



Blair. 300.















A

**Gaelic-English and English-Gaelic  
Dictionary.**

LONDON :

Printed at the Temple Printing Office,

BY J. MOYES, BOUVERIE STREET.



A

*Isobell Stewart Murray*  
1887

# GAELIC DICTIONARY,

IN TWO PARTS:

I. GAELIC AND ENGLISH.—II. ENGLISH AND GAELIC:

IN WHICH

THE WORDS, IN THEIR DIFFERENT ACCEPTATIONS,

ARE ILLUSTRATED BY QUOTATIONS FROM THE BEST GAELIC WRITERS;

AND

THEIR AFFINITIES TRACED

IN MOST OF THE LANGUAGES OF ANCIENT AND MODERN TIMES;

WITH A SHORT

**Historical Appendix of Ancient Names,**

DEDUCED FROM THE AUTHORITY OF OSSIAN AND OTHER POETS:

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED,

## A NEW GAELIC GRAMMAR.

---

By R. A. ARMSTRONG, A.M.

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR JAMES DUNCAN, 37, PATERNOSTER ROW;

HOWELL AND STEWART, 295, HOLBORN; BELL AND BRADFUTE, W. LAING, W. BLACKWOOD, OLIVER AND BOYD,  
AND WAUGH AND INNES, EDINBURGH; M. OGLE, GLASGOW; AND R. M. TIMS, DUBLIN.

M.DCCC.XXV.

# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1009 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Reference Department

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

RECEIVED  
D  
30 MAY  
1958  
NEW YORK



CHUM A

## MHORALACHD RIOGHAIL

### SEORUS IV.

RIGH BHREATHUIN AGUS ERIN, FEAR-DION A ' CHREIDIMH.

GU MA TOIL LE DO MHORALACHD RIOGHAIL!

*Tha 'm barrachd so agad os-cionn na h-uile neach fuidh sgeith am b' urrainn mi mo Leabhar a chur a mach do 'n t-suoghal,—na 'm bu dàna leam ionnsuidh a thoirt air do mholadh, (a dh'aindeoin na dh'fhuotainn a radh air mhath mu 'd thimchioll) nach cuireadh duine beò miodal beoil as mo leth; agus, an àite sin, gu 'n aùlicheadh na h-uile, gun d'thàinig mi fada gearr air an fhìrinn.—Ach tha thu fada nan càn an neor-eisiomail mo mholaidh.*

*Thog dealradh do Phearsa, agus òirdheirceas do bhuaidhaman nàdurra—thog buan-shloinneadh urramach do Shinnsearachd Rioghail, agus mòr-fharsuingeachd do Thighearnais an ceithir chearnaibh na Cruinne—thog gliocas do Chomhairlean, agus Greudhnachas do Riaghlaidh, maille ri buaidh anabarrach d'Fheachd air muir is air tìr,—do chliù co ard agus nach ruig mise, no duin' eil a choidheche air a mhullach, le streap cainnte.*

*Ach am feudh a tha do Chliù thar chàch uile air sgaoileadh anns gach dùthuich mu 'n iadhl grian, measaidh Tu fèin mar d'onoir a 's mò, Thu bhi riaghladh ann*

an cridhùibh slòigh shaorsail, shona agus dlùis. An sin “ O a Rìgh mair beò gu bràth !” Agus an feadh a bhios buan-chaitheam buaidh do bhearta ionmholta ag éiridh an binn-chéilleiribh gach Cànmuin 'san Roinn Eorp ; gu robh e mar shochair shònruicht' aig mo Leabhar-sa so, bhith 'g innseadh do 'd Ghaidheilbh fèin, gu 'n do cheudnich Thu dha dol a mach, fàidh fhasgadh d' Ainm mhòir, airson sìor-chumail suas còlais an Gailige gruidh.

*Is mise, gu ma toil le do Mhòrulachd Rìghail,*

*d' Iochdaran ro-ùmhail,*

*Agus do Sheirbheiseach ro-dhùileas,*

**RAIBEART GILLEASBUIG ARMSTRONG.**

## PREFACE.

---

MANY of those who cultivate literature will acknowledge, that their exertions are oftener the result of accident, or of precipitate resolution, than of long cherished design, or mature reflection;—that their most laborious enterprises are, sometimes, undertaken without due regard to the difficulties which stand in the way of their completion; and that although the possibility or likelihood of ultimate success be at intervals contemplated, the ardour of the pursuit is kept up by causes independent of such considerations.

Firmness of purpose is peculiarly requisite in the Lexicographer who has had no precursor in his particular walk of compilation; who has had to encounter, at every step, the ruggedness and perplexities of an untrodden path; to contend with difficulties at every turn; to find barrenness where he hoped for fertility, obscurity where he looked for light, and misapprehension and error, where he expected certainty and truth. His difficulties are, without question, of a disheartening character: this I may be allowed to say from my own experience; yet I should be unwilling to utter an expression of dissatisfaction or regret: for I might be told that my labour was voluntary; that he who throws himself into trouble has nothing to blame but his own rashness; and that he who challenges difficulties or misfortune, deserves only ridicule for his complaints.

In undertaking the present task, I did not, perhaps, sufficiently consider the disadvantages under which I laboured, nor the odds against which I had to contend; but I knew that formidable obstacles have often yielded to steady resolution, and unremitting diligence.

It is not easy, in speaking of one's own labours, to avoid the imputation of egotism; I shall, therefore, leave it to others to form their own estimate of the present publication. I can only say that, though my task has been severe, it has not been without advantage; and that though it should never be crowned with great public approbation, it has not been altogether without its reward. It has pointed my way to various sources of learning which otherwise I should not have approached; it has led me to consult authors whom otherwise I should not have known; it has procured for me patronage which cannot be exalted by my praise, and friendship which I shall ever be proud to cherish.

The first remark which may occur in opening these sheets is, that I have been too lavish of quotations in some instances, and too sparing in others. On this subject I shall only

observe, that I considered myself as engaged in the double task of instructing the ignorant, and of assisting the well-informed; that a Lexicographer ought not to take for granted the knowledge of those who consult him; and that I had, moreover, the design of throwing every facility in the way of future compilers. To the charge of being too sparing, I have to answer, that the list of authors in our language is so small, that, for a vast variety of words, I could not find, nor does there, I believe, exist, any written authority.

In the Gaelic-English Dictionary, the different acceptations of the Gaelic words might have been arranged with the same precision, and after the same method, as in some other dictionaries, but that the size and price of the work would be thereby nearly doubled.

In translating the Gaelic language, the inflections of nouns and verbs are apt to embarrass the young student. On that account I deemed it expedient, in a great variety of instances, to insert, as separate articles, the nominatives and datives plural of nouns, and such tenses of the verbs as are in most frequent use, and, at the same time, bear the least resemblance to the root; such are the preterite active, the future affirmative active and passive, and the past participle. I have also arranged many of the aspirate forms of words, as separate articles, and have referred for explanation to the simple form. This will, it is hoped, be found useful. Few students would conjecture that they must turn up *cluas* for *cluasaibh*; *tigh* for *thigh*; *òl* for *dh'òl*; *dirich* for *dhirich*; *buail* for *buailidh*; *beir* for *rug*; *cluinn* for *chual*; *thoir*, or *thabhair*, for *bheirinn*. If, in this, I should be considered diffuse by those who already know the language, I feel assured that I shall have the acknowledgment of those who know it not, and are desirous to acquire it.

It will be seen that, in many words, especially in those which I considered primitive, I have traced affinities to a considerable extent. In doing so, my object was to leave grounds for inferring the common origin of all languages, and to establish the antiquity of the Celtic. For, if nations far remote and unconnected, dissimilar in manners and customs, shall have preserved the same terms for all such objects as are most familiar to the observation of a people in a state of nature, the obvious inference is, that these terms must have been derived from a common origin;—from the language of the earliest inhabitants of the earth. Again, if the Celtic should be found to contain all such terms as are common to all languages, it is evident that it must have derived them from man's primeval tongue.

It is true that almost every language of antiquity has asserted its title to be considered the most ancient; and men whose erudition cannot be disputed, have supported their respective claims. Of these, the Celtic has found an able advocate in Pezron, and other philologists; the Hebrew, in Leibnitz; the Phœnician, in Bochart; and the Dutch, in Gor. Becanus.

The diversity of opinions entertained on this subject, may, perhaps, be accounted for. All the languages of antiquity, which are, in truth, but so many dialects of the primeval speech, have nearly an equal number of primitives; and each of them, therefore, in as far as roots are concerned, seems to carry, on the face of it, an argument for the earliest existence. There is little wonder, then, if a scholar should decide in favour of that with which he is most



familiar, and that a great question in philology should be affected by that prejudice which intrudes itself into every department of human inquiry.

With all my admiration of the Celtic, I cannot join with those who ascribe to it an antiquity beyond that of many other languages; for I have not been able to discover, that it can be said, with truth, of any language, that it is the most ancient.

I do not propose to meddle, in this place, with the keenly contested point, whether the Gaelic of the Highlands be the parent of the speech of Ireland. However, I may be permitted to observe, that the Scotch Gaelic bears a closer resemblance to the parent Celtic, and has fewer inflections than the Welsh, Manks, or Irish dialects. It has this circumstance, too, in common with the Hebrew, and other oriental languages, that it wants the simple present tense; a peculiarity which strongly supports the opinion, that the Gaelic of Scotland is the more ancient dialect. This question has been long discussed with eagerness and ability. The one party draws its opinions partly from history, partly from acute hypothetical reasoning, and from the natural westward progress of early migration; the other argues from legends for which credulity itself is at a loss to discover a foundation.

Throughout this work, I have followed the orthography of two writers, who are relied on as guides by their countrymen;—the one, Dr. Stewart of Luss, the translator of the Holy Scriptures into Gaelic; the other, Dr. Smith of Campbelton, the author of a Gaelic metrical version of the Psalms, and other creditable works. These writers spent much of their time in settling the orthography of our language; and, as they have a just and acknowledged claim to be considered authorities, it is much to be desired that they should, henceforth, be regarded in that light. Fluctuations in the Gaelic language are perilous at this stage of its existence; for, if it be not transmitted to posterity in a regular, settled form, it is to be feared, that it must soon share the fate of the forgotten Cornish.

The rule *caol ri caol agus leathan ri leathan*, has been carefully observed by the writers already mentioned, especially by Dr. Stewart. It directs that two vowels, contributing to form two different syllables, should be both of the same class or denomination of vowels,—either both broad, or both small. Agreeably to this rule, we ought to write *deanuibh*, not *deanibh*; *fòidean*, not *fòidan*; *bioran*, not *biran*; and so on, with other words. This mode of spelling is a modern invention. It was first introduced by the Irish, and adopted by the Gael, with, I confess, more precipitation than propriety. It has its advantages and its disadvantages. It mars the primitive simplicity and purity of the language; but it removes from it that appearance of harshness which arises from too great a proportion of consonants. It not unfrequently, darkens somewhat the ground on which we trace the affinities of Gaelic words with those of the sister dialects, and of other languages; yet it has infused into our speech a variety of liquid and mellow sounds which were unknown, or at least not so perceptible before. It may be asked, why I have adhered to a rule of which I did not altogether approve? I reply, that any attempt at innovation—even at restoring the language

to its primitive purity, might introduce more inconveniencies and evils than can result from the present settled system of orthography.

I have bestowed pains on referring derivative words to their primitives—in resolving compound words to their component parts—in affixing to substantives their genitive singular and gender—and to verbs their signification, whether active or neuter. The quotations from Gaelic writers are translated into English as literally as the idioms of these languages will allow.

The edition of Stewart's Gaelic Bible, of which I made use, was that printed at Edinburgh in 1807, for the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge. The particular book of the sacred volumes from which I take a quotation is almost always mentioned. Occasionally, however, *O. T.* or *N. T.* will be met with, where I could not remember the precise part of the Old or New Testament which contained my authority. *G. B.* occur where I could not remember nor ascertain from which of the Testaments the quotation was taken. These abbreviations are, I believe, of rare occurrence; and I have here adverted to them, in order to explain what, otherwise, might appear a want of precision.

The Gaelic, like all the languages of early times, does not abound in terms of science or art. It will be seen, therefore, in the English-Gaelic Dictionary, that terms in mathematics, metaphysics, and other sciences, I have been compelled to express by ambiology, and often by definition.

If it be found that, of names of instruments, as in agriculture and mechanics, some are rendered, perhaps, imperfectly, and others overlooked, let it be remembered, that no compilation ever yet recorded every vocable which floated in a spoken language; and that I could not, when an uncertainty occurred, transport myself to the proper sources of information, to make up for the scarcity of books and the defects of memory.

The Gaelic vocabularies of Shaw, Macfarlane, and Macdonald, and the Irish dictionaries of O'Brien and O'Reilly, were of considerable service to me. The mere collecting of words, however, was but a small part of my labour, compared with the wearisome and almost endless pursuit of authorities for different acceptations of the same word.

In tracing affinities, I derived great benefit from the works of Suidas, Cambry, Court de Gebelin, Menage, Rostrenen, Bullet, Pezron, Spellman, Lye, and Edward Lhuyd, among philologists; and, in matters of antiquity, from Strabo, Diodorus Siculus, Solinus, Tacitus, Ammianus, Usher, Toland, Huddleston, Keating, Malcolm, Dr. John Macpherson, Pennant, Smith, and a forgotten multitude of other erudite and ingenious writers.

In the English-Gaelic Dictionary, I have followed the orthography and arrangement of Perry.

It was once my design to prefix to this work a dissertation on the mechanism and philosophy of the Gaelic language; but, on reflection, I substituted a compendious view of its structure, as being more suitable to such a performance, and more likely to be of service. In this department of my compilation, I am indebted to the works of Shaw, O'Reilly, and O'Connor.



A circumstance not unworthy of notice concerning this Dictionary is, that a great part of it was printed while it was generally thought to be only in preparation. Hence it happened that, during the progress of these sheets through the press, I was, not unfrequently, favoured with communications from most respectable quarters, conveying encouragement which excited my gratitude, and offers of assistance which were, I lament, too late to be rendered available. No doubt, it would have been useful to my work, if I had obligations, on this account, to acknowledge. Be that as it may, I consider it due to myself to state, that neither in compiling this Dictionary, nor even in transcribing the mass of manuscript for publication, nor in superintending the press, have I received the least assistance whatever. For patronage, however, I am deeply beholden to several whom my commendations cannot affect, but whom gratitude compels me to mention.

The early and effective patron of this work, I am proud to make known, was Lord Strathavon; a young nobleman who, to many other acquirements, has added a most accurate knowledge of the Gaelic language. I have not vanity enough to attribute to the humble merits of my performance his Lordship's powerful support, to which I owe almost all the more splendid names on my list of subscribers; but rather to that liberal and active spirit with which he lends his aid to every cause which concerns the literature of the Scottish Gael, and the honour of their country.

To his Grace the Duke of Hamilton I feel greatly indebted for attention and encouragement; as also to Lord Archibald Hamilton, and to Lord Glenorchy,

Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., of Edinglassie, whose patriotic character is well known, laid me under early and great obligations. I value the kindness of this gentleman the more, because it procured for me the acquaintance of General Gordon of Balbithan, a very superior Celtic scholar and philologist, from whose conversation and suggestions I derived essential benefit.

I am gratified to rank, among my most zealous patrons, Dr. Mackinnon of Adelphi, and the Rev. Dr. Ross of Lochbroom; gentlemen whose knowledge of every branch of the Celtic language is the least of their acquirements.

Mr. Simon Mac Gillivray of Suffolk Lane has done this Dictionary a service, which I can never forget nor sufficiently acknowledge.

Mr. Robert Kennedy of Grenada will, I hope, accept of this expression of my gratitude for his most active support, to which I owe a great proportion of my West India subscribers.

My sense of the friendly and successful efforts of the late Dr. Charles Kennedy of St. Vincent, my schoolfellow and college companion, is equalled only by my regret for his untimely death, and my respect for his memory.

I have also my thanks to offer to the following gentlemen, who, though mentioned the last in order, are not the least in my esteem:—Capt. Duncan Mac Dougall of the 79th Regt. of Foot; the Rev. Daniel Mac Naughton of Glenco and Appin; the Rev. Alexander Anderson of Strontian; and the Rev. Alexander Kennedy of Mull.

It would be most ungrateful in me not to take this opportunity of mentioning, that, notwithstanding all the patronage with which I have been favoured, it is questionable whether I could ever have offered these sheets to the public, but for the disinterested spirit of my publisher, Mr. Duncan.

To my Subscribers, in general, I return my sincerest acknowledgments. They may be assured that very strenuous exertions have been made to fulfil the promises held out in the Prospectus; and I trust that I shall be considered as having redeemed my pledge.

To hope that this Dictionary is free from imperfections, even after all the pains I have bestowed on it, would be presumptuous; and to expect that any circumstance shall cause those to be overlooked or forgiven, would be to hope for a favour which has been withheld from far higher claims and deserts than mine;—for the merits of one's cause are not always a protection from hostility and censure; and diligence, however laborious and sincere, is not always requited with approbation.

I forbear to mention the time which this work has occupied, and the labour which it has required. I might be discredited by some, and considered by others as indulging my vanity;—especially when I should add, that I had in the meanwhile to provide for my own subsistence; and that the compilation which I now send forth to the world, is, in truth, the production of such hours as I could spare from harassing occupations, or snatch from the proper seasons of repose.

Having stated this much, I must guard against misconstruction. I have no desire to conciliate hostility, nor to soften criticism. My cause is good. I have, under all disadvantages, done it the best service in my power; and I now, without presumption, yet without undue anxiety, submit my work to a public intelligent enough to know the value of every man's labour, and sufficiently generous to assign to all the degree of honour which they may deserve.

## SUBSCRIBERS.

---

*Asterisks (\*) precede the names of those Subscribers who are now no more.*

---

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV. — FIVE COPIES.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CLARENCE.

A.

Argyll, His Grace the Duke of.  
Aboyne, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
Aberdeen, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
Allan, Grant, Esq. Gower Street.  
Anderson, the Rev. Alexander, Strontian.  
Andrew, James, LL.D. Sutton.  
Armstrong, Alexander, Esq. Grenada.  
Armstrong, Simon, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Atcheson, Robert Shank, Esq. Duke Street, Westminster.

B.

Breadalbane, the Right Honourable the Earl of.

Beresford, Lord John, M.P.

Brisbane, Governor Sir Charles, K.C.B. St. Vincent,  
2 copies.

Brougham, Henry, Esq. M.P.

Boucher, James, Esq. Grenada.

Britton, John, Esq. F.S.A. Burton Street, Burton Crescent.

Brown, Fielding, Esq. Grenada.

C.

Canning, the Right Honourable George, M.P.

Calder, Hector, Esq. St. Vincent.

Campbell, Walter Frederick, Esq. of Shawfield and Isla,  
2 copies.

Campbell, Colonel, Balveolan.  
 Campbell, the Rev. Alexander, Strathhtay.  
 Campbell, James, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Carmichael, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Clark, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Collins, John, Esq. Bath.  
 Cruickshank, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Cumming, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Cochran, Mr. 108, Strand, 2 *copies*.

## D.

Davidson, H. Esq. of Tulloch.  
 Davidson, Duncan, younger, Esq. of Tulloch.  
 Downie, Robert, Esq. of Appin, M.P.  
 Dear, William, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Denton, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Dickie, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Dickson, Thomas, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Donald, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Duff, James Gordon, Esq. Gloucester Place.

## F.

Fife, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
 Fergusson, General Sir Ronald, M.P.  
 Forbes, Sir Charles, Bart. of Edinglassie, M.P. Fitzroy  
 Square, 5 *copies*.  
 Forbes, John, Esq. Fitzroy Square.  
 Forbes, Charles, Esq. Fitzroy Square.  
 Forbes, Miss Katherine Stewart, Fitzroy Square.  
 Forbes, George, Esq. Fitzroy Square.  
 Forbes, Master James Stewart, Fitzroy Square.  
 Forbes, Lieutenant Colonel David, 78th Regt.  
 Frazer, Archibald, Esq. Grenada.  
 Frazer, Malcolm, Esq. Grenada.

## G.

Gordon, his Grace the Duke of.  
 Gwydyr, the Right Honourable Lady, 2 *copies*.  
 Glenorchy, the Right Honourable Lord, M.P. 3 *copies*.  
 Grant, the Right Honourable Sir William, Lincoln's-Inn-  
 Fields.  
 Grant, the Honourable Charles, M.P.  
 Grant, Sir Alexander, Albany.  
 Gordon, Major-General Benjamin.  
 Gaskill, Robert, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Glen, William, Esq. Grenada.  
 Gordon, the Rev. Donald, Ederachilis.  
 Grant, Patrick, Esq. of Redcastle.  
 Grant, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Guthrie, —, Esq. of Craigie.

## H.

Hamilton and Brandon, his Grace the Duke of.  
 Hamilton, the Right Honourable Lord Archibald, M.P.  
 Huntingdon, the Right Honourable the Countess of,  
 3 *copies*.  
 Haddington, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
 Hutton, Lieutenant-General.  
 Hindley, —, Esq. Doughty Street.  
 Hutchinson, —, Esq. Wellington Place, Commercial  
 Road.  
 Harding and Co. Messrs. 4 *copies*.

## K.

Keith, Dr. Ronald, Grenada.  
 Kennedy, the Rev. Alexander, Isle of Mull.  
 Kennedy, Robert, Esq. Grenada, 3 *copies*.  
 Kennedy, Evan, Esq. Grenada.  
 \* Kennedy, John H. Esq. Surgeon, Grenada.  
 \* Kennedy, Charles N. Esq. Surgeon, St. Vincent, 3 *copies*.

## L.

\* Londonderry, the Most Honourable the Marquess of.  
Lyndoch, Lord.  
Lumsden, Lieutenant Colonel D.  
Livingston, Dugald, Esq. Grenada.

## M.

Montrose, his Grace the Duke of.  
Moray, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
Menzies, Lady, of Menzies, Castle-Menzies.  
\* Murray, Sir John Mac Gregor, Bart.  
Mac Gregor, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Evan, Bart.  
Mackintosh, Sir James, M.P.  
Mac Donell, Colonel Alexander Ranaldson, of Glengarry and  
Clanranald.  
Mac Kinnon, Donald, M.D. and F.R.S. Adelphi.  
Mac Gillivray, Simon, Esq. of Beinn' Ghaidheal.  
Mac Gregor, P. Esq. Surgeon, Golden Square.  
Mac Arthur, the Rev. Donald, Isle of Mull.  
Mac Arthur, Duncan, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Mac Barnet, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Mac Coll, the Rev. Alexander, Lismore.  
Mac Dougall, Captain Duncan, 79th Regt.  
Mac Dougall, Patrick, Esq. Grenada.  
Mac Dowall, Allan, Esq. St. Vincent, 2 *copies*.  
Mac Ewan, Dr. George, Grenada.  
Mac Ewan, Dr. James, Grenada.  
Mac Fee, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Mac Gregor, Alexander, Esq. Grenada.  
Mac Gregor, William, Esq. Grenada.  
Mac Innes, John, Esq. Grenada.  
Mac Ivor, Mr. Farquhar, Preacher of the Gospel, Loch-  
broom.  
Macintyre, Captain John, Kenmore.  
Macintyre, Archibald, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Mac Kenzie, the Rev. Dr. Hugh, Assynt.

Mac Kenzie, Roderick, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Mac Kenzie, Colin, Esq.  
Mac Kinnon, Charles, Esq. Cambden Hill.  
Mac Kinnon, William Alexander, Esq. Portswood House,  
near Southampton.  
Mac Lean, the Rev. J. Argyllshire.  
Mac Lean, George, Esq. Grenada.  
Mac Lean, John, Esq. Grenada.  
Mac Leod, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent, 2 *copies*.  
Mac Leod, James, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Mac Naughton, the Rev. Daniel, Appin.  
Mac Naughton, the Rev. Allen, Campbellton.  
Mac Naughton, Alexander, Esq. Surgeon, R.N.  
Mac Naughton, Dr. James, United States.  
Mac Pherson, D. Esq. Chandos Street, Covent Garden.  
\* Mac Vean, Archibald, Esq. Grenada.  
Malcolm, William, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Menzies, Stewart, Esq. of Culdres.  
Menzies, H. Esq. Mary Street, Fitzroy Square.  
Miller, James, Esq. St. Vincent.  
Munro, George Gun, Esq. Grenada.  
Murray, Patrick, Esq. St. Vincent.

## N.

Nott, the Rev. Dr. Winchester.

## O.

O'Neil, John, Esq. Grenada.

## P.

Paris, Royal Institute of.  
Petit, Louis Hayes, Esq. Lincoln's Inn.  
Prescod, W. H. Esq. St. Vincent, 2 *copies*.

## R.

Roseberry, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
 Ramsay, the Honourable Colonel John, Kelly House, near  
 Arbroath.  
 Richardson, Clement Thomas, Esq. Grenada.  
 Robertson, Divie, Esq. Bedford Square.  
 Robertson, E. Esq. Beverley, Yorkshire.  
 Robertson, Colin, Esq. Russell Square.  
 Robertson, Andrew, Esq. Gerrard Street, Soho.  
 Robertson, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 \* Robertson, the Rev. Dr. Ebury Street, Chelsea.  
 Ross, the Rev. Dr. Lochbroom, Rosshire.  
 Ross, the Rev. Alexander, Ullapool.  
 Rivington, Messrs. Strand, 6 *copies*.

## S.

Stafford, the Most Honourable the Marchioness of.  
 Strathavon, the Right Honourable Lord, M. P. 4 *copies*.  
 Salton and Abernethy, the Right Honourable Lord.  
 Stewart, the Honourable John.  
 Stewart, Major General, of Garth.  
 Shaw, Major General John.  
 Stewart, the Rev. James, Ardgowder.  
 Salami, A. Esq.

Stewart, J., M. D. Appin.  
 Stewart, James Fleming, Esq. Grenada.  
 Stewart, William, Esq. Piccadilly.  
 Shand, Alexander, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Smith, John, Esq. St. Vincent.  
 Symon, James, Esq. St. Vincent.

## T.

Tennant, R. J. W. Esq. Belfast.  
 Todd, James Ruddell, Esq. of Balintagart, Adelpi.  
 Treasurer, Kennet, Esq. Edinburgh.  
 Thomson, William, Esq. St. Vincent.

## U.

Upham, —, Esq. Bath.  
 Urquhart, —, Esq. St. Vincent.

## W.

Wemyss and March, the Right Honourable the Earl of.  
 Whitely, —, Esq. Halifax.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, Esq. St. Vincent.



# A GRAMMAR

## OF THE

### GAELIC LANGUAGE.

---

GRAMMAR, or the art of speaking and writing a language according to certain established rules, is divided into four parts, viz. Orthography, Etymology, Syntax, and Prosody.

ORTHOGRAPHY, or right spelling, teaches the true arrangement of letters in words; the correct utterance of which is called ORTHOEPEY.

ETYMOLOGY teaches how to derive a word from its root or primitive,—the parts of speech,—the inflection of nouns and verbs,—and the modifications by which the sense of a word is diversified.

SYNTAX teaches how to arrange words into sentences.

PROSODY teaches the accent and quantity of syllables, and the measure of verse.

#### OF ORTHOGRAPHY, OR RIGHT SPELLING.

The old Gaelic, commonly called the Irish, alphabet, consists of eighteen letters, which are divided into vowels and consonants.

##### THE ALPHABET.

Roman Characters.	Old Gaelic, or Irish.	Ancient Gaelic Name.	Translation.
A a	Ḃ Ḃ	Ailm.	<i>Elm.</i>
B b	Ḅ Ḅ	Beithe.	<i>Birch.</i>
C c	Ḇ Ḇ	Coll.	<i>Hazel.</i>
D d	Ḑ Ḑ	Duir.	<i>Oak.</i>
E e	Ḓ Ḓ	Eagh.	<i>Aspen.</i>
F f	Ḕ Ḕ	Fearn.	<i>Alder.</i>
G g	Ḗ Ḗ	Goibh, or gath.	<i>A spear.</i>
H h	Ḙ Ḙ	Huath.	
I i	Ḛ Ḛ	Iogh.	<i>Yew.</i>
L l	Ḝ Ḝ	Luis.	<i>The quicken tree.</i>
M m	Ḟ Ḟ	Muir.	<i>Vine.</i>
N n	Ḡ Ḡ	Nuin.	<i>Ash.</i>
O o	Ḣ Ḣ	Ogh.	<i>The spindle tree.</i>
P p	Ḥ Ḥ	Peith bhog.	
R r	Ḧ Ḧ	Ruis.	<i>Elder.</i>
S s	Ḩ Ḩ	Suil.	
T t	Ḫ Ḫ	Tin.	
U u	Ḭ Ḭ	Uir, or iuthar.	<i>Yew.</i>

#### OF VOWELS, AND VOWEL SOUNDS.

Of these, *a, e, i, o, u*, are vowels, which Irish grammarians have divided into broad and small: *a, o, u*, are broad; *e, i*, small.

A.

A represents three different sounds; in the first two of which it is both long and short. *A* long, sounds like the English *a* in *bar*, or the Italian *a* in *amo*; as, *àl*, broad; *sàr*, excellent: and short, like *a* in *cat*, as, *cas*, a foot; *fult*, hair.

*A*, immediately preceding *dh* and *gh*, has a long and a short diphthongal sound, to which there is none correspondent in English. In this situation it much resembles the sound of the French diphthong *eu*; long, as, *ladhar*, a hoof; *agh-mhor*, fortunate: short, as *a* in *lagh*, law; *tagh*, choose.

*A* sounds short and obtuse, like *e* in *open*, in the three forms of the article *a*, *an*, *am*, and in the plural terminations *a* and *an*; as, *laghanna*, laws; *beanntan*, mountains.

## E.

*E* represents three different sounds.

*E*, with the grave accent (*è*), sounds long, like the Greek  $\epsilon$ , as pronounced in Scotland and on the Continent, or like *e* in *where*; as, *è*, he; *rè*, during the time of: and short, like *e* in *wet*; as, *teth*, hot; in which state it is never accented.

*E*, with the acute accent (*é*), sounds like the Greek  $\epsilon$ , as, pronounced in England; as, *té*, a female.

*E* final has an obtuse sound, like *e* in *open*; as, *beannuichte*, blessed; *buailte*, struck;—there being no silent final vowels in Gaelic.

## I.

*I* sounds like *ee* in English, but sometimes long and sometimes short; long, as, *sìn*, stretch; *sìth*, peace: short, like *ce* in *feet*; as, *bith*, existence.

## O.

*O* represents three different sounds, in each of which it is both long and short.

*O* long, sounds sometimes like *o* in *lord*; as, *dùl*, drink; *ròmuch*, hairy: and sometimes like *o* in *fold*; as, *còt*, a coat; *tom*, a hillock.

*O* short, sounds sometimes like *o* in *pot*; as, *brod*, a lid; *grod*, rotten; *borb*, fierce: and sometimes like *o* in *rope*; as, *slob*, a puddle.

*O*, before *gh*, has a long and a short diphthongal sound: long, as, *sogh*, luxury; short, as, *roghuinn*, choice.

## U.

*U* sounds like *u* in French and Italian, or like the English *oo* in *moon*, but sometimes long and sometimes short: long, as, *fudar*, powder; short, as, *fulan*, a welcome.

## OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

A diphthong is the meeting of two vowels in one syllable. In Gaelic there are thirteen diphthongs, and they are derived from the vowels in the following manner:

$$\text{From } a \begin{cases} ae. \\ ai. \\ ao. \end{cases} \quad \text{From } e \begin{cases} ea. \\ ei. \\ eo. \\ eu. \end{cases} \quad \text{From } i \begin{cases} ia. \\ io. \\ iu. \end{cases} \quad \text{From } o, oi. \quad \text{From } u \begin{cases} ua. \\ ui. \end{cases}$$

Of these, *ao*, *eu*, are improper diphthongs; the rest are proper.

## PROPER DIPHTHONGS.

*Ae.*

*Ae* occurs but in a few words; as, *Gael*,\* a Highlander.

*Ai.*

*Ai* sounds like *ai* in the French *canaille*; as, *caill*, lose; *saill*, salt; *pailteas*, plenty. Very frequently *i* is but faintly sounded; as in *àite*, a place; *fàilte*, welcome.

*Ea.*

*Ea* sounds like *ea* in the English noun *beast*; as, *each*, a horse; *fear*, a man; but before a palatal, *c*, *g*; or a lingual, *l*, *n*, *r*; or a dental, *d*, *s*, *t*, not silent, the prepositive is often either quiescent, or but faintly sounded; as, *cealg*, deceit; *geall*, a wager.

*Ei.*

*Ei* sometimes gives the sound of both vowels; as, *feidh*, deer; and sometimes that of *e* alone; as, *réidh*, a plain. Before the palatals, *c*, *g*, the linguals, *l*, *n*, *r*, or the dentals, *d*, *s*, *t*, not silent, *i* is but faintly heard; as, *reic*, sell; *leig*, let; *féin*, self: and often confers on a following palatal, a double palatal sound; as, *thig*, (pronounce *heek*), shall come; and on a dental, a double dental sound; as, *theid*, shall go (pron. *héich*, articulating *ch* as in *church*).

*Eo.*

*Eo* sounds somewhat like *aw* in *yawl*; as, *ceòl*, music; *ceò*, mist.

*Ia.*

*Ia* has both vowels heard; as, *fiar*, crooked; *iall*, a thong; *ciar*, dusky; but in *cia*? what? and *iad*, they, *ia* often sounds like *e* in *where*.

\* Gael and Gaelach are more commonly written Gaidheal and Gaidhealach, to preserve the rule, *caol ri caol*, is *leathan ri leathan*.



## Io.

*Io* sounds both long and short: long, as, *ea* in *fear*; as, *sior*, ever; *fior*, true: and short, not unlike the French *eu*; as, *fiodh*, timber. Before a palatal, lingual, or dental, *o* is not always, or but faintly, heard; as, *pioc*, pick; *ciod*, what; *sgiol*, skill; *bior*, a thorn; *fios*, knowledge.

## Iu.

*Iu* sounds both its vowels; as, *fiù*, (pron. *few*), worthy; except before *c*, *g*, or *d*, *l*, *n*, *r*, *s*, *t*, where it is not sounded; as, *tiugh*, thick, (pron. *chiù*); *diùlt*, deny, (pron. *chiùlt*).

## Oi.

*Oi* sounds both its vowels: long, as, *daigh*, manner; *sloigh*, host: short, as, *troidh*, a foot; *bloidh*, a piece. Except before *c*, *g*, *l*, *n*, *r*, *s*, *t*, not silent, *i* is quiescent, and affects the sound of the consonant which it precedes; as, *toic*, substance, (pron. *toix*); *foid*, a turf, (pron. *föch*, *ch* sounding as in *chair*); *coise*, gen. of *cas*, foot, (pron. *coish*).

## Ua.

*Ua* sounds both its vowels; as, *tuar*, colour; *fuar*, cold. Except before *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *th*, the *a* of *ua* commonly sounds like *e* in *her*; as, *bruach*, a bank; *tuadh*, a hatchet; *sluagh*, people; *luath*, swift.

## Ui.

*Ui* sounds both its vowels; as, *buidhann*, gain; *luidh*, lie. Except before *c*, *g*, *l*, *n*, *r*, *s*, *t*, the *i* of *ui* is not heard; but it affects the sound of the consonant following, as, *luis*, (pron. *luish*); *tuit*, fall, (pron. *tuich*, *ch* as in *church*); *stuing*, swallow, (pron. *slluk*,—*k* as in *key*).

## IMPROPER DIPHTHONGS.

## Ao.

*Ao* has a peculiar sound, not attainable by the ear, much resembling that of *cu* in the French *heure*; as, *laogh*, a calf; and a nasal sound, as, *maoth*, soft.

## Eu.\*

*Eu* sounds like *ei* in *feign*; *beum*, a blow; *feum*, need.

## OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

The triphthongs are these five: *aoi*, *coi*, *iai*, *iuai*. They are pronounced respectively, like the diphthongs, *ao*, *eo*, *ia*, *iù*, *ua*, with the addition of a short *i*, which serves to liquefy the sound of the following consonant. They are all long, and never occur but in monosyllables, or in the first syllable of polysyllables.

## OF THE CONSONANTS.

There are twelve consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *t*; *h* is rather a mark of aspiration than a radical letter.

The consonants in Gaelic may be conveniently brought into the following arrangement: Labials, Palatals, Dentals, and Linguals.

Labials	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b. \\ f. \\ m. \\ p. \end{array} \right.$	Palatals	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c. \\ g. \end{array} \right.$	Dentals	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d. \\ t. \\ s. \end{array} \right.$	Linguals	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} l. \\ n. \\ r. \end{array} \right.$
---------	---	----------	---	---------	---	----------	---

Of these, *b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g*, *m*, *p*, *s*, *t*, are mutable, or capable of aspiration, by having *h* subjoined; in which state their simple sound is either altered or lost. The immutable are *l*, *n*, *r*.

## Labials.

## B.

*B* simple sounds somewhat harder than *b*, and softer than *p*, in English; as, *buail*, strike; *bean*, touch. *Bh* sound like *v* in English, French, and Italian; as, *bhean*, touched; *bhac*, hindered. *Bh*, at the end of a word or syllable, either sound like *u*, or stand for a gentle aspiration; as, *searbh*, bitter; *fiabhras*, a fever. Sometimes *bh*, in the middle of a word, are silent; as, *soirbheas*, prosperity; *doirbheas*, adversity.

## F.

*F* simple is pronounced as in most other languages; *fh* are silent; as, *fhad*, long; *an Fhraing*, France. In a very few words, as, *mì fhéin*, myself, *fh* sound like *h* in English.

## M.

*M* simple, the same as in English; as, *mòr*, great; *caman*, a club; *lom*, bare. *Mh* sound like *v* in English; as, *amhàin*, only; *a mhugaid*, the musket. Frequently, though never at the beginning of a word, *mh* sound like a nasal *oo*, or stand for a gentle aspiration; as, *ramh*, an oar; and sometimes they are altogether quiescent, as, *comhnard*, level; *dhomh*, to me.

\* In the West and Northern Highlands, this diphthong is often pronounced like *ia*; as, *miad*, size, for *meud*; *ian*, bird, for *eun*.

## P.

*P* simple sounds as in English and other languages; as, *proun*, bruise; *peasg*, a gash; *ph* like *f* in English, as, *phronn*, bruised.

## Palatals.

## C.

*C* simple has two sounds: (1.) Like *c* in *cub*; as, *cù*, a dog; *crath*, shake. (2.) When preceded in the same syllable by a small vowel, it has, in most parts of the Highlands, a sound to which that of *ç* is pretty similar; as, *aire*, distress, (pron. *aieççe*). In some parts it sounds like *k*.

*Ch* sound like the *Gr.* *χ* in *χρεῖδα*, or like the Irish *gh* in *lough*, or the vulgar Scotch *ch* in *loch*, as, *moch*, early; and, when followed by a small vowel, like *ç* in *χραιών*; as, *chì*, shall see.

## G.

*G* simple sounds, at the beginning of a word, nearly as in English; at the end of a word, its sound more nearly resembles that of the English *h* in *rock*; as, *rug*, bore; *thug*, gave.

*G* aspirated, or *gh*, followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*, sounds somewhat softer than the Greek *χ*; as, *ghàir*, laughed; excepting at the end of a syllable, and then it is silent; as, *tigh*, a house; *rioghachd*, a kingdom.

*Gh*, followed by *e* or *i*, sounds like *y* in *ye*; as, *ghios*, (pron. *yeess*), towards.

## Dentals.

## D.

*D* simple is more a dental than in English, and sounds somewhat like the French and Italian *d*; as, *dàn*, a song; *duine*, a man; *dlàgh*, a handful; *madadh*, a mastiff; *rud*, a thing. Except when it is followed by *e* or *i*, or is preceded in the same syllable by *i*; for then it sounds like *ch* in *child*; as, *clogaid*, a helmet; *càirdeas*, friendship.

*D*, preceded by *dh*, sounds like *ç*; as, *lochd*, harm, (pron. *lloçç*).

*Dh*, at the beginning of a word, has a somewhat softer sound than the Greek *χ*; as, *dha*, to him; but if followed by *e* or *i*, it sounds like *y* in English; as, *dheth*, of him; *dh' i*, of her, (pron. *yeä*, *yë*).

*Dh*, at the end, or in the middle of a word, is most frequently quiescent; as, *chuidh*, went; *fàilheadaireachd*, prophecy.

## T.

*T* simple, immediately followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*, or a consonant, sounds like the French *t* in *tems*, or the Italian *t* in *tempo*; as, *tamh*, rest; *taom*, pour; *tlà*, smooth.

*T* simple, preceded in the syllable by *u*, or immediately followed by *e* or *i*, sounds like *ch* in *child*; as, *tein*, fire, (pron. *chein*); *fàilte*, welcome, (pron. *faìlch*, *ch* sounding as in *church*).

*T* aspirated, or *th*, like *h* in *home*; as, *thoir*, give; but in the middle, or at the end of a word, it is silent; as, *fìtheach*, a raven; *bith*, existence.

## S.

*S* simple, preceded or followed by *a*, *e*, or *i*, sounds like *sh* in English; as, *sion*, (pron. *shion*), a blast; *gnuis*, (pron. *gnàish*), a visage. Except *is*, (pron. *iss*), an.

*S* simple, preceded or followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*, sounds like *s* in English; as, *sabh*, a salve; *sogh*, luxury; *mios*, a mouth.

*S* simple, followed by *d*, *t*, *l*, or *n*, and a short vowel, sounds like *sh* in English; as, *sdiùir*, or *stùir*, steer; *slios*, a side; *sniomh*, spin.

*S*, before any other consonant, even though followed by a short vowel, sounds like *s* in English; as, *smig*, (pron. *smik*), a chin; *sméid*, (pron. *sméich*), a nod.

*S* aspirated, or *sh*, is silent; as, *sheòl*, directed, (pron. *heòl*); excepting when followed by *l* or *n*, and then there is no aspiration; as, *shuamh*, (pron. *nàv*), swam; *shlànuich*, (pron. *lànç*), healed.

## Linguals.

The lingual consonants, as has been said, are incapable of aspiration; but they have often a double lingual sound, to which there is none similar in English.

## L.

*L* simple, like *l* in *large*; as, *las*, flamed. It has this sound when it begins the preterites of verbs and the feminine form of adjectives.

*L* has its double lingual sound when followed by *e* or *i*, and then it is articulated like *ll* in *million*, or like the Italian *gl*, or the Portuguese *lh*; as, *lìnn*, an age; *lìnn*, a shirt. Yet, with regard to nouns beginning with *l*, if the *masc. poss. pron.* goes before, *l* sounds as in English; as, *a litir*, his letter; where *l* differs materially in sound from *l* in *a litir*, her letter.

*L* has another double lingual sound, generally, when it is preceded by itself, or when it is followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*, in verbs and in adjectives masculine; as, *fullain*, healthy; *làn*, full; *lom*, bare; *lus*, an herb.

*ll*, preceded or followed by a short vowel, also sounds as the Italian *gl*.

*ll*, preceded or followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*, has the same double lingual sound as in *làn*, masculine, but has no sound similar to it in English.

## N.

*N* simple sounds like *n* in English in the beginning of preterites, and whenever it is preceded by *a*, *o*, or *u*; as, *nigh*, washed; *làn*, full; *lon*, a thrush; *rùn*, affliction; and in the middle of words, as, *sìnidh*, shall stretch.

*N* has its *double* sound in the beginning of a verb in the imperative mood, and followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*; as, *nochd*, shew; or at the beginning of a masculine adjective, and followed by a broad vowel; as, *nuomh*, holy; *nuadh*, new. In this situation it has no similar sound in English, but is the same with the first *n* in the French *non*.

The same observations apply to the reduplicated *nn*.

*N* has another *double* sound, when immediately preceded by *i*, or when *i* is the last vowel of the same syllable; as, *linn*, an age; *càirn*, cairns; *uinneag*, a window; and at the beginning of imperatives, and certain other tenses, when followed by a small vowel; as, *nigh*, wash. In this situation it sounds exactly like *gn*, in the French *guagne*, or the Italian *regno*.

*N*, preceded by *m* or *c*, is in some words pronounced like *r*; as, *cnaimh* (*craimh*), a bone; *cnò* (*crò*), a nut.

Lastly, *an* and *nan*, when the next word begins with *c* or *g*, sound like *ng* and *mng*; as, *an cù*, the dog; *an gial*, the cheek; *nan cealgair*, of the deceivers.

## R.

*R* simple sounds like *r* in English; as, *rath*, (pron. *ra*), luck; *righ*, a king. *Righ*, in the vocative, has no sound similar to it in English, but it is exactly that of *ri* in the French *inferiorité*.

*R*, if preceded by *i*, or if followed by *i*, and forming a syllable, sounds as above, like *ri* in the French *inferiorité*; as, *riùhe*, with her; *mairbh*, dead; *còir*, right.

## OF ETYMOLOGY.

ETYMOLOGY is that part of grammar which teaches how to derive a word from its primitive,—shews the parts of speech, the inflections of nouns, and the modifications by which the sense of a word is diversified.

## OF THE PARTS OF SPEECH.

In Gaelic there are nine parts of speech, viz. Article, Noun, Pronoun, Verb, Participle, Adverb, Preposition, Interjection, Conjunction. These are divided into *declinable* and *indeclinable*.

The *declinable* parts of speech are,—the Article, Noun, Pronoun, Verb, Participle.

The *indeclinable* are,—the Adverb, Preposition, Interjection, Conjunction.

## OF THE ARTICLE.

There is no indefinite article in Gaelic. *An*, the, is the definite article, and is declined by genders, cases, and numbers.

Singular.		Plural.
<i>Mas.</i>	<i>Fem.</i>	<i>Mas. and Fem.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> An, am.	An, a'.	Na.
<i>Gen.</i> An, a'.	Na.	Na, nam.
<i>Dat.</i> An,* a'.	An, a'.	Na.

The form *am* of the article is used before a *simple* (not aspirated) labial; as, *am buille*, the blow; *am fear*, the man; before any aspirated consonant (except *fh*) the article is written *a'*.

A substantive noun, beginning with *s*, followed by a liquid or by a vowel, requires the insertion of *t* between it and the article, in the *gen.* and *dat. sing. mas.* of nouns, and in the *nom.* and *dat.* of feminine nouns.

A *sub. mas.* beginning with a vowel has *t* between it and the article in the *nom. sing.*

A *sub. fem.* has *h* in the same situation in the *gen. sing.*

Nouns which are either *mas.* or *fem.* have *h* in the *nom.* and *dat. plural.*

*Nan*, of the *gen. pl.*, is always used, except before words beginning with *b, f, p*. *Nan*, before *c* or *g*, sounds *nany*.

## OF GENDER.

The genders are two, masculine and feminine.

The Gaelic language is very anomalous in its distinction of nouns by gender; and perhaps no set of rules can be devised to ascertain the gender of every noun in the language. It personifies every object, whether animate or inanimate. The gender is not determined by termination, or any circumstance, but by immediate distinction of sex, and by custom.

*Masculines.*

Nouns signifying males, are masculine; as, *duine*, a man; *laoch*, a hero; *each*, a horse.

NOTE.—That *leòmhann*, lion; *laogh*, calf; *uan*, lamb; and several other names for the young of animals, are masculine, though the objects be feminine.

Nouns in *o*, or having *o* in the last syllable, are commonly masculine; as, *céò*, must; *roth*, a wheel; *corp*, a body.

Polysyllables in *a, o, or u*, are commonly masculine.

Diminutives in *an* are masculine; as, *caman*, a club; *fuaran*, a well; *barran*, a thorn-fence.

\* *An*, after a vowel, is written '*n*.

Derivatives in *ach*, *iche*, *as*, *air*, *car*, are for the most part masculine; as, *marcach*, a rider; *marache*, a seaman; *probair*, a piper; *muillear*, a miller; *càirdeas*, friendship.

Names of trees are commonly masculine.

#### Feminines.

Nouns signifying females are feminine; as, *màthair*, a mother.

Aggregate names of trees are feminine; as, *darach*, oak-wood.

Names of countries, especially those ending in *achd*, or which have a short vowel in the last syllable; as, *Gaidhealtachd*, the Highlands; *Eirin*, Ireland. The names of districts have their gender commonly regulated by their termination.

Names of musical instruments; as, *piob*, a pipe; *cruit*, a harp.

Names of diseases; as, *buinneach*, a diarrhoea.

Polysyllables (except agents in *air* and *iche*) whose least vowel is *e*, or *i*, are commonly feminine; as, *neasgaid*, a boil; *doirlinn*, an isthmus.

Diminutives in *ag*; as, *sradag*, a spark.

Derivatives in *achd*; as, *maiseachd*, comeliness; *rioghachd*, a kingdom.

Comparatives used substantively, are feminine; as, *maoile*, baldness; *gile*, whiteness.

Nouns in *ua*, and *ui*, a diphthong, the subjunctive of which is a slender or small vowel, are commonly feminine; as, *cuach*, a cup; *compaill*, company.

#### OF NUMBER.

A noun has two numbers, singular and plural.

The cases are four, viz. Nominative, Genitive, Dative, Vocative.

A noun is either simple or aspirated, e. g. *mòr*, *mhòr*, where *mòr* is the simple form, and *mhòr* the aspirated.

Nouns in a definite sense are declined with the article.

The flexion of a Gaelic noun is carried on not so much by a change of the termination, as of the last vowel, or of the diphthong of the nominative, and by aspirating the initial consonant.

The Gael have only two declensions. Nouns whose last vowel is *a*, *o*, or *u*, are of the first; nouns whose last vowel is *e*, or *i*, are of the second.

### FIRST DECLENSION.

#### Example of a Noun Masculine, indefinite.

*Fear*, a man; *mas*.

	Sing.		Pl.
Nom.	<i>Fear</i> , a man.	Nom.	<i>Fir</i> , or <i>feara</i> , men.
Gen.	<i>Fir</i> , of a man.	Gen.	<i>Fear</i> , or <i>feara</i> , of men.
Dat.	<i>Fear</i> , to a man.	Dat.	<i>Fearaibh</i> ,* to men.
Voc.	<i>Fhir</i> , O man.	Voc.	<i>Fheara</i> , O men.

#### The same Noun declined with the Article.

	Sing.		Pl.
Nom.	<i>An fear</i> , the man.	Nom.	<i>Na fir</i> , the men.
Gen.	<i>An fhir</i> , of the man.	Gen.	<i>Nam fear</i> , of the men.
Dat.	<i>An 'n fhear</i> , to the man.	Dat.	<i>Na fearaibh</i> , to the men.

#### Example of a Noun Feminine, indefinite, beginning with a Palatal Consonant.

*Cuach*, a cup; *fem*.

	Sing.		Pl.
Nom.	<i>Cuach</i> , a cup.	Nom.	<i>Cuachan</i> , cups.
Gen.	<i>Cuaiche</i> , of a cup.	Gen.	<i>Cuach</i> , of cups.
Dat.	<i>Cuaich</i> , to a cup.	Dat.	<i>Cuachaibh</i> , to cups.
Voc.	<i>Chuach</i> , O cup.	Voc.	<i>Chuacha</i> , O cups.

#### The same Noun declined with the Article.

	Sing.		Pl.
Nom.	<i>A' chuach</i> , the cup.	Nom.	<i>Na cuachan</i> , the cups.
Gen.	<i>Na cuaiche</i> , of the cup.	Gen.	<i>Nan cuach</i> , of the cups.
Dat.	<i>An 'n chuaich</i> , to the cup.	Dat.	<i>Na cuachaibh</i> , to the cups.

#### Example of a Noun Masculine, indefinite, beginning with a Dental.

*Dorus*, a door; *mas*.

	Sing.		Pl.
Nom.	<i>Dorus</i> , a door.	Nom.	<i>Dorsan</i> , doors.
Gen.	<i>Doruis</i> , of a door.	Gen.	<i>Dorsa</i> , of doors.
Dat.	<i>Dorus</i> , to a door.	Dat.	<i>Dorsaibh</i> , to doors.
Voc.	<i>Dhoruis</i> , O door.	Voc.	<i>Dhorsa</i> , O doors.

\* The nominative and dative plural of surnames are alike.

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> An dorus, <i>the door.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Na dorsan, <i>the doors.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> An doruis, <i>of the door.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Nau dorsa, <i>of the doors.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> An, 'n dorus, <i>to the door.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Na dorsaibh, <i>to the doors.</i>

*Example of a Feminine Noun, indefinite, beginning with a Dental.**Teasach, a fever; fem.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> Teasach, <i>a fever.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Teasaichean, <i>fevers.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> Teasaiche, <i>of a fever.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Teasach, <i>of fevers.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> Teasach, <i>to a fever.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Teasaichibh, <i>to fevers.</i>
<i>Voc.</i> Theasach, <i>O fever.</i>	<i>Voc.</i> Theasaiche, <i>O fevers.</i>

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> An teasach, <i>the fever.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Na teasaichean, <i>the fevers.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> Na teasaiche, <i>of the fever.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Nan teasach, <i>of the fevers.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> An, 'n teasach, <i>to the fever.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Na teasaichibh, <i>to the fevers.</i>

NOTE.—I. That nouns, definite, beginning with *s*, and followed by a lingual, insert *t* between the article, and the *gen.* and *dat. singular*.

II. That nouns *masc.* beginning with a vowel, insert *t* in the *nom. sing.*; and nouns *fem.* insert *h* in the *gen. sing.*, and also in the *nom.* and *dat. pl.*

*Example of a Noun Masculine, indefinite, beginning with s, and followed by a Vowel.**Soc, a socket; mas.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> Soc, <i>a socket.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Suic, <i>sockets.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> Suic, <i>of a socket.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Soc, <i>of sockets.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> Soc, <i>to a socket.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Socaibh, <i>to sockets.</i>
<i>Voc.</i> Shoc, <i>O socket.</i>	<i>Voc.</i> Shuic, <i>O sockets.</i>

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> An soc, <i>the socket.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Na suic, <i>the sockets.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> An t-suic, <i>of the socket.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Nan soc, <i>of the sockets.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> An, 'n t-soc, <i>to the socket.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Na socaibh, <i>to the sockets.</i>

*Example of a Noun Masculine, indefinite, beginning with s, and followed by a Lingual.**Stuagh, people; mas.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> Stuagh, <i>a host.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Sloigh, <i>hosts.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> Sluaigh, <i>of a host.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Slogh, <i>of hosts.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> Sluagh, <i>to a host.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Sloigh, <i>to hosts.</i>
<i>Voc.</i> Shluagh, <i>O host.</i>	<i>Voc.</i> Shlòigh, <i>O hosts.</i>

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> An sluagh, <i>the host.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Na sloigh, <i>the hosts.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> An t-sluaigh, <i>of the host.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Nan slogh, <i>of the hosts.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> An, 'n t-sluaigh, <i>to the host.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Na sloigh, <i>to the hosts.</i>

NOTE.—That nouns *masculine*, definite, beginning with a vowel, insert *t* between the article and the *nom. sing.*, and *h* between the article and the *nom.* and *dat. pl.*

*Example of a Noun Masculine, definite, beginning with a Vowel.**Iasg, a fish; mas.*

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> An t-iasg, <i>the fish.</i>	<i>Nom.</i> Na h-iasgan, <i>the fishes.</i>
<i>Gen.</i> An eìsg, <i>of the fish.</i>	<i>Gen.</i> Nan iasg, <i>of the fishes.</i>
<i>Dat.</i> An, 'n iasg, <i>to the fish.</i>	<i>Dat.</i> Na h-iasgaibh, <i>to the fishes.</i>

NOTE.—That *feminine* nouns, definite, beginning with a vowel, insert *h* between the article and the *gen. sing.* and the *nom.* and *dat. plural*.



*Example of a Noun Feminine, definite, beginning with a Vowel.*

	<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Osag, a breeze; fem.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Au osag, <i>the breeze.</i>		<i>Nom.</i>	Na h-osagan, <i>the breezes.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Na h-osaig, <i>of the breeze.</i>		<i>Gen.</i>	Nan osag, <i>of the breezes.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	An, 'n osaig, <i>to the breeze.</i>		<i>Dat.</i>	Na h-osaigaibh, <i>to the breezes.</i>

*Bean, a woman, is declined irregularly; thus,*

	<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Bean, <i>a woman.</i>	<i>Nom.</i>	Mnai, or mnathan, <i>women.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Mna, <i>of a woman.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	Ban, <i>of women.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Mnaoi, <i>to a woman.</i>	<i>Dat.</i>	Mnathaibh, <i>to women.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Bhean, <i>O woman.</i>	<i>Voc.</i>	Mhnathan, <i>O women.</i>

*Bean, declined with the Article.*

	<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	A bhean, <i>the woman.</i>	<i>Nom.</i>	Na mnathan, <i>the women.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Na mna, <i>of the woman.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	Nam ban, <i>of the women.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	An, 'n mnaoi, <i>to the woman.</i>	<i>Dat.</i>	Na mnathaibh, <i>to the women.</i>

OF THE FLECTIONS OF THE FIRST DECLENSION.

SINGULAR NUMBER.

*General Rule.*—The genitive is formed by inserting *i* after the last vowel of the nominative; as, *slat*, fem., gen. *slait*, a rod; *chuaran*, masc., gen. *chuarain*, a thistle. Feminines of one syllable also insert *i* after the last vowel of the noun, and often add *e* to the last letter; as, *lamh*, *laimhe*, a hand.

*Special Rules.*

Nouns ending in *a*,\* *o*, or *u*, have their *nom.* and *gen.* alike; *là*, mas. gen. *là*, a day; *cnò*, mas. gen. *cnò*, a nul; *clù*, fame; except *bò*, *cù*, *brù*, which have respectively, *boin*, *coin*, *brom*, and *broin*.

Nouns in *achd*, *eachd*, *iochd*, *rr*, have their *nom.* and *gen.* alike. *Slochd* has *sluichd* in the genitive singular.

Nouns in *aichd*, of more than one syllable, form their *gen. sing.* in *aichd*; as, *mortadh*, mas. murder, gen. *mortaichd*; *naomhachadh*, mas. sanctifying, *naomhachaidh*.

Monosyllables in *gh* and *th* form their gender from the *nom.* by adding *a*; except *agh*, mas. joy, gen. *aigh*.

Monosyllables change *ea* into *ei*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Beann,	Beinne, <i>f. a hill.</i>
Ceard,	Ceaird and ceird, <i>m. a tinker.</i>
Each,	Eich, <i>m. a horse.</i>
Feall,	Feill, <i>m. deceit.</i>
Fearg,	Feirg, <i>f. wrath.</i>
Learg,	Leirg, <i>f. sea.</i>

Some change *ea* into *i*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Breac,	Bric, <i>m. a trout.</i>
Ceann,	Ginn, <i>m. a head.</i>
Ceap,	Cip, <i>m. a last.</i>
Dreas,	Dris, <i>m. a thorn-bush.</i>
Fear,	Fir, <i>m. a man.</i>
Meall,	Mill, <i>m. a lump.</i>
Preas,	Pris, <i>m. a bush.</i>

Some also add *e*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Breac,	Brice, <i>f. small-pox.</i>
Cearc,	Circe, <i>f. a hen.</i>
Gleann,	Glinne, <i>m. a valley.</i>
Leac,	Lice, <i>f. a flag.</i>

Dissyllables in *each* and *eann* change *ea* into *i*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Aigeach,	Àigich, <i>m. a stallion.</i>
Cinneach,	Cinnich, <i>m. a nation.</i>
Buidheann,	Buidhinn, <i>contr. buidhne, f. a company.</i>
Sitheann,	Sithinn, <i>contra. sithne, f. venison.</i>

Dissyllables in *ean* change *ean* into *ein*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Binnean,	Binnein, <i>m. a pinnacle.</i>
Cuilean,	Cuilein, <i>m. a whelp.</i>
Ceisdean,	Ceisdein, <i>m. a sweetheart.</i>
Guirean,	Guirein, <i>m. a pimple.</i>
Isean,	Isein, <i>m. a gosling.</i>

Monosyllables change *ia* into *ei*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Biadh,	Beidh, or bidh, <i>m. food.</i>
Ciall,	Céill, <i>f. judgment.</i>
Ciar,	Céir and clair, <i>m. darkness.</i>
Cleibh,	Céibh, <i>f. a hamper.</i>
Cliath,	Cleith, <i>f. a harrow.</i>
Fiadh,	Feidh, <i>m. a deer.</i>
Grian,	Gréin and Gréine, <i>f. sun.</i>

\* Dissyllables in *a* (now written *adh*) have their genitive singular in *ai*, like the ancient Latin. Talla, gen. tallai, *a hall*; Lat. aula, gen. aulai: cala, *a harbour*; gen. calai, &c.

Nom.	Gen.
Iall,	Éill, <i>f. a thong.</i>
Iasg,	Eisg, <i>m. fish.</i>
Liadh,	Leidh, <i>f. a ladle.</i>
Sgian,	Sgine, or sgine, <i>f. a knife.</i>
Sgiath,	Sgeith, <i>f. a shield.</i>
Sliabh,	Sleibh, <i>m. a mountain.</i>
Dia, has Dia and Dé in the genitive singular.	

Monosyllables in *eu* change *eu* into *eoi*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Beul,	Beoil, or béil, <i>m. a mouth.</i>
Deur,	Deoir, <i>m. a drop.</i>
Eun,	Eoin, <i>m. a bird.</i>
Feur,	Féoir, <i>m. grass.</i>
Leus,	Leòis, <i>m. a flame.</i>
Meur,	Meoir, <i>m. a finger.</i>
Neul,	Neoil, <i>m. a cloud.</i>
Sgeul,	Sgeoil, or sgéil, <i>f. a tale.</i>
Eug, <i>m. ghost</i> , has Éig in the singular.	

Some nouns in *eu* merely add to the *nom.*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Beum,	Beuma, <i>m. a blow.</i>
Ceum,	Ceuma and céim, <i>m. a step.</i>
Feum,	Feuma and féim, <i>m. need.</i>
Treud,	Treuda, <i>m. a flock.</i>

Some characterized by *eu* have the *nom.* and *gen.* sing. alike; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Beuc,	Beuc, <i>m. a rod.</i>
Freumh,	Freumh and freimh, <i>f. a root.</i>
Leud,	Leud and léoid, <i>m. breadth.</i>
Seud,	Seud, <i>m. a jewel.</i>

Some nouns change *a* into *oi*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Cas,	Cois, or coise, <i>f. a foot.</i>
Clach,	Cloich, <i>f. a stone.</i>
Cràg,	Cràig, or cròig, <i>f. a paw.</i>
Smàg,	Smàig, or smòig, <i>a pun.</i>

But, Mac, *a son*, has Mic.

Some nouns in *ann* have a double gender; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Clann,	Clainne, or cloinne, <i>f. children.</i>
Craun,	Crainn, or croinn, <i>m. a tree.</i>
Lann,	Lainne, or loinne, <i>f. a sword.</i>
Aghann, <i>f. a pan</i> , has Aighne.	

Monosyllables characterized by *a*, *o*, or *u*, often change *a*, *o*, *u*, into *ui*; as,

*a* into *ui*.

Nom.	Gen.
Ailld,	Uilld, <i>m. a streamlet.</i>
Allt,	Uillt, <i>m. a streamlet.</i>
Balg,	Buillg, <i>m. a bag.</i>
Ball,	Buill, <i>m. a member.</i>
Calg,	Cuillg, <i>m. an awn.</i>
Car,	Cuir, <i>m. a turn, or twist.</i>
Carn,	Cuirn, <i>m. a cairn.</i>
Clag,	Chuig, <i>m. a bell.</i>
Falt,	Fuilt, <i>m. hair.</i>

*o* into *ui*.

Nom.	Gen.
Bolg,	Buillg, <i>m. a bag.</i>
Bonn,	Buinn, <i>m. a coin.</i>
Colg,	Cuillg, <i>m. an awn.</i>
Cord,	Cùird, <i>m. a rope.</i>
Folt,	Fuilt, <i>m. hair.</i>

Nom.	Gen.
Gob,	Guib, <i>m. a bird's bill.</i>
Long,	Luing, <i>f. a ship.</i>
Lorg,	Luing, <i>f. a staff.</i>
Moll,	Muill, <i>m. chaff.</i>
Ord,	Ùird, <i>m. a hammer.</i>
Poll,	Puill, <i>m. mire.</i>
Sonn,	Suinn, <i>m. a hero.</i>

*u* into *ù*.

Nom.	Gen.
Cùl,	Cùil, <i>m. a corner.</i>
Lùs,	Lùis, <i>m. pith.</i>
Lus,	Luis, <i>m. an herb.</i>
Mult,	Muilt, <i>m. a wether.</i>
Tùr,	Tùir, <i>m. a tower.</i>

Nouns in *còl* change *còl* into *cùil*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Cèol,	Cùil, <i>m. music.</i>
Seòl,	Sùil, <i>m. a sail.</i>

Nouns in *eag* change *eag* into *eig*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Caileag,	Caileig, <i>f. a young girl.</i>
Duilleag,	Duilleig, <i>f. a leaf.</i>
Fàireag,	Fàireig, <i>f. a gland.</i>
Filleag,	Filleig, <i>f. a fold.</i>
Piseag,	Piseig, <i>f. a kitten.</i>

Nouns in *òg* and *òu* follow the general rule; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Bròg,	Bròig, <i>f. a shoe.</i>
Cròg,	Cròig, <i>f. a paw.</i>
Smòg,	Smòig, <i>f. a paw.</i>
Bròn,	Bròin, <i>m. food.</i>
Lòn,	Lòin, <i>m. food.</i>

Some nouns in *ua* change *ua* into *uai*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Bruach,	Bruaich, <i>f. an ascent.</i>
Cuach,	Cuaich, <i>f. a cup.</i>
Luadh,	Luaidh, <i>m. praise.</i>
Sluagh,	Sluaigh, <i>m. people.</i>

Others add *a* to the nominative; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Fuath,	Fuatha, <i>m. hatred.</i>

Some nouns in *io* lose *o* in the genitive; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Cioch,	Ciehe, <i>f. a pass.</i>
Crioch,	Criche, <i>f. an end.</i>
Lion,	Lìn, <i>m. flax.</i>
Siol,	Sil, <i>m. seed.</i>
Sion,	Sine, <i>m. a blast.</i>

Some nouns in *io* only add *a* to the *nom.*; as,

Nom.	Gen.
Bior,	Biora, <i>m. spit.</i>
Crios,	Criosna, <i>m. a belt.</i>
Fion,	Fiona, <i>m. wine.</i>
Fios,	Fiosa, or fios, <i>m. notice.</i>
Lios,	Liosa, <i>m. a garden.</i>
Criosd, <i>Christ</i> , is undeclinable.	

The following nouns form their genitive irregularly.

Nom.	Gen.
Ceathramh,	Ceithreimh, <i>m. a quarter.</i>
Leabaidh,	Leapa, or leapach, <i>f. a bed.</i>
Leanabh,	Beimh, <i>m. a child.</i>
Piuthair,	Peathar, <i>f. a sister.</i>
Talamh,	Talmhainn, <i>f. land.</i>

## DATIVE.

*General Rule.*—Nouns masculine have their *dat.* and *nom. sing.* alike; nouns feminine have their *dat.* like the *gen.*

## NOUNS MAS.

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Dat.</i>
Cabar,	Cabar, <i>a deer's horn.</i>
Dorus,	Dorus, <i>a door.</i>
Tobar,	Tobar, <i>a well.</i>

## NOUNS FEM.

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Dat.</i>
Teasach,	Teasaich,	Teasaich, <i>a fever.</i>
Misneach,	Misnich,	Misnich, <i>courage.</i>
Osag,	Osaig,	Osaig, <i>a blast of wind.</i>

*Special Rules for the Dative case of Nouns Feminine.*—When the genitive is formed by contraction, the *dat.* is like the *nom.*

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Dat.</i>
Sitheann,	Sithne,	Sitheann, <i>f. venison.</i>
Piuthair,	Peathar,	Piuthair, <i>f. sister.</i>

Monosyllables drop *e* from the genitive.

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Dat.</i>
Cluas,	Cluaise,	Cluais, <i>f. an ear.</i>
Lamh,	Laimhe,	Laimh, <i>f. a hand.</i>

*In Gaelic there is no Accusative differing from the Nominative.*

## VOCATIVE.

The vocative singular of masculine monosyllables is the genitive aspirated.

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Voc.</i>
Cù,	Coin,	Choin, <i>m. a dog.</i>
Bard,	Baird,	Bhaird, <i>m. a bard.</i>
Bròn,	Bròin,	Bhròin, <i>m. grief.</i>
Fleasgach,	Fleasgaich,	Fhleasgaich, <i>a youth.</i>

Nouns masculine beginning with a vowel have their vocative and genitive alike.

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Voc.</i>
Ord,	Uird,	Uird, <i>m. a hammer.</i>
Amadan,	Amadain,	Amadain, <i>m. a fool.</i>
Oglach,	Oglaich,	Oglaich, <i>m. a youth.</i>

Feminine nouns form their vocative by aspirating the nominative; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Voc.</i>
Cluas,	Chluas, <i>f. ear.</i>
Gealach,	Ghealach, <i>f. nurse.</i>
Grian,	Ghrian, <i>f. sun.</i>

## PLURAL NUMBER.

## NOMINATIVE.

*General Rule for the Nominative.*—The nominative plural is formed from the nominative singular, by adding *an* ; \* as, *sliseag, f. a slice, n. pl. sliseagan*; *srad, f. a spark, n. pl. sradan*; *spiorad, m. a spirit, n. pl. spioradan*; *rioghachd, f. a kingdom, n. pl. rioghachdan*; *geug, f. a branch, n. pl. geugan*.

*Special Rules.*—Many dissyllables in *ach* add *ean*† to the *gen. sing.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Clàrsach, <i>f. a harp,</i>	Clàrsaich,	Clarsaichean.
Cùllach, <i>m. a boar,</i>	Cùllaich,	Cullaichean.
Dèudach, <i>f. a jaw,</i>	Dèudaich,	Deudaichean,
Mùllach, <i>m. a top,</i>	Mùllaich,	Mullaichean.

Some masculines in *ach* have their *nom. pl.* like the *gen. sing.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Oglaich, <i>a youth,</i>	Oglaich,	Oglaich.
Fear, <i>m. a man,</i>	Fir,	Fir.

Nouns in *ar* sometimes transpose the final letter and add *iche*, or *ichean*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Tobar, <i>m. a well,</i>	Tobraichean.
Leabhar, <i>m. a book,</i>	Leabhaichean.

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Bata, <i>m. a staff,</i> has	Batachan and bataichean.
Là, <i>m. a day,</i>	Làithe, làithean, and lathachan.
Leabaidh, <i>f. a bed,</i>	Leapaichean.
Piuthair, <i>f. a sister,</i>	Peatbraichean.
Lann, <i>f. enclosure,</i>	Lanndaichean.

Masculine monosyllables in *ea*, which change *ea* into *i*, in the *gen. sing.* have their *gen. sing.* and *nom. pl.* alike; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Fear, <i>a man,</i>	Fir,	Fir.
Meal, <i>a lump,</i>	Mill,	Mill.
Ceann, <i>m. head.</i>	Cinn,	Cinn.

Some nouns in *l* and *nn* have their *nom. in tan*; *on* and *oin* have *tean*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Reul, <i>m. a star,</i>	Reultan.
Seul, <i>m. a seal,</i>	Seultan.

\* In forming the nominative plural of these and other words, some writers only add *a* to the nominative singular; and several nouns are made to end in *idh*, in the nominative plural; as, *beann, beanntaidh*; *bile, bìlidh*; *coille, coillidh*.

† Some writers only add *e*.



<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Beann, <i>f. a hill</i> ,	Beanntan and beanntaidh.
Gleann, <i>m. a valley</i> ,	{ Gleanntan, glinn, and gleanntaidh.
Lionn, <i>m. beer</i> ,	Lionntan.
Lòn, <i>m. a meadow</i> ,	Lointean.
Mòin, <i>f. peat</i> ,	Mòintean.
Sliabh, <i>a mountain</i> , has	Sleibhte, or sléibhtean.
Sablul, <i>m. a barn</i> ,	Saibhlean.

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
But, Dia, <i>a god</i> ,	has Déa and diathan.
Sluagh, <i>m. people</i> ,	Sloigh.
Sgian, <i>f. a knife</i> ,	Sgeinichean and sgeinichean.
Bo, <i>f. a cow</i> ,	Ba.
Gnìomh, <i>m. work</i> ,	Gnìomharian.
Lion, <i>m. flax</i> ,	has Lìontan and lìontaichean.
Linn, <i>m. a pool</i> , has	{ Linnte, linnntean, linnichean, and linnntichean.

## GENITIVE.

Monosyllables have their *gen. pl.* like the *nom. sing.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. pl.</i>
Bard, <i>m. a poet</i> ,	Bard.
Breug, <i>m. a lie</i> ,	Breug.
Cat, <i>m. a cat</i> ,	Cat.
Ceard, <i>m. a tinker</i> ,	Ceard.
Feart, <i>m. a quality</i> ,	Feart.
Sloc, <i>m. a pit</i> ,	Sloc.

Some trisyllables have the *gen. pl.* like the *nom. sing.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. pl.</i>
Freiceadan, <i>m. a guard</i> ,	Freiceadan.
Teampullach, <i>m. a churchman</i> ,	Teampullach.

Dissyllables having *ean* in the *nom. pl.* have *ean* also in the *gen. pl.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. and gen. pl.</i>
Leabaidh, <i>f. a bed</i> ,	Leapaichean.
Leabhar, <i>m. a book</i> ,	Leabhrachean.
Tobar, <i>m. a well</i> ,	Tobraichean.

A few nouns form their genitives irregularly; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. pl.</i>
Bean, <i>f. a woman</i> ,	Ban.
Caor, <i>f. a sheep</i> ,	Caorach.

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. pl.</i>
Cu, <i>m. a dog</i> ,	Con.
Sluagh, <i>m. people</i> ,	Sloigh and sluagh.

## DATIVE.

The dative plural ends in *aibh*, or *ibh*, and is formed from the nominative singular, or plural: thus.

Monosyllables commonly add *aibh* to the *nom. sing.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>
Bard, <i>m. a bard</i> ,	Bardaibh.
Crann, <i>m. a tree</i> ,	Crannaibh.
Cruach, <i>f. a heap</i> ,	Cruachaibh.
Feart, <i>m. a virtue</i> .	Feartaibh.
Mac, <i>m. a son</i> ,	Macaibh.
Ord, <i>m. a hammer</i> ,	Ordaibh.

If the *nom. pl.* end in *ta* or *tan*, these are changed into *aibh*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>
Beann, <i>f. hill</i> ,	Beanntan,	Beanntaibh.
Cuan, <i>m. sea</i> ,	Cuanta, or -an,	Cuantaibh.

If the *nom. pl.* end in *e* or *ean*, these terminations are changed into *ibh*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>
Mullach, <i>m. a top</i> ,	Mullaichean,	Mullaichibh.
Sliabh, <i>m. a hill</i> ,	Sleibhte, or -ean,	Sleibhtibh.
Teasach, <i>f. a fever</i> ,	Teasaichean,	Teasaichibh.

Trisyllables in *ch* have their *dat.* and *nom. pl.* alike; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. and Dat. pl.</i>
Comhairleach, <i>m. a counsellor</i> ,	Comhairlich.

Monosyllables in *eadh*, *iadh*, and *eagh*, add *aibh* to the *nom. sing.*; but,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>
Fiadh, <i>m. deer</i> ,	has Feidh.
Sluagh, <i>m. people</i> ,	has Sloigh.

Monosyllables in *amh* and *ath* form their *dat. pl.* in *aibh*. as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>
Lamh, <i>f. a hand</i> ,	Lamhaibh.
Ramh, <i>m. an oar</i> ,	Ramhaibh.
Flath, <i>m. a prince</i> ,	Flathaibh.
Sgiath, <i>f. a wing</i> ,	Sgiathaibh.
But, Damh, <i>m. an ox</i> ,	has Daimh.
Bean, <i>f. a woman</i> ,	has Mhathaibh.

## VOCATIVE.

The vocative plural is commonly the aspirated form of the nominative plural; as,

<i>Nom. plur.</i>	<i>Voc. plur.</i>
Beannta, beanntan, <i>hills</i> ,	Bheannta, or bheanntan.
Dorsa, dorsan, <i>doors</i> ,	Dhorsa, or dhorsan.

Monosyllables often add *a* to the aspirated form of the nominative singular; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Asp. form.</i>	<i>Voc. plur.</i>
Bard, <i>m. a poet</i> ,	Bhard,	Bharda.
Cluas, <i>f. an ear</i> ,	Chluas,	Chluasa.

Bean has *mhnathan* in the vocative plural; as, damh, *an ox*, dhaimh; sluagh, *people*, shloigh, and shluagh.

## SECOND DECLENSION.

Under this declension may be classed all those nouns whose characteristic or last vowel is *i*.

*Example of a Noun Masculine, indefinite, beginning with cl.*

<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>	
<i>Nom.</i>	Cladhair, a coward.	<i>Nom.</i>	Cladhairean, cowards.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cladhair, of a coward,	<i>Gen.</i>	Cladhair, of cowards.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cladhair, to a coward.	<i>Dat.</i>	Cladhairibh, to cowards.
<i>Voc.</i>	Chladhair, O coward.	<i>Voc.</i>	Chladhaire, O cowards.

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>	
<i>Nom.</i>	An cladhair, the coward.	<i>Nom.</i>	Na cladhairean, the cowards.
<i>Gen.</i>	A' chladhair, of the coward.	<i>Gen.</i>	Nan cladhair, of the cowards.
<i>Dat.</i>	An, 'n chladhair, to the coward.	<i>Dat.</i>	Na cladhairibh, to the cowards.

*Example of a Feminine Monosyllable, indefinite, beginning with a Vowel.*

<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>	
<i>Nom.</i>	Airc, an ark.	<i>Nom.</i>	Aircean, arks.
<i>Gen.</i>	Airce, of an ark.	<i>Gen.</i>	Airc, of arks.
<i>Dat.</i>	Airc, to an ark.	<i>Dat.</i>	Aircibh, to arks.
<i>Voc.</i>	Airc, O ark.	<i>Voc.</i>	Airce, O arks.

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>	
<i>Nom.</i>	An airc, the ark.	<i>Nom.</i>	Na h-aircean, the arks.
<i>Gen.</i>	Na h-airc, of the ark.	<i>Gen.</i>	Nan airc, of the arks.
<i>Dat.</i>	An, 'n airc, to the ark.	<i>Dat.</i>	Na h-aircibh, to the arks.

*Example of a Noun Feminine, indefinite, beginning with s, followed by a Vowel.*

<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>	
<i>Nom.</i>	Sùil, an eye.	<i>Nom.</i>	Sùilean, eyes.
<i>Gen.</i>	Sùil and sùla, of an eye.	<i>Gen.</i>	Sùil, of eyes.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sùil, to an eye.	<i>Dat.</i>	Sùilibh, to eyes.
<i>Voc.</i>	Shùil, O eye.	<i>Voc.</i>	Shùil, O eyes.

*The same Noun declined with the Article.*

<i>Sing.</i>		<i>Pl.</i>	
<i>Nom.</i>	An t-sùil, the eye.	<i>Nom.</i>	Na sùilean, the eyes.
<i>Gen.</i>	Na sùil, of the eye.	<i>Gen.</i>	Nan sùil, of the eyes.
<i>Dat.</i>	An, 'n t-sùil, to the eye.	<i>Dat.</i>	Na sùilibh, to the eyes.

## FLECTIONS OF THE SECOND DECLENSION.

## SINGULAR NUMBER.

## GENITIVE.

*General Rules.*—I. Dissyllables and trisyllables form their *gen.* like the *nom.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>
Aimsir, <i>f.</i> weather,	Aimsir.
Cealgair, <i>m.</i> a deceiver,	Cealgair.
Cladhair, <i>m.</i> a coward,	Cladhair.
Gealtair, <i>m.</i> a coward,	Gealtair.
Breabadair, <i>m.</i> a weaver,	Breabadair.

II. Monosyllables add *e* to the nominative; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>
Ainm, <i>m.</i> a name,	Ainne.

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>
Airc, <i>m.</i> an ark,	Airce.
Clais, <i>f.</i> a furrow,	Claise.
Tuil, <i>f.</i> a flood,	Tuille.

*Special Rules for the Genitive.*—I. Some nouns in *ail* change *ail* into *alach*; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Dàil, <i>f.</i> a meadow,	Dàlach.
Sàil, <i>f.</i> a beam,	Sàlach.
Làir, <i>f.</i> a mare,	Làrach.
But, Dàil, <i>f.</i> delay,	Dàile.
Sàil, <i>m.</i> brine,	Sàile.

Some monosyllables in *ui* have their *gen.* and *nom.* alike ;

as,

<i>Nom.</i>		<i>Gen.</i>
Cruit, <i>f. a harp,</i>		Cruit.
Smuid, <i>m. smoke,</i>		Smùid.
Truid, <i>a starling,</i>		Truid.
Cuid, <i>f. part,</i>		Cuid and codach.
But, Muir, <i>f. sea,</i>	has	Mara.
Fuil, <i>f. blood,</i>		Fala and Fola.
Druim, <i>f. ridge,</i>		Droma.
Sùil, <i>f. an eye,</i>		Sùla.

Feminines in *oi* drop the subjunctive, and add *a* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>
Feòil, <i>flesh,</i>	Feòla.
Sròin, <i>f. a nose,</i>	Sròna, or sròine.
Tòin, <i>f. bottom,</i>	Tona.

Feminine dissyllables in *air* change *air* into *rach* ; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Cathair, <i>f. a city,</i>	Cathrach.
Lasair, <i>f. a flame,</i>	Lasrach.
Machair, <i>f. a plain,</i>	Machrach.
Nathair, <i>f. a serpent,</i>	Nathrach.
So also, Staidhir, <i>f. a stair,</i>	Staidhreach.
Faighir, <i>f. a fair,</i>	Faighrach.

Some dissyllables, characterized by the diphthong *ai*, lose the subjunctive in the genitive ; as,

<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Gen.</i>
Athair, <i>m. a father,</i>	Athar.
Bràthair, <i>m. brother,</i>	Bràthar.
Màthair, <i>m. mother,</i>	Màthar.
Piuthair, <i>f. sister,</i>	Peathar and piuthar.

Feminine dissyllables in *cir* sometimes form their genitive by adding *e* to the nominative, and sometimes by changing *cir* of the nominative in *earach* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>
Dinneir, <i>f. dinner,</i>	Dinneire, or dinnearach.
Inneir, <i>f. dung,</i>	Inneire, or innearach.
Suipeir, <i>f. supper,</i>	Suipeire, or suipcarach.

*Ni, rìgh, brìgh, sìth, ré, té,* have their genitive and nominative alike.

The following nouns form their genitives irregularly :—

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>
Abhainn, <i>f. a river,</i>	Aibhne.
Aghann, <i>f. a pan,</i>	Aighne.
Banaid, <i>f. a wedding,</i>	Bainnse.
Coluinn, <i>f. a body,</i>	Colla, colna.
Duthaich, <i>f. a country,</i>	Duthcha and dùcha.
Fiacail, <i>f. a tooth,</i>	Fiacla and fiacail.
Gamhuinn, <i>m. a steer,</i>	Gamhna.
Gualainn, <i>f. shoulder,</i>	Gualle and gualne.
Madainn, <i>f. morning,</i>	Maidne.
Obair, <i>f. work,</i>	Oibre.
Uilinn, <i>f. elbow,</i>	Uille and uilne.

#### DATIVE.

The dative singular is like the nominative.

#### VOCATIVE.

The vocative singular is the nominative aspirated ; and in nouns beginning with a vowel it is the same as the nominative.

#### PLURAL NUMBER.

##### NOMINATIVE.

*General Rule.*—The nominative plural is formed from the nominative singular by adding *ean* ; as, *cealgair, m. a* deceiver, *nom. pl. cealgaircan* ; *clàrsair, m. a harper, nom. pl. clàrsaircan*.

*Special Rules.*—Some nouns, which form their *gen. sing.* by contraction, retain the contraction in the *nom. pl.* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Abhainn, <i>f.</i>	Aibhne.	Aibhnicean and aibhnean.
Aghann, <i>f.</i>	Aighne.	Aighnicean.
Banaid, <i>f.</i>	Bainse.	Bainsean.
Duthaich, <i>f.</i>	Duthcha.	Duchan and duchannan.
Fiacail, <i>f.</i>	Fiacla.	Fiaclan.
Gamhuinn, <i>m.</i>	Gamhna.	Gamhnan.
Gualainn, <i>f.</i>	Gualle.	Guallean.
Madainn, <i>f.</i>	Maidne.	Maidnean.
Namhaid, <i>m.</i>	Naimhde.	Naimhdean.
Uilinn, <i>f.</i>	Uille and uillne.	Uillecan and uilnean.

Feminine nouns in *air* change *ach* of the *gen. sing.* into *aich*, and add *ean* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Gen. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Cathair, <i>f. seat,</i>	Càthrach.	Cathraichean.
Lasair, <i>f. flame,</i>	Lasrach.	Lasraichean.
Mesair, <i>f. tub,</i>	Mesrach.	Mesraichean.
Nathair, <i>f. serpent,</i>	Nathrach.	Nathraichean.

Athair, <i>m. father,</i>	has	Aithrichean.
Màthair, <i>f. mother,</i>		Maitirichean.
Uisge, <i>m. water,</i>		Uisgeachan.

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Cridhe, <i>m. heart,</i>	Cridheachan.
Cuid, <i>f. part,</i>	Codaichean.

Nouns in *eile* and *ein* often add *tean* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Féil, <i>f. a kilt,</i>	Féiltean.
Léin, <i>f. a shirt,</i>	Léintean.

Monosyllables in *ail* and *aile* add *ean* to the *nom. sing.* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Fàil, <i>f. a ring,</i>	Fàilean.
Dàil, <i>f. delay,</i>	Dàilean.
Caile, <i>f. a girl,</i>	Cailean.
Sàil, <i>f. a heel,</i>	Sàiltean.
Sàil, <i>f. a beam,</i>	Sailthean.
Dàil, <i>f. a meadow,</i>	Dailthean and dailean.

Some nouns in *aile, ain,* and others, add *tean* to the *nom. sing.* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Bail, <i>m. a town,</i>	Bailtean.
Smuain, <i>m. a thought,</i>	Smaointean.
Smaoin, <i>m. a thought,</i>	Smaointean.
Aithne, <i>f. a precept,</i>	Aithntean.
Coille, <i>f. a wood,</i>	Coilltean.

Some nouns in *ùil* and *uille* add *ean* to the *nom. sing.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>		<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Sàil, <i>f. an eye</i> ,		Sùilean.
Buille, <i>a blow</i> ,	has	{ Buillean, builleachan, and builleannan.

The following nouns in *uil* add *tean* for the *nom. pl.* irregularly; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Cùil, <i>m. a corner</i> ,	Cùilean.
Dàil, <i>f. element</i> ,	Duilean.

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Tuill, <i>f. a flood</i> ,	Tuilean.

The following nouns form their *nom. pl.* irregularly; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>
Ciamhuinn, <i>m. a son-in-law</i> ,	Cleamhna and ciamhnan.
Duine, <i>m. a man</i> ,	Daoine.
Fear, <i>m. a man</i> ,	Fir and fèara.
Nì, <i>m. a thing</i> ,	Nithe and nitheannan.
Rìgh, <i>m. a king</i> ,	Rìghre and rìghrean.

## GENITIVE.

Many words of one or more syllables have their genitive plural like the *nom. sing.* and *pl.*; as,

<i>Nom. sing.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>	<i>Gen. pl.</i>
Nì, <i>m. a thing</i> ,	{ Nithe, Nitheannan.	{ Nì, Nithe, Nitheannan.
Rìgh, <i>m. a king</i> .	{ Rìghre, Rìghrean.	{ Rìgh, Rìghre, Rìghrean.
Cladhair, <i>m. a coward</i> ,	{ Cladhaire, Cladhairean.	{ Cladhair, Cladhaire, Cladhairean.

Feminine polysyllables have commonly their *nom.* and *gen. pl.* alike; as,

<i>Nom. pl.</i>		<i>Gen. pl.</i>
Cridheachan,	hearts,	Cridheachan.
Linntean,	{	{ Linntean,
Linntean,	{ pools,	{ Linntean.
Aibhnean,	{	{ Aibhnean,
Aibhneachan,	{ rivers,	{ Aibhneachan.
Duil, <i>f. an element</i> ,	has	Dul.
Sùil, <i>an eye</i> ,	has	Sùl.

## DATIVE.

The dative plural is formed from the nominative plural by changing the last vowel or syllable into *ibh*; as,

<i>Nom. pl.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>	<i>Nom. pl.</i>	<i>Dat. pl.</i>
Bailtean, towns,	Bailtibh.	Rìghre, kings,	Rìghribh.
Cùiltean, corners,	Cùiltibh.	Fiaclan, teeth,	Fiaclaibh.
Féiltean, hills,	Féiltibh.		

## VOCATIVE.

The vocative plural is the aspirated form of the nominative plural; as,

<i>Nom. pl.</i>	<i>Voc. pl.</i>
Coillte, or Coilltean,	Choillte, or Choilltean.
Cealgair, or Cealgairéan,	Chealgair, or Chealgairéan.

## METHODS OF DISTINGUISHING SEX.

The Gaelic Language has three Methods of Distinguishing the Sex; viz.

### I. By different Words.

<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>
Fleasgach,	{ Nighean no maighdeann,	Sgalag,	Searbhanta.	Cullach,	Muc.
Rìgh,	Banrìgh.	Aonararach,	Bantrach.	Brathair,	Piuthair.
Balaoch.	Caile.	Fear,	Bean.	Reithe,	Caor.
Balachan.	Caileag.	Duine,	Tè.	Mac,	Nighean.
Boc,	Eilid.	Oganach,	Oigh.	Gannra,	Geadh.
Oid,	Muim.	Tarbh.	Bò.	Brathair athar,	Piuthair athar.
Coileach,	Cearc.	Cù,	Galla.	Fear bainne,	Bean bainne.
Athair,	Mathair.	Brathair bochd,	Cailleach dubh.	Brathair màthar,	Piuthair màthar.
Dràc.	Tunnag.	Crochair,	Baobh.	Fiordonnach,	Boirionnach.
		Each,	Capull.		

### II. By prefixing *ban* or *bain* to nouns feminine; as,

<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>
Tighcarn,	Bain-tighcarn.	Morair,	Ban-mhorair.	Prionnsa,	Ban-phrionnsa.
Aba,	Ban-aba.	Maighistir,	Ban-mhaighistir.	Diùc,	Ban-diùc.
Sealgair,	Ban-sealgair.	Tàillear,	Ban-fhualaiche.		

### III. By putting an adjective after the substantive; as,

Leomhann fìrionn,	Leomhann boirionn.
Uan fìrionu,	Uan boirionn.

## OF ADJECTIVES.

An adjective is a word which denotes some quality belonging to the substantive; as, *duine math*, a good man; *tigh mòr*, a large house.

In Gaelic, the adjective is varied on account of gender, number, and case.

The changes which an adjective undergoes in the course of flexion are twofold: first, by aspirating the initial consonant; and, secondly, by changing the termination.

Adjectives, like substantives, are either of the first or second declension.

Adjectives which are characterized by *a*, *o*, or *u*, are of the first declension.

Adjectives characterized by *i*, are of the second.

## ADJECTIVES OF THE FIRST DECLENSION.

*Marbh*, dead.

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.
<i>Masc.</i>	<i>Fem.</i>	<i>Masc. and Fem.</i>
<i>Nom.</i> <i>Marbh</i> ,	<i>Mharbh</i> ,	<i>Marbha</i> .
<i>Gen.</i> <i>Mhairbh</i> ,	<i>Mairbhe</i> ,	<i>Marbha</i> .
<i>Dat.</i> <i>Marbh</i> ,	<i>Mhairbh</i> ,	<i>Marbha</i> .
<i>Voc.</i> <i>Mhairbh</i> .	<i>Mharbh</i> ,	<i>Marbha</i> .

## RULES FOR THE INFLECTION OF ADJECTIVES OF THE FIRST DECLENSION.

## SINGULAR NUMBER.

## NOMINATIVE.

The initial consonant, when it admits of aspiration, is aspirated for the feminine gender, and terminates like the masculine; as, *mòr*, *m. mhòr*, *fem.* great; *fann*, *m. fhann*, *fem.* weak; *ceart*, *m. cheart*, *fem.* right.

## OBLIQUE CASES.

The oblique cases of each gender are formed like those nouns of the first declension, and follow the same rules.

## GENITIVE.

In general, the genitive singular feminine is formed from the genitive singular masculine by throwing aside the aspirate of the initial consonant; and monosyllables, after this change, commonly add *e*.

If the noun masculine ends in *e*, that vowel is retained throughout.

The learner may derive some help from the following table:—

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>
<i>Bàn</i> , <i>pale</i> ,	<i>Bhàn</i> ,	<i>Bhàn</i> ,	<i>Bàine</i> .
<i>Bochd</i> , <i>poor</i> ,	<i>Bhochd</i> ,	<i>Bhochd</i> ,	<i>Bochd</i> .
<i>Briagh</i> , <i>fine</i> ,	<i>Bhriagh</i> ,	<i>Bhriagha</i> ,	<i>Briagh</i> .
<i>Buan</i> , <i>lasting</i> ,	<i>Bhuan</i> ,	<i>Bhuaiue</i> ,	<i>Buaine</i> .
<i>Cam</i> , <i>crooked</i> ,	<i>Cham</i> ,	<i>Chaim</i> ,	<i>Caime</i> .
<i>Caomh</i> , <i>mild</i> ,	<i>Chaoimh</i> ,	<i>Chaoimh</i> ,	<i>Caoinhe</i> .
<i>Ceart</i> , <i>right</i> ,	<i>Cheart</i> ,	<i>Cheart</i> , <i>cheirt</i> ,	<i>Ceairte and ceirte</i> .
<i>Crìon</i> , <i>little</i> ,	<i>Chrìon</i> ,	<i>Chrìon</i> ,	<i>Crìne</i> .
<i>Daor</i> , <i>dear</i> ,	<i>Dhaor</i> ,	<i>Dhaor</i> ,	<i>Daoire</i> .
<i>Dubh</i> , <i>black</i> ,	<i>Dhubh</i> ,	<i>Dhuibh</i> ,	<i>Duibhe</i> .
<i>Fann</i> , <i>weak</i> ,	<i>Fhann</i> ,	<i>Fhainn</i> ,	<i>Fainne</i> .
<i>Gann</i> , <i>scanty</i> ,	<i>Ghann</i> ,	<i>Ghainn</i> ,	<i>Gainne</i> .
<i>Gearr</i> , <i>short</i> ,	<i>Ghearr</i> ,	<i>Ghearr</i> ,	<i>Gearr</i> .
<i>Goirt</i> , <i>sour</i> ,	<i>Ghoirt</i> ,	<i>Ghoirt</i> ,	<i>Goirt</i> .
<i>Marbh</i> , <i>dead</i> ,	<i>Mharbh</i> ,	<i>Mhairbh</i> ,	<i>Mairbhe</i> .
<i>Mòr</i> , <i>great</i> ,	<i>Mhòr</i> ,	<i>Mhòir</i> ,	<i>Mòire</i> .
<i>Pronn</i> , <i>pulverised</i> ,	<i>Phronn</i> ,	<i>Phroinn</i> ,	<i>Proinne</i> .
<i>Saor</i> , <i>free</i> ,	<i>Shaor</i> ,	<i>Shaoir</i> ,	<i>Saoire</i> .

Monosyllables in *all* change *a* into *oi* in the genitive masculine and feminine.

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>
<i>Dall</i> , <i>blind</i> ,	<i>Dhall</i> ,	<i>Dhoill</i> ,	<i>Doille</i> .
<i>Mall</i> , <i>slow</i> ,	<i>Mhall</i> ,	<i>Mhoill</i> ,	<i>Moille</i> .

Monosyllables in *om, onn, orb, orm*, change *o* into *ui* ; as,

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>
Crom, <i>crooked</i> ,	Chròm,	Chruim,	Cruime.
Lom, <i>bare</i> ,	Lom,	Luim,	Luime.
Trom, <i>heavy</i> ,	Throm,	Thruim,	Truime.
Borb, <i>fierce</i> ,	Bhorb,	Bhuirb,	Buirbe.
Gorm, <i>blue</i> ,	Ghorm,	Ghuirm,	Guirne.

Monosyllables in *ea, eu, ia*, change these diphthongs into *ei* in the genitive singular ; as,

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>
Dearg, <i>red</i> ,	Dhearg,	Dheirg,	Deirge.
Deas, <i>ready</i> ,	Dheas,	Dheis,	Deise.
Geur, <i>sharp</i> ,	Gheur,	Ghéir,	Géire.
Liath, <i>grey-haired</i> ,	Liath,	Leith,	Leithe.

Some change *ea* into *i* ; as,

Breac, <i>spotted</i> ,	Bhreac,	Bhric,	Brice.
Geal, <i>white</i> ,	Gheal,	Ghil,	Gile.

Adjectives beginning with a vowel have no *initial* change ; as,

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>
Ait, <i>joyful</i> ,	Ait,	Ait,	Aite.
Aosda, <i>old</i> ,	Aosda,	Aosda,	Aosda.
Ùr, <i>fresh</i> ,	Ùr,	Uir,	Uire.

Adjectives ending with a diphthong have no change in the termination ; as,

Beo, <i>alive</i> ,	Bheo,	Bheo,	Beo.
---------------------	-------	-------	------

Adjectives of two syllables, or more than two, do not commonly add to the genitive singular masculine ; as,

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>
Cinnteach, <i>sure</i> ,	Chinnteach,	Chinntich,	Cinntich.
Eagallach, <i>fearful</i> ,	Eagallach,	Eagallaich,	Eagallaich.
Maiseach, <i>handsome</i> ,	Mhaiseach,	Mhaisich,	Maisich.
Bodhar, <i>deaf</i> , has	Bhodhar,	Bhuidhir,	Buidhir.
Odhar, <i>sallow</i> , has	Odhar,	Uidhir,	Uidhir.

#### DATIVE.

*General Rule.*—The dative singular masculine, without the article, as that of substantives, is like the nominative singular ; and the dative singular feminine is like the genitive masculine ; as,

<i>Nom. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Dat. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Dat. sing. fem.</i>
Bodhàr, <i>deaf</i> ,	Bhuidhir,	Bodhar,	Bhuidhir.
Caol, <i>small</i> ,	Chaoil,	Caol,	Chaoil.
Donn, <i>brown</i> ,	Dhuinn,	Donn,	Dhuinn.
Geal, <i>white</i> ,	Ghil,	Geal,	Ghile.
Trom, <i>heavy</i> ,	Thruim,	Trom,	Thruim.
Uasal, <i>noble</i> ,	Uasail,	Uasal,	Uasail.

#### VOCATIVE.

The vocative singular masculine of adjectives, as that of substantives, is like the genitive singular masculine ; and the vocative singular feminine is like the nominative singular feminine ; as,

<i>Nom. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Voc. sing. mas.</i>	<i>Voc. sing. fem.</i>
Bhàn, <i>pale</i> ,	Bhàin,	Bhàin,	Bhàn.
Bheag, <i>little</i> ,	Bhig,	Bhig,	Bheag.
Bhodhar, <i>deaf</i> ,	Bhuidhir,	Bhuidhir,	Bhodhar.
Dhall, <i>blind</i> ,	Dhoill,	Dhoill,	Dhall.
Gheal, <i>white</i> ,	Ghil,	Ghil,	Gheal.
Throm, <i>heavy</i> ,	Thruim,	Thruim,	Throm.
Truaigh, <i>wretched</i> ,	Thruaigh,	Thruaigh,	Thruaigh.

#### PLURAL NUMBER.

A monosyllabic adjective adds *a* to the nominative singular masculine ; as, *nom. sing. mas.* mòr, *great*, *pl. mòra*.

Adjectives of more than one syllable have their plural cases like the nominative singular ; as, *nom. sing.* brònach, *sorrowful*, *pl.* brònach ; *cinnteach*, *sure*, *pl.* cinnteach.



## ADJECTIVES OF THE SECOND DECLENSION.

These adjectives are characterized by *i*, and they form their cases like substantives of the second declension.

Some adjectives of two syllables, of both declensions, are contracted in the plural; as, reamhara, *contr.* reamhra, *fat*; milise, *contr.* milse, *sweet*.

The initial form of the adjective depends, (1) on the gender of its noun, (2) on its termination, (3) on its sense being definite or indefinite.\*

*Example of an Adjective with a Masculine Substantive, indefinite, of the First Declension.*

Sing.		Pl.	
Nom.	Fear marbh, <i>a dead man</i> ,	Nom.	Fir mharbha, <i>dead men</i> .
Gen.	Fir mhairbh, <i>of a dead man</i> ,	Gen.	Fheara marbha, <i>of dead men</i> .
Dat.	Fear marbh, <i>to a dead man</i> .	Dat.	Fhearaibh marbha, <i>to dead men</i> .
Voc.	Fhir mhairbh, <i>O dead man</i> .	Voc.	Fheara marbha, <i>O dead men</i> .

*The same Words declined with the Article.*

Sing.		Pl.	
Nom.	Am fear marbh, <i>the dead man</i> ,	Nom.	Na fhir mharbha, <i>the dead men</i> .
Gen.	An fhir mhairbh, <i>of the dead man</i> ,	Gen.	Nam fear marbha, <i>of the dead men</i> .
Dat.	An, 'n fhear mharbh, <i>to the dead man</i> ,	Dat.	Na fhearaibh marbha, <i>to the dead men</i> .

*Example of a Noun Feminine and Adjective of the First Declension, indefinite.*

Sing.		Pl.	
Nom.	Beann mhor, <i>a high hill</i> ,	Nom.	Beanntan mora, <i>high hills</i> .
Gen.	Beinne moire, <i>of a high hill</i> ,	Gen.	Beann mora, <i>of high hills</i> .
Dat.	Beinn mhoire, <i>to a high hill</i> ,	Dat.	Beanntaibh mora, <i>to high hills</i> .
Voc.	Bheann mhòr, <i>O high hill</i> ,	Voc.	Bheannta mora, <i>O high hills</i> .

*The same Words declined with the Article.*

Sing.		Pl.	
Nom.	A bheann mhor, <i>the high hill</i> ,	Nom.	Na beanntan mora, <i>the high hills</i> .
Gen.	Na beinne mòire, <i>of the high hill</i> ,	Gen.	Nam beann mora, <i>of the high hills</i> .
Dat.	An, 'n bheinn mhoir, <i>to the high hill</i> ,	Dat.	Na beanntaibh mora, <i>to the high hills</i> .

*Rule.*—A substantive preceded by its adjective, is aspirated, and both are declined as one word; as,

Sgòr-bheann, *s. f. a rocky hill*.

## INDEFINITE.

Sing.		Pl.	
Nom.	Sgòr-bheann,	Nom.	Sgòr-bheanntan.
Gen.	Sgòr-bheinn,	Gen.	Sgòr-bheann.
Dat.	Sgòr-bheinn,	Dat.	Sgòr-bheanntaibh.
Voc.	Sgòr-bheann,	Voc.	Sgòr-bheannta.

*The same Noun with the Article.*

Sing.		Pl.	
Nom.	An sgòr-bheann,	Nom.	Na sgòr-bheanntan.
Gen.	Na sgòr-bheinne,	Gen.	Nan sgòr-bheann.
Dat.	An, 'an sgòr-bheinn,	Dat.	Na sgòr-bheanntaibh.

## OF THE COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

In Gaelic there are three degrees or states of comparison; the *Positive*, *Comparative*, and *Superlative*.

The *Positive* merely expresses the quality; as, tha 'n dath so dearg, *this colour is red*.

The *Comparative* enlarges or diminishes the quality; as, is e so dath is deirge, *this is the redder colour*.

The *Superlative* expresses the quality of an object in the highest degree; as, is e so an dath is deirge dhiubh uile, *this is the reddest colour of them all*.

\* If a substantive feminine ends in *n*, and its adjective begins with *d*, there is no initial change in the adjective; as, *cailinn dubh*, *ailinn donn*.

## OF THE FORMATION OF THE DEGREES OF COMPARISON.

The comparative of monosyllables is commonly like the genitive singular feminine, and is generally followed by *na*.\*

<i>Positive.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>	<i>Positive.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>
Bàn, <i>fair</i> ,	Bàine,	Bàine.	Donn, <i>brown</i> ,	Duinne,	Duinne.
Borb, <i>fierce</i> ,	Buirbe,	Buirbe.	Dubh, <i>black</i> ,	Duibhe,	Duibhe.
Buan, <i>lasting</i> ,	Buaine,	Buaine.	Fann, <i>weak</i> ,	Fainne,	Fainne.
Cam, <i>crooked</i> ,	Caine,	Caine.	Geal, <i>white</i> ,	Gile,	Gile.
Caomh, <i>mild</i> ,	Caoimhe,	Caoimhe.	Gorm, <i>blue</i> ,	Guirne,	Guirne.
Cear, <i>right</i> ,	Ceirte,	Ceirte.	Lag, <i>weak</i> ,	Laige,	Laige.
Crion, <i>little</i> ,	Crine,	Crine.	Leath, <i>grey</i> ,	Leithe,	Leithe.
Crom, <i>crooked</i> ,	Cruine,	Cruine.	Lom, <i>bare</i> ,	Luime,	Luime.
Daor, <i>dear</i> ,	Daoire,	Daoire.	Mall, <i>slow</i> ,	Maille,	Maille.
Dearg, <i>red</i> ,	Deirge,	Deirge.	Marbh, <i>dead</i> ,	Mairbhe,	Mairbhe.
Deas, <i>ready</i> ,	Deise,	Deise.	Trom, <i>heavy</i> ,	Truime,	Truime.

If the positive end in *ach* or *each*, the comparative is formed by adding *e* to the genitive singular feminine; as,

<i>Positive.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>	<i>Positive.</i>	<i>Gen. sing. fem.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>
Cealgach, <i>deceitful</i> ,	Cealgaich,	Cealgaiche.	Ciontach, <i>guilty</i> ,	Ciontaich,	Ciontaiche.
Cinnteach, <i>sure</i> ,	Cinntich,	Cinntiche.	Maiseach, <i>handsome</i> ,	Maisich,	Maisiche.

The following adjectives are contracted in the comparative; as,

<i>Pos.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>	<i>Pos.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>
Bodhar, <i>deaf</i> ,	Buidhe.	Bòidheach, <i>pretty</i> ,	Bòidhe.
Domhainn, <i>deep</i> ,	Doimhne.	Odhar, <i>sallow</i> ,	Uidhre.

If the positive be characterized by *i*, the comparative is formed by adding *e*; as,

<i>Pos.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>	<i>Pos.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>
Banail, <i>modest</i> ,	Banaile.	Caoimhneil, <i>kind</i> ,	Caoimhneile.
Caomhaill, <i>kind</i> ,	Caomhaile.	Làidir, <i>strong</i> ,	Làidire.

If the positive end in *o* or *uidhe*, the positive and comparative are alike; as, beo, *lively*, *comp.* beo; buidhe, *yellow*, *comp.* buidhe.

## THE SUPERLATIVE DEGREE.

The superlative is like the comparative, and is followed by the preposition *do* or *dhe*, either simple, or compounded with a pronoun.

*Ro*, *fior*, and *sàr*, put before an adjective, answer respectively to the English *very*, *truly*, *exceedingly*. They always throw the adjective into the aspirated form; as, *ro* mhath, *very good*; *fior* mhath, *truly good*; *sàr* mhath, *exceeding good*.

Comparatives and superlatives undergo no change in the termination.

## IRREGULAR COMPARISONS.

<i>Pos.</i>	<i>Comp.</i>	<i>Sup.</i>
Beag,	Lugha,	Lugha, <i>little</i> , <i>less</i> , <i>least</i> .
Cairdeach,	Càra, cairdiche,	Càra, cairdiche, <i>akin</i> , <i>more akin</i> , <i>most akin</i> .
Duillich.	Dorra,	Dorra, <i>difficult</i> , <i>more difficult</i> , <i>most difficult</i> .
Fagus,	Fhaigse, fhaigse,	Fhaigse, fhaigse, <i>near</i> , <i>nearer</i> , <i>nearest</i> .
Fogus,	Fhoigse, fhoigse,	Fhoigse, fhoigse, <i>near</i> , <i>nearer</i> , <i>nearest</i> .
Furas,	Fhasa,	Fhasa, <i>easy</i> , <i>easier</i> , <i>easiest</i> .
Gearr, goirrid,	Giorra,	Giorra, <i>short</i> , <i>shorter</i> , <i>shortest</i> .
Ionmhunn,	Annsa, ionnsa,	Annsa, ionnsa, <i>dear</i> , <i>dearer</i> , <i>dearest</i> .
Leathan,	{ Leatha,	{ broad, broader, broadest.
	{ Leithne,	
	{ Lithne,	
Math, maith,	Fearr, thearr,	Fearr, thearr, <i>good</i> , <i>better</i> , <i>best</i> .
Mòr,	Mò,	Mò, <i>great</i> , <i>greater</i> , <i>greatest</i> .
Ole,	Miosa,	Miosa, <i>bad</i> , <i>worse</i> , <i>worst</i> .
Teth,	Teoithe,	Teoithe, <i>hot</i> , <i>hotter</i> , <i>hottest</i> .
Toigh,	Docha,	Docha, <i>dear</i> , <i>dearer</i> , <i>dearest</i> .

\* There is a *double* comparative, having the nature of both a substantive and adjective: it is formed from the comparative by changing *e* into *id*; as, *teoithe*, *hotter*, *teothid*. Every adjective does not admit of this form of comparison.



## OF PRONOUNS.

A PRONOUN is a word put instead of a noun, to prevent the too frequent repetition thereof; as, tha Dia mòr; tha e sona; tha e gràsmhor; tha e naomh.

There are six kinds of pronouns; viz. the *Personal*, the *Relative*, the *Adjective*, the *Interrogative*, the *Indefinite*, and the *Compound* pronouns.

## PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

There are four personal pronouns; they admit of Person, Gender, Number, and of a Simple and Emphatic form. A personal pronoun is thrown into an emphatic form by the addition of *sa*, or *san*, *se*, *ne*, to the simple form.

## SIMPLE FORM.

Mi, mhi, <i>I</i> , the first person,	} Singular.	Sinn, <i>we</i> , the first person,	} Plural.
Tu,* <i>thou</i> , the second person,		Sibh,† <i>you</i> , the second person,	
E, se, <i>he</i> , }		Iad, siad, <i>they</i> , the third person,	
I, si, <i>she</i> , }			

## EMPHATIC FORM.

Mise, mhise, <i>I</i> , the first person,	} Singular.	Sinne, <i>we</i> , the first person,	} Plural.
Tusa, thusa, <i>thou</i> , the second person,		Sibhse, <i>you</i> , the second person,	
Esa, esan, <i>he</i> , }		Iadsa, iadsan, <i>they</i> , the third person,	
Ise, — <i>she</i> , }			

The forms of the personal pronoun governed by a transitive verb are,

Simple form.	Emph. form.	Simple form.	Emph. form.
Mi,	Mise, <i>me</i> ,	Sinn,	Sinne, <i>us</i> ,
Thu,	Thusa, <i>thee</i> ,	Sibh,	Sibhse, <i>you</i> ,
E,	Esan, <i>him</i> ,	Iad,	Iadsan, <i>them</i> ,
I,	Ise, <i>her</i> ,		

NOTE.—That *fèin* when added to a personal pronoun, is equivalent to the Latin syllabic adjection *met*, English *self*, or *selves*; mi fèin, or mi fhèin, *myself*; mise fèin, *my own self*.

Thu fèin, or thu fhèin, *thyself*; thusa fèin, *thy own self*.

E fèin, or e fhèin, *himself*; esan fèin, *his own self*.

I fèin, or i fhèin, *herself*; ise fèin, *her own self*.

Sinn fèin, or sinn fhèin, *ourselves*; sinne fèin, *our own selves*.

Sibh fèin, or sibh fhèin, *yourselves*; sibhse fèin, *your own selves*.

Iad fèin, or iad fhèin, *themselves*; iadsa fèin, *themselves*.

Gender has respect only to the third person singular of the pronouns, *e*, *i*. *E* is masculine, *i* is feminine. There is no neuter gender in Gaelic, as has been already observed.

## RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

There are three relative pronouns, *nom.* a, *who*, *which*; *gen.* and *dat.* an; *nach*, *who not*, *which not*, *that not*; na, *that which*.

## ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS.

The adjective pronouns may be subdivided into the *Possessive*, the *Demonstrative*, and the *Distributive*.

I. The *Possessive Pronouns* are,

Mo, <i>my</i> ,	} Singular.	Ar, <i>our</i> ,	} Plural.
Do, <i>thy</i> ,		Bhur, or ur, <i>you</i> ,	
A, <i>her</i> ,		An, or am, <i>their</i> ,	

These pronouns never have the emphatic syllable subjoined, like the personal pronouns; but when they agree with a substantive, the emphatic form is expressed as follows:

Simple form.	Emph. form.	Simple form.	Emph. form.
Mo cheann,	Mo cheann-sa,	Ar ceann,	Ar ceann-ne,
Do cheann,	Do cheann-sa,	Bhur, or ur ceann,	Bhur, or ur ceann-sa,
A cheann,	A cheann-san,	An† ceann,	An ceann-san,

\* The personal pronoun *tu*, *thou*, or *thusa*, is used in addressing our equals and our inferiors; and, what is remarkable, in our addresses to the Supreme Being.

† *Sibh*, or *sibhse*, is commonly used when we address our superiors in age or in rank; yet the second personal pronoun is beautifully applied to majesty, and to people of very high rank.

‡ *An* is used before words beginning with a labial not aspirated; *an* is used before all other consonants, and before words beginning with a vowel.

If the substantive be followed by an adjective, the emphatic adjection is put after the adjective only; and if it be followed by more adjectives than one, the adjection is put after the last; as,

Do ghnùis bhòidheach-sa, *thy pretty face.*  
Do lamh bhòidheach gheal-sa, *thy pretty white hand.*  
Do phiuthair gaoil-sa, *thy beloved sister.*

Before a vowel or *f* aspirated, *mo* and *do* are written with an apostrophe; as, *m' athair, my father*; *d' ainm, thy name*.

II. The *Demonstrative Pronouns* are three, *so, sin, sud* or *ud*; *so, this*; *sin, that*; *sud* \* or *ud, yon, yonder*.

III. The *Distributive Pronouns* are, *gach, each, every*; *gach uile, contracted chuille, or h-uile, every*; a *chèile, each other*.

### INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

The interrogative pronouns are, *co? who? cia? which? ciod? what?* and *nach*, which is used when a question is put in a negative form.

### INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

The indefinite pronouns express their subjects in a general manner; the following are of this description:

Càch, <i>the rest,</i>	Cia b' e, <i>whoever.</i>
Cuid, <i>some,</i>	Cia b' e air bith, <i>whoever.</i>
Cuid eile, <i>some others,</i>	Co air bith, <i>whoever.</i>
Eigin, <i>some,</i>	Ciod air bith, <i>whatever.</i>
Eile, <i>other.</i>	

### COMPOUND PRONOUNS.

The personal pronouns in Gaelic are often found combined with prepositions, which generally govern different cases; and, in that state, they form a part of speech which may be termed Compound Pronouns. The prepositions which are capable of being thus united, are the following: *aig* or *ag, at*; *air, on*; *ann, in*; *as, out of*; *de, off*; *do, to*; *eadar, between*; *fo, fodha, or fuidh, under*; *gu, till*; *le, with*; *mu, about*; *o* or *ua, from*; *ri, to*; *roimh, before*; *thar, over*; *troimh, through*. The syllabic adjections, as has been said, throw the pronouns into the emphatic form.

#### AG, or AIG, AT.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st pers.	Agam-sa, <i>at me,</i>	Againn-ne, <i>at us.</i>
2d pers.	Agad-sa, <i>at thee,</i>	Agaibh-se, <i>at you.</i>
3d pers.	{ Aige-se, <i>at him,</i>	Aca-sa, <i>at them.</i>
	{ Aice-se, <i>at her.</i>	

#### AIR, ON.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st pers.	Ornu-sa, <i>on me,</i>	Oiran-ne, <i>on us.</i>
2d pers.	Ort-sa, <i>on thee,</i>	Oirbh-se, <i>on you.</i>
3d pers.	{ Air-san, <i>on him,</i>	Orra-san, <i>on them.</i>
	{ Oirre-se, <i>on her,</i>	
	{ Orra-sa, <i>on her.</i>	

#### ANN, IN.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	Annam-sa, <i>in me,</i>	Annainn-ne, <i>in us.</i>
2d.	Annad-sa, <i>in thee,</i>	Annaibh-se, <i>in you.</i>
3d.	{ Ann-sa, <i>in him,</i>	Annata-sa, <i>in them.</i>
	{ Innte-se, <i>in her.</i>	

#### AS, OUT OF.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	Asam-sa, <i>out of me,</i>	Asainn-ne, <i>out of us.</i>
2d.	Asad-sa, <i>out of thee,</i>	Asaibh-se, <i>out of you.</i>
3d.	{ As-san, <i>out of him,</i>	Asda-san, <i>out of them.</i>
	{ Aisde-se, <i>out of her.</i>	

#### DE, OF, or OFF.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	Dhiom-sa, <i>off me,</i>	Dhinn-ne, <i>off us.</i>
2d.	Dhiot-sa, <i>off thee,</i>	Dhibh-se, <i>off you.</i>
3d.	{ Dheth-se, <i>off him,</i>	Dhiubh-san, <i>off them.</i>
	{ Dhi-se, <i>off her.</i>	

#### DO, TO.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	Dhomh-sa, <i>to me,</i>	Dhuinn-ne, <i>to us.</i>
2d.	Dhuit-se, <i>to thee,</i>	Dhuibh-se, <i>to you.</i>
3d.	Dha-san, <i>to him,</i>	Dhoibh-san, <i>to them.</i>
	Dhi-se, <i>to her.</i>	

#### EADAR, BETWEEN.

	<i>No Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.		Eadarainn-ne, <i>between us.</i>
2d.		Edaraibh-se, <i>between you.</i>
3d.		Eatorra-sau, <i>between them.</i>

#### FO, FODHA, or FUIDH, UNDER.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	Fodham-sa, <i>under me,</i>	Fodhainn-ne, <i>under us.</i>
2d.	Fodhad-sa, <i>under thee,</i>	Fodhaibh-se, <i>under you.</i>
3d.	Fodha-sa, <i>under him,</i>	Fodhpa-san, <i>under them.</i>
	Fuidhpe-se, <i>under her.</i>	

#### GU, TO.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	H-ugam-sa, <i>to me,</i>	H-ugainn-ne, <i>to us.</i>
2d.	H-ugad-sa,† <i>to thee,</i>	H-ugaibh-se, <i>to you.</i>
3d.	{ H-uige-san, <i>to him,</i>	H-uca-san, <i>to them.</i>
	{ H-uice-sa, <i>to her.</i>	

#### LE, WITH.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st.	Leam-sa, <i>with me,</i>	Leinn-ne, <i>with us.</i>
2d.	Leat-sa, <i>with thee,</i>	Leibh-se, <i>with you.</i>
3d.	{ Leis-san, <i>with him,</i>	Leo-san, <i>with them.</i>
	{ Leatha-sa, <i>with her.</i>	

\* *Sud* is perhaps a contracted form of *is ud*, *yonder is*, or *are*.

† *H-ugad*, and *h-ugaibh* are often used in the sense of *here is at you, beware, take care*.

## MU, ABOUT.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st. Umam-sa, <i>about me,</i>	Umaim-ne, <i>about us.</i>
2d. Umad-sa, <i>about thee,</i>	Umaibh-se, <i>about you.</i>
3d. { Uime-se, <i>about him,</i>	Umpa-san, <i>about them.</i>
	{ Umpe-se, <i>about her.</i>

## RI, TO.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st. Rium-sa, <i>to me,</i>	Ruinn-ne, <i>to us.</i>
2d. Rint-sa, <i>to thee,</i>	Ribh-se, <i>to you.</i>
	{ Ris-san, <i>to him,</i>
3d. { Ria-sa, } <i>to her.</i>	Riu-san, <i>to them.</i>
	{ Rithe, }

## THAR, OVER.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st. Tharam-sa, <i>over me,</i>	Tharrainn-ne, <i>over us.</i>
2d. Tharad-sa, <i>over thee,</i>	Tharraibh-se, <i>over you.</i>
3d. Thairte, <i>over her,</i>	Tharta, <i>over them.</i>

## O, or U, FROM.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st. Uam-sa, <i>from me,</i>	Uaim-ne, <i>from us.</i>
2d. Uait-se, <i>from thee,</i>	Uaibh-se, <i>from you.</i>
3d. { Uaith-se, <i>from him,</i>	Uapa-sa, <i>from them.</i>
	{ Uaipe-se, <i>from her.</i>

## ROIHM, BEFORE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st. Romham-sa, <i>before me,</i>	Romhainn-ne, <i>before us.</i>
2d. Romhad-sa, <i>before thee,</i>	Romhaibh-se, <i>before you.</i>
3d. { Roimhe-se, <i>before him,</i>	Rompa-sa, <i>before them.</i>
	{ Roimpe-se, <i>before her.</i>

## TROIHM, THROUGH.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1st. Tromham-sa, <i>through me,</i>	Tromhainn-ne, <i>through us.</i>
2d. Tromhad-sa, <i>through thee,</i>	Tromhaibh-se, <i>through you.</i>
3d. { Troimhe-se, <i>through him,</i>	Trompa-san, <i>through them.</i>
	{ Troimpe-se, <i>through her.</i>

## CARDINAL NUMBERS.

1. Aon, a h-aon.	15. Cuig deug, còig deug.	28. Ochd ar fhichead.	300. Tri ceud.
2. Dhà, a dhà.	16. Se deug, sia deug.	29. Naoi 'r fhichead.	400. Ceithir cheud.
3. Tri.	17. Seachd deug.	30. Deich ar fhichead.	500. Cuig ceud.
4. Ceithir.	18. Ochd deug.	31. Aon deug 'ar fhichead.	1,000. Mile.
5. Cuig, còig.	19. Naoi deug.	32. Dha dheug ar fhichead.	2,000. Da mhìle.
6. Sè, sia.	20. Fichead.	40. Da fhichead.	3,000. Tri mìle.
7. Seachd.	21. Aon thar fhichead.	50. Da fhichead is deich.	4,000. Ceithir mìle.
8. Ochd.	22. Dha 'r fhichead.	60. Tri fichead.	5,000. Cuig mìle.
9. Naoi, naoth.	23. Tri 'ar fhichead.	70. Tri fichead is deich.	10,000. Deich mìle.
10. Deich.	24. Ceithir 'ar fhichead.	80. Ceithir fichead.	20,000. Fichead mìle.
11. Aon deug.	25. Cuig 'ar fhichead.	90. Ceithir fichead is deich.	100,000. Ceud mìle.
12. Dhà dheug.	26. Sè ar fhichead.	100. Ceud, ciad.	200,000. Dà cheud mìle.
13. Tri deug.	27. Seachd ar fhichead.	200. Dà cheud.	1,000,000. Muillion, deich ceud mìle.
14. Ceithir deug.			

## Cardinals joined to a Noun Masculine.

1. Aon fhear, *one man.*
2. Dà fhear.
3. Tri fir.
4. Ceithir fir.
5. Cuig fir.
6. Sè fir.
7. Seachd fir.
8. Ochd fir.
9. Naoi fir.
10. Deich fir.
11. Aon fhear deug.
12. Da fhear dheug.
13. Tri fir dheug.
14. Ceithir fir dheug.
15. Cuig fir dheug.
16. Sè fir dheug.
17. Seachd fir dheug.
18. Ochd fir dheug.
19. Naoi fir dheug.
20. Fichead fear.
21. Aon fhear 'ar fhichead.
22. Da fhear 'ar fhichead.
23. Tri fir 'ar fhichead.
24. Ceithir fir fhichead.
30. Deich fir fhichead.
31. Aon fhear deug 'ar fhichead.
32. Da fhear dheug 'ar fhichead.
35. Cuig fir dheug 'ar fhichead.
40. Da fhichead fear.

## Cardinals joined to a Noun Feminine.

- Aon chloch, *one stone.*
- Dà chloich.
- Tri clachan.
- Ceithir clachan.
- Cuig clachan.
- Sè clachan.
- Seachd clachan.
- Ochd clachan.
- Naoi clachan.
- Deich clachan.
- Aon chlach dheug.
- Da chloich dheug.
- Tri clachan dheug.
- Ceithir clachan dheug.
- Cuig clachan dheug.
- Sè clachan dheug.
- Seachd clachan dheug.
- Ochd clachan dheug.
- Naoi clachan dheug.
- Fichead clach.
- Aon chlach 'ar fhichead.
- Da chloich 'ar fhichead.
- Tri clacha fhichead.
- Ceithir clacha fhichead.
- Deich clachan fhichead.
- Aon chlach dheug 'ar fhichead.
- Da chloich dheug 'ar fhichead.
- Cuig clachan dheug 'ar fhichead.
- Da fhichead clach.

*Cardinals joined to a Noun Masculine.*

41. Fear is da fhichead.\*  
 42. Da fhear is da fhichead.  
 50. Deich fir is da fhichead.†  
 60. Tri fhichead fear.  
 61. Tri fhichead fear is h-aon.  
 70. Tri fhichead fear is deich.  
 80. Ceithir fhichead fear.  
 100. Ceud fear.  
 101. Ceud fear is h-aon.  
 102. Ceud fear is dhà.  
 200. Dà cheud fear.  
 300. Tri cheud fear.  
 400. Ceithir cheud fear.  
 500. Cuig ceud fear.  
 600. Sè ceud fear.  
 700. Seachd ceud fear.  
 800. Ochd ceud fear.  
 900. Naoi ceud fear.  
 1,000. Mìle fear.  
 1,001. Mìle fear is h-aon.  
 1,020. Mìle fear fhichead.  
 1,021. Mìle fear fhichead is h-aon.  
 1,030. Mìle fear fhichead is deich.  
 2,000. Da mhìle fear.  
 3,000. Tri mìle fear.  
 4,000. Ceithir mìle fear.  
 5,000. Cuig mìle fear.  
 10,000. Deich mìle fear.  
 10,020. Deich mìle fhichead fear.  
 20,000. Fichead mìle fear.  
 100,000. Muillion fear.

*Cardinals joined to a Noun Feminine.*

- Clach 's da fhichead.‡  
 Da chloich 's da fhichead.  
 Deich clachan 's da fhichead.  
 Tri fhichead clach.  
 Tri fhichead clach is h-aon.  
 Tri fhichead clach is deich.  
 Ceithir fhichead clach.  
 Ceud clach.  
 Ceud clach is h-aon.  
 Ceud clach is dhà.  
 Da cheud clach.  
 Tri cheud clach.  
 Ceithir cheud clach.  
 Cuig ceud clach.  
 Sè ceud clach.  
 Seachd ceud clach.  
 Ochd ceud clach.  
 Naoi ceud clach.  
 Mìle clach.  
 Mìle clach is h-aon.  
 Mìle clacha fhichead.  
 Mìle clacha fhichead is h-aon.  
 Mìle clacha fhichead is deich.  
 Da mhìle clach.  
 Tri mìle clach.  
 Ceithir mìle clach.  
 Cuig mìle clach.  
 Deich mìle clach.  
 Deich mìle fhichead clach.  
 Fichead mìle clach.  
 Muillion clach.

## ORDINALS.

1. An ceud.  
 2. An dara.  
 3. An treas.  
 4. An ceathramh.  
 5. An cuigeamh.  
 6. An seathamh.  
 7. An seachdamh.  
 8. An t-ochdamh.  
 9. An naothamh.  
 10. An deicheamh.  
 11. An t-aon deug.  
 12. An dara deug.  
 13. { An treas } deug.  
       { An triamh }  
 14. An ceathramh deug.  
 15. An cuigeamh deug.  
 16. An seathamh deug.  
 17. An seachdamh deug.  
 18. An t-ochdamh deug.  
 19. An naothamh deug.  
 20. An ficheadamh.  
 21. An t-aon 'ar fhichead.  
 22. An dar' 'ar fhichead.  
 23. An treas 'ar fhichead.  
 24. An ceathramh 'ar fhichead.  
 25. An cuigeamh 'ar fhichead.  
 26. An seathamh fhichead.  
 27. An seachdamh 'ar fhichead.  
 28. An t-ochdamh 'ar fhichead.  
 29. An naothamh 'ar fhichead.  
 30. An deicheamh 'ar fhichead.  
 31. An t-aon deug 'ar fhichead.  
 32. An dara deug 'ar fhichead.

33. An treas deug 'ar fhichead.  
 34. An ceathramh deug 'ar fhichead.  
 35. An cuigeamh deug 'ar fhichead.  
 36. An seathamh deug 'ar fhichead.  
 37. An seachdamh deug 'ar fhichead.  
 38. An t-ochdamh deug 'ar fhichead.  
 39. An naothamh deug 'ar fhichead.  
 40. An da fhicheadamh.  
 41. An t-aon 'ar da fhichead.  
 50. { An deicheamh 'ar da fhichead.  
       } An leth-cheudamh.  
 51. An t-aon deug 'ar da fhichead.  
 60. An tri ficheadamh.  
 70. An deicheamh 'ar tri fichead.  
 80. An ceithir ficheadamh.  
 90. An deicheamh 'ar ceithir fichead.  
 100. An ceadamh.  
 110. An deicheamh 'ar ceud.  
 120. An seathamh fichead.  
 130. An deicheamh 'ar sè fichead.  
 140. An seachdamh fichead.  
 150. An deichamh 'ar seachd fichead.  
 160. An t-ochdamh fichead.  
 170. An deicheamh 'ar ochd fichead.  
 180. An naothamh fichead.  
 190. An deichamh 'ar naoi fichead.  
 1,000. Am mìleamh.  
 2,000. An da mhìleamh.  
 3,000. An tri mìleamh.  
 4,000. An ceithir mìleamh.  
 5,000. An cuig mìleamh.  
 6,000. An sia mìleamh.  
 10,000. An deich mìleamh.

\* We also say, *da fhichead fear 's a h-aon, da fhichead fear 's a dhà, &c.*† We also say, *da fhichead clach 's a h-aon, da fhichead clach 's a dhà, &c.*‡ Also, *leth cheud fear.*

*Ordinals joined to a Noun Masculine.*

1. An ceud fhear, *the first man.*
2. An dara fear.
3. An treas fear, an triamh fear.
4. An ceathramh fear.
5. An cuigeamh fear.
6. An seathamh fear.
7. An seachdamh fear.
8. An t-ochdamh fear.
9. An naothamh fear.
10. An deicheamh fear.
11. An t-aon fhear deug.
12. An dara fear deug.
13. An treas fear deug.
14. An ceathramh fear deug.
15. An cuigeamh fear deug.
16. An seathamh fear deug.
17. An seachdamh fear deug.
20. Am ficheadamh fear.
21. An t-aon fhear fichead.\*
22. An dara fear fhichead.
31. An t-aon fhear deug 'ar fhichead.
32. An dara fear deug 'ar fhichead.
40. An dà fhicheadamh fear.
70. An deichamh fear 'ar tri fichead.
100. An ceudamh fear.
101. An t-aon fhear thar cheud.
102. An dara fear thar cheud.
200. An da cheudamh fear.
230. An deicheamh fear fhichead thar da cheud.
300. An tri cheudamh fear.
500. An cuig ceadamh fear.
1000. Am mìleamh fear.
- 10,000. An deich mìleamh fear.

*Ordinals joined to a Noun Feminine.*

- A cheud chlach, *the first stone.*  
 An dara clach.  
 An treas clach.  
 An ceathramh clach.  
 An cuigeamh clach.  
 An seathamh clach.  
 An seachdamh clach.  
 An t-ochdamh clach.  
 An naothamh clach.  
 An deicheamh clach.  
 An t-aon chlach deug.  
 An dara clach deug.  
 An treas clach deug.  
 An ceathramh clach deug.  
 An cuigeamh clach deug.  
 An seathamh clach deug.  
 An seachdamh clach deug.  
 Am ficheadamh clach.  
 An t-aon chlach fichead,†  
 An dara clach fichead.  
 An t-aon chlach deug 'ar fhichead.  
 An dara clach deug 'ar fhichead.  
 An dà fhicheadamh clach.  
 An deicheamh clach 'ar tri fichead.  
 An ceudamh clach.  
 An t-aon chlach thar cheud.  
 An dara clach thar cheud.  
 An da cheudamh clach.  
 An deichamh clach fhichead thar dà cheud.  
 An tri cheudamh clach.  
 An cuig ceudamh clach.  
 Am mìleamh clach.  
 An deich mìleamh clach.

*The following Numerals are applied only to Persons ; thus,*

- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2. Dithis mhac, <i>two sons.</i>    | 7. Seachdnar mhac, <i>seven sons.</i> |
| 3. Triùir mhac, <i>three sons.</i>  | 8. Ochdnar mhac, <i>eight sons.</i>   |
| 4. Ceathrar mhac, <i>four sons.</i> | 9. Naothnar mhac, <i>nine sons.</i>   |
| 5. Cuignear mhac, <i>five sons.</i> | 10. Deichnar mhac, <i>ten sons.</i>   |
| 6. Sèanar mhac, <i>six sons.</i>    |                                       |

## OF THE VERB.

A VERB expresses action, being, or suffering.

In Gaelic there are two conjugations. The first comprehends all those verbs which begin with any consonant, except *f*; as, *paisg*, *wrap*. Under the second are arranged those which begin with a vowel or with *f*; as, *bb*, *refuse*; *fill*, *fold*.

The Gaelic verb is declined by Voices, Moods, Tenses, Numbers, and Persons.

There are two Voices; Active and Passive.

The different particles of conjunction and adverb in Gaelic might give rise to a variety of moods, but they may be reduced into the five following:—The Affirmative, or Indicative, the Negative, or Interrogative, the Subjunctive, or Optative, the Imperative, and the Infinitive.

There are three times or tenses; the Present, Preterite, and Future.

There are two numbers; Singular and Plural.

There are three persons; First, Second, and Third.

Verbs, like nouns, are inflected by aspirating the initial consonant, and by an occasional change of termination.

\* We also say, *An t-aon fear 'ar fhichead*, *an dara fear 'ar fhichead*, *an treas fear 'ar fhichead*, &c.

† We also say, *An t-aon chlach 'ar fhichead*, *an dara clach 'ar fhichead*, *an treas clach 'ar fhichead*, &c.



## THE FIRST CONJUGATION.

PAISG, *wrap*.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisg mi, } I \text{ wrapped.} \\ \text{Phaisg thu, thou wrappedst, or didst wrap.} \\ \text{Phaisg e, he wrapped.} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisgidh mi, } I \text{ shall or will} \\ \text{Paisgidh tu, thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{Paisgidh se or e, he shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisg sinn, we} \\ \text{Phaisg sibh, ye or you} \\ \text{Phaisg iad, they} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrapped.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisgidh sinn, we shall or will} \\ \text{Paisgidh sibh, ye or you shall or will} \\ \text{Paisgidh siad or iad, they shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg mi, } I \text{ wrapped not, or did not wrap.} \\ \text{Do phaisg thu, thou didst not wrap.} \\ \text{Do phaisg e, he did not wrap.} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisg mi, } I \text{ shall or will not} \\ \text{Phaisg thu, thou shalt or wilt not} \\ \text{Phaisg e, he shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg sinn, we did not} \\ \text{Do phaisg sibh, ye or you did not} \\ \text{Do phaisg iad, they did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisg sinn, we shall or will not} \\ \text{Phaisg sibh, ye or you shall or will not} \\ \text{Phaisg iad, they shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg mi, did I not} \\ \text{Do phaisg thu, did thou not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap?}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisg mi, shall I not} \\ \text{Paisg thu, shalt thou not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap?}$
<i>Nach</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg e, did he not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Nach</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisg e, shall he not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg sinn, did we not} \\ \text{Do phaisg sibh, did ye or you not} \\ \text{Do phaisg iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap?}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisg sinn, shall we not} \\ \text{Paisg sibh, shall ye or you not} \\ \text{Paisg iad, shall they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap?}$
<i>Nach</i>		<i>Nach</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg mi, if I did not} \\ \text{Do phaisg thu, if thou didst not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisg mi, if I shall or will not} \\ \text{Paisg thu, if thou shalt or will not} \\ \text{Paisg e, if he shall or will not.} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Mur</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg e, if he did not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Mur</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Do phaisg sinn, if we did not} \\ \text{Do phaisg sibh, if ye or you did not} \\ \text{Do phaisg iad, if they did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisg sinn, if we shall or will not} \\ \text{Paisg sibh, if ye or you shall or will not} \\ \text{Paisg iad, if they shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Mur</i>		<i>Mur</i>	

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisginn, } I \text{ might, could, or would} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh tu, thou mightst, couldst, or wouldst} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh e, he might, could, or would} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisgeas mi, if I shall or will} \\ \text{Phaisgeas tu, if thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{Phaisgeas e, if he shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisgeadh sinn, or phaisgeamaid, we might, could, or would} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh sibh, ye or you might, could, or would} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh iad, they might, could, or would} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisgeas sinn, if we shall or will} \\ \text{Phaisgeas sibh, if ye or you shall or will} \\ \text{Phaisgeas iad, if they shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisginn, if I might or were to} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh tu, if thou mightst or wert to} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh e, if he might or were to} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$		
<i>Nam</i>			
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Phaisgeadh sinn, if we might or were to} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh sibh, if ye or you might or were to} \\ \text{Phaisgeadh iad, if they might or were to} \end{array} \right\} \text{wrap.}$		
<i>Nam</i>			

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisgeam, let me wrap.} \\ \text{Paisg, wrap thou.} \\ \text{Paisgeadh e, let him wrap.} \end{array} \right.$
--------------	---

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A phasgadh,	} to wrap.
Do phasgadh,	

## PARTICIPLE.

<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Paisgeamaid, let us wrap.} \\ \text{Paisgibh, wrap ye or you.} \\ \text{Paisgeadh iad, let them wrap.} \end{array} \right.$	A pasgadh,	} wrapping.
		Ag pasgadh,	



## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I was thu, thou wast e, he was }	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will be thu, thou shalt or wilt be e, he shall or will be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we were sibh, ye or you were iad, they were }	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will be sibh, ye or you shall or will be iad, they shall or will be }

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, was I thu, wert thou e, was he }	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall I be thu, shalt thou be e, shall he be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, were we sibh, were ye or you iad, were they }	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall we be sibh, shalt ye be iad, shall they be }
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I was not thu, thou wert not e, he was not }	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall not be thu, thou shalt not be e, he shall not be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we were not sibh, ye or you were not iad, they were not }	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall not be sibh, ye or you shall not be iad, they shall not be }
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, was I not thu, wert thou not e, was he not }	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall I not be thu, shalt thou not be e, shall he not be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, were we not sibh, were ye not iad, were they not }	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall we not be sibh, shall ye or you not be iad, shall they not be }
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I was not thu, if thou wert not e, if he was not }	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall not be thu, if thou shalt not be e, if he shall not be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we were not sibh, if ye were not iad, if they were not }	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall not be sibh, if you shall not be iad, if they shall not be }
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I were thu, if thou wert e, if he were }		
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we were sibh, if you were iad, if they were }		

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I could or would be thu, thou couldst or wouldst be e, he could or would be }	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall be thu, if thou shalt be e, if he shall be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we could or would be sibh, ye could or would be iad, they could or would be }	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall be sibh, if you shall be iad, if they shall be }

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, let me be thu, be thou e, let him be }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, let us be sibh, be ye iad, let them be }

## PARTICIPLE.

<i>Paisgte,</i>	{ }
<i>Air pasgadh,</i>	{ wrapped. }

## PAISG, DECLINED WITH THE AUXILIARY VERB BI AND THE PRESENT PARTICIPLE.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE MOOD.

## Present.

*Sing.* { Tha mi  
Tha thu  
Tha e } 'pasgadh, { I am  
thou art  
he is } wrapping.

*Plur.* { Tha sinn  
Tha sibh  
Tha iad } a pasgadh, { we are  
ye are  
they are } wrapping.

## Preterite.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bha mi} \\ \text{Bha thu} \\ \text{Bha e} \end{array} \right\}$	'pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} I \text{ was} \\ \text{thou wert} \\ \text{he was} \end{array} \right\}$	wrapping.
Plur.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bha sinn} \\ \text{Bha sibh} \\ \text{Bha iad} \end{array} \right\}$	a pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we were} \\ \text{ye were} \\ \text{they were} \end{array} \right\}$	wrapping.

## Future.

Sing.	{ Bithidh mi Bithidh tu Bithidh se }	'pasgadh,	{ I shall be thou shalt be he shall be }	wrapping.	Plur.	{ Bithidh sinn Bithidh sibh Bithidh siad }	a pasgadh,	{ we shall be you shall be they shall be }	wrapping.

## Future.

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

## Present.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Am bheil mi} \\ \text{Am bheil thu} \\ \text{Am bheil e} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>'pasgadh,</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textit{am I} \\ \textit{art thou} \\ \textit{is he} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>wrapping?</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Am bheil sinn} \\ \text{Am bheil sibh} \\ \text{Am bheil iad} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>a pasgadh,</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \textit{are we} \\ \textit{are ye} \\ \textit{are they} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>wrapping?</i>

## Preterite.

Sing.	<div> <div>An robh mi</div> <div>An robh thu</div> <div>An robh e</div> </div>	'pasgadh,	<div> <div>was I</div> <div>wert thou</div> <div>was he</div> </div>	} wrapping?
Plur.	<div> <div>An robh sinn</div> <div>An robh sibh</div> <div>An robh iad</div> </div>	a pasgadh,	<div> <div>were we</div> <div>were ye</div> <div>were they</div> </div>	} wrapping?

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Am bi mi} \\ \text{Am bi thu} \\ \text{Am bi e} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{shall I be} \\ \text{shalt thou be} \\ \text{shall he be} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{wrapping?} \\ \text{wrapping?} \\ \text{wrapping?} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Am bi sinn} \\ \text{Am bi sibh} \\ \text{Am bi iad} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{shall we be} \\ \text{shall ye be} \\ \text{shall they be} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{wrapping?} \\ \text{wrapping?} \\ \text{wrapping?} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cha 'n 'eil mi} \\ \text{Cha 'n 'eil thu} \\ \text{Cha 'n 'eil e} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I am not} \\ \text{thou art not} \\ \text{he is not} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{wrapping.} \\ \text{wrapping.} \\ \text{wrapping.} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cha robh mi} \\ \text{Cha robh thu} \\ \text{Cha robh e} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I was not} \\ \text{thou wert not} \\ \text{he was not} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{wrapping.} \\ \text{wrapping.} \\ \text{wrapping.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cha 'n 'eil sinn} \\ \text{Cha 'n 'eil sibh} \\ \text{Cha 'n 'eil iad} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we are not} \\ \text{you are not} \\ \text{they are not} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{wrapping} \\ \text{wrapping} \\ \text{wrapping} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cha robh sinn} \\ \text{Cha robh sibh} \\ \text{Cha robh iad} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we were not} \\ \text{ye were not} \\ \text{they were not} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{wrapping.} \\ \text{wrapping.} \\ \text{wrapping.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cha bhi mi} \\ \text{Cha bhi thu} \\ \text{Cha bhi e} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \\ \text{'pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I shall not} \\ \text{thou shalt not} \\ \text{he shall not} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{be} \\ \text{be} \\ \text{be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cha bhi sinn} \\ \text{Cha bhi sibh} \\ \text{Cha bhi iad} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \\ \text{a pasgadh,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we shall not} \\ \text{you shall not} \\ \text{they shall not} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{be} \\ \text{be} \\ \text{be} \end{array} \right\}$

## Future.

Plur.	{ Am bi sinn Am bi sibh Am bi iad }	a pasgadh,	{ shall we be shall ye be shall they be }	wrapping?
Sing.	{ Cha robh mi Cha robh thu Cha robh e }	'pasgadh,	{ I was not thou wert not he was not }	wrapping.
Plur.	{ Cha robh sinn Cha robh sibh Cha robh iad }	a pasgadh,	{ we were not ye were not they were not }	wrapping.
Plur.	{ Cha bhi sinn Cha bhi sibh Cha bhi iad }	a pasgadh,	{ we shall not you shall not they shall not }	do wrapping.

## Present.

Sing.	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Nach 'eil mi} \\ \text{Nach 'eil thu} \\ \text{Nach 'eil e} \end{array} \right\}$	'pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{am I not} \\ \text{art thou not} \\ \text{is he not} \end{array} \right\}$	wrapping?
Plur.	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Nach 'eil sinn} \\ \text{Nach 'eil sibh} \\ \text{Nach 'eil iad} \end{array} \right\}$	a pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{are we not} \\ \text{are ye not} \\ \text{are they not} \end{array} \right\}$	wrapping?

## Preterite.

Sing.	{ Nach robh mi Nach robh thu Nach robh e }	'pasgadh,	{ was I not wert thou not was he not }	wrapping?
Plur.	{ Nach robh sinn Nach robh sibh Nach robh iad }	a pasgadh,	{ were we not were ye not were they not }	wrapping?

## Future.

Sing.	{	Nach bi mi	'pasgadh,	{	shall I not	{	wrapping?		
		Nach bi thu						shalt thou not	
		Nach bi e						shall he not	

## Future.

Plur.	{ Nach bi sinn Nach bi sibh Nach bi iad }	a pasgadh,	{ shall we not shall ye not shall they not }	be wrapping?

## Present.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mur 'eil mi} \\ \text{Mur 'eil thu} \\ \text{Mur 'eil e} \end{array} \right\}$	'pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if I am not} \\ \text{if thou art not} \\ \text{if he is not} \end{array} \right\}$	wrapping.
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mur 'eil sinn} \\ \text{Mur 'eil sibh} \\ \text{Mur 'eil iad} \end{array} \right\}$	a pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if we are not} \\ \text{if ye are not} \\ \text{if they are not} \end{array} \right\}$	wrapping.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Mur robh mi} \\ \text{Mur robh thu} \\ \text{Mur robh e} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>'pasgadh,</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if I was not} \\ \text{if thou wert not} \\ \text{if he was not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>wrapping.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Mur robh sinn} \\ \text{Mur robh sibh} \\ \text{Mur robh iad} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>a pasgadh,</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if we were not} \\ \text{if ye were not} \\ \text{if they were not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>wrapping.</i>

## Future.

Sing.	{ Mur bi mi	'pasgadh,	{ if I shall not	be wrapping.
	{ Mur bi thu		{ if thou shalt not	
	{ Mur bi e		{ if he shall not	

## Future.

Plur.	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Mur bi sinn} \\ \text{Mur bi sibh} \\ \text{Mur bi iad} \end{array} \right\}$	a pasgadh,	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if we shall not} \\ \text{if ye shall not} \\ \text{if they shall not} \end{array} \right\}$	be wrapping.

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

Sing. { Bhitinn  
Bhitheadh tu  
Bhitheadh e } 'pasgadh, { *I would be*  
*thou wouldst be*  
*he would be* } wrapping.

Plur. { Bhitheamaid  
Bhitheadh sibh  
Bhitheadh iad } a pasgadh, { *we would be*  
*ye would be*  
*they would be* } wrapping.

## Future.

Sing. { Ma bhitheas mi  
Ma bhitheas tu  
Ma bhitheas e } 'pasgadh, { *if I shall be*  
*if thou shalt be*  
*if he shall be* } wrapping.

Plur. { Ma bhitheas sinn  
Ma bhitheas sibh  
Ma bhitheas iad } a pasgadh, { *if we shall be*  
*if you shall be*  
*if they shall be* } wrapping.

## THE PRETERITE DECLINED WITH CHA.

Sing. { Am bithinn  
Am bithheadh tu  
Am bithheadh e } 'pasgadh, { *would I be*  
*wouldst thou be*  
*would he be* } wrapping?

Plur. { Am bithheamaid  
Am bithheadh sibh  
Am bithheadh iad } a pasgadh, { *would we be*  
*would ye be*  
*would they be* } wrapping?

Sing. { Cha bhitinn  
Cha bhitheadh tu  
Cha bhitheadh e } 'pasgadh, { *I would not be*  
*thou wouldst not be*  
*he would not be* } wrapping.

Plur. { Cha bhitheadh sinn  
Cha bhitheadh sibh  
Cha bhitheadh iad } a pasgadh, { *we would not be*  
*ye would not be*  
*they would not be* } wrapping.

Sing. { Mur bithinn  
Mur bithheadh tu  
Mur bithheadh e } 'pasgadh, { *if I would not be*  
*if thou wouldst not be*  
*if he would not be* } wrapping.

Plur. { Mur bithheamaid, or  
Mur bithheadh sinn  
Mur bithheadh sibh  
Mur bithheadh iad } a pasgadh, { *if we would not be*  
*if ye would not be*  
*if they would not be* } wrapping.

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. { Bitheam  
Bi, bi thusa  
Bitheadh e } 'pasgadh, { *let me be*  
*be thou*  
*let him be* } wrapping.

Plur. { Bitheamaid  
Bithibh  
Bitheadh iad } a pasgadh, { *let us be*  
*be ye*  
*let them be* } wrapping.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

Bhith, or a bhith pasgadh, } *to be wrapping.*  
Do bhith pasgadh, }

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE.\*

## Present.

Sing. { Tha mi  
Tha thu  
Tha e } paisgte, { *I am*  
*thou art*  
*he is* } wrapped.

Plur. { Tha sinn  
Tha sibh  
Tha iad } paisgte, { *we are*  
*ye are*  
*they are* } wrapped.

## Preterite.

Sing. { Bha mi  
Bha thu  
Bha e } paisgte, { *I was*  
*thou wert*  
*he was* } wrapped.

Plur. { Bha sinn  
Bha sibh  
Bha iad } paisgte, { *we were*  
*ye were*  
*they were* } wrapped.

## Future.

Sing. { Bithidh mi  
Bithidh tu  
Bithidh se } paisgte, { *I shall be*  
*thou shalt be*  
*he shall be* } wrapped.

Plur. { Bithidh sinn  
Bithidh sibh  
Bithidh siad } paisgte, { *we shall be*  
*ye shall be*  
*they shall be* } wrapped.

\* Another form of the present, preterite, and future affirmative is, *Tha mi air mo phasgadh*, &c.; *Bha mi air mo phasgadh*, &c.; *Bithidh mi air mo phasgadh*, &c.

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i> Am	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bheil mi} \\ \text{bheil thu} \\ \text{bheil e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{am I} \\ \text{art thou} \\ \text{is he} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapping?	<i>Sing.</i> An	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{robh mi} \\ \text{robh thu} \\ \text{robh e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{was I} \\ \text{wert thou} \\ \text{was he} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?
<i>Plur.</i> Am	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bheil sinn} \\ \text{bheil sibh} \\ \text{bheil iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{are we} \\ \text{are ye} \\ \text{are they} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapping?	<i>Plur.</i> An	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{robh sinn} \\ \text{robh sibh} \\ \text{robh iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{were we} \\ \text{were ye} \\ \text{were they} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?
<i>Future.</i>			
<i>Sing.</i> Am	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bi mi} \\ \text{bi thu} \\ \text{bi e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{shall I be} \\ \text{shalt thou be} \\ \text{shall he be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?		
<i>Plur.</i> Am	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bi sinn} \\ \text{bi sibh} \\ \text{bi iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{shall we be} \\ \text{shall ye be} \\ \text{shall they be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?		
<i>Present.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i> Nach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'eil mi} \\ \text{'eil thu} \\ \text{'eil e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{am I not} \\ \text{art thou not} \\ \text{is he not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?	<i>Sing.</i> Nach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{robh mi} \\ \text{robh thu} \\ \text{robh e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{was I not} \\ \text{wert thou not} \\ \text{was he not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?
<i>Plur.</i> Nach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'eil sinn} \\ \text{'eil sibh} \\ \text{'eil iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{are we not} \\ \text{are ye not} \\ \text{are they not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?	<i>Plur.</i> Nach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{robh sinn} \\ \text{robh sibh} \\ \text{robh iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{were we not} \\ \text{were ye not} \\ \text{were they not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?
<i>Future.</i>			
<i>Sing.</i> Nach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bi mi} \\ \text{bi thu} \\ \text{bi e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{shall I not be} \\ \text{shalt thou not be} \\ \text{shall he not be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?		
<i>Plur.</i> Nach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bi sinn} \\ \text{bi sibh} \\ \text{bi iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{shall we not be} \\ \text{shall ye not be} \\ \text{shall they not be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped?		
<i>Present.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i> Cha 'n	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'eil mi} \\ \text{'eil thu} \\ \text{'eil e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I am not} \\ \text{thou art not} \\ \text{he is not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.	<i>Sing.</i> Cha	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{robh mi} \\ \text{robh thu} \\ \text{robh e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I was not} \\ \text{thou wert not} \\ \text{he was not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.
<i>Plur.</i> Cha 'n	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{'eil sinn} \\ \text{'eil sibh} \\ \text{'eil iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we are not} \\ \text{ye are not} \\ \text{they are not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.	<i>Plur.</i> Cha	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{robh sinn} \\ \text{robh sibh} \\ \text{robh iad,} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we were not} \\ \text{ye were not} \\ \text{they were not} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.
<i>Future.</i>			
<i>Sing.</i> Cha	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bhi mi} \\ \text{bhi thu} \\ \text{bhi e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I shall not be} \\ \text{thou shalt not be} \\ \text{he shall not be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.		
<i>Plur.</i> Cha	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bhi sinn} \\ \text{bhi sibh} \\ \text{bhi iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we shall not be} \\ \text{ye shall not be} \\ \text{they shall not be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.		

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bhithinn} \\ \text{Bhitheadh tu} \\ \text{Bhitheadh e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{I would be} \\ \text{thou wouldst be} \\ \text{he would be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.	<i>Sing.</i> Ma bhithreas	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi} \\ \text{tu} \\ \text{e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if I shall be} \\ \text{if thou shalt be} \\ \text{if he shall be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bhitheamaid, or} \\ \text{Bhitheadh sinn} \\ \text{Bhitheadh sibh} \\ \text{Bhitheadh iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{we would be} \\ \text{ye would be} \\ \text{they would be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.	<i>Plur.</i> Ma bhithreas	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn} \\ \text{sibh} \\ \text{iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{if we shall be} \\ \text{if ye shall be} \\ \text{if they shall be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bitheam} \\ \text{Bi, bi thusa} \\ \text{Bitheadh e} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{let me be} \\ \text{be thou} \\ \text{let him be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bitheamaid} \\ \text{Bithibh, bithibhse} \\ \text{Bitheadh iad} \end{array} \right\}$ paisgte, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{let us be} \\ \text{be ye} \\ \text{let them be} \end{array} \right\}$ wrapped.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A bhith paisgte,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{to be} \\ \text{to be wrapped.} \end{array} \right\}$

## PARTICIPLE.

Air bhith paisgte,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{having been} \\ \text{having been wrapped.} \end{array} \right\}$

\* Another form of the preterite and future subjunctive is, *Bhithinn air mo phasgadh, &c.*; *Mu bhithreas mi air mo phasgadh, &c.*

## THE SECOND CONJUGATION.\*

ÒL, *drink*.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## INDICATIVE, OR AFFIRMATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { mi, I drank.  
Dh'òl { thou, thou drankest.  
          { e, he drank.

*Plur.* { sinn, we drank.  
Dh'òl { sibh, ye drank.  
          { iad, they drank.

*Future.*

*Sing.* { mi, I shall or will  
Òlaidh { tu, thou shalt or wilt  
          { se, he shall or will } drink.

*Plur.* { sinn, we shall or will  
Òlaidh { sibh, ye shall or will  
          { siad, they shall or will } drink.

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { mi, did I drink, or have I  
An d'òl { thou, didst thou drink, or hast thou } drunk?  
          { e, did he drink, or has he

*Plur.* { sinn, did we drink, or have we  
An d'òl { sibh, did ye drink, or have ye } drunk?  
          { iad, did they drink, or have they

*Sing.* { mi, I did not drink, or have not  
Cha d'òl { thou, thou didst not drink, or hast not } drunk.  
          { e, he did not drink, or has not

*Plur.* { sinn, we did not drink, or have not  
Cha d'òl { sibh, ye did not drink, or have not } drunk.  
          { iad, they did not drink, or have not

*Sing.* { mi, did I not drink, or have I not  
Nach d'òl { thou, didst thou not drink, or hast thou not } drunk?  
          { e, did he not drink, or has he not

*Plur.* { sinn, did we not drink, or have we not  
Nach d'òl { sibh, did ye not drink, or have ye not } drunk?  
          { iad, did they not drink, or have they not

*Future.*

*Sing.* { mi, shall or will I  
An òl { tu, shalt or wilt thou } drink?  
          { e, shall or will he

*Plur.* { sinn, shall or will we  
An òl { sibh, shall or will ye } drink?  
          { iad, shall or will they

*Sing.* { mi, I shall or will not  
Cha 'n ol { thou, thou shalt or wilt not } drink.  
          { e, he shall or will not

*Plur.* { sinn, we shall or will not  
Cha 'n ol { sibh, ye shall or will not } drink.  
          { iad, they shall or will not

*Sing.* { mi, shall or will not I  
Nach òl { tu, shalt or wilt not thou } drink?  
          { e, shall or will not he

*Plur.* { sinn, shall or will not we  
Nach òl { sibh, shall or will not ye } drink?  
          { iad, shall or will not they

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { Dh'òlainn, I would or could  
          { Dh'òladh tu, thou wouldst or couldst } drink.  
          { Dh'òladh e, he would or could

*Plur.* { Dh'òlamaid, or dh'òladh sinn, we would or could  
          { Dh'òladh sibh, ye would or could } drink.  
          { Dh'òladh iad, they would or could

*Future.*

*Sing.* { mi, if I shall or will  
Ma dh'òlas { tu, if thou shalt or wilt } drink.  
          { e, if he shall or will

*Plur.* { sinn, if we shall or will  
Ma dh'òlas† { sibh, if ye shall or will } drink.  
          { iad, if they shall or will

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

*Sing.* { Òlam, let me drink.  
          { Òl, òl thusa, drink thou.  
          { Òladh e, let him drink.

*Plur.* { Òlamaid, let us drink.  
          { Òlaibh, drink ye.  
          { Òladh iad, let them drink.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dh'òl, to drink.

## PARTICIPLE.

Ag òl, drinking.

\* The second conjugation, as has been said, comprehends all those verbs which begin with a vowel or with the letter *f*.

† It does not appear necessary to exemplify, any further, the preterite subjunctive inflected with the various particles of conjunction. The young student cannot be at any loss if he but turn back to the preceding verbs.







## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{	Orduicheam, <i>let me order.</i>	
	{	Orduich, <i>order thou.</i>	
	{	Orduicheadh e, <i>let him order.</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{	Orduicheamaid, <i>let us order.</i>	
	{	Orduichibh, <i>order ye.</i>	
	{	Orduicheadh iad, <i>let them order.</i>	

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dh' orduichadh,	}	<i>to order.</i>
A dh' orduichadh,		

## PARTICIPLE.

Ag orduichadh, *ordering.*

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i> Dh' orduichadh	{	mi, <i>I was</i> thu, <i>thou wast</i> e, <i>he was</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Sing.</i> Dh' orduichadh	{	sinn, <i>we were</i> sibh, <i>ye were</i> iad, <i>they were</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i> Orduichear	{	mi, <i>I shall or will be</i> thu, <i>thou shalt or wilt be</i> e, <i>he shall or will be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> Orduichear	{	sinn, <i>we shall or will be</i> sibh, <i>ye shall or will be</i> iad, <i>they shall or will be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i> An d' orduichadh	{	mi, <i>was I</i> thu, <i>wert thou</i> e, <i>was he</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> An d' orduichadh	{	sinn, <i>were we</i> sibh, <i>were ye</i> iad, <i>were they</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Sing.</i> Nach d' orduichadh	{	mi, <i>was I not</i> thu, <i>wert thou not</i> e, <i>was he not</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Sing.</i> Nach d' orduichadh	{	sinn, <i>were we not</i> sibh, <i>were ye not</i> iad, <i>were they not</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i> An orduichear	{	mi, <i>shall I be</i> thu, <i>shalt thou be</i> e, <i>shall he be</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> An orduichear	{	sinn, <i>shall we be</i> sibh, <i>shall ye be</i> iad, <i>shall they be</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Sing.</i> Nach orduichear	{	mi, <i>shall or will I not be</i> thu, <i>shalt or wilt thou not be</i> e, <i>shall or will he not be</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> Nach orduichear	{	sinn, <i>shall or will we not be</i> sibh, <i>shall or will ye not be</i> iad, <i>shall or will they not be</i>	}	<i>ordered?</i>
	{			
	{			

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i> Dh' orduichteadh	{	mi, <i>I would or could be</i> thu, <i>thou wouldst or couldst be</i> e, <i>he would or could be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> Dh' orduichteadh	{	sinn, <i>we would or could be</i> sibh, <i>ye would or could be</i> iad, <i>they would or could be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i> Ma dh' orduichear	{	mi, <i>if I shall or will be</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt be</i> e, <i>if he shall or will be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> Ma dh' orduichear	{	sinn, <i>if we shall or will be</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall or will be</i> iad, <i>if they shall or will be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i> Orduichtear	{	mi, <i>let me be</i> thu, <i>be thou</i> e, <i>let him be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			

<i>Plur.</i> Orduichtear	{	sinn, <i>let us be</i> sibh, <i>be ye</i> iad, <i>let them be</i>	}	<i>ordered.</i>
	{			
	{			

## PARTICIPLE.

Orduichte, }  
Air orduichadh, } *ordered.*FILL, *fold.*

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i> Dh' fhill	{	mi, <i>I</i> thu, <i>thou</i> e, <i>he</i>	}	<i>folded.</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> Dh' fhill	{	sinn, <i>we</i> sibh, <i>ye</i> iad, <i>they</i>	}	<i>folded.</i>
	{			
	{			

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i> Fillidh	{	mi, <i>I shall or will</i> tu, <i>thou shalt or wilt</i> se, <i>he shall or will</i>	}	<i>fold.</i>
	{			
	{			
<i>Plur.</i> Fillidh	{	sinn, <i>we shall or will</i> sibh, <i>ye shall or will</i> siad, <i>they shall or will</i>	}	<i>fold.</i>
	{			
	{			

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, did I fold, or have I An d' fhill { thou, didst thou fold, or hast thou } folded ? e, did he fold, or has he
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, did we fold, or have we An d' fhill { sibh, did ye fold, or have ye } folded ? iad, did they fold, or have they

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall or will I Am fill { thou, shalt or wilt thou } fold ? e, shall or will he
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall or will we Am fill { sibh, shall or will ye } fold ? iad, shall or will they

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Dh' fhillinn, I would or could Dh' fhilleadh tu, thou wouldst or couldst } fold. Dh' fhilleadh e, he would or could
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Dh' fhilleanaid, or } we would or could Dh' fhilleadh sinn { we would or could } fold. Dh' fhilleadh sibh, ye would or could Dh' fhilleadh iad, they would or could

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall or will Ma dh' fhilleas { tu, if thou shalt or wilt } fold. e, if he shall or will
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall or will Ma dh' fhilleas { sibh, if ye shall or will } fold. iad, if they shall or will

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Filleam, let me fold. Fill, fold thou. Filleadh e, let him fold.
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Filleamaid, let us fold. Fillibh, fold ye. Filleadh iad, let them fold.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dh' fhilleadh,	} to fold
A dh' fhilleadh,	

## PARTICIPLE.

A filleadh,	} folding.
Ag filleadh,	

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I was Dh' fhilleadh { thou, thou wast } folded. e, he was
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we were Dh' fhilleadh { sibh, ye were } folded. iad, they were

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will be Fillear { thou, thou shalt or wilt be } folded. e, he shall or will be
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will be Fillear { sibh, ye shall or will be } folded. iad, they shall or will be

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, was I An d' fhilleadh { thou, wert thou } folded ? e, was he
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, were we An d' fhilleadh { sibh, were ye } folded ? iad, were they
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, was I not Nach d' fhillear { thou, wert thou not } folded ? e, was he not
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, were we not Nach d' fhillear { sibh, were ye not } folded ? iad, were they not

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall or will I be Am fillear { thou, shalt or wilt thou be } folded ? e, shall or will he be
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall or will we be Am fillear { sibh, shall or will ye be } folded ? iad, shall or will they be
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will not be Cha 'n fhillear { thou, thou shalt or wilt not be } folded. e, he shall or will not be
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will not be Cha 'n fhillear { sibh, ye shall or will not be } folded. iad, they shall or will not be

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

## Preterite.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I would or could be Dh' fhilleadh { thou, thou wouldst or couldst be } folded. e, he would or could be
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we would or could be Dh' fhilleadh { sibh, ye would or could be } folded. iad, they would or could be

## Future.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall or will be Ma dh' fhillear { thou, if thou shalt or wilt be } folded. e, if he shall or will be
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall or will be Ma dh' fhillear { sibh, if ye shall or will be } folded. iad, if they shall or will be

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, let me be thu, be thou e, let him be }	<i>folded.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, let us be sibh, be ye iad, let them be }	<i>folded.</i>

## PARTICIPLE.

Fillte, Air fhilleadh,	{ <i>folded.</i>
---------------------------	------------------

The learner, having come thus far, can have no difficulty. it is presumed, in declining the *compound* tenses of any verb, as they are, both in the active and passive voices, similar to those of the first conjugation, to which I refer him.

## A TABLE OF VERBS,

## REGULAR AND IRREGULAR,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, EACH WITH ITS PRETERITE, PAST AND PRESENT PARTICIPLE.

<i>Imperative.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Past Participle.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Abair, <i>say</i> ,	Thubhairt,	Air radh,	Ag radh.
Adhlaic, <i>bury</i> ,	Dh' adhlaic,	Adhlaicte,	Ag adhlaic, or -adh.
Amais, <i>find</i> ,	Dh' amais,	Amaiste,	Ag amas.
Ainmich, <i>name</i> ,	Dh' ainmich,	Ainmichte,	Ag ainmeachadh.
Aisig, <i>restore</i> ,	Dh' aisig,	Aisigte,	Ag aisig.
Aithn, <i>command</i> ,	Dh' aithn,	Aithnte,	Ag aithneadh.
Aithnich, <i>know</i> ,	Dh' aithnich,	Aithnichte,	Ag aithneachadh.
Amail, <i>hinder</i> ,	Dh' amail,	Amailte,	Ag amal.
Arduich, <i>exalt</i> ,	Dh' arduich,	Arduichte,	Ag arduich, or -adh.
Bac, <i>hinder</i> ,	Bhac,	Bacta, bacte,	A bacadh.
Bean, <i>touch</i> ,	Bhean,		A beanachd, a beantunn.
Bearr, <i>crop</i> ,	Bhearr,	Bearrta, bearrte,	A bearradh.
Blais, <i>taste</i> ,	Bhlais,	Blaiste,	A blasdachd.
Biath, <i>feed</i> ,	Bhiath,	Biathta, biathte,	A biathadh.
Bogaich, <i>soften</i> ,	Bhogaich,	Bogaichte,	A bogachadh.
Bris, <i>break</i> ,	Bhris,	Briste,	A briseadh.
Bruadair, <i>dream</i> ,	Bhruadair,	Bruadairte,	A bruadaradh.
Buail, <i>strike</i> ,	Bhuail,	Buailte,	A bualadh.
Buain, <i>cut down</i> ,	Bhuain,	Buainte,	A buaineadh.
Buair, <i>tempt</i> ,	Bhuair,	Buairte,	A buaireadh.
Buidhinn, <i>win</i> ,	Bhuidhinn,	Buidhinte,	A buidheadh.
Buin, <i>deal with</i> ,	Bhuin,	Buinte,	A buntainn.
Caill, <i>lose</i> ,	Chàill,	Cailte,	A call.
Caith, <i>spend</i> ,	Chaith,	Caithte,	A caithreamh.
Ciallaich, <i>mean</i> ,	Chiallaich,	Ciallaichte,	A ciallachadh.
Cinn, <i>grow</i> ,	Chinn,		A cinntinn.
Caomhain, <i>spare</i> ,	Chaomhain,	Caomhainte,	A caomhadh.
Ceangail, <i>bind</i> ,	Cheangail,	Ceangailte,	A ceangladh.
Céil, <i>conceal</i> ,	Chéil,	Céilte,	A céiltinn.
Céill, <i>declare</i> ,	Chéill,	Céillte,	A céiltinn.
Ceannuich, <i>buy</i> ,	Cheannuich,	Ceannuichte,	A ceannuchadh.
Cloinn, <i>hear</i> ,	Chual,		A cluintinn.
Codail, <i>sleep</i> ,	Chodail,		A codal.
Coghain, <i>aid</i> ,	Choghain,	Coghainte,	A còghnadh.
Coimnich, <i>meet</i> ,	Choinnich,	Coinnichte,	A coimneach, or -adh.
Coirich, <i>blame</i> ,	Choirich,	Coirichte,	A coireachadh.
Coisg, <i>extinguish</i> ,	Choisg,	Coisgte,	A cosgadh.
Coisich, <i>travel</i> ,	Choisich,	Coisichte,	A coiseachd.
Comhdaich, <i>cover</i> ,	Chomhdaich,	Comhdaichte,	A comhdachadh.
Creach, <i>spoil</i> ,	Chreach,	Creachta, creachte,	A creachadh.
Crath, <i>shake</i> ,	Chrath,	Crathta,	A crath.
Crioslaich, <i>gird</i> ,	Chrioslaich,	Crioslaichte,	A crioslachadh.
Croch, <i>hang</i> ,	Chroch,	Crochta,	A crochadh.
Clùrr, <i>hurt</i> ,	Chlùrr,	Clùrrta,	A clùrradh.
Crup, <i>shrink</i> ,	Chrup,	Cruptha,	A crupadh.
Cuimsich, <i>hit</i> ,	Chuimsich,	Cuimsichte,	A cuimseachadh.
Cuir, <i>put</i> ,	Chuir,	Air chur,	A cur.

<i>Imperative.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Past Participle.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Cum, <i>hold,</i>	Chum,		A cumail.
Cuitich, <i>quit,</i>	Chuitich,	Cuitichte,	A cuiteachadh.
Daighnich, <i>strengthen,</i>	Dhaighnich,	Daighnichte,	A daighneachadh.
Dealbh, <i>form,</i>	Dhealbh,	Dealbhtha,	A dealbhadh.
Dean, <i>do,</i>	Rinn,	Deanta, deante,	A deanamh.
Diobair, <i>forsake,</i>	Dhiobair,	Diobairte,	A diobradh.
Diol, <i>pay,</i>	Dhiol,	Diolta, diolte,	A dioladh.
Dion, <i>protect,</i>	Dhion,	Dionta, dionte,	A dìonadh.
Dòirt, <i>spill,</i>	Dhòirt,	Dòirte,	A dòrtadh.
Dùin, <i>shut,</i>	Dhùin,	Dùinte,	A dùnadh.
Dùisg, <i>waken,</i>	Dhùisg,	Dùisgte,	A dùsgadh.
Dùraig, <i>dare,</i>	Dhùraig,		A dùrachdainn.
Eid, <i>clothe,</i>	Dh' eid,	Eidte,	Ag eideadh.
Eigh, <i>shout,</i>	Dh' eigh,		Ag eigh.
Eirich, <i>rise,</i>	Dheirich,		Ag eiridh.
Faic, <i>see,</i>	Chunnaic, chunna,		A faicinn, a faicsinn.
Faigh, <i>get,</i>	Fhuair,		A faotainn, a faghail.
Fainich, <i>feel,</i>	Dh' fhaich,	Fainichte,	A faineachadh.
Fan, <i>wait,</i>	Dh' fhan,		A fanachd, a fanticinn.
Falbh, <i>go,</i>	Dh' fhalbh,	Air dol,	A falbh.
Fàs, <i>grow,</i>	Dh' fhas,	Air fàs,	A fas.
Feith, <i>wait,</i>	Dh' fheith,		A feitheamh.
Feuch, <i>shew,</i>	Dh' fheuch,		A feuchainn.
Fàisg, <i>squeeze,</i>	Dh' fhaig,	Faisgte,	A fàsgadh.
Figh, <i>weave,</i>	Dh' fhigh,	Fighte,	A figheadh.
Fill, <i>fold,</i>	Dh' fhill,	Fillte,	A filleadh.
Fliuch, <i>wet,</i>	Fhliuch,	Fliuchta,	A fhliuchadh.
Folaich, <i>hide,</i>	Dh' fholach,	Folaichte,	A folachadh.
Fosgail, <i>open,</i>	Dh' fhosgail,	Fosgailte,	A fosgladh.
Fuin, <i>bake,</i>	Dh' fhuin,	Fuinte,	A fuineadh.
Fuirich, <i>wait,</i>	Dh' fhuirich,		A fuireach.
Fuaigh, <i>sew,</i>	Dh' fhuaigh,	Fuaighte,	A fuaghal.
Fulaing, <i>suffer,</i>	Dh' fhulaing,	Fulaingte,	A fulang.
Gabh, <i>take,</i>	Ghabh,	Gabhtha,	A gabhail.
Gàir, <i>laugh,</i>	Ghàir,		A gàireachdaich.
Gairm, <i>proclaim,</i>	Ghairm,	Gairmte,	A gairmeadh.
Geall, <i>promise,</i>	Gheall,	Gealltuinte,	A gealltuinn.
Gearr, <i>cut,</i>	Ghearr,	Gearrta, gearrte,	A gearradh.
Geum, <i>low,</i>	Gheum,		A geumnaich.
Gin, <i>gion, produce,</i>	Ghin, Ghion,	Ginte, gionta,	A gintinn, a giontuinn, a ginmhuinn.
Glac, <i>catch,</i>	Ghlac,	Glacta,	A glacadh.
Gleidh, <i>keep,</i>	Ghleidh,	Gleidhte,	A gleidheadh.
Gluais, <i>move,</i>	Ghluais,	Gluaiste,	A gluasad.
Gnathaich, <i>use,</i>	Ghnathaich,	Gnathaichte,	A ghnathachadh.
Goil, <i>boil,</i>	Ghoil,		A goileadh.
Goir, <i>crow,</i>	Ghoir,		A goirsinn.
Grab, <i>catch,</i>	Ghrab,	Grabta,	A grabadh.
Grabh, <i>engrave,</i>	Ghrabh,	Ghrabhtha,	A grabhadh.
Greas, <i>hasten,</i>	Ghreas,	Greasta,	A greasdachd.
Iarr, <i>request,</i>	Dh' iarr,		Ag iarraidh.
Iomain, <i>drive,</i>	Dh' iomain,	Iomainte,	Ag ioman.
Ith, <i>eat,</i>	Dh' ith,	Ithte,	Ag itheadh.
Labhair, <i>speak,</i>	Labhair,		A labhradh.
Las, <i>knidle,</i>	Las,	Lasta,	A lasadh.
Leagh, <i>melts,</i>	Leagh,	Leaghta, leaghte,	A leaghadh.
Lean, <i>follow,</i>	Lean,		A leanuinn, a leanachd, a leanmhuinn.
Leig, <i>let,</i>	Leig,	Leigte,	A leigil.
Leighis, <i>cure,</i>	Leighis,	Leighiste,	A leigheas.
Léir, <i>torment,</i>	Léir,	Léirte,	A leireadh.
Lùb, <i>bend,</i>	Lùb,	Lùbta, lùbte,	A lùbadh.
Lugh, <i>read,</i>	Lugh,	Lughtha, lughthe,	A lughadh.
Lion, <i>fill,</i>	Lion,	Lionta,	A lionadh.
Loisg, <i>burn,</i>	Loisg,	Loisgte,	A losgadh.
Lomair, <i>shear,</i>	Lomair,	Lomairte,	A lomairt.
Luchdaich, <i>burden,</i>	Luchdaich,	Luchdaichte,	A luchdachadh.
Luidh, <i>lie,</i>	Luidh,	Air luidhe,	A luidhe.
Mair, <i>last,</i>	Mhair,		A marsuinn, a mairsinn.
Marbh, <i>kill,</i>	Mharbh,		A marbhadh.
Marcaich, <i>ride,</i>	Marcaich,		A marcachd.

<i>Imperative.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Past Participle.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Meal, <i>enjoy</i> ,	Mheal,		A mealtuinn.
Meall, <i>cheat</i> ,	Mheall,	Meallta,	A mealladh.
Meas, <i>estimate</i> ,	Mheacas,	Measta,	A mheacasadh.
Méil, <i>grind</i> ,	Mhéil,	Meilte,	A mheilleadh.
Mill, <i>spoil</i> ,	Mhill,	Millte,	A milleadh.
Mínich, <i>explain</i> ,	Mhínich,	Mínichte,	A míneachadh.
Mionnuich, <i>swear</i> ,	Mhionnuich,	Mionnuichte,	A mionnuichte.
Mosgail, <i>waken</i> ,	Mhosgail,	Mosgailte,	A mosgladh.
Mùth, <i>change</i> ,	Mhuth,	Mutha,	A muthadh.
Nàraich, <i>shame</i> ,	Nàraich,	Nàraichte,	A nàrachadh.
Naisg, <i>bind</i> ,	Naisg,	Naisgte,	A nasgadh.
Nìgh, <i>wash</i> ,	Nìgh,	Nìghte,	A nìghtheadh.
Òb, <i>refuse</i> ,	Dh' òb,	Obta,	Ag obadh.
Oibrich, <i>work</i> ,	Dh' oibrich,	Oibrichte,	Ag oibreachadh.
Ol, <i>drink</i> ,	Dh' òl,	Olta, oilte,	Ag òl.
Orduich, <i>order</i> ,	Dh' orduich,	Orduichte,	Ag orduchadh.
Pàigh, <i>pay</i> ,	Phàigh,	Pàighte,	A pàigh.
Paisg, <i>wrap</i> ,	Phaisg,	Paisgte,	A pasgadh.
Pian, <i>pain</i> ,	Phian,	Pianta,	A pianadh.
Pill, <i>return</i> ,	Phill,	Air pilltinn,	A pilltinn.
Put, <i>push</i> ,	Phut,		A putadh.
Reic, <i>sell</i> ,	Reic,	Reichte,	A reiceadh.
Reub, <i>tear</i> ,	Reub,	Reubta,	A reubadh.
Ruathar, <i>dig</i> ,	Ruathar,	Ruathairte,	A ruathradh.
Ruig, <i>reach</i> ,	Ràinig,		A ruigheachd, a ruigsinn.
Ruith, <i>run</i> ,	Ruith,		A ruith.
Sàbh, <i>saw</i> ,	Shàbh,	Sàbhta, sàbhite,	A sàbhadh.
Salaich, <i>soil</i> ,	Shalaich,	Salaichte,	A salachadh.
Saltair, <i>tread</i> ,	Shaltair,		A saltair.
Saoil, <i>think</i> ,	Shaoil,		A saòilsinn.
Sàth, <i>thrust</i> ,	Shàth,	Sàhtha, saithte,	A sàthadh.
Sdiùir, <i>steer</i> ,	Sdiuir,	Sdiùrta,	A stiùradh.
Seachain, <i>shun</i> ,	Sheachain,	Seachainte,	A seachnadh.
Seall, <i>look</i> ,	Sheall,		A sealltuinn.
Searg, <i>wither</i> ,	Shearg,	Seargta, seargte,	A seargadh.
Seas, <i>stand</i> ,	Sheas,		A seasamh.
Séid, <i>blow</i> ,	Shéid,	Séidte,	A séideadh, a séidil.
Sgàin, <i>burst</i> ,	Sgàin,	Sgàinte,	A sgàineadh.
Sgaoil, <i>spread</i> ,	Sgaoil,	Sgaoilte,	A sgaoileadh.
Sgap, <i>scatter</i> ,	Sgap,	Sgapta, Sgapte,	A sgapadh.
Sgar, <i>separate</i> ,	Sgar,	Sgarta,	A sgaradh, a sgarachduinn.
Sgath, <i>prune</i> ,	Sgath,	Sgathta, sgathite,	A sgathadh.
Sgeaduich, <i>adorn</i> ,	Sgeaduich,	Sgeaduichte,	A sgeaduchadh.
Sgoilt, <i>split</i> ,	Sgoilt,	Sgoilte,	A sgoltadh.
Sgriob, <i>scratch</i> ,	Sgriob,	Sgriobta,	A sgriobadh.
Sgriobh, <i>write</i> ,	Sgriobh,	Sgriobhta, sgriobhte	A sgriobhadh.
Sguab, <i>sweep</i> ,	Sguab,	Sguabta,	A sguabadh.
Sguir, <i>stop</i> ,	Sguir,		A sgurachd, a sgur.
Smuainich, <i>think</i> ,	Smuainich,	Smuainichte,	A smuaineachadh.
Snaidh, <i>heve</i> ,	Shnaidh,	Snaidhte,	A snaidheadh.
Snàig, <i>creep</i> ,	Shnàig,		A snàgadh.
Snaim, <i>knot</i> ,	Shnaim,	Snaimte,	A snaimeadh.
Snamh, <i>swim</i> ,	Snamh,	Snamhta, snaimhte,	A snamhadh.
Sniomh, <i>spin</i> ,	Shniomh,	Sniomhte,	A sniomh.
Spoth, <i>geld</i> ,	Spoth,	Spothta, spothite,	A spothadh.
Srachd, <i>tear</i> ,	Shrachd,	Srachta,	A srachdadh.
Tachair, <i>meet</i> ,	Thachair,		A tachairt.
Tachrais, <i>wind</i> ,	Thachrais,	Tachraiste,	A tachras.
Tagh, <i>choose</i> ,	Thagh,	Taghta, taghte,	A taghadh.
Taisg, <i>lay up</i> ,	Taisg,	Taisgte,	A tasgadh.
Taom, <i>pour</i> ,	Thaom,	Taomta,	A taomadh.
Tarruing, <i>draw</i> ,	Tharruing,	Tarruingte,	A tarruing.
Teagaisg, <i>teach</i> ,	Theagaisg,	Teagaiste,	A teagasg.
Teanail, <i>gather</i> ,	Theanail,	Teanailte,	A teanaladh.
Teasairg, <i>save</i> ,	Theasairg,	Teasairgte,	A teasairginn.
Teich, <i>fly</i> ,	Theich,		A teicheachd.
Teirig, <i>wear out</i> ,	Theirig,		A teireachduinn.
Thig, <i>come</i> ,	Thàinig,	Air teachd,	A teachd, a tighinn.
Thoir, <i>thabhair, give</i> ,	Thug,		A toirt, a tabhairt.



<i>Imperative.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Past Participle.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Tilg, <i>throw,</i>	Thilg,	Tilgte,	A tilgeadh, a tilgeil.
Tionndaidh, <i>turn,</i>	Thionndadh,	Tionndaidhte,	A tionndadh.
Tionsgail, <i>contrive,</i>	Thionsgail,	Tionsgailte,	A tionsgladh.
Tionsgain, <i>begin,</i>	Thionsgain,	Tionsgainte,	A tionsgnadh.
Tiormaich, <i>dry,</i>	Thiormaich,	Tiormaichte,	A tiormachadh.
Tochail, <i>dig,</i>	Thochail,	Tochailte,	A tochladh.
Tog, <i>lift,</i>	Thog,	Togta, togte,	A togail.
Togair, <i>desire,</i>	Thogair,		A togradh.
Toinn, <i>twist,</i>	Thoinn,	Toinnte,	A toinneamh.
Toisich, <i>begin,</i>	Thòisich,	Tòisichte,	A tòiseachadh.
Tréig, <i>for sake,</i>	Thréig,	Tréigte,	A tréigsinn.
Treoruch, <i>lead,</i>	Threoruch,	Treorichte,	A treorachadh.
Tuig, <i>understand,</i>	Thuig,		A tuigsinn.
Tuirling, <i>twist,</i>	Thuirling,	Tuirlingte,	A tuirling.
Tuislich, <i>fall,</i>	Thuislich,	Tuislichte,	A tuisleachadh.
Tuit, <i>fall,</i>	Thuit,	Air tuitcam,	A tuitcam.
Uigheamaich, <i>dress,</i>	Dh' uigheamaich,	Uigheamaichte,	Ag uigheamachadh.
Ùraich, <i>renew,</i>	Dh' ùraich,	Ùraichte,	Ag ùrachadh.

THE AUXILIARY VERB\* *BI, BE.*

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>I am.</i> Ta or tha { thu, <i>thou art.</i> { e, <i>he is.</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>I was.</i> Bha { thu, <i>thou wert.</i> { e, <i>he is.</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>I shall or will</i> Bithidh { tu, <i>thou shalt</i> { se, <i>he shall</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>we are.</i> Ta or tha { sibh, <i>ye are.</i> { iad, <i>they are.</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>we are.</i> Bha { sibh, <i>ye are.</i> { iad, <i>they are.</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>we shall or will</i> Bithidh { sibh, <i>ye shall</i> { iad, <i>they shall</i> } <i>be.</i>

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>am I?</i> † Am bheil { thu, <i>art thou?</i> { e, <i>is he?</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>was I?</i> An robh { thu, <i>wert thou?</i> { e, <i>was he?</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>shall or will I?</i> Am bi { thu, <i>shalt thou?</i> { e, <i>shall he?</i> } <i>be?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>are we?</i> Am bheil { sibh, <i>are you?</i> { iad, <i>are they?</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>were we?</i> An robh { sibh, <i>were you?</i> { iad, <i>were they?</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>shall or will we?</i> Am bi { sibh, <i>shall you?</i> { iad, <i>shall they?</i> } <i>be?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>I am not.</i> ; Cha 'n 'eil { thu, <i>thou art not.</i> { e, <i>he is not.</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>I was not.</i> Cha robh { thu, <i>thou wert not.</i> { e, <i>he was not.</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>I shall or will not</i> Cha bhi { thu, <i>thou shalt not</i> { e, <i>he shall not</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>we are not.</i> Cha 'n 'eil { sibh, <i>you are not.</i> { iad, <i>they are not.</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { sinn, <i>we were not.</i> Cha robh { sibh, <i>you were not.</i> { iad, <i>they were not.</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>we shall or will not</i> Cha bhi { sibh, <i>you shall not</i> { iad, <i>they shall</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>am I not?</i> Nach 'eil { thu, <i>art thou not?</i> { e, <i>is he not?</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>were I not?</i> Nach robh { thu, <i>wert thou not?</i> { e, <i>was he not?</i>	<i>Sing.</i> { mi, <i>shall or will I not?</i> Nach bi { thu, <i>shalt thou not?</i> { e, <i>shall he not?</i> } <i>be?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>are we not?</i> Nach 'eil { sibh, <i>are you not?</i> { iad, <i>are they not?</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>were we not?</i> Nach robh { sibh, <i>were you not?</i> { iad, <i>were they not?</i>	<i>Plur.</i> { sinn, <i>shall or will we not?</i> Nach bi { sibh, <i>shall you not?</i> { iad, <i>shall they not?</i> } <i>be?</i>

\* Dean, *do*, or *make*, and *rach*, *go*, are often used as auxiliary verbs; as, dean luidhe, *lie down*; dean seasamh, *stand*; literally, *make a lie down*; *make a stand*; chaidh mi chreachadh, *I was plundered*, i. e. *my plundering is gone or past*; rachadh mi bhuailadh, *I would be struck*, i. e. *the striking of me would have passed or happened*. These auxiliaries are declinable with all the conjunctive and adverbial particles.

† Am bheil is, almost always, pronounced 'm bheil or bheil; in some districts of the Highlands, as in Badenoch, they say am beil.

‡ 'Eil for bheil. After the conjunctive particles *cha*, *nach*, *mur*, bheil is written 'eil; and in order to separate the two vowels, and also to prevent an hiatus, we insert the letter *n*, and write *cha 'n 'eil*, rather than *cha 'eil*.



## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Bhitinn, <i>I would</i> Bhitheadh tu, <i>thou wouldst</i> } <i>be.</i> Bhitheadh e, <i>he would</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Bhitheamaid, or Bhitheadh sinn, <i>we would</i> Bhitheadh sibh, <i>you would</i> Bhitheadh iad, <i>they would</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Am*</i>	{ Bithinn, <i>would I</i> Bitheadh tu, <i>wouldst thou</i> } <i>be.</i> Bitheadh e, <i>would he</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Am</i>	{ Bitheamaid, or Bitheadh sinn, <i>would we</i> Bitheadh sibh, <i>would you</i> Bitheadh iad, <i>would they</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Nam</i>	{ Bithinn, <i>if I would</i> Bitheadh tu, <i>if thou wouldst</i> } <i>be.</i> Bitheadh e, <i>if he would</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Nam</i>	{ Bitheamaid, or Bitheadh sinn, <i>if we would</i> Bitheadh sibh, <i>if you would</i> Bitheadh iad, <i>if they would</i> } <i>be.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>if I shall or will</i> tu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt</i> } <i>be.</i> Ma bhitheas† e, <i>if he shall or will</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>if we shall or will</i> sibh, <i>if you shall or will</i> iad, <i>if they shall or will</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Cha</i>	{ Bhitinn, <i>I would not,</i> Bhitheadh tu, <i>thou wouldst not</i> } <i>be.</i> Bhitheadh e, <i>he would not</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Cha</i>	{ Bhitheamaid, or Bhitheadh sinn, <i>we would not</i> Bhitheadh sibh, <i>you would not</i> Bhitheadh iad, <i>they would not</i> } <i>be.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Nach</i>	{ Bithinn, <i>would I not</i> Bitheadh tu, <i>wouldst thou not</i> } <i>be?</i> Bitheadh e, <i>would he not</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Nach</i>	{ Bitheamaid, or Bitheadh sinn, <i>would we not</i> Bitheadh sibh, <i>would you not</i> Bitheadh iad, <i>would they not</i> } <i>be?</i>

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Bitheam, <i>let me be.</i> Bi, bi-sa, bi thusa, <i>be thou.</i> Bitheadh e, <i>let them be.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Bitheamaid, <i>let us be.</i> Bithibh, <i>be you.</i> Bitheadh iad, <i>let them be.</i>

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A bhith, do bhith, *to be.*

## PARTICIPLE.

*Perf.* Air bhith, *having been.**Fut.* Gu bhith, ri bhith, *to be, or about to be.**IS, am.*

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present.*

<i>Sing.</i> <i>Is</i>	{ mi, or mise, <i>it is I.</i> tu, tusa, <i>it is thou.</i> e, esan, <i>it is he.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Is</i>	{ sinn, sinne, <i>it is we.</i> sibh, sibhse, <i>it is you.</i> iad, iadsan, <i>it is they.</i>

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Bu mhi, or mhise, <i>it was I.</i> Bu tu, tusa, <i>it was thou.</i> B' e, esan, <i>it was he.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Bu sinn, sinne, <i>it was we.</i> Bu sibh, sibhse, <i>it was you.</i> B' iad, iadsan, <i>it was they.</i>

## INTERROGATIVE, OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

*Present.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Am mi, or mise, <i>is it I?</i> An tu, tusa, <i>is it thou?</i> an e, esan, <i>is it he?</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ An sinn, sinne, <i>is it we?</i> An sibh, sibhse, <i>is it you?</i> An iad, iadsan, <i>is it they?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Nach</i>	{ mi, or mise, <i>is it not I?</i> tu, tusa, <i>is it not thou?</i> e, esan, <i>is it not he?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Nach</i>	{ sinn, sinne, <i>is it not we?</i> sibh, sibhse, <i>is it not you?</i> iad, iadsan, <i>is it not they?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Cha</i>	{ mhi, or mhise, <i>it is not I.</i> tu, tusa, <i>it is not thou.</i> 'n e, esan, <i>it is not he.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Cha</i>	{ sinn, sinne, <i>it is not we.</i> sibh, sibhse, <i>it is not you.</i> 'n iad, iadsan, <i>it is not they.</i>

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> <i>Am</i>	{ bu mhi, or mhise, <i>was it I?</i> bu tu, tusa, <i>was it thou?</i> b' e, esan, <i>was it he?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Am</i>	{ bu sinn, sinne, <i>was it we?</i> bu sibh, sibhse, <i>was it you?</i> b' iad, iadsan, <i>was it they?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Nach</i>	{ bu mhi, or mhise, <i>was it not I?</i> bu tu, tusa, <i>was it not thou?</i> b' e, esan, <i>was it not he?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Nach</i>	{ bu sinn, sinne, <i>was it not we?</i> bu sibh, sibhse, <i>was it not you?</i> b' iad, iadsan, <i>was it not they?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> <i>Cha</i>	{ bu mhi, or mhise, <i>it was not I.</i> bu tu, tusa, <i>it was not thou.</i> b' e, esan, <i>it was not he.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> <i>Cha</i>	{ bu sinn, sinne, <i>it was not we.</i> bu sibh, sibhse, <i>it was not you.</i> b' iad, iadsan, <i>it was not they.</i>

\* *Bitheadh* is often contracted *biodh*.† *Bhitheas* is often written *bhios*, both in prose and in verse.

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Present.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, or mise, if it be I.} \\ \text{tu, tusa, if it be thou.} \\ \text{e, esan, if it be he.} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bu mhi, or mhise, if it were I.} \\ \text{bu tu, tusa, if it were thou.} \\ \text{b'e, esan, if it were he.} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, sinne, if it be we.} \\ \text{sibh, sibhse, if it be you.} \\ \text{iad, iadsan, if it be they.} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bu sinn, sinne, if it were we.} \\ \text{bu sibh, sibhse, if it were you.} \\ \text{b' iad, iadsan, if it were they.} \end{array} \right.$

## IMPERSONAL VERBS.

THE Preterite Affirmative of Neuter Verbs, and the Future of the Negative or Interrogative Mood of Active Verbs, are often used impersonally; as, *ghuileadh, buailear, ghuaiscar, faiccar, faighear*. Any verb used in this way may be declined with the compound pronoun *lean*, through all its persons; yet it is not accounted so elegant to express the pronoun, as to leave it to be supplied according to the sense of the context. The impersonal verbs are used after this manner.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{leam, I} \\ \text{leat, thou} \\ \text{leis, he} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{leibh, we} \\ \text{leinn, ye} \\ \text{leo, they} \end{array} \right.$	$\left. \right\} \text{struck.}$
<i>Buailear</i>		<i>Buailear</i>		

## OF IRREGULAR VERBS.

THE Irregular Verbs are reckoned ten; seven of the first conjugation, viz. *dean, cluinn, beir, rach, ruig, thig, thoir*, or *thabhair*; and three of the second, viz. *faic, faigh, abair*.

## THE FIRST CONJUGATION.

DEAN, make.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I} \\ \text{thu, thou} \\ \text{e, he} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{e, he shall or will} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Riun</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{made.}$	<i>Ni</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we} \\ \text{sibh, ye} \\ \text{iad, they} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{made.}$	<i>Ni</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make.}$

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I} \\ \text{thu, didst thou} \\ \text{e, did he} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall or will I} \\ \text{thu, shalt or wilt thou} \\ \text{e, shall or will he} \end{array} \right.$
<i>An do rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$	<i>An dean</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we} \\ \text{sibh, did ye} \\ \text{iad, did they} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall or will we} \\ \text{sibh, shall or will ye} \\ \text{iad, shall or will they} \end{array} \right.$
<i>An do rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$	<i>An dean</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I} \\ \text{thu, didst thou} \\ \text{e, did he} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall or will I not} \\ \text{thu, shalt or wilt thou not} \\ \text{e, shall or will he not} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Nach do rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$	<i>Nach dean</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we} \\ \text{sibh, did ye} \\ \text{iad, did they} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall or will we not} \\ \text{sibh, shall or will ye not} \\ \text{iad, shall or will they not} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Nach do rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$	<i>Nach dean</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make?}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I did not} \\ \text{thu, thou didst not} \\ \text{e, he did not} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will not} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt not} \\ \text{e, he shall or will not} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Cha do rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make.}$	<i>Cha dean</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we did not} \\ \text{sibh, ye did not} \\ \text{iad, they did not} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will not} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will not} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will not} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Cha do rinn</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make.}$	<i>Cha dean</i>	$\left. \right\} \text{make.}$

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Dheanainn, <i>I would or could</i> Dheanadh tu, <i>thou would or couldst</i> Dheanadh e, <i>he would or could</i> }	<i>make.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Dheanamaid, <i>we would or could</i> Dheanadh sibh, <i>ye would or could</i> Dheanadh iad, <i>they would or could</i> }	<i>make.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> Nan	{ deanainn, <i>if I would or could</i> deanadh tu, <i>if thou wouldst or couldst</i> deanadh e, <i>if he would or could</i> }	<i>make.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Nan	{ deanamaid, <i>if we would or could</i> deanadh sibh, <i>if ye would or could</i> deanadh iad, <i>if they would or could</i> }	<i>make.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> Ma ni	{ mi, <i>if I shall or will</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt</i> e, <i>if he shall or will</i> }	<i>make.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Ma ni	{ sinn, <i>if we shall or will</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall or will</i> iad, <i>if they shall or will</i> }	<i>make.</i>
<i>Sing.</i> Mur dean	{ mi, <i>if I shall or will not</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt not</i> e, <i>if he shall or will not</i> }	<i>make.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Mur dean	{ sinn, <i>if we shall or will not</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall or will not</i> iad, <i>if they shall or will not</i> }	<i>make.</i>

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Deanam, <i>let me make.</i> Dean, <i>make thou.</i> Dheanadh e, <i>let him make.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Deanamaid, <i>let us make.</i> Deanaibh, <i>make ye.</i> Dheanadh iad, <i>let them make.</i>

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dheanamh, *to do, or make.*

## PARTICIPLE.

A, or ag deanamh, *doing or making.*

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> Rinneadh	{ mi, <i>I was</i> thu, <i>thou wert</i> e, <i>he was</i> }	<i>made.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Rinneadh	{ sinn, <i>we were</i> sibh, <i>ye were</i> iad, <i>they were</i> }	<i>made.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> Nithear	{ mi, <i>I shall or will be</i> thu, <i>thou shalt or wilt be</i> e, <i>he shall or will be</i> }	<i>made.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Nithear	{ sinn, <i>we shall or will be</i> sibh, <i>ye shall or will be</i> iad, <i>they shall or will be</i> }	<i>made.</i>

## INTERROGATIVE, OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> An do rinneadh	{ mi, <i>was I</i> thu, <i>wert thou</i> e, <i>was he</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> An do rinneadh	{ sinn, <i>were we</i> sibh, <i>were ye</i> iad, <i>were they</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> Nach do rinneadh	{ mi, <i>was I not</i> thu, <i>wert thou not</i> e, <i>was he not</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Nach do rinneadh	{ sinn, <i>were we not</i> sibh, <i>were ye not</i> iad, <i>were they not</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> Cha do rinneadh	{ mi, <i>I was not</i> thu, <i>thou wert not</i> e, <i>he was not</i> }	<i>made.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Cha do rinneadh	{ sinn, <i>we were not</i> sibh, <i>ye were not</i> iad, <i>they were not</i> }	<i>made.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> An deanar	{ mi, <i>shall or will I be</i> thu, <i>shalt or wilt thou be</i> e, <i>shall or will he be</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> An deanar	{ sinn, <i>shall or will we be</i> sibh, <i>shall or will ye be</i> iad, <i>shall or will they be</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> Nach deanar	{ mi, <i>shall or will I not be</i> thu, <i>shalt or wilt thou not be</i> e, <i>shall or will he not be</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Nach deanar	{ sinn, <i>shall or will we not be</i> sibh, <i>shall or will ye not be</i> iad, <i>shall or will they not be</i> }	<i>made?</i>
<i>Sing.</i> Cha deanar	{ mi, <i>I shall or will not be</i> thu, <i>thou shalt or wilt not be</i> e, <i>he shall or will not be</i> }	<i>made.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Cha deanar	{ sinn, <i>we shall or will not be</i> sibh, <i>ye shall or will not be</i> iad, <i>they shall or will not be</i> }	<i>made.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> Dheantadh	{ mi, <i>I would or could be</i> thu, <i>thou wouldst or couldst be</i> e, <i>he would or could be</i> }	<i>made.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Dheantadh	{ sinn, <i>we would or could be</i> sibh, <i>ye would or could be</i> iad, <i>they would or could be</i> }	<i>made.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> Ma nithear	{ mi, <i>if I shall or will be</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt be</i> e, <i>if he shall or will be</i> }	<i>made.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Ma nithear	{ sinn, <i>if we shall or will be</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall or will be</i> iad, <i>if they shall or will be</i> }	

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I would or could be thou, if thou wouldst or couldst be }	<i>made.</i>
Nan deantadh	{ e, if he would or could be }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we would or could be sibh, if ye would or could be }	<i>made.</i>
Nan deantadh	{ iad, if they would or could be }	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall or will be thou, if thou shalt or wilt be }	<i>made.</i>
Nan deanar	{ e, if he shall or will be }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall or will be sibh, if ye shall or will be }	<i>made.</i>
Nan deanar	{ iad, if they shall or will be }	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, let me be thú, be thou }	<i>made.</i>
Deantar	{ e, let him be }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, let us be sibh, be ye }	<i>made.</i>
Deantar	{ iad, let them be }	

PARTICIPLE.

Deanta, deante, done.

CLUINN, hear.

ACTIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I heard, or did thú, thou heardst, or didst }	<i>hear.</i>
Chual	{ e, he heard, or did }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we heard, or did sibh, ye heard, or did }	<i>hear.</i>
Chual	{ iad, they heard, or did }	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will tú, thou shalt or wilt }	<i>hear.</i>
Chluinnidh	{ se, he shall or will }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will sibh, ye shall or will }	<i>hear.</i>
Chluinnidh	{ iad, they shall or will }	

NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, did I thú, didst thou }	<i>hear?</i>
An cual	{ e, did he }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, did we sibh, did ye }	<i>hear?</i>
An cual	{ iad, did they }	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, did I not thú, didst thou not }	<i>hear?</i>
Nach cual	{ e, did he not }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, did we not sibh, did ye not }	<i>hear?</i>
Nach cual	{ iad, did they not }	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I did not thú, thou didst not }	<i>hear.</i>
Cha chual	{ e, he did not }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we did not sibh, ye did not }	<i>hear.</i>
Cha chual	{ iad, they did not }	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall or will I thú, shalt or wilt thou }	<i>hear?</i>
An cluinn	{ e, shall or will he }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall or will we sibh, shall or will ye }	<i>hear?</i>
An cluinn	{ iad, shall or will they }	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall or will I not thú, shalt or wilt thou not }	<i>hear?</i>
Nach cluinn	{ e, shall or will he not }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall or will we not sibh, shall or will ye not }	<i>hear?</i>
Nach cluinn	{ iad, shall or will they not }	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will not thú, thou shalt or wilt not }	<i>hear.</i>
Cha chluinn	{ e, he shall or will not }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will not sibh, ye shall or will not }	<i>hear.</i>
Cha chluinn	{ iad, they shall or will not }	

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Chluinninn, I could or would Chluinneadh tú, thou couldst or wouldst }	<i>hear.</i>
	{ Chluinneadh e, he could or would }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Chluinneamaid, we could or would Chluinneadh sibh, ye could or would }	<i>hear.</i>
	{ Chluinneadh iad, they could or would }	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall or will tú, if thou shalt or wilt }	<i>hear.</i>
Ma chluinneas	{ e, if he shall or will }	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall or will sibh, if ye shall or will }	<i>hear.</i>
Ma chluinneas	{ iad, if they shall or will }	

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{	Cluinn, <i>let me hear.</i>	}
	{	Cluinn, <i>hear thou, or do thou hear.</i>	
	{	Cluinnadh e, <i>let him hear.</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{	Cluinneamaid, <i>let us hear.</i>	}
	{	Cluinnibh, <i>hear ye.</i>	
	{	Cluinneadh iad, <i>let them hear.</i>	

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A clhuinntinn, *to hear.*

## PARTICIPLE.

A cluinntinn, *hearing.*

## PASSIVE VOICE.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>I was</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>thou wert</i>	
<i>Chualadh</i>	{	e, <i>he was</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>we were</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>ye were</i>	
<i>Chualadh</i>	{	iad, <i>they were</i>	}

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>I shall or will be</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>thou shalt or wilt be</i>	
<i>Cluinnear</i>	{	e, <i>he shall or will be</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>we shall or will be</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>ye shall or will be</i>	
<i>Cluinnear</i>	{	iad, <i>they shall or will be</i>	}

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>was I</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>wert thou</i>	
<i>An cualadh</i>	{	e, <i>was he</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>were we</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>were ye</i>	
<i>An cualadh</i>	{	iad, <i>were they</i>	}
<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>was I not</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>wert thou not</i>	
<i>Nach cualadh</i>	{	e, <i>was he not</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>were we not</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>were ye not</i>	
<i>Nach cualadh</i>	{	iad, <i>were they not</i>	}

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>shall or will I be</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>shalt or wilt thou be</i>	
<i>An cluinnear</i>	{	e, <i>shall or will he be</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>shall or will we be</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>shall or will ye be</i>	
<i>An cluinnear</i>	{	iad, <i>shall or will they be</i>	}
<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>shall or will I not be</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>shalt thou not be</i>	
<i>Nach cluinnear</i>	{	e, <i>shall or will he not be</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>shall or will we not be</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>shall or will ye not be</i>	
<i>Nach cluinnear</i>	{	iad, <i>shall or will they not be</i>	}

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>I could or would be</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>thou couldst or wouldst be</i>	
<i>Chluinnteadh</i>	{	e, <i>he could or would be</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>we could or would be</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>ye could or would be</i>	
<i>Chluinnteadh</i>	{	iad, <i>they could or would be</i>	}

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>if I shall or will be</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt be</i>	
<i>Mu chluinnear</i>	{	e, <i>if he shall or will be</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>if we shall or will be</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>if ye shall or will be</i>	
<i>Mu chluinnear</i>	{	iad, <i>if they shall or will be</i>	}

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>let me be</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>be thou</i>	
<i>Cluinnear</i>	{	e, <i>let him be</i>	}

<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>let us be</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>be ye</i>	
<i>Cluinnear</i>	{	iad, <i>let them be</i>	}

THIG, *come.*

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>I came, or did</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>thou camest or didst</i>	
<i>Thainig</i>	{	e, <i>he came or did</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>we came, or did</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>ye came, or did</i>	
<i>Thainig</i>	{	iad, <i>they came, or did</i>	}

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{	mi, <i>I shall or will</i>	}
	{	thu, <i>thou shalt or wilt</i>	
<i>Thig</i>	{	e, <i>he shall or will</i>	}
<i>Plur.</i>	{	sinn, <i>we shall or will</i>	}
	{	sibh, <i>ye shall or will</i>	
<i>Thig</i>	{	iad, <i>they shall or will</i>	}



## INTERROGATIVE, OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { *mi, did I*  
An d' thainig { *thu, didst thou* } *come?*  
                  { *e, did he*

*Plur.* { *sinn, did we*  
An d' thainig { *sibh, did ye* } *come?*  
                  { *iad, did they*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { *mi, shall or will I*  
An tig { *thu, shalt or wilt thou* } *come?*  
          { *e, shall or will he*

*Plur.* { *sinn, shall or will we*  
An tig { *sibh, shall or will ye* } *come?*  
          { *iad, shall or will they*

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { *mi, I came not, or did not*  
Cha d' thainig { *thu, thou camest not, or didst not* } *come.*  
                  { *e, he came not, or did not*

*Plur.* { *sinn, we came not, or did not*  
Cha d' thainig { *sibh, ye came not, or did not* } *come.*  
                  { *iad, they came not, or did not*

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { *mi, did I not*  
Nach d' thainig { *thu, didst thou not* } *come?*  
                  { *e, did he not*

*Plur.* { *sinn, did we not*  
Nach d' thainig { *sibh, did ye not* } *come?*  
                  { *iad, did they not*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { *mi, shall or will I not*  
Nach tig { *thu, shalt or wilt thou not* } *come?*  
          { *e, shall or will he not*

*Plur.* { *sinn, shall or will we not*  
Nach tig { *sibh, shall or will ye not* } *come?*  
          { *iad, shall or will they not*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { *mi, I shall or will not*  
Cha tig { *thu, thou shalt or wilt not* } *come.*  
          { *e, he shall or will not*

*Plur.* { *sinn, we shall or will not*  
Cha tig { *sibh, ye shall or will not* } *come.*  
          { *iad, they shall or will not*

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { *Thiginn, I would*  
Thigeadh tu, thou wouldst } *come.*  
Thigeadh e, he would

*Plur.* { *Thigeamaid, we would*  
Thigeadh sibh, ye would } *come.*  
Thigeadh iad, they would

*Sing.* { *Tiginn, if I had or would*  
Nan { *Tigeadh thu, if thou hadst or wouldst* } *come.*  
      { *Tigeadh e, if he had or would*

*Plur.* { *Tigeamaid, if we had or would*  
Nan { *Tigeadh sibh, if ye had or would* } *come.*  
      { *Tigeadh iad, if they had or would*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { *mi, if I shall or will*  
Ma thig { *thu, if thou shalt or wilt* } *come.*  
          { *e, if he shall or will*

*Plur.* { *sinn, if we shall or will*  
Ma thig { *sibh, if ye shall or will* } *come.*  
          { *iad, if they shall or will*

*Sing.* { *Tiginn, if I had or would not*  
Mar { *Tigeadh thu, if thou hadst or wouldst not* } *come.*  
      { *Tigeadh e, if he had or would not*

*Plur.* { *Tigeamaid, or if we had or would not*  
Mar { *Tigeadh sinn,* } *come.*  
      { *Tigeadh sibh, if ye had or would not*  
      { *Tigeadh iad, if they had or would not*

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

*Sing.* { *Thigeam, let me come.*  
Thig, come thou.  
Thigeadh e, let him come.

*Plur.* { *Thigeamaid, let us come.*  
Thigibh, come ye.  
Thigeadh iad, let them come.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A thighinnn, } *to come.*  
A theachd,

## PARTICIPLE.

A tighinn, } *coming.*  
A teachd,

## BEIR, bear.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { *mi, I bore.*  
Rug { *thu, thou borest.*  
      { *i, she bore.*

*Plur.* { *sinn, we bore.*  
Rug { *sibh, ye bore.*  
      { *iad, they bore.*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { *mi, I shall or will bear.*  
Beiridh { *thu, thou shalt or wilt bear.*  
          { *si, she shall or will bear.*

*Plur.* { *sinn, we shall or will bear.*  
Beiridh { *sibh, ye shall or will bear.*  
          { *iad, they shall or will bear.*



## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I bear?} \\ \text{thu, didst thou bear?} \\ \text{i, did she bear?} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I bear?} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou bear?} \\ \text{i, shall she bear?} \end{array} \right.$
<i>An do rug</i>		<i>An beir</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we bear?} \\ \text{sibh, did ye bear?} \\ \text{iad, did they bear?} \end{array} \right.$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall we bear?} \\ \text{sibh, shall ye bear?} \\ \text{iad, shall they bear?} \end{array} \right.$
<i>An do rug</i>		<i>An beir</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I bore not, or did not} \\ \text{thu, thou borest not, or didst not} \\ \text{i, she bore not, or did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will not} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt not} \\ \text{i, she shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$
<i>Cha do rug</i>		<i>Cha bheir</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we bore not, or did not} \\ \text{sibh, ye bore not, or did not} \\ \text{iad, they bore not, or did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will not} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will not} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$
<i>Cha do rug</i>		<i>Cha bheir</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I not} \\ \text{thu, didst thou not} \\ \text{i, did she not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear?}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I not} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou not} \\ \text{i, shall she not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear?}$
<i>Nach do rug</i>		<i>Nach beir</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we not} \\ \text{sibh, did ye not} \\ \text{iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear?}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall we not} \\ \text{sibh, shall ye not} \\ \text{iad, shall they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear?}$
<i>Nach do rug</i>		<i>Nach beir</i>	

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bheirinn, I could or would} \\ \text{Beireadh tu, thou couldst or wouldst} \\ \text{Bheireadh i, she could or would} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I shall or will} \\ \text{tu, if thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{i, if she shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$
<i>Ma bheireas</i>		<i>Ma bheireas</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Bheireadhnaid, we could or would} \\ \text{Bheireadh sibh, ye could or would} \\ \text{Bheireadh iad, they could or would} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we shall or will} \\ \text{sibh, if ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, if they shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{bear.}$
		<i>Ma bheireas</i>	

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Beiream, let me bear.} \\ \text{Beir, bear thou.} \\ \text{Beireadh i, let her bear.} \end{array} \right.$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Beireamaid, let us bear.} \\ \text{Beiribh, bear ye.} \\ \text{Beireadh iad, let them bear.} \end{array} \right.$

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A bheirsinn,	} to bear.
A bheireth,	

## PARTICIPLE.

A beirsinn,	} bearing.
A breith,	

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I was} \\ \text{tu, thou wast} \\ \text{e, he was} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall be} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt be} \\ \text{e, he shall be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Rugadh</i>		<i>Beirear</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we were} \\ \text{sibh, ye were} \\ \text{iad, they were} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall be} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall be} \\ \text{iad, they shall be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Rugadh</i>		<i>Beirear</i>	

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, was I} \\ \text{thu, wert thou} \\ \text{e, was he} \end{array} \right\} \text{born?}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I was not} \\ \text{thu, thou wert not} \\ \text{e, he was not} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>An do rugadh</i>		<i>Cha do rugadh</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, were we} \\ \text{sibh, were ye} \\ \text{iad, were they} \end{array} \right\} \text{born?}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we were not} \\ \text{sibh, ye were not} \\ \text{iad, they were not} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>An do rugadh</i>		<i>Cha do rugadh</i>	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I be} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou be} \\ \text{e, shall he be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born?}$
<i>Am beirear</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall we be} \\ \text{sibh, 'shall ye be} \\ \text{iad, shall they be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born?}$
<i>Am beirear</i>	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall not be} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt not be} \\ \text{e, he shall not be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Cha bheirear</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall not be} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall not be} \\ \text{iad, they shall not be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Cha bheirear</i>	

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I could or would be} \\ \text{thu, thou couldst or wouldst be} \\ \text{e, he could or would be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Bheirtheadh</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we could or would be} \\ \text{sibh, ye could or would be} \\ \text{iad, they could or would be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Bheirtheadh</i>	

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I could or would be} \\ \text{thu, if thou couldst or wouldst be} \\ \text{e, if he could or would be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Nam beirtheadh</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we could or would be} \\ \text{sibh, if ye could or would be} \\ \text{iad, if they could or would be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Nam beirtheadh</i>	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I shall be} \\ \text{thu, if thou shalt be} \\ \text{e, if he shall be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Ma bheirtear</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we shall be} \\ \text{sibh, if ye shall be} \\ \text{iad, if they shall be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Ma bheirtear</i>	

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, let me be} \\ \text{thu, be thou} \\ \text{e, let him be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Beirtear, Beirtear</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, let us be} \\ \text{sibh, be ye} \\ \text{iad, let them be} \end{array} \right\} \text{born.}$
<i>Beirtear, Beirtear</i>	

## PARTICIPLE.

Air breith, born.

## RACH, go.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I went, or did} \\ \text{thu, thou wentest, or didst} \\ \text{e, he went, or did} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Chaidh</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we went, or did} \\ \text{sibh, ye went, or did} \\ \text{iad, they went, or did} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Chaidh</i>	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt} \\ \text{e, he shall} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Théid</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall} \\ \text{iad, they shall} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Théid</i>	

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I} \\ \text{thu, didst thou} \\ \text{e, did he} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>An deach</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we} \\ \text{sibh, did ye} \\ \text{iad, did they} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>An deach</i>	

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I not} \\ \text{thu, didst thou not} \\ \text{e, did he not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>Nach deach</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we not} \\ \text{sibh, did ye not} \\ \text{iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>Nach deach</i>	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall or will I} \\ \text{thu, shalt or wilt thou} \\ \text{e, shall or will he} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>An d' théid</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall or will we} \\ \text{sibh, shall or will ye} \\ \text{iad, shall or will they} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>An d' théid</i>	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall or will I not} \\ \text{thu, shalt or wilt thou not} \\ \text{e, shall or will he not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>Nach d' théid</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall or will we not} \\ \text{sibh, shall or will ye not} \\ \text{iad, shall or will they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go?}$
<i>Nach d' théid</i>	

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I did not} \\ \text{thu, thou didst not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
Cha deach	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he did not} \\ \text{sinn, we did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, ye did not} \\ \text{iad, they did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
Cha deach	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will not} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
Cha d' théid	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he shall or will not} \\ \text{sinn, we shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, ye shall or will not} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
Cha d' théid	

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Rachainn, I would or could} \\ \text{Rachadh thu, thou wouldst or couldst} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Rachadh e, he would or could} \\ \text{Rachamaid, we would or could} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Rachadh sibh, ye would or could} \\ \text{Rachadh iad, they would or could} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I shall or will} \\ \text{thu, if thou shalt or wilt} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
Ma théid	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, if he shall or will} \\ \text{sinn, if we shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, if ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, if they shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{go.}$
Ma théid	

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Racham, let me go.} \\ \text{Rach, go thou.} \\ \text{Rachadh e, let him go.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Rachamaid, let us go.} \\ \text{Rachaibh, go ye.} \\ \text{Rachadh iad, let them go.} \end{array} \right\}$

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dhol, to go.

## PARTICIPLE.

A dol, going.

## RUIG, reach.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I reached.} \\ \text{thu, thou reachedst.} \end{array} \right\}$
Ràinig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he reached.} \\ \text{sinn, we reached.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, ye reached.} \\ \text{iad, they reached.} \end{array} \right\}$
Ràinig	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will} \\ \text{tu, thou shalt or wilt} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
Ruigidh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he shall or will} \\ \text{sinn, we shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
Ruigidh	

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I} \\ \text{thu, didst thou} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
An do ràinig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, did he} \\ \text{sinn, did we} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, did ye} \\ \text{iad, did they} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
An do ràinig	

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I not} \\ \text{thu, didst thou not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
Nach do ràinig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, did he not} \\ \text{sinn, did we not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, did ye not} \\ \text{iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
Nach do ràinig	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
An ruig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, shall he} \\ \text{sinn, shall we} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, shall ye} \\ \text{iad, shall they} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
An ruig	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I not} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
Nach ruig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, shall he not} \\ \text{sinn, shall we not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, shall ye not} \\ \text{iad, shall they not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach?}$
Nach ruig	

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I reached not, or did not} \\ \text{thu, thou reachedst not, or didst not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
Cha do ràinig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he reached not, or did not} \\ \text{sinn, we reached not, or did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, ye reached not, or did not} \\ \text{iad, they reached not, or did not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
Cha do ràinig	

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will not} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
Cha ruig	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he shall or will not} \\ \text{sinn, we shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sibh, ye shall or will not} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will not} \end{array} \right\} \text{reach.}$
Cha ruig	

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ruiginn, I would} \\ \text{Ruigeadh tu, thou wouldst} \\ \text{Ruigeadh e, he would} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I shall or will} \\ \text{tu, if thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{e, if he shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ruigeamaid, we would} \\ \text{Ruigibh, ye would} \\ \text{Ruigeadh iad, they would} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we shall or will} \\ \text{sibh, if ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, if they shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ruigeam, let me reach.} \\ \text{Ruig, reach thou.} \\ \text{Ruigeadh e, let him reach.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ruigeamaid, let us reach.} \\ \text{Ruigibh, reach ye.} \\ \text{Ruigeadh iad, let them reach.} \end{array} \right\}$

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{A ruigsinn,} \\ \text{A ruigeachd,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\}$ to reach.
---	---

## PARTICIPLE.

$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{A ruigsinn,} \\ \text{A ruigeachd,} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\}$ reaching.
---	---

## THOIR, or THABHAIR,\* give.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I gave, or did} \\ \text{thu, thou gavest, or didst} \\ \text{e, he gave, or did} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{e, he shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we gave, or did} \\ \text{sibh, ye gave, or did} \\ \text{iad, they gave, or did} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I} \\ \text{thu, didst thou} \\ \text{e, did he} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I not} \\ \text{thu, didst thou not} \\ \text{e, did he not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we} \\ \text{sibh, did ye} \\ \text{iad, did they} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we not} \\ \text{sibh, did ye not} \\ \text{iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Future.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt} \\ \text{e, he shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall or will I} \\ \text{thu, shalt or wilt thou} \\ \text{e, shall or will he} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall or will we} \\ \text{sibh, shall or will ye} \\ \text{iad, shall or will they} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I not} \\ \text{thu, didst thou not} \\ \text{e, did he not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall or will I not} \\ \text{thu, shalt or wilt thou not} \\ \text{e, shall or will he not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we not} \\ \text{sibh, did ye not} \\ \text{iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall or will we not} \\ \text{sibh, shall or will ye not} \\ \text{iad, shall or will they not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I did not} \\ \text{thu, thou didst not} \\ \text{e, he did not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will not} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt not} \\ \text{e, he shall or will not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we did not} \\ \text{sibh, ye did not} \\ \text{iad, they did not} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will not} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will not} \\ \text{iad, they shall or will not} \end{array} \right\}$

\* *Thabhair* is also written *tabhair*.† *Tug* is also written *d'thug* by some of our best writers.

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Bheirinn, <i>I could or would</i> Bheireadh tu, <i>thou couldst or wouldst</i> }	<i>give.</i>
	Bheireadh e, <i>he could or would give</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Bheireamaid, <i>we could or would</i> Bheireadh sibh, <i>ye could or would</i> }	<i>give.</i>
	Bheireadh iad, <i>they could or would</i>	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>if I shall or will</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt or wilt</i> }	<i>give.</i>
Ma bheir	e, <i>if he shall or will</i>	

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ toirinn, <i>I would not</i> toireadh tu, <i>thou wouldst not</i> }	<i>give.</i>
Cha	toireadh e, <i>he would not</i>	

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Thoiream, <i>thugam, let me give.</i> Thoir, <i>thug, give thou.</i> Thoireadh e, <i>thugadh e, let him give.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Thoireamaid, <i>thugamaid, let us give.</i> Thoiribh, <i>thugaibh, give ye.</i> Thoireadh iad, <i>thugadh iad, let them give.</i>

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ tugainn, <i>I would not</i> tugadh tu, <i>thou wouldst not</i> }	<i>give.</i>
Cha	tugadh e, <i>he would not</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ tugamaid, <i>we would not</i> tugadh sibh, <i>ye would not</i> }	<i>give.</i>
Cha	tugadh iad, <i>they would not</i>	

*Future.*

<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>if we shall or will</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall or will</i> }	<i>give.</i>
Ma bheir	iad, <i>if they shall or will</i>	

*Preterite.*

<i>Plur.</i>	{ toircamaid, <i>we would not</i> toireadh sibh, <i>ye would not</i> }	<i>give.</i>
Cha	toireadh iad, <i>they would not</i>	

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A thoir,	{ <i>to give.</i>
A thabhairt,	

## PARTICIPLE.

A toirt,	{ <i>giving.</i>
A tabhairt,	

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I was</i> Thugadh thu, <i>thou wast</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	e, <i>he was</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we were</i> Thugadh sibh, <i>ye were</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	iad, <i>they were</i>	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I shall be</i> Bheirear thu, <i>thou shalt be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	e, <i>he shall be</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we shall be</i> Bheirear sibh, <i>ye shall be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	iad, <i>they shall be</i>	

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I was not</i> Cha tugadh thu, <i>thou wert not</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	e, <i>he was not</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we were not</i> Cha tugadh sibh, <i>ye were not</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	iad, <i>they were not</i>	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I shall not be</i> Cha toirear thu, <i>thou shalt not be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	e, <i>he shall not be</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we shall not be</i> Cha toirear sibh, <i>ye shall not be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	iad, <i>they shall not be</i>	

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I would be</i> Bheirteadh thu, <i>thou wouldst be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	e, <i>he would be</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we would be</i> Bheirteadh sibh, <i>ye would be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	iad, <i>they would be</i>	

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>if I shall be</i> Ma bheirteadh thu, <i>if thou shalt be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	e, <i>if he shall be</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>if we shall be</i> Ma bheirteadh sibh, <i>if ye shall be</i> }	<i>given.</i>
	iad, <i>if they shall be</i>	

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I would not be} \\ \text{thu, thou wouldst not be} \end{array} \right\} \text{given.}$
<i>Cha tugtadh</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he would not be} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we would not be} \\ \text{sibh, ye would not be} \end{array} \right\} \text{given.}$
<i>Cha tugtadh</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, they would not be} \end{array} \right\}$

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, let me be} \\ \text{thu, be thou} \end{array} \right\} \text{given.}$
<i>Thugthar</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, let him be} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, let us be} \\ \text{sibh, be ye} \end{array} \right\} \text{given.}$
<i>Thugthar</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, let them be} \end{array} \right\}$

FAIC, *see*.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I saw, or did} \\ \text{thu, thou sawest, or didst} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Chunna, or Chunnaic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he saw, or did} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we saw, or did} \\ \text{sibh, ye saw, or did} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Chunna, or Chunnaic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, they saw, or did} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall or will} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt or wilt} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Chi</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, he shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall or will} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall or will} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Chi</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, they shall or will} \end{array} \right\}$

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I} \\ \text{thu, didst thou} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Am faic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, did he} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we} \\ \text{sibh, did ye} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Am faic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, did they} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, did I not} \\ \text{thu didst thou not} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Nach fhac</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, did he not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, did we not} \\ \text{sibh, did ye not} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Nach fhac</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, did they not} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Am faic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, shall he} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall we} \\ \text{sibh, shall ye} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Am faic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, shall they} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I not} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou not} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Nach fhaic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, shall he not} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall we not} \\ \text{sibh, shall ye not} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
<i>Nach fhaic</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, shall they not} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Cha 'n fhac mi, I did not see.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	<i>Cha 'n fhac sinn, we did not see.</i>

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Cha 'n fhaic mi, I shall not see.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	<i>Cha 'n fhaic sinn, we shall not see.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Chithinn, I would} \\ \text{Chitheadh thu, thou wouldst} \end{array} \right\} \text{see?}$
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Chitheadh e, he would} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Chitheamaid, we would} \\ \text{Chitheadh sibh, ye would} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Chitheadh iad, they would} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{faicinn, if I would or could} \\ \text{faicadh thu, if thou wouldst or couldst} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Nam</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{faicadh e, if he would or could} \end{array} \right\}$

<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I shall} \\ \text{thu, if thou shalt} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Ma chi</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{e, if he shall} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we shall} \\ \text{sibh, if ye shall} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$
<i>Ma chi</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{iad, if they shall} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{faiceamaid, or} \\ \text{faicadh sinn,} \end{array} \right\} \text{if we would or could}$
<i>Nam</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{faicadh sibh, if ye would or could} \\ \text{faicadh iad, if they would or could} \end{array} \right\} \text{see.}$

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Faiceam, let me see.} \\ \text{Faic, see thou.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Faiceadh e, let him see.</i>	

<i>Plur.</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Faiceamaid, let us see.} \\ \text{Faicibh, see ye.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Faiceadh iad, let them see.</i>	

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

<i>A dh' fhaicinn,</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \\ \text{to see.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>Dh' fhaicsinn,</i>	

## PARTICIPLE.

<i>A faicinn,</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \\ \text{seeing.} \end{array} \right\}$
<i>A faicsinn,</i>	



## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> Chunnacadh*	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I was} \\ \text{thu, thou wert} \\ \text{e, he was} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Chunnacadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we were} \\ \text{sibh, ye were} \\ \text{iad, they were} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> Chithear	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I shall be} \\ \text{thu, thou shalt be} \\ \text{e, he shall be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Chithear	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we shall be} \\ \text{sibh, ye shall be} \\ \text{iad, they shall be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> Am faicadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, was I} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou} \\ \text{e, was he} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Am faicadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, were we} \\ \text{sibh, were ye} \\ \text{iad, were they} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen?</i>

*Sing.* Nach fhacadh mi, was I not seen?*Plur.* Nach fhacadh sinn, were we not seen?*Sing.* Cha 'n fhacadh mi, I was not seen.*Plur.* Cha 'n fhacadh sinn, we were not seen.*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> Am faicear	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, shall I be} \\ \text{thu, shalt thou be} \\ \text{e, shall he be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen?</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Am faicear	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, shall we be} \\ \text{sibh, shall ye be} \\ \text{iad, shall they be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen?</i>

*Sing.* Nach faicear mi, shall I not be seen?*Plur.* Nach faicear sinn, shall we not be seen?*Sing.* Cha 'n faicear mi, I shall not be seen.*Plur.* Cha 'n faicear sinn, we shall not be seen.

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> Chiteadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, I would be} \\ \text{thu, thou wouldst be} \\ \text{e, he would be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Chiteadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, we would be} \\ \text{sibh, ye would be} \\ \text{iad, they would be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i> Nam faictheadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I would be} \\ \text{thu, if thou wouldst be} \\ \text{e, if he would be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>
<i>Plur.</i> Nam faictheadh	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we would be} \\ \text{sibh, if ye would be} \\ \text{iad, if they would be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i> Ma chithear	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mi, if I shall be} \\ \text{thu, if thou shalt be} \\ \text{e, if he shall be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>
-----------------------------	--	--------------

<i>Plur.</i> Ma chithear	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sinn, if we shall be} \\ \text{sibh, if ye shall be} \\ \text{iad, if they shall be} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>seen.</i>
-----------------------------	--	--------------

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Faicthear, } let it be seen.  
faicear e, }

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dh' fhaicinn, }  
Dh' fhaicsinn, } to see.

## FAIGH, get.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	Fhuair mi, I got, or did get.
<i>Plur.</i>	Fhuair sinn, we got, or did get.

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	Gheibh mi, I shall or will get.
<i>Plur.</i>	Gheibh sinn, we shall or will get.

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	An d' fhuair mi, did I get?
<i>Plur.</i>	An d' fhuair sinn, did we get?
<i>Sing.</i>	Nach d' fhuair mi, did I not get?
<i>Plur.</i>	Nach d' fhuair sinn, did we not get?
<i>Sing.</i>	Cha d' fhuair mi, I shall not get.
<i>Plur.</i>	Cha d' fhuair sinn, we shall not get.

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	Am faigh mi, shall I get?
<i>Plur.</i>	Nach faigh sinn, shall we get?
<i>Sing.</i>	Nach faigh mi, shall I not get?
<i>Plur.</i>	Nach faigh sinn, shall we not get?
<i>Sing.</i>	Cha 'n fhaigh mi, I shall not get.
<i>Plur.</i>	Cha 'n fhaigh sinn, we shall not get.

\* Also written Chunnacas.

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Gheibhim, <i>I would or could</i> Gheibheadh tu, <i>thou wouldst or couldst</i> Gheibheadh e, <i>he would or could</i> }	<i>get.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Gheibheamaidh, <i>or</i> } <i>we would or could</i> gheibheadh sinn, } Gheibheadh sibh, <i>ye would or could</i> Gheibheadh iad, <i>they would or could</i> }	<i>get.</i>
<i>Sing.</i>	{ faighim, <i>if I would or could</i> faigheadh tu, <i>if thou wouldst or couldst</i> faigheadh e, <i>if he would or could</i> }	<i>get.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ faigheamaidh, <i>or</i> } <i>if we would or could</i> faigheadh sinn, } faigheadh sibh, <i>if ye would or could</i> faigheadh iad, <i>if they would or could</i> }	<i>get.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>if I shall</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt</i> e, <i>if he shall</i> }	<i>get.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>if we shall</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall</i> iad, <i>if they shall</i> }	<i>get.</i>

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Faigheam, <i>let me get.</i> Faigh, <i>get thou.</i> Faigheadh e, <i>let him get.</i> }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Faigheamaid, <i>let us get.</i> Faighibh, <i>get ye.</i> Faigheadh iad, <i>let them get.</i> }

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dh' fhaotuinn, }	<i>to get.</i>
A dh' fhaghail, }	

## PARTICIPLE.

A faotainn, }	<i>getting.</i>
A faghail, }	

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I was</i> thu, <i>thou wert</i> e, <i>he was</i> }	<i>found.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we were</i> sibh, <i>ye were</i> iad, <i>they were</i> }	<i>found.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I shall be</i> thu, <i>thou shalt be</i> e, <i>he shall be</i> }	<i>got.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we shall be</i> sibh, <i>ye shall be</i> iad, <i>they shall be</i> }	<i>got.</i>

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>was I</i> thu, <i>wert thou</i> e, <i>was he</i> }	<i>found?</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>were we</i> sibh, <i>were ye</i> iad, <i>were they</i> }	<i>found?</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>shall I be</i> thu, <i>shalt thou be</i> e, <i>shall he be</i> }	<i>got?</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>shall we be</i> sibh, <i>shall ye be</i> iad, <i>shall they be</i> }	<i>got?</i>

*Sing.* Nach d' fhuaradh mi, *was I not got?*  
*Plur.* Nach d' fhuaradh sinn, *were we not got?*

*Sing.* Nach faighear mi, *shall I not be got?*  
*Plur.* Nach faighear sinn, *shall we not be got?*

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>I was</i> thu, <i>thou wert</i> e, <i>he was</i> }	<i>got.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>we were</i> sibh, <i>ye were</i> iad, <i>they were</i> }	<i>got.</i>

*Future.*

<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, <i>if I shall be</i> thu, <i>if thou shalt be</i> e, <i>if he shall be</i> }	<i>got.</i>
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, <i>if we shall be</i> sibh, <i>if ye shall be</i> iad, <i>if they shall be</i> }	<i>got.</i>

*Sing.* Nam faigtheadh mi, *if I would be got.*  
*Plur.* Nam faigtheadh sinn, *if we would be got.*

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Faighear, faighear e, *let it be got.*

## A BAIR, say.

## ACTIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I said, or did thu, thou saidst, or didst } say.	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will thu, thou shalt or wilt } say.
<i>Thubhairt</i>	{ e, he said, or did }	<i>Their</i>	{ e, he shall or will }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we said, or did sibh, ye said, or did } say.	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will sibh, ye shall or will } say.
<i>Thubhairt</i>	{ iad, they said, or did }	<i>Their</i>	{ iad, they shall or will }

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, did I thu, didst thou } say?	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, did I not thu, didst thou not } say?
<i>An dubhairt</i>	{ e, did he }	<i>Nach dubhairt</i>	{ e, did he not }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, did we sibh, did ye } say?	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, did we not sibh, did ye not } say?
<i>An dubhairt</i>	{ iad, did they }	<i>Nach dubhairt</i>	{ iad, did they not }
<i>Future.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall or will I thu, shalt or wilt thou } say?	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, shall or will I not thu, shalt or wilt thou not } say?
<i>An abairt</i>	{ e, shall or will he }	<i>Nach abairt</i>	{ e, shall or will he not }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall or will we sibh, shall or will ye } say?	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, shall or will we not sibh, shall or will ye not } say?
<i>An abairt</i>	{ iad, shall or will they }	<i>Nach abairt</i>	{ iad, shall or will they not }
<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I said not, or did not thu, thou saidst not, or didst not } say.	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, I shall or will not thu, thou shalt or wilt not } say.
<i>Cha dubhairt</i>	{ e, he said not, or did not }	<i>Cha 'n abairt</i>	{ e, he shall or will not }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we said not, or did not sibh, ye said not, or did not } say.	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, we shall or will not sibh, ye shall or will not } say.
<i>Cha dubhairt</i>	{ iad, they said not, or did not }	<i>Cha 'n abairt</i>	{ iad, they shall or will not }

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Preterite.</i>		<i>Preterite.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ Theirinn, I would Theireadh tu, thou wouldst } say.	<i>Sing.</i>	{ abairinn, abrainn, if I would abaireadh, abradh tu, if thou wouldst } say.
	{ Theireadh e, he would }	<i>Nan</i>	{ abaireadh, abradh e, if he would }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Theircamaid, we would Theireadh sibh, ye would } say.	<i>Plur.</i>	{ abaireamaid, abramaid, if we would abaireadh, abradh sibh, if ye would } say.
	{ Theireadh iad, they would }	<i>Nan</i>	{ abaireadh, abradh iad, if they would }
<i>Future.</i>		<i>Future.</i>	
<i>Sing.</i>	{ abairinn, abrainn, would I not abaireadh, abradh tu, wouldst thou not } say?	<i>Sing.</i>	{ mi, if I shall or will tu, if thou shalt or wilt } say.
<i>Nach</i>	{ abaireadh, abradh e, would he not }	<i>Ma their</i>	{ e, if he shall or will }
<i>Plur.</i>	{ abaireamaid, abramaid, would we not abaireadh, abradh sibh, would ye not } say?	<i>Plur.</i>	{ sinn, if we shall or will sibh, if ye shall or will } say.
<i>Nach</i>	{ abaireadh, abradh iad, would they not }	<i>Ma their</i>	{ iad, if they shall or will }

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

<i>Sing.</i>	{ Abaiream, abram, let me say. Abair, say thou. Abaireadh, abradh, e, let him say.
<i>Plur.</i>	{ Abaireamaid, abramaid, let us say. Abairibh, abraibh, say ye. Abaireadh, abradh iad, let them say.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

A radh, to say.

## PARTICIPLE.

Ag radh, saying.

## PASSIVE VOICE.

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.**Sing.* \*Thubhradh e, *it was said.**Future.**Sing.* Their ear e, *it shall be said.*

## NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*An dubhradh e, *was it said?*Nach dubhradh e, *was it not said?*Cha dubhradh e, *it was not said.**Future.*An abairear, abrar e, *shall it be said?*Nach abairear, abrar e, *shall it not be said?*Cha 'n abairear, abrar e, *it shall not be said.*

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*Theirteadh e, *it would be said.*Nan abairteadh e, *if it would be said.**Future.*Ma their ear e, *if it shall be said.*

## IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Abairear, abrar e, *let it be said.*

## DEFECTIVE VERBS.

THE defective Verbs are, *Arsa, Ol, Feudaidh, Theab, Tiucainn.**ARSA, says, said.*

*ARSA, says, said,* always precedes its verb, as, *arsa Seumas, said James.* When it is declined with the personal pronouns, it throws them into the emphatic form; as,

*Sing.* { mise, *said I.*  
*Arsa* { thusa, *saidst thou.*  
       { esan, or ise, *said he or she.*

*Plur.* { sinne, *said we.*  
*Arsa* { sibhse, *said ye.*  
       { iadsan, *said they.*

*FEUDAIDH,† may.*

## AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { mi, *I was able.*  
*Dh'fheud* { thu, *thou wert able.*  
           { e, *he was able.*

*Plur.* { sinn, *we were able.*  
*Dh'fheud* { sibh, *ye were able.*  
           { iad, *they were able.*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { mi, *I may.*  
*Feudaidh* { thu, *thou mayest.*  
           { e, *he may.*

*Plur.* { sinn, *we may.*  
*Feudaidh* { sibh, *ye may.*  
           { iad, *they may.*

## INTERROGATIVE, OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

*Future.*

*Sing.* { mi, *may I?*  
*Am feud* { thu, *mayst thou?*  
           { e, *may he?*

*Plur.* { sinn, *may we?*  
*Am feud* { sibh, *may ye?*  
           { iad, *may they?*

*Future.*

*Sing.* { mi, *I may or must not.*  
*Cha 'n fheud* { thu, *thou mayst or must not.*  
           { e, *he may or must not.*

*Plur.* { sinn, *we may or must not.*  
*Cha 'n fheud* { sibh, *ye may or must not.*  
           { iad, *they may or must not.*

## SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { Dh' fheudainn, *I might.*  
       { Dh' fheudadh tu, *thou mightst.*  
       { Dh' fheudadh, *he might.*

*Plur.* { Dh' fheudamaid, *we might.*  
       { Dh' fheudadh sibh, *ye might.*  
       { Dh' fheudadh iad, *they might.*

*Preterite.*

*Sing.* { mi, *if I may.*  
*Ma dh' fheudas* { thu, *if thou mayst.*  
           { e, *if he may.*

*Plur.* { sinn, *if we may.*  
*Ma d' fheudas* { sibh, *if ye may.*  
           { iad, *if they may.*

\* Some write *dubhradh*, which rather belongs to the Irish dialect.† *Feudaidh* and *feud* are often written *faodaidh* and *faod*.

*Fèudaidh* is often and elegantly used *impersonally*, either with or without the compound pronoun.

*Sing.* { *dhomh, I must.*  
*Is fheudar* { *dhuith, thou must.*  
                  { *dha, he must.*

*Plur.* { *dhuinn, we must.*  
*Is fheudar* { *dhuibh, ye must.*  
                  { *dhoibh, they must.*

*TIUCAINN, come along.*

#### IMPERATIVE MOOD.

*Sing.* *Tiucainn, come along.*

*Plur.* *Tiucainnibh, come ye along.*

*THEAB, had almost.*

#### AFFIRMATIVE, OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Sing.* { *mi, I had almost.*  
*Theab* { *thu, thou hadst almost.*  
          { *e, he had almost.*

*Plur.* { *sinn, we had almost.*  
*Theab* { *sibh, ye had almost.*  
          { *iad, they had almost.*

#### NEGATIVE, OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

*Sing.* { *mi, had I almost?*  
*An do theab* { *thu, hadst thou almost?*  
                  { *e, had he almost?*

*Plur.* { *sinn, had we almost?*  
*An do theab* { *sibh, had ye almost?*  
                  { *iad, had they almost?*

*Sing.* { *mi, I had not almost.*  
*Cha do theab* { *thu, thou hadst not almost.*  
                  { *e, he had almost.*

*Plur.* { *sinn, we had almost.*  
*Cha do theab* { *sibh, ye had almost.*  
                  { *iad, they had almost.*

*Sing.* { *mi, had I not almost?*  
*Nach do theab* { *thu, hadst thou not almost?*  
                  { *e, had he not almost?*

*Plur.* { *sinn, had we not almost?*  
*Nach do theab* { *sibh, had ye not almost?*  
                  { *iad, had they not almost?*

*Sing.* { *mi, if I had not almost.*  
*Mur do theab* { *thu, if thou hadst not almost.*  
                  { *e, if he had not almost.*

*Plur.* { *sinn, if we had not almost.*  
*Mur do theab* { *sibh, if ye had not almost.*  
                  { *iad, if they had not almost.*

### OF THE ADVERB.

THE ADVERB, in Gaelic, expresses Place, Time, and Manner or Quality. *Gu*, before any adjective, imparts to it an adverbial meaning.

*Adverbs of Place, are such as signify,*

#### 1. *Motion or rest in a place.*

*A bhàn, bhàn, down, downwards.*  
*A bhàn is a 'n airde,* { *up and down,*  
                                  { *upwards and downwards.*  
*A bhos, bhos, on this side.*  
*A mach, mach, out, without.*  
*Air astar, afar.*  
*Air deireadh,* { *last, hindermost.*  
*Air dheireadh,* {  
*Air thoiseach,* { *first, foremost.*  
*Air toiseach,* {  
*Air tùs, first, foremost.*  
*Am fad, afar.*  
*Am fagus, near, at hand.*  
*An cèin, afar.*  
*An cois, near.*  
*An gar, near.*  
*An laimh, in custody, in hands.*  
*An sin, there.*  
*An so, here.*  
*An sud, yonder.*  
*An taic, close, adjoining.*  
*A steach, steach, within.*  
*A stigh, stigh, within.*  
*A thaobh, sideways.*  
*Bhàn, down, downwards.*

*Bhos, on this side.*  
*C'àite, where.*  
*Deas, south.*  
*Ear, east.*  
*Fas as,* {  
*Fad air falbh,* { *far away.*  
*Fad air astar,* {  
*Fagus,* { *near.*  
*Fogus,* {  
*Far, where, in which.*  
*Iar, west.*  
*Iolar,* { *below there.*  
*Ioras,* {  
*Mach,* { *without.*  
*Muigh,* {  
*Oir, east.*  
*Ris, exposed, bare.*  
*Shios, east, below there, or yonder.*  
*Shuas, west, up there, or yonder.*  
*Tarsuing, across.*  
*Thall, on the other side.*  
*Thar,* {  
*Thair,* { *over.*  
*Thairis,* {  
*Tuath, north.*  
*Uthard, up.*

2. *Motion to, or towards a place.*

A leth-taobh, *aside, to a side.*  
 A 'n airde, *upwards, up.*  
 A nall, *to this side.*  
 A null, } *to the other side; over.*  
 A nunn, }  
 Air ais, *backwards.*  
 Air adhairt, } *forward, onward.*  
 Air aghaidh, }  
 A sìos, *eastwards, downwards.*  
 A suas, *upwards, westwards.*  
 Cia 'n car? } *whither? in what direction?*  
 Cia 'n taobh? }  
 C' ionadh? } *whither? to what place?*  
 Gu deas, } *to the south, southward.*  
 Gus an airde deas, }  
 Gus an airde an ear. } *to the east, eastward.*  
 Gu tuath, } *to the north, northward.*  
 Gus an airde tuath, }

H-nig agus uaithe, *to and fro.*  
 Le leathad, *down hill.*  
 Leis, *with, or down, the stream.*  
 Mu 'n cuairt, *round.*  
 Nall, *hitherwards.*  
 Nall, } *to the other side.*  
 Nunn, }  
 Ri bruthach, *upwards.*  
 Ri leathad, *downwards.*  
 Sìos, *east, eastwards.*  
 Suas, *west, westwards.*

3. *Motion from a place.*

A deas, *from the south.*  
 A nnas, nuas, *down, from above.*  
 A tuath, *from the north.*  
 O 'n ear, *from the east.*  
 O 'n iar, *from the west.*

*Adverbs of Time are twofold; namely, such as signify,*

1. *Some specific period, either past, present, future, or indefinite.*

A cheana, *cheana, already.*  
 A chianamh, chianamh, *a little while ago.*  
 A chlisge, chlisge, *soon, quickly.*  
 A choidhch, choidhch, } *for ever.*  
 A chaoidh, chaoidh, }  
 A ghnàth, *always, usually.*  
 A nis, } *now.*  
 A nise, }  
 Air ball, *immediately.*  
 Air bhò 'n de, *yesterday.*  
 Air bhò 'n raoir, *the night before last.*  
 Air bhò 'n uiridh, *the year before last.*  
 Air deireadh, } *last, hindmost.*  
 Air dheireadh, }  
 Air a mhionaid, *immediately, this moment.*  
 Air an uair, *presently.*  
 Air thoiseach, } *first, foremost.*  
 Air toiseach, }  
 Air tùs, } *at first, foremost.*  
 Air tùs, }  
 Air uairibh, *at times, occasionally.*  
 A là, *by day.*  
 Am bliadhna, *this year.*  
 Am fad agus, *whilst.*  
 Am feadh, } *whilst.*  
 Am fheadh, }  
 Am fèisd, *for ever, never in future.*  
 Am màireach, *to-morrow.*  
 An ceart 'air, } *immediately, just now.*  
 An ceart uair, }  
 An dè, *yesterday.*  
 An dearas, *since, seeing that.*  
 An deigh laimh, *afterwards.*  
 An dingh, *to-day.*  
 An dràsda [an tràth so], *at this time.*  
 An ear-thrath, } *the day after to-morrow.*  
 An iar-thrath, }  
 An la roimh, *the other day.*  
 An nochd, *to-night.*  
 An raoir, } *last night.*  
 An reithir, }  
 An sin, *then, thereupon.*  
 An so, *then, hereupon.*  
 An tràth, *when.*

An tràths', } *now, at this time.*  
 An tràth-so, }  
 An uair, *when.*  
 An uiridh [an uair ruith], *last year.*  
 Aon uair, *once.*  
 A so suas, *henceforward.*  
 As ùr, *a-new.*  
 C' uine, *when.*  
 Do là, do làth, *by day.*  
 Dh' oidhche, *by night.*  
 Dh' oidhche is do là, *by night and by day.*  
 Fathast, fhathast, *yet, still.*  
 Fòs, *yet, still.*  
 Fidir, *at all.*  
 Mar tha, *as it is.*  
 Mu dheireadh, *at last, at length.*  
 Nì 's mò, *any more.*  
 Nur [an uair], *when, whilst.*  
 O cheann fad, *long ago.*  
 O cheann ghoirid, *lately.*  
 O chian, *of old.*  
 Riamh, *ever, (in reference to the past.)*  
 Roimh laimh, *beforehand.*  
 Seach, seachad, *past.*  
 Uair, *once, once on a time.*  
 Uair gin, } *sometime.*  
 Uair eigin, }

2. *Continuance, vicissitude, or repetition of time.*

A ghnàth, } *always.*  
 Do ghnàth, }  
 Ainmige, *seldom.*  
 Air uairibh, *at times, sometimes.*  
 An bidheantas, } *continually.*  
 An coinneuidh, }  
 An cumaint, *commonly.*  
 Cia fhad? *how long?*  
 Cia minic? } *how often?*  
 Cia tric? }  
 Fad, *long.*  
 Fhadsa, *as long as, so long.*  
 Gu bràth, } *for ever.*  
 Gu là bhràth, }  
 Gu dillim, *to the end, or failing of time.*  
 Gu minic, *often.*  
 Gu sìor, } *for evermore.*  
 Gu sìorruidh, }



Gu siorruith,  
 Gu suthainn, } *for evermore.*  
 Gu suthainn siorruidh,  
 Gu tric, *frequently, often.*  
 O so suas, *henceforward.*

Ma seach, }  
 Mu seach, } *alternately, by turns.*  
 Mu 'n seach,  
 Rc seail, } *for a time.*  
 Re sealladh,

*Adverbs of Manner and Quality.*

Ach beag, *almost.*  
 Ach gann, *nearly.*  
 Air aedh,  
 Air mhodh, } *in a manner.*  
 Air sheòl,  
 Air athais, *leisurely.*  
 Air a chuthach, } *mad.*  
 Air bhoil,  
 Air chall, *lost.*  
 Air charn, *outlawed.*  
 Air choir, *aright.*  
 Air chor, *in a manner.*  
 Air chor eigin, } *somehow or other.*  
 Air chor no chor eigin,  
 Air chuairt, *sojourning.*  
 Air chuinnhne, *in mind, by heart.*  
 Air chuthach, *mad.*  
 A dh' aon obair, } *purposely.*  
 A dh' aon ghnòthuch,  
 A dheòin, *spontaneously.*  
 A dh' aindeoin, *in spite of.*  
 Air èigin, *with much ado.*  
 Air fògradh, } *in exile.*  
 Am fògradh,  
 Air ghleus, *in trim; tuned; ready for action.*  
 Air iomadàn, *adrift.*  
 Air iomroll, *astray.*  
 Air ionndrainn, *amissing.*  
 Air lagh, *ready for action.*  
 Air mhodh, *in a manner.*  
 Air seachran, *astray.*  
 Air sgeul, *found, not lost.*  
 Am bidheantas, *habitually.*  
 Am feabhas, *convalescent.*  
 Amhain, *only.*  
 Amhuil, } *like, as.*  
 Amhluidh,  
 An coinnimh chinn, } *headlong.*  
 An comhair chinn,  
 An coinnimh chùil, } *backwards.*  
 An comhair chùil,  
 A dhiith, *wanting, without.*  
 An deidh, } *desirous, in love.*  
 An geall,  
 An nasgaidh, *gratis.*  
 An tòir, *in pursuit, after.*  
 Araon, *together, both.*  
 As an aghaidh, *outright.*  
 As a chèile, *asunder, loosened.*  
 Car air char, *rolling.*  
 Cia mar? *how?*  
 C' arson? *why?*  
 C' ionnas? *how?*  
 Cha, *not.*  
 Comhladh, } *together.*  
 Comhluath,

Cuideachd, *together, in company.*  
 Cuiqe? *why? wherefore?*  
 C' uime? *why? for what? about what?*  
 Dh' aindeoin, *in spite of.*  
 Dh' aon ghnòthuch, } *purposely.*  
 Dh' aon obair,  
 Do dheòin, *spontaneously.*  
 Do dhiith, *a wanting.*  
 Do lireadh, *really, actually, indeed.*  
 Fa leth, *severally, individually.*  
 Far nasgaidh, *gratis.*  
 Gle, *very.*  
 Gu beachd, *clearly.*  
 Gu baileach, } *thoroughly, wholly.*  
 Gu buileach,  
 Gu dearbh, *truly, certainly.*  
 Gu deimhin, *truly, verily.*  
 Gu fìor, *truly, in truth.*  
 Gu leir, *altogether, wholly.*  
 Gu leoir, *enough.*  
 Gu taobh, *aside.*  
 Gun amharus, *doubtless.*  
 Gun chùird, *incessantly.*  
 Idir, *at all.*  
 Leth mar leth, *half and half.*  
 Le chèile, *together.*  
 Maraon, *together, as one, in a body.*  
 Mar an ceudna, *also.*  
 Mar chomhladh, } *together.*  
 Mar chomhluath,  
 Mar gu, *as if.*  
 Mar sin, *so, in that manner.*  
 Mar so, *thus.*  
 Mar sud, *in your manner, so.*  
 Ma seach, } *alternately.*  
 Mu seach,  
 Mun seach,  
 Na, } *not, let not.*  
 Nar,  
 Nach, *not.*  
 Nasgaidh, *gratis.*  
 Nì, *not.*  
 Nì h-eadh, *no, not so, it is not so.*  
 Os àird, *openly.*  
 Os iosal, *privately, secretly.*  
 Rìreadh, } *truly, really.*  
 Rìreamh,  
 Ro, *very.*  
 Roimh chèile, *prematurely, hurriedly.*  
 Seadh, *yes, it is so; really!*  
 Thar a chèile, *disordered.*  
 Theagamh, *perhaps.*  
 Troimh chèile, *in confusion; stirred about.*  
 Tuille fos, *moreover.*  
 Uidh air an uidh, *by degrees.*

## OF PREPOSITION.

PREPOSITIONS, in Gaelic, are either simple or compounded.

## SIMPLE PREPOSITIONS.

A, <i>as, of, out of.</i>	Fo, fodha, fu', fuidh, <i>beneath.</i>	Re, ri, ris, <i>to.</i>
Ag, aig, <i>at.</i>	Gu, gus, <i>to, until.</i>	Ro, roimh, <i>before.</i>
Air, on, <i>after.</i>	Le, leis, <i>with, by, along.</i>	Seach, <i>past, in comparison with.</i>
An, ann, <i>in.</i>	Mar, <i>like to, as.</i>	Tar, thar, thair, thairis, <i>over, across.</i>
Bhàrr, <i>off.</i>	Mu, <i>about.</i>	Thun, <i>to.</i>
Car, <i>during.</i>	O, <i>from.</i>	Tre, troimh, throimh, <i>through.</i>
Do, of, <i>to.</i>	Os, <i>above.</i>	Trid, <i>through; by means of.</i>
Eadar, <i>between.</i>	Ré, <i>during.</i>	Ua, <i>from.</i>
Fa, <i>upon.</i>		

## COMPOUND PREPOSITIONS.

THE COMPOUND PREPOSITIONS are, for the most part, made up of a Simple Preposition and a Noun. They commonly govern the Noun in the *genitive* case.

A chois, <i>near to.</i>	As leth, <i>in behalf.</i>
Air beulaobh, <i>before, in front of.</i>	A bhrìgh, <i>because.</i>
Air cheann, <i>at the end, against.</i>	A chòir, <i>near.</i>
Air cùlaobh, <i>behind.</i>	A chum, <i>to, towards.</i>
Air fad, <i>throughout, during.</i>	A dhith, <i>for want, without.</i>
Air feadh, <i>throughout, during.</i>	A rèir, <i>according to.</i>
Air muin, <i>on the back, on the top.</i>	A thaobh, <i>concerning.</i>
Air sgàth, <i>for the sake.</i>	Do bhrìgh, <i>because.</i>
Air son, <i>for, on account.</i>	Do chòir, <i>near.</i>
Air tòir, <i>in pursuit.</i>	Do chum, <i>to, toward.</i>
Am fianuis, } <i>in presence.</i>	Do dhith, <i>for want, without.</i>
Am fochair, }	Dh' easbhuidh, }
Am measg, <i>among, amidst.</i>	Dh' uireasbhuidh, } <i>for want.</i>
An aghaidh, <i>against.</i>	Dh' fhios, }
An ceann, <i>in the end.</i>	Dh' ionnsuidh, } <i>to, towards.</i>
An codhail, }	Do rèir, <i>according, in proportion to.</i>
An coinneamh, } <i>to meet.</i>	Do thaobh, <i>concerning, with respect.</i>
An cois, <i>near to.</i>	Fa chomhair, }
An dàil, <i>to meet hostilely, towards.</i>	Fa chomhar, } <i>opposite, against.</i>
An deaghaidh, }	Fa chùis, <i>because, by reason.</i>
An deigh, } <i>after.</i>	Ghios, ( <i>contr. for dh' ionnsuidh</i> ), <i>to, towards.</i>
An deis, }	Mu choinneamh, <i>opposite.</i>
An eiric, <i>in recompense.</i>	Mi thimcheall, <i>around, about.</i>
An làthair, <i>in presence.</i>	O bhàrr, <i>from the top.</i>
An lorg, }	Os ceann, <i>above.</i>
An tòir, } <i>in consequence.</i>	Ré, <i>during.</i>
As easbhuidh, }	Tarcis, <i>after.</i>
As eugmhais, } <i>without.</i>	

## INSEPARABLE PREPOSITIONS.

There are various syllables, viz. *an, aia, ana; aim, aimh; ao, ea, eu; eas, ais, ath; lath, co, com, comh, con; di, do; im, iom; in, ion; mi, mio; neo*, and *so*, which may be called Inseparable Prepositions, being found only in composition with other words, the signification of which they change or modify.

<div> <div> <div>Ain,</div> <div>An,</div> <div>Aim,</div> <div>Aimh,</div> <div>Ao,</div> <div>Ea,</div> <div>Eu,</div> <div>Eas,</div> </div> <div> <div> <div> <div> </div> </div> </div> </div> </div>	Signifies	Negation or privation,	as	<div> <div> <div>Ain-colach, <i>ignorant.</i></div> <div>An-aoibhinn, <i>joyless.</i></div> <div>Aim-beartas, <i>poverty.</i></div> <div>Aim-leathann, <i>narrow.</i></div> <div>Aodochas, } <i>despair.</i></div> <div>Eadochas, }</div> <div>Eudochas, }</div> <div>Easonoir, <i>dishonour.</i></div> </div> </div>
--	-----------	------------------------	----	---

An, } Ain, } Ana, } Ais, } Ath, } Bith, } Co', } Coimh, } Coi', } Coimh, } Com, } Di, } Do, } Im, } Iom, } In, } Ion, } Mi, } Mio, } Neo, } So, }	Signifies	<i>Immoderate degree, or excess,</i>  <i>Again,</i>  <i>Frequency, or repetition,</i>  <i>Together, community, or equality,</i>  <i>Privation,</i> <i>Evil, difficulty,</i>  <i>About, complete,</i>  <i>Worth,</i>  <i>Privation,</i>  <i>Ease, gentleness,</i>	as	An-stroghail, <i>prodigal.</i> Ain-tighearn, <i>an oppressor.</i> Ana-miann, <i>lust.</i> Ais-cirigh, <i>resurrection.</i> Ath-bhuail, <i>strike again.</i> Bith-labhairt, <i>incessant talk.</i> Co' } <i>cheangail, bind together.</i> Comh } Coi' lion, } <i>fulfil.</i> Coimh-lion, } Comith, <i>eating together.</i> Di-chionut, <i>innocence.</i> Do-dheanta, <i>impracticable.</i> Iom-ghaath, <i>whirlwind.</i> Ionmholta, <i>worthy of praise.</i> Mi-bheusach, <i>unmannerly.</i> Mio-runach, <i>spiteful.</i> Neo-chruadalach, <i>not hardy.</i> So-thuigsinn, <i>intelligible.</i>
---	-----------	---	----	--

## OF INTERJECTIONS.

AN INTERJECTION is an indeclinable part of speech, and expresses some sudden emotion of the mind.

GRIEF; as, och! ochain! ochòin! och nan ochain; och is ochain nan och eire! mo chreachadh! mo nuar! mo leòn! mo thruaighe! mo thruaighe léircadh! mo sgaradh!

WONDER; aobh, aobh! obh, obh! O!

AVERSION; tut! ab, ab! fuigh!

DISGUST; ach! ach!

SHAME; mo nàire! mo mhasladh!

LAUGHTER; ha, ha! ah!

DEMONSTRATION; feuch! faic! seall!

CALLING; h-aoihb! h-oilò.

TERROR; h-ugad! h-ugaibh.

## OF CONJUNCTIONS.

A CONJUNCTION is an indeclinable part of speech, and serves to join words and sentences together.

Ach, <i>but.</i>	Mu'h, }
A chionn, <i>because.</i>	Mus, } <i>before, ere.</i>
Agus, <i>as, and.</i>	Mus an, }
Co, } <i>as.</i>	Nà, <i>than.</i>
Cho, }	Nach, <i>that not.</i>
Cuideachd, <i>likewise.</i>	Nam, nan, <i>if.</i>
Fòs, <i>yet.</i>	No, <i>or.</i>
Ga, <i>though.</i>	O, on, <i>since.</i>
Ged, giodh, <i>though.</i>	Oir, <i>before.</i>
Gidheadh, <i>yet.</i>	Os-barr, <i>moreover.</i>
Gu, gur, <i>that.</i>	'S (for agus), <i>and.</i>
Is, <i>and.</i>	Sol, suil, <i>before that.</i>
Ma, <i>if.</i>	Tuille eile, tuille fòs, <i>further.</i>
Mar, <i>as, like as.</i>	Uime sin, <i>therefore.</i>
Mur, <i>if not.</i>	

There are also several phrases which have a conjunctive force; as,

Chum as gu, or a chum as gu,  
 Chum is gu, or a chum is gu, } *so as that, in order that.*  
 Chum agus gu, or a chum agus gu,  
 Chum is nach, or a chum is nach, } *so as that not.*  
 Air chor is gu, *so that.*  
 Air chor is nach, *so that not.*  
 Air eagal gu, *lest, for fear that.*

Air son gu, *by reason that*.  
 D' eagal gu, *test, for fear that*.  
 D' eagal nach, *test not*.  
 Do bhrìgh gu, *by reason that*.  
 Do bhrìgh nach, *by reason that not*.  
 Bheil fhios, } *is it known, I wonder*.  
 'L fhios, }

Ged tha, *notwithstanding*.  
 Gun fhios, *not knowing, in case*.  
 Ionnas gu, *so that*.  
 Mar sud agus, *so also*.  
 Ma seadh, ma ta, *if so, then*.  
 Mur bhiodh, *were it not*.  
 Mur bhiodh gu, *were it not that*.

## OF THE FORMATION OF THE PARTS OF SPEECH.

GENTILE, or PATRONYMIC NOUNS, end in *ach*, and are derived from other proper substantives, as names of natives: Albannach, *a Scot*; Sasunnach, *an Englishman*; Sùaineach, *a Swede*; Lochlinneach, *a Dane*; so also, an individual of a clan, as, from Stiùbhart, Stiùbhartach, *a Stewart*; from Grannd, Granndach, *a Grant*.

Diminutive Nouns in *an* and *ag* are formed most commonly from substantives; as, leabhar, *a book*; leabhran, *a little book*; caile, *a girl*; caileag, *a little girl*; sguab, *a sheaf*; sguabag, *a little sheaf*; leanabh, leanaban, *a little child*.

Collective Nouns are not confined to any particular termination; of these some are primitives, as, clann, *a clan*; sluagh, *people*; and some derivatives, as, òigridh, *a band of youth*; laochraidh, *a band of warriors*. Some collectives end in *ach*; as, duilleach, *foliage*, from duille, *a leaf*.

Nouns, denoting AGENTS, in *air*, *ear*, *oir*, *ach*, *iche*, are derived from other substantives; as, sgrìobhair, *a writer*, from sgrìobh; sgriosadair, *a destroyer*, from sgrios; sloightear, *a knave*, from sloighte, *knavery*; ciontach, *a culprit*, from ciont, *guilt*; oibriche, *a workman*, from obair, *work*.

## ABSTRACTS.

Comparatives are often used as abstract nouns; as, doille, *blindness*; truime, *heaviness*; gile, *whiteness*.

Abstracts in *ad* are formed from the comparative; as, bàinead, *fairness*, from bàine; lughad, *littleness*, from lùgha, *less*; teiread, *fewness*, from teiree, *more few*.

Some substantives in *as* are formed from substantives, and some from adjectives; as, ùghdarras, *authority*, from ùghdar; luathas, *swiftness*, from luath; cruadhas, *hardness*, from cruaidh.

Some substantives in *achd* are formed from substantives, and some from adjectives; as, iasgaireachd, *fishery*, from iasgair; caonntachd, *parsimony*, from caonntach, *saving*.

## OF ADJECTIVES.

Adjectives in *ach* are formed commonly from substantives; as, ballach, *spotted*, from ball, *a spot*; grianach, *sunny*, from grian, *sun*; peasgach, *gashed*, from peasg, *a gash*.

Adjectives in *agach*, *anach*, from diminutives in *ag* and *an*; as, bachlagach, *curled*, from bachlag, *a curl*; badanach, *tufty*, from badan, *a tuft*.

Adjectives in *mhor*, or in its contractions, *ar* and *or*, are derived from substantives; as, from sluagh, *people*, sluagh-mhor, *sluaghar*, *populous*; and from adjectives; as, treunmhor, *strong*, from treun.

Adjectives in *ail* and *eil*, are derived from substantives; as, feumail, *needful*, from feum, *need*; lathail, *daily*, from lath, *day*; duineil, *manly*, from duine, *man*; gaisgeil, *brave*, from gaisge, *bravery*. The terminations *ail* and *eil* are contractions of *amhuil*, *like*, and have a strong affinity with the English termination *ly*; as, friendly, *i. e.* friendlike, *manly*, *manlike*, *gentlemanly*, *gentlemanlike*.

Adjectives in *da* or *ta* are derived from substantives; as, macanta, *gentle*, from mac; cailleachanta, *cowardly*, from cailleach, *an old woman*.

Adjectives denoting *practicability* or *facility* commonly have *so* prefixed; as, so-thuigsinn, *intelligible*; so-dheanamh, *easily done*.

Adjectives denoting *impossibility* or *difficulty* commonly have *do* prefixed; as, do-thuigsinn, *unintelligible*; do-dheanamh, *not easily done*.

## OF VERBS.

Verbs in *aich* are formed from adjectives or substantives characterised by *a*, *o*, or *u*; as, teannaich, *fighten*, from teann, *tight*; cronaich, *blame*, from cron, *ill*.

Verbs in *ich* are formed from adjectives characterised by *i*; as, cruinnich, *gather*, from cruinn, *round*; minich, *smooth*, from min, *smooth*.

## OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE PARTS OF SPEECH.

Composition is effected in Gaelic by prefixing to substantives, adjectives, participles, and verbs a substantive, adjective, verb, adverb, or preposition.

*A Substantive with a Substantive.*

Grian-ghrios, *the zodiac*; grian-ghreacall, *a solar halo*; mare-shluagh, *cavalry*; cuach-fhalt, *curled hair*.

*Adjectives with the Substantives prefixed.*

Taobh tuath, *north country*; bru-dhìcar, *a redbreast*; ceann-lom, *bare-headed*.

*Substantives with the Adjectives prefixed.*

Droch-bheart, *mischievous*; treun-laoh, *a warrior*; fuar-bheann, *a cold hill*; dubh-fhoceal, *a dark saying*.

*Adjectives with Adjectives.*

Gorm-eutrom, *light blue*; dubh-dhonn, *livid*; liath-ghlas, *greyish*; gorm-bhreacdh, *blue spotted*; uile-chumhachdach, *almighty*.

*Verbs with Substantives.*

Cuairt-inich, *walk around*; crìdh-bhris, *heart-break*; corp-shnàs, *anatomise*.

*Verbs with Adjectives.*

Geur-lean, *persecute*; cruaidh-ruith, *run speedily*; beo-sgar, *divorce*; min-phronn, *pubesce*.

*Verbs with Prepositions.*

Eadar-dhealaich, *separate*; as-tharruing, *extract*; roimh-orduich, *fore-ordain*.

*Substantives with Prepositions.*

Eadar-sgaradh, *separation*; timcheall-ghcarradh, *circumcision*; fo-bhuille, *an under-stroke*.

*Adverbs with Substantives.*

Ro-dhuine, *an excellent man*; ro-fheum, *much need*; mach-bhailtean, *suburbs*.

## SYNTAX, OR CONSTRUCTION.

SYNTAX is the right arrangement of the words of a language into sentences or phrases. Its parts are two, viz. *Concord*, and *Government or Regimen*.

## OF CONCORD.

CONCORD is the agreement which one word has with another, in Gender, Number, Case, or Person.

## RULE I.

The article is placed immediately before its substantive, and agrees with it in gender, number, and case; as,

Am bord.	<i>The table.</i>
A bhean.	<i>The woman.</i>
An fhoid.	<i>The turf.</i>
Na sluic.	<i>The pits.</i>

## RULE II.

Sometimes an adjective comes between the article and its noun; as,

Is tu an droch leanabh,	<i>Thou art a bad child.</i>
Is e am fìor laoch,	<i>He is a real hero.</i>

## RULE III.

An adjective agrees with its substantive in gender, number, and case; as,

Duine saibhir.	<i>A rich man.</i>
Bean ghasd.	<i>A chaste wife.</i>
Tighean mora.	<i>Large houses.</i>

## RULE IV.

The possessive pronouns *mo* (my), *do* (thy), *a* (his), precede the substantive, and throw it into the aspirated form; as,

Mo dhorn.	<i>My fist.</i>
Do chas.	<i>Thy foot.</i>
A chlaideamh.	<i>His sword.</i>

## RULE V.

The substantive most commonly precedes its adjective; as,

Lann geur.	<i>A sharp blade.</i>
Duine glie.	<i>A wise man.</i>

## RULE VI.

Some monosyllabic adjectives precede their substantives, and then the substantives assume the aspirated form; as,

Droch dhuine.	<i>A bad man.</i>
Og-bhean.	<i>A young wife.</i>
Garbh chuan.	<i>A rough sea.</i>

## RULE VII.

If *is* be the verb of a sentence, the adjective comes before the noun; as,

Is domhainn do chreuchd.— <i>Oss.</i>	<i>Deep is thy wound.</i>
--	---------------------------

## RULE VIII.

Two or more substantives in apposition, or signifying the same thing, ought to agree in case; as,

<sup>a</sup> Oscar <sup>a</sup> mac <sup>b</sup> Oiscin <sup>b</sup> mhic <sup>b</sup> Fhionnghail mhic Chumhail.	<i>Oscar the son of Ossian, the son of Fingal, the son of Cumhail.</i>
---	--

## RULE IX.

Numerals precede their nouns; as,

Tri lathan. Seach fir.	<i>Three days. Seven men.</i>
---------------------------	-----------------------------------

Such instances as the following are excepted:

Rìgh Seoras a ceithir. Rìgh Uilliam a h-aon.	<i>King George the Fourth. King William the First.</i>
---	--

## RULE X.

When the possessive pronoun *a* (her) precedes a substantive beginning with a vowel, *h*- is inserted between them; as,

A h-àire. A h-oillt.	<i>Her attention. Her terror.</i>
-------------------------	---------------------------------------

## RULE XI.

When the possessive pronouns *ar* (our), *blur* or *ur* (your),

precede a noun beginning with a vowel, *n*- is inserted between them; as,

Bhur n-aithrichean.	<i>Your fathers.</i>
---------------------	----------------------

## RULE XII.

Possessive pronouns are of the same number with their antecedents; as,

Aig a dhorus. Folt a cinn.	<i>At his door. The hair of her head.</i>
-------------------------------	---

## RULE XIII.

If a sentence or a clause be an antecedent, the pronoun is put in the 3d singular masculine; as,

Ged bha nà sgith, cha d' aithnich mi orm e.	<i>Though I was tired, I felt it not.</i>
--	---

## RULE XIV.

The nominative is commonly placed after the verb; as,

Tha iad. Theasd iad. Ghabh e.	<i>They are. They died. He took.</i>
-------------------------------------	--

## RULE XV.

The nominative to the verb is often understood with the poets; as,

Ghabh [e] tàinidh. Bhuail [e] craobh Loduin.	<i>He dwelt.—Oss. Lod. He struck the tree of Lodin. —Oss. Lod.</i>
---	--

## RULE XVI.

The relative pronouns *a*, *nach*, *na*, come before the verb; as,

An oigh a sheinn. Cridhe nach bris. Gleidh na fhuair thu.	<i>The maid who sang. A heart that will not break. Keep what you got.</i>
---	---

## OF GOVERNMENT.

GOVERNMENT is that power which one part of speech has over another, in determining its Form, Mood, Tense, or Case.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF SUBSTANTIVES.

## RULE I.

One substantive governs another in the genitive when it signifies a different thing; as,

Inneal ciùil. Lòd dhaoine.	<i>An instrument of music. A crowd of men.</i>
-------------------------------	--

## RULE II.

If a second genitive follows, the former substantive is governed in the nominative; as,

Tigh fear na bainnse. Ainm mac an Rìgh.	<i>The bridegroom's house. The name of the king's son.</i>
--	--

## RULE III.

When a substantive governs another definitely in the genitive, the article is placed before the latter only; as,

Tigh an Rìgh. Solus na greime. Airde nam beann.	<i>The king's house. The light of the sun. The height of the hills.</i>
---	---

## RULE IV.

A noun governed without the article is commonly in the aspirated form; as,

Claidheamh Shumais. Tigh Dhomhnuill.	<i>James's sword. Donald's house.</i>
---	---

## THE GOVERNMENT OF ADJECTIVES.

## RULE I.

Adjectives of plenty, fulness, satiety, govern the genitive, and are followed by the preposition *de*, either simple or compounded; as,

Lau arbhair. Buidheach bidh. Sgith dheth.	<i>Full of corn. Filled with food. Tired of him or it.</i>
---	--



## RULE II.

Adjectives signifying merit or demerit, knowledge, remembrance, and some other affections of the mind, are commonly followed by the preposition *air*, either simple or compounded; as,

Airidh air peanas.	<i>Worthy of punishment.</i>
Eòlach air Seumas.	<i>Acquainted with James.</i>
Cuimhneachail orm.	<i>Mindful of me.</i>
Deidheil air fion.	<i>Fond of wine.</i>

## RULE III.

Adjectives signifying likeness or unlikeness, compassion or friendship, generally require the preposition *ri*, either simple or compounded; as,

Cosmhail ri d' athair.	<i>Like your father.</i>
Truanta ri the.	<i>Compassionate to her.</i>
Cairdeil ris.	<i>Friendly to him.</i>

## RULE IV.

Adjectives signifying profit or disprofit, nearness,\* and relationship, commonly require the preposition *do*, either simple or compounded; as,

Maith do gach neach.	<i>Good to all.</i>
Feumail dhuit.	<i>Useful to thee.</i>

## THE GOVERNMENT OF VERBS.

## RULE I.

An active verb governs its object in the nominative case, which is sometimes put after the verb, and sometimes before it; as,

Bruil an sgiath.	<i>Strike the shield.—Oss.</i>
Caomhain do sholus.	<i>Spare thy light.—Id.</i>
Mo lann do neach cha gheill.	<i>My sword to none shall yield.—Id.</i>

## RULE II.

Some active verbs require between them and their objects a preposition, either simple or compounded; as,

Leig leis.	<i>Let him alone.</i>
Iarr air.	<i>Desire him.</i>
Labhair ri Seumas.	<i>Speak to James.</i>

## RULE III.

Verbs in the passive voice have after their nominative the preposition *le*, simple or compounded, expressive of the agent or the instrument, either expressed or understood; as,

Leònadh e le claidheamh.	<i>He or it was wounded with a sword.</i>
Mharbhadh e leatsa.	<i>He or it was slain by thee.</i>

## RULE IV.

Verbs used impersonally commonly require after them

Fagus do Lunnainn.	<i>Near to London.</i>
Cairdeach dhomh.	<i>Related to me.</i>

## RULE V.

Adjectives followed by a noun of measure take the preposition *air*; as,

Seachd troilhean air airde.	<i>Seven feet high.</i>
Tri mìle air fad.	<i>Three miles long.</i>
Da shìlat air leud.	<i>Two yards in breadth.</i>

## RULE VI.

The comparative degree,† when preceded by *ni*'s, requires the particle *na*; as,

Ni 's luaithe na 'ghaoth.	<i>Swifter than the wind.</i>
Ni 's mìlse na mìl.	<i>Sweeter than honey.</i>
Ni 's fhearr na 'n t-or.	<i>Better than gold.</i>

## RULE VII.

Superlatives require the preposition *do* or *dhe*, either simple or compounded; as,

An té 's grinn dhiubh uile.	<i>The finest woman of them all.</i>
Am fear is airde do 'n trìuir.	<i>The tallest man of the three.</i>

the preposition *le*, compounded with a personal pronoun, either expressed or understood; as,

Dìreair (leinn) an tulaich.	<i>We ascended the hill.</i>
Seallar (leinn) mu 'n cuairt.	<i>We looked around.</i>

## RULE V.

*Bu*, was, aspirates the word which follows it; as,

Bu chruaidh do chàs.	<i>Hard was the case.</i>
B' fhuar do chridhe.	<i>Cold was thy heart.</i>
Bu mhise a rinn e.	<i>It was I who did it.</i>

## RULE VI.

The dentals *d* and *t* are sometimes aspirated, and sometimes not; as,

Bu dorch a laithe.	<i>Dark were his days.—Oss. Fing.</i>
Bu thaitneach do shluagh a thir.	<i>Pleasant to his countrymen.—Id.</i>
Bu taitneach dha.	<i>Pleasant to him was.—Id.</i>

## RULE VII.

The infinitive of active verbs governs the genitive; as,

A chosgadh feirg.	<i>To appease wrath.</i>
A thogail creich.	<i>To gather booty.</i>

\* Adjectives of nearness have also the preposition *air*, either simple or compounded; as, fagus orm, *near me*.

† There is a form of comparison, already mentioned, among the Gael, which has sometimes the meaning of a substantive, and sometimes of an adjective; as, *feairid, meid, moid, lughaid, giorraid, teothid*. Is feairid mi so, *I am the better for this*; a dol am feairid, *growing better*, literally, *advancing in betterness*. The rest are construed after the same manner.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF PARTICIPLES.

## RULE I.

Participles of the present time govern the genitive; as,

Ag iarruidh comhraig.	<i>Wishing for battle.—Oss.</i>
A siubhal an fhraoich.	<i>Traversing the heath.—Id.</i>
Ag ath-cheannuchadh } na h-aimsir }	<i>Redeeming the time.—Stew.</i>

## RULE II.

Participles of the past time are followed by the preposition *le*, signifying the agent or the instrument, either simple or compounded; as,

Buailte le claidheamh.	<i>Struck with a sword.</i>
Leònta le Seumas.	<i>Wounded by James.</i>

## THE GOVERNMENT OF ADVERBS.

## RULE I.

*Ro*, *gle*, as also *fior*, *sàr*, used adverbially, aspirate the noun to which they are prefixed; as,

Ro-mhath.	<i>Very good.</i>
Ro-dhuine.	<i>An excellent man.</i>
Gle ghrinn.	<i>Fine enough.</i>
Fior-mhaiseach.	<i>Truly handsome.</i>
Sàr-Ghaisge.	<i>Heroism.</i>

## RULE II.

The negative *cha* aspirates the following verb, if it begins with a labial or a palatal; as,

Cha mhair e.	<i>He, or it will not last.</i>
Cha chluinn mi.	<i>I shall not hear.</i>

Cha phòs iad.	<i>They will not marry.</i>
Cha ghluil i.	<i>She will not weep.</i>

*Cha* sometimes aspirates a dental, and sometimes not; as,

Cha dean e feum,	<i>It will do no good.</i>
Cha sir mi ni.	<i>I will seek nothing.</i>
Cha tuit iad.	<i>They shall not fall.</i>

*Cha* inserts *n* before a vowel or *f* aspirated; as,

Cha n-ann leis féin }	<i>The hero was not alone.</i>
bha'n laoch.—Oss. }	
Cha n-fhiach e.	<i>It is of no value.</i>

The negative *ni* inserts *h* before an initial vowel; as,

Ni h-eadh.	<i>Not so.</i>
Ni h-e.	<i>He is not.</i>

## THE GOVERNMENT OF PREPOSITIONS.

## RULE I.

The prepositions, *aig*, *air*, *an*, &c. govern the dative, and sometimes the nominative, and are always placed before; as,

Aig a chluais.	<i>At his ear.</i>
Tonn air tràigh.	<i>A wave on the shore.—Oss.</i>
Na 'shoillse.	<i>In his sight.—Id.</i>
Air clann nan seòb.	<i>On the sons of the brave.—Id.</i>

*Air* sometimes governs the dative in the aspirated form; as,

Air bharraibh nan tonn.	{ <i>On the tops of the waves.—</i> <i>Oss.</i>
-------------------------	--

## RULE II.

The preposition *gun* governs the aspirated nominative and dative, but oftener the dative; as,

Gun cheann.	<i>Without head.</i>
Gun chloinn.	<i>Without children.</i>

## RULE III.

The prepositions *gu*, or *gus*, and *mar* govern a definite noun in the nominative; as,

Gus an solus.	<i>To the light.</i>
Mar a chraobh.	<i>Like the tree.</i>

## RULE IV.

But if the article be not prefixed to a noun, *gu* or *gus* commonly governs the dative, and *mar* either the nominative or dative; as,

Gu crìch na cruinne.	<i>To the world's end.</i>
Mar sholus corr.	<i>As a bright light.</i>

## RULE V.

The prepositions *de*, *do*, *fo*, or *fuidh*, *fa*, *gun*, *mar*, *mu*, *o*, *tre*, or *troimh*, are commonly followed by an aspirated nominative; as,

Do dhuine.	<i>To a man.</i>
Fo bhròn.	<i>Under grief.</i>
Gun mheirg.	<i>Without rest.</i>
Mar thonn.	<i>As a wave.</i>
Mu cheann na h-oigh.	<i>About the maiden's head.</i>
Troimh chruadal.	<i>Through hardship.</i>

## RULE VI.

*Eadar* governs sometimes the nominative in the simple and sometimes in the aspirated form; as,

Eadar talamh is athar.	<i>Between earth and air.</i>
Eadar bheag is mhòr.	<i>Both great and small.</i>

## COMPOUND PREPOSITIONS.

Compound prepositions govern the genitive; as,

Air feadh na tìre.	<i>Throughout the land.</i>
Air deireadh na feachd.	<i>In the rear of the army.</i>
A dh' ionnsuidh na h-aimhne.	<i>Towards the river.</i>

## INTERJECTIONS.

Some interjections are followed by the preposition *do*, either simple or compounded; as,

Is an-aobhinn duit.	<i>Woe unto thee.</i>
---------------------	-----------------------

*Mo naire!* is followed by the preposition *air*, either simple or compounded, expressed or understood; as,

Mo naire! [ort]	<i>Shame! [upon thee]</i>
Mo naire! [oirbh]	<i>Shame! [upon you]</i>

*Mo thruaighe* is often followed by the nominative case ;

as,	Mo thruaighe mi !	Woe's me !
	Mo thruaighe e !	Woe be to him !

Cho or co chinnteach	} ris a bhàs.	As sure as death.
Cho cinnteach		
Cho glan	} ris an òr.	As bright as gold.
Cho ghlan		

## CONJUNCTIONS.

## RULE I.

The conjunctions *agus*, *as*, or *is*, and *no* or *na*, couple like cases and moods ; as,

A sguabadh chlod's chlach.	{ Sweeping turf and stones.— Ullin.
Cha mheal e sìth no sòlas.	
Thig no cha tig e.	{ He shall not enjoy peace nor comfort. He shall come, or shall not.

## RULE II.

*Co*, or *cho*, as, may have after it an adjective in the as-pirate or initial form ; as,

## RULE III.

*Mur*, *gur*, and *gu*, *gum*, or *gun*, precede the interrogative mood ; as,

Mur tige.	If he shall not come.
Gu bheil sinn.	That we are.
Gum faic sinn.	That we shall see.
Gun toir e.	That he will give.

## RULE IV.

*Nam* or *nan*, has after it the preterite substantive ; as,

Nam faighinn.	If I got.
Nan tuitinn.	If I fell.

*Ged* may precede any mood except the future indicative.

## PROSODY.

THE great excellence of any language consists in the power which its sounds possess, of communicating certain impressions or meanings.

The Gaelic, being a branch of the primeval tongue, has this quality in a far superior degree to any language, the structure of which is concocted or complex. It is a language of nature ; and its sounds may be truly said to be echoes to the sense. Hence arises its success in descriptive poetry, and in all its addresses to the passions. When the nature of the object described is harsh and hard, sounds of a similar kind are employed, which impel their meaning to the mind, by noisy, hard-sounding consonants : whereas, in subjects of tenderness, solemnity, or of mournful interest, scarcely is any sound perceived, but the music of mellow vowels and diphthongs.

Mr. Shaw, to whose ill-requited labour the Gaelic owes a great deal, observes correctly, that the combinations *ai*, *ei*, are cheerful and soft ; and *ao*, solemn. He might have added that *oi*, *ao*, *aoi*, are significant of softness and affection, and *ui*, *ua*, *uai*, of sadness. Among the consonants, *ll* is soft and mild ; so is the gentle aspiration *mh*, as in *caomh*, mild ; *seinh*, quiet ; *cr*, *dr*, and *tr*, are hard, loud, and violent.

## VERSIFICATION.

The Gaelic Bards had peculiar facilities in composing ; as they were not restrained by any fixed law of verse. A termination of lines by similar letters was never deemed requisite ; for, if the closing syllable, or the penult of corresponding lines, were somewhat similar in sound, it was reckoned sufficient for the purposes of rhyme, and was all that they usually aimed at.

*The following Verses exemplify this Remark.*

Thug an deise do Ainnir gaol,  
Ach air Goll bha 'gorm-shùil chaoìn,  
B' e cùis a h-aisling anns an oidhche,  
'S cùis a caoidh mu 'n chaochan choillteach.—  
Cha b' ionnain is Garna na gruamaich,  
Mar lasair 's an tòit ag a cuartach.—*Oss. Cathluno.*

Another method of rhyme consisted in a conformity of sound between the last word, or part of the last word, of a foregoing verse, and some word, or part of a word, about the middle of the following.

Cìod am fà bhi 'g udal cuain,  
Is eilean fàar na geotha crom,  
A sgaoileadh a sgiath na 'r coimeamh.  
Gu 'r dìon o dhoinn na h-oidhche.—*Ullin.*  
Mar dha bheum sleibb o 'n fhìreach  
Le chèile a sireadh gu gleannai. · *Oss.*

Sometimes there is a conformity of sound between the last word of a foregoing verse, and a word in the beginning of the following.

Cha do thuit e gun chliù san àraich,  
Bu ghàbhaidh le moran 'imeachd;  
Mar thorunn ro' choillte, no mar dhealan,  
'G a falach an deigh an leir-sgrìos.—*Ardar*.

In some stanzas of four lines, there is sometimes observed a double conformity; that is, in the concluding words of each couplet, and in other words throughout the preceding line of every couplet. This kind of verse possesses great beauty.

Shéid gaoth dhileas air BEANN  
'S cha b' FHANN air builleán 'g a còghnadh;  
Sinn a bualadh mhullach nan TONN,  
'Sgach SONN is a shùil ri comhraig.—*Ullin*.

## MEASURE.

The poetry of the ancient Gael, as it has come down to us, resembles that of the present day, in its setting every law of scanning at defiance. Ossian, and the poets of his time, adapted their compositions to the song; in other words, they set them to music: and there seem to be but two suppositions on which we can account for the irregularity of their verses. Either the music itself must have been very anomalous, or, the strains having been forgotten, and thus the guides to uniformity lost, the poems must have suffered from the liberties which had been taken with them, by the rehearsers of succeeding ages. I am inclined to think, however, that the music was simple and uniform, and that the poetry was correctly adapted thereto. However irregular the music may be imagined to have been; as the bards must have accurately set their verses to it, there would be observable in their poems a regular recurrence of similar irregularities. This is not the case. The anomaly of their verses must, therefore, be owing to the reciting Bards, who, in some parts, suffered words and turns of expression to fall into oblivion through their indolence; and introduced, in others, expressions which their own conceit informed them were superior to the original; for there never yet was a poet so transcendently good, that a worse did not suppose himself in many respects better.

Add to this, that the language was pronounced differently in different districts, and at different periods of time; yet in these abused fragments of ancient poetry—these remains of Ossian's ruins, we have numberless displays of the might and magnificence of his genius.

Notwithstanding the freedoms which have been taken with the works of the Fingalian poet, they afford numberless examples of correct and measured rhymes; and this circumstance affords a strong presumption that the rhyme, or at least the measure of the poetry, was uniform and regular throughout.

The verses of the Fingalian poets seldom exceed eight syllables; and most frequently the second foot and the third are dactyles, with a short syllable at the beginning of the verse, and a long syllable, or a trochee at the end.

## COUPLETS.

### *The Measure.*

~ | ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~ ~ | ~ |  
Thá | 'Ceimánná | flátháil áir | lom,  
Nur | thōg iad rí | ághaídh nán | tom;  
Is | b' éagál dí | seálládh áin | rígh  
A | dh' fhágh í áin | Áthá nám | frith.—*Temora*.

## ALTERNATE RHYMES.

~ | ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~ ~ | ~ |  
Cuir | Óscair cuir | misé sán | naigh.  
Cha | ghéill m' áin | erúas dó | threun  
'S m' áin | tóiseádh ná | stríghé fó | chruaidh,  
Gabh | cólas nám | búadh uam | féin.—*Fingal*.

The ancient poems published by Dr. Smith of Campbellton, are still more irregular in their measure than those collected by Macpherson; it being seldom that the same measure applies to four successive lines. They cannot be scanned, therefore, by any set of rules I can devise. In one of these poems, entitled Conn, there is preserved a wild effusion—an incantation of the Scandinavian priests. It consists of five stanzas of four lines each. The last line of each staff has six syllables, consisting of a short syllable, a dactyle, and a trochee; the rest four, consisting of a trochee and a pyrrhic.

*The Measure.*

~ ~ | ~ ~  
 ~ | ~ ~ | ~ ~ | *fourth line.*

\* \* \*

Cheo na | Lanna  
 Aom nan | cara;  
 'S buair an | codal,  
 Chruth | Lodda nan | léir-chreach.  
 Sgap do | dhealan;  
 Luaisg an | talamh;  
 Buail an | anam;  
 'S na | maireadh ni | beo dhiubh.

The modern Gaelic poems are more regular and measured, as they are almost all composed to some known air.

*Iambics of four feet.*

~ ~ | ~ ~ | ~ ~ | ~ ~ |

O cair | ibh mi | ri taobh | nan allt,  
 A shiubh | las shuas | le ceum | aibh ciùin;  
 Fo sgàil | a bharr | aich leig | mo cheann,  
 'S bi thus, | a ghrian | ro chàird | eil rium.—*The Bard's Wish.*

Macintyre, our Burns, an uninstructed shepherd, and a man of extraordinary talents for poetry, wrote pieces which may stand comparison with the pastoral and descriptive poetry of any land or age. As the structure of some of them is peculiar, a view of their measure may not here be unacceptable, or misplaced. His best poems are *Coire Cheathaich*, *Beinn Dobhrain*, and *Mairi Bhàn òg*. The first of these is divided into strophes of eight verses each; but they might have been more judiciously arranged in stanzas of four lines. The measure repeats at every second line. There is, moreover, in every first line, a conformity of sound between the first syllable of the second and third foot; and in the second line, between the first syllable of the second, and the middle of the third, foot. This poem may be scanned by an amphybrach and trochee alternately on the first line; the second line is the same, excepting that it terminates with a long syllable.

~ ~ ~ | ~ ~ | ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~  
 ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~ | ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~

'S à' mhàdàinn | *chiùin* gheàl, | ànn àm dhòmh | *dùsgadh*  
 Aig bun nà | *stùice* | b' e 'n sùgradh | leam;  
 À cheàr le | *sgùicàn* | à gābhail | *tùchàin*,  
 'S an coileach | *cùrteil* | àg dùrdail | trom.  
 Àn drèathàn | *sùrdail*, | 's à rìbhàid | *chiùil* a'ge  
 À cùr nà | *smàid* dhèth | gù lùthar | binn  
 Àn trìid sàin | *brù* dhearg | lè mòran | znaich  
 Rē cēilēir | *sūnnāch* | bū shiūbhāch | rann.

Or, thus:

Three first, | ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~  
 Last, ~ ~ ~ | ~ ~

'Sa mhàdàinn | chiùin gheal  
 Ann am dhomh | dùsgadh,  
 Aig bun na | stùice,  
 B' e 'n sùgradh | leam;  
 A cheare le | sgùicàn,  
 A gabhail | tùchàin  
 'S an coileach | cùrteil  
 A dùrdail | trom, &c.

*Beinn Dobhrain* is similar in measure to a much older poem, entitled, *Moladh Mhòraig*. It contains three distinct measures: first, the *urlar*; secondly, *siubhal*, quicker than the *urlar*; and thirdly, *crùn-luath*, the most rapid of the three. These terms are taken from corresponding strains in *piobaireachd*. The first stanza, *urlar*, consists of spondees and dactyles.



B' í sîn | á mhaóis | leäch luáineach  
 Feadh | oġánán;  
 Biolaicheán | nám brúach  
 'S aite | cōmhnuídh dhí  
 Dúilleáġán | nám craōbh,  
 Criomáġán | a gaoil.  
 Chá b' ē 'm | fótáras.  
 Á h-aín | ē cū | trōm suáire;  
 Gú Áo | bháġh áit | ġūn ġhrúaim  
 Á ceánn | bú bhráís | ē ġhuán | aiche,  
 Ġhōráichē.  
 Á chrē | bú cheán | ált stúaim.  
 Cháláġh | í ġū | buan;  
 Áim ġleánn | á bhárr | áġh uáine.  
 Bu | nōsáirē.

*The Second Part, or Siubhal,*

May be scanned thus; the first, third, fifth, sixth, and seventh lines, a short syllable, a dactyle, a pyrrhic; for the second, fourth, and last, a short syllable, a dactyle, and a trochee.

'S í 'n | cēlíd bhēag | bhīnnēach,  
 Bú | ġhūnáichē | sraonádh,  
 Lé | cūinnēan ġeūr | bioráġh,  
 Áġ | síréadh ná | gaoithe;  
 Gú | ġásgānāġh | spēirēach,  
 Feadh | chrēachán ná | béinnē,  
 Lé | eāġál ró | thēinnē,  
 Cha | tēirīn ġ | aonāġh.

*The Third Part, or Crun-luath,*

Consists of a short syllable, a dactyle repeated, for the first, third, fifth, sixth, and seventh lines; and for the second, fourth, and last, a short syllable, a dactyle, and a spondee, or a trochee.

Chá | b' áithnē dhōmh | co | leánádh í,  
 Dó | fhēará ná | rōinn Eōrpa;  
 Mūr | fáicēadh ē | deāġh | ġheán örrá,  
 'S tighinn | fārsádh | ná | cō-dhail;  
 Gu | fáiteāġh bhith | 'n a | h-eārálās,  
 Tighinn | 'm fáigsē dh' í | m' an | cārráich í,  
 Gu | fáicēalāġh | ġle | eārálāġh,  
 Mu 'm | fáirīġh | ná | cóir ē.

The beautiful love song, entitled, *Marai bhàn òg*, so often imitated, but never equalled, may be scanned thus; a short syllable, three trochees, and a pyrrhic, for the first line; and, for the second, a short syllable, a trochee, a dactyle, and a long syllable.

~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |  
 ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |  
 ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |

Do | chuach-fhalt | bàn air | fás cho | barrail;  
 'Sa | bhàrr lan | chamag is | dhual;  
 T' aghaidh ġhlan | mhalta, | nàrach, | bhanail:  
 Do | dhà chaol- | mhala gun | ġhruaim.  
 Sùil ġhorm, | lìontach, | mhìn-rosg | mheallach,  
 Gun dlith | cur fal' ann | do ġhruaidh;  
 Deud ġheal | iobhraí | dhìonach | dhaingean,  
 Beul | bith nach | cànach ach | stuaim.

I shall conclude this exemplification of Gaelic verse with one of those famous songs of incitement to battle, called, *Brosnachadh catha*. These songs were not all precisely in the same measure; but they were all quick, rapid, and animating, descriptive of hurried movements, activity, and exertion. The whole song measures like the first staff.



- | - -  
 - | - -  
 - | - - | -

À mhàc | ain cheānn,  
 Nān cūr | sūn strānn.  
 Ārd leūm | nāch rīgh | nān sleāgh,

Lamh threun | 's gach cas,  
 Cridhe ard | gun sgath.  
 Ceann airm | nan roinn geur goirt;

Gearr sios gu bàs,  
 Gun bharc-sheol bàn,  
 Bhì snaml mu dhubh Innistore.

Mar thairnich bhaoil,  
 Do bhuill' a laoich,  
 Do shùil mar chaoir ad cheann;

Mar charaig chruinn,  
 Do chridhe gun roinn,  
 Mar lasan oidheche do lann.

Cum fuar do sgiath,  
 Is craobh-bhuidh nial,  
 Mar chith o reul a bhàis.

A mhacain cheann,  
 Nan cùrsan strann,  
 Sgrios nàmhde sios gu làr.



# EXPLANATION

OF THE

## ABBREVIATIONS AND MARKS

USED THROUGHOUT THIS WORK.

<i>Box. Lex.</i> - - -	Boxhorn's Lexicon of Old British Words.	<i>Macfar.</i> - - -	Macfarlane's Collection of Gaelic Poems.
<i>Carrieth.</i> - - -	Carriethura.	<i>Macfar. Voc.</i> - - -	Macfarlane's Gaelic Vocabulary.
<i>Chron.</i> - - -	Chronicles.	<i>Macint.</i> - - -	Macintyre, the Poet.
<i>Col.</i> - - -	Colossians.	<i>Mac K.</i> - - -	Mac Kay, a Gaelic Poet.
<i>Com.</i> - - -	Comala, one of Ossian's Poems.	<i>Mac Lach.</i> - - -	Mr. Mac Lachlan, of Aberdeen.
<i>Cor.</i> - - -	Corinthians.	<i>Mal.</i> - - -	Malachi.
<i>Dan.</i> - - -	Daniel.	<i>Matt.</i> - - -	Matthew.
<i>Derm.</i> - - -	Dermid, one of Ossian's Poems.	<i>Mic.</i> - - -	Micah.
<i>Deut.</i> - - -	Deuteronomy.	<i>N. T.</i> - - -	New Testament.
<i>Ecc.</i> - - -	Ecclesiastes.	<i>Nah.</i> - - -	Nahum.
<i>Eph.</i> - - -	Ephesians.	<i>Num.</i> - - -	Numbers.
<i>Etym. Mag.</i> - - -	Etymologicon Magnum.	<i>Obad.</i> - - -	Obadiah.
<i>Ex.</i> - - -	Exodus.	<i>Oinam.</i> - - -	Oigh nam mòr-shùl, one of Ossian's Poems.
<i>Ez.</i> - - -	Ezekiel.	<i>Orr.</i> - - -	Orran, a Fingalian Bard.
<i>Fin. and Lor.</i> - - -	Finan and Lorma, one of Ossian's Poems.	<i>O. T.</i> - - -	Old Testament.
<i>Fing.</i> - - -	Fingal.	<i>Ps.</i> - - -	Psalms.
<i>G. B.</i> - - -	Stewart's Gaelic Bible.	<i>Q. B. ref.</i> - - -	References to the Edinburgh Quarto Edition of the Gaelic Bible.
<i>G. P.</i> - - -	M'Intosh's Gaelic Proverbs.	<i>R.</i> - - -	
<i>Gen.</i> - - -	Genesis.	<i>R. S.</i> - - -	Ross, the Poet.
<i>Gal.</i> - - -	Galatians.	<i>Sm.</i> - - -	John Roy Stewart.
<i>Heb.</i> - - -	Hebrews.	<i>Statist. Acc.</i> - - -	Smith's Metrical Version of the Psalms.
<i>Hos.</i> - - -	Hosea.	<i>Stew.</i> - - -	Sinclair's Statistical Accounts.
<i>Is.</i> - - -	Isaiah.	<i>Tem.</i> - - -	Stewart's Gaelic Bible.
<i>Jer.</i> - - -	Jeremiah.	<i>Trath.</i> - - -	Temora.
<i>Lev.</i> - - -	Leviticus.	<i>Turn.</i> - - -	Trathal.
<i>Mac Co.</i> - - -	Mac Codrum.	<i>Ull.</i> - - -	Turner's Collection of Gaelic Songs.
<i>Macd.</i> - - -	Macdonald's Gaelic Vocabulary.	<i>Zech.</i> - - -	Ullin, a Fingalian Bard.
<i>Macdon.</i> - - -	{ Macdonald, the Author of Alt an t-siucair, &c.		Zechariah.
<i>Æol.</i> - - -		<i>Fr.</i> - - -	French.
<i>Alb.</i> - - -	Albanian.	<i>Germ.</i> - - -	German.
<i>Anglo-Sax.</i> - - -	Anglo-Saxon.	<i>Georg.</i> - - -	Georgian.
<i>Arab.</i> - - -	Arabic.	<i>Goth.</i> - - -	Gothic.
<i>Arm.</i> - - -	Armoric dialect of the Celtic.	<i>Gr.</i> - - -	Greek.
<i>Armen.</i> - - -	Armenian.	<i>Heb.</i> - - -	Hebrew.
<i>Att.</i> - - -	Attic dialect of the Greek.	<i>Hind.</i> - - -	Hindoostanee.
<i>Basq. and Bisc.</i> - - -	Biscayan dialect of the Celtic.	<i>Hung.</i> - - -	Hungarian.
<i>Boh.</i> - - -	Bohemian dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Ion.</i> - - -	Ionic dialect of the Greek.
<i>Braz.</i> - - -	Brazilian.	<i>Ir.</i> - - -	Irish dialect of the Celtic.
<i>Caln. Tart.</i> - - -	Calmuc Tartar.	<i>Isl.</i> - - -	Islandic dialect of the Teutonic.
<i>Carinth.</i> - - -	Carinthian dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>It.</i> - - -	Italian.
<i>Carn.</i> - - -	Carniolese dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Jap.</i> - - -	Japanese.
<i>Chald.</i> - - -	Chaldaic.	<i>Lat.</i> - - -	Latin.
<i>Chin.</i> - - -	Chinese.	<i>Lith.</i> - - -	Lithuanian.
<i>Cimb.</i> - - -	Cimbrie.	<i>Lus.</i> - - -	Lusatian dialect of the Slavonic.
<i>Copt.</i> - - -	Coptic, or old Egyptian.	<i>Madag.</i> - - -	Madagascar, a language spoken in.
<i>Corn.</i> - - -	Cornish.	<i>Mal.</i> - - -	Malay.
<i>Cro.</i> - - -	Croatian dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Mol.</i> - - -	The language of the Molucca isles.
<i>Dal.</i> - - -	Dalmatian dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Manks.</i> - - -	Manks dialect of the Celtic.
<i>Dan.</i> - - -	Danish.	<i>Mor.</i> - - -	Moravian dialect of the Slavonic.
<i>Dor.</i> - - -	Doric dialect of the Greek.	<i>Nor.</i> - - -	Norwegian.
<i>Du.</i> - - -	Dutch.	<i>Pah.</i> - - -	Pahlavi.
<i>Ethiop.</i> - - -	Ethiopic.	<i>Peg.</i> - - -	Peguinate.

<i>Pers.</i>	- - -	Persic.	<i>Scot.</i>	- - -	Scotch.
<i>Phœn.</i>	- - -	Phœnician.	<i>Shans.</i>	- - -	Shanscrit.
<i>Pol.</i>	- - -	Polish dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Stir.</i>	- - -	Stirian dialect of the Slavonic.
<i>Port.</i>	- - -	Portuguese.	<i>Swed.</i>	- - -	Swedish.
<i>Pruss.</i>	- - -	Prussian dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Syr.</i>	- - -	Syriac.
<i>Pun.</i>	- - -	Punic.	<i>Tart.</i>	- - -	Tartar.
<i>Run.</i>	- - -	Runic.	<i>Teut.</i>	- - -	Teutonic.
<i>Russ.</i>	- - -	Russian dialect of the Slavonic.	<i>Tong.</i>	- - -	Tonquinese.
<i>Sam.</i>	- - -	Samaritan.	<i>Turk.</i>	- - -	Turkish.
<i>Sax.</i>	- - -	Saxon.	<i>Van.</i>	- - -	Vandal.
<i>Slav.</i>	- - -	Slavonic.	<i>W.</i>	- - -	Welch dialect of the Celtic.
<i>a.</i>	- - -	Adjective noun.	<i>neg.</i>	- - -	Negative.
<i>adv.</i>	- - -	Adverb.	<i>p.</i>	- - -	Passive voice.
<i>aff.</i>	- - -	Affirmative.	<i>pl.</i>	- - -	Plural.
<i>art.</i>	- - -	Article.	<i>poss.</i>	- - -	Possessive.
<i>com.</i>	- - -	Comparative degree.	<i>prep.</i>	- - -	Preposition.
<i>comp. and compd.</i>	- - -	Compounded.	<i>pret.</i>	- - -	Preterite.
<i>conj.</i>	- - -	Conjunction.	<i>priv.</i>	- - -	Privative.
<i>contr.</i>	- - -	Contraction.	<i>pron.</i>	- - -	Pronoun.
<i>d. or dat.</i>	- - -	Dative case.	<i>ref.</i>	- - -	Marginal References in Stewart's Gaelic Bible.
<i>dim.</i>	- - -	Diminutive.	<i>rel.</i>	- - -	
<i>fem.</i>	- - -	Feminine.	<i>s. f.</i>	- - -	Relative.
<i>fut.</i>	- - -	Future.	<i>s. m.</i>	- - -	Substantive feminine.
<i>g. or gen.</i>	- - -	Genitive case.	<i>sing.</i>	- - -	Substantive masculine.
<i>id.</i>	- - -	Idem.	<i>sub.</i>	- - -	Singular number.
<i>i. e.</i>	- - -	Id est.	<i>v. a.</i>	- - -	Subjunctive mood.
<i>imp.</i>	- - -	Imperative.	<i>v. irr.</i>	- - -	Verb active.
<i>inf.</i>	- - -	Infinitive.	<i>v. n.</i>	- - -	Verb irregular.
<i>intens.</i>	- - -	Intensive.	<i>†</i>	- - -	Verb neuter.
<i>inter.</i>	- - -	Interrogative.	<i>˘</i>	- - -	Obsolete.
<i>interj.</i>	- - -	Interjection.	<i>˘</i>	- - -	Grave accent.
<i>m.</i>	- - -	Masculine gender.	<i>˘</i>	- - -	Acute accent.
<i>n.</i>	- - -	Nominative case.	<i>˘</i>	- - -	Apostrophe.

# FOCLAIR

## GAILIG AGUS BEURLA.

### A.

**A**, *a*, (ailm, the elm.) The first letter of the Gaelic alphabet. It has three sounds: (1.) both long and short. Long, like *a* in *bar, car*; as *àl, brood, àr, slaughter*. Short, like *a* in *fat, cat*; as *falt, hair, cas, foot*. (2.) Both long and short, when immediately preceding *dh*, and *gh*; in which state it has no corresponding sound in English. Long, as *adhradh, worship; aghmhor, fortunate*. Short, as *lagh, law; tagh, choose; adharc, horn*. (3.) Short and obscure, like *e* in *hinder*; as *an, am, a, the*; *ma, nam, nan, if*; and the plural terminations *a*, or *an*, as *laghanna, laws, beantaan, mountains*. In the interrogative pronouns *an* and *am*, *a* is scarcely ever pronounced.

**A**, *article*. The. Used before words beginning with aspiration; as, *a chraobh, the tree*; *a bheinn, the hill, or mountain*.

**A**, *rel. pron.* Who, which, whom, what, that. An duine a bhuail mi, *the man whom I struck*; mar aisling chaoin a chaidh seach, *like a pleasant dream that has passed*.—*Ull.* B'esau a rinn so, *it was he who did this*.

**A**, *pos. pron.* His, her, hers, its. Cairleadh gach aon air a léis a lann, *let every one gird his sword on his thigh*.—*Ull.* Grad theichidh a geillt 's a brúadar, *speedily her terror and her dream shall vanish*.—*Oss. Taura*. Where the succeeding word begins with a vowel, this pronoun is ellipsed; as, *thuit e bharr' each, he fell from his horse*: in speaking of a female, however, the pronoun is used, and, to prevent an hiatus, *h*, with a hyphen (*h-*), precedes the noun; as, *thuit i bhàrr a h-each, she fell from her horse*; but the pronoun is omitted if the preceding word end with a vowel; as, *a dùsgadh le h-osnach, awakening with her sobs*.—*Oss. Taura*. Syr. ha, *ah. Heb. a. Chald. ch. Arab. ha. Pers. ou. Gr. iv. Ir. a. Manx. e. Corn. e, i*.

**A'**, (*for ag*), the sign of the present participle. If the participle begin with a vowel, *ag*, or *'g*, is most frequently used, and *a'*, if it begin with a consonant. A gaol 'g a caoidh is *ise ag acain, her beloved deploring her, and she weeping bitterly*.—*Oss. Taura*. Le h-osnach o cadal a dùsgadh, *with her own sobs awakening from her sleep*.—*Id.* Ta h-a-am ag imeachd gu neoil, *her spirit is travelling to its clouds*.—*Id.* It may be said that in general this particle is used, though with infinitely more elegance and propriety, in the same sense as the English use *a*, when they say, *he is a walking, he is a fishing, tha e ag imeachd, tha e ag iasgachadh*.

**A**, the sign of the infinitive, *To*.

**A**, the sign of the vocative. O. (*Corn. a*) Caomhain do sholus, *a ghrian, spare thy light, O sun*.—*Oss. Trathal.* A Sheallama, *teach mo ghaoil! O Selma, thou home of my heart!*—*Oss. Gaul.*

**A**, (*for anu*), *prep.* In, into, within, on. Ciod chuir sin a d'cheann, *what put that into your head?* A d'ehridhe, *in your heart*.

**A**, sometimes a sign of the preterite tense. Nuair a thuir e rium, *when he said to me*.—*Sm.*

**A**, *obj. pron.* Him, her, it. Cha n'urrainn iad a thogail no fhagail, *they could neither lift nor leave him*. *Oss. Derm.* Theab iad a marbhadh, *they had almost killed her*.

**A**, *pers. pron.* [for *e*.] Him, he, it. *A* is never written for *e*, but, in many districts of the Highlands, *e*, *he* or *him*, is pronounced *a*; as, *Bhuail iad a, they struck him*; *thainig a, he came*.

**A**, *prep. and used before a consonant*. Out, out of, from; also in. Na h-earb a foirneart, *trust not in oppression*. *Stew. O. T.*, *a so, from this time*. *Arm.*, *a so*.

*A* is often used before many adverbs, prepositions, and conjunctions, and some numerals: a bhàrr, *besides*, a bhios, *here, on this side*, a choidich, *for ever*. A cheana, *already*; a chéile, *each other*, a chianamh, *a little ago*. A cheann, *because*; a chlisgeadh, *in a short, soon*. A chuan, *in order to*; a dhà, *two*; a dhà dheug, *twelve*. A ghnàth, *always*; a h-aon, *one*; a h-aon deug, *eleven*; a latha 's a dh'oidliche, *day and night*; a lathair, *present*. A leth-taobh, *aside*; a mach, *out*; a mhain, *only*; a muigh, *without*; a nall, *hither*; a nios, *up*. A nis, *a nise, now*; a nuas, *down hither*; a null, *a nunn, thither, across*; a réir, *according to*. A ris, *again*. A sìos, *downwards*; a suas, *upwards*.

† **A**, *s.* A chariot, car, waggon.—*Glossary of Colum Cille.*

† **A**, *s.* An ascent, hill, promontory.

† **Ab**, *negative particle*; as *ablach, i. e. ab-laoch, a brat*.

**Ab**, *g. aba, s. f.* An ape; a spell, *anciently* any little creature. *Dan. abe. Du. aap. Swed. apa. W. epa. Sclav. apinia. Finland. apini, an ape.*

† **Ab**, *aba, s. m.* A father, a lord, an abbot; *n. pl.* aban, or abannan, abbots. *Heb. ab, or abh. Chald. ab. Turk. aba. Greek, παππας. Dor. D. παπας. Lat. abbas. Span. abad. Calmuc Tartars, abagaj. Hung. apa. Grisons, bab. Syracusan and Bythinian, pappas. Syr. abba. W. abad. Arm. and Corn. abatæ, abad. It. papa. Hotentots, bo. Antilles, baba. Herodotus tells us, that the Scythians called father Jove papæus; a modern author says that the Scythian term for father was pappas.*

† **AB**, *aba*, *s. m.* Water. *Pers.* *ab*, *river*. *Turk.* *ab*. *Mogul*, *ab*, *river*. *Heb.* *saab*, *carry water*; from *sa*, *carry*, and *ab*, *water*. *Ethiop.* *abbi*, *wave*. *Armen.* *abp*, *pool*. *Pers.* *ab*, *ap*, *av*, *water*. *Jap.* *abi*, *wash with water*.

This word is found in Martin's description of the Hebrides, and in Irvine's nomenclature on the word *Aeus*, which is the name of a lake and river in Argyllshire (Awe); so *Ab-us* is a name given to the Humber. Wytlet, in his Supplement to Ptolemy's Geography, calls the place where Columbus first landed in America, *Cuanabi*, or *Guanahani*. Both these words have the same signification, meaning a bay, harbour, or sea of water. *Cuan* is a harbour, and *ab* is water, and *i* seems to be an Indian termination. *Guanahani*: *Guan* is the same as *cuan*; *g* and *c*, being palatals, are easily changed the one into the other, and *an* [see *an*] or *han* is water: the *i*, as in the former instance, is an Indian adjection.

**ABA**, *gen. sing.* of *ab*; of an ape; of an abbot.

**ABA**, *s. m.* A cause, affair, matter, circumstance, business. *Syr.* and *Chald.* *aba*.

**ABAB!** *interj.* Tush! fie! oh! for shame! nonsense! pshaw!

† **ABAC**, *aic*, *s. m.* See **ABIAG**.

† **ABACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* Entrails of a beast; pluck; also proclamation. *Ir.* *abhach*.

**ABACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A ripening, the circumstance of ripening; a growing to maturity.

**ABACHADH** (*ag*), *pr. port.* of *abaich*. Ripening. *Tha 'n* *t*-*arbar* *ag* *abachadh*, *the corn is ripening*.

† **ABACHD**, *s. f.* Exploits; gain, lucre.

**ABACHD**, *s. f.* Ripeness, maturity. *Contr.* for *abaicheachd*, the regularly formed, though not used, derivative, of *abaich*.

† **ABACT**, *s. f.* Irony, jesting.—*Glossary of Colum Cille*. Now written *abhachd*.

† **ABADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A lampoon, a satirical poem; *n. pl.* *abaidhean*.

**ABAICH**, *a*. Ripe, mature, at full growth; ready, prepared, expert. *Com.* and *sup.* *abaiche*, *more or most ripe*. *Ir.* *abaidh*. *Manx.* *appee*. *W.* *adhved*.

**ABAICH**, *v.* Ripen; bring or grow to maturity. *Pret.* *a. dh'* *abaich*, *ripened*; *fut. aff. a.* *abaidhidh*, *shall or will ripen*; *fut. pass.* *abaichear*, *shall be ripened*.

**ABAICHEAD**, *eid*, *s. m.* and *f.* Ripeness, maturity; increase in ripeness, advancement in ripeness. *Air* *abaichead* 's *gum* *bi e*, *however ripe it shall be*. *Tha e dol an abaichead*, *it is growing more and more ripe*.

**ABAICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of *abaich*; shall be ripened.

**ABAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *abaich*; shall or will ripen.

**ABAD**, *aide*, *s. f.* (*i. e.* *ab-aite*, the place of an abbot), an abbey; also an abbot. *Pers.* *abad*, *a booth*; *plur.* *abadan*. *Dan.* *abbadie*. *Span.* *abbadia*. *N. pl.* *abade*, or *abadean*, *abbeys*. *Lios an abaid*, *the abbot's court*. *Arm.* *les an abad*.

**ABADE**, *gen. sing.* of *abaid*.

**ABADEACHD**, *s. f.* (*from abaid*), an abbacy.

**ABADH**, *gen. sing.* of *abadh*.

† **ABADH**, *s. f.* A bud, blossom. *Heb.* and *Chald.* *abi*, *green fruits*.

† **ABAIL**, *s. f.* Death. *Arab.* *Hebil*.

**ABAILT**, *s. f.* An abbey; more frequently *abaid*; which see. † **ABAILT**, *s. f.* Death. *Arab.* *Hebil*.

**ABAIR**, *v. irr.* Say, speak, utter, pronounce. *Pret.* *a. thu-* *uhair*, *said*; *fut. aff. a.* *their*, *shall or will say*; *fut. neg.* *dubhairt*. *Abair ri*, *ris*, *riu*, *say to her, him, them*; *na h-abair sin*, or *na abair sin*, *do not say that*. *W.* *ebru*. *Ir.* *abair*. *Eng.* *jabber*. *Du.* *jabber*. *Heb.* *dabar*.

**ABAIREAM**, *first sing. imper. a.* of *abair*. Let me say, speak, utter, or pronounce.

**ABAIREAR**, *fut. and imper. pass.* Shall be said, let be said; *abairear e*, *let it be said*. It is often contracted *abrar*.—*Stew. Luke*, *ref.*

**ABAIRT**, *s. f.* (*from abair*.) Education; politeness, breeding; speech, articulation. *Ir.* *abairt*.

† **ABAIRT**, *s. f.* Custom, use, habit, usage. See **ABHAIRT**.

**ABAIT**, *aite*, *s. f.* (*ab-aite*). An abbey.

† **ABAOI**, *s. f.* Sunset, descent. *Eng.* *eve*.

† **ABAR**, *air*, *s. m.* Speech.

**ABAR**, *air*, *s. m.* A marsh, bog, fen; marshy ground. *Arab.* *ybr*, *margin of a river*, and *abar*, *wells*. *Heb.* *by met.* *baar*. *Ir.* *abar*.

**ABARACH**, *a.* (*from abar*.) Fenny, boggy, marshy; of or pertaining to a marsh; likewise of or pertaining to Loch-aber; a Lochaber-man; also bold, daring. *Gu h-aghmhob* *abarach*, *in a brave and bold manner*.—*Old Song*. *Com.* and *sup.* *abaraiche*, *bolder*, *boldest*.

**ABARACHD**, *s. f.* Marshiness, bogginess.

**ABARDAIR**, *s. m.* (*from abair*.) A dictionary.

**ABARDAIRICHE**, *s. m.* (*from abardair*.) A lexicographer.

**ABARTACH**, *a.* (*from abair*.) Bold, daring, forward, impudent, talkative. *Com.* and *sup.* *abartaiche*, *more or most bold*.

**ABARTACHD**, *s. f.* (*from abair*.) A mode of speech; an idiom; talkativeness.

**ABARTAIR** (*from abair*), *s.* A dictionary.

**ABARTAIRICHE**, *s. m.* (*from abartair*.) A lexicographer.

**ABER**, *s. m.* (*Corn.* *aber*. *Heb.* *habar*, *to join together*; *haber*, *a companion*; *heber*, *a junction*; *Chald.* *Syr.* *Ethiop.* *habar*, *to unite*.) A place where two or more streams meet, a confluence, a confluent, as *Aberfeldy*; a place where a river falls into the sea, as *Aberdeen*, in Scotland; *Aberistwyth*, in Cardiganshire. "Seu mari," says Boxhorn, "seu duo fluvii junctis aquis consociantur, locus in quo fit hæc conjunctio Britannicè vocatur *aber*." The place where a river falls into the sea, or where two rivers join, is, in the old British tongue, called *aber*. Boxhorn seems to think that *aber* is a Phenician word. In some districts of the Highlands, as Breadalbane and Strathgait, this word is improperly pronounced *obair*.

**ABH**, *s. m.* A landing net; a sack net; an instrument.

† **ABH**, *s. m.* Water. *Tonq.* *hài*, *sea*. *Shans.* *ab*, and *aw*, *water*. *Arab.* *ahha*, *pool*. *Pers.* *awe*. *Gr.* *Eol.* *ἀφ' ἄ.* *Lat.* *a-qua*. *Dan.* *aae*. *W.* *aw*. *Fr.* *eau*. *Gothic.* *a*. *Isl.* *aa*. *Low Germ.* *aa*. *Swed.* *a*, *a river*. *Old Sax.* *a*, *eu*, *cha*. See also *Abn*.

*Abh*, in its original acceptation, is a fluid, and from this root are derived all words that imply fluidity, or the action or motion of fluids, as well as many words which imply motion. Hence also *omnis*, a river, and *abhatin*, a river; properly *abh-an*, the flowing element. See also *anh*.

**ABHAC**, *aic*, (*more properly abhag*.) A terrier; a dwarf, a sprite; also, in derision, a petulant person. *N. pl.* *abhaic*, or *abhacan*.

**ABH-CIUIL**, *s. f.* A musical instrument.

**ABHACAN**, *n. pl.* of *abhac*. Terriers.

**ABHACAS**, *s. m.* and *f.* Diversion, sport, ridicule, merriment; boisterous day. *Ball abhacais*, *a laughing stock*.—*Stew. Jer.* *Fear na h-abhacais*, *a merry fellow, a man for merriment*.

† **ABHACH**, *a.* Joyful, glad, humorous; sportful, merry. *Comp.* and *sup.* *abhaiche*, *more or most joyful*; now written *aobhach*; which see.

**ABHACHIE**, *com.* and *sup.* of *abhach*, *more or most joyful*.

**ABHACHD**, *s. f.* (*from abhach*.) Joy, humour, hilarity; gibe; irony; jesting; also capability. *Ri h-abhachd*, *merry making*.—*Macint.* A togail *abhachd*, *raising joy*.—*Old Song*.

**ABHACHDACH**, *a.* Humorous, merry, joyous, joyful; jolly, corpulent; inclined to gibe, jesting, or railery. *Gu h-abhachdach*, *joyfully*.—*Macint.* *Com.* and *sup.* *abhachdaiche*, *more or most humorous*.



**ABHACHDAICHE**, *s. m.* (from *abhach*.) An humorous person; one who is fond of jesting or rallery, a railer.

**ABHACHDAICHE**, *com.* and *sup.* of *abhachdail*. More or most humorous, joyful or jocose.

**ABHACHDAIL**, *a.* (from *abhach*.) Joyful, humorous, jocose. The terminations *ail* and *cil* of adjectives are but smoothings and contractions of *amhuil*, *like*; *abhachdail*, therefore, is *abhachd-amhuil*. The case is the same in English: as, gentlemanly, *i. e.* gentlemanlike; cowardly, cowardlike.

**ABHAGAS**, *ais, s. m.* (from *abhach*.) Merriment, ridicule, sport; clamorous joy.

**ABHADI**, *aidh, s. m.* An instrument; *abhadh-ciùil*, a musical instrument.—*Stew. Eccles.*

**ABHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A landing-net, a sack-net; a fold; a hollow.

**ABHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A flying camp. *Ir. id.*

**ABHADH-CIÙIL**, *s. m.* A musical instrument.—*Stew. Ecc.*

**ABHAG**, *aig, s. m.* A terrier; a contemptuous name for a petulant person; rarely a dwarf; a spectre. An *abhag bh'* aig Fionn, the terrier which Fingal had.—*Fingalian Poem*. Neas-abhaig, a ferret. *Heb.* *abhak, dust.*

**ABHAGACH**, *a.* (from *abhag*.) Like a terrier; of or relating to a terrier; petulant, snappish, waspish.

**ABHAGAIL**, *i. e.* *abhag-amhuil, a.* (from *abhag*.) Like a terrier; waspish, snappish.

**ABHAGAN**, *n. pl.* of *abhag*. Terriers.

**ABHAGAS**, *ais, s. m.* A report, a rumour, a surmise.

**ABHAIC**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *abhac*.

**ABHAIG**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *abhag*.

**ABHAIL**, *gen. sing.* of *abhal*.

† **ABHAIL**, *s. m.* Death. *Ir. Bisc.* *Hivil.*

**ABHAIL**, *gen. sing.* of *abhall*.

**ABHAINN**, (*i. e.* *abh-an*, the flowing element; see *abh* and *an*), *s. f.* *gen.* *abhann*, or *aibhne*. A river, a stream. *Bruach na h-aibhne*, the bank of the river; *n. pl.* *aibhnean* and *aibhnhnean*, *ruithidh na h-aibhnean*, the rivers flow.—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *amhainn* and *abhuinn*. *Lat.* *amnis*. *W.* *afon*, or *avon*. *English*, † *afene*. *Swed.* *aen*, or *an*. *Arm.* *afon*. *Ir.* *abhan*. *Corn.* *auan*. *Manx.* *aon*. *Germ.* *am*.

One may venture to assert that all over the globe, more especially in Europe and Asia, the names of rivers ending in *an*, *ane*, *en*, *eine*, *ein*, *in*, *on*, *onne*, &c. are derived from the old Celtic root, *an*, signifying an element, water; see *an*. The Seine is a contraction of *seimh-an*, the smooth water; and a more descriptive name of that majestic river could not be given. *Rhen-us*, the Rhine, is *reidh-an*, the placid water; a name which well accords with the general appearance of that river. *Garum-nis*, *Garonie*, is *garbh-an*, the rough water. *Marne*, *marbhan*, the dead water. So also *Pad-an*, the Po; and the Asiatic rivers, *Arm-on*, *Jord-an*, *Gib-on*, *Jib-on*, &c. I have been agreeably surprised to find that in some of these remarks I had been anticipated by a few learned and ingenious etymologists.

**ABHAINNEACH**, *a.* (from *abhaion*.) Fluvial; abounding in rivers; of, or pertaining to, a river.

**ABHAIR**, *gen. sing.* of *abhar*.

† **ABHAIS**, *s. f.* A bird. *Arm.* *afais*. *Lat.* *avis*.

**ABHAIST**, *aiste, s. f.* (*Heb.* *davash*.) Custom, habit, usage, manner, consuetude; also adjectively, usual, wont. A leanachd an abhaist a b' a'obhinn, following the habits that once were pleasant.—*Oss. Gaul*. Cha b' e sud abhaist Theadhach, that was not the manner or custom of Tedaco.—*Old Legend*. Tha thusa an sin, a chnoc an easain, ann ad sheasamh mara b' abhaist, hillock of the dark torrent, thou art there standing as usual.—*Macint.* *N. pl.* *abhaiste* and *abhaistean*.

**ABHAISTEACH**, *a.* (from *abhaist*.) Customary, usual, habitual, adhering to custom; according to use, custom, or habit. *Comp.* and *sup.* *abhaistiche*, more or most customary.

**ABHAISTICHE**, *comp.* and *sup.* of *abhaisteach*. More or most customary.

**ABHAL**, *ail, s. m. n. pl.* *abhallan*. An apple; an apple-tree. *Abhal fadhiann*, a crab-apple; *crann abhail*, an apple-tree.—*Stew. G. B.* Ruaidhe nan abhal, the ruddiness of apples.—*Old Song. W.* *aval*. *Dan.* *aebale*. *Ir.* *abhall*. *Arm.* *afall* and *aval*. *Corn.* *aval* and *avel*. *Old Germ.* *effel*.

*Mod. Germ.* *apfel*. *Lith.* *apfal*. *Old Pruss.* *wabelko*, and *Procopius*, in *Cherson Taur.* *apel*. *Servia*, *jablo*. *Turk.* and *Hung.* *alma*, by transposition for *amal*. The right orthography of this word is *abhall*, being derived from the pure Celtic term *ball*, any round body; in *Stiria* and *Carinthia* they say *iablan*; in *Bohemia*, *gablon*; *Isl.* *eple*; *Runic*, *eple*; *Little Tartary*, *apel*.

**ABHAL GHORT**, or, *abhall-ghort*, *gen.* *abhall-ghoir*, *s. m.* An orchard. Sometimes written *all-ghart*. *Dan.* *aeblegaart*. *W.* *afallach*. *Ir.* *abhal-ghort*.

**ABHALL**, *ail, s. m.* An apple; an apple-tree. *Ar n' abhall's* ar ùbhall, our apple-trees and apples.—*Old Song*. Written also *abhal*.

**ABHALL-GHORTACH**, *a.* Abounding in orchards; of or pertaining to an orchard.

A **BHÀN**, *adv.* Down, downwards. See **BHÀN**.

**ABHAR**, *air, s. m.* A reason, cause, motive. *Chald.* *abhor*; more frequently written *aobhar*, which see; *n. pl.* *abhair* and *abharan*.

† **ABHARACH**, *aich, s. m.* A youth under age, who acts as a man. *Gr.* *ἀζγά*, a delicate female.

**ABHLAIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *abhlán*, which see.

† **ABHLABHRA**, *a.* Dumb, mute, speechless.

**ABHLAN**, *n. pl.* of *abhal* and *abhall*.

**ABHLAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Dan.* *ablad*. *Ir.* *abhlán*.) A wafer; a round cake; whatever is taken with bread in the way of sauce, or condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.—*Shaw*. A *bhlas* mar *abhlain*, its taste like wafers.—*Stew. Exod.* *N. pl.* *abhlán* and *abhlána*. *Abhlán*, signifying kitchen, is more frequently written and pronounced *amlán*, which see. *Abhlán coisrichte*, a holy wafer.

**ABHLANACH**, *a.* Like a wafer, wafery.

**ABHLAN-COISRIGTE**, *s. m.* A holy wafer, such as is used by the Roman Catholics in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

**ABH-MATHAIR**, *mthair, s. f.* A mother abbess.

† **ABHRA**, *a.* Dark.—*Shaw*.

**ABHRA**, *abhradh, s. m.* The eye-brow. *Gr.* *ὀφρύς*. *Arm.* *abrant*. *Ir.* *abhra*.

**ABHRAIS**, *gen. sing.* of *abhras*.

† **ABHRAN**, *ain, s. m.* A song.—*Shaw*.

**ABHRAN**, *s. pl.* Eye-lids: *W.* *amrant*. *Corn.* *abrans*.

**ABHRAS**, *ais, s. m.* Yarn; flax and wool, stuff for spinning; also a ready answer. *Ag abhras*, spinning. *Ir.* *abhras*.

**ABHRASACH**, *a.* (from *abhras*.) Of or belonging to yarn.

† **ABHSAN**, *ain, s. m.* A hollow; a furrow.

**ABHUINN**, *aibhne, s. f.* A river. See **ABHAINN**.

**ABHUINNEACH**, *a.* (from *abhuinn*.) See **ABHAINNEACH**.

**ABHUIST**, *s. f.* See **ABHAIST**.

† **ABHUS**, *uis, s. m.* Any wild beast; also a stall for cattle.

**ABLACH**, *aich, s. m.* A mangled carcass; carrion; the remains of a creature destroyed by any ravenous beast; a term of personal contempt, a brat. *Ablach gun deo*, a breathless carcass. *N. pl.* *ablaich* and *ablaichean*. In the sense of a brat, *ablach* ought perhaps to be written *ablaoch*.

**ABLAICH**, *gen.* and *roc. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *ablach*. *Ablach* tha thu ann! you brat, that you are!

**ABLAICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of *ablach*. Carcasses.

**ABLAOCH**, *laioch, s. m.* (*ab neg.* and *laoch*.) A brat; a pitiless person. *Ablaoch* tha thu ann! You brat, that you are!

ABLAOICH, *gen. sing.* of ablaoch.

† ABRAD, *a.* Exalted; far removed. *Arm.* brat, sovereign.

ABRAM. Contracted for abaiream, which see.

† ABRANN, *s. m.* Bad news.

† ABRANN, *a.* Lustful, lecherous, lascivious.

ABRAON, *ain, s. m.* April. *Ir.* abran.

ABRAR, for abairear, *fut. and imper. pass.* of abair. Shall or will be spoken.

ABSTOIL, *gen. sing.* of abstal.

ABSTOL, oil, *s. m.* An apostle. *Gr.* ἀποστόλος. *Lat.* apostolus. *Ir.* absdol. *Fr.* † apostre. *Arm.* apostol. *Corn.* abstel. The letter of the apostle, litur an abstol; the letters of the apostles, litrichean nan abstol. *N. pl.* abstoil and abstolan.

ABSTOLACH, *a.* (from abstol.) Apostolical; of or belonging to an apostle.

ABSTOLACHD, *s. f.* (from abstol) Apostleship. Grās agus abistolachd, grace and apostleship.—*Stew. Rom.*

ABU! *interj.* The war cry of the ancient Irish

ABUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The process of ripening, the circumstance of ripening, a ripening, progress toward maturity. Written also abachadh.

ABUCHADH, (ag) *pr. part.* of abnich. Ripening, mellowing, maturing.

ABUICH, *v.* Ripen, mellow, maturate. *Pret. a.* dh' abuich, ripened; *fut. aff. a.* abuichidh, shall or will ripen; *fut. pass.* abuichear, shall or will be ripened.

ABUICH, *a.* Ripe, mellow, mature. M' arbhar abuich, my ripe corn.—*Stew. O. T.* *Ir.* abuichd and abuigh.

ABUICHEAN, eid, *s.* Ripeness, advancement in ripeness. Tha 'n t-arbhar dol an abuichead, the corn is growing ripener.

ABUICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of abuich. Shall or will be ripened.

ABUICHEAS, *fut. sub. a.* of abuich. Used with the conjunction ma, if, nur, when; ma dh' abuicheas e, if it shall ripen.

† ABULTA, *a.* Strong, able, capable. Gaisgich abulta, able warriors.—*Old Poem.* *Ir.* abulta.

† ABULTACHD, *s. f.* (from abulta.) Strength, ability, capability. Abultachd ur feachd, the strength of your army.—*Old Poem.*

† AC, *aca, s. m.* A denial, a refusal; also a son. Hence, mac, a son.

† AC, *aca, s. m.* Speech; tongue.

ACA and ac', *comp. pron.* (*Corn.* aga, theirs.) Of them, with them, on their side, at them, on them, in their possession; also their. Tha mòran ac' ag radh, many of them say.—*Smith.* Tha e aca na sheirbheiseach, he is with them as a servant; aca sud, in the possession of those people.—*Smith.* An tigh aca, their house; i. e. an tigh th' aca, literally, the house which is to them; chaidh ac' air, they conquered him; theid ac' orm, they shall conquer, or get the better of, me.

† ACADAMH, *daimh, s. m.* (ac, speech, and † damh, learning.) Grammar. *Gr.* ἀκαδημία. *Lat.* academia. *Ir.* acadamlh.

ACAID, *s. f.* (*Ir.* acid.) Pain; hurt; a transient lancinating pain. Is from an acaid tha 'm lot, intense is the pain in my wound.—*Macint.*

ACAIDEACH, *a.* (from acaid.) Painful, uneasy; also groaning. *Comp. and sup.* acaidiche, more or most painful.

† ACAIDEADH, idh, *s. m.* An inhabitant, tenant.

ACADICHE, *comp. and sup.* of acadeach. More or most painful.

ACAIN, *s. f.* (perhaps ath-chaoin.) *W.* acwyn and oçain. A moan, a sob, plaintive voice; wailing, weeping, murmur; rarely a tool, tackle, furniture. Acain 'g a taomadh an comhuidh, his plaintive voice pouring forth incessantly.—*Oss Fin. and Lor.* Acain air acain, moan upon moan.—

*Oss. Dargo.* When acain is preceded by 'g or ag, it is, as are most substantives in a similar situation, rendered as the present participle. Crathaidh e a cheann 's e 'g acain, he shall shake his head, moaning; literally, and he moaning.

ACAINIACH, *a.* (from acain.) *W.* acwynawl, *a.* Plaintive; distressful; causing sorrow or wailing; sobbing. Guth acaineach, a sobbing voice; *comp. and sup.* acainiche, more or most plaintive.

ACAINIAR, *ir, s. m.* (acain, and fear.) A complainer, mourner, weeper, wailer; one who ails. *W.* acwynwr.

ACAINICHE, *s. m.* (from acain.) A wailer, a mourner, a sobber, weeper, complainer.

ACAINICHE, *comp. and sup.* of acaineach. More or most plaintive.

ACAIR, *s. f.* A ship's anchor; *n. pl.* acraichean, anchors; acair an anama, the anchor of the soul.—*Stew. Heb.* Ceithir acraichean, four anchors.—*Stew. Acts.* *Ir.* accair.

ACAIR, *s. f.* An acre of ground; *n. pl.* acraichean, acres. *Pers.* akar. *Gr.* αγρος. *Lat.* ager. *Maeso-Goth.* akrs. *Isl.* akur, akker, and akkeri. *Swedo-Goth.* akur and akrs. *Swed.* acker. *Dan.* ager. *Anglo-Sax.* acere. *Ir.* acra. *Arm.* acre. *Germ.* akker, akare, achre, acker. *High Germ.* acker. *Low Germ.* akker. *Heb.* ikkar, a ploughman. *Syr.* akoro. *Arab.* akkoro. This is one of the few words which have come down to us from the original language of man.

ACAIR-PHOLL, phuill, *s. m.* (acair and poll.) An anchorage, a harbour, a road for ships; *n. pl.* acair-phuill. *Ir.* id.

ACAIRSEID, (from acair,) *s. f.* A port, harbour, haven; anchorage; a road for ships; *n. pl.* acairseidean, harbours. *Ir.* id.

† ACAS, *s. f.* Poison. *Ir.* id.

† ACALLA, *s.* Conversation.

ACANAICH, *s. f.* (from acain.) Wailing, moaning, sobbing, weeping; grief. Iadsan a b' aille m' acanaich, they who would desire to partake of my grief.—*Old Song.*

† ACAR, *a.* (Lat. acer. *Fr.* aigre.) Sharp, sour, bitter.

ACARACH, *a.* Gentle, obliging, mild, moderate, kind, compassionate, merciful; respectful. *Comp. and sup.* acarache.

ACARACHD, *s. f.* (from acarach.) Gentleness, kindness, mildness, moderateness, compassionateness, mercifulness; respectfulness. Gun acarachd, without mercy.—*Smith.* Ghlac e sinn le h-acarachd, he grasped us (our hands) with kindness.—*Old Song.*

† ACARADH, aidh, *s. m.* Profit; the loan of any thing; usury. See Ocar.

ACARAICHE, *comp. and sup.* of acarach. More or most gentle, kind, respectful, mild, or compassionate.

† ACARAN, ain, *s. m.* Lumber.

† ACARTHA, *a.* See ACARACH.

ACASA, acasan. Emphatic form of the *comp. pron.* aca, which see.

ACASDAIR, *s. m.* An axle tree. *N. pl.* acasdairean. *Ir.* acastair.

ACASDAIREAN, *n. pl.* of acasdair.

ACASTAIR, *s. m.* An axle-tree. *N. pl.* acastairean, axle-trees. ACASTAIREAN, *n. pl.* of acastair.

ACASTARAIN, *gen. sing.* of acastaran.

† ACASTARAN, ain, *s. m.* An axle-tree. *N. pl.* acastarain, or acastarana.

ACUINN, *s. f.* Tools, instrument, utensil, tackle, tackling; furniture; equipage, harness; also a salve.—*Macfar.* Acuinne gunna, the lock of a gun; acuinne eich, horse harness; written also acuinne, acfuinne, and acduinne; *n. pl.* acduinnean.

ACUINNEACH, *a.* Of or pertaining to tools, tackling, harness; equipped, harnessed; expert, able, sufficient,

active. *Com.* and *sup.* *acduinnich*, written also *acfuinneach*, *acfuinnach*, and *acduinnach*.

**ACDUINNAN**, *n. pl.* of *acduinn*.

**ACDUINNICH**, *comp.* and *sup.* of *acduinnach*.

**ACFUINN**, *s. f.* Tools; instrument, utensil, tackling, tackle, harness, equipage, furniture; also a salve.—*Macfar.* *Acfuinn* gunna, the lock of a gun; *acfuinn* is inneal ciùil, instruments of death.—*Smith.* *Acfuinn* sgriobhaidh, writing utensils.—*Stew. Ezek.* *Acfuinn* na luinge, the tackling of a ship.—*Stew. Acts.* *N. pl.* *acfuinnean*; written also *acduinn*, *acfuinn*, and *achduinn*.

**ACFUINNEACH**, *a.* (from *acfuinn*.) Of or pertaining to tools, tackling, harness, or furniture; equipped, harnesscd; expert, able, sufficient, active. *Comp.* and *sup.* *acfuinniche*, more or most expert. *Ir.* *acfuinneach*.

**ACFUINNEAN**, *n. pl.* of *acfuinn*.

**ACFUINN**, *s. f.* See **ACFUINN** or **ACDUINN**.

**ACFUINNEACH**, *a.* (from *acfuinn*.) See **ACDUINNEACH**, or **ACFUINNEACH**.

**ACFUINNEAN**, *n. pl.* of *acfuinn*. See **ACDUINN**, or **ACFUINN**.

**ACH**, *conj.* (Goth. *ak.* *Ir.* *ach.* *Lat.* *ac.* *Germ.* *auch.*) But except, besides. *Cha do rinn neach ach thusa e, none but you did it; ach co sud air a charraig mar cheò, but who is yonder on the hill like a mist.*—*Oss.* *Dh' fhalbh iad uile ach h-aon, they all departed but one; ach beag, almost.*

**ACH!** *ach!* An interjection expressive of disgust.

† **ACH**, *acha*, *s. f.* A skirmish.

**ACH**, *a. m.* A field. See **ACHADH**.

† **ACHA**, *ai*, *s. f.* A mound or bank.—*Bisc.* *Acha*, a rock.

**ACHADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Sar. haga.* *Scotch.* *haugh.*) A field, a plain, a meadow; a corn field. *An t-achadh a cheannach Abraham, the field that Abraham bought.*—*Stew. Gen.* *A ceangal sguabh san achadh, binding sheaves in the corn field.*—*Id.* *N. pl.* *achanna*.

**ACHAIDH**, *gen. sing.* of *achadh*.

† **ACHAIDH**, *s. f.* An abode, a home. This vocable is seldom or never used by itself; but it is very common to say, *dachaidh and dh'achaidh, home or homewards; n. pl.* *achaidhean*.

**ACHAIN**, *s. f.* A prayer, entreaty, supplication; a wailing voice; petition. *B' amhluidh sin achain nan slogh, such were the prayers of the people.*—*Mac Lach.* The proper orthography of this word would seem to be *ath-chuinge*, which see.

**ACHAINEACH**, *a.* (from *achain*.) Supplicatory; perhaps *ath chuingeach*.

**ACHAINICHE**, *s. m.* A petitioner; perhaps *ath-chuingiche*.

† **ACHAMAIR**, *a.* Soon, timely, short, abridged; perhaps *ath-chuimr*.

† **ACHAMAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Abridging, abridgment; perhaps *ath-chuimreachd*.

† **ACHAIR**, *air*, *s. m.* A distance.

† **ACHARADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* A sprite; a diminutive person.

**ACH-BEAG**, *adv.* Almost, well nigh. *Ir.* *ach beag*.

**ACHD**, *s. f.* (*Dan. act.* *Swed. akt.* *purpose.* *Germ.* *echt, a law.*) An act, statute, decree; deed; case; account; state, condition; way, manner, method. *Air an achd so, in this way; air aon achd, on any account, in any case.*—*Smith.* *Achd parlamaid, an act of parliament.*

† **ACHD**, *s. f.* A body; peril; a nail; a claw.

**ACHDAIR**, *s. f.* An acre. See **ACAIR**.

**ACHDAIR**, *s. f.* A ship's anchor; *n. pl.* *achdraichean*, or *n-achdair*, or *siùil 's ar* be airtean, our anchor, our sails, and tackling.—*Macfar.* Written also *acair*, which see.

**ACHDAIRPHOLL**, *phuill*, *s. m.* A road for ships; written also *acairpholl*.

**ACHDAIRSEID**, *s. f.* An anchorage, a harbour, port; a road for ships. See **ACAIRSEID**.

† **ACHDRA**, *ai*, *s. f.* A naval expedition.

† **ACHDRAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* An adventurer, a foreigner. *Ir. id.*

† **ACHDRANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A foreigner, an adventurer.

† **ACHDRANACH**, *a.* Foreign; adventurous.

**ACHDUINN**, *s. f.* Instrument, tools, tackle, harness, equipage, furniture; also a salve. *Griann achduinn na h-achraidh, the beautiful harness of the stud.*—*Old Poem.* *N. pl.* *achduinnean*, written also *acduinn* and *acfuinn*.

**ACHDUINNEACH**, *a.* Of or relating to tools, harness, or furniture; also equipped; expert, able, sufficient. *Comp.* and *sup.* *achduinniche*.

† **ACHIR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* *acer.* *Fr.* *aigre.*) Sharp, sour, bitter.

† **ACHADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* A fishery.

† **ACHAIDH**, *a.* Smooth, fine, soft.

**ACHLAIS**, *aise*, *s. f.* The arm, armpit; bosom, breast. *Lag na h-achlais, the armpit.* *N. pl.* *achlaisèan*. *Raimh ann achlaisèan ard-thonn, oars in the bosoms of lofty surges.*—*Macfar.* *Ir.* *achlais*.

**ACHLAIS**, *gen. sing.* of *achlas*.

**ACHLAISE**, *gen. sing.* of *achlais*.

**ACHLAS**, *ais*, *s. f.* A bundle; a little truss; also the armpit, the arm.

† **ACHMHAIG**, *a.* Powerful.

**ACHMHASAIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *achmhasan*.

**ACHMHASAN**, *ain*, *s. m.*; *n. pl.* *achmhasain*. (*Corn.* *acheson, guilt.*) A reproof, reprimand, scold, reproach. *Thug athair achmhasan da, his father rebuked him.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Achmhasain teagais, the reproofs of instruction.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Fuath no eud no achmhasan, nor hate, nor jealousy, nor reproach.*—*Old Poem.*

**ACHMHASANACH**, *a.* Causing a rebuke; liable to rebuke; of or pertaining to a rebuke; prone to rebuke; reprehensive. *Comp.* and *sup.* *achmhasanaiche, more or most prone to rebuke.*

**ACHMHASANAICH**, *v.* Rebuke, reprove, chide, censure; *pret. a.* *dh'achmhasanaich, rebuked; fut. aff. u.* *achmhasanaichidh, shall or will rebuke.*

**ACHMHASANAICHE**, *s. m.* One who rebukes or censures.

**ACHMHASANAICHE**, *comp.* and *sup.* of *achmhasanach*.

**ACHMHASANAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *achmhasanaich*. Shall or will rebuke.

† **ACHIRAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* Intricacy, entanglement, perplexity.

† **ACHRANACH**, *a.* Intricate, entangled, perplexed.

**ACHUINGE**, *s. f.* (for *ath-chuinge*.) A supplication, prayer, petition, request. See **ATH-CHUINGE**.

**ACHUINGEACH**, *a.* (from *achuinge*.) Petitionary; prone to supplicate or pray; of or pertaining to a petition or prayer.

† **ACOMAIL**, *v.* Heap together; increase; congregate.

† **ACOMAIL**, *s. f.* An assembly, a meeting, a gathering.

† **ACON**, *ain*. A refusal, denial.

† **ACOR**, *oir*, *s. f.* Avarice, penury, covetousness; written now *ocar*.

**ACRACH**, *a.* (*W. acrew.* *Gr.* *axos, faint.*) Hungry; also an hungry person. *Aut-anam acrach, the hungry soul.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* *Biadh do 'n acrach, food to the hungry.*—*Smith.* *Comp.* and *sup.* *acraiche, more or most hungry*; written also *ocrach*, which see.

**ACRAICHE**, *comp.* and *sup.* of *acrach*.

**ACRAICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of *acair*. See **ACAIR**.



ACRAIS, *gen. sing.* of acras.

† ACRAINN, *ainn, s. m.* A knot; perplexity, entanglement.

† ACRAINNACH, *a.* Knotty, knotted; perplexed, entangled.

ACRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Gr. ἀκρας-ια, hunger*; and *ἀσπες, faint*. *Ir. acras.*) Hunger; famine. *Tha acras orm, I am hungry*; *tha m' air acras, I am hungry*; *bheil acras ort, oirre, air, oirbh, orra, art thou, is she, he, are you, they, hungry?* *mar mhiol-choin air acras, like hungry dogs.*—*Roy Stewart.*

ACSA, *acsan, s. m.* emphatic form of *aca*, which see.

† ACUIL, *s. f.* An eagle. *Lat. aquil a. Ir. acuil.*

ACUINN, *s. f.* A tool, tackle, tackling, equipment. See ACUINN.

ACUINNACH, *a. (from acuin.)* Provided with tools, tackling, harness; equipped, harnessed; of or pertaining to a tool or harness.

† AD, *s. m.* Water. *Ir. id.*

AD, *aid, s. f.* A hat. *Ad a bhile òir, the gold-laced hat.*—*Macint.* *Bile na h-aid, the rim of the hat.*

AD, *provincial* for iad.

AD, *a, pron. (for do.)* Thy, thine. *Ann ad ghialaibh, in thy jaws.*—*Stew. Ezek.* 'N ad chluais, *in thine ear.*—*Oss. Fiag.*

A' d', AD, (*for ann ad, or, ann do.*) In thy, as a. *Na bi a'd'uamhas domh, be not a (as a) terror to me.*—*Stew. Jer.*

† ADA, *adai, s. f.* Victory.

ADAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. adag.)* A shock of corn, consisting of twelve sheaves; by the Lowlanders called *stook*; also a haddock. *N. pl. adagan*; *an da chuid na h-adagan agus an t-arbhar, both the shocks and the standing corn.*—*Stew. Judg.*

ADAGACH, *a. (from adag.)* Abounding in shocks of corn; of or pertaining to a shock of corn.

ADAGACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The employment of making shocks of corn. *Scotch, stooking.*

ADAGACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of adagaich. Gathering corn into shocks.

ADAGAICH, *v.* Gather corn into shocks. *Pret. a. dh'adagaich*; *fut. aff. a. adagaichidh, shall or will gather corn into shocks.*

ADAGAICHE, *p. part.* of adagaich. Gathered into shocks.

ADAGAN, *a. pl.* of adag, which see.

† ADAMHAIR, *s. f.* Play, sport, diversion.

† ADAMHAIR, *v.* Play, divert, sport.

† ADAMHRADH, *aith, s. m. (Lat. admiratio.)* Admiration; wonder.

† ADH, *adha, s. m.* A law.

ADH, *adha, s. m.* Prosperity, good luck, happiness, joy; also an heifer; a hind; but in these two last senses it is oftener written *agh*, which see. *Is mòr an adh, great is the joy.*—*Macint.*

† ADHACH, *a. (from adh.)* Prosperous, lucky; happy, joyful. *Comp. and sup. adhaiche, more or most prosperous.*

ADHACHD, *s. f.* Prosperousness, luckiness, happiness, joyfulness.

ADHAIL, *gen. sing.* of adhal.

† ADHAILG, *s. f.* Desire; will, inclination.

ADHAINN, *gen. sing.* of adhann; written more frequently *aghann*, which see.

ADHAIRC, *gen. sing.* of adharc.

ADHAIRCEACH, *a. (from adharc.)* Horned; having large horns. *Bo adhairceach, a horned cow.* *Ir. adharcach.*

ADHAIRCEAN, *a. pl.* of adharc. Horns.

ADHAIRCEAN, *ein, s. m.* A lapwing; written also *adharcan.*

ADHAIRT, *gen.* of adhart.

ADHAIRT, *s.* Forwardness, front; van. *Ir. adhairt.* See AGHAIRT.

ADHAL, *ail, s. m.* A flesh-hook.—*Shaw.*

ADHALACH, *a. (from adhal.)* Like a flesh-hook; of or pertaining to a flesh-hook.

† ADHALL, *a.* Deaf; dull, stupid, senseless.

† ADHALL, *ail, s. m.* Sin, corruption. *Ir. id.*

† ADHALLACH, *a.* Sinful, corrupt, perverse. *Comp. and sup. adhallache.*

† ADHALTAN, *ain, s. m.* A simpleton; a dull stupid fellow.

ADHALTRANACH, *aich, s. m.* An adulterer; *n. pl. adhaltranaichan.*

ADHALTRANACH, *a.* Adulterous. *Ginealach adhaltranaich, an adulterous generation.*—*Stew. Mat.* *Leanabh adhaltranaich, an adulterous child*; *urr adhaltrannach, an adulterous child.*

ADHALTRANACHD, *s. f.* The practice of adultery.

ADHALTRANAICH, *gen. sing.* of adhaltranaich.

ADHALTRANAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of adhaltranaich. Adulterers.

ADHALTRANAS, *gen. sing.* of adhaltranas. Fear adhaltranas, *an adulterer.*

ADHALTRANAS, *ais, s. m.* Adultery. *A diananbh adhaltranas, committing adultery.*—*Stew. Jer.* *Làn do adhaltranas, full of adultery.*—*Stew. O. T.*

ADHALTRAS, *ais, s. m.* Adultery. *Urr adhaltrais, an adulterous child*; written also *adhaltrus.*

ADHALTRASACH, *a. (from adhaltras.)* Adulterous.

ADHALTRASACHD, *s. f.* The practice of adultery.

ADHALTRUS, *uis, s. m.* Adultery. *Luchd adhaltruis, adulterers.*—*Stew. O. T.*

ADHALTRUSACH, *a.* Adulterous; guilty of adultery.

ADHALTRUSACHD, *s. f.* The practice of adultery.

ADHAMH, *s. m.* Adam; *from adh, bless*; and literally meaning *the blessed person.*

ADHANN, *gea*; *adhainn and aithne, s. f.* A pan; a goblet; more commonly *aghann*; also coltsfoot. *Ir. adhann.*

ADHANNTA, *a.* Kindled; exasperated, inflamed.

† ADHANNTACH, *a.* Bashful, modest.

† ADHANNTACHD, *s. f.* A blush; bashfulness.

ADHARADH, *aith, s. m. and f.* Worship, adoration; more frequently written *aoiradh.*

ADHAR, *gea, adhair and adhair, s. m. (Heb. aver. Syr. air. Gr. ang. Croatian, aier. Dal. aer. Brazilian, arre. Lot. aer. Span. ayre. It. aria. Corn. and W. awyr. Ir. aedhar.)* The atmosphere, the air, firmament, sky, cloud. *Tha 'n fhàrdoch gun druim ach adhar, the dwelling has no roof but the sky.*—*Oss. Gaul. Boisse teine o 'n adhar bholg-dhubh, flashes of flame from the dark belling cloud.* *Id.*

ADHARACH, *a. (from adhar.)* Aerial, atmospheric; airy; glorious.

ADHARAIL, *a. (i. e. adhar-amhuil), from adhar.* Aerial, atmospheric. *W. awrawl.*

ADHARC, *aire, s. f.* A horn; a sounding horn. *Bisc. adurra.* *Ir. adharc.*

ADHARCACH, *a.* Horny; also horned.

ADHARCAN, *ain, s. m.* A lapwing. *Adharcan luachrach, a lapwing.*—*Stew. Lev.*

ADHARC-FHÙDAIR, *s. f.* A powder-horn.

ADHARCAN-LUACHRACH, *s. m.* A lapwing.—*Stew. Lev.*

ADHART, *airt, s. m. (Ir. adhart.)* Linen; bed-linen; pillow; bolster. *B' i m'adhart a chreug, the rock was my pillow.*—*Oss. Conn.*

ADHART, *airt, s. m.* Forwardness; seldom used but in connexion with the *prep. air, as, this air d' adhart, come forward, advance*; *air d' aghart, come on, go on*; *tha i teachd air a h-adhart, she is very forward, she is coming on.*

ADHARTACH, *a. (from adhart.)* Like linen, or of belonging to linen.

**ADHARTACH, a.** Forwards; having a wish or a tendency to be onwards or forwards; progressive; diligent, assiduous.

**ADHARTAN, n. pl.** of adhart. A pillow, a bolster; linens, bed-linens.

† **ADHARTAR, air, s. m.** A dreamer.

† **ADHAS, a.** Good; proper.

**ADHASTAR, air, s. m.** A halter; properly *aghas*, which see.

† **ADHBHA, ai, s. m.** An instrument; a musical instrument. See also **ABHADH**.

† **ADHBHADH, aidh, s. m.** A house, palace, garrison.

† **ADHBHAGHAN, ain, s. m. (dim. of adhbha.)** A musical instrument.

**ADHBHAR, air, s. m.** Cause, reason. Air an adhbhar sin. *therefore*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Adhbhar muid, *a cause of grief*.—*Macint.* Written also *aohbar*.

† **ADHBHARAS, ais, s. m.** Carded wool; also yarn. See **ABHARAS**.

† **ADHBHARSACH, aich, s. m.** A comb or carder of wool.

† **ADHBHUIDH, s. f.** Joy, merriment.

**ADHLAC, aic, s. f.** A burial, interment, funeral. Aite-adhlac, *burying ground*.

**ADHLACADH, aidh, s. m.** The ceremony of interring. Aite adhlacaidh, *a burying ground*. *Ir.* adhlacadh.

**ADHLACADH (ag), pr. part.** of adhlac. Burying, interring.

**ADHLACAIR, s. m. (adhlac-fhear.)** A burier, an undertaker.

**ADHLAIC, v.** Bury, inter. M' anam adhlac' an seòd, *to bury my spirit in the mist*.—*Oss Carthon.* *Pret. a.* dh'adhlac, *buried*; *fut. aff. a.* adhlacaidh, *shall or will bury*; *p. part.* adhlacithe, *buried*.

† **ADHLAIC, s. f.** A longing desire for what is good.

**ADHLAICFAR, fut. pass.** of adhlac. Shall or will be buried.

**ADHLAICIDH, fut. aff. a.** of adhlac. Shall or will bury.

**ADHLAICTE, p. part.** of adhlac. Buried, interred. *Ir.* adhlacithe.

† **ADHLAN, ain, s. m.** A hero, champion.—*Ir.*

**ADHMHORE, comp. and sup.** of adhmhor.

**ADHMHOL, v.** Praise, extol. *Pret. a.* dh' adh-mhol, *praised*; *fut. aff. a.* adhmholaidh, *shall or will praise*.

**ADH-MHOLADH, aidh, s. m.** Praise.

**ADHMHOR, a. (from adh.)** Prosperous, fortunate, lucky, joyous, happy; *comp. and sup.* adhmhoire. *Ir.* adhmhor.

**ADHNADH, aidh, s. m.** A kindling of fire.

**ADH'OR.** See **ADHMHOR**.

**ADHRACH, a. (from adhradh.)** Devout, religious; written also *aorach*.

**ADHRACHAIL, a. (i. e. adhrach-amhuil), from adhradh.** Devotional. Dleasan an adhrachail, *devotional duties*.

**ADHRADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. adhradh. Dan. aere, honour.)** Worship, adoration, devotion. Their adhradh, *worship*; bheir mi adhradh, *I will worship*; written also *aoradh*, which see.

**ADH-UAMHARRA, a.** Abominable.

**ADH-UAMHARRACHD, s.** Abomination, abominableness.

**AD-OLAINN, s. f.** Felt.

† **ADUADH, aidh, s. m.** Horror, detestation.

† **ADUARRA, a. (i. e. ad-uamharra.)** Horrid, detestable.

**AFRAIGHE, s. f.** A rising or preparing for battle.—*Ir.*

**AG, (perhaps another form of aig), prep.** At. It is the sign of the present participle. Ag iarraidh, *ag iasgachadh*, *ag acain, asking, fishing, waiting*; literally *at asking, at fishing, at waiting*. It is prefixed to words beginning with a vowel, though sometimes it is seen before words beginning with a consonant; as, *ag ruith a rìis, running a race*; *ag dol a mach, going forth*.—*Smith.*

**AG, aig, s. m. (Swed. agg, grudge.)** Doubt, scruple, hesitation, contradiction; a hesitation, or lisp in speech.

**AG, v.** Doubt; hesitate; refuse, contradict. *Pret. a.* dh'ag, *doubted*; *fut. aff. a.* agaidh, *shall or will doubt*.

† **AGA, s. f.** The bottom of any depth.

**AGACH, a.** Inclined to doubt or refuse; scrupulous; sceptical; stammering, lispings.

**AGAD, comp. pron. (aig and tu.)** At thee, on thee, with thee; in thy possession. *Agad* is also used in the sense of a possessive pronoun; as, an tigh agad, *a bhean agad, thy house, thy wife*. This use of *agad* is not often met with in our classical writers; but in common language it is very frequent. *Tha, is or are*, is understood, as, a bhean th'agad, *your wife*; *uxor quæ est tibi*. The same remark is applicable to all the pronouns compounded of *aig*, as, *agam, aige, aice, againn, agaibh, aca*.

**AGADH, aidh, s. m.** Doubt, hesitation, contradiction. Gun agadh sam be, *without any contradiction*.—*Stew. Heb. ref. Ir.* agamh.

**AGADSA, agadse.** Emphatic form of *agad*, which see.

† **AGAG, aig, s. f.** An habitation or settlement.

**AGAIBH, comp. pron. made up of aig and sibh.** At you, on you, with you; in your possession; of you; from among you. Co agaibh do 'n iarrar i? *whom of you is she sought for?*—*Finghian Poem.* Chaidh agaibh orra, *you got the better of them*. It is also used as a possessive pronoun, *your*; as, an tigh agaibh, *your house*; in which sense it seems to be contracted for a th' agaibh; as, an tigh th' agaibh, *your house*; literally, *the house which is to you*; which, though bad English, is as correct in Gaelic as it is in Latin.

**AGAIBHSE.** Emphatic form of *agaibh*, which see.

**AGAIIDH, gen. sing.** of *agad*h.

**AGAIL, (i. e. ag-amhuil), a.** Doubtful; in jeopardy; sceptical; suspicious; lispings.

**AGAILACHD, s. f. (from ag.)** Doubtfulness, suspiciousness; scepticism; a tendency to lisp, a habit of lispings.

**AGAINN, comp. pron. (Corn. agan, ours), made up of aig and inn.** At us, of or from amongst us, with us, or in our possession. Gràs do gach aon againn, *grace to every one of us*.—*Stew. Eph.* It is also, like all the pronouns compounded of *aig*, used as a possessive pronoun, *our*; as, an crodh againn, *our cattle*; in which sense it is contracted for a th' againn, *which is or are to us*.

**AGAINN-NE.** Emphatic form of *againn*, which see.

**AGAIR, v.** Plead, plea, accuse, charge, lay to one's charge, crave; require, demand. *Pret. a.* dh' again, *pled*; *fut. aff. a.* agairidh, or, agairidh. Cha d' again mi cruaidh e, *I did not plead hard with him*.—*Old Song.* Na agrar orra e, *let it not be laid to their charge*; agairidh se, *he will demand*.—*Stew. 2 Chron.*

**AGAIRG, s. f. (agairic.)** A species of mushroom.—*Ir. id.*

**AGAIRIDH, fut. aff. a.** of *agair*.

**AGAIRT, s. f.** Pleading, plea, accusing; craving. Ann an agairt a chùise, *in the pleading of his cause*.—*Stew. Pro.*

**AGAIT, s. f.** An agate.—*Macd.*

**AGATEACH, a.** Like an agate, of or pertaining to an agate, full of agates.

**AGALL, ai, s. m.** Speech; dialogue. *Ir.*

**AGALLACH, a.** Conversational; of or pertaining to a speech or dialect. *Com. and sup.* agallaiche.

**AGAM, comp. pron. (Ir. agam), made up of aig and mi.** At me, with me, on me, or in my possession. Cha 'n eil mo ghunn agam, *I have not my gun*; chaidh agam air, *I got the better of him*.—*Smith.* *Agam*, like all the pronouns compounded of *aig*, is used also as a possessive pronoun,

*my, mine*; as, an claidheamh agam, *my sword*; which expression seems to be a contraction of an claidheamh a th' agam, (*gladius qui est mihi*), *the sword which is to me*, consequently *my sword*; againn fhéin, *at or with ourselves*. Corn. agan honan.

† AGAN, *a.* Precious, dear.

AGARACH, aich, *s. m.* (from agradh.) A claimer, a pretender. *Ir. id.*

AGARACH, *a.* (from agradh.) Prone to plead, plea, or crave, or accuse; litigious; vindictive. *Comp. and sup.* agaraiche, *more or most prone to plea*.

AGARTACH, *a.* (from agairt.) Inclined to accuse, plead, or plea; accusatory; litigious; quarrelsome. *Com. and sup.* agartaiche. *Ir. id.*

AGARTACHD, *s. f.* (from agairt.) Quarrelsomeness; litigiousness.

AGARTAICHE, *com. and sup.* of agartach. *More or most quarrelsome*.

AGARTAS, ais, *s. m.* A plea, a suit at law; prosecution. accusation. Agarta coguis, *remorse*; féin-agartas, *self-reproach, compunction*; intinn saor o fhéin-agartas, *a mind free from self-reproach*.—*Macfarl. Ir. id.*

AGH, aighe, *s.* A heifer, a young cow; a fawn; rarely an ox, bull, or cow. Agh thri bliadhna dh' aois, *an heifer three years old*.—*Stew. Gen.* Reamhar mar agh, *fat as a heifer*.—*Stew. Jer.* Air tòir nan agha air, *in pursuit of the dusky fawns*.—*Oss.* Luaithe aighe, *the ashes of an heifer*.—*Stew. Heb.*

AGH, aigh, *s. m.* Joy, happiness; success, prosperity; also joyful, happy. Choinnich sinn Lochlín 's cha b' agh dhuinn, *we met Lochlín, and it was not a gay meeting*.—*Ull.* Bidh agh ag naoinn, *the holy shall have joy*.—*Smith.* A thréin a b' fhearr agh, *thou hero who excellest in success*. *Old Song.* Written also *adh.*

AGU, aigh, *s. m.* Fear, astonishment, awe. *Gr. αῦν, veneration.*

† AGH, aigh, *s. m.* Battle, conflict.

AGHACH, *a.* (from agh.) Warlike, brave, prosperous, successful, conquering; joyous, happy. *Com. and sup.* aghaiche, *more or most warlike*.

AGHAIDH, *s. f.* Face, visage, countenance; brow; surface. Aghaidh na talmhainn, *the face of the earth*.—*Stew. O. T.* Thloir aghaidh dha, *oppose him*; gabh air d' aghaidh, *pass on, go on, go forwards*.—*Stew. Pro.* Cuir an aghaidh is fhearr dh' fheadas tu air, *put the best face on it you can*; an aghaidh, *the face*, also *against*; cuir an aghaidh, *oppose, contradict, thwart*; cuir na aghaidh, *oppose him, thwart him*.—*Stew. Exod.* Cuir na h-aghaidh, *oppose her*; cuir nan aghaidh, *oppose them*; as an aghaidh, *outright*.

AGHAIDH, (an), *prep.* governing the genitive. Against, in opposition. An aghaidh na gaoithe, *against the wind*; an aghaidh m' an righ, *against the king's son*.—*Stew. 1 Chron.*

AGHAIDHICHTÉ, *a.* (from aghaidh.) Opposed, opposing; fronting, facing; confronted.

AGHAIS, *s. f.* Ease, leisure. See ATHAIS.

AGHAISEACH, *a.* (from aghais.) Easy; slow; at leisure. ATHAISEACH.

† AGHANAICHT, *s. m.* An advocate, a pleader.

AGHART, airt, *s. m.* (from aghaidh.) Advance; forwardness. Air d' aghairt is buail, *forward and strike*.—*Oss. Tem.* Rach air d' aghairt, *go on*.

AGHAN, *gen.* aghainn, and aighne, *s. f.* A pan; a goblet.

AGHASTAR, air, *s. m.* (aghaidh-stiùir.) A horse's halter.

AGHNHOR, and AGH'OR, *a.* (from agh.) Pleasant, joyful, prosperous, happy; bold, brave. Gn h-aghmor, abarach, *in a bold and brave manner*.—*Old Song.* Mun do bhoisig

an solus gu agh'or, *ere the light shone joyfully*.—*Oss.* *Ir. aghmhar.*

AGRACH, *a.* (from agradh.) Accusatory; pleading, craving; inclined to accuse, plead, or crave.

AGRADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of agair, which see.

AGRADH, aidh, *s. m.* An accusation; craving, pleading.

AGRAIDH, *gen. sing.* of agradh.

AGRAIDH, (for agairidh), *fut. aff. a.* of agair, which see.

AGRAR, *fut. pass.* of agair. Shall or will be accused. See AGAIR.

† AGSAL, *a.* Generous, noble. *Ir.*

AGUS, *conj.* (*Dan. og. Corn. ag. Lat. ac.*) And; as. Thusa agus *justas*, *thou and I*; tha e ceart cho mhath agus a bha e, *it is just as good as it was*. The contracted form [is or s] of agus is used both in prose, poetry, and common language. See is, and 's.

† AI, *s.* A controversy; a cause; a region, territory; inheritance of land, possession.

† AI, *s.* A herd; a sheep; a cow; also a swan. *Ir. id.*

† AIBH, *s. f.* Likeness, similitude, resemblance. *Ir. id.*

AIBHE! *interj.* (*Lat. ave. Ir. aibhe.*) Hail! all hail!

AIBHEIS, *s. f.* The sea, ocean; a gulf; boasting; emptiness. Rì aodann aibheis, *on the surface of the sea*.—*Macdon. Ir. id.*

AIBHEISEAR, ir, *s. m.* The adversary, the devil.

AIBHEITIR, *s. f.* Alphabet. *Lat. abgetorium.*

AIBHIDEACH, *a.* Great, monstrous, enormous.

AIBHIRSEAR, ir, *s. m.* The devil. *Ir.* See AIBHISTEAR.

AIBHIST, *s. f.* Ruin, destruction; an old ruin. Ged tha e 'n diugh na aibhist fhuar, *though it be to-day a cold ruin*.—*Oss. Conn.*

AIBHISTEACH, *a.* (from aibhist.) Full of ruins; like a ruin. AIBHISTEAR, *s. m.* The devil; a destroyer. This is the old Celtic term for the devil. *Diabol* (whence *διαβολος*, diabolus, diavolo, diable) is much more modern. It literally means, *a man of ruin*.

AIBHISTEARACHD, *s. f.* Demonism, the conduct of a devil, of a destroyer; destructiveness.

AIBHLE, *s. f.* Fire, spark; more frequently written *aibhle*. *Ir. id.*

AIBHLEAG, *s. f.* (*dim. of aibhle.*) A burning coal; a little fire; rarely a flake of snow. See EIBHLEAG.

AIBHLITIR, *s. f.* Alphabet. *N. pl.* aibhlitirean.

AIBHLITIREACH, *a.* Alphabetical. Ordugh aibhlitireach, *alphabetical order*.

AIBHNE, *gen. sing.* of abhainn, which see.

AIBHNEACH, *a.* (from abhainn.) Fluvial; abounding in rivers.

AIBHNICHEAN, *n. pl.* of abhainn. Rivers, streams. Rì taobh nan aibhnichean, *beside the streams*.—*Smith.*

AIBHSE, *s. m.* A spectre; sprite; a diminutive creature. *Ir. id.* Hence *taibhshe*.

AIBHSEACH, *a.* (from aibhshe.) Like a spectre or sprite; enormous.

† AIBID, *s. f.* Habit. *Ir. id. Lat. habit-us.*

AIBIDEAL, eil, *s. f.* Alphabet. *N. pl.* aibidealan, *alphabets*.

AIBIDEALACH, *a.* Alphabetical. Ordugh aibidealach, *alphabetical order*.

† AIC, aice, *s. f.* A tribe, family; a nourishing; a desire; a prop. *Ir.*

AICE, *comp. pron.* At her, with her, on her, in her possession; in her remembrance. Tha duslach air aice, *it hath gold dust*.—*Stew. Job.* Aice, like all the other compounds of aig, is often used as a possessive pronoun; as, an tigh aice, *her house*, which may be considered an abbreviated form of an tigh a th' aice.



† AICE, *adv.* Near, close, at hand.  
 AICEAR, *a.* Angry, severe, cruel. *Lat.* acer.  
 AICHBEIL, *s. f.* Revenge, vengeance. Their dhomh aichbeil, *revenge me.*—*Stew. G. B.* Written also aichmheil.  
 AICHBEILEACH, *a.* (from aichbeil.) Revengful, vindictive, full of vengeance. *Com.* and *sup.* aichbeileiche, *more or most revengful.*  
 AICHBEILEACHD, *s. f.* (from aichbeil.) Revengfulness, vindictiveness.  
 AICHEADH, *s. m.* Refusal, denial, disavowal, recantation. Cuir as aicheadh, *deny, disavow*; thug e dhomh an aicheadh, *he gave me the refusal.*  
 AICHEADH, *v. a.* Deny, refuse, disavow, recant, renounce. *Pret. a.* dh'aicheadh, *refused*; *fut. aff. a.* aicheadhaidh, *shall refuse*; aicheadhaidh mise esan, *I will deny him.*—*Stew. Mat.*  
 AICHEADHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of aicheadh. Shall or will deny.  
 AICHEUN, *v. a.* Deny, refuse, disavow, recant, renounce. *Pret. a.* dh'aichean, *denied*; *fut. aff. a.* aicheunaidh, *shall deny.*  
 † AICHILL, *a.* Able, powerful; dexterous, handy. *Ir.*  
 † AICHILLEACHD, *s. f.* Strength; dexterity. *Ir.*  
 † AICID, *s. f.* A disease, sickness; accident; a stitch; a sudden pain.  
 AICHUILL, *s. f.* Vengeance, revenge; written also aichbeil.  
 AICHMHEILEACH, *a.* Revengful, vengeful; written also aichbeileach.  
 † AID, *s. m.* A piece, portion, morsel.  
 AIDEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Confession, acknowledgment.  
 AIDEACHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of aideachadh.  
 AIDEACHAIL, (*i. e.* aideach-anhuil), *a.* Affirmatory; confessing, acknowledging.  
 † AIDHBEAN, *s. m.* A stranger, foreigner. *Ir.*  
 † AIDHBEIL, *s.* A wonder; a boasting.  
 † AIDHEIL, *s.* Huge, enormous, vast.  
 † AIDHISEAN, *ein, s. m.* A spectre, a phantom, sprite.  
 † AIDHEACH, *ich, s. f.* A milch cow.—*Shaw.*  
 AIDHEAR, *ir, s. m.* Joy, gladness; firmament. Dhuais an aidhear, *their joy broke forth.*—*Oss. Trath.* Rinn e an t-aidhear, *he made the firmament.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Written also, except in the last sense, aighear, which see.  
 AIDHEARACH, *a.* Joyful, glad.  
 AIDHLE, *s. f.* A cooper's adze.  
 † AIDHME, *s. f.* Dress, decoration. See AIGHEAN.  
 † AIDHNE, *s. f.* Age.  
 AIDICH, *v. a.* Confess, own, acknowledge; affirm, avow, avouch. *Pret. a.* dh'aichidh, *confessed*; *fut. aff. a.* aidichidh, *shall or will acknowledge*; *fut. neg. aichidh*, cha n aichidh mi, *I will not confess.*  
 AIDICHEAM, (*for* aidichidh mi), *I sing. fut. aff. a.* of aidich. I will confess. Aideacheam thu, *I will confess thee.*—*Stew. Rom.*  
 AIDICHEAM, *I sing. imp. a.* of aidich. Let me confess, own, or acknowledge.  
 AIDICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of aidich. Shall be confessed, owned, or affirmed.  
 AIDICHTE, *p. part.* of aidich. Confessed, owned, acknowledged, affirmed.  
 AIDMHEIL, *s. f.* Confession, profession, declaration, acknowledgment. A reir blur n-aidmheil, *according to your profession.*—*Stew. 2 Cor.* Aidmheil na firinn, *the acknowledgment of the truth.*—*Stew. 2 Tim.*  
 AIDMHEILEACH, *a.* (from aidmheil.) Of or belonging to a confession; declaratory.  
 AIDMHEILEAR, *ir, s. m.* (aidmheil-fhear.) A confessor, a professor; a declarer.

AIDMHEINT, *s. f.* (Lat. adventus.) The advent.—*Shaw.*  
 AIDMHEICH, *v. a.* Confess, own, acknowledge. *Pret. a.* dh' aichidh, *confessed*; *fut. aff. a.* aidmheichidh, *shall or will confess.*  
 AIDMHEICHTÉ, *p. part.* of aidmheich. See AIDICH.  
 † AIFIR, *s. f.* Blame, fault.  
 AIFIRIONN, *inn, s. m.* The Romish mass. *Ir.* aifirionn.  
 AIG, *prep.* At, on, or in possession. Tha claidheamh aig an duine so, *this man has a sword.* Aig often imparts to the noun it governs, the signification of a genitive case, and then it may be considered as an abbreviated form of th'aig; as, an stoc aig Fionnghal, *Fingal's horn*; (*i. e.* an stoc a tha aig Fionnghal.)—*Oss. Fing.*  
 † AIG, *s. f.* This ancient vocable is now gone into disuse; but it is seen in composition with other words; as, aigcal, aigean. It means the source of all substances; also a sea, a shoal. The word aigo, in Languedoc and in Cantabria, has the same signification.  
 AIGE, *comp. pron.* At him, with him, on him, in his possession; at it, with it; also his; its. *Ir. id.*  
 † AIGHEIL, *s. f.* Terror; now written eagal.  
 † AIGHEILEACH, *a.* Terrific, terrible, fearful; now written eagalach.  
 AIGEACH, *ich, s. m.* (aigh, mettlesome, and each, horse.) A stallion.  
 AIGCAL, *eil, s. m.* (from † aig.) The deep; an abyss; pool; sea; bottom of an abyss. Do bhreacan air uachdar aigeil, *thy plaid [floats] on the surface of the pool.*—*Old Song.* Iuchair an t-sluichd gun aigcal, *the key of the bottomless pit.*—*Stew. Rev. ref. N. pl.* aigcalan. *Ir.* aigiol, *the bottom of a valley*; written also aigean, which see.  
 AIGCALACH, *a.* (from aigcal.) Of or pertaining to an abyss; full of abysses.  
 AIGCALAN, *n. pl.* of aigcal. Abysses, seas, pools.  
 AIGCALLACH, *a.* Puffed up, elate; spirited, mettlesome, gallant. *Com.* and *sup.* aigeallaiche, *more or most spirited.*  
 AIGCALLADH, *aith, s. m.* Speech, conversation, language; a dialogue. Ag éisdeachd aigeallaigh do bheòil, *listening to thy speech.*—*Old Song.*  
 AIGEALLAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of aigeallach. More or most spirited. Is e 's aigeallaiche na thusa, *he is more spirited than thou art*; is tu 's aigeallaiche dhe 'n triùir, *thou art the most spirited of the three.*  
 AIGEALLAN, *s. m.* A breast-pin; a jewel; ear-ring; tassel; toy. *Ir.* aigilin.  
 AIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* (from † aig.) *Gr.* οὐρανός, ocean. *W.* cigiawn. *Ir.* aigean. An abyss; deep; pool; sea; the bottom of an abyss. Aghaidh an aigean, *the surface of the deep.*—*Stew. Gen.* Written also aigcal.  
 AIGEANACH, *a.* (from aigean.) Of or belonging to an abyss; full of abysses.  
 AIGEANNACH, *a.* (from aigne.) Spirited, mettlesome; magnanimous; cheerful.  
 AIGEANNACHD, *s.* (from aigne.) Mettlesomeness; sprightliness; magnanimity; cheerfulness.  
 AIGEANTACH, *a.* (from aigne.) Spirited; sprightly; mettlesome; cheerful; magnanimous; written also aigeannach.  
 AIGEANTACHD, *s. f.* (from aigne.) Spiritedness, sprightliness; cheerfulness; magnanimity; written also aigeannachd.  
 AIGEICH, *gen. sing.* of aigeach, which see.  
 AIGIIL, *gen. sing.* of aigcal. Of an abyss; of a pool.  
 AIGIEN, *gen. sing.* of aigean.  
 AIGH, *a.* Happy, prosperous; liberal; auspicious; proud; mettlesome; glorious. An reul aigh Iulorno, *the glorious star Iulorno.*—*Oss. Dargo.*  
 AIGH, *s. m.* Happiness; prosperity; joy; mettlesomeness;

liberality; gloriousness, glory; auspiciousness; also deer. An do threig thu mí sholuis m' aigh? *hast thou left me, thou light (beam) of my joy?*—*Oss. Dargo. Meirigh Lochlann an aigh, the standard of the king of Lochlann the glorious; aigh do choillte fein, the deer of thine own woods. Oss. Cathula. D'aighean ciar, thy dusky deer. Id.*

AIGHE, *gen. sing.* of aighe. Of a heifer.—*Stew. Heb.*

AIGHEACH, *a. (from aigh.)* Happy, joyous. *Ir. id.*

AIGHEAN, *n. pl.* of aigh. Deer. Aighean siùblach, *the wandering deer.*—*Macint.*

AIGHEANACH, aich, *s. m.* A thistle; a place where thistles grow.

AIGHEANACH, *gen. sing.* of aigheanach.

AIGHEANN, aighne, *s. f.* A pan; a goblet; a skillet; a small kettle or boiler. *N. pl.* aigheannan; aigheannan a ghabhail luathre, *pans to contain ashes.*—*Stew. O. T.* Written also adhann and aigheann.

AIGHEAR, eir, *s. m.* Gladness, mirth, joy, gaiety, festivity. Tha aighear a bruchdadh na shùil, *gladness bursts from his eyes.*—*Ull.* Ceòl is aighear, *music is mirth.*—*Oss. Derm.* Aighear d' òige, *the joy of thy youth.*—*Smith.* Written also aidhear.

AIGHEARACH, *a. (from aighear.)* Glad, mirthful, joyous, gay, festive.

AIGHEARACHD, *s. f. (from aighear.)* Gladness, mirthfulness, joyousness, festivity.

AIGHNE, *gen. sing.* of aghann and of aigheann, which see.

† AIGHNEACH, *a. Liberal. Comp. and sup.* aigniche, *more or most liberal.*

AIGLEAN, ein, *s. m.* An ear-ring, a tassel, a toy.

AIGLEANACH, *a.* Hung with tassels; gaudy, baushil.

AIGNE, *s. f.* Mind, temper, disposition; spirit, affection, thought. Is cianail m' aigne, *sad is my mind.*—*Ardar.* Written also aigneadh. *Ir. aigne.*

AIGNEACH, *a. (from aigne.)* Spirited; affectioned; of or belonging to mind, temper, affection, or thought.

AIGNEADH, idh, *s. m.* Mind, temper, disposition; spirit, affection, thought. Fionn an aignidh chianail, *Fingal whose mind is sad.*—*Death of Carril.* Lean mi le h-aigheadh neo-ghlic, *I followed with unwise affection.*—*Mac Lach.* Written also aigne.

AIGNIDH, *gen. sing.* of aigneadh.

AIL, *gen. sing.* of àil, which see.

AIL, *s. m.* A mark, impression, trace. Ail do chois, *the trace of thy foot.*

† AIL, *s. m.* A mouth; a rebuke; a stone; a request; weapons.

AILBHE, *s. f.* A flint; a stone; a rock. *N. pl.* ailbhean.

AILBHEACH, *a. (from ailbhe.)* Flinty, stony, rocky. *Com. and sup.* ailbheiche, *more or most rocky.*

AILBHEAG, eig, *s. f.* A ring; a ring of any coarse metal. *N. pl.* ailbheagan. Ailbheagan airgid, *silver rings.*—*Mac Lach.* Ailbheag cluais, *an ear-ring.*

AILBHEAGACH, *a. (from ailbheag.)* Full of rings; like a ring; of or belonging to a ring.

AILBHEINN, *s. f. (ail and beinn.)* A flint; a rock; a mountain rock; written also ailbhinn.

AILBHINN, *s. f. (ail-bheinn.)* A rock; a flint; a flinty rock; a mountain rock. Ag imeachd air an ailbhinn oillteil, *walking on the dreadful precipice.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Do sgiath mar ailbhinn, *thy shield like a rock.*—*Oss.*

† AILE, *s. f.* A stone; also behaviour, manners.

† AILCNE, *s. pl.* Paving stones.

† AILCNEACH, ich, *s. m. (from aile.)* A pavier.

AILE, *s. (Gr. ἄεολος. Lat. Æol-us, wind; also halo, breathe; and perhaps αἰλα. Corn. aual. Ir. aile, smell.)*

The atmosphere, air, breath; smell, savour; the sense of smell. Trà chaidheas sa ghleann an t-àile, *when the air sleeps [is still] in the valley.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

AILE, *a.* Handsome; more properly aille; which see.

AILEBEART, beart, *s. f.* A halbert. *N. pl.* ailebeartan.

AILE-EACH, eich, *s. m. († ail, stone, and each, horse.)* A stone-horse, a stallion.

AILEACH, *a. (from àile.)* Atmospheric, aerial; savoury; of or belonging to the atmosphere, air, breath, or smell. Iongantas àileach, *an atmospheric phenomenon; iongantasan àileach, atmospheric phenomena.*

AILEACH, *a. (from àile.)* Causing marks or impressions.

AILEADH, aidh, *s. m.* A smell, odour; the sense of smell; air, atmosphere. Aileadh dcaidh bholaigh, *an odour of sweet smell.*—*Stew. Eph.* Sròine gun àileadh, *noses without the sense of smell.*—*Smith.* Written also àile.

AILEAG, eig, *s. f.* Hiccup.—*Macint. Ir. id.*

AILEAGACH, *a. (from aileag.)* Causing the hiccup, hiccupy, relating to the hiccup.

AILEAN, *n. pl.* of ail. Marks, impressions, traces.

AILEAN, ein, *s. m.* A meadow, a plain. Cath air an ailean rèith, *a battle on the level plain.*—*Mac Lach.*

† AILEANTA, *a. (from aile.)* Atmospheric, aerial.

AILEAR, eir, *s. m.* A porch.—*Stew. Acts, ref. Ir. id.*

AILEATHAN, *a. (for ailm leathan.)* Narrow; strait; light.

AILE-BHEATHAIL, *a.* Vital air, oxygen.

AILE-MHEIDH, *s. (àile and meidh.)* An anemometer. *N. pl.* ailemheidhean.

AILGHIOS, *s. f. (perhaps àill-fhios.)* Will, pleasure, longing, desire, pride. Nach lùb air ailghios na garbh ghaoith, *that will not bend at the pleasure of the [rough wind] storm.*—*Ull.* Ailghios dhaoine, *the pride of men.*—*Smith.* Fearann gu 'r n ailghios, *land to your will.*—*Mac Co. Ir. ailghias.*

AILGHIOSACH, *a. (from ailghios.)* Wilful, headstrong, proud. *Com. and sup.* ailghiosaiche, *more or most wilful.*

AILGHIOSACHD, *a. (from ailghios.)* Wilfulness, pride.

AILGHIOSAICHE, *comp. and sup.* of ailghiosach.

AIL-INNISEAN, ein, *s. m. (from àile, atmosphere, and innis, tell.)* An anemoscope.

† AILL, *s. f.* A rugged bank; a rough steep; a steep river-bank; a bridle, course, place, stead.

† AILL, *s. f.* Praise.

AILL, *s. f.* Desire, will, pleasure. Na 's àill le chridh, *what his heart desires.*—*Smith.* Literally, *that which is a pleasure to his heart; an ni nach b' àille, the thing I would not.*—*Stew. Rom.* Ciod a b' àill leat? *what wouldst thou have?* ma 's àille leibh cliù dhuibh fein, *if you desire fame for yourselves.*—*Old Song.* Is àill leam so na sin, *I prefer this to that.*

AILLBHIL A bridle-bit. *Ir.*

AILL-BHUAICH, aich, *s. f.* A steep; a rugged bank; a rocky steep.

AILL-BHUAICHACH, *a.* Steep, rugged, rocky.

AILLE, *a. (Corn. ailla.)* Handsome, fair, comely. B' aille Crìdhmhòr, *handsome was Crìdhmhòr.*—*Oss. Fing.* B' aille na sùil-sa bha Ossian, *fairer in her eyes was Ossian.*—*Id.* Thuit a cheann aille air an t-sliabh, *his comely head fell on the hill.*—*Id.*

AILLE, *s. f.* Beauty, handsomeness, comeliness. Thainig i na h-àille, *she came in her beauty.*—*Oss. Fing.* Aille talmhaidh, *earthly beauty.*—*Smith. Ir. aile.*

AILLEACH, *a. (from aile.)* Beautiful, handsome, comely.

AILLEACHD, *s. f. (from aile.)* Beauty, beautifulness, handsomeness, comeliness. Ailleachd Eibhir-chaomha, *the beauty of Eibhircoma.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Bha h-ailleachd gun

choimeas, *her handsomeness was unequalled*.—*Oss. Derm.*  
A h-aillcachd, *her beauty*.

AILLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (from aille.) A jewel; a gewgaw; a pretty young maid. Nach cuimhne leat an ailleag? dost thou not remember the beautiful maid?—*Oss. Taura*.

AILLEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (from aille.) A little jewel; a term of affection for a young person; a pretty maid. Soraidh slainte do 'n aillagan, *health to the pretty maid*.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* ailleagain and aillagana.

AILLEAGAN, *n. pl.* of ailleag. Gewgaws, ornaments, jewels; pretty girls.

AILLEAGANA, *n. pl.* of aillagan.

AILLEAN, ein, *s. m.* (from ail.) A causeway.

AILLEAN, ein, *s. m.* Elecampane; a young beau; a minion. —*Macd. Ir. ailean*.

AILLEANTA, a, (from aille.) Beautiful, handsome, comely, delicate, bashful; having an imposing appearance.

AILLEANTACHD, i. f. (from ailleanta.) Personal beauty; delicacy, bashfulness, modest reserve. Is i ailleantachd maise nan ban, *delicacy is the ornament of females*.

AILLEIG, *gen. sing.* of ailleag, which see.

AILLEIN, *gen. sing.* of ailean.

AILLIDH, a. Bright, resplendent, beauteous, fair. Lasair nan lochran aillidh, *the flame of the resplendent lamps*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Og-mhnaoi a b' aillidh leac, *a virgin of the fairest cheeks*.—*Oss.*

† AILLIN, a. Another. *Lat.* alien-us.

AILLSE, *s. f.* A fairy; a ghost; a diminutive creature; rarely a cancer; delay. *Ir.* aillse. In some parts of the Highlands this word is pronounced *tailtse*.

AILLSEACH, a. (from aillse.) Like a fairy, of or pertaining to a fairy; spectral.

AILM, *s. f.* A helm, stern. An ailm na asgaill, *the helm in his arm*.—*Macfar.*

AILM, *s. f.* The first letter of the Gaelic alphabet; also, though rarely, the elm-tree. (*Ir.* ailm. *Dan.* alm, an elm. *Swed.* alm. *Lat.* ulm-us.) *N. pl.* ailmean.

† AILMEADH, eidh, *s. m.* A prayer.

AILMEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of ailm.) A little elm, a young elm. *N. pl.* ailmeagan.

AILMEAGAN, *n. pl.* of ailmeag.

AILMEAN, *n. pl.* of ailm. Elms.

AILMEIG, *gen. sing.* of ailmeag.

AILMSE, *s. m.* A spectre; a spectral-looking person; a mistake.

AILMSEACH, a. (from ailmse.) Spectral; ghastly.

AILNE, *s. f.* (*Corn.* ailne.) Beauty, comeliness.

† AILP, *s. m.* A protuberance; any gross lump; a mountain. *Lat.* Alpes, the Alps.

† AILP, a. White. *Gr.* ἀλβος and ἄλπος. *Lat.* albus. Hence too, perhaps, and not from ailp, a mountain, may be derived *Alpes*, Alps, as being always white with snow.

† AILT, *s. f.* A house. *Lat.* alt-us, *high*.

AILT, a. Stately; beautiful, comely. (*Lat.* alt-us.) Aghaidh is aile lith, *a face of the most beautiful colour*.—*Fingalian Pœm.* *Com.* and *sup.* ailte, more or most beautiful.

AILTE, *com.* and *sup.* of ailt.

AILTACHD, *s. f.* (from ailt.) Stateliness; comeliness; beauty, handsomeness. Barrachd air d' ailtachd, *superiority over thy handsomeness*.—*Macint.*

AIMBEAIRT, *gen. sing.* of aimbeart, which see.

AIMBEART, beart, *s. f.* Poverty, want, indigence; calamity, mischief. Crìdh fial an aimbeart, *a generous heart in poverty*.—*Old Song.*

AIMBEARTACH, a. (ain, *priv.* and beartach.) Poor, needy,

indigent, necessitous; also mischievous; calamitous. Tha mi aim-beartach, *I am indigent*.—*Sm.*

AIMBEARTAN, ais, *s. m.* (aim, *priv.* and beartas.) Poverty, indigence; calamity, mischief.

† AIMHEAN, a. Pleasant, agreeable, smooth.

AIMHEAS, eis, *s. m.* (aimh. *priv.* and leas. *Ir.* aimhneas.)

Hurt, harm, mischief; ruin, misfortune; perverseness, folly. Luchd aimhleis, *unfortunate people*; ag iarraidh m'aimhleis, *desiring my harm*.—*Stew. O. T.* Aimhleas air a chlaigionn, *mischief on his head*.—*Sm.* A labhairt aimhleas, *uttering perverseness*.—*Stew. G. B.* Ni thu d' aimhleas, *thou wilt harm thyself*.—*Fingalian Pœm.*

AIMHEASACH, a. (from aimhleas.) Unfortunate; mischievous; ruinous; foolish, imprudent. *Comp.* and *sup.* aimhleasaiche, *more or most unfortunate*; nithe aimhleasach, *mischievous things*.—*Smith.*

AIMHEASACHD, *s. f.* (from aimhleas.) The condition or state of being unfortunate; mischievousness; ruinousness, imprudence, foolishness.

AIMHEASAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of aimhleasach. More or most unfortunate.

AIMHEASG, a. (aimh. *intens.* and leasg.) Lazy, indolent, inactive, drowsy, sluggish. *Ir.* id.

AIMHEATHAN, a. (aimh. *priv.* and leathan.) Narrow, strait, tight. Is aimheathan an t-slighe, *narrow is the way*.—*Stew. Mat.*

AIMHEATHANACHD, *s. f.* (from aimheathan.) Narrowness, straitness, tightness.

AIMHEISEG, *s. f.* (aimh. *intens.* and leisg.) Laziness, indolence, inactivity, drowsiness, sluggishness.

AIMHNEART, neirt, *s. m.* (aimh. *intens.* and neart.) *Ir.* aimhneart. Force, violence, oppression; more frequently written *ainneart*; which see.

AIMHNEARTACH, a. (from aimhneart.) Violent, oppressive; more frequently written *ainneartach*. *Comp.* and *sup.* aimhneartaiche, *more or most violent*.

AIMHNEARTAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of aimhneartach.

AIMHNEIRT, *gen. sing.* of aimhneart.

AIMHREADH, aimhreidh, *s.* (aimh. *priv.* and reidh.) Disturbance, disagreement, confusion; also, adjectively, wrong, disturbed, disagreeing. Tha so air aimhreadh, *this is wrong*; tha thu 'g am chur air aimhreadh, *thou art putting me wrong*; cuir amaid an cainte air aimhreidh, *let us confound their language*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* *Ir.* aimhreidh.

† AIMHREIDHE, *s. pl.* Defiles, passes, forests, fastnesses.

† AIMHREIS, a. Difficult, arduous.

AIMHREIT, reite, *s. f.* (aimh. *priv.* and réite.) Discord, disagreement, disturbance.

AIMHREITEACH, a. (from aimhreite.) *Ir.* aimhreiteach. Quarrelsom, litigious, contentious; of or belonging to a quarrel or disturbance. *Com.* and *sup.* aimhreiteiche, *more or most quarrelsome*; maille ri mnaoi aimhreiteich, *with a quarrelsome woman*.—*Stew. Pro.*

† AIMHRIAR, *s. m.* Mismanagement.

AIMHRIOCHD, *s.* (aimh. *priv.* and riochd.)

† AIMINN, a. (*Lat.* amān-us.) Pleasant, agreeable, smooth.

AIMISICHTE, a. Bold, daring, resolute; written also *aim-sichte*.

AIMLISG, *s. f.* Confusion, disorder. Is aimlisg e, *it is confusion*.—*Stew. Lev. ref.*

AIMLINGEACH, a. Confused, causing confusion, of or pertaining to confusion.

AIMRID, aimrit, a. Barren, unproductive. Macfarlane has properly introduced this word as Gaelic into his Vocabulary; yet Stewart, the translator of the Bible, says it is Irish. See *Gen.* xi. 31, *ref.*

AIMSGITH, a. Profane, impious, mischievous, impure.



AIMSGITHEACHD, *s. f.* Profanity, impioussness, michievousness, impurity. *Le tuaisrigeul 's le aimsgitheachd, with slander and impurity.—Old Song.*

AIMSICHTE, *a.* Bold, daring, resolute; written also *aimsichte*.

AIMSIR, *s. f.* (from *am*.) *Arm.* and *Corn.* *amser.* *Ir.* *aimsir.* Weather, time, season. *Aimsir ghaillionach, stormy weather; an aimsir a dh' fhalbh, the time that has gone by.—Ull.* An *t-sean aimsir, the olden time.—Stew. Ecc.* *Aimsir bhrìgh, fine weather.—Arm.* *amser vrao.* *Aimsir a gheamlraidh, the winter season; aimsir an earraich, the spring season; aimsir an t-sambraidh, the summer season; aimsir an fhogharaidh, the harvest season; aimsir fogharaidh, harvest weather; an aimsir so, this weather.* *Arm.* *en amzer ze, in this weather.*

AIMSIREIL, *a.* (*i. e.* *aimsir-amhuil*.) from *aimsir.* Temporal, worldly; that lasts but a season. *Tha na nithe a chithear aimsireil, the things which are seen are temporal.—Stew. Cor.*

AIN, *a.* an intensive and privative particle. It is only used in composition with another word, as, *ain-tighearnas, tyranny.*

AIN, *a.* Honourable, praiseworthy, respectful. *D' uirghiol àin, thy respectful speech.—Old Song.*

† AIN, *s. f.* Water. Hence *ambainn, or, abhainn, a river.* See *ABH.* *Ain* is also the *gen. sing.* of *an*, which see.

AIN-BHEACH, *s.* A drone bee; also much rain.

† AINBHEACH, *a.* Manifold.

AINBHEART, *bheirt, s. f.* (*ain, priv. and beart.*) A misdeed. *Ir. id.*

AINBHEIL, *s. f.* (*ain, intens. and bheul.*) Impertinent language.

† AINBHIDH, *s. f.* Rainy weather.

AIN-BHITH, (*ain, intens. and bith.*) A ferocious animal.

AIN-CHEARD, *cheird, s. m.* A buffoon; also buffoonery, low jesting; an ingenious thief. *Ir. id.* *N. pl.* *ain-cheird.*

AIN-CHEARDACH, *a.* Like a buffoon; of or belonging to a buffoon, or to buffoonery.

AIN-CHEARDACHD, *s. f.* (from *aincheard.*) The behaviour of a buffoon; ingeniousness.

AIN-CHEIRDE, *gen. sing.* of *aincheard.*

AIN-CHEART, *a.* (*ain, priv. and ceart.*) Unjust, iniquitous.

AIN-CHEART, *cheirt, s. m.* A prank, or trick; injustice. *Ir. id.*

AIN-CHEIST, *s. f.* (*ain, intens. and ceist.*) Danger, jeopardy, dilemma; doubt, perplexity; puzzle, a riddle.

AIN-CHEISTEACH, *a.* (*aincheist.*) Doubtful, puzzling; of or pertaining to doubt or perplexity; in jeopardy, doubt, or danger.

AINCHALL, *chéil, s. f.* Peevishness; forwardness; testiness; madness.

AINCHALLACH, *a.* Peevish; forward; testy; mad.

AINCHRONAILT, *s. f.* Acuteness, discernment, sagacity.

AINCHRONNA, *a.* Acute, sagacious.

† AINDEAR, *s. f.* A maid fit for marriage. See *AINNIK.*

AINDEAS, *a.* (*ain, priv. and deas.*) Awkward, not clever, not ready-handed.

AINDEISE, *s. f.* Affliction, calamity; awkwardness.

AINDEOIN, *s. f.* (*ain, priv. and deoin, will.*) *Ir.* *aindeoin.* Reluctance, compulsion, force. *Co dhùibh is deoin leat no 's aindeoin, whether it be thy will or not.—Macint.* *Dh' aindeoin ort, in spite of thee.*

AINDEONACH, *a.* (*ain, priv. and deonach.*) Reluctant, unwilling. *Chaidh e dh'achaidh gu h-aindeonach, he went home unwillingly.* *Ir.* *aindeonach.*

AINDEONACHD, *s. f.* (*ain, priv. and deonach.*) Unwillingness, reluctance, obstinacy, compulsion.

† AINDHARRIDH, *a.* Angry. *Ir.*

AIN-DIADHACHD, *s. f.* (*i. e.* *ain-diadhuidheachd.*) Ungodliness, profaneness, iniquity, impiety.—*Stew. Jer.* *Ir.* *ain-diadhachd.*

AIN-DIADHAIDH, *a.* (*ain, priv. and diadhaidh.*) Profane, wicked, ungodly, impious, irreligious. *Tha 'm faidh 's an sagairt ain-diadhaidh, the prophet and the priest are profane.—Stew. Jer.*

AINDIADHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*ain, priv. and diadhuidheachd.*) See *AINDIADHACHD.*

AIN-DILEAS, *a.* (*ain, priv. and dileas.*) Faithless.

AINDILSEACH, *s. f.* Faithlessness.

AINDITH, *s. f.* (*ain, intens. and dith, want.*) Extreme poverty. *Gr. idiaz.*

AINDLIGHE, *s. f.* (*ain, priv. and dlìghe.*) Injustice, unlawfulness, usury. *Ir. id.*

AINDLIGHEACH, *a.* (*ain, priv. and dlìgheach.*) Unjust, unlawful; also, substantively, a transgressor. *Ir. id.*

AINDLIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Unlawfulness, the practice of injustice.

AIN-DREANNACH, *a.* Fretful, peevish. *Com.* and *sup.* *ain-dreannaiche.*

AIN-DREANNACHD, *s. f.* Fretfulness, peevishness.

AINE, *s. f.* Delight, joy, pleasure; music, harmony. *Aine an lath, broad day-light.*

† AINE, *s. f.* Experience; agility, expedition; also a platter.

AINEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*more properly aineol.*) A stranger, a foreigner, a guest. *Cha n' fheorach an t-aineal co mac Morna, the stranger shall not ask who is the son of Morna.—Oss. Gaul.*

AINEAL, *a.* Strange, foreign; ignorant.

AINEALACH, *a.* (*properly aineolach.*) Ignorant; strange, foreign, unknown. *Com.* and *sup.* *ainealaiche, more or most ignorant; duine ainealach, an ignorant man.*

AINEAMH, *eimh, s. m.* (*W.* and *Corn.* *anav.* *Ir.* *aineamh.*) A fault, blemish, flaw, defect, injury. *Dà reithe gun aineamh, two rams without blemish.—Stew. Exod.*

AINEAMHACH, *a.* (*from aineamh.*) Faulty, blemished, maimed; having defects, or an injury; causing defects or blemishes. *Com.* and *sup.* *aineamhaiche, more or most faulty.* *Ir.* *aineamhach.*

AINEAMHAG, *aig, s. f.* A phœnix.

AINEAMHAIG, *gen. sing.* of *aineamhag.*

AINEAN, *s. pl.* Liver. *Os cionn nan ainean, above the liver.—Stew. Exod.*

AINEAS, *eis, s. m.* Joy, passion; cruelty; frenzy; bravery. *Duthaich gain aineas, a friendly country.—Mac Co.*

AINEASACH, *a.* (*from aineas.*) Furious, passionate, enraged, raging, frantic; cruel; also brave, hardy. *Mar stuadhan aineasach, like furious billows.—Old Poem.* *Comp.* and *sup.* *ainecasaihe, more or most furious.*

AINEASACHD, *s. f.* Furiousness, passionateness, frenzy, fury.

† AINEASGAIR, *a.* Rude, uncouth, unpolished.

AINEIL, *gen. sing.* of *aineal.*

AINEIMH, *gen. sing.* of *aineamh.*

AINEIS, *gen. sing.* of *aincas.*

AINEOL, *s.* and *a.* A stranger, a foreigner; a guest; also strange, foreign. *A dol air aineol, wandering abroad.—Stew. G. B.* See also *AINEAL.*

AINEOLACH, *a.* (*ain, priv. and eolach.*) Ignorant, unintelligent, rude, unlearned. *Aineolach air so, ignorant of this.—Stew. 2 Pet.* *Com.* and *sup.* *aineolaiche, more or most ignorant.* *Ir. id.*

AINEOLAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of *aineolach.* More or most ignorant.

**AINEOLAS**, *s. m.* (ain, *priv.* and *colas.*) Ignorance, want of knowledge; nescience, illiterateness. Am blur ainecolais, *the time of your ignorance.*—*Stew. Pet.* *Ir.* aineolas.

† **AINER**, *a.* Proud; great; cruel.

**AINFHEOIL**, *fheola*, *s. f.* Proud flesh, corrupt flesh.

**AINFHEOLA**, *gen. sing.* of ainfheoil.

**AINFHIACH**, *fhiach*, *s.* (ain, *priv.* and *fiach.*) Debt. *Ir.* ainbhfhiach and ainfhiach. *N. pl.* ainfhiachan.

**AINFHEICHT**, *gen. sing.* of ainfhiach.

**AINFHIOS**, *s.* (ain, *priv.* and *fios.*) Ignorance.—*Stew. Rom.* *Ir.* ainbhfhios.

**AINFHIOSACH**, *a.* Ignorant; illiterate. *Ir.* ainbhfhiosach.

**AINFHIOSRACH**, *a.* (ain, *priv.* and *fiosrach.*) Ignorant, unintelligent, illiterate. *Com.* and *sup.* ainfhiosraiche, *more or most ignorant.*

**AINFHIASACHUD**, *s. f.* Ignorance; illiterateness.

**AINGEAL**, *cil*, *s. m.* An angel; a messenger; also fire, light, sunshine. *Gr.* ἀγγελος. *Lat.* angelus. *Swed.* angel. *Dan.* angle. *Goth.* angelus. *Belg.* engelen. *Anglo-Sax.* engelas. *W.* angel. *Ir.* angelo. *Fr.* ange, *angel.* *W.* engyl. *Corn.* engil, *fire.* *Ir.* aingeal.

**AINGEALACH**, *a.* (from aingeal.) Angelic; of or pertaining to an angel; of or pertaining to fire.

**AINGEALAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* Angelica. *Ir.* id.

**AINGEALTA**, *a.* (from aingidh.) Perverse, wicked, headstrong, froward.

**AINGEALTACHD**, *s. f.* Perverseness, wickedness, frowardness. A gabhail thlachd ann aingealtachd, *taking pleasure in wickedness.*—*Stew. Prov.* Aingealtachd na chridhe, *frowardness in his heart.*—*Id.*

**AINGEAN**, *s. m.* (ain, *intens.* and *gean.*) Excessive love; excessive greed or avarice.

**AINGEANACH**, *a.* (ain, *intens.* and *geanach.*) Exceedingly attached; excessively greedy or avaricious.

**AINGNIOMH**, *s. m.* (ain, *intens.* and *gniomh.*) A bad deed.

**AINGNIOMHACH**, *a.* Facinorous; wicked.

**AINGIDH**, *a.* Wicked, vicious, bad; perverse, mischievous; cross, ill-natured. *Comp.* and *sup.* aingidh. *Ir.* aingidhe.

**AINGIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* (from aingidh.) Wickedness, viciousness; perverseness, iniquity, evil. Aingidheachd a bhaile, *the iniquity of the city.*—*Stew. Gen.* Aingidheachd ur deanadais, *the evil of your doings.*—*Stew. Jer.* *Ir.* aingidheacht.

**AINGIDH**, *a.* (from aingeal.) Angelic. *Ir.* id.

**AINIOCHD**, *s. f.* (ain, *priv.* and *iochd.*) Cruelty; oppression. Le h-ain-iochd, *with cruelty.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Luchd ain-iochd, *oppressors.* *Ir.* ainiocht.

**AIN-IOCHDMHOIREACHD**, *s. f.* (from ain-iochdmhor.) Oppressiveness; unfeelingness; cruelty.

**AIN-IOCHDMHOR**, *a.* (ain, *priv.* and *iochdmhor.*) Oppressive, unfeeling, cruel. *Com.* and *sup.* ain-iochdmhoire.

**AINIOSAL**, *a.* Haughty. *Arm.* and *Corn.* ainisle.

**AINISE**, *s. f.* Anise.—*Macd.* *Ir.* id.

† **AINLE**, *a.* Fair, comely, well-featured.

† **AINLEACHD**, *s. f.* (from ainle.) Comeliness.

† **AINLEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A snare; a sting.

**AINLEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A swallow.—*Macd.* *Ir.* ainle.

**AINLEAG-MHARA**, *s. f.* A black martin.—*Macd.*

**AINLEAN**, *v. a.* (ain, *intens.* and *lean.*) Pursue, persecute. *Pret.* a. dh'ainlean, *pursued*; *fut. aff.* a. ainleanaidh, *shall or will pursue.*

**AIN-LEANMHUIN**, *s. f.* Persecution.

**AIN-LEAS**, *s. m.* Difference, mischief, theft. *Ir.* ainleas.

**AINLEAS**, *s. m.* A name; a substantive noun. C' ainm th' ort? *what is your name?* Ciod is ainm do sou, or c' ainm

th' air so? *what is the name of this?* Duine do 'n b' ainm Aonghas, *a man named Angus.* Thug iad Seumas mar ainm air (or dha), *they named him James.* C' ainm è? *what is his name?* *what is its name?* Maighistir-c'ainm è? *Mr.—what's his name?*

*Pers.* nam. *Shans.* naman. *Gr.* ὄνομα. *Lat.* nomen. *Maeso-Gothic.* namo. *Swed.* namn. *Dan.* navn. *Anglo-Sax.* nama. and nomn. *German.* name, and namn. *Fr.* nom. *It.* nome. *Dor.* Ier. enw. *Ir.* ainim. *Arm.* hanv.

**AINMCHLÀR**, *chlàir*, *s.* A catalogue; an index. *N. pl.* ainmchlaran.

**AINMEACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* The act or circumstance of naming, mentioning, or appointing; a naming, nominating; nomination.

**AINMEACHADH** (ag), *pr. part.* of ainnich. Naming, appointing; mentioning, nominating.

**AINMEANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (from ainm.) Nominative; a nominator.

**AIN-MEASARRACH**, *Ainmeasarradh*, *a.* Intemperate, immoderate; vast, huge.

**AIN-MEASARRACHD**, *s. f.* (ain, *priv.* and *measarrachd.*) Intemperance, immoderateness, vastness.

**AINMÈIL**, *a.* (i. e. ainm-ambuil.) Namely; renowned, famed, famous. Gu h-ainmèil, *especially, famously.*

**AINMÈILEACHD**, *s. f.* (from ainmèil.) Nameliness; renown.

**AINMHEAS**, *s. m.* Reward, recompense.

**AINMHÈID**, *s. f.* (from ainneamh.) A wonder, a rarity.

**AIN-MHIANN**, *s.* (ain, *intens.* and *miann.*) Lust. See ANA-MHIANN. *Ir.* ainmhiaun.

**AIN-MHIANNACH**, *a.* See ANA-MHIANNACH. *Ir.* ainmhianach.

**AINMHIDH**, *s. m.* (Ir. and *Corn.* ainmhidh.) Animal, brute, beast. *N. pl.* ainmhidhean, *beasts*; an ainmhidhean uile, *all their beasts.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**AINMHIDHEACH**, *a.* Brutal, brutish; of or belonging to a brute.

**AINMHIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* (from ainmhidh.) Brutishness.

**AINMICH**, *v. a.* (from ainm.) Name, appoint, mention, fix upon, nominate. *Pret.* a. dh' ainmich, *named*; *fut. aff.* a. ainmichidh, *shall or will name.* Ainmich do thearadail, *appoint your wages.*—*Stew. Gen.* Ainmich co e sud, *mention who yonder man is.*—*Mac Lach.*

**AINMIG**, **AINMIC**, *a.* Seldom, rare, scarce. Is ainmig thig e, *he seldom comes*; b' ainmig a leithid, *his like (equal) was rare.*—*Macint.* B' ainmic bha nu bhuilean faun, *seldom were my bloivs weak.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**AINMIGEAD**, *cid*, *s. m.* (from ainmig.) Rareness, scarceness; increase in scarceness. A dol an ainmigead, *growing more and more scarce.*

**AINM-LITE**, *s. f.* A catalogue; an index.

† **AINX**, *ainne*, *s.* A circle; a ring. *Lat.* annus, *a year.* Hence also fainne, *a ring.*

† **AINNEADH**, *eidh*, *s. m.* Patience.

**AINNEAMH**, *a.* Rare, scarce, curious; curiously formed; valuable. Crios ainneamh, *a curious girdle.*—*Stew. Exod.*

**AINNEART**, *neirt*, *s. f.* (ain, *intens.* and *neart.*) Oppression, violence. Ainneart air a choigreach, *violence on the stranger.*—*Stew. Jer.* Luchd ainneirt, *oppressors.* *Ir.* aineart.

**AINNEARTACH**, *a.* Oppressive, violent, tyrannical, overbearing.

**AINNEARTACHD**, *s. f.* The practice of oppression.

**AINNICHTE**, *a.* Tamed; made patient.

**AINNIR**, *s. f.* A marriageable woman; a virgin, a maid, a young woman. Ainmir fo bròn, *a maiden mourning.*—*Oss. Cathloda.* Ainmir a cheud ghraidh, *the maid of his first love.*—*Oss. Fing.*



**AINNIS**, Ainniseach, *a.* Poor, destitute, needy, abject. Tha mi ainnis lom, *I am poor and naked.*—*Smith.* A slugadh an ainuis, *swallowing up the needy.*—*Stew. Amos.* *Ir. id.*

**AINNIS**, Ainniseachd, *s. f.* Poverty; abjectness.

**AINREITE**, *s. f.* (ain, *priv.* and réite.) Strife, quarrel, confusion; more frequently written *ainmhreite*; which see.

**AINRÍOCHD**, *s.* A miserable plight; a woful condition; a frightful bodily appearance. *Ir. id.*

**AINSGEUN**, Ainsgìan, *s.* Fury; fright, terror. Bhaidh an t-each air ainsgeun, *the horse ran off in a fright.* *Ir. ainsgìan.*

**AINSGEUNACH**, Ainsgìanach, *a.* Furious, wild; apt to take fright; as a wild horse. *Ir. ainsgìanach.*

**AIN-SHEIRC**, *s. f.* (ain, *priv.* and seirc.) Hatred; excessive hatred; cruelty.

**AIN-SHEIRCEIL**, *a.* (*i. e.* ain-sheirc-amhuil.) Hating; abominating; cruel.

**AIN-SRIANTA**, *a.* Unbridled, uncurbed; obstinate, untamed; debauched. *Ir. ainshrianta.*

**AIN-SRIANTACH**, aich, *s. m.* A libertine; a debauchee.

**AIN-SRIANTAS**, aich, *s. m.* Libertinism; the condition of being untamed, as a horse.

† **AINTEACH**, *a.* Boastful; vain-glorious.

**AIN-TEAS**, *s. m.* (ain, *intens.* and teas.) Extreme heat; fervour; a violent inflammation.—*Stew. Deut.* Also ardour, enthusiasm, fervent zeal. *Ir. aiteas.*

**AIN-TEASACHD**, *s. f.* (from aiteas.) Feverishness.

**AINTEIST**, *s. m.* (ain, *priv.* and teist.) A false witness. *N. pl.* ainteistean.

**AIN-TEISTEANAS**, eis, *s. m.* (ain, *priv.* and teisteanas.) A false testimonial; a false certificate; an unjust certificate.

**AIN-TEISTEAS**, eis, *s. m.* (ain, *priv.* and teisteanas.) False evidence; false testimony.

**AIN-TETH**, *a.* (ain, *intens.* and teth.) Ardent; exceeding hot; vehement; eager. Ainteth chum àir, *ardent for battle.*—*Mac Lach.*

**AIN-TIGHEARN**, *s. m.* (ain, *intens.* and tighearna.) An oppressor, a tyrant; an overbearing master or ruler. See also **ANTIGHEARN.** *Ir. aintighearn.*

**AIN-TIGHEARNAS**, ais, *s. m.* Oppression; tyranny; domineering. *Ir. id.*

**AIN-TREUN**, *a.* (ain, *intens.* and treun.) Very strong. *Com. and sup.* ain-treine.

**AINTREUNAS**, ais, *s. m.* Great strength.

**AIPOL**, *s. m.* Apollo.

**AIR**, *prep.* (governing the dative.) *Corn. ar.* *Ir. air.* On, upon; for, about, of, concerning. Iomradh air do ghliocas, *the fame of thy wisdom.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Air mo shonra, *for me; on my account.* Air mo shonra dheth, *as for me; for my part of it.*—*Stew. Gen.* Air sometimes takes after it a noun in the aspirate form, as in the following example: Air bharraibh nan tonn, *on the tops of the waves.*—*Oss.* Air eigin, *with much ado; air leth, apart, aside, by itself.* Air choir, *so that, in a manner; nobly, properly; as usual.* Air lamh, *on hand; by the hand.* Air mo lamh, *on hand; on my hand.* Air h-aon, *for one.* Thuit trì le Bràn air h-aon, *Bran, for one, killed three.*—*Oss. Fing.* Air choir eigin, *contracted Air choir 'gin, some way or other.* Air bheag, *almost.* Air so, *on this, upon this, then.* Chaidh am bàt air, *the boat went aground.* Air ais, *backwards; air aghaidh, forwards; air adhairt, forwards, onwards; air seachran, astroy; air ionnrol, astray; air chuthach, mad; air neo, else, or else, in some districts, air dheo.* Air muin, *on, upon, above.* Chaidh e air a muin, *he had carnal connexion with her; bithidh sin air bhuih, that will come to pass.*—*Stew. Is.*

**AIR**, *comp. pron.* On him or it; upon him or it; in his possession; on him as a duty. Tha 'eudach air, *his clothes*

*are on him; cha d'fhuair mi ni air, I got nothing in her possession; tha e air pàigh, he is bound to pay; chaidh agam air, I got the better of him, or it; ciod tha cur air, what ails him?*

**AIR**, *gen. sing.* of àir; which see.

**AIR**, *v.* Plough, till, cultivate. *Lat. ar.* *Pre. a.* dh' air, *ploughed; fut. aff. a.* airidh, *shall or will plough.* Iadsan a dh' airceas euceart, *they who plow iniquity.*—*Stew. Job, ref.*

† **AIRBHE**, *s. f.* A story; ribs.—*Ir.*

† **AIRBHEART**, bheirt, *s.* Meaning.

† **AIRBHEARTACH**, *a.* Sagacious.

**AIRBIRE**, *s. f.* A multitude; an host; an army; a legion.

**AIRC**, airce, *s. f.* An ark; a large chest; a granary. Stad an airce, *the ark rested.*—*Stew. Gen.* Heb. argads. *Lat. arca. Span. arca. Arm. arch. Gr. airce. Old Sax. erke, and eark.*

**AIRC**, *s. f.* Trouble, distress, affliction, difficulty, hardship, strait. Saoi na airce, *a hero in distress.*—*Oss. Manus.* Aran na h-airce, *the bread of affliction; tha mi am airce, I am in a strait.*

† **AIRC**, airce, *s. f.* A cork tree; a sow; a lizard. Airce luachrach, *a lizard.*

† **AIRCEACH**, *a.* Ingenious; shifty.

† **AIRCEADH**, eidh, *s. m.* An earnest penny.

**AIRCEANN**, *n.* Certain, positive. *Ir. aircheann.*

**AIRCEANNAS**, ais, *s. m.* Certainty, positiveness.

**AIRCEAS**, eis, *s. m.* (from airce.) Sorrow, trouble, distress, pain, difficulty, restraint, straitness. Gun airceas mealaidd sibh, *ye shall enjoy without restraint, or, without trouble.*—*Smith.*

**AIRCEASACH**, *a.* Sorrowful; troublous; causing sorrow, or pain.

**AIRCHILL**, *s. f.* A keeping.—*Ir.*

**AIRCHIS**, *s. f.* A complaint.

**AIRD**, *gen. sing.* of ard; which see.

**AIRD**, airde, *s. f.* An earth, or point of the compass; a quarter, a cardinal point. Thionail an Fhianais gaach airde, *the Fingianais assembled from every quarter.*—*Old Poem.* Arab. ardi. Pers. ard, earth. Maeso-Goth. airtha. Isl. jord. Swed. jord. Germ. aerd and erd. Scotch, airt, art, airth.

**AIRD**, *s. f.* Preparation, improvement, order, state; happiness. Dheanadh e aird, *he would make preparation.*—*Macint.*

**AIRD**, airde, [an] or 'n airde, *adv.* Up, upwards, upward; from below. Sm. Dh' éirich e le buaidh an airde, *he rose up with triumph.*—*Id.* O 'n airde, *from above; from on high.*

**AIRD-DEAS**, *gen. airde-deas, s. f.* The south; the south point. Gaolh na h-airde deas, *the south wind; dh' ionnsuidh na h-airde deas, to the south.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**AIRD-AN-EAR**, *gen. airde-an-ear, s. f.* The east point; the east. Gaolh na h-airde an ear, *the east wind; dh' ionnsuidh na h-airde an ear, to the east.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**AIRD-AN-IAR**, *gen. airde an iar, s. f.* **AIRD 'N-IAR**, *gen. airde 'n iar, s. f.* The west point; the west. Dh' ionnsuidh na h-airde an iar, *to the west.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**AIRD-TUATH**, *gen. airde tuath, s. f.* The north point; the north. Dh' ionnsuidh na h-airde tuath.—*Stew. Gen.*

**AIRDE**, *s. f.* Height, quality, condition; a rising ground, a high place; altitude, excellency, highness. Bha t-airde mar dharrag sa ghleann, *thy height was like an oak of the valley.*—*Uil.* Bha ghrian na h-airde, *the sun was at its height; the sun was (on the meridian) at its height.*—*Oss. Duthona.* An airde mhoir, *in high condition.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Ged éirich 'airde, *though his excellency should mount.*—*Stew. Job.* Airde na craoibh, *the height of the tree.*

**AIRDE**, *com. and sup.* of ard. Higher, highest.

AIRBEACHD, *s. f.* (from *airde*.) Highness; greatness, quality, excellency.

AIRDEANNA, *s. pl.* (from *ard*.) Constellations.

AIRDHE, *s. f.* A wave; also a sign.

AIRLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A jerk; a sudden pull; more properly *airleag*; which see.

† AIRDREACHD, *s. f.* A synod.

† AIRE, *s. f.* A judge; a servant; also a name given to different orders of Irish nobility.

AIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. aire*.) Notice, regard, attention; thoughts, observation, watching. Thug iad aire dhomh, *they gave me attention. Aire league air saoghail dhorchai, his thoughts fixed on worlds unknown.*—*Oss. Conn.* Fo aire, *under observation; in custody.*—*Oss. Fing.* An ti a bheir an aire, *he who regards or attends.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gun aire dhomh, *unknown to me; without my notice.* Thoir an aire, *take care.* Ait aire, *an observatory; tigh aire, an observatory; also a house where there is a corpse; a house where vigils are held over a corpse; Scotch, late-wake.* Thoir an aire dhomh, *attend to me.*

AIREACH, *ich, s. m.* (from *aire*.) A grazier; a keeper of cattle; a shepherd; a watchman. *N. pl. airichean.*

AIREACH, *a.* (from *aire*.) Watchful, attentive, observant; sober; rarely hostile, violent. *Comp. and sup. airiche, more or most watchful.*—*Stew. Tit.*

AIREACHAIL, *a.* (*i. e.* *aireach-ambuil*.) Attentive, watchful, observant, circumspect.

AIREACHAS, *ais, s. m.* A pastoral life; tending cattle; the occupation of a shepherd; watchfulness.

AIREAMH, *cimh, s. m.* (*W. iriv.*) Number, quantity; numbering, numeration. Gann an aireamh, *few in number.*—*Stew. Gen.*

AIREAMH, *t.* Number, count, compute. *Pret. a. dh'aireamh, counted; fut. aff. a. aireamhaidh, contr. airmhidh, shall or will count; fut. pass. aireamhar, shall be counted.* Airmhidh tu iad, *thou shalt number them.*—*Stew. Num.*

AIREAMHACH, *aich, s. m.* (from *aireamh*.) An accountant; a numerator.

AIREAMHACHD, *s. f.* Numeration, computation, numbering.

AIREAMHAR, *fut. pass.* of *aireamh*.

AIREAMH'FAR, *ir, AIREAMH'FHEAR, fhear, s. m.* An accountant.

AIREAN, *ein, s. m.* A goodsman.

† AIREANACH, *aich, s. m.* A beginning.—*Shaw.*

† AIREAR, *ir, s. m.* Food; satisfaction, choice; a harbour, bay.

† AIREARKA, *a.* Pleasant, satisfactory.

AIREASG, *eisg, s. f.* The apple of the eye; vision, sight. *Ir. id.*

AIR FAD, *prep.* Throughout, during.

AIR FEADH, *prep.* Throughout, among, during.

AIRFIDEACH, *a.* Musical, harmonious, melodious.

AIRFIDEADH, *idh, s. m.* Harmony, melody, music.

† AIRG, *s. m.* A prince.

AIRGHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A bridle rein; a symptom. Airgheanna bhais, *the symptoms of death.*—*Old Poem.*

AIRGIOD, *eid, s. m.* (anciently *airgent* and *argant*; hence *argentum*.) Silver, money, riches. Uireadair airgeid, *a silver watch; cha robh nì gun airgiod, I was not without money.*—*Macait.* Airgiod ullamh, *ready cash; airgiod beò, or beò-airgiod, quicksilver; airgiod cagailte, hearth money; airgiod cinn, poll money; airgiod reidh, interest of money; airgiod ullamh, ready money.*

AIRGIODACH, *a.* (from *airgiod*.) Abounding in silver or money; silvery; of or pertaining to silver; having silver or money; rich.

AIRGIOD-BEO, *s. m.* Quicksilver, mercury; literally live silver; so the French say *vif-argent* and *argent-vif*, and the Italians *argento vivo*.

AIRGIOD-CAGAILTE, *s. m.* Hearth money.

AIRGIOD-CINN, *s. m.* Poll money.

AIRGIOD-REIDH, *s. m.* Interest of money.

† AIRGNE, or AIRGNEADH, *s. m.* A robbery; pillage, plunder.—*Ir.*

AIRID, *a.* Particular, special. Gu h-airid, *especially.*

AIRIDH, *s. m.* Worth, merit, desert. Is math an airidh, *it is well or deservedly done; is ole an airidh e, it is a pity.*

AIRIDH, *a.* Worthy, excellent, fit, meet, suitable. Is airidh thu air peanas, *thou art worthy of punishment; is ro airidh thu air moladh, very worthy art thou of praise; airidh air aithreachas, meet for repentance.*—*Stew. Acts, ref.*

AIRIDH, *s. m.* A green grove; a place where osiers grow. Thig taibhse gu dian an airidh, *ghosts shall issue wildly from the osier meadow.*—*Oss. Temó.*

AIRIDH, and AIRIGH, *s. m.* (perhaps *aire-thigh*.) A shealing; hill pasture; a mountain booth or hut; a shepherd's cottage. Thig do 'n airidh mo chailinn, *come to the shealing, my maid.*—*Old Song.* Bothan airidh an braighe Raineach, *a mountain hut in the braes of Rannoch;—the name of one of the finest Highland melodies; airidh dhamh, pasture for oren.*—*Stew. Is.*

† AIRIGH, *s. m.* A ruler, a prince.—*Ir.*

† AIRILLEAN, *cin, s. m.* A party, a faction.

AIRE-IONAD, *s. m.* An observatory.

† AIRIS, *s. f.* A firebrand, charcoal; also knowledge. (*Ir. airis*.) A history. In this last sense *airis* is now written *aithris*; which see.

AIRISEACH, *a.* See AITHRISÉACH.

† AIRISEAN, *cin, s. m.* An appointment, an order.

† AIRLE, *s. f.* An advice. Though this vocable be gone into disuse, we have *comb-airle*, a counsel, advice.

† AIRLEAG, *v.* Borrow; lend.

AIRLEACACH, *a.* Ready or willing to lend; ready to borrow; of or pertaining to a loan.

† AIRLEACADH, *aith, s. m.* A borrowing; a lending.

† AIRLEACH, *ich, s. m.* A skirmish; a rencontre.

AIRLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A jerk, a sudden pull; a shove, a toss, a fling, jostle.—*Ir. airleag.*

AIRM, *n. pl.* of arm. (*Ir. airm*.) Arms, weapons; armour. *Gen. pl. arm.* Fuaim uan arm, *the noise of the arms.*—*Oss.* Airm álúinn, *beautiful armour.*—*Oss. Fing. and Lor.* Na h-airm a bhuin e bho aineal, *the armour he took from foreigners.*—*Id.* Ball airm, *a weapon; airm theine, fire arms; airm thilgidh, missile weapons; airm-mbuir, naval arms, a navy. Armoric, arm vor, a navy.*

† AIRM, *s. m.* A place.—*Ir.*

AIRM-CHRIOS, *s.* A shoulder belt.—*Ir. id.*

AIRM-CHEARD, *cheairde, s. m.* An armourer.

AIRM-CHEARDACH, *aich, s. m.* An armourer's forge.

† AIRMEART, *eirt, s. m.* An order; custom.—*Ir.*

AIRMHEADH, (*3 sing. and pl. imper. a. of aireamh*.)

AIRMHEAR, *fut. pass.* of *aireamh*. Shall be counted. See AIREAMH.

AIRMHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of aireamh*. Shall or will count.

† AIRMHIDH, *s. m.* A vow, a promise.—*Ir. id.*

† AIRMID, *s. f.* Honour, worship, reverence; a custom; a swan.—*Ir.*

AIRMIS, *v.* Find; find by searching. *Pr. a. dh'airmis, found; fut. aff. a. airmisidh, shall or will find; dh'airmis mi air, I found it, or him.*

AIRMISEACH, and AIRMSEACH, *a.* Exploratory; good at finding or at searching.

AIRMISEACHD, and AIRMSEACHD, *s. f.* (from *airmis*.) Finding after a search.

AIRM-LANN, *lann, s. m.* An armoury; a depot; a magazine.

**AIR MUIN**, *comp. prep.* On, upon, above; on the back; on the top, or summit. *Ir.* mhuin, *on his back, upon him*; air a muin, *on her*; chaidh e air a muin, *he had carnal connexion with her.*

**AIRM-THIENE**, *s. pl.* Fire-arms.

**AIRNE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. airne*.) A sloe; a wild plum; a damascene; also a kidney, kidneys, reins. *Tha m' airne ga m' theagaisg, my reins teach me.*—*Smith.*

† **AIRNEACH**, *eich, s. m.* The seed of shrub trees.

**AIRNEACH**, *eich, s. m.* The murrain in cattle.

**AIRNEAG**, *eig, s. f.* (*dim. of airne*.) A sloe; a wild plum. *N. pl. airneagan; d. pl. airneagaibh.* Preas airneag, *a sloe bush.*

**AIRNEAGACH**, *a.* (*from airneag*.) Abounding in sloes; like a sloe; of, or belonging to, a sloe. Preas airneagach, *a bush loaded with sloes; also a sloe bush.*

**AIRNEAGAIBH**, *dat. pl. of airneag.*

**AIRNEAGAN**, *n. pl. of airneag.* Sloes; wild plums.

† **AIRNEAMH**, *eimh, s. m.* A grinding stone; a hone.

**AIRNEAN**, *s. pl.* Kidneys; reins. (*It. armione*.) A chith na h-airnean, *who seeth the reins.*—*Stew. Jer. Dat. pl. airnibh.* Maille ris na h-airnibh, *along with the kidneys.*—*Stew. Lcv.*

**AIRNEIG**, *gen. sing. of airneag.* Of a sloe.

**AIRNEIS**, *s.* Household furniture; household stuff; cattle, stock, chattels, moveables. Am measg airneis fein, *in the midst of their own stuff.*—*Stew. Jos.* Airneis tighe, *household furniture.*—*Stew. Gen. Arm. harness. English, harness.*

**AIRNIEH**, *dat. pl. of airne, or airnean.* See **AIRNE**, or **AIRNEAN**.

**AIRSAN**. Emphatic form of the *comp. pron.* air; which see.

**AIRSE**, *s. f.* An arch, a vault. *Lat. arcus.*

† **AIRSGE**, *s. f.* Contemplation, musing.—*Ir.*

**AIRSEACH**, *a.* Unanimous, harmonious; agreeing. *Com. and sup. aairsidiche.*

**AIRSEACHD**, *s. f.* Unanimity; harmony, agreement, concord.

**AIRSNEAG**, *eig, s. f.* Arsenic.

**AIRSNEAL**, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. airneal*.) Sadness, heaviness, distress, sorrow, strait, difficulty, weariness, fatigue, trouble. Co dh' inmseas airneal na Feinne, *who can tell the sorrows of the Fingalians!*—*Oss. Gaut. Spiorad airneil, the spirit of heaviness.*—*Stew. O. T.*

**AIRSNEALACH**, *a.* Sad, sorrowful, weary, troubled; causing sadness; vexing. Tir airnealach, *a weary land.*—*Stew. Is.*

**AIR SON**, *prep.* For, on account of; by reason of; instead of. Air son an fhuachda, *by reason of the cold.*—*Stew. Pro.* Air a son, *for her*; air an son, *for them.*

**AIRT**, *gen. sing. of art*; which see.

**AIRTEAGAL**, *ail, s. m.* An article.—*Maed. Ir. id.*

**AIRTEAN**, *cin, s. m.* (*dim. of art*.) A little stone; a pebble; a flint stone. *N. pl. airteana. Ir. airtin.*

**AIRTEIN**, (*gen. sing. of airtean*.) Of a pebble; of a stone.

**AIRTNEUL**, *neil, s. m.* See **AIRSNEAL**.

**AIRTNEULACH**, *a.* See **AIRSNEALACH**.

† **AIS**, *s. m.* (*Ir. ais*.) A bill, a strong hold, a covert; shingles to cover houses; dependence; a loan; a cart, or waggon.

† **AIS**, *s. m.* Money. *Lat. res.*

† **AIS**, *s. m.* Back. This word is seldom or never used but in composition with some other word, as the *prep.* air; and then it signifies *backwards, or back*; like the Latin *re*.

**AIS**, [*air*], *adv.* Back; backwards. Thig air ais, *come back, return*; cum air t-ais, *keep back*; cum air t-ais, a ghaath, *keep back*, *O wind.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm.* Bheir mi ad air an ais, *I will bring them back.*—*Stew. Zech.* Thig i air a h-ais, *she will return.*

† **AISC**, *aisce, s. f.* A request, petition; damage; trespass; reproach.—*Ir.*

**AISDE**, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. aiste*.) Out of her; out of it. Aisde thugadh thu, *out of her (the earth) wast thou brought.*—*Stew. Gen.* Earbaidh e aisde, *he will trust in her.*—*Stew. Pro.*

† **AISDE**, *s. f.* A poem; ingenuity.

**AISDEACH**, *ich, s. m.* A gay, diverting fellow.

**AISDEACHAN**, *s. pl.* Sports, diversions, pastimes.

**AISDRIDH**, *s. f.* A translation.

**AISEAD**, *eid, s. f.* Delivery, as in childbed. Tha i air a h-aisead, *she is delivered.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**AISEAD**, *eid, s. f.* A platter; a large plate. *Fr. aissette. Arm. aczyed.*

**AISEAD**, *t.* Disburden or deliver a woman of a child. Pret. a. dh' aisead; fut. aff. aiseadaidh, *shall deliver.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

**AISEAG**, *ig, s. f.* (*i. c. ais-thig*.) *Ir.* aisic. A ferry; deliverance; a return; a vomit. Fear aisig, *a ferryman*; fear na h-aisig, *the ferryman*; bat-aisig, *a ferryboat.*—*Stew. 2 Sam. N. pl. aiseagan.*

**AISEAL**, *eil, s. m.* Jollity, fun, merriment. Ri h-aiseal, *merry-making.*

**AISEALACH**, *a.* Funny, merry, jolly; of or pertaining to fun.

**AISEAN**, *aisne, s. f.* (*Corn. and Arm. asen*.) A rib. *N. pl. aiseanan, and aiseichean, ribs. W. eisen. Corn. azan.* An aisean a thug e o'n duine, *the rib he took from the man.*—*Stew. Gen. Dat. pl. aiseinbh. Aon d' a aiseinbh, one of his ribs.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**AISEIL**, *gen. sing. of aiseal.*

**AIS-ÉIRICH**, *v.* Rise again, as in the resurrection. Pret. a. dh'ais-éirich, *rose again*; fut. aff. a. ais-éirichidh, *shall rise again.*

**AIS-ÉIRIGH**, *s. f.* Resurrection; a second rising. Ais-éirigh nam marbhl, *the resurrection of the dead.*—*Stew. 1 Cor.* La na h-ais-éirigh, *the day of resurrection.*

† **AISGE**, and **AISGIDH**, *s. f.* A gift; a donation.

**AISIG**, *s. f.* A ferry. See **AISEAG**.

**AISIG**, *v.* Restore, deliver, give back; ferry over. Pret. a. dh'aisig, *ferryed*; fut. aff. a. aisigidh, *shall or will ferry*; aisigidh e, *he will restore.*—*Stew. Prov. Fut. pass. aisigear, shall be ferryed.*

**AISIGEAR**, *fut. pass. of aisig.*

**AISIGIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of aisig.* Shall or will ferry.

**AISIGTE**, *p. part. of aisig.* Restored, delivered; ferryed over.

**AISIL**, *s. f.* An axletree. *N. pl. aisilean, axletrees.* Aisil na carbaid, *the axletree of the chariot*; aisilean nan roth, *the axletrees of the wheels.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

**AIS-INNIS**, *v.* Rehearse, narrate; say or tell over again; repeat. Pret. a. dh' ais-innis, *repeated*; fut. aff. a. ais-innsidh, *shall or will repeat*; fut. pass. ais-innsear, *shall be repeated.*

**AIS-INNLEACHD**, *s. f.* A mischievous contrivance, or invention.—*Stew. Ecc. ref. N. pl. ais-innleachdan; dat. pl. ais-innleachdaibh.*

**AIS-INNLEACHDACH**, *a.* Plotting, mischievous, crafty, scheming. Ann an comhairleibh ais-innleachdach, *in crafty counsels.*—*Stew. G. B. Com. and sap. ais-innleachdaiche, more or most crafty.*

**AIS-INNSEAR**, *fut. pass. of ais-innis.* Shall or will be rehearsed.

**AIS-INNSIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of ais-innis.* Shall or will rehearse.

† **AISION**, *s. f.* A relic; a diadem.

† **AISITH**, *s. f.* Strife, disturbance, discord.

**AISLEAR**, *eir, s. m.* (ais and lear.) A spring-tide.—*Ir.*

**AISLEINE**, *s. f.* A death-shroud. *N. pl. aiseintean.*

**AISLEIR**, *gen. sing. of aislear.*



**AISLING**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* aising.) A dream, a reverie, a vision. Eirich an aising mo chadail, *rise in the dream of my sleep.*—*Oss. Fin. Lor.* Mhosgail e o aising an laoch, *he awoke the hero from his dream*; chunnaic e aising, *he saw a vision*; aising chonain, *a lascivious dream.* *N. pl.* aisinge, and aisingean. Aisinge faoin, *empty dreams.*—*Stew. Zech. Dat. pl.* aisingibh.

**AISLINGEACH**, *a.* Dreamy, dreaming, visionary; of, or relating to, a dream.

**AISLINGEAN**, *n. pl.* of aising; which see.

**AISLINGICHE**, *s. m.* (*from* aising.) A dreamer. Tha an t-aisingiche so a teachd, *this dreamer is coming.*—*Stew. Gen. Ir.* aisingtheach.

**AISLING CHONAIN**, *s. m.* A lascivious dream.

**AISNE**, *gen. sing.* of aisean; which see.

**AISNEACH**, *a.* Ribbed; having strong ribs, having large ribs; of, or belonging to, a rib.

**AISNEIS**, *s. f.* A rehearsing. See **AIS-INNSEADH**.

**AIS-INNSEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A telling, a rehearsing, a repeating.

**AISRE** and **AISRIDH**, *s.* An abode; a receptacle; a hill; a path. Aisridh nam ban, *the abode of women*; a seraglio.—*Fingalian Poem.* An ruath aisridh, *the red path.*—*Macint.*

**AIS-SITH**, *s. f.* (*perhaps* ais-shith.) Discord, strife, wrangling, disturbance. Siol-chuiridh e ais-sith, *he will sow discord.*—*Stew. Prov. ref.*

**AISTEIDH**, *s.* The hatches of a ship.

**AIR**, *a.* Glad, joyful, cheerful. *Ir. ait.* Old French, *haîtè*.

**AIR**, *aitè, s. m.* (*Gr.* αἶσα. *Lat.* aed-es, *a house.* *Ir. ait.*) A place; part; spot, region. *N. pl.* aitean, and aiteachan, places. C' ait, *where?*

**AIR-AIRE**, *s. m.* An observatory.

† **AIR-CHEAS**, *s. f.* A warrior's concubine.

**AIR-CHOMACH**, *aich, s. m.* A petitioner. *N. pl.* aitchiomaichean.

**AIR-COMHNUIDH**, *s. m.* A dwelling place; a dwelling, or abode. Thog sinn ait comhnuidh do 'n mhnai, *we built a dwelling for the dame.*—*Ull.*

**AITEACH**, *eich, s. m.* (*from* àit.) Habitation; dwelling. Bheil an aiteach fuar? *is their dwelling cold?*—*Oss. Tem. N. pl.* aiteacha, and aiteachan, dwellings; aiteacha comhnuidh, *habitation.*—*Stew. Exod.*

† **AITEACH**, *a.* Anxious; careful.

**AITEACHADH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir.* aitiughadh.) The circumstance of inhabiting; a placing. Luchd-aiteachaidh, *inhabitants.*

**AITEACHADH** (ag), *pr. part.* of àitich. Inhabiting, dwelling. Ag àiteachadh an domhain, *inhabiting the earth.*

**AITEACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* A colony; an inhabiting.

**AITEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A shy girl; a coquette. *N. pl.* aiteagan.

**AITEAGACH**, *a.* Coquettish; shy, indifferent, scornful. Ain-n aiteagach, *a shy maid.*

**AITEAL**, *eil, s. m.* Juniper. Freumhan an aiteil, *juniper roots.*—*Stew. Job.* Fuidh chraoibh aiteil, *beneath a juniper tree.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

**AITEAL**, *eil, s. m.* (*W.* àdyl.) A blast, a breeze, a breath of wind; light; music. Aiteal an earraich, *the breeze of spring.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gun aiteal bho reul air sàil, *on the deep without starlight.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

**AITEALACH**, *a.* Abounding in juniper; of or pertaining to juniper.

**AITEALACH**, *a.* Breezy; bright; shining, luminous.

**AITEAM**, *eim, s. m. and f.* A people, a tribe; folk, persons. Aiteam chathach, *a warlike people.*—*Old Poem.* Is beannaichte an aiteam, *blessed are the people.*—*Smith.*

† **AITEAMH**, *eimh, s. m.* A convincing proof; an argument, demonstration.

**AITEAMH**, *eimh, s. m.* A thaw; fresh weather. Tha 'n làth ris an aiteamh, *the day thaws.*

**AITEANN**, *inn, s. m.* (*Ir.* aiteann.) Juniper; also furze. Dearcan aiteann, *juniper berries*; preas aiteann, *a juniper bush.*

**AITEANNACH**, *a.* Abounding in junipers, or in furze; like juniper, or furze; of, or pertaining to, juniper, or to furze.

**AITEANNACH**, *aich, s.* A place where junipers grow; a quantity of juniper bushes.

**AITEAS**, *eis, s. m.* (*from* ait.) Old French, *haîtè*, *joyous.* Gladness, joy; laughter, fun. Aiteas an sàil Ghorm-ahuin, *gladness in the eye of Gormallin.*—*Oss. Oimara.* Aiteas air na sleibhte uaine, *joy on the green mountains.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Cuirm chum aiteas, *a feast for laughter.*—*Stew. Ece.*

**AITEIG**, *gen. sing.* of aiteag.

**AITEIL**, *gen. sing.* of aiteal.

† **AITHI**, *s. m.* A hill; a skirmish.

† **AITHI**, *a.* Keen; sharp; anxious.

**AITH**, *an* iterative particle; more commonly written *ath*.

**AITHI-CHEAS**, *chise, s. f.* A whore, a bawd.

**AITHCHUMIR**, *a.* Compensious; brief; abridged.

† **AITHIE**, *s. f.* Revenge.—*Ir.*

† **AITHIE**, *a.* Keen.

† **AITHIEACH**, *ich, s. m.* A giant; a clown; a sow. *Ir. id.*

**AITHIEACH**, *a.* Gigantic; clownish; swinish.

**AITHIADH**, *idh, s. m.* An elf shot.

**AITHEAMH**, *eimh, s. m.* A fathom. Fichead aitheamh, *twenty fathoms.*—*Stew. Acts. N. pl.* aitheamhan; *contr.* aithean.

**AITHEAN**, *s. pl.* The liver.—*Macd.*

**AITHEAS**, *eis, s. m.* A reproach; a blemish.

† **AITHEASG**, *eisg, s. f.* An admonition, advice.

**AITH-GHEARR**, *aith-ghearradh, s. m.* An abbreviation; a contraction; a short way; a short time. Gu h-aith-ghearr, *shortly, soon.*

**AITH-GHEARR**, *a.* (*W.* ehgyr.) Short; quick, brief; soon, instantaneous. Sgaol sinn cho aithghearr, *we dispersed so soon.*—*Roy Stewart.* Gu h-aithghearr, *shortly, quickly, soon.*

**AITH-GHEARR**, *v.* Cut again; subdivide; shorten, curtail. More frequently written *ath-ghearr*; which see.

**AITHEIMH**, *gen. sing.* of aitheamh.

† **AITHID**, *s. m.* A viper; a snake.

† **AITHIDEAN**, *ein, (dim. of aithid), s. m.* Any venomous reptile; a little beast.

**AITHINNE**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* aithinne.) A firebrand. Mar aithinne as an losgadh, *like a firebrand from the burning.*—*Stew. Amos.*

**AITHIR**, *s. f.* A serpent.—*Stew. G. B.* More frequently written *nathair*.

**AITHIR-LUS**, *luis, s. m.* Ground-ivy.

† **AITHIS**, *v.* Reproach, rebuke, abuse, affront. Pret. *a.* dh' aithis, *rebuked*; fut. *aff.* a. aithisidh, *shall rebuke.*

**AITHIS**, *s. f.* A reproach, rebuke, affront, scandal; a check, abuse; ease, leisure. Gun tuit e ann an aithis, *that he may fall into reproach.*—*Stew. Tim.* Bheil thu air dh' aithis, *are you at leisure?*

**AITHISEACH**, *a.* Reproachful, abusive, scandalous; slow; leisurely, tardy, dilatory.

**AITHISEACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*from* aithis.) An abusive person; a dilatory person.

**AITHISEACHADH**, *aich, s. m.* Defamation; abuse.

**AITHMEAL**, *eil, s. m.* Repentance, compunction, fear. Lan aithmeil, *a man full of compunction.*—*Old Song.*

† **AITHMEAS**, *s. m.* The ebbing of the sea.

**AITHMELEACH**, *a.* Repentant.

**AITHN**, *v.* Command, order, bid, direct, enjoin. Pret. *a.* dh' aithn, *command*; fut. *aff.* a. àithnidh, *shall or will command*; fut. *neg.* àithn; as, cha n' àithniad, *they shall not order.*

**AITHNE**, *s. f.* A command, commandment, order, injunction, mandate, direction; a charge; rarely a store. *N. pl.* àitheantean; *dat. pl.* àitheantibh. *Lagh' nan àitheanta, the law of the commandments.—Stew. Eph.* Thug mi àithne dhuit, *I ordered you.*

**AITHNE**, *s. f.* Knowledge, discernment, acquaintance. (*Swed. ana, to foreknow.*) *Cha n eil aithne again air, I have no knowledge of him; cuir aithne air, get acquainted with him, make yourself known to him.*

**AITHNE-AN-LÀTHA**, *s. f.* Broad day-light; the height of day.

**AITHNEACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A recognising, knowing, discerning.

**AITHNEACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *aithnich*. Knowing, recognising.

**AITHNEADAIL**, *a.* (*from aithne.*) Familiar, knowing.

**AITHNEADAIR**, *s. m.* (*from aithne.*) A man of general knowledge; a learned man.

**AITHNEADH**, *eidh, s. m.* The act of commanding; a commanding, ordering.

**AITHNEADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *aithn*. Commanding, ordering, charging, enjoining.

**AITHNICH**, *v.* (*from aithne.*) Know, recognise, feel; have sexual intercourse. *Pret. a. dh' aithnich, knew; fut. aff. a. aithnichidh, shall know; fut. neg. and interog. aithnich; fut. pass. aithnichear, shall be known.* *Cha d' aithnich mi om e, I did not feel it; cha n' aithnichteadh orra e, it would not be known on them.*

**AITHNICHEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A stranger, visitor, acquaintance. —*Stew. Lev. ref.*

**AITHNICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of *aithnich*. Shall be known.

**AITHNICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *aithnich*. Shall or will be known.

**AITHNICHTE**, *p. part.* of *aithnich*. Known, recognised. *Dean aithnichte, make known.—Stew. Rom. Arm. anzd, known. Swed. ainsichte, a face.*

**AITHRE**, *c.* A bull, a cow, ox. *N. pl.* aithrean.

**AITHREACH**, *a.* Wonderful, curious, strange, droll; sorry, penitent. *Dh' eisd sinn is b' aithreach leinn, we listened, and surprised we were.—Ull.* Nior aithreach leis, *nor does he repent.—Sm.* Is aithreach leinn do bhuaidh, *we are amazed at thy prowess.—Fingalian Poem.* Is aithreach an t-oglach thu, *you are a droll fellow.*

**AITHREACHAIL**, *a.* (*aithreach-anbuil.*) Penitent, repenting, repentant.

**AITHREACHAIS**, *gen. sing.* of *aithreachas*.

**AITHREACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Repentance, penitence, regret. *Dean aithreachas, gabh aithreachas, repent; ni mi aithreachas, or gabhaidh mi aithreachas, I will repent; gun aithreachas cha bhi maithneas, without repentance there shall not be forgiveness.—Stew. N. T.*

**AITHREACHAG**, *aig, s. f.* A female penitent. *N. pl.* aithreachagan.

**AITHREACHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A penitent.

**AITHREACHD**, *s. f.* (*from aithair.*) Ancestry, ancestors. *A chaoidh cumaibh an cuimhne ur n-aithreachd, ever keep your ancestry in mind.—Old Song.*

**AITHRICHE**, and **AITHRICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of *aithair*. Fathers, ancestors. See **AITHAIR**.

**AITHRICHEBH**, *dat. pl.* of *aithair*.

† **AITHRIDHE**, *s. f.* Repentance, sadness, tears, sorrow.

**AITHRIDHEACH**, *a.* (*from aithridhe.*) Repentant, sad, sorrowful.

† **AITHRINE**, *s. m.* A calf.—*Ir.*

**AITHRIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. aithris.*) Report, repetition, rehearsal, recital, narration; imitation; tradition, tale. *Aithris anraidh, a tale of distress.—Oss. Cathula. N. pl.* aithrisean.

**AITHRIS**, *v.* Rehearse, report, narrate, relate, tell, repeat. *Pret. a. dh' aithris, told; fut. aff. a. aithrisidh, shall tell.*

**Aithrisibh am measg an t-sluaigh, tell among the people.—Smith.** **Aithrisibhse agus aithrisidh sinne, report you, and we will report.—Stew. G. B.** Sgeul ri aithris, *a tale to be told.—Oss. Lodin.*

**AITHRISÉACH**, *a.* (*from aithris.*) Tautological, repeating, traditional.

**AITHRISÉACHD**, *s. f.* (*from aithris.*) Frequent repetition, tautology.

**AITHRISÉADH**, *eidh, s. m.* The act of repeating; a repetition.

**AITHRISICHE**, *s. m.* A tautologist; a tale-bearer; a reciter; a narrator; an imitator.

**AITICH**, *v. a.* (*from àit.*) Inhabit, cultivate, settle; place; give place to. *Pret. a. dh' àitich, inhabited; fut. aff. a. àitichidh, inhabited.*

**AITICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of *aitich*. Inhabited; settled; placed. *Gu thr àitichte, to an inhabited land.—Stew. Exod.*

**AITIDH**, *a.* Wet, damp, moist. *Tha t-aodach àitidh, your clothes are damp.*

**AITIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* (*from aitidh.*) Dampness, wetness, moistness.

**AITREABH**, *aibh, s.* (*perhaps àite-threabh.*) An abode, dwelling; a building; a steading. *Theid an aireabh sìos, their building will decay.—Stew. Ecc. W. athrev, a house, and adrev, home. N. pl.* aireabhan. Written also *aitreamh*.

**AITREABHACH**, *a.* (*from aireabh.*) Of, or pertaining to, an abode, or building; domestic.

**AITREABHACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from aireabh.*) An inhabitant; a lodger; a tenant; a farmer. *N. pl.* aireabhaiche.

**AITREABHAN**, *n. pl.* of *aireabh*.

**AITREACH**, *eich, s. m.* *Contr.* for *aitreabhach*; which see.

**AITREAMH**, *eimh, s. m.* An abode; dwelling-house. Written also *aitreabh*; which see.

**AITREAMHACH**, *eich, s. m.* (*from aireamh.*) See **AITREABHACH**.

† **AL**, *v.* Nurse; praise. (*Lat. alo.*) *Pret. a. dh' àl, nursed; fut. aff. a. àlaidh, shall nurse.*

**AL**, *àil, s. m.* (*Ir. àl.*) A brood; litter, offspring; the young of a bird; a generation. A solar dhearc dha h-àl beag, *gathering berries for its callow young.—Oss. Gaul.* Àl stiallach, *speckled offspring.—Stew. Gen.* Trom le h-àl, *heavy with young.—Id.* Iad fein 's an cuid àil, *themselves and their young.—Old Song.* An t-àl a tha ri teachd, *the generation to come.—Sm. Lat. al-o, to rear. W. al.*

† **AL**, *ail, s. m.* A rock, a stone; fear; a horse. For this last sense, see **ALL**.

**AL**, *àil, s. m.* Nurture; food.—*Ir.*

† **ALA**, *ai, s. m.* A trout; a wound.—*Ir.*

**ALACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from àl.*) Brood, the young of a bird, a litter; tribe, crew, generation. *Mar iolair Laoir air a h-alach, like an eagle of Lora over her young.—Oss.* Tra thig un sealgair gun fhios air alach, *when the hunter comes unexpectedly on a brood.—Orr.*

**ALACH**, *aich, s. m.* The nails in a boat; a new set; activity, alacrity; also a request.—*Macdon.* Alach-ramh, *a bank of oars.—Macfar.*

**ALACH**, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a brood; prolific.

**ALACH-RAMH**, *raimh, s. m.* A bank of oars.

**ALACHAG**, *aig, s. m.* A hook, a crook; a peg, a pin. *N. pl.* alachagan.

**ALACHAGACH**, *a.* Full of hooks, or crooks; full of pegs; like a crook, peg, or pin.

† **ALADH**, *aich, s. m.* Wisdom, skill; also malice, a lie.

**ALADH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from àl.*) A nursing.

**ALAIN**, *a.* White; bright, clear. *Ir. alain.*

**ALAINÉACHD**, *s. f.* (*from alain.*) Beauty; whiteness; brightness, clearness.



A LATHAIR, *adv.* Present, at hand; in existence, in life. See also LATHAIR.

† ALB, *a.* (*Lat.* alb-us.) White. *Greck.* according to Hey-schius, αλφός. *Chald.* alban, to be white. *Syr.* alben, to whiten. *Teut.* alp, a swan.

† ALB, aib, *s. m.* An eminence; a height.

ALBA, Albainn, and Albuinn, *s. f.* (*Corn.* Alban.) Scotland. Eiddh na h-Alba, the costume of Scotland; tha mi dol dh'Albainn. I am going to Scotland; Albainn bheadrach, beloved Scotland; a chlann Alba nam buadh, ye sons of victorious Albion.—*Fingalian Poem.*

The oldest name of Britain is allowed to have been Albion. This is the name given to Scotland by the Scotch Celts; and they do not know it by any other appellation. "Sed hoc nomen," says Buchanan, "magis e libris eruitur, quam in communi sermone usurpatur, nisi præsertim apud Scotos, qui se Albiniæ, regionem suam, Albini adnuc vocant."

ALBANNACH, *a.* Scotch, Scottish; of or belonging to Scotland. Eorp ag anhare Ghaidheal Albannach, Europe beholding the Scotch Gael.—*Old Song.*

ALBANNACH, aich, *s. m.* A Scot, a Scotsman. Is Albannach an duine so, this man is a Scot; is fìor Albannach e, he is a true Scotchman. *N. pl.* Albannaich, Scotchmen.

ALBANNACH, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of Albannach.

ALD, uild, *s. m.* A rivulet; a mountain stream. Ag aomadh thar an uild, bending over the stream. *N. pl. uild.* Old British, aled, a flowing stream.

ALDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of ald.) A rivulet; a streamlet.—*Oss. Tem.*

ALDANACH, *a.* Abounding in rivulets; of or belonging to a rivulet.

† ALFAD, aid, *s. m.* Cause, reason.

† ALGA, *a.* Noble, great.—*Ir.*

† ALGACHD, *s. f.* Nobleness, greatness, nobility.

† ALL, aill, *s. m.* A horse.

This is an ancient Celtic vocable, long gone into disuse among the Gael; but we have it in composition with cab, or cap: as caball, or capall, a horse or mare; literally a tamed horse, or a horse accustomed to the bridle; from cab, mouth, and all, horse.

† ALL, Aill, *s. m.* (*Corn.* als. *Ir.* all.) A rock, a cliff; a great hall; a generation; race.

*Arab.* hhal, *high.* *Chald.* hhalì, *high.* *Syr.* hholì, *height.* *Chald.* hhalas, *height.* *Heb.* hal, *above.* *Teut.* hel, *high.* *Pers.* and *Arab.* al, *high.* In some parts of Africa, *alle, high.* *Ethiopia.* alal, to elevate. *Turk.* al and ali, *high.* *Manicheu* Tortars, al-in, a hill. *Alin.* a mountain, in *Mogul.* Malacca, ala, surpass. *Dan.* holl, a hill. *Sar.* hull. *English.* hill. *Etrurian.* alle. *It.* alzare, to elevate. *Turk.* allah, God, or the High Being. *Jap.* ala, God. *Armen.* ael, God. *Pun.* illè. *Syr.* eloha, God.

† ALL, *a.* (*Ir.* all. *Gr.* αλλ-ος, *other.* *Arm.* all. *Arab.* hhal, *high.* *Chald.* hhalì.) Foreign; great, prodigious. Seldom used but in composition with some other word, as all-mharach.

† ALL, *a.* White.

This word has long been obsolete; but we see it in the name of a stream that runs into the Tweed, namely, Allan; i. e. All-an, or All-amhainn, the white or foaming stream. Anciently Alwen.

† ALLA, *s. m.* The Most High.

ALLABAN, ain, *s. m.* Wandering, deviation, aberration.

† ALLABHAI, *s. m.* (All, cliff, and labhair.) An echo.—*Ir.*

ALLADH, aidh, *s. m.* Fame, report, greatness. Alladh Dhaibhidh, the fame of David.—*Stew.* I Chron. rep. Deagh alladh, a good report; droch alladh, a bad report.

ALLAIDH, *a.* (*from* all.) *Corn.* alta. Wild, ferocious, savage, terrible; boisterous; also beauteous. See ALLUIDH. Beathaiche allaidh, wild beasts. *Corn.* beathuige alta.

ALLAIL, *a.* (*from* alladh.) Noble, illustrious, excellent, glorious. Daoine allail, illustrious men.—*Stew.* I Chron. Written also alloil; which see.

ALLA-MHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wolf. Chual an t-alla-mhadh an fhuaim, the wolf heard the sound.—*Oss. Conn.*

† ALLBHUADHACH, aich, *s. m.* A prince's hall.

ALLBHUADHACH, *a.* (*from* † all, great, and buadhach.) Triumphant, victorious, conquering.

† ALLCHUR, *s. m.* Transposition.

ALLGHOIR, *s. f.* Gibberish, jargon, vainglory, gasconading. ALL-GHORACH, *a.* Inclined to utter jargon; vainglorious, boastful.

ALLGHORT, ghoint, *s. m.* An orchard. Contracted for abhall ghort; which see.

ALLMHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wolf. Written also allamhadh.

ALLMHADH, *a.* Fierce, terrible, wild, boisterous. Armait allmhaidh, a terrible army.—*Old Poem.* Written oftener, allaidh and alluidh.

ALLMHARA, Allmharach, *a.* Foreign, strange, transmarine, exotic; wild, ferocious, untameable. *W.* allmyr, a place beyond the sea.

ALLMHARACH, aich, *s. m.* A stranger, a foreigner, an alien, a barbarian; one from beyond the seas; a foreign foe; a transmarine foe. Iarmad nan allmharach, the remnant of the strangers.—*Sm.* Luingeas nan allmharach, the ship of the sea-borne foe.—*Old Poem.* *Ir.* id.

ALLMHARACHD, *s. f.* Barbarity, cruelty; the state of being foreign.

† ALLOD, *adv.* Formerly, of old.—*Ir.*

ALLOIL, *a.* Noble, excellent, illustrious, glorious, renowned. Daoine alloil, men of renown.—*Stew.* *Num. ref.* Is alloil thusa, thou art glorious.—*Stew.* G. B. Written also allail.

ALLOILEACHD, *s. f.* Nobleness, excellentness, illustriousness, gloriousness, renown.

ALLONTA, *a.* Brave, noble; excellent, of good reputation.

ALLONTACHD, *s. f.* Bravery; good fame.

† ALLRAON, raoin, *s. m.* A foreign expedition; a journey to a foreign land.

ALLSACHAIL, *a.* Prone to respire; worthy of respire.

ALLSACHD, *s. f.* Respite; reprieve; suspension.

ALLSAICH, *v. a.* Respite; reprieve; suspend. *Pret. a. dh'* allsaich, respited; *fut. aff. a.* allsaichidh, shall respire; *fut. pass.* allsaichear, shall be respited.

ALLSMUAINN, *s. f.* A great buoy; a float.

ALLT, uilt, *s. m.* A mountain stream; a rill, a brook. *N. pl.* alltan and uilt. Bruach an uilt, the bank of the brook; thréig torman nan allt, the murmur of the brooks has subsided.—*Oss. Diarm.* *Lat.* alt-us, deep. *Old British,* aled, a running stream. Written also allid.

ALLTA, and ALLTADH, *a.* (*Ir.* alta.) Fierce, wild, foreign; strange. Beathaich allta na machrach, the wild beasts of the field.—*Sm.* Mar leomhann allta, like a fierce lion.—*Id.* *W.* allta, a stranger.

ALLTAN, *n. pl.* of allt; which see.

ALLTAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of allt.) A brook; a little mountain stream; a streamlet. Drochait air gach alltan, a bridge over every streamlet.—*Macint.*

ALLUIDH, *a.* (*Ir.* alluigh.) Wild, ferocious, fierce, savage, boisterous, terrible; also beauteous. Stoirm alluidh, terrible storms.—*Oss. Trath.* B' alluidh do shuil, fierce was thine eye.—*Oss. Temu.* Dh' aom e air a sgéith umha alluidh, he bowed over his beauteous shield of brass.—*Oss. Gaul.*

ALLUIGH, *a.* See ALLUIDH.

† ALLUIN, *a.* Fair, handsome. Now written àluinn.

+ **ALMACHADH**, *a.* Charitable.

+ **ALP**, *aalp*, *s. m.* A mountain.

**ALT**, *uilt*, *s. m.* (*Ir. alt.*) A joint; a joining; a condition, state, order, method. *N. pl.* *altan*; *dat. pl.* *altaibh*; as an *alt*, *out of joint*.—*Stew. Gen.* Eadar *altaibh* na *luirich*, *between the joints of the harness*.—*Stew. 1 K.*

+ **ALT**, *uilt*, *s. m.* (*Ir. alt.*) A nursing, rearing, feeding. *Lat. alt-um*, *to nourish*.

+ **ALT**, *s. m.* A section of a book; time.

+ **ALT**, *s. m.* A high place, a hill, eminence; exaltation; a leap; a valley. *Lat. alt-us*, *high*. *W. alht.* *Carn. als*, *a hill, or a cliff*.

**ALTACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A grace at meat. *N. pl.* *altaichean*; *d. pl.* *altaichibh*.

**ALTACHADH**, *aigh*, *s. m.* The act of saluting, or of thanking; a saluting; a salute; a bracing, as of the joints; moving, budging.

**ALTACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *altaich*. Saluting, thanking; bracing, as of the joints; moving, budging.

**ALTACHADH-BEATHA**, *s. m.* A salutation; a greeting; a welcome.

**ALTAICH**, *v. a.* Salute; thank; inquire after one's welfare; relax the joints; also brace, move, budge. *Pret. a.* *dh'altaich*, *saluted*; *fut. aff. a.* *altaichidh*, *shall salute*; *fut. pass.* *altaichear*, *shall be saluted*. *Dh'altaich iad beath a cheile*, *they asked for each other's welfare*.—*Stew. Exod.*

**ALTAICH**, *gen. sing.* of *altach*.

**ALTAICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of *altach*.

**ALTAICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of *altaich*; which see.

**ALTAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *altaich*. Shall or will brace.

**ALTAL**, *a.* (*alt-amhuil*.) Arthritic.

**ALTAIR**, *gen. altair*, and *altarach*, *s. f.* (*Ir. altoir*.) An altar. *Adhaircean na h-altair*, *the horns of the altar*.—*Sm.* *Fa chomhair na h-altarach*, *opposite to the altar*.—*Stew. Zech.* *N. pl.* *altaichean*, or *altaiche*.

**ALTAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* *Dim.* of *alt*; which see.

**ALTAN**, *n. pl.* of *alt*; which see.

**ALT-CHEANGAL**, *ail*, *s. m.* Articulation, or the juncture of bones.

**ALTRACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* One who fosters; a nurse. *Lat. altrix.* *N. pl.* *altraichean*.

**ALTRADH**, *aigh*, *s. m.* A man who fosters. *Ban-altradh*, *a nurse*.

**ALTRAICHE**, *s. m.* One who fosters. *N. pl.* *altraichean*, *one who prospers*.

**ALTRAM**, *v. a.* See **ALTRUIM**.

**ALTRANAS**, *s. m.* A fostering; a nursing. *Ir. altrannas*.

**ALTRUIM**, *v. a.* Nurse, nourish, maintain, educate, foster, cherish. *Pret. a.* *dh'altruim*, *nursed*; *fut. aff. a.* *altruimaidh*, *shall nurse*; *altruimaidh mise*, *I will nourish*.—*Stew. Gen.*

**ALTRUMACH**, *a.* Fostering, rearing, educating.

**ALTRUMACHADH**, *aigh*, *s. m.* The act of fostering; a nursing, rearing, educating.

**ALTRUMACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *altruimich*.

**ALTRUMADH**, *aigh*, *s. m.* A fostering, nursing, rearing, educating.

**ALTRUMAICH**, *v.* Foster, rear, nourish, educate. *Pret. a.* *dh'altruimaich*, *fostered*; *fut. aff. a.* *altruimaichidh*, *shall foster*.

**ALTRUMAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *altruim*.

**ALTRUMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A chief. *Seachd altrumain aig loch Làin*, *seven chiefs at the lake of Lanna*.—*Fingalian Poem.* *N. pl.* *altruman*.

**ALTRUMAIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *altruman*.

**ALTUCHADH**, *aigh*, *s. m.* See **ALTACHADH**. *Ir. altughadh*.

**ALTUCH**, *v. a.* Written also *altaich*; which see.

+ **ALUGHAIN**, *s. f.* Potter's clay.

**ALUINN**, *a.* Beautiful, fair, handsome, elegant, goodly. *Meas chraobh aluinn*, *the fruit of gaudy trees*.—*Stew. Lev.* *Ir. aluin*.

**AM**, *def. art.* before words beginning with *b, f, m*, or *p*, when not aspirated; as *am baile*, *the town*; *am fear*, *the man*; *am mor'ear*, *the grandee*; *am pàisd*, *the child*.

**AM**, *interrog. particle*; used before verbs beginning with *b, f, m*, or *p*. *Am buail thu? will you strike?* *Am fàg thu mi an aonar? wilt thou leave me alone?*—*Oss. Fing.* *Am maith thu dha? wilt thou forgive him?* *Am pàigh thu mi? wilt thou pay me?*

**'AM**, a colloquial abbreviation of *agam*; used in the following phrases: *Cha n-eil fhios 'am*, *I do not know (non est notitia mihi)*; *cha n-eil fhios 'am fhein*, *I do not know*; *cha n-eil fhios am fhein gu dearbh*, *I do not know, I am sure*; *I really do not know*.

**AM**, [*for mo*], *poss. pron.* *My.* *Ann am lagh*, *in my law*.—*Stew. Exod.* *Corn. am, my.*

**AM**, [*contr. for ann mo*]. In *my*. *Ghlac mi am shuain mo shleagh*, *I grasped in my dream my spear*.—*Oss. Dargo.*

**AM**, [*for anns am*]. *Lagain am bi na ncòinein*, *dells where daisies grow*.—*Macint.*

**AM**, [*for ann am*]. In *the*. *Tha anam am mòrchuis*, *his soul is in (actuated by) pride*.—*Oss. Tem.* *Am bùthaibh*, *in tents*.—*Stew. Gen.* *Am faoghaid fàsaich*, *in the forest chase*.—*Oss. Comala.*

**ÀM**, *s. m.* (*Ir. am*.) Time, season, convenience. *N. pl.* *àmana*, *times*; *dat. pl.* *àmanaibh*, *to times*; *na h-àmana so*, *these times*; *àm o aois*, *olden times*.—*Oss. Ladin.* *Ann àm na h-oidheche*, *in the night time*.—*Oss. Fing.* *San àm*, *at the time*, *in the time*, *in the meantime*.—*Oss. Temo.* *Sna h-àmanaibh chaidh seachad*, *in times past*.—*Stew. Eph.* *Ann an àm* is *ann an am*, *in season and out of season*.—*Stew. 2 Tim.* *Am a gheamhraidh*, *the winter season*; *àm an carraich*, *the spring time*; *àm an t-samhraidh*, *summer time*; *àm an fhogharaidh*, *harvest time*.

+ **AM**, *a.* Soft, moist, damp. *Siamese*, *am*, *water.* *Canadian*, *am*, *water.* *Bisc. ama*, *sea*.

+ **AMA**, *ai*, *s. m.* A horse's collar.

**A MACH**, *adv.* Out; without; out of. *Tha e a mach*, *he is without*; *thig a mach*, *came out*. *Ir. id.*

**AMACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A vulture; any ravenous bird. *N. pl.* *amaichean*.

**AMAD**, *aid*, *s. m.* A fool.—*Ir.*

**AMADAIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *amadan*.

**AMADAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of *amad*.) *Ir.* *amadan*. A fool. *Bithidh e na amadan*, *he will be a fool*.—*Stew. Jer.* *Ni e amadin*, *he will make fools*.—*Stew. Job.* *N. pl.* *amadain*. *Amadan-mòintich*, *a dotterel*.—*Ir. id.*

**AMADANACH**, *a.* Foolish; like a fool.

**AMADANACHD**, *s. f.* Foolishness; the conduct of a fool.

**AMADAN-MÒINTICH**, *s. m.* A dotterel. *N. pl.* *amadain-mòintich*, *dotterels*.

**AMADANTA**, *a.* (*from amadan*.) Foolish. *Ir. id.*

**AMAD**, *a.* Foolish, silly; also (substantively) folly, silliness; a foolish woman.

**AMAIDEACH**, *a.* Foolish. *Nithe amaideach*, *foolish things*.—*Stew. Pra.* *Gu h-amaideach*, *foolishly*.

**AMAIDEACHD**, *s. f.* Foolishness; folly; silliness. *Ann am fàidhean amaideachd*, *foolishness in prophets*.—*Stew. Jer.*

**AMAIL**, *a.* (*am-amhuil*), *from àm*. Seasonable, timely; in time; temporal.

**AMAIL**, *v.* Hinder, prevent, stop, interrupt, debar, impede. *Pret. a.* *dh'amail*, *hindered*; *fut. aff. a.* *amaillidh*, *shall or will hinder*.

+ **AMAIL**, *adv.* Now written *amhail*; which see.  
**AMAILIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of amail. Shall or will hinder.  
**AMAILL**, *s. f.* Hindrance, impediment, interruption. A cur amail orm, *hindering me*.  
**AMAILL**, *gen. sing.* of amail.  
**AMAIR**, *gen. sing.* of amar; which see.  
**AMAIS**, *v.* Hit, mark, aim; find. *Pret. a.* dh' amais, *found*; *fut. aff. a.* amaisidh, *shall or will find*; *fut. pass.* amaisear, *shall be found*.  
**AMAISEACH**, *a.* Wanton, lewd, lustful. Gu h-amaiseach, *wantonly*.  
**AMAISEACHD**, *s. f.* Wantonness, lewdness.—*Stew. Mark, ref.*  
**AMAISIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* Shall or will find.  
**AMALADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act or circumstance of hindering; stoppage, impediment, interruption.  
**AMALADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* Hindering, impeding, stopping. Tha thu 'g am amaladh, *you are hindering me*.  
**AMALL**, *aill, s. m.* A single-tree.  
+ **AMAN**, *ain, s. f.* Now written *amhainn*; which see.  
**AMAR**, *air, s. m.* (Gr. ἀμάρα, *a drain*.) A trough; a narrow rocky channel. Dh' fhalmhuich i a soitheach san amar, *she emptied her vessel into the trough*.—*Stew. O. T.* Amar bruthaidh, *a wine-press, a press vat*.—*Stew. Hog.* Amar mùin, *a vessel for holding urine, a water-pot, or chamber-pot*; amar fuail, *a water pot, a vessel for holding urine*; amar fuinidh, *a baking trough*; amar baisidh, *a font*.  
+ **AMAR**, *air, s. m.* A chain; a cable. Gr. ἀμα. Hence also the French sea-term *amarer*, to bind or fasten.  
**AMARAICH**, *s. f.* Senrvy-grass.—*Mued.*  
**AMAR-BAISTIDH**, *s. m.* A baptismal font.  
**AMAR-BRUTHAIDH**, *s. m.* A wine-press; a pressing vat.—*Stew. Hag.*  
**AMARCACH**, *a.* Fond of.—*Ir. id.*  
**AMAR-FUAIL**, *s. m.* A vessel for holding urine; a urinal; a chamber-pot.  
**AMAR-FUINIDH**, *s. m.* A baking trough.—*Stew. Exod.*  
**AMAS**, *ais, s. m.* A hitting, aiming, marking; finding; a finding after a search.  
**AMAS**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of amais. Hitting, marking, aiming; finding; finding after a search. Is tearc iadsan tha ag amas oirre, *few there be that find it*.—*Stew. N. T.*  
**AMASADH**, *aith, s. m.* A hitting, marking, aiming; finding; a finding after a search.  
**AMASADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part. a.* of amais. Hitting, marking, finding.  
+ **AMASGAIDH**, *a.* Profane; helter skelter.  
**AMASGAIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Profaneness.  
**AMASG**, *prep.* Among, amongst.  
**AMH**, *s. m.* A fool, a simpleton; a dwarf.  
**AMH**, *a.* (*Ir. amh.*) Raw, crude; unsodden, unboiled, unroasted; naughty. Feoil amh, *raw flesh*.—*Stew. Sam.* Na ithibh dheth amh, *eat not of it (unroasted) raw*.—*Stew. Exod.*  
+ **AMH**, *s. m.* Water; ocean.  
*Gr. ἄλ. ἁ-ἄ, water. Lat. a-qua. Shans. ab and aw. Pers. awe. Aa, a river in Courland. Dan. aae. Fr. eau. Goth. a. Isl. aa. Low Germ. aa. Swed. a, a river; and perhaps Gr. ἀν, a blast. Chin. ho, river. Tart. ou, water. See also ABH.*  
+ **AMH**, *adv.* Even, so, as, like. Hence *amhuil*.  
+ **AMH**, *s.* A denial.  
**AMHACH**, *a.* Like a dwarf; like a fool.  
**AMHACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Gr. ἀνχι.*) Neck. Brisidh tu' amhach, *thou shalt break its neck*.—*Stew. Exod.* G' ar n-amhach, *up to our necks*.—*Macint. N. pl. ambaichean.*

**AMHACHD**, *s. f.* (*from amh.*) Conduct of a fool, or simpleton.  
**AMHACHD**, *s. f.* Rawness, crudeness.  
**AMHAIL**, *adv.* (*from tamh.*) Like to, such as, as. See **AMHUIL**.  
**AMHAILN**, *adv.* Only, alone. *Ir. id.*  
**AMHAINN**, *s. f.* A river. (*Comp. of amh and ain.*) See also **ABHAINN**.  
*W. afon and avon. English, t. afene. Swed. aen, or an. Arm. afon. Corn. auan. Manx. aon. Germ. am. Lat.*  
+ **AMAINIS**, *contr. amnis*; and in the old dialect of the *Sruto-Brigantes*, amon and aman. *Ir. amhan. Moorish, aman, water. Copt. pi-amen, a lake. Brazilian, amen, rain. Men, or min, a river in China. In Huron, aouen is water; Chinese, yuen, source of a river. In Franche Comté, an osier is called aivan, as it grows beside waters. Mar-an-on, the American name for the river Amazon, seems to be Mor-an, a great flowing stream, with on, an Indian adjection.*  
**AMHAIRE**, *v.* Look, see, behold, observe, regard. *Pret. a.* dh' amhaire, *looked*; *fut. aff. a.* amhaireidh, *shall or will look*; amhaire thairis, *overlook, take no notice of*.—*Stew. Pro.* Amhaireidh mi oirbh, *I will regard you, or have respect unto you*.  
+ **AMHANTAS**, *ais, s. m.* Royal privilege; good luck.  
+ **AMHAON**, *s.* Twins; plurality.  
+ **AMHAR**, *air, s. m.* A vessel for holding malt; music.  
**AMHARAG**, *s. f.* Mustard; also sweet marjoram. *Lat. amar-us, bitter; and amaracus, sweet marjoram.*  
+ **AMHARC**, *aic, s. m.* A fault.  
**AMHARC**, *aic, s. m.* A look; a looking, viewing, observing, inspecting; a look, a view; sight, observation, beholding, inspection.  
**AMHARC**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of amhaire. Looking, viewing, observing, inspecting, beholding.  
**AMHARCHOLL**, *s.* Aphongs.—*Shaw.*  
**AMHARTAN**, *ain, s. m.* Fortune, luck, prosperity; also a lucky person.  
**AMHARTANACH**, *a.* Fortunate, lucky, prosperous. *Com. and sup. amhartanaiche, more or most fortunate*.—*Stew. Deut.*  
**AMHARTANACHD**, *s. f.* (*from amhartan.*) Good fortune; a course of good fortune, prosperity.  
**AMHARUS**, *uis, s. m.* (*Ir. amharns.*) Doubt, suspicion, distrust. Fuidh amharus, *in doubt, suspected*; fuidh amharus umaibh, *in doubt about you*.—*Stew. Gal.* Gun amharus, *without doubt, indeed*; am bi thusa gun amharus a' d' righ? *wilt thou be indeed a king?*—*Stew. Gen.*  
**AMHARUSACH**, *a.* Distrustful, suspicious, doubtful; ambiguous. Deisboireachd amharusach, *doubtful disputation*.—*Stew. Rom. Com. and sup. amharusaiche, more or most suspicious. Ir. id.*  
**AMHARUSACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A mistrusting, a doubting.  
**AMHARUSACHD**, *s. f.* (*from amharns.*) Distrustfulness, suspiciousness, doubtfulness.  
**AMHARUSAICH**, *v.* Mistrust, suspect, doubt. *Pret. a.* dh' amharusaich; *fut. aff. a.* amharusaichidh.  
**AMHAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. amhas, wild.*) A madman; a wild ungovernable man; also a dull, stupid person. *N. pl. amhasan.*  
**AMHASACH**, *a.* (*from amhas.*) Wild, ungovernable; like a madman; also dull, stupid. *Com. and sup. amhasaiche, more or most wild.*  
**AMHASAG**, *aig, s. m.* A foolish female. *N. pl. amhasagan.*  
*Ir. amhasag.*  
+ **AMHASAN**, *ain, s. m.* A sentry.  
**AMHASAN**, *n. pl.* of amhas.  
**AMHGHAR**, *gen. sing.* of amhghar; which see.  
**AMHGHAR**, *air, s. m.* (*Lat. angor. W. avar. Ir. amghar.*) Affliction, anguish, trouble, sorrow, distress, adversity,



calamity. *Dh' amhaire e air m' amhghar, he looked on my affliction.—Stew. Gen.* An tharruingear ar n-amhghar gu ceann, a time which shall draw our troubles to a close.—*Mac Lach.*

AMHGHARACH, *a.* (from amhghar.) Distressed, distressful, troublous; calamitous. *Com. and sup.* amhgharaiche, more or most distressful.

AMHGHARAICHE, *s. m.* A distressed person; one who has long been in distress.

AMHGHARAICHE, *a.*; *com. and sup.* of amhgharach.

† AMHLEABHAIR, *a.* Mute, dumb, speechless. *Corn.* anlavar.

AMHLADIH, *a.* A duplicate; a copy; a transcript.

AMHLAIR, *s. m.* A fool, an idiot; a brutish man; a boor. *Sparradh tu céill san amhlair, thou wouldst drive wisdom into a fool.—R. N. pl.* amhlairéan.

AMHLAIREACH, *a.* Foolish; brutal; like an idiot; boorish. *Com. and sup.* amhlairiche.

AMHLAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from amhlair.) Foolishness; brutality; boorishness.

AMHLAISG, *s. f.* Bad beer; taplash.

AMHLAISGEACH, *ich, s. m.* A brewer of bad beer; also, adjectively, insipid or weak as bad beer.

AMHLUADH, *a.* Confusion; trouble; astonishment. Amhluaadh air na sagairtibh, astonishment on the priests.—*Stew. O. T.* Is amhluaadh e, it is confusion.—*Stew. Lev.* Air an amhluaadh cheudna, in like manner.—*Stew. Is.*

AMHLUAIDH, *gen. sing.* of amhluaadh.

AMHLUIDH, and AMHLUI', *adv.* As, like as, in like manner, resembling, so. Amhlui' mar shruth a ruitheas bras, like as a stream that runs anain.—*Sm.* Ni h-amhluidh sin a bhios na daoine peacach, not so shall be the wicked men.—*Id.*

AMHNARACH, *a.* Shameless, impudent.

† AMHNAS, *ais, s. m.* Impudence, shamelessness.

† AMHRA, *ai, s. m.* A dream; a poem; a sword-hilt.—*Ir.*

† AMHRA, *a.* Great, noble, good; dark.

† AMHRAIDH, *a.* Mourning, wailing, lamentation.

† AMHRAN, *ain, s. m.* A song.

AMHRAN, *s. p.* Eyelids. *IV.* amrant. Written also *abhnan*, and *fahbran*.

AMHUIL, *adv.* (*W.* evel. *Corn.* avel. *Arm.* hanvel, evel, and eval.) Like, resembling, as, in like manner, so, such as. Amhuil céol tannais ag éiridh air cuile na Léig mall, like the strain of a ghost rising amid the reeds of slumbering Ligo.—*Ull.* Amhuil sin, so, in like manner.—*Stew. Rom.* Amhuil tonn air tràigh, like a wave on the shore.—*Ull.* Amhuil mar so, even as this, just like this. *Armoric*, evel ma so. Amhuil mar an duine so, just like this man. *Armoric*, evel ma zeo den.

† AMHUIL, *v.* Spoil, plunder.

AMHUIINN, *s. f.* An oven; a furnace. Amhuinn dheataich, a furnace of smoke.—*Stew. O. T.* *Germ.* offen. *Goth.* auhn.

AMLACH, *a.* Curled; having ringlets; flowing as hair; tressy. Falt amlach or-bhuidh, curled yellow locks.—*Fingalian Poem.* *Com. and sup.* amlaiche.

AMLADH, *a.* A stop, hinderance, impediment, interruption.

AMLAG, *aig, s. f.* A curl, a ringlet. *N. pl.* amlagan.

AMLAGACH, *a.* Curled; tressy; full of ringlets. Amlagach, cleachdach, curled and tressy.—*Macint.*

AMRAIDH, *s. f.* A cupboard. *Ir.* amri. *Fr.* armoire. *Lat.* armarium.

AMUIGH, *adv.* Out, without. An taobh amuigh, the outside.

† AMUS, *uis, s. m.* An ambush, surprise; sudden onset; also leisure.—*Ir.*

AMUSACH, *aich, s. m.* One who is punctual to an appointment. *N. pl.* amusaich.

† AMUSACH, *a.* (from amus.) Of or pertaining to an ambush. *An, def. art.* (*Corn.* an. *Ir.* an.) The. An oidhche dubhbradh, the gloomy night.—*Oss. Com.* An steud each san t-sliabh, the war-horse in the hill.—*Id.* An is also written 'n, as, 'n t-àl a tha ri teachd, the generation to come; an t-eun, the bird; the other *def. art.* is *am*, which is used before words beginning with *b, p, f, m*, not aspirated; in other instances *an* is used.

*An, prep.* for ann. *In.* Mar dharrraig an gleann, like an oak in a valley.—*Oss. Fing.*

*An, priv. particle.* Not; equivalent to the English *un*. As, an-aobhlinn, joyless. In the Coptic tongue, *an* means *not*.

*Arm.* an, a *priv. particle.* *Gr.* *an*, and *anv*, without. *Old Fr.* an, without. *Old Sar.* and *Old Germ.* an, a *priv. particle.* *Eng.* un, a *priv. particle.*

*An, an intensative particle*, as, antighearnas, tyranny.

*An, interrog. particle.* An d' thig iad? will they come? An d' fhuair thu i, mar eal' air chuantai? found you her like a swan on the deep?—*Oss. Conn.* An is often written 'n, as, 'n d' thig thu? wilt thou come?

† *An, s. m.* (*W.* and *Ir.* an. *Old Swed.* ana, water.) An element; a principle; water.

From *An* are derived the names of a great variety of rivers throughout Europe; as, *Anio*, in Italy; *Anemo*, near Ravenna; *Anapus*, in Sicily, in Illyria, and in Chaonia; *Anaurus* in Thessaly; and many others.

A great antiquary observes, that there is a striking resemblance between many words in the Celtic and Darien languages which might give rise to very useful disquisition. *Antilles*, is a general name for those islands which lie beyond Bermudas, towards the gulph of Mexico, including the Lucayan, Bahama, and Caribbees; "and it signifies," says he, "water lands, from *tan*, water, and *tealla*, land." There is certainly much acuteness, and seemingly much truth, in this observation; for it will be found that, in many languages, the word which signifies *island*, means also *water land*: what is *insula*, for example, but *unda-solum*? undergoing, in the course of time, the following changes:—*undasol*, *unasol*, by transposition, *unsola*, and lastly *insula*, an island.

*An, priv. and intens. particle.*

† *An, a.* Still; pleasant; pure; noble; true; swift. *Ir.*

† *An, ain, s. m.* A falsehood; also a planet. Hence comes *luan*, [which, by metathesis, is the Latin *lua*] moon; being compounded of *luath*, *swift*, and *an*, *planet*.

*An, pass. pron.* Their. Na dichuimhnich an ùir, forget not their dust.—*Oss. Tem.*

† *ANA, s.* Riches; fair weather; a silver cup.

*ANA, priv. and intens. particle*; sometimes used for *an*, as, *anamasarach*, immoderate.

*ANABAICH, a.* See *ANABUICH*.

*ANABAISTEACH, ich, s. m.* (from *an*, *intens.* and *baisteach*.) An anabaptist. *N. pl.* *anabaistiche*.

*ANABAN, s.* Excess, superfluity, too much, redundancy; rioting; written also *anabhar*; which see.

*ANABARRACH, a.* Excessive, superfluous, exceeding; shocking, terrible. Meudaichidh mi thu ga h-anabarrach, I will increase you exceedingly.—*Stew. Gen.* *Com. and sup.* *anabarraiche*, more or most excessive; *ni* 's ro anabarraiche, much more exceeding.

*ANABAS, ais, s. m.* Refuse, dregs, offscouring.

*ANABASACH, a.* Full of dregs; muddy. *Com. and sup.* *anabasaiche*.

*ANABASACHD, s. f.* The state of being full of dregs; muddiness.

*ANABEACHD, s. f.* (*ana, intens.* and *beachd*.) A strange fancy; a wild idea; ambition.

*ANABEACHDAIL, a.* Fanciful; wild; chimerical; haughty; ambitious.

*ANABEACHDALACHD, s. f.* Fancifulness; wildness; haughtiness; ambitiousness.

ANABHARR, *s.* Excess, superfluity, too much, redundancy; rioting. Ri h-anabharr, *going to excess.*

ANA-BHIORACH, aich, *s. m.* (from ana, *intens.* and biorach, *sharp*.) A small venomous insect.

ANA-BHIORACH, *a.* (from ana, *intens.* and biorach, *sharp*.) Very sharp, very pointed.

ANABLAS, ais, *s. m.* (ana, *priv.* and blas.) Tastelessness, insipidity. Anablas t-uirighioll, *the insipidity of thy eloquence.*—*Old Song.*

ANABLASDA, *a.* Insipid, tasteless. Deoch anablasta, *an insipid drink.*

ANA-BLASDACHD, *s. f.* Insipidness, tastelessness.

ANABRAIS, *s. f.* Lust.—*Macd.*

ANABUICH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and abuih.) Unripe, raw; premature; abortive. Fion-dhearan anabuich, *unripe grapes.*—*Stew. Job.* Torrachas anabuich, *a fetus, an untimely birth, an embryo.*—*Stew. Job. and Eccles.*

ANABUIDH. See ANABUICH.

ANABUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and abuidheachd.) Unripeness, crudity, immaturity, abortiveness.

† ANAC, aic, *s. m.* A wound.

ANACAIL, *s. f.* Quietness, tranquillity, repose; preservation, safety. *Ir.*

ANACAIL, *v.* Preserve, deliver, save, protect, secure. *Pret.* a. dh' anacail, *delivered; fut. aff. a. anacailidh.*

ANACAINNT, *s. f.* (ana, *intens.* and cainnt.) Abusive language; ribaldry; blasphemy.—*Stew. Eph. ref.*

ANACAINNTEACH, *a.* Abusive in speech; prone to ribaldry; blasphemous. Gu h-anacainnteach, *abusively.*

ANACAIR, *s. f.*; more properly *anshucair*; which see.

ANACAITHEACH, *a.* Extravagant, wasteful, prodigal. *Com. and sup. anacaitheiche.*

ANACAITHEICHE, *s. m.* A spendthrift, a prodigal.

ANACAITHEADH, eìdh, ANACAITHEAMH, eimh, *s. m. and f.* Extravagance, prodigality, profusion, waste; riot. Fear na h-anacaitheadh, *the waster.*—*Stew. Pro.* Thaobh anacaitheimh, *an account of riot.*—*Stew. Tit.*

† ANACAL, ail, *s. m.* A quiet person.—*Shaw.*

ANACALADH, ANACALADH, aìdh, *s. m.* A preserving; a delivering; preservation; deliverance.

ANACALADH, ANACALADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of anacail. Preserving, saving, securing, protecting.

ANACEART, *a.* (ana, *priv.* and ceart.) Unjust, impartial, iniquitous, unfair. Gnìomh anaceart, *an unjust deed.*

ANACEARTAS, ais, *s. m.* (ana, *priv.* and ceartas.) Injustice, iniquity, oppression, unfairness, partiality.

ANACEIST, *s. f.* A puzzle, a riddle; a difficulty, dilemma.

† ANACH, aich, *s. m.* A path; also a washing, a cleansing.

† ANACHAIN, *s. f.* Danger, peril, hazard, misfortune, crisis.

† ANACHAN, ain, *s. m.* One who keeps in the way; an intruder.

† ANACHRACH, *a.* Full of pity, compassionate.

† ANACHRADH, aìdh, *s. m.* A wretch, an object of pity.

† ANACHRAS, ais, *s. m.* Pity, compassion.

ANACHAOIN, *v.* Lament, deplore to excess. *Pret.* a. dh' anachaoìn.

ANACHAOINEADH, idh, *s. f.* Excessive weeping, wailing.

ANACHINNTEACH, *a.* Uncertain, unsure.

ANACHRUAS, ais, *s. m.* Avarice, extreme avarice.

ANACHURAM, aim, *s. m.* Care, anxiety.

ANACHURAMACH, *a.* (ana, *intens.* and curamach.) Anxious, solicitous, over-anxious. Gu h-anachuramach, *over-anxiously.*

ANA-CINNTE, *s. f.* (ana, *priv.* and cinnte.) Uncertainty.

ANACLEACHD, *s. m.* Inexperience. Is mor d' anacleachd, *great is thy inexperience.*

ANACNEASDA, ANACNEASTA, *a.* (ana, *priv.* and cneasta.) Inhuman, cruel, unjust, perverse. Le beul anacneasta, *with a perverse mouth.*—*Stew. Pro.*

ANACNEASDACHD, ANACNEASTACHD, *s. f.* Inhumanity, cruelty, perverseness.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

ANACOTHROM, oim, *s. f.* Injustice, violence, oppression, unfairness, disadvantage. Luchd-anacothrom, *oppressors.*—*Stew. Cor. ref.*

ANACOTHROMACH, *a.* (ana, *priv.* and cothromach.) Unjust, violent, oppressive, unfair. Gu h-anacothromach, *oppressively.*

ANACREIDEACH, ich, *s. m.* (for anacreidimheach.) A sceptic, infidel, unbeliever. An lathair nan anacreideach, *before the unbelievers.*—*Stew. I Cor.*

ANACREIDEACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and creidimheach.) Sceptical, unbelieving. Bean anacreideach, *an unbelieving wife.*—*Stew. I Cor.*

ANACREIDIMH, *s. f.* (ana, *priv.* and creidimh.) Infidelity, unbelief, scepticism. *Ir.* aincrideamh.

ANACRIOSD, *s.* Antichrist. Thig an t-anacriosd, *Antichrist shall come.*—*Stew. I John.*

ANACRIOSDACHD, *s. f.* (contr. for anacriosduigheachd.) Paganism, heathenism, infidelity, irreligion.

ANACRIOSDUIDH, *s. m.* A heathen, pagan, infidel.

ANACRIOSDUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* ana, *priv.* and criosdoidheachd. See ANACRIOSDACHD.

ANACUISE, *s. f.* (ana, *priv.* and cuimse.) Vastness, immensity; immoderateness, intemperateness. Fear na h-ana-cuimse, *an imtemperate man.*

ANACUISEACH, *a.* (ana, *priv.* and cuimseach.) Vast, immense; immoderate, intemperate. Gu h-anacuiyseach, *immoderately.*

ANACUISEACHD, *s. f.* (ana, *priv.* and cuimseachd.) Im-menseness; immoderateness, intemperateness.

ANA-CUL, *s. f.* (ana, *priv.* and cul.) A lean condition of body. Is baileach a chaith gu h-anacul, *how very lean you have become!*

ANACULACH, *a.* Lean, thin, slender. *Comp. and sup. anaculaiche, more or most lean.*

ANAGHILAS, *s. f.* Hog-wash.—*Shaw.*

ANAGHÀTH, *s. m.* (ana, *priv.* and ghnàth.) Bad custom; irregular habit; innovation. *N. pl.* anaghnathana.

ANAGNATHACH, *a.* (ana, *priv.* and gnàthach.) Unusual, not customary, irregular. *Com. and sup. anagnathache, more or most unusual.*

ANAGHÀTHANA, *n. pl.* of anaghnàth. Bad customs. *D. pl.* anagnathanaibh.

ANAGOIREAS, eis, *s. m.* (ana, *priv.* and goireas.) Excess, want of moderation; inconvenience. Chaidh e gu h-anagoireas, *he went to excess.*

ANAGOIREASACH, *a.* Excessive, immoderate; inconvenient. *Com. and sup. anagoireasaiche, more or most excessive.*

ANAGOIREASACHD, *s. f.* Excessiveness, immoderateness.

ANAIL, *gen.* anaille and analach, *s. f.* (*Ir. anal.*) Breath, breeze, air. A caoidh air anail na gaoithe, *her moan on the breath of the winds.*—*Oss. Derm.* Anail nan speur, *the breath of the skies, i. e. wind.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Anail a shroìn, *the breath of his nostrils.*—*Stew. Job.* Blas a h-analach, *the smell of her breath; leig t-anail, draw your breath, take rest; leigibh ur n-anail, rest yourselves.*—*Stew. Gen.* Gabh t-anail, *take rest. Corn. anal and anail. W. anady, breath of life. Swed. andhal, a breathing hole.*

ANAIM, *gen. and voc. sing.* of anam. Anaim chrin air d' ais, *back, thou little soul.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*



AN-AIMSIR, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and aimsir.) Unfavourable weather; tempest; improper time. *W.* anamsir.

ANAIMSIREIL, *a.* (an, *priv.* and aimsireil. Unseasonable, ill-timed. *W.* anamsirawl.

† ANAITHNE, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and aithne.) A private man, an obscure man.

† ANAITHNICHTE, *a.* Unknown, obscure, unnoticed.

A NALL, *adv.* Hither, to this side; over, from the other side. *Ir.* an'all.

AN-AM, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and am.) Unseasonable time, unseasonableness.

ANAM, aim, *s. m.* (Gr. *αἶμα-ος*, Lat. anim-us. *Fr.* âme. *Ir.* anam.) The soul; life; spirit; love. Is aoiibhinn d' anam a'd neòil, *joyous is thy soul in thy clouds.*—*Oss. Trath.* Teich airson t-anam, *escape for thy life.*—*Stew. Gen.* Anam fàis, *a vegetative soul*; anam fasmhor, *a vegetative soul.*—*Maced.* Anam reusonta, *a reasonable soul*; anam mothachail, *a sensitive soul.* Air m' anam, *on my soul.*

AN-AMACH, *a.* Late; unseasonable. *Com.* and *sup.* anamaiche. Gu h-anamach, *unseasonably.*

ANAMADACH, *a.* (from anam.) Lively, sprightly; having soul, life, or animal spirits.

ANAMADAIL, *a.* (from anam.) Lively, sprightly; having soul, or life, or spirits.—*Macint.*

ANAMAIN, *gen.* and *voc. sing.* of anaman.

ANAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of anam.) A little soul. Anamain chlrine nan guimh neoghlic, *thou little soul of deeds unwise.*—*Mac Lach.* An t-anaman truagh, *the poor soul*; anaman dé, *a butterfly.*

ANAMAN-DÉ, *s. m.* A butterfly. Na h-anamain de, *the butterflies.*

ANAMANTA, *a.* (from anaman.) Full of soul, of life, or animal spirits.

ANAM-CHARA, *s. m.* A bosom friend.

ANAM-CHARAID, *s. m.* A bosom friend. *N. pl.* anamchairdean.

† ANAM-CHAIDH, *a.* Brave.

ANAMEASARRA, ANAMEASARACH, *a.* Intemperate, immoderate, vast, licentious. Cathcanh anameasarrach, *immoderate expense or extravagance.*

ANAMEASARRACHD, *s. f.* Intemperateness, immoderateness, vastness, licentiousness, excess.

ANAMÉINEACH, *a.* Perverse, stubborn, malicious. *Com.* and *sup.* anaméiniche.

ANAMEINEACHD, *s. f.* Perverseness, stubbornness, maliciousness.—*Stew. Rom. ref.*

† ANAMHACH, *a.* Lively, sprightly.

† ANAMHAIN, *s. m.* A panygyrist.

ANAMHARUS, uis, *s. m.* Extreme distrust or suspicion. Buailteach dh' anamharus, *liable to extreme distrust.*—*Macfar.*

ANAMHARUSACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and amharusach.) Suspicious, jealous, extremely suspicious, extremely jealous. *Com.* and *sup.* anamharusaiche, *more or most jealous.*

ANAMHIANN, *s.* (ana, *intens.* and miann.) *N. pl.* anamhiannan; *dat. pl.* anamhiannaibh. Sensuality, lust. Fear anamhiann, *a sensualist*; luchd anamhiann, *sensualists*; anamhiann na feòla, *the lusts of the flesh.*—*Stew. N. T.*

ANAMHIANNACH, *a.* (ana, *intens.* and miannach.) *Ir.* anbi-anach. Sensual, lustful, carnal. Fonn anamhiannach, *sensual desire, lust of concupiscence.*—*Stew. 1 Thess. Com.* and *sup.* anamhiannaiche, *more or most sensual.*

ANAMHRUS, uis, *s. m.* See ANAMHARUS.

ANAMHRUSACH, *a.* See ANAMHARUSACH.

ANAMOCU, *a.* Late, unseasonable; also the evening. Tha e anamoch, *it is late, he is late*; is binn guth Laoire

san anamoch, *sweet at evening is the voice of Lora.*—*Oss. Taura.*

ANAMIANN, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and miann.) Sensuality, lust; written also anamhiann.

ANAMIANNACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and miannach.) Sensual, lustful, carnal; written also anamhiannach.

ANAOBHACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and aobhach.) Cheerless, joyless, gloomy. Anaoibhach gun solus do chiuilsa, *joyless, without the light of thy song.*—*Oss. Taura. Com.* and *sup.* anaoibhaiche, *more or most joyless.*

ANAOIBHINN, *s.* (an, *priv.* and aoiibhinn.) Woe, grief. Is anaoibhinn dhasan, *woe unto him.*—*Stew. Jer.* Is anaoibhinn duit, *woe unto thee.*—*Stew. Matt. Ir. id.*

ANAOIBHINN, ANAOIBHNEACH, *a.* Joyless, mournful, unhappy. Anaoibhinn airson mhic Dhuibhne, *mournful for the son of Duin.*—*Oss. Derm.*

ANAOIS, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and aois.) Non-age, minority.

ANART, airt, *s. m.* Linen. Anart grunn, *fine linen*; anart buird, *table linen*; anart gealaichte, *bleached linen*; anart glas, *dowlass*; anart canaich, *fustian.*

† ANASDA, *a.* Stormy.—*Shaw.*

† ANASGAR, *a.* Restless; irksome.

† ANASGARACHD, *s. f.* Restlessness; irksomeness.

ANASGUIDH, *a.* Gratis; for nothing; as a present; more frequently nasguidh; which see.

ANATHACH, *a.* Fierce; fearless. Gu h-aigeantach anathach, *in a joyous and fearless manner.*—*Old Song.*

ANBARRACH, *a.* Exceeding, excessive, overmuch; awful, terrible. Le ball-chrith anbarraich, *with exceeding [dismay] trembling.*—*Stew. Gen.* Written also anbharrach.

† ANBHAIL, *a.* Shameless, haughty.

† ANBHIAL, *a.* Prodigious.—*Shaw.*

ANBIANN, *a.*; more properly anfhann; which see.

ANBHARRACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and barrach, topped.) Exceeding, excessive, overmuch; awful, terrible. Anbharrach fircanta, *overmuch righteous.*—*Stew. Ecc. Com.* and *sup.* anbharraiche, *more or most excessive*; ni's ro anbharraiche, *much more excessive.*

ANBHARRAICHE, *a.*; *com.* and *sup.* of anbharrach.

ANBHÀS, ais, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and bhàs.) A sudden death; a shocking death; a catastrophe.

ANBHÀTHADH, aith, *s. m.* A deluge, inundation; a melancholy drowning.

ANBHÌLAS, ais, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and blas.) A bad taste, an insipid taste. *W.* anblas.

ANBHIOCH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and bochd, poor.) Extremely poor.

ANBHIOCHDINN, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and bochduinn.) Extreme poverty; extreme misfortune.

† ANBHROD, oid, *s. m.* A tyrant.

† ANDBACH, aich, *s. m.* Wrath, anger; evil.

ANDÀN, *a.* (an, *intens.* and dàn.) Impudent; presumptuous. *Com.* and *sup.* andàine.

ANDÀNADAS, ais, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and dànadas.) Impudence, presumption.

† ANDADH, *a.* Just.

AN DÉ, *adv.* Yesterday. Air bhò 'n dé, *the day before yesterday*; an diugh san dé, *to-day, and yesterday.*

AN DEIDH, *adv.* In love; fond; desirous. Tha e 'n deidh oirre, *he is fond of her*; an deidh air an òl, *fond of drinking*; written 'n deidh, when a vowel precedes.

AN DEIGH, *adv.* After; behind. An deigh an duine sin, *behind that man*; 'mo dheigh, *behind me*; 'na dheigh, *behind him*; 'n'a deigh, *behind her*; nan deigh, *behind them*; written 'ndigh, when a vowel precedes.

AN DEIGH-LAINH, *a.* Afterwards; after-hand; behind-hand. Written 'n deigh lainh, when a vowel precedes.

AN-DEURACH, *a.* Mournful; tearful; weeping excessively; causing excessive grief.

ANDEISTINN, *s. f.* Squeamishness; loathsomeness.

AN-DEISTINNEACH, *a.* Squeamish; loathsome.

ANDIADHACHD, *s. f.*; *contr. for* andiadhaidheachd.

ANDIADHAIDH, ANDIADHUIGH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and diadhaidh.) Ungodly, impious, profane.

ANDIADHAIHACHD, ANDIADHUIHACHD, *s. f.* Ungodliness, impiety, profanity, irreligion.

AN DIUGH, *adv.* To-day. Written also 'n diugh, when preceded by a vowel, as, *thig e 'n diugh, he will come to-day.*

ANDOCHAS, *ais, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and dóchas.) Presumption; sanguine expectation. *Ir.* andothchas.

ANDOCHASACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and dochasach.) Presumptuous; sanguine.—*Macd.* *Ir.* andothchasach.

ANDLIGHE, *s.* Illegality; injustice. Fear andlighe, *an unjust man.*

ANDLIGHEACH, *a.* Illegal, unjust; also a transgressor.

ANDOIGH, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and doigh.) Bad condition; bad state.

ANDOLAS, *ais, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and dolas.) Sadness; privation of comfort.

ANDOLASACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and dolasach.) Sad; comfortless; sorrowful; irksome. *Com.* and *sup.* andolasaiche, *more or most sad.*

† ANDRAS, *ais, s. m.* A fury; an infernal divinity.

AN DRÁSD, *adv.* Now, at present. An drásd 's a ris, *now and then; more properly an tráths.*

ANDRASDAICH, *adv.* provincial. Now, at present.

† ANDROBHLASACH, *aich, s. m.* A spendthrift.

† ANDROBHLASACHD, *s. f.* Extravagantness, prodigality.

† ANDUALRASC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The figure in rhetoric called *catachresis*.—*Shaw.*

ANDUINE, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and duine.) A wicked man.—*Ir.*

† ANDUL, *uil, s. m.* Avidity.

ANEADARGNAIDH, *s. m.* A stranger.

ANEAGAL, *ail, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and eagal.) Astonishment, extreme terror.

ANEAGALACH, *a.* Timid; also formidable, or causing terror.

ANEARB, *v.* (an, *priv.* and earb.) Distrust; suspect. *Pret. a.* dh' anearb, *distrusted.*

ANEARBSA, ANEARBSADH, *aich, s. m.* Distrust, suspicion, jealousy; non-reliance.

ANEARBSACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and earbsach.) Distrustful, suspicious, jealous; also causing suspicion or distrust.

ANEARBSACHD, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and earbsachd.) Distrustfulness, suspiciousness.

ANFADH, *aich, s. m.* A storm, a tempest. Anfadh eagain, *a storm at sea; written also anfadh.—Ir. id.*

ANFADHACH, *a.* Stormy, tempestuous. Cuan anfadhach, *a stormy sea.*

† ANFAS, *ais, s. m.* Fear, terror.

ANFHAINNE, *com.* and *sup.* of anfhann.) More or most weak. Iadsan a b' anfhainne, *those who were weaker.—Stew. Gen.*

ANFHAINNEACHD, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and fann.) Weakness, debility, infirmity.

ANFHANN, *a.* (an, *intens.* and fann.) Corn. anvan. H' anfan. Weak, feeble, infirm; tender. Suilean anfhann, *tender eyes.—Stew. Gen. Com.* and *sup.* anfhainne.

ANFHANNACHADH, *aich, s. m.* The circumstance of enfeebling, or making less strong; a weakening, a debilitating.

ANFHANNACHADH (ag), *pr. part.* of anfhannaich. Weakening, enfeebling, debilitating.

ANFHANNACHD, (an, *intens.* and fannachd.) Weakness, infirmity, debility.

ANFHANNAICH, *v. a.* (an, *intens.* and fannaich.) Weaken, debilitate, make infirm. *Pret. a.* dh' anfhannaich, *weakened; fut. aff. a.* anfhannaichidh, *shall weaken; fut. pass.* anfhannaichear, *shall be weakened.*

ANFHANNAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of anfhannaich. Shall or will weaken.

AN-FHARSUING, *a.* (an, *priv.* and farsuing.) Narrow, strait, tight.

AN-FHARSUINGEACHD, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and farsuingeachd.) Narrowness, straitness, tightness.

ANFHEILLIDH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and feillidh.) Loud, boisterous, rough, unhospitable, wild. Le toirm anfhéillidh, *with a boisterous noise.—Oss. Conn.*

ANFHIOS, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and fios.) Ignorance. Luchd anfhios, *ignorant people.*

ANFHIOSACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and fios.) Ignorant, untaught, unlearned, illiterate. *Com.* and *sup.* anfhiosaiche.

ANFHIOSRACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and fiosrach.) Ignorant; unapprized, not aware.—*Stew. Lev.*

ANFHIOSRACHD, *s. f.* Ignorance; the state of not being aware or apprized.

ANFHOCAL, *gen. sing.* of anfhocal.

† ANFHOCAL, *s. f.* Danger, hazard.

ANFHOCAL, *ail, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and focal.) A bad word; an improper expression; a taunt; a reproach.

ANFHOIGHDEANN, *inn, s. m.* (an, *priv.* and foighideann.) Impatience, restlessness.

ANFHOIGHIDINNEACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and foighidinneach.) Impatient, restless.

† ANFHORALAMH, *aibh, s. m.* Constraint; danger.

† ANFHORLAX, *ain, s. m.* Power; plundering; oppression.—*Ir.*

ANFHURAS, *a.* (an, *priv.* and furas.) Not easy, difficult.

† ANG, *aing, s. m.* Renown; rank; a string; a twist.

† ANGACH, *a.* Full of nails.

ANGADH, *aich, s. m.* The gusset of a shirt.

ANGANACH, *aich, s. m.* A snare.

ANGAR, *air, s. m.* A stall for cattle; anger.

ANGATHLANNACH, *a.* Glittering, bright, burnished.

AN-GHLAODH, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and glaodh.) A loud shout; a piercing cry.—*Ir. id.*

ANGHLAODHAICH, *s.* A loud shouting, a continued loud shouting.

ANGLONN, *a.* Very powerful; very strong; brave.

ANGLONN, *oinn, s. m.* Adversity; danger; strength.—*Ir.*

ANGLONNACH, *a.* Very powerful; very strong; brave; also adverse; dangerous.

ANGNATH, *s. m.* See ANAGHNATH.

ANGNATHACH, *a.* See ANAGHNATHACH.

ANGHRADH, *aich, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and gradh.) Great attachment, ardent love, doting fondness.

ANGHRADHACH, *a.* Very fond, dotingly fond, ardently fond; ardently loved.

ANGHRADHAICHE, *s. m.* A dotard; one who loves to excess.

ANGRACH, *a.* Angry, provincial.

† ANGRAIDH, *s. m.* (from ang.) A man of rank; a ruler; nobility.

† ANGRAIS, *s. m.* An engine; a machine.

ANIARTAS, *ais, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and iartas.) An unreasonable demand; a mandate.

AN-IOCHD, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and iochd.) Cruelty; want of feeling; rigour; oppression. Le h-an-iochd, *with rigour.—Stew. Lev.*

ANIOCHDAR, *a.*; more properly *aniochdmhor.*

ANIOCHDMHOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of aniochdmhor. More or most cruel.

ANIOCHDMHOR, *a.* (an, *priv.* and iochdmhor.) Cruel, unfeeling, merciless, uncompassionate, imperious. Bha i an iochdmhor, it was cruel.—*Stew. Gen.* Creachadairean aniochdmhor, merciless plunderers.—*Macfar.*

ANIOS, or, 'NIOB, *adv.* Up, from below; from the east. Thig 'nios an so, come up here.

ANIS, or, 'NIS, *adv.* Now; at this time. Dean a nis e, do it at this time; a nis mata, now then.

† ANIUDADH, *a.* Depraved.—*Shaw.*

† ANIUD, *s. f.* Error; depravity.

ANLAOCH, *aioch, s. m.* (an, *intens.* and laoch.) A bloody warrior. Fo chasaibh nan anlaoch, under the feet of the bloody warriors.—*Oss. Trath.*

ANLAOICH, *gen.* and *voc. sing.* and *n. pl.* of anlaoch.

ANLUCHD, *s. m.* A grievous weight; an oppressive burden; overweight. Fo anluichd, oppressed.

ANLUCHDAICH, *v.* Overload; surcharge. *Pret. a. dh'* anluichdaich, overloaded.

ANMHAOIN, *s.* Strife; great riches.

ANMHIANN, *s.* See ANAMHIANN.

ANMHIANNACH, *a.* See ANAMHIANNACH.

ANMHOIDH, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and modh.) Disrespect; bad breeding; a bad habit.

ANMHOIDHAIC, *a.* (an, *priv.* and modhail.) Disrespectful; ill bred.

ANMHOR, *a.* (an, *intens.* and mòr.) Exceeding, excessive, very great, exorbitant. Sonas amhor, exceeding joy.—*Smith. Ir. id. Com.* and *sup.* amhoire.

ANMHUINNE, *com.* and *sup.* of amhunn. More or most weak.

ANMHUINNEACHD, *s.* (from amhunn.) Weakness, debility, infirmity, decrepitude, unhealthiness. Amhunnineachd na febla, the weakness of the flesh.—*Stew. Gal.*

ANMUNN, *a.* Weak, feeble; slender; decrepit; sickly; pliant; not stiff. Chum nan ceud thoiseach amhunn, to the weak elements.—*Stew. Gal.*

ANMUNNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (amhunn.) A weakening, enfeebling.

ANMUNNACHD, *s. f.* (from amhunn.) Weakness, feebleness, decrepitude, unhealthiness.

ANMUNNACH, *v.* Weaken, enfeeble, enervate, make faint. *Pret. a. dh'* amhunnach; *fut. off. a.* amhunnachidh, shall weaken; amhunnachidh e near nan treuna, he will weaken the strength of the strong.—*Stew. Job.*

The last six words are spelt according to Dr. Stewart's orthography. See his Translation of the Scriptures, *Mt. xxvi. 41; Job. xli. 21; 1 Cor. i. 25, &c. &c.* Macfarlane's spelling is preferable; as, *anfhaun, &c.*; the words being considered, as they clearly are, compounds of *fann*.

ANMOCH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and moch, *early*.) Late. Bithidh tu amoch, you will be late. *Com.* and *sup.* amnoiche.

AMMOCH, *aioch, s. m.* Evening; night. Madadh alluidh an amnoch, the evening wolves.—*Stew. Zeph.*

† ANN, *s. m.* A circle; a revolution. Lat. ann-us, a revolution of the earth, or year; hence also, reann (*i. e.* re and ann) a star, and its diminutive reannag.

ANN, *prep.* (*Ir. ann.*) In, therein; in existence, alive. Ann fein, in himself, with himself.—*Stew. Jon.* An linn a bha ann o shean, the race that existed of old.—*Oss. Fing.* Cha 'n ann, not, no, it is not; bheil thu ann? art thou there? an d' thu th' ann? is it you? is it you that are? are you there? is it you I see? Is mise th' ann. A chrochair tha thu ann, you rascal, that you are!

*Gr. v. Lat. in. Arm. cn. Goth. and, and ana. Ir. ann. Teut. an. Bisc. an. Span. en.*

ANN, *comp. pron.* In him, in it. Cha 'neil ann ach an crochair, he is but a rascal.

† ANNACH, *a.* Clean.

ANNAD, (*for ann tu.*) In thee. *Ir. ionnad.*

† ANNADH, *aith, s. m.* Delay.

ANNAG, *aig, s. m.* Evil, anger, displeasure.

ANNAIBH, *comp. pron.* (*for ann sibh.*) In you, within you. Cha 'n eil ciall annaibh, you have no judgment.

ANNAIBHE, *emphatic form of annaibh;* which see.

ANNAINN, *comp. pron.* (*for ann sin.*) In us, within us; in our power. Annainn fein, in ourselves.

ANNAM, *comp. pron.* (*for ann mi.*) In me, within me; in my power. *Ir. ionnam.*

ANNAMH, *a.* Few, rare, scarce, seldom; curious. See AINNEAMH.

ANNAS, *ais, s. m.* Rarity; change for the better; perhaps annos, from an, *priv.* and nos, custom.

ANNASACH, *a.* (from annas.) Rare, unusual, strange; dainty; desirable. Nithe anasach, dainties, rarities.—*Stew. Pro. ref. Com.* and *sup.* annasache, more or most rare.

ANLAN, *ain, s. m.* What the Lowland Scots call kitchen; that is, whatever food, as, butchers' meat, butter, cheese, eggs, &c. is taken at dinner, after broth, which forms the first course of a Scotch dinner. It expresses all the more substantial eatables, *ab ovo usque ad mala.*

AN NOCHD, or, 'NOCHD, *adv.* To-night, this night. An nochd is an reidhir, this night and the last.

A NOIS, or, NOIS, *adv.* Now, at present, at this time. In the southern districts of the Highlands they say a nis, and nis.

ANNRACH, *aich, s. m.* A stranger. See ANRACH.

ANNRACHD, *s. f.* The highest degree in poetry next the ollamh.

† ANRADH, *v.* Grieve; afflict; harass.

ANNRADH, *aith, s. m.* A storm, a storm at sea; also a poet next in degree to an ollamh; a boon. See ANRADH.

ANNSA, and ANSADI, *a.* (*Ir. annsa. Swed. annse, to respect.*) Dear; desirable, wished for; attached; beloved; acceptable; glad; also a love; a person beloved. Ged nach b' annsa dhi an t-og, though the youth was not dear to her; b' annsa thu na dearsa grein, more acceptable wert thou than a sun-beam.—*Oss. Derm.* Fo bhron mu m' annsa, mourning for my beloved.—*Id.* An caladh aigh annsadh, the joyous wished for harbour.—*Old Song.* B' annsa leo sgar, they were glad to desist.—*Old Poem.*

ANNSACHD, *s. f.* (from annsa.) A person beloved. Tha m' annsachd mar-bhogha san speur, my beloved is like a cloud in the skies.—*Oss. Cathluno.* Annsachd Dhe, the beloved one of God.—*Sm. Ir. annsacht.*

ANRA, *ai, s. m.* A storm, a tempest; misfortune, trouble, disaster, calamity. Anra cuain, a storm at sea.—*Oss. Gaul.* T-anra san speur, thy trouble in the sky.—*Oss. Trath.* Written also anradh.

ANNSADH, *a.* See ANNSA.

ANNS, *prep.* In, within; used before the definite article. Anns an t-saoghal, in the world.

ANNSAN, *comp. pron.* (*for ann esan.*) In him.

ANRACH, *aich, s. m.* (from anradh.) A stranger; a distressed person. Tha dorus Fhinn do 'n anrach fial, Fingal's door is open to the stranger.—*Oss.* Is i do ghnuis do 'n anrach a ghrìan, thy countenance is to the forlorn a sun.—*Old Poem.*

ANRACH, *a.* (for anradhach.) Stormy; distressed; floating; streaming, as hair in the wind. Air a chuan anrach, on the stormy sea.—*Oss. Gaul.* D' fhalbh anrach, thy streaming hair.—*Ull.*



ANRADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (perhaps *an-thrath*.) A storm; tempest; distress, misfortune, trouble, disaster. Mac Morna's *e m* meadhon anradh, *the son of Morni in the midst of a tempest.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Theirgeadh mo dheòir nan teirgeadh gach anradh, *my tears would cease if every trouble were to vanish.*—*Id.* *N. pl.* anradhan; written also *anrath*.

ANRADHACH, *a.* (from *anradh*.) Stormy; distressed; also floating, streaming, as ringlets in the wind. *Com.* and *sup.* anradhaiche.

ANRAIDH, *gen. sing.* of *anradh*.

ANRAIDH, *a.* Distressful, sorrowful, sad. Aithris anraidh mo chreach, *the sad tale of my bereavement.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

ANRAITH, *aith*, *s. m.* (perhaps *an-ithrath*, from *an*, *priv.* and *trath*, *season*.) A storm, a tempest; misfortune, calamity.

ANRAITHACH, *a.* (from *anraith*.) Stormy; distressed; also, substantively, a distressed person.

ANREIDHIR, or, *NKREIDHIR*, *adv.* Yesternight, last night, last evening.

ANRIADH, *reidh*, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and *riadh*.) Usury, extortion, exorbitant interest.

ANRIAGHAIL, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and *riaghailt*.) Disorder, confusion, tumult, uproar, riot; misrule, mismanagement.

ANRIAGHAILEACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *riaghailteach*.) Confusing, disordering, disordered, riotous. *Com.* and *sup.* an-riaghailteach.

† ANRODHACH, *a.* See ANRADHACH.

† ANRODHADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Affliction, trouble; more properly *anradh*; which see

AN ROIR, *NROIR*, *adv.* Last night, last evening.

ANSGAINEADH, *cith*, *s. m.* A violent bursting; a chasm.

ANSGAITEACH, *a.* Apt to burst; apt to open into chasms; causing chasms. Talamh an-sgaiteach, *chasing ground.*

† ANSGAIRT, *r.* Shriek aloud, cry.—*Ir. id.*

ANSGAIRT, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *sgairt*.) A loud shout; a piercing shriek or cry. Phill sibh le 'r n-ansgairt, *you returned with your piercing shrieks.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Also a thicket of brambles.

ANSGAIRTEACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *sgairteach*.) Uttering a loud shriek; shouting, shrieking; loud, piercing.

ANSHAMHLACHD, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and *samhlachd*.) Incomparability.

ANSHAMHLUICHTHE, *part.* Incomparable; unmatched.

ANSHANT, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and *sannt*.) Greed, covetousness; extreme avarice.

ANSHANNACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *sanntach*.) Greedy, covetous, immoderately greedy. *Com.* and *sup.* anshanntaiche, *greedier, greediest.*

ANSHANNACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (from *anshannt*.) A greedy person; a greedy gut.

ANSHAOGHALTA, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *saoghalta*.) Worldly, immoderately foad of the world, worldly-minded.

ANSHAOGHALTACHD, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *saoghaltachd*.) Worldliness, immoderate regard for the world.

ANSHOCAR, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and *socar*.) *Ir.* anacar. Distress; disease; bodily or mental trouble; restlessness; disquiet. Droch anshocar, *an evil spirit; a bad disease.*—*Stew. Ecc.*

ANSHOCRACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *socrach*.) Troubled in mind or body, distressed, afflicted, restless. Sluagh anshocrach, *an afflicted people.*—*Stew. Zeph.* *Com.* and *sup.* anshocraiche, *more or most afflicted.*

ANSHOCRAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of *anshocrach*; which see.

ANSHOGH, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and *sogh*.) Misery, adversity, mischance.—*Ir. id.*

ANSHOGHAIL, *a.* Miserable, adverse, unfortunate.

ANSTROGH, trogha, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *strogh*.) Prodigality, waste, extravagance; written also *anstruidhe*.

ANSTROGHAIL, *a.* Prodigal, wasteful, extravagant. Duine anstroghail, *a prodigal.*

ANSTRUIDHE, ANSTRUIGHE, *s. f.* Prodigality, wastefulness, extravagance. Luchd anstruidhe, *prodigal people.*

ANSTRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Prodigality, wastefulness, extravagance.

ANSTRUIDHEACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* The act of wasting or spending extravagantly.

ANSTRUIDHEASACH, ANSTRUIGHEASACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *struidheasach*.) Profuse, prodigal, wasteful, extravagant. *Com.* and *sup.* anstruidheasaiche, *more or most profuse.*

ANSTRUIDHEASACHD, *s. f.* Profuseness, prodigality, wastefulness, extravagance.

ANTIGHEARNA, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and *tighearna*.) A tyrant, a despot. A brosnuchadh nan an-tighearnan, *stirring up the tyrants.*—*Macfar.*

ANTIGHEARNACH, *a.* Oppressive in governing, tyrannical, despotic.

ANTIGHEARNAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and *tighearnas*.) Despotism, oppression, tyranny. An fuath th' againn air antighearnas, *the hatred we have of despotism.*—*Macfar.*

ANTOGAR, *air*, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and *togar*.) An inordinate wish; ambition; an unreasonable desire.

ANTOGARACH, ANTOGARACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *togarach*.) Lustful; covetous; immoderately desirous.

ANTOGRAIDH, *aith*, *s. m.* Lust; concupiscence; covetousness; immoderate desire.—*Stew. N. T.*

ANTLACHD, *s.* (an, *priv.* and *laechd*.) Dislike, displeasure, disgust, dissatisfaction, discontent. Saor o bhraid 's o antlachd, *free from theft and discontent.*—*Macdon.*

ANTLACHDMHOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of *antlachdmhor*.

ANTLACHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and *lachdmhoir-eachd*.) Disgustfulness; unpleasantness.

ANTLACHDMHOR, *a.* Disgustful; unpleasant; causing discontent. *Com.* and *sup.* antlachdmhoire.

ANTLAS, *ais*, *s. m.* A ludicrous trick, a frolic; also a cattle fair.

ANTLASACH, *a.* (from *antlas*.) Frolicsome; also a frolicsome fellow.

ANTOILE, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *toile*.) Lust, inordinate desire; ambition. Fear na h-antoile, *the ambitious man; ioma gné do antoilbhu, many sorts of lusts.*—*Stew. Tit. Ir. id.*

ANTOILEACH, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *toileach*.) Lustful; ambitious; inordinately desirous. *Com.* and *sup.* antoilche.

ANTOILEIL, *i. e.* antoil-ambuil, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *toileil*.) Wilful, obstinate, perverse. Gu h-antoil, *perversely.*

† ANTOMHAIL, *s. f.* Gluttony.—*Shaw.*

† ANTOMHAILTEAR, *ir*, *s. m.* A glutton. *N. pl.* antomhailtearan.

ANTRATH, *s.* (an, *priv.* and *trath*.) Unfavourable weather; stormy weather; a storm. This perhaps is the proper orthography, and not *anfadh*, *onfadh*, and *anrath*.

ANTRATHACH, *a.* (from *antrath*.) Unseasonable, untimely, abortive.

ANTROCAIR, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and *trocair*.) Mercilessness, cruelty, want of compassion. Fear antrocair, *a merciless man.*

ANTROCAIREACH, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *trocaireach*.) Merciless, cruel. *Com.* and *sup.* antrocairiche.

ANTROM, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *trom*.) Grievous to be borne, intolerable; oppressive; atrocious. *Com.* and *sup.* antrome.

ANTROMACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* The act or circumstance of aggravating, aggravating, making heavy or burdensome.

ANTROMACHADH (ag), *pr. part.* of *antromaich*; which see.

**ANTROMAICH**, *v.* Oppress; aggrrieve, aggravate; overload; make insufferably heavy. *Pret. a.* dh' antromaich, *oppressed*; *fut. aff. a.* antromaichidh, *shall make heavy*; dh' antromaich e ar cuinge, *he made our yoke heavy*.—*Stew.* I K.

**ANTROMAICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of antromaich. Shall be made heavy.

**ANTROMAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of antromaich; which see.

**ANTRUACANTA**, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *truacanta*.) Pitiless, merciless.

**ANTRUACANTA**, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *truacanta*.) Compassionate, merciful.

**ANTRUAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and *truas*.) Want of pity, or of mercy.

**ANTRUAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (an, *intens.* and *truas*.) Great pity, sympathy.

**ANTRUINE**, *com.* and *sup.* of antrom.

**ANTRUINE**, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *truine*.) Oppression; burdensomeness. Luchd na h-antruine, *oppressors*.

**ANUAIBHIR**, *s. f.* Excessive pride. Luchd na h-anuaibhir, *the excessively proud*.

**ANUAIBHREACH**, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *uaibhreach*.) Not proud, humble, lowly. *Com.* and *sup.* anuaibhriche.

**ANUAIBHREACH**, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *uaibhreach*.) Proud, haughty; proud to excess. *Com.* and *sup.* an-uaibhriche.

**ANUAILLE**, *s. f.* (an, *priv.* and *uaille*.) Want of pride, humility, affability.

**ANUAILLE**, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *uaille*.) Extreme pride. Air mhòr anuaille 's air bheag céill, *proud and silly*.—*Old Song*.

**ANUAIR**, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *uair*.) A storm; unfavourable weather; mischief.

**AN UAIR**, *adv.* When; often written and almost always pronounced 'nuair, and *nur*.—*Ir. id.*

† **ANUAIS**, *a.* Fierce, barbarous.—*Shaw*.

**ANUALLACH**, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *uallach*.) Not haughty; humble-minded.

**ANUALLACH**, *a.* (an, *intens.* and *uallach*.) Haughty, proud; airy, supercilious.

**ANUALLACH**, *aich*, *s. f.* (an, *intens.* and *uallach*, *burden*.) An oppressive burden; oppression; hardship.

**A NUAS**, *adv.* Down, from above, from the west. Thig a nuas an so, *come down here*.—*Ir. id.*

**ANUSAL**, *a.* (an, *priv.* and *usal*.) Mean, ignoble; not proud. *Ir.* annasal.

**ANUNN**, *s.* The eaves of a house.

**AN UIRIDH**, *adv.* An uair a ruith, *last year*. Written also 'nuiridh. See **UIRIDH**.

**ANUR**, *s. m.* (an, *priv.* and *ur*.) *W.* anwr. A mean, sorry person; a wretch, miscreant.

† **AOBH**, *aobh*, *s. m.* Similitude.

**AORHACH**, *a.* Joyous, glad, cheerful; also beautiful. Ceud aoghan aobhach, *a hundred joyous youths*.—*Orr*. B' aobhach mise, *glad was I*.—*Macint.* *Com.* and *sup.* aobhaiche, *more or most joyous*.

**AOBHACHD**, *s. f.* Joyfulness; also beauty.

**AOBHAICHE**, *com.* and *sup.* of aobhach. More or most glad.

**AOBHAIR**, *gen. sing.* of aobhar.

**AOBHAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Corn.* ara.) Cause, subject, reason, matter. C' àit am bheil aobhar uail? *where is there cause for pride?*—*Orr*. Thuit iad an deagh aobhar, *they fell in a good cause*.—*Old Poem*. An t-aobhar mu 'n d' thaing sinn, *the reason why we came*.—*Old Poem*. Air an aobhar sin, *therefore, for that reason*; aobhar ghàir, *laughing-stock*; aobhar bhòrain, *cause for sorrow*; aobhar ghùil, *cause for weeping*; bheir mise aobhar ghùil dhuit, *I will give you reason to cry*; aobhar eagail, *a cause of terror*; aobhar gheairn, *a cause of complaint*.

**AOBRAINN**, *gen. sing.* of aobrann.

**AOBRAINNEAN**, *n. pl.* of aobrann.

**AOBRAINN**, *aim*, **AORUNN**, *uinn*, *s. m.* The ancle, the ancle-bone, the ancle-joint. Gu ruig na h-aobranna, *to the ancles*; as, an aobrann, *out of the ancle-joint*.—*Stew. Ezek.* *N. pl.* aobrainnean, aobranna, and aobrannan, *ancles*.—*Stew. Acts*.

**AOBRAUNNA**, **AORUNNAN**, *n. pl.* of aobrann, and aobrann.

**AO-COLTACH**, *a.* (ao, *priv.* and *coltach*.) Unlike, dissimilar; improbable, unlikely. See **EU-COLTACH**. *Com.* and *sup.* ao-coltach.

**AO-COLTACHD**, *s. f.* Unlikeness, dissimilarity; unlikeliness, improbability. See **EU-COLTACHD**.

**AODACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* Cloth, clothes, dress. Aodach leapach, *bed clothes*; aodach canaich, *cotton cloth*, *caticio*; aodach olladh, *woollen cloth*; aodach sassumach, *English cloth*; aodach lin, *linen cloth*; written also *eudach*.

**AODACHADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A clothing, a dressing, a covering.

**AODAICH**, *gen. sing.* of aodach.

**AODAICH**, *v.* Clothe, dress, cover. *Pret. a.* dh' aodaich, *clothed*; *fut. aff. a.* aodaichidh, *shall or will clothe*.

**AODAICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of aodaich. Shall or will be clothed.

**AODAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of aodaich. Shall or will clothe.

**AODAICHTE**, *p. part.* of aodaich. Clothed, clad, covered, dressed.

**AODAINN**, *gen. sing.* of aodann.

**AODANN**, *aim*, *s. f.* (*Arm.* adyn.) Face, forehead, front, visage; surface. Re aodann sleibhe a leumnaich, *bounding on the face of the hill*.—*Oss. Trath.* As an aodann, *to the face*; clàr an aodainn, *the brow*. *N. pl.* aodainnean, *faces*. Written also *eadan*; which see.

**AODANNACH SRÉINE**, *s. m.* The front-stall of a bride.

**AODARMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A bladder; properly *eutroman*.

† **AODH**, *s. m.* A sheep.

Though this word be seldom used separately, it is seen in composition, as in the following vocable.

**AODHAIR**, *s. m.* (aodh-fhear.) *Ir.* aodhaire. A shepherd; a pastor; a protector. *N. pl.* aodhairéan. Tri aodhairéan, *three shepherds*.—*Stew. Zech.* Bheir nì dhuibh aodhairéan, *I will give you pastors*.—*Stew. G. B.* Contracted *aoir*; which see.

† **AODHAIR**, *s. m.* A conflagration; a fiery desolation.

**AODHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The occupation of a shepherd; herding.

**AODHAIREAN**, *n. pl.* of aodhair. Herds; shepherds; protectors; pastors.

**AODHAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Lat.* ador-o.) Worship, religious reverence. Bheir sinn aodhar dha, *we will worship him*.

**AODHNAIR**, *s. m.* An owner; an author. *N. pl.* aodhnairean, *owners*.

**AODHNAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Ownership; authorship.

**AO-DIONACH**, *a.* (ao, *priv.* and *dionach*.) Leaky; not water-proof; not air-proof; not affording shelter.

**AO-DIONACHD**, *s. f.* Leakiness; the state of being not water-proof; the state of being not air-proof.

**AO-DOCHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (ao, *priv.* and *dochas*.) Despair, despondency.

**AO-DOCHASACH**, *a.* (ao, *priv.* and *dochasach*.) Hopeless, despairing, despondent; causing despair. *Com.* and *sup.* aodochasaiche, *wore or most desperate*.

**AO-DOCHASACHD**, *s. f.* Despondency, melancholy, tendency to melancholy.

**AODRAMAIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of aodraman.

**AODRAMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A bladder; better *aotroman*, or *eutroman*.

**AOG**, *aig*, *s. m.* Death; a ghost, spectre, skeleton. Dol aog, *dying*; neul an aig, *the colour of death*; written also *cug*; which see.



**AOGAIRH, a.** (*from aog.*) Ghastly, ghostly, spectral, death-like.

**AOGAIL, a.** (*i. e. aog-amhuil.*) Ghastly, ghostly, spectral, death-like.

**AOGAILEACHD, s. f.** (*i. e. aog amhuileachd.*) Ghastliness, ghostliness.

**AOGAS, ais, s. m.** (*Gr. εἶδος.*) Likeness, resemblance; appearance; image, form, countenance. *Aogas do bhàrca, the likeness of thy bark.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Is cosmhil aogas ri Dearmad, *his form is like to Dermid.*—*Oss. Derm.* D' aogas maiseach, *thy lovely countenance.*—*Stew. Song. Sal.* Written also *aogasg.*

**AOGASACH, a.** (*from aogas.*) Seemly, decent, becoming; pretty, comely; of a good appearance. *Com. and sup. aogasaiche, more or most seemly.*

**AOGASACHD, s. f.** (*from aogas.*) Seemliness, comeliness, decency.

**AOGASACHE, a.; com. and sup. of aogasach.** Seemlier, seemliest.

**AOGASAIL, a.** (*i. e. aogas-amhuil.*) Seemly, comely, becoming; of an imposing exterior.

**AOGASG, aisg, s. m.** Appearance; resemblance. See **AOGAS** + **AOGH, s. m.** The name Hugh.

**AOGNAICH, v.** (*from aog.*) Make pale or ghastly, grow pale or ghastly; disfigure. *Pret. a. dl' aognaich, grew pale; fut. aff. a. aognaichidh, shall grow pale; aognaichidh aogas nan aonach, the face of the hills shall grow pale.*—*Macfar.*

† **AOI, s.** (*Ir. aoi.*) A swan; a compact; a guest or stranger; knowledge; honour; an island; a trade; a hill; a possession.

**AOIEH, s. m.** A civil look; a patrimony.

**AOIBH, a.** Pleasant, comely, joyous, courteous, cheerful. —*Ir.*

**AOIBHEAL, eil, s. f.** A fire; merriment, rejoicing.—*Ir.* Written more frequently *cibhle.*

**AOIBHINN, a.** Joyful, glad, cheerful, pleasant. Is aoibhinn d' anam a' d' neoil, *joyous is thy soul in thy clouds.*—*Oss. Trath.* Oigr h aoibhinn, *ye cheerful youth.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

† **AOIBHLE, s. f.** A sign, mark, omen, token.

† **AOIBHLICH, v.** Explain an omen.

**AOIBHNEACH, a.** (*i. e. aoibhneach.*) Joyful, glad, agreeable, pleasant. *Com. and sup. aoibhneiche, more or most joyful; a toirt sgéil aoibhneich, giving glad tidings.*—*Stew. Rom.*

**AOIBHNEAS, eis, s. m.** Joy, gladness, pleasure. *Aoibhneas a shlighe, the joy of his way.*—*Stew. Job.* Dean aoibhneas, *be glad; ni t-athair aoibhneas, thy father will be glad.*—*Stew. Prov.*

**AOIBHNEASACH, a.** (*from aoibhneas.*) Joyful, glad, causing joy. *Com. and sup. aoibhneasaiche, more or most joyful.*

**AOIBHNEICH, gen. sing. of aoibhneach;** which see.

**AOIBHNEICHE, com. and sup. of aoibhneach.** More or most glad.

† **AOIDE, s. f.** A web; also a youth.—*Ir.*

**AOIDEACH, a.** Youthful. *Com. and sup. aoidiche.*

**AOIDEAG, eig, s. f.** A hair lace; fillet.—*Ir. id.*

† **AOIDEAN, ein, s. m.** A leak.

† **AOIDEANACH, a.** Leaky; also youthful.

**AOIDHE, s. m.** A guest, a stranger, a traveller, a skilful person. *N. pl. aoidhean, guests.*—*Ir. id.*

**AOIDHEACH, a.** (*from aoidhe.*) Hospitable; also a guest, a stranger; a hospitable person.

**AOIDHEACHD, s. f.** (*from aoidh.*) Hospitality, bounty; lodging; entertainment. *Air aoidheachd, enjoying hospitality.*—*Stew. I K.* Thug iad aoidheachd dhuin, *they lodged us, they entertained us.*

**AOIDHEALACHD, s. f.** Hospitableness, bountifulness. *Bu mhòr d' aoidhealachd, great was thy hospitality.*—*Old Song.*

**AOIDHEAN, AOIDHEANNA, n. pl. of aoidhe.** Guests. *Na h-aoidhean, the guests.*—*Stew. K.*

**AOIDHEIL, a.** (*aoidh-amhuil.*) Kind, hospitable. *An gasan aoidheil, the hospitable stripling.*—*Old Song.*

**AOIG, gen. sing. of aog;** which see.

† **AOIGH, s. m.** A hero. *N. pl. aoighen.*

**AOIL, gen. sing. of aoi;** which see.

† **AOIL, s. f.** The mouth.—*Ir. id.* *Bisc. ahol.*

† **AOILBHINN, s. f.** A small flock.

† **AOILBHREO, s. m.** Lime kiln.—*Ir.*

† **AOILEACH, eich, s. m.** A gazing-stock; dung: for this latter sense, see **AOLACH.**

**AOLÉANN, a.** Fine, excellent, charming.

**AOLÉANN, inn, s. m.** A sea maw, a gull. *N. pl. aoilinnean.* Corp is gile thu na aoilinnean, *a fairer body thou art than the sea maw.*—*Old Poem.*

**AOLÉANNACHD, s. f.** (*from aoiléann.*) Beauty, beautifulness.

**AOLÉANTA, a.** Beautiful, charming. *Oigh aoibhinn aoiléanta, a cheerful beautiful maid.*—*Old Poem.* *Ir. aoileanda.*

**AOLINN, gen. sing.**

**AOLINNEACH, a.** (*from aoiléann.*) Abounding in sea maws; like a sea maw; of, or belonging to, a sea maw.

**AOLSEAG, eig, s. f.** A caterpillar. *N. pl. aoilseagan, caterpillars.*

**AOLSEAGACH, a.** Abounding in caterpillars; like a caterpillar.

† **AOIN, s. m.** A rush; honour; a fast.—*Ir.*

**AOIN, gen. sing. of aoin.** *Lamh gach aoin, the hand of every one.*—*Stew. Exod.*

† **AOINE, s. f.** Skill.

† **AOINE, s.** Friday. *Di h-aoine, Friday.*

**AOINEAGAN, ain, s. m.** Wallowing; weltering; rolling on the ground. *'G a aoineagan féin, wallowing himself.*—*Stew. Mark, ref.* Written also *aoirneagan*; which see.

**AOIR, s.** Satire, lampoon, ribaldry; railery; a curse.

**AOIR, v.** Satirize, lampoon. *Pret. a. dh' air, satirized; fut. aff. a. aoiridh, shall or will satirize.*

**AOIR, s. m.** a contraction of aodhair. A keeper of cattle.

**AOIREACHD, s. f.** (*from aoir.*) The vice of lampooning; the habit of satirizing.

**AOIREADH, eadh, s. m.** A satirizing; a lampooning.

**AOIREANNAN, n. pl. of aoir.** Herds, or keepers of cattle.

The *aoirneannan* of the Hebrides, according to l'ennant, are farm-servants who have the charge of cultivating a certain portion of land, and of overseeing the cattle it supports. These have grass for two milch cows and six sheep, and also the tenth sheaf of the produce of the said ground, and as many potatoes as they choose to plant.

**AOIRNEAGAN, v.** See **AOIRNAGAIN.**

**AOIRNEAGAN, ain, s. m.** A wallowing, a wetering, a rolling on the ground. *Chum a h-aoirneagan san làthaich, to her wallowing in the mire.*—*Stew. 2 Pet.*

**AOIS, aoise, s. f.** (*Gr. ἡλικία.* *Lat. aetas.* *Corn. huis, and oys.* *Ir. aes, and aoss.*) Age, old age, antiquity. *Bloidiu sgeith air a caithe' le h-aois, the half of a shield worn with age.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Iarguinn na h-aoise, *the troubles of age.*—*Oss. Conn.* Tha n' aois fo dhoruinn, *my old age is sorrowful.*—*Oss. Fing.* Ann an lán aois, *in full age.*—*Stew. Job.* Thainig e gu h-aois, *he has come to age.*

**AOIS-DANA, s. pl.** (*aois, age, and dán, song.*) Bards, poets; rehearsers of ancient poetry; a genealogist; soothsayers.

The *aoisdana* were in high esteem throughout the Highlands. So late as the end of the seventeenth century they sat in the *sreath*, or circle, among the nobles and the chiefs of families.

They took precedence of the *ollamh*, or the doctor in medicine. After the extinction of the Druids, they were brought in to preserve the genealogy of families, and to repeat genealogical traditions at the succession of every chieftain. They had great influence over all the powerful men of their time. Their persons, their houses, their villages, were sacred. Whatever they asked was given them; not always, however, out of respect, but from fear of their satire, which frequently followed a denial of their requests. They lost by degrees, through their own insolence and importunity, all the respect which their order had so long enjoyed, and consequently all their wonted profits and privileges. Martin thus describes their mode of studying and counting the muse. "They shut their doors and windows for a day's time, and lay on their backs in darkness with a stone upon their belly, and plauds about their heads and eyes, and thus they pumped their brains for rhetorical coniummums."

**AOLDANACHD**, *s. f.* The employment of rehearsing ancient poetry; bardism; genealogical tradition.

**AOL**, *v. a.* Lime; plaster with lime; manure land with lime. *Pret. a. dh' aol, timed; fut. aff. a. aolaidh.*

**AOL**, *aol, s. m.* Lime. *Ath aol, a lime-kiln. Ir. id.*

**AOLACH**, *aich, s. m.* Manure, dung, mire; dross, rubbish. *Bithidh iad nan aolach, they shall be as dung.—Stew. Jer.*

**AOLACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The process of manuring with lime.

**AOLACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *aolach*. Manuring with lime; liming.

**AOLADAIR**, *s. m.* (*aol* and *fear*). One who works among lime; a plasterer. *N. pl. aoladairan.*

**AOLADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The occupation of a plasterer; plastering; working among lime.

**AOLADH**, *aith, s. m.* A liming, a plastering.

**AOLAICH**, *v. a.* (*from aol*). Lime; cover with lime; manure with lime. *Pret. a. dh' aolaich, timed; fut. aff. a. aolaichidh, shall or will lime.*

**AOLAISDEACH**, *a.* Slothful, indolent, sluggish.

**AOLAR**, [*i. e.* *aol-mhor*.] Abounding in lime; limy. *Talamh aolar, limy ground.*

**AOL-UISGE**, *s. m.* Lime water.

**AOM**, *v. a. and n.* Bow, bend, droop, incline; yield; lean; persuade; dispose; fall; belly, bulge; descend, pass by; decay. *Pret. a. dh' aom, leaned; fut. aff. a. aomaidh, shall lean. Dh' aom e air sgiath Threimhoir, he leaned on the shield of Treimhor.—Oss. Fing. Com' nach d' aom thu gu m' aising? why didst thou not descend to my dream?—Oss. Gaul. Aomaidh in cluas, incline your ear.—Stew. G. B. Dh' aom e a thrialh, he bent his way. Oss. Fing. An t-aom a dh' aom, the time that has passed by, literally gone down, according to the poetical fancy of time flowing in a stream.—Oss. Fing. Na lùt a dh' aom a shean, the days that have long gone by.—Oss. Fing. Aomaidh an aitreabh, their building shall decay.—Stew. Eev.*

**AOMADH**, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of *aom*. *Aomadh e, let him lean; aomadh iad, let them lean.*

**AOMADH**, *aith, s. m.* A bending, a leaning; drooping, yielding, inclining; inclination; a persuading, a disposing, a descending, a passing by; also a descent, a slope; a fall, a downfall; a belling out from a line; the surface of the sea. *A cheann air aomadh, his head drooping.—Ull. Dubhach air aomadh chreag, sorrowful on the mountain side, on the slope of the rock.—Oss. Gaul. Air a ghlin ag aomadh, bending on his knee.—Orr. An t-aomadh, the doxful.—Stew. Is.*

**AOMADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *aom*. Bowing, bending, drooping, yielding, leaning, persuading, disposing; falling.

**AOMADH**, *gen.* of *aomadh*.

**AOMADH**, *fut. aff. u.* of *aom*. Shall or will lean. See *Aom*.

**AOMAR**, *fut. pass.* of *aom*; which see.

† **AON**, *aoin, s. m.* A country.

† **AON**, *a.* Excellent; noble; illustrious. *Bisc. on. Ir. aon.*

**AON**, *gen. aoin, a.* (*Ir. aon*.) One; alone. *Their dhomh h-aon, give me one; aon air bith, any one; aon eile, one other, another; aon latha, one day, some day or other. Bithidh sibhse mar mise aon latha, you shall be like me (one day) some day or other.—Oss. Fin. and Lor. Aon seach aon, one from another.—Sm. Latha 'gin, là h-eigin, one day, some day. Am an aon luing ri allmharaich, in the same ship with a transmarine foe.—Old Poem. Lamh gacl aoin, the hand of every one.—Stew. Judg. Is tu fein an t-aon duine, you are the only man, you are a proper fellow. Aon eile, one another. Arm. un cil. Tri kaithe bha e na aon, three days he was alone.—Oss. Carrieth.*

*Gr. u. Lat. un-us. Dan. een. Swed. en. Fr. un and une. Sax. an. Scotch, ane. Germ. ain and ein. Span. and It. un-o. Corn. uynyn. Arm. yunan and un. Tent. een and eyn. Du. een and eene. Chald. hena. Malabar, onouou, one.*

**AONACH**, *aich, s. m.* A hill, height, heath, desert place; rarely a fir. *Ceum do theachd air an aonach, thy coming on the heath: literally the step of thine approach.—Oss. Trathal. A sibhal nan aonach ciar, travelling the dusky deserts.—Oss. Comala. A direadh nan aonach ard, climbing the heights sublime.—Oss.*

**AONACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A uniting, reconciling; a reconciliation; an assenting; an assent.

**AONACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* Galloping; a hand gallop; swift running.

**AONACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *aonach*.

**AONACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. eandachd*). Sameness; unanimity, harmony; unity, agreement, one mind. In the sense of unanimity, perhaps *aonachd* is but a contraction of *aon-bheachd*, one mind or opinion. *Aonachd an Spioraid, the unity of the Spirit.—Stew. Eph.*

**AON-ADHARACH**, *a.* Unicornd, having but one horn.

**AONADHARACH**, *aich, s. m.* A unicorn. *Near an aon-adharaich, the strength of the unicorn.—Stew. O. T.*

**AONAGRAICH**, *v.* Wallow, welter. *Pret. dh' aonagraich; fut. aff. aonagraichidh.*

**AONAIRCH**, *v. a.* Unite, reconcile, join into one; assent; side with. *Pret. a. dh' aonach, united; fut. aff. a. aonachidh, shall unite; fut. pass. aonachear, shall be united.*

**AONACHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of *aonach*. Shall be united.

**AONACHIDH**, *fut. aff. u.* of *aonach*. Shall unite.

**AONACHTE**, *p. part.* of *aonach*. United, reconciled. *Gaidheal aonachte cruadhaichte, united, hardy Highlandmen.—Old Song.*

**AONAIRT**, *s. f.* Wallowing, weltering, a rolling on the ground.

**AONAIRT**, *v.* Wallow, welter, roll on the ground. *'G a aonairt fein, wallowing on the ground.—Stew. Mark, ref.*

**AONAR**, *a.* (*from aon*.) Alone, solitary, singular. *Tha mise ri faireadh ain aonar, I am watching alone.—Oss. Gaul. Rinn e so na aonar, he did this alone.*

**AONARACHD**, *s. f.* Solitariness, singularity.

**AONARAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*from aonar*.) A recluse, a hermit, a solitary person. *Aonaran liath nan creag, the grey-headed hermit of the rock.—Oss. Conn.*

**AONARANACH**, *a.* (*from aonar*.) Solitary; desolate; forsaken. *Aitean aonaranach, desolate places.—Stew. Job. Clann na mna aonaranach, the children of the desolate women.—Stew. Gal.*

**AONARANACHD**, *s. f.* Solitariness, desolateness; the state of being forsaken, deserted, or forlorn.

† **AONARDHA**, *a.* See *AONAR*.

**AON-BHEACHD**, *s. f.* Unanimity. Often written, in a contracted form, *aonachd*.

**AON-BHEANNACH**, *a.* Unicornd, having but one horn.

**AON-BHEANNACH**, *aich, s. m.* A unicorn.

**AON-BHITH**, *s. m.* Co-essentiality; co-substantiality.

AON-CHATHAIREACH, *a.* Of, or from, the same city; having one city.

AON-CHRIDHE, *s.* Unanimity.

AON-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Unanimous; having one heart. Gu h-aonghuthach, aonchridheach, with one voice and one heart.—*Old Song.*

AONDA, *a.* Singular, particular.

AONDA, Aondadh, *s. m.* A lease, a license, consent. Written also *aonta*.

AONDACHD, *s. f.* Acquiescence; the state of being particular or singular.

AONDATHACH, *a.* (aon, *one*, and dath, *colour*.) Of the same colour.

AON-DEALBHACH, *a.* (aon, *and* dealbh.) Uniform; similar.

AON-DEUG, *a.* (Gr. *ἑνδεκά*.) Eleven. Bha aon deug ann, there were eleven; aon fhicir deug, eleven men; aon chlach dheug, eleven stones.

AON'EACHD, AONFHEACHD, *adv.* Together, at once. Perhaps aon-bheachd.

AON-FHILLTE, *a.* (aon, *and* fillleadh.) Single; simple, foolish, sincere, innocent. A deanamh an duine aon-fhillte glic, making the simple (foolish) man wise.—*Stew. Ps.* Na daoine aon-fhillte, the simple, i. e. the innocent.—*Id.*

AON-FHILLTEACHD, *s. f.* (Dan, *enfolded*.) Singleness of mind; simplicity, sincerity, foolishness. Le aon fhillteachd, with simplicity.—*Stew. Rom. ref.*

AONFHILATH, *gen. sing.* of aonfhilath.

AONFHILTHEACH, *a.* Monarchic; of, or pertaining to, a monarch.

AONFHILTHEACHD, *s. m.* (from aonfhilath.) Monarchy.

AONFHILTHEACHDAIL, *a.* Monarchical.

AON-FHLATH, *aith, s. m.* A monarch. *N. pl.* aon-fhlaithean.

AON-FHUIRM, *s.* Uniformity.

AON-GHIN, *s. m.* (Ir. *ein-ghin*.) An only-begotten. Mar aon-ghin mic, like an only-begotten son.—*Stew. Pro.* M' aon-ghin cloinne, my only child.

AON-GHINETHEACH, *a.* (aon, *and* gnéth.) Homogeneous; of one kind.

AON-GHINETHEACHD, *s. f.* (aon, *and* gnéth.) Homogeneousness.

AON-GHUTHACH, *a.* Having one voice, or vote; consonous. Gu h-aon-ghuthach aon chridheach, with one voice and heart.—*Old Song.*

AON-INTINN, *s. f.* One mind, one accord, unanimity. Le h-aon intinn, with one accord.

AON-INTINNEACH, *a.* (aon intinn.) One-minded, unanimous, consentient. Gu h-aon-intinneach, unanimously.

AON-INTINNEACHD, *s. f.* Unanimousness.

AON-MHAC, *mhic, s. m.* An only son. Thuit e air aodainn aon-mhic, he fell on the face of his only son.—*Oss. Cath.*

AONRACAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of aonracan.

AONRACAN, *ain, s. m.* (from aonar.) A solitary person; a recluse; a widower, a widow, an orphan; a deserted person. *N. pl.* aonracain.

AONRACANACH, *a.* (from aonracan.) Solitary, like a recluse; of, or belonging to, a recluse.

AONRACANACHD, *s. f.* Solitariness; the condition of a recluse, or of a deserted person.

† AONSUIRT, *s. f.* Wallowing, weltering.

AONTA, Aontadh, *aith, s. m.* A lease, license, consent; a bachelor.

AONTACH, *a.* Accessory, acceding to, conniving at; ready to yield, ready to assent.

AONTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A consenting, a yielding, acceding, abetting, abetment.

AONTACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of aontaich. Consenting, acceding, abetting. Ag aontachadh leis an lagh, consenting to the law.—*Stew. Rom.*

AONTACHD, *s. f.* Consent, unanimity, agreement, connivance.

AONTADH, *aith, s. m.* A lease, license, consent.

AONTAICH, *v.* Consent, agree, accede, yield to importunity, abet, take part, or side with. Aontaich leis, take his part; aontaicheamh leo, let us consent to them.—*Stew. Gen.* Thug I air aontachadh, she made him yield.—*Stew. Pro.* Pret. *a.* dh' aontaich, consented; fut. aff. *a.* aontaichidh, shall consent.

AONTAICHE, *s. m.* An abettor; a conniver. *N. pl.* aontaichean.

AONTIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Cohabitation; a living under one roof.

AON-THACH, *s. m.* Sole source of joy; only beloved. M' aon-thachd 's mo sholus thu, thou art my light and my only source of joy.—*Old Song.*

AOR, *v.* (by met. *Lat. ora, entreat*.) Worship, adore; also join, adhere. Pret. *a.* dh' aor; fut. aff. *a.* aoraidh. Aor-aibhse gu ceart, worship in sincerity.—*Sm.* Aoram dhuit, I will worship thee.—*Id.*

AORADH, *aith, s. m.* Worship, adoration; also joining, adhering. A deanamh aoraidh, worshipping.—*Stew. N. T.* Aoradh fein-thoilich, will worship.—*Stew. Col.*

AORADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of aor. Worshipping, adoring; also joining, adhering.

AORAIDH, *gen. sing.* of aoradh.

AORAM, (*contr.* for aoraidh *mi*.) I will worship. Aoram dhuit, I will worship thee.—*Sm.*

AORNAGAIN, *v. a.* Wallow. Aornagain thu fein, wallow thyself.—*Stew. G. B.* Aornagainibh sibh fein, wallow yourselves.—*Stew. Jer.* Pret. *a.* dh' aornagain, wallowed; fut. aff. *a.* aornagainidh, shall or will wallow.

AORNAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A wallowing, a weltering. Aornagan muic, the wallowing of a sow.

† AOS, *s.* A community, a set of people.—*Ir.*

AOSAR, *a.* (for aosmhor.) Aged; old, antiquated.

AOS-CHLAIBH, *a.* Aged locks, hoary hair. Com'am bheil d' aos-chlaibh snitheach? why are thine aged locks moist?—*Ull.* M' aos-chlaibh air gcei' na gaoithe, my aged hair on the wings of the wind.—*Oss. Conn.* *N. pl.* aos-chlaibhan.

AOS-CHRANN, *chrainn, s.* An aged tree, a trunk. Aos-chrann briste, an aged broken trunk.—*Oss. Trathal.*

AOSCHRITH, *s.* The tremor of age. Aos-chrith air mo cheann, the tremor of age on my head.—*Old Poem.*

AOS-CHRITHEACH, *a.* Trembling with age.—*Orr.*

AOSDA, *a.* (from aois.) Old, aged, ancient. A bhaird aosda nan linn a thréig, ye ancient bards of bygone ages.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Auns na h-aosda tha gliocas, in the aged is wisdom.—*Stew. Job.*

AOSDACHD, *s. f.* (from aois.) Agedness, antiquity.

AOSDANA, *s. m.* A poet, soothsayer, genealogist; a rehearser of ancient poetry.—*Oss. Cathula, and Macfar.* See AOS-DANA.

AOSLARACH, *aich, s.* An aged site; an aged ruin. 'N e 'n torr so d' aos lárach? is this hillock thine aged seat?—*Oss. Gaul.*

AOS-LIA, AOS-liath, *a.* Grey-haired; old. Aos-lia, lag, aged and weak.—*Oss. Trathal.*

AOSMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of aosmhor.

AOSMOREACHD, *s. f.* Great age, antiquity, agedness.

AOSMHOR, *a.* Aged, old, ancient. Tuigse nan aosmhor, the understanding of the aged.—*Stew. Job.* *Com. and sup.* aosmhoire.

† AOTH, *s. m.* A bell, a crown. *Ir. id.*

† AOTHACHD, *s. f.* (from aoth.) A ringing of bells, a chime of bells. *Ir. id.*



AOTROM, *a.* (ao, *priv. and trom.*) Light; not heavy; giddy. Written also *autrom*; which see. *Com. and sup. aotruine, lighter, lightest.*

AOTROMAICH, *v. a.* (aotrom.) Ease, lighten, alleviate; make less heavy. *Pret. a. dh' aotromaich, lightened; fut. aff. a. aotromaichidh, shall or will lighten; fut. pass. aotromaichear, shall be lightened.*

AOTROMAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of aotromaich.*

AOTROMAIN, *n. pl. of aotroman.* Bladders.

AOTROMAN, *ain, s. m.* (aotrom.) A bladder. *N. pl. aotrom-ain, bladders.*

AOTRUINE, *com. and sup. of aotrom.* Lighter, lightest.

AOTRUIMID, *s.* Lightness; also *adjectively, lighter.* Is aotruimid thu e, *thou art the lighter for it.*

† AP, *Fit, proper, ripe.* *Lat. ap-tus.*

† AP, *gen. apa, s. m.* Any little creature. Hence the Welch ap, signifying a son, and perhaps *nep-os*, a grandson.

AP, *apa, s. m.* An ape, a mimic. A giulan apa, *carrying apes.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

*Dan. abe. Du. aap. W. epa. Sued. apa. Germ. affe.*

*Ir. apa. Finland. apini. Slavonic, affinia.*

APACH, *a.* Like an ape; abounding in apes.

APARAN, Apran, ain, *s. m.* An apron. *N. pl. aparain. Corn. appran. Ir. aprun.*

AR, *poss. pron. Our.* (Bisc. ure. *Ir. ar.*) Ar comhstri ri daimb, *our battle with strangers.*—*Oss. Comala.*

† AR, *s. m.* A bond, a tie; a guiding, conducting.

† AR. Slow. Hence *Arar*, a river in Provence, meaning a slow-flowing river. Claudianus says, "Lentus Arar, Rhodanus celer," *the tardy Arar and the rapid Rhone.* "Arar dubitans quò suos cursus agat," *the Arar doubting which way to flow.*—*Seneca, in Apoth.* The Arar is now called Soane, which is *sogh-an*, the placid water.

AR, *s. m.* (*Ir. ar.*) Ploughing, tillage, agriculture. *Arm. and W. ar, plough-land.* Tha e ris ar, *he is ploughing.*

AR, *v. a.* Plough, till, cultivate. *Pret. a. dh' ar, ploughed; fut. aff. a. araidh, shall or will plough.*

*Gr. ag-ou, to till, and ἀρουα, (a Gael would say ar-aire), arable ground. Lat. aro. Teut. aeren, to till. Arm. arar, a plough. Etrurian, arfer, and ar, ploughing. Bisc. ara, plough. Isl. aria. Heb. Chald. and Ethiop. haras, to plough. Syr. and Arab. harath, ploughman.*

AR, *air, s. m.* Battle, slaughter; field of battle. *Dàn an àir, the song of battle; an heroic poem.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Tuath cheum àir, *a battle-ave.*—*Oss. Manus.* Dithis nan codal san àr so, *two asleep in this field of battle.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

*Gr. aene, Mars. Cantabrian, hara. Don. ar, a wound. W. acr. Corn. ar.*

† AR, *s.* Land, earth. An ancient Celtic word.

*Bisc. ar, land. Etrurian, ar and arv, a field. Lat. arvum, a field. Chald. area and arka, field. Arab. ardh. Du. aert. Old French, artos, a country.*

† AR, *ai, s. m.* A conference; a bier.—*Ir.*

ARA, *s.* A kidney. *N. pl. airnean.* An da àra, *the two kidneys.*—*Stew. Evod. Ir. id.*

† ARACH, *aich, s. m.* A tie, a bond, or collar on a beast; also restraint; authority; strength; fishing ware.—*Ir.*

† ARACH, *aich, s. m.* (from ar.) A ploughshare.—*Ir.*

ARACHAIR, *s. m.* An insurer.

ARACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Insurance. Fear arachais, *an insurer*; but arachais, *an insurance office*; tigh fo' arachas, *a house insured.*

ARACHD, *s. m.* A dwarf. See ARRACHD.

ARACHDACH, *a.* Dwarfish; also manly, powerful. Written also *arrochdach.*

† ARAD, *a.* Strong, brave.—*Ir.*

† ARAD, *aid, s. m.* A ladder.—*Ir.* See ARADH.

† ARADAIN, *s. m.* A desk, a pulpit.

ARADAIR, *s. m.* (*ar, plough, and fear, man.*) An agriculturist; a ploughman; a tiller.

*Lat. aratrum, a plough. Corn. ardar. Arm. arar. Span. har. Bisc. uoro. Corn. araderur.*

ARADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. arad.*) The reins, loins; also a ladder. In this last sense *oradh* is written also *fàradh*; which see.

ARAGARADH, *aidh, s. m.* Abandonment; prescience, secret anticipation.

ARAICH, *v.* Rear, bring up, educate. *Pret. a. dh' araich, reared; fut. aff. a. araichidh, shall or will rear.* Ged araich iad an clann, *thou shalt bring up their children.*—*Stew. Hos.*

ARACH, *s. f.* (perhaps *ar-fhaiche.*) A field of battle; a plain; a plain field; a meadow. Do mbac a teichedh o'n arach, *thy son flying from the battle field.*—*Oss.* Mar dhoimoin a dortadh do 'u araich, *like a flood pouring to the plain.*—*Oss. Durgu.*

ARAID, *a.* Particular, certain, special, peculiar. Duine araid, *a certain man*; gu h-àraid, *especially.* Written also *araidh.*

ARAIDEACH, *a.* Joyous, glad, elated, elevated. *Com. and sup. araidiche, more or most joyous.*

ARAIDH, *a.* (*Gr. ἄραιος, scarce.*) Particular, peculiar, special, certain. Duine araidh, *a certain man*; gu h-àraidh, *in particular, especially.*

† ARAIGH, *s. pl.* The reins of a bridle.

ARAIN, *gen. sing. of aran*; which see.

ARAINN, *s.* A kidney. *N. pl. arainnean, contracted airnean*; which see.

ARAIR, *s. m.* (àr and fear.) *W. aerwr.* A slaughterer; a warrior.

AR-AMACH, *s. m.* A rebellion, insurrection, mutiny, treason. Rinn iad ar-amach, *they have rebelled.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

AR'AN, *n. pl. of ara.* Kidneys; also ladders.

ARAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. aran.*) Bread, a loaf; livelihood, sustenance. Aran coirce, *oat bread*; aran corna, *barley bread*; aran cruineachd, *wheat bread*; aran seogail, *rye bread*; aran donn, *brown bread*; aran milis, *ginger bread, sweet bread.* Greim arain, *a morsel of bread.*—*Stew. Gen. N. pl. arain, loaves; cuig arain, five loaves.*—*Stew. Mat.*

† ARAN, *ain, s. m.* A conversation, or discourse; dialogue. ARANACH, *aich, s. m.* (from aran, *break*.) A pantry.

*Ir. arancha.*

ARANAILT, *s. f.* A bread-basket, a pannier.

ARANNACH-SRÉINE, *s. m.* A bridle rein. — *Macd.*

† AROID, *s. f.* A cover, a table cloth.

ARAO, *conj.* (*Ir. arao.*) Together; both; as one. A Chonail 's a Charruil arao! *Conal and Carruil, both of you!*

AR'AR, *contr. for arbarh*; which see.

AR'ARACH, *a. contr. for arbararach.* Abounding in crops; of, or belonging to, a crop; fertile. Gu h-ar'arach pòrach, *full of crops and grain.*—*Old Song.*

ARAS, *ais, s. m.* A house, abode, dwelling; lodging; apartment; settlement. *Ir. id.*

ARASACH, *a.* Having many houses, having many apartments.

ARBHACH, *a.* Destructive, slaughtering.—*Ir.*

ARBHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Destruction, slaughtering.

ARBHAR, *air, s. m.* (*i. e. ar-bhàr, the ploughing crop.*) Corn, corn crop, standing corn; rarely a host, an army. Deas-aichidh tu arbarh, *thou wilt prepare corn.*—*Stew. O. T.* Pailteas arbarh, *plenty of corn.*—*Stew. Gen.* Na h-adagan is an t-arbarh, *the shocks and the standing corn.*—*Stew. O. T. Ir. arbar.*

ARBHARACH, *a.* Abounding in corn crops; fertile; of, or belonging to, corn crops.

ARBHARACHD, *s. f.* Embattling as an army; forming into line.

ARBHRAIGNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A snare.  
 † ARC, *aire, s. m.* (*W. arc, Swed. ark. Lat. arc-a.*) An ark.  
 Now written *aire*; which see.  
 † ARC, *aire, s. m.* A sucking pig; a bee; a wasp, lizard; a dwarf; a body; impost, tax.  
 ARCAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of arcan.*  
 ARCAN, *ain, s. m.* A cork, a stopple. Arcan buideil, *a bottle cork, or stopple*; arcain bairill, *a bung*; crann-arcan, *a cork tree*. *N. pl. arcain, corks.*  
 ARCAN-LUACHIRACH, *aiel, s. m.* A lizard; an adder. *N. pl. arcain-luachrach.*  
 † ARCHT, *arcain, archoin, s. m.* A chained dog, a mastiff, a fierce dog;—*Ir.*  
 † ARCHUISG, *s. f.* An experiment.  
 ARC-LUACHRACH, *aich, s. m.* A lizard; an adder.—*Ir. id.*  
 † ARD, *aird, s. m.* God, or the High Being. Written also *Art*; hence *sag-art*, a priest.  
 ARD, *a. (Lat. ard-uus. Ir. and Corn. ard. Old Persic, ard and art, high, and arta, a hero. Armen. ardyan, a summit. Hence too the name Arthur. In Calnuic Tartary and Mogul, artaga, I put higher; Gaelic, ard-thog, raise aloft.)* High, lofty, exalted, loud; noble, eminent, excellent; proud; also an eminent person, a chief. B'ard air carraig a sgeard, *loud on a rock was her scream*.—*Oss. Trathal.* Fuil ard nan saoi, *the noble blood of heroes*.—*Oss. Fing.* Sealladh ard, *a proud look*.—*Stew. Pro.* Fear a b' airde guth, *a man of the loudest voice*.—*Oss. Comala.* Uaigh an ard, *the grave of the chief*.—*Oss. Temu. Com. and sup. airde; n. pl. arda.* Ard is derived from the Celtic primitive *ar*, signifying a rock, a mountain; also high; hence many words in other tongues signifying elevation; as, *Bisc. arre, a rock; Malay. arang; Arab. and Ethiop. bhar, hill; Armen. ar, elevated; Malabar, aria, mountain, and are, elephant; Heb. ar, a rock, or mountain.*  
 ARD, *aird, s. m. (Ir. ard.)* A height, an eminence, a hill, a high land, an upland; heaven. O 'n ard, *from the height*.—*Oss. Temu. N. pl. arda, or ardan; dat. pl. ardaibh.* A ruiti an aon slugan o ardaibh, *rushing in one channel from the heights*.—*Oss.* Na h-arda ciar, *the dusky eminences*.—*Oss. Temu.* Anns na h-ardaibh, *in heaven, on high*.—*Stew. Pro.* Ard a chuain, *the high seas.*  
 ARDA, *n. pl. of ard, adj. and sub.* Cho' fhreagair na creagan arda, *the lofty rocks re-echoed*.—*Fingalian Poem.*  
 ARDACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The act of raising, exalting, or heightening; advancement, promotion, exaltation, honour, preferment. Ardachadh nan amadan, *the promotion of fools*.—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *arduchadh.*  
 ARDACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part. of ardaich.* Raising, exalting, extolling, elevating. 'G a ardachadh fein, *exalting himself*.—*Stew. Thess.*  
 ARDACHADH, *gen. sing. of ardachadh.*  
 ARDAICH, *v. a. (from ard.)* Exalt, extol, elevate, raise aloft, heighten. Pret. a. dh' ardaich, *exalted*; fut. aff. a. ardaichidh, *shall or will exalt*; fut. pass. ardaichear, *shall be exalted*. Ardaich i, *exalt her*.—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *arduich.*  
 ARDAICHEAR, *fut. pass. of ardaich.* Shall be elevated.  
 ARDAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of ardaich.* Shall or will elevate.  
 ARDAIN, *gen. sing. of ardan.*  
 ARD-ANGEAL, *eil, s. m.* An archangel. Le guth 'n ard aingeil, *with the voice of the archangel*.—*Stew. Thess.*  
 ARD-AITHRICHEAN, *n. pl. of ard-athair.* Patriarchs.  
 ARDAN, *n. pl. of ard.*  
 ARDAN, *ain, s. m. (from ard.)* Pride; proud wrath; childish haughtiness; spurning, arrogance; also a little eminence; a knoll, a hillock. An droch dhúine na ardan borb, *the*

*recked man in his fierce pride*.—*Sm.* Ardan gruaidh, *pride of face*.—*Id.* Tha m' ardan na'd chlii, *my pride is in thy fame*.—*Oss. Fing.* Dh' at ardan na chridhe, *proud wrath swelled in his heart*.—*Id.* Uabhar is ardan, *pride and arrogance*.—*Stew. Pro.* Gach aon ardan, *every one knoll*; each knoll.—*Old Song.*  
 ARDANACH, *a. (from ardan.)* Proud, haughty; prone to take offence; arrogant; clate. Spiorad ardanach, *a haughty spirit*.—*Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. ardanaiche, more or most haughty. Ir. ardanach.*  
 ARDANACHD, *s. f. (from ardan.)* Haughtiness, proudness; arrogance. Uaille is ardanachd, *pride and haughtiness*.—*Old Song.*  
 † ARDARE, *aire, s. m.* A blazon; armorial bearings.  
 ARD-ATHAIR, *s. m.* A patriarch.—*Stew. Heb. ref. N. pl. ard-athrichean, patriarchs.*  
 ARD-BHAILE, *s. m.* A city, metropolis; a great city. Esan a ghabhas ard-bhaile, *he who takes a city*.—*Stew. Pro. N. pl. ard-bhailtean, cities; dat. pl. ard-bhailtibh.*  
 ARD-BHAILTEAN, *n. pl. of ard-bhaile, cities; dat. pl. ard-bhailtibh.*  
 ARD-BHANDIUCHD, *s. f.* An archduchess.  
 ARD-BHEANN, *bheinn, s. f.* A pinnacle; a mountain. Ait mar iolair nan ard-bheann, *joyous as the mountain eagle*.—*Oss. N. pl. ard-bheanntan; dat. pl. ard-bheanntaibh.*  
 ARD-BHEINN, *s. f.* The name of a hill in the Highlands. Also *gen. sing. of ard-bheann.*  
 ARD-BHLATH, *s.* Height of flourish, full flower; flower; prime. Tha i 'n ard-bhlath a h-aimsir, *she is in the flower of her life*.  
 ARD-BHREITHEAMH, *eimh, s. m.* A chief justice. Ard-bhreitheamh chùir na Rìgh-Bheine, *chief justice of the King's Bench*.  
 ARD-BHREITHEIMH, *gen. sing. of ard-bhreitheamh.*  
 ARD-CHANTAIR, *s. m.* An arch-chanter. *N. pl. ard-chant-airean.*  
 ARD-CHATH, *s. m.* A general engagement, a pitched battle; the thick of battle. Gaoir an ard-chath, *the din of the pitched battle*.—*Old Poem.*  
 ARD-CHATHAIR, *chathrach, s. f.* A chief city, a metropolis. *N. pl. ard-chathraichean; dat. pl. ard-chathraichibh.*  
 ARD-CHEANNS, *chinn, s. m. (ard and ceann.)* A superior, ruler, lord; head. Ard-cheann na h-eaglais, *the head of the church*.  
 ARDCHEANNAS, *ais, s. m.* Superiority, dominion, command, pre-eminence. Ard-cheannas anns gach uile, *pre-eminence in all things*.—*Stew. Col. Ir. id.*  
 ARD-CHEUM, *chéim, s. m.* A strut; a bound; lofty gait; a prancing.  
 ARD-CHEUMNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A strutting, a bounding, a walking proudly, a prancing.  
 ARD-CHEUMNACH, *v.* Strut; bound; walk proudly; prance.  
 ARD-CHLACHAIR, *s. m.* An architect; a master mason. *N. pl. ard-chlachairean.*  
 ARD-CHLACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of an architect, or of a master mason; architecture.  
 ARD-CHNOC-FAIRE, *s. m.* A great beacon; a scone.  
 ARD-CHOMAS, *ais, s. m.* Discretionary power; despotic power. Thug e ard-chomas dhomh, *he gave me a discretionary power*.  
 ARD-CHOMASACH, *a.* Having discretionary power; despotic.  
 ARD-CHOMHAIRLE, *s. f.* Parliament; supreme council; a synod. Ball na h-ardchomhairle, *a member of parliament*; ard-chomhairle Bheirteann, *the British parliament*.  
 ARD-CHUAN, *chuain, s. m.* The high sea. Na h-ard-chuain, *the high seas*.



ARD-CHUMHACHD, *s. f.* Supreme power, chief power, high power; state office; authority. *N. pl.* ard-chumhachdan; *dat. pl.* ard-chumhachdaibh, *to the high powers.*—*Stew. Rom.*

ARD-DHAMH, dhaimh, *s. m.* A plough-ox.—*Ir.*

ARD-DHUIRDH, *s. m.* An arch-druid.

He was chosen by a plurality of voices from the worthiest and most learned of the order. He was deemed infallible. He was referred to in all cases of controversy, and from his judgment there was no appeal. He was president of the general assemblies of the Druids, and had the casting vote. He was likewise named *Coibhi-Druidh*. His aid and friendship were much valued and confided in, as may be learned from the very ancient saying—*Ged is fugas clach do 'n Ior, is faigse na sin cobhair Choibhi*; Though a stone be near to the ground, nearer still is Coibhi's aid.

ARD-DORUS, uis, *s. m.* A lintel. *N. pl.* ard-dorsan, *lintels.*

ARD-EASPUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* An archbishoprick.

ARD-EASPUIG, *s. f.* An archbishop. *N. pl.* ard-easpuigean, *archbishops.*

ARD-EASPUIGEACH, *a.* Archiepiscopal; of, or pertaining to, an archbishop; like an archbishop.

ARD-EASPUIGEACHD, *s. f.* An archbishoprick.

ARD-FHEAMANACH, aich, *s. m.* A high steward.

ARD-FHEILL, *s. f.* A great solemnity; a great festival.—*Stew. Ezek.* Ard-fheill na h-Eadailt, *the carnival.*

ARD-FHUAIM, *s. f.* Bombilation; a loud noise, a murmur.

ARD-FHUAIMNEACH, *a.* Sounding, murmuring; making a loud noise.

ARD-FHUAIMNICH, *s. f.* Any loud noise; a continued loud noise.

ARD-GHAIRM, ghairme, *s. f.* A loud shout; high calling. Duais na h-ard-ghairm, *the reward of the high calling.*—*Stew. Phil.*

† ARD-GHAOIS, *s. f.* A liberal art.

† ARD-GHAOISEAR, ir, *s. m.* A master of arts.

ARD-GHAOTH, ghaith, *s. f.* A high wind.

ARD-GHAOTHACH, *a.* Windy, stormy, blowing loudly. A bhuilg sheidldh, ard-ghaothach, *his loudly blowing bellows.*—*Old Song.*

ARD-GHLEADHRAICH, *s. f.* Bombilation; any loud noise, a rattling noise.

ARD-GHÌDÈR, glòir, *s. m.* Bombast, loud speaking; altiloquence; a boasting; vainglory.

ARDGHORACH, *a.* Bombast; inclined to speak loud; boasting; vainglorious.

ARD-GHNIOMH, *s. m.* A feat, exploit; an achievement. Ard ghniomh an rìgh, *the exploit of the king.*—*Oss. Fing. N. pl.* ard-ghniomhara, or -an.

ARD-GHNIOMHARAN, *n. pl.* of ardhghniomh. Feats, exploits.

ARD-GHUL, ghuil, *s. m.* Loud weeping, howling.—*Stew. Mic.* Tha e rìard-ghul, *he is weeping aloud.*

ARD-GHUTH, *s. m.* A loud voice, a loud cry, a shout.

ARD-GHUTHACH, *a.* Clamorous; loud, shouting loudly.—*Stew. 1 Chron.*

ARD-INBHE, *s. f.* High rank, dignity, eminence. Oirdheirceas ard-inbhe, *excellence of dignity.*—*Stew. Gen.*

ARD-INBHEACH, *a.* Eminent, of high rank, high in office.

ARD-INBHEACHD, *s. f.* Eminence, high rank, dignity, station.

ARD-INNTINN, *s. f.* Haughtiness, high-mindedness; a high spirit.

ARD-INNTINNEACH, *a.* High-minded, haughty, conceited, vain. Na bi ard-inntinneach, *be not high-minded.*—*Stew. Rom.*

ARD-INNTINNEACHD, *s. f.* High-mindedness, pride, conceitedness, vanity, haughtiness. Ard-inntinneachd 'nar measg, *pride amongst you.*—*Stew. 2 Cor. ref.*

ARD-IOLACH, aich, *s. m.* A loud shout. Le h-ard-iolach, *with loud shout.*—*Stew. Thess.*

ARD-LOSGADH, aidh, *s. m.* Extreme burning, extreme heat, or inflammation. Le h-ard-losgadh, *with extreme burning.*—*Stew. Deut.*

ARD-MHARAICHE, *s. m.* An admiral. Priomh ard-mharaiche, *lord high admiral.*

ARDOLLADH, aidh, *s. m.* A chief professor; primarius professor; a principal of an university; an historiographer royal.

ARDORUS, uis, *s. m.* A lintel of a door. *N. pl.* ardorsan.

ARD-REACHDAS, ais, *s. m.* A general assembly; a convention.

ARD-RIGH, *s. m.* A monarch, emperor. *N. pl.* ard-righrean.

ARD-SGEIMHLEIR, *s. m.* A curious person. *N. pl.* ard-sgeimhleirean.

ARD-SGOIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An academy, college, high school. Ard-sgoil Dhunéidinn, *the high school of Edinburgh.*

ARD-SGOILEAR, *s. m.* A student at an university; a student at an academy; a high school boy. *N. pl.* ard-sgoilearean.

ARD-SGOIL-MHAIGHISTIR, *s. m.* A master at an academy; a professor; a high school master. *N. pl.* ard-sgoil-mhaighistirean.

ARD-SHAGART, airt, *s. m.* An high priest. *N. pl.* ard-shagairtean, *high priests.*

ARDSHAGARTACHD, *s. f.* An high priesthood.

ARD-SHEANADH, aidh, *s. m.* A general assembly, supreme council, parliament. Ard-sheanadh na h-Alba, *the general assembly of the kirk.*

ARD-SHEANAIR, *s. m.* A member of a general assembly; a member of a senate; a member of any supreme council. *N. pl.* ard-sheanair.

ARD-SHONA, *a.* (ard and sona.) Supremely blessed; supremely happy.

ARD-SHONAS, ais, *s. m.* Supreme bliss; perfect happiness. Ard-shonas mo chridhe, *the supreme bliss of my soul.*—*Old Poem.*

ARDSHUIDHEAR, ir, *s. m.* A president. *N. pl.* ard-shuidhear.

ARD-THIGHEARNA, *s. m.* A supreme lord. *N. pl.* ard-thighearnan.

ARDTHIGHEARNAS, ais, *s. m.* Supreme rule, supreme power. ARD-THREITH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of ard-thriath.

ARD-THRIATH, threith, *s. m.* Supreme chief, supreme ruler. Ard-thriath a chruinne-ché, *supreme ruler of the universe.*—*Smith. N. pl.* ard-threith.

ARD-UACHDARAN, ain, *s. m.* (ard and uachdar.) A chief ruler, a sovereign. *N. pl.* ard-uachdarain.

ARD-UAILLSEAN, ARD-VAISEAN, *s. pl.* Nobles; princes; nobility. D. pl. ard-uailsibh and ard-uaisibh, *to princes.* Tàir air ard-uaisibh, *contempt on princes.*—*Stew. Job.*

ARDUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A raising, exalting, extolling, exaltation, preferment. Written also *ardachadh*; which see.

ARDUCHADH, (ag. *pr. part.* of arduich.

ARD-UGHDARRAS, ais, *s. m.* Supreme, or sovereign authority; full authority. Fhuair mi ard-ughdarras, *I got full authority.*

ARDUICH, *v.* Heighten, raise aloft, exalt, prefer, promote, elevate, dignify, extol. *Pret. a. dh'* arduich, *exalted*; *fut. aff. a.* arduichidh, *shall elevate*; *fut. pass.* arduichear, *shall be elevated.* Arduichear iad, *they shall be exalted.*—*Stew. Job.* Written also *ardaich*.

ARDUICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of arduich. Shall be raised.

ARDUICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of arduich. Shall or will raise.

ARDUICHTÈ, *p. part.* of arduich. Raised, elevated.

AR-EAR, ir, *s. m.* (ar, *ploughing, and fear.*) A ploughman, a tiller, a peasant. *Am. arer.*

AR-EAR, ir, *s. m.* (ar, *slaughter, and fear.*) A hero. *W. arwr.* ARFUNTACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A disinheriting; a forfeiting.

**ARFUNTAICH**, *v.* Disinherit; forfeit. *Pret. a.* dh'arfuntaich, *disinherited*; *fut. aff. a.* arfuntaichidh, *shall forfeit*.

**ARFUNTAICHTE**, *p. part.* of arfuntaich. Disinherited, forfeited. *Nah-oighreachdan arfuntaichte, the forfeited estates.*

† **ARG**, *a.* White. *Gr. apyos.* *Ir. arg.*

† **ARG**, *airg, s. m.* A champion. *Dan. arg, angry.* *Ir. arg.*

† **ARGNACH**, *aich, s. m.* A robber, a plunderer.

**ARGNADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A robbery, pillage, plunder.—*Ir.*

**ARGAIR**, *s. m.* A plunderer; a destroyer.

**ARGUINN**, *v.* (*Lat. arguo.*) Argue, dispute, contest, wrangle. *Pret. a.* dh'arguinn, *argued*; *fut. aff. a.* arguinnidh, *shall or will argue.*

**ARGUINN**, *s. f.* An argument. *Lat. arguens.* *Ir. arguin.*

**ARGUMAID**, *s. f.* An argument. *N. pl.* argumaidean; *dat. pl.* argumaidibh. *Le h-argumaidibh, with arguments.*—*Stew. Job.*

**ARGUMAIDEACH**, *a.* Argumentative; fond of argument; of, or pertaining to, argument.

† **ARIGH**, *s. pl.* Chiefs.

† **ARINN**, *s. f.* Friendship.

**A RIS**, *adv.* Again; a second time; another time.

**A RITHIST**, *adv.* Again; a second time. In some districts of the Southern Highlands they say *a rithistic*.

**ARLAS**, *ais, s. m.* Earnest money; a pledge. Written also *carlus*.

† **ARLEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A high flight; a project; a fancy, a whim.—*Ir. airleog.*

**ARLEAGACH**, *a.* Flighty; fanciful; whimsical. *Ir. airleogach.*

**ARLOGH**, *oigh, s. m.* Carting corn. Feisd an arloigh, *the harvest feast, the harvest home.* *Ir. arloigh.*

**ARM**, *v.* Arm; provide with arms; put on arms. *Pret. a.* dh'arm, *armed*; *fut. aff. a.* armaidh, *shall arm.*

**ARM**, *gen. sing. airm.* (*Arm. and Ir. arm.* *Lat. and Span. arma*); *n. pl. airm.* Arms, weapon, armour; also an army. *Tha e san arm, he is in the army*; *sgian, arm bu mhiann leis, a knife, a weapon he was fond of.*—*Old Poem.* *Dat. pl.* armaibh, *fluidh armaibh, armed, under arms.*—*Stew. Pro.*

**ARMACH**, *a.* (*from arm.*) Armed; warlike; covered with armour, mailed; also an armed person, a warrior. *Mòr ghaisgeach armach, like an armed hero.*—*Sm.* *Labbhair an dubh armach, the dark warrior spoke.*—*Old Poem.*

**ARMACHD**, *s. f.* (*from arm.*) Armour; arms; feats of arms. *Nigh iad armachd, they washed his armour.*—*Stew. I K.* *Armachd an t-soluis, the armour of light.*—*Stew. Rom.*

**ARMAICH**, *v. a.* Arm, gird on arms, clothe with armour. *Pret. a.* dh'armaich, *armed*; *fut. aff. a.* armaichidh, *shall or will arm.* *Armaichibh sibh fein, arm yourselves.*—*Stew. Pet.*

**ARMAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of armaich. Shall or will arm.

**ARMAICHTE**, *p. part.* of armaich. Armed, clothed in armour.

**ARMAILT**, *aite, s. m.* An army. Ann an armailt, *in an army.*—*Stew. Job.* *An toiseach na h-armailte, the front of the army*; *armailt nam Breacan, the Highland army.*—*Roy Stewart.*

**ARMAILTEACH**, *a.* Of, or belonging to, an army; having great armies.

† **ARMAIRE**, *s. f.* A cupboard; a bread closet. *Fr. armoire.*

**ARNARADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A reproof, a scold, a check.

**ARNEINEACH**, *a.* (*àr, slaughter, and miannach.*) Warlike, sanguinary, bloody.

† **ARMHAIGH**, *s. m.* A buzzard.

† **AR-MHIANNACH**, *a.* Bloody, sanguinary, warlike, bloody-minded.

† **ARMHIND**, *a.* Respect, reverence.

**ARM-LANN**, *lainn, s. m.* An armoury, a magazine, a military depot. *N. pl.* airm-lainn, *magazines.*

**ARM-OILEAN**, *ein, s. m.* Military discipline, drilling.

**ARM-THAIG**, *s. m.* A military magazine; an armoury.

**ARMUINN**, *gen. sing. of armuinn*; which see.

† **ARMUINN**, *v. a.* Bless, revere.—*Shaw.*

**ARMUINTE**, *p. part.* of armuinn. Blessed.

**ARMUNN**, *uinn, s. m.* (*from àr.*) A hero, warrior; a chief. *Air shìos an armuinn, on the warrior's side.*—*Old Poem.* *Suil mheallach an armuinn, the winning eye of the hero.*—*Macfar.*

† **ARN**, *airn, s. m.* A judge.

† **ARNAIDH**, *s. m.* A surety, a bond.—*Ir.*

† **ARROCH**, *oich, s. m.* A little village, a hamlet.—*Shaw.*

† **ARROCH**, *a.* Straight; upright. *Lat. arrectus.*

**ARROS**, *gen. sing. of aros.*

† **AROLL**, *oill, s. m.* Great slaughter; a great many; a great deal.—*Shaw.*

**AROS**, *ois, s. m.* A house, abode, residence. *Aros nan long, the abode of ships.*—*Oss. Fing.* *An loisgear aros nam Fian? shall the abode of the Fingalians be burnt?*—*Oss. Taur.*

**AROSACH**, *a.* (*from aros.*) Habitable; having or containing houses; or, belonging to, a house.

**AROSACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from aros.*) An inhabitant; a lodger; a resident householder. *N. pl.* arosachean, *householders.*

**ARPAÇ**, *aig, s. f.* An harpy; any ravenous creature.—*Macd. N. pl.* arpagan.

**ARPAGACH**, *a.* (*from arpag.*) Ravenous, grasping. *Lat. harpago, a grappling hook.*

† **ARR**, *s. m.* A stag, a hind.

**ARRA**, *ai, s. m.* Treachery; also a pledge.

**ARRA-BHALAOCH**, *laioch, s. m.* A traitor; a treacherous fellow. *Arrabhalaach garg, a fierce traitor.*—*Old Song.*

**ARRACH**, *aich, s. m.* A pigmy, a dwarf; a spectre; an apparition; a centaur. *Uaill san arrachd, pride in the dwarf.*—*Ross.*

**ARRACHAR**, *air, s. m.* A rowing, steering; also the name of a place in Argyllshire.

**ARRACHD**, *aichd, s. m.* See **ARRACH**.

**ARRACHDACH**, *a.* (*from arrachd.*) Dwarfish, diminutive; spectral; also manly, able. Written also *arraiceach*.

**ARRACHDAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*from arrachd.*) Power, strength, manliness.

**ARRACHGAIDH**, *s. m.* The hound that first winds, or comes up with the deer.—*Shaw.*

† **ARRADH**, *aith, s. m.* An armament.—*Ir.*

**ARRACHAIDEACH**, *a.* Negligent, idle, careless.—*Shaw.*

**ARRAGHLOIR**, *s. f.* Prattle, garulity, idle talk.

**ARRAGHLOIREACH**, *a.* Garrulous; given to prattle.

**ARRAICEACH**, *a.* Large; able-bodied, effective; manly. *Each arraiceach treasdach, a large thorough-pacing horse.*—*Old Poem.* *Com. and sup. arraiche.*

**ARRAICHEAN**, *s. pl.* Jewels; precious things.

**ARRAID**, *s. f.* Vice. *Fear làn arraid, a man full of vice.*—*Old Song.*

**ARRAID**, *v. a.* Corrupt, deprave, make vicious.

† **ARRAIDH**, *s. pl.* Misdeeds; evil deeds; misconduct.

**ARRAIDH**, *a.* Generous, liberal; hospitable.

**ARRAING**, *s. f.* A stitch, convulsion. *N. pl.* arraingeann.

† **ARRAIS**, *v. n.* Arrive at, reach.

**ARRONNACH**, *a.* Becoming, fit, suitable, decent. *Cam. and sup. arronnaiche, more or most becoming.*

**ARRONNACHD**, *s. f.* Fitness, suitableness; decency.

+ ARRONNAICH, *v. a.* Fit, suit. *Pret. a.* dh' arronnaich, *fitted; fut. aff. a.* arronnaichidh, *shall or will fit.*

ARRONNAICHE, *con. and sup. of arronnach.* More or most becoming.

ARRONTA, *a.* Bold, daring, brave; confident. *Fior-dheas arronta, truly active and bold.—Macdon.*

ARRONTACHD, *s. f.* Boldness, bravery; confidence.

ARS, ARSA, *v. def.* Said. This verb is never used with propriety, excepting in corresponding expressions, with *said I, said he, &c.* In the order of syntax, the nominative case never precedes this verb, not even by a poetical license; and this forms the distinction between it and the corresponding preterite *thubhairt*, said. The Gael say, *Duine a thubhairt gu*, but not *duine arsa gu*, a man who said that. *Ars* an ceannaiche, *said the buyer.—Stew. Pro.* *Ars* oighe nan aodann gradhach, *said the maids of the lovely risages.—Old Poem.*

ARSACHD, *s. f.* (for *arsaidheachd*.) Antiquity; antiquarianism; the pursuits of an antiquary.

ARSADH, *aidh, s. m.* Antiquity; age.

ARSAIDH, *a.* Old, superannuated; old-fashioned, ancient, antique. A *Bhla-bheinn arsaich*, *thou ancient Bla-bheinn.—Old Song.* *Bla-bheinn* is a mountain in Skye.

ARSAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Antiquity; antiquarianism.

ARSAIDH'EAR, *ir, s. m.* An antiquary. *N. pl.* *arsaidh'earan.*

ARSAIDH'EARACHD, *s. f.* Antiquity; antiquarianism.

ARSAIR, *s. m.* (for *arsaidh'ear*.) An antiquary.

ARSAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from *arsair*.) Antiquarianism; the pursuits of an antiquary.

AUSANTACH, *a.* Old, antique, ancient, old-fashioned; fond of the study of antiquity.

ARSNEAL, *eil, s. m.* Sadness. More commonly written *airsneal*; which see.

ARSNEALACH, *a.* Sad. See *AIRSNEALACH*.

ARSON, *prep.* For. See *AIR-SON*.

+ ART, *Airt, s. m.* God. Hence *sugart*, a priest.

+ ART, *airt, s. m.* A bear. *Gr.* *αρκτος*. *W.* *aerth*. *Corn.* *arth* and *orth*. *Ir.* *art*.

+ ART, *airt, s. m.* (*Lat.* *art-us*.) A limb, a joint; flesh.

ART, *airt, s. m.* (*Ir.* *art*.) A stone; also a house. (*Dan.* *aerts*, *a mineral*. Hence also *Eng.* *hard*, and *Germ.* *hart, hard*.) *Tarruing art*, *a loadstone*; *gach réile-art*, *every shining pebble.—Old Poem.* *N. pl.* *artan*.

ARTACH, *a.* (from *art*.) Stony; also a quarry; stony ground.

ARTAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of art*.) A little stone, a pebble.

ARTARACH, *aich, s. m.* A ship-boat.

ART-THINE, *s. m.* A flint; literally a fire stone.

+ ARTHRACH, *aich, s. m.* A wherry, a boat; a ship.

+ ARTHRAICH, *v.* Navigate; also enlarge.—*Shaw*.

ARUINN, *s.* A kidney. See *ARAINN*.

+ ARUSG, *uisg, s. m.* The neck.—*Ir.*

+ AS, *ais, s. m.* Milk, beer, ale.

AS, *prep.* (*Arm.* *ens*.) Out of, from out. As a mhuir, *out of the sea*; as an Eadail, *from Italy*; as an taobh eile, *from the other side*. *Arm.* *ens* an tu all.

+ AS, *v. a.* Kindle, as a fire; also do, make. *Pret. a.* dh' as, *kindled; fut. aff. a.* assaidh, *shall kindle*.

AS, *comp. pron.* Out of him, out of it; from him, from it.

A's, [*a, is*] Who is, who are, who art; who has, who hast, who have. Oigh a's gile laubh, *a maid [who is] of the fairest hands.—Oss.* Comala. Fear is liathe colg, *a man of [who has] the greyest hair.—Id.*

AS, *conj.* (for *agus*.) And.

+ ASACH, *aich, s. m.* A shoemaker.

+ ASACH, *a.* (from *as*.) Milky, watery; like milk, beer, or ale.

ASAD, *comp. pron.* [*as tu*.] Out of thee, from thee, in thee, on thee.

ASADA, *emph. form of asad.* Out of thee, from thee, in thee, on thee. *Asada rinn ar sinnsir bun*, *in thee our fathers trusted.—Sm.*

+ ASADH, *aidh, s. m.* Anchoring, resting, settling.

ASAICHTE, *a.* Shod.

ASAD, *s. f.* Delivery, as in childbed.

ASAD, *v. a.* Deliver, as a female in childbed. *Pret. dh' asaid; fut. aff. a.* assaidh. Dh' asaidheadh mise, *I was delivered.—Stew. 1 K. ref.*

ASADH, *gen. sing.* of *asadh*.

+ ASADH, *s. f.* A resting, a settling; reposing, anchoring.

ASAIDH, *com. pron.* [*as sibh*.] Out of you, from you, in you. Tha mi 'cur carbsa asaidh, *I trust in you. Ir.* *aseabh*.

ASAIBHE, *emph. form of asaidh*.

+ ASADH, *v. n.* Rebel, revolt.

ASAL, *gen. sing.* of *asal*.

ASAINN, *comp. pron.* [*as sinn*.] Out of us, from us, from amongst us.

ASAINNE, *emph. form of asainn*.

ASAIR, *s. m.* The herb called *asarabacca*.—*Macd.*

ASAIR, *s. m.* A shoemaker. *N. pl.* *asairean*.

+ ASAITICH, *v.* Abandon, quit, evacuate; put out of place; eject. *Pret. a.* dh' asaitich, *evacuated*.

ASAL, *ail, s. f.* An ass. *Marcaich air asail, riding on an ass.—Stew. Zech.* *Mac na h-asail, a colt.—Id.*

*Dan.* *ascel. Croat. ossal. Dal. oszal. Pol. osiel. Boh. wosel and ossel. Lus. wosel. Germ. esel. Belgic. esal. Anglo-Sax. asal. Manx. assyl. Lat. asinus. It. asino. Fr. asne. Corn. and Arm. asen. Ir. asal. Span. asno.*

This is one of the few vocables which may be considered antediluvian.

ASAM, *comp. pron.* [*as mi*.] Out of me, from me; on me, in me. *Ir.* *asaim*.

+ ASANTADH, *aidh, s. m.* Mutiny, sedition, rebellion.

+ ASARD, *aird, s. m.* A debate, dispute; assertion.

+ ASARDACH, *a.* Litigious; quarrelsome; contentious.

+ ASARDAIR, (from *asard*.) A litigious person; a wrangler; a disputant. *Lat.* *assertor*.

ASARLAIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Conjuraction, magic; intoxication.

ASBHUAIN, *s. f.* (as and buain.) Stubble. *Asbhuaín an àite conlaich*, *stubble instead of straw.—Stew. Gen.*

+ ASC, *s.* A snake, an adder.

+ ASCACH, *aich, s. m.* An escape.

+ ASCAICH, *v.* Escape.

ASCAIN, *v. n.* Ascend, mount, climb. *Pret. a.* dh' ascain, *ascended; fut. aff. a.* ascainidh, *shall climb*.

ASCAILL, *gen. sing.* of *ascall*.

ASCAIRD, *gen. sing.* of *ascard*.

ASGAIRT, *s. f.* A budding, sprouting.

ASCALL, *ail, s. m.* An onset; a conference; a flowing of the tide; a mangling, a mangled carcass, carrion; a term of much personal contempt; a miscreant. An t-ascall a rinn tair oirnn, *the miscreant who has vexed us.—Old Song.* *Ir.* *ascall*.

ASCAOIN, *a.* Harsh; inclement; unkind.

ASCAOIN, *s. f.* A curse; excommunication; hardness; inclemency; also *adjectively*, harsh, inclement. Tionndadh ascaoín na síne gu tháths, *turn to mildness the inclemency of the blast.—Macfar.*

ASCAOIN, *v. a.* Curse, excommunicate. *Pret. a.* dh' ascaoín, *curse; fut. aff. a.* ascaoínidh, *shall or will curse*.

ASCAONEACH, *a.* (from *ascáoín*.) Of, or belonging to, a curse; harsh, inclement.



ASCAOINEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* The act of cursing, or excommunicating; a cursing, an excommunicating.

ASCAOIN-EAGLAIS, *s. f.* Excommunication; a curse; a cormination.

ASCARD, *aírd*, *s. m.* Tow, hards. Snathaim asgard, *a thread of tow*.—*Stew. Jud.*

† ASCATH, *s. m.* (from cath.) A soldier; a combatant.

† ASCHU, *choin*, *s. m.* A water dog; an eel; a conger eel.

ASCNADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* An ascending, climbing, mounting.

ASCNADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ascain; which see.

ASCULL, *s. m.* See ASCALL.

ASDA, *comp. pron.* [as iad.] Out of them, from them, in them, on them, from amongst them.

ASDAR, *aíre*, *s. m.* See ASTAR.

ASGACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A winnower. *N. pl.* asgaichean.

ASGAIDH, *s. f.* A boon, a present; also free, gratis.

ASGAILL, *gen. sing.* of asgall.

ASGAILT, *s. f.* A bosom, breast, armpit. Asgailt dhorch na h-argail, *the dark bosom of the storm*.—*Oss. Gaul.*

ASGALL, *aíll*, *s. m.* A bosom, a breast, an armpit; a sheltered place; a covert. Thug mi do d' asgail, *I gave to thy bosom*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

*Gr.* μ-ασγαν-*n.* *Lat.* axill-a. *Hcb.* azzel. *It.* ascella. *Swed.* by met. axsel. *Goth.* ocksel. *Germ.* achsel. *Anglo-Sax.* ehsele, exale, and exla. *Arm.* asell. *Corn.* ascle.

ASGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A grig; a merry creature; any thing below the natural size.

ASGNAIL, *s. f.* The bosom; armpit; covering. See ASGALL.

ASGNAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A fan for hand-winnowing.

† ASION, *s. f.* A crown, or coronet.—*Ir.*

ASLACHADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A supplicating, entreating; a requesting; an entreaty or request.

ASLACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of aslaich. Supplicating, begging, requesting.

ASLADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A supplication; an entreaty.

ASLAICH, *s. f.* A bosom; armpit; breast. Sgian aslaich, *a dirk; na aslaich, in his bosom*.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

ASLAICH, *v.* Supplicate, beg, beseech, request. *Pret. a.* dh' aslaich, *entreated; fut. aff. a.* aslaichidh, *shall entreat*. Nan aslaicheadh tu, *if thou wouldst entreat*.—*Stew. Job.*

ASLONACH, *a.* Prone to tell; tattling.

ASLONADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A discovery, a telling.

ASLUCHADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A supplicating, an entreating; a supplication, an entreaty. Le gach uile asluchaidh, *with all supplication*.—*Stew. Éph.*

ASLUCHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of asluich.

ASLUICH, *v.* Supplicate, entreat, beg, request. Written also aslaich.

ASNAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A hand-winnow. *N. pl.* asnagan.

ASNAGACH, *a.* (from asnag.) Of, or belonging to, a hand-winnow; like a hand-winnow.

ASTAR, *aíre*, *s. m.* (*Gr.* αστρον. *Lat.* astrum, *a wandering star*. *Ir.* aisdear.) A journey; a space; distance; a way, a path. *N. pl.* astara and astaran. Air astar gu dian, *journeying with speed*.—*Oss. Éing.* Astar nam faobh, *the path of spoils or conquest*.—*Id.* Fad air astar, *far away; an earb air astar, the roe afar off*.—*Oss. Conn.* A gearradh a h-astar feadh toinn, *cutting her way among the waves*.—*Oss. Lodin.* Astar sheachd lathéan, *seven days' journey*.—*Stew. Gen.* Chluimnte an saltraich astar cian, *their tread was heard at a great distance*.—*Old Poem.* Ag astar o'n ear, *travelling from the east*.—*Fingahan Poca.*

ASTARAICH, *v.* (from astar.) Travel, journey. *Pret. a.* dh' astaraich, *travelled; fut. aff. a.* astaraichidh, *shall or will travel*.

ASTARAICHE, *s. m.* (from astar.) A pedestrian, a traveller. *N. pl.* astaraichean.

ASTARAIR, *s. m.* A porter.—*Ir.*

ASTARAN, *n. pl.* of astar.

ASTARANAICHE, *s.* A traveller, a pedestrian.

† ASTAS, *ais*, *s. m.* A spear, or javelin; a missile weapon. *Lat.* hasta. *Acc. pl.* hastas.

A STEACH, or 's TEACH, *adv.* [san teach.] In, within; in the house. *Ir. id.*

AS-THARRUING, *s. f.* An extract; an abstract. *Ir.* as-tharraing.

AS-THARRUING, *v. a.* Extract; abstract.

AS-THARRUINGEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* The process of abstracting or of extracting; an abstracting, an extracting.

A STIGH, or 'stIGH, *adv.* [i. c. san tigh.] In, within; in the house. Cuir 'stigh e, *put it in; bheil t-athair a stigh? is your father in the house?*

ASTRACHADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A travelling, a journeying.

ASTRACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of astaraich.

ASTARAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of astaraiche. Travellers.

ASTRANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (from astar.) A traveller.

AT, *v.* Swell, puff up, become tumid. *Pret. a.* dh' at, *swelled; fut. aff. a.* ataidh, *shall swell*. Ataidh an t-eolas, *knowledge puffeth up*.—*Stew. I Cor.* Tha m' eudann air a h-ataidh, *my face is swelled*.—*Stew. Job.*

AT, *s. m.* A swelling; a tumour. At bàn, *a white swelling*.—*Ir. id.*

ATA, *sub. verb.* Am, art, is, are.

ATACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A request; a fermentation.—*Ir.*

ATA'D, (for ata iad.) They are. Nì 's millse na 'mhil ata'd, *sweeter they are than honey*.—*Sm.*

ATADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A swelling, a tumour. Atadh bàn, *a white swelling*.

ATADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of at.

† ATAIL, *a.* Dead.

ATAIM, (for ata mi.) I am. Lag ataim gun cheist, *weak I am, without doubt*.—*Sm.*

ATAIMSE, [ata mise], *emphatic form* of ataim. I am. Ataimis' a labhairt, *I am speaking*.—*Stew. Mat.*

ATAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from at), *contraction* for atmhóireachd. Swelling, raging, blustering; a fermentation. Ataireachd Iordain, *the swelling of Jordan*.—*Stew. Jer.*

† ATAIS, *s. f.* Woe, grief, lamentation.

ATAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A cap; a garland.—*Shaw.*

AT-CHIVISEL, *s.* Aneurism.

ATH, *a.* Next; again. Air an ath làth, *on the next day*.—*Stew. John.* An ath-bliadhna, *next year; an ath-sheachduin, the next week*.

Ath, in composition, denotes repetition, and may be compounded with every active verb. It is equivalent to the Latin *re*, again.

ATH, *s. m.* A ford; any shallow part of a river reaching from side to side. Ath na sùl, *the corner of the eye*.—*Macd.*

ATH, *s. m.* A kiln. Nur bhla sinn an àth le chèile, *when we were in the kiln together*.—*Old Song.* Ath-chruachaidh, *a drying kiln, a corn kiln; ath-bhrachaidh, a malt kiln; ath-chriadh-chlach, a brick kiln; ath-aòil, a lime kiln; ath chlach creadha, a brick kiln*. Tre ath nan clacha creadha, *through the brick kiln*.—*Stew. Sam.*

† ATHACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A space; also waves; a blast. Athach gaibhe, *a blast of wind*.—*Ir. id.*

ATHACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (from athadh, *fear*.) A giant, a champion, a monster. *N. pl.* athaich, *giants*. Cath ris an athach mhor, *fight with the mighty champion*.—*Oss. Cathula.* Chunaic sinn athaich, *we saw giants*.—*Stew. Numb. ref.*

ATHACH, *a.* (from athadh.) Timid, modest, bashful; also monstrous, huge, fearful. Oganach athach, *a bashful youth*.

—*Oss. Taura.* B' athach an torc a mhill e, *monstrous was the boar that destroyed him.*—*Oss. Derm.*

ATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Fear, cowardice, timidity.—*Old Song.*  
Also a gust or blast of wind.

ATHAICH, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of athach.*

ATHAILE, *s. f.* Inattention, neglect.

ATHAILT, *s. f.* A mark, scar, impression; vestige; trace.

ATHAILTEACH, *a. (from athailt.)* Full of scars or marks; causing a scar or mark; of, or pertaining to, a scar; like a scar.

ATHAIN, *gen. sing. of athan;* which see.

ATHAINNE, *s. f.* A firebrand.

ATHAIR, *gen. sing. of athar.*

ATHAIR, *gen. athar, s. m.* A father; an ancestor.

*Gr. πατήρ. Lat. pater. It. padre. Swed. and Dan. fadder. Eng. father. Pers. phader. Fr. père; now written père. Goth. atta. Germ. tad.*

Athair céile, *a father-in-law; literally a spouse's father.*  
Athair baistidh, athair faosaid, *a father confessor. N. pl. aithriche and aithrichean, fathers. Aithriche Ardair stiùiribh ur mac, ye fathers of Ardar, guide your son.—Ardar.*

Athair is derived from the old Celtic *ata*, father; whence are derived the *Tartar* and *Turkish ata*, father. *Tobolsk, atai. Calm. Tart. atey. Phrygian and Thessalian, atta. Hung. atya. Atta* was a Greek term of respect to an aged man; at signifies parent in *atacus*, great-grandfather. *Carinth. atci. Mogul Tartars, atzia. Bisc. aita, father.*

†ATHAIREAG, eig, *s. f. (athair.)* An aunt by the father's side. *N. pl. athaireagan.*

ATHAIREIL, *a. (athair-ambuil.)* Fatherly, fatherlike, paternal.

ATHAIREILEACHD, *s. f. (athair.)* Fatherliness.

ATHAIRICH, *v.* Adopt; father. *Pret. a. dh' athairich, adopted; fut. aff. a. athairichidh, shall adopt.*

ATHAIR-LUS, *s. m.* Ground ivy. *Ir. id.*

ATHAIR-MHAGIN, *s. m.* Patrimony. *Sgap thu d' athair-mhagoin, you have squandered your patrimony.*

ATHAIR-MHORT, ATHAIR MHORTADH, aidh, *s. m.* Parricide.  
*Dan. Fadder mort.*

ATHAIR-MHORTAIR, *s. m.* A parricide.

ATHAIR-THALMHAINN, *s. m.* Yarrow, milfoil.

ATHAIS, *s. f. (Ir. athais.)* Leisure; ease; also reproach, rebuke. *Gr. ἄνευα. Fr. aise. English, ease. Corn. aise, gentle. Bheil thu air d' athais? are you at leisure? Thig air d' athais, come at leisure. Athais namhaid, the reproach of an enemy.—Old Poem. Gun dad athais, without any leisure, without delay.—Old Song.*

†ATHAIS, *v.* Rebuke, revile, reproach. *Pret. a. dh' athais, rebuked; fut. aff. a. athaisidh, shall rebuke.*

ATHAISEACH, *a.* Slow, tardy, lazy, leisurely; rebuking, reviling. *Com. and sup. athaisiche, more or most slow. Ir. aghaiseach and athaiseach.*

ATHAISEACHD, *s. f. (from athais.)* Slowness, laziness, tardiness.

ATHAL, ail, *s. m.* A flesh book.

ATHAN, ain, *s. m.* A ford, a shallow; a shallow part of a river, reaching from bank to bank. *N. pl. athanna. Aig beul an athain bhàthadh an gaiseach, at the mouth of the ford the hero was drowned.—Old Song. Athanna Iordain, the fords of Jordan.—Stew. Judg.*

ATHANNA, *n. pl. of athan.* Fords.

ATHAR, air, *s. m.* Sky, firmament; air, atmosphere. *Gr. ἄether. Lat. æther.*

The Gael do not pronounce *th* in athar. The Latins made a similar omission, and wrote *æer*.

ATHAR, *gen. sing. of athair.*

ATHARAIL, *a.* Ethereal, atmospheric.

†ATHARAIS, *s. f.* Mimicry, mocking; ludicrous gesticulation.

ATHAR-AMHARC, *s. m.* Aerospicy.

ATHAR-EOLAS, ais, *s. m.* Aeromancy.

†ATHARGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A sharp engagement.

ATHAR-IÙL, *s.* Aerology.

ATHARLA, *s.* A quey, a heifer. *N. pl. atharlan.*

ATHAR-MHEIDH, *s. m.* A barometer. *N. pl. athar-mheidhean.*

†ATHARRACH, *a.* Strange, curious, droll.

ATHARRACH, aich, *s. m.* A change, an alteration, a removal.

ATHARRACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A changing, a fitting, altering, removing; a change, alteration, removal; a version. *Atharrachadh guilain, a changing of conduct.—Stew. Pro. Atharrachadh intinn, a change of mind, repentance.—Stew. Cor. ref. Cha robh thu riamh air atharrachadh, you were never otherwise.*

ATHARRACHADH, (ag), *pres. part. of atharraich.*

ATHARRACHAIL, *a.* Changeable; changing; alterative.

ATHARRAICH, ATHARRUICH, *v. a.* Change, alter; remove; turn; budge; translate; flit. *Pret. a. dh' atharraich, changed; fut. aff. a. atharraichidh, shall change. Dh' atharraich e iad, he removed them.—Stew. Gen. Dh' atharraich e cuibhrionn mo shluaigh, he hath changed the portion of my people.—Stew. Mic. A shaor agus a dh' atharraich sinn, who delivered and translated us.—Stew. Col.*

ATHBHACH, aich, *s. m.* Strength.

ATH-BHARR, *s. m.* A second crop; an after crop.

ATHBHÀS, ais, *s. m.* A second death.

ATHBHEACHD, *s. f. (ath, again, and beachd.)* A retrospect; a second thought, an after thought, consideration, reconsideration.

ATH-BHEOTHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A reviving, a rekindling, a refreshing, reanimating. *Rinn do bhriathran n' ath-bheothachadh, thy words have revived me.—Sm.*

ATH-BHEOTHACHADH, (ag), *pr. part. of ath bheothaich.* Reviving, rekindling, refreshing, reanimating.

ATH-BHEOTHACHAIL, *a. (H', adywiawl.)* Causing to revive, refresh, or rekindle.

ATH-BHEOTHACH, *v. (H', and beothaich.) H'. adywiawl, adywiaceaw. Revive, refresh, rekindle, reanimate, quicken. Pret. a. dh' ath-bheothach, revived; fut. aff. a. ath-bheothaichidh, shall revive. Ath-bheothaich t-obair, revive thy work.—Stew. Hcb. Dh' ath-bheothaicheadh e, he revived, became reanimated.—Stew. K. Ath-bheothaichidh e, he will refresh.—Stew. Pro. Ath-bheothaich mi, quicken me.—Smith. Ath-bheothaich an teine, rekindle the fire.*

ATH-BHEOTHACHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of ath-bheothaich.*

ATH-BHEOTHACHTE, *p. part. of ath-bheothaich.* Revived, refreshed, reanimated, rekindled, quickened.

ATH-BHLIADHNA, *s. f.* Next year; a second year. *Annas an ath-bhliadhna, in the next year.—Stew. Gen. Mu 'n tràth so 'n ath-bhliadhna, about this time next year.*

ATH-BHREITH, *s.* An after birth, a second birth; regeneration.

ATH-BHRIATHAR, air, *s. m.* Tautology; repetition; a second-hand saying.

ATH-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Tautological.

ATH-BHRIATARACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Tautology, repetition.

ATH-BHRIATHRAICHE, *s. m.* A tautologist; also one who uses second-hand expressions.

†ATH BHROD, *v.* Resuscitate, reawaken. *Pret. a. dh' agh-bhrod.*

ATH-BHROSACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A rallying, a resuming of courage; a reinspiring with courage.

ATH-BHROSACHADH, (ag), *pr. part. of ath-bhrosnach.* Rallying; resuming courage; reinspiring with courage. *Ag ar n-ath-bhrosnachadh, rallying us.*



**ATH-BHROSNAICH, ATH-BHROSNUICH, v. a.** Rally; re-encourage; resume courage. *Pret. a. dh' ath-bhrosnaich, rallied; dh' ath-bhrosnaich iad, they rallied; fut. aff. a. ath-bhrosnaichidh, shall or will rally.*

**ATH-BHROSNAICHTE, p. part. of ath-bhrosnaich.** Rallied; re-encouraged.

**ATH-BHUAIL, v.** Strike again; beat again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-bhuail, struck again; fut. aff. a. ath-bhuailidh, shall strike again. Com' nach d' ath-bhuail thu do shealg? why didst thou not again strike thy shield?—Oss. Gaul.*

**ATH-BHUAILIDH, fut. aff. a. of ath-bhuail.**

**ATH-BHUAILTE, p. part. of ath-bhuail.** Struck again, beaten again, reconquered, or a second time conquered. *Gu bràth ua pillibh ath-bhuailte, never come back reconquered.—Oss. O'mara. Sgrios ath-bhuailte, double destruction.—Stew. Jer.*

**ATH-BHUAIN, v.** Cut down, or shear again.

**ATH-BHUALADH, aidh, s. m.** A second striking; a reconquering; repercussion.

**ATH-BHUANAICH, v. a.** Regain, recover, gain a second time. *Pret. a. dh' ath-bhuanaich, regained; fut. aff. a. ath-bhuanaichidh, shall or will regain.*

**ATH-BHUANAICHTE, pret. a. of ath-bhuanaich.** Regained, recovered.

**ATH-BHUIDHINN, v.** Regain, recover, repossess.

**ATH-BHUIDHINNEADH, idh, s. m.** A regaining, a recovering, a repossessing.

**ATH-CHAGAIN, v. a.** Chew again; ruminate; chew the cud.

**ATH-CHAGNACH, v. a.** That chews the cud; ruminating. *Ainmhidh ath-chagnach, an animal that chews the cud.*

**ATH-CHAGNADH, aidh, s. m.** A chewing of the cud; ruminating.

**ATH-CHAIRICH, v. a.** Repair, mend again.

**ATH-CHAIRT, s. f.** A granting a charter; renewal of a lease. *Lat. adcartatio.*

**ATH-CHARANH, s.** A repairing, a mending a second time.

**ATH-CHAS, v. a.** Retwist.

**ATH-CHASAD, s. f.** Second charge; a second complaint.

**ATH-CHASTA, a.** Retwisted; strongly twisted.

**ATH-CHEANNACHADH, aidh, s. m.** The act of redeeming, a redeeming; repurchasing.

**ATH-CHEANNACHADH (ag), pr. part. of ath-cheannaich.** Redeeming; repurchasing. *Ag ath-cheannachadh na b-aimsir, redeeming the time.—Stew. Col.*

**ATH-CHEANNAICH, v.** Redeem; repurchase. *Pret. a. dh' ath-cheannaich, repurchased; fut. aff. a. ath-cheannaichidh, shall repurchase; fut. pass. ath-cheannaichear, shall be repurchased.*

**ATH-CHEANNAICHTE, p. part. of ath-cheannaich.** Redeemed; repurchased.

**ATH-CHEANNAICHIDH, aidh, s. m.** A re-examination.

**ATH-CHEANNAICH, v. a.** Re-examine.

**ATH-CHEUMNACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A repacing; a recapitulating.

**ATH-CHEUMNAICH, v.** Repace, pace over again; remeasure by pacing; recapitulate.

**ATH-CHLEAMHNAS, ais, s. m.** A connexion by a second marriage. *Is fuar comain an h-ath-chleamhnais, bold is the connexion with a first alliance after a second is formed.—G. P.*

**ATH-CHNEADH, s. m.** A second wound. *Is leigh fear ath-chneadh, a man is a surgeon for his second wound.—G. P.*

**ATH-CHOISICH, v.** Repass; travel again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-choisich; fut. aff. a. ath-choisichidh, shall or will repass.*

**ATH-CHOISICHTE, p. part. of ath-choisichte.** Repassed, retravelled.

**ATH-CHOIMHEARAN, ain, s. m.** A register.

**ATH-CHOIMHRE, s. f.** An abridgment.

**ATH-CHOMAIN, s. f.** A requital, recompense; retaliation.

† **ATH-CHOMHAIRC, v.** Shout again.

**ATH-CHOMHAIRLEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A readvising, a readmonishing.

**ATH-CHOMHAIRLEACHADH (ag), pr. part. of ath-chomhairlich.** Readvising, readmonishing.

**ATH-CHOMHAIRLICH, v. a.** Advise, readmonish. *Pret. a. dh' ath-chomhairlich, readvised; fut. aff. a. ath-chomhairlichidh, shall readvise.*

**ATH-CHOMHAIRLICHTE, p. part. of ath-chomhairlich.** Readvised; readmonished.

**ATH-CHOSTAS, ais, s. m.** An after-cost.

**ATH-CHRE, ATH-CHRIADH, s. m.** A brick-kiln.—*Stew. Nah.*

**ATH-CHRUINNEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A regathering; a reuniting; a rallying.

**ATH-CHRUINNEACHADH (ag), pr. part. of ath-chruinnich.** Regathering; rallying; reuniting.

**ATH-CHRUINNICH, v.** Regather; reunite; rally. *Pret. a. dh' ath-chruinnich, regathered; fut. aff. a. ath-chruinnichidh, shall regather.*

**ATH-CHRUINNICHEAR, fut. pass. of ath-chruinnich.** Shall be gathered again.

**ATH-CHRUINNICHTE, p. part. of ath-chruinnich.** Gathered again; reunited; rallied.

**ATH-CHRUTHACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A recreating; a regenerating, regeneration, a reformation. *Annas an ath-chruthachadh, in the regeneration.—Stew. Mat. ref.*

**ATH-CHRUTHACHADH (ag), pr. part. of ath-chruthaich.** Recreating, regenerating.

**ATH-CHRUTHAICH, v. a.** Create again; regenerate, reform; reconstruct. *Pret. a. dh' ath-chruthaich, regenerated; fut. aff. a. ath-chruthaichidh, shall regenerate.*

**ATH-CHRUTHAICHEAR, fut. pass. of ath-chruthaich.** Shall be regenerated.

**ATH-CHRUTHAICHTE, p. pass. of ath-chruthaich.** Regenerated, reformed; reconstructed.

**ATH-CHUIMHNE, s. f.** Recollection, remembrance.

**ATH-CHUIMHNEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A recollecting, a remembering.

**ATH-CHUIMHNEACHADH (ag), pr. part. of ath-chuimhnich.** Recollecting, remembering.

**ATH-CHUIMHNICH, v.** Recollect, remember, bring to mind again, put in mind a second time.

† **ATH-CHUIMNIR, s. f.** A rehearsal of a cause.—*Shaw.*

**ATH-CHUINGE, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A prayer, petition, request, supplication. *Ag iarraidh athchuinge bige, asking a small petition.—Stew. I K.* Written also *achuinge*. The proper orthography is perhaps *ath-chuimhne*; i. e. a second putting in mind; so the corresponding term in English, *request*, from the *Lat. requiro*, strictly, means a second asking.

**ATH-CHUINGEACH, a.** Supplicatory, petitionary, entreating; supplicant; like a prayer or petition; of, or belonging to, a petition.

**ATH-CHUINGEAN, n. pl. of ath-chuinge.**

**ATH-CHUINGICHE, s. m.** A petitioner, a supplicant.

† **ATH-CHUIR, v. a.** Banish; surrender.—*Ir.*

† **ATH-CHUMAIN, v.** Deform, transform.

† **ATH-CHUR, s.** Banishment, exile.—*Ir.*

**ATH-DHÀN, dhàin, s. m.** A byword, byname, nickname. *Bithidh tu a d' ath-dhàin, thou shalt be a byword.—Stew. Dent. ref.*

**ATH-DHIOL, v.** Repay, requite, recompense, refund. *Pret. a. dh' ath-dhiol, repaid; fut. aff. a. ath-dhiolaidh, shall repay. ath-dhiolaidh mise, I will repay.—Stew. O. T.*

**ATH-DHIOL, ATH-DHIOLADH, aidh, s. m.** A restitution, a requital, a repayment, a requiting, a recompensing, a refunding; retaliation. *Mar ath-dhiol air caoimhneas, as a requital of kindness.—Mac Lach.*

ATH-DHIOLADH (ag), *pr. part.* of athdhiol. Requiring, repaying, refunding, recompensing.

ATH-DHIOLTA, *a.* Required, repaid, recompensed, refunded.

ATH-DHRUID, *v.* Shut again, close again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-dhruid, shut again; fut. aff. a. ath-dhruididh, shall shut again.*

ATH-DHRUIDTE, *p. part.* of ath-dhruid. Shut or closed again.

ATH-DHÙBLACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A redoubling, a reduplication.

ATH-DHUBLACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-dhublaich. Redoubling.

ATH-DHUBHLAICH, *v.* (ath, again, and dublaich.) Redouble. *Pret. a. dh' ath-dhublaich, redoubled; fut. aff. a. ath-dhublaichidh, shall or will redouble; fut. pass. ath-dhublaichear, shall be redoubled.*

ATH-DHUBLAICHTE, *p. part.* of ath-dhublaich.

ATH-FHÀS, *s. m.* After-growth, second growth, second crop.

ATH-FHEAR, *fhìr, s. m.* A second man, a second thing. An *t-ath-fhear*, the next man, or second man; the next or second object or thing.—*Stew. 1 Chron. ref.*

ATH-FHUARACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A recooling, the act of cooling again, or a second time.

ATH-FHUARACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-fhuarach. Recooling.

ATH-FHUARAICH, *v.* Recool; cool again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-fhuarach, recooled; fut. aff. a. ath-fhuarachidh, shall or will recool.*

ATH-FHUARAICHTE, *p. part.* of ath-fhuarach. Recooled.

ATH-GHABH, *v.* Retake, recover, regain, resume. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghabh, regained; fut. aff. a. ath-ghabhaidh, shall or will retake; fut. pass. ath-ghabhar, shall be retaken.*

ATH-GHABHTE, *p. part.* of ath-ghabh. Retaken, recovered, regained, resumed.

ATH-GHEARR, *a.* Short, brief, quick. Gu *h-aith-ghearr*, shortly, briefly, quickly.

ATH-GHEARR, *v.* Abridge, shorten, cut again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghearr, abridged; fut. aff. a. dh' ath-ghearr.*

ATH-GHEARRACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of abridging, an abbreviating, an abbreviation, an abridgment.

ATH-GHEARRACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* Abridging, abbreviating.

ATH-GHEARRAD, *aid, s. m.* Shortness, briefness.

ATH-GHEARRADH, *aidh, s. m.* An abbreviation, a shortening; a second cutting.

ATH-GHEARRADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-ghearr.

ATH-GHEARRAICH, *v.* Abridge, abbreviate. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghearraich, abridged; fut. aff. a. ath-ghearraichidh, shall abridge.*

ATH-GHEARRAICHTE, *p. part.* of ath-ghearraichte. Abridged, abbreviated.

ATH-GHIN, *v.* Regenerate, renew, produce a second time; recreate, renovate. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghin, regenerated; fut. aff. a. ath-ghiridh, shall regenerate.*

ATH-GHINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* Regeneration; reproduction. Anns an *ath-ghineamhuinn*, in the regeneration.—*Stew. Mat.* Written also *ath-ghinnhuinn* and *ath-ghiontuinn*.

ATH-GHINMUINN, *s. f.* A regeneration; reproduction.

ATH-GHINTE, *p. part.* of ath-ghin. Regenerated; reproduced.

ATH-GHIONTUINN, *s. f.* A regeneration; a reproduction.

ATH-GHILAC, *v. a.* Retake, resume, catch again, apprehend a second time. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghilac, retook; fut. aff. a. ath-ghilacaidh, shall or will retake; fut. pass. ath-ghilacar, shall be retaken.*—*Ir. id.*

ATH-GHILACTE, *p. part.* of athlac. Retaken, recaught, reapprehended.

ATH-GHLAN, *v. a.* Repolish, refine, recleanse. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghlan, repolished; fut. aff. a. ath-ghlanaidh, shall repolish; fut. aff. a. ath-ghlanar.*

ATH-GHLAN, *v. a.* Recleanse, repolish, refine, furbish, scour. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ghlan, recleaned; fut. aff. a. ath-ghlanaidh, shall or will recleanse.*

ATH-GHLANADH, *aidh, s. m.* A recleansing; the act or the process of recleansing.

ATH-GHLANADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-ghlan. Repolishing, recleansing, or refurbishing.

ATH-GHLANTA, *p. part.* of ath-ghlan. Recleaned, repolished, refurbished, scoured, burnished.—*Ir. id.*

ATH-GHOIRRID, *s.* A short time, a moment.

ATH-IARR, *v. a.* Seek again; request. *Pret. a. dh' ath-iarr, sought again.*

ATH-IARRTAS, *ais, s. m.* A request; a second asking or seeking; a second order; repetitions as in prayer. *N. pl. ath-iarrtais, repetitions. Ath-iarrtais bdiomhain, vain repetitions.*—*Stew. Mat.*

ATH-IARRAIDH, (ag), *pr. part.* Requesting; seeking again.

ATH-LAMH, *a.* Ready, expert, ready-handed.

ATH-LÀN, *s. m.* A refilling.

ATH-LÀNH MARA, *s.* Next tide, reflux of the sea.

ATH-LATH, *s. m.* Next day.

ATH-LATHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A procrastinating, procrastination.

ATH LATHAICH, *v.* Procrastinate, delay. *Pret. a. dh' ath-lathaich, procrastinated; fut. aff. a. ath-lathaichidh, shall or will procrastinate.*

ATH-LEASACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A reforming, amending, reformation, amendment, correction, an amelioration, improvement. *Ath-leasaichidh obair, amendments [additions] of work.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

ATH-LEASACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-leasaich. Reforming, amending, ameliorating, correcting.

ATH-LEASACHAIR, *s. m.* A reformer, a corrector. *N. pl. ath-leasachaircan.*

ATH-LEASACH, *v. a.* Reform, amend, ameliorate, correct, improve. *Pret. a. dh' ath-leasaich, reformed; fut. aff. a. ath-leasaichidh. Ath-leasaich do chomhradh agus do bheusan, amend thy conversation and manners.*—*Old Pæm.*

ATH-LEASAICHTE, *p. part.* of ath-leasaich. Reformed, amended, ameliorated, corrected, improved.

ATH-LEUM, *v. n.* Rebound; spring or jump again. *Dh' ath-leum, rebounded.*

ATH-LEUMARTAICH, *s. f.* A rebounding; a continued jumping or bounding.

ATH-LION, *v. a.* Refill, recruit, replenish, reflow. *Pret. a. dh' ath lion, refilled; fut. aff. a. ath-lionaich, shall or will refill.*

ATH-LIONADH, *aidh, s. m.* A refilling, a replenishing, recruiting, reflowing. *Ath-lionadh feachd, a recruiting of the army; ath-lionadh na mara, a reflowing of the sea.*

ATH-LIONADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-lion. Refilling, replenishing, recruiting.

ATH-MHALAIRT, *s. f.* A re-exchange; a second bargain.

ATH-MHALAIRTICH, *v. a.* Re-exchange; make a second bargain.

ATH-MHALAIRTICHTE, *p. part.* of ath-mhalairtiche.

ATH-MHEAL, *v. a.* Re-enjoy. *Pret. a. dh' ath-mheal, re-enjoyed; fut. aff. a. ath-mhealaidh.*

ATH-MHEALTUINN, *s. f.* A re-enjoying, re-enjoyment.

ATH-MHEALTUINN, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-mheal. Re-enjoying.

ATH-NEARTACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A re-strengthening, a recruiting, a reinforcing, a reinforcement.

ATH-NEARTACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-neartaich. Re-strengthening, reinforcing.

ATH-NEARTACHAIL, *a.* Strengthening. *Leigheas ath-neartachail, a strengthening medicine.*

ATH-NEARTAICH, *v. a.* (ath, again, and neart.) Reinforce, recruit, restrengthen, refresh, renew. *Pret. a. dh' ath-neartaich, recruited; fut. aff. a. ath-neartaichidh, shall recruit.*

ATH-NUADHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A renewing, a renovating, renewal, renovation, redintegration. *Ath-nuadhachadh bhur n-innainn, the renewal of your minds.—Stew. N. T.*

ATH-NUADHACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-nuadhach.

ATH-NUADHAICH, *v.* Renew, renovate, redintegrate. *Pret. a. dh' ath-nuadhach, renewed; fut. aff. a. ath-nuadhachidh, shall or will renew; fut. pass. ath-nuadhachear, shall be renewed; ath-nuadhachear a bhliadhna, the year shall be renewed.—Macfar.*

ATH-NUADHAICHT, *p. part.* of ath-nuadhach. Renewed, renovated. *Tha gach ni ath-nuadhaichte, every thing is renewed.—Sm.*

ATH-PHILL, *v. a.* Return, turn again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-phill, returned; fut. aff. a. ath-phillidh, shall or will return; ath-phillidh a ghaoth, the wind shall return.—Stew. Pro.*

ATH-PHILLEADH, *idh, s. m.* A returning, a return, a coming back. *Bhiodh ath-philleadh mar ghrian, his return would be like the sun.—Ardar.*

ATH-PHILLEADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-phill. Returning. *Tha sibh ag ath-philleadh, you are returning again.—Stew. Gal.*

ATH-PHILLTINN, *s. f.* A returning.

ATH-RÉTEACHAIL, *a.* Reconciliatory, pacificatory.

ATH-RÉTEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A reconciliation, a reconciling, reconciliation; atonement, expiation; a second disentangling; a second clearing or arranging.

ATH-RÉTEACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-reitch. Reconciling, pacifying; re-expiating, re-atonig; disentangling again; clearing anew.

ATH-RÉITICH, *v. a.* Reconcile; re-expiate, re-atone; disentangle again; clear again; re-arrange. *Pret. a. dh' ath-reitch, reconciled; fut. aff. a. ath-reitchidh.*

ATH-RÉITICHTE, *p. part.* of ath-reitch. Disentangled again; cleared again.

ATH-ROINN, *s. f.* A subdivision; a second division.

ATH-ROINN, *v. a.* Subdivide; divide again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-roinn, subdivided; fut. aff. a. ath-roinnidh, shall divide.*

ATH-ROINSTE, *p. part.* of ath-roinn. Subdivided.

ATH-RUADHAR, *v.* Dig or delve again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ruadhar, dug again.*

ATH-RUADHRADH, *aidh, s. m.* A second digging or delving.

ATH-RUADHRADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-ruadhar. Digging or delving again.

ATH-SDIÙIR, *v. a.* Steer again; reconduct. *Pret. a. dh' ath-sdiùir.*

ATH-SGAL, *s. m.* A second squall; an echo; the echo of a bag-pipe, or of any loud and shrill sound.

ATH-SGATH, *v. a.* Reprune, lop again, cut down again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-sgath, repruned; fut. aff. a. ath-sgathaidh, shall re-prune.*

ATH-SGEUL, *gen. ath sgeòil, orath-sgéil.* A tale at second-hand.

ATH-SGRIOBH, *v. a.* Write again; transcribe. *Pret. a. dh' ath-sgrìobh, transcribed; fut. aff. a. ath-sgrìobhaidh, shall transcribe.*

ATH-SGRIOBHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-sgrìobh. Transcribing.

ATH-SGRIOBHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A transcribing, a transcript.

ATH-SGRIOBHAI, *s. m.* A transcriber. *N. pl. ath-sgrìobhairean.*

ATH-SGRIOBHAR, *fut. pass.* of ath-sgrìobh. Shall be transcribed.

ATH-SGRIOBHTE, *p. part.* of ath-sgrìobh. Re-written, transcribed.

ATH-SHAOR, *v. a.* Re-deliver. *Pret. a. dh' ath-shaor, re-delivered; fut. aff. a. ath-shaoraidh, shall re-deliver.*

ATH-SHAORADH, *aidh, s. m.* A re-delivering, re-deliverance.

ATH-SHAORADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-shaor. Re-delivering.

ATH-SHAORTA, *p. part.* of ath-shaor. Re-delivered.

ATH-SHAOTHACHAIL, *a.* Pains-taking, assiduous.

ATH-SHEALBHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A repossessing, re-inheriting; reversion; re-investment.

ATH-SHEALBHACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-shealbhach. Re-possessing, re-inheriting.

ATH-SHEALBHACH, *v. a.* Re-possess, re-inherit. *Pret. a. dh' ath-shealbhach, re-possessed; fut. aff. a. ath-shealbhachidh, shall repossess.*

ATH-SHEALBHACHTE, *p. part.* of ath-shealbhach. Re-possessed, re-inherited.

ATH-SHEALL, *v. n.* Look again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-sheall, looked again; fut. aff. a. ath-sheallaidh, shall look again.*

ATH-SHEALLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A second look; retrospect; a second sight, a second view.

ATH-SHEALLTUINN, *s. f.* A second looking, a second viewing.

ATH-SHEALLTUINN, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-sheall. Looking or viewing again.

ATH-SMUAINNE, *s. f.* A second thought, an after-thought. *N. pl. ath-smuaintean, after-thoughts.*

ATH-SMUAINTEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A re-considering, pondering, reflecting.

ATH-SMUAINTEACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-smuaintich. Reconsidering, pondering, reflecting.

ATH-SMUAINTEACHAIL, *a.* Apt to reflect, considerate.

ATH-SMUAINTEAN, *n. pl.* of ath-smuaine. Second thoughts, after-thoughts.

ATH-SMUAINTICH, *v. a.* Re-consider, ponder, meditate, reflect. *Pr. a. dh' ath-smuaintich, re-considered.*

ATH-SNAMH, *v. a.* Re-swim, swim over again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-shnamh, re-swam; fut. aff. a. ath-shnamhaidh, shall re-swim.*

ATH-SNAMHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A re-swimming, a swimming a second time, a swimming back again.

ATH-SNAMHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-shnamh. Re-swimming, swimming back again.

ATH-SNAMHTA, *p. part.* of ath-shnamh. Swum over a second time.

ATH-THAGH, *v. a.* Reflect; re-choose, make another choice. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thagh, re-elected; fut. aff. a. ath-thaghaidh, shall or will re-elect.*

ATH-THAGHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A re-election, a re-choosing.

ATH-THAGHTA, *p. part.* of ath-thagh. Re-electing, re-choosing.

ATH-THEACHD, *s.* A second coming, next arrival.

ATH-THEOGH, *v. a.* Warm again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-theogh, warmed again; fut. aff. a. ath-theoghaidh, shall or will warm again.*

ATH-THEOGHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Warming a second time.

ATH-THEOGHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-theogh. re-warming.

ATH-THEIGHINN, *s.* A second coming; next arrival. *Ath-theighinn an teachdair, the next arrival of the messenger.*

ATH-THIONNADH, *v.* Return a second time. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thionndadh; fut. aff. a. ath-thionndaidh.*

ATH-THIONNADH, *aidh, s. m.* A second return; a causing to turn a second time; an eddy. *Gaoth air luing, gaoth tre tholl, is gaoth ath-thionndadh: bad winds, wind in a ship, wind through a hole, and an eddy-wind.—G. P.*

ATH-THIONNSGAIN, *v.* Re-commence, resume, re-devise. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thionnsagain, re-commenced.*

ATH-THIONNSGADH, *aidh, s. m.* A re-commencing, a re-commencement, a resuming, a re-devising. *N. pl. ath-thionnsgainidh.*

ATH-THOG, *v. a.* Rebuild, rear again, lift or rise again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thog, rebuilt; fut. aff. a. ath-thogaidh, shall or will rebuild; fut. pass. ath-thogar.*



ATH-THOGAIL, thogalach, *s. f.* A rebuilding, a second rearing, raising, or lifting.  
 ATH-THOGA, *pr. part.* of ath-thog. Rebuilt.  
 ATH-THOISEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A re-commencing, a re-suming, a re-commencement.  
 ATH-THOISICH, *v.* Re-commence, resume. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thoisich, re-commenced; fut. aff. a. ath-thoisichidh, shall or will re-commence.*  
 ATH-THREORACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A re-conducting, re-guiding.  
 ATH-THREORACHADH (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-threoraich. Re-conducting, re-guiding.  
 ATH-THREORAICH, *v. a.* Re-conduct, re-guide. *Pret. a. dh' ath-threoraich, re-conducted; fut. aff. a. ath-threoraichidh, shall re-conduct; fut. pass. ath-threoraichear, shall be re-conducted.* Written sometimes *ath-threorich*.  
 ATH-THREORAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of ath-threoraich.  
 ATH-THUISLE, *s. f.* A second fall, a second stumble.  
 ATH-THUISLEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A second falling; a second slipping or stumbling; a relapse. *Ath-thuisleachadh tinnéis, a relapse into sickness.*  
 ATH-THUISLEACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-thuislich. Relapsing; falling again; slipping or stumbling a second time.  
 ATH-THUISLICH, *v.* Fall or stumble again; relapse. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thuislich, relapsed; fut. aff. a. ath-thuislichidh, shall relapse.*  
 ATH-THUIT, *v. n.* Fall again, or a second time. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thuit, fell again; fut. aff. a. ath-thuitidh, shall fall again.*  
 ATH-THUITEAM, eim, *s. m.* A second fall; a relapse.  
 ATH-THUTH, *s.* A second thatching; a second cover. *II'. attuth.*  
 ATH-THUTH, *v. a.* Thatch again. *Pret. a. dh' ath-thuth, re-thatched; fut. aff. ath-thuthaidh, shall or will re-thatch.*  
 ATH-THUTHTE, *p. part.* of ath-thuth. Thatched again.  
 ATH-UIAIR, *s.* Next time; second time. An ath-uair a thig e, *the next time he comes.*

ATH-UAMHARRA, ATH-UAMHARRACH, *a.* Abominable, odious, execrable, detestable, horrid, terrible.—*Ir. id.*  
 ATH-UAMHARRACHD, *s. f.* Abomination, detestation; hatefulness, atrociousness, abominableness.  
 ATH-ÙRACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A renewing, reviving, refreshing, a reanimating; a regenerating; a renewal, renovation, a revival, reanimation; regeneration. *Annas an ath-ùrachadh, in the regeneration.—Stew. Mat. ref. Tha e air ath-ùrachadh, he is revived.*  
 ATH-ÙRACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ath-ùraich. Renewing, reviving, refreshing, reanimating, regenerating.  
 ATH-ÙRAICH, *v. a.* Revive, refresh, renew, renovate; reanimate; regenerate. *Pret. a. dh' ath-ùraich, revived; fut. aff. a. ath-ùraichidh, shall renew; dh' ath-ùraich an cath, the battle renewed.—Old Poem.*  
 ATH-ÙRACHTE, *p. part.* of ath-ùraich. Revived, refreshed, renewed, renovated; re-animated; regenerated.  
 ATMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of atmhòr. More or most swelling or turgid.  
 ATMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* A tendency to swell, turgidness; pride, vanity; bombast, boisterousness; the state of being swelled, or puffed up. *Atmhòireachd nar measg, swellings (of pride) amongst you.—Stew. 2 Cor.*  
 ATMHOR, *a.* (at and mòr.) Swelling; raging; turgid; boisterous; bombast. *Briathran atmhòr, swelling words.—Stew. 2 Pet. Na aonar sa chuan atmhòr, alone on the raging ocean.—Oss. Gaul. Com. and sup. atmhòire, more or most boisterous.*  
 ATUTE, *a. and p. part.* of at. Swelled, swollen, puffed up, in a rage.  
 † AUR, *s. m.* Gold. This is an ancient Celtic word, now in disuse among the Gael, but often heard among their brother Celts in Brittany. Hence *Gr. auror, gold; avros, rich; and tes-auror, treasury. Lat. aur-um, gold; thes-aurus, a treasury. Aur* is now written òr; which see.

## B

B, b, (beith, birch.) The second letter of the Gaelic alphabet. It sounds somewhat harder than *b*, and softer than *p*, in English. When immediately followed by *h*, it has an aspirated sound like *r* in English. As, *bhuail, struck; bhac, hindered.* At the end of a word, however, or of a syllable, the aspiration is so feeble as not always to be perceived; passing into the sound of the vowel *u*; as, *searbh, bitter; fialhras, fever; dabhach, rat.*  
 'B, (for a bu.) Who was, who wert, who were; which was, which wast, which were.  
 B' (for bu.) Was, wert, were. Co b' urradh comhrag ri Dearg? *who was able to contend with Dargo?—Oss. Dargo. B' iomad oigh san làth sin dubhach, many were the maidens on that day sorrowful.—Ul.*  
 BA, *s. f.* (Ir. bath.) Cow, cows. An aite gu mànaich bidhidh geum ba, *instead of the voice of a monk, there shall be the loving of cows.—St. Columba. Seachd ba, seven cows.—Stew. Gen.* Written more frequently *bò*.  
 † BA, *s.* Immersion; hence baist, baptize. *Ba* is now written *bàth*.  
 † BA, *a.* Good, honest; simple-minded.—*Ir.*  
 † BA, *s. m.* Death.  
 BÀB, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A babe.—*Shaw.*  
 BABAG, aig, *s. f.* A tassel; a fringe; a cluster; short pieces of yarn. An lìli na bhàgan crunnn, *the lily in round clusters.—Macdon. N. pl. bàgan.*

BABAGACH, *a.* Having tassels or fringes; like a tassel, fringe, or cluster; of, or belonging to, tassels, fringes, or clusters. *Com. and sup. babagaiche, more or most fringed or tasselled.*  
 BABAIG, *gen. sing.* of babag.  
 BABAN, ain, *s. m.* A tassel; a fringe; short pieces of thread. *N. pl. babana.*  
 BABANACH, *a.* (from baban.) Having tassels or fringes; of, or belonging to, tassels or fringes. *Com. and sup. babanaiche.*  
 † BABHACHD, *s. f.* Innocence, harmlessness, simplicity, sweetness of temper.  
 BÀBHÀID, *s. f.* A tassel. *N. pl. babhaidean.*  
 BÀBHÀIDEACH, *a.* Hung with tassels; like a tassel.  
 BABHUINN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of babhunn.  
 BABHUINNEACH, *a.* (from babhunn.) Having bulwarks; like a bulwark; of, or pertaining to, a bulwark.  
 BÀBHUNN, uinn, *s.* A bulwark, rampart; tower; enclosure; a place for milking cattle. *N. pl. babhunn, and babh-uinnean. Brisidh nad a babhunn, they shall break her bulwarks.—Stew. Ezek.*  
 † BÀC, *s. m.* A boat. *Ir. bac. Gr. βάρκα.* Hence also the German *back*, meaning a vessel in general. *Fr. bacette. English, bucket. Scotch, bucket.*  
 BAC, *s. m.* (Portug. baque, a fall.) A hinderance, interruption, impediment, delay; a hollow; a thowl, or the fulcrum



of an oar; the notch of a spindle, a crook; a hook; the hinge of a door. *Cuir bac air, hinder him. Cogull ramh air na bacaibh, the friction of oars on the thovels.—Macfar.* Bac na h-achlais, the armpit; bac na ruighe, the armpit; bac na h-iosgaid, the hough; bac na cruachainn, the haunch. *N. pl. bacan; dat. pl. bacaibh.*

BAC, *v. a.* Interrupt, hinder, obstruct, oppose, stop, prevent; lame. *Pret. a. bhac, prevented; fut. aff. a. shall prevent; bac an aoibhneas, interrupt their joy.—Oss.*

BACACH, *a.* (*Ir. bacach. Swed. backug.*) Lame, cripple, halt; causing hinderance, obstruction, or delay; lilly; of uneven surface, rugged; also, *substantively*, a lame person. *Duine bacach, a lame man or cripple.—Stew. Lev.* Bacach air aon chois, lame on one leg; bacach air a dha chois, lame on both his legs.—*Stew. 2 K.* Aite bacach, a rugged place; na bacaich, the lame.—*Stew. Mat.*

BACADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act or circumstance of hindering, preventing, or obstructing; an opposing, a hinderance, obstruction, delay.

BACADH, (*a*), *pres. part.* of bac. Preventing, hindering, obstructing, stopping.

BACAG, *aign, s. f.* (*dim.* of bac.) A little hollow; also a trip, a stumble, a fall. *N. pl. bacagan.*

BACAICH, *v. a.* Lame; stop, obstruct, oppose. *Pret. a. bhacaich, lamed; fut. aff. a. bacaichidh, shall lame.*

BACAICHE, *s. f.* Lameness. *Ir. Baciuidhe.*

BACAICHE, *com. and sup.* of bacach. More or most lame or cripple.

BACAICHEAD, *eid, s.* Lameness, increase in lameness. *Tha e dol am bacaichead, he is growing more and more lame.*

BACAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of bacaich. Shall or will make lame.

BACAID, *s. f.* A bucket. *Scotch. bucket. N. pl. bacadéan.*

BACAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of bac. Shall or will hinder. See BAC.

BACAISEACH, *a.* (*from bac.*) Obstructive, hindering.

BACAL, *ail, s. m.* (*from bac.*) An obstacle, hinderance, interruption, a stop; a thowl, or fulcrum of an oar; rarely a slave; a prisoner. *N. pl. bacalan; dat. pl. bacalaibh.*

BACALADH, *aidh, s. m.* An oven; a bakehouse. *Ir. bacala.*

† BACALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Baked.—*Shaw.*

BACAN, *ain, s. m.* A tether stake; a palisade; a hook; a crook; a door hinge; a stake of any kind; a knoll. *An smeórach air bacan, the mavis perched upon a stake.—Macdon.*

BACANACH, *a.* (*from bacan.*) Like a palisade, like a stake, full of palisades; knolly.

BACAR, *fut. pass.* of bac. Shall or will be hindered.

BACH, *gen. bacha, s. m.* Drunkenness, revelling, rioting. (*Ir. bach. Lat. Bacch-us, the god of wine and of revels.*) Bach-thineas, sickness occasioned by excess in drinking; a surfeit.—*Macd.* Bach-thoim, the noise of revelry.—*Old Song.*

† BACH, *s. m.* A breach; a violent attack; a surprise; also loving. *Ir. bach.*

† BACHAID, *s. f.* The boss of a shield. *Ir. bacheoid.*

BACHAILL, *v. a.* Clip round, trim. *Pret. a. bhachail; fut. aff. a. bachailidh.*

BACHAIR, *s. m.* (*from bach.*) A drunkard, a tippler; a reveller, a riotous man.

BACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from bachair.*) Continued drinking; the practice or habit of drinking to excess, drunkenness; riotousness, revelling.

BACHALL, *ail, s.* See BACHULL.

BACHANTA, *a.* Clamorous; garrulous. *It. baccano, a voice.*

BACHANTACHD, *s. f.* Clamorousness; garrulousness.

BACHAR, *air, s. m.* The herb lady's glove. *Ir. bachar. Lat. baccar.*

BACHD. See BAC.

BACHDACH, *a.* See BACACH.

BACHDAICHE, *s. f.* See BACACHIE.

BACHDANACH, *a.* Noisy, tumultuous, contentious.

† BACHLADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. bachla.*) An armful; a cup, a chalice.

BACHLACH, *a.* Curled. *Ir. bachlach.*

BACHLAG, *aign, s. f.* A ringlet, a small curl in the hair; a lip, or halt in speech.

BACHLAGACH, *a.* (*from bachlag.*) Curled; having curls or ringlets; full of curls or ringlets; like a curl or ringlet; bushy as hair. *Falt bachlagach dualach, curled luxuriant hair.—Macint.* A chhabha bachlagach, his bushy locks.—*Stew. Song. Sol. Com. and sup. bachlagaiche, more or most curled.*

BAC-LAMH, *s. m.* A manacle, a handcuff.

BAC-LAMHACH, *a.* Disabled in hand or arm; preventing the free use of one's hand or arm.

BACH-THINNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Sickness occasioned by excessive drinking; a surfeit.—*Macd.*

BACH-THOIM, *s.* The noise of revelling.—*Old Song.*

BACH-THORMAN, *ain, s. m.* The noise of revelling.

BACHULL, *uill, s. m.* (*Lat. bacul-um. Span. baculo. It. bacchio. Ir. bachol. Corn. and Arm. bagl.*) A staff; a shepherd's crook; a crosier; the rim of a cart.

The pastoral staff among the primitive Christians of Britain was called *bahul* and *bacul*, from the Latin *baculus*, which, like the lituus of the augurs, was, according to Cicero, crooked. *Romuli lituus, id est, incurvum, et leviter à summo inflexum bacillum.* From the circumstance of its being crooked, it was also called *cam-bhatta*, or *cam-bhat*, i. e. a crooked staff. The crosier of Columbarius, we are told, who, in the early part of the seventeenth century, founded the monastery of Bobio in Italy, was called *cambhatta*, or *cambutta*.—See *Theodor. Monach. de Vita Sancti Mag. tom. i.* It may here be observed, that, by virtue of an ancient grant from an Earl of Argyll, a piece of land in the island of Lismore is held on condition that the holder do keep and take care of the *baculus* of Maluag, from whom its church is named. Hence the holder is called Baran a Bhaichuill, or the Landholder of the Baculus.

BACHULLACH, *a.* Like a staff, crook, or crosier; relating to a staff, crook, or crosier; provided with a rim as a cart; curled as hair; having ringlets. *D' fhalbh bachullach, thy curled hair.—Macint.*

BACHRACH, *aich, s. m.* The name of a certain British Druid, of whom it is said that he apprized his prince of our Saviour's passion, at the very time when it happened, by means of a solar eclipse.

B'AD, (*for b' iad, i. e. bu iad.*) It was they.

BÀD, *baid, s. m.* (*W. bád. Swed. bat. Ir. bád. Fr. bateau.*) A boat. *N. pl. bàdaichean.* More frequently written *bàt*; which see.

BAD, *baid, s. m.; n. pl. badan.* A tuft; a bunch, cluster; a wisp; thicket, clump, copse, grove. *Morbheinn nam bad, woody Morven.—Oss. Gaul. Gabhaidh sibh bad, you shall take a bunch.—Stew. Exod. Babbb mar badan na h'oidheche, quiet as the grove of evening mild.—Oss. Fing. Bad-mullaich, a top tuft or cluster; the hair on the top of the head.*

BÀDAN, *n. pl.* of bad; which see.

BADAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of bad; *n. pl. badain.*) A little tuft; a tuft or clump of trees; a thicket; a grove; a tuft of hair. *Badan coille, a tuft of wood; a clump or grove.—Stew. Ex. Ghearr e na badain, he cut down the thickets.—Oss. Camal.*

BADANACH, *a.* (*from badan.*) Tufty, bushy, bunchy; clustered, in tufts, in bashes, bunches, or clusters; abound-

- ing in thickets, groves, or clumps; like a thicket, grove, or clump; of, or belonging to, a thicket, grove, or clump. An sobhrach a chinneas badanach, *the primrose that grows in tufts.*—*Macdon.* Bàrr an fhraoich bhadanaich, *the top of the bunchy heath.*—*Old Song.* Com. and sup. badaunaiche, *more or most tufty.*
- BADH, *s.* (*Ir. badh.*) Friendship, affection, love; also a promise, a bond.
- BADH, baidh, *s.* A harbour, a bay, a creek, an estuary. Sronbhàidh, or Stronbhàidh, *Stornoway*, literally *the nose of the bay.*
- BADHACH, *a.* (*from badh.*) Loving, kind, affectionate, friendly; also beloved. Freasdal badhach, *affectionate Freasdal.*—*Fingalian Poem.* A laoih mheidhich bhadhaich, *thou mild and friendly hero.*—*Death of Carril.* Com. and sup. badhaiche, *more or most kind.*
- BADHACH, *a.* (*from badh, harbour.*) Abounding in bays or harbours, creeks or estuaries; like a bay or harbour; of, or belonging to, a bay or harbour, creek, or estuary.
- BADHACHD, *s. f.* (*from badh.*) Kindness, affectionateness, friendliness; the state of being beloved.
- BADHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of badh.*) A little harbour, a creek, a narrow estuary, a road for ships; rarely a bulwark.
- BADSADH, aidh, *s. m.* Provision for a journey, *viaticum.*—*Macd.* Perhaps biatsadh.
- BAG, baig, *s. m.* A bag, a pock; a stomach, a belly. Bag pioba, *the bag of a pipe.* *N. pl.* bagaichean.
- BAGACH, *a.* (*from bag.*) *Ir.* bagach. Corpulent, belling; also warlike. Com. and sup. bagaiche, *more or most corpulent.*
- BAGAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Make belied or corpulent, grow corpulent; belly, bulge. *Pret. a.* bhagaich; *fut. aff. a.* bagaichidh.
- BAGAICHE, com. and sup. of bagach. More or most corpulent.
- BAGAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of bag. Bags.
- BAGAIÐ, *s. f.* A cluster, a bunch. Bagaidean searbh, *sour clusters.*—*Stew. Deul.* Bagaidean abhich, *ripe clusters.*—*Stew. Gen.* Bagaid fhion-dhearcán, *a cluster of grapes.* *N. pl.* bagaidean.
- BAGAIDEACH, *a.* (*from bagaid.*) Full of clusters, clustered, in bunches.
- BAGAIDEAN, *n. pl.* of bagaid; which see.
- BAGAILT, *s. f.* A cluster, a bunch. Bagailt chno bu taine plaosg, *a cluster of thin-shelled nuts.*—*Macint.* *N. pl.* bagailtean.
- BAGAILTEACH, *a.* (*from bagailt.*) In clusters or bunches, as nuts.
- BAGAIR, *s. m.* (*from bag.*) A glutton, epicure. *N. pl.* bagairean.
- BAGAIR, *v.* (*Ir. bagair.*) Threaten, denounce evil, terrify. *Pret. a.* bhagair; *fut. aff. a.* bhagairidh, *shall or will terrify.* This verb is commonly followed by the preposition *air*, either simple or compounded. Bagramaid orra, *let us threaten them.*—*Stew. Acts.*
- BAGAIREACHD, *s.* (*from bagair.*) Gluttony; threatening.
- BAGAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. bagairt.*) A threat, a threatening, a denouncing. Cha d' theid plàst air bagairt, *no plaster is applied to a threat.*—*G. P.*
- BAGAIRT, *a.*; *pres. part.* of bagair. Threatening, denouncing. A bagairt oirne, *threatening us.*
- BAGAIT, *s. f.* A cluster, a bunch, as of nuts; baggage. *N. pl.* bagaitsean. Written also bagaid.
- BAGAITSEACH, *a.* Clustered, in bunches, as nuts; having baggage.
- BAGANNTA, *a.* Warlike; also plump, corpulent, tight. An dreathan bagannta, *the plump wren.*—*Macfar.*
- BAGAR, air, *s. m.* A threat. *N. pl.* bagaran, *threats; d. pl.* bagaraibh.
- BAGARACH, *a.* (*from bagar.*) Threatening, minacious, prone to threat. *Asp. form.* bhagarach. Is i 'n Aoine bhagarach ni 'n Sathairn deuchar, *the gloomy Friday makes the rainy Saturday.*—*G. P.*
- BAGARACHD, *s. f.* A threatening, a habit of threatening.
- BAGARADH, aidh, *s. m.* A threatening, a denouncing, a threat.
- † BAGH, *s.* (*Ir. bagh.*) Kindness, friendship; a bond, a tie. Written also baidh.
- BAGHACH, *a.* Kind, friendly, loving; binding, obligatory.
- BAGHACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, friendliness; obligatoriness.
- † BAGHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Fighting, quarrelling.
- BAGHLACH, *a.* Dangerous, hazardous.
- BAGHLACHD, *s. f.* Danger, hazard.
- BAGRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A threat, denunciation; the act or circumstance of threatening.
- BAGRADH, (a), *pres. part.* of bagair. Threatening, denouncing. Tha e a bagradh orm, *he is threatening me; more frequently written bagairt.*
- BAGUID, *s. f.* A cluster, a bunch. Written also bagaid; which see.
- BAGUIDEACH, *a.* In clusters, in bunches. See also BAGUIDEACH.
- † BAIC, *gen. baice, s. f.* A turn or twist.—*Shaw.*
- † BAICEACH, *a.* Having twists or turns.
- BAICH, *s.* (*i. e.* ba-theach.) A cow-house; a cattle-house. *N. pl.* baichean; *d. pl.* baichibh.
- † BAICH, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Strike; touch.—*Shaw.*
- BAIDAL, eil, *s. m.* A pillar; fortress, tower. Baideal ncòil, *a pillar of cloud.*—*Stew. Ps.* Mo bhaideal ard, *my high tower.*—*Sm.* *N. pl.* baidealan, *pillars.*
- BAIDÉALACH, *a.* (*from baidal.*) Like a pillar, tower, or fortress; of, or belonging to, a pillar, tower, or fortress; abounding in pillars, towers, or fortresses.
- BAIDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim. of baid.*) A little boat, a yawl, a pinnace.
- BAIDEANACH, *s.* Badenoch in the Highlands of Scotland; the *Bæzia* of Ptolemy.
- BAIDEIL, *gen. sing.* of baidéal.
- † BAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wave.—*Shaw.*
- BAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. baidhe.*) Compassion. See BAIGH.
- † BAIDHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A coadjutor; a champion.
- BAIDHEACH, *a.* (*from baidh.*) See BAIGHACH.
- † BAIDHEAL, eil, *s. m.* A cow-stall. *Ir.* baidheal.
- BAIGÉAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim. of bag.*) A little bag; a little glutton; a little corpulent person. Baigean léasaiche, *a ravenet bag.*
- BAIGEANACH, *a.* (*from baigean.*) Bagged, belied, corpulent.
- BAIGEIR, *s. m.* and *f.* A beggar, a mendicant; a covetous or greedy person. Peillear nam baigearan, *a pebble; literally, the beggar's bullet.*
- BAIGEIREACH, *a.* (*Swed. begarig.*) Inclined to beg; needy; covetous.
- BAIGEIREACHD, *s. f.* Beggary. Air bhaigireachd, *begging.*
- † BAIGH, *v. a.* Endear. *Pret. a.* bhaigh, *endeared; fut. aff. a.* baighidh, *shall endear.*
- BAIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. baidhe.*) Kindness, benignity, humanity, mercy, friendship, fondness; hospitality. Dh' thearich i le baigh, *she asked with benignity.*—*Oss. Lod.* Is mòr a bhaigh ris, *great is his fondness for him.*—*Ull.* Shéid onadh gun bhaigh, *a wind blew without mercy; ceann-*

uighe nam mile baigh, *the mansion of boundless hospitality; literally, the stage of a thousand welcomes.*—*Ull.*

BAIGHEACH, *ich, s. m. (from baigh.) Ir. baidheach. A companion, a coadjutor.*

BAIGHEACH, *a. (from baigh.) Friendly, kind, merciful, humane, hospitable, noble.*

BAIGHEACHAS, *ais, s. m. Grace, favour, friendship.*

BAIGHEACH, *s. f. (from baigh.) Ir. baidheachd. Friendliness, kindness, mercifulness; hospitableness; companionship, coadjutorship.*

BAIGHEALACHD, *s. f. (from baigheil.) Friendliness, kindness, humanity.*

BAIGHEIL, *a. (i. e. baigh-ambuil, from baigh.) Humane, merciful; favourable, kind. Cha bhi thu baigheil, thou shalt not [countenance] be favourable.*—*Stew. Exod.*

† BAIGHIN, *s. f. A chariot; a waggon or wain; a dray. Ir. id.*

BAIL, *s. f. Economy; the allowance of a mill to the poor; also prosperity, good luck. Dean bail, spare, or economize. Cha bhi bail air aran fuinne, baked bread is not spared.*—*G. P.*

BAILBH, *gen. sing. of balbh. Mute. Aspirated form, bhailbh. Teangadh an duine bhailbh, the tongue of the dumb man.*

BAILBHE, *s. f. Dumbness, muteness. Ir. bailbhe.*

BAILC, *s. f. A balk, or ridge of earth between two furrows. —Macd. A flood; a mountain-torrent; in the Scotch Lowlands called a *spat*; a loud noise; also a ligature. Baile nan sgiath, the noise of the shields.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

† BAILC, *a. Strong, bold, daring.*

BAILCEACH, *a. Balked; like a balk; abounding in balks; of, or belonging to, a balk.*

BAILCEACH, *a. Rainy, inundating, causing a flood; of rain, of a flood; like a flood. A bhealtuinn bhaileach, rainy May.*—*Macfar.*

BAILCEACH, *ich, s. m. A strong robust man; a stout straight-bodied man.*

† BAILE, *s. m. A clan; a tube.*—*Shaw.*

BAILE, *s. m. A city, town, village. N. pl. bailte, or bailtean. Am fear a bhios carrach sa bhaile so bithidh e carrach 'sa bhaile ud thall, he who is mangy here will be mangy every where.*—*G. P. Hence the Latin *villa*, a country-seat, now *villa*; *b* and *v*, being palatals, are easily changed the one into the other. I think it is O'Reilly who observes, that the Celtic word *bàile*, a town, and the Latin *vallis*, a valley, were originally the same; as the ancients built their dwellings in low sheltered places, near rivers and rivulets.*

BAILEACH, *a. (from baile.) Careful, economical, frugal; thorough, complete; quite. Gu baileach, wholly, completely, quite, thoroughly. Glanaidh e gu ro bhaileach, he will purge thoroughly.*—*Stew. Mat. Com. and sup. bailliche.*

BAILE-DHUTHAICHI, *s. Tain in Scotland; literally, the village of St. Duthac, the tutelary saint of the place.*

BAILE-GEAMHRAIDH, *s. *q.* An infield; ground always ploughed.*

BAILE-MARGAIDH, *s. m. A market-town, a burgh.*—*Macint.*

BAILE-MHÒID, *s. Rothesay; literally, the town where the court of justice is held.*

BAILE-MOR, *s. m. A large town, a city, a metropolis; a large village. N. pl. bailteam-mòra.*

BAILE-PUIRT, *s. m. A sea-port town. N. pl. bailtean puirt.*

BAILGEANN, BAILG-FHIONN, *a. (bailg, belly, and fionn, white.) Spotted, speckled, pie-bald; white-bellied. Laogh bailgeann, a white-bellied calf.*—*Macfar. Na gabhair bhailg-fhionn, the spotted goats.*—*R.*

BÀILISDEAR, *ir, s. m. A vain-glorious fellow; a man who talks idly; a blusterer.*

BÀILISDEARACH, *a. Vaunting; inclined to talk idly; blustering.*

BÀILISDEARACHD, *s. f. The habit of talking idly or blusteringly.*

B'ÀILL, (*for bu àill.*) Would. B' àill leam, leat, leis, leatha, I, thou, he, she would; b' àill leim, leibh, leo, we, you, they would; am b' àill leat mo mharbhadh? wouldst thou kill me? ciod a b' àill leat? what would you have? what would you like? what is your pleasure?

BAILLEAG, *cig, s. f. A twig, a sprout; a sucker.*

BAILLEAGACH, *a. Full of twigs, sprouts, or suckers; like a sprig or sucker; slender, pliable.*

† BAILLEAN, *ein, s. m. A boss; a stud; any thing round.*—*Shaw.*

BAILLEANACH, *a. Bossy; studded.*

BÀILLIDH, *s. m. A bailiff; a bailie, Scotch; an underling officer of the peace. Fr. baille. It. balio, a bailiff.*

BÀILLIDHEACHD, *s. A bailiwick; a province, a district.*—*Shaw.*

BALM, *s. f. (Ir. bailme.) Balm, balsam.*—*Macd.*

BALMEACH, *a. Balmly, abounding in balm, made of balm.*

BALMEANTA, *a. Balmly, balsamic.*

BAILTE, *n. pl. of baile. Towns, cities, villages. Leig thusa bailte treun, thou hast thrown down mighty cities.*—*Sm.*

BAILTEACH, *a. (from baile.) Abounding in towns or in villages; of, or belonging to, a town or village; civic.*

BAILTEACHAS, *ais, s. m. (from baile.) Planting or founding towns, colonizing.*

BAILTEAN, *n. pl. of baile. Towns, cities, villages. D. pl. bailtibh.*

BÀIN, *gen. sing. of bàin; which see.*

BAINNE, *s. f. A young pig.*

*Ir. banabh and banbh. W. banw, swine. Arm. vaho. Corn. banv.*

BAINBHEACH, *s. f. See BAINBHDHEACHD.*

BAINBHDHEACHD, *contr. bainbheachd, s. f. (from bainbh.) Pigging; furrowing; piggishness, swinishness. Tha mhuc a teannadh ri bainbhdheachd, the sow is about pigging.*

BAINBHINN, *s. f. A suckling pig.*

BAINCHEAD, *a. Authority, license.*

BAIN-CHEADACHTE, *part. Authorized, licensed.*

BAINDEACH, *s. f. (contr. for baindidheachd.) Female modesty, bashfulness; effeminacy, reserve. Ge mor am baindeachd, though great be their modesty.*—*Old Song.*

BAINDIDH, *a. (from ban.) Ir. banda, a female. Modest, feminine, female, effeminate; unassuming. Gu baindidh, modestly.*

BAINDIDHEACHD, *s. f. (from baindidh.) Female modesty, bashfulness, reserve; effeminacy, delicacy. Cha n fhaic mi leithid air baindidheachd, I shall not see her equal for modesty.*

BÀINE, *s. f. Paleness, whiteness, fairness. Aspirated form, bhàine. A sioladh a bhàine, concealing his paleness.*—*Oss. Tem.*

BÀINE, *com. and sup. of bàn. More or most pale. Ir. bàine.*

BAINESG, *isg, s. m. A ferret.*—*Ir. id.*

BAINESGACH, *a. Like a ferret; abounding in ferrets; of, or pertaining to, a ferret.*

BAINIDH, *s. f. Fury, madness, rage. Ir. bainidhe. Corn. buanegez.*

BAINISG, *s. f. A little old woman. N. pl. bainisgean.*

BAINISGEAG, *cig, s. f. (dim. of bainisg.) A little old woman. N. pl. bainisgeagan.*

BAINISGEIL, *a. (bainisg-ambuil.) Like an old woman.*



**BAINIONN**, **BAINNIONN**, *a.* (*Ir.* bainionn.) Female, feminine; she. *Fiann* agus bainionn, *male and female.*—*Stew. G. B.* Na gabhair bhainionn, *the she-goats.*—*Stew. Gen.* Written also *boirionn*.

**BAINIONNACH**, **BAINNIONNACH**, *aich, s. f.* A female. Written also *boirionnach*.

**BAINIONNACH**, *a.* Female, feminine, effeminate. *Fiann* agus bainionnach, *male and female.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**BAINIONNACHID**, *s. f.* (*from* bainionn.) Effeminacy.

**BAINIONNAS**, *ais, s. m.* Muliebrity.—*Shaw.*

† **BAINNE**, *s. f.* A drop of any liquid. Now written *boinne*; which see.

**BAINNE**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* bainne.) Milk, milky juice. A sruthadh le bainne agus mil, *flowing with milk and honey*; *bo-bhainne, a milch cow*; *cro-bhainne, milch cattle*; *camhail bhainne, milch camels.*—*Stew. Gen.* Bainne na cipe, *the milky juice of the mountain-herb.*—*Macint.* Bainne blàth, *fresh milk*; bainne ùr, *fresh milk*; bainne millis, *sweet or fresh milk*; bainne lom, *skimmed milk*; bainne chaorach, *sheep's milk*; bainne ghabhar, *goat's milk*; bainne chapull, *mare's milk*; bainne asail, *asses' milk*; bainne nois, *biestings*; bainne bintichte, *curdled milk*; bainne goirt, *sour milk*; bainne na ciche, *the milk of the breast*; bainne-ghamhnach, *honeysuckle.*

**BAINNEACH**, *a.* Milky, lacteal, like milk, abounding in milk; milk-producing. A Bhealtuinn bhainneach, *milk-producing May.*—*Macfar.*

† **BAINNEALACH**, *aich, s. m.* A dropping of rain.

**BAINNEAR**, *a.* Milky, abounding in milk.—*Macint.*

**BAINN-FHREAGRADH**, *aith, s. m.* A bond; a stipulation.—*Shaw.*

**BAINNSE**, *gen. sing.* of banais. Of a wedding.—*Ir. id.* See BANAIS.

† **BAINNSEACH**, *ich, s. m.* A plain, a field; sheep-walk; a solitary place.—*Shaw.*

**BAINNSEACHD**, *s. f.* Feasting, banquetting.—*Shaw.*

**BAINNSEAN**, *n. pl.* of banais. Weddings.

**BAIN-SPIREAGH**, *eig, s. f.* A sparrow-hawk.—*Shaw.* The falco nisus of Linnæus. *N. pl.* bain-spireagan.

**BAIN-SPIREAGACH**, *a.* Like a sparrow-hawk, of a sparrow-hawk.

**BAIN-TIGHEARNA**, *s. f.* A lady; the lady of a baronet, or of a knight; a name for ladies in general; a gentlewoman. *N. pl.* bain-tighearnan, *ladies*; guidheam ort a bhain-tighearna, *I beseech thee, lady.*—*Stew. N. T.*

**BAIN-TIGHEARNAS**, *ais, s. m.* The rule or sway of a lady. Tha e fu bhain-tighearnas, *he is under petticoat government.*

**BAIN-TIGHEARNACHD**, *s. f.* Ladyship. Do bhain-tighearnachd, *your ladyship.*

**BAIN-TREABHACH**, *contr.* baintreach, *iche, s. f.* A widow.

**BAIN-TREABHACHAS**, *contr.* baintreachas, *ais, s. m.* Widowhood.

**BAINTREACH**, *ich, s. f.* A widow. *N. pl.* baintrichean, *widows.* Written also *bantrach*.

**BAINTREACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Widowhood. Written also *bantrachas*.

**BAIR**, **bàire**, *s. f.* A battle; a strife; a game; also a road, a path.—*Macd.* Air magh na bàire, *on the plain of battle.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**BAIRCEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A ferret.—*Shaw.*

† **BAIRCHE**, *a.* Strong; brave.—*Ir. id.*

† **BAIRCHE**, *s. f.* A battle.—*Ir.*

**BAIRINN**, *s. pl.* Cross sticks, or side timbers for a house.

**BAIRD**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of bard.

† **BAIRDHEIS**, *s. f.* The point, tip, or end, of any sharp instrument.

**BAIREAD**, *eid, s. m.* (*barr, top*, and *cididh, dress.*) A bonnet, cap, hat, helmet.

*Ir. bairead. Vulgar Gr.* βαιρεα. *Lat.* biretum. *Germ.* baret. *Sclav.* baretta. *It.* baireat.

**BAIR-EATROM**, *a.* Light-headed; nimble, swift.

**BAIRGEANTA**, *a.* Strong, stout, sturdy; swift.

† **BAIRGHEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A cake; a floor; a plot of ground.—*Shaw.*

**BAIRGHIN**, *s. m.* A begotten son.—*Shaw.*

**BAIR-GHINTEACH**, *a.* Begetting sons; also, *substantively*, a woman who bears sons.—*Shaw.*

† **BAIRICEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A ferret.

**BAIRICH**, *v. n.* Low, bellow, roar. *Pret. a.* bhàirich, *roared*; *fut. aff. a.* bhàirichidh, *shall roar.*

**BAIRICH**, *s. f.* A lowing, a bellow, a roar. A leum ri bhàirich nam bò, *jumping at the lowing of the cows.*—*Macdon.* Ciod a bhàirich th'ort? *what are you bellowing at?*

**BAIRICHEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A lowing, a bellowing; a continued lowing or bellowing.

**BAIRICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of bhàirich. Shall or will low.

**BAIRIG**, *v.* (*Du.* bereik, *reach.*) Bestow, confer, grant, present. *Pret. a.* bhaig, *bestowed*; *fut. aff. a.* bairigidh, *shall or will present.*

**BAIRILL**, *s. f.* A barrel of any description. See BARAILL.

**BAIRIN**, *s. f.* A small cake. *Heb.* baroth; and barah, *take refreshment.*—*Buxtorf. Lex. Gr.* βαρα, *meat.* *W.* bara.

† **BAIRINN**, *s. f.* A firebrand. *Ir. id.*

**BAIRLINN**, *s. f.* A rolling wave, or sea; a high sea; also a warning or summons of removal. Gaoir na bairlinn, *the noise of the rolling sea.*—*Macfar.* *N. pl.* bair-linntichean, or bair-linntean. Am fear a thug dhomh a bhairlinn, *he who gave me the warning.*—*Old Song.*

**BAIRLINNEACH**, *a.* Rolling, as a high sea; billowy; summoning, or warning, to quit one's residence.

**BAIRNEACH**, *ich, s. m.* A limpet.—*Macd.*

† **BAIRNEACH**, *a.* Perverse, obstinate, fretful; also filial.

† **BAIRNICH**, *v. a.* Fret; judge. *Pret. a.* bhairnich, *fretted*; *fut. aff. a.* bairnichidh, *shall or will fret.*

**BAIRNEACHD**, *s. f.* A judging; a judgment, a decision at law; also perverseness, obstinacy, fretfulness.

**BAIRSEACH**, *ich, s. f.* A scold, a shrew. *Ir. id.*

**BAIRSEACHD**, *s. f.* A scolding, railery; satire. *Ir.* bairseachd.

**BAIRSEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A young scold; a young shrew. *N. pl.* bairseagan.

**BAIRSEAG**, *eig, s. f.* The top of the windpipe.—*Shaw.*

**BAIRSICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir.* bairsigh.) Scold, rail; satirize, lampoon. *Pret. a.* bhàirsich, *scolded*; *fut. aff.* bàirsichidh, *shall scold.*

† **BAIS**, *s. f.* Water. *Ir. id.*

**BÀIS**, *gen.* of bàs; which see.

**BAIS**, *gen.* of bas; more commonly written *bos*; which see.

† **BAISC**, *a.* Round. *Ir. id.*

**BAISCHAILCE**, *s. f.* Ruddle.—*Shaw.*

**BAISCEALL**, *ill, s. m.* A wild, ungovernable person; a mad person. *Ir. id.*

**BAISEANTA**, *a.* See BASGANTA.

**BAISEACH**, *a.* Having a large palm; flat, smooth.

**BAISEACHD**, *s. f.* (*from* bas.) Palmistry. More frequently written *baiseachd*, *from* bos.

† **BAISEAL**, *eil, s. m.* Pride; arrogance. *Ir. id.*

**BAISEALACH**, *a.* (*from* baiseal.) Proud, arrogant. *Com.* and *sup.* baisealaiche, *more or most proud.*

† **BAISELEACH**, *ich, s. m.* An ox; also a handful of water or any thing.—*Shaw.*

**BAIST**, *v. a.* Baptize; perform the ceremony of baptism. *Pret. a.* bhaist, *baptized*; *fut. aff. a.* baistidh, *shall baptize.*



Nach do bhaist mi h-aon agaibh, *that I have not baptized any of you.*—*Stew. 1 Cor.*

BAISTE, *p. part.* of baist. Baptize.

BAISTEADH, *idh, s. m.* A baptism; a baptizing. Aon bhaisteadh, *one baptism.*—*Stew. Eph.* Tha e air a bhaisteadh, *he is baptized*; tha i air a baisteadh, *she is baptized.*

BAISTIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of baist. Shall or will baptize.

BAISTIDH, *a.* Baptismal. Amar baistidh, *a baptismal font.*

† BAISTIDHE, *s.* Drops from a house.—*Shaw.*

BÀITE, (*for bathte*), *p. part.* of bath. Drowned. *Asp. form.* bhàite. A bhileag bhàite, *a green weed that is observed on the surface of pools or standing water; a water lily.*

BAITEAL, *cil, s. m.* A battle. Chuir iad baiteal, *they had a pitched battle.*

BÀT, *batalla.* Fr. bataille. Span. batalla. Swed. batalje. Bisc. batalla. Old Burgundian. batalia. Portug. batalha.

BAITHIS, *s. f.* A forehead, a brow. Do bhaithis bhog bhàn, *thy soft and fair forehead.*—*Old Song.*

BÀL, bàil, *s. m.* A ball or dance.

Old Celtic, bàll. Eng. ball. It. ballo. Span. bayle. Fr. bal. Gr. βάλαντος.

BALACH, aich, *s. m.* (*contr. for balaoch, i. e. ba-laoch.*) A lad, a young man, a clown, a fellow, a sturdy fellow. Ir. batlach. N. pl. balacha, lais. Balach na h-aimhreite, *a name given to a quarrelsome disorderly fellow.*

BALACHAIL, (*i. e. balach-amhail*), *a.* Clownish; boyish, puerile.

BALACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of balach.*) A little boy; a boy. Nuair bha thu do bhalachan faoin, *when thou wert a helpless boy.*—*Oss. Tem.* Maide balachain, *a boy's stick.*—*Id.*

BALACHAIN, *gen. sing.* of balach; which see.

BALAGAM, ain, *s. m.* A mouthful; a sip; a gulp. Balagam bainne, *a mouthful of milk*; gabh balagam, *take a mouthful.*

† BALAIGHE, *s. f.* Advantage, profit, benefit.—*Ir. id.*

BALAIST, *s. f.* Ballast.—*Macd.*

BALAOCH, laoch, *s. m.* (*i. e. ba-laoch, a cowherd.*) A boy, lad; clown; a fellow. N. pl. balaoich. Chuireadh tu uail anns a bhalaoch, *thou wouldst put pride into the clown.*—*R.*

BALBH, *a.* (*Ir. balbh.*) Mute, dumb, silent, quiet, at peace. Mar uisge balbh a glinn, *like the silent water of the culley.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Mar bhalbh dhriuchd, *like the silent dew.*—*Oss. Fing. Gen. sing.* bailbh; *aspirated form*, bhailbh. Airson an duine bhalbh, *for the dumb man.*—*Stew. Pro. Com. and sup.* bailbhe.

BALBHACHD, *s. f.* (*from balbh.*) Dumbness, muteness; silence, quietness. Marbh bhalbhachd na h-oidhche, *the dead silence of night.*—*Old Poem.*

BALBHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. balbhan.*) A dumb person. Labhair am balbhan, *the dumb spoke.*—*Stew. Mat. N. pl.* balbhan.

BALBHANACHD, *s. f.* (*from balbhan.*) Dumbness, muteness; dumb show.

BÀLC, baile, *s.* A balk; a boundary; a ridge of earth between two furrows; also the crusty surface of the earth occasioned by long heat. *W. balc.* Swed. balk, a partition.

† BALC, *a.* Strong, stout; lusty, sturdy.—*Ir. id.*

BALCANTA, *a.* Stout, firm, strong. Gu balcanta, *firmly, stoutly.*—*Macfar.*

BALG, *s. m.* A man of learning.—*Ir. id.*

BALG, buig, *s. m.* A leather bag, a budget, a wallet, a pock, a scrip, a satchel; a belly, womb; a blister. Balg-saighhead, *a quiver*; balg-loggainn, *a mushroom*; balg séid, *a pair of bellows.*

Gr. ἑὸλ βάλγος. Lat. † bulga. Bulg. balg. Hind. baelg, a sack. Sax. belge. Germ. balg.

Balg is an ancient Celtic vocable, and in every language where it is seen, it has the same signification as in Gaelic. The ancient Gauls and Britons, the Goths, Saxons, and Franks, used it to denote a wallet, and often a quiver. "BULGAS Galli saccos

scortees appellat."—*Festus.* And Boethorn, in *Lex. Ant. Brit.* has *balgan* and *balgan*, meaning a quiver. From *balg* comes the word BELGAE itself, which means quiver-bearers; for these people were always armed with bows and arrows. *Balg* is often written *bolg*; which see.

BALGACH, *a.* Like a bag, like a wallet; bagged, bellied, blistered.

BALGAICH, *v. a. and n.* Belly out, as a sail; blister; to bow in a bag or satchel.

BALGAIR, *s. m.* A fox; a dog; also, in contempt, a cunning fellow. N. pl. balgairean. A bhalgair òglaich, *thou fox of a fellow*; a bhalgair tha thu an, *thou fox that thou art*; bnaid am balgair air a charbad, is bnaid am balgair air an t-sròin, *strike the clown on the cheek and the dog on the nose.*—*G. P.*

BALGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Slyness, cunning, craftiness.

BALGAIREAN, *n. pl.* of balgair. Foxes.

BALGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of balg.*) A little bag, a satchel, a wallet; a little pock, a little sack; a little blister; a belly. N. pl. balgain. Balgan-uisge, *a water bubble.*

BALGAN SEIDIDH, *s. m.* A little pair of bellows; also a fuzz-ball.

BALGAN-SUAIN, *s. m.* A sleepy bag. Chuir iad am balgan suain fo 'n ceann, *they have put the sleepy bag under their heads.*—*G. P.*

According to Mackintosh, this proverb, said of a person who indulges in sleep, alludes to the dormant state of the caterpillar when it is enclosed in something like a bag, here called the sleepy bag.

BALGAN-UISGE, *s. m.* A water bubble; also a blister full of watery humour.

BALG-BHRONNACH, *a.* Swag-bellied. Badach beag balg-bhronnach, *a little swag-bellied churl.*—*Old Song.*

BALG-CHOSACH, *a.* Bow-legged.

BALG-LOGGAINN, *s. m.* A mushroom; toad-stool; paddock-stool.

BALG-SAIGHHEAD, *s. m.* A quiver. Bha bhalg saighhead ri thaobh, *his quiver was at his side.*—*Oss. Cathlun.*

BALG-SEIDIDH, *s. m.* A pair of bellows.

BALG-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A large prominent eye.

BALG-SHUILEACH, *a.* Having prominent eyes.

† BALL, *s. m.* (*Bisc. bull.*) A skull.

BALL, *gen. buill, s. m.* A member, a limb; a member of a society; the male instrument of generation; an instrument, tool, or implement; a ball, a foot-ball, a globular body; a boss; a spot, a plat, a plat of ground, a place; rarely a cable. N. pl. buill. Do 'n bhacach lùgh nam ball, *strength of limbs to the lame.*—*Smith.* Dh'uireasbhuidh na bhall-aibh, *lacking in his parts.*—*Stew. Lev.* Buill shoilleir, *bright spots.*—*Id.* BUILL A CHOMUINN GHÀIDHEALACH, *the members of the Highland Society.* A bhall so, *this plat.*—*Stew. Heb. ref.* Ball oibre, *a tool to work with*; ball airm, *a weapon*; ball acfhuin, *a tool*; ball amhaire, *a spectacle*; ball sampuill, *a specimen*; ball seirc, *a beauty spot*; ball-dobhrain, *a mole*; ball faobhrach, *a sharp instrument*; ball-fearais, *the male instrument of generation*; ball àbhachd, ball àbhachais, *a gazing stock*; ball sgòid, *a sheet rope*; ball tàmailt, *an object of disgrace*; ball-magaidh, *an object of derision*; ball sgòid, *a blemish*; ball otrache, *a puddle.*

This old Celtic word is to be met with in many tongues, signifying a globular body. Gr. βάλλω, *apud Heyssinn.* Gr. βάλλω, *throw.* Germ. ball, *a globe.* Belg. bal. Fr. balle. Du. bal. Span. bala, *a bullet.* Ir. ball. English, ball. Pol. piela.

BALL [air], *adv.* Immediately; on the spot. Ir. ar bal.

BALLA, ai, *s. m.* See BALLADH.

BALL-ÀBHACHAIS, *s. m.* A gazing stock; a laughing stock.

Ball àbhachais bi-bhuan, *a perpetual laughing stock.*—*Stew. Jer. and Heb. ref.* N. pl. buill àbhachais.

- BALL-ÀBHACHD**, *s. f.* A laughing stock; an object of mockery; a gazing stock. Ball abhachd do na bheil mun cuairt, *a laughing stock to all around.*—*Smith.*
- BALLACH**, *a. (from ball.) Gr. βαλλος, maculosus.* Spotted; striped; tartan; bossy; walled; having lofty walls. Breac agus ballach, *speckled and spotted.*—*Stew. Gen.* An sgiath bhallach, *the bossy shield.*—*Oss. Fing.* Sgiath bhallach nam beum, *the spotted shield of blows.*—*Oss. Tem.* Bonaid ballach, *a spotted or tartan bonnet.*—*Macfar. Com.* and *sup. ballaiche.*
- BALL'**, for balladh.
- BALL-ACHUINN**, *s. m.* A tool; instrument; tackling.
- BALLADH**, aith, BALLA, ai, *s. m. (Lat. vall-um. Sved. vall. Ir. balla.)* A wall, a rampart; also the boss of a shield. Balladh a bhaile, *the wall of the town.*—*Stew. Jos.* Baile nam balla cam, *the town of the winding walls.*—*Oss. Tem.* Meirg air a balla, *rust on its boss.*—*Oss. Cath. and Col.* Balladh dealachaidh, *a partition-wall.*—*Stew. 1 K. N. pl.* ballachan.
- BALLAG**, aig, *s. f.* An egg-shell; also a skull. *Ir. ballog, a skull.*
- BALLAG-LOSGAINN**, *s. f.* A toad-stool; a mushroom.
- BALL-AIRM**, *s. m.* A weapon. Thilg gach ball-àirm, *every weapon was thrown aside.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- BALLAIRT**, *gen. sing.* of ballart.
- BALLAN**, ain, *s. m. (Ir. ballan. Scotch. balden.)* A tub; a bucket; a churn; a shell; a covering; a broom; a teat or udder. Ballan binniche, *a cheese-press*; ballan losgainn, *a toad-stool*; ballan bainne, *a milk-tub*; ballan nigheachain, *a washing-tub*; ballan seilcheig, ballan stiallach, *a kind of pillory.*
- BALLAN-BINNICHIE**, *s. m.* A cheese vat or press.
- BALLAN-LOSGAINN**, *s. m.* A toad-stool; a mushroom.
- BALLAN-NIGHEACHAIN**, **BALLAN-NIGHEADAIREACHD**, *s. m.* A washing-tub.
- BALLAN-SEILCHEIG**, *s. m.* A snail-shell.
- BALLAN-STIALLACH**, *s. m.* A pillory. Air ballan stiallach 'g ad sparradh, *fastening thee to the pillory.*—*Old Poem.*
- The ballan-stiallach was a kind of pillory, used of old in the Highlands, for punishing liars and petty offenders. It was a sort of frame erected on a pillar, to which the culprit was tightly bound with a rope about the shoulders, by which he hung, exposed to the ridicule and maltreatment of passengers.*
- BALLARD**, **BALLART**, airt, *s. m.* Loud noise, clamour, turbulence. Gun bhallart, gun mhòrchuis, *without noise or boasting.*—*Moladh mhòraig.*
- BALLARDACH**, **BALLARTACH**, *a.* Noisy, turbulent, clamorous, troublesome. *Com.* and *sup.* ballardaiche or ballartaiche, *more or most noisy.*
- BALLARDACHADH**, **BALLARTACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* A proclamation; the act of proclaiming, bawling, or making a noise.
- BALLARDACHD**, **BALLARTACHD**, *s. f.* A proclamation; noise; clamour.
- BALLARDH**, **BALLARTDH**, aith, *s. m.* A proclamation.
- BALLARDAICH**, **BALLARTACH**, *s. f.* A loud noise; a howling; a shouting, hooting. Ciod a bhallaich th' art? *what are you howling at?*
- BALLARDAICH**, **BALLARTACH**, *v. n.* Proclaim; howl; shout, hoot. *Pret. a.* bhallardaich, *shouted*; *fut. aff. a.* ballardaichidh, *shall shout.*
- BALL-BHREAC**, **BALL-BHREACHD**, *a.* Variegated, chequered, spotted, grised. A bheath bhall-bhreachd, *variegated life.*—*Oss. Can.* Mar neulaibh ball-bhreach, *like spotted clouds, i. e. like that modification of cloud which meteorologists term cirro-cumulus.*
- BALL-CHIRTH**, *s.* Trembling; terror; tremor; a trembling with terror. An darach air ball-chrith, *the oak trembling.*
- Oran.* Fo bhall-chrith mar dhuilleach, *trembling like leaves.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Ball-chrith air righrean an domhain, *terror on the kings of the earth.*—*Stew. O. T.* Le ball-chrith deanaibh gairdeachas, *rejoice with trembling.*—*Sn.*
- BALL-CHUAISE**, *s. m.* The sheet rope of a vessel.
- BALL-COISE**, *s. m.* A foot-ball.
- BALL-DEISE**, *s. m.* An instrument to which two persons have a right; a tool; any useful instrument or weapon.
- BALL-DHEARG**, *a.* Grised; bay-coloured. Eich bhall-dhearg, *bay horses.*—*Stew. Zech.*
- BALL-DIONHAIR**, *s. m.* A secret member; *membrum pudendum.* Buill dhionhair, *secret members.*
- BALL-DOEHRAIN**, *s. m.* A mole.
- BALL-DUEH**, *s. m.* A blot, a blemish.—*Macd.*
- BALL-FANAID**, *s. m.* A laughing stock; an object of mockery.
- BALL-FAOBHRACH**, aich, *s. m.* A sharp-edged instrument.
- BALL-FEARAIS**, *s. m.* *Membrum virile.*
- BALL-FOCHAD**, *s. m.* A laughing stock; an object of derision.—*Stew. Job.*
- BALL-GHALAR**, air, *s. m.* A plague; a gonorrhœa.
- BALL-IONCHAIR**, *s. m.* A support, a prop; an undersetter.—*Stew. 1 K. ref.*
- BALL-MAGAIDH**, *s. m.* A laughing stock; an object of derision.—*Stew. Job.*
- BALL-MOSGLAIDH**, *s. m.* An instrument for sounding an alarm.—*Oss. Tem.*
- BALL-OIBRE**, *s. m.* A tool, an instrument. *N. pl.* buill oibre.
- BALL-ÒTRAICHE**, *s. m.* A puddle or slough; a miry place.
- BALL-SAMPUILL**, *s. m.* An example; a sample, a specimen. Rinn e ball sampuill dhiubh, *he made an example of them.*—*Stew. Col.*
- BALL-SEIRCE**, *s. m.* A beauty-spot.—*Macd.*
- BALL-SGEIG**, *s. m.* A laughing stock, a mocking stock, an object of derision. Ni nì a chathair na ball-sgeig, *I will make the city a (hissing) laughing stock.*—*Stew. G. B.*
- BALL-SGEINNE**, *s. m.* A beauty-spot.—*Macd.*
- BALL-SGIATH**, -sgeithe, *s. f.* A bossy shield. Fionnghal nam ball-sgiath, *Fingal with the bossy shield.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- BALL-SGIORRADH**, aith, *s. m.* A deed done unexpectedly; a feat.
- BALL-SGIORRAIL**, *a.* Performing unexpected deeds.
- BALL-SGÒID**, *s. m.* A sheet rope; a spot, a blemish.—*Macd.* A blister.—*Shaw.*
- BALL-TAMAILT**, *s. m.* An object of disgrace, or of reproach. Tha thu do bhall tàmailt, *thou art an object of disgrace.*—*Mac Lach.*
- BALL-TOIRMISG**, *s. m.* A forbidden tool; a forbidden weapon.
- BALT**, bailt, *s. m. (Ir. balta.)* A welt; a belt, a border. *N. pl.* baltan.
- BALTACH**, *a.* Welted, belted, bordered.
- BALTAICH**, *v. a.* Welt, belt, border. *Pret. a.* bhaltaich; *fut. aff. a.* baltaichidh.
- BÀN**, bain, *s. m.* The matrix of a cow.
- † **BAN**, bain, *s. m.* Copper; a copper mine.—*Ir. id.*
- BAN**, *s. f. (Pers. bann, a dame. Ir. ban.)* A female; a woman, wife, a dame. *Asp. form.* bhan. Beul bhan coimleach, *the mouth of strange women.*—*Stew. Pro.* Am measg bhan òg, *among young females.*—*Old Song.*
- BÀN**, *a.* White, pale, fair, fair-haired; also vacant, waste. Nighean bhròillich bhàin, *white-bosomed maid.*—*Oss. Fing.* Siùil bhàn, *white sails.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* Fhìr bhàin, *thou fair-haired man*; talamh bhàn, *waste ground*; eich bhàn, *white horses.*—*Stew. Zech. Com. and sup. bàine.*
- Ir. bàin. Manx. bàn. Heb. and Chald. la-ban, white. Syr. labano, white. Samaritan, laban, white. Arab. labana, a white poplar.*

BAN-ABA, *s. f.* An abbess. *Ir.* banab.  
 BÀNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A whitening, a bleaching; growing pale or white; a laying waste.  
 BÀNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of banaich. Whitening; growing pale, laying waste.  
 BANA-CHÀIRA, BANA-CHARAID, *s. f.* A female relative, a kinswoman.—*Stew. Song of Sol.*  
 BAN-ADHALTRANACH, *aiche, s. f.* An adulteress.—*Stew. Pro.* Goirear ban-adhaltranach dhith, she shall be called an adulteress.—*Stew. Rom.*  
 BÀNAG, *aig, s. f. (dim. from bàn.)* Any thing white; a white-faced girl; a grilse; a cant term for a shilling.  
 BANAG, *aig, s. f. (from ban.)* A smart little woman. *N. pl.* banagan.  
 BANAICH, *t. a. and n.* Whiten, bleach, make pale, lay waste, make waste or vacant; grow white, pale, or bleached. *Pret. a.* bhaich, *whitened; fut. aff. a.* bhaichidh, shall or will whiten. *Ir.* banaigh.  
 BANAIL, *a. (i. e. ban-amhail.) W. benywail. Ir.* banamhail. Modest, womanly, womanish, feminine; comely. A bhean bhanail, *thy modest wife.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Giulan banail, *womanly deportment.*—*Old Song.* Lic bhanail, *comely cheeks.* *Oss. Carth.*  
 + BANAILT, *s. f.* A nurse. *Ir.* banailt. *Bisc.* banlitu.  
 BANAIS, *gen. bainne. (Ir. banais.)* A wedding; perhaps ban-fheis, *a female feast.* Fear na bainne, *the bridegroom;* bean na bainne, *the bride;* culaidh bainne, *a wedding dress.*—*Macdon. N. pl.* bainnsean, *weddings.*  
 + BANAITHEACH, *a.* Serious, grave, sedate.  
 BANALTRACHD, *s. f.* Nursing; the business of a nurse. Mach air bhanaltrachd, *out at nursing.*  
 BANALTRADH, *aith, s. f.* A nurse. *Ir.* banaltra.  
 BANALTRUM, *uim, s. f.* A nurse. Fhuair i banaltrum, *she got a nurse.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 BANALTRUMACHD, *s. f.* Nursing. Commonly pronounced *banaltrachd.*  
 BANAMHALTA, *a.* Shamefaced, modest, bashful. *Ir.* banamhalta.  
 BANAMHALTACHD, *s. f.* Shamefacedness, modesty, bashfulness. *Ir. id.*  
 BANARACH, *aich, s. f.* A dairy-maid, a milk-maid. Teann air a bhanarach, *close to the dairy-maid.*—*Macint.*  
 BAN-BHARAN, *ain, s. f.* A baroness.  
 BAN-BHARD, -bhaid, *s. f.* A poetess.  
 BAN-BHARDACHD, *s. f.* The verses of a poetess.  
 BAN-BHICAS, *ais, s. f.* A viscountess.—*Macd.*  
 BÀN-BHROILLACH, *a.* White-bosomed. Comhuidh nam bàn-bhroillach oigh, *the dwelling of the white-bosomed maids.*—*Oss. Temu.*  
 BAN-BHUACHAILL, *s. f.* A shepherdess. *N. pl.* ban-bhuachaille.  
 BAN-BHUACHAILLEACHD, *s. f.* The business of a shepherdess, the condition of a shepherdess.  
 BAN-BHUIDSEACH, *ich, s. f.* A witch, a sorceress.—*Stew. Erod. N. pl.* ban-bhuidsich.  
 BAN-BHUSDRACH, *s. f.* A witch, a sorceress.—*Stew. Exod.*  
 BANC, *baine, s. m.* A balk; a limit. *N. pl.* banacan. *Eng.* bank. *Swed.* bank. *It.* banca.  
 BANCACH, *a.* Having a balk; like a balk; of, or belonging to, a balk or limit.  
 BANCAIT, *s. f.* A banquet. *N. pl.* bancaitean.  
 BANCAITEACH, *a.* Banqueting; fond of banqueting.  
 BANCAITEACHD, *s. f.* Continued or frequent banqueting.  
 BAN-CHARAID, *s. f.* A female relative, a kinswoman. Do ban-charaid, *thy kinswoman.*—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *banacharaid;* which see.

BAN-CHEARD, *s. f.* A female gipsy, a female tinker; often applied in contempt to a mannerless female.  
 BAN-CHÉILE, *s. f.* A wife; *literally,* a female spouse.  
 BAN-CHEILEADAIR, *s. m.* An executrix. *N. pl.* ban-cheileadair.  
 BAN-CHEAMHUINN, *s. f.* A daughter-in-law. Nochd do bhan-cheamhna, *the nakedness of the daughter-in-law.*—*Stew. Erod.* Maille ri a ban-cheamhuinn, *with her daughter-in-law.*—*Stew. O. T.*  
 BAN-CHOCAIR, *s. f.* A female cook, a woman cook.—*Stew. Sam. N. pl.* ban-chocairean.  
 BAN-CHOCAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a female cook; the handiwork of a female cook. Tha i 'g iòansachadh na ban-chocaireachd, *she is learning the business of cookery.*  
 BAN-CHOIGLE, *s. f.* A female gossip; a female companion. *Ir.* ban-choigle.  
 BAN-CHOMH-DHALTA, *s. f.* A foster-sister. *N. pl.* ban-chomh-dhaltan.  
 BAN-CHOMPANACH, *aich, s. f.* A female companion.—*Stew. Judg. N. pl.* ban-chompanaich.  
 BAN-CHOMPANAS, *ais, s. m.* Female companionship. Na dean ban-chompanas ri, *keep not company with her.*  
 BAN-CHRUITEAR, *ir, s. f. (Ir. ban-chruiteir.)* A female harper. *N. pl.* ban-chruitearan.  
 BAN-CHUISEANAICHE, *s. f.* A female who plays on a wind instrument. *Ir.* ban-chuiseanaich.  
 BANDACHD, *s. f.* Contracted for *bandaideachd;* which see.  
 BANDAIDH, *a. (from ban.) Ir.* bandha. Modest, delicate, effeminate, womanish. Bean bhandaigh, *a modest woman.*  
 BANDAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Delicacy, modesty, effeminacy, womanishness.  
 BANDALTA, BANDHALTA, *s. f.* A foster-daughter.  
 BANDHALTA-RAISTIDH, *s. f.* A god-daughter.  
 BAN-DIA, *gen. ban-dé, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A goddess. A bhan-dia a ni am bogh frois, *the goddess who forms the rainbow.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 BAN-DRUIDH, *s. f.* An enchantress, a sorceress. *Ir.* bandruadh.  
 BAN-EIGNEACHADH, *idh, s. m.* A rape.  
 BAN-FHAIGH, *s. f.* A prophetess. *N. pl.* ban-fhaighean, *prophetesses.*  
 BAN-FHEADANACH, *aiche, s. f.* A female piper; a female who plays on any wind instrument. *Ir.* ban-fheadanach.  
 BAN-FHIGHEACH, *iche, s. m.* A female weaver; a female who knits.  
 BAN-FHIGHEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The work of a female weaver.  
 BAN-FHIOSAICHE, *s. f.* A fortune-teller; a prophetess. *N. pl.* ban-fhiosaichean.  
 BAN-FHLATH, *s. f.* A lady; a heroine. *N. pl.* ban-fhlaithean, *ladies.*  
 BAN-FHLUASGACH, *a.* Menstrual.  
 BAN-FHLUASGADH, *aith, s. m.* Menstrual courses.  
 BAN-FHUAIDHEALACHD, *s. f. (pronounced banalachd.)* Sewing, seaming; the business of a sempstress, or of a milliner; millinery; mantua-making.  
 BAN-FHUAIDHEALAICHE, BAN-FHUALAICHE, *s. f. (pronounced banalaiche.)* A sempstress, a milliner, a mantua-maker. *N. pl.* ban-fhualaichean.  
 BAN-FHUINEADAIR, *s. f.* A woman who bakes bread; a female cook.—*Stew. Sam.*  
 + BANG, baing, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A nut; a touch; a hinderance.  
 BANGAIT, *s. f.* A feast. *Teut.* bancket. *Eng.* banquet. Written also *bancait.*  
 BAN-THRUDAIR, *s. f.* The landlady of an alehouse, or of an inn; a female brewer. *N. pl.* ban-thrudairean. Cagar na ban-thrudair, *the ale-wife's whisper soon turns loud.*—*G. P.*



**BAN-IARLA**, *s. f.* A countess. *N. pl.* ban-iarlan.  
**BAN-LAOCH**, laoiach, *s. f.* A heroine; Amazon; a virago. *N. pl.* ban-laoich.  
**BAN-LEIGH**, *s. f.* A female skilled in medicine. *N. pl.* ban-leighian.  
**BAN-MHAIGHISTIR**, *s. f.* A mistress; a schoolmistress. Ban-mhaighistir nan druidheachdan, *the mistress of the witchcrafts.*—*Stew. Nah.* *N. pl.* ban-mhaighistirean.  
**BAN-MHAIGHISTIREAS**, eis, *s. m.* The rule or sway of a mistress, or of a schoolmistress.  
**BAN-MHARCAICHE**, **BAN-MHARCAIR**, *s. f.* A female rider.  
**BAN-MHARCAIS**, *s. f.* A marchioness. *N. pl.* ban-mharcaisean.  
**BAN-MHORAIR**, **BAN-MHOR'EAR**, ir, *s. f.* A countess. *N. pl.* ban-mhorairean.  
**BANN**, *a.* High. *Box. Lex. bann.* *Gr.* βάνος. Hence also the English, *banner*.  
**BANN**, bainn, *s. m.* A band; a bond; bill; a tie; a hinge; a chain; a fetter; a band, as of a shirt, or any piece of clothing; a girth, a belt, a sash; a bann, a proclamation. *N. pl.* bannan and bannan, bonds; *d. pl.* bannaibh or bannaibh. Bannan blur cuinge, *the bonds of your yoke.*—*Stew. Lev.* Le bannaibh daingean, *with firm bands.*—*Macint.* A fuaidheal bhann, *sowing bands.*—*Id.* A ceangal bhann nu sguaban, *binding sheaves.*—*Macfar.*  
*German.* bann and band, *a bond.* *Teut.* bandi. *Franc.* bant. *Belg.* band. *Span.* banda, *a sash.* *Ir.* bann. *Pers.* bend. *Arm.* banden, *a fillet.* *Eng. and Runic.* band. *Old Sax.* bend. *Fr.* bande. Also *Eng. and Dan.* bind. *Cimbrie,* binda, *to tie.* *Swed.* bundin, *tyed.* *Tonquinese,* bun, *join.* *Portug.* bando, *a bann.*  
† **BANNACH**, *a.* (*Ir.* bannach.) Active, expert; crafty.—*Shaw.*  
† **BANNACH**, aich, *s. m.* A fox; in *ridicule*, a crafty person. *Ir.* bannach.  
† **BANNACID**, *s. f.* Craftiness, deceit. *Ir.* bannachd.  
**BANNAG**, aig, *s. f.* A new-year's gift; a treat given to one on his first visit on new-year's day. Is mairg rachadh air a bhannaig is a theanna aig fein, *it is useful to take from others when one has enough of his own.*—*G. P.*  
**BANNAL**, ail, *s. m.* A company; a troop; band; a covey; a gathering, a collection, a crowd. Am bannal uchd-ruadh, *the red-breasted covey.*—*Macdon.* *Arm.* bannal, *in company, or in common.*  
**BANNALACH**, *a.* In companies, in troops, in crowds.  
**BAN-NAOMH**, naoimh, *s. f.* A female saint; a nun; a sainted female. *Ir. id.* *N. pl.* ban-naoimh, nuns.  
**BANN-BHRAGHAD**, aid, *s. m.* A neckcloth, a cravat.  
**BANN-CHEANGAIL**, *v. a.* Bind by bond. *Pret. a.* bhan-cheangail, *bound by bond; fut. aff. a.* bann-cheangailidh; *fut. pass.* bann-cheanglar.  
**BANN-CHEANGAIL**, *s. m.* An obligatory bond. *N. pl.* bannan-cheangail, *obligatory bonds.*  
**BANNDAIR**, *s. m.* (*from bann.*) A covenanter; a drawer up of bonds or bills. *N. pl.* bannadairean, *covenanters.*  
**BANNDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Covenant-making; a confederacy.  
**BANN-DUIRN**, *s. m.* A wristband. Bann-duirn léine, *the wristband of a shirt.*  
**BANN-LAMH**, laimh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cubit; also handcuffs. Aon bhann-lamh, *one cubit.*—*Stew. Mark, ref.*  
† **BANNSACH**, aich, *s. m.* An arrow; any sharp-pointed missile weapon. *N. pl.* bannsaichean, *arrows.*  
**BANN-SHAOR**, *a.* Free by law, licensed, authorized. *Ir.* bannshaorreach.  
**BANN-SHAORSACHD**, *s. f.* The condition of being free by law or bond.  
**BANN-SHAORSADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A freedom or liberty sanctioned by law or by a bond.

**BANN-SHAORSAICH**, *v. a.* License. *Pret. a.* bhann-shaorsaich, *licensed; fut. aff. a.* bhann-shaorsaichidh, *shall license.*  
**BANN-SHORN**, shoirn, *s. m.* A kind of girdle or bake-stove.—*Shaw.*  
**BANN-TAISBEANAIDH**, **BANN-TAISBEIN**, *s. m.* A bond of appearance.  
**BAN-OGHA**, *s. f.* A granddaughter. Ban-ogha an fhir ogha, *the grandson's granddaughter; ban-ogha 'n fhir fhiar ogha, the great-grandson's granddaughter.*—*Macd.*  
**BAN-ÒGLACH**, aich, *s. f.* A female slave; a maid-servant; a handmaid; a maiden. *N. pl.* ban-òglachan and bann-òglach. Do bhan-òglach, *thy maidens.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*  
**BAN-OIGHRE**, *s. f.* An heiress. *N. pl.* ban-oighrean.  
**BAN-OIGHREACHD**, *s. f.* An estate that goes to heirs-female.  
† **BANRACH**, aich, *s. m.* A fold for sheep, a pen; a cattle-house.—*Ir. id.* *N. pl.* banraichean.  
**BAN-RIDIR**, *s. f.* A baroness, a baronet's lady. *N. pl.* bann-ridirean.  
**BAN-RIGH**, *s. f.* A queen. Mairi, Ban-righ na h-Alba, *Mary, Queen of Scotland; Ban-righ* Blreatuinn, *Queen of Britain.*  
**BAN-RIGHDIRE**, *s. f.* See **BAN-RIDIR**.  
**BAN-RIGHINN**, *s. f.* A queen. O bli na ban-righinn, *from being a queen.*—*Stew. 1 K.* *N. pl.* ban-righinnean, *queens.* Iomarach na Ban-righinn, *the Queensferry in the Firth of Forth.*  
**BAN-SEALGAIR**, *s. f.* A huntress. Ban sealgair Ardbheinn, *the huntress of Ardrven.*—*Oss. Comal.* Bhan-shealgair nam fuar bheann faoin, *thou huntress of the cold desert hills.*—*Id.* *N. pl.* ban-sealgairan.  
**BANGAL**, ail, *s. f.* A woman; an aged female. This word is often applied to a female as a term of reproach. *N. pl.* bangalan.  
**BAN-SHEARACH**, aich, *s. f.* A mare-colt. *Ir. id.* *N. pl.* ban-shearaich.  
**BAN-SITH**, *s. f.* A female fairy.  
The Highlanders were wont to say that the wailings of this being were frequently heard before the death of a chieftain. She was seldom visible; but when she did make her appearance, it was in a blue mantle, and with dishevelled hair.  
**BAN-SNOMHAICHE**, *s. f.* A female spinner. *N. pl.* bann-snomhaichean.  
**BAN-SOLARAICHE**, *s. f.* A cateress. *N. pl.* ban-solarachean.  
† **BAN-SPIORAG**, aig, *s. f.* A sparrow-hawk. *N. pl.* bann-spioragan.  
**BAN-STIUBHART**, airt, *s. f.* A housekeeper, a stewardess. *N. pl.* ban-stiùbhartan, *stewardesses.*  
**BAN-STIÙBHARTACH**, *s. f.* A female surnamed Stewart.  
**BAN-TIGHEARN**, *s. m.* A baronet's lady; a lady. *N. pl.* ban-tighearnan, *ladies.*  
**BAN-TIGHEARNAIL**, (*i. e.* ban-tighearnail.) Lady-like.  
**BANTRACH**, aich, *s. f.* Fingal's seraglio.—*Shaw.*  
**BANTRACH**, aich, *s. f.* (*ban-treabhach.*) A widow. *Aspirated form*, bhantrach. Do bhantrach mar eun tiamhaidh, *thy widow like a lonely bird.*—*Macfar.* *N. pl.* bantraichean, *widows.* Is olc a bhantrach a phìob, *the bagpipe is a sorry widow.*—*G. P.*  
**BANTRACHAS**, ais, *s. m.* (*i. e.* ban-treabhachas.) Widowhood.  
**BAN-TRAILLE**, *s. f.* A female slave, a bond-maid; a maid-servant. Ceud-ghin na ban-traille, *the first-born of the maid-servant.*—*Stew. Exod.* *N. pl.* bantraillan, *female slaves; do bhan-traillean, thy bond-maids.*—*Stew. Lev.*  
**BAN-TREABHACH**, aiche, *s. f.* A widow. Biodh bhean na ban-treabhach, *let his wife be a widow.*—*Smith.* *N. pl.* ban-treabhachean; *contracted* bantrach; which see.  
**BAN-TUATHANACH**, aich, *s. f.* A female who farms; a farmer's wife, a peasant's wife. *N. pl.* ban-tuathnaichean.



BAN-TUATHANACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Agriculture done under the direction of a female.

BAN-TUATHANAICH, *gen. sing.* of ban-tuathanaich.

BAN-TUATHANAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of ban-tuathanaich.

BAO', *a.* Contracted for baodh, or baoh.

BAOBH, *gen. baobhb, s. f.* A wizard; a wicked person, a mischievous female, a foolish woman. *W. baw, dirty.*

BAOBHACHD, *s. f. (from baobh.)* The conduct of a mischievous woman; also the croaking of a raven. *Ir. badhbhachd.*

BAOBHAI, BAOBHAIH, *a. (W. bawai, dirty.)* Mad, wild, foolish, fearful, destructive. Dearly nam feachd baobhai, *Dargo of destructive hosts.—Oss. Conn.*

BAOBHAIL, *a.* Mad, wild, foolish, fearful, destructive. Builleann nam baobhail, *heavy, fearful blows.—Oss. Derm.*

BAOBHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Madness, wildness, fearfulness, destructiveness.

BAODH, *a.* Vain, giddy, foolish, soft, simple. Le sòlas baodh, *with giddy joy.—Smith.* Written also baoh.

BAOGHAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. baoghal.)* Peril, danger; crisis; an important matter. Uisge beatha baoghal, *whisky four times distilled, so powerful as to affect all the senses.* Fear an t-saoghal fhada cha bhi baoghal h-uig, *nothing will cut short the life of a long-liver.—G. P.*

BAOGHALACH, *a.* Wild, furious; destructive, perilous, dangerous. Roimh na gaotthaibh baoghalach, *before the wild winds.—Old Poem.* Lag ri uair bhaoghalach, *weak in the hour of danger.—Oss. Duthona.* Is bhaoghalach am buille, *perilous is the blow.—Death of Carril.* *Com. and sup. bhaoghalaiche.*

BAOGHALTA, *a.* Foolish, credulous, silly, simple, idiotical. Creididh an duine baoghalta, *the simple man shall believe.—Stew. Pro.*

BAOGHALTACHD, *s. f.* Foolishness, credulousness, silliness, simplicity, idiocy. Cia fhad a ghradhachaiche sibh baoghaltachd? *how long will ye love simplicity?—Stew. Pro.*

BAOGHAN, *ain, s. m.* A calf; any thing jolly. Baoghan an cois gach bò, *each cow followed by its calf.—Old Song.*

BAOGHANACH, *a. (from baoghan.)* Like a calf; of, or belonging to, a calf.

BAOGLHAN, *ain, s. m. (from baogh.)* A foolish fellow. *N. pl. baoghlain.*

BAOGLHANACHD, *s. f. (from baoghlain.)* Foolishness; the behaviour of a foolish fellow.

BAOIS, *s. f.* Concupiscence, lust, levity; idle talk, madness. *Ir. baois.*

BAOISEACH, *a. (from baois.)* Lewd, lascivious; giddy; lustful. *Com. and sup. baoisiche, more or most lewd.*

BAOISEACHD, *s. f. (from baois.)* Concupiscence, lust, lasciviousness. Luchd baoiseachd, *lewd people.*

BAOISG, *v. n.* Shine forth, gleam, beam, radiate; peep, look. *Pret. a. bhaoisg, shone; fut. aff. a. bhaoisgidh, shall shine.* Nur bhaoisgeadh a gnuis, *when its face would shine forth.—Macdon.*

BAOISGE, *s. f.* A flash of light, a gleam, a coruscation, a peep.

BAOISGEACH, *a.* Gleaming; sparkling; emitting flashes of light; peeping.

BAOISGEALACHD, *s. f.* Refulgence, brightness.

BAOISGEIL, (*i. e.* bhaoisg-ambuil), *a.* Shining, gleaming, bright, refulgent, radiant. A gnuis bhaoisgeil, *her gleaming countenance.—Macint.*

BAOISLEACH, *ich, s. m.* A brothel, a house of revelry or riot; also a frequenter of brothels. *Ir. baoisteach.*

BAOISLEACHD, *s. f. (from baois.)* Lewdness, lust; revelry. Luchd baoisleachd, *lewd people.*

BAOITH, *a.* Airy, giddy, light, youthful. *Ir. id.* Mo bheang bhuidhe bhaioith, *my yellow-haired, airy damsel.—Old Song.*

BAOITHE, *s. f.* Airiness, giddiness, lightness, or levity; youthfulness.

BAOITHE, *com. and sup.* of baoth; which see.

BAOLACH, *a.* *Contr. for* baoghalach; which see.

† BAOS, *a.* Capricious, giddy. *Ir. id.*

BAOSRACH, *aich, s. m. (from baos.)* Madness, frenzy; also mad, frantic.

BAOTH, *a. (Ir. baoth.)* Profane; wild, fierce, dreadful, horrid; vast; stupid, simple; soft; useless; deaf. Slighe nam peacach baoth, *the way of profane sinners.—Sm.* Fuathasach is baoth, *terrible and fierce.—Oss. Temo.* Fuaim bhaoth, *a horrid sound.—Oss. Fing.* Cho baoth ri d'airm, *as useless as thine arms.—Oss. Carrieth.* Ann cunnart baoth, *in dreadful danger; tional baoth an t-sluaigh, the vast concourse of the people.—Id.* *Com. and sup. baoithe, more or most profane.*

BAOTHAIR, *i. e.* baoth-fhear, *s. m. (Germ. bauer, a rustic.)* A foolish fellow, a simpleton, an idiot. Is tu am baothair! *what a fool you are!* *N. pl. baothairean.*

BAOTHAIREACHD, *s. f. (from baothair.)* Stupidity; the talk or conduct of a fool.

BAOTHAIREAN, *n. pl.* of baothair. Fools.

BAOTHAN, *ain, s. m. (from baoth.)* A young fool, a block-head. *N. pl. baothair.*

BAOTHANACH, *a.* Foolish, simple, silly. Gu baothanach, *foolishly.*

BAOTHANACHD, *s. f.* Foolishness, simpleness, silliness.

BAOTH-BHEUS, *s. m.* Immorality; dishonest conduct. Comar nam baoth-bheus, *immoral Comar.—Orran.* *N. pl. baoth-bheusan.*

BAOTH-BHEUSACH, *a.* Immoral; dishonest. Gu baoth-bheusach, *immorally.*

BAOTH-BHEUSAN, *n. pl.* of baoth-bheus.

BAOTH-CHEIDEAMH, *imb, s. m.* A wild creed.

BAOTH-CHEIDEAMHACH, *a.* Credulous; professing a wild creed.

BAOTH-CHREIDMHEACH, *a.* *Contr. for* baoth-chreideamhach. BAOTH-CHREIDMHICHE, *s. m.* One who professes an extravagant creed.

BAOTH-LEUM, *s. m.* A fearful or dangerous leap; a bound; a prancing, a vaulting.

BAOTH-LEUMNACH, *a.* Wildly leaping; proudly prancing. Each baoth-leumnach, *a proudly prancing horse.—Old Poem.*

BAOTH-RADH, *s. m.* A profane expression; an idiotism.

BAOTH-RADHACH, *a.* Profane, impious, blasphemous; talking idly or foolishly. An teagaidh bhaoth-radhach, *the profane tongue.—Old didactic Poem.*

BAOTH-SHUGRACH, *a.* Inclined to profane jesting; of, or pertaining to, a profane jest.

BAOTH-SHUGRAIDH, *aith, s. m.* Profane jesting.—*Stew. Eph.*

† BAR, *s. m.* A son.

*Ir. bar.* Heb. bar; as bar-Ionah, *the son of Jonah.* Child. and Syr. bar. *Crim. Tartars, baar, child. Goth. Teut. Swed. Dan. barn. Scotch, bairn. Old Sar. bearn.* From bar comes the Latin *par-ia*, to beget.

† BÀR, bàir, *s. m.* A learned man; a man; also a dart; bread.

*W. bara, bread.* From bar, a man, comes, *Eng. baron; Old Sar. beorn, a man; and Old Dan. biorn.*

BÀR, bàir, *s. m. (Ir. Corn. id.)* A top or summit. Written also bàrr; which see.

BARACH, *aich, s. m.* See BARRACH.

**BÀRACH**, *a.* (*from bàr.*) High-topped, beetling, pinnacled. Mar chraig bhàrach, like a beetling rock.—*Oss. Cathula.*

**BARAG**, *aig, s. f.* See **BARRAC**.

**BARAGAN**, *ain, s. m.* A bargain. *Fr.* barguigner, *to haggle or bargain.* *N. pl.* baragan.

**BARAIG**, *v. a.* Restore, give away, grant. *Pret. a.* bharaig, *bestowed; fut. aff. a.* baraidigh, *shall or will bestow.*

**BARAIL**, *s. f.* (*fr.* barmhail) Opinion; a conceit; a guess or conjecture; supposition, expectation. Am barail leat? *is it your opinion?*—*Oss. Tem.* Is faoin do bharail, *rain is thy expectation.*—*Old Poem.* Glic na 'r barail fein, *wise in your own conceits.*—*Stew. Rom.* Thoir barail, *guess; ciod i do bharail? what is your opinion?*

**BARAILL**, *s. f.* *N. pl.* barailleàn. A barrel or cask; the barrel of a gun. Min ann am barail, *meal in à barrel.*—*Stew. I. K.*

*It.* barile. *W.* baril. *Arm.* barilh. *Span.* barral, *a twenty-five pint bottle.* *Sclav.* bargella, *a barrel.*

**BARALACH**, *a.* (*from barail.*) Conjectural; hypothetical.

**BARALACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The circumstance of conjecturing; a guessing or conjecturing.

**BARALACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of baralach. Conjecturing, guessing, supposing, opining.

**BARALACH**, *v. a.* Guess, conjecture, suppose. *Pret. a.* bharaich, *guessed; fut. aff. a.* baralaichidh, *shall or will guess.*

**BARAN**, *ain, s. m.* A baron. *N. pl.* barain, barons.

**BARANACHD**, *s. f.* A barony.

**BARANDACH**, **BARANTACH**, *a.* Warranting; also warranted, sure, certain.

**BARANDACHADH**, **BARANTACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A warranting; a warrant.

**BARANDACHADH**, **BARANTACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of barandach. Warranting.

**BARANDACH**, **BARANTAICH**, *v.* Warrant; assure; make certain; give authority or privilege. *Pret. a.* bharentaich, *warranted; fut. aff. a.* barantaichidh, *shall or will warrant.*

**BARANDAIL**, **BARANTAIL**, *a.* (*i. e.* barantamhuil.) Warrantable.

**BARANDAS**, **BARANTAS**, *ais, s. m.* A commission; warrant; also a pledge, a pawn.

**BARBAIR**, *s. m.* A barber or hairdresser. *N. pl.* barbarean, *barbers.* *Span.* barbero. *Corn.* barbeir. *Swed.* barber. *Arm.* barber.

**BARBAIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*from barbair.*) The business of a hairdresser. Ag ionnsachadh na barbaireachd, *learning the business of a barber.*

**BARBARA**, *a.* Barbarous, wild, fierce, cruel.—*Stew. Col. ref.* Gu barbarra, *barbarously.*

*Lat.* and *Span.* barbarra. *It.* burbero. *Swed.* barbar.

**BARBHAS**, *ais, s. m.* A village in the Isle of Lewis.

The inhabitants of this village retain the very ancient Highland custom of sending a man early in the morning of the first of May to cross the river Barblus, in order to prevent a female crossing it first; for in that case the people believe that the salmon would not enter the river on that year, at least in desirable numbers. Throughout all the Highlands the fisher regards it unlucky to meet a female on his way to the scene of his sports.

**BAR-BIRIGEIN**, *s. m.* Silver weed.

**BARBRAC**, *aig, s. f.* A barberry bush; a barberry.

**BARC**, *baire, s.* A boat, a ship, a skiff. Ruithheadh ur barc tha chuanta, *let your vessel bound speedily over the seas.*—*Ull.* Barc bréid-ghéal, *a white-sailed boat.*—*Old Poem.*

*Germ.* bark. *Swed.* bark. *Dan.* barke. *It.* barca. *Fr.* barque. *Span.* barca. *Arm.* barcq. *Eng.* bark. *Du.* boork. *Basque.* barca. *Turk.* barce, *a little ship.*

This is one of the many Celtic words which straggled into the English tongue from some one of the dialects of the Celtic, probably that which is spoken in Bretagne, commonly called the Armoric. Pelletier is not correct when he states that this word is peculiar to the Armoric dialect.

**BARC**, *s. m.* A book. *Ir.* id.

**BARC**, *v. n.* (*from barc.*) Embark; also rush, burst forth.

*Pret. a.* bharc, *rushed; fut. aff. a.* barcaidh, *shall rush.*

**BARCACHD**, *s. f.* (*from barc.*) Embarkation.

**BARC-LANN**, *-lann, s. m.* A library.

† **BARD**, *baird, s. m.* A corporation. *N. pl.* baird and bardan.

**BARD**, *baird, s. m.* A bard, a poet, a rhymmer. *N. pl.* baird and barda. *W.* barth. *Ir.* bard. *Arm.* barth. *Gr.* Βαρδος.

*Lat.* bardus. Thigeadh barda le toirm, *let poets come with music.*—*Oss. Tem.* Thaom na baird am fonu, *the bards poured forth their strains.*—*Id.*

The Celtic bards were known to the writers of antiquity under the name *Bardæ* and *bardi*. *Euri di mac' a'leic' na' m'orral' p'ad'is' i'is' B'ard'oe' m'orral'oe'.*—*Diod. Siculus.* There are also among them versifiers, whom they call *bards*. *Bardæ m'orral' na' m'orral'.*—*Strabo*, b. iv. They were not only poets, but musicians. Respecting the etymon of this term, Bochart, liv. i. *Des Colonies des Phœniciens*, chap. 43, observes, that it is of Hebrew origin, being derived from the word *parat*, to modulate or tune; and that he endeavours to confirm by a quotation from Tacitus of *Mor. Germ.* "Ituri in prælia canunt; sunt et illis hæc quoque carmina, quorum relatu, quem barbarum vocant, accendunt animas," &c. Dr. John Macpherson, who, himself a Celt, might have known better, asserts that it is idle to attempt tracing its etymon, and that, as it is a monosyllable, it cannot be traced to any root. In opposition to these opinions, it may be stated that *bard* is of Celtic origin; and that it properly means one who extols; being resolvable into *b-ard*. And, by the way, I may remark, that *ard* itself, a three-lettered monosyllable, is not a radical word, but is derived from the primeval root, *ar*, high, which is seen in every language on earth, [see *Ard* and *Bairr*], and, though now gone into disuse among the Gael, is still retained by the Celts of Bretagne in their dialect called the Armoric. That *bard* is derived from *ard*, is the more likely, to say the least of it, since the northern word *scald*, or poet, whose pursuits were similar to the bard's, means also an extoller, being derived from *alt*, *allt*, or *ald*, forms of the same word, which is common to the Celtic and Gothic languages, and signifying high. *Bard* and *scald*, therefore, are synonymous terms.

Poetry being, in the opinion of the warlike Celts, the likeliest method of eternizing their bravery, the bards were held by them in the highest veneration. Princes and warriors did not disdain to claim affinity with that order. The Celts, being passionately fond of poetry, would listen to no instruction, whether from priest or philosopher, excepting it was conveyed in rhymes. Hence the word *bard* meant also a priest, philosopher, or teacher of any kind. Thus we find a bard often entrusted with the education of a prince; and about two centuries ago, a Highland chieftain had seldom any other instructor. Such was the respect paid to the ancient bards, that, according to Diodorus the Sicilian, already quoted, they could put a stop to armies in the heat of battle. After any bloody engagement they raised the song over the deceased, and extolled the heroes who survived.

"*Vos quoque qui fortes animas, belloque preceptis  
Laudibus in longum vates dimititis ævum,  
Plurima securi folidis carmina bardis.*"

When a bard appeared in an army, it was either as a herald or ambassador; hence his person and property were sacred in the midst of his enemies and amid their wildest ravages. In earlier times he never bore arms; and Owen asserts that it was unlawful to unsheath a weapon in his presence. Among the ancient British there were, according to Jones, three orders of bards: the *Privardd*, or chief bard, whom the Gael would call *Piombh-bhard*; the *Poswardd*, who taught what was set forth by the *Privardd*; and the *Arwyddward*, *i. e.* the ensign bard, or herald-at-arms, who employed himself in genealogy, and in blazoning the arms of princes and nobles, as well as altering them according to their dignity or deserts. Owen observes that their dress was sky-blue, an emblem of peace.

Among the Irish Celts the bards enjoyed many extraordinary privileges. The chief bard was called *Liftheadh*, or *Ollamh* *ri dan*, a graduate or doctor in poetry, and had thirty inferior bards as attendants, whilst a bard of the second-rate or order had fifteen. The ancient Gael were not behind any of their brother Celts in this absurd veneration. A bard had lands bestowed on him, which became hereditary in his family. A Highland chieftain retained two bards, who, like those of the Irish, had their retinue of disciples; and though the office did by no means procure the same

deep respect as in times of old, yet, like every department, secular or otherwise, that permits laziness and procures lucre, it was filled to the uttermost man. Its avarice and its insolence, together with other causes, contributed to the decline of the order. Its indiscriminate satire and ungrateful abuse brought it finally into contempt; and the Gaelic bard of the present day is but a homeless, sarcastic mendicant, who will sing a song of his own composing for a morsel of bread.

Another Gaelic term for bard is *aoisdana*; which see.

**BARDA**, *n. pl.* of bard.

**BARDACHD**, *s. f.* (*from* bard.) *Ir. id.* Poetry, rhyming; satire, lampooning; a sarcasm; rarely a corporation town. *Ged theoirinn e cha bhardachd, though I were to say it, it would be no satire.—Old Poem.*

† **BARDAG**, *aig, s. f.* A box, a pannier, a hamper.—*Ir. id. N. pl.* bardagan.

**BARDAIL**, *a. (i. e. bard-anhuil.)* Satirical, poetical. *Ir.* bard-anhuil.

**BARDAINN**, *s. f.* A summons of removal, a warning. *Phuair mi bardainn, I got a summons of removal.*

† **BARDAL**, *ail, s. m.* A drake. *Ir.* bardal.

**BARDAS**, *ais, s. m.* A satyr, a lampoon. *Ir.* bardas.

**BARD-CLUICHE**, *s. m.* A dramatist. *N. pl.* baird-cluiche, dramatists.

**BARD-DEALBU-CLUICHE**, *s. m.* A dramatist.

**BARD-DHÀN**, -dhàin, *s. m.* (*II.* barth-gan.) Poetry, rhyme.

† **BARG**, *a.* Red-hot.—*Ir. id.*

**BÀR-GHEAL**, *a.* White-topped.

**BARIS**, *s. m.* The ancient Gaulic name of Paris, still retained in the Armoic dialect of the Celtic.

† **BARN**, *bairn, s. m.* A nobleman; a judge; a battle. *Ir.* barn, a judge. *W.* Corn. barn, judgment.

**BARNAIG**, *r. a.* Summon, warn; give summons of removal.—*Ir.* *Pret. a.* barnaig, summoned; *fut. aff. a.* barnaigidh, shall or will summon.

**BARNAIGEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A summons of removal.

**BÀRR**, *s. m.* A crop, as of corn or grass; also bread, food. *Bàrr blumtùit, potatoe crops.*

*Arm.* bar. *Basque*, bar, nourishment. *Heb.* bar. *corn.* *Goth.* bari. *Old Sar.* bere. *Scotch*, bear, barley. *Gr.* lon. *Loan*, food; also *English*, barn. *Runic*, bar, foliage.

**BÀRR**, *s. m.* from the primeval root *bar*. (*Ir.* bar and barr. *W.* bar. *Corn.* bar. *Arm.* bar. *Contabrian*, barna. Hence also *It.* barruca; *Fr.* perruque.) *D. pl.* barraibh. A point, as of a weapon; acme; a top, summit; a crop; a branch; a height or hill; a heap; scum; a head; a helmet; superiority; rarely a son. For this last acceptance see *bàr*. *Bàrr mo shleagh, the point of my spear.—Oss.* Gaul. *Mar cheo air bharraibh nam beann, like a mist on the tops of the hills.—Oss.* *Duthona*. Buntàta ag a chrithadh o'n bhàrr, *potatoes a-shaking from the crops.—Macfar.* Cha 'n fhàig e bun no bàrr, *he will leave neither root nor branch.—Stew. Mal.* A ruith fliadh air bhàrraibh, *chasing deer on the heights.—Fingalian Poem.* Bàrr maise, *superiority in beauty.—Macdon.*

It is worthy of observation, that in all the Eastern languages, and indeed in every language in the world, the word *bàrr* is found either simple or in composition, and signifying height of some description or other. *Heb.* and *Syr.* bar, great. *Heb.* barh, high. *Old Pers.* bar, above. *Chald.* bar, above, and baratz, heap up. *Heb.* cabar, to increase. *Syr.* cabar, increased. *Ethiop.* cabar, renowned. *Arab.* cabar, elevated. *Malay.* bara, lifted up. *Gr.* βας, high. *Canaries*, bara, great. *Du.* baar, a lofty surge. *Sclav.* and *Dal.* bardo, a hill. *Pol.* barzo, vastly. *Moscovite*, boyar, noble. *Arab.* pharabh, to be elevated. *Pers.* phar, high. *Old Egyptian*, Pharaoh, a king. *Armen.* phar, mountain. *Alban.* pari or pare, an elevated man. *Bohem.* pharbek, hill. *Madagascar*, barou, a great deal.

**BARRA**, *s. m.* A court; a spike; a bar. *Ir. id.*

**BARRABHAILC**, *s. m.* A cornice; entablature; a constellation.—*Macd.* *Ir. id.* *N. pl.* barrabhailcean; *d. pl.* barrabhailcibh.

**BARRABHALL** and **BARRABHALLADH**, *aith, s. m.* Parapet, battlements, embrazures, bartizans.—*Macd.*

**BARRA-BHARD**, *aith, s. m.* A chief poet, a poet-laureate; a graduate in poetry: called also *filidh*. He was entitled to an escort of thirty inferior poets. See *BARD*.

**BARRA-BHARDACHD**, *s. f.* The condition of a poet-laureate; the verses of a poet-laureate.

**BARRABHUIDHE**, *a.* (*Ir.* barrabhuidhe.) Yellow-topped; yellow-tipped; having yellow hair.

**BARRABRÒG**, *bròig, s. f.* A barberry; a barberry tree. *Ir.* barbrog.

**BARRACAIDEACH**, *a.* Proud, saucy. *Gu.* barracaideach, proudly. *Com.* and *sup.* barracaiche.

**BARRACAIDEACHD**, *s. f.* Pride, sauciness.

**BÀRRACH**, *a. (from* bàrr.) High-topped, beetling, pinnacled.

**BARRACH**, *a. (from* bàrr.)<sup>41</sup> Topped; heaped up as a loaded cart; heaped up over the rim of a vessel. *Cairt bharrach, a cart loaded over its rim.*

**BARRACH**, *aiche, s. m. (from* bàrr.) *Ir.* barrach. Branches of trees; brushwood; also fine tow. *Feadh rainich is barraich, among ferns and brushwood.—Macint.* *Snathainn barraiche, a thread of tow.—Stew. Jud. ref.* Fo sgaine a bharrach, *beneath the shady branches.—Mhann a bhaird.*

† **BARRACHAD**, *aid, s. m.* A cottage, a hut or booth.—*Ir. id.*

**BARRACHAOL**, *a.* Pyramidal; conical, tapering; also (substantively) a pyramid.

**BARRACHAOLIN**, *a.* Very mild or gentle. *Triùir bhrathre bharrachaoin, three gentle brothers.—Old Poem.*

† **BARRACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Curled hair; waving locks.—*Ir. id.*

**BARRACHD**, *s. f.* Superiority, pre-eminence; advantage, overplus; more, besides. *Tha barrachd nan dàn duit, thou hast the superiority in song.—Oss.* *Fing.* *Thoir barrachd, excel; cha d' thoir thu barrachd, thou shalt not excel; a toirt barrachd, excreling.—Stew. Ezek.* A bharrachd air sin, *besides that, over and above that, moreover; a bharrachd air a cheud ghorta, besides the first famine.—Stew. Gen.* Chi dìthis barrachd air aon fhear, *two will see better than one.—G. P.*

**BARR'**, *contr.* for barrachd; which see.

† **BARRADH**, *aith, s. m.* A hinderance, an obstacle. *Portug.* barra, a bar at the mouth of a river.

**BARRADH**, *aith, s. m.* A barrow; a bier. *Cuidhle-barr', a wheel-barrow; barradh-ròtha, a wheel-barrow; barradh-boca, a box-barrow, barr' laimh, a hand-barrow.*

*Gr.* φερίν, to carry. *It.* bara, a coffin. *Germ.* bar. *Eng.* bier. *Fr.* biere. *Swed.* bera and bacra, a bier. *Servian*, bera. *Teut.* bar and bara. *Turk.* bar, a burden. According to Herodotus, the bier of the ancient Egyptians was called bar.

**BARRADH-DHIAS**, -dhéis, *s. m.* The point of a sword; the top of an ear of corn.

**BARRADHRIOPAIR**, *s. m.* A butler. *N. pl.* barradhriopaircan.

**BARRADHRIOPAIKACHD**, *s. f.* The employment of a butler.

† **BARRAG**, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Posset; scum, cream; a sudden pain; a grappling, wrestling; a girl. *Cha chinn barrag air cuid eait, there is no cream on cal's milk.—G. P.*

† **BARRAG**, *aig, s. f.* Weeds that float on the water; a switch, a rod.—*Ir. id.*

**BARACHLACH**, *aich, s. m.* Tops or branches of trees; brushwood.

**BÀRRABH**, *d. pl.* of bàrr.

**BARRAICH**, *a. (from* bàrr.) Matchless; surpassing, pre-eminent, transcendent.



- BARRAICH**, *v.* Top; heap up as a measure of grain; excel, surpass. *Pret.* a. bharrach, *surpassed*; *fut. aff.* a. barraidh, *shall surpass*.
- BARRAICHTHE**, *a.* and *p. part.* of barraich. Tipped, topped; excelled, surpassed; also excellent, exceeding. Barraichte mar na seudair, *excellent as the cedars*.—*Stew. Song Sol.*
- BARRAIG**, *v.* a. Bestow, grant, present. *Pret.* a. bharraig; *fut. aff.* a. barraidh, *shall give*.
- BARRAIL**, *a.* Gay, sprightly, transcendent, genteel. *Ir.* barramhuil. A mhaighdean bharrail, *the sprightly maiden*.—*Old Song.*
- BARRAIN**, *gen. sing.* of barran; which see.
- BARRAIST**, *s. f.* The herb called borage; green kail.—*Ir. id.*
- BARRAISTEACH**, *a.* Full of borage; like borage; of borage.
- BARRAMHAIS**, *s. f.* A cornice.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* barramhaisean.
- BARRAMHAISEACH**, *a.* Having cornices.
- BARRAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*from barr.*) Edder; any kind of fence, as thorns, glass, &c. on the top of a wall; a tip; a crest; also a fence, a hedge; the top of a rock or mountain. *N. pl.* barrain; *d. pl.* barranaibh. Auns na barranaibh, *in the fences*.—*Stew. Nah.* Braoch sléibhe mar bharran air, *tipped with mountain heath*.—*Old Song.*
- BARRANDACH**, *a.* Sure, certain, warrantable. Written also *barrantach*.
- BARRANDADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A warrant. Written also *barrantadh*.
- BARRANDAS**, *ais, s. m.* A commission, a warrant; a pledge, a pawn.—*Macint.* *Ir.* barantas. Written also *barrantas*.
- BARRANTACH**, *a.* Sure, certain, warrantable. *Gu* barrantach, *warrantably*.
- BARRANTADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A warrant, a commission.
- BARRANTAS**, *ais, s. m.* A warrant, a commission; a pledge, a pawn. *Ir.* barantas. *N. pl.* barrantais or *barrantasan*.
- BARRA-ROCHD**, *s. f.* Sea-weed, tangles.
- BARRAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*from barr.*) Superiority; residue, surplus. A bharras air sin, *over and above that*; moreover.
- BARRASACH**, *a.* Lofly; superior; ambitious; residual.
- BARRA-THONN**, *-thuin, s. m.* A high surge; the top of a wave; the surface of the deep. A sibhal nam barrathonn, *bounding over the surges*.—*Ulin.*
- BÀRR-BHUIDHE**, *a.* Yellow-topped; yellow-haired. Mo mhaighdean bharr-bhuidhe, *my yellow-haired maid*.
- BARR-FHIONN**, *a.* White-topped, white-headed. Canach barr-fhionn, *white-topped cotton*.—*Macdon.*
- BARR-GHNIOMH**, *s. m.* A work of supererogation; a transcendent exploit.
- BARR-GUCHD**, *s. f.* Bloom, blossom; most frequently applied to the bloom of leguminous vegetables, as pease. Barr-guchd air a mheuraibh, *a bloom on its branches*.—*Macint.*
- BARR-IALL**, *-éill, s. m.* A shoe-tie, a latchet, a thong. *Ir.* barial.
- BAS**, *bais, s. f.* (*Ir. bas.*) The palm of the hand. *N. pl.* basan, *palms*; *d. pl.* basaibh, *palms*. Bas réidh, *a smooth palm*; léois air basaibh, *blisters on her hands*.—*Old Song.* Written also *bos*.
- BAS**, *bàis, s. m.* (*Heb. baas, putrefied.*) Death, destruction; also a dead body. Guin bàis, *the agony of death*.—*Ull.* Dealan bàis, *the lightning of death*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Faigh bàs, *die*; gheibh gach nì bàs, *every thing shall die*.—*Stew. Gen.* Ma shaltraicheas sluagh air mo blàis, *if people tread on my dead body*.—*Oss. Tem.* Droch bhàs ort! *a bad death to you!* a common imprecation among the Gael.
- BÀSACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* Dying, expiring; perishing; withering. Tha e air basachadh, *it has died or withered*.
- BÀSACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of bàsaich. Dying, expiring; starving, withering. A basachadh leis an fhuachd, *starving with cold*; *dying or withering with cold*.
- BASADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A term applied to the rubbing of the thread ends of tape-work, to prevent their running into threads.
- BASAICH**, *v. n.* Die, expire, perish, starve; wither as a plant; grow rapid, as beer. *Pret.* a. bhàsaich, *died*; *fut. aff.* a. basaichidh, *shall or will die*.
- BÀSAIL**, *a.* (*i. e.* bas-amhuil.) Deadly; deathlike; mortal, fatal, destructive.
- BASAL**, *ail, s. m.* Judgment; also pride, arrogance.—*Ir. id.*
- BÀSALACHD**, *s. f.* (*from bas.*) Mortality; deadliness.
- BAS-AIRM**, *gen. bas-arm, s. pl.* Deadly weapons. Fhir nam bas-arm gear, *thou hero of deadly weapons*.—*Oss. Lodin.*
- BASART**, *airt, s. m.* A bastard. *N. pl.* basartan.
- BASBAIR**, *s. m.* *N. pl.* basbairean. A fencer or swordsman. Bha thu na do bhasbair còrr, *thou wert a noble swordsman*.—*Gael. Song.* *Ir. id.*
- BASBAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Swordmanship, fencing.
- BASBAIREAN**, *n. pl.* of basbair; which see.
- BAS-BHUALADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A clapping of hands; a rubbing of hands, whether from grief or joy.—*Stew. Luke, ref.*
- BÀS-BHUILLE**, *s. m.* A death-blow. Fhuair e' bhàs-bhuille, *he received his death-blow*.
- BASERUIDHEACH**, *a.* Lecherous.
- BASERUIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Lecherousness.
- † **BASC**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Red; round.—*Shaw.*
- BASCACH**, *aich, s. m.* A catch-pole, a bailiff. *N. pl.* bascaichean, *catchpoles*.
- BASCAID**, (*perhaps bascaite*), *s. from basc.* A basket. *Bor. Lex. Ant. Brit.* basgawd and basged. *Old French*, bascod. *N. pl.* basgaide and basgaidean. Tri bascaide geala, *three white baskets*.—*Stew. Gen.* Martial writes, "Barbara de pictis venit BASCAUDA Britannis, Sed me jam vult dicere Roma suam."
- † **BASC-AIRM**, *s. m.* A circle.—*Ir. id.*
- BASCALL**, *ail, s. m.* A wild man; a savage. *N. pl.* bascaill.
- BASCARNACH**, *aich, s. m.* Lamentation.
- BASCART**, *airt, s. m.* Cinnabar.
- BASC-CHRIADH**, *s. m.* Ruddle.—*Shaw.*
- BASDALACH**, *a.* Showy, gay, flashy. Og basdalach, *a gay youth*.—*Macint.* A ribhinn bhuidhe basdalaiche, *thou yellow-haired showy maiden*.—*Moladh Mhoraig.* *Com.* and *sup.* basdalaiche, *more or most showy*.
- BASDALACHD**, *s. f.* Showiness, gayness. Cha n'fhac mi a leithid air basdalachd, *I have not seen his equal for showiness*.
- BASDARD**, *aird, s. m.* A bastard. *Bor. Lex.* bastardd, *spurious*. *Ir.* basdard. *Span.* and *Portug.* bastardo. *Du.* bastaard.
- Bastard* is probably derived from *baos*, fornication.
- † **BASG**, *v. a.* Stop, stay. *Pret.* a. bhasg, *stopped*; *fut. aff.* a. basgaidh, *shall or will stop*.
- BASGAIRACH**, *a.* Clapping the hands in the agitation of grief.
- BASGAIRACHD**, *s. f.* A mournful clapping of hands. *Ir.* basgaire.
- BASGANTA**, *a.* Warbling, melodious.—*Macdon.*
- BASLACH**, *aich, s. m.* A palmful.
- BASG-LUAIDH**, *s. m.* Vermillion.—*Macd.*
- BÀSMHOIRE**, *com.* and *sup.* of basmhor; which see.
- BÀSMHOIREACHD**, *s. f.* Mortality, deadliness.
- BÀSMHÒR**, *a.* Deadly, mortal, liable to death. An corp basmhor, *the mortal body*.—*Stew. I Cor.* *Com.* and *sup.* basmhoire, *more or most deadly*.
- BÀSMHORACH**, *a.* Mortal, liable to death. Tha gach crè basmhorach, *every body is liable to death*.—*Old Song.*
- BASRAICH**, *s. f.* A shouting, roaring, calling aloud, wailing aloud. Ri basraich, *shouting aloud*.—*Oss. Tem.*
- BAS-SHLEAGH**, *s. a.* A deadly spear. Bàs-shleagh nan triath, *the deadly spear of the chiefs*.—*Oss. Tem.*



BASTALACH, *a.* See BASDALACH.

BAT, *s. m.* A bath. Bat fionna, *a wine-bath.* Bat olaidh, *an oil-bath.*—*Stew. Ezra.*

*Du. bad. Dan. bad. Swed. bad. W. bath. Ir. bath.*

BAT, *s. m.* A stick, a staff, a baton, a cudgel, a bludgeon. *Asp. form, bhat. Gabh mo bhat, take my stick. N. pl. bataichean. Ni thu bataichean, thou shalt make staves.—Stew. 2 K.*

*Germ. batt. Anglo-Sax. bat. Eng. bat. Ir. bat. Fr. baton.*

BÀT, *s. m.* A boat, pinnace, barge; any sailing vessel of inferior size. *N. pl. bataichean. Bat aighie, a pleasure-boat; bat da chroinn, a wherry; bat aiseig, a ferry-boat.—Stew. O. T. Bàt iasgaich, a fishing-boat. Chuir e bhàt air acair, he brought his boat to anchor.—G. P.*

*Dan. baad. Fr. bat-eau. Old Sax. bat. Old Swed. baat, secundum Rudbeck. Runic, baatus. Isl. baatur. Du. boot. Span. bat-el. It. bat-el-lo.*

BÀTAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of bàt. Boats.

BATAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of bat. Staves.

BATAIL, *s. f.* A fight, a skirmish. *Fr. bataille.*

BATAIR, *s. m.* (from bat.) A cudgeller; a lounging, an idler; a noisy fellow. *Fr. batteur, a striker. Portug. batedor, one who beats. N. pl. batairean.*

BATAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from bat.) Cudgelling; lounging; making a rattling noise. *Is ann ort tha bhataireachd! what a noise you make!*

† BATH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The sea; also slaughter, massacre, murder; death; thirst.—*Shaw.*

BÀTH, *a.* Simple, foolish; more frequently written baath; which see.

BÀTHACHD, *s. f.* Simplicity, foolishness; a massacre. *Thig bathachd ort, foolishness shall come upon thee.—Mac Co.*

BÀTH, *v. a.* Drown; quench, slake; smother, as a flame; rarely faint. *Pret. a. bhàth, drowned; fut. aff. a. bàthaidh, shall or will drown. Cha bhàth na tuitlean e, the floods shall not drown him.—Stew. Song. Sol. Bathadhmaid gach smàlan, let us drown all care.—Old Song. Bath an teine, quench the fire. P. part. bathte, drowned.*

BÀTHADH, *aith, s. m.* A drowning, a quenching, a slaking, a smothering. *Bathadh mòr air oir-thir, wrecks are most frequent on the shore.—G. P.*

BÀTHADH, *a.; pr. part.* of bàth. Drowning.

BÀTHAICH, *s. m.* A cow-house. *Bathaich is a corruption of ba-theach. N. pl. bathaichean.*

BATHAIS, *s. f.* A forehead, front, crown of the head. *Na bhathais mhaoin, in his bald forehead.—Stew. Lev. N. pl. bathaisean.*

BATHALAICH, *s. m.* A vagabond.

BÀTHAR, *air, s. m.* Crop; wares, goods. *Am bàthar a bha san luinge, the wares that were in the ship.—Stew. Don.*

BA-THIGH, *s. m.* A cow-house.—*Macint.*

† BATHLAN, *ain, s. m.* († bath and lan.) The flux of the sea, a tide; a calm.

BATH-LAODH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A helmet.—*Shaw.*

† BATHROID, *s. f.* A token. *N. pl. bathroidean.*

BATH-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A calm smooth stream. *Ir. bath-shruth.*

† BATH-THROID, *s. f.* A helmet or headpiece.—*Ir. id.*

† BATROS, *s. m.* Rosemary.—*Shaw.*

B'E, (*for bu e.*) It was he or it.

BÈ, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Night; also a woman, a female.—*Shaw.*

† BEACH, *s. m.* A tomb, a grave.

† BEACAN, *ain, s. m.* A mushroom.

† BEACANACH, *a.* Abounding in mushrooms; like a mushroom; of mushrooms.

BEACH, *s. m.* A bee; a wasp; a beast; a bird. (*Bisc. bechon. Ir. beach, a bee.*) *N. pl. beachan; d. pl. beachaibh. Dramdan bheachan an aonaich, the murmur of the mountain-bees.—Oss. Dargo. Mar bheachaibh, like bees.—Sna.*

BEACHACH, *a.* Full of bees or wasps; like a bee or wasp, waspish; of, or belonging to, a bee or wasp. *Mios beachach scilleanach, the month that produces wasps and bees.—Macfar.*

BEACHAN, (*dim.* of beach.) A little bee. *Beachan chapull, a wasp.*

BEACHANTA, *a.* Waspish, cross. *Gu beachanta, waspishly.*

BEACHARN, *air, s. f.* A prostitute. *N. pl. beachairnean.*

† BEACHD, *s. m.* A covenant, surety; a multitude; a ring, a circle. *Ir. beacht.*

BEACHD, *s. m.* Opinion, memory, perception; conception, feeling, idea; aim, thought, attention, notice, observation; vision, eyesight; intention. *A reir mo bheachd, according to my opinion. An do chailt thu mar mise do bheachd? hast thou, like me, lost thy memory?—Oss. Conn. Tharraing i 'n t-sreang le rogha a beachd, she pulled the string with her best aim.—Ull. Chuir baird am beachd air triath, the bards fixed their notice on the chiefs.—Oss. Fing. Ma 's comhrag do bheachd, if battle be thy intention.—Old Poem. O bheachd, out of sight.—Oss. Fing. Na bheachd fèin, in his own opinion or conceit.—Stew. Pro. Gabh beachd, observe, watch, make an observation. Ghabh e beachd air an treun, he observed the hero.—Mac Lach. Gu beachd, perfectly, clearly.*

† BEACHD, *v. a.* (*Ir. beacht.*) Meditate, consider, observe, attend, view, watch; embrace, compass; criticise. *Pret. a. bheachd, viewed; fut. aff. a. beachdaidh, shall view.*

BEACHDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A considering, viewing, meditating, watching; consideration, meditation.

BEACHDACHADH, *a.; pr. part.* of beachdaich. Considering, viewing, meditating.

BEACHDAICH, *v. a.* Consider, meditate, perceive, observe, attend, watch, eye. *Pret. a. bheachdaich, observed; fut. aff. a. beachdaichidh, shall or will observe; cha bheachdaich sùil a h-aite, no eye shall observe her place.—Oss. Duthona. Bheachdaich mi gu dèir, I observed attentively.—Mac Lach. Bheachdaich iad am fear mòr, they eyed the mighty man.—Id.*

BEACHDAICHTHE, *p. part.* of beachd. Considered, observed, watched.

BEACHDAIDH, *a.* Sure, certain; observant, watchful, considerate. *Gu beachdaidh, considerably.*

BEACHDAIL, *a.* (from beachd.) Observant, watchful, meditative, considerate; rarely circular.

BEACHDAIR, *s. m.* An observer, a spy, an informer, a scout; a critic, a reviewer. *N. pl. beachdairean.*

BEACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Spying, informing; the occupation of a critic or reviewer; espionage.

BEACHD-ÀITE, *s. m.* An observatory; a watch-tower. *N. pl. beachd-àitean or beachd-àiteachan.*

BEACHD-IONAD, *aith, s. m.* An observatory; a watch-tower. *N. pl. beachd-ionadan.*

BEACHD-SGEUL, *gen.* beachd-sgeòil or beachd-sgèil, *s. m.* Information.

BEACHD-SMUAINEACH, BEACHD-SMUAINTeach, *a.* Meditating.

BEACHD-SMUAINEACHADH, BEACHD-SMUAINTeachADH, *aith, s. m.* Meditation, contemplation; the act of meditating or contemplating.

BEACHD-SMUAINEACHADH, BEACHD-SMUAINTeachADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of beachd-smuainich or beachd-smuaintich. Meditating, contemplating; talking. *Tha e a beachd-smuainteachadh, he is talking.—Stew. I K.*

BEACHD-SMUAINÉACHAIL, BEACHD-SMUAINTEACHAD, *a.* Contemplative, meditative.

BEACHD-SMUAINICH, BEACHD-SMUAINTICH, *v. n.* Muse, meditate, contemplate; talk. *Pret. a.* bheachd-smuainich, *mused*; *fut. aff. a.* beachd-smuainichidh, *shall muse*; *a.* bheachd-smuainéachadh *san fhàiche, to meditate in the field.*—*Stew. Gen.*

BEACH-LANN, laùn, *s. m.* A bee-hive.

† BEACHRAN, ain, *s. m.* Wandering, straying.—*Shaw.*

BEAD, *s. m.* Flattery; cunning, a trick.

BEADACH, *a.* (from bead.) Forward, impudent; prone to flatter. *Com. and sup.* beadaiche, *more or most forward.*

BEADACHD, *s. f.* (from bead.) Forwardness, impudence; flattery.

BEADAG, aig, *s. f.* (from bead.) A lying, enticing young female; a gossip. *N. pl.* beadagan.

BEADAGACH, *a.* (from beadag.) Like a lying female; like a gossip.

BEADAGAN, *n. pl.* of beadag.

BEADAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A petulant fellow; a tale-telling fellow. *N. pl.* beadagan.

BEADAICHE, *com. and sup.* of beadach. *More or most forward.*

BEADAICHE, *s. m.* A flatterer, a cajoler; an enticing fellow. *N. pl.* beadaichean.

BEADAIDH, *a.* Forward, pert, petulant; mannerless; nice, fond of delicacies, luxurious; sweet-mouthed; flattering. *Cho beadaidh, so forward.*—*Macint.* Beadaidh ri linn socair, *luxurious in time of peace.*—*Smith.* Oran na circe beadaidh, *a song from the pert hen.*—*G. P.*

BEADAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Forwardness; petulance; flattery; luxuriousness.

BRADAN, ain, *s. m.* Calumny; also a forward petulant person.

BEADANACH, *a.* (from beadan.) Calumnious; forward; petulant. *Gu beadanach, calumniously. Com. and sup.* beadanaiche.

BRADANACHD, *s. f.* The habit of calumniating; forwardness, pertness.

BEADARACH, *a.* (*Swd.* bedraga, *to deceive.*) Beloved, lovely; flattering, cajoling; pampered; delicate; indulged. *Is beadarach an nì 'n onoir, honour is delicate.*—*G. P. Com. and sup.* beadaraiche, *more or most flattering.*

BEADARADH, aith, *s. m.* Fondness, endearment; fondling, flirting, toying; flattering. *Beadaradh gu leòir, enough of flirting.*—*Macint.* Chuireadh tu bodaich gu beadaradh, *thou wouldst set old men a fondling.*—*R.*

BEAG, *a.* (*Ir.* beag.) Little; young; small; light, trifling, insignificant; few. *Asp. form.* beag. *Leanabh beag, a babe*; *na sionnach beag, the young foxes.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.* Air beag do lathaibh, *in a few days.*—*Stew. Acts.* A beag, *a little, the least*; *a beag a dh'acn nì 's leatsa, any [the least] particle of what is thine.*—*Stew. Gen.* Cha 'n fhaigh a beag bàs, *nothing shall die.*—*Stew. Erod.* Beag is beag, *little and little, by degrees.*—*Id.* Is beag so, *this is a [trifling] light thing.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Air beag, *almost*; *air beag nìthe, almost.*—*Stew. Acts, ref.* Is beag orm e, *I dislike him*; *indsan air am beagsibh, they who hate you.*—*Stew. Lev.* Ach beag, *almost*; *beag nach, almost.* Na big agus na mòr, *the small and the great.*—*Stew. Ps.* An rud chi na big, nì na big, *what the young see they do.*—*G. P.* An nì chluineas na big 's e chànas na big, *what the young hear they repeat*; *as the old cock crows, the young cock learns.*—*G. P. Com. and sup.* lugha, *less, least.*

BEAGACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A lessening, a diminishing, diminution.

BEAGACHADH, *a.*; *pres. part.* of beagaich. Lessening, diminishing.

BEAGAICH, *v. a.* Lessen, diminish, abate. *Pret. a.* bheagaich, *lessened*; *fut. aff. a.* beagaichidh, *shall or will diminish*; *cha bheagaich sibh, ye shall not diminish.*

BEAGAICHE, *s. m.* (from beag.) An abater, a diminisher.

BEAGAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of beagaich. Shall be lessened or diminished.

BEAGAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of beagaich. Shall or will diminish.

BEAGAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of beagaich. Lessened, diminished.

BEAGAN, *s. and a.* A little, a few, a small number, a small quantity or portion. *Air bheagan cèile, with little wisdom, witless.*—*Sm.* Beagan uisge, *a little water.*—*Stew. Gen.* Fuireach beagan, *stop a little*; *beagan nì's fhaide, a little longer*; *beagan crìon, a very little*; *beagan a bheagan, by little and little, by degrees*; *a dol am beaganaibh, growing into small portions, crumbling.*

*Ir.* beagan. *W.* bechan. *Arm.* bihan. *Corn.* bian and vichan. In old French books we see *bechan*; little. In Franche Comté they say *pechon*.

BEAGCHIONTA, *s.* A petty crime; a foible. *N. pl.* beag chiontall.

BEAG-EAGALLACH, *a.* Bold, fearless.—*Ir. id.*

BEAG-LUACH, *a.* Valueless, useless.

BEAG-NARACH, *a.* Shameless, impudent. *Gu beag-narach, shamelessly, impudently.*—*Stew. Hos.*

BEAGNARACHD, *s. f.* Shamelessness, impudence.

BEAIRT, *s. f.* A loom; engine, machine; harness; tackling of a ship; exploit; a scabbard; a truss. *Fhuair e i aig a beairt, he found her at her loom.*—*Mac Lach.* Da stèud fo beairt, *two studs in harness.*—*Id.* Beairt thuairneir, *a turning loom.* *N. pl.* beairtean.

BEAIRTICH, *v. a.* Yoke, as a chariot; provide with tackling; enrich. *Pret. a.* bheairtich, *yoked*; *fut. aff. a.* beairtichidh, *shall or will yoke*; written also *beartaich*; which see.

BEAL, BEIL, *s. m.* A mouth; provincial for beul.

BEAL, BEIL, *s. m.* The god Belus. Written also *Beul*; which see.

BEALACH, aich, *s. m.*; *n. pl.* bealaichean. (*Ir.* bealach.) A defile, a narrow passage, the pass or gorge of a mountain, a glen, a gap, a way. *Asp. form.* bhealach. *Mar eibhle sa bhealach, like a fire in the mountain gorge.*—*Oss. Fing.* Cìod am bealach an buail sinn? *through what pass shall we strike our way.*—*Old Legend.* Air bealach cairt, *on a right way.*—*Sm.* Druid am bealach, *shut the way.*—*Id.*

BEALADH, BEALUIDH, *s. m.* Broom. Buidheag bhcalaidh, *a yellow-broom.*

BEALBHAN-RUADH, *s. m.* A sort of hawk.—*Shaw.*

† BEALTAINE, *s. f.* An agreement, a compact, a bargain.—*Ir. id.*

BEATLAINN, BEALTUINN, *s. f.* May-day; Whitsuntide; the month of May. La buidhe bealtuinn, *a common name for May-day.*

On the first of May was held a great Druidical festival in honour of the Asiatic god, Belus, whom the Druids worshipped. On this day fires were kindled on the mountain tops for the purposes of sacrifice; and through these fires, according to Keating, the Druids ordered the cattle of the country to be driven, with the design of preserving them from contagion till next May-day. On this day too it was usual to extinguish all the hearth fires, in order that they should be kindled from this purifying flame. Hence it would seem that the right orthography of *Bealtuinn* is *Bèil-teine*, Belus's fire. *La Bealtuinn*, therefore, signifies the day of Belus's fire. In some parts of the Highlands, the young folks of a hamlet meet in the moors on the first of May. They cut a table in the green sod, of a round figure, by cutting a trench in the ground of such circumference as to hold the whole company. They then kindle a fire, and dress a repast of eggs and milk in the consistence

of a custard. They knead a cake of oatmeal, which is toasted at the embers against a stone. After the custard is eaten up, they divide the cake into so many portions, as similar as possible to one another in size and shape, as there are persons in the company. They daub one of these portions with charcoal until it is perfectly black. They then put all the bits of the cake into a bonnet, and every one, blindfold, draws out a portion. The bonnet-holder is entitled to the last bit. Whoever draws the black bit is the devoted person who is to be sacrificed to Baal, whose favour they mean to implore in rendering the year productive. The devoted person is compelled to leap three times over the flames.—*Statistics. Callender.*

**BEALUIDH, s. m.** Broom. Goisean bealuidh, *a tuft of broom*; written also *bealaidh*.

**BEAN, v.** Touch, handle, meddle. *Pret. a. bhean, touched; fut. aff. a. beanaidh, shall or will touch; an ti a bheanas ribh, he who touches you.*—*Stew. Zech.*

**BEAN, gen. mna. (Corn. benen.)** A wife, a woman, a female. Bean a ghabh, *the wife of his affections.*—*Orr.* Goirear bean dith, *she shall be called woman.*—*Stew. Gen.* Bean nan deagh bheus, *a virtuous female.* A Gael, in speaking to his mother, says, a bhean! *woman!* and not a mhathair! *mother!* Bean-ghlùin, *a midwife*; bean-shiùbhlaidh, *a woman in childbed*; bean-tighe, *a housewife*; d. sing. mnaoi. Air do bhreth le mnaoi, *born of a woman.*—*Smith.* Mar mhnai, *as a wife, to wife.*—*Stew. Gen.* N. pl. mnaoi and mnathan, *wives, women*; d. pl. mnathaibh.

† **BEANADH, aidh, s. m.** Dulness, bluntness.

**BEANAG, aig, s. f. (dim. of bean.)** W. benan. *Corn. benen.* A little wife, a little woman; a term of endearment for a wife, or for any female. Mo bheanag ghaolach, *my dear little wife.*—*Macint.*

**BEANAIL, a. (from bean.)** W. benywail. *Ir.* beanmhair. Womanly, womanlike, effeminate, feminine, modest, delicate.

**BEAN-BAILE, s. f.** The lady or proprietress of a village.

**BEAN-BAINNE, s. f.** A bride; *literally*, the woman of the wedding.

**BEAN-BHARAIN, s. f.** A baron's lady.

**BEAN-BHOCHD, s. f.** A female mendicant, a poor woman. Mnathan bochd, *poor women.*

**BEAN-BHRATHAR-ATHAR, s. f.** An uncle's wife, the wife of a father's brother.

**BEAN-BHRATHAR-MATHAR, s. f.** An uncle's wife, the wife of a mother's brother.

**BEAN-BHRATHAR-SEAN-ATHAR, s. f.** A grand-uncle's wife, the wife of a grandfather's brother.

**BEAN-CHARAID, s. f.** A female friend; a kinswoman.

**BEAN-CHÉILE, s. f.** A spouse, a wife.

**BEAN-CHICHE, s. f.** A wet-nurse. N. pl. mnathan ciche, *wet-nurses.*

**BEAN-CHINNIDH, s. f.** A kinswoman; female; a namesake.

**BEAN-CHLIANHUINN, s. f.** A daughter-in-law; a sister-in-law.

**BEAN-CHOIMHEADACHD, s. f.** A waiting-maid; a bride-maid.—*Shaw.*

**BEAN-CHOMHARBADH, s. f.** A dowager.

**BEAN-DALTA, s. f.** A foster-daughter.

**BEAN-EIGNEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A rape.

**BEANGAN, ain, s. m.** A branch, a bough. N. pl. beangain, *branches.* See also *MEANGAN.*

**BEAN-GLHUINE, s. f. (bean, woman, and glùn, offspring.)** A midwife. Thuit a bhean-ghlùine ria, *the midwife said to her.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**BEAN-LEIGH, s. f.** A female physician. N. pl. mnathan-leigh.

**BEAN-NIGHEACHAIN, s. f.** A washerwoman, a laundry-maid. N. pl. mnathan-nigheachain.

**BEAN-OSDA, s. f.** A hostess. N. pl. mnathan-osda.

**BEAN-RIGHDIR, s. f.** A baronet's lady. Mnathan righdirean.

**BEAN-SHIÙBHLAIDH, s. f.** A woman in childbed. N. pl. mnathan-shiùbhlaidh.

**BEAN-STRIOPACHAIS, s. f.** An adulteress, a faithless wife. —*Stew. Hos.*

**BEAN-TIGHE, s. f.** A housewife; a housekeeper; landlady, mistress.

**BEAN-UASAL, gen. mna uasail, s. f.** A lady, a gentlewoman. N. pl. mnathan-uasal.

**BEANN, BEINN, s. f.** A degree; a step; a horn; a skirt; a drinking-cup; a beam; a corner. A bheann iùbhraidh, *its beam of yew.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Fiadhachd bheann, *the hunting of mountain-deer.*—*Old Song.*

**BEANN, BEINNE, s. f.** A hill, a mountain, a summit. Aghaidh na beinne, *the brow of the mountain.*—*Oss. Fing.* Ir. beann. W. bann and pen. Pers. avien. Gr. βῆνος, Germ. bann, high. Hence also Eng. banner. Germ. pinn, a summit. Lat. pinnæ, pinnaculæ, summits or pinnacles. Hence *Apenninus*; hence also *Deus Penninus*, (Dia nam beann, *the god of the hills*), worshipped, as mentioned by Livy, book xxxi., on the top of the Alps. Cluverius thinks that this was the Celtic deity whom the old Germans called *Pinn*.

**BEANNACH, a. (from beann.)** Horned; cornerways; skirted; chequered; mosaic. Com. and sup. beannaiche, *more or most horned.*

**BEANNACHADH, aidh, s. m.** The act or circumstance of blessing; a blessing. Thug e leis mo bheannachadh, *he took with him my blessing.*—*Stew. Gen.* Sruth-bheannachadh nan ceatharn, *the smooth address of the robber.*—*G. P.*

**BEANNACHADH, a.; pr. part. of beannaich.** Blessing.

**BEANNACHD, s. f. (Ir. beannacht. Corn. banneth.)** A blessing; salutation, compliment; a farewell expression; as, beannachd leat, *farewell*; i. e. *a blessing go with you.* Beiribh beannachd, *be ye blessed.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Beannachd le cleachda na h-òige, *farewell to the pursuits of youth.*—*Ardar.* Beannachd do t-anam is buaidh, *blessing to thy soul and victory.*—*Ull.* Cuir mo bheannachd, *send my compliments*; thoir mo bheannachd, *give my compliments.* N. pl. beannachdan.

**BEANNACHD A BHÀIRD, s.** The poet's congratulation.

Among the ancient Gael, if at any jovial meeting, any man retired, for however short a time, he was obliged, before he was permitted to resume his seat, to make an apology for his absence in rhyme. If he had no talent for poetry, or if, from humour, he did not choose to comply, which was seldom the case, he was obliged to pay such a proportion of the reckoning as the company thought proper to propose; and this, according to Martin, was *beannachd-a-bhàird*.

**BEANNACHDACH, a.** Prone to bless; prone to salute.

**BEANNAICH, v. a. (Ir. beannaigh.)** Bless, salute, hail; invoke a blessing. *Pret. a. bheannaich, blessed; fut. aff. a. beannaichidh, shall or will bless.* Na beannaich dha, *do not salute him.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Dhia beannaich sinn! *God bless us!* Fut. sub. bheannaicheas; fut. pass. beannaichear, *shall be blessed.*

**BEANNAICHIDH, fut. aff. a. of beannaich.** Shall or will bless.

**BEANNAICHTE, p. part. Blessed; saluted. Asp. form, bheannaichte.** Barr beannaichte, *a blessed crop.* Arm. bara benniguet, *blessed bread.* Runic, benediget. Corn. benigaz. Ir. beannuigte. Arm. beneguet.

**BEANNAG, aig, s. f.** A coif; a linen cap. Ir. id. N. pl. beannagan.

**BEANNAGACH, a.** Having a coif, like a coif.

**BEANNAIN, ain, s. m. (dim. of beann.)** A little hill. N. pl. beannain.



- BEANNTA, BEANTAN, *n. pl.* of beann. Hills, mountains.
- BEANTACH, *a.* Hilly, mountainous, rocky, pinnaced.
- Dàthaich bheantach, *a hilly country.*
- BEANTACHD, *s. f.* Hilliness, mountainousness.
- BEAN-NUADH-PIOSDA, *s. f.* A young wife, a newly married wife.
- BEANNUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* beannughadh.) The act of blessing; a blessing. Written also *beannaich*.
- BEANNUICH, *v. a.* Bless; invoke a blessing; salute. *Pret. a.* bheannuich; *fut. aff. a.* beannuichidh, *shall or will bless.* Written also *beannaich*; which see.
- † BEAR, BIR, *s. m.* A spit. See BIOR.
- † BEAR, *s. m.* A bear. See BEITHIR.
- BEARACHD, *s. f.* Judgment.
- † BEARAN, *aith, s. m.* A young man; also pen; a little spit. *N. pl.* beairain.
- † BEARG, *s. m.* Anger; also a champion.
- † BEARGACHD, *s. f.* Diligence.—*Shaw.*
- BEARNADH, *aith, s. m.* The vernacular language of a country.
- BEARLA, *s. f.* The language of the Scotch Lowlanders.
- BEARN, BEARN, and BEIRN, *s. f.* (*Ir.* bearn.) *N. pl.* bearnan; *dat. pl.* bearnaibh. A breach; a gap, an aperture; a separation; a fissure. *Asp. form.* bhearn. Ro bhearna nan neul, *through the fissure of the clouds.*—*Oss.* Lodin. Le bearnaibh, *with breaches.*—*Stew. Amos.*
- BEARN, *v. a.* Notch; hack; make a breach or gap. *Pret. a.* bhearn, *notched*; *fut. aff. a.* bearnaidh, *shall or will notch.*
- BEARNACH, *a.* (*from* bearn.) Chopped; having breaches or gaps; notched, hacked; fractured; having fissures, apertures, or clefts; causing gaps, notches, fractures, or clefts. An sgiath mheallach bhearnach, *the bossy fractured shield.*—*Oss. Derm.*
- BEARNAN, *n. pl.* of beairn; which see.
- BEARNAN, *aith, s. m.* (*dim.* of bearn.) A little breach; a little notch. *N. pl.* bearnain.
- BEARNAN BRIDE, *s. m.* The flower called dandelion. Am bearnan bride is a pheighinn riochail, *the dandelion and the pennyroyal.*—*Macint.* *N. pl.* bearnain bride.
- BEARN-MHIOL, *s. m.* A hare-lip.—*Shaw.*
- † BEARR, *a.* Short, brief.
- BEARR, *v. a.* Shave; shear, clip; crop, curtail, lop, prune. *Pret. a.* bhearr, *shaved*; *fut. aff. a.* bearraidh, *shall or will shave.* Bhearr se e fein, *he shaved himself.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- BEARRA, *ai, s. m.* A spear, a dart; any sharp-pointed instrument; also short hair; a cut, a slice, shred, or fragment; a segment.—*Shaw.*
- BEARRADAIR, *s. m.* (*from* bearr.) A barber, a hairdresser; a critic; one who carps, clips, or crops. Ealtain bearradair, *the razor of a barber.*—*Stew. Ezek.* *N. pl.* bearradairéan.
- BEARRADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from* bearr.) The occupation of a barber; a clipping, a cropping; a carping, criticising.
- BEARRADAIREAN, *s.*; *n. pl.* of bearradair.
- BEARRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*from* bearr.) A cutting, as of hair, or any other crop; a shearing, clipping, shaving; a lopping, a pruning; a spear; short hair; a cut, a slice, a shred; a segment. Dean do bhearradh, *shave thyself, make thyself bald.*—*Stew. Mic.*
- BEARRADH, *aith, s. m.* The top of a mountain; a mountain cliff or pinnacle. *N. pl.* bearraidhean.
- BEARRAG, *aig, s. f.* (*from* bearn.) *Ir.* bearog. A razor.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* bearragan, razors.
- BEARRAICHE, *s. m.* (*from* bearr.) *Ir.* bearrthach. A barber, a hairdresser. *N. pl.* bearraichean.
- BEARRAIDEACH, *a.* (*from* bearr.) Light, nimble, active. Gu bearraideach, *lighty.*
- BEARRA-SGIAN, *skein, s. m.* A razor; a pruning-hook.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* bearra-sgeinichean, razors.
- BEARRTA, BEARRTE, *p. part.* of bearr. Shaven, cropped, clipped, pruned, shorn.—*Stew. Jer.* An treudd bhearrta, *the shorn flock.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.*
- BEARRTACH, *a.* Shaving, cropping, clipping, pruning; carping; fond of cropping, clipping, or pruning.
- † BEART, BEAIRT, *s. f.* A judgment; a covenant, or compact; a game at tables.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* beartean.
- BEART, BEAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir.* beart.) An engine, a machine; a loom, a frame; a deed, work, or exploit; a harness, a yoke; a burden; shrouds; tackling, as of a ship; a sheath or scabbard; a bundle or truss; clothes. *N. pl.* bearta, beairt, beartan. A bhearta iongantach, *his wonderful works.*—*Stew. Ps.* Bearta trenbhtais, *feats of valour.*—*Sm.* Cuig barcai fo 'm beairt, *five ships in full equipment.*—*Oss. Conn.* A lann fo bheart, *his sword in the scabbard.*—*Oss. Tem.* Ar siùil 's ar beartan, *our sails and our shrouds.*—*Macfar.* Beart-thuairnein, *a turner's loom*; beart-thigheadair, *a weaver's loom*; beart-treabhaidh, *a plough*; beart-uchd, *a poitrel.*
- BEARTACH, *a.* Rich, wealthy; of, or belonging to, a machine; like a sheath or scabbard, sheathing. Cha bli e beartach, *he shall not be rich.*—*Stew. Job.* Com. and sup. beartaiche, *more or most rich.*
- BEARTAICH, *v. a.* (*from* beart.) Yoke, as a chariot; prepare, make ready; begin; enrich; brandish, flourish; also meditate.—*Shaw.* *Pret. a.* bheartaich, *yoked*; *fut. aff. a.* beartaichidh, *shall or will yoke.* Bheartaich e a charbad, *he yoked his chariot.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Fut. pass.* beartaichear.
- BEARTAIR, *s. m.* A brandisher.—*Shaw.*
- BEARTAS, *ais, s. m.* Riches; honour. Beartas agus urram, *riches and honour.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- † BEARTHA, *a.* Clean, fine, spruce, genteel.—*Shaw.*
- BEAS, *s.* See BEUS.
- BEASAN, *aith, s. m.* (*Fr.* bassin. *Ir.* baisin.) A basin. *N. pl.* beasanan.
- † BEASG, *s. f.* A prostitute.—*Shaw.*
- † BEASGNADH, *aith, s. m.* A speech, a dialect; peace.
- BEATH, *s. f.* Birch-wood, a birch-tree. Written also *beithe*; which see.
- BEATH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* beatha. *Gr.* βίωσις. *Dor.* βίωτα. *Lat.* vita.) Life; food; livelihood; welcome; salutation. Is amhuil aisling ar beath, *our life is like a dream.*—*Oss. Thura.* Is i do bheath 'n so, *you are welcome here.* Bhuir beath-sa, ghaigich! *you are welcome, O heroes!*—*Oss. Fing.* Their duine beath air éigin, *ach cha toir e rath air éigin, a man may force a livelihood, but cannot force good luck.*—*G. P.*
- BEATHACH, *aich, s. m.* (*from* beath.) *Ir.* beathach. A beast, animal, creature; strictly speaking, it has the same comprehensive meaning with the *Gr.* ζῷον, and the *Lat.* animal or animans, *any living thing*; yet it is never applied, but by way of reproach or pity, to a human being. *N. pl.* beathaichean. Beathach is also written *beathuch*, *from* beo. Beathach fadhaich, *a wild beast*; beathach oibre, *a beast of burden*; am beathach mosach, *the nasty beast*; a bheathaich thruaighe! *poor creature! poor thing!*
- BEATHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A feeding; a nourishing; also food, sustenance, nourishment; a living, a beneficence; maintenance. Arson beathachadh, *for food.*—*Stew. Gen.* Chum beathachaidh, *for maintenance.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Ir.* beathaighadh.
- BEATHACHADH, *a.*; *pr. part.* of beathaich. Feeding, nourishing, maintaining.



BEATHADACH, aich, *s. m.* A beaver. *Ir.* beathodach. *N. pl.* beathadaiche.

BEATHAG, aig, *s. m.* A bee; a beech-tree.—*Shaw.* Also the name Sophia.

BEATHAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir.* beathaigh.) Feed, nourish, maintain, support; welcome, salute. *Pret. a.* bheathaich, *fed; fut. aff. a.* beathaichidh, *shall or will feed.* Bheathaich e chuid eile, *he fed the rest.*—*Stew. Gen.* Bheathaich e athair, *he maintained his father.*—*Id. Fut. pass.* beathaichear. Beathaich thusa mise au diugh, *is beathaichidh mise thusa am maireach, fed me to-day, and I will feed you to-morrow.*—*G. P.*

BEATHAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of beathaich; which see.

BEATHAICHTE, *p. part.* of beathaich. Fed, nourished, maintained, supported; welcomed.

BEATHAIL, *a.* (*i. e.* beath-amhuil.) Vital; pertaining to life. Aile bheathail, *vital air, or oxygen.*

BEATH-AILE, *s. f.* Vital air, oxygen.

BEATHALACH, *a.* (*from* beath.) Lively, sprightly. Gu beathalach, *lively.*

BEATHALACHD, *s. f.* Liveliness, sprightliness.

BEATHANAN, *s. sing. and pl.* Food, victuals.—*Macd.*

BEATH-EACHDRAIDH, *s. f.* A biography.

+ BEATHRA, ai, *s. m.* (*th* silent.) Water. *Old Celtic, ber.* Turk. bar and behr, *sea.* Pers. baran, *rain.* Phen. bir, *wells.* Arab. bir, *wells.* *Ir.* bir, *a well.* In Madagascar, bihar means *sea.*

BEIC, *s. f.* A courtesy. Dean beic, *courtesy.*

BÉIC, *s. f.* A cry, shout, roar; an outcry, an uproar. More commonly written *beuc*; which see.

BEIC, *s. f.* A point, a nib, the bill of a bird. Hence *Fr.* bec. *It.* becco. *Eng.* beak and peak.

BEICEASACH, *a.* (*from* beic.) Bobbing; courtesying; skipping; hopping.—*Macint.*

BEICEIL, *a.* (*from* beic.) Courtesying, bobbing.

BEICEIL, *s. f.* A courtesying, bobbing, frequent bobbing. A beiceil gu foirmeil, *courtesying formally.*—*Macfar.* Ciod a bheiceil th' ort? *why do you bob so?*

BEICEIL, (*a*), *pr. part.* of beic. Courtesying, bobbing.

BEIC-LEUMNACH, *a.* Francing, skipping, bobbing, hopping, dancing.

BEIGNEID, *s. f.* A bayonet. *N. pl.* beigneidean.

BÉIL, *gen. sing.* of beul.

BE'IL, (*i. e.* beath-uile, *the life of all.*) Bel, the name under which the British Druids adored the Divinity. Bel, in Welch, means war or havoc. Owen observes, that Mars was called *Bel* by the Britons; and he grounds his opinion on the following inscription upon a British Roman altar, which was found in the north of England, "BEL Y DW CADYR;" *Bel, the god of war.*

+ BEIL, *gen.* beile, *s. f.* A meal of meat, a diet.—*Ir. id.*

BEILBHEAG, aig, *s. f.* A corn-poppay; wild poppy. *N. pl.* beilbheagan.

BEILBHEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in wild poppies; like a wild poppy.

BEILEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*from* beul.) A mouth, a prattling mouth; prattling; a prattling person. *Asp. form.* bheilean. Ciod a bheilean th' ort? *why do you prattle so?*

BEILEANACH, *a.* (*from* beul.) Garrulous; prating. Beul beileanach, *a prating mouth*; gu beileanach, *garrulously.* *Com. and sup.* beileanaiche.

BEILEANACHD, *s. f.* (*from* beul.) Garrulosity; prating. Is ann ort tha bheileanachd, *how you do prate.*

+ BEILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kettle, a caldron. *N. pl.* beilleanach.

BEILLEACH, *a.* Blubber-lipped.

BEILLEACHD, *s. f.* The deformity of blubber-lips.

BEILLEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* The deformity of a blubber-lip.

+ BEILT, BEILTE, *s. f.* A belt, girth, cingle.—*Ir. id.*

BÉIM, *gen. sing.* of beim; which see.

+ BEIM, *s. f.* A tribe, a generation; also a help; a piece of timber. *Ir.* beim. *Eng.* beam.

BÉIN, *gen. sing.* of bian. Of a skin or hide. Clogaid béin an ruadh-bhuic, *a helmet of the skin of the roe.*—*Oss.* Cathula.

BEINC, *s. f.* A bench, a form, a table.

*Swed.* bank, *a shelf.* *Teut.* bancke and panch, *a bench.* *Dan.* bene. *Span.* banca. *It.* banco. *Basque,* banco. *Du.* bank. *Old Sax.* bene. *W.* and *Corn.* benk. *Ir.* beine. *N. pl.* beincean.

+ BEINC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A separation, partition, disjunction.—*Shaw.*

+ BEINE, *s. m.* A champion; also evening.—*Ir. id.*

BEINEAN, ein, *s. f.* A little woman. *Ir.* beinin. *Corn.* baneen.

BEINN, *gen.* beinne, *s. f.* A mountain; hill; pinnacle; a bin. *W.* pen. *Bor. Lox.* bann. *Gr.* βουνος; hence also Πηνιος. The pen of the Cimbrians and Sabines also meant a summit; hence Apennines, mountains in Italy. See also BEANN.

BEINNE, *gen. sing.* of beann and beinn.

BEINNEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim.* of beinn.) A little hill, a pinnacle.

BEIR, *v.* Take hold; bear, carry; bring forth; give; overtake. *Pret. a.* bheir, *bare*; *fut. aff. a.* beiridh, *shall bear.* Bheir i mac, *she bore a son.* Beiridh tu mac, *thou shalt bear a son.*—*Stew. Gen.* Beir um fuaim d' óran, *take from me the noise of thy song.*—*Stew. Am.* Beiribh bean-nachd, beiribh buaidh, *be ye blest, be ye victorious.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Beir, with the preposition air, means overtake, take hold; beir air, *take hold of him, overtake him*; Beiridh mi orra, *I will overtake them.* Nur chì thu bean oileanach beir oirre, *mar beir thusa oirre beiridh fear eile oirre, when you find an accomplished woman, take her; if you will not, another will.*—*G. P.*

*Gr.* φέρω. *Lat.* fer. *Dan.* baere. *Maeso-Gothic,* bairan. *Swedo-Gothic,* baera. *Swed.* bara. *Isl.* bera. *Francomanian,* bera. *Germ.* baeren, *bear a child.* *Anglo-Sax.* bearan. *Ir.* beir. *Eng.* bear. *Ber.* in the end of compounded German words, means bearing; as, beigam-ber, *a prophet, or bringer of good news.*

+ BEIRBHEIS, *s. f.* Anniversary, feast, vigil.—*Ir. id.*

BEIRM, *s. m.* Barm, yeast. *Germ.* berm. *Anglo-Sax.* beorm. *Dan.* baermes. Aran gu bheirm, *unfermented bread.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

BEIRN. See BEARN.

BEIRNEACH, *a.* See BEARNACH.

+ BEIRT, *s.* A burden; a help; also two persons.—*Ir. id.*

BEIRTE, *p. part.* of beir. Born. *Ir.* beirthe; hence *Eng.* birth.

+ BEIRTEAN, ein, *s. m.* A little burden.

BÉIST, BÉISTE, *s. f.* A beast, a monster, a beast of prey; a wretch. Tuíteam an strí na beiste, *falling in contest with the monster.*—*Oss. Derm.* Chuir droch bheist as da, *an evil beast has devoured him.*—*Stew. Gen.* Beistean doirb, *oppressive wretches.*—*Old Song.* Lat. bestia. *Dan.* bæst. *Swed.* best. *Du.* beest. *Port.* besta. *Fr.* + bête, now written bête. *N. pl.* beistean.

BEISTEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim.* of béist.) A little beast. *Ir.* beistín.

BÉISTEAN, *n. pl.* of béist.

BEITEAN, ein, *s. m.* The scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills.

BEITH, *s. f.* The second letter (B) of the Gaelic alphabet.

BEITH, BEITHRE, *s. f.* (*W. bedu. Ir. beithe.*) Birch. *Sa bheith chubhraidh, in the fragrant birch.*—*Oss. Derm.*

BEITHIR, *s. m. (th silent.)* A bear; any wild beast.

*Heb. behir, a beast of burden, and pere, a wild ass. Chald. bcira, an elephant. Arab. phor, a heifer. Gr. βουες, rough, and φρ, a wild beast. Lat. fera. Sabine and Lat. barrus. Hence also verres, a boar pig; a-per, a boar; and verrex. Germ. baer. Ir. bear. Eng. bear and boar. Anglo-Sax. bera. Belg. beer. Dan. biorn. Hung. barom, a beast of burden. Bohem. beran, a lamb. Bisc. abere, a beast of burden.*

BEITHIR, *a.* Wild, destructive, savage. *Gr. βουες.*

BEITHIR, *s. m.* Neat, clean, tidy.

BEL. See BEIL.

† BEN, *s. f.* An old Celtic term signifying a wain or chariot. *Lat. benna.*

I have somewhere seen the following remark on *benna*:—"Benna lingua Gallicā genus vehiculi appellatur, unde vocantur *combennones* in eādē bennā sedentes." *Benna*, in the language of Gaul, is a kind of vehicle; hence they who ride in the same chariot are called *combennones*.

From *combennones* evidently comes, through the medium of the French *compagnon*, the English *companion*.

BEU, *a. (H. byw. Arm. and Corn. bew. Ir. beo.)* Alive, living; sprightly, lively; also, substantively, a living person. *Am beo e? is he alive? Am beo i? is she alive? Tir nam beò, the land of the living. Am beo dhui ri Dheirg? art thou alive, O Dargo?—Ull. B' aluinn thu ri d' bheo, thou wert handsome when alive.*—*Oss. Carrieth. Ri d' bheo, as long as you live.—Macint. Thoir beo, bring alive. Cho beo ri breac, as surely as a trout. Gu ma fad beo an righ! long live the king!—Stew. Sam. Mìs beo mi, as I live; cho chinnte 's a tha thu beo, as sure as you are alive.*

BEU-AIRGIDH, *s.* Quicksilver; literally, live silver. So the French *vif-argent*, and the Italian *argento-vivo*.

BEUCHAN, *ain, s. m.* A small fire. *Beochan teine, a little flickering fire.*

BEUCHANTA, *a. (from beo.)* Vigorous; lively, sprightly.

BEUCHANTACHD, *s. f. (from beo.)* Vigorousness; liveliness, sprightliness.

BEU-EACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a biographer.

BEU-EACHDRAIDH, *s. f.* A biography.

BEU-EACHDRAIDHICHE, BEU-EACHDRAICHE, *s. m.* A biographer. *N. pl. beo-cachdraidhichean or beo-eachdraichean.*

BEU-FHÀL, fhàil, *s. m.* An enclosure.

BEU-GHAIÑEAMH, eimh, *s.* Quicksand. *Gun tuiteadh iad sa bhèd-ghaìneamh, that they would fall into the quicksand.*—*Stew. Acts.*

BEU-GHLAC, *v. a.* Take alive; take prisoner alive. *Pret. a. bhco-ghlac, took alive.*

BEU-GHRIOSACH, aich, *s. f.* Hot embers.

BEUÌL, *gen. sing. of beul.* Of a mouth. *Làn beùil bhiadh is lan bail nàire, a mouthful of meat, and a townful of shame.*—*G. P. See BEUL.*

† BEUILL, *s. f.* Fatness.

BEU-IOBAIRT, *s. f.* A living sacrifice. *Bhur cuirp nam beo iobairt, your bodies as a living sacrifice.*—*Stew. Rom. N. pl. beo-iobairtean.*

BEÙIR, *gen. sing. beòir and beorach, s. f.* Beer. (*Ran. bior.*) *Gloine beòrach, a glass of beer.*—*Old Song. Beòir laidir, strong beer; beòir chaoil, small beer.*

† BEOL, BEOIL, *s. m.* A robber.

BEOLACH, *a.* Talkative.

BEOLAICHE, *s. m.* A chronicler; a talkative person.

BEU-LAOCH, laoch, *s. m.* A lively fellow, a lively lad. *N. pl. beo-laich.*

BEU-LUATH, luaith, *s. f.* Hot ashes or embers. *N. pl. beo-luathre.*

BEU-RADHARC, *s. m.* Quick sight; clear sight; a lively view.—*Ir. id.*

BEU-RADHARCACH, *a.* Quick-sighted, clear-sighted.—*Ir. id.*

† BEOSACH, *a.* Bright, glittering; brisk; trim, spruce; dapper.

† BEOSACH, *v. a.* Beautify, adorn, make spruce or tidy. *Pret. a. bheòsaich.*

BEU-SGAR, *v. a.* Divorce. *Pret. a. bheo-sgar, divorced; fut. aff. a. beo-sgaraidh, shall or will divorce.*

BEU-SGARADH, aidh, *s. m.* A divorce, a separation during life.

BEU-SHLAINNTE, *s. f.* A life-rent. *Tuarasdal re d' bheò-shlainnte, a salary during thy life, or as a life-rent.*—*Old Song. Ridir beò-shlainnte, a knight bachelor.*

BEU-SHLAINNTEACH, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a life-rent.

BEUTHACH, aich, *s. m. (from beo.)* A beast; properly any living creature. *Arm. bieuch. Portug. becho, a worm. N. pl. beuthaichean. Beothach is also written beathach; which see.*

BEUTHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A re-animating, quickening; a kindling.

BEUTHACHADH, *a.; pr. part. of beothaich.* Reanimating, quickening, kindling, reviving.

BEUTHACHAIL, (*i. e. beothach-amhuil*) Having a reanimating or quickening influence.

BEUTHACHAIR, *s. m.* A reviver. *W. bywiocawr.*

BEUTHAICH, *gen. sing. beothach.*

BEUTHAICH, *v. a.* Kindle, light; reanimate, revive, quicken. *Pret. a. beothaich, revived; fut. aff. a. beothaichidh, shall revive. Réir t-fhacail beothaich mi, according to thy word, quicken me.—Snoc. Beothaich a choinneal, light the candle.*

*Fut. pass. beothaichear.* Is tric bheothaich sràd bheag teine mòr, often has a spark kindled a conflagration.—*G. P.*

BEUTHAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of beothaich.*

BEUTHAICHTE, *p. part. of beothaich.* Quickened, animated, kindled, lit.

BEUTHAIL, *a. (i. e. beo-amhuil, from beo.) W. bywawl.* Lively, brisk, smart, vigorous, diligent, active; fervent, zealous. *Tha iad beuthail, they are lively.*—*Stew. Exod. Beuthail na 'r spioraid, fervent in your spirit.*—*Stew. Rom. ref.*

BEUTHALACHD, *s. f. (from beo.)* Liveliness, smartness, agility.

BEU-THORRACH, *a.* Quick with child; also ready to conceive. *Com. and sap. beo-thorraiche.*

† BETARLAGH, *s. m.* An ancient law. *Ir. betelach.*

BETH, *s. f.* The second letter of the Gaelic alphabet. Written also BEITH.

BEUBANACHADH, aich, *s. m.* A maugling, a bruising, a maltreating. *Fhuair e a bheubanachadh, he got himself bruised or maltreated.*

BEUBANACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of beubanaich.*

BEUBANACHD, *s. f.* Mangling, bruising, maltreatment, tearing.

BEUBANAICH, *v. a.* Mangle, bruise, maltreat, tear. *Pret. a. bheubanaich, mangled; fut. aff. a. beubanaichidh, shall or will tear or mangle.*

BEUBANAICHTH, *p. part. of beubanaich.* Torn, mangled, bruised, maltreated.

BEUC, *s. m. (Heb. bechi and becheh.)* A roar, a bellow, an outcry, a noise, clamour.

BEUC, *v. n. (Heb. bachah and bechah, wept.)* Roar, bellow,

make a noise as the sea. *Pret. a. bheuc, roared; fut. aff. a. beucaidh, shall or will roar.*

**BEUCACH, a.** Roaring, noisy, clamorous; apt to roar or bellow. *Beucach dubhlaidh, roaring and dark.—Oss. Fing. Muir bheucach fo ghaoith a strin, the roaring main contending with the winds.—Oss. Lodin.*

**BEUCAICH, s. f.** A roaring, a loud noise, a roar. *Beucaich do thonn, the roaring of thy waves.—Oss. Duthona. Ciod bheucaich th' ort? what are you roaring for?*

**BEUCAIDH, fut. aff. a. of beuc.** Shall or will roar.

**BEUCAIR, s. m. (from beuc.)** A roarer. *N. pl. beucairean.*

**BEUC-SHRUTH, s. m.** A roaring stream, a cataract. *Turthor uan beuc-shruth, Turthor of roaring streams.—Oss. Lod.*

**BEUD, s. m.** Loss, pity, harm, injury; a defect or blemish; distress; fate; a blow, an action, an evil deed; vice; gloom. *Cha d' fhuilleg e beud, he suffered no harm.—Oss. Derm. Thill e fo bheud, he returned with loss.—Oss. Lodin. Duan gun bheud, a poem without defect.—Id. Fina gun bheud, unblemished Fina.—Id. Faiceam mo bheud, let me see my fate.—Oss. Fing. 'Eudan fo bheud, his visage under a gloom.—Oss. Tem. From beud comes the English beat.*

**BEUDACH, a. (from beud.)** Hurtful, iniquitous, blemished, guilty; fatal, gloomy. *Is beudach borb am buille, fatal and fierce is the blow.—Death of Carril. Am fear a bhios beudach cha gair e dh' éigneach chàich, he who is guilty tries to involve others.—G. P. Com. and sup. beudaiche, more or most hurtful.*

**BEUDAG, aig, s. f.** A trifling little woman; a gossip; a lying female. *N. pl. beudagan.*

**BEUDAGACH, a.** Like a gossip.

**BEUDAGAN, n. pl. of beudag.**

**BEUD-FHOCAL, ail, s. m.** A taunting word or expression. *N. pl. beud-fhocail, taunting words.*

**BEUD-FHOCACH, a.** Foul-mouthed, opprobrious, taunting.

**BEUL, BEIL, s. m.** The Celtic god, Belus or Bel. See **BEIL**.

**BEUL, gen. béil and beòil, s. m. (Ir. beul. Gr. βῆλ-ος, a threshold.)** A mouth, opening, aperture. *Beul nach cànach ach stuaime, a mouth that would not utter but modest words.—Macint. Chinnear nuallan do bheòil, the murmur of thy mouth shall be heard.—Ull. An taobh beòil, the forepart.—Stew. I K. Beul ri, about, or near about. Beul ri trì miosa, about three mouths.—Stew. Gen.*

**BEULACH, a. (from beul.)** Fair-spoken; plausible; prating; flattering; large-mouthed; mouthed.

**BEULAIS, s. f.** Prating, babbling.

**BEUL-AITHRIS, s. f.** Tradition, oral tradition. *Beul-aithris dhaoine, the tradition of men.—Stew. Col.*

**BEULAN, ain, s. m. (dim. of beul.)** A little mouth; an orifice.

**BEULANACH, a. (from beul.)** Fair-spoken, smooth-worded, inclined to flatter.—*Macint.* Also the bit of a bridle.

**BEULAOR, s. (i. e. beul-thaobh.)** A foreside; a front. *Air a beulaobh, before her, or in front of her. Air a bheulaobh, before him, before his face.—Stew. Gen.*

**BEUL-BHACH, aich, s. m.** A bridle bit.—*Ir. id.*

**BEUL-BHICHID, s. m.** A pleading of poverty.—*Shaw.*

**BEUL-CHAINTEACH, a.** Garrulous, prating.

**BEULCHAR, (from beul.)** Fair-spoken, flattering, smooth-worded.

**BEUL-CHRABHACH, a.** Lip-religious, hypocritical, cauting.

**BEUL-CHRABHADH, aith, s. m.** Lip-religion, cant, hypocrisy.

**BEUL-DHRUID, t. a.** Silence. *Pret. a. beul-dhruid, silenced; fut. aff. a. beul-dhruidh, shall silence.*

**BEULGRADH, aith, s. m.** Flattery, dissimulation.

**BEUL-MAOTHAIN, s. m.** The sloat of the throat.

**BEUL-NÒR, s. m.** A bung-hole; a wide mouth.

**BEUL-OIDEAS, eis, s. m.** Tradition, oral tradition.—*Shaw.*

**BEUL-OILEAN, ein, s. m.** Tradition, oral tradition.—*Macd.*

**BEUL-PHURGAID, s. f.** A gargle. *N. pl. beul-phurgaidean.*

**BEUL-PHURGAIDEACH, a.** Gargling; of, or belonging to, a gargle.

**BEUL-PHURGAIDEACHD, s. f.** Gargarization.

**BEUL-RADH, s. m.** A phrase, a proverb, a bye-word.

**BEUM, t. a.** Smite, strike, cleave; strike, as a bell, toll; cut, or make a cutting remark; utter a sarcasm or criticism. *Pret. a. bheum, smote; fut. aff. a. shall or will smite. An dubh-bhàs 'g am beumadh nan ruaig, gloomy death smiting them in their flight.—Oss. Tem. Feine aithair a beumadh nan nial, lightning cleaving the clouds.—Id. On bheum na cluig, since the bells have tolled.—Old Song.*

**BEUM, gen. béim and beuma, s. m.** A blow, a stroke; a cut; a taunt or sarcasm; a gap; a stream, a torrent; a knell; a misfortune. *Gach cath 's na bhuaill mi beum, every battle where I struck a blow.—Fingalian Poem. Mo chuiss lean mar bheum, my veins like a torrent. Bhrùchd iad a dh' aon bheum, they poured forward in one body.—Mac Lach. Beum-cheap, a whipping-post; beum-gréine, a coup-de-solcil; beum-sgeithe, an alarm; beum sleibhe, a torrent; beum-soluis, a sun-beam; beum sùla, the blasting influence of an evil eye.*

**BEUMACH, a. (from beum.)** Full of gaps; destructive; taunting, bitter, sarcastic. *Mar theine beumach, like a destructive fire.—Oss. Trathal. Aineolach, beumach, ignorant and bitter.—Macint.*

**BEUM-CHEAP, -chip, s.** A whipping-stock.

**BEUM-CLUIGE, s. m.** A knell.

**BEUMNACH, a. (from beum.)** Destructive; causing breaches, taunting; reproachful, depraved. *Buillean cothromach beumnach, heavy, destructive blows.—Oss. Cathula. Bilean beumnach, reproachful or depraved lips.—Stew. Pro.*

**BEUM-SGEITHE, s. m.** A striking the shield; the usual mode of giving a challenge, or of sounding an alarm, among the old Caledonians. *Le beum-sgeithe ghlaodh iad comhrag, with a blow on the shield they called to battle.—Oss. Dargo. Bhuaill Treunmor beum-sgeithe, Treunmor sounded an alarm.—Ull.*

**BEUM-SLEIBHE, s. m.** A mountain torrent, especially that which is caused by the bursting of a thunder-cloud. *Mar dha bheum-sleibhe o 'n fhìreach, like two torrents from the height.—Oss. Dargo.*

**BEUM-SÙL, s. m.** A blasting of the eye; the supposed influence of a malignant eye; an optical delusion; a coup-d'ail.

**BEUM-SOLUIS, s. m.** A sun-beam; a beam of light. *Feuch am beum-soluis caol, behold yon small beam of light.—Oss. Manus.*

**BEUR, s. m.** A point; a pinnacle. *Beur ard, a lofty pinnacle.—Oss. Lodin. Ro bhearna beur nan neul, through the fissures of the castled clouds.—Id.*

**BEURLA, s. f.** The English tongue; the language of the Scotch Lowlanders.

**BEURLACH, a.** Relating to the English tongue, or to that of the Scotch Lowlanders.

**BEURRA, beurtha, a. (H' berth.)** Genteel, clean, well-spoken; sharp. *Fir bheurra, genteel men.—Macdon. Beus, beusa, s. f. A bass-viol.*

**BEUS, s.** Moral quality, virtue; behaviour, conduct; deeds; custom; a quality, whether good or bad. *Beau nan deadh bheus, a virtuous woman.—Stew. Pro. ref. Aithnichear leanabh le bheus, a child is known by his doings.—Stew. Pro. Beus na dh' fhalbh, the deeds (conduct) of the departed.—Orr. Fo bheus, quiet, on one's good behaviour; tonnan fo*



- bheus, *waves at peace*.—*Oss. N. pl.* beusan. Beus na tuath air am bithear, is e 'nithear, *the way of the folk you live with is what you must follow*.—*G. P.*
- BEUSACH, *a. (from beus.)* Well-behaved, modest, well-bred, gentle. Mar aiteal beusach, *like a gentle breeze*.—*Oss. Tem. Com. and sup.* beusaiche.
- BEUTAIL, *s. f.* Cattle; a cow. *Fr.* bataille.
- B'FHEARR, (*for bu fhearr.*) Were better, was better, wert better. See FEARR.
- Bh', (*for bha*), *τ.* Was, wert, were.
- BHA, (*pret. of aux. verb be.*) Was, wert, were. Bha samhlahd na bha a boillsgeadh, *the spectres of those who [were] once existed were shining*.—*Oss. Comala.* Bha ghealach air eudan nan carn, *the moon was on the face of the rocks*.—*Oss. Ladin.*
- BHAC, *pret. a. of bac.* Hindered, interrupted, forbade. See BAC.
- BHAGAIR, *pret. a. of bagair.* Threatened.
- BHAIGH, *asp. form of baigh*; which see.
- BHÀIN. See BÀN.
- BHAIRD, *roc. sing. and gen. sing. asp. of bard.* See BARD.
- BHÀIS, *asp. form of bàis, gen. sing. of bàs*; which see.
- BHALBH, *asp. form of balbh.* See BALBH.
- BHALLACH, *asp. form of ballach*; which see.
- BHALLAIBH, *dat. pl. asp. form of balla.*
- BHALLAIBH, *dat. pl. asp. form of ball*; which see.
- BHÀN, *a., asp. form of bàn.* White, fair, pale. *Arm. venn.* See BÀN.
- BHÀN, a bhàn, *adv. (Swed. afan, from above.)* Down, downwards. Gun suidheadh e bhàn gu fonu, *that he would sit down to sing*.—*Oss. Tem.* Cuir a bhan e, *put him or it down*.
- BHAOBH, *roc. of baobh.* O wicked woman! Also *the asp. form of baobh.* Mad, foolish, wicked.
- BHAOTH, *asp. form of baoth*; which see.
- BHARD, *asp. form of bard*; which see.
- BHÀRR, *s., asp. form of bàrr.* See BÀRR.
- BHÀRR, [o bhàrr], *prcp.* From, from off, down from. Bhàrr aghaidh na talnhaoin, *from the surface of the earth*.—*G. B.* Theiring i bhàrr a chamhuil, *she alighted from the camel*.—*Stew. Gen.* Bharr do chos, *from off thy feet*.—*Stew. Ex.* A bharr air sin, *over and above that, besides that*; bhàrr an rathaid, *off the way*; bhàrr an fheòir, *off the grass, off the pasture*.—*Stew. 1 K.* Bhàrr a leapach, *from his bed, off his bed*.—*Stew. 2 Sam.* Bhàrr na ciche, *weaned*.
- BHARRACID, (*a*), *prcp.* Besides; over and above. A bharracaid air a cheud ghorta, *besides the first famine*.—*Stew. Gen.*
- BHÀS, *asp. form of bas*; which see.
- BHAT, *asp. form of bat.* A staff. Mo bhat, *my stick*. See BAT.
- BHÀT, *asp. form of bàt.* A boat. A bhàt, *his boat*. See BAT.
- BHEACH, *s., asp. form of beach.*
- BHEACHD, *asp. form of beachd, s. f.* Opinion. A réir mo bheachd, *in my opinion*.
- BHEACHDAICH, *pret. a. of beachdaich.* Viewed, reviewed.
- BHEAG, *asp. form of beag.* Little. Cha d'fhuair iad a bheag, *they got not the least*.
- BHEART, *asp. form of beart.*
- BHEAN, *pret. a. of bean.* Touched, handled. See BEAN.
- BHEAN, *asp. form of bean.* Wife, woman. A bhean, *his wife*. Also *roc. sing.*
- BHEANNAICH, *pret. a. of beannaich.* Blessed.
- BHEANNAICHTE, *asp. form of beannaichte*; which see.
- BHEIL, *pres. neg. and inter. of bi.* Am, art, are.
- BHEILEAM, (*for bheil mi.*) Am I. Am bheileam féin am aonar? *am I left alone?*—*Oss. Gaul.*
- BHEART, *asp. form of beart.*
- BHEIR, *fut. aff. a. of tabhair.* Shall or will give. Co e a bheir comhrag? *who is he that will give battle?*—*Oss. Lod.* Bheir mise ort gum fainich thu e, *I will make you feel it, or smart for it*; bheir me ort a dheanamh, *I will make you do it*.
- BHEIR, *pret. of beir.* Caught; overtook; bore, or bare, as a child. See BEIR.
- BHEIREAR, *fut. pass. of tabhair.* Shall be given.
- BHEIRINN, *1 sing. pret. sub. of tabhair, and also of beir.* I would give; I would bear.
- BHEIRTEADH, *1 sing. pret. sub. pass. of tabhair.* Should or would be given.—*Stew. Pro.*
- BHEO, *asp. form of beo.*
- BHEOIL, *asp. form of beoil*; also *roc. pl. of beul.* A bheoil nan dàn, *ye mouths of the song, ye bards*.—*Oss.*
- BHEOTHACH, *pret. a. of beothach*; which see.
- BHEUC, *pret. a. of beuc.* Roared, bellowed, shouted, halloed. See BEUC.
- BHEUCACH, *asp. form of beucach*; which see.
- BHEUL, *asp. form of beul*; which see.
- BHEUM, *pret. a. of beum.* Smote. See BEUM.
- BHEUM, *asp. form of beum.*
- BHIADH, *asp. form of biadh.* Meat. *Arm. vyau.* See BIADH.
- BHIADH, *pret. a. of biadh.* Fed. See BIADH.
- BHINN, *asp. form of binn, a.* See BINN.
- BHITH, *s., asp. form of bith*; which see.
- BHITH, (*a*), *infin. of bi.* To be.
- BHITHEADH, *imperf. sub. of bi.* Would be.
- BHITHEAS, *fut. sub. of bi.* Shall or will be.
- BHITHINN, *1 sing. imp. sub. of bi.* I would be.
- BHILAS, *pret. a. of blais.* Tasted. See BLAIS.
- BILÀR, *asp. form of blàr*; which see.
- BHÒ, *asp. form of bò.* A cow.
- BHO, *prep. and adv.* From; of or belonging to; since; since the time at which. Iosa bho Nazaret, *Jesus of (i. e. from) Nazareth*.—*Stew. Mat. ref.* Bho chunnas thu seadadh nan nial, *since I saw thee sailing in the clouds*.—*Ull.*
- BHOEH! *interj.* O dear! strange!
- BHOCHD, *asp. form of bochd.* See BOCHD.
- BHOG, (*peith-bhog*). The fourteenth letter (P) of the Gaelic alphabet.
- BHOG, *pret. a. of bog.* Dipped.
- BHOG, *asp. form of bog, a.* Soft.
- BHOGAICH, *pret. a. of bogaich.* Softened. See BOGAICH.
- BHOGHA, *asp. form of bogha*; which see.
- BHOIDHEACH, *a.* See BÒIDHEACH.
- BHOIDHICHE, *asp. form of boidhiche.*
- BHOIL, *asp. form of boil.*
- BHOIRIONN, *asp. form of boirionn*; which see.
- BHÙISG, *pret. a. of boisc.* Shone, gleamed. See BOISC.
- BHOLGACH, *aich, s. f.* The veneral.
- BHOLGACH, *a., asp. form of bolgach.* Bossy.
- BHÒ 'N DÉ, *s.* The day before yesterday. An dé no air bho 'n dé, *yesterday or the day before*.—*Stew. Deut. ref.*
- BHONN, *asp. form of bonn.*
- BHOS, *prep.* On this side; here. An taobh bhos, *this side*.
- BHOTHAN, *asp. form of bothan.*
- BHRAT, *asp. form of brat*; which see.
- BHRATH, *asp. form of brath.* Air brath, *found; to be found*. Cha bhi 'n bard air bhrath, *the bard shall be no more*.—*Bard's Wish.*



**BHRATHAIR**, *voc. sing.* of brathair. O brother! Also *asp. form* of brathair. A brathair, *his brother*.  
**BHREAB**, *pret. a.* of breab. Kicked. See **BREAB**.  
**BHRÉID**, *s.* See **BRÉID**.  
**BHRÉ**. See **BRÉ**.  
**BHRIACHAILL BHROCHAILL**, *s. f.* The banner of Gaul, the son of Morni. His motto was, *Toiseach teachd is deireadh falbh, first to come, and last to go*.  
**BHRIGH**, *conj.* Because. A bhrigh, *because*; do bhrigh, *because*.  
**BHRIS**, *pret. a.* of bris. Broke, splintered; failed, became bankrupt. See **BRIS**.  
**BHRISEAS**, *fut. sub.* of bris; which see.  
**BHRISTE**, *asp. form* of briste; *p. part.* of bris; which see.  
**BHRÒN**, *asp. form* of bròn; which see.  
**BHRUACH**, *asp. form* of bruach; which see.  
**BHRUAN**, *pret. a.* of bruan. Broke, splintered.  
**BHRUTH**, *pret. a.* of bruth. Bruised. See **BRUTH**.  
**BHUAIDH**, *asp. form* of buaidh.  
**BHUAIL**, *pret. a.* of buail. Struck, smote.  
**BHUAIN**, *pret. a.* of buain. Reaped. See **BUAIN**.  
**BHUAIR**, *pret.* of buair. Tempted, vexed, disturbed, distracted.  
**BHUAIREAS**, *fut. sub.* of buair; which see.  
**BHUAIREAS**, *asp. form* of buaireas.  
**BHUAITHE**, *provincial form* of uaithe; which see.  
**BHUNAICH**, *pret.* of buanaich. Continued. See **BUANAICH**.  
**BHUPA**, *provincial form* of uapa; which see.  
**BHUIG**, *gen. m. voc.* of bog. Soft, moist, effeminate. *Fhir bhoidhich bhuig, thou handsome effeminate man.*—*Mac Lach.*  
**BHUIGE**, *asp. form* of buige; *com.* and *sup.* of bog.  
**BHUILL**, *voc. pl.* of ball.  
**BHUIN**, *pret. a.* of buin; which see.  
**BHUINEADH**, *pret. pass.* of buin; which see.  
**BHUINTE**, *asp. form* of buainte; *past part.* of buin.  
**BHUR**, *pass. pron.* Your. *Spirad bhur n-iuntinn, the spirit of your minds.* *Bhur* is often written *ur*.  
**BHUS**, *asp. form* of bus; which see.  
**BI**, *aux. v.* Be. *Pr. aff. ta or tha, am, art, is, are; pret. bha, was, wert, were; fut. aff. bithidh, shall be; pret. inter. and neg. robh, was; an robh e, was he; nach robh e, was he not; pret. sub. bhithinn, I would be.* *Bi falbh, begone: bi samhach, be quiet.*  
**B' I**, (*for bu i.*) It was she; she.  
**BIACHAR**, (*from biadh.*) *Contr.* for biadhchar; which see.  
**BIADH**, *v. a.* Feed, nourish, maintain. *Pret. a. bhiaidh, fed; fut. aff. a. biadhaidh, shall or will feed.* *Biadhaidh se iad, he will feed them.*—*Stew. Hos.*  
**BIADH**, *gen. beidh and bidh, s. m.* Meat, food, victuals, diet; fodder, provender. *Chum bidh, for food.*—*Stew. G. B.*  
**Biadh-briste**, *fragments*; **biadh-eoinein**, *wood-sorrel*; **biadh-nòin**, *lunch*; **biadh-madainn**, *breakfast*.  
*H'* bywd. *Ir. biadh.* *Corn. boet.* *Arm. vyau.* *Manx. bi. It. biada. Bisc. viada.*  
**BIADHDH**, *aith, s. m.* A feeding, a nourishing; a feed; meat, victuals, provender. *Is fearr a bhiahdh no ionnsachadh, he is better fed than taught.*—*G. P.*  
**BIADHDH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of biadh. Feeding, nourishing.  
**BIADH-BRISTE**, *s.* Fragments; crumbled food.  
**BIADH-EOINEIN**, *s. m.* Wood-sorrel. *Mu 'm biodh am biadh eoinean a fàs, about which the wood-sorrel grows.*—*Macdon.*  
**BIADH-EUNAIN**, *s. m.* Wood-sorrel. Written also **biadh-eoinein**.  
**BIADH-FEASGAIR**, *s. m.* An evening meal, supper.  
**BIADH-MADAINN**, *s. m.* Breakfast.

**BIADHCHAR**, *a.* Fruitful, substantial; affording substance; esculent. *Arbhar biadhchar, substantial crops.*—*Macint.*  
*Tha thu biadhchar pailt, thou art substantial and prolific.*—*Macdon.*  
**BIADH-CHLUAN**, *ain, s. m.* A kitchen.—*Shaw.*  
**BIADH-LANN**, *lann, s. m.* A pantry.  
**BIADH-LUTH**, *s.* Salad. *H'* bwydlyss. *N. pl.* biadh-luibhean.  
**BIADH-LUS**, *-luis, s. m.* Salad. *H'* bwydlys. *N. pl.* biadh-lusan.  
**BIADH-NOIN**, *s. m.* A luncheon, a mid-day meal.—*Stew. Pro.*  
**BIADHTA**, *biadhite, p. part.* of biadh. Fed, nourished. *Damh biadhita, a stalled or fed ox.*—*Stew. Pro.*  
**BIADHTACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from biadh.*) A hospitable farmer; a certain order of Irish tenants, who procured provisions for the nobles.—*Shaw.*  
**BIADH-THIGH**, *s. m.* An eating-house. *H'* bwythy. *N. pl.* biadh-thighean.  
**† BIAIL**, *s. f.* An axe or hatchet.—*Ir. id.*  
**† BIAL**, *biail, s. m.* Water.—*Ir. id.*  
**BIAN**, *béine, s. m.* (*Ir. bian.*) A skin or hide; a pelt; a abode.  
*Bian an tuirc, the boar's hide.*—*Ull.* *Bu ghile a bian na canach sleibhe, whiter was her skin than mountain cotton.*—*Oss.*  
**BIAN-DHUBH**, *a.* Swarthy; black-skinned.  
**BIAN-GHEAL**, *a.* White-skinned, fair-skinned. *Nan gnais bhian ghil, in their white-skinned faces.*—*Old Song.*  
**BIAN-LEASAICHE**, *s. m.* A currier, a tanner. *N. pl.* bian-leasaichean.  
**BIAST**, *béist, s. m.* (*Ir. biast. Lat. bestia. Fr. † beste.*) A beast; a reptile; in contempt, an insignificant person.  
*Biast-donn, an otter; biast-dubh, an otter.*  
**BIASTAIL**, *a.* (*biastamhail.*) Beastly, beastlike, impish; nig-gardly. *Gu biastail, impishly.*  
**BIASTALACHD**, *s. f.* (*from biast.*) Beastliness, impishness, niggardliness.  
**BIAST-DONN**, *s. m.* An otter.—*Shaw.*  
**BIAST-DUBH**, *s. m.* An otter.—*Macdon.*  
**BIATACH**, *aich, s. m.* A hospitable man; a provider; a procurer of provision; a raven.—*Ir. id.* *N. pl.* biataichean.  
**BIATAS**, *ais, s. m.* The herb betony.  
**BIATSADH**, *aith, s. m.* Provision for a journey; viaticum.—*Macd.*  
**BIEN**, (*for bithibh*) Be ye or you. *Bibh tric an tigh a bhòin, be often in the house of mourning; bibh coimeas do cheud, be a match for a hundred.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
**BICAS**, *ais, s. m.* A viscount.  
**BICEAN**, *eir, s. m.* A cup; a bottle; a little ansated wooden dish. *H'* biera, a bottle. *Scotch, bicker.*  
**† BI-CHEARB**, *-chirb, s.* Mercury, quicksilver.—*Ir. id.*  
**† BI-CHEARDACH**, *aich, s. m.* A victualling-house, a tavern.—*Ir. id.* *N. pl.* bi-cheardach.  
**BI-CHIONTAS**, *ais, s. m.* The state of being common.  
**BI-CHIONNTA**, *a.* Common, general, frequent.  
**BI-CHURAM**, *aim, s. m.* Continual care, continual solicitude, anxiety.—*Macd.*  
**† BID**, *s.* A hedge.—*Ir. id.*  
**BID**, *s.* The chirping of birds, or any shrill sound that resembles chirping.  
**BIDEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A little bit, a morsel. *Bideag chrioin, a little bit.* *N. pl.* bideagan.  
**BIDAG**, *aig, s. f.* (more correctly *biodag*.) A dirk, or Highland dagger; a stiletto. *N. pl.* bidagan, dirks. *H'* bidawg. *Fhir na féile-bhig 's na bidaig, thou man with the kilt and dirk.*—*Old Song.* See **BIODAG**.  
**BIDEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A hedge or fence.

**BIDEIL**, *s. f.* A continued chirping.—*Stew. Is.* A shrill sound, a squeak.

**BIDH**, *gen. sing.* of biadh; which see.

**BIDH**, *a.* Quiet, peaceable. Bi bidh, *be quiet; hold your peace.* Cho bidh ri luchag, *as quiet as a mouse.*

**BIDH**, (*for bithidh*). Shall or will be. Bidh ar leaba sa bhàs co-ionann, *our bed in death shall be the same.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

**BIDHEANTAS**, *ais, s. m.* Frequency. Am bidheantas, *frequently, perpetually.*

**BIDHIS**, *s. f.* A screw. *N. pl.* bidhisean.

**BIDHISEACH**, *a.* Like a screw, spiral.

**BIDSE**, *f.* (*Germ. baetse*.) A whore; a bitch.

**BIDSEACHD**, *s. f.* Whoremongering; the conduct of a prostitute.

**BIG**, *gen. sing.* of beag; which see.

**BIG**, *a.; n. pl.* of beag. Little, small; young. Na big agus na mòir, *the small and the great.*—*Stew. Ps.* An rud chi na big ni na big, *the young will do as they see done.*—*Old Prov.* Na cloinne bige, *of the little children.*—*Stew. Jos.* See **BEAG**.

**BIGH**, *s. f.* Glue; birdlime. Bigh-chraobh, *the gum of trees; high-cōin, birdlime.*

† **BIL**, *ire, s. m.* A beard; a mouth; a bird's bill; a blossom.—*Ir. id.*

**BIL**, bile, *s. m.* (*HF. byl*.) A lip, a border, a welt, a lid; a rim; a brim, the margin of any thing. Air a bhil nachdaraich, *on his upper lip.*—*Stew. Lev.* Ag imeachd air bil na tràigh, *walking on the sea-shore.*—*Oss. Trath.* *N. pl.* bilean and bilidh. A bilidh cur faillte ort, *her lips saluting thee.*

**BILBHEAG**, eig, *s. f.* Corn-poppay; papaver agrestis.—*Macd. N. pl.* bilbheagan.

**BILEACH**, *a.* (*from bil*.) Lipped; bladed as grass; having a border or welt; billed as a bird.

**BILEACH**, ich, *s. m.* The leaf of a tree or herb; a quantity of leaves; also a young leafy tree. *N. pl.* bilichean. Barr nam bilichean blàthmhor, *the tops of the flourishing green trees.*—*Macfar.*

**BILEAG**, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. billeog*.) A little bag; a blade; the leaf of a tree or herb. *N. pl.* bileagan. Bileagan nan eun, *a species of wood-sorrel; bileag chàile, a blade of colewort.*

**BILEAG-BHÀITE**, *s. f.* A water-lily or flower.

**BILEIL**, (*i. e.* bil-amhuil), *a.* Labial; talkative.

**BIL-FHOICALACH**, *a.* Labial.

**BILIDH**, *s. pl.* Lips. See **BIL**.

† **BILLE**, *s. f.* A rag. *Ir. bille, mean.*

**BILLEACHD**, *s. f.* (*from bille*.) Poverty, raggedness.

**BI'M**, (*for biom, bitheam, or bithidh mi*). I shall be.

**BINEALT**, *a.* Fine, handsome, elegant.—*Ir. id.* Written more frequently *finealta*.

**BINID**, *s. f.* Runnet. *Ir. binid.*

**BINIDEACH**, *a.* Like runnet; of, or belonging to, runnet.

**BINN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Melodious, musical; shrill; harmonious, sweetly sounding. Is balbh do bheul a bha binn, *mute is thy mouth that was musical.*—*Ull.* Is binn lean do cheum, *sweet to me is the sound of thy footstep.*—*Oss. Taura.*

**BINN**, *s. f.* The hopper of a mill.—*Shaw.*

**BINN**, binne, *s. f.* Sentence, judgment, fate; melody. Binn an aghaidh dhroch obair, *sentence against an evil work.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Ceart am binn, *just in judgment.*—*Smith.* Thoir binn, *judge, pronounce sentence; faigh binn, receive sentence.*

**BINNDEACH**, *a.* Coagulative; apt to coagulate.

**BINDEAN**, ein, *s. m.* Runnet. *Ir. bindean.*

**BINNE**, com. and sup. of binn. More or most sweet or musical. Carruill bu bhinne fonn, *Carril of the sweetest strains; is binne do chomhradh nan smeòrach, sweeter is thy voice than the mavis.*—*Macfar.*

**BINNEACH**, *a.* Hilly, pinnacled; horned; light, light-headed.—*Macint.* Eilid binneach, *the horned deer.*—*Old Song.*

**BINNEAD**, eid, *s. m.* (*from binn*.) Melodiousness, melody. Is fhearr lean do chomhradh na'n smeòrach air a binnead, *I rather thy conversation than the mavis when most melodious.*—*Old Song.*

**BINNEALACH**, aich, *s. f.* The chirping of birds.—*Shaw.*

**BINNEALTA**, BINNEALTACH, *a.* Pretty, handsome; fair, comely. Written more frequently *finealta*.

**BINNEAR**, eir, *s. m.* A hill, a pinnacle; a pin, a bodkin, a hair-pin.

**BINNEAS**, eis, *s. m.* (*from binn*.) Melody, music, harmony. A togail a guth le binneas, *raising her voice melodiously.*—*Oss. Lod.*

**BINNEIN**, *s. f.* A pinnacle; a high conical hill; also a bell. Binnein na carraig, *the pinnacle of the rock.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

**BINN-FHOICALACH**, *a.* (*Lat. bene-vocalis*.) Melodious; having a sweet-toned voice. Eunlaith binn-fhoicalach, *melodious birds.*—*Oss. Conn.* Gach eun binn-fhoicalach, *every melodious bird.*—*Macfar.*

**BINN-GHUTH**, *s.* A melodious voice; a sweet tone or note. Marr bhinn-ghuth ealaigh, *like the sweet note of a dying swan.*—*Ull.*

**BINNSE**, *s. f.* A bench. *N. pl.* binnseachan.

**BINNSEACH**, *a.* Having benches; like a bench.

**BINNTEACH**, *a.* (*i. e.* binneach.) Coagulative; curdling.

**BINNTEACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* A curdling, a coagulating, coagulation. Ballan binnteachaidh, *a cheese-rat.*

**BINNTEACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of binntich. Curdling, coagulating.

**BINNTEAN**, ein, *s. m.* Runnet.

**BINNTEACH**, *a.* Like runnet; of, or pertaining to, runnet.

**BINNTEACH**, *v. a.* Curdle or coagulate. (*Ir. binntigh*.) *Pr. a.* binntich, *curdled; fut. aff. a.* binntichidh, *shall or will curdle.*

**BINNTEACHTE**, *p. part.* of binntich. Curdled, coagulated. Baine binntichte, *curdled milk.*

**BIODAG**, aig, *s. f.* *N. pl.* biodagan. A dirk, a dagger; more frequently applied to the dagger of a Scotch Celt. Cha mbios a thig dhuit am biodag, *no worse does the dirk become thee.*—*Macint.*

The biodag is a very old Caledonian weapon. Dio observes, that the Caledonians, against whom Severus fought, were armed with this weapon.

**BIODAGACH**, *a.* Like a dirk or dagger; having a dirk or dagger.

**BIODAGAN**, *n. pl.* of biodag.

**BIODAILT**, *s. f.* Food; victuals.—*Macd.*

**BIODANACH**, *a.* Tatling, prating.—*Shaw.*

† **BIODH**, *s. m.* The world.

**BIODH**, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of bi. Let be; be. Biodh t-aisling aoiibhin, Aoiibir-Chaomha! *pleasant be thy dreams, Evircoma!*—*Oss. Gaul.* Biodh is contracted for *bitheadh*.

† **BIODHANAS**, ais, *s. m.* Discórd.—*Shaw.*

**BIOG**, *s. f.* A chirp, as of a young chicken.—*Stew. Is.*

**BIOG**, *s. f.* A start.

**BIOGACH**, *a.* Apt to start; causing to start.

**BIOGAIL**, aith, *s. m.* A starting, a palpitation.

**BIOGAIL**, *s. f.* Chirping; continued chirping, as of chickens.

**BIOGAIL**, *a.* Lively; active; frisky; apt to start.

† **BIOIL**, *s. m.* A musical instrument.

**BIOLAG**, aig, *s. f.* A little musical instrument; in derision, a person who is fond of singing or whistling.

**BIOLAGACH**, *a.* Musical; melodious; fond of singing or whistling. Com. and sup. biolagaiche, *more or most melodious,*

**BIOLAR**, air, *s. m.* Cresses, water-cresses. Am biolar uaine, the green water-cresses.—*Macint.* Biolar an fhuarain, the fountain-cresses.—*Old Song.* Ir. biolar. *N. pl.* biolaire, or biolairean.

† **BIOLAR**, *a.* Dainty, fine, neat, spruce.

**BIOLARACH**, *a. (from biolar.)* Abounding in cresses; of, or belonging to, cresses. Glacag bhiolarach, a dell abounding in cresses.—*Macdon.*

**BIOLASG**, aig, *s. m.* Prattle, gabble, loquacity.

**BIOLASGACH**, *a.* Loquacious, prating, gabbling.

**BIOM**, (*for* bithidh mī, *or* for bitheam.) I shall be, let me be, Biom air air marcachd na slae, I shall be joyous in riding the blast.—*Ardar.*

† **BION**, adv. Readily, easily, usually.

† **BIOR**, *s.* Water; a well, a fountain.

Ir. bior. Arab. bir, wells. Pers. bar-an, rain. Turk. bar and behr, sea. Heb. and Phen. baran, wells. Madag. bihar, sea. Arm. ber, sea.

**BIOR**, *s. m.* A thorn; any sharp-pointed thing; a spit; a bodkin; a pin; a goad. *N. pl.* bioran; *gen. pl.* bior; *dat. pl.* bioraibh. A geurachadh nam bior, sharpening the goads.—*Stew. Sam.* Nam bioraibh nar sùilb, as thorns in your eyes.—*Stew. Jos.* Bior nam bride, dandelion; bior an isgair, the bird called a kingsfisher; bior ann do dhearn na fais, squeeze not a thorn in thy fist.—*G. P.*

Arab. habar, a lance. Lat. as-per, rough or prickly; and veru, a spit. Span. ber, a point. Ir. bior, a pin. *W.* and Corn. ber, a lance. Arm. bir and ber.

**BIOR**, *r. a.* Prick; gall; sting; goad; spur on. *Pret. a.* bhior, pricked; *fut. aff. a.* bioraidh, shall or will prick.

**BIORACH**, aich, *s. f.* A cow-calf, a two-year-old heifer. *N. pl.* bioraichean.

† **BIORACH**, aich, *s. m.* A boat. See **BIOR-LINN**.

**BIORACH**, *a. (from bior.)* Sharp-pointed, mucronated, piercing; sharp-sighted; horned, having branching horns; also watery. A ghreidh biorach na dheigh, the branching-horned herd behind him.—*Oss. Carrieth.* A d' lannaibh biorach, with thy pointed swords.—*Macint.* Sùil bhiorach, a quick or sharp eye.

**BIORACH**, aidh, *s. m.* A stinging, a pricking, a piercing.

**BIORACH**, (*a*), *pr. part. of* bior. Pricking, stinging, piercing.

**BIORAG**, aig, *s. f.* The foretooth of brutes.

**BIORAG-LODAIN**, *s. f.* The fish called a bandstickle.—*Macd.*

**BIORAICH**, *r.* Sharpen at the point. *Pret. a.* bhioraich, sharpened; *fut. aff. a.* bioraichidh.

**BIORAICHE**, *com. and sup. of* biorach. Sharper, sharpest.

**BIORAICHE**, *s. f.* A colt; a foal; a filly. Bioraiche, mac na h-asail, a colt, the son of an ass.—*Stew. Mat. ref.* *N. pl.* bioraichean.

**BIORAIDE**, *s. f.* A helmet or headpiece; a hat; an osier; rarely, strife. Bioraid bu linnreach snas, a burnished helmet.—*Mac Lach.* Written also *bàiread*; which see. *N. pl.* bioraidean.

**BIORAIDEACH**, *a.* High-headed; conical.

† **BIORAIDH**, *s. m.* A bullock. *N. pl.* bioraidhean.—*Ir.*

**BIORAIDH**, *gen. sing. of* bioran.

**BIORAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir.* bioran.) A stick; a staff; a little stake; a sharp-pointed thing; also strife, anguish, vexation. *Asp. form*, bhioran. Bhioran ri thaobh, his spear like a staff at his side.—*Oss. Fing.* Bioran na laimh, a stick in his hand.—*Oss. Carrieth.*

**BIORANACH**, *a. (from bioran.)* Like a stick; abounding in sticks; also, substantively, a contentious person; a pincushion.

**BIORANACHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A pinmaker.

**BIORANAICH**, *r. a.* Vex. *Pret. a.* bhioranaich; *fut. aff. a.* bioranaichidh.

**BIORANAICHE**, *s. m.* A pinmaker. *N. pl.* bioranaichean.

**BIORANAICHTE**, *p. part.* Vexed.

**BIORAR**, air, *s. m.* Water-cresses.—*Shaw.*

**BIORAS**, ais, *s. m.* A water-lily; perhaps bior-ròs. *N. pl.* biorasan.

† **BIOR-BHIOGH**, *s. m.* A rainbow.

† **BIOR-BHUIASACH**, aich, *s. m.* A water-serpent, a conger-eel.

**BIOR-CHLUAISEANACH**, *a.* Having pointed ears; sharp-eared.—*Macint.*

**BIOR-CHLUAS**, -chluias, *s. f.* A sharp-pointed ear. *N. pl.* bior-chluasan.

**BIOR-CHLUASACH**, *a.* Having sharp or pointed ears; sharp-eared; quick of hearing.

**BIOR-CHOMHLADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A flood-gate, a sluice.

**BIOR-DHORUS**, -dhoruis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flood-gate, a sluice. *N. pl.* bior-dhorsan.

**BIOR-DHURDHEACHD**, *s. f.* A mode of divining by means of water.

**BIOR-DHUBH-LUINGE**, *s. m.* A ship's stern.—*Macd.*

**BIOR-EIDHIE**, *s.* An icicle.

**BIOR-FHEADAN**, ain, *s. m.* A water-pipe.

**BIOR-FHICALL**, aill, *s. m.* A toothpick.

**BIOR-FUINN**, *s. m.* A landmark, a beacon. Bheirinn bior-fuinn a mach, I would descry the landmark.—*Old Song.*

**BIORGANTA**, *a.* Perplexing; hampering; vexations.

**BIORGANTACHD**, *s. f.* Perplexity.

**BIOR-GREASAIDH**, *s. m.* A goad; an ox-goad.—*Stew. Jad. ref.*

**BIOR-LINN**, *s. m.* A boat.

This is a very ancient word, as its composition *biòr-linn* (pool-log) may show. It was formed in the earliest periods of society, and in the infancy of navigation, before the ingenuity of man contrived any other vehicle for sailing than the hollowed trunk of a tree, or a piece of wood, in which he might venture across the smooth pool of his river. This kind of boat was also called *amur* by the Gael, in allusion to its resemblance to a large trough. Virgil had in his mind, or had seen, such canoes, when he wrote, in Georg. I. "Tunc alios primum fluvii sensere cavatas."

**BIOR-SIRUTH**, *s. m.* The old bed of a river.

**BIOR-SHUIÈL**, *s. f.* A sharp eye, a quick-sighted eye. *N. pl.* bior-shuilean.

**BIOR-SHUILEACH**, *a.* Sharp-eyed, quick-sighted. *Com. and sup.* bior shuileche. Gabhair bhior-shuileach, sharp-sighted goats.—*Ross.*

**BIOSA**, *r.* (*for* bi thusa.) Be thou. Bior bheannaichte biosa, be thou ever blessed.—*Smith.*

† **BIREID**, *s. f.* A breeding cow.—*Shaw.*

† **BIOSAR**, air, *s. m.* Silk.

**BIOGAIR**, *s. m.* A scrub. *N. pl.* biosgairean.

**BIOGAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Scrubbishness, meanness.

† **BIRT**, *s. f.* A hilt; a handle, a haft.

† **BIS**, *s. f.* A buffet, a box, a slap.

**B'ISE**, (*i. e.* bu ise.) It was she.

**BISEACH**, eich, *s. f.* Prosperity. *Ir.* biseach. See **PISEACH**.

**BISEACHD**, *s. f.* Prosperity. More frequently *pisachd*.

**BITEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A morsel; a fragment, a bit, a little bit. *N. pl.* biteagan. Chaidh e na bhitheagan, it went into bits.

**BITEIG**, *gen. sing. of* biteag.

**BITH**, *s.* (*Gr.* βίος.) Life, existence, being; living; the world. Aon air bith, any one; ciod air bith, whatever; ni air bi, any thing; ni sam bi, any thing; cia b' e air bith ni, what thing soever.

† **BITH**, *s.* Custom, habit; a blow, a wound; contest. Hence *Baile-bhithan*, a place in Aberdeen, meaning the place of wounds, or of contest. In affinity to *bith* are the English *beat*, and the French *battre*.

**BITH**, *a.* Quiet, tranquil, peaceable. Bi bith, be quiet; cho bith ri luch, as quiet as a mouse.

**BITH**. (*W.* byth.) A prepositive particle, signifying *etern*,



*always*; as, bith-bhuan, *everlasting*; bith-dheanamh, *always doing*.

- BITH-BHEO, *a.* Everliving; perennial; evergreen; everlasting.  
 BITH-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Talkative, garrulous.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 BITH-BHRIUGH, *s.* Essence, life-blood.  
 BITH-BHUAN, *a.* Everlasting, eternal; perpetual. Eisd Athair Bhith-bhuan! *Hear, O Everlasting Father!*—*Mac Lach.*  
 BITH-BHUANTACHD, *s. f.* Eternity; perpetuity. O bith-bhuantachd, gu bith-bhuantachd, *from everlasting to everlasting*.—*Stew. Ps.*  
 BITH-CHURAM, *aim, s. m.* Anxiety; continual care.  
 BITH-CHURAMACH, *a.* Extremely careful.  
 BITH-CHURAOIBH, *s.* Gum; the sap or substance of a tree.  
 BITH-DHEANAMH, *s.* A continual acting.  
 BITH-DHEANTA, *a.* Frequent, continual.  
 BITH-DHEANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Frequency, commonness; common occurrence. Am bith-dheantas, *frequently, continually*.  
 † BITHÉ, *a.* Female; of, or belonging to, the female sex.  
 BITHÉADU, *s., sing. and pl. imper.* of bi. Let be. Bithéadh e, *let him be*.  
 BITHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of bi. Shall or will be.  
 BITH-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* Talkativeness; continued talking, garrulity.  
 BITHRE, *s. f.* Lifetime.  
 BITH-SHIOIR, *a.* Everlasting, eternal.  
 † BÍUÍDH, *s. m.* A hero; a champion.  
 BÍUTHAS, *ais, s. m.* A good or bad report; reputation, fame.—*Stew. Is. ref.*  
 † BLÁ, *s. m.* A town, a village; also piety, devotion; a green field; a cry, a shout; the fruit of the womb; praise.  
 † BLÁ, *a.* Yellow; health; safe; well; warm.  
 † BLACHD, *s. f.* Word.  
 BLAD, blaid, *s. m.* A mouth; a dirty mouth; a foul or abusive mouth.  
 BLADACH, *a.* (from blad.) Garrulous; abusive, foul-mouthed. *Com. and sup.* bladaiclie.  
 BLADAIR, *s. m.* (from blad.) *Ir.* bladaire. *Lat.* blatero. A flatterer, a sycophant; also one of the followers of a Highland chieftain. *N. pl.* bladairean.  
 BLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Flattery, sycophancy.—*Ir. id.*  
 † BLADH, *a.* Smooth; soft.—*Shaw.*  
 BLADH, *s.* A blossom, a flower; a garland, foliage; renown, fame; meaning; essence. Chaocail do shnuadh mar bhladh, *thy beauty has vanished like a flower*.—*Death of Carril.* Am bladh buidhe, *the yellow flower*.—*Old Poem.* Daraig is guirne bladh, *an oak of the greenest foliage*.  
*Ir. bladh.* *Dan. blad, a leaf. Germ. blat, a leaf. W. blaw.*  
 BLADHACH, *a.* Blossomy, flowery; like a garland.  
 BLÁDHACH, *aich, s. m.* (Scotch, bladhach.) Buttermilk. Deoch bládhach, *a draught of buttermilk*.  
 † BLADHACHD, *s. f.* A smashing, a crumbling or breaking to pieces.—*Ir. id.*  
 BLADH-LEABHAIR, *s. m.* The contents of a book.—*Shaw.*  
 BLADH-LEASGAIDH, *s. m.* A garland, or wreath of flowers. Written also *bladh-ficsgaidh*.  
 BLADH-SHUGH, *s. m.* Elixir.  
 BLAD-SHRONACH, *Flat-nosed. Com. and sup.* blad-shronaiche.  
 BLAD-SPAGACH, *a.* Flat-soled.  
 BLÁGHACH, *aich, s. m.* Buttermilk. Written also *bládhach*.  
 BLÁGHACH, *a.* Effectual; famous, renowned. *Com. and sup.* blaghaiche.  
 † BLAGH, *v. n. (gh silent.)* Puff, blow. Hence *Eng.* blow, and *Scotch*, blaw.  
 BLAGHAIR, *s. m.* A blast; a blustering wind; a blusterer, a boaster. *N. pl.* blaghairan.

- BLAGHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Blustering; boasting; bravado.  
 BLAGHANTACH, *a.* Boastful; blustering. *Com. and sup.* blaghantaiche, *more or most boastful*.  
 BLAGHMHANACH, *aich, s. m.* A blustering fellow.  
 † BLAI, *s. f.* The womb.—*Ir. id.*  
 BLAIDH. See BLOIDH.  
 BLAIS, *v. a.* (*Ir. blais.*) Taste; sip; relish; try by experience. *Pret.* bhlaiss, *tasted; fut. aff. a.* blaisidh, *shall or will taste*.  
 BLAISIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of blais. Shall or will taste.  
 BLÁITEACHADH, *aich, s. m.* A warming, a hatching.  
 BLÁITEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of blaitich. Warming, hatching. A bláiteachadh nan ubha bhreachda, *hatching the spotted eggs*.—*Macfar.*  
 † BLAITH, *v. a.* Smooth, polish, level. *Pret.* bhlaith.  
 BLAITHE, *com. and sup.* of bláth. Warmer, softer, smoother; warmest, softest, smoothest. Nighean bu bhlaithé súil, *a maid of softest eye*.—*Old Legend*.  
 BLAITHEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of bláth-) A little blossom.  
 BLAITH-FHLEASGAIDH, *s. m.* A garland or wreath of flowers.  
 BLAITH-LEAC, *lic, s. f.* A polished flag, a smooth stone.  
 BLÁITICH, *v. a.* Warm, foment, hatch, cherish. *Pret. a.* bhlaithich; *fut. aff. a.* bláitichidh.  
 BLANAG, *aig, s. f.* Fat, tallow. More frequently written *blonag*.  
 BLANAGACH, *a.* See BLONAGACH.  
 † BLANDA, *a.* Gentle, mild, flattering. *Lat.* blanda. *Ir.* blanda.  
 BLANDAR, *air, s. m.* Flattery, cajoling; *blarney*.  
 † BLAOC, blaic, *s. m.* A whale.  
 † BLAODH, blaoidh, *s. m.* A shout, a loud calling; a breath.—*Shaw*.  
 BLAODHAG, *aig, s. f.* A noisy female.  
 BLAODH-EUN, *s. m.* A bird-call.—*Shaw*.  
 † BLAODHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clamorous, noisy.—*Shaw*.  
 † BLAOR, blaoir, *s. m.* A cry, a shout.—*Ir. id.*  
 BLÀR, blàir, *s. m.* A plain, a field, a plain field; ground; floor; spot; a green. As plain fields were chosen for engagements, *blàr* came to signify a battle, a field of battle. *N. pl.* blàran and blair, *plains; dat. pl.* blàraibh, *plains*. Sgendaichear na blàir, *the plains shall be adorned*.—*Macfar.* Rèith a bhlair, *the plain of battle*.—*Mac Lach.* Fraoch nam blàr, *the rage of battle*.—*Oss. Cathala.* Cuir blàr, *fight*; air a bhlair, *on the floor*.—*Stew. Gen.* On bhlair gu bhàrr, *from the ground to its top*.  
 BLÀR, *a.* White-faced; having a white forehead; more frequently applied to black cattle and horses with white foreheads. Each blàr, *a white-faced horse*. *Arm.* blawr, *white. Corn.* blawr.  
 BLARAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of blar.) A white spot on the face of cattle; also a white-faced cow. An gobhal na blàrag, *between the legs of the white-faced cow*.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* blaragan.  
 BLÀRAN, (*dim.* of blàr.) Which.  
 BLÀRAN, (*dim.* of blàr.) A little plain, a little green; a small spot.  
 BLAS, blais, *s. m.* (*Ir. W. Corn. and Arm.* blas.) Taste; savour; flavour; experience. Blas na meal air do phoghan, *the taste of honey on thy kisses*.—*Mac Co.* Air bhlas nam figuins, *tasted like figs*.—*Old Song*.  
 BLÀS, blais, *s. m.* Contr. of blàthas. Warmth. See BLÀTHAS.  
 BLASACHD, *s. f.* (from blas.) A tasting.  
 BLASAD, (*a*), *pr. part.* of blas. Tasting. Gun am blasad, *without tasting them*.—*Oss. Gaul*.  
 BLAS-BHEUM, *gen. -bhéim, s. m.* Blasphemy.—*Macd.*  
 BLAS-BHEUMACH, *a.* Blasphemous; prone to blaspheme.



**BLASDA**, *a.* (*Ir.* blasda. *Arm.* blashaat, *taste.*) Savoury; sweet, tasteful; seasoned. *Bladh blasda, savoury meat.*—*Stew. Gen.* Blasda le salann, *seasoned with salt.*

**BLASDACHD**, *s. f.* (*from* blas.) Sweetness, savouriness; tastefulness.

**BLASMHOIRE**, *com.* and *sup.* of blasmhór. More or most sweet.

**BLASMHOIREACHD**, *s. f.* Savouriness, sweetness, tastefulness.

**BLASMHOIREAD**, *cid, s. m.* Increase in savouriness or sweetness. *A dol am blasmhóiread, growing more and more savoury.*

**BLASMHOR**, *a.* Savoury, tasty; sweet; tasteful. *Com.* and *sup.* blasmhóire, *more or most savoury.*

**BLAS-PIOG**, -phóg, *s. f.* A sweet kiss.

**BLÁTH**, blaith, *s.* (*W.* blaw. *Ir.* bladh. *Eng.* blow. *Ger.* blat, *a leaf.* *Dan.* blad.) A blossom, a flower; bloom, blow; fruit, effects, consequence; rarely, a form or manner, praise. *Fuidh lán bláth, in full blossom.*—*Stew. Gen.* Thig e mach mar bláth, *he comes forth like a flower.*—*Stew. Job.*

**BLÁTH**, *a.* Warm; warm-hearted; tender, pleasant; rarely, white, clean. *Smaointe bláth a steach, warm (tender or pleasant) thoughts within.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Cha n'eil neach bláth, *no one is warm.*—*Stew. Hag.* Gu bog bláth, *snug and warm*; is bláth anail na máthar, *warm is the mother's breath.*—*G. P.*

**BLÁTHACH**, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Scotch, bladach.) Butter-milk. *Deoch bláthach, a drink of buttermilk.*

**BLÁTHACHADH**, aich, *s. m.* A warming, a fomenting, cherishing; a hatching.

**BLÁTHACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of bláthach.

**BLÁTHAICH**, *v. a.* Warm, foment, cherish; hatch; flower as a plant; polish, smooth. *Pr. act.* bláthach; *fut. aff. a.* bláthachidh, *shall warm.* Bláthach a chridhe, *his heart warmed.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Mur do bhálthachaidh e, *if he was not warmed.*—*Stew. Job.*

**BLÁTHAICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of bláthach. Warmed, fomented, cherished; hatched.

**BLÁTHAS**, ais, *s. m.* Warmth, heat; kindness. *Thig thú is bláthas, mildness and warmth shall come.*—*Macint.* Bláthas na gréine, *the heat of the sun.*—*Ull.*

**BLÁTH-CHRIDHEACH**, *a.* Tender-hearted, affectionate.

**BLÁTH-FILEASGAIDH**, *s.* A garland or wreath of flowers.—*Stew. Acts.*

† **BLÁTH-LEIG**, *s. f.* A pumice-stone.—*Ir. id.*

**BLÁTH-OBAIR**, -oibre, *s.* Embroidered work.

† **BLEACHD**, *s. f.* Milk; kine.—*Ir. id.* *Corn.* and *W.* blith. Written also *blíochd*.

**BLEACHDAIR**, *s. m.* A soothing, flattering fellow. *N. pl.* bleachdairean.

**BLEACHDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Flattery, soothing, cajoling.

**BLEAGHAINN**, *v. a.* See BLEOGHAINN.

† **BLEAGHANACH**, *a.* Emulgent.—*Shaw.*

**BLEATH**, *v. a.* Grind, make meal, pulverize. *Pret. a.* bhleath, *ground*; *fut. aff. a.* bleathaidh, *shall grind.* Written also *bleth*; which see.

**BLEATH**, BLEATHADH, aith, *s. m.* Grinding; pulverizing. *Luchd bleath, grinders, millers.*—*Stew. Ecc.*

**BLEATHACH**, *a.* Grinding, that grindeth.

**BLEATHU-GHLUNACH**, *a.* In-kneed, knock-kneed.

† **BLEATHMHOR**, *a.* Fruitful.—*Shaw.* *Com.* and *sup.* bleathmhóire.

**BLEID**, *s. f.* Larceny; cajoling, wheedling; solicitation, impertinence, envy, spite. *Ir. bleid.*

**BLEID'EAR**, *ir, s. m.* See BLEIDEIRE.

**BLEIDEIL**, *a.* (*from* bleid.) Impertinent, teasing, troublesome; pilfering, thievish; invidious, spiteful. *Fear dubh*

dán, fear bán bleidil, *a black man is bold, a fair man impertinent.*—*G. P.*

**BLEIDEIRE**, *s. m.* A pilferer; a beggar; a teasing petitioner; an impertinent fellow. *N. pl.* bleideirean. *Urram a bleideire do'n stràicair, the compliments of the impertinent and the troublesome*;—*said of those who scold each other scurrilously.*—*G. P.*

**BLEIDEIREACHD**, *s. f.* Begging; beggary, solicitation; thievishness. *Bleideireachd mholaidh, the beggary of praise.*—*Old Poem.*

† **BLEIDH**, *s. f.* A cup, a goblet.—*Ir. id.*

† **BLEIN**, *s. f.* A harbour for boats.—*Shaw.*

**BLEOGHAINN**, BLEOTHAINN, *v. a.* Milk. *Pret. a.* bhleoghainn or bleothainn; *fut. aff. a.* bleoghainnidh or bleothainnidh, *shall milk.*

**BLEOGHANN**, BLEOTHANN, ainm, *s. A* milking. *Aig a bleoghann, at the milking*; stò bleoghann, *a milk pail.*

**BLEOGHANN**, BLEOTHANN, (*a*), *pr. part.* of bleoghainn. Milking. *A bleoghann a chruidh, milking the cows.*

**BLETH**, *s.* A grinding, making of meal, pulverizing.

**BLETH**, *v. a.* (*Ir.* bleith, *grind.* *Fr.* blé, *corn.*) Grind; pulverize; powder; make meal. *Pret. a.* bhleth, *ground*; *fut. aff. a.* bleithidh, *shall grind.* Bba e a bleth, *he was grinding.*—*Stew. Jud.*

**BLETH-GHLUNACH**, *a.* Knock-kneed. *Balaoch blethghlunach, a knock-kneed fellow.*

**BLETHTE**, *p. part.* of bleth. Ground. *Gràn bleithe, ground corn.*—*Stew. Sam. ref.*

**BLIADHNA**, *s. f.* A year; the space of a year. (*Corn.* bliadhan. *Manr.* blien. *Arm.* blizenu. *Ir.* bliaghain.) *N. pl.* bliadhnaichean and bliadhnan. *Bliadhna leum, leap year*; an ceann bliadhna, *in a year's time*; at the end of a year.—*Stew. K. ref.* Eadar so is ceann bliadhna, *within a year*; o bliadhna na tìom so, *this time last year*; a bliadhin' ur, *the new year.* **BLIADHIN'** A PHRIONNSA, *the common name among the Gael for the year 1745; literally, THE PRINCE'S YEAR.* *Bliadhna Chuilodair, the year of Culloden, or 1746.* *Am bliadhna, this year.*

I believe it is O'Brien who will have it that *bliadhna* is a corruption of *Beil-an*, meaning a circle of Bel or of the sun; an opinion which explains the composition of the word in a very simple and ingenious manner.

**BLIADHNA**, (*am*), *adv.* This year.

**BLIADHNAICH**, aich, *s. m.* A yearling. *Leanaidh bliadhnach ris na sràbhan, lean flesh cleaves to straw.*—*G. P.*—applied to worthless people who adhere to one another. *N. pl.* bliadnaichean.

**BLIADHNAIL**, *a.* (bliadhna-ambuil.) Yearly, annual. *Ir.* bliaghann-ambail.

**BLIADHNA-CHÀIN**, *s. f.* An annuity.

**BLIAN**, blein, *s. m.* (*Ir.* bleun.) The flank, the groin. *Laimh ris a blian, near the flank.*—*Stew. Lev.*

† **BLIMH**, BLINN, *s. f.* Spit; the froth of a dead body.—*Shaw.*

**BLINCEAN**, ein, *s. m.* A torch; a blink.

**BLIOCHAN**, aib, *s. m.* Yellow marsh anthericum.—*Shaw.*

**BLIOCHD**, *s. f.* (*Corn.* and *W.* blith. *Ir.* bleachd.) Milk; milkiness; the profit arising from selling milk.

**BLIOCHDACH**, *a.* (*from* blíochd.) Milky; lacteal; milk-producing, giving plenty of milk. *Chinn an spreidh gu blíochdach, the cattle became teeming with milk.*—*Macint.* An coire blíochdach, *the milk-producing dell.*—*Macdon.*

**BLIOCHDAR**, BLIOCHDMHOR, *a.* Milky, teeming with milk.

**BLIOCHACH**, aich, *s. m.* Lean flesh.—*Macint.* Also a slow inactive person. *N. pl.* blionaichean.

† **BLIOSAN**, ain, *s. m.* An artichoke. *N. pl.* bliosain.

† **BLÖB**, *a.* Thick-lipped; blubber-lipped.

**BLÖBACHD**, *s. f.* The deformity of blubber lips.

† **BLÖBARAN**, aib, *s. m.* A stutterer; a blubber-lipped person.

† BLOC, *a.* Round, orbicular. *Eng.* block.

† BLOC, BLUIC, *s. m.* A block. More frequently written *ploc*; which see.

BLOCAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of bloc.) A little block.

BLOIDE, BLOIDEAN, *s. pl.*; *d.* blويدibh. Splinters, shivers, fragments, halves. A sheleagh na blويدibh, *his spear in shivers*.—*Oss. Derm.* Nam blويدibh beaga pronnar iad, *they shall be bruised into small pieces*.—*Smith.*

BLOIDH, *s.* The half of any thing; a share, part, portion, splinter. *N. pl.* blويدhean and blويدhean, *halves*. *Ir.* blodh.

BLOIDHDEAG, *eig, s. f.* A fragment, a splinter. *N. pl.* blويدhdeagan.

BLOIDHEAN, *n. pl.* of blويدh. Fragments, splinters.

BLOIDHDEAR, *ir, s. m.* A battery; a place from which an attack is made.

BLOINIGEAN-GÀRAIDH, *s. m.* Spinage.

† BLOMAS, *ais, s. m.* Ostentation.

† BLOMASACH, *a.* Ostentations.

BLONAG, *aig, s. f.* Fat, suet, lard, swine's-grease.

*W.* blong. *Corn.* and *Arm.* bloanec. *Ir.* blunag and blanagan.

BLONAGACH, *a.* (*from* blonag.) Abounding in fat; fat, greasy.

† BLOR, BLOIR, *s. m.* A voice; a noise, a loud noise, clamour.—*Ir. id.*

BLORACH, *a.* Clamorous, noisy; also a clamorous, noisy fellow.

BLORACAN, *ain, s. m.* A noisy fellow.

† BLOS, *a.* Open, manifest, plain.

† BLOSGADH, *aigh, s. m.* A congregation; a sound; a report.

BLOSGACH, *aich, s. m.* A clown, a rustic.—*Ir. id.*

BLOSGAIR, *s. m.* A collector. *N. pl.* blosgairean.

† BLOSG-MHAOR, -mhaoir, *s.* A crier at court.

† BLOT, *s. m.* A cave, a den or cavern.—*Ir. id.*

† BLOTACH, *aich, s. m.* One who dwells in a cave.—*Shaw.*

† BLOTACH, *a.* Full of dens or caverns; like a den or cavern.—*Shaw.*

† BLOTACH, *aich, s. m.* A cave or den. *N. pl.* blotaichean.—*Ir. id.*

BLUIC, *s.* A fragment; a crumb; also *plural*, fragments, crumbs.

† BLUSAR, *air, s. m.* Noise, outcry, tumult.—*Ir. id.*

Bo! An interjection to excite terror in children.

Bò, BOIN, *s. f.* (*N. pl.* bà.) A cow; rarely a fawn. Bò bhainne, *a milch cow*; bò sheasg, *a barren cow*; bò gheamhraidh, *a cow slain for winter food*; bò laoidh, *a cow that has a calf*; bò mhaol, *a cow without horns*; bò bhreac, *a spotted cow*; bò riabhach, *a brindled cow*; bò cheann-fhionn, *a white-faced cow*; bò dhrum-fhionn, *a white-backed cow*; bò liath, *a grey cow*; bò chas-fhionn, *a white-footed cow*; bò alluidh, *a buffalo*.

From bò come the *Gr.* βός, *an ox*, and βού, *to roar*; and also βῶν, which means any thing that is terrible. *Lat.* bos, *an ox*. *It.* bué, *ox*. *Ir.* bo, *a cow*. *W.* buw. *Corn.* buih and bu. *Arm.* bu. *Manx.* bua. *Bisc.* beya. *Portug.* boy, *ox*. *Span.* buey. *Turk.* bugha, *an ox*. *Tanq.* bo. *Jap.* arbo, *ox*. *Hottentots*, boa and bubaa.

Bo! bo! *interj.* Strange! *Gr.* βα βαι! *Lat.* papae!

† BOAG, *aig, s. f.* A sea-lark.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* boagan.

Bò-ALLUIDH, *s. f.* A buffalo.

BOBAN, *ain, s. m.* A term of affection for a boy; also papa. *Gr.* βῶπαις, *a very young child*. *Germ.* bub. *Arm.* boubon, *a child*.

Boc, *s. m.* Deceit; fraud; a blow, a box.—*Shaw.*

Boc, BUIC, *s. m.* (*N. pl.* buic.) A buck; a roe, a roe-buck; a he-goat; a term of ridicule for a fop. Boc-earb, *a roe-buck*; fichead boc, *twenty he-goats*.—*Stew. Gen.*

*Arm.* buch. *Corn.* byk and bouch. *W.* bwch. *Ir.* boc.

*Swed.* and *Germ.* bock. *Fr.* buc. *Eng.* buck. *It.* becco. *Bclg.* boecke. *Anglo-Sax.* bucca.

Boc, *v. n.* See BOCHD.

BOCACH, *a.* (*asp. form*, bhocach.) Like a roe-buck; abounding in roes; of, or pertaining to, a roe-ruck. A Bhealtainn bhocach, *roe-producing May*.—*Macfar.*

BOCAIDE, BOCAIDEAN, *n. pl.* Studs or bosses.

BòCAN, *ain, s. m.* A hobgoblin, a sprite or spectre.

BOCAN, *ain, s. m.* A covering, a cottage; a hook, a crook; a mushroom.

BOCANACH, *a.* (*from* bocan.) Hooked, bent. *Asp. form*, bhocanach.

BOCAN-BEARRACH, *aich, s. m.* A mushroom.—*Shaw.*

Boc-EARRA, *s. m.* A roe. *N. pl.* buic-earba. Co luath ri boc-earba, *as swift as a roe*.—*Stew.* 2 *Son.*

Boc-GAIBHRE, *s. m.* A he-goat. Boc-gaibhre on aird an iar, *a he-goat from the west*.—*Stew. Dan.* *N. pl.* buic-ghaibhre.

BOCHAIL, *a.* Lively; animated.—*Shaw.*

BOCHAN, *ain, s. m.* A cottage, a hut or hovel. More frequently *bothan*.

BOCHD, *a.* Poor; needy; wretched; a poor person. (*Ir.* bochd and bocht.) Treabhaidh nam bochd, *the tillage of the poor*.—*Stew. Pro.* Leaghaidh bròn am bochd anam, *sorrow [dissolves] melts the wretched soul*.—*Oss. Crom.* Is fear bhí bochd na bhí breughach, *better be poor than false*.—*G. P.*

BòCHD, *v.* (*Ir.* boc.) Swell; puff; grow turgid. *Prct. a.* bhochd; *fut. aff. a.* bochdaidh, *shall or will swell*.

BOCHDAIDH, *aigh, s. m.* A swelling; the act of swelling.

BOCHDAINN, BOCHDUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir.* bochdaíne.) Poverty; trouble; mischief; mishap, bad luck. Gu bochdainn, *to poverty*.—*Stew. Gen.* Ann am bochduinn, *in trouble*.—*Stew. Chr. ref.* Gun gabh! a bochdainn thu! *plague take you! the bochdainn ort, bad luck attends you; the devil is in you; mar bha bochdainn ann, as bad luck would have it*.

BOCHDAINNEACH, BOCHDUINNEACH, *a.* Causing trouble, poverty, or misery.

BOCHDAN, *n. pl.* of bochd, *s.* The poor. *D. pl.* bochdaibh; *v. pl.* bhochdan. A bhochdan nan treud, *ye poor of the flock*.—*Stew. Zech.* Truas do na bochdaibh, *pity to the poor*.

BòCHDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*W.* bwgan.) A hobgoblin; a bugbear. Written also bòcan.

BOCHDAN, *ain, s. m.* A covering; a cottage; a hook; a crook; also a mushroom.

BOCHDAN-BEARRACH, -aich, *s. m.* A mushroom.

BOCHDAN-BEUCACH, *aich, s. m.* A mushroom.

BOCHDAS, *ais, s. m.* Poverty; indigence. Bochdas agus beartas, *poverty and riches*.—*Old Song.*

† BOCHDNADH, *aigh, s. m.* The sea, a narrow sea, a strait, the mouth of a river.

BOCHD-THONN, -thuinn, *s. f.* A surge or billow; literally, a swelling wave. *N. pl.* bochd-thonnann. Written also boch-thunn.

BOCHDUINN, *s. f.* See BOCHDAINN.

BOCH-THONN, -thuinn, *s. f.* A surge or billow; a swelling wave. Boch-thuinn thonnach, *a raging billow*.—*Macfar.* *N. pl.* boch-thonnann.

BOCH-THONNAN, *n. pl.* of boch-thonn.

BOCH-THUINN, *gen. sing.* of boch-thonn.

BocSA, *s. m.* Boxwood.

BocSA, *s.* A box, a coffer; a trunk or little chest.—*Stew. Mat.* *N. pl.* bocsaichean. Barradh bocsa, *a rimmed barrow*.

BOCSAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of bocsa. Boxes, coffers, trunks, or little chests.

**BOD**, *buid*, *s. m.* (*Ir. bod.*) *Membrum virile*; also a tail. *N. pl. buid.*

**BODACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* An old man; a rustic; a sorry fellow; a churl; a *mutchkin*, a Scotch liquid measure of four gills, somewhat less than an English pint. *N. pl. bodaich, old men.* Chuireadh tu bodaich gu beadrath, *thou wouldst set old men a fondling.*—*R.* Bodach ruadh, *a cod; bodach nam briogan, a piobrachl, called Breadalbane's March; trudar bodaich, an ugly fellow.*—*Old Song.* Sliob bodach is sgròbaidh e thu, buail bodach is thig e gu d' laimh, *stroke a sorry fellow and he will scratch you; strike him, and he will come to your hand.*—*G. P.*

**BODACHAIL**, *a.* (*bodach-amhuil.*) Clownish, boorish, churlish; like an old man.

**BODACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim. of bodach.*) A little old man; a squat young fellow; in *derision*, iomad bodachan gòdhd, *many a surly old man.*—*Old Song.*

**BODACH-RUADH**, *s. m.* A codfish. *N. pl. bodaich-ruadh.*

**BODAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. bodog.*) Rage, anger; a short fit of passion; a yearling calf, a heifer; a bawd.—*Shaw.* *N. pl. bodagan.*

**BODAGACH, *a.* Apt to fly into a passion; like a heifer; like a bawd; wanton.**

† **BODAGACHD**, *s. f.* Rage, anger; rage for copulation; *furor intricatus*; also a heifer that wants bulling. —*Shaw.*

**BODAIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*from bod.*) *Scortatio.*

**BODAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim. of bod.*) *Membrum puerile.*

† **BODAR**, *a.* Deaf. See **BODHAR**.

**BOD-CHURANN**, *-chrainn*, *s. f.* A kind of cropper.

**BODHAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* The human body; the skin of the human body. Oigh is gloine bodhaig, *a maid of the fairest skin.*—*Old Song.*

**BODHAIR**, *v. a.* Deafen; stun with noise. *Pret. a. bhodhair, deafened; fut. aff. a. bodhraidh, shall or will deafen.*

**BÒDHAR**, *air*, *s. m.* Murrain in cattle.

**BODHAR**, *a.* (*Ir. bodhar. W. bydhar. Corn. bothur.*) Deaf; also a deaf man. Co rinn ann bodhar? *who made the deaf?*—*Stew. Exod. Cam. and sup. baidhre, more or most deaf.*

**BODHRACH**, *a.* Infected with the murrain. Cò bhodhrach, *a diseased cow.*

**BODHRADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A deafening, a stunning with noise. Tha mi air mo bhodhradh leat, *I am stunned with the noise you make.*

**BODHRADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* Deafening, stunning with noise. Ag am bhodhradh, *deafening me; 'g a bodhradh, deafening her; 'g am bodhradh, deafening them.*

**BOG**, **BUIG**, *s. m.* A marsh, a fen, swampy ground. —*Macd.*

**BOG**, *a.* (*Ir. bog. Corn. and Arm. boucq.*) Soft; penetrable; tender; damp, moist; mellow; sweet or soft sounding; timid, feminine, effeminate. A ciabh bogh, *her soft hair.*—*Oss. Temo.* Le ribheid bhuig, *with his softly-sounding reed.*—*Macfar.* A Bhealtainn bogh, *moist [showery] May.*—*Id.* Fhìr bhuig! *thou effeminate man!*—*Mac Lach.* Gu bog blàth, *snug and warm; eridhe bog, a tender heart.* *Com. and sup. buige.* Brisidh an teangaibh bhog an cneadh, *the smooth tongue softens anger.*—*G. P.*

**BOG**, *v. a. and n.* Dip; steep; bob; wag. *Pret. a. bhog, dipped; fut. aff. a. bogaidh, shall dip; I sing. imp. sub. bhogainn, I would dip.* Bhogainn anns an allt e, *I would dip him in the stream.*—*Old Song.*

**BOGACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A swamp, a quagmire. *N. pl. bogachean.*

**BOGACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* The act of softening, making tender, or mellow or effeminate; a softening into tears.

**BOGACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of bogach. Softening; making mellow; making timid.

**BOGADACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* Gesture; a bobbing gesture.

**BOGADAICH**, *s. f.* A continued or frequent bobbing. *Ann's a bhogadaich, bobbing.*

**BOGADAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A shaking, a bobbing, a wagging. —*Macint.* A fellow who walks with a mincing pace or a foppish gait, in *derision.*

**BOGADANAICH**, *s. f.* A continued shaking, a wagging or bobbing. 'Sa bhogadanaich, *bobbing.*

**BOGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* The act of steeping or dipping; a steeping, a dipping; a bobbing; softness, tenderness, mellowness.

**BOGAICH**, *v. a. and n.* Soften; make mellow; make effeminate; soften or melt into tears. *Pret. a. bhogaich, softened; fut. aff. a. bogachidh, shall soften; fut. pass. bogachear, shall be softened; p. part. bogachite, softened.*

**BOGACHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of bogach. Shall be softened.

**BOGACHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of bogach. Shall or will soften.

**BOGACHITE**, *p. part.* of bogachite. Softened.

**BOGAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* An egg in embryo; rarely, bacon. —*Shaw.*

**BOGANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*from bog.*) A soft fellow; a bumpkin, a booby. *N. pl. boganaich.*

**BOGANACHD**, *s. f.* Softness; the behaviour of a bumpkin.

**BOGBHUINE**, *s. f.* A bulrush. *N. pl. bog-bhuinnean.*

**BOGH**, *v. a.* Bend, like a bow; bow. *Pret. a. bhogh; fut. aff. a. boghaidh.*

**BOGH**, **BOGHA**, *s. m.* An archer's bow; a bow or bend; a vault, an arch. Bogh-saighhead, *an archer's bow; bogh-catha, a battle-bow; bogh-cogaidh, a battle-bow; mar bhogha air gheus, like a bow on the stretch; bogh-fidhle, a fiddle-bow; fear-bogha, an archer; fir bhogha, archers.*—*Stew. Gen.* Bogha air a gheug, *a bend in the branch.*—*Macdon.* Bogha-frois, *a rainbow.*

If, bwa and bw, a bow. *Swed. bogd, bowed. Germ. bogeo, a bow. Anglo-Sax. boga. Island. bog. Gr. βου, Lat. barb, bauga. Scotch, boo. Eng. bow. Dan. bue, arch. Tong. bo, vault.*

**BOGHADAIR**, *s. m.* (*from bogha.*) An archer, a Bowman. *Ir. boghadair.*

**BOGHADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Archery.

**BOGHAR**, *a.* See **BODHAR**.

**BOGH-BRAOIN**, *s. m.* A rainbow. Bogh-braoin a soillseadh, *a rainbow shining.*—*Oss. Com.*

**BOGH-CATH**, *s. m.* A battle-bow. *N. pl. boghan-cath.*

**BOGH-COGAIDH**, *s. m.* A battle-bow.

**BOGHA-FIDHLE**, *s.* A fiddle-bow.

**BOGH-FRAIS**, **BOGH-FROIS**, *s. m.* A rainbow. A dhreach mar bhogh na frois, *his form like a rainbow.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

**BOG-GHIOGAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* The plant called sowthistle.

**BOGHSDAIR**, *s. m.* A bolster. *N. pl. boghsdairan.*

**BOGH-UISGE**, *s. m.* A rainbow.

**BOGHUN**, *uin*, *s. m.* (*perhaps bo-dhùn.*) An enclosure for cattle, intended as a security against cattle-lifters.

**BOGLACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A bog, a slough, a morass. *N. pl. boglaichean.*

**BOG-LUACHAIR**, *gen. bog-luachrach, s. f.* A bulrush.

**BOGLUIBH**, *s. m.* The herb ox-tongue. *N. pl. bogluibhean.*

**BOG-LUS**, *s. m.* The herb ox-tongue. *Ir. boglus. N. pl. boglusan.*

**BOICEANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A boy fourteen years of age. —*Shaw.*

**BOICEANN**, *inn*, *s. m.* A hide; a skin; a goat's-skin. *N. pl. boiceannan.*

**BOICEACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A skinning, a belabouring, thumping, or beating a person; a thrashing. Fhuair e a bhoiceachadh, *he got his thrashing.*

**BOICENICH**, *v. a.* Skin, belabour, thump, thrash. *Pret. a. bhoicnich, thrashed; fut. aff. a. boicnichidh, shall or will thrash.*



**BÒID, BOIDE, s. f.** A vow, an oath, a solemn promise; also the surname Boyd; the Isle of Bute. *N. pl.* boidean, *vous.* Bhòidich thu boid, *thou vowedst a vow.*—*Stew. Gen.* Naisg am bòidean, *bind their oaths.*—*Mac Lach.* Boid a chìarraig ris na fearaibh, *is boid nam feara uile ri cìarraig, like the swarthy maid who foreswore the men, as she had been foresworn by them.*—*G. P.*

**BÒIDEACH, a.** Pertaining to a vow; like a vow; tolerable, well.—*Shaw.* Also one surnamed Boyd.

**BÒIDEACHAN, ainm, s. m.** A bodkin.

**BÒIDEAN, n. pl.** of boid.

† **BÒIDH, a.** Neat, tidy, trim, spruce.—*Shaw.*

† **BÒIDHE, a.** Yellow. Now written *buidhe*; which see.

**BÒIDHEACH, (from boidh. Asp. form, bhòidheach.)** Pretty, beautiful, fair, handsome, comely. *Is bòidheach am fàs, beauteous is their growth.*—*Ull.* Oigheana bòidheach, *slan leibh, ye pretty maidens, farewell.*—*Old Song.* Cha dean a ghloir bhòidheach an l-amadan sàthach, *fine words fill not a fool's belly.*—*G. P.*

**BÒIDHICHE, s. f.** Beauty, prettiness, comeliness, handsomeness. Mar Ailltheas na bhòidhiche, *like Ailltheas in his beauty.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

**BÒIDHICHE, com. and sup.** of bòidheach. More or most pretty. *Asp. form, bhòidhiche.* Is i bu bhòidhiche leam, *I deemed [her] it the prettiest.*—*Macint.*

**BÒIDHICHEAD, eid, s. m.** Beauty, increase in beauty. Bòidhichead mios Mhaigh, *the beauty of the month of May.*—*Macdon.* A dol am bòidhichead, *growing more and more beautiful.*

**BÒIDHICHEAS, eis, s. m.** Beauty, comeliness. Cha 'n e 'mhead a bhòidhicheas, *bulk is not beauty.*—*G. P.*

**BÒIDICH, v.** Promise solemnly, vow, swear. *Pret. a. bhòidich, vowed; fut. aff. a. boidichidh, shall vow.*

**BOIGE, com. and sup.** of bog. More or most effeminate. Written also *buige.* See **BOG.**

**BOIGE, s. f.** Softness, effeminacy.

† **BOIGH, s. f.** A teat or udder.—*Ir. id.* *N. pl.* boighean.

**BÒIGHEACH, a.** See **BÒIDHEACH.**

† **BOIGREAN, ein, s. m.** A bulrush; also flummery; any thing flabby.

**BOIGREANACH, a.** Abounding in bulrushes; like a bulrush; also a place where bulrushes grow; like flummery; flabby.

**BOILE, s. f.** Issue, result, consequence, success. Written more frequently *buile.*

**BOILE, s. f.** Madness, rage, passion, fury. (*Ir. buile. Lat. bilis.*) Boile nan cath, *the rage of battles.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Fear na boile, *the passionate man.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Air bhoile, *mad.* Boile chath, *rage for battle; tha 'm boile ort, you are mad.*

**BOILE, (air), adv.** Mad, raging, distracted.

**BOILEACH, a. (from boile.)** Apt to fly into a rage, furious; also altogether, complete.

**BOILG, (oftener bidge), gen. sing.** of bolg.

**BÒILICH, s. f.** Idle talk; vain boasting, blustering. *Is beag orm do bhòilich, I need not your idle talk.*—*Old Song.* Cha mhaithinn duit do bhòilich, *I would not pardon thy blustering.*—*Id.*

† **BOILLRINN, s. f.** A ring, a circle.—*Ir. id.*

**BOILLSGE, s.** A gleam; a glare, flash, effulgence, glitter. Boillsge faoin a mhàile, *the languid gleam of his helmet.*—*Oss. Com.* Fo bhoillsge an lath, *in the effulgence of day.*—*Oss. Tem.*

**BOILLSG, BOILSG, v.** Gleam, shine, flash, glitter. *Pret. a. bhoillsge, shone.*

**BOILLSGEACH, a.** Glittering, gleaming, shining.

**BOILLSGEADH, (a), pr. part.** of boillsge. Shining, gleaming, glittering. A boillsgeadh air sliabh, *shining on the mountain.*

—*Oss. Fing.* Mala nan scora a boillsgeadh, *the brow of the rocks glittering.*—*Oss. Tem.*

† **BOILLSGEAN, ein, s. m.** The middle, midst; also a mountain.—*Shaw.*

† **BOILLSGEAN, v. a.** Make round and bulging.—*Shaw.*

**BOIN, gen.** of bò; which see.

† **BOINEADH, idh, s. m.** A running issue, a scrofulous sore; a sprouting or budding.

**BOINEANTA, a.** Mild, gentle; handsome.—*Macint.* Also stout, firm, of good bottom.

**BOINEANTACHD, s. f.** Mildness, gentleness; also stoutness, firmness; handsomeness.

**BOINEID, s. f. (i. e. beann-eidhidh.) Ir. boneid.** A bonnet. *N. pl.* boineidean. Nì thu boineidean, *thou shalt make bonnets.*—*Stew. Erod.* Boineid an losgainn, *paddock-stool.*

**BOINEID-AN-LOGGAINN, s. f.** A paddock-stool; brown boletus.

**BOINNE, s. f.** A drop of any liquid. Boinne fala, *a drop of blood.*—*Macfar.* Boinne uisge, *a drop of water.*

**BOINNEAG, eig, s. f.** A cake. (*Ir. boineog. Scotch, bannock.*) *N. pl.* boinneagan, cakes.

**BOINNEALACH, aich, s. m. (from boinne.)** A dropping of rain.

† **BOIR, s. m.** An elephant.

**BOIRBE.** See **BUIRBE.**

**BOIRBEACHD, s. f. (from boirb.)** Written also *buirbeachd*; which see.

**BOIRCHE, s. f.** An elk; a buffalo.—*Ir. id.*

† **BOIRCHRIADH, s. f.** A kind of fat clay.—*Ir. id.*

† **BOIRE, s. f.** A hole. *Scotch, boir.*

**BOIREAL, eil, s. f. (from boir.)** A small auger, a wimble. *N. pl.* boirealan. Toll boireil, *an auger-hole.*

**BOIREANN, BOIRIONN, a.** Female, feminine. Leomhan boirionn, *a lioness.* Cha 'n eil firionn na boirionn ann, *there is neither male nor female.*—*Stew. Gal.* Urr firionn boirionn, *an hermaphrodite.*

**BOIREANNACH, BOIRIONNACH, aich, s. f.** A female. Boirionnach eireachdail, *a handsome female.* Hence *Gr. ποῖρ* for *παῖς*, and *Lat. purus.*

**BOIS, gen. sing.** of bos.

**BOISCEAL, ill, s. m.** A savage man or woman.

**BOISCELL, a.** Wild, savage, untamed. Thog thu oirne gu bheil sinn boiscell, *thou hast reported of us that we are savage.*—*Old Poem.*

**BOISEACHD, s. f. (from bos.)** Palmistry.

**BOISEAG, eig, s. f.** A box or spank in the ear; a slap with the palm of the hand; also a little palm.

† **BOISEID, s. f.** A belt, a girdle. *N. pl.* boiseidean.

**BOISG, v. n.** Shine, gleam, flash, dart. *Pret. a. bhoisg, shone; fut. aff. a. boisgidh, shall or will gleam.* Air anam bhoisg platha, *a ray shone on his soul.*—*Oss. Derm.*

**BOISGE, s. f.** A beam of light, a gleam; a flash, a flame. Mar bhoisge fuaimneach droighinn, *like the noisy flame of thorns.*—*Sm.* Boisge dealanaich, *a flash of lightning.*

**BOISGEACH, a. (from boisge.)** Gleaming; flashing, flaming; radiant, luminous.

**BOISGEALACHD, s. f.** Radiance; a gleaming; a flashing.

**BOISGEANTA, a. (from boisge.)** Shining, radiant, luminous; dazzling, flashing, brilliant.

**BOISGEIL, a. (boisg-amhuil.)** Shining, luminous, radiant, dazzling, flashing. Co boisgeil ri òr, *shining like gold.*—*Oss. Crona.*

**BÒIT, s. f.** The Isle of Bute.

**BOITEACH, a.** Of Bute; also a native or an inhabitant of the Isle of Bute.



BOITEAL, eil, *s. m.* A wisp, or bundle of straw or hay; rarely, arrogance, presumption. *Boitéal fodair, a bundle or bottle of straw. N. pl. of boitéal.*

† BOITEALACH, *a.* Arrogant, presumptuous.

BOITEALAICH, *v. a.* Tie up, as straw, in bundles. *Pret. a. bhoitealach.*

BOITEAN, ein, *s. m.* A wisp, or bundle of hay or straw.

BOITEANACH, *a.* In bundles, as straw or hay.

† BOL, *s. m.* A bard; art, skill; also a cow.—*Shaw.*

BÓL, BÓIL, *s. m.* A bowl or cup. *Corn. bolla, a drinking-cup. N. pl. bólan.*

BOLADH, aith, *s. m.* A smell, a stink; savour. *Boladh graincail, un abominable smell.—Stew. Exod. Boladh breum, a stinking savour.—Stew. Ecc. Ir. boladh.*

BO-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* A cow-house; a fold.

BOLANTA, *a.* Exquisite; fine. *Gu balanta, exquisitely.*

BOLANTACHD, *s. f.* Exquisiteness.

BOLB, BUILB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A species of caterpillar.—*Shaw.*

BOLG, *v.* Swell, puff, blow, blister. *Pret. a. bholg; fut. aff. a. bolgaidh.*

BOLG, *s. m.* One of the Belgæ.—*Oss.*

BOLG, BUILG, *s. f.* A pair of bellows; a budget, a wallet, a bag, a sack, a pock; a pimple, a blain, a blister; a belly, the womb; the boss of a shield. *N. pl. bolgan; dat. pl. bolgaibh. A briseadh mach na bholgaibh, breaking out in blains.—Stew. Exod. O bholg na maidne, from the womb of morn.—Sn. Do bholg mar dhùn cruithneachd, thy belly like a heap of wheat.—Stew. Song. Sol. Sgiath nam bolg the bossy shield.—Oss. Bolg saighead, a quiver; bolg an t-solair, a magazine.*

*Gr. ἑὸλ βελγος. Lat. † bulga. Belg. balg, a sack. Sax. belge. Eng. bilge. Hence too the Lat. Belgæ, i. e. the quiver-bearing people, so named from their being always armed with bows and arrows.*

BOLGACH, *a.* (*from bolg.*) Like a budget or wallet; blistering; belling, bilging, bagged; bossy. *Thar a sgeith bholgaich, over his bossy shield.—Oss.*

BOLGAN, aim, *s. m.* A sip; a mouthful; a gulp; a dram.

BOLGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of bolg.*) A little budget or bag; a little pimple; a little blister; a little boss; a quiver.

BOLGAN-BEICEACH, ich, *s. m.* A fuzz-ball.

BOLG-SAIGHEAD, *s. f.* A quiver. *Bha bholg-saighead ri thaobh, his quiver was at his side.—Oss. Cathluno.*

BOLG-SÉID, BOLG-SÉIDIDH, *s. f.* A pair of bellows. *N. pl. bhuilg-séid or bhuilg-séididh. Sgeuiridh na bhuilg-séididh, the bellows shall cease.—Macfar. Ir. id.*

† BOLL, *s. m.* The boss of a bridle or goget.

BOLLADH, aith, *s. m.* A boll, or sixteen pecks; rarely, a bowl, a goblet. *N. pl. bollachean.*

BOLLADH, aith, *s. m.* A bladder upon nets. *Bolladh stiuraidh, a buoy.*

† BOLLAG, aig, *s. f.* A shell, a skull; top of the head; also heifer; hence bullock.

BOLLSGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An antiquary; a herald; a crier at court; a bawler; a boaster. *N. pl. bolllsgairean.*

BOLLSGAIR-EURD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grand carver.—*Shaw.*

BOLTADH, aith, *s. m.* A bolt or bar.

BOLTANAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from boladh.*) Smell, perfume.

BOLTRACH, aich, *s. m.* A smell, odour, scent, perfume. *Bhuir boltrach eubhraidh, your sweet odours.—Stew. O. T. Oladh agus boltrach, oil and perfume.—Stew. Fro.*

BOLTRACHAN, aith, *s. m.* A perfume; also a perfumer. *Ni thu boltrachan, thou shalt make a perfume.—Stew. Exod.*

BOLTRACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from bol.*) Perfumery.

BOLTRACH, BOLTRUICH, *v. n.* Smell, scent, perfume. *Pret. u. bholtruch, perfumed; fut. aff. a. boltraichidh, shall perfume. Bholtruch e boladh, he smelt a smell.—Stew. O. T.*

BOMANACH, *a.* Boasting, vaunting, blustering; also a boasting or blustering fellow.

† BOMANACHD, *s. f.* A habit of boasting, vaunting, blustering.

BONAIÐ, *s. f.* A bonnet. (*Arm. boned. Fr. bonnet. Teut. bonet.*) *Bonaid ghloim, a blue bonnet.—Macint.*

Bonaid bhallaich, a tartan bonnet.—*Macfar.* Bonaid clath-dath, a tartan bonnet. *N. pl. bonaidean; d. pl. bonaidibh. Bonaid losgaine, a paddock stool; written also boineid.*

BONCAIT, *s. m.* A balk.—*Macd. N. pl. boncaitean.*

† BONN, *a.* Good. *Lat. bonus. Ir. bonn.*

BONN, BUINN, *s. m.* (*Ir. bon.*) A heel; a sole; a socket; a piece of money, a coin; a base or bottom, pedestal. *A chu ri bhonn, his dog at his heels.—Oss. Cathluno. Fo bhonnaibh ur cos, under the soles of your feet.—Stew. Mal. Ficeadh bonn, twenty sockets.—Stew. Exod. Rothan aig gach bonn, wheels at every base.—Stew. 1 K. Bonn h-ochd, a piece of eight; bonn leth-chruin, a half-crown piece. Air chuig bonnaibh airgid, for five pieces of silver.—Stew. 2 K. Thug e na buinn as, he took to his heels. Bonn ri bonn, heel to heel; foot to foot. Tuiteam fo 'r bonn, falling under our feet.—Fingalian Poem.*

BONNACH, aich, *s. m.* A barley-scon; by the Scots called a bannock. *Mar is miannaich brù bruichear bonnach, as the stomach craves, the scon is tasted.—G. P.*

BONNAG, aig, *s. f.* (*from bonn.*) A leap, a spring; the sole of a shoe; a new year's gift. *N. pl. bonnagan.*

BONNAGACH, *a.* Leaping, springing, bounding.

† BONNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from bonn.*) A footman, a lacquey; also a bitter.—*Shaw.*

BONNANT, *a.* (*from bonn.*) Well set; stout; having a good bottom or foundation.

BONN-CHUNADAIR, *s. m.* A shoe-last. *N. pl. bonn-chumadairean.*

BONN-II-OCHD, *s. m.* A piece of eight.

BONNSACHD, *s. f.* A leaping, a springing, a vaulting.

BONNSAICH, *v. n.* Bounce, dart, spring. *Pret. a. bhonn-saich, bounced; fut. aff. a. bonnsaichidh.*

BONNSÈ, BONNSIA, *s. m.* A halpenny.

BONN-SHUIDHEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* An establishing or founding; a getting a firm footing.

BONN-SHUIDHICH, *v. a.* Found, establish; get or give a firm bottom. *Pret. a. bhonn-shuidhich.*

† BOR, *a.* High, proud, noble. *Germ. por. Ir. borr.*

BORAID, *s. f.* Borage.—*Macd.*

† BORB, BUIRB, *s. m.* A tyrant, an oppressor.

BORB, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierce, cruel, barbarous, raging, haughty; rude, ignorant. *Tha 'n t-amadan borb, the fool rages.—Stew. Pro. Namhaid borb, a fierce foe.—Oss. Lodin. Com. and sup. buirbe.*

BORBACHD, *s. f.* (*from borb.*) Barbarity, fierceness.

BORBADH, aith, *s. m.* (*from borb.*) Fierceness; pride, haughtiness.

BORBARRA, *a.* Barbarous, wild, fierce, uncivilized, untamed, Buidhne borbarra, fierce bands.—*Old Poem.*

*Lat. barbarus. Ir. barbaro. It. burbero. Swed. barbar.*

BORB-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Speaking fiercely, boisterous in language.

BORBHAN, ain, *s. m.* A murmur; a low sound; the gurgling of a stream; a humming; any continued low sound; a grumbling. *Is binn, a shruthain, do bhorbhan, sweet is thy murmur, O stream!—Oss.*

BORBHANAICH, *s. f.* A murmuring, grumbling, muttering;

- gurgling. Ciod a bhorbhanaich th'ort? *what are you grumbling about?*
- BORC, *v. n.* Spring, sprout, bud; swell. *Pret. a. bhore; fut. aff. a. boreaidh, shall spring.*
- BORCACH, *a.* Swelling; budding, sprouting, springing; tall. Do luachar bhoreach, *thy springing rushes.—Old Song.*
- BORCADH, *aidl, s. m.* A swelling; a springing or sprouting.
- BORCADH, (*a.*), *pr. part.* of borec. Swelling; springing, sprouting. A borecadh suas mu d' chòir, *springing forth near thee.—Macdon.*
- BORD, bùird, *s. m. (n. pl. buird.)* A table; a plank, a deal, a board; also boarding. Da bhòrd, *two tables.* Ochd buird, *eight tables.—Stew. Exod.* Air bhord, *boarded, as a boarder; air bord, on board; bord beulaobh, the starboard side of a ship; bord culaobh, the larboard side of a ship.* Bord mòr, *the board of green cloth; cuir air bhord, board.* *Swed. bord. Goth. baudr. Ir. bord. Run. bord. Corn. bord. Eng. board.*
- BORD-BEULAOBH, *s. m.* The starboard side of a ship. Bord beulaobh's bord culaobh, *starboard and larboard.*
- BORD-CULAOBH, *s. m.* The larboard of a ship.
- BORD-LUING, *s. m.* The deck of a ship.
- BORD-NÒR, *s. m.* The table of green cloth.—*Shaw.*
- BORD-NA-CÌSE, *s. m.* The board of customs; the board of excise.—*Stew. Matth.*
- BORD-ÙIRCHRAINN, *s. m.* The earth-board of a plough.
- † BORG, *s. m.* A tower; a village; a house. *Gr. πύργος, a tower. It. borgo, a village. Sax. burg. Dan. borg.* See also BURG.
- BORR, *s. m.* A knob.
- † BORR, *r.* Swell, grow big, grow proud; bully; swagger; parch.—*Shaw.*
- † BORR, *a.* Great, noble; haughty; splendid.
- † BORRACH, aich, *s. m.* A haughty man; a great man.—*Shaw.*
- † BORRACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Bravado.
- † BORRADIH, aidl, *s. m.* A swelling; a braving; parching.
- BORRAIDH, *s. f.* Borrage.
- BORRAL, *a.* Proud, swaggering, boastful.
- BORRAN, ain, *s. m.* A haunch, a buttock.
- BORRFHUAIM, *s. m.* A loud noise; a murmur.
- BORR-SHÙIL, shùil, *s. f.* A full round eye.
- BORR-SHUILEACH, *a.* Full-eyed, large-eyed.
- BORRUNN, uinn, *s. m.* The haunch, buttock.
- † BORSA, *a.* A purse. *Germ. bursa. Belg. beurs. W. pwsr. Lat. barbar, bursa; hence also Eng. burse, bursar, bursary.*
- † BÒRSAIR, *s. m.* A burser. *N. pl. borsairean.*
- BOS, BOISE, *s. (Ir. and Corn. bos.)* The palm of the hand; the hand. A bois fa ceann, *her palm under her head.—Oss. Dargo. Leud boise, a hand-breadth.—Stew. Exod. and Smith.*
- † Bos, *a.* Abject, mean, low, vile; of humble origin.—*Shaw.*
- † BOSARGAINN, *s. f.* Destruction.
- BOS-BHUAIL, *v.* Extol, by clapping of hands; clap the hands.
- BOS-BHUALAIDH, aidl, *s. m.* A clapping of hands.
- Bòsd, *v. n.* Boast, vaunt. *Pret. a. bhòsd, boasted; fut. aff. a. bòsdaidh, shall boast.*
- Bòsd, *s. m. (W. bòst.)* A boast or vaunt, boasting language. Bha chualas a bòsd.—*Old Song.* Am bòsd gun fheum, *the useless boast.—Mac Lach.*
- Bòsdail, *a. (bòsd-amhuil.)* Inclined to boast, vaunting. Luchd bòsdail, *boasters.—Stew. Rom. ref.*
- BOSDAN, ain, *s. m.* A basket.
- BOS-GHÀIRE, *s. f.* Applause by clapping of hands.
- BOS-LUADH, luaidh, *s. m.* Applause by clapping of hands.—*Ir. id.*
- BOS-LUATH, *a.* Nimble-handed; ready-handed.
- BOSRAICH, *s. f.* A shouting, a roaring; a squall, a high wind. Mar bhosraich geamhraidh, *like the loud winter gale.—Old Poem.*
- BÒST, *s. m. (W. bòst.)* A boast, a vaunt.
- BÒSTAIL, *a. (bòst-amhuil.)* Vaunting, boastful; better bòsdail.
- BOS-CAILL, *v. a.* Extol by clapping of hands.—*Shaw.*
- BÒT, BÒIT, *s. (Corn. bottas. Portug. bota.)* A boat. *N. pl. bòtan, boats.—Macint.*
- BÒTACH, *a.* Wearing boots, booted. Gu bòtach sporach, *booted and spurred.*
- BÒTACH, *v. a.* Boot. *Pret. a. bhòtaich, booted; fut. aff. a. bòtaichidh, shall or will boot.*
- BÒTAIR, *s. m.* A bootmaker. *N. pl. bòtairean.*
- BOTAL, ail, *s. m.* A bottle. *N. pl. botalan. Botal fion, a bottle of wine.*
- BOTALAICH, *v. a.* Bottle. *Pret. a. bhotalaich; fut. aff. a. botalaichidh, shall bottle.*
- BOTALAICHE, *p. part.* of botalaich. Bottled.
- † BOTH, *a.* A cottage, hut, tent, bower; now written *buth.* *Teut. bod, house. Old Swed. according to Rudbeck, buda, a village. Goth. bouden, temple. Swed. boo, a dwelling. Thibet, bo, to hide. Carib. boa, a house. Old Sax. boed. Eng. abode and booth. Span. todoga, cellar. Fr. boutique, shop. Germ. buche, house. Pol. banda and budo, a house. Georgian, budo, a nest.*
- BOTHACH, aich, *s. f.* A marsh; a quagmire.
- BOTHAG, aig, (*dim.* of both.) A hut, booth, or tent. *N. pl. bothagan; dat. pl. bothagaibh, to tents. Ann am bothagaibh, in tents.—Stew. Gen. ref.*
- BOTHIAN, ain, *s. m. (dim. of both.)* A hut, cottage, tent, booth, bower; a cottage. *N. pl. bothian. Bothan am fàsagadh nam fuar bheann, a hut in the shelter of the bleak mountains.—Oss. Cathula. Rinn e bothain d'a spreidh, he made booths for his cattle.—Stew. Gen. ref.*
- BOTHAR, air, *s. m.* A lane, a road, a street.
- BOTHAR, *a.* Deaf. *Com. and sup. buithre, deafster, deafest. Corn. bothur.*
- BOTH-THIGH, *s. m.* An ox-stall; a cow-house.
- BOTRUMAD, *s. f.* A slattern; a drab. *N. pl. botrum-aidean.*
- BOTRUMAIDEACH, *a.* Drabbish. Gu botrumaideach, *drabbishly.*
- BRÀ, *s. m.* A quern, a handmill. Muileann brà, *a handmill. Fr. moulin à bràs.* See MUILEANN-BRÀ.
- † BRÀ, *s. m.* A brow.—*Shaw.*
- BRAEHADH, aidl, *s. m.* Idle talk; bravado.
- BRAEHADH, *s. m. (Dan. brauter.)* A noisy, talkative fellow; a swaggerer, a blusterer, a braggadocio, an idle talker.
- BRAHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Loud talk, blustering language; a habit of talking loudly; a swaggering, a bravado.
- † BRAC, BRAIC, *s. m.* An arm. *Gr. βραχιον. Lat. brachium.*
- † BRAC, *v. a.* Break down as earth with a harrow; embrace. *Pret. a. bhrac.*
- BRACACH, *a.* Greyish.
- BRACAILLE, *s. f.* A bracelet; a sleeve. *N. pl. bracaillean.*
- BRACAN, ain, *s. m.* Broth.—*Ir.*
- † BRACH, BRACH, *s. m.* A pimple.—*Ir. id.*
- BRÀCH, (*gu*), *a.* For ever; a corruption of *gu bràth*. See BRÀTH.

BRACHADAIR, *s. m.* (from *braich*.) A maltman. *N. pl.* brachadairean.

BRACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A fermenting, a fermentation; malting; rotting.—*Macint.* Ath-bhrachaidh, a malt-kiln.

BRACHAG, *aig, s. f.* A pimple, a sty; ophthalmia.—*Ir. id.*

BRACHAGACH, *a.* Pimpily; ophthalmic.

BRACHAN, *ain, s. m.* Any thing fermented; leaven; fermented liquor.

BRACHD, *s. f.* Hatred; sap, juice; increase of wealth; reaping, moving.—*Ir. id.*

BRACHED, *s. (perhaps breith-cheo.)* Bewilderment. Chaidh e na bra-ched, he has gone stupid, or his judgment has dispersed in mist.

BRACH-SHUILEACH, *a.* Blear-eyed.—*Ir.*

BRADACH, *a.* (from *braid*.) *W.* bradawg, treacherous. Thievish; stolen. Measur e mar ni bradach, it shall be counted stolen goods. Tha thu cho bhreugach 's a tha 'n luch cho bhradach, you lie as the mouse pilfers.—*G. P.*

BRADAG, *aig, (from braid.)* A thievish female; a sly, young girl. *N. pl.* bradagan. Ceist bradaiga air breugaig, ask the thief if I be a liar.—*G. P.*

BRADAICHE, *s. m.* A thief, a robber. *N. pl.* bradaichean. Saoilidh bradaiche gur goidichean uile càch, a thief suspects an honest man.—*G. P.*

BRADALACH, *a.* Haughty. Gu bradalach, haughtily.

BRADALACHD, *s. f.* Haughtiness.

BRADAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salmon. Bradan an fhior uisge, the salmon of the running stream.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* bradain.

BRÀDH, *s. f.* A quern, a handmill.—*Macd.* Muileann bràdh, a handmill. *Fr.* moulin a bràs. Is fearid bràdh a breachdadh, gun a briseadh, pick a quern, but break it not.—*G. P.* See MUILEANN-BRÀDH.

BRADHADAIR, *s. m.* Kindling; fuel.

BRAG, *s. m.* A boast or brag. Thoir brag, give a brag.

BRAGÀD, *aid, s. m.* A brigade.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* bradagan.

BRAGÀDACH, *a.* In brigades.

BRAGAINN, *s. f.* A bragging, boasting, vaunting. Thòisich e air bragainn, he began to vaunt.

BRAGAINN, *v. n.* Brag, boast. *Pret.* bhragainn; *fut. aff. a.* bragainnidh, shall brag.

BRAGAIR, *s. m.* A braggadocio; also the broad leaves that grow on the top of the alga marina.

BRAGAIREACHD, *s. f.* A vaunting, a boasting. Ri bragaireachd, vaunting.

BRAGHAD, *aid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The neck, throat, windpipe; a back. A braghag gu seimh a soilleseadh, her neck softly shining.—*Oss.* *Derm.* Ruisgidh bru braghad, the belly will strip the back.—*G. P.* Losg bhràghaid, the heartburn.

BRAGHADACH, *a.* (from *braghad*.) Jugular; of, or belonging to, a neck or throat; having a long neck.

BRAGSAIDH, *s. f.* A disease among sheep, which is found to arise from eating withered grass, and from want of water.

† BRACEAN, *eim, s. m.* A pack-saddle; also a horse-collar. *Scotch.* braicheam.

† BRAICH, *s. m.* A stag, a buffalo.

BRAICH, *gen. bracha, s. f.* Malt; literally, fermented grain. (*Corn.* and *W.* brag. *Ir.* brach.) Ath-bracha, a malt-kiln; muileann bracha, a malt-mill.

The Old Gauls, according to Pliny, prepared a sort of fine grain, of which they made beer; and this grain they called *brace*. "Genus farris quod illi vocant bracem."

† BRAICNE, *s.* A cat.—*Ir. id.*

BRÀID, *s. f.* (*i. e.* braghaid.) A horse-collar; an upper part. Braid chluaisin, hames, or the crooked piece of wood by

which a horse draws a cart; bràid phaib, a horse-collar made of coarse flax.

BRAID, *s. f.* Theft. Luchd braid, thieves. Saor o bhraid 's o antlachd, free from theft and discontent.—*Macdon.*

BRÀIDEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*dim.* of bràid.) A little horse-collar; a calf's-collar. *Contr.* for braghaidéan.

BRÀIDH. See BRAIGH.

BRAIGH, *s.* A hostage. *N. pl.* braghdean and braghde.

BRAIGH, *s. f.* A loud report; a loud crack or clap; a heavy stroke; a monosyllable. Leig an gunn bragh as, the gun made a loud report.

BRAIGH, *s. m.* The upper part of any thing or place; a neck, a throat; the top of a mountain; an upland country; high lands, high grounds; the upper or higher part of any country; as, Braigh Raineach, the high grounds of Rannoch, the head of Rannoch. Braigh Bhealaich, the high grounds or braes of Taymouth in Perthshire. Do buraigh bàn, thy fair neck.—*Oss.* *Fing.*

*W.* bràì, breast. *Arm.* breich. *Lat.* brachium, arm. *Scotch.* brae. *W.* bre, hill.

BRAIGHDE, BRAIGHDEAN, *n. pl.* of bragh. (*Ir. id.*) Hostages, captives. Iadham ur braghde, I will compass your captives.—*Fingalian Poem.* Braghdean gill, hostages.—*Stew.* 2 K.

BRAIGHDEANAS, *ais, s. m.* Bondage, captivity. Am braghdeanas, in captivity. Bruid am braghdeanas, captivity captive.—*Stew.* Eph.

BRAIGH, *gen. sing.* of bragh.

BRAIGHIEACH, *a.* Having a long neck; having a handsome neck; of, or belonging to, the neck; also uplandish.

BRAIGHIEACH, *a.* Giving a loud report; explosive.

BRAIGHIEACH, *ich, s. m.* A Highlander; the-inhabitant of an upland country.

BRAIGHIEACHD, *s. f.* Imprisonment, constraint, confinement.

BRAIGHIEAD, *eid, s.* A neck, throat, breast. Lann ro m' braghiead, a sword through my breast.—*Oss.*

† BRAILE, *s. f.* Heavy rain.—*Ir. id.*

BRAILEIS, *s. f.* Wort.

† BRÀIN, *s. f.* A quern.—*Ir. id.*

† BRAIN, BRAINEACH, *ich, s. m.* A chief.

BRAINN, (*for broinn*.) An inflection of brù; which see.

BRAIS, *a.* Rash; bold; impetuous; sudden; rarely, fabulous, inventive. *Com.* and *sup.* braise.

BRÀISD, *s. f.* A brooch, a bracelet. Written also bràist; which see.

BRAIS, *s. f.* Rashness; boldness; impetuosity; suddenness; a paroxysm; wantonness.—*Macd.*

BRAISE, *com.* and *sup.* of brais. More or most rash.

BRAISEAD, *eid, s. m.* Rashness, forwardness, impetuosity; increase in rashness or forwardness. A dol am braisead, growing more and more rash.

BRAIS-SEUUL, *sgeòil, s.* A fabulous history, a romance.

BRÀIST, *s. f.* A brooch, a bracelet. *N. pl.* bràistean. Thug iad leo bràistean, they took with them bracelets.—*Stew.* Exod.

BRAITH-LIN, *s. f.* A sheet; perhaps brat-lin. *Ir.* brailthin.

BRAM, *s.* A flatus. Mar bha gille mòr nam bram, cha 'n fhuirich e thall 's cha 'n fhuirich e bhos, like the never-dowell, he will stay nowhere.—*G. P.*

*Corn.* *W.* Arm. and *Ir.* bram, a flatus. *Gr.* βριμ, to make a noise; and βρωμ, noise.

BRANACH, *aich, s. m.* A colt.—*Ir. id.* *N. pl.* bramaiche, colts.

BRAMAIR, *s. m.* One addicted to f—ting; a flatulent person; an unpolished fellow; a noisy fellow; a boor. *Ir.* bramair. *W.* bramair. *Span.* bramador, a crier.



BRAMAN, ain, *s. m.* A crupper.  
 BRAMANACH, aich, *s. m.* A noisy fellow; a boorish fellow.  
*N. pl.* bramanaiche.  
 BRAMANACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness, boorishness, sulkiness.  
 BRAMANTA, *a.* Boorish, sulky, unpolished.  
 BRAMARTACH, *s. f.* A frequent blowing of wind backwards;  
 a habit of blowing wind backwards.  
 BRAMSAG, aig, *s. f.* Flatulence.  
 † BRAN, *a.* Poor; black; also, *substantively*, a raven, a rook.  
*Sclat. bran, black. Dalmat. gravran. Bohem. hawran.*  
*Croat. chafran.*  
 BRÀN, BRÀIN, *s. m. (contr. for bràigh-an.)* A mountain-  
 stream; the name of several streams in the Highlands  
 of Scotland.  
 BRÀN, BRÀIN, *s. m.* Husks of corn, bran. *W. bran.*  
 BRANDAIR, *s. m.* A gridiron.—*Macd.*  
 BRANDAL, ail, *s. m.* A gridiron.—*Macd. N. pl.* brandalan.  
 BRANGACH, *a.* Snarling.  
 BRANGAS, ais, *s. m.* An instrument once in the Highlands  
 for the punishment of pilfering vagrants.  
 † BRANN, BRÀINN, *s. m.* A burning coal; a woman.  
*Ir. brann. Eng. brand.*  
 BRANNAMH, aimh, *s. m.* A coat of mail.  
 BRANNDÀIDH, *s. f.* Brandy. (*Fr. brandi.*) Is meirg a dh'  
 cladh brannaidh! *what folly it is to drink brandy!*—*Old*  
*Song.*  
 † BRANNRACH, aich, *s. m.* The border or boundaries of a  
 country.  
 † BRAOI, *s. pl.* Eyebrows.—*Ir. id.*  
 BRAOILEADH, eadh, *s. m.* A great noise, a bounce. *Ir.*  
 braioleadh.  
 BRAOILEAG, eig, *s. f.* A whortle-berry. Braoileag nan con,  
 a dog-berry, a bear-berry. *N. pl.* braoileagan.  
 BRAOILEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in whortle-berries. Do  
 leacan braoileagach, *thy rocks abounding in whortle-berries.*  
 —*Macint.*  
 BRAOILEAGAN, *n. pl.* of braoileag.  
 BRAOILICH, *s. f.* A loud noise; a rattling sound. Ri  
 braoilich, *making a loud rattling noise. Asp. form, braoilich.*  
 Ciod braoilich th'ort? *why do you make such noise?*  
 BRAIOSH, *s. f.* A grin; a yawn; a gaping; a distortion of  
 the mouth. Chuir e braiosh air, *he began to grin.*  
 BRAIOISGEACH, *a.* Grinning; gaping; having a distorted  
 mouth. Fear braioisgeach, *a man with a distorted mouth.*  
 A bhodaich bhraiosgich! *thou grinning old man!* *Com. and*  
*sup. braioisgiche, more or most grinning.*  
 BRAIOISGEAN, ein, *s. m. (from braoisg.)* A person who  
 grins; one with a distorted mouth.  
 BRAIOISGEANACHD, *s. f.* The habit of grinning.  
 BRAON, braoin, *s. m.* Dew; a drop; drizzle; rain; a  
 shower. (*Ir. braon.*) *N. pl.* braoin; *d. pl.* braonaibh.  
 Mar bhogha Lena nam braon mall, *like the rainbow of*  
*drizzling Lena.*—*Oss.* Braon nau sian, *the drizzling of the*  
*blast.*—*Oss. Fing.* Le braonaibh na h-oidhche, *with the*  
*drops of evening.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.*  
 BRAONACH, *u. (from braon.)* Showery, drizzly, rainy,  
 dewy. Sa mhadainn bhraonach, *in the dewy morn.*—*Oss.*  
 BRAONACHD, *s. f.* Continual drizzling; a continual drop-  
 ping.  
 BRAONAN, ain, *s. m.* An earthen nut; the bud of a brier.  
 —*Macint.* Braonan bachlaig, *an earthen nut.*—*Macd.*  
 BRAON-DHEALT, *s.* Heavy dew. Braon-dhealt na madainn,  
*the heavy dew of morn.*—*Oss. Cathula.*  
 BRAOS, BRAOIS, *s.* See BRAOISG.  
 BRAOSACH, *a.* See BRAOISGEACH.

BRAS, *a. (Ir. bras.)* Rash, impetuous; bold, intrepid;  
 sudden; active, brisk, lively. Bras le d' bheul, *rash with*  
*thy mouth.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Mar steud-shruth bras, *like an*  
*impetuous torrent.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Ag radh ri mhic bhras,  
*say to his intrepid sons.*—*Id.*  
 † BRASAILTE, *s. f.* A panegyric.  
 † BRASAIR-BUID, *s. m.* A sycophant, one who subsists by  
 flattering his patron.  
 BRAS-BHUIÑNE, *s. f.* A torrent; also a stormy sea. A  
 seoladh air bras bhuiñne, *sailing on a stormy sea.*—*Oss.*  
*Conn.*  
 BRAS-CHOMHRAG, aig, *s. f.* A tilt or tournament.  
 BRASGLADH, aidh, *s. m.* A declamation.—*Ir. id.*  
 BRASLUIDHE, *s. f.* Perjury. Luchd brasluidhe, *perjured*  
*people.*  
 BRAS-SGEUL, sgeùil, *s.* A romance, a fable.—*Ir. id.*  
 BRAT, brait, *s. m.* Anglo-Sax. bratt. (*Ir. brat, mantle.*  
*W. brat, a rag. Scotch, brat, clothing. In Lincolnshire*  
*brat is an apron.*) A mantle, a cloak, a covering, a veil,  
 coverlet, blanket, curtain. Brat na h-oidhche, *the mantle*  
*of night.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Crochaidh tu am brat, *thou shalt*  
*hang the veil.*—*Stew. Exod.* Brat-leapach, *a coverlet, a*  
*quilt; brat-roinn, a partition veil; brat-spéillidh, swaddling-*  
*cloth; brat-urair, a carpet; brat-broin, mort-cloth; brat-*  
*folaich, a cloak.*  
 † BRAT, *s.* Judgment.  
 BRATACH, aich, *s. f. (Ir. bratach.) N. pl.* brataichean.  
 Banners, flags, colours, an ensign. Bratach aluinn rìgh  
 nam magh, *the beauteous banner of the king of the plains.*—  
*Oss. Cathula.* A bhratach dhaithe uaine, *his green-*  
*coloured flag.*—*Oss. Dargo.*  
 BRATAG, aig, *s. f.* A worm, a caterpillar; also a rag; an  
 impudent girl; a pilfering female.  
 BRAT-BRÒIN, *s. m.* A mort-cloth.  
 BRAT-CHOSACH, *a.* Bow-legged.  
 BRAT-FOLAICH, *s. m.* A cloak; a blind man. Mar bhrat-  
 folach do 'n dall, *as a cloak for the blind.*—*Stew. Pet.*  
 BRATH, *v. a. (Ir. brath.)* Betray; spy; guess, suppose;  
 design; entertain an opinion. Pret. *a. bhrath, betrayed;*  
*fut. aff. a. brathaidh, shall betray.* Esan a bhrath e, *he who*  
*betrayed him.*—*Stew. N. T.*  
 BRATH, *s.* Guess, opinion, idea, expectation, design, judg-  
 ment; a spying, an informing, treachery, betraying; a  
 mass, a lump. Bheil brath agad? *have you any idea? do*  
*you know?* Gun bhrath furtachd, *without expectation of*  
*relief.*—*Macint.* Air bhrath, *found.* Cha bhi am bard air  
 a bhrath, *the bard shall not be found.*—*Old Song.* From  
 brath very probably comes the Hindoo brachman; *literally,*  
*the man of judgment.*  
 BRÀTH, *s.* A conflagration; destruction. La bhràth, *the*  
*last day, the day of the conflagration.* Gu la bhràth, *never;*  
*gu bràth, for ever.* Gu la bhràth cha n' eirich Oscar,  
*Oscar shall never rise.*—*Oss. Temo.* Cliù gach linn gu  
 bràth, *the praise of every age for ever.*—*Old Song.*  
 † BRATHACH, *a.* Continual, constant.  
 BRATHADAIR, *s. m. (from brath.)* An informer, a spy, a  
 betrayer, a traitor; also a kindling; fuel. *N. pl.* brath-  
 adairean. *W. bradwr, a traitor.*  
 BRATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A betraying, a spying, an informing;  
 treachery. Luchd brathaidh, *spies; fear brathaidh, a spy*  
*or informer.* Luchd brathaidh an siothchaint, *spies in*  
*peace.*—*Stew. Ileb.*  
 BRATHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of brath.  
 BRATHADH, *fut. aff. a.* of brath. Shall or will betray.  
 BRÀTHAIR, gen. bràthair, *s. m. (i. e. brù-ath-urr, a second*  
*person of the same womb.)* A brother. Ardan do bhràthair,  
*the proud anger of thy brother.*—*Oss. Lod.* Brathair màthar,



an uncle by the mother's side; brathair-athair, an uncle by the father's side; brathair sean-athair, a granduncle, a grandfather's brother; brathair sean-mhathair, a grandmother's brother; brathair-céile, a brother-in-law; literally, a spouse's brother; brathair bocht, a friar; brathair-mhort, fratricide. Is lag gualainn gun bhrathair, feeble is the arm of him who has no brother.—G. P.

Gr. *Ἀδελφός* and *Φατὴρ*. Lat. *frater*. Fr. *†frère*, now *frère*. Dan. *broder*. Swed. *broder* and *bror*. Isl. *brodur*. Anglo-Sax. *bræther*. Eng. *brother*. Germ. *brother*. Belgic, *bræder*. Pol. *brat*. Lus. *bradt*. Russ. *brâte*. Sclav. *brat*. Bohem. *brat* and *brodr*. Teut. *broeder* and *bruder*. Ir. *brathair*. W. *brawd* and *brawdair*. Corn. *brawd*, *breur*, and *bredar*. Arm. *breuz* (z silent). Cimb. *brodir*. Tar. *bruder*. Pers. *berader*, *burader*, and *braeder*. Hindost. *brooder*. Every language in Europe, and almost all the languages in Asia, have nearly the same term to express brother; hence we may conclude that the root is antediluvian.

BRAITHAIR-ATHAIR, *s. m.* An uncle, a father's brother. Brathair m'athair, my uncle.

BRAITHAIR-BOCHT, *s. m.* A friar; a lay-capuchin; a poor brother.

BRAITHAIR-CÉILE, *s. f.* A brother-in-law; literally, the brother of a spouse.

BRAITHAIREACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Brotherhood; partnership. Cum brisinn am brathaireachas, that I might break their brotherhood.—Stew. Zech. Cha bhi brathaireachas gu mnaoi na gu fearann, there is no partnership in women or land.—G. P.

†BRAITHAIREAG, *eig, s. f.* An aunt by the father's side.

BRAITHAIREAN, *n. pl.* of brathair; which see.

BRAITHAIREIL, *a. (i. e. brathair-amhuil.)* Brotherly; literally, brotherlike. Gradh brathaireil, brotherly love.—Stew. Rom.

BRAITHAIREILEACHD, *s. f.* Brotherliness; unanimity.

BRAITHAIR-MATHAIR, *s. m.* An uncle by the mother's side. Brathair mo mhathair, my uncle.

BRAITHAIR-MHORT, *s. m.* Fratricide. Swed. *broder-mort*.

BRAIT-LEAPACH, *s. m.* A bed-cover or quilt.

BRAIT-LIN, *s. m.* A linen cloth; a sheet.

BRAIT-SPEILLIDH, *s. m.* Swaddling-cloth. Phaisg i e am brat-speillidh, she wrapped him in swaddling-clothes.

BRAIT-URLAIR, *s.* A carpet.

BREAB, *s. m.* A kick; a prance; a spurn. Thug e breab dba, he gave him a kick.

BREAB, *v. a.* Kick; prance; spurn; stamp with the foot. Pret. a. bhreab, kicked; fut. aff. a. breabaidh, shall kick.

BREABACH, *a. (from breab.)* Apt to kick or to prance. Each breabach brógach, a prancing strong-hoofed horse.

BREABADAIR, *s. m. (from breab.)* A weaver; one who kicks. N. pl. breabadair.

BREABADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a weaver; the habit of kicking or of stamping.

BREABADAIREAN, *n. pl.* of breabadair.

BREABADH, *aith, s. m.* A kicking; a prancing; a spurning; a stamping; a kick; a prance; a stamp of the foot.

BREABADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of breab. Kicking; prancing; spurning; stamping.

BREABAIL, *s. f.* A kicking; prancing; spurning; stamping; also a gurgling noise. Tha na sruthain ri breabail, the streamlets are gurgling.—Oss. Dargo.

BREABAIN, *gen. sing.* of breacan.

BREABAN, *ain, s. m.* A patch on the tip of a shoe.

BREABANAICHE, *s. m.* A shoemaker; a cobbler.—Macd.

BREABARTAICH, *s. f. (from breab.)* A yerking, kicking, prancing, or spurning.

BREAC, *bric, s. m.* A trout, the *salmo fario* of Linnæus; a salmon; rarely, a wolf; a brock or badger. N. pl. bric; d. pl. breacaibh.

BREAC, *bric, s. f. (W. brech. Ir. breac.)* A pox; most commonly applied to the small-pox; any spotted appearance. Breac-otraiche, chicken pox; breac-seunain, brachid-sheunain, freckles; breac-flrangach, the venereal; each breac, a piebald horse; breac mhuilinn, that modification of cloud called cirro-cumulus. It is called *breac mhuilinn* by the Gael, probably from the resemblance which a cirro-cumulus sky bears to a picked or punctured millstone.

BREAC, BREACHD, *a. (W. and Arm. brech. Ir. breac.)* Spotted, marked with the small-pox, speckled, particoloured, chequered, piebald. A bláiteachadh nan ubha breachd, hatching the spotted eggs.—Macfar. Gach spreidh tha breachd, all the cattle that is speckled.—Stew. Gen. Eich bhreac, speckled [piebald] horses.—Stew. Zech. Breac le feireagaibh, chequered with cloud-berries.—Macint.

BREAC, BREACHD, *v. a.* Chequer, spot, speckle; embroider; carve; mix; pick a millstone. Pret. a. bhreac, chequered; fut. aff. a. breacaidh, shall or will chequer.

BREACADH, BREACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A chequering, spotting; embroidering; picking a millstone.

BREACAG, BREACHDAG, *aig, s. f.* A cake, a scon; a pancake. N. pl. breacagan, cakes. Breacagan neo-ghoitichte, unleavened cakes.—Stew. Lev.

BREACAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of breacan.

BREACAICH, BREACHDAICH, *v. a.* Spot, chequer. Pret. a. bhreacaich, spotted; fut. aff. a. breacaichidh, shall chequer.

BREACAICHTE, BREACHDAICHTE, *p. part.* of breacaich or breachdaich, spotted, chequered.

BREACAIR, *s. m.* A graving tool, a graver. N. pl. breacairean.

BREACAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a graver; chequering; chequer-work.

BREACAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id. W. brychan, a tartan covering.)* A Highland plaid, a tartan.

Particoloured habitations were used by the Celts from the earliest times; but the variety of colours in the breacan was greater or less according to the rank of the wearer. The breacan of the Celtic king had seven different colours; the Druidical tunic had six; and that of the nobles four.

BREACANACH, *a.* Tartan; plaided. Aodach breacanach, tartan clothes. Na gaisgich bhreacanach bhuadhach, the plaided, victorious warriors.—Old Song.

BREACAN-AN-T SIL, *s. m.* The bird called a wagtail; the *motacilla alba* of Linnæus.

BREAC-BEIDIDH, *s. m.* A loach.—Macd.

†BREACHD, *s. f.* A doubt.—Ir. id.

†BREACHDAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Wheat; custard; fresh meat; a plaid: for this last sense, see BREACAN.

BREAC-ITRACH, *o.* Having speckled feathers. Glacagan nan eun bhreac-teach, the dells of the speckled birds.—R.

BREAC-ITEAG, -eig, *s. f.* A spotted or speckled feather.

BREAC-LIATH, *a.* Greyish.

BREAC-LION, *lin, s. m.* A trout-net; a drag-net; a landing-net. Breac-lionntaichean, drag-nets.

BREACNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A chequering, spotting; embroidering.

BREACNAICH, *v. a.* Chequer, make spotted or particoloured; embroider. Ir. breacnaigh. Pret. a. bhreacnach; fut. aff. a. breacnaichidh.

BREACNAICHTE, *p. part.* of breacnaichte. Chequered, made spotted or particoloured; embroidered.

BREAC-SHOILLISICH, *v. n.* Glimmer as the twilight. Pret. e.

- bhreac-shoillsich, *glimmered*; *fut. aff. a.* breac-shoill-sichidh, *shall glimmer.*
- BREAC-SHOILUS, -sholuis, *s. m.* Twilight.
- BREACTA, BREACTE, *p. part. of* breac. Spotted, chequered; embroidered; carved.—*Stew. l K. ref.*
- BREAD, BREID, *s. m.* A breach.
- BREADH, *a.* See BREAGH.
- BREADHACHD, *s. f.* See BREAGHACHD.
- BREAG, BRÉIG, *s. f.* A lie. More frequently written *breug*; which see.
- BREAGACH, *a.* False. See BREUGACH.
- BREAGAIR, *s. m.* A liar. See BREUGAIR.
- BREAGH, *a.* (*Arm. brao. Scotch, braw. Ir. breo and breagh. W. briaw, dignity.*) Fine, well-dressed, splendid; fair, specious, showy, pleasant. *Cia breagh a snuadh! how splendid her appearance!*—*Sm.* *Nur labhras e gu breagh, when he speaks fair.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Is breagh an dealradh ni grian, splendid is the sun's shining.*—*Old Poem.*
- BREAGHACHD, *s. f.* (*from* breagh.) Finery, ornaments, showiness; speciousness. A breaghachd, *his ornaments.*
- BREAGHAD, aid, *s. m.* Attire, ornament, finery, showiness.—*Stew. Is.*
- BREAGHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from* breagh.) Finery, ornaments.
- BREAGHASLACH, aich, *s. m.* A dream; a delirium. More commonly written *breisleach.*
- BREAGHNA, *s.* The river Boyne in Ireland.
- BREALL, breill, *s. m.* An uncovering of the glans penis; a phymosis.
- BREALLACH, *a.* (*from* breall.) Having a phymosis; of, or relating to, a phymosis.
- BREAMAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of breaman; which see.
- BREAMAN, ain, *s. m.* A tail. *Bàrr a breaman, the tip of her tail.*—*Macint. N. pl. breamain, tails.*
- BREAMANACH, *a.* (*from* breaman.) Tailed; like a tail; of, or belonging to, a tail.
- BREAMAS, ais, *s. m.* Mischief; mishap, mischance; fatality. *Ri breamas, at mischief.*—*Old Song.* *Tha'm breamas ort, the devil is in you.*
- BREAMASACH, *a.* Fatal; causing mischance; unlucky. *Com. and sup. breamasach, more or most fatal.*
- BREAMASACHD, *s. f.* (*from* breamas.) Fatality; a continuation of mischances; a liability to mischance.
- BREAN, bréin, *s. m.* A stink. See BREUN.
- BREANACH, *a.* See BREUNACH.
- BREANAN, ain, *s. m.* A dunghill. More frequently written *breuan.*
- BREANTAG, aig, *s. f.* See BREUNTAG.
- BREANTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from* brean.) See BREUNTAS.
- † BREAS, *s. m.* A prince, a potentate; a voice; a sound.
- † BREAS-CHATHAIR, *gen. breas-chathrach.* A throne.—*Macd. N. pl. breas-chathraichean.*
- † BREAS-CHOLEIH, *s. m.* A sceptre.—*Ir. id. N. pl. breas-cholbhan.*
- † BREASDA, *a.* Principal; lively; active.—*Ir. id.*
- † BREAS-LANN, lainn, *s. m.* A place; a court of justice.—*Ir. id.*
- † BREAS-OIRCHISTE, *s. f.* A royal treasure.—*Ir. id.*
- † BREATH, *a.* Clean, pure, bright, innocent.
- BREATH, *s. f.* A row, a rank. *N. pl. breathan. Tri breathan, three rows.*—*Stew. l K.* Written also *breith.*
- BREATH, BREITH, *s. f.* A judgment; opinion; censure; confidence. Written also *breith*; which see.
- BREATHACH, *a.* In ranks, in rows; also judicial, critical.
- BREATHAL, ail, *s. m.* Confusion of mind; terror; flurry.—*Stew. Acts, ref.*
- BREATHALACH, *a.* Causing confusion of mind, terror, or flurry; apt to be confused.
- BREATHALACH, *s. f.* Confusion of mind, flurry.
- BREATHAMH, *s. m.* A judge. See BREITHIAMH.
- BREATHAMHNAS, ais, *s. m.* Judgment, decision. See BREITHAMNAS.
- BREATHAS, ais, *s. m.* Frenzy; extreme fury; flaming wrath. *Tha e air bheathas, he is frantic*; *tha breathas a chuthaich air, he is in a frenzy.*
- Breathas* is either *breath-theas*, i. e. judgment on fire, or *bràth-theas*, a flame of anger, like to a conflagration; *bràth* signifying the last conflagration.
- BREATHNACH, aich, *s. m.* A Welchman. *N. pl. Breathnaich.*
- BREATHNACH, t. Perceive, judge, opine. *Pret. a. bheath-naich, judged.*
- † BREATHNAS, ais, *s. m.* A skewer, a clasp, a bodkin; the tongue of a buckle.—*Ir. id.*
- BREATUNN, tuinn, *s. m.* Britain.
- Of all the attempts that have been made to decompose this word, the most ingenious and the most successful is that of Mr. Clarke, in his Caledonian Bards, mentioned by Dr. MacArthur in his Supplementary Observations on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems. *Bràth-tonn*, the top of the wave, is, according to him, the meaning of *Breatunn*. To perceive the force of this account, one has merely to imagine himself viewing Britain across the Channel from the north coast of France, from whence came our Celtic ancestors. Our island, from that quarter, seems a low dark line, lying along the surface of the deep; and no term could have been found more descriptive of that appearance than *Bràth-tonn* or *Bràth-tuinn*, (pronounced *Braitonn* or *Braituinn*,) the land on the top of the waves? Others will have it that *Breatunn* is a corruption of *Bretinn*, a high island, compounded of the old Celtic term *bret*, high, and *inn*, island.
- BREATUNNACH, aich, *s. m.* A Briton. *N. pl. Breatunnaich.*
- BREICE, *s. f.* (*from* breac.) Spots, spottedness, maculation. An *liopard a bheice, the leopard his spots.*—*Stew. O. T.*
- BRÉID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kerchief, a napkin; a sail; a woman's head-dress, consisting of a square of fine linen, which is pinned neatly round the head, with part of it hanging down behind, not unlike the head-dress of the women in some parts of Normandy and Bretagne. *Bréid-uehd, a stomacher*; *bréid-bronn, an apron*; *bréid-shoitheachan, a dish-clout.*
- BRÉIDEACH, *a.* Like a kerchief; like a woman's head-dress; white-spreading. *Ar siùil bhréideach, our white-spreading sails.*—*Oss. Manos.*
- BRÉIDEACH, eich, *s. f.* A married woman. *Bha mi am bhréidh, no ghruagaich's mo bhantraich san aon am, I was a married woman, a virgin, and a widow at the same time.*—*Old Song.*
- BRÉIDEADH, idh, *s. m.* A dressing of the head; a clothing or attiring; patching.
- BREIDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim. of* bréid.) A coif; a little rag; a web of frieze.
- BREIDEAN, n. pl. of bréid; which see.
- BREID-GHEAL, *a.* White-sailed; with a white napkin, with a white head-dress. *Boirrionnach bréid-gheal, a female with a white head-dress*; *luingeas bréid-gheal crannach, a white-sailed high-masted ship.*—*Ull.*
- † BREIG, *s. m.* A rustic, a boor.—*Ir. id.*
- BRÉIG, t. a. Soothe, cajole, flatter. Written also *breug*; which see.
- BREIGE, *gen. sing. of* breug. Of a lie. *Beul na bréige, a lying mouth.* See BREUG.
- BRÉIGE, *s. f.* A falsehood. *Ir. bréig.*
- † BRÉIG-FHIOS, *s. m.* Enthusiasm.—*Ir. id.*
- † BRÉIG-FHIOSACH, *a.* Enthusiastic.—*Ir. id.*
- BREILL, *gen. sing. of* breall.

BREILLEIS, *s. f.* Delirium; raving. *Tha e na bhreilleis, he is raving.*

BREILLEISEACH, *a.* Delirious; causing delirium.

BREILLEISEACHD, *s. f.* Liableness to delirium; deliriousness.

BREIM, *s. A status.* Breim an diabhoil duibh, *nigri diaboli status.*—*Macurich.*

*Corn. W. and Arm. bram. Ir. breim. Gr. βρεμα, to make a noise. Lat. fremo.*

BRÉIN, *gen. sing.* of breun.

BRÉINE, *com. and sup.* of breun.

BRÉINE, *s. f.* A stink. Thig a bhreine nios, *his stink shall ascend.*—*Stew. Job.*

BRÉINEAG, *eig, s. f.* (from bréine.) A dirty young female, a slattern or drab. *N. pl. bréineagan.*

BRÉINEAN-BROTHACH, *s.* The great daisy.

BREINID, *s. f.* Stink; a putrid smell.

† BREIS, *s. f.* A tear.

BREIS, *v. a.* Break. See BRIS.

BREISG, *a.* Brisk. See BRISG.

BREISLEACH, *ich, s. m.* A dream, delirium, raving. *Tha e na breisleach, he is raving.*

BREITH, *s.* Judgment, sentence, decision; a row or rank; a layer; also birth, descent; a bearing, a carrying; penance. Breith air a phobull bheir thu, *thou shalt judge the people.*—*Smith.* Na h-aingidh anns a bhreith, *the wicked in the judgment.*—*Smith.* Thoir breith, judge; breith-air-eiginn, *rapine, forcement.*—*Macd.* Breith-buidheachais, *thanksgiving; breith-dhithidh, sentence of condemnation.*

BREITH, *v. a.* Judge, sentence; bear, bring forth, produce. Sguir i bhreith cloinne, *she left off bearing children.*—*Stew. Gen. Pret. a. breith; fut. aff. a. breithidh.*

BREITHEACH, *a.* (from breith.) Judicial, critical. *Ir. breitheach.*

BREITHEAL, *eil, s. m.* Confusion; turmoil; astonishment.

BREITHEAMH, *imh, s. m.* A judge; an umpire; judgment, decision, sentence. *Ir. breitheamh.*

BREITHEAMHNAS, *ais, s. m.* See BREITHEANAS.

BREITHEANAS, *ais, s. m.* (from breith.) *Ir. breitheamnas.* A judgment; a decision; a sudden calamity. La bhreitheanas, *the day of judgment; thainig breitheanas ort, a judgment came upon you.*

*Breitheanas* is evidently a contraction of *breith a nuas*, a judgment from above. It is well known that the sentences passed by the Druids on criminals were often rigorous in the extreme. When they found it expedient to deem a culprit to a severe punishment, or to an awful death, they alleged that they acted by the compulsion of Heaven, which directed all their judgments, and of course approved of all their decisions. Hence their sentence, from the word *breith*, meaning any ordinary decision, was called *breithe-anuas*, or *breitheamhuas*, now contracted *breitheanas*; meaning a judgment from God, or any rigorous decision. This word is still the term among the Gael to express the decision of a judge, or any sudden calamity.

BREITH-AIR-EIGINN, *s.* Deforcement, rapine.—*Macd.*

BREITH-BUIDHEACHAIS, *s. m.* Thanksgiving. Gu ma fearr leibh breith-buidheachais, *may you rather thanksgiving.*—*Stew. Eph.*

BREITH-DHITHIDH, *s.* Sentence of condemnation.

BREITHEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Interpretation, as of dreams.

BREITHEANTACH, *a.* Judicial; judicious.—*Shaw.*

BREITHEACH, *a.* Imaginative.

BREITHNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An apprehension; a way of thinking; a conceiving; imagination. Uile bhreithneachadh a smaointean, *all the imaginations of his thoughts.*—*Stew. Gen. A dh'aon bhreithneachadh, of one mind or way of thinking.*—*Stew. Phil.*

BREITHNICH, *v.* Conceive, imagine, apprehend. *Pret. a.*

bhreithnich, *imagined; fut. aff. a. breithnichidh, shall imagine.*

† BRENN, *a.* An ancient Celtic term, long gone into disuse among the Gael, but retained in the Armorican dialect. Hence *Brennus*, the name of the Gaulish king who took Rome, and of the prince who attempted to plunder the temple at Delphi.

BREO, *s. A* fire, a flame. Breo-clach, *a flint; breo-choire, a warning-pan; breo-chual, a bonfire, a funeral pile.*

† BREOCH, *s. m.* A brim, a brink.—*Ir. id.*

BREO-CHLACH, -chloich, *s. f.* A flint. *N. pl. breo-chlachan.*

BREO-CHOIRE, *s. f.* A warning-pan.—*Shaw.*

BREO-CHUAL, -chuail, *s. f.* A funeral pile, a bonfire.—*Shaw. N. pl. breo-chualan.*

BREO-DHRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Pyromancy.

BREOG, BREOIG, *s. f.* A leveret.—*Ir. id.*

† BREOG, *a.* Feeble; sickly.

† BREOGACH, *aich, s. m.* A baker.—*Ir. id. N. pl. breog-aichean.*

BREOILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A darnel.

BREOILLEANACH, *a.* Abounding in darnel; like darnel.

BREÏTE, *a.* Infirm, frail, weak, sickly; slender; bruised; tender. Ged tha mi crionaigh breite, *withered and bruised though I be.*—*Old Song.*

BREÏTEACHD, *s. f.* Infirmary, frailty; weakness, sickness; slenderness.

† BREON, BREOIN, *s. m.* A blemish, blur, or spot.—*Ir. id.*

BREOTH, *v. a.* Bruise, crush, maim. *Pret. a. bhreoth, bruise; fut. aff. a. breothaidh, shall or will bruise.*

BREOTHADH, *aith, s. m.* A wounding, crushing, bruising; a maiming; a decay or consumption; a wound; a crush or bruise.

BREOTHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of breoth. Wounding, crushing, bruising, maiming.

† BREOTHAN, *ain, s. m.* Wheat.—*Ir. id.*

† BRET, *a.* High. Hence, according to some, the name *Breatunn*; which see.

BRETH. See BREITH.

BREUG, BREIG, *s. f.* A lie, a falsehood. *N. pl. breugan; gen. pl. breug; d. pl. breugaibh. Bilean nam breug, lips of falsehood.*—*Stew. Pro.*

BREUG, *v. a.* Soothe; flatter; cajole; entice. *Pret. a. bhreug, soothed; fut. aff. a. breugaidh, shall soothe; fut. sub. bhreugas. Mu bhreugas peacaich thu, if sinners entice thee.*—*Stew. Pro.*

BREUGACH, *a.* Lying, false, deceitful; flattering, cajoling, soothing; deceived. Diomhanasa breugach, *lying vanities.*—*Stew. Jonah.* Fianuis bhreugach, *false witness; is breugach tu an diu, thou art deceived to-day.*—*Old Poem.* Tha thu cho bhreugach 's a tha 'n luch cho bhradach, *you lie as much as the mouse pilfers.*—*G. P. Com. and sup. breugaiche, more or most false.*

BREUGADH, *aith, s. m.* A cajoling, flattering, or soothing.

BREUGAG, *aig, s. f.* A lying female. *N. pl. breugagan. Ceist bradaig air breugag, ask the thief if I be a liar.*—*G. P.*

BREUGAICH, *v. a.* (from breug.) Belie, falsify, give the lie; disprove; gainsay. *Pret. a. bhreugaich, belied; fut. aff. a. breugaichidh, shall or will belie; fut. pass. breugaichear. Ged dh'eignichear an sean fhocal cha bhreugaichear e, though the proverb be gainsaid, it cannot be disproved.*—*G. P.*

BREUGAICHE, *s. m.* A liar. Is fearid breugaiche fianuis, *a liar requires a voucher.*—*G. P.*

BREUGAIR, *s. m.* A liar. Eisdidh am breugair, *the liar shall listen.*—*Stew. Pro. N. pl. breugairean.*

BREUGAIREACHD, *s. f.* A habit of lying; the vice of lying.

BREUGAN, *n. pl.* of breug. Lies.



BREUG-CHRABHACH, *a.* Hypocritical.  
 BREUG-CHRABHADH, *aith, s. m.* Hypocrisy.  
 BREUGLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A forswearing, perjury; gainsaying, falsifying.  
 BREUGLAICH, *v. a.* Forswear, perjure, belie, gainsay. *Pret. a.* bheuglaich; *fut. aff. a.* breuglaichidh, *shall forswear*; *p. part.* breuglaichte.  
 BREUGLAICHTE, *p. part.* of breuglaich. Forsworn; gainsaid.  
 BREUGNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A falsifying, belying, contradicting, gainsaying.  
 BREUGNACHAIR, *s. m.* A gainsayer. *N. pl.* breugnachairean.  
 BREUGNAICH, *v. a.* Belie, falsify, contradict. *Pret. a.* breugnaich, *belied*; *fut. aff. a.* breugnaichidh, *shall or will belie*; *p. part.* breugnaichte, *falsified*; *fut. pass.* breugnaichear.  
 BREUGNAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall or will falsify.  
 BREUGNAICHTE, *p. part.* of breugnaich. Belied, falsified, contradicted.  
 BREUG-RIOCHD, *s. f.* A disguise.  
 BREUN, *a.* Stinking, putrid, loathsome, nasty; clumsy; also a stink, a smell. *O'n otrach bhreun, from the putrid dunghill.*—*Smith.* *Tha e breun, it is loathsome.*—*Stew. Job.* *Boladh breun, a stinking savour.*—*Stew. Ecc.*  
*W. braen. Arm. bren. Teut. bren and berna. Ir. breun.*  
 BREUNACH, *a.* Stinking; nasty; surly. *Com. and sup.* breunaiche.  
 BREUNAG, *aig, s. f.* A dirty female, a slattern or drab. *N. pl.* breunagan.  
 BREUNAN, *ain, s. m.* A dunghill; any stinking thing.  
 BREUNAN-BROTHACH, *aich, s. m.* The great daisy.  
 BREUN-LADHRACH, *a.* Rotten-toed.  
 BREUNTAG, *aig, s. f.* A filthy drab. *N. pl.* breuntagan.  
 BREUNTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. breantas.*) A putrid smell, any loathsome smell.  
 † *BRI, s. f.* Anger; a word; a rising ground; an effort; essence. For the last sense, see *BRIGH*.  
 † *BRIA, s. m.* A town.  
 This vocable has gone into disuse among the Scottish and Irish Celts, but is preserved by their brethren of Bretagne. *Bria* meant a town, in the ancient Thracian language; and it is found in the names of many towns in France, Spain, and Britain. Ancient geographers, as Strabo, Ptolemy, and Pliny, write this word respectively *briga, brica, and brica*; not because the meaning was different, for it was the same, but because *bria* was pronounced differently by different nations.  
 † *BRIAGH, s.* A wound, a mortal wound.  
*BRIAGH, a.* (*Arm. brao. Scotch. braw. Ir. breo and breagh. W. briaw, dignify. Sued. braf, good.*) Fine; well-dressed; showy; elegant; well. *La briagh, a fine day; boirionnach briagh, a showy female; tha mi gu briagh, I am quite well.*  
*BRIAGHADH, s. f.* Finery; showiness; gaudiness.  
*BRIAGHAS, ais, s. m.* Finery; showiness; gaudiness.  
 † *BRIAN, BREIN, s. m.* A word; composition; a warrant; an author.—*Ir. id.*  
 † *BRIANACH, a.* (*from brian.*) Full of fair speeches; peccious; prosing.  
 † *BRIAR, s.* *Briar*; a thorn; a pin; a prickly.  
*BRI'AR, a.* See *BRIGHTHOR*.  
*BRIARACH, a.* Thorny, prickly.  
*BRIATHAIR, s.* (*Ir. id.*) A word; a saying; an assertion; an oath; a verb; rarely a victory or conquest. *Air mo bhriathair, upon my word.*  
*BRIATHARACH, BRIATHRACH, a.* Wordy; verbal; verbose; talkative. *Ni thu 'm fear dosdach briathrach, thou makest the silent man talkative.*—*R.*  
*BRIATHARACHAS, BRIATHRACHAS, ais, s. m.* Eloquence; elocution; verbosity.

*BRIATHRAICH, v. a.* Affirm, assert, dictate, swear to. *Pret. a.* briathraich, *affirmed*; *fut. aff. a.* briathraichidh, *shall or will affirm*.  
*BRIATHRAIL, a.* (*briathar-amhuil.*) Verbal. *Eadar-thean-gachadh briathrail, a verbal translation.*  
*BRIB, BRIE, s. f.* A bribe. *N. pl.* bribeachean.  
*BRIC, n. pl.* of breac. Trousers.  
*BRICE, com. and sup.* of breac. More or most spotted.  
*BRICE, s. f.* (*from breac.*) Spottedness.  
*BRICE, s. f.* A brick.—*Macd.*  
*BRICEAN, ein, s. m.* A sprat; a small trout.  
*BRIC-SHOIRN, s. f.* A brick-kiln.  
 † *BRID, gen. bride. s. f.* A bridle. *Gr. βρύον. Fr. bride.*  
*BRIDE, s. f.* A pimple. Written more frequently *fride*.  
*BRIDEACH, ich, s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dwarf; a bride, a virgin. *N. pl.* bridhean. *Cha bhrideach air an fhàich e, he is not a dwarf in the field of battle.*—*Old Song.*  
*BRIDEACHAIL, a.* (*brideach-amhuil.*) Dwarfish; like a virgin, like a bride; bridal.  
*BRIDEAG, eig, s. f.* Part of the jaw.—*Shaw.*  
*BRIAGAN.* See *BRIOGAN*.  
*BRIGH, s. f.* (*Scotch. bree.*) Sap, juice; essence; elixir; relish; vigour, pith, strength; capacity; substance, wealth; meaning, interpretation; virtue, valour; effect, avail, benefit; price; rarely, a tomb, a miracle. *Craobh gun bhrigh, a sapless tree; briathran gun bhrigh, words without pith, or without meaning; iunis da ar bhrigh, tell him of our strength.*—*Oss. Carth.* *Ged gheibhinn brigh Eirinn, though I were to get the wealth of Ireland.*—*Fingalian Poem.* *B'i so bu bhrigh d'an dan, this was the substance of their song.*—*Smith.* *Is deacair brigh do sgeoil, sad is the substance [subject] of thy tale.*—*Oss. Derm.* *Ullin na brigh, valiant Ullin.*—*Oss. Carth.* *Caithidh cumha gun bhrigh, weeping consumes without avail.*—*Oss. Crona.*  
*BRIGH'AR, a.* See *BRIGHTHOR*.  
 † *BRIGHTIDE, s. c.* A hostage.—*Shaw.*  
*BRIGHTHOIRE, a;* *com. and sup.* of brightmoire.  
*BRIGHTHOIREACHD, s. f.* Substantialness; juiciness; vigorousness.  
*BRIGHTHOR, a.* Substantial; juicy; vigorous; effectual. *Com. and sup.* brioghmoire.  
*BRIGH'OR, a.* See *BRIGHTHOR*.  
*BRIGIS, s. pl.* Breeches. See *BRIOGAS*.  
*BRILLEAN, ein, s. m.* The clitoris.  
*BRILLEANACH, a.* Lewd.  
 † *BRIN, s. f.* A dream, a reverie.  
 † *BRIN-DEALAN, ain, s. m.* A frontlet.—*Shaw.*  
*BRINNEACH, ich, s. f.* An old woman; a hag; a mother.  
*BRINNICHTE, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hag-ridden.—*Shaw.*  
 † *BRIOCHD, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wound; an art, a trade; a beauty.—*Shaw.*  
*BRIODAL, ail, s. m.* Chit-chat; flattery; caressing. *Do bhriodal cuil, the secret flattery.*—*Mac Lach.* Written also *briotal*.  
*BRIODAL, v. a.* Caress, cajole, flatter, tattle; small talk. *Pret. a.* bhriodal, *caressed*.  
*BRIODALACH, a.* Flattering; inclined to flatter or cajole; tattling. *Is tu am fear briodalach, a flattering fellow thou art.*—*R.* *Com. and sup.* briodalaiche, *more or most cajoling*.  
*BRIODALACHD, s. f.* Tattling; a propensity to flatter.  
*BRIODALADH, aith, s. m.* A caressing, a cajoling, a flattering, a tattling.  
*BRIODALADH, a, pr. part.* of briodal. Caressing, cajoling, flattering, tattling. *Ag am briodaladh, caressing them.*—*Macint.*



**BRIDALAICHE**, *s. m.* A flatterer, a cajoler, a tattler; also the *com.* and *sup.* of bridalach.

† **BRIOG**, *s. f.* Confinement, restraint.

**BRIOGAID**, *s. f.* An elderly woman; a morose old female. *Esan a phòsas briogaid, he who marries a morose old woman.—Old Song.*

**BRIOGAIS**, *s. pl.* Breeches; trowsers. Briogais anairt, *linen breeches.—Stew. Lev.*

*Lat.* brace, a name given by the Romans to the covering for the thighs used by the Persians, Scythians, and Gauls. The word *brace* is used by Diodorus the Sicilian, St. Jerome, and Lucan; but the *laxa brace* of the last seem to be the loose hose once used by mariners.

*Swed.* bracka. *Teut.* bracka. *Arm.* brag. *Belg.* broeck. *Germ.* brechen. *It.* braga. *Syr.* brace. *Vulgar Gr.* βραχι. *Corn.* bryccan. *Sclav.* bregesche. In old French writers we find *bragues* and *bragis*, which were once pronounced as they spell. In Languedoc and in Gascony they still say *bragues*.

**BRIOGAN**, *ain, s. m.* Breeches; trowsers. *Germ.* brechen. *Corn.* bryccan. *N. pl.* briogain.

**BRIOGANACH**, *a.* (from briogan.) Having breeches or trowsers.

**BRIOGH**, *s.* See BRIGH.

**BRIOGNACH**, *a.* (from briogh.) Juicy, substantial; efficacious.

**BRIOLLAG**, *aig, s. f.* An illusion. *Ir.* briollog.

**BRIOLLAGACH**, *a.* Illusory; deceitful.

**BRIOLLAIR**, *s. m.* A whoremonger; a lecherous fellow; one who is afflicted with incontinence of urine.

**BRIOLLAN**, *ain, s. m.* A chamber-pot; a urinal; an ignorant spiritless fellow.

**BRIOLLANACH**, *a.* Stupid; boorish; ignorant.

**BRIOLLANACHD**, *s. f.* Stupidity; boorishness; ignorance.

† **BRION**, *s. m.* A fiction, a lie; a drop.

† **BRIONACH**, *aich, s. m.* A liar.

† **BRIONGLAID**, *s. f.* Confusion; a dream; a reverie.

**BRIONGLAIDEACH**, *a.* Causing confusion; dreaming.

**BRIONNACH**, *a.* Pretty; fair; comely.—*Macint.* Also flattering, lying.

**BRIONNACHD**, *s. f.* Prettiness; comeliness; falsehood.

**BRIONNAL**, *ail, s. m.* Flattery; fawning, sycophancy; a caressing, a toying, flirting. *Ni e brionnal, he will flatter.—Sm. Ri brionnal, flirting.*

**BRIONNALACH**, *a.* Flattering, fawning, sycophantic; toying, flirting. *Com.* and *sup.* brionnalaiche, *more or most.*

**BRIONNALACHD**, *s. f.* A habit of flattering or fawning; sycophancy.

**BRIONNDAL**, *ail, s. m.* See BRIONNAL.

**BRIONNDALACH**, *a.* See BRIONNALACH.

**BRIOSED**, *s. f.* A belt, a girdle. *N. pl.* briosaidean.

**BRIOSEDAICH**, *a.* Belted, girdled; like a belt or girdle.

**BRIOSG**, *s. f.* A start, a sudden movement through fear or joy; a very short space of time, an instant; a brisk movement.

**BRIOSG**, *r.* Start; move suddenly. *Pret. a.* bhrisg, *started; fut. aff. a.* briosgaidh, *shall or will start.* *Brisgadh* fiadh air Cromla, *let the deer start away from Cromla.—Oss. Fing.*

**BRIOSGADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of bhrisg.

**BRIOSGADH**, (*aidh*), *s. m.* A starting, a sudden motion, a springing; briskness. *Gun bhrisgadh, without briskness.—Macint.*

**BRIOSGAID**, *s. f.* A biscuit. *N. pl.* briosgaidean.

† **BRIOU**, *a.* Speckled, spotted, piebald.

**BRIOU**, *s. f.* Chit-chat, tattle, small-talk, flattery.

**BRIOUACH**, *a.* Chattering; prone to tattle; prattling.

**BRIOUACHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A prater; a tattling fellow.

**BRIOUAIL**, *ail, s. m.* Chit-chat, tattle, small-talk, flattery, caressing. *Brìouail a bheir gair air gruagaichean, chit-chat that makes maidens laugh.—Macfar.* See also BRIOUAB.

**BRIS**, *v. a.* Break, fracture, splinter, burst; break forth, exclaim; become insolvent. *Pret. a.* bhris; *fut. aff. a.* brisidh, *shall or will break.* *Bhris faire air monadh nan sruth, dawn broke on the mountain of streams.—Oss.* *Bhris e a sheagha, he broke his spear.—Oss. Fing.* *Gus am bris an là, till break of dawn.—Stew. O. T.* *Bhris le guth a graidh an oigh, the maid exclaimed with her voice of love.—Oss.* *Bhris e, he failed; brisidh an aimsir, the weather will draw to rain.*

*Lat.* † briso. *Fing.* bruise. *Swed.* brista. *Old Sax.* brysan, break. *Teut.* brusan.

**BRISDEACH**, *a.* Breaking, splintering; brittle. Written also *bristeach*.

**BRISDEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A breaking, a splintering, a bursting; a breach; a fissure. *Luchd-bristidh mhionn, the breaker of oaths.—Mac Lach.* Written also *bristeadh*.

**BRISDEADH**, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imperat.* of bris. *Briseadh e, let him break; briseadh iad, let them break.*

**BRISDEADH**, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A breaking, a bursting, a splintering; a breach, a break, a failure or insolvency. *Gu briseadh na faire, till daybreak.—Stew. Gen.* *Am briseadh so, this breach.—Id.* *Briseadh air bhriseadh, breach upon breach.—Stew. Job.* *Briseadh air son brisidh, breach for breach.—Stew. Lev.* *Briseadh-cridhe, heart-break; briseadh-cèille, derangement; briseadh-mach, an out-breaking of any kind, an eruption on the skin.*

**BRISDEADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of bris; which see.

**BRISDAIDH-CÈILLE**, *s. m.* Derangement of mind.—*Oss. Tem.*

**BRISDAIDH-CRIDHE**, *s. m.* A heart-breaking; dejection of mind; discouragement.—*Stew. Job.*

**BRISDAIDH-MACH**, *s. m.* An eruption, an out-breaking of any kind.

**BRISG**, *a.* Brittle; quick in motion, lively, active, hasty.

*H.* brysg, brittle. *Arm.* bresg. *Ir.* briosg. *Fr.* brusque, lively.

**BRISG**, *t. n.* See BRIOSG.

**BRISG-BHUILE**, *s. m.* A smart blow, a sudden blow, a jerk.

**BRISGEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A gristle or cartilage; also wild skerret. *Brisgean milis, the sweet-bread of any creature.*

The *brisgean*, or wild skerret, is a succulent root not unfrequently used by the poorer people in some parts of the Highlands for bread or potatoes.

**BRISGEANACH**, *aich, s. f.* Crackling, or the rind of roasted pork.

**BRISGEANACH**, *a.* Abounding in gristle, gristly; like gristle.

**BRISG-GHEAL**, *a.* Limpid, clear.

**BRISG-GHÒIR**, *s. f.* Loquacity; prattle.

**BRIS-GHLOIREACH**, *a.* Loquacious, prating.

**BRISLEACH**, *ich, s. f.* A breach; the dispersement or derout of an army.

**BRISLEAN**, *ein, s. m.* White tansy.

**BRISLEANACH**, *a.* Like white tansy; abounding in white tansy; of, or belonging to, white tansy.

**BRISTE**, *for bristeadh*; which see.

**BRISTE**, *p. part.* of bris. Broken, bruised, wounded; splintered; insolvent. *A ghaidean air clarsaich bhriste, leaning on a broken harp.—Oss. Duthona.* *Tha mo chridhe briste, my heart is broken.—Stew. Jer.* *Spiorad briste, a bruised spirit.—Stew. Pro.* *Fear briste, a bankrupt.*

**BRISTEACH**, *a.* (from bris.) Brittle; inarticulate; broken, glimmering; splintering. *Solus bristeach nan reultan, the broken light of the stars.—Ull.* *Fhuaim bhristeach d'ainme, the inarticulate sound of thy name.—Oss. Gaul.*

**BRISTEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A breaking, a bursting; a fissure, a crack, an opening; a break, a breach. *Ro bhristeadh*

nan neul, *through the opening of the clouds.*—*Oss. Cathula.*  
 Mar bhrisdeadh builgein, *like the bursting of bubbles.*—*Oss.*  
**BRIS-THROIS**, *s. f.* A breakfast.  
 † **BRO**, *a.* Old, antique.—*Ir. id. Shaw.*  
 † **BRO**, *a.* Champion; a grinding-stone; a quern or hand-mill.  
 † **BRO**, *a.* Grey, dark-grey.  
**BROC**, *bruic, s. m.* A badger, a brock. *N. pl. bruic.*  
*Croicinne bhroc, badgers' skins.*—*Stew. Exod. Arm. and Corn. broch. Ir. broc.*  
**BROCAH**, *a.* Greyish; like a badger; speckled on the face, freckled, spotted.  
**BROCAIR**, *s. m. (from broc.)* A badger-hunter; a fox-hunter. *N. pl. brocairean.*  
**BROCAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Badger-hunting, fox-hunting.  
**BROCANTA**, *a.* Shy, like a badger.  
**BROCHAILL**, *s. f.* The name of the banner of Gaul, the son of Morni.  
**BROCHAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. brocan. W. brwchan.)* Porridge, pottage. Brochan do ghall-pheasair, *pottage of lentiles.*—*Stew. Gen.* A phoit bhrochain, *the pottage (porridge) pot.*—*Stew. I K.*  
**BROCHD**, *s. m. (Corn. broch.)* A badger. See **BROC**.  
**BROCHDACH**, *a.* Variegated, greyish, spotted; coloured like a badger.  
**BROCLACH**, *aich, s. f.* A warren. *N. pl. broclaich.*  
**BROC-LANN**, *-luinn, s. m.* A badger's den; a cavern, the hole or hiding-place of any wild beast. Ceum an sealgair 'n caradh a bhroc-luinn, *the huntsman steps towards his den.*—*Oss. Conn.*  
**BROC-LUIDH**, *s. m.* A badger's den; a den or cavern, the hole or hiding-place of any wild beast. Broc-luidh aig na siomnaich, *foxes have holes.*—*Stew. Mark, ref.*  
**BROD**, *broid, s. (Ir. brod. Dan. brod. Scotch, brod.)* A goad, a prickle, a sting. *N. pl. brodan.*  
**BROD**, *broid, s. (Scotch, brod.)* A lid; a small board; the best of grain, or of any other substance.  
**BROD**, *v. a.* Stimulate, goad. *Pret. a. bhròd, stimulated; fut. aff. a. bròdaidh, shall stimulate.*  
**BRÒD**, *bròid, s. m.* A crowd, a swarm; pride, arrogance; chastisement. Féin spéis agus bròd, *self-conceit and arrogance.*—*Old Song.*  
 † **BROD**, *bròid, s. m.* A blemish, a spot. *It. broda, dirt.*  
**BRÒDACH**, *a.* In crowds, in swarms; arrogant.  
**BRODACH**, *a.* Goadng, stimulative, pricking; stirring up.  
**BRODADH**, *aith, s. m.* A goading or spurring; a winnowing; a stirring up.  
**BRODAIL**, *a.* Proud, arrogant.  
**BROD-GHAINNEAMH**, *imh, s. f.* Gravel.—*Macd. and Shaw.*  
 † **BRODH**, *s. m.* A straw, a stem.—*Shaw.*  
**BROD-LAG**, *-eig, s. m.* A needle-fish.  
**BRÒG**, **BRÒIG**, *s. f.* Sorrow; a house, a village. Bròg, in the last two senses, is also written *borg* and *burg*; which see. Bhuail an t-earrach bròg orm, *the spring has smitten me with grief.*—*Macfar.*  
**BRÒG**, **BRÒIG**, *s. f. (Ir. brog. Scotch, brogue.)* A sandal, a shoe; by a figure of speech, a foot. *N. pl. bròga and brògan.* Cuir dhìot do bhròga, *put off thy shoes.*—*Stew. Exod.* O mhullach gu bròig, *from head to foot.*—*Macint.* Bròg na cuthaig, *butterwort.*  
 The Highland bròg was made of a piece of raw hide, with the hair turned inwards, and tied before and behind with a thong.  
**BROG**, *v. a. (Scotch, brog.)* Spur, stimulate, goad. *Pret. a. bhrog, spurred; fut. aff. brogaich, shall spur.*  
**BROGACH**, *a.* Sturdy; also lewd, filthy, nasty.  
**BROGACH**, *aich, s. m.* A sturdy little fellow. *N. pl. brogaich.*

**BROGACH**, *a.* Spurring, goading, stimulating.  
**BRÒGACH**, *a. (from brog.)* Shod; having large shoes; like a shoe; of, or belonging to, a shoe; also strong-hoofed, in which sense it is applied to one of Cuchullin's horses.—*Oss. Fing.* Bi curraiceach brògach brochanach, *be ye well-hoofed, well-shod, and well-fed.*—*G. P.*  
**BROGAIDH**, *s.* A name given to a cow that puts with her horns; a squat sturdy fellow, in derision.  
**BROGAIL**, *a.* Sturdy, lively, active; hale. Bodach brogail, *a lively old man.*  
**BROGAIR**, *s. m. (from brog.)* A shoemaker, a cobbler. *N. pl. brogairean.*  
**BROGAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Shoemaking, cobbling.  
**BROGALACHD**, *s. f.* Sturdiness, activity.  
**BROGANACH**, *aich, s. m.* A lively, sturdy fellow. *N. pl. broganaiche.*  
**BROGANACH**, *a.* Lively, sturdy, jocose. Bodach broganach, *a sturdy old man.*  
**BROGANTA**, *a.* Lively, sturdy, active. Bodach broganta, *a sturdy old man; caileach bhroganta, a lively old woman.*  
 † **BROGH**, *s. m.* Filthiness, dirt.—*Ir. id. Shaw.*  
 † **BROGHACH**, *a.* Filthy, dirty; also excessive, superfluous. *Ir. broghdha.*  
 † **BROGHAIN**, *s. f.* Excess, superfluity.—*Shaw.*  
**BROG-NA-CUTHAIG**, *s. f.* The flower called butterwort.  
**BRÓICE**, *s. f.* A mole, a freckle.  
**BRÓICEAN**, *ein, s. m. (Ir. broicne.)* A freckle, a mole.  
**BRÓICNEACH**, *a. (from broicean.)* Freckled. Aghaidh bhroicneach, *a freckled face.*  
 † **BROIDINNEAL**, *eil, s. m.* A richly-embroidered garb.—*Ir. id.*  
**BROID-INEALTA**, *a.* Embroidered.  
**BRÓIGEAL**, *il, s. m.* A cormorant, a sea-raven.  
**BRÓIGHEAL**, *eig, s. f.* A whortle-berry, *vitis Idea* of naturalists. Written also *braoileag*.  
**BRÓIGHEAGACH**, *a.* Abounding in whortle-berries.  
**BRÓILEACH**, *a.* Bustling, noisy, tumultuous.  
**BRÓILEADH**, *idh, s. m.* Bustle, confusion, turmoil; loud noise.  
**BRÓILICH**, *s. f.* Noise, bawling, confusion, tumult; continued noise. Written *braoilich*.  
**BRÓILLEACH**, *ich, s. f.* A breast, a bosom. A broilleach nar chobhar nan stuadh, *her breast like the foam of the waves.*—*Oss. Carthon.* 'Na bhroilleach, *in his bosom.*—*Stew. Exod.* Written also *brollach*.  
 † **BRÓIMEIS**, *s. f.* Anger; boldness.—*Shaw.*  
**BRÒIN**, *gen. sing. of bròn.*  
**BRÒIN**, *v. a.* Mourn, lament, deplore. *Pret. a. bhròin, mourned; fut. aff. a. bròinidh, shall or will mourn.*  
 † **BRÒIN**, *s. f.* A height; a large company.—*Ir. id. Shaw.*  
**BRÓINEAG**, *eig, s. f. (from bròn.)* A disconsolate female; a querulous female.  
**BRÓINEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A little rag. *N. pl. broineagan, rags; asp. form, bhroineagan. Seann bhroineagan, old rags.*—*Stew. Jer.*  
**BRÓINEAGACH**, *a.* Ragged; full of rags.  
**BRÓINEAN**, *ein, s. m. (from bròn.)* A sickly person; a querulous, complaining person.  
**BRÓINN**, *gen. sing. of brù. Ir. broinne.* See **BRÙ**.  
**BRÓINN-DEARG**, *-deirg, s. m.* The robin-redbreast.  
**BRÓISDE**, *s. f.* A brooch.  
**BRÓISG**, *v. a.* Excite, incite, stir up, provoke. *Pret. a. bhróisg; fut. aff. a. broisgidh, shall provoke.*  
 † **BRÓISNEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A small faggot.  
 † **BRÓITH**, *s.* Carnation colour.—*Ir. id.*  
**BRÓLASGACH**, *a.* Talkative.

**BROLASGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Loquacity.

**BROLLACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A breast, a bosom; brisket; a peface. *A bhrollach lèonta, his wounded breast.—Oss. Dargo.* Am brollach a bhàis, in the bosom of death.—*Oss. Tem.* Written also *broilleach*.

† **BROLLACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A ragged person.

† **BROMACH**, *s. m.* A colt.—*Ir. id. Shaw.* *N. pl.* bromache.

**BROMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A rustic; a rude person, a booby.—*Ir. id.*

**BROMANACH**, *a.* Rustic, rude, boorish.—*Ir. id.*

† **BRON**, *a.* Perpetual. *Shaw.*

**BRÒN**, *broin*, *s. m.* (*W. brwyn. Ir. bròn.*) Grief; sorrow; mourning; wailing, weeping. *Fà mo bhòin, the cause of my mourning.—Oss. Taura.* Eiridh bròin, the rising of grief.—*Oss. Conn.* Ainneir ri bròn na h-aonar, a maiden wailing in solitude.—*Oss.* Mo bhòin! alas! woe's me!

**BRÒNACH**, *a.* (*from bròn.*) *Ir. id.* Sorrowful; sad; mournful; mourning. *Le cumba brònach, with sad lamentation.—Stew. Mic.* Guth nan oighean bronach, the voice of the mourning maidens.—*Oran.* *Conn.* and *sup.* bronaiche.

† **BRONADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Destruction.

**BRÒNADH**, (*a*), *p. part.* of bròin. Deploring. *Fionn 'g ad bhòrachd, Fingal deploring thee.—Death of Carril.*

**BRÒN-BHRAT**, -bhrait, *s. m.* A mortcloth or pall.

**BRÒN-CHUIMHNE**, *s. f.* A sad remembrance. *Bhur bròn-chuimhne, the sad remembrance of you.—Oss. Taura.*

† **BRONN**, *v. a.* Distribute, divide.

**BRONN**, *gen. sing.* of bru. Of a belly. *Ir. brun and bronn.* *Arm. brun.*

† **BRONN**, *broinn*, *s. f.* A breast; a favour; a track, a mark. *Ir. id.*

**BRONNACH**, *a.* Swag-bellied, gluttonous; bagged, bellied; well-fed. *Caoraich bhronnach, well-fed sheep.—Macfar.*

**BRONNACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A girth or belly-band.

† **BRONNADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A distributing, a bestowing; generosity.—*Ir. id. Shaw.*

**BRONNAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* A gudgeon; a little bulky female.—*N. pl.* bronnagan.

**BRONN-GHABH**, *v.* Conceive, as a female.

**BRONN-GHABHAIL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A conception; the act of conceiving, as a female does.

**BRONN-SGAOILEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A flux or dysentery.

**BRONN-SGAOILTEACH**, *a.* Causing a flux or dysentery.

† **BRONNTA**, *a.* Bestowed; given away, distributed.—*Ir. id. Shaw.*

† **BRONNTAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* A gift; a favour; a track.—*Ir. id.*

**BRONNTHACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A girth; a belt, a belly-band. Written also *bronnach*.

**BROSNUICH**, *v. a.* See **BROSNUICH**.

**BROSGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* An exhortation; an incitement.

**BROSGUL**, *ull*, *s. m.* Flattery; lively talk.

**BROSGLAICH**, *a.* (*for brosgalach.*) Lively; active, brisk, prompt, clever; flattering, loquacious. *Conn.* and *sup.* brosgulaiche, more or most flattering.

**BROSGLACHADH**, **BROSGLUCHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* The act of flattering; a cheering up, briskening.

**BROSGLACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of brosgalach.

**BROSGLAICH**, **BROSGLUICH**, *v. a.* Cheer up; flatter. *Pret. a. brosglaich; fut. aff. a. brosglaichidh, shall cheer up.* Bhrosglaich e ri faicain an righ, he cheered up on seeing the king.—*Oss. Conn.*

† **BROSNA**, *ai*, *s. m.* A faggot.—*Ir. id.*

**BROSACHADH**, **BROSNUCHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* An incitement, a provocation, a spurring on. *Ir. brosdachadh.* Mar anns a bhrosnachadh, as in the provocation.—*Stew. Heb.* Brosnachadh cath, a battle song, an incitement to battle.

**BROSACHADH**, **BROSNUCHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of brosnach or brosnuich; which see.

**BROSACHAILL**, *a.* Instigating.

**BROSNAICH**, **BROSNUICH**, *v. a.* Provoke, incite, spur on; actuate. *Pret. a. brosnach, provoked; fut. aff. a. brosnachidh, shall provoke.* Bhrosnaich thu mi, thou hast provoked me.—*Stew. O. T.*

**BROSNAICHTE**, **BROSNUICHTE**, *part.* Provoked, incited, actuated.

**BROSNUCHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* see **BROSACHADH**.

**BROR**, *s. m.* Broth. *It. broda. Ir. broth.*

**BROTACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Improving; improving in personal appearance; thriving; fattening.

**BROTACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of brotaich.

**BROTAICH**, *v. a. & n.* Improve in appearance; improve in bodily appearance; fatten, grow fat. *Pret. a. brotaich, grew fat; fut. aff. a. brotaichidh, shall or will grow fat.*

† **BROTH**, *s. m.* A mole, a ditch; a straw; flesh, fire.—*Ir. id.*

**BROTH**, *s. m.* A cutaneous eruption; a bruise. In this last sense the orthography is more frequently *bruth* and *bruthadh*; which see.

**BROTHACH**, *a.* Scabbed, mangy. *Cu brothach, a mangy dog; caor brothach, a scabbed sheep.*

**BROTHAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* A bosom; a little ditch; a little hollow. *N. pl.* brothagan.

**BROTHAIR**, *s. m.* A bruiser; also a butcher; a caldron.

**BROTHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Bruising, mauling, maiming; butchering.

**BROTHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* Farrago, brewis.

**BROTHLACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A place for dressing meat.

**BROTHLAIN**, *s. m.* A part of the internals of a sheep called the king's-hood.

**BROTHLUINN**, *s. f.* Agitation, confusion, struggle; the struggle betwixt wind and tide.

**BROTH-LUINNEACH**, *a.* Agitative, causing commotion; disturbed.

**BROTH-THIGH**, *s. m.* A slaughter-house, shambles. *N. pl.* broth-thighean.

**BRU**, *gen. broinn or bronn, s. f.* (*W. and Corn. bru and bry. Ir. bru. Arm. brun, belly.*) A belly, a womb. *A brù torrach, her womb pregnant.—Stew. Jer.* Torradh na bronn, the fruit of the womb.—*Stew. Gen.* Air do bhroinn, on thy belly.—*Id.* Bru-ghoir, a belly-ache; làn-bronn, a belly-ful; cha lion beannachd brù, blessings do not fill a belly.—*G. P.* Is mo do shuilean na do bhrù, your eyes are bigger than your belly.—*Id.*

† **BRU**, *s. f.* A hind; a country, a bank.—*Shaw.*

**BRUACH**, **bruaiche**, *s. f.* (*It. braccia. Ir. bruaich. Scotch, brae.*) A bank; a steep, a precipice; an edge, brim, brink, border; a short ascent. *N. pl.* bruaichan; *dat. pl.* bruaichaibh. A diredh na bruaiche thall, climbing the further bank.—*Oss. Conn.* Mar chrith reo air bruaichaibh na Leig, like a hoar-frost on the banks of Lego.—*Oss.* Mar bhruaiche san duibhre, like a precipice in the dark.—*Oss. Comala.* Mu bhruaichaibh do leapach, about thy bed-sides.—*Old Song.*

**BRUACHAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* (*dim. of bruaich.*) A little bank; a little precipice. *N. pl.* bruaichagan.—*Macint.* A shobhrach nam bruaichag, thou primrose of the banks.—*Macdon.*

**BRUACHAIR**, *s. m.* (*from bruaich.*) A lounge; a hoverer.

**BRUACHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Hovering about, lounging.

**BRUACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A short ascent, a little bank; rarely a fawn.

† **BRUÀCHDACH**, *a.* Magnificent.

**BRUADAIR**, *gen. sing.* of bruadair. Of a dream.

**BRUADAIR**, *v. a.* Dream. *Pret. a. bhruadair, dreamed;*



*fut. aff. a. brúadairídh, shall or will dream. Bhruadair mi brúadar, I dreamed a dream.—Stew. O. T.*

**BRUADAR, air, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A dream, a reverie. *N. pl. brúadaran.* Tra dh' aomas brúadar mar cheò, when a dream descends like a mist.—*Oss. Derm.*

**BRUADARADH, aidh, s. m.** A dreaming; the act of dreaming.

**BRUADARADH, (a), pr. part. of brúadar.** Dreaming.

**BRUADARAICHE, s. m.** A dreamer.

† **BRUAIDH, s. m.** A peasant. *N. pl. brúaidhean.—Ir. id.*

**BRUAIDLEAN, ein, s. m.** Grief, melancholy. A cheann fo bhrúaidleán, his head dropping under grief.—*Oss. Gaul.*

**BRUAIDLEANEACH, a.** Grieved, vexed; causing grief or vexation; disturbed. Is brúaidleaneach m' aigne, my thoughts are disturbed.—*Old Song.*

**BRUAIDLEANEACHD, s. f.** Grief; melancholy; the state of being grieved or vexed; disturbance.

**BRUAILLEAN, ein, s. m.** Murmur, confusion; stir; tumult; noise; annoyance; trouble. Loch gun bhrúailleán, a quiet lake.—*Oss. Fing.* Chuir mi brúailleán air an oigh, I have troubled the maid.—*Oss.*

**BRUAN, v. a.** Break in bits; crumble, pound, pulverize; smash. *Pret. a. bhrúan, smashed; fut. aff. a. brúanaidh, shall or will smash.*

**BRUAN, brúain, s. m.** A morsel; a fragment, a bit, a splinter; a crumb. Chaidh iad nam brúan, they went to splinters.—*Macfar.*

**BRUANACH, a.** Causing to crumble, pound, or break; crumbled, pounded.

**BRUANACHD, s. f.** Continued or frequent smashing; the state of being in smashes or crumbled.

**BRUANADH, aidh, s. m.** A breaking, a crumbling, a smashing; a crashing noise. Brúanabh o na cnocaih, crashing from the hills.—*Stew. Zeph.*

**BRUANADH, (a), pr. part. of brúan.**

**BRUANAG, aig, s. f. (dim. of brúan.)** A morsel, a crumb, a piece. *N. pl. brúanagan.*

**BRUANAGACH, a.** Full of crumbs; apt to fall into crumbs.

**BRUANAIN, ain, s. m. (dim. of brúan.)** A morsel, a crumb, a piece, a fragment. *N. pl. brúanain. Corn. breuyonen and bruenen. Arm. brulunen and bryenen.*

**BRUANSAIL, s. f.** A deep crashing noise, a grating noise, a clashing noise. Mar cith na Léig a brúansail, deeply crashing like the ice of Legó.—*Oss. Duthona.* Written also *brúansail.*

**BRUANSAIL, s. f.** A deep crashing noise, a grating noise; a clashing. Feadh bhrúansail lann is chrann is chuamhan, amid the crashing of swords and spears and bones.—*Oss. Dargo.* Written also *brúansail.*

**BRUANSPEALT, v. a.** Splinter, smash; hack down, hew. *Pret. a. bhrúanspealt, splintered; fut. aff. a. brúanspealt-aidh, shall splinter.*

**BRUANSPEALTACH, a.** Splintering, smashing, crashing.

**BRUANSPEALTADH, aidh, s. m.** A splintering, a crashing, a smashing; a hewing down.

**BRUANSPEALTADH, (a), pr. part. of brúanspealt.** Splintering, crashing, hewing down, smashing. A brúanspealtadh chraobh, hewing down trees.—*Mac Lach.*

**BRUCACH, a.** Spotted, especially in the face; freckled, speckled, pimpled. Cateán brucach, spotted shag.—*Macdon.*

**BRUAINNEACH, a.** Spotted, freckled, speckled, pimpled. Eudán brúainneach, a pimpled face.—*Maciat.*

**BRUAINNEACHD, s. f.** Spottedness; freckledness.

**BRUCHAG, aig, s. f.** A chink; an eyelet; a leaky vessel, a leaky boat. Cha bu bhruchag air meirg, she was not a leaky vessel.—*Old Song.*

**BRÚCHD, s. m.** A belch, a rift; a bilge; a sally; a rushing forth.

**BRÚCHD, v. n.** Belch, rift; bilge; sally; rush out; burst; pour. *Pret. a. bhrúchd, rushed out; fut. aff. a. brúchdaidh, shall or will rush out.* Bhrúchd iad gu' r' còghnadh, they rushed to our aid.—*Ull.* Brúchdaidh a dheoir, his tears shall burst forth.—*Oss. Trathal.* Bhrúchd an tuil o'n aonach, the flood poured from the hill.—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm.*

**BRÚCHDACI, a.** Causing a rift, or belch, or sally; of, or pertaining to, a rift, belch, or sally.

**BRÚCHDADH, aidh, s. m.** A sallying, belching; a rushing out; a pouring.

**BRUCHDAIL, s. f.** A rifting; a rushing; a bilging; a belching.

**BRUCHLAS, ais, s. m.** The fluttering of fowls going to rest or to roost.

† **BRUDAN, ain, s. m.** A simmering noise; also a salmon. In the latter sense it is almost always written *bradon.*

**BRUDHAINN, s. f.** Warmth, sultriness.

**BRUDHAINNEACH, a.** Warm, sultry.

**BRUDHAINNEACHD, s. f.** A continuance of warmth; sultriness.

**BRUDHAITEACH, ich, s. m.** A threadbare coat.

**BRU-DHEARG, -dheirg, s. m.** A robin-redbreast.

† **BRUG, BRUGH, s. (Ir. id.)** A large house; a village; a hillock, the residence of fairies; a tower; a fortified town. *Gern. bruga. Franc. briga. Span. braga. Eng. burgh.* Hence the Latin termination in *briga* of the names of certain places, as *Latobriga, Samobriga*, and the Greek termination in *bria*, as *Mesambria*. Hence also the name *Phryges*, a people who were formerly called *Bryges*, or *Bruges*, according to *Strabo*, lib. xvii.

*Brug* seems to be but another form of *borg* or *burg*; which see.

**BRUGHACH, aich, s. m.** A steep ascent, an acclivity. Written also *bruthach*; which see. *N. pl. brughachéan.*

**BRUGHACHE, s. m.** A burgher; a farmer.—*Shaw.*

**BRUICH, t. a.** Boil, seethe, simmer. *Pret. a. bhrúich, boiled; fut. aff. a. brúichidh, shall or will boil.* Cha bhrúich e meann, he shall not seethe a kid.—*Stew. Exod.* 2 pl. *imperat. bhrúichibh, boil ye.* Bhrúichibh an fheòil, boil the flesh. Bhrúicheadh e, let him boil.—*Id.* Written also *brúith.*

**BRUICH, a. (Ir. bruiteh.)** Boiled; seethed; sultry. *Asp. form, bhrúich. La brúich, a sultry day; feòil bhrúich, boiled flesh.*

**BRUICHEADH, 3 sing. and pl. imperat. of brúich; which see.**

**BRUICHEADH, idh, s. m.** A boiling; a decoction; a seething.

**BRUICHEADH, (a), pr. part. of BRUICH.** Boiling, seething.

**BRUICHEIL, a. (brúich-anhuil.)** Sultry; somewhat sultry.

**BRUICHIDH, fut. aff. a. of brúich.** Shall or will boil.

**BRUICHTE, pr. part. of brúich.** Boiled, seethed.

**BRUID, t. a.** Torture, oppress, enslave. *Pret. a. bhruid; fut. aff. bruididh.—Shaw.*

**BRUID, s. f. (Ir. bruid.)** Captivity; a stab, a thrust. Bheir mi air a h-ais am bruid, I will cause their captivity to return.—*Stew. Jer.*

**BRÙID, s. m.** A brute, a beast; a brutal person. *N. pl. brúidean, brutes. Lat. brut-us.*

**BRÙIDEAN, a. pl. of bruid.**

**BRÙIDEL, a. (from bruid.)** Brutal, beastly. *Ir. bruidamhail.*

**BRÙIDEILEACHD, s. f. (bruid-ambhuileachd.)** Brutality, beastliness. *Ir. bruidamlacht.*

† **BRUIDHE, s. f.** A farm.—*Ir. id.* Written also *brúighe.*

**BRUIDHEACHD, s. f.** A colony.—*Ir. id.*

**BRUIDHEANN, inn, s. f.** Written also *bruidhinn*; which see.

**BRUIDHINN, bruidhne, s. f.** Talk, speech, conversation; a quarrel; a report. Tha e ri bruidhinn, he is talking.—*Stew. I. K. ref.* Fear na mòr bhruidhne, the talkative man.—*Stew. Job.*

**BRUIDHEACH, a. (contr. for bruidheannach.)** Talkative;



querulous, loud. Tha i bruidhneach, she is [*loud*] talkative.  
—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

BRUIDLEACHADH, aidh, s. m. A stirring up of the surface, a digging.

BRUIDLEACHADH, (a), pr. part. of bruidlich. Digging, stirring up of the surface.

BRUIDLICH, v. a. Stir up, dig. Pret. a. bhruidlich, stirred up; fut. aff. a. bruidlichidh, shall or will stir up.

BRUIGHEANN, inn, s. m. A palace.

† BRUIM-FHEUR, -fheòir, s. Switch-grass.—*Shaw.*

BRUIN, s. f. A caldron; a kettle; a belly.

BRÙIN, v. n. Make a rattling noise. Pret. a. bhrùin; fut. aff. a. brùinidh.

BRUINE, BRUINNE, s. f. A waist; a chest. Bruinne seang, a slender waist.—*Old Song.*

BRUINARD, a. Having a high breast or chest; high-bosomed. An' ainmhir bhruinard, the high-bosomed maid.—*Old Poem.* Anacreon makes mention of deep-bosomed maids.

BRÙINIDH, s. m. A spectral being called *brownie*. See *BRUISG*.

† BRUINNEACH, s. c. A nurse; a mother; a glutton.

BRUINNEADACH, aich, s. m. An apron.—*Shaw.*

BRUINNEAN, ein, s. m. The knap of cloth.

BRUINNEANACH, a. (from bruinnean.) Knappy, as cloth.

BRÙIS, s. pl. Shivers, splinters, fragments.

BRUIS, s. f. A brush. N. pl. bruisean and bruisseachan.

BRUISINN, s. f. A brushing. Asp. form, bhruisinn.

BRUISINN, v. a. Brush. Pret. a. bhruisinn, brushed, fut. aff. a. bruisinnidh, shall brush.

BRÙITE, p. part. of brùth. (Dan. brudt.) Bruised, broken, crushed, oppressed. Daoine brùite truagh, poor oppressed men.—*Smith.* Tha m' anam brùite, my soul is bruised.—*Id.* Osnadh bhrùite a' d' ehlabh, a broken sigh within thy breast.—*Old Poem.* Fùil bhrùite, extravasated blood.—*Old Poem.*

BRUTH, v. a. Boil, seethe, simmer. Pret. a. bhruth; fut. aff. a. bruthidh, shall boil.

BRUTHADH, idh, s. m. A boiling, seething, or simmering.

BRUTHADH, (a), pr. part. of bruth.

BRUTHADH, 3 sing. and pl. imper. of bruth.

† BRUTHNEACH, a. Glowing; red hot. Com. and sup. bruthniche.

BRÙLIONTACH, a. Satiating, cloying.

BRULIONTA, a. Satiated, cloyed. Ir. bruidhlionta.

BRUMAIR, s. m. A pedant.—*Shaw.* N. pl. brumairean.

BRUMAREACHD, s. f. Pedantry.

† BRUN, bruin, s. A firebrand.

BRUS, v. n. Browse. Pret. a. bhrus; fut. aff. a. brusaidh, shall browse.

† BRUSCAR, air, s. m. Broken ware; baggage.

BRUTH, s. f. (Ir. id.) A cave; the dwelling of fairies; dew; a bruise; rarely the hair of the head; heat; any thing red hot. Am mairiche ag eisdeachd o bhruth, the mariner listening from his cave.—*Ull.*

BRUTH, v. a. (Ir. bruth. Dan. brud. Swed. brod. Arm. bruvo.) Bruise; pound; crush; squeeze, compress. Pret. a. bhruth, bruised; fut. aff. a. bruthaidh.

BRUTHACH, aich, s. m. and f. An ascent; a steep; a hill side; a precipice. Ri bruthach, upwards, hiltwards; le bruthach, downwards. Fo chraig na bruthaich, under the rock of the steep.—*Oss. Tem.* Ruithidh an taigéis féin ri bruthach, the haggis itself will run down hill.—*G. P.*

BRUTHADAIR, s. m. (from bruth.) A pestle; a pounder; a bruiser. N. pl. bruthadairean. Le bruthadair, with a pestle.

BRUTHADAREACHD, s. f. (from bruth.) A pounding, a bruising, a crushing; pugilism.

BRUTHADH, aidh, s. m. A bruising; a pounding, as with a

pestle; a crushing; a bruise, a crush. Germ. bruch, a fracture.

BRUTHADH, (a), pr. part. of bruth. Bruising; pounding; crushing; squeezing.

BRUTHAIDH, 3 sing. and pl. of bruth. Shall or will bruise.

BRUTHAIDH, fut. aff. a. of bruth. Shall or will bruise.

BRUTHAINNEACH, a. Hot, sultry. Aimsir bhruthainneach, sultry weather.

BRUTHAISTE, s. f. (Anglo-Sax. briwas.) A mess composed of oatmeal on which boiling water has been poured, and which is then stirred about; by the Lowland Scots called *brose*. Bruthaiste is mairt-fheoil, brose and beef.—*Macd.*

BU! A sound to excite terror.

BU, preterite of the def. verb *bu*. (W. bu. Ir. bu.) Was, wert, were. Bu dorch a mhala, dark was his brow.—*Oss. Lod.* Taibhse bu ghlaise snuadh, a spectre of the pale visage.—*Id.* Bu, before a vowel or f aspirated, is written *b'*; as, b'aile leam, I would like; b'fhearr leam, I had rather.

BUABHAIL, aill, s. m. A cornet, a trumpet; an unicorn, a buffalo. See *BUABHULL*.

BUABHALLACH, a. Like a trumpet, unicorn, or buffalo; of, or pertaining to, a trumpet, unicorn, or buffalo.

BUABHALLAICHE, s. m. A trumpeter.

BUABHALL-CHORN, s. (W. bual-gorn.) A bugle-horn.

BUABHULL, uill, s. m. A cornet; a trumpet; an unicorn, a buffalo. Fuaim a bhuabhuill, the sound of the cornet.—*Stew. O. T.* O adhaircibh nam buabhull, from the horns of the unicorn.—*Smith.*

Corn. buaval, a trumpet. Ir. buabhal. Arm. bual, a buffalo.

In buabhull we may see the Gr. βουβαλός. Lat. bubulus. Fr. bufile.

BUABHULLAICHE, s. m. A trumpeter.

BUABHULL-CHORN, s. (W. bual-gorn.) A bugle-horn.

† BUACACHAN, ain, s. m. A bleacher.

† BUACAIS, s. f. The wick of a candle.

† BUACI, buaich, s. (Ir. id.) Buck-yarn, cloth; bleaching; the brow of a hill; a vault; a cap.—*Shaw.*

† BUACHACH, a. Fine, beauish.

BUACHAILL, s. m. A cowherd; a shepherd, a herd; protector; also a youth.—*Macd.* N. pl. buachaillean. Is buachaillean na daoine, the men are shepherds.—*Stew. Gen.* Am buachail na'n coir, the herd near them.—*Macdon.*

Arm. bugall, a boy. W. bygel, a cowherd. Corn. begel and bugel. Ir. buachail. Box. Lex. bugiul. Gr. βουκόλος.

BUACHAILLEACH, a. Pastoral; of, or belonging to, a shepherd or cowherd.

BUACHAILLEACHD, s. f. The occupation of herding. Ris a bhuachailleachd, herding; ri buachailleachd, herding.

BUACHAILL-SEOMAIR, s. m. A valet-de-chambre.

BUACHAIR, air, s. m. Cow's dung; the dung of cattle in general; a dunghill; a stall. Buachair bhò, cow-dung.—*Stew. Ezek.* Dubh-chail a bhuachair, a dunghill trollop.—*Old Song.* Heb. bakar, ox or cow. Chald. bakar.

BUADH, buaidh, s. m. and f. Sustenance; food; also gen. pl. of buaidh; which see.

BUADHACH, a. (from buadh.) Ir. buadha. Victorious; also having virtues. Connal buadhach, victorious Connal.—*Oss. Cathula.*

BUADHACH, aich, s. m. (from buaidh.) A champion; a conqueror; a tribute. Gheibh am buadhach, the conqueror shall receive.—*Mac Lach.*

BUADHACHADH, aidh, s. m. The act of conquering; a conquest.

BUADHACHADH, (a), pr. part. of buadhach. Conquering.

BUADHAICH, v. Conquer, overthrow; prevail, subject. Pret. a. bhuadhach, conquered; fut. aff. a. buadhaidh, shall

- conquer. Bhuaidhaich fheachd, *his army conquered*.—*Oss. Dulhona*. Bhuaidhaich tonn is gaoth, *the east winds and its waves prevailed*.—*Oss. Carthon*.
- BUAIDHAR, *s. m.* A conqueror; a champion. *N. pl.* buaidh-*airean*.
- † BUAIDHAL, *a.* Victorious.—*Ir. id.*
- BUAIDHALACHD, *s. f.* Prosperity; conquest; a flourishing condition. Am buaidhalachd, *in prosperity*.—*Macint.*
- BUAIDHAR, *a.* See BUAIDHMHOR.
- BUAIDHAS, *ais, s. m.* Victory, conquest; a succession of victories.
- BUAIDHDHARG, *airg, s. m.* A victorious champion.—*Shaw.*
- BUAIDH-GHALLAN, *ain, s. m.* Rag-weed.
- BUAIDH-GHUTH, *s. m.* A triumphant shouting; clamour.
- BUAIDHLAN-BUIDHIE, *s. m.* Ragwort.—*Macd.*
- BUAIDHMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of buaidhmhor.
- BUAIDH-MHOR, *a. (Ir. buaidh-mhar.)* Victorious, triumphant. Breatunnaich nan arm buaidh-mhor, *Britons of victorious arms*.—*Death of Carril. Com. and sup.* buaidhmhoire.
- † BUAF, *s. m.* A toad; any ugly venomous creature.—*Ir. id.*
- † BUAFACH, *a.* Venomous.—*Ir. id.*
- † BUAFAIR, *s. m.* An adder.—*Shaw.*
- BUAG, buaig, *s. m.* A spigot, a plug. *N. pl.* buagan.
- BUAGAIR, *s. m.* A faucet, or pipe inserted into a vessel to give vent to the liquor, and stopped up by a peg or spigot.—*Shaw.*
- † BUAGAIR, *v. a.* Tap, as a hog's head.—*Shaw.*
- BUAGHAR, *air, s. m. (Lat. boarius, relating to oxen.)* A herd; a shepherd; a cow-herd. Thachair orra buaghar bhò, *a cow-herd met them*.—*Fingalian Legend.*
- BUAGHARRA, *a.* Grieved, vexed; also vexatious, oppressive. Mios bhuagharra, *an oppressive month*.—*Macfar.*
- BUAIC, BUAICID, *s. f. (Ir. buaic.)* The wick of a candle, lamp, or torch; rarely a wave.
- BUAICEACH, *a.* Giddy, light-headed, thoughtless; of, or belonging to, a wick; having a wick.
- BUAICEAN, *n. pl.* of BUAIC.
- BUICEAN, *ein, s. m.* A veil; a lapet; a little wick.
- BUICEIS, *s. f.* A small wick.—*Shaw.*
- BUAIDH, *v.* Conquer; overcome. This verb takes after it the preposition *air*, simple or compounded; as, buaidh orra, *conquer them*; bhuaidh e orm, *he conquered me*.
- BUAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. buaidh. Corn. budh.) N. pl.* buaidhean, and sometimes buadhanman. Victory, conquest, success, palm; qualification, accomplishment mental or bodily; virtue, excellence, attribute; gem. Buaidh sa chomhstri, *victory in the strife*.—*Oss. Conala*. Buaidh leat, *success to you*; beannachd is buaidh leat, *blessing and success go with you*. Malmhin nam buadh, *virtuous or accomplished Mal-rina*.—*Oss. Carrieth*. Thoir buaidh, *conquer*; thug coigrich buaidh, *strangers conquered*. Deadh buadhanman naduir, *excellent natural accomplishments*.—*Old Song.*
- BUAIDH-CHATHREAM, *eim, s. m.* A triumphant shout, a song of triumph, a triumph. A deanamh buaidh-chathreim, *triumphing*.—*Stew. Col.*
- BUAIDH-CHATHREAMACH, *a.* Triumphant; uttering a triumphant shout.
- † BUAIDHEART, *eirt, s. m.* A tumult, confusion.
- BUAIDH-FHEAR, -fhir, *s. m.* A conqueror. *N. pl.* buaidh-fhir; *voc. pl.* a bhuaidh-fheara, *ye conquerors*.
- BUAIDH-FHOCAL, *ail, s. m.* An adjective; a qualifying term; an epithet.
- BUAIDH-GHAIR, *s. f.* A shout of victory, a shout of triumph.
- BUAIDH-GHAIREACH, *a.* Like a shout of triumph; triumphant.
- BUAIDH-GHAIREACHDAICH, *s. f.* A continued shout of triumph.
- BUAIDH-GHUTH, *s. m.* A shout of triumph; the voice of victory.
- BUAIDH-LARACH, *aich, s. m.* A decisive victory; victory, conquest.—*Macint.* Buaidh-larach 's gach strì, *victory in every battle*.—*Old Song.*
- † BUAIFEACH, *a.* Angry, fretting.—*Shaw.*
- † BUAIFIG, *s. f.* An antidote.
- BUAIL, *v. a.* Strike, smite, beat, thrash; thrust; touch or land at; strike up as a tune: used also to describe rapid motion, rush, move, proceed. *Pret. a.* bhuail; *fut. aff. a.* buailidh, *shall or will strike*; *fut. pass.* buailear, *shall be struck*. Bhuail mi beum, *I struck a blow*.—*Fingalian Poem.* Buail as, *thrash off*.—*Stew. Ruth.* Bhuail chuire Dearg, *Dargo moved [rushed] towards him*.—*Oss. Darga.* Cìod am bealach am buail sinn? *through what pass shall we strike our way?*—*Fingalian Legend.* Bhuail sinne comhrag, *we sounded the signal of battle, we engaged in battle*.—*Oss. Tem.* Bhuail e chruaidh na taobh, *he thrust his steel into her side*.—*Oss. Fing.* Buailibh clarsach, *strike up the harp*.—*Oss. Com.* A cheud fhear a bhuail an tìr, *the first man who landed*.—*Oss. Tem.*
- † BUAIL, *s. f.* A step, a degree.—*Ir. id.*
- BUAILE, *s. f. (Gr. βοῦλον. Lat. bovine. Ir. buaile.)* A fold for sheep or for black cattle; a stall; a dairy; also cattle, herds. *N. pl.* buailtean, *folds*. Buailean spreidhe, *herds of cattle*.—*Stew. Joel.* *Dat. pl.* buailtibh. Buar air na buailtibh, *a herd in the fold*.—*Stew. Iiab.* A bhò is miosa tha sa bhuail 's i is aird geum, *the sorry cow has the loudest low*.—*G. P.*
- BUAILEACH, *ich, s. m.* An ox-stall; a stall; a fold. *N. pl.* buaileachan.
- BUAILEAR, *fut. pass.* of buail. Shall be struck. Buailear is also used as an impersonal verb; as, buailear suas leam, *I struck or proceeded upwards*.
- BUAILIDH, *s. f.* A dairy or milk-house; a stall; a fold. Steach do 'n bhuailidh, *into the milking-house*.—*Macfar.*
- BUAILSA, BUAILSE, (*for* buail thusa.) Strike thou.
- † BUAILT, *s. f.* A locker; a niche.—*Shaw.*
- BUAILTE, *p. part.* of buail. Struck, beaten, thrashed. Cha bhi bail air fodar buailte, *thrashed corn is not spared*.—*G. P.*
- BUAILEACH, *a.* Liable, subject; obnoxious; apt to strike or to thrash. Buaileach do chis, *liable to tax*. Gun bhi buailteach, *without being given to strike*.—*Stew. Tim. Com. and sup.* buailtiche, *more or most liable*.
- † BUAILEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A flying camp.
- BUAILTEAN, *n. pl.* of buaile. Sheep-folds; cattle-houses.
- BUAILTEAN, *ein, s. m. (from buail.)* A flail, that part of a flail which thrashes the sheaf. *Ir. buailtean.*
- BUAILTEAR, *ir, s. m.* A thrasher.
- † BUAIN, *s. f.* Equality; deprivation.—*Ir. id.*
- BUAIN, *s. f. (Ir. buain.)* A reaping; a cutting down as of corn. Buain lorna, *barley harvest*.—*Stew. Ruth.* Am fear nach dean cur ri là fuar, cha dean e buain ri là teth, *he who will not sow on a cold day shall not reap on a warm*.—*G. P.*
- BUAIN, *v. a.* Reap, cut down, shear; tear by the root; engap. *Pret. a.* bhuain, *reaped*; *fut. aff. a.* buainidh, *shall reap*. A buain na h-araich, *cutting down the [files of] battle*.—*Oss. Cathula.* Craobh bhuain a ghaoth, *a tree torn up by the wind*.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Buainidh sinn, *we shall reap*.—*Stew. Gal.*
- BUAINE, *s. f.* Perpetuity, duration; hardness, durability.—*Ir. id.*
- BUAINE, *com. and sup.* of buan. (*Ir. id.*) More or most

lasting or hardy. *Darraig* is buaine dreach, *an oak of the hardest form*.—*Oss*. Is buaine na gach in an nàire, *more lasting is shame than any thing else*.—*G. P.*

**BUAINEADH**, *cid*, *s. m.* Hardiness, durability.

**BUAINEADH**, *cidh*, *s. m.* A reaping, cutting down; enjoying, as the fruits of one's labour. *Muintir a bhainidh, the reapers*.—*Stew. Jam.*

**BUAINEADH**, *3 sing.* and *pl. imperat.* of buain. Buaineadh e, *let him reap*; buaineadh iad, *let them reap*.

**BUAINEADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of buain; which see.

**BUAINEAR**, *fut. pass.* of buain. Shall or will be shorn.

**BUAINICHE**, *s. m.* and *f.* A shearer or reaper. *N.* and *gen. pl.* buainichean, *shearers*. *Ri taobh nam buainichean, beside the reapers*.—*Stew. Ruth.*

**BUAINTÉ**, *p. part.* of buain. Reaped, shorn; torn up by the root; hewn down.

**BUAINTÉAR**, *ir. s. m.* (*from buain.*) A reaper, shearer, or mower. *N. pl.* buaintéaran.

**BUAIR**, *v. a.* Tempt; vex, disturb, annoy, distract, madden. *Pret. a.* bhuair, *tempted*; *fut. aff. a.* buairidh. *Cha bhuair thu, thou shalt not tempt*.—*Stew. Mat.* Air a bhuairidh, *tempted*.—*Stew. Mat.* Air a bhuairidh, *troubled*.—*Stew. Dan.* Fear air bhuairidh, *a man distracted*. Chum a bhuairidh, *to vex her*.—*Stew. G. B.*

**BUAIRE'**, *contracted* for buaireadh; which see.

**BUAIREADAIR**, *s. m.* A tempter; a disturber; one who vexes or troubles. *N. pl.* buaireadairéan. Air teachd don bhuairéadair, *when the tempter came*.—*Stew. Mat.*

**BUAIREADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* Temptation; trouble; disturbance, annoyance; severe trial; a tempting; a maddening; distraction. Bha a spiorad air a bhuairidh, *his spirit was troubled*.—*Stew. Gen.* Buairidh, *a severe trial*.—*Stew. Cor. ref.* Thinn gun bhuairidh, *untroubled waves*.—*Oss. Derm.* Afearant buairidh, *her tempting qualities*.—*Mac Lach.*

**BUAIREAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* Confusion, trouble, ferment, tumult. Buairéas mór, *a great tumult*.—*Stew. Zech.* Fo bhuairéas, *troubled*.—*Stew. 1 K.*

**BUAIREASACH**, *a.* Turbulent, raging, stormy, tumultuous. Geamlradh buaireasach, *a stormy winter*.—*Macfar.* Is buaireasach deoch laidir, *strong drink is raging*.—*Stew. Pro.*

**BUAIREASACHD**, *s. f.* Turbulence, storminess, tumultuousness.

**BUAIREASAICHE**, *com.* and *sup.* of buaireasach.

**BUAIRTE**, *p. part.* of buair. Distracted, enraged; tempted; stormy. *Asp. form*, bhuairte. Sith air a mhuir bhuairte, *peace on the stormy sea*.—*Oss. Dathona.*

**BUAIT**, buaite, *s. f.* A lantern. *N. pl.* buaitéan.

+ **BUAL**, buail, *s. m.* Remedy; physic; water.—*Ir. id.*

**BUAL**, buail, *s. m.* (*contr.* for buabhall.) A buffalo; any wild horned creature. Perhaps the *bual* of the Gael and of the Armoric Celts is *bu-oll*, a wild ox.

**BUALACHD**, *s. f.* A drove of cattle. *Ir.* buallachd.

+ **BUALADH**, *aithd*, *s. m.* A remedy; physic.—*Shaw.*

**BUALADH**, *aithd*, *s. m.* A striking; a thrashing; a battle. Bhuir bualadh, *your thrashing*.—*Stew. Lev.* Bualadh arbhair, *thrashing of corn*.—*Stew. Jud.* Bualadh nan laoch, *the battle of heroes*.—*Oss. Tem.*

**BUAL-CHRANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A float, a raft.—*Shaw.*

**BUALGHAS**, *aich*, *s. m.* A mill-pond.

**BUALTRACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* Cow-dung.

**BUAMSDAIR**, *s. m.* One who talks boisterously; a vain boaster; a dolt, a looby. *N. pl.* buamsdairean.

**BUAMSDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Boisterous talking; vain boasting. *Ri buamsdaireachd, talking boisterously*.

+ **BUAN**, *a.* Good; harmonious. *Lat.* bonus. *Fr.* bon. *Ir.* buan.

+ **BUAN**, buain, *s. f.* A nurse.—*Shaw.*

**BUAN**, *a.* (*Ir.* buan.) Lasting, durable; long, tedious; hardy, tough. Cead buan, *a long farewell*.—*Old Song.* Ge buan an t-slighe, *though tedious be the way*.—*Macint.* Bodach buan, *a tough or hardy old man*.

**BUANACHADH**, *aithd*, *s. m.* A continuing, persevering, obtaining; continuance, perseverance.

**BUANACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of buanaich; which see.

**BUANACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Continuance, tediousness, duration; durableness, hardness; acquirement, gain, profit; an oppressive quartering of soldiers. Buanaich na slighe, *the tediousness of the way*. Ni gun buanaichd, *a profitless thing*.—*Stew. Hos.* Ciod a bhuanaichd dhuinn? *what profit have we?*—*Stew. Mal.*

**BUANAICH**, *v. a. & n.* Last, abide; persevere; obtain, win, or acquire. *Pret. a.* bhuanaich, *lasted*; *fut. aff. a.* buanaichidh, *shall last*. Bhuanaich iad cliù, *they won renown*.—*Old Poem.*

**BUANAICHE**, *s. m.* and *f.* A shearer, a reaper; one who enjoys; a winner. *N. pl.* buanaichean. Written also *buainiche*.

**BUANAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of buanaich. Shall last. See **BUANAICH**.

**BUANAICHE**, *p. part.* of buanaich. Acquired, obtained, won.

**BUANAS**, *aich*, *s. m.* Perpetuity, durability.

**BUAN-CHUIMHNE**, *s. f.* A memorial, a chronicle; a retentive memory.

**BUAN-CHUIMHNEACHAIL**, *a.* Having a retentive memory.

**BUAN-MHAIR**, *v. n.* Last long, endure.

**BUAN-MHAIREACHDUINN**, *s. f.* Perseverance, continuance, perpetuity.

**BUAN-MHAIREANNACH**, *a.* Everlasting, durable, perpetual, perennial.

**BUAN-MHAIREANNACHD**, *s. f.* Perpetuity, eternity.

+ **BUANNA**, *s. m.* A billeted soldier.—*Shaw.*

**BUANNACHAIL**, *a.* Profitable, useful, emolumentary.

**BUANNACHD**, *s. f.* Profit, gain; also a billeting or quartering of soldiers.—*Shaw.* Sauntach air buannachd, *greedy of gain*.—*Stew. Pro.*

**BUAN-SHEASAMHACH**, *a.* Firmly footed; lasting, perennial, perpetual, stable.

**BUAN-SHEASAMHACHD**, *s. f.* Continuance; firmness, stability, durability.

**BUAR**, buair, *s. m.* (*Ir.* buar. *W.* buarth, *a cow-yard*.) Cattle; a herd of cattle; oxen. Buar air na buailtibh, *a herd in the stalls*.—*Stew. Hab.* Ard bhàirich bhuar, *the loud lowing of cattle*.—*Macdon.*

**BUARACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A cow-spaniel; a milking-fetter.—*Macint.* Buarach na laimh, *a milking-fetter in her hand*.—*Old Poem.*

**BUARACH-NA-BAÙIDH**, *s. m.* A lamprey.

+ **BUAS**, buais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *It.* buzzo, *the belly*.) A belly; a breach; a rout; a trade, art.—*Shaw.*

**BUATH**, buath, *s. f.* Rage, madness, frenzy, fury; a mad frolic. Ghlac e le buath, *he seized in a rage*.—*Mac Lach.* Tha buath air, *he is in a rage*; tha buath cluthaich air, *he is raging mad*.

**BUATHACH**, *a.* (*from buath.*) Subject to fits of madness; apt to fly into a rage.

**BUATHADH**, *aithd*, *s. m.* A mad fit, a wild ramble; a mad frolic.

**BÙB**, *v. n.* Bellow, roar. *Pret. a.* bhùb; *fut. aff. a.* bùbaidh.

**BÙB**, bùba, *s. m.* A roar, a bellow, a yell. Leig e bùb as, *he uttered a roar*.

**BÙBAIL**, *s. f.* A bellow, a roar; a continued bellowing, a loud lament. Bùbail tairbh, *the roaring of a bull*; ri



- bùbail, *roaring or bellowing*; ciod a bhùbail th'ort? *what are you bellowing for?*
- BUBAN, ain, *s. m.* A coxcomb.
- BUBANACH, *a.* Like a coxcomb; of, or belonging to, a coxcomb.
- BUBANACHD, *s. f.* The behaviour of a coxcomb.
- BUC, *s. m.* Size, bulk; the cover of a book. Hence perhaps the *English book*; *Scotch, beuk.*
- BUCAID, *s. f.* A pimple; a bucket.—*Macd.* (*Ir.* boicoid.) *N. pl.* bucaidean.
- BUCAIDEACH, *a.* (*from* bucaid.) Pimpily, full of pimples, causing pimples; like a bucket.
- BUCAIL, *a.* (*buc-amhuil.*) Bulky, sizeable.
- BUCAILL, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of bucall.
- BUCALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Arm.* bucel. *Fr.* boucle. *Span.* boucle. *Lat.* bucula.) A buckle. *N. pl.* bucaill and bucallan, *buckles.* Bucaill airgid, *silver buckles.*—*Old Song.* Bu-callan, *buckles.*—*Macint.*
- BUCALLACH, *a.* Buckled. Brògan bucallach, *buckled shoes*; gu bucallach brogach, *with buckled shoes.*
- BUCHUINN, BUCHTHUINN, *a.* Melodious, warbling. Eoin buchuinn, *melodious birds.*—*Macdon.*
- BUCLAICH, *v. a.* Buckle. *Pret. a.* bhucalach, *buckled*; *fut. aff. a.* buclaidhidh, *shall buckle.* Buclaich ort d' airn, *buckle on your armour.*
- BUCLAICHTE, *p. part.* of buclaich. Buckled.
- † BUDH, *s. m.* The world; a breach; a rout.—*Shaw.*
- BUGAN, ain, *s. m.* An unlaid egg.
- BUGH, *s. m.* Fear; a leak.—*Shaw.*
- BUGSA, *s. m.* The box-tree; a box. Written also *bocsa.*
- BUIC, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of boc, *s.*; which see.
- † BUICÉAD, *eid, s. m.* A mouthful.
- BUICEAN, *eid, s. m.* (*dim.* of boc.) A young roe, a little roe; also a pimple. *N. pl.* buicein, *young roes.* Buicein binneach, *the high-headed young roes.*—*Macdon.*
- BUICEANACH, *a.* Like a young roe; of, or belonging to, a young roe; pimpily.
- † BUICH, *s. f.* A breach.—*Shaw.*
- † BUICHIÙ, *s. m.* A young roe. Thionnadh am buichiù, *the young roe turned.*—*Old Song.*
- BUID, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of bod.
- BUIDEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Fr.* bouteille, *bottle.* *Ir.* buidéal. *Swed.* buteli, *to bottle.* *It.* bottiglia.) A bottle; anker. Clàr buideal, *a bottle-rack.*—*Macdon.* *N. pl.* buidealan.
- BUIDEALAIR, *s. m.* (*from* buideal.) A butler. Buidealair an rìgh, *the king's butler.*—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* buideal-airean.
- BUIDEALAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from* buidealair.) The business of a butler, butlership. *Asp. form,* bhuidelairachd. Chum a bhuidelairachd, *to his butlership.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- † BUIDH, *s. pl.* Thanks.—*Shaw.* Hence *buidheach* and *buidheachas.*
- BUIDHE, *a.* Yellow, like gold. Grian bhuidhe, *the golden sun.*—*Oss. Tcm.* Falt buidhe, *yellow hair.* Buidhe nan nìngan, *spurge.*—*Shaw.*
- BUIDHEACH, *ich, s. f.* The jaundice. A bhuidheach, *the jaundice.*
- BUIDHEACH, *a.* (*from* † buidh.) Thankful, pleased, satisfied; sated, content.—*Ir. id.* Buidheach bidh, *satisfied with meat*; tha mi buidheach air son sin, *I am pleased at that.* Is buidheach Dia do 'n fhrìnn, *the truth is pleasing to God.*—*G. P.*
- BUIDHUACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from* † buidh.) *Ir. id.* Thanks, thanksgiving. Guth buidheachais, *the voice of thanksgiving*; thoir buidheachas, *give thanks*; breith buidheachais, *thanksgiving*; buidheachas do Dhià, *thank God*; taing is buidheachas, *many thanks.*
- BUIDHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Yellowness; increase in yellowness. A fas am buidhead, *growing more and more yellow.*
- BUIDHEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*from* buidhe.) A goldfinch; any little yellow bird; a daisy; a lily; any yellow flower; also a cow of a yellowish colour. Gheibh sinn a bhuidheag san lòn, *we shall find the daisy in the meadow.*—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* buidheagan.
- BUIDHEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from* buidhe.) The yolk of an egg.—*Ir. id.*
- BUIDHEAGAN, *n. pl.* of buidheag. Daisies, lilies.
- BUIDHEAG-BHEALUIDH, *s. f.* A yellow-hammer. A buidheag bhealuidh, *the yellow-hammer.*—*Macd.* Nead na buidheig-bhealuidh, *the yellow-hammer's nest.*
- BUIDHEAG-BHUCHAIR, *s. f.* A yellow-hammer.—*Shaw.*
- BUIDHEANN, buidhne, *s. m.* A company, a troop, a band; rulers. Their buidheann buidh air, *troops shall conquer him.*—*Stew. O. T.* Tha mi a faicinn buidhne, *I see a company.*—*Stew. 2 K.* *N. pl.* buidheann.
- BUIDHINN, *s. f.* Gain, profit. Is beag do bhuidhinn deth, *your profit of it is little.*
- BUIDHINN, *v. a.* Gain, profit, win, acquire. *Pret. a.* bhuidhinn, *won*; *fut. aff. a.* buidhidh, *shall win*; *imp. sub.* bhuidhneadh, *would win.* Buidhneadh tu gach réis, *thou wouldst gain every race.*—*Macint.* Buidhinn saorsa, *gain liberty.*—*Old Poem.*
- BUIDH-MHIOS, *s. m.* The month of July. *Ir.* boidh-mhios.
- BUIDHNE, *gen. sing.* of buidheann; which see.
- BUIDHNEACH, *a.* Victorious; in bands or companies; successful; acquiring, gainful, profitable. Laoich buidheach, *victorious heroes.*—*Macint.*
- BUIDHNEACH, *ich, s. f.* A band, a company; a troop. *N. pl.* buidhnicheare, *bands.* 'Uile bhuidhnichean, *all his bands.*—*Stew. Ezek.*
- BUIDHNEACHD, *s. f.* Victoriousness, successfulness.
- BUIDHNICH, *t. a.* (*from* buidheann.) Arrange into companies. *Pret. a.* bhuidnich.
- BUIDHNICHTE, *p. part.* of buidhnich. Arranged or drawn in companies.
- BUIDHRE, *s. f.* Deafness.
- BUIDHRE, *com.* and *sup.* of bodhar. More or most deaf. Chluinnidh tu air a chluais is buidhre e, *you will hear it in the deafest ear.*—*G. P.*
- BUIDHE-RUADH, *a.* Of a bay colour; auburn. Falt buidhe ruadh, *auburn hair.*
- BUIDSEACH, *ich, s. f.* A witch. *N. pl.* buidsichean.
- BUIDSEACHD, *s. f.* Witchcraft, sorcery. Tha buidseachd ort, *you are bewitched.*
- BUIGE, *com.* and *sup.* of bog. Softer, softest; smoother, smoothest. *Asp. form,* bhuige. Bu bhuige a bhriathran, *his words were softer.*—*Stew. Ps.*
- BUIGE, *s. f.* Softness, effeminacy.
- BUIGEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Tenderness, softness, pity, compassionateness. Gun ath-thruas gun bhuigeachas, *without compassion or pity.*—*Old Song.*
- BUIGEAN, *cin, s. m.* A soft unmanly fellow.
- BUIG-BHUIINE, *s. f.* A bulrush.
- BUIGLEACH, *ich, s. f.* A soft place; a bog, a quagmire. *N. pl.* buighich.
- BUIGLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A bog or quagmire.—*Macd.*
- BUIGNEACH, *ich, s. f.* A bog, a quagmire; also bulrushes.
- BUIL, *s. f.* Completion, perfection; issue; consequence, effect; success. A thoirt gu buil fhocail, *to complete his words.*—*Stew. Joel.* Buil gach aon taisbein, *the effect of every vision.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Bheir thu a bhuil, *you will reap the consequence*; bithidh sin air bhuil, *that will come to pass.*
- BUILEACH, *a.* Complete, whole. This word is most commonly used *adverbially*; as, gu buileach, *completely, wholly, utterly, altogether.* Na treig mi gu buileach, *do not forsake*



*me utterly.*—*Sm.* Cha bhuan thu gu buileach, thou shalt not wholly reap.—*Stew. Lcv.* Gu bileach buileach, pick and crumb.

**BULEACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A bestowing, giving; improving. **BULEACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of buileich. Bestowing; improving.

**BULEANN**, *inn*, *s. m.* A loaf. Written also *builonn*; which see.

**BUILG**, *gen. sing.* of bolg.

**BUILG**, *n. pl.* of bolg. Bellows; also seeds of herbs.

**BUILG**, *s. f.* A distemper among cattle, proceeding from want of water or from heat.

**BUILGEANN**, *s. m.* (*dim.* of bolg.) *Sar.* biligan, a bladder. A blister; pimple; bubble or bell; bellows; a little bag, a bladder. Mar bhristeadh builgein, like the breaking of a bubble.—*Macfar.*

**BUILGEASACH**, *a.* Spotted.—*Shaw.*

**BUILICH**, *v. a.* Grant, bestow, present; improve. *Pret. a.* bhuilich, granted; *fut. aff. a.* buileichidh, shall or will grant.

**BUILIUNN**, *inn*, *s. m.* A loaf. *N. pl.* buillinnean, loaves. Aon buhliunn, one loaf.—*Stew. Exod.*

**BUIL-BHUIRT**, *s. m. pl.* Tackling; instruments.

**BUILLE**, *s. m.* A blow, a stroke, a stripe. (*Germ.* beul. *Gr.* βολή, a throw.) *N. pl.* builleau, and sometimes buille-annan, blows. Buille air son buille, blow for blow, stripe for stripe.—*Stew. Exod.* Fead am builleannan, the noise of their blows.—*Macdon.*

**BUILLEACH**, *a.* (*from* buille.) That gives blows.

**BUILLEACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* A striking, a boxing, a bruising.

**BUILLEANACH**, *a.* Striking, giving blows. Sàthach builleannach, giving thrusts and blows.—*Old Song.*

**BUILSGEAN**, **BUILSGEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* The middle, the centre. Builsgéan amhuinn, the centre of a furnace.—*Stew. Dan.*

† **BUIÑE**, *s. f.* A nurse; a mother.—*Ir. id.*

**BUIÑ**, *v.* Belong; touch, meddle; deal or treat; take away. *Pret. a.* bhuiñ, belonged; *fut. aff. a.* buinidh, shall belong. Is ann da bhuiñeas slainnte, to him belongs health. — *Stew. Jon.* Buiñibh gu cacoineil ri mo ghaol, deal kindly with my beloved.—*Oss.* Buiñ nam m'anam, take my life from me.—*Stew. Jon.* Cha bhuiñte bho gaol i, she could not be taken from her love.—*Oss. Fut. sub.* bhuiñeas. Co dha 'bhuiñeas so? whom does this belong to? An rud nach buin duit na buin da, what belongs not to you meddle not with.—*G. P.*

**BUIÑIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of buin. Shall belong.

**BUIÑIG**, *v. a.* Conquer, obtain by conquest. *Pret. a.* bhuiñig; *fut. pass.* buinigeair. Buiñigear buaidh le foighidinn, victory is got by patience.—*G. P.*

**BUIÑIG**, *s. f.* Superiority.

**BUIÑNE**, *s. f.* A stream; a torrent; a spout or cataract; a billow; a spigot; rarely a sprout or twig; an ulcer. Air buinne reidh, on a smooth stream.—*Macint. N. pl.* buinnean arda, lofty billows.—*Old Poem.*

**BUIÑTEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A diarrhoea; flux. *Ir.* buinneach.

**BUIÑEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A twig; a germ; a lovely young maid; the sole of a shoe. A bhuiñeag Mhoirra! thou lovely maid Moirra!—*Oss. Conn.* Cha chuir e buinneag air a bhrògan, it will not sole his shoe.—*G. P. N. pl.* buinneagan.

**BUIÑEAMH**, *imh*, *s. m.* An effusion.—*Shaw.*

**BUIÑEAN-LEANA**, *s. m.* A bitter.—*Shaw.*

**BUIÑNIR**, *s. m.* A footman. Written also *bonnair*.

**BUIÑNE-SHRUTH**, *s. f.* A precipitous stream; a cascade. Mar bhuiñne-shruth reambhairt, like a spring-tide stream.—*Old Song.*

**BUIÑTEACH**, *a.* Causing looseness of the bowels.

**BUIÑTEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* One troubled with a flux; one who is habitually loose in his bowels.

**BUIÑTEACHD**, *s. f.* A flux; a dysentery; habitual looseness of the bowels.

**BUIÑTEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* A dunce. *N. pl.* buintearan.

**BUIR**, *v. n.* Roar, bellow. *Pret. a.* bhùir; *fut. aff. a.* bùiridh, shall roar.

**BUIRBE**, *s. f.* Fierceness, savageness, boisterousness, wrath, rage; cruelty. Gun gheilt no buirbe, without fear or wrath.—*Sm.* Mharbh sibh iad le buirbe, you killed them in a rage.—*Stew. Chron.*

**BUIRBE**, *com.* and *sup.* of borb. (*Ir.* boirbe and buirbe.) More or most fierce.

**BUIREACHD**, *s. f.* Barbarity, fierceness.

**BUIREASACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A citizen, an inhabitant, a burgess. *N. pl.* buirdeasach, citizens. Buirdeasach sgiathach nan speur, the winged inhabitants of heaven.—*Macdon.*

**BUIRE**, **BUIREADH**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* bùireadh.) Wailing, loud weeping; a burst of grief; roaring, bellowing; a rutting. Bhris uath bùire, he broke into a loud burst of grief.—*Oss. Duthona.* Mo bhùireadh, my roaring.—*Stew. Job.* Poll-bùiridh, the rutting-place of a deer.

† **BUIREADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* Gore, pus.—*Ir. id.* Shaw.

**BUIRADH**, *3 sing.* and *pl. imperat.* of bùir. Na buireadh am boc, let not the roe bellow.—*Oss. Fin.* and *Lor.*

**BUIREAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A roar, a bellow as of a deer; a loud noise. An fhaing a teachd le buirean, the sea coming with a noise.—*Macfar.*

**BUIREANACH**, *a.* Roaring, bellowing, noisy.

**BUIRICH**, *v. a.* (*from* ùir.) Dig, delve. *Pret. a.* bhùirich dug; *fut. aff. a.* bùirichidh, shall or will dig; *fut. pass.* buirichear; *p. part.* bùirichte, dug.

**BUIRICH**, *v. n.* Howl, roar; make a loud lament. *Pret. a.* bhùirich, roared; *fut. aff.* bùirichidh, shall roar.

**BUIRICH**, *s. f.* A loud lament, a burst of grief; a low murmur; a bellowing, a hollow roar as of a bull; a growling.

**BUIRICHE**, *s. m.* A mattock; a hoe, a little spade; a dibble; also one who digs or delves.

**BUIRICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of bùirich. Shall or will dig.

**BUIRIDH**, *gen. sing.* of bùireadh.

**BUIRLING**, *s. f.* See **BIORLINX**.

**BUIRTE**, *s. f.* A gibe, a taunt, a sarcasm; a repartee, a witticism.

† **BUISEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A thigh, a haunch; thigh armour. Hence perhaps *buskin*.

**BUIDREACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A witch, a wizzard, a sorcerer.

**BUIDREACHD**, *s. f.* Witchcraft, sorcery.

**BUISTE**, *s. f.* A pouch or pocket, a scrip.—*Shaw. N. pl.* bùistean and buisteachan.

**BUITE**, *s. f.* A firebrand.

† **BUITEALACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A great fire.—*Ir. id.*

**BUIITSE**, *s. f.* An icicle.—*Macd.*

**BUITSEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* and *f.* A witch, a wizzard. *N. pl.* buitsieachan, witches. Written also *buidseach*.

**BUITSEACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* Witchcraft, sorcery.—*Stew. Gal. ref.* Written also *buidseachas*.

**BUITSEACHD**, *s. f.* Witchcraft, sorcery, enchantment. Written also *buidseachd*.

**BUITSEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* A butcher; also the butcher's bird.—*Macd.*

**BUITSEARACHD**, *s. f.* The business of a butcher; a butchery. Ag iounsachadh na buitsearachd, learning the business of a butcher.

**BUITIRE**, *com.* and *sup.* of bothar. Deafest, deafest. Written also *buidhre*, from *bodhar*.

**BUIHRE**, *s. f.* Deafness. Written also *buidhre*, from *bodhar*.  
**† BUL**, *s. m.* A manner, mode, fashion.  
**BULAISTEAR**, *ir, s. m.* *Ir. id.* A bullace, a sloe.—*Shaw*.  
**BÙLAS**, *ais, s. m.* A pot-hook; a prune. *N. pl.* bùlasan.  
**BULG**, *builg, s. m.* A bubble; any thing that is prominent or bellying; a bubble; a lump, a knob, a mass. Written also *bolg*; which see.  
**BULGACH**, *a. (from bolg.)* Bellying, prominent; knobby, massy. *Ceud srian bulgach, a hundred massy bridles.—Oss. Taura.*  
**BULLA**, *ai, s. m.* A bowl; a ball; a bubble. *Ir. bulla. Lat. bulla, a bubble.* Hence also *bulline, to boil*.  
**BULLACH**, *a.* Globular; like a bowl, ball, or bubble; also the fish called *connor*.—*Shaw*.  
**BUN**, *buin, s. m.* (*Pers. bun, bottom. Ir. bun. Dan. bund.*) Bottom, base, foundation; foot; a root, a stump; stock; origin; a squat little person; trust, confidence. *Bun a mhonaidh, the bottom or foot of the hill; bun an uchdain, the bottom of the ascent. Bun an earbuill, the rump.—Stew. Exod.* *Bun na h-altarach, the foot of the altar.—Stew. Lev.* *Cha n' fhàg e bun no bàrr, he will leave neither root nor branch.—Stew. Mal.* *Bun craoibh, the stump of a tree.—Stew. Is.* As a bhun, from the root. *Bun os-cionn, upside down.—Stew. Job.* *Asadsa rinn ar sinnsir bun, in thee our fathers trusted.—Sm.* *Bun na ciob, the root of the mountain-grass.—Macint.* *Bun balaoidh, a stump of a fellow, a stout squat fellow.*  
**BUNABHAS**, *ais, s. m.* An element.  
**BUNABHASACH**, *a.* Elemental.  
**BUNACH**, *aich, s. m.* Coarse tow; the tare of flax; a sturdy little person.  
**BUNACH**, *a.* Squat; short, stumpy; sturdy; clumsy.  
**BUNACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A founding, establishing; a taking root.  
**BUNACHAR**, *air, s. m.* A foundation, base, bottom; radix; etymology. *O bhunachar luaisgidh an talamh, the earth shall quake from its foundation.—Sm.* Perhaps the proper orthography is *bunachur*.  
**BUNACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* *Ir. bunadhas.* Etymology; authenticity; authority.  
**BUNACHASACH**, *a. (from bunachas.)* Authentic; well-founded; etymological; radical.  
**BUNADAS**, *ais, s. m.* Origin, stock, root, foundation.  
**BUNAICH**, *v. a.* Found, establish, make firm, take root. *Pret. a. bhunaich, fut. aff. bunaichidh.*  
**BUNAILT**, *s. f.* Steadiness; constancy; a sure foundation; inflexibility.  
**BUNAILTEACH**, *a. (from bunailt.)* Steady, firm, constant, stable, fixed; authentic; firmly seated or founded. *Bha d' inntinn bunailteach, thy mind was constant.—Macint.*  
**BUNAILTEACHD**, *s. f.* Steadiness; firmness; constancy; firmness of foundation.  
**BUNAIT**, *s. m. (i. e. bun-ait.) Ir. bunait. N. pl. bunaitéan.* A foundation. *Bunaitéan an domhain, the foundations of the earth.—Stew. Gal.*  
**BUNAITEACH**, *a. (from bunait.)* Steady, grounded, fixed, stable, steadfast, immovable. *Bunaitéach agus dangeann, grounded and settled.—Stew. Col.*  
**BUNAITEACHADH**, *aith, s. m. (from bunait.)* A founding, an establishing.  
**BUNAITEACHD**, *s. f.* Written also *bunailteachd*; which see.  
**BUNAITEICH**, *v. a.* Found, establish; inherit, possess.  
**BUNAMAS**, *ais, s. m.* Deep discernment; quickness of comprehension.  
**BUNANTA**, *a.* Firm, well built, well set, sturdy; having a good bottom or foundation.  
**BUNANTEACHD**, *s. f.* Firmness, sturdiness.

**BUN-BHEAN**, *-mhna, s. f.* A female of discreet years. *N. pl. bun-mnathan.*  
**BUN-CHIAL**, *-cheill, s. f.* A moral; having a concealed meaning.  
**BUN-CHIALACH**, *a.* Containing a moral, as a fable.  
**BUN-CHIS**, *s. f.* A pension; chief rent.  
**BUNDUNACH**, *a.* Ungainly.—*Shaw*.  
**BUN-GLAS**, *ais, s. m.* Purple melie-grass.—*Macd.*  
**BUN-LUCHD**, *s. pl.* Aborigines.  
**BUN-MHÀS**, *mhais, s. f.* A buttock.  
**BUN-MHÀSACH**, *a.* Having large buttocks; of, or belonging to, the buttocks.  
**BUNNAN**, *ain, s. m.* A bitter.—*Shaw*.  
**BUN-NÒS**, *-nòis, s. m.* An old custom.—*Shaw*.  
**BUNSACH**, *nich, s. (Ir. bunnsach.)* A rod; an osier; a place where osiers grow. *N. pl. bunaichean, twigs.*  
**BUNSAG**, *aig, s. f.* A twig, a soft osier.—*Macd. Ir. bun-sagan.*  
**BUNSAIDH**, *a. (from bun.)* Firm, solid, strong; having a good bottom. Perhaps *bunsuidh*.  
**BUN-TAGHTA**, *s. m.* A potato; literally, a choice root. For this ingenious rendering of the word *potato*, the Gaelic language is indebted to the late Sir John Mac Gregor Murray, Bart.  
**BUNTAIS**, *s. pl. (from buin.)* Perquisites.—*Shaw*.  
**BUNTAMAS**, *ais, s. m.* See **BUNAMAS**.  
**BUN-TÀT**, *àit, s. m.* A potato. *N. pl. buntàit.* See **BUN-TAGHTA**.  
**BUNTUINN**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of *buin*. Belonging to; meddling, treating, touching, taking away. *A buntuin gu naimhdeil, persecuting.—Stew. N. T.*  
**BÙR**, *bùir, s. m.* A boor, a clown; a boorish person.  
**† BURACH**, *aich, s. m.* An exploit; a file of soldiers; a swelling, an imposthume.  
**BÙRACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A digging, a delving.  
**BÙRACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of *bùrach*. Digging, delving. *Ag a bùrachadh le rùdan, digging it with his knuckles.—Macint.*  
**BÙRAICH**, *v. a.* Dig, delve. *Pret. a. bhuraich, dug; fut. aff. a. buraichidh, shall dig.* Written also *bùirich*.  
**BÙRAICHE**, *s. m.* A pickaxe; a delver; one who digs.  
**BÙRAICITE**, *p. part.* of *bùrach*. Dug, delved.  
**BURADH**, *s. m. (from bur.)* A clown, a boor, a foolish fellow, a blockhead, a looby. *N. pl. buraidhean.* *A bhuraidh tha thu ann! fool that thou art! Span. burro, stupid.*  
**BUR-BHUAICHAILL**, *s. m.* The bird called northern diver. The *columbus glacialis* of *Linnaeus*, and the speckled diver of *Pennant*. Of this bird it is remarked, that it makes a great noise previous to a storm.  
**BÙRDAN**, *ain, s. m.* A gibe; a sing-song.—*Macd.* Also the surname *Burdon*.  
**BURDANACH**, *a.* Gibling; also one of the name *Burdon*.  
**† BURG**, *s. m.* A town; a tower; a fortress; a village. *Gr. μύρος, a tower. Pers. Burj, a town. Arab. borg and borch. Syr. bor, a village. Chald. borgan, a town. Isl. borg and biorg, a village. Swed. † berga and borgan. Arm. bouch and burg. Germ. berg, burg, and purg. Dan. borg. Du. burg. Sax. burug, burgh, and beorg. Run. borg. Belg. borg, borch, and burcht. Eng. burgh. Bisc. burgua.*  
**BURGAIR**, *s. m.* A burgess, a citizen. *N. pl. burgairean, burgesses.*  
**BURMAID**, *s. f.* Wormwood. *Mar a bhurmaid, as the wormwood.—Stew. Pra.*  
**BÙRN**, *bùirn, s. m. (Scotch, burn.)* Water; fresh water. *Sàil is bùrn, salt water and fresh.—Macd.* *Cho saor ri bùrn, as cheap as water. Asp. form, bhùirn.* *Chitheam am fuil do bhùirn, I see thy water in blood.—Oss. Com.*

Ni bùrn salach lamhan glan, *foul water will make clean hands.*—*G. P.*  
 BÙRNACH, *a. (from bùrn.) Watery.*  
 † BURR, *a. Great. Written also borrh.*  
 BURRAIS, *s. m. A caterpillar. Written also burruis.*  
 BURRAL, ail, *s. m. A howl, a burst of grief; clamorous grief; weeping. Chual le glinn a blurrail, the glens heard his howl.*—*Oss. Manos.*  
 BURRALACH, *a. Crying; sulky; apt to howl; howling.*  
 BURRALACH, *s. f. Loud lamentation; a howling. Thòisich e air burralach, he began to howl.*  
 BURRUIS, *s. m. A caterpillar. Ma bhios burruis ann, so there be caterpillars.*—*Stew. I. K.*  
 BURURUS, uis, *s. m. A warbling; a purling noise; a gurgling. Ri bururus seimh, warbling softly.*—*Macdon.*  
 BUS, uis, *s. m. A mouth; lip; snout; a ludicrous term for the human mouth; a kiss; a cat.*  
*Ir. bus. W. bus, lip. Eng. buss. Span. buz, a kiss. Germ. buss. Pers. buz, lip. Lat. bas-ium, a kiss. Fr. buser, to kiss.*  
 BUSACH, *a. (from bus.) Snouty; having a large mouth; blubber-lipped; pouting. Com. and sup. busaiche.*  
 BUSAG, aig, *s. f. A young girl with thick lips.*  
 BUSAIDH. A word by which a cat is called.  
 BUS-DUBH, *s. m. A name for a dog and a democrat.*  
 BUSG, *v. a. Dress, adorn; hinder. Pret. a. bhusg, dressed. fut. aff. busgaidh, shall dress.*  
 BUSGADH, aith, *s. m. A dressing, an adorning. A coiffure, a head-dress.*  
 BUSGAINN, *s. f. A dressing, adorning. Busgaimn dubhain, the dressing of a fishing-hook.*

BUSGAINN, *v. a. Dress, decorate; dress a hook. Pret. a. bhusgaimn, dressed; fut. aff. busgaimnidh, shall dress.*  
 BUSIAL, éill, *s. f. A muzzle.*  
 BUTAG, aig, *s. f. An oar-pin. More properly putag.*  
 BUTAGOCHD, *s. m. A snipe. Gob a blutagochd, the bill of the snipe.*  
 BUTH, bùtha, *s. A shop; a tent; pavilion; a booth; a cot. N. pl. bùthan; d. pl. bùthaibh; asp. form, blùthaibh. Shuidlich e a bhùth, he pitched his tent.*—*Stew. Gen. Do d' bhuthaibh, to your tents.*—*Stew. I. K. Sòrl o'n bhùth, a riband from the shop.*—*Old Song.*  
*Turk. and Arab. beit and beith, a house. Chald. betha and bith. Syr. batho and bitho. Phen. bith and beth. Pers. bat and abad. Ethiop. beti, a house. Mogul Tartars, po, a house. Germ. buen, bude, and bau. Eng. booth. Polon. budo. Span. buhyo, cot. Swed. bod and bu. Eng. abode. Darien, bo and bu. W. buth, both, and bot, house. Dan. boe, to dwell. Isl. bua and byad, house. Bohem. obit, a house. Bisc. bit. Arm. bod. Corn. buyth, a house. Du. boede. Teut. boed. Old Sax. boede and bode. Serv. and Lus. buda, house. Scotch, byde, wait.*  
 BÜTHAL, ail, *s. m. A pot-hook. Bùthal rainmh, the fulcrum of an oar.*  
 BÜTHAN, ain, *s. m. (dim. of buth.) Germ. buen. A little booth; a bothy; a pavilion; a tent.*  
 BÜTHAN, *n. pl. of bùth. Booths; pavilions; cots; tents. See BUTH.*  
 BÜTHLAS, ais, *s. m. A poot-hook. N. pl. bùthlasan; d. pl. bùthlasaibh.*  
 BUTHLASAN, *n. pl. of bùthlas. Pot-hooks.*

## C

C, (coll. hazel.) The third letter of the Gaelic alphabet. When the names of letters began with suitable initials, the Gael named them after natural objects, as trees. C, when not aspirated, sounds broad, like c in *cub*, as *cù*, a dog, *crath*, shake; or small, like c in *cane*, as *faic*, see; *tric*, often. When aspirated, it sounds like the Greek  $\chi$  in  $\chi\rho\acute{\iota}\sigma\eta$ , as *moch*, early; or small, like  $\chi\epsilon\iota\mu\acute{o}\nu$ , as *chi*, shall see.  
 † CA, *s. m. A house.*—*Ir. id.*  
 CA, *adv. (c'áite.) Where. Cà nis am bheil do ghath! where now is thy sting!*—*Sm.*  
 CAE, *v. a. Indent, notch as the edge of a bladed weapon; break land. Pret. a. chab, notched; fut. aff. a. cabaidh, shall notch.*  
 CAB, caib, *s. m. A mouth, a mouth ill set with teeth; a head; a gap; also a Hebrew measure equal to nearly three English pints and a half, or two Scotch pints.*—*Stew. K.*  
*Gr. καίβη, food. Ir. cab, mouth. Lat. cap-ut, head. Heb. cabah, hat. Pol. kapua, head. Boh. kape, head. Germ. kappen, hat. Sclav. kappu, cowl. Eng. cap. It. capo, head. Corn. kappa, hat. Bisc. cab, head. Span. cab, head. Hottentot, cabba, hat. Hence also Fr. capitaine, and Eng. captain; i. e. cap+den, head man. Pers. +caf, a hill.*  
 CABACH, *a. (from cab.) Ir. cabach. Long-toothed; ugly-mouthed; notched, indented; full of gaps; toothless; babbling; garrulous. Com. and sup. cabaiche.*  
 CABACHADH, aith, *s. m. An indenting, a notching; a growing indented or notched; indentation.*  
 CABACHADH, (a), *pr. part. of cabaich; which see.*

† CABAD, aid, *s. m. (from + cab.) A head. Lat. caput. See CAB.*  
 CABADH, aith, *s. m. A notching, an indenting; a breaking of land.*  
 CABADH, (a), *pr. part. of cab; which see.*  
 CABAG, aig, *s. f. A cheese. (Ir. cabag. Scotch, kebbuck.) N. pl. cabagan.*  
 CABAG, aig, *s. f. (from cab.) A toothless female; a loquacious female; rarely, a strumpet. N. pl. cabagan. Ir. cabag.*  
 CABAICH, *v. a. (from cab.) Notch, indent, make blunt. Pret. a. chabaich, notched; fut. aff. a. cabaichidh, shall notch.*  
 † CABAIG, *s. f. A pillory.*—*Ir. id.*  
 CABAIL, *s. f. A fleet, a navy.*—*Ir. id.*  
 CABAIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of cabar.*  
 CABAIRE, *s. m. (from cab.) A tattler, a gabbler; a toothless fellow. N. pl. cabairean.*  
 CABAIREACHD, *s. f. The habit of tattling or prating.*  
 CABAIS, CABAISEACHD, *s. f. Tatting, prating.*  
 CABAISD, *s. f. Cabbage. Càl agus cabaissd, colewort and cabbage.*—*Old Song.*  
 CABAISDEACH, *a. Abounding in cabbage; like cabbage; of, or belonging to, cabbage.*—*Macdon.*  
 † CABAL, ail, *s. m. A cable. Du. cabel. Teut. kabel. Ir. cabla.*  
 CABALL, ail, *s. f. A mare; of old, a horse; also a young dromedary. N. pl. cabail.*

*Gr. καβαλλος, a work-house. Lat. cavallus, according to Isodorus and Papias. It. cavallo. Span. caballo. Fr. ca-*



- vale, *a mare*. Pol. kobela. Boh. kobyla. Hung. kabalalo. The *Old Celtic* for horse is *all*; and *cab* is *mouth*; so *caball* means a horse broken to the bridle. See also CAPULL.
- CABAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of caban.
- † CABAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of cab.) A cottage, a tent, a booth; also a cottager.
- Pers. kabah, *a cat*. Sam. cab, *tent*. Bisc. cabia, *cage*. It. gabbia. Arab. kaban, *tent*. Turk. ciobani. Gr. καβαν. Span. cabana. Lat. caupona, *an inn*. Fr. cabane. Corn. Arm. W. and Eng. cabin.
- CÀBAN, ain, *s. m.* (Lat. capo.) A capon.
- CABAR, air, *s. m.* (Arm. ceibr, *rafter*. Corn. keber.) A deer's horn, an antler; a deer; a stake; a rung; lath; rarely, a joint, a confederacy. Cabar féidh, *a deer's antler*. Mu chabar bha dealan, *lightning was about his horns*.—Oss. Com.
- CABARACH, *a.* (*from* cabar.) Branchy, branching; having branching horns or antlers; like a rung or stake; full of rungs. Gu cabarach, *with antlers*.—Macint. Com. and sup. cabaraiche.
- CABARACH, aich *s.* A deer; a thicket, a copse. An deigh chabrach, *in pursuit of deer*.—Oss. Fing. Mar astar dall an cabarach, *as a blind man's progress through a thicket*.—G. P.
- † CABASDAN, ain, *s. m.* A sort of curb; a bit, a bridle. Written also cabstar; which see.
- CABHAIG, aig, *s. f.* Hurry, haste, dispatch, speed. Dean cabhag, *make haste*.—Stew. Gen. Cabhag ghaath agus chuan, *the speed of winds and waves*.—Fingalian Poem. Tha thu ad chabhaig, *you are in a hurry*.
- CABHAGACH, *a.* (*from* cabhag.) Hasty, impatient, abrupt, hurrying; causing haste or hurry; requiring haste. Gach neach cabhagach, *every hasty [impatient] person*.—Stew. Pro. Gnothach cabhagach, *business requiring haste*.—Stew. Sam.
- CABHAIG, *gen. sing.* of cabhag.
- CABHAIR, *s. f.* Help, assistance, relief, deliverance. (Ir. cabhair.) Asp. forn, *chabhair*. Mo chabhair, *my help*.—Stew. Job. Dean cabhair, *help*. Is fad cabhair o Chruachan, *help is far from Cruachan*; an old adage expressive of the remoteness and inaccessible situation of that mountain. Written also cobhair.
- CABHAIR, v. Assist, help, relieve, deliver. Pret. art. chabhair, *assisted*; fut. aff. a. cabhairidh. Cabhair orm, *help me*.—Stew. Sam. Written also cobhair.
- CABHAIREACH, *a.* Ready to help; auxiliary, helpful.
- † CABHAN, ain, *s. m.* A field, a plain.—Ir. id.
- CABHANACH, aich, *s. m.* Dawn. See CÀMHANACH.
- † CABHAR, air, *s. m.* Any aged bird.
- CABHLACH, aich, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A fleet. Na chabhlaich dorch, *in his dark fleet*.—Oss. Cathula. N. pl. cabhlaichean.
- CABHLACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A mariner.
- CABHLACHDACH, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a fleet; having a large fleet.
- CABHLAICH, *gen.* of cabhlach.
- CABHRUICH, *s. f.* (càth-bhruch.) Flummery; a mess made of the boiled filtered juice of corn seeds, and called by the Lowland Scots *sozans*.
- CABHSAIR, *s. f.* A causeway, a pavement. N. pl. cabhsairean.
- CABHSAIREACH, *a.* Having a causeway or pavement; causewayed, paved.
- CABHSAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of paving; pavior's work.
- CABHSAIRICHE, *s. f.* A pavier. N. pl. cabhsairichean.

- CABHSANTA, *a.* Dry; sug.—Shaw.
- CABRACH, *a.* Contracted for *cabarack*; which see.
- CABRACH, aich, *s. m.* A deer; a copse, a thicket; timber-moss; also the parish of Cabrach in Banff, where timber-moss abounds.
- CABSTAR, air, *s. m.* A curb; the bit of a bridle. Cruaidh chabstar shoilleir, *hard polished bits*.—Oss. Carrieth. N. pl. cabstaran.
- CABSTARACH, *a.* Having a curb; having a bit; like a curb or bit.
- CAC, *s. m.* Excrement, dung, dirt, mire, filth. Asp. form, *chac*. W. and Arm. cach. Da. kak. Ir. cac. Span. and Port. caca. Lat. caco. Aristophanes, in his comedy of the Clouds, has κακα.
- CAC, v. n. Go to stool; shite. Pret. a. chac; fut. aff. a. cacaidh.
- CAC, *a.* Dirty, filthy, besmeared with dirt, nasty. Biast cac, *a nasty beast*.
- CACACH, *a.* (*from* cac.) Filthy, dirty, miry, nasty, besmeared with dirt, excrementitious.
- CACADH, aith, *s. m.* A voiding of excrement.
- CACADH, (a), pr. part. of cac.
- CACADH, fut. aff. a. of cac.
- CÀCH, pron. (Ir. id.) The rest. Ard ro chàch, *high above the rest*.—Oss. Dargo. Air thus chàch, *in front of the rest*.—Mac Lach.
- † CACHAN, ain, *s. m.* Profit, use; also a gate.—Ir. id.
- † CACHD, *s.* A maid-servant; also a confinement; a fasting; clamour.
- CACHLAIDH, *s. f.* A rustic gate; a temporary breach made in a park wall as a thoroughfare for carts or cattle.
- CAC-RADH, *s. m.* Cacophony.
- † CAD, caid, *s. m.* A friend; also high; holy.—Ir. id.
- † CADACH, aich, *s. m.* Friendship.—Ir. id.
- CADACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Atonement.—Shaw.
- † CADAD, aid, *s. m.* An eclipse.—Ir. id.
- CADAIL, *gen. sing.* of cadal.
- CADAIL, v. n. Sleep, slumber; delay. Pret. a. chadail, *slept*; fut. aff. a. cadailidh, *shall sleep*. Na cadail ach eutrom, *let thy sleep be light*.—Old Song.
- CADAL, ail, *s. m.* Sleep, slumber; delay. Cha robh cadal mu 'n rìgh, *the king was sleepless*.—Oss. Carrieth. Dean cadal, *sleep*; drùb chadail, *a wink of sleep*; tha e na chadal, *he is asleep*; tha i na cadal, *she is asleep*. Written also codal.
- CADALACH, *a.* Sleepy, drowsy, lethargic; causing sleep; narcotic; dilatory. Galar cadalach, *lethargy*.
- † CADAM, ain, *s. m.* (Lat. cado, *to fall*.) A fall, ruin, destruction.
- † CADANACH, *a.* Ruinous, destructive.—Ir. id.
- CADAN, ain, *s. m.* Cotton; a pledget.—Ir. id.
- CADAN, ais, *s. m.* A pledget; caddice; cotton; rarely, friendship. Ir. cadas. W. cadas, *a kind of stuff*.
- CADATH, *s.* Tartan plaid. Eididh chadath, *a tartan dress*. Cadath is probably *cath dath*, i. e. battle-colour.
- CADHAG, aig, *s. f.* (Ir. cag.) A jackdaw; the *corvus monedula* of Linnæus. N. pl. cadhagan.
- CADHAL, ail, *s. m.* A bason; a hide, a skin.
- † CADHAL, *a.* (Gr. καλος.) Fair, handsome, beautiful.—Ir. id.
- CÀDHAL, ail, *s. m.* Colewort; kail; also broth of which colewort or kail is an ingredient. See CÀL.
- CADHAN, ain, *s. m.* A wild goose; a barnacle.—Shaw.
- CADHAS, ais, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Friendship; honour.—Shaw.



- † CADIASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Respectful, friendly, honourable.—*Shaw.*
- † CADIASACHD, *s.f.* Respectfulness, friendliness, honourableness.
- † CADHLA, *ai, s.m.* A goat.—*Ir. id.* *Shaw.*
- † CADHLACH, *aich, s.m.* A goatherd. *N. pl.* cadhlachean.
- CAD-LUIBH, *s.f.* Cudwort.
- CADLUIEACH, *a.* Abounding in cudwort; like cudwort; of cudwort.
- CADRAN, *ain, s.m.* Contention, broil, quarrel.
- † CADRANTA, *a.* Contentious, obstinate, stubborn. *Bisc.* cadarn, *brave.* *Turk.* kadyr. *Arab.* kadar.
- † CAEC, *a.* Blind.—*Ir. id.* *Lat.* cæcus. *Corn.* caic.
- † CAGAIH, *s.f.* Strangeness.—*Ir. id.*
- CAGAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Spare, save, economize. *Pret. a.* chagail, *spared.* Written also *coigil*; which see.
- CAGAILT, *s.f.* A hearth; also parsimony, frugality, economy. Corra-chagailt, *the sulphureous hue seen in hot embers on a frosty night.*
- CAGAINN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chew, gnaw, champ. *Pret. a.* chagainn, *chewed*; *fut. aff. a.* cagnaidh, *shall chew or champ.* Cha chagainn cùil mo chompanaich, *I would not backbite my comrade.*—*G. P.*
- CAGAIR, *v. n.* Whisper; listen to a whisper. *Pret. a.* chagair, *whispered.* Cagair rium, *whisper to me.*
- CAGALL, *aill, s.m.* The herb-cockle. Written also *cogall.* *Ir. cagal.*
- CAGALLACH, *a.* Parsimonious; miserly, sparing; economical; also, *substantively*, a penurious person; an economical person.
- CAGALLACHD, *s.f.* Parsimoniousness; penury.
- CAGAR, *air, s.* A whisper; a buzzing sound; a hum; a secret. Dean cagar, *whisper.* Cagar beach na bruaich, *the hum of the mountain-bee.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Written also *cogar*; which see.
- CAGARACH, CAGARSAICH, *s.f.* A whispering, a continued whispering. Tha thu ri cagarsaich, *thou art whispering.* *Asp. form.* chagarsaich. Cìod a chagarsaich th'ort? *what are you whispering at?*
- CAGNADH, *aith, s.m.* A chewing, a gnawing, a champing, mastication.
- CAGNADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cagainn. 'G a chagnadh na 'm beul, *chewing it in their mouths.*—*Sm.*
- CAGNAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall chew, champ, or gnaw.
- CAGNAR, *fut. pass.* of cagainn. Shall be chewed.
- † CAI, *s.f.* A road; a house; a titling.—*Ir. id.*
- CAIB, caibe, *s.m.* (*H. caib.*) A spade, a mattock. A gheurachadh a chaibe, *to sharpen his spade.*—*Stew. Sam. N. pl.* caibeachan. Iasad a chaibe gun a chur fuidh thalamh, *the loan of a spade that is not put in the ground.*—*G. P.*
- CAIBEAL, *eil, s.m.* A chapel; a family burying-place. *N. pl.* caibealan.
- CAIBEINEACHD, *s.f.* Gabbling, prating.
- CAIBHNE, *s.f.* Friendship.—*Shaw.*
- CAIBIDEAL, *cil, s.f.* A chapter. *Ir.* caibidil. *Corn.* cabydul, *a chapter.* *Lat.* capitellum, *a little head.*
- † CAIBNE, *s.f.* The mouth.
- † CAIDEAL, *eil, s.m.* A pump. *N. pl.* caidealan.
- † CAIDH, *a.* Chaste, immaculate; also, *substantively*, order, manner, method.
- † CAIDHE, *s.f.* Dirt, blemish.—*Shaw.*
- † CAIDHEACH, *a.* Dirty, blemished, polluted.
- † CAIDHEACHD, *s.f.* Chastity.—*Shaw.*
- CAIDHEAN, *ein, s.m.* The leader of a flock of goats; a turtle dove.—*Shaw.*

- † CAIDHEIL, *a.* (caidh-amhuil.) Chaste, decent.
- CAIDIL, *v. n.* Sleep, slumber, repose. *Pret. a.* chaidil, *slept*; *fut. aff. a.* caidilidh, *shall sleep.* Written also *cadail.*
- CAIDIR, *v. a.* Permit, connive at; also converse; fondle. *Pret. a.* chaidir; *fut. aff. a.* caidiridh, *shall permit.* Olc ni 'n caidir thu, *thou shalt not permit wickedness.*—*Sm.*
- CAIDREACH, *a.* Friendly, kind, familiar, conversant, fond; also an acquaintance; a partner.
- CAIDREAMH, *eimh, s.* (*perhaps* comh-aiteamh.) Fellowship, partnership, familiarity, acquaintance; discourse; commerce; assemblage.—*Macint. Ir.* caidreadh. *W.* caidreav, *a joint dwelling.*
- CAIDREAMHACH, *aich, s.m.* (comh-aiteamhach.) An acquaintance, a companion; a room-companion, a fellow-lodger. Làimh ri treudaibh do chaidreamhach, *near the flocks of thy companion.*—*Stew. Song. Sol. ref.*
- CAIDREAMHACH, *a.* (from caidreamh.) Familiar, conversant, fond, social, companionable. Gu caidreamhach, *familiarly.* *Com. and sup.* caidreamhaiche.
- CAIDREAMHAS, *ais, s.m.* (*W.* cyddras.) Consanguinity; familiarity, intimacy, fondness.
- CAIGEANN, *a.* Couple together, link together. *Pret. a.* chaigeann; *fut. aff. a.* caigeannaidh, *shall couple.*
- CAIGEANN, *inn, s.m.* Two linked or coupled together.
- CAIGNE, *s.f.* A fan to winnow with.—*Shaw.*
- CÀIL, càile, *s.f.* (*Ir. cail.*) Disposition, temper; quality, condition; life; strength; sense; constitution; voice; appetite; look or appearance. Gum faìnich naimhde a càil, *that enemies may feel its temper.*—*Oss.* San tigh chaol gun chàil, *in the narrow house without life.*—*Oss. Derm.* Mo chàil a treigsinn, *my strength failing.*—*Id.* Chàill iad càil an claisreachd, *they lost their sense of hearing.*—*Macdon.*
- † CAIL, caile, *s.f.* A spear; a shield.—*Shaw.*
- † CAILBHE, *s.f.* A mouth, an orifice.—*Ir. id.*
- CAILBHEACH, *a.* Wide-mouthed; yawning.
- † CAILBHEACHD, *s.f.* Continued or frequent yawning.
- † CAILE, *s.f.* A shield, a buckler.—*Shaw.*
- CAILE, caile, *s.f.* (*Corn. caleh.*) Chalk. D' aodainn mar chaile, *the face like chalk.*—*Old Song.*
- CAILCEACH, *a.* Chalky, like chalk.
- CAILEANTA, *a.* Hard.—*Ir. id.*
- CAILCEIL, *a.* (caile-amhuil.) Chalky, like chalk.
- CAILE, *s.f.* *Ir. id.* (*Arm. caleh.*) A girl; a vulgar girl, a hussy; a quean; a strumpet. *N. pl.* cailean, *girls.* Caile-bhalaach, *a romp.*
- CAILE-BHALAACH, *s.f.* A romp.
- CAILEACH, *a.* (from càil.) Of, or belonging to, disposition; having a good disposition or quality; tempered.
- CAILEACHD, *s.f.* (*Ir. càilidheachd.*) Natural endowments, accomplishments, genius; constitution, temper, nature. Aois a leaghadh do chàileachd, *age dissolving thy constitution.*—*Old Song.* Gun chon càileachd, *without blemish of temper.*—*Old Song.*
- CAILEACHDACH, *a.* Having natural endowments; accomplished; having genius.
- CAILEACHDAN, *n. pl.* of càileachd. Accomplishments, dispositions, passions or affections of the mind.
- CALEADAIR, *s.m.* A calendar.—*Macd. N. pl.* cailead-airean.
- CALEAG, *eig, s.f.* A girl, a young girl. *N. pl.* caileagan.
- CALEAGAN, *n. pl.* of caileag. Girls.
- CAILEANACH, *aich, s.m.* A breeze.
- CAILEANTA, *a.* (from caile.) Girlish; also fond of girls.
- CAILEAS, *eis, s.m.* Lethargy.—*Shaw.*
- CAIL-EIGIN, *a.* and *adv.* Some, somewhat, a little, some-

- thing, in some degree, in some measure. Labhran cail-  
eig, *I will speak something.*
- † CAILE, cailge, *s. f.* A sting; resentment.—*Shaw.*
- † CAILE, *v. n.* Sting, prick, pierce. *Pret. a. chailg.*
- † CAILIDEAR, *oir, s. m.* Rheum, phlegm, snout.
- CAILINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. cailin.*) A girl, a damsel, a maiden;  
a company of young women. *Asp. form, chailinn.* Bha  
chailinn ro mhaiseach, *the maiden was very fair.*—*Stew.*  
O. T. Chum beathachaidh do chailinn, *for the maintenance*  
*of thy maidens.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- CAILL, *v. a.* Lose, win not, suffer loss. *Pret. a. chaill, lost;*  
*fut. aff. a. caillidh.* Mun caill iad an treoir, *ere they lose their*  
*strength.*—*Ardar.*
- † CAILL, *s. m. (Arm. cail.)* A testicle. Hence caillteanach,  
*an eunuch.*
- CAILLE, *s. f.* A veil, a hood. (*Ir. caille. Eng. cowl.*)  
Hence cailleach, *an old woman.*
- CAILLEACH, *ich, s. f. (from caille.)* An old woman, an old wife;  
*in derision, a coward. N. pl. cailleachan.* Ma 's cailleach  
gun bhrìgh thu, *if thou beest a sapless old woman.*—*Old Song.*  
Cailleach-chòsach, *a cheslip; cailleach cheann-dubh, a*  
*titmouse; cailleach oidhche, an owl.*
- CAILLEACH, *s.* Husks of corn.
- CAILLEACHAG, *eig, s. f. (dim. of cailleach.)* A little old  
woman. *N. pl. cailleachagan.*
- CAILLEACHAIL, *a. (cailleach-amhuil.)* Like an old woman;  
also cowardly.
- CAILLEACHANTA, *a.* Cowardly; soft; unmanly.
- CAILLEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* The conduct of an old woman;  
dotage; cowardice.
- CAILLEACHEAN-DUBH, *s. f.* A titmouse; a colemouse;  
*the parus ater of Linnæus.*
- CAILLEACH-CHÒSACH, *aich, s. f.* A cheslip; a milleped.—  
*Shaw.*
- CAILLEACH-DHUBH, *s. f.* A nun. Cailleachan dubh, *nuns.*
- CAILLEACH-OIDHICHE, *s. f.* An owl; the strix ulula  
of Linnæus. Cumha na caillich-oidhiche, *the owl's lament.*  
—*Stew. Mic.* Written more correctly cailleach-oidhiche.  
Cailleach-oidhiche gheal, *a white owl; the strix flammea of*  
*Linnæus.*
- † CAILEADH, *idh, s. m. (from caille.)* The process of  
castration; castration.
- CAILLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A loss; a detriment. *N. pl. cailleagan.*
- CAILLEAN, *ein, s. m. (from cailh.)* A seed; a husk of  
grain. Cailleann ann fhiaicail, *a seed between my teeth.*  
—*Macfar.* *N. pl. cailleanan.* Ni cailleann ann fìacail  
inntinn loisnich, *a seed in the gums disturbs the mind.*—*G. P.*
- CAILLEANACH, *a.* Full of seeds or husks of grain.
- CAILLEANACH, *aich, s. m. (from cailh.)* One who loses, one  
who is apt to lose or drop any thing, one who suffers a loss.
- † CAILLEAG, *eig, s. m.* A horse or mare.—*Shaw. N. pl.*  
*cailleagan.*
- CAILLTE, *p. part. of caill. (Arm. collet.)* Lost, ruined,  
damned. Cailte is fadheoidh air sgeul, *lost and found*  
*again.*—*Sm.* An ni nach cailte gheibhear *e, what is not*  
*lost will be found.*—*G. B.*
- CAILLTEACH, *a.* Ruinous, causing loss; losing, apt to lose.  
Brù chailteach, *a miscarrying womb.*—*Stew. Hos.*
- CAILLTEANACH, *aich, s. m. (from † caille.)* An eunuch.—  
*Stew. G. B. N. pl. cailteanaich.*
- CAILTEARNACH, *aich, s. m.* A shrubby place, a shrubby.
- CAIM, *s. f.* A stain, a blot, a fault.—*Ir. id.*
- CAIME, *s. f.* Crookedness.
- CAIME, *com. and sup. of cam.* More or most crooked.
- CAIMEAN, *ein, s. m.* A mote.—*Stew. Mat. ref.* A little  
blot, a little stain.
- CAIMEANACH, *a.* Full of motes; like a mote.
- CAIMHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A multitude.
- CAIMHEACH, *ich, s. m.* A protector.—*Shaw.*
- † CAIMIS, *caimse, s. f.* A shirt; a shift.—*Ir. id. It. ca-*  
*miscia. Fr. chemise.*
- † CAIMLEAR, *oir, s. m.* A bent stick used by butchers.—  
*Shaw. N. pl. caimlearan.*
- † CAIMNEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Chaste.—*Shaw.*
- CAIMPEAR, *ir, s. m. (fear-caimpe.)* A champion; a warrior.  
*N. pl. caimpearan.*
- † CAIN, *a.* Chaste; beloved.—*Ir. id.*
- CAIN, *s. f.* Tribute, tax; rent; a fine; also slander. Nach  
ioc iad càin? *will they not pay tribute?*—*G. B.*
- CAIN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Slander; revile; scold; dispraise  
*Pret. a. chàin; fut. aff. a. càinidh, shall slander; fut. pass.*  
*càinear.*
- † CAINDEAL, *eil, s. f.* A candle. Now written coinnéal;  
which see.
- CAINEAB, *eib and cainbe, s. f. (from can, white.)* A canvas;  
also hemp. Is fear crathadh na cainbe no crathadh na  
cirbe, *the shaking of a canvas sheet is better than the dusting*  
*of a bag.*—*G. P.*  
*Gr. καναβίς. Lat. cannabis. Anglo-Sax. hœnep.*  
*Arm. canab. Du. kennip. Teut. kenneb. Pers. cannabis.*
- CAINEAB-AODACH, *aich, s. m.* Canvas.
- CAINEACH, *a. (from càin.)* Tributary; like a tribute or  
fine; prone to slander.
- CAINEACHD, *s. f.* Taxation, taxing; the habit of slander.
- CAINEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A reviling, a traducing;  
slander. An càineadh, *their reviling.*—*Stew. Is.* Fear  
càinidh, *a traducer; luchd-càinidh, traducers.*
- † CAINEAG, *eig, s. f.* A mote; a farthing; barley, oats.  
*N. pl. caineagan.*
- CAINEAL, *eil, s. m.* Cinnamon. *W. kanuyk. Span. and*  
*Port. canela.*
- CAINGEAL, *eil, s. m.* A hurdle; a reason.—*Shaw.*
- † CAINGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A prayer; also an agreement or  
compact; a rule; a cause.
- CAINICH, *v. a. (from cain.) Ir. id.* Fine, amerce, tax.  
*Pret. a. chàinich, taxed; fut. aff. a. càinichidh, shall fine.*
- CAINIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall traduce.
- CAINNEAL, *eil, s. f.* A channel, a canal.—*Macd.*
- CAINNEAL, *s. f.* A candle. More frequently written  
*coinnéal; which see.*
- CAINNT, *càinnt, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Language, speech; discourse,  
conversation; a language or tongue. Cainnt bhallsgach,  
*burlesque. Cha robh caint ann, he had not the power of*  
*speech.*—*Stew. K. N. pl. caintean.*
- CAINNTTEACH, *(from caint.)* Talkative; peevish, cross,  
malicious. Gu caintteach, *peevishly. Com. and sup. cainnt-*  
*tiche, more or most talkative.*
- CAINNTTEACHD, *s. f.* Pronunciation; talkativeness; peevish-  
ness.
- CAINNTTEAG, *eig, s. f.* A peevish cross young female; a  
canticle.—*Ir. id.*
- † CAINNTTEAL, *eil, s. m.* A press; a lump.—*Shaw.*
- CAINNTTEAN, *ein, s. m.* A peevish person, a cross person.
- CAINNTTEAR, *oir, s. m.* An orator, a linguist; a babler.  
*Ir. caintteoir.*
- CAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A gum. See CAIREAN.
- CAIR, *v. a.* Dig; raise; prepare; gird on; bury; repair,  
mend; lay up; send away; assert; persuade, make to  
believe. *Pret. a. chàir; fut. aff. a. cairidh, shall dig.*  
Cairidh iad m' uaign, *let them raise my tomb.*—*Oss. Gaul.*  
Cairibh mise le m' ghaol, *bury me with my beloved.*  
—*Oss. Derm.* Cairidh gach aon a lann, *let every one gird*  
*on his sword.*—*Ull.* Cairidh mi a balla, *I will repair her*

walls.—Smith. Chàireadh e orm, he would assert to me, he would make me believe.

CAIRB, *s. f.* A fusce; a chariot; a ship; a plank.

CAIRBEAN, *ein, s. m.* A species of basking shark, by sailors called a seafish. It is found on the western coasts of the northern seas; according to Linnæus, in the Arctic circle. They have been caught, however, among the Orkneys and Hebrides, in Ballishannon Bay in Ireland, and in Wales. They measure in length from thirty-six to forty feet. Pennant mentions one which he saw caught in Arran.

CAIRBEIL, *s. f.* A large eel.

CAIRBH, *v. a.* Man a fleet; shake, quiver. *Pret. a. cairbh; fut. aff. a. cairbhidh.*

CAIRBHE, *s. f.* A dead body; a carcass; a corpse. *N. pl. cairbhean; d. pl. cairbhith.* Air na cairbhith, on the carcasses.—Stew. G. B.

W. cwrb, a corpse. Heb. careb, a dead body embalmed.

CAIRBHEAN, *n. pl.* of cairbh. Carcasses; corpses.

CAIRBHINN, *s. f.* (Eng. carrion.) A carcass, a corpse; lean meat; carrion. *N. pl. cairbhinnean; d. pl. cairbhinnibh.* Cairbhinnean an rìghrean, the carcasses of their kings.—Stew. Ezek. Cha 'n eil crioich air an cairbhinnibh, there is no end to their corpses.—Stew. Nah.

CAIRBHINNEACH, *a.* Full of carcasses; of, or pertaining to, a corpse or carcass; like a corpse or carcass; cadaverous.

CAIRBHINNEACHD, *s. f.* A slaughtering, a massacring; cadaverousness.

CAIRBINN, *s. f.* A carabine. *N. pl. cairbinnean.*

CAIRBINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A toothless person; also, adjectively, toothless.

† CAIRC, cairce, *s. f.* Hair; fur; eagerness.

† CAIRCEACH, *a.* Hairy; eager. Gu cairceach, eagerly.

CAIRCEAS, *ais, s. m.* A little vessel; a twist.

CAIRD, cairde, *s. f.* (Ir. id. Corn. herd, affection.) Friendship; a bosom friend; delay, respite, rest; scruple. Fasgadh is caird, shelter and rest.—Fingalian Poem. Gun chaird, incessantly; without scruple.

CAIRDE, *n. pl.* (Ir. id.) Friends; relations. *Asp. form, cairde.* Mo chairde san fhìrth, my friends in the forest.—Oss. Fing. Cairde gaoil, kinsfolk.

CAIRDEACH, *a.* (from caird.) (W. caredig. Ir. cairdeoch, related. Corn. caradow.) Related; connected by birth or by marriage; friendly. Do na h-uaislean tha thu cairdeach, thou art related to the gentry.—Old Song. Com. and sup. cairdiche.

CAIRDEALACHD, *s. f.* (caird-amhuileachd.) Friendliness.

CAIRDEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Friendliness.

CAIRDEAN, *n. pl.* of caird, (or contracted for caraidean.) Friends, relations, cousins. Cha bu cheo mo chairdean, my friends were not as mist.—Oss. Manos. Cairdean, nigheanan an dà bhràthar, cousins, the daughters of two brothers; cairdean, mic an dà bhràthar, cousins, the sons of two brothers; cairdean, mic an dà pheathar, cousins, the sons of two sisters; cairdean, nigheanan an dà pheathar, cousins, the daughters of two sisters.—Macd.

CAIRDEAS, *eis, s. m.* Relationship, friendship, fellowship. Cairdeas no comunn, nor friendship nor fellowship; cairdeas fola, blood relationship; cairdeas marraiste, affinity; combaltas gu ceud, is cairdeas gu fichead, the relation of fostering connects by hundreds, the relation of blood only by twenties.—G. P.

CAIRDEIL, *a.* (caird-amhuil.) Friendly; literally, friendlike.

CAIRDHEARG, *s. f.* A blush.—Shaw.

CAIRCEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A big-mouthed person.

CAIREAG, *eig, s. f.* A prating young girl. *N. pl. caireagan.*

CAIREAGACH, *a.* Prating; applied to a garrulous young female.

CAIREAN, *ein, s. m.* The gum of the mouth; a palate; the

taste of the mouth; a grin; a beloved person; a darling. *N. pl. caireanan and cairein.* Do m'chairain, to my [gums] taste.—Stew. Song Sol. ref. Do chairain, thy palate.—Stew. O. T.

CAIREANACH, *a.* Having gums; of gums.

CAIR-FHIAIDH, -fheidh, *s. m.* A hart, a stag. *N. pl. cair-fheidh.—Ir. id. Arm. karo.*

CAIRICH, *v. a.* (Ir. cairrigh.) Repair, mend; inter, bury; raise a monumental mound; accuse, lay to one's charge. *Pret. a. chàirich, mended; fut. aff. a. cuirichidh.* Chàirich e 'n altair, he repaired the altar.—Stew. K. Na càirich an peacadh oirne, lay not the sin [to our charge] on us.—Stew. Numb.

CAIRID, *s. m.; provincial* for caraid; which see.

CAIRINN, *s. c.* A darling. *Lat. car-us, dear.*

† CAIRLEUM, *v. a. and n.* Tumble about; beat or toss about.—Shaw.

CAIRNEAL, *ich, s. m.* Wild pease, heath pease; the *crabius tuberosus* of Linnæus.

The ancient Caledonians are said to have made much use of this root as an article of food. The Hebrideans, according to Pennant, chew this root like tobacco, and also make a fermented liquor from it. They say that it is a good medicine; that it promotes expectoration, and is very serviceable in pulmonary complaints. It grows in heaths and birchwoods to the size of a filbert: sometimes four or five roots are joined by fibres. The stalk of it is green, and bears a red flower. When the root is pounded and infused, with yeast superadded, as is done by many of the Hebrideans, a palatable and wholesome liquor is produced. Some have supposed that this is the *chama* which the soldiers of Valerius found, as is mentioned by Cæsar de Bello Civ. lib. iii.

CAIRN, *gen. sing.* of carn. Of a cairn.

CAIRNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A kingsfisher, an osprey; also, in allusion to his dwelling-place, a druid.

CAIRNEACH, *a.* (from carn.) Rocky, stony, shelvy. Iasgair cairneach, a kingsfisher, an osprey.

CAIRNEAN, *ein, s. m.* An egg-shell. Cairnean uibh, an egg-shell.

CAIRREALL, *cill, s. m.* A noise; the sound of distant music; harmony, melody, caroling.

CAIRREALLACH, *a.* Harmonious, caroling.

CÀIRT, *s. f.* (Lat. quart-us.) A quarter of a yard; a fourth part of a yard. Slat agus càirt, a yard and a quarter. Leth-chruin an càirt, half-a-crown a quarter.

CAIRT, cartach, *s. f.* A cart; bark of a tree or rhind; a card; a chart, a charter; a deed or bond; rarely a stone, a rock. *N. pl. cairtean.* Cairt nomha, a new cart.—Stew. Sam. Fuidh 'n chairt, under the bark.—Macint. A cluich' air chairtean, playing at cards; cuidhle na cartach, the cart-wheel.

Span carreta, a cart. *Ir. cairt. W. cart. Lat. charta, paper, and cortex, bark. Swed. kort, a cord.*

CAIRT, *v. a.* (Ir. id.) Cleanse, as a stable; strip off the bark; tan as leather. *Pret. a. chairt, cleansed; fut. aff. a. cairtidh, shall cleanse.*

CAIRT-CHIEAP, -chip, *s.* The name of a cart-wheel.—*Ir. id.*

CAIRTEAG, *eig, s. f.* (dim. of cairt.) A little cart; a tumbrel. *N. pl. cairteagan.*

CAIRTEAL, *eil, s. m.* (Span. cartel.) A quarter of any thing, a gill; a lodging; a chartulary; a challenge; an edict. *N. pl. cairtealan.*

CAIRTEALAN, *n. pl.* of cairteal. Quarters, lodgings; also a chartulary, a challenge. Air chairtealan, on quarters; quartered, lodged.—Old Song. Nan cairtealaibh geamhraidh, in their winter quarters.—Macdon.

CAIRTEAR, *eir, s. m.* A carter, a carman, a waggoner, *Ir. cairteoir.*

CAIRT-IÙIL, *s. f.* A mariner's compass.—Macint. Also a sea-chart. Air cairt-iùil air falbh uainn, our sea-chart away from us.—Old Song.



CAIRTLAN, ain, *s. m.* A cartulary. *N. pl.* cartlain.

† CAIS, *a.* Spruce, trim.—*Shaw.*

† CAIS, *s. f.* Regard, love, esteem; also hatred. *Ir.* cais. *W. cas.*

CAIS-BHEART, *s.* Shoes and stockings; greaves. Written more frequently *coisheart*.

CAIS-CHIABH, *s. m.* A curl or ringlet. *N. pl.* cais-chiabhan, curls.

CAIS-CHIABHACH, *a.* Curly; having ringlets or tresses.

CAISD, *v. n.* Listen, hearken, be quiet; silence! *Pres.* chaisd, *became quiet*; *fut. aff.* caisidh, *shall become quiet*; chaisd i ri caithrean na seilg, *she listened to the noise of the chase.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Nach caisid thu? *wilt thou not be quiet?* caisid a-sin thu, *be quiet.*

CAISDEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* coisteachd.) A listening; a silencing. With *a* it forms the *pres. part.* of caisid. Ceòl air tuinn is ròn a caisdeachd, *music on the waters and seals listening.*—*Oss. Derm.* Chas ri caisteachd, *a personage in Highland mythology.*

CAISDEAL, eil, *s. m.* A castle; a fort; a garrison; a turretted house. Caisdeal Bhealaich, *Taymouth Castle*; Caisdeal Ionmhàr-lochaidh, *Fort-William, in the West Highlands*; caisdeal a chuirp, *the trunk.*

*Lat.* castellum. *W.* castell. *Arm.* castel. *Du.* kasteal.

CAISDEALACH, *a.* Castelled, turretted; full of forts, castles, or garrisons; of, or pertaining to, a fort or castle; like a fort or castle. Carraig chaisdealach, *a castled rock.*

CAISE, *s. f.* Cheese. Mulachag chaise, *a cheese*; caise cruith, *cow's-milk cheese.*—*Stew. Sam.*

*Lat.* caseus. *It.* caccia. *W.* caws. *Ir.* caise. *Du.* caas. *Corn.* kez and cans. *Arm.* caas. *Teut.* kaese and kase. *Germ.* caes. *Span.* queso.

CAISE, *com.* and *sup.* of cas. More or most steep.

CAISE, *s. f.* A wrinkle; a fold; passion; steepness; a stream; rarely a mushroom, discord. Aghaidh gun sgrainn gun chaise, *a face without frown or wrinkle.*—*Old Song.*

CAISEACH, *a.* Wrinkled; passionate; impetuous.

CAISEACH, *a.* Abounding in cheese; like cheese; of, or belonging to, cheese. Aranach caiseach, *abounding in bread and cheese.*—*Macd.*

CAISEAD, eil, *s. m.* Steepness; suddenness; rapidity; impetuosity.—*Macint.* Increase in steepness, or in rapidity. A dol an caisead, *growing more and more steep.*

CAISEAG, eil, *s. f.* The stem of a weed.—*Shaw.*

† CAISEAL, eil, *s. m.* A bulwark, a wall; a castle, a garrison. *N. pl.* caisealan.

CAISEALACH, *a.* Having bulwarks; walled; castelled; like a bulwark, wall, or garrison.

CAISEAR, ir, *s. m.* (cais-fhear.) A cheesemonger. *W.* cawswr.

CAISEARACHD, *s. f.* The business of a cheesemonger; cheesemongery.

CAISEARHAN, ain, *s. m.* A dandelion.

CAIS-FHIONN, *a.* White-footed; also a name given to a white-legged cow.

CAISO, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The passover; Easter. Di-dòmhnuich caisg, *Easter Sunday*. Earrach fad an deigh Chaisg, *Spring long after Easter is a bad sign of the season.*—*G. P.*

Perhaps *caisg* should have been *paigis*, agreeably to the analogy of other languages. *Gr.* πασχα. *Lat.* pascha. *Heb.* pasadh, *pass over*; the angel having passed over the Israelitic habitations which had their doors sprinkled with the blood of the lamb.

CAISO, *v. a.* and *n.* Restrain, check, stop, still, calm, quell, subside, put an end to. *Pres.* a. chaisg; *fut. aff.* a. caisgidh, *shall or will restrain*. Caisgidh mi an sruth, *I will stop the stream.*—*Oss. Tcm.* Caisgidh mi shiubhal, *I will check his progress.*—*Id.* Chaisg an onfha, *the storm subsided.*—

*Oss. Trath.* A chaisgeas fuaimneach mara is tuinn, *who stills the roar of sea and surge.*—*Sm.* *Fut. pass.* chaisgear.

CAISGEAR, *fut. pass.* of caisg. Shall be checked or quelled.

CAISGIDH, *fut. aff.* a. Shall restrain, check, or stop.

† CAISIL-CHIRO, *s. f.* A bier. An caisil-chro tha 'n laoch, *the hero is on his bier.*—*Oss. Conn.*

This bier was made of wicker, and used by the ancient Gael. The Roman bier, or *feretrum*, was seemingly of the same structure, according to Ruæus, in *Æn.* vi. 221. "Feretrum e ligno et vimine contextum," *a bier made of deal and woven twigs.*

CAISLEACH, ich, *s. f.* A ford; a footpath; a smooth place, a smooth path. Caisleach spuin, *touchwood.*

CAISLEACH-SPUING, *s. f.* Touchwood, spunk.

† CAISLEAR, ir, *s. m.* A projector. *N. pl.* caislearan.

CAISLICHTE, *a.* Polished, smoothed, burnished.

CAISMEACHD, *s. f.* (*i. e.* cas-imeachd, *hurried movement.*)

An alarm; a warning; a hint; a Highland march, a warsong. Caismeachd na maduinn, *the warning of morn.*—*Oss.* Caismeachd nam sonn, *the alarm of heroes.*—*Oss. Lodin.*

CAISMEACHDACH, *a.* Warning; giving an alarm or warning; alarming.

CAISMEART, eirt, *s. m.* (cas-iomairt.) The heat of battle; armour; a band of combatants.

CAISREABHADH, *s. f.* Legerdemain, juggling.—*Ir. id.*

CAISREABHAICHE, *s. m.* A juggler, a conjurer.

CAISREAG, eil, *s. m.* A wrinkle; a curl; a ringlet. *N. pl.* caisreagan; *gen. pl.* caisreag; *asp. form.* chaisreag, *full of ringlets, tressy.*—*Macint.*

CAISREAGACH, *a.* (*from* caisreag.) Curled; bushy, as hair; wrinkled. A chhabha caisreagach, *his bushy locks.*—*Stew. Song Sol.* *Com.* and *sup.* caisreagaiche, *more or most curled.*

CAISTEAL, eil, *s. m.* A castle, a fort, a garrison; a turretted mansion. Bu chaisteal dhomh thu, *thou wert a garrison to me.*—*Sm.* Caisteal a chuirp, *the trunk of the body.*

*Lat.* castellum. *W.* castell. *Arm.* castel and gastell. *Du.* kasteal.

CAIT, *adv.* (cia àit.) *Ir. id.* Where, in what place; whither. C'ait as, *whence*. C'ait tha thu dol? *whither art thou going?*—*Stew. Gen.* C'ait am bheil e? *where is he?*

CAITEACH, ich, *s. f.* Chaff; husks, as of seed; also, *ad-* *jectively*, full of chaff, full of husks.

CAITEACH, *a.* Extravagant. More correctly *caitheach*.

CAITEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Extravagance. See CAITHEACHAS.

CAITEAG, eil, *s. f.* A pot, a butter-pot. *Ir.* caiteog. *N. pl.* caiteagan.

CAITHEAN, ein, *s. m.* The knap of cloth, shag; rough hairy surface; what is rubbed from off a soft surface; the blossom of osier. Caithean bruchan nan craobh, *the shaggy speckled moss of trees.*—*Macdon.* *Ir.* caitin.

† CAITHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A chain. *Lat.* catena. *Teut.* keten.

CAITHEANACH, *a.* Rough, shaggy; knappy, as cloth; rough-skinned; curled; also, *substantively*, a hairdresser; a cloth-dresser.

CAITEAS, eis, *s. m.* Caddis; the scrapings of linen.

CAITH, *v. a.* Spend, waste, squander, pass, consume, exhaust, wear. *Pres.* a. chaith, *spent*; *fut. aff.* a. caithidh, *shall spend*. Na caith do lochran, *waste not thy flames.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Caitheadhmaid an oidheche, *let us pass [spend] the night.*—*Ull.* Caithidh an t-amadan, *the fool will squander.*—*Stew. Pro.* Caith do shaothair, *bestow thy labour in ruin*. Gu 'm meall is gun caith thu e, *may you enjoy and wear it.*—*Old Saying.*

† CAITH, *a.* Chaste, mild.—*Ir. id.*

CAITH' AINSIR, *s. m.* Pastime; a waste of time.

CAITH-BEATHA, *s. m.* Behaviour, conduct, conversation. Air caith-beatha roimh so, *our conversation [conduct] in former times.*—*Stew. Eph.*



CAITHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A spendthrift; also, *adjectively*, profuse, extravagant.

CAITHEADH, idh, *s. m.* A spending; extravagance. More frequently written *caitheamh*.

CAITHEAMH, eimh, *s. m. and f.* The act of spending, the act of consuming; a wearing, a decaying; extravagance, waste; consumption, decay. Gu caitheamh ullamh, *ready to consume*.—*Sm.* Caitheamh agus fiabhras, *decay and fever*.—*Id.* Caitheamh-aimsir, *pastime*. Bithidh sonas an lorg na caitheimh, *happiness follows the generous*.—*G. P.* Tinneas caitheimh, *a consumption*.

CAITHEAR, fut. pass. of caith. Shall be spent or consumed.

CAITHLEACH, *s.* (from caith.) Husks of corn; seeds; chaff. Diasan arbhair nan caithleach, *ears of corn in their husks*.—*Stew. K.*

CAITHLEAN, eih, *s. m.* (from caith.) A husk, as of corn. *D. pl.* caithleimh. Le 'n caithleimh, *with their husks*.—*Stew. K. ref.*

CAITHLEANACH, *a.* Husky as corn, seedy.

CAITHREAM, eim, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Gr. *χαῖρα*, *mirth*.) A shout of triumph or of joy; a loud shout; symphony; triumph; information; notice. Do 'n chaithream aoibhinn, *to the joyful shout*.—*Smith.* Mar chaithream clàir, *like the symphony of harps*.—*Oss. Derm.*

Caithream seems to be made up of *caith*, battle, and *† reim*, power; or perhaps it is *cath-thoirn*.

CAITHREANACH, *a.* Triumphant, victorious; making a loud shout. *Ir.* cathreimach.

CAITHRIS, *s. f.* A watching; circumspection, attention; a watch by night.—*Macd.*

CAITHRISÉACH, *a.* Watchful, attentive, circumspect. Gu caithrische, *watchfully*. *Com. and sup.* caithrisiche.

CAITHRISÉACHD, *s. f.* Continued or frequent watching, watchfulness, attentiveness, circumspection.

CAITHTE, *p. part.* of caith. Spent, wasted, squandered.

CAITHTEACH, *a.* (from caith.) Lavish; consuming, wasting, wearing. Tinneas caitheach, *a wasting disease*. *Com. and sup.* caithtiche.

CAITHTEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (from caith.) Lavishness, profusion, a wasting.

CAITHTICHE, *s. m.* (from caith.) A spendthrift, a waster.

† CAL, cail, *s. m.* Sleep.—*Ir. id.*

CÀL, cail, *s. m.* Kail, colewort; a name for all sorts of cabbage; Scotch broth, of which kail is a principal ingredient; a dinner; rarely, a joke. Càl cearslach, *cabbage*; càl-gruidheam, *cauliflower*; càl colag, *cauliflower*.—*Macd.* An d'fhuair do chàl? *have you got your [dinner] kail?* Garadh càl, *a kitchen-garden*.

Gr. *καυλος*. *Lat.* caulis. *Teut.* koole. *Belg.* koole. *Germ.* kohl. *Swed.* kol. *Sax.* cawl. *Eng.* cole and kail. *Arm.* caulen. *W. and Corn.* cowl. *Ir.* càl.

CAL, CALADH, aidh, *s. m.* Condition of body; grief, despondency; darkness. Is math a chial, *he is in good condition of body*; mu 'm fàs air d-inntinn cal, *before grief falls on thy soul*.—*Smith.*

† CAL, *v. n.* Enter a port or harbour.—*Ir. id.* Shaw.

CALA, ai, CALADH, aidh, *s. m.* A harbour, a port; a shore; a ferry. Fhuair sinn an càla, *we gained the harbour*.—*Orr.* An càladh ait, *the joyful shore*.—*Smith.*

*Lat.* † cala. *It.* cala, *a lee-shore, a bay*. *Fr.* cale. *Span.* cala, *bay*. *Teut.* kille and kielle.

From *cala* come the names of all sea-port towns and of countries noted for good harbours, ending in *cal*, *cal*, or *cala*; as *Burdieala*, or *Burdigala*, on the Garonne; *Portugal*, or *Portugal*. Hence also *Calais* (*Caletum*), a sea-port in France.

CALACH, *v. a.* (from cala.) Bring into harbour; harbour; reside; continue. *Pret. a.* chalaich, *resided*; *fut. aff. a.* calaichidh.

† CALAIR, *s. m.* A crier.

† CALAIREACHD, *s. f.* Proclamation; shouting; burying.

† CALAISEACHD, *s. f.* A juggler.

† CALAIST, *s. f.* A college.—*Ir. id.*

CALAMAN, ain, *s.* A dove. *Provincial* for columan.

CALBA, *s. m.* A leg; the brown of the leg. More frequently written *calpa*; which see.

† CALBH, *a.* Bald.

*Ir.* calbh. *Lat.* calvus. *Chald.* chalahph, *strip of bark*. *Heb.* chalal, *smooth*.

† CALBHACH, *a.* Causing baldness.

CALBHACHD, *s. f.* Baldness.

CALC, *v. a.* (*Lat.* calco, *to tramp*.) Caulk, drive, beat, ram, cram; push violently forward; beat a bullet into a gun with a ramrod. *Pret. a.* chalc, *crammed*; *fut. aff. a.* calcaidh.

† CALC, calc, *s. f.* Chalk, lime.

*Lat.* calx. *W. calch.* *Swed.* kalk. *Du.* kalk. *Teut.* kalk.

CALCADI, aidh, *s. m.* The act of caulking, beating, or driving by percussion; driving with a rammer; oakum. Luchd-calcaidh, *caulkers*.—*Stew. Ezek.* Air a chalcadh, *crammed*.—*Macint.*

CALCADI, (a), *pr. part.* of calc. Caulking, driving by percussion, ramming, cramming.

CALCACH, *v. a.* Cram, caulk; harden by tramping; grow obdurate. *Pret. a.* chalcach, *hardened*.

CALCAICHTE, *p. part.* of calcaich. Caulked, hardened; obdurate.

CALCAIDH, fut. aff. *a.* Shall or will caulk or cram.

CALCAIR, *s. m.* A caulker, a rammer. *N. pl.* calcairean.

CALCAIREACHD, *s. f.* A caulking, a ramming; the business of a caulker.

CALDACH, aich, *s. m.* Loss; mischief. Written also *calldach*.

CALDRAIT, *s.* Cauldrier, in Stirlingshire; perhaps the *καλδρα* of Ptolemy.

CALG, cuig, *s.* (*Ir.* calg.) Awn; a prickle, a spear, a sword; any sharp-pointed thing; wrath; ardour; hair, as of a quadruped; the grain. Calg an tuirc, *the boar's bristle*.—*Oss. Derm.* An aghaidh a chuilg, *against the bristle*.—*Id.* An aghaidh a chuilg, *against the grain*, *invitd Minerva*; an cluairn a cail a chalg, *the thistle losing its prickle*.—*Oss.* Iomairt nan calg, *the contest of spears*.—*Fingalian Poem.*

CALGACH, *a.* (from calg.) *Ir. id.* Bristly, prickly, sharp-pointed, piercing; sprightly; passionate; ardent; having awn, as ears of barley; shaggy, as a quadruped. Le slataibh calgach, *with piercing lashes*.—*Stew. K.* Armach, calgach, ullamh, *armed, ardent, and ready*.—*Old Song.*

CALG-DHIREACH, *a.* Direct, contrary; against, against the grain. Calg-dhireach an aghaidh, *directly against me*.

CALL, *s. m.* (*Corn. W. Arm.* coll. *Ir.* caill. *Heb.* acholl, *to lose*.) Loss, damage, detriment, calamity; privation, destitution. Call ùine, *loss of time*.—*Stew. Exod.* Cha bu shuarach an call e, *it was no small loss*.—*Macfar.* Air chall, *lost, amissing, wanting*.—*Stew. 2 K.* Call an aimsir, *losing time*. *Arm.* coll an amser.

CALL, (a), *pr. part.* of caill. Losing, dropping.

CALLAID, *s. f.* A fence, a partition, a hedge; a lurking place; a cap, a leather cap; a wig; a wrangling noise; a funeral cry; an elegy. *N. pl.* callaidean. A callaid bhriseadh leat, *thou hast broken down her fences*.—*Sm.* Callaid dhroighinn, *a hedge of thorns*.—*Stew. Prov. ref.* Chlisg eilde o 'n challaid chòsaich, *a deer started from its lurking place*.

CALLAIDEACH, *a.* Fenced, hedged, partitioned; like a fence, hedge, or partition; of, or belonging to, a fence, hedge, or partition.

† CALLAIDH, *a.* Active, nimble, agile, clever.—*Shaw.*

† CALLAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Activity, nimbleness, agility, cleverness.

**CALL-AIMSIR**, *s. m.* Loss of time. *W.* and *Arm.* coll-amser.  
 † **CALLAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. W. calwr.*) A crier. *N. pl.* callairean.  
**CALLAIS**, *s. f.* Buffoonery.—*Shaw.*  
 † **CALLAN**, *ain, s. m.* Noise, clamour, shouting.—*Shaw.*  
**CALLDACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from call.*) Loss, detriment, damage, calamity; a succession of losses. *N. e suas an calldach, he will make up the loss.*—*Stew. Ecod.*  
**CALLDAINN**, **CALLDUINN**, *s. f.* (*Corn. colwidenn.*) Hazle; a hazle copse. *Slatan do 'a chaldainn, hazle rods.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Preas chaldainn, a hazle bush; cno chaldainn, a hazle nut; nathair chaldainn, a species of snake.*  
**CALM**, **CALMA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stout, strong; personable; also a stout man, a champion. *An anama calma, their stout souls.*—*Oss. Cathlunn.* *Luchd a chridhe chalm, the stout-hearted.*—*Sam.* *Do radh an calma, the champion replied.*—*Fingalian Pœm.*  
**CALMACHD**, *s. f.* (*from calm.*) Stoutness, strength, personableness, bravery.  
**CALMADAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*from calm.*) Stontness, strength, courage.  
**CALMAI**, *s. pl.* Heroes, champions; stout-hearted men. *D. pl. calmaibh.* *Fionn le chalmaibh, Fingal with his heroes.*—*Fingalian Pœm.*  
**CALMAN**, *ain, s. m.* A dove. *Provincial* for columan.  
**CALM-LANN**, -lainn, *s. m.* A dovecot.  
**CALPA**, *s. m.* A leg; the brawn of the leg. *N. pl.* calpan and calpaina. *Garbh chalpan an righ, the brawny legs of the king.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
*Teut. kalf, a stout man.* Hence also *Galba*, the name of a Roman emperor, so called from his corpulence.  
**CÀL-PILEADHAG**, *aig, s. m.* A gardener's dibble.—*Macd.*  
**CALUNN**, *uinn, s. m.* Callosity.  
**CAM**, *a.* Crooked, bent, distorted, awry; curved; deceitful; blind of an eye. *A bhile cam a crith, his distorted lips quivering.*—*Oss. Tem.* *An nì ata cam, that which is crooked.*—*Stew. Ecc.* *Duine cam, a man blind of an eye.*  
*Gr. κάμνω, to bend. Pers. cumu, bending. Chald. kamar, to make a vaulted roof. Barbarous Lat. camus and camurus. Teut. cam, bent. Old Eng. kam. W. Corn. Arm. and Ir. cam.*  
**CAN**, *v. a.* Bend, distort, curve. *Pret. a. cham; fut. aff. a. canaidh, shall bend.*  
**CAMACAG**, *aig, s. f.* (*cam-bhacag.*) A trip, a sudden tripping of the heels. *Leig e mì le camacag, he tripped him down; cuir camacag, trip.* *N. pl.* camacagan.  
**CAMADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A bending, a distorting, a curving.  
**CAMAG**, *aig, s. f.* (*from cam.*) A curl, a ringlet, a crook, a clasp; the side of the head, the temple; a quibble, a quirk; a small bay. *Asp. form, chamag.* *Lan chamag, full of curls, tressy.*—*Macint.* *Do chamaga am meadhan do chiabh, the temples in the midst of thy locks.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*  
**CAMAGACH**, *a.* (*from camag.*) Curled, as hair; having ringlets; winding; crooked. *Do chùl donn camagach, thy brown curled hair.*—*Macfar.*  
**CAMAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*from cam.*) *W.* camen, a bend. A club, a hurling club. *N. pl.* camain, clubs. A cluich air a chaman, playing at shinty, playing at golf.  
**CAMANACHD**, *s. f.* (*from caman.*) A game at shinty, a game at golf.  
**CANAS**, *ais, s. m.* A bay, a creek, a harbour; a crooked rivulet; the perineum. *An canas dh'aitich an long, the vessel anchored in the bay.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
**CANASACH**, *a.* Abounding in bays; of, or pertaining to, a bay.  
**CAM-BHEULACH**, *a.* Wry-mouthed.  
**CAN-BHILEACH**, *a.* Wry-lipped.  
**CAN-BHUIDH**, *a.* Yellow-waving; yellow-curled. *D' fhalt cam-bhuidh, they curled yellow hair.*—*Old Song.*

**CAM-CHOSACH**, *a.* Bow-legged. *W.* kamgoes. *Span.* cancaiso. *Ir.* cam-chosach.  
**CAM-DHAN**, -dhàin, *s. m.* Iambic verse.  
**CA MEUD**, (*for cia meud.*) How many?  
**CAM-GHLAS**, *ais, s. m.* The bird called a red-shank. *-Macd. and Shaw.*  
**CAMH**, *cainh, s.* Power, might; also a cave.—*Macint.*  
**CANHAL**, *ail, s.* (*Ir. camal.*) A camel. *Uisge airson do chamlial, water for thy camels.*—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* camhail. *Deich camhail, ten camels.*—*Id.*  
**CAMHAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of camh.*) A little cave; a cove. *N. pl.* camhanan. *Feadh nan lùb 's nan camhanan, among the bays and coves.*—*Old Song.*  
**CAMHANAICH**, *s. f.* The dawn of day, early morn. *'Sa chabhanaich ag èiridh, rising at dawn.*—*Macfar.*  
**CAMI-FHÀIR**, *s. f.* Dawn or daybreak. *Ir.* camhaoir.  
**CAM-LORG**, *luirg, s. f.* A crooked staff; a crooked or meandering path; a circuitous road. *Am fear nach gabh chomhairle, gabhaidh e cam-lorg, he who takes not advice will go astray.*—*G. P.*  
**CAM-LUIRGNEACH**, *a.* Bow-legged. *Ir.* camloirgneach.  
**CAM-MHUINEAL**, *eil, s. m.* A wry neck; the bird called wry-neck.  
**CAM-MHUINEALACH**, *a.* Wry-necked.  
**CAMP**, *camp, s. m.* A camp. *N. pl.* campan.—*Stew. Numb.* *Ir. campa.* *Am meadhan a chaimp, in the middle of the camp.*—*Stew. O. T.*  
**CAMPACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* An encamping; an encampment.  
**CAMPACH**, *v. n.* Encamp. *Pret. a. champaich; fut. aff. a.ampaichidh, shall encamp.* *Champaich iad, they encamped.*—*Stew. Ecod.*  
**CAMPAR**, *air, s. m.* Anger, grief, vexation, fret; also camphire. *Na biodh campar ort, do not fret.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Fu champar, grieved.*—*Macfar.*  
**CAMPARACH**, *a.* Angry, vexed; fretting; vexatious, troublesome, troubled.  
**CAM-SHRONACH**, *a.* Hook-nosed; crook-nosed.  
**CAM-SHUILEACH**, *a.* Squint-eyed. *Cailleach chrosda chamshuilleach, a cross-grained squinted beldame.*—*Old Song.*  
**CAMUS**, *uis, s. m.* A bay, a creek, a harbour; the perineum. *Thug iad aire do chamus, they observed a bay.*—*Stew. Acts.* *Written also camas.*  
**CAMUSACH**, *a.* Abounding in bays, creeks, or harbours; like a bay or creek; of, or belonging to, a bay or creek.  
 † **CAN**, *a.* White.  
*This word is now obsolete; but we see it in canaib or caincab, canvas, and canach, moss-cotton. Chin. can, a bright object. Tong. can, white. Mogul and Catmuc Tartars, zagan, white. Lat. canus, grey, and candidus, white. Corn. W. Ir. and Arm. can, white.*  
**CÀN**, *v. n.* (*Lat. can-o. Arm. cana and kan. W. kan. Corn. kana.*) Sing, rehearse, say, name, call. *Pret. a. chàin; fut. aff. a. canaidh, shall sing.* *Càn oran, sing a song.*—*Stew. Jud. Fut. pass. canar. Priomna na siothachaint cànar ris, he shall be named the prince.*—*Smith.*  
**CÀNACH**, *aich, s.* Cotton; mountain-down or moss-cotton; standing water; a cat's tail; deceit. *Bu ghile na 'n canach a cruth, whiter was her form than mountain-down.*—*Oss. Lod.*  
**CANACH**, *a.* Soft, kind, mild, pretty. *Written also cannach.*  
**CÀNACH**, *aich, s. f.* A tribute, impost; also a porpoise; bombast.—*Shaw.*  
**CÀNACHD**, *s. f.* (*from càin.*) Taxing. *Fu chanachd, under tribute, taxed.*  
**CANAIB**, *s. f.* Canvas, white cloth; hemp. *Arm. and W. canab. Lat. cannabis.*  
**CÀNACHTE**, *part.* Taxed.

CÀNAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of càin*. Shall or will sing.  
 CÀNAIN, *s. f.* See CÀNMHAIN.  
 CÀNAIL, *ail, s. m. (Arm. canel.)* Cinnamon. Cànail eubhraidh, *sweet cinnamon.—Stew. Exod.*  
 CÀNAMHUINN, *s. f.* See CÀNMHAIN.  
 CÀNAR, *fut. pass. of càin*. Shall be sung.  
 CÀN-FHIONN, -fhuin, *s. m. (W. canon.)* A song; a precept; also, a canon; for, in the times of bardism, all maxims, whether political, moral, or religious, were delivered and promulgated in verse.  
 CÀNMHAIN, CÀNMHUIN, *s. f.* Language, tongue; pronunciation, accent.  
*Lat. †cannem, old form of carmen. W. cynan. Arm. kanaven, a song.*  
 CÀNMHAINICHE, *s. m.* A linguist.  
 † CANN, càinu, *s. m.* A reservoir; a vessel.  
*Syr. canir, vase. Gr. κανιστος, Hung. kanna. Germ. kan. Span. cana. Juvenal has canna, a can.*  
 CANNACH, *a.* Pretty, comely, beautiful; mild, soft. Grisdhearg, cannach, *ruddy and comely.—Macint. Com. and sup. cannaiche.*  
 CANNACH, aich, *s. m.* Sweet willow; myrtle; any fragrant shrub.  
 CANNRAN, CÀNRAIN, ain, *s. m.* Contention; a grumbling, a murmuring, a muttering; a grumble, a murmur, a mutter; a purring; a cackling; a chattering, as a bird. Luchd cànrain, *mutters.—Stew. Jud. Rinn mi cànrain, I chattered.—Stew. Is.*  
 CANNRACH, CÀNRAINACH, *a.* Grumbling, murmuring, muttering. Mar ghaath channrach, *like the murmuring wind.—Fingalian Poem. Com. and sup. canranaiche.*  
 CANNRACH, CÀNRAINACH, *s. f.* A continued grumbling or murmuring.  
 † CANTACH, *a.* Dirty, puddly, miry. *Com. and sup. canna-taiche.*  
 † CANTAIG, *s. f. (Lat. canticum.)* A canticle, a song. *N. pl. cantaigean.*  
 CÀNTAIR, *s. m.* A singer. *N. pl. cantairean.*  
*Lat. cantor. W. cantur. Span. cantor.*  
 CÀNTAIREACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Singing, singing by note; vocal music; warbling; melodiousness.—(Macint.); song-singing, meriment. Rinn iad cantaireachd, *they made merry.—Stew. Jud.*  
 CÀNTAIL, *ail, s. m.* Grief, weeping.  
 CÀNTUINN, *s. f.* The act of singing; singing, speaking.  
 CÀNTUINN, (*a.*) *pr. part. of càin*. Singing.  
 CÀNUIN, *s. f. (for cannuinn.)* Language; pronunciation; accent. *N. pl. canuinean; d. pl. canuinibh.* Uile chànuinean nan cinneach, *all the languages of the nations.—Stew. Zech. Written also cannuinn.*  
 CAOIB, *v. a.* Clod; strike with clods. *Pret. a. caoib, clodded; fut. aff. a. caobaidh, shall clod.*  
 CAOIB, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A clod, a sod, a piece of turf. Caob-shneachdaidh, *a snowball.*  
 CAOIBACH, *a.* Like a clod or sod; full of clods.  
 † CAOIBHAN, ain, *s. m.* A prison.—*Shaw.*  
 † CAOIBH, *a. (Ir. id. Lat. cæcus, blind.)* Blind; empty; blasting.  
 CAOIBH-NAN-CEARC, *s.* Henbane.  
 CAOIBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A nut without a kernel; a turned shell; a mushroom; a puff-ball; blind-man's-buff. *N. pl. caoibhagan.* Na caoibhagan eutrom, *the light hollow nuts.—Macint.*  
 CAOIBHAGACH, *a.* Full of nuts without kernels; full of turned shells; full of mushrooms or of puff-balls; like a hollow nut, like a turned shell, like a mushroom or a puff-ball.

CAOCHAIL, *v. a. and n.* Change; alter; pass away; travel; expire. *Pret. a. chaochail, changed; fut. aff. a. caochlaidh, shall change.* Caochlaidh a ghloir, *his glory shall change.—Sm. Chaochail e, he expired.—Stew. Gen.*  
 CAOCHAILLEAR, *fut. pass. of caochail.* Shall be changed. Caochaillear e, *he shall be changed.*  
 CAOCHAN, ain, *s. m.* A rivulet; whisky in its first process of distillation; an eddy of air; an eddy on the surface of any fluid; a mole; the fundament. Caochan nan slabh, *the mountain rivulet.—Ull.*  
 CAOCHLA, CAOCHLADH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. caochladh.)* A change, an alteration; death; dying; passing away. Caochladh an t-solais, *the change of the moon; caochladh na beatha's na bliadhna, the changes of life and of time.—Oss. Air chaochladh dreach, in a different form.—Oss. Derm. Bu ghrad do chaochladh, sudden was thy death.—Fingalian Poem.*  
 CAOCHLAIDHEACH, *a.* Changeable, variable, inconstant, fickle. Caraid caochlaideach, *a fickle friend.*  
 CAOCHLAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Changeableness, inconstancy, fickleness.  
 CAOCHLAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of caochail.* Shall change.  
 CAOCHLAN, ain, *s. m.* A rivulet. *N. pl. caochlain.*  
 † CAOIB, *s. m.* St. John's wort. Caod Choluim-chill, *St. John's wort.*  
 † CAOIBH, caoidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Good order, good condition; a tear.  
 † CAOIBHAN, ain, *s. m.* A person in good condition.—*Shaw.*  
 CAOIB, *v. a. and n.* Wink; connive; take aim by shutting the eye. *Pret. a. chaog, winked; fut. aff. a. caogaidh, shall wink.* Caogaidh e le shùil, *he winks with his eye.—Stew. Pro. Ge b'e ball air an caog iad, at whatever they shut their eye, or aim at.—Old Song. Caog ris, wink at him.*  
 CAOIBH, *a.* Winking; squint-eye; blinking; twinkling.  
 CAOIBH, *a.* Fifty. Caogad claidheamh, *fifty swords.—Oss. Trath. Phill iad nan caogadaibh, they returned in fifties.—Fingalian Poem.*  
 CAOIBH, aith, *s. m.* A winking, a conniving; a wink, a connivance. Caogadh sùil, *a winking of the eye.—Sm.*  
 CAOIBH, 3 *sing. and pl. imper. of caog.* Caogadh e, *let him wink; caogadh iad, let them wink.*  
 CAOIBH, (*a.*) *pr. part. of caog;* which see.  
 CAOIBH-SHUI, -shùil, *s. f.* An eye that winks; a squint-eye.  
 CAOIBH-SHUILEACH, *a.* Squint-eyed; winking, blinking.  
 † CAOIBH, *a. (Ir. id. Lat. cæcus.)* Blind of an eye.—*Macd.*  
 † CAOIBHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Blindness.  
 CAOIBH, *v.* Lament, mourn, moan; weep, wail. *Pret. a. chaoibh, lamented; fut. aff. a. caoidh, shall or will lament.* Cha chaoibh am prìosunach, *the prisoner shall not mourn.—Sm.*  
 CAOIBH, *s. f. (Ir. caoi.)* Lamentation, wailing, weeping, mourning; a lament, a wail, a moan. Mo chaoibh cha do sguir, *my moan did not cease.—Ull. Ri caoidh, weeping, wailing.*  
 CAOIBHEADH, idh, *s. m.* A lamenting, a wailing, a weeping, a deploring.  
 CAOIBHEADH, (*a.*) *pr. part. of caoidh.* Weeping, bewailing. Turlach a caoidheadh a chlainne, *Turlach weeping for his children.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.*  
 CAOIBH-CHÒRADH, aith, *s. m.* A wailing voice; mournful expressions. Dh' fhainich a caoidh-chòradh, *her wailing voice ceased.—Ull.*  
 CAOIBH-GHUTH, *s. m.* A plaintive voice.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*  
 CAOIBHREAN, ein, *s. m.* A wailing; a mournful voice; a low murmuring sound, as of a brook. Written also *caoirean.*



CAOIL, *gen. sing.* of caol; which see.

CAOILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. caoil.*) Leanness; smallness; attenuation; narrowness, as of a stream; trouble; destruction; the waist; a distemper among sheep and goats. *Caiole air m' anam, trouble on my soul.*—*Stew. Ps.*

CAOILE, *com. and sup.* of caol. More or most lean.

CAOILEAD, *eid, s. m.* Leanness; smallness; progression in leanness. A dol an caoilead, *growing more and more lean.*

CAOILTEAN, *n. pl.* of caol. Straits.

CAOIMH, *gen. sing.* of caomh; which see.

CAOIMH, *a. (Ir. caoimh.)* Gentle, kind, affable, affectionate; beloved; hospitable. See CAOIMH.

CAOIMHE, *com. and sup.* of caomh. More or most gentle.

CAOIMHEACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. caoimhtheach.)* A stranger; a bedfellow. *N. pl.* caoimheach.

CAOIMHEACHAN, *ain, s. m. (from caoimh.)* An entertainer; an hospitable person; a beloved person. *N. pl.* caoimheachain.

CAOIMHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Society; social love; hospitality.

CAOIMHNE, *s. f. (from caomh.)* Kindness, gentleness, affability. *Caomhne ort, be gentle, be affable.*

CAOIMHNEALACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, gentleness, affability.

CAOIMHNEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Kindness, gentleness, affableness.

CAOIMHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Kindness, mildness, affability. *Dean caoimhneas domh, shew kindness to me.*—*Stew. Gen.*

CAOIMHNEIL, *a. (caoimhne-anhuil.)* Kind, mild, affable; lenient; genial; of pleasing manners.—*Stew. N. T. ref.* An samhradh caoimhneil, *the genial summer.*—*Old Song.* Gu caomhneil, *kindly.*

CAOIN, *v. n. and a.* Weep, wail, lament, deplore. *Pret. a.* chaoin, *wailed; fut. aff. a.* caoinidh, *shall wail.* Cha chaoin oigh, *virgins shall not weep.*—*Oss. Lodin.*

*Ir. caoin. Germ. quinen, mourn. Corn. cwyna.*

CAOIN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Kind, mild, pleasant, kind; dry; smooth; soft, mellow; smoothly polished; lowly. *Asp. form, chaoin.* Mar aisling chaoin, *like a pleasant dream.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Og-bhean chaoin, *thou gentle bride.*—*Ull.*

A lamh caoin, *her soft hand.*—*Oss.* Caoin mar bhalbhl-dhrichd, *mild as the silent dew.*—*Oss. Fing.* A chaoin-ghaoith, *thou gentle wind.*—*Oss. Com.* A taghadh a chlocha caoin, *picking smooth stones.*—*Id.* Sa chaoin-fhuaim, *in the mellow sound.*—*Id.* Caoin-chnaimh, *a polished bone;*

caoin-shian, *a gentle shower;* caoin-shurach, *indifferent.*

CAOINE, *com. and sup.* of caoin.

† CAOINEACH, *ich, s. m.* Stubble; moss.—*Shaw.*

CAOINEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A drying, as of hay; an exposing to the sun's heat for the purpose of drying.

CAOINEACHADH, *(a), pr. part.* of caoinich. Drying. A caoineachadh na saidh, *drying the hay.*

CAOINICH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. caoine. W. kuyin.)* Weeping; wailing; howling; Irish lamentation over the dead.

† CAOINEASGAR, *air, s. m.* A garrison.

CAOIN-GHEAL, *a.* White and soft. Do chanach caoin-gheal, *thy soft, white mountain-down.*—*Old Song.*

CAOINICH, *v.* Dry; expose any thing to dry. *Pret. a.* chaoinich, *dried; fut. aff. a.* caoinichidh, *shall dry.*

CAOIN-SHURACH, *a.* Indifferent, careless.—*Shaw.*

CAOINTEACH, *a.* Sad, sorrowful; mournful, plaintive, whining. Caointeach fad na h-oidheche, *mournful the whole of the night.*—*Orr. Com. and sup. caointiche.*

CAOINTEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A person who mourns or whines.

CAOIR, *s. pl.* Sparks; gleams; flames; flashes. *D. pl.* caoiribh. A choille na caoiribh, *the wood in flames.*—*Oss.* Caoir dhealan, *gleams of lightning.*—*Oss. Fing.* Caoir-theine, *a fire-brand;* caoir-lasair, *a flaming coal.*

CAOIR-DHREAS, *-dhris, s. m.* A thicket, a bush of thorns; brambles.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

CAOIREACH, *a. (from caoir.)* Sparkling, gleaming, flashing, flaming; fiery; impetuous.

CAOIREAG, *eig, s. f.* A small dry peat; a small piece of coal; a small peat, or coal on fire. *N. pl.* caoireagan. Cha tuit caoireag a cliabh falamh, *nothing will fall from an empty basket.*—*G. P.*

CAOIREAGACH, *a.* Full of small dry peats; crumbled like peat or coal.

CAOIREAN, *ein, s. m.* A plaintive song; a murmur; a moan; the cooing of a dove; a plaintive sound; a purling sound. Caoirean na coille, *the murmur of the woods.*—*Ull.* Ni e caoirean, *he will mourn.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Ri sior-caoirean, *making a continued plaintive sound; wailing.*—*Stew. Is.*

CAOIREANACH, *a.* Moaning, murmuring; gurgling, purling.

CAOIREANACHD, *s. f.* Frequent or continued moaning; a continued murmur; a purling noise.

CAOIR-GHEAL, *a.* Red hot; heated to incandescence.

CAOIRIBH, *d. pl.* of caoir; which see.

CAOIRICH, *n. pl.* of caor. Sheep.

CAOIR-LASAIR, *-lasrach, s. f.* A flaming coal; a sparkling flame.

† CAOIRLE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A club.

† CAOIRLEACHD, *s. f.* A tossing or driving with clubs.

CAOIR-SHOLUS, *uis, s. m.* A gleaming light; effulgence.

CAOIRTHEACH, *a.* Fiery; sparkling, gleaming; impetuous. Sruth caoirtheach, *an impetuous stream.*—*Oss. Fing.*

† CAOIS, *s. f.* A furrow; a young pig.

† CAOISEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A swine-herd. *N. pl.* caoiseachain.

CAOIR, *caoil, s. m.* A frith, a strait; the narrow part of a river. Caol na droma, *the small of the back;* caol an duirn, *the wrist;* caol a chalpa, *the small of the leg.*

CAOL, *a.* Small, thin, lean, slender, attenuated; narrow; shrill, high-toned. Caol nam féoil, *lean in their flesh.*—*Stew. Gen.* Toinntean caol, *an attenuated thread;* da chaol-chú, *two slender-footed dogs.*—*Oss. Com.* Ceòl caol, *shrill, high-toned music.*—*Oss. Tem.* Caol díreach, *straight, straight on.*

CAOL RI CAOL. A rule observed by the most approved writers in Gaelic or Irish. It prescribes that two vowels contributing to form two different syllables should both be of the class of small vowels; as, buaitéach, *liable*, not buaitéach; oilteil, *shocking*; not oiltail. Leathan ri leathan is caol ri caol, *leughar na sgríobhar gach focal san t-saoghal, broad to broad, and small (vowel) to small, you may read or write every word in the world.*—*G. P.*

† CAOLACH, *aich, s. m.* The plant fairy-flax.—*Shaw.*

CAOLAICHADH, *aith, s. m.* A making small, thin, or slender.

CAOLAICH, *v. a. and n.* Make small or slender; grow small or slender. *Pret. a.* caolaich, *grew slender; fut. aff. a.* caolaichidh, *shall grow slender.* Caolaichidh tu a chasan, *thou wilt make his legs slender.*—*Old Song.*

CAOLAICHTE, *p. part.* of caolaich. Made slender.

CAOL-AMHAINN, *s. f.* A narrow river; hence *Cullen*, the name of a place in the north of Scotland; probably the *κελευν ποταμὸς ἡβροῶν* of Ptolemy.

CAOLAN, *ain, s. m.* A small gut; a tripe. *N. pl.* caolain, *guts.* Caolan cait, *cat-gut.*

CAOLANACH, *a.* Like guts; of, or belonging to, a gut; made of guts.

CAOLAS, *ais, s. m.* A frith; a strait; a ferry. Snamhaiche a chaolais, *the swimmer of the frith.*—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* caolasan.

CAOL-CHASACH, *a.* Having small legs, slender-legged, slim-footed.

CAOL-CHOMHUIDH, *s. m.* A narrow bed, a narrow abode, a grave. A chaol-chomhuidh, *his grave.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Written also *caol-chonuidh.*



CAOL-CHÒNUIDH, *s. m.* A narrow bed, a narrow abode, a grave.  
 CAOL-CHOSACH, *a.* Having small legs, slender-legged; slim-footed; shanky. Each caol-chosach, a slender-legged horse.—*Old Poem.*  
 CAOL-CHROMA, *ai, s. m.* A narrow curve. Caol-chroma na gealach, the narrow curve of the moon.—*Oss. Cathula.*  
 CAOL-FAIRGE, *s. m.* A strait; a frith.  
 CAOL-GHEALACH, *aich, s. f.* The new moon. A chaol-ghealach tro' neul, the new moon [seen] through a cloud.—*Oss. Gaul.*  
 CAOL-GHLEANN, -ghlinn, *s. m.* A narrow valley, a glen. Air astar an caol-ghleann, travelling in the narrow valley.—*Oss. Lodin.*  
 CAOL-GHLORACH, *a.* Shrill.  
 CAOL-GHRUAGACH, *a.* Having a thin mane. Each caol-ghruagach, a thin-maned horse.—*Fingalian Poem.*  
 CAOL-GHUTH, *s. m.* A shrill voice.  
 CAOL-GHUTHACH, *a.* Having a shrill voice.  
 CAOL-MHALACH, *a.* Having narrow eyebrows.  
 CAOL-MHALADH, *aith, s. m.* A narrow eyebrow; also the name of one of Ossian's Poems.  
 CAOL-MHIOSACHAN, *ain, s. m.* Purging flax.—*Shaw.*  
 CAOL-SHRATH, *s. m.* A narrow strath; a narrow valley. Caol-srath nan all, the narrow valley of streams.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 CAOMH, *v. a.* Protect, spare. Pret. chaomh, spared; fut. aff. caomhaidh, shall spare.  
 CAOMH, *a.* Gentle, mild, tender; also, substantively, a friend, a beloved object; rarely, a feast. Is caomh thu, a thannais! mild art thou, O ghost!—*Oss. Duthona.* A chaomh mo ghaoil-sa! thou gentle object of my love.—*Oss. Conn.* Gun chaomh am fogus, without a friend at hand.—*Oss. Cathlmo.* Com. and sup. caomh.  
 CAOMHACH, *aich, s. m.* A friend, a bosom friend; a companion, a chum. Gun mhaic gun chaomhach, without son or friend.—*Old Poem.* N. pl. caomhaich.  
 CAOMHAG, *aig, s. f.* A mildly-tempered female; an affectionate girl. N. pl. caomhagan.  
 CAOMHAIL, *a. (caomh-amhail.)* Gentle, mild, kind, affectionate; favourable. Caomhail ri'n cairdean, kind to their friends.—*Old Poem.*  
 CAOMHAIN, *v. a.* Spare, save, reserve, economize. Pret. a. chaomhain, spared; fut. aff. a. caomhaidh, shall spare. Chaomhain do sholus, spare thy light.—*Oss. Gaul.* Cha chaomhain e smugaid thilg orm, he will not spare to spit on me.—*Stew. Job.*  
 CAOMHALACH, *a.* Kindly, disposed to be mild. Gu caomhalach, kindly. Com. and sup. caomhalàiche.  
 CAOMHALACHD, *s. f.* Kindness; affability. Lagh na caomhalachd, the law of kindness.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*  
 CAOMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A noble person; an affable person.—(Shaw); a beloved person. A chaomhain! my dear sir!  
 CAOMHANTACH, *a.* Frugal, fond of saving, economical; protecting.  
 CAOMHANTACHD, *s. f.* Frugality, economy.  
 CAOMH-CHRIDHE, *a.* A tender or compassionate heart, an affectionate heart. N. pl. caomh-chridheachan.  
 CAOMH-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Tender-hearted, kind. Athair chaomh-chridhich! thou tender-hearted father!—*MacLach.*  
 CAOMH-CHRUTH, *s. m.* A slender form or person, as of a female.  
 CAOMH-GHRADH, -ghraidh, *s. m.* Tender mercy; tender love.—*Stew. Hos.*  
 CAOMH-LEUS, CAOMH-LOISE, *s. f.* A pleasant blaze.  
 CAOMHACH, *aich, s. m.* A friend; a feeder.—*Shaw.*  
 CAOMHNACH, *a.* Sparing; frugal, economical.  
 CAOMHNADH, *aith, s. m.* A saving, sparing, an economizing; economy; rarely, protection. Dean caomhnadh, spare.

CAOMHNADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of caomhain. Sparing, saving, economizing.  
 † CAON, caoin, *s. m.* A resemblance.—*Shaw.*  
 † CAONARAN, *ain, s. m.* A solitary person, a recluse. N. pl. caonairin.  
 CAONNAG, *aig, s. f.* A fight, a skirmish, fray, squabble; a boxing-match; a nest of wild bees. N. pl. caonnagan; d. pl. caonnaguibh. Daoine nach do rinn caonnag, men who fought not.—*Macint.* Dheanadh tu caonnag ri do dha lurgainn, you would quarrel with your own shins.—*G. P.*  
 CAONNAGACH, *a.* Fond of fighting or boxing; riotous, quarrelsome.  
 CAONNTACH, *a. (for caomhantach.)* Saving, frugal, economical. Com. and sup. caountaiche.  
 CAONNTACHD, *s. f. (for caomhantachd.)* A saving disposition; frugality, economy.  
 † CAONTA, *a.* Private.—*Shaw.*  
 CAOR, caoir, *s. f.* A berry; a firebrand; a thunderbolt. N. pl. caoran, berries; wild ash-berries.  
 CAOR, caoir or caorach, *s. f.* A sheep; in derision, a sheepish person. O chrò nan caorach, from the sheepfold.—*Sm.* N. pl. caoraich, sheep.  
 In Grelman's collection of gipsej words *baukero* means a sheep. On the west coast of Africa there are several languages in which *baukero* has the same signification.  
 CAORACHD, *s. f. (from caor.)* A stock of sheep; sheep; cattle; sheepishness.  
 CAORAICH, *n. pl.* of caor; which see.  
 CAORAG, *aig, s. f.* A small dry peat; a dry clod or turf. N. pl. caoragan.  
 CAORAN, *s. pl.* The berries of the mountain-ash or service; the wood of the mountain-ash. Bu deirge a ghruaigh na caoran, ruddier was his cheek than the wild ashberry.—*Oss. Derm.*  
 CAORAN, *ain, s. m.* A small dry peat.  
 CAOR-BHEIRTEACH, *a.* Producing berries; bacciferous.  
 CAOR-DROMAIS, *s. m.* The alder-berry.  
 CAOR-GHEAL, *a.* Incandescent; red hot; emitting sparks.  
 CAOR-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* (Corn. corlan.) A sheepfold.  
 CAOR-TEINTIDH, *s. m.* A thunderbolt.—*Shaw.*  
 CAOR-THEINE, *s. m.* A firebrand.  
 CAP, capa, *s. m.* A cup; rarely, an old person; a cart; a tumbrel.  
 † CAPAT, *ait, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Lat. caput.) A head.  
 † CAP-FILATH, -fìlath, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A commander-in-chief.  
 CAPULL, *uill, s. f.* A mare. N. pl. capuill.  
*Gr. καββάλλω, a work-horse. Lat. caballus, a horse. It. cavalla. Fr. cavale, a mare. Pol. kobela. Boh. kobyła. Hung. kabalalo.*  
 CAPULL-COILLE, *s. f.* A capercaillie; a mountain-cock; a kind of moor-fowl, once very abundant in the Highlands. The species is now nearly extinct. The capercaillie is considerably larger than the black-cock, and is seen only on remote and unfrequented mountains.  
 CAR, cuir, *s. m.* A twist, a bend, a turn, a winding, as of a stream; a trick; way, course; a bar of music; care. Lubar nan car, winding Lubar.—*Oss. Duthona.* Cuir car dhìot, be clever. Thair car mu'n cuairt, take a turn round. Car oidhche, during one night.—*Stew. Jer.* Car bliadhna, for a year. Thoir an car as, cheat him. Car air char. tumbling.—*Stew. Jud.* Thaid sinn an car so, we shall go this way. An car a bhios nan t-sean mhaide, is dulich a thoirt as, the bend of the old tree cannot be removed; what is bred in the bone is ill to take out of the flesh.—*G. P.* Car neamhuinn, a string of pearls.—*Shaw.*  
 CAR, *prep. (W. car.)* During; for; near about, in reference to time. Car uair, near an hour; car tiota, for a moment;

car greis, for a while.—*Macdon.* Car tamuil bhig, for a short time.—*Stew. N. T. ref.*

CÀR, *a.* (*Ir. id. Lat. carus.*) Related; also contracted for *cairdeach*; which see.

CAR, *a.* Bending, twisting, tortuous, winding, undulating.

CÀR, *s. m.* (*Old Swed. kaerre, a cart. Chald. carron, a chariot.*) Scab, mange, itch; a chariot. Written also *càrr*.

CARÀ', CARADH, *aidh, s. m.* A way, a direction, a course; a turn, a winding, a twist. Aom nan carà', bend in their way [towards their course].—*Oss. Conn.* An caradh a bhrochuinn, in the direction of its den.—*Id.*

CÀRA'. See CÀRAMH.

CARÀ', CARADH, *aidh, s. m.* A friend, relation, kinsman; an ally. Gun chuim mi no chara, that I may hear my friend.—*Oss. Tem.* Bi d' chara dha 'n rìgh, be an ally to the king.—*Oss. Fing.*

Chald. and Arab. karis, parent. Du. kaar, friend. Sp. caro. Teut. kare. Corn. W. and Arm. car.

CARACH, *a.* (*from car.*) Deceitful; whirling, circling, winding, turning; scabbed; changeable, unstable. Saoghal carach, a deceitful world. Measg osna charach, amid the circling breezes.—*Fingalian Poem.*

CARACH', for CARACHADH.

CARACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A moving, a stirring. Carachadh cèille, insanity.

CARACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of carach. Moving, stirring. Oiteag a carach' an duillich, a breeze stirring the leaves.

CÀRACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of burying.

CÀRACHD, *s. f.* A motion, a movement.

CARACHDACH, *a.* Athletic, wrestling.

CARACHDAICH, *s. f.* Wrestling.—*Shaw.*

CÀRADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of càir; which see.

CARAICEACH, *a.* Hairy; eager; keen. Com. and sup. caraicheach.

CARAICEAG, *eig, s. f.* A sort of pancake. N. pl. caraiceagan.

CARAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Remove, move, stir, turn. Pret. *a.* charaich; fut. *aff. a.* caraisidh. Mar charaicheas iolar a nead, as an eagle stirreth up her nest.—*Stew. Deut.* Nach carair thu? wilt thou not move? Cha charaich e eum, he will not move a step.

CARAICHE, *s. m.* A wrestler; a pugilist. N. pl. caraichean.

CARAICHTE, *p. part.* of carach. Moved, stirred, turned.

CARAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pair, a couple, a brace, twins, twain; also, defence. Caraid-rann, a couplet; caraid na maoidhich, ones that are twins.—*Stew. Song. Sol.* N. pl. caraidcan; d. pl. caraidibh. Nan caraidibh, two by two.—*Stew. G. B.*

CARAID, *s. m.* and *f.* (*Arm. caret.*) A friend, a relation. Caraid chismhaor, the friend of publicans.—*Stew. Mat.* Mo dheag charaid, my good friend; caraid, mac peathar athar, a cousin, the son of a father's sister; caraid nighèan peathar athar, a cousin, the daughter of a father's sister; caraid, mac brathar mathar, a cousin, the son of a mother's brother; caraid mac brathar athar, a cousin, the son of a father's sister.—*Macdon.*

CARAIDEACH, *a.* In pairs, in couples or braces.

CÀR-ÀINGEAL, *il, s. m.* A guardian angel. N. pl. caraingealan.

CARAINNEAN, *s. pl.* The refuse of threshed barley.

CARAISTE, *s. f.* A carrying, a conveying; carriage, conveyance; a beating, a thrashing. Fhuair a dheadh charaiste, he got a proper thrashing.

CARAISTEACH, *ich, s. m.* A carrier.

CARAMASG, *aisg, s. f.* A contest, a confusion.

CÀRAMH, *aimh, s. m.* A repairing, a mending; treatment; abuse. Fear càramh a bheum, repairer of the breach.—

*Stew. G. B.* Is duileach lean an caramh, I regret the abuse.—*Macint.* Fhuair e a droch caramh, he was maltreated.

† CARAN, *ain, s. m.* (*W. caran. Lat. corona. Ir. caran.*) The crown of the head.

CARAN-CREIGE, *s. m.* A sea-eel; a conger-eel.

CARANTACH, *a.* (*from càradh.*) Kind, charitable, affectionate. Com. and sup. carantaiche. Written also carthannach.

CARANTACHD, *s. f.* (*from càradh.*) Kindness, friendliness, friendship, charity. Blàs is carantachd, warmth and friendliness.—*Old Song.* Written also carthannachd.

CARANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Kindness, friendliness; friendship, charity. Carantas fuar, cold friendship.—*Old Song.*

† CARAS, *ais, s. m.* A first-rate ship.—*Shaw.*

† CARB, cairb, *s. m.* (*Lat. corbis.*) A basket; a chariot; a plank; a ship. N. pl. carban.

CARRAD, *aid, s. m.* (*Box. Lex. cerbyd.*) A chariot, a war-chariot; a waggon; a coach; a litter; a bier; any pleasure vehicle; a jaw. Carbad do ghaothaibh, a chariot of the winds.—*Sm.* Carbad cogaidh, a war-chariot.—*Id.* Fìcal carad, a jaw-tooth, a check-tooth.—*Stew. Joel.* Buail am balaoch air a charbad, is buail am balgair air an t-sròin, strike the clown on the ear, and the dog on the nose.—*G. P.*

CAREADAIR, *s. m.* A charioteer, a coachman, a driver. N. pl. carbadairean.

CARBADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a charioteer or coachman.

CARBAL, *ail, s. m.* The roof of the mouth.

CARBAN, *ain, s. m.* An unlucky person. N. pl. carban.

† CARBH, cairbh, *s. f.* A ship.

CARRAIDH, *s. f.* (*Sp. carvì.*) Carraway.

CARBHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Mangling; massacring.

CARBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of carbh.*) A little ship; a carp. N. pl. carbhain.

CARBHIANACH, *aidh, s. m.* (*from carbh.*) A ship-master; a carp. N. pl. carbhanaich.

CARBHANACH UISGE, *s. m.* A carp.

CAR-BHODACH, *aidh, s. m.* A clown; a sailor.—*Shaw.* N. pl. car-bhodaich.

CHARRHAS, *ais, s. m.* Intemperance; also, Lent; quadragesimal. Ann an deireadh a charbhais, at the end of Lent.—*Macvuirich.*

CARE, *caire, s. m.* (*W. carch. Eng. † cark.*) Care, anxiety.

CARCAR, *air, s. m.* A prison.

Lat. carcer. W. carchar. Teut. karcher. Germ. kirker. Ir. carcar. Corn. carchar. Arm. carchar.

† CARCIAILL, *v. a.* Destroy, abuse.—*Shaw.* Pret. *a.* charchail; fut. *aff. a.* charchaidh, shall destroy.

CARD, *caird, s. m.* (*Span. carda.*) A card for teasing wool. N. pl. cardan.

CARD, *v. a.* Card or comb wool. Pret. *a.* chard; fut. *aff. a.* cardaidh, shall or will comb.

CARDADH, *aidh, s. m.* The process of carding wool; a carding.

CARDAIR, *s. m.* (*Sp. cardador.*) A comb or teaser of wool.

CARDAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a wool-comber; the trade of wool-combing. Ris a chardaireachd, at the wool-combing trade.

CAR-FHOCAL, *ail, s. m.* A quibble, a prevarication, a double-entendre; antiphrasis; a pun. N. pl. car-fhocal.

CAR-FHOCACH, *a.* Quibbling, prevaricating; antiphrastic; disposed to quibble, prevaricate, or pun.

CAR-FHOLAICHE, *s. m.* A quibbler, a prevaricator; a punster.

CARGHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir.* carghios.) Lent.  
 † CARLA, ai, *s. m.* A wool-card. *N. pl.* carlan.  
 † CARLACH, aich, *s. m.* A cart-load.  
 † CARLACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A carder or comber of wool.  
*N. pl.* carlachain.

CARLAG, aig, *s. f.* A tuft of wool. *N. pl.* carlagan.  
 CARLAGACH, *a.* Like a tuft of wool; full of tufts of wool.  
 † CARLAIR, *s. m.* A carder of wool.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* carlaircan.  
 CARMHANACH, aich, *s. m.* A carp. *N. pl.* carmhanaich.  
 See also CARMHANACH. Carmhanach usige, *a carp.*

CAR-MHOGAL, ail, *s. m.* A carbuncle.—*Shaw.*  
 † CAIRN, cairn, *s.* A quern or handmill for grinding corn.  
*Germ.* quern. *Goth.* quairn. *Swed.* quarn. *Isl.* kuern.  
*Pezron's Glossary.* quirn. *Anglo-Sax.* cweorn and cwytn.  
 † CAIRN, carna, *s. m.* (*Lat.* caro; *gen.* carnis. *Ir.* carn.)  
 Flesh; a booty.

CARN, cairn, cuirn, *s. m.* (*Corn.* W. and *Ir.* carn.) A heap of stones loosely thrown together; a cairn; a monumental heap of stones; a barrow; a rock; a sledge; a province. *N. pl.* cuirn. O iomall nan carn, *from the edge of the rocks.*—*Oss.* Carn-cuimhne, *a monument; carn-aolach, a dunghill.*

*Cairns or barrows* are very numerous in the Highlands of Scotland, in Ireland, and in Wales. They are also to be seen in Sweden, in Norway, and in other parts of the Continent, as also in America. They were intended for monuments; and the probability is, that they were used as such from the earliest ages by every people who could associate their ideas of duration with the properties of stone and rock.

These *cairns* often measure three hundred feet in circumference at the base, and twenty feet in height. They consist of stone, and the whole pile is shaped like a cone. Several opinions have been formed concerning the intention of them. In several instances they have been explored, and found to contain sepulchral urns; a circumstance which seems to be decisive in favour of the opinion that they are monuments of the dead. Many of these piles consist wholly of earth; and this gave rise to an opinion that the coped heaps of stone were intended for malefactors, and those of earth for the virtuous and the brave. I never could ascertain to what extent this distinction was observed. From ancient authors we learn that malefactors were buried under heaps of stone, and we know that it was a common practice among the Druids to erect *cairns* on the spot where a criminal had been burnt. Hence *feur air charn* means an outlaw among the Gael. *Tha e air a charn, he is an outlaw.* 'Is oil lean nach robh do luath fo charn', *I wish your ashes were under a cairn.* 'B' fhearr lean bhì fo charn chlach', *I would rather be under a cairn, i. e. punished as an outlaw.* Though the ceremony of *cairn-raising* he still prevalent in the Highlands, the meaning of it is changed: for on whatever spot a person is found dead, a few stones are immediately huddled together, and every passenger pays his tribute of a stone; the larger it is, the greater is the respect shewn to the deceased; hence a common saying among the Gael, 'Cuiridh mi clach ad charn, *I will add to thy cairn*, betokens a friendly intention, and means, *I will keep the remembrance of thy alive.* 'The ghost of the deceased is supposed to haunt his cairn; and there are few Highlanders who would pass the spot for the first time without adding to the heap, and thus keeping on good terms with the spectre. At no remote time the compiler of this work used to discharge this debt with devout punctuality, and, if alone and in the dark, would take the best aim in his power, and fling his contribution from a prudent distance.

CARN, *v. a.* Heap, pile, accumulate, throw together. *Pret. a.* charn; *fut. aff.* a. carnaidh. Carnaibh conaadh, *heap on wood.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Ged charn e airgid, *though he accumulate silver.*—*Stew. Job.*

CARNACH, *a.* Rocky; abounding in cairns; like a cairn; substantively, a heathenish priest.

CARNADH, aidh, *s. m.* A heaping or piling; an accumulating; a riddance.—*Shaw.*

CARNADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of carn. Heaping, piling, accumulating.

CARNAID, *s. f.* Carnation or flesh colour.

CARNAL, ail, *s. m.* A small heap of stones.—*Shaw.*

CARNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of carn. *W.* carneu.) A little cairn; a little heap.

CARNANAICH, *s. pl.* Scotch Highlanders; the Καρυωναῖοι of Ptolemy.

CARN-CUIMHNE, *s. m.* A monument.

CAR-NEAMHNUID, *s. m.* A string of pearl.—*Shaw.*

CARNTA, CARNTÉ, *p. part.* of carn. Heaped or piled up, accumulated.

CAIR, *s. m.* A rock. O chàrr monaidh, *from a mountain-rock.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

*Arab.* càrr, *rock.* *Armen.* carr, *stone.* *Dan.* and *O. Sax.* carr, *rock.* *Pers.* char, *a stone.* *Turk.* caria, *marble.*

*Carr* is seen in the following names of rocks and rocky places:—*Car-paths*, mountains in Hungary; *I-car-ia*, the isle of rocks in the Egean sea; *Icarus*, in Attica; *Carino*, a mountain in Crete; *Corasius*, near Antioch; *Corasia*, rocks in the Egean sea.

CÀRR, càrr, *s. m.* (*Teut.* karr, *chariot.* *Corn.* and *Arm.* carr.) A bog, a fen or morass; moss; a dray; a waggon; a spear. Mar chanach càrr, *like the moss cotton.*—*Old Song.*

CARR, carra, *s. f.* (*Old Swed.* kaerre.) Scab, mange, itch; scurvy; a scall or dry leprosy; a crust; a chariot; bran. Carr thioram, *a dry scald.*—*Stew. Lev.* Plaign na carra, *the plague of the scall.*—*Id.* Duine aig am bheil càrr, *a man who has the [itch] scurvy.*—*Id.*

CARRACH, *a.* (*from* carr.) Scabbed, itched, mangy, scorbutic; rocky; having an uneven surface; having a cross temper. Am fear a bhios carrach sa bhaile so, bithidh e carrach 's a bhaile ud thall, *he who is mangy here will be mangy every where; the manners which a man has at home, he carries abroad.*—*G. P.* Com, and *sup.* carraiche.

CARRADH, aidh, *s. f.* A rock; a pillar; an erect stone; a monument. Carradh nan tonn, *the rock of the ocean.*—*Oss. Fing.* Carradh salainn, *a pillar of salt.*—*Stew. G. B.* *N. pl.* carraidhean. Written also carragh.

CARRAGH, aigh, *s. f.* A rock, a pillar, an erect stone, a monument. Thannais nan carragh geur, *spectre of the flinty rocks.*—*Oss. Fing.* Far an d'ung thu an carragh, *where thou didst anoint the pillar.*—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* carraighean.

CARRAID, *s. f.* Conflict; distress, vexation, trouble. Carraid nan sian, *the conflict of winds, whirlwinds.*—*Oss. Fing.* Le carraid ghéir, *with sharp trouble.*—*Sm.*

CARRAIDEACH, *a.* Distressed, vexed; causing trouble or vexation; grievous; conflicting. Com, and *sup.* carraidiche.

CARRAIG, *s. f.* (*dim.* of cart.) A rock, a cliff; a pinnacle. Carraig mo neart, *the rock of my strength.*—*Sm. Asp. form.* charraig. Mar thuim mu charraig, *like waves round a rock.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

*Corn.* and *W.* careg. *Arm.* carrie. *Scotch.* craig.

CARRAIGEACH, *a.* (*from* carraig.) Rocky, like a rock; of, or belonging to, a rock; rugged.

CARRAIGEAG, eig, *s. f.* A sort of pancake.

CARRAIGHIN, *s.* The thick part of butter-milk.

CARRAN, ain, *s. m.* A weed growing amidst corn; a shrimp, a prawn.—(*Macd.*); rarely, a sickle.

CARRAN-CREIG, *s. m.* A conger eel; a shrimp, a prawn.—*Macd.*

CARRASAN, ain, *s. m.* Hoarseness; a wheezing of the throat; catarrh. Casd is carrasan, *a cough and hoarseness.*

CARRASANACH, *a.* Hoarse; wheezing.

CARRASANAICH, *s. f.* A continued wheezing of the throat; a catarrh.

CARR-FHIAIDH, -fheidh, *s. m.* A hart. *N. pl.* carr-fheidh.

CARR-FHODH, *s. m.* A knot in timber.—*Shaw.*

CARROID, *s. f.* See CARRAID.



**CARRUICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. corruigh.*) Remove, move, stir; turn. *Pret. a.* charuich, *moved*; *fut. aff. a.* carruichidh, *shall or will move*. Carruich do chos, *remove thy foot*.—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *carraich*.

**CARS**, *s. f.* This word, meaning a level fertile tract of country, is used in many districts of the Southern Highlands, into which it seems to have straggled from the speech of the Lowland Scots. There is, however, in the Armoric dialect of the Celtic, a word *ceirs* or *ceyr̄s*, which has the same meaning with *cars*.

**C'ARSON**, *adv.* (*co airson.*) Why? for what? C'arson so? *why so?*

**CAR-SHÙIL**, -shùil, *s. f.* A rolling eye. *N. pl.* car-shuilean.

**CAR-SHUILEACH**, *a.* Having rolling eyes.

**CÀRT**, càirt, *s. f.* A fourth; a quart; a quarter of a yard.

**CARTACH**, *gen. sing.* of cairt; which see.

**CARTADH**, aidh, *s. m.* The act of cleansing any place of mire, as a stable or stie; tanning of leather; stripping a tree of its bark. Cartadh an daraich, *stripping the oak of its bark*.

**CARTHAN**, ain, *s. m.* Charity, friendship, affection. Luchd carthain, *charitable people*.

**CARTHANNACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Charitable, friendly, affectionate, loving. Do ghràs carthannach, *thy loving grace*.—*Sm. Com. and sup.* carthannaiche.

**CARTHANNACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Charity, friendship, kindness; the practice of charity.

**CAR-THUINNICH**, *v. a.* Separate, part, put asunder. *Pret. a.* charthuinnich; *fut. aff. a.* carthuinnichidh, *shall separate*.

**CART-PUIL**, *s. m.* A mariner's compass.

**CAR-TUAL**, *s. m.* (*car-tuath-iuil.*) Unprosperous or fatal course; a moving contrary to the sun's course.

This term has its origin in a Druidical superstition. The Druids, on certain occasions, moved three times round their stony circles or temples. In performing this ceremony (*car-deise*) they kept the circle on the right, and consequently moved from east to west. This was called the prosperous course; but the *car-tual*, or moving with the circle on the left, was deemed fatal or unprosperous, as being contrary to the course of the sun. See *DEISUIIL*.

**CARUCHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* See *CARACHADH*.

**CARUILL**, *v. n.* (*W. carawl. Corn. karol, a choir.*) Carol, sing, warble. *Pret. a.* charuill, *caroled*; *fut. aff. a.* caruillidh, *shall carol*.

**CAS**, *v. a.* Gape; gnash; brandish; turn against; be angry with; wreathe; twist; bend; curl; climb. *Pret. a.* chas; *fut. aff. a.* casaidh. Chas iad am baile, *they gaped with their mouth*.—*Stew. Job.* Chas e fhiaclan, *he gnashed with his teeth*.—*Id.* Chas e a shleagh, *he brandished his spear*.—*Oss. Tem.*

**CAS**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Steep; abrupt; headlong; hasty, passionate; eager, quick, forward; twisted, curled, wreathed. Sruthan cas, *headlong streams*.—*Oss. Lodin.* Cas gu comhrag, *eager for battle*.—*Oss.* Gu cas, *quickly*.—*Sm.* Cairéal cas, *passionate Carril*.—*Old Poem.* Cas-fhalt, *curled locks*.—*Old Song.*

**Càs**, *s. m.* (*Fr. cas, incident. Lat. casus.*) A difficulty, emergency, anxiety, distress; plague; case; respect; rarely, fear; pity. Anns gach càs, *in every emergency*.—*Sm.* An càs, *eager*; an càs air, *eager for him or it*. *Asp. form.* chas. Sa chàs so, *in this case*.—*Stew. Cor.* Tha e na chàs, *he is eager for it*.

**CAS**, coise, *s. f.* (*W. coes.*) A foot; a leg; a shaft; the handle of any bladed instrument; money; a wrinkle. *N. pl.* casan; *d. pl.* casaihb. Fo chasaihb nan an-laoch, *under the feet of ruthless warriors*.—*Oss. Trath.* Cas sgeine, *the handle of a knife*; cas tuaidh, *the handle of a hatchet*; casan corrach, *stilts*. Written also *cos*.

**CASACH**, *a.* (*W. coesawg.*) Footed, many-footed; of, or belonging to, feet. Gu casach lamhach, *exerting legs and hands*.

**CASACHDAICH**, *s. f.* Coughing; continued coughing.

**CASADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A climbing; gnashing; a gaping; a brandishing; turning against; a wreathing, a twisting, a curling; a wrinkle. Le casadh an gruaige, *with curling [brodering] their hair*.—*Stew. Tim.* Lan chasadh, *full of wrinkles*.—*Stew. Job. ref.*

**CASADH**, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of cas. Gnashing; gaping; climbing; brandishing; turning against; wreathing, twisting, curling. An torc a casadh ri Diarmad, *the boar turning impetuously on Dermid*.—*Oss. Derm.* Sleagh a casadh na lainmh, *a spear brandishing in his hand*.—*Oss. Tem.*

**CASAG**, aig, *s. f.* A long coat; opposite in meaning to a short coat or jacket. *N. pl.* casagan.

**CASAGACH**, *a.* Long-coated; wearing a long coat; like a long coat.—*Macdon.*

**CASAGAICHE**, *s. m.* A man with a long or skirted coat.

**CASAIID**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A complaint, an accusation. Dean casaid, *complain*; *make a complaint*. Na gabh casaid, *receive not an accusation*.—*Stew. Tim.* *N. pl.* casaidéan.

**CASAIDEACH**, *a.* Complaining, accusing; prone to complain or to accuse; like a complaint or accusation.

**CASAIDEACHD**, *s. f.* A complaining; readiness to make a complaint.

**CASAIIDICHE**, *s. m.* A complainer, a complainant, an accuser.

**CASAIN-UCHID**, *s. m.* A bit cut off a sheep from the lip along the belly to the tail, three inches broad.—*Shaw.* Also, a bosom.

**CASAIR**, *s. f.* A faint phosphoric light proceeding from old wood in the dark.

**CASAIR**, casrach, *s. f.* A thorn; a buckle; a clasp; a shower; hail; massacre, slaughter.

**CASAN**, ain, *s. m.* A foot-path; also a name given to the parallel roads of Glenroy. *N. pl.* casain.

**CASANACH**, *a.* Having foot-paths; like a foot-path.

**CAS-AODAINNEACH**, *a.* Having a wrinkled face. A shene chas-aodainneach, *wrinkle-faced age*.—*Old Song.*

**CASAR**, air, *s. m.* A little hammer; a foot-path.

† **CASARNACH**, aich, *s. m.* Lightning.

**CASBANACH**, *a.* Parallel, side by side.

**CAS-BHAIRNEACH**, ich, *s. m.* A limpet, a cunner.—*Shaw.*

**CAS-BHARD**, -bhaird, *s. m.* A satirist.

**CAS-BHARDACHD**, *s. f.* Satire; lampooning; invective.

**CAS-BHARDAIL**, *a.* (*cas-bhardamhuil.*) Satirical.

**CAS-BHEART**, eirt, *s. f.* (*cas and beart.*) Shoes and stockings, armour for the legs.

**CAS-BHRIATHAR**, air, *s. m.* A hasty expression; intemperate language.

**CAS-BHRIATHRACH**, *a.* Hasty or intemperate in speech.

**CAS-BHUIDH**, *a.* Yellow and curled, as hair. Cuach fhalt cas-bhuidh, *curled yellow hair*.—*Macint.*

† **CASCAR**, air, *s. m.* A cup.—*Shaw.*

**CAS-CHEUM**, *s. m.* A foot-path; a stride; a long pace; a steep or difficult way. Cas-cheum nach gann, *a great stride*.—*Old Poem.*

**CAS-CHEUMACH**, *a.* Steep; difficult to pace; striding; having a foot-path.

**CAS-CHIBH**, *a.* A curled lock, a ringlet. *N. pl.* cas-chiabhan.

**CAS-CHIBHACH**, *a.* Tressy; having ringlets or curled hair.

**CAS-CHREAG**, *s. f.* A steep rock. *N. pl.* cas-chreagan.

**CAS-CHREAGACH**, *a.* Full of steep rocks.



**CAS-CROM, s. f.** A little spade, crooked at the lower end, formed in such a way as to turn over the soil in furrows.

This primitive kind of plough is still used in the Hebrides. It is, of course, very unexpeditions, eight men being necessary to dig as much in one day as a horse would plough in the same time. Where traces are wanting, the harrow is tied to the horse's tail; but in wet grounds the glebe is broken by means of a heavy-toothed instrument, called *racan*, which men, women, and children, drag along the surface of the ground. The following minute description of the *cas-crom* is taken from *Sinclair's Statistics, Edderburghy*:—"This instrument, chiefly used for tillage, consists of a crooked piece of wood; the lower end somewhat thick, about two feet and a half in length, pretty straight, and armed at the end with iron, made thin and square, to cut the earth. The upper end of this instrument is called the shaft; whereas the lower is termed the head. The shaft above the crook is pretty straight, being six feet long, and tapering upwards to the end, which is slender. Just below the crook or angle, which is an obtuse one, there must be a hole, wherein a strong peg must be fixed for the workman's right foot, in order to push the instrument into the earth; while in the meantime standing on his left foot, and holding the shaft firm with both hands, when he has in this manner driven the head far enough into the earth, with one bend of his body, he raises the clod by the iron-headed part of his instrument, making use of the heel or hind part of the head as a fulcrum; in so doing, he turns it over always towards the left hand, and then proceeds to push for another clod in the same form. To see six or eight men all at work with this instrument, as is often to be seen, standing all upon one leg, and pushing with the other, would be a pretty curious sight to a stranger.

"With all its disadvantages, the *cas-crom* is, of all instruments, the fittest for turning up the ground in the country; for among so many rocks a plough can do little or nothing; and where no rocks are, the earth is commonly so marshy that cattle are not able to pass over it without sinking deep. Therefore it is of pretty general use in the Highlands, and is of great antiquity. One man can turn over more ground with it in a day than four are able to do with a common spade. For a single man to delve as much ground as will require two pecks of bare-seed in a day is nothing uncommon; nay, some have sown four in a day's work. There are many instances of single men who, in good seasons, have reared as much corn as, with the help of potatoes, has subsisted the families of six or seven persons plentifully by the *cas-crom*."

**CAS-CHORRACH, aich, s. f.** A stilt. *N. pl.* casan-corrach, stilts.

**CAS-CÙIRN, s. f.** A draught-tree.—*Shaw*.

**CASD, s. m.** A cough. An triugh-chasad, the whooping cough.

**CASD, v. n.** Make a cough; cough. *Pret. a.* chasd, coughed; *fut. aff. a.* casdaidh, shall or will cough.

**CASDACH, a. (from casd.)** Coughing; causing a cough or cold. Am mios casdach, the cough-producing month.—*Macdon.*

**CASDADH, aich, s. m.** A coughing, the act of coughing; a cough.

**CASDAICH, s. f.** A coughing, a continued coughing. Làn casdaich, full of coughing.—*Macint. Asp. form.* chasdaich. Ciod a chasdaich th'ort? why do you cough so?

**CASDAICH, (a), pr. part. of casd.** Coughing.

**CAS-DIREACH, s.** A straight delving-spade, used in the Hebrides.

**CAS-FHIONN, a.** White-footed. Bha i cas-fhionn, she was white-footed.—*Macint.*

**CASG, v. a.** Restrain, stop, staunch, quell, curb, appease. *Pret. a.* chasg; *fut. aff. a.* casgaidh. A casgadh a chreuchdan, staunching his wounds.—*Oss. Trath.* Written also *casg*.

**CASGACH, a.** Apt to staunch; apt to quell, curb, or appease; apt to restrain; having the quality of staunching.

**CASGADH, aich, s. m.** A quenching, stopping, staunching, curbing, appeasing, a restraining; the act of quenching or of staunching. Cuir casg' air, staunch it.

**CASGADH, (a), pr. part. of casg.** Quenching, stopping, staunching, appeasing. An fhuil a ruith gun luibh ga casgadh, the blood flowing without herb to staunch it.—*Oss. Derm.*

**CASGAIDH, fut. aff. a. of casg.** Shall or will quench, staunch, or appease.

**CASGAIR, v. a.** Kill, slaughter, massacre, mangle, butcher. *Pret. a.* chasgair; *fut. aff. a.* casgaidh, shall massacre; *fut. pass.* casgar. An lamh le 'n casgar e, the hand by which it shall be slaughtered.—*Sm.* Co chasgras an tore, who will slay the boar.—*Oss. Derm.*

**CASGAIRT, s. f.** A slaughtering, a massacring, a butchering; a slaughter, a massacre. Written also *casgairt*.

**CASGRACH, a.** Slaughtering, massacring; of, or belonging to, a slaughter or massacre; like a slaughter; mangling.

**CASGRADH, aich, s. m.** A slaughter, a massacre, a mangling, a butchering. Mar uan thu a chasgraidh, like a lamb to the slaughter.—*Stew. G. B.*

**CASGRADH, (a), pr. part. of casgair.** Slaughtering, mangling.

**CASLACH, aich, s. m.** Children; a tube; a clan.

**CASLADH, aich, s. m.** Frizzled wool.—*Shaw*.

**CAS-LOM, a.** Barefoot, barefooted; barelegged. Cas-lom, ceann-lom, barefoot and bareheaded.

**CAS-MAIDHICHE, s. f.** The herb haresfoot.—*Shaw*.

**CASNAID, s. f.** Split wood, chips.

**CASRACH, aich, s. f.** A slaughter, massacre.—*Shaw*.

**CAS-RUISGTE, a.** Barefoot, barefooted; barelegged. Lom-nochd agus cas-ruisgte, naked and barefoot.—*Stew. Is.*

† **CAST, a. (Gr. καστος, adorned. Lat. castus.)** Pure, undefiled, chaste.

**CASTEARBHAN, ain, s. m.** Succory. Castearbhan nam muc, dandelion.—*Shaw*.

**CASTREAGHAINN, s. f.** Straw on which grain is laid during the process of kiln-drying.

**CAS-URLA, s. m.** A curled lock, a ringlet.

**CAS-URLACH, a.** Having curls, ringlets, or tresses. D'òr chùil na shlamagan casurlach, thy yellow hair in curled tresses.—*Moladh Mhoraig.*

**CAT, cat, s. m.** A cat. Cat fiadhaich, a wild cat; cat-luch, a mouse; is tu an cat, you are a cat. Foadaidh cat seal-tuinn air an rìgh, a cat may look at a king.—*G. P.*

Barbarous *Gr.* καττος, καττης, and κατα. *Lat.* catus. *Fr. chat. Arm. and Ir. cat. Isl. katt. Sued. katt. Da. kat. Anglo-Sax. cat. Germ. katze. W. and Corn. cat. It. gatta. Span. gato. Russ. kotte. Pol. kotka. Turk. keti. Teut. katt. Pers. kitt. Javanese, cota. Georgian, kata.*

† **CATA, ai, s. m.** A sheep-cote.

**CÀTACHADH, aich, s. m.** A taming, a soothing, a domesticating.

**CÀTADH, aich, s. m.** A taming, a soothing, a domesticating.

**CÀTAICH, v. a.** Tame, soothe, domesticate; honour, reverence. *Pret. a.* chàtaich, tamed; *fut. aff. a.* càtaichidh, shall tame; *p. part.* càtaichte.

† **CÀTAIDH, s. f.** Generosity, nobility; also, generous, noble.

**CATANACH, a.** Hair, rough, shaggy, freezy; one of the clan Cattan. *Com. and sup.* catanaiche.

**CATAS, ais, s. m.** Caddicee.

**CAT-FIADHAICH, s. m.** A wild cat; the *catus silvestris* of naturalists.

**CATH, s. m.** A battle, a skirmish, a contest, a struggle; a company of soldiers. Cuir cath, engage. Chuir iad cath air, they strove against him.—*Sm.* *N. pl.* cathan. 'G ar feitheamh le seachd cathan, waiting us with seven companies.—*Fingalian Poem.*

*W. and Corn. cad. Germ. cat. Ir. cath; hence caterva, a fighting band. Bisc. cuda, battle. Arab. cahad. Eth. Arab. cathal, to fight. Chald. kattel. Gr. kaza, against.*

**CATH, v.** Fight, fight a battle; carry on war; contend, strive. *Pret. a.* eath, fought; *fut. aff. a.* cathaidh, shall fight.

**CÀTH, v. a.** Fan, winnow. *Pret.* chath; *fut. aff.* cathaidh.

**CÀTH**, *s.* Seeds; husks of corn; pollards. Càth làgain, *corn seeds*, of the juice of which the Scotch Gael make exquisite flummery. Cath-bhruich, *a kind of flummery*.

**CATHACH**, *aich, s. m. (from cath.)* A warrior, a fighting man, a champion. *N. pl.* cathaich. Seachd cathaich dìonghbhalta, *seven able-bodied warriors.—Old Poem.*

**CATHACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A striving; a fighting; a battling; a struggling; a tempting; a provoking strife; struggle; temptation; provocation. A chur cathachaidh, *to provoke.—Stew. Is.*

**CATHACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cathaich. Striving, struggling, fighting, battling; trying; tempting.

**CATHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A drift. Thig ioma-chath, *a whirling drift shall come.—Macfar.* Cathadh mara, *spoon-drift; cathadh cuir, falling snow.*

**CATHAG**, *aig, s. f.* A daw, a jackdaw; a jay; the *corvus monedula* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* cathagan.

**CATHAGACH**, *a.* Abounding in jackdaws; like a jackdaw; of jackdaws.

**CATHAICH**, (*from cath.*) Fight, contend; fight a battle; engage; carry on war; try, tempt. *Pret. a.* chathaich, *fought; fut. aff. a.* cathaichidh, *shall fight.* Cathaich nan aghaidh, *fight against them.*

**CATHAIR**, cathrach, *s. f.* A town, a city, a fortified city; a chair, a seat, a bench; a bed of any garden-stuff; a stock of colewort or of cabbage; a plot; a marsh, a bog; a sentinel. *N. pl.* cathraichean. Do 'n chathair dhaincean, *to the fortified city.—Sm.* Gu gleann cathair, *to a marshy vale.—Oss. Lod.* Air cathair, *on a seat.—Stew. Pro.* An creamh na chathraichean, *gentian in beds or plots.—Macint.*

*Pers.* car, town. *Phen.* cartha. *Pun.* karta, cartha, and cirtha, *a town.* Chin, cara, dawl. *Jap.* kar, *a house.* *Syr.* karac, *enclosure, and kerac, a fortress.* *Chald.* and *Syr.* kartha, town. *Arab.* carac, *a fortress.* *Bisc.* caria. *W.* and *Corn.* cadair and caer. *Arm.* cador and codoer, *a chair; kaer, a city.*

Usherus, bishop of Armagh, in his book on the Origin of British Churches, has the following observations on the word *cathair*, chap. v. p. 65. "Johannes Caius ex Gervasio Tilberienae cair linguâ Trojaniâ civitatem addit, et Cambris murum significat, ut quemadmodum Hebræi קִיר (Kyr) murum, et קִירָא (Kyria) urbem vocant. Ita Britanni vox non absimilis caira, et monia et urbem mœnibus cinctam denotat. Sed et apud Scythas car est urbs."

**CATHAIR-BEINN-THORRAICHE**, *s. f.* Caerlavrock. The καβαρτορειος of Ptolemy.

**CATHAIR-BREATHÉAMHNAIS**, *s. f.* A judgment-seat. Air a chathair bhreathéamhnaís, *on the judgment-seat.—Stew. Acts.*

**CATHAIRICHE**, *s. m.* A citizen. *N. pl.* cathairichean.

**CATHAIR-RIGH**, *s. f.* A throne. Chi gach sùil a chathair righ, *every eye shall see his throne.—Sm.*

**CATHAIR-RIOGHAIL**, *s. f.* A throne.

**CATHAIR-THALMHAINN**, *s. f.* Milfoil or yarrow.—*Macd.*

**CATHAISEACH**, *a.* Brave, stout, warlike; quick. Gu cathaaiseach, *bravely.* *Con.* and *sup.* cathaïsiche.

**CATHAMH**, *s.* The drift of snow. Tha cur is cathamh ann, *it snows and drifts; cathamh faire, spoon-drift; dorus cathamh, the middle door of a kitchen-passage.*

**CATHAMHACH**, (*a.* from cathamh.) Drifty; like drift; of, or belonging to, drift.

**CATHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A species of wild goose with a black bill.—*Shaw.* Cathan aodaich, *a web.*

**CATHAN**, *n. pl. (from cath.)* Warriors, champions. Còdhail nan cathan, *the meeting of warriors.—Oss. Dargo.*

**CATHAN AODAICH**, *s. m.* A web.—*Shaw.*

**CATHAR**, air, *s. m.* Soft, boggy ground; a marsh. O chathar 's o chruaich, *from marsh and from mountain.—Oss. Fing.*

**CÀTHAR**, (*a.* (cath-mhor.) Husky, seedy; full of seeds or husks.

**CATH-BHÀRR**, *s. m.* A helmet, a headpiece. Bhreis e an cath-bharr, *he broke the helmet.—Death of Oscar.*

**CÀTH-BHRUICH**, *s. f.* Flummery; sowens.

**CATH-FHEAR**, -fhuir, *s. m.* A warrior, a hero, a champion. *N. pl.* cath-fhuir.

**CATH-LABHRADH**, *aidh, s. m.* The speech of a general before or after battle.

**CATHLUN**, uin, *s. m.* A corn.—*Shaw.*

**CATH-MHILIDH**, *s. m.* A commander, a colonel, a chief officer; a field officer.

**CATHRAICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of cathair; *dat. pl.* cathraichibh. Cities, towns. See **CATHAIR**.

**CAT-LUIBH**, *s. f.* Cudwort.—*Shaw.*

**CÉ**, *s. (Gr. γη. Ir. cé.)* The earth, the world; night; a spouse; also, a pier.—*Macd.* An cruinne cé, *the globe of the earth, orbis terrarum.*

**C' È**, (co è.) Who is he? who is it? what is he? what is it? where is he? where is it? C' è tha dorch air an t-slabh, *who is he that is dark on the hill?—Oss. Fing.*

† **CEACH**, *a.* Each, every one. More frequently written *gach*; which see.

**CEACHAIL**, *v. a.* Dig; hackle; destroy. *Pret. a.* cheachail, *dug; fut. aff. a.* ceachailidh, *shall dig.*

**CEACHAIR**, ceachrach, *s. f.* Dirt, filth; penury.

† **CEACHDLACH**, *aich, s. m.* Coal-black.

**CEACHRACH**, *a.* Dirty, filthy; penurious, stingy. *Con.* and *sup.* ceachraiche.

**CEACHRACHD**, *s. f.* Dirtiness, filthiness; penuriousness, stinginess.

**CEAD**, *s. m.* Leave, permission, liberty, license; farewell, adieu. Thoir cead dhomh, *give me leave; gabhaidh mi mo chead dhìot, I will take my leave of thee.—Old Song.* Cead buan, *a long adieu; leig cead duit! enough of thee!*

**CEAD**, *a.* Hundred. See **CEUD**.

**CEADACH**, *a.* Talkative; cloth.

**CEADACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A granting, a permitting; a permission; liberty; a dismissing.

**CEADACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceadach. Granting, permitting.

**CEADACHAIL**, *a.* Lawful, allowable, permissible.

**CEADACH**, *v. (from cead.)* Permit, suffer, let, allow. This verb has the *prep.* do, simple or compounded, construed with it. *Pret. a.* ceadach, *permitted; fut. aff. a.* ceadachaidh, *shall permit.* Ceadach do t-oglach, *permit thy servant.—Sm.* *Fut. pass.* ceadachear.

Ceadach is sometimes written *ceaduch*.

**CEADACHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of ceadach; which see.

**CEADAICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of ceadach. Permitted; suffered; lawful. Bheil e ceadichte? *is it lawful?—Stew. Mat.* Sometimes written *ceaduichte?*

† **CEADAL**, ail, *s. m.* A story; a narrative; a malicious report.

**CEADALACH**, *a.* Malicious, as a story.

**CEADALAICHE**, *s. m.* He who raises malicious stories.

**CEADHAL**, ail, *a.* Blistered; full of sores.

**CEAIRD**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of ceard.

**CEAIRDE**, ceirde, *s. f.* A trade; an occupation. Cìod is ceairde duihb? *what is your occupation?—Stew. Gen.* Cha 'n uaisle duine no 'cheirde, *a man is not higher than his trade.—G. P.* Fear-ceirde, *a tradesman; luchd-ceirde, trades-people.*

† **CEAL**, *s. (Lat. cælum. Ir. ceal. Fr. ciel.)* Heaven.

† **CEAL**, ceala, *s. m.* A joint; forgetfulness; stupidity; fine flour.

**CEAL**, *v. a.* Eat. *Pret. a.* cheal, ate; *fut. aff. a.* cealaidh, shall eat.

**CEALACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of concealing; a concealing, hiding; concealment; cating.

**CEALACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cealaidh.

**CEALADH**, *aith, s. m.* Eating.

**CEALACH**, *v. a.* Conceal, hide; deny; eat. *Pret. a.* chealaidh, *fut. aff. a.* cealaidh, shall conceal. A chealaidh m' aran, who ate my bread.—*Smith.* Cha chealaidh mi ort e, I will not conceal it from you.

**CEALACHTE**, *p. part.* of cealaidh. Eaten; concealed.

**CEAL-CHOBHAIR**, *s. f.* A sanctuary, a place of safe concealment.

**CEAL-FHUATH**, -fhuath, *s. m.* A private grudge.

**CEALG**, *ceilg, s. (Ir. cealg. W. celc.)* Deceit, wile, treachery; hypocrisy; malice. Spiorad ceilg, the spirit of deceit.—*Stew. Mic.* Ulluichidh iad cealg, they shall prepare treachery.—*Stew. Job.*

**CEALG**, *v. a.* Beguile, deceive. *Pret. a.* chealg; *fut. aff. a.* cealgaidh.

**CEALGACH**, *a. (from cealg.)* Crafty, deceitful, wily, hypocritical; malicious; false. Tha 'n cridhe cealgach, the heart is deceitful.—*Stew. Jer.* Fianuis cealgach, a false witness.—*Stew. Pro.* Com. and sup. cealgach.

**CEALGAIR**, *s. m. (W. celgawr, apt to hide.)* A deceitful man, a hypocrite, a traitor. *N. pl.* cealgairan.

**CEALGAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Deceitfulness, hypocrisy, treachery.—*Smith.* Ir cealgairachd, practising deceit.

**CEALG-CHORDADH**, *aith, s. m.* Collusion; private understanding.

† **CEALL**, *cealla, s. m.* A cell; a church. *Lat. cella.* Hence ceall-shlad, sacrilege.

**CEALLACH**, *aich, s. f.* A peat cart; a *rung* cart, employed in carrying peats from the moss; also a *creel*, formed like a cone, with the base upwards, placed upon a sledge, and used to carry out manure. In the Southern Highlands these creels have given place to more convenient vehicles.

**CEALLADH**, *aith, s. m.* Custody.

**CEALLAIR**, *s. m.* The superior of a monastery.

**CEALL-GHOID**, *s. m.* Sacrilege.

**CEALL-SHLAD**, -shloid, *s. f.* Sacrilege.

**CEALL-STÒL**, -stoil, *s. m.* A close stool.

† **CEALT**, *s. m.* Apparel, clothes, garments, dress.—*Ir. id.*

**CEALTACH**, *aich, s. m.* A Celt, a Gaul.

† **CEALLTAIR**, *s. m.* A spear; a cause; a castle.—*Ir. id.*

**CEAN**, *s. m.* Love, favour, fondness; desire; elegance; a fault, a crime. Tha mo chean air an og mhàoi, my love is on the virgin.—*Old Song.*

**CEANAIL**, *a. (cean-amhuil.)* Kind, mild, loving; fond; elegant; faulty. Thuit Carruill ceanail, the elegant Carril fell.—*Death of Carril.*

**CEANAIL**, *s. f.* Kindness, mildness, fondness. Beul a cheannail, the mouth of mildness.—*Old Song.*

**CEANALTA**, *a.* Handsome; clean; seemly; mild, kind. Gille ceanalta, a handsome lad; eigh cheanalta, a handsome maid.

**CEANALTACHD**, *s. f.* Handsomeness, cleanness, seemliness; mildness, kindness.—*Macint.*

**CEANALTAS**, *ais, s. m.* Handsomeness, cleanness, seemliness, mildness, kindness.

**CEANAN**, *a.* A corruption of *ceann-fhionn*; which see.

**CEANGAIL**, *v. a.* Tie, bind, fasten, fetter; tighten; oblige; compel; restrain. *Pret. a.* ceangail; *fut. aff. a.* ceanglaidh, shall bind. Ceanglaibh le cordaibh, bind with ropes.—*Sm.* Ceangail teann, is faigh teairtean, fast bind, fast find.—*Old Proverb.* Am fear a cheanglas 's e shiubhailas, he who ties his bundle fast walks on without stop.—*G. P.*

**CEANGAILTE**, *p. part.* of ceangail. Bound, tied, fastened; obliged; restrained; compelled; under obligation.

**CEANGAL**, *ail, s. m. (Ir. ceangail. Lat. cingul-um.)* A tie, a bond, a restraint, a fetter or chain; an obligation; a ligature; a knot, a fastening, a bandage. *N. pl.* ceanglaichean. Ceanglaichean posaidh, marriage-bonds.—*Stew. Gen.* Ceangail iall a sgeith, the knot of the thongs of his shield.—*Oss. Fing.* Ceangal nam miann, the obligation of the oaths.—*Mac Lach.* Ceangal posaidh, betrothment; ni thu ciangal posaidh, thou shalt betroth a wife.—*Stew. Deut.*

**CEANGALACH**, *a.* Binding; obliging; obligatory.

**CEANGALACHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A truss; a bundle. Ceanglachan airgid, a bundle of silver.—*Stew. Gen. N. pl.* ceanglachain.

**CEANGLADH**, *aith, s. m.* A binding, a tying, a fastening; a betrothing; a tie, a fetter, a fastening; a betrothment.

**CEANGLADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceangail. Binding, tying, fastening; betrothing; obliging.

**CEANGLAICHE**, **CEANGLAICHEAN**, *a. pl.* of ceangal. Ties, bonds, obligations; ligatures, bandages; fetters, chains, fastenings; knots.

**CEANGLAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of ceangail.

**CEANGLAR**, *fut.* of ceangail. Shall be bound or fastened; shall be restrained; shall be obliged.

**CEANN**, *cinn, s. m. (Ir. ceann. W. ewn and cyn. Corn. kyn.)* A head; a point; a hill; atop; an end; a chief, a commander; a high headland, a promontory. *N. pl. cinn.* Thug tuinn an cinn, waves reared their heads.—*Ull.* Dh' fhog i a ceann an ceo, she wrapped her head [top] in mist.—*Oss. Cathluno.* Ceann gach lainn, the hilt of every sword.—*Oss. Lod.* Sleagh is geire ceann, a spear of the sharpest point.—*Oss. Crom.* Ceann nan laoch, the chief of heroes.—*Mac Lach.* Ceann deireadh, the hinder end, the latter end; ceann toiseach, the beginning. A chuir ceann air strì, to put an end to the strife.—*Oss. Lod.* An ceann lai aridh, at the end of certain days, in process of time.—*Stew. Gen.* Mu cheannaibh nan crann, about the tops of the trees.—*Oss. Tem.* Eadar so 's ceann bliadhna, before a year expire; an ceann a chéile, assembled together; o cheann gu ceann, from end to end.—*Stew. 2 K.* Air ar ceann, on our part.—*Old Pcm.* Am a thuingeas ar n-amhghar gu ceann, a time that shall draw our troubles to a close.—*Mac Lach.* An ceann ghrathuinn, in a while; o cheann ghrathuinn, a while ago; an ceann tacin, in a little while; o cheann tacin, a while ago; cinn agus cinn-bheairt, heads and helmets.—*Orr.* Ceann na cìche, a nipple.—*Macd.* Fear togalach mo chinn, the uplifter of my [spirits] head; o cheann fada, long ago, long since.—*Stew. 1 Chron.*

It is observable that *ceann*, promontory, is seen in the ancient names of many capes and promontories throughout Europe; as *Cenean*, a cape on the north-west of Euboea; *Ceacrea*, a cape on the Isthmus of Corinth; *Canastreum*, a cape in Macedonia; *Candaria*, a cape in Cus; and many others.

**CEANNACH**, *aich, s. m.* Hire; price; wages; a purchase; a reward; a covenant.—*Stew. Deut. ref. N. pl.* ceannachian. Bu cheannach leam t-ubh air do ghloce, dear-bought egg with so much cackling.—*G. P.*

**CEANNACHADH**, *s. f.* Buying, bartering, commerce, trucking.

**CEANNACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A buying; the act of buying; a purchase.

**CEANNACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceannach. Buying; purchasing.

**CEANNACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. ceannaidheachd.)* Buying; merchandise; a purchase. Is fearr a ceannachd, her merchandise is better.—*Stew. Pro.*

**CEANNACHDRACH**, *aich, s. m.* The upper part of the throat.—*Shaw.*

**CEANN-ADHART**, *airt, s. m.* A pillow; a bed-head. Ceann-adhairt na leapach, the bed's head.—*Stew. Gen.*

**CEANN-AGHAIDH**, *s. m.* A forehead.



CEANNAICH, aiche, *s. f.* Strife; contention for supremacy or superiority.

CEANNAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir.* ceannaigh.) Buy, purchase. *Pret. a.* cheannaich, *bought*; *fut. aff. a.* ceannaichidh, *shall buy*; *fut. pass.* ceannaichear. Ceannaich le duais, *buy with a price.* Ceannaich mar d' fheum is creic mar d' aighios, *buy as you need, and sell what you please.*—*G. P.*

CEANNAICH, aiche, *s. m.* (*Ir.* ceannaidhe.) A buyer, a purchaser; a shopkeeper; a merchant. *Ars'* an ceannaich, *said the buyer.*—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *ceannuich*. *N. pl.* ceannaichean.

CEANNAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of ceannaichte. Bought.

† CEANNAIDHE, *s. m.* A shopkeeper; a merchant. *N. pl.* ceannaidean.

CEANN-AIMSIR, *s. f.* A date, an epoch, an era. *N. pl.* cinn-aimsir, *dates.*

CEANNAIR, *s. m.* A driver, a goadsman. *N. pl.* ceannairean.

CEANNAIRC, *t. n.* Rebel, mutiny. *Pret.* cheannairc, *rebelled*; *fut. aff. a.* ceannaircidh, *shall rebel.*

CEANNAIRC, *s. f.* (*from* ceann.) Rebellion, insurrection, mutiny, conspiracy; perverseness; insubordination. *Làn ceannairc, full of rebellion.*—*Smith.* Deán ceannairc, *rebel*; rinn iad ceannairc, *they rebelled.*—*Stew. Gen.* Luchd ceannairc, *rebellious people.*

CEANNAIRCEACH, *a.* (*from* ceannairc.) Rebellious, mutinous; perverse, insubordinate. Daoine dall is ceannairceach, *blind and rebellious men.*—*Smith.* *Com.* and *sup.* ceannairciche, *more or most mutinous.*

CEANNAIRCEAS, cis, *s. m.* A proneness to rebel; insubordinateness.

CEANNAIRD, *gen. sing.* of ceannard.

CEANN-AOBHAR, air, *s. m.* A prime cause, a first cause. Ceann aobhair ar bròn, *the first cause of our woe.*—*Mac Lach.*

CEANNARD, aird, *s. m.* (ceann-ard.) A chief, a chieftain; a commander; a commander-in-chief. Ceannard nan frith 's nan glèann, *the chieftain of forests and glens.*—*Oss. Fing.*

CEANNARDACH, *a.* Arrogant, proud, ambitious. *Com.* and *sup.* ceannardaiche.

CEANNARDACHD, *s. f.* Arrogance, pride, ambition.

CEANNAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from* ceann.) Superiority; chieftainry; ambition; the upper hand. Is ann doibh a ghéilleadh gach ceannas, *to them would all superiority yield.*—*Old Song.*

CEANNASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Superior; ambitious, aspiring, commanding; haughty, headstrong. *Com.* and *sup.* ceannasaiche.

CEANNASACHD, *s. f.* A wishing to be superior; superiority; ambition; haughtiness.

† CEANNASG, aisg, *s. f.* A forehead.—*Shaw.*

CEANN-BHÀIRR, -bhàirr, *s. m.* A hat, a bonnet; any male head-dress.

CEANN-BHEART, -bheart, *s. m.* A helmet, a headpiece. *N. pl.* cinnbheart. *Ir.* ceimbheart.

CEANN-BHEARTACH, *a.* Wearing a helmet or headpiece.

CEANN-BHRAIT, -bhrait, *s. m.* A canopy.

CEANN-BHRIATHAR, *s. m.* An adverb.

CEANN-BIORACH, aich, *s. m.* The bow of a ship.—*Shaw.*

CEANN-CAOL, -caoil, *s. m.* The bow of a ship.—*Shaw.*

CEANN-CHLAON, *a.* Steep; headlong.—*Shaw.*

CEANN-CINNIDH, *s. m.* A chief, a chieftain; the head of a clan, the chief of a tribe; as, Ceann-cinnidh nan Dònnallach, *Glengarry.*

CEANN-DÀN, *a.* Pertinacious, stubborn, headstrong.

CEANN-DANADG, *s. m.* Pertinacity, stubbornness.

CEANN-DEARG, -deirg, *s. m.* The redstart; called also *ceann-deargan*; which see.

CEANN-DEARGAN, ain, *s. m.* The bird called a redstart.—*Macd.* The motacilla phœnicurus of Linnæus. Nead a chinn-deargain, *the redstart's nest.*—*Old Song.*

CEANN-EIDEADH, idh, *s. m.* A head-dress; a mitre; a turban. Le ceann-eideadh daithe, *with a dyed head-dress.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

CEANN-EUDACH, aich, *s. m.* A head-dress; a mitre; a turban. Ceann-eudach, *a mitre.*—*Stew. Zech.*

CEANN-FEADHNA, *s. m.* A chief, a chieftain; a leader, a commander. Tra chunn e gun deo cheann-feadhna, *when he saw his chieftain breathless.*—*Ull.* *N. pl.* cinnfeadhna.

CEANN-FEADHNAIS, *s. m.* A chieftain, a leader.—*Oss. Conn.*

CEANN-FEODHNA, *s. m.* See CEANN-FEADHNA.

CEANN-FHIONN, *a.* White-headed, as a cow or sheep.—*Macint.* and *Macdon.* Also a name given to a white-headed or a white-faced cow.

CEANN-FHOCAL, ail, *s. m.* An adverb.

CEANN-FINEADH, *s. m.* (*Ir.* cean-fine.) The head of a tribe or clan; a chieftain; a chief. Chaill iad ceann-fineadh no dhà, *they lost a chieftain or two.*—*Old Song.*

CEANN-FINEACHA, *s. m.* The head of a clan or tribe; the head of a nation.—*Oss. Temo.*

CEANN-FIODHA, *s. m.* The end of a ship-timber.

CEANN-GHALAR, air, *s. f.* Dandriff; scales in the head; a headach.

CEANN-GHALARACH, *a.* Subject to dandriff; like a disease in the head; of, or pertaining to, a disease in the head.

CEANN-GHIUMHASAICH, *s. m.* Kingussie, in Scotland; literally, the head of the fir-wood.

CEANN-GHRAIBH, aibh, *s. m.* A motto; a superscription; a title.

CEANN-IÙIL, *s. m.* A leader; a guide; a chieftain; a leader of the way. *N. pl.* cinn-iùil. Cinn-iùil nan dall, *leaders of the blind.*—*Stew. Mat.*

CEANN-LAIDIR, *a.* Headstrong, stubborn; opinionative. Tha i ceann-laidir, *she is stubborn.*—*Stew. Pro.*

CEANN-LAIDIREACHD, *s. f.* Stubbornness; stiffness; obstinacy; opinionativeness.

CEANN-LIATH, *a.* Grey-headed. Tha mi aosmhor ceann-liath, *I am aged and grey-headed.*—*Stew. Sam.*

CEANN-LOM, *a.* Bareheaded. Mo nìghean mhiog-shuileach cheann-lom, *my smirking burchheaded maid.*—*Old Song.*

CEANN-MAIDE, *s. m.* A block; a blockhead.

CEANN-MHÒR, -mhoir, *s. m.* (*properly* ceann-mòr.) Kenmore, (*literally*, a high promontory,) a village romantically situated on the eastern shore of Loch Tay, in Scotland.

CEANN-PHURGAID, *s. f.* A gargle. *N. pl.* cinn-phurgaidean.

CEANN-PLUIC, *s. m.* A block; a blockhead.

CEANN-PUIST, *s. m.* A chapter.—*Stew. O. T.*

CEANNRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from* ceann.) A halter; a horse-collar; a tether.—*Macd.*

CEANN-RUADH, -ruaidh, *s. m.* Celendine.

CEANNSA, CEANNSACI, *a.* Continent, temperate; bashful, mild, gentle; subordinate; under authority. *Com.* and *sup.* ceannsaiche, *more or most continent.*

CEANNSACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A subduing; a commanding, a keeping under authority; a subjugation, a reducing.

CEANNSACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceannsaich. Subduing, commanding, keeping under authority.

CEANNSACHD, *s. f.* Authority; the condition of being kept under; government; subordination; continence, docility, meekness. Le ceannsaich, *with meekness.*—*Stew. Jam.*

CEANNSAICH, *v. a.* (*from* ceann.) Subdue, conquer; tame, bring under, suppress; train; discipline; keep under. *Pret. a.* cheannsaich; *fut. aff. a.* ceannsaichidh. A cheann-



- saich rioghachdan, *who subdued kingdoms.*—*Stew. Heb. Fut. pass.* ceannsaichear, *shall be subdued.*
- CEANNSAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of ceannsaich. Shall be subdued.
- CEANNSAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of ceannsaich. Shall subdue or tame. See CEANNSAICH.
- CEANNSAICHTE, *p. part.* of ceannsaich. Subdued, conquered, tamed, trained. *Asp. form.* cheannsaichte.
- CEANNSAL, *ail, s. m.* Rule, authority, government, sway. Do *ni* cheannsal géillibh, *yield to my authority.*—*Smith.* Fo cheannsal, *subjected.*
- CEANNSALACH, *a.* Authoritative, supreme; prone to lord or govern; swaying. *Com. and sup.* ceannsalaiche.
- CEANNSALACHD, *s. f.* Rule, government; supremacy; authoritativeness; tyranny.
- CEANNSALAICHE, *s. m.* A subduer, a conqueror; an overbearing man.
- CEANN-SGAL, *ail, s. m.* Command, authority, sway. Ri ceannsal, *commanding.* Ri ceannsal o shlogh gu shlogh, *commanding from host to host.*—*Mac Lach.*
- CEANNSGALACH, *a.* Commanding, swaying; imperious, authoritative; active.—*Macdon.* Ceannard ceannsgalach, *a commanding chief.*—*Old Song.* *Com. and sup.* ceannsgalaiche.
- CEANNSGALACH, *aich, s. m.* An active leader, a commander. An ceannsgalach milleanta, *the brave commander.*—*Mac Fuirich.*
- CEANNSGRIOBH, *s. m.* A title, a motto. *N. pl.* ceannsgriobhaichean.
- CEANNSGUR, *s. m.* A full stop, a full pause in reading, a period.—*Macd.*
- CEANN-SINID, *s. m.* A tadpole.
- CEANN-STUAIGH, *s. m.* An arch.—*Shaw.*
- CEANNSUICH, *v. a.* See CEANNSAICH.
- CEANN-TAIL, *s.* Cintail, a parish in Scotland; more correctly, *ceann an t-sàil*, the boundary of the sea.
- CEANN-TALA, *s. m.* (*Lat.* cantela.) A bard.—*Oss. Tem.*
- CEANNTIGHE, *s. m.* The head of a branch of a family; the master of a house or household. *N. pl.* cinntighe.—*Stew. 1 Chron.*
- CEANN-TIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* cean-tìre.) A peninsula, a promontory, a headland; land's end; also Kintyre, in Argyllshire.
- CEANN-TOBAIR, *s. m.* A well-cover; a mother-spring.
- CEANNTRÒM, *a.* Heavy-headed; dull, drowsy.—*Ir. id.*
- CEANN-UIDHE, CEANN-UIGHE, *s. m.* A stage; a journey's end; a dwelling-place; a chieftain. Ceann-uidhe na baigh, *the dwelling-place of mercy.*—*Old Poem.* Ceann-uidhe na fèile, *the chief of the generous.*—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* cinn-uidhe.
- CEAP, *cip, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A block; a shoemaker's last; stocks; a cap; (*Bor. Lex.* cap, *a bonnet*); the top, as of a hill; a head; a stock; a sign set up in time of battle. Peanas a chip, *the punishment of the stocks.*—*Stew. Pro.* Ceap nam mor chruach, *the tops of the lofty hills.*—*Macfar.* Ceap-tuislidh, *a stumbling-block*; ceap-cartach, *the nave of a cart-wheel.*
- CEAP, *v. a.* Catch, hold, stop, keep, intercept. *Pret. a.* cheap; *fut. aff. a.* ceapaidh, *shall or will catch.*
- CEAPACH, *aich, s. f.* A decayed wood; also a place in Lochaber.
- CEAPADH, *aith, s. m.* A catching, a holding, a stopping, intercepting.
- CEAPADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceap. Catching, holding, stopping. A ceapadh chuileag, *catching flies.*—*Macdon.*
- CEAPAINN, *v. a.* Catch, snatch, hold, intercept. *Pret. a.* cheapainn; *fut. aff.* ceapainnidh.
- CEAPAIRÉ, *s. m.* A piece of bread with butter spread on it.—*Macint.* *N. pl.* ceapairean.
- CEAPAN, *ain, s. m.* A stump; a pin. *N. pl.* ceapain.
- CEAPANTA, *a.* Niggardly, stiff.—*Shaw.* Gu ceapanta, *in a niggardly manner.*
- CEAP-SGAOIL, *v. a.* Propagate.—*Shaw.*
- CEAP-TUISLIDH, *s. m.* A stumbling-block. Ceap-tuislidh roimh an dall, *a stumbling-block before the blind.*—*Stew. Lex.*
- † CEAR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Progeny, race.—*Shaw.*
- † CEAR, *s. m.* Blood.—*Ir. id.* *W. guyar.* Eng. gore.
- † CEARACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A wandering, a straying.
- † CEARACHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grave.
- CEARB, *cirb, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rag, a tatter; a lappet; a piece of cloth; a skirt; rarely, money. Cearb nan nial, *the skirt of the clouds.*—*Oss. Tem.* Faigh cearb, *civil, rail, slander*; a faghail cearb orra, *railing at them.*—*Old Song.*
- CEARBACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ragged; untidy; awkward in dress. *Com. and sup.* cearbaiche.
- CEARBAN FÈOBH, *s. m.* A healing herb.
- † CEARBHAIL, *ail, s. m.* A massacre, a carnage.—*Shaw.*
- CEARC, *circe, s. f.* (*Gr.* κῆρυξ, *a kind of hawk.* *Ir.* ceare, *hen.*) A hen. *N. pl.* cearcan, *hens.* Ceann circe, *a witless head.*—*Macint.* Cearc-fhraoich, *a moor-hen*; cearc-fhìrangach, *turkey hen*; cearc-thomain, *a partridge*; cearc-Innseanach, *an Indian hen*; cearc-ghìopach, *a hen whose head is covered with down*; cearc-thopach, *a topped hen*; cearc-choille, *a partridge.* Cridhe circe an gob u h-aice, *a hen's heart in the mouth of poverty.*—*G. P.*
- CEARCACH, *a.* Full of hens; like a hen; of, or belonging to, a hen.
- CEARCALL, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* circulus. *Swed.* cirkel. *Span.* cerco, *a hoop*, and circulo, *a circle.*) A hoop, a circle, a circumference; a ring. *Asp. form.* chearcall. Mar chearcall fuileach ré 's i làn, *like the bloody circumference of the full moon.*—*Oss. Tem.*
- CEARCALLACH, *a.* (*from* cearcall.) Circular, orbicular; like a hoop, rounded. A braighe cearcallach bàn, *her rounded fair neck.*—*Oss. Taura.*
- † CEARCHALL, *aith, s. m.* A pillow, a bolster.—*Ir. id.*
- CEARC-CHOILLE, *s. f.* A partridge.—*Stew. Sam.*
- CEARC-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* A poultry yard; a hen court.
- CEARC-LOBHTA, *s. m.* A henroost.
- CEARC-MHANRACH, *aich, s. m.* A hencoop.—*Shaw.*
- CEARC-THOMAIN, *s. f.* A partridge; the *tetrao perdrix* of Linnæus.
- CEARD, *ceard, s. m.* (*Gr.* κερδαίνω, *gain.* *Ir.* ceard. *Corn.* ceard and keard, *artificer.*) A tinker; a smith; a tradesman. Ceard is seldom used in the last sense except in composition; as, fear-ceard, *a tradesman.* *N. pl.* ceaird, cìaird, tinkers. Ceard airgid, *a silversmith*; ceard òir, *a goldsmith*; ceard staoin, *a tinsmith*; ceard unha, *a copper-smith.*
- CEARDACHD, *s. f.* The business of a tinker; forging.
- CEARDAICH, *aiche, s. f.* A forge, a smithy, a smith's shop. O'n cheardaiche, *from the smithy.*—*Macint.* *N. pl.* ceard-aichean.
- CEARDAIL, *a.* (*ceard-amhuil.*) Like a tinker; artificial; well-wrought.
- CEARDALACH, *s. f.* Artificialness; handicraft, ingenuity.
- † CEARLA, *ai, s. m.* A clew. *N. pl.* cearlán.
- † CEARLACH, *a.* (*from* cearla.) Round, globular; like a clew.
- CEARMANTA, *a.* Tidy, spruce, trim; succinct.
- CEARMANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Tidiness, trimness; succinctness.
- † CEARN, *s.* A victory; a man.—*Ir. id.* Cearn duais, *athletic laurel.*—*Shaw.*

CEARN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A corner; a quarter; a kitchen. *N. pl.* cearnan; *d. pl.* cearnaibh. Anns na cearnaibh iomallach, in the utmost corners.—*Stew. Jer.* Sluagh o gach cearn, people from every quarter.—*Stew. Gen.*

CEARNABHAIN, *ain, s. m.* A corner; a hornet. *N. pl.* cearnabhain. Cuiridh mi cearnabhain, I will send hornets.—*Stew. Exod.*

† CEARNACH, *a.* (*from* † cearn.) Victorious.—*Shaw.* Perhaps ceatharnach.

CEARNACH, *a.* (*from* cearn.) Angular, rectangular, square; of, or belonging to, a kitchen. Ceithir-chearnach, quadrangular.—*Stew. Exod.*

CEARNADH, *aibh, s. m.* A kitchen, a quarter.

CEARNAG, *aig, s. f.* A little square; a little kitchen. Cearnag ghloine, a square of glass.

CEARN-LUACH, *s. m.* A prize.

CEARR, *a.* Wrong; awkward; left; left-handed. Tha so cearr, this is wrong; an lamb chearr, the left hand; deilgnan gnaillibh chearr, pins in their left shoulders.—*Old Song.* A bheirt sin nach faighear ach cearr, is foighidinn is fear a dheanamh ris, what cannot be helped ought to be borne.—*G. P.*

CEARRAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. cearbhach.*) A gamester or gambler; a master of his profession or art. Cha cheilic cearraiche a dhisteann, a gamester will not conceal his dice.—*G. P.*

CEARR-LAMHACH, *a.* Left-handed, awkward. Fearr cearr-lamhach, a left-handed man.—*Stew. Jud.*

CEART, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Right; just; honest, upright; proper; certain. Ceart anns gach gnìomh, right in every action.—*Smith.* Ceart mar sin, just so; ceart mar nach tugadh Dia fianear, just as if God did not observe.—*Id.* Le dlighe cheart, with just right.—*Id.* Is ceart gun cuimhnichear thu, it is proper that thou shouldst be remembered.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Is ceart gun tuit Silric, it is certain that Silric shall fall.—*Id.* Ceart cho maith riutsa, just as good as you, just as well as you; is ceart cho maith leam so ri sin, I like this just as well as that.

CEART, ceart, ceirt, *s. m.* Justice; righteousness; redress; propriety. Bhrìgh ceirt, for justice.—*Smith.* Coir is ceart, right and justice.—*Id.* Ceart na cleir ri chèil, the redress that clergymen give to each other.—*G. P.*

CEARTACH, *aich, s. m.* An adjustment; a trimming; a setting in order; a little domestic job. *N. pl.* ceartaichean.

CEARTACHADH, *aibh, s. m.* An adjusting; a mending; a trimming; a setting in order; an adjustment, an amendment; a paring, a pruning, a dressing.

CEARTACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceartaich. Adjusting, mending, trimming; pruning, dressing.

CEARTACHAIL, *a.* (ceartach-amhuil.) Rectifiable; ready to rectify, or to adjust.

CEARTACHAIR, *s. m.* An adjuster; a rectifier; a regulator. Ceartachair uaireadair, a watch regulator. *N. pl.* ceartachairean.

CEARTAICH, *v. a.* Adjust; amend, set to rights, rectify; cut, prune, trim. *Pret. a.* cheartaich; *fut. aff. a.* ceartaichidh, shall adjust.

CEARTAIS, *gen. sing.* of ceartas.

CEARTAS, *aig, s. m.* Equity, justice. Le ceartas riaghlaidh e, he will rule with justice.—*Smith.* *asp. form.* cheartas. Tha do cheartas ard, thy justice is lofty.—*Id.*

CEART-BHREATHAMH, *eimh, s. m.* A just judge. *N. pl.* ceart-bhreathamhna, judges.

CEART-BHREITH, *s. f.* A just decision or judgment; a birthright.

CEART-BHREITHIACH, *a.* Just in judging.

CEART-CHOIMEAS, *eis, s. m.* A just resemblance, a just comparison. Ceart-choimeas comhrag nam fear, a just comparison to the strife of heroes.—*Oss.*

CEART-CHREIDIMH, *s. f.* Orthodoxy; sound belief.

CEART-CHREIDIMHICH, *s. m.* An orthodox person; one of sound faith.

CEART-CHREIDMHEACH, *a.* Orthodox; of sound faith.

CEARTLA, *s. f.* A clew. *N. pl.* ceartlan.

CEARTLAICH, *v. a.* Conglomerate, conglobate, wind up as a clew. *Pret. a.* ceartaich; *fut. aff. a.* ceartaichidh, shall wind up; *p. part.* ceartaichte.

CEARTLAICHTE, *p. part.* of ceartaich.

CEART-LANN, *lainn, s. m.* A house of correction.—*Ir. id.*

CEART-LUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* A just recompense; a just reward. Ceart-luigheachd agus duais, just recompense and reward.—*Smith.*

CEART-SGRIOBHADH, *aibh, s. m.* Orthography.

CEART-SGRIOBHAICHE, *s. m.* An orthographer.

CEARTUICH, *v. a.* See CEARTAICH.

† CEAS, ceasa, *s. m.* Obscurity, sadness; irksomeness.—*Ir. id.*

† CEASAD, *aid, s. m.* A grumbling, a complaining; a complaint; an accusation. More frequently written casaid.

CEASADACH, *a.* Inclined to grumble or complain; like a complaint; of, or belonging to, a complaint or accusation.

CEASADAIR, *s. m.* A grumbler; a complainer; a tormentor. *N. pl.* ceasadairean.

CEASADH, *aibh, s. m.* Vexation; punishment.—*Shaw.*

CEASLACH, *aich, s. m.* Fine wool; also coarse wool on the legs.—*Shaw.*

CEASLAID, *s. f.* Sacrilege.—*Shaw.*

CEASNACHADH, *aibh, s. m.* An examination; a scrutiny; a search; a questioning. *Ir. ceistnuighadh.*

CEASNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ceasnaich. Examining; questioning.

CEASNAICH, *v. a.* Examine, catechize, question, search. *Pret. a.* ceasnaich; *fut. aff. a.* ceasnaichidh. Written also ceasnuich.

CEASNAICHTE, *p. part.* of ceasnaich. Examined, catechized, questioned, searched.

CEASNUICH, *v. a.* Examine, catechize, question, search. *Pret. a.* ceasnuich; *fut. aff. a.* ceasnuichidh, shall examine. Ceasnuichibh sibh fein, examine yourselves.—*Stew. Cor.*

CEASNUICHTE, *p. part.* of ceasnuich. Examined, catechized, searched.

† CEAST, *s. m.* (*Arm. cest. Gr. κερτος. Ir. ceast.*) A girdle.

CEATACH, *a.* See CIATACH.

CEATAIN, *s. f.* See CÉITVIN.

CEATFADH, *aibh, s. m.* A conjecture, a guess; judiciousness.

CEATH, ceatha, *s. m.* A quay; cream; a shower; rarely, a sheep.—*Ir. id.*

CEATH, *v. a.* Skim, as milk. *Pret. a.* ceath, skimmed; *fut. aff. a.* ceathaidh, shall skim.

CEATHACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. ciach.*) Mist, fog, vapour. An ceathach a seòladh, the mist sailing.—*Ull. Asp. form.* ceathach. Mar cheathach air bheanntaibh, like mist on the mountains.—*Oss. Duthona.*

CEATHACHAIL, *a.* (ceathach-amhuil.) Misty, smoky, vapoury, foggy.

CEATHAIRNE, *n. pl.* of ceatharn. Bands of robbers. Ceathairne chaille, freebooters; underhiding.

CEATHARN, *ainn, s. m.* (*Box. Lex. cadarn, brave.*) A troop; a banditti; a guard; a fighting band; a troop of Caledonian freebooters. *N. pl.* ceathairne. Mar dh' fheitheas ceathairne, as bands of robbers wait.—*Stew. Hos.*

They were commonly armed with a scian or dirk. Hence the *Eng. kern. Scotch, kaitrine. Lat. caterva.* The κερται of Ptolemy (cearns) were in the North Highlands, on the coast of Caithness.

CEATHARNACH, *aich, s. m.* One of a banditti; a freebooter;

- a soldier; a guardsman; a hero; a boor, a sturdy fellow. Is olc cuid a cheatharnaich a thasgadh, *the freebooter's share is ill laid up*.—*G. P. N. pl. ceatharnaich.*
- CEATHARNACHD, *s. f.* Valour, heroism; freebooting; peasantry, yeomanry.
- CEATHRAMH, *eimh, s. m. (Ir. ceathramh.)* A fourth part; a quarter; a bushel; a firlo; a stanza; a lodging; also, *adjectively*, the fourth. *Ir. a cheathramh là, on the fourth day.*—*Ull.* Ceathramh corua, *a bushel [firlo] of barley.*
- CEATHRAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A cube; a quadrant. *N. pl. ceathramhain.*
- CEATHRAMHANACH, *a.* Cubical; like a quadrant.
- CEATHRAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Four persons; four in number. Ceathrar ag éiridh mu' ramhan, *four men rising at his oars.*—*Oss. Trath.*
- † CEIDE, *s. f.* A market, a fair; a green; a hillock.
- CEIGEACH, *a.* Squat; shapeless; inactive.
- CEIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A turd; in contempt, a diminutive person.—*Macint.* An affected person.
- CEIGEANACH, *a.* Squat; diminutive in person; affected; like a turd.
- CEIGEACHADH, *s.* Squatness; diminutiveness; affectation; stoutness.
- CEIL, *v. a. (Ir. ceil. W. cèl. Heb. cili, one who conceals his goods.)* Conceal, hide, shelter, screen, deny. *Pret. a.* cheil; *fut. aff. a.* ceilidh; *p. part.* ceilte, *concealed.* Ceilbha cheuma, *hide his steps.*—*Oss. Com.* Cha cheil sinn e air ar cloinn, *we shall not conceal it from our children.*—*Sm.* Ceil is commonly construed with the *prep.* air, either simple, as in the preceding example, or compounded, as in the following, Na ceil orm d' aitheanta, *hide not from me thy laws.*—*Sm.*
- CEILE, *s. c. (Ir. id.)* A spouse; a husband; a wife; a servant. Céile a h-oige, *the husband of her youth.*—*Stew.* Joel. Athair céile, *a father-in-law*; mathair céile, *a mother-in-law*; brathair céile, *a brother-in-law*; piuthar céile, *a sister-in-law.*—*Asp. form, chéile.*
- CÉILEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A concealing, hiding; covering; sheltering, screening; denying; a concealment, a hiding-place; a purloining.
- CÉILEACHADH, *(a), pr. part. of céilich.*
- CÉILEAR, *eir, s. m.* A warbling, a chirping, as of birds; a sonnet; melody. Cluinidh Goll an céilear, *Gaul shall hear the warbling.*—*Oss. Gaul.*
- CEILEAR, *ir, s. m.* A concealer; a coverer, a screener, a shelterer. *W. celawr.*
- CÉILEAR, *fut. pass. of céil.*
- CEILEARACH, *a. (from ceilear.)* Musical; warbling, melodious; also warbling, melody. Bu lionmhór céilearach coin, *numerous and warbling were the birds.*—*Old Song.*
- CEILEIRICHE, *s. pl.* Warblers; songsters.
- CEILG, *gen. sing. of cealg.*
- CÉIL-GHEALL, *v. a.* Betroth.—*Shaw.*
- CÉILICH, *v. a.* Conceal, hide, screen; cover; deny; purloin. *Pret. a.* cheilich, *concealed*; *fut. a.* ceilichidh, *shall conceal.* Ceilichidh seir aineamh, *charity conceals faults.*—*G. P.*
- CEILIDH, *s. f.* A gossiping, a visit. Air cheilidh, *on a visit, gossiping*; earrag cheilidh, *the gossiping stroke*;—said of a person who is hurt at a visit.
- CEILINN, *l sing. fut. sub. of ceil.* Would conceal.
- CEILINN, *s. m.* A large codling.—*Macd.*
- CÉILL, *céille, s. f.* Sense, judgment, reason. See CIALL.
- CÉILLE, *gen. sing. of ciall.*
- CÉILLIDH, *a.* Prudent, sober, discreet, wise. B' fhearr dhuit chi céillidh, *it were better for thee to be prudent.*—*Old Song.* Gu céillidh, *soberly.*
- CÉILT, *s. f.* Concealment, secrecy; any thing concealed or hidden. An céilt, *concealed, hidden.*—*Stew. N. T.* Céilt-intinn, *equivocation.*
- CEILTE, *p. part. of céil.* Concealed, hidden, secret. A ghaigheigh ceilte, *his heroes concealed.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- CEILTINN, *s. f.* A concealing, a hiding, a covering; a concealment.
- CEILTINN, *(a), pr. part. of céil.* Concealing, hiding, covering.
- CÉILT-INTINN, *s. f.* Equivocation.
- CÉIM, *gen. sing. of ceum.*
- CEIMHLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A fillet. *N. pl.* ceimhleagan.
- CEIMHLEAGACH, *a.* Like a fillet; abounding in fillets.
- CÉIN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Far; foreign, distant, remote. Dúthaich chéin, *a foreign country*; an aimsir chéin, *bygone time, remote time.*—*Smith.*
- CÉIN, *(an), adv.* Far off; long since; far away; afar; from afar. An céin tha madainn na h-uaign, *far off is the morning of the grave.*—*Oss. Derm.*
- CÉIN-THIR, *s. f.* A distant land. Tra tharlas dhoibh an céin-thir, *when they meet in a distant land.*—*Ull.*
- CÉIR, *s. f.* Wax. Ceir bheach, *bees'-wax, honeycomb*; céir cluaise, *car-war*; mar leaghar teine céir, *as fire melts wax.*—*Smith.* Coinneal chéir, *a wax candle*; coinnlean céir, *wax candles.*
- Lat. cera. Gr. κηρός. W. ewyr. Arm. Corn. coar, coir. Ir. ceir. Span. cera.*
- CÉIR, *v. a.* Cover with wax, seal with wax. *Pret. a.* chéir, *waxed.*
- CEIR-BHEACH, *s. f.* Bees'-wax; honeycomb. Ceir-bheach na chnuachdúibh, *honeycomb in heaps.*—*Macint.*
- † CEIRBHEADH, *idh, s. m.* A carving.
- CEIRDE, *s. f.* A trade. See CEIRDE.
- CEIRDEACH, *a.* Having a trade; expert, dexterous, ingenious. Is an-uasal mac an usail mar b' ceirdeach, *without parts the son of a noble is mean.*—*G. P.*
- CÉIREACH, *a.* Waxen, waxy; like wax; of, or belonging to, wax.
- CÉYRE, *s. f.* A buttock; a haunch; a breech. Am broc's a s'róin na chéire, *the badger smelling his buttocks.*—*Old Song.*
- CEIRSEADH, *eidh, s. m.* A clew of yarn. *Ir. ceirtle.*
- CEIRTLE, *s. f.* A clew or bottom of yarn. *N. pl.* ceirtlean.
- † CEIRT, *s. f.* A rag. *N. pl.* ceirtean.
- CEIRT, *gen. sing. of ceart*; which see.
- CÉIRTE, *a. (Lat. cerata.)* Waxed; covered with wax; sealed with wax. Eudach ceirte, *war-cloth*; litir chéirte, *a sealed letter.*
- CEIRTE, *com. and sup. of ceart.* More or most just or righteous. Ni bu cheirte na mise, *more righteous than me.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- † CEIRTEACH, *a.* Tawdry, ragged. Gu ceirteach, *raggedly.*
- † CEIRTEACHD, *s. f.* Tawdriness, raggedness.
- CEIRTEAG, *eig, s. f.* A tawdry girl. *N. pl.* ceirteagan.
- CEIRTLE, *s. f.* A clew of yarn. *N. pl.* ceirtlean.
- CEIRTEACH, *a.* Like a clew.
- CEIRTLICH, *v. a.* Form into a clew, wind up into a clew. *Pret.* cheirtlich; *fut. aff.* ceirtlichidh.
- † CEIS, *s. f.* A furrow; a sow, a pig.—*Ir. id.* *N. pl.* ceisean.
- CÉIS, *s. f.* A spear, a lance. See GAIS.
- † CEISD, *a.* Dear. Hence *ceisdean*, a sweetheart, and other words.
- CEISD, *s. f. (Ir. ceist.)* A question; a problem; a puzzle; a dispute; a controversy. *N. pl.* ceisdean; *d. pl.* ceisdibh. Cuir ceist, *ask a question, put a question*; aobhar do cheisdibh, *occasion to questions.*—*Stew. Tim.*
- CEISDEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A questioning; an examination.



CEISDEALACHD, *s. f.* Fondness; flirting; gallantry.  
 CEISDEAN, ain, *s. m.* (from ceisd.) A person secretly beloved; a sweetheart.  
 CEISDEAN, *n. pl.* of ceisd. Questions.  
 CEISDEAR, *ir, s. m.* A catechist. *N. pl.* ceisdearan.  
 CEISDEIL, *a.* (ceisd-amhuil.) Questionable; doubtful; suspicious; also fond. Ceisdeil air fiona, *fond of wine.*  
 CEISDICH, *v. a.* Question, interrogate, examine. *Pret. a.* cheisdich, *questioned; fut. aff. a.* ceisdichidh. Cruaidh-cheisdich, *cross-examine.*  
 CEISDICHTE, *p. part.* of ceisdich. Questioned, examined.  
 CEISD-LEABHAR, ain, *s. m.* A question book, a catechism. *N. pl.* ceisd-leabhraichean.  
 CEISD-PHUNG, *s. m.* A point of interrogation.  
 CEIST, *s. f.* See CEISD.  
 CEISTEAN. See CEISDEAN.  
 CEISTICH. See CEISDICH.  
 CÉIT, (*poetical contraction for céitain.*) Spring. Madainn chubhraidh chéit, *a fragrant spring morning.—Macdon.*  
 CEITHIR, *a.* (*Ir.* ceathair.) Four. Ceithir dhaoine, *four men*; ceithir bheathach mór, *four large beasts*; ceithir-chosach, *four-footed*; ceithir-ramhach, *four-oared*; ceithir-fille, *fourfold*; ceithir oisínneach, *quadrangular*; ceithir-shliosnach, *four-sided.*  
 CEITHIR-CHOSACH, *a.* Four-footed. Ceothach ceithir-chosach, *a four-footed beast.*  
 CEITHIR-FILLTE, *a.* Fourfold, quadruple.  
 CEITHIR-GHOBLANACH, *a.* Four-pronged.  
 CEITHIR-OISÍNNEACH, *a.* Quadrangular.  
 CEITHIR-RAMHACH, *a.* Four-oared. Bât-ceithir ramhach, *a quadrirème.*  
 CEITHIR-SHLIOSNACH, *a.* Four-sided, quadrilateral.  
 CEITHIR-SHLIOSNAG, *aig, s. f.* A quadrilateral figure.  
 CEITHREAMH. See CEATHREAMH.  
 CEITHREAMHNA, CEITHREAMHINAN, *s. pl.* Quarters, or fourth parts; quarters, lodgings.  
 CEITHREANNA, CEITHREANNAN, *s. pl.* Quarters, fourth parts; quarters, lodgings. Tri cheithreanna pinnte, *three quarters of a pint.—Stew. Lec. ref.* Chum a cheithreanna, *to his lodgings.—Stew. Acts.*  
 CEITUIN, *s. f.* Spring, the early part of summer, May. Sa mhadainn bhoidhich chéitain, *in the beautiful morning of spring.—Oss. Dcrn.*  
 The proper orthography seems to be *ceuduin*, i. e. the first season; the term being clearly founded on the same view of the seasons with the French *printems*, and the Italian *primavera*. The Druids began their year in May; which seems to be the reason why the Spring is called by the Gael *ceitain*.  
 CEO, *s. m.* (*Bisc. quæ. Ir. ceo.*) Mist, vapour, fog; rarely milk. Sléibhte ceo air an lear, *mountains of mist on the sea.—Ul.* Ceo teas, *vapour, steam*; chaidh e na cheo, *he became bewildered*; ceo miltcach, *mildew.*  
 CEO'AR, *a.* See CEOMHOR.  
 CEÓRANACH, *aich, s. m.* A drizzling rain; a moist mist; also, *adjectively*, misty, moist, drizzly.  
 CEÓRANACHD, *s. f.* Frequent or continued drizzling.  
 CEÓRHACH, *aich, s. m.* Drunkenness, tipsiness.  
 CEO-BHRAON, -bhraoin, *s. m.* Drizzling rain; dew.  
 CEO-BHRAN, ain, *s. m.* Dew. Contracted for *ceo-bhraon*.  
 CEO-EIDIDH, *s. m.* A shroud of mist.  
 CEOL, ciùil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Music, melody; a song. *Asp. form.* ceòl. Mar cheòl uasal nan caoin dhàn, *like the noble music of tender song.—Oss.* Is e Dia mo cheòl, *God is my song*; gabh ceòl, *sing a song*; fear ciùil, *a musician, a minstrel.—Stew. K.* Rì ceòl na caoidh, *singing or wailing.—Old Song.* Luchd ciùil, *musicians, minstrels.* *Ir.* luchd ceòil.

CEOLAN, ain, *s. m.* (from ceol.) Music; a tender air; a little bell. Taibhe le 'n ceolan, *ghosts with their music.—Ul.* Fhads a rinn an ceolan fuireach, *as long as the tender air lasted.—Id.*  
 CEOLAR, *a.* See CEOLMHOR.  
 CEOL-CHUIRM, *s. m.* A concert.  
 CEOLMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of ceolmhor.  
 CEOLMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Melodiousness, tunefulness.—*Macint.*  
 CEOLMHOR, *a.* (*Ir.* ceolmhar.) Musical; harmonious, melodious, tuneful. *Com. and sup.* ceolmhoire, *more or most musical.* Seinnidh mi gu ceolmhor, *I will sing melodiously.—Smith.*  
 CEOLRAIDH, *s. f.* (sometimes a plural noun.) The muses; musicians; a band of musicians. Sguir na ceolraidhean Greugach o 'n dàn, *the Grecian muses have ceased their strain.—Macfar.*  
 CEOMHOR, *a.* (*Ir.* ceomhor.) Misty, foggy. *Com. and sup.* ceo-mhoire.  
 CEO-MILTACH, ich, *s. m.* A mildew.  
 CEOPACH, *a.* Drizzling, misty; also, *substantively*, drizzling rain.  
 CEOPAN, ain, *s. m.* Mist; vapour; a drizzling rain.—*Oss. Duth.* Written also *ceoban*.  
 CEOPANACH, *a.* See CEÓRANACH.  
 CEÓRANACHD, *s. f.* See CEÓRANACHD.  
 † CEOR, ceoir, *s. m.* A mass, a hudge, a lump.—*Ir. id.*  
 CEÒS, ceòis, *s. m.* The hip; the posteriors.—*Macint.*  
 CEÒSACH, *a.* The posteriors, the perineum.  
 CEOSAN, ain, *s. m.* Bur; the prickly head of the burdock. Mar chosan air sgiath an fhirein, *like bur clinging to the eagle's wing.—Orr.*  
 CEOTIACH, (*a.* from ceo.) Misty, foggy; of, or belonging to, mist.  
 CEO-THEAS, *s. m.* Steam, vapour. Ceo-theas a dol suas, *vapour ascending.—Fingalian Poem.*  
 CEOTHAN, ain, *s. m.* A gentle shower; a drizzling rain; dew. Perhaps *ceo-bhraon*.  
 CEOTHANACH, *a.* Showery, drizzly, dewy.  
 CEOTHANACHD, *s. f.* Showerness, drizzleness, dewiness.  
 † CEUCHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A plough.—*Shaw.*  
 CEUD, *a.* First; a hundred. *N. pl.* ceudan, *hundreds*; *d. pl.* ceudaibh. An ceud la, *the first day.—Stew. Gen.* Ceud fálte a rìgh nan slabh! *a hundred welcomes, thou king of mountains! Naimhde nan ceudaibh, enemies in hundreds.—Fingalian Poem.*  
 CEUDACH, *a.* Centuple; in hundreds.  
 CEUDAN, *n. pl.* of ceud. Hundreds.  
 CEO-BHAINNE, *s. m.* First milk after calving; biestings.—*Macd.*  
 CEUD-BHILEACH, *s. m.* The century.  
 CEUD-BHREITH, *s. m.* Priority in birth; birthright. Coir a cheud-bhreithe, *a birthright.—Stew. Heb.*  
 CEUD-FHÀIRE, *s. m.* Dawn; first dawn. A toirt a sholus o 'n cheud fhàire, *taking its light from early dawn.—Ul.*  
 CEUD-FHÀS, *s. m.* First growth; embryo.  
 CEUD-GHIN, *s. m.* (*Ir.* ced-ghin.) A first-born; firstling. Gach ceud-ghin a bha ann, *every first-born that existed.—Smith.* Ceud-ghin a thréid, *the firstlings of the flock.—Stew. Gen.*  
 CEUD-MHÉAS, *s. m.* First-fruit; chief respect, chief honour; first-fruit tax.—*Shaw.*  
 CEUDNA, *a.* (*Ir.* ceuna.) Same, similar. *Asp. form.* cheudna. Air an doigh cheudna, *in the same way*; mar an ceudna, *also.*  
 CEUD-THOISEACH, *s. m.* Rudiments, elements; commencement, first beginning.



CEUD-THUS, *s. m.* A first principle; a first cause, origin, commencement; archetype.

CEUDUIN, *s. f.* The spring; May; the early part of summer. See CEITUIN.

CEUM, ceuma, *s. m.* (*Ir. ceim.*) A step; a pace; a stride; a degree; a pedigree; a path; a step of a stair or ladder. *N. pl.* ceumanna. Ceum do theachd, *the step of thine approach.*—*Oss. Trath.* Their ceum, *make a step or stride*; trid ceuma dorch air beatha, *through the dark paths of our life.*—*Sm.* Mullach nan ceum, *the top of the [steps] stairs.*—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* Gabh do cheum, *go thy way.*—*Old Song.* Their ceum mu 'n cuairt, *take a step about*; ceum sràid, *a short walk.*

CEUM, *v. a.* Step, pace, stride; strut; measure by pacing; march; move step by step. *Pre. t. a.* cheum; *fut. aff. a.* ceumaidh. Cheum e gu mor romh 'n fhoimh, *he marched majestically over the plain.*—*Mac Lach.*

CEUMADH, aidh, *s. m.* A stepping, a walking slowly, a pacing, a strutting.

CEUMADH, (a), *pr. part.* of ceum. Stepping, pacing, striding, strutting.

CEUMAIL, *a.* (ceum-ambuil.) Stately in gait; strutting, stalking; majestic.

CEUMANA, CEUMANNA, *n. pl.* of ceum. Steps, paces, strides; pedigrees; paths.

CEUMNACH, *a.* Gradatory, ambling, pacing, prancing. Each ceumnach, *a pacing horse, a prancing horse.*—*Macint. Com. and sup.* ceumnaiche.

CEUMNACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pacing, a striding, a strutting, a marching, a prancing. *Ir.* ceimniughadh.

CEUMNACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of ceumnaich.

CEUMNACH, *v. a.* (*Ir.* ceimnich.) Step, pace, stride, march, prance. *Pre. t. a.* ceumnaich, *paced*; *fut. aff. a.* ceumnaichidh, *shall pace.*

CEUS, *v. a.* Crucify; torture. *Pre. t. a.* cheus, *crucified*; *fut. aff. a.* ceusaidh, *shall crucify*; ceus e, *crucify him*; air a cheusadh, [*he*] *crucified*; air a ceusadh, [*she*] *crucified*; *p. part.* ceusta, *crucified.*

CEUSACH, *a.* Crucifying; torturing; crucificatory; like a cross; of a cross.

CEUSADAIR, *s. m.* (*from* ceus.) A crucifix. *N. pl.* ceusadairan.

CEUSADIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a crucifix.

CEUSADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from* ceus.) A crucifix. *N. pl.* ceusadain.

CEUSADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir.* ceusadh.) A crucifying, a crucifixion. Crann ceusadh, *a cross*; an crann ceusaidh, *the holy cross.*

CEUSTA, *p. part.* of ceus. Crucified; tortured.

CEUT. See CIAT.

CEUTACH, *a.* Elegant, graceful, engaging, comely; pleasant, pleasing, seemly, kind; sensible, intelligent. Daonnachdach ceutach, *hospitable and engaging.*—*Old Song.* A Charuill cheutach! *O graceful Carril!*—*Death of Carril. Com. and sup.* ceùtach. Written also ciutach.

CEUTADH, aidh, *s. m.* Elegance, gracefulness, comeliness; pleasantness, seemliness, kindness. Ann an ceutadh 's an clù, *in comeliness and good fame.*—*Old Song.*

CEUTAICHEAD, id, *s. m.* Elegance, gracefulness, comeliness, seemliness; improvement in elegance or in gracefulness. A dol an ceutaichead, *growing more and more seemly.* This word, like many others in Gaelic, is often used as a kind of double comparative. Is ceutachid i an culaidh sin, *that dress renders her more engaging.*

CHA, *particle.* Not. Cha bhuail mi, *I will not strike*; cha dean thu e, *thou shalt not do it.*

CHAB, *asp. form* of cab. A mouth. See CAB.

CHAB, *pret. a.* of cab. Notched, indented. See CAB.

CHABHAG, aig, *s. f.*; *asp. form* of cabhag. Hurry, haste. Ciod a chabhag a th'ort? *what is your hurry?* ciod fàth do chabhag? *what is the reason of your haste?* See CABHAG.

CHABHLACH, aich, *s. m.*; *asp. form* of cabhlach. A fleet; which see.

CHAGAINN, *pret. a.* of cagainn. Chewed, champed. See CAGAINN.

CHAGNADH, *pret. sub.* and *pret. pass.* of chagainn. Would chew or champ; was chewed or champed. Chagnadh e sleaghan ruadh, *he would chew a brown-shafted spear.*—*Oss. Derm.* Chagnadh e, *it was chewed.*

CHAGNADH, (a), *inf.* of cagainn. To chew.

CHÀIDH, *pret.* of *v. irr.* rach. Went, passed, gone. Chiar am a chaidh thall, *the dark stream of time that has passed.*—*Oss. Com.* Chaidh agam air, *I got the better of him or it*; I prevaiiled over him.—*Stew. Pro.* B'ann ortsa chaidh, *thou it was who wert worsted*; chaidh e as, *it has gone out as a flame*; he escaped; a bliadhna so a chaidh, *the year that has gone, last year*; an seachdain so a chaidh, *the last week, the week that has gone*; an deach e mach? Chaidh, *has he gone out?* Yes.

CHAILL, *pret. a.* of caill. Lost. See CAILL.

CHÀIN, *asp. form* of càin. Tax, tribute. See CÀIN.

CHÀIN, *pret. a.* of càin. Traduced, slandered. See CÀIN.

CHÀININN, I sing, *pret. sub.* a. of càin. I would traduce.

CHÀINNT, *asp. form* of cainnt; which see.

CHÀIRICH, *pret. a.* of cairich. Mended, repaired. See CÀIRICH.

CHAIRT, *asp. form* of cairt; which see.

CHAIRT, *pret. a.* of cairt. Strip of the bark. See CAIRT.

CHAISD, *pret. a.* of caisd. Listened; became quiet. See CAISD.

CHÀISG, *asp. form* of càisg. A chàisg, *Easter-day, Easter-tide.*

CHÀISO, *pret. a.* of càisg. Appeased. See CÀISO.

CHAITH, *pret. a.* of caith. Spent, consumed, exhausted. See CAITH.

CHAITHEAS, *fut. sub.* of caith. A chaitheas anam na h-aoise, *that shall consume the soul of age.*—*Oss. Tem.*

CHAMPAR, *asp. form* of campar. Vexation. Fo champar, *verged.* See CAMPAR.

CHARNADH, *pret. sub. a.* and *pret. pass.* of carn. Would heap, was heaped. See CARN.

CHALL, *asp. form* of call.

CHÀN, *pret. a.* of càin. Spoke; sung. See CÀN.

CHAOB, *asp. form* of caob.

CHAOB, *pret. a.* of caob. Clodded.

CHAOCHAIL, *pret. a.* of caochail. Changed, altered; departed; travelled; died; expired. Chaochail e, *he is changed*; he expired. See CAOCHAIL.

CHAOIDH, *asp. form* of caoidh. Moan. Is truagh leam do chaidh, *I pity thy moan.*—*Old Poem.* See CAOIDH.

CHAOIDH, *pret. a.* of caoidh; which see.

CHAOIDHREAS, *asp. form* of caoidhreas.

CHAOIMHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* Kindness. *Asp. form* of caoimhneas. Do chaoimhneas, *thy kindness.*

CHAOIN, *asp. form* of caoin; which see.

CHAOIN, *pret. a.* of caoin. Wept, wailed. See CAOIN.

CHAOINE, *asp. form* of caoine. *Com. and sup.* of caoin. Softer, softest; milder, mildest. Té bu chaoine ràite, *a female whose language was mild.*—*Old Song.* See CAOIN.

CHAOIN, *asp. form* of caoinh; which see.

CHAOINAIN, *pret. a.* of caoinhain. Saved, spared. See CAOINAIN.

CHÀR, CHÀRA, *asp. form* of cara. *Com. and sup.* of cairdeach. More or most related.

- CHÀR, CHÀRA, *asp. form of càr or càradh*. A friend. Mo chàr, *my friend; my relative*.
- CHAR, *asp. form of car*. A turn, a twist. Car air char, *rolling*.
- CHARN, *asp. form of carn*; which see.
- CHARN, *pret. a. of carn*. Heaped up. See CARN.
- CHARRAID, *asp. form of carraid*; also *roc. sing. of carraid*; which see.
- CHARRAIG, *asp. form of carraig*. A rock. Mo charraig, *my rock*; also *roc. sing. of carraig*.
- CHAS, *s. f.*; *asp. form of cas, a foot*. See CAS.
- CHAS, *pret. a. of cas*. Gape; see the teeth. Chas iad am fìcial, *they set their teeth*.—*Stew. 2 K.*
- CHASABH, *d. pl. asp. form of cas*; which see.
- CHATHAIR, *asp. form of cathair*. A seat or chair; a city. Mo chathair, *my seat*; also *roc. sing. of cathair*.
- CHÉAD, *asp. form of cead*. Leave, liberty, permission. Thoir chéad da, *give him his leave*; leig chéad da, *let him alone*; let him go; le do chéad, *with your leave*.
- CHÉADAICH, *pret. a. of ceadach*. Permitted, granted. See ceadach.
- CHEANA, CHEANADH, *adv.* Already; before now. Is ard ar n-inbhe cheana, *high is the rank we already possess*.—*Sm.* An do rinn thu cheanadh e? *have you done it already?*
- CHEANGAIL, *pret. a. of ceangail*. Bound, fettered.
- CHEANGLADH, *pret. pass. and pret. sub. of ceangail*. Was bound, would bind. Cheangladh e ri darraig, *he was bound to an oak*.—*Oss. Lod.*
- CHEANGLADH, (a), *inf. of ceangail*. To bind, to fetter. See CEANGAIL.
- CHEANN, *asp. form of ceann*; which see.
- CHEANNACHADH, (a), *inf. of ceannaich*. To buy. See CEANNAICH.
- CHEANNAICH, *pret. a. of ceannaich*. Bought. See CEANNAICH.
- CHEANSAICH, *pret. a. of ceannsaich*. Subdued, tamed, managed. See CEANSAICH.
- CHEANSAICHEADH, *pret. sub. of ceannsaich*. Would tame or subdue; also *pret. pass.* was tamed.
- CHEARB, *asp. form of cearb*.
- CHEART, *asp. form of ceart*. Real, just, true, honest, right, upright. A cheart duine sin, *that very man*; a cheart là sin, *that very day*; ro cheart, *very right*; a cheart rìreadh, *in real earnest*.
- CHÉIL, *pret. a. of céil*. Concealed, hid, denied. See CÉIL.
- CHÉILE, *a. pron.* Each other, one another. Dlà ri chéile, *close on each other; close in succession*. Beuma beacadh dlà ri chéile, *loud sounding blows in close succession*.—*Oss. Lod.* Thoir chéile, *in confusion; in disorder*. Ri chéile, *together, joined*. Ra chéile, *together, joined*. Fanaibh ré chéile, *wait for one another*.—*Stew. 1 Cor.* Le cheile, *together; tête-à-tête*; a réir a chéile, *one with another; at an average; on good terms*.
- CHÉILE, (le), *adv.* Together, both together; tête-à-tête; *solus cum sola*.
- CHÉILE, (o), *adv.* Asunder, from each other.
- CHÉILE, *s. c.*; *asp. form of céile*. A spouse. Mo chéile, *my spouse*. See CÉILE.
- CHÉIN, *asp. form of céin*. Distant, foreign. Ann an tìr chéin, *in a distant land*; o chéin, *from afar*; an céin, *afar*.
- CHÉIN, (o), *adv.* From afar; of old.
- CHÉIR, *pret. a. of céir*. Waxed, covered with wax, sealed with wax.
- CHEIR, *asp. form of céir*; which see.
- CHEIRTE, *asp. form of ceirte*; which see.
- CHEO, *asp. form of ceo*. Mist. Chaidh e na chèo, *he became bewildered; it has gone to smoke*. See CEO.
- CHEUM, *s. m.*; *asp. form of ceum*; which see.
- CHEUM, *pret. a. of ceum*. Marched, paced, strutted. See CEUM.
- CHÌ, *fut. aff. a. of v. irr. faic*. Shall see; shall look; shall observe.
- CHIBH, *s. m.*; *asp. form of ciabh*. A lock of hair, a ringlet; a side look. See CIABH.
- CHIBHAG, *aig, s. f.*; *asp. form of ciabhag*. A ringlet. See CIABHAG.
- CHIAL, *asp. form of ciall*. Wit. A chiall, *his wit*. See CIALL.
- CHIANAMH, *adv.* A little while ago. Thainig e chianamh, *he came a little while ago*. Am fear a mharbh a mbathair a chianamh, *heireadh e beos i, he who killed his mother a little ago would now bring her alive*.—*G. P.* Said when fine weather succeeds a storm.
- CHIAR, *asp. form of ciar*; which see.
- CHIAR, *pret. a. of ciar*. Grow dusky. Nuair chiar am feasgair, *when the evening grew dusky*.—*Old Song.*
- CHINN, *asp. form of cinn*; *gen. sing. of ceann*; which see.
- CHINN, *pret. a. of cinn*. Grow, increased; become. See CINN.
- CHINTE, *asp. form of cinnte*. Sure, certain. A cheart co chinnte is am bàs, *just as sure as death*.—*Old Song.*
- CHINTE, *s. f.*; *asp. form of cinnte*. Certainty. Air chinnte, *certainly, to be sure*. See CINTE.
- CHINTEACH, *asp. form of cinnteach*. Sure, certain; steady, secure. Ro chinnteach, *very sure*.
- CHION, (a), *prep.* Without; for want of. A chionn tearmuinn, *for want of protection*.—*Stew. Job. ref.*
- CHIONN, *conj.* (Goth. chan.) Because; as; for the reason that; since. Chionn nach do chreid iad, *as they did not believe*.—*Sm.* Chionn gu, *because that*. D'a chionn, *thereby*. Gheibh e bàs d'a chionn, *he shall die thereby*.—*Stew. Ezek.*
- CHIONTA, *asp. form of cionta*; which see.
- CHÌR, *pret. a. of clàr*. See CÌR.
- CHÌR, *asp. form of clàr*.
- CHÌR, *inflection of clàr*; which see.
- CHITE, CHITEADH, *sub. pass. of v. irr. faic*. Would or might be seen.
- CHITEAR, *fut. pass. of faic*. Shall or will be seen.
- CHITHEAR, (for chi me.) I shall see; I do see.
- CHITHEAR, *fut. pass. of v. irr. faic*. Shall be seen. Chithear le sìùilbh dhaoine, *shall be seen by human eyes*.—*Sm.*
- CHITHINN, *i. sing. sub. act. of v. irr. faic*. I might, could, or would see.
- CHÌÙN, *asp. form of ciùin*.
- CHLADHAICH, *pret. a. cladhaich*. Dug, delved.
- CHLÀR, *asp. form of clàr*; which see.
- CHLÀRSACH, *asp. form of clarsach*. A harp.
- CHLEACHD, *pret. a. of cleachd*. Accustomed, habituated.
- CHLEIBH, *asp. form of cleibh*; *gen. sing. of cliabh*.
- CHLIABH, *asp. form of cliabh*.
- CHLISG, *pret. a. of clisg*. Started; startled. See CLISG.
- CHLISGEADH, (a), *adv.* Soon; in a short while; in a start; instantly. Thig e a chlisgeadh, *he will come instantly, he will come soon*.
- CHLIÙ, *asp. form of cliù*. Fame, reputation, renown, character. Gun chliù, *infamous; without fame; obscure*.
- CHLOCH, *pret. a. of cloch*; which see.
- CHLOCH, *asp. form of cloch*. A stone. See CLOCH.
- CHLOGAID, *s. f.*; *asp. form of clogaid*.

CHLVAIN, *asp. form of cluain*; which see.

CHLUAS, *asp. form of cluas*.

CHLUINNEAR, *asp. form of cluinneair*; *fut. pass. of cluinn*. Shall or will be heard; might or would be heard. Cha chluinneair mo dhàn, *my song shall not be heard*.—Oss. Duthona.

CHLUINNEAS, *asp. form of cluinn*. Shall hear, shall have heard.

CHLUINNIXX, *pret. sub. of cluiinn*. Would hear.

CHLUINNT', for chluinnite.

CHLUINNTE, CHLUINNTEADH. Was heard; would be heard. Chluinnteadh guth briste, *a tremulous voice was heard*.—Oss. Lodin.

CHLUINNTINN, (a), *pr. inf. of cluinn*. To hear, to listen.

CHNEAS, *asp. form of cneas*; which see.

CHOBHAIR. See COBHAIIR.

CHÒDHAIL, *asp. form of còdhail*. Chaidh mi na chòdhail, *I went to meet him*. See COBHAIL.

CHOG, *pret. a. of cog*. Fought, strove, contended, warred.

CHOIDH, CHOIDHICHE, *adv.* Ever, always, for ever, incessantly. Aoid suas a choidhiche, *henceforward, for ever*.

CHOIGREACH, *asp. form of coigreach*. A stranger. See COIGREACH.

CHOIGILL, *pret. a. of coigill*. Spared, pitied, showed mercy to.

CHOIMEAS, *pret. a. of coimeas*. Compared.

CHOIMEAS, *asp. form of coimeas*; which see.

CHOIMHEAD, *pret. a. of coimhead*. Kept; looked, watched, preserved.

CHÒINEACH, *asp. form of coineach*; which see.

CHOINNICH, *pret. a. of coinnich*. Met; opposed. See COINNICH.

CHÒIR, *a. & asp. form of còir*. Right, justice. Tha chòir aige, *he has the right*. See CÒIR.

CHÒIR, (a), *prep.* To the presence; near; *implying motion*. Chòir, *a. & asp. form of coir*. Good, kind; proper. Bu chòir dhuit, *you ought*. Bu chòir dhomh, *dha, I, he ought*.

CHÒIR, (do), *prep.* To the presence; near; *implying motion*.

CHOISE, *asp. form of coise*; *gen. sing. of cas*; which see.

CHOIS, (a), *prep.* Near to, hard by.

CHOISINN, *pret. of coisinn*. Gained, won; also *fut. neg. of coisinn*. Cha choisinn amadan oighreachd, *a fool will not win a property*.—G. P.

CHOIRETE, *asp. form of coirte*; which see.

CHOMHLA, (air or mu.) Together, in a body; at the same time. Dh' fhalbh iad mu chomhla, *they went off together*. Taomadh an rann air chomhla, *pouring their strains in a body*.—Oss. Lodin.

Chomhla is also written chomhlath, i. e. chomh-luath.

CHOMHLATH, (mu or air.) Together, in a body; at the same time. Da chuiraidh air chomhlath, *two champions together*.—Oss. Fing.

Mu chomhlath, together, is properly mu chomh-luath.

CHOMRAICH, *asp. form of comraich*. Protection. Mo chomraich ort, *I claim thy protection*; *I throw myself on thy protection*. See COMRAICH.

† CHONNAIRC, *v.* Saw, observed, beheld. Chonnairec mi 'n lasadh ann ad ghruaigh, *I saw the flush in thy cheek*.—Old Song.

CHÒR, *asp. form of còr*; which see.

CHÒRANACH, *a. & asp. form of còranach*.

CHÒR, *asp. form of cor*; which see.

CHÒRR, *a. & asp. form of corr*; which see.

CHOS, *s. f. & asp. form of cos*; which see.

CHÒS, *asp. form of còs*. See CÒS.

CHOSG, *pret. a. of cosg*.

CHOSGRADH, (a), *inf. of cosgair*. To slaughter, or massacre. A chosgradh mo naimh, *to slaughter my enemies*.

CHOSMHUILL, *asp. form of cosmhull*; which see.

CHRAN, *asp. form of crann*; which see.

CHRAOBH, *asp. form of craobh*; which see.

CHRAOS, *s. & asp. form of craos*; which see.

CHRAOSNACH, *s. & asp. form of craosnach*.

CHRAITH, *pret. a. of crath*. Shook, trembled. See CRATH.

CHRÈ, *s. & asp. form of crè*; which see.

CHREACH, *pret. a. of creach*. Plundered, robbed. See CREACH.

CHREACH, *asp. form of creach*; which see.

CHREAG, *s. & asp. form of creag*; which see.

CHREID, *pret. a. of creid*. Believed. See CREID.

CHREIDIMH, *asp. form of creidimh*.

CHREIDINN, 1 *sing. perf. sub. of creid*. I would believe. Nior chreidinn, *I would not believe*. In Bretagne they say, Ne 't chredan, *I do not believe*.

CHREIDSINN, (a), *pr. inf. of creid*. To believe.

CHRIADH, *asp. form of criadh*; which see.

CHRIDHE, *asp. form of cridhe*. A heart. Mo chridhe, *my heart*; *my dear*; mo chridhe geal, *my dear love*; laogh mo chridhe, *my darling*; a ghille mo chridhe, *my dear fellow*.

CHRÌN, *asp. form of crin, from crion*; which see.

CHRIOS, *asp. form of crìos*; which see.

CHRITH, *pret. a. of crith*. Shook, trembled.

CHRITH, *s. & asp. form of crith*; which see.

CHROCH, *pret. a. of croch*. Hung, suspended.

CHROCHAIR, (a), *v. s. of crochair*. Thou scape-gallows.

CHROM, *pret. a. of crom*. Bent, curved; stooped.

CHROM, *asp. form of crom*; which see.

CHRUACHAN, *asp. form of cruachann*; which see.

CHRUADAL, *s. m. & asp. form of cruadal*. Hardship. See CRUADAL.

CHRUADHAICH, *pret. a. of cruadhaich*. Hardened.

CHRUADH, *a. & asp. form of cruaidh*; which see.

CHRUADH-CHÀS, *s. m. & asp. form of cruaidh-chàs*, *through hardship*. Troimh chruaidh-chàs, *through hardship*.

CHRUINN, *asp. form of cruinn*. Round. See CRUINN.

CHRUINNE, *s. f. & asp. form of cruinne*; which see.

CHRUINNICH, *pret. a. of cruinnich*. Gathered, met, assembled. See CRUINNICH.

CHRUIT, *asp. form of cruit*.—See CRUIT.

CHRUITH, *asp. form of cruth*; which see.

CHUACH. See CUACH.

CHUAIN. See CUAN.

CHUAIRT, *asp. form of cuairt*.

CHUAL, *pret. a. of chuain*. Heard. Chual mi, *I heard*.

CHUALADH, *pret. pass. of chuain*. Was heard. See CLUINN.

CHUALAM, (for chual mi.) I heard. Chualam guth am aisling fein, *I heard a voice in my dream*.—Oss. Crom.

CHUALAS, *pret. pass. of chuinn*. Was heard. Chualas a chomhachag a creig, *the owl was heard from its rock*.—Ull.

CHUAN, *asp. of cuan*. A sea.

CHUANTA, CHUANTAN, *asp. form of cuanta and cuantan*. *N. pl. of cuan*. Seas. See CUAN.

CHUCA, *comp. pron.* To them.—Stew. Acts. Properly *h-ugu*.

CHUGAB, *comp. pron.* To thee; towards thee. Chugad thig gach ni, *to thee every thing shall come*.—Sm. More properly *h-ugad*.

CHUGAIBH, *comp. pron.* To you, towards you; in your



direction. A gabhail chugaibh céill, *getting for yourselves wisdom*.—*Sm.* More properly *h-uguibh*.

CHUID, *asp. form of cuid*. Part. Chuid a chuid, *by degrees; by little and little*.—*Stew. Ex.* More properly *chuid is a chuid*.

CHUIDEACHD, *s. f.; asp. form of euideachd*. A company. Chuideachd a chridhe, *beloved people; good folk; good people*.

CHUIGE, *com. pron.* To him, towards him; to it. Gabhaidh e mi chuire fein, *he will take me to himself*.—*Sm.* A dól chuige is naith, *going hither and thither; rocking to and fro*.—*Sm.* More properly *h-uirge*.

CHUILE, *asp. form of cuile*.

CHUILE, *a.* All; a provincial corruption of *h-vile*. Chuire duine, *every man*.

CHUIM, *asp. form of cuimh*.

CHUIM, *asp. form of cuim; gen. sing. of com.* Of the belly. See *COM*.

CHUIMHNE, *asp. form of cuimhne*. Memory, remembrance. Air chuimhne, *in remembrance; by heart*.

CHUIMHNICH, *pret. a.* of cuimhnich. Remembered.

CHUIR, *pret. a.* of cuir. Put; sent; invited; laid, placed.

CHUIRM, *asp. form of cuirm*.

CHUISEAG, *s. f.; asp. of cuiseag; which see*.

CHUISLE, *asp. form of cuisle*.

CHÙL, *asp. form of cùl*. Air chùl, *behind*. Mu theid mi air chùl, *if I shall be vanquished*.—*Oss. Fing.* Thèid e air chùl a shluaigh, *he fled behind his people*.—*Mac Lach.* See *CÙL*.

CHÙLAOBH, *i. e.* chul-thaobh. See *CÙLAOBH*.

CHUM, *pret. a.* of cum. Held, kept, detained; shaped, formed; contained. Ciod so a chum thu? *what is this that has detained thee?*—*Oss. Gaul.*

CHUM, *prep.* To, towards; in order to. In many places this word is pronounced as if it were written *h-un* or *thun*.

CHUM, *conj.* In order to; to. Chum agus gu, *in order that; chum agus gum, in order that; chum agus gun, in order that; so as that; chum as nach, that not; in order that not; chum agus nach, in order that not*.

CHUM, (a), *prep.* See *CHUM*.

CHUM, (do), *prep.* See *CHUM*.

CHUMHACHD, *asp. form of cumhachd*.

CHUNN, CHUNNAIC, *pret. a.* of faic. Saw.

CHUNNACADH, *pret. pass.* of faic. Was seen.

CHUNNACAS, *pret. pass.* of faic. Was seen or observed. Chunnacas leamsa fiadh, *a deer was seen by me*.—*Oss. Com.*

CHUNNADH. See *CHUNN*.

CHUNNAIC, *pret. a.* of faic. Saw, observed, beheld. Chunnac na Innisfail sin, *Innisfail saw us*.—*Ull.* Am fac thu e? *chunnac, did you see him? yes*.

CHUNNAN, (chunn mi.) I saw, I observed. Chunnam na h-oig-fhìr shuas, *I saw the youth aloft*.—*Oss. Carrich.*

CHUNNAS, *pret.* for chunnacas; *pret. pass.* of faic. Was seen.

CHUNNACAR. See *CHUNNACAS*.

CHUR, (a), *inf.* of cuir. To send; to put; to place; to sow.

CHÙRAIDH, *asp. form of cùraidh*.

CHÙRAM, *asp. form of cùram*.

† CÌ, *v. n.* Lament, wail, weep. *Pret. chì*.

CÌA, *s. m.* A spouse, a husband; a man.

CÌA, *adv.* Where; how. Cia meud? *how much?* cia fhad? *how long?* cia lion? *how many?* cia mar? *how? in what way? in what manner? in what condition?* cia mar tha thu? *how are you?* cia meud thug thu air? *how much did you give for it?* cia meud bliadhna tha thu? *how old are you?* cia dha? *to whom?*

CÌA, *AS, adv.* Whence; from whence; from what place. Cia as thainig thu? *whence came you?*—*Stew. Gen.*

CÌA AS AIR BITH, *adv.* Whencesoever; from whatever place.

CIAB, *s. m.* A lock of hair, a ringlet; a side lock. *N. pl.* ciaban.

CIABAN, ain, *s. m.* A gizzard. Ciaban coilich, *a cock's gizzard*.

CIABH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lock of hair, a ringlet. An osnaich a seideadh an ciabh, *their sighs wafting their locks*.—*Ull.* A ciabha cleare, *her radiant locks*.—*Id.* Ciabh-chasda, *a curled lock; ciabh bhachlach, curled hair or locks*.

CIABHACH, *a.* Hairy, bushy; having long hair, having ringlets. *Com. and sup.* ciabhaiche.

CIABHAG, aig, (*dim.* of ciabh.) A ringlet, a lock of hair. *N. pl.* ciabhagan.

CIABHAG-CHOILLE, *s. f.* A woodlark.—*Shaw.*

CIABH-BHACHLACH, *a.* Having curled locks, tressy. Mo chaileag chiahb-bhachlach, *my tressy girl*.—*Old Song.*

CIABH-CHÉANN-DUBH, *s. m.* Deer's hair.

† CIACH, *s. m.* Mist, fog; sorrow, concern. Now written *ceathach*.

CIAD, *a.* A hundred. More frequently written *ceud*.

CIADACH, *a.* See *CIATACH*.

CIADAN, ain, *s. m.* A moor, a height.

CIADNA, *a.* Same, similar. San iùl chiadna, *in the same direction*.—*Old Poem.* Written more frequently *ceudna*.

CIADNAICH, *s.* Wednesday. Nur is Ciadnaich an t-samhl-ainn, *when Hallowday falls on Wednesday*.—*G. P.*

CIAL, *s.* (*Gr.* γῶλος) A jaw. More commonly written *gial*; which see.

CIALL, ceill, *s. f.* (*Ir. ciall*) Sense; meaning; discretion, reason; rarely, death. Ciod is ciall do so? *what is the meaning of this?* Ciod is ciall duit? *what do you mean?* Ciod is ciall duit leis an iomann so? *what meanest thou by this drove?*—*Stew. Gen.* Coinhead ciall, *regard discretion*.—*Stew. Pro.* Tha e dlùth céill, *he lacks understanding*.—*Stew. Pro.* Gun chéill, *willless; air bheag céill, willless. As a chéill, out of his wits; doting*.—*Stew. Tim.* As a céill, out of her wits. Is i chiall a cheannaich is fearr, *bought wisdom is best*.—*G. P.*

CIALLACH, *a.* (*from ciall*) Intelligent, prudent, rational, discreet, significant. Duine ciallach, *a prudent man*.—*Stew. Pro.* Gu ciallach, *rationally. Com. and sup.* ciallaiche.

CIALLACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A meaning, a signifying; a signification, interpretation.

CIALLACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of ciallach. Meaning. Ciod tha thu a ciallachadh? *what do you mean?*

CIALLACHAIL, *a.* Emblematical; rational; significant.

CIALLACH, *v. n.* Signify, mean, allude, interpret. *Pret. a.* ciallach, *present; fut. aff. a.* ciallachidh, *shall mean*.

CIALLAIDHEACH, *a.* Significant.

CIALL-CHOGAR, air, *s. m.* A watch-word.—*Shaw.*

CIALLRADH, *s. m.* (ciall and radh.) A sentence, a full or complete sentence.—*Macd.*

CÌA MAR, *adv.* How? in what way? in what condition, state, or manner? Cia mar thuit an crann? *how did the tree fall?*—*Oss. Tem.* Cia mar tha thu? *how art thou?*

CÌA MEUD, *adv.* How much? how many? Cia meud thug thu air? *how much gave you for it?* Cia meud bliadhna tha thu? *how old art thou?* literally, *how many years art thou?*

CIAMHAIR, *a.* Sad, weary; lonely. Gu ciamhair, *sadly*.

CIAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sadness, weariness; loneliness.

CÌAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Long, tedious, lasting; distant, far, remote, foreign; causing regret or pain. Is cian an oidhche, *tedious is the night*.—*Or.* Bu tior a tuirse is bu chian, *heavy was her grief and lasting*.—*Oss.* Is cian mo leannan,



*my love is far away.*—*Orr.* Bu chian leiu gaire an builean, *the sound of their blows caused us pain.*—*Death of Carril.* Gu chian nan chian, *for ever.*—*Stew. Is.* An cian, *long since; long ago.* Sgeul cho binn cha chual sinn o chian, *a sweeter tale we have not heard this long while.*—*Macfar.*

CIAN, (au), *adv.* Long since; long ago. See CIAN.

CIANAIL, *a.* Solitary, lonely; sad, lamentable, mournful; weary; also, mild, loving. *Asp. form, chianail.* Taibhse cianail nan glas eide, *the grey-shrouded lonely ghost.*—*Oss. Trathal.* Da chraoibh chianail, *two solitary trees.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Is cianail m' aigne, *my thoughts are sad.*—*Ardar.*

CIANALACH, *a.* Solitary, lonely, sad, lamentable, mournful; fatigued, fatiguing. *Com. and sup. cianalaiche, more or most solitary.*

CIANALAS, *ais, s. m.* Loneliness, sadness, mournfulness, sorrow, wearisomeness; mildness of manner. Thainig suàil oirme le cianalas, *we are darkened with sadness.*—*Old Song.*

CIAN-FHULANG, *aing, s. m.* Long-sufferance; perseverance; longanimity.

CIAN-FHULANGACH, *a.* Long-suffering; persevering.

CIAN-MHAIREANNACH, *a.* Lasting, durable, perennial.

+ CIAP, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Vex, torment.

CIAPALL, *ail, s. m.* Vexation, strife, contention, quarrelling, quarrelsome.

CIAPALLACH, *a.* Vexatious, tormenting, contentious.—*Shaw.*

CIAPALLAICHE, *s. m.* A vexatious or troublesome fellow, a quarrelsome fellow.

CIAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark, dusky; dark brown, gloomy; stern. Sleibhte nan earba ciar, *the hills of the dusky rocs.*—*Orr.* Carraig ciar nan laoch, *the dark brown rock of heroes.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* Fonn ciar a bhòim, *the gloomy strain of grief.*—*Oss.* A ghaisgich ciar, *thou stern hero.*—*Oss. Fing.* Ciar-meachd an aineil, *the dark path of the stranger.*—*Oss. Taura.*

CIAR, *ciar, s. m.* Darkness, duskiness, gloom, evening. Fear astair fo chiar, *the traveller benighted.*—*Oss. Tem.* Ciar nan carn, *the gloom of the rocks.*—*Id.* Roi a chiàr, *through the dusk.*—*Id.*

CIAR, *v. n.* Grow dark, grow dusky, grow brown. *Pret. a.* ciar, *grew dark; fut. aff.* ciaraidh.

CIARACH, *aich, s. m.* A swarthy person. *N. pl.* ciaraichean.

CIARACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A growing dark or dusky; a making dark or dusky; dusk. Aig ciarachadh an theasgair, *at the dusk of evening.*—*Old Song.*

CIARADH, *aith, s. m.* A darkening, growing dusky, gloom. Ciaradh nan speur, *the darkening of the heavens.*—*Oss. Tem.*

CIARAG, *aig, s. f.; dim. of ciar.* (*Ir. ciarag.*) Any little dark-coloured creature; a dark-brown-haired girl; a swarthy maid; a chafer. *N. pl.* ciaragan. Bòid a chiarraig ris na fearaibh, *is boid nam fear ris a chiarraig, the swarthy maid forswore marriage, as men would not have her.*—*G. P.*

CIARAICH, *v. a. and n.* Grow dusky, make brown or dusky. *Pret. a.* ciaraich; *fut. aff. a.* ciaraichidh. Chieraich am feasgar, *the evening grew dusky.*

+ CIARAIL, *s. f.* A quarrel, contention, a brawl, a fray.

CIARALACH, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious, perverse. *Com. and sup.* ciaralaiche.

CIARALACHD, *s. f.* Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness, perverseness.

CIAR-CHEO, *A.* A dark mist, a dusky mist. Ciar-cheo na h-oidhche, *the dusky mist of night.*—*Orr.*

CIARSAN, *ain, s. m.* A kerchief.

CIAR-SHUILEACH, *-shùl, s. m.* A dark eye; a scowling eye.

CIAR-SHUILEACH, *a.* Having a dark eye, dark-eyed; having a scowling eye. B' fhada spairn nan ciar-shuilleach, *long was the struggle of the dark-eyed [chiefs].*—*Oss. Lodin.*

+ CIASAIL, *s. f.* A dispute, a quarrel, a brawl. *N. pl.* ciasaillean.

CIASALACH, *a.* Quarrelsome, brawling.

CIAT, *ciata, s. f.* Pleasure; satisfaction; opinion. Ciat mhòr, *much pleasure.*—*Sm.* Ciod do chiat deth? *what think you of him?* Cha'n 'eil ciat air an t-saoghal agam dheth, *I have no opinion in the world of him.*

CIATACH, *a.* (*from ciat.*) Handsome, goodly, graceful, becoming, seemly; esteemed; conceited. Luach ciatach, *a goodly price.*—*Stew. Zech.* A Chonail chiatlach, *graceful Connal.*—*Old Poem.* Tha e ciatach as fein, *he is concealed.*

CIATACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Handsomeness, seemliness, gracefulness; estimation.

CIATADH, *aith, s. m.* Pleasure; satisfaction; opinion.

CIATACHADH, *id, s. f.* Gracefulness; improvement in gracefulness; comeliness, seemliness; improvement in comeliness or external appearance.—*Macint.* A dol an ciataichad, *growing more and more graceful.*

*Ciataichad*, like many other nouns in Gaelic, is used as a kind of second comparative. Is ciataichid i an eide sin, *that dress renders her more comely.*

CIATFACH, *a.* Becoming, handsome, goodly, graceful. Ciat-fach do'n amadan, *becoming a fool.*—*Stew. Pro.* More properly *ciatach*.

CIATEADH, *s. m.* See CIAT and CIATADH.

CÌB, *s. f.* A species of mountain-grass; coarse tow. See CIOB.

CIBHEARG, *eirg, s. m.* A rag; a little ragged woman.

CIBHEARGACH, *a.* Ragged; tawdry.

CIBHEARGAN, *ain, s. m.* A little rag; a little ragged wight.

CICHE, *gen. sing. of cioch.* Of a pap; of a breast. See CIOCH.

CICHEAN, *n. pl. of cioch.* Breasts, paps. Cichean liontach, *full breasts.*—*Old Song.* See CIOCH.

+ CIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fight; a view.

CIDHIS, *s. f.* A mask, a disguise; a vizor.

CIDHISEAR, *ir, s. m.* One in mask; a guiser. *N. pl.* cidhisearan.

CIDHISEARACHD, *s. f.* (*from cidhis.*) A masquerade; a masking.

CIGEAL, *ill, s. m.* A tickling; a tickling sensation. Bheil cigeall annad? *can you be tickled?*

CIGEALLACH, *a.* Tickling; easily tickled; difficult.

CIGEALLADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of tickling; a tickling sensation.

CIGILL, *v. a.* Tickle. *Pret. a.* chigill, *tickled; fut. aff. a.* cigillidh, *shall or will tickle.*

CILL, *s. f.* (*Lat. cella.* Corn, cil and cel. *Ir. cill.* Heb. cela, *a place enclosed.*) A burying-ground; a cemetery; a churchyard; a cell; a chapel; a grave; ruddle. (*Scotch, keel, ruddle.*) Thug am has an corpaibh do'n cill, *death has given their bodies to the cemetery.*—*Old Song.* Cill-bhrùic, *Rothesay, i. e. the church of St. Broke, the tutelary saint of the parish.* The Swiss say *cilch*, a church.

+ CILL, *s. f.* Partiality; prejudice.

CILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A repository; any thing laid up or concealed from observation.

CILL-MHÀNACH, *s. m.* An abbey, a monastery.

+ CIM, *v. a.* Captivate, capture, enslave. *Pret. a.* chim.

CIMEACH, *ich, s. m.* A captive, a prisoner, a slave. *N. pl.* cimeachan, *captives; d. pl.* cimeichibh, *to captives.* Written also *ciomach*.

CIMEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Captivity, imprisonment, bondage, slavery.

- CIN, *adv.* (*Bisc. kein, how.*) Where? whither? to what place? Cin chaidh e? *whither did he go?*
- CINE, *s. m.* (*Gr. γένος. Goth. kun. Lat. genus. Ir. cine. Eng. kind.*) A race, a tribe, a clan, a family, kindred, progeny, offspring. An cine maiseach treubhach, *the handsome powerful clan.*—*Macdon.*
- CINEADACH, *a.* (*from cine.*) Clannish; in clans. Gu cineadach, *clannishly.*
- CINEADAIL, *a.* Clannish; fond of one's name or family.
- CINEADAS, *ais, s. m.* Kindred, relationship; clannishness. Do chineadas còrr, *thy noble kindred.*—*Old Song.*
- CINEADH, *idh, s. m.* An offspring, a progeny; a tribe, a clan, a family.
- CINEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*W. cnel. Ir. cineal.*) A kind, a sort; a race, a progeny; an extraction; a nation, a tribe, a clan.
- CINEALACH, *a.* In tribes or clans; national; clannish; populous.
- CINEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. cinealta.*) Kind, gentle; clannish.
- CINEALTACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, gentleness; clannishness. Aghaidh làn do chinealtachd, *a face full of gentleness.*—*R.*
- CINEALTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. cinealtas.*) Fondness, affection, clannishness.
- CINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* See CINNEAMHUINN.
- CINGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brave; strong; impetuous.
- † CINGEACHD, *s. f.* Bravery; strength; impetuousness.
- CINN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of ceann;* which see.
- CINN, *v. n.* Grow, vegetate, become; wax, grow in number or in bulk, multiply, increase; happen; agree to. *† Pret. a. chin; fut. aff. a. cinnidh.*
- CINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A nation; a heathen; a gentile; a surname; a cognation. Air feadh nan cinneach sin, *among these nations.*—*Stew. l. K.*
- CINNEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A growing, a budding, a vegetating.
- CINNEACHDACH, *a.* Vegetative. *Com. and sup. cinneach-daiche.*
- CINNEACHDAINN, *s. f.* Increase, growth.
- CINNEADAIL, *a.* (*W. cenedawl, kindred.*) Clannish; fond of one's name; fond of a namesake. Cinneadail còir, *clannish and hospitable.*—*Macint.*
- CINNEADAS, *ais, s. m.* Kindred.—*Macd.*
- CINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Sax. cyne. Eng. kin.*) A clan, a tribe; relation, kin, kindred. Cinneadh mòr gun bhòd, *a powerful and peaceful clan.*—*Old Song.* Fear cinnidh, *one of the same clan, a namesake.* Ceann cinnidh, *a chieftain.*
- CINNEAMHACH, *a.* Fatal; accidental.
- CINNEAMHUIN, *s. f.* Chance, fortune, fate. Am agus cinneamhuin, *time and chance.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Clach na cinneamhuin, *the fatal stone;*—the stone on which the ancient Caledonian kings were inaugurated. See LIA FÀIL.
- CINNEALTAS, *ais, s. m.* Fondness, affection; clannishness.
- CINNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Growth, produce, crop, increase. A chinneas agus fhochann, *its produce and brier.*—*Sm.*
- CINNTASACH, *a.* Fruitful, vegetative; inclined to grow; germinative.
- CINNTASACHD, *s. f.* Fruitfulness, vegetativeness.
- CINNEADHNA, *n. pl. of ceannfeadhna.* Chieftains.
- CINNICH, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of cinneach.*
- CINNICH, *v. a. and n.* Grow, make to grow, rear; increase, abound; make to vegetate. *Pret. a. chinnich; fut. aff. a. cinnichidh.* Cha chinnich craobh ni 's aillidh, *a fairer tree shall never grow.*—*Macfar.*
- CINNMHIRE, *s. f.* Frenzy, delirium.—*Shaw.*
- CINNSEACH, *ich, s. m.* Want; need.
- CINNSEAL, *eil, s. m.* Want; necessity, hardship; desire; search.
- CINNTE, *s. f.* Certainty; truth; reliance, assurance, confidence. Cha 'n 'eil cinnte nan beul, *there is no certainty in their mouth.*—*Sm.* Air chinnte, *certainly, for certain, to be sure.*
- CINNTE, CINNTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Certain, sure; unerring, plain, evident; assured; confident; positive. Saighde co cinnteach 's an bàs, *arrows as certain as death.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Is cinnte do lamh, *thy hand is unerring.*—*Old Poem.* Tha mi cinnteach as, *I am certain of it; làn chinnteach, full certain.*
- CINNTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. cinnteach.*) Certainty, assurance, positiveness, confidence; clearness, unquestionableness, evidence.
- CINNTÉADAIR, *s. m.* An insurer. *N. pl. cinntéadairan.*
- CINNTEAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A coarse cloak.—*Shaw.*
- CINNTEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Certainty, assurance. Bheil cinntéalas agad air? *are you certain of it?*
- † CINNTICH, *v. a.* Appoint, determine. *Pret. chinntich, appointed; fut. aff. cinntichidh, shall appoint.*
- CINNTINN, *s. f.* Growth; growing, a vegetating; a becoming.
- CINNTINN, (*a*), *p. part. of cinn.* Growing, vegetating; becoming.
- CIOB, *s. f.* (*Gr. κίβος, food.*) A species of mountain-grass; tow; coarsely-dressed flax. Cìob nan ciar-bheann, *the grass of the dusky hills.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Bun na cìob, *the root of the mountain-grass.*—*Macint.*
- CIOB, *v.* Bite, wound, maim. *Pret. a. chìob; fut. aff. a. cìobaidh.*
- CIOBHAIL, *ail, s. m.* A jaw; the jaw-bone. More commonly written *gial*; which see.
- CIOCAR, *air, s. m.* A hungry creature, a ravenous creature. *N. pl. ciocaràn.*
- CIOCARACH, *a.* Hungry, ravenous. Gu ciocarach, *ravenously. Com. and sup. ciocaraiche.*
- CIOCH, *ciocha, and cìche, s. f.* (*Ir. id. Pol. cyc and cycek.*) A pap; a breast; the nave of a wheel. Leanabh cìche, *a babe.* Bainne mo chìcho, *the milk of my breasts.*—*Oss. Gaul.* An crochadh ris a chìche, *hanging to the breast.*—*Sm.* Cìoch a mhùineil, *the udder; cìoch-shlu-gain, the udder; cìoch-chinn, the udder.*
- CIOCHAN, *ain, s. m.* A titmouse.—*Shaw and Macd.*
- CIOCHRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from cìoch.*) An infant on the breast; a suckling. Beul nan cìochran, *the mouths of sucklings.*—*Sm. N. pl. cìochrain.*
- CIOCHRANACHD, *s. f.* The condition of a babe; suckling.
- CIOCH-SHLUGAIN, *s. f.* The udder.
- CIOCHT, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Children; a carver; an engraver.
- CIOCRACH, *a.* (*Ir. ciocarach.*) Hungry, ravenous, greedy, avaricious. An t-anam ciocarach lionaidh e, *he will fill the hungry soul.*—*Sm.* Roimhich chio-crach, *avaricious Romans.*—*Macfar.*
- CIOCRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hunger, ravenousness, greediness, avariciousness; a false appetite; earnest desire. Air chio-cràs fola, *through thirst of blood.*—*Old Poem.*
- CIOCRASACH, *a.* Hungry, ravenous, greedy, avaricious. Gu chio-cràsach, *ravenously.*
- CIOCRASAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. ciocarasan.*) A hungry fellow; a greedy fellow.
- CIOD, *interrog. pron.* What. Cìod tha thu ag radh? *what do you say? Cìod so? what is this? Cìod sud? what is that? Cìod so a chi sibh? what is this you see?*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Cìod gus an d' thig e, *what it shall come to.*—*Stew. Acts.* Cìod ged tha, *what though there be.* Cìod ged bhìdh, *what though there were.* Cìod mu dheimhin, *what about it.*
- Ir. cad. Gr. πότα, how many? Lat. quot, how many? quod, quid, what.*

† CÍOL, cil, s. m. Death; inclination, prosperity.  
 CÍOLAG, aig, s. f. A hedge-sparrow.—*Shaw*.  
 CÍOLAM, aim, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A vessel.  
 † CÍOLRATH, v. n. Chatter; twitter.—*Shaw*.  
 CÍOM, s. m. A comb; a wool-card. *N. pl.* ciomaichean.  
 CÍOM, v. a. (*Lat. comio. Scotch, kame.*) Comb, card wool, tease wool. *Pret.* chiom.  
 CÍOMACH, aich, s. m. A prisoner, a slave, a captive. *N. pl.* ciomaich. Ceud-ghin a chionnaich, the first-born of the captive.—*Stew. Exod.*  
 CÍOMACHAS, ais, s. m. Captivity, slavery, bondage, imprisonment. Thug d' aghaidh gach aon an ciomachas, thy face has brought every one into captivity.—*R.*  
 CÍOMADH, aidh, s. m. A fault.  
 CÍOMAN, ain, s. m. (*dim. of ciom.*) A comb or card for teasing wool; a combing, a teasing.  
 CÍOMBAL, ail, s. m. A bell; a cymbal. *N. pl.* ciombalan.  
 CÍOMBALAIR, s. m. One who plays on cymbals. *N. pl.* ciombalairean.  
 CÍON, s. m. Love, desire, fondness; fault; a cause. An cion air leannain, fond of her lovers.—*Stew. Jer.* Ormsa tha 'chion, his desire is on me.—*Stew. Song. Sol.* Mo chion ort, I love thee.—*Sm.* Cion-fath, a reason or ground.  
 † CÍONAG, aig, s. f. A kernel. *N. pl.* cionagan.  
 CÍONAIL, a. (*cionamhuil.*) In love; desirous, fond; faulty, guilty. Cionail air moran fiona, fond of much wine.—*Stew. Tim. ref.*  
 CÍON-AIRE, s. f. Inattention.  
 CÍON-AIREACHAIL, a. Inattentive.  
 CÍONAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. cionthar.*) Music, melody, song. Ri cionar, singing.—*Macfar.*  
 CÍON-CHORRAN, ain, s. m. A hook.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* cion-chorrain.  
 CÍON-EOLACH, a. Ignorant.  
 CÍON-EOLAS, ais, s. m. Ignorance; lack of knowledge.  
 CÍON-FATH, s. m. Occasion, cause, reason, or ground; quarrel. Cion-fath na 'r n-aghaidh, occasion against us.—*Stew. Gen.* Written also *cionnfath*.  
 CÍON-FHAOBHAIR, s. m. Bluntness.  
 CÍON-FHOIGHIDINN, s. m. Impatience.  
 CÍON-LEIRSINN, s. m. Blindness; shortness of sight.  
 CÍON-MHOTHUACHD, aidh, s. m. Apathy; insensibility; privation of sense or feeling.  
 CÍONN, s. A reason or ground; occasion, cause. A cionnn gu, because that.  
 CÍONNAS, adv. (*Ir. cionnus.*) How, in what way or manner. Cionnas thaing orra choidh? how has trouble come upon them?—*Sm.* Cionnas tha thu? how do you do?  
 CÍONNFA, CÍONNFATH, s. m. Reason, cause, excuse, occasion; quarrel. Gun chionnfa', without reason.—*Sm.* Cionnfath air bí, any occasion whatever. See also CÍON-FATH.  
 CÍONT, cionta, s. m. and f. (*Ir. cionnt.*) Guilt, fault, blame, crime, sin. Làn cionta, full of guilt.—*Sm.* Gun chionta, blameless.—*Id.* Na maith an cionta, pardon not their sin.—*Stew. Jer.* Dean ciont, sin, offend.  
 CÍONTACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Guilty, faulty, criminal, sinful, iniquitous, chargeable. Ciontach do pheacadh, guilty of sin. *Com. and sup.* ciontaiche.  
 CÍONTACHADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. ciontaghadh.*) Trespassing, sinning, blaming. Le ciontachadh am aghaidh, with trespassing against me.—*Stew. Jer.*  
 CÍONTAICH, v. a. Sin, trespass, blame. *Pret. a.* chiontaich; *fut. aff. a.* ciontaichidh. Cha chiontaich sibh, ye shall not sin.—*Stew. 2 Chr.*

† CÍON-TÍRE, s. f. Tax, tribute.—*Shaw*.  
 CÍOPAIR, s. m. A shepherd; a herd; a keeper. Fead ciopair an aonaich, the whistle of the mountain-shepherd.—*Mac Co.* *N. pl.* ciopairean. This seems to be a corrupt use of the English word *keeper*.  
 CÍOPAIRÉACHD, s. f. The occupation of a shepherd. Ris a chioipaireachd, herding sheep.  
 CÍORB, v. a. and m. Mangle; mortify; become black. *Pret. a.* ciorb; *fut. aff.* ciorbaidh.  
 † CÍORGHAL, a. Brave, fearless, strong. Bi ciorghal treubhanta, be fearless and strong.—*Old Song.*  
 CÍORRAMACH, a. (*Ir. ciorrthamach.*) Maimed, lamed, lame; hurt, blenished; causing a flaw or blenish; hurtful; mean. *Com. and sup.* ciorramache.  
 CÍORRAMACHD, s. f. Lameness, the state of being maimed.  
 CÍORUSGRACH, a. Clearing, or driving aside with the hands.  
 CÍOS, s. f. Tax. See CÍIS.  
 † CÍOSACH, a. Importunate; sluggish, slovenly.—*Shaw.* Gu ciosach, importunately. *Com. and sup.* ciosaiche.  
 CÍOSACHADH, aidh, s. m. An appeasing, a calming; a restraining, subduing, quieting.  
 CÍOSACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of ciosaich. Appeasing, calming, subduing, quieting, restraining.  
 CÍOSACHDACH, a. Importunate; sluggish, slovenly.—*Shaw.*  
 CÍOSACH, v. a. Appease, calm, restrain, assuage, subdue. *Pret. a.* chiosaich, subdued; *fut. aff. a.* ciosaichidh, shall subdue.  
 CÍOSACHE, s. m. An appeaser, a subducer.  
 CÍOSACHTE, *p. part.* of ciosaich. Subdued, appeased.  
 CÍOSAL, ail, s. m. The wages of a nurse.—*Shaw.*  
 CÍOSNACHADH, aidh, s. m. The act of appeasing, a subduing, a calming. Tha 'n t'ir air a ciosnachadh, the land is subdued.—*Stew. Chron.*  
 CÍOSNACHADH, (a). Subduing, appeasing, calming.  
 CÍOSNACHAIL, a. Placable, tranquillizing.  
 CÍOSNAICH, v. a. Subdue, calm, pacify. *Pret. a.* chiosnaich, tranquillize.  
 CÍOTACH, a. Left-handed; awkward. Duine ciotach, a left-handed man.—*Stew. Jud.*  
 CÍOTACHD, s. f. Left-handedness; the habit of using the left hand more than the right; awkwardness.  
 CÍOTAG, aig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) The left hand; a little plaid; a scarf. *N. pl.* ciotagan.  
 CÍR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of ceap; which see.  
 CÍR, *gen. sing.* of ciar. See CIAR.  
 CÍR, v. a. (*Gr. κίρειν, shear.*) Comb; curry-comb; hackle as wool. *Pret. a.* cìr, combed; *fut. aff. a.* cìridh, shall comb. Cìr d' fhalt, comb your hair.  
 CÍR, s. f. (*Gr. κίρην, a tuft.* *Ir. cìr and cìr.*) A comb; the crest of a cock; the cud; a jaw; a key. Eunn cìr-dhearg an aonaich, the red-crested fowl of the heath.—*Or.* Gach aon a chumhas a cìr, every one that chews the cud.—*Stew. Lev.*  
 † CÍRB, a. Swift, fleet.—*Shaw.*  
 CÍRB, *gen. sing.* of cearb; which see.  
 CÍRC-FHÉDIL, s. f. The flesh of a hen or chicken.  
 CÍREACH, a. (*from cìr.*) Crested; like a crest; of, or belonging to, a crest; inclined to comb; combing. Cha mhínean gorm no coilach cìreach, it is neither a grey kid nor a crested cock.—*Or.*  
 CÍREACHAN, ain, s. m. A comb-case.  
 CÍREADH, idh, s. m. A combing; a teasing.  
 CÍREADH, (a), *pr. part.* of cìr. Combing; teasing as wool.  
 CÍREAN, ein, s. m. (*dim. of cìr.*) A cock's crest; a little comb



- CIREANACH, *a.* Crested; like a crest; of, or pertaining to, a crest.
- CIR-MHEALA, *s. f.* A honey-comb. Mar chir mheala, *as an honey-comb.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- CIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. cios.*) Tax, tribute, impost; reverence; subjection. Seirbheiseach do chis, *a servant to tribute.*—*Stew. Gen.* Fuidh chis, *under tribute, under subjection.*—*Stew. Jud.* Chaidh Suaran fo chis, *Suaran went under subjection.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- CIS-BHUAILEACH, *a.* Taxable, liable to tax.
- CIS-CHÀIN, *s. f.* Tribute, tax; poll-tax.—*Shaw. Ir. cios-chain.*
- CISDE, *s. f.* A chest or box. See CISTE.
- CISDEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim. of cisde.*) A little chest. See CIST. † CISEAL, *eil, s. m.* A nurse's wages.—*Shaw.*
- CISEAR, *eir, s. m.* (*cis-fhear.*) An exciseman; a taxgatherer. *N. pl. cisearan.*
- CISEARACHD, *s. f.* The business of an exciseman, the business of a taxgatherer.
- CIS-LEAGADH, *aidh, s. m.* Assessment; an assessing.
- CIS-LEAGAIR, *s. m.* An assessor. *N. pl. cis-leagairean.*
- CIS-MHAOR, *aoir, s. m.* A taxgatherer, a publican. Caraid chis-mhaor, *the friend of publicans.*—*Stew. Mat. N. pl. cis-mhaoir.*
- CISTE, *s. f.* A chest, a box, a trunk, a treasure; a coffer; a coffin; rarely, a cake. *N. pl. cisteachan.* Ghabh e ciste, *he took a chest.*—*Stew. 2 K.*  
*Heb. Arab. Chald. cis, a purse. Pers. kiste, a vessel. Gr. κίστη. Lat. cista. Corn. W. cist. Arm. Ir. ciste. Swed. kista. Isl. kista. Du. kist. Da. kiste.*
- CISTEACHAN, *n. pl. of ciste.*
- CISTEAG, *eig, s. m.* (*dim. of ciste.*) A little chest, a little box.
- CISTEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim. of ciste.*) *W. cistan. Du. cisen. A chest, a little trunk.*
- CISTEIL, *a.* (*ciste-amhuil.*) Capsular.
- CISTE-MHAIRBHE, *s. f.* A coffin. Chuireadh ann an ciste-mhairbhe, *he was put into a coffin.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- CISTINN, *s. f.* A kitchen. *N. pl. cistinnean.*
- CISTINNEACH, *a.* Culinary.
- CISTINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* A rioting.
- CITAG, *aig, s. f.* A little plaid; a scarf; the left hand. *N. pl. citagan.* More properly *ciotag*; which see.
- CITH, *s. f.* Ardour; havoc; also a shower, a mist, a peal. Cith-chath na shùil, *the ardour of battle in his eye.*—*Oss.* Cith fola, *a shower of blood.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Cathamh na fhuar chithibh, *drift in cold showers.*—*Macfar.*
- CITH-CHATH, *s. f.* Ardour for battle. Cith-chath na shuilibh lasrach, *ardour for battle in his gleaming eyes.*—*Oss.*
- CITHIEACH, *a.* Showery; destructive; keen. Fo kaimh chithich Dhorla, *under the destructive hand of Doria.*—*Oss. Duthona.*
- CITSINN, *s. f.* More properly *cistinn*; which see.
- CITHEARACH, *aich, s. m.* A drizzling shower. Frasan thig nan ciubhraich, *showers that come in drizzles.*—*Macfar.*
- CIUCH, *s. m.* A pass.
- CIUCHAIR, *a.* Beautiful, dimpling.—*Shaw.*
- CIÙIL, *gen. sing. of ceòl.*
- CIÙIN, *a.* Calm, gentle, meek, mild; smooth, unruffled; peaceful, quiet, composed. Is ciùin mo chomhnuidh anns na neòil, *calm is my dwelling in the clouds.*—*Oss. Carricth.* Cha chiùin e, *he is not mild.*—*Oss. Tem. Com. and sup. ciuine.*
- CIÙINE, *s. f.* Calunness; a calm; gentleness, meekness; mildness, smoothness; peacefulness, quietness, repose; a gentle gale. Ciùine mhor, *a great calm.*
- CIÙINE, *com. and sup. of ciùin.* More or most calm.
- CIÙINEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of pacifying; a calming or quieting.
- CIÙINEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of ciùinich.* Pacifying, calming, quieting.
- CIÙINEAD, *eid, s. m.* Calmness; increase in calmness. A dol an ciùineadh, *growing more and more calm.*
- CIÙINEAS, *cis, s. m.* Quietness, mildness, meekness; calmness; smoothness; composure.
- CIÙINICH, *v. a.* Pacify, appease, assuage, make mild or calm. *Pret. a. chiùinich, pacified; fut. aff. a. ciùinichidh, shall or will pacify.* Ciùinichidh tiodhlacadh, *a gift will pacify.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- CIÙINICHTE, *p. part. of ciùinich.* Pacified, appeased, calmed.
- CIUMHAS, *ais, s. m.* A salvage, a border. *N. pl. ciumhasan.*
- CIUMHASACH, *a.* Having a salvage or border.
- CIÙR, *v. a.* (*Corn. curo, to beat.*) Hurt, harm, injure, blemish, put to pain, smart. *Pret. o. chiùr, hurt; fut. aff. a. ciuraidh, shall hurt; fut. pass. ciurrar, shall be hurt, shall smart.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- CIURRACH, *a.* Hurtful, injurious, harmless; destructive.
- CIURRADH, *aidh, s. m.* An hurt; blemish, injury. Chum mo chiurraidh, *to my harm.*—*Stew. G. B.* Fhuair e 'chiurraidh, *he got himself hurt.*
- CIURRAIDH, *a.* Hurtful, destructive. A ghaillion chiurraidh, *the destructive storm.*—*Macfar.*
- CIURRAIL, *a.* Hurtful, destructive, injurious. Anamhiann ciurraill, *hurtful lust.*—*Stew. Tim.*
- CIURRAMACH, *a.* Hurtful; maimed, lamed; lame; maiming; a lame person.—*Stew. Lev.* An t-sleagh ciurramach, *the destructive spear.*—*Mac Luch. Com. and sup. ciurram-aiche.*
- CIURTA, *p. part. of ciùr.* Hurt, harmed, maimed, blemished; sore; bruised. Is ciurta tha mo chridhe, *bruised is my heart.*—*Old Song.*
- CLAB, *s. m.* A wide mouth, a gaping mouth, a thick-lipped mouth; a lip; a garrulous mouth. When pronounced with a peculiar aspiration, it means a gonorrhœa, or any venereal affection.
- CLABACH, *a.* Thick-lipped; garrulous; open-mouthed, wide-mouthed.
- CLABAG, *aig, s. f.* A garrulous female; a thick-lipped female; a scoff. *N. pl. clabagan.*
- CLABAIR, *s. m.* A garrulous fellow, a prater; also *gen. sing.* of clabar.
- CLABAIRIACHD, *s. f.* Babbling, tattling; the habit or vice of tattling.
- CLABAR, *air, s. m.* A mill-clapper; clack.
- CLABAR, *air, s. m.* Filth, dirt, nastiness, mire; kennel; clay. Clabar creadh, *mirey clay.*—*Smith.* Clabair an t-sraid, *the kennel.*—*Id.*
- CLABARACH, *a.* Mirey, dirty, filthy, nasty.
- CLABARACHD, *s. f.* Miriness, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness.
- CLABHAIR, *s. f.* Mead.—*Shaw.*
- † CLABSAI, *ail, s. m.* The column of a book.
- CLACH, *cloich, s. f.* A stone; a pebble; a rock; a stone-weight; a monument; a testicle. *N. pl. clachan; d. pl. clachaibh.* Clach olaime, *a stone-weight of wood; clachan an clù, the monuments of their fame.*—*Oss. Fing.* Clach na sùil, *the apple of the eye; clach-bhalg, a rattle; clach-buaidh, a gem; clach-bràth, a rocking-stone; clach-chean-gail, a key-stone; clach-chinn, a top-stone; clach-chreadh, a brick; clach-chriche, a bound-stone, a landmark; clach-chumhneachain, a monument; clach-chrotaidh, a mortar-stone; clach-fhaobhair, a hone; clach-fhuail, gravel; clach-ghaircil, freestone; clach-ghuail, sea-coal; clach-iùil, load-*



stone; clach-liobhair, *a grinding-stone*; clach-uairaidh, *a grinding-stone*; clach-mheallain, *hail*; clach-mhìle, *a mill-stone*; clach-mhuilinn, *a mill-stone*; clach-mhullaich, *a top-stone*; clach-neart, *a putting-stone*; clach-oisinn, *a corner-stone*.

CLACH, *v. a.* Stone, strike with stones; kill by stoning. *Prct. a.* clach, *stoned*; *fut. aff. a.* clachaidh, *shall stone*; *fut. pass.* clachar, *shall be stoned*.

CLACHACH, *a.* Stony, rocky, pebbly.

CLACHAIDH, *fut. aff. of clach.* Shall or will stone.

CLACHAIR, *s. m.* A mason, a stone-builder. *N. pl.* clachairean. A clach a dhùil na clachairean, *the stones which the masons refused*.—*Smith*.

CLACHAIREACHD, *s.* Masonry, the trade of a mason; stone-building. *Ris a* clachaireachd, *at the business of a mason*.

CLACHAN, *n. pl.* of clach; which see.

CLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A burying-ground; a parish village; a church; a Druidical place of worship, composed of a circle of stones raised on end; hence the name. Didomh-nuich dol do 'n clachan, *on Sunday going to church*.—*Macfar.* Baile clachain, *a name commonly given to a parish village, as it contains a church*.

The Druidical circles, or places of worship, so often to be seen throughout Britain, differ considerably in form and in extent; a circumstance which has given rise to the opinion (see Huddleston's Notes to Toland), that some of a particular form were intended for judicial, and others for religious assemblies. These are to be found from twelve feet to twenty yards in diameter; and there is much diversity in regard to the number, magnitude, and arrangement of the stones. Near the more spacious circles, in which the Druids held their larger meetings or general assemblies, there was another lesser circle or square, where the arch-druid, or president, sat. These circles did not always consist of the same number of obelisks, some consisting of seven, some of twelve, some of nineteen; some, as Stonehenge, of 140, and others, as the splendid temple which existed a few years ago at Avebury, Wilts, of 652;—numbers which probably conveyed some emblematical meaning or reference, which cannot now be ascertained. The circle at Avebury enclosed many acres. The obelisks are commonly erect, and are often of vast dimensions; some have measured from fifteen to twenty feet in height, and ten or twelve in circumference.—*See Keyser. Antiq. Septent.* In the centre there was commonly a stone still larger, which served as an altar; and when a mass of sufficient magnitude could not be found, they substituted an oblong flag, supported by columnar pieces of rock. This altar, the size of which was prodigious, was called *croneach*, or *clach slenchd*, the stone of hending, or the worship-stone. The very small circles, of twelve feet in diameter, Borlase supposes to have been burial-grounds. Such of those monuments of ancient times as remain among the Gael, are regarded by them with ignorant veneration, amounting almost to terror. They are often commanded to lay hands on them when considered as a deformity to a landlord's grounds; but threats of ejection and imperious remonstrance do not always dispose them to obey. A belief that these circles are haunted by supernatural beings strengthens this feeling of veneration; and thus they, for the most part, abide undisturbed on their site of ages.

CLACHAR, *fut. pass.* of clach. Shall or will be stoned.

CLACH-BHOLG, -bhuilg, *s. m.* A bag with stones in it to scare off birds by rattling; hence it has become an arbitrary term for a rattle of any description.

CLACH-BRATH, *s. f.* A rocking-stone; a judgment-stone; an immense spherical mass of rock, so situated that the least touch can rock it in one certain direction, but which cannot be made to move in any other, by all the force that can be applied to it.

Such stones were once frequent in Britain. There is one in the grounds of Balfraicks, in Perthshire; another near Pitcaithly, in the same county. Mention is made of these stones by the writers of antiquity. Ptolemy says of a rocking-stone which was near Harpasa, a town in Asia: "Cautes horrenda, uno digito mobilis, eadem si toto corpore impellatur, resistens."—*Ptolemy*, lib. ii. c. 69. There are also stones in the far-famed isle of Iona, which are called *clachan-bràth*; they are within the precincts of the burial-ground, and are placed on the pedestals of a cross, and have been, according to Pennant, the

supports of a tomb. They derive their name from the belief that the *bràth*, or *world's end*, will not come until the stone on which they stand is worn through.

CLACH-BUADH, *s. f.* A pebble, a gem, a precious stone.—*Stew. Zech. and Oss. Fing.*

CLACH-CHEANGAIL, *s. f.* A key-stone.

CLACH-CHINN, *s. f.* A top-stone; a head-stone; an upright tomb-stone. Clach chinn na h-oisinn, *the head corner-stone*.—*Smith*.

CLACH-CREADH, *s. f.* A brick. Deanamaid clacha creadha, *let us make bricks*.—*Stew. G. B.*

CLACH-CHRICHE, *s. f.* A landmark.

CLACH-CHROTAINN, *s. f.* A mortar-stone; a hollowed cylindrical stone, not unlike an apothecary's mortar, where moistened barley is put and pounded with a mallet till it be completely unhusked; the grain is then washed, and forms a principal ingredient of Highland broth.

CLACH-CHRÙRAIN, *s. f.* An Hebridian amulet for curing rheumatism and all pains in the joints. It is a species of gryphites.

CLACH-CHUINNHEACHAN, *ain, s. f.* A monument.—*Stew. Sam.*

CLACH-FHAOBHAI, *s. f.* A hone, a whetstone.

CLACH-FHUAIL, *s. f.* The gravel. *N. pl.* clachan fuail, *stones ejected with urine*.

CLACH-GHAIREIL, *s. f.* Freestone. *N. pl.* clachan gaireil.

CLACH-GHEURACHAIDH, *s. f.* A hone, a whetstone.

CLACH-GHUAL, *s. f.* Sea-coal.—*Macd.*

CLACH-GLÙN A CHOILICH, *s. f.* The cock-knee-stone, an Hebridian amulet for curing sundry distempers. It is so called from the notion that it is obtained from the knee of a cock; but is, in truth, a common pebble.

CLACH-IÙIL, *s. f.* A loadstone.

CLACH-LIOBHAI, *s. f.* A grinding-stone, a smoothing-stone, a polishing-stone.

CLACH-MHEALLAIN, *s. f.* Hail, hailstone.—*Stew. Exod. N. pl.* clachan meallain.

CLACH-MHÌLE, *s. f.* A mile-stone.

CLACH-MHINEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Smoothing or polishing of stones.

CLACH-MHINEACHAIR, *s. m.* A lapidary, a stone-polisher.

CLACH-MHUILIN, *s. f.* A mill-stone.

CLACH-MHULLAICH, *s. f.* A top-stone; abacus.

CLACH NA CINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* The fatal stone; the stone of fortune, on which the ancient Caledonian kings were inaugurated in the times of old. It was so called from a belief, that wherever the stone remained, some one of the race would reign. See also *LIA FAIL*.

CLACH-NA-SÙL, *s. f.* The apple of the eye.—*Stew. Ezek.*

CLACH-NEART, *s. f.* A putting-stone; literally, a stone of strength.

CLACH-OISINN, *s. f.* A corner-stone.

CLACHRAN, *ain, s. m.* A pier; a landing-place; stepping-stones in water, or on watery ground.

CLACH-SHLOIC, -shluic, *s. m.* A stone quarry. O na clach-shlocaibh, *from the stone quarries*.—*Stew. Judg.*

CLACH-SHNEACHD, CLACH-SHNEACHDAIDH, *s. f.* Hail, hailstones. Le cloich shneachd chruaidh, *with hard hail*.—*Sm.*

CLACH-TABHUIIL, *s. f.* A sling-stone.—*Stew. Zech.*

CLACH-THEINE, *s. f.* Flint. *N. pl.* clachan-teine, *flints*.

CLACH-TUISLIDH, *gen. cloich-thuislidh, s. f.* A stumbling-stone, a rock of offence.—*Stew. Rom.*

CLACH-TOMHAIS, *s. f.* A weight. Clachan-tomhais ceart, *just weights*.—*Stew. Lev.*

CLADACH, aich, *s. m.* A shore, a beach, a coast; a sandy plain; clay. Cladach gun chaochan, *a streamless beach.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Ad chladach miltean éisg, *a thousand fish on thy shores.*—*Macdon.* Cha suaicheantas corr air cladach, *a heron on the shore is no wonder.*—*G. P. N. pl.* cladaich.

CLADAN, ain, *s. m.* A bur; a flake of snow.—*Shaw and Macd.*

CLADH, claidh, *s. m.* A burying-ground, a churchyard; a bank, a mound, a dike, a trench; *rarely*, a wool-comb.

*Box. Lex.* cladd, *ditch.* Corn. kledh, *a trench.* W. clag, *a trench.* Corn. claddu, *make a ditch.*

CLADHACH, a. Digging, delving; poking.

CLADHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A digging, a burying. Air cladhachadh dhuinn leapa an laoidh, *on our digging.*—*Oss. Trath.*

CLADHACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of cladhach. Digging. An tulach uaine ag a cladhachadh, *the green mound is a-digging.*—*Oss. Taura.*

CLADHAICH, v. a. Dig, delve. *Pret. a.* chladhaich, *dug; fut. aff. a.* cladhaidh, *shall dig.*

CLADHAIR, *s. m.* A coward; a rogue. Cha teich ach cladhair, 's cha 'n fhuirich ach seapair, *none will fly but a coward, nor stay but a sneaking fellow.*—*G. P. N. pl.* cladhairean, *cowards.*

CLADHAIREACH, a. Cowardly; roguish.

CLADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Cowardice, cowardliness; roguery.

† CLADHE, *s. f.* (*Gr. κλάδω, a branch.*) Genealogy.—*Ir. id.*

CLADH-NAIRE, *s. m.* Modesty, bashfulness.—*Macd.*

CLAG, cluig, *s. m.* (*Corn. W. cloch. Du. klok.*) A bell; a mill-clapper; loud talk. Clag-laimh, *a hand-bell.* *N. pl.* cluig, *bells.* Cluig nan each, *the bells of the horses.*—*Stew. Zech.*

CLAG-AITE, *s. m.* A belfry; a steeple.

CLAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of clag.) A little bell, a hand-bell. *Ir. clogan.*

CLAGARNACH, aich, *s. m.* A loud noise.

CLAGHARRA, a. Sluggish, slovenly. Gu clagharr, *sluggishly.*

CLAGHARTAS, ais, *s. m.* Sluggishness; slovenliness.

CLAG-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* A steeple; a belfry.

CLAGUNN, uinn, *s. m.* A flagon; a lid.

CLAIDHEAMH, eimh, *s. m.* (*W. glaiv. Corn. clethe. Fr. glaive. Arm. cleze and glaif.*) A sword; one of the upright spars of a spinning-wheel. *N. pl.* claidhean. Nach soillsich tuille do chlaidheamh? *shall thy sword never gleam again?*—*Oss. Gaul. Asp. form.* chlaidheamh. Claidheamh cuil, *a back-sword; claidheamh caol, a small sword; claidheamh leathann, a broad-sword; claidheamh mòr, a broad-sword; claidheamh dà làimh, a two-handed sword; perhaps the ingens gladius of the Caledonians.* Cha 'n eil fhios ciod an claidheamh bhios san truaill gus an tairnear e, *it is not known what sword is in the sheath, until it be drawn.*—*G. P. Seasamh 'chlaidheimh, standing on one's head.* A reir Rostrein, Francach foghluinte, tha mìle ainm aig na h-Arabaich airson claidheamh.

CLAIDHEAMHAIL, a. (*slaidheamh-amhuil.*) Ensiform; like a sword.

CLAIDHEAMHAIR, *s. f.* A swordsmanship; a fencer.

CLAIDHEAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Swordsmanship; fencing.

CLAIDHEIL, a. (*for claidheamhail.*) Ensiform.

CLAIGEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*from clag.*) A steeple.—*Shaw.*

† CLAIGEAG, eig, *s. f.* Deceit.—*Shaw.*

CLAIGEANN, inn, *s. m.* (*Ir. cloigoinn.*) A skull. Bhreis e 'chlaigeann, *he broke his skull.*

CLAIGEANNACH, aich, *s. m.* The headstall of a halter or bridle. Claigneann sréine, *the headstall of a bridle.*

CLAIGEANNACH, a. Of, or belonging to, the skull.

CLAIGEANNACHD, *s. f.* Craniology.

CLAIGEANNACH, *s. f.* A craniologist.

CLAIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of clàr; which see.

CLAIS, *s. f.* (*Arm. cleug. W. clais.*) A furrow, a trench, a ditch; a pit; a gutter; a hollow, a groove; a streak; a stripe. *N. pl.* claisean; *d. pl.* claisibh. Gach clais na ghnùis, *every furrow in his face.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Anns na claisibh, *in the gutters.*—*Stew. Gen.* Rinn e clais, *he made a trench.*—*Stew. K.* Làn do chlaisibh, *full of ditches.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Clais bhlaìr, *a trench; sruth-chlais, a channel.*—*Stew. 2 K.*

CLAIS-BHLÀIR, *s. f.* A trench.—*Stew. Sam.*

CLAISDEACHD, *s. f.* See CLAISTEACHD.

CLAIS-DHIONAIDH, *s. f.* A trench.—*Stew. Sam. ref.*

CLAISDINN, *s. f.* See CLAISTINN.

CLAISEACH, a. Furrowed, trenched; full of ditches, pits, or hollows; grooved, fluted; streaked, striped.

† CLAISEACH, ich, *s. m.* A sword.—*Shaw.*

CLAISICH, v. a. Furrow; dig; trench; flute. *Pret. a.* claisich; *fut. aff. a.* claisichidh, *shall furrow.*

CLAISICHTHE, *p. part.* of claisich. Furrowed; trenched.

CLAISTEACHD, *s. f.* Hearing; the sense of hearing; listening, hearkening. Cha robh claiستهachd aige, *he had no hearing.*—*Stew. 2 K.*

CLAISTINN, (a), *pr. part.* Listening, hearkening. A claiستهinn farum do cheum, *listening to the sound of the footsteps.*—*Oss. Manos.*

† CLAITHE, *s. f.* A jest; ridicule, game, sport; a genealogical table.—*Shaw.*

CLAMBAR, air, *s. m.* A wrestle, a struggle, a scramble; a scuffle; a wrestling, a struggling, a scrambling. Ri clambar, *struggling or wrestling.*

CLAMH, *s. m.* Mange, itch; itchiness.

CLAMHAINN, *s. m.* Sleet. Sneachd is clamhainn air gach tom, *snow and sleet on every hillock.*—*Old Song.* Ris a chlamhainn, *showering sleet.*

CLAMHUNNEACH, a. Sleety.

CLAMHAN, ain, *s. m.* A buzzard, a kite. Am fang agus an clamhan, *the vulture and the kite.*—*Stew. Lev.* Cha d' thainig eun glan riamh a nead a chlamhain, *a clean bird comes not from a kite's nest.*—*G. P. N. pl.* clamhain.

The clamhan, or common buzzard, is the *falco buteo* of Linnaeus.

CLAMHAN GOBHLACH, *s. m.* A kite; a glead; the *falco milvus* of Linnaeus. *N. pl.* clamhain gobhlach.

CLAMHAR, v. a. Scratch by shrugging. *Pret. a.* chlamhar; *fut. aff.* clambraidh.

CLAMHARACH, a. Shrugging; prone to shrug; litigious; wrangling.

CLAMHARADH, aidh, *s. m.* A shrugging; a scratching by shrugging.

CLAMHUSADH, aidh, *s. m.* A court or close.

CLAMRAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Eng. clamorous.*) Brawling, chiding, scolding; a brawl, a scold.

CLANN, clainne, cloinne, *s. f.* Children, descendants; a clan, a tribe. A chlann nan sonn, *ye descendants of heroes.*—*Oss. Lod.* Clann diolain, *bastard children.*—*Stew. Zech.* Clann cloinne, *children's children.*—*Stew. Pro.*

Teut. clein, *children.* Germ. klein, *little.* In the Patois of Besançon, *quelin* is a name for young children.

CLANN AN OISTIR, *s.* Ostuarii, or doorkeepers to the monastery of Iona. The first of the family came over from Ireland with Columbus; but, falling under the displeasure of that saint, he invoked a curse on him, by which it was decreed that never more than five of his clan should exist at the same time. Accordingly, when a sixth was born, one of the five was to look for death, which always happened until the race was extinguished. A

female, who died about the middle of the last century in Iona, was the last person who could trace a lineage to the doorkeepers of this monastery.

CLANNACH, *a.* Prolific, fruitful; hanging in locks, bushy, luxuriant. *Falt clannach dualach, luxuriant waving hair.*—*Old Song.*

CLANNAR, *a.* Prolific, fruitful; sleek, shining; bushy; hanging in locks or in clusters.

CLANNMOR, *a.* Prolific, fruitful, having issue.

CLAODH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* claidheadh.) Sorrow, pain, affliction; vexation; anguish; defeat; torments. *Gu bráth cha n' fhaicear claidh, sorrow shall never be seen.*—*Smith.* *Rinn thu claidh, thou didst affect.*—*Id.*

CLAODH, *v. a.* Vex, annoy, afflict, trouble, torment; harass; wound; consume; dazzle; defeat, overthrow; mortify. *Pret. a. chlaoidh, vexed; fut. aff. a. claidhidh.* *Claidhidh mi iadsan a chlaoidheas tu, I will afflict them who afflict thee.*—*Stew. Exod.* *Mar chlaoidheas teine coill-teach, as fire consumes wood.*—*Smith.* *A claidh fradhaire, dazzling the sight.*—*Old Song.* *Claidhibh bhuir buill, mortify your members.*—*Stew. Cal.*

CLAODHEACH, *a.* Vexing, annoying, afflictive, troublesome, harassing; defeating, overthrowing.

CLAODHEACHD, *s. f.* (*from claidh.*) Distress, vexation, annoyance, mortification; continued or frequent distress, continued vexation or annoyance.

CLAODHEADH, *idh, s. m.* An oppressing; an overthrow; a harassing.

CLAODHTE, *p. part.* of claidh. (*Ir. id.*) Afflicted, distressed, tormented, harassed, conquered, defeated. *An laoch claidhte, the distressed [conquered] hero.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

CLAON, *v. a. and n.* (*Gr. κλῖνω. Lat. clino.*) Incline; turn aside; pervert; meander; move aslant or oblique; decline; squint; make awry. *Pret. a. chlaon; fut. aff. a. claonaidh.* *Chlaon iad, they turned aside.*—*Stew. Exod.*

CLAON, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Partial; inclining; oblique; meandering; winding; squint; squint-eyed; perverse; moving obliquely or aslant. *Mar ghreín tha claon sa ghleann, like the sun that moves aslant in the valley.*—*Oss. Tem.* *Linne tha claon sa ghleann, a deep stream meandering in the valley.*—*Oss. Lod.* *Nithe claon, perverse things.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Súil chlaon, a squint eye.*

CLAONAD, *aid, s. m.* A proclivity.—*Shaw.*

CLAONADH, *aidh, s. m.* A bending, an inclining, a moving aslant or obliquely; a turning aside; a bend, an inclination; oblique motion, as of the descending sun; declining, squinting.

CLAONADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of claon. Bending, turning aside, declining, starting, squinting. *Mar sgáile a claonadh síos, declining as a shadow.*—*Smith.*

CLAONARD, *aird, s. m.* An inclining steep.—*Shaw.*

CLAON-BHAIGH, *s. f.* Partiality.—*Stew. Heb.*

CLAON-BHAIGHILL, *a.* Partial.

CLAON-BHORD, *bhuird, s. m.* A sloping table; a desk.

CLAON-BHREATHAMH, *s. m.* An unjust judge.

CLAON-BHREITH, *s. f.* Partiality; an unfair decision, an unjust judgment.

CLAON-CHOMINARD, *aird, s. m.* An inclined plane.

CLÀR, clàir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A table or plate; a board, a plank; a trough; the stave of a cask; a lid; a harp. *N. pl. clàir and clàran; d. pl. clàraibh.* *Clàir cloich, tables of stone.*—*Stew. Exod.* *Le clàraibh giuthais, with planks of fir.*—*Stew. 1 K.* *Clàir umha, plates of brass.*—*Id.* *Clàr beòil, a lid.*—*Stew. 2 K.* *Mar chlàr taibheis, like the harp of a ghost.*—*Oss.* *Clàr aodainn, the brow.*

CLÀRACH, *a.* (*from clàr.*) Full of tables or plats; like a board or plank; in staves; also bare, bald.

CLARAG, *aig, s. f.* A fore-tooth; also wattled work, as on a sledge. *N. pl. clàragan, fore-teeth.*

CLARAIDH, *s. f.* A partition; also, *adjectively*, dividing; of deal or plank; floating. *Urlar chlaraidh, a deal floor; leabaidh chlaraidh, a deal bed, a bed having a bottom of deal.*

CLAR-NOSEACH, *a.* Flat-nosed. Perhaps *clàr-shroineach.*

CLAR-AINMICH, *s. m.* A title-page; an index.

CLÀRAN, *n. pl.* of clàr; which see.

CLÀRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of clàr.) A little table; a little plate; a little stave; a little trough; a little deal or plank. *N. pl. clàrain.*

CLÀR AODAINN, *s. m.* A front; a visage or forehead.

CLÀR-AODAINNEACH, *a.* Broad-browed; broad-visaged.

CLÀR BÈIL, *s. m.* A lid.

CLÀR BUIDEIL, *s. m.* A bottle rack. *Cho tiorram ri clàr buideil, as dry as a bottle rack.*—*Macdon.*

CLÀR-CHOS, -chois, *s. f.* A splay foot. *N. pl. clàr-chosan.*

CLÀR-CHOSACH, *a.* Splay-footed, crump-footed.

CLÀR-FHIALAC, *ail, s. m.* A fore-tooth.

CLÀR-FUINIDH, *s. m.* A kneading trough.

CLÀR-INNSIDH, *s. m.* An index; a title-page.

CLÀRSACH, *aich, s. m.* A harp. *Cho caoin ri clàrsach, as melodious as the harp.*—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl. clàrsaichean.* See CRUIT.

CLÀRSAICH, *gen. sing.* of clarsach.

CLÀRSAIR, *s. m.* A harper, a minstrel. *N. pl. clarsairean.*

CLÀRSAIREACHD, *s. f.* Harping, playing on the harp; the employment or occupation of a harper.

CLÀR-SCITHIE, *s. m.* A name for the Isle of Skye.—*Mac-mhuirich.*

+ CLAS, clais, *s. m.* A play, craft; a furrow, a pit; melody, harmony.—*Shaw.*

+ CLASACH, *a.* Crafty, playful; melodious.

+ CLASACHD, *s.* Craftiness, subtlety.

CLASB, clasba, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clasp. *N. pl. clasban.*

CLASB, *v. a.* Clasp, button, tie. *Pret. chlasb, clasped; fut. aff. clasaibhidh, shall clasp.*

+ CLE, *a.* Partial, prejudiced; left-handed.

CLEACHD, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Accustom, habituate, inure; acquaint; plait. *Pret. a. chleachd, accustomed; fut. aff. a. chleachdaidh, shall accustom.* *Chleachd mi mòran deth fhaotainn, I was accustomed to receive much of it.*—*Macfar.* *Chleachd thu fein ris, inure yourself to it.*

CLEACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Custom, practice, usage; exercise; a ringlet; a plait. *B'e so'd chleachd fein, this was thine own practice.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Cha bu chleachd dhuit bhi mall, it was not thy custom to be slow.*—*Id.* *N. pl. cleachda and cleachdan, usages.* *Cleachda na Morbheinn, the usages of Morven.*—*Oss. Manos.* *Helen nan or-chleachda, Helen with the golden locks.*—*Mac Lach.* *Cleachd a ni teomadh, practice makes perfect.*—*G. P.*

CLEACHDACH, *a.* Full of ringlets or tresses; waving, flowing, as hair; plaited; customary; habitual; accustomed. *Fhalt cleachdach, his waving hair.*—*Oss. Trath.*

CLEACHDADH, *aidh, s. m.* An accustoming, an inuring; habit, custom, usage.

CLEACHDAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of cleachd.) A ringlet or tress. *N. pl. cleachdagan.*

CLEACHDAGACH, *a.* (*from cleachdag.*) Full of ringlets; curled. *D'òr-chul chleachdagach, thy curled golden locks.*—*Moladh Mhòraig.*

CLEACHDAINN, *s. f.* Custom, habit, practice; use and wont; also, *adjectively*, accustomed, customary. Written also *cleachduinn.*



CLEACHDAN, *n. pl.* of cleachd. Customs, practices, usages; tresses, ringlets; flowing or waving locks; plaits. Do chleachdan, *thy golden locks.*—*Oss. Trath.*

CLEACHDNA. See CLEACHDAN.

CLEACHDTA, CLEACHDTE, *p. part.* of cleachd. Accustomed, habituated, inured; trained; expert; plaited. Cleachta ri ole, *accustomed to evil.*—*Stew. O. T.* Cleachta an cogadh, *expert in war.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*

CLEACHDUIN, *s. f.* Custom, habit, practice; use and wont; also, *adjectively*, accustoming, customary.

CLEAMHNAS, *ais, s. m.* Affinity; copulation. Dean cleamhnas, *became connected by marriage*; cleamhnas am fogus, *is goisdeachd am fad, marriage near, and gossiping afar.*—*G. P.*

† CLEARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Familiarity.—*Shaw.*

CLEARC, *a.* Bright, radiant; of a bright yellow; shining. A ciabha clearc sìleadh dheur, *her radiant locks dreeping.*—*Ull.*

CLEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A play, a trick; a feat; a gambol; deeds, movements; a feat in legerdemain; a warlike exercise. *N. pl.* cleasan. Cuchullin nan cleas, *Cuchullin of warlike deeds.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

CLEASACH, *a.* (*from cleas.*) *Ir. id.* Playful; sportive; crafty; full of schemes or tricks; juggling. *Can. and sup.* cleasaiche, *more or must playful.*

CLEASACHD, *s. f.* Playing, diverting; play, pastime, gambling; legerdemain, slight of hand; strife. Dh'èirich iad gu cleasachd, *they rose to play.*—*Stew. Exod. ref.* Cleasachd nan saoi, *the strife of heroes.*—*Oss. Fing.* Cleasachd dhaoine, *the sleight of men.*—*Stew. Eph.*

CLEASADH, *aith, s. m.* A bounding, leaping, sporting, gambling. Mìolchoin a cleasadh ard, *greyhounds bounding high.*—*Oss. Fing.*

CLEASAICH, *v. n.* Perform feats; gambol; vault, tumble as a rope-dancer. *Pret. a. chleasaich; fut. aff. cleasaichidh.*

CLEASAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. cleasaidhe.*) A juggler, a conjuror; a buffoon; a cunning fellow.

CLEASANTA, *a.* (*from cleas.*) Frolicsome, playful, frisky, brisk, active, agile. Gu cleasanta, *playfully.*

CLEASANTACHD, *s. f.* Frolicsomeness, playfulness, friskiness, activity.

CLEATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wattled work; the body of any thing; an oar, a stake; a goad; a rib. Cleathan righinn, *tough oars.*—*Macfar.*

† CLEATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Rusticity; boldness.

† CLEATHRAMH, *aith, s. m.* Partiality, prejudice.—*Shaw.*

CLEIBH, *gen. sing.* of cliabh.

CLÉIR, *s. f.* Clergy. (*IV. clér. Arm. clero. Span. clero. Gr. κληρος, destiny.*)

An ingenious antiquary observes, that the learned men of the Druidical order, who, under the primitive bardic system, were employed in going periodical circuits to instruct the people, answered the purpose of a priesthood; but in later times the name implied a society of wanderers, or those bards who strolled about like English harpers. These wandering classes originated when the priesthood was a distinct branch from the bardic system; for the latter then ceased to have sufficient means to support its own members. As a compensation, a law was made, that such as were of this description should have regular periodical circuits, and receive fees according to the quality of those they visited. This ended at last in mendicancy.

CLÉIREACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Corn. kloirec. Lat. clericus.*) A clerk; a writer; a precentor; a clergyman. *N. pl.* cléirich. Cha n'eil cléireach na pearsa eaglais, *there is neither clerk nor churchman.*—*R.*

CLÉIREACHD, *s. f.* The condition of a churchman; clerkship; a body of churchmen.

CLÉIREANACH, *aich, s. m.* A sword; provincial.

CLÉIRSINNEACHD, *s. f.* Clerkship; writing. Ris a chléirsinneachd, *clerking.*

CLÉIT, *s. f.* (*Ir. cleite.*) A quill; a feather; a flake, as of snow; down; a penthouse; the eaves of a roof. Cléit sgrìobhaidh, *a pen.*—*Stew. Jer.*

CLÉITEACH, *a.* Feathery, flaky; rocky.

CLÉITEADH, *idh, s. m.* A ridge of rocks in the sea.

CLÉITEAG, *s. f.* (*dim.* of cléit.) A flake of snow; down; a little quill; a little feather. *N. pl.* cléiteagan, *flakes.* Cho pailt ri cléiteagan sneachd, *as plentiful as flakes of snow.*—*Mac Lach.*

CLÉITEAGACH, *a.* Flaky, feathery, downy. Sneachd cléiteagach, *flaky snow.*—*Macfar.*

CLEITH, *gen. sing.* of cliath.

CLEITH, *v. a.* Conceal, hide, keep secret. *Pret. a. chleith; fut. aff. a. cleithidh.*

CLEITH, *s. f.* A stake, a goad, a post; a residence; concealment, secrecy. Cha u' eil cleith air an olc acli gun a dheanamb, *the best way to conceal evil is not to commit it.*—*G. P.* An cleith, *in concealment, secret.*—*Stew. Mat.*

CLEITHREACH, *a.* Concealing, skulking, clandestine, private; feathery.—*Shaw.* Gu cleitheach, *clandestinely.*

CLEITHREACHD, *s. f.* Lurking, skulking, concealment, secrecy.

CLEÒC, *s. m.* A cloak, a mantle. Cleòc nan meabh bhall ruadh, *a cloak with small red spots.*—*Macfar.*

CLEÒC, *v. a.* Cloak, cover with a cloak or mantle. *Pret. a. chleòc, cloaked; fut. aff. a. cleòcaidh, shall cloak.*

CLEÒCAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of cleòc.) A little cloak; a scarf; a mantle.

CLÌ, CLÌTH, *s. m.* Pith, vigour, strength, force; the power of motion; rarely, the body, the ribs. Gun chli ad chois, *without pith in thy foot.*—*Ull.* Chunnai e ghaath gun chli, *he saw the wind was without force.*—*Oss.* Daoine gun chli, *vigourless men.*—*Oss. Fing.*

CLÌ, CLÌTH, *a.* (*Ir. id. Arm. cley.*) Left-handed; left; awkward, slow; feeble; humble; also strong. Dh'ionnsuidh na laimh clithe, *to the left hand.*—*Stew. I K.* Air a thaobh chli, *on his left side.*—*Stew. Zech.* Cli sa chomhrag, *feeble in battle.*—*Oss. Fing.* Labhair clith, *speak humbly.*—*Oss. Tem.* An taobh chli, *the left side; Arm. an tu cley.* An troidh chli, *the left foot; Arm. an troad cley.*

CLIABH, cleibh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The chest; the breast; a basket; an osier basket; a hamper. A taomadh mu chliabh, *pouring about his breast.*—*Oss. Tem.* Acain a chleibh, *the sigh of his breast.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Cliabh guinn, *the boddice of a gown.*

CLIABHACH, *a.* Chested; having a large chest; of, or belonging to, the chest; like a basket.

† CLIABHACH, *aich, s. m.* A wolf.—*Shaw.*

CLIABHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of cliabh.) A small basket; a cage.—*Ir. id.*

CLIABHRACH, *aich, s. m.* The side or trunk of the body.—*Shaw.*

CLIADAN, *ain, s. m.* A bur. *N. pl.* cliadain.

CLIADANACH, *a.* Abounding in burs; of burs; like a bur.

CLIAMHNAS, *ais, s. m.* See CLEAMHNAS.

CLIAMHUINN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A son-in-law. Do chleimhuinn, *your son-in-law.*—*Stew. Gen.*

Chiamhuinn is perhaps *cliahh-dhuine*, a man that is dear to one as his heart.

CLIAIR, cliair, *s. m.* (*Gr. † κληρος. Lat. clarus.*) A poet; a brave man; also, *adjectively*, brave, renowned. Fuil nan cliair, *the blood of the brave.*—*Oss. Manos.* Cliair-shean-chàin, *the songsters of the ancient tax*;—a name given to those bards who, according to Keating, were entitled by law to live half a year, from All-Hallow till May, at the expense of the people.

CLIAIRACH, *a.* Like a poet; like a brave man; brave.



**CLIAIRCHD**, *s. f.* Bardism; versification; heroism; fighting. *Ri cliairchd ré fad an la, fighting all day.—Death of Carril.*

**CLIAIRAICHE**, *s. m.* A songster, a bard, a minstrel. *Ir. cliairaich.*

**CLIAIRANACH**, *aich, s. m.* A bard, a songster, a harper; a sword.

**CLIAITH**, *cleith, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A harrow; a hurdle; a grate; a lattice, a casement; a breast; a chest; a running or darning of stockings. *N. pl. cleith and cliathán; d. pl. cliathabha. Le cliathabha, with harrows.—Stew. Chron. Cliatha cliatha, a harrow.—Shaw. Troimh mo chleith, through my casement.—Stew. Pro. Cuid an t-searraig do 'n cliath, the foal's share of the harrow; meaning idleness, as the foal only follows its mother while at work.*

**CLIAITH, v. a.** Harrow; copulate as fowls; run a stocking. *Pret. a. chliath, harrowed; fut. aff. a. cliathaidh, shall harrow.*

**CLIAITHACH**, *aich, s.* The side of the human body; the flank of a quadruped; the slope of a hill, the ridge of a hill; a conflict. *Minnean bu luime cliathach, a burc-flanked fawn.—Macint. Cliathach a mhonaidh, the ridge of the hill.*

**CLIAITHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A harrowing; treading, as the males of poultry.

**CLIAITHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cliath. Harrowing; treading, as poultry.

**CLIAITHAG**, *aig, s. f.* The chine; a hurdle.—*Shaw.*

**CLIAITHAICH**. See **CLIAITHACH**.

**CLIAITHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of cliath. Shall or will harrow.

**CLIAITHAN**, *ain, s. m.* The breast.

**CLIAITH-IARRUINN**, *s. m.* A trivet.—*Shaw.*

**CLIAITH-LAIMH**, *s. m.* A hand-harrow.

**CLIAITHRACH**, *a.* Breast-high.—*Shaw.*

**CLIAITH-SHEANCHADH**, *s. m.* A genealogical table.

**CLIAITH-SHEANCHAIS**, *s. m.* A genealogical table.—*Macint.*

**CLIAITH-UINNÉIG**, *s. m.* A lattice. *Troimh chliath-uinneig, through a lattice.—Stew. 2 K.*

**CLIAITHRACH**, *a.* Breast-high.—*Shaw.*

**CLIBEACH**, *a.* Rough, hairy. *Ir. cliobach.*

**CLIBEADH**, *eidh, s. m.* The act of stumbling or slipping; a stumble, a slip; a tearing in pieces.

**CLIBEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A filly. *N. pl. clibeagan.*

**CLIBEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A dewlap; any flabby thing.

† **CLIBHEACHD**, *s. f.* Peevishness.—*Shaw.*

**CLIC**, *v. a.* Hook, catch with a hook. *Pret. chlic, hooked; fut. aff. clicidh, shall hook.*

**CLIC**, *s. f.* A hook, a crook.

**CLÍ-LAMHACH**, *a.* Left-handed, awkward. *Duine cli-lamhach, a left-handed man.—Stew. Jud. ref.*

**CLIOGARACH**, *a.* Croaking.

**CLÍOTACH**, *a.* Left-handed.

**CLÍP**, *v. a.* Hook, catch with a hook. *Pret. a. cliip, hooked; fut. aff. clipidh, shall hook.*

† **CLÍP**, *clipe, s. f.* A hook to catch fish; fraud, deceit, cunning.—*Shaw.*

† **CLÍPEACH**, *a.* Deceitful, cunning; hooked.

**CLÍPSE**, *s. f.* An eclipse. *Scotch, clippis.*

**CLIS**, *a.* Active, agile, keenly, nimble, speedy. *Gu clis na chéile shás iad, they seized each other keenly.—Oss. Cathluno. Bradán grad-clis, a nimble young salmon.—Macfar. Na fir chlis, the phenomenon observed in the northern skies on winter evenings, vulgarly called the merry-dancers.*

**CLISBEACH**, *a.* Cripple, lame.

**CLISBEACHD**, *s. f.* Lameness.

**CLISG**, *v. a. and n.* Start, startle. *Pret. chlisg, started; fut. aff. a. clisgidh, shall start. Chlisg na sleibhte, the hills started.—Oss. Duthona.*

**CLISG**, *s. f.* A start; a brisk movement.

**CLISGEACH**, *a.* Apt to start; skittish; causing to start; skipping; starting.

**CLISGEADH**, *idh, s. m.* The act of starting; a skipping.

**CLISGEADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of clisg. Starting. An earbag a clisgeadh, the young roc starting.—*Oss. Gaul.*

**CLISNEACH**, *ich, s. m.* The human body; a carcass; the outward appearance.

**CLIST**, *a.* Active, nimble, swift, dexterous. *Gu clist, nimbly.*

**CLISTEACHD**, *s. f.* Activity, nimbleness, swiftness, dexterity.

**CLITH**, *a.* See **CLÍ**.

**CLÍD**, *s. m.* (*Ir. clu. Gr. κλος.*) Fame, renown; character, reputation. *Asp. form, cliú. Cha 'n'eireadh mo cliú na bhás, my fame would not rise by his death.—Oss. Dargo.*

**CLÍDAR**, *a.* See **CLÍDMHOR**.

**CLÍUDAN**, *ain, s. m.* A slap on the face, a slight stroke with the fingers; a filip.

**CLÍUDANACHD**, *s. f.* A continued or frequent slapping on the face; a filipping.

**CLÍDMHOR**, *a.* Renowned, famous, noted. *Com. and sup. cliúmhóir.*

**CLÍDTEACH**, *a.* (*from cliú.*) (*Gr. † κλυτος. Lat. † clutus, inclutus.*) Famous, renowned, noted, celebrated. *Fionnghal cliúiteach, renowned Fingal.—Oss. Temo. Com. and sup. cliúiteach. Is cliúiteach an onoir nan t-ór, honesty is better than gold.—G. P.*

**CLÍDTHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of praising; an extolling.

**CLÍDTHAICH**, *v. a.* Praise; make famous; extol. *Pret. a. cliúthaich, praised; fut. aff. a. cliúthaichidh, shall praise. Cliúthaich mi, I praised.—Stew. Dan.*

**CLD**, *s. m.* Slumber; rest; a nail, a pin, a peg. *Clò do 'n t-siúl, slumber to the eye.—Sm. Bròn gua cliò, sorrow without rest.—Id. Clò codail, slumber.—Stew. Ps.*

**CLÓ**, *s. m.* Raw cloth, coarse home-made cloth.

**CLOBH**, *clobha, s.* A pair of tongs. *N. pl. clobhachan. A chlobhachan, its tongs.—Stew. Exod.*

**CLOBHAS**, *ai, s. m.* A little court or area; a close; an entry; a passage. *Scotch, close. Belg. kluys.*

**CLOCH**, *cloich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stone; a pebble; a rock; a stone-weight; a testicle; a monument; rarely, henbane. *N. pl. clochan; more frequently, clachan. Clochan brúite, bruised [testicles] stones.—Stew. Lev. Cloch-bholg, a rattle; cloch-bhrath, a rocking-stone; cloch-buaidh, a gem; cloch-chinn, a tomb-stone, an upright tomb-stone; cloch-chreadh, a brick; cloch-chriche, a landmark; cloch-chrotaidh, a mortar-stone; cloch-dhealbha, an image-stone; cloch-fhaobhair, a hune; cloch-fhuail, the gravel; cloch-gaireil, freestone; cloch-gheurachaidh, a whetstone; cloch-iúil, a loadstone; cloch-liobhair, a smoothing-stone; cloch-mheal-lain, a hailstone; cloch-mhile, a mile-stone; cloch-mhineachair, a lapidary; cloch-mhullaich, a top-stone; cloch na cineamhuinn, the fatal stone; cloch na súl, the apple of the eye; cloch-oisinn, a corner-stone; cloch-shmaigheadair, an engraver; cloch-sheachd, hailstone; cloch-shreathal, free-stone; cloch-theine, a flint or freestone.*

**CLOCHACH**, *a.* (*from cloch.*) *Ir. id.* Stony, pebbly, flinty, rocky. *Air aithbh clochach, on stony ground.—Stew. N. T.*

**CLOCHAIR**, *s. m.* A mason. See **CLACHAIR**.

**CLOCHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* See **CLACHAIREACHD**.

**CLOCHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A pavement, a causeway; stepping-stones in water.

**CLOCHAR**, *air, s. m.* (*Scotch, clochar.*) A wheezing in the throat; an assembly; a convent.

CLOCHARA, *a.* Set with stones; wheezing in the throat. A cheann-beheart clochara neamhain, *his head-piece set with stones and pearls.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

CLOCH-BHOLG, -bhuilg, *s. f.* See CLACH-BHOLG.

CLOCH-BHRATH, *s. f.* See CLACH-BHRATH.

CLOCH-BUADH, *s. f.* A gem, a precious stone.

CLOCH-CHINN, *s. f.* A tomb-stone; an upright tomb-stone.

CLO-CHODAL, *ail, s. m.* Slumber, dozing, lethargy. Clochodal do d'rosgaibh, *slumber to thine eyelids.*—*Stew. Pro.* Clo-chodal na h-aois, *the lethargy of age.*—*Oss. Taura.*

CLOCH-CHREADH, *s. f.* A brick. *N. pl.* clochan-creadha.

CLOCH-CHRICHE, *s. f.* A bound-stone; a land-mark. *N. pl.* clachan-criche.

CLOCH-CHROTAINN, *s. f.* A mortar-stone. See CLACH-CHROTAINN.

CLOCH-DHEALBH, *s. f.* An image of stone. Cloch-dhealbh na 'r fearainn, *an image of stone in your land.*—*Stew. Lev.*

CLACH-FHAORHAIR, *s. f.* A hone, a whetstone.

CLOCH-FHUAIL, *s. f.* The gravel. *N. pl.* clochan-fuail, *stones ejected with urine.*

CLOCH-GHAIREIL, *s. f.* Freestone.

CLOCH-GHEURACHAIDH, *s. f.* A hone, a whetstone; a grinding-stone. *N. pl.* clochan-geurachaidh.

CLOCH-IÚIL, *s. f.* A loadstone, a magnet.

CLOCHLAIN, *s. f.* The bird called a stone-chatter. More commonly, *cloichrean*; which see.

CLO-CHLÀR, -chlàir, *s. m.* A copperplate.

CLOCH-LIOBHAI, *s. f.* A grinding-stone; a smoothing-stone.

CLOCH-MHEALLAIN, *s. f.* A hailstone. *N. pl.* clochan-meallain, *hailstones.* Cloch-mheallain a breabadh, *hailstones bounding.*—*Oss. Fing.*

CLOCH-MHILE, *s. f.* A mile-stone. *N. pl.* clochan-mile, *mile-stones.*

CLOCH-MHINEACHAIR, *s. m.* A stone-polisher; a lapidary.

CLOCH-MHUILINN, *s. f.* A mill-stone. Mir do cloich mhuilinn, *a piece of mill-stone.*—*Stew. Judg.*

CLOCH-MHULLAICH, *s. f.* A top-stone; abacus.

CLOCH-NEART, -neirt, *s. f.* A putting-stone. A tilg na cloich-neirt, *throwing the putting-stone.*

CLOCH NA CINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* The stone of fate. See CLACH NA CINEAMHUINN.

CLOCH NA SÙL, *s. f.* The apple of the eye.

CLOCH-OISINNE, *s. f.* A corner-stone.

CLOCHRAN, *ain, s. m.* A landing-place; stepping-stones in water or in watery ground. *N. pl.* clochraim.

CLOCH-SHNAIGHHEADAIR, *s. m.* An engraver.

CLOCH-SHREATHAL, *s. f.* Freestone.—*Shaw.*

CLOCH-TEINE, *s. f.* A flint. *N. pl.* clochan-teine.

CLOD, *clòid, s.* (*Du. klot and kluit.*) A clod, a turf, a sod; in derision, a sluggish person. A sguabadh chlod 's a chlach, *sweeping clods and stones.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

CLOD, *v. a.* Clod; strike with clods; cover with clods or turf. *Pret. a.* chlod, *clodded*; *fut. aff. a.* clodaidd, *shall clod.*

CLODACH, *aich, s.* See CLADACH.

CLODACH, *a.* Abounding in clods or turf; like a clod or turf. *Ir.* clodach, *dirt.*

CLODACHAIDH, *s. f.* Clodding; a throwing of clods, a striking with clods.

CLODAN, *n. pl.* of clod. Clods, turfs, sods.

CLODAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of clod.*) A little clod.

CLÒDH, clodha, *s. m.* Coarse home-made cloth.

CLODH, cluidh, *s. m.* A printing-press; a print; an impression; variety.

CLODHACHADH, *aidd, s. m.* Drawing close together.

CLODHAICH, *v. a.* Draw close together; approach. *Pret.* chlodhaich.

CLODHAIR, *s. m.* A printer. *N. pl.* clodhairéan.

CLODHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a printer; the process of printing; typography.

CLODH-BHUAIL, *v. a.* Print; exercise the art of typography. *Pret. a.* chlodh-bhuail, *printed*; *fut. aff. a.* chlodh-bhuailidh, *shall print.*

CLODH-BHUAITE, *p. part.* of clodh-bhuail. Printed.

CLODH-BHUALADAIR, *s. m.* A printer.

CLODH BHUALADH, *aidd, s. m.* The act of printing; typography.

CLODH-FHEAR, *fhair, s. m.* A printer; a compositor. Contracted *clodhair.*

CLODH-GHALAR, *air, s. m.* A vertigo.—*Shaw.*

CLOG, cluig, *s. m.* A bell, a clock. Beum cluig, *a knell.* (*Ir. clog. Du. klok. Corn. W. clock. Germ. klokke. Arn. cloch.*)

CLOGAID, *s. f.* A helmet or headpiece; a cone, a pyramid. *N. pl.* clogaidean. Clogaid is ceannbheart, *helmet and headpiece.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

CLOGAIDEACH, *a.* Like a helmet or headpiece; of, or belonging to, a helmet or headpiece; armed with a helmet.

CLOGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of clog.*) A little bell.

CLOGARNACH, *a.* Tinkling.

CLOG-MHEUR, *s. m.* The hour-hand of a dial-plate or clock.

CLOG-SHATHAD, *aidd, s. f.* The gnomon of a dial, the hand of a clock.

CLOICH, *gen. sing.* of clodh.

CLOICHREACH, *ich, s. m.* A stony place.—*Shaw.*

CLOICHREAN, *ein, s. m.* The bird called a stone-chatter; the *rubicula* of Linnæus.

Some say that the toad covers the egg of this bird during its absence from the nest, and others, that the egg is hatched by the toad. These assertions are monstrous and absurd. The stone-chatter nestles on the ground; its nest is, on that account, in the way of frogs, toads, and other creeping reptiles, which, in the absence of the bird, find an easy access thereto. If toads, therefore, be occasionally observed in possession of the nest, it is accidental, and not from any design or purpose of nature.

CLOIDHEAG, *eig, s. f.* A shrimp, a prawn.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

CLOIDHEAN, *ein, s. m.* The pith of the box-tree; the pith of any shrub-tree.

CLOIDHEAN, *n. pl.* of claidheamh. Swords, small swords, scimitars; knives. *D. pl.* cloidhibh.

CLOIDHIBH, *d. pl.* of claidheamh. Le cloidhibh, *with knives.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

CLOINH, *s. f.* The itch, a distemper now chiefly confined to dogs and English sheep. Càrr no cloimh, *scurvy nor itch.*—*Stew. Lev.*

CLÒIMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. clumh.*) Down, feathers, plumage. Leabadh clòimh, *a feather-bed; a down-bed.* A gheuban maille ri clòimh, *its crop along with its feathers.*—*Stew. Lev.* Air a thughadh le clòimh, *thatched with down.*—*Old Poem.*

CLOIMHNEACH, *a.* (*from cloimh.*) Downy, feathery. *Ir.* clumhach.

CLOIMHNEAG, *eig, s. f.* A small feather, a flake of snow. *N. pl.* clòimhneagan.

CLOIMHNEAGACH, *a.* Feathery, downy, flaky.

CLOINNE, *gen. sing.* of clann; which see.

CLOMHACH, *a.* Scabbed, affected with itch, mangy.

CLO-MHEAS, *s. m.* Cloves.—*Macd.*

CLOMHSADH, *aidd, s. m.* A court; a yard; a back-court; a close; an entrance; a narrow passage. The mh and dh of this word are silent.

*W. claus.* *Germ. klause, a shut-up place. Lat. clausus.* *Eng. close.*

**CLOS**, *s. m.* Rest, repose, quietness, peace; quiet, silence; report; hearing. Gu talamh nan neul 's gu clos, to the land of clouds and to rest.—*Orr.* Clos na mìn lear uaine, the repose of the calm green sea.—*Oss.* A plogail gun chlos, panting incessantly.—*Oss. Gaul.* Gabh gu clos, be silent; be at rest.

**CLOS**, *v. n.* Rest, repose; grow calm or quiet. *Pret. a.* chlos, *reposed*; *fut. sub.* chlosas. Nur chlosas caoin-shìth air an raoin, when gentle peace reposes on the plain.—*Oss. Tem.*

**CLOS**, *s. m.* A close. *W.* claws. *Germ.* klause, a shut-up place. *Lat.* clausus. See also CLOMSADH.

**CLOSACH**, *aich, s. f.* A carcass; a dead body, a corpse. Closach fiadh bheathach, of a wild beast.—*Stew. Lev.*

**CLÒSAID**, *s. f.* A closet, a study. *N. pl.* clòsaidean.

**CLO-SUAINÈ**, *s. f.* A slumber. Ag nomadh gu clo-suainè, drooping in slumber.—*Oss. Derm.*

+ **CLOTH**, *a.* Noble, generous.—*Shaw.*

+ **CLOTHACH**, *a.* Famous, illustrious.

**CLOTHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (from clò, rest.) The act of mitigating; a calming.

**CLUAIN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pasture, a meadow, a green field, a lawn; a bower; a burying-ground; intrigue; deceit, dissimulation, ambush, flattery. Cluain nan speur, the green fields of the sky.—*Oss. Duthona.* Air cluainibh an fhasaich, on the pastures of the desert.—*Sm.* Le 'n cluain, with their dissimulation.—*Stew. Gal.* *N. pl.* cluaintean.

**CLUAINEACH**, *a.* Meadowy, abounding in meadows.—*Macint.* Deceitful, dissembling, flattering.

**CLUAINEAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of cluain.) A little pasture, a little meadow, a little lawn; pasture-ground. Fo cluainein an fheidh, beneath the deer's pasture-ground.—*Ull.*

**CLUAINEAR**, *ir, s. m.* (*Ir.* cluainire.) A cunning fellow; a hypocrite, a flatterer, a seducer. *N. pl.* cluainearan.

**CLUAINEAS**, *eis, s. f.* Gamboling, frisking. Rì cluaineas mhear, frisking merrily.—*Macfar.*

**CLUAINIDH**, *s. f.* (from cluain.) A parish in Perthshire, called Cluny.

**CLUAINTÈAN**, *n. pl.* of cluain; which see.

**CLUAINTÈARACHD**, *s. f.* Deceit, flattery, deception; the practice of deceit.

**CLUAIS**, *gen. sing.* of cluas.

**CLUAISEAN**, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blow on the ear; a pillow; a porringer; an unsated dish. Pinne cluaisèin, the tram-pin of a cart.

**CLUANAG**, *aig, s. f.* A little meadow, a lawn.—*Macint.* Rarely, joy.

**CLUANAGACH**, *a.* Abounding in little meadows.

**CLUANAISEACH**, *a.* Sauntering, lounging alone.

**CLUARAN**, *ain, s. m.* A thistle; a sort of daisy; a sponge. *N. pl.* cluarain. A lubadh cluarain, bending the thistle.—*Oss. Ladin.* Droighinn agus cluarain, thorns and thistles. *Stew. Gen.*

**CLUARANACH**, *aich, s. m.* A thistle.—*Shaw.*

**CLUARANACH**, *a.* Abounding in thistles, thistly; also a thistle; a crop of thistles.

**CLUAS**, *chuais, s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Manx.* clyss.) The ear; the handle of a dish. Tha chluas 'g cromadh, his ear inclines.—*Sm.* Cluas ri caiseadach, a character in Highland romance; one who is apt to listen. Chailleadh tu do chluasan mar biodh iad ceangailte riut, you would lose both your ears if they were not fixed to you.—*Old saying.*

**CLUASACH**, *a.* (from cluas.) *Ir. id.* Having ears or handles; unsated; having large ears. Meadar cluasach, an unsated wooden dish. An sobhrach cluasach, the round-leaved primrose.—*Macdon.*

**CLUASAG**, *aig, s. f.* A pillow; a pincushion. Cluasag do

fhionnadh ghabhar, a pillow of goat's-hair.—*Stew. Sam.* *N. pl.* cluasagan.

**CLUASAGACH**, *a.* Pillowed; like a pillow; of, or relating to, a pillow.

**CLUASAG-GHILÙN**, *s. f.* A hassock, a cushion.

**CLUAS AN FHEIDH**, *s. f.* Melancholy thistle.

**CLUAS-BHÌORACH**, *a.* Sharp-eared; having pointed ears.

**CLUAS-CHRUGHAG**, *aig, s. f.* An ear-ring; an ear-pendant. *N. pl.* cluas-chrughagan.

**CLUAS-FHÀIL**, *s. f.* An ear-ring. *N. pl.* cluas-fhàilean. Na cluas-fhàilean, the ear-rings.—*Stew. Exod.*

**CLUAS-FHAINNE**, *s. f.* An ear-ring. Cluas-fhainne òir, a gold ear-ring.—*Stew. Gen.*

**CLUAS-LIATH**, *s. f.* The herb called coltsfoot.

**CLUAS RI CAISDEACHD**, *s. m.* One who is curious to overhear conversation; a character in Gaelic mythology.

**CLÙBACH**, *aith, s. m.* A winding bay.

**CLÙD**, *clùid, s. m.* (*W.* clwt. *Corn.* klut.) A clout, a rag, a patch. *N. pl.* clùdan. Clùd soithichean, a dish-cloth.

**CLÙD**, *v. a.* Patch, clout; cover up warm; cherish. *Pret. a.* clùd, clouted; *fut. aff. a.* cludaidh, shall clout.

**CLÙDACH**, *a.* Patched, clouted, ragged.

**CLÙDACH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of clouting, botching, or patching; cobbling.

**CLÙDAIR**, *s. m.* (from clùd.) A patcher, a botcher, a cobbler. *N. pl.* clùdairèan.

**CLÙDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A patching, a clouting, a cobbling.

**CLÙDAIR**, *n. pl.* of clùd. Clouts, rags, patches.

**CLÙDAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of clùd.) A little clout, a little rag. *W.* clwtyn.

**CLUICH**, *v. n.* Play, sport, game; finger a musical instrument; represent a character. *Pret. a.* cluich; *fut. aff. a.* cluichidh.

**CLUICH**, *cluiche, s. f.* (*It.* clunthe.) Sport, play, pastime, game; gaming; flirting; a theatrical performance. Fuain an cluich, the noise of their sport.—*Oss. Derm.* Dh' éirich iad gu cluich, they rose to play.—*Stew. Exod. ref.* Tigh cluiche, a theatre. Cluiche cloinne, children's play.

**CLUICHEACH**, *a.* Playful, sportive, frolicsome.

**CLUICHEADAIR**, *s. m.* A player. *N. pl.* cluicheadairèan.

**CLUICHEADH**, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir.* cluicheadh.) A playing, a sporting; a playing on a musical instrument.

**CLUICHEADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cluich. Playing, sporting; performing, as on the stage, or on an instrument of music. Am fear ciùl a cluicheadh, the musician playing.—*Stew. 2 K.*

**CLUICHEAG**, *eig, s. f.* Children's play; pastime. Rì cluicheag, playing.

**CLUID**, *s. f.* A rag; a nook.

**CLUID**, *gen. sing.* of clùd.

**CLUIG**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of clag or clog; which see.

**CLUIGEAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir.* cloigean.) A pendant; an ear-pendant; a little bell; a cluster; a bubble. Cluigean chuais, an ear-pendant.

**CLUIGEANACH**, *a.* Belled; clustered, clustering. Barr-cluigeanach, bell-topped.—*Macint.*

**CLÙIMH**, *s. f.* Down, plumage, feathers; written also clòimh.

**CLUIN**, *s. f.* Fraud; enclosure.

**CLUINN**, *v. irr.* (*Gr.* κλω.) Hear, hark, listen. *Pret. a.* chual, heard; *fut. aff.* cluinidh, shall hear. Cluinn a h-òsnaidh, hear her sobb.—*Ardar.* Cluinn! armait nezmh! hark! the hosts of heaven!—*Sm.* Cluinneam rìlauidh do dhàn, I will listen to the praises of thy tale.—*Oss. Fing.* *Fut. sub.* chloinneas. An nì chluinneas na big's e chànas na big, what the



young hear they repeat; as the old cock crows the young cock learns.—O. P.

CLUINNÉAM, *1 sing. imper. of cluim.* Let me hear. And with the poets, *1 sing. ind. act.* cluin ream fuain, *I hear a sound.*—Oss. Tem.

CLUINNEAM, (*for cluinidh mi*) I will hear or listen.

CLUINNÉAR, *ful. pass. of cluinn.* Shall be heard. Cluinnear nuallan do bheòil, *thy whisper shall be heard.*—Ull.

CLUINNTEINN, *s. f.* A hearing, a listening; hearsay.

CLUINNTEINN, (*a*), *pr. part. of cluinn.* Hearing; listening.

CLÙMHACH, *aich, s.* Down, feathers, plumage. Làn do chlùmhach, *full of feathers.*—Stew. Ezek.

CLÙMHACH, *a.* Downy, feathered, plummy.

CLÙMHAR, *a.* (*Corn. Arm. and W. claur.*) Warm, sheltered, snug. Na leabaidh chlùmhair, *in his sheltered bed.*—Oss. Duthona.

CLU-NEAD, -nid, *s. m.* A sheltered nest.—Oss. Gaul.

CLÙT, clùit, *s. m.* A clout. See CLÙD.

CLUTACH, *a.* Clouted. See CLÙDACH.

CLUTH, *v. a.* Clothe. *Pret.* chluth, *clad; fut. aff.* cluthaidh, *shall clothe.*

CLÙTHAICH, *v. a.* Clothe. *Pret. a.* clùthaich, *clothed; fut. aff.* clùthaichidh, *shall clothe.*

CLÙTHAR, *a.* See CLÙMHAR.

CLÙTH-EUDAICH, *v. a.* Clothe, clothe warmly. *Pret. a.* chluth-eudaich. Is eigin duinn bhi air ar clùth-eudachadh, *we must be clothed.*—Stew. 2 Cor.

† CNA, *a.* Good, gracious, bountiful.

CNABAR, *air, s. m.* Drowsiness, heaviness.

CNAC, cnaic, *s. f.* (*Swed. knak, a loud report.*) A crack; a fissure; a breach; the crack of a whip; any loud report. Bheirinn cnac anns na h-aithneantibh, *I would make a breach in the commandments.*—Mac Co. Ann an cnac, *in a crack; in an instant.* Leig e cnac as, *it gave a crack.*

CNAC, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Swed. knaka, to crack.*) Crack; break; crash; split; splinter. *Pret.* chnuc; *ful.* cnaicidh.

CNACAIR, CNACHDAIR, *s. m.* A cracker; the cracker of a whip.

CNADAIR, *s. m.* A prater, a jester. *N. pl.* cnadairean.

† CNADAN, *ain, s. m.* A frog. *N. pl.* cnadain.

CNAG, cnaig, *s.* (*Ir. id. Da. knag, a wart.*) A pin; a knob; a peg; a knock; a wrinkle; a crack or noise. An gabhar cnag dheth, *shall a pin of it be taken.*—Stew. Ezek.

CNAGACH, *a.* Knobby; full of pegs or pins; like a peg or pin.

CNAGACHD, *s. f.* Knobbinness; knottiness; rarely, sternness.

CNAGADH, *aich, s. m.* A knocking down; the act of driving; a making knobby.

CNAGAID, *s. f.* A rap. *N. pl.* cnagaidean.

CNAGAIDH, *a.* Bunchy.

CNAID, *s. f.* A scoff; a jeer, derision. Na dean cnaid air an duin bhoichd, *do not jeer a poor man.*—Old Ducaetic Poem.

CNAIMH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A bone. *N. pl.* cnaimhean; *d. pl.* cnaimhibh. Cnaimh do m'chnaimhibh, *bone of my bones.*—Stew. Gen. Cnaimh deud, *ivory.* Cnaimh gobhail, *the share-bone.* Cnaimh mor do dhuine gionach, *the great bone to the greedy man.*—G. P.

CNAIMH-BRISTEACH, *s. m.* Ossifrage. An cnaimh-bristeach, *the ossifrage.*—Stew. Lev.

CNAIMH-DEUD, *s. m.* Ivory.—Stew. Ezek.

CNAIMHEACH, *a.* Bony, having large bones.

CNAIMH-FIITHÉACH, *s. m.* A rook.

CNAIMH-GHEADH, gheoidh, *s. m.* A bird between a goose and a duck.

CNAIMH-GOBHAIL, *s. m.* The share-bone.

CNAIMH-NIGHDH, *s.* A beetle; an instrument for beating clothes in the washing.

CNAIMHTEACH, *a.* Consuming without flame; corrosive; gnawing, chewing.

CNÀMH, *v. a.* (*Gr. χρω. W. enoi. Ir. cnaoi.*) Chew; digest; waste; consume without flame. *Pret. a.* chnàmh; *ful. aff. a.* chnàmhaidh. Chionn gun cnamh e chir, *because it chews the cud.*—Stew. Lev. Bròn ga m'chnamh, *grief consuming me.*—Mac Lach.

CNÀMHACH, *a.* Wasting slowly; deleterious; corroding.

CNÀMHACH, *a.* Bony; having large bones; full of bones.

CNÀMHACHD, *s. f.* Deleteriousness; corrosiveness; a wasting or consuming.

CNÀMHADH, *aich, s. m.* (*W. enova.*) A chewing, a masticating; a digesting; a wasting; a consuming.

CNÀMHAN, *n. pl.* of cnaimh.

CNÀMHAN, *ain, s. m.* Continued talking.

CNÀMHANACH, *a.* Fretting as a sore; corroding; consuming gradually. Luibhre cnamhanach, *a fretting leprosy.*—Stew. Lev.

CNÀMH-CNUIMH, *s. m.* A cankerworm. Mar a chnamh-chnuimh, *like a cankerworm.*—Stew. Nah.

CNÀMHTEACH, *a.* Wasting without flame; consuming; corrosive; chewing.

CNAP, cnaip, *s. m.* A button; a knob; a knot; a lump; a boss; a stud; a little blow; a little hill; a stout boy. Cnap agus blath, *a knob and a flower.*—Stew. Exod. Cnap-saic, *a knapsack.*

*W. Arm. and Ir. cnap. Old Eng. cnaep. Dan. cnap. Swed. knap.*

CNAPACH, *a.* Knobby; hilly; lumpy; bossy; stout.—*Ir. id.*

CNAPAN, *n. pl.* of cnap.

CNAPAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of cnap.*) *Ir. id.* A little lump;

a little knob; a little boss.

CNAPARRA, *a.* Stout, bulky, sturdy. Gu cnaparra, *stoutly.*

CNAP-SAIC, *s. m.* A knapsack. *N. pl.* cnappauna-saic, *knapsacks.*

CNAP-STARRADH, *aich, s. m.* An obstruction; also a brass ball which the ancient Caledonian fastened to the lower end of his spear to terrify his antagonist, or to distract his attention with the noise it made when shaken.—*See Dion. Cassius apud Xiph. lib. lxiij.* A dearg-shruthadh mu chnap-starradh, *pouring red about his brazen ball.*—Oss. Gaul.

† CNARRA, *s. m.* A ship.—*Ir. id.*

CNATAN, *ain, s. m.* A cold; an obstruction of perspiration. Le tùchan 's le cnatan, *with hoarseness and cold.*

CNATANACH, *a.* Causing cold or cough; pertaining to a cold. Mios cnatanach, *the cold-causing month.*—*Macdon.*

CNEAD, *v. n.* Groan, sigh; scoff. *Pret. a.* chnead, *groaned; fut. aff. a.* chneadaidh, *shall groan.*

CNEAD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sigh, a groan; a scoff. Gun ochain gun chnead, *without sob or sigh.*—*Old Song.* Cha 'n oil leam cnead mo leas-mhathar, *I pity not the sigh of my stepmother.*—G. P.

CNEADACH, *a.* Sobbing, sighing, groaning; puny; asthmatic.

CNEADACH, *aich, s. m.* A puny person; one who sobs or sighs; an asthmatic person. Is tric a chinn an cneadach a dh' fhalbh an sodach, *often the puny thrives when the vigorous drop.*—G. P.

CNEADAIL, *s. f.* A continued sobbing or sighing.

CNEADH, cneidh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wound, a bruise; a disaster. Guirme cneidhe, *the blueness of a wound.*—*Stew. Pro.* Coillidh duine air gach cneadh ach a chneadh fein, *a man will sleep over every wound [disaster] but his own.*—G. P.

CNEADHACH, *a.* (*from cneadh.*) Wounded; full of wounds; causing wounds.

CNEADHALACH, *aich, s. m.* One who is wounded; a suf-



- ferer. Co air bi is coireach is mise an cneadhachalch, whoever is to blame, I am the sufferer.—G. P.
- CNEADH-SHLOCHD, *s. m.* A scar.
- CNEAMHAIR, *s. m.* An artful fellow. *N. pl.* cneamhaircan.
- CNEAS, *cneis, s. m.* (*Ir. cneas.*) The form; the waist; skin; the breast; the body; the neck. Cneas mo ghraidh, the form of my love.—*Ull.* Cobhar o' n cneas ga coil, foam from their white breasts.—*Diath of Carril.* Is lionmhor cneas san do chuir e lann, many were the breasts he stabbed.—*Fingalian Poem.*
- CNEASAICH, *v. a.* Cure, heal, remedy; shape; make slender, as the waist. *Pret. a.* chneasaich; *fut.* cneasaichidh.
- CNEASDA, *a.* Humane, temperate, moderate; modest, meek; ominous. Gu cneasda, temperately.
- CNEASDACH, *a.* Humane, temperate, moderate; modest, meek, mild.
- CNEASDACHD, *s. f.* Humanity, temperance, moderation; modesty, meekness, mildness. Gun chneasdachd, intemperate.—*Macint.*
- CNEASGHEAL, *a.* Fair-skinned; white-bosomed; white-bodied.
- CNEASMOIREACHD, *s. f.* Shapeliness; handsomeness; humaneness; mildness.
- CNEASMHOR, *a.* Shapely, handsome, well-formed; humane; modest, meek, mild. *Com. and sup.* cneasmhoire.
- CNEAS-NUHIR, *s. m.* The strait of a sea.
- CNEATH. See CNEADH.
- CNEASACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A squeezing; a tightening. Is fearidh gach cneadh a cneasachadh, every wound is the better for being squeezed.—G. P.
- CNEASAICH, *v. a.* Squeeze tighter; straiten; press. *Pret.* chneasnaich, squeezed; *fut. aff.* cneasaichidh, shall squeeze.
- CNEIDH, *gen. sing.* of cneadh; which see.
- CNEIDH-SHLOCHD, *s. f.* A scar.
- CNEIDH-SHLOCHDACH, *a.* Full of scars.
- CNEIM, *v. a. and n.* Nibble; erode; bite; become scabbed. *Pret. a.* chneim, nibbled; *fut. aff. a.* cneimidh, shall nibble.
- CNEIM, *s. f.* A bite; a nibble; erosion; a scab.
- CNIOCHT, *s. m.* (*Sar. cniht.*) A knight.—*Ir.*
- CNIOPAIR, *s. m.* A poor rogue. *N. pl.* cniopairean.
- CNIOFAIREACHD, *s. f.* Roguery.
- CNÒ, *s. m.* A nut, a filbert. *N. pl.* cnothan, nuts. Lios nan cnò, the nut-garden.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Cnò dharraig, cnò dharraich, an acorn; cnò-chomhlaich, a double nut; coille chnò, a hazel-wood; cnothan-spine, Molucca nuts.
- CNÒ, *a.* Famous; excellent; gruff.
- CNOC, *cnoic, s. m.* A hillock, a little hill, a knoll, an eminence, a hill. *N. pl.* cnuic. Daimh chabrach nan cnoc, the branchy-horned deer of the hills.—*Ull.* Cnoc seallaidh, a hill of observation, an observatory. Cnoc seallta, a hill of observation.—*Oss. Duthona.* The cnocs were the ancient scenes of religious ceremonies, and, in process of time, of festivity, among the Gael. Hence cnocaireachd signifies merry-making.
- CNOCACH, *a.* (from cnoc.) Hilly, full of hills; rugged. *Com. and sup.* cnocaiche, more or most hilly.
- CNOCAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of cnoc.) *Ir. id.* A little hill, a little knoll, a hillock, a mound, a little heap.
- CNOCANACH, *a.* Abounding in knolls or hillocks; rugged.
- CNOCFAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from cnoc.) Sauntering; walking abroad; merry-making.
- CNÒD, *cnòid, s. m.* A patch; a piece on a shoe; a piece joined to strengthen another; a knot. *Lat. nod-us. Sar. cnotta. Eng. knot. Da. cnutte. Swed. knut.*
- CNÒDACH, *a.* (from cnòd.) Patched; scraping together; gaining.
- CNOIC, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of cnoc. Hills. Cnoic is uisge is Ailpeinich, hills, waters, and Mac Alpains. An adage meaning that the Mac Gregors, called also Mac Alpains, from king Alpin, their ancestor, are as old as hills or waters.
- CNÒD, *s. m.* See CNÒD.
- CNOIDH, *cnòidhe, s. m.* A severe pain; a throbbing pain; the tooth-ache.
- CNOIDHEACH, *a.* Painful; giving pain. Gu cnoidheach lotach, causing pain and wounds.—*Old Song.*
- CNÒTH, *s. m.* A nut. *N. pl.* cnothan, nuts. (Corn. cnauen.) See CNÒD. Written also cnò.
- CNOTHACH, *a.* (from cnòd.) Abounding in nuts. Coille chnòthach, a wood abounding in nuts.—*Macdon.*
- CNOTHAIR, *s. m.* A nut-cracker. *N. pl.* cnothairean.
- CNOTHAN, *n. pl.* of cnòth or cnò. Nuts.
- CNÒ, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nut. *N. pl.* cnuathan, nuts.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* More frequently written cnò; which see.
- CNUACH, CNUAICH, *s. f.* The brow; the forehead. A sgoltadh chnuachd, splitting brows.—*Old Song.*
- CNUACHDACH, *a.* Large-browed; little-browed. Maol-chnuachdach, having a bald forehead.
- CNUAISTE, *p. part.* Gnashed; chewed; scraped together; collected; gathered.
- CNUAS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gnash; chew voraciously; scrape together; collect; gather carefully; assemble. *Pret. a.* cnuas, collected; *fut. aff. a.* cnuasaidh, shall collect.
- CNUAS, *cnuais, s. m.* A gnashing; a chewing voraciously; a scraping; a collecting; a collection; an acquisition. An cnuas is fear, the best collection.—*Macdon.*
- CNUASACH, *aich, s. f.* A pondering, a ruminating; a scraping together, a hoarding. See also CNUASACHD.
- CNUASACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A gathering; a scraping together; a pondering, a ruminating.
- CNUSACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cnuasaich. Gathering; scraping together; ruminating; gnashing; chewing; pondering; reviewing; reflecting.
- CNUASACHD, *s. f.* Pondering, ruminating; a recollection; a scraping together; a hoarding; a collection of any sort of matter. Cnuasachd le 'n lùbadh slait, a collection beneath which the bough bends.—*Macdon.* Cnuasachd na gràinn, the store of the hedgehog; useless labour. Dean cnuasachd san t-samhradh nì 'n gearmhradh chur seachd, make up a store in summer that will make the winter to pass.—G. P.
- CNUASADH, *aith, s. m.* A gnashing; a voracious chewing.
- CNUASAICH, *v. a.* Ponder, ruminate, reflect; review; gather; scrape together; collect. *Pret. a.* cnuasaich, pondered; *fut. aff. a.* cnuasaichidh. Far an cnuasaich sibh barrachd, where you will gather abundance.—*Mac Co.*
- CNUASAICHTHE, *p. part.* of cnuasaich. (*Ir. cnuasaichte.*) Pondered, ruminated; gathered or scraped together; chewed.
- CNUASAIR, *s. m.* A gatherer; a scraper; a hoarder; one who ponders or ruminates.
- CNUIDH. See CNUIMH.
- CNUIMH, *s. f.* A worm, a maggot; the tooth-ache; pain, suffering. Dh' ullach e cnuimh, he prepared a worm.—*Stew. Dan. N. pl.* cnuimhean. Ghin e cnuimhean, it bred worms.—*Stew. Erod.* Bithidh chnuimh dheireannach cratache, the last pains will be sorrowful.—G. P.
- CNUIMHEACH, (*a.* from cnuimh.) Wormy; vermicular; abounding in worms; of, or relating to, a worm; painful.
- CNUIMHEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim.* of cnuimh.) A worm, a little worm; a maggot. *N. pl.* cnuimheagan.

CNUIMHEAGACH, *a.* Full of worms or maggots; vermicular.

CNUIMHEAGAN, *n. pl.* of cnuimheag.

CNUIMHEAN, *n. pl.* of cnuimh. Worms.

CNUIMH-ITHEACH, *a.* Insectivorous.

† CÑÙS-MHÒR, *a.* Fruitful, prolific. *Com. and sup.* cnuism-hoire.

Co, *interrog. pron.* Who, which. Co sud air a chraig mar cheo? *who is that on the hill like a mist?*—*Oss. Gaul.* Co sam bi, *whoever*; co air bi, *whoever*; co dhiubh, *which of them? whether; at any rate*; co aca, *whether*.—*Stew. Exod.* Co eile, *who else*; tha mi comadh co dhiubh, *I care not whether; I care not which*; cha dean mi e co dhiubh, *I will not do it of any rate*; cho dhiubh thig thu no nach tig, *whether you come or not*.

Co, *conj.* As. This word is placed before an adjective, and requires the initial consonant of that adjective to be aspirated, as, *co mhòr*, as great; *co mhaith*, as good. In some good Gaelic authors, however, we find this aspiration dispensed with. Sometimes the aspiration is transferred to the conjunction, as, *cho treun*, as strong; and it is often seen in both, as, *cho ghriinn*, as fine.

CòAIL, (*for* codhail). A meeting. An coail a ghaoil, *to meet his love*.—*Ull.*

Co'AINN, COMHAINN, *s. f.* A surname.

Co AIR BI, *comp. rel.* Whoever, whosoever.

Co'ATEACHADH, COMH-ATEACHADH, *aithd, s. m.* A dwelling together; co-inhabiting.

Co'ITICH, COMHÀITICH, *t. n.* Dwell together, co-inhabit. *Pret. a.* chomb-aithich; *fut. aff.* comh-àitichidh.

Co'AOIS, COMHAOIS, *s. a.* Equal age; a cotemporary; contemporary; of equal age. Mòran do m' chomhaoisibh, *many of my cotemporaries*.—*Stew. Gal. N. pl.* comh-aoisean.

Co'AOINTACHADH, COMH-AOINTACHADH, *aithd, s. m.* An agreeing; a consenting; an agreement, a consent; a collusion.

Co'AOINTACHD, COMH-AOINTACHD, *s. f.* Unanimity, agreement, unity, consent.

Co'AOINTACH, COMH-AOINTACH, *t. a.* Agree, consent, yield, admit; grant as a point in an agreement. *Pret. a.* chomb-aointach, *consented*; *fut. aff.* a. comh-aointaichidh.

Co'ARGUINN, COMH-ARGUINN, *s. f.* A syllogism.

Co'ASTARAICH, COMH-ASTARAICH, *s. m.* A fellow-traveller.

COB, còib. (*Lat.* copia. *Ir. cop.*) Plenty, abundance.

† COBH, *s. m.* A victory, triumph, conquest.—*Ir. id.*

COBHACH, *aich, s. m.* A tribute.—*Shaw.*

COBHACH, *a.* Stout, brave, victorious.—*Shaw.*

CO'BHAIGH, COMH'BHAIGH. Sympathy, fellow-feeling.

CO'BHAIGHACH, COMH'BHAIGHACH, *a.* Feeling, sympathetic.

† CO'BHAIL, COMBHAIL, *s. f.* An enclosure.

COBHAIIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Aid, relief. Bheir e cobhair dhuinne, *he will aid us*.—*Sm.* Da'r cobhair, *to our relief*.—*Fingalian Poem.* Fear cobhair, *a saviour*. M' fhear cobhair, *my saviour*.—*Sm.*

COBHAIIR, *s. m.* A dry-stone-mason; a dyke or dry-stone-wall builder.

COBHAIIRACHD, *s. f.* The business of a dry-stone-builder; dry-stone-building.

COBHAIIR, *t. a.* Aid, assist, relieve. *Pret. a.* chobhair. Chobhair mi na baird, *I aided the bards*.—*Oss. Fing.* Cobhair is elegantly followed by the prep. air, either simple or compounded. Cobhair oirne, *save us*. An luibh nach fhaigh cha 'n i chobhaireas, *the herb that cannot be found will heal no wound*.—*G. P.*

COBHAIIRACH, *a.* (*from cobh.*) Victorious, triumphant. Gu cobhailtach, *successfully*.

COBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Gr.* ξίφρις. *Lat.* covinus. *Chald.* gosphan, *a chariot*.) A coffin, a little box; a car, a chariot; an ark; a coffin. This last rendering is evidently derived from *cobhan*.—The ancient Gaelic poets often use *cobhan* in the sense of a bier or coffin; as in the following examples, Cobhan an laich, *the hero's bier*.—*Oss. Trathal.* Cobhan na gaoithe, *the chariot of the wind*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Cobhan cuile, *an ark of bulrushes*.—*Stew. Gen.* Cobhan, as it frequently means a chariot, may be a contraction of *co-bhuain*, i. e. a heaving down on all sides, in allusion to the ancient British method of fastening scythes to their war-chariots; or it may be derived from *cobh*, victory. That *cobhan* was an old British term for a chariot, is evident from *Mela*. Dimicant bigis et curribus, Gallice armati, *covinos* vocant.—*Mela de Britannia*, lib. iii.

CO'BHANN, COMH-BHANN, -bhoinn, *s. m.* A confederacy, a league; a bond, a compact, a contract. Comh-bhann na sìth, *the bond of peace*.—*Stew. Eph. ref.*

CO'BHAN-OIGHRE, COMH-BHAN-OIGHRE, *s. f.* A coheiress.

COBHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir.* cubhar.) Foam, froth; sillabub. Mar chobhar thonn, *like the foam of waves*.—*Oss. Cathluno.*

COBHARACH, *a.* Foaming; aiding, relieving; ready to relieve. Mar steuda cobharach, *like foaming steeds*.—*Oss. Cathula.* Fear cobharach an rìgh, *the auxiliary of the king*.—*Oss. Tem.*

COBHARTACH, *aich, (from cobh.)* Prey, plunder, booty. Le cobhartach ro mhòr, *with very great prey*.—*Sm.*

CO'BHEOHTAICH, COMH-BHEOHTAICH, *t. a.* Quicken together; revive together.

CO'BIITHBHUAN, COMH-BIITHBHUAN, *a.* Co-eternal.

CO'BIITHBHUANTACHD, COMH-BIITHBHUANTACHD, *s. f.* Co-eternity.

CO'BIITHEACH, COMH-BIITHEACH, *a.* Co-existent.

CO'BHOINN, COMH-BHOINN, *s.* Confederacy; a compact, a copartnership.

COBHRA, *s. m.* A shield; a target.—*Shaw.*

COBHRACH, *a.* Foamy; prone to aid.

COBHRAGACH, *aich, s. m.* Foam; sillabub.

CO'BHRAITHAIR, COMH-BHRAITHAIR, *s. m.* A fellow; a chum.

CO'BHRAITHAIREACHAS, COMH-BHRAITHAIREACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Fellowship; consanguinity.

CO'BHRIGHEACH, COMH-BHRIGHEACH, *a.* Consubstantial.

CO'BHRIGHEACHADH, COMH-BHRIGHEACHADH, *aithd, s. m.* Cosubstantiation.

CO'BHRIGHEACHD, COMH-BHRIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Consubstantiality.

CO'BHRIGHEIL, COMH-BHRIGHEIL, *a.* Consubstantial.

† COBHSAIC, *a.* (*from cobh.*) Victorious, triumphant.

† COC, *a.* Manifest, plain, intelligible.

COC, *t. a.* Cock as a Highland bonnet. *Pret.* choc, *cocked*; *fut. aff.* a. cocaidh, *shall cock*.

COC, COCA, *s. m.* The cocking or stiffening of a Highland bonnet.

CÒC, *s.* Cooking. *Lat.* coquo, *cook*. *Swed.* koka, *boil food*.

† COCA, *s. m.* A cook. *Lat.* coquus. *Arm.* coq.

COCAINN, *s. f.* A cocking or dressing of a bonnet. Tha 'bhòineid air coccainn, *his bonnet is cocked*.

CÒCAIR, *s. m.* (còc-fhear.) A cook. Is math an còcair an t-acras, *hunger is a good cook*.—*G. P.*

*Ir. id.* *Lat.* coquo. *It.* cocere. *Span.* cozer. *Du.* and *Germ.* kocken. *It.* cuoco. *Lat.* coquus. *Dalm.* kuchats. In Congo, cocais, *to roast*.

CÒCAIREACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir.* còcaireacht.) Cooking; the business of a cook. Ris a chòcaireachd, *cooking*.

CO'CHAIDREAMH, COMH-CHAIDREAMH, *eimh, s. m.* A comate, a companion, a chum.

CO'CHEANNACHD, COMH-CHEANNACHD, *s. f.* Commerce.

COCHALL, aill. See COCHULL.

COCHALLACH, *a.* Capsular; husked; coated. See also COCHULLACH.

CO'CHEANGAL, COMH-CHEANGAL, aill, *s. m.* A covenant, a compact, a bond.

CO'CHEARRAICHE, COMH-CHEARRAICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-player.

CO'CHEART, COMH-CHEART, *a.* Fashioned; formed round about; proportioned.

CO'CHEARTAICH, COMH-CHEARTAICH, *v. a.* Fashion round about; proportion; adjust.

CO'CHEILIDH, COMH-CHEILIDH, *s. c.* A paramour; a fellow-visitor. *N. pl.* co'cheilidhean. A co'cheilidhean, *her paramours*.—*Stew. Ezek.*

CO'CHIALlach, COMH-CHIALlach, *a.* Synonymous.

CO'CHLIAMHUINN, COMH-CHLIAMHUINN, *s. m.* A brother-in-law. *N. pl.* co'chliamhuinnean.

CO'CHOGADH, COMH-CHOGADH, aill, *s. m.* Opposition. Comh-chogadh eòlais, *opposition of [knowledge] science*.—*Stew. Tim.*

CO'CHÙIR, COMH-CHÙIR, *s. f.* An equal right; an equal title; an equal claim.

CO'CHOISICHE, COMH-CHOISICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-traveller.

CO'CHOMUNN, COMH-CHOMUNN, uinn, *s. m.* Partnerships, fellowship, communion.

CO'CHÒRDACHD, COMH-CHÒRDACHD, *s. f.* Unanimity, agreement, concord; mutual understanding.

CO'CHORDADH, COMH-CHORDADH, aill, *s. m.* Unanimity, concord.

CO'CHORP, COMH-CHORP, -chuirp, *s. m.* A corporation.

CO'CHORPAICH, COMH-CHORPAICH, *v. a.* Incorporate, embody. *Pret. a.* chomh-chorpaich, *incorporated*.

CO'CHORPACHADH, COMH-CHORPACHADH, aill, *s. m.* Incorporating, incorporation.

CO'CHOSLACHD, COMH-CHOSLACHD, *s. f.* Conformity; equality.

CO'CHOSMHAL, COMH-CHOSMHAL, *a.* Conformable, like.

CO'CHOTHROM, COMH-CHOTHROM, oim, *s. m.* Counterpoise.

CO'CHOTHROMAICH, COMH-CHOTHROMAICH, *v. a.* Counterpoise, counterbalance. *Pret. a.* cho'chothromaich.

CO'CHREUTAIR, COMH-CHREUTAIR, *s. m.* A fellow-creature. *N. pl.* comh-chreutairean.

CO'CHRUINNEACHADH, COMH-CHRUINNEACHADH, aill, *s. m.* A gathering, a congregation.

CO'CHRUINNICH, COMH-CHRUINNICH, *v. a.* Gather, assemble, congregate. *Pret.* chomh-chruinnich, *assembled*; *fut. aff.* comh-chruinnichidh, *shall assemble*.

CO'CHRUITH, COMH-CHRUITH, *s. m.* Resemblance, sameness of form, equiposition, conformation.

CO'CHUDTHROM, COMH-CHUDTHROM, uim, *s. m.* Equilibrium.

CO'CHUIDEACHD, COMH-CHUIDEACHD, *s. m.* A company; partnership; association; a junto.

CO'CHUIR, COMH-CHUIR, *v. a.* Apply, dispose; put together; compose as a discourse.

COCHULL, uill, *s. m.* (*Gr. κοχλίας. Lat. cochlea.*) A husk; the shell of a nut or of grain; a capsule; a mantle; a cockle.

COCHULLACH, *a.* Husky, shelled; capsular; coated with a shell or husk.

CO'CHUM, COMH-CHUM, *v. a.* Conform; proportion. *Pret. a.* chomh-chum; *fut. aff. a.* comh-chumaidh.

CO'CHUR, COMH-CHUR, *s. m.* An application; composition; arrangement; adjustment.

† COD, *s. m.* Victory.

CÒDACH, aich, *s. m.* (comh-eudach.) Clothing; a covering; a cover; a proof. *N. pl.* còdaichean.

† CODACH, aich, *s. m.* Invention; friendship.

CODACH, aich, *s. m.* A share, a part, a portion; also *gen. sing.* of cuid; which see.

CÒDACHADH, aill, *s. m.* A clothing, a covering; a proving.

CÒDACHADH, (adh), *pr. part.* of còdaich. Clothing, covering; proving. Dubh-neul 'g a còdachadh, *dark clouds covering her*.—*Oss.*

CÒDAICH, *v. a.* (comh-eudaich.) Clothe, cover; prove. *Pret. a.* chòdaich, *covered*; *fut. aff. a.* còdaichidh, *shall cover*; *fut. pass.* còdaichear, *shall be covered*.

CÒDAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of cuid; which see.

CÒDAICHTH, *p. part.* of còdaich. Covered, clothed, clad; proved.

CODAIL, *v. n.* Sleep, slumber, doze. *Pret. a.* chodail,  *slept*; *fut. aff.* codailidh, *shall sleep*. Written also cadail.

CODAL, aill, *s. m.* Sleep, slumber. Beagan codail, *a little sleep*.—*Stew. Pro.* Dean codal, *sleep*; tha e na chodal, *he is asleep*; tha i na codal, *she is asleep*; tha iad nan codal, *they are asleep*. An neach nach cinn na chodal, cha chinn e na fhaireach, *he who grows not in his sleep, will not grow when awake*.—*G. P.*

CODALACH, *a.* Sleepy, drowsy; like sleep; of, or belonging to, sleep. *Com. and sup.* codalaiche.

CODALACHD, *s. f.* Sleepiness, drowsiness.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

CODALEUN, eoin, *s. m.* A mandrake.—*Macd. N. pl.* codal-eoin.

CODALTACH, *a.* Sleepy, drowsy; like sleep; *substantively*, a drowsy person.

CODALTACHD, *s. f.* Sleepiness, drowsiness.

CÒDHAIL, *s. f.* A meeting; apposition; a convention; an assembly. Ghluais e na chòdhail, *he went to meet him*.—*Oss. Tcm.* Thoir còdhail dha, *give him a meeting*.

CÒDHAINGNEACHADH, COMH-DHAINGNEACHADH, aill, *s. m.* A strengthening; a conferring strength; confirming; a confirmation.

CÒDHAINGNICH, COMH-DHAINGNICH, *v. a.* Strengthen; confirm. *Pret. a.* chomh-dhaingnich, *confirmed*.

CÒDHALTA, COMH-DHALTA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A foster-brother. Perhaps comkalta.

CÒDHAS, COMH-DHAS, ais, *s. m.* An equal right or privilege.

CÒDHE, COMH-DHÉ, *s. m.* The Trinity.—*Macd.*

CÒDHEALBH, COMH-DHEALBH, *v. a.* Form; constitute; make up, as a constitution. *Pret. a.* chomh-dhealbh, *formed*; *fut. aff. a.* comh-dhealbhaidh, *shall form*.

CÒDHEALBHADH, COMH-DHEALBHADH, aill, *s. m.* A constitution. Gu mair ar reachd 's ar comh-dhealbhaidh, *may our laws and our constitution stand*.—*Old Song.*

CÒDHEUCHAINN, COMH-DHEUCHAINN, *s. f.* A competition; a trial; a rivalry. *N. pl.* co'dheuchainnean.

CÒDHEUCHAINNICHE, COMH-DHEUCHAINNICHE, *s. m.* A candidate; a competitor; a rival.

CÒDHIOL, COMH-DHIOL, *v. a.* Compensate; retaliate; remunerate, make amends for. *Pret. a.* chomh-dhiol; *fut. aff. a.* comh-dhiolaidh, *shall or will compensate*.

CÒDHIOLADH, COMH-DHIOLADH, aill, *s. m.* The act or circumstance of compensation; a compensation, retaliation, remuneration.

CÒDHOILGHIOS, COMH-DHOILGHIOS, *s.* Condolence. Dean comh-dhoilghios, *condole*.

CÒDHÙIN, COMH-DHÙIN, *v. a.* Conclude, bring to an end. *Pret. a.* chomh-dhùin; *fut. aff. a.* comh-dhùinidh, *shall conclude*.

CÒDHÙNADH, COMH-DHÙNADH, aill, *s. m.* A concluding; a conclusion.

CÒDHÙTHCHASACH, COMH-DHÙTHCHASACH, *a.* Of the same county.



Co'DUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* See CÒDACHADH.

CòDUICH, *v. a.* See CÒDAICH.

Co'ÈIGNICH, COMH-ÈIGNICH, *v. a.* Constrain, compel, force; ravish. *Pret. a. chomh-èignich, constrained. Chomh-èignich i e, she forced him.—Stew. Pro.*

Co'ÈOLAS, COMH-ÈOLAS, *ais, s. m.* Interknowledge, reciprocal knowledge; mutual acquaintance.

Co'EUD, COMH-EUD, *s. m.* Rivalry, mutual jealousy or suspicion.

Co'EUDMHOR, COMH-EUDMHOR, *a.* Mutually jealous or suspicious.

Co'FHAD, COMH-FHAD, *a. (W. cyhyd.)* Equally long; even, in a line, lineal.

Co'FHAD-THRATH, COMH-FHAD-THRATH, *s. m.* The equinox.

Co'FHAILTEACH, COMH-FHAILTEACH, *a.* Congratulatory.

Co'FHAILTEACHD, COMH-FHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Congratulation.

Co'FHAILTICH, COMH-FHAILTICH, *v. n.* Congratulate. *Pret. a. chomh-fhailtich; fut. aff. a. comh-fhailtichidh, shall congratulate. Chomh-fhailtich iad a chèile, they congratulate each other.*

Co'FHÀIR, COMH-FHÀIR, *s. f.* Twilight; dawn.

Co'FHARPUIS, COMH-FHARPUIS, *s. f.* Emulation, rivalry. *Connasachadh, comh-fharpuis, variance and emulation.*

Co'FHÀS, COMH-FHÀS, *s. m.* A concretion; a growing together.

Co'FHÌDS, COMH-FHÌDS, *s.* Conscience.

Co'FHILAITHEACH, COMH-FHILAITHEACH, *a.* Aristocratical, democratical, republican.

Co'FHILAITHEACHD, COMH-FHILAITHEACHD, *s. f.* Aristocracy, democracy, a commonwealth, republicanism. *Chomh-fhailtheachd Israel, the commonwealth of Israel.—Stew. Eph.*

Co'FHOGHAIR, COMH-FHOGHAIR, *s. m.* A consonant; a chime, as of bells.

Co'FHREAGAIR, COMH-FHREAGAIR, *v. a.* Echo, resound; agree, suit, correspond. *Pret. a. comh-fhreagair, resounded; fut. aff. a. comh-fhreagairidh, shall resound. Chomh-fhreagair creagan arda, lofty rocks resounded.—Fingalian Poem.*

Co'FHREAGARACH, COMH-FHREAGARACH, *a. (Ir. comh-fhreagarthach.)* Answerable; fitted to each other, suitable; conformable, consonant; corresponding.

Co'FHREAGARACHD, COMH-FHREAGARACHD, *s. f.* Answerableness, congruence, conformity, correspondence, symmetry.

Co'FHREAGARADH, COMH-FHREAGARADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. coimh-fhreagradh.)* Agreement, conformity, correspondence.

Co'FHREAGARTAS, *ais, s. m.* Conformity, correspondence, symmetry.

Co'FHUAIM, COMH-FHUAIM, *s. m.* Musical concordance, harmony; equitune.

Co'FHUIL, COMH-FHUIL, -fhola, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Consanguinity, relationship.

Co'FHULANGAIR, COMH-FHULANGAIR, *s. m.* A fellow-sufferer.

Co'FHULANGAS, COMH-FHULANGAS, *ais, s. m.* Fellow-feeling, sympathy. *Tha co'fhulangas aige, he has a fellow-feeling.—Sm.*

Co'FHURTACHAIL, COMH-FHURTACHAIL, *a.* Consolatory, comfortable.

Co'FHURTACHD, COMH-FHURTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Comfort, consolation. *Gach co'fhurtachd, every comfort.—Sm.*

Co'FHURTAIR, COMH-FHURTAIR, *s. m.* A comforter. *N. pl. comh-fhurtaireachd.*

† Co'FRA, *ai, s. m. (Ir. id. Arm. couffr.)* A coffer, a box, a chest.

Cog, *v. n.* Fight, war, carry on war. *Pret. a. chog, fought; fut. aff. a. cogaidh, shall fight. Co chogas riut? who will fight against thee?—Sm.*

COGACH, *a. (from cog.) Ir. cogthach.* Belligerent; warlike; of, or pertaining to, war. *Na fir ghasda chogach, the active warlike men.—Old Song.*

COGADH, aidh, *s. m.* War, warfare, fighting. *Deanta ri cogadh, trained to war.—Stew. 1 K. Cogadh choilleach, cock-fighting. Luingeas chogaidh, a ship of war; cogadh no sìth, peace or war; the name of a Gaelic air.*

COGADH, (a), *pr. part. of cog.* Fighting, carrying on war.

COGAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of cog.* Shall or will fight.

COGAIDH, *gen. sing. of cogadh.*

COGAIL, *a. (cog-amhuil.) Ir. id.* Warlike; belligerent.

COGAIR, *v. n.* Whisper; listen to a whisper. *Cogair rium, listen to my whisper; whisper to me. Pret. a. chogair, whispered; fut. aff. cogairidh.*

COGAIR, *gen. sing. of cogair.*

COGALL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Tares, husks; the herb cockle; the beard of an ear of barley; a rubbing, a chafing; friction. *Diasan arbhair le 'n cogall, ears of corn with their husks.—Stew. 2 K. ref.*

COGALLACH, *a.* Husky; full of tares; bearded like ears of barley.

COGAR, *air, s. m.* A whisper; a suggestion. *Dean cogar, whisper; also, listen to a whisper; dean cogar rium, whisper to me; listeu to my whisper; cogar na ban-ghrùdair, the ale-wife's whisper soon turns loud.—G. P.*

COGARAICH, *s. f.* Whispering. *Ciod chogaraich th'ort? what are you whispering at? Ri cogaraich, whispering.*

COGARAICH, *v.* Whisper. *Pret. a. chogaraich, whispered.*

COGARAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Peace, amity.

COGARSACH, *s. f.* Whispering; a suggestion. *Fear na cogarsach, a whisperer.—Stew. Pro. Luchd cogarsach, whisperers.—Stew. Rom.*

COGARSACH, *v.* Whisper. *Pret. a. chogarsach, whispered.*

COGARSACH, (a), *pr. part.* Whispering. *Sior chogarsach an cluas a chèile, ever whispering to each other.—Sm.*

COGARSACH, *aich, s. m.* A whispering.

Co'GHAI, COMH-GHAI, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A clamation; a simultaneous shout; simultaneous laughter; a congratulation.

Co'GHAI, COMH-GHAI, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A clamation; a simultaneous shout; simultaneous laughter; a congratulation.

Co'GHAI, COMH-GHAI, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A general shout; a convocation. *Comh-ghairm naomh, a holy convocation.—Stew. Exod. and Lev.*

Co'GHAOL, COMH-GHAOL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A tumultuous noise—(Stew. Amos); a simultaneous shout.

Co'GHAOL, COMH-GHAOL, *aoil, s. m.* Mutual love.

Co'GHEARRADH, COMH-GHEARRADH, aidh, *s. m.* Concision.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.

Co'GHLEACH, COMH-GHLEACH, *s. f. (Ir. coimhgleic.)* A conflict, a combat, wrestling.



**COGUIS, s. f.** (*Ir. cogus*.) Conscience. *Agartas coguis, remorse of conscience; coguis mhaith, a good conscience.—Stew. Tim.*

**COGUSEACH, a.** Conscientious.

**COGULL, uill, s. m.** A rubbing, a chafing, friction; tares; cockle; the beard of barley. *Cogull ramh, the friction of oars on the fulcrum.—Macfar.*

**COGULLACH, aich, s. m.** Filings.

† **COIB, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A copy; a troop; a company.

**COIBIDEAN, ein, s. m.** A troop.

**COIBH, s. m.** (*perhaps conih-bhaigh*.) A name given by the British Celts to an Archdruid.

The benevolence of this person, who was always chosen from the worthiest of his order, is recorded in the following verse, as mentioned by Dr. Smith: *Ged is fagus clach do 'n lár, is faigse na sin cobhair Chuibhi, Near though a stone be to the ground, nearer still is Cuih's aid.*

† **COIC, s. f.** (*Ir. id. Lat. cæcus*.) A secret, a mystery; also, blind.

**COICHEANGAIL, COIMH-CHEANGAIL, v. a.** Tie together; bind; make a compact; couple. *Pret. a. choimh-cheangail; fut. aff. a. coimh-cheanglaidh.*

**COICHEANGAL, COIMH-CHEANGAL, ail, s. m.** A covenant, a bond, a mutual obligation, a compact; a coupling. *Coicheangal an dara h-aon, the coupling of the one.—Stew. Exod.*

**COICHRUINNEACHADH, COIMH-CHRUINNEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A meeting, an assembly.

**COICHRUINNICH, COIMH-CHRUINNICH, v. a. and n.** Assemble, gather together.

† **COID, s. pl.** Sticks; firewood; brushwoods.

† **COIDHEAN, ein, s. m.** A barnacle.

**COIDHEIS, a.** Indifferent. *Tha mi coidheis mu dhéimhin, I am indifferent about him or it.*

**COIFHEARSNACH, COIMH-FHEARSNACH, aich, s. m.** A neighbour. *N. pl. coifhearsnach, neighbours.*

**COIFHEARSNACHD, COIMH-FHEARSNACHD, s. f.** Neighbourhood. *Droch choimh-fhearsnachd, a bad neighbourhood.*

**COIG, a.** (*Ir. coige*.) Five.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Written also *cùig*.

**COIGEART, eirt, s. m.** Judgment; a question.

**COIGILL, v. a.** (*Ir. id.*) Spare; preserve; keep alive; cover a fire to keep it alive. *Pret. a. choigill, spared; fut. aff. a. coiglidh, shall spare. Coiglidh mi mar choigleas duine, I will spare as a man spares.—Stew. Mal. Coigill an teine, cover the fire.*

**COIGILL, s. f.** A thought, a secret.

**COIGLE, s. m.** A companion; a secret.

**COIGLEACHD, s. f.** A train, a retinue.

**COIGLICH, v. a.** Attend; accompany. *Pret. a. choiglich, attended.*

† **COIGNE, s. f.** A spear, a dart.—*Shaw.*

**COIGNEAR, a.** Five persons; five in number. *Coignear dhaoine, five men. Written also cuignear.*

**COIGREACH, a.** Strange, foreign. *Fearann coigreach céin, a foreign distant land.—Sm. Dia coigreach, a strange god.—Id.*

**COIGREACH, ich, s. m.** A stranger, a foreigner. *Na d' thigeadh an coigreach, let not the stranger come.—Stew. G. B.*

**COIGREACHAIL, a.** (*coigreach-amhuil*.) Like a stranger.

**COIGRIDH, s. f.** Strangers, a company of strangers. *Guilbh, a choigridh, an laoch, ye strangers, weep for the hero.—Orr.*

**COIGROINN, s.** Five parts or divisions.

**COIG-SHILIOSNACH, a.** Pentagonal; pentelateral.

**COIG-SHILIOSNAG, aig, s. f.** A pentagon.

† **COIL, s. f.** A corner. Now written *cùil*; which see.

**COIL, s. f.** A coil; a cock of hay.

**COIL, v. a.** Coil or gather hay into cocks. *Pret. chòil, coiled; fut. coilidh, shall coil.*

**COILBHINN, s. f.** A small shaft.

**COILLEABACH, COIMH-LEABACH, aich, s. c.** A bed-fellow; a concubine.—*Stew. Gen. N. pl. coilleabaich, bed-fellows.*

**COILEACH, ich, s. m.** A cock.—*Stew. Matt. Coileach gaoithe, a vane, a weather-cock; coileach dubh, a black cock, a mountain bird of a deep glossy black, and somewhat larger than a pheasant; coileach spoghta, a capon; coileach dùnain, a dunhill cock, a game cock; coileach ruadh, a heath cock; coileach Francach, a Turkey cock; coileach coille, a woodcock; coileach dùitseach, a curtailed cock; coileach-oidhe, an owl.*

*Bisc. oilaac, a hen. W. ceiliawg, a cock. Corn. kuileog, cheilioe, and olyck. Arm. quilloeq. Arab. gheles. Pers. kelash.*

**COILEACHACH, a.** Like a cock; of, or belonging to, a cock; abounding in cocks.—*Maddon.*

**COILEACHAIL, a.** (*coileach-amhuil*.) Like a cock.

**COILEACHANTA, a.** Like a cock.

**COILEACH RUADH, aidh, s. m.** Grouse; the *lagopus altera* of Pliny.

**COILEACH COILLE, s. m.** A woodcock, the *scolopax rusticola* of Linnaeus.

**COILEACH-DUBH, s. m.** A black cock; a mountain bird of a deep glossy black, and somewhat larger than a pheasant; the *tetrao tetrix* of Linnaeus.

**COILEIR, s. f.** A collar; a neck; rarely, a mine, a quarry. *Box. Lex. coler. Arm. collyer. Fr. collier.*

**COILIGEANN, inn, s.** (*Ir. coilice*.) A colic. *Coiligeann adhairceach, a ludicrous name for pregnancy, or for the pains of childbirth.*

**COILION, COIMH-LION, v. a.** Fulfil, complete, perform, accomplish. *Pret. a. choil'ion, fulfilled; fut. aff. a. coil'ionaidh.*

**COILIONADH, COIMH-LIONADH, aidh, s. m.** The act of fulfilling; fulfilment, completion; complement; full quantity. *Le 'choil'ionadh bogha, with his complement of bows.—Oss. Fin. and Lorm. Coil'ionadh na h-aimsir, the fulfilment of time.—Stew. Eph.*

**COILIONTA, COIMH-LIONTA, p. part.** Perfect, perfected; complete, completed, fulfilled; upright. *Bha Iacob na dhuine coil'ionta, Jacob was a [plain] upright man.—Stew. Gen.*

**COILLE, s. f.** (*Arm. call. Corn. kelli. Ir. coill*.) A wood, a grove, a forest. *Caoirean na coille, the murmur of the wood.—Ull. N. pl. coilleán. Coille dharaich, an oak-wood; coille ghiuthais, a fir-wood; coille chaltuinn, a hazel-copse; coille chnò, a nuttree; coille dhearcag, a wood where blackberries grow. Fagsadh choilleann, the shelter of woods.—Oss. Cathula. Cearc choille, a partridge.—Stew. Sam. Maor coille, a wood-keeper.*

**COILLE, s.** New year's time. *Oidhe coille, the first night of January.*

On this night the Gael were wont to observe with great attention the disposition of the atmosphere. According as it is found calm or boisterous, as the wind blows from east, west, south, or north, they prognosticate the nature of the weather till the year's end. The first night of the new year, when the wind blows from the west, they call *Dair na coille, the night of the fecundation of trees.—Statistics, Par. Kirkmichael.*

**COILLEAG, eig, s. f.** A cockle—(*Macd.*); also, a rural song. *Nur sheinneadh tu coilleag, when thou wouldst sing a song.—Macdon.*

**COILLEARNACH, aich, s. m.** A wooded place.

**COILLINN, coinnle, s. f.** A candle. *Coillinn* seems to be *coille-theine*, the flame of a wooden torch or fir candle;

splinters of fir are at this day used as candles in many parts of the Highlands. *Coillim* is also written *coinneal*.

COILL-MHÍAS, -mhéis, *s. m.* A wooden dish.

COILLTE, *n. pl.* of coille. (*Ir. coillte*.) Woods, forests.

COILLTE, *a.* Gelded.

COILLTEACH, *a.* Woody, wooded, sylvan, woodland. *Chlisg na sleibhte coillteach, the wooded hills startled.—Oss. Du-thona. Coire coillteach, a wooded dell.—Macdon.*

COILLTEACH, *ich, s. m.* A wood, a forest; a Celt. *Mar chlaoidheas teine coillteach, as fire consumes a wood.—Sm. An doimheachd choillteach, in the depth of forests.—Mac Lach.*

COILLTEAN, *n. pl.* of coille. Woods, forests. See COILLE. COILLTEAR, *ir, s. m.* (*from coille*.) An absconder, a fugitive. *N. pl.* coilltearan.

COILLTEARACH, *s. f.* The condition of a fugitive; an absconder.

COILLTEIL, *a.* (*Ir. coilltamhail*.) Savage, untamed; sylvan, wild, woodland.

COIMEACHD, *s. f.* Attendance; company; train. *Na coimeachd, in her attendance, in her train.—Stew. Nah.*

COIMEAS, *s. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Comparison, likeness, resemblance; equality; mate; also, equal; like. *Dithis da 'm b' ionann coimeas, two who were in all respects equal.—Fingalian Poem. Thusa is coimeas ri craig, thou who art like a rock.—Oss. Fing. Gun do choimeas ri taobh do shoille, without thy mate near thy effulgent light.—Oss. Cathula.*

COIMEAS, *v. a.* Compare, liken, equal. *Pret. a. choimeas, compared; fut. aff. a. coimeasaidh, shall compare.*

COIMEASG, *v. a.* (*Corn. Arm. quemesq. Lat. comisceo.*) Commingle; mix; compound; amalgamate. *Pret. a. choimeasg, mixed; fut. aff. a. coimeasgaidh, shall mix.*

COIMEASG, *s. m.* Mixture; a composition; a compound.

COIMEASGADI, *aith, s. m.* The act of mixing or compounding; a compound; a mixture.

COIMEASGADIH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of coimeasg. Mixing.

COIMEASGTA, COIMEASGTE, *p. part.* of coimeasg. Mixed, compounded, adulterated.

COIMEASTA, *p. part.* of coimeas. Likened, compared, of equal worth or value.

COIMH-CHEALG, -cheilg, *s. f.* Rebellion; conspiracy.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.*

COIMH-CHEANGAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tie together, unite, couple, bind by compact; league. *Pret. a. choimh-cheangail.*

COIMH-CHEANGAL, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Covenant, agreement, compact, stipulation, league; conspiracy. *Luchd brisidh choimh-cheangail, covenant-breakers.—Stew. Rom.*

COIMH-CHEANGLADH, *aith, s. m.* A covenanting, a stipulating, a leaguings; a covenant; a stipulation; a compact; a league; a conspiracy.

COIMH-CHEUNNAICH, *v. a.* Accompany; walk together with; keep the same step or pace with another.

COIMH-CHLIAMHUINN, *s. m.* A son-in-law.

COIMH-CHOTHROM, *oim, s. m.* Equilibrium; counterbalance; equipoise.

COIMH-CHOTHROMAICH, *v.* Counterpoise; counterbalance.

COIMH-DHREACHTA, *a.* Conformed; proportioned.

COIMHEACH, *a.* Strange, foreign; shy; sharp; bitter; careless; also, a stranger. *Do dhia choimheach, to a strange god.—Sm. Shéid osnadh choimheach, a sharp wind blew.—Ull. Coimich do 'n chomhfhlaiteachd, strangers to the commonwealth.—Stew. Eph. Bò mhaol an buaile choimhich, a hornless cow in a strange fold.—G. P.*

COIMHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Estrangement; strangeness; shyness; sharpness, as of wind. *Coimheachas an teangaidh, the strangeness of their tongue.—Sm.*

COIMHEAD, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. coimead*.) Keep, preserve; reserve; look, observe, watch. *Pret. a. choimhead. Dha coimheadam gràs, I will keep grace for him.—Sm. Is e choimheadas daoine simplidh, it is he who preserves upright men.—Id. Tannas a coimhead gu h-ard, a spectre looking loftily.—Oss. Lodin. Coimhead ri, look for, expect; a coimhead ri bás, expecting death.—Oss. Coimhead orm, look on me.*

COIMHEAD, *id, s. m.* A looking; a watching, observing; inspection; a watch; observation; a keeping; a reserving. *Fear coimhid, an inspector, a watch, a scout; luchd-coimhid, watchmen, inspectors, scouts.*

COIMHEADACH, *s. f.* A convoy; an inspecting; a watching; observation. *Their coimheadachd, convoy; a thoirt coimheadachd, to convoy.*

COIMHEADAICHE, *s. m.* A keeper—(*Stew. Ecc.*); an inspector; a scout; a spy. *N. pl. coimheadaichean.—Stew. Ecc. ref.*

COIMHEARSNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*coimh-fhearsnach*.) A neighbour. *N. pl. coimhearsnaich.*

COIMHEARSACHD, *s. f.* Neighbourhood, vicinity. *Annas a choimhearsnachd, in the neighbourhood; air fad na coimhearsnachd, throughout the neighbourhood.*

COIMHEAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Equal; indifferent; alike. *Is coimheas leam bhí beo no marbh, life and death are alike to me.—Old Poem.*

COIMHEASAIL, *a.* Equally respectable; of equal worth.

COIMHEASDA, *a.* Of equal worth; comparable.

† COIMHEASGAR, *air, s. m.* A conflict.—*Shaw.*

COIMH-ÉIGNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A constraining; a forcing, urging, compelling; constraint, compulsion.

COIMH-ÉIGNICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Constrain, force, urge, compel. *Pret. a. choimh-éignich, constrained. Choimh-éignich i e, she constrained him.—Stew. 2 K. ref.*

COIMH-FHEARSACH, *aich, s. m.* A neighbour. *N. pl. coimh-fhearsnaich.*

COIMH-FHEARSACHD, *s. f.* A neighbourhood. *Annas a choimh-fhearsnachd, in the neighbourhood.*

COIMH-FHIOS, *s. f.* Conscience. *An inntinn agus an coimh-fhios, their minds and their consciences.—Stew. Tit.*

COIMH-FHIOSACH, *a.* Conscientious. *Gu coimh-fhiosach, conscientiously.*

COIMH-FHIOSACH, *a.* Conscious.

COIMH-FHIOSACHD, *s. f.* Consciousness.

COIMH-FHREAGAIR, *v. a.* Suit; correspond. *Pret. choimh-fhreagair.*

COIMH-FHREAGARACH, *a.* Suitable; corresponding; fit; proper.

COIMH-GHLEAC, *s. m.* A wrestle; a struggle; a conflict; a competition.

COIMH-GHREIMICH, *v.* Fasten to, cling to, adhere to. *Pret. choimh-greimich.*

COIMH-IONANN, *a.* Alike, equal. *Written also comh-ionann.*

COIMH-IONANNAS, *ais, s. m.* Equality; similarity.

COIMH-LEABACH, *aich, s. m.* A bed-fellow; a concubine.—*Stew. Song Sol. ref. N. pl. coimh-leabaichean.*

COIMH-LEASACH, *v. a.* Restore, requite. *Pret. a. choimh-leasaich; fut. aff. coimh-leasaichidh.*

COIMH-LION, *v. a.* Fulfil, accomplish, perform, complete. *Pret. a. choimh-lion, fulfilled; fut. aff. a. coimh-lionaidh.*

COIMH-LIONADH, *aith, s. m.* A fulfilling; an accomplishing; a fulfilment.

COIMH-LIONG, *s. m.* A race; a running together. *Ruithe-amaid a cholliong, let us run the race.—Stew. Heb.*

COIMH-LIONTA, *p. part.* of coimh-lion. Fulfilled, accomplished, perfected; perfect; upright.

COIMH-LIONTACHD, *s. f.* Completion, fulfilment; completeness, perfectness.  
 COIMHMEAS, *s. m.* See COIMEAS.  
 COIMH-NEARTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A confirming; a strengthening; a confirmation.  
 COIMH-NEARTACH, *v. a.* Confirm; strengthen. *Pret. a.* choimh-neartaich, *strengthened.*  
 COIMH-NEARTAICHTE, *p. part.* Strengthened, confirmed.  
 † COIMHREACH, *ich, s. m.* An assistant.—*Shaw.*  
 COIMH-REIR, *s. f.* Syntax, construction.—*Shaw.*  
 COIMH-REITE, *s. f.* Agreement, reconciliation.—*Stew. 2 Cor.*  
 COIMH-REULT, *s. m.* A constellation. *N. pl.* coimh-reultan.  
 COIMH-RIACHDANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Distress; great want.  
 COIMHSICH, *v. a.* Perceive. *Pret.* choimhsich, *perceived; fut. aff.* coimhsichidh, *shall perceive.*  
 COIMH-THEACH, *s. m.* A house where several families dwell.  
 COIMH-THEACHAICHE, *s. m.* One who lives in the same house with another.  
 COIMH-THEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cohabitation; a living together.  
 COIMH-THIGHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Cohabitation; a living together.  
 COIMH-THIONAIL, *v. a.* Assemble, gather together. *Pret. a.* choimh-thionail.  
 COIMH-THIONAL, *aith, s. m.* An assembly, a congregation. *N. pl.* coimh-thionalan.  
 COIMIN, *s. f.* (co'iomain.) *Ir. id.* A common; suburbs.  
 COIMIR, *s. f.* A brief; an extract; an abridgment.  
 COIMISDEAR, *ir, s. m.* A commissary.  
 COIMISDEARACHD, *s. f.* The office or business of a commissary; a commissariat.  
 COIMPIRE, *s. m.* A match, an equal; one who is of the same mind with another. Fear bu choimpire dhomh féin, *a man who was my equal.*—*Stew. Ps.*  
 COIMPRADH, *idh, s. m.* A conception.  
 COIMSEACH, *a.* Indifferent, careless; deliberate.—*Shaw.*  
 COIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of cu. (*Arm.* qon, *dogs. Lat.* can-is.) Of a dog; dogs.  
 † COINBHEARSAID, *s. f.* Conversation.  
 † COIN-BHEATH, *s. f.* A feast, an entertainment.  
 COIN-BHEATHAICHE, *s. m.* A guest at an entertainment.  
 COIN-BHILE, *s. f.* The dog-berry tree.  
 † COIN-BHILIOCHD, *s. f.* (*Lat.* conflictus.) A conflict, a battle.  
 COIN-BHRAGHAD, *aid, s. m.* A disease in the throat.—*Shaw.*  
 COIN-CHRICHE, *s. pl.* Gag-teeth.  
 † COINDEALG, *eilg, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Counsel; comparison; similitude; criticism.—*Shaw.*  
 COINDEAN, *ein, s. m.* A kit.  
 COINDRIS, *s.* Dog-brier.  
 COINEACH, *ich, s. m.* Moss. *N. pl.* coinich. Clachan le 'n coinich, *stones with their grey moss.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Air lic chòinich, *on mossy stones.*—*Orr.*  
 COINEADH, *idh, s. m.* A reproof.  
 COINEALL, *eill, s. m.* A loan. See COINGHEALL.  
 COINEALLACH, *a.* See COINGHEALLACH.  
 COINEAN, *ein, s. m.* A rabbit, a coney. Tha 'n coinean neo-ghlan, *the rabbit is unclean.*—*Stew. Lev.* *N. pl.* coineana and coineanan, *rabbits.*—*Stew. Pro.*  
 Da cainin. *Du.* conyn. *Ir.* coinin. *Corn.* couniel and kynin. *Fr.* † conin: in the *Patois* of Franche Comté, *queni.* *Vulgar Gr.* κοινιν. *Lat.* cuniculus.  
 COINEANACH, *a.* Abounding in rabbits; like a rabbit; of, or belonging to, a rabbit.  
 COIN-FHEASGAR, *air, s. m.* Evening.

COIN-FHEASGARACH, *a.* Late.  
 COIN-FHIACALL, *aith, s. m.* Dog-teeth; canine madness.—*Shaw.*  
 † COIN-FLIOCHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat.* conflictus.) A battle, a conflict.  
 COINGHEALL, *s. m.* A loan; a condition. *N. pl.* coingheallan. Thoir coingheall, *lend;* thoir an coingheall, *lend;* gabh coingheall, *borrow;* thug iad an coingheall, *they lent.*—*Stew. Exod.*  
 COINGHEALLACH, *a.* Ready to lend; like a loan; of, or pertaining to, a loan; conditional. Duine a bhios' coingheallach, *a man who is ready to lend.*—*Stew. Ps.*  
 COINICEAR, *eir, s. m.* A rabbit warren.  
 COINLIN, *s. f.* A stalk, a bud. Air aon choinlin, *on one stalk.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 COINLION, *lin, s. m.* A nostril. *N. pl.* coinliona, *nostrils.*  
 COINNE, *s. m.* (for coinneamh.) *Ir. id.* A meeting, a gathering, a congregation. Sa choinne mhòir, *in the great congregation.*—*Sm.*  
 † COINNE, *s. f.* A woman.  
*Gr.* γυνή and γυναίκα, *woman. Pruss. and Lith.* ganna. *Hung.* kone, *a new-married woman. Goth.* quino. *Lat.* by synecd. cunnus, *a woman;* cunnus fuit causa teterrima belli.—*Hor.* Isl. kona, kuenna. *Sued.* qvina. *Anglo-Sax.* cwen. *Eng.* queen and quean. *Old Eng.* gouine, *a prostitute;* hence the expression, *son of a gun,* i. e. *gouine.*  
 COINNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The act or circumstance of meeting; a meeting; an assembly.  
 COINNEAL, coinnle, *s. f.* A candle; a torch. *N. pl.* coinnlean; *d. pl.* coinnlibh, *to candles.* Cha d' theid a coinnle as, *her candle goes not out.*—*Stew. G. B.* Rannsuichidh mise le coinnlibh, *I will search with candles.*—*Stew. Zeph.* Las a choinneal, *light the candle;* cuir as a choinneal, *put out the candle;* coinnle chéire, *a wax-candle;* coinnle ghiumhais, *a fir-candle.*  
*Arm.* cantale. *Gr.* κανδήλα. *Lat.* candela. *Turk.* kaendyl. *Fr.* chandelle.  
 COINNEALACH, *a.* Abounding in candles; like a candle.  
 COINNEALAIR, *s. m.* A tallow-chandler, a candle-maker.  
 COINNEALDAIR, *s. m.* (from coinnle.) A candle-maker, a tallow-chandler.  
 COINNEAMH, coimh, *s. f.* (*Ir.* coinne, *meeting. W.* cynnod, *conjunctive.*) A meeting; a facing or opposing; an assembly; a convention; interview; opposite. Coinneamh nan cairdean, *the meeting of friends.*—*Ull.* Nar coineamh, *to meet us.*—*Id.* Rach an coineamh, *go to meet.* Chaidh i na choinneamh, *she went to meet him.*—*Stew. Gen.* Thoir coinneamh, *give a meeting, give an interview;* cum coinneamh, *hold a meeting;* face; keep an assignation; mu' choinneamh, *opposite;* opposite him or it; mu' coineamh, *opposite her;* mu' n coineamh, *opposite to them.*  
 † COINNEAS, *eis, s. m.* A ferret.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* coinneasan.  
 COINNEASACH, *a.* Abounding in ferrets; like a ferret.  
 COINNICH, *v. a.* Meet, face, oppose, encounter; stop the progress of a person or thing. *Pret. a.* choinnich, *met;* fut. aff. a. coinnichidh.  
 COINNICHTE, *p. part.* of coinnich. Met, opposed, encountered, faced. *Asp. form.* choinnichite.  
 COINNLE, *gen. sing.* of coinnle.  
 COINNLEAN, *n. pl.* of coinnle. Candles.  
 COINNEARACHD, *s. f.* Candle-making.  
 COINNEIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* coinnleir.) A candlestick. *N. pl.* coinnleirean. Ann an coinnleir, *in a candlestick.*—*Stew. Mat.*  
 COINNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Conscience. More properly coimhfhiós.  
 † COINT, *s. f.* A woman.  
*Runic,* quind, *a wife. Da.* quinde, *woman.* Chaucer has *queint, pars nefanda mulieris.*



† COINTEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. cointin.*) A contentious man, a wrangler; a controversy. Perhaps *cainteán*.  
 COINTEANACH, *a.* Contentious.—*Shaw.* Gu coiteanach, contentiously.  
 COINTEANACHD, *s. f.* Contentiousness, quarrelsomeness.  
 CO'IONANN, *a.* (*Gr. κοινανος, of the same condition.* *Ir. coimhionann.*) Alike, similar, equal. Co'ionann riumsa, equal to me.  
 CO'IONANNACHD, *s. f.* Similarity, equality.  
 † COIP, *s. f.* (*Lat. copia, forces.* *Ir. coip.*) A troop; a tribe; a copy.  
 COIP, *gen. sing.* of còp; which see.  
 COIP-GHEAL, *a.* Foamy; white with foam. Mhuir choipgheal, the foamy sea.—*Old Song.*  
 COIR, *gen.* coire, còrach, *s. f.* (*Gr. χωρος, land.* *Arm. guyr and gnir.*) Right, justice; possession; property; business; presence, vicinity, nearness; custom, usage. Cùis na còrach, the cause of justice.—*Old Song.* Cum coir, support right; cumaibh coir riu, support their right.—*Sm.* Tog romham air chòir an sgiath, carry the shield as usual before me.—*Oss. Fing.* Thuille na còrach, more than the just quantity; over and above what is right; gach fear thachair nan coir, every man who came near them.—*Old Legend.*  
 CÒIR, *a.* (*W. cywir.* *Ir. coir.*) Good, just, kind; civil; proper; near. Gairdeachas air daoine còir, joy on good men.—*Sm.* Is còir dhomh, I ought; bu chòir dha am maille treun, he ought [would require] to be in strong armour.—*Oss. Fing.* An duine còir! the worthy man!  
 COIR, *v., provincial* for cuir; which see.  
 CÒIR, (*an.*) Near; in the way. Nam chòir, near me, in my way; thig am chòir, come near me.—*Oss. Com.*  
 CÒIR-BHREITH, *s.* Birthright. Mo chòir-bhreith, my birthright.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 COIRBTE, *a.* Corrupt; cross; perverse; hostile. An triath bu choirbte colg, the chief of the most hostile wrath.—*Oss. Fing.* Lat. corruptus. *Ir. coirpthe.*  
 COIRBTEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. coirptheachd.*) Corruptness; crossness; perverseness; hostility.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*  
 COIRE, coirce, *s. m.* (*W. ceirch.* *Arm. qerch.*) Oats. Aran coirce, oat bread; coire nan speur, [celestial corn] manna.—*Sm.* Am eir a choirce, oat-sowing time.—*Old Song.*  
 COIREACH, *a.* Abounding in oats; made of oats; of, or belonging to, oats.  
 COIREAG, *eig, s. m.* A bee-hive. *N. pl.* coireagan.  
 CÒIRD, *v.* Agree; reconcile. *Pret. a.* choird, agreed; *fut. aff.* coiridh, shall agree. Coiridh, agree, be reconciled.  
 COIRDEAN, ein, *s. m.* A small rope; a string.  
 COIRDEAS, eis, *s. m.* Agreement, reconciliation.  
 COIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A caldron; a kettle; a mountain dell. Cuir air coire, put on a caldron.—*Stew. Ez.* Gach coire 's gach cas, each dell and waterfall.—*Ul.* Coire togalach, a brewer's caldron. *N. pl.* coireachan. As a choire anns an teine, out of the kettle into the fire.—*G. P.*  
 COIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Harm; wrong; crime; offence; damage; trespass; defect; charge; complaint. *N. pl.* coireannan. Dean coire, offend, do wrong; ma ni anam coire, if a soul trespass.—*Stew. Lev.* Gach gné coire, every kind of damage.—*Stew. Exod.* Coire bàis, a capital crime.—*Stew. Acts.* Coireannan lionmhor, various charges or complaints.—*Id.*  
 COIREACH, *a.* Faulty; guilty; criminal; in fault. Is tusa 's coireach, it is you who are to blame.  
 COIREACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of blaming or of accusing; an accusation.  
 COIREACHAN, *n. pl.* of coire. Kettles, caldrons.

COIREAD, eid, *s. m.* Probity, goodness, kindness. Cha n' fhac mi a leithid air chòiread, I saw not his equal for kindness.  
 COIREADH, idh, *s. m.* A caldron. See COIRE.  
 COIREAL, eil, *s. m.* Coral.—*Stew. Job.*  
 COIREALACH, *a.* Like coral; abounding in coral; of coral.  
 COIREAMAN, ain, *s. m.* Coriander.  
 COIREAMANACH, *a.* Abounding in coriander; like coriander.  
 COIREAN, ein, (*dim.* of coire.) A little caldron; a little dell. Gach allt 's gach caol-choirean, every brook and narrow dell.—*Old Legend.* *N. pl.* coiremean; *d. pl.* coireinibh.  
 COIREANACH, *a.* Abounding in little dells.  
 COIREISEACH, *a.* Important; with an air of importance.  
 COIRIB, *v. a.* Corrupt. *Pret.* choirib; *fut. aff.* coiribidh.  
 COIRICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. coirigh.*) Blame, find fault with; charge, accuse; reprove. *Pret. a.* choirich, blamed; *fut. aff.* coirichidh, shall blame.  
 COIRICHEAN, *s. pl.* Records; title-deeds.  
 COIRICHTE, *p. part.* of coirich. Blamed, accused, charged, reprov'd.  
 † COIRIOLL, *s. f.* Noise; also, symphony, music. More frequently written *caireall*.  
 COIRIOLLACH, *a.* Noisy; also, harmonious.  
 COIRM, *s. f.* A kind of beer or ale used by the old Irish; a pot companion. See CUIRM.  
 COIRMEAG, eig, *s. f.* A female gossip.  
 COIRNEACH, ich, *s. m.* The kingsfisher. Written also *cairneach*.  
 COIRNEALAIR, *s. m.* A colonel. On chaidh an coirnealair fu thalamh, since the colonel was buried.—*Old Song.*  
 COIRNEAN, eid, *s. m.* A curl.  
 COIRNEANACH, *a.* Frizzled, curled.—*Shaw.*  
 COIRT, *s. f.* (*Lat. cortex, bark.*) Bark; a cart. See CAIRT.  
 COIRTEAR, eir, *s. m.* See CAIRTEAR.  
 COIS, *gen. sing.* of còs; which see.  
 COIS, (*an.*) *adv.* and *prep.* Near, beside, by, close by. An cois na mara, near the sea.—*Oss.* An cois nan aibhinnichean, close by the rivers.—*Sm.* Na chois, near him or it; nan cois, near them; nam chois, near me.  
 COIS, (*ri*), *adv.* and *prep.* Near, beside, by, close by. Ri cois na Mara Ruaidh, near the Red Sea.—*Sm.*  
 COIS-BHEAIRT, *s. pl.* Shoes and stockings; boots; greaves. Cois-bheairt umha, greaves of brass.—*Stew. Sam.* Cuir ort do chois-bheairt, put on your shoes and stockings.  
 COIS-CHEUM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A step, a pace; a stride.  
 COIS-CHEUMNACH, *a.* Stepping; pacing.  
 COIS-CHEUMNACH, *v. n.* and *a.* Step; pace; measure by pacing.  
 † COISDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A coach; also, a jury.  
 COISDEAR, eir, *s. m.* A coachman. *N. pl.* coisdearan.  
 COISE, *gen. sing.* of cas or cos. Of a foot. Do bhonn a chois, to the sole of his foot.—*Stew. Gen.* Saighdear coise, a foot-soldier.  
 COISE, *s. f.* (*provincial.*) Scotch, cosine. A coach.  
 COISEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*from cos.*) The act of walking; pedestrianism.  
 COISEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of coisich. Walking.  
 COISEACHID, *s. f.* (*from cos.*) Walking, pedestrianism; the habit of walking. A coiseachd, walking; bi coiseachd, be going, be off.  
 COISEAGACH, *a.* Snug, warm, sheltered.  
 † COISEAMHAN, ain, *s. m.* A shoemaker.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* coiseamhain.  
 COISEAN, ein, *s. m.* A stalk, a stem.  
 COISEANACH, *a.* Having a stalk or stem; having a long stalk or stem.



† COISEANAICH, *v.* Conjure; bless one's self.—*Shaw.*

COISG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quench, extinguish; silence; quell; quiet; wean; restrain; staunch, as blood. *Pret. a.* coisig; *fut. aff. a.* coisgidh. Coisg do phathadh, *quench thy thirst.* Choisgeadh an teine, *the fire was quenched.*—*Stew. Numb.* Choisgeadh an t-uisge, *the water was restrained.*—*Stew. O. T.*

COISGEACH, *a.* Quenching, quelling; restraining; staunching. COISGEADH, *idh, s. m.* A quenching; a quelling; a restraining; a staunching.

COISGEAR, *fut. pass.* of coisg. Shall be quenched.

† COISGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of coisg. Shall or will quench.

† COISGLIDH, *a.* Still, quiet; diligent.—*Shaw.*

COISGTE, *p. part.* of coisg. Quenched; extinguished; calmed; appeased; settled; tranquillized.

COISICH, *v. n.* Walk; travel; move off; depart. *Pret. a.* choisich, *walked*; *fut. aff. a.* coisichidh, *shall walk.*

COISICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. coisidhe.*) A pedestrian; a footman; a traveller. Se ceud mile coisiche, *six hundred thousand footmen*; a choisiche na beinne, *thou traveller of the hill.*—*Old Song.* Saighdear coisiche, *a foot-soldier.*

COISINN, *s. f.* Gain, advantage, profit; earning.

COISINN, *v. a.* Gain, win; obtain; earn. *Pret. a.* choisinn, *gained*; *fut. aff. a.* coisinnidh and coisnidh, *shall gain*; *fut. sub.* choisneas. An laoch a choisneas buaidh, *the hero who gains victory.*—*Mac Lach.* Tha i 'g a coisinn, *she is out at service.*

COISINNE, *p. part.* of coisinn. Gained, won, obtained; earned. Anns gach ceard tha thu coisinnne, *in every trade you are an adept.*—*Old Song.*

† COISIR, *s. f.* A company; a feast.

COISNEADH, *idh, s. m.* A gaining or winning; profit, gain; service. Mach air choisneadh, *out at service.*

COISNEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of coisinn. Gaining, winning.

COISREAGAN, *aim, s. m.* A consecration.

COISRIDH, *s. f.* A jovial club; infantry; a company on foot; an entertainment; a concert of birds.

COISRIG, *v. a.* Consecrate; make sacred; sanctify; bless. *Pret. a.* choisrig, *consecrated*; *fut. aff. a.* coisrigidh, *shall consecrate.*

COISRIGEACH, *a.* Consecrative.

COISRIGEADH, *idh, s. m.* The act or ceremony of consecrating; a consecration; a sanctifying.

COISRIGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of coisrig.

COISRIGTE, *p. part.* of coisrig. Consecrated.

† COIST, *v.* See CAISD.

COISTEAR, *eir, s. m.* A coachman. *N. pl.* coistearan.

COISTEARACHD, *s. f.* Coach-driving; the business of a coachman.

COIT, *s. f.* A small boat, a coracle; a canoe; a quoit. *N. pl.* coitean.

COIT-CHEANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Common, public, general. Gu coit-cheann, *publicly, commonly.*

COIT-CHEANNACHD, *s. f.* Community; commonness; generalness.

COIT-CHEANNAS, *ais, s. m.* Community; the state of having things in common; copartnership.

COIT-CHEANTA, *a.* Common, public, general. Gu coit-cheanta, *commonly.*

COIT-CHIONN, *a.* Common, public, general. Gu coit-chionn, *commonly*; *air aithris gu coit-chionn, commonly reported.*—*Stew. N. T.*

COIT-CHIONNAS, *ais, s. m.* Community; partnership.

COIT-CHIONNTA, *a.* Common, public, general. Gu coit-chionnta, *commonly.*

COITEAR, *eir, s. m.* A cottager. *N. pl.* coitearan.

COL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *G. xalva, prevent.*) Incest; impediment, obstacle, prohibition.

CÒLA, CÒLADH, *aids, s. m.* A bar; an obstacle; a door. Bha dhorus gun chòla fial, *his door without bar was open.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Da chòladh, *two doors.*—*Stew. 1 K.* See also COMHLADH.

CÒLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wicked, impious, incestuous.

CÒLACH, *aich, s. m.* A door. *N. pl.* còlaichean, *doors.* Còlaichean do 'n òr bluidhe, *doors of yellow gold.*—*Old Poem.*

CÒLACHADH, COMHLACHADH, *aids, s. m.* A meeting, an encounter, an intermeeting.

COLAGAG, *aig, s. f.* The forefinger.

† COLAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A salmon. *N. pl.* colagain.

CÒLAICH, COMHLAICH, *v. a.* Meet; oppose; interpret; stop the progress of a person or thing. *Pret. a.* chòlaich, *met.* Chòlaich sinn am farum ar stailinn, *we met in the noise of our steel.*—*Oss. Duthona.* *Fut. pass.* còlaichear.

CÒLAICHIDH, COMHLAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of còlaich or comhlach, *shall meet.*

COLADH, *a.* Incestuous, lewd, carnal, venereal.

COLADHEACHD, *s. f.* The practice of incest; lewdness, carnality, venery.

† COLAIS, *s. f.* Cabbage.

COLAISDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A college or university.

COLAISDEACH, *a.* Belonging to a college; also, substantively, a collegiate.

COLAMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Lat.* columba. *Corn.* golom.) A dove, a pigeon. Colaman fadhaich, *a wild dove.*

CÒLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*perhaps comh-lann.*) A companion, a companion in arms. Sgiath chòlan mo dheagh Oscar, *the shield of my beloved Oscar's companion.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Rìghdir còlan, *a knight companion.*

COLANN, *ainn, s. f.* (*Ir. colan.*) A body; a carcass; flesh, *See COLUINN.*

COL'ANNACHD, COMH-LANNACHD, *s. f.* Duelling; fighting with swords or spears.

COL'ANNAIREACHD, COMH-LANNAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sword-exercise.

COLBAIN, *s. m.* The rope of a ship.—*Macd.*

COLBH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sceptre; a reed; the stalk of a plant; a pillar, a post, a bed-post. Colbh nam buadh, *the sceptre of victory.*—*Mac. Lach.* Neoil mar cholbh, *clouds like pillars.*—*Old Poem.*

† COLBH, *s. m.* Love, esteem, friendship.—*Shaw.*

COLBHART, *s. f.* Colewort.

† COLBHATCH, *aich, s. m.* A cow-calf.

COLACH, *aich, s. m.* A flock-bed.—*Shaw.*

CO'LEAGH, COMH-LEAGH, *v. a.* Melt together, amalgamate.

COLG, cuilg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prickle; awn; any sharp-pointed thing; a sword, a spear; a fierce look; rage; ardour; hair; the point of a weapon. Colg eorna, *the awn of barley*; am measg nan ceud colg, *amid the hundred swords.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Laoich fo cholg, *heroes in a wrath.*—*Sm.* Is liath colg, *of the greyest hair.*—*Oss. Com.* A tilgeadh a chuilg, *casting the hair.*—*Macint.* An aghaidh a chuilg, *against the grain.*—*Oss. Derm.*

COLGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prickly; bearded; awny; hairy; scaly; fierce, furious, wrathful, fretful. A shùil colgach, *his fierce eye.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Mar thannas nan leum colgach, *like a furiously bounding spectre.*—*Oss. Tem.*

COLGAN, *ain, s. m.* A salmon. *N. pl.* colgain.

COLGANTA, *a.* (colg.) Brisk; lively; martial; smart; bitter; freezing; prickly. Fir cholganta, *martial-looking men.*—*Macint.* Gu colganta, *martially.*

COLGANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Briskness; liveliness; smartness; bitterness.

COLGARADH, *a.* Brisk; lively; smart; bitter; biting, as frost; freezing. Mios colgaradh, *a freezing month.*—*Macfar.*

COLG-BHRUIDHINN, *s. m.* Butcher's broom.

COLGRASACH, *a.* Prickly.

COLL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction; hazel; the name of the letter C.

COLLA, *gen. sing.* of coluinn; which see.

COLLACH, *aich, s. m.* A fat heifer; a boar. In this latter sense it is more frequently written *cullach*; which see.

† COLLADH, *aich, s. m.* Sleep, rest.—*Shaw.*

COLLAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A two-years-old heifer.

COLLAIDH, *a.* Incestuous; carnal, lewd, venereal. Gu collaidh, *carnally.*—*Stew. Lev.*

COLLAIDHEACH, *s. f.* Incestuousness; carnality; lewdness; venery.

COLL-LEABAIDH, *s. f.* A bedstead.

† COLL-CHNO, *s. f.* A filbert.—*Shaw.*

† COLL-CHOILLE, *s. f.* A hazel-wood.

COLLTACH, *aich, s. f.* A fleet, a navy.

COLM, *s. m.* A dove, a pigeon.  
*Lat. columba. Corn. goulm and coulme. Arm. coulme and kulm. Ir. colm.*

COLMACH, *aich, s. m.* A dove-cote, a pigeon-house.

COLMAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of colm.)* A dove, a pigeon. Colman coille, *a ring-dove*; colman cathaich, *a whoop.*—*Shaw.* Written also *colman*; which see.

COLMHUINN, *s. f.* A pillar, a post.  
*Lat. columna. Gr. κολωνος. W. colovn. Span. columna.*

COLMHUINEACH, *a.* Colummar; full of pillars; like a pillar.

COLM-LANN, -laimn, *s. n.* (*Ir. id.*) A dove-cote.

COLNA, *gen. sing.* of coluinn; which see.

COLOG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A collop, a steak.

COLPA, *ai, s. m.* A single cow or horse.—*Shaw.*

COLPACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A heifer; a cow; a steer; a colt. *N. pl. colpaich.* Bheirear colpaich dhuit, *heifers shall be offered to thee.*—*Sm.*

† COLT, colta, *s. m.* Meat, victuals.

COLTACH, *a.* Like, similar; likely.

COLTACHD, *s. f.* Likelihood; similarity, resemblance; likelihood; appearance.

COLTAR, *air, s. m.* A coultar or ploughshare. Gu speal is coltar, *to pruning-hook and ploughshare.*—*Sm. N. pl. coltair.*  
*Lat. culter. W. cwltyr. Arm. coulter. Ir. coltar. Corn. colter.*

COLTAS, *ais, s. m.* Likeness; appearance; likeness; resemblance; likelihood. A réir coltais, *in all likelihood; according to appearance.* Mar sin bha 'choltas, *such was his appearance.*—*Oss. Tem.* Fear do choltais, *a man of thy appearance; a man like thee.*—*Old Song.*

† COLTRA, *a.* Dark, gloomy.

COLTRAICHE, *s. m.* A razor-bill.

COLLUADAR, COMHLUADAR, *air, s. m.* A company. Cum comhlúadar, *keep company.*

† COLUINN, *s. f.* A collection of dressed victuals made all over the country by the poor on New Year's day.

COLUINN, *gen. colla and colna, (for coluinne.) Gr. κολον, a limb.* A body, a carcass. Gníomhara na colla, *the deeds of the body.*—*Stew. Rom. N. pl. coluinnean.*

COLUM, uim, *s. m.* A dove, a pigeon. Mar cholum air carraig na h-Ullach, *like a dove on the rock of Ullach.*—*Oss. Gaul.*  
*Ir. colom. Corn. golom and kolom. Arm. kulm, coulme, and kulym. Lat. columb-a.*

COLUMAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of colum.)* A dove, a pigeon; a young dove or pigeon. Chuir e mach columan, *he sent*

*out a dove.*—*Stew. Gen.* Columan coille, *a ring-dove*; columan fiadhaich, *a wild pigeon.*

COLUMHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. colamhuin.)* A prop, a post, a pillar. See COLMHUINN.

COM, cuim, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The body, breast, bosom, waist; belly, bowels; womb; protection, guard. Corruich a chuim, *the rage of his breast.*—*Mac Lach.* Chlisg a chridhe na com, *her heart started in her bosom.*—*Old Legend.* M'anam am chom, *my soul in my body.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Ulluchidh an com cealg, *their bellies shall conceive deceit.*—*Stew. Job.* Iochdar a chuim, *the abdomen.*—*Stew. Pro.* Tinneas cuim, *a bloody flux; any disorder of the intestines.*

COM, adv. Why. Mhic Airar com ad thos? *son of Arar, why art thou silent?*—*Orr.* Written also *c'uime*.

COM, COMADH, *a.* Indifferent; careless. Tha mi comadh, *I care not*; is comadh leam iad, *I care not for them.*—*Old Song.* Is comadh leam cogadh na sith, *I care not for peace or war*; tha mi com ort, *I care not for you*; is comadh co dhiubh, *it is indifferent which*; comadh leat e, *never heed him or it.*

† COMACH, *aich, s. m.* A breach; a defeat, a disaster.—*Shaw.*

COMADAIR, *s. m.* A romancer; a story-teller. *N. pl. comadairean.*—*Shaw.*

COMADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Romancing; the habit of feigning stories.

COMAIDH, *s. f. (more properly comith, i. e. comh-ith.)* A share of one's food; eating of the same food. Thoir dhomh comaidh, *give me a share of your food*; gabh comaidh ris, *take out of the same dish with him*; is sona gach cuid an comaidh, *pleasant is every morsel that is shared.*—*G. P.*

COMAIN, *s. f.* Obligation; recompence; gratuity; favour; a thing agreeable. Tha mi ad chomain, *I am obliged to you*; cha 'nèil mi ad chomain, *I am not in your reverence*; comain an uile a ni, *the recompence of evil that shall be done.*—*Sm.* Cha sheall cù air comain, *a dog forgets a favour.*—*G. P.*

COMANACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. cumaineach.)* The communion. Làth 'chomanaich, *the communion-day*; làth comanaich, *a communion-day*; luchd comanaich, *communicants.*

COMAIRCE, *s. f.* Written also *comaraich*; which see.

† COMAINE, *s. f.* A benefit.

COMAR, *air, s. m. (for comh-amar.)* A confluence; a way; a meeting; help; a nose.—*Shaw.*

COMARACH, *a.* Confluent; auxiliary; helpful.

COMARADH, *aich, s. m.* Help, assistance. Thoir comaradh, *give help.*

COMARAC, *air, s. m.* A part; a share. *N. pl. comairean.*

COMARACH, *v. a. (Ir. comairc.)* Protect. Pret. chomaraich; fut. comaraichidh.

COMARAICH, *s. f. (Ir. comairce.)* Protection; obligation; favour. Mo chomaraich ort, Oisein, mhic Fhinn, *I ask thy protection, Ossian, son of Fingal.*—*Oss.* Tha mi 'dol a chur comaraich ort, *I have a favour to ask of thee.* Written also *comraich*.

COMAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. cumas.)* Power, ability; liberty, permission; the pulse. Gun chomas ruith, *without power of running.*—*Sm.* Thoir comas dha, *give him liberty*; cha 'n èil comas caruch' aig, *he has no power to stir*; he has no room to stir.

COMASACH, *a. (Ir. cumasach.)* Powerful; able; capable; active; effective. Daoine comasach, *effective men.*—*Stew. Gen.* Comasach air a dheanamh, *capable of doing it.* Com. and sup. comasaiche, *more or most able.*

COMASAICHE, *com. and sup. of comasach.*

COMASDAIR, *s. m.* A commissary. *N. pl. comasdairean.*

COMASDAIREACHD, *s. f.* A commissariat; the business of a commissary.

COMASG, *aig, s. m.* A mixture; a composition; a fight.  
 COMASGACHD, *s. f.* A composition; a mixture.—*Shaw.*  
 COMBACH, *aich, s. m.* A companion; a mate; a breach; a defeat. Ceud combach do mhnaoi, *the first companion [husband] of thy wife.*—*Mac Lach. N. pl.* combaich.  
 COMBAICHE, *s. f.* Friendship; companionship.  
 COMBAISD, *s. f.* A compass, a mariner's compass. Dh' fhalbh a chomaisid is na sìuil, *the compass and the sails are gone.*—*Macfar.*  
 COMEIRCE, *s. f.* Dedication.—*Shaw.*  
 COMH, *insep. prep.,* equal to the Latin *con* in composition; as, comh-chruinnich, *congregate. Comh* is also written *co* and *coimh*.  
 COMHACHAG, *aig, s. f.* An owl or owlet. Chualas a chomhachag a crìg, *the owl was heard from its rock.*—*Ull.* This bird is the *strix ulula* of Linnæus.  
 + COMHACHD, *s. f.* Now written *cumhachd*.  
 COMHACHDACH, *a.* Now written *cumhachdach*.  
 COMHAD, *a. (i. e. comh-fhad.)* Equal, even, lineal; like. See COMHAD.  
 COMHAD, *aid, s. m.* A parable, a resemblance, a comparison; the two last quartans of a verse. *N. pl.* comhadan; *d. pl.* comhadaibh. Ann an comhadaibh, *in parables.*  
 COMHADH, *aith, s. m.* Preservation; a groan; a bribe. More commonly written *cumhadh*.  
 + COMHAGAL, *ail, s. m.* A conference.—*Shaw.*  
 COMHAICH, *v. a.* Collect, gather.—*Stew. G. B. Pret. a.* chomhaich, *collected; fut. aff. a.* comhaichidh, *shall collect.*  
 COMHAIDH, *s. m.* A keeper; a reward.—*Shaw.*  
 COMH-AIGNE, *s. f.* A similar passion or affection; a similar feeling; a fellow-feeling. Duine aig an robh comh-aigue ruinne, *a man who had like passions with ourselves.*—*Stew. Pet.*  
 COMH-AIGNEACH, *a.* Having similar passions or affections.  
 COMHAILE, *s.* See COMHDHAILE.  
 COMH-AIMSTREACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cotemporary.  
 COMH-AINSIREACH, *a.* Cotemporary, coeval.  
 COMH-AINM, *s. m.* A surname; a namesake.  
 COMHAIR, *s. m.* A dry-stone-builder. *N. pl.* comhaircan.  
 COMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Dry-stone-building.  
 COMHAIR, (*an*), *adv. and prep. (Ir. id.)* Opposite, against, over-against. Chaidh mi an comhair mo chùil, *I went backwards; chaidh iad an comhair an cùil, they went backwards.*—*Stew. Gen.* Chaidh e an comhair a chinn, *he fell headlong; dh' eirich Fionn an comhair, Fingal rose to meet her.*—*Old Pœm.*  
 COMHAIRCE, *s. f.* Mercy, quarter; protection. See COMRAICH and COMARACH.  
 CO-MHAIREANN, *a.* Equally lasting. Co-mhaireann ris a ghàir, *as lasting as the sun.*—*Sm.*  
 COMHAIRLE, *s. f.* An advice; a council; a convocation; a synod. Bheir mi comhairle ort, *I will give thee an advice.*—*Stew. Exod.* Gabh comhairle, *take advice, be advised; cuir comhairle, confer, consult, ask advice; chuir e comhairle ri daoineibh òg, he consulted young men.*—*Stew. I K.* Luchd comhairle, *counsellors; luchd comhairle an rìgh, the king's counsellors.*—*Mac Lach.* Ball na comhairle diomhair, *a member of the privy council; comhairle carraid gun a h-iarraidh, cha d' fhuair i riamh am meas bu chòir dhi, a friend's advice unwashed, is never appreciated.*—*G. P.*

Comhairle seems to be *comh-thuirle*, a sitting down together; so *consilium* (from *con-salio*) quasi in sententiam unam consiliens.

COMHAIRLE-DHIOMHAIR, *s. f.* Private advice; privy council. Ball na comhairle diomhair, *a member of the privy council.*  
 COMHAIRLEACH, *ich, s. m.* A counsellor. *N. pl.* comhair-

liche. Comhairleach diomhair, *a privy counsellor; cò bu chomhairleach dha? who was his adviser?*—*Stew. Rom.*

COMHAIRLEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An advising; an admonition. Cha ghabh e comhairleachadh, *he cannot be advised.*

COMHAIRLEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of comhairlich. Advising, counselling. Ciod tha sibh a comhairleachadh? *what do you advise?*—*Stew. I K.*

COMHAIRLICH, *v. a. (Ir. comhairligh.)* Advise, admonish. *Pret.* comhairlich, *advised; fut. aff. a.* comhairlichidh.

COMH-AIRP, *s. f.* Strife; emulation; rivalry. Perhaps *comh-oidhrup*.

COMH-AIRPEACH, *a.* Striving; emulous.

COMH-AITEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A dwelling together, a co-inhabiting.

COMH-AITEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* A neighbourhood.

COMH-AITICH, *v. a.* Co-inhabit, dwell or reside together. *Pret. a.* comh-aitich.

COMH-AITICHE, *s. m.* A neighbour; a townsman. *N. pl.* comh-aitichean.

COMHAL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Brave, courageous.

+ COMHAL, *ail, s. m.* The performance or execution of any thing.

+ COMHAL, *v. a.* Heap together; join together.—*Shaw.*

COMH-ALT, *s. m. (Lat. co-altus.)* A foster-brother.—*Macint.* Is caomh le duine a charaid, ach 's e smior a chridhe a chomh-alt, *a man respects his friend, but he loves his foster-brother.*—*G. P.*

Highland chieftains were wont to foster their heirs with such of their poor vassals as had a promising family of sons; in order that mutual attachment might ensure fidelity and friendship in future life.

COMH-ALTAICH, *v. a.* Join together, rear together; congratulate. *Pret. a.* comh-altaich; *fut. aff.* comh-altaichidh.

COMHALTAS, *ais, s. m.* A fostering; a relation of fostering. Comhaltas gu ceud, is cairdeas gu fichead, *fostering connects a hundred, relationship only twenty.*—*G. P.*

COMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A shrine.

COMH-AOIS, *s. m.* A cotemporary; one's equal in age. *N. pl.* comh-aoisean. Moran do m' chomh-aoisibh, *many of my equals.*—*Stew. Gal.*

COMH-AOLACHD, *s. f.* A college.—*Shaw.*

COMH-AONTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Agreement, collusion, a consenting.

COMH-AONTACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of comh-aontaich. Agreeing, consenting.

COMH-AONTACH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Unanimity, agreement; unity, consent.

COMH-AONTAICH, *a.* Agree, consent; yield; admit; grant, as a point in an argument. *Pret. a.* comh-aontaich, *consented; fut. aff. a.* comh-aontaichidh, *shall consent.*

COMH-AOSDA, (*a.*), *(Ir. id.)* Of equal age; cotemporary, coeval.

COMHAR, *air, s. m.* A mark; a print; a vestige; a sign; a token; a proof. *N. pl.* comharan. Mar chomhar air am buaidh, *as a sign of their victory.*—*Sm.* Comharan beud, *marks of mischief.*—*Oss. Carrith.* Is ole an comhar e, *it is a bad sign; comhar eiche, a landmark.*—*Stew. Pro.* Mu chomhar, *opposite; droch chomhar, a bad sign; deagh chomhar, a good sign; comhar cluais, an ear-mark.*

COMHAR, (*mu*), *prep.* Opposite; opposite him or it. Mu comhar, *opposite her; mu n' comhar, opposite them.*

COMHARAICH, *v. a.* Mark; observe; descry. *Pret. a.* comharaich, *marked; fut. aff. a.* comharaichidh, *shall mark.* Chomharaich mi dealan an t-solais, *I observed the gleam of the light.*—*Oss. Tem.* Comharaichibh iadsan, *mark them.*—*Stew. Rom. P. part.* comharaichte.

COMHARAICHTE, *p. part.* of comharaich. Marked, observed, noted; notable; notorious; distinguished; goodly. Duine comharaichte, *a goodly man.*—*Stew. Sam.*



- + COMHARBA, *s. m.* A partner in church lands; a vicar; a successor; protection.—*Shaw.*
- + COMHARBACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A vicarage.
- COMH-ARGUINN, *s. f.* A syllogism.
- COMH-ARGUINNEACH, *a.* Syllogistical.
- + COMHARSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A neighbour.
- + COMHARTHA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sign; a mark; a print; a vestige; a token; a proof. Comhartha suidhichte, *an appointed sign.*—*Stew. Jud.* More frequently written *comhar.*
- COMHARTHAN, *n. pl.* of comhartha. Marks, signs.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* More frequently *comharan.*
- COMH-ASTARAICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-traveller.
- COMH-BHAGAIR, *v.* Commate.—*Shaw.*
- COMH-BHAGRADH, *aith, s. m.* A commination.
- COMH-BHAIGH, *s. f.* Sympathy; fellow-feeling. Tha comhbhaigh agam ris, *I have a fellow-feeling for him.*
- COMH-BHAIGHNEACH, *a.* Sympathetic, compassionate, tenderhearted.
- COMH-BHANN, *s. m.* A confederacy, a league, a bond, a compact, a contract. Comh-bhann na sith, *the bonds of peace.*—*Stew. Eph. ref.*
- COMH-BHAN-OIGHRE, *s. f.* A co-heiress.
- COMH-BHEOTHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A quickening together; a maintaining or feeding together.
- COMH-BHEOETHAICH, *v. a.* Quicken together; revive together; maintain together. *Pret. a. chomh-bheothaich, revived.* Chomh-bheothaich e sinn, *he quickened us together.*—*Stew. Eph.*
- COMH-BHITH, *s. f.* Co-existence.
- COMH-BHIBHUAN, COMH-BHITHIBHUAN, *a.* Co-eternal.
- COMH-BHIBHUANTACHD, COMH-BHITHIBHUANTACHD, *s. f.* Co-eternity.
- COMH-BHITHIEACH, *a.* Co-existent.—*Shaw.*
- COMH-BHOINN, *s. f.* A confederacy; a conspiracy. Ann an comh-bhoinn, *in a conspiracy.*—*Stew. Sam.*
- COMH-BHRATHAIR, -bhrathar, *s. m.* A fellow, a chum.
- COMH-BHRATHAIREACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Fellowship, consanguinity.
- COMH-BHRIGHEACH, *a.* Consubstantial.
- COMH-BHRIGHEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Consubstantiation.
- COMH-BHRIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Consubstantiality.
- COMH-BHRIGHEIL, *a.* Consubstantial.
- COMH-BHRUACH, *aich, s. f.* The marches of a country; the hills or eminences which separate countries from one another. *N. pl. comh-bhruachan.*
- COMH-BHRUACHACH, *a.* Bordering on; bounding with each other, as countries.
- COMH-BHRUTH, *v. a.* Oppress. *Pret. a. chomh-bhruth, oppressed; fut. aff. a. comh-bhruthaidh, shall oppress.*
- COMH-BHUAL, *v. a.* Strike; come in contact; strike mutually.
- COMH-BHUAIR, *v. a.* Raise a tumult, tempt.
- COMH-BHUAIREADH, *idh, s. m.* A tumult, uproar.
- COMH-BHUALADH, *aith, s. m.* A mutual striking; contact.
- COMH-CHADREACH, *a.* Corresponding; trafficking; companionable.
- COMH-CHADREACHD, *s. f.* Correspondence, traffic, commerce; companionship.
- COMH-CHADREAMH, *eimh, s. m.* A co-mate, a companion; a chum.
- COMH-CHAINNT, *s. f.* A conference; a dialogue. Cum comh-chainnt, *hold a conference.*
- COMH-CHAOCHLAIDH, *aith, s. m.* Exchange; commutation.
- COMH-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, *a.* Commutable; exchangeable; equally subject to change.
- COMH-CHAOCHLAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Commutability.
- COMH-CHAOIDH, *v. n.* Condole, sympathise. *Pret. chomh-chaoidh, condoled; fut. aff. comh-chaoidhidh, shall condole.*
- COMH-CHAEANTA, *a.* Heaped together; accumulated.
- COMH-CHARRAIDEACHD, *s. f.* A mutual struggle; violent competition.
- COMH-CHEALG, -cheilg, *s. f.* Conspiracy; rebellion. Luchd comh-cheilg, *conspirators.*
- COMH-CHEANGAL, *aith, s. m.* A covenant; a confederacy; a compact; a bond; a league.
- COMH-CHEANGAIL, *v. a.* Bind together; bind mutually; bind by covenant or bond. *Pret. a. chomh-cheangail; fut. comh-cheangalaidh, shall bind.*
- COMH-CHEANNACHD, *s. f.* Traffic, commerce.
- COMH-CHEANNAICH, *v. a.* Traffic.
- COMH-CUEARRAICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-player, a fellow-gambler. *N. pl. comh-chearraichean.*
- COMH-CHEART, *a.* Formed or fashioned round about; proportioned; adjusted.
- COMH-CHEARTAICH, *v.* Fashion or form round about; proportion, adjust. *Pret. a. chomh-cheartaich, adjusted; fut. aff. a. comh-cheartaichidh, shall adjust.*
- COMH-CHEILIDH, *s. m.* A paramour. *N. pl. comh-chéilidhean, paramours.* A comh-chéilidhean, *her paramours.*—*Stew. Ezek.*
- COMH-CHIALlach, *a.* Synonymous. Briathran comh-chiallach, *synonymous words.*
- COMH-CHLIAMHUINN, *s. m.* A brother-in-law. *N. pl. comh-chliamhuinean.*
- COMH-CHNUASACHD, *s. f.* A collection.
- COMH-CHNUASAICH, *v. a.* Collect together, gather together. *Pret. chomh-chnuasaich.*
- COMH-CHOGADH, *aith, s. m.* Opposition; mutual contention. Comh-chogadh eòlais, *the oppositions of science.*—*Stew. Tim.*
- COMH-CHÒIR, *s. f.* An equal right; equal title; equal claim.
- COMH-CHOISICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-traveller.
- COMH-CHOMUINN, *uinn, s. m.* Fellowship, communion, partnership.—*Stew. I Cor.*
- COMH-CHORDACHD, *s. f.* Congruence, agreement; mutual understanding.
- COMH-CHORDADH, *aith, s. m.* Unanimity, concord, agreement.
- COMH-CHORP, -chuirp, *s. m.* A corporation.
- COMH-CHORPAICH, *v.* Incorporate. *Pret. a. chomh-chorpaich, incorporated; fut. aff. comh-chorpaichidh, shall incorporate.*
- COMH-CHOSLACH, *a.* Conformable; like; equal; bearing a mutual resemblance.
- COMH-CHOSLACHD, *s. f.* Conformity; equality; likeness.
- COMH-CHOSMHAL, *a.* Conformable; like; equal; bearing mutual resemblance.
- COMH-CHOTHROM, *uim, s. m.* Counterpoise; balance; an equivalent.
- COMH-CHOTHROMAICH, *v. a.* Counterpoise, counterbalance.
- COMH-CHRAITHTE, *a.* Conguassated, shaken together.
- COMH-CHRAS, *s. m.* Good-fellowship, mutual agreement or understanding.
- COMH-CHREUTAIR, *s. m.* A fellow-creature. *N. pl. comh-chreutairean.*
- COMH-CHRUINNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A congregation, a gathering.
- COMH-CHRUINNICH, *v. a.* Gather together, assemble, collect. *Pret. a. chomh-chruinnich, gathered.*



COMH-CHRUINNICHTE, *p. part.* of comh-chruinnich. Assembled, collected.

COMH-CHRUITH, *s.* Resemblance, sameness of form; conformation; equiformation.

COMH-CHUITHROM, *uim, s. m.* Equilibrium, equipoise, counterbalance.

COMH-CHUITHROMAICH, *v.* Poise; equalize in weight; weigh together.

COMH-CHUIBHREACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A concatenation, a chaining together.

COMH-CHUIBHRIIC, *v. a.* Concatenate; chain together.

COMH-CHUIPEACHD, *s. f.* A company; partnership.

COMH-CHUIR, *v. a.* Apply; dispose; set in order; arrange; compose, as a poem. *Pret. a.* comh-chuir, *composed.*

COMH-CHUM, *v. a.* Conform; proportion. *Pret.* comh-chum, *proportioned; fut. aff.* comh-chumaidh.

COMH-CHUR, *s.* Application; composition; arrangement; a setting in order.

COMHDACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir.* cumhdach.) A covering; a shelter; a proof; a quotation. Gorm-chomhdach nam mòr-chraun, *the green covering of the lofty trees.—Macfar.*

COMHDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of covering or sheltering; a proving, quoting; a cover, a covering, a shelter; a proof, a quotation.

COMHDACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of comhdaich. Covering, sheltering; proving; quoting.

COMHDAICH, *v. a.* (comh-eudaich.) Cover, shelter, protect, screen; prove; quote. *Pret. a.* comhdaich, *covered; fut. aff.* a. comhdaichidh. Chomhdaich an doimhne mi, *the deep covered me.—Stew. Jon.*

COMHDAICHTE, *p. part.* of comhdaich. Covered, sheltered; proved. Comhdaichte le braonaibh na h-oidliche, *covered with the drops of night.—Stew. Song. Sol.*

COMH-DHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir.* comhdail and comhdhail.) A meeting, an interview; assembly; opposition. Rach na comh-dhail, *go to meet him; give him a meeting.* Bhrùidh iad na comh-dhail, *they burst forth to meet him.—Mac Lach.*

COMH-DHAIL, (*an*), *prep.* To meet; in opposition; in meeting.

COMH-DHAINGNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A strengthening, a confirming, a confirmation.

COMH-DHAINGNICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Confirm, strengthen. *Pret.* comh-dhaingnich; *fut. aff.* comh-dhaingnichidh.

COMH-DHALTA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A foster-brother.

COMH-DHALTAS, *ais, s. m.* Fosterage; the relation subsisting by fosterage.

COMH-DHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An equal right.

COMH-DHÈ, *s. m.* The Trinity.—*Macd.*

COMH-DHEALEH, *v.* Configure, construct, delineate. *Pret. a.* comh-dhealb; *fut. aff.* comh-dhealbaidh, *shall configure.*

COMH-DHEALHADH, *aith, s. m.* A constitution; a configuration. Gu mair ar reachd 's ar comh-dhealbhadh, *may our laws and constitution last.—Old Song.*

COMH-DHEALRADH, *aith, s. m.* A coradiation.—*Shaw.*

COMH-DHEUCHAINN, *s. f.* A competition, a trial, a rivalry. *N. pl.* comh-dheuchainnean.

COMH-DHEUCHAINNICHE, *s. m.* A competitor.

COMH-DHIOL, *v.* Compensate; retaliate; remunerate; make amends for. *Pret. a.* comh-dhiol, *compensated; fut. aff.* comh-dhiolaidh.

COMH-DHIOLADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of compensating; a compensation.

COMH-DHIOLGHIOS, *s.* Condolence. Dean comh-dhiolghios, *condole.*

COMH-DHÙIN, *v. a.* Conclude; bring to an end. *Pret. a.* comh-dhùin, *concluded; fut. aff.* a. comh-dhùinidh, *shall conclude.*

COMH-DHÙNADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of concluding; a conclusion.

COMH-DHÙTHAS, *ais, s. m.* The circumstance of belonging to the same country; the relation that subsists from belonging to the same country.

COMH-DHÙTHASACH, *a.* Of the same country; also, *substantively*, one of the same country.

COMH-ÈIGNICH, *v. a.* Constrain, compel, force. *Pret. a.* comh-èignich, *constrained; fut. aff. a.* comh-èignichidh, *shall constrain.* Chomh-èignich i c, *she forced him.—Stew. Pro. 1*

COMH-ÈOLACH, *a.* Mutually acquainting; equally knowing.

COMH-ÈOLAS, *ais, s. m.* Interknowledge; mutual acquaintance.

COMH-EUD, *s. f.* Mutual jealousy or suspicion; rivalry.

COMH-EUDMHOIR, *a.* Mutually jealous.

COMH-FHAD, *a.* (*W. cyhyd.*) Equal, even, lineal; equally long; like.

COMH-FHAD-THRÀTH, *s. m.* The equinox. Comh-fhad-thràth an earraich, *the vernal equinox; comh-fhad-thràth an fhogharaidh, the autumnal equinox.*

COMH-FHAD-THRÀTHACH, *a.* Equinoctial.

COMH-FHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Congratulation; mutual salutation.

COMH-FHAILTICH, *v.* Congratulate, salute. *Pret. a.* comh-fhailtich, *saluted; fut. aff.* comh-fhailtichidh, *shall salute.*

COMH-FHAIR, *s. f.* Twilight.

COMH-FHARPUIS, *s. f.* Emulation, rivalry. Connsachadh, comh-fharpuis, *variance, emulation.—Stew. Gal.*

COMH-FHARPUISACH, *a.* Emulative.

COMH-FHARPUISEACHD, *s. f.* Emulativeness; frequent or continued emulation.

COMH-FHÀS, -fhais, *s. m.* A concretion; a growing together.

COMH-FHÀS, *v. n.* Grow together. *Pret. a.* comh-fhas, *grew together; fut. aff.* comh-fhàsaidh, *shall grow together.*

COMH-FHIOS, *s.* Conscience.

COMH-FHIOSACH, *a.* Conscientious. Gu comh-fhiosach, *conscientiously.*

COMH-FHIOSRACH, *a.* Conscientious.

COMH-FHIOSRACHD, *s. f.* Conscientiousness.

COMH-FHLAITHEACH, *a.* Democratical; aristocratical; republican.

COMH-FHLAITHEACHD, *s. f.* Republic; commonwealth; republicanism; aristocracy; democracy. Comh-fhlaitheachd Israel, *the commonwealth of Israel.—Stew. Eph.*

COMH-FHOGHAIR, *s. f.* A consonant; consonance; a chime, as of bells.

COMH-FHOGHAIREACH, *a.* Consonant; chiming.

COMH-FHOGUS, *a.* Equally near. Tha e comh-fhogus dhuitse agus dhomsa, *it is equally near you and me.*

COMH-FHREAGAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Suit, correspond, agree, fit; resound, echo. *Pret. a.* comh-fhreagair, *resounded; fut. aff. a.* comh-fhreagairidh, *shall resound.* Comh-fhreagair creagan arda, *lofty rocks resounded.—Fingalian Poem.*

COMH-FHREAGARACH, *a.* Suitable; corresponding; fit; answerable; fitted to each other; responsive.

COMH-FHREAGARACHD, *s. f.* Suitableness; correspondence; fitness; responsiveness; congruence; conformity.

COMH-FHREAGARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* comh-fhreagradh.) A suiting; a fitting; a conforming; a corresponding; agreement; conformity.

COMH-FHREAGARTAS, *ais, s. m.* Correspondence; fitness; symmetry.

COMH-FHUAIM, *s. m.* Musical concordance, equitone, harmony; consonance.

COMH-FHUIL, -fhola, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Consanguinity, relationship.

COMH-FHUILGACH, *a.* Tender-hearted, feeling.

COMH-FHULANGAICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-sufferer.  
 COMH-FHULANGAIR, *s. m.* A fellow-sufferer.  
 COMH-FHULANGAS, *ais, s. m.* Sympathy, fellow-feeling. *Tha comh-fhulangas aige, he has a fellow-feeling.—Sm.*  
 COMH-FHURTACHAIL, *a.* Consolatory, comfortable.  
 COMH-FHURTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Consolation, comfort. *Gach comh-fhurtachd, every comfort.—Sm.*  
 COMH-FHURTAICH, *v. a.* Console, comfort. *Pret. a. comh-fhurtaich, comforted.*  
 COMH-FHURTAIR, *s. m.* A comforter. *An Comh-fhurtair, the Comforter.*  
 COMH-GHAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Conclamation; a simultaneous shout; congratulation. *Riun iad comh-ghair, they shouted together.*  
 COMH-GHAIRDEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Congratulation, mutual joy, mutual solace. *Deanamaid comh-ghairdeachas, let us solace ourselves.—Stew. Pro.*  
 COMH-GHAIRDICH, *v. a.* Congratulate, wish joy. *Pret. a. comh-ghairdich.*  
 COMH-GHAIRM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A general shout; a convocation. *Comh-ghairm naomh, a holy convocation.—Stew. Ex. and Lev.*  
 COMH-GHAOL, *aoil, s. m.* Mutual love; consanguinity.  
 COMH-GHEARRADH, *aith, s. m.* Concision.  
 COMH-GHLEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. coimhghleic.)* A conflict; a combat; a wrestling.  
 COMH-GHIOL, *s. m.* A condition.  
 COMH-GHLOIR, *s. f.* Equal glory; also, consonance.  
 COMH-GHLUASACHD, *s. f.* Simultaneous movement; fermentation.—*Shaw.*  
 COMH-GHNA, COMH-GHINATH, *s. m.* Assistance. *A ghaol dean mo chomh-ghnath, my love, assist me.—Ull.*  
 COMH-GHREIMICH, *v. (Ir. id.)* Grasp; cohere; grasp mutually. *Pret. a. comh-ghreimich; fut. aff. comh-ghreimichidh.*  
 COMH-GHUIL, *v. n.* Condole, weep together. *Pret. a. comh-ghuil, condoled; fut. aff. comh-ghuillidh.*  
 COMH-IONANN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Equal, alike.  
 COMH-IONANNACHD, *s. f.* Equality, likeness, co-equality.  
 COMH-ITH, *v. n.* Eat together, partake of food. *Pret. a. comh-ith, ate together; fut. aff. comh-ithidh.*  
 COMH-ITHIDH, *idh, s. m.* An eating together, messing together. *Tigh comh-ithidh, an eating-house.*  
 COMH-ITH-THIGH, *s. m.* An eating-house.  
 COMH-LABHAIR, *v. n.* Converse, confer. *Pret. a. comh-labhair.*  
 COMH-LABHAIRT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A speaking together; a dialogue; a conference.  
 CÒMHLACH, *aich, s. m.* A door, a gate; a comrade. *Dà chomhlach, two doors.—Stew. 1 K. N. pl. còmhlaichean.*  
 CÒMHLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A meeting, opposing, or intercepting.  
 CÒMHLADH, *aith, s. m.* A door, a gate; a two-leaved door or gate; a sluice; a barrier; an obstacle. *Bu còmhlaidh phlais air sgiath, our shields were barriers of brass.—Orr. A dh' fhosgladh nan còmhlaidh, to open the two-leaved gates.—Stew. Is.*  
 CÒMHLAICH, *v. a.* Meet; intercept; stop the progress of any object. *Pret. a. còmhlaich, met; fut. aff. a. còmhlaichidh, shall meet.*  
 CÒMHLAN, *ain, s. m.* A complement of men. *Do loingeas agus a còmhlan, the vessel and its complement.—Mac Lach. N. pl. còmhlain.*  
 CÒMHLANN, *ainn, s. m.* A young hero; a companion; a companion in arms; a duel. *Righdir còmhlainn, a knight's companion.*

COMH-LANNACHD, *s. f.* Duelling; fighting with swords or spears.  
 COMH-LANNAIR, *s. m.* A sword-fighter; a prize-fighter. *N. pl. comh-lannairean.*  
 COMH-LANNAIREACHD, *s. m.* Sword-fighting; sword-exercise; fighting with spears.  
 COMH-LAOCH, -laoich, *s. m.* A fellow-soldier, a fellow-warrior.  
 COMHLATH, COMHLUATH, *adv. and prep.* Together; at the same time. *Mu chomhlath, at the same time; comhlath riutsa, together with thee.*  
 COMH-LEAGH, *v. a.* Colliquefy; amalgamate. *Pret. comh-leagh, amalgamated; fut. aff. comh-leaghaidh, shall amalgamate.*  
 COMHLEAGHADH, *aith, s. m.* Colliquefaction; amalgamation.  
 COMHLEAGHAN, *ain, s. m.* An amalgam.  
 COMHLION, *v. a.* Fulfil. See COIMHLION.  
 COMHLORG, -luirg, *s. f.* Consequence, result. *An comhlorg sin, in consequence of that.—Macfar.*  
 COMH-LOSGADH, *aith, s. m.* A conflagration.  
 COMH-LUADAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A company, a party; communication, conversation. *Comh-luadar mòr, a great company. Truailidh droch chomhludadar, evil communication corrupts.—Stew. 1 Cor.*  
 COMH-LUCHD, *s. pl.* Partners, associates, allies. *Comh-luchd oibre, fellow-labourers, fellow-workers.—Stew. 1 Cor.*  
 COMH-LUIDHE, *s. f.* Partnership, association, alliance; a lying together.  
 COMH-MHALAIRT, *s. f.* Counterchange; barter. *Dean comh-mhalairt, make an exchange.*  
 COMH-MHARBH, *v. a.* Massacre, kill together. *Pret. a. comh-mharbh, massacred; fut. aff. comh-mharbhaidh.*  
 COMH-MHARBHADH, *aith, s. m. (W. cyvarv, a combat.)* A massacre; mutual bloodshed; a battle.  
 COMH-MHEASG, *v. a.* Commix. *Pret. a. comh-mheasg, commixed; fut. aff. comh-mheasgaidh, shall commix.*  
 COMH-MHEASGADH, *aith, s. m.* A mixing, a commixing, a mixture, a composition.  
 COMH-MHEASGTA, *p. part.* Mixed, commixed, commingled.  
 COMH-MHIONNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A conspiring; a conspiracy.  
 COMH-MHIONNACH, *v. n.* Conspire. *Pret. a. comh-mhionnach, conspired; fut. aff. comh-mhionnachidh, shall conspire.*  
 COMH-MHIRE, *s. f.* Mutual flirting.—*R. Tha iad ri comh-mhire, they are flirting with each other.*  
 COMH-MHOL, *v. a. (W. cyawl.)* Praise together. *Pret. comh-mhol; fut. aff. comh-mholaidh.*  
 COMH-MHOTHUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* A sympathizing, a fellow-feeling; sympathy, compassion. *Comh-mhothuchadh le 'r n' uile chradh, a fellow-feeling for all our pains.—Sm.*  
 COMH-MHOTHUCHAIL, *a.* Compassionate.  
 COMHNADH, *aith, s. m. (properly comh-ghnath.)* Assistance, help, relief.  
 COMHNARD, *a.* Plain, level, even, equal, smooth. *Seoil chomhnard, equal sails.—Oss. Oinam. Rathad comhnard, a plain road.—Stew. Jud.*  
 COMHNARD, *aird, s. m.* A plain, a field, level ground. *Comhnard Mhamre, the plain of Mamre.—Stew. O. T.*  
 COMH-NEARTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A confirming, a corroborating, confirmation.  
 COMH-NEARTAICH, *v. a.* Confirm, corroborate. *Pret. a. comh-neartaich.*  
 COMHNUCH, *v. n. (Ir. comhnaigh.)* Dwell, inhabit, reside, abide, continue, stand still. *Pret. a. comhnuich, dwelt; fut. aff. a. comhnuichidh. Co chomhnuicheas, who shall dwell.—Stew. Ps.*

**CÒMHNUIDH**, *s. f.* A house, a dwelling, an abode. Is dubhach do chomhnuidh, *sad is thy dwelling.*—*Ull.*  
**CÒMHNUIDH**, (an), *adv.* Always, ever, continually. An cumaint 's an comhnuidh, *continually.*  
**COMH-OGHA**, *s. m. and f.* A cousin-german.—*Shaw.*  
**COMH-OGLAICH**, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A male fellow-servant. *N. pl.* comh-oglaich.  
**COMH-OIBREACH**, *a.* Co-efficient; working together; co-operating.  
**COMH-OIBREACHADH**, aith, *a.* Working together; a co-operating; co-operation.  
**COMH-OIBREACHAIL**, *a.* Co-operative.  
**COMH-OIBRICH**, *v. n.* Co-operate; assist; work together. *Pret. a.* comh-oibrich, *co-operated.* Gun comh-oibrich na h-uile nithe, *that all things shall work together.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Fut. aff.* comh-oibrichidh, *shall co-operate.*  
**COMH-OIBRICHE**, *s. m.* A fellow-labourer; a coadjutor; a co-operator.—*Stew. Rom.*  
**COMH-OIGHRE**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cohier. *N. pl.* comh-oighreachan, *coheirs.*—*Stew. Rom.*  
**COMH-PAIRT**, *s. f.* A partnership, a share, participation. Luchd comh-pairt, *partners.*  
**COMH-PAIRTEACH**, *a.* Portionable, divisible; communicable; willing to share or to communicate.—*Stew. Tim.*  
**COMH-PAIRTICH**, *v. a.* Communicate; share, divide.  
**COMH-PHRIOSUNACH**, aich, *s. m.* A fellow-prisoner. *N. pl.* comh-phriosunaich.—*Stew. Rom.*  
**COMHRA**, **COMHRADH**, aith, *s. m.* (comh-radh.) Conversation, dialogue, speech, language. Chluinnta a chomhra ri laoiach, *his converse with heroes was heard.*—*Oss. Lodin.*  
**COMHRACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* The act of marking; a spying, a desecrating.  
**COMHRADH.** See **COMHRA.**  
**COMHRAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. comhrac.*) A fight, a combat, battle, struggle, strife. Dealan na comhraig, *the lightning of battle.*—*Oss. Com.*  
**COMHRAGACH**, *a.* Warlike. Sluagh garg comhragach, *a fierce warlike people.*—*Old Song.*  
**COMHRAGAIR**, *s. m.* A fighting man; a warrior; an encounterer.—*Shaw.*  
**COMHRAICH**, *v. a.* Mark, spy, observe, descry. *Pret.* comhraich, *marked; fut. aff.* comhraichidh, *shall mark.* Written also *comharaich.*  
**COMHRAICHTHE**, *p. part.* of comhraich. Marked, spied, observed, descried.  
**COMHRAIG**, *gen. sing.* of comhraig.  
**COMHRAIG**, *v. n.* Fight, contest, strive. *Pret. a.* comhraig, *fought; fut. aff. a.* comhraigidh, *shall fight.* Chomhraig mi deach comhrag, *I fought a good fight.*—*Stew. i Tim.*  
**COMHRAITEACH**, *a.;* from comhradh. (*Ir. id.*) Talkative, conversible.  
**COMH-ROGHAINN**, *s. f.* An election, a choice; a general election, an unanimous election.  
**COMH-ROGHNAICH**, *v. a.* Elect unanimously. *Pret. a.* comh-roghnaich; *fut. aff.* comh-roghnaichidh; *fut. pass.* comh-roghnaichear.  
**COMH-ROGHNAICHTHE**, *p. part.* of comh-roinn. Elect unanimously.  
**COMH-ROINN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A share, a division; participation, partnership. Combroinn do 'n toradh, *a share of the fruits.*—*Stew. Tim.*  
**COMH-ROINN**, *v. a.* Share, divide, distribute; participate. *Pret. a.* comh-roinn, *shared; fut. aff. a.* comh-roinnidh, *shall or will share.* A comh-roinn ri uiresbhuidd nan naomh, *distributing to the necessities of the saints.*—*Stew. Rom.*

**COMH-RUITH**, *s. m.* A race, a running together.—*Stew. Ecc.* Ri comh-ruith timchioll nan raon, *running together around the upland fells.*—*Macfar.*  
**COMH-RUITH**, *v. n.* (*W. cyred.*) Run together; run at the same time; concur. *Pret. a.* comh-ruith, *ran together; fut. aff.* comh-ruithidh, *shall run together.*  
**COMH-RUNACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A communication; a conspiring; a conspiracy.  
**COMH-RUNAICH**, *v. n.* Conspire; communicate; concur. *Pret. a.* comh-runaich, *conspired; fut. aff.* comh-runaichidh, *shall conspire.* Comh-runaich mi leis, *I conspired with him; I concurred with him.*  
† **COMH-SACH**, *a.* Perpetual, everlasting.—*Shaw.*  
**COMH-SGOILEAR**, cir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A schoolfellow. *N. pl.* comh-sgoileirean.  
**COMH-SHAIGHDEAR**, cir, *s. m.* A fellow-soldier. *N. pl.* comh-shaighdearan, *fellow-soldiers.* Mo chomh-shaighdeara, *my fellow-soldiers.*—*Macfar.*  
**COMH-SHAMHLACH**, *a.* Comparative.  
**COMH-SHAMHLACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* A comparing, a comparison.  
**COMH-SHAMHLAICH**, *v. a.* Compare. *Pret. a.* comh-shamhlaich, *compared.*  
**COMH-SHÉID**, *v. n.* Conflate; blow together. *Pret. a.* comh-shéid.  
**COMH-SHÉIDEADH**, eith, *s. m.* A conflation.  
**COMH-SHEIRBHEISICH**, ich, *s. m.* A fellow-servant. *N. pl.* comh-sheirbheisich, *fellow-servants.*  
**COMH-SHEIRBHEISICH**, *s. f.* Fellow-service.  
**COMH-SHEIRM**, *s. f.* Harmony, symphony, concert. Cà-naibh comh-sheirm chiùil, *sing in concert.*—*Sin.* Ni iad comh-sheirm, *they will produce harmony.*—*Macfar.*  
**COMH-SHEIRNEACH**, *a.* Harmonious, in concert.  
**COMH-SHÉID**, sheid, *s. m.* A brother-champion; a brother-hero. Innsidh e 'n sgeul do chomh-sheòid, *he will tell the tale to his brother-heroes.*—*Oss. Derm.*  
**COMH-SHEONARAICHE**, *s. m.* A room-companion; a chum.  
**COMH-SHION**, *s. f.* Calm weather.—*Shaw.*  
**COMH-SHIORRUIDH**, *a.* Co-eternal. Comh-shiorryuidh, *comh-sthail, co-eternal and consubstantial.*  
**COMH-SHIORRUIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Co-eternity.  
**COMH-SHILBSNACH**, *a.* Equilateral  
**COMH-SHOILLSE**, *s. f.* A constellation. *N. pl.* comh-shoillsean.  
**COMH-SHOLUS**, uis, *s. m.* A constellation.  
**COMH-SHRUTH**, *v. n.* Flow together or in one stream; converge.  
**COMH-SHRUTH**, *s. m.* A confluence of streams.  
**COMH-SHUAIN**, *v. n.* Sleep together. *Pret. a.* comh-shuain; *fut. aff.* comh-shuainidh.  
**COMH-SHUGRADH**, aith, *s. m.* Playing together; a play; a pastime. Tha iad ri comh-shugradh, *they are playing together.*  
**COMH-SHUGRAICHE**, *s. m.* A playfellow.  
**COMH-SHUIRICHE**, *s. m.* A rival in courtship. *N. pl.* comh-shuirichean.  
**COMH-SPAINN**, *s. f.* Emulation, rivalry; a wrestle, a mutual struggle.  
**COMH-SPAIRNEACH**, *a.* Emulous; wrestling, struggling. Gu comh-spairneach, *emulously.*  
**COMH-SPAIRNEACHD**, *s. f.* Emulousness; frequent or continued rivalry; frequent wrestling or struggling.  
**COMH-STRI**, **COMH-STRIGH**, *s. f.* A contest; rivalry; strife, struggle; battle. Buaidh sa comh-stri, *victory in battle.*—*Oss. Com.*  
**COMH-STRIGHEACH**, *a.* Emulous; rivaling; causing rivalry.



COMH-STUTHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Consubstantiation.  
 COMH-STUTHACHD, *s. f.* Consubstantiality.  
 COMH-STUTHAIL, *a.* Consubstantial.  
 COMH-THACH, *aich, s. m.* A companion, a chum. *N. pl.* comh-thaich.  
 COMH-THARRUNG, *v. a.* Contract; draw together; pull at the same time. *Pret. a.* comh-tharruing, *contracted; fut. aff.* comh-tharruingidh, *shall contract.*  
 COMH-THARRUNGACH, *a.* Contractive; having the power of contracting.  
 COMH-THARRUINN. See COMH-THARRUNG.  
 COMH-THATH, *v. a.* Join; articulate; solder. *Pret. a.* comh-thath.  
 COMH-THATHADH, *aith, s. m.* A joining together; a cementing, a soldering, a joining; a joint; articulation; syntax.  
 COMH-THÀTHTE, *p. part.* of comh-thàth. Joined; articulated; soldered.  
 COMH-THIONAIL, *v. a.* Assemble, gather together, convoke. *Pret.* comh-thionail, *assembled; fut. aff.* comh-thionailidh, *shall assemble.*  
 COMH-THIONAL, *aith, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) An assembly, a congregation.  
 COMH-THOG, *v. a.* Raise together; construct; rear together; educate or bring up together. *Pret. a.* comh-thog, *raised together. Chomh-thog e sinn, he raised us up together.—Stew. Eph.*  
 COMH-THOGAIL, *s. f.* A raising together, a rearing together; a bringing up or educating together; a construction.  
 COMH-THOMHAISEACH, *a.* Commensurable.  
 COMH-THOMHAISEACHD, *s. f.* Commensurableness  
 COMH-THRAS, *s. m.* A sweet smell.—*Shaw.*  
 COMH-THROM, *a.* Equally heavy; even, equal.  
 COMH-THROM, *s.* See COITHROM.  
 COMH-THRUACANTA, *a.* Compassionate.  
 COMH-THRUACANTAS, *aith, s. m.* Compassionateness.  
 COMH-THRUAGHTE, *s. f.* Compassion, sympathy, fellow-feeling.  
 COMH-THRUAS, *aith, s. m.* Compassion, sympathy.  
 COMH-THRUS, *v. a.* Truss up together. *Pret.* comh-thrus; *fut. aff.* comh-thrusaidh.  
 COMH-UCHDACH, *a.* Having breast to breast.  
 COMITH, *s. f.* A portion of one's food; participation of one's food; eating of the same food. *Thoir dhomh comith, give me a share of your food; let me take out of the same dish with you.—G. P.*  
 COMORTAS, *aith, s. m.* Rivalry, emulation.—*Stew. Gal. ref.*  
 COMPACH, *aich, s. m.* A companion, a chum. *N. pl.* compaich.  
 COMPAILT, *s. f.* A company.—*Shaw.*  
 COMPANACH, *aich, s. m.* (Da. kompan. Ir. companach.) A companion, an associate, a chum. *Companach nan amadan, the companion of fools.—Stew. Pro. N. pl.* companaich.  
 COMPANAS, *aith, s. m.* Companionship, fellowship, society. *Ann an companas, in fellowship.—Stew. Lev.*  
 COMPANTAS, *aith, s. m.* Written also *companas*; which see.  
 + COMPAS, *aith, s. m.* A compass; a ring, a circle.—*Shaw.*  
 + COMPAID, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) A comparison.—*Shaw.*  
 COMRAICH, *s. f.* Protection; favour; obligation. *Mo chomraich ort, Oisèin, ibic Fhlinn, oblige me, Ossian, thou son of Fingal.—Oss. Dargo. Mo chomraich ort on is tu Fionn, I ask thy protection, as thou art Fingal.—Old Poem. Chuir i comraich air Fionn, she placed her protection on Fingal.—Old Poem.*  
 COMUNACH, *aich, s. m.* Communion. See COMANACH.

COMUNN, *uinn, s. m.* (W. cymun. Ir. comunn.) A society, a company, a club; a confederacy; a meeting; fellowship, intercourse. *Uile dhaoine do chomuinn, all the men of thy confederacy.—Stew. Obad. Comunn liath nan sean-fhear, the grey meeting of aged men.—Mac Lach. Cairdeas no comunn, nor friendship nor fellowship.—Sm. Is coma leam comunn an oil, I dislike the friendship that is formed in liquor.—G. P.*  
 + CON, *s. m.* Sense, meaning; appetite.  
 CON, *gen. pl.* of cù. Of dogs, to dogs. *Chum nan con, to the dogs.—Stew. Exod.*  
 CONA, *s.* Cat's-tail or moss-crops.—*Shaw.*  
 CONABLACH, *aich, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) A mangled carcass; a carcass. *N. pl.* conablaich; *d. pl.* conablaichibh. *Le conablaichibh, with carcasses.—Stew. Ezek.*  
 + CONACH, *aich, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) Prosperity, affluence; murrain; a shirt.—*Shaw.*  
 CONACHLON, *oin, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) An equal, a companion; a kind of Irish verse.—*Shaw.*  
 CONACHUILEAG, *eig, s. f.* A fly; a murrain of flies.—*Stew. Ps. ref.*  
 CÒNADH. See COMHGNATH.  
 CONADH, *aith, s. m.* Sense; appetite; a greedy appetite—(Macdon.); also, prosperity.—*Shaw.*  
 CONAGHAIR, *s. f.* Tumult, uproar, confusion. More properly written *conghair*.  
 CONAIL, *s. f.* A plague that once raged in Ireland.—*Shaw.*  
 + CONAILBHE, *s. f.* Friendship.  
 + CONAILBHEACH, *a.* Friendly; upholding.  
 + CONAIR, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) A way, a path.—*Shaw.*  
 CONAIRT, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) Hunting with dogs; a rout of wolves.  
 CONAIR, *v.* Hunt with dogs.—*Shaw.*  
 + CONAISLEACH, *a.* (Ir. *id.*) Busy.  
 CONALACH, *a.* Brandishing.  
 + CONAIL, *aith, s. m.* Friendship, regard, love.—*Shaw.*  
 CONALTRACH, *a.* Social; fond of company; of, or relating to, company. *Do chuilin chonaltrach, thy social feast.—Macfar.*  
 CONALTRADH, *aith, s. m.* Company; conversation. *Cum conaltradh, keep company, associate; na chonaltradh, in his company; na conaltradh, in her company; nan conaltradh, in their company.*  
 CÒNAS, *aith, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) War; a battle; a dispute; a carcass. *Cònas na Cluaithe, the war of Clutha.—Oss. Fin. and Lor. A cònas ri cheile, opposing each other.—Macdon.*  
 CONASG, *aith, s. m.* Furze. *Làn conaisg is phreasaibh, full of furze and thistles.—Old Song.*  
 CONASGACH, *a.* Abounding in furze; like furze; of, or belonging to, furze.  
 CONBHALLACH, *a.* Having buttresses; like a buttress.  
 CONBHALLADH, *aith, s. m.* A buttress; a battlement.  
 + CONEHALLAS, *aith, s. m.* A support, a prop, a buttress.—*Shaw.*  
 CONBHARSAD, *s. f.* Conversation; conduct, demeanour.—*Stew. Phil. ref.*  
 CONBHILIOCH, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) A conflict, a battle.—*Shaw.* Written also *confhliochd*.  
 + CONDAHAIS, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) A countess.—*Shaw.*  
 CONDASACH, *a.* Furious, enraged. *Gu condasach, furiously.*  
 CONDASACHD, *s. f.* Fury, rage.  
 CONFADH, CONFHADH, *aith, s. m.* Rage, fury, boisterousness; a roaring, a howling. *Confadh ro dhian, impetuous fury.—Old Song.*



CONFHADHACH, *a.* Enraged, raging, furious.  
 † CONGASACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A kinsman.—*Shaw.*  
 CONGHAIL, *s. f.* Gallantry, bravery.  
 CONGHAIR, *s. f.* Uproar, clamour; a shout, a conclamation; confusion; tumult; a faction. *Fuaim na conghair, the noise of the tumult.*—*Stew. Sam.*  
 CONGHAIREACH, *a.* Clamorous, tumultuous, factious.  
 CONGHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Clamorousness, tumultuousness, factiousness.  
 † CONGHAIÐHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Relationship.  
 CONGNADH, *s. m.* See CÖGNATH.  
 CONGRAIM, *s. f.* Cunning, craft; clothing, apparel.  
 CONLÁN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Healthy.  
 CONN, *s.* Plesantry; meaning, sense, reason; the frame, the body. *Onid gun chonn, senseless idiot.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 CONNADH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fuel; wood. *Mar chonnadh, for fuel.*—*Stew. Ezck.* *Am measg connaidh, in the midst of wood.*—*Stew. Zech.*  
 CONNAIL, *a. (conn-amhuil.)* Pleasant; intelligent, reasonable, rational.  
 † CONNAIRC, *v. n.* See, behold. *Pret. chonnaire, saw. Chonnaire mi an lasadh bha d' ghruaidh, I saw the flush in thy cheek.*—*Old Song.*  
 CONNAR, *a.* See CONNMHOR.  
 CONNLACH, *aich, s. f.* Straw; fodder. *Tha againne connlach, we have straw.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 CONNLANN, *lainn, s. m.* A hero; a companion in arms. *N. pl. connlainn.*  
 CONNMHOR, *a. (from conn.)* Cheerful, pleasant; intelligent. *Is connmhor fonnmhóir thu, thou art pleasant and sprightly.*—*Old Song.* *Gu connmhóir, cheerfully.* *Com. and sup. connmhoire.*  
 CONNMHORACHD, *s. f.* Cheerfulness, pleasantness; intelligence.  
 CONNSACHADH, *aich, s. m.* The circumstance of disputing; the act of disputing; a quarrelling; a quarrel; a dispute, dissension, a contention. *Rinn iad connsachadh, they strove.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Briathar-chonnsachadh, a war of words.*—*Stew. Tim.*  
 CONNSACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of connsaich.  
 CONNSACHAIL, *a. (connsach-amhuil.)* Controversial; quarrelsome.  
 CONNSACHAIR, *s. m.* A disputant; a quarrelsome person; a wrangler. *N. pl. connsachairean.*  
 CONNSAICH, *v. n.* Dispute; wrangle; quarrel; strive. *Pret. a. chonnsaich, disputed; fut. aff. a. connsaichidh, shall dispute.* *Chonnsaich iad, they quarrelled.*  
 CONNSPAID, *s. f.* A dispute, strife, controversy, a row. *Written also connsoid.*  
 CONNSPAIDEACH, *a.* Quarrelsome; contentious; litigious; of, or pertaining to, a quarrel. *Written also connsoideach.*  
 CONNSPAIDICHE, *s. m.* A wrangler; a contentious person. *Written also connsoidiche.*  
 CONNSPAIR, *s. m.* A wrangler; a reasoner; a contentious person; one who is fond of argument or disputation.  
 CONNSPAIRN, *s. f.* Rivalry, emulation; mutual struggle.  
 CONNSPEACH, *s. m.* A hornet. *N. pl. connspeachan.*  
 CONNSPOID, *v. n.* Dispute, argue, wrangle, quarrel.  
 CONNSPOID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dispute, strife, controversy, a row, wrangling. *Le connsoid is le h-an-íochd, with strife and cruelty.*—*Sm.*  
 CONNSPOIDEACH, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious, litigious; wrangling. *Dhoibhsan a tha connsoideach, to them who are contentious.*—*Stew. Rom.*  
 CONNSPOID, *s. f.* See CONNSPOID.

CONSPULLACH, *a.* Heroic; warlike. *Do shíol na fola conspullaiche, of the race of the warlike blood.*—*Old Song.* *Com. and sup. conspullaiche.*  
 CONSPULLACHD, *s. f.* Heroism, bravery.  
 CONRADH. See CUNRADH.  
 CONSTABULLACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A constable.  
 † CONSTAL, *ail, s. m.* Advice, counsel.  
*Arm. consailh. Fr. conseil. Lat. consilium.*  
 CONTABHART, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Chance, peril, hazard, a venture. *See the contracted form CUNNART.*  
 CONTABHARTACH, *a.* Dangerous, hazardous, venturesome.  
 See CUNNARTACH.  
 CONTAGAIR, *v.* Affirm, allege.—*Shaw. Pret. chontagair, alleged.*  
 CÖTAGAIRT, *s. f.* An affirmation; an allegation; an affirming; an alleging.  
 † CONTAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A doubt.  
 CONTRACHD, *s. f.* An imprecation, a curse; misfortune, calamity. *Is e miann an dhine lochdaich cách uile a bhi contrachd, the wicked man wishes all to be on a level with himself.*—*G. P.*  
 CONTRAIGH, *s. f.* Neap tide.  
 CONTRAGH, *a.* Lean, poor, slender; emaciated.—*Shaw.*  
 CÖNÚICH, *s. f.* A hornet. *N. pl. cönúichean, hornets.* *Cuiridh mi cönúichean, I will send hornets.*—*Stew. Exod. ref.*  
 CÖNÚIDH, *s. f. (contracted for comhnuidh.)* A dwelling, a house. *Cönuidh nan droch dhaoine, the abode of wicked men.*—*Sm.*  
*Ethiop. kòn, a house. Pers. con. Tong. chon. Chin. quon, a palace. Jap. kuni, a house. Turk. and Slav. konac, a lodging.*  
 CÖNÚIDH, (*an*), *adv.* Always, incessantly, ever. *Mo dhòir a sruthadh an cönuidh, my tears ever falling.*—*Ull. See COMHNUIDH, (an).*  
 CÖIBRICHE, COMH-ÖIBRICHE, *s. m.* A fellow-labourer, a fellow-worker, a coadjutor.  
 CÖIGHRE, *s. m.* A co-heir.  
 CÖIGHREACHD, *s. m.* Co-heirship.  
 COP, *copa, s. m.* A cup, a bowl.  
*Gr. κύβηξ, κύπελλον, a drinking-cup, and κρηνη, a little boat. Da. kop, a cup. Germ. kopf. Swed. kopp. Fr. coupe. Sp. copa.*  
 CÖP, *coip, s. m.* Foam. *A chraos fo chòip, his mouth foaming.*—*Oss. Derm.*  
 CÖP, *coip, s. m.* The boss of a shield. *Sgiath bu dubh-ghorm còp, shields of dark-blue bosses.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
 COPACH, *a.* Like a cup; campanulated; belled. *Plùran copach, a campanulated flower.*  
 CÖPACH, *a.* Foaming; bossy. *Gheibh e sgiath chòpach, he shall receive a bossy shield.*—*Oss. Derm.* *Bu chòpach an sruth, foaming was the stream.*—*Oss. Tem. Com. and sup. còpaiche.*  
 COPAG, *aig, s. f.* A dock, a dock-leaf.  
 COPAGACH, *aich, s. f.* A place where docks grow; a crop of docks.  
 COPAGACH, *a.* Abounding in docks or dockens; of, or pertaining to, docks.  
 COPAIBH, *d. pl.* of cop.  
 COPAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of copan.  
 COPAR, *s. m. (Du. koper.)* A buyer and seller, especially of horses; a dealer; a truckster.  
 COPAIREACHD, *s. f.* Dealing, as in horses; trucking.  
 COPAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of cop. Span. copon.)* A little cup, a cup; a bowl, a flagon. *Copan fiona, a flagon of wine.*—*Stew. 1 Chr.*  
 CÖPAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of còp.)* The boss of a shield; a

little boss. Bàrr mo shleagh bhuail a còpan, *the point of my spear struck its boss.*—*Oss. Fing.* Còpan sréine, *the boss of a bridle.*

COPANACH, *a.* Like a cup; of, or pertaining to, a cup.

COPANACH, *a.* Bossy. Sgiath chopanach, *a bossy shield.*—*Oss. Tem.*

COPAR, *air, s. m.* Copper; copperas.

*Ir. copar. Corn. kober. Span. cobre.*

COR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A condition, state, situation; method, manner; custom, usage; account; a surety. Bu neamhluibh do chor, *unlike was thy condition.*—*Orr.* Docrach biodh ar cor, *let our case be hopeless.*—*Sm.* Cor na talmhainn, *the custom of the land.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Air aon chor, *on any account; air chor sam bi, on any account.* Na guilbh air aon chor, *weep not on any account.*—*Stew. Mic.* Air na h-uile cor, *by all means.* Air chor 's gu, *so as that.* Air chor 's nach, *so that not.*—*Stew. 2 K.*

COR, (*for car.*) A twist, a turn; a trick; a cast, a throw; a circular motion. Cor-slioman, *a bent stick for twisting straw.* Na siomain chor, *the twisted ropes of straw.*—*Macfar.*

CÒR, còir, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Music; a choir.—*Shaw.*

CÒRACH, *gen. sing. of còir.* Of right, of justice. Airson na còrach, *for the sake of righteousness.*—*Stew. Mat.* Thuille na còrach, *over and above enough.*

CÒRADH. See COMHRADH.

CORAG, *aig, s. f.* A finger; the fore-finger. *N. pl.* coragan. Corag a chroinn, *a plough-handle.*—*Macd.* Cha dean corag mhilis im, *a sweet finger will never make butter.*—*G. P.*

CORAG, *aig, s. f.* See COMHRAG.

CORAGACH, *aich, s. m.* Foam; sea-foam.—*Macd.*

CORAGACH, *a. (from corag.)* Having fingers; digital; of, or relating to, a finger.

CORAG A CHROINN, *s. f.* A ploughtail or handle.—*Macd.*

CORAGADH, *aigh, s. m.* Neatness, trimness.—*Shaw.*

CORAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Runnet; a pair. In this latter sense *coraid* is oftener written *caraid*.

† CORAIDH, *s. m.* A hero, a champion. Now written *curaidh*; which see.

CORAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Heroism; also, recognizance.—*Shaw.*

CORAIG, *gen. sing. of corag.*

† CORAISE, *s. f.* A curtain.—*Shaw. N. pl.* coraisean.

CORAITEACH, *a.* See COMHRATEACH.

CORANACH, *aich, s. (Scotch, cronach.)* A mournful ejaculation; a howl or conclamation over the grave of a newly-buried person; a singing at funerals; bagpipe music when used at funerals or on mournful occasions.

The loud *corrincho* then did me exile

Throw Lorn, Argile, Meuteith, and Breadalbane.

Duncan Lauder, *MS. Warton. Hist. E. P.*

quoted by Dr. Jamieson.

The Highland *coronach*, like the Irish, was a paenegyric on the deceased, with a recital of the bravery or worth of his ancestors. O'Brien derives this word from *cora*, a choir, and from the Latin *chorus*.

† CORB, *cuirb, s. f.* A waggon; a chariot.

† CORBADH, *aigh, s. m.* Lewdness; a cast, a throw.—*Shaw.*

CORBAIDH, *s. f.* The ramp.

CORBAIR, *s. m.* A charioteer, a coachman; a waggoner; a cartwright. *N. pl.* corbairean.

CORC, *cuirc, s. f. (Ir. cuire.)* A knife; rarely, a caldron, a pot. Corc an ionad cuinnseir, *a knife in place of a sword.*—*Old Saying.*

CÒRACH, *aich, s. m.* Hemp. Buill do 'n chaol-chòreach, *tackling of hempen ropes.*—*Macdon.*

† CORCACH, *aich, s. m.* A moor; a marsh.—*Shaw.*

CORCAG, *aig, s. f.* A bee-hive. *N. pl.* coreagan.

CORCAIR, *v. a.* Make red, make crimson, make purple, make bloody. *Pret. a.* chorcair; *fut. aff. a.* corcraidh; *pret. pass.* chorcraadh. Is ioma sleagh a chorcraadh leis, *many a spear was made bloody by him.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

CORCAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pot.

CORCAN-COILLE, *s. m.* A little red woodland flower; a bull-finch.—(*Macd.*); the *loxia pyrrhula* of Linnæus.

CORCUIR, *gen. sing. of corcur.*

CORCUIR, *a.* Red, purple, bloody. An sgiath chorcuir so, *this bloody spear.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

CORCUR, *uir, s. m.* Purple, crimson; a purple or crimson dye. Dearg mar chorcuir, *red as crimson.*—*Sm.* Gorm agus corcur, *blue and purple.*—*Stew. Exod.*

What the Highlanders call *corcur* is a white mossy scurf adhering to large stones, and with which they make a pretty crimson dye. It is first well dried in the sun, then pulverized and steeped, commonly, in urine, and the vessel made air-tight. In this state it is suffered to remain for three weeks, when it is fit to be boiled in the yarn which it is to colour.

CORCURACH, *a.* Purple, crimson; purpled, crimsoned; of, or belonging to, purple; abounding in purple.

CORCURACH, *s. f.* A purple colour.

CORD, *cùird, s. m. (W. cord, cort. Ir. corda. Sp. cuerda.)* A cord, a rope, or cable; a line, a string. *N. pl.* cuird. Cuird air ar ceann, *ropes on our heads.*—*Stew. I K.* Cord sceinnidh, *a string of twine.*

CORD, *v. a.* Rope; bind; fasten or secure with ropes; agree. *Pret. a.* chord; *fut. aff. a.* cordaidh, *shall bind; fut. pass.* cordar.

CORDADH, *aigh, s. m.* An agreement, a contract, a good understanding; the act of roping or fastening with ropes. Droch cordadh, *a dispute, disagreement.*

CORDADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cord. Roping; fastening with ropes; agreeing.

CORDAIDH, *gen. sing. of cordadh.*

CORDAIDH, *s. pl.* Spasms.—*Shaw.*

CORDAIL, *s. f.* Lace; cordage. Le cordail, *with lace.*—*Stew. Exod.*

CORN, *s.* A kind of sweet bulbous root.

CORN, cuirn, *s. m.* A drinking-horn, a drinking-cup; a flagon; a cruise; a sounding-horn, a trumpet; a convex surface. Talla nan corn, *the hall of [cups] revelry.*—*Oss. Tem.* Neart nan corn, *the strength of the drinking-horns, i. e. strong drink.*—*Oss. Fing.* Corn caismeachd an rìgh, *the king's sounding-horn.*—*Oss. Tem.* Oladh ann an corn, *oil in a cruise.* Sithe nan cop corn-dubh, *the shock of black convex bosses.*—*Fingalian Poem. D. pl.* cornaibh. Le cornaibh, *with flagons.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.*

Heb. kern and keren, *a horn.* Eth. karan and karn, *a trumpet.* Syr. karen, *karn, a horn.* Gr. κερων, *a sounding-horn.* Sp. cuerno. Lat. cornu. W. corn. Ir. corn. Arm. corn and gorn. Fr. corne.

All the northern nations formerly drank out of horns, which were most commonly those of the Urus or European buffalo, which bred in the Hercynian or Bohemian forest. "Urorum cornibus barbari septentriones potant."—*Pliny, b. ii. ch. 37.* Caesar observes that these horns were carefully dressed up, and their edges lipped all round with silver. "Hæc (cornua) studiosè conquisita, ab labris argento circumcludunt, et in amplissimis epulis pro poculis utuntur."—*Cæs. Bell. Gall. vi. 26.* One of these immense horns, at least an ox-horn of prodigious size, is still preserved in the castle of Dunvegan, Isle of Sky. It was produced only before guests; and, in using it, the drinker twisted his arm round its spires, and turning his mouth towards the right shoulder, drank it off.

CORN, *v. a.* Plait; fold; curl. *Pret. a.* chorn, *plaited; fut. aff. a.* cornaidh, *shall plait.*

CORNACH, *a.* Curled, as hair; waving; like a drinking-horn; of a drinking-horn; full of drinking-horns; festive; like a sounding-horn; of a sounding-horn. D'òr-chul casurlach cornach, *thy waving curled yellow locks.*—*Old Song.*

CORNADH, aidh, *s. m.* A folding, a plaiting, a rolling; a corner; a skirt; a fold; a plait; a curl.

CORN-CILAR, -chlàir, *s. m.* A cupboard.

CORNTA, *p. part.* of corn. (*Ir. id.*) Folded; plaited; twisted; curled.

CORON, oin, *s. m.* A crown, a coronet, a chaplet. *Coron oir, a crown of gold.—Stew. Ec. (Arm. curun aour, a crown of gold.)* *Coron Mhuire, a rosary of beads; literally, St. Mary's coronet.*

*Lat. corona. Dan. crone. W. coron. Swed. krona. Arm. curun. Du. kroon. Scotch. crown.*

CORONACH, *a.* Like a crown or chaplet; having a crown or chaplet.

CORP, cuirp, *s. m.* A corpse, a carcass; body, in contradistinction to soul. *N. pl. cuirp; d. pl. corpaibh.* Do chorp do uaign t-athar, *thy corpse to the father's sepulchre.—Stew. 1 K.* Le corpaibh marbh, *with dead bodies.—Sm.* Cho chinnte 's a tha 'n t-anam ad chorp, *as sure as the soul is in your body.* In Vannes they say *corf marv*, dead body, and in the northern districts of Brittany, *corf maro.* *Corp-léin, a winding-sheet.* *Corp-Chriosd, the eucharist.*

*Lat. corpus. It. corpo. Fr. corps. Span. cuerpo. Da. krop. Bisc. corp-utza. Ir. and Manx. corp. Corn. and Arm. corf.*

CORPAG, aig, *s. f.* Tiptoe. The e ag imeechd air a chorpagan, *he is walking on his tiptoes.*

CORPANTA, *a.* Bulky, corpulent, solid.

CORPANTACHD, *s. f.* Bulkiness, corpulence.

CORPORRA, CORPORRACH, *a.* (*Ir. corpordha.*) Bodily, corporeal. *Gu corporra, bodily.—Stew. Col.*

CORP-CHRIOSD, *s. m.* The eucharist; literally, Christ's body.

CORP-LÉIN, *s. f.* A winding-sheet or shroud. *N. pl. léintean.*

CORP-SHNASACH, *a.* Anatomical.

CORP-SHNASACHD, *s. f.* Anatomy, dissection.

CORP-SHNASADAIR, *s. m.* An anatomist, a dissector.

CORR, CORRA, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A heron, a crane, a stork; rarely, a water-pit; a snout; a bill; a corner. A chorra ri caoiran, *the crane lamenting.—Oss. Gaul.* Corr-riobhach, or corr-riabhach, *a heron; corr-bhan, a stork; corrmhonaidh, a crane; corr-ghlas, a stork; corr-chòsag, a cheslip; corr-ghribheach, a crane.*

CORR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Odd, not even; remaining, remainder, upwards of, more than; excellent, chief, renowned; stately, lofty, beautiful, vast; stormy. *Uimhir chorr, an odd number.* Corr is mile fear, *upwards of a thousand men; fìchead fear is corr, twenty men and upwards.* Mac Stairn bu chorr, *the renowned son of Starno.—Oss. Fing.* Bha rùn do ainm 's bu chorr i, *he loved the maid, and beautiful she was.—Id.* An ginthasach chorr, *the stately fir.—Id.* Cho dorch, cho corr, *so dark and so vast.—Id.* Corrhaoithe nan speur, *the stormy winds of heaven.—Oss. Tem.* Air chorr, *especially, particularly.—Oss. Lodin.*

CORRA-BHÀN, ain, *s. f.* A stork, a crane.—*Macd.* Is aithne do 'n chorra-bhàn, *the stork knoweth.—Stew. G. B.*

CORRA-CAGAILT, *s. f.* A fluctuating sulphureous hue observed among hot cinders in a frosty night.

† CORRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A marsh; a fetter; a shackle.—*Shaw.*

CORRACH, *a.* Steep, precipitous; erect; wavering, inconsistent; rolling, as the eye. In this last sense *corrach* is the same with *carrach*. Thar bruaich chorrach, *over a steep precipice.—Stew. Mìc.* Air chreagaibh corrach, *on steep rocks.—Oss. Dargo.* Osciunn nan ceannbheart corrach, *above the erect helmets.—Fingian Poem.* Sùil chorrach, *a rolling eye.—Macfar.*

CORRA-CHEANN, -chinn, *s. m.* A dunderhead.

CORRA-CHÒSACH, aich, *s. f.* A cheslip.

CORRA-CHÒSAG, aig, *s. f.* A cheslip. *N. pl. corra-chòsagan.* CORRAGHLAS, ais, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A heron, a crane, a stork, or bittern. 'Sgathan na corra-glaise, *the wings of the stork.—Stew. Zech.*

CORRA-GHRIAN, -ghrèin, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bittern; a crane.

CORRA-GHRIEHEACH, ich, *s. f.* A crane, a stork, a heron.

CORRA-MHONAIDH, *s. f.* A stork, a crane, a heron. Is aithne do 'n chorra-mhonaidh, *the crane knoweth.—Stew. G. B.*

CORRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hook or sickle; a prickle, a sharp-edged weapon; the point of a weapon; a pointed weapon; a spear; an arrow. Gach tè le corran cam, *every woman with her crooked sickle.—Macfar.* Ceud corran na thaobh an sàs, *a hundred weapons fixed in his side.—Oss. Gaul.* Corran saighde, *the point of an arrow.—Orr.* Corran sgathaidh, *a pruning-hook; corran bearraidh, a pruning-hook.*

CORRANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a sickle; sharp, destructive, deadly; barbed, prickly. Do shaighde corranach, *thy deadly [barbed] arrows.—Sm. and Macint.*

CORRA-RIABHACH, aich, *s.* A heron; the *ardea major* of Linnæus.

CORRAN-SGATHAIDH, *s. m.* A pruning-hook.

CORR-GHLEUS, *s. m.* Good condition. Fir air chorr-ghleus, *men in good condition.—Old Song.*

CORR-GHLEUSACH, *a.* Well prepared, in good condition; preparing, putting in good condition.

CORR-MHEUR, -mhèir, *s. m.* An odd finger. Cha chair mi mo chorr-mheur air, *I will not touch it.*

CORR-RIABHACH, aich, *s. f.* A heron or bittern; the *ardea major* of Linnæus. Written also *corra-riathach.*

CORR-SGREACHAG, aig, *s. f.* An owl.

CORRUICH, *s. f.* Wrath, anger. Na chorruih gheir, *in his fierce anger.—Sm.*

CORRUICH, *v. a.* Move, stir. More commonly written *carruich*; which see.

CÒRSA, CÒRSADH, aidh, *s. m.* A coast, a shore; a district. Ann ar corsaih, *on our coasts.—Old Poem.*

CÒRSACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A coasting, a cruising.

CÒRSAICH, *v. n.* Cruise, coast. Pret. *a. chòrsaich, cruised; fut. aff. còrsaichidh, shall cruise.*

CÒRSAIR, *s. m.* (*from corsa.*) A cruiser, a coaster; a pirate or corsair.

CÒRSAIREACHD, *s. f.* Cruising, coasting; piracy.

COR-SHIOCHAN, ain, *s. m.* A bended stick used for making ropes of straw.

† CORTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A debt.

† CORUGHADH, aidh, *s. m.* An armament; armour.

COS, coise, *s. f.* (*W. coes. Ir. cos.*) A foot; a leg; a shaft; a handle. Cos airson cois, *foot for foot.—Stew. Exod.* Cos na sgein, *the handle of the knife.* Air leth choise, *on one foot; having but one foot.*

CÒS, còis, *s. m.* (*Ir. cuas.*) A cavern, a cave; a crevice, a hole. Còs mo shuain, *the cavern of my rest.—Oss. Fing.* *N. pl. còsan; d. pl. còsaibh.* A leum on còsaibh, *bounding from holes.—Oss. Derm.*

COSACH, *a.* (*from cos. W. coesawg.*) Many-footed; footed; having large feet or legs; having the use of one's feet or legs. Gu cosach lamhach, *the legs and hands in full exertion.*

CÒSACH, *a.* (*from còs. Ir. cuasach.*) Cavernous; full of holes or crevices.

COSAG, aig, *s. f.* A long coat. Luchd nan cosag, *Scotch Lowlanders. N. pl. cosagan.*

CÒSAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim. of còs.*) A little crevice; a little cave.

CÒSAGACH, *a.* Having or wearing a long coat.



COSAGACH, *a.* Full of holes or crevices; snug, warm, sheltered.

COSAIL, *a.* See COMHUIL.

† COSAIN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Defend, keep off; preserve; avouch, maintain.—*Shaw.*

COSAINT, *s. f.* A reply; a defence; averment.

COSAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A feast; a bed.—*Shaw.*

COSALACHD, *s. f.* See COSAMHLACHD.

CO SAM BI, *comp. rel.* Whoever, whosever.

CO'SAMHLACH, *a.* Comparative; like.

CO'SAMHLACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A parable; a comparison, similitude, resemblance. Co'samhlachd, *parable*.—*Stew. N. T.*

COSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A foot-path.

COSAN, *n. pl.* of còs. Feet; shafts; handles.

CÒSAN, *n. pl.* of còs. Crevices, holes, coves. *Gen. pl.* còs; *d. pl.* cosaibh.

COSANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Defended; perplexed, entangled.—*Shaw.*

COSANTACH, *aich, s. m.* The defender in a process.—*Shaw.*

COSARACH, *s. pl.* Fetters.

COSBAIR. More frequently written *cuspair*.

COS-BHEAIRT, *s. pl.* Shoes and stockings; armour for the legs.

COS-CHEUM, -chéim, *s. m.* A foot-path; a step. Cos-cheuma dìreach, *a straight foot-path*.—*Stew. Heb.*

COSD, *s. m.* Cost, expense, expenditure, extravagance.

*Bisc.* costua. *Arm.* coust. *Eng.* cost. *Germ.* and *Du.* kost. *It.* costo. *Sp.* costa.

COSD, *v. a.* (*W.* costiaw. *Swed.* kosta. *Arm.* consta.) Spend, waste; cost; squander. *Pret.* a. chosd, cost. *Cia meud a chosd e? how much cost it?* *Na cosd t-airgid, do not spend your money.* *Fut. aff.* cosdaidh, *shall spend.*

COSDAIL, *a.* (cosd-amhuil.) Costly, expensive, extravagant. *W.* costiawl, *bearing expense.*

COSDAS, *ais, s. m.* Expensive cost, expenditure; extravagance. Fear cosdais, *an extravagant man.*

COSDASACH, *a.* Expensive, costly, extravagant; precious; valuable. *Gn.* cosdasach, *expensively.* *Com.* and *sup.* cosdasaihe.

COSDASACHD, *s. f.* Expensiveness, costliness; preciousness, valuableness.

COSG, *v. a.* Spend, waste; cease, stop; calm; staunch. *Pret.* a. chosg; *fut. aff.* a. chosgaidh. *Cosg, to staunch, is more frequently written casg.*

COSGACH, *a.* Having the power of staunching; expensive, wasteful.

COSGADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spending; a staunching; ceasing; the act of staunching.

COSGADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cosg. Spending; ceasing; staunching.

COSGAIL, *a.* Expensive, costly;

COSGAIR, *v. a.* Slaughter, butcher, massacre; cut, hew, hash, mangle, as a body. *Pret.* a. chosgair, *massacred;* *fut. aff.* a. cosgairidh, *shall massacre.*

COSGAIRT, *s. f.* Slaughter, massacre, havoc; dressing food. See CASGAIRT.

COSGAR, *air, s. m.* Triumph, rejoicing.—(*Shaw*); massacre, butchering.

COSGARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bloody, sanguinary.—(*Macint.*); triumphant. *Gu.* cosgarach, *bloodily.* *Com.* and *sup.* cosgaraihe.

COSGARAIHE, *s. m.* A sanguinary person.

COSGAS, *ais, s. m.* Expense; waste, profusion.—*Stew. Acts, ref.*

COSGRADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Slaughter, havoc; triumph. *Danb chum a chosgraidh, an ox to the slaughter.*—*Stew. Pro.* Sleigh chosgraidh, *the shield of slaughter.*—*Mac Lach.*

CO'SHAMHLACH, *a.* See COMH-SHAMHLACH.

CO'SHAMHLAICH, *v.* See COMH-SHAMHLAICH.

CO'SHEIRM, *s. f.* (comh-sheirm.) Harmony; a concert. See COMH-SHEIRM.

CO'SHEIRMEIL, *a.* Harmonious.

CO'SHEOMARAICHE, *s. m.* (comh-sheomaraiche.) A room-companion, a fellow-lodger. See also COMH-SHEOMARAICHE.

CO'SHINTE, CO'SHINTE, *part.* Stretched together, laid together at full length. Co'shinnte san uaigh le chéile, *stretched together in the grave.*—*Sm.*

CO'SHION, -shin, *s. f.* Calm weather. Contracted for *comh-shion*; which see.

CO'SHOILLSE, *s. f.* Contracted for *comh-shoillse*; which see. COSLACH, *a.* (comh-samhlach.) Like, similar; likely, probably. *Coslach ruit, like thee*; *cha n'eil sin coslach, that is not likely.*

COSLAS, *ais, s. m.* (comh-samhlas.) Resemblance, likeness; appearance; likelihood, probability. *Mar cholas each, as the appearance of horses.*—*Stew. Joel.* A reir coslais, *according to appearance*; *in all likelihood.* *Is fearr e na cholas, he is better than he appears to be.*—*G. P.*

COS-LEATHANN, *a.* Broad-footed, web-footed.

COSLOM, *a.* (cos and lom.) Bare-footed; bare-legged. Written also *caslom*.

COS-LUATH, *a.* Swift-footed.—*Shaw.*

COSMHAL, *a.* Like, similar, resembling.

COSMHALACHD, *s. f.* (cos-samhileachd.) Resemblance; appearance; likelihood; a parable. *Cosmhalachd 'n ur n-aghaidh, a parable against you.*—*Stew. N. T.*

COSMHALAS, *ais, s. m.* Resemblance, likeness; appearance, likelihood. Written also *caslas*.

COSMHUIL, *a.* (comh-samhuil.) *Ir.* cosamhuil. Like, similar. COSMHUILEACHD, *s. f.* Similitude, resemblance; comparison; probability, likelihood; imitation; a parable.

COSNADH, *aich, s. m.* A gaining, a getting, a winning; gain; earning; also, defence; preservation. *Speirdh a chosnadh, the cattle of his getting.*—*Stew. Gen.*

COSNADH, (*ai*), *pr. part.* of coisinn; which see.

COSRAICH, *aich, s. m.* Slaughter, havoc. A deanamh cosraich, *slaughtering.*

COSRUIGTE, *a.* Barefoot, barefooted; barelegged.—*Stew. 2 Sam.*

COST, *s. m.* See COSD.

COSTAG A BHAILE GHEAMHRUIDH, *s. f.* Wild chevril.

COSTAIL, *a.* Costly, expensive, dear. See COSDAIL.

COSTADHACH, *a.* Friendly.

COSTAS, *ais, s. m.* Expense, expenditure. See also COSDAS.

COS-STÒL, -stòil, *s. m.* A footstool.

CO'STRIG, CO'STRIGH, *s. f.* Strife. See COMH-STRIGH.

CO'STRIGHEACH, *a.* Striving, envious. See COMH-STRIGHEACH.

COSTUS, *uis, s. m.* Expense, waste, cost.—*Stew. Acts.* Written also *cosdas*.

CO'STUTHACH, *a.* Consubstantial. See COMH-STUTHACH.

CO'STUTHACHADH, *aich, s. m.* See COMH-STUTHACHADH.

CO'STUTHACHD, *s. f.* See COMH-STUTHACHD.

CO'STUTHAIL, *a.* See COMH-STUTHAIL.

COS-UISGE, *s. f.* Wild chevril.—*Shaw.*

† COT, *s. m.* Share, portion, part; rarely, a cottage. Hence cotach, more commonly written codach; which see.



**CÒTA**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A coat; a petticoat; a covering. **Còta mo mhic**, *my son's coat.*—*Stew. Gen.* **Còta gearr**, *a short coat, a jacket.*—*Mac Co.* **Còta goirrid**, *a short coat or jacket; còta iochdair, a female's under-petticoat; còta-bàn, a female's plannel petticoat; còta cadath, a tartan coat; còta mòr, a great coat; còta nodha, a new coat. N. pl. còtaichean.* **Còtaichean croicinn**, *coats of skins.*—*Stew. Gen.* **Cha d'fhig còta glas do na h-uile fear, a grey coat does not become every one.**—*G. P. N. pl. còtaichean.*

**CÒTAICH**, *v. a.* (*from còta.*) Coat; provide with a coat; cover. **Pret. a.** chòtaich, coated; **fut. aff. a.** còtaichidh, shall coat.

**CÒTAICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of còta. Coats. See **CÒTA**.

† **CÒTAICH**, *s. f.* Harmony; a good understanding.

**CÒTAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of còta.) A little coat; a little petticoat; a little pile; a part or portion.—*Shaw.*

**CÒTA PREASACH**, *s. m.* The herb Ladies'-mantle.

† **CÒTH**, *s. m.* Meat, victuals.

**CÒTHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* Earning; support; a contention, a struggle; a battle. For the two last senses see **CATHACHADH**.

**CÒTHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A supporting, a protecting; a support, a protection.

**CÒTHAGHADH**, *aith, s. m.* Syntax.

**CÒTHAICH**, *v.* Earn, gain, win; contend; debate; struggle, fight. **Pret. a.** chòthaich; **fut. aff. a.** còthaichidh. In these last senses **còthaich** is more frequently written **cath-aich**; which see.

**CÒTHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A cough; anhelation; asthma; froth.

**CÒTHANACH**, *a.* Frothy; asthmatic.

**CÒTHANACHD**, *s. f.* Frothiness; anhelation.

**CÒTHIONAL**, *ail, s. m.* A congregation, an assembly, a gathering. **Còthional nan tuath**, *the gathering of heroes.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Written also **coimh-thional**.

**CÒTHLÀM**, *v. a.* Mix.

**CÒTHLAMADH**, *aith, s. m.* A mixing.

**CÒTHROM**, *uim, s. m.* (*Ir. comh-throm.*) Weight; support; justice; mercy; opportunity; fair play. **Ar n-airgiod na lán chothrom, our silver in full weight.**—*Stew. Gen.* **Cum cothrom rium, support me.**—*Sm.* **Cothrom agus ceart, justice and equity.**—*Id.* **Cothrom Feinne, equal combat.** **Cha robh cothrom agaibh, ye had no opportunity.**—*Stew. Phil.*

**CÒTHROMACH**, *a.* Just, equitable; equal; weighty; firm; firmly situated. **Meighean cothromach, just weights.**—*Stew. Ezek.* **Cha n'eil an sliaghe cothromach, their way is not equal.**—*Id.* **Duine cothromach, a just man; also, a man in comfortable circumstances.** **Calpa cruinn cothromach, brawns, well rounded and firm.**—*Macint.*

**CÒTHROMACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A weighing, a poising, a pondering; an establishing, a placing on a firm foundation. **CÒTHROMACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cothromaich.

**CÒTHROMAICH**, *v. a.* Weigh, measure by weight, poise; ponder, consider; establish. **Pret. a.** chòthromaich; **fut. aff. a.** cothromaichidh.

**CÒTHROMAICHTE**, *p. part.* of cothromaich. Weighed, poised, measured. **An talunn cothromaichte, the poised earth.**—*Sm.*

**CRÀBHACH**, *aich, s. m.* A devout person; a hypocrite. **Cràbhach, teallsanach, no sagairt, neither devotee, philosopher, nor priest.**—*R.*

**CRÀBHÀCH**, *a.* Devout, religious; hypocritical. **Lè anam-aibh cràbhach, with souls devout.**—*Sm.*

**CRÀBHACHD**, *s. f.* Devotion, religion; hypocrisy.

**CRÀBHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Devotion, religion; hypocrisy.

**CRAC**, **CRACHD**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Corn. crakyse. Germ. crachen.*) Crack, break by cracking, split; make a cracking noise. **Pret. a.** chrac; also crachd.

**CRAC**, **CRACHD**, *s. m.* A crack; a fissure; a breach; a crack, as of a whip. **Leig e crachd as, it gave a crack.** Written also **cnac**.

**CRACAIL**, *s. f.* A cracking; a crackling; a cracking or splitting.

**CRACAIR**, *s. m.* A cracker; the cracker of a whip; a talker. **Cracair neòil, a rocket.**

**CRACAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Conversation, chat. **Tha iad a crac-airachd, they are conversing or chatting.**

**CRACAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Cracking. **Thoiseach e air crac-airachd, he began to crack.**

The two last words are similar in spelling; but the first syllable of the latter is pronounced nasally.

**CRACAN**, *ain, s. m.* A hill-side; a crackling noise.—*Shaw.*

**CRACHANN**, *ainn, s. m.* See **CREACHAN**.

**CRACHD**, *s. m.* A crack; a fissure or split; a crack, as of a whip; a smart explosion. **Leig e crachd as, it made a crack.**

**CRACHD**, *v. a.* Crack, split; make a cracking noise. **Pret. a.** chrachd. **Crachd do chuipe, crack your whip.**

**CRACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A cracking; a crack, a fissure or split.

**CRACHDAIL**, *s. f.* A cracking noise; a continued cracking; a splitting.

**CRADH**, *craidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pain, anguish, torment, a pang. **Càis mo chraidh, the cause of my anguish.**—*Oss. Derm.* **Moran craidh, much pain.**—*Stew. Nah.* **Cradh cridbe, mental anguish.**—*Stew. Pro.*

**CRADH**, *v. a.* Torment, pain, vex, harass. **Pret. a.** chradh, **pained; fut. aff. a.** cradhaidh, **shall pain.**

**CRADHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of tormenting, vexing, or harassing; vexation.

**CRADHAICH**, *v. a.* Pain, torment, vex, harass. **Pret. a.** chradhaich, **pained; fut. aff. a.** cradhaichidh, **shall torment.**

**CRADHAICHTE**, *p. part.* of cradhaich. Pained, tormented, vexed, harassed.

**CRADHAR**, *fut. pass.* of cradh. **Shall be tormented.** **Cradhar an dao, the wicked shall be tormented.**—*Sm.*

**CRADH-LOT**, *s. m.* A grievous wound; mental anguish. **Cuis mo chradh-lot, the cause of my distress.**—*Mac Lach.*

**CRADH-LOT**, *v. a.* Inflict a grievous wound. **Pret. a.** chradh-lot; **fut. aff.** chradh-lotaidh.

**CRÀG**, **CRÀIG**, *s. a.* A paw; a broad palm of the hand; a splay foot. Written also **crig**.

**CRAG**, *gen. pl.* of craig; which see.

**CRAGACH**, *a.* (*from cràg.*) Having paws; in-footed; like a paw. **Com. and sup.** cràgaiche.

**CRAGACH**, *a.* (*from craig.*) Rocky.

**CRAGAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Pawing, handling.—*Shaw.*

**CRÀIRT**, *s. f.* A pawing; a handling awkwardly.

**CRÀGAN**, *n. pl.* of cràg.

**CRAGAN**, *ain, s. m.* A little rock. **Cragan dubh ruadh, a dark brown [dusky] rock.**—*Oss. Tem.*

**CRAGANACH**, *a.* Abounding in little rocks; rocky.

**CRÀGANACH**, *aich, s. m.* An in-footed person; a splay-footed person. **Is tu an cràganach! what a splay-footed being you are!**

**CRÀG-CHASACH**, *a.* Splay-footed, in-footed.

**CRÀIDEACH**, *a.* More properly **craiteach**; which see.

**CRÀIDH**, *gen. sing.* of cradh.

**CRÀIDH**, *v. a.* Pain, torment, harass, oppress, gall, grieve. **Pret. a.** chraidh; **fut. aff. a.** craidhidh, **shall pain.** **Chum nach cràidh e mi, that he may not grieve me.**—*Stew. Chron.*

**CRÀIDHTE**, *p. part.* of craidh. (*Ir. id.*) Tormented, pained, galled.

CRAIG, *s. f.* A rock, a cliff.

*W. careg. Scotch, craig. Ir. craig. Dal. kruug.* In many eastern tongues *craic* means a rock.

Brochardus, in his "Description of the Holy Land," has the following words: "Transibis terram Moab usque ad petram deserti quæ *craic* nunc dicitur," *you will pass over the land of Moab as far as the rock in the desert now called craic.* In Cilicia, also, there is a rock called *cragus*.

CRAIGHEACH, *a.* Rocky, cliffy, stony.

CRÀIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A splay-footed person.

CRÀIGEANACHD, *s. f.* The gait of a splay-footed person; the infirmity of being splay-footed or in-footed.

CRAIG-EILEACHAIDH, *s. f.* A rock in Strathspey; also the war-cry of the Grants.

CRAIGHEACH, *a.* Splay-footed, in-footed; *also, a splay-footed person.—Macint.*

CRAIGHTE, *s. f.* A little farm; a little patch of arable ground; a croft.

CRAIGHTEAR, *ir, s. m.* A crofter; a peasant.

CRAMB-ÌASG, -eìsg, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The cramp-fish, the torpedo.—*Shaw.*

CRAMH. See CNAIMH.

CRAMHEACH, *ich, s. m.* A rook.

CRÀIN, *s. f.* A sow off pigs.

CRAINN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of crann.* See CRANN.

CRAINNSEAG, *eig, s. f.* A crackling. *N. pl. crainnseagan.*

CRAINNSEILE, *s. f.* Tough phlegm.

CRÀITEACH, *a. (for craidhteach.)* Sore, painful; tormenting; sorrowful; troubled; vexatious; oppressive. *Bithidh chnuimh dheireannach cràiteach, the last pains will be sorrowful.—G. P.*

CRAMB, *craimb, s. f.* A cramp, a holdfast, a knot; a clincher; a cramp-iron; a quarrel.

CRAMBACH, *a.* Clenching; gripping; quarrelsome.

CRAMBADH, *aith, s. m.* A quarrel; a holdfast; a knotting, a clenching.

CRAMBAID, *s. f. (i. e. cramb-ait.)* A chape; a ferril; a buckle; a hook or catch, by which any thing, as a buckle, is held in its place; a silver or brass top at the end of a sword. *Gun chrìos gun chrambaid, without belt or buckle.—Macint. N. pl. crambaidean.*

CRÀMH, *v. a.* Chew. See CNAIMH.

CRAMHAG, *aig, s. f.* Caput mortuum.—(*Shaw*); dead embers, cinders; standing corn spoilt by cattle.

CRÀMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A scolding; a rebuking; a scold.

CRAMPADH, *s. m.* See CRAMBADH.

CRAMPAID, *s. f.* See CRAMBAID.

† CRANAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. cranaidhe.)* A decrepit old man.

CRANN, *v. a.* Bar, bolt, as a door; plough. *Pret. a. crann, barred; fut. aff. a. crannaidh, shall bolt.* *Crann an dorus, bolt the door.*

CRANN, *crainn, and croinn, s. m. (Ir. crann.) N. pl. crainn and croinn.* A plough; a bar, a bolt; a tree; a branch; a mast; a lot. *Ris a chrainn, at the plough, ploughing; cuir an crann air an dorus, bolt the door; ard mar chrainn giuthais, lofty as a fir-tree.—Oss. Duthona.* *Lebanon nan crann, woody Lebanon.—Sm. Ghairm e ghaoth gu' chrainn, he invited a breeze to his mast.—Oss. Lodin.* *An crann meadhanach, the middle bar.—Stew. Exod. Cùig croinn, five bars.—Id. Thig iad crainn, they cast lots.—Mac Lach. Cuir fu chraun, put under the yoke.—Old Song.* *Crann-airneag, a sloe-tree; crann-arbhair, a plough; crann-arain, a thin piece of wood for turning bread on a gridiron, a baker's bread-shovel; the Pleiades; crann-arcaim, a cork-tree; crann-caltuin, a hazel-tree; crann-canaich, a cotton-tree; crann-ceusaidh, a cross, a crucifix; crann-crothann, an aspen, a poplar; crann-cuinnse, a quince; crann-cuilinn,*

*the holly-tree; crann-faibhile, a beech; crann-fige, a fig-tree; crann-fiona, a vine; crann-fearna, alder; crann-gallchno, a walnut-tree; crann-giuthais, a fir-tree; crann-iuthair, a yew-tree; crann-learnain, an elm; crann-laibh-real, a laurel; crann-maol-dhearc, a mulberry-tree; crann-meas, a fruit-tree; crann-meidil, a medlar-tree; crann-neochdair, a nectarine-tree; crann-olaidh, an olive-tree; crann-pailme, a palm-tree; crann-siris, a cherry; crann-seudair, a cedar-tree; crann-seilich, a willow-tree; crann-sice, a sycamore-tree; crann-tèile, a lime-tree; crann-tuilme, the holm-oak; crann-tùise, a frankincense-tree; crann-uinninn, an ash.*

CRANNAG, *aig, s. f.* A pulpit; a hamper; a round top; a boat. *Crannag air a stiùradh le gaoithe, a boat steered by the winds.—Old Song.*

CRANNAICH, *v. a.* Fit with masts; bolt. *Pret. a. chrann-aich; fut. aff. a. crannaichidh, shall fit with masts.*

CRANNAICHT, *p. part.* Fitted with masts.

CRANN-AIRNEAG, *s. m.* A sloe-tree.

CRANN-ARAIN, *s. m.* A thin piece of wood for turning bread on a gridiron; a baker's bread-shovel; also a name given to the Pleiades.

CRANN-ARBHAIR, *s. m.* A plough. *N. pl. crainn-arbhair.*

CRANN-ARCAIN, *s. m.* A cork-tree. *N. pl. crainn-arcaim, or croinn-arcaim.*

CRANN-BEITH, *s. m.* A birch-tree.

CRANN-BOCSA, *s. m.* A box-tree.

CRANN-CALTUINN, *s. m.* A hazel-tree. *N. pl. crainn-caltuinn.*

CRANN-CANAICH, *s. m.* A cotton-tree. *N. pl. crainn-canaich.*

CRANN-CAORAN, *s. m.* A wild ash-tree, a service-tree.

CRANN-CEUSAIDH, *s. m.* A cross, a crucifix.

CRANN-CHU, -choim, *s. m.* A lap-dog. *N. pl. crann-choim.*

CRANNCHUR, *uir, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A lot, a portion, a share; fortune. *Gach tuiteamas thig na chrannchur, every occurrence that may fall to his lot.—Sm.'s Address to a Highland Regiment.*

CRANN-COIRNEIL, *s. m.* A cornel-tree.

CRANN-COSGAIR, *s. m.* A laurel.

CRANN-CRIOTHAINN, *s. m.* An aspen-tree, a poplar.

CRANN-CUILINN, *s. m.* A holly-tree.

CRANN-CUINNSE, *s. m.* A quince.

CRANNDÀ, *a.* Decrepit, frail.—*Shaw.*

CRANN-DARAICH, *s. m.* An oak-tree.

CRANN-DEIRIDH, *s. m.* A mizen-mast.

CRANN-DROMAIN, *s. m.* A bore-tree.

CRANN-DURDAIN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.—*Shaw.*

CRANN-EBOIN, *s. m.* An ebony-tree.—*Shaw.*

CRANN-FAIBHILE, *s. m.* A beech-tree.—*Shaw.*

CRANN-FEARNA, *s. m.* An elder-tree. *N. pl. crainn-fearna.*

CRANN-FIGE, CRANN-FIGS, *s. m.* A fig-tree. *Ged nach tior an crann-fige blath, though the fig-tree should not blossom.—Sm. An crann-figis ard, the lofty fig-tree.—Id.*

CRANN-FIONA, *s. m.* A vine. *N. pl. croinn-fiona.*

CRANN-GAFAINN, *s. m.* Henbane.

CRANN-GALLCHNO, *s. m.* A walnut-tree.

CRANN-GIUTHAIS, *s. m.* A fir-tree, a pine.

CRANN-GRÀTH-UBHALL, *aill, s. m.* A pomegranate.

CRANN-IUTHAIR, *s. m.* A yew-tree.

CRANNLACH, *s. pl.* Boughs, branches; brushwood.—*Shaw.* *CRANN-LACHADH, aith, s. m.* A teal; the *anas crecca* of Linnæus. *N. pl. crann-lachaidh, tents.*

CRANN-LAIBHREAL, *s. m.* A laurel or bay-tree.

CRANN-LEAMHAIN, *s. m.* An elm. *N. pl. crainn-learnain.*

CRANN-LIMOIN, *s. m.* A lemon-tree.

CRANN-LITHE, *s. m.* A carpenter.—*Macd.*  
 CRANN-LOCHAN, *ain, s. m.* A churn.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-MAILP, *s. m.* A maple-tree.  
 CRANN-MAOL-DHEARC, *s. m.* A mulberry-tree.  
 CRANN-MEADHON, *s. m.* A main-mast.  
 CRANN-MEAS, *s. m.* A fruit-tree. Liosan chrann-meas, orchards.—*Stew. Ecc.*  
 CRANN-MEIDL, *s. m.* A medlar-tree.  
 CRANN-MÒR, mòir, *s. m.* A main-mast. Thuit mo chrann-mòr, my main-mast fell.—*Old Song.*  
 CRANN-NEOCHDAIR, *s. m.* A nectarine-tree.—*Macd.*  
 CRANN-OLA, CRANN-OLADH, *gcn. crainn-ola or crainn-oladh.* An olive-tree. Saothair a chrainn-ola, the labour of the olive.—*Sm.*  
 CRANN-PAILME, *s. m.* A palm-tree.—*Stew. Exod.*  
 CRANN-RIASLAIDH, *s. m.* A sort of plough.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-SEILG, *s. m.* An arrow; a hunting spear.  
 CRANN-SEILICH, *s. m.* A willow-tree, a sallow-tree.  
 CRANN-SEUDAIR, *s. m.* A cedar-tree.  
 CRANN-SGÒID, *s. m.* A boom.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-SHAOR, *ir, s. m.* A ploughwright.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-SIRIS, *s. m.* A cherry-tree.  
 CRANN-SITROIN, *s. m.* A citron-tree.  
 CRANN-SIÙIL, *s. m.* A mast. Air bàrr croinn siùil, on the top of a mast.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 CRANN-SLEAGH, *s. m.* A pikestaff.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-SPRÈID, *s. m.* A bowsprit.  
 CRANN-TARHUIL, *s. m.* A sling. Clach ann an crann-tabhuil, a stone in a sling.—*Stew. Pro.* Luchd nan crann-tabhuil, the slingers.—*Stew. K.*  
 CRANN-TACHRAIS, *s. m.* A winding-wheel.  
 CRANN-TÀIR, CRANN-TÀRAIDH, *s. m.* A fire-cross, or beam of gathering; a piece of half-burnt wood dipped in blood, and used as a signal of distress, or to spread an alarm. *Crann-taraidh* is often used as an arbitrary term for any flame that is kindled for the purpose of spreading an alarm, or for signifying distress. Ciod so an solus ann Innisfàil o chrann-taraidh an fhuathais? what light is this from Innisfàil from the terrible alarm-fire?—*Ull.* See also *Oss. Carrich.*  
 When one Highland chieftain received any provocation or slight from another, or when he had reason to apprehend an invasion of his territories, he straightway formed a cross of light wood, seared its extremities in the fire, and extinguished it in the blood of some animal (commonly a goat) slain for the purpose. He next gave it to some messenger in whose fidelity and expedition he could confide, who immediately ran with it to the nearest hamlet, and delivered it into the hands of the first active brother vassal he met; mentioning merely the name of the place of gathering, which he had previously learned from his chief. This second person, who well understood the purport of the message, proceeded to the next village with the same expedition and with the same words as his precursor. And thus, from place to place, was this instrument conveyed through extensive districts, with a celerity that can scarcely be credited. Degradation or death fell upon all who refused the summons of this mute messenger of bloodshed. In 1745, the *crann-tàir*, or *crann-tàir*, traversed the wide district of Breadalbane, upwards of thirty miles, in three hours. The *crann-tàir* was also in use among the Scandinavian nations.  
 CRANN-TARRUING, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wooden pin, a peg; a lynch-pin; also, a drawing of lots. Cha robh crann-tarruing gun tarruing, there was no wooden pin undrawn.—*Macdon.*  
 CRANN-TARSUING, *s. m.* A cross-bar, a diameter.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-TEACH, *s. m.* An harbour.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-TEANNTA, *s. m.* A printing-press; a bookbinder's press; a rackpin.  
 CRANN-TEILE, *s. m.* A lime-tree.

CRANN-TOGALACH, *s. m.* A crane, a lever or crow.  
 CRANN-TOISICH, *s. m.* A foremast.  
 CRANN-TUIM, *s. m.* The holm oak.—*Shaw.*  
 CRANN-TÙISE, *s. m.* The frankincense-tree.—*Macd.*  
 CRANN-UISSINN, *s. m.* An ash.—*Stew. Is.* *N. pl. crainn-uinninn.*  
 CRANN-UISGE, *s. m.* A bowsprit. *N. pl. crainn-uisge.*  
 CRAOBH, craobh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tree; a bush; foam, froth. Ged sheargas craobh, though a tree should wither.—*Sm.* Meas craobh, the fruit of a tree.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 CRAOBH, *v. n.* Branch out, sprout, bud. *Pret. a. chraobh. branched; fut. aff. a. craobhaidh.*  
 CRAOBHACH, *a.* Woody; wooded, like a tree; having tall trees; branchy; foaming; flowing in a branching or forked stream. Mo dhùn craobhach, my wooded hill.—*Oss. Duthona.* 'Sa choille chraobhaiche, in the woody forest.—*O'Neil's Elegy.* 'Fhuil craobhach, his blood flowing in a branching stream.—*Sm.* An t-sleagh chraobhach, the tree-like spear.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*  
 CRAOBH-AIRNEAG, *s. f.* A sloe-tree.  
 CRAOBH-BHEITHÉ, *s. f.* A birch-tree.  
 CRAOBH-CHALTUINN, *s. f.* A hazel-tree.  
 CRAOBH-CHANAICH, *s. f.* A cotton-tree.  
 CRAOBH-CHAORAN, *s. f.* A wild-ash-tree; a service-tree.  
 CRAOBH-CHOIRNÉIL, *s. f.* A cornel-tree.  
 CRAOBH-CHASGAIR, *s. f.* A laurel-tree; a trophy.  
 CRAOBH-CHRIOTHAINN, *s. f.* An aspen, a poplar.  
 CRAOBH-CHUILINN, *s. f.* A holly-tree.  
 CRAOBH-CHUINNSE, *s. f.* A quince.  
 CRAOBH-DHARAICH, *s. f.* An oak.  
 CRAOBH-FHAIBHILE, *s. f.* A beech-tree.  
 CRAOBH-FHEARNA, *s. f.* An elder-tree.  
 CRAOBH-FHIGIS, *s. f.* A fig-tree.  
 CRAOBH-FHIOGHAG, *s. f.* A hardberry-tree.  
 CRAOBH-FHIONA, *s. f.* A vine.  
 CRAOBH-GHALLCHNO, *s. f.* A walnut-tree.  
 CRAOBH-GHIUTHAIS, *s. f.* A fir-tree, a pine-tree.  
 CRAOBH-GHRAIN-UBHALL, *s. f.* A pomegranate.  
 CRAOBH-IUTHAIR, *s. f.* A yew-tree.  
 CRAOBH-LAIBHREIL, CRAOBH-LAIBHREIS, *s. f.* A laurel or bay-tree.  
 CRAOBH-LEANHAIN, *s. f.* An elm-tree.  
 CRAOBH-LIMOIN, *s. f.* A lemon-tree.  
 CRAOBH-MHAILP, *s. f.* A maple-tree.  
 CRAOBH-MHAOL-DHEARC, *s. f.* A mulberry-tree.  
 CRAOBH-MHEAS, *s. f.* A fruit-tree. Craobh-mheas a bheir mach meas, a fruit-tree that beareth fruit.—*Sm.*  
 CRAOBH-MHEIDL, *s. f.* A medlar-tree.  
 CRAOBH-NEOCHDAIR, *s. f.* A nectarine-tree.—*Macd.*  
 CRAOBH-PHAILM, *s. f.* A palm-tree.  
 CRAOBH-SGAOIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Propagate, spread, publish; sprout, branch. *Pret. a. chraobh-sgaoil.*  
 CRAOBH-SGAOILEADH, *idh, s. m.* A propagating, a publishing; a branching, a sprouting.  
 CRAOBH-SGAOILEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* Propagating, publishing, branching. A craobh-sgaoiléadh shith, publishing peace.—*Stew. Nah.*  
 CRAOBH-SGAOILTEACH, *a.* Propagative; publishing.  
 CRAOBH-SHEILICH, *s. f.* A willow-tree; a sallow-tree.  
 CRAOBH-SHEUDAIR, *s. f.* A cedar-tree.  
 CRAOBH-SHIRIS, *s. f.* A cherry-tree.  
 CRAOBH-SHITROIN, *s. f.* A citron-tree.  
 CRAOBH-SHÉILE, *s. f.* A lime-tree.  
 CRAOBH-THUIM, *s. f.* A holm oak.



- CRAOBH-THÙISE, *s. f.* A frankincense-tree.  
 CRAOBH-ÙRHLAN, *s. f.* An apple-tree. *N. pl.* craobhan-ùbhlán.  
 CRAOBH-UIÑSINN, *s. f.* An ash-tree.  
 CROAIM, *s. f.* A morsel; a bite; a nibble; a mouthful, as of bread; a scab.  
 CROAIM, *v. n.* Nibble; crop grass, as cattle. *Pret. a.* craoim; *fut. aff. a.* craoimh, *shall or will nibble; fut. sub.* craoimeas.—*Macint.* Written also *creim*.  
 CROAIS, *gen. sing.* of craos.  
 CROAS, crais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wide mouth; a ludicrous term for the human mouth; the mouth of a quadruped, particularly of a voracious quadruped; gluttony; appetite; excess; revelry. A crais fo choip, *its mouth covered with foam*.—*Oss. Derm.* Air a thabhairt do crais, *given to gluttony or appetite*.—*Stew. Pro.* Meisg is crais, *drunkenness and revelry*.—*Stew. Gal. ref.* Luchd crais, *gluttons*.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 From crais are evidently derived the English word *carouse*, and the French, *carouser*.  
 CROASACH, *a.* (*from crais*.) Wide-mouthed; gluttonous; voracious. *Com. and sup.* craisache, *more or most gluttonous*.  
 CROASACHD, *s. f.* Gluttony, greediness, voracity.  
 CROASAIL, *s. f.* (*Eng. carousal*.) Gluttony.  
 CROASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. craisoir*.) A glutton; an epicure; a blubber-lipped fellow; a wide-mouthed fellow; a gaper. *N. pl.* craisaircan.  
 CROASAIRIACHD, *s. f.* The practice of gluttony; gaping.  
 CROASAL, aill, *s. m.* (*Eng. carousal*.) Drunkenness, revelry; excess in eating or drinking; carousal.  
 CROASAN, ain, *n. pl.* of crais.  
 CROASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of crais.) A glutton.—*Shaw*.  
 CROAS-GLHAN, *v. a.* Gargle.—*Shaw*.  
 CROASNACH, aich, *s. m.* A spear, a dart. Crath do chroasnach, *shake thy spear*.—*Ull.* Croasnach dearg, *a fiery dart*. See GATH TETHI.  
 CRAP, *s.* Written more frequently *cnap*; which see.  
 CRAPADH, aidh, *s. m.* A shrinking, a crushing, a contracting.—*Shaw*.  
 CRAPARRA, *a.* Strong, stout, lusty. Fear craparra, *a lusty man*.—*Macfar.*  
 † CRAS, crais, *s. m.* The body.  
 † CRASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of † cras.) The body; a little body.  
 † CRASACH, *a.* Corpulent, bulky.  
 CRASACHD, *s. f.* Corpulence; bulkiness.  
 CRASGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A box, a coffer.  
 CRATAN, ain, *s. m.* A cold, a cough; a cold in the head. Gu h-olc leis a chratan, *badly with a cold*.  
 CRATANACH, *a.* Causing a cold or cough; coughing; liable to catch cold.  
 CRATH, *v. a.* and *n.* Shake; tremble; quiver; wave; brandish; sprinkle; churn. *Pret. a.* crath; *fut. aff. a.* crathaidh, *shall shake*. Chrath e ruighe, *he shook his arm*.—*Oss. Tcm.* Mar chrathas na beanntann an cranna, *as the hills shake their woods*.—*Id.* Chrath e an t-sleagh, *he brandished the spear*.—*Oss. Fing.*  
 CRATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shaking; a brandishing; a sprinkling; a waving, as of trees; a churning. Reultan a crathadh a cheò dhiubh, *stars shaking the mist from them*.—*Oss. Cathula.* Crathadh bainne, *churning*.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 CRATHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of crath. Shaking, brandishing; sprinkling; churning.  
 CRATHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of crath. Shall or will shake.  
 CRATHAR, *fut. pass.* of crath. Shall be shaken.

- CRATH-GLHAN, *v. a.* Clean by shaking, sifting, or sprinkling. *Pret. a.* crath-ghlan; *fut. aff. a.* crath-ghlanaidh.  
 CRATHRACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A boggy place or marsh.  
 CRÈ, *s.* Clay; dust; the body; breast; being; rarely, a creed. Fois air an leabhadh chreadh, *rest on the beds of clay*.—*Orri.* Is beath ur cliù do m' chrè, *your fame is health to my body*.—*Old Song.* Fhuair iuthaidh a chrè, *an arrow found [hit] his breast*.—*Oss. Fing.*  
 CREABALL, aill, *s. m.* A garter. *N. pl.* creabail, *garters*.  
 CREABALLACH, *a.* Having or wearing garters; gartered.  
 CREABALLACH, *v. a.* Fasten with a garter; provide with garters.  
 CREABALLAICHT, *p. part.* of creaballaich.  
 CREABAN, ain, *s. m.* A four-legged stool. *N. pl.* creabain.  
 † CREABH, *v. a.* Dun; crave. *Pret. a.* chreabh, *craved*; *fut. aff.* creabhaidh, *shall crave*.  
 CREABHACH, aich, *s. m.* Brushwood; dry brushwood; also, *adjectively*, full of brushwood, dry as brushwood.  
 CREABHAG, aig, *s. f.* The body, the human constitution; a twig; a young woman.  
 † CREACH, creich, *s. m.* A rock. Now written *creag* or *creig*.  
 † CREACH, *a.* Blind; grey.—*Shaw*.  
 CREACH, creich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Plunder; booty; Highland freebooting; spoil; ruin; rarely, a wave. Creach nan ruadh-bhoc, *the spoils of the roes*.—*Oss. Derm.* Mo chreach! *my ruin!*  
 CREACH, *v. a.* Plunder; spoil; lay waste; ruin. *Pret. a.* chreach, *ruined*; *fut. aff. a.* creachaidh, *shall plunder*. Chreach iad am baile, *they plundered the town*.—*Stew. Gen.* Tha sinn air ar creachadh, *we are spoiled (or) plundered*.—*Stew. Mic.*  
 † CREACH, creich, *s. f.* A scollop-shell; a cup.—*Shaw*.  
 CREACHACH, *a.* (*from creach*.) Plundering, rapacious; abounding in shells or in cups.  
 CREACHADAIR, *s. m.* A plunderer, a robber, a spoiler, a freebooter. *N. pl.* creachadairan. Ithidh an creachadair, *the robber shall devour*.—*Stew. Job.* Creachadairan an-ìochdnhor, *merciless plunderers*.—*Macfar.*  
 CREACHADAIRIACHD, *s. f.* The practice of plunder or of robbery.  
 CREACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A plundering; a spoiling; freebooting; a ruining; plunder, spoil, ruin. Theab e mo chreachadh, *he had almost ruined me*.  
 CREACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of creach. Plundering, robbing, spoiling.  
 CREACHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of creach. Shall or will plunder.  
 CRÈACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A kind of pudding made of a calf's entrails.  
 CRÈACHAN, ain, CREACHANN, ainu, *s. m.* A rock; the summit of a rock; a mountain; a hard rocky surface; a scollop-shell; a cup. Guilidh crèachan nam beann, *the mountain rock shall weep*.—*Macdon.* Is ard ceann an fheidh 'sa chreachan, *the deer carries its head high on the mountain*.—*G. P.*  
 † CREACHAR, air, *s. m.* A vestry.  
 CREACHAR, *fut. pass.* of creach. Shall or will be ruined.  
 CREACHD, *s.* more frequently written *creuchd*; which see.  
 CREACHTA, *p. part.* of creach. Plundered, spoiled, ruined, robbed. An creachta an aghaidh an treun, *the spoiled against the strong*.—*Stew. Amos*.  
 CREADH, creadha, *s.* (*Arm. creiz*.) Clay; the human body; the grave. Mar chuirp creadha, *like bodies of clay*; uidhe gach aon chreadha, *the goal of every human body*, i. e. *the grave*.—*Stew. Job.* Written also *cradh*; which see.  
 CREADH-CHUMADAIR, *s. m.* A potter. *N. pl.* creadh-chumadairan.



CREAG, creig, *s. f.* A rock, cliff, a hill. *Garna air sgeilp creig, Garno on a splintered cliff.—Oss. Cathluno. N. pl. creagan. Fhreagair na creagan, the rocks resounded.—Oss. Manos. Asp. form, chreag. Bhuail e 'chreag, he smote the rock.—Sm. See CRIAG.*

CREAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id. W. kreigiog.*) Rocky, cliffy, stony. *Chlisg na slobhte creagach, the rocky hills started.—Oss. Duthona. Air aithibh creagach, on stony ground.—Stew. Mat.*

CREAGAG, aig, *s. f.* The fish called a perch—(*Shaw*) ; also a conger.

CREAGAG UISGE, *s. f.* A perch.

CREAGAN, *n. pl.* of creag. Rocks. See CRIAG.

CREAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of creag.) A little rock ; a rocky or stony place.

CREAG-SHALANN, ain, *s. f.* Saltpetre, nitre. *Air chreag shalann, on nitre.—Stew. Pro.*

CREAM, *v.* See CREIM.

CREAMADAIR, *s. m.* A carper ; a verbal critic.

CREAMADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The habit of carping ; nibbling.

CREAMNH, *s. m.* (*W. kräv.*) Gentian. *An creamh na chath-raichibh, gentian in beds or plots.—Macint. Garlic.—Stew. Num. Wild garlic.—Shaw. Creamh-garaidh, leeks.*

CREAMHACH, *a.* Abounding in gentian or in wild garlic ; of, or belonging to, gentian or garlic.

CREAMHACHDAN, ain, *s. m.* A root of a tree, a stump, a block of wood.

CREAMH-GARAIDH, *s. m.* A leek.

CREAMH-MAC FIADH, *s. m.* Hartstongue ; asparagus.

CREAMH-SUALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The noise of revelry.

† CREAN, crein, *s. m.* A purchase ; a market-place.

CREAN, *v. n.* Consume ; remove.—*Shaw. Smart for, suffer. Pret. a. chrean ; fut. aff. a. creanaidh, shall suffer. Creanaidh tu air, thou shalt suffer for it.*

CREANAIR, *s. f.* Sedition ; tumult.

† CREANAIT, *s. m.* A market-place. *N. pl. creanaithean.*

CREANAS, ais, *s. m.* A whetting, a hacking of sticks ; also, *adjectively*, neat-handed.

† CREAPAIL, *v. a.* Stop, hinder, stay.—*Shaw.*

CREAPAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Sax. crypan, crawl.*) A stool, a low stool.

CREAPULL, uill, *s. m.* A garter.

CREAS, *s.* ; more frequently written *crios*.

† CREAS, *a.* Narrow, strait.—*Shaw.*

CREAS-MARA, *s. m.* A strait of the sea. Written also *creas-mara*.

CREAT, *s.* A groan. See CNEAD.

† CREAT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The form or figure of one's complexion.—*Shaw.*

CREATACH, *a.* See CNEADACH.

CREATACH, aich, *s. m.* A hurdle.—*Shaw.*

CREATACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A churning-stick.—*Shaw.*

CREATHACH, aich, *s. m.* Brushwood.—*Macd.*

CREATHAIL, *gen.* creathlach, *s. f.* A cradle ; also, a horse-fly. *Luaisg a chreathail, rock the cradle ; a luasgadh na creathlach, rocking the cradle. N. pl. creathlaichean.*

CREATHAIR, *s. f.* A sieve. See CRIATHAR.

CREATHLACH, *gen. sing.* of creathail.

CREATHLAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of creathail.

CREIC, *v. a.* Sell, barter, exchange. *Pret. a. chreic, sold ; fut. aff. a. creicidh, shall sell ; fut. sub. chreiceas. Ma chreiceas duine a nighéan, if a man sell his daughter.—Stew. Exord. ref.*

CREICHI, creiche, *s. f.* Plunder, spoil, prey. *Lionaidh sinn le creich, we shall fill with plunder.—Stew. G. B.*

CREID, *v. a.* (*Arm. credu. Ir. creid. Lat. crede.*) Believe, credit ; confide or trust. *Pret. a. chreid ; fut. aff. a. creididh, shall believe ; fut. pass. creidear, shall be believed.*

CREIDEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*for creideamhach.*) A believer. *Creideach no ban-chreideach, a man or woman who believes.—Stew. Tim.*

CREIDEACH, *a.* (*for creideamhach.*) Believing, faithful. *Maighstirean creideach, believing masters.—Stew. Tim.*

CREIDEAMH, inh, *s. m.* and *f.* Belief ; faith ; confidence ; trust ; credit. *Le creideamh beo, with a lively faith.—Sm. Arm. creiden. Corn. créd. Ir. creideamh or creidiomh.*

CREIDEAMHACH, aich, *s. m.* A believer. *N. pl. creideamh-aich.*

CREIDEAMHACH, *a.* Believing, faithful. *Tha thu creideamhach, diaduidh, thou art believing and pious.—Old Song.*

CREIDEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Gr. by met. κρεδος, Arm. cred.*) Credit ; trust ; belief ; confidence. *Gheibh sinn creideas, we shall obtain credit.—Old Song. Tha creideas agad as, you have credit of him ; tha creideas, incredible.*

CREIDEASACH, *a.* Creditable, reputable ; credible. *Com. and sup. creideasaiche, more or most creditable.*

CREIDEASACHD, *s. f.* Creditableness, reputableness ; creditableness.

CREIDINN, *gen. sing.* of creideamh.

CREIDSINN, *s. f.* The circumstance of believing ; belief.

CREIDSINN, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of creid. Believing ; trusting ; confiding.

CREIDTE, *pr. part.* of creid. Believe.

CREIG, *gen. sing.* of creag ; which see.

CREIGEAG, cig, *s. f.* A conger.—*Shaw.*

CREIM, *v. a.* Gnaw, chew, nibble. *Pret. a. chreim, chewed ; fut. aff. a. creimidh, shall chew. Is lom an leac air nach creim thu, it is a bare stone from which you will pick nothing.—G. P.*

CREIN, *s. m.* A scab ; a scar ; a nibble.

CREINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. creidhmeach.*) Scabbed ; mangy ; full of sores ; nibbling.

CREIMEADAIR, *s. m.* A carper ; a carping fellow ; a verbal critic. *N. pl. creimeadaircan.*

CREIMEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Carping ; captious criticism.

CRÉIS, *s. f.* Grease, tallow.

CREISIDH, *a.* Greasy.

† CREITHIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. crater and cratera.*) A cup.

† CREON, *v.* See CRION.

CREOP, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Seduce. *Pret. a. chreòp, seduced ; fut. creòpaidh, shall seduce.*

CREUBH, creubha, *s. m.* The body ; a corpse ; clay. *Is fuar do chreubh, cold is thy body.—Old Song.*

CREUBHAG, aig, *s. m.* (*dim.* of creubh.) The body. Written also *créabhag* ; which see.

CREUCH, créich, *s.* Clay ; mortar—(*Stew. Lev.*) ; a corpse.

CREUCHACH, *a.* Clayey. *Talanh creuchach, clayey soil.*

CREUCHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. creachd.*) A wound ; a sore ; a scar. *A chreuchd tha na chliabh, the wound in his breast.—Ull. Creuchd shilteach, a running issue.—Stew. Lev. ref.*

CREUCHDACH, *a.* Full of wounds, sores, or scars ; causing wounds ; destructive, bloody. *Conhrag creuchdach, a battle full of wounds.—Old Poem. An leomhann creuchdach, the bloody lion.—Macdon.*

CREUD, creuda, *s.* A creed ; a belief.

CREUD, *interrog. pron.* (*Ir. cread.*) What. *Creud fàth ? wherefore ? what cause ? More properly ciod ; which see.*

CREUDAG, aig, *s. f.* A wooden football ; a cricket-ball. *A cluich 'air a chreudaig, playing at cricket ; playing at shinty.*

CREUG, creig, *s.* A rock. More frequently written *craig* and *creag*; which see.

CRUGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of creug.) A little rock; a rocky place.

CREUGACH, *a.* Rocky, stony.

CREUMHACH, aich, *s. m.* A rock; is the *frugilegus* of Linnaeus.

† CREUX, *s. m.* (*Arm.* cren. *Gr.* *xeon*.) The body; also, the skull, as being rotund, from *creinn*, round.

CREUPAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Scotch*, creepie.) A low stool.

CREUTAIR, *s. m.* A creature; a body; a being; a person. An creutair truagh, *the poor body, the poor soul.* *N. pl.* creutairean.

*Arm.* crouedur, credur, and croëdur. *Ir.* cretur.

CREUTAIREAN, *n. pl.* of creutair. (*Arm.* crouaduryen and creduryen.) Creatures.

CRIBHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Lat.* cribrum.) A sieve. Written also *criabhar*; which see.

CRIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Clay, earth. Clabar criadh, *miry clay.*—*Sm.* Cumhachd air a chriadh, *power over the clay.*—*Stew. Rom.*

CRIDHACH, *a.* Clayey; clayish; made of earth or clay; like earth or clay.

CRIDHADAIR, *s. m.* (*from* criadh.) A potter. Tigh a criadhadair, *the potter's house.*—*Stew. G. B.* *N. pl.* criadhadairean, *potters.* Na criadhadairean.—*Stew. 1 Chr.*

CRIDHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from* criadh.) The occupation or trade of a potter; a pottery.

CRIDHCHANGAIL, *v. a.* Lute, cement. *Pret. a.* chriadhcheangail, *cemented.*

CRIDH-FHEAR, -fhìr, *s. m.* A potter. Tha cumhachd aig a chriadh-fhear, *the potter has power.*—*Stew. N. T.*

CRIDH-LUCHAG, aig, *s. f.* A mole. *N. pl.* criadh-luchaidh or criadh-luchagan.

CRIDHAOL, aoil, *s. m.* Mortar.

CRIDH-THIGH, *s. m.* A house of earth or clay; the grave. Sith an do chriadh-thigh caol, *peace in thy [cold dwelling of clay] grave.*—*Oss. Derm.*

CRIAN, *a.* See CRION.

CRianta, *a.* Written also *crionta*; which see.

CRIPACH, *a.* Rough.—*Shaw.*

CRITACH, *a.* Prone to caress; caressing, patting, smoothing; stroking.

CRITACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A caressing, patting, smoothing, stroking. Triuir nach fhuilinn criatachadh, *sean bhean, ceac is caor, three that will not bear caressing, an old woman, a hen, and a ewe.*—*G. P.*

CRITAG, aig, *s. f.* A wooden football; a cricket-ball. *N. pl.* criatagan.

CRITACH, *v. a.* Caress, smooth, pat, stroke. *Pret. a.* chritaichte; *fut. aff. a.* criataichidh, *shall stroke*; *p. part.* criataichte.

CRITAIR, *s. m.* A caresser; a cajoler; a fondler.

CRITHAR, air, *s. f.* A sieve; a riddle; a cribble. (*Arm.* crouzer. *Corn.* krodar and cruder.) Criathar glanaidh, *a husbandman's riddle*; criathar meala, *a honeycomb.* *N. pl.* criathan.

CRITHAR, *v. a.* Sift; filter; examine minutely. *Pret. a.* chriathar, *sifted*; *fut. aff. a.* criathraidh, *shall sift.*

CRITHRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wilderness; marshy ground; a swamp.

CRITHRACH, aich, *a.* Like a sieve or riddle.

CRITHRACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A sifting, a filtering; a minute examination. Fhuair e a chriathrachadh, *he was properly sifted.*

CRITHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* The process of sifting.

CRITHRAICH, *v. a.* Sift, filter; examine minutely. *Pret. a.* chriathraich, *sifted*; *fut. criathraichidh, shall sift.*

CRITHRAICHTHE, *p. part.* of criathraich.

CRITHRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of criathar.) A little sieve, a little riddle.

CRITHRAN, *n. pl.* of criathar.

† CRIB, *s. f.* Swiftness, haste, speed.—*Shaw.*

CRICHE, *gen. sing.* of crìoch.

CRIDHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. cri.*) A heart; understanding; courage. Is an an cridhe, *their hearts are one.*—*Sm.* Gun chridhe, *without understanding.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Fhìr mo chridhe, *my dear fellow*; laogh mo chridhe, *my darling*; cha 'n' eil chridhe agad, *you have not the heart, you dare not*; cha 'n' eil chridhe no dh' anam agad, *you dare not*; cha dean cridhe misgeach breng, *the drunken soul tells no lies.*—*G. P.* *N. pl.* cridheachan, *hearts.*

CRIDHEACH, ich, *s. m.* Hearts at cards. Eus a chridhich, *the ace of hearts.*

CRIDHEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. croidheag.*) A mistress; a female favourite. *N. pl.* cridheagan.

CRIDHEALAS, ais, *s. m.* Merriness, animal spirits, cheerfulness, mirth.

CRIDHEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. croidhean.*) A gallant; a favourite.

CRIDHE-CHRONACHD, *s. f.* Systole or contraction of the heart.

CRIDHEIL, *a.* (cridhe-amhùil.) Merry, hearty, cheerful. Bha iad cridheil maille ris, *they were merry with him.*—*Stew. Gen.*

CRILIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A box, a small coffer.

CRIMAG, aig, *s. f.* A bit, a morsel, a small piece of any thing. More properly *criomag*; agreeably to the rule, *leathann ri leathann.* See CRIMAG.

CRIMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Arm.* crevann.) A bit, a morsel; a small piece of any thing; a crust. See CRIMAN.

CRINDREAS, dris, *s. m.* A bramble.—*Shaw.*

CRINE, *com. and sup.* of crìon. Less, least; smaller, smallest.

CRÌNE, *s. f.*; *from* crìon. (*Ir. id.*) A withered state, rottenness; littleness of size or of heart; meanness. Crine agus dolum, *littleness and moroseness.*—*Old Song.*

CRÌNEACHD, *s. f.* Rottenness; diminutiveness, littleness; meanness; pusillanimity.

† CRINEAMH, eimh, *s. m.* The fatal or coronation stone of the Scottish kings, taken by stealth from the palace of Scone, in Perthshire, to Westminster Abbey, where it still remains. It is also called *lia fail* and *clach na cineamhainn*.

CRIN-MHIAL, *s. f.* A wood-louse. *N. pl.* crin-mhiolan, *wood-lice.*

CRIOBH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A jest, a trifle.

CRION-MHIOACH, *a.* Abounding in wood-lice.

CRIOBH, criobha, *s. m.* A jest, a trifle.

CRIOCH, criche, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An end; a conclusion or close; a boundary or frontier; a border; a country; rarely, a brief; preferment. Gu criche ar seachrain sgùth, *to the end of our weary wanderings.*—*Sm.* An la' dlùthachadh r'a chriche, *the day drawing to its close.*—*Stew. Judg.*

CRIOCHACH, distant countries.—*Sm.* *N. pl.* crìochan.

CRIOCHAN, *n. pl.* of crìoch. Boundaries, limits, bounds. Na garbh-chrìochan, *the rough bounds.*

CRIOCH-CLUICHE, *s. f.* An epilogue; the end of a play.

CRIOCHDAIR, *s. m.* A borderer; a finisher; a gag-tooth. *N. pl.* crìochdairean, *gag-teeth.*—*Macd.*

CRIOCHNACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of completing; a finishing, a completion. Fear crìochnachaidh, *a finisher.*—*Stew. Heb.*

CRIOCHNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of crìochnaich. Finishing.

CRIOCHNACH, *v. a.* (*from* crìoch.) Finish, make an end; complete; accomplish; fulfil. *Pret. a.* chriochnaich; *fut. aff. a.* chriochnaichidh, *shall finish.* Chriochnaich mi mo thuras, *I have finished my course.*—*Stew. Tim.*

**CRIOCHNAICHTE**, *p. part.* of **criochnaich**. Finished, completed, fulfilled. *Tha e criochnaichte, it is finished.*—*Stew. N. T.*

**CRIOCHNAIDHEACH**, *a.* Finite.

**CRIOCHNAIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Finitude, finiteness.

**CRIOCHNUCHADH**, *aith, s. m.* See **CRIOCHNACHADH**.

**CRIOCHNUICH**, *v. a.* See **CRIOCHNAICH**.

**CRIOCH-SGÈDIL**, *s. f.* An epilogue; the end of a tale.—*Shaw.*

**CRIONAGAN**, *s. pl.* Bits; splinters; fragments.

**CRIONAG**, *aig, s. m.* A morsel, a bit; a tit-bit; a mouthful; a splinter or piece of any thing. *N. pl.* crionagan. *Crionagan a gaol, its delicious morsels.*—*Macint.*

**CRIONAN**, *ain, s. m.* A morsel; a bit; a mouthful; a splinter or piece of any thing.—*Macint.* *Crionan arain, a bit of bread; crionan càise, a bit of cheese; crionan crion, a little bit.*

**CRION**, *v. a. and n.* Wither; decay; blast; depress; prevent growth. *Pret. a.* chrion; *fut. aff. a.* crionaigh, *shall wither.* *Marrainn lair crionaigh Daorla, like the fern of the field, Dorla shall decay.*—*Oss. Duthona.* *Ged chrionas lus, though an herb should wither.*—*Sm.*

**CRION**, *a.* (*Ir. crion.* *Corn. Arm. crin, dry.*) Little, diminutive; pusillanimous, mean, niggardly; withered, shrunk, decayed; dry, parched. *Conan crion, pusillanimous Conan.*—*Oss. Derm.* *Coillteach chrion, a decayed wood.*—*Sm.*

**CRION**, *criona, s. m.* (*Gr. κρηνη*.) A slit in wood produced by heat.

**CRIONACH**, *a.* Withered; rotten; like brushwood. *Cha chrionn mo thuadh bheirneach ann do choille chrionaich, I would not put my chipped axe in thy rotten wood.*—*G. P.*

**CRIONACH**, *aich, s. m.* Dry brushwood; decayed wood; withered leaves; littleness of mind; a pusillanimous person; a term of extreme personal contempt. *A crionach aosda air feadh a ghlinne, her aged leaves throughout the valley.*—*Oss.* *A crionaich nam Fiann! thou disgrace of the Fingalians!*—*Oss. Manos.*

**CRIONACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A withering, a decaying; a blasting, or scorching with heat.

**CRIONADH**, *aith, s. m.* A withering, a decaying; a blasting; a scorching up. *Air crionadh, withered.*—*Macint.*

**CRIONADH**, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of **crion**. *Crionadh e, let it wither.*

**CRIONAICH**, *v. n. and a.* Wither, decay, scorch. *Pret. a.* chrionaich, *withered.*

**CRIONAIDH**, *gen. sing.* of **crionadh**.

**CRIONAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of **crion**. *Shall or will wither.*

**CRIONAIDH**, *a.* Withered, decayed, scorched; little, pusillanimous. *Ged tha mi crionaigh brcoite, though I lie withered and bruised.*—*Old Song.*

**CRION-UID**, *-uid, s. m.* A stream dried up with the sun's heat; a stream which dries by the summer heat. *N. pl.* crion-uid.

**CRIONCAN**, *ain, s. m.* Strife; a quarrel.

**CRIONCANACH**, *a.* Quarrelsome; relating to a quarrel.

**CRIONCANACHD**, *s. f.* Quarrelsomeness; wrangling; continued quarrelling.

**CRION-DHUILLEACH**, *ich, s. m. and f.* Withered foliage. *Crion-dhuilleach an daraich, the withered foliage of the oak.*—*Ull.*

**CRION-DHUILLEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A faded or withered leaf. *Thuit e mar chrion-dhuilleig, he fell like a faded leaf.*—*Old Song.*

**CRIONLACH**, *aich, s.* Brushwood; touchwood.

**CRION-LUS**, *luis, s. m.* A withered herb.

**CRIONNA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise, prudent; cautious; discreet; ancient; antiquated; old-fashioned; advisable. *Gu crionna ghe, cautious and wise.*—*Sm.*

**CRIONNACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Prudence, wisdom; caution; discretion; wit; antiquatedness. *Coinnhead crionnachd, regard discretion.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Eolas is crionnachd, knowledge and wisdom.*—*Old Song.*

**CRION-SHEARG**, *v. a. and n.* Wither, fade, scorch.—*Sm.* *Pret. a.* chrion-shearg.

**CRION-SGOLT**. See **CRION-SGOLTADH**.

**CRION-SGOLTACH**, *a.* Splitting, causing fissures and cracks, as in wood.

**CRION-SGOLTADH**, *aith, s. m.* A fissure in wood caused by heat or age; a crack in any surface caused by heat.

**CRIONTACH**, *a.* Saving; parsimonious; niggardly.

**CRIONTACHD**, *s. f.* Parsimony; a saving spirit. *Cinnidh a chriontachd, achi theid an ro-chriontachd a dholaigh, the saving will increase his store, the too saving will destroy it.*—*G. P.*

**CRIONTAG**, *aig, s. f.* A sorry or parsimonious female. *N. pl.* crionagan. *Caitheadh criontag air a cualaig, the sorry female spends her means without satisfaction.*—*G. P.*

**CRIONTAG**, *aig, s. f.* A wrinkle. *N. pl.* crionagan, *wrinkles.*

**CRIONPAGAICH**, *v. a.* Wrinkle. *Pret. a.* chrionpagaich.

**CRIONPLACH**, *aich, s. m. and f.* A cripple; one who has not the use of his legs.—*Stew. Acts, ref.* *N. pl.* crionplaichean.

**CRIONPLACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A crippling or laming.

**CRIONPLACHD**, *s. f.* Lameness; extreme decrepitude.

**CRIONPLAICH**, *v. a.* Lame; cripple. *Pret. a.* chrionplaich, *lamed; fut. aff.* crionplaichidh, *shall lame.*

**CRIONPLAICHTE**, *p. part.* Lamed; crippled.

**CRIOS**, *v. a.* (*W. crys.*) Gird, border, belt; envelop; bend round. *Pret. a.* chrios; *fut. aff. a.* criosaigh, *shall gird.*—*Stew. Job.*

**CRIOS**, *s. m.* (*Ir. críos.* *W. cras.* *Arm. guris.*) A belt; a band; a girdle. *A cheann fo m'chrios, his head under my belt.*—*Orr.* *Crìslaichidh e crìos, he girdeth a girdle.*—*Stew. Job.* *Crìos-guailne, crìos-guailne, a shoulder-belt.*—*Macint.* *Crìos-muineal, a necklace.*—*Stew. Exod.* *Crìos-pasgaigh, a swaddling-band; crìos-spèillidh, a swaddling-bawl; cha 'n 'eil mo theangaidh fo do chrios, my tongue is not under your girdle.*—*G. P.*

**CRIOSACH**, *a.* Girdled, belted; striped; like a girdle or belt; tight.

**CRIOSADAIR**, *s. m.* (*from crìos.*) A belt-maker.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* crìosadairèan.

**CRIOSADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The employment of belt-making; the occupation of a belt-maker.

**CRIOSAICH**, *v. a.* Belt; tighten. *Pret. a.* chrìosaich, *belted; fut. aff.* crìosaichidh; *p. part.* crìosaichte.

† **CRÌOSD**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Swift; active; clever; smart.—*Shaw.*

**CRÌOSD**. (*Ir. Crìosd.* *Corn. Grest. Gr. Χριστός*.) CHRIST.

**CRÌOSDACHD**, *s. f.* Christendom.

**CRÌOSD-ATHAIR**, *-athair, s. m.* A god-father.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* crìosd-aithrichean.

**CRÌOSDUGH**, *s. m.* A Christian. *N. pl.* Crìosduighean. *Arm. Cristenes.*

**CRÌOSDUGH**, *a.* Christian.

**CRÌOSDUGHACHD**, *s. f.* Christianity.

**CRÌOS-GUAILNE**, *s. m.* A shoulder-belt.

**CRÌOS-GUAILNE**, *s. m.* A shoulder-belt.—*Macint.*

**CRÌOSLACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bosom; a belt; a girdle; a border; a girding of the loins.—*Shaw.*

**CRÌOSLACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of girding, belting, or bordering.

**CRÌOSLACHADH**, (*a*), *pres. part.* of **crìoslaich**. Girding, belting, bordering. *'G a chrìoslachadh fein le dealan, girding himself with lightning.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*

**CRÌOSLAICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gird, belt, border. *Pret. a.*



chrioslaich; *fut. aff. a.* crioslaichidh, *shall or will gird.*  
Crioslaichidh e crios, *he girdeth a girdle.*—*Stew. Job.*  
*Fut. pass.* crioslaichear, *shall be girded.*

CRIOSLAICHTE, *p. part.* of crioslaich. Girded, belted, bordered, begirt.

CRIOS-MUINEAL, *cil, s. m.* A necklace.—*Stew. Exod.*

CRIOS-PASGAIDH, *s. m.* A swaddling-band.

CRIOS-SPÉILLIDH, *s. m.* A swaddling-band.

CRIOSRACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A girding, a belting, a bordering.

CRIOSRACH, *v. a.* Gird, belt, surround with a border.  
*Pret. a.* chriosraich; *fut. aff. a.* criosraichidh. Criosraichidh tu e, *thou wilt gird him.*—*Stew. Exod.*

CRIOSLAICHTE, *p. part.* of criosraich. Girt, belted, bordered.

CRIOSTAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Gr. κρυσταλλος.*) Crystal. Air dhreach criostal, *having the appearance of crystal.*—*Old Song.* Sruthan criostal, *crystal streamlets.*—*Macdon.*

CRIOSTALACH, *a.* Crystalline; like crystal; transparent.

CRIOtach, *a.* See CRITACH.

CRIOthNACH, *a.* Shaking; apt to shake; tremulous; causing to shake.

CRIOthNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. criothnughadh.*) A shaking, a trembling.

CRIOthNACH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. criothnuigh.*) Shake, tremble.  
*Pret. a.* chriothnaich; *fut. aff. a.* criothnaichidh, *shall shake.* Chriothnaich am fonn, *the earth trembled.*—*Sm.*

CRITH, *s.* (*Ir. crith. Box. Lex. cryd.*) A trembling, a shaking, a tremor; a fit of the ague. Air chrith, *trembling.* An talamh air chrith, *the earth trembling.*—*Sm.* Crith-ghalar, *a palsy; crith-chath, a panic; crith-thalmhainn, an earthquake; crith-reothadh, hoar-frost, weak ice; cuir air chrith, shake, cause to shake; crith-òilt, a shudder; geilt-chrith, a trembling from terror.*—*Stew. Is.*

CRITH, *v. n.* Shake, tremble, quiver. *Pret. a.* chrith; *fut. aff. a.* crithidh, *shall shake.* Crithidh am fear-siubhail, *the traveller shall tremble.*—*Oss. Lodin.*

CRITH-CHATH, *s. m.* A panic.

CRITH-CHÈDL, -chiùil, *s. m.* A warbling, a quavering.

CRITH-CHREIDEACH, *ich, s. m.* A quaker. *N. pl.* crith-chreidich.

CRITHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Trembling; quavering.

CRITHEACH, *iche, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poplar; an aspen; *populus tremula.* Mar chritheach san t-sìne, *like an aspen in the blast.*—*Ull.* Slatan do'n chritheach, *rods of the poplar.*—*Stew. Gen.* Written also *crithewh.*

CRITH-EAGAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Astonishment; extreme terror.

CRITH-EAGALACH, *a.* Astonished; exceedingly terrified; also causing extreme terror.

CRITHEANN, *inn, s. m.* A poplar; the *populus tremula*, or aspen.

This tree is often mentioned by Ossian and his brother bards; and Laing, in combating the authenticity of Ossian's Poems, asserts that it is not a native plant of Scotland, and consequently that it could not have existed in Caledonia in the time of Ossian. Observation, however, contradicts this assertion; for in every glen of the Highlands this tree is to be seen. It grows and flourishes where the foot of man never trod—in the inaccessible clefts of lofty rocks; thus presenting an unquestionable appearance of its being an indigenous plant.

CRITHEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A trembling, a tremor.

CRITHEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of crithich. Shaking, trembling, starting.

CRITH-GHALAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A palsy—(*Stew. Acts, ref.*); an ague.

CRITHICH, *v. a.* Tremble; shake; start. *Pret. a.* chrithich, *trembled; fut. aff. a.* crithichidh, *shall tremble.* Chrithich,

theich, is thuit an namh, *the enemy trembled, fled, and fell.*—*Ardar.*

CRITHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of crith. Shall or will shake.

† CRITHNEAL, *cil, s. m.* A shower.

† CRITHRE, *s. pl.* Small sparks from the collision of arms; small particles of any thing.

CRITH-REO, CRITH-REOTH, *s.* Hoar-frost; mildew; a blasting mist; also, weak ice, frost. Mar dhuilleach 's a chrith-reo, *like leaves in hoar-frost.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Ma bhios chrith-reoth ann, *if there be a mildew.*—*Stew. I K. ref.*

CRITH-SHUILEACH, *a.* Dim-sighted; bear-eyed.—*Stew. Is. ref.*

CRITH-THALMHAINN, *s. f.* An earthquake. *N. pl.* crith-thalmhainnean.

CRITH-THEAS, *s. m.* The tremulous exhalation observed near the surface of the ground on a very warm day.

CRUDARNACH, *aich, s. m.* The hiccup.

† CRUX, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wolf.

CRÒ, *s.* (*Arm. craou.*) A nut; the name of a wheel. *N. pl.* crothan, *nuts.* Crò chòrnaich, *a cluster of cohering nuts; erò dharaich, an acorn; crothan spuig, Molucca nuts, or beans.*

The nuts called *Molucca nuts*, or *Molucca beans*, are found on the shores of the Western Isles, where the kernels of them are used as a cure for diarrhoea and dysentery. In what way *Molucca nuts* should be cast ashore among the Hebrides, has been explained in the following manner:—These nuts, or beans, are the seeds of the *Dolichos urens Gaudiana Bonduc. G. Bonduetta*, and *Mimosa Scandens* of Linnaeus, natives of Jamaica. They grow in vast quantities along the rivers of that island, and are generally supposed to be dropped into the water, and carried into the sea; from thence, by tides and currents, and the predominance of the east wind, to be forced through the Gulf of Florida into the North American ocean; in the same manner as the *Sargasso*, a plant growing among rocks in the seas around Jamaica. When arrived in that part of the Atlantic, they fall in with the westerly winds, which blow two-thirds of the year in that tract, and which may help to waft them to the shores of the Hebrides.

Crò is also written *cró*.

CRÒ, *s. m.* A fold for sheep; a cattle-house; a stall; a stable; a crop; the eye of a needle; a high wattled cart-rim; rarely, children. O chrò nan caoraich, *from the sheep-fold.*—*Sm.* Crò chamhal, *a stable for camels.*—*Stew. G. B.* Crò snathaid, *the eye of a needle.*—*Stew. N. T.* Crò na mòin, *the peat-cart.*

CRO, *s.* Cattle; cows; blood-money; a dowry, a portion.

*Cro* is the name of a fine imposed by the ancient Scots on one who was guilty of murder. The *cro* of every man differed according to the dignity which the person held. The *cro* of a king was one thousand cows; of an earl, one hundred and forty; of athane or earl's son, one hundred cows; of a villain or plebeian, sixteen cows.—*Scot. Stat. Reg. Maj. lib. iv. ch. 24.*

This law was old even in the time of William the Conqueror. A clause of an act passed in his reign runs thus: "Give anie slaies anie man, he shall give twentie nine kye and one young kow, and make peace with the friends of the defunct, according to the law of the countree."—*Skene's Statutes of King W. ch. vi.*

*Cro*, in the sense of cattle, is also written *crodh*; which see.

CRÒBH, cròbha, *s. m.* A claw; a paw; a hoof; a clumsy hand. *N. pl.* cròbhan. Cròbh prichian, *the herb crane's-bill.*

CRÒBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dòm. of cròbh.*) A claw; a paw; a hoof; a little paw, a little claw. *N. pl.* cròbhain. Reubaidh e an cròbhain, *he will tear their claws.*—*Stew. Zech.* CRÒBHACH, *a.* Having hoofs or claws; like a hoof, like a claw; having large hoofs or claws. Tarbh cròbhanach, *a bull that has hoofs.*—*Stew. Ps.*

CRÒBH-PRICHAIN, *s. m.* The herb crane's-bill.—*Shaw.*

CROC, croic, *s. m.* (*Corn. kryk.*) A hillock, a hill. *N. pl.* croic. Written also *cnoc*; which see.



**CROC**, croic, *s. m.* A deer's horn; an earthen vessel. *M' iuthar cam is croc an fheidh, my banded yew and the deer's horn.—Oss. Fing.*

† **CROC**, *v. a.* Beat, pound. *Pret. a. chroc, pounded; fut. aff. a. crocaidh.*

**CROCACH**, *a. (from cròc.)* Horny, horned; having large horns.—*Macint.*

**CROCACH**, *a. (from croc.)* Hilly, knolly. Written also *cnocach*; which see.

**CROCAID**, *s. f.* A cockernony. *N. pl. crocaidean.*

**CROCAIREACHD**. See **CNOCAIREACHD**.

**CROC-CHEANNACH**, *a.* Horned; having branchy horns; antlered. *Eilidean croc-cheannach, the antlered deer.—Old Song.*

**CRÒCH**, cròich, *s. m. (Lat. crocus. Ir. croch.)* Saffron; a red colour. *Spioenard is cròch, spikenard and saffron.—Stew. Song. Sol. Léin cròich, an ancient Highland mantle. See LÉIN-CROICH.*

**CRÒCH**, *a.* Saffron, red.—*Shaw.*

**CROCH**, *v. a.* Hang, suspend; punish by hanging; depend; linger, hover. *Pret. a. chroch, hanged.—Stew. Mat. Fut. aff. a. crochaidh, shall hang; fut. pass. crochar, shall be hung. Chaidh 'chrochadh, he was hanged.*

**CROCHADAIR**, *s. m.* A hangman. *(Ir. crochdoir.) N. pl. crochadairan, hangmen. A chrochadair tha thu ann! you hangman that you are!*

**CROCHADIREACHD**, *s. f.* The business of a hangman; hovering about.

**CROCHADAN**, ain, *s. m.* A pendulum; a pendant; a tassel. *N. pl. crochadain.*

**CROCHADH**, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id. Arm. croch.)* A hanging; suspending; suffocation; a depending; a hovering; grief.

**CROCHADH**, (a), *pr. part. of croich.* Hanging; suspending; depending; lingering; hovering.

**CROCHAG**, aig, *s. f.* An ear-pendant; a pendulum. *N. pl. crochagan.*

**CROCHAIR**, *s. m. (from croich.)* A rascal; a villain; a scape-gallows; an idle fellow; a hangman. *A chrochair! thou villain! N. pl. crochairean.*

**CROCHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Villainy; idleness; lounging.

**CROCH-AODACH**, aich, *s. m.* Hangings.—*Shaw.*

† **CROCHAR**, air, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A body; a bier.

† **CROCHARSACH**, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sheepfold.—*Shaw.*

**CROCH-BHRAT**, -bhrait, *s. m.* A curtain.—(*Stew. Song. Sol.*); a screen; a blind; a drop-scene.

**CROCHD**, *s.* More frequently written *cnoc*; which see.

**CROCHDACH**, *a.* More properly *cnocach*; which see.

**CROCHTA**, CROCHTE, *p. part. of croch.* Hung; hanged; suspended. *Crochte re géig, suspended to a branch.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

**CRODAL**, ail, *s. m.* A species of moss adhering to large stones, wherewith a coarse red dye is made. The colour which it produces is not so fine as that of the *corcur*. It only dyes a filemot. Written also *crotal*.

**CRÒDH**. See **CRD**.

**CRÒDH**, cròdha, *s. m.* A claw; a paw; the palm of the hand; a large hand.

**CRÒDH**, cruidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Cows; black cattle; herds; rarely, a portion, a dowry. *Caoraich agus cròdh, flocks [of sheep] and herds of [black] cattle.—Stew. Gen. Caise cruidh, cow's milk-cheese.—Stew. Sam. Also written cro.*

**CRÒDH**, *v. a.* Fold; enclose in a fold; hem in together. *Pret. a. chròdh, folded; fut. aff. a. cròdhaidh, shall fold. Cròdhaidh am fuarachd iad, the cold shall hem them in.—Macdon.*

**CRODHA**, *a.* Brave; hardy; active; clever. *Fir chrodha,*

*active men.—Mac Co. Ri faicinn Ghuill chrodha, on seeing the brave Gaid.—Fingalian Poem.*

**CRODHACHD**, *s. f.* Bravery; prowess; activity; cleverness; hardihood.

**CRÒDHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A gathering into a fold; a gathering-in of corn. *Féid a chròdhaidh, the feast of the in-gathering.—Stew. Ex. ref.*

**CRODHALL**, aill, *s. m.* See **CROGHALL**.

**CRÒDHAN**, aiu, *s. m. (dim. of cròdh.)* A hoof; a claw; the palm of the hand; the hoof of a cow or sheep. *An cròdhan mo kaimh, in the palm of my hand.—Oss. Carrieth.*

**CRODH-DHEARG**, -dheirg, *s. m.* Saffron; also, adjectively, red as saffron; red-footed.

**CRODH-FHIONN**, *a.* White-hoofed; white-footed.—*Macint.*

**CRÒG**, cròig, *s. m.* The palm of the hand; a fist; a clumsy palm; a clutch; a claw; a paw. *N. pl. crògan.—Macint.* *Lan cròig, a fist-full; làn mo chròig do 'n òr bhuidhe, my fist-full of the yellow gold.—Old Song.*

**CRÒGACH**, *a.* Having large palms; having large fists; having paws; like a paw.

**CRÒGAINT**, *s. f. (from cròg.)* A pawing; a handling.

**CROGAN**, ain, *s. m.* A pitcher. *N. pl. crogain.*

**CRÒGARSACH**, *s. f.* A pawing; an awkward handling; a fingering.

**CROGHALL**, aill, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A crocodile, an alligator. *Croghall mòr, an alligator.*

**CROGHALL-MÒR**, *s. m.* An alligator. *N. pl. croghaill-mhòr.*

**CROIRHEALL**, bhil, *s. m.* Coral.—*Shaw.*

**CROIC**, *s. f. (Gr. κροε.)* The skin; a hide; rarely, difficulty; a venison feast.

**CROIC**, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of croc.* See **CROC**.

**CROICEACH**, *a.* Meadowy.

**CROICH**, *s. f. (Ir. croch. Arm. crouq.)* A gallows or gibbet; a cross. *Gabh thun na croich, go to the gallows; am fear da 'n dàn a chroich, cha d' théid gu brath a bhàthadh, he who is born to be hanged shall never be drowned.—G. P.*

**CROICIONN**, croicinn, *s. m. (W. kroen. Arm. krochen. Corn. krohan and croine. Ir. croicinn.)* The skin of the human body. *Croicinn airson croicinn, skin for skin.—Stew. Job. N. pl. croicean and croine, skins. Croicne reith-eachan, rams'-skins.—Stew. Ex. Croicinn beothaich, a beast's skin. (Arm. krochen bioc'h, a cow's hide.) Croicinn laoiagh, a calf's skin. (Arm. krochen lue.) Croicinn uain, a lamb's skin. (Arm. krochen oan.) Croicinn tairbh, a bull's hide. (Arm. krochen tarf.) Dh' aindeoin do chroicinn, in spite of your skin.*

*Croicinn is also written and pronounced craiceann.*

**CROICIONNACH**, *a.* Skinny.

**CROIDH-CHOSACH**, *a.* Crump-footed.—*Macd.*

**CROIDHE**. More frequently written *cridhe*; which see.

**CROIDHEACHD**, *s. f. (from cròdh.)* A portion, dowry.

**CROIDH-FHIONN**, *a.* White-hoofed.—*Shaw.*

**CROIDHEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A sweetheart; a mistress.—*Shaw.*

**CROIDHEAN**, ein, *s. m.* A gallant, a lover.

**CROIDHLE**, *s. f. (Scotch. creel.)* A basket; a hamper.

**CROIDHLEAG**, eig, *s. f. (dim. of croidhle.)* A small basket. *N. pl. croidhleagan.*

**CRDILEAN**, ein, *s. m.* A little fold; a group.

† **CRONIC**, *s. f., from + cron. (Gr. κρονικός. Ir. crouic.)* A chronicle; an annal.

**CROINN**, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of crann;* which see.

**CRÒIS**, *s. f.* A cross; a reel, or yarn windlass; a market-place. *Cròis-bhogha, a cross-bow; cròis-shlighe, a hye-way; a cross road.*

*Lat. crux. Span. cruz. Ir. crois. W. kroes. Corn. crois and krouz. Eng. cross.*

CROIS-BHOGHA, *s. m.* A cross-bow.—*Macd.*

CRUISEID, *s. f.* A rail; a barrier. *N. pl. croiseidean.*

CRUISLIN, *s. f.* A diameter.—*Shaw.*

CRUIS-SLIGHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. crois-slighe.*) A bye-path; a cross road.

CRUIS-TÀRADH, *aidh, s. f.* A signal for arming; an alarm; a fire-cross.—*Macint.* See CRANTAIR.

CRUIS-THACHRAIS, *s. f.* A reel, or yarn-windlass.

CROIT, *s. f.* A hump on the back; a ludicrous term for the back; a little eminence; a *croft*; a little farm. The minister, a *glebe*. *N. pl. croiteachan.*

CROITEAR, *ir, s. m.* A crofter. *N. pl. croitearan.*

† CROLOC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A place where malefactors are executed.—*Shaw.*

CRO-LOT, *v. a.* Wound dangerously. *Pret. chro-lot, wounded dangerously.*

CROM, *a.* Crooked, bent; bending; winding; eddying; having crooked horns, as a sheep. *Crom mar bhogha, bent like a bow.—Ull.* Croit chron, a crooked back. *Crom osag nan stuadh, the eddying wind of the waves.—Oss. Fing.*

*Dan. krum. Teut. kroome. Belg. krom. Germ. krumb. W. krum. Ir. crom. Corn. and Arm. crom and crom, bent. Eng. crump.*

CROM, *v. a. and n.* Bend, incline, stoop, bow; descend; make crooked. *Pret. a. crom, bended; fut. aff. a. crom-aidh, shall bend.* *Chrom e a cheann, he bent his head.—Stew. Er.* Cromaibh ur chas, incline your ears.—*Sm.* Cromaibh a dh' iarruidh 'ur Deirg, descend in quest of Dargo.—*Ull.*

CROM, Cruim, *s. m.* A bending, a curvature; a bend, a curve; a concave, a circle. *Crom nan speur, the concavity of the heavens.—Oss. Tem.* An cuireadh tu mi o'n crom? wouldst thou send me from my circle?—*Oss. Carriach.*

CROMADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bending, a stooping, a bowing, a kneeling, an inclination; a bend, a curve, a curvature, a turn or winding; a concavity. *Cromadh a chainin, the bending of the sea; a bay, a headland.—Oss. Fing.* Deanar cromadh leinn, let us kneel.—*Sm.*

CROMADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of crom. Bending, stooping, inclining, kneeling, bowing, drooping, making crooked. *Tha 'chluas 'ga cromadh, his ear is inclining.—Sm.* A cromadh fo dhruich na maidne, bending under the dew of morn.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

CROMAG, *aig, s. f.* A hook; a crook; a catch; a clasp; a tache; a gallow. *Cromag òir, a tache of gold.—Stew. Er. N. pl. cromagan.*

CROMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kite; a large hawk; the hip-bone, the hip.

CROMAN COILTEACH, *s. m.* A woodcock; the *scelopax rusticola* of Linnaeus.

CROMAN LOCHADH, *s. m.* A kite; the *falco milvus* of Linnaeus.

CROMAN LÒIN, *s. m.* The common snipe; the *gallinula* of Linnaeus.

CROMAN LUATHA, *s. m.* A wooden instrument for raking ashes; a wooden fire-shovel.

CROMCHRUACH, *aich, s. f.* An Irish idol.

CROMCHOBACH, *a.* Having a hooked bill; also, a bird with a hooked bill.

CROMLEAC, *lice, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A druidical altar; a druidical chapel.

*Cromleac*, literally, means the stone of bending, or of worship. Keyser, in his "Northern Antiquities," mentions one in the confines of Alsace, which measured thirty-six feet round, and twelve feet broad, and more than four feet in thickness, raised on other stones several feet from the ground. Toland, in his "Miscellany,"

makes mention of one in Pembrokeshire, twenty-eight feet high, and twenty feet in circumference: and Chervau, in his work on "Druidical Monuments," writes of a mass of rock in Poitiers, sixty feet in circumference, and placed on five large stones.

CROMLUS, *hais, s. m.* A poppy. *N. pl. cromlusan.*

CROM NAN DUILLIAG, *s. f.* A woodcock.

CROM NAN GAD, *s. m.* A kind of plough used in the Western Isles or Hebrides.

CROM-SGIATH, -sgeithe, *s. f.* A sort of crooked target.

CROM-SHLIA, CROM-SHLIABH, *eibh, s. f.* A druidical chapel; literally, the hill of [worship] bending. This chapel was supposed to be guarded by spectres. Hence Ossian calls it *Crom-shlia nan taibhse*, spectry Cromla.—*Gaul.*

CROM-SHLINNEANACH, *a.* Round-shouldered; hump-backed.

CROM-SHRONACH, *a.* Hook-nosed; aquiline; also, *substantively*, a person with a hooked or aquiline nose.

† CROON, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr. ὄρος.*) Time.

† CROON, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brown, dun-coloured, swarthy.—*Shaw.*

CROON, *v. a.* Blame, find fault with, reprove; bewitch; blush with shame.—*Shaw. Pret. a. chron; fut. aff. cronaidh.*

CROON, *croin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fault; blame; mischief; harm, hurt; rarely, a sign, a mark. *A faotainn croin, finding fault.—Stew. Heb.* Gun chron, harmless, faultless.

CRONACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Scott. cronach.*) A mournful cry uttered at Irish and Highland funerals. See CORONACH.

CRONACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A blaming, a reproving, a chastening; blame, reproof, harm, hurt.

CRONACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of cronach. Blaming, reproving.

CRONAICH, *v. a.* (*from cron.*) Blame, rebuke, reprove, find fault with; hurt. *Pret. a. cronach, blamed; fut. aff. a. cronachidh, shall blame.* Cronach an duine glic, reprove the wise man.—*Stew. Prov.*

CRONAICHTE, *p. part.* of cronach. Blamed, reproved; harmed.

CRONAIL, *a.* (*cron-amhuil.*) Harmful, hurtful, pernicious.

CRÒNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) *Scotch. croyn, crone, croon. Belg. kronen.* Any low murmuring sound; a lulling voice; the buzzing of a fly; the humming of a bee; the purring of a cat; the bellowing of a deer; bass in music; the noise of a bagpipe drone; the purling sound of a brook; a dirge; a pathetic ode. *A crònan na chluais, her lulling voice in his ear.—Oss. Gaul.* Crònan an uilt, the murmur of the mountain-stream.—*Oss. Duthona.* Seillean le crònan, the bee with a humming sound.—*Macdon.*

CRÒNANACH, *a.* (*from crònan.*) Murmuring; lulling; gurgling; purring; bellowing, as a deer. *Damh crònanach dearg, a bellowing red deer.—Old Song.*

CRÒNANACH, *s. f.* A continued low murmur; a continued humming, buzzing, or purring; a purring; the bellowing of a deer.—*Macint.*

CRONNAG, *aig, s. f.* A kind of basket or hamper. Written also *crannag*.

CROON-SEANACHAIS, *s. m.* An anachronism.—*Shaw.*

† CROS, *crois, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hindrance; a cross.

† CROS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stop, obstruct, hinder; cross.—*Shaw.*

CROSACH, *a.* Streaked, striped.

CROSAN, *ain, s. m.* A cross-grained person.

CROSANACH, *a.* Perverse, obstinate, cross. *Gu crosanach, perversely. Con. and sup. crosanaiche.*

CROSANACHID, *s. f.* Perverseness, crossness; also, a species of verse.

CROSANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Perverse, cross-grained, obstinate. *Gu crosanta, perversely.*

CROSANTACHD, *s. f.* Perverseness, obstinacy.

† CROSLA, ai, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A cross road; a bye-path.  
 CROSDA, a. Cross, perverse, froward, peevish. Fear crosda, a cross man; té crosda, a cross female. Dhoibhsan a tha crosda, to them who are perverse.—*Stew. Phil.* Written also *crosta*.  
 CROSDACHD, s. f. Fretfulness, perverseness, peevishness. Crosdachd a dhroch cridhe, the peevishness of his evil heart.—*Stew. Jer.*  
 CROSG, croisg, s. A cross.  
 CROSGACH, a. Transverse; cross; diagonal; awry.  
 CROSTA, a. Fretful, cross, perverse, froward. A mhic na mna crosta, thou son of the perverse woman.—*Stew. Sam.* Written also *crosta*.  
 CROSTACHD, s. f. Fretfulness, perverseness, crossness, frowardness.  
 CRÒT, cròit, s. f. A knot. Written also *cnòt*.  
 CROTACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Hump-backed; crook-backed. Duine crotach, a crook-backed man.—*Stew. Lev. Com. and sup.* crotaiche.  
 CRÒTACH, a. Knotty. Written also *cnòtach*.  
 CROTACH, aich, s. m. A hump-backed man.  
 CROTACH-MARA, s. m. A curlew.—*Shaw.*  
 CROTAG, aig, s. f. A sort of plover.  
 CROTAICHE, s. f. The deformity of hunch-back.  
 CROTAINN, s. Barley hulled by pounding; also broth, in which barley so hulled is a principal ingredient.  
 CROTAIR, s. m. A hump-backed man. *N. pl.* crotairean.  
 CROTAIREACHD, s. f. The infirmity of a hump-back. Ug imeachd sa chrotaireachd, walking like a hump-backed person.—*Old Song.*  
 CROTAL, ail, s. m. A species of moss adhering to stones, which dyes a filemot or feuille-morte; an awn; a husk; a cod; the rind of a kernel. *Crotal*, signifying moss, is also written *crodal*.  
 CROTALACH, a. Dyed filemot; like filemot.  
 CRÒTH, s. f. A nut. See *Cno*.  
 CROTH, crotha, s. m. A shape or form. More frequently written *cruth*; which see.  
 CROTHAID, s. A gravel.—*Shaw.*  
 CROTHAN, n. pl. of cròth, (*th* silent.) Nuts. *Arm.* croan, nuts. *Gr.* *καρυα*, a nut.  
 † CRU, s. m. Gore, blood. *Lat.* cruor. *It.* cru. *W.* kray. *Pol.* Bohem. krew. *Schw. kry.*  
 CRUBAIR, s. m. A cruncher; one who chews awkwardly.  
 CRUBAIREACHD, s. f. A crunching; a chewing.  
 CRUAC, cruac, s. m. The forehead.  
 CRUACACH, a. (*from* cruac.) Occipital; having a large forehead; of, or pertaining to, the forehead; having a bald forehead; steady; shrewd.  
 CRUACH, cruach, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A heap; a pile; a hill, a mountain, a pinnacle; a high rick or stack of corn or hay. Gu cruach fhlichead tomhais, to a heap of twenty measures.—*Stew. Hag.* Cruach is carn air gach taobh, hill and rock on every side.—*Oss. Lod.* Air cruach nam beann, on the pinnacle of the mountain.—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* crauachan, heaps. Cruachan arbhair, stacks of corn.—*Stew. Ex.* Cruach phadruig, the herb plantain. Ithear a chruach na breacagan, a stack may be eaten in cakes.—*G. P.*  
 CRUACH, v. a. Heap up, accumulate; gather into a heap; stack, as hay or corn. *Pret.* a. chruach; *ful. aff.* a. chruachaidh.  
 CRUACHACH, a. Hilly, lofty; full of heaps; like a hill, like a heap. Sliabh cruachach, a lofty mountain.—*Stew. Is.*  
 CRUACHADH, aidh, s. m. The act of heaping or gathering into a heap; stacking.

CRUACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of cruach. Heaping or piling up; stacking. A cruachadh nasaidh, heaping or stacking the hay.  
 CRUACHAINN, *gen. sing.* of cruachann.  
 CRUACHAINNEACH, a. Having large thighs or hips; of, or pertaining to, a thigh or hip.  
 CRUACHAN, n. pl. of cruach. Heaps; stacks; hills.  
 CRUACHAN, ain, s. m., *dim.* of cruach. (*Ir. id.*) A little hill, a mound, a mound.—*Oss. Tem.* A little rick, a little stack; a cock, as of hay. *N. pl.* cruachanan, cocks. A cruinn-eachadh nasaidh an cruachanan, gathering hay in cocks.—*Macfar.*  
 CRUACHANN, ain, s. f. The haunch, the thigh, the hip; the side of the human body. Tharruing e' lann o' chruachann, he drew his sword from his side.—*Oss. Tem.* *N. pl.* cruachainnan.  
 CRUACH, cruachid, s. f. The brow, the forehead. Written also *cruachid*.  
 CRUACH-PHADRUIG, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) The herb plantain. Written also *cruach phadruig*.  
 CRUADAIL, *gen. sing.* of cruadal.  
 CRUADAL, ail, s. m. (*from* cruaidh.) Courage, bravery; virtue; danger; hardihood; trial; hardship; adversity; stinginess. Ròs is fear cruadal, a flower (youth) of the greatest hardihood.—*Macdon.* Iadsan a chleachd cruadal, they who were inured to trial.—*Old Song.*  
 CRUADALACH, a. Courageous; hardy; desperate; adverse, trying, calamitous; hard-hearted, ruthless; bloody; narrow-hearted. Is cruadalach an ni e, it is a calamitous circumstance. Laoich is cruadalach beum, heroes of desperate strokes.—*Oss. Fing.* Fear bu chruadalach sleagh, a man of the most ruthless spear.—*Id.* *Com. and sup.* cruadalaiche.  
 CRUADALAICH, v. a. Inure, harden, habituate. *Pret.* a. chruadalaich.  
 CRUADHAICH, a. Of steel; also, substantively, steel.—*Stew. Ps. ref.*  
 CRUADHACHADH, aidh, s. m. A hardening; a drying, as of grain in a kiln. Ath-chruadhachaidh, a drying kiln. Cha 'n e cruathach na àtha sealltuinn fuidh, what dries corn in a kiln is not looking under it.—*G. P.*  
 CRUADHACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of cruadhach. Hardening; drying, as on a kiln.  
 CRUADHACHAS, ais, s. m. Rigour, hardness, hardship, trial.  
 CRUADHAG, aig, s. m. Distress, difficulty. An t-ainnhan na chruadhag, the weak in his distress.—*Old Song.*  
 CRUADHAICH, v. a. Harden; dry, as grain in a kiln; make hardy; make insensible or unfeeling. *Pret.* a. chruadhachaidh, hardened. Chruadhach e a chridhe, he hardened his heart.—*Stew. Ex.*  
 CRUADHALACH, a. Hard; niggard; poor.  
 CRUADHAICHTHE, *p. part.* of cruadhach. (*Ir.* cruaidhte.) Hardened; made insensible; made hardy; dried, as in a kiln. Gràn cruadhaichte, dried corn.—*Stew. Sam.*  
 CRUADHAS, ais, s. m. Hardness; rigour.  
 CRUAIC, s. f. A brow, a forehead, face, front; a pate.  
 CRUAICH, *gen. sing.* of cruach.  
 CRUAIDH, a. (*Arm.* crou. *Ir.* cruadh, *hard.* *Gr.* *καρυα*, *ice.*) Hard; narrow-hearted, niggardly; severe, strict; stiff; stubborn; difficult; calamitous; irksome; made of metal. Cho cruaidh ri craig, as hard as a rock. Ni s' cruaidhe ri chosnachd, more difficult to be won.—*Stew. Pro.* Muineal cruaidh, a stubborn neck. Sm. Màile chruaidh, a helmet of metal.—*Oss.* Is cruaidh leam do chor, I think thy condition is hard; is cruaidh an gnothuch e, it is a hard case; cruaidh ruithe, full speed.  
 CRUAIDH, cruaidhe, s. f. A spear; a sword; arms; steel;



- metal; armour. Farum nan cruaidh, *with the clangour of arms.*—*Oss. Fing.* A cruaidh mar lasair, *his armour like a flame.*—*Id.* O cruaidh nan lann, *from the hard metal of the sword.*—*Id.*
- CRUAIDH-RHEUM, -bhéim, *s. m.* A hard blow, a heavy or severe blow; a disaster.
- CRUAIDH-RHEUMNACH, *a.* Giving hard or heavy blows; wounding; felling; satirical. Aig na treunaibh cruaidh-bheumnach, *with the felling heroes.*—*Old Song.*
- CRUAIDH-CHAS, -chais, *s. m.* Difficulty, distress, trouble, hardship, adversity. La mo cruaidh-chais, *the day of my distress.*—*Stew. Gen.* Fuluing cruaidh-chas, *suffer hardship.*—*Stew. Tim.*
- CRUAIDH-CHEANGAIL, *v. a.* Bind fast. *Pret.* chruaidh-cheangail.
- CRUAIDH-CHEISD, *s. f.* A hard question; a riddle. *N. pl.* cruaidh-cheisdean.
- CRUAIDH-CHOMHRAG, *aig, s. f.* A hard contest; the hottest part of battle. Anns a cruaidh-chomhrag, *in the hard contest.*—*Death of Carril.*
- CRUAIDH-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Hard-hearted, unfeeling; nig-gardly. Clann chruaidh-chridheach, *hard-hearted children.*—*Stew. Ezek.*
- CRUAIDH-CHUING, *s. f.* Hard slavery; rigorous service; a heavy or oppressive yoke.
- CRUAIDH-CHUIS, *s. f.* A hard case, a hardship; a trial. Là na cruaidh-chuis, *the day of hardship.*—*Old Song.*
- CRUAIDH-CHUISEACH, *a.* Difficult; calamitous.
- CRUAIDH-FHORTAN, *ain, s. m.* Hard fortune.—*Turn.*
- CRUAIDH-FHORTANACH, *a.* Unfortunate.
- CRUAIDHILINN, *a.* Mountainous; rocky. A thriath Chramo chruaidhlinn, *chief of rocky Cramo.*—*Oss. Lodin.*
- CRUAIDH-LUS, *luis, s. m.* Sneezewort.—*Shaw.*
- CRUAIDH-MHUINEAL, *eil, s. m.* A hard neck; a stiff or stubborn neck.
- CRUAIDH-MHUINEALACH, *a.* Hard-necked; stiff-necked; stubborn. *Ir.* cruadh-mhuinealach.
- CRUAIDH-RATHAD, *aid, s. m.* A causeway. Cruaidh-rathad an uchdaich, *the causeway of the ascent.*—*Stew. 1 Ch.*
- CRUAIDH-RUITH, *v. n.* Run hard, run at full speed; pursue at full speed. Gaothair 'g an cruaidh-ruith, *hounds pursuing them at full speed.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*
- CRUAIDH-RUITHE, *s. m.* Hard running, full speed. Each na chruaidh-ruithe, *a horse at full speed.*
- CRUAIDH-SHION, -shine, *s. m. and f.* Dry wind or weather. The word of opposite signification is *feur-shion*, commonly written *feur-thiunn.*
- CRUAIDH-THEUD, *s. m.* A wire. *N. pl.* cruaidh-theudan.
- † CRUAN, *a. from t. cru.* (*Ir. id.*) Red, blood-colour.
- CRUAS, *ais, (contr. for cruadhas.)* Hardness; hardihood; nig-gardness; strength. Cruas a lamh, *the strength of his arm.*—*Old Poem.* Cruas do chridhe, *the hardness of thy heart.* A réir do chruais, *after thy hardness.*—*Stew. Rom.*
- CRUASACHD. See CRUASACHD.
- CRUASB, *v. n.* Crunch.
- CRUATHAS, *ais, s. m.* Hardness, hardihood; rigour. Le cruathas, *with rigour.*—*Stew. Gen.* See CRUADHAS, which is the more proper orthography.
- † CRUB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A horse's hoof; a claw; a fang; the nave of a wheel.—*Shaw.*
- CRÙB, *v. n.* Creep; crouch; stoop. *Pret. a.* chrùb; *fut. aff. a.* chrùbaidh. Crùbaidh am minnean, *the kid shall creep.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Crùbaidh e gu làr, *he shall crouch to the ground.*—*Sm.* Chrùb e mar leòmhann, *he couched like a lion.*—*Stew. Gen.* Chrùb iad, *they crouched.*—*Stew. Is.*
- CRÙBACH, *a.* Lame; hippling; rarely, difficult. *Com. and sup.* crubaiche, *more or most lame.*
- CRÙBACH, *aich, s. m.* A cripple, a lame person. An dall air muin a chrùbaich, *the blind on the lame.*—*G. P.*
- CRÙBAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thrum; a knot in a thread in weaving.
- CRÙBAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of crùb.*
- CRÙBAIN NA SAONA, *s. f.* Dwarf mountain-bramble.
- CRÙBAIN, *v. n.* Creep, cringe, crouch; contract or shrug the shoulders, as in cold. *Pret. a.* chrùbain; *fut. aff. a.* chrùbaidh.
- CRÙBAN, *ain, s. m.* A disease which attacks cows about the latter end of summer and during autumn. It is supposed to be produced by hard grass, scanty pasture, and severe sucking of calves. The cows become lean and weak, with their hind-legs contracted towards the fore-feet, as if pulled by a rope.
- CRÙBAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crouching attitude; a creeping; also a crab fish; any crooked creature. Dean crùban, *crouch down.* Crùban na saona, *dwarf mountain-bramble.*
- CRÙBÀNACH, *a.* Crouching, creeping; fond of crouching or creeping.
- CRÙBANACHD, *s. f.* Crouching, creeping.
- CRÙBANADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of creeping, a cringing, a crouching, a couching.
- CRUBH, *cruibh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A horse's shoe. Written also *crudh.*
- CRUBHACH, *a.* Having shoes, as a horse; shod; well shod. Each crubhach, *a well-shod horse.*—*Old Poem.*
- CRUBH-SITHNE, *s. m.* A haunch of venison.—*Macd.*
- † CRUC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crook; a hook.
- CRUDH, *cruidh, s. m.* A horse's shoe. *N. pl.* cruidhean.
- CRUDH, *v. a.* Shoe, as a horse. *Pret. a.* chrudh, *shod; fut. aff. a.* crudhaidh, *shall shoe.*
- CRUDHACH, CRUIDHEACH, *a.* Shod, as a horse; well shod. Eich cruidheach nach pillaidh, *well-shod horses that were to return no more.*—*Old Song.*
- CRUGH, crugha, *s. m.* Curds. Written also *gruth.*
- CRUGHALACH, *a.* Hard, difficult.
- CRUIDHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A paw; as much of any pulverised substance as can be lifted by the five fingers.
- CRUIDHEARG, *a.* Of a scarlet colour.
- CRUIN-SHLINNEIN, *s. m.* A hunch on the back.—*Shaw.*
- CRUIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of crùn.*
- CRUINEACHD, *s. f.* Flour; wheat. Smior cruineachd, *the best part of wheat.*—*Sm.*
- CRUINN, *a.* (*W. crun. Arm. cren.*) Round, circular, round; succinct; well rounded; assembled together; sound or sane. Calpa cruinn, *well-rounded legs.*—*Macint.* An t-àit na robh iad cruinn, *the place where they were assembled.*—*Stew. Acts.* Gu cruinn, *succinctly; innsidh mi gu cruinn mo sgeul, I will tell succinctly my tale.*
- CRUINNE, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) Roundness; circularity; succinctness; the globe of the earth; the universe. This word is commonly masculine in the nominative case, and feminine in the genitive; as, an cruinne cé, *the globe of the earth.* Gu crìch na cruinne, *to the extremity of the globe.*—*Sm.*
- CRUINNE, *com. and sup. of cruinn.* Rounder, roundest.
- CRUINNE CÉ, *s. m.* The globe, the world, the earth. Gach nì sa cruinne cé, *every thing in the world.*—*Sm.*
- CRUINNEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. cruinnighadh.*) The act of gathering, a gathering, a meeting or assembly. Trid cruinneachadh nan uisgeacha, *through the gathering of the waters.*—*Stew. Hab.*
- CRUINNEACHADH, (*a*), *p. part. of cruinnich.*
- CRUINNEACHD, *s. f.* See CRUINEACHD.



CRUINNÉAD, *eid, s. m.* Circularity; increase in roundness. A dol an cruinnead, *growing more and more round.*

CRUINNÉAG, *eig, s. f.* A neat tidy girl; a little plump young female; a young woman. Mac samhail na cruinneig, *the maiden's equal.*—*Moladh Mhóraig. N. pl. cruinneagan.*

CRUINNÉAGACH, *a.* Fond of young women; of, or relating to, young women.

CRUINN-ÉOLACH, *a.* Having a knowledge of geography.

CRUINN-ÉOLAS, *ais, s. m.* Geography; also address.—*Shaw.*

CRUINNÉ-THOMHAS, *ais, s. m.* Geometry.

CRUINNÉ-THOMHASACH, *a.* Geometrical.

CRUINNÉ-THOMHASAICH, *s. m.* A geometrician.

CRUINNICH, *v. a. (from cruinn.)* Gather, assemble, convene; accumulate, sweep together. *Pret. a. chruinnich, gather; fut. aff. a. cruinnichidh, shall gather.*

CRUINNICHTE, *p. part. of cruinnich.* Assembled, gathered, convened; accumulated.

CRUINN-LEUM, *leuma, s. m.* A leap without a race; a bound. *Their cruinn-leum, leap without a race.*

CRÚNTE, *part.* Crowned.

CRÚNTEAN, *n. pl. of crùn.* Crowns.

CRUIPEAN, *ein, s. m.* A crupper.

CRÚISEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. cruigin.)* A cruse; a lamp. Oldadh ann an cruisein, *oil in a cruse.*—*Oss. I K. ref.*

CRUIT, *s. f. (Ir. id. W. crudd. Lat. crotta.)* A hump on the back; a ridge; a harp; a fiddle. Meoir a sguabadh na cruit, *fingers sweeping along the harp.*—*Oss. Trathal. Cruit an aonaich, the ridge of the hill.*—*Macint.*

The *cruit* was a six-stringed instrument used of old in Scotland and Ireland. It is now confined to the mountains of North Wales. The *cruit* of the Gael, and the *crudd* of the Welch, were the same instrument.

“Romanusque *lyra* plaudat tibi, Barbarus harpa,  
Græcus Achiliacæ, Crotta Britannia canet.”

*Venantius, lib. 7. Carm. 8.*

From these lines, which were written in the sixth century by Venantius Fortunatus, some have imagined the *harpa* or *clarsach*, and the *crotta* or *cruit*, to have been different kinds of instruments; and yet a Bishop of Lyons, who wrote a century earlier, makes mention of a barbarian Cythara, shaped triangularly like the Greek  $\Delta$ , not unlike the Irish harp, which seems to favour the opinion that the *cruit* and the *clarsach* were but different names for the same instrument. The probability is, that the *cruit* and the *clarsach* differed only in this, that the strings of the former were sinews or catgut, and those of the latter were brass wire.

The Rev. Mr. Evans, in describing the Welch *crudd*, has the following expressions: “Ex sex chordis felinis constat, nec eodem modo quo violinum modulatur, quamvis à figura haud multum abudat.”

CRUIT-CHIÙIL, *s. f.* A harp, a lyre; a fiddle. Ghilac e chruit-chiùil, *he grasped his lyre.*—*Ull.*

CRUITEAG, *eig, s. f.* A female crowder or performer on the harp; a hump-backed female. *N. pl. cruiteagan.*

CRUITEAL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Lively, pleasant, sprightly.

CRUITEAR, *ein, s. m.* A hump-backed person; a little hump; a little ridge; the bird called a kingfisher.

CRUITEANACH, *a.* Hump-backed.

CRUITEAR, *ir, s. m. (Ir. cruiteir. W. crwder.)* A harper; a musician; a hump-backed person. *N. pl. cruitearan.* Na cruitearan binn, *the melodious harpers.*—*Old Song.*

CRUITEARACHD, *s. f.* Harping or playing on the harp; the occupation of a harper.

CRÚTH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Lively; ingenious, expert; prudent.—*Shaw.*

CRÚTHÉ, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Prudence; liveliness.

CRÚTHÉACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Prudence; liveliness; expertness.

CRUITHEACHD, *s. f.* The universe, the creation. Air fad na cruitheachd, *throughout the universe.*

CRUITH-FHEAR, CRUITH-ÉAR, *ir, s. m.* A creator. An Cruith-fhear, *the Creator. Arm. crouer. Box. Lex. erythor.*

CRUITHNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A Pict. *N. pl. Cruithnich, Picts.*

CRUITHNEACHD, *s. f.* Wheat. Do phlùr a chruithneachd, *of the flour of wheat.*—*Stew. Ec.* See also CRUINEACHD.

† CRUM, *v.* See CROM.

CRUMAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A skerret.—*Macd.*

CRUMAN, *ain, s. m.* The hip-bone; a bended instrument used by surgeons.

† CRUMHOR, *a. (from † cru.)* Bloody, gory.—*Shaw.*

CRUM-SHUILEACH, *a.* Frowning.

CRUM-SHUILEACHD, *s. f.* Sourness of look.

CRÙN, *v. a.* Crown. *Pret. a. chrùn, crowned; fut. aff. a. crunaidh, shall crown; fut. pass. crúnar, shall be crowned.*—*Stew. Pro.*

CRÙN, crùn, *s. m. (Ir. coron. Arm. curun. Fr. couronne. Lat. corona.)* A crown or diadem; a coronet; a crown piece; the crown of the head. Crùn nan daoine ghle, *the crown of wise men.*—*Stew. Pro.* Dolair is crùn, *dollars and crowns.* Macint. Gu seirbhéa a chrùn, *to the service of the crown.*—*Old Song.* Crùn mo chinn, *the crown of my head; crùn na h-àirte, ornaments in the description of a shield; crùn sagairt, a mitre; bonn crùin, a crown piece.* *N. pl. cruitean.*

CRÙNADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of crowning.

CRÙNLATH, *s. m.* A quick measure in Highland music.

CRÙN-SAGAIRT, *s. m.* A mitre.

CRÙNTA, CRÙNTE, *a. p. part. of crùn.* Crowned.

CRUP, *s. m.* The croup; a contraction; a wrinkle.

CRUP, *v. a.* Contract, shrink, shrivel. *Pret. a. chrup; fut. aff. a. crupaidh.*

CRUPACH, *a.* Contractive, shrinking, shrivelling.

CRÙPACH, *a.* Lane. *Germ. krupel. Eng. cripple.*

CRUPADH, *aidh, s. m.* A contracting, a shrinking, a shrivelling; a contraction, a shrivel; the croup.

CRUPAG, *aig, s. f. (from crup.)* A wrinkle; a fold or plait. *N. pl. crupagan.*

CRUPAGACH, *a.* Wrinkled; plaited; causing wrinkles; like a wrinkle.

CRUP-PHUTAG, *aig, s. f.* A blood-pudding.—*Shaw. N. pl. crup-phutagan.*

CRUPTA, CRUPTÉ, *p. part. of crup.* Contracted, shrunk, shrivelled.

CRU-SGAOILEADH, *idh, s. m.* A bloody flux.—*Shaw.*

CRUTAIR, *a. (W. crwder.)* A harper; a crowder; a musician. *N. pl. crutairean.*

CRUTAIRACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a harper; minstrelsy.

CRUTH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A form, a shape, a figure; a person; personal appearance; a phantom; a countenance. Cruth mo ghaoil, *the form of my love.*—*Ull.* Crutha aillidh, *beauteous phantoms.*—*Oss. Tem.* Co thug dhi a cruth 'who gave her her shape?—*Sm.*

CRUTHACH, *a. (from cruth.)* Having shape or figure; resembling.

CRUTHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of creating; an asserting; a proving; a creation; a created being; a creature; a proof; an assertion. O chruthachadh an t-saoghail, *from the creation of the world.* An cruthachadh féin, *the creature himself.* *Stew. Rom.*

CRUTHACHADH, (a), *p. part. of cruthaich.* Creating.

- CRUTHAICH, *v. a.* (from *cruth*.) *Ir. id.* Create, make, form; figure; assert. *Pret. a.* *chruthaich*, *formed*; *fut. aff. a.* *chruthaichidh*, *shall form*. An duine chruthaich thu, thou madest man.—*Sn.*
- CRUTHAICHTE, *p. part.* of *cruthaich*. (*Ir. cruthaichte*.) Created.
- CRUTHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* The creation. Air fad na cruthaidheachd, throughout the creation.
- CRUTHAIDH-FHEAR, CRUTHA' FEAR, *ir, s. m.* The Creator.
- CRUTH-ATHARRACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A transfiguring, a transfiguration, a metamorphosis, a transformation.
- CRUTH-ATHARRACHAIL, *a.* Transformative, transfigurative.
- CRUTH-ATHARRAICH, *v. a.* Transfigure, transform, metamorphose. *Pret. a.* *chruth-atharraich*, *transfigured*. Bithibh air bhur cruth-atharrachadh, be ye transformed.—*Stew. Rom.*
- CRUTH-CHAOCHLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A transformation, a metamorphosis.
- CRUTH-CHAOCHLAIDHEACH, *a.* Transforming, metamorphosing; causing a transformation; of, or pertaining to, a transformation.
- CRUTH-LACHD, *s. f.* A belt; a sword-girdle.—*Shaw.*
- CÙ, *coin, s. m.* A dog. Da chaol-chu, two gaunt dogs; cu eunaich, a pointer; cu feoladair, a bull-dog; cu luig, a blood-hound, a gaze-hound, a beagle; cu uisge, a water-dog; cu cuthaich, a mad dog; cu-allaidh, a wolf. *N. pl.* coin, dogs; *gen. pl.* con; *asp. form.* chon. Tigh chon, a kennel; tigh nan con, the kennel. Is fearidh cù, cù a chrochadh, a dog is the better of a dog's being hanged.—*G. P.* Cù sassunnach, an English dog. *Arm. cy sass. Gr. xv-av, a dog. Lat. canis. Chin. keu. Tart. chi. Ir. cu. Arm. ky, cun and ki. Corn. kei. W. ki.*
- + CUA, *s. m.* Flesh.
- CUACH, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. cuach. W. cwch. Scotch, quaich, cup.*) A bowl, a cup, a goblet; a drinking-cup; a cuckoo; a nest; a curl in the hair, a ringlet. *N. pl.* cuachan. Na cuachan fa chomhair na h-altarach, the bowls before the altar.—*Stew. Zech.* Ma dhùltas iad a chuach, if they refuse the cup.—*Stew. Jer.* Mar chuaich chruinn, like a round goblet.—*Stew. Song Sol.* A chuach, the cuckoo.—*Stew. Lev.* Measg a cuach-chiabh, amongst her ringlets.—*Oss. Tem.* Cuach phadraig, the herb plantain; cuach bhleothainn, a milking-pail. The whiskey cunch is a shallow ansated cup of wood or of silver, somewhat less than a common saucer.
- CUACH, *v. a.* Fold; plait; curl. *Pret.* chuach; *fut. aff.* cuachaidh.
- CUACHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pocolated; like a cup or goblet; hollowed as a cup; curled; frizzled; of, or belonging to, a cup; full of cups or goblets; like a cuckoo; of, or belonging to, a cuckoo. Buidheann chuachach neoinn, a group of pocolated daisies.—*Macfar.* An cire cuachach, their curled crests.—*Oss. Cathula.*
- CUACHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim. of cuach.*) A little cup; a curl, a ringlet; a young cuckoo; a female with curled hair.—*Macedon.*
- CUACHAN, *aim, s. m.* A little cup or goblet; a ringlet or curl; a bird's nest.
- CUACHANACH, *a.* Cupped or pocolated; having curled hair; also a name given to an inhabitant of Glenquaich in Perthshire.
- CUACH-BHLEOTHAINN, *s. f.* A milk-pail.
- CUACH-CHLÀR, *air, s. m.* A cupboard. *N. pl.* cuach-chlàran.
- CUACH-FHALT, -fhuilt, *s.* Curled hair; waving locks. Do chuach-fhalt bàn, thy fair-waving hair.—*Macint.*
- CUACH-PHADRAIG, *s. f.* The herb plantain.
- + CUA-CHROMAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flesh-hook. *N. pl.* cua-chromagan.
- CUACH-SHRANN, *ainn, s. m.* A violent snorting.—*Shaw.*
- CUAG, *cuag, s. f.* (*W. kòg.*) A cuckoo; the *culculus canorus* of Linnæus. A cuag is an sméarach, the cuckoo and the mavis.—*Macint.* In derision, a person affected with itch. Cuir a ruith na cuag, send on a fool's errand, make an April fool of one. Cuag ghliogarach, a snipe. *N. pl.* cuagan.
- CUAGACH, *a.* Crump-footed.—*Maced.* Like a cuckoo; abounding in cuckoos.
- CUAGAN, *ain, s. m.* The hinder part of the head.—*Shaw.*
- CUAICHEANACH, *a.* (*i. e.* cuach-cheannach, from cuach and ceann.) Curly-headed.
- CUAIL, *s. f.* An impediment to marriage.—*Shaw.*
- CUAIL, *gen. sing.* of cuail. Of a burden.
- CUAILEAN, *ein, s. m.* The hair; a wreath; a lock or curl; a small stick used by Highland women for adjusting the bríd or head-dress. Mar chualain a bhaird, like the hair of the poet.—*Oss. Conn.* Cuailean anlach, curled locks.—*Old Song.*
- CUAILLE, *s. f.* A pole, a stake. (*Ir. cuaille.*) *N. pl.* cuaillean, stakes.—*Stew. Is. D. pl.* cuailibh. Cha ghluaisear aon d'a chuailibh, not one of its stakes shall be moved.—*Id.*
- CUAIN, *gen. sing.* of cuan.
- CUAIN, *s. f.* A litter; a corner; an angle.—*Shaw.*
- + CUAINTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Able.
- CUAIREALTA, *a.* Curious.
- CUAIREAN, *n. pl.* Rullions.—*Maced.*
- CUAIRS, *v. a.* Roll, wrap up. *Pret. a.* chuairsg; *fut. aff.* chuairsgidh, shall roll.
- CUAIRSGEACH, *a.* In rolls or volumes; circuitous; twisted; wreathed.
- CUAIRSGEADH, *eidh, s. m.* A volume; a roll; a wreath; a circuit.
- CUAIRSGEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrapper, the fellow of a wheel; the heart.
- CUAIRSGE, *part.* Rolled, wrapped up.
- CUAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A round, a circuit; a journey, pilgrimage, sojourning; a circle, cycle, zone, a circumference; a whirl, an eddy; a circulation; a compass; a visit; a tour; a general gathering of sheep; a circumlocution. An dara cuairt, the second [round] time.—*Oss. Tem.* Luchd-faire air cuairtibh, watchmen on their rounds.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Fear cuairt, a sojourner. Luchd-cuairt, sojourners.—*Stew. Heb.* Mo chuairt, my pilgrimage.—*Stew. Gen.* Air chuairt, sojourning.—(*Stew. O. T.*); also, on a round of visits; at a general sheep-gathering; on a tour. Cuairt na gaoithe, the eddy of the wind.—*Oss.* Mu 'm chuairt, about me.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Tri chuairt, thrice.—*Oss. Fing.* Cairnt gun chuairt, language without circumlocution.—*Mac Loch.* Cuairt na fola, the circulation of the blood; cuairt-ghaoth, a whirlwind; cuairt-linn, cuairt-sruth, a whirlpool; cuairt-radh, a circumlocution.
- CUAIRT, (*mu'n*), *adv.* Around, round about; about. Chaidh 'n t-slighe mu'n cuairt, the shell went round.—*Oss.* Mu'n cuairt do dheich bliadhna, about ten years.
- CUAIRTEACH, *a.* (from cuairt.) Circuitous; circumambient.
- CUAIRTEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of surrounding; encircling; a whirling; circulation; a compass; a visiting; a tour; a circuit; a circumlocution. Cuairteachadh chaorach, a general gathering of sheep into a fold.
- CUAIRTEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cuairtich. Surrounding, encircling, whirling, compassing.
- CUAIRTEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* A tour, a round of visits; a gossiping; a visiting.

CUAIRTEAG, eig, *s. f.* A round hollow; a nest; a circle; a fillet; a wheel; an eddy. Eun an fhraoich na chuirteag, *the heath-fowl in its nest.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Cuirteag dh' aingiod, *a fillet of silver.*—*Stew. Exod.* Cuirteag shlu-ganach, *a whirlpool.* *N. pl.* cuairteagan.

CUAIRTEAGACH, *a.* Round, globular, circular; eddying. Aitreachb cuairteagach, *a circular dwelling; a nest.*—*Macfar.*

CUAIRTEAG-SHLUGANACH, *s. f.* A little whirlpool.

CUAIRTEAN, *n. pl.* of cuairt.

CUAIRTEAN, ein, *s. m.* (from cuairt.) A little circle; a little circuit; a maze, a labyrinth.

CUAIRTEANACH, *a.* Full of circles; mazy.

CUAIRTEAR, ir, *s. m.* (cuairt-fhear.) A visitor; a sojourner; a tourist. *N. pl.* cuairtearan.

CUAIRT-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f.* A whirlwind. Sa chath mar chuirte-ghaoth, *in battle like a whirlwind.*—*Orr.*

CUAIRTECH, *v. a.* Surround, encircle; enclose. *Pre. a.* chuirteich; *fut. aff. a.* cuairteichidh, *shall enclose.* Chuirteich iad mi, *they surrounded me.*—*Sm. Fut. pass.* cuairteichear.

CUAIRTICHE, *p. part.* of cuairtech. Surrounded. Cuairtiche le neòil, *surrounded with clouds.*—*Sm.*

CUAIRT-LINN, *s. f.* A whirlpool. *N. pl.* cuairt-linntean.

CUAIRT-RADH, *s. m.* A circumlocution.

CUAIRT-SHLUGAN, ain, *s. m.* A whirlpool, an eddy in a stream. *N. pl.* cuairt-shlugain.

CUAIRT-SHLUGANACH, *a.* Abounding in whirlpools.

CUAIRT-SHRUTH, *s. f.* A whirlpool; an eddy in a stream.

CUAL, cuail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A burden, a back-burden, a back-load; a faggot. *N. pl.* cualan. Cleas gille nan cual, *cual bheag is tighinn tric, the carrier's motto, "little at a time and often."*—*G. P.*

CUAL, *pret. neg. and interr.* of cluin. Heard. Nach cual thu? *have you not heard?*

CUALAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of cual.) A bundle; a little burden. CUALAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of cual.) A little burden; a faggot.

CUALAS, *pret. pass.* of cluin. Was heard. Innis gù 'n cualas mi 'bhuaidh, *till we have heard of his victory.*—*Oss. Tem.* See CLUINN.

CUALLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A keeper of cattle.

CUALLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A tending of cattle; herding.

CUALLACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of cullaich. Tending cattle, herding. A cullachadh spréidhe, *tending cattle.*—*Macfar.*

CUALLACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of herding; a number of followers or dependents; rarely, a colony.

CUALLAICH, *v. a.* Tend cattle, herd. *Pre. a.* chuallaich; *fut. aff. a.* cullaichidh, *shall herd.*

CUALLAICHE, *s. m.* A keeper of cattle; society.

+ CUALLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An assembly.

+ CUA-MHARGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flesh-market; shambles.

+ CUAMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fat, corpulent.

CUAN, cuain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sea; an ocean, the deep; a large lake; rarely, a harbour or haven, a bay. Cuan dohhaidh nan tonn, *the stormy sea of waves.*—*Ull.* Mar eala air cuan na Lanna, *like a swan on the lake of Lanno.* An iar-chuan, *the western ocean.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Cuan na mhéadhon-thir, *the Mediterranean sea; an ard-chuan, the high sea; air ard a chuan, on the high seas.*

CUANAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft; calm.—*Shaw.*

CUANNA, *a.* (*Arm. coanta.*) Handsome, neat, fine, showy, engaging. Bean bu chuanna cáil, *a woman of the most engaging temper.*—*Old Poem.* Written also cuanta.

CUANTA, CUANTAN, *n. pl.* Seas, oceans; rarely, lakes. Thar chuanta, *over the seas.*—*Ull.*

CUANTA, *a.* (*Ir. cuanna. Arm. Corn. coanta.*) Handsome, neat; tidy, trim; fine, showy; engaging. Urar, sliochd-mhor, cuanta, *fresh, numerous, and handsome.*—*Macdon.*

CUANTACHD, *s. f.* Handsomeness, fineness, neatness, tidiness; showiness.

CUANTAIBH, *d. pl.* of cuan; which see.

+ CUAR, *a.* (*Lat. curvus. W. guyr. Ir. cuar.*) Crooked; perverse.—*Shaw.*

CUARAG, aig, *s. f.* A sock; a shoe made of untanned leather with the hair on. *N. pl.* cuaragan.

CUARAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Lat. cothurn-us. Ir. cuaran. Box. Lex. cuaran.*) A sock; a bandage; a kind of shoe made of untanned leather; any part of a shoe; buskin. *N. pl.* cuarain. Cuarain air an cosaibh, *shoes on their feet.*—*Stew. Mark, ref.*

CUARANACH, *a.* Like a sock or shoe; of, or belonging to, a sock, shoe, or buskin.

CUARGACH, *a.* Twisted, twirled.

CUARTACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A surrounding, enclosing; investing; enclosure; a siege. Written more properly cuair-teachadh; which see.

CUARTACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of cuartaich. Surrounding, enclosing; investing; besieging. A cuartach! Innisfáil le 'm feachd, *investing Inisfáil with their host.*—*Ull.*

CUARTAICH, *v. a.* Surround. More properly cuairtech; which see.

CUARTAICH, (*fear.*) A farm-servant among the Hebrideans, whose sole business is to preserve the grass and corn of his employer. His wages are, grass for four cows, and as much arable land as one horse can plough and harrow.

CUAS, cuais, *s. m.* A cave, a cavity; the hollow of a tree. Bu chuas e, *it was a cave.*—*Stew. John, ref.* More commonly còs; which see.

CUASACH, *a.* Cavernous; full of hollows or holes; concave.—*Shaw.*

CUASACHD, *s. f.* Hollowness; subterraneousness; concavity.

CUASAG, aig, *s. f.* A little cave; honeycomb in hollow trees.

CUASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of cuas.) A hole; a cavity.

CUASAN, *n. pl.* of cuas. Caves; holes; hollows.

CÙB, cuba, *s. m.* A tumbrel; a rimmed cart; a coop.

*Gr. κυβος; and κυβος, a little boat. Span. cuba, a cask. Eng. coop.*

CÙB, *v. n. and a.* (*Lat. cubo.*) Stoop; bend; yield; lie down.—*Shaw.*

CÙBADH, aidh, *s. m.* Stooping; yielding.

CÙBAID, *s. f.* (*Span. cubeta, a cask.*) A pulpit. *N. pl.* cùbaidean, pulpits.

CÙBAIR, *s. m.* (*Span. cubero.*) A cooper. *N. pl.* cùbairean.

CÙBAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a cooper. Ris a cùbaireachd, *working as a cooper.*

CÙBAIT, *s. f.* A cubit.—*Macd. N. pl.* cùbaitean.

CÙBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A snipe.—*Shaw.*

CÙBHADH, *a.* Seemly, becoming, decent, fit. Mar is cùbhaidh doibh, *as becomes them.*—*Stew. N. T.*

+ CÙBHAS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An oath.

CÙBHADHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. cùidbheachd.*) Seemliness, decentness, fitness, decency.

+ CÙBHAIL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A religious habit.

CÙBHAR, air, *s. m.* A corner; foam, froth.

CÙBHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A word, a promise; a tree, a block.

CÙBHRAIDH, *a.* Fragrant, redolent, sweet to smell, perfumed. Sa bheithie chubhraidh, *in the fragrant birch.*—*Oss. Derm.* Fàil chubhraidh, *a sweet smell.*—*Stew. Gen.*



Rinn m<sup>i</sup> mo leabhadh cubhraidh, *I have perfumed my bed.*  
—*Stew. Pro.*

CUBHRAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Fragrance, perfume. Cubhraidheachd t-eudainn, *the fragrance of thy face.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*

CUBHRAIG, *s. f.* A coverlet; a cover.

CUBHRAINN, *s. f.* A coverlet. *N. pl.* cubhrainnean.

CUCHAILTE, *s. m.* A hunter or residence.

CUCHAIR, *s. m.* A seat.

CUDAM, *aim, s. m.* A scar on the head; a fault in the hair of the head.

CUDANACH, *a.* Frail, fallible, corruptible.—*Shaw.*

CUDANACHD, *s. f.* Frailty, fallibility, corruptibility.

CUDAN, *aim, s. m.* The fish called a cuddy.

CUDROM, *aim, s. m.* A weight, a burden, a load. Cudrom do gach aon, *a burden to every one.*—*Stew. Jer.* More properly *cudthrom*.

CUDROMACH, *a.* Weighty, burdensome; important; grave, sedate; just. More properly *cudthromach*.

CUDROMACHD, *s. f.* Weightiness, burdensomeness; importance; gravity, sedateness; justness.—*Stew. 1 Tim. ref.*

CUDTHROM, *aim, s. m.* A weight, a burden or load; importance. Leig cudthrom, *lean.*—*Stew. Heb.* Leig do chudthrom orm, *lean upon me.*

CUDTHRONACH, *a.* Weighty, burdensome.—(*Stew. Jer.* and *Zech.*); important; just; sedate, grave. *Com.* and *sup.* cudthromaiche, *more or most weighty.*

CUGAN, *aim, s. m.* Rich standing milk; milk set for cream.

CUGHAINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A mixing together, as of wool.

CUGHAINNICH, *v. a.* Mix together, as wool; tighten.

CUGHANN, *a.* (*Ir.* cumhang, *W.* cywang.) Narrow, strait, close, tight. Druidibh a chònuidh chughann, *close his narrow bed.*—*Oss. Taura.* *Com.* and *sup.* cuinge and cughainne. More frequently written *cumhann*; which see.

CUIBEANACH, *a.* Ill-favoured.

† CUIBH, *s. m.* A dog; a greyhound.

CUIBHE, *a.* Fit, becoming, seemly, decent, proper, consistent.

CUIBHEACHD, *s. f.* Fitness, seemliness, decency, consistency, propriety. Contracted for *cubhaidheachd*.

CUBHEIS, *s. m.* Sufficiency, moderation. Fhuair m<sup>i</sup> mo chuibheis, *I have got enough*; cha 'n 'eil thu ad chuibheis, *you have no moderation.* Perhaps *cuibheis* is *cuihmeas*, i. e. *cubhaidh-mheas*.

CUIBHLE, *s. f.* See CUIDHIL.

CUIBHLE, *v. a.* Roll, whirl, wheel. *Pret. a.* chuibhle.

CUIBHLEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of *cuibhle*.) A little wheel.

CUIBHNE, *s. f.* The horn of a deer; a dart.—*Ull.*

CUIBHREACH, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Bonds; chains; slavery; a cover. An cuibhreach cruaidh, *in hard chains.* Cuibhreach rìghe, *the bond of kings.*—*Stew. Job.*

CUIBHREACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A covering, a clothing; a fettering; bondage.

CUIBHREACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of *cuibhrich*.

CUIBHRRICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bind with chains or ropes; cover. *Pret. a.* chuibhrich, *covered*; *fut. pass.* cuibhrichear, *shall be covered.*

CUIBHRICHTÉ, *p. part.* of *cuibhrich*. (*Ir. id.*) Bound with chains or ropes; covered.

CUIBHRRIG, *v. a.* Cover, conceal, hide.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* *Pret. a.* chuibhrig, *covered*; *fut. aff.* cuibhrigidh, *shall cover.*

CUIBHRIGTE, *p. part.* of *cuibhrig*. Covered, concealed, hidden.

CUIBHRRINN, *s. f.* A cover; a coverlet.

CUIBHRRIONN, *inn, s. m.* (*Ir.* cuimhrian, *W.* cyvran, *Arm.* gevrenn.) A part, a share or participation; an allowance. Cuibhrrionn mo shluaigh, *the portion of my people.*—*Stew. Mic. N. pl.* cuibhrrinnean, *parts.* An cuibhrrinnean, *in parts, in shares.* Cuibhrrionn is perhaps *cuibhe roinn*.

CUIBHSEACH, *ich, s. m.* Enough, sufficiency.

CUID, *gen. euid and codach, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) *N. pl.* codaichean. A part, portion, or share; some; a meal or diet; property, means, substance; also a name for the privy parts. Feòil na cuid a tha reamhar, *the flesh of the part which is fat.*—*Stew. Zech.* Dh' fhaig soillse cuid dhiubh, *the light has left some of them.*—*Oss. Fing.* Aon chuid, *either.*—*Stew. Ex.* An dara chuid, *either*; an dà chuid, *both.* An dà chuid na h-adagan 's an t-arbhar, *both the shocks and the standing corn.*—*Stew. Judg.* Cuid ri, *together with, along with, in company with.*—*Macint.* Cuid an tràth, *a meal or diet*; cuid àlaich, *litter*; cuid oidhche, *night's lodgings*; a gharbh chuid, *the rough part*; the greatest part. Is sona 'n fear a thig an ceann a chodach, *lucky is the man who comes in time for his food.*—*G. P.*

Cuid seems to be another form of *coid* or *cued*, from *co*, together, and *† eud* or *† eud*, food. See *EUD*.

CUIDEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* An assisting, a helping, a help. An t-aoinn gun chuideachadh, *the poor man without help.*—*Sm.* Chum mo chuideachaidh, *to my relief.*—*Id.*

CUIDEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of *cuidich*.

CUIDEACHAIL, *a.* (*cuideach amhuil.*) Assisting, helpful, prone to help.

CUIDEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A company, a troop; a throng; a private company. Cuideachd naomh, *a holy [celestial] company.*—*Sm.* A chuideachd a chridhe, *my dear people.* *N. pl.* cuideachdan.

CUIDEACHD, *conj.* Also, likewise; together, in company; close together, in contact. Chluinnta taibhse cuideachd, *ghosts were also heard.*—*Orr.* Chomhnuidh a ghàbhlail cuideachd, *to dwell together.*—*Stew. Gen.* Theann i an lomaire cuideachd, *she pressed the fleece together.*—*Id.* Cuir cuideachd, *join, put together.*

CUIDEAL, *eil, s. m.* Pride.

CUIDEALACH, *a.* Proud, haughty.

CUIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Pride.

CUIDHIL, *cuidhle, s. f.* (*W.* cwil.) A wheel; a spinning-wheel; a reel, or yarn-windlass; a whirling, a reeling, a whirl; a cock of hay. Cuir cuidhil dhiot, *wheel about.* *N. pl.* cuidhleachan, *wheels*; saor chuidhleachan, *a wheel-wright.*

CUIDHIL, *v. a.* Roll; wheel; whirl; twirl; hurl; coil; gather into cocks, as hay. *Pret. a.* chuidhil, *rolled*; *fut. aff. a.* cuidhlidh, *shall roll.* Cuidhil an saoidh, *coil the hay.*

CUIDHLEACHAN, *n. pl.* of *cuidhil*. Wheels.

CUIDHLEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim.* of *cuidhil*.) A cock of hay. *N. pl.* cuighleadan.

CUIDHLEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of *cuidhle*.) A little wheel.

CUIDHLEARACHD, *s. f.* Wheeling, rolling; hurling; spinning on a wheel.

CUIDHLIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of *cuidhil*.

CUIDHTICH, *v. a.* Restore, requite; quit. *Pret. a.* chuidhtich, *restored.*

CUIDICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Help, relieve; countenance, favour. *Pret. a.* chuidich; *fut. aff. a.* chuidichidh. Ad thròcar chuidich m<sup>i</sup>, *in thy mercy help me.*—*Sm.* Cuidich has often the preposition *le*, simple or compounded, put after it, as, Cuidich le Seumas, *help James*; cuideach leam, *help me.* Cuidich leat fein, *is chuidichidh Dia leat, do your best, and God will help.*—*G. P.*



**CUIDICHIDH**, fut. aff. a. Shall or will help.  
**CUIDICHTE**, p. part. of cuidich. Helped, relieved.  
**CUID RI**, prep. With, together with. Cuid rium, *with me*; cuid riù, *with them*.  
**CUIDRIGH**, a. Common.  
**CUIFEAN**, ein, s. m. The wadding of a gun.  
**CÙIG-BHILE**, s. A quince-foil.  
**CÙIG-BHILEACH**, a. Quincefoliated.  
**CÙIG**, a. (*Ir. id.*) Five. Cùig 'ar fhlichead, *five-and-twenty*; literally, *five over twenty*. Cùig ceud, *five hundred*.  
**CÙIG DEUG**, a. Fifteen. The substantive agreeing with *cùig deug* is commonly put in the middle, as, *cùig fear deug*, *fifteen men*.  
**CÙIGEADH**, CÙIGEAMH, a. Fifth. An cùigeadh cuid, *the fifth part*.—*Stew. Lev.*  
**CUIGEIL**, gen. cuigealach, s. f. A distaff; the flax put on a distaff. Greim do 'n chuideil, *a hold of the distaff*.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 Arm. cogail and queiguel. W. kogel. Corn. kigal. *Ir. coigéal. Germ. kuncel.*  
**CUIGEALACH**, a. Of, or belonging to, a distaff.  
**CUIGEALACH**, aich, s. f. A stack of flax or lint; the flax or lint of a distaff; also, the gen. sing. of cuigeil.  
**CÙIGEAR**, CÙIGNEAR, a. Five. Cùigear ghruagach, *five damsels*.—*Stew. Sam.* Cùigear do bhrathraibh, *five of his brothers*.—*Stew. Gen.*  
**CUIL**, s. f. A fly. Hence *cuileag*.  
**CÙIL**, s. f. A corner; a niche; a closet; secrecy; an angle. *N. pl.* cùiltean. Meall thu le d' bhrìodal cùil, *thou didst deceive with thy secret flattery*.—*Mac Lach.* Seomar cùil, *a back-room*; *an inner chamber*.—*Stew. I K.*  
**CUILBHEAR**, eir, s. (*Fr.* calibre.) A gun, a fowling-piece; the calibre or bore of a gun. *N. pl.* cuilbheirean; *d. pl.* cuilbheiribh. Le 'n cuilbheiribh gleusta na 'n lamh, *with their cocked guns in their hands*.—*Old Song.*  
**CUILBHEART**, -bheart, s. f. (cùil and beart; literally, *a dead one in a corner*.) Cunning, craft, wile, a trick. *N. pl.* cuilbheartan.  
**CUILBHEARTACH**, a. Cunning, crafty, wily, full of tricks. Inleachdan nan cuilbheartach, *the designs of the crafty*.—*Stew. Job.* Com. and sup. cuil-bheartaiche, *more or most cunning*.  
**CUILBHEARTACHD**, s. f. Craftiness, wiliness, trickery. Nan cuilbheartachd fein, *in their own craftiness*.—*Stew. Job.*  
**CUIL**, cuilce, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Reeds; bulrushes. Cuile na Léig, *the reeds of Lego*.—*Ull.* Cobhan cuilce, *an ark of bulrushes*.—*Stew. Gen.* Cuile-chrann, *cane*.  
**CUILEACH**, ich, s. m. A place where reeds grow; a crop or growth of reeds—(*Stew. Jer.*); a veil; a hood; a steeple.  
**CUILEACH**, a. Abounding in reeds or bulrushes; like a reed or bulrush; of reed. Raon cuileach, *a plain where reeds grow*.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 † **CUILEACHANNAG**, aig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A bribe.—*Shaw.*  
**CUILEARNACH**, aich, s. f. A place where reeds grow.  
**CUIL-LOGH**, -luirg, s. f. A cane.  
**CÙILEACHAN**, ain, s. m. A deep wicker-basket.  
**CUILEAG**, eig, s. f. (*Lat.* culex. *Arm.* qelguen. *Ir.* cuileog.) A fly; a gnat. *N. pl.* cuileagan; *d. pl.* cuileagaibh. Ioma gnè do chuireagaibh, *many kinds of flies*.—*Sm.* Sgaath chuireag, *a [swarm] murran of flies*.—*Stew. Ex.* Cuileag Spainteach, *a Spanish fly*; cuileag shionnachain, *a glow-worm*.  
**CUILEAGACH**, a. Full of flies; like a fly; lively, frisky. Com. and sup. cuileagaiche.

**CUILEAN**, ein, s. m. (*Corn.* coloin and coilean. *Arm.* qolen. *Ir.* cuilean.) A whelp, a puppy, a cub. Cuilean leomhain, *a lion's whelp*.—*Stew. Gen.* Cuilean coin, *a puppy*. (*Arm.* qolen cy.) Cuilean maighich, *a leveret*. *N. pl.* cuileanan. Cuileanan mathghamhuinn, *the cubs of a bear*.—*Stew. Hos.* Cluich a chuidein ris a mhial-chu, *the puppy's play with the greyhound*.—*G. P.*  
**CUILEANN**, inn, s. m. Holly; elm. Fo chrannaibh chuillin, *under elms*.—*Old Poem.*  
 Arm. gelen. Corn. kelenen. W. kelyn. *Ir.* cuileann.  
**CUILEANNACH**, aich, s. f. A place where holly grows.  
**CUILEANNACH**, a. Abounding in elms; like an elm; of, or belonging to, an elm.  
**CUILEASG**, eisc, s. m. A jade; a horse.—*Shaw.*  
**CUILG**, gen. sing. of calg and colg.  
**CUIGEARA**, a. Sharp-pointed, prickly; keen; spirited. Carruill cuilgeara, *spirited Carril*.—*Death of Carril.*  
**CUILIOBHAIH**, s. A fowling-piece, a musket.—*Turn.*  
**CUILIOXH**. See CUILEANN.  
**CUILEASG**, s. pl. Hazel-rods or twigs.  
**CUILN**, s. f. A feast; an entertainment. A greadh na cuiln, *preparing the feast*.—*Oss. Derm.* Written also *cuirn*.  
**CUILMHIONNACHADH**, aidh, s. m. An abjuration.  
**CÙIL-MHIONNAN**, s. pl. An oath of abjuration. Thug e chùil-mhionnan, *he gave his oath of abjuration*.  
**CÙIL-SHEOMAR**, air, s. m. A back-room; a bed-chamber. *N. pl.* cùil-sheomraichean.  
**CUILT**, s. f. A quilt, a bed-tick.—*Shaw.*  
**CÙILTEACH**, a. (*from* cùil.) Having corners; angular; skulking.  
**CÙILTEACH**, s. Corners; a place full of corners; rarely, a bakehouse.—*Shaw.*  
**CÙILTEAN**, n. pl. of cùil. Corners.  
**CÙILTEAR**, eir, s. m. A skulking fellow. *N. pl.* cuiltearan.  
**CÙILTEARACHD**, s. f. Skulking; low cunning.  
 † **CÙIM**, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A shirt; a feast; mercy; protection.  
**CUIM**, gen. sing. of com; which see.  
**CUIMBRÀIGH**, s. f. (*W. Cymra.*) Wales.  
**C'UIME**, (cia uime), adv. Wherefore? why? concerning what? concerning whom? about what? about whom? of what? of whom? C'uime a thréig thu ma chluas? *why hast thou left mine ear? why do I not hear thee?*—*Oss. Lodù.* C'uime tha thu 'labhairt? *of whom are you talking?*  
**CUINEAR**, ir, s. m. (*W. Cymro.*) A Cambrian or Welchman. Cynry is the name which the Welch give to themselves, and to all other people of the same race.  
**CUIMEIN**, s. f. Cummin.  
**CUIMEIR**, a. (*W. comer.*) Neat, trim, succinct—(*Macint.*); elegant, proportioned, well-formed. Carbad cuimeir Chuchullin, *the well-formed chariot of Cuchullin*.—*Oss. Fing.*  
**CUIMEIN**, s. f. (*perhaps* comh-amais.) Contracted *cuisse*; which see.  
**CUIMHEAS**, a. (cubhaidh-mheas.) Moderation; a sufficiency; temperance. Fhuair mi cuimheas, *I got a sufficiency*, or *moderate quantity*. Cha 'n 'eil thu ad chuimheas, *you have no moderation*.  
**CUIMHEASACH**, a. Moderate; temperate; enough; *substantively*, sufficiency. Cha 'n 'eil thu cuimheasach, *you have lost all moderation*. Fhuair mi cuimheasach, *I have got enough*.  
**CUIMHNÈ**, s. f. (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* còun.) The memory; recollection, remembrance; a record, a memorial. Cuimhne nan gaisgeach a thrìall, *the memory of departed heroes*.—*Fingalian Poem.* Cum an cuimhne, *remember*. An gleidh

- thu mo chuimne, a leac? wilt thou, O flag, preserve my memory?—*Oss. Duthona.* Cuimhne mhath, a good memory. Is cuimhne leam an oigh, I remember the maid.—*Oss. Lod.* Leabhar cuimhne, a note-book, a book of remembrance, a record.—*Stew. Mal.* Cuir na 'chuimhne, put him in mind; cha 'n'eil cuimhne again, I do not remember; cha cuimhne leam e, I do not remember him or it; cha 'n'eil cuimhne again air, I do not remember him or it.
- CUIMHNEACH, a.** Mindful.—*Shaw.*
- CUIMHNEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Remembering, a calling to memory; a keeping in remembrance; commemoration.
- CUIMHNEACHADH, (a), pr. part. of cuimhneach.**
- CUIMHNEACHAIL, a.** Mindful, heedful, attentive. Cuimhneachail air an dùthaich sin, mindful of that country.—*Stew. Heb.* Gu cuimhneachail, mindfully.
- CUIMHNEACHAIR, s. m.** A remembrancer, a recorder.
- CUIMHNEACHAN, ain, s. m.** (*from cuimhne.*) A keepsake; a memorial, a remembrance, a memorandum. Cuimhneachan shéideadh thropaidean, a memorial for blowing trumpets.—*Stew. Lev.* Mar chuimhneachan ormsa, in remembrance of me.—*Stew. Cor.*
- CUIMHNICH, v. a.** (*Ir. id.*) Remember, recollect. *Pret. a.* cuimhnich, recollected; *fut. aff. a.* cuimhnichidh, shall recollect. Cuimhnich orm, remember me; cuimhnich ort fein, recollect yourself.
- CUIMHNICHEAR, fut. pass. of cuimhnich.** Shall be remembered.
- CUIMSE, s. f.** (*W. cymmes, mediocrity.*) An aim, aiming; exactness of aim; a mark; a hit; moderation; mediocrity; a moderate portion or share. Cha 'n'eil cuimse ort, you have no moderation; thuair mi cuimse, I got a moderate portion; gabh cuimse, take an aim.
- CUIMSEACH, a.** (*W. cymmesawl.*) Moderate; in a state of mediocrity; sure of aim; unerring; indifferent; adjusted. Bogh bu chuimseach beachd, a bow of sure aim.—*Sm.* Sealgair cuimseach, a good hunter, a good shot.—*Old Song.* Cho chuimseach lamh ri Conlocha, as unerring as the hand of Conloch.—*Old saying.*
- CUIMSEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** The act of aiming; a hitting; an aim.
- CUIMSEACHADH, (a), pr. part. of cuimseach.**
- CUIMSICH, v. a.** Hit, as a mark; aim, take aim. *Pret. a.* chuimsich; *fut. aff. a.* chuimsichidh, shall hit. Chuimsich na fir bhogha e, the archers hit him.—*Stew. 1 Chr.* Chuimsich e's a thilg, he took his aim and threw.—*Mac Lach.*
- CUIMSICHTHE, p. part.** Hit after being aimed at.
- CÙIN, s. f.** A coin. Cùin òir, a gold coin. N. pl. cùintean.
- CÙIN, v. a.** Coin. *Pret. a.* chùin, coined; *fut. aff. a.* cùinidh.
- C'UIN, C'UINE, adv.** (*Cia uine.*) (*Goth. quan. Lat. quando.* *Ir. id.*) When? at what time or period? C'uin dhùisgeas esan o shuain? when shall he awake from his slumber?—*Ul.*
- CÙINEADH, idh, s. m.** (*Scotch, cuinyie.*) Coinage; the process of coining; a coin.
- CUNEAG, eig, s. f.** A copy.
- CUING, cuinge, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A yoke; slavery; a bond; a duty; an obligation. Mo chuing-sa, my yoke.—*Sm.* Ar cuing-ne, our yoke.—*Stew. K.* Cuing dhannh, a yoke of oxen.—*Stew. Sam.*
- CUING-ANALACH, s. f.** Asthma.—*Shaw.*
- CUINGE, s. f.** A channel, a narrow strait; narrowness; straitness; difficulty; rarely, a solicitation, an entreaty. Cuinge garbhalaich, a stony narrow channel.—*Oss. Gaul.* Cuinge-analach, asthma.
- CUINGE, com. and sup. of eughann.** More or most straitened.—*Stew. Ezek.*
- CUINGEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** The act of lessening, abridging, or straitening; an abridgment.
- CUINGEIS, s. f.** Whitsuntide; Pentecost. Fanaidh mi gu Cuingeis, I will stay till Whitsunday.—*Stew. 1 Cor.* La Cuingeis, Whitsunday.
- CUINGICH, v. a.** Put in smaller bulk, abridge, lessen; make narrow, straiten. *Pret. a.* chuingich; *fut. aff. a.* cuingichidh, shall straiten.
- CUINGICHTHE, p. part. of cuingich.** Abridged; straitened.
- CUINGREACH, ich, s. f.** A kind of waggon.—*Shaw.*
- CUINNE, s. f.** A nostril.—*Shaw.*
- † CUINNE, s. f.** A corner; an angle. *Lat. cuneus. Fr. coin. Gr. γωνία.*
- CUINNEAG, eig, s. f.** (*Ir. cuinneog. W. kynnog.*) A pail, a bucket, a narrow deep wooden vessel for carrying water; a stoup; a barrel, a cask. Cuinneag bhùrru, a water-pail; cuinneag bhleothainn, a wooden milk-pail; main ann an cuinneag, meal in a barrel.—*Stew. 1 K.* N. pl. cuinneagan.
- CUINNEAGAN, n. pl. of cuinneag.**
- CUINNEAN, ein, s. m.** (*dim. of cuinne.*) A nostril. N. pl. cuinneanan; d. pl. cuinneinibh. Ann an cuinneinibh a shroine, in his nostrils.—*Stew. Gen.*
- CUINNEANACH, a.** Having nostrils, having large nostrils.
- CUINNSE, s. f.** A quince. N. pl. cuinnsean.
- CUINSEAL, s. m.** A face; remembrance.—*Shaw.*
- CUIPE, s. f.** A whip, a lash.—*Stew. John, ref.* N. pl. cuipeachan.
- CUIP, s. f.** Foam, froth; also the *gen. sing.* of cop.
- CUIPEACHAN, n. pl. of cuip.** Whips, lashes.
- CUINNSEAR, eir, s. m.** A sword.
- CUIP-GHEAL, a.** Foaming, white with foam. Muir chuipgheal, a foaming sea.—*Old Song.*
- CUIPINN, s. f.** A lashing, a whipping. Thuair e 'chuipinn, he got a lashing; thuill e a dheagh chuipinn, he deserves to be well whipped.
- CUIPINN, v. a.** Whip, lash. *Pret. a.* chuipinn, lashed; *fut. aff. a.* cuipinnidh, shall lash.
- CUIPINNE, p. part. of cuipinn.** Lashed, whipped.
- CUIR, v. a.** (*Ir. id.*) Put; place; lay; send; invite; sow. *Pret. a.* chuir, put; *fut. aff. a.* cuiridh, shall put. Cuir cabar nan ruadh rium fhéin, place the deer's branchy horn by my side.—*Oss. Tem.* Chuir sinn 'san uaigh na mairbh, we laid the dead in the grave.—*Oss. Lod.* 'G a chuireadh gu cuirm an tràigh, to invite him to a feast on the shore.—*Oss. Fing.* Cuir do shìol, sow thy seed.—*Old Poem.* Cuir as, extinguish, destroy, devour; cuir as a choinneal, extinguish the candle; cuir as da, destroy him. Chuir droch bheist as da, an evil beast has devoured him.—*Stew. Gen.* Cuir o, send away, put away. An cuireadh tu mi o m' chroim? wouldst thou send me from my circle?—*Oss. Carrieth.* Cuir ort, put on thee; ciod tha 'cur ort? what ails thee? Cuir as leth, impute; cuir car dhìot, bestir yourself, be clever; cuir cuidhli dhìot, wheel about; cuir snarach, set at nought, despise.—*Stew. Heb.* Cuir beannachd, send compliments; cuir cath, fight; cuir deagh chath, fight a good battle.—*Stew. 1 Tim.* Cuir air theicheadh, put to flight.—*Stew. Heb.* Cuir ri, add; cuir ris, study; apply to it; add to it or him; work on; cuir gu taic, trim, manage, give a dressing to; cuir air mhìre, transport with joy; cuir foghad, put under thee; weather; cuir an gnìomh, work, do, perform; cuir dheth, put off, delay; cuir dhìot, put off thee; deliver, as a speech; cuir an aghaidh, oppose; cuir an cèill, describe; cuir air falbh, discharge, send off; cuir an seilbh, install; cuir geall, bet or wager; cuir an geall, bet; mortgage; cuir h-uige, exert; put to the push; proscute; cuir comhairle, confer, consult.—*Stew. 1 K.*

Cuir comhairle ris, *consult with him*; cuiribh blur cinn ri chéile, *consult with one another*; cuir air chúl, *put behind; forget; leave, abandon*; cuir cúl ri, *leave, abandon*; cuir faille, *salute*; cuir deachach, *emit smoke*; cuir smúid, *emit smoke*; cuir thairis, *put over, overflow; pass, as time*; chuir sinn an oidheche tharruinn, *we passed the night*.—*Old Legend*. Cuir gu bás, *kill*; cuir aithne, *get acquainted, renew acquaintance*; cuir aithne air, *get acquainted with him, renew acquaintance with him*; cuir dragh, *trouble, annoy*; cuir mach, *put out; publish; extinguish; prevent; disagree*; chuir e mach saille, *he prevented*; cuir mach air, *quarrel with him*; cuir faire, *place a watch, observe*; cuir faire air coigrich a chnain, *place a watch on the strangers of the sea*.—*Oss*. Cuir ruith na cuais, *send on a fool's errand*; cuir air dioghladh, *warn*; cuir air adhairt, *forward*; cuir catorra, *separate them, part them, put them asunder*; cuir roimhe, *prompt him, dictate to him*; cuir súrd, *prepare*; cuir ar lagh, *prepare; adjust, as a bow; cock, as a gun*; cuir a shean, *spend extravagantly*; cuir ghal, *set a-goging*; cuir am farsuingeach, *enlarge, extend*.—*Stew. 1 Chr.* Cuir air chriith, *cause to shake*; cuir mu 'n seach, *lay by, accumulate*; cuir leam, *favour me, aid me*; cuir ceart, *put to rights*; cuir dholaidh, *spoil, abuse*; cuir ghlan dholaidh, *spoil completely*; cuir air aimhreachd, *put wrong*; cuir as leth, *impute*; cuir air thiomachadh, *put out to dry*; cuir gu fulang, *put to trial*.—*Mac Co.*

CUIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of car.* Turns, twists, windings; tricks.

CUIRC, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of core.*

+ CUIRC, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A multitude.

CUIRD, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of cord.*

CUIREADACH, *a.* Sly, wily, cunning; inviting. Gu cuir-eachach, *sgly.*

CUIREADH, *idh, s. m.* An inviting; a placing; a laying; a sending; an invitation; a deputation. Chuir iad cuir-eadh gu righ nan lann, *they sent a [deputation] invitation to the kings of swords*.—*Oss. Tem.* Là chuiridh, *the invitation-day; the day on which a bride and bridegroom take their rounds, inviting their acquaintance to the wedding; thug e cuir-eadh, he invited*.—*Stew. Sam.*

CUIRM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An entertainment, a feast or a banquet; a kind of beer or ale once used by the Gaelic and Irish Celts. Cuirim an traigh, *the feast of the shore*.—*Oss. Fing.* Rinn e cuirm, *he made a feast*.—*Stew. Gen.*

The *cuirm*, which Dioscorides says the old Britons drank, is the same with the *cuirm* of the Gael and Irish. It was a powerful intoxicating liquor made of barley, and used, of course, at all their banquets; hence *cuirm*, in Gaelic and Irish, signifies a feast. Some have asserted that this liquor was the same as the modern *uisge beatha*; but the idea of distillation not being so obvious, nor the process so intelligible, as that of brewing, it is very probable that the liquor was obtained by the latter method.

CUIRN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of carn*; which see.

CUIRNEAN, *ein, s. m.* The head of a pin or any such thing; a brooch; a ringlet; a knoll. Mar chuirnean damein, *like a diamond brooch*.—*Macfar.* N. pl. cuirnein.

CUIRNEACH, *a.* Full of ringlets.—*Macint.* Like a ringlet; like a brooch; wearing a brooch; also knolly. —*Macdon.*

CUIRP, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of corp.*

+ CUIRPEACH, *s. f.* Wickedness, corruption. —*Shaw.*

CUIRPEAN, *cin, s. m.* A crupper.

CUIRPIDH, *a.* Wicked, impious, corrupt. Gu cuirpidh, *wickedly*.

CUIR-SA, (*enir-thusa*) Send thou. Cuir-sa bard 'g a ghairm, *send a bard to call him*.—*Oss. Carrieth.*

+ CUIRT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An apple-tree; a wilding. —*Shaw.*

CUIRT, *cúirt, s. f.* A court; a palace; an area; a yard. Puist na cúirt, *the pillars of the court*.—*Stew. Num.*

Gr. *κώστος*. Span. *lt. corte*. Fr. *cour*. Eng. *court*.

Ir. *cnirt*. Turk. *kurta*, a palace. Teut. *gürth*, a house. Germ. *koert*, a barn. N. pl. *cúirtéan*.

Chirt seems to be derived from the ancient Celtic word *cort*, an enclosure.

+ CUIRTEAG, *eig, s. f.; dim. of cuirt.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild apple-tree; a kind of cup. —*Shaw.*

CUIRTEALACHD, *s. f.* Courtliness; gallantry.

CUIRTEAN, *n. pl. of cuirt*; which see.

CUIRTEAN, *ein, s. f.* A curtain. Cuirtean ceatach nan speur, *the beautiful curtain of the skies*.—*Macfar.* Asp. form, *chúirtéan*. Mar chúirtéan, *like a curtain*.

CUIRTEAR, *ir, s. m.* A courtier. N. pl. *cuirtearan*.

CUIRTEAS, *cis, s. m.* Courtesy; courtliness; ceremony.

CUIRTEASACH, *a.* Courteous; courtly; ceremonious. Gu chúirtéasach, *courteously*.

CUIRTEASACHD, *s. f.* Courtesy; the practice of courtesy; courtliness.

CÚIS, *s. f.* A case, affair, matter, circumstance; a subject; a cause. Anns a chúis so, *in this case*; cúis na corach, *the cause of right*.—*Old Song.* Cúis-gheairn, *a cause of complaint*; cúis chasaid, *a ground of accusation*.—*Stew. Luke, ref.* Cúis dhitidh, *a ground of accusation*.—*Stew. Luke.* Cúis-mhagaidh, *a laughing-stock*.—*Stew. G. B.*

Cúis a h-aisling, *the subject of her dream*.—*Oss. Cathluno.* N. pl. *cúisean*. Cúisean cruaidh, *hard causes*.—*Stew. Exod.* Is e sin a chúis, *that is the business; that is the point; there is the difficulty*.

Span. *caso*. Lat. *casus, causa*. Fr. *cas*. Corn. *cus*. W. *acws*. Ir. *cúis*.

CUISEAG, *eig, s. f.* The little finger. —*Shaw.*

CUISEAG, *eig, s. f.* A straw; a reed; a rush; a bulrush; a stalk. A chuisseag dhireach, *the straight rush*.—*Macint.* N. pl. *cuisseagan*; d. pl. *cuisseagailh*. Le cuisseagailh an lín, *with the stalks of flax*.—*Stew. Jos.* An cùiseig nan gleannaidh, *among the reeds of the valley*.—*Ul.*

CUISEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in reeds or rushes; like a reed or rush. Gleannan cùiseagach mo ghraidh, *my beloved reedy glen*.—*Old Song.*

CUIS-EAGAIL, *s. f.* An object of terror; a bugbear.

CUISEAN, *ein, s. m.* A crime.

CUIS-GHEARAIN, *s. f.* A subject of complaint; a cause of complaint.

CÚIS-LAGHA, *s. f.* A law-process, a law-suit. Comhstri no cúis-lagha, *a quarrel or law-suit*.—*Stew. Sam.*

CUISE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A vein, an artery; a pipe. N. pl. *cuislean*; d. pl. *cuislibh*. Air mo chuislibh, *on my veins*.—*Macint.* Troimh cham-chuislibh bhad-chrann, *through the crooked veins of tufted trees*.—*Macfar.*

CUISEACH, *a. (from cuisle.)* Veinous; arterial; veined; having veins or arteries; like a vein or artery; blustering; freezing.

CUISEAG, *eig, s. f. (dim. of cuisle.)* A lancet. N. pl. *cuisseagan*.

CUISEAN, *ein, s. m. (dim. of cuisle.)* A little vein, a little artery; a chanter; a little pipe; rarely, a castle.

CUISEAN, *n. pl. of cuisle*; which see.

CUISEANACH, *aich, s. m. (from cuislean.)* A piper, a chanter, one who plays on an oaten reed.

CUISE-MHÒR, *òir, s. f.* An artery, a great artery. A chuisle-mhòr, *the great artery, the aorta*.

+ CUISLIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A pole. —*Shaw.*

CUIS-MHAGAIIDH, *s. f.* A laughing-stock. Tha mi an chuis-mhagaidh, *I am mocked*.—*Stew. G. B.*

CUISNEACH, *a.* Freezing, congealing, frosty.

CUISNICH, *v. a. and n.* Freeze, congeal. Pret. *a. chuisnich; fut. aff. cuisnichidh*.



CUISNICHTE, *p. part.* of cuisnich. Frozen, congealed.

CUISTE, *s. f.* A couch.—*Shaw.*

† CUITE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The head.

CUITE, *a.* Quit; freed. Tha mi cuite dheth, *I am quit of him.*

*Arm.* quyt. *Germ.* quitt. *Bely.* quyt. *Fr.* quite. *Eng.* quit.

CUTEACH, *ich, s. m.* A denial; a revenging.

CUTEACHADH, *ich, s. m.* A leaving, a forsaking, an abandoning; a recompensing, a requiting.

CUTEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cutich. Leaving, forsaking; recompense.

CUTEACH, *ich, s. f.* Foam, froth; rage, fury; also, *adjectively, contr.* for cuthieamhach, *having wreaths of snow.*

CUTEAMH, *imh, s. m.* A wreath of snow. Dh' aom i mar chuitheamh, *she fell like a wreath of snow.*—*Oss. Fing.*

CUTICH, *v. a.* Quit, forsake; recompense, requite. *Pret. a.* chuitich; *fut. aff. a.* cutichidh, *shall quit.* Chuitich Dia mi, *God rewarded me.*—*Sm. Fut. pass.* cutichear, *shall be forsaken.*

CUTICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of cutich. Shall be forsaken.

CUTICHTE, *p. part.* of cutich. Quitted, forsaken, forlorn; requited.

† CUL, *cùil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Custody; defence; a chariot; a waggon.

† CUL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Push, shove, thrust. *Pret.* chul, *pushed; fut. culaidh, shall push.*

CÙL, (*air*), *adv.* Behind; rejected; forgotten; absent; superseded; put aside or behind. Cuim bhiodh Connal air chùl? *why should Connal be absent?*—*Oss. Tem.*

CÙL, *cùil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *W. cwl, head.*) The back of any thing; the hinder part; the back of the head; the hair of the head. Thionndadh i cùl, *she turned her back.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Cul dubh-ghorm nan stuadh, *the back of the azure waves.*—*Oss. Fing.* Eiric a chùl-duinn, *brown-haired Eiric.*—*Oss.* Cuir cùl, *forsake.* A tùnaidh air chùl, *dwelling behind.*—*Oss. Fing.* Chaidh ean bha treun air chùl, *he who was strong has perished.* Air cul laimn, *handling a weapon, grasping a weapon.* Cùl an dàirn, *the back of the hand.* Chaidh iad an comhar an cùil, *they went backward.*—*Stew. Gen.* Cuim cùl, *support, countenance.* Cùl-taic, *a support, a prop.* Air chùl, *absent.*

CÙL, (*gu*), Completely, perfectly; to the back. Chunnaic mi 'anam gu chùl, *I saw his soul perfectly.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Staillinn gu chùl, *steel to the back; steel every inch of it.*

CÙLACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A forsaking, a renouncing, abandonment.

CÙLADH, *aidh, s. f.* (*Ir. cubhal.*) A suit of clothes; garments; vestments.

CÙLAG, *aig, s. m.* Dried turf used as fuel; the cheek-tooth.

CULAG, *aig, s. f.* A collop; a piece of flesh.

CÙLAGACH, *a.* Abounding in turf; made of turf.

CÙLAGAN, *n. pl.* The grinders; back teeth.

CÙLAICH, *v. a.* (*from cùl.*) Forsake, renounce, put behind, turn the back upon. *Pret. a.* chùlaich, *forsook; fut. aff. a.* chùlaichidh.

CÙLAIDH, *s. f.* A suit of clothes, attire, dress, garments, robes; an instrument, a tool; a boat; a kept miss. A culaidh bhantraich, *her widow's garments.*—*Stew. Gen.* Culaidh eudaich, *a suit of clothes; robes.*—*Sm.* Goll na chulaidh chruaidh, *Gaul in his suit of steel.*—*Old Poem.* Culaidh a dhusgadh nan deomhan, *an instrument to rouse the devils.*—*Mac Mhuirich.* Culaidh-shiùil, *cavass; culaidh bainne, a wedding-suit.*

CÙLAN, *ain, s. m.* Hair, tresses.

CULANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Bashfulness.

CÙLAOBH, *s.* (*cul-thaobh, the backside.*) (*Span. culo.*) The back part of any thing, behind. Ag aomadh ri craoibh o chùlaobh, *leaning on a tree from behind.*—*Oss. Tem.* Air mo chùlaobh, *behind me.* Sheas e air an cùlaobh, *it stood behind them.*—*Stew. Ex.* Air cùlaobh chàich, *behind the rest.*—*Old Song.* Mo chùlaobh, *my back parts.*—*Id.*

CULARAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cucumber. *N. pl.* cularain.

CUL-BHOC, -bhuic, *s. m.* A wether-goat; a buck. *N. pl.* culbhuic.—*Shaw.*

CÙLCHÀIN, *v.* (*cùl, the back; càin, slander.*) (*Ir. id.*) Back-bite, slander. *Pret.* chùl-chàin; *fut. aff. a.* culchàinidh.

CÙL-CHÀINEADH, *idh, s. m.* Backbiting, slander. Luchd cùl-chàineadh, *backbiters.*—*Stew. Rom. ref.*

CÙL-CHAINNT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Calumny, slander.

CÙL-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* Calumnious; tattling; inclined to slander. Cailleach cabach, *cùl-chainnteach, a toothless, tattling old woman.*—*Old Song.*

CÙL-CHAINNTEAR, *ir, s. m.* A backbiter or slanderer; a tattler.

CÙL-CHEUM, -chéim, *s. m.* A back-step.

CÙL-CHEUMNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Tergiversation.—*Shaw.*

CÙL-CHOIMHEAD, *id, s. m.* A rear-guard; a looking behind; retrospection.

CÙL-EARLAIS, *s. m.* A body of reserve.—*Shaw.*

CÙL-FIRADHRAC, *s. m.* Retrospection; a looking behind.

CÙL-FIRADHRACH, *a.* Retrospective; circumspect; looking behind.

CÙL-GHAIRM, *s. f.* A recalling; a calling from behind.

CÙL-GHAIRM, *v. a.* Recall; call from behind. *Pret.* chùl-ghairm.

CÙL-ITH, *s. f.* Slander, backbiting.

CULLACH, *aich, s. m.* A boar. *N. pl.* cullaich.

CULLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A cowl, a hood. *N. pl.* cullaidhean.

CULLAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. culloid.*) Noise, tumult; uproar; a brawl.

CULLAIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. culloideach.*) Noisy, tumultuous; quarrelsome. *Com. and sup.* cullaidiche, *more or most noisy.*

CULL-BHOC, -bhuic, *s. m.* A buck; a wether goat.

CÙL-NHONNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Abjuration.

CÙL-NHONNACH, *v. a.* Abjure.

CÙL-NHUTAIR, *s. m.* A mutineer; a smuggler. *N. pl.* cùl-nhutairean.

CÙL-NHUTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sedition; mutiny; smuggling.

CÙL-RADHARC, *s. m.* Retrospection; a looking behind; circumspection.

CÙL-RADHARCACH, *a.* Retrospective; circumspect.

CÙL-SLEAMHNACH, *a.* Backsliding; prone to backslide.

CÙL-SLEAMHNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A backsliding. *N. pl.* cul-sleamhnachaidh. Leighisidh mi bhuir cul-sleamhnachaidh, *I will heal your backsliding.*—*Stew. G. B.*

CÙL-SLEAMHNACHAIR, *s. m.* A backslider. *N. pl.* cul-sleamhnachairean.

CÙL-SLEAMHNAICH, *v. n.* Backslide.

CÙL-TAIC, *s. f.* A support; a prop; a defence; a supporter; an abettor. Rinn thu dhoibh cul-taic, *thou hast supported them.*—*Sm.*

† CULTHAIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Preposterous.—*Sh.*

CÙL-THARRUING, *v. a.* Retract. *Pret. a.* chul-tharruing, *retracted; fut. aff. a.* cùl-tharruingidh, *shall retract.*

CÙM, *s. m.* Shape; form. See CUMADH.



† CUM, cuma, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A battle; a fight; a duel.

CUM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shape, form, fashion. *Pret. a.* chum, *shaped*; *fut. aff. a.* cumaidh. Air a dheagh chumadh, well-shaped.

CUM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hold; keep; keep hold; contain; comprise; preserve; uphold; maintain; detain. *Pret. a.* chum; *fut. aff. a.* cumaidh. Cum greim dheth, keep hold of him; chum mi gun doghrumh thu, I kept thee without harm.—*Oss. Fing.* Chum thu d'onoir, thou hast preserved thy honour.—*Old Poem.* Chumadh gach soitheach, each vessel would contain.—*Stew. 1 K.* Cum ri, support, supply; cum codhail, keep an appointment; cum mach, maintain, hold out, assert; cum suas, support, maintain; cum roimh, prop, hold against; cum ort, forbear, contain thyself; keep on thee; cum air d'aghaidh, hold on; go forward; cum air d'ais, hold back, keep back; cum air falbh, keep off; cum air do laimh, stay thy hand.—*Stew. K.* Cum do theangadh, be quiet; am fear aig am lheil, cumadh e, he who has, let him keep.—*G. P.*

CUMACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A breach; a derout.—*Shaw.* CUMACHD, *s. f.* A shape, form, fashion; proportion. Cumachd do mhin-chalpaina, the shape of the smooth legs.—*Old Song.*

CUMACHDAIL, *a.* (cumachd-amhuil.) Shapely, well-made, proportioned. Garbh, cumachdail, thick and shapely.—*Macint.*

CUMADAIL, *a.* Shapely, well-formed; proportioned. Do chalpanna cumadail, thy shapely legs.—*Macfar.* Sgiath chumadail, a well-formed shield.—*Mac Lach.*

CUMADAIR, *s. m.* A framer, a former; one who shapes. *N. pl.* cumadairean.

CUMADAIRECHD, *s. f.* The occupation of shaping; also a device, invention.—*Shaw.*

CUMADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. cum.*) A shape, form, or fashion; the trunk of the body. Cumadh na h-altarach, the fashion of the altar.—*Stew. 2 K.* Gun chumadh, shapeless.

CUMADH, *fut. aff. a.* of cum. Shall hold, keep, or contain.

CUMAIL, *s. f.* A holding; a keeping; a comprising; a detaining; detention; a maintaining or supporting. Mo chumail suas, my support (or) sustenance.—*Macfar.*

CUMAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Touch; wipe; rub off.

CUMAIL, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of cum. Holding; keeping; comprising; detaining. Ciod tha 'g adchumail? what is keeping you? 'Ga m'chumail suas, supporting me.—*Sm.* Nur nach b' urradh sin cumail oirn, when we could not forbear.—*Stew. Thess.*

CUMAILTEACH, *a.* Tenacious; adhesive.

CUMAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Tenaciousness; adhesiveness.

CUMAINT, *a.* Common; general; usual. *Provincial for* cumannata.

CUMAINT, (*an*), *adv.* Commonly; generally; usually; continually.

CUMAIT, *a.* Neat; well-made; handsome. Bu chumait do chalpaina, well-made were thy legs.—*Old Song.*

CUMAN, ain, *s. m.* A pail; a small wooden dish without a handle, *Scotch*, a cogue.—*Macint.* A skimmer. A cumann eadar dà ghluin, her pail between her knees.—*Old Poem.* *N. pl.* cumanan. Le 'n cumanan làn, with their pails full.—*Old Song.*

CUMANNATA, *a.* (*Ir. cumann. Arn. coumunn.*) Common; general; usual; ordinary. Aon do 'n phobull chumannata, one of the common people.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* Gu cumannata, commonly; an cumannata, commonly.

CUMANNAS, ais, *s. m.* Usualness. An cumannatas, generally, usually.

CUMAR, air, *s. m.*; properly *comar*; which see.

CUMAS, ais, *s. m.*; more frequently written *comas*; which see.

CUMASACH, *a.*; more frequently written *comasach*.

CUMASG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mixture; an amalgam; a medley; a confusion; a battle. Cumasg sluagh, a mixture of people.—*Stew. E. ref. N. pl.* cumasgan. Teas nan cumasgan, the heat of battles.—*Macfar.*

CUMASGACH, *a.* Confused; mixed; disordered; causing confusion or disorder. Anns na ruagaibh cumasgach, in the disordered routs.—*Macfar.*

CUMASGADH, aith, *s. m.* A mixing; a confusing; a mixture, a confusion; a medley; an amalgam.

CUMASGTA, *a.* Mixed; confused; in a medley.

CUMHA, CUMHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. cumha.*) A lamentation; sorrow; a doleful voice; a reward; a bribe; a condition; a covenant. Cumha ro gheur, very bitter lamentations.—*Stew. G. B.* Cumha na caillich oidheche, the doleful voice of the owl.—*Stew. Mic.* Thairg Fionn dhoibh cumha, Fingal offered them a reward.—*Fingalian Poem.* Air a cumha so, on this covenant.

CUMHACH, *a.* Sad; disconsolate; wailing; bribing. Cumhach air lag-mhàura, disconsolate with a low stifled voice.—*Death of Carril.*

CUMHACHAG, aig, *s. f.* An owl. More properly written *comhachag*; which see.

CUMHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Power; might; authority; strength; ability. Gach uile chumhachd, all power.—*Sm.* Guth cumhachd o Sheallama, a voice of authority from Selma.—*Oss. Lodin.* Toil nan cumhachd air neamh, the will of the powers in heaven.—*Mac Lach.*

CUMHACHDACH, *a.* Powerful, mighty, strong; having great authority. Mo ghairean cumhachdach, my powerful arm.—*Sm.* Na cumhachdaich, the mighty.—*Stew. Job.* Gu cumhachdach, powerfully. *Com. and sup.* cumhachdaiche. CUMHACHDAICHE, *com. and sup.* of cumhachdach. More or most mighty. Is cumhachdaiche e na mi, he is mightier than me.—*Stew. Mat.*

CUMHADH, aith, *s. m.* A lamenting, a mourning; a lamentation. See CUMHA.

CUMHAING, *v. a.* Straiten, tighten, marrow. *Pret. a.* chumhaing, straitened.

CUMHAINGE, *s. f.* A strait; distress; difficulty; straitness, narrowness, tightness.—*Stew. Deut.*

CUMHAINGE, *com. and sup.* of cumhang.

CUMHAIS, *s. f.* A salvage.

† CUMHAL, ail, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A maid-servant; a bond-maid; subjection; obedience.

† CUMHANG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Power; strength.—*Shaw.*

CUMHANG, *a.* (*Ir. cumhang. W. cywng.*) Narrow, strait, tight, close. Written also *cumhann*.

CUMHANGACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A making narrow, a tightening.

CUMHANGACHD, *s. f.* Narrowness, straitness, tightness, closeness; difficulty. Ann an cumhangachd, straitened.—*Stew. 2 Cor.*

CUMHANGAICH, *v. a.* Make narrow, straiten.—*Stew. Job.* *Pret. a.* chumhangaich; *fut. aff. a.* cumhangaichidh, shall or will straiten.

CUMHANN, ain, *s. m.* Power; strength; a strait; adjectively, strong. Fear cumhann a bhlaìr, the strong man of battle.—*Oss.*

CUMHANN, *a.* Narrow, tight, strait; powerful. An leabadh chumhann, the narrow bed, the grave.—*Oss. Dargo.* Is goirt 's cumhann a bualadh, sore and powerful is its blow.—*Old Song.*

CUMHANNAICH, *v. a.* Make narrow, straiten, tighten. *Pret. a.* chumhannaich, make narrow.

CUMHANNACHTE, *p. part.* of cumhannaich.  
 CUNHDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An arch; a covering. See COMHDACH.  
 CUMDACH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) See COMHDACH.  
 CÙMHDACH, more properly *caomhdach*.  
 CÙMHNANT, aint, *s. f.* A covenant, agreement, compact; stipulation. *Seul cùmhnaidh nan gràs, the seal of the covenant of grace.—Sm.* Air a' cùmhnaidh so, on this condition.  
 CÙMHNANTACH, *a.* Federal; relating to a covenant or bargain.  
 CÙMHNANTAICH, *v. n.* Make a covenant; bargain. *Pret. a. cùmhnaistaich, bargained.*  
 CUMHRACHADH, aith, *s. m.* An encumbrance.  
 CUMHRACHID, *s. f.* Fragrance. More properly *cubhrachidheachd*.  
 CUMHRAG, aig, *s. f.* A sweet-apple-tree. *N. pl.* cumhragan. See CUBHRAG.  
 CUMRAICH, *v. a.* Encumber. *Pret.* chumraich, *encumbered; fut. aff. a.* cumraichidh.  
 CUMHRAIDH, *a.* Fragrant. See CUBHRAIDH.  
 CUMTA, *p. part.* of cum. Shaped; fitted; set as a task. *Bhur 'n obair chumta, your set tasks.—Stew. Ex.* Cumta ris an obair, fitted to the work.—*Stew. l. K.*  
 CUMTADH, *pret. sub. pass.* of cum. Would or could be held. *Stew. Acts.* Would or could be shaped.  
 CUNABLACH, aich, *s.* See CONABLACH.  
 CUNBHAILTEACH, *a.* Firm; durable. *Gu cunbhailteach, firmly.*  
 CUN-BHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Firmness; durability.  
 CUNGADH, *s. f.* Tools; utensils; instruments—(*Stew. Ezek.*); a name for the privy parts. *Cungaidh leigheis, a medicine, a salve.*  
 CUNGARACH, *a.* Exigent.—*Shaw.*  
 CUNNHALACH. See CUNNHALACH.  
 CUNGARACHD, *s. f.* Exigence.  
 CUNGATACH, *a.* Helpful; ready to help.—*Shaw. Com. and sup. cungantaiche.*  
 CUNGLACH, aich, *s. f.* A cleft; a pass or mountain gorge. *Ann an cunglach Atha, in the pass of Atha.—Orr.* *N. pl.* cunglaichean, straits.  
 CUNGLAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of cunglach.  
 CUNNARACH, aich, *s. f.* A purchase; a pennyworth; a cheap bargain. *Is geal gach cunnarach a thig am fad, sweet is the pennyworth that comes afar.—G. P.*  
 CUNNART, airt, *s. m.* Danger; jeopardy; rarely, doubt. *Am a chunnart, the time of danger.—Oss. Lod.* *N. pl.* cunnartan.  
 CUNNARTACH, *a.* Dangerous; hazardous; rarely, doubtful.  
 † CUNNBHAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Grasp hard; keep a firm hold.  
 † CUNNBHALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Firm, strong, sturdy; having a firm grasp. *Fir chunnbhalach, strong men.—Old Poem.*  
 † CUNNLA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Modest; bashful.—*Shaw.*  
 CÙNNT, *v. a.* (*Arm.* counta.) Count, reckon; or tell; calculate, compute. *Pret. a. chùinnt, counted; fut. aff. a. cùinntaidh.* Am fear nach cùinnt rium cha chunntainn ris, him who keeps no account of his good actions to me, I will repay without measure.—*G. P.* This was said by Henry Wynd, at the conflict betwixt the Mac Phersons and Davidsons on the North Inch of Perth.  
 CUNNTAIR, *s. m.* An accountant; a reckoner; an arithmetician. *N. pl.* cunnatairean.

*Swed. contor, a counting-house. Arm. contour, a counter.*

CUNNTAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of an accountant.  
 CUNNTART, airt, *s. m.* See CUNNART.  
 CUNNTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An account or sum; arithmetic; a number; an account, detail, narration. *Ris a chunntas, at arithmetic, triath gun chunntas, chiefs beyond number.—Oss. Tem.* Cunnas cheann, capitulation; cùntasan, accounts.  
 CUNNTASACH, *a.* Calculating; keen, sharp; narrow.  
 CUNNTASAN, *n. pl.* of cunntas. Accounts or sums; details, narratives.  
 CUNNUIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An objection.—*Shaw.*  
 CUNNUILEACH, *a.* Objecting; inclined to object; objectionable; wrangling.  
 CUNNUILICH, *v.* Object; dispute; wrangle.  
 CÙNRADH, aith, *s. m.* A covenant, agreement, compact; condition; stipulation.  
 CÙNRADHACH, *a.* Federal; of, or belonging to, an agreement or compact.  
 CUNTHART, airt, *s. m.* See CUNNART.  
 CÙP, cùpa, *s. m.* A rimmed cart; a coop. Written also *cùb*; which see.  
 CUP, cùpa, *s. m.* A cup. *Cup an laimh an Tighearna, a cup in the Lord's hand.—Sm.* *N. pl.* cupaichean.  
*Gr.* according to Heyschius, *κύβα* and *κύπελλον*, a drinking-cup. *Chald.* cuba. *Syr.* cubo. *Arab.* cab. *Turk.* copa. *Sclav. Dal. Hung.* kuppa, a cup. *Styr. and Carn.* kupa, a cup. *Polonese, kubeck.* *Croatian,* kupis, a cup. *Armen.* koup, an egg-shell. *Bisc.* copa, a cup. *Arm.* coup and cop. *Fr.* coupe. *Ir.* cup. *W.* cw. *Germ.* kopfe.  
 CUPAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of cup. *Cups. D. pl.* cupaichibh.  
 CUPAIR, *s. m.* (cup-fhear.) A cup-bearer.  
 CUPALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Arm.* coubl.) A couple or pair; a couple or rafter. *N. pl.* cupaill.  
 CUPALL, *v. a.* (*Arm.* coubla.) Couple, pair. *Pret. a. chupall, coupled; fut. aff. cupallaidh, shall couple.*  
 CUPAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of cup.) A little cup; a cup. *Cupan na slainte, the cup of salvation.—Sm.* *N. pl.* cupain, cup. In Vannes, in Britanny, *compan* is a common term for cup.  
 † CUPAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Conception.—*Shaw.*  
 CUPHAIR, *s. f.* The cypress tree.—*Shaw.*  
 CUR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Power; virility.  
 Hence are derived the words, *curaidh, a hero*; the *Armorice, couraich, boldness*; the *English, courage*; *Fr.* courage; *It.* corragio.  
 CUR, *v.* Sow; scatter; pour. *Pret. a. chur, sowed; fut. aff. a. curaidh, shall sow.*  
 CUR, (*a*), *pr. part.* of cuir. Sending; putting; placing; laying; sowing; pouring. A cur an fhionn, casting the hair; a cur sneachdaidh, snowing; a cur sìl, sowing seed; a cur chlach, throwing stones; a cur as leth, imputing; a cur as, extinguishing. See CURR.  
 CUR, *s. m.* A sowing; a raining; a snowing; a pouring; a throwing. *Am cur a choice, out-sowing season.* *Ged bhiodh cur is cathamh ann, through it were snowing and drifting.—Turn.*  
 CURACH, aich, *s. f.* A marsh or fen.  
 CURACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) *Span.* curo, a small boat used on the *Garonne*. A boat, a skiff; a small boat of wicker, and covered with hides. *Le curach faoin, with her tight skiff.—Ull.*

The *curach*, or boat of leather and wicker, may appear to the moderns a very unsafe vehicle to trust to in tempestuous seas; yet our forefathers fearlessly committed themselves, in these slight pinnaces, to the mercy of the most violent weather. They were much in use in the Western Isles, even long after the art of building

boats of wood was introduced into those parts by the Norwegians. The size of these pinnaces must have been considerable; for Marianus Scotus makes mention of three Irishmen who came in a *curach* without sails or oars, and landed in Cornwall, after a voyage of seven days. Sidonius Apollinaris, *Carin.* vii., observes, that the Saxon pirates of his time frequently crossed the British seas in such boats.

A ruder and more ancient vessel was the *biorlunn* or *birlinn*, compounded of the Celtic *bir* or *bior* and *lunn*. Pennant deviates from his usual accuracy when he derives *birlinn* from the Norwegian *byrdinga*.

**CURACHAN**, ain, s. m., *dim.* of curach. (*Ir. id.*) A little boat or coracle; a little skiff; a canoe. Curachan òir, a *gilded coracle*.—*Old Song*.

**CURACHD**, aichd, s. f. A hood, a woman's hood or bonnet; a cap; seed. *N. pl.* curaichdean, *hoods*. Curaichdean lìn, *lun bonnets*.—*Stew. Ezek.* A reir a churachd, according to its seed.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* Curachd oidheche, a *night-cap*; curachd shìde, the *bird called blue-bonnet*; curachd na cuthaig, the *flower blue-bottle*.

**CURACHDAG**, aig, s. f. A hood; a woman's cap; a rick. Curachdag shaoidh, a *rick of hay*.—*Macd.*

**CURACHD NA CUTHAIG**, s. f. The flower blue-bottle; small-leaved bell-flower.

**CURACHD-OIDHECHE**, s. f. A night-cap. *N. pl.* curaichdean-oidheche, *night-caps*.

**CURACHD-SHÌDE**, s. f. The bird called blue-bonnet.

**CURADH**, aidh, s. m. The act of sowing. See *CUR*.

**CÙRADH**, aidh, s. m. Severe distress; affliction; an obstacle, hindrance, difficulty. Gu bròn is curadh geur, *sorrow and bitter distress*.—*Sm.*

**CURADH**, (a), *pr. part.* Sowing; pouring; raining. Ncoil a curadh gu dùbhlaidh, *clouds pouring darkly*.—*Oss. Fing.*

**CURAICHDEACH**, a. Hooded, bonneted; like a hood or bonnet.—*Macdon.* Mulaín curaichdeach, *hooded ricks*.—*Macfar.*

**CÙRAIDEACH**, a. Frisky; cunning.—*Shaw.*

**CURAIDEACHD**, s. f. Friskiness; cunning.

**CÙRAIDH**, s. m., *from teur.* (*Ir. curadh.* *Arm.* ecuraidh, *courage*.) A hero; a champion; a warrior; a giant. Ard-churaidh nan ciar-bheann, *high chief of the dusky hills*.—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* cùraidhean, *champions, giants*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Cùraidhe na craobh ruaidhe, *the warriors of the red branch*;—a band of ancient warriors in Ulster, so called.

**CURAIDH**, s. f. (*Eng.* cower, curry.) A squatting, a cowering. Dean curaidh, *sit squat*.

**CÙRAIDH**, a., *for cubhraidh*; which see.

**CURAISD**, s. f. Courage.

**CURAISDEACH**, a. Courageous, bold, brave.—*Macint.*

**CURAISDEACHD**, s. f. Courageousness, boldness, bravery.

**CÙRAM**, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* cura. *Swed.* cur.) Care; anxiety; solicitude; a charge. Gabh cùram, *take care, take charge*; gun chùram, *without care*; air an cùram-san, *under their charge*.—*Stew. Num.*

**CÙRAMACH**, a. (*Ir. id.*) Careful; anxious; solicitous. Gu cùramach, *carefully*. *Com.* and *sup.* cùramaiche.

**CURANAS**, ais, s. m. Care; diligence.—*Shaw.*

**CURAN**, ain, s. m. A brave man.—*Turn.*

**CURANNTA**, a. (*from curaidh.*) Bold, brave. Gu curaidh curannta, *hardily and bravely*.—*Old Song*.

**CURANNTACHD**, s. f. Boldness, bravery, intrepidity.

**CURASAN**, ain, s. m. A milk-pail; a firkin for butter. Cuach is curasan, *a cup and milk-pail*.—*Macdon.*

**CURCAG**, aig, s. f. A cock of hay; the bird called sand-piper; a lapwing, the *tringa vanellus* of Linnæus.

**CURCAIS**, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Hair; a bultush.

+ **CURR**, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A corner; a pit.—*Shaw.*

**CURRACH**, aich, s. m. A burying-place; a fen where shrubs grow.

**CURRACHD**, aichd, s. f. A cap, a woman's head-dress. See also *curachd*.

**CURRACHDAG**, aig, s. f. A lapwing; a sand-piper; a rick of hay.

**CURRACHDEACH**, a. Hooded; capped; bonneted, as a female; of, or belonging to, a hood or bonnet; like a woman's hood.

**CURRAN**, ain, s. m. Flannel.

**CURRAN**, ain, s. m. A carrot; a radish; a root of the carrot or radish kind, *daucus*. Curran geal, *a parsnip*; curran buidhe, *a carrot*.—*Macd.* Curran dearg, *a radish*.—*Shaw.*

**CURRANACH**, a. Abounding in carrots or radishes; like a carrot or radish.

+ **CURRGHALAN**, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A bucket; a didapper.—*Shaw.*

**CURSA**, a. (*prov.*) Coarse.

**CÙRSA**, s. m. A course, a direction; order; rank; row; manner; coursing. Oirleach d' a cheart chùrsa, *an inch of the straight course*.—*Macfar.*

*Lat.* cursus. *Du.* koers. *Ir.* cursa. *Span.* corso and cursa.

**CÙRSACH**, a. Winding, folding, meandering; coursing; in ranks or rows. Brat cursach, *a flowing robe*.—*Shaw.*

**CÙRSACHADH**, aidh, s. m. (*prov.*) A curse.—*Shaw.*

**CÙRSACHD**, s. f. Coursing; traversing; travelling; meandering.

**CÙRSADH**, aidh, s. m. A coursing; a traversing; a meandering; a direction, a course; order; manner; a row or rank.

**CÙRSAICH**, v. n. Course, traverse; put in ranks or rows. *Pret.* a. chùrsaich, *coursed*; *fut. aff.* a. cùrsaichidh, *shall course*.

**CÙRSAIR**, s. m. (*Lat.* cursor. *Ir.* cursuir.) A courier; a messenger. *N. pl.* cùrsaieran.

**CÙRSAIREACHD**, s. f. A coursing, a traversing.

**CURTA**, a. Bad, sad, shocking, excessive; wearied; overcome. Is curta am balach thu, *you are a sad fellow*.

+ **CURUNN**, uinn, s. m. (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* curunn. *Gr.* κερυν-ος.) Thunder.

**CURUSAN**, ain, s. m. A milk-pail. See *CURASAN*.

**CUS**, euis, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A quantity; sufficiency; enough.—*Shaw.* Cus seems to be a corruption of *cúimheas*.

**CUS**, cusa, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A tax, a subsidy.

**CUSAG**, aig, s. f. Wild mustard.

**CUSAGACH**, a. Abounding in wild mustard.

+ **CUSAL**, ail, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Courage; boldness.—*Shaw.*

+ **CUSALACH**, a. (*Ir. id.*) Courageous. *Com.* and *sup.* cusalaiche.

**CUSB**, cusba, s. A kibe.

**CUSBACH**, a. Having kibes.—*Macint.*

**CUSBAIR**, s. m. (*eusboir.*) A mark to shoot at; a marksman; an object, a subject. Cusbair graidh, *an object of love*; cusbair deuchainn, *a criterion*; cusbair chlach, *a slinger*. *N. pl.* cusbaircan. Written also *cuspair*.

**CUSBAIR-DEUCHAINN**, s. m. A criterion; a subject of experiment.

**CUSBAIREACHD**, s. f. Shooting or throwing at a mark; aiming; argumentation. Rì cusbairachd, *throwing or firing at a mark*.

**CUSBAIRICHE**, s. m. (*Ir.* cusboiridhe.) An opponent; a marksman.



CUSMUNN, uinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Impost, tax.—*Shaw* and *Macd.*  
 CUSPAIR, *s. m.* A mark to shoot at; a marksman; an object, a subject. *N. pl.* cuspairean. Cuspairean aoraidh faoin, *objects of idolatrous worship.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.* Written also *cuspair*; and see.  
 CUSPAIREACHD, *s. f.* See CUSBAIREACHD.  
 † CUST, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Skin. *Lat.* cutes. *Ir.* cust.  
 † CUSTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tanner.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* cus-tairean.  
 CUTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Short, diminutive; bobtailed, curtailed, docked. *Com.* and *sup.* cutaiche, *shorter, shortest.*  
 CUTACHADH, aith, *s. m.* An elision; a curtailing; curtailment.  
 CUTACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of cutaich.  
 CUTAG, aig, *s. f.* A diminutive female; a short horn spoon. *N. pl.* cutagan.  
 CUTAICH, *v. a.* Shorten; curtail. *Pret.* a. chutaich, *curtailed*; *fut. aff.* a. cutaichidh, *shall curtail.*  
 † CUTALAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* cutallaidhe.) A companion, a partner.  
 † CUTII, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The head.  
 CUTHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Madness; rage; insanity.

Bualidh mi le cuthach, *I will strike with madness.*—*Stew. Zech.* Is e 'n t-eud cuthach, *jealousy is rage.*—*Stew. Pro.* Air chuthach, *insane, beside oneself.*—*Stew. Acts, ref.* Air a chuthach, *mad.*—*Stew. Ec.*  
 CUTHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Corn. gog. Scotch, gowk.*) A cuckoo.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* *N. pl.* cuthagan, *cuckoos.* Cho clomhach ris a chuthag, *all over with itch.*  
 CUTHAICH, *gen. sing.* of cuthach.  
 CUTHAICH, *a.* Mad; frantic; insane. Cù cuthaich, *a mad dog.*  
 † CUTHAILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bashful; modest; timid.  
 CUTHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Bashfulness; modesty; timidity.  
 CUTHANN, *a.* See CUMHANN.  
 † CUTHARLAN, aim, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An onion; an earth nut. *N. pl.* cutharlain.  
 † CUTHARLANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in onions; like an onion.  
 † CUTHBHÀR, air, *s. m.* († cuth and bàrr.) (*Ir. id.*) A helmet or head-piece.  
 † CUTHDARUN, uin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sort of cap; a montero cap.—*Shaw.*  
 † CUTT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Short. Hence *cutach*, short; and the English, *cut.*

## D.

D, d, (duir.) The fourth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. It has various sounds: (1.) Broad, more dental than the English *d*, or approaching nearly to the French *d*; as in *dàn*, a song; *duine*, man; *dlagh*, a handful. (2.) Small, like *g* in genius, when immediately preceded or followed by one of the small vowels, *e, i*; or if *e* or *i* be the last vowel in the preceding syllable, as, *faide*, length; *ceaird*, a trade. (3.) *D*, after *ch*, sounds like *ck* in English; as, *sloched*, a ditch; *sochd*, a sock; pronounced *ελχχ, ερχχ*. *D*, followed by *h*, (*dh*), has an aspirated sound, which varies according to the letter that follows. *Dh*, followed by *l* or *r*, have no sound similar to them in English, being articulated somewhat softer than the Greek *χ*; as, *a dhlighe*, his right; *dhrùidh*, penetrated. *Dh*, followed by a small vowel, sound like *y* in English; as, *dheth*, of him; *dhi*, to her; pronounced *yea, ye*. Sometimes *dh* are quiescent; as, *bualidh*, shall strike; *fàidh*, a prophet.

D', (for iad.) They, them. Ni 'd gairdeachas, *they shall rejoice.*—*Sm.*

D', (for do), *poss. pron.*; used before words beginning with a vowel and *f* aspirated. D'athair, *thy father*; d'fhearan, *thy farm.*

DA, *a. two.* Da chaol chu, *two gaunt hounds.*—*Oss. Com.* Shans. dwa. Gr. dwa. Lat. duo. Modern Pers. du. Mol. dua. Tart. tua. Arab. tu. Malay. dua. Dalmat. dua. Pol. Swed. and Dan. dwa. Bohem. Anglo-Sax. and Scotch, twa. Eng. two. Ir. da. W. daw. Arm. daou. Corn. deau and deu. Da dhuine, *two men*; in *Armoric*, it is daou deen; *Cornish*, deu dhean. Da mhill, *two thousand*; in *Armoric*, daou vil.

D'a, (for do a.) Of his, to his; of its, to its. Chaidh e d'a chois, *he went on foot.*

D'a, (for do a.) Of her, to her. D'a h-inghean, *to her daughter.*

D'a, (for do a, i. e. gu a.) To him, for him; to his, for his; to it, for it. D'a shaoradh, *to deliver him.*—*Stew. Jon.*

DA, *pers. pron.* To him, to it. Bu phubull da, *his pavilion was, i. e. a pavilion was to him.*—*Sm.* Da 'fheabhas, *however good it be.*

DA ADHARCACH, *a.* Bicornous.

DABH, *comp. pron.* To them. Provincial for doibh.

DABHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A masking vat; a large vat; a large tub. *N. pl.* dabhaich and dabhacha, *vats.* Cuiridh na dabhacha thairis, *the vats shall overflow.*—*Stew. Joel.* Dabhach-fhiona, *a wine-press.* Dabhach is also written *dambach*.

DABHAN, ain, *s. m.* A pitcher, a bucket. *N. pl.* dabhain.

DABHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A water-bucket, a pitcher.

DA-BHEATHACH, *a.* Amphibious; also, *substantively*, an amphibious animal.

DÀ-BHLIADHNA, DÀ-BHLIADHNACH, aich, *s. m.* A two-years-old beast; also, two years of age.

DÀCHA, *comp. a.* (*Ir. docha.*) Likely, probable; more likely, more probably. Is dàcha leam, *I presume, or it is probable to me*; is e 's dàcha, *the likelihood is.*

† DÀCHADH, aith, *s. m.* An opinion, conjecture, likelihood.

DACHAIDH, adv. Home, homewards. Sheòl sinn dachaidh, *we steered homewards.* *Asp. form.* dhacaidh. *Dachaidh* is probably a corruption of *da-thigh*.

DACHAIDH, *s. f.* (*Germ. dach.*) A home, a dwelling-place. *Asp. form.* dhachaidh. Cha 'n 'eil dachaidh aige, *he has no home*; na toir droch sgeul dachaidh ort féin, *take not home a bad report of yourself.*—*G. P.*

DA-CHEANNACH, *a.* Bicipitous; two-topped. Beannan da-cheannach, *a two-topped hill.*

DA-CHORPACH, *a.* Bicornous.—*Shaw.*

DA-CHOSACH, *a.* Bipedal; also a biped. Beothach da-chosach, *a biped.*

DA-CHRUTHACH, *a.* Biformed.

DAD, *s. and a.* Ought; any thing; a whit; a trifle; a jot. Cha bheagach sibh dad, *you shall not diminish ought.*—*Stew. Exod.* Cha 'n abair mi dad, *I will say nothing.* Fear gun aon dad, *a poor man, literally, a man without any thing.*—*Old Song.*

DADAM. See DADUM.

DADHAS, *ais, s. m.* A fallow-deer; the buck of the fallow-deer. *N. pl.* dadhais; *d. pl.* dadhasaibh.

DA-DHUILLEACH, *a.* Bifoliated; two-folded, as a door; also, *substantively*, a bifoliated herb.

DADDUN, *hin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mote.

DADMUNACH, *aich, s. m.* An atomist; a follower of Des Cartes's opinions concerning the formation of our globe.

DADUM, *s.* A mote; a whit; a jot; any thing; some little thing.

DA-FHAOBHRACH, *a.* Two-edged. Claidheamh da-fhaobhrach, *a two-edged sword.*

DA-FHIACLACH, *a.* Bidental.

DA-FHILLTE, *a.* Twofold; double.

DA-FHOGHAIH, *s.* A diphthong; two vowels.

DAG, *daig, s. f.* A pistol. *N. pl.* dagachan and dagaichean, *pistols.—Macint.* Paidhir dagh, *a pair of pistols.—Id.* Dag-diollaid, *a holster.*

DAGACH, *a.* (*from dag.*) Armed with a pistol; like a pistol; of, or belonging to, a pistol. Gu gunnach dagach, *armed with guns and pistols.—Old Song.*

DAGACHAN, DAGAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of dag. Pistols.

DAGH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Good.—*Shaw.*

DAGHADH, *aigh, s. m.* An empyreuma.

DAIBHIDH, *s. m.* The name David.  
*Ir. Daibhi. Arm. Devi and Deouy. Scotch, Davie.*

DAIBHIR, *a.* (*Ir. daidhbir.*) Poor; destitute; needy; also, a poor person. The word of opposite meaning is *saibhir*. Saibhir agus daibhir, *rich and poor.*

DAIBHREACH, *a.* (*contracted daibhreach.*) Poor; destitute; needy.

DAIBHREACHD, *s. f.* (*from daibhir.*) Poverty; necessity; want.

† DAIBHLEAG, *eig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A place of worship. *N. pl.* daibhleagan.

DAIBHREAS, *eis, s. m.* (*from daibhir.*) Poverty; want. The word of opposite signification is *saibhras*. Saibhras is daibhras, *riches and poverty.*

DAICH, dàiche, *s. f.* Beauty, comeliness, handsomeness.

DÀICHEALACHD, *s. f.* Beauty, comeliness, handsomeness.

DÀICHEILL, *a.* (*i. e. daich-amhuil.*) Comely, handsome; well-looked; stately. Le ceum dàicheill, *with a stately step.—Oss. Cathluno.*

DAIDHBHIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) See DAIBHIR.

† DAIF, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Drink.

† DAIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pain; fire; roguery; mischief.

DAIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hope, confidence. Now written *doigh*; which see.

† DAIGH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Give, grant. *Lat. da.*

† DAIGH-BHIOIRAG, *aig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fuel.—*Shaw.*

† DAIGHIADH, *idh, s. m., from daigh.* (*Ir. id.*) A giving, a granting, bestowing; also, great odds.

DAIGHIANN, *a.* Firm, fortified, tightly bound; strong, tight. Written also *daingean*; which see.

DAIGHIAR, *ir.* (*daigh-fhear.*) A rogue.

DAIGHINEACH, *ich, s. m.* A fort; a fortress; a garrison; a fortified city; a compact; an assurance. Mo charrag 's mo dhaighneach, *my rock and my fortress.—Sm.* Written also *daingneach*.

DAIGHNEACHADH, *aigh, s. m.* A fortifying; a binding, a fastening; the act of establishing a ratification; a fortification; constipation. Daghneachadh cuim, *constipation of the bowels.* Written also *daingneachadh*.

DAIGHNEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of daighnich. Fortifying; binding, fastening; confirming, establishing, or founding;

ratifying, sanctioning; obliging or compelling; constringing, constipating.

DAIGHNICH, *v. a.* Fortify; bind, fasten, tighten; make firm; confirm, ratify, sanction; found or establish; oblige, constrain; constringe, constipate. *Pret. a.* dhaighnich, *bound; fut. aff. a.* daighnichidh, *shall or will bind; fut. pass.* daighnichear, *shall be bound.* Dhaighnich e am feadh, *he established for ever.—Sm.* *P. part.* daighnichte, *bound.* Written also *daingnich*.

DAIGHNICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of daighnich. Shall or will bind.

DAIGHNICHTE, *p. part.* of daighnich.

DAIL, *dalach, s. f.* A dale, a field; a meadow; a plain. Dail fhearainn, *a level field; a parcel of ground.—Stew.* 1 *Chr. N. pl.* dailean.

*Swed. and Dan. dal. Teut. dal, thal, and tal. Du. dal. Goth. dal and dallei. Runic, Dal. Isl. doele. Germ. tal. Arm. dol. Ir. dal. W. and Corn. dol. Eng. dale.*

DÀIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Arm. dale, to tarry.*) Delay; a decree; a meeting; nearness, neighbourhood; space betwixt two couples in a cottage; a separate tribe; desire, willingness. Onoir diolamaid gun dàil, *let us pay honour without delay.—Sm.* Dail, in government with the prep. *an*, commonly means hostile opposition. Chaidh sinn an dàil a cheile, *we rushed towards [went in opposition to] each other.—Oss.* Dargo. It is also used in the sense of *meeting, or of proximity.* Le 'curach chaidh i na dhàil, *in her skiff she went to meet him.—Ull.* Ghabh e Sniobhan na dhàil, *he took Sniobhan near him.—Oss.*

† DAIL, *s. f.* (*from the Celtic primitive, dal.*) Goth. dail. A share, a portion.

† DAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Give, deliver. Hence the English word, deal, *distribute.*

DAIL-CHATH, *s.* If *dail* be accented, this compounded word means a pitched battle; if *cath* be accented, it means a plain of battle. This remark, *mutatis mutandis*, is applicable to all such compounded words in Gaelic.

DAIL-CHUACH, -chuaich, *s. m.* A kind of poculated meadow-flower.

DÀILEACH, *a.* (*from dàil.*) Dilatory; tardy; procrastinating.

DÀILEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dàilich.

DAILEADH, *idh, s. m.* Tradition; affiance.—*Shaw.*

DAILEAG, *eig, s. f.* A date tree; a little dale, a meadow. *N. pl.* daileagan.

† DAILEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A scoff.—*Shaw.*

DÀILICH, *v. a.* Delay, procrastinate; prorogue; linger. *Pret. a.* dhàilich, *delayed; fut. aff. a.* dàilichidh, *shall or will delay.*

DÀILLE, *s. f.* (*from dall.*) Blindness; darkness. More frequently written *doille*; which see.

DÀILLE, *com. and sup.* of dall. More or most blind. See DOILLE.

DAILTE, *a.* Dealt; parted; distributed.

DAILTEAN, *ein, s. m.* A striping; a jackanapes; a coxcomb; a puppy; a rascal.—*Shaw.*

DAILTEANACH, *a.* Like a coxcomb.

DAILTEANAS, *aig, s. m.* (*from dailtean.*) Scurility; impertinence; foppery.

DAIMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Connexion; consanguinity; kindred; friendship; kindness; a friend; a stranger; assent; free will; a poet; a learned man. Co ris do dhaimh? *with whom is thy connexion?—Oss. Duthona.* Diù an daimh, *near a-kin.—Stew. Lev.* Mar ni athair daimh, *as a father befriends.—Sm.* An comhlir ri daimh, *in contest with strangers; fear daimh, a kinsman.—Stew. Ruth.*

† DAIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A house.

† **DAIMH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Troublesome.  
**DAIMH**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of damh.  
**DAIMHEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* (*from daimh.*) *Ir.* daimheach. A relation; a companion; a guest. *N. pl.* daimhich.  
**DAIMHEIL**, *a.* (*daimh-amhail.*) Friendly; kind, affectionate; related. *Gu* daimheil, *in a friendly manner.*  
**DAIMH-FHOIL**, *s. f.* Beef.  
† **DAIMHLEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A place of worship.—*Shaw.*  
**DAIMSEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A damson plum. *N. pl.* daimseanan.  
**DAIMSEANACH**, *a.* Abounding in damsons; of damsons; like a damson.  
**DÀIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of dàn; which see.  
**DAINDEOIN**. See **DH'AINDEOIN**.  
**DÀINE**, *com.* and *sup.* of dàn. Bolder, boldest.  
**DAINGEANN**, *a.* Firm; fortified; tightly bound; strong. *Gu* daingeann laidir, *firmly and strongly.*—*Ull.* Do 'n chathair dhaingeann, *to the fortified city.*—*Sm.* *Com.* and *sup.* daingne or dainginne.  
**DAINGNEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A fort or fortress; a garrison or castle; a fortified city or place; a bulwark; an assurance; a compact; a contract; a ratification. *N. pl.* daingneachan. *Mar* chraonnaibh daingnich, *like the bars of a castle.*—*Stew. Ecc. Pro. ref.* Daingneachan mòr, *great bulwarks.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Written also *daighneach*.  
**DAINGNEACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A fortifying; a bending, tightening, confirming, ratifying, establishing; a fortification; a ratification; a compact; a conspitation.  
**DAINGNEACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of daingnich.  
**DAINGNEACHD**, *s. f.* A fortification, a bulwark; a compact, a ratification.  
**DAINGNICH**, *v. a.* Fortify; bind; fasten, tighten; confirm; ratify; found; establish; oblige; constrain; constringe; conspitate. *Pret. a.* dhaingnich, *bound; fut. aff. a.* daingnichidh, *shall or will bind.* Dhaingnich se e fein, *he fortified himself.*—*Stew. 2 Chr.* Daingnich obair ar lamh, *establish the work of our hands.*—*Stew. Ps. Fut. pass.* daingnichear; *p. part.* daingnichte. Written also *daighnich*.  
**DAINGNICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of daingnich.  
**DAINGNICHTE**, *p. part.* of daingnich. Fortified; bound; fastened; tightened; confirmed; founded; obliged; constrained. *Baile* daingnichte, *a fortified town.*  
† **DAINOIDE**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A schoolmaster.  
† **DAIR**, *daire*, *s. f.* Oak. (*Ir. dair. Box. Lex. dar.*) Hence the modern Gaelic, *darach*.  
**DÀIR**, *v. a.* Bull; copulate, as cattle; take the bull. *Pret. a.* dhàir, *bullied; fut. aff. a.* dàiridh.  
**DÀIR**, **DAIREADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A bulling; copulation, as of cattle. Bò air dàireadh, *a cow that is a-bulling.*  
**DÀIR NA COILLE**, *s.* The first night of the new year, when the wind blows from the west, some of the Gael call *Dàir na coille*, *or the night of the fecundation of the woods.*—*Statistics, P. Kirkmichael.* Perhaps *dàir na coille* is *turbh coille*; which see.  
**DAIRBH**, *s. m.* A species of worm; a little slender person.—*Shaw.*  
**DAIREHRE**, *s. f.* An oak; a nursery or grove of oaks.  
**DAIREARACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A loud report; a rattling noise; a smart blow.  
**DAIRGHE**, *s. f.* A oak-apple.  
**DAIRT**, *daíte*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A clod; a heifer.  
**DAIRTEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of clods; of clods.—*Shaw.*  
**DAIS**, *dàise*, *s. f.* A mow; corn or fodder. *N. pl.* daisean and daiseachan.

**DAISEACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* An insipid rhymers; a low-witted poet.  
**DAISGEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A writing-desk.  
**DAIT**, *s. m.* A father; a child's name for a father. *Arm. tat. Corn. tad and taz. Ir. daid.*  
**DAITEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*dim. of dait.*) A foster-father; a child's name for its father.  
† **DAITH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quick, nimble, active, supple.—*Shaw.*  
† **DAITHE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Revenge.  
**DAITHEALACHD**, *s. f.* See **DAICHEALACHD**.  
**DAITHEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* An avenger; a revengeful man.  
† **DAITHEAS**, *eisg*, *s. f.* Eloquence, speech, remonstrance.  
**DAITHEIL**, *a.* See **DAICHEIL**.  
**DAITHE**, *p. part.* of dath. Coloured; stained. *Asp. form*, dhaithte. A bhratach dhaithte uaine, *his green-coloured banner.*—*Oss. Dargo.*  
**DAITIDH**, *s. m.* A child's name for a father. *Ir. daid. W. and Eng. dad. Arm. tad. Corn. tad.*  
† **DAL**, *dail*, *s. m.* An assembly; a convention; a tribe; a dale. In this last sense it is written *dail* by the Gael.  
† **DALA**, *ai*, *s. m.* News; an oath; espousals; a meeting.  
**DALACH**, *gen. sing.* of dail. Of a meadow. *lochdar na dalach*, *the lower part of the meadow.*  
† **DALBA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Impudent, forward.—*Shaw.*  
**DALBACHD**, *s. f.* Impudence, pertness, forwardness.  
**DALBH**, *dailbh*, *s. m.* A lie, a contrivance.—*Shaw.*  
**DALBHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Sorcery.—*Shaw.*  
**DALL**, *a.* (*Corn. and Arm. dall.*) Blind; dark; obscure; ignorant; misled; puzzled; a blind person. *Fradhra* iùil do 'n dall, *vision to the blind.*—*Sm.* San oidhche dhoirech dhail, *in the pitchy dark night.*—*Fingalian Poem.* An dall air muin a chrùbach, *the blind mounted on the lame.*—*Old Saying.*  
**DALL**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Make blind; blind; blindfold; mislead; puzzle. *Pret. a.* dhall, *blinded; fut. aff. a.* dallaidh, *shall or will blind.* Dallaidh tiodhlac, *a gift blindeth.*—*Stew. Exod.*  
**DALLADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A blinding, a darkening; a misleading; blindness. *Dalladh na h-inntinn*, *a blinding of the mind.*  
**DALLADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dall. Blinding or darkening; misleading. A dalladh a léirsinn, *darkening his vision.*—*Oss. Duthona.*  
**DALLADH-EUN**, *s. m.* Parblindness.  
**DALLAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dormouse; a fetid shrew-mouse; a mole; a leech; any little blind creature; a buffet. *N. pl.* dallagan. *Dallag* theoir, *a dormouse, a mole; dallag* an thràoiach, *a shrew or shrew-mouse.*—*Shaw.* The *dallag*, or fetid shrew-mouse, is the *sorex araneus* of naturalists.  
**DALLAGACH**, *a.* Like a dormouse; abounding in dormice; like a mole or leech; abounding in moles or in leeches; buffeting.  
**DALLAIG**, *gen. sing.* of dallag.  
**DALLAN**, *ain*, *s. m.*, *from* dall. (*W. dallan.*) A blind person; a short-sighted person; an improvident person; a blindfolded person; also a fan to winnow with. *N. pl.* dallain.  
**DALLANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A large fan for winnowing.  
**DALLANACHD**, *s.* Winnowing with a large fan.  
**DALLAN-DÀIT**, *s.* The pastime called Blind Harry, or Blind-man's-buff; the person who is blindfolded in the play called Blind Harry.  
**DALL-BHRAT**, *-bhrat*, *s. m.* A dark covering or mantle. *Dall-bhrat na h-oidhche*, *the dark mantle of night.*—*Ull.*



DALL-CHEO, *s. m.* A dark mist. *Thuirliinn dall-cheo, a dark mist descended.—Ull.*

DALL-CHEOTHAR, *a.* Very misty.

DALL-OIDICHE, *s. f.* The darkest time of night; a dark night. *O'n òg mhaduinn gu dall-oidiche, from early morn until night.—Ull.*

DALL-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A dim eye; a sightless eye. *Meallaidh gach neul a dhall-shùil, each cloud deceives his dim eye.—Ull.*

DALMA, *a.* (*Gr. τολμα, audacia.*) Bold; stout; forward; haughty; impudent. *Bha 'ur briathran dalma, your words were bold.—Stew.* Bha gu dalma, stoutly, haughtily.

DALMACHD, *s. f.* Boldness; stoutness; forwardness; impudence; haughtiness; pride. *Do dhalmachd, thy pride.—Stew. Is.*

DALTA, DALTADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A foster-child. *N. pl. daltaichean, foster-children.* Mar dhaltaichean, like foster-children.—*Old Song.*

DALTACH, *a.* Betrothed; like a foster-child.

DALTA-BAISTIDH, *s. m.* A god-son.

DALTAN, *ain, s. m.* A foster-son; a disciple. *N. pl. daltana.*

+ DAM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dam, a reservoir.—*Shaw.*

DAMAIST, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Damage, harm.

DAMANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id. Lat. damnatus.*) Condemned; damned.—*Shaw.*

+ DAMH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id. Lat. da.*) Give; grant; permit.—*Shaw.*

DAMH, *daimh, s. m.* An ox; a hart; a buck; rarely, learning. *Damh airson daimh, ox for ox.—Stew. Exod. N. pl. daimh.* Damh-feidh, a buck or red deer; thuit an damh, the buck has fallen.—*The Bard's Wish.*

*Ir. id. Lat. dama, a buck. Fr. daim. Eng. doe.*

DAMHACH, *a.* (*from damh.*) Full of oxen or harts; of, or belonging to, an ox or hart. *Damhach, aghach, laoghach, full of oxen, steers, and calves.—Old Song.*

DAMHACH, *aich, s. m.* A vat, a wine-press. *Damhach fhiona, a wine-press.—Stew. Hos.* Written also *dabhach.*

+ DAMHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A giving, a granting; a permission.

DAMHAICH, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of damhach.*

+ DAMHAIL, *s. m.* (*from damh, learning.*) A student. *N. pl. damhailean.*

DAMHAIR, *a.* Earnest; keen; eager; zealous.

DAMHAIR, *s. m.* Rutting time; rutting; a noise. *Bhuail chuca an damhair, the noise came suddenly upon them.—Old Poem.*

DAMHAIREACH, *a.* Keen, eager, industrious, diligent; endeavouring; noisy. *Com. and sup. damhairiche, keener, keenest.*

DAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Keeness, eagerness; diligence, industry; noisiness.

DAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A spider. *N. pl. damhain.*

DAMHAN-ALLUIDH, *s. m.* A spider. *Lion an damhain-alluidh, the spider's web.*

DAMHAS, *s.*; more frequently written *damsa*; which see.

DAMH-FEIDH, *s. m.* A hart, a stag, a buck. *Asp. form, dhiamh.*

DAMH-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* (*Ir. damhlan.*) An ox-stall.

DAMHADH, *aith, s. m.* A band, a tie.—*Shaw.* The matter out of which any thing is formed.

DAMH-OIDE, *s. m.* A doctor, a teacher; a schoolmaster.

DAMHS, *v. n.* Dance, hop, skip. *Pret. a. dhams, danced; fut. aff. a. damhsaidh, shall or will dance.* Written also *dams*; which see.

DAMUSA, *ai; DAMSADH, aith, s. m.* Dancing, hopping, skipping; a dance, a reel. *Ri damhsadh, dancing. Mo*

bhròn gu damhsa chaochail thu, thou hast changed my sorrow to dancing.—*Sam.* Damhsadli-deis, a strathspey; maighistir damhsaidh, a dancing-master. Written also *damsadh*; which see.

DAMHSADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of damhs.* Dancing.

DAMHSADH-DEISE, *s. m.* A strathspey.

DAMHSAIL, *a.* Fond of dancing.—*Turn.*

DAMHSAIR, *s. m.* A dancer. *N. pl. damhsairean.* Damhsair dubh an uisge, a water-spider.—*Mædon.*

*Ir. damhsair. Swed. dansare. Arm. dançzer. Fr. danseur.*

DAMHSAIR-ACHD, *s. f.* Dancing. *Le ceòl is damhsair-achd, with music and dancing.—Turn.*

DAMNACH, *a.* Condemnatory.

DAMNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. damnughadh.*) A condemning; a condemnation; a doom.

DAMNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of damnaich.*

DAMNADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Lat. damniatio.*) A condemning; a condemnation, a doom, a judgment; a punishment.—*Stew. Mar. ref.*

DAMNAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. damnuigh.*) Condemn, doom, judge; punish. *Pret. a. dhamnaich, condemned; fut. aff. a. damnaichidh, shall condemn.*

DAMNAICHTE, *p. part. of damnaich.* Condemned, doomed, judged; punished. *Asp. form, dhamnaichte.*

DÀN, dàin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Pers. Arab. dana, a poet.*) A poem, a song; verse; fate, destiny. *Asp. form, dhàn. N. pl. dàin, songs.* Iomradh nan treun am dhàn, the fame of the valiant in my song.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Bha so an dùn duit, this was destined for thee; mo leighcas cha'n eil an dàn, my remedy is not [in fate] destined.—*Death of Oscar.* Am fear do'n dàn an donas's ann da bheanas, it is he that will suffer, to whom evil is destined.—*G. P.*

DÀN, DANA, *a.* Bold, daring, intrepid, resolute; forward, impudent, confident. *Dàna mar leomhann, bold as a lion.—Stew. Pro.* Tha'n t-amadan dàna, the fool is confident.—*Id.* Com. and sup. dàine, more or most bold.

DÀNACH, *aich, s. m.* A fatalist.

DÀNACH, (*a.* from dàn.) Poetical, metrical; of, or relating to, a poem or song. *Aithris dhuinn, Ossein dhànach. relate to us, Ossian of songs.—Fingalian Poem.*

DÀNACHD, *s. f.* (*from dàn.*) Boldness, presumption, confidence; also poetry, poesy; fatalism. *Le dànachd naomh, with holy confidence.—Sam. Ir. dànachd.*

DÀNADAIL, (*a.* from dàn.) Fated, destined.

DÀNADAS, *ais, s. m.* Boldness, presumption. *Asp. form, dhànadas.* Peacadh dànapais, presumptuous sins.—*Sam.* Bheil dhànadas agad mò bluaadh? have you the boldness to strike me?

DÀNACH, *v. a.* (*from dàn.*) Defy, challenge, dare; adventure. *Pret. a. dhànach, defied; fut. aff. a. dànachidh, shall defy.*

+ DANAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stranger; a foreigner; a guest.

+ DANAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The state of being strange or foreign.

DANARA, *a.* Stubborn, steadfast, opinionative; impudent, forward.

DANARACHD, *s. f.* Stubbornness, steadfastness, opinionativeness; impudence, forwardness.

DANARADH, *a.* Stubborn, opinionative, steadfast; impudent, forward.

DANARDHA, DANARGHA, *a.* See DANARADH.

DANARDHACHD, DÀNARGHACHD, *s. f.* See DANARACHD.

DANNS, *v. n.* Dance, hop, skip. *Pret. a. dhanns, danced; fut. aff. a. dannelsaidh, shall dance.* Dhanns e, he danced.—*Stew. Sam.*

- DANNSA, DANNSADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Dancing; a dance, a ball. Chunnac e'n dannsa, *he saw the dancing.*—*Stew. Exod.* Le dannsa, *with dances.*—*Id.* Maighistir dannsa-aidh, *a dancing-master*; seomair dannsaich, *a ball-room.*
- Teut. dannsen. Arab. tanza. Corn. dawns. Bisc. dantza, *a dance.* Fr. danse. It. danza. Span. dança. Germ. tantz. Du. dans. Styr. and Car. tancj.
- DANNSAIDH, *gen. sing.* of dannsadh. Of dancing. Maighistir dannsaich, *a dancing-master.*
- DANNSAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of danns.
- DANNSAIR, *s. m.* A dancer. Deagh dhannsaí, *a good dancer.* (Swed. dansare. Arm. dancer. Fr. danseur.) *N. pl.* dannsairean, *dancers.* Arm. dançeryen, *dancers.*
- † DANT, *daint*, *s. m.* A morsel, a mouthful; a share or portion.
- W. dant, *a tooth.* Lat. dant. Swed. and Dan. tand. Isl. tan. Fr. dent. Arm. dens, *dentis.*
- DANTACHD, *s. f.* (from dän.) Fatalism; also, poetry.
- DAOCH, daoich, *s. m.* A periwinkle; a sea-snail.
- DAOCHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of daoich.) A small periwinkle or sea-snail. *N. pl.* daoichagan.
- DAOCHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A morsel, a bit.—*Shaw.*
- DAOCHAN, ain, *s. m.* Anger, vexation; a fit of passion.
- DAOCHANACH, *a.* Angry; passionate. Gu daochanach, *passionately.*
- DAOI, DAOIDH, *a.* Wicked, foolish, worthless; *substantively*, a wicked man; a foolish man; a vain man. Cuid-eachd dhaoine daoi, *the company of foolish men.*—*Sn.* Comhairle nan daoi, *the council of the wicked.*—*Id.* Rug e air an daoi, *he seized the vain man.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- DAOIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Wickedness, foolishness, worthlessness. Moladh na daoidheachd, *praise from the worthless.*—*G. P.*
- DAOIL, *s. f.* A leech. *N. pl.* daoilean.
- DAOIL, *gen. sing.* of daol.
- DAOILEACH, *a.* Like a leech; of a leech; full of leeches.
- DAOIMEAN, ein, *s. m.* Diamond.—*Stew. Exod.*
- DAOIMEANACH, *a.* Of diamond; like diamond.
- DAOIN, *s.* Thursday. Air la Daoin, *on a Thursday.*
- DAOINE, *n. pl.* of duin. Men.
- DAOINEACH, *a.*, from daoine. (*Ir. id.*) Populous; numerous.
- DAOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of daor. Dearer, dearest. See DAOR.
- DAOIRE, *s. f.* Dearth; dearth.
- DAOIREAD, eid, *s. m.* Dearth; increase in dearth. A dol an daoiread, *growing more and more dear*; also, comparatively, *dearer.* Is daoiread e sin, *it is dearer on that account.*
- DAOIR-FHINE, *s. f.* A subjected or enslaved people.
- DAOIRICH, *s.* Tipsiness, drunkenness. Air an daoirich, *tipsy.*
- DAOIR-MHAIGHSTIR, *s.* A task-master; an oppressor.
- DAOIRSE, *s. f.* Dearth, scarcity; captivity, slavery.
- DAOIRSEACH, *a.* Afflicted with dearth or famine; in captivity or slavery; *substantively*, a captive, a slave.
- DAOIRSINN, *s. f.* Captivity, bondage, slavery, dearth.
- DAOL, daoil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A worm; a caterpillar; a black beetle, a chafer; a bug. Bheir an daol buaidh air, *the worm shall triumph over him.*—*Oss. Gaul.* An daol a réir a ghné, *the beetle after his kind.*—*Stew. Lev.* Daol dubh, *a beetle.*
- DAOLAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of daol.) A worm; a caterpillar; a beetle; *in derision*, a lazy young female; a miserly person. *N. pl.* daolagan. Gun bhí ro chaitheach na m'dhaolag, *without being a spendthrift or a miser.*—*Old Song.* Daolag-bhreac, *a lady-cow.*—*Macdon.*
- DAOLAGACH, *a.* (from daol.) Abounding in worms, beetles, or caterpillars; vermicular.
- DAOLAG-BHREAC, -bhric, *s. f.* A lady-cow.—*Macd. and Shaw.*
- DAOLAIR, *s. m.* (from daol.) A lazy, inactive fellow.—*Shaw. N. pl.* daolairean.
- DAOLAIREACH, *a.* (from daolair.) Lazy, lounging.
- DAOLAIREACHD, *s.* Laziness; frequent or continued lounging.
- DAOMHAIS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ruin, demolish.—*Shaw. Pret.* dhaoimhais, *ruined.*
- † DAON, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Ruin, demolish.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* dhao; *fut. aff. a.* daonaidh.
- DAONACHD, *s. f.* See DAONNACHD.
- DAONALT, *adv.*; provincial for daonann.
- DAONANN, *adv.* Always; perpetually, incessantly.—*Stew. Lev. ref.*
- DAON-FHUIL, *a.* Akin, allied, related.
- DAONNA, DAONNACH, *a.*, from duine. (*Ir. id.*) Hospitable, liberal, humane, civil. Gu daonnach, *humanely.*
- DAONNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hospitality; liberality; humanity, civility. An daonnachd, *in liberality.*—*Stew. Cor. ref.* Daonnachd ghabh air fein, *he took humanity upon himself.*—*Sm.*
- DAONNACHDAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hospitable; liberal, bountiful, civil. Bhur tabhartais dhaoonnachdaich, *your liberal offerings.*—*Stew. Cor. Com.* and *sup.* daonnachdaiche, *more or most liberal.*
- DAONNACHDAIL, *a.* (daonnachd-amhuil.) Hospitable, liberal, bountiful, civil, humane. Gu bheil am mioldhair daonnachdail, *that the churl is hospitable.*—*Stew. Is.*
- DAONTACH, DAONTACHAIL, *a.* See DAONNACHDAIL.
- † DAOR, *s. m.* Earth; land.
- Lat. terra. Arm. douar and daouar. Corn. dor, daor, and doer. Box. Lex. daear.
- DAOR, *a.* (Swed. dyr. Du. duur. Ir. daor.) Dear in price; precious; enslaved; bound firmly; imprisoned; guilty, condemned; *substantively*, a slave. Mar dhaoine daor, *like bondmen.*—*Stew. Gen.* Bean dhaoir, *a bondwoman*; daor-bhean, *a bondwoman*; daor-oglach, *a bondman*. Chuir e ceangal gu daor air an righ, *he bound the king firmly, or in subjection.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Gu daor, *dearly*; is daor leam e, *I think it dear*; is tuille is daor leam e, *I think it too dear.*
- DAOR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sentence, doom, condemn.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* dhaoir, *condemned.*
- DAORACH, aich, *s. m.* Drunkenness, tipsiness. Air an daorach, *drunk, tipsy.*
- DAORACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A rising in price or value; a raising in price.
- DAORACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of daorach. Raising in price.
- DAORAD, aich, *s. m.* Dearness; increase in price. A dol an daorad, *rising in price.*
- DAORADH, aith, *s. m.* A condemning; a condemnation; slavery.
- DAORAICH, *s.* See DAORICH.
- DAORAICH, *v. a.* Raise in price, make dear. *Pret. a.* dhaoir-aich; *fut. aff. a.* daoraichidh.
- DAORAIR, *s. m.* (from daor.) A slave, a bondman; a captive; an oppressed man; also, an oppressor. *N. pl.* daor-aircan.
- DAORANACH, aich, *s. m.* (from daor.) A slave, a bondman; a captive.
- DAOR-BHALAOCH, oich, *s. m.* A man-slave, a male captive. *N. pl.* daor-bhaloich.
- DAOR-BHODACH, aich, *s. m.* A man-slave. *N. pl.* daor-bhodaich.

DAOR-GHILLE, *s. m.* A man-slave. *N. pl.* daor-ghillean.  
 DAORMAN, DAORMUN, *uín, s. m.* A miser; a curmudgeon.  
 DAORMUN a thaigheas na buinn, *a miser who hoards his coin.—Old Song.*  
 DAOR-OGLAICH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A male captive; a bond-man. *N. pl.* daor-oglaich.  
 DAORSA, DAORSADH, *aith, s. f.* Bondage; captivity; famine; dearth. *Tigh na daorsa, the house of bondage.—Stew. Deut.*  
 DAORSAINN, *s. f.* Famine; dearth; captivity, slavery. *Fo dhaorsainn, in bondage.*  
 DAORTA, *p. part.* of daor. Condemned, convicted.  
 DAOR-THIGH, *s. m. (W. daeady.)* A prison; a house of bondage. *N. pl.* daor-thighean.  
 DAOSGAR-SLUAIGH, *s. m.* A mob; populace.  
 DAOTHAIN, *s. f.* Sufficiency, enough. *Dh'ith e a dhaothain, he ate enough.*  
 DA'R, *for da ar. (Ir. id.)* To our; of our; from off your. *An Fhianan a teachd da'r cobhair, the Fingalians coming to our aid.—Fingalian Poem.*  
 DA'R, *(for da bhuir.)* To your.  
 DA'R, *(for do ar.)* Of our.  
 DARA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Second. *An dara àite, the second place, secondly; an dara mhaireach, the second morning.—Oss. Gaul.*  
 DAR-ABHALL, *aill, s. m. (Ir. dar-abhall. W. dar-abhal.)* An oak-apple, a gall-nut.  
 DARACH, *aich, s. m. (Corn. dar. W. deru. Arm. daro. Ir. darach.)* Oak; an oak-tree; an oak-wood; *by met.* a ship. *Craobh dharaich, an oak-tree; sròn daraich, a ship.—Bard's Wish.*  
 DÀRADH, *aith, s. m.* Rutting; bulling. *Am dàraidh, rutting time.—Macint. Air dàradh, in want of a bull, (as a cow); bulled.*  
 DARAG, *aig, s. f. and m. (Corn. dar. W. deru. Arm. daro. Ir. darach, oak.)* An oak-tree; oak; an oak-wood; *by met.* a ship; also, a small stone. *N. pl.* daraga. *Am fas-gadh na daraig, in the shelter of the oak.—Ull. Daraga leathan, broad-spreading oaks.—Oss. Tem.*  
 DARAG-THALNHAINN, *s. f.* A germander; the name of a bird. *—Macfar. Voc. Shaw and Macd.*  
 DARARAICH, *s. f.* A loud rattling noise; slap-dash; a smart blow. *Written also dairearaich.*  
 † DARAS, *ais, s. m., from àras or aros. (Ir. id.)* A home, a dwelling.  
 DARB, *s. (Ir. id.)* A worm, a reptile.  
 † DARBH, *dairbh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A car, a chariot.  
 DARCAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of darcan.  
 DARCAN, *ain, s. m.* A teal or coot (*—Macd.*); an acorn; the hollow of the hand. *—Shaw.*  
 DARCANACH, *a.* Abounding in teals or in acorns; of acorns.  
 † DARDAL, *aill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bad weather; a severe season. *—Shaw.*  
 † DARN, *dairn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A school.  
 DARNA, *a.* Second; the one or the other. *An darna la, the second day.—Stew. Gen. ref. An darna fear dhiubh, one or other of them; one of the two. An nì ni subhach an darna h-ab, ni e dubhach an t-ab eile, what gladdens one abbot will grieve another.—G. P.*  
 † DARSA. See DARAS.  
 † DART, *dairt, s. m.* A dart.  
*Ir. id. Span. dardo. Dalm. and Hung. darda. Bisc. dard-ara. Eng. dart.*  
 † DART, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Bull a cow. *Pret. dhart, bulled; fut. aff. dartaiddh.*

DARTAN, *ain, s. m.* A herd; a drove. *N. pl.* dartain. *—Shaw.*  
 DAR-UBHALL, *aill, s. m.* An oak-apple, a gall-nut. *N. pl.* dar-ibhlan.  
 † DAS, *dais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A desk. *N. pl.* dasan.  
 † DASACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Fierceness, furiousness, frenzy; impetence.  
 † DASACHDACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fierce, furious, frantic; impatient, assuming.  
 DÀSA, DÀSAN, *emphat. pron.* To him.  
 † DASAN, *a.* Binocular. *—Shaw.*  
 DÀSAN, *ain, s. m.* Fury, frenzy.  
 DASANACH, *a.* Furious, fierce, frantic. *Com. and sup.* dasanaiche.  
 DASANACHD, *s. f.* Furiousness, fierceness, frenzy.  
 DASG, *daigs, s. m. and f.* A desk. *—Macd. N. pl.* dasgan.  
 DA-SGIATHACH, *a.* Bipennated; two-winged.  
 DA-SHEALLADH, *aith, s. m.* Second sight. See SEALLADH.  
 DA-SHUILEACH, *a.* Binocular; having two loops.  
 † DATA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Pleasant; handsome; agreeable.  
 DATAN, *ain, s. m.* A foster-father. See DAITEAN.  
 DATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A colour, a dye, a stain, a tincture; colouring; appearance. *N. pl.* dathan, colours; *d. pl.* dathaibh. *Làn dathaibh allidh, full of beautiful colours.—Macfar. Do ghruaidh air dhath na céire, thy cheek coloured like red wax.—Id. Dath breige, a false dye; dathan eag-samhuil, various colours.*  
 DATH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Dye, colour, stain, tinge. *Pret. a. dhath, coloured; fut. aff. a. dathaiddh, shall colour.*  
 DATHACH, *a.* Coloured, colouring, imparting colour; apt to tinge.  
 DATHACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. dathughadh.)* A colouring, dying, staining.  
 DATHADAIR, *s. m. (Ir. dathadoir.)* A dyer. *N. pl.* dathadaircan.  
 DATHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of dying; the trade of a dyer. *Ri dathadairachd, dying; ris an dathadairachd, at the trade of a dyer.*  
 DATHADH, *aith, s. m.* A dying, a tincturing; a dye, colour, or tincture.  
 DATHADH, *(à), pr. part.* of dath. Dying, tincturing, colouring.  
 DATHAG, *ais, s. f.* A worm in the human body. *N. pl.* dathagan.  
 DATHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in worms, as a body; like a worm.  
 DATHAICH, *v. a. (from dath.)* Colour, dye, tincture, stain. *Pret. a. dhathaich, coloured; fut. aff. a. dathaichidh, shall or will colour; p. part. dathaichte, coloured.*  
 DATHAICHTE, *p. part.* of dathaich. Coloured.  
 DATHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of dath. Shall or will colour.  
 † DATHAIL, *a. (Ir. dath-amhail.)* Pleasant, comely, decent; coloured.  
 DATHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Pleasantness, comeliness, decency.  
 DATHAN, *n. pl.* Colours, paints, tinctures.  
 DATHAS, *ais, s. m.* A fallow-deer. *—Stew. K. N. pl.* dathais.  
 DATH-CHLODHACH, *a.* Parti-coloured. *—Shaw.*  
 DATHIGH, *adv.* Home, homewards. See DACHAIDH.  
 † DATHNAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A foster-mother. *N. pl.* dath-naidean. *—Shaw.*  
 DATHTA, DATHTE, *p. part.* of dath. Coloured, dyed, tintured, tinged.  
 DÉ, *s. f.* The river Dee, in Aberdeen. The ancient name was *dubh-abh, or dubh-abhainn*, black water. This is probably the *Δούβη ποταμός ἑξ Ἀβελαι* of Ptolemy.  
 DÉ, *gen. sing.* of Dia. Of God.



DE. *com. pron.* Of him. More correctly written *deth*; which see.

DE, *prep.* (*Lat. de.*) Of; from; off. Truscan de cheo, *a shroud of mist.*—*Oss. Tem.* This preposition, when it precedes a vowel, loses *e*, and is aspirated; as, *armailt de dhaoimibh*, *agus dh' eachaibh*, *an army of men and horses*; *feachd dh' Albannaich*, *a regiment of Scotsmen.*

DÉ, (*an*), *adv.* (*Arm. dech. Corn. dé Pers. dec.*) Yesterday. An dé agus an diugh, *yesterday and to-day.*—*Stew. Exod.* An la roimh an dé, *the day before yesterday*; mu 'n tráth so an dé, *this time yesterday*; air bho 'n dé, *the day before yesterday.* An Dé, *the river Dee.*

DÉ, *s. m.* (*Corn. de.*) A day.

DEABH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasten; encounter; battle; drain or dry up. *Pret. a. dheabh; fut. aff. a. deabhaidh.* Thun air fuil a dheabhadh, *almost drying up our blood.*—*Old Song.*

DEABHACH, *a.* Contentious, litigious; causing haste; apt to dry up.

DEABHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hasty encounter, a skirmish, battle; a wrangling; haste, despatch, hurry; a draining or drying up; evaporation; a shrinking, as of the staves of a vessel.

DEABHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of deabhadh.

DEABHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of deabh; which see.

DEATHLACH, (*Ir. id.*) Contentious, litigious, wrangling.—*Shaw.*

DEACAIR, (*Ir. id.*) Difficult, hard, abstruse; wonderful; powerful; terrible; sad, grievous. Bu deacair co bu treine innsadhb, *it was difficult to tell who was the stronger.*—*Oss. Manos.* Dearg deacair sin, *that terrible Dargo.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Is deacair bri do sgeòil, *sad is the substance of the tale.*—*Oss. Derm.* Is deacair leim achmhasan, *grievous to us are his reproofs.* *Com. and sup. deacaire and deacra.*

DEACAIRIACHD, *s. f.* Difficulty; wonderfulness; grievousness; terribleness.

DEACAIT, *s. f.* A waistcoat or vest. *N. pl.* deacaitcan.

DEACAITHEACH, *a.* Having a waistcoat.

DEACH, DEACHAIDH, *pret. of v. irr. rach.* Went or did go. An deach e dhachaigh? *did he go home?* Gun deachaidh na daoine mach, *that the men went out.*—*Stew. Josh.* Mun deachaidh na sloigh an dlùthas, *before the hosts approached each other.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

DEACHAINN. See DEUCHAINN.

+ DEACHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A separating, a separation; a following; brightness.—*Shaw.*

+ DEACHAIR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Follow.—*Shaw.*

DEACHAIDH, *aith, s.* (*Ir. deachmadh.*) A tithe, a tenth part. Thugaibh 'ur deachaidh, *give your tithe.*—*Stew. Amos.* Bheir mi an deachaidh dhuit, *I will give you the tenth part.*—*Stew. Gen.*

DEACHAMHAICH, *v. a.* Tithe. *Pret. a. dheachamhaich, tithed.*

DEACHD, *v. a.* (*Ir. deachte.*) Indite; inspire; dictate; interpret; debate; teach. *Pret. a. dheachd, indited; fut. aff. a. deachdaidh, shall indite.*

DEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. deacht.*) A dictate; a word (hence *Lat. dictum*); also, contracted for *Diadhachd, Godhead, Divinity.* *N. pl.* deachda and deachdan, *dictates; doctrine.*

DEACHDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Inditing, dictating.

DEACHDADAIR, *s. m.* A dictator. *N. pl.* deachdadairean.

DEACHDADIREACH, *a.* Dictatorial.

DEACHDADIREACHD, *s. f.* Dictatorship.

DEACHDADH, *aith, s. m.* A dictating; an inditing; an inspiring; a law.

DEACHDADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of deachd. Dictating; inditing;

inspiring. Ag deachdadh ta mo chridhe, *my heart is inditing.*—*Sm.*

DEACHDAICH, *v. a.* (*from deachd.*) Dictate; indite. *Pret. a. dheachdaich, dictated; fut. aff. a. deachdaichidh, shall dictate.*

DEACHDAICHTH, *p. part.* of deachdaich. Dictated.

DEACHDAINNEAR, *ir, s. m.* (*from † deachd, a word.*) A dictionary.

DEACHDAINNEARACHD, *s. f.* Lexicography.

DEACHDAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. deachtair. Lat. † dictor and doctor.*) A dictator; a teacher; a doctor; one who dictates. *N. pl.* deachdairean.

DEACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Dictatorship; teaching.

DEACHDLACH, *a.* Hard, difficult.

DEACHMHORADH, *idh, s. m.* Courtesy, affability.

+ DEACHRADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Indignation, anger.—*Shaw.*

DEACRA, *com. and sup.* of deacair; which see.

+ DEAD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Meet, proper, decent, becoming,—(*Shaw*); also, hereditary. Bu dead dhuit a bhli gale, *generosity is hereditary to thee.*—*Old Song.*

DEAD, déid, *s. m.* A tooth. See DEAD.

DEADACH, *a.* Toothed. See DEUDACH.

DEADH, *a.* Good. See DEAGH.

DEADHIACHD, *s. f.* See DIADHIACHD.

DEADHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. deadhoil.*) The separation of night and day; the dawn of day; twilight; a releasing; a weariness. Deadhail na maidne, *morning dawn.*

DEADHAIR, *a.* Swift.—*Shaw.*

DEADHAN, *ain, s. m.* A dean.—*Shaw.*

DEADHANACHD, *s. f.* Deanery.

DEADH-BHEACHD, *s.* A civility.

DEADH-ITH, *s. f.* A toothach.

DEADLA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bold, confident.—*Shaw.*

DEADLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Confidence, boldness, assurance.—*Shaw.*

DEAGAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A separation, a divorce.

D'EAGAL, *adv.* For fear; in case; lest. D'eagal gu, *for fear that*; d'eagal nach, *for fear that not.*

DEAGANACH, *aich, s. m.* A deacon.—*Shaw.*

DEAGH, *a.* Good, excellent, worthy. *Asp. form, dheagh.* Da dheagh mheann, *two good kids.*—*Stew. Gen.* Deagh dhuine, *a good man*; deagh la, *a good day*; deagh-ghean, *favour, good will*; deagh-thoil, *good will*; deagh-bheus, *good conduct.*

DEAGH-AINN, *s. m.* A good name; also, the name Euphemia.

DEAGFAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Swift, nimble.

DEAGH-BHEUS, *s.* (*Ir. deagh-bheas.*) Good conduct; good morals; virtue; virtuous habits; morality. Mac Ardain nan deagh-bheus, *son of virtuous Ardain.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* *N. pl.* deagh-bheusan.

DEAGH-BHEUSACH, *a.* Moral, virtuous, well-bred.

DEAGH-BILAS, *s. m.* A sweet or pleasant taste; a relish.

DEAGH-BHLASDA, *a.* Tasteful, dainty, well relished.

DEAGH-BHOLADH, *aith, s. m.* A pleasant or sweet smell; fragrance. Aileadh deagh-bholaidh, *an odour of sweet smell.*—*Stew. Phil.*

DEAGH-BHOLTAN, *ain, s. m.* A sweet smell, fragrant, odour.

DEAGH-BHOLTANAS, *ais, s. m.* A sweet smell or odour, fragrance.

DEAGH-BHOLTRAICH, *a.* Aromatic, perfumed, fragrant.

DEAGH-BHOLTRAICH, *v. a.* Perfume, cense, aromatize. *Pret. a. dheagh-bholtraich, perfumed.*

DEAGH-BHUIIL, *s. f.* Good use; also, well disposed. Cuir gu deagh-bhuil, *set to a good use.*  
 DEAGH-BHUILEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Frugality; setting to a good use.  
 DEAGH-BHUILEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Economy, proper management; good usage.  
 DEAGH-CHRUITH, *s.* A handsome form or shape.  
 DEAGH-CHRUITHACH, *a.* Handsome, shapely, well-formed.  
 DEAGH-FHOCLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Well-spoken, fair-spoken.  
 DEAGH-FHUIN, *s. f.* Good-will.—*Shaw.*  
 DEAGH-GHEAN, *s. m.* Good-will; favour; benevolence; grace. Deagh-ghean dligheach, *due benevolence.*—*Stew. Cor.* Deagh-ghean a' d' shùilb, *favour in thine eyes.*—*Stew. Jud.*  
 DEAGH-GHNUIS, *s. f.* Pleasant countenance; a good face.—*Sm.*  
 DEAGH-GHRADH, -ghraidh, *s. m.* Sincere or true attachment, ardent love.  
 DEAGH-GHRADHAICH, *v. a.* Love sincerely.  
 DEAGH-GHUTH, *s. m.* A good word; a good voice; euphony.  
 DEAGH-IOMCHAR, *aith, s. m.* Good conduct, good behaviour or bearing.  
 DEAGH-LABHRACH, *a.* Well-spoken, eloquent; also, *substantively*, an orator.  
 DEAGH-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* Elocution, good utterance, eloquence.  
 DEAGH-LAOCH, *oich, s. m.* A good soldier.  
 DEAGH-MHAISE, *s. f.* Handsomeness, excellence, comeliness.  
 DEAGH-MHAISEACH, *a.* Handsome, comely, excellent, of a fair exterior; decent, becoming. Deanar na h-uile nì gu deagh-mhaiseach, *let every thing be done decently.*—*Stew. Cor.*  
 DEAGH-MHAISEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An adorning, a decorating; an ornament.  
 DEAGH-MHAISICH, *v. a.* Adorn, decorate. *Pret. a.* dheagh-mhaishich, *adorned; fut. aff. a.* deagh-mhaishichidh, *shall adorn.*  
 DEAGH-MHISNEACH, *ich, s. f.* Good courage; confidence.  
 DEAGH-MHISNEACHAIL, *a.* Confident, bold.  
 DEAGH-MHUINTE, *a.* Well-bred.  
 DEAGH-OBAIR, -oibre, *s.* A good work; a good deed.  
 DEAGH-OIDEAS, *eis, s. m.* Good education.  
 DEAGH-OIDEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Well-educated; discreet.—*Shaw.*  
 DEAGH-ORDUICH, *v. a.* Methodise, arrange. *Pret. a.* dheagh-orduich, *arranged; fut. aff. a.* deagh-orduichidh, *shall arrange; p. part.* deagh-orduichte, *arranged.*  
 DEAGH-ORDUICHTHE, *p. part.* of deagh-orduich. Methodised, arranged, well-arranged; also, prudent, provident.—*Shaw.*  
 DEAGH-THIIS, *s. f.* A good report; a good testimony.  
 DEAGH-THIIDEAS, *eis, s. m.* A good testimony, a favourable evidence.  
 DEAGH-THOIL, -thoile, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Benevolence; good-will; good pleasure; a gratuity. Dh' fhalbh e le deagh-thoil, *he went away with good-will.*  
 DEAGH-THOILEACH, *a.* Willing, voluntary, gratuitous; benevolent, favourable, friendly. Gu deagh-thoileach, *willingly.*  
 DEAGH-THOILL, *v. a.* Deserve well; richly deserve. *Pret. a.* dheagh-thoill. Dheagh-thoill e peanas, *he richly deserved punishment.*  
 DEAGH-THIRIALL, *s. m.* A good gait; portliness.  
 DEAGH-UAIR, *s. f.* A good season; a good opportunity.  
 DEAGUIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Twilight.

DEATH, *s.* Wind.  
 DEATHEACH, *a.* Windy.  
 DEALA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leech; friendship, kindred; refusal or denial.—(*Shaw*): a nipple; a cow's udder.—*Maccl.* Dealan, *leeches*; dealan nan each, *horse-leeches.*  
 DEALACH'. See DEALACHADH.  
 DEALACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A separating; a separation, a divorce; a farewell; a difference. Beannachd dealachaidh, *a parting blessing.*—*Sm.* Am a dealachaidh, *the time of her separation.*—*Stew. Lev.* Cuir dealachadh eatorra, *separate them*; balladh dealachaidh, *a partition-wall.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Cuir dealach' eatorra, *part them, separate them*; dealachaidh dà rathad, *a place where two roads diverge.*  
 DEALACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of dealaich. Separating, parting, divorcing. 'G an dealachadh, *separating them.*  
 DEALACHAIL, *a.* Separable; causing separation.  
 DEALACHD, *s. f.* A separation, a divorce.  
 DEALAG, *aig, s. m.* A pin; a skewer; a thorn or prickle. *N. pl.* dealagan.  
 DEALAGACH, *a.* Like a pin or skewer; of, or belonging to, a pin or skewer; thorny, prickly. *Com. and sup.* dealgaiche.  
 DEALAGAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of dealagan.  
 DEALAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of dealag.) A little pin; a skewer; a spindle; a thorn, a prickle; a needle; also, *n. pl.* of dealagan.  
 DEALAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. dealuigh.*) Separate, part, divorce; make a difference. *Pret. a.* dhealaich, *parted; fut. aff. a.* dealaichidh, *shall separate.* Cha dhealaich sinn nì's mò, *we shall part no more.*—*Sm.* Dealach ri, *part with*; dealach ris, *part with him or it, bid him farewell.*  
 DEALAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of dealaich. Shall be separated.  
 DEALAICHTHE, *p. part.* of dealaich. Separated, parted, divorced.  
 DEALAIDH, *a.* Keen; zealous; affectionate.  
 DEALAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Keeness; zealousness; affectionateness.  
 DEALAN, *ain, s. m.* A coal; a flaming coal. Dealan doruis, *a latch*; dealan dc, *a butterfly.*  
 DEALAN, *ain, s. m.* (*i. e.* Dia-lan, *God's flash.*) (*Gr.* δαλαρ.) Lightning. Dealan bàis, *the lightning of death.*—*Oss. Com.*  
 DEALANACH, *a.* (*from* dealan.) Like lightning; flashing.  
 DEALANACH, *aich, s. m.* Lightning. Mar cheumaibh dealanaich, *like the speed of lightning.*—*Sm.*  
 DEALANAICH, *gen. sing.* of dealanach.  
 DEALANAICH, *v. n.* (*from* dealan.) Lighten; flash, as lightning. *Pret. a.* dheanaich, *lightened; fut. aff.* dealanaichidh, *shall lighten.*  
 DEALAN-DÉ, *s. m.* A butterfly. Perhaps, *dealbh an dc.*  
 DEALAN-DORUIS, *s. m.* A latch.—*Shaw.*  
 DEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Zeal, quickness, hurry, speed, eagerness.  
 DEALASACH, *a.* (*from* dealas.) Zealous, quick, speedy, eager, keen. Gu dealasach, *zealously.* *Com. and sup.* dealasaiche.  
 DEALASACHD, *s. f.* Zealousness, quickness, speediness, eagerness, keenness.  
 DEALASAICHE, *com. and sup.* of dealasach. More or most eager.  
 DEALA-THOILL, *s. m.* A lamprey; the *lampetra* of naturalists.  
 DEALBH, *deilbh, s. m.* (*Corn. and W. delw.* *Ir.* dealbh.) A picture, an image, a statue, a figure, a form, shape, or person; a frame; a face; a spectre; a spectre-looking person. Na 'r dealbh féin, *in our own image.*—*Stew. Gen.* Maiseach na dealbh, *comely in her person*; gu dealbh, *shapeless, without form.*—*Id.*

DEALBH, *v. a.* Frame, form, make, contrive, devise, invent; feign; delineate. *Pret. a.* dhealbh, *framed*; *fut. aff. a.* dealbhadh, *shall or will frame*. Tra dhealbh e neòil, *when he formed the clouds*.—*Sm.* A dealbh' aingidheachd, *devising wickedness*.—*Stew. Mic.*

† DEALBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Poor, miserable; spectral.—*Shaw.*

DEALBHACH, *a.* (*from dealbh.*) Handsome, shapely; like a picture; specious; inventive; sagacious; resembling. An gasan dealbhach, *the handsome stripling*.—*Old Song.*

DEALBACHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* A forming, a framing, a shaping, a picturing.

DEALBHACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of dealbhach. Forming, framing.

DEALBHADAIR, *s. m.* A painter; a framer; a statuary; a contriver. *N. pl.* dealbhadairean.

DEALBHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a painter, of a framer, or of a statuary; painting, frame-work; statuary.

DEALBHADAN, *ain.* *s. m.* A mould.

DEALBHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* A framing, a forming; a contriving, a devising; a feigning; imagining; imagination. Uile dhealbhadh nan smuain, *all the imaginations of the thoughts*.—*Stew. 1 Chr.*

DEALBHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of dealbh. Framing.

DEALBHAIL, *v. a.* (*from dealbh.*) Form, frame, shape; picture. *Pret. a.* dhealbhail, *framed*; *fut. aff. a.* dealbhaichidh, *shall frame*.

DEALBHAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of dealbhach.

DEALBHAIL, *a.* (dealbh-amhail. *W. delwawl.*) Shapely; spectral; ghost-like; like an image.

DEALBHAIR, *s. m.* (*from dealbh.*) A painter; a statuary. *N. pl.* dealbhairean.

DEALBHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Painting; statuary; delineation.

DEALBHAN, *ain.* *s. m.* (*dim.* of dealbh.) A little picture; a little image.

DEALBHAN, *n. pl.* of dealbh. Pictures. See DEALBH.

DEALBHAN-DÈ, *s. m.* (*perhaps*, dealbh an dè.) A butterfly. *N. pl.* dealbhain-dè, *butterflies*.

DEALBHAS, *ais.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Poverty, misery. Cha 'n' eil ac' ach an dealbhas, *they have nothing but misery*.

DEALBHASACH, *a.* In poverty, miserable; causing poverty.

DEALBH-CHLUICH, *s. f.* A play on the stage.

DEALG, *deilg.* *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pin; a prickle, a thorn; a skewer; a wire; a needle; a bodkin. *N. pl.* deilg and dealgan. Deilg nan gnallibh chearr, *pins in their left shoulders*.—*Old Song.*

DEALGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prickly, thorny, stinging; like a pin, prickle, or thorn. *Asp. form.* dhealgach. Dreas dhealgach, *a thorny briar*.—*Stew. Exod.*

DEALGAN, *ain.* *s. m.* (*dim.* of dealg.) A little pin; a spindle; a skewer. Air an dealgan, *on the spindle*.—*Stew. Pro.*

DEALGAN, *n. pl.* of dealg. Pins; prickles; skewers. See DEALG.

DEALGANACH, *a.* Like a pin, spindle, or skewer; full of pins.

DEALG-CHLUAIS, *s. f.* An ear-picker.

DEALG-FHICALL, *aill.* *s. f.* A tooth-pick.

DEALG-FUILT, *s. f.* A hair-pin.

† DEALGNAICHE, *a.* (*Ir. dealgnaidhe.*) Unjust, unlawful; also, *substantively*, an outlaw; a rebel.

DEALMAN DÉ, *s.* More properly dealbhan dé; which see.

DEALRACH, *a.* (*i. e.* dealradhach.) Bright, beaming, shining, gleaming, clear, resplendent. Cia dealrach glòir a mhàth-shluaigh ud! *how bright the glory of those saints!*—*Sm.* Bu dealan na lanna dealrach, *the gleaming swords were lightning*.—*Oss.* Solus dealrach, *resplendent light*.—*Sm.*

DEALRACHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* A shining, a gleaming; resplendence.

DEALRACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of dealraich. Shining, gleaming.

DEALRADH, *aith.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness, radiance, effulgence, shining, light. Dealradh glan do ghnàis, *the clear light of thy countenance*.—*Sm.*

DEALRAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. dealraigh.*) Shine, brighten; gleam; beam; radiate; glitter. *Pret. a.* dhealraich, *shone*; *fut. aff. a.* dealraichidh, *shall shine*. Cha dealraich a mhàdainn, *the morning shall not shine*.—*Oss. Derm.* Dhealraich dàil ri sìth gach cridhe, *the hope of peace brightened every heart*.—*Mac Lach.*

DEALRAICHEAD, *eid.* *s. m.* Increase in brightness. A dol an dealraichead, *growing more and more bright*.

DEALRAICHDH, *fut. aff.* of dealraich.

DEALRUICH, *v. n.* See DEALRAICH.

DEALT, *dealta.* *s. m.* (*Arm. delt, moist. Corn. id.*) A dew; a drizzling rain. *Asp. form.* dhealt. Mar dhealt a thig a nuas, *like descending dew*.—*Sm.* Dealt na madninn, *the morning dew*; dealt-uiseag, *a sprinkling of rain, a drizzling rain*.

DEALTACH, *a.* (*from dealt.*) Dewy; drizzling; rainy.

DEALUICH, *v. a.* See DEALAICH.

DEALUICHT, *p. part.* of dealuich. (*Ir. dealuichte.*) See DEALAICHT.

† DEANAL, *aill.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A demon.

† DEAMH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Want, deficiency.

DEAMH, *a.* Wicked.

DEAMHAIS, *gen. sing.* of deamhas.

DEAMHAN, *ain.* *s. m.*, *from* † deamh. (*Gr. δαίμων. Lat. demon. Ir. demon and deamhon.*) A devil, an evil spirit. *N. pl.* deamhain. A tha deamhan aige, *he hath a devil*.—*Stew. Matt. D. pl.* deamhnaibh, *to devils*; *asp. form.* dheamhnaibh. Do dheamhnaibh is dhealbhaidh brèige, *to devils and false images*.—*Sm.* An deamhan ceum, *devil a step*.

DEAMHANAIDH, *a.* (*from deamhan.*) Devilish, diabolical.

† DEAMHARU, -tùin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mystery. *N. pl.* deamhrùintean.

DEAMHAS, *ais.* *s. m.* Scissors, sheers; a shepherd's sheers. *N. pl.* deamhaisean.

† DEAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Colour.

DEAN, *v. a. irr.* Do, make, perform, act, work. *Pret. a.* rinn, *did*; *fut. aff. a. ni*, *shall do*. Dean dicheall, *endeavour*.—*Sm.* Dean suas, *make up*. Dean suas cairdeas, *make up friendship*.—*Stew. Pro.* Dean comhnuidh, *dwell*, *take up thine abode*.—*Macfar.* Dean foighidinn, *have patience*; dean truas, *show pity*; deantar truas rium, *let pity be shown to me*.—*Mac Lach.* Dean éigin, *compel*; dean suidhe, *sit down*; dean luidhe, *lie down*; dean cabhag, *make haste*; dean cannaic, *rebel*; dean urnuigh, *pray*; dean dàil, *delay*; dean d' anail, *rest yourself*, *draw your breath*; dean breug, *tell a lie*; dean do chrochadh, *hang thyself*; dean coghnadh, *assist*; dean coghnadh leinn, *assist us*; dean air do shocair, *at leisure*; dean air d' athais, *at leisure*.

DEANACHDACH, *a.* Vehement; keen; furious; grievous; bitter. *Com.* and *sup.* deanachdaiche, *more or most vehement*. Gu deanachdach, *keenly*.

DEANACHDAS, *ais.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Vehemence; keenness; furiousness; bitterness.

DEANADACH, *a.* (*from dean.*) Industrious, laborious, active, busy. Oganach deanadach, *an industrious youth*.—*Stew. 1 K. Com.* and *sup.* deanadaiche, *more or most industrious*.

DEANADAS, *ais.* *s. m.* (*from dean.*) Conduct, behaviour, doings; industry. Do dhroch deanadas, *thy bad doings*.—*Stew. Jer.* Aingidheachd ur deanadas, *the evil of your doings*.—*Id.*



DEANAMAID, *1 pl. pr. imper.* of dean. Let us do. See DEAN.  
 DEANAMH, (a), *pr. part.* of dean. Doing, acting, performing.  
 A bi-deanamh uile, *always doing what is bad*; bi'deanamh, *be doing*.  
 DEANANAICH, *s. f.* Doing; behaviour.  
 DEANANNAS, aís, *s. m.* Doings.  
 DEANAS, aís, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A space, a while, interval—(*Shaw*); work. Deanas a meoir, *the work of her fingers*.—*Turn*.  
 DEAN-CHLÓDHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Of changeable colours.—*Shaw*.  
 DEAN-CHOIRE, *s. f.* A caldron.—*Shaw*.  
 DEANGAN, aih, *s. m.* An ant. See SEANGAN.  
 DEANMIAS, aís, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An effect, a consequence.—*Shaw*.  
 DEANMIASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prim, spruce; coy.  
 DEANMASACHD, *s. f.* Prinness; coyness.  
 DEANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Impetuosity, speed, haste, rapid motion, impetus; noise; colour; figure; a little quantity of any comminuted matter; a pinch, as of snuff. A leum tha sàile na deann, *bounding speedily over the deep*.—*Oss. Gaul. Asp. form*, dheann. A ruith na dheann, *running impetuously*.—*Oss. Cathula*. Mar dheann a bheir dà ord, *like the noise of two hammers*.—*Old Pœm*.  
 DEANNACH, aich, *s. m.* Dust.—*Macd.* Sguab deannaich, *a whisk*.—*Id.*  
 DEANNAG, aig, *s. f.* A little quantity of any comminuted matter; a pinch, as of snuff. *N. pl.* deannagan. Na dheannagan, *in small quantities*.  
 DEANNAGACH, *a.* In small quantities; in pinches, as snuff, or any pulverised substance.  
 DEANNAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A conflict; onset; haste; hurly; a flash; a shot. Anns gach ruag agus deannal, *in every pursuit and conflict*.—*Mac Co*. Thug sinn deannal cruaidh, *we made a furious onset*.—*Fingalian Poem*.  
 DEANNALACH, *a.* from deann. (*Ir. id.*) Impetuous, vehement, hasty. Gu deannalach, *impetuously*.  
 DEANNALACHD, *s.* Impetuosity, vehemence, hastiness.  
 DEANNTAG, aig, *s. f.* A nettle.—*Shaw*. More frequently written *ionntag*; which see. *N. pl.* deanntagan.  
 DEANTAGACH, aich, *s. f.* A place where nettles grow; a tuft of nettles.  
 DEANTAGACH, *a.* Abounding in nettles; like a nettle; of nettles.  
 DEANTA, DEANTE, *p. part.* Finished, done, performed; trained, habituated. Deanta ri cogadh, *trained to war*.—*Stew. K.* Duine deante, *a grown-up man*.  
 DEANTACH, *a.* (*from dean*). Practical; possible.—*Shaw*.  
 DEANTAG. See EANTAG.  
 DEANTANAS, aís, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Doings, conduct.—*Shaw*.  
 DEANTAS, aig, *s. m.* Conduct; doings; work; rhyming; poetry.  
 DEANTASACH, *a.* Active, industrious, busy. Contracted for deanadas.  
 DEARACHAN, ain, *s. m.* Pain occasioned by cold in one's finger ends.  
 DEAR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A refusal; a denial; a daughter.—*Shaw*.  
 DEAR, *a.* Great, large, prodigious.  
 The River Darien, or the Gulf of Uraba, as Wytfleet and Borland call it in their maps, signifies, according to Malcolm, a great river; from *dear*, *great*, and *uir* or *an*, river or water. Uraba itself is synonymous with Darien, *ur*, a Teutonic word meaning great, and *ab* or *aba* [see *Ab*], river. The Derwent, in Cumberland, is but a contraction of *dear-ahmainn*, a great river, being the greatest in the north of England.  
 DEAR, *s. m.* A drop. See DEUR.  
 DEARAIL, *a.* (*Ir. deairil*) Poor, miserable, wretched.

DEARBADAN, ain, *s. m.* A butterfly.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* dearbadain.  
 DEARBH, *s. m.* A proof, a demonstration; experiment, test, trial; a churn, a milk-pail. *N. pl.* dearbhan. Cuir gu dearbh, *put to the test*.  
 DEARBH, *a.* Sure, certain; true, genuine; fixed; peculiar, particular. Is dearbh nach tusa ar n-aobhar bròim, *certain it is that thou art not the cause of our grief*.—*Muc Lach*. Gu dearbh, *for certain, of a truth, really, indeed*; gu dearbh fhéin, *really, truly*.  
 DEARBH, *v. a.* Prove; try; certify; experience; demonstrate; ascertain; affirm; confirm; attest; tempt; put to the test. *Prët. a.* dhearb, *proved*; *fut. aff. a.* dearbhaidh, *shall prove*. Mo dhìlscachd dhearbh mi, *I have proved my faith*.—*Sm.* Na dearbhmaid Crìosd, *let us not tempt Christ*.—*Stew. Cor.*  
 DEARBHACH, *a.* Demonstrative; capable of proof; sure of.  
 DEARBHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A proving, a confirming, an attesting; protesting, swearing; an allegation.  
 DEARBHACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of dearbhaich. Proving, confirming, attesting.  
 DEARBHACHD, *s. f.* Experience; proof; experiment; assurance.  
 DEARBHADAIR, *s. m.* An affirmer.  
 DEARBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A proof, a demonstration, a confirmation; an experiment, a test, a trial; certainty; a proving, a demonstrating, a confirming. Cuir gu dearbhadh, *put to the test*. Cha 'n'eil dearbhadh gun fheuchainn, *there is no certainty without trial*.—*G. P.*  
 DEARBHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of dearbh. Proving, demonstrating, confirming.  
 DEARBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A touchstone.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* dearbhagan.  
 DEARBHAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Confirm, protest, attest, swear. *Prët. a.* dhearbhaich, *confirmed*; *fut. aff. a.* dearbhaichidh, *shall confirm*.  
 DEARBHANN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An axiom; a truism.  
 DEARBH-ART, -airt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A touchstone.  
 DEARBH-BHEACHD, *s. f.* Assurance, certainty, full assurance, confidence; a confident hope; a full view. Lan dearbh-bheachd, *full assurance*.  
 DEARBH-BHRATHAIR, *s. m.* A full brother. *N. pl.* dearbh-bhrathairean, *full brothers*. Dearbh-brathair athar, *a full uncle by the father's side*; dearbh-bhrathair màthar, *a full uncle by the mother's side*.  
 DEARBH-BHRATHAIR ATHAR, *s. m.* A full uncle by the father's side.  
 DEARBH-BHRATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Brotherhood; society.  
 DEARBH-BHRATHAIR MÀTHAR, *s. m.* A full uncle by the mother's side.  
 DEARBH-BHRIATHAR, *s. m.* An axiom, a truism, a dogma, a true saying. *N. pl.* dearbh-bhriathran.  
 DEARBH-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Dogmatical; axiomatic.  
 DEARBH-CHLACH, -chloich, *s. f.* A touchstone. *N. pl.* dearbh-chlachan, *touchstones*.  
 DEARBH-CHLIAMHUINN, *s. m.* A son-in-law. *N. pl.* dearbh-chliamhuinnan.  
 DEARBH-FHIOS, *s. m.* An assurance; certain knowledge; correct knowledge; certain news.  
 DEARBH-FHIOSRACH, *a.* Fully certain, well assured, convinced. Air an do rinnadh thu dearbh-fhiosrach, *of which thou hast been well assured*.—*Stew. Tim*.  
 DEARBHTA, DEARBHTE, *p. part.* of dearbh. (*Ir. dearbtha*.) Proved, tried, confirmed, demonstrated, ascertained, affirmed, attested; approved; tempted.  
 DEARBHTACH, *a.* Capable of proof or of demonstration. *Com. and sup.* dearbhataiche.

DEARBH-TEACHDAIR, *s. m.* A true messenger. Dearbh-teachdair a bhàis, *the true messenger of death.*—*Oss. Fing.*

DEARC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A berry; a lizard; an eye; a cave; grave; grotto.—*Shaw. N. pl.* dearcain; *asp. form,* dhearc. A solar dhearca da h-àl, *in quest of berries for its young.*—*Oss. Gaul.* dearc-frangach, *a currant*; dearc-roide, *a bilberry*; dearc-aitinn, *a juniper-berry*; dearc-luachrach, *a lizard.*

DEARC, *v. n.* (*Gr. δεικναι*) Behold, look, observe, watch, examine, inspect. *Pret. a.* dhearc; *fut. aff. a.* dearcaidh, *shall or will look.* Dhearc me le sòlas, *I looked with delight.*—*Sm.* Dhearc an dream bha dhù do 'n bhàis, *the dying beheld.*—*Id.*

DEARC-ABHALL, *aill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An oak-apple.

DEARCACH, *a.* Abounding in berries; bearing berries; like a berry; relating to a berry.—*Macint. and Macfar.* Also, watchful, observant.

DEARCADH, *aith, s. m.* A looking, an inspecting, an examining; a look, inspection, examination.

DEARCADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dearc. Looking, beholding, examining, inspecting. Sealgar a dearcadh o bhothan, *a huntsman looking from his cot.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

DEARCAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of dearc.) A little berry. Perhaps deargag. *N. pl.* dearcagan. Dearcag-fhiadhaich, *a health-berry*; dearcag-frangach, *a currant*; dearcag-fraoich, *a crow-berry or blue-berry*; dearcag aithn, *a juniper-berry.*

DEARCAM, *1 sing. imper.* of dearc. Let me look.

DEARCAN, (*for* dearcadh mi.) I shall or will look. Dearcam air do ghnàis, *I will look on thy face.*—*Sm.*

DEARCAN, *n. pl.* of dearc. Berries. Dearcan-aitil, *juniper-berries*; dearcain-aitinn, *juniper-berries*; dearcain-cidhinn, *juniper-berries*; dearcain-fithich, *heath-berries*; dearcain-fraoich, *heath-berries*; dearcain-luachrach, *lizards.*

DEARCAN-ALLT, DEARCAN-ALLTAIDH, *s. m.* The bird called a kestril.—*Shaw.*

DEARC-BHALLACH, *aich, s.* A speckled serpent.—*Shaw.*

DEARC-LUACHRACH, *s. f.* A lizard; a scaly lizard; the *laccerta agilis* of Linnæus.

DEARCACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Goodly; handsome, likely. *Com. and sup.* dearcanaiche.

DEAR-DHUN, *uin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A penitentiary, oratory.

DEARG, *a.* Red, crimson, ruddy, flaming, red-hot. (*Ir. id.*) A ghealach dearg san ear, *the moon ruddy in the east.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* A dhearg-shùil, *his flaming eye*; teth dearg, *red-hot.* Iarunn dearg, *red-hot iron.*—*Stew. Tim.* Feoil dhearg, *raw flesh*; talamh dearg, *turned or ploughed land*; red soil.

DEARG is often prefixed to a noun, when we wish to express an extraordinary degree of guilt. Tha 'n dearg-chiontach saor, *the gloriously guilty is free.*—*Mac Lach.*

DEARG, deirg, *s. m.* A deer, red deer, mountain-deer; a roe. Aonach nan dearg, *the hill of deer.*—*Oss. Fing.* Sruth an deirg, *the stream of deer.*—*Id.*

DEARG, *v. a. and n.* Make red, redden, crimson; blush; kindle, burn; rarely, prepare; plough. *Pret. a.* dhearg; *fut. aff. a.* deargaidh, *shall redden.* Dhearg a fuil an tonn, *her blood reddened the wave.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

DEARGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reddening, a blushing; a kindling, a ploughing.

DEARGADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dearg.

DEARGAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of deargain.

DEARGAINN, *gen. sing.* of deargainn.

DEARGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The fish called a bream; also, crimson, purple, rouge.

DEARGANACH, *aich, s. m.* A name given, by the followers of the enterprising Prince Charles Edward Lewis Cassimir Steuart, to any soldier of the house of Hanover; a red-

coated soldier; a whig soldier. An aimsir a dhearbhar na dearganaich, *the time which has declared the whig soldiers*—*Old Song.*

DEARGAN-AITINN, *s. m.* A Lewis bird, which has a great affection for its mate. When the cock or hen dies, the surviving bird is heard to make a plaintive noise for two or three weeks thereafter.

DEARGAN-ALLT, -uillt, *s. m.* The bird called a redstart; a kestril.—*Shaw.*

DEARGAN-ALLTAIDH, *s. m.* A redstart; a kestril.

DEARGAN-FRAOICH, *s. m.* A bullfinch.—*Macd.* A goldfinch.—*Shaw.*

DEARGANN, *ainn, s. m.* (*Ir. deargan.*) A flea. *N. pl.* deargannan. An deigh deargainn, *after a flea.*—*Stew. 1 Sam.*

DEARGANNACH, *a.* Full of fleas.

DEARGANT, *aint, s. f.* A flea.—*Shaw. N. pl.* deargantan.

DEARG-CHNEADH, -chneidh, *s. m. and f.* A bloody wound; a severe wound.

DEARG-CHNEADHACH, *a.* Causing bloody wounds; full of deep wounds.—*Old Song.*

DEARG-CHRIADH, *s. f.* Ruddle; literally, red clay; ochre.

DEARG-LASADH, *a.* Red-hot, flaming.

DEARG-LEIGH, *s. m.* A surgeon.—*Macd.*

DEARGNAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unlearned.

DEARG-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A red eye, a bloodshot eye, a flaming eye. A dhearg-shùil, fo dheòir, *his red eyes in tears.*—*Oss. Comala.*

DEARG-SHUILEACH, *a.* Having red eyes; having bloodshot eyes.

DEARLAIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gift.

DEARMAD, *aid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Neglect, slight, disregard; forgetfulness, inattention. Cuir air dearmad, *neglect, forget.* Ge dail do fhear an uile cha dearmad, *delay to the wicked is not a pardon.*—*G. P.*

DEARMADACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Forgetful, unmindful, neglectful, inattentive. Dearmadach air Dia, *forgetful of God.*—*Stew. Deut. Com. and sup.* dearmadaiche, *more or most forgetful.*

DEARMADACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Forgetfulness, negligence, inattentiveness.

DEARMAID, *v. a.* Forget, neglect, overlook, slight, disregard. *Pret. a.* dearmaid, *forgot*; *fut. aff. a.* dearmaididh, *shall forget.* Na dearmaid na dcòraidh, *forget not the afflicted.*—*Sm.*

DEARMAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Anxiety, solicitude.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

DEARMALACH, *a.* Anxious, solicitous.—*Mac Co. Com. and sup.* dearmalaiche.

† DEARMHAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Huge, very great.—*Shaw.*

† DEARMHAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Huge, very great; excessive, violent, vehement.

† DEARMHARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wonder.

DEARN, *v. a.* Do, act, accomplish. *Pret. a.* dhearn; *fut. aff. a.* dearnaidh.

DEARN, dearna, *s. m.* The palm of the hand; the fill of the palm of the hand. *N. pl.* dearnan; *d. pl.* dearnaibh. Air dearnaibh mo dha laimh, *on the palms of my hands.*—*Sm. and Stew. Is.*

DEARNAD, *aid, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flea.

DEARNADAIR, *s. m.* (*from dearn.*) A palmist. *N. pl.* dearnadairan.

DEARNADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Palmistry, chiromancy, or the pretended art of telling one's fortune, by examining the lines on the palms of the hands.

DEARNADH, *aith, s. m.* See DEARNA.

DEARRAL, *a.* Beggarly, poor, wretched.

DEARRALACHD, *s.* Want; wretchedness; defeat.

DEARNAG, *aig. s. f.* A cake; a wafer; a little hand. *N. pl.* dearnagan. Dearnagan neo-ghoirtichte, *unleavened cakes.*—*Stew. Lev.*

† DEARRACH, *aich. s. m.* The apartment in a monastery consecrated for prayers.—*Shaw.*

DEARRAS, (*an*), *adv.* After; since; seeing that. An dearras duit sin a dheanamh, *since you have done that.*

DEARRASAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of dearrasan.

DEARRASAN, *ain. s. m.* A buzzing, a rustling noise; a snarling; hurry; a balm cricket. *N. pl.* dearrasain.

DEARR-LÁN, *a.* Completely full, brimful. Copan dearr-lán, *a brimful cup, a bumper.*—*Old Song.*

DEARS, *v. n.* Shine, beam, radiate, gleam. *Pret. a.* dhears, *shone*; *fut. aff. a.* dearsaidh, *shall shine.*

DEARSA, *ai. s. m.* See DEARSADH.

DEARSACH, *a.* Shining, beaming, gleaming, effulgent, resplendent, glittering. *Com. and sup.* dearsaiche, *more or most shining.*

DEARSACHD, *s. f.* A shining, a gleaming; *also*, vigilance.

DEARSADH, *aith. s. m.* A sunbeam or ray; a gleaming, a beaming, a glittering; splendour, effulgence. Dearsadh na maidainn, *the morning ray.*—*Oss.* Dearsadh gréine, *a sunbeam.*

DEARSACH, *v. n.* Shine; beam, gleam, glitter; *also*, watch, observe, be vigilant. *Pret. a.* dhearsaich, *shone*; *fut. aff. a.* dearsaichidh, *shall or will shine.*

DEARSAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Brightness; vigilance, watchfulness.

DEARSG, *v. a.* Polish, burnish; file; command; surpass. *Pret. a.* dhearsg, *polished*; *fut. aff. a.* dearsgaidh, *shall polish.*

DEARSGACH, *a.* Polished; burnished; filed

DEARSGACH, *a.* Polite; polished; excellent; complete; accomplished; *substantively*, a polished or accomplished man.

DEARSGACHD, *s. f.* Politeness; excellence; accomplishment.

DEARSGAICHE, *s.* A polisher; a polished person; an accomplished person.

DEARSGAIDH, *a.* Polished, burnished; polite; bright; of good parts; accomplished; *substantively*, science.

DEARSGTA, *p. part.* of dearsg. (*Ir.* dearsguithe.) Polished, burnished; filed.—*Shaw.*

DEAR-THEACH, *s. m.* An apartment in a monastery appropriated for prayers and acts of penitence.

DEAS, *a.* South, southern; *rarely*, order, rule, method. (*W. dès, rule*.) In some parts *deas* means a *pev*. An taobh deas, *the south.* *Asp. form*, dheas. An t-ir fa dheas, *south country.* A ghaith dheas, *the south wind.*—*Sn.*

DEAS, *a.* (*Ir.* deas. *Gr.* δεξιά, *Lat.* dextera, *right hand*.) Right; ready, prepared; in order; trim; active; dexterous; clever; pretty; elegant; portly; proper. *Asp. form*, dheas. A dheas-lamh an seold, *his right hand in mist.*—*Oss.* Lod. Bheil thu deas? *are you ready?* Phreagair e mi gu deas, *he answered me readily.*—*Sm.* Ioma maighdean deas òg, *many a portly active young maid.*—*Macfar.* Scriobhuiche deas, *a ready or expert writer.*—*Stew. Ez.*

DEAS, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Remain, abide, stay.—*Shaw.* *Pret.* dheas; *fut. aff.* deasaidh.

DEASACHADH, *aith. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A preparing, a dressing, an adorning; a preparation. *Asp. form*, dheasachadh an fhuineadair, *of the baker's dressing; of baked meats.*—*Stew.* Gen. Rinn e deasachadh, *he made preparation.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Dean do dheasachadh féin, *get yourself in readiness.*

DEASACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of deasaich; which see.

DEASACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Qualification, quality.

DEASAD, *aid. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Apportioned; pretences.

DEASADAN, *ain. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A repository; a commonplace book; a book of reference.

DEASAICH, *v. a.*, *from deas.* (*Ir. id.*) Prepare; make ready; adjust; adorn; dress; mend; correct; bake. *Pret. a.* dheasaich, *prepared*; *fut. aff. a.* deasaichidh, *shall or will prepare.* Dheasaich Cathul a chuimh, *Cathul prepared a feast.*—*Oss.* Cathula. *Fut. pass.* deasaichear, *shall be prepared.*

DEASAICITE, *p. part.* of deasaich. Prepared; made ready; adjusted; amended; corrected. *Asp. form*, dheasaichte.

DEASAIL, *s. f.* Turning with the sun. See DEISTIÚIL.

DEASALAN, *ain. s. m.* A buffet.—*Shaw.*

DEASBOIREACHD, *s. f.* Disputation, pleading, reasoning, argumentation, wrangling. Deasboireachd mo bhléan, *the pleading of my tips; mór dheasboireachd, much reasoning.*—*Stew. Acts, ref.*

DEASBOIRICH, *v. n.* Dispute, plead, argue, wrangle. *Pret. a.* dheasboirich.

DEASBOIRICHE, *s. m.* A disputant; a wrangler; a pleader.

DEASCADH, *aith. s. m.* Lees, dregs, yeast. Deascadh fiona, *lees of wine.* More frequently *deasgainn*.

DEAS-CHEUMACH, *a.* Having a stately gait; having an easy gait.

DEAS-FHOCAL, *ail. s. m.* A ready word; a quick or smart reply.

DEAS-FHOCACH, *a.* Ready-worded; ready-witted; loquacious.

DEASGADH, *aith. s. m.* Lees, dregs, yeast.—*Stew. Ps. ref.* Deasgadh an t-sluagh, *the rabble, the mob.*

DEASGAINN, *s. f.* Dregs, lees. Written also *deasguinn*; which see.

† DEASGAIR, *v. a.* Pluck off the ears.—*Shaw.*

DEASGHABHAIL, *s. f.* Ascension-day.

DEAS-GHATH, *s.* (*Ir.* deasgnath.) A ceremony, usage, custom. Lagh nan deas-ghnath, *the ceremonial law.*

DEAS-GHATHACH, *a.* Ceremonial; ceremonious; customary.

DEAS-GHATH-TORRAIDH, *s. m.* Obscures; funeral rites or ceremonies.

DEASGUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir.* deasguin.) Dregs, lees, refuse; yeast. *Asp. form*, dheasguinn. A dheasguinn faisgidh daoine daoí, *wicked men shall wring its dregs.*—*Sm.* Air an deasguinnibh, *on their lees.*—*Stew. Zeph.*

DEASGUINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of dregs or lees, yeasty.

DEAS-IÚIL, *s.* See DEIS-IÚIL.

DEAS-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Eloquence; flow of speech.

DEAS-LABHRACH, *a.* Eloquent; having words at command.

DEAS-LABHRADH, *aith. s. m.* Elocution; eloquence; address.

DEAS-LAMH, *-laimh, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A right hand. *Asp. form*, dheas-lamh. A dheas-lamh an cleo, *his right hand in a cloud.*—*Oss.* Lodin.

DEAS-LAMHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dexterous; ambidexterous; neat-handed; right-handed; of, or pertaining to, a right hand. *Com. and sup.* deas-lambaiche.

DEAS-LAMHACHD, *s. f.* Dexterity; ambidexterity.

DEASOIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Spicy.—*Shaw.*

DEASOIREACHD, *s. f.* Spiciness.

DEASOIREACHD, *s. f.* Disputation, wrangling, argumentation. Written also *deasboireachd*; which see.

DEASPOIRICH, *v. n.* Dispute, argue, wrangle. See DEASBOIRICH.

DEASUCHADH, *aith. s. m.* See DEASACHADH.

DEASUICH, *v. a.* See DEASAICH.

DEATACH, *aich. s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) Smoke, vapour, mist, exhalation, fume. *Asp. form*, dheatach. Mar dheatach air ioma-ghaoith, *like smoke in a whirlwind.*—*Oss.* Written more frequently *deathach*; which see.



DEATCHAIL, *a.* (deatach-amhuil.) *Ir.* deatamhail. Smoky; misty; full of vapour or exhalations. Written more frequently *deathachail*.

DEATCHI-THALMHAINN, *s. m.* The herb fumitory.—*Shaw*.

DEATCHACH, *gen. sing.* of deatach.

DEATHACH, *aich, s. m. and f.* Smoke, vapour, mist, steam, exhalation. Leth-dheante do dheathach's do chèo, *half formed of smoke and mist*.—*Oss. Lod.* Cuir deathaeh, *smoke, emit smoke*; a cur an deathaich, *emitting smoke*. Fluair e car troimh dheathaich, *he got a toss in the smoke*.—*G. P.*

DEATHACHAIL, *a.* (*i. e.* deatachail.) Smoky; full of smoke; like smoke.

DEATHACH-THALMHAINN, *s. m.* The herb fumitory.

DECREUT, *s. m.* A decree.

DEÉ, *n. pl.* of dia. Gods. *N. pl.* déibh; *d. pl.* dhéibh. Aimm an deé, *the name of their gods*.—*Stew. G. B.* See DIA.

DÉIBH, *d. pl.* of dia. To gods. Gu déibh eile, *to other gods*.—*Stew. O. T.*

DEIBHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasty, hurried, flurried; contentious; passionate.

DEIBHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hastiness; hurriedness; contentiousness; passionateness.

DEIBHEADH, *eidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Haste, speed; a battle; a skirmish.

DEIBHIDHE, *s. f.* A sort of verse or *dàn direach*, which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major termination, with several other rules to be observed.

DEIBHLEACH, *a.* Diminutive

DEICH, *a.* Ten. Deich fir, *ten men*; deich clachan, *twelve stones*.  
*Gr. δέκα. Lat. decem. Pers. deh. Chald. deka. Arm. decq. Cora. deq. Ir. deich.*

DEICH-BHRIGH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The decalogue.

DEICHEACH, *a.* Tenfold, decuple.

DEICHEAMH, *eimh, s. m.* (*Cora. and Arm. deaig.*) A tenth part, a tithe. Deicheamh do'n chreic, *a tenth of the spoil*.—*Stew. Heb.*

DEICHEAMH, *a.* Tenth. An deicheamh fear, *the tenth man*.

DEICHEAMHAICH, *v. a.* Tithe or decimate. *Contr.* deichmich.

DEICHMICH, *v. a.* Tithe, decimate; divide into ten parts. *Pret. a.* deichmhich.

DEICH-MHIOS, *s. m.* December.

DEICHNEAR, *a.* Ten persons; ten men, ten women; a decade. *Asp. form.* dheichnear. Air sgàth dheichnear, *for the sake of ten persons*.—*Stew. Gen.* Ni deichnear greim, *ten men shall take hold*.

DEICH-SHLIOSNACH, *a.* Having ten sides.

DEICH-SHLIOSNAG, *eig, s. m.* A decagon. *N. pl.* deichshliosneagan.

DEICIR, *a.* See DEACAIR.

DÉID (for téid.) *Q. B.*—*Gen. ref.*

DÉIDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The toothach; rarely, submission, obedience.

DÉIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* A bauble or gewgaw. *N. pl.* déigeagan. Déideagan meag féoir, *gewgaws among the grass*.—*Macdon.*

DEIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Desire, longing; fondness, love; rarely, a protector, a defender. Tha e an deigh oirre, *he is fond of her*.

DEIDH-RHODACH, *aich, s. m.* An old lecher; a dotard. *N. pl.* deigh-bhodaich.

DEIDH, (*an*), *adv.* After. See DEIGH, (*an*).

DEIDHE, *s. f.* A pair.

DEIDHEANACH, *a.* Fond, loving; pretty. *Com. and sup.* deidheanaiche.

DEIDHEIL, *a.* (deidh-amhuil.) Fond; amorous; desirous; addicted to. Ro deidheil oirbh, *very fond of you*; affectionately desirous of you.—*Stew. Thess.* Deidheil air an òl, *fond of tipping*.

DEIFIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* W. dyvrys.) Speed, haste, hurry, despatch. Thuir mi m' dheifir, *I said in my haste*.—*Sm.* Dean deifir, *be quick, make haste*.

DEIFIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasty, speedy, expeditious; causing hurry or despatch; requiring despatch. Fhreagair mi gu deifireach, *I answered speedily*.—*Sm.* *Com. and sup.* deifiriche, *more or most hasty*.

DEIFIREADH, *idh, s. m.* A difference; haste.

DEIFIRICH, *v. a. and n.* Hasten; hurry, speed, bestir; make haste. (*Ir. deifrich.*) *Pret. a.* dheifrich, *hastened*; *fut. aff. a.* deifrichidh, *shall or will hasten*. More commonly written *deifrich*.

DEIFREACH, *a.* (*contr.* for deifireach.) Hasty, expeditious, speedy; causing hurry or despatch.

DEIFREACHADH, *aich, s. m.* A hastening, a hurrying, a bestirring; haste, expedition.

DEIFREACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of deifrich. A deifreachadh gu mòr, *hastening greatly*.—*Stew. Zeph.*

DEIFREADH, *idh, s. m.* A difference.

DEIFRICH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasten, hurry, speed; make haste. *Pret. a.* dheifrich, *hastened*; *fut. aff. a.* deifrichidh, *shall or will hasten*. Deifrich ort, *make haste*.—*Sm.* Deifrichidh mi m' fhocal, *I will hasten my word*.—*Stew. Is.*

DEIGH, *s. f.* Ice.—*Macdon.* More commonly written *eidhe* or *eithe*.

DÉIGH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Desire, longing; fondness; love; a fire, a flame. Written also *deidh*.

DEIGH, (*an*), *adv. and prep.* After; behind. 'Mo dheigh, *after me*; 'd dheigh, *after thee*. Chuir mise nan deigh mo ghlaith, *I called after them*; literally, *I sent my call after them*.—*Ull.* 'Na deigh, *after her*.

DEIGHEANACH, *a.* (*Ir.* deighionach.) Late, last, hindmost; dilatory.

DEIGHIEL, *a.* (deigh-amhuil.) Fond; amorous; desirous; addicted to. See also DEIDHEIL.

DEIGH-LAIMH, (*an*), *adv.* Afterhand, afterwards; behind, remaining; in arrears.

DEIGHLEAN, *eim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quire of paper.—*Shaw.*

DEIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Turn with a lath. *Pret. a.* dheil; *fut. aff. a.* deilidh, *shall or will turn*.

DEIL, *deile, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An axletree; a twig; a rod; a turner's lath; a plank, a deal; a cow's udder. Fo' dheile san ùir, *under a deal in the dust*.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* deile-achan.

+ DEILBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fine, fair, sprightly; brave; sightly. *Formed from dealbh; gen.* deilbh.

DEILBH, *gen. sing.* of dealbh.

DEILBH, *s. f.* A weaving, a warping; the figure or face of a person or thing. Muileann deilbh, *a warping-mill*.

DEILBH, *v. a.* Weave; warp; form; build; construct. *Pret. a.* dheilbh, *wove*; *fut. aff. a.* deilbhidh, *shall weave*. Dheilbh i a h-eachdraidh, *she wove her history*.—*Mac Lach.* Curach a dheilbh m'athair, *a boat constructed by my father*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Deilbh ceò-eide Chrimine, *weave the misty shroud of Crimine*.—*Ull.*

DEILBHEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A picture, a miniature, a statue.

DEILBHEALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The meeting of two roads.—*Shaw.*

DEILBHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A little image; a small picture.

DEILBHTE, *p. part.* of deilbh. Woven, warped, formed; built, constructed.

DEILCHEAD, *a.* Ill, sad, bad.—*Shaw.*

DEIL-CHEANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Two-topped.

DEILE, *gen. sing.* of deil.

DEILEACHAN, *n. pl.* of deil. Deals, planks. Deileachan tiugha, *thick planks.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

DEILEADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A turner. *N. pl.* deileadairean.

DEILEADIREACHD, *s.* The business of a turner.

DEILEAG, *fig. s. f.* A little deal, a board, a rod; lath.

DEILEAN, *cin. s. m.* (*dim.* of deil.) A turner's lath.

† DEILEAG, *eing. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pig; a young sow; a two-year-old sow.

DEILEAS, *cis. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Grudging through avarice.

DEILE-ODDICHÉ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The space of two nights.

DEILE-THOÏC, -thuire, *s. m.* A hog of two years.

DEILE-ÉUDANNACH, *a.* Double-faced.—*Shaw.*

† DEILF, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A dolphin.

DEILG, *gen. sing.* of dealg; which see.

† DEILGIONNADH, *aidh. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Waste; havoc.—*Shaw.*

DEILGNE, *n. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Thorns, prickle.

DEILGNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Thorny, prickly; also, spear's-thistle.

DEILGRÉINE, *s. f.* The name of one of Fingal's standards.

DEILICH, *v.* Forego, part with. *Pret. a.* dheilich; *fut. aff. a.* deilichidh. This verb takes after it the preposition *ri* or *ris*, either simple or compounded. Deilich ri d'airgid, *part with thy money; deilich ri, part with them.*

† DEILL, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Lean upon.—*Shaw.*

DEILLEAG, *eing. s. f.* A box on the ear or cheek; a slap on the breech. *N. pl.* deilleagan.

† DEILM, *s. f.* A noise; a rumbling, a trembling.—*Shaw.*

DEIL-THARRUING, *s. f.* A trigger or iron nail.

DEILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Separation.

† DEILTRE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Druidical idols.

DEILTREADH, *idh. s. m.* A gilding.

† DEIM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lack, want; failing, deficiency. *Lat.* *deim-o, take away.*

† DEIMHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Darkness; protection.—*Shaw.*

DEIMHEAS, *eis. s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pair of shears. *N. pl.* deimheasan.

DEIMHIN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Certain, true, sure. Gu deimhin, *certainly, verily; deimhin-seuil, a true story, a true account.*

DEIMHIN, (*gu*), *adv.* Certainly, truly, surely; of a truth.

DEIMHSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Assurance, certainty; truth.

DEIMHNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Affirmative.

DEIMHNICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. deimhnigh.*) Affirm, ascertain, prove, certify, verify, demonstrate; assure. *Pret. a.* dheimhnich, *affirmed; fut. aff. a.* deimhnichidh, *shall affirm.*

† DEIN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat, clean.

DÉINE, *com. and sup.* of dian. More or most vehement or hot. Mu choinneamh a chath is déine, *opposite to the hottest battle.*—*Stew. Sam.*

DÉINE, *s. f.* Vehemence, ardour, violence, impetuosity; neatness, cleanness.

DÉINEACHD, *s. f.* Keenness, violence, vehemence.

DÉINEACHDACH, *a., from déine.* (*Ir. id.*) Keen, fierce, vehement, urgent, violent, rude. *Com. and sup.* deineachaiche.

DÉINEAS, *eis. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierceness, impetuosity, violence.

DÉINEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierce, impetuous, violent; keen,

ardent; quick, nimble. *Com. and sup.* déineasaiche, *more or most fierce.*

DÉINEASACHD, *s.* Fierceness, impetuosity; keenness; ardour.

DEINMHEACH, *a.* Vain; void; frivolous. *Com. and sup.* deimhiche.

DEINMHEACHAIR, *s. m.* A toyman, a pedlar, a trifler; a vain fellow.

DEINMHEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Vanity; frivolousness.

DÉINMHEASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vain frivolous fellow.

DEINMHIICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Vanish. *Pret. a.* dheimhich, *vanished; fut. aff.* deimhichidh.

DEINMIIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vain fellow, a trifler.—*Shaw.*

DEIR, *v. irr. fut.* Shall or will say. Deir mi, *I shall say.* Deiream ribh, *I say unto you; deirim, I say.*—*Stew. N. T.* This word is borrowed from the Irish. The Gaelic verb is *their*; which see.

DEIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The shingles; St. Anthony's fire.

† DEIRBH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A churn.

DÉIRCE, *deirce, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Alms. Thoir deirce, *give alms; ag iarraidh deirce, asking alms; naonh-dhéirce, alms collected at church.*

DÉIRCEACH, *a.* Charitable; ready to give alms; seeking alms; like alms.—*Macint.* Also, penurious; poor.

DÉIRCEACH, *ich. s. m.* (*from déirce.*) A beggar; an object of charity. *N. pl.* déirceiche; *gen. pl.* déirceach. Bu tu fuasgladh nan déirceach, *thou wert the beggar's aid.*—*Mac Co.*

DÉIRCEAG, *eing. s. f.* A narrow, penurious female; also, a female mendicant.

† DEIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The deep; an abyss; a pool.—*Shaw.*

DEIRE, DEIREADH, *eidh. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An end, conclusion; rear, stern, extremity. Deireadh na bliadhna, *the year's end; ceann deiridh, a kinder part; a stern; posteriors; air deir-eadh, behind, last; air dheireadh, behind, last.* Air toiseach sa choille's air deireadh san fhéith, *foremost in the wood and last in the fen.*—*G. P.* Toiseach teachd is deireadh falbh, *first to come and last to go;*—the motto of Gaul the son of Morni. Deireadh luinge, *a stern; deireadh teachd, the rear of an army.*

DEIREADH-FEACHD, *s. m.* The rear of an army.

DEIREADH-LUINGE, *s. m.* A stern.

DEIREAM, (*deir mi*), *I say, I speak; I shall say, I shall speak.* Deiream ribh, *I say unto you.*—*Stew. N. T.*

DEIREANACH, *a.* (*from deireadh.*) Slow, tardy; dilatory.

DEIREANNACH, *a.* (*from deireadh.*) Last, hindmost; latter; behind; dilatory. Anns na lathaibh deireannach, *in the latter days.*—*Stew. Deut.* An neach deireannach, *the last being.*—*Sm.* Tha thu deireannach, *you are last, you are dilatory.* *Com. and sup.* deireannaiche.

DEIREANNAS, *ain. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A desert.—*Shaw.*

DÉIREAS, *eis. s. m.* (*probably deir-flàs.*) Injury, harm, loss, calamity. Cha 'n'eil deireas ann, *there is no harm done; tha mi gun deireas, I am quite well.*

DÉIREASACH, *a.* Injurious, hurtful, calamitous. *Com. and sup.* deireasaiche, *more or most injurious.*

DÉIREASACHD, *s. f.* Injuriousness, hurtfulness, calamitousness.

DEIR-FHIACHAN, *s. pl.* Arrears.

DEIRG, *gen.* of dearg; which see.

DÉIRGE, *s. f.* Redness, red, vermilion; ruddiness. Deirge shùl, *redness of eyes.*—*Stew. Pro.* Deirge is gile na gnùis, *red and white in her visage.*—*R.*

DÉIRGE, *com. and sup.* of dearg. More or most red. Fion is deirge dreach, *wine of the reddest hue.*

DEIRGEAD, eid, *s. m.* Redness; increase in redness. A doi an deirgead, *growing more or most red.*

DEIRGID, *a. (from dearg.)* This is a species of double comparative, and, like all other words of a similar kind, is thus construed. Is deirgid e so, *it is the redder for this; cha deirgid e sin, it is not the redder for that.*

† DEIRGINLEADH, idh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Red cattle.—*Shaw.*

DEIRIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A mystery; a secret.—*Shaw.*

DEIRIDEACH, *a.* Secret, hidden, private.

DEIRIDH, *gen. sing.* of deiridh; which see.

DEIRIM, (*for deir mi.*) I say, I will say.

This word is borrowed from the Irish; the proper Gaelic verb being *their*.

DEIRIONNACH, *a.* More frequently written *deireannach*; which see.

† DEIRLIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A gift, a reward.—*Shaw.*

DEIRIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Dishonour.

DEIRIDEACH, *a.* Secret, hidden, private.—*Shaw.*

DEIRSE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A goal, a gate. *N. pl.* deirsean.

† DEIRTE, *p. part.* Was said.

DEIR-THUNNAN, ain, *s. m.* A dessert, a collation.

DEIS, *gen. sing.* of deas.

DEIS, *gen. sing.* of dias.

DEIS, (an), *adv.* After. An deis do shaothair, *after your pains.*

DEISOIREACHD, *s. f.* See DEASOIREACHD.

DEISCEART, *s. m.* The southern point, the south quarter.

DEISCIUBUL, uil, *s. m.* A disciple. *N. pl.* deisciubuil.

*Lat.* discipulus, *Ir.* deisciobal, *a scholar.* *Arm.* descabail, *docile.* *Corn.* deisigbl, *scholar.*

DEISCIR, *a. (Gr. poet. δειρεος.)* Active, nimble; quick, fierce, sudden.

† DEISCRÉIDE, *s. f. (Ir. id. Lat. discretio.)* Discretion. *Shaw* observes that this word is not Gaelic.

DEISCRÉIDH, *a.* Discreet, prudent; grave, sober.

DEISDINN, *s. f. (Ir. deisdean.)* See DEISTINN.

DEISDINEACH, *a.* See DEISTINNEACH.

DEISE, *com.* and *sup.* of deas. (*Ir. id.*) More or most neat, ready, or handsome. See DEAS.

DEISE, *s. f.* A couple or pair; two persons.

DEISE, *s. f.* A suit of clothes; full dress; also, a right hand, right side. *Asp. form.* dheise. (*Ir. id.*) *N. pl.* deiseachan. *Tha i na deise, she is in full dress; deiseachan scarlaid, suits of scarlet.*—*Mac Co.* Deise mharcachd, *a riding-habit; deise-mharcachd gun an t-each, a riding-habit without a horse.*—*Macfar.* Bidh Sàtan aig a dheis, *let Satan be at his right hand.*—*Sm.*

DEISE, *s. f.* Handsomeness of person, elegance, beauty.

DEISE, *gen. sing. fem.* of deas. Right. Dh' ionnsuidh na laimh deise, *to the right hand.*—*Stew.* I K. *Asp. form.* dheise.

DEISEACH, *a. (from deas.)* Southern, southerly, towards the south.

DEISEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A dressing, a going in full dress; decoration, ornament.

DEISEACHAN, *n. pl.* of deise. Clothes, suits of clothes; full dresses. See DEISE.

DEISEACHD, *s. f. (from deas.)* Neatness, handsomeness; ornament; dress; convenience. Deiseachd munaidh, *the ornament of learning.*—*Old Song.*

DEISEAD, eid, *s. m.* Neatness; cleanness; elegance of person. Cha 'n fhac mi a leithid air dheisead, *I never saw his match for elegance.*

DEISEALAN, ain, *s. m.* A blow, a slap.—*Macd.*

DEISEARACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sunny; having a southern aspect.—*Macint.* Taobh deisearach, *a country side which has a southern exposure;—as that part of Breadalbane, in the county of Perth, which lies on the north side of Loch Tay. Deisearach is perhaps deis-threach.*

DEISEIL. A colloquial corruption of *deis-iùil*; which see.

DEISEIR, *s. f. (perhaps deis-thir.)* A country side having a southern exposure; the north side of a vale; a name given to the northern side of the vale of Breadalbane which lies on the north of Loch Tay. Fonn gun deiseir grèine, *a land without a southern exposure.*—*Old Song.*

DEISEADH, eidh, *s. m.* A chink; a crack or fissure.—*Macd.*

DEISEANAN, *s. pl.* Lees, dregs.—*Stew. Is.*

† DEISEIH, *s. pl.* Lands.—*Shaw.*

DEISICH, *v. a. (from deise.)* Dress, adorn; go in full dress. *Pret.* a. dheisich, *dressed; fut. aff. a. deisichidh, shall dress.*

DEISINN. See DEISTINN.

DEISINNEACH, *a.* See DEISTINNEACH.

DEIS-IÙIL, *s. f.* A prosperous course; a turning from east to west in the direction of the sun. Deis-iùil air gach ni, *the right course in every thing.*—*Old Saying.*

This is a Druidical term, and is descriptive of the ceremony observed by the Druids, of walking round their temples, by the south, in the course of their divinations; keeping the temple always on the right. This course was deemed prosperous; the contrary (*tuath*, i. e. *tuath-iùil*), fatal, or at least unpropitious. From this ancient superstition are derived several customs which are still retained amongst us; such as drinking over the left thumb, as Toland expresses it, or according to the course of the sun.

"Some of the poorer sort of people in the Western Isles," Martin says, "retain the custom of performing these circles sunways about the persons of their benefactors three times, when they bless them, and wish good success to all their enterprises. Some are very careful, when they set out to sea, that the boat be first rowed about sunways; and if this be neglected, they are afraid their voyage may prove unfortunate. I had this ceremony paid me," continues the tourist, "when in the isle of Isla, by a poor woman, after I had given her an alms. I desired her to let alone that compliment, for that I did not care for it; but she insisted to make these three ordinary turns, and then prayed that God, and Mac Charnaim, the patron saint of that island, might bless and prosper me in all my affairs."

When a Highlander goes to drink out of a consecrated fountain, he approaches it by going round the place from east to west; and at funerals, the procession observes the same direction in drawing near to the grave. Hence also is derived the old custom of describing, sunways, a circle with a burning brand about houses, cattle, corn, and corn-fields, to prevent their being burnt, or in any way injured by evil spirits, or by witchcraft. This fiery circle was also made around women as soon as possible after parturition, and also around newly-born babes. These circles were in later times described by midwives, and were deemed effectual against the intrusion of the *daoine-sith* or *sithichean* (fairies), who were particularly on the alert in times of childbirth, and not unfrequently carried infants away (according to vulgar legends), and restored them afterwards, but sadly altered in features and in personal appearance.

Infants stolen by fairies, Martin remarks, are said to have voracious appetites, constantly craving food. In this case it was usual for those who believed that their children were taken away, to dig a grave in the fields on quarter day, and there to lay the fairy skeleton till next morning, at which time the parents went to the place, where they doubted not to find their own child instead of the skeleton.

DEISELANN, ein, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A beam or ray of light proceeding from any luminous body.

† DEISMICH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Dress, adorn. *Pret.* dheismich; *fut. aff.* deismichidh.

† DEISMIREACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Curious.

† DEISMIRICH, *s. f.* Curiosity; superstition; a quibble; a quotation; a cunning way of talking.

DEISTINN, *s. f. (Ir. deistean.)* Disgust, abomination; fright;



sorrow; sadness; squcamishness; numbness. Shil mo dhèòir le dèistinn, *my tears dropped with sorrow.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Tha dèistinn air d' fhaiclaibh, *thy teeth are numbed, thy teeth are on edge.*

DEISTINN, *v. a.* Hate, abhor, detest.

DEISTINNEACH, *a.* Disgustful, abominable; frightful, terrible, ugly; sorrowful, sad, squcamish. Gu tuisreach dèistinneach, *heavenly and sad.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Com. and sup. deistinniche.

DEISTINNEACHD, *s. f.* Disgustfulness, abominableness; frightfulness, ugliness; sorrowfulness; squcamishness.

† DEITHIDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Separation; care, diligence.

DÉITHNEAS, *éis, s.* See DÉINEAS.

DÉITHNEASACH, *a.* See DÉINEASACH.

DÈD, *s.* Breath; air; life, vision; a ray of light; the place where a stream falls into the sea. Gun dèd, *lifeless, breathless*; gun dèd mar chrì, *breathless as the clay.*—*Oss. Conn.* Glaicibh mo dhèd, *catch my [dying] breath.*—*Ull.* Gun dèd leirsinn, *without a ray of vision; stone-blind.*—*Orr.* Dèd gaoithe, *a breath of wind*; gu dèd, *for ever.*

DEOBHAIL, *v. a.* Suck, as the young of human beings or of quadrupeds. Pret. *a. dheobhail, sucked.* Written also *deoghail* and *deothail*.

DEOBHALACH, *a.* Sucking.

DEOBHALADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sucking of the teat or pap.

DEOBHALADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of deobhail. Sucking.

DEOCH, *dhìbe, s. m.* (*Ir. deoch. Scotch, deuch and teuch.*) A drink, a potion, a draught. *Asp. form, dheoch.* Thoir dhomh deoch, *give me a drink.*—*Stew. Gen.* Airson dhìbe làidire, *for strong drink.*—*Stew. Mic.* Deoch-eiridinn, *a potion*; deoch-slainnte, *a health or toast*; deoch an doruis, *a stirrup-cup.* *N. pl. deochan and deochannan.*

† DEOCH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Embrace tenderly.—*Shaw.* Pret. *a. dheoch, embraced*; fut. *aff. a. deochaidh, shall embrace.*

DEOCHAIR, *s. f.* A difference, a distinction.

DEOCHAL, *ail, s. m.* A grudging.—*Shaw.*

DEOCH-AN-DORUIS, *s. f.* A stirrup-cup, a parting dram, a *bon-aller*; literally, the door-drink. In the Manx dialect it is *deouch-a-dorus.* Deoch-an-doruis is also called *deoch Chloinn Donnachaidh*, the drink of the Robertsons, or the children of Duncan; so called from Donnach Crosd, a son of Mac Donald of the Isles.

DEOCH-EIRIDIN, *s. f.* A potion; a potation or draught.

DEOCH-SLAINNTE, *s. f.* A health or toast; literally, a health-drink. Ghabh e mo dheoch-slainnte, *he drank my health*; dh'òl e mo dheoch-slainnte, *he drank my health.*

DEOGHAIL, *v. a.* Suck, as infants; imbibe. Pret. *a. dheoghail, sucked*; fut. *aff. a. deoghailidh, shall suck.* See also DEOTHAIL.

DEOGHALACH, *a.* Sucking, suckling; apt to suck or suckle.

DEOGHALADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sucking, an imbibing; suction.

DEOGHALAGH, *aig, s. f.* Honeysuckle. *N. pl. deolagan.*

DEOGHALAGACH, *a.* Like honeysuckle, full of honeysuckle.

DEOGLADAIR, *s. m.* A sucker. *N. pl. deoghladairean.*

DEO-GRÈINE, *s. f.* A ray, a sunbeam; also, one of the names of Fingal's banner. Deo-grèine air aghaidh aosda, *a sunbeam on his ancient visage.*—*Ull.* Deo-grèine Mhic-Cumhail, *Fingal's banner.*—*Old Poem.*

DÈDIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Assent, will, accord, purpose. Le m' dheoin, *with my will.* Nach seachnadh le d' dheoin an àrach, *that would not willingly shun the field.*—*Ull.* Dh' ain-dèoin, *involuntarily*; a dheoin Dia, *God willing.*

† DÈDIN, *s. f.* Will, pleasure, inclination, purpose.

DÈDIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of deur; which see.

† DÈIRSEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slave; a porter or doorkeeper.—*Shaw.*

† DEOLAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Aid, help, succour; a dowry or portion.—*Shaw.*

DEOLCHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A soting, drinking copiously.

† DEOLCHAR, *air, s. m.* A present.—*Shaw.*

DEÒNACH, (*a.* *Ir. id.*) Willing; agreeable; ready to grant. Gu deònach, *willingly*; gu deònach cromaibh, *willingly incline.*—*Sm.* An deònach leat? *art thou willing?* Com. and sup. deònaiche.

DEÒNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A granting; a grant; a bestowal.

DRÒNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of deònach. Granting; bestowing.

† DEÒNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pudendum.—*Shaw.*

DÈDÑAICH, *v. a., from deòin.* (*Ir. deònaigh.*) Grant, bestow, impart; vouchsafe, allow, permit; approve, consent. Pret. *a. dheònaich, granted*; fut. *aff. a. deònaichidh.* Deònaich neart, *give strength*; gu'n deònaicheadh Dia, *God grant.* Written also *dèinnich.*

DÈDNTACH, (*a.* *Ir. id.*) Willing, voluntary. Gu deòntach, *voluntarily.*

DÈDNTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Willingness.

DÈDR, *deòir, s. m.* A tear. More frequently written *deur.*

DÈDRA, *ai, s. m.* See DÈDRADH.

DÈDRACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A banishing; banishment, exile. Fhuair e 'd'èdrachadh, *he got himself banished.*

DÈDRACHD, *s. f.* Banishment, exile. Contracted for *deor-aidheachd.* Air deòrachd, *in banishment.*

DÈDRADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. deòraidhe.*) An exile; a fugitive; an outlaw; a stranger, an alien; an afflicted person. *N. pl. deòraidh.* Com' a dheòradh? *why, O stranger?*—*Ull.* Na deòraidh bhochd, *the poor afflicted ones.*—*Sm.* Deòradh, *an outlaw, a fugitive.*—*Shaw.*

DÈDRAICH, *v. a.* Banish; expel. Pret. *a. dheòraich, banished*; fut. *aff. a. deòraichidh, shall or will expel.*

DÈDRAIDH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of deòradh.

† DEORAIÐH, *s. f.* Disobedience; a surety who withdraws himself; a stranger; a guest; an exile; a vagabond.

† DEORAIÐH, (*a.* *Ir. id.*) Strong, stout, robust.—*Shaw.*

DEORAIÐHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Banishment, exile; the condition of an outlaw or of a vagabond.

DEORAIL, *a.* In tears; wretched.

DEORANTA, (*a.* *Ir. id.*) Banished; expelled; cashiered; strange.—*Shaw.*

DEOTH, *a.* Active, clever; manly.

DÈDTHIADH, *aidh, s. m.* The herb henbane; also, a drying up, as of water; evaporation. Theid an amhainn an deòthadh, *the river shall be dried up.*—*Stew. Is.*

DEOTHAIL, *v. a.* Suck, as an infant or any young creature; imbibe. Pret. *a. dheothail, sucked*; fut. *aff. a. dheothailidh, shall suck.* Mil a dheothail as a charraig, *to suck honey from the rock.*—*Stew. Deut.*

DEOTHAS, *ais, s. m.* Desire; fervour; great affection.

DEOTHASACH, *a.* Desirous; fervent; amorous; desirable; causing desire. *Asp. form, dheothasach.* Ro dheothasach umaih, *affectionately desirous of you.*—*Stew. Thess. Com.* and sup. deothasaiche.

DEOTHASAICHE, *s. m.* An amorous fellow; a lecher.

DEOTHASAICHE, *com. and sup.* of deothasaiche.

DEOTHLAGAN, *ain, s. m.* Honeysuckle.

DETH, *comp. pron.* Of him, of it; from him, from it. *Asp. form, dheth.* Thig dheth, *come off him or it*; air mo shonsa dheth, *for my part of it*; air mo shon fèin dheth, *as for my own part*; tha e gu math dheth, *he is well off*; their dheth e, *take him off, deride him*; tha mo thoil agam dheth, *I have enough of him or of it*; tha e dheth, *he is gone*; he is past recovery; he is past redemption.

DETIACH, *s. f.* The gullet; the wesand or windpipe.

DEUCHAINN, *s. f.* A trial; an attempt; endeavour; probation; proof. Deuchainn nan neo-chiontach, *the trial of the innocent.*—*Stew. Job.* Thoir deuchainn, *give a trial, make trial, attempt;* dean deuchainn, *make trial.* Ni iad deuchainn air rèith na comhraig, *they shall make trial on the plain of battle.*—*Mac Lach.* Fhuair e deuchainn ghoirt, *he got a severe trial.* *N. pl.* deuchainnean.

DEUCHAINNICHE, *s. m.* One taken on trials, as a candidate for orders in the kirk; a probationer; a candidate; a competitor.

DEUD, déid, *s. m.* and *f.* A tooth. *Asp. form,* dheud. Do dheud, *thy teeth.*—*Stew. Song Sol.* Do chnamha deud, *of ivory.*—*Stew. Ezck.*

DEUDACH, *a. (from deudach.)* Dental; dentated; of ivory; having teeth; large-toothed; of, or belonging to, a tooth; like a tooth.

DEUDACH, aich, *s. f.* Teeth; a set of teeth; a jaw. A chagnadh fo d' dheudach, *to chew it under thy teeth.*—*Fingalinn Poem.* Mar comas duit teum, na rùisg do dheudach, *if you cannot bite, show not thy teeth.*—*G. P.*

DEUDACH, aith, *s. m. (from deud.)* A toothach.

DEUD-CHEARTACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A sorting of the teeth.

DEUD-CHEARTACHID, *s. f.* The business of a dentist.

DEUD-CHEARTACH, *v. a.* Sort the teeth, as a dentist.

DEUD-CHEARTACHE, *s. m.* A dentist. *N. pl.* deud-cheartaichean.

DEUD-CHNAIMH, *s.* Ivory. Adharea deud-chnaimh, *horns of ivory.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

+ DEUNACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sad; heavy; melancholy.—*Shaw.*

+ DEUNACHAS, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sadness; heaviness; melancholy.

DEUR, deòir, *s. m. N. pl.* deòir; *d. pl.* deuraibh and deòiribh. A tear; a drop of any liquid. *Asp. form,* dheur. Ur deòir a sruthadh, *your tears falling.*—*Ull.* A sìleadh dheur, *shedding tears.*—*Id.* Fo dheoir, *in tears.*—*Oss. Com.* Is truagh leam àd bhli nan deòiribh, *I regret their being in tears.*—*Old Song.*

*Ir.* dear and deor. *Eng.* tear. *Gr.* δακρυς, *a tear.* *Box. Lex.* daigr. *Arm.* deur, dour, and daour, *water.* *Gr.* δισγες, *any thing watered.*

DEURACH, *a. (from deur.)* Tearful; weeping; mournful; sad; dropping. Oigh mhìn gu deurach, *a soft maiden weeping.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gu deurach, *tearfully.* *Com.* and *sup.* deuraiche.

DEURAN, ain, *s. m., dim.* of deur. (*Corn.* dewerryan.) A little drop; a little quantity of any liquid.

DEUR-SHUI, *s. f.* A tearful eye. Fhliuch a dheur-shùil an leac, *his tearful eye wet the stone.*—*Ull.*

DEUR-SHUILEACH, *a.* Having tearful eyes. Gu deur-shuileach, *tearfully.*

DHÀ, *a., asp. form* of dà. Two. Dà allt o dhà ghleann, *two streams [pouring] from two valleys.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Lion am buideal, lion a dhà dhiubh, *fill the bottle, fill them twain.*—*Old Song.* Làth no dhà, *a day or two.*

DHA, *comp. pron.* To him, to it. Thoir dha, *give to him.*

DHA, *prep.* To. Dha d' fhoical, *to thy mandate.*—*Oss. Fing.* Dha' mac, *to her son.*—*Id.*

DHABH, *asp. form* of dabh. To them. *Provincial* for dhoibh; which see.

DHACHADH, *s.* and *adv.* Home; homewards. Fàd o 'dhachaidh, *far from his home.*—*Ull.* Phill e dhachaidh, *he returned homewards.*—*Id.* Dhachaidh is perhaps dhathigh.

DH'ADHLACADH, (à), *infm.* of adhlai. To bury.

DH'ADHLAC, *pret. a.* of adhlai. Buried. See ADHLAIC.

DH'ADHICH, *pret. aff.* of aidich. Confessed. See AIDICH.

DHAIGHNEACHADH, (a), *infm.* of daighnich. To bind; to fortify. See DAIGHNICH.

DHAIGNICH, *pret. aff.* of daighnich; which see.

DHAIL, *asp. form* of dàil; which see.

DHAIMH, *asp. form* of daimh; which see.

DH'AINDEOIN, *adv.* In spite; by force. A dh'aindeoin ort, *in spite of you;* gabhaidh mi a dh'aindeoin, *I will take by force;* a dheòin no dh'aindeoin, *volens, volens.*

DH'AINMICH, *pret. aff.* of ainmich. Named; called; mentioned. See ANNMICITE.

DH'AIRMEIS, *pret. aff.* of airmeis. Found; found after a search. See AIRMEIS.

DH'AISEAD, *pret.* of aisead. Delivered, as a woman of a child.—*Stew. Sam.*

DHAITHTE, *asp. form* of daithte, *p. part.* of dath. Coloured; stained. See DATH.

DHALL, *pret.* of dall. Blinded; puzzled.

DHALL, *a., asp. form* of dall.

DH'AMAS, *pret.* of amais. Hit; found out; aimed. Dh' amais mi air, *I found him out.* See AMAIS.

DH'AMHAIRC, *pret.* of amhaire. Looked, saw, observed. See AMHAIRC.

DHAN, *asp. form* of dàn; which see.

DHANADAS, ais, *s. m., asp. form* of dhanadas. Boldness. Bhail a dhanadas agad? *have you the boldness?* See DANADAS.

DHANNSADH, *pret. sub.* of danns. Would dance. Dhannsadh e, *he would dance.*

DHANNSADH, (a), *inf.* of danns; which see.

DH'AOAICH, *pret. aff.* of aodaich. Clad, clothed. See AODAICH.

DHAOI, *asp. form* of dao; which see.

DHAOIN, *v. pl.* and *gen. pl. asp.* of duine; which see.

DHAOL, *asp. form* of daol; which see.

DHAOR, *a., asp. form* of daor; which see.

DHAORSA, *asp. form* of daorsa; which see.

DH'FHAOIDTE, *adv.* Perhaps. Dh' fhaoidte gun d' thig e, *perhaps he shall come;* maith dh' fhaoidte, *perhaps.*

DH'AR, *pret.* of ar. Ploughed. See AR.

DHARACH, *asp. form* of darach; which see.

DHARAG, aig, *asp. form* of darag; which see.

DH'ARMAICH, *pret.* of armaich. Armed; clothed with armour. Dh' armaich se e fèin, *he armed himself.*

DH'ASAD, *pret. a.* of asaid. Delivered, as a female. Dh' asaidadh mise, *I was delivered.*—*Stew. Sam.*

DH'AT, *pret. aff.* of at. Swelled. See AT.

DHATH, *pret. aff.* of dath. Coloured. See DATH.

DH'ATH-BHEOTHACH, *pret. aff.* of ath-bheothach. Revived. See ATH-BHEOTHACH.

DH'ATH-BHUAIL, *pret. aff.* of ath-bhuail. Struck again. See ATH-BHUAIL.

DH'ATH-DHIOL, *pret. aff.* of ath-dhiol. Required; recompensed; repaid. See ATH-DHIOL.

DH'ATH-GHIN, *pret. aff.* of ath-ghin. Regenerated, reproduced, renewed. See ATH-GHIN.

DH'ATH-LEASACHADH, (a), *infm.* of ath-leasaich. To reform. See ATH-LEASAICH.

DH'ATH-LEASAICH, *pret. aff.* of ath-leasaich. Reformed.

DH'ATH-ROINN, *pret. aff.* of ath-roinn. Subdivided. See ATH-ROINN.

DH'ATH-ÙRAICH, *pret. aff.* of ath-uraich. Renewed, refreshed. See ATH-ÙRAICH.

DHÉ, *gen. sing., asp. form* of Dia. Tigh Dhé, *the house of God.* Also, the *voc. sing.* A Dhé ghràsmhoir, *gracious God.*

DHIE, *prep.* (for do.) From, of; from off; from amongst.

- Dhe 'n linn o shean, *from the time of old*.—Oss. *Fing.*  
 Dhe 'n' shinnscara, *from among my ancestors*.—*Id.* The  
 superlative is often followed by *dhe*; as, am fear is airde  
 dhe 'n triuir, *the tallest of [from amongst] the three*.  
 DHEADAR-GHUIDH, *pret. aff. of eadar-ghuidh*. Interceded.  
 See EADAR-GHUIDH.  
 DHEADAR-MHINICH, *pret. aff. of eadar-mhinich*. Inter-  
 preted, expounded. See EADAR-MHINICH.  
 DHEAGH, *a., asp. form of deagh*; which see.  
 DHEALACHADH, (*a*), *inf.* of dealaich. To separate. See  
 DEALAICH.  
 DHEALACH, *pret. aff. of dealaich*. Separated, parted. See  
 DEALAICH.  
 DHEALAIIDH, *pret. aff. of calaidh*. Crept; watched with  
 jealousy. See EALAIIDH.  
 DHEALAIN, *asp. form of dealain*; also, *voc. sing.* of dealan;  
 which see.  
 DHEALBH, *pret. aff. of dealbh*. Formed. See DEALBH.  
 DHEALBH, *asp. form of dealbh*; which see.  
 DHEALRAICH, *pret. aff. of dealraich*. Shone, beamed. See  
 DEALRAICH.  
 DHEANADAS, *ais, asp. form of deanadais*. Doings. A dhean-  
 adas, *his doings*. See DEANADAS.  
 DHEANADH, *imp. sub. of dean*. Would do. Dheanadh e,  
*he would do*. See DEAN.  
 DHEANAMH, (*a*), *inf.* of dèan. To do. See DEAN.  
 DHEARAIL, *pret. aff. of earail*. Exhorted. Dh'earail mi air,  
*I exhorted him*.  
 DHEARALACHADH, (*a*), *inf.* of earalach. To exhort. See  
 EARALACH.  
 DHEARB, *pret. aff. of earb*. Intrusted. Dh'earb mi ris,  
*I trusted to him*. See EARB.  
 DHEARBH, *pret. aff. of dearbh*. Proved; affirmed. See  
 DEARBH.  
 DHEARBHADH, *imp. sub. of dearbh*. Would prove. Dhearbhadh e,  
*he would prove*; also, *pret. pass.* dhearbhadh e, *he was proved*.  
 DHEARBHADI, (*a*), *inf.* of dearbh. To prove; to certify;  
 to demonstrate.  
 DHEARHTA, DHEARBHTE, *asp. form of dearbhte, p. part.*  
 of dearbh; which see.  
 DHEARC, *pret. aff. of dearc*. Beheld, saw. See DEARC.  
 DHEARG, *asp. form of dearg*; which see.  
 DHEAS, *asp. form of deas*; which see.  
 DHEASAICH, *pret. aff. of deasaich*. Prepared; made ready.  
 See DEASAICH.  
 DHEASAICHTE, *asp. form of deasaichte*.  
 DHEASBHUIDH, *prep.* For want of; without. Dh'easbhuidh  
 eòlais, *for want of knowledge*.  
 DHEÈ, *asp. form of Dèe, n. pl. of Dia*. Gods. See DIA.  
 DHEIFRICH, *pret. aff. of deifrigh*. Hastened. Deifrigh e,  
*he hastened*.  
 DH'EIGH, *pret. aff. of èigh*. Cried, shrieked. See EIGH.  
 DHEILBH, *pret. aff. of deilbh*; which see.  
 DHEILBHTE, *asp. form of deilbhte, past part. of deilbh*.  
 DHEIREADH, *asp. form of deireadh*. Mu dheireadh, *at last*.  
 See DEIREADH.  
 DHEISE, *asp. form of deise*; which see.  
 DHEISTINEACH, *asp. form of deistinneach*; which see.  
 DHEO, (*air*), *adv.* Else; or else; otherwise. Teich air dheo  
 buailidh mi thu, *be off, else I will strike*. It is also written  
 air neo.  
 DHEO, *asp. form of deò*; which see.  
 DHEOCH, *asp. form of deoch*. Drink. Mo dheoch, *my drink*.  
 See DEOCH.  
 DHEOGHAIL, *pret. aff. a. of deoghail*. Sucked. See  
 DEOGHAIL.  
 DHEOGHALADH, (*a*), *inf.* of deoghail. To suckle.  
 DHEÒIN, *asp. form of deòin*; which see.  
 DHEÒIR, *asp. form of deòir*.  
 DHEÒNAICH, *pret. aff. a. of deonaich*. Granted, bestowed.  
 See DEÒNAICH.  
 DHEÒRADH, *asp. form of deoradh*; which see.  
 DHETH, *prep.*, *asp. form of deth*. Of him, of it; off; of; from  
 amongst. Thig dheth, *come off him or it*. Is measa a tha  
 thu dheth, *worse art thou off*.—*Death of Oscar*. Is oic a  
 tha mi dheth, *I am ill off*; is maith tha e dheth, *he is well*  
*off*. Air mo shon-sa dheth, *as for me, for my part*.—  
*Stew. Gen.* Agus rud eile dheth, *and more than that*;  
*moreover*. Chuir e dheth, *he put off him*; *he scolded*; *he*  
*speechified*. Tha e dheth, *it is off him*; *he is gone, dead*,  
*or past redemption*.  
 DHEUR, *asp. form of deur*; which see.  
 DH'FÀG, *pret. a. of fàg*. Left, abandoned, deserted. See FÀG.  
 DH'FÀGAIL, (*a*), *inf.* of fàg. To leave, to abandon. See FÀG.  
 DH'FHAICINN, (*a*), *inf.* of faic. To see.  
 DH'FHAILINN, *pret. aff. a. of failinn*. Failed. See FAILINN.  
 DH'FHAIRICH, *pret. aff. a. of fairich*. Awoke. See FAIRICH.  
 DH'FHAIRTLICH, *pret. aff. a. of fairtlich*. Worsted, over-  
 came. See FAIRTLICH.  
 DH'FHALBH, *pret. aff. of falbh*. Went, departed. See FALBH.  
 DH'FHAN, *pret. aff. of fan*. Stayed, waited. See FAN.  
 DH'FHANNAICH, *pret. aff. a. of fannaich*.  
 DH'FHAOBHACHADH, (*a*), *inf.* of faobhaich. To spoil or  
 strip.—*Stew. I Sam*.  
 DH'FHAODADH, *imp. sup. of the def. v. faodaidh*. Might,  
 could.  
 DH'FHAOIDTE, *adv.* Perhaps. Dh'fhaoidte gun tig e, *per-*  
*haps he may come*; maith-dh'fhaoidte, *perhaps*.  
 DH'FHAOINEACHD, *pret. aff. of faoineachd*. Inquired. Dh'  
 fhaoineachd e dheth, *he inquired of him*.  
 DH'FHAOTAINN, (*a*), *inf.* of faotaidh; which see.  
 DH'FHARRAD, *pret. a. of farrad*. Inquired, asked. Dh'  
 fharraid mi dhi, *I asked of her*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*  
 DH'FNÀS, *pret. a. of fàs*. Grew; became. See FÀS.  
 DH'FHEITH, *pret. aff. of feith*. Waited. See FEITH.  
 DH'FHEITHEAMH, (*a*), *inf.* of feith. To wait. See FEITH.  
 DH'FHEÒRAICH, *pret. aff. of feòraich*. Asked. See FEÒRAICH.  
 DH'FHEUCH, *pret. aff. of feuch*. Showed; tried. Dh'fheuch e  
 dhomh, *he showed me*; dh'fheuch mi ris, *I tried it, I gave*  
*it a trial*; dh'fheuch e rium, *he tried me, or put me to the*  
*push or trial*.  
 DH'FHEUCHAINN, (*a*), *inf.* of feuch. To show; to try; to  
 taste; to see. A dh'fheuchainn an robh tuigse aig neach,  
*to see if any had understanding*.—*Sm*.  
 DH'FHEUD, *pret. aff. of feud*. Might; could; was permitted.  
 DH'FHEUDADH, *pret. sub. of feud*. Might; could; was  
 permitted.  
 DH'FHEUDAINN, *1 sing. per. sub. of feud*. I might or could.  
 DH'FHEUM, *pret. of def. v. feumaidh*. Was obliged. Dh'  
 fheum mi, *I was obliged*.  
 DH'FHIADHREAS, *fut. sub. of fàidir*; which see.  
 DH'FHIILL, *pret. a. of fill*. Folded; plaited. See FILL.  
 DH'FHIOS, *adv. and prep.* To; to the knowledge.  
 DH'FHIOSRACHADH, (*a*), *inf.* of fhiosraich. To inquire or  
 examine.  
 DH'FHIOSRAICH, *pret. a. of fhiosraich*. Asked, inquired,  
 examined. Dh'fhiosraich mi dhithè, *I inquired of her*.—  
*Stew. Gen.*



DH'FHIREANNACHADH, (a), *infin.* of fircannaich. To justify. See FIREANNAICH.

DH'FHOCHAD, *pret. aff.* of fochaid. Mocked, derided. Dh' fhochaid mi air, *I derided him.* See FOCHAD.

DH'FHOILLSICH, *pret. a.* of foillsich. Revealed, discovered. See FOILLSICH.

DH'FHOLAICH, *pret.* of folaich. Hid, concealed. See FOLAICH.

DH'FHOSGAIL, *pret. a.* of fosgail. Opened. See FOSGAIL.

DH'FHOSGLADH, *pret. pass.* of fosgail. Was opened.

DH'FHUAIGH, *pret. aff.* of fuaigh. Sewed.

DH'FHUILING, *pret. aff.* of fuiling. Suffered. See FUILING.

DH'FHUIN, *pret. aff. a.* of fuin. Baked.

DH'FHUIRICH, *pret. aff.* of fuirich. Waited. Dh' fhuirich mi ris, *I waited for him; dh' fhuirich mi air, I waited on him as an attendant.*

DH'I, *comp. pron.* (from de.) Of her, of it; off her, off it. DHI, *comp. pron.* (from do.) Of her, of it; to her, to it; off her, off it. Dhi féin, *to herself.*

DHIA, *asp. form* of Dia; which see.

DHIABHOIL, *roc. sing.* of diabhol; which see.

DH'IADH, *pret. a.* of iadh. Surrounded. See IADH.

DH'IARR, *pret. a.* of iarr. Sought, desired, inquired. Dh' iarr mi air, *I desired him; dh' iarr mi e, I sought for him.*

DH'IARRUIDH, (a), *infin.* of iarr; which see.

DHIBHI, *comp. pron.* Off you; of you; from you.

DH'IBIR, *pret. a.* of dibir. Forsook, neglected. See DIBIR.

DHI-CHUIMHNICH, *pret. a.* of di-chuimhnich. Forgot.

DHIDEIN, *asp. form* of didein; which see.

DHILLSEACHD, *asp. form* of dillseachd.

DH'INEACHD, *infin.* of imich. To go; to walk; to depart. See IMICH.

DH'IMICH, *pret. aff.* of imich. Went, walked, departed.

DHINN, *comp. pron.* Of us, concerning us; off us, from us, from amongst us.

DH'INNIS, *pret. aff.* of innis. Told, informed. See INNIS.

DHIQBHAIL, (a), *prep.* Without. Dhiqbhail céill, *without knowledge, foolish.*—Stew. Is. See DIQBHAIL.

DHIOGHLUIM, *pret. a.* of dioghluim. Gleaned. See DIOGHLUIM.

DHIOL, *pret. aff. a.* of diol. Paid; restored; avenged. See DIOL.

DHIOLADH, (a), *infin.* of diol. To pay, to restore.

DHIOM, *comp. pron.* Off me; from me.

DHION, *pret. aff. a.* of dion. Protected, defended. See DION.

DHIONADH, *pret. sub. a.* of dion. Would defend. Dhionadh e mi, *he would defend me.* Also, *pret. pass.* was defended. See DION.

DH'IONNSUIDH, *prep.* To; towards; unto. Dh' ionnsuidh na h-aimhe, *to the river.*

DHIOT, *asp. form* of diot. Of thee; from thee. Cuir dhìot do chòta, *put off thy coat; leig dhìot, give over.*

DHI-SA, DHI-SE, *emphatic form* of dhi. To her; of her; off her.

DHIR, *pret. aff. a.* of dìt. Condemned. See DIR.

DHITEADH, *pret. sub. a.* of dìt. Would condemn. Dhiteadh e mi, *he would condemn me.* Also, *pret. ind. pass.* was condemned.

DHITH, *asp. form* of dith; which see.

DHITH, (a), *adv.* Without; for want of. A dhith tròcair, *for want of mercy; bi as a dhith, be without it; bi da dhith, be without it.*

DH'ITH, *pret. aff. a.* of ith. See ITH.

DHIÙ. See DHIÙBH.

DHIUBH, *asp. form* of the *comp. pron.* diubh. Off them; of them. Co dhiùbh? *which of them?* eo dhiùbh, *whether; co dhiùbh is tarbh na caor e, whether he be a bull or a sheep.*—Stew. O. T. See also DHIUBH.

DHIÙLT, *pret. aff. a.* of diùlt. Refused. See DIÙLT.

DHILIGHE, *asp. form* of dlighe; which see.

DHILIGHEACH, *asp. form* of dligheach; which see.

DHILÙTHAICH, *pret. aff. a.* of dlùthaich; which see.

DH'ÒB, *pret. aff. a.* of òb. Refused. See OB.

DHOBHADH, *asp. form* of dobhaidh; which see.

DHOCHAINN, *pret. aff. a.* of dochainn. Harmed. See DOCHAINN.

DHOCHANN, *ainn. s. m., asp. form* of dochann; which see.

DHOIBH, *asp. form* of doibh. To them. Thoir dhoibh e, *give it to them.*

DH'OIBRICH, *pret. aff. a.* of oibrich; which see.

DH'OIDHCHE, *adv.* By night. Dh'oidhe is a la, *by night and by day.*

DHOILGHEAS, *asp. form* of doilgheas; which see.

DHOILLEIR, a., *asp. form* of doilleir; which see.

DHOINNIN, *asp. form* of doinnin; which see.

DHOININN, *asp. form* of doinninn; which see.

DHOIRCHE, *asp. form* of doirche. Dark, gloomy. San oidhe dhoirche, *in the dark night.*—Stew. Pro. See DORCHA.

DHÒIRT, *pret. aff. a.* of dòirt. Poured; spilled. See DÒIRT.

DH'ÒL, *pret. aff. a.* of òl. Drank. See ÒL.

DH'ÒLADH, *pret. sub. a.* of òl. Would drink. Dh' òladh e, *he would drink.* Also, *pret. pass.* of òl, was drank.

DHOLADH, *asp. form* of dolaidh. Harm; abuse. Chaidh e dholaidh, *he (or it) has gone useless; cuir dholaidh, abuse, spoil.* See also DOLADH.

DHOMH, *asp. form* of domh. To me; for me. Thoir eisdeachd dhomh, *listen to me.*—Sm.

DHOMH-SA, *asp. form* of domhsa. To me; for me. Snaigh dhomhsa bogha, *cut a bow for me.*—Ull.

DHONA, *asp. form* of dona; which see.

DHORCH, *asp. form* of dorch. Dark; mysterious. Oidhe dhorch, *a dark night.* See DORCH.

DHORCHAICH, *pret. aff. a.* of dorchach. Darkened; grew dark. See DORCHAICH.

DHORN, *asp. form* of dorn. Fist. A dhorn, *his fist.*

DHREACH, *asp. form* of dreach; which see.

DHÙCHA, *asp. form* of dùcha. See DÙTHAICH.

DHUIBH, *asp. form* of duibh, *comp. pron.* To you; for you. Is maith thig e dhuibh, *it will become you.*

DHUIBH, a., *asp. form* of duibh. Black. San oidhe dhuibh, *in the dark night.*—Stew. Pro.

DHÙIN, *pret. aff. a.* of dùin. Shut; closed. See DÙIN.

DHUINE, *asp. form* of duine, and *roc. sing.* O man! Da dhùine, *two men.* Corn. deu dhen. Arm. daou den, *two men.*

DHUIINN, *asp. form* of duinn. To us; for us. Thoir dhuinn, *give us; thig e dhuinn, it becomes us; it will become us.*

DHÙISG, *pret. aff. a.* of dàisg. Awakened, roused. See DÙISG.

DHUIT, *asp. form* of duit. To thee; for thee. Bheir e dhuit, *he will give thee; thig e dhuit, it will become thee.*

DI, s. Day. Di, in the sense of day, is used among the Gael only as a prefix to the name of a week-day, and then it may be considered a corruption of *†di*, *day*; which see. Di-dòmhuich, *Sabbath*; di-luain, *Monday*; di-màirt, *Tuesday*; di-ciadain, *Wednesday*; di-r-daoinne, *Thursday*; di-h-aoinne, *Friday*; di-sathairn, *Saturday*.

It. di. Pers. di. Corn. and Arm. de and di. Span. dia. Shans. divos. Lat. dies.

D', *comp. pron.* To her, to it; off her, of it; from her, from it. *Ni slainte tearmunn di, salvation shall be a bulwark to her.—Sm.*

DI, *DIRN*, *s. m.* Want; failure; deficiency. *Asp. form*, dhi. *Theid na bunait air dhi, the foundations shall fail.—Sm.* Ribeachan gun di, *snares in abundance.—Id.* Cha 'n 'eil da 'n di ach comhrag, *they want nothing but battle.—Old Poem.* Bi as a di, *be without her, want her; bi as a dhith, be without him or it, want him or it; di airm, want of arms.* Arm. diarm, *unarmed.* Di fahbt, *want of blame.* Arm. difaut, *blameless.*

DI. A particle used only in composition, and prefixed to nouns and verbs to alter or modify their meaning.

† DIA, *s.* A day; (*from Dia, God.*) So dies, a day, (*from dius, now deus.*)

*Shans. divos; dia, among the old Cretans. Pers. di. Arm. and Corn. de, di.*

DIA, *dé, s. m.* (*perhaps from di, i. e. ti.*) God; a god, a divinity. *Asp. form*, dhia. *N. pl.* diathan and dèe. A gluasadh mar dhia, *moving like a god.—Mac Lach. Voc.* A Dhia. A Dhia seall oirne! *God help us! Dhia gleidh sinn! God preserve us!*

*Gr. dios, and the oblique cases of Zeus, dios, dia. Lat. dius, now deus and divus, with the digamma Æolicum. Persic, dio and diu. Shans. deva. Span. dios. It. dio. Fr. diem. W. dew, dyw. Corn. dew. Arm. dez, di, and due. Ir. dia.*

DIA-AICHEADH, *s.* Atheism.

DIA-AICHEANAICHE, *s. m.* An atheist.

DIA-BHEUM, bhéim, *s. m.* Blasphemy.

DIABHAILDH, DIABHUIDH, (*from diabol.*) Devilish; demoniac; hellish. Diabhluidh otc, *hellishly bad.*

DIABHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Demonism; the conduct of a devil; extreme iniquity.

DIABHOL, oil, *s. m. N. pl.* diabhol. A devil. An diabhol leis thu, *devil take you; an diabhol thu, devil take you; an diabhol mir dhiot, devil an inch of you; an diabhol toirt, the devil may care.*

*Gr. διαβολος. Lat. diabolus. It. diavolo. Span. diablo and diablo. Fr. diable. Belg. duyvel. Polish, diabel-sto. Dan. diaevil and dieffuel. Ir. diabhal. Corn. dzhial. Arm. diabol. W. diabol and diavyl.*

A much more ancient name for devil is *aibhisear*, ruiner. See AIBHISEAR.

† DIABLAIDH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Twice as much, double. —Shaw.

† DIACHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, grief, weeping.—Shaw.

† DIACHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrowful, sad; grievous, vexatious. Gu diacharach, *sorrowfully.*

DIADHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A deifying.

DIACON, oin, *s. m.* A deacon. Corn. diagon.

DIADHACHD, *s. f.* (*from dia.*) Divinity; Godhead; godliness; theology. Iomlaine na Diadhachd, *the fulness of the Godhead.—Stew. Col. Anns an uile dhiadhachd, in all godliness.—Stew. Tim.*

DIADHAIDH, *a.* Pious, godly, divine, godlike. Nan giùlan diadhaidh, *godly in their conduct.—Sm.* Gu diadhaidh, *piously.*

DIADHAIDH, (gu), *adv.* Piously; righteously. A ghluais gu diadhaidh, *who walked righteously.—Sm.*

DIADHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Piety, godliness. Written also *diadhuidheachd.*

DIADHAIR, *s. m.* A divine, a theologian. *N. pl.* diadhaircan.

DIADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Divinity, theology.

DIADHEAN, *v. a.* Deify.

DIA-DHEANAMH, *s. m.* A deifying; apotheosis.

DIADHUIDH, *a.* Pious, godly. Written also *diadhaidh*; which see. Perhaps *diadhuidh* is *dia-ghuidh*.

DIADHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Piety, godliness. Perhaps *diaghuidheachd.*

DIAGH, (an), *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) After; behind. Written also *deigh.*

† DIAL, *a.* Quick, immoderate, soon.

DI-AIRMHE, DI-AIRMHEADH, *a.* Innumerable, that cannot be counted.

DIAL, *v. a.* Wean. *Pret. a.* dhial, *weaned; fut. aff. a.* dialaidh, *shall or will wean.*

DIALADH, aidh, *s. m.* A weaning. Cuir air dhialadh, *wean.*

DIAL, *s. f.* Submission; also, the breech: hence, diollaid, *i. e.* diall-àite, a saddle.

DIALLAG, aig, *s. f.* A bat.

† DIALON, oin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A diary.

DIALTAG, aig, *s. f.* A bat or rearmouse; the *vespertinus murinus* of Linneus; also, a species of bouquet-grass. *N. pl.* dialtagan. Dialtag anamoch, a bat.

† DIAMANN, ainn, *s. m.* Food, sustenance.

DIAMHAIN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Idle, lazy; useless, vain. Iasgair diamhain, *an unsuccessful fisher; a species of water-bird.* Is diamhain do shaothair, *thy labour is vain; gu diamhain, vainly.*

DIAMHAIR, *a.* Dark, hidden, secret, mysterious; solitary, lonely. Gleannam diamhair, *a solitary glen.—Oss. Trathal.* Rùn diamhair, *a mystery, a secret purpose.* Written also *diomhair*; which see.

DIAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* A secret, a mystery; secretness, mysteriousness, solitariness, loneliness; a lonely place.

DIAMHACH, *a.* Idle; vain; lazy. *Com. and sup.* diamh-anaiche.

DIAMHANAS, ais, *s. m.* Idleness; vanity; laziness.

DIAMHAON, *s. f.* The plate belonging to a church; the charity given at church; a deodand.

DIAMHAR, *a.* Huge, enormous; dark, secret, hidden.

DIA-MHASLACH, *a.* Blasphemous.

DIA-MHASLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Blasphemy; a blaspheming.

DIA-MHASLACHAIR, *s. m.* A blasphemer. *N. pl.* diamhaslachairean.

DIA-MHASLADH, aidh, *s. m.* Blasphemy; a ridiculing of religion.

DIA-MHASLAICH, *v. a.* Blasphe. *Pret. a.* dhi-mhaslaich, *blasphemed; fut. aff.* dia-maslaichidh, *shall blaspheme.*

DIAMHLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A darkening; a growing dark or coloured.

† DIAMHLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A retreat, a place of refuge.

† DIAMHLAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Make dark. *Pret.* dhiamhlaich.

DIAN, *a.* (*Gr. δις, etc.*) Vehement, violent; eager, hasty; nimble; brisk; strong; sad; precipitant; headlong. Osag dhian, *a violent blast.—Old Song.* Tòrachd dhian, *eager pursuit.—Sm.* Gach neach dhian, *every hasty person.—Stew. Pro. ref. Com. and sup. déine.*

DIAN-AIRM, *s. m.* A place of refuge, a sanctuary; a dépôt.

DIANAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from dian.*) Vehemence, violence.

DIAN-ATHCHUINGE, *s. f.* An importunate request; a sincere prayer. *N. pl.* dian-athchuingean.

DIAN-ATHCHUINGEACH, *a.* Importunate; fervent in prayer.

DIAN-CHOMHLADH, aidh, *s. m.* An aid-de-camp; an officer of the life-guards. *N. pl.* dian-chomhlaichean.

DIAN-CHORRUICH, *s.* Fierce wrath.—*Stew. Jonah.*

DIAN-DHEOTHAS, ais, *s. m.* Fervent zeal; bigotry.

DIAN-DHEOTHASACH, *a.* Fervent; bigoted; zealous. *Gu dian-dheothasach, fervently.*

DIAN-FHEARG, *-fheirg, s. f.* Great indignation; fiery wrath. *Gu crìch na dian-fheirg, to the end of the indignation.—Stew. Dan.*

DIAN-FHEARGACH, *a.* Wrathful; in a great rage; causing great wrath.

DIAN-GHLUASAD, *aid, s. m.* Violent motion; great agitation.

DIAN-IARRTACHD, *s. f.* Importunity.—*Stew. Luke, ref.*

DIAN-LIOSDACH, *a.* Importunate. *Gu dian-liosdach, importunately.*

DIAN-LIOSDACHD, *s. f.* Importunacy.

DIAN-LORGAICH, *v. a.* Pursue hotly; persecute. *Pret. a. dhian-lorgaich, pursued hotly; fut. aff. dian-lorgaichidh, shall pursue.*

DIAN-LORGAIR, *s. m.* A persecutor; a pursuer.

DIAN-LORGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Hot pursuit, a chase; a persecution; indignation.

DIAN-RUITH, *v. r.* Run impetuously.

DIAN-RUITH, *s. m.* Eager running; a rushing; impetuous motion. *Tha e na dhian-ruith, he is running impetuously.*

DIAN-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A rapid stream, a torrent.

DIAN-SPARRADH, *aidh, s. m.* An urgent demand, an injunction, a pressing order.—*Stew. Exod.*

DIAN-THIAS, *s. m.* Fervent heat; intense heat; fervent zeal. *Na chaoiribh le dian-thias, sparkling with intense heat.—Sm.*

DIAN-THETH, *a.* Intensely hot.

DIAN-THOGRACH, *a.* Ambitious; extremely covetous; keen.

DIAN-THOGRADH, *aidh, s. m.* Ambition; extreme covetousness; keenness.

DIARDAN, *ain, s. m.* Anger, surliness, snarling.—*Shaw.*

DIARDANACH, *a.* Angry, surly, snarling. *Gu diardanach, in a surly manner. Com. and sup. diardanaiche.*

DIARDANACHD, *s. f.* Angriiness, surliness, churlishness.

DIARMAD, *aid, s. m.* Neglect; neglectfulness. *Cuir air diarmad, neglect.*

DIARMAD, *aid, s. m.* The name Dermid; also, one of Ossian's heroes, from whom the Campbells derive their origin; hence modern bards call them *stiochd Dhiarmaid an t-uire*, the race of Diarmid who slew the boar.

DIAS, *déis, s. f. (Ir. id.)* An ear of corn; also, corn; the blade of a sword. *N. pl. diasan and diasas. Fàs déis, the growth of corn.—Sm. Seachd diasas, seven ears.—Stew. Gen. Fa dheis, in ear; fo dhéis, in ear; eorna fa dhéis, barley in ear.—Stew. Exod.*

+ DIAS, *a.* Two; a pair. Now written *dithis*; which see.

DIASACH, *a. (from dias.)* Full of ears of corn; like an ear of corn; or of belonging to, an ear of corn; bladed, as corn. *Coirc diasach, bladed corn.—Macfar. Com. and sup. diasachaiche.*

DIASAD, *aid, s. f.* An ear of corn, a blade of corn.

DIASAG, *aig, s. f., dim. of dias.* A little ear of corn; a little blade. *N. pl. diasagan.*

DIASAIR, *v. a.* Glean, as a corn field. *Pret. a. dhiasair, gleaned; fut. aff. a. diasairidh, shall glean.*

DIASAN, *n. pl. of dias;* which see.

DIASDACH, *a.* Having ears of corn; bladed.

DIASRADH, *aidh, s. m. (from dias.)* A gleanings.

DIATHAS, *n. pl. of Dia.* Gods. See DIA.

DIBEADACH, *a.* Negative.

DIBEARACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. dibearach.)* A fugitive, an exile. Written also *dibearach*.

DIBEARACH, *a. (Ir. dibeartha.)* Banished; needy; that banishes.

DIBEARACHD, *s. f.* Banishment; exile; want.

DIBEARAICHE, *s. m.* A needy person; an exile.

DI-BOILL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Mute; dumb.

DIBH, *comp. pron.* Of you; from you; off you. *Asp. form, dibh.*

DIBHE, *gen. sing. of doch.* Of drink. *Tabhartas-dibhe, a drink-offering.—Stew. Deut.*

+ DIBHEACH, *s. (Ir. id.)* An ant.

+ DIBHEAL, *a. (Ir. id. Lnt. debilis, weak.)* Weak; old.

DIBHEALAICH, *a.* Without way or passage; pathless; impassable.

+ DIBHEARADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A consoling; consolation.

DIBHEARGACH, *ich, s. m.* A robber.

DIBHEARGACH, *a.* Vindictive; vindictful.

DIBH-FHEARG, *-fheirg, s. f.* Wrath, rage, vengeance.—*Macd.*

DIBHLACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* An abrogating; abrogation; repeal.

DIBHLADHAICH, *v. a.* Repeal, abrogate. *Pret. a. dhibhladhaich, repealed. See DI-LAGHAICH.*

+ DIBHIRCE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An endeavour.

+ DIBHIRCEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Diligent; fierce, violent, unruly.—*Shaw.*

DIBHLASDA, *a.* Insipid, tasteless. *Arm. divlas.*

DIBHRIG, *s. f.* Contempt, neglect.

+ DIBINEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Extremity.—*Shaw.*

DIBIR, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Forsake, abandon; quit; neglect; forget; depart; put away in anger; expel; banish. *Pret. a. dhibir, banished; fut. aff. a. dibiridh, shall banish. Cha dibir e thu, he will not forsake thee.—Stew. Deut. Na dibir a bhi mar iadsan, forget not to be like them.—Old Poem. Na fathana a dhibir, the heroes who have departed.—Oss. Duthona. Na dibir d'oglach, put not away thy servant.—Sm.*

DIBIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Abandonment; neglect; forgetfulness.

DIBLEACH, *s. f.* for *diblidhachd*; which see.

DIBLI, *a.* See DIBLIDH.

DIELICH, *v. a.* Make vile; become vile or wretched; demean; become drooping. *Pret. a. dliblich, demeaned; fut. aff. a. dliblichidh, shall or will demean.*

DIBLIDH, *a. (Ir. dlibh.)* Mean, abject, destitute; wretched, poor; vulgar, worthless. *Do 'n anrach dlibhidh, to the destitute wanderer.—Sm. Asp. form, dhiblidh.*

DIBLIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Meanness; wretchedness; destituteness; poverty.

DI-CEADÓINE, *s. f.* Wednesday. See DI-CIADUIN.

DI-CHAIRT, *v. a. (di, priv. and cairt.)* Peel, take off the bark, decorticate. *Pret. dhi-chairt; fut. aff. a. dhi-chairtidh.*

DI-CHEALL, *ill, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Diligence, care; application; attention; endeavour, attempt. *Le di-cheall, with diligence.—Sm. Dean dicheall, endeavour; dean do dicheall, do your diligence.*

DICHEALLACH, *a.* Diligent, careful; industrious, busy, persevering; assiduous. *Gu dicheallach, diligently.—Sm. An sceillean dicheallach, the busy bee.—Macfar. Written also dhiollach.*

DICHEALLACHD, *s. f.* The practice of diligence; industriousness, perseverance; carefulness.

+ DICHEALTAR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A deer-park; also, the shaft of a spear.—*Shaw.*

DICHEANN, *v. a., di, priv. and ceann. (Ir. id.)* Beliead. *Pret. dhi-cheann, beheaded.*

DICHEANNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A beheading.



DICHEANNACHD, *s. f.* Decapitation.  
 DICHEANNADH, *aith, s. m.* A beheading.  
 DICHEANNAICH, *v. a.* Behead. *Pret. a.* dhìcheannaich, *beheaded; fut. aff.* di-cheannaichidh.  
 DICHEANNAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of di-cheannaich. Beheaded.  
 DI-CHEANNTA, *p. part.* of di-cheann. Beheaded. Fear di-cheannta, *an executioner, or one who beheads.*  
 DICHOLL, *ill, s. f.* Diligence; perseverance. *Ie mòran dichill, with much diligence. Written also dicehall.*  
 DICHOLLACH, *a.* Diligent; persevering; careful. *Lamhan nan dichollach, the hand of the diligent.—Stew. Pro.* Written also dicehallach.  
 DICHANNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A dismasting.  
 DI-CHRANNAICH, *v. a.* Dismast. *Pret. aff. a.* dhi-chrannaich, *dismasted; fut. aff. a.* di-chranuaichidh, *shall dismast.*  
 DI-CHRANNAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of di-chrannaich. Dismasted.  
 DI-CHREID, *v. a.* Disbelieve. *Arm.* discridi; in and about Vannes, they say *discreidein.*  
 DI-CHREIDEAMH, *imh, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Unbelief, disbelief, infidelity, scepticism.  
 DICHREIDEAMHACH, DICHREIDMHEACH, *ich, s. m.* An unbeliever, an infidel; an incredulous person.  
 DICHREIDEAMHACH, *a.* Incredulous, sceptical. *Arm.* discredieq, *suspicious.*  
 DICHUIMHNE, *s. f.* Oblivion; forgetfulness; neglectfulness. *Tir na dichuimhne, the land of forgetfulness.—Sm.* *Air dichuimhne, forgotten; air dhichuimhne, forgotten. Leig air dichuimhne, forget; allow to fall into oblivion.*  
 DICHUIMHNEACH, *a.* Forgetful, heedless, oblivious.  
 DI-CHUIMHNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A forgetting; forgetfulness.  
 DI-CHUIMHNICH, *v. a.* (*di, priv. and cuimhnich.*) Forget; neglect. *Pret. a.* dhi-chuimhnich, *forgot; fut. aff. a.* di-chuimhnichidh, *shall or will forget.*  
 DI-CIADAIN, *s. f.* Wednesday. Di-ciadain na luathre, *Ash-Wednesday; di-ciadain so chaidh, last Wednesday; di-ciadain so 'ghinn, next Wednesday; air la ciadain, on a Wednesday.*  
 † DID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pap; a diddy.—*Shaw.*  
 DIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* A peep, a sly look; a small candle. *Dideag ort, I am peeping at you.*  
 DIDEAGAICH, *s. f.* A peeping. *Ciod an dideagaich th'ort? what are you peeping at?*  
 DIDEAN, *ein, s. m.* Protection, defence, safety, refuge, preservation; a sanctuary, a fort. *Baile didein, a city of refuge.—Stew. l. K.* Fo dhidein, *in safety.—Sm.* Is didean glichas, *wisdom is a defence.—Stew. Ecc.* A guidh an didein, *begging their protection.—Old Song.*  
 DIDEANACH, *a.* (*from didean.*) Protection; affording protection or shelter; ready to shelter or protect.  
 DIDEANACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A protecting; a protection; a fortifying.  
 DIDEANAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir.* dideannaigh.) Protect, shelter, fortify. *Pret. a.* dhideanaich, *protected.*  
 DIDEANAIR, *s. m.* A defender; a fortifier. *Ir.* didionair.  
 DIDEIN, *gen. sing.* of didean.  
 DI-DHAINEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Depopulation; the act of depopulating.  
 DI-DHAOINICH, *v. a.* Depopulate; lay waste; extirpate. *P. part.* di-dhaoinichte.  
 DI-DHUILLEACH, *a.* Without leaves or foliage.  
 DIDIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Great love, kindness.  
 DI-DOMHNICH, *s. f.* Sunday. (*Lat.* dies Dominica.) Di-domhnuich càisg, *Easter Sunday; di-domhnuich so chaidh,*

*last Sunday; di-domhnuich so 'ghinn, next Sunday; la-domhnuich, a Sunday; an domhnach, the Sabbath.*  
 DIFIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat.* differentia.) Difference. Now written *diubhair.*  
 DI-FHULANG, *a.* Intolerable.  
 DIG, dige, *s. f.* A dike; a ditch; a stone wall. *N. pl.* digeachan, *dikes.* Thuit san dig a rinn, *he who made the ditch fell into it.—Sm.*  
*Swed. and Scot.* dike. *Du.* dyk. *Fr. and Span.* digue. *Teut.* dijk. *Heb.* dack.  
 DIGEACH, *a.* Abounding in dikes or in ditches; like a dike or ditch.  
 DIGHE, (*for* dibhe), *gen.* of deoch.  
 † DIGHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Succour; help; satisfaction.—*Shaw.*  
 † DIGHE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Condeign; adequate.  
 † DIGHIN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Suck. *Pret.* dhighin, *sucked; fut. aff.* dighinidh.  
 † DIGHIONA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Morose, surly. Perhaps *di-ghean.*  
 DIGHREANNA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bald.—*Shaw.*  
 DIGHREANACHD, *s. f.* Baldness.  
 DI-H-AOINE, *s. f.* Friday. Di-h-aoine so 'chaidh, *last Friday; di-h-aoine so 'ghinn, Friday next.*  
 DI-LACHDACH, *aith, s. m.* (*from* dil, *want, and lachd, milk.*) An orphan, a motherless child, who consequently wants suck or milk.  
 DI-LATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Absence.  
 DILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Love, affection, friendship.—*Shaw.*  
 DILE, *s. f.* The flower called dill.—*Macd.*  
 DILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) *Asp. form.* dhile. A flood, inundation, heavy rain; a blast; the earth. An dile ruadh, *the general deluge; ged* thigeadh dile, *though rains were to come.—Macint.* An searbh-dhile, *the bitter blast.—Old Song.*  
 DILEAB, *eib, s. f.* A legacy. *Asp. form.* dhileab. Mar dhileab, *as a legacy.*  
 DILEABACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a legacy.  
 DILEABAICHA, *s. m.* A legatee. Cha d'eug duine riomh gun dhileabaiche, *a man never died without an heir.—G. P.* *N. pl.* dhileabaichean.  
 DILEACH, *a.* Beloved; affectionate.  
 DILEAG, *eig, s. f.* A drop, or small quantity of any fluid.  
 DILEAMAN, *ain, s. m.* Love; affection; kindness.  
 DILEAGH, *v. a.* Digest food. *Pret.* dhileagh, *digested.*  
 DILEAGHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Digestion.  
 DILEANTA, *a.* Inundating; rainy. Mios dileanta, *a rainy month.—Macfar.*  
 DILEAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Faithful; trusty; friendly; related; beloved; favourable. *Asp. form.* dhileas. Tearmunn dhileas, *a trusty refuge.—Sm.* Gaoth dhileas, *a favourable wind.—Ull.* Ainm dhileas, *a proper name.*  
 DILGHEANX, *inn, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction, plundering, pillaging.  
 † DILGIONADH, *aith, s. m.* An emptying.  
 DILICH, *v. a.* Digest, as food. *Pret. a.* dhilich, *digested, fut. aff. a.* dilichidh, *shall digest; p. part.* dhilichte, *digested.*  
 DILICHTE, *p. part.* of dilich.  
 DILINN, *a.* Endless, never; also, a flood; the flood of time. (*W. dylan, ocean.*) Gu dilinn, *never.* Gu dilinn cha d'uisg thu, *thou shalt never awaken.—Oss. Cathula.* Gus an caillair ann dilinn aois, *till age is lost in the flood of time.—Oss. Gaul.*  
 DILINNEACH, *a.* Diluvial, inundating.  
 DYLLEACHD, *s. m.* An orphan. Do 'n dhilleachd acrach, *to the hungry orphan.—Sm.*  
 DILLEACHDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from* dhilleachd.) A little orphan.

- Ain-neart air an dilleachdan, *oppression on the orphan.*—*Stew. Jer.*
- DILLSE, *com. and sup.* of dileas. More or most faithful; also, kindred, relations. *Ni's dillse na thusa, more friendly than you; naair thig thu chun mo dhillse, when you come to my kindred.*—*Stew. Gen. N. pl.* dilesean.
- DILLESEACHD, *s. f.* (from dillse.) Friendship, relationship; relations, kindred; faithfulness, lovingness; love, affection. *Mo dhillseachd, my relations or kindred; do dhillseachd chuir mi 'n cèill, I have shown thy faithfulness.*—*Sm.*
- DILLSEAN, *n. pl.* of dillse. Relations, friends, kindred, connexions. *Asp. form.* dhillsean. *Dh' inich do dhillsean, thy kindred has travelled.*—*Oss. Manos.*
- DILMAIN, *a.* Meet, proper, fit, becoming.—*Shaw.*
- DI-LUAIN, *s. f.* Monday. *Diluain so 'tighinn, Monday next; Di-luain so 'chaidh, Monday last.*
- Lat. di-es lune. Arm. di lun. Corn. delin. Fr. lun-di.* So Monday for Moonday.
- † DILTE, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Nutriment.—*Shaw.*
- DIMAIRT, *s. f.* Tuesday. *Dimàirt innid, the Carnival.*
- Lat. dies Martis. Fr. Mardi. Arm. di-Meurs. Corn. Demer.*
- DIMBRIG, *s. f.* Contempt.—*Shaw.* Probably *diom-breath.*
- DIMBRIGHEACH, *a.* Contemptuous.—*Shaw.* Probably *diom-breathach.*
- DIMBUAIDH, *s. f.* Unsuccessfulness; bad luck; defeat; mishap; a crime. Written also *diom-buaidh*; which see.
- DIMBUAIDHEACH, *a.* Unsuccessful, luckless, unfortunate. Written also *diombuaidheach.*
- DIMEAS, *s. m.* (di, *priv.* and meas.) Contempt, disrespect, disesteem; a bad name, a bad character. *Asp. form.* dhimeas. *Fo dhimeas dhaoine, despised by men.*—*Sm.* Written also *dimheas.*
- DÌMEAS, *v. a.* Despise, slight, undervalue. *Pret. a.* dhimeas, *slighted.*
- DIMEASACH, *a.* Disrespectful, contemptuous. Written also *dimheasach.*
- DIMEASAIL, *a.* Disrespectful, contemptuous. Written also *dimheasail.*
- DIMEASDA, *a.* Despised, slighted, undervalued.
- DINEASDACHD, *s.* Disrespect.—*Shaw.*
- † DIMHE, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Protection, shelter.—*Shaw.*
- DÌMHEAS, *s. m.* (Ir. dimheas.) Disrespect, disesteem, contempt; a bad name. *Dean dimheas, despise; cuir air dimheas, slight, despise; fu dhimeas, despised.*
- DÌMHEAS, *v. a.* Despise, slight, undervalue. *Pret. a.* dhimeas, *despised; fut. aff. a.* dhimeasaich.
- DÌMHEASAIL, *a.* Disrespectful; contemptuous. *Gu dhimeasail, disrespectfully.*
- DÌMHEASDA, *a.* Despised; disrespected; of bad repute.
- DÌMHEASDACHD, *a.* Disrespect; disrespectfulness; disrepute.
- DI-MHILL, *v. a.* Destroy; abuse. *Pret. a.* dhi-mhill, *destroyed; fut. aff. a.* di-mhillidh, *shall destroy; p. part. di-mhillte, destroyed.*
- DI-MHILLTEAR, *fut. pass.* of di-mhill. *Shall be destroyed. Di-mhilltear gu grad, shall be quickly destroyed.*—*Sm.*
- DÌMHINICH, *v.* See DEIMHINICH.
- DI-MHOL, *v. a.* Dispraise, disparage, slander. *Pret. a.* dhi-mhol, *dispraised; fut. aff. a.* di-mholaidh, *shall dispraise.*
- DI-MHOLADAIR, *s. m.* A slanderer; a disparager. *N. pl.* di-mholadairan.
- † DIMNIDHEACH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Sad, sorrowful.—*Shaw.* *Gu dimnidheach, sadly.*
- DIMNIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Sadness, sorrowfulness.
- DIMNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Necessity; want.—*Shaw.*
- † DIN, *a.* (Ir. id.) Pleasant, delightful, agreeable; sucking.—*Shaw.*
- DINAIT, *v. a.* Desolate.—*Shaw.*
- DINASGADH, *aith, s. m.* An untying.
- † DINE, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A generation, age; a beginning.—*Shaw.*
- DINEART, *eirt, s. m., di, priv. and neart.* (Ir. id.) Infirmary, imbecility; also, for Dia-neart, the power of God.
- DINEARTUICH, *v. a.* (Ir. dineartaigh.) Enfeeble; weaken; flank.—*Shaw.*
- † DING, *v. a.* (Ir. id.) Thrust, push, urge, wedge.—*Shaw.*
- † DING, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A wedge.—*Shaw.*
- DINGIR, *s. f.* Custody; a place of confinement; incarceration.
- † DINIB, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Drinking.—*Shaw.*
- DINN, *com. pron.* Of us; off us; from us; from amongst us. *Asp. form.* dhinn. *Gabhaidh e truas dinn, he will pity us.*—*Stew. Mic.*
- † DINN, *s. f.* (W. din. Ir. dinna.) A hill, a fortified hill. Hence the Roman *dinum, dionum*, and *dunum*, terminations of the names of towns in Old Gaul; and in Britain, now *don, ton, town, &c.* See DÙN.
- DINNEIR, *dinnearach, s. f.* (Ir. dinneir.) Dinner. *Dinneir lùibhean, a dinner of herbs.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* An deigh thràth dinnearach, *after dinner-time.*
- † DINNIS, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) An oath; contempt.
- DINNSEIR, *s. f.* A wedge; also, ginger.—*Shaw. N. pl.* dinnseiran, *wedges.*
- † DIOBADH, *aith, s. m.* (Ir. id.) A point; an edge; a prick, a thorn.
- DIOBAIR, *v. a.* Banish; expel; forsake; abandon; forget; circumvent. *Pret. a.* dhiobair, *forgot; fut. aff. a.* diobraidh, *shall forget.* An diobair mathair a ciochran? *can a mother forget her suckling?*—*Sm.*
- DIOBAIRTE, *p. part.* of diobair.
- DIOBANACH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Lawless; *substantively*, an outlaw.
- DIOBAR, *air, s. m.* (Ir. id.) Disrespect; contempt.
- DIOBARACH, *aich, s. m.* An exile or outcast. *N. pl.* diobaraich, *outcasts.* Diobaraich Israel, *the outcasts of Israel.*—*Stew. G. B.*
- DIOBARACHAN. See DIOBRACHAN.
- DIOBARACHD, *s. f.* Banishment, exile; the circumstance of banishing. *Fhuair e 'dhiobarachd, he was banished. Air dhiobarachd, banished.*
- † DIOBHADH, *aith, s. m.* (Ir. id.) Destruction, death; inheritance; a portion or dowry; any transitory or worldly inheritance.
- DIOBHAIH, *a.* Impious; destructive; ruinous.—*Shaw.*
- † DIOBHAIH, *v. a.* (Ir. id.) Destroy, ruin.—*Shaw.*
- DIOBHAIL, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Loss, damage, injury, robbery; pity; lack, want; destruction; defeat; profusion. *Le diobhail misnich, with lack of courage.*—*Sm. Asp. form.* dhiobhail. *A dhiobhail laimh, without his hand; with the loss of his hand.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Thainig an diobhail, *their destruction came.*—*Old Poem.*
- DIOBHAILLEACH, *a.* Robbed, spoiled, stripped, damaged; destructive; profuse; extravagant.
- DIOBHAILLEACHD, *s. f.* Privation; robbery; damage; destruction.
- DIOBHALL, *a.* (Ir. id.) Old, ancient.
- DIOBHANACH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Lawless, unruly. *Com. and sup.* diobhanaiche.—*Shaw. Substantively*, an outlaw.
- DIOBHANACHD, *s. f.* Lawlessness, unruliness.

DIQBHARGACH, *a.* Keen, fierce. Gu diqbhargach, *keenly*.  
*Com.* and *sup.* diqbhargaiche.

DIQBHARGADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* Captivity an enslaving; a persecution.

† DIQBHRATH, *v. a.* Discover.

DIO-BHUIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* diobhuidhe.) Ungrateful—(*Shaw*); thankless. Gu dio-bhuidheach, *ungratefully*.

DIQBHUIDHEACHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Ingratitude.

DIQBHRACH. See DIOBARACH.

DIQBHRACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A wanderer, an outcast, an exile; a destitute person, an orphan. *N. pl.* diqbhrachain.

DIQBRAIDH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A forsaking, a failing; a banishing; a banishment. *Corn.* difraedd.

DIOCHIOILL, *s.* See DICHEALL.

DIOCHAIRT, *v.* See DICHAIRT.

† DIOCHUIDH, *a.* Small.—*Shaw*.

DIOCHUMHNE, *s. f.* See DICHUMHNE.

DIOD, *s. m.* (*Fr.* jet.) A drop.

DIODAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*dim.* of diod.) A drop of water. *N. pl.* diodagan. A tuiteam na dhiodagan, *falling in drops*.

† DIOHAILIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A mote, an atom.—*Shaw*.

DIOHLAINN, *a.* Pale, bloodless.

DIOG, *s.* See DÍGE.

DIOG, *s. m.* A word, a voice. Na h-abair diog, *say not a word*.

DIOGAIL, *v. a.* Suck closely; tickle. *Pret. a.* dhiogail, *sucked*; *fut. aff. a.* diogailidh, *shall suck*.

DIOGALACH, *a.* Sucking closely.

DIOGALADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A sucking closely.

DIOGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Revenge, spite; severity, cruelty.

DIOGANACH, *a.* (*Ir.* dioganha.) Revengeful, spiteful; severe, cruel. Gu dioganach, *revengeful*. *Com.* and *sup.* diogan-aiche.

DIOGANACHD, *s. f.* Revenge, spite; cruelty; revengefulness, spitefulness.

DIOGANTA, *a.*, *from* diogan. (*Ir. id.*) Revengeful, spiteful; severe, cruel.—*Shaw*.

DIOGANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* diogantachd.) Revengefulness, spitefulness; severity, cruelty, fierceness.—*Shaw*.

DIOGHAIL, *v. a.* Revenge, repay, requite. *Pret. a.* dhioghail, *revenged*; *fut. aff. a.* dioghailidh, *shall revenge*.

DIOGHAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir.* dioghailt.) Revenge; vengeance. Air ioma-chriuth chum dioghailt, *trembling for revenge*.—*Mac Lach.*

DIOGHAILTE, *p. part.* of dioghail.

† DIOGHAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) High, tall, stately.

DIOGHALTACH, *a.* Revengful, vindictive; fond. Dioghaltach air brannidh, *fond of brandy*.—*Old Song*. *Com.* and *sup.* dioghaltaiche.

DIOGHALTACH, *aídh*, *s. m.* An avenger; a revengeful person. An dioghaltach mi-cheart, *the unjust avenger*.—*Sm.*

DIOGHALTAIR, *s. m.* (dioghaltfhear.) An avenger; a revengeful man. *N. pl.* dioghaltairéan.—*Stew. Rom.*

DIOGHALTAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* dioghaltus.) Revenge; vengeance. Dhomla búiuidh dioghaltas, *to me belongeth vengeance*.—*Stew. Deut.* Dean dioghaltas, *avenge, revenge*; cha dean thu dioghaltas, *thou shalt not avenge*.—*Stew. Lev.*

DIOGHALTASACH, *a.* (*Ir.* dioghaltusach.) Revengeful, vindictive. *Com.* and *sup.* dioghaltasaiche, *more or most vindictive*.

† DIOGHANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Plentiful; not scanty.—*Shaw*.

DIOGHAILL, *s. m.* and *f.* (*Ir. id.*) Damage; detriment; destruction.

DIOGHBALACH, *a.* See DIUGHBALACH.

DIOGHBLADH, *s. m.* An avenger; a revengeful man. Didean o'n dioghbladh, *defence from the avenger*.—*Stew. Num.* *N. pl.* dioghbladairean.

DIOGHBLADHREACHD, *s. f.* Revenge; revengefulness.

DIOGHBLADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* An avenging, a revenging; a repaying; revenge; requital; injustice.

DIOGHBLADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dioghail. Avenging, revenging, repaying.

DIOGHLUIM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Glean, lease, weed. *Pret. a.* dhioghluim, *gleaned*; *fut. aff. a.* dioghluimidh, *shall or will glean*. A dioghluim an arbhair, *gleaning the corn*.

DIOGHLUIM, *uim*, *s. f.* A gleaning or leasing; gleanings. Fear dioghluim, *a gleaner*; luchd dio-ghluim, *gleaners*.—*Stew. Mic.* Dioghluim t-fhogharaidh, *the gleanings of thy harvest*.—*Stew. Lev.*

DIOGHLUMAIR, *s. m.* A gleaner, a weeder. *N. pl.* diogh-lumairean.

DIOGHNADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* Contempt.

† DIOGHNAS, *a.* Rare.—*Shaw*.

DIOGHRADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Moroseness; rudeness.

DIOGHRADHACH, *a.* Morose, rude, unlovely.

† DIOGHRAIS, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Constantly, frequently.

DIOGHRAISEACH, *a.* Beloved.

† DIOGHROG, *v.* Belch.—*Shaw*.

DIOGLADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A sucking closely; a tickling.

DIOGLADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of diogail. Sucking, tickling. Seillean a diogladh cluarain, *a bee sucking the thistle flower*.—*Macdon.*

DIOGRAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Diligence; a secret.—*Shaw*.

DIOGRAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Honesty, integrity, uprightness; also, zeal, ardent zeal.

† DIOL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Worthy; sufficient.

DIOL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An object, end; use; a selling; sufficiency; satisfaction.—*Shaw*.

DIOL, *s. m.* (*Corn. dial.* *W. dial.* *Ir. diol.*) Restitution, recompense, requital; pay, satisfaction, ransom; a weaning. Diol-deire, *an object of charity*.—*Shaw*. Bu dubh a diol, *black was his fate*.—*G. P.*

DIOL, *v. a.* Restore, recompense, requite; pay; satisfy; empty; change, renew; wean. *Pret. a.* dhiol, *requited*; *fut. aff. a.* diolaidh, *shall requite*. Diol t-fhíacha, *pay thy debts*.—*Stew. 2 K.* Diolamaid do'n iompachan, *let us pay to the penitent*.—*Sm.* Diol dhomh, *pay me*; diol riú droch ghuionh an lamh, *requite them their bad deeds*.—*Id.* Diol-aibh a ghloine gu bonn, *empty the glass to the bottom*.—*Old Song*. *Fut. pass.* diolar, *shall be requited*.

DIOLACH, *s. f.*, *from* diol. (*Ir. id.*) Requital; restoration; recompense; satisfaction; payment; an orphan.

DIOLADAIR, *s. m.* An avenger; a revengeful man.

DIOLADHREACHD, *s. f.* The conduct of an avenger; recompense.

DIOLADH, *aídh*, *s. m.* A requiting, a restoring, a recompensing; restitution; requital, recompense, satisfaction, payment. Dioladh ionlan, *full restitution*.—*Stew. Exod.* Ní e dioladh, *he will make good*.—*Stew. Lev.*

DIOLADH, *fut. aff. a.* of diol. Shall or will requite. See DIOL.

DIOLADH, *gen. sing.* of dioladh; which see.

DIOLADHREACHD, *s. f.* Requital, restoration, recompense, payment.

DIOLAIN, *a.* Illegitimate, as a child; bastard. Leamabh diolain, *an illegitimate child*; is clann diolain sibh, *you are bastards*.—*Stew. Heb.* Urr diolain, *a bastard*.

DIOLAIM. See DIOLHUIM.



**DIOLAIR**, *s. m.* (diol-fhear.) An avenger; a restorer, rewarder, requiter. *N. pl.* diolaircan.

**DIOLAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The conduct of an avenger; requital; revengefulness.

**DIOLAN**, *aim, s. m.* Gleanings, leasings; a gleaner. See **DIOLHUM**.

**DIOLANAIR**, *s. m.* A gleaner. Contracted for *dioghluimair*.

**DIOLANAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Illegitimacy, bastardy; fornication. *Fhuair i urr an diolanas, she got a child by fornication.*

**DIOLANTA**, *a. (Ir. diolunta.)* Brave, manly, stout; generous, hospitable.

**DIOLANTAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. dioluntas.*) Manhood, bravery; generosity, hospitality.

**DIOLAR**, *fut. pass.* of diol; which see.

**DIOLARACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A depopulating; depopulation; laying waste; pillage.

**DIOLARACHD**, *s. f.* Depopulation; laying waste.

**DIOLARAICH**, *v. a.* Depopulate, lay waste, pillage. *Pret. a.* dhiolaraich, *pillaged; fut. aff. a.* diolaraichidh, *shall or will pillage.*

† **DIOLBHURGH**, *s. m.* A shop.

**DIOL-CHUAN**, *ain, s. m.* A shop.—*Shaw.*

**DIOL-DÉIRC**, *s. m.* An object of charity; *also*, a giving of charity.

† **DIOLG**, *v. a.* Dismiss; forgive. *Pret. a.* dhiolg, *dismissed.*

† **DIOLGADH**, *aith, s. m.* Dismissal; forgiveness; a dismissing, a forgiving.

**DIOLLAD**, *aid, s. f.*; *property*, diollaid; which see. (*Ir. dial-laid.*) A saddle. *Cuiribh diollad air an asail, saddle the ass.*—*Stew. 1 K. N. pl.* diolladan.

**DIOLLADACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A saddling. *Dà asail air an diolladachadh, two asses saddled.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

**DIOLLADAIR**, *s. m.* A saddle-maker. *N. pl.* diolladairean.

**DIOLLADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Saddle-making. *Ris an diolladaireachd, at saddle-making.*

**DIOLLAIDICH**, *v. a.* Saddle. *Pret. a.* dhiollaidich, *saddled; fut. aff. a.* diollaidichidh, *shall saddle.*

**DIOLMHANACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from diol, pay*, and the Germano-Celtic, *manach, man.*) A hired soldier; a mercenary, a hireling; a hero; a stout man; a handsome man. *N. pl.* diol-mhanaich.

In the last two meanings, *diolmhanach* is commonly pronounced and written *diolhach*. O'Brien observes, that the contracted form of this word, *diolhach*, is particularly used in the Irish Celtic to signify a soldier, which word properly means a hireling. *Lat. soldarius, qui sabbario conducitur. Vid. Littlel. Dict.* Hence it signifies a brave, lusty, stout man; also a generous man; one different from the plebeian class. The French call a soldier *soldat*, from *soldo*, hire, or payment; and the English word *soldier*, it may here be observed, is formed on *soldarius*, a Latinized form of *soldur*, a Gaulic term, meaning a hired person.

**DIOLTA**, *p. part.* of diol. Revenged, avenged; paid, requited. *Gum bi mi diolta, that I be revenged.*—*Stew. Jud.*

**DIOL-THUARASDAL**, *ail, s. m.* Reward, recompense, wages.

**DIOL-thuarasdal dligheach**, *a just recompense.*—*Stew. Heb.*

**DIOLUIM**, *v. a.* Glean, weed. *Pret. a.* dhioluim, *gleaned; fut. aff. a.* dioluidh, *shall glean.* *Dioluidh mi iad gu buileach, I shall glean them thoroughly.*—*Stew. G. B.* Written also *dioghluim*.

**DIOLUNTA**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Brave, stout, generous.—*Shaw.*

**DIOLUNTAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bravery, stoutness, generosity.

**DIOM**, *comp. pron.* Off me; of me; from off me; on me. *Asp. form, dhìom.* *Ghabh e truas diom, he took pity on me.*—*Orri.* *Cha 'n 'eil ball diom a ghluaisach, not a limb of me shall move.*—*Old Song.*

**DIOM**, *s.* See **DIOMB**.

**DIOMACH**, *a.* See **DIOMBACH**.

**DIOMADH**, *aith, s. m.* Grief, trouble; displeasure, indignation. *Moran diomaidh, much trouble.*—*Stew. Ecc.*

**DIOMALTAIR**, *s. m.* A glutton.—*Shaw.*

**DIOMAS**, *ais, s. m.* Pride, arrogance; defiance.

**DIOMASACH**, *a.* Bold, haughty, defying; disrespectful. *Ghluais Goll gu diomasach, Gaul moved on haughtily.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**DIOMB**, *s. m.* Displeasure, discontent, dissatisfaction. *Asp. form, dhìomb.* *Thoil mi do dhìomb, I have deserved thy displeasure.*—*Mac Lach.*

**DIOMBACH**, *a. (from diomb.)* Displeased, dissatisfied, discontented; sorrowful, mournful. *Diombach ri m'mhathair, displeased with my mother.*—*Old Song. Com. and sup.* diombaiche.

**DIOMBADH**, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Grief, sorrow, displeasure, indignation.

**DIOMBAICHE**, *com. and sup.* of diombach.

**DIOMBUADH**, *s. f.* Bad luck, mishap, misfortune, defeat. *Fhir bhuig nan diombuadh, effeminate man of defeats.*—*Mac Lach.*

**DIOMBUAN**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Transient, not durable. *Diombuan, gearr, transient and short.*—*Sm.* Is diombuan gach cois air thir gun eòlas, they make small progress who travel in a strange land.—*G. P. Com. and sup.* diombuaine.

**DIOMBUIDHEACH**, *a.* Dissatisfied, discontented, displeased.

**DIOMBUILE**, *s. f.* Waste; extravagance; prodigality; abuse.

**DIOMBUILEACH**, *a.* Wasting; extravagant; prodigal; giving without discretion.

**DIOMBULICH**, *v. a.* Put to a bad use; waste; give without discretion.

**DIOMHACAD**, *s. (Ir. id.)* Enfranchisement; liberty; freedom.

**DIOMHAIN**, *a.* Vain, useless, to no purpose, unavailable; lazy; frivolous. *Asp. form, dhìomhain.* Is diomhain d'fhran, vain is thy joy.—*Oss. Gaul.* Beairt dhìomhain, vain doings.—*Sm.* Iasgair dhìomhain, the bird called King's-fisher. *Com. and sup.* diomhaïne.

**DIOMHAIR**, *a.* Secret, hidden, concealed, mysterious, dark, lonely; unintelligible. *Asp. form, dhìomhair.* O chomhairle dhìomhair, from dark counsels.—*Sm.* Ionad dhìomhair taimeanaich, the secret place of thunder.—*Id.* Thog e gu dhìomhair a shleagh, he lifted his spear by stealth.—*Oss. Tem.*

**DIOMHAIREACH**, *a.* Secret, hidden, concealed; mysterious, dark, unintelligible; disposed to be dark, mysterious, or unintelligible; mystic.

**DIOMHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Secretness, mysteriousness; mystery; a secret; a secret place; loneliness; solitude; privacy; concealment; obscurity; darkness. *Diomhaireachd mhòr, great mystery.*—*Stew. Eph.* An diomhaireachd, their secrets.—*Stew. Gen.* Ann an diomhaireachd, in secret; diomhaireachd nam bailte beag, the solitude of villages.—*Sm.*

**DIOMHALTAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Caution; notice.

**DIOMHANACH**, *a. (perhaps diomhaoinach.)* Idle; lazy; trifling; frivolous; vain; nugatory. *Cainnt dhìomhanach, vain language, idle talk.*—*Sm.* Breuga diomhanach, vain lies, or lying vanities.—*Id. Com. and sup.* diomhanaiche.

**DIOMHANAS**, *ais, s. m.* Vanity; idleness; laziness. *Asp. form, dhìomhanas.* Tuis do dhìomhanas, incense to vanity.—*Stew. Jer.* Ann an diomhanas, in vain. *N. pl.* diomhanasa, or -an. *Diomhanasa brengach, lying vanities.*—*Stew. Jon.*

**DIOMHAR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark, mystical; secret; lonely; private. Written also *diomhair*.  
**DIOMHARACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Darkness; mystery; a secret; secrecy; loneliness; privateness. See also **DIOMHAIREACHD**.  
**DIOMHARAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*from diomhair*.) A hermit's cell; a mystery; a hermit.  
**DI-MOLADAIR**, *s. m.* A slanderer; one who dispraises or disparages.  
**DI-MOLADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dispraising, a disparaging; dispraise, disparagement, slander.  
**DI-MOLTA**, *a.* Dispraised, blamed, censured, disparaged, slandered.  
**DIOMRAC**, *aic, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A temple.  
**DION**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Shelter, protection, defence, refuge; a covert, a fence. Dion is targaid, *a shelter and a shield*.—*Sm.* Dh'fhalbh an dion, *their defence is gone*.—*Stew.* Numb. Cum dion, *shelter, protect*. *Asp. form*, dhion. Fu dhion, *sheltered*.  
**DION**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The second semimetre or *leth-rann* of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is more commonly called *comhad*.  
**DION**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shelter, protect, guard, cover. Dion mi le d' sgeith, *protect me with thy wing*.—*Sm.* Pret. a. dhion, *sheltered*; fut. aff. a. dionaidh, *shall shelter*; dionaidh e le ghràs, *he will protect with his grace*.—*Sm.* Dion am fuar, *cover the cold*.—*Id.*  
**DIONACH**, *a.* (*from dion*.) Secure, sheltered; affording shelter; water-proof, water-tight; closely joined; firmly built, as a vessel. Aite dionach, *a sheltered place, a sheltering place*; leis is dionacha long, *whose ships are the firmest built*.—*Oss. Lodin*.  
**DIONACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A securing, a defending; a making water-tight or water-proof; a sheltering; security.  
**DIONACHD**, *s. f.* Security, shelter; the state of being water-proof.  
**DIONADAIR**, *s. m.* A defender, a protector; a fender. *N. pl.* dionadairean.  
**DIONADH**, *aith, s. m.* A defending, a protecting, a sheltering; a defence, a shelter, security. Sruthan dionaidh, *streams of defence*.—*Stew. Is.*  
**DIONADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dion; which see.  
**DIONAG**, *aig, s. f.* A hoggerel. *N. pl.* dionagan.  
**DIONAICH**, *v. a.* Secure; join closely, as a vessel; make water-tight or water-proof; shelter. *Pret. a.* dhionaich; fut. aff. a. dionaichidh, *shall make secure*.  
**DIONAICHE**, *com. and sup.* of dionach. More or most water-tight. See **DIONACH**.  
**DIONAIRM**, *s. m.* Refuge.—*Shaw*.  
**+ DIONAISG**, *v. a.* Disjoin, loosen, undo.  
**DION-AITE**, *s. m.* A refuge, a place of shelter, a sanctuary. *N. pl.* dion-aiteachan.  
**DIONASGACH**, *a.* (*Ir.* dionasgtha.) Dissolute.  
**DIONASGADH**, *aith, s. m.* A disjoining, an unloosening.  
**DION-BHREID**, *s. f.* An apron.—*Shaw*.  
**DION-CHAINNT**, *s. f.* A speech in defence of any person.—*Shaw*.  
**DION-FHEACHD**, *s. f.* Fencibles.  
**DIONG**, *v. a. and n.* Make a tinkling noise. *Pret. a.* dhiong; fut. aff. diongaidh.  
**DIONG**, *v. a.* (*Lat. jungo*.) Join; match, equal; overcome, conquer. *Pret. a.* dhiong, *joined*; fut. aff. a. diongaidh, *shall join*. Diongann sa rìgh Inniscon, *let me match the king of Inniscion*.—*Oss. Fing.* Is ioma ceud a dhiong thu, *many a hundred hast thou conquered*.—*Death of Carril*.

**DIONG**, *dionga, s. m.* A tinkling noise; the chime of a bell.  
**+ DIONG**, *a.* (*Lat. dignus*.) Worthy. *Pl.* dionga.  
**DIONGACH**, *a.* Able to overcome; matching; suitable; proper, meet, worthy. *Com. and sup.* diongaiche.  
**DIONGAIL**, *a.* (*dion-gabhlail*.) Worthy; fit, proper, suitable; fit to bear.  
**DIONGAIL**, *s. f.* A continued tinkling.  
**DIONGHALTA**, *a.* (*perhaps dionghhualite*. *Ir.* dionghhalta. Firmly joined; fastened; fast; fixed; sufficient; firm, tight; strong, effective, able-bodied; meet, proper, suitable. Seachd eataich dionghhalta, *seven able-bodied warriors*.—*Old Poem*.  
**DIONGALTACHD**, *s. f.* Firmness; tightness; the state of being fast, fixed, or firmly bound.  
**DIONGHMALTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) See **DIONGHALTA**.  
**DION-LONG-PHORT**, *-phuir, s. m.* A garrison.—*Shaw*.  
**+ DIONN**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A hillock, a hill. See **DINN**.  
**DIONNAL**, *ail, s. m.* A shot. More frequently written *deannal*.  
**DIONNAN**, *ain, s. m., dim.* of dionn. (*Ir. id.*) A little hill.  
**DIONTA**, *dionte, p. part.* of dion. Defended, protected.  
**+ DIOR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Meet, proper, decent.—*Shaw*.  
**+ DIORANG**, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Belch.  
**+ DIOR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. iur-*) A law.  
**+ DIORACH**, *a.* (*from dior*.) Lawful. See **DIREACH**.  
**+ DIORGAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Uprightness, integrity.—*Shaw*.  
**+ DIORACHRACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lawless.  
**+ DIORMA**, *s. m.* A troop; a crowd; a company. *Lat.* turma and turba. *Ir.* diorma. *W. tyrra*.  
**DIORMACH**, *a.* In troops; in companies; crowded; numerous; infinite.  
**+ DIORNA**, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quantity.  
**DIORRASACH**, *a.* Irascible, hasty in temper; rash, forward, fierce. Farpais diorrasach, *rash rivalry*.—*Macfar.* *Com. and sup.* diorrasaiche.  
**DIORRASACHD**, *s. f.* Irascibility, hastiness, rashness, forwardness, fierceness.  
**DIORRASAN**, *ain, s. m.* A fretful person; a grasshopper; a snarl.  
**DIORRASANACH**, *a.* Irascible; fretful; snarling.  
**DIORRASANAICH**, *s. f.* Irascibility; snarling.  
**DIORRASG**, *aig, s. f.* Hastiness of temper, rashness, forwardness, fierceness.  
**DIORRASGACH**, *a.* Irascible, rash, forward, fierce.  
**+ DIORSAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bad news.  
**DIOSG**, *a.* (*Ir. deasc*.) Dry, barren; an epithet applied to a cow that yields no milk. Bo dhiosg, *a cow that yields no milk*.  
**+ DIOSG**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. discus*.) A plate or platter; a dish. Is brathair do 'n dhiosg tuairnear, *the turner is brother to the dish*.—*G. P.*  
**DIOSGADH**, *aith, s. m.* Dryness, barrenness; the state of a cow when she yields no milk; a grating, a squeaking noise. Tha bhò dol an diosgadh, *the cow begins to grow dry*.  
**DIOSGAN**, *ain, s. m.* A grating of the teeth; a gnashing, a crashing. Diosgan air gach maide, *every timber cracking*.—*Macdon*.  
**DIOSGAR**, *air, s. m.* A mob, a rabble.  
**DIOSGARNACH**, *aich, s. m.* A mob, a rabble; one of a mob.  
**+ DIOSMUIG**, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Snuff a candle.  
**DIOSNAIDHM**, *a.* Smooth, without knots, even.  
**DIOT**, *com. pron.* Of thee, from thee; off thee. *Asp. form*, dhìot. *Ir.* diot.  
**DIOT**, *gen.* diota and diotach. A breakfast, a meal of meat.

- (*Eng. diet. Gr. διαίτα. Span. dieta.*) Diot-mhòr, *dinner*; an deigh thràth diotach, *after breakfast*; nan itheadh na coin do dhìot, *if the dogs had eaten your breakfast*.—*G. P.*
- Diot, *s. m.* (*Fr. jet.*) A drop, as of water. Cha 'n' eil diot ann, *there is not a drop*. More properly *diod*.
- Diotag, aig, *s. f.* (*dim. of diot.*) A little drop, a drop. Diotag uisge, *a drop of water, a drop of rain*. *N. pl.* diotagan, drops. Uisge a tuiteam na dhìotagan, *rain falling in drops*. Diotag is more properly written *diodag*.
- † DIOTH, *v. n.* Die, decay. Hence *Eng.* die, and death.
- Diotu, *s.*, written more frequently *dith*; which see.
- DIOTHACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A destroying; destruction. Diothachadh a shluaigh, *the destruction of his people*.—*Fingalian Poem.*
- DIOTHADH, aith, *s. m.* A decaying, dying; decay, death.
- DIOTHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of dioth. Decaying, dying, withering. Mar rainich a searga' s a diothadh, *like fens withering and dying*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*
- DIOTHACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Destroy, lay waste; die, wither. Pret. a dhìothach, *destroyed*; fut. aff. a dhìothachidh, *shall or will destroy*.
- DIOTHREAMH, einh, *s. m.* A wilderness, a desert; a hermitage. More properly, *dithreabh*; which see.
- DIOTHUAILL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unsheathe.—*Shaw. Pret. u.* a dhìothuailh, *unsheathed*.
- DIPINN, *s. f.* A net.
- † DIPLINN, *s. f.* April.
- DÌR, *v.* Climb, ascend, mount. Pret. a dhir, *mounted*; fut. aff. a dhiridh, *shall or will mount*. Diribh air aghaidh nam beann, *ascend the brow of the hills*.—*Oss. Fing.*
- † DIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tax or tribute.—*Shaw.*
- DIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. direach. Lat. directus.*) Straight; even; perpendicular; upright; just, honest, right; direct; frugal. Air ceumaibh direach rèidh, *on a straight plain path*.—*Sm.* Is direach Dia, *God is upright*.—*Id.* Tha dheanadas direach, *his work is right*.—*Stew. Pro.* Caol direach, *straightway, straightforward*; direach glan, *exactly so*; direach nur thàinig e, *just as he came*; direach air adhairt, *straightforward*. Direach nasheasamh, *standing upright*; dan direach, *verse, metre*. Com. and sup. diriche
- DIREACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A making straight, even, or perpendicular; a becoming straight.
- DIREACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from direach.*) A perpendicular.—*Shaw.*
- DIREACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Uprightness; straightness; honesty; perpendicularity.
- DIREACHD, *v. a.* Geld.—*Shaw.*
- DIREADH, idh, *s. m.* (*W. dirch.*) A climbing, a mounting, ascending; ascension; a direction.
- DIREADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A panegyric.—*Shaw.*
- DIREADH, (a), *pr. part.* of dir. Climbing, ascending, mounting; a panegyric. Ceo a diredh aonaich, *mist ascending a hill*.—*Oss. Trath.*
- † DIREAGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A direction.
- DIRICH, *v. a.* (*Lat. dirigo. Ir. dirigh.*) Make straight, even, or perpendicular; direct; mount, ascend, climb. Pret. a dhirich; fut. aff. a dhirichidh, *shall or will make straight*. Fear nach dhirich a dhrum, *one who will not straighten his back*.—*Macdon.* Cha dhirich thu 'm fireach, *thou shalt not climb the steep*.—*Orr.* Dhirich e 'n carbad, *he mounted the chariot*.—*Mac Lach.* Fut. pass. dirichear.
- DIRICHE, com. and sup. of direach; which see.
- DIRICHEAR, fut. pass. of dirich. This tense is also used impersonally; as, dirichear [leinn] am monadh, *we climbed the hill*.
- † DIRIM, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Numerous, plentiful, great.
- Dis, *a.* Two. *Span. dos.* See DITHIS.
- Dis, *a.* Chill, poor, miserable.
- DI-SATHAIRN, *s.* Saturday. Di-sathaim so chaidh, *last Saturday*; di-Sathairn so tighinn, *next Saturday*; an dara di-Sathairn, *the second Saturday*.—*Macdon.* La Sathairn, *a Saturday*; thainig e air la Sathairn, *he came on a Saturday*. Lut. dies Saturni. Arm. di-Satorn.
- DI-SA, *emphatic form of di.* To her, of her; off her; to it, of it; off it. Asp. form, dhi-sa.
- DISBERT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Twofold, double.
- DISCIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sudden, quick, active; fierce.
- † DISCRÉIDE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Discretion.
- DISD, disde, *s. f.* A mow, a rick; a layer of stalked peats or turf; a die, dice. *N. pl.* disdean.
- DISE, *s. f.* (*Corn. dise.*) A mow, a rick.
- DI-SE, *emphatic form of di.* Of her; to her; off her.
- DISEART, *s.* A corruption of *ti's airde*; as, Clach an Discart, *i. e.* clach an Ti's airde, in Glenorchy.
- † DISGIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sudden; quick; active, fierce.
- DISLE, com. and sup. of dileas. More or most related.
- DISLE, *s. f.* Love, esteem, friendship; fidelity, loyalty; subjection; subordination; also, property; dice. *N. pl.* disleam. Ag iomairt dhisleam, *playing at dice*.
- DISEACHD, *s. f.* Faithfulness, relation, connexion; propriety.
- DISLEAN, *n. pl.* of disle. Relatives; dice.
- DISEAN, ein, *s. m.* A dice-box.
- DISEANAICHE, *s. m.* A player at dice; a gambler.
- DI-SLIGHEACH, *a.*, di, *priv.* and slighe. (*Ir. id.*) Devious, straggling; impervious; immetrical; uncouth.—*Macdon.*
- DISNE, *s. f.* A die or dice. *N. pl.* disnean. A cluich air dhisnean, *playing at dice*.
- DISEAN, *n. pl.* of disne. Dice. *D. pl.* disnibh; asp. form, deud shnaithe mar dhisnibh, *teeth polished like dice*.—*Old Song.* A cluich air dhisnean, *playing at dice*.
- DISNEAR, air, *s. m.* A dice-player.
- DISREAD, id, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The aspergillum used at mass to sprinkle holy water on the people.
- DIST, *s. f.* (*W. dist, joist.*) A joist; also, a mow, a rick; a die or dice.
- DIT, *v. a.* Condemn; sentence; reproach; surrender. (*Lat. ded-o.*) Pret. a dhìt; fut. aff. a dithidh, *shall condemn*. Na d'it an t-òg, *reproach not the youth*.—*Oss. Duth.* Co dhiteas iad? *who shall condemn them?*—*Sm.* Fut. pass. dithear.
- DITADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Gr. διαίρα, a judgment.*) A condemning, a reproaching; a condemnation; a judgment; a sentence; a reproach; a surrender. Ag iarraidh dithidh, *asking judgment*.—*Stew. Acts.*
- DITEAG, eig, *s. f.* A peep. Diteag ort, *a peep at you*; I peep at you.
- DITEAGAICH, *s. f.* A peeping; frequent peeping; continued peeping. Ri diteagaich, *peeping*.
- DITEAM, 1 sing. pres. ind. a of dìt. I sentence. Also, for dithidh mi, *I will sentence*.
- DITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Want, defect, failure, deficiency; destruction. Dith bich, *want of food*; cha robh aon dith air, *he had no want*. Asp. form, dhith. Air dhith cèill, *void of understanding*.—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Thid iad gu dith, *they shall go to destruction*.—*Oss. Tem.* A dhith fassgaidh, *for want of shelter*.—*Stew. Job.* Ciod tha dhith ort? *what do you want?* Written also *dì*.
- DITH, comp. pron. See D'Ì.
- DITHCHEALTAR, *s. m.* A necromantic veil that renders things invisible.



DITHEACH, *a.* (from dith.) Indigent, poor; also, an indigent person; a beggar.—*Shaw.*

DITHEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A causing to cease; a failing.

DITHEADH, *idh, s. m.* A hoarding up, a concealing; destruction.

DITHEAN, *cin, s. m.* Darnel; corn-marigold, tare; an herb; any flower. *N. pl.* dithéin. Dithéin nan gleann, *the flowers of the valley.*—*Oss.*

DIUHEANACH, *a.* (from dithéan.) Abounding in darnels; full of wild flowers or of herbs.—*Macint.* and *Macfar.*

DITHICH, *v. a. and n.* (from dith.) Cause to cease or fail, fail. *Pret. a.* dithich; *fut. aff. a.* dithichidh. Dithichidh mi iomhaighean, *I will cause images to cease.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Dithich mo chairdean, *my friends have failed.*—*Oss. Conn.*

DITHIS, *a.* Two; twice. *Asp. form.* dhithis. A dithis mhac, *her two sons.*—*Stew. Exod.* A dhithis mhac, *his two sons.* Dithis deich geamhna, *twice ten summers.*—*Ull.*

*Gr. δις. Ir. dis. Dan. twees. Eng. twice. Span. dos.*

DITHIST, *a.* Two. Nar dithist, *we two together.*—*Macint.*

† DITHLEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Forgetful, neglectful.

DITHEABH, *eibh, s., di, priv.* and treabh. (*Ir. id.* W. di-drenvar.) A desert, a wilderness, an uncultivated place; a hermitage; a hermit. A dithreabh, *her desert.*—*Stew. Is.*

DITHEABHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Desert; uncultivated; solitary.

DITHEABHACH, *aich, s. m.* A hermit; an anchorite; a man who has no society nor common habitation with others; one living separate from his tribe.

DITH-REACHDACH, *a.* Lawless, insubordinate. Gu dith-reachdach, *insubordinately.*

DITIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of dit; which see.

† DIV, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Long since; a long time.

DIU, *s.* Refuse; the worst part of any thing; also, abject, worthless; rarely, a long time.

DIU, (*an*), *adv.* (*Lat. diu.*) To-day. Written also *diugh*; which see.

DIU. See DIUGH.

DIUBH, *comp. pron.* Of them; off them; from amongst them. *Asp. form.* diuibh. Aon diuibh, *one of them*; fear diuibh, *one of them*; co dhiuibh? *which of them?* co dhiuibh is maith no ole leat e, *whether you take it well or ill*; tha mi coma co dhiuibh, *I care not*; I care not which of them.

DIUBHAIDH, *a.* Low, abject.

DIUBHAIL, *s. m. and f.* Mischief, harm. Written also *diobhail*; which see.

DIUBHALACH, *a.* Mischievous, hurtful, calamitous, noxious. *Asp.* dhiubhalach. Ro dhiubhalach, *very destructive.*—*Stew. Exod. Com. and sup.* diubhalaiche.

DIURHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Lat. differ. Ir. difir.*) Difference. Cha dean e diubhar sam bi, *it will make no difference.*

DIUBH-SA, DIUBH-SE, *emphatic form* of diuibh.

DIUC, *s. f.* The pip, a disease among fowls.

DIUC, *v. n.* Cry out, exclaim; approach, present one's self. *Pret. a.* dhiuc, *exclaimed.*

† DIUCAIR, *s. f.* A bladder for holding up fishing-nets.—*Shaw.*

DIUCHAR, *v. a.* Drive away; keep off.

DIUCHD, *s. m.* A duke.

*Lat. dux and duc-o.* Corn. dug. leader. Arm. dug and doug. Fr. duc. It. duce and doge. Span. duque, áuke. Chald. ducos, general. Heb. duk, take charge of. Syr. dok, take charge of.

DIUDAN, *ain, s. m.* Giddiness, thoughtlessness; a thoughtless person.

DIUDANACH, *a.* Giddy, thoughtless.

DIUDHAL, *ail, s. m.* Mischief, harm, mischance, calamity,

DIUG, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Cluck; cackle.—*Shaw.*

DIUG, *s.* A word by which poultry are called, perhaps a corruption of *chuck*. Na abair ding ris an eun gus an tig e as an ubh, *say not chuck to a bird till it comes from the egg.*—*G. P.*

DIUGH, (*an*), *adv.* (*Lat. diu.*) To-day, this day. An diugh air aon raon, *to-day on the field.*—*Oss. Conn.* An diugh fhéin, *on this very day.*—*Oss. Fing.*

DIUIDE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shy, timid, bashful; tender-hearted; flexible. Gach creutair diuide, *every timid creature.*—*Macfar.*

DIUIDEACH, *a.* Shy, timid, bashful; tender-hearted; flexible.

DIUIDEAS, *eis, s. m.* Any worthless thing; the worst part of any thing. Gach diuideas gu deirleadh, *the worst is always reserved to the last.*—*G. P.*

DIUIDEACID, *s. f.* Shyness, timidity, bashfulness.

DIUL, *v. a.* Suck. See DEUGHAIL.

DIUL. See DIOL.

DIULANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Heroic, brave; stout, lusty; generous, hospitable.

DIULNACH, *aich, s. m.* A youth, a young hero; a handsome youth; a stout man; a hireling. A liuthad diulnach ainm, *the many a poor youth.*—*Macfar.*

*Diulnach* is more properly written *diùnlaoch*; which see.

DIULT, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Refuse, deny, reject, disown. *Pret. a.* dhiuilt, *denied*; *fut. aff. a.* diuiltaidh. Toil-inntinn dhiuilt, *refused consolation.*—*Sm.* Nach diultadh stri, *who would not refuse battle.*—*Macfar.*

DIULANTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Heroism, bravery; stoutness; generosity, hospitality.

DIULT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A refusal, a denial, a negative. Fhuair e 'n diult, *he got a refusal.*

DIULTADH, *aith, s. m.* A refusing, a denying, a rejecting; a refusal, a denial; a negative. Fhuair mi an diultadh, *I got a refusal.*

DIULTADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of diuilt. Refusing, denying, rejecting.

† DIÙN, *a.* (*Fr. jeune. Ir. diùn.*) Young.

DIÙNACH, *a.* More frequently written *deonach*.

DIÙNLAOCH, -laoich, *s. m.* († diùn, *young*, and laoch, *a hero*.) A youth, a young hero; a handsome youth. Ceum air aghairt aig gach diùnlaoch, *each young hero marching forward.*—*Old Poem.*

† DIUR, *a.* Bad; difficult; hard; dire. Bu diùr an gabhadh, *it was a dire necessity.*

*Arab. dar, bad. Lat. dur-us and dir-us. Ir. diùr. Eng. dire.*

DIÙNACH, *a.* Now written *deònach*; which see.

DIURASAN, *ain, s. m.* A grasshopper. *N. pl.* diurasain. See DIORRASAN.

† DIÙRN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drink greedily; gulp, swallow.—*Shaw.*

† DIÙS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Protection.

DLAIGH, dlaigh, *s. m.* A handful of corn or grass; a lock of hair. D. pl. dlaghaibh. Cuid do dlaghaibh, *some of the handfuls.*—*Stew. Ruth.* Dlaigh gruaige, *a lock of hair.*

DLAIGH. More frequently written *dlagh*; which see.

DLAIMH, *s. f.* Darkness.—*Shaw.*

DLAOGH, *s. m.* (*Stew. Jer.*) More properly *dlagh*; which see.

DLAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A law, statute, ordinance.

DLIAS, *v. a.* Procure; merit. *Pret. a.* dhleas, *procured*; *fut. aff.* dleasaidh, *shall procure.* Dleasaidh arm urrain, *arms procure respect.*—*G. P.*

- DLEASDANACH**, *a.* Dutiful; rightful. *Com.* and *sup.* *dleas-danaiche.*
- DLEASDANAS**, *ais, s. m.* A duty, a right. A *reir mo dhleas-danais, according to my duty.*
- DLEASNACH**, *a.* Contracted for *dleasdanach.*
- DLEASNAS**, *ais, s. m.* Contracted for *dleasdanas.*
- DLIĞEAD**, *eid, s. m.* A separation.—*Shaw.*
- DLIGHE**, *s. f.* (*Corn.* and *Arm.* *dle. Ir. dlighce.*) Right; law; ordinance; due; requisite; property. *Le dlighcheairt, with just right.—Sm.* Is e so do dhlighe, *this is thy due.—Stew. Lev.* Written also *dlitheach.*
- DLIGHEACH**, *a. (from dlighce.)* Rightful, lawful; right; due; dutiful. *Oighre dlighceach, a rightful heir; clann dhligheach, lawful children.—Stew. Heb.* An *ni a tha dlighceach, that which is right.* Written also *dlitheach.*
- DLIGHEAR**, *a.* Lawful, due, just, rightful. *Thoir moladh dhasan do 'n dlighear e, give praise to him to whom it is due.*
- DLIGHEAR**, *ir, s. m.* (*Ir.* *dhlighthoir.*) A lawyer, a magistrate, a justice of the peace.
- DLIGHEIL**, *a. (dlighe-amhuil, from dlighce.)* Rightful, lawful, just, due; skilled in law; litigious. *Duine dlighheil, a litigious person.*
- DLISTEANACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Lawful, just, rightful; legitimate. *Neo-dhliteanach, unlawful.*
- DLITHE**, *s. f.* See **DLIGHE.**
- DLITHEACH**, *a. (from dlithe.)* Lawful, right, due. An *ni sin a tha dlitheach, that which is lawful.—Stew. Ezek.* See also **DLIGHEACH.**
- DLITHEAR**, *a.* See **DLIGHEAR.**
- DLOCHAIR**, *v. a.* Strain, press, squeeze.
- DLOCHD**, *s. m.* A strainer.—*Shaw.*
- DLODAN**, *ain, s. m.* A strainer.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* *dlodain.*
- + DLOMH**, *v. (Ir. id.)* Tell, refuse, deny; make plain or evident.
- DLOMHADH**, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A refusal, a denial.
- + DLOMHASINN**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Destruction.
- DLÙ**, **DLÙTH**, *a. (Ir. dluth.)* Thick, dense; close, near; nimble; close in succession; incessant; tight, confined. *Neòil a tha dlù mu 'n eairt, clouds that are thick around.—Oss, Com.* *Asp. form, dlhù and dlhàth.* A choille thingh *dhù, the thick close wood.—Old Song.* *Uisge trom dlùth, heavy incessant rain.—Old Song.* *Dlù an daimh, near akin; gu dlù, closely, nimbly.* *Dlù and dlùth* in government have after them the prepositions *air, do, or ri*, either simple or compounded. *Is dlù aobhneas do bhròn, joy is close upon grief.—Ull.* *Dlùth ri chèile, close on each other.—Oss. Tem.* *Dlù orn, near me.* *Dlùth an daimh, nearly related.—Stew. Ruth.* *Com.* and *sup.* *dluithce.*
- DLÙ**, **DLÙTH**, *adv. and prep.* Near, at hand, close by, close on, bordering on. *Mhalmhine, bi dlù, Malvina, be at hand.—Oss. Gaul.* *Tha 'chobhair dlù, his aid is at hand.—Sm.*
- DLÙ-BHAILTEAN**, *s. pl.* Suburbs.—*Shaw.*
- DLÙ-EOLACH**, *a.* Intimate, acquainted, familiar.
- DLÙ-EOLAS**, *ais, s. m.* Intimacy, familiarity.
- DLUIGH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Active, nimble; prepared.—*Shaw.* *Gu dluigh, actively, nimbly.*
- DLUIGHEACHD**, *s. f.* Activity, nimbleness.
- DLUIGHEIL**, *a.* Active, nimble, prepared; tidy, trim, neat, careful.
- DLUINN**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A cloud, darkness; a blaze of fire.
- DLÙITHE**, *com.* and *sup.* of *dlàth.* Near, nearest. See **DLÙ.**
- DLUITHEAN**, *s. m. (Ir. dluthin.)* A closet, a little study.
- DLU-LEAN**, *v. a.* Adhere, cleave to, follow closely, pursue. *Pret.* *dhlu-lean; fut. aff.* *dlù-leanaidh.*
- DLUMH**, *s. (Ir. id.)* Much, plenty.
- DLU-PHREAS**, *-phris, s. m.* A thicket; a thick bush. *N. pl.* *dlu-phris and dlu-phreasan.*
- DLU-PHREASACH**, *a.* Full of thickets or of thick bushes.
- DLÙS**, *s. m.* Contracted for *dlùthas*; which see.
- DLU-STÒL**, *-stòil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A close-stool.
- DLÙTH**, *a.* See **DLÙ.**
- DLÙTH**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An enclosure, a fence, a cloister.
- DLÙTH**, *s. m.* The warp of a web. *San dlùth no san inneach, in the harp or woof.—Stew. Lev.*
- DLÙTH**, *v. a. and n.* Warp; make close; enclose; shut in; pack; compress; join; glue; shrink; approach, draw near. *Pret. a. dlùth; fut. aff. a. dluthaichidh, shall warp.*
- DLÙTHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A warping; a crowding, a contracting; an approaching; an approach; a contraction.
- DLÙTHACHADH**, *(a), pr. part. of dlùthaich.* Approaching, drawing near; crowding, contracting; warping. *Do laithcan a dlùthachadh, thy days drawing near.—Stew. Deut.* 'G a dlùthachadh fo eigh, *contracting it under the ice.—Oss. Tem.*
- DLÙTHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A joining, glueing; a warping; a crowding; an approaching; a packing close together; a drawing together; a knitting.
- DLÙTHADH**, *(a), pr. part. of dlùth.* Joining, glueing, warping; approaching; packing close; pressing close; knitting; drawing together.
- DLÙTHAICH**, *v. a. and n.* Join, glue; warp; press together, pack together; approach, draw near. *Pret. a. dhlùthaich; fut. aff. a. dluthaichidh.* *Dlùthaich ri, approach; dluthaichidh e ribh, he will draw near to you.—Stew. Heb.*
- DLUTHACHEAR**, *fut. pass. of dlùthaich.*
- DLUTHAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of dlùthaich.* Shall or will join. See **DLÙTHAICH.**
- DLUTHAICHTE**, *p. part. of dlùthaich. (Ir. dluthaighce.)* Joined, glued; pressed together, drawn together; compressed; compact, close; knit. *Bha an sgathan dluthaichte, their wings were joined.—Stew. Ezek.*
- DLÙTHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Nearness, propinquity, neighbourhood. *Mun deachaidh na sloigh an dlùthas, before the hosts approached each other.—Fingalian Poem.*
- DLÙTH-BHAILTEAN**, *n. pl.* Suburbs.
- DLÙTH-CHARCAIR**, *s. f.* A labyrinth.
- DLÙTH-CHEANGAIL**, *v. a.* Bind firmly.
- DLUTH-CHEANGLAIDH**, *aith, s. m.* A binding firmly.
- DLÙTH-EOLACH**, *a.* Intimate, acquainted, familiar.
- DLÙTH-EOLAS**, *ais, s. m.* Intimacy, acquaintance, familiarity.
- DLUTH-LEAN**, *v. a.* Adhere, cleave to, follow closely, pursue. *Pret. a. dhluth-lean, pursued; fut. aff. a. dluth-leanaidh, shall pursue.* *Dluth-leanaibh ris an Tighearna, adhere to the Lord.—Stew. Jos.*
- DLÙTH-PHREAS**, *-phris, s. m.* A thicket; a thick bush. *N. pl.* *dlùth-phreasan.* *Slios nan dlùth-phreas, the side of the thickets.—Macfar.*
- DLÙTH-STÒL**, *-stòil, s. m.* A close-stool.
- DLÙTH-THAIRNEACH**, *a.* Attractive.
- DLÙTH-THARRUING**, *v. a.* Attract. *Pret. a. dhluth-tharruing, attracted.*
- DLÙTH-THARRUINGEACH**, *a.* Attractive, magnetical.
- DLUTH-THARRUINGEACHD**, *s. f.* Magnetism, attraction.
- DLUTH-THARRUINGEADH**, *s. m.* Attraction.
- DLUTH-THEANN**, *v. n.* Approach in crowds; crowd together.—*Oss. Fing.* *Pret. a. dhluth-theann.*

Do, a verbal particle prefixed to the preterite. Do thubhairt mi, I said.—Oss. Tem. Do lub e na neanmha, he bowed the heavens.—Sm.

This particle is never used affirmatively in the inward Highlands, where the language is spoken in its greatest purity. It is used, however, in the aspirated form, as *dh'èirich*, for *do èirich*.

Do, prep. (*Ir. do.*) To, towards, of. When preceding a word beginning with a vowel, do very frequently is aspirated; as, *dh'Albainn*, to Scotland; *dh'Eirinn*, to Ireland; *dh'oidheche* is do lath, by night and by day.

Do, pron. Thy, thine. Do bhean, thy wife; d'each, thy horse. (*Ir. do. Corn. and W. dy. Arm. da and ta.*) Do thigh, thy house; in Armorice it is *da tigh*.

Do, a prepositive particle of negation, and implies sometimes difficulty, and sometimes impossibility; as, *do-thuigsinn*, unintelligible, or difficult to be understood; *do-àireamh*, numberless, or difficult to be counted; *do-labhairt*, unspeakable.

† Dò, a. (*Ir. id. Lat. duo.*) Two. Now written *dà*; which see.

DOACAL, ail, s. m. Affliction.

DO'AIL, a. (*for domhail.*) Crowded; bulky; corpulent; vast.

DO-AIREAMH, a. Numberless, not easily counted.

DO-AINNEACHADH, a. That cannot be named.

DO-AITHNEACHADH, a. Not easily known.

DO-AITHRINEADH, a. Not easily repeated.

DO-AOMADH, a. Immovable, inflexible, inexorable.

† DOB, doib, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A stream, a river.—Shaw.

† DÒB, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A plaster; a gutter.

† DÒB, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Plaster, bedaub, cement. Pret. a. dhòb. Hence Eng. daub.

DÒBADH, aidh, s. m. A plastering, a bedaubing, a be-smearing.

DÒBAIL, s. f. A plastering, a daubing over.

DÒBAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A plasterer. N. pl. dobairean.

DÒBII, a. More frequently written *dobhaidh*; which see.

DÒBHAIIDH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Boisterous, stormy; raging, swelling, destructive; felling. Cuan dobhaidh, a stormy sea.—Ull. Taibhse dobhaidh na h-oidheche, the raging spirit of the night.—Oss. Cathula. Builleann trom dobhaidh, heavy, felling blows.—Old Poem.

† DOBHAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The border of a country; a territory; water. See DUR.

† DOBHAR, a. (*Ir. id.*) Dark, obscure.

DOBHAR-CHU, -choin, s. m. (dobhar and cu.) An otter; the king of the otters; literally, a water-dog; the *mustela lutra* of Linnæus; also, an otter-hound. Iasg a teich 'o'n dobhhar chu, fish darting from the otter.—Old Song.

DOBHAR-LÙS, -luis, s. m. Water-creases; a water plant.

DOBHAR-SHOITHEACH, -shoitheche, s. m. A bucket, a pail, a picher.

DO-BHEACHDACHAIDH, a. Unimaginable, not easily conceived.

DO-BHEART, -bheart, s. m. (*Ir. dohart.*) An evil deed; iniquity; mischief, a prank. Le do-bheart, with iniquity.—Stew. Mic. Fear do-bheart, an evil doer.—Stew. Is. Luchd do-bheart, transgressors.—Stew. Pro. Leth do dho-bheart, the half of thy vice.—Old Song.

DO-BHILADHNACH, a corrupted form of da-bhliadhnach; which see.

DO-BHOLADH, aidh, s. m. A stench.

DOBHRAIN, ain, s. m. (*from dobhair.*) An otter; the *mustela lutra* of Linnæus; also, a common name given to a dog. N. pl. dobhraim.

DO-BHRANACH, a. (*from dobhraim.*) Abounding in otters; like an otter; of, or belonging to, an otter.

DOBHRAIN-LEASLAN, ain, s. m. An otter.

DO-BHRIGH, adv. Because; as; for the reason that.

DO-BRÒN, -bròin, s. m.; do, intens. and bròin. (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, sadness, melancholy. Ann an do-bròin, in sorrow.—Stew. Job. Moran do-bròin, much sadness.—Stew. Ecc. ref.

DO-BRÒNACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Sorrowful, sad, melancholy, dejected. Gu do-brònach, sorrowfully.

† DOCAIL, s. f. (*Ir. docamhail.*) A hardship, a difficulty.

DOCAILEACH, a. (*Ir. docamlach.*) Hard, difficult.

DOCAILEACHD, s. f. (*Ir. docamlachd.*) Difficulty, hardship.

DOCAIR, s. f. (do-shocair.) Gr. by met. *δακρυ*. Trouble, affliction, agitation of mind, uneasiness, restlessness. Le docair chruaidh, with hard affliction.—Sm.

DOCAIR, a. Uneasy, troubled, agitated, difficult, painful. A cheuma docair eugsamhluidh, his peace agitated and mournful.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.

DOCALACHD, s. f. See DOCAILEACHD.

DÒCHA, a. Likely, probable; more likely; also, a likelihood, probability. Written also *dàcha*.

DÒCHA, com. and sup. of toigh. More dear, more beloved. Is e docha leam, he is the dearest to me.

DOCHANN, gen. sing. of dochann.

DOCHANN, v. a. Harm, hurt, wound, bruise, injure. Pret. a. dhochainn, harmed; fut. aff. a. dochainnidh. Cha dochainn smachd an droch rìgh, the tyrant's oppression shall not harm.—Sm. Chaiti chliabh a dhochann, his breast has been wounded.—Oss. Manos.

DOCHAIR, docharach, s. f. (*perhaps dochoir.*) Hurt, wrong, injury, damage, sorrow, pain, wound. Asp. form, dhochair. Chum mo dochair, to my hurt.—Stew. Gen. Air dhochair, wrong. Dochair gear a bhàis, the sharp pains of death.—Sm.

DOCHAIREAS, eis, s. m. Hurt, wrong, injury, damage, sorrow, pain.

DOCHANX, ain, s. m. Hurt, harm, damage, pain, agony, mischief, mishap, calamity. O dhochainn bàis, from the pains of death.—Sm. Le dochann, with damage.—Stew. Acts. Thaobh mo dhochainn, for my hurt.—Stew. Jer.

DOCHANNACH, a. Hurtful, mischievous, injurious, prejudicial; causing pain or damage. Gu dochannach, hurtful. Com. and sup. dochannaiche.

DOCHANNACHD, s. f. Hurtfulness, mischievousness, injuriousness.

DOCHANNACH, v. a. Hurt, harm, injure. Pret. a. dhochannaich, harmed; fut. aff. a. dochannaichidh, shall harm.

DOCHARACH, a., from dochair. (*Ir. id.*) Wrong; wrongful, hurtful, injurious, grievous. Tha thu 'g a chur docharach, you are putting it wrong. Is e an suidhe docharach 's tigh-òsda is fear, the unquiet seat in the alehouse is the best.—G. P. Com. and sup. docharaiche.

DOCHARAICH, v. a. Wrong, injure, hurt; put wrong. Pret. a. dhocharaich.

DOCHARAICHE, com. and sup. of docharach.

DO-CHARRACHADH, a. Immovable, not easily moved.

DÒCHAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Hope, expectation, confidence; conceit; notion. Creideamh 's dòchas, faith and hope.—Sm. An dòchas do theachd, expecting thy coming.—Ull. Beò-dhochas, a lively hope.—Sm. Tha mi 'n dòchas, I hope. N. pl. dochasan.

DÒCHASACH, a. (*from dòchas.*) Hopeful, vain, confident, conceited. Tha thu dochasach, thou art confident.—Stew. Rom. Com. and sup. dòchasaiche.

DÒCHASACHD, s. f. (*from dòchas.*) Hopefulness, confidence, conceitedness.

DO-CHASGAIDH, a. Unruly, unquenchable; difficult to be quenched or extinguished.



DO-CHEANGAL, *a.* That cannot be bound; not easily bound.  
 DO-CHEANNSACH, *a.* Unmanageable, unruly.  
 DO-CHEANNSAICHTE, *part.* Unruly, forward, unmanageable, unappeasable.  
 DO-CHLAOIDI, *a.* Invulnerable; not easily wounded; invincible.  
 DO-CHLAOIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Invincibility.  
 DO-CHLAOIDITE, *a.* Indefatigable; not easily hurt or wounded; invincible.  
 † DOCHMA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Weak, incapable.—*Shaw.*  
 DO-CHOIR, *s. f.* (*do, intens. and coir.*) Harm, injury, loss, damage, wrong. See also DOCHAIR.  
 DO-CHOIREACH, *a.* Injurious, wrong; causing loss or damage.  
 DO-CHOMHAIRLE, *s. f.* A bad advice. *N. pl.* do-chomhairlean.  
 DO-CHOMHAIRLEACH, *a.* Incorrigible; that will not be advised.  
 DO-CHOMHAIRLEACHD, *s. f.* Incorrigibility.  
 † DOCHRAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lust.  
 DO-CHREIDSINN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Incredible, improbable. *Mar ní dochreidsinn, as an incredible thing.*—*Stew. Acts.*  
 † DOCHID, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strait, narrow, close.  
 † DOCHTA, *a.* Learned, instructed. *Lat.* doctus.  
 DOCHTAIR, *s. m.* (*from dochta.*) A doctor. *N. pl.* dochtairean.  
 DOCHTRAIL, *s. f.* Luxury.  
 DOCHUINN, *v. a.* See DOCHAINN.  
 DO-CHUM, *prep.* To, towards; in order to; to the end that.  
 DOCHRACH, *a.* (*do-shoerach.*) Uneasy, troubled, agitated, vexed; also, noxious.—*Shaw.*  
 DOCRAN, *ain, s. m.* Anguish, sorrow, vexation, distress; a fit of anger.  
 DOCRANACH, *a.* Troubled, vexed, distressed; troublesome; causing sorrow or vexation. *Com. and sup.* docranache, *more or most troublesome.*  
 DOB, *doid, s. f.* (*Scotch, dod.*) A pet or fit of peevishness. *Gabh an dod, take the pet.*  
 DO'D, (*for do do.*) To thy, to thine; of thy or thine.  
 DODACH, *a.* Pettish, peevish. *Com. and sup.* dodaiche, *more or most pettish.*  
 † DODHAIL, *s.* Bad news.—*Shaw.*  
 DO-DHEALACHAIDH, *a.* Inseparable; not easily separated; indissoluble.  
 DO-DHEALAICHTE, *a.* Inseparable; not easily separated; indissoluble.  
 DO-DHEALBHACH, *a.* Unlikely; not easily painted or delineated.  
 DO-DHEANAMH, *a.* Difficult to be done; impracticable; difficult.  
 DO-DHEANTA, *a.* Impracticable; difficult; not easily done.  
 DO-FHAGHAIL, *a.* Not easily found; not to be found; rare.  
 DO-FHAICSINN, *a.* Not easily seen; invisible.  
 DO-FHAICSINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. do-fhaiceach.*) Invisible; not easily seen.  
 DO-FHAICSINNEACHD, *s. f.* Invisibility.  
 DO-FHUASGLADH, *a.* Inextricable, insoluble.  
 DO-FHULANG, *a.* Intolerable; not easily borne.  
 † DOGALADH, *aith, s. m.* A revenging; revenge.—*Shaw.*  
 † DOGALTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Revengful.—*Shaw. Com. and sup.* dogaltaiche.  
 DOGANTA, *a.* Revengful, fierce. *Gu doganta, revengfully.*  
 DOGANTACHD, *s. f.* Revengfulness, fierceness.

DOGH, *v. a.* Singe, scorch. *Pret. a.* dhogh, *singed; fut. aff. a.* doghaidh, *shall singe.*  
 DOGHADH, *aith, s. m.* A scorching, a singeing.  
 DO-GHIÙLAN, *a.* Unsupportable; not easily borne or carried; unsufferable, intolerable.  
 DO-GHLACADH, *a.* Not easily taken; impregnable.  
 DO-GHLUASAD, *a.* Immovable; not easily moved.  
 DOGHRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, sadness, dullness, stupidity.  
 DOGHRUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. doghrann.*) Grief, anguish, tribulation, sadness, perplexity, danger. *Doghruinn is dorrán a chléibh, the anguish and trouble of his breast.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 DOGHRUINNEACH, *a.* Grieved, troubled; causing grief or vexation; dangerous. *Com. and sup.* doghruinniche.  
 DOIB, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A plaster, a daub.  
 DOIBEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Plastering, daubing.  
 DOIBEALADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A daubing.  
 DOIBH, *comp. pron.* To them; them. *Asp. form, dhoibh.* *An oidhe m' n' cuairt doibh, the night around them.*—*Ull.* *Thoir dhoibh e, give it them.*  
 DOIBHEAR, *a.* Rude, uncivil, sulky, boorish. *Com. and sup.* doibhre.  
 DOIBHEART. See DO-RHEART.  
 DOIBHEAS, *eis, s. m.* *Vic.*—*Shaw.* Perhaps *do-bheas.*  
 † DOIBHRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sacrifice.  
 † DOICH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Swift, quick; early. *Com. and sup.* doiche.  
 † DOICH, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasten.  
 † DOICHE, *s. f.* Hope, confidence.  
 DOICHEALL, *ill, s. m.* Niggardliness, churlishness, boorishness.—*Shaw.*  
 DOICHEALLACH, *a.* Niggardly, churlish, boorish.—*Shaw.*  
 DOID, *s. f.* (*Ir. doid. Fr. doigt, finger.*) A hand; a little farm; a farthing. *Doid gheal, a fair hand; also, fair-handed.*  
 DOIDEACH, *a.* Strong, muscular; fond of dress. *Le 'n gairdeanaibh doideach, with their muscular arms.*—*Macfar.*  
 DO'IDHICHE, *adv.* By night. More frequently *dh'oidhche.*  
 DOIDHREAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A duel.  
 DOIF, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A potion.—*Shaw.*  
 DOIGH, *s.* (*Ir. doigh.*) Manner, way, means; case; trim; condition; state, order; also, confidence, trust, hope; fire; a guess; opinion; supposition; testimony. *Air an doigh so labraidh sibh, in this manner shall ye speak.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Cio-ionann air gach doigh, in every way equal.* *Ciod an doigh th'ort? how are you? Ma's ole no maith mo dhoigh, whether my condition be good or bad.*—*Macfar.*  
 † DOIGH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sure, certain, of direct aim. *Gu doigh, certainly.*  
 DOIGH-BHIATHAR, *air, s.* A phrase, an idiom; a by-word, proverb.  
 DOIGH-EHRIATHRACH, *a.* Proverbial.  
 DOIGHIADH, *idh, s. m.* A hoping; an adjusting.  
 DOIGHIAR, *ir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spear.  
 DOIGHIAR, *a.* (*from doigh.*) In case or trim; in good condition; confident, hopeful, well appointed.  
 DOIGHNIOMH, *s. m.* Injury. Perhaps *do-ghniomh.*  
 DOIGHLEUG, *léig, s. m.* (*Ir. doigh-liag.*) A touchstone.  
 DOILBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark, gloomy, obscure, dusky; sorrowful, sad.—*Shaw.*  
 DOILBHE, *s. f.* Darkness, obscurity, duskiess.  
 DOILBHEAS, *eis, s.* See DOILGHIOS.  
 DOILEAN, *ein, s. m.* An eddying wind, a circling breeze.

DOILEASACH, *a.* Eddying, circling, as wind.  
 † DOILGHE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sore, troublesome, hard. Now written *doilich* and *duilich*; which see.  
 DOILGHEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) See DOILGHIOS.  
 DOILGHEASACH, *a.* See DOILGHIOSACH.  
 DOILGHIOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. doilghias.*) Sorrow, trouble, affliction, mourning. Fógairidh e doilghios, *he will banish sorrow.*—*Sm.* Na biodh doilghios oirbh, *be not grieved.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 DOILGHIOSACH, *a.* (*Doir, doilghiasach.*) Sorrowful, grieved, troubled; causing sorrow or trouble.  
 DOILLAG, *eig, s. f.* (*perhaps doilheug.*) A touchstone.  
 DOILICH, *a.* (*Ir. doiligh.*) Difficult; grieved, sorry, sorrowful. Cia doilich? *how difficult?*—*Stew. Mark, ref.* Bha na daoine doilich, *the men were sorry.*—*Stew. Gen.* Is doilich leam d' fhàgail, *I am sorry to leave you; I think it hard to leave you.*  
 DOILL, *n. pl.* of dall. (*Ir. id.*) Blind. Na doill, *the blind.*—*Stew. N. T.*  
 DOILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Blindness; darkness. Bhuail iad le doille, *the struck with blindness.*—*Stew. Gen.* Doille na h-oidheche, *the darkness of night.*—*Oss. Conn.*  
 DOILLE, *com. and sup.* of dall.  
 DOILLEIR, *a.*, from doille. (*Ir. id.*) Dark, obscure, scarcely visible; indistinctly seen; shaded; shady; mysterious, mystical. Bha 'n oidheche doilleir, *the night was dark.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Is noibhinn ge doilleir, an cuimhne, *pleasant though indistinct is the remembrance of them.*—*Oss. Conn. Asp. form, dhoilleir.*  
 DOILLEIREACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A darkening, a shading.  
 DOILLEIREACHD, *s. f.* Darkness, obscurity; shade; mysteriousness, cloudiness.  
 DOILLEIRICH, *v. a.* Darken, obscure, shade; cloud; perplex, foul, soil. *Pret. a. dhoilleirich, darkened; fut. aff. a. doilleirichidh, shall or will darken.*  
 DOILLEIRICHTE, *p. part.* Darkened, obscured, shaded, clouded, perplexed, fouled.  
 DOINEAG, *eig, s. f.* A slattern, a slut.—*Turn.* *N. pl. doineagan.*  
 DOIMH, *a.* Poor, in want; cumbersome.—*Shaw.* Gu domhail doimh, mar mhathair fir an tìgle, *gross and cumbersome, like the Goodman's mother.*—*G. P.*  
 DOIMHEAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stormy.—*Shaw.*  
 DOIMHNE, *s. f.* (*Corn. dyfyn.*) Depth; the deep; a sea. Gnùis na doimhne, *the face of the deep.*—*Ull.* Doimhne air dhoimhne a gairm, *deep cutting unto deep.*—*Sm.*  
 DOIMHNE, *com. and sup.* of domhainn. Deeper, deepest. See DOMHAINN.  
 DOIMHNEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A deepening, a fathoming.  
 DOIMHNEACHD, *s. f.* (*from domhainn.*) Depth, deep. *Asp. form, dhoimhneachd.* A doimhneachd mhòir, *from a great deep.*—*Sm.* *N. pl. doimhneachdan, depths.* Doimhneachdan na fàirge, *the depths of the sea.*—*Stew. Mic.*  
 DOIMHNICH, *v. a.* Deepen, fathom. *Pret. a. dhoimhnich, deepened; fut. aff. a. doimhnichidh, shall or will deepen.*  
 DOINDEARG, *a.* Auburn.  
 DOINEACH, *a.* Sorrowful, sad, mourning, baneful. Tha 'n dùthaich uile doineach, *the whole country is sorrowful.*—*Mack.*  
 DOINEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Sorrow, mourning.  
 DOINEANTA, *a.* Stormy, boisterous.  
 DOINIONN, *inn, s. f.* (*don-shion.*) A storm; stormy weather; a severe blast. *Asp. form, dhoiononn.* Gach doiononn 'g ar leiraidh, *every storm distressing us.*—*Ull.*  
 The word of opposite meaning is *soiniona*.  
 DOINIONNACH, *a.* (*from doiononn.*) Stormy, tempestuous, blustering. Gu doiononnach, *tempestuously.*—*Sm.*

DOINNE, *s. f.* Brown colour.  
 DOINNE, *com. and sup.* of donn. Browner, brownest. See also *doinne*.  
 DO-INNSEADH, *a.* Inexpressible; unaccountable.  
 DOINTE, *a.* Unintelligible.  
 DOINTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A small black insect.—*Shaw.*  
 DO-IOIMPACHADH, *a.* Inconvertible; difficult to be converted; perverse.  
 DOIRB, *s. f.* A minnow; a worm; a reptile; *in derision*, a pithless person, a diminutive person; an attempt. *N. pl. doirbeagan.*  
 DOIRBEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim. of doirb.*) A minnow; a worm; a reptile; *in derision*, a diminutive pithless person. *N. pl. doirbeagan.*  
 DOIRBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Peevish, ill-natured; oppressive, grievous; bitter, sour; quarrelsome; dissatisfied; hard; difficult. Cha 'n 'eil i dan na doirbh, *she is not forward nor peevish.*—*Old Song.* Mo reachd cha 'n 'eil doirbh, *my law is not grievous.*—*Sw.* *Com. and sup. doirbhe.*  
 DOIRBEH, *s. f.* Peevishness, oppressiveness, sourness, quarrelsomeness.  
 DOIRBEACHD, *s. f.* Peevishness, quarrelsomeness, sourness, grievousness, dissatisfaction.  
 DOIREHAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Adversity, mischance, mischief; grief, anguish. La 'n doirbheis, *the day of adversity.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Ciod e an doirbheas! *what the d—l!*  
 DOIREHASACH, *a.* Adverse, calamitous.  
 DOIRCH, *gen. sing.* of dorch; which see.  
 DOIRCHE, *com. and sup.* of dorch. More or most dark. See DORCH.  
 DOIRE, *s. f.* A grove, a thicket, a wood, a clump or tuft of trees, properly, of oaks. Gach coille is gach doire, *each wood and grove.* *N. pl. doirachan.* Doirachan uaine, *green groves.*  
*Arm. deru. Ir. doire, a grove. Teut. der, a tree. Arm. dar, a tree, and andar, a forest. Turk. derwent, a hill covered with trees. Hence, also, by transposition, Eng. tree; Goth. triu; Dan. trae.*  
 DOIREACH, *a.* (*from doire.*) Woody; abounding in woods, groves, or thickets; of, or belonging to, a wood, grove, or thicket. Coireach, doireach, *abounding in dells and groves.*—*Macdon.*  
 DOIREACHAN, *n. pl.* of doire; which see.  
 DOIREANTA, *a.* Sullen.  
 DOIRIARACH, *a.* Difficult, ungovernable.  
 DOIRIONN, *inn, s. f.* (*doirbh-shion.*) A storm; stormy weather; a blast. Written also *doiononn*.  
 DOIRIONNACH, *a.* Stormy; blustering. More frequently *doiononnach*.  
 DOIRLINN, *s. f.* An isthmus, a peninsula, a promontory; a beach. Bha doirlinn mhòr eadarinn, *there was a great isthmus betwixt us.*—*Fingalian Poem.*  
 DOIRLINNEACH, *a.* Like an isthmus, like a promontory; abounding in promontories; peninsular.  
 DOIRNEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*from dorn.*) A stone that can be flung with the hand; a large pebble; a round pebble; the handle of an oar. Fras nan doirneag, *the shower of stones.*—*Mac Luch.* *N. pl. doirneagan.*  
 DOIRNEAGACH, *a.* (*from doirneag.*) Full of pebbles; pebbled; like a pebble; calculous, gravelly.  
 DOIRSE, *gen. sing.* of dorus. Of a door. For *dorus* or *dorsa*.  
 DÒIRT, *v. a.* Spill, pour, shed, stream, rush forth. *Pret. a. dhòirt, poured; fut. aff. a. dhòirtidh, shall or will pour.* Dhòirt e 'thuil airson Tharlaich, *he spilt his blood for Charles.*—*Old Song.* Dhòirt sinn gu sruthaibh an laoiach, *we rushed to the streams of the hero.*—*Orr.* A dordadh a leon, *pouring out his wounds.*—*Ull.*

**DÒIRTEACH**, *a.* Pouring; leaky; spilling; shedding; *also*, one who sheds or spills. *Dòirteach fola, a spiller of blood.*

**DÒIRTEAL**, *eil, s. m., from dòirt. (Ir. id.)* A sink or drain. *N. pl. dòirtealan.*

**DÒIRTEAR**, *fut. pass. of dòirt.* Shall be spilt. See **DÒIRT**.

**DÒIRTHEAS**, *s.* See **DÒIRBHEAS**.

**DÒIRTIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of dòirt;* which see.

**DÒITE**, *a. and part. (Ir. id.)* Singed, scorched, burnt. *Is dòite cinn gach fireach, scorched are the tops of every hill.—Macdon.*

**DÒITHICHEALL**, *s. m.* Niggardliness, illiberality, grudging; churlishness.

**DÒITHICHEALLACH**, *a.* Niggardly, illiberal, churlish.

**DÒITHIR**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dark, gloomy, obscure; ill-featured; ugly, deformed; dull; unpleasant; ill-humoured.

† **DÒITHIR**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A contract, a covenant.

† **DÒ L**, *s. m.* Cunning; a trap; a kind of fishing-net. *Lat. dol-us, guile. Ir. Arm. dol.*

**DOL**, *s. m. (Ir. dul.)* A going, a travelling; proceeding; ways; walking; a space, a distance. *Seallaibh air dol an t-saoghail, observe the ways of the world.—Old Song.* *Dol as, escape; cha 'n 'eil dol as aige, he has no way of escaping.*

**DOL**, (*a*), *pr. part. of rach, irr. v.* A dol as, *extinguishing or dying away, as a flower; as aeping.*

**DOLACH**, *a.* Each; individual; single. *Gach dolach là, every single day.*

**DOL-LABHAIRT**, *a.* Unspeakable, inexpressible. *A thiodh-lacan dol-labhairt, his unspeakable gifts.—Stew. Cor.*

**DOLAIDH**, *s. f. (Ir. id. Lat. dolo, to hurt.)* Harm; loss; injury; defect; damage. *Cha 'n 'eil dolaidh ann, there is no harm done; cuir dholaidh, abuse, destroy; is lionmhor fear a chuir e dholaidh, many a man it has injured.—Old Song.* *Chaidh e dholaidh, he [or it] has gone wrong, or useless; air dholaidh, damaged, useless.*

**DOLAIDH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Impatient, restless, intolerable.—*Shaw.*

**DOLAR**, *air, s. m.* A dollar. *Dolar Spàinnteach, a Spanish dollar.*

**DÒLAS**, *ais, s. m. (do, priv. and sòlas.) Eng. dole. Ir. dolas.* Grief, woe, trouble; mourning, desolation; abhorrence, disdain, loathing. *Fògraidh e gach dòlas, he will drive away all grief.—Sm.*

**DOL AS**, *s.* An escape. *Cha 'n 'eil dol as aige, he has no escape.*

**DÒLASACH**, *a., from dolas. (Ir. id.)* Sad, grieved, melancholy, mournful, grievous, sick.—*Stew. Exod. ref. Com. and sup. dòlasaiche. Gu dolasach, sadly.*

**DÒLASACHD**, *s.* Sadness, melancholy, mournfulness.

**DOL-ASDA**, *a.* Not inflammable; not easily blown to a flame.

† **DOLBH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sorcery, witchcraft.

† **DOLBHAD**, *aid, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fiction.

**DOL-LEAGHADA**, *a.* Not easily melted.

**DOL-LEANACHD**, *a.* Inimitable; that cannot be followed; difficult to be followed.

**DOL-LEANMHIUNN**, *a.* Inimitable; that cannot be followed; difficult to be followed.

**DOL-LEANMHIUNNEACHD**, *s. f.* Inimitableness.

**DOL-LEASACHADH**, *a.* Irreparable, incurable, that cannot be helped.

**DOL-LEIGHAS**, *a.* Incurable; not easily healed. *Creuchd do leighas, an incurable wound.*

**DOL-LEIGHASACHD**, *s. f.* Incurableness.

**DOL-LÉIRSINN**, *a.* Dark, invisible, hidden; inexplicable. *Ioma slochd do-léirsinn, many a hidden gulf.—Sm.*

**DOL-LÉIRSINNEACHD**, *s. f.* Invisibleness.

**DOL-LEUGHADH**, *a.* Illegible.

**DOL MACH**, *a.* Going out; conduct, behaviour. *Is olc an dol mach th' agad, your behaviour is bad.*

**DOL-LORGACHAIDH**, *a.* Difficult to be traced, impossible to be traced. *Cia do-lorgachaich a shlighean! how hard to be traced are his ways!—Stew. Rom.*

**DOL-LUAIDH**, *a.* Unspeakable; unutterable.

**DOL-LÙBACHD**, *s. f.* Inflexibility, stiffness, stubbornness; inexorableness.

**DOL-LUBAIDH**, *a.* Inflexible, stiff, stubborn.

**DOLTRUM**, *uim, s. m.* Grief, anguish, vexation.

**DOLTRUMACH**, *a.* Grievous, vexatious.

**DOLUM**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Surly, morose, peevish, mean. *On bha thusa dolum, as thou wert surly.—Old Song.*

† **DOM**, *s. m.* A house.

*Heb. dom, to abide. Arab. dam, to abide. Syr. doma, a house. Turk. dam. Seyth. dum. Slav. dom. Styr. and Carinth. dom. Boh. dum. Pol. domu. Lus. dom. Gr. δωμα, according to Hesyclus. Lat. domus. It. domo. Eng. dome, Ir. dom, house. Georgian, doma, a garret.*

**DO'm**, (*for do am.*) To their; of their. *Do 'm bailtean, to their towns.*

**DO m'**, (*for do mo.*) To my; of my. *Do n' athair, to my father; do m' dheòin, of my own accord.*

† **DOMAIN**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Transitory.—*Shaw.*

**DOMAIRM**, *s. f. (dom, house, and airm.)* An armoury, a depôt, a magazine; rarely, speech.

**DOMBLAS**, *ais, s. m. (do and blas.) Ir. id.* Gall, bile, cholera, anger.

**DOMBLASDA**, **DOMBLASTA**, *a.* Sour, like gall; unsavoury, biliary, choleric; disgusting. *Uisge domblasda, water of gall.—Stew. G. B.*

**DOMBUIÑEACH**, *a.* Unthankful, ungrateful; dissatisfied. *Gu dombuidheach, unthankful.*

† **DOMH**, *s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. domus.)* A house.

**DOMH**, *comp. pron.* To me. *Cha'n fhios domh, I know not.—Stew. Jos. Asp. form, domh.*

**DOMHAILE**, *a. (perhaps do-dhail.)* Crowded; throng; dense; thick, clumsy, large, bulky in person. *Tigh domhail, a crowded house. Asp. form, domhail. Cuideachd domhail, a crowded company; dubh domhail, dark and dense.—Oss. Tem. Gun bhi meabh no domhail, without being puny nor bulky.—Old Song.*

**DOMHAIN**, *gen. sing. of domhan.*

**DOMHAINN**, *a.* Deep; profound; deep or insidious; double-minded; hollow. *Is domhainn a chrenchd, deep is his wound.—Ull.*

The Celtic root is *don*. *Heb. adon, a bottom. Arab. douna, under. Gr. δυνο, sink. Box. Lex. divin. W. duvun. Corn. and Arm. doun. Ir. doimhin. Hence Eng. down; Scotch, doun. Toll domhainn, a deep hole; in the Armoric dialect of the Celtic it is toul down.*

**DOMHAINNEACHD**, *s. f.* Contracted *doimhneachd*; which see.

**DOMHAIN-SGRIOBHADH**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Cosmography.

**DOMHALLACHD**, *s. f. (from domhail.)* Crowdedness, bulkiness.

**DOMHALAS**, *ais, s. m.* A crowd; a crowded condition; a throng.

**DOMHAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The world. *Chroch e 'n domhan mòr, he hung the spacious world.—Sm. Rìgh an domhain, King of the world.—Oss. Com. Domhain-sgrìobhadh, cosmography.*

**DOMHAR**, *air, s. m.* Water. *(Ir. id. Arm. dour and दौरa.)* See **DUR** and **DOBHAR**.

**DO-MHARHADH**, *a.* Immortal; difficult to be killed.

† **DOMHGHNAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Inheritance, patrimony. *Shaw. Also, hereditary.*



DOMHLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A crowding.

DOMHLADAS, *ais, s. m. (from domhlail.)* Crowdedness, bulkiness, weight.

DOMHLAICH, *v. a.* Crowd, assemble, gather in crowds. *Pret. a. dhomhlach, crowded; fut. aff. a. domhlachidh, shall or will crowd.* Dhomhlach m Chairbre a shloigh, his host crowded around Cairbar.—*Oss. Tem.*

DOMHLAS, *ais, s. m.* A crowd, a throng. Contracted for *domhlalas*.

DOMH-LIOS, *s. (Ir. id.)* A house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a fortification.—*O'Brien*.

DOMH-NACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sabbatical; also, lamentable.

DOMH-NACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sunday, Sabbath; rarely, a church, a great house. An domhnach, the Sabbath; di-domhnach, Sunday. Air an domhnach, on the Sabbath; domhnach cuingis, Whitsunday.

DOMH-NACH, *a.* Lamentable; sad.—*Shaw*.

DOMH-NACH, *(di.) s.* Sunday. Di domhnaich so chaidh, last Sunday; di-domhnaich so tighinn, next Sunday; di-domhnaich cásg, Easter Sunday; di-domhnaich inid, Shrove Sunday.

DO-MHOTHACHADH, *a.* Imperceptible; callous; unfeeling.

DO-MHÙCHADH, *a.* Inextinguishable; not easily extinguished; not easily smothered.

DO-MHUINTE, *a.* Untractable, indocile, perverse.—*Shaw*.

DON, DONA, *a.* Bad, wicked; sad; dangerous; awkward; worse; contemptible; mean; pusillanimous; unlucky, unfortunate. An dubhra dona, the sad darkness.—*Oss. Lod.* Na daoine dona, the wicked men.—*Sm.*

Do'n, (*for do an.*) To the, of the; to their, of their.

DONA, *a.* See DOX.

† DON, *s.* Water.

This ancient Celtic vocable has long been in disuse among the Gaelic Celts, but is still retained in the Armorican dialect. Hence *tonn*, a wave; hence, also, the name of the rivers Don in Britain and in Russia; hence, too, the Celtic name for the Danube, *Donau* or *Dona*, Latinised *Danubius*. *Donau*, however, may be *don-aw*, the deep water, *comp.* of the Armorican *don* (written *domhainn* by the Gael), and †*au*, †*anh*, or †*abh*, water;—*mh* and *bh* are silent in these words.

DONADH, *aith, s. m.* Mischief, evil; also, bad.

DONAICH, *v. a. (from don.)* Deteriorate; hurt, damage; make bad or worse; depreciate; destroy. *Pret. a. dhonaigh; fut. aff. a. donaichidh, shall deteriorate.* Ir. donaigh.

DONAMHARC, *s.* Naughtiness.—*Shaw*.

DONAS, *ais, s. m. (from don.)* Ir. id. Harm, mischief, evil; bad luck, mishap; a sorry fellow; a devil. Tha donas fo 'theangaidh, there is mischief under his tongue.—*Sm.* Tha 'n donas orth, the devil is in you; dhonais eirine, thou little devil; thoir an donas ort, go to the devil; am fear gu 'n d'án an donas 's an da 'bheanas, it is he for whom evil is destined that will suffer.—*G. P.* Cha bhi donas toirteach, a sorry fellow is not ready to give.—*Id.* Thig an donas le 'iomradh, speak of the devil and he will appear.—*G. P.* An donas bonn a bhiodh agam, a—l a coin I would have.—*Turn*.

DONN, *a.* Dun, brown, dusky; brown-haired; rarely, pregnant. *Asp. form, dhonn.* Gen. sing. duinn; asp. form, duinn. Each donn, a brown or dun horse; le sgiath duinn na doinninn, with the dusky wing of the storm.—*Oss. Fin.* and *Lor.* Nigheann donn an t-sugraidh, the brown-haired flirting maid.—*Old Song.* Com. and sup. duinne.

DONN, *v. a. and n.* Make brown, grow brown.—*Shaw*.

DONNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Embrowning; a growing brown or dun.

DONNAG, *aig, s. f.* A kind of fish; a name for a brown

cow; a drab or slut. Is mòr le donnag a cuid abhraiss, spinning troubles a drab.—*G. P.*

DONNAICH, *v. a.* Make brown, dun, or dusky; grow brown, dun, or dusky. *Pret. a. dhonnaich, grew brown; fut. aff. a. donnaichidh, shall grow brown.*

DONNAL, *aith, s. m.* A howl, as of a dog; a loud wail. Donnall a leòin, the wail of his agonised breast.—*Oss. Fin.* and *Lor.*

DONNALACH, *a.* Apt to howl; howling, as a dog.

DONNALADH, *aith, s. m.* A howling, a yelling; a loud wailing; a burst of lamentation.

DONNALAICH, *v. n.* Howl, as a dog; yell. *Pret. dhonnaich.*

DONNALAICH, *s. f.* A howl; a continued howling; a yelling; a loud wail. A donnaich ri thaobh, howling by his side.—*Oss. Tem.* Ciod an donnaich th'ort? what are you howling for?

DONN-CHLEACHDA, *s. m.* Brown hair. Donn-chleachda Dhiarmaid, Dermid's brown hair.—*Oss. Derm.*

DONN-CHLEACHDACH, *a.* Brown-haired.

DONN-SHUILEACH, *a.* Brown-eyed.—*Oss. Trathal.*

DORA. See DORRA.

† DORADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A line, a rule.

DORAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Strife, dispute, controversy, wrangling, intricate.

DORAINGEACHD, *s. f.* Frowardness.

DÒRAINN, *s. m. and f.* See DÒRUINN.

DÒRAINNEACH, *a.* See also DÒRUINNEACH.

† DORAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A battle, a strife.

DO-RANNACHADH, *a.* Unsearchable, unscrutable. Cia do-rannachaidh a bhrèitheanais! how unsearchable are his judgments!—*Stew. Rom.*

† DORAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A conflict, a scuffle.

DORAS, *ais, s. m.* See DORUS.

DORCH, DORCHA, *a. (Ir. id. Sax. deorc. Eng. dark.)* Dark, obscure; dusky; black; proud; gloomy; stern. *Asp. form, dhorch; com. and sup. diuirche.* Dorch do mhàla's diuirche do ghne, dark is thy brow, and darker thy temper.—*Oss. Fing.* Asgailt dhorch a h-iargail, the black bosom of the storm.—*Oss.* Dorch a air an t-sliabh, stern on the mountain's side.—*Oss. Fing.* Oidheche dhubb dorch, a pitchy dark night.

DORCHADAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Darkness, obscurity, duskiness, gloominess. La dorchadais, a day of darkness. *Asp. form, dhorchadas.* Tigh dhorchadas, thick darkness.—*Stew. Ezod.*

DORCHADH, *aith, s. m.* A darkening, obscuration, shade, gloom, eclipse; darkness. Dorchadh nam blàr, the darkening of battle.—*Oss. Tem.* Chaidh thu fa dhorchadh, thou hast gone to darkness.—*Id.* An deigh' dhorch' oidheche, after nightfall.

DORCHAICH, *v. a. and n.* Darken, shade, obscure, cloud, sully; grow dark. *Pret. a. dhorchaich, darkened; fut. aff. a. dorchaidhidh, shall darken.* Com'an dorchaidh thu làithe na h-aois? why wilt thou darken the days of age?—*Oss. Cathula.*

DORCHAICHTE, *p. part.* of dorchaidh. Darkened, shaded; sullied.

DORCH-CHAINNTE, *s. f.* Ambiguity in speech, ambigology.

DORCH-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* Ambiguous.

DÒRD, *s.* A humming; a muttering. See DÙRD.

DÒRD, *v. n.* Hum, like a bee. See DÙRD.

DÒRDAIL, *s. f.* A humming noise, a buzzing, a murmur. See also DÙRDAIL.

DÒRDAN, *ain, s. m.* A humming noise, as of bees; a murmur, a muttering. Written also DÙRDAN.

DOR-DHUILLE, *s. m.* A folding door; *also*, the leaf of a door.  
 DO-REIR, *prep.* According to. Written also *réir* and a *réir*.  
 DO-RÉTEACHAIDH, *a.* Implacable, irreconcilable.—*Stew.*  
*Rom.* Not easily disentangled or unloosed; not easily made clear, smooth, or level.

† DORGA, (*Ir. id.*) Despicable; crusty.

DORGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fishing-net.—*Shaw.*  
 A fishing-line.

DORGANTA, *a.* Discourteous; surly.

DO-RIAGHLACHADH, *a.* Unmanageable, ungovernable.

DO-RIARACH, *a.* Insatiable; difficult to be served or satisfied; discontented; ungovernable.

DO-RIATHARACHADH, *a.* Difficult to be served or satisfied; insatiate; surly; peevish, discontented.

DO-RIATHARACHD, *s. f.* Insatiateness, peevishness, discontentedness.

DORLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*dorn-luach.*) A handful, a fistful; a bundle; a number; a good deal; a quiver. *Dorlach sluagh, a number of people; dorlach airgid, a handful of money; in'ghar 's mo dhorlach, my yew [bow] and my quiver.—Oss. Derm.* *Dorlach sil, a handful of corn.—Stew. Ps.* *Nan dorlaichean, in numbers.—Macint.*

The *dorlach* was also a kind of truss or wallet, worn of old by Highland soldiers instead of a knapsack. "Those of the English who visited our camp did gaze with admiration upon those supple fellows the Highlanders, with their plaids, targets, and *dorlachs*."—*In Author quoted by Dr. Jamison.*

DORN, *v. a.* Box, bruise with the fist, strike with the fist.  
*Pret. a. dhorn; fut. aff. a. dornaigh, shall or will bruise.*  
*Arm. dourna. W. durn. In Vannes, they say dournaicn.*

DORN, *dùin, s. m.* (*Ir. dorn. Arm. dorn. W. and Corn. durn and dorn.*) *N. pl. dhùin; d. pl. dornaibh.* A fist; a box or blow with the fist; a hilt; a haft, a handle. *Le sleaghaibh nan dorn, with spears in their fists; lan a dhùin, his fistful or handful.—Stew. Lev.* *Lan dhùin, a fistful; na dhornaibh, in his fists.—Stew. Pro.* *Thug e dorn da, he gave him a box; an dorn cli, the left fist. Arm. dorn cley, left hand.*

DORNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A boxing; a bruising with the fist.

DORNADH, *aith, s. m.* A boxing; a thumping with the fist.  
 DORNAG, *aig, s. f.* (*from dorn.*) A pebble; a stone that one can easily fling with the hand.

DORNAIDH, *s. f.* A narrow channel of the sea where it flows and ebb, and where, at full sea, a vessel can be towed to either side of the harbour.

DORNAIR, *s. m.* A pugilist. *N. pl. dornairean, pugilists.*  
*Arm. dourner, one who strikes with the fist.*

DORNAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pugilism; bruising with the fist.

DORNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of dorn*) A little fist; a small bundle; a handful of any thing.—*Stew. Jer. ref.*

DORN-CHUL, *-cheuil, s. m.* The hilt of a sword; the haft or handle of any bladed weapon.

DORN-CHUR, *-chuir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hilt of a sword; the haft or handle of any bladed weapon. *An dorn-chur an deigh na loinne, the haft after the blade.—Stew. Judg.*

DORN-CHURADH, *s. m.* A pugilist; a pugilistic champion.  
 DO-ROINNEADH, *a.* Indivisible; not easily divided.

† DORR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, displeasure; a fit of passion.

DORR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rough; rugged; angry; uncivil; harsh.  
 DORRA, *com. and sup.* of *dullich.* More or most difficult.

DORRACH, *a., from dorr.* (*Ir. id.*) Harsh; austere; rough; surly, uncivil; cruel. *Com. and sup. dorrach, more or most uncivil.*

DORRACHD, *s. f.* Harshness of temper; surliness, austerity, ruggedness, cruelty.

DORRAD, *aid, s. m.* Badness; difficulty. *A dol an dorrad, growing more or most difficult.*

DORRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from dorr.*) Anger, vexation; anguish; mental heaviness. *Doghruinn is dorrán a chleibh, the grief and vexation of his soul.—Oss. Tem.* *Dorrán air m'anam, heaviness on my soul.—Oss. Asp. form, dhorran.* *Trom-dhorran nan laoch, the deep wrath of the heroes.—Oss. Fing.*

DORRANACH, *a. from dorrán.* (*Ir. id.*) Angry, vexed; vexatious.  
 DORRDA, DORTHA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly, harsh, churlish, austere.—*Shaw.*

DORSA, *n. pl. of dorus.* (*for dorusan.*) Doors, gates. *Dorsa prais, brazen doors.—Sm. Asp. form, dhorsa.* *A dhorsa siorruidh, ye everlasting doors.—Id.*

DORSAIR, *s. m., from dorus.* (*Ir. doirseoir.*) A doorkeeper, a porter. *N. pl. dorsiarean.*

DORSAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. doirseoireachd.*) Door-keeping. *B' fhearr leam bhi ri dorsiareachd, I would rather be a doorkeeper.—Sm.*

DORSAN, (*for dorusan*), *n. pl. of dorus.* Doors. See DORUS.  
 † DORSAN, *ain, s. m.* A grasshopper. More frequently written *dúrrasan.*

DORTACH, *a.* Spilling, shedding, dropping; not water-tight. *Brú dhórtach, a barren womb.*

DORTADH, *aith, s. m.* A spilling, a shedding, a pouring; a rushing forth. *Dórtadh fola, bloodshed; an issue of blood.*

DORTADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of *dóirt.* Pouring; spilling, shedding; rushing forth. *A dórtadh do 'n áraich, pouring to the plain.—Oss. Dargo.*

DO-RUIGHEACHD, *a.* Unattainable; that cannot be reached at; difficult to be reached; difficult of access.

DO-RUIGINN, *a.* Unattainable; that cannot be reached at; difficult of access.

DORUINN, *s. m.* Anguish, torment, pain; danger, perplexity; vexation. Written also *do-ghruinn.*

DORUINNEACH, *ich, s. f.* Calamity; wretchedness.

DORUINNEACH, *a. (i. e. doghruinneach.)* Tormented, pained; causing torment or pain; dangerous; perplexed; perplexing, vexatious; wretched. *Gu bhéil thu doruinneach, that thou art wretched.—Stew. Rev.*

DORUS, *uis, s. m.* A door, a gate, a wicket. *N. pl. dorsa and dorsan; contracted for dorusan.* *Dùin an dorus, shut the door; dorus mòr, a front door; dorus beòil, a front door; dorus cuil, a back door; dorus cathamh, a middle door, a door between the front door and that of the kitchen.* *Deoch an dorus, a stirrup-cup, a parting dram. Manx. deouch a dorus.*

*Pers. dor and der, a door. Shans. dwara. Teut. dore, dur, and dure. Goth. dauir. Old Sax. durei. Hind. doras. Sweed. and Dan. dur. Cimbre. dur. Slav. dauri. Alban. dera. Carinth. duri. Lus. daira. Germ. thor. Gr. tuga. Ir. dorus and duras. Corn. daras. Manx. dorus. Arm. dor. Isl. dur. Eng. door.*

DOS, *dois, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bush; a copse, a thicket; a tuft of a plume, a cockade; a tassel; a mane; a forelock; a bramble; froth, scum; *figuratively*, a thick body of men. *N. pl. dosan; d. pl. dosaibh.* *Dosan nan ruadhag, the thickets of roes.—Oss. Fing.* *Dosan nan carn, the bushes of the rocks.—Oss. Carrich.* *Dos na ceann-bheairt, the plume of the helmet.—Mac Lach.* *Dos do 'n t-sioda, a tassel of silk.—Macfar.* *A sgaioleadh 'dhosan, spreading his forelocks.—Oss. Fing.*

DOSACH, *a. (from dos.)* Bushy, tufty, plummy; having tassels; having a flowing mane; full of thickets. *Com. and sup. dosach, more or most bushy.*

† DOSAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Slumber, sleep.

DOSAN, *n. pl. of dos.*

DOSAN, *ain, s. m.; dim. of dos. (Ir. id.)* A little tuft, as of hair or heath; a little bush, a little thicket, a little plume; a mane.

DOSANACH, *a.* Full of little tufts; full of thickets; bushy.

DO-SDIÙRAIDH, *a.* Intractable; not easily steered.

DOSGACH, *a.* Sad; mournful; deplorable; morose. Is dosgach eug a ghaigich, *sad is the death of the hero.—Death of Carril.*

DOSGACH, *aich, s. m.* Trouble; evil; mischief. Nach lion-mhor dosgach? *are not troubles numerous?—Oss. Cathula.* Gun éirich dosgach, *that mischief may arise.—Stew. Gen. ref.*

DO-SCAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Moroseness; mischief; troublesomeness; sadness; extravagance.

DO-SGARAIIDH, *a.* Inseparable; not easily separated.

DO-SGEUL, -sgéoil, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fictitious tale, a romance, a novel.

DO-SGRUDACH, DO-SGRUDADH, *a.* Unsearchable, unscrutable.

DOSGUIN, *s. f.* Mishap, misfortune. Dosguinn is gnionh nàr, *mishap and shameful deeds.—Mac Lach.*

DO-SGUINNEACH, *a. (from dosguinn.)* Unfortunate; calamitous; hurtful. Anamhiann dosguinneach, *hurtful lasts.—Stew. Tim. ref.*

DO-SHARTA, *a.* Troublesome, difficult.—*Shaw.*

DO-SHASACHAIDH, *a.* Insatiable.

DO-SHEACHANTA, *a.* Inevitable, unavoidable, not easily shunned.

DO-SHEACHNADH, *a.* Inevitable, unavoidable, not easily avoided.

DO-SHUIOR, *adv.* Continually, for ever.

DO-SHUIEHAL, *a.* Impassable, not easily travelled.

DO-SMACHDAIDH, *a.* Incurable, obstinate, stubborn, unmanageable.

DO-SMUAINEACHAIDH, *a.* Inconceivable, incomprehensible; not easily conceived or understood.

DO-SPIONNTA, *a.* Unsearchable.—*O'Reilly.*

DO-SPRIOCHTA, *a.* Stubborn, untractable.—*Shaw.*

DOSRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Bushy, tufty, thick with foliage, plummy; branchy; flourishing as a tree. Gu dosrach ùr, *flourishing and fresh.—Sm.* Ite dhosrach an fhleinn, *the eagle's plummy feather.—Old Song.*

DOSRAICH, *s. f.* Buffeting, as of water; floundering. Dosraich thonn, *the buffeting of waves.—Fingalian Poem.*

DOTH. See DOD.

DOTH, *v. a.* Singe, scorch, burn. Pret. *a.* dhoth, *singed; fut. aff. a.* dothaidh, *shall singe.*

DOTHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A singeing, a scorching, a burning. Air a dhothadh, *scorched.—Stew. Mat.*

DOTHAG, *aig, s. f.* A slight singeing, a slight scorching.

DOTHAN, *ain, s. m. (Gr. φθων.)* The earth; land. Written more frequently *domhan.*

† DOTHAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Water. See DÙR and DOUR.

† DOTHAR-CHLAIS, *s. m.* A conduit, a water-pipe, a channel.

DO-THEAGAS, *a.* Unteachable, indocile, untractable.

DO-THOGAIL, *a.* Difficult to be lifted; difficult to be reared.

DO-THOMHAS, *a.* Immeasurable; immensurable; not easily measured.

DOTHTE, *p. part. of doth.* Singed, scorched, burned.

DO-THUIGINN, *a.* Unintelligible; not easily understood; hard to be understood. Cuid do nthigh do thuiginn, *some unintelligible things.—Stew. Pet.*

DO-THAIR, *s. f.* Unfavourable weather, blasting weather, stormy weather; a blight. Is caoin do bhlàth, *ach 's fagus*

do-nair, *sweet is thy blossom, but the blight is near.—Oss. Cathula.*

† DOUR, *s. m.* Water. This vocable has gone into disuse among the Gael, but we have it in the word *douran*, an otter or beaver; more properly, *dobhran*, from *dobhar*; which see.

DOURAN, *ain, s. m. (from dour.)* An otter, a beaver. More properly written *dobhran.*

† DRAB, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A spot, a stain, a blemish.

DRABAG, *aig, s. f.* A dirty female, a slut, a slattern. *N. pl.* drabagan.

DRABAIR, *s. m.* A dirty fellow, a sloven. *N. pl.* drabairean.

DRABAIRACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness.

DRABASDA, *a.* Indelicate in speech, smutty; uncouth.

DRABASDACH, *s. f.* Indelicacy of speech, smuttiness; uncouthness.

DRABH, *s. (Ir. drabh. Eng. draff. Sweed. draf.)* Grains, draff, malt after its juice is extracted; rarely, a cart. Nur bhios a mhuc sàthach, cinnidh an drabh goirt, *when the sow is sated, the chaff grows sour.—G. P.*

DRABHADH, *aith, s. m.* A separating; a separation.

DRABHAG, *aig, s. f.* Lees, dregs, sediment.

DRABHAGACH, *a.* Full of lees or sediment; like lees or sediment.

DRABHAS, *ais, s. m.* Filthiness of speech, obscenity, smut.

DRABHASACH, *a.* Filthy, indelicate in speech, obscene.

DRABHASACHD, *s. f.* Filthiness of speech, obscenity.

DRABHASDA, *a.* Filthy in speech, obscene, smutty; uncouth. Written also *drabada.*

DRABHUIINNEACHD, *s. f.* Drollery, a ludicrous exhibition, a farce.

DRAC, dràic, *s. m.* A drake. *N. pl.* dràcan.

DRACACH, *a. (from drac.)* Abounding in drakes, like a drake, drakish. An coire dracach, *the dell abounding in drakes.—Macdon.*

DRAG, draig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Fire; a meteor; a thunderbolt; anger. Cruas na craige is luathas na draig, *the hardness of the rock and the speed of the meteor.—Macdon.* See DREUG.

† DRAG-AIGHEAN, -aighe, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fire-shovel.

DRAGART, *aith, s. m. (drag and art.)* A flint; literally, a fire-stone.

† DRAG-BHOD, -bhuid, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The Lesser Bear; literally, a fiery tail.

DRAGH, *s. m.* Trouble, vexation, annoyance. Ged éirich dragh, *though trouble should arise.—Sm.* Cuir dragh, *trouble.* Tadsan a chuireas dragh ort, *they who shall annoy thee.—Stew. Hab.* Cha bhih mi aig an dragh, *I won't be at the trouble; cha ruig thu leas bhih aig an dragh, you need not be at the trouble; cha bhi uail gun dragh, 's cha bhi sinn a dragh ris, pride has its trouble, and we will not be troubled with it.—G. P.*

DRAGH, *v. a.* Pull, tug; pluck; part, separate. Hence *Eng. draw and drag.*

DRAGHADH, *aith, s. m.* A pulling, a tugging; a plucking; a parting, a separating.

DRAGHAIL, *a. (dragh-amhuil.)* Troublesome, teasing, annoying, vexatious.

DRAGHAIR, (dragh-fhearr), *s. m.* A dragger, a puller; a troublesome, teasing fellow. *N. pl.* draghairean.

DRAGHAIREACHD, *s. f. (from dragh.)* A pulling, teasing, tugging; a continued pulling or tugging; teasing behaviour.

DRAGHALACHD, *s. f.* Troublesomeness; a teasing, annoying.

DRÀGON, oin, *s. m.* A dragon.—*Stew. Jer.*

† DRAIC, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dragon.—*Shaw.*



**DRÀICHD**, *s. f.* A slattern, a slut; an unthrifty person. *N. pl.* draichdean.

**DRÀICHDEACH**, *a.* Sluttish, drabbish.

**DRÀICHDEALACHD**, *s. f.* Sluttishness, drabbishness.

**DRÀICHDEILL**, *a.* (dràichd-amhuil.) Sluttish, drabbish.

**DRAIG**, *s. m.* A spendthrift; an unthrifty person. Bhíodh sonas aig draig nan faigheadh e mar dhòrtadh e, *the spendthrift would be happy if he got as he squandered.*—*G. P.*

† **DRAIGH-BHÍORASG**, aig, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fuel.—*Shaw.*

**DRAIGHEANN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. draigheann and draoighion.*) See **DROIGHIONN**.

**DRAIGHNEACH**, *s.* Thorns. See **DROIGHIONACH**.

**DRAIGHNEACH**, ich, *s. f.* A loud rambling noise, as of thunder.—*Shaw.* Also, black thorn; a place where black thorns grow.

**DRAILLSEANACH**, *a.* Twinkling, sparkling.

**DRAIN**, *s. f.* A grin; grinning.

**DRAING**, *s. f.* A snarl; snarling, peevishness. Rinn e draing riom, *he snarled at me.*

**DRAINGEANTA**, *a.* Snarling, cross, peevish.

**DRAINGEANTACHD**, *s. f.* Peevishness; a snarling; a cross peevish temper.

**DRAINN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hunch on the back.

**DRAINT**, *s. f.* A snarl; peevishness.

**DRAIP**, *s. f.* Vexation; calamity; a slut.

**DRAIS**, *s. pl.* Drawers or under breeches.—*Macdon.*

**DRAM**, drama, *s. m.* A dram of spirits. Dram mar linig cleibh, *a dram to line the chest.*—*Macdon.*

**DRAMAIG**, *s. f.* (*Scotch, drammock.*) A dram of spirits; a dirty mixture; *Scotch, crowdie.*

† **DRÀN**, dràin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rhyme, metre, verse.—*Shaw.*

† **DRÀNAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Rhyme, metre, verse.

† **DRAND**, draind, *s. m.* A small quantity; the least bit; a hum; a murmur; (*Scotch, drant, a drawing enunciation;*) a snarl.

**DRANDAN**, DRANNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. dranntan.*) A humming noise, a buzzing, as of a bee, a hum; a snarl; a grumbling; a growl; a low murmur; the whistling of the wind; a gurgling noise; a complaint. Drannan bheachan an aonaich, *the hum of the mountain bees.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Ri dranndan, *humming.* Cha bhi aire air dranndan, *he will not think of grumbling.*—*R.*

**DRANDANACH**, DRANNANACH. (*Ir. dranntanach.*) Humming; buzzing; murmuring; grumbling; snarling; growling; complaining; querulous; envious; inclined to murmur, grumble, snarl, or growl; gurgling. Am beach dranndanach, *the buzzing bee; altan dranndanach, a gurgling brook.*—*Old Song.* Com. and sup. dranndanach.

**DRANDANACHD**, DRANNANACHD, *s. f.* Continued humming; a buzzing; a murmuring; a grumbling, growling, snarling; querulousness.

**DRANDANACH**, DRANNANACH, *s. f.* A humming, a buzzing; a grumbling, a growling; querulousness; a continued gurgling noise, as of a brook.

**DRANDEUN**, còin, *s. m.* A humming-bird. *N. pl.* drann-deoin.

**DRAOCH**, *s. m.* Hair standing on end; a fretful look.

**DRAOID**, DRAOIDH, *s. m.* A druid; a magician; an augur. See **DRUIDH**.

**DRAOIDHEACH**, *a.* Druidical, magical. Written also *druidheach*.

**DRAOIDHEACH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. draoidheachd.*) Druidism; magic; sorcery; enchantment; conjuring. Written also *druidheachd*.

† **DRAOILINN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Tediousness, delay; inactivity:—*Shaw.*

**DRAOIN**, *s. f.* A grin.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**DRAOS**, draois, *s. m.* Trash, filth; obscenity, ribaldry.

**DRAOSDA**, *a.* Obscene, smutty, lewd.

**DRAOSDACHD**, *s. f.* Obscenity, ribaldry, filthiness, smuttness, lewdness. Draosdachd no comhradh amaideach, *filthiness nor foolish talking.*—*Stew. Eph.*

**DRA'S**, (an), *adv.* Now, at present; properly, an *trath*-so, at this time.

**DRA'SA**, (an), *adv.* Now, at present; properly, an *trath*-so, at this time.

**DRA'SAICH**, (an), *adv.* Now, at present; a provincial expression for an *traths*', that is, an *tràth* so.

† **DRE**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sledge. Hence *Eng. drag.*

**DREACH**, *s.* (*W. drych. Arn. drych. Ir. dreach.*) Form, figure, shape; image; statue; vision; fashion; colour; aspect, appearance, seemliness. Air chaocha dreach, *in a different form or shape.*—*Ull.* Shìubhail an dreach aillidh, *the beauteous vision vanished.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Or is deirge dreach, *the purest coloured gold.*—*Sm.* Deud air dhreach caile, *teeth white as chalk.*—*Old Pœm.* Air dhreach an fhithich, *having the appearance of a raven; black as a raven.*—*Macfar.*

**DREACH**, *v. a.* Dress, adorn, figure; polish. *Pret. a.* dhreach dressed; *fut. aff. a.* dreachaidh, *shall dress.*

**DREACHAICH**, *a.* That dresses or polishes; polishing, figuring, delineating, adorning; ornamental; drawn, figured, delineated; fair, handsome, of good appearance.

**DREACHADAIR**, *s. m.* (*from dreach.*) A painter; a dresser; a polisher; a statuary. *N. pl.* dreachadairan.

**DREACHADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The occupation of a painter or statuary; a polishing, a dressing, ornamenting.

**DREACHADAN**, ain, *s. m.* A mould. *N. pl.* dreachadain.

**DREACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A dressing, an adorning, a figuring, a polishing.

**DREACHAIL**, *a.* (dreach-amhuil.) Comely, handsome, personable; having a good appearance, showy.

**DREACHALACHD**, *s. f.* Comeliness, handsomeness, personableness.

**DREACHAR**, *a.* See **DREACHMHOR**.

† **DREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A troop.—*Shaw.*

**DREACHD**, *s.* Office. See **DREUCHD**.

**DREACHMHOR**, *a.* (*from dreach.*) Shapely, handsome, comely, specious, showy.—*Macint. Com. and sup.* dreachmhoire, *more or most shapely.*

† **DREAG**, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Fight, dispute, wrangle; signify; or give notice.—*Shaw.*

**DREAG**, dreig, *s. f.* A meteor. See **DREUG**.

† **DREAGADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Advertisement.

**DREAGANTA**, *a.* Captious, wrangling, peevish.

**DREAGANTACHD**, *s. f.* Captiousness, wrangling, peevishness.

**DREAGHANN**, ain, *s. m.* A wren. An dreaghann down, *the wren.* Written also *dreathann*.

**DREAM**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe; a people; a family; folk; company; a band; a handful. Gluaisèadh gach dream, *let every tribe advance.*—*Oss. Fing.* An dream bhà dlù do'n bhàs, *the people who were near to death.*—*Sm.* Chi mi mo dhream, *I see my band.*—*Oss. Lodin.*

**DREAMACH**, *a.* Morose, peevish, surly; boorish. Dh'fhàgadh tu suaire fear dreamach, *thou wouldst render a surly man mild.*—*R.*

**DREAMACHD**, *s. f.* Moroseness, peevishness, boorishness.

**DREAMAG**, aig, *s. f.* A handful, as of hay, or the like; also, a peevish female.—*Shaw.*

**DREAMAN**, ain, *s. m.* A handful, as of hay, or the like;

also, madness, fury; a fit of madness, a fit of passion; fanaticism; a climax.

† DREAMNACH, *a.* Mad, frantic, furious, fanatical. *Com.* and *sup.* dreamanaiche.

† DREAMINACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fop, a coxcomb; also, *adjectively*, perverse, foolish.

† DREAN, *drein, s. m.* Strife, debate, wrangling; also, bad.

DREAN, *s. m.* A wren. See DREATHAN.

† DREANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Good.

† DREANN, *s. f.* Contention; grief; pain; a skirmish, a scuffle.

† DREANNACH, *a.* Repugnant, opposite; contrary; perverse; contentious.

DREANNAD, *aid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rashness.

DREAT, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Climb, clamber, scramble, creep. More commonly written *strep*.

DREAPAIR, *s. m.* A climber, a clamberer, a scrambler.

DREAPAIHEACHD, *s. f.* Climbing, clambering, scrambling.

DREAS, *u. a.* Decorate, dress. *Pret. a.* dhreas; *fut. aff. a.* dreasaidh. Air an dreasadh suas, *dressed up*.—*Macint.*

DREAS, *dris, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A brier, a thorn, a bramble; a thorn-bush; a place, a stead. An dreas a fas gu h-àr, *the brier freshly growing*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor. Asp. form.* dhreas. An àite dhroighionn agus dhreas, *instead of thorns and briers*.—*Sm.* Mar theine dhreas, *as a fire of thorns*.—*Sm.* Dreas nan smeur, *a bramble-bush*. *N. pl.* dreasan, *briers*.—*Stew. Ezek.*

DREASADH, *aidh, s. m.* Dressing, decorating.

DREASAG, *aig, s. m.* A little brier, a little bramble. *N. pl.* dreasagan.

DREASAIL, (*dreas-amhuil*), *a.* Prickly; full of briers, thorny.

DREASARNACH, *aich, s. m.* A place where brambles grow, a thicket of brambles.

DREAS-CHOILLE, *s. f.* A thicket of briers. *N. pl.* dreas-choilltean.

DREATHAN, *ain, s. m.* A wren, the *motacilla troglodytes* of Linnæus. Dreathan donn, *a wren*; an dreathan talcarra, *the plump wren*.—*Macfar.* Written also *dreaghann*.

DREIBHISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A space, distance; a while. More frequently written *treise*.

DREIGE, *gen. sing.* of dreag or dreug. See DREUG.

† DREIGESACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Peevish.

† DREIM, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Climb, clamber, scramble. *Pret. a.* dhreim; *fut. aff. a.* dreimidh, *shall climb*.

DREIM, *s. f.* An endeavour, an attempt.—*Shaw.*

DREIMHNE, *s. f.* Warfare.

† DREIMIRE, *s. m.* A ladder, a stair; a scrambler, a climber.

DREISD, *a.* Dressed. Anartan dreisde, *dressed linen*.—*Turn.*

† DREOGH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Rot; wear out. *Pret. a.* dhreogh; *fut. aff. a.* dreoghaidh, *shall or will rot*.

† DREÒIGHTE, *p. part.* of dreogh. Rotten.

DREOLLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wren; also, a silly person, a ninny. Dreollan teasbhuidh, *a grasshopper*.

DREOLLANACH, *a.* Silly; like a wren; of, or belonging to, a wren.

DREOLLANACHD, *s. f.* Silliness.

DREOLLAN-TEASBHUIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grasshopper.

DREUCHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. dreachd. Sax. dreecan, labour in low offices.*) An office. Dreuchd an t-sagairt, *the office of a priest*.—*Stew. Exod.* Luchd dreachd, *office-bearers, officers*.—*Stew. Sam.*

DREUCHDACH, *a.* (*from dreuchd.*) Official; fond of office; of, or belonging to, office.

DREUCHDAIL, *a.* (*dreuchd-amhuil.*) Official.

DREUG, dreige, *s.* (*druidh-eug.*) A meteor; a falling star; a fire-ball.

Among the ancient Britons, a meteor was supposed to be a vehicle for carrying to paradise the soul of some departed Druid. This superstition, like many others, had its origin in Druidical artifice. The priests of that order, to strengthen their influence, took occasion from every aerial phenomenon to blind and overawe the ignorant; and as they laid claim to extraordinary sanctity, they naturally went to the broad fields of the sky for strengtheners to their illusions. So well did they engraft their absurd opinions, that, even at this distant day, the appearance of a ball of fire creates, among the more ignorant Gael, a belief that some illustrious spirit has taken its flight to eternity. From this circumstance we may infer, with Dr. Smith, that *Dreug* is a contraction of *Druidh-eug*, a Druid's death. This ingenious antiquarian thinks, that the Druidical fantasy, just mentioned, must have had its origin in a tradition of Enoch's fiery chariot.

DRIACHADACH, *a.* Stiff; inflexible; obstinate.

DRIACHADACH, *s. f.* Stiffness; inflexibility; obstinacy.

DRIACHAIREACH, *a.* Stiff, inflexible, obstinate.

DRIACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Stiffness, inflexibility, obstinacy. —*Shaw.*

DRIACHANACH, *a.* Sickly, fretful.

DRIACHANACHD, *s. f.* Sickness, fretfulness.

DRIANLACH, *aich, s. m.* A fishing-line. *N. pl.* driamlachean.

† DRIC, *s. f.* A dragon.

DRILL, *s. f.* A drop.—*Macdon.*

DRILL, *v. n.* Drop, drizzle. *Pret. a.* dhrill, *drizzled*; *fut. aff. a.* drillidh.

DRILLINN, *s. f.* See DRUILLINN.

DRILLINSEACH, *a.* Flashing, flaming, glittering, gleaming.

Fo sgàil dhrillinneach mo lann, *under the shade [protection] of my glittering sword*.—*Old Poem.*

DRILLSEACH, *a.* Drizzly, dropping, rainy, dewy.

DRIM, *s. f.* See DRUIM.

DRIOBHUNN, *See* DROIGHIONN.

DRIODAR, *air, s. m.* Dregs, lees; gore; corrupt matter.

DRIODARACH, *a.* Dreggy; full of lees; gory.

DRIOG, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Drop, distil. *Pret. a.* dhriog; *fut. aff. a.* driogaidh.

DRIOP, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Climb.

DRIOP, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Affliction; snare; perplexity; hurry. Tra thuiteas daoi san drip, *when the wicked fell into the snare*.—*Sm.* Taim fo dhrip, *I am in affliction*.—*Id.* Daoine faoine an drip, *silly men in perplexity*.—*Old Song.* Cha 'n fhacas riamh muc gunn drip oirre, *you never see a sow that is not in a hurry*.—*G. P.*

DRIS, *s. f.* (*Corn. dreizon.*) *N. pl.* drisean. A brier, a bramble, a thorn bush. *Asp. form.* dhris. Mar dhris, *like a brier*.—*Stew. Mic.* Droighionn is drisean, *thorns and briers*.—*Stew. Heb.* Am fear theid san droighionn domh, *theid mi san dris da, if one pass through thorns for me, I will pass through briers for him*.—*G. P.*

DRISEACH, *a.* (*from dris.*) Brambly, thorny; cross, fretful.

DRISEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim. of dris.*) A little bramble, a little brier; a little fretful female. *N. pl.* driseagan.

DRISEAN, *n. pl.* of dris.

DRISEANTA, *a.* Fretful; thorny, brambly. Gu driseanta, *fretfully*.

DRISEALACH, *ich, s. f.* A bramble; a thicket of thorns; a place where brambles or briers grow.

DRITHLEAN, *-lein, s. m.* A rivet.

DRITILEAN, *inn, s. m.* A sparkle, a flash. See DRUILLINN.

DRITHLEANNACH, *a.* Sparkling, gleamy, flashy.

DRITHLICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. drithligh.*) Sparkle, flash, gleam, shine. *Pret. a.* dhrithlich, *sparkled*.

DRITHLINN, *s. f.* A sparkle. See DRUILLINN.

- DRITILLINNEACH, a.** Glittering, glistening; sparkling, flashing, gleaming. *Asp. form, dhrithlinneach.* Fo sgáile dhrithlinneach mo laimne, *under the shade [protection] of my gleaming sword.—Fingalian Poem.*
- DRIVCH, s. m.** A beak, a snout; peevishness, fretfulness; a fretful look; hair standing on end.
- DRIVCH, v. n.** Stand on end, as the hair of the head.—*Shaw.*
- + **DRIVCHAL, ail, s. m.** Anger; *also, adjectively, angry.*
- DRIVCHADH, aidh, s. m.** A standing on end, as the hair of the head.—*Shaw.*
- DRIVCHALACH, a.** Angry, fretful, peevish.
- DRIVCHALACHD, s. f.** Angriiness, fretfulness, peevishness.
- DRIVCHD, s. f.** Dew; drizzling rain; hair standing on end.
- DRIVCHDACH, a.** Dewy, drizzly, rainy Duilleach drivchdach, *dewy foliage.—Macfar.*
- DRIVCHDAIL, a. (drivchd-amhuil.)** Dewy, like dew; drizzly, rainy.
- + **DRO, s. m.** A mason's line, a fisher's line.
- DRÒBH, s. m.** A drove of cattle, a number of cattle; a cavalcade. Thig dròbh nam mart, *droves of cattle shall come.—Macfar. N. pl. dròbhan.*
- Germ. drot, multitude. Eng. drove. Scotch, drave. Ang-Sax. draf. Isl. dreig. Teut. drifte. Old Sued. drift, drive cattle.*
- DRÒBHAI, s. m. (from dròbh.)** A cattle-driver, a cattle-dealer or drover. *N. pl. dròbhairan, drovers.*
- DRÒBHAIREACHD, s. f.** The occupation of cattle-dealing or droving.
- DRÒBHLASACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Miserable; pitiable.
- DROCH, a. (Ir. droch. Arm. drouc. Teut. druck. Box. Lex. drwg.)** Bad, evil, wicked; mischievous, sad, calamitous. Droch rùn, *a wicked intention.—Stew. Pro.* Droch-bheart, *mischievous; droch làth, a bad day.* Droch is much used as a prepositive word. Droch-fhocal, *a bad word; a bad character given of one; a malediction.*
- + **DROCH, a.** Right, straight, even, direct; *also, substantively, a coach-wheel; death.*
- DROCH-ÀBHAIST, s. f.** A bad custom, a bad habit. *N. pl. droch-àbhaistean.*
- DROCH-ÀBHAISTEACH, a.** Idle, mischievous; having bad tricks.
- DROCHAD, s. f. (Ir. drochad.)** A bridge. *N. pl. drochaidan, bridges.* Bogh drochaid, *the arch of a bridge; drochaid thogalach, a draw-bridge; balladh drochaid, the parapet of a bridge; drochaid fhiodh, a wooden bridge.*
- DROCHAD-FHIODH, s. f.** A wooden bridge.
- DROCHAD-THOGALACH, s. f.** A draw-bridge.
- DROCH-ÀISTEACH, a.** Wicked, mischievous.
- DROCH-ÀISTEAN, s. pl.** Idle, naughty tricks.—*Shaw.* Perhaps *droch-àbhaistean.*
- DROCHAIT, s. f.** A bridge. *N. pl. drochaitéan, bridges.* Drochait fhiodh, *a wooden bridge; drochait-thogalach, a draw-bridge.*
- DROCH-BHARAIL, s. f.** A bad guess; a bad opinion; prejudice. Tha droch-bharail agam dheth, *I have a bad opinion of him.*
- DROCH-BHEAIRT, s. f.** Wickedness, mischief. Ri droch-bheairt chuir sinn cùl, *we have forsaken wickedness.—Sm.*
- DROCH-BHEAIRTEACH, a.** Vicious, mischievous.
- DROCH-BHEUS, s. m.** Bad morals, misconduct; bad breeding. *N. pl. droch-bheusan.*
- DROCH-BHEUSACH, a.** Immoral, ill-bred.
- DROCH-BHILAS, s. m.** A bad taste.
- DROCH-BHOLADH, aidh, s. m.** A disagreeable smell, a stench.
- DROCH-BHRIATHAR, air, s. m.** A bad word; an evil expression. *N. pl. droch-bhriathran.*
- DROCH-CHLEACHDAS, ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A malpractice.
- DROCH-CHOMHAIRLE, s. f.** A bad advice. *N. pl. droch-chomhairlean, bad advices.*
- DROCH-CHOMHAIRLICH, v. a.** Misadvise. *Pret. a. droch-chomhairlich.*
- DROCH-CHOMHAR, air, s. m.** A bad sign; a bad mark, as from a blow.
- DROCHD, a.** Black, obscure.
- DROCH-FHAISTINN, s. f.** A bad report, misinformation; a false prophecy; a gloomy prophecy.
- DROCH-FHOCAL, ail, s. m.** A bad word or expression; a bad account or character of one.
- DROCH-GHEAN, s. m.** Bad humour.
- DROCH-GHNIOMH, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A bad action, a misdeed, a crime. *N. pl. droch-ghniomhan.*
- DROCH-GHUIDHE, s. m. (Ir. id.)** An evil wish; an imprecation; a malediction.
- DROCH-IOMCHAR, air, s. m.** Bad conduct, misconduct, misdoings.
- DROCH-IOMRADH, aidh, s. m.** An evil report; bad fame.
- DROCH-MHARBHADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Murder; treacherous homicide.
- DROCH-MHÉIN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A grudge; ill-will.
- DROCH-MHÉINEACH, a.** Envious; grudging; *also, sinful.*
- DROCH-MHISNEACH, ich, s. m.** Pusillanimity; cowardice; low spirits.
- DROCH-MHISNEACHAIL, a.** Pusillanimous; low-spirited.
- DROCH-MHUIUTE, a.** Ill-bred, forward, saucy, insolent; sinful, wicked. Air daoimibh droch-mhuite, *on wicked men.—Sm.*
- DROCH-MHUNADH, aidh, s. m.** Bad breeding, insolence.
- DROCH-OBHAIR, s. (Corn. drog-ober, a crime.)** A bad work; a crime.
- DROCH-RÙN, -rùn, s. m.** Malice; a bad intention; a grudge. *N. pl. droch-rùintean.*
- DROCH-RÙNACH, a.** Malicious, envious, grudging; *substantively, a malicious person.*
- DROCH-RÙNACHD, s. f.** Maliciousness.
- DROCH-SHÙIL, s. f.** An evil eye, a blasting eye. *N. pl. droch-shùilean.*
- DROCH-SPIRADH, aid, s. m. (Arm. drouc spered.)** An evil spirit, a demon; bad temper.
- DROCH-THOILLTEANAS, ais, s. m.** Demerit.
- DROCH-THUAIRISGEUL, -sgéoil, s. m. (Ir. id.)** An ill report; bad fame; misinformation.
- DROCH-THUAR, -thuir, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A bad omen; a bad look; a bad sign.
- + **DROG, s. m.** The agitation or motion of the sea.
- DRÒGAID, DRÒGAIT, s. f. (Ir. id.)** The cloth called druggat Droch, drogha, *s. m.* A fishing-line.—*Macd.*
- DRÒGH, drògha, s. m.** A drove of cattle; a cavalcade. Written also *dròbh*; which see.
- DROGHEIL, a. (Ir. id. Du. droef, sorrow.)** Hard; difficult; grievous.
- + **DROICH, v. n.** Do wrong; do evil; abuse.—*Shaw.*
- DROICH, s. m.** A hunch-backed person; a dwarf. Written also *troich*; which see.
- DROICHEIL, a. (droich-amhuil.)** Dwarfish; hump-backed.
- DROICHEANTA, a. (from droich.)** Dwarfish; hump-backed.
- + **DROICHEOIN, s. pl.** Deep waters; the deep; depth.—*Shaw.*
- + **DROICHEIL, a.** Active, nimble; affecting.—*Shaw.*
- + **DROIGHEAN, in, s. m. (Ir. id.)** The deep; depth.—*Shaw.*
- DROIGHEANN.** See **DROIGHINN.**



**DROIGHIONN**, droighne, *s. m.* Thorns, brambles; the black thorn; a sloe bush. Droighionn is *chuarain*, *thorns and thistles*.—*Stew. G. B.* An áite droighne, *in the place of thorns*.—*Id.* Pair an droighne, *the bramble field*. In Cornish it is *pare an dren*.

*Germ.* dorn. *Teut.* and *Eng.* thorn. *Goth.* thaurn. *Old Sax.* thyryn. *Du.* doren and doernen. *W.* draen. *Corn.* dren.

**DROIGHNEACH**, *a.* (*W.* draenawg.) Thorny, brambly.

**DROIGHNEACH**, ich, *s. m.* A thicket of thorns or brambles; the black thorn. Fuaim droighneiche, *the sound of thorns*.—*Stew. Ecc.* Croinn droighnich o'n ear 's o'n iar, *thorn-trees on either side*.—*Old Poem*.

**DROILEAN**, cin, *s. m.* A slow, unhandy person.

**DROINEAP**, ip, *s. m.* Tackle, tackling. Gach droineap a chrochas ri 'r crannaibh, *every tackle that hangs to our mast*.—*Macdon.*

**DROING**, *s. f. pl.* People, persons. An droing a tha do 'n chreidimh, *they [the people] who are of the faith*.—*Stew. Gal.*

† **DROIL**, droil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bay; a plait, a loop; a trick, a stratagem.

**DROLL**, droill, *s. m.* An idle, inactive person; a clumsy staff. Cho chorrach ri ubh air droll, *a tottering, as an egg on a staff*.—*G. P.*

**DROÏLLA**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* droiltha.) A pair of pot-hooks; the handle of a pot or pan.

**DROLLACH**, aich, *s. m.* A pair of pot-hooks.

**DROLLAG**, aig, *s. f.* A swing.

**DROMA**, *gen. sing.* of druina; which see.

**DROMACH**, aich, *s. f.* The back-band of a horse.

**DROMACH**, *a.* Ridged, ridgy, hilly.

**DROMADAIR**, *s. m.* A dromedary; a drummer. *N. pl.* dromadairean.

**DROMAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The bore-tree, elder-tree; a dromedary; a ridge; a back. *N. pl.* dromain.

**DROMANACH**, nich, *s. m.* A place where elders grow.

**DROMANACH**, *a.* Made of elder-wood; of, or pertaining to, elder; abounding in elder; like a dromedary; ridged.

**DROMANTA**, *a.* Hunched, or humped; ridged.

† **DRON**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Right, straight; sure, steadfast.—*Shaw.*

† **DRON**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Affirm, assert. *Pret.* dhron, *affirmed*.

† **DRONADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Direction.—*Shaw.*

† **DRON-DUNADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shutting, a stopping.—*Shaw.*

**DROING**, droing, *s. m.* A troop, a company; also, a chest or box.—*Macd.* and *Shaw.*

**DROINN**, droinn, *s. m.* A hunch; a ridge; also, the name of a parish in Scotland.

**DRONNACH**, *a.* (*from droinn*.) White-backed; ridgy; also, a name given to a white-backed cow.

**DRONNAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir.* droinnag. *Arm.* druyn and dryn.) A back; a hump; the highest part of the back of a quadruped; a ridge, the highest part of a ridge; a summit; a burden; a cow having a hunch-back. *N. pl.* droinnagan. Cuan neamhach nan droinnag, *the proud ridgy ocean*.—*Old Song*.

**DRONNAGACH**, *a.* Ridgy; humped. *Com.* and *sup.* droinnagaiche.

**DRONNAIN**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of droinnan.

**DRONNAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A back; a ridge; the back or ridge of a hill; a hump on the back. *N. pl.* droinnain.

**DRONN-CHUAIRTEACH**, *a.* Convex.

† **DRON-UILEANN**, inn, *s. f.* A right angle.—*Shaw.*

† **DRON-UILEANNACH**, *a.* Rectangular.—*Shaw.*

† **DRON-UILEANNAG**, aig, *s. f.* A rectangle.

**DROTHIAN**, ain, *s. m.* A breeze; a gentle breeze.

**DROTHLAIR**, *s. m.* A carpenter; a waggon-maker; a waggoner.

**DROTHLAIRFEACHD**, *s. f.* The occupation of a carpenter or of a waggoner.

**DROTITA**, ai, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rafter; a wain-beam.—*Shaw.*

† **DRU**, *s. m.* An oak. Hence *Druidh*, a Druid.

**DRUAIP**, *s.* Sediment, dregs; slops, a sloppy potion; tipping.

Druaip na Fraice, *the sloppy potions of France*.—*R.*

**DRUAIFEACH**, *a.* Having sediment; sloppy.

**DRUAIFEAR**, ir, *s. m.* A tippler. *N. pl.* druaipearan.

**DRUAIFEARCHD**, *s. f.* The habit of tipping.

† **DRUATH**, druath, *s. m.* Fornication.

**DRÙB**, druibh, *s. m.* A wink. Cha d' fhuair mi drùb chodail, *I got not a wink of sleep*.

**DRÙBANTA**, *a.* Slumbering, sleepy, drowsy.

**DRÙB-SHUEILACH**, *a.* Drowsy, sleepy. Commonly pronounced *druibhach*.

† **DRUBH**, druibh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A house; a chariot.—*Shaw.*

† **DRUBHAIR**, *s. m.* A charioteer; a cartwright, a coach-maker.—*Shaw.*

**DRUBHAIRFEACHD**, *s. f.* The employment of a charioteer; the occupation of a cartwright or of a coachmaker.

† **DRUCHD**, *s. m.* and *f.* (*Ir. id.*) A heaving; a rising up.

**DRÙCHD**, *s. m.* and *f.* A dew; a tear; sweat. San drùchd ri gàite, *smiling in the dew*.—*Ull.* Drùchd gean, *a tear of joy*.—*Oss. Cathula.* Drùchd na muine, *an herb used for dying hair*.—*Shaw.*

**DRÙCHDACH**, *a.* Dewy; oozing; tearful.

† **DRUCHDAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Whey; a drop.—*Shaw.*

**DRUCHDAN-MÒNAIDH**, *s. m.* An herb used for dying hair.—*Shaw.*

**DRUD**, druid, *s. m.* An enclosure.

**DRUG**, *s.* A fit of sickness.

**DRUGAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slave, a drudge.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* drugairean.

**DRUGAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Slavery, drudgery.

**DRUGHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Ascendancy, superiority.

**DRUTHÉAL**, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dark place, a recess.

**DRUID**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* druid. *Arm.* dret. *W.* dridu.) A stare, a thrush. Thig druid is bru-dhearg, *the thrush and red-breast shall come*.—*Macfar.*

**DRUID**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Shut, close; enclose, surround; hasten, approach, or draw near. *Pret.* a. dhruid, *shut; fut. aff.* a. dhruididh, *shall shut*. Na druid do chridhe, *shut not thine heart*.—*Sm.* Dhruid a sùil, *her eye closed*.—*Oss.* Dhruid-sa gu m' laimh, *hasten to my hand*.—*Oss. Lodin.* Naimhde a dhruideadh oimne, *foes approaching us*.—*Oss. Tem.*

**DRUIDEADH**, idh, *s. m.* The act of shutting or of closing; an approaching. Am dhruididh a gheataidh, *the time of shutting the gate*.—*Stew. Jos.*

**DRUIDEAG**, eig, *s. f.* (*din.* of druid.) A young thrush, a little thrush. *N. pl.* dhruideagan.

**DRUIDEAR**, *fet. pass.* of dhruidear. Shall be shut. Dhruidear gach beul, *every mouth shall be shut*.—*Sm.* Dhruidear is also used impersonally, the preposition *le*, simple or compound, being expressed or understood; as, Dhruidear [lean] an doras, *I shut the door*.

**DRUIDH**, *v.* Pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon; affect. See **DRUIDH**.

**DRUIDH**, *s. m.*, *from* † *dru*, oak. (*Arm.* dru. *Corn.* dru. *Ir.* druagh.) A Druid; a magician; a conjurer; a Celtic philosopher. *N. pl.* Dhruidhean, *Druids*. Dearg nan

Druidhean, *Dargo of the Druids*, i. e. *Dargo the Druid*.—*Oss. Dargo*. Do na druidhean, to the magicians.—*Stew. Gen.*

Some writers, as Pliny, derive *Druidh* from the Greek *δρῦς*, an oak; but the proper etymon is the ancient Celtic vocable *dru*, from which *δρῦς* is taken. The Druids had their name before the Greek language was in existence; and it is well known that the Greek itself was partly taken from the Celtic.

The *Druidh* was a priest or philosopher among the Celts; but, among the Gael, the word *Druidh* commonly signifies a magician, one skilled in occult sciences. Dion Chrysostom observes, that the Celtic kings could not so much as design any public measure without the Druids, who were adepts in divination and philosophy; inasmuch that these priests exercised regal authority, and that the kings, who had but the semblance of power, were in truth their servants.

The Druids bore none of the burdens of government. They chose officers for the state and for the army; and, without their consent, even the kings could not declare war. In all respects they affected a distinction from the laity. Their tunics reached to their heels, while those of others only reached the knee. They suffered their beards to grow, whilst others (according to Toland) shaved all theirs but the upper lip. Their hair was cropped, whilst that of others was long. The Druids were entrusted with, or rather, they procured for themselves the trust of, the education of youth. The children of the nobility crowded about them for education; and with them they retired into their solitudes (according to Pomponius Mela), and kept their pupils for twenty years under discipline. That they were learned, is not to be questioned; for they possessed all the learning of their times. They believed and taught the immortality of the soul. *Εὐαγγέλιον γὰρ παρὰ αὐτοῖς ἡ ἰθανότης τοῦ λογίου, ὅτι τὰς ψυχὰς τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἀθάνατον ἐναι συμβιβάζει.*—*Diodorus Siculus*, lib. v. *Immortales autem dicunt hi animos esse.*—*Strabo*, lib. iv. *Imprimis hoc voluit persuadere, non interire animas.*—*Cæsar*, lib. iv.

That the British Druids made great progress in astronomy seems evident from *Phlurch, de Facie in Orbis Luna*, who says that they observed a feast in honour of Saturn every *thirtieth* year, the time which the planet Saturn takes to complete its course round the sun; and that the feast took place on its entrance into the second sign (Taurus) of the Zodiac. Diodorus the Sicilian, already quoted, makes mention of a certain Hyperborean island (Britain), less than Sicily, opposite to Celtiberia, where the Boreades (Bards or Druids) could bring the moon near them, so as to see its opacity, its convexity, its mountains, and other phenomena on its surface. Some have, with reason, understood this passage to allude to telescopic observations.

Cæsar, in writing of them in the sixth book of his *Commentaries*, has "multa præterea de sideribus, atque eorum motu, de mundi ac terrarum magnitudine, de natura rerum . . . disputant;" and Mela writes,—"Hi teræ mundique magnitudinem et formam, niuis cæli ac siderum . . . scire profitentur."

That they were proficient in mechanical philosophy, the obelisks of Stonehenge and of other places are so many *standing* proofs. Cæsar observes, that the British Druids worshipped a divinity named *Taranis* or *Taran*, which in Welch means thunder, as does the Gaelic *torann*. In the latter times of the Druidical order, all the principal families in the Hebrides had their *Druidh*, who foretold future events, and decided all causes, civil and ecclesiastical. The British Druids, according to Dr. Smith, owed their decline to the following circumstance:—*Trathal*, the grandfather of Fingal, being chosen by them generalissimo (vergebretus) of the Caledonian army sent against the Romans, did not feel disposed, on his return, to resign his authority, even at the command of the Druids. Hence arose a civil war, in which the army of the church was defeated in several battles. These overthrows were fatal to the Druids; they made several attempts to regain their dominion, but all were ineffectual. They retired to *I-thonn*, the *Isle of I-Wares*, or *Iona*, where, it is said, their order was not quite extinct on the arrival of St. Columbus in the sixth century.

DRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Druidism; magic; enchantment; witchcraft; a charm. *N. pl.* druidheachdan; *d. pl.* druidheachdaibh. Ban-nhaighistir nan druidheachdan, the mistress of witchcrafts.—*Stew. Nah.* Co chuir druidheachd oirbh? who has bewitched you?—*Stew. Gal.*

DRUIDHEAN, *n. pl.* of druidh; which see.

DRUIDHEANN, *inn, s. m.* More properly *droighiunn*; which see.

DRUIDHNEACH, *s.* Druids.

DRUIDIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of druid.

DRUIDTE, *p. part.* of druid; which see.

DRÙIGH, *v. n.* Penetrate; affect, operate on; ooze, drop, distil; pour out. *Pres. a.* dhùigh; *fut. aff. a.* dhùighidh, shall penetrate. Cha dhùigh thu air, you cannot penetrate it; you cannot affect him.

DRÙIGHHEADH, *idh, s. m.* A penetrating; an oozing, a distilling; an operating, as on the feelings.

DRÙIGHHEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dhùigh.

DRÙIGHIL, *v. a.* Troll, hurl or roll together, or mix by rolling together. W. trwyll, that turns round.

DRÙIGHLEADH, *idh, s. m.* A trolling, a hurling or rolling together.

DRÙIGHLEAGAN, *ain, s. m.* Meal and water mixed, hens' food.

DRÙIGHTEACH, *a.* Penetrating; oozing, distilling, dropping; enticing; attractive. Uisge dhùighteach, penetrating rain. Le briathraibh dhùighteach, with enticing words.—*Stew. Col.*

DRUIL, *v. a.* Troll, twirl; roll together, or mix by rolling together. *Pres. a.* dhruil; *fut. aff. a.* dhruilidh.

DRUILINN, *s. f.* A sudden flash, especially that of iron heated to incandescence, when it is first struck on coming from the forge.

*Druidhinn* (*druidh-lann*) properly signifies the flame of the Druids, and alludes to that instantaneous gleam of light produced in some Druidical ceremonies, by means, as some imagine, of gunpowder. Of the same nature, according to Dr. Smith, was the siratagem of the priests at Delphi, by which Xerxes, and even the bloody Brennus, were driven away with terror, though they approached with the intention of pillaging it.

DRUIM, *droma, s. f.* (*Gr. δρῶμος. Ir. druim. W. trwm.*) The back of the human body; the back of a quadruped; the top of a hill; the top of a house; a roof, a ridge; a surface. *Asp. form, druim.* Do dhruim nan amadan, for the back of fools.—*Stew. Pro.* Gun druim ach athar, without roof but the sky.—*Oss. Gaul.* Air druim a chuain, on the surface of the sea; druim-chroinn, the beam of a plough; druim-lunge, the keel of a ship; druim-fhionn, white-backed; druim-bhreac, having a speckled back; druim uachdar a chàirean, the palate.

DRUIM-ALBAINN, *s. f.* Drumlabin; the Καλαβόνιος δρυμός of Ptolemy.

DRUIM-BOGHA, *s. f.* A vault.

DRUIM-BHREAC, *a.* Having a spotted or speckled back. Bradan druim-bhreac, a spotted salmon.—*Old Song.*

DRUIM-CHROINN, *s. f.* The beam of a plough.

DRUIMEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*from druim.*) A ridge.

DRUIMEANACH, *a.* White-backed; ridged.

DRUIM-FHIONN, *a.* White-backed.—*Macint. and Macfar.*

DRUIMIONN, *a.* Ridgy. *Asp. form, dhruimionn.* Mar stauidh dhruimionn, like a ridgy wave.—*Oss. Tem.*

DRUIN, *draine, s. f.* Needlework, embroidery.—*Shaw.*

DRUINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An artist; a mantua-maker, a milliner, an embroiderer; one who works with a needle.—*Shaw.*

DRUINNEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Embroidery, tapestry, needlework, tambouring; millinery, mantua-making.

DRUINNSE, *s. f.* A burden. *N. pl.* druinnsean.

DRUINNSEACH, *ich, s. m.* A burden. *N. pl.* druinniseachan.

DRUIPE, *s. f.* A dudge.

DRUIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lust, lechery; perspiration. *Germ. dew, dirt; light dew.* *Gr. δρῶες, light dew.*

DRUIS, *v. n.* Play the wanton, prostitute. *Pres. a.* dhruis Dhruis i i fein, she prostituted herself; *fut. aff.* dhruisidh.

**DRÙISEACH**, *a.*, from *drùis*. (*Ir. druiseach*.) Lustful, lecherous; dewy.

**DRÙISEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A whoring, a wantoning.

**DRÙISEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A little prostitute, a young prostitute. *N. pl. druiseagan*.

**DRÙISEALACHD**, *s. f.* Lustfulness, wantonness, lecherousness; also, moisture, dewiness, sap.—*Macint*.

**DRÙISEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* (*drùis-fhear*.) A fornicator, a whore-monger, a lecher.

**DRÙISEARACHD**, *s. f.* Whoremongering, lecherousness.

**DRÙISEIL**, *a.* (*drùis-amhail*.) Lustful, lecherous; dewy.

**DRÙISEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* (*from drùis*.) A fornicator, a whoremonger, a lecher. *N. pl. druisearan*.

**DRÙISEARACHD**, *s. f.* Fornication, whoremongering, lechery.

**DRÙIS-LANN**, *-laim*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A brothel.

**DRÙIS-THIGH**, *s. m.* A brothel. *N. pl. druis-thighean*.

**DRÙITEACH**, *a.* See **DRÙIGHDEACH**.

**DRUM**, *s. f.* A drum. *N. pl. drumachean*, *drums*. *Chluinn-tear piob is drumachean, pipes and drums might be heard.*—*Old Song*.

**DRUMAIN**, *gen. sing.* of *druman*; which see.

**DRUMAIR**, *s. m.* (*from drum*.) A drummer. *N. pl. drumairean*; *d. pl. drumairibh*.

**DRUMAIRACHD**, *s. f.* (*from drum*.) Drum-beating; any loud battering noise; a battering, a drumming. *Ri drumaireachd, beating the drum, making a rattling noise; ciod an drumaireachd th'ort? what are you drumming for?*

**DRUMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*W. truman, a ridge*.) A ridge; a back, a summit; a bore-tree, the wood of the bore-tree; the back-band of a horse.

**DRÙS**, *druis*, *s. m.* Fornication, lechery. *Germ. druse, dirt*. See **DRÙIS**.

**DRÙISEARACHD**, *s. f.* Fornication; lecherousness; dirtiness of habit; filthiness.

**DRUSDAR**, *air*, *s. m.* A fornicator; a lewd person; a person of dirty habits. Written also *trusdar*.

**DRUTAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Fornication; filthiness; filth.

**DRUTAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A drudge.

**DRUTAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. droitair*.) A fornicator; a person of dirty habits.

**DRÙTH**, *drutha*, *s. f.* (*Ir. and Corn. id.*) A harlot; also, *adjectively*, lascivious; foolish.

**DRÙTH**, *v. n.* Penetrate; enter; ooze, distil; touch; as the feelings; affect. *Pret. a. dhruth; fut. aff. a. druthaidh, shall or will affect. Druthaidh aebmhasan air duine glic, reproof will affect a wise man.*—*Stew. Pro.*

**DRÙTHACH**, *a.* Penetrating; oozing, distilling; lecherous.

**DRÙTHACHDAINN**, *s. f.* A penetrating, oozing, or distilling; affecting.

**DRÙTHAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *drùth*.

**DRÙTHANAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* A harlot, a bawd. *N. pl. druthanagan*.

**DRÙTH-BHOSGAIR**, *s. m.* A pimp, or pander. *N. pl. druth-bhosgairean*.

**DRUTH-LANN**, *-laim*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A brothel.

**DRUTH-LABHAIR**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Blab out.

**DRUTH-MHAC**, *-mhic*, *s. m.* A bastard son.—*Shaw*.

**DÙ'**, *a.* Black. See **DUBH**.

† **DÙ**, *s. m.* A land, a country; habitation; a place of abode. Hence *duthaich*, i. e. *du-teach*, meaning the land in which one's house is, a native country.

**DÙ**, *a.* (*Fr. dû. Eng. due*.) Fit, proper; due, suitable, just. *Gaidheal dan dù buaidh, Gael whose due is victory.*—*Old Song*.

**DUACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A proper name of Irish princes. —*Shaw*.

**DUADH**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Labour, hardship, difficulty.

† **DUADH**, *duaidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Labour, hardship; also, eating.—*Shaw*. *Duadh-obair, handicraft, hard labour*.

† **DUADHAL**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard; difficult; laborious.

† **DUADHALLACHD**, *s. f.* Hardship; difficulty; laboriousness. *Ir. duadhballachd*.

† **DUADHMOR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard; difficult; laborious.

**DUADH-OBAIR**, *-oibre*, *s. f.* Hard labour; a handicraft.

**DUAICHNEACHD**, *s. f.* Deformity; corruption; a mask; disfigurement. *Gu duaichneachd, to corruption.*—*Stew. Dan*.

**DUAICHNICH**, *v. a.* and *a.* Deform, corrupt, mask, disfigure. *Pret. a. dhuachnich, disfigured; fut. aff. a. duaichnichidh. shall disfigure*.

**DUAICHNIDH**, *a.* Deformed, ugly, dismal, black; masked. Is duaichnidh do dheach, dismal is thy appearance.—*Ull*. Tha iad duaichnidh, they are black.—*Stew. G. B.*

**DUAIDH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mischief, evil; a terrible event, a dreadful scene. Anns an duaidh sin, in that dreadful scene.—*Fingalian Poem*. Written also *duagh*.

**DUAIDHEACH**, *a.* Mischievous; calamitous.

**DUAIGH**, *s. f.* Mischief, evil; a terrible event, a dreadful scene.

**DUAILE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Propriety.

† **DUAILLHEARTA**, *ai*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dialect.—*Shaw*.

**DUAIRC**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly, stern; unamiable; also, *substantively*, a surly person. The epithet of opposite meaning to *duaire* is *suairc*.

**DUAIRCEACH**, *a.*, from *duaire*. (*Ir. id.*) Surly, stern; unamiable. *Com. and sup. duairciche*.

**DUAIRCEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly, stern; squabbling.

**DUAIRCEACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Slander. *Sgeul duaireachaidh, a slanderous tale.*—*Old Song*.

**DUAIRCEACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* Sternness; also, commotion, sedition; a squabble, a fray; slander. A deanamh duaireachais, raising sedition.—*Stew. Ezra*.

**D'UAIRIBH**, *adv.* At times; sometimes.

**DUAIRIDH**, *s. f.* A dowry. Written also *dubhairidh*. *Fr. douaire*.

**DUAIS**, *s. f.* A reward; wages; gains. A toirt duais seachad, giving wages.—*Stew. Ezek*. Duais an uile, the gains of sin.—*Sm*.

**DUAIS-BHRATH**, *-bhraith*, *s. f.* A bribe; bribery; the gains of treachery; a traitor's hire.

**DUAISEACH**, *a.* (*from duais*.) Relating to wages; ready to pay; giving a reward.

**DUAISICHE**, *s. m.* A hireling; a hired servant. *N. pl. duaisichean*.

**DUAL**, *v. a.* Fold, plait, loop, curl, as hair; carve. *Pret. a. dhual, curled; fut. aff. a. dualaidh*.

**DUAL**, *duail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. dual*.) A loop; a fold or plait of a rope; a lock of hair, a ringlet; also, a duty, a law, a due; an office. *Cord thri dual, a three-plaited cord.*—*Stew. Ecc*. Esan do'n dual an bàs, he whose due is death.—*Mac Lach*. Ceann maiseach nan dual, the handsome head of ringlets.—*Old Poem*. Bu dual athar dhuit sin, you inherited that from your father.

**DUAL**, *a.* Hereditary; usual; natural; due. Cha bu dual bhi gun aoidheachd, it was not usual to be without hospitality.—*Ull*. Do'n dual gach clu, to whom every praise is due.—*Sm*. Mar is dual do'n fheur, as is natural to the grass. *Id.* Bu dual da sin, he has it in his kind.—*G. P.*



DUALACH, *a.* (from dual.) Plaited, in folds; curled, as hair; bushy, as hair; full of ringlets; tressy; flowing in ringlets; having luxuriant hair; beautiful. Cord dualach, *a plaited rope.* A chhabha dualach, *his bushy locks.*—*Stew. Song Sol. ref.* Falt dubh dualach, *black and curled hair.*—*Macfar.*

DUALADAIR, *s. m.* A cordwainer; one who plaits; a carver; an embroiderer. *N. pl.* dualadairean.

DUALADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a cordwainer; a plaiting; a carving; an embroidering; embroidery.

DUALADH, *aigh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A carving; embroidering; a fold; a plait; a ringlet. Na dhualladh liath, *in his grey ringlets.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

DUALAICH, *gen. fem.* of dualach.

DUALAICH, *v. a.* Plait; fold; weave; carve; engrave. *Pret.* dhuallaich, *plaited; fut. aff. a.* dualaichidh, *shall plait.*

DUALAICHE, *s. m.* A sculptor, an engraver.

DUALAICHEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sculpture, engraving.—*Shaw.*

DUALAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of dual.) A little lock or ringlet, a tress.

DUALANACH, *a.* Having tresses or ringlets.

DUALCHAS, *ais, s. m.* (from dual.) Nature, temper, hereditary disposition; a native place; hire, wages, dues; duty. Is e do dhuallchas bhi duineil, *it is thy [hereditary] nature to be manly.*—*Mac Co.*

DUAM, *duaim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A city.

† DUAN, *duain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poem, an ode, a song, a ditty, a canto; an harange. *N. pl.* duain. An cuirinn an duan do chireuchdan? *would I celebrate thy wounds in song?*—*Oss. Lodin.* Duan mòr, *an epic poem.*

DUANACH, *a.* Melodious, tuneful; poetical.

DUANACHD, *s. f.* (from duan.) Versification.

DUANAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of duan.) An ode, a song, a ditty, a sonnet, a canto. *N. pl.* duanagan. Le duanagan, *with ditties.*—*Macint.*

DUANAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* duanaighe.) A rhymist, a versifier.

DUANAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chanter; a rhymist. *N. pl.* duanairean.

DUANAIREACHD, *s. f.* (from duan.) A chanting; a hymning.

† DUANARTACH, *aigh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A senator.

† DUAN-CHRUITHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Policy.

† DUAN-MÒR, *s. m.* An epic poem; literally, a great poem.

DUANTACH, *a.* (from duan.) Poetical; in verse; full of poetry.

DUANTACHD, *s. f.* Versification, poetry.

† DUAR, *duair, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A word, a saying; a verse, a metre.

DUARMAN, *ain, s. m.* A murmur.

DUARMANACH, *a.* Murmuring.

DUARMANAICH, *s. f.* Frequent murmuring; continued murmuring.

† DUAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poet.

DUASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Inauspicious.

† DUB, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dip; dub. *Pret. a.* dhubh; *fut. aff.* dubaidh.

† DUBADH, *aigh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pond.

DUBAILT, *a.* Double, twofold; cunning, false. Cridhe dubailt, *a double heart.*—*Sm.* Dhiolainn e dubailt, *I would repay him twofold.*—*Uisge-beath dubailt, double-distilled whisky.* *Arm.* doubl, *a copy.* Du dubbeld, *double.* *Boz. Lex. dwbl.*

DUBAIRT, *s. f.* An earnest prayer.—*Shaw.*

DUBH, *a.* Black; dark-haired; dark; gloomy; sad; wicked; rarely, great; also, darkness; ink. *Asp. form,* dubh. Oidliche dubh, *a dark night; oidliche dubh dhorch, a*

*pitchy dark night; bu dubh a sgeul, sad was his tale.*—*Oss.* Daol dubh, *a beetle.*

*Heb.* dua, black. *Malay,* du, bad. *Arm.* dough, smoked, and tough, black. *Pun.* dua, black. *Arab.* duvia, ink. *Chald.* dutha, ink. *Heb.* diu, ink. *Scotch,* (surnames) Duff and Dow, originally meaning black. *Arm.* Corn. W. Manks, du and diu, black. *Ir.* dubh. *Port.* dô, mourning. (Duine dubh, *a black man.*) *Arm.* deen du.

DUBH, *v. a.* Blacken, blot, stain, darken; condemn. *Pret. a.* dhubh; *fut. aff. a.* dubhaidh, *shall blacken.* Dubh mise, *blot me.*—*Stew. Exod.*

DUBHACH, *aigh, s. m.* Ink, a black dye; a tub.

DUBHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark, gloomy, sorrowful, sad, mourning; frowning. Tha mise dubhach, *I am sad.*—*Ull.* Oighean dubhach, *mourning maidens.*—*Oss. Derm.* Aodach dubhach, *mourning clothes.* Gealach dubhach donn, *a dark dusky moon.*—*Oss. Lod.* A shùil a shiubhal gu dubhach, *his eye moving darkly, or frowning.*—*Fingalian Poem.* *Com. and sup.* dubhaiche.

DUBHACHAIS, *gen. sing.* of dubhachas.

DUBHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, mourning, heaviness of mind; darkness, duskiness. Dubhachas a mhathar, *the heaviness of his mother.*—*Stew. Pro.*

DUBHADAN, *ain, s. m.*, from dubh. (*Ir. id.*) An ink-holder, a standish; soot; blacking. *N. pl.* dubhadain.

DUBHADANACH, *a.* Black, inky, sooty.

DUBHADH, *aigh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blackening, a darkening, mourning; obscurity, darkness, blackness. Dubhadh na speur, *the darkness of the skies.*—*Oss. Tem.*

DUBHADH, *aigh, s. m.* Ink; any black substance.

*Arab.* duvia. *Chald.* dutha, ink. *Heb.* diu, ink.

DUBHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dubh. Blackening, darkening; shading; blotting; staining; condemning. A ghealach a dubhadh san, *the moon darkening in the skies.*—*Oss. Lod.*

DUBHADH, *aig, s. f.* A name given commonly in disrespect to a young female. Thaid dubhag ri dualchas, *like mother like daughter.*—*G. P.*

DUBHAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (from dubh.) Ink; blacking; the pupil of the eye.

DUBHAGAN-NA-SUL, *s. m.* The black of the eye; the pupil of the eye.—*Stew. Pro.*

DUBH-AGHAIDH, *s. m. and f.* A black or dark visage; a dark aspect; a dark surface. Dubh-aghaidh na h-oidiche, *the dark visage of night.*—*Oss. Tcm.*

DUBHAICHE, *com. and sup.* of dubhach; which see.

DUBH-AIGEAN, -ein, *s. m.* The sea, ocean; an abyss; the bottom of an abyss. Dubh-aigean na faire, *the bottomless depths of the sea.*—*O'Brien.*

DUBHAILC, *ailec, s. f.* Vice, wickedness. *N. pl.* dubhailcean; *d. pl.* dubhailceibh. Comharichte ann an dubhailc, *noted for vice.*—*Macfar.* Dol anns na dubhailceibh, *plunging into vices.*—*Id.*

DUBHAILCEACH, *a.* Vicious, wicked. *Com. and sup.* dubhailceiche.

DUBHAILCEACH, *ich, s. m.* A wicked person. *N. pl.* dubhailceiche.

DUBHAILT, *s. f.* (from dubh.) Darkness, gloom.

DUBHAILTEACH, *a.* Dark, gloomy.—*Oss. Gaol nan daoine.*

DUBHAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of dubhan; which see.

DUBHAIR, *gen. sing.* of dubhar.

DUBHAIR, *v. a.* Darken, shade. *Pret. a.* dhubhair, *darkened.* DUBHAIRIDH, *s. f.* A dowry, a marriage portion. Air a mheud 's gun dean sibh an dubhairidh, *make their dowry never so much.*—*Stew. Gen.*

DUBHAIRT, *pret. of v. irr.* abair. Said. Dubhairt mi, *I said.* More frequently written *thubhairt*.

† DUBHALLADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Want.—*Shaw*.  
 DUBHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hook; a fishing-hook; a snare; a kidney; darkness; soot. *N. pl.* dubhain, *hooks*. Dubhain ann ad ghialaibh, *hooks in thy jaws*.—*Stew. Ezech.* Dubhan busgaínte, *a dressed fishing-hook*. Dubhan cuileig, *a fly-hook*.  
 DUBHAN-ALLUIDH, *s. m.* A spider. Mar lion dubhan-alluidh, *like a spider's web*.—*Oss. Cathula*. See also DAMHAN-ALLUIDH. Perhaps *danhán-calauidhean*.  
 DUBHAN-LASGAICH, *s. m.* A fishing-hook.  
 DUBHAR, *air*, *s. m.* Darkness, dusk; shade, gloom. Dubhar an fheasgair, *the dusk of the evening*.—*Macfar.* Dubhar a chéid, *the darkness of mist*.—*Ull.* Fo dhubhar géige, *under the shade of a branch*.—*Id.*  
 DUBHARA, DUBHARAN, *n. pl.* of dubhar.  
 DUBHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shadowy, opaque; dark, dusky, cloudy.  
 DUBHARACHD, *s. f.* Shadiness, opacity; duskiness, cloudiness.  
 DUBHARADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A shadowing, a darkening; darkness, shade, duskiness; an eclipse. Dubharadh gréine, *a solar eclipse*. Dubharadh gealaich, *a lunar eclipse*.  
 DUBHARACH, *v. a.* Shade; darken; eclipse. *Pret. a.* dhubhairich, *shaded*; *fut. aff. a.* dhubharaichidh, *shall shade*; *p. part.* dubharaichte.  
 DUBHARAICHTE, *p. part.* of dubharaich. Shaded, darkened.  
 DUBHARAN, *n. pl.* of dubhar; which see.  
 DUBH-BHREAC, -bhric, *s. m.* (*Scotch*, dowiebreck.) A smelt; a spiriting.—*Macd.*  
 DUBH-BHROX, -bhroin, *s. m.* Deep grief.  
 DUBH-BHRÓNACH, *a.* Disconsolate.—*Oss. Trathal*.  
 DUBH-BHUIDH, *a.* Livid; dark yellow; black and blue. Chinn an speur gu dubh-bhuidh, *the sky appeared of a dark yellow*.—*Macdon.*  
 DUBH-BHUILLE, *s. m.* A fatal blow. *N. pl.* dubh-bhuillean.  
 DUBH-CHAILLE, *s. f.* A trollop, a female scullion, a scullery girl. *N. pl.* dubh-chaillean. Dubh-chaille a bhuaraich, *the dunghill trollop*.—*Old Song*.  
 DUBH-CHEATHACH, *ich*, *s. m.* A dark mist; a thick mist. Dubh-cheathach air aros nan long, *a dark mist on the ocean*.—*Oss. Fing.* Written also *du'cheathach*.  
 DUBH-CHEIST, *s. f.* A puzzle, an enigma; a motto; a superscription. *N. pl.* dubh-cheistan.  
 DUBH-CHLAIBHACH, *a.* Black-haired, dark-haired.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 DUBH-CHÍS, *s. f.* A tax or impost; black mail.  
 DUBH-CHLEAS, *s.* A feat in legerdemain or in black art.  
 DUBH-CHLEASACHD, *s. f.* Black art.  
 DUBH-CHLEASACHIE, *s. m.* An adept in black art, a conjurer.  
 DUBH-CHÓSACH, *aich*, *s. m.* The herb maidenhair.—*Shaw*.  
 DUBH-CHÓSACH, *a.* Black-footed, black-legged; also, the name of a dog; melampus; black foot, *a black foot*, *a black leg*.  
 DUBH-CHRAIG, *s. f.* A gloomy rock; a ring ouzel; the *turdus torquatus* of Linnaeus.  
 DUBH-CHUI, *s. f.* A beetle.—*Shaw*.  
 DUBHDACH, *aich*, *s. f.* A sounding horn. *Germ.* *duden*.  
 DUBHDAIR, *s. m.* A trumpeter.  
 DUBHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a trumpeter, trumpeting.  
 DUBH-DHAOL, dhaol, *s. m.* A beetle.—*Macd.* Written also *du'dhaol*.  
 DUBH-DHEARG, *a.* Russet, dark brown, auburn. Written also *du'dhearg*.

DUBH-DHOINN, *a.* Dark brown, auburn, russet, dusky. Air sciathaihb dubh-dhoinn, *on dark brown wings*.—*Oss. Lodin*. Falt dubh-dhoinn, *auburn hair*.  
 DUBH-DHOIRCH, *a.* Pitchy dark. Written also *du'dhorch*.  
 DUBH-DHOIRCHADAS, *aich*, *s. m.* Pitchy darkness.—*Sam.* Written also *du'dhorchadas*.  
 DUBH-DHROM, -dhroma, *s. f.* A dark surface; a dark height; a black back; a black ridge. Dubh-dhruim na mara, *the dark surface of the sea*.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 DUBH-EIRANNACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A wild Irishman.  
 DUBH-FHOCAI, *aich*, *s. m.* A dark saying; a riddle or puzzle; a parable; a bad expression. Written also *du'fhocal*.  
 DUBH-FHOILT, -fhuilt, *s. m.* Dark hair. A dubh-fhoilt a taomadh mu 'cheann, *his dark hair floating about his head*.—*Oss. Lodin*. Written also *du'fhoilt*.  
 DUBH-GHALL, -ghaill, *s. m.* A Lowland Scot; a real Lowlander; *in contempt*, a sneaking mean-spirited fellow; also, an Englishman; a foreigner. Written also *du'ghall*.  
 DUBH-GHILAS, *a.* Dark grey; also, the surname Douglas.  
 DUBH-GHILEANN, -ghlinn, *s. m.* A gloomy vale.  
 DUBH-GHORM, *a.* Dark blue; black and blue. Written also *du'ghorm*.  
 DUBH-GHORMADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Making black and blue; making dark blue.  
 DUBH-GHURÁIN, *s. f.* Extreme disgust, abhorrence.  
 DUBH-GHURÁINICH, *v. a.* Abhor, detest.  
 DUBH-GHURUAIM, *s. f.* A dark frown.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 DUBH-LÁ, *s. m.* A mournful day. Cumaibh an dubh-lá air chuimhne, *keep the mournful day in mind*.—*Oss. Cathluno*.  
 DUBHLACH, *aich*, *s. m.* Darkness; dimness; wintry weather; depth of winter.  
 DUBHLACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A copying; a copy.—*Stew. Job*.  
 DUBH-LACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A coat.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* dubh-lachaidh, *coats*.  
 DUBHLACHD, *s. f.* The depth of winter; winter; wintry weather. Dübhlachd a gheamhraidh, *the depth of winter*.  
 DUBHLAIDH, *a.* Dark; wintry, tempestuous. Beucach dúbhlaidh, *noisy and dark*.—*Oss. Fing.* Gu dúbhlaidh, *darkly*.  
 DUBHLAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Darkness; wintriness, tempestuousness.  
 DUBHLAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A challenge, a defiance. Cuir gu dúbhlán, *set at defiance*. A toirt dúbhlain, *challenging*.—*Stew. Sam.*  
 DUBHLANACH, *a.* Challenging, defying; prone to challenge or to defy; of, or belonging to, a challenge or defiance. Written also *dúlan*.  
 DUBHLANACH, *v. a.* Challenge, defy. *Pret. a.* dhúbhlanaich, *challenged*; *fut. aff.* dúbhlanaichidh, *shall challenge*.  
 DUBH-LATH, *s. m.* A dismal day, a mournful day. Written also *du'lath*.  
 DUBH-LIATH, *s. f.* The spleen.  
 DUBH-LIUNN, *s. m.* Melancholy. Fo dhubb-liunn trom, *under heavy melancholy*.—*Macfar.*  
 DUBH-LOCHLINNEACH, *ich*, *s. m.* A Dane. Fionn-Lochlinneach, *a Norwegian*. *N. pl.* Dubh-Lochlinnich, *Danes*.  
 DUBH-NEUL, *v. a.* Obnubilate, darken. Written also *du'neul*.  
 DUBH-NEUL, -neóil, *s. m.* A dark cloud.—*Oss. Conn.* A dark colour; a swarthy complexion. *N. pl.* dubh-neoil, *dark clouds*.  
 DUBH-NIAL, -neóil, *s. m.* A dark cloud. *N. pl.* dubh-neóil.  
 DUBH-NINHE, *s. f.* The banner of Caoilte, the son of Ratho.

DUBHRA, ai, s. m. Darkness, gloom, shade; sternness; a spectre. An dubhra dubh, *the pitchy darkness*.—*Oss.*  
*Carrieth.* Dubhra m' an gruidh, *sternness in their visage*.—*Oss. Tem.*

DUBHRA, a. Dark, gloomy. An oidheche dubhra, *the night gloomy*.—*Oss. Com.*

DUBHRACH, a. Dark, shady, gloomy, opaque. Contracted for dubharach.

DUBHRADAR, (an Irish inflection of the irregular verb *abair*.) They said.

DUBHRADH, aith, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A darkening, a shading; darkness, shade, gloom. Contracted for dubharadh.

DUBHRADU, pret. of v. irr. *abair*. Was said. See *ABAIR*.

DUBHRADH, (a), pr. part. of dubhair. Darkening, shading. Bròn a dubhradh mo cleibh, *grief darkening my breast*.—*Oss. Tem.*

DUBHRAH, (from the v. irr. *abair*.) I said.

† DUBHRAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A house, a room, a habitation.—*Shaw.*

DUBH-REOHA, s. m. and f. Black frost; a mole. Smùidrich an dubh-reohta, *the mist of black frost*.—*Macfar.*

DUBH-RUADH, a. Dark brown, auburn. Ciabh dubh-ruadh, *dark brown locks*.—*Oss. Tem.*

DUBH-SGIATHACH, a. Dark-winged.—*Oss. Gaul.*

DUBH-SHINNAIR, s. m. A diver; the bird called a didapper.

DUBH-SHUBHAL, ail, s. m. A dark stream.—*Shaw.* The progress of a dark stream; dark rolling; a dark path. Dubh-shubhal na linn, *the dark rolling of the abyss*.—*Oss. Comala.*

DUBHITA, DUBHITE, p. part. of dubh. Cancelled, blotted, blackened.

DUBHTACH, aich, s. f. (*Germ. duden.*) A sounding horn; a bugle.

DUBH-THOILL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Hemorrhoids.—*Shaw.*

DUBH-THOINN, -thuin, s. A gloomy wave. Guth dubh-thoinn, *the voice of a gloomy wave*.—*Old Poem.* Written also *dù' thoinn*.

DUBLA, ai, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sheath, a case, a scabbard.

DÙBLACHADH, aith, s. m. A folding, a doubling; a duplicate.

DÙBLACHADH, (a), pr. part. of dùblaich. Folding, doubling.

DÙBLADH, aith, s. m. A covering; a lining; a sheath; a case; a doubling, double. Fhuair e 'dhubhladh, *he got double of it*.

DÙBLAICH, v. a. Double, fold; distil a second time. Pret. a. dhùblaich, *doubled*; fut. aff. a. dublaichidh, *shall double*. Dhùblaich thu m' uile mhaoin, *thou hast doubled all my store*.—*Sm.*

DÙBLAICHTE, p. part. of dublaich. Doubled.

DÙBLAINN, v. a. Double. Pret. a. dhùblainn; fut. aff. dùblainnidh.

DÙBLAINN, s. A double quantity, as much again.

DÙC, duca, s. m. A heap, a hillock. N. pl. dùcan.

DÙCAIT, s. f. A ducat.—*Macd.* N. pl. dùcaitean.

DÙCAIN, gen. sing. and n. pl. of dùcan.

DÙCAN, ain, s. m. (*dim. of dùc.*) A little heap, a little hillock. N. pl. dùcain. Dùcan fainh, *a mole-hill*; dùcan àir fhamh, *a mole-hill*.

DÙCANACH, a. (*from ducan.*) Full of hillocks or heaps.

DÙCAN-UIR-FHAMH, s. m. A mole-hill.

DÙCAN-FAIMH, s. m. A mole-hill.

† DUCHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) War.

DÙCHAS, ais, s. m. Native country; hereditary right; na-

tivity; hereditary temper; visage; a countenance. Tir a dhùchas, *the shore of his native country*.—*Stew. Jer.* Cha bhì dhùchas aig mnai no sagart, *women and priests are natives no where*.—*G. P.* Fearann do dhùchais, *the land of thy nativity*.—*Stew. Ezek.* Written also *dùthchas*; which see.

DÙCHASACH, a. Hereditary; patril; national; patriotic; fond of one's native land, of one's native country; native. Mo thir dhùchasach, *my native land*.

DÙD, dudu, s. m. The swell of trumpet; the blast of a sounding horn. (*Scotch, tow.*) Also, a silent flatus.

DUD, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A tingling of the ear, proceeding from an obstruction, whereby the air which is shut up being continually moved by the beating of the arteries and the drum of the ear, is lightly reverberated; the ear; a rag.—*Shaw.* Scotch, dud, a rag.

DÙDACU, aich, s. f. (*Germ. duden.*) A sounding horn, a bugle.

DUDACH, a. Ragged.—*Shaw. Com. and sup.* dudaiche.

DUDAG, aig, s. m. (*Scotch, dud.*) A rag; a small cup; a measure of liquids containing a dram, commonly made of horn; a slight stroke on the ear; a ragged girl.

DÙDAC, aig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A trumpet, a sounding horn.

DÙDAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) One who blows a sounding horn, a trumpeter.

DÙDAIREACHD, s. f. Trumpeting; the noise of a hunting-horn.

DÙDLACH, a. Stormy, wintry.

DÙDLACHD, s. f. Tempestuous weather, wintry weather, the depth of winter. Ann an am na dùdlachd, *in the depth of winter*.—*Macfar.*

DÙGH. See DÙ.

DUIEN, gen. sing. of dubh.

DUIRH, comp. pron. To you, for you. *Asp. form*, dhuibh. An cadal duihb? *are you asleep?*—*Oss. Gaul.*

DUIBHE, s. f. (*from dubh.*) Blackness, darkness, ink.

DUIBHE, com. and sup. of dubh. (*Ir. id.*) Blacker, blackest; darker, darkest; more sad, most sad. Is duibhe na nial fo' ghaioith, *darker than the wind-driven clouds*.—*Oss. Cathloda.* A thriath is duibhe sgeul! *thou hero of the saddest history!*—*Oss. Com.*

DUIBHEAD, eid, s. m. (*Corr. douat.*) Blackness; increase in blackness. A dol an duibhead, *growing more and more black*; air a dhuibhead, *however dark it be*.

DUIBHEAGAN, ain, s. m. An abyss; a dagger, a short sword.

† DUIBHEARACH, a. (*Ir. duibheartha.*) Vernacular.—*Shaw.*

DUIBHEID, s. f. (*Scotch, divet.*) A flat turf used for covering cottages. N. pl. duibheidean.

DUIBHEIDICH, v. Cover with turf, as the roof of a cottage.

DUIBHIR, a. Melancholy; anxious; gloomy.

DUIBHRE, s. f. Darkness, shade, gloom; melancholy, sadness. An duibhre bàis, *in the darkness of death*.—*Sm.* Mar bhruaich san duibhre, *like a precipice in the dark*.—*Oss. Com.*

† DUIBHIGHEAN, ein, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sword, a dagger.

DUIBHREAS, eis, s. m. Darkness, mysteriousness, secrecy, a secret.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

DUIBLEID, s. f. A doublet.

† DUGH, v. n. (*Ir. id.*) Cluck, as a hen.—*Shaw.*

† DUIL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A partition; a distribution.—*Shaw.*

DÙIL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Hope, expectation; belief, supposition; desire; delight. An dùil ri teachd an triath, *in hope of their prince's coming*.—*Sm.* Tha dùil agam, *I expect, I believe, I suppose*; tha mi 'n dùil, *I believe, I think*; tha



dùil agam ris, *I expect him.* Is dùil leam nach cian an t-am, *I expect the time is not distant.*—*Mac Lach.*

DUIL, duile, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An element; a creature; partition. *Asp. form, dhuil.* *N. pl.* duilidh and duiltean. Gach duil bheo, *every living creature.*—*Sm.* Na duilidh leaghaidh, *the elements shall melt.*—*Id.*

DUILBHEAR, *a.* Sad, anxious, melancholy, cheerless, unpleasant. (*Ir. duilbhir.*) The word of opposite meaning is *suilbhear.*

DUILBHEARACHD, *s. f.* Sadness, anxiety, suspense, melancholy.—*Shaw.* The word of opposite meaning is *suilbhearachd.*

DUILE, *s. m.* A poor creature.

DUILE, *s. f.* A leaf of any kind. Written also *duille.*

DÙILEACHD, *s. f. (from dùil.)* Suspicion; doubt; hopelessness.

DUILEAG, *eig, s. f. (dùn. of duil.)* A leaf; a fold; a scabbard. *N. pl.* duileagan. Written also *duilleag.*

+ DUILEANN, *s. (Ir. id.)* God.

+ DUILELL, *a. (duile-amhuil.)* Skilled.

DUILE-TEANNSGNAIDH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An element. *N. pl.* duilidh-teannsgnaidh, *elements.*—*Shaw.*

DUILGHEAS, *eis, s. m.* See DUILGHOS.

+ DUILGNE, *s. pl.* Wages, hire.

DUILIAS, *eisg, s. m.* Dilse; tangles; palmated fucus.—*Shaw.*

DUILIASACH, *a.* Abounding in dilse or tangles; like dilse or tangles.

DUILICH, *a.* Hard, difficult; sorry. Tha so duilich air do shon, *I am sorry for you.* Is duilich camag thoir e darach, anns an fhàilein an d' fhàs e, *it is difficult to make straight in the oak, the bend that grew in the twig.*—*G. P.* Com. and sup. dorra.

DUILICHINN, *s. f.* Grief, vexation. Fo' mhòran duilichinn, *under much grief.*—*Macint.*

DUILINN, *s. pl.* Elements.—*Shaw.* and *Macd.*

DUILINN, *inne, s. f.* Tribute.

DUIL-IOMRAI, *ail, s. m.* Error.—*Shaw.*

DUIL-THAOBH, *s. m.* A page, or side of a leaf.

DUILE, *s. f.* A scabbard; a fold, as of a door; a leaf of a tree or of any plant; leaves. Gun duille chall no blàth, *without losing leaf or blossom.*—*Sm.* Cha d' èirich duille uaine, *no green leaves flourished.*—*Oss. Crom.* Duille sgein, *the blade of a knife;* duille doruis, *the leaf of a door.* *Ir. duille.* *W. dail.* *Arm. delyai.*

DUILEACH, *ich, s. f.* Foliage, leaves; withered leaves. An duilleach òg èiridh, *the fresh foliage appearing.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* Gaoth le 'n tuiteadh duilleach, *wind by which the withered leaves fall.*—*Ul.* *W. deiliach.* *Arm. delyaich.* The people in and about Vannes, say *delyai*, leaves.

DUILEACH, *a.* Leafy, having foliage.

DUILEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A flourishing, as of a tree; putting forth leaves.

DUILEACHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pamphlet, a book.

DUILEAG, *eig, s. f., dùn. of duille.* (*Corn. delk.*) A little leaf; the leaf of a tree; the leaf of a book; the leaf of a door. Duilleag luameach, *a fluttering leaf.*—*Oss. Corn.* Duilleag leabhair, *the leaf of a book;* duilleag sgein, *the blade of a knife;* dà duilleag ann chomhlaidh, *the two leaves of one door;* duilleag-bhàite, *a white water-lily.*

DUILEAGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Leafy; like a leaf; in folds, as a door. Com. and sup. duilleagache, *more or most leafy;* *asp. form, dhuilleagach.* Craobh duilleagach, *a leafy tree;* doruis duilleagach, *a folding door.*

DUILEAG-BHÀITE, *s. f.* A white water-lily.

DUILICH, *v. n.* Flourish, as a tree; produce leaves.

*Pret. a. dhuilich, flourished;* *fut. aff. a. dhuilichidh, shall flourish.*

DUIL-MHIAL, *s. f.* A caterpillar; a convolvulus.—*Shaw.*

DUIL-THAOBH, *s. m.* A page, the side of a leaf.

+ DUIM, *a.* Poor, needy.—*Shaw.*

DÙIN, *v. a. (Germ. dùn, enclosure.)* Shut, close; enclose, surround; lace; button. *Pret. a. dhuin;* *fut. aff. a. dùinidh, shall shut.* Dhùin ceo bhliadhna air a dhearsa, *the mist of years has closed on his splendour.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

DUIÑE, *s. m. (from dùn; which see.)* *N. pl.* daoine. A man; a husband; a person of manly spirit. In this last sense *duine* is applied to a female. The oldest man of a village is, by the Gael, called *an duine*, the man. Ro-dhuine, *an excellent man;* a man of rank. Fiadh-duine, *a wild man, a satyr.*—*Stew. Is.* Duine gaòil, *a mule relative;* duine math, *a good man;* in Armorice, it is *den mat*; and in Vannes, they say *deux mad.* Duine nan clog, *a bellman;* *Corn. den an clog.* Is fear duine na daoine, *a good man is better than many men.*—*G. P.*

*Heb. Chald. Syr. Arab. Ethiop. Adam. Pers. ten, man. Calmeuc and Crim Tartar. Adam. Tong. dan. Run. dhegn. Ir. duine. Corn. dean and den. Arm. den and deen. W. dyn, man. Teut. daen and diener, a servant. Bisc. duenean, a servant.*

DUIÑEADAS, *ais, s. m. (from duine.)* Manliness.

DUIÑEALAS, *ais, s. m. (from duin.)* Manliness.

DUIÑEAN, *ein, s. m. (dùn. of duine.)* A manikin.

DÙINEAR, *fut. pass. of dùin.* Shall be closed.

DUIÑEIL, *a. (duine-amhuil.)* Manly, like a man. Bi duineil, *be manly.*

DUIÑE-MHAREHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Manslaughter.

DUIÑE-MHAREHAICIE, *s. m.* One who has committed manslaughter; a murderer.—*Stew. John. ref.*

DÙINION, *fut. aff. a. of dùin;* which see.

DUIÑN, *an inflection of doim;* which see.

DUIÑN, *comp. pron.* To us, for us. Gu slainnte thabhairt duinn, *to give us strength.*—*Sm. Asp. form, dhuinn.* Thoir dhuinn, *give to us;* cha d' thig so dhuinn, *this will not become us;* is còir dhuinn, *we ought.*

DUIÑE-ÒIRENEACH, *ich, s. m.* An assassin.

DÙINTE, *past part. of duin.* Shut, closed; not communicative.

DUIR, *s. f. (W. duir, oak. Ir. id.)* The fourth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. An oak-tree, an oak-wood.

+ DUIRC, *a. (Ir. id.)* Rough, rugged, surly.

DUIRC, *s. f.* An acorn.—*Macd.* Duircè darach, *an acorn.*

DUIRCÈAN, *ein, s. m.* A diminutive naughty person.

DUIRCHE, *com. and sup. of dorch.* Darker, darkest.

DUIRCHE, *s. f.* Darkness, gloom. Thionail an duirche, *the darkness gathered.*—*Oss. Fing.*

DUIRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A grove; an oak-wood. See DUIR.

DUIRE, *com. and sup. of dùr.* More obstinate, most obstinate.

DUIRE, *s. f.* Hardness, obstinacy, stupidity.

DUIREAD, *eid, s. m.* Hardness, obstinacy, stupidity.—*Stew. Sam. ref.* Increase in hardness or in obstinacy. A dol an dùiread, *growing more and more hard.* Dùiread is also used as a kind of comparative. Is dùirid e sin, *he is the more obstinate for that.*

DUIRIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of dora.* Lan dùirn, *a fistful.* *Ir. lan dùirn.*

DUIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A present; a jewel; a crown; gloom. mist.—*Shaw.* *N. pl. duiseachan.*

- † **DUISCHILL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sanctuary.
- DUISEAL**, *cil, s. m.* A cloud; gloom; heaviness; dulness; drowsiness; a spout. Gun *duiseal* sin iarmailt, *without a cloud in the firmament.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm.* Gun *duiseal* cadaill, *without the heaviness of sleep.*—*R.*
- DUISEALACH**, **DUISEALTACH**, *aich, s. m.* Rain.
- DUISG**, *v. a.* Awake, waken, rouse, stir up, excite. *Pret. a. dhùisg, awakened; fut. aff. a. dhùisgidh, shall awaken.* Dhùisg do chumhachd, *stir up thy strength.*—*Sm.* C'ùine dhùisgeas ean? *when will he awaken?*—*Ull.* *Fut. pass. dhùisgear; p. part. dhùisgte.*
- DHÙISGEAR**, *fut. aff. a.* of *dhùisg*. Shall awaken, shall be roused or stirred up. *Dhùisgear na sloigh, the people shall awaken.*—*Sm.*
- DHÙISGIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *dhùisg*.
- DHÙISGILL**, *ill, s. m.* A client.—*Shaw and Macd.* Perhaps *dhùis-ghille*.
- DHÙISGTE**, *p. part.* of *dhùisg*. Wakened, roused.
- † **DHÙISICH**, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Awake, arouse. *Pret. dhùisich.* More frequently written *dhùisg*.
- DUISEAG**, *eig, s. f.* Dilse. *N. pl.* *duisleagan*.
- DHUIS-NEUL**, *neùil, s. m.* A dark cloud; a gloomy aspect or visage. *N. pl.* *dhùis-neùil*.
- DHUIS-NEULACH**, *a.* Cloudy, dark, gloomy, frowning. Tha 'aghaidh *dhùis-neulach* truaidh, *his visage is gloomy and troubled.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm.*
- DHUIS-OGACH**, *aich, s. m.* A client.—*Shaw.*
- DUIT**, *comp. pron.* (*Arm.* *dout. Ir. duit, to thee. Swed. ditt, thine.*) To thee, for thee, unto thee. Sin *duit, there's for you; sin duitse, that is for you, take that.* Dheanainn sin *duitse*, *Fheinn, I would do that for thee, Fingal.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Ciod sin *duitse?* *what is that to you?* *Asp. form, dhuit.*
- DUITSE**, *emphatic form* of *duit*; which see.
- DHUITSEACH**, *a.* Curtailed; docked; as a fowl. Coileach *dhuitseach, a docked cock; cearc dhuitseach, a docked hen.*
- DHUITSEACH**, *ich, s. m.* A Dutchman. *N. pl.* *Dhùisich*.
- DHÙL**, *gen. pl.* of *dhùil*; which see.
- DHÙL, dhùil, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The terraqueous globe, the universe.**
- DHÙL, dhùil, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A loop, a loop-hole; a trap, a gin; a fishing with nets; a satirist; a pin, a peg.**
- DHÙL, v. a.** Catch with a loop; loop. *Pret. a. dhul; fut. aff. a. dulaidh.*
- DHÙLACH**, *aich, s. f.* Darkness, dimness, gloom; tempest; depth of winter, wintry weather. *Dhùlach bròin, the dimness of grief.*—*Oss. Taurra.* Written also *dùhlach*.
- DHULACH**, *a. (from dhùl.)* Full of loops, snares, or gins.
- DHULAG**, *aig, s. f. (dim. of dhùl.)* A little loop; a little snare. *N. pl.* *dulagan*.
- DHULAGACH**, *a.* Full of little loops; full of gins or traps.
- DHÙLAN**, *ain, s. m.* A challenge, a defiance. *Dhùlan do ifrinn fèin, defiance to hell itself.*—*Sm.* Cuir gu *dhùlan, defy; thoir dhùlan, challenge.* Written also *dùhlàn*.
- DHÙLANACH**, *a.* Proud; defying; prone to defy or challenge. Gu *dhùlanach, proudly; in defiance.*—*Sm.*
- DHÙLANACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A defying, a challenging; a defiance, a challenge.
- DHÙLANACHD**, *s. f.* Challenging, frequent challenging.
- DHÙLANAICH**, *v. a. (from dhùlan.)* Defy, challenge. *Pret. a. dhùlanaich; fut. aff. a. dhùl-naichidh.* Dhùlanaich e *Ghréig's a slough, he challenged Greece and her hosts.*—*Mac Lach.*
- DHÙLANAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *dhùlanaich*. Shall or will challenge.
- DHÙLANAICHTE**, *p. part.* of *dhùlanaich*. Defied, challenged.

- DHULBHAR**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Doleful, gloomy, cheerless, unpleasant; sad, anxious. Properly *dhulbhear*; which see.
- DHULBHARACHD**, *s. f.* Dolefulness, cheerlessness, unpleasantness. Properly, *dhulbhearachd*.
- DHULCHANN**, *ainn, s. f.* Avarice, miserableness, covetousness. *Asp. form, dhulchann.*
- DHULCHAÒIN**, *s. f.* Lamentation, wailing.
- DHULCHAÒINTEACH**, *a.* Wailing, lamenting.
- DHULCHUIS**, *s. f.* Earnestness, diligence, perseverance.
- DHUL-CHUISEACH**, *a.* Earnest, diligent, persevering. *Com. and sup. dhul-chuisiche.*
- DHULCHUNN**, *ainn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Avarice, covetousness; miserableness. *Asp. form, dhulchunn.* Air *dhulchunn, air dhoimhneachd tùir, for avarice, and for depth of knowledge.*—*Mac Lach.*
- DHULCHUNNACH**, *a.* Avaricious, covetous, miserable. *Com. and sup. dhulchunnaiche, more or most avaricious.*
- DHÙLDACH**, *a.* Dark, dismal, gloomy. *Com. and sup. dhul-daiche.* Gu *duldach, gloomily.*
- DHÙLDACHD**, *s. f.* Darkness, dismalness, gloominess; the depth of winter.
- DHÙLDAL, DHÙLDAIDH**, *a.* Dark, dismal. San t-slighe *dhuldai dhoirich, in the dismal dark path.*—*Sm.*
- DHÙMHAIL**, *a.* Thick, clumsy, bulky; crowded. Written also *dòmhair*.
- DHÙMHLADAS**, *ais, s. m.* Thickness, bulkiness, clumsiness; heaviness, weight, magnitude; crowdedness. *Dhùmhadas dòrainn, a weight of grief.*—*Macfar.* A dol an *dùmhadas, growing more and more bulky, clumsy, or crowded.*
- DHÙMHLAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Thickness, clumsiness, bulkiness; crowdedness.
- DÙN, dhùn, s. m.** A fort or fortress; a tower; a fortified hill; a fastness; a hill; a hedge, a heap, a hillock. *Thaighe e do'n dhùn, he came to the tower.*—*Stew. K.* Dhùn *arbhair, a heap of corn.*—*Stew. Ruth.*

It is most worthy of remark, that in all languages *dun* (with, in some instances, the change or addition of a vowel, consonant, or syllable) signifies *height*, either literally, as in the Celtic, or figuratively, as may be seen from the following words:

*Heb. and Chald. dan, a chief magistrate. Heb. din, a height; and adon, a lord. Arab. tun, a height; and don, don, high, noble. Old Pers. doen, a hill; dun, powerful; dan, a chief magistrate. Copt. ton, mountain. Syr. doimo, a man of authority. Tong. dung, high; and dinh, a summit; and dun, the highest part of a building; and din, a palace. Old Indian, duen, a king. Malay, deun, lord; and dini, high. Luzon, thin, a mountain. Gr. òir, a heap. Phrygian, din, summit. Jap. ton, highest in degree; and tono, a king; and tunde, a superior. Turk. dun, high. Congo. tunene, great. St. Domingo, taino, noble. It. duna, downs, pasture on a hill. Span. don, lord. It. donna, a lady. Bisc. dun, an eminence, also, an elevated person. Old Sax. dun, a hill; and thun-dun, elevated. Low. Sax. dun, hill. Van. dun, the highest part. Germ. and Du. dunsen, exalt one's self. Du. duyenes. Fr. dunes, heaps of sand on the shore. Fr. dune, dunes. Eng. down. Friesland, dunen, to elevate one's self; and dun, a sand-bank. Corn. and Arm. dun and tun. Ir. dhùn. Germ. dun, a city. Eng. town. Scotch, town. W. dun, mountain.*

According to Bede, *dun* means a height in the ancient British; and according to Clotophon it had the same meaning in the old Gaulish. *Δύον καλοῦσι τὸν ἑλζύοντα.* They (the Gauls) call an elevated place *dun*. Hence comes the termination *dunum* in the names of many towns in Old Gaul; as, Ebrodunum, *Ambrun*; Vin-dunum, *Mious*; Noviodunum, *Noyon*; Augustodunum, *Autun*; Andomadinum, *Langres*; Melodunum, *Melun*; Caesardunum, *Tours*; Lugdunum, *Lyons*, according to Plutarch, *Raven-hill*;

Carrodunum, *Cracow*; all situated on rising grounds; hence, also, the British terminations of names of towns, *don* and *ton*.

Is it not probable, that in this vocable *dun*, and not in *duanais*, as O'Brien would have it, we are to find the root of the Gaelic *duine*, *man*, as well as of the corresponding terms in the Persic, (see *DUINN*) Tonquinese, Runic, Irish, Cornish, Armoric, and Welsh languages; signifying, literally, the high being, or the highest of terrestrial creatures?

**DÙNACH**, *a.* Hilly, full of heaps or knolls; full of towers or forts; like a tower or a fort.

**DÙNADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* The act of shutting or of enclosing; lacing, binding; barricading; rarely, a camp; a dwelling; a multitude.

**DÙNADH**, (*a*), *pres. part.* of *dùin*. Shutting, closing; enclosing, surrounding; lacing, binding, buttoning.

**DUNACH**, **DUNAICH**, *s. f.* Perplexity; affliction; mischief.

**DUNADH**, *s. f.* Perplexity; affliction; mischief. *Dunaidh* gharbh *oif*, severe affliction on thee.—*Old Song*.

**DÙNAN**, *ain*, *s. m.*, *dim.* of *dùn*. (*Ir. id.*) A little hill, a knoll, a little heap; a little fort. *Arm.* *tuneyen*, a heap. *Friesland*, *duynen*, elevate one's self. *Congo*, *tunene*, great.

**DÙNAN**, *n. pl.* of *dùn*; which see.

**DÙNAXACH**, *a.* (*from* *dùnan*.) Knolly; full of heaps or of little hills; full of little forts.

**DÙN-AOLAICH**, *s. m.* A dunghill.

**DÙN-AROS**, *ois*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dwelling-place.

**DUN-BHALAICH**, *eich*, *s. m.* A mere fellow.

**DUN-BHLATH**, *bheinn*, *Dumblane*. (Contracted *Dumblathan*.) The *Almagest* of Ptolemy.

**DUN-CATHA**, *s. m.* A bulwark; a sconce.

**DUNDEACH**, (*for* *Dun Tath*, or perhaps *Dun-Dia*.) *Dundee*. *Lat.* *Tao-dunum*.

**DUN-EUDAINN**, *s. m.* Edinburgh; literally, *Edinton*.

**DÙN-LIOS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A palace; a garrison; a garden.

† **DUNN**, *duinn*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A teacher; a doctor.—*Shaw*.

**DUNT**, *s. m.* A blow, as on a table, producing a hollow sound; a thump. *Scotch*, *dunt*. *Old Sued.* *dunt*. *Island*. *dunda*.

**DUNTAIL**, *s. f.* Frequent or continued striking or thumping.

† **DUR**, *duir*, *s. m.* Water.

*Gr.* by transposition *δωρ*; *Arm.* *dour* and *douar*. *Corn.* *dour*. *Ir.* *dur*. *Bisc.* *ura*. *Dur* domhain, deep water. A native of Bretagne would say, *dur don*.

From *dur* comes *durum*, the Latin termination and beginning of the names of many towns situated by the sea-side, or near rivers; as, *Batavodurum*, in *Holland*; *Boidurum* and *Serviodurum*, on the *Danube*; *Lactodurum*, *Bedford*; *Durobrevis*, *Rochester*; *Durocornovium*, *Cirencester*; *Dura*, on the *Euphrates*; *Durocorium*, *Rheims*.

The root *dur* is observable, also, in the names of many rivers and lakes, as the *Adour*, in *France*; *Durius* or *Douro* in *Spain*; *Chidurus*, in *Macedon*; *Badorus*, in *Eubœa*; *Dur*, the *Dingle* river, in *Ireland*; *Tur*, a river in ancient *Persia*; *Daria*, a lake in *Iroquois*; *Dara*, a river in *Persia*; *Diur*, a river in *Mauritania*; *Daradus*, a river in *Caetulia*; *Chidorus*, a river in *Greece*.

**DÙR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* *durus*, *hard*. *Box. Lex.* *dur*, *steel*.) Dull, stupid, obstinate, hard; attentive. *Com.* and *sup.* *duire*. *Gu dùr*, attentively. *Bheachdaich mi gu dùr*, I observed attentively.—*Mac Lach*.

**DUR**, *adv.* (*provincial* for *nur*.) When, at the time when.

**DÙRACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* *duthrachd*.) Desire, inclination, a wish; sincerity; good-will; earnestness; diligence, daring, courage; luck's penny. *Gun dùrachd cron*, without inclination to harm.—*Oss.* *Duthona*. *Le dùrachd cridhe*, with sincerity of heart.—*Sm.* *Maille ri dùrachd*, with diligence.—*Stew. Rom. Asp. form*, *dùrachd*. *Cha 'n' eil dùrachd*

*agam*, I have not the courage; *droch dhùrachd*, a bad wish.

**DÙRACHDACH**, *a.* Diligent, sincere, persevering, industrious, assiduous. *Com.* and *sup.* *dùrachdaiche*, more or most diligent. *Gu dùrachdach*, diligently.

**DÙRACHDAICHE**, *com.* and *sup.* of *dùrachdach*.

**DÙRACHDAINN**, *s. f.* Daring, courage; a secret wishing; a venturing.

**DÙRACHD**. See **DÙRAIG**.

**DÙRAIG**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An attempt.

**DÙRAIG**, *v. n.* Venture; adventure; dare; wish. *Pret. a.* *dhùraig*, ventured; *fut. aff. a.* *dùraigidh*. *Cha dùraig i pòg dhomh*, she has not the daring to kiss me.—*Old Song*. *Dhùraiginn marbh thu*, I would wish thee dead. *Dhùraig-eadh tu mo huath le tonn*, you could wish my ashes on the waves.—*Old Poem*.

**DÙRAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A morose fellow; an obstinate fellow. *N. pl.* *durain*.

**DÙRANTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Morose; churlish; rigid.

**DÙRANTACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Moroseness, churlishness; rigidity.

**DURAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* A house; room.

† **DURB**, *duirb*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A disease, a distemper.

**DUR-BHALAOCH**, *laoich*, *s. m.* An obstinate fellow, a boorish fellow, a clown, a dunce. *N. pl.* *dur-bhalaoich*.

**DUR-BHODACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A churl; a clown; an obstinate old boor. *N. pl.* *dur-bhodaich*.

† **DURBHUTH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cell.

**DURC**, *durca*, *s. m.* A lump or piece of any thing; a clumsy knife, a dirk. *Durc arain*, a lump of bread; *durc cloich*, a lump of stone.

**DÙRD**, *duird*, *s. m.* (*Ir. dord*.) A hum; a muttering; a humming sound; sullenness.

**DÙRD**, *v. n.* Hum, as a bee; mutter. *Pret.* *dhùrd*; *fut. aff.* *dùrdaidh*.

**DÙRDAIL**, *s. f.* Humming, a murmur, a cooing, a buzzing. *Ri dèrdaid*, cooing.—*Macint*. *An dùrdail mhuirneach*, the pleasant murmur.—*Macdon*.

**DÙRDAIN**, *gen. sing.* of *dùrdan*.

**DÙRDAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. dordan*.) A murmur, a cooing, a purring, a humming; a bit of dust; a mote. *Dùrdan nan duan*, the humming of songs.—*Oss.* *Lodin*. *Coiteach dubh ri dùrdan*, a black cock making a murmuring noise.—*Macdon*. *Nur bhios n' aig a chat n' e dùrdan*, when the cat has got hold of any thing she purrs.—*G. P.*—Said of those who speak much of their riches.

**DÙRDANACH**, *a.* Cooing, murmuring. An *colman dùrdanach*, the cooing pigeon.

**DÙRDANAICH**, *s. f.* A continued cooing, a soft murmuring.—*Macint*. A purring. *Ri dùrdanaich*.

**DURGANTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly, morose; grim.

**DURGANTACHD**, *s. f.* Surliness, moroseness; grimness.

**DURLES**, *luis*, *s. m.*, *dur*, water, and *lus*. (*Ir. id.*) Watercress. *N. pl.* *dur-lusan*, water-cresses.

† **DÙRN**, *dùirn*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fist. See **DORN**.

**DURRAG**, *aig*, *s. m.* A worm, a maggot. *N. pl.* *durragan*. *Fudar nan durrag*, worm-powders.

**DURRAGACH**, *a.* Full of worms or maggots; like a worm or maggot; vermicular.

**DURRAGAN**, *n. pl.* of *durrag*. Worms, maggots. *D. pl.* *durragaibh*.

**DURSAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crack, a report.

† **DURTIEACH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A foundation; a cell; a hut; a pilgrim.

**DURUNTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) See **DURANTA**.



- † DUS, duis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fort.  
 DÙS, duis, *s. m.* Dust. Neula dùis, *clouds of dust.*—*Orr.*  
 Hence *duslach*.  
 † DÙSACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. dusacht.*) Watchfulness.—*Shaw*.  
 DÙSAIL, *a.* (dus-amhuil.) Dusty, earthy, earthlike.  
 † DUSAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A client.—*Shaw*.  
 DUSAIT, *s. m.* A sanctuary, or place of refuge, safety. *N. pl.* dusaitean.  
 DUSAITICHE, *s. m.* One who takes refuge in a sanctuary.  
 DUSAL, ail, *s. m.* Sleep. Rinn iad dusal, *they slept.*—*Stew.*  
*Matt. ref.*  
 DUSAN, ain, *s. m.* A dozen; a certain quantity of yarn.  
 Ad dhà dhusan bliadhna, *in your twenty-fourth year.*—*Turn*.  
 DÙSGACH, *a.* Rousing, wakening, stimulating.  
 DÙSGADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of wakening, the act of rousing, an awakening; excitement. Nì mi cadal gun dùsgadh, *I will sleep without wakening.*—*Old Song*.  
 DÙSGADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of dùsg. Wakening, rousing.  
 DUSGARM, *s. f.* A calling, an appellation.—*Shaw*.  
 DUSLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dust, earth, ground. Is duslach thu, *thou art dust.*—*Stew. Gen.* Amhghar o'n duslach, *trouble from the ground.*—*Sm. Asp. form.* dhuslach. Mar dhuslach, *like the dust.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 DUSLACHAIL, *a.* (duslach-amhuil.) Dusty, earthy; like dust or earth.  
 DUSLANN, -lainn, *s. m.* A gloomy deserted place, a deserted house.  
 DUSLANNACH, *a.* Gloomy; deserted, as a house.  
 DUSLUINN, *s. f.* Dust, earth.  
 DUSLUINNEACH, *a.* Dusty, earthlike, terrestrial, made of earth; also, lonely, deserted.

- DUT, *comp. pron.* (*provincial for duit.*) To thee, for thee. *Asp. form.* dhut.  
 DÙTHAICH, dùthecha, *s. f.* A country, land, native land, district, territory. Gach dùthaich chéin, *every distant land.*—*Sm.* Feadh dhuthcha chéin, *among distant lands.*—*Id.* Dùthaich Mhic Caoilidh, *Lord Reay's country.*—*Old Song.* Dùthaich seems to be compounded of †du, *land*, and teach, *house*; and means the land in which one's house is, or native land.  
 † DUTHAN, ain, *s. m.* A nation.—*Shaw*.  
 DUTHCHA, *gen. sing.* of dùthaich.  
 DUTHCHAIL, *a.* (duthcha-amhuil.) National; also, of a good family.—*Shaw*.  
 DUTHCHALACHD, *s. f.* Nationalness, or reference to the people in general.  
 DUTHCHAS, ais, *s. m.* Hereditary right; a prescriptive right by which a farm descended from father to son; a native country; hereditary temper or blood; a birth-place. B'e sud dùthchas mo lauidh, *that was the hereditary right of my beloved.*—*Macfar.* Theid duthchas an aghaidh nan erag, *blood will climb the rocks.*—*G. P.*  
 DUTHCHASACH, *a.* Hereditary, natal; national; natural to one's family, native; also, substantively, a native of the same country.  
 DUTHCHASACHD, *s. f.* The circumstance of being hereditary, natality, nationalness, nativity.  
 DU-THRÀ, DU-THRÀTH, *s. m.* (dubh-thràth.) Twilight, fall of eve, evening; night. Mar anns an du-thràth, *as in the night.*—*Stew. G. B.* Reultan a du-thrà, *the stars of its twilight.*—*Stew. Job*.  
 DUT-SA, *a provincial form* of duise, the emphatic form of *comp. pron.* duit; *asp. form.* dhutsa, *to thee.* See DUIT.

## E.

- E, (*cabh and eagh, the aspen.*) The fifth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, and one of the small vowels. It has various sounds. With the grave accent (̀) it sounds like *e* in *there*; as, *re, during*; *è, he, or it*; with the acute accent (́) like *ai* in *fail*; as, *té, a female*; *cé, the earth*. At the end of a word it sounds like *e* in *brother*; as, *duine, a man*; *roghnaichte, chosen*.  
 E! An interjection of surprise.  
 E, *pers. pron.* (*Corn. cf. Ir. e.*) He, him, or it. E féin, *himself, itself*. *E*, the nominative case, is written (for the sake of sound) *se*, when it precedes *e*, the objective case; as, *marbhadh se e, he will kill him*.  
 EA, *a priv. particle*, signifying *not*, and has the same effect with the English negative, *un* or *in*, as, *eaceart, unjust*; *eaceartas, injustice*; *ea* is also written *cu*.  
 EABAN, ain, *s. m.* See EABAR.  
 EABAR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mud, mire, filth, kennel; a confluence of waters. In this last acceptance it is more properly spelt *aber*; which see.  
 EABARACH, *a.* Muddy, miry, filthy, grovelling, wallowing. *Com. and sup.* eabarache.  
 EABH, *s. f.* The name of the fifth letter of the Gaelic alphabet; the aspen tree.  
 EABHA, *s. f.* The first woman, Eve.  
 EABHRACH, nich, *s. m.* (*contr. for Eabhruidheach.*) A Hebrew, a Jew. *N. pl.* Eabhairach. Na h-Eabhairach, *the Jews*; a Jew. *Heb. Eabhrach, the Hebrew tongue.*  
 EABHRACH, *a.* (*contr. for Eabhruidheach.*) Hebrew; Jewish.

- EABHRUIDHEACH, *a.* See EABHRACH.  
 EABRACH, *a.* (*from eabar.*) Wallowing, grovelling; prone to wallow.  
 EABRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wallowing, a grovelling; a kennel; rarely, iron. Chum a h-eabradh san làthaich, *to her wallowing in the mire.*—*Stew. Pro*.  
 † EABRON, oin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pan; a cauldron.  
 † EABUR, uir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. ebur.*) Ivory.—*Shaw* and O'Reilly.  
 EACEART, *a.* (*ea priv. and ceart.*) Unjust, iniquitous. See also EUCEART.  
 EACEART, *s. f.* (*Ir. eacecart.*) Injustice, unfairness; iniquity. Cha dean esan eaceart, *he will do no iniquity.*—*Stew. Zeph.* See also EUCEART.  
 EACEARTAS, ais, *s. f.* and *ciall.* Unjustice, unfairness, iniquity. Luchd ea-ceartais, *unjust people*; luchd na h-eaceartais, *the unjust*. Written also *euceartas*.  
 EACÉILLIDH, *a.* (*ea priv. and ciall.*) Foolish, giddy. Bha sinn ea-ceillidh, *we were foolish.*—*Stew. Tit*.  
 EACH, eich, *s. m.* A horse. Each meannach, *a proud spirited horse.*—*Stew. Nah. N. pl.* eich, *horses*. Eich gheal, *white horses.*—*Stew. Zech.* Eich roidh, *hired horses, hacks*; each donn, *a brown horse*; each buidh, *a dun horse*; each breac, *a piebald horse*; each sréine, *a bridle horse*; each gorm, *a dapple grey horse*; each bán, *a cream-coloured horse*; each cartach, *a cart-horse*; air muin eich, *on horse-back*; each blàr, *a black horse with a white spot on the forehead*.  
 Gr. *Æol*, *ænos*, according to Scaliger. *Lat.* equus.

*Ir.* each. *Fr.* † hacque. *Span.* haca. *Hottentot*, hacqua, a horse.

EACHACH, *a.* Abounding in horses.—*Shaw*.

EACHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A wheel; an instrument for winding yarn; a blast. Eachan gaoithe, *a blast of wind*.—*Shaw*. Eachan gaoithe, *a blast of whirlwind*.

EACHANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Windy, stormy, blasty.

EACHANACHD, *s. f.* Windiness.

EACH-ADACH, *aich, s. m.* Horse-clothing, caparison.

EACH-BHALAOICH, *oich, s. m.* A groom, a jockey, a stable-boy. *N. pl.* each-bhalaoich.

EACH-BHALAOCHAN, *ain, s. m.* A horse-boy, a stable-boy.

EACH-CHUIR, *s. f.* A horse-comb, a currycomb.

† EACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A condition or state. Though this vocable be now obsolete among the Gael, it is seen incorporated with other words, giving them the same meaning as do the English adjectives *ness* and *ship* to the words to which they are annexed. Another form of *eachd* is *achd*.

EACHDA, *a.* Clean, neat, spruce, trim; pure; comely, decent.—*Shaw*.

EACHDAIL, *a. (eachd-amhuil.)* Conditional; *also*, cleanly, neat, comely. Gu h-eachdail, *cleanly*.

EACHDAIR, *s. m.* A historian, a recorder, a chronicler; *also*, a history, a story, a relation. Eachdair ar comhraig, *the story of our battle*.—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* eachdairéan.

EACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* History, historiography.

EACHDRAIDH, *aith, s. m.* A poindfold. *N. pl.* eachdraidhean.

EACHDRAIDH, *s. f.* A history, a chronicle, a record, a tale, a narrative. Leabhar nan eachdraidh, *the book of Chronicles*.

EACHDRAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* History, historiography.

EACH-LANN, *lainn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stable. *N. pl.* each-lainn.

EACHLAOCH, *oich, s. m. (Ir. eachlach.)* A groom, a jockey, a postboy.

EACH-LASG, *aig, s. f. (each-luasg.)* A lash or whip.

EACHLEIGH, *s. m.* A farrier.

EACHRAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. eachradh.)* Cavalry; a stud of horses. Aeduin na h-eachraidh, *the harness of the stud*.—*Fingalian Poem*.

† EACHRAIS, *s. f.* A fair; a method; *also*, rowing.—*Shaw*.

EACH-SHILIGHE, *s. f.* A horse-path, a horse-road.

EACH-SRÉINE, *s. m.* A bridle-horse. *N. pl.* eich-sréine, *bridle-horses*.

EACH-STEUD, *s. m.* A race-horse. *N. pl.* eich-steud.

† EACHT, *s. f.* A condition. See EACHD.

EACHTRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An adventure, an enterprise.

EACHTRANNACH, *aich, s. m.* An adventurer; a foreigner. *N. pl.* eachtrannaich.

EACHTRANNACH, *a.* Adventurous, enterprising; foreign. Gu h-eachtrannach eadar-bhuaiseach, *adventurous and victorious*.—*Old Song*. *Com.* and *sup.* eachtrannaiche.

EACINNTE, *s. f.* Uncertainty. Written also *eu-cinnté*.

EACINNTEACH, *a.* Uncertain, doubtful, hesitating. Written also *eu-cinnteach*.

EACINNTEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Uncertainty.

EACNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Blasphemy.—*Shaw*.

EACNEASTA, *a. (ea priv. and cneasta.)* Inhuman, cruel; rude, unpolite; intemperate. *Ir. eig-cneasta*.

EACNEASTACHD, *s. f.* Inhumanity, cruelty; rudeness, unpoliteness.

EACOIR, *gen.* eacorach, *s. f.* Injustice, injury, guilt, impropriety. See EUOIR.

EACONNACH, *a. (Ir. eacconnach.)* Mad, furious.

EACORACH, *gen. sing.* of eacoir.

EACORACH, *a.* Unjust, injurious, unrighteous, unfair. A laimh na muinntir eacorach, *from the hands of the unjust*.—*Sm.* *Com.* and *sup.* eacoraiche. Gu h-eacorach, *unjustly*.

EACORDADH, *aith, s. m.* A jarring, a disagreement, a quarrel.

EACOSMHAL, EACOSMHUIL, *a. (ea priv. and cosmhál.)* Unlike, dissimilar; unequal. Gu h-ea-cosmhál, *unlikely*.

EACOSMHALACH, *a.* Dissimilar; unlikely, improbable; unequal. *Com.* and *sup.* ea-cosmhalaiche.

EACOSMHALACHD, *s. f.* Dissimilarity, disparity, unlikelyness, improbability; inequality.

EACOSMHALAS, *ais, s. m.* Dissimilarity, disparity, want of resemblance, inequality.

EACRIONNA, *a. (Ir. eigerionna.)* Imprudent, foolish; intemperate, immoderate. Gu ea-crionna, *imprudently*.

EACRIONNACH, *s. f. (Ir. eig-crionnach.)* Imprudence, intemperance, intemperateness, immoderateness.

EAD. See † EID.

EAD. See EUD.

EADACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A jealous watching; a stepping or stealing softly.

EADACH, *v. a.* Watch jealously; steal softly. *Pret. a.* dh' eadach.

EADAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Profit, advantage, treasure; booty; spoil; cattle.

EADAILTEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Profitable, advantageous; having profit or advantage; having treasure, rich.—*Shaw*.

EADAILT, *s. f.* Italy. Muinntir na h-Eadailt, *the people of Italy*.—*Stew. Heb.*

EADAILTEACH, *ich, s. m.* An Italian. *N. pl.* Eadailtich. Na h-Eadailtich, *the Italians*.

EADAILTEACH, *a.* Italian. A chainnt Eadailteach, *the Italian language*.

EADAINGEANN, *a.* Weak, defenceless.—*Shaw*.

EADAINGEACHD, *s. f.* Weakness, defencelessness.

EADAR, *prep. (Ir. eidir.)* Between, betwixt; both. Eadar bheag is mhór, *between great and small, both great and small*.—*Sm.* Eadarainn, *between us*; eadarairbh, *between you*; eatorra, *between them*; cuir eatorra, *separate them*; eadar an long nodha is a seann ruthadh, *let the new vessel beware of the old headland*.—*G. P.* Eadar an da chuid, *between the two*. Eadar léir is eatorras, *betwixt the two*.—*G. P.* Eadar fhal dha's léir, *between jest and earnest*.

EADARADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A division; interest.—*Shaw*.

EADARIBH, *comp. pron. (Ir. eadaribh.)* Between you.

EADARAINN, *comp. pron.* Between us. Chaidh eadarainn, *we quarrelled*; cuir eadarainn, *part us*; eadarainn agus sibhse, *between us and you*.

EADAR-BHACAN, *ain, s. m.* The space between the oars.—*Maed*.

EADAR-BHUAIDH, *s. f.* A defeat, a rout, a victory.

EADAR-BHUAISEACH, *a.* Discomfiting, routing, victorious; of, or belonging to, a rout or defeat. Gu h-eachtrannach eadar-bhuaiseach, *adventurous and victorious*.—*Old Song*.

EADAR-DHA-LIUNN, *s. f.* Between sinking and swimming; floundering.

EADAR-DHEALACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. eidir-dhealughadh.)* A separating, a parting, a divorcing; a separation, a divorce, a division; a faction, a difference. Cha'n 'eil eadar-dhealachadh ann, *there is no difference*.—*Stew. Rom.*

EADAR-DHEALACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of eadar-dhealach.

EADAR-DHEALACHAIL, *a.* Causing separation, causing divorce; like a separation or divorce.

EADAR-DHEALAICH, *v. a. and n.* Separate, part, divorce. *Pret. a.* dh'eadar-dhealaich, *separate*; dh'eadar-dhealaich *iad, they separated.*

EADARGAIN, *s. f.* An interposing, a reconciling, a quieting; a parting or putting asunder; a reconciliation. Fear eadargain, *a reconciler.*

EADARGAINEACH, *a.* Interposing, reconciling; parting; quieting; of, or pertaining to, a reconciliation; like a reconciliation.

EADAR-GHNÀTH, *s. m.* Ingenuity.

EADAR-GHNÀTHACH, *a.* Ingenious. Gu h-eadar-ghnàthach, *ingeniously.*

EADAR-GHUIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Intercession, mediation; a supplication. A dheanadh eadar-ghuidh, *to make intercession.—Stew. Jer.*

EADAR-GHUIDHEACH, *a.* Intercessory, mediatory.

EADAR-GHUIDHEAR, *ir. s. m.* An intercessor, a mediator. An t-Eadar-ghuidhear, *the Intercessor, Christ.*

EADAR-GHUIDHEARACHD, *s. f.* The employment of an intercessor, intercessorship.

EADAR-LAMH, *aimeh, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Temporary happiness.

EADAR-MHALA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The distance between the eyebrows.

EADAR-MHEADHONACH, *a.* Intercessory, mediatory, reconciliatory; like a go-between.

EADAR-MHEADHONAIR, *s. m.* (eadar meadhon and fear. *Ir. eadir-mheadhantoir.*) A mediator, an intercessor, a reconciler; an interpreter; a go-between. *N. pl.* eadar-mheadhonairean.

EADAR-MHEADHONAIREACHD, *s. f.* Mediation, intercession; continued mediation, the practice of intercession.

EADAR-MHINEACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. eidir-mhinughadh.)* An interpreting, a translating; interpretation.

EADAR-MHINEACHAIR, *s. m.* An interpreter, a translator. *N. pl.* eadar-mhineachairean.

EADAR-MHINICH, *v. a.* Interpret, translate. *Pret. a.* dh'eadar-mhinich, *interpreted*; *fut. aff. a.* eadar-mhinichidh.

EADAR-MHINICHTE, *p. part.* of eadar-mhinich. Interpreted, translated.

EADARNACH, *a.* Fraudulent; malicious. Gu h-eadarnach, *fraudulently.*

EADARNAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Fraud, double dealing; malice.

EADARGAIN, *s. f.* Interposition; reconciliation; parting; greeting.—*Shaw.* Fear eadargain, *a reconciler.*

EADARSGAR, *v. a.* Separate, divorce, pull asunder. *Pret. a.* dh'eadarsgar, *separated*; *fut. aff. a.* eadar-sgaraidh, *shall separate.*

EADAR-SGARACH, *a.* Causing separation; causing divorce; separating, divorcing.

EADAR-SGARACHDUINN, *s. f.* A separation; a divorce.

EADAR-SGARADH, *aith, s. m.* A separating; a divorcing; a separation; a divorce.

EADAR-SHOILLSE, *s. f.* Twilight, dawn.

EADAR-SHOILLSEACH, *a.* Having a glimmering light, as in twilight.

EADAR-SHOILLSICH, *v. n.* Glimmer, as in twilight; dawn. *Pret. a.* dh'eadar-shoillsich.

EADAR-SHOILUS, *uis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Twilight. 'San eadar-sholus, *in the twilight.—Stew. Pro. ref.*

EADAR-SHOILUSACH, *a.* Having twilight; glimmering, as in twilight.

EADAR-THANUL, *uil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An interval of time.

EADAR-THEANGACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A translating, an interpreting; a translation.

EADAR-THEANGACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of eadar-theangaich.

EADAR-THEANGACHAIR, *s. m.* A translator, an interpreter. *N. pl.* eadar-theangachairean.

EADAR-THEANGAICH, *v. a.* Interpret, translate. *Pret. a.* dh'eadar-theangaich, *translated.* Mur eadar-theangaich e, *except he translate.—Stew. 1 Cor.*

EADAR-THEANGAICHTE, *p. part.* of eadar-theangaich. Interpreted, translated.

EADAR-THEANGAIDH, *s. f.* A translation.

EADAR-THEANGAIR, *s. f.* A translator, an interpreter. *N. pl.* eadar-theangairean.

EADAR-THRATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Noon.

*Eadar-thrath* is perhaps a corruption of †*edrath*, the time of the morning when cattle are brought home from pasture to give milk, literally, meal-time. The Celtic *ed*, or *cid*, is the root of the Greek *ēda*, Lat. *edo*, Eng. *eat*. The Greek *ēda*, a *seat*, has an evident reference to food; it is compounded of two Celtic words, *ed*, food, and *trā*, time. *Edas*, “presents which a bridegroom made to his bride,” is *ed-nauidh*, or *ed-naid*, raw food.

EADAR-THIRIATH, *s. m.* An inter-reign; a regency; also, a regent.

EADARUINN, *comp. pron. (Ir. cadruinn.)* Between us, betwixt us. Buidh mionnan eadaruinn, *let there be an oath betwixt us.—Stew. Gen.* Thainig eadaruinn, *we disagreed.*

† EADH, *s.* Time, season, opportunity.—*Shaw.*

EADH, (an). Is it? An eadh nach cronuich e? *is it that he will not chastise?—Sm.*

EADH, (is). Yes; it is. Is eadh gu dearbh, *yes, indeed; really!*

EADHON, EADHON, *adv. (Corn. eduyen. Ir. eadhon.)* Even; namely; to wit.

EADMHOREACHD, *s. f.* More commonly *eudmhoreachd*; which see.

EADMHOR, *a.* See EUDMHOR.

EAD-DÉCHAS, *ais, s. m.* Despair; despondency, melancholy, dejection. Written also *eu-dochas*.

EAD-DÉCHASACH, *a.* In despair, despondent or melancholy, without hope. *Com. and sup.* ca-dochasaiche, *more or most despondent.*

EAD-DÉCHASACHD, *s. f.* Hopelessness, despondency, melancholy; a tendency to despond.

EAD-TLAITH, *a.* Courageous, strong, undaunted. Gu h-ead-tlaith, *courageously.*

† EAG, *s. f.* The moon.

EAG, éig, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Death. More properly *aog* or *eug*.

EAGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Deep. Glacag eagach nan ncoinean, *the deep dell of daisies.—Macfar.*

EAGAICHTE, *part.* Dove-tailed.

EAGAIL, *gen. sing.* of eagail; which see.

EAGAIR, *v. a.* Arrange; put in order; put in a row. *Pret. a.* dh'eagair; *fut. aff. a.* eagairidh, *shall put in order.*

EAGAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. eagla.)* Fear, terror, timidity. Uallach an eagail, *the burden of fear.—Sm.* Cha 'n eagal domh, *there is no fear of me.* 'N eagal domhsa do chruth? *am I afraid of thy form?—Oss. Carrieth.* Ghabh e eagal, *he took fright, he became afraid*; ghabh e an t-eagal, *he became terrified or frightened.*

In Badenoch, and elsewhere, they say *feagal*.

EAGAL, (for air eagal.) For fear, lest. Eagal gun d'thig osag, *for fear a blast should come.—Oss. Temo.*

EAGAL, (air), *adv.* For fear, lest. Air eagal nach tig e, *for fear he should not come.*

EAGAL, (an t-), *adv.* For fear, lest. An t-eagal gun tuit e, *for fear he fall.*



**EAGALACH**, **EAGALLACH**, *a.*, from *cagal*. (*Ir.* eaglach.) Fearful, terrible, dreadful, frightful; also, timid, cowardly, skittish. Tha iad namhasach agus eagalach, they are terrible and dreadful.—*Stew. Heb.* Is eagallach an nì e, it is a fearful thing; duine leth-eagallach, a half-timid or cautious man.—*Macdon.*

**EAGALL**. See **EAGAL**.

**EAGAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gizzard; depth; bottom.—*Shaw.*

**EAGAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Order, terror; a rank, a row, array; appointment. An cath ann an eagar, the battle in order.—*Stew. Sam. ref.* Eagar cath, battle order.

**EAGARACH**, *a.* (from *eagar*.) Well-ordered, arranged; in order, in ranks, in rows or files.

**EAGARAICH**, *v. a.* Draw up in order, or in files, as an army; set in order, arrange. *Pret. a.* dh'eagaraich.

**EAG-BHROTH**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Carrion.

**EAGH**, *s. f.* The fifth letter of the Gaelic alphabet; the aspen-tree.

**EAGLAIS**, *s. f.* A church. Eaglais-chathach, a church militant; eaglais-neamhaidh, church triumphant; ceann eaglais na Roinn, the Pope.

*Pers.* kelesia. *Gr.* εκκλησια. *Fr.* eglise. *W.* eglws. *Corn.* eglez. *Bisc.* eliza. *Span.* yglesia. *Arm.* ilis and eglos. *Ir.* eaglais.

**EAGLAISEACH**, *a.* Ecclesiastical; like a church.

**EAGLAISEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* (*W.* eglwyswr.) A churchman.

**EAGLAISICHE**, *s. m.* A churchman or ecclesiastic.

**EAGLAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A biting.—*Shaw.*

**EAGMHAIS**. See **EUGMHAIS**.

**EAGMHAISEACH**, *a.* Famous, great.—*Shaw.*

**EAGNACH**, *a.*, *contr.* for eagnaidheach. (*Ir.* eagnach.) Prudent; subtle.

**EAGNACH**, *aich*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Blasphemy; a complaint; resentment.

**EAGNACHD**, *s. f.* (*contr.* for eagnaidheachd.) Prudence; cunning.

**EAGNAIDH**, **EAGNUIDH**, *s. f.* Prudence; wisdom; caution; subtlety; sharpness.—*Shaw.*

**EAGNAIDH**, **EAGNUIDH**, *s. f.* Prudent, wise; subtle. Comhairle o'n eagnaidh, counsel from the wise.—*Stew. Jer.*

**EAGNAIDHEACH**, **EAGNUIDHEACH**, *a.* Prudent, wise; subtle; sharp. Duine eagnaidheach, a prudent man.—*Stew. Pro.* Gu h-eagnaidheach, prudently.

**EAGNAIDHEACHD**, **EAGNUIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Prudence, subtlety, sharpness.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

† **EAGNAIRE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Love; querulousness; complacency.—*Shaw.*

**EAGNUIDH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prudent, wise; cunning; subtle. O dhaoibh eagnuidh, from wise men.—*Stew. Matt.*

**EAGNUIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Wisdom, prudence; cunning.

**EAG-SAMHLACHADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A diversifying, a varying, mixing, chequering; a diversity, variety.

**EAG-SAMHLACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Diversity, dissimilarity, variety; strangeness.

**EAG-SAMHLUICH**, *v.* Diversify, vary, chequer. *Pret. a.* dh'eag-samhluch, diversified.

**EAG-SAMHLUIDH**, *a.* Different, dissimilar; various, mixed, chequered; singular, strange, matchless. Eag-samhluidh ri càch, different from the rest.—*Stew. Dan.* Le dathaibh eag-samhluidh, with various colours.—*Stew. Ezek.*

**EAG-SAMHUIL**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Different, dissimilar; various, mixed, chequered; singular, strange; matchless. Eag-samhuil aon o'chèile, different from one another.—*Stew. Dan.*

**EAL**, (*for* neul), *s.* A swoon or trance.

**EALA'**, *for* ealadh or ealaidh; which see.

**EALA**, *ai*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild swan; the *anas cygnus ferus* of Linnæus. Loch nan Eala, Loch Nell. *N. pl.* ealan, swans.

**EALACH**, *a.* Abounding in swans; like a swan; of, or belonging to, a swan.

**EALACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pin or peg to hang any thing on, as clothes or arms; hence ealachainn, an armoury.

**EALACHAINN**, *s. f.* (from ealach.) An armoury; a wardrobe. Mar sgiath ann ealachainn taibhse, like a shield in the armoury of a ghost.—*Oss. Derm.*

**EALADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. eala.*) A swan. Binn-ghuth ealaidh, the melody of a swan.—*Ull.*

**EALADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A creeping, a stealing on; a desertion.

**EALADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An academy; a school; also, learning.

**EALADHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* Learning, art, science. A reir ealadhain an leigh, according to the art of the apothecary.—*Stew. Ex.* Fear ealadhain, an artist; a mechanic.

**EALADHANACH**, *a.* (from ealadhan.) Ingenious, expert, clever; quick; scientific; curious, artificial.

**EALADHANACHD**, *s. f.* Ingenuity, expertness; cleverness; quickness.

**EALADHANTA**, *a.* (from ealadhan.) Artificial, curious, ingenious, alert, expert; clever.

**EALAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* A block; a hack-stock. *N. pl.* ealagan.

**EALAGACH**, *a.* Like a block.

**EALADH**, *s. f.* Merriment, mirth, music, art, science. Far an greadhnach luchd ealaidh, where the sons of mirth are glad.—*Old Song.* Ealaidh gun rath, music without luck.—*G. P.*

**EALADH**, *v. n.* Creep, step, steal softly, sneak; watch jealously; steal away; desert. *Pret. a.* dh'ealaidh; *fut. aff.* a. ealaidh, shall creep.

**EALADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of ealaidh. Creeping, stealing softly. Ag eala' air eòin na traigh, stealing on the birds of the shore.—*Ull.*

**EALADHEACH**, *a.* (from ealadh.) Creeping softly; stealing softly; sneaking; jealous; deserting. Gu h-ealadheach, jealously.

**EALADHEACHD**, *s. f.* A creeping softly, a sneaking; propensity to jealousy.

**EALAMH**, *a.* Quick; nimble; ready. Lann ealamh na laimh, a sword ready in his hand.—*Oss. Fing.* Gu h-ealamh, quickly; faiceann an laoch gu h-ealamh, let me see the hero quickly.—*Oss. Tem.*

**EALAMHACHD**, *s. f.* Quickness, nimbleness. Ann an ealamhachd, soon, quickly.

**EALAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*contr.* for ealadhan.) Learning, skill; art, science. Fear ealain, an artist; also, a carpenter. Luchd ealain, carpenters.—*Stew. Jer.*

**EALANACH**, *a.* (for ealadhanach.) Ingenious, artificial, curious; expert, clever. Gu eisgearra ealanach, in a severe and clever manner.—*Old Song.*

**EALANACHD**, *s. f.* (for ealadhanachd.) Ingenuity; artificialness; expertness.

† **EALANG**, *aing*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fault or blemish.

**EALANTA**, *a.*, for ealadhanta. (*Ir.* ealadhanta.) Artificial, ingenious; curious; skilled in arts or sciences. Obair ealanta, ingenious work.—*Stew. Er.*

† **EALAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Salt.

† **EALBHA**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A herd, a drove.

**EALC**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Malicious, spiteful, envious.

- EALCMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Malignant, spiteful, envious; lazy, sluggish.
- † EALG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Excellent, noble.
- † EALL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trial; a proof; essay.—*Shaw.*
- † EALLABHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A multitude; a vast number.—*Shaw.*
- EALLACH, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A load, a burden, an armful; a trick; a bracket; cattle; a battle. Eadar dha eallaich, *between two burdens.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- EALLAICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Household stuff, furniture.
- EALLAG, *aig, s. f.* A log, a block, a bracket. *N. pl.* eal-lagan.
- EALLAMH, *aimh, s. m.* Cattle given as a portion; wonder, astonishment.
- EALLSG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A termagant, a scolding wife; a scolding female. *N. pl.* callsgan.
- EALLSGAIL, *a.* (ealsg-amhuil.) Scolding; inclined to scold.
- EALT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A covey; a flight of birds; a number of quadrupeds, as a drove of cattle, a trip of goats, a rout of wolves, a pace of asses, a sounder of swine. Ealt eun, *a flight of birds, a covey; ealt ghabhar, a trip of goats; ealt mhadaidh allaidh, a rout of wolves; ealt asal, a pace of asses; ealt mhuc, a sounder of swine.*
- † EALTA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Repentance.—*Shaw.*
- EALTACH, *a.* (from ealt.) Gregarious; flighty, like a flight of birds.
- EALTAIN, EALTUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. ealtain.*) A razor; any sharp-edged instrument; a flight of birds; a covey. Mar ealtain gheir, *like a sharp razor.*—*Sm.* Toirm ealtain cun, *the noise of a flight of birds.*—*Oss.* Ealtuin bearradair, *the razor of a barber.*—*Stew. Ez.*
- EALTUINNEACH, *a.* Like a razor, sharp; in flights, as birds.
- EALUIDH, *s. f.* Mirth, merriment; also, science, art. Seòlta air ealuidh, *understanding science.*—*Stew. Dan.*
- EAMHANTA, *a.* Double.
- EAN, *s. m.* See EUN.
- EANACH GHÀRAIDH, *s. f.* Endive.
- EANACHAILL, *s. f.* More frequently written *eanchainn.*
- EANCHAINN, *s. f.* Brains; genius; capacity. Dh' fhadadh e eanchainn, *he would leave his brains.*—*Old Poem.*
- EANCHAINNEACH, *a.* Ingenious; clear-headed; cerebral. Gu h-eanchainneach, *ingeniously.*
- EANCHAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Ingeniousness.
- † EANDA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A simple in medicine.
- EANDAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. iontag.*) A nettle. See IONNTAG. In some parts of the Highlands they say *feanntag.*
- EANDAGACH, *aich, s. f.* A crop of nettles; a place where nettles grow. See also IONNTAGACH.
- EANG, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A gusset; a headland, a track, a footstep; a nail; rarely, a year. Eang, in the sense of nail, is now written *ionga*; which see.
- EANGACH, *a.* Having a gusset; having headlands; full of footstep; talkative.
- EANGACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fishing-net; a chain of nets for salmon or herring fishery.—*Shaw.* A drag-net, a snare, a net-bladder. Eangach bàis, *the snare of death.*—*Sm.* *N. pl.* eangaich. Na 'n eangaich, *in their drag-nets.*—*Stew. Hab.*
- EANGHACH, *aich, s. m.* A bladder.—*Shaw.*
- EANGHLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. eanglais.*) Gruel; any weak drink; milk and water. Deoch eanghlais, *a drink of milk and water.*
- EANGHINATH, *s. m.* Prudence, dexterity, cleverness; generosity.
- EAN-GHNATHACH, *a.* Prudent; dexterous, clever; generous.
- Gu h-ean-ghnathach, *prudently.* Com. and sup. ean-gh-nathaiche.
- EANGLA, *s. m.* An anniversary feast.
- EANLAIR, *s. m.* A fowler, a gamekeeper.
- EANLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fowling.
- EANLAITH. See EUNLAITH.
- EANNACH, *aich, s. f.* Innocence; spotlessness; also, ad-jectively, innocent. Tè aig am bi eannach, *a spotless female.*—*Old Song.*
- EANNTAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. iontag.*) A nettle. Written also *ionntag*. In some parts of the Highlands they say *feanntag.*
- EANNTAGACH, *a.* Abounding in nettles; like nettles. See also IONNTAGACH.
- EANNTAGACH, *aich, s. f.* A place where nettles grow; a crop of nettles.—*Stew. Pro.*
- EANRAICH, *s. f.* A kind of fat broth; gravy. Perhaps *eunbhrigh* or *eunbhruch*.
- EANRUIC, *a.* More frequently written *ionruic*; which see.
- † EANTAR, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) Between. Now written *eadar*. Hence *Lat. inter.* Fr. entre.
- † EAR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A head.
- EAR, *s.* East; eastward. Gaoith an ear, *the east wind.*—*Sm.* San airde an ear, *east, eastward.*—*Stew. Gen.* O'n tir an ear, *from the east country.*—*Stew. Zech.* An ear 's an iar, *east and west; on every side.*
- EARABHRUCH, *a.* Parboiled; fomented.
- EARABHRUCH, *v. a.* Parboil; foment. Pret. a. dh'earabh-ruich, *parboiled; fut. aff. a. earabhruchidh, shall parboil.*
- EARABHRUCHTE, *part.* Parboiled, fomented.
- EARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A refusal, a denial; fear, mistrust.—*Shaw.* See also EURADH.
- EARADH, *aith, s. m.* A garment; a tail; the hinder parts. Written also *earradh*; which see.
- EARADHAIN, *s. f.* A bit, a bridle. Earadhain sréine, *the reins of a bridle.*
- EARAIL, *s. f.* Exhortation, importunity; urging; caution; warning; reproof. An tì a bheir earail, *he who exhorts.*—*Stew. Rom.* Rinn e ro-earail, *he urged.*—*Stew. Gen.* Pìl-libh air m' earail-se, *turn at my reproof.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- EARAIL, *v.* Exhort, urge, press, caution, warn. Pret. a. dh'earail. Dh'earail e orm, *he urged me; fut. aff. earailidh, shall urge.*
- EARAILEACH, EARAILTEACH, *a.* (from earail.) Exhorting, giving caution, warning; importunate, urging; like a caution or warning; of, or belonging to, a caution or warning; provident; foreseeing; cautious; proper; that ought to be advised.
- EARAILTEACHD, *s. f.* (from earail.) Exhortation, warning, importunity.
- EARAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) End, conclusion.—*Shaw.*
- EARALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cautious, prudent; giving caution or warning; importunate. Gu h-earaleach, *importunately.* Com. and sup. earalaiche.
- EARALACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An exhorting, a warning; importunity, exhortation.
- EARALADH, *aith, s. m.* A cautioning; importunity, exhortation.
- EARALAICH, *v. a.* Exhort, warn, caution; urge, press. Pret. a. dh'earalaich. Earalaich air, *warn him, exhort him; teagas agus earalaich, warn and exhort.*—*Stew. G. B.*
- EARALAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of earalaich. Shall or will exhort.
- EARALAICHTE, *p. part.* of earalaich. Exhorted, warned, cautioned.
- EARALAS, *ais, s. m.* Caution, exhortation; prudence, foresight, sagacity; foresightedness.

EARRAR, (an), *a corruption of an ear-thrath.* The day after to-morrow.

EARRAS, ais, *s. m.* End, conclusion; consequence.

EARB, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A roe; the *cervus capreolus* of Linnæus; rarely, a command; an offer; employment. *Mhosgail an earb, the roe awake.*—*Oss. Cathula. N. pl. earbaichean.*

EARB, *v.* Trust, rely, confide; rarely, tell, relate. *Pret. a. dh'earb, trusted; fut. aff. a. earbaidh, shall trust.* This verb has after it the preposition *a* or *as*, *ri* or *ris*, either simple or compounded. *Earbaidh a Dia, trust ye in God.*—*Sm. Earbaidh as, trust in him.*—*Id. Earbaidh mi riut, I will trust to you, or rely on you.*

EARBACH, *a.* Full of roes; like a roe; of, or belonging to, a roe.

EARBAG, aig, *s. f., dim. of earb. (Ir. earbog.)* A young roe; a little roe. An earbag a clisgeadh a leabaidh, the roe starting from its bed.—*Oss. Gaul. N. pl. earbagan.*

EARAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of earb.* Shall or will trust.

EARBAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A trust.

EARBAILL, aill, *s. f. (from earadh.)* A tail. See *EARBULL.*

EARBAR, *fut. pass. of earb.* Shall be trusted. See *EARB.*

EARBHEAN, *n. pl. of earb.* Roes. Contracted for *earbaichean.*

EARSACH, *a.* Confident; relying; trusting. *Earsach na casaibh, trusting to its [swift] legs.*—*Macint.*

EARSADH, aith, *s. m.* Confidence, trust, reliance. *Nearb a li-earsaidh, the strength of her confidence.*—*Stew. Pro. Na cuir earsaidh ann, do not trust in him.*

EARSAIL, *a.* Trusty, confident.

EARSALACHD, *s. f.* Confidence.—*Turn.*

EARBULL, uill, *s. f. (Ir. earball.)* A tail. *Earball sguabach, a bushy tail.*—*Macfar.* *Earbull an eich, paddock-pipe, horse-tail; bun an earbail, the rump.*

EARBULLACH, *a. (from earbulla.)* Having a tail; long-tailed; like a tail; of, or belonging to, the tail. *Com. and sup. earbullaiche.*

+ EARC, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A cow; a bee; honey; a salmon; a tax; heaven; also, speckled, red.

EARCAIL, *a. (Ir. earcaimh.)* Pleasant, sweet, agreeable.

+ EARCAN, *s. pl.* Sweets, dainties, delicacies.

EARCHAILL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A prop; a post or pillar; a barring, a hindrance.—*Shaw.*

EARCHALL, aill, *s. m. (W. argoll, destruction.)* A loss, a calamity, a misfortune.

EARCHALLACH, *a.* Calamitous; unfortunate. *Com. and sup. earchallaiche.*

EAR-CHAOMH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Noble.

EARC-DHRUCHD, *s. f.* Mildew. *Ma bhios carc-dhruchd ann, if there be mildew.*—*Stew. I K. ref.*

EARC-LUACHRACH, aich, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A lizard; an emmet.—*Shaw.*

+ EARDACH, aich, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A feast, a solemnity.—*Shaw.*

EARDANAL, ail, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A piper, a trumpeter.—*Shaw.*

EAR-FILAITHEACHD, *s. f.* Aristocracy.

EAR-FILATH, *s. m.* An aristocrat, a grandee, an earl. See *EAR-FILATH.*

+ EARG, *v. (Gr. εργω.)* Build, frame, make up.—*Shaw.*

EAR-GHABH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Arrest, apprehend, make prisoner.

EAR-GHABHAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A miserable captivity.—*Shaw.*

EARGHAIR, *s. f.* Embargo, prohibition.

EAR-GHAIR, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Congratulate; forbid, prohibit.—*Shaw.*

EAR-GHALAN, ain, *s. m.* A piper.—*Shaw.* Also, noisy, clamorous.

EARGHNAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Munificent, worthy, virtuous; also, substantively, munificence.

EAR-GHOBHLACH, *a.* Fork-tailed. *Na bric ear-ghobhlach, the fork-tailed trout.*—*Macdon.*

EARGNA, ai, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Conception, quickness of apprehension.

EARLAIDH, *s. f.* Expectation; hope; dependence; confidence. *Gun airm, gun earlaid, without arms or hope.*—*Turn.*

EARLAIDEACH, *a.* Expectant; dependent; confident.

+ EARLAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Noble, grand, august.—*Shaw.*

EARLAS, ais, *s. m. (Scotch, erles. W. arles, advantage.)* A pledge or earnest.—*Stew. Eph.*

EARNACH, aich, *s. f.* A distemper among cattle, caused, as is supposed, by eating a poisonous herb, and against which a laxative potion, given in time, is an effectual antidote.

EARNADH, aith, *s. m.* Payment; assessment; promulgation.

EARNAG, aig, *s. f. (Cora. erinen.)* A sloe. *N. pl. earnagan, sloes. Preas earnag, a sloe-tree.* Also written *fearnag.*

EARNAGACH, *a.* Abounding in sloes, of sloes, like a sloe.

EARNAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A part, a share.

EARNAIS, *s. f.* Furniture. *Dh' fhalbh d'earnais, thy furniture is gone.*—*Mac Co.* Written also *airneis*; which see.

EARR, *v. a.* Clothe, array. *Pret. a. dh'earr, clothed; fut. aff. earraidh, shall clothe.*

EARR, *s. m. (Gr. οὐρα. Ir. earr.)* A tail; an end, a conclusion, limit, boundary. *Glac air a h-earr i, catch it by the tail.*—*Stew. Ex.*

+ EARR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A champion; noble, grand.—*Shaw.*

EARRACH, *a.* Tailed; having a long tail; limited, bounded. *Am bradan earrach, the long-tailed salmon.*—*Macfar.*

EARRACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id. Gr. εαρ, spring.)* Spring; also, bottom. *An t-earrach cruaidh, the unseasonable spring.*—*Sm. Druchd earrach, spring-dew.*—*Oss. Carrieth.*

EARRADH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Clothing, apparel; a garment; armour; a tail; a conclusion; a limit or border; merchandise, wares, commodities; accoutrements. *Earradh uaine, green robes.*—*Oss. Taura. Earradh bhreagh, a goodly garment.*—*Stew. Jos. Earradh, merchandise.*—*Stew. Rev. ref.*

From *earradh*, clothing, through the medium of the French *+ arroye*, comes the English word *array*.

EARRADHREAS, is, *s. m.* The dog-brier.

EARRADHUEH, dhuibh, *s. m.* A wane; waning moon; also, adjectively, waning. *Tha mo sholas mar earradhubh, my light is like the waning moon.*—*Oss. Taura. A ghealach earradhubh, the waning moon.*

EARRAG, aig, *s. f.* A blow or stroke; a blow on the head. *Earrag cheilidh, a gossiping stroke.*—*Old Saying.*—Said of one who is hurt on a visit.

EARRAGHEAL, ghil, *s. m.* The pygarg. Written also *earrghéal.*

ERRAGHLOIR, *s. f.* Vain-glory, boasting.—*Stew. Gal. ref.*

+ EARRAID, *s. f. (Lat. erratum. Ir. earraid.)* A mistake, a fault.

EARRANN, ain, *s. m. N. pl. earrainnean.* A share, a part, a portion, a division; a clause; a district; a province. *Ceithir earrainnean, four parts.*—*Stew. Gen. Do 'n earrainn, to the province.*

EARRAS, ais, *s. m.* Goods, stock, substance, capital, commodities. *Helen 's a h-earras thid dachaidh, Helen and her goods shall go home.*—*Mac Lach.*

EARRASACH, *a.* Having goods or commodities; of, or pertaining to, goods or commodities.

EARRASAD, *s. f.* An ancient Highland garment, or loose wrapper, worn by the women. It covered the whole body, and was used without any under clothing. Written also *fearrasaid*; which see.



EARRDHUBH, uibh, *s. m.* The wane of the moon; the moon in wane.

EARRGHEAL, ghil, *s. m.* A pygarg. An t-earrgheal, *the pygarg*.—*Stew. Deut.*

EARR-GHIOBHACH, *a.* Fork-tailed. Am bradan carr-ghobhlach, *the fork-tailed salmon*.—*Macfar.*

EARRLINN, *s. f.* The limit of any thing; an end, a conclusion, a close.

EAR-THRATH, (an), *adv.* The day after to-morrow.

EAS, *s. f.* A weasel. An eas agus an luch, *the weasel and the mouse*.—*Stew. Lev.*

EAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. easar, easard.*) A cataract; a cascade; a stream with high precipitous banks. *Scotch, linn.* Gach doire is gach eas, *every grove and waterfall*.—*Ull.*

EASACH, aich, *s. f.* (*from cas.*) A dark, deep, rocky stream; a cataract or waterfall; also, pottage. Easach a leum' thar charraig, *a stream bounding over a rock*.—*Oss. Derm.* Osunn easaich, *the noise of a cataract*. *N. pl. easaichean.* Mar thoirn easaichean, *like the roar of cataracts*.—*Old Poem.*

+ EASADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A disease, sickness.—*Shaw.*

EASAG, aig, *s. f.* A pheasant; a little weasel; a squirrel.—*Stew. Lev. ref. N. pl. easagan.*

EASACH, *gen. sing.* of easach.

EASAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of eas or easach. Cascades, cataracts.

EASAILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dispraise, disparagement.

EASAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tail.—*Shaw.*

EASAN, ain, (*dim.* of eas.) A little cataract, a little cascade. Crònan t-easain srùilach, *the murmur of thy little cataracts*.—*Macdon.*

EASAOINACH, *a.* (*eas, priv. and aonach.*) Disobedient; discordant; rebellious, factious; dissenting. Gu h-easaoinach, *disobediently*.

EASAOINACHD, *s. f.* Disobedience, discordance, disagreement, rebellion, schism. Thaobh ar n-eas-aonachd, *by reason of our discord*.—*Macfar.*

EASAOINACH, *a.* (*eas, priv. and aonach.*) *Ir. easontach.* Disobedient, discordant, insubordinate, rebellious, factious, dissenting, repugnant.

EASONTACHD, *s. f.* Disobedience, discordance, disagreement, schism, insubordination, factiousness.

EASOINTAS, ais, *s. m.* Transgression or trespass; disobedience, insubordination, discordance, faction. Airson easointais, *on account of transgression*.—*Stew. Mic.*

EASAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) See Eas.

EASARD, aird, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quarrel; a cataract; a foul house.

EASARGUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. easargan.*) Tumult; quarrel, confusion; a mob.

EASARLUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Incantation.

EASBADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Want; defect; scarcity; absence.

EASBAL, ail, *s. m.* An apostle. (*Ir. id.*)

EASBA-RIÀGHAD, *s. f.* The king's evil, or scrofula.

EASBALOID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Absolution.

EASBALOIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Absolution.

EASBARTA, *s. pl.* Vespers, evening prayers.

EASBHUIDH, *s.* Want, lack, necessity. Dh'easbhuidh, *for want*; as easbhuidh, *for want*; airson easbhuidh chhigir, *for lack of five persons*.—*Stew. G. B.* Gun easbhuidh gheibh e, *he will receive without fail*.—*Sm.*

EASBHUIDHEACH, *a.* Needy, necessitous; poor; empty; lacking. Duine easbhuidheach, *a needy man*.

EASBUIG, *s. m.* (*Ir. easbog.*) *N. pl. easbuigean.*

EASBUIGHEACH, *a.* Episcopal. An eaglais easbuigheach, *the episcopal church*.

EASBUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* (*from easbuig.*) Episcopacy; prelacy; a bishopric.

+ EASC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Water.

+ EASCAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A quagmire or fen.

EASCAIN, *s. f.* Cursing, imprecation, blasphemy, envy, slander. Le h-eascain is le mallachadh, *with slander and cursing*.—*Sm.*

EASCAIR, *s. f.* A storm, a blustering wind; a surprise; a warning.—*Shaw.*

EASCAIRDEACH, *a.* (*eas, priv. and càirdeach.*) Hostile; inveterate. Gu h-eascairdeach, *hostilely*.

EASCAIRDEAN, *n. pl.* of eascairde. Enemies.

EASCAIRDEAS, eis, *s. m.* Enmity, hostility. Luchd eascairdeis, *private enemies*.

EASCAR, EASCAIRAID, *s. m.* (*Ir. eascara.*) An enemy. Cia an t-eascar? *who is the enemy?*—*Sm.* Pòg eascairde, *the kiss of an enemy*.—*Stew. G. B. N. pl. eascairdean.*

EASCAIN. See EASCAIN.

EASCOINEACH, *a.* Malignant, malicious, envious. Gu h-eascoineach, *malignantly*.

EASCOINEACHD, *s. f.* Maliginity, maliciousness, enviousness.—*Stew. Rom. ref.*

+ EASCOMAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dirty, nasty, filthy.—*Shaw.*

+ EASCONN, oinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An old man; the moon.

+ EASCRÀ, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cup; a drinking vessel.

+ EASCRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Walking, stepping, marching.

EASG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An eel; rarely, the moon. Easg shùil-leach, *a conger eel*. *N. pl. easgan; d. pl. easgaibh.*

EASGACH, *a.* Like an eel; abounding in eels; of eels.

EASGAID, *s. f.* The hough, the ham. Written also *iosgaid*.

EASGAIDEACH, *a.* Having large houghs or hams. Written also *iosgaideach*.

EASGAIDH, *a.* (*perhaps ea-sgith.*) Officious; willing to serve; nimble, active, ready. As easgaidh an droch ghille air chuaiht, *the lazy servant is active from home*.—*G. P.*

EASGAIDH, *s. f.* A quagmire.

EASGAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Officiousness; willingness to serve; activity.

EASCAIN, *a.* Nimble, active; willing to serve.

EASGAIR, *s. f.* A quagmire, bog, or fen.—*Shaw.*

EASGALL, aill, *s. m.* A storm; a blustering wind; a wave; a noise.

EASGALLACH, *a.* Stormy, blustering, billowy; noisy.

EASGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hough or ham; a little eel.—*Shaw.*

EASGAN, *n. pl.* of easg. Eels.

EASGANN, ain, *s. m.* Mar easgann liath-ghlas, *like a dark-grey eel*.—*Turn.* An eel; the *muræna anguilla* of Linnaeus.

+ EASGHBHAINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lunatic.

+ EASGRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. easgra.*) A cup; a drinking vessel; a grain of corn; the plague.

EASGUID, *s. f.* The hough, the ham. Written also *iosgaid*.

EASGUIDEACH, *a.* Having large houghs or hams. Also written *iosgaideach*.

EASGUL, uil, *s. m.* A wave; a storm; blustering wind; a noise. Written also *easgall*.

EASGUNM. See EASGANN.

EAS-IONRACAS, ais, *s. m.* (*eas, priv. and ionracas.*) Dishonesty; faithlessness; wickedness.

EAS-IONRAIC, *a.* (*eas, priv. and ionraic.*) Dishonest; faithless; wicked. Gu h-eas-ionraic, *dishonestly*.

EASITH, *s. f.* (*ea, priv. and sith.*) Mischief; disturbance.

EASLABHRA, *s.* Bounty, courtesy, affability.  
 † EASLACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pool, a lake.—*Shaw.*  
 EASLAINTÉ, *s. f. (ea, priv. and slainte.)* Sickness. Luchd easlainte, *sick people.* See also EU-SLAINTÉ.  
 EAS-LAINNTEACH, *a.* Infirm, sick, unwholesome. Gu h-ea-slainnteach, *sickly.*  
 EASLAN, *a. (ea, priv. and slàn.)* Infirm. See also EUSLAN.  
 EASMAIDH, *s. (Ir. id.)* Lath, a spar.  
 † EASMAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A reproach, a reproof; dependence.—*Shaw.*  
 † EASMAILTEACH, *a.* Reproachful; also, a reproachful person.  
 EASNADH, *aith, s. m.* Time; music, melody, song.—*Shaw.*  
 EASNATH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Want of web enough for the loom.—*Shaw.*  
 EASONAID, *s. f.* Disrespect, dishonour.—*Shaw.*  
 EASONAIDEACH, *a.* Disrespectful, disobedient.—*Shaw.*  
 EASONAIN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A welcome.  
 EASONOIR, *s. m. (eas, priv. and onoir.) Ir. id.* Dishonour; disgrace; reproach; dishonesty. A toirt casonoir, *dishonouring.*—*Stew. Mic.*  
 EASONORACH, *a. (eas, priv. and onorach.) Ir. id.* Dishonourable, disgraceful; causing dishonour; abusive, reproachful; dishonest. Gu h-easonorach, *dishonourably.*  
 EASONORACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A dishonouring, a disgracing.  
 EAS-ONORAICH, *v. a.* Dishonour; disgrace, abuse. *Pret. a. dh'eas-onoraich, disgraced.*  
 EAS-ORDACH, *a. (for eas-ordughach.)* Factious; irregular; unruly.  
 EAS-ORDUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* A disordering, a confusing, disarranging; disorder, confusion, disarrangement; anarchy.  
 EASORDUGH, *s. m. (eas, priv. and ordugh.)* Confusion; irregularity; unruliness. Dh'oibrich iad eas-ordugh, *they have wrought confusion.*—*Stew. Lev.*  
 EASORDUICH, *v. a.* Confuse, disarrange. *Pret. a. dh'eas-orduich, confused.*  
 EASORGAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Contrition.  
 † EASORGNADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A squeezing, a crushing.—*Shaw.*  
 EASPUIG, *s. m.* A bishop. *N. pl. easpuigean.*  
 EASPUIGHEACH, *a.* Episcopal.  
 EASPUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Episcopacy; prelacy; a bishoprick.  
 EASRAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Dispersion.  
 EASUAIN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Scum, skim.  
 EAS-UMHAL, *a. (eas, priv. and umhal.) Ir. id.* Disobedient; irrelevant; insubordinate; rebellious. Eas-umhal do phà-rantaibh, *disobedient to parents.*—*Stew. Rom.* Gu h-eas-umhal, *disobediently.*  
 EAS-UMHLACHD, *s. f. (eas, priv. and umhlachd.)* Disobedience; irreverence; insubordination; insubordinateness, rebelliousness; obstinacy. Air gach nile eas-umhlachd, *on all disobedience.*—*Stew. 2 Cor.* Luchd na h-eas-umhlachd, *the insubordinate.*  
 EAS-URRAM, *aim, s. m. (eas, priv. and urram.)* Disrespect, dishonour, disgrace, reproach. A thoirt eas-urram, *to cause dishonour.*—*Stew. Rom.* A thaobh eas-urram, *concerning reproach.*—*Stew. Cor.*  
 EAS-URRAMACH, *a., eas, priv. and urramach. (Ir. id.)* Disrespectful, dishonourable, disgraceful; contemptuous; causing dishonour or disrespect.  
 EAS-URRAMACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A treating contemptuously, a degrading, a disgracing.  
 EAS-URRAMACH, *v. a.* Dishonour, treat with contempt, degrade; despise. *Pret. a. dh'eas-urramach, dishonoured; fut. aff. cas-urramaichidh.*

† EATA, *a.* Old, ancient, antique. *Gr. etos. Lat. etas, age. Ir. eata, old.*  
 † EATACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An elderly person; an elder.—*Shaw.*  
 † EATAL, *ail, s. m.* A flight; the world; pleasure, delight.—*Shaw.*  
 EATHAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A skiff; a bark or boat; a barge; a vessel; a cup. An t-eathar donn, *the brown-coloured bark.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Eathar iasgaich, *a truss. N. pl. eathraichean; d. pl. eathraichibh.*  
 EATHLAMH, *a.* Quick, active, nimble, clever, ready-handed. Eathlamh na ghnothuchibh, *quick in his business.*—*Stew. Pro.* Written more frequently *calamh.*  
 EATHRAICHEAN, *n. pl. of eathar; d. pl. eathraichibh.*  
 † EATLA, *ai, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Boldness; sadness.—*Shaw.*  
 EATLATHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Bold, intrepid; sad. Gu h-eatlathach eughmhaiche, *in a bold and signal manner.*—*Old Song.*  
 EATLATHACHD, *s. f.* Boldness; intrepidity; sadness.  
 EATORRA, *com. and sup. (Ir. id.)* Between them; among them. Eatorra féin, *among themselves.*—*Stew. Job.* Cuir eatorra, *separate them; thaing eatorra, they quarrelled.*  
 EATORRAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Mediocrity; a middling state or way. Tha mi 'n eatorras, *I am in a middling way.*  
 EATREIDRE, *s. f.* Weakness, incapacity; pithlessness. Written also *cu-treibre.*  
 EATREDRACH, *a.* Weak, incapable, pithless. Written also *cu-treòrach.*  
 EATROCAIR, *s. f. (ea, priv. and trocair.) Ir. eatrocair.* Cruelty; inhumanity. Written also *eatrocair*; which see.  
 EA-TROCAIREACH, *a. (ea, priv. and trocaireach.)* Cruel, inhuman. See also *eatrocaireach.*  
 EATROM, *a., ea, priv. and trom. (Ir. id.)* Light, giddy; tipsy. Phaileis eatrom na fàs-ghaoithe, *light shadow of the empty wind.*—*Oss. Fing.* Com. and sup. eatruime. See also EUTROM.  
 EATROMACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A making light or less heavy; an alleviating; a lightening; alleviation. See also EUTROMACHADH.  
 EATROMACHADH, *(ag), pr. part. of eutromaich.* Lightening, assuaging, alleviating.  
 EATROMAICH, *v. a.* Lighten, make less heavy; alleviate, assuage, relieve. *Pret. a. dh'eatromaich, lightened; fut. aff. a. eatromaichidh, shall lighten; fut. pass. eatromaichear.*  
 EATROMAICHTE, *p. part. of eatromaich.* Lightened, alleviated.  
 EATROMAN, *ain, s. m. (from eatrom.)* A bladder. (*Ir. ead-toman and eatroman.) N. pl. eatromain, bladders.*  
 EATRUINE, *com. and sup. of eatrom.* Lighter, lightest.  
 EATRUINE, *s. f.* Lightness; levity; giddiness. Eatruine ceille, *insanity.*—*Macdon.*  
 EATRUINEAD, *id, s. m.* Lightness, levity; increase in lightness. A dol an eatruinead, *growing more and more light.*  
 † ED. See † EID.  
 EIBH, *s. f.* A shriek, a cry, a shout. Eibh a bhàis, *the cry of death.*—*Oss. Fing.* Is fad an eibh o Loch Abh, *it is a far cry to Loch Awe.*—*Old Saying.*  
 EIBHINN, *s. f.* Joy. Eibhinn duit, *joy be with you.*—*Turn.*  
 EIBHINN, *a.* Joyful, glad. Mo ghàir aoibhinn, *my joyful laugh.*—*Macfar.* More frequently written *aoibhinn*; which see.  
 EIBHLE, *s. f.* A fire; a hearth-fire; a flame; a burning coal. Mar eibhle sa bhealach, *like a fire in the pass.*—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl. eibhlean; d. pl. eibhligh.* Le eibhligh teine, *with coals of fire.*—*Stew. Jer.*  
 EIBHLEAD, *eid, s. m. (from eibh.)* An interjection.

EIBHLEADACH, *a.* Interjectional.

EIBHLEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim.* of eibhle.) *Ir.* eibhleog. A burning or live coal; a little fire. Eibhleag theine, *a burning coal.* *N. pl.* eibhleagan. *Which iad n'cibhleag, they have quenched my fire.*—*Stew. 2 Sam.*

EIBHLEAGACH, *a.* Like a burning coal; full of burning coals.

EIBHLEAN, *n. pl.* of eibhle. Fires.

EIBHLICH, *v.* Sparkle, kindle, flame. *Pret. a.* dh'eibhlích, *kindled; fut. aff.* eibhlíchidh.

EIBHNEACH, *a.* Joyous, glad; delighted.—*Macfar.* More frequently written *aoibhneach*; which see.

EIBHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Joy. See AOIBHNEAS.

EIBLIT, *s.* An interjection.

EIGH, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of each.

EIGH. See EIGH.

† EID, ED. A word used on discovery of any animal of prey, or game: it is meant to give notice to the hunting companion to be in readiness to seize the animal. Hence, perhaps, the *ēdo* of the Greeks; the *edo* of the Latins; the *eat* of the English; the *ed* of the Irish, which signifies *cattle*. So the Scotch *edail* (*edail*) means the offspring of cattle; *coed* or *cued* (now *cuid*), means a share; *literally*, common food. *Foed* (now *faghaid*), means hunting or gathering of food; *edra*, the time of the morning when cattle are brought from pasture to give milk; *literally*, meal time. With the Celtic *cid*, the Greek *ἰδω* has an evident affinity.

EID, *v. a.* Clothe, cover. *Pret. a.* dh'eid, *clothed; fut. aff. a.* cidhidh, *shall clothe; fut. pass.* cidear. *Ged eid thu fein le corcur, though thou clothe thyself with crimson.*—*Stew. O. T.*

EIDE', EIDEADH, *idh, s. f.* A dress; a vestment, robe; clothing; armour; dressing. *Na cideadh soilse, in his mantle of light.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* *Ar n-eide' cuirp, our body garments.*—*Sm.* *Gun eide' gun each, without horse or armour.*—*Oss. Tawra.* Eideadh gairdein, *a bracelet*; eideadh uchd, *a breastplate*; eideadh calpa, *graveas*. *Nur rachadh tu ad eideadh, when thou wouldst be in full dress.*—*Turn.*

EIDEAM, *1 sing. pr. aff.* of cid. *I cide.* Eideam na neamha, *I clothe the heavens.* Also, *I sing. imper.* of cid, *clothe thou; also for cididh mi, I will clothe.*

EIDEAR. See EADAR.

EIDHE. See EIGH or EITH.

EIDHEACHAIL, *a.* ley; slippery.

EIDHEANN, eidge, *s. f.* (*Ir.* cidheann.) Ivy. Written also *eigheann*.

EIDHNEACH, *a.* Full of ivy; of, or belonging to, ivy; like ivy.—*Shaw.*

EIDHNEAN, *ein, s. m.* A bough or branch of ivy; a young ivy.

EIDHRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* W. eira, *snow*.) Ice, frost; a burden. Written also *cithre*.

EIDIDH, *s. f.* A web; a dress, clothing, garment; armour. Eiidh anairt, *a web of linen*; cididh thùilinn, *a web of twilled linen*. Eiidh bhàin, *a mourning dress.*—*Sm.* *Na eiidh stailinn, in his armour of steel.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Eiidh calpa, *graveas*; cididh droma, *a back clothing, a back-piece*; cididh muineil, *a gorget*; cididh uchd, *a breastplate*; cididh Ghaidhealach, *a Highland dress*.

ÉIDIDH, *a.* Ugly; dismal; deformed. See EITIDH.

† EIDIMHIN, *a.* ea and deimhin. (*Ir. id.*) Uncertain, doubtful; fluctuating, changeable.

EIDIR-CHEART, eirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An equal distribution.—*Shaw.*

† EIDIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A captive, a prisoner, a hostage.—*Shaw.*

ÉIFEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* Lat. effectus.) Effect; avail; consequence. *Tha iad gun éifeachd, they are without effect.*—*Stew. Pro.*

ÉIFEACHDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Effectual, efficient, of avail. *A ghairm éifeachdachh, effectual calling*; gu h-éifeachdach, *effectually*.

EIFEACHDAIL, *a.* (eifeachd-amhuil.) Effectual. *Ir.* eifeachd-anhail.

EIG, *gen. sing.* of eug; which see.

EIGE, *s. f.* The Isle of Egg, one of the Hebrides. *Ir.* oghe, *an isle.* Ang. Sax. eage and ig.

EIGE, *s. f.* A web. *N. pl.* eigeachan. Webs. *Pinne na gairmain agus an eige, the pin of the beam and the web.*—*Stew. Jud.*

ÉIGEAN. See EIGIN.

EIGEAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lawful, rightful, just.

† EIGEAS, *is, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A learned man.—*Shaw.*

EIGH, eithe, *s. f.* (*Ir.* éigh. Gr. *ἔχω*. Lat. *echo*. Scotch, aich.) A cry, a shout, shriek, a loud lament. Eigh còmhraig, *the shout of battle*; a war-cry.—*Ull.* Is fad an éigh o Loch Abh, *it is a far cry to Loch Awe*,—an adage expressive of the remoteness of that lake.

ÉIGH, *v. n.* (*Ir.* éigh. Gr. *ἔχω*.) Cry, exclaim, shout, shriek, roar; sound; proclaim. *Pret. a.* dh' éigh; *fut. aff. a.* eighidh, *shall cry*. Dh' éigh na sruthaidh, *the streams sounded.*—*Ull.* Eighidh mi, *I will cry.*—*Sm.* Eighibh enisneachd, *sound an alarm.*—*Id.* *Fut. pass.* éighhear. Cha 'n éighhear cath, *battle shall not roar.*—*Id.*

EIGH, eithe, *s. f.* (*Ir.* aigh and eag.) Ice; a file. Dubh le h-eigh, *blackish with ice.*—*Stew. Job.* Bha eigh aca, *they had a file.*—*Stew. Sam.*

EIGH CÒMHAIR, *s. f.* A war-cry. See GAOR CHATHA.

EIGHNEACH, *a.* (*from* éigh.) Crying, shrieking, shouting; clamorous, noisy.

ÉIGHNEACH, *ich, s. f.* A crying, a loud wailing; a bawling; a cry, a shout, a call; a proclamation; a loud voice. Eighnach mhór, *great [crying] wailing.*—*Stew. Ex.* Fuaim éighich, *the noise of a cry.*—*Stew. Zeph.* Is aithne dhoibh d' éighnach, *they know thy call.*—*Ull.*

EIGHNEACH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of éighich. Calling, shouting; proclaiming. Guth dhaoine ag éighneach, *the voice of men shouting.*—*Stew. Ex.*

EIGHNEACH, *s. m.* An icicle.

EIGHNEAN, *g.* eighinn and eighne, *s. f.* Ivy. Eighneann nan crag, *the rock-ivy.*—*Oss. Derm.* Fo 'n chreig eighinn, *at the foot of the ivy-rock.*—*Id.*

EIGHNEANNACH, *a.* Abounding in ivy; of ivy; belonging to ivy; like ivy.

EIGHICH, *v. n.* Cry, call, shout; shriek; bawl; proclaim. *Pret. a.* dh' éighich, *called*.

ÉIGIN, *a.* (*Ir.* eigeann.) Some; certain; necessary. Fear h-eigin, *some man*; rud-eigin, *something*; ni h-eigin, *something*; ni 'gin, *something*. Nur is éigin, *when it is necessary.*—*Oss. Tem.*

ÉIGIN, *s. f.* (*W.* egni. *Ir.* eigeann.) Difficulty; distress; a strait; necessity; force, violence, rape; oppression. An righ tha na éigin, *the king who is in distress.*—*Ull.* Air éigin, *with difficulty, with much ado*. Thog e air éigin a shuil, *with difficulty he raised his eye.*—*Ull.* Is éigin domh, *I must, i. e. there is a necessity on me*. Dean éigin, *force, violate, deflower*. Rinn iad éigin air mo choinneal-beach, *they forced my concubine.*—*Stew. Jud.* Eigin fhuail, *a dysury*; beò air-éigin, *just alive, alive and that's all*; teine éigin, *forced fire*. See TEINE ÉIGIN.

ÉIGIN, (*air*), *adv.* With difficulty, with much ado.

ÉIGIN-FHUAIL, *s. f.* A dysury.



ÉIGINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* eigcantach.) Necessary, indisputable, needful; also, compulsive; oppressive; ravishing, forcing.

ÉIGINNEAS, *cis, s. m.* Force, violence; necessity, need; compulsion; a rape.—*Shaw.*

ÉIGINTEACH, *a.* Needful, necessary, indispensable.

EIGLIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mean, abject, feeble.

EIGLIDHEACHD, *s.* Meanness, abjectness.—*Shaw.*

EIGNE, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A salmon.—*Shaw.*

EIGNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* éignighadh.) A forcing, a compelling, a constraining, a ravishing; compulsion, constraint, a rape.

EIGNEACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of éignich.

EIGNEACHAIR, *s. m.* A ravisher, a constrainer. *N. pl.* eigneachairean.

EIGNICH, *v. a.* (*Ir.* eignigh.) Ravish, force, constrain, compel, oppress, take by force. *Pret. a.* dh' éignich; *fut. aff. a.* éignichidh, shall ravish. Dh' éignich thu mo chridhe, thou hast ravished my heart.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Dh' éignich sibh mi, you have compelled me.—*Stew. 2 Cor.*

EIGNICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of éignich. Shall be ravished. Eignichear na mnathan, the wives shall be ravished.—*Stew. Zech.*

EIGNICHTE, *p. part.* of éignich. (*Ir.* éignichte.) Ravished, forced, compelled, constrained.

EIGSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Art, science, knowledge.—*Macdon.*

EIGSEACH, *ich, s. f.*, from eigse. (*Ir. id.*) A school; study.—*Shaw.*

† EIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rob.—*Shaw.*

'EIL, (*for* bheil.) Cha'n 'eil mi, I am not.

EILDE, *gen. sing.* of éilid. Of a roe; also the name of a hill in the West Highlands.—*Oss. Derm.*

EILDEACH, *a.* Abounding in roes. Gleann eildeach, the valley of roes.—*Orr.*

EILDEAR, *ir, s. m.* An elder, an officer in the Kirk so called; also the name Elder.

† EILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A prayer, entreaty; oration.—*Shaw.*

EILE, *a.* Other, else. Aon eile, one other; rud eile, another thing; agus rud eile dèth, and moreover, more than that. *Gr. allos. Lat. alius. Germ. el. W. all. Swed. all. Arm. all and eil. Du. al. Ir. eile. Aon eile, one other. Ir. aon eile. Arm. un eil.*

EILEACH, *ich, s. f.* A mill-dam, a mill-channel. *N. pl.* eileichean.

† EILEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An accusing; an accusation.

EILEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Germ.* eyland.) An island, isle, or islet. Eilean araidh, a certain island.—*Stew. Acts.* Eilean Bhreathain Mhòire, the island of Great Britain.—*N. pl.* eileanan, isles; *d. pl.* eileanaibh. Nàll da na h-eileanaibh, away to the isles.—*Old Song.* Eilean a Mhòid, or, Eilean Bhòid, the isle of Bute.

EILEANACH, *a.* Insular; abounding in islands; like an island; peninsular; also, generous, liberal, munificent.

EILEANACH, *ich, s. m.* An Islander; an Hebridean; also, a generous man. *N. pl.* eileanaich. Ban Eileanach, an Hebridean woman.

EILEANACHD, *s. f.* Generosity, liberality, munificence.

EILEAR, *cir, s. m.* A deer's walk.

EILGEADH, *idh, s. m.* A burial, interment.

EILIBEAR, *ir, s. m.* Hellebore.—*Macdon.*

EILICH, *v. a.* Accuse, charge, call to account. *Pret.* dh' eilich, accused.

EILID, *cilde, s. f.* A hind, a roe. Eilid ag iarraidh a h-anasachd, a hind in search of its mate.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Mar chosaibh eilde, like the feet of a hind.—*Stew. Hab.* Mac na h-eilde, a young roe.—*Ull.*

EILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Precipice; advantage; flock.

EILL, *gen. sing.* of iall. Of a thong. *Ir.* eill, a thong.

EILNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Uncleaness, pollution.—*Shaw.*

EILNICH, *v. a.* Corrupt, spoil, violate.

EIL-THIR, *s. f.* A foreign land, a strange country.

EIL-THIREACH, *a.* Foreign, strange.

EILTHIREACH, *ich, s. m.* A foreigner, a pilgrim, an alien. A m' eilthireach bha mi, I was an alien.—*Stew. Job.*

EIMH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quick, active, brisk.

EIMHEACHD, *s. f.* Obedience, compliance.

EIMHILT, *a.* Slow.

EIMULEAG, *eig, s. f.* See EIBHILEAG.

EINEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir.* cineach. *Corn.* eineach.) A fine countenance; a face.—*Shaw.* Any body.

EINEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bounty, goodness, courtesy, affability; a truce; a shirt; a smock.—*Macdon.*

EINEACHAIS, *ais, s. m.* Bounty, goodness, courtesy, affability.

EINEACHLAN, *ain, s. m.* Protection, defence.—*Shaw.*

EINGEAL, *cingle, s. f.* (*Corn.* engil.) A fire. More frequently written eibhle.

EINTRIDH, *s. f.* An entrance, an avenue.—*Macdon.*

EIPISTIL, *s. f.* A letter or epistle. *Gr.* ἐπιστολή. *Lat.* epistola. *Fr.* épître. *Ir.* eipistil.

ÉIR, *v. n.* Rise, mount, ascend. *Pret.* dh' éir, rose; *fut. aff.* éiridh, shall rise.

EIRBEACH, *s. f.* A wasp.—*Shaw.*

EIRBHEIRT, *s. f.* A moving, a stirring about, a motion.—*Shaw.*

EIRCEACH, *ich, s. m.* A heretic. See EIRICEACH.

EIRCEACHD, *s. f.* See EIRICEACHD.

EIRE, *s. f.* Snow; ice; a burden. (*Ir. id.* *Box. Lex.* eiry, snow.) Is eire mo gziath, my shield is a burden.—*Arduar.* Ta 'd nan eire thruinn, they are a heavy burden.—*Sm.*

EIREACH, *a.* Burdensome, heavy.

EIREACHD, *s. f.* Heresy; also, a congregation.—*Shaw.* Beauty.

EIREACHDAIL, *a.* Handsome, comely, seemly; specious. Duine eireachdail, a handsome man; gu h-eireachdail, handsomely.

EIREACHDAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Handsomeness, beauty, seemliness, comeliness; also, a congregation.—*Macfar.* Gleann air an robh eireachdas thar gach gleann, a glen that was beautiful beyond all others.—*Old Song.*

EIREADH, *idh, s. f.* See EIRE.

EIREADH, *3 sing. and pl. imper.* of éirich. Éireadh e, let him rise; éireadh iad, let them rise.

EIREAG, *cig, s. f.* A young hen, a pullet.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* eireagan.

EIREAG, *cig, s. f.* A kind of mountain strawberry. See OIGHREAG. *N. pl.* eireagan.

EIREAGACH, *a.* Abounding in whortleberries or cloudberries.

EIREANNACH, *aich, s. m.* An Irishman. *N. pl.* Eireannaich.

EIREANNACH, *a.* Irish. A chainte Eireannach, the Irish language.

EIREIRICH, *s. f.* Night waking of the dead; drying corn in a pot, as was once common in the Highlands; the grain and bread so prepared.—*Shaw.*

EIRIEN, *dat. pl.* of eire.

EIRIEN, *2 pl. imper.* of eirich. Rise ye or you.

ÉIRIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Amercement, a fine for bloodshed, a ransom; requital, reparation; return; a mulct or fine. Ann eiric m' anam, as a ransom for my soul.—*Sm.* Ann eiric graidh, in return for love.—*Stew. G. B.*

Among the ancient Caledonians, the eiric, or mulct, paid for the murder of any person, depended on his rank. The eiric for an iar-

*fhloth* (earl) was fourteen cows, one hundred for an earl's son, or three, and sixteen for a plebeian, or villan.—*Scottish Laws of Regium Majestatis*. The words *cro* (see *CROM*) and *galmas*, in the said code, are Gaelic; the former meaning *cows*, the latter an *estimate*.

**EIRIEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* éiríeach.) A heretic, an unbeliever; also, *adjectively*, heretical, unbelieving. Duine a ta na eiríeach, *a man who is a heretic*.—*Stew. Tit. ref.*

**EIRIEACHD**, *s. f.* Heresy, unbelief.—*Stew. Gal. ref.*

**ÉIRICH**, *v. n.* (*Lat.* erigo. *Corn. Arm.* erigeo.) Rise, ascend; befall; happen; rebel. *Pret. a. dh' éirich, rose; fut. aff. a. éirídh, shall rise.* Cha 'n éirich e ni's mó, *he shall rise no more*.—*Sm.* Núr dh' éirias maduinn, *when morning shall rise or dawn*.—*Oss. Fing.* Is bocht mar dh' éirich dhuit, *sad is that which has befallen thee*.—*Macint.* Dh' éirich leis, *he succeeded or prospered*; éirich air, *he laboured him or it*; dh' éirich mi air le lorg, *I laboured him with a stick*.

**EIRICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of éirich.* Shall or will rise.

**EIRIDH**, *s. f.* Snow; ice.—*Macdon. Ir. eire. Box. Lex. eiry, snow.*

**ÉIRIDH**, *s. f.* A rising, a mounting; a rise, an ascension; a mutiny, a rebellion. Am éiridh, *time of rising*; bheil thu air éiridh? *have you arisen [out of bed]?* éiridh na greine, *sunrise*. Dean éiridh gu farumach, *rise with a bustling noise*.—*Macdon.*

**EIRIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of éirich, more properly of † éir.* Shall or will rise. Eiridh ni' osna, *my sigh shall rise*.—*Oss. Crom.*

**EIRIDH**, (*ag*), *pr. part. of eirich.* Rising, mounting; rebelling.

**EIRIDINN**, *v. a.* Nurse, foster, rear, cherish. *Pret. a. dh' eiridinn, cherished*.—*Stew. I K. Fut. aff. a. eirididh, shall cherish.* Eirididh e i, *he will cherish her*.—*Stew. Eph.*

**EIRIDINN**, *s. f.* A nursing, a fostering, a cherishing; a person who is nursed.

**EIRIG**, *s. f.* A ransom.—*Stew. Ps.* Written also *eric*; which see.

**EIRIGE**, *s. f.* A command or government.

**EIRICH**, *s. f.* Rising, ascending; ascension; a rise; a rebellion. Written also *éiridh*; which see.

**EIRINN**, *s. f.* (an Irish corruption of *Iar-fhonn*, the Western Land; or *Iar-inn*, contracted for *Iar-icnis*, the Western Isle). Ireland. Irish antiquarians hold out, with more ingenuity than truth, that *Eirinn* is a contraction of *I-iaruinn*, the Iron Island; Ireland having once been remarkable for its mines of iron, as well as of tin and copper.

**EIRINNEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* An Irishman. See **EIREANNACH**.

**EIRIONNACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* aibhrionnach.) A castrated goat. *N. pl.* eirionnaich.

† **EIRIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An cra; a friend; mistrust.—*Shaw.*

† **EIRLE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fragment.—*Shaw.*

**EIRLIOCH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction.—*Shaw.*

**EIRR**, *s. f.* A shield; an end.—*Shaw.*

**EIRR**, *gen. sing. of carr.*

**EIRTHIR**, *s. f.* A coast; a border; a foreign country.

**EIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A band, a troop; a footstep or trace. Hence *tarcis*, after. Air eis, *back, backwards*; cha 'n 'eil agam da eis sin, *I have nought in consequence*.—*Mac Co.*

**EIS**, *v. a.* Hinder, prevent, obstruct; trace, search. *Pret. a. dh' eis, hindered; fut. aff. eisidh, shall hinder.*

**EISCEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* Exception, exclusion.

**ÉISD**, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Hark, harken, listen, hear; h!st! be silent, attend. *Pret. a. dh' éisd, listened; fut. aff. a. éisidh, shall listen.* Eisdibh is mairbh beo, *and harken and live*.—*Sm.* Eisddeadh e, *let him hear*.—*Stew. Matt.*

**EISDEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* eisdeacht.) A hearing, a hearkening; a listening; an audience; an auditory; attention. An ti a bheir eisdeachd, *he who will hear, or give an ear*.

**EISDEACHD**, (*ag*), *pr. part. of éisd.* Listening, hearkening. Ag éisdeachd ri coirean na coille, *listening to the murmur of the wood*.—*Ull.*

**EISDEAM**, (*from eisd.*) Let me hear or listen; also, for éisdidh mi, *I shall hear or listen*.

**EISDICH**, *v. n.* Hark, hearken, listen. *Pret. a. dh' éisdich, hearkened; fut. aff. éisdichidh.*

**EISEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A seeking, a hunting after, a tracing, a research.

**EISEAN**, more frequently written *esan*; which see.

**EISEIMPLEIR**, *s. f.* (*Lat.* exemplar.) An example, a pattern or model, ensample. *N. pl.* eiseimpleirean, *examples*; *d. pl.* eiseimpleiribh. Gun robh sibh na 'r eiseimpleiribh, *that you were examples*.—*Stew. I Thess.* Written also *eisiomplair*.

**EISEIMPLEIREACH**, *a.* Exemplary.

**EISEOLACH**, *a.* Ignorant, rude.—*Shaw.*

**EISEOLAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* Ignorance, rudeness.

**ÉISG**, *gen. sing. of iasg.* Of a fish. Gach seorsa éisg, *every kind of fish*.—*Stew. Matt.*

**EISG**, *s. f.* A lampoon; a satire; a satirist.

**EISG**, *s. m.* A satirist.

**EISGEAR**, *cir*, *s. m.* A satirist.

**EISGEARRA**, *a.* (*Ir.* eiscearra.) Bitter; satirical, scurrilous; unsocial. Gu h-easgearra, *bitterly*.

**EISGEARRACHD**, *s. f.* Bitterness of language, scurrility; satire; lampooning.

**EISGEIL**, *a.* (*from eisg.*) Satirical.

**EISGIR**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A ridge of mountains.

**ÉISGLINN**, *s.* A fish-pond. *N. pl.* eisg-linnichean.

**EISINNIL**, *a.* Weak, infirm.

**EISOMAIL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Reverence; dependence; power; courage. Cha 'n 'eil mi a d' eosiomail, *I am not in your reverence*. Gun eisiomail gun umhlachd, *without reverence or obedience*.—*Old Song.* Thoir eisiomail, *show respect*; neor-eisiomail, *independence*.

**EISIOMLAIR**. See **EISIOMPLAIR**.

**EISIOMLAIREACH**, *a.* See **EISIOMPLAIREACH**.

**EISIOMPLAIR**, *s. f.* An example, a model, or pattern, a copy; a parable. Ni mi eisiomplair dhuit, *I will make an example of you*. See also **EISEIMPLEIR**.

**EISIOMPLAIREACH**, *a.* Exemplary.

**EISIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An oyster.—*Shaw.*

**EISIREAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* Escalop, a shell-fish.

**EISITH**, *s. f.* Debate, disagreement.

**EISLEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A crupper.

**EISLEAN**, *cin*, *s. m.* Affliction, sorrow, infirmity. Fò eislean, *in affliction*.—*Ull.* Làn eislein, *full of sorrow*.—*Oss. Gaul.*

**EISLEANACH**, *a.* Sorrowful, heavy, dull, distressful.

† **EISLIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neglect; mistake; forgetfulness.—*Shaw.*

**EISMEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lying, false; unready.—*Shaw.*

**EISMEIL**. See **EISIOMAIL**.

**EISREACHD**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) An orphan.

**ÉIST**, *v.* See **ÉISD**.

**EITE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A quill, a feather. See **Ire**.

**EITE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A piece added to a ploughshare when worn.—*Shaw.*

**EITEACH**, *eich*, *s.* The roots of burnt heath.

EITEACH, eich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The root of burnt heather; a denying, a refusing; a denial, a refusal; a consumption or decay; wings, feathers, plumage; fins.

EITEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A refusing, a denying; a refusal; a denial. Eiteachadh o ur bordaibh, *a refusing of, or banishing from, your tables.*—*Old Song.*

EITEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim. of eite.*) A feather. See ITEAG.  
EITEAN, eim, *s. m.* A kernel; a bark, a grain, as of corn. *N. pl.* eiteanan; *d. pl.* eiteanaibh. O na h-eiteanaibh, *from the kernels.*—*Stew. Num.* Eitean pearsach, *a grain of peas; a pea.*

EITEANACH, a. Having kernels.

EITH, *s. f.* Ice; a file. Mar mheall cith, *like a lump of ice.*—*Ull.*

† EITHEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An oak.—*Shaw.*

EITHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A falsehood; a mistake.—*Shaw.*

EITHEANN, inn, *s. f.* Ivy. Spion an eitheann o craoibh, *tear the ivy from its tree.*—*Old Poem.* Written also eighcann.

EITHEANNACH, a. (*from eitheann.*) Covered with ivy; abounding in ivy; of ivy; like ivy.

EITHEAR, ir, *s. f.* A boat, a bark, a skiff, a barge; a cup. Bhreis an t-eithcar, *the skiff broke.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Eithear iasgaich, *a buss.* See also EATHAR.

EITHICH, a. False, perjured, perverse. Mionnan eithich, *a false oath; false oaths.* Luchd eithich, *perjured persons.*—*Stew. Tim.*

EITHICH, v. n. Perjure, falsify, abjure, deny.—*Shaw. Pret.* dh' eithich; *fut. aff.* eithichidh.

EITHRE, *s. f.* Frost; ice; burden; conclusion. Fo eithre aois, *under the burden of age.*—*Ull.* Written also eithre.

EITHREACH, a. Icy.

EITHREACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wilderness.

EITHREAG, eig, *s. f.* Cloudberry; a mountain strawberry. *N. pl.* eithreagan.

EITHREAGACH, a. Abounding in cloudberry; of, or pertaining to, a cloudberry.

EITR', a poetical contraction for *éitidh*; which see.

EITICH, v. a. Refuse, reject, deny, abjure. *Pret.* a. dh' éitich, *refused; fut. aff. a. eitichidh, shall refuse.*

ÉITIDH, a. Dismal, frightful, ugly; stormy. Tannas éitidh, *a frightful spectre.*—*Ull.*

EITIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Dismalness, frightfulness, ugliness.

EITLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. eitleag.*) A bat.—*Shaw.*

† EITRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trench or furrow.—*Shaw.*

EITRICH, *s. f.* A blustering noise. Eitrich cuain, *the blustering of the sea.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Perhaps, *scitrich.*

EITRIDH, *s. f.* A ditch.

† Eo, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salmon; a peg; a thorn; a pin; a grave; also, good, worthy.

† EOBHRAT, ait, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A head-dress; a cap; a coif.—*Shaw.*

EOCHAIR, *s. f.* A key. Now written *iuchair*; which see.

EOCHAIR, *s. f.* A brim, brink, edge; a tongue; a young plant, a sprout.—*Shaw.*

EÒIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of eun; which see.

EÒIN, *s. m.* John. The name John is, in Scripture, always translated *Eòin*; but, in common language, the Gael say *Iain*.

EÒIN-FHILADHACHD, *s. f.* Fowling.

EÒIN-SHEALAIR, *s. m.* A fowler, a bird-catcher. *N. pl.* eoin-shealaircan.

EÒIN-SHEALGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fowling, bird-catching.

EÒL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge, discernment, art, science;

a charm; a nostrum. Is eòl dhomh, dhuit, dha, dhi, I, thou, he, she knows; literally, *knowledge is to me, thee, him, her.* Is eòl dha gach long-phort, *he knows every harbour.*—*Macdon.*

EÒLACH, a, *from eòl.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowing, intelligent, acquainted; expert, skilful; cunning; of, or pertaining to, knowledge. Duine eòlach, *a knowing or intelligent man.*—*Stew. Pro.* Eòlach air, *acquainted with him or it.* Com. and sup. eòlaiche.

EÒLAICHE, *com. and sup. of eòlach.* More or most cunning.

EÒLAIS, *gen. sing. of eòlas.*

EÒLAS, ais, *s. m., from eòl.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge, skill, art, science, acquaintance. Eòlas nach b' fhaoin, *knowledge that was not vain.*—*Stew. O. T.* Dh' fhalbh e air eòlas, *he has straggled away,—this is said of a horse when he strays to a distant pasture.* Cuir eòlas air, *get acquainted with him, renew acquaintance with him.*

EOLCHAIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, grief, mourning, concern.—*Shaw.*

EOLCHAIREACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Sad, sorrowful.

EOLLACH, aich, *s. f.* More properly *eallach*; which see.

EÒNADAN, ain, *s. m.* A cage. More frequently written *eunadan*.

EÒRNA, *s. m.* (*Ir. corna and orna.*) Barley. An lion is an t-òrna, *the flax and the barley.*—*Stew. Ex.* Eòrna fa dhéis, *barley in ear; treabhadh eòrna, barley seed-time.*

EÒRNACH, a. Abounding in barley; of barley.—*Mac Co.*

EÒRPA, *s. f.* Europe. An roinn Eòrpa, *Europe.*

EÒSAG, aig, *s. f.* A nightingale. *N. pl.* eòsagan.

Es', for ESA.

ESA, ESAN, *emphatic form of the sub. pron. e.* He, him, himself. Ghlac esa bogha, *he seized a bow.*—*Oss. Tem.*

EUBH, *s. f.* A cry, a shout, a shriek, a call; a proclamation. Is fad an eubh o Loch-Abh, *it is a far cry to Loch-Awe.*—*Old Saying.*

EUBH, v. n. Cry, shout, shriek, call, proclaim, exclaim. *Pret. a. dh' eubh, shouted; fut. aff. a. eubhaidh.* Gus an d' eubh an ceannad, *till the chief shouted.*—*Mac Lach.*

EUCAL, *gen. eucalach, s. f.* A disease, a distemper. Neart m' eucalach, *the strength of my disease.*—*Stew. Is.* *N. pl.* eucalecan; *d. pl.* eucailibh. Aon do na h-eucailibh, *one of the diseases.*—*Stew. Ex.*

EUCAILEACH, a. Diseased, infectious, unhealthy.

EUCAILEACHD, *s. f.* Infectiousness, the state of being diseased.

EUCALACH, *gen. sing. of eucail.*

EU-CEART, a. Unjust, unfair, iniquitous. Fear eu-ceart, *an unjust man.*

EUCEART, eirt, *s. f.* (*Ir. eigceart.*) Injustice, unfairness, iniquity.

EUCEARTAS, ais, *s. m.* Injustice, iniquity, oppression. Luchd euceartais, *unjust people.*

EU-CEILLIDH, a. Foolish, giddy, thoughtless. Gu h-eu-ceillidh, *foolishly.*

EUCHD, *s. m.* (*Lat. actum.*) Exploit, or achievement; a mournful event; valour. Mar chuimhne an euchd, *in memory of the achievement.*—*Old Song.* Torghair na mòr-euchd, *the strife of mighty feats.*—*Old Poem.*

EUCHDACH, a. Brave, bold, daring. Dàisg a leomhainn euchdaich! *wake, thou bold lion!*—*Macdon.* Dàoinne treubach euchdach, *strong and daring men.*—*Old Song.* Com. and sup. euchdaiche.

EUCHDAIL, a. (*euchd-amhuil.*) Heroic, brave, daring. Eug a ghaisgich euchdail, *the death of the brave hero.*—*Death of Carril.*



**EUCHDALACHD**, *s. f.* Heroism, bravery; the performance of feats; an achievement.

**EU-CIALL**, *céill*, *s. f.* Want of judgment.

**EU-CIALLACH**, *a.* Irrational, foolish, senseless. *Gu h-euciallach, irrationally.*

**EU-CINNTE**, *s. f.* Uncertainty, doubt, doubtfulness.

**EU-CINNTEACH**, *a.* (*eu priv. and cinnteach.*) Uncertain, doubtful, hesitating.

**EU-CINNTEALAS**, *ais, s. m.* Uncertainty, doubtfulness.

**EU-CNEASTA**, *a.* (*eu priv. and encasta.*) Inhuman, cruel; intemperate; rude, unpolite. *Gu h-eu-cneasta, inhumanly.*

**EU-CNEASTACHD**, *s. f.* Inhumanity, cruelty; intemperateness; rudeness, unpoliteness.

**EUCOIR**, *eucorach*, *s. f.* (*eu priv. and còir.* *Ir. eugeoir.*) Injustice, injury, guilt, impropriety. *Ris an eucoir, acting unjustly.*

**EUCORACH**, *a.* Unjust, unfair, injurious. *Com. and sup. eucoraiche, more or most unjust.* *Gu h-eucorach, unjustly.*

**EU-CORDADH**, *aith, s. m.* A jarring, a disagreement, a quarrel.

**EU-COSMHAL**, **EU-COSMHAUL**, *a.* (*eu priv. and cosmhal.* *Ir. eaccosmhuil.*) Unlike, dissimilar, unequal.

**EU-COSMHALACH**, *a.* Dissimilar, unlike, unequal; improbable, unlikely.

**EU-COSMHALAS**, *ais, s. m.* Dissimilarity, inequality; improbability, unlikelyness.

**EU-CRIONNA**, *a.* (*Ir. eigeriona.*) Imprudent, thoughtless; intemperate. *Gu h-eu-erionna, imprudently.*

**EU-CRIONNACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. eigerionachd.*) Imprudence, thoughtlessness; intemperateness.

**EU-CRUADH**, *a.* (*Ir. eag-cruaidh.*) Soft, not hard; effeminate, delicate; a delicate person.

**EU-CRUAS**, *ais, s. m.* Softness, effeminateness, delicateness; sickness, infirmity.

**EUD**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Jealousy; zeal; a grudge. *Fearg is eud, wrath and jealousy.—Sm. Le eud do theach-sa, with zeal for thine house.—Sm.*

**EUDACH**, *a.* (*from eud.*) Jealous; zealous; *substantively*, a jealous or zealous person. *Gu h-eudach, jealousy.*

**EUDACH**, *aich, s. m.* Jealousy. *Tabhartas eudaich, an offering of jealousy.—Stew. Num.*

**EUDACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Clothes, dress, garment, robe, covering. *Reub e eudach, he tore his clothes.—Stew. Gen. Eudach-saie, sockcloth.—Id. Eudach uachdair, upper clothes.—Id. Eudach taisgidh, linen kept for the purpose of being made into a shroud. See also AODACH.*

**EUDACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*from eud.*) A jealous watching.

**EUDACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of eudach. Watch jealously.

**EUDACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*from eudach.*) A clothing, a dressing; clothes, dress, covering.

**EUDAICH**, *gen. sing.* of eudach.

**EUDAICH**, *v. a.* Clothe, cover; array. *Pret. a. dh'eudaich, clothed; fut. aff. a. eudaichidh, shall or will clothe; fut. pass. eudaichear, shall be clothed.*

**EUDAICH**, *v. n.* (*from eud.*) Watch jealously. *Pret. a. dh'eudaich; fut. aff. a. eudaichidh. Dh'eudaich e orra, he watched her jealously.*

**EUDAICHTHE**, *p. part.* of eudach. Clothed, clad, covered. *Eudaichte le scarlad, clothed with scarlet.—Stew. Pro.*

**EUDAINN**, *gen. sing.* of eudann; which see.

**EUDAINNEAN**, *n. pl.* of eudann. Faces.

† **EUDAL**, *aith, s. m.* Riches, treasure; store; cattle.

*Eudal*, cattle, seems to be † *ed-àl*, the offspring of cattle. See † **EID**.

**EUDANAN**, *ain, s. m.* A frontispiece, a frontlet.—*Stew. Ex. Deut.*

**EUDANN**, *ainn, s. f.* (*Ir. eadan. Manx. adyn.*) A face, a brow, a forehead, a front. *Chithear an eudann, their face shall be seen.—Oss. Cathula. Eudann nan sliabh, the brow of the hills.—Oss. Tem. An eudann combraig, in the front of battle.—Oss. Lodin. As an eudann, to the face.—Stew. Job. Outright, evidently. Clàr an eudainn, the forehead.—Stew. Lev.*

**EUDMHORE**, *com. and sup.* of eudmhor. More or most jealous.

**EUDMHOREACHD**, *s. f.* Jealousy; zealousness.

**EUDMHOR**, *a.* (*Ir. eadmhar.*) Jealous; zealous. *Dia eudmhor, a jealous God.—Stew. Deut. Com. and sup. eudmhoire.*

**EU-DÒCHAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*eu, priv. and dòchas.*) Despair, despondency, melancholy. *Ann an eu-dòchas, in despair.*

**EU-DÒCHASACH**, *a.* (*eu, priv. and dòchasach.*) Despondent, melancholy, in despair, desperate, hopeless; also, a person in despair. *Com. and sup. eu-dochasaiche. Caint an eu-dochasaich, the speech of a desperate man.—Stew. Job.*

**EU-DÒCHASACHD**, *s. f.* Despondency, melancholy, hopelessness, desperateness.

**EUG**, *éig, s. m.* (*Ir. eag.*) Death; a ghost, a spectre. *Suain an éig, the sleep of death.—Oss. Derm. A dol eug, dying.—Ull.*

**EUG**, *v. n.* (*Ir. eag.*) Die, expire, perish. *Pret. a. dh'eug, died; fut. aff. a. eugaidh, shall die. An doigh san d'eug i, the way in which she died.—Ull. Eugaidh strigh a chaidh, strife shall die away for ever.—Mac Lach.*

**EUGACH**, *a.* Deadly, destructive; like death; ghastly. *Beum atlach eugach, a terrible deadly blow.—Old Pœm.*

**EUGAIDH**, *a.* (*from eug.*) Ghastly, spectral, like death.

**EUGAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of eug. Shall or will die, or perish. *Eugaidh an lagh, the law shall perish.—Stew. Ezek.*

**EUGAIL**, *a.* (*eng-amhuil.*) Deathly, ghastly.

**EUGAIL**, *s. f.* A distemper. More properly written *eucail*; which see.

**EUGAIS**, *gen. sing.* of eugas.

**EUGALACHD**, *s. f.* Ghastliness.

**EUGAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Gr. εὐαίος. Ir. eaccosc.*) Likeness, resemblance; appearance, form; countenance. *D' eugas maiseach, thy comely countenance.—Stew. Song Sol.*

**EUGASACH**, *a.* Seemly, comely, decent; specious. *Com. and sup. eugasachaiche.*

**EUGASE**, *aisg, s. m.* (*Ir. eaccosg.*) Likeness, resemblance; appearance, form; countenance. *Sunnait t' eugaisg, the likeness of thy form.—Old Song.*

**EUG-BHOIL**, *s. f.* Deadly wrath. *Bi treun na t-eug-bhoil, be strong in thy deadly wrath.—Oss. Fin. and Lorm.*

**EUGH**, *s. m.* A shout, a cry, a clamour, a noise, a shriek. *Eas nan eugha mall, a softly-sounding waterfall.—Old Pœm. Written also eigh and eubh; which see.*

**EUGHACH**, *a.* (*from eugh.*) Noisy, clamorous, shrieking.

**EUGHACH**, *aich, s. f.* A crying; a shouting, a loud voice. *Written also eighcach; which see.*

**EUG-LIOS**, *s.* A burying-ground, a churchyard, a cemetery. *N. pl. eughiosan.*

**EUGMHAIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. eagmhais.*) Privation; rarely, fame. *Eugmhais* is not often used by itself; but it forms, together with the particle *as*, a preposition; as, *As eugmhais iomraidh, without reputation.—Oss. Duthona. Fu' champar as d'eugmhais, grieved for the loss of thee.—Macfar.*

**EUGMHAISEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. eagmaiseach.*) Remarkable, illustrious, great.

EUGNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A making pale or ghastly; a becoming pale or ghastly.

EUGNACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of eugnaich.

EUGNAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from eug.*) Make pale or ghastly; becoming pale or ghastly. *Pret. a.* dh'eugnaich; *fut. aff. a.* eugnaichear.

EUGNAIDH, EAGNUIDH, *a.* Wise, prudent. Comhairle an eugnuidh, *the counsel of the wise.*—*Stew. Pro.*

EUG-SAMHLACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. eug-samhlughadh.*) A varying, a changing; a chequering.

EUG-SAMHLACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. eug-samhladh.*) Variety, diversity, change, changeableness of appearance.

EUG-SAMHLAICH, *v. a.* Vary, spot, chequer. *Pret. a.* dh'eug-samhlaich, *chequered*; *fut. aff. a.* eug-samhlaichidh.

EUG-SAMHLUIDH, EAG-SAMHUIL, *a.* (*Ir. eug-samhail.*) Various, different, diverse; chequered, spotted; matchless, strange; mournful, funereal. Dathan eug-samhluidh, *various colours.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Ceòl eug-samhuil, *a funereal air.*—*Ull.*

EULADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sneaking, a deserting, a creeping progress, stepping softly.

EULAG, *aig, s. f.* An escape.

EUN, *eòin, s. m.* A bird, a fowl. *N. pl.* eòin; *d. pl.* eun-aibh. Aon do na h-eun-aibh, *one of the birds.*—*Stew. Lev.* Eun ruadh, *grouse*; eun circe, *a pullet*; eun uasal, *a foreign bird*; eun-fiadhaich, *a wild bird*; eun an t-sneachdaidh, *the snow-hunting*, or the *emberiza nivalis* of Linnaeus; an t-eun fionn, *the hen-harrier*, or the *falco cyaneus* of Linnaeus.

*Gr. εἰς-αἴ and οὐ-αἴ.* Corn. edhen. *Box. Lex. edn.* *Ir. eun. Arm. ezn.* In Vannes, they say *cen* and *cin*.

EUNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*from eun.*) A hunting; a fowling. Cù eunaich, *a pointer*.

EUNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of hunting or of fowling.

EUNADAIR, *s. m.*, *from eun.* (*Arm. eznaer.*) A fowler; a gamekeeper; a birdcatcher. *N. pl.* eunadairean, *gamekeepers*. A laimh an eunadair, *from the hands of the fowler.*—*Stew. Pro.* Eunadair mallaichte, *the devil.*—*Shaw.*

EUNADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from eun.*) Fowling, bird-catching; the occupation of a fowler.

EUNADAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. eonadan.*) A bird-cage; an aviary. Eunadan do gach eun, *a cage for every bird.*—*Stew. Rev. ref.*

EUNAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim. of eun.*) A young bird.—*Turn.*

EUNAN, *gen. eoinein, (dim. of eun.)* A little bird. Biadh an eoinein, *wood-sorrel.* *N. pl.* eoineinean, *little birds.* Na h-eoineinean bòidheach, *the pretty little birds.*—*Macfar.*

EUN-BHIADH, *s. m.* Bird's-seed, bird's-meat.

EUN-BHRIGH, *s. f.* Chicken broth; gravy, soup.

EUN-CHRIDHE, *s. m.* A faint heart, a chicken heart.

EUN-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Faint-hearted, chicken-hearted.

EUN-DRUIDH, *s. m.* An augur. *N. pl.* eun-druidhean.

EUN-DRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Augury or divination by the flight of birds.

EUNLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fowling.

EUNLAITH, *s. m. pl.* Birds, fowls. Sgaoth eunlaith, *a flight of birds.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Eunlaith a rèir an gae, *fowls after their kind.*—*Stew. Gen.*

EUNLION, *lin, s. f.* A bird's net. *N. pl.* eun-liontan.

EUR, *v. n.* and *a.* Refuse, deny. *Pret. a.* dh'eur, *refused*; *fut. aff. a.* euraidh. Cha d'eur an rìgh dha, *the king refused him not.*—*Orr.*

EURADH, *aidh, s. m.* A refusal, a denial; a refusing, a denying. Nìor ghabh i euraidh, *she took no refusal.*—*Oss.* Innis gun euraidh, *tell without denial, tell frankly.*—*Old Poem.*

EURMAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Galloping, riding.—*Shaw.*

EUSLAINTE, *s. f.* (*eu, priv. and slainte.*) Sickness; ill health; infirmity. Luchd euslainnte, *infirm people.*

EUSLAINTEACH, *a.* Unhealthy, unwholesome; sickly, infirm. Gu h-euslainnteach, *unhealthily.*

EUSLAINTEACHD, *s. f.* Sickliness, infirmity, unwholesomeness.

EUSLAINTEIL, *a.* (*eu, priv. and slainteil.*) Unhealthy, infirm.

EUSLAN, *a.* (*eu, priv. and slàn.* *Ir. easlan.*) Infirm; sick; not well. Bha mi euslan, *I was sick.*—*Stew. Matt.*

EUSONTACH, *a.* Guilty; transgressing. Gu h-eusontach, *guiltily.* *Com. and sup.* eusontaiche.

EUSONTAS, *ais, s. m.* Trespass; transgression; guilt. Nach maith thu m'eusontas? *wilt thou not pardon my transgression?*—*Stew. Job.* Luchd eusontais, *transgressors.*—*Stew. Pro.*

EUTROCAIR, *s. f.* (*eu, priv. and trocair.*) Cruelty; mercilessness.

EUTROCAIREACH, *a.* (*eu, priv. and trocaireach.*) Merciless, cruel, unfeeling. Gu h-eutrocaireach, *cruelly.*

EUTROCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Unmercifulness, unfeelingness; the practice of cruelty.

EUTROM, *a.* (*eu, priv. and trom.*) Light, not heavy; giddy; airy, gay; of no account; light or trifling. Is eutrom so, *this is a [trifling] light thing.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Ceann eutrom, *a giddy head*; gorm eutrom, *light blue.* *Com. and sup.* eutruime.

EUTROMACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A making less heavy, a lightening, an alleviating, an alleviation.

EUTROMACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of eutromaich. Making light or less heavy.

EUTROMAICH, *v. a.* Make light or less heavy; lighten, alleviate. *Pret. a.* dh'eutromaich, *lightened*; *fut. aff. a.* eutromaichidh, *shall lighten.* Eutromaich dhumm i, *make it lighter for us.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

EUTROMAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of eutromaich. Shall or will be made light.

EUTROMAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of eutromaich. Shall make light.

EUTROMAICHTE, *p. part.* of eutromaich. Lightened; alleviated.

EUTROMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from eutrom.*) A bladder. *N. pl.* eutromain, *bladders.*

## F.

F, (fearn, *the alder*.) The sixth letter of the Gaelic alphabet.

It has the same power and sound as in other languages.

F aspirated, *i. e.* when immediately followed by the letter *h*, is silent; as, an Fhraing, *France*.

F', for *fa* or *fo*.

FA, *prep.* (for *fo* or *fuidh*.) Under, below, beneath. Fa 't coisibh, *under our feet*.—*Stew. Ps.*

FA, *prep.* On, upon, above. Fa làr, *on the ground; omitted, neglected*.—*Carswell.* Fa 'n aobhar ud, *on that account*.—*Sm.* Ciod fa 'n abradh iad? *wherefore should they say?* Fa seach, *apart, separately*; fa leth, *severally, individually*; fa chùis, *by reason, because*; fa chùl, *backwards*; fa dhruim, *backwards*; fa chomhar, *opposite*; fa thuaiream, *towards, about*; fa ri chèile, *together*.

FÀ, *s. m.* Cause, reason; object, opportunity. Is e sud fà mo dheòir, *that is the cause of my tears*.—*Old Song.* See also FÀTH.

† FABHAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Lat.* fabula. *Ir.* fabhal.) A fable or fiction; a romance, a journey.

FABHALTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Gain, profit, benefit, advantage, income.

FABHAR, *air, s. m.* See FAHOR.

FABHD, *s. m.* (*Corn. Arm.* pant and fant. *Scotch.* fant. *Fr.* faute.) A fault; blame. Dith fabhd, *want of blame or fault.* *Arm.* difaut, *blameless*.

FÀHOR, *oir, s. f.* (*Lat.* favor. *Ir.* fabhar.) Favour, interest, friendship; countenance.

FÀHORACH, *a.* Favourable; favouring; disposed to befriend. *Com.* and *sup.* fabharaiche, *more or most favourable.* Gu fabhorach, *favourably*.

FABHORACHD, *s. f.* Favourableness; a disposition to befriend.

† FAHBRA, *s. m.* February.

FAHBRA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An eyelid; a fringe; a flounce; a veil. *N. pl.* fabhrainnean, *eyelids*.—*Stew. Pro.*

FAHBRACH, *a.* (*from* fabhra.) Having eyelids; having large eyelids; of, or belonging to, the eyelid; ciliary.

FAHBRAIDH, *aith, s. m.* An eyelid, a border, a flounce, a veil. *N. pl.* fabhraidh and fabhraidhean. Dean fabhraidh, *make a flounce or fringe*.—*Stew. Num.* Do d'fhabhraidhibh, *to thine eyelids*.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

FAHBHRANTA, *a.* Having large eyelashes or eyelids.

FACAL, *ail, s. m.* A word. More frequently written *focal*; which see.

FACH, *faich, s. m.* The hole of a lobster.—*Shaw.*

FACHACH, *aich, s. m.* A water-fowl, called *puffin*, and by the *Scotch* *tom noddy*; the *alca arctica* of *Linnaeus*.

† FACHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Strife, contention, dispute, struggle.

† FACHAILL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of woods.—*Shaw.*

FA-CHAINNTE, *s. f.* Ridicule, scoff, derision, sneering language.

FA-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* Derisive, scoffing, apt to sneer.

† FACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir.* facht. *Sax.* and *Scotch.* feicht. *Eng.* fight.) A fight.

FACHOILL, *s. f.* A thickwood; also, *adjectively*, full of woods.—*Shaw.*

FA-CHOMHAIR, FA-CHOMHAR, *prep.* Opposite, before, in front; also, opposite, or before him or it.

FA-CHÙL, *adv.* and *prep.* Backwards; behind.—*Shaw.* Fa 'n cùl, *behind them*; fa m'chùl, *behind me*; fa cùl, *behind her*.

FA-COMHAIR, *comp. pron.* Opposite her, in front of her.

FACLACH, *a.* See FOCLACH.

FAD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Long; distant; far; tall. Cian fad san aon aite, *a long while in the same place*.—*Oss. Derm.* O thir fad, *from a distant land*.—*Oss. Fing.* Am fad 's am fagus, *far and near*.—*Stew. Jer.* Fad as, *far off*; fad o laimh, *far off*; fad air falbh, *far away*; long absent; o cheann fad, *long since*; am fad, *whilst*; gu ma fad beò an rìgh, *long live the king*.—*Stew. Sam.*

FAD, *faid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Length; distance; tallness. Na fhad 's na leud, *in its length and breadth*.—*Stew. Gen.* Fad an t-saoghail, *over the whole world*.—*Macfar.* A dol am fad, *growing longer or taller*.—*Macdon.* Air fad, *in length*; altogether. Cha tig mi gu ceann fad, *I shall not come for a long while*.

FAD, (*air*), *prep.* and *adv.* Throughout, during; altogether; wholly; longitudinally. Air fad an t-saoghail, *throughout the world*; noir air fad, *just altogether*.—*Sm.*

FAD, (*am*), *adv.* Whilst; during; afar.

FADACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* fadaghadh.) A lengthening, a prolonging, a stretching.

FADACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fadaich; which see.

FÀDAIH, *aith, s. m.* The act of kindling or lighting; inflaming; a blowing into a flame. Fadadh cluaise, *the priming of a gun, a match.* Fadadh cruaidh, *part of a rainbow seen in blustering weather, by sailors called a dog.* Fadadh spuing, *touchwood, tinder*.

FÀDAIH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fadaidh. Kindling, lighting, inflaming. A fadadh an teine, *kindling the fire*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* A fadadh bhur anamhiann, *inflaming your lusts*.—*Stew. G. B.*

FÀDAICH, *v.* Kindle. See FÀDAIDH.

FADAICH, *v. a.* (*from* fad.) Lengthen, stretch out, prolong; also, grow long. Pret. *a.* dh'fhadaich, *lengthened*; fut. *aff. a.* fad aichidh, *shall lengthen*; *p. part.* fadaichte, *lengthened*.

FADAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of fadaich. Shall be lengthened.

FADAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of fadaich. Shall or will lengthen.

FADAICHTE, *p. part.* of fadaich. Lengthened.

FÀDAIDH, *v. a.* Kindle, light, inflame; blow into a flame. Pret. *a.* dh'fhadaidh, *kindled*; fut. *aff. a.* fadaidh.

FADAIL, *s.* See FADAL.

FADAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir.* fadail.) Delay; prolixity; longing. A gabhail fadail, *longing*; a gabhail an fhadail, *longing*.

FADALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Late; slow; tedious, lingering, wearisome. Tha thu fadalach, *you are late*; oidhchean fadalach, *wearisome nights*.—*Stew. Job. Com. and sup.* fadalaiche.

FAD-CHEANNACH, *a.* Long-headed, sagacious.

FAD-CHEUM, -cheim, *s. m.* A long pace or step; a stride. A teachd le fad cheumaibh, *coming with long strides*.—*Mac Lach.*

FAD-CHEUNACH, *a.* Taking long steps, striding, bounding.

FAD-CHLUASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Long-eared.

FA D'CHOMHAIR, *comp. prep.* Opposite thee, in front of thee.

FAD-FHULANG, *aing, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Forbearance, long-suffering, longanimity.

FAD-FHULANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Long-suffering, patient.—*Stew. Gen. Com. and sup.* fad-fhulangaiche. Gu fad-fhulangach, *patiently*.



FAD-FHULANGAS, *ais, s. m.* Forbearance, long-suffering, patience, longanimity.

† FADH, *s. m.* A mole.—*Shaw.* See FAMH.

FADHAIRT, *s. f.* The temper of a bladed instrument. See also FAOBHAIRT.

FADHAIRTEACH, *a.* Tempered, as the metal of a bladed instrument.

FADHARSACH, *a.* Trifling, paltry, mean; of no value. *Com. and sup.* fadharsaiche. Gu fadharsach, *in a trifling manner.*

FADHARSACHD, *s. f.* Paltriness, meanness.

FA-DHEIREADH, *adv.* At last, at length; at the end.

FA-DHEOIDH, *adv.* At last, at length; at the end. *Fa-dheoidh air sgeul, found at last.*—*Stew. N. T.*

FAD-GHEUGACH, *a.* Having long branches, branches. Iughar fad-gheugach dhà dha, *a branchy yew near him.*—*Oss. Derm.*

FAD-LAMHACH, *a.* Long-handed, prone to pilfer, dishonest. Gu fad-lamhach, *thievishly.*

FAD-SHAOGHALACH, *a.* Long-lived. Gu ma fad shaoghalach a robh thu! *long may you live!*

FÀG, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Leave, quit, abandon, forsake; render. *Pret. a. dh'fhàg, left; fut. aff. a. fàgaidh, shall leave.*

Fàg mise an aonar, *leave me in solitude.*—*Orr.* Na fàg sinn, *do not forsake us.*—*Stew. G. B.* Dh'fhàgadh tu 'm buamsdair treubhach, *thou wouldst render the silly boaster brave.*—*Old Song.*

FAGAID, *s. f.* A faggot.

FÀGADH, *fut. aff. a. of fag.* Shall or will leave.

FÀGAIL, *s. f.* A leaving, a quitting, forsaking; abandonment.

FÀGAIL, (a), *pr. part. of fag.* Leaving, quitting, abandoning, forsaking.

FÀGAM, *1 sing. imper. of fag.* Let me leave; *also for fàgaidh mi, I will leave.*

FÀGAR, *fut. pass. of fàg;* which see.

† FAGHA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A spear; an attempt; an offer.

FAGHAIL, *s. f.* An obtaining, à receiving or getting; winning; gain; power.

FAGHAIL, (a), *pr. part. of fàigh. (Ir. id.)* Getting, obtaining, receiving, winning. A faghail cuideachd, *getting help.*—*Sm.* Faghail a bhàis, *dying.*

FAGHALTACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Profitable, gainful, lucrative. Gu faghaltach, *profitably.*

FAGHALTAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Profit, gain, advantage.

FAGHARSACH, *a.* Trifling, paltry, mean; of no value; noughty.

FAGHARSACHD, *s. f.* Paltriness, meanness, noughtiness.

FÀGMAID, *1 pl. imper. of fag.* Let us leave.

FAGUS, *a. (Ir. fogus. Corn. agos.)* Near. Fagus orm, *near me; fagus domh, near me; am fad's am fagus, fur and near.*—*Stew. Jer.* Fagus air bhi deas, *almost ready; fagus do bhith deas, almost ready.* In some parts of the Highlands, *fagus* is written *fagusg.*

FAIBHILE, *s. f.* Beech.

FAIC, *s. f.* A sparkle.

FAIC, *v. irr.* See, behold, look, observe. *Pret. a. chunnaic, saw; fut. aff. a. chì, shall see; faiceam, 1 sing. imper. let me see.* Faiceam a lamh-gheal, *let me see her fair hand.*—*Oss. Comala.* Faic mo dheòir, *behold my tears; faiceam t-ighar, let me see [show me] thy bow.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

FAIC! See! behold! lo!

† FAICE, *s. f.* A stitch.—*Shaw.* A tatter.

FAICEALL, *ill, s. m.* Attention; chariness; circumspection; observance; caution; evidence. Trid faicill mhaith, *by means of great attention.*—*Sm.* Air fhaicill, *on his guard.*—*Stew. Pro.*

FAICEALLACH, *a.* Circumspect, observant, cautious, at-

tentive, evident. Tha 'n aois faiccallach, *age is circumspect.*—*Mac Lach. Com. and sup. faiceallaiche.*

FAICEALLACHD, *s. f.* Circumspection, observance, cautiousness, evidence.

FAICEAM, *1 sing. imper. a. of faic;* which see.

FAICEAN, *s. m.* A swaddling-band.

FAICEANAICH, *v. a.* Swaddle. *Pret. a. dh'fhaiceanaich, swaddled.*

FAICEANAICHTHE, *p. part. of faiceanaich.* Swaddled.

FAICEAR, *fut. neg. and imper. pass. of faic.* Shall be seen. Faicear d'obair, *let thy work be seen.*—*Stew. Ps.* Cha 'n fhaicear an ceum nì 's mò, *their approach shall be seen no more.*—*Oss. Taura.*

FAICEIL, *a.* Momentary, in a trice.

FÀICH, fàiche, *s. f.* A field; a plain; a meadow; a green; a forest. Feur maoth na fàiche, *the tender grass of the field.*—*Stew. Dan.* Fàich na luachrach, *the rushy plain.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Saoidh na fàiche, *meadow hay.*—*Macfar.* Fàich-bhùl, *a bowling-green.*—*Shaw.*

FAICHEACHD, *s. f. (from faich.)* Traversing the fields; field sports; stately gait.

† FAICHEALL, *ill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Salary; wages; reward.—*Shaw.*

FAICHEALLACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A lamp, a candle; *also, luminous.*

FAICHUACH, *s. f.* A violet; any sweet-smelling poculated flower.

FAICIBH, *2 pl. imper. of faic.* See ye or you.

FAICILL, *s. f.* Watchfulness, caution; guard, watch.

FAICILL, *a.* Watchful, observant, circumspect; wary. Bithibh faicill, *take heed.*—*Stew. Mal.*

FAICILLEACH, *a.* Watchful, observant, circumspect. Bithibh faicilleach, *be ye circumspect.*—*Stew. Er.* Gu faicilleach, *circumspectly, warily.*—*Stew. Eph.*

FAICILLEACHD, *s. f.* Watchfulness, observance, circumspectness.

FAICINN, *s. f.* A seeing, observing, beholding; a sight, observation, view.

FAICINN, (a), *pr. part. of faic.* Seeing, observing, beholding.

FAICINNEACH, *a.* Visible; watchful, observant, circumspect.

FAICSE, (for faic thusa.) See thou, behold, observe. Faicse rìgh Mhòrbhèinn, *observe the king of Morven.*—*Oss. Fing.*

FAICINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A seeing or observing, a beholding; an observation, a sight, a view; visibility.

FAICINN, (a), *pr. part. of faic;* which see.

FAICINNNEACH, *a. (Ir. faicsionnach.)* Visible, conspicuous; watchful, observant. Faicsinneach agus neo-fhaicsinneach, *visible and invisible.*—*Stew. Col.*

FAICINNNEACHD, *s. f.* The state of being visible; conspicuousness, visibility.

† FÀID, *s. m. (Lat. vates.)* A prophet. Now written fàidh.

FAIDE, *com. and sup. of fad.* Longer, longest. *Asp. form, fhaide.* Is e 's fhaide a mhaireas, *he will last the longest.*—*Macint.*

FAIDE, *s. f.* Length; tallness of person.

FAIDEAD, *eig, s. m.* Longitude.

FAIDEAG, *eis, s. f.* Lot; chance.

FÀIDH, *s. m. (Shans. vadi, a prophet. Ir. id. Lat. vates. Gr. φῶα, speak.)* A prophet; a soothsayer. Tha 'm fàidh ain-diadhaidh, *the prophet is profane.*—*Stew. Jer. N. pl. fàidhean.*

FÀIDHEACHD, *s. f. (from fàidh.)* A prophecy; divination.

FÀIDHEADAIR, *s. m.* A prophet. *N. pl. fàidheadairean.*

FÀIDHEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Prophecy; prophesying, divina-

- tion. Deanamaid fàidheadaireachd, *let us prophecy*.—*Stew. Rom.*
- FÀIDHEIL, *a.* (fàidh-ambuil.) Like a prophet; prophetic; apt to criticise; happy in expression; witty.
- FÀIDHIR, fàidhreac, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Fr. foire.*) A market, a fair; a fairing. *La na fàidhreac, the market or fair day; fàidhir na feòla, the flesh-market; fàidhir an èise, the fish-market; fàidhir nan luideag, the rag-market.* *N. pl. fàidhrichean, fairs.*
- FÀIDHREAN, *ein, s. m.* A fairing, a present purchased at a fair.
- FÀIDHRICHEAN, *n. pl.* of fàidhir; which see.
- FÀIDSE, *s. f.* A lump, a budge.
- FÀIDSEACH, *a.* Lumpish; clumsy.—*Shaw.*
- FÀIDSEACHD, *s. f.* Lumpishness.
- † FÀIG, *s.* A prophet. Now written fàidh.
- † FÀIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. vagina.*) A sheath, a scabbard.
- FÀIGH, *s.* Begging by license; a thickster.
- FÀIGH, *v. irr.* Find; get, receive, obtain; acquire; reach. *Pret. a. fhuair, got; fut. aff. a. gheibh, shall get. Faigheam do long, let me get the staff.—Oss. Gaul. Faigh mach, find out or discover; fhuair iad mach thu, they found you out.—Mac Lach. Pret. aff. pass. fhuaras, was found; fhuaras i'n aite a fir, she was found in the palace of her husband.—Ull. Imper. pass. faightear.*
- FÀIGHIDINN, *s. f.* See FOIGHIDINN.
- FÀIGHIDINEACH, *a.* See FOIGHIDINEACH.
- FÀIGHIR, *gen. fàighreach, s. f.* (*Ir. id. Fr. foire.*) A fair, a market; a fairing, or a present bought at a fair. *La na fàighreach, the market-day.* *N. pl. fàighrichean and foighrichean.*
- † FÀIGHLEADH, *idh, s. m.* Ivy; conversation.—*Shaw.*
- FÀIGHREAN, *ein, s. m.* A fairing.
- FÀIGHRICHEAN, *n. pl.* of fàighir. Fairs, markets.
- FÀIGHTEADH, *pret. sub. pass.* of fàigh. Would be found.
- FÀIGHTEAR, *imper. pass.* of fàigh. Let be found. *Faightear* has also the meaning of the future; as, *tha e far am faightear e, it is where it shall be found.*
- FÀIGSE, *com. and sup.* of fagus. Nearer, nearest.
- FÀIL, *gen. sing.* of fàil; which see.
- † FÀIL, fàile, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ring, a wreath, an ouch; a jewel; a smell; rarely, company, society. *N. pl. fàilean.* *Ni thu fàilean, thou shalt make ouches.—Stew. Ex. Mar fhàil òir, like a jewel of gold.—Stew. Pro. Fàil cubhraidh, a sweet smell.—Stew. O. T. Fàil-chuach, a violet; fàil-mhuc, a hog-sty; fàil-chon, a dog-kennel.*
- † FÀIL, *s. f.* The hiccup; a sty.
- † FÀIL, *a.* Fatal. *Lia fàil, the fatal stone.* See LIA-FÀIL.
- FÀIL, *v. a. and n.* Make bare or bald; putrify. *Pret. a. dh-fhail, bared; fut. aff. a. fàilidh, shall make bare.*
- FÀILHE, *s. f.* Firmament; also, emptiness. *A snamh san fhàilhe mhòir, swimming in the great firmament.—Macfar. Do'n fhàilhe lom lan, quite full of emptiness.—Old Song.*
- † FÀILHE, *a.* Lively, sprightly.—*Shaw.*
- FÀILHEADH, *idh, s. m.* Vegetation.
- FÀILHEAG, *eig, s. f.* A ring of any metal. *N. pl. fàilheagan, rings. Ceithir fàilheagan òir, four gold rings.—Stew. Ex.*
- FÀILHEAGACH, *a.* Full of rings; like a ring.
- FÀILHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Liveliness, sprightliness.—*Shaw.*
- FÀILHEIGH, *gen. sing.* of fàilheag; which see.
- † FÀILHICHI, *v. a.* Quicken, enliven. *Pret. a. dh-fhailbhich, quickened; fut. aff. a. fàilbhichidh.*
- FÀILC, fàilce, *s. f.* A gap, an opening; a hairlip; a bath. *Fàilc teth, a hot-bath.—Macd. N. pl. fàilcean.*
- FÀILC, *v.* Bathe. *Pret. a. dh-fhailc, bathed; fut. aff. a. fàilchidh, shall bathe.*
- FÀILCEACH, *a.* Like a bath; having a bath.
- FÀILCEADH, *idh, s. m.* A bathing.
- FÀILCEAN, *ein, s. m.* The rotula, or whirlbone of the knee; a lid.
- FÀILCHON, *s. f.* A dog-kennel.
- FÀILCIS, *s. f.* A pit.—*Shaw.*
- FÀILEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* An ear-ring.—*Shaw. N. pl. fàileachain.*
- FÀILEADH, *idh, s. m.* A putrifying; putrefaction. This is said of a creature that lies dead till the hair falls off.
- FÀILEAG, *eig, s. f.* A hiccup; a hump or hillock.—*Shaw. Faileag, in the sense of hiccup, is more commonly written and pronounced aileag.*
- FÀILEANTA, *a.* Sharp-scented. *Fàileanta, biorach, sharp-scented, quick-sighted.—Old Song.*
- FÀILEAS, *eis, s. m.* A shadow; a reflected image; a shade, a spectre or ghost. *N. pl. fàileasan. Mar fhaileas teichidh tu, like a shadow shalt thou fly.—Sm. Fhaileis eutroim, thou empty shade.—Oss. Fing. Fàileas an ré, the reflected image of the moon.—Oss. Fin. and Lorm. Written also fàileus.*
- FÀILEASADH, *a.* Shadowy; causing a shadow; polished; spectral. *Iuthar fàileasach, polished ycw.—Oss. Fing. Written also fàileusach.*
- FÀILEASACHD, *s. f.* Shadowiness; the state of being polished.
- FÀILEAS, *eis, s. m.* A shadow. More commonly written *fàileas*; which see.
- FÀILEASACH, *a.* See FÀILEASACH.
- FÀILEGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Poor, necessitous.—*Shaw.*
- FÀILIC, *v. n.* Fail; provincial for fàillinn.
- FÀILINGEACH, *a.* Weak; fatigued, faint.—*Stew. Gen. ref. Subject to decay; fallible.*
- FÀILINGEADH, *s. f.* Weakness; faintness; fallibility; a falling off.
- FÀILINGEADH, *idh, s. m.* A failing; a fainting. *Gun fhaingeadh, without fail.—Stew. Ezra.*
- FÀILINN, *s. f.* A failing, a falling off; lack; blemish or flaw; default. *Thig ort fàilinn tuigse, a failing of judgment shall come on thee.—Mac Co. Gun fhàilinn truacantachd, without lack of compassion.—Macfar. Cha d'aitnich mi fàilinn ort, I never knew a blemish in thee.—Old Song. Gun fhàilinn, without failing, without fail.*
- FÀILINN, *a.* Failing, decaying; giving way; default.
- FÀILINNEACH, *a.* Failing, decaying, languid; falling off.—*Macdon. Subject to decay; fallible; substantively, defaulter.*
- FÀILINNEACHD, *s. f.* Fallibility; faintness; a falling off, a failing, a tendency to decay.
- FÀILLINNICHE, *s. m.* A defaulter.
- FÀILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Opportunity; advantage; leisure; a kernel.
- FÀILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A precipice. More properly, *aill*.
- FÀILL, *s. f.* A branch, a twig, a sprout; a kernel. *N. pl. fàillain; d. pl. fàillibh.*
- † FÀILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Danger; decay.
- FÀILLEACH, *a.* Branchy; abounding in twigs; sprouty; like a branch, sprout, or twig.
- FÀILLEADH, *eidh, s. m.* Neglect, omission, failure.
- FÀILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of fàill.) A young branch, a little

- branch; a twig; a sucker; the root of the ear. A faillean òg, *its tender branch*.—*Stew. Job.* Faillean na chaise, *the lug*.—*Macd.*
- FAILLEANACH, *a.* Branchy; full of twigs; like a branch, like a twig, sprouting. Glacag fhailleach, *a dell abounding in twigs*.—*Macfar.*
- FAILLEANACHD, *s. f.* Branchiness; the state of sprouting; a tendency to sprout.
- FAILLICH, *v. n.* Fail, neglect, delay. *Pret. a. dh'fhaillich, fut. aff. faillichidh.*
- † FAILLIDHEACH, *a.* Drowsy.—*Shaw.*
- FAILM, *s. f.* The tiller of a ship.
- FAILMHUC, *s. f.* A hog-sty.
- FAILLNE, *s. f.* See FAILINN.
- FAILLSEACH, *a.* Sudorific.
- FAILLSICH, *v.* Sweat, perspire. *Pret. dh'fhaillsich, sweated.*
- FAILSEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A failing, a falling off, a decaying; a growing weary; decay, languor.
- FAILSEACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of failnich. (*Ir. faillich.*) Failing, falling off, decaying, giving way.
- FAILNICH, *v. n.* Fail; give way; fall off; decay; grow fatigued. *Pret. a. dh'fhaillich; fut. aff. a. faillichidh, shall fail.* Fàilnichidh na h-uisgeachan, *the waters shall fail*.—*Stew. Is. Fut. sub. dh'fhaillicheas.*
- FAILREAG, *eig, s. f.* A lump, a hillock.
- FAILTE! FAILTE! *interj.* Hail! hail!
- FAILTE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A welcome; hail; a salute; a salutation. Fàilte do'n la, *hail to the day*.—*Sm.* Ceud fàilte, *a righ! a hundred welcomes, O king!*—*Oss.* Fàilte shith, *a salutation of peace*.—*Orr.* Cuir fàilte, *salute, welcome, hail; cuir fàilte air, salute him.*
- FAILTEACH, *a., from fàilte. (Ir. id.)* Hospitable, ready to welcome, agreeable.—*Macint. Com. and sup. fàiltiche, more or most hospitable.*
- FAILTEACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. fàiltighadh.)* A saluting, a welcoming, a hailing; a salute, a welcome.
- FAILTEACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of fàiltich.
- FAILTEACHAIL, *a.* Prone to salute; ready to welcome, hospitable.—*Macint.*
- FAILTICH, *v. a. (Ir. fàiltigh.)* Hail, greet or salute, welcome. *Pret. a. dh'fhailtich, saluted; fut. aff. a. fàiltichidh, shall salute.* Le 'r n-ait hosanna fàiltichidh, *with our glad hosannas we shall welcome*.—*Sm.*
- FAIM, *faimne, s. f. (i. e. fath-flaime.) Ir. faithim.* A hem, a border.
- FAIM, *v. a.* Hem, as a garment; also, surround. *Pret. a. dh'fhaim, hemmed; fut. aff. a. faimidh, shall hem; fut. pass. faimear, shall be hemmed.*
- FAIMEACH, *a.* Hemmed, as a garment; hemming; surrounding.
- FAIMEAR, *fut. pass. of faim.* Shall be hemmed.
- FAIMEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A recognising; a knowing; a feeling; perception. Written also aithneachadh.
- FAIMEACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of faimnich.
- FAIMEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Perception.
- FAIMEAR. See FANEAR.
- FAING, *gen. sing. of fang.*
- FAING, *s. f.* A certain Irish coin.
- FAINICH, *v. a.* Recognise, know; feel; perceive; smell. *Pret. a. dh'fhaichidh, felt; fut. aff. a. faimichidh, shall know.* Am faimich thu e? *will thou know him?* Bheir mise ort gum faimich thu e, *I will make you feel it.*
- FAINNE, *s. f. (Ir. fainne.)* A ring. *N. pl. fainnean and fainneachan, rings.* Thug iad leo fainneachan, *they took rings with them*.—*Stew. Exod.*
- FAINNE, *s. f.* Languishment; weakening; weakness; languor.
- † FAINNE, *s. f.* Ignorance.—*Shaw.*
- FAINNEACH, *a.* Curled; like a ring; full of rings. Do chùil fàinneach, *thy curled locks*.—*Old Song.*
- FAINNEAL, *eil, s. m.* Ignorance; the state of being astray; bewilderment. Air fainneal, *astray, bewildered.*
- FAIR, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Watch; keep guard; keep awake. *Pret. a. dh'fhair, watched; fut. aff. a. fairidh, shall watch.*
- FAIR, *fairne, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Dawn or daybreak; a ridge; a hill, a rising ground; sunrise, sunset.—*Shaw.* Tha 'n fhàir a briseadh, *the dawn is breaking*.—*Stew. Gen.* Briseadh na fàire, *daybreak.* Is luath fear air fàire ri la fuar earraich, *swift moves a man over the mountain ridge on a cold spring day*.—*G. P.*
- FAIR, *fairne, s. f.* A watch or sentinel; a watching; watchfulness, circumspection; a watch-hill. Fear faire, *a watchman; luchd faire, watchmen.* A deanamh faire na h-oidheche, *watching by night*.—*Stew. N. T.* Tigh faire, *a watch-house; tigh fhaire, a house where a wake is held over a corpse; suidhich faire, place a watch.*
- FAIR CLAUDH, *s. f.* A spectre's watch over a grave.
- † FAIRBRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A notch; an impression; a fault; a stain.—*Shaw.*
- FAIRC, *fairce, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A mallet; a rammer; a hammer; a beetle. *N. pl. faircean.*
- † FAIRCE, *s. f.* Extent.—*Shaw.*
- FAIRCEALL, *ill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The lid of a pot or of any other vessel.—*Macd.* A reward.—*Shaw.*
- FAIRCEALLACH, *a.* Having a lid.
- FAIRCHE, *s. f.* A beetle; a rammer; a hammer; a mallet; a see, a diocese; choice. Fairche an domhain, *the hammer of the earth*.—*Stew. Jer. N. pl. faircean.*
- FAIRDEAN, *ein, s. m.* A farthing. Bonn an do fhairstein, *a halfpenny*.—*Turn.*
- FAIRDHUIS, *s.* Bramble.
- FAIRE! *interj.* Lo! behold! ay! ay! fie! shame! Fire faire! *what a pother!* Faire! faire! righ Deorsa! *Shame!* O King!—*Old Song.*
- FAIREACH, *a. (from fair.)* Watchful, circumspect, wakeful.
- FAIREACH, FAIREACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An awakening, a rousing from sleep; the state of being awake. Bheil tha d'fhàireachadh? *art thou awake?* Chum thu mo shuil na faireachadh, *thou hast kept my eye awake*.—*Sm.* Tha mo chridh na fhaireach, *my heart is awake*.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Eadar codal is faireachadh, *between sleeping and waking.*
- FAIREACHAIL, *a.* Watchful, observant, attentive. Gu faireachail, *watchfully*.
- FAIREADH, *idh, s. m.* A watching; watchfulness, attention; a sentinel. Ri faireadh, *keeping watch*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Fear-fairidh, *a watchman, a sentinel.*
- FAIREADH, (a), *pr. part.* of fair. Watching. A faireadh treud san oidheche, *watching a flock by night*.—*Stew. N. T.*
- FAIREAG, *eig, s. f.* A gland, a wax kernel; a hump; a hillock.—*Shaw. N. pl. faireagan.*
- FAIREAGACH, *a.* Glandular; abounding in glands.
- FAIRE, *fairge, s. f.* A sea; an ocean; a wave. Fairge nan sion, *the sea of storms*.—*Oss. Tem.* An fhaigh mhor, *the great ocean*.—*Sm.* Anrath fairge, *a storm at sea.* *N. pl. fairegeachan.*
- FAIREAGHAN, *n. pl.* of fairge. Seas.—*Stew. Gen.*
- FAIREAGAN! *an interjection of admiration.* Written also *fairgean*; which see.
- FAIRGEAR, *eir, s. m., fairg-fhear. (Ir. id.)* A seaman.
- FAIRICH, *v. a. and n. (from fair.)* Awake, arouse, bestir; watch; feel; smell; observe, see, perceive. *Pret. a. dh'*



fhairich; *fut. aff. a. fairichidh, shall awake.* Fairich as do shuain, *rouse from thy slumber.*—*Sm.* Teich no fairich m' fhearg, *fly, or feel my wrath.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* Dh' fhaireich e boladh, *he smelled a smell.*—*Stew. Gen.* Dh' fhaireich mo chridhe, *my heart was seen.*—*Stew. Ecc.* *Fut. pass. fairichear.*

FAIRICH, *s. f.* A parish.

FAIRICH, *fut. pass. of fairich.*

FAIRICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall awaken.

FAIRICHTE, *p. part. of fairich.* Awakened, aroused; smelt.

FAIRIGAN! *an interj. of admiration.* Fairigan! fairigan! fairigan Morag! *I am lost in admiration of Morag.*—*Old Song.*

FAIRLEAG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A lapwing; a swallow.—*Shaw.*

FAIRLEAGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Abounding in lapwings or in swallows; like a lapwing or swallow.

† FAIRNIC, *v. a.* Obtain, get; invent, devise, contrive.

FAIRSBEAG, *eig, s. f.* A large gull. *N. pl.* fairsbeagan.

FAIRSBEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in gulls.

FAIRSING, *v. a.* Widen, enlarge. *Pret. dh'fhairsing, enlarged.*

FAIRSINN, *a.* See FARSUING.

† FAIRTHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A feast.

FAIRTEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A worsting, a conquering; a conquest.

FAIRTEACHADH, (a), *pr. part. of fairtlich.* Worsting, overcoming.

FAIRTLICH, *v.* Worst, overcome, get the better of. *Pret. a. dh'fhairtlich, worsted; fut. aff. a. fairtlichidh, shall overcome.* This verb takes after it the preposition *air*, either simple or compounded. Dh'fhairtlich mi air, *I got the better of him.*

† FAISCRE, *s. f.* Compulsion, violence, force.

FAISG, *s. f. (W. fag, a tie. Ir. faisg.)* A cheese-press; a penfold; a band; a tie.

FAISG, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Press; wring; compress; squeeze by twisting, as water out of cloth. *Pret. a. dh'fhaisg, wrung; fut. aff. a. faisgidh, shall wring.* Faisgidh iad ola, *they shall [press] make oil.*—*Stew. Job.* A dheasgna faisgidh daoine dao, *the wicked shall wring its dregs.*—*Sm.*

FAISG, *prep.* Near; nigh to. Chumnaic iad i tighinn faisg ora, *they saw her coming near them [approaching them].*—*Mac Lach.*

FAISGE, *s. f.* Cheese; pressure; violence; extortion.

FAISGEADH, *idh, s.* A penfold.

FAISGEADH, *idh, s. m.* A wringing, a compressing, a squeezing; compression; a fold.

FAISGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A cheese-press; a sponge.—*Macd.*

FAISGEANACH, *a.* Spungy, fungous.

FAISGEAR, *fut. pass. of faisg.* Shall be wrung.

FAISGEIL, *a.* Flat, compressed.

FAISGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall or will wring.

FAISGNEACH, *a.* Cathartic.

FAISGRE, *s. (Ir. id.)* Cheese; violence; pressure; extortion.

FAISGTE, *p. part. of faisg. (Ir. faisgthe.)* Pressed, wrung, squeezed.

FAISNEACH, *a.* Prophetic; divining.

FAISNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A prophesying, a divining; a prophecy, divination.

FAISNEACHADH, (a), *pr. part. of faisnich.* Prophesying, divining. Faisneachadh aislingean bréige, *prophesying false dreams.*—*Stew. Jer.*

FAISNEACHD, *s. f.* A prophecy; a soothsaying. Na dean faisneachd, *do not prophecy.*—*Stew. G. B.*

FAISNEAG, *eig, s. f.* A pimple. *N. pl.* faisneagan.

FAISNEAGACH, *a.* Pimply.

FAISNEAR, *ir, s. m.* A prophet, a soothsayer.

FAISNEIS, *a.* Speakable, utterable.—*Shaw.*

FAISNICH, *v. a.* Prophecy; divine; certify; tell; prove; abide. *Pret. a. dh'fhaisnich; fut. aff. a. faisnichidh, shall prophecy.*

FAISNICHE, *s. m.* A prophet, a soothsayer; a wizard.

FAISNICHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of faisnich.* Shall or will prophecy.

FAISNIS, *s. f.* Intelligence; rehearsal; relation.—*Shaw.*

FAISTINN, *s. f. (Ir. faistine.)* A prophecy; an omen. Droch fhaistinn, *a bad omen.* The Irish say droch fhaistine.

FAISTINNEACH, *a.* Prophetic, ominous.

FAISTINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A prophet; an augur; a soothsayer; a wizard.

FAISTINNEACHD, *s. f.* Prophecy, divination; ominousness.

FAITCHEAS, FAITCHIOS, *eis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fear, apprehension, dismay; reluctance. Na biodh faitcheas ort, *be not dismayed.*—*Stew. Jos.* Na biodh faitchios ort, *be not afraid.*—*Sm.*

FAITCHEASACH, *a.* Apprehensive; timid.

FAITE, *s. f.* Timidity; shyness; a smile.

FAITEACH, *a.* Timid; shy.—*Shaw.* Smiling. Gu faiteach, *timidly.*

FAITEAL, *eil, s. m. (Lat. flatus.)* A breeze, a breath of wind; light; a gleam of light; music. Faiteal tannais, *a spectr's breath.*—*Oss. Tem.* Written also aiteal.

FAITEALACH, *a.* Breezy; gleaming.

FAITEALACHD, *s. f.* Breeziness.

FAITGHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Fear; dismay; dread of bad consequences. Co chuireas faitgheas fúm? *of whom shall I be afraid?*—*Sm.* Written also faitheas; which see.

† FAITH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Heat; warmth.

† FAITH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Apparel, raiment.

FAITHILTEAR, *ir, s. m.* A broker.

FAITHILIOS, *s. m.* A wardrobe.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* faithiliosan.

† FAITSE, *s. f.* The south, the south point.

FAITSEACH, *a.* Southward, southern.

FAL, *a. (Arab. fal, omen.)* Ominous.

FÀL, fàil, *s. f. (W. fal. Ir. fal, a fold.)* A circle, a fold, a penfold; a fence, an enclosure; a hedge, a wall; spite; cut turf; a sithe, a spade. Fal mòin, *a peat spade, a paring spade.* *Lat. falx, a sithe. Arm. fals. Ir. fal.*

FÀL, fàil, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A noble; plenty; malice; a trifle.

FÀL, *v. a.* Enclose, hedge; cover with turf. *Pret. a. dh'fhàil; fut. aff. a. fàlaidh.*

FALA, *gen. sing. of fuil.* Written more frequently fola.

FALA, *ai, s. m.* See FALADH.

FALACH, *aich, s. m.* A veil, a covering, a hiding; a place of concealment. Falach fead, *hide and seek.* Written also folach.

FALACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A hiding, a concealing, a covering; a cover, a concealment. Written also folachadh.

FALACHADH, (a), *pr. part. of falaich.* Hiding, concealing, covering.

FALACHAIR, *s. m. (Ir. falaightheoir.)* One who covers or hides.

FALACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A concealment; a hidden treasure; a place where treasure is hidden.

FÀLACHD, *s. f. (from fal.)* A grudge; a feud. Gach fàlachd air cul, *each grudge forgotten.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Fàlachd eadar chairdean, *feuds among friends.*—*Oss. Taura.*

FÀLACHDACH, *a.* Feudal; grudging; apt to grudge; causing feud; prone to feud.

**FALADAIR**, *s. m.* A sithe; a mower; orts. Iarunn fàladair, *a sithe*.

**FALADAIRCHADH**, *s. f.* Cutting with a sithe, as grass. Ris an fhàladairachd, [*at the*] mowing [*of*] grass.

**FALADAS**, *ais, s. m.* Chastisement; grudge, spite.

**FÀLADH**, *aith, s. m.* Hatred; a grudge; a feud.

**FALAICH**, *v. a.* Hide, conceal, cover, veil; keep secret; keep covered. *Pret. a. dh'fhalach, hide; fut. aff. a. fàlaichidh, shall hide.* Written also *folaich*; which see.

**FALAD**, *s. f.* A gloss, a polish; meal put on a cake to whiten it.

**FALAIN**, *s. f.* (*Lat. balena. Ir. folain.*) A whale.—*Shaw.*

**FALAIR**, *s. m.* An ambler; a pacing horse; an entertainment; a funeral.

**FALAIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. falarachd.*) Ambling; pacing; cantering.

**FALAISG**, *s. f.* A heath-burning, a moor-burning; a festive fire. Mar fhalaisg air Laoire, *like a flame on the heath of Lora.*—*Oss. Conn.* A leum o fhalaisg an aonaich, *bounding from the heath-burning.*—*Id.* Perhaps *falaigis* is *fàl-losg*.

**FALAMAN**, *ain, s. m.* The rotula, or whirlbone of the knee; the knee-pan.

**FALAMH**, *a.* (*Ir. id. Eng. follow.*) Empty, void; vacant; unoccupied; wanting substance; vain. Fàsach falamh, *an empty wilderness.*—*Stew. Deut.* Air ionad falamh, *on a void space.*—*Sm. Com. and sup. falamhiche. Falamh* is also written *folamh*.

**FALAMHACHD**, *s. f.* Emptiness, voidness, vacancy; a void.

**FALAMHAICH**, *v. a.* Empty; make void. *Pret. a. dh'fhalamhaich, emptied; fut. aff. a. falamhaichidh.*

**FALARAS**, *ais, s. m.* Pacing, ambling; horsemanship.

**FALBH**, *v. n.* Go; begone; depart; retire. *Pret. a. dh'falbh, went; fut. aff. a. falbaidh, shall go.* Na suinn a dh'fhalbh, *the departed heroes.*—*Oss. Com.* Falbhaibh fathast, *depart yet.*—*Stew. I K.* Air falbh, *gone; bi falbh, begone.*

**FALBH**, *s. m.* A going, a retiring; a withdrawing; a departure; motion, gait, air. Falbh nam fear cròdha, *the departure of the brave.*—*Mac Co.* Cia mòrdha a falbh! *how majestic her gait!*—*Mac Luch.* Air falbh, *gone; decayed in person; fad air falbh, far off.*

**FALBH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of falbh. Going, retiring, departing. Tonnan a briseadh 's a falbh, *waves breaking and retiring.*—*Oss. Tem.*

**FALBHACH**, *a. (from falbh.)* Moving, walking, travelling. Is éigin do 'n fheumach a bhi falbhach, *the needy must keep moving.*—*G. P.*

**FALBHACH**, *aich, s. m.* One troubled with the hiccup.—*Shaw.* A body, a carcass.

**FALBHAIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of falbh.* Shall go.

**FALBHAN**, *ain, s. m. (from falbh.)* Motion, agitation; locomotion, creeping. Falbhan a chiaibh, *the agitation of his locks.*—*Oss. Tem.* Tha e air falbhan, *he is able to go about; he walks about.*

**FALBHANACH**, *a.* Ambulatory, in motion.

**FALBHANACHD**, *s. f.* Travelling; motion; ambulatoriness; locomotion; struggling.

† **FALC**, *faile, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A flood; a frost; barrenness from drought.

† **FALC**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sterile, barren; parched, as ground with heat.

**FALCAG**, *aig, s. f.* A species of sea-fowl.

**FALCAIR**, *s. m.* A scoffier; a cheat. *N. pl.* falcairean.

**FALCAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Scoffing; the practice of scoffing; cheating.

**FALCAIR**, **FIADHAIN**, *s. m.* Male pimpernel; *anagallis arvensis*.

**FALCAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shade, a shadow.—*Shaw.*

**FALDHÀ**, *s. m.* A jest; fun, mirth. Rì faldhà, *jesting*; cho rohl mi a' ri faldhà, *I was only in fun*; is tric chaidh faldhà gu fàl-rèadh, *often has fun ended in earnest.*—*G. P.* Eadar faldhà 's rìreadh, *between jest and earnest.*

**FAL-DOS**, -dois, *s. m.* A thorn-hedge.

† **FALLADH**, *aith, s. m. (Ir. falla.)* Dominion, power, rule.

**FALLADH**, *s. f.* See **FALADH**.

**FALLAIN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Healthy; salubrious; wholesome, sound. Cridhe fallain, *a sound heart.*—*Stew. Pro.* Teanga fhallain, *a wholesome tongue.*—*Id.* Gu slàn fallain, *sound and healthy.* *Com. and sup. fallaine.*

**FALLAINE**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Healthiness; wholesomeness; salubriousness.

**FALLAINEACHD**, *s. f.* Wholesomeness, healthiness; health, soundness. Fàllaineachd, *wholesomeness.*—*Macint.* Fallaineachd am fheòil, *soundness in my bones.*—*Sm.* Fallaineachd inntinn, *soundness of mind.*

† **FALLAMINACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Rule, dominion.—*Shaw.*

† **FALLAMINAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A kingdom, dominion.

**FALLSA**, *a.* False, deceitful, treacherous. Am measg bhrathraiche fallsa, *among false brethren.*—*Stew. Cor. ref.* *Lat. falsus. Teut. valsch and falsch. Arm. fals. Ir. fallsa.* Fallsa-mhanach, *a deceitful monk.* *Arm. fals vanach.*

**FALLSACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Falsehood, deceitfulness, treachery; philosophy.

**FALLSAIR**, *s. m. (Arm. falsair.)* A liar, a deceiver, a traitor. *N. pl.* fallsairean, *liars.* *Arm. falseyren.*

**FALLSAIL**, *a. (fallsa-amhuil.)* False, deceitful, treacherous. Gu fallsail, *falsely.*

**FALLSANACH**, *aich, s. m.* A falsifier.

**FALLSANACHD**, *s. f.* Falsehood; treachery.

**FALOISGEACH**, *a.* Combustible.

**FAL-LOSGADH**, *aith, s. m.* A conflagration; combustion; heath-burning.—*Shaw.*

**FALLUINGE**, **FALLUINN**, *s. f.* A cloak, a mantle, a garment, a hood. Sliabh na falluinge duirche, *the dark-mantled hill.*—*Oss. Taura.* Falluinn an fhir, *the hero's mantle.*—*Oss. Derm.* *W. falling. Ir. fallainn. Arm. fallaenn. Lat. pallium.*

**FALLUINGEACH**, **FALLUINNEACH**, *a.* Robed; clothed with a garment; like a garment.

**FALLUINN**. See **FALLUINGE**.

**FALLUS**, *uis, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Perspiration, sweat. Fallus do ghnùis, *the sweat of thy brow.*—*Stew. Gen.* Cuir fallus dhìot, *perspire*; tha mi 'n fhliuch fhallus, *I am perspiring all over.* *N. pl.* fallusan.

**FALLUSACH**, *a.* Perspiring; sudorific.

**FALLUSAICH**, *v.* Perspire, sweat; cause to perspire. *Pret. a. dh'fhallusaich; fut. aff. a. fallusaichidh.*

**FALMA**, *s. Alum.*

**FALMADAIR**, *s. m.* A rudder; a tiller. Cha robh falmadair gun sgoltadh, *there was not a rudder unsplit.*—*Macdon.*

**FALMHAICH**, *v. a.* Empty, pour out. *Pret. a. dh'falmhaich, emptied.* Dh'falmhaich i a soitheach, *she emptied her vessel.*—*Stew. O. T. Fat. aff. a. falmhaichidh, shall empty.*—*Stew. Ecc. Fut. pass. falmhaichear. Falmhaichear e, he shall be made empty.*—*Stew. Neh.*

**FÀL-NI**, *s. m.* A trifle; a trifling matter. Air fàl-ni na caith do chuid, *waste not thy substance on trifles.*—*Old Didactic Poem.*

**FALOISG**, *s. f. (Ir. faolsachd.)* A moor-burning, a heath-burning; a fire of joy or of triumph. Measg faloisg nan dàn, *during the festive fires and the songs.*—*Oss. Eng.*

**FÀL-RÌEADH**, *s. m.* Earnest; anything but jest.

**FALT**, *fuil, s. m.* The hair of the head; locks, ringlets.

*Asp. form, fhalt.* Fhalt òr-bhuidh, *his gold-yellow locks.*  
—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Cuach-fhalt, *curled hair.*—*Macint.*  
Falt signifies the hair of the head: the hair of any other portion of the body is called *gaoid* or *roinne*.

FALTAN, ain, *s. m.* A ribbon for a female's head, a snood; a welt, a belt. Written more frequently *fuilean*.

FALTANAS, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An occasion; a pretence; a quarrel, enmity.—*Shaw.*

FALVING. See FALLUING.

FA M', (*for fa mo.*) Under my; also, upon my. Fa m' chomhair, *opposite to me.*

FA M'CHOMHAIR, *comp. prep.* Opposite to me, in front of me, before me. Fincamhain fa m'chomhair, *a vine opposite me.*—*Stew. O. T.*

FAMH, faimh, *s. m.* A mole; the *talpa Europæus* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* faimh. An t-seilcheag 's am famh, *the snail and the mole.*—*Stew. Lev.*

FAMHAIR, *s. m.* A giant; a mole-catcher. *N. pl.* famh-airean, *giants.* Bha famh-airean ann, *there were giants.*—*Stew. Gen.*

Perhaps the proper orthography of *famhair*, in the sense of *giant*, is *faobhair*; i. e. *faobh-fhear*, a man of spoils or of conquest.

FAMHAIRIACHD, *s. f.* Giganticness; the prowess of a giant. FAMH-THORR, *s. m.* A mole-hill.—*Macd.*

FA 'N. Under the; sometimes meaning upon the. According to some, *fu* and *fo* have opposite meanings, the former signifying upon, the latter beneath.

† FAN, *a.* Prone; propense; headlong; steep.

† FAN, FANADH, *s. m.* A declivity, a steep, inclination; a wandering, peregrination.

† FÀN, fain, *s. m. (Lat. fan-um. Ir. fan. Eng. fane.)* A temple, a chapel.

FAN, *v. n.* Stay, stop, wait, tarry, continue, remain, endure. *Pret. a. dh'fhan, stayed; fut. aff. a. fanaidh, shall stay.* Fan thall, *stay on the other side.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Fanaidh bhuir nuaig, *your wives shall remain.*—*Stew. Jos.* Fanaidh ré na h-oidhche, *remain all night.*—*Stew. Gen.* Fan ris, *wait for him; fan air, wait on him, attend him; fan agad féin, stay by thyself; come not near me.*—*Stew. Jer.* Fan air falbh, *stay off.*

FANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A staying, a tarrying, a lingering; enduring; a stay, a delay.

FANACHD, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fan. Staying, remaining, waiting. A fanachd ris, *waiting for him; a fanachdair, waiting on him.*

FANAID, *s. f.* Mockery, ridicule, derision, scoffing, scorn. Ri fanaid, *mocking; dean fanaid, mock.* Written also *fanoid*.

FANAID, *v.* Mock, ridicule, scoff, scorn. *Pret. a. dh'fhanaid, mocked; fut. aff. a. fanaidh, shall mock.* Fanaid requires after it the prep. *air*, either simple or compounded.

FANAIDEACH, *a.* Mocking, scoffing, ridiculing. Written also *fanoideach*.

FANAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of fan.* Shall or will stay.

FANAM, *I sing. imper. of fan.* Let me stay; also for fanaidh mi, *I will stay.*

FANAS, ais, *s. m. (Lat. vanus, empty.)* An empty or void space.

FA 'N COMHAIR, *comp. prep.* Opposite to them, before them, in front of them. Cuir arau fa 'n comhair, *put bread before them.*—*Stew. 2 K.*

FANEAR, (*i. e. fa 'n ear, on, or into, the head.*) Observation, attention, heed, notice. Thugaibh fanear, *attend, take notice.*

FANG, fange, *s. f. (Ir. faing.)* A vulture; a raven; also, a pointfold; a place for catching cattle; a pen; an Irish coin; gold or silver leaf. Shùil na fange, *the vulture's eye.*—*Stew. Job.* Am fang agus an clamhan, *the vulture and the kite.*—*Stew. Lev.*

FANG, *v. a. (Swed. fanga, to catch.)* Drive into a fold or pen. *Pret. a. dh'fhang, penned; fut. aff. a. fangaidh, shall pen.*

FANGACH, *a. (from fang.)* Like a vulture; rapacious, ravenous; full of folds or pens; like a fold or pen; of, or belonging to, a vulture, fold, or pen.

FANGACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A driving into a fold; a penning of cattle.

FANGACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fangaich.

FANGAICH, *v. a. (from fang.)* Fold; gather into a fold or pen. *Pret. a. dh'fhangach, folded; fut. aff. a. fangaichidh, shall fold; fut. pass. fangaichear, shall be penned; p. part. fangaichte, penned.*

FANGAICHEAR, *fut. pass. of fangaich.* Shall be folded or penned.

FANGAICHTE, *p. part.* of fangaich. Penned, folded.

FANLANTA, *a.* Slender; small.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

FAN-LEAC, -lic, *s. f.* An altar of rude stones; a stone in an inclined position.—*Shaw.*

FANN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Weak, faint, languid; helpless, infirm. Solus fann, *faint light.*—*Oss. Tem.* Is fann do ghuth, *languid is thy voice.*—*Oss. Carrich.* Cridhe fann is com gun treòir, *a faint heart and a pitiless person.*—*Mac Lach. Com. and sup. fainne.*

FANNACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A growing languid or faint; a giving up through fatigue. Tha e air fannachadh, *he is worn out with fatigue.*

FANNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fannaich.

FANNAD, aid, *s. m.* Weakness, languor.

FANNADH, aidh, *s. m. (from fann.)* A slackening, a relaxing of exertion; a remission; intermission. Cha robh fannadh air a chomhrag, *the battle continued without intermission.*—*Old Poem.*

FANNAICH, *v. a. and n. (from fann.)* Faint, grow weary; fail, give up with fatigue; fatigue. *Pret. a. dh'fannaich, fainted; fut. aff. a. fannaichidh, shall faint.* Fannaichidh spiorad na h-Eiphit, *the spirit of Egypt shall fail.*—*Stew. Is.* Mar fannaich sinn, *if we faint not.*—*Stew. Gal.*

FANNAICHTE, *p. part.* of fannaich. Grown weary, fatigued; done up.

FANNAN, ain, *s. m.* A gentle breeze. Fannan do ghaoth 'n ear, leannan an t-sealgair, *a breeze from the east is the sportsman's feast.*—*G. P.*

FANNANTA, *a.* Weak, faint, infirm.

FANN-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f.* A soft breeze. Mar fhann-ghaoth sheimh, *like a soft gentle breeze.*—*Old Poem.*

FANN-GHEAL, *a.* Pale white. Sobhrach fann-gheal, *a pale white primrose.*—*Macdon.*

FANN-GHUTH, *s. m.* A weak voice, a faint note. Fhreagair c le fann-ghuth, *he replied with a faint voice.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

FANNLAG, *a.* Weak, languid; fatigued.—*Shaw.*

FANNTAS, ais, *s. m. (from fann.)* Weakness, faintness; languishing.

FANNTASACH, *a.* Weak; causing weakness.

FANOID, *s. f.* Mockery, ridicule, derision, scorn. Written also *fanaid*.

FANOID, *v.* Mock, ridicule, scoff. Written also *fanaid*.

FANOIDEACH, *a.* Mockery, scoffing, scorning. Gu fanoid-each, *scoffingly.*—*Sm.* Written also *fanaideach*.

FANOIDICHE, *s. m.* A mocker, a scoffer; a lamponner; a mimic.

FANTALACH, *a.* Permanent, stable, lasting; durable.

FANTALACHD, *s. f.* Permanence, stability, durability.

FANTUINN, *s. f.* An abiding, a continuing, a lasting.



FAUNTINN, (a), *pr. part.* of fann. Staying; remaining; lasting.

FAOB, *s. m.* A lump; any round lumpy substance, as a potato.

FAOBACH, *a.* Lumpy.—*Macfar.*

FAOBH, *v. n.* Shout, cry aloud, proclaim.

FAOBH, faoibh, *s. f.* A spoil, booty; conquest; dead men's clothes; a carcass. *Mhic Rosa nam faobh, son of victorious [spoil-bearing] Rosa.—Oss. Fing. N. pl. faoibh, spoils. Triath nam faoibh, the chieftain of spoils or victories.—Oss. Faobh nan namhaid, the carcasses of the enemies.—Oss. Lod.*

FAOBHACH, *a.* (from faobh.) Victorious; plundering; spoiling.

FAOBHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A spoiling or plundering; robbery, plunder. Air fhaobhachadh, *plundered.—Stew. Col.*

FAOBHACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of faobhaich. Plundering, spoiling, robbing.

FAOBHACH, *v. a.* (from faobh.) Spoil, plunder; strip by force; lay waste. *Pret. a. dh' fhaobhaich; fut. aff. a. faobhaichidh, shall plunder. Dh' fhaobhaich iad e, they stripped him.—Stew. I Chr.*

FAOBHAIR, *s. m.* (faobh-fhear.) A giant; a conqueror. *Faobhair seems to be a more correct rendering of giant than fámhair.*

FAOBHAIRT, *s. f.* An edge; the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument.

FAOBHAIRTE, *part.* Tempered; sharpened.

FAOBHARTEACH, *a.* (from fobhar.) Tempering; well-tempered.

FAOBHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The edge of a weapon; the ridge of a hill; the edge or brink of a precipice; surface. *Le faobhar a chlaidheimh, with the edge of the sword.—Stew. Jos. Air faobhar bheann, on a ridge of mountains.—Oss. Lod. Faobhar a chuain, the surface of the sea.—Oss. Tem. Air bheag faobhair, blunt.—Macint. Faobhar nan nial, the edges of the clouds.—Oss. Fing. Claidheamh dà fhaobhair, a two-edged sword.—Stew. Ps.*

FAOBHARACH, FAOBHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Edged; sharp; keen; satirical, pointed; active, nimble. *Com. and sup. faobharaiche.*

FAOBHARAICH, FAOBHARAICH, *v. a.* (from faobhar.) Sharpen a blade; set, as a razor. *Pret. a. dh' fhaobharaich, sharpened; fut. aff. faobharaichidh, shall sharpen.*

FAOBHARAICHTE, FAOBHARAICHTE, *p. part.* Sharpened.

FAOIN, faoich, *s. m.* A shell-fish; also, a field.—*Shaw. Tràigh nam faoich, the shore of shell-fish.—Oss. Fing.*

FAOCHACH, *a.* Abounding in shell-fish.

FAOCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Crisis in sickness.

FAOCHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. faochog.*) A periwinkle; any small shell-fish; an eddy or curl on the surface of a running stream; the eye. *Faochag chuairtean, a small whirlpool; faochag thuainchill, an eddy, a small whirlpool.*

FAOCHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in small shell-fish; full of eddies.

FAOD, *v. def.* (*Fr. faut, must.*) May, must. *Pret. dh' fhaod; fut. aff. faodaidh. Am faod mi falbh? faodaidh; may I go? you may.*

FAODAIDH, *fut. aff.* of faod.

FAODAIL, *s. m.* Any thing found. *Spoltaidh e an fhaodail le ghial, he will tear with his claws the booty found.—Mac Lach.*

FAODAILICH, *s. m. and f.* Any thing found; a foundling.

FAODALACH, *s. m. and f.* Any thing found; a found treasure; a foundling. *Cha 'n e seabh na faodalach a*

*faotainn, the luck of a treasure does not always consist in the getting of it.—G. P.*

† FAODH, faoidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A voice.

† FAOIH, faoigh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Punishment.

FAOHAID, FAOHAILT, *s. f.* A chase, a hunt; starting of game; men who start game. *Faohaid an rídh, the chase of the plain.—Oss. Fing. Faohaid fásaich, a forest hunt.—Oss. Com.*

FAOHAIDICHE, *s. pl.* Carnivorous birds.—*Shaw.*

FAOI, *s.* A noisy stream.

FAOIH, *gen. sing.* of faobh; which see.

FAOIBH, *n. pl.* of faobh. Spoils; dead men's clothes.

FAOICH, *gen. sing.* of faoch.

FAOIDH, *s. m.* A messenger, an express; a courier; a departure; a gift; generosity. *Faoidh fir gun chaoraich, the generosity of a man who has nothing to give.—G. P.*

† FAOIDH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Sleep; rest; depart.—*Shaw.*

† FAOIGHLE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Words, expressions.

FAOIL, *a.* Mild, kind, affable, generous. *Gu faoil, mildly.*

FAOILE, *s. f.* Mildness, kindness; welcome, affability; generosity.

FAOILEACH, *a.* Glad, joyful, thankful; generous.—*Shaw. Gu faoileach, gladly.*

FAOILEACH, *s. f.* Holydays, feastdays, carnival.

FAOILEACHD, *s. f.* Gladness, joyfulness, thankfulness, generosity, kindness.

FAOILEAG, eig, *s. f.* A sea-maw or gull. *N. pl. faoileagan.*

FAOILEANN, ian, *s. m.* A sea-maw; a gull; the *larus canus* of Linnæus. *N. pl. faoilinnean.*

FAOILEANNACH, *a.* Like a sea-maw; abounding in sea-maws.

FAOILE, FAOILIDH, *a.* Kind, mild, inviting; hospitable.—*Oss. Tem. Coire faoilidh, an inviting dell.—Macdon.*

† FAOILICH, *v. n. and a.* (*Ir. faoiligh.*) Rejoice, be merry; entertain.

FAOILIDH, *a.* See FAOILE.

FAOILIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Gladness; thankfulness; hospitality; generousness; mildness; kindness.

FAOILLEACH, *s.* See FAOILTEACH.

FAOILTE, *s. f.* Hospitality; a welcome, a welcoming; invitation to a feast. *Cha tairis leam ur faoilte, I shall not accept your invitation.—Old Poem. Cuir faoilte, salute.*

FAOILTEACH, ich, *s. m.* (perhaps from faoil, *wolves.*) The latter half of January and the former of February; the stormy month; depth of winter. *Neart na gaoithe tuath san fhaoilteach, the strength of the north wind in winter.—Old Poem. Na faoilteich, the stormy days.*

The original meaning of *faoilteach* was, perhaps, the wolf month, from the circumstance that wolves, with which the Highlands once abounded, became more daring and dangerous in the depth of winter. *Faoilteach* may also be derived from *faoilte*, welcome, joy. The Highlanders regard stormy weather, towards the end of January, as prognostic of a fruitful season to follow; and *vice versâ*. *Faoilteach* may, therefore, mean the welcome season. An old soothing rhyme runs to this effect:—

Faoilteach, faoilteach, lamh an crios,  
Faoilte mhór bu chor bhi ris;  
Crodh is caoraich ruithie air theas,  
Gul is caoin bu chor bhi ris.

“The dead of winter, cold and stormy, let it be gladly welcomed; but, if warm, there is reason for weeping and wailing.”

FAOILTEACH, *a.* Generous, hospitable, inviting; welcoming. *Com. and sup. faoilteiche. Fhir is fhaoilteiche gun fheall! thou most generous and guileless of all!—Fingalian Poem. Gu faoilteach, generously.*

FAOILTEACHD, *s. f.* The practice of hospitality; a wel-

- coming; a readiness to welcome. Le h-aigheir 's le faoilteachd, *with joy and welcoming*.—*Mac Co.*
- FAOILTEAS, eis, s. m. Gladness; a hearty welcome.
- FAOIN, a. Weak; empty; void; vain; idle; lonely; trifling; useless. Faoin, *sloping*.—*Shaw*. Aisling fhaoin, *an empty dream*.—*Oss. Tem.* Ur n-achuinge bidh faoin, *your prayers shall be vain*.—*Sm.* Air nithe faoin, *on trifles*.—*Id.* Beauntai faoin a dhùcha, *the lonely hills of his country*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Com. and sup. faoine.
- Ir. faoin. *Lat.* van-us. *Arm.* vean, vaen. *Eng.* vain.
- FAOIN-BHREAGH, a. Tawdry; foppish.
- FAOIN-BHREAGHAS, ais, s. m. Tawdriness; foppishness.
- FAOIN-CHOMHRADH, aidh, s. m. Vain talk, babbling, tattle. A seachnadh faoin-chomhradh, *shunning vain talk*.—*Stew. Tim.*
- FAOIN-DHRUCHD, s. f. A sinecure. *N. pl.* faoin-dhreuchdan.
- FAOINE, s. f. Vanity; uselessness; idleness.
- FAOINEACHD, s. f. Vanity; silliness; idleness; emptiness, vacuity; toying, trifling. Luchd faoineachd, *silly people*.—*Macint.* Clachan na faoineachd, *the stones of emptiness*.—*Stew. Is.*
- FAOINEADH, idh, s. m. An indulging or humouring; indulgence.
- FAOINEALACH, a. Foolish, silly, trifling, vain.—*Shaw.* Gu faoinealach, *sillily*.
- FAOINEALACHD, s. f. Foolishness, silliness, trifling, vanity.
- FAOINEAS, eis, s. m. Vanity; idleness; silliness; vacuity, emptiness; toying, trifling. Ri faoineas riu, *trifling with them*.—*Old Song.*
- FAOIN-GHALAR, air, s. m. Feigned or imaginary sickness.
- FAOIN-SMAIIN, s. f. A foolish thought, an idle thought; a delusion; a brown study.
- FAOISINN, s. f. A confession; confessing.
- FAOISEADH, idh, s. m. Helping; recovering; recovery from sickness; aid.—*Shaw.*
- FAOISEID, s. f. Confession. Written also *faosaid*; which see.
- FAOISG, v. a. Hull a filbert. *Pret.* a. dh' fhaoisg, *hulled*; *fut. aff.* a. faoisgidh, *shall hull*.
- FAOISGEAG, eig, s. f. A ripe filbert. *N. pl.* faoisgeagan, *filberts*.
- FAOISGEAGACH, a. Abounding in filberts.
- FAOISGNEACH, a. Ripe, as a nut; bursting, as a nut, from the husk.
- FAOISGNEADH, idh, s. m. A bursting from the husk, as a filbert; hulling nuts.
- + FAOL, a. (*Ir. id.*) Wild.
- + FAOL, faoil, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A wolf; also, forbearance.
- FAOLACH, aich, s. m. A bird of prey.
- FAOLASG, aigs, s. m. A moor-burning.
- FAOLCHON, oin, s. m. (*Lat.* falco.) A falcon.—*Shaw.*
- FAOL-CHU, -choin, s. m. (faol, *wild*, and cù, *dog*.) A wolf; literally, a wild dog. *N. pl.* faolchoin.
- FAOL-FHULANG, aing, s. m. A prop.
- FAOL-SHUNAMH, s. m. Swimming.
- + FAOMH, faoimh, s. m. Consent, permission.
- + FAOMH, v. Assent, consent, permit, bear with.
- FIONACH, a. Mild, neck.
- FAONDRACH, FAONTRACH, a. Wandering, astray; apt to go astray; straggling.
- FAONDRADH, FAONTRADH, aidh, s. m. A wandering; a straying. Air faondradh, *astray*; air fhaondradh, *astray*; mar eun air faontradh, *like a wandering bird*.—*Stew. Pro.*
- FAOSADH, aidh, s. m. Protection, relief.—*Shaw.* Collecting.
- FAOSAD, s. f. A confession; avowal; acknowledgment.
- Cha 'n aideachadh no faosaid, *it is neither acknowledgment nor avowal*.—*Old Poem.* Dean d' fhaosaid, *confess thyself*.
- FAOSAID, a. Confessional.
- FAOSGNACH, a. Auspicious.
- FAOSGNADH, aidh, s. m. A dropping from the husk, as a filbert; hulling, as of nuts; emerging, as a heavenly body from under a cloud; appearing in the horizon, as the sun. A ghrian a faosgnadh, *the sun appearing*.—*Macdon.*
- FAOTAINN, s. f. A getting or obtaining; a finding; a receiving.
- FAOTAINN, (a), *pr. part.* of faigh. Receiving, getting. See FAIGH.
- FAOTHACHADH, aidh, s. m. A rest; leisure.
- FAOTHADH, s. f. More commonly written *faoghadh*; which see.
- FAR, *prep.* (*prov.* for mar.) With, along with, in company. Co theid far rium? *who will go along with me?*—*Old Song.*
- FAR, *adv.* Where. Far am freagair a choille, *where the wood resounds*.—*Oss. Tem.* Cha bhi loinn ach far am bi thu, *there will be no joy but where thou art*.—*R.*
- FARACHAN, aich, s. m. (*Ir.* faracha.) A mallet, rammer, or beetle. *N. pl.* farachain.
- FARACHDACH, aich, s. m. A mallet, a beetle.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* farachdaich.
- FARADH, aidh, s. m. A ladder. Fàraidh air a chur suas, *a ladder put up*.—*Stew. Gen.*
- FARADH, aidh, s. m. A roost; a freight. Fàradh luing, *a ship's load*.
- FARAGAIR, v. n. Welter; flounder; bathe. *Pret.* a. dh' fharagair; *fut. aff.* a. faragairidh, *shall welter*.
- FARAGACH, a. Weltering; floundering.
- FARAGRADH, aidh, s. m. A weltering; a floundering; a bathing; a report.
- FARAID, v. See FARRAID.
- FAR-AINN, s. m. A nickname.
- FAR-ANMEACH, a. Nicknaming; apt to nickname.
- + FARALL, aill, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sample or pattern.—*Shaw.*
- FARAN, aim, s. m. More properly *farum*; which see.
- FARAMACH, a. See FARUMACH.
- + FARAN, aiu, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Wild garlic; a turtle.
- FARAON, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Also; together; in company with; at once. Written also *maraoon*; as, far rium, *with me*, is written *mar rium*.
- FARASD, FARASDA, a. (*Ir. id.*) Solemn; soft; composed; mild; easy; sober, solid. Gu farasda fòil, *solemnly and softly*.—*Ùll.* A sealladh gu farasd, *looking softly*.—*Oss. Com.*
- FARASDACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Solemnity; softness; composedness; mildness; soberness.
- FAR-BHALACH, aich, s. m. A stranger.—*Turn.* *N. pl.* far-bhalaich.
- FAR-BHALLACH, a. Having a buttress; like a buttress; of, or belonging to, a buttress or rampart.
- FAR-BHALLADH, aidh, s. m. A buttress; a bulwark. *N. pl.* far-bhallachan.
- FAR-BHEANN, -bheinn, s. f. A cliffy mountain; a pinnacle; a mountain ridge. *N. pl.* far-bheanntan.
- FAR-BHEANNACH, a. Cliffy, rocky, pinnacled.
- FAR-BHONN, -bhuinn, s. m. The upper sole of a shoe.
- FAR-BHUALADH, aidh, s. m. A striking backwards.
- FAR-BHUILLE, s. f. A back blow.
- FARCAN, aim, s. m. Oak.
- FAR-CHROICIONN, inn, s. The epidermis.—*Shaw.*
- FAR-CLUAIS, s. f. A listening, hearkening, overhearing; eaves-dropping.

FAR-CLUASICH, *v. n.* Overhear, listen; eaves-drop, listen under windows.

FARDACH, *aich, s. f.* A house, a dwelling; quarters, lodgings. Theid fhardach bun oscionn, *his dwelling shall be overturned.*—*Sm.* Taobh cùil na fardaiche, *the back part of the house.*—*Old Song.* Fardach oidheche, *a night's lodging.* *Asp. form, fhardach.* D' fhardach, *thy dwelling.*

FARDAL, *ail, s. m.* Hindrance, delay; longing. Obair gun fhardal, *a work without delay.*—*Macfar.*

FARDALACH, *a.* Slow; late; dilatory; obstructing. Gu fardalach, *dilatorily.*

FÀRDAN, *ain, s. m.* A farthing.

FÀR-DHORUS, *uis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The lintel of a door. *N. pl.* fàrdhorsan.

FÀRDOCH, *oich, s. f.* More properly *furdach*; which see.

FAR-FHUADACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A banishing; a displacing; ejection, displacement.

FAR-FHUADACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of far-fhuadaich. Banishing; displacing. 'G a fhar-fhuadach' as àite, *banishing him from his place.*—*Old Song.* 'G a far-fhuadachadh, *banishing her.*

FAR-FHUADACH, *v. a.* Banish, displace, drive away by force. *Pret. a. dh'* fhar-fhuadach, *banished*; *fut. aff. a.* far-fhuadaichidh, *shall banish*; *fut. pass.* far-fhuadaichear, *shall be banished.*

FAR-FHUADAICHE, *s. m.* An exile. *N. pl.* far-fhuadaichean.

FARGADH, *aith, s. m.* A surmise, a report. Tha fargadh ann, *there is a report, it is reported.*

FARMAD, *aid, s. m.* Envy; a grudge. Bha farmad aca ris, *they envied him.*—*Stew. Gen.* Cuis fairmaid, *an object of envy.*—*Macfar.* Gabh farmad, *envy.*

FARMADACH, *a.* Envious; malicious. *Com. and sup.* farma-daiche, *more or most malicious.* Gu farmadach, *enviously.*

FAR-MHALADH, *idh, s. m.* An eyelid. *N. pl.* far-mhalaidhean.

† FARRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Force, violence, resistance.—*Shaw.*

† FARRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Comparison; force; company.

FARRAID, *s. f.* A questioning, inquiring; an inquiry. Cha d' thug e farraid orm, *he made no inquiry of me*; *he did not meddle with me.*

FARRAID, *v.* Inquire, ask, question; ask for or after. *Pret. a. dh'* fharraid; *fut. aff. a.* farraididh, *shall inquire.* Farraid dheth, *ask him, inquire of him.*

FARRAID, (*a*), *pr. part.* of farraid. Inquiring, asking for, asking after. 'Carson tha thu a farraid mu m' ainm?' *why art thou asking after my name?*—*Stew. Gen.*

FARRAIDEACH, *a.* Inquisitive, curious, prying, meddling. *Com. and sup.* farraidiche.

FARRAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Inquisitiveness, curiousness, a prying habit.

FARRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Vexation, chagrin, annoyance; anger; rarely, force. Mu 'n d' thig farran air eudann, *ere anger fall on his brow.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

FARRANACH, *a.* (*from farran.*) Vexatious, provoking, annoying; meddling; vexed. *Com. and sup.* farranaiche.

FARRANACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A vexing, a provoking, or teasing; provocation, vexation, annoyance.

FARRANACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of farranaich. Teasing, provoking, annoying.

FARRANAICH, *v. a.* Provoke, tease, annoy, pester, gall, exasperate. *Pret. a. dh'* fharranaich, *provoked*; *fut. aff. a.* farranaichidh, *shall provoke.*

FARRANAICHE, *com. and sup.* of farranach. More or most vexatious.

FARRANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stout, brave, generous. Perhaps *fearranta*, from *fear*.

FARRANTACHD, *s. f.* Stoutness, bravery, generosity. Perhaps *fearrantachd*.

† FARRANTAN, *s. pl.* Tombs.

FARRANTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Stoutness, manliness, bravery; power; generosity.—*Shaw.*

FARRBHALLADH, *aith, s. m.* See FARRBHALLADH.

FARR-BHEANN, -bheinn, *s. f.* A cliff, a mountain ridge, a lofty mountain. Ghealach air farr-bheann a seòladh, *the moon sailing o'er the mountain ridge.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

FARRBHONN, *s. m.* See FARRBHONN.

FARRI, *comp. prep.* With, together, in company with. Far rium, *with me*; far riut, *with you*; far ri the, *with her.*

FARSACH, *aich, s. m.* A Persian.

FARSAING, FARSUING, *a.* (*Ir. fairsaing.*) Wide, spacious, extensive, roomy; liberal, open. Ann an tigh farsaing, *in a wide house.*—*Stew. Pro.* Talla fursuing, *a spacious hall.*—*Oss. Tem.* Cridhe farsuing, *a generous or open heart.*—*Old Song.* Gu fad farsuing, *far and wide.*

FARSAINGEACHD, *s. f.* See FARSUINGEACHD.

FARSUINGEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A widening, an enlarging, enlargement. Cuir am farsaingeachd, *enlarge.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

FARSUINGEACHD, *s. f.* Width; space; spaciousness; room. Thug e dhuinn farsuingeachd, *he gave us room.*—*Stew. 1 Chr.*

FARSUINGICH, *v. a. and n.* Widen, extend in diameter, enlarge. *Pret. a. dh'* farsuingich, *enlarged*; *fut. aff. a.* farsuingichidh, *shall enlarge.*—*Stew. Job.*

FARUINN, *s. f.* A pinnacle. Farruinn na beinne, *an opening between mountains.*

FARUINN, *comp. proa.* a provincial form of maille ruinn. With us, together with us.

FARUINNEAG, *eig, s. f.* A lattice. *N. pl.* faruinneagan.

FARUINNEAGACH, *a.* Having lattices.

FARUM, *uim, s. m.* A noise; a sound; rustling; report; clangour; clashing. Farum a stàilinn, *the noise of his steel.*—*Oss. Cathlano.* Farum an duillich sheargta, *the rustling of the withered foliage.*—*Orr.* Farum uan cruaid, *the clashing of the swords.*—*Oss. Fing.*

FARUMACH, *a.* (*from farum.*) Noisy; loud; sonorous; rattling. Gu farumach, loudly. Beucadh an cuan gu farumach, *let the sea loudly roar.*—*Sm.* *Com. and sup.* farumaiche.

FARUSG, *uisg, s. f.* The inner rind; lees; dregs; one meanly born.

FARUSGAG, *aig, s. f.* An artichoke.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* farusgagan.

FARUSGAGACH, *a.* Abounding in artichokes; of artichokes.

FÀS, fàis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A growing; a becoming; increase; growth. Teachd an fhàis mo dheireadh, *the shooting of the latter growth.*—*Stew. Amos.* Fàs na h-aon oidheche, *a mushroom.*

FÀS, *a.* Empty, void; hollow; waste, desolate; vacant. Fàs nì thu i, *thou shalt make it hollow.*—*Stew. Ex.* Dean fàs, *lay waste*; rinn mi fàs an sràidean, *I have laid their streets waste.*—*Stew. Zeph.* Cuir fàs, *lay waste.*—*Stew. Mic.*

FÀS, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Grow; increase; become; rise. *Pret. a. dh'* fhàs, *grew*; *fut. aff. a.* fàsaidh, *shall grow.* Dh' fhàs e mòr, *he grew tall*; fàsadh eunlaith lionmhòr, *let fowls become numerous.*—*Stew. Gen.* Dh' fhàs sleibhte ceò air an lear, *mountains of mist rose on the sea.*—*Ull.*

FÀS, (*a*), *p. part.* of fàs. Growing, increasing, becoming. An fhuaim a fàs nan cluas, *the noise increasing in their ears.*—*Oss. Cathlano.*



• FASACH, aich, *s. m.* Stubble.—*Shaw.*

FASACH, aich, *s. m.* and *f.*, from fàs. (*Ir. id.*) A wilderness, a forest or fastness; solitude. Fàsach falaibh, an empty wilderness.—*Stew. Deut.* Luchd còmhnuidh na fàsaich, the dwellers of the desert.—*Sm.* Faoghaid fàsaich, a forest hunt.—*Oss. Com.* Feidh na fàsaich, the forest-deer.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Fàsach nan frith, the solitude of the forests.—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* fàsaichean.

FÀSACHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A depopulating or laying waste; depopulation.

FÀSACHADH, aith, *s. m.* Encumbrance; an encumbering.

FÀSACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of fàsaich. Laying waste. 'G a fàsachadh gu léir, laying her wholly waste.—*Sm.*

FASADH, aith, *s. m.* A protuberance.

FASACH, *v. a.* Encumber.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* dh' fhasaich, encumbered; *fut. aff. a.* fàsaichidh.

FÀSAICH, *v. a.* Lay waste, depopulate, desolate, destroy. *Pret. a.* dh' fàsaich, laid waste; *fut. aff. a.* fàsaichidh, shall lay waste. Fàsaichidh mi, I will destroy.—*Stew. Lev. ref.*

FÀSAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of fàsaich. Shall be laid waste.

FÀSAICHTH, *p. part.* of fàsaich. Laid waste, desolated. Ann am bailtibh fàsaichte, in desolated cities.—*Stew. Job.*

FÀSAIL, *a.* (fàs-amhuil.) *Ir.* fasamhail. Deserted, desolate, wild, lonely, growing. 'Aig sruthan fàsail, beside the lonely streams.—*Oss.*

FASAIR, fasrach, *s. f.* Harness, equipage. Is ole an t-each nach giùlan fhasair, he is a bad horse who will not carry his harness.—*G. P.*

FÀSALACHD, *s. f.* Wasteness, desolation; emptiness; solitude. La fàsalachd, a day of wasteness.—*Stew. Zeph.* Fàsalachd, emptiness.—*Stew. Is. ref.*

FÀSAM, (*for* fàsaich mi.) I will grow. Also, 1 *sing. imper.* Let me grow.

FÀSAN, ain, *s. m.* Refuse of grain.

FASAN, *s. m.* A fashion or custom, manner, habit. A réir an fhasain, according to fashion; anns an fhasan, in the fashion; à-la-mode.

*Teut.* fätschen. *Arm.* feçon. *Fr.* façon.

FASANACH, *a.* Fond of fashion; fashionable. Gu fasanach, fashionably. *Com.* and *sup.* fasanache.

FASANTA, *a.* Customary; fashionable; in fashion; habitual. Bain-tighearan fhasanta, a fashionable lady.—*R.* and *Macfar.*

FASANTACHD, *s. f.* Fashionableness, adherence to fashion. Fàs-bheann, bheinn, *s. f.* A desert hill. Cìob nam fàs-bheann, the rank grass of the desert hill.—*Oss.*

FASBHUAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir.* fasbhuin.) Stubble. Mar fhasbhuan, like stubble.

FASBHUAINNEACH, *a.* Having stubble; having high stubble.

FÀSBHUAINICHE, *s. m.* A stubbler: a creature that grazes among stubble; also, a staveling; in *ridicule*, a probationer in the Kirk.

FÀS-CHEILG, *s. f.* Hollow guile; low cunning. Labhair e gun fhàs-cheilg, he spake without guile.—*Old Poem.*

FÀS-CHOILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A young grove; a young wood; a grove or wood in the first few years of its growth: hence the name of the romantic seat of the chief of the Butters, on the banks of the Tumel, in Perthshire. *N. pl.* fàs-choiltean.

FASEACH, *adv.* Individually, by turns, alternately. Ceòl is cuilim fa seach, music and feasting by turns.—*Oss. Cathluno.*

FASG, aiseg, *s. m.* A prison; a band.

FASGA, FASGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shelter, refuge, protection; a shadow; sparks from red-hot iron. Fasga na daraig, the shelter of the oak.—*Ull.* A dhìth fàsgaidh, for want of shelter.—*Stew. Job.* Taobh an fhasgaidh, a lee side.

FASGACH, *a.* Calm; sheltered; affording shelter; screening. Is fàsgach do chùilidh, calm are thy recesses.—*Old Song.*

FÀSGADAIR, *s. m.* A cheese-press. Fàsgadair càise, a cheese-press.

FÀSGADAIR, *s. m.* A Lewis-bird, about the size of a gull. It flies with great velocity. When it observes the smaller birds with food in their bills, it immediately pursues them so closely as to compel them to drop whatever they have, which it catches easily before it touches the ground.

FASGADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A umbrella; a shade; a parasol. *N. pl.* fàsgadain.

FASGADH, aith, *s. m.* See FASGA.

FÀSGADH, aith, *s. m.* A wringing; a pressing, a squeezing. Fàsgadh na sròin, a wringing of the nose.—*Stew. Pro.* Gu sinneachan fhàsgadh, to press the teat.—*Old Song.* An ni nach gabh nigheadh cha ghabh e fàsgadh, what will not wash will not wring.—*G. P.*

FASGADH, (a), *pr. part.* of fàisg. Wringing, squeezing, pressing.

FÀSGADHACH, *a.* Sheltering, protecting. Creug fàsgadhach, a sheltering rock.—*Old Song.*

FASGAICH, *v. a.* Shelter; embower. *Pret. a.* dh' fhasgaich, *fut. aff.* fàsgaichidh.

FASGAIDH, *a.* Sheltered; calm.

FASGAIN, *v. a.* Winnow; sift. *Pret. a.* dh' fhasgaim, winnowed. A dh' fhasgnadh nan cinneach, to winnow the nations.—*Stew. Is.*

FASGAINTH, *p. part.* of fàsgain. Winnowed; sifted.

FASGAIR, *s. m.* A jailor.

FASGAN, ain, *s. m.* A winnow; a sieve; a muscle.—*Shaw. N. pl.* fàsgain. Fàsgan an diomhanais, the sieve of vanity.—*Stew. Is.*

FÀS-GHLEANN, -ghlinn, *s. f.* A desert valley; a lonely glen. Feidh nam fàs-ghleann, the deer of the desert hill.—*Oss. Com. N. pl.* fàs-ghleannan.

FASGNATH, aith, *s. m.* A winnowing. Inneal fasnath, a fan; a winnow; a winnowing machine.—*Stew. O. T.*

FASGNADH, (a), *pr. part.* of fàsgain. Winnowing; sifting. A fàsgnadh eorna, winnowing barley.—*Stew. O. T.*

FÀS-GRÌOBHADH, aith, *s. m.* An appendix.

FASLACH, aich, *s. m.* A void, space, a vacuity, a vacuum; an interstice; instigation. *N. pl.* fàslaich, vacuities.

† FASLAIR, *s.* Encampment.—*Shaw.*

FÀS-LOMAIR, *s. f.* An expeditious method of cooking victims in the stomach of an animal, once practised by the Gael.

FÀSMHIOIR, *com.* and *sup.* of fàsmhor. More or most desolate.

FÀSMHOR, *a.* Lonely, solitary, desolate, desert, waste; vegetative. *Com.* and *sup.* fàsmhoire. Gu fàsmhor, desolately.

FASNAG, aig, *s. f.* A winnow.—*Shaw.* A pimple.

FASRADH, aith, *s. m.* Harness.

FÀSTACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A stopping, a binding, making fast or secure; a seizing or apprehending; a stoppage, a seizure.

FÀSTADH, aith, *s. m.* A binding, a seizing, a securing.

FÀSTAICH, *v. a.* (*Swed.* fasta.) Bind, secure, make fast. *Pret. a.* dh' fhastaich, bound; *fut. aff. a.* fàstaichidh, shall bind.

FÀSTAICHTH, *p. part.* of fàstaich. Bound, secured, made fast. FÀSTADH, *v. a.* More frequently written fàstaich.

FÀTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cause, a reason, occasion; opportunity; ambush; rarely, skill; a poem; field; heat; breath. Fàth iongantais, a cause of wonder.—*Sm.* Fàth airson fala, opportunity for bloodshed.—*Stew. Mic.* A feitheamh am fàth, lying in ambush.—*Stew. Pro.*

† FATHACH, aich, *s. m.* Prudence, knowledge.—*Shaw*.  
 FATHACH, aich, *s. m.* A giant. Written more frequently *athach*.  
 FATHAN, ain, *s. m.* A journey.—*Shaw*. Coltsfoot.  
 FATHAS, ais, *s. m.* Skill; poetry; prudence.  
 FATHAST, *adv.* (*Succd. fast, though.*) Yet, still, notwithstanding. Is aobhinn leam fathast d' fhuaim, *thy sound is still pleasant to me*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Dh' fhan e fathast seachd lathan, *he stayed yet seven days*.—*Stew. Gen.* 'N ann fathast? *do you still persist? still?*  
 FATH-DHORUS, uis, *s. m.* A small door, a wicket.—*Macd. and Shaw.* *N. pl.* fath-dhoran.  
 FATH-FHAIM, *s. f.* The hem of a garment.—*Shaw.* More frequently written *faim*.  
 FATH-FHEITH, *v.* Belay, lie in wait, ensnare. *Pret. a.* dh' fthath-fheith.  
 FATH-FHEITHIAMH, imh, *s. m.* An ambushade.  
 FATH-OIDE, *s.* A schoolmaster, an usher, a teacher.—*Shaw*.  
 FATH-SGRIOBH, *v. a.* Subjoin; write, as a postscript or appendix.  
 FATH-SGRIOBHADH, aith, *s. m.* An appendix, a postscript.  
 FA THUAIREAM, *comp. prep.* About; towards.  
 FATHUNN, uinn, *s. m.* A report, news, rumour.  
 FATHUR, uir, *s. m.* A report, a rumour, news.  
 FÈ, *a.* Wild, inconsistent, in a frenzy. When a person acts with unusual wildness or inconsistency, he is said to be *fè*, or under the dominion of furies. In this meaning, it seems to have been borrowed from the Scotch.  
 FÈ, *s.* A calm tranquillity; a gentle breeze; a quagmire; a vein; a sinew; rarely, a measuring-rod; a park; a fold; a hedge. Tha 'n oidhche na fè, *the night is calm*.—*Oss.* Fè na faire, *the calm surface of the sea*.—*Oss. Taura.* Tra thig am fè, *when the calm shall come*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Fè faire, *a calm at sea*.  
 † FEABH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A conflict; a storm; means; power; faculty.  
 FEABHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Improvement, goodness, excellence; also, better, best. Feabhas d' ùr-labhaird, *the excellence of thine eloquence*.—*Old Poem.* A dol am feabhas, *improving*. Feabhas, *decency, beauty, comeliness*.—*Shaw.* Is e sin 'Theabhas, *that is in what it is excellent*. Da 'Theabhas, *however good he be*.—*Stew. Ps.*  
 FEABHRADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. feabhra.*) February. *Feabhradh* is perhaps *feabh-thruth*, the stormy or windy season.  
 FEABHSACH, *a.* Cunning, skilful.—*Shaw*.  
 † FEACH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A journey; a spade; the handle of a spade.  
 FEACH, *v.* See FEUCH.  
 FEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A spade; a mattock; a pickaxe.  
 FEACHAINN, *s.* See FEUCHAINN.  
 FEACHD, *s. m.* and *f.* (*Sar. feachtan, fight. Ir. feachd.*) An army, a host, forces; a curve, a bend; cramp; rarely, deeds. Ann lathaibh cath is feachd, *in the days of battle and of armies*.—*Sm.* Feachd nan sonn, *a host of heroes*.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Feachd, *danger; journey; alternative*.—*Shaw.* Feach-mharasgal, *a field-marshal*.  
 FEACHD, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Bend, bow; yield; swerve. *Pret. a.* dh' fheachd, *bowed; fut. aff. a.* feachdaidh, *shall bow*. Ceannard nach gabhadh feachd, *a chief who could not be made to bend or yield*.—*Macint.* Eas an dh' fheachd o'n chòir, *he who swerved from the right*.—*Mac Lach.*  
 FEACHDACH, *a.* Crooked, bent; pliable; having arms.  
 FEACHDADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bending, a bowing; a bend or curve.  
 FEACHDAIR, *s. m.* (*Scotch, feachtar.*) A warrior. *N. pl.* feachdairean.

FEACHD-MHARASGAL, aith, *s. m.* A field-marshal. *N. pl.* feachd-mharasgalan.  
 † FEACHDNACH, aich, *s. m.* Prosperity; manhood.  
 FEACHILTA, *a.* Crooked, bent.  
 FEAD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A whistle, a shrill voice; a hiss; a bustle; a blow; rarely, a bulrush; a fathom; an island. Fead an aonaich, *the whistle [of the wind] on the heath*.—*Oss.* Bha fead san t-sine aig fholt, *his hair whistled in the blast*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Fead san leth-cheann, *a blow on the cheek*. Dean fead, *whistle*. Ni e fead, *he will whistle*.—*Stew. Is.*  
 † FEAD, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tell, relate.—*Shaw*.  
 FEAD, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Whistle; hiss. *Pret. a.* dh' fhead, *whistled; fut. aff. a.* feadaidh, *shall whistle*. Feadaidh e, *he will hiss*.—*Stew. 1 K. ref.*  
 FEADA-COILLE, *s. f.* Wood-sorrel, wild sorrel. Feada-coille nan còs, *the wild sorrel of the caverns*.—*Macdon.* Feada-coille, *bulrushes*.—*Shaw*.  
 FEADADH, aith, *s. m.* A whistling; a relation; a rehearsal. —*Shaw*.  
 FEADAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. fideog.*) A fife or flute, a flageolet; a whistle; a plover; the third week of February. *N. pl.* feadagan. Le feadagaibh, *with flutes*.—*Stew. Ez. ref.* Binn fheadag is coileach ruadh, *the shrill plover and grouse cock*.—*Old Song.* Cha tugainn feadag ort, *I do not care a rush for you*.  
 FEADADH, *fut. aff. a.* of fead. Shall or will whistle.  
 FEADAIL, *s. f.* A whistling; a hissing.  
 FEADAIL, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fead. Whistling; hissing. Ogan a feadail sa mhagh, *a youth whistling on the plain*.—*Oss. Derm.*  
 FÉADAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cattle.  
 FEADAILICH, *s. f.* Whistling, continued whistling.  
 FEADAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of feadan.  
 FEADAIN, *v. n.* Pipe, whistle. *Pret. a.* dh' fheadain, *pipied*.  
 FEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from fead.*) Whistling; the habit of whistling. Thoisich e air feadaireachd, *he began to whistle*.  
 FEADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flageolet; a reed; an oaten pipe; a flute; the chaunter of a bag-pipe; a pipe; a spout; a hollow place through which the wind eddies; a canal. Còil an fheadain tha, *the music of the soft reed*.—*Old Song.* Seachd feadain, *seven pipes*.—*Stew. Zech.* Feadan uisge, *a water-pipe, a water-spout*.  
 FEADANACH, *a.* Like a flageolet or pipe; like a water-pipe.  
 FEADANACHD, *s. f.* Playing on a flageolet or pipe.  
 FEADANACHE, *s. m.* (*from feadan.*) *Ir.* feadanach. One who plays on a flute or flageolet; a chaunter, a piper.  
 FEADAN-UISGE, *s. m.* A water-spout, a water-pipe, a gutter. Fuaimneach d' fheadain-uisge, *the noise of thy water-spouts*.—*Sm.*  
 FEADAR, air, *s. m.* A pass.  
 FEADARAN, ain, *s. m.* Mirth.  
 FEAD-GHOILE, *s.* A noise often heard in the belly of horses when trotting.  
 FEAD-GHUIL, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Lamentation.  
 FEADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Extent.  
 FEADH, *prep.* Among, amid, during, through. Feadh gach re, *for evermore*.—*Sm.* Feadh gach linn, *through every age*.—*Id.* Feadh ghleanntaidh faisail, *among desert valleys*.—*Oss. Duthona.*  
 FEADH, (*air*), *comp. prep.* Among, amid, during, through, throughout. Air feadh an lugh, *during the day*.—*Sm.* Air feadh gach tìre, *through every country*.—*Stew. Rom.*  
 FEADH, (*am*), *adv.* While, whilst, so long as. Am feadh a bha e beo, *whilst he was alive*.—*Sm.* An fheadh 's a nhaireas an ruaig, *so long as chase lasts*.—*Oss. Fing.*

FEADHACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A gentle breeze, a breath of wind. Written also *feochan*.

FEADHAINN, *s. pl. (Ir. feadhan.)* People, folk, a company, a band of people, a group of individual objects of any description. Is *truagh nach mair d' fheadhainn! alas, that thy people are no more!*—*Old Song*.

FEADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* A gift, a present.—*Shaw*.

FEADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Strolling, sauntering, idling.

FEADHAIR, *a.* Wild, savage.

FEADHANACH, *aich, s. m.* A soft breeze, a breath of wind. Feadhanach gaoithe, *a soft breeze*.—*Macd*.

FEADHMACH, *a.* Powerful.—*Shaw*. Gu feadhmach, *powerfully*.

FEADHMACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A governor, an overseer; a steward; a bailiff.

FEADHMANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Official.

FEADHMANTAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Superintendence, overseeing, stewardship.

FEADHNA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A commander, a chief, a captain.

FEAG, *s. f.* A notch, a slit, a gap; *rarely*, a tooth; offence.

FEAGAMH, *adv.* Perhaps. More commonly written *theagamh*.

FEAGH, feagha, *s. f.* A fathom.

FEAIRRD, *s. f.* Improvement, growing better. A dol am fearrd, *growing better and better, convalescent*. Fearrd is also used as a comparative, signifying *better*. Is fearrd mi so, *I am the better for this*.

Some have called this word a second comparative; perhaps they would have expressed its nature better had they called it a comparative noun.

FEALAN, *ain, s. m.* A flesh-worm; itch; a furuncle, a bile. Duine aig am bheil am fealan, *a man who has the itch*.—*Stew. Lev. ref.*

FEALANACH, *a.* Affected with itch; full of flesh-worms; like a flesh-worm.

FEALCAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Harsh, austere; knavish, deceitful.—*Shaw*.

FEALCAIDHEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Harshness, austerity; knavishness, deceitfulness.—*Shaw*.

FEALCAIDHEAS, *is, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A debate, a dispute.

FEAL-DHÀ, *s. f.* Fun, sport, jest. Rì feal-dhà, *jesting, in fun*. Written also *fal-dha*; which see.

FEALL, feill, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Treason; deceit, guile, falsehood, trickery. Fhìr gun fheall! *thou guileless man!*—*Old Song*. Rì feall, *practising guile*.

FEALL, *v. a.* Deceive, impose on. *Pret. a. dh' fheall; fut. aff. a. feallaigh; fut. pass. feallar, shall be deceived*. Dia nach feallair le bréige, *a God who cannot be deceived by falsehood*.—*Mac Lach*.

FEALLAIR, *s. m. (feall-fhear.)* A deceiver, a traitor, a liar. *N. pl. feallairean*.

FEALLAIREACHD, *s. f.* A deceiving, deceitfulness; falsehood.

FEALLAN, *ain, s. m.* A felon; a nescock.—*Shaw*. *N. pl. feallain*.

FEALL-DHUIÑE, *s. m.* A deceiver, a traitor. *N. pl. fheall-dhaoine*.

FEALL-FHEITHIEMH, *eimh, s. m.* A lying in wait; an ambush; an ambuscade. Rì feall-fheithiemb, *lying in wait*.

FEALL-FHOLACH, *aich, s. f.* Ambuscade, ambush, lying in wait. Nì sibh feall-fholach, *you shall lie in wait*.—*Stew. Jos.* Luchd na feall-fholach, *the liars in wait*.—*Id.*

FEALL-FHOLAICH, *v. n.* Lie in wait.

FEALL-GHNIOMH, *s. f.* A treacherous deed, a trick, a swindle. *N. pl. feall-ghnìomharan, tricks*.

FEALL-GHNIOMHACH, *a.* Base in action, swindling, cheating.

FEALL-INNLEACHD, *s. f.* Deceit, guile; a snare.—*Turn*.

FEALL-MHAC, -mhic, *s. m.* A learned man, a scholar.—*Shaw*. *N. pl. feall-mhic*.

FEALL-MHIANN, *s. m.* A conspiracy; a deceitful intention.

FEALLSADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. feals.)* Philosophy; learning; literature.

FEALLSANACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. fealsamhnach.)* A philosopher. *N. pl. feallsanaich*.

FEALLSANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. fealsamhnachd.)* Philosophy; learning; literature. Trid feallsanachd dhìomhain, *through vain philosophy*.—*Stew. Col.*

FEALLTACH, *a.* Treasonable, treacherous, deceitful, false. Gu fealltach, *treacherously*.—*Stew. Hos.* Daoine fealltach, *treacherous men, traitors*.—*Stew. Zeph. and Tim. Com. and sup. fealltaiche*.

FEALLTACHD, *s. f. (from feall.)* Treason, treacherousness, deceitfulness.

FEALLTAIL, *a. (feallt-amhuill.) Ir. fealtamhail.* Traiterous, treacherous, deceitful.

FEALLTAIR, *s. m. (from feall.) Ir. fealtair.* A traitor; a rogue; a deceiver. *N. pl. fealtairean, deceivers*.—*Stew. Pro.*

FEALLTAIREACHD, *s. f.* The conduct of a traitor; roguery, villainy, deceitfulness.

FEAM, feama, *s. m.* A tail; the rump of a bird or beast.—*Macd*.

FEAMACH, *a.* Gross; dirty; silly; superfluous; having a large rump.—*Shaw*.

FEAMACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Grossness; dirtiness; silliness; superfluosity.

FEAMAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of feaman*.

FEAMAIN, FEAMAINN, *s. f. (Ir. feamuin.)* Sea-weed; kali; bladder-wort. Anns an fheamainn, *in the sea-weed*.—*Stew. Jon.*

FEAMAINNEACH, *a.* Abounding in sea-weed; like sea-weed.

FEAMAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of feam.)* A tail; a rump.—*Macint.*

FEAMACHAN, *a.* Tailed; having a long tail; having a large rump.

FEAMACHAN, aich, *s. f.* A quantity of sea-weed or dilse; sea-ore.

FEANA, FEANADH, aidh, *s.* A chariot or car; a cart. Written also *feanu*.

FEANACHAS, ais, *s. f.* Genealogy.

FEANN, *s.* The hair of a quadruped. See FIONN.

FEANN, *v. a.* Flay; skin, as a sheep. *Pret. a. dh' fheann; fut. aff. a. feannaigh.* Written also *fionn*.

FEANNACH, *a.* Rough; hairy, as a quadruped.

FEANNADH, aidh, *s. m.* A flaying, a skinning.

FEANNADH, (a), *pr. part. of feann*.

FEANNAG, aig, *s. f. (Ir. feannog.)* A rook; a hooded crow; a carrion-crow; a royston-crow; a whiting. Feannag ghlas, *a carrion-crow*. *N. pl. feannagan*.

FEANNAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* Shall or will fly.

FEANNAR, *fut. pass. of feann.* Shall or will be flayed or skinned.

FEANNAR, *a. (feann-fhuar.)* Cold, cool, chill. Written also *fionnar*.

FEANNARACHD, *s. f.* Atmospheric coolness; chilliness. See also FIONNARACHD.



FEANNARAICH, *v. a.* Cool. *Pret. a. dh' fheannaraich, cooled.* See also FIONNARAICH.

FEANNAG, *aig, s. f.* A nettle. Feannag ghreugach, *fean-greck.*—*Shaw.* Feannag is more commonly written *ionnag* or *ionnag*.

FEANSAIR, *s. m.* A fencer, a sword-player.

FEANSAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fencing or sword-playing.

FEAR, *fir, s. m.* (*Lat. vir. Shans. vir. Heb. fir and fear. Ir. fer.*) *N. pl. fir.* A man; a husband; an individual; one. Am fear mór, *the great man*,—a name given to Fingall by his contemporary poets. Cath an fhir mhóir, *the hero's battle.*—*Ull.* Fear dhuibh, *one of them.*—*Stew. Lev.*

An tóir a lot t-fhear, *the boar that wounded thy husband*; fear aiseig, *a ferryman*; fear-bainne, *a bridegroom*; fear amhaire, *an overseer, a scout*; fear-ain-eheirt, *a buffoon, a droll, or puppet*; fear an tigh, *the good man, or landlord.*—*Stew. Pro.* Fear astair, *a traveller*; fear-bogha, *an archer*; fear brataich, *a standard-bearer.*—*Shaw.* Fear ceaird, *a tradesman*; fear-cheistean, *a catechist*; fear ciúil, *a musician, a minstrel.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Fear cuiridh, *an inviter.*—*Shaw.* Fear cúirn, *an outlaw.*—*Id.* Fear cluig, *a bellman*; fear-cuidich, *a helper*; fear-cuideachd, *a jovial companion*; fear-cul-chainidh, *a slanderer*; fear cumaidh, *a former, a framer*; fear dàin, *a poet*; fear-faire, *a sentinel, a watchman*; fear faire-cluais, *an eaves-dropper.*—*Shaw.*

Fear faire na h-aon shìl, *a certain character in Highland tales*; fear feòirne, *a chessman*; fear fuadain, *a straggler*; fear-foimeirt, *an oppressor, a robber.*—*Shaw.* Fear gleidhidh, *a keeper*; fear-iasachd, *a borrower.*—*Id.* Fear iomhair, *a bearer*; fear-innleachd, *an engineer*; an ingenious person; fear-lagha, *a lawyer*; fear-labhairt, *a speaker, a spokesman*; fear nuadh-posda, *a bridegroom*; fear-ríte, *a reconciler*; fear-riaghlaidh, *a ruler, governor, overseer*; fear-saoraidh, *a saviour*; am Fear-Saoraidh, *the Redeemer.*—*Stew. Rom.* Fear shùibheachd, *an overseer.*—*Pro. ref.*

Fear shubhal, *a traveller*; fear seòlaidh, *a guide, a director, a steerer.*—*Stew. Pro.* Fear suiridh, *a courter, a wooer.*

FEARACH, *s.* A war-cry among the ancient Irish.

FEARACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Manhood, manliness, courage; a trial of manhood; *membrum virile.* Mar leomhann le fearachas, *like a lion for boldness.*—*Macint.* Fearachas tigh, *husbandry.*—*Shaw.*

FEARACHD, *s.* (*from fear.*) Manliness, manhood, strength, power.

FEARAID, *s. f.* A ferret.—*Macd. N. pl. fearaidean.*

FEARAIL, *a.* (*fear-amhuil.*) *Ir.* fearamhail. Manly, courageous. Gu fearail, *courageously.*

FEAR-AINCHEIRT, *s. m.* A buffoon, a droll, a puppet.

FEARAINN, *gen. sing.* of fearann.

FEARALACHD, *s. f.* (*from fearail.*) *Ir.* fearamhlachd. Manliness.—*Macint.*

FEARALAS, *ais, s. m.* Manliness.

FEAR-AMHAIRE, *s. m.* A scout; an overseer. Fir-amhaire, *overseers.*—*Stew. Pro.*

FEARAN, *ain, s. m.* Cives; wild garlic; a ring-dove.—*Shaw.* Fearan eidgeann, *a turtle-dove.*—*Id.*

†FEARADA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A countryman; a boor; a farmer.—*Shaw.*

FEARANN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A farm; land, ground; country; earth; land, in contradistinction to water. Deagh fearann, *a good farm.* Ann am fearann fàs, *in a desert land.*—*Stew. Deut.* Fearann comhrainn, *suburbs.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

Fearann aillidh na h-Eirinn, *the fair country of Ireland.*—*Old Poem.* Am fearann tioram, *the dry land*; fearann bàin, *lay ground*; fearann treabhaidh, *arable ground.*

Fearann seems to be *fear-fhonn*, i. e. the ground or land assigned to one man for cultivation; in process of time, it came to signify land in general.

FEAR-AN-TTIGHE, *s. m.* The landlord; the good man.—*Stew. Pro.* Fear tigh, *a landlord.*

FEARASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. fearasoir.*) A mimic, an imitator.

FEARASAIKEACHD, *s. f.* Ministry.

FEARAS-BHOCHIA, *s. m.* Archery.

FEARAS-CHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Sport, fun, jocularity. Rì fearas-chuideachd, *in sport.*—*Stew. Pro.* Rinn e fearas-chuideachd, *he made sport.*—*Stew. Jud.*

FEAR-ASTAIR, *s. m.* A traveller, a pedestrian.

†FEARB, *s. f.* A cow; an excrescence; a pimple; goodness.—*Ir.*

†FEARB, *s. f.* (*Lat. verbum. Ir. id.*) A word.

FEAR-BAINNSE, *s. m.* A bridegroom. Fear na bainne, *the bridegroom.*

FEARBAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb crowfoot.

†FEARBHOLG, *uileg, s. m.* A seaboard, sheath; a budget; also, one of the British Belge.

FEAR-BOGHIA, *s. m.* A bowman or archer.

FEAR-BRATAICH, *s. m.* A standard-bearer. *N. pl. fir-brataich.*

FEAR-CEAIRD, *s. m.* A tradesman; a mechanic; an artificer.

FEARCHUR, *s. m.* A champion. Perhaps, *fear churaidh.* From *fearchur* comes the Scotch name *Ferchar*, and the surname *Mac Fearchair*, i. e. *Mac Kercher.*

FEAR-CHEISTEAN, *s. m.* A catechist. *N. pl. fir-cheistean, catechists.*

FEAR-CLÙIL, *s. m.* A musician, a minstrel.—*Stew. 2 K.*

FEAR-CLUIG, *s. m.* A bellman.

FEAR-CHRICHTAICH, *s. m.* A finisher.—*Stew. Heb.*

FEAR-CUIDEACHD, *s. m.* A jovial companion, a bottle companion.

FEAR-CUIDICH, *s. m.* A helper, an assistant.

FEAR-CUIRIDH, *s. m.* An inviter.—*Shaw.*

FEAR-CÙIRN, *s. m.* An outlaw.

For the reason why *fear-cùirn* means an outlaw, see CARN.

FEAR-CULCHAINIDH, *s. m.* A slanderer.

FEAR-CUMAIDH, *s. m.* A former, a framer, a shaper.—*Stew. Jer.*

FEAR-DÀIN, *s. m.* A poet; a rehearser of poetry.

FEARDHA, *a., from fear.* (*Ir. id.*) Brave; powerful; manly; male. Clann feartha tapaidh, *a brave and active clan.*—*Macdon.*

FEARDHACHD, *s. f.* Bravery; manliness; manhood.

FEAR-EADRAIGNN, *s. m.* A go-between; a reconciler.—*Stew. Job. ref.*

FEAR-FAIRE, *s. m.* A watchman; a sentinel.

FEAR-FAIRE-CLUAIS, *s. m.* An eaves-dropper.—*Shaw.*

FEAR-FOIRNE, *s. m.* A chessman.

FEAR-FOIRNEIRT, *s. m.* An oppressor, a violator, a robber.

FEAR-FUADAIN, *s. m.* A straggler; a wanderer; a vagabond; an exile.—*Stew. Gen.*

FEARG, *feirg, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, wrath, rage; displeasure; irritation; a champion. Fearg dhoininnach, *stormy wrath.*—*Sm.* A cur feirg air, *making him angry, irritating him.* Fearg, *a champion, a warrior.*—*Shaw.*

FEARG, *v. a.* Irritate, provoke, incite. *Pret. a. dh' fhearg, irritated; fut. aff. a. feargaidh, shall irritate.*

FEARGACH, *a., from fearg.* (*Ir. id.*) Angry, passionate, irritated, raging; enraged; causing irritation. Duine feargach, *a passionate man.*—*Stew. Pro.* An da rìgh feargach, *the two princes in a rage.*—*Oss. Com.* Sau doiminn feirgich, *in the raging storm.*—*Ull. Com.* An da rìgh feirgiche.

FEARGACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* An irritating or making angry; an irritating, as of an ulcer; irritation.

FEARGACHD, *s. f.* Irritableness; tending to irritate; anger, passion, irritation.

FEARGAICH, *v. u. (from fearg.)* Irritate, vex, enrage; fret. *Pret. a. dh'feargaich; fut. aff. a. feargaichidh, shall irritate.*

FEAR-GLEIDHIDH, *s. m.* A keeper.—*Stew. Gen.*

FEAR-IASACHD, *s. m.* A borrower.—*Shaw.*

FEAR-INNLEACHD, FEAR-INNTLEACHD, *s. m.* An engineer; an ingenious person.

FEAR-IOMHAIR, *s. m.* A bearer; a porter.

FEAR-LABHAIRT, *s. m.* A speaker, a spokesman.

FEAR-LAGHA, *s. m.* A lawyer.

FEAR-LAOIDH, *s. m.* A hymnist.

FEARN, *gen. fearn, or fearn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An elder-tree; elder-wood; a shield; a mast; *Ferns*, a bishop's see in Ireland; *also*, the sixth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. *Cabar fearn, a rung of elder.—Macint.* *Leis am bristear gach fearn, by whom every shield shall be broken.—Fingalian Poem.*

FEARNACH, *a. (from fearn.)* Abounding in elder; made of elder.

FEARNAIDH, *a.* Masculine.—*Shaw.*

FEAR-NUADH-POSDA, *s. m.* A bridegroom, a newly married man.

FEAR-ROSDA, *a.* A married man, a husband.—*Stew. Exod.*

FEAR-OGHA, *s. m.* A grandson.

FEAR-RÉITE, *s. m.* A reconciler.—*Stew. Job.*

FEARR, *com. and sup. of maith.* Better; best; preferable. *Asp. form, fhearr.* Is fhearr dhuit falbh, *you had better be going; an fhearr dhomh a dheanamh? is fhearr, had I better do it? yes.*

FEARRAD, *aid, s. m., a comparative noun.* Improvement; amelioration; convalescence. *A dol am fearrad, growing better and better.*

FEARRASAD, *s. f.* A loose garment or wrapper, once much worn by the Gaelic women; *also*, a spindle; a wallet; a cubit. *A fearrasaid 'g a falach, her garment hiding it.—Oss. Derm.*

FEAR-RÙIN, *s. m.* A confidant.

+ FEARSA, *ai, s. m. (Lat. versus. Ir. id.)* Verse.

FEARSAID, *s. f.* A spindle or whirl.—*Macd.* *Fearsaid na laimh, one of the bones of the cubit, by anatomists called ulna.*

+ FEARSAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of fearsa.)* A little verse.

FEAR-SAORAIDH, *s. m.* A saviour, a deliverer. *Am Fear Saoraidh, the Saviour.—Stew. Rom.*

FEAR-SARUCHAIDH, *s. m.* An oppressor. *A laimh an fhir-shàruchaidh, from the hands of the oppressor.—Stew. Jer.*

+ FEARSDA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pool, standing water.

FEAR-SEÒLAIDH, *s. m.* A guide, a director.—*Stew. Pro.* A steersman.

FEAR-SHIONN, *a.*; more properly *fear-shioun*; which see.

FEAR-SIUBHAID, *s. m.* A traveller.

FEAR-SÙLBHEACHD, *s. m.* An overseer.—*Pro. ref.*

FEAR-SUIRIDH, *s. m.* A wooer.

FEART, *feirt, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. virt-us.)* Virtue; quality; attribute; a good act; a miracle; forces; a host; a grave; a tomb; country; land. *Le feart do fhrasail bhlaibh, by the virtue of thy warm showers.—Macfar. N. pl. feartan, virtues.* *Feartan buairidh, tempting qualities.—Mac Lach.* *Rìgh Shelma le feart, Selma's king with his forces.—Feart, virtue, seems to be derived from fear, in the same way as virtus is derived from vir.*

FEARTACH, *a. (from feart.)* Virtuous; valorous; renowned;

powerful; substantial; having forces. *A rìgh fheartaich! thou valorous king!—Old Song.* *Toradh fheartach, a substantial crop.—Macfar. Com. and sup. fheartaiche.*

FEARTAIL, *a. (feart-amhuil.)* Valorous; having virtue; miraculous; wonder-working.

+ FEARTAILLE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A funeral oration.—*Shaw.*

FEARTAN, *n. pl. of feart*; which see.

FEARTAS, *ais, s. m.* Manly conduct, behaviour which becomes a man.

*Feartas is derived from fear, man; and the virtus of the Latins, from vir, is but another form of it.*

FEAR-TOGALACH, *s. m.* A bearer; an uplifter. *Fear togalach mo chinn, the uplifter of my head.—Sm.*

FEART-MHOLADH, *aith, s. m.* A funeral oration; a panegyric.—*Shaw.*

FEAR-UIGHE, *s. m.* A traveller; a pedestrian.

FEASAG, *aig, s. f.* See FEUSAG.

FEASD, (*am*), *adv. (Ir. id.)* Ever; for ever; never. *An do ghuir a ghràs am feasd? has his grace ceased for ever?—Sm.*

FEASBRACH, *aich, s. m.* A muzzle; a bridle-bit.

FEASGAL, *ail, s. m.* A Fiscal solicitor. *Feasgal an rìgh, the king's solicitor.—Macd.*

FEASGALAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. feasgalaidhe.)* A herald.

FEASGAR, *air, s. m. (Lat. vesper. Ir. feaseor.)* Evening. *Air feasgar, on an evening.—Stew. Gen.* *Beul an fheasgair, evening twilight.*

FEASGARACH, *a. (Ir. feasrach.)* Vespereal; late; nocturnal.

FEASGAR-LUCH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dormouse; a field-mouse; a cockchafer; a beetle.

+ FEATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Learning, science, knowledge.

FÈATH, *s. m.* A calm; tranquillity; a bog; a marsh; a vein; a sinew.—*Shaw.*

FÈATHAIL, *a. (feath amhuil.)* Quiet, calm, tranquil.—*Shaw.*

+ FEATHAIL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A face; a countenance; a cup; a bowl.—*Shaw.*

FEATHAN, *ain, s. m.* Fur; hair.—*Shaw.*

FEATHANACH, *a.* Having fur; hairy.

+ FEIBH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Riches; goods; a long life.

FÈICH, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of fiach.* Debts, scores. *Cha teid fèich air beul dùinte, a close mouth incurs no scores.—G. P.*

FEICHI, *s. f.* A debt. More frequently written *fiach*.

FEICHNÈAN, *n. pl. of fiach.* Debts.

FEICHNIBH, *d. pl. of fiach*; which see.

FEIDH, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of fiadh*; which see.

FEIDL, *a. (Ir. id. Lat. fidelis.)* Faithful, true, just, chaste.

+ FEIDIR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Able, possible; *also*, power, possibility.

FEIGH, *s. f.* See FEITH.

+ FEIGH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Bloody; sharp.—*Shaw.*

+ FEIGHE, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A warrior; a slaughterer; a champion.—*Shaw.*

+ FEIGHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The top of a house, rock, mountain.

FEIGHREAG, *èig, s. f.* A cloudberry; a mountain strawberry. See OIGHREAG. *N. pl. feighreagan.* *Breac le feighreagaibh, chequered with cloudberries.—Macint.*

FÈILE, *s. f. from fial. (Ir. id.)* Hospitality; conviviality; generosity. *Talla na fèile, the hall of hospitality.—Oss. Fing.* *Eirinn na fèile, hospitable Eirinn.—Oss.*

FÈILE, *s. f.* A Highland kilt. *N. pl. fèilean and fèilichean, kilts.* *Na fèilichean aluinn, the comely kilts.—Mac Co.*

FÈILE-BHREACAIN, *s. f.* The kilted plaid.

*This article of dress consisted of twelve yards or more of narrow*

tartan, which was wrapped round the middle, and hung down to the knees. It was most frequently fastened round the middle by a belt, and then it was called *breacan fèile*, or *fèile bhreacain*. The *breacan*, or plaid part of this piece of dress, was, according to occasion, wrapped round the shoulders, or fastened on the left shoulder with a brooch or *braiste* of silver, gold, or steel, resembling the Roman *fibula*. It is not correct to say that the kilt is peculiar to the Gael alone; but the graceful plaid is unquestionably their invention.

**FÈILE-BHEAG**, *bhlag*, *s. f.* A Highland kilt. An *fhèile-bheag*, *the kilt*.

*Fèile-bheag* seems to be *filladh bheag*, a little fold or plait. This part of the Gaelic garb is an ingenious substitute for the lower part of the plaid, being found to be less cumbersome, especially in the field, where the Gael were wont to tuck their plaids under their girdles.

† **FÈILEACAN**, *aim*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A butterfly.

**FÈILEACHD**, *s. f.* Banqueting; feasting; hospitality.

**FÈILEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* Honeysuckle.

**FÈILEAGAN**, *aim*, *s. m.* (*Ir. feiliochan*.) A may-bug; a diminutive person.

**FÈILEAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* A trifle; variety. *Luchd fèileis, triflers*.

**FÈILEASACH**, *a.* Frivolous; vain.—*Shaw*. Gu *feileasach*, *frivolously*. *Com. and sup. feileasaiche*.

**FÈILEASACHD**, *s. f.* Frivolousness; vanity.

**FÈILL**, *s. f.* A holyday; a festival; a feast; vigil of a festival; a fair; a market; a banquet whereat the chief presided; it denotes both the entertainment and the company. Cum an *fhèill* air an lath, *keep the fair on the proper day*.—*G. P. N. pl. fèillan*; *d. pl. fèillibh*. Air na *fèillibh*, *in the feasts*.—*Stew. Ezek.* Fèill an rìgh, *Epiphany*. Fèill brìde, *Candlemas*. La *fhèill* brìde, *Candlemas day*.—*Macdon*. Fèill Eòin, *St. John's day, the feast of St. John*. Fèill Martinuinn, *Martinmas, the feast of St. Martin*. Fèill-Mhicheil, *Michaelmas, the feast of the angel Michael*. Lathachan fèill, *holydays*; also, *days of folly*.

**FÈILL AN RÌGH**, *s. f.* Epiphany.

**FÈILL-BRÌDE**, *s. f.* *Candlemas*. La *fhèill*-brìde, *Candlemas day*. Mu cìridh na grèine la *fhèill*-brìde, *about sunrise on Candlemas day*.—*Old Song*.

**FÈILL-EÒIN**, *s. f.* *St. John's day*; the feast of *St. John*.

**FÈILL-MARTUINN**, *s. f.* *Martinmas*; the feast of *St. Martin*. Cha bheo mi gu *feill* Martinuinn, *I shall not live till Martinmas*.—*Old Song*.

**FÈILL-MICHEIL**, *s. f.* *Michaelmas*; the feast of the archangel *Michael*, on the twenty-ninth of September.

**FÈILLTEACH**, *a.* Hospitable, festal; fond of feasting. Gu *feillteach*, *hospitably*.

**FÈILLTEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) *Hospitableness*; festivity; feasting; keeping holyday.

**FÈILTEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. fèilteog*.) A cod.

**FÈIN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. femina. Shans. vanini.*) A woman, a female, a wife.

† **FÈIMEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. fœmen-inus.*) The feminine gender.

**FÈIN**, *a.* Self; same; very; itself. *Ris fein, with himself, to himself*. Sud *fein* e mar iolar, *that same is he, like an eagle*.—*Oss. Lod.* Mar so *fhèin*, *in this very way*.—*Oss. Tem.* An so *fhèin*, *in this very place, here itself*; nu *fein*, *myself*; thu *fein*, *thyself*; i *fein*, *herself*; sinn *fein*, *ourselves*, *we ourselves*; sibh *fein*, *yourselves*, *you yourselves*; iad *fein*, *themselves*, *they themselves*.

**FÈIN-AGARTACH**, *a.* Compunctious; remorseful.

**FÈIN-AGARTAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* Self-reproach, compunction, remorse. Saor o *fhèin*-agartas, *free from self-reproach*.—*Macfar.*

† **FÈINE**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boor; a ploughman; a farmer.

**FÈINEACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* History; genealogy.

**FÈINEACHD**, *s. f.* (*from fèin.*) Egotism.

**FÈINEAR**, *ir*, *s. m.* Egotist.

**FÈIN-FHIOS**, *s.* Consciousness; experience; knowledge procured by experience.

**FÈIN-FHIOSACH**, *a.* Conscious; experienced. Tha mi *fhèin*-fhiosach air, *I am conscious of it*.

**FÈIN-FHIOSACHD**, *s. f.* Experience; consciousness; self-knowledge. M' *fhèin*-fhiosachd, *my experience*.

**FÈIN-FHOGHAINTACH**, *a.* Self-sufficient, self-confident. Tha thu tuille is *fhèin*-fhoghaintach, *you are too self-sufficient*.

**FÈIN-FHOGHAINTACHD**, *s. f.* Self-sufficiency, self-confidence.

**FÈIN-FHOGHAINTAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* Self-sufficiency, self-confidence.

**FÈIN-GHLUASAD**, *aid*, *s. m.* Self-motion.

**FÈIN-GHLUSADACH**, *a.* Automaton.

**FÈIN-GHLUSADAIR**, *s. m.* An automaton.

**FÈIN-GHLUAS-RUD**, *s. m.* An automaton; a *perpetuum mobile*.

**FÈIN-GHRADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Self-love; selfishness.

**FÈIN-GHRADHACH**, *a.* Selfish, self-interested. Fear *fhèin*-ghradhach, *a self-interested man*.

**FÈIN-IRIOSAL**, *a.* Condescending; humble-minded.

**FÈIN-IRIOSLACHD**, *s. f.* Condescension; humble-mindedness.

† **FÈINISTEAR**, *eir*, *s. m.* A window.

*Lat. fenestra. Fr. † fenestre. Arm. fanest. Ir. feinistear.*

**FÈIN-MHEASAIL**, *a.* Self-conceited, vain. Fear *fhèin*-mheasail, *a self-conceited man*.

**FÈIN-MHORT**, **FÈIN-MHORTADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Self-murder, suicide.

**FÈIN-MHORTAIL**, *a.* Suicidal. Gu *fhèin*-mhortail, *suicidally*.

**FÈIN-MHORTAIR**, *s. m.* A self-murderer. *N. pl. fhèin-mhortairean, self-murderers*.

**FÈINNE**, *s. pl.* Fingalians, or the followers of King Fingal; the country of the Fingalians, which comprehended the greater portion of the Highlands of Scotland; also, troops, fencibles. The *Arabic* has *fenna*, troops.

**FÈIN-SHEALBHACH**, *v. a.* Possess by prescriptive right.

**FÈIN-SPEIS**, *s. f.* Self-love, self-interest, self-conceit.

**FÈIN-SPÈISIL**, *a.* Self-interested, self-conceited, self-opinioned.

**FÈIN-THOIL**, *s. f.* Self-will; wilfulness. Aoradh *fhèin*-thoil, *will-worship*.—*Stew. Col.*

**FÈIN-THOILEIL**, *a.* Self-willed; wilful; opinionative; also, spontaneous. Gun bhi *fhèin*-thoileil, *without being self-willed*.—*Stew. Tit.*

† **FÈIR**, *s. f.* A bier.

*Ir. id. Lat. feretrum, a bier. Gr. φερίτρον. Arm. feirtir and phiertre. Also, Lat. fer, carry.*

**FÈIR-DIIRIS**, *s.* Bramble.—*Shaw*.

**FÈIRIAD**, *cid*, *s. m.* A ferret.

**FÈIRIG**, *gen. sing.* of fear.

**FÈIRIG**, *feirge*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, wrath. Treun ann ann *feirg*, *strong in wrath*.—*Ull.*

† **FÈIRSDE**, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Pits or dubs of water on the sand at low ebb; hence, *Beul na fèirsde, Belfast*.—*Shaw*.

**FÈIRSIDH**, *s. f.* Strength; courage.

**FÈIRT**, *s'.* (*Ir. id.*) A cart rut.

† **FÈIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A convention, a synd, a convocation; a feast; carnal intercourse.

† **FÈIS**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A pig; swine.—*Shaw*.

**FÈISD**, *fèisde*, *s. f.* A banquet, an entertainment. La *fèisde*,



a feast day, a festival, a holiday. Féisd na càisge, *the feast of the passover*.—*Stew. Ex.*

Ir. féiste. Swed. fest. Da. feest. Feeste. Germ. fest. Fr. fête, now fête. Eng. feast.

FEISD, v. n. Feast. Pret. a. dh'fhéisd, *feasted*; fut. aff. a. feisidh, *shall feast*.

FÉISDEACH, s. f. (from feisd.) Entertainment, feasting, revelling.

FÉISDEAS, cis, s. m. Entertainment; accommodation. Feisdeas oidhche, *a night's lodging*.—*Shaw.*

FÉISDEIL, a. Feasting; hospitable.

FEISEAG, cig, s. f.; more commonly written *fiseag*.

FEISEAN, cin, s. m.; more frequently written *fisean*.

FEIST, s. f. See FEISD.

FÉISTEAN, cis, s. m. See FÉISDEAS.

FEISTEIL. See FÉISDEIL.

FEITH, s. f. (Ir. id.) Honeysuckle.

FÉITH, s. f. (Ir. id.) A calm, tranquillity, silence; a vein; a sinew; a bog; fen; morass. Tha 'n oidhche na feith, *the night is calm*. An fhéith a chruip, *the sinew which shrunk*.—*Stew. Gen.* Am fear a bhios san fhéith cuiridh h-uile duine a chas air, *every one has a kick at him who sticks in the mud*.—*G. P.* Air toiseach 's choille, 's air dheireadh san fhéith, *foremost in the woods, hindmost in the fens*.—*G. P.*

FEITH, v. n. (Ir. id.) Wait, remain, or stay, attend. Pret. a. dh' fheith, *waited*; fut. aff. a. feithidh, *shall wait*. Feith requires after it the preposition air, or ri, either simple or compounded. Feith air, *wait on, attend on him*; feith-se ri Cairbre, *wait thou for Cairbre*.—*Oss. Tcm.* Feith rium, *wait for me*.—*Ardar.*

FÉITH-CHRUADH, aidh, s. m. A spasm, a convulsion.

FÉITHEACH, a. Sinewy, muscular, venous; having large veins; boggy, marshy.

FEITHEAMH, cimh, s. m. (Ir. id.) A waiting, expecting, attending; attendance; delay; lingering.

FEITHEAMH, (a), pr. part. of feith. Waiting, expecting, attending. A feitheamh ri gaoith, *waiting for a wind*. A feitheamh am fàth, *lying in wait*.—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

FÉITHEAN, ain, s. m. (from feith.) A sinew, a tendon.

FÉITHEANACH, a. Sinewy, muscular.

FÉITHEIL, a. (feith-amhuil.) Calm, silent. Oidhche fheitheil, *a calm night*.

† FEITHIS, v. a. (Ir. id.) Gather, assemble; keep, preserve.—*Shaw.*

FEITHLEAG, cig, s. f. (Ir. id.) The pod of leguminous vegetables.

FÉITH-LUTHAIDH, s. f. A sinew. Le feithibh lùthaidh, *with sinews*.—*Stew. Job.*

† FEN, s. m. (W. fen.) Air.

FEOBHAS, ais, s. m. Improvement; melioration; excellence. Tha e air taobh an fheobhais, *he or it is getting better*. Written also *feabhas*.

FEOCALAN, ain. See FÒCLAN.

FEUCH, v. n. (Ir. id.) Droop, fade, decay. Pret. a. dh' fheoch, *drooped*.

FEUCHADAN, ain, s. m. Corn-thistle.

† FEODAIDH, a. (Ir. id.) Hard.

FEODHAICH, v. n. Decay, fade. Pret. a. dh'fheodhaich, *decayed*.

FEODHAS, ais, s. m. Written also *feobhas*.

FEODHAINN, s. pl. People, folk. See FEADHAINN.

FEODHRAIDH, aidh, s. m. A manner, fashion.

FEOGACHADH, aidh, s. m. Drooping.

FEOL, feola, s. f. Flesh of any kind; flesh, in contra-

distinction to spirit, in a theological sense. Fuil is feòil, *flesh and blood*. Feòil bhocta, *baked flesh*.—*Macd.* Feòil fhrìgheanaichte, *fried flesh*; mairt-feòil, *beef*; muilt-feòil, *mutton*; circe-feòil, *chicken*; muic-feòil, *pork*.

FEÒIL-CHNUIMH, s. f. A flesh-worm; a maggot.

FEÒIL-CHNUIMHEACH, a. Having maggots; of maggots.

FEÒIL-CHNUIMHEAG, FEÒIL-CHRUIMHEAG, eig, s. f. A flesh-worm; a maggot.

FEÒIL-DHATH, s. Carnation colour.

FEÒIL-GHABHAIL, s. f. Incarnation; the act of assuming body. An fheoil-ghabhail, *the incarnation*.

FEÒIL-ITHEACH, a. Carnivorous. Eun feoil-itheach, *a carnivorous bird*.

FEÒIR, gen. sing. of feur. Of grass. FEUR.

FEÒIRLING, s. f. (Ir. feòirlinn. Sax. feorlithing.) A farthing. Air fheòirlinn, *for a farthing*.—*Stew. Matt.*

FEÒIRN, s. f. (Ir. id.) Grass; also, chess.—*Shaw.*

From *fiörn*, or perhaps from *fiorn*, is derived the agricultural term *fiörn*, a species of coarse grass.

FEÒIRNEAN, cin, s. m. (dim. of feoirn.) (Ir. id.) A pile of grass; a cock of hay; a blade of grass; a straw; a buckle. Nach dean feoirnean lubadh, *that will not bend a blade of grass*.—*Old Song.*

FEÒIRNEANACH, a. In heaps or cocks, as grass; strawy; light as a straw; grassy.

† FEÒITE, a. (Ir. id.) Faded, decayed.—*Shaw.*

FEÒLA, gen. sing. of feòil; which see.

FEÒLADAIR, s. m., from feòil. (Ir. id.) A butcher; a slaughtering of cattle. N. pl. feòladairan.

FEÒLADHAICHDH, s. f. (from feòil.) The occupation or business of a butcher. Ris an fheòladhaichdh, *butchering*.

FEÒLAR, a.; contracted for feòlmhar, or feòlmhor.

FEÒLMHACH, aich, s. m. Flesh-meat.

FEÒLMHAR, a.; more properly *feòlmhor*; which see.

FEÒLMHOIRE, com. and sup. of feòlmhor.

FEÒLMHOIREACHD, s. f. Fleshliness, carnality, lust.

FEÒLMHOR, a. (Ir. feòlmhor.) Fleshly, carnal, lustful; fleshy, fat. An imtinn feòlmhor, *the carnal mind*.—*Stew. Rom. Com.* and sup. feòlmhoire, *more or most carnal*.

FEÒRACHADH, aidh, s. m. An inquiry; questioning, asking.

FEÒRACHADH, (a), pr. part. of feòrach. Inquiring, questioning, asking.

FEÒRACHAS, ais, s. m. Curiosity, inquisitiveness.

FEÒRAG, aig, s. f. (Ir. id.) A squirrel. N. pl. feòragan, *squirrels*. Cho grad ri feòragan ceitein, *as nimble as squirrels in spring*.—*Macdon.*

FEÒRAICH, v. Ask, inquire, question. Pret. a. dh'fheòraich, *asked*; fut. aff. a. feòrachidh, *shall ask*. Dh'fheòraich mi dhithe, *I asked of her*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

FEORAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.) A green; a mountain-valley; land adjoining a brook.—*Shaw.*

FEORLAN, ain, s. m. A bushel, four pecks; a firlo.—*Shaw.*

FEÒRNAN, ain, s. m. A pile of grass; a cock of hay. N. pl. feòrain.

FEÒRNANACH, a. Grassy; abounding in grass; full of hay-cocks; gathered into cocks, as hay.—*Macint.*

FEÒSAG, aig, s. f. See FEUSAG.

FEÒSAGACH, a. See FEUSAGACH.

† FEOTH, v. n. (Ir. id.) Wither, fade.

FEOTHAS, ais, s. m.; more properly *feabhas* or *feobhas*; which see.

FEUBH, v.; provincial for feith; which see.

FEUCH! interj. (Ir. id.) Behold! lo! see! Feuch! taibhse Chrimine! *See! the ghost of Crimina!*—*Ull.*

**FEUCH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. feach.*) See, or behold; see, or take care; shew; try; taste; give. *Prct. a. dh'fheuch, shewed; fut. aff. a. feuchaidh, shall shew.* Feuch gum pill thu, see [take care] that you return.—*Sm.* Feuch dhomh mo threun, shew me my hero.—*Oss. Com.* Feuchaibh an toiseach, try ye in the first place, previously.—*Ull.* Feuch ris, give it a trial, try it; feuch greim arain, give me a piece of bread.

**FEUCHADAIR**, *s. m.* (*from feuch.*) A wizzard; a seer.—*Stew. I Sam. ref. N. pl. feuchadaircan.*

**FEUCHAINN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shewing; a tasting; a trial; attempt; a disclosing; a disclosure; a look; an aspect. Is e sin feuchainn riut, that is putting you to the test.

**FEUCHAINN**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of feuch. Trying; tasting; shewing. See **FEUCH**.

**FEUCHAR**, *fut. pass.* of feuch. Shall or will be shewn. *Imper. pass. feuchar, let be shewn.* Feuchar dhomh an oigh, let the maid be shewn to me.—*Oss. Com.* Feuchar is also used impersonally with the prep. *le*, simple or compounded, either expressed or understood. Feuchar ris [lean] mo dheireadh, I tried it at last.

**FEUD**, *v.* (*Fr. faut, must.*) May; must; can; ought; behave. *Prct. dh'fheud, was allowed; fut. feudaibh, may.* Cha 'n fheud thu 'dheanamh, you must not do it; you ought not to do it. Feudaibh gach neach dol as, every one may escape.—*Sm.* Feudaibh bith, may-be, perhaps.—*Id.* Feudaibh e bhith, it may be, perhaps.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Is fheudar dhomh falbh, I must go. Ma 's fheudar tuitcam, if we must fall.—*Oss. Fing.*

**FEUDAIL**, **FEUDALACH**, *s.* (*W. beudail, cow-dung.*) Cattle; a herd; a cow. An fheudail san fhraoch, the herd among the heath.—*Oss. Fing.*

**FEUDAR**, *inflection* of feud. Shall be able; may; can; ought; must; behoves. *Feudar* is used impersonally; the prep. *do*, simple or compounded, being expressed or understood. Ma 's fheudar [dhomh] tuitcam, if I must fall.—*Oss. Fing.* Is fheudar [dhuinn] a dheanamh, we must do it.

† **FEUGHAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Absence; want.—*Shaw.*

**FEUM**, *feim* or *feuma, s. m.* (*Ir. feidhm.*) Want, need, necessity; use. Cha 'n 'eil feum agam ort, I have no need of you. Slànúich mi am fheum, heal me in my necessity.—*Sm.* Gum fheum, useless. Fhìr dhona gun fheum, thou naughty useless man.—*Oss. Tem.* Cua 'n 'eil feum annad, there is no use in you; cha 'n 'eil feum ort, there is no occasion for, or, need of, you; dean feum, be of use, be serviceable; cha dean e feum, he or it will not do.

**FEUMACH**, *a.* (*from feum.*) Needful, needy, necessitous, in want. Feumach air biadh, in need of food. *Com. and sup. feumaiche, the needy.*—*Stew. Job.*

**FEUMAIL**, *a.* (*feum-amhail.*) Needful; useful; necessary. *Asp. form.* feumail. Ro-fheumail, very useful.

**FEUMANACH**, **FEUNNACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from feum.*) A poor person; a destitute person; a tool. Cuis an fheumanaich, the cause of the needy.—*Stew. Jer.*

**FEUN**, *fein*, and **FEUNA**, *s. m.* (*Ir. fen. Eng. wain.*) A cart, a waggon, a wain; a war-chariot. Feun do na ceannardaibh, a waggon to the princes.—*Stew. Numb. N. pl. feuman.*—*Id.*

**FEUNADH**, *s. m.* See **FEUN**.

† **FEUNAIDH**, *aidh, s. m.* A cart-horse.

**FEUNAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. feneoir. Feun-fhear.*) A carter, a waggoner, a carman. *N. pl. feunairean.*

**FEUNAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The business of a waggoner, waggon-driving.

**FEUR**, *feoir, s. m.* Grass; herbage; fodder. Mar am feur, as the grass.—*Sm.* Osciunn feoir, over grass.—*Stew. Jer.* Air an fheur, on the grass; on grass; grazing. Bhàrr an fheoir, off the grass; off the pasture; from grazing.

*Ir. feur. Du. foer, grass. Lat. ver, spring, and foenum, fodder, r and n being interchangeable.*

**FEURACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*from feur.*) A hay-loft; a hay-yard;—*Shaw.* Pasture.

**FEURACH**, *a.* (*from feur.*) Grassy; green; verdant.—*Macint.* Cuocan buidhe feurach, a yellow verdant knoll.—*Old Song.* **FEURACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A feeding on grass, grazing, pasturing. A cur an eich air feurachadh, putting the horse to pasture.

**FEURACH**, *v. a.* Feed with grass; also, graze, pasture. *Prct. a. dh'fheuraich, grazed; fut. aff. a. feuraichidh, shall graze.*

**FEURAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. feoran.*) Sives; also, a green; a grassy field.

**FEUR-ITHEACH**, *a.* (*feur-ith.*) Graminivorous. Beothach feur-itheach, a graminivorous creature.

**FEUR-LANN**, *ainn, s. m.* (*Ir. feur-lan.*) A hay-loft.

**FEUR-LOCH**, *s. m.* A marshy lake; a reedy lake; a swamp.

**FEUR-LOCHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A grassy pool.

**FEUR-SHION**, *s. f.* Rain, showers, showery weather.

**FEUR-THUINN**, *s. f.* Rain, showers, rainy or wet weather, wet.—*Stew. Job.*

The proper orthography seems to be *feur-shiunn*, i. e. *grassy weather*, or such weather as causes grass to grow; *so, garbh-shion is rough weather; gaillionn, a storm, i. e. gall-shion, as if it blew from a strange country.* The word of opposite meaning to *feur-thiunn* is *cruaidh-shion*.

**FEUR-THUINNEACH**, *a.* Rainy, showery.

**FEUSAG**, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir.feasog.*) A beard. Fheusag aosda mu 'bhroilleach, his aged beard about his breast.—*Or. N. pl. feusagan.*

**FEUSAGACH**, *a.* Bearded, having a long beard.

**FEUSAN**, *ain, s. m.* The shell-fish called a muscle.—*Shaw.*

**FEUSANACH**, *a.* Abounding in muscles; like a muscle.

**FIABHOR**, *asp. form* of fabor; which see.

**FIABHORACH**, *a., asp. form* of faborach. See **FIABHORACH**.

**FIABHRADH**, *asp. form* of fiabradh.

**FIAD**, **FIADA**, *a., asp. form* of fad. Long, tall; also, length. *Ir. fhad 's gum bi thu, however long you be; cha fhad bhithcas tu? how long will you be? air fhad 's air leud, in its length and breadth.*

**FIADALACH**, *asp. form* of fadalach. Dilatory; late.

**FIAD-FHULANGACH**, *asp. form* of fad-fhulangach.

**FIÀGAIL**. See **FÀGAIL**.

**FAIC**. See **FAIC**.

**FAICTE**, *p. part.* of faic. Seen, observed. Leth fhaicte o Chrona nan nial, half seen from cloudy Crona.—*Oss. Com.*

**FHAIDE**, *asp. form.* of faide; which see.

**FHÀILLINN**. See **FÀILLINN**.

**FHALT**, *fhuilt, s., asp. form* of falt. Hair. D'fhalt, thy hair; spion e' fhalt, he tore his hair.

**FHAN**, *asp. form* of fan. Stay. Cha 'n fhan mi, I will not stay. See **FAN**.

**FHAOIN**, *asp. form* of faoin; which see.

**FHAONTRADH**. See **FAONTRADH**.

**FHARASDA**, *a., asp. form* of farasda.

**FHARMAD**, *aid, s. m., asp. form* of farnad. Envy, grudge. Gun fharmaid, without envy. See **FARMAD**.

**FHÀS**, *asp. form* of fàs.

**FHASA**, *con. and sup.* of furas or furasda. Easier, easiest. Is e so is fhasa, this is easier, this is easiest, or the easiest. Written also *fhusa*.

**FHEACHD**, *s. f., asp. form* of feachd.

**FHEADH**, (*an*), *adv.* Whilst, while, so long as. An fheadh

's a mhaireas an ruaig, *so long as the chase lasts.*—Oss. *Fing.*

FHEAR, *asp. form of fear*; which see.

FHEARG, *s. f., asp. form of fearg.* Wrath. Bu fhuathasach' fhearg, *terrible was his wrath.*

FHEIDH, FHEIGH. See FEIDH or FEIGH.

FHÉIN, *asp. form of féin.* (W. ein, *our.*) Self. Mi fhein, *myself.* Ochóin fhein! *Oh me! Woes me!* Gu dearbh fhein, *indeed, really.*

FHEIRG, *asp. form of feirg*; which see.

FHEIRGICH, *gen. sing. of feargach, a.* Raging, wrathful. San doinnm theirgich, *in the raging deep.*—Ull.

FHÉISD, *asp. form of féisd.* A feast. See FÉISD.

FHEITH, *v., asp. form of feith.* Wait. Cha 'n fheith mi, *I will not wait.*

FHÉIL, *asp. form of feoil.* Flesh. Gun fhuil gun fheoil, *without flesh or blood.* See FEÖIL.

FHEIR, *asp. form of feir,* *gen. sing. of fear*; which see.

FHEIDLMHOR, *asp. form of feolmhór.*

FHEUCHADH, (*fór dh' fheuchainn.*) To see; to try. Fheuch' an cluinn mi ur guth, *to see if I can hear your voice.*—Oss. *Derm.*

FHEUDAIL, *asp. form of feudail.*

FHEUM, *asp. form of feum.* Use. Gun fheum, *useless.* See FEUM.

FHEUR, *asp. form of fear*; which see.

FHIACH, *asp. form of fiach.* Worth; value; debt. Cha 'n fhiach thu, *you are not worth.*

FHIACLACH, *a., asp. form of fiaclach.* Toothed. See FIA-CLACH.

FHIADH, *s., asp. form of fiadh*; which see.

FHIAL, *a., asp. form of fial*; which see.

FHIAR. See FIAR.

FHIATA, *asp. form of fiata*; which see.

FHICHEAD, *asp. form of ficead.* Twenty. Bliadhna air fhichead, *twenty-one years.*

FHILIDH, *asp. form of filidh.* A bard; a minstrel. See FILIDH.

FHILLTE. See FILLTE, *p. part. of fill*; which see.

FHIN. See FHÉIN.

FHIODH, *asp. form of fiodh.*

FHIOS, *asp. form of fios.* Knowledge. Gun fhios, *without knowledge, unwitting*; gun fhios domh, *unknown to me, without my knowledge.*

FHIOSRACHADH, *aith, s. m., asp. form of fiosrachadh.*

FHIOSRACHADH, (*dh.*) *infm.* of fiosraich. To inquire; to examine. See FIOSRACH.

FHIR, *asp. form of fear, and voc. sing.* Fhir leith! *thou grey-headed man!*—Oss. *Com.*

FHIRIONN, *a.* See FIRIONN.

FHIÙ, *a., asp. form of fiù*; which see.

FHIÙI, *s. m.* See FIÙI.

FHIÙRAIN. See FIÙRAIN.

FHLATH, *a., asp. form of flath*; which see.

FHLATHAIL, *a., asp. form of flathail*; which see.

FHLEADH, *asp. form of fheadh.*

FHLUCH, *a., asp. form of fliuch.* Wet, moist. See FLUCH.

FHOCAL, *ail, asp. form of focal.* Word. A réir d'fhocail, *according to thy word.* See FOCAL.

FHOCHADH, *asp. form of fochaid*; which see.

FHOGAIR. See FOGAIR.

FHOGLUM, *uim, s. m., asp. form of foghlum.* Learning, knowledge. Gun fhoghlum, *illiterate.*

FHOIGHIDINN, *s. f., asp. form of foighidinn.* Patience. Gun fhoighidinn, *impatient.* See FOIGHIDINN.

FHOILL, *s. f., asp. form of foill.* Deceit, cunning. Gun fhoill, *without deceit.*

FHOILLSICH, *v.* See FOILLSICH.

FHOIS, *asp. form of fois.* Rest. Gun fhois, *without rest.*

FHOILT, fhuilt, *s., asp. form of folt.* Hair. D'fholt, *thy hair.* See FOLT.

FHONN, *s. m., asp. form of fonn*; which see.

FHOSGLADH, *asp. form of fosgladh.* See FOSGLADH.

FIRAS. See FRAS.

FIREAGAIR, *pret. a. of freagair.* Answered. See FREAGAIR.

FIRITH, *asp. form of frith*; which see.

FHUADACHADH, *asp. form of fuadachadh*; which see.

FHUADAICH. See FUAIDAICH.

FHUAIN, *asp. form of fuaim.* Sound, noise. Leis an fhuaim, *with the sound.* See FUAIM.

FHUAIR, *pret. of faigh.* Got, found, received, obtained, reached, acquired. Fhuair mi mach thu, *I found you out.*—Mac Lach. Fhuair sinn an càla, *we reached the harbour.*—Orr. See FAIGH.

FHUAR, *asp. form of fuar.* Cold.

FHUARAS, *pret. pass. of faigh.* Was found, was got, was obtained.

FHUASGLADH. See FUASGLADH.

FHUIL, *asp. form of fuil*; which see.

FHUILTEACH, *asp. form of fuilteach.*

FHUILTEAN. See FUILTEAN.

FHUINN. See FÖNN.

FHUIRICH. See FUIRICH.

FHULANGACH, *asp. form of fulangach.*

FHULANGAS, *ais, asp. form of fulangas.*

FHURAS, FHURASDA, *asp. form of furas and furasda.* Easy. See FURAS.

FHUSA, FHUSADH, *com. and sup. of furas.* Easier, easiest.

FIABHRAS, FIABHRUS, *uis, s. (perhaps from féith, a vein, and brais, quick or rapid.)* A fever, ague; confusion. Fiabhrus critheanach, *an ague.* Fiabhrus loisgeach, *a burning ague.*—Stew. *Lev.*

*Lat. febris. Fr. fièvre. Germ. fieber. Eng. fever.* Ir. fiabhrus.

FIABHRASACH, FIABHRUSACH, *a.* Feverish, aguish.

FIABHRUS-CHOSG, *s. m.* A febrifuge.—Shaw.

FIACAL, *gen. fiacail or fiacula, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A tooth; a husk; the jag of a saw or of any dentated instrument. Fiacail airson fiacula, *tooth for tooth.*—Stew. *O. T.* Fiacail cùil, *a back tooth.*—Stew. *Prov.* Fiacail carbaid, *a cheek tooth.*—Stew. *Joel.* Fiacal forais, *late-grown teeth*; wisdom-teeth.—Shaw. Fiacal leomhainn, *dandelion.*—Id.

FIACH, féich, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A debt; value; price; worth; hire. *N. pl. fiachan.* Maith dhùinn ar fiacha, *forgive us our debts.*—Sm. Gun fiach, *without debt*; also, *worthless.* Reic thu do shluagh gun fiach, *thou didst sell thy people as worthless.*—Sm. Cuiream mar fhìachan oirbh, *I charge you.*—Stew. *Song Sol.* Cha b' fiach leam e, *I would scout it*; cha b' fiach leat ach nì bha mòr, *thou didst not value but costly things.*—Old Song. Dh' fhiachaibh, *incumbent, obligatory.* tha e dh' fhiachaibh ort, *it is incumbent on thee.*

FIACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Worth, valuable, deserving, worthy. Cha 'n fhiach e, *he is not worth, he is worthless*; is fhiach thu do charaid, *you are deserving of a beating*; ma 's fhiach an teachdair, is fhiach an gnothuch, *if the bearer be respectable, the message is of import.*—G. P.



FIACHACH, *a.* (*from* fiach.) Worthy; worth; valuable; relating to a debt.

FIACHAIL, *a.* (fiach-amhuil.) Worthy; valuable.

FIACLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Toothed; dentated; serrated; having large teeth. *Com. and sup.* fiacliche.

FIACLACHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gnashing of the teeth; a grinning; a growing angry; indenting; serrating.

FIACLAIBH, *d. pl.* of fiacal; which see.

FIACLAICH, *v. a.* (*from* fiacal.) Grin; shew the teeth; form with jags or indentures, as the edge of a saw. *Pret. a.* dh' fhiacliche; *fut. aff. a.* fiaclicheidh.

FIACAL, *n. pl.* of fiacal. Teeth, fangs, tusks; indentures or jags, as of a saw.

† FIADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Land, ground; meat, food, victuals.—*Shaw.*

FIADH, feidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fallow deer; the *cervus damus* of Linneus. Mar fhiadh air fheich, *like a deer on a mountain*.—*Sm.* Fíreach an fheidh, *the hill of deer*.—*Oss. Fing. N. pl.* feidh.

† FIADH, *v. a.* Relate, tell.

FIADHACH, *aich.* *s. m.* A herd of deer; venison; a lord.

FIADHACH, *a.* Abounding in deer; of deer; wild.

FIADHACHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* Deer-hunting; a deer-hunt; a roe-hunt.

FIADHACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fiadhaich. Hunting. Là dhuinn a fiadhachadh, *one day as we were hunting deer*.—*Ull.* A fiadhachadh bheann, *hunting in the mountains; scouring over the mountains in the chase*.—*Macint.*

FIADHACHD, *s. f.* (*from* fiadh.) Hunting deer; hunting; a chase.

FIADHADAN, *ain.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A witness.—*Shaw.*

FIADHAICH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild, untamed, savage, uncultivated, in a state of nature. Daoine fiadhaich, *savages; cat fiadhaich, a wild cat*.

FIADHAICH, *v.* Hunt deer, hunt, chase.

FIADHAICHE, *com. and sup.* of fiadhaich. More or most savage.

FIADHAIDH, *a.* Wild, savage, uncultivated. Gu fiadhaidh, *savagely*.

FIADHAIDHEACHD, *s.* Wildness, savageness.

FIADHAIN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild, uncultivated. Ubhal fiadhaín, *a wild apple; a crab-apple*.

FIADHAIR, *s. m.* Lay-land.—*Shaw.* Green sward.

FIADHANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild, savage, shy, uncultivated; fierce, cruel. Gu fiadhanta, *wildly*.

FIADHANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wildness, savageness, shyness, fierceness, cruelty.

FIADH-ASAL, *ail.* *s. f.* A wild ass. *Stew. Job. N. pl.* fiadh-asalan.

FIADH-BHEATHACH, *aich.* *s. m.* A wild beast. Fíadh-bheathach na machrach, *the wild beast of the field*.—*Stew. Hos. N. pl.* fiadh-bheathaichean.

FIADH-BHIEIST, *s.* A wild beast. *N. pl.* fiadh-bheistean.

FIADH-CHAT, *chait.* *s. m.* A wild cat. *N. pl.* fiadh-chait.

FIADH-CHOI, -choin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wolf; literally, a wild dog. *N. pl.* fiadh-choin, *wolves*. Fíadh-choin nan carn, *the wolves of the rocks*.—*Fingalian Poem.*

FIADH-CHULLACH, *aich.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild boar. *N. pl.* fiadhchullaich.—*Shaw.*

FIADH-DHUINE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild man, a savage, a satyr. *N. pl.* fiadh-dhaoine, *satyrs*. Gleadhaidh am fiadh-dhuine, *the wild man shall cry*.—*Stew. Is.*

FIADH-FHÁL, *ail.* *s. m.* A deer-park.—*Macd.*

FIADH-GHABHAIR, *air.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild goat.—*Stew. 1 Sam. N. pl.* fiadh-ghabhair.

FIADH-GHATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hunting spear.—*Shaw.*

FIADH-GHLEANN, ghlinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild glen; also, a glen or valley where deer herd together.

FIADH-GHULLACH, *aich.* *s. m.* A wild boar. Written also *fiadh-chullach*.

FIADH-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A deer-park.

FIADH-LORG, -luirg, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hunting-pole; also, the slot or track of a deer.

FIADH-MHUC, -mhuc, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild boar; literally, a wild son. *N. pl.* fiadh-mhucan.

FIADH-ROIDIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild radish.—*Shaw.*

FIADHTA, *a.*, *from* fiadh. (*Ir. id.*) Wild; shy; surly; fierce; unsocial. More commonly written *fiata*; which see.

FIADHTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wildness; shyness; surliness; fierceness. Written more frequently *fiatachd*.

† FIATRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Inquisitive.

† FIATRAICH, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Inquire, ask.—*Shaw.*

FIACH, *s. m.* More frequently written *fiadh*; which see.

FIAGHAIRE, *s. m.* A smile. Chì mi Críminn is fiaghaire orra, *I see Críminn smiling*.—*Ull.* Written also and pronounced *fìghaire*.

FIÀILE, *s. pl.* Weeds.—*Shaw.*

† FIAL, fèil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The veil of a temple; a ferret.—*Shaw.*

FIAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable; also, hospitality. D'fhaoch fial gach uair, *thy dwelling ever hospitable*.—*Sm.* An t-anam fial, *the liberal soul*.—*Stew. Pro.* Clàr na fial, *table of hospitality*.—*Oss. Tem.* Bha feagha, bha fial, bha dàn, *there was feasting, hospitality, and song*.—*Oss. Oinain.*

FIALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hospitality, liberality, open-heartedness, bountifulness.

FIALAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable, open-hearted. Fialaidh mu'n stòras, *liberal with their store*.—*Macfar.* Gu fialaidh, *hospitably*.

FIALAIDH, *s. f.* Relationship, consanguinity, affinity.—*Shaw.*

FIALAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Generosity, liberality, bountifulness, hospitality, open-heartedness. Saibheas am fialaidheachd, *the riches of their liberality*.—*Stew. 2 Cor.*

† FIALLACH, *aich.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero, a champion, a knight-errant.—*Shaw.* Perhaps *fiallach* is *fiadh-loach*, one who has bravery without judgment.

FIALLACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Heroism, bravery, knight-errantry.—*Shaw.*

FIALMHOIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. fialnihuire.*) Bounty, liberality; heroism.

FIALMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bountiful, liberal; heroic. *Com. and sup.* fialmhóire.

FIALTEACH, *s. m.* A place where ferrets are bred.—*Shaw.*

† FIAMH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ugly, disgusting, horrible.—*Shaw.*

FIAMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Reverence; fear, fright; trepidation; appearance; trace; a track; a footstep; colour; a chair. Fò fiamh naimhde, *under the fear of enemies*.—*Oss. Tem.* Gabbaidh e fiamh, *he shall take fright*.—*Sm.* Air fiamh òir, *of the colour of gold*.—*Macint.* Fiamhghàire, *a smile*.

FIAMHACH, *a.* Fearful, timid; skittish, modest, shy. Is fiamhach an t-sùil a lotar, *the eye which has been wounded is ever fearful of harm*.—*G. P.*

FIAMHACHD, *s. f.* Modesty, timidity, shyness, skittishness. Ann an dreach no fiamhachd, *neither in dress nor modesty*.—*Old Song.*

FIAMHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* A tracing; a pursuing; indagation.

FIAMHAIDH, *a.* Modest, timid, fearful, shy, skittish.  
 FIAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A heinous crime; fear.  
 FIAMHARACHD, *s. f.* A monstrous deed; monstrousness; a monster.  
 FIAMH-GHÀIR, *s. m.* A smile. Fiamh-ghàir air an gruaidhean, *a smile on their cheeks.*—*Old Song.* Often written and pronounced *fè-ghaire*.  
 FIAMHLOCHD, *s. m.* A heinous crime; fear.  
 † FIAN-BHUTH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hut, a cottage, a booth.  
 FIANN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A Fingalian; a giant; a warrior. Flath nam fiann, *the chief of warriors.*—*Old Song.* Written also *Fionn*.  
 FIANNACH, *a.* Like a Fingalian; heroic; gigantic; *also, a Fingalian hero.*  
 FIANNACHAIL, *a. (fiannach-amhuil.)* Gigantic; heroic; august.—*Shaw.*  
 FIANNAG, *aig, s. f.* A species of mountain-berry, crowberry; a mite. *N. pl.* fiannagach.  
 FIANNAGACH, *a.* Abounding in crowberries; mity, having mites. Caise fiannagach, *mity cheese.*  
 FIANNTAN, *n. pl. of fiann.* Fingalians; champions.  
 FIANUIS, *s. f. (Ir. fiadhnais.)* Witness, testimony, evidence; presence; a witness. Airce na fianuis, *the ark of the testimony.*—*Stew. Exod.* Mar fianuis, *as a witness.*—*Stew. Deut.* As m' fianuis, *oig, from my presence, youth.*—*Oss. Com.* Thoir fianuis, *give evidence; dean fianuis, give evidence, bear record; tha mi a deanamh fianuis, I bear record.*—*Stew. Rom.*  
 FIANUISEACH, *a. (from fianuis.)* Present, witnessing, being an eye-witness. Tha thusa fianuiseach air so, *you are witness to this; an robh thu fianuiseach? were you present?*  
 FIAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Crooked, bent, awry; aslant; inclined; winding; unjust; perverse; froward; wild, fierce. Mar bhogha fiar, *like a bent bow.*—*Sm.* Steud na fiar-ghaoithe, *the speed of the wild wind.*—*Oss. Tem.* Daoine fiara, *froward men.*—*Stew. Job.* Ann gleannaibh fiar, *in winding valleys.*—*Oss. Tem.* Slighe fiar, *crooked, perverse ways.*—*Sm. Com. and sup. fiare.*  
 FIAR, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Bend, twist, make crooked; pervert; wrest; incline; go aside or astray. Pret. a. dh' fhiar; fut. aff. a. fhiaridh. Cha 'n fhiar thu breith, *thou shalt not pervert [wrest] judgment.*—*Stew. Exod.*  
 FIAR, *s. m.* Grass. More frequently written *feur*; which see.  
 FIARACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A slanting; a bending; a perverting; a wresting; a slant; a bend; perversion.  
 FIARACHADH, (a), *pr. part. of fiarach.* Bending; slanting; perverting; wresting.  
 FIARADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of bending or twisting; a whirling; perverseness; a bend or turn; a meander; the cadence of a strain. Fiaradh na gaoithe, *the whirling of the wind.*—*Oss. Tem.* Fiaradh luchd do-bheirt, *the perverseness of transgressors.*—*Stew. Pro.*  
 FIARADH, (a), *pr. part. of fiar.* Bending, twisting, wreathing; making crooked; perverting. Fiaradh ceartais, *perverting justice.*—*Stew. Mic.*  
 FIARAICH, *v. a.* Bend, twist, make crooked; pervert. Pret. a. dh' fhiaraich bent; fut. aff. a. fhiaraichidh, *shall bend.*  
 FIARAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Crookedness; perverseness.—*Shaw.*  
 FIARASACH, *a.* Curved, crooked, bended; curve-necked. Each fiasrach, *a curve-necked horse.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gu fiasrach, *crookedly.* Com. and sup. fiasraiche.  
 FIAR-OGHA, *s. m.* A great-grandchild. Fear-ogha 'n fhiar-ogha, *the grandson's grandson; fear-ogha 'n fhiar-ogha,*

*the great-grandson's grandson; fear-ogha fir-ogha 'n fhiar-ogha, the grandson's grandson's grandson.*

FIAR-SHÙIL, *s. f.* A squint eye.

FIAR-SHUILEACH, *a.* Squint-eyed, looking askance or obliquely.

FIASAG. See FEUSAG.

† FIASDAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Anger.—*Shaw.*

FIAT, FIATA, *a.* Shy; strange; fierce; surly; distant in manner; froward. Gu fiat, *shily.* Sheall Garno gu fiat uaipe, *Garno looked shily away from her.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* An lamb nam fineach fiat, *in the hands of the strange heathen.*—*Sm.* Fiat do 'n fhiata, *froward to the forward.*—*Id.*

FIATACHD, *s. f.* Shiness; surliness; fierceness.

FIATAIL, *a. (Ir. fiathail.)* A species of weed; vetches; tares.

FIBHRAS, *ais, s. m.* See FIABHRAS.

† FICH, *s. (Ir. id.)* A country village; a castle.

FICHEAD, *a. (Ir. fichid. Arm. viguent. Lat. viginti.)* Twenty. Fiehead fear, *twenty men.* Aon fhear thar flichead, *twenty-one men; tri fhear ficead, twenty-three men; tri clacha ficead, twenty-three stones.*

† FICHEALL, *ill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A buckle.—*Shaw.*

FIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* A small worm; *also, a kind of bird.*—*Shaw.*

FIDEAGACH, *a.* Like a small worm; full of little worms.

FIDH, *v.* More properly *figh*; which see.

FIDEADAIR, *s. m.* See FIGHADAIR.

FIDHEALL, fiddle, *s. f.* A violin or fiddle. Bogha fiddle, *a fiddle-bow.*

*Swed. fiol. Du. fiool. Fr. violle. Ir. fidil. It. viola. Eng. viol.*

FIDHLE, *gen. sing. of fideall.*

FIDHLEAR, *air, s. m.* A performer on the violin, a fiddler. *N. pl.* fiddleirean.

FIDHLEARACHD, *s. f. (fidhlear.)* The occupation of a fiddler; performing on the violin, fiddling. Ag ionnsachadh na fiddlearachd, *learning to play on the fiddle.*

FIDIR, *v. a.* Consider, ponder, weigh, examine, sound or search; prove by trial. Pret. a. dh' fhidir, *examined; fut. aff. a. fidiridh.* Fidir is ceanaich mi, *prove and examine me.*—*Sm.* An d' fhidir sibh an cabhlach ard? *did you examine the lofty fleet?*—*Fingalian Poem.* Nur dh' fhidireas mi m' athair, *when I shall have sounded my father.*—*Stew. Sam.*

FIDIR, *s. m.* A teacher. *N. pl.* fidiaran.

FIDIREACH, *a.* Considerate, thoughtful; prying, inquisitive. Com. and sup. fidiache.

FIDIREACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A considering; a prying; an examining; experience.—*Stew. Rom.*

FIDIREACHD, *s. f.* Considerateness; minuteness; inquisitiveness.

FIDIREADH, *aidh, s. m.* A considering, examining, examination; experience.

FIDIRICH, *v. a.* Examine, ponder, consider. Pret. a. dh' fhidirich, *examined; fut. aff. a. fidirichidh, shall examine.*

FIDIRICHTE, *p. part. of fidirich.* Examined.

† FIG, fige, *s. f.* A slit.—*Shaw.*

FIGE, *s. f.* A fig, a fig-tree.—*Stew. Jer.*

*Lat. fic-us. Germ. fige. Ir. fige. Fr. figue.*

FIGEIR, *s. f.* A figure; provincial.

FIGH, *v. a.* Weave, plait, twine, twist, wreath. Pret. a. dh' figh, *waved; fut. aff. a. fighidh, shall weave; p. part. fighite, woven.*

FIGHEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A garland, a wreath.

**FIGHEADAIR**, *s. m.* A weaver, a plaiter, a twister. Spàl figheadair, *a weaver's shuttle*.—*Stew. Job.* *N. pl.* figheadaircan.

**FIGHEADAIRACHD**, *s. f.* The occupation or trade of a weaver. Rìs an fhlighheadaireachd, *at the weaving trade*.

**FIGHEIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lance; a spear.—*Shaw.*

**FIGHIL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A prayer.—*Shaw.*

**FIGHTE**, *p. part.* of figh. Woven, twisted, twined, wreathed. Slabhruidhean fichte, *wreathed chains*.—*Stew. Ex.*

**FIGIS**, *s. f.* (*Lat. ficus*.) A fig, a fig-tree. Crann-figis, *a fig-tree*.

**FILEAD**, *cid*, *s. m.* A fillet.—*Shaw.*

**FILEADACH**, *a.* Filleted.

**FILEANTA**, *a.* (*from filidh*.) Melodious, tuneful.—*Macint.* Also, poetical; eloquent.

**FILEANTACHD**, *s. f.* Melodiousness, tunefulness; eloquence.

**FILEAR**, *cir*, *s. m.* A spruce fellow; a crafty man.

**FILEIL**, *a.* (*filidh-amhuil*.) Poetical, poetic, bardic.

**FILIDH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poet or bard; a minstrel; an inferior bard; a warbler; a songster; a philosopher. Filidh nan bliadhna nan deigh, *the bards of after years*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Filidh bhinn nan coillte, *the melodious warblers of the wood*.—*Oss. Trath.*

**FILIDHEACH**, *a.* Poetical; rhyming; tuneful. Gu filidheach, *tunefully*.

**FILIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Poetry; rhyming; tunefulness.

**FILL**, *s. f.* A collop; a steak. *N. pl.* fillcan, *steaks*. Fillcan saille, *collops of salt*.—*Stew. Job.*

**FILL**, *s. f.* A fold, a plait. *N. pl.* filltean. Le filltean teine, *with folds of fire*.—*Stew. Ezek.*

**FILL**, *v. a.* Fold, plait, double; imply. *Pret. a.* dh'fhill, *folded*; *fut. aff. a.* fillidh, *shall or will plait*. Fillidh tu iad, *thou shalt fold them*.—*Stew. Heb.* Air am fillleadh anns a chùile, *folded together*.—*Stew. Nah.*

*Goth. fildan. Ang. Saz. faldan. Ir. fill. Germ. fald and faltan.*

**FILLADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A folding, a plaiting; a fold, a plait; a cloth. Beagan fillidh, *a little folding*.—*Stew. Pro.*

**FILLADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fill. Folding, plaiting, doubling; implying.

**FILLEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.*, *dim.* of fill. (*Ir. id.*) A little fold or plait; a shawl; a wrapper; a doublet; a scarf; a covering. *N. pl.* fillcagan.

**FILLEAGACH**, *a.* Having folds or plaits.

**FILLEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A species of worm that breeds in the head and neck of some of the Hebrews, frequently causing imposthous and painful swellings.

**FILLEADH-BHEAG**. See FÉIL-BHEAG.

**FILLEAR**, *fut.* of fill. Shall be folded.

**FILLIDH**, *gen. sing.* of fillleadh. Of a fold or plait.

**FILLIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of fill. Shall fold or plait.

**FILLTE**, *p. part.* of fill. (*Ir. id.*) Folded, plaited, doubled; implied; deceitful. Tri fillte, *threefold*.

**† FIMH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Drink; potion; wine.

**FIMEANACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. finneach*.) A hypocrite; also, hypocritical.

**FIMEANACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. finneachd*.) Hypocrisy.

**† FIN**, *a.* Fine. Hence fincaila.

*Gr. φανος and φανος, clear. Arm. fin. Fr. fin. It. and Span. fino. Eng. fine. Germ. fein, excellent.*

**FINE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe, a clan, a nation, a family, kindred; a soldier. Gach fine gairmidh e, *he will call every tribe*.—*Sm.* Gu fhine féin gach treun, *every hero to his own nation*.—*Oss. Ten.* *N. pl.* fineachan.

**FINEACH**, *a.* In tribes or clans; clannish.

**FINEACHAN**, *n. pl.* of fine. Tribes, nations, clans; also, heathens, gentiles. A reir am fineach, *according to their nations*.—*Stew. Gen.* Thàinig na fineachan, *the heathen came*.—*Sm.*

**FINEACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Kindred; inheritance; a nation; law.

**FINEADACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise, prudent, sagacious, cunning; also, clannish; *substantively*, a clansman.

**FINEADAIL**, *a.* National, clannish.

**FINEADALACHD**, *a.* Nationality, clannishness.

**FINEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A tribe, a clan, a nation, a family, a kindred. Aon fhineadh, *one tribe*.—*Stew. 1 K. ref.*

**FINEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. fineog*.) A mite; also, a crowberry. Lan fhineag, *full of mites*.—*Macint.*

**FINEAGACH**, *a.* (*Ir. fineogach*.) Mity; full of mites; full of crowberries.

**FINEAL**, *eil*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fennel. Fineal cùbhraidh, *sweet fennel*; fineal sràide, *sow fennel*.—*Shaw.*

**FINEALTA**, *a.* *from fin.* (*Ir. fionnalt, well washed*.) Tidy; fine; well dressed; elegant; brave. Foinneamh finealta, *portly and well dressed*.—*Macint.*

**FINEALTACHD**, *s. f.* Tidiness; fineness; fondness for dress; elegance; bravery.

**FINEAMHAIN**, **FINEAMHUIN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A vine; a vineyard; a twig; an osier; any small rod. Fineamhain fa m' chomhair, *a vine opposite to me*.—*Stew. Gen.*

**FINEAMHUNEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. fineamhnach*.) Having vines or vineyards; full of vineyards; like a vineyard.

**FINEUX**, *coim*, *s. m.* (*Ir. fineon*.) A buzzard.

**† FINEUR**, *coir*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stock, a lineage.

**FINICH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Jet black.

**FINICHE**, *s. f.* A jet black.—*Shaw.*

**FINID**, *s. f.* An end, close, or conclusion.

*Lat. finis. Teut. fin and fine. Fr. fin. Corn. fin and fyn.*

**FINIDEACH**, *a.* Wise, prudent. Gu finideach, *wisely*.

**† FINN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) White; milk.—*Shaw.*

**FINN-DHIOL**, *v. a.* Enslave.

**FINNE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Attendance; testimony, evidence.—*Shaw.* A beautiful woman; whiteness, fairness.

**† FINNEAL**, *eil*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shield.

**FINNEUL**, *coil*, *s. m.* A white cloud.

**FINNEUX**, *coim*, *s. m.* A buzzard. *N. pl.* finneoin.

**FINN-GHEALL**, *v. a.* Profess; promise.—*Shaw.*

**FINN-GHEINTE**, *s. pl.* Norwegians.

**† FINNIDHEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Vigilant, prudent, cautious.

**FINNIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Vigilance, prudence, caution.

**FINN-REIC**, *s. f.* Proscription.

**FINN-REIC**, *v. a.* Enslave; proscribe.

**FINN-SGEUL**, *sgeoil*, *s.* A romance, a tale, a fiction.

**† FIOCH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Land; anger, cholera.—*Shaw.*

**† FIOCHAIL**, *a.* (*fioch-amhuil*.) Angry, fierce, choleric; brindled.

**FIOCHAR**, *a.* Angry.

**FIOCHRADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, cholera.—*Shaw.*

**FIODADH**, *aich*, *s. m.* Laughter.

**FIODH**, *fiodha*, *s. m.* (*Ir. fiodh*.) Wood, timber; a tree. Snaidheadh fiodha, *a carving of wood*.—*Stew. Ex.* An t-sail as an fhiodh, *the beam out of the timber*.—*Stew. Hab.* Nochd e fiodh dha, *he shewed him a tree*.—*Stew. Ex.* Fiodh-ghual, *charcoal*.



FÍODHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A copse, a shrubbery.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍODHACH, *a.*, from fíodh. (*Ir. id.*) Woody, copsy; full of woods or copses; wooden.  
 FÍODHAG, aig, *s. f.* A bird-cherry; a hard berry. *N. pl.* fíodhagan. Craobh fhíodhag, *a bird-cherry-tree.*  
 FÍODHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in bird-berries or hard berries.  
 † FÍODHAIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A witness.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍODHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cheese-press. *N. pl.* fíodhain.  
 FÍODH-CHAIT, *s. m.* A mouse-trap.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍODH-CHONNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cordwood; brushwood.—*Macd.*  
 FÍODH-GHUAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Charcoal.—*Macd.*  
 FÍODH-GHUALACH, *a.* Carbonic; abounding in charcoal.  
 FÍODHNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Manifest, plain.  
 FÍODHRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wood for vessel-building; also, increase.  
 FÍODHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fashion; a written testimony.  
 † FÍOG, FÍOGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wall; a wreath or braid.—*Shaw.*  
 † FÍOGHA, ai, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The weather or windward side.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍOGHAIR, *v.* Figure.  
 FÍOGHAIR, *s. f.* (*Lat. figura. Ir. fioghar.*) A figure, a sign, a mart.  
 FÍOGHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A quadrangle; a square. *N. pl.* fíodh-ghaitean.  
 FÍOGHAITEACH, *a.* Quadrangular; square.  
 FÍOGHAL, *a.* Quadrangular. Feunadh fíoghal, *a quadrangular chariot.—Old Poem.*  
 FÍOLAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An eagle.  
 FÍOMHACH, aich, *s. m.* A giant; a big fellow.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍON, *s. m.* (*Gr. by met. φῶν-ov. Lat. vin-um. Ir. fíon.*) Wine; rarely, truth. Fíon teantach, *tent wine.—Macd.*  
 Fíon-geur, *vinegar.* Fíon mailmhaiseach, *Malmsey.—Macd.* Fíon dearg, *Port wine;* fíon geal, *white wine;* fíon fíonn, *white wine.—Shaw.*  
 † FÍON, *a.* Old; small; few.  
 FÍONAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fine.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍONACH, *a.* Old, ancient, antique, old-fashioned.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍON-ABHAL, ail, *s.* A grape.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍONAIS, *s.* See FIANUIS.  
 FÍON-AMAR, air, *s. m.* A vine-press. Mach as an fíon-amar, *out of the vine-press.—Stew. Rev.*  
 FÍONAN, ain, *s. f.* and *m.* A vine. Luchd saothreachaidh na fíonain, *the vine-dressers.—Stew. G. B.* Tir nam fíonan trom, *the land of the heavy vines.—Mac Lach.*  
 † FÍON-BHUTH, *s. m.* A tent, a boot.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍON-CHAOR, *s. m.* A grape. *N. pl.* fíon-chaoran.  
 FÍON-CHRANN, oinn, *s.* A vine. Meas air fíon-chrann, *fruit on the vine.—Sm.*  
 FÍONDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cerulean.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍON-DEARG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grape. Fíon-dearcán marbhach, *poisonous [bitter] grapes.—Stew. Deut.* Fíul nam fíon-dhearc, *the blood of the grapes.—Stew. Gen.*  
 FÍON-DEARCAG, aig, *s. f.* A grape.  
 FÍON-DEARG, *s. m.* Red wine, Port.  
 FÍON-DHUILLE, *s. f.* A vine-leaf.  
 FÍON-DHUILLEAG, eig, *s. f.* A vine-leaf. *N. pl.* fíon-dhuilleagan.  
 FÍON-FHÁSGAN, ain, *s. m.* A vine-press. *N. pl.* fíon-fhagain.

FÍON-FHOGHARADH, aidh, *s. m.* Vintage. Fíon-fhogharadh an aingidh, *the vintage of the wicked.—Stew. Job.*  
 FÍON-GEUR, *s. m.* Vinegar. Mar fhíon-geur, *like vinegar.—Stew. Pro.*  
 FÍONGHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Murder of a relative; treason.  
 FÍONGHALACH, *a.* Murderous; bloody; also, a murderer, a parricide. Gu fíonghalach coirbte, *in a hostile and bloody manner.—Old Song.*  
 FÍONGHALACHD, *s. f.* Murder; bloodiness.  
 FÍONGHARADH, aidh, *s. m.* A vineyard. *N. pl.* fíongharachan, *vineyards.*  
 FÍON-LIOS, *s. m.* A vineyard.—*Stew. N. T. N. pl.* fíon-liosan.  
 FÍON-LIOSACH, *a.* Having vineyards.  
 FÍON-MHEUG, -mhéig, *s. f.* Wine-whey.  
 FÍON-MHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in wine.  
 FÍONN, *s. m.* Fíngal. See FÍONNGHAL, among the proper names at the end of the work.  
 FÍONN, *a.* (*Ir. finn and fíonn.*) White; fair; pale; resplendent, bright; sincere; prudent; certain, sure; known; little; small. Fíonnadh fíoghal, *fíonn, a quadrangular, resplendent chariot.—Fingalian Poem.* Aon ní 's fíonn duinn, *any thing we know by experience or for certain;* eun fíonn, *the bird called hen-harrier;* the *falco cyaneus* of Linnæus.  
 FÍONN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Skin, flay; rarely, behold, look. Pret. *a. dh'fhionn, skinned;* fut. *aff. a. fíonnaidh, shall skin.*  
 † FÍONN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow, milk.  
 FÍONNA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Hair; the hair of a quadruped. Fíonna ghabhar, *goat's hair.—Stew. Ex.* A cur an fhíonn, *shedding the hair;* fíonna fad, *the middle finger.*  
 FÍONNACH, *a.* Old, antique.  
 FÍONNACH, *a.* (*Ir. fíonnachmach.*) Hairy, rough, shaggy.  
 FÍONNACHAIS, ais, *s. m.* Bravery.  
 FÍONNACHDAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Experience.—*Macd.* Knowledge.  
 FÍONNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flaying, a skinning; also, the hair of a quadruped; beard; fur. Am fíonnadh sa phlaigh, *the hair in the plague.—Stew. Lev.*  
 FÍONNADH, (a), *pr. part.* of fíonn. Skinning, flaying. A fíonnadh dhiubh an craicinn, *flaying off their skins.—Stew. Lev.*  
 FÍONNAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. fíonnog.*) A hooded crow; the *corvus cornix* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* fíonnagan.  
 FÍONNAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Antique.  
 FÍONNAIREACHD, *s. f.* See FÍONNHUAIREACHD.  
 FÍONNALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fineness.  
 FÍONNAN-FEIDIR, *s. m.* A grasshopper; a balm-cricket. *N. pl.* fíonnain-feóir, *grasshoppers.* Mar na fíonnain feóir, *like the grasshoppers.—Stew. Nah.* Torman nam fíonnain feóir, *the twittering of the grasshoppers.—Mac Lach.*  
 FÍONNAOBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat, clean, clever.  
 FÍONNAOLTA, *a.* (fíonn-aol.) White-washed; white-washed with lime.  
 FÍONNAR, *a.* (for fíonnfhuar.) Cool, chill, cold; fresh.  
 FÍONNARACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A cooling.  
 FÍONNARACHD, *s. f.* See FÍONNHUAIREACHD.  
 FÍONNARAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Cool; refrigerate; become cool. Pret. *a. dh'fhionnaraich, cooled;* fut. *aff. a. fíonnaraichidh, shall cool.*  
 FÍONNARAG, *s. pl.* Bands wherewith vines are tied.—*Shaw.*  
 FÍONNACHAIR, *s. f.* Wisdom.

**FIONN-CHOSACH, a.** White-footed; rough-legged; *also*, the name of the banner of Rano, a Fingalian chief.

**FIONN-CHOSMHUILL, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Probable, likely.

**FIONN-FÈIR, s. m.** A grasshopper; a balm-cricket.

**FIONN-FHUAIRE, com. and sup.** of fionn-fhuar. Cooler, coolest.

**FIONN-FHUAIREACH, s. f.** Coolness; freshness; cool, atmospheric coolness; a cool breeze. Fionn-fhuaireachd an là, *the cool of the day.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**FIONN-FHUAR, a.** Cool, cold; fresh. Gu fionn-fhuar, *coldly.* *Com. and sup.* fionn-fhuairc.

**FIONN-FHUARACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A cooling, a refrigerating, a freshening.

**FIONN-FHUARACH, v. a. and n.** Cool, refrigerate, make cool.

**FIONN-SGEUL, -sgeòil, s.** A fable, a romance, a legend. Chàin thu i mar fhionn-sgeul, *thou hast reviled it as a fable.*—*Old Song.*

**FIONN-SGEULACH, a.** Romantic.

**FIONN-SGEULAICHE, s. m.** A romancer.

**FIONN-SGIATH, sgeith, s. f.** A white ring; a white shield.

**FIONN-SGIATHACH, a.** White-winged; white-shielded.

**FIONN-SGOTH, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A flower.—*Shaw.*

**FIONN-SGOTHACH, a.** Flowery.

**FIONNTA, a.** (*from fionn.*) Hairy, rough, shaggy, furred. Leather fionnta an daimh òig, *the hairy hide of a young bullock.*—*Mac Lach.*

**FIONNTACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Rough, hairy, shaggy, furred; (*Shaw*)—woolly.

**FION-UBHAL, ail.** A grape.

† **FIONUIR, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A vine.—*Shaw.*

**FIOR, a, asp. form, fhiòr, fh** silent. (*Gr. usq. Lat. verus. Ir. fìor.*) True, sincere, just; real; perfect; notable; truly; very. Suaimhneas fìor, *true peace.*—*Sm.* Duine fìor, *a just man.* Fìor-ghrund an loch, *the very bottom of the lake.*—*Macdon.* Fìor-bhòchd, *truly poor, very poor.*—*Macint.* Fìor mhaith, *very good, perfectly good.* Fìor chosmhachal, *probable; gu fìor, truly, indeed; fìor chroch-air, a real rascal.*

**FIOR, v. a.** Verify.

**FIORADH, aidh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A verifying, a certifying.

**FIORAICH, v. a.** Justify. *Pret. a. dh'fhiòraich; fut. aff. a. fìoraichidh, shall justify.*

**FIORAIDHEACH, a.** (*from fìor.*) Veritable, true.

**FIORAIDHEACHD, s. f.** (*from fìor.*) Veracity, truth.

**FIOR-AITHRIS, s. f.** A true tale.

**FIORAN, ain, s. m.** Long coarse grass; a welcome; fèapin grass.

**FIOR-CHARAID, s. m.** A true friend.

**FIOR-CHOSMHALACH, a.** Probable, likely.

**FIOR-CHOSMHALACHD, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Probability, likelihood.

**FIOR-CHREIDIMH, s. f.** Sound faith; orthodoxy.

**FIOR-CHREIDMHEACH, ich, s. m.** A true believer; an orthodox divine. *N. pl.* fìor-chreidmich, *true believers.*

**FIOR-CHREIDMHEACH, a.** Believing; faithful; professing the true faith. Abraham fìor-chreidmheach, *faithful Abraham.*—*Stew. Gal.*

**FIORDHÀ, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Sincere, true, religious.—*Shaw.*

**FIOREUN, eoin, s. m.** An eagle. Luath mar fhìreun, *swift as an eagle.*—*Oss. Gaul. Voc. sing. fhìrcin. Fhìrcin fhìadhaich nam beann! thou wilt eagle of the mountains!*—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm. N. pl.* fìreòin.

**FIOR-CHILAN, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Pure, clean; bright, transparent;

spotless, blameless. Le h-òr fìor-ghlan, *with pure gold.*—*Stew. Exod.* Unga fìor-ghlan, *bright brass.*—*Stew. 1 K. ref.* Gu fìor-ghlan, *purely.*

**FIOR-CHILNE, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Purity, clearness, brightness, transparentness, spotlessness, blamelessness. Ann am fìor-ghloine, *in purity.*—*Stew. Tim.*

**FIOR-IOCHDAR, s.** (*Ir. id.*) A bottom or lowest part; a basis.—*Shaw.* Fìor iochdar an uchdain, *the very bottom of the ascent.*

**FIOR-MHAITH, FIOR-MHATH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Truly good, very good, perfectly good.

**FIOR-MHAITHIAS, eis, s. m.** Real goodness.

**FIOR-NAOMH, a.** Truly holy. Biodh e fìr-naomh, *let him be truly holy.*—*Sm.*

**FIOR-NAOMHACHD, s. f.** True holiness.—*Stew. N. T.*

**FIOR-ORDHA, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Truly noble, truly excellent, illustrious.—*Shaw.*

**FIORRAIDEACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Frivolous, trifling, contemptible. Gu fìorraideach, *frivolously.*

**FIORRAIDEACHD, s. f.** Frivolousness, insignificance.

† **FÌORSA, ai, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Necessity.

**FÌOR-THAN, s.** (*Ir. id.*) Long coarse grass. More properly *fìorian* or *fèirne*.

**FÌOR-THOBAR, air, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A spring-well; a perennial spring. *N. pl.* fìor-thobraichean.

**FÌOR-THOBARACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in spring-wells.

**FÌOR-UACHDAR, air, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A top or summit.

**FÌOR-UASAL, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Truly noble.

**FÌOR-UISGE, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Spring-water; a perpetual fountain. *N. pl.* fìor-uisgeachan.

**FÌOS, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Notice; intelligence; word; message; knowledge, art, understanding. Iomchair fìos do 'n rìgh, *send notice to the king.*—*Mac Lach.* Is fìos domh, duit, dithe, *I, thou, she knows.* Is fìos do 'n bhèò, *the living know.*—*Sm.* Cha 'n fìos domh, *I wot not.*—*Stew. Jos.* Gun fhìos, *without notice; without knowledge; unnoticed; unapprised; lest; for fear.* Gun fhìos c'arson, *without knowing why.*—*Sm.* Gun fhìos chaidh e suas, *unnoticed he ascended.*—*Oss. Com.* G'a fìos, *to her knowledge; g'a fhìos, to his knowledge.*—*Stew. Lev.* G'am fìos, *to their knowledge; gun fhìos domh, unknown to me, without my knowledge; tha fhìos agam, I know; cuir fìos, send word, send information; fìos-freagairt, an answer to a letter or message; bheil fhìos agad? do you know? an fhìos, for gun fhìos, lest, for fear that.*

**FÌOSACH, a, from fìos.** (*Ir. fìosach and feasach.*) Knowing; expert; intelligent.—*Shaw.*

**FÌOSACHD, s. f.** (*from fìos.*) Divination; fortune-telling; the faculty of divining; occult science; sorcery. A deanamh fìosachd, *divining.*—*Stew. Gen.* Fear fìosachd, *a diviner.*

**FÌOSAICHE, s. m.** (*from fìos.*) A fortune-teller; a sooth-sayer; a diviner; a sorcerer. *N. pl.* fìosaichean. Chun-naic na fìosaichean breug, *the diviners saw a lie.*—*Stew. Zech.*

**FÌOSAIDHEACHD.** See **FÌOSACHD.**

**FÌOSAIL, a.** Knowing; expert.

**FÌOSRACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Knowing; apprised; certain; inquisitive; prying; busy. Cha 'n fhìosrach mi, *I am not aware, I know not.*—*Stew. Gen.* Tha mi fìosrach air, *I am certain of it.* Gu fìosrach, *knowingly.* *Com. and sup.* fìosraiche.

**FÌOSRACHADH, aidh, s. m.** An inquiring, a questioning, an ascertaining, apprising, knowledge, experience. O m' fhèin-fhìosrachadh, *from my own experience.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**FÌOSRACHADH, (a), pr. part.** of fìosraich. Inquiring, examining.

**FÍOSRAICH**, *v.*, *from* fíos. (*Ir.* fíosaigh.) Inquire, ask, examine, ask for, inquire after; visit. *Pret.* a. dh'fhiosraich, *asked*; *fut. aff.* a. fíosaichidh, *shall ask*.

**FÍOTHNAISE**, *s. f.* Sorcery; poison.—*Shaw*. Bad news, detestable news.—*O'Reilly*.

**FÍOTHRAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* Common wheat-grass; the *triticum repens* of naturalists.

**FÍR**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of fear; which see.

† **FÍRBE**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Swiftmess, rapidity.

**FÍR-BHOCHA**, *s. pl.* Archers.—*Stew. Gen.*

**FÍR-BHOLG**, *s. pl.* The ancient Irish; the British Belgæ.

Keating observes, that there are yet three families in Ireland descended from the *Fir-bhóg*, viz. Gabhrúige in Connaught, Fairsigh in Fainle, and the Gallians of Leinster.

**FÍR-BHÚIG**, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Puppets.—*Shaw*.

**FÍR-CHEART**, *cirt*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Justice, righteousness.

**FÍR-CHILIS**, *s. pl.* The Aurora Borealis, or northern lights, by the Scotch Lowlanders called *merry dancers*.

**FÍR-CHRANN**, *ainn*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The sycamore tree; the *acer pseudo-platanus* of naturalists.

**FÍR-DHRIS**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A bramble.

**FÍRE!** *faire!* *interj.* Ay ay! fie fie! what a pother! Is fhearr fire faire no mo thruaighe! *better it is to be envied than pitied!*—*G. P.*

**FÍREACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A hill; a moor; the top of a hill; high barren ground; a plain on the top of a hill. *Air fírich an fheidh, on the moor of deers.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gheibh-eadh tu feannagan fírich, *you would get crows from off the rocks.*—*G. P.*—Said of those who boast that they can obtain impossibilities.

**FÍREACHAIL**, *a.* Nimble; active; manly; *also*, barren, moorish; upland. *Calma, feartha, fíreachail, stout, manly, and active.*—*Old Song.* Gu fíreachail, *nimbly*.

**FÍREAD**, *eid*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ferret. *N. pl.* fíreadan.

**FÍREADACH**, *a.* Like a ferret; abounding in ferrets.

**FÍREADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A bottom; truth; flower.

**FÍREAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*from* fear.) A manikin; a dwarf.

† **FÍREANN**, *einn*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chain; a garter.

**FÍREANN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Upright, righteous, just. *Aoihbneas air an fíreann, joy on the righteous.*—*Sm.*

**FÍREANN**, *a.* See **FÍRIONN**.

**FÍREANNACH**, *a.* Just, upright, righteous, true, faithful, exact, honest. *Com. and sup.* fíreannaiche, *more or most just.* Gu fíreannach, *faithfully*. Gu fíreannach thig an Tighearna, *truly the Lord shall come.*—*Stew. Jos.*

**FÍREANNACHADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* Justification; the act of justifying.

**FÍREANEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Truth.

**FÍREANNAICH**, *v. a.* Justify, make just, verify. *Pret.* a. dh'fhíreannaich, *justified*; *fut. aff.* a. fíreannaichidh, *shall justify*.

**FÍREANNAICHTÉ**, *p. part.* Justified; verified.

**FÍREANTA**, *a.* True, faithful, honest, upright, sincere, loyal. Gu fíreanta, *faithfully*.

**FÍREANTACHD**, *s. f.* Truth, faithfulness, integrity, honesty, uprightness, sincerity, loyalty. *Toradh síth is fíreantachd, the fruit of peace and integrity.*—*Sm.*

**FÍREUN**, *coin*, *s. m.* An eagle. *Fíreun mòr, a great eagle.*—*Stew. Ez.* Written also *fioreun*.

**FÍRINN**, *s. f.* (*from* fíor.) Truth, verity, faithfulness, righteousness. *Trocair as fírinne, mercy and truth.*—*Sm.* Luchd na fírinne, *the faithful*.

**FÍRINNEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) True, faithful, honest, sincere, loyal; *substantively*, a just person. *Com. and sup.* fírinniche. Gu fírinneach, *faithfully*.

**FÍRINNEACHD**, *s. f.* Truth, faithfulness, honesty, sincerity, loyalty.

**FÍRINNICH**, *v. a.* Justify, affirm; corroborate or confirm by testimony; absolve from accusation. *Pret.* a. dh'fhírinnich, *justified*; *fut. aff.* a. fírinnichidh, *shall justify*.

**FÍRINNICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of fírinnich.

**FÍR-IOMALL**, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The utmost border or limit.

**FÍR-IONADACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A lieutenant.—*Shaw*.

**FÍRIONN**, *i. e.* fí-rghin, (*Ir. fíreann*.) Male; *also*, *substantively*, a male. *Fírinne na threud, a male in his flock.*—*Stew. Mal.* Fírinne boiríonn, *hermaphroditical*.

The word of opposite meaning to *fírinne* is *boiríonn*.

**FÍRIONNACH**, *a.* (*Ir. fíreannach*.) Male.

**FÍRIONNACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*i. e.* fí-rghineach.) A male, a man. Fírinneach agus bainíonnach, *male and female.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**FÍRIONNACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. fíreannacht*.) Manhood, virility; male species.

**FÍRIONN**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Multiply.

**FÍR-IONADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A multiplying.

† **FÍS**, *fise*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Colour, tincture; a dream.—*Shaw*.

**FÍSEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. físeog*.) A kitten. Written also *píseag*.

† **FÍT**, *fite*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A collation, a refreshment; food; life; living.

**FÍTEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A species of mountain-grass. An fíteag cham, *the bended mountain-grass.*—*Macint.*

**FÍTEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quill.—*Shaw*.

**FÍTH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Land.

† **FÍTH-CHEALL**, *ill*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A philosopher.

† **FÍTHCHILL**, *s. pl.* Tables; a chess-board.—*Shaw*.

**FÍTHEACH**, *fithiche*, *s. m.* A raven; the *corvus corax* of Linneus. *Chuir e mach fítheach, he sent out a raven.*—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* fithich, *ravens*. *Thug na fithich aran, the ravens brought bread.*—*Stew. O. T.* Fítheach mara, *a cormorant*.

**FÍTHEAS**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hog.

† **FÍTHIL**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poetaster.

**FÍTHREACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A species of eatable seaweed, more commonly called *duilleag*.

**FÍÙ**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Worth; worthy; deserving; like, alike; edible. *Duine nach fíù, a naughty man.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Cha 'n fhíù e air, he is not deserving of it.* *Cha b' fhíù e, it was worth nothing, it was profitable for nothing.*—*Stew. Jer.*

**FÍÙ**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Worth; value; desert. *Is beag d' fhíù, you are little worth.*

**FÍÙBHADH**, *s. f.* An arrow. Fíùbhaidh is bolg, *an arrow and quiver.*—*Mac Lach.*

**FÍÙBHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dignity, worth.

**FÍÙCH**, *v.* Boil; simmer; estuate; spring forth.—*Shaw*.

**FÍÙCHACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) That boileth; boiling.—*Shaw*.

**FÍÙCHADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boiling, a simmering; regurgitating; heat.

**FÍÙCHAREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. fíùchareacht*.) Boiling rage.

**FÍÙDHAIL**, *a.* Worthy.

**FÍÙGHAIR**, *s. f.* Hope; earnest expectation; longing; memory; regard; respect. *Gun fhìughair ri maidinn, without hope of the morning.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *D' fhìughair ri meoghair chon, thy regard for the sport of hounds.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**FÍÙGHAREACH**, *a.* Hopeful; expectant; having a good memory. *Gu fhìughareach, hopefully*.

**FÍÙGHAREACHD**, *s. f.* Hopefulness; expectancy; reminiscence.



**FUGHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A cheese-press. Written also *fodhan*.  
**FUGHANTACH**, *a.* Generous, benevolent. Cridlie fughantach, *a generous heart*.—*Old Song.* *Com.* and *sup.* fughantaiche. Gu fughantach, *generously*.  
**FUGHANTACHD**, *s. f.* Generosity, benevolence; the practice of benevolence.  
**FUGHANTAS**, ais, *s. m.* Generosity, liberality, benevolence. Threig iad am fughantas, *they have abandoned their generosity*.—*Old Song*.  
**FUGHAR**, air, *s. m.* Hope, earnest expectation. See **FUGHAIR**.  
**FÙI**, *s. pl. (asp. form, fhiùil)* A hero; an arrow. Air sgath au fhiùil, *for the hero's sake*.—*Oss.* Chaill e flath-fhiùil, *he lost his grey arrow*.—*Oss. Tem.*  
**FUILL**. More properly *feall*; which see.  
**FUNAS**, ais, *s. m.*, from *fùil*. (*Ir. funtas.*) Worth; price, value.—*Shaw*.  
**FIUNDACH**, *a.* Worthy, deserving.  
**FIUNDAS**, ais, *s. m.* Merit, worth; dignity.  
**FIUNDRUIN**, *a.* Polished; smooth; also, polished bone. An roth fiundruin, *the polished wheel*.—*Old Poem*.  
**FIUNTACH**, *a.* See **FIUNDACH**.  
**FIURADH**, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Satisfaction; comfort; completion; sufficiency.  
**FÌURAN**, ain, *s. m.* A twig, a sapling, a tendril; a species of rank weed; a germ or sprout; a stripling. *N. pl.* fìurain. A cur sùgh 's na fìurain, *putting sap in the tendrils*.—*Macfar.* Fìuran seasmbach, *a stout stripling*.—*Mac Co.* Fìuran aigeantach, *a mettlesome youth*.—*Macdon.*  
**FÌURANTA**, *a. (from fìuran)* Like a sapling or twig; strong; juvenile. Tha 'm fear mòr fìuranta, *the man is great and strong*.—*Old Poem*.  
**FÌUSACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Earnest.—*Shaw.* *Com.* and *sup.* fìusaiche. Gu fìusach, *earnestly*.  
**FÌUTHAIDH**, *s. f.* Matter, subject; an arrow.  
**FLAICHE**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sudden gust of wind.  
**FLAICHEACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Windy, gusty; blustering.  
**FLAINDEARG**. See **FLANNDEARG**.  
**FLAITH**, *gen. sing.* of flath.  
**† FLAITH**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Milk.  
**† FLAITH**, *s. m.* A lord; a hero; a flower; a kind of strong ale.  
**FLAITH-CHISTE**, *s. f.* A royal treasure.  
**FLAITHEACHD**, *s. f. (from flath.)* A government, supremacy.  
**FLAITHEAMHNAS**, ais, *s. m.* Sovereignty; a kingdom; a reign; heaven. For the last sense, see **FLATH-INNIS**.  
**FLAITHEAS**, cis, *s. m.* Heaven; the heavens; sovereignty; dominion; kingdom. Os cionn nam flaitheas, *above the heavens*.—*Sm.* See **FLATH-INNIS**.  
**FLAITHEASACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Heavenly; princely, noble, stately. Talla flaitheasach, *a princely hall*.—*Macint.* Gu flaitheasach, *in a princely manner*.  
**FLAITHEIL**, *a.* Princely, generous, noble; showy, pompous; celestial. Gu flaitheil, *nobly*.  
**FLAITHEASACH**, *a.* Celestial.  
**FLANN**, *a.* Red; also, blood; the name of some Irish chiefs.  
**FLANN-BHUIXNEACH**, ich, *s. m.* and *f. (Ir. id.)* A dysentery or bloody flux.  
**FLANN-DEARG**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Red; a staynard colour in heraldry, used to express some disgrace or blemish in a family.  
**FLANN-SGAOILEADH**, *s. (Ir. id.)* A dysentery.  
**FLANN-SHUILEACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Having red eyes.  
**FLASG**, flaisg, *s.* A basket; a vessel made of wicker; a

bottle covered with wicker; a powder-horn. *N. pl.* flasgaichean. Luchd nam flasgaichean fudair, *they with the powder flasks*.—*Turn.*  
**FLATH**, flath, *s. m. (Ir. flath.)* A lord; a prince; a commander; a hero; a champion. *N. pl.* flathain. Flath do 'n fhine laimh-thréin, *commander of the strong-armed clan*.—*Old Song.* Gníomh nam flathain, *the deeds of the heroes*. *Oss. Duthona.*  
**FLATHAIL**, *a. (flath-amhuil.)* Princely; stately; showy; elegant; victorious. Le-armail flathail beannh, *with the victorious hosts of heaven*.—*Sm.* Ceum flathail, *a stately step*.—*Oss. Tem.* Gu flathail, *in a princely manner*.  
**FLATHAILLEACHD**, *s. f.* Princeliness; stateliness; showiness.  
**FLATHAN**, *n. pl.* of flath; which see.  
**FLATHASACH**, *a.* Princely; stately; elegant; victorious; heroic.  
**FLATHASACHD**, *s. f.* Princeliness; stateliness; elegance; victoriousness; heroism.  
**FLATH-INNIS**, *s. f.* Heaven; literally, the isle of the brave, or the hero's isle.  

This word is still used in the Gaelic language to signify *heaven*, although the composition of it shews that it originated in the wild ideas which the ancient Gael entertained concerning a future state.

**FLATH-MHAISE**, *s. f.* Princeliness; nobleness; stateliness; bravery.  
**FLATH-MHAISEACH**, *a. (flath and maiseach.)* Princely; noble; stately; brave. *Com.* and *sup.* flath-mhaiseiche. Gu flath-mhaiseach, *in a princely manner*.  
**FEADH**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A feast, an entertainment, a carousal. Fleadh do m' réir, *a feast to my mind*.—*Oss. Tem.*  

*Fleadh* is often used to express both the feast and the persons entertained. Written also *feagh*.

**FEADHACH**, *a.* Feasting, entertaining, carousing, convivial; prone to entertain. Written also *feaghach*.  
**FEADHACHAS**, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Feasting, banqueting, carousal, revelry.  
**FEAGH**, *s. f.* A feast, an entertainment, carousal. Written also *feadh*.  
**FEAGHACH**, *a.* Feasting, entertaining, carousing, convivial. Written also *feadhach*.  
**FEAGHACHAS**, ais, *s. m.* Feasting, banqueting, carousing, revelry.  
**FEASG**, feisg, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A garland, wreath, or fillet; a crown; a chain; a rod; a wand; a ring; *rarely*, a sheaf; moisture. Feasg òir, *a crown of gold*.—*Stew. Ex.*  
**GLEASGACH**, aich, *s. m.* A bachelor; a lad; a stripling; a clown; *rarely*, a corn-field; a fiddler.—*Macint.* Nuair bha thu ad fhleasgach òg, *when thou wert a young stripling*.—*Old Song.* Fleasgair fir na-bainne, *the bridegroom's man*; fleasgach bean na bainne, *or, fleasgach mna na bainne, the bride's man.* *N. pl.* fleasgach.  
**FEASGACHAN**, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* *dim.* of fleasgach. A rustic; a mean fellow.—*Shaw*.  
**FEASGACH**, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of fleasgach.  
**FEASGAN**, ain, *s. m.* A treasure.—*Shaw.* Also, *n. pl.* of fleasg.  
**FLEISD**, *v.* Slay, slaughter, butcher. *Pret. a.* fhleisd, *butchered*; *fut. aff. a.* fheididh, *shall butcher*.  
**FLEISDEAR**, eir, *s. m.* An arrow-maker; a butcher or flesher. *N. pl.* fheidseirean.  
**FLEISDEARACHD**, *s. f.* Arrow-making; butchering; the business of an arrow-maker, or of a butcher.  
**FLEODRUINN**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A buoy.—*Shaw*.  
**FLEOGAN**, ain, *s. m. (Sax. fleogan, to hang loose.)* An untidy person; a flabby person; also, a flat fish; a sole; a *fleuk*. *N. pl.* fleogain.

FLEOGANACH, *a.* Untidy; tawdry; like a flat fish; abounding in flat fish, as soles.

FLICHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Phlegm; humours; moisture; water.

FLICHEACHD, *s. f., from fliche. (Ir. id.)* Phlegm; humours; moisture; water; ooziress.

FLICHEANN, *fliche, s.* Sleet.

FLICHNEACH, *a.* Phlegmy; for *flicheanach*.

FLICHEACHD, *s. f. (perhaps fluich-sneachd.)* Sleet; continued sleet; also, ooziress; moisture.

FLIGE, *s. f.* Chickweed; *alsine*.

FLOICHD, *s.* The second dram taken after breakfast; the first is called *sgaile*.

FLIODH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Chickweed.

FLIODH, *s. f.* An excrescence; a wen; chicken-weed. Duine air am bi fliodh, *a man who has a wen.—Stew. Lev.*

FLIODHAN, *ain, s. m., dim. of fliodh. (Ir. id.)* A little wen or excrescence. *N. pl.* fliodhain.

FLIODHANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Full of wens; like a wen.

FLUICH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Wet, rainy, moist, damp, oozy. Fuar fluich, *gun deoirsinn, cold, wet, and stark blind.—Orr.* La fluich, *a wet day. Com. and sup. fluiche.* Am fear is fluiche rachadh e san ald, *let the wettest go to the well.—G. P.*

FLUICH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Wet, moisten, water. *Pret. a.* fhluch, *watered; fut. aff. a.* fluichaidh, *shall water.* Fluich a dheur-shùil an leac, *his tearful eye wet the flag.—Ull.*

FLUICHACH, *a.* Wet, rainy, moist, oozy.

FLUICHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A wetting, a watering, a moistening rain, wet weather.

FLUICHAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of fluich.* Shall wet.

FLUICHAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Juice, moisture, wetness.

FLUICH-BHEULACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Wet-mouthed; spitting; tipping.

FLUICH-BHILEACH, *a.* Wet-lipped; fond of drinking or tipping; that ships water.—*Shaw.*

FLUICHLACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Wet weather; continued rain; a puddle.

FLUICHAS, *ais, s. m.* Moisture.

FLUICH-SINEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sleet. Commonly pronounced and written *flicheachd*.

FLUICH-SHUILEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Tearful; ophthalmic.

FLUICH-SHUILEACHD, *s. f.* A running of water from the eyes; ophthalmia.—*Shaw.*

FLOCAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. floccus.)* A lock of wool.

† FLOCH, *a. (Span. floxo. Lat. flaccus. Ir. floc.)* Lax, soft.

FLÙR, flùir, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Flour; meal; a flower.—*Turn.*

FLUSG, fluisg, *s. (Ir. id.)* A flax.

† Fo, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A king, a prince, a sovereign; regard. Fo, *prep. (Ir. id.)* Under, beneath, below; at the foot of.

Fo 'd, foghad, *beneath thee, under thee; fodham, under; tha tighinn fodham, I intend, I am resolved; caidlean fo 'n fheur, let me sleep beneath the turf.—Oss. Gaul.* Da thoman fo dharaig, *two mounds at the foot of an oak.—Oss. Tem.* Fo leòn, wounded.—*Sm.* Fo bhròn, sorrowful. Fo mhile sleagh, *under [armed with] a thousand spears.—Oss. Fing.*

† Fo, *a. (Ir. id.)* Easy, quiet, unconcerned; powerful; also, substantively, honour; esteem; decency; a king.

† FOAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A swarm, a crowd.

FOBAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Advancement; rencontre; undertaking.

FOBHA, FOBHAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Swift, rapid, quick, nimble.

FOBHAILTEAN, *s. pl.* Suburbs.

† FOBHAIR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sick, infirm, weak.

FOBHAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A salve, ointment. Fobhair shùl, *an eye-salve.—Stew. Rev. ref.*

FO-BHUAIL, *v. (Ir. id.)* Strike gently, pat; strike below.

FO-BHUALADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stroking; a striking or beating gently.

FO-BHUIDHE, *a. (Ir. id.)* Tawny, yellowish.

FO-BHUIILLE, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A slight blow or stroke; an understroke.

† FÒC, *s. m. (Ir. id. Shans. vac. Lat. vox and voc-o.)* A voice.

FOCAL, *ail, s. m., from fòc. (Ir. id. Lat. vocal-is, a vowel.)* A word; a mandate; a promise; a vowel; Scripture. Focal na thràth, *a word in season.—Stew. Pro.* Focal magaidh, *a by-word, a scoff, a taunt.* Cho maith ri fhocal, *as good as his word; air m' fhocal, upon my word.*

FOCALACH, *a.* Verbal; verbose; diffuse; vocal.

FOCALAICHE, *s. m.* A speaker, a spokesman, a man of many words.

FOCALAIR, *s. m.* A dictionary; a vocabulary; a lexicographer. *N. pl.* focalairean.

FOCALAIREACHD, *s. f.* Lexicography; the occupation of a lexicographer.

FÒCALAN, *ain, s. m.* A fumart or polecat; the *mustela putorius* of Linnæus; a sneaking fellow. *N. pl.* focalain.

FOCAL-FHREUNH, -fhreimh, *s. (Ir. id.)* Etymon; the root of a word.

FOCAL-FHREUNHACH, *a. (Ir. focal-fhreunhach.)* Etymological.

FOCAL-FHREUNHACHD, *s. f. (Ir. focal-fhreunhachd.)* Etymology.

FOCAL-FHREUNHAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. focal-fhreunhaighe.)* An etymologist.

FÒCHAID, *s. f. (Ir. fochuid.)* Mockery, derision, scorn, ridicule. Fear na fochaid, *the mocker, the scorner.—Stew. Pro.* Fear fochaid, *a scorner.* Dean fochaid, *mock.*

Fochaid, *v. (Ir. fochuid.)* Mock, deride, ridicule. *Pret. a.* dh'fhochaid, *mocked; fut. aff. a.* fochaididh, *shall mock.* This verb takes after it the prep. *air*, either simple or compound. Fochaid air, *orra, mock him, them.*

FÒCHAIDEACH, *a.* Scoffing, jeering, deriding; inclined to scoff or mock.

FÒCHAIDHE, *s. m. (Ir. fochaid.)* A disease, a disorder.—*Shaw.*

FÒCHAIDICH, *v. a. (from fochaid.)* Mock, scoff, sneer.

† FOCHAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A cause, a motive, a reason; disturbance.—*Shaw.*

Fochair, *s. (Ir. id.)* Propinquity; neighbourhood; nearness; presence. Am fochair, *near to; before; in presence of.* Am fochair an rìgh, *in the king's presence.* Am fhochair, *in my presence.* Na 'm fochair, *in their presence.* Na fochair, *in her presence.*

† FOCHALL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Dirt, filth, corrupt matter.—*Shaw.*

FÒCHANN, *ainn, s. m. (Ir. fochan.)* Young corn in the blade; a plant; also, food, provender. Reothadh a mhìll am fochann, *froth which has spoiled the young corn.—Macfar.* The fochann air an eorna, *the barley has bladed.*

† FOCHAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Wind.

FÒCHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Voraciousness.

† FÒCHLACH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.

FÒCHLADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. fochla.)* A den, a cave; a palace; the value or worth of any thing; an offering.—*Shaw.*

**FÓCHLAS**, ais, *s. m.* A prize; a gift; a reward for valour. Fion is fochlas, is fíoil, *wine the reward of valour, and wisdom.—Fingalian Poem.*

**FÓCHNADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dry rotten wood.

**FÓCHRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A banishing, banishment. See **FÓGRADH**.

**FÓCHRAIC**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Happiness, bliss, felicity.

**FÓCHRAS**, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bosom, a breast.—*Shaw.*

**FÓCHUIDHE**, *s. f.* A flout, a jeer, derision, scorn.

**FÓCHUT**. See **FÓCHAIN**.

**FÓCLACH**, *a.* See **FÓCALACH**.

**FÓCLAIR**, *s. m.* (*from focal.*) A dictionary, a vocabulary.

**FÓCLAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Lexicography; the labour of a lexicographer.

**FÓCLAIRICHE**, *s. m.* A lexicographer.

**FÓ D'**, (*fodhiad.*) Under thee, beneath thee.

**FÓ D'**, (*fo do.*) Under thee; under thy; beneath thee; beneath thy. Cuir fo'd chéann, *put beneath your head.*

† **FÓD**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Skill, knowledge, science.

† **FÓDACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Skilful; knowing; prudent, discreet.—*Shaw.*

† **FÓDACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Obstruction.

**FÓDAIR**, *gen. sing.* of **fodar**.

**FÓDAIR**, *v. a.* Give food or provender to cattle; fodder. *Pret. a.* dh'fhodair, *foddered; fut. aff.* fodairidh.

**FÓDAR**, air, *s. m.* (*Da. foeder. Eng. fodder.*) Straw; provender. Eadar am fear is am fodar, *between the grass and the straw.—G. P.*

**FÓDARACH**, *a.* Having much straw.

† **FÓDH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Skilfulness; knowledge.—*Shaw.*

**FÓDHA**, *prep.* Under, below, beneath; at the foot of. Fodha so tha mo ghaol, *underneath lies my love.—Ull.* Fodha do sgóid, *under thy command.*

**FÓDHA**, *comp. prep.* Under him or it; below him or it; under his command.

**FÓDHAD**, *comp. prep.* Under thee, below thee, beneath thee. An leabhadh a tha fodhad, *the bed which is under thee.—Stew. Pro.*

**FÓDHAIBH**, *comp. prep.* Under you, beneath you, below you.

**FÓDHAIL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A division, a dissolving, a releasing.—*Shaw.*

† **FÓDHAIL**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Loose, release, untie.—*Shaw.* *Pret. a.* dh'fhodhail, *loosed.*

**FÓDHAINN**, *comp. prep.* Beneath us, under us, below us.

**FÓDHAIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Froth.

**FÓDHAM**, *comp. prep.* Beneath me, under me; under my command. Tháinig e fodham, *he came under [supplanted] me.—Stew. Gen.*—Tha tighinn fodham, *I am resolved, I intend, I propose.*

**FÓ-DHORD**, *s. m.* A loud noise.—*Shaw.* A conspiracy.—*O'Reilly.*

**FÓ-DHORSACH**, *a.* Having wickets; of a wicket.

**FÓ-DHORUS**, uis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wicket, a little gate, a little door. *N. pl.* fo-dhorsan.

**FÓDHPA**, *comp. prep.* Under them, beneath them, below them.

**FÓ-DHUIÑE**, *s. m.* A dwarf; a servant; a plebeian. *N. pl.* fo-dhaoine.

**FÓ-DHÚRDAN**, ain, *s. m.* A humming, a low murmur; a conspiracy.

**FÓDRACH**, *a.* (*from fodar.*) Having much straw; strawy.

**FÓDRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hand-feeding of cattle.

† **FÓDUAIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Caution; notice.

**FÓDURLUASACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Busy.—*Shaw.*

† **FÓGAIL**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Teach; dictate; loosen; untie.—*Shaw.* *Pret.* dh'fhogail, *taught; fut. aff.* fogailidh, *shall teach.*

**FÓGAIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A proclamation, a command.

**FÓGAIR**, *v. a.* Banish, drive away forcibly, expel; chase, pursue; warn; order; rarely, command. *Pret. a.* dh'fhógair, *banished; fut. aff. a.* fogairidh, *shall banish.* Gach eagal fogairibh, *banish every fear.—Sm.* *Fut. pass.* fogtar.

**FÓGAIRT**, *s. f.* Banishment, exile, expulsion. Chaidh e am fogairt, *he went into exile; air fhógairt, in exile.*

**FÓGARACH**, *a.* Expelling, banishing; expulsive; relating to exile.

**FÓGARACH**, aich, *s. m.* An outlaw, an exile, a fugitive, an outcast, a vagabond. Mar fhogarach o ghràs, *as an outcast from grace.—Sm.* Bithidh mi m' fhógarch, *I shall be a fugitive.—Stew. Gen.*

**FÓGARADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. fochradh.*) A banishing; banishment, expulsion. Tha e air fhógradh, *I am banished; fut. aff. a.* fogaraichidh, *shall banish.*

**FÓGARAICHTHE**, *p. part.* of **fogaraich**. Banished, exiled, expelled; persecuted.

† **FÓGARATHA**, *a.* Gracious.—*Shaw.*

**FÓGASC**, *a.* Near, nigh, at hand. Tighinn fogasc uedh ri h-uedh, *coming near, breast to breast.—Mac Lach.* Am fogasc, *at hand.*

† **FÓGU**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An attack; a rape; hospitality; a pirate.

**FÓGH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Careless, unconcerned, indifferent, easy.

**FÓGHAIL**, *s. f.* Offence, offensiveness; robbery; an inroad into an enemy's country. Gun ardan gun fhoghail, *without pride or offensiveness.—Old Song.*

**FÓGHAIL**, *v. a.* Plunder; spoil; make a hostile incursion.—*Shaw.* *Pret.* dh'fhoghail, *plundered; fut. aff.* foghailidh, *shall plunder.*

**FÓGHAILICHE**, *s. m.* A plunderer; a spoiler.

**FÓGHAIN**, *v.* Suffice, be sufficient; do for, *in a bad sense*; avail. *Pret. a.* dh'fhógain *sufficed; fut. aff. a.* foghainidh, *shall suffice.* Cha'n fhogain sin, *this is not sufficient.—Sm.* Foghainidh sin da, *that will suffice him.—Oss.* Gaul. Foghainidh mi dhuit, *I will do for you.* Cha 'n fhoghnadh a sgia da a tighadh, *the thickness of his shield could not wear him.—Ull.*

**FÓGHAINNTEACH**. Stout, able, brave; sufficient; prosperous. Daoine foghainnteach, *able men.—Stew. Ec.* Buidh a lamhan foghainnteach, *let his hands be sufficient.—Stew. G. B.* Com. and sup. foghainntiche.

**FÓGHAINNTEACHD**, *s. f.* Stoutness; strength; sufficiency; prosperity.—*Shaw.*

**FÓGHAIR**, *v. n.* Make a noise; tingle.—*Shaw.*

**FÓGHAIR**, *s.* See **FÓGHAR**.

**FÓGHANN**, ainm, *s. m.* (*Da. fon, thistledown. Ir. fothann.*) A thistle; thistledown; thistlebeard.

**FÓGHANNAN**, ain, *s. m.* A thistle; thistlebeard. Shaltair e 'm foghannan, *he trampled the thistle.—Stew. 2 K.*

† **FÓGHANTA**, *a.*, *from* † **fogh**. (*Ir. id.*) Good, generous; prosperous; serviceable; powerful.

**FÓGHANTACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Goodness, generousness; prosperousness; sufficiency.

**FÓ-GHAOTH**, ghaoithe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gentle wind.—*Shaw.*

**FÓGHAR**, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vowel; a tone; accent; voice; noise; sound; favour; froth.—*Shaw.* Da-fhogar, *a diphthong*; tri-fhogar, *a triphthong.*

**FÓGHAR**, air, (*fogh-ar, literally*, a spoiling the fields of their



crops.) Harvest; autumn. Foghar an eorna, *the barley-harvest*; foghar a chruithneachd, *the wheat-harvest*.—*Stew. Ruth.* Foghar na saidh, *the hay-harvest*; air an fhoghar, *out a harvesting*.

FOGHARACH, *a.* Autumnal; harvest; loud; noisy; echoing. FOGHARACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Working at harvest, harvesting. FOGHARACHD, *s. f.* Autumnal labour.

FOGHARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. foghmhar.*) Harvest; autumn. Ré an fhogharaidh uile, *all the time of harvest*.—*Stew. Jos.* Air feadh 'n fhogharaidh, *during harvest*; am an fhogharaidh, *harvest time*; la geal fhogharaidh, *a fine harvest day*.

FOGHARD, *aith, s. m.* A tingling noise.—*Shaw.*

FOGHARAICH, *v. a. and n.* Hire for harvest-work; work at harvest. *Pret. dh'fogharaich, hired for harvest.*

FOGHILADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Trespass, offence.—*Shaw.* Robbery.

FOGHILAICH, *v. a.* Rob, pillage, plunder. *Pret. a. dh' fhoghlaich, plundered*; *fut. aff. foghlaichidh.*

FOGHILAICHE, *s. m.* A robber, a plunderer. *N. pl. fogh-laichean.*

FOGHILAS, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Grow pale.—*Shaw.*

FOGHILMUINE, *s. m.* A learned person; a teacher.—*Stew. Is.*

FOGHILUICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rob.

FOGHILUICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spoiler, a robber.

FOGHILUIM, *v. a.* Learn, teach, instruct. *Pret. a. dh'fhògh-luim*; *fut. aff. a. foghluidh, shall learn.*

FOGHILUIME, *p. part.* of foghluidh. Learned, instructed, taught, trained, disciplined. Mar agh foghluidh, *like a heifer that is taught*.—*Stew. Hos.*

FOGHILUM, *uim, s. m.* Learning, instruction; discipline, edification. Aom ri foghlum, *apply to learning*.—*Stew. Pro.*

FOGHILUNACH, *a.* Edifying, instructive; of, or belonging to, learning.

FOGHILUNACH, *aich, s. m.* A teacher, a scholar; a novice; a man of learning. Cho maith ris an fhoghlunach, *as well as the scholar*.—*Stew. 1 Chr.*

FOGHMAIR, *s. m.* A pirate.

FOGHMAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Piracy, plundering. Le foghmaireachd air tràigh 's air muir, *with plundering by sea and land*.—*Old Song.*

FOGHMAIRICHE, *s. m.* (fogh and mairiche.) A corsair or pirate. *Ir. foghmhorach.*

FÒGHNADH, *aith, s. m.* Sufficiency; improvement; availing; sufficing.

FÒGHNADH, 3 *sing. imper.* of foghain. Foghnadh so, *let this suffice.*

FÒGHNAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of foghain; which see.

FOGHNANH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Service, slavery, servitude.—*Shaw.*

FOGHNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Da. fön, thistledown.*) Thistle; thistledown, thistlebeard. Leanaibh an fognan, *pursue the thistledown*.—*Oss. Gaul.*

FÒGHNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Profit, gain, advantage; sufficiency. Tha m' fhoghnas agam, *I have got enough.*

FOGHRAIDH, *s. f.* A warning, a charge, a caution, a proclamation.

FÒGRACH, *a.* Banishing, expelling, expulsive; relating to exile. Written also *fogarach*.

FÒGRACH, *a.* Warning, cautionary, admonitory.

FÒGRACH, *aich, s. m.* An outlaw, an exile, an outcast, a vagabond. Written also *fogarach*; which see.

FÒGRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Banishment, exile, expulsion; pursuit; persecution.

FÒGRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A warning, a charge, a proclamation; a decree or ordinance.—*Shaw.*

FÒGRAIBH, 2 *pl. imper.* of fogair. Expel ye.

FÒGRAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of fogair; which see.

FÒGRAR, *fut. pass.* of fogair. Shall be banished.

FOGUS, *a.* Near, nigh, at hand. Am fogus, *near*; thoir am fogus e, *bring it near*; thig am fogus, *come near*. This adjective takes after it the preposition *do* or *air*, either simple or compounded; as, fogus do 'n bhàs, *near death*; fogus domh, *near me*; thig am fogus orm, *come near me*; ged is fogus duinn, is foigse oirrne, *though near us be nigh, upon us is nigher*.—*G. P.*

FOGUSG, *a.* See FOGUS and FAGUS.

FOICHEALL, *ill, s. m.* A day's hire, a day's wages; salary.—*Shaw.*

FOI-CHEUMNADH, *aith, s. m.* A gradation; a series.

FOICHILL, *v.* Provide, prepare. *Pret. dh'fhoichill, provided*; *fut. aff. foichillidh.*

FOICHLEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wages.

FOICHLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A sprout; young corn; corn appearing above ground.

FÒID, *fuide, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A clod; a peat; turf; sod; glebe. *N. pl. fòidean*; *d. pl. fòidibh*. Tha mo ghaol fo 'n fhoide so, *my love is under this turf*.—*Ull.* An siol fa' fhoideibh, *the seed beneath its clods*.—*Stew. Joel.* Foid mhòin, *a peat*; foid chùlaig, *a fire-turf*; foid a bhreith 's a bhàis, *the spot where a man is destined to be born or to die*.—*G. P.*

FÒIDHEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mendicant.—*Shaw.* *N. pl. fòidich.*

FÒIDHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mendicancy.

FÒIDHHE, *comp. prep.* Under her, beneath her, below her; under her command.

† FÒIDHREACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little image.

FOIGH, *v. a.*, provincial for faigh; which see.

† FOIGHÈAN, *ein, s. m.* A green plot, a mead, a lawn.

† FOIGHID, *v. a.* Bear, suffer, endure, put up with.—*Shaw.*

FOIGHID. See FOIGHIDINN.

FÒIGHIDEACH, *a.* See FOIGHIDINNEACH.

FOIGHIDINN, *s. f.* Patience, forbearance. Cha 'n 'eil foighidinn agad, *you have no patience*; glac foighidinn, *have patience*.

FOIGHIDINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Patient, long-suffering. Gu foighidinneach, *patiently*. *Com. and sup. foighidinniche.*

FOIGHIDINEACHAIL, *a.* Patient, long-suffering, forbearing.

FOIGHIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A green plot, a mead.

FOIGHIONTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Amplitude.

FOIGHIR. See FAIGHIR.

FOI-CHLIOCAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Low cunning; great prudence.

FOIGHNEACHD, *v.* Inquire, ask, question. *Pret. a. dh' fhoighneachd, asked*; *fut. aff. a. foighneachdaidh, shall ask*. This verb takes after it the prep. *do*, either simple or compounded; as, foighneachd do Sheumas, *ask or inquire of James*; foighneachd dhethe, dhi, dhìom, *ask of him, her, me*.

FOIGHNEACHD, *s. f.* An inquiring, asking, questioning; inquisitiveness, curiosity.

FOIGHNEACHD, (*a*), *pr. part.* of foighneachd.

FOIGHNICH, *v.* Inquire, ask, question. *Pret. a. dh'fhoighnich*; *fut. aff. a. foighnichidh*. Written also *foighneachd*; which see.

FOIGHREAG, *eig, s. f.* A cloud-berry.

FOIGSE, *com. and sup.* of fogus. Nearer, nearest. *Asp. form, fhoigse.* Am fear is fhoigse domh, *the man who is nearest to me*.

FOIGSEACHD, *s. f.* Propinquity, proximity.—*Shaw.*

FOIL, *s. a.* A while.—*Shaw.*

FOIL, *v. a.* Confine in a sty.

FOIL, *a.* (*Gr. φωλιος, a hiding-place.*) A hog-sty; a while; a den; a hiding-place. Cumaidh a mhuc foil féin glan, *the sow will keep its own sty clean.*—*G. P.*

FOIL, *a.* Gentle, mild, soft, slow. Farasd, foil, *solemn and slow.*—*Ull.* Thuir e, gu foil, ri thread, *he said mildly to his followers.*—*Sm.*

FOILLEABADH, leapach, *s. f.* A truckle bed. *N. pl.* foilleapaichean.

FOILEAD, eid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fillet; a coif.—*Shaw.*

FOIL-LEAN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Follow after; hang after; hanker.

† FOILEARBADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Death.

† FOILLEASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An asp. *N. pl.* foilcasain.

FOILEID, *s. f.* A wimple; a muffler.—*Shaw.*

FOILIDH, *s. m.* A foal; a filley.

FOILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Deceit, fraud, trickery, treachery; wrong; rarely, leisure. Na deanaibh foill, *do no wrong.*—*Stew. Jer.* Labhair e le foill, *he spoke with deceit.*—*Oss.* Fing. Ri foill, practising deceit, playing unfair. Fear na foill an iochdair, *the knave undermost.*—*Old Saying.*

FOILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pursuit, a chase; enmity; enemies. Cha lugh na foill no na freacadain, *the enemies are no fewer than the guard.*—*G. P.*

FOILLEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A track, a footstep; a tracing.

FOILLEACHDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A research.

FOILLEALACHD, *s. f.* (*from foilleil.*) Treacherousness, the practice of deceit.

FOILLEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The bud of a flower.—*Shaw.*

FOILLER, ir, *s. m.* (foill-fhear.) A deceiver, a knave, a traitor. *N. pl.* foillearan; *d. pl.* foillearaibh. Buaidh air na foillearaibh, *victory over the traitors.*—*Old Song.*

FOILLEIL, *a.* (foill-amhuil.) Deceitful, unfair, treacherous, fraudulent, wrongful. Tha 'mhic foilleil, *his sons are treacherous.*—*Mac Lach.* Gu foilleil, *treacherously.*

FOILL-FHOLACH, aich, *s. m.* An ambush. Ri foill-fholach, *laying in ambush, laying snares.*—*Sm.*

FOILL-FHOLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A lying in wait or in ambush.

FOILL-FHOLACHAIL, *a.* Treacherous; prone to lie in wait.

FOILLIDH, *a.* (*Ir. foilligh.*) Hidden, latent; that does not externally appear.—*Shaw.*

FOILLIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. foilligh.*) Negligent, sluggish.

FOILLIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. foillidheacht.*) Negligence, sluggishness.

FOILLSE, *s. f.* Light; manifestation.

FOILLSEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Declaratory.

FOILLSEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. foillsighadh.*) The act of revealing, showing, or manifesting; a revelation, discovery, manifestation; declaration; revelation; the Apocalypse. A reir foillseachaidh, *according to revelation.* Foillseachadh an Tighearna, *the Epiphany*; fear foillseachaidh, *one who reveals; a publisher.*

FOILLSEACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of foillsich. Revealing, manifesting, discovering, disclosing.

FOILLSEACHAIL, *a.* Apocalyptical, revealing, disclosing; explanatory.

FOILLSEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Revelation, manifestation, disclosure.

FOILLSICH, *v. fut. pass.* of foillsich. Shall be revealed.

FOILLSICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. foillsigh.*) Reveal, declare, set forth, discover, disclose, lay open, express. *Pret. a.* dh'foillsich, *revealed; fut. aff. a.* foillsichidh, *shall disclose.* Foillsichidh do mhòrbhùilean, *thy wonders will declare.*—*Sm.*

FOILLSICHTE, *p. part.* of foillsich. (*Ir. foillsighte.*) Declared, discovered, laid open.

† FOILMEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bad dress.—*Shaw.*

FOILTEAN, ein, *s. m.* A head-band. Na foilteana, *the head-dress.*—*Stew. Is.* Written also *failltean.*

† FOINEAL, il, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Consumption.

FOINEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A demand; a question.

FOINEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Inquiring, asking.

FOINEACHD, *s. f.* An inquiring, asking, question; also, inquisitiveness.—*Oss. Tem.* See also FOIGHNEACHD.

FOINEUL, eoil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little cloud; a gleam; a trance.—*Shaw.*

FOINICH, *v.* Ask, inquire, question. *Pret. a.* dh'fhoinach. Nach foinic e mu 'mhac? *shall he not inquire about his son?*—*Oss. Tem.*

FOINNE, *s. f.* A wart.—*Shaw.*

FOINNEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fool.

FOINNEAMH, cimh, *s. f.* and *m.* A wart. *N. pl.* foinneamhan.

FOINNEAMH, *a.* Genteel, handsome, portly, elegant. Foinneamh finealta, *portly and well dressed.*—*Macint.* Foinneamh mileanta, *handsome and brave.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

FOINNEASACH, *a.* Slight, genteel, slenderly made. *Com. and sup.* foinneasache. Gu foinneasach, *slightly.*

FOINNICHI, *v. a.* (*Ir. foinnigh.*) Temper, as a bladed metal instrument. *Pret. a.* dh'fhoinnich; *fut. aff. a.* foinnichidh, *shall temper.*

FOINNICHITE, *p. part.* of foinnich. Tempered.

FOINNIDH. See FOINNEAMH.

† FOINNSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The ash-tree.—*Shaw.*

† FOINNSEAG, eif, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The ash-tree.

† FOINNSI, pl. (*Ir. id.*) Springs, wells, fountains.

FOIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Help; deliverance; a border; an edge; a rim; a brink. Dean foir, *help.* Furtachd is foir, *help and deliverance.*—*Sm.* Foir na h-aimhne, *the brink of the river.*—*Old Song.*

FOIR, foire, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship's crew; a crowd of people; people crowded together.

*Ir. foire. Fr. foire, a fair. Gr. φορος.*

FOIR, *v.* Help, relieve, deliver, or save; wait on; heal; also, bless. *Pret. a.* dh'fhoir, *helped; fut. aff. a.* foiridh, *shall help.* Foir le trocair orm, *mercifully save me.*—*Sm.* 3 sing. and *pl. imper.* foireadh. Foireadh iad orra, *let them relieve them.*—*Stew. Tim.*

FOIR-ÀILICH, *v. a.* Adorn, deck.—*Shaw.*

FOIRBH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Adorn, deck.

FOIRBHAILLIDH, *a.* Acceptable.

FOIRBEART, eirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Help.

FOIR-BHEATHNAICH, *v. a.* Divine, prophesy, guess.

FOIR-BHEIRITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A conjecture; a random prophecy.

† FOIR-BHRIACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Power, authority, strength.

FOIR-BHRIATHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An adverb; an adjective. *N. pl.* foir-bhriathran.

FOIR-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Adverbial.

FOIR-BHRUACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A precipice; a pinnacle; the edge of a precipice.

FOIR-CHEADAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A catechism; instruction; exhortation; admonition; warning; caution.—*Shaw.*

FOIRCEAN, ein, *s. m.* Embrocation.

FOIRCHEADALAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A teacher.

FOIR-CHEANN, chinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. foircenn.*) An end, a conclusion; a white head; a white face.

FOIR-CHEANNACH, *a.* White-faced; white-headed.  
 † FOIR-CHEINNICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Proceed, advance.  
 FOIR-CHROICEANN, *chroicne, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The fore-skin.  
*N. pl.* foir-chroiceann.  
 † FOIRCINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An embrocation; a fomentation.  
 † FOIRCIOBAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reinforcement.—*Shaw.*  
 FOIRCNICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foment, apply embrocations.  
*Pret. a. dh'fhoircnich, fomented; fut. aff. foircnichidh, shall foment.*  
 FOIRDHEALBH, *dheilibh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A scheme, a schedule, a drawing, a plan.  
 FOIR-DHEALBH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Scheme, plan, draw out a scheme or plan.  
 FOIR-DHEALEHADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A schemer, a planner.  
*N. pl.* foir-dhealbhadairean.  
 FOIRDHEIRC, *a.*, written more frequently *oidheirc*; which see.  
 FOIRDHEIRCEAS, *eis, s. m.* See OIRDHEIRCEAS.  
 FOIR-DHRIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sweet-brier.  
 FOIREIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Steep; headlong.  
 FOIREAR, *ir, s. m.* (*foir-fhear.*) A watchman.  
 FOIR-EIGEANTAIR, *s. m.* An obstructor; an oppressor.  
*N. pl.* foir-eigeantaircan.  
 FÒIREIGIN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Oppress, harass; compel, constrain. *Pret. a. dh'fhoireigin, oppressed; fut. aff. a. foireignidh, shall oppress.*  
 FÒIREIGIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Oppression, violence, force, tyranny, compulsion, constraint. Chunnac mi am foireigin, *I have seen the oppression.*—*Stew. Ex.* Fear foireigin, *an oppressor. Luchd foireigin, oppressors.*—*Stew. Cor.*  
 FOIREIGNEACH, *a.* Oppressive, tyrannical. Gu foireigneach, *oppressively. Com. and sup. foireigniche.*  
 FOIREIGNEADH, *eidh, s. m.* Oppression, tyranny; the act of oppressing, compelling, or constraining. Tha iad air am foireigneadh, *they are oppressed.*  
 FOIREIGNICH, *v. a.* Oppress, harass; compel, constrain, force. *Pret. a. dh'fhoireignich, compelled; fut. aff. a. foireignichidh.*  
 FÒIREIGNICHE, *s. m.* A tyrant, an oppressor.  
 FÒIREIGNICHTE, *p. part. of fòireignich.* Oppressed, harassed, constrained, forced. *Asp. form, fòireignichte.*  
 † FOIREIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clear, evident.  
 FOIRFE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Perfect, complete; faultless; immaculate; old, ancient. Duine foirfe, *a perfect man.*—*Stew. Job.* Gu foirfe, *perfectly, faultlessly.*  
 FOIRFEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An elder; a person arrived at maturity. *N. pl.* foirfeich.  
 FOIRFEACHD, *s. f., from foirfe.* (*Ir. id.*) Perfection; completeness; perfectness, maturity, old age; excellence. Coimh-cheangal na foirfeachd, *the bond of perfectness.*—*Stew. Col.* Tha e air teachd gu foirfeachd, *he or it is arrived at maturity; foirfeachd, old age.*—*Shaw.*  
 † FOIRFEADH, *eidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Harrowing.  
 FOIR-FHIALACH, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fore-tooth. *N. pl.* foir-fhiacal, *fore-teeth.*  
 FOIR-FHIALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Having fore-teeth; having large fore-teeth.  
 FOIRFICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Perform, execute, accomplish.  
 FOIRFIDH, *a.* (*from foirge.*) Perfect; complete; faultless. Foirfidh glan, *faultless and pure.*—*Smith.*  
 FOIRFIDHEACHD, *s.* Perfectness, completeness, faultlessness.  
 † FOIRGEALL, *cill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A truth.

FOIRGHEALL, *ghealla, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.  
 FOIRGHOLL, *ill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A declaration, a proclamation; assertion; proof, witness; decision, judgment. Foirgholl na firinn, *manifestation of the truth.*—*Shaw.*  
 FOIRGHOLL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clear, evident.  
 FOIRGHOLL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prove; declare.  
 FOIR-GHILAC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Occupy, possess. *Pret. a. Dh'fhoir-ghlac, occupied; fut. aff. foir-ghlacaidh, shall occupy.*  
 † FOIRGHILIDHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Nobility; truth.  
 FOIRGNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A building.  
 FOIRGNEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A building.  
 FOIRGNEADH-FUINN, *s. m.* Wood or timber necessary for the use of a farm.  
 FOIRGNICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Build.  
 FOIRIARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Preposterous; eccentric; troublesome; not easy to be served.  
 FOIRICHINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Help.  
 FOIRICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Stay. See FUIRICH.  
 FOIRIDHN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pursuit.  
 FOIRINN, *s. f.* Help, aid, supply, strength.  
 FOIR-INNIS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Predict.  
 FOIR-INNSEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Predictive.  
 FOIR-IONGANTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prodigy.  
 FOIR-IOMALL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Territory, boundary, bound; frontier, limit, border; circumference of a circle. Foir-iomall nan sliabh, *the utmost bounds of the hills.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 FOIR-IOMALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Territorial; extrinsic; on the outside; on the border or frontiers; also, substantively, utmost bounds, frontiers.  
 FOIR-IOMRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ceremony.  
 FOIR-IOMRAITEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ceremonious.  
 FOIR-IONGANTAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wonderful, strange, prodigious.—*Shaw.*  
 FOIR-IONGANTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prodigy; a phenomenon.—*Shaw.*  
 FOIR-LEATHANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Very broad, spacious, extensive; large, general.  
 FOIR-LEATHANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Periphrastic.  
 FOIR-LEATHANNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Periphrasis.  
 FOIR-LEUD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Expanse, extent.  
 FOIRLION, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Much, great, plenty.  
 FOIRLION, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Complete, make perfect; fulfil; supply; fill up.—*Shaw.*  
 FOIRLIONADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A completing, a perfecting, fulfilling, supplying; a completion, a supplement, an appendix.  
 FOIRLIONTA, *a. and p. part. of foirlion.* (*Ir. id.*) Fulfilled, complete, perfected.  
 † FOIRM, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark, obscure.  
 FOIRM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A form, manner; usage; ceremony, pomp; activity, cleverness; noise. Tionndaidh iad gu mighladh foirm, *they shall come to a change of form.*—*Macfar.* Thug e cuirm le foirm, *he gave a banquet with pomp.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 FOIRMEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Formality, ceremony, pompousness; cleverness; forwardness.  
 FOIRMEIL, *a.* (*foirm-amhuil.*) Formal; ceremonious, pompous, clever, active; forward, noisy.—*Shaw.*  
 FOIRNE, FOIRNIDH, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Dwellers, inhabitants; a brigade, a troop, a crew. Foirne fearail, *a manly crew.*—*Macfar.*



- FOIRN, *v. a.* Intrude; be arrogant. *Pret. a.* dh'fhoirn, *intruded.*
- FOIRNEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Inclination; sloping; intrusion, arrogance. Air foirneadh, *downwards, headlong*; 'gad fhoirneadh fein, *intruding thyself.*—*Old Song.* A foirneadh gu dàna, *intruding boldly.*—*Stew. Col.*
- FOIRNEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Appearance, colour.
- FOIRNEANTA, *a.* Stout; firm, steady; forward, arrogant. Gu foirneanta, *stoutly.*
- FOIRNEANTACHD, *s. f.* Stoutness, firmness; steadiness; forwardness, arrogance.
- FOIRNEAUT, *eirt, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Oppression, violence, force; fraudulence, fraud. Foirneaut m' eascair, *my enemy's oppression.*—*Smith.* Cha dean thu foirneaut, *thou shalt do no violence; thou shalt not defraud.*—*Stew. Lev.*
- FOIRNEARTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Oppressive, violent; fraudulent; overbearing. An-tighearnan foirneartach, *oppressive tyrants.*—*Macfar.*
- FOIRNEARTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Oppression, overbearing, defrauding.
- FOIRNEARTACH, *v. a.* (*from foirneart.*) Oppress, force; overbear, defraud. *Pret. a.* dh'fhoirneartach, *oppressed; fut. aff. foirneartaichidh.*
- † FOIRREIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Manifest, apparent.
- FOIRSEADH, *eidh, s. m.* Harrowing.
- FOIRSEAR, *ir, s. m.* (*Ir. foirseoir.*) A harrower; a rummager, a searcher; a constable.
- FOIRSEARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. foirseoirachd.*) A rummaging, a searching.
- FOIR-SHOL, *v. a.* Propagate.
- FOIR-SHOLADH, *aith, s. m.* A propagating; a propagation. *Shaw.*
- FOIRTEALACHD, *s. f.* See FOIRTEILEACHD.
- FOIRTEIL, *a.* (*Lat. fortis. Ir. foirteil.*) Brave, hardy; patient; strong. Gu foirteil, *bravely.*
- FOIRTEILEACHD, *s. f.* Bravery, hardihood; patience; strength.
- FOIR-THÉACHDAIR, *s. m.* An usher; a forerunner.—*Macd. N. pl. foir-theachdairean.*
- FOIR-THÉAGASC, *aig, s. m.* Rudiments; introduction.
- FOIR-THIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A remote or foreign country; farther, remote; also, foreign. Ean foirthir, *a foreign bird.* Foir-thir is also written oir-thir; which see.
- FOIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Rest; peace, tranquillity; leisure; a dwelling. Fois do t-anam, *peace to thy soul.*—*Oss. Derm.* Fois do bhonn a chois, *rest for the sole of its foot.*—*Stew. Gen.* Aig fois, *at peace; gabh gu fois, be quiet, be at peace.*
- FOISCIÖNN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Malice, backbiting.
- FOISCIÖNNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Malicious; apt to backbite; also, substantively, malice, a cry.—*Shaw.* Gu foiscionnach, *maliciously. Com. and sup. foiscionnaiche.*
- FOISCIÖNNACHD, *s. f.* Maliciousness; backbiting.
- FOISDINEACH. See FOISNEACH.
- FOISEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A faucet.
- FOISEAMH, *imh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A recovery.—*Shaw.*
- FOISGICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. foisgigh.*) Approach, draw near. *Pret. a.* dh'fhoisgich, *approached; fut. aff. a. foisgichidh, shall approach.*
- FOISNEACH, FOISTINNEACH, *a.* *from fois.* (*Ir. id.*) Sedate, serious; composed, tranquil, peaceable; arranged, in order. Duine foistinneach, *a sedate man, a man of rest.*—*Stew. Chr.* Gnùis fhoisneach na doimhne, *the tranquil face of the deep.*—*Ull.* Foisneach, fàilteach, *peaceable and hospitable.*—*Macint.* Foisneach, *arranged.*—*Shaw.*
- FOISNEACHD, FOISTINNEACHD, *s. f.* Sedateness; composedness; tranquillity, peaceableness; arrangement.
- FOISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A resting, a residing.
- FOISTEACHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hireling.
- FOISTEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wages; salary; hire.—*Shaw.*
- FOISTEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Arranged, in good order.
- FOISTINNEACH, *a.* See FOISNEACH.
- † FOITHEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Plunder, prey.
- FOITIRE, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Woods.
- FOLA, *gen. sing.* of fuil; which see.
- FOLABHAIRT, *s.* Speaking under one's voice.
- FOLABHAIRIDH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A good speech, pleading, reasoning; also, low language.
- † FOLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A garment, a robe.
- FOLACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Goth. fulgion.*) Concealment; a disguise, a mask; a covering; a screen. Am folach uainn, *concealed from us.*—*Smith.* Folach air a bhil, *a covering on his lip.*—*Stew. Lev.* Folach fead, *the pastime called 'hide and seek.'*
- FOLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Long grass; luxuriant grass.—*Oss. Tuura.*
- FOLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hiding, a concealing; concealment; a screening, a screen.
- FOLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hidden treasure; a concealment; a place where treasure is hidden; a pose.
- FOLACHID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bloodiness; a feud; a grudge; animosity.—*Shaw.* Is fearr sean fhéich na sean fhólachd, *better is an old debt, than an old grudge.*—*G. P.* Written also *fulachd.*
- FOLACHIDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Water-sallad, water-parsnip.
- FOLADAIR, *s. m.*, *from fuil.* (*Ir. id.*) One who sheds blood.
- FOLADAS, *aig, s. m.* See FALADAS.
- FOLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cover, a covering, a screen.—*Shaw.*
- † FOLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Power, strength, ability.
- FOLAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. folaigh.*) Hide, conceal, screen, cover; keep close. *Pret. a.* dh'fholach, *hid; fut. aff. a. folachidh, shall hide; fut. pass. folachear. Folaichibh sibh fein, hide yourselves.*—*Stew. Jos.* Folaich air e, *hide it from him.*
- FOLAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of folaich. Shall be hidden.
- FOLAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of folaich. Hidden, covered, concealed.
- Folaichte san talamh, *hid in the earth.*—*Stew. Jos.*
- FOLAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A veil.
- † FOLAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A command.
- † FOLAIR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Order, command; offer, proffer.
- FOLAMH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Empty; void, vacant. Written also *fulamh*; which see.
- FOLAMHAICH, *v. u.* (*from folamh.*) Empty, pour out. Written also *fulamhaich.*
- † FOLARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A command, an order.—*Shaw.*
- FOLARNAIDHEACH, *a.* Equal.
- FOLARNAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Equality, parity.
- FOLARTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An emperor; a commander.
- † FOLAS, *aig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shoe, a slipper, a sandal. *N. pl. folasan.*
- FOLBH, *v. n.* Go, depart. See FALBH.
- FOLBHACH, *a.* Moving, walking, passing, going.
- FOLBAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. folabhair.*) A mover, a follower, a creeper.
- FOLBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from folbh.*) Motion, agitation, loco-

motion, creeping, stirring; a going about. Air folbhan, *able to walk about.*

FOLC. See FAILC.

FOLCADI, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bathing, a bath; a cleansing of the hair by bathing; a lye of potash.

FOLDATH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Generous; *also*, the name of one of Ossian's heroes.

FO'LEABADH, -leapach, *s. f.* A truckle bed. *N. pl.* fo-lea-paichean.

† FOLFAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Whole, entire.

† FOLG, *a. (Ir. id.)* Active, nimble, quick, clever.—*Shaw.*

FOLACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A covering, a garment; military colours.

FOLLACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A kind of water-gruel.

FALLADH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Government.—*Shaw.*

FOLLAIS, *a.* Clear; conspicuous; evident. Dean follais, *publish, proclaim*; gu follais, *conspicuously.*

FOLLAIS, *s. f.* Openness; publicity; conspicuousness; evidentness, clearness. Am follais, *manifest, clear*; thoir am follais, *make manifest*; thig e 'm follais, *it will come to light.*

FOLLAISEACH, *a., from follais. (Ir. folluiseach.)* Clear, evident; conspicuous; open, public. Ionad follaiseach, *a public [open] place.*—*Stew. Gen. Com. and sup. follaisiche.*

FOLLAISEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. folluiseachd.)* Clearness; evidentness; conspicuousness; publicity; openness.

FOLLAISICH, *v. a. (from follais.)* Publish, make manifest or evident. *Pre. a. dh'follaisich, published.*

FOLLAMH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Ancestry, ancestors.—*Shaw.*

FOLLAMHAN, ain, *s. m.* Grace, ornaments.

FOLLAS, *a. (Ir. id.)* Manifest, evident. Dean follas, *make public, proclaim, expose to view.*

FOLLSGADH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A scalding.

FOLLUS. See FALLUS.

FOLMHAISE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Advantage, opportunity.

† FOLMHEIN, *s. f. (Lat. fulmen.)* A thunderbolt.—*Mac Pherson's Introduction.*

FOLSG. See FALOISG.

FOLT, fuilt, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The hair of the head; a tail; wages; deceiving; falling. Folt liath, *grey hair*; folt dubh, *black hair*; folt donn, *brown hair*; folt dubh-dhonn, *dark brown hair*; folt bàn, *fair hair*; folt buidhe, *yellow hair*; folt dualach, *flowing or curled hair*; fhir an fhuil bhàin, *thou fair-haired man.*

† FOLRACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Gore.

† FOLTACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A vassal, a hireling.

FOLTAN, ain, *s. m. (from folt.)* A riband for tying up the hair of a female; a *snood*. Written also *fuiltéan*.

FOLUAMEAN, ein, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A giddy motion; running, skipping.

FOLUAMNEACH, FOLUANEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Moving, stirring; fickle; active; prancing.

FOLUMAN, *s. (Ir. id.)* Bad clothes.—*Shaw.*

† FOLUAR, air, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A footstool.

FO-LUAISG, *v. a.* Rock gently; dandle. *Pre. a. dh'fholuaisg, dandled.*

FO-LUASGACH, *a.* Rocking, dandling.

FO-LUASGADH, aith, *s. m.* A rocking, a dandling.

FOLUICH, *v. a.* See FOLAICH.

FOLUIDHEACH, *a.* Secret; hidden; skulking. Gu foluidheach, *secretly.*

FOLUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Secrecy; skulking. Am foluidheachd, *in secret.*

FO'm (fodham). Under me, beneath me.

FO m' (fo mo.) Under my, beneath my. FO m' cheann, *under my head.*

FOMAS, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Obedience, submission.—*Shaw.*

FOMASACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Obedient, submissive. Gu fomasach, *obediently.*

FOMHAOL, aith, *s. m.* A king's slave.

FOMHAR, air, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Harvest. Now written *foghar*, which see.

FOMHEISG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Tipsiness.

FOMHEISGEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Tippy; half-seas-over.

FOMHEISGEAR, eir, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tippler.

FOMHORACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pirate; a giant.

FÒNADH, aith, *s. m., for foghnadh. (Ir. id.)* Sufficiency, enough.

FÒNAICH, *v.* Suffice, be sufficient.

FÒNAIDH, (*for foghnaidh.*) *fut. act. of foghain.* Shall suffice. Fònaidh dhomh fasach nam frideh, *the solitude of the deserts will suffice me.*—*Oss. Fing.*

† FONAL, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Cold; rigour.

FONAMHAD, aid, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Mockery, derision; a sneer.—*Shaw.*

FONAMHADACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A jeerer, a sneerer. *N. pl.* fonamhadaich.

FONAMHADACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Jeering, sneering. *Com. and sup.* fonamhadaiche.

FO-NEUL, -neòil, *s. m.* A little cloud; a thin cloud; a trance.

FO-NEULACH, *a.* Somewhat cloudy; apt to fall into a trance; like a trance.

FONN, fuinn, *s. m. (Ir. id. Gr. φωνη.)* A strain; air; tune; music; pleasure; delight; desire; longing; carnal inclination; the drone of a bagpipe. Fonn oran, *the strain of a song.*—*Oss. Tem.* Fonn clarsaich, *harp music.*—*Orr.* Dh'èirich fonn air, *desire awakened within him*; fonn diadhaidh, *a hymn*; fonn codail, *a lullaby*; fonn duan, *a recitative.*

FONN, fuinn, *s. m. (Gr. φλὺν. Ir. fonn. Lat. fundus.)* Land; earth; a plain. Cheum e romh 'n fonn, *he marched over the plain.*—*Mac Lach.* Chrìochnaich am fonn, *the earth trembled.*—*Smith.* Fonn is cuan, *land and sea.*—*Id.* Bior fuinn, *a land-mark.*—*Old Poem.*

FONNADH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A war chariot; a journey; proficiency. Fonnadh fìoghal, *a quadrangular chariot.*—*Fingalan Poem.*

FONNAR. See FONNMHOR.

FONNMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Tunefulness, melodiousness, musicalness; propensity; inclination; gravity. Maille ris an uile fionnmhoireachd, *together with all gravity.*—*Stew. Tim. ref.*

FONNMHOR, *a. (Ir. fonnhar.)* Tuneful, melodious, musical; desirous; cheerful; dispassionate; meek. *Com. and sup.* fionnmhoire.

† FONNSA, ai, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A troop; a band.

† FONNSAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A trooper. *N. pl.* fionnsairean.

† FOR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Discourse; protection; illumination.

† FORACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dispute; a controversy.—*Shaw.*

FORACHAIR, *s. m.* A watchman.

FORADH, aith, *s. m.* A purveying; a forcing; a seat; a bench.

FORAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A rustling noise; keenness; anger.

FORAGANACH, *a.* Causing a rustling noise; keen; angry; passionate.

FORAICH, *v.* Wait, watch. *Pret.* dh' flioraich, *watched*; *fut. aff.* foraidhidh.

FORAIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild, fierce; cruel.

FORAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wildness, fierceness; cruelty.

† FORAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Command.

† FORAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Excess, superfluity.

† FORAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Imperious.

FORAILEACHD, *s. f.* Excessiveness; imperiousness.

FORAIMH, *s. m.* A journey.

FORAINN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nickname; an epithet; a surname; a pronoun.

FORAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A watchman; a guard. *N. pl.* forairan.

FORAIRE, *s. f.* A watch or guard.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* forairean.

FORAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The head of a spindle, wherein is a groove in which the string or band plays that gives it motion.

FORALAMH, *ainh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, wrath, vengeance.

FORAN, *ain, s. m.* See FARAN.

FORANN, *roinn, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A short verse; a versicle; a stanza.

FORANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Angry; resolute; presumptuous.—*Shaw.*

† FORAOS, *ois, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A forest.—*Shaw.*

FORAOSAGLACH, *a.* Old, ancient; *substantively*, an old man.

FORAS, *ais, s. m.* and *f.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge; law; increase; the ford of a river.—*Shaw.* Depth, foundation, bottom.

FORAS, *a.* Old, antique, ancient.

FORASDA, *a.* See FARASDA.

FORASDACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mildness; suavity; gravity; sobriety.

† FORE, *fuirb, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A landlord; land; glebe land.

FORADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cutting; a slaughtering; flaying.—*Shaw.* Spending; finishing; a tax; land, glebe land.

FORAIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A superior.

† FORBAIR, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Grow, increase.—*Shaw.*

FORBAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Increase, profit; emolument.

FORLAIS, *s. f.* A conquest.

FOREAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Excess; extravagance.

FOREANN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Marriage banns.

FOREHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snare; an ambush.—*Shaw.*

FOREBHASACH, *a.* Ensnaing, full of snares; treacherous.

FORBHRAT, *ait, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An upper garment; a wrapper; a cloak. *N. pl.* forbhratan.

FOR-BHRATHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An adjective; an adverb. *N. pl.* forbhrathran.

FOR-BHRACH, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pinnacle: a steep ascent; the edge of a precipice. *N. pl.* for-bhruachan.

† FORC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stedfast, firm.

FORC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The top or summit.

FORC, *s. m.* (*W. forc.* *Lat.* furca. *Teut.* voreke. *Eng.* fork.) A fork; a prong. *Forc saidhe, a hay-fork.* *N. pl.* forcaichean, forks.

FORC, *v. a.* Fork, or pitch with a fork; teach, instruct. *Pret. a. dh' fhore, forked*; *fut. aff. a. forcaidh, shall fork.*

FORCACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Forking.

FORCADH, *aith, s. m.* Forking, pitching with a fork.

FORCAICH, *v. a.* (*from fore.*) Fork, pitch with a fork. *Pret. a. dh' fhorcaich, forked*; *fut. aff. a. forcaichidh, shall fork.*

† FORCAIDH, *s. m.* Superfluity; excess; rising or dawning of day.

FORCAIL, *c.,* fore-amhuil. (*W. forcawl.*) Forked, forkly; pronged, furcated.

FORCAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Violence; a wooden hawk.—*Shaw.*

FORCHAOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A catch in words, a quibble.

FORCHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Violence; a wooden hook.

FOR-CHINNTEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Predestination.

FORCHONGRADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Persuasion, advice, indulgence; command.

FOR-CHROICEANN, -chroicne, *s. m.* The foreskin; scurf.

FORDAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Error, mistake, delay, hindrance.

FORDALACH, *a.* Erroneous; wandering, astray.

† FOR-DHARC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Manifest; *substantively*, light.

FORDHOIRN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A womb; a loin.—*Shaw.*

FOR-DHORUS, *uis, s. m.* A porch. Tre 'n fhor-dhorus, *through the porch.*—*Stew. Jud.*

FORDHUBH, *uibh, s. m.* A lid, a cover. Fordhubha an sìd, *their eyelids.*—*Stew. Pro.*

† FORF, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A guard.

† FORFAIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A watch or guard.

FORFAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Vigilant, observant; *also.* a watchman.

FOR-FHOCAI, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A by-word, a proverb. Bithidh tu a' dh' fhor fhocal, *thou shalt be a by-word.*—*Stew. Deut. ref.*

FORGAMH, *ainh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blow, a thrust, a wound.

FORGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rustling noise; keenness; anger.

FORGANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rustling; keen; angry, passionate.

FORGHART, *airt, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The forepart of the head.

FOR-GHUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wound; a sharp pain; a beating pain.

† FORGLAC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prevent, hinder; catch.—*Shaw.*

FORLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pass or passport; a furlough.—*Madd.*

FORLAIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A leaping; a bounding.

FORLAMHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Possession.

† FÖRLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Power, force; pain; superfluity; excess; conquest.—*Shaw.*

FORLONN, *ainn, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Deadly hatred.

FORMACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An increase; a swelling.

FORMAD, *aid, s. m.* More frequently written *farnad*; which see.

FORMADACH. See FARMADACH.

FORMAIL, *a.* (*Ir. formanhuil.*) Shapely, slightly, of good form or figure.

FORMAIL, *s. f.* Hire, wages.

FORNAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ornament.

† FORMALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hireling.—*Shaw.*

FORMAN, *ain, s. m.* A type, a mould. *N. pl.* formain.

† FORN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A furnace; a shipwreck.

† FORNAIDHEACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glutton.

FORNAIF, *s. m.* A command; an offer.

FOROIDEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rudiment; a tradition.

FOROIDEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Elemental, elementary.

† FORRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An angling rod; pole or perch.—*Shaw.* Oppression; compulsion.—*O'Reilly.*

† FORRAID, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Near, hard by.



- FORUMHA, *s. pl.* Fringes.
- FORMALTADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Injustice.
- FORTAL, *a. (Ir. id. Lat. fortis.)* Strong; brave. *Gu fortail, bravely.*
- FOR-SHOITHEACH, *s. m.* A basin. *N. pl. for-shoithchean.*
- FOR-SHUIDHEAR, *air, s. m.* A president.
- FORTACH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Comfort.
- FORTALACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Strength, bravery, hardihood.
- FORTAN, *ain, s. m.* Fortune, luck. *Deagh fhortan, good fortune; droch fortan, bad luck; mar bha 'm fortan, as good luck would have it.*
- FORTANACH, *a.* Fortunate, lucky. *Com. and sup. fortan-  
naiche. Gu fortanach, luckily.*
- FORTAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Litter; orts; refuse of fodder.
- FOR-THEACHDAIR, *s. m.* An usher; a squire.—*Shaw. N. pl. for-theachdairean.*
- FOR-THEACASG, *aisg, s. m.* Rudiments.
- FORTRAIDH, *a.* A rising. *Fortaigh maidne, the morning dawn.*
- FO-RUADH, *a.* Reddish; brown.
- FOR-UINNEAG, *eig, s. f.* A balcony. *N. pl. for-uinneagan.*
- FOR-UINNEAGACH, *a.* Having a balcony, belonging to a balcony.
- FORUM. See FARUM.
- FORUS, *uis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dwelling, an abode.
- FÒS, *adv. (Ir. id.)* Moreover, also, yet, still. *Ach fòs, but still, but yet; fòs tamul beag, yet a little while.—Stew. N. T. Mun do ghineadh fòs na cnuic, ere yet the hills were formed.—Smith.*
- + FOS, fòis, *s. m. (Ir. id. W. fos. Ir. fòs. Lat. fossa.)* A ditch; a wall, a buttress.
- + FOS, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Prop, stay; pitch; lead.—*Shaw.*
- FOSADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Cessation, rest, respite; delaying; staying; an atonement; sloping; a prop, a buttress. *Cha sluagh gun chruaidh bheireadh fosadh orra, it would not be unarmed people who could make them cease.—Muc Don. Fosadh còmhraig, a cessation of arms, armistice, a parley.*
- + FOSADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Atonement.—*Shaw.*
- FOSADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Steadiness.
- FOSGADH, *aidh, s. m.* More frequently written *fusgadh*; which see.
- FOSGAIL, *v. a. (Ir. fosgail.)* Open, disclose; unlock. *Pret. a. dh' fhosgail, opened; fut. aff. a. fosgailidh, shall open; dh' fhosgail e a bolg, he opened her womb.—Stew. Gen. An fear nach fosgail a sporan fosglaidh e 'bheul, he who opens not his purse, must open his mouth with fair words.—G. P.*
- FOSGAILTE, *p. part. of fosgail.* Opened, disclosed; open, unlocked; public. *Asp. form, fhosgailte. Leth-fhosgailte, half open.—Oss. Tem. Leabhran fosgailte, a little book open.—Stew. Rev.*
- FOSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* See FOSGARACHD.
- FOSGARACH, *a.* Open-hearted; frank; cheerful. *Com. and sup. fosgaraiche, more or most open-hearted. Gu fosgarach, frankly.*
- FOSGARACHD, *s. f.* Open-heartedness, frankness.
- FOSGARADH, *a.* Open-hearted; frank; cheerful. *Labhair e gu fosgaradh rèidh, he spoke frankly and calm.—Old Song.*
- FOSGLADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of opening or unlocking; a breach.
- FOSGLADH, (*a.*) *pr. part. of fosgail.* Opening, unlocking; making a breach.
- FO-SGRIOBHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A postscript; an appendix.
- + FOSLONG, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A mansion or dwelling-house.
- FOSLONGPHORT, -phuirt, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A harbour; encampment; a camp. *N. pl. foslongphuirt.*
- FOSLONG-PHORTACH, *a.* Having harbours.
- FOSRADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Any thing to lighten a leaky dish; a release; dissolution; a dwelling; a bed.
- + FOST, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Hire; a prop.
- + FOT, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A giant; also, *adjectively*, raging.
- FOSTADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A securing; a pacifying.
- FOTHACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A lake, a pond; a cough; the glands; a waste; a wilderness; a giant.
- FOTHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Glandered, as a horse.
- FOTHAMAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A warning.
- FOTHANNAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* See FOGHANNAN.
- FOTHARGADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bath; a well of purification.
- + FOTHLAINTEACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A novice; an apprentice.
- FOTHRAIG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A bath. *N. pl. fothragan.*
- FOTHRAM, *aim, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Now written *farum*.
- FOTRUS, *uis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Orts.
- FOTUS, *uis, s. m.* A flaw or blemish. *Dream rioghail gun fhotus, a royal and spotless clan.—Old Song.*
- FOTUSACH, *s. f.* Blemished; causing flaws or blemishes. *Com. and sup. fotusaiche.*
- FOTUSACHD, *s. f.* The state of being blemished.
- FO-UACHDARAN, *ain, s. m.* A viceroy; a deputy governor. *N. pl. fo-uachdarain.*
- FO-UACHDARANACHD, *s. f.* Viceroyalty.
- FRAC, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bleakness.
- + FRÀICH, fràich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bleakness.
- FRACHD, *s. m.* A freight.
- FRADHRAIC, *airc, s. m.* Eyesight, vision; view, sight. *Am fradhrac eilde is bhoc, in the sight of hinds and roes.—Oss. Tem. Fradhrac do shùl, the sight of thine eyes.—Stew. Jonah.*
- + FRAG, fraig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A woman, a wife; hand; shield.
- FRAIDH. See FRAIGH.
- FRAIGEALACHD, *s. f.* A show of personal strength.
- FRAIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A little man with an erect martial gait.
- FRAIGEANACH, *a.* Squat and strutting.
- FRAIGEIL, *a.* Ostentatious of personal strength.
- + FRAIGH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A bush of hair.—*Shaw.*
- FRAIGH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A border; an edge or rim, as of a vessel; the borders of a country; an arch; a skirt; a partition wall; a shelf; arch; rarely, sea. *N. pl. fraighean. Fraigh shnighe, moisture oozing through a wall; cha deanar beanas tìghe air na fraighean falamh, it is hard to keep house with empty cupboards.—G. P. Fraighean na Crìosdachd, the borders of Christendom.—Turn.*
- FRAIGHEACH, *a. (from fraighe.)* Having borders or rims; bordered, rimmed, skirted.
- FRAIGHEAN, *n. pl. of fraigh.*
- FRAIGH-SHUIDHE, *s. f.* Moisture oozing through the walls or roofs of houses.
- FRAILLEACH, *ich, s. m. and f. (Ir. id.)* Sea-weed.—*Shaw.*
- FRAING, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* France. The Gael almost always put the article before this word, and pronounce it in the aspirated form; as, an *Fhraing*, pron. an *raing*.
- FRAINGEIS, *s. f.* The French language. *Ag ionnsuchadh na Fraingois, learning the French language.*

FRAITH, *v. f.* See FRAIGH.  
 FRAMADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A frame.  
 FRAMH. More commonly written *freumh*.  
 FRANHACH, *a.* See FREUMHACH.  
 FRANGACH, aich, *s. m.* A Frenchman, a Frank. *N. pl.* Frangaich, *Frenchmen*.  
 FRANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. frannach.*) French. Coileach frangach, *a turkey-cock*; cearc fhrangach, *a turkey-hen*; an galar frangach, *the venereal*.  
 FRANGACHAIL, *a.* (*Frangach-amhuil.*) Frenchman-like. —*Shaw*.  
 FRANG-LUS, -luis, *s. m.* (*Ir. franc-lus.*) The weed called tansy. *N. pl.* frang-lusan.  
 FRANG-LUSACH, *a.* Abounding in tansy; made of tansy, like tansy.  
 FRAOCH, fraoich, *s. m.* (*W. froc. Ir. fraoch. Span. breco.*) Heath or heather; ling; a ripple on the surface of water. Fleagh air an fhraoch, *a banquet on the heath*.—*Oss. Carruth.* Tuile Lora an fhraoich, *the flood of heathy Lora*.—*Oss. Fing.* Air feadh an fhraoich, *among the heather*; coileach fraoich, *a heath-cock*.  
 FRAOCH, fraoich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wrath, fury, vexation; hunger. Laoch bu gharg fraoch, *a hero of the fiercest wrath*.—*Ull.*  
 FRAOCH! The war-cry of that branch of the Mac Donells called Mac Donalds.  
 FRAOCHACH, *a.* (*from fraoch.*) Heathy; heath-covered; passionate, wrathful, raging, furious, stormy. Beannan fhaochach, *heath-covered mountains*.—*Oss. Duth.*  
 FRAOCHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A whortleberry. *N. pl.* fraochagan.  
 FRAOCHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in whortleberries; of whortleberries.  
 FRAOCHADH, *a.* (*from fraoch.*) Angry, furious; fretful; stormy. Loch Fraoichaidh, *a lake in Glenquaiach, Perthshire*.  
 FRAOCHAIL, *a.* (*Ir. fraoch-amhuil.*) Angry, furious; fretful; stormy. Gu fraochail, *angrily*.  
 FRAOCHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A patch on the point or toe of a shoe, as it were a defence against heath; a short fit of passion; some part of a deer.  
 FRAOCHANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Patched, as a shoe; fretful; in a passion; rippling.  
 FRAOCHANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fretfulness.  
 FRAOCH-CHEARC, -chirce, *s. f.* (*Ir. frao-chearc.*) A heath hen, a grouse hen.  
 FRAOCH-FRANGACH, *s. m.* A species of fragrant heath.  
 FRAOCHADH, *s.* A warning.  
 FRAOIDH. See FRAIGH.  
 FRAOILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tipsy, half drunk.  
 FRAOILEACH, ich, *s. m.* See FRAOILEADH.  
 FRAOILEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Tipsiness, drunkenness. Tha fraoileadh ort, *you are tipsy*.  
 FRAOINEASACH, *a.* Waving, flourishing.—*Shaw.* Calm; sheltered.  
 FRAON, FRAOIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A place of shelter in rock; a sheltered spot among hills.  
 FRAONISEACH, *a.* Waving, flourishing; affording shelter; calm.  
 FRAS, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Shower, rain. *Pret. a.* fhras, *showered*; *fut. aff. a.* frasaiddh, *shall shower*. Frasaiddh mi aran, *I will rain* *rain*.—*Stew. Ex.*  
 FRAS, frais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shower; small shot; seed; any small round grain, flower, or blossom, as of flax. *N. pl.* frasan, *showers*. Mu 'n d'thainig fras, *before a shower fell*.

—*Smith.* Frasan sneachd, *falls of snow*.—*Id.* An lion fa fhras, *the flaxen flower*.—*Stew. Ec.* Fras-corcaich, *hemp-seed*; fras-lin, *lint-seed*; fras luaghe, *small shot*; fras-cainib, *hemp-seed*; fras caol, *small shot*; bogha frais, *a rainbow*.  
 † FRAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ready, active.—*Shaw*.  
 FRASACH, *a.*, from fras. (*Ir. id.*) Showery, rainy; like a shower; imbrifugous; in flower, as flax; fruitful, prolific.  
 FRASACHD, *s. f.* (*from fras.*) Showeriness, rain; a shower. Frasachd a cheitein, *the showers of spring*.—*Ardar.* Bheir mi dhuibh frasachd, *I will give you rain*.—*Stew. Lev. ref.*  
 FRASADH, aidh, *s. m.* A raining, a showering.  
 FRASADH, (*a.*), *pr. part.* of fras. Raining, showering. A frasadh fala, *showering blood*.—*Fingalian Poem*.  
 FRASACH, *a.*, from fras. (*Ir. id.*) Like a shower, showery.  
 FRASACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Showeriness.  
 FREACADAN, ain, *s. m.* See FREICEADAN.  
 † FREAC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Crooked, bent, bending.—*Shaw*.  
 † FREACAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A witness; testimony, evidence; practice; frequency.  
 † FREACAIR, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Use, practice; attendance.  
 † FREACARAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrestling school; a place for exercise.  
 † FREACARAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Wrestle, exercise; accustom. *Pret. a.* fhreacaraich.  
 FREACARAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrestler; an exerciser.  
 FREACHNAMHACH, *a.* Cautious, careful.—*Shaw.* Gu freachnamhach, *cautiously*.  
 FREACHNAMH, aimh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Labour.  
 FREACHNAMHACHD, *s. f.* Cautiousness, carefulness.  
 † FREACNAIRC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Conversation.  
 FREACNAIREACH, *a.* Modern.—*Shaw*.  
 † FREADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pillaging, plundering; booty.  
 FREAGAIR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Answer; suit; fit; correspond. *Pret. a.* fhreagair, *answered*; *fut. aff. a.* freagairidh, *shall answer*.  
 FREAGAIRT, *s. f.* An answer or reply. Fios freagairt, *an answer to a letter or message*; cha d'thug e freagairt domh, *he gave me no answer*.  
 FREAGAIRT, (*a.*), *pr. part.* of freagair. Answering, replying; suiting, fitting; corresponding. Guth bròin ag a freagairt, *a voice of grief answering her*.—*Ull.*  
 FREAGARACH, *a.* (*Ir. freagarthach.*) Answerable, suitable, fitting; accountable, responsible.  
 FREAGARACHD, *s. f.* Answerableness; suitability; accountability, responsibility.  
 FREAGAR, FREAGARADH, aidh, *s. m.* A reply, answer; the act of answering; suiting; fitting. Written also *freagradh*.  
 FREAGARAICH, *v.* Answer; suit; fit; adapt. *Pret. a.* fhreagaraich, *suit*; *fut. aff.* freagaraichidh.  
 FREAGARAICHTH, *p. part.* of freagaraich. Answered; suited, fitted, adapted. *Asp. form.* fhreagaraichte.  
 FREAGARAIR, *s. m.* A respondent; a defendant.—*Shaw*.  
 FREAGNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Labour, work, employment.  
 FREAGNAIRC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Conversation.  
 FREAGRACHD, *s. f.* See FREAGARACHD.  
 FREAGRA, FREAGRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reply or answer; answering, suiting, fitting.  
 FREAGRAM, (*for freagairidh mi.*) I will answer; also, I sing. *imper.* let me answer.  
 FREAMH, freimh, *s.* See FREUMH.

FREINHACH, *a.* See FREUMHACH.

FREINHAICH, *v. n.* See FREUNHAICH.

FREANG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hide, a skin.

† FREANG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Make crooked, bend, twist.—*Shaw.*

FREANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Crooked, bent, twisted, winding, turning.

FREAPADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bouncing, a kicking, a skipping.—*Shaw.*

† FREAPADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Medicine.

FREASDAIL, *v. a.* Provide; prepare; take precaution; wait on, serve, attend. *Pret. a.* freasdail, *provided; fut. aff. a.* freasdailidh. A freasdal gu riar, *to attend at her will.*—*Mac Lach.*

FREASDAL, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Providence; foresight; visitation; charge; lot; fate; serving, attending; attendance; a guardian angel. Choinhead do freasdal, *thy visitation has preserved.*—*Stew. Job.* Freasdal Dé, *the charge of God.*—*Stew. Lev.* Is fearr freasdal na gabhadh, *better is foresight than falling into danger.*—*G. P.*

FREASDALACH, *a., from freasdal.* (*Ir. id.*) Providential, provident; foresighted. *Com. and sup.* freasdalaiche, *more or most provident.* Gu freasdalach, *providentially.*

FREASDALACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of making provision.

FREASDALADH, *aith, s. m.* A providing, or making provision.

FREASDALAICH, *v. a.* Provide, make provision; take precaution. *Pret. a.* freasdalaich; *fut. aff. a.* freasdalaichidh; *p. part.* freasdalaichte.

† FREASG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Climb, ascend, mount.

FREASGHIABHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ascension to heaven.

FREASLACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, resentment, displeasure.

FREICEADAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A watch, a guard or sentinel; a regiment. Ceannard an fhreiceadain, *the captain of the guard.*—*Stew. N. T.* Am freiceadan dubh, *the Black Watch*,—the name originally given to the 42d regiment of Royal Highlanders. See *Stewart's Hist. of Highland Regiments.*

FREICEADANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Of, or belonging to, a watch or guard; regimental.

FREICEADANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Watching, guarding; continued watching.

FREICEADANAICHE, *s. m.* A guard or sentinel.

FREIMH. See FREUMH.

FREISLIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, vexation.

FREITEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vow, an oath. Thoir freiteach nach dean thu eucoir, *make a vow that thou shalt not do evil.*—*Dugald Mac Pherson.*

FREOTHAL, *aith, s. m.* A whirl; an eddy. Mar fhreothal na mara, *like the eddy of the sea.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

FREOTHALACH, *a.* Whirl; eddying; full of eddies.

FREUMH, *freimh, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A root; a stock; lineage; rarely, sound sleep. Spionar a freumh a bun, *his root shall be torn up.*—*Smith.* *N. pl.* freumhan; *d. pl.* freumhaibh.

FREUMHACH, *a., from freumh.* (*Ir. fremhach.*) Rooted; firmly rooted; having roots; having strong roots; fibrous; fundamental. *Com. and sup.* freumhaiche.

FREUMHACH, *aich, s. m.* Root; original; lineage, stock, pedigree. Diridh snothach o'n fhreumhach, *sap shall ascend from their roots.*—*Macfar.* A chionn nach robh freumhach aige, *because it had no root.*—*Stew. Mark.*

FREUMHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. freamhachadh.*) Taking root; propagating. Air dhuibh bhi air bhar freumhachadh, *on your being rooted.*—*Stew. Eph.*

FREUMHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Firmness of root; etymology.

FREUMHACHD, *s. f.* (*from freumh.*) Rootedness; an original; etymology.

FREUMHAICH, *v. n.* Take root, radicate. *Pret. a.* fhreumhaich, *took root; fut. aff. a.* freumhaichidh, *shall take root.*

FREUMHAICHTE, *p. part.* of freumhaichte. Rooted. Freumhaichte na chridhe, *rooted in his heart.*

FREUMHAIL, *a.* (*from freumh.*) Radical.

FREUMHAIR, *s. m.* (*from freumh.*) An etymologist. *N. pl.* freumhaircan.

FREUMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Etymology.

FREUMH-FHOCAL, *aith, s. m.* A radical term or etymon; an original or primitive word.

FREUMH-FHOCACH, *a.* Etymological.

FREUMH-FHOCIAIR, *s. m.* An etymologist; an etymological dictionary. *N. pl.* freumh-fhoclairean.

FREUMHUNEAN, *ein, s. m.* A sucker, a sprout.

FREUNAICH, *v. n.* Found; establish. *Pret. a.* fhreunaich, *founded; fut. aff. a.* freunaichidh, *shall found.*

† FRIALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Free, freed.—*Shaw.*

FRIÐ, *fríde, s. f.* A small pimple; a tetter; a pustule. *N. pl.* frídean.

FRIÐEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pimpily; pustulous; like a pimple.

FRIÐEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim. of fríde.*) A small pimple, a small pustule. *N. pl.* frídeagan.

FRIÐEAGACH, *a.* Pimpily; full of small pimples.

FRIÐH, *frídh, s. f.* (*W. frith and frieg.*) A forest; a deer park; a heath or moor. Am measg chranna na frídh, *amid the trees of the forest.*—*Stew. Ez.* See also FRITH.

FRIÐHRUTH, *s. m.* A refusal, a denial.

FRIOCHANTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Recantation.

FRIOCHDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A frying-pan. *N. pl.* fríochdain.

FRIOCHNACH, *a.* Diligent, careful, circumspect. Gu fríochnach, *diligently.*

FRIOCHNADH, *aith, s. m.* Care; consuming care; diligence. Perhaps *fríogh-ghnath.*

FRIOCHOIDHEAS, *is, s. m.* Antipathy.

FRIODHAN, *ain.* See FRIOGHAN.

FRIODHANACH, *a.* See FRIOGHANACH.

FRIOGH, *a.* Sharp, keen, piercing; bristly. Gu fríogh, *námhach, sharply and hostilely.*—*Old Song.*

FRIOGHACH, *a.* Sharp, keen, piercing; bristly.

FRIOGHAIL, *a.* (*fríogh-amhuil.*) Sharp, keen, piercing; bristly. Gu fríoghail, *sharply; cho fríoghail ris na leómhainn, as keen as lions.*—*Mac Co.*

FRIOGHALACHD, *s. f.* Sharpness, keenness; bristliness. Fríoghalachd d'intinn, *the sharpness of thy wit.*

FRIOGHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from fríogh.*) A bristle; a sow's bristle.

FRIOGHANACH, *a.* Bristly, bristling; rough. Gu fríogh-anach, *bristlingly.*

FRIOGHANACHD, *s. f.* Bristliness.

FRIOLAS, *s. f.* A small splinter rising on the surface of deal, or on the skin.

FRIOLANNA, *s. pl.* Streamers.

FRIOLUAIS, *v. a.* Turn down and open the mouth of a sack or bag.—*Shaw.* Move up and down.

FRIONAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. fríothnas.*) Fretfulness; a fret; vexation, chagrin.

FRIONASACH, *a.* Fretful; peevish; bitter; impatient; vexed. *Com. and sup.* fríonasaiche. Na biosa fríonasach, *be not*



- impatient.*—*Smith.* Ri là frionasach fuar, *during a bitter cold day.*—*Turn.* Gu frionasach, *fretfully.*
- FRIONASACHD, *s. f.* Fretfulness; peevishness; impatience.
- FRIOSG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Turn down and open the mouth of a sack or bag.
- FRIOR, frìora, *s. m.* A fret; a fit of fretfulness.
- FRIORACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ill-natured, hasty; fretful; angry. Gu frìorach, *fretfully.*
- FRIORCHAS, ais, *s. m.* Ill-nature, anger.
- FRIORAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A word; interpretation; a fret. —*Shaw.*
- FRIORALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fretful; angry; hasty. *Com.* and *sup.* frìotalaiche. Gu frìotalach, *fretfully.*
- FRIORALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fretfulness, angeriness.
- FRIOCHAN. See FRIOGHAN.
- + FRISCEART, eirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An answer.
- FRISGIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hope, expectation. —*Shaw.*
- FRITH, frìthe, *s. f.* (*W. frith and fric, forest.* Fr. friche, *wild ground.*) A forest, heath, moor; a deer-park; wrath; a surly look; profit, advantage; fate. Mo chaidhe san fhridhe, *my friends in the forest.*—*Oss.* Dh'èirich frith, *wrath arose.*—*Old Poem.*
- FRITH, *s. f.* (*Lat. fretum. Scotch, frith.* *Ir. frith. Eng. frith.*) The mouth of a river; fate.
- FRITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Suit, attendance.
- FRITH-AGHANS, -aighne, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A warming-pan.
- FRITH-AINM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nickname. *N. pl.* frith-ainmean.
- FRITH-AINMEACH, *a.* Nicknaming, apt to nickname.
- FRITH-AINMICH, *v. a.* Nickname.
- FRITHAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasty, peevish. Gu frithaireach, *fretfully.*
- FRITHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Hastiness; peevishness.
- FRITH-BHAC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The barb of a hook, arrow, or anchor.
- FRITH-BHAILE, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A suburb, a hamlet, a village. *N. pl.* frith-bhailtean, *suburbs.* Anns na frith-bhailtean, *in the suburbs.*—*Stew. 1 Chr.*
- FRITH-BHAILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in hamlets; having suburbs; suburbine.
- FRITH-BHARAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A paradox. —*Shaw.*
- FRITH-BHARAILEACH, *a.* Paradoxical.
- + FRITH-BHEART, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Contradict; object. —*Shaw.*
- FRITH-BHUAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Palpitate; strike back; strike softly; vibrate. *Pret. a.* frith-bhuail, *palpitated.*
- FRITH-BHUALTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Repercussive, vibrative. Leighis frith-bhuailteach, *repercussive medicines.*—*Shaw.*
- FRITH-BHUALADH, aidh, *s. m.* A palpitating, a palpitation; pulsation; a striking softly; repercussion.
- FRITH-BHUALADH, (a), *pr. part.* of frith-bhuail. Palpitating, vibrating. Tha mo chridhe a frith-bhualadh, *my heart palpitates.*
- FRITH-BHUILLE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A light stroke; a back stroke; a vibration. *N. pl.* frith-bhuillean.
- FRITH-CHÀNTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A recanter. *N. pl.* frith-chantairean.
- FRITH-CHÀNTAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Recantation. —*Shaw.*
- FRITH-CHOILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An underwood, a copse. *N. pl.* frith-choillean.
- FRITHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A coming and going, a returning. Perhaps *frith-theachd.*
- FRITH-EAGAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Surprise, sudden terror, a panic.
- FRITH-EAGALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Causing a panic; apt to be startled.
- FRITHÉALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Waiting, attending; officious, attentive. Gu frithéalach, *officially.*
- FRITHÉALADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A waiting, an attending, attendance; ministry; dispensation. Fear frithéalaidh, *an attendant, a waiter; fear frithéalaidh Mhaois, Moses' attendant.*—*Stew. Jos.* Aire do ar frithéaladh, *attention to our ministry.*—*Stew. Rom.*
- FRITHEAR, FRITHEARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Peevish, morose, cross, impatient; fervent.
- FRITHEARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Peevishness, moroseness, crossness, impatience.
- FRITHEIL, *v.* Attend, wait on, serve, minister. *Pret. a.* fhritheil, *attended; fut. aff. a.* fhritheildh, *shall attend.*
- FRITHEILEACH, *a.* Officious; attending, waiting on, attentive.
- FRITHEILEACHD, *s. f.* Officiousness; attendance, attentiveness.
- FRITH-EILEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A floating island; a small island. *N. pl.* frith-eileanan, *islands.*
- FRITH-EILEANACH, *a.* Having small islands; having floating islands.
- FRITH-IASG, -éisc, *s. m.* A bait for fish.
- + FRITHING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A relapse.
- FRITHIR, *a.* See FRITHEAR.
- FRITH-LEUM, *v. n.* Skip, leap; bound, hop. *Pret. a.* frith-leum, *skipped; fut. aff. a.* frith-leumaidh.
- FRITH-LEUM, *s. m.* (*Ir. frith-léim.*) A skip, a leap, a bound.
- FRITH-LEUMARTAICH, *s. f.* A skipping, bounding, hopping. Re frith-leumartaich, *skipping.*
- FRITH-LEUMNACH, *a.* Skipping, bounding.
- FRITH-LEUMNAICH, *s. f.* A skipping, a bounding, a hopping.
- FRITHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An uninhabited place; an unfrequented place.
- FRITHNEASACH, *a.* See FRIONASACH.
- FRITH-RATHAD, aid, *s. m.* A by-road; a short cut; a near way. *N. pl.* frith-rathadan, *by-roads.*
- FRITH-ROD, roid, *s. m.* A by-road; a short cut; a near way. *N. pl.* frith-rodan.
- FRITH-RODACH, *a.* Having by-roads or short cuts.
- FRITH-SHUIRC, *s. f.* A return of love; mutual love.
- FRITH-SHEOMAR, air, *s. m.* A side-room, a small apartment. *N. pl.* frith-sheomaraichean, *small apartments.*—*Stew. 1 Kt.*
- FROG, frog, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fen or marsh; a hole; a cleft or cranny; anger. Ann am frogaibh nan toll, *in the clefts of caverns.*—*Macfar.* As na frogaibh, *from the holes.*—*Stew. Sm.*
- FROGACH, *a.* from frog. (*Ir. id.*) Fenny, marshy; having holes or clefts.
- FROGAIL, *a.* (frog-amhuil.) Merry, cheerful; tipsy, mandlin. Ag éiridh gu frogail, *rising merrily.*—*Old Song.*
- FROGALACHD, *s. f.* Merriness, cheerfulness; tipsiness.
- FROGAN, ain, *s. m.* Tipsiness; a merry fit. —*Macint.* Anger, a slight fit of anger.
- FROGANTA, FROGHANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Merry; lively; pert; tipsy. Gu froganta, *merrily.*
- FROGANTACHD, *s. f.* Merriness, liveliness; pertness; tipsiness.
- FROISEADH, idh, *s. m.* Rain, a blast. —*Turn.*

FROINIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fringe. *N. pl.* froinseachan.  
 FROINNSE, *s. f.* A fringe.  
 FROINNSEACH, *a.* Fringed.  
 FROITHLIN, *s. f.* A whirl.—*Shaw.*  
 † FROMH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Try, taste, inquire, examine.  
 † FROMHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A trial; a tasting; inquiry.—*Shaw.*  
 † FROMHAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Hoarse.  
 FRÒN, fròin, *s. m. (Ir. id. Gr. φρων, to be wise.)* A nose. The French say of a prudent man, *il a le bon nez*; the Latins said, *vir emunctis naribus*.  
 FRONSA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A kind of play, or mock-wedding, at wakes.  
 † FROS, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dark, obscure.  
 FROS, frois, *s. m.* A shower, rain. *N. pl.* frois and frosan, *showers*. Le frois ni thusa tais, *with showers thou wilt mollify*.—*Smith.* Written also *fras*; which see.  
 FROSACH, *a. (from fros.)* Rainy, showery. Written also *frasach*; which see.  
 FROSACHD, *s. f. (from fros.)* Rain, showeriness. Written also *frasachd*.  
 FROTIAL, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A whirl or whorn.—*Shaw.*  
 FROTALACH, *a. (from frothal.)* Whirling.  
 FU, *prep. (Ir. id.)* Beneath. See Fo.  
 FUABART, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Spoiling.  
 † FUACH, fuach, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A word.  
 FUACHAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A jilt; a tricking strumpet.  
 FUACHAIDEACH, *a., from fuachaid. (Ir. id.)* Jilting; like a jilt. Gu fuachaideach, *jiltingly*.  
 FUACHAIDEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Jilting.  
 FUACHAS, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cry, an outcry; cold. *N. pl.* fuachasan.  
 FUACHASACH, *a. (from fuachas.)* Making an outcry; tumultuous; cold. Gu fuachasach, *tumultuously*.  
 FUACHASACH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A den, a cave, a hole.—*Shaw.*  
 FUACHASACH, *a.* Full of caves.  
 FUACHASACHD, *s. f.* An outcry, a tumult; continued tumult; a tendency to tumult.  
 FUACH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Cold, chilliness; cold weather. Mar eithe san fluachd, *like ice in the cold*.—*Ull.* Fuachd is lomnochdaidh, *cold and nakedness*.—*Stew. 2 Cor.*  
 FUACHDAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Any sore occasioned by cold; a chilblain. *N. pl.* fuachdain.  
 FUAD, *v.* Elope, run away with; impress. *Pret.* dh'fhuaid; *fut. aff.* fuaidh.  
 FUADACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Elopement, or running away with; driving away by force; a rape; plunder. Dh'fhallbh i'm fuadach leis, *she eloped with him*.  
 FUADACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An eloping, elopement; a driving away by force; banishment.  
 FUADACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Elopement; a rape; robbery, depredation.  
 FUADAICH, *v. a. and n., from fuad. (Ir. fuadaigh.)* Banish, drive or force away; carry off by force; elope; ravish; impress. *Pret. a.* dh'fuadaich, *banished*; *fut. aff. a.* fuadaichidh. Gum fuadaich e, *that he will drive out*.—*Stew. Jos.* Fuadaich le fonn a ghruaim, *drive away his frown with a song*.—*Oss. Fing.* A dh'fhuaichadh bhan, *to carry off [elope with] females*.—*Mac Lach.*  
 FUADAICHTHE, *p. part. of fuadaich. (Ir. fuadaighte.)* Banished, driven or forced away, carried away, snatched away.  
 FUADAN, *ain, s. m.* Wandering, straggling, straying; exile, an exile. Air fhuadan, *astray*. Is coma leam fear fuadain

'e luath labhar, *I dislike a strange guest who has a loud tongue*.—*G. P.*

FUADAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Haste, hurry; preparation to do any thing.

FUADARACH, *a., from fuadar. (Ir. id.)* Hasty, in a hurry; requiring haste; active, diligent. *Com. and sup.* fuadar-aiche. Gu fuadarach, *hastily*.

FUADRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bier; a hindering; crossing; forbidding.

FUADH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A scarecrow; a bugbear; a bier; a spectre; a demon; a slender, ghastly person; a vain fellow; hatred; a foe. In this last sense it is most commonly written *fuath*.

FUADHMHOR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Spectral.

FUAGAIRT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Adjuration, warning.

FUAGHAIL, *v. a.* Sew, stitch. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuaighail; *fut. aff. a.* fuaghaidh, *shall sew*; *p. part.* fuaghailte.

FUAGRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A proclamation or edict.

FUAID, *s. f.* A remnant.

FUAIDEACH, *a. (from fuaid.)* Having remnants.

FUAIDH, *v. a. (Ir. fuagh.)* Sew, stitch. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuaidh, *sewed*; *fut. aff. a.* fuaidhidh. Written also *fuagh*.

FUAIDHEAL, *eil, s. m.* A sewing, a stitching. Deagh fhuaidheal, *good stitching*.

FUAIDHILEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Anger, fury.

FUAIDHTE, FUAIDHTE, *p. part.* Sewed, stitched.

FUAIGH, *v. a.* Sew, stitch. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuaigh, *sewed*; *fut. aff. a.* fuaghaidh, *shall or will sew*; *p. part.* fuaghite, *sewed*. Fuaghidh tu suas, *thou shalt sew up*.—*Stew. Job.* Am fear leis am fuar fuagheadh e, *he who feels cold let him clothe*.—*G. P.*

FUAIGHIHAL, *eil, s. m.* Sewing, stitching. Am gu fuagheal, *a time to sew*.—*Stew. Ecc.*

FUAIL, *gen. sing. of fuail.*

FUAIL-FHEADAN, *ain, s. m.* The urethra.

FUAIM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Noise; sound; echo. Fuaim an cliù, *the noise of their fame*.—*Oss.* Ri fuaim, *sounding*; *making a noise*. Thàifeid san osaig a fuaim, *a bow-string sounding in the wind*.—*Oss. Com.*

FUAINEAR, *a. (fuaim-mhor.)* Noisy, sounding, sonorous. Tràigh fhuainear, *a sounding shore*.—*Oss.* Gu fuainear, *noisily*.

FUAINEIL, *a. (fuaim-amhuil.)* Noisy, sounding; resounding, echoing.

FUAIMNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A great sound; continued noise. Fuaimneach sleagh, *the noise of spears*.—*Oss. Cath.* Fuaimneach d' fheadan uisge, *the noise of thy water-spouts*.—*Sm.*

FUAIMNEACH, *a. (from fuaim.)* Noisy, sounding, echoing. Le sgathaih fuaimneach, *with -sounding wings*.—*Oss. Dargo. Com. and sup.* fuaimniche. Gu fuaimneach, *noisily*.

FUAIMNICH, *v.* Resound, echo. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuaimnich, *resounded*; *fut. aff. a.* fuaimnichidh, *shall resound*.

FUAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sound.

FUAIRE, *com. and sup. of fuar.* Colder, coldest.

FUAIREAD, *eid, s. m. (from fuar.)* Coldness, increase in coldness. A dol am fuairad, *growing more and more cold*. Air fhuairad 's gum bi an t-earrach, *however cold the spring be*.—*Macint.*

FUAIRID, *a.* Colder. Is fhuairid e sin, *it is the colder for that, that has rendered it more cold*.

FUAIRSGEUL, *eil, s.* A silly story.

FUAIS, *gen. sing. of fuais*; which see.

† FUAIT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Judgment.

FUAL, fuail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Urine.

FUALAN, ain, *s. m.*, from fual. (*Ir. id.*) A chamber-pot; also, a pimp.—*Shaw.*

FUALAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe, a family.

FUAL-BHROSACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. fual-bhrosach.*) A diuretic; also, *adjectively*, diuretic.

FUAL-FHEADAN, ain, *s. m.* The urethra.

FUALIOSG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stranguity.

FUALIOSGACH, *a.* Causing stranguity, strangurial.

FUAL-LOSGACH, *a.* Causing heat in urine.

FUAL-LOSGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Heat in urine.

FUAL-PHOIT, *s. f.* A chamber-pot.—*Macd. N. pl.* fual-phoitachan.

FUAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shadow, a shade; whiteness; a rebound.—*Shaw.*

FUAMHAIR, *s. m.* A giant. *N. pl.* fuamhairean, *giants*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

FUAMHAIREACH, *a.* (from fuamhair.) Gigantic.

FUAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The prowess or the deeds of a giant.

FUAN, ain, *s. m.* A veil, a cover, a mask; cloth. *N. pl.* fuain.

+FUAN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Veil, cover, mask.—*Shaw.*

FUAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cold, cool, frigid, chilly. Fuar gun deo, *cold and lifeless*.—*Oss. Com.* Cho fuar ris an reothadh, *as cold as frost*. Tobar fuar nan carn, *the cool spring of the rock*.—*Oss. Carrieth. Com. and sup.* fuaire.

FUARACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (from fuaraich.) A cooling, a growing cold; a making cold or cool; rarely, ease, relief. Dean do gharadh far an do rinn thu d'fhuarachadh, *warm yourself where you grew cold*.—*G. P.*

FUARACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of fuaraich; which see.

FUARACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Coldness.

FUARACHD, *s. f.* (from fuar.) Coldness, cold, chilliness. Crodhaidh fuarachd iad, *the cold shall crowd them together*.—*Macdon.*

FUARAD, aid, *s. m.* See FUAREAD.

FUARADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A breeze, a blast; a cooling; the windward, the weather-side. Fuaradh fo 'r srónaibh, *a blast under our noses*.—*Mac Co.* Sùil ri fuarachd, *an eye to the windward*.—*Macfar.* Fuaradh cluais, *a ship's carrying*.—*Shaw.*

FUARAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. fuarog.*) A beverage of wrought cream, into which oatmeal is put; by the Lowland Scots called *crowdy*; meal and water mixed.

FUARAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (from fuar.) A fan.—*Macd. N. pl.* fuaragain.

FUARAICH, *v. a. and n.* (from fuar.) Cool, refrigerate. Pret. *a.* dh'fhuaraich, *cooled*; fut. aff. *a.* fuaraichidh, *shall cool*.

FUARAICHTHE, *p. part.* of fuaraich. Cooled, refrigerated.

FUARAIDH, *a.* Cold, chilly. Tha 'n oidhche fuaraidh, *the night is cold*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

FUARALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cold, chilly.—*Shaw.* Gu fuaralach, *coldly. Com. and sup.* fuaralaiche.

FUARALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Coldness, chilliness.—*Macint.*

FUARAN, ain, *s. m.*, from fuar. (*Ir. id.*) A well, a spring, a fountain; a pump-well; a pool for cattle to stand in to cool themselves. Fuaran nan carn, *the spring of the rocks*.—*Oss. Carrieth. N. pl.* fuarain, *wells*. Greidh air d'fhuarain, *a group of horses on the banks of thy pools*.—*Macdon.*

FUARANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in wells.—*Macint.*

FUARANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chill, cold, grown cold.—*Shaw.* Gu fuaranta, *coldly*.

+FUARASDAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Judicious.

FUAR-BHEANN, -bheinn, *s. f.* A cold, bleak mountain. A sibhial fuar-bheann, *traversing the cold mountains*.—*Old Pœm.*

+FUAR-BHODRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A benumbing.

FUAR-BHOLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bad smell, a stench.

FUAR-CHOSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chilly, frigid.

FUAR-CHRÀBHACH, *a.* (*Ir. fuar-chràbhdha.*) Hypocritical. Gu fuar-chràbhach, *hypocritically*.

FUAR-CHRÀBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Hypocrisy. Luchd fuar-chràbhaidh, *hypocrites*.—*Stew. N. T.*

FUAR-CHRÀBHAICHE, *s. m.* A hypocrite.

FUAR-CHRAFADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A benumbing.—*Shaw.*

FUAR-CHRIDHE, *s. m.* A cold heart.

FUAR-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Cold-hearted, unfeeling. Gu fuar-chridheach, *unfeelingly*.

FEAR-CHRITHE, *s. f.* A cold shiver. Tha i na fuar-chrithe, *she is in a cold shiver*.

FUAR-CHRITHEACH, *a.* Shivering with cold.

FUARDACHD, *s. f.* (from fuar.) Coldness, chilliness.—*Shaw.*

FUAR-DHEALT, *s. f.* Mildew; blight; a cold dew. Le fuar-dhealt, *with mildew*.—*Stew. Zeph.*

FUAR-DHEALTACH, *a.* Mildewy; blighted; blighting.

FUARLANACH, *a.* Cold; unfeeling; malign; also, *substantively*, malignity, hatred. Gu fuarlanach, *unfeelingly*.

FUARLANACH, *s. f.* Coolness; malignity, hatred. D'fhuarlanachd dh'Albain, *thy hatred to Scotland*.—*Old Song.*

FUAR-LIFE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A catapasm.—*Shaw.*

FUARMADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A form, a seat.

FUAR-MHARBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Starved with cold; cold in death.

FUAR-MHARBH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Starve with cold. Pret. *a.* dh'fhuar-mharbh.

FUAR-MHARBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Perishing with cold.

FUAR-MHARBHTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Numbness.

FUARNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Controversial; wrangling; quarrelsome. *Com. and sup.* fuarnaiche.

FUARNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A controversy, an argument; a paper war.

FUARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Helping, assisting.

FUAS, fuais, *s. m.* (for fuathas.) Dread; surprise; a spectre. Da fhuas sa ghaoith, *two spectres in the wind*.—*Oss. Fing. N. pl.* fuasan and fuais.

FUASACH, *a.* (from fuas.) See FUATHASACH.

FUASGAIL, *v. a.* Loosen, untie; set at liberty, redeem; absolve, relieve; solve. Pret. *a.* fhuasgail, *loosened*; fut. aff. *a.* fuasglaidh, *shall loosen*. Fuasglaidh e, *he will redeem*.—*Stew. Lev.* Daoine a dh'fhuasgladh gach snuim, *men who could solve every difficulty, untie every knot*.—*Mac Lach.*

FUASGAILTE, *p. part.* of fuasgail. (*Ir. id.*) Untied, loosened; freed, set at liberty; absolved; free-limbed; active. Gach laoch fuasgailte, *each free-limbed hero*.—*Macfar.*

FUASGAILTEACH, *a.* (from fuasgail.) Loose, licentious; apert; having the free use of one's limbs; giving or causing freedom.—*Macint.* Gu fuasgailteach, *loosely*.

FUASGAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Looseness, licentiousness; unrestrictedness, freedom; openness; simplicity.

+FUASGAIR, *v. a.* Terrify; put to flight; scare off. Pret. *a.* dh'fhuasgair; fut. aff. *a.* fuasgaidh, *shall terrify*.

FUASGALADH, aidh, *s. m.* See FUASGLADH.

FUASGALDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Apert.



- FUASGALDAIR**, *s. m.* (from *fuasgail*.) A saviour, a deliverer, a redeemer. (*Ir. fuasgluightheoir*.) *Fuasgaldair* a chineadh daoine, *the Saviour of the world*. The Irish say *Fuasgluightheoir a chine daona*.
- FUASGLACH**, *a.* Loosening; absolving; ransoming; delivering.
- FUASGLADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A setting free; a loosening; deliverance; ransoming; a ransom; redemption; looseness of the bowels. *Fuasgladh deas, ready deliverance*.—*Sm.* Their *fuasgladh dhomh, set me free*.
- FUASGLADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of *fuasgail*. Loosening, untying; absolving, ransoming.
- FUASGLAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of *fuasgail*. Shall or will unloosen.
- FUASGLAIR**, *s. m.* (*fuasgal-fhear*.) A redeemer, a ransomer. *N. pl. fuasglaircan*.
- FUASGRADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fright.
- FUASLAGADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An explanation; exposition; a ransom.
- FUASLAIG**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Explain; ransom, redeem.
- FUASLAIG**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An exposition.
- FUASMADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blow.
- FUASNACH**, *a.* Terrible, frightful; tumultuous.—*Shaw*.
- FUASNADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An astonishing; astonishment; a driving forward; tumult.
- FUATARACH**, *a.* Active, diligent, industrious. Written also *fuadarach*. *Com. and sup. fuatarachie*.
- FUATARACHD**, *s. f.* Activity, diligence, industriousness. Written also *fuadarachd*.
- FUATH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hate, hatred, aversion, spite; a scarecrow, a spectre or apparition, a demon or spirit. *Dúisgidh fuath, hatred shall stir up*.—*Stew. Pro.* *Le m' briathraibh fuath, with their words of spite*.—*Sm.* *Frith nam fuath, the forest of spectres*.—*Oss. Tem.* *Fuath mhadaidh, wolfbane*. *Fuath muic, harebells*.—*Shaw*. *Fuath radan, ratsbane*.
- FUATHACH**, *a.*, from *fuath*. (*Ir. id.*) Hateful, abhorrent; spectral, demoniacal. *Bhur trosg is fuathach leam, your fasting is hateful to me*.—*Sm.*
- FUATHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A detesting, detestation, abhorrence.
- FUATHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A detesting, a detestation, abhorrence.
- FUATHAICH**, *v. a.* (from *fuath*.) Hate, detest, abhor. *Pret. a.* *dh'fhuathaich, hated*; *fut. aff. a.* *fuathaichidh, shall or will abhor*. *Fuathaichibh óle, hate [ye] evil*.—*Sm.* *Fut. pass.* *fuathaichear, shall be hated*.
- FUATHAICHTE**, *p. part.* Hated, detested.
- FUATHAIL**, *a.* (fuath-ambuil.) Spectral, ghostly, ghastly, frightful; hateful.
- FUATHAIS**, *gen. sing.* of *fuathas*.
- + **FUATHAIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A den.—*Shaw*.
- FUATHAIS**, *ais, s. m.* (from *fuath*.) Dread, terror, surprise, horror; a terrific spectre or apparition. *Fuathas a bháis, the spectre of death*.—*Oss. Com.* Theich an leanabh le fuathas, *the child fled with terror*.—*Orr*.
- FUATHASACH**, *a.*, *fuathas*. (*Ir. id.*) Terrible, formidable, hideous, horrible, dreadful; spectral. *Fuathasach anns gach áit, formidable in every place*.—*Oss. Fing.* *B'fhuathasach comhrag an dá righ, dreadful was the contest of the two kings*.—*Id.* *Com. and sup. fuathasache*.
- FUATH-GHORM**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bittersweet; woody nightshade, *solanum dulcamara*.
- FUATH-MHADAIDH**, *s. m.* Wolfbane.—*Shaw*.
- FUATH-MHOR**, *a.* Hateful, detestable, odious, disgusting, unclean. *Gach eun fuath-mhor, every unclean bird*.—*Stew. Rev.*
- FUATH-MUIC**, *s.* Harebells.
- FUATH-RADAN**, *s. m.* Ratsbane.
- FUATH-THANNAS**, *ais, s. m.* A hideous spectre. *Fuath-thannas nan nial, the hideous spectre of the clouds*.—*Oss. Fing.*
- FUATH-THOILLTINNEACH**, *a.* Hateful, abominable.—*Stew. Tit.*
- FÙE**, *v. a.* Full or mill cloth; push. *Pret. a.* *dh'fhùe*; *fut. aff. a.* *fùcaidh, shall full*.
- FÙCADAIR**, *s. m.* A fuller of cloth. *N. pl. fùcadairean*.
- FÙCADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Fulling of cloth; the occupation of a fuller.
- FÙCADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of fulling; a fulling.—*Mucint.*
- FUDAIDH**, *a.* Mean, contemptible, trifling.
- FÙDAR**, *air, s. m.* Powder; gunpowder. *Mhèile e gu fùdar e, he ground it to powder*.—*Stew. Ex. ref.* *Fùdar dhurag, worm-powder*. *Fùdar cluaiscain, priming*. *Fùdar sròine, hellebore*.—*Macd.*
- FUFAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The Irish cry or *conclamatio* at funerals.—*Shaw*.
- FUGASG**, *aig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Patience; persecution; steadiness.
- + **FUGHALL**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Judgment.
- FUICH!** An exclamation of disgust.
- FUICHEACHD**, *s. f.* Lust, lechery.
- FUICHEALL**, *ill, s. m.* A reward, hire, wages.
- FUIDH!** *fuidh!* An exclamation of disgust. *Fuidh ort! shame on you!*
- FUIDHEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Thankful; joyful.
- FUIDHEAL**, *eil, s. m.* See **FUIGHEALL**.
- FUIDHIR**, *s. f.* Gain; wages; a word; a vassal; a hiring; servitude.—*Shaw*.
- FUIDHPE**, *comp. prep.* Under her.
- FUIDHRE**, **FUIDHREACH**, *s. pl.* Attendants; an establishment of servants.
- FUIDHREACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Naked; exposed.
- FUIDREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mixing, a mixture.
- FUIDREADH**, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Paste.
- FUIDSIDH**, *s.* (*provincial.*) A craven; a conquered, despirited cock.
- FUIGH**, *v. a.* Get, recover, obtain. See **FAIGH**.
- FUIGHEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A thrum; a loose thread or end in weaving cloth. *N. pl. fuigheagan*.
- FUIGHEAGACH**, *a.* Having thrums; like a thrum.
- FUIGHEALL**, *ill, s. m.* Remnant, refuse, relic; rarely, judgment; word. *Fuigheall an t-sluaigh, the remnant of the people*.—*Stew. 1 K.* *Loisgidh tu am fuigheall, thou shalt burn the remainder*.—*Stew. Ex.*
- FUIGHLACH**, *ich, s. m.* Remainder, refuse, leavings. *Fuighleach bidh, refuse of meat*.
- FUIL**, *fala, and fala, s. f.* (*Ir. fuil*.) Blood, gore; bloodshed. *Feadh fala is àir, amid blood and slaughter*.—*Sm.* *Gu fuil is bàs, to bloodshed and death*.—*Id.* *Fàth airson fala, opportunity for bloodshed*.—*Stew. Mic.* *Fuil bhrùite, extravasated blood*.—*Macfar.*
- FUIL-CHIONT**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Blood-guiltiness.
- FUIL-CHIONTACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bloody; blood-guilty.—*Shaw*.
- FUIL-DHÒRTADH**, *aith, s. m.* Bloodshed, blood-spilling.
- FUIL-DHÒRTAIR**, *s. m.* A spiller of blood; a sanguinary person.
- FUILEACH**, *a.*, from *fuil*. (*Ir. id.*) Bloody, sanguinary, cruel. *Comhrag fuileach, a bloody battle*.—*Mac Lach. Com. and sup. fuiliche*. A rìghe is fuiliche lann! *thou king of the bloodiest sword!*—*Oss. Lodin.*

**FUILEACHD**, *s. f.* (from fuil.) Bloodiness, bloodshed.  
**FUILEACHDACH**, *a.* (from fuil.) Bloody, sanguinary, cruel ravenous. An duine fuileachdach, the bloody man.—*Sm.* Do 'n eunlaith fuileachdach, to the ravenous bird.—*Stew. Ez.* *Com.* and *sup.* fuileachdaiche.  
**FUILEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Increase, profit, gain.  
**† FUILEASAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An asp.—*Shaw.*  
**FUILICHE**, *a.* Blood-red. Also, *com.* and *sup.* of fuileach.  
**FUILIDH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bloody; blood-red.  
**FUILIG**, *v.* Suffer, bear, permit. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuilig; *fut. aff. a.* fuiligidh, shall permit.—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Tàmaill cha d'fhuilig iad, disgrace they suffered not.—*Old Song.*  
**FUILING**, *v. a.* Suffer, bear, permit. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuiling, suffered; *fut. aff. a.* fuiligidh, shall suffer.  
**FUILEACHAICH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Patient, enduring; also, armed with a spear or shield.  
**FUILEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reward; gain; increase.  
**FUILTEAN**, *cin*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A toe bleeding by striking it against a stone.—*Shaw.*  
**FUIL-MIOS**, *s. f.* Menstrual discharge.  
**FUILTEACH**, *a.*, from fuil. (*Ir. id.*) Bloody, cruel.  
**FUILTEAN**, *cin*, *s. m.* (from folt.) The hair of the female head; a snood; a single hair. Tog do bhréit is d'fhuiltean, lift thy head-dress and snood.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* fuilteine. Fuilteine bhuir cinn, the hairs of your head.—*Stew. N. T.*  
**FUIN**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bake, knead. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuin, baked; *fut. aff. a.* fuinidh, shall bake; *fut. pass.* fuinear, shall be baked.—*Stew. Lev.*  
**† FUIN**, *s. f.* The end or termination of a thing; will, purpose.—*Shaw.* A veil, a covering.—*O'Reilly.*  
**FUINE**, *s. f.* A batch. Is fhearr fuine thana na bli falamb, better is a thin batch than no bread.—*G. P.*  
**FUINEACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kernel.  
**FUINEADHAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* fuinteoir.) A baker. *N. pl.* fuineadhairean.  
**FUINEADHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* fuinteoireachd.) Baking; the business of a baker.  
**FUINEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The act of baking; a quantity of bread baked at a time; a batch.  
**FUINEADH**, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of fuin. Baking, kneading. Na mnaí a fuineadh an taoise, the women baking the dough.—*Stew. Jer.*  
**FUINEALL**, *ill*, *s. m.* (*W. fynell.*) A funnel. Perhaps fentholl, an air-hole, from the obsolete fen, air.  
**FUINEAR**, *fut. pass.* of fuin; which see.  
**† FUINGEALL**, *ill*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An idiot, a simpleton.  
**FUINIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of fuin. Shall or will bake.  
**† FUINN**, *s. f.* Conclusion.—*Shaw.*  
**FUINN**, *gen. sing.* of fonn; which see.  
**FUINNEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A window. *N. pl.* fuinneagan, windows; *d. pl.* fuinneagaibh.—*Stew. Ecc. ref.*  
*Fuinneag* is perhaps *feneg*, from the old Celtic *fen*, air, and meaning an air-hole; from the same word, *fen*, comes the Latin *fenestra*, a window. *Fuinneag* is also written *uinnag*.  
**FUINNEAGACH**, *a.* Having windows; like a window.  
**FUINNEACH**, *ieh*, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Common enchanter's nightshade; the *circæa lutetina* of botanists.  
**FUINNSEAN**, *inn*, *s. m.* Ash. Written more frequently *uinnsean*.  
**FUINSEAG-CHOILLE**, *s. f.* The herb called *virgo pastoris*.—*Shaw.* Also, mountain ash.—*O'Reilly.*  
**FUINTE**, *p. part.* of fuin. (*Ir. id.*) Baked, kneaded.  
**FUIR**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A sign, a token.  
**FUIRBEARNACH**, *a.* Strong, stout; also, a strong man.  
**FUIRBI**, **FUIRIBIDH**, *s. m.* Strong; also, a strong man. *N. pl.* fuirbhean, strong men.—*Macfar.*

**FUIREACH'**, **FUIREACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Staying; lingering; waiting; delay. Thainig e gun fhuireach', he came without delay.—*Old Poem.* Gu fuireach car oidheche, to stay for one night.  
**FUIREACHAIL**, *a.* Attentive, vigilant, on the look out. Gu fuireachail, attentively.  
**FUIREACHAIR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Attentive, vigilant, diligent, deliberate. Gu fuireachair, attentively.  
**FUIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A waiting, a delaying, a lingering, delay.  
**† FUIREADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Preparation; a feast.  
**† FUIREAN**, *cin*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crowd, a multitude; a ship's crew; furniture.  
**FUIREANAL**, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A urinal.—*Shaw.*  
**FUIREARACH**, *a.* Attentive; vigilant.  
**FUIREAS**, *cis*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Entertainment; a feast.  
**FUIRICH**, **FUIRIGH**, *v. n.* Wait, stop, delay, linger; abide; dwell; deliberate. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuirich, waited; *fut. aff. a.* fuirichidh, shall wait. Guidheam ort, fuirich, I pray thee, tarry.—*Stew. O. T.* Cha 'n fuirich mi, I will not stay; fuirich orm, fuirich ort, softly; fuirich began, stop a little.  
**FUIRIONN**, *inn*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Furniture; the crew of a ship; a band of men.—*Shaw.* Land.  
**FUIREACHADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* Overcoming; a victory.  
**FUIRILICH**, *v. a.* Overcome, defeat. *Pret. a.* dh'fhuirlich, overcame; *fut. aff.* fuirichidh, shall overcome.  
**FUIRM**, *s. f.* Form, ceremony; manner, fashion.  
*Lat. forma, form. Ir. fuirín. Teut. forme. Fr. forme.*  
**† FUIRNEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* Humiliation; lessening; travelling.—*Shaw.*  
**FUIRNEADH**, *eidh*, *s. m.* A seat; a foundation.  
**† FUIRMHIDH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard. *Shaw.*  
**FUIRNEIS**, *s. f.* A furnace, a stove.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*  
*Ir. fuirneis. Gr. φούρις. Lat. furnus and fornax.*  
*Fr. fournaise. Arm. form. Teut. forneys.*  
**FUIRNEISACH**, *a.* Like a furnace or stove; furnished with a stove.  
**† FUIS**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Active; thrifty.  
**FUISEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A lark. Written also *uiseag*; which see.  
**† FUITE**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A sound, reiterated noise.  
**† FUITH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rag of cloth.—*Shaw.*  
**FUITHE**, *comp. pron.* Under him or it.  
**† FUITHIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Good land.  
**FULACHDACH**, *a.* Patient.  
**FULACHDAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* Patience. See FULANGAS.  
**FULANG**, *v. a.* Suffer; endure; permit.  
**FULAIR**, *s.* and *a.* Occasion, necessity; obligation; necessary, urgent. Is fhuilair dhuit falbh, you must be going.  
**FULANG**, *aing*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Suffering, patience, forbearance; passion; feeling; foundation; shore; prop; buttress; a stud; a boss.—*Shaw.* Fulanga na h-aighe, the passions or affections of the mind. Cuir gu fulang, put to trial.—*Mac Co.*  
**FULANGACH**, *a.* Patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering. Fulangach air fuachd, able to bear cold.—*Macint.* Gu fulangach, patiently. *Com.* and *sup.* fulangaiche.  
**FULANGAICHE**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* fullanguighe.) A patient, a sufferer; a person of feeling.—*Shaw.* Also, *com.* and *sup.* of fulangach.  
**FULANGAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (from fulang.) Sufferance, endurance, patience; passion; feeling. Fad-fhulangas, long-suffering; longanimity.  
**† FULLADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lie; leaping, skipping.  
**FULLAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ornament.

FULMAIR, *s. m.* A St. Kilda bird. *N. pl.* fulmairean.

"The *Fulmair* is a grey fowl," Martin observes, "about the size of a moor-hen. It has a strong bill, with wide nostrils; as often as it goes to sea, it is a certain sign of a western wind. This fowl, the natives say, sucks its food out of live whales, and eats sorrel; for both these sorts of food are found in its nest. When any one approaches the fulmair, it spouts out of its bill about a quart of pure oil: the natives surprise the fowl, and preserve the oil, and burn it in their lamps. It is good against rheumatic pains and aches in the bones. The inhabitants of the adjacent isles value it as a catholicon for diseases; some take it for a vomit, others for a purge. It has been successfully used against rheumatic pains in Edinburgh and London. In the latter it has been lately used to assuage the swelling of a sprained foot, a cheek swelled with the toothache, and for discussing a hard bite, and proved successful in all the three cases."—*Martin's Description of the Western Isles.*

FULPANACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Articulation, or joining of things together.—*Shaw.*

FULSHRUTH, *s. m.* Corruption; gore.

FULUAIS, *v.* Rock gently, dandle. *Fut. pass.* fu'luaisgear.  
—*Stew. Is. ref.* Written also *fo'luaisg.*

FULVING. See FULAING.

FUM, *comp. prep.* for fodham. (*Ir. id.*) Beneath me, under me, below me. *Saighdearan fuma, soldiers under me.*—*Stew. Matt.* *Tha tighinn fum, I intend, I resolve.*

FUNN, *s.* See FONN.

FUNTAIL, *a.* Frosty; benumbing. *Re làth fuar funtail, during a cold frosty day.*—*Old Song.*

FUNTAINN, *s. f.* Starving with cold; chilliness; benumbedness. *Le funtainn an fhmachd, with the benumbing power of cold.*—*Macfar.*

FUNTAINEACH, *a.* Cold, benumbing, chill. *Aimsir funtaineach, benumbing weather.*—*Macdon.*

† FUR, *fuir, s. m.* A thief or robber.

*Gr. φῆγ. Lat. fur. Ir. fur.*

† FUR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Preparation.

FURACHAIL, *a.* Attentive, vigilant, on the look out. *Gu furachail, attentively.*

FURACHAIR, *a.* Attentive, watchful, circumspect, on the look out, diligent. *Furachair mu m'cheuma, watchful about my steps.*—*Sm.* *Gu furachair, diligently, watchfully.*

FURACHAR, *a.* Watchful, observant, on the look out, diligent. *Gu furachar, diligently.*—*Stew. I K.*

FURACHAR MAC AN EALAI DH. A character in Gaelic and Irish tales.

FURACHAS, *ais, s. m.* See FURACHRAS.

FURACHRAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. furachas.)* Expectation; watching; attention; attentiveness. *Faiceall is furachras, circumspection and attention.*—*Sm.*

FURAIL, *v. a.* Offer; command; incite; exhort, persuade, urge.

FURAIL, *s. f.* An offering; command; incitement; exhortation, persuasion. *Rinn e ro flurail air, he urged him.*—*Q. B. ref.*

FURAILT, *s. f.* Courtesy, hospitality, affability, a welcome.

FURAILTEACH, *a.* Courteous, affable, hospitable, welcoming. *Gu furailteach, courteously.*

FURAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Courteousness, affability, hospitableness.

FURAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Plenty, abundance.—*Shaw.* Also, the *gen. sing.* of furan.

FURAIN, *a.* Welcome, salute, invite. *Pret. dh' fhuain, welcomed; fut. aff. furainidh, shall welcome.*

FURAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. furain.)* A welcome, a courteous salutation, hospitality; joy; fondling; entertainment. *Le furan mòr, with much welcome.*—*Sm.* *Is furan a thog mo lann, hospitality has raised my sword.*—*Oss. Oinam.* *Is faoin d' fhuaran, vain is thy fondling.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *Furan, entertainment.*—*Shaw.*

FURANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Courteous, ready to welcome, hospitable; cheerful; civil; saluting. *Ged b' fhuaranach ar n-oighean, though cheerful were our virgins.*—*Ull.* *Tha thu furanach truacanta, thou art courteous and compassionate.*—*Mac Co. Com. and sup. furanaiche.*

FURAS, *a.* Easy, not difficult; also, able. *Tha eòlas furas, knowledge is easy.*—*Stew. Prov. Asp. form, fhuuras.* *Cha 'n fhuuras gèill thoirt o oigh, it is difficult to obtain a virgin's assent.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Cha 'n fhuuras leam d'fhàgail, I am loathe to leave you; furas, able.*—*Shaw. Com. and sup. fhasa.*

FURASD, FURASDA, *a.* Easy, not difficult. *Tha eòlas furasd, knowledge is easy.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

FURASDACHD, *s. f.* Easiness.

FURBAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Wrath.

FURBAIRNEACH, *a.* Strong, stout; also, a strong stout man. Written also *fairbearnach.*

FURBHAILT, *s. f.* Courtesy, hospitality, a welcome. *Le furbhailt is le muirn, with courtesy and joy.*—*Old Song.* Written also *furailt.*

FURBHAILTEACH, *a.* Courteous, affable, hospitable, welcoming. Written also *furailteach.*

† FURFHOGRAIDH, *aich, s. m.* A warning of removal.

FURLAICH, *v.* Hate, detest. *Pret. dh' fhuirlaich, hated; fut. aff. fhuirlaidh, shall detest.* This verb takes after the prep. *ri* or *ris*, either simple or compound. *Dh' fhuirlaich i ris, she detests him.*

FURMAILTE, *s. f.* Ceremony.

† FURNAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dwelling or residence.

FURNAIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A furnace, a forge. *Uair mu seach air an fhuarnais, alternately in the forge.*—*Turn.*

FURSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A flame of fire.

FURTAICH, *a.* Ready to assist, aiding, helping, relieving.

FURTAICHADH, *aich, s. m.* A helping or assisting; relief, aid, comfort.

FURTAICHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of furtaich. Helping, relieving, comforting.

FURTAICHAIL, *a.* Helping, comforting, apt to help.

FURTAICHAIR, *s. m. (Ir. furtaightheoir.)* A helper, a reliever, a comforter.

FURTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Help; deliverance; ease; comfort; release; ease at the crisis of a disorder. *Furtachd orduich uait, order deliverance from thee.*—*Sm.* *Furtachd is fòir, help and comfort.*—*Id.* *Furtachd do d'òg-mhnaoi, comfort to thy young wife.*—*Ull.*

FURTAICH, *v. (Ir. furtaigh.)* Deliver, release; help; comfort. *Pret. a. dh' fhuartaich, helped; fut. aff. a. furtaichidh, shall help.* This verb requires after it the prep. *air*, either simple or compound. *Furtaich air an duine sin, deliver that man.* *Furtaich oirne, deliver us.*—*Sm.*

FURTAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of furtaich. Shall be helped.

FURTAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of furtaich. Shall or will help.

FURTAICHAIDH, *p. part.* of furtaich. Delivered, aided, released.

FURTHAIN, *s. f.* Satiety, sufficiency.

FURTHANACH, *a.* Plentiful. *Gu furthanach, plentifully.*

FUTAIL, *a. (Ir. futailhuil.)* Foppish; airy, showy.—*Shaw.* *Gu futail, foppishly.*

FUTALACHD, *s.* Foppery; airiness; showiness.

FÙTAR, *air, s. m.* See FÙDAR.

FUTHA, *com. pron.* Under him or it, beneath him or it. More frequently written *fodha*.

FUTHAD, *comp. pron.* Under or beneath thee. More frequently written *fodhad*; which see.

FUTHPA, *comp. pron.* Under or beneath them. More frequently written *fodhpa*; which see.



## G.

G, *g.* (goibh.) The seventh letter of the Gaelic alphabet.

When this letter is followed by one or more of the vowels, *a, o, u*, it sounds nearly like *g* in *gap, got, goose*; as, *gath, take*; *gort, famine*; *guth, voice*. *G*, at the end of a word, if preceded by one or more of the vowels, *a, o, u*, or a liquid, sounds most frequently like *k* in *rook, hook*; as, *rug, bore*; *thug, gave*. When it is preceded by *i*, or followed by *e* or *i*, it has a mellow sound not unlike *g* in *girl*: as, *gin, produce*; *gèire, sharpness*. *Gh*, before *a, o, u*, or *u*, have an aspirated power to which there is no correspondent sound in English; but, when followed by *e* or *i*, they sound like *y* in *ye*; as, *ghios*, (pronounce *ghees*), *towards*. *Gh*, at the end of words or syllables, are seldom pronounced; as, *rich, a king*; *rioghachd, a kingdom*.

*G*, (*contr.* for *ag*), *prep.* At. This preposition, when prefixed to an infinitive or to most nouns, gives them the force or meaning of the *pr. part.* *'G* is used between two vowels; as, *Tha mi 'g òl, I am [at] drinking*. *Co so 'g aom air luirg? who is this bending over his staff?*—*Oss.* When preceded by a consonant or followed by a vowel, it is written entire; as, *Manus ag iarraidh comhraig, Manus wishing for battle*.—*Oss.* *Bha anam ag èiridh gun fhiamh, his soul was rising fearlessly*.—*Oss.* *Èm.* *Ag* is used not infrequently even though followed by a consonant; as, *Gathanna lìobhte ag tearmadh, polished darts descending*.—*Old Poem.* Between two consonants the *g* is dropped; as, *Turlach 'a caoidh a chloinne, Turlach bewailing his children*.—*Oss.*

*G*, (*for aig*), *comp. pron.* At whom or which; to whom or which. *'G* am bheil an sealladh ard, *who have a lofty look*; literally, *to whom is the look that is lofty*.—*Sm.*

*G*, (*for gu*), *prep.* To. *Còilte g' a cheann, covered up to his head*.—*Oss.* *Fing.*

*G*, (*for ag a*). At him, at her, at it. *'Ga bhuairleadh, tempting him*; *'ga bualadh, striking her*; literally, *at striking her*. *Guth bròn 'g a freagairt, a voice of grief answering her*.—*Ull.*

*G*, (*for aig a*). *G* am bheil beachd air gach ni, *who knowest every thing*.—*Turn.*

*G*, *G*, (*for gu a*). To him or her; to his or her; to it. *G* a thigh, *to his house*; *g* a thigh, *to her house*. *G* a sgriobadh fein, *to scratch himself*.—*Stew. Job.*

*G*, *for gath, s. m.* (*Arm. gwayw.*) A sting, spear, dart, javelin; a ray or beam. *G* a nathrach, *an adder's sting*; *ga gealach, a moonbeam*; *ga grèine, a sunbeam*; also, one of the names of Fingal's banner. *G* a grèine mhic Cumhail ri crann, *put the banner of Fingal to its staff*.—*Old Poem.*

*G*, *adv.* Though. See *G.R.D.*

† *G*, *adv.* (*Ir. ga.*) Where? in what place? Now written *ca*; as, *cà nis am bheil do ghath? where now is thy sting?*—*Sm.*

*GAB*, *gaibh, s. m.*; more frequently written *gab*. A fowl's bill or beak; a mouth; a tattling mouth.

*It. gabbo, jeering.* *Dan. gab, the mouth of a river.* *Eng. gap and gab.* *Fr. gab, raillery.* *Arm. goab. Scotch, gab.*

*GABACH, a.* (*from gab.*) Having a beak or bill; having a large beak or bill; inclined to tattle; garrulous; unable to keep a secret. *Com. and sup. gabaiche, more or most garrulous.* See also *GOBACH*.

*GABACHD, s. f.*, *from gab.* (*Dan. gaben, yawning.*) Talk-

ativeness; incontinence of tongue; inability to keep a secret. Written also *gobachd*.

*GABATH, s. m.*, *from gab.* (*Arm. gaber, to banter.* *W. goaper, mocker.*) A tattler; a garrulous man.

*GABAIRIACHD, s. f.* (*Ir. id. D. gabheren, to prate.*) Garrulity; the habit of prating or tattling; the behaviour of a tattler; jibberish.

† *GABAIST, aiste, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cabbage; cauliflower.

*GABH, v. a.* (*Ir. gabh. Hence Eng. give.*) Take, receive, accept, lay hold of, seize, make prisoner, take possession of, hold or contain; require, engage for service. *Pret. a. ghabh, took*; *fut. aff. a. gabhaidh, shall or will take.* *Gabh comhuidh na do ràin, take up thy dwelling in thy plain.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* *Gabh iad am baile, they took possession of the town*; *ghabh an càla an long, the harbour received the ship*.—*Oss. Carrieth.* *Gabh a ghaoth, disappear, vanish into air*.—*Id.* *Ghabh e dha fèin a ghaoth, he vanished into air*.—*Oss. Fing.* *Ghabh e truas, he pitied.*—*Orr.* *Gabh gu clos, be at peace or quiet*; *ghabh òran, sing a song*; *ghabh fois, repose thyself*.—*Orr.* *Gabh co-throm, take advantage or opportunity*; *ghabh fradharc, take a view, take an observation*.—*Oss. Fing.* *Gabh an t-aonach, repair to the hill*.—*Id.* *Gabh an rod, keep [walk on] the road*; so the Latin phrase *corripie viam*; and the French, *prenez le chemin*. *Gabh gnothuch, meddle, have to do with*; na gabh gnothuch ris, *do not meddle with him or it*; have nothing to do with him or it; *ghabh curam, take care, attend, meditate*.—*Stew. 1 Tim. ref.* *Gabh an teich, take to flight*; *ghabh do chead, take leave or farewell*; *ghabh do chead dheid, bid him farewell*; *ghabh mo leith-sgeul, excuse me*; *ghabh comhairle, take advice, be advised*; *ghabh ri, acknowledge*; *ghabh ris, rithe, rium, riu, acknowledge him, her, me, them*; accept of him, her, me, them; *ghabh roimh or ro, intercept, check*; *ghabh aige, secure it, make him or it secure*; is math tha e air gabhail aig, *he or it is well secured, or well seen to*; am fear nach gabh nur gheibh, *cha'n fhaigh nur is àille, he who will not when he may, when he will shall have nay*.—*G. P.* *Gabh iongantas, be surprised*; *ghabh neònachas, be surprised*; *ghabh aithreachas, repent*; *ghabh ceòl, sing*; *guth dhaoine a gabhail ceòl, the voice of men singing*.—*Stew. Exod.* *Gabh as laimh, undertake, engage*; *ghabh do cheum, go thy way*.—*Old Song.* *Ghabhadh gach soitheach, each vessel contained.*—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* *Gabh air, strike him*; *ghabh ort, take on thee, pretend*; *ghabh e air, he struck him*; *he pretended*; *ghabh oram, strike me*; *ghabhadh orm le slataibh, I was beaten with rods*.—*Stew. 2 Cor.* *Ghabh iad orra, they struck him*; *they pretended*; *ghabhainn a bhi falbh, I would require to be going*.

*GABH, v. n.*, *bh* often silent. (*Du. gaa. Sax. go. Scotch, gae.*) Repair to, resort to, begone; betake; enlist; kindle; be made to, or persuaded to. *Gabh gu fleagh na h-òigh, repair to the virgin's feast*.—*Oss. Com.* *Gabh mu, endeavour, go about, set about*; *ghabh e mu'n ordugh le toirt, he set himself sorrowfully about obeying the order*.—*Mac Lach.* *Gabh mun cuairt, go round*.—*Stew. Jos.* *Ghabh iad sa chéille, they grasped each other*.—*Oss.* *Cannand nach gabh lùbadh, a chief who cannot be made to yield*.—*Macint.* *Gabhaidh an teine, the fire shall kindle*; *ghabh romhadh, go thy way*; *ghabh seach (no) seachad, pass on, or by*; *ghabhaidh iad seachad, they shall pass by*.—*Oss. Fing.* *Gabh air d'aghaidh, pass on, go forward*.—*Stew. Prov.* *Ghabh e*

's na saighdearan, *he enlisted*; gabh le, *side with*; gabh leis, *side with him*.

GABHA-BHÉIL. See GABHADH-BHÉIL.

GÀBHACI, aich, *s. f.* Danger; emergency. Am gabhaich, *time of danger*.

GABHACH, *a.* Dangerous, perilous.—*Shaw*. Contr. for gabhaidheach.

GABHADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from gabh.*) A receptacle, a store-house.

GABHADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imp. a.* of gabh. Gabhadh e, *let him take*; gabhadh iad, *let them take*.

GÀBHADH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. gabha.*) Danger; needy; jeopardy; want; surprise, wonder. A charaid ri gàbhaidh, *his friend in danger*.—*Oss*. Derm. Is gàbhadh leam, *I am surprised*. Ri am gàbhaidh, *in time of need*.—*Old Song*. An gàbhadh 's gach uair, *in jeopardy every hour*.—*Stew.* 1 Cor.

GÀBHADH, GÀBHADH, *a.* Dangerous; dreadful; wonderful; surprising; frugal. Bu gàbhaidh, iomachd, *dreadful was his conduct*.—*Ardar*. Is gàbhaidh an ni e, *it is a wonderful thing*. Bu gàbhaidh an iomairt, *dreadful was their strife*.—*Ull*. Is gàbhadh leam thu, *I am surprised at you*.

GABHADH-BHÉIL, *s. f.* A Druidical trial by the ordeal of fire; literally, the jeopardy of Bel, the god of the Druids; hence it comes to denote any kind of danger, emergency, hazardous situation; hazard of such a nature that one's escape is a miracle.

The Druids used the ordeal of fire in cases where the innocence of an accused person could not be ascertained by evidence. They obliged that person to walk barefooted on the hot ashes and embers of the *Sumb-theine*, or fire of peace. If they had any ground to believe him innocent, yet, if the multitude were impressed with an opinion of his guilt, they, to make a shew of rigour and impartiality, passed sentence of punishment on him; but, with the craftiness of their character, and the ever-scheming trickery of their profession, they privately provided him with an ointment well known among the ancients, (see Ovid, book ii. fable 1, and Servius, on line 78 of the eleventh *Æneid*.) and among modern jugglers, by an application of which to his feet and hands, he could go through the ordeal uninjured, and thus establish his innocence. Dr. Smith thinks it probable that Paul the Apostle, who might have seen this trial among the nations which he travelled through, alludes to it in 1 Cor. iii. 15.

GABHA-DUBH, *s. m.* A balm-cricket.—*Macd.*

GABHAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A titling; the small bird that is observed following the cuckoo.

GABHAIBH, 2 *pl. imp. a.* of gabh. Take ye, receive ye, Na gabhaibh geilt no sgà, *be not terrified nor dismayed*.—*Sm.*

GÀBHADH, *gen. sing.* of gàbhadh.

GABHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of gabh. Shall or will take. See GABH. *Gr. Ion. κἀτίω, shall take*.

GÀBHADH, *a.* See GÀBHADH.

GABHAIL, *s. f.* The act of seizing, catching, receiving, betaking, a lease; spoil, conquest, a seizure, a capture; a taking fire, a kindling; a barn; a yoking; a course or direction; a tenure. Cuir an gabhail, *kindle, set on fire*. A chumas a gabhail gun dad luasgain, *who preserves her course without agitation*.—*Macdon.*

W. gavel, *a hold*. Corn. gael and gavel, *to bind*. *Ir. gabhail*. Germ. gabel, *tribune*. Anglo-Sax. gafil, *tax*. Span. gabela. From gabhail comes, very probably, *kevil*, a lot or portion. Neque lot neque kevil.—*Statuta Gilda*, ch. xx.

ABHAIL, (*a*), *pr. part.* of gabh. Taking; catching; accepting; seizing; receiving; kindling; it is also used in the sense of motion; as, am bochd a gabhail seach, *the poor man passing by*.—*Sm.* A gabhail gnothuich, *meddling*,

*being a busy body*.—*Stew. Thess.* Gun ghabhail ri saorsa, *without accepting salvation*.—*Stew. Heb.* A gabhail na pioba, *smoking a pipe*.

GABHAIL-CINE, *s. f.* Gavelkind, an old statute by which the land belonging to any house was distributed among its members.—*Shaw*.

GABHAIL-FEARRAINN, *s. f.* A farm; a lease.

GABHAINN, 1 *sing. pret. sub.* of gabh.

GABHAINN, *g. gabhna, con.* for gabhainne, *s. m.* A yearling, a sturk, a steer; also, a smith. In this last sense, the general orthography is *gabhadh* or *gabhanna*. *Gabhanna*, in the sense of a steer, is also written *ganhuinn*; which see.

GABHAL, ail, *s.* (*Ir. gabhal.*) See GABHAL.

GABHALTACH, aich, *s. m.* A lessee, or the person to whom a lease is given; in Scotland, called *tacksman*.

GABHALTACH, *a.* (*from gabhail.*) Ready to grasp or catch; infectious. *Com.* and *sup.* gabhaltach, *more or most infectious*.

GABHALTACHD, *s. f.* A readiness to grasp or catch; infectiousness.

GABHALTAICHE, *s. m.* See GABHALTACH, *s.*

GABHALTAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of gabhaltach. More or most infectious.

GABHALTAS, ais, *s. m.*, *from gabh.* (*Ir. gabhaltas.*) Captured or conquered land; land rented from a proprietor; land in *tack*; land divided amongst a tribe.

GABHAM, 1 *sing. pr. imp.* of gabh. Let me take. Also, 1 *sing. fut. aff. a.* for gabhaidh mi. I shall or will take. See GABH.

GABHANN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. gabhann. Dan. gaben, yawning.*) Flattery, sycophancy; prating, tattling; also, a gaul or prison. Làn do gabhann, *full of smooth flattery*.—*Sm.* Is mìl o' lheartach an gabhann, *sweet is the prating of the rich*.—*G. P.*

GABHANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prone to flatter; tattling; cajoling; of, or pertaining to, flattery; like a prisoner; of, or belonging to, a prison. Mar an ceudna gabhannach, *also given to tattling*.—*Stew.* 1 Tim. *Com.* and *sup.* gabhannaiche.

GABHANNACHE, *com.* and *sup.* of gabhannach. More or most prone to flatter.

GABHAR, *fut. pass.* of gabh. (*Lat. capiar.*) Shall or will be taken. See GABH. *Gabhar* is often significant of motion, and in this sense it is used impersonally; as, gabhar suas leam, *westwards or upwards I proceeded*. Gabhar suas leinn gu mullach an t-sleibh, *we struck up to the top of the mountain*.—*Old Legend*.

GABHAR, air, *s. f.* A gaul.

GABHAR, gaihre, *s. f.* A goat. Croicne ghabhar, *goat's skins*.—*Stew. Exod.*

*Gr. κἀγός. Lat. caper and capra.* Also, *Gr. κίω, to browse.* Arm. gavr, *gauvr, and gaour, a goat*. Corn. gavar. *Ir. gabhar. Manks. gaavr. W. gavyr. Span. and It. cabretto. Port. cabra. Fr. chèvre.*

GABHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Light; comfort.

GABHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. gabharach.*) Like a goat; of, or relating to, a goat; skipping.

GABHAR-BHREAC, *s. f.* A buck-snail.—*Shaw*.

GABHARLANN, laim, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A goat-pen.

GABHAR-ADHEIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A snipe.

GABHAR-ODHCHIE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A snipe.

GABHDACH, *a.* Plausible, sly, cunning, deceitful; greedy. *Com.* and *sup.* gabhdache, *more or most plausible*. Cho gabhdach ri meirleach, *as sly as a thief*.

GABHDACHD, *s. f.* (*Dan. gauty.*) Plausibleness, sliness,

- deceitfulness; the conduct of a plausible, deceitful person; low cunning; greediness.
- GABHDADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A low, cunning trick. *Ri gabhdadh, doing a low, cunning trick.*
- GABHDAICHE, *com. and sup.* of gabhdadh. More or most deceitful, cunning, or plausible. Fear is gabhdaiche na thusa, *a man who is more cunning than thou art*; fear is gabhdaiche dhe 'n triùir, *the most cunning man of the three.*
- GABHDAICHEAD, *s.* Sliness, cunning; increase in cunning. A dol an gabhdaichead, *growing more and more cunning.*
- GABHDAIR, *s.* (*Runic*, gabbadur.) A plausible fellow; one who is addicted to low cunning, a deceiver, a cheat.
- GABHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Plausibleness, sliness, deceitfulness, cunningness.
- GABHIDH, *a.* Dangerous; strange, wonderful. Written also gabhadh and gabhaidh; which see.
- † GABHIL, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A spear, javelin, a lance.
- GABHLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *W.* gavlag, *forked*.) Bow-legged; a straddle; forked, furcated. *Com. and sup.* gabhlache. Written also goblach; which see.
- GABHLACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A young trout; a swallow; an earwig. *N. pl.* gabhlachain.
- GABHLADH, *s.* (*Gr.* κοίλη, *hollow*. *Swed.* gaffel.) Fork or furcated part of any thing; the perineum. The word more frequently goblach.
- GABHLAG, *aig*, *s. f.*, *dim.* of gabhal or gabhladh. (*W.* gavlag. *Swed.* gaffel. *Ir.* gabhlog.) Bow-legged; a wooden prong; in *ridicule*, a bow-legged female. Written also goblach.
- GABHLAICH, *v. n.* Propagate, shoot, branch.
- GABHLAICHE, *com. and sup.* of gabhlach. More or most bow-legged; more or most forked.
- GABHLAICHEAD, *s.* Increase in furcation or forkedness. A dol an gabhlachead, *growing more and more furcated*. Written also gabhlachid, to express comparison; as, is gabhlachid e am buille sin, *that blow has made it more forked*.
- GABHLAS, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of gabhal.) A little branch.
- GABHLANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Forked; divided; branching.
- GABHLAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hatred, envy, malice. See GABHLAS.
- GABHLASACH, *a.* (*from* gabhlas.) Envious, malicious; also, causing or incurring hatred. *Com. and sup.* gabhlasaiche, more or most envious.
- GABHNA, *gen. sing. and pl.* of gabhainn. Of a yearling, sturk, or steer.
- GABHNACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A steer; a furrow cow.—*Macfar.* A stripper.—*Shaw.*
- GABHRACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A flock of goats.
- GABHRAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A sheaf of corn bound slightly near the top, and left standing in the field to dry.
- GABHRAGAN, *n. pl.* of gabhrag.
- GABHRAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of gabhar.) A little goat.
- GABHTA, GABHTÉ, *p. part.* of gabh. (*Ir.* gabhlta.) Taken, captured, seized; engaged. Tha thu gabhte againsa, *you are engaged with me.*
- GABHTACH, *a.* Ready to take or grasp; of a grasping or greedy disposition; also, a person in want. Gu gabhtach gionach, *greedy and grasping*.—*Mac Co.*
- GABHUIDH, *a.*, written also gabhaidh; which see.
- GABHUINN, *gen.* gabhna, *s. m.* (*Ir.* gabhuin.) A steer; sturk; a young bullock; a yearling deer. Written more frequently ganhuinn; which see.
- † GABLA, *s. m.* A rope, a cord, or cable.  
*Ir. id.* Germ. and *Swed.* kabel. *D.* cabel. *Arab.* chabl.

- Heb.* chabal. *Syr.* chabol. *Armen.* and *Arm.* gabyl. *Eng.* cable.
- GÀC, *v. n.* Cackle, as a hen.
- GÀCAIL, *s. f.* Cackling.
- GACH, *indef. pron.* (*Ir.* gach.) Each, every. Gach coille, gach doire, *'s gach eas, each grove, each wood, each torrent.*—*Ull.*
- GAD, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lop; pull; dig.
- GAD, gaid, *s. n. pl.* gadan and gaid; *d. pl.* gadaibh. (*W.* guden. *Ir.* gad.) A withie; a twisted twig. There is another *nom. pl.* frequently in use, namely, *goid*. Seachd goid, *seven withies*.—*Stew. Judg.* Cha chuirear gad air gealladh, *a promise cannot be haudcuffed*.—*G. P.*
- GÀD, gaid, *s.* A bar of iron or of any other metal; an ingot. Gaid iarunn, *an iron bar*; gaid tarraich, *a girth*; gaid uchd, *a breast-thong*.
- GAD, *conj.* Though, although; provincial for ged; which see.
- GÀ'D, (*for* ga do.) Literally, at thy; at thee. Ga d'fhios-rachadh, ga d'iaruidh, *inquiring for thee, calling for thee*.
- GADACH, *s. f.* Theft, larceny, robbery. Now written goideachd or gaduigheachd; which see.
- GADAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* gadaidhe and gaduighe.) A thief, a pilferer, a robber. See GOIDICHE.
- GADAN, *ain*, *s. m.*, *dim.* of gad. (*W.* guden.) A little twig. Also, *n. pl.* of gad.
- † GÀDAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* gadan.) A voice; a continued noise.
- † GÀDANACH, *n.* Noisy; causing a continued noise. *Com. and sup.* gadanaiche, more or most noisy.
- † GADH, gaidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Danger; emergency; want; a skirmish. Perhaps contracted for gabhdadh.
- GADHAR, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* gadhar and gaighear.) A hound; a greyhound; a mastiff. Gadhair is fadheoin nan earn, *the hounds and wolves of the rocks*.—*Old Fingalian Poem*. Written also gadhar and gothar; which see.
- † GADLUINE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A man of a slender person; a salmon after spawning.
- GADUICHE, GADUIGHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* gadaidhe.) A thief, pilferer, robber. Mar ghaduighe, *like a thief*. *N. pl.* gaduichean. No gaduichean, no daoine sanntach, *nor thieves, nor covetous men*.—*Stew. 1 Cor.*
- GADUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Theft, an act of theft, robbery. Airson a ghaduigheachd, *on account of his theft*.—*Stew. Exod.*
- GÀEL, *s. m.* A Scotch Celt, or Scotch Highlander. More properly *Gaidheal*, according to the rule, *caol ri caol is leathan ri leathan*. See GÀIDHEAL.
- GÀELACH, *a.* Celtic, Gaelic, Highland. More properly *Gaidhealach*.
- GÀELIG, *s. f.* The language of the Highlands of Scotland, or Gaelic. More correctly *Gaidheilig*.
- GÀELTACHD, *s. f.* The country of the Scotch Celts; the Highlands of Scotland. More properly, *Gaidhealtachd*.
- † GAFANN, *ainm*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The plant called henbane; the *hyoscyamus niger* of botanists.
- GAG, *v.* Notch; split; grow into chinks or clefts; spring a leak. *Pret. a.* ghag, *split*; *fut. aff. a.* gagaidh, *shall or will split*.
- GÀG, gaig, *s. m.* (*W.* gagan, *holes, and* gag. *Ir.* gag.) A cleft or crevice; a chink; a slit; a knot in timber. *N. pl.* gagan, *chinks*.
- GAG, gaig, *s. m.* (*Eng.* gag. *Du.* gagbel, *to gag the month*.) A lisp, an impediment or stammer in speech. Gag-beoil, *a lisp*.
- GÀGACH, *a.* (*W.* gagenawc. *Ir.* gachach.) Full of chinks or clefts; causing chinks; leaky. *Com. and sup.* gagaich, more or most leaky.
- GAGACH, *a.* Lisper, stammering in speech.



GAGADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A growing into chinks; splitting; leaking.

GAGAICHE, *s. m.* One who lisps or stammers in his speech; one who cannot pronounce certain letters.

GAGAUD, *s. f.* An agate.—*Maed.*

GAGAUDH, *fut. aff. a.* of *gag*. Shall or will split.

GAGAIL, *a.* (*gag*-amhuil.) Stammering, lisping.

GAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cackling; noisy speech; a knot in timber; also, a cluster. *Gaganan*, clusters.—*Q. B. Gen.*

GAGANACH, *a.* Knotted, as timber; noisy, cackling; garrulous. *Phraoich ghaganach! thou knotted heath!—Old Song.*

GAGANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* Noisy speech; garrulity.

GAIBHEACH, *ich*, *s. m.* A needy person; a craver; a complainant.

GAIBHNE, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *gabhainn*. (*Ir. id.*) Smiths.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.*

GAIBHNEACHD, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The trade of a blacksmith. See *GOIBNEACHD*.

GAIBHINEAN, *n. pl.* of *gabhainn*.

GAID, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *gad*.

GAID, *n. pl.* of *gàd*.

GAIDEAN, *ein*, *s. m.*, *dim.* of *gad*. (*Ir. gaidin*.) A small band of twigs; a small withe.

GAIDHEAL, *eil*, *s. m.* (*W. gwythel*.) A Gael or Scotch Celt, commonly called a Scotch Highlander; an Irish Celt. *Doeh slainnte nan Gaidheal gasta, health to the heroic Highlanders.—Macint.*

This name, in its most common acceptation, is applicable to those only who inhabit the north and north-western parts of Scotland, including the Hebrides; and to them the following remarks are meant to apply:—

The Gael are confessedly the unmixed and unconquered posterity of the Celts, who first peopled Britain from the opposite shores of Gaul, and who left monuments of their language in the names of streams, rivers, mountains, and districts, all over England. The Caledonians of ancient authors were Gael; but, of old, they occupied a much wider tract of country than in aftertimes. Caledonia, according to Tacitus, Dio, and Solinus, comprehended all that country to the north of the Firths of Forth and Clyde; from the southern parts of which the Gael were compelled to retire, to make room for hordes of ferocious incursors from the south,—the Cimbrî first, and latterly the Belgæ. The Lowlands of Scotland are now inhabited by a race of men as distinct from the Gael as a difference of language, ancestry, and manners, can render them. Though every Scottish Gael, therefore, be a Caledonian, every Caledonian is not a Gael.

The testimony of ancient authors, the poetry of the Gael, the remains of their buildings, their traditional records, and, above all, the smoothness and harmony of their language above every other branch of the Celtic tongue, present, when considered in the whole, an incontrovertible argument that they were, once on a time, not merely more cultivated than their neighbours, but that they passed through ages of very high civilization and refinement.

The Gael lived under a regular government, modelled and perfected by their Druids, until the accession of Kenneth Mac Alpin, towards the middle of the ninth century. That monarch, after his conquest of the Picts, transferred his seat of government amongst them; and from that period may be dated the anarchy, the confusion and rapine, which so speedily overspread their country. Adventurous and aspiring individuals began to gather bands of retainers,—chieftaincy raised its head, and established its strength on the ruins of legitimate power,—jealousy, feud, and clanish animosity were the consequent and inseparable evils of this altered state; and, in a short time, they wrought a speedy but thorough revolution in their character. The refined feelings, so conspicuous in the poems of Ossian and his contemporary poets, disappeared from amongst them,—methodical warfare and reflecting bravery gave ground,—and headlong daring came instead thereof; and of all the good qualities of their fathers, those only of hospitality, faithfulness, and courage remained, and have continued, amid all

the vicissitudes of their history, without change and without blench.

The Gael continued under a feudal government until the memorable disturbances in the last century, when they were taught, by a dearly bought experience, that their pathless fastnesses could present no hiding-place from insulted royalty, and that there was an arm in the land still stronger than a chieftain's power.

The modern Gael is naturally an indolent and unindustrious being; yet, when there is occasion for activity and exertion, he is not often to be paralleled. He is modest and unassuming. His courtesy and good breeding are unstudied and becoming; and no feeling of inferiority betrays him into distraction or awkwardness of manner. Shrewd, inquisitive, and intelligent, he has his faculties collected and at his command. He is sensible of kindness, and deeply susceptible of gratitude; but, with all, he is superstitious, haughty, passionate, and vindictive.

A person who, in the year 1597, wrote an account of the Gael, describes them as follows:—"They settle their flesh in tripe, or in the skine of the beast, filling the same full of water. Now and then, in hunting, they straine out the blood, and cate the flesh raw: their drink is broth of sodden flesh: they love very well the drake made of weye."

"They delight in marled clothes, specially that have long stripes of sundry colours. They love chiefly purple and blue. Their predecessors used short mantles, or playds of divers colours, sundry wayes divided; and, amongst some, the same custom is observed to this day; but, for the most part, now they are brown, near to the colour of the hadder, to the effect, when they lye amongst the hadder, the bright colour of their playdes may not bewray them; with the which, rather coloured than clad, they suffer the most cruel tempests that blowe in the open field, in such sort, that vnder a wythe of snow they sleep sound. In their houses also they lye upon the ground, laying betwixt them and it brakens and hadder, the rootes thereof down, and the top vp, so prettily layde together, that they are soft as feather beds, and much more wholesome; for the tops are dry of nature, whereby it dries the weakè humours, and restores againe the strength of the sinews troubled before; and that so evidently, that they who at evening go to rest sore and weary, rise in the morning whole and able."

"If they travel to another countrie, they reject feather beds and bedding of their hoste. They wrappe themselves in their own playds, so taking their rest, careful lest that barbarous delicacie (as they terme it) corrupt their natural hardnesse."

"They fight with broad swords and axes. In place of a drum they vse a bagpipe. They delight much in musike, but chiefly in harps and clarsichoes of their own fashion. The strings of the clarsichoes are of brasse wire, and the strings of the harps of sinews, which strings they strike either with their nayles growing long, or else with an instrument appointed for that vse. They take great pleasure to decke their harps and clarsichoes with silver and precious stones; and poor ones, that cannot attayne heretunto, decke them with chrystall. THEY SING VERSES PRETTILY COMPOUND, CONTAINING, FOR THE MOST PART, PRAISES OF VALIANT MEN. There is not almost any other argument whereof their rhymes entertain. They speak the ancient French language (Celtic), altered a little."

Dr. Martin, in describing the dress of the Hebrideans of his time, has the following remarks:—"The first habit worn by persons of distinction in the islands, was the *lein-croich*, or saffron shirt. The ordinary number of ells used to make this robe was twenty-four; it was the upper garb, reaching below the knees, and was tied with a belt round the middle; but the Islanders have laid it aside about a hundred years ago.

"They now generally use coat, waist, and breeches, as elsewhere; and on their heads wear bonnets made of thick cloth, some blue, some black, and some grey.

"Many of the people wear *trous*; some have them very fine, woven of stockings; some are made of cloth; some are coloured, and others striped. The latter are as well shaped as the former, lying close to the body, from the middle downwards, and tied round with a belt above the haunches.

"There is a square piece of cloth which hangs down before. The measure for shaping the *trous* is a stick of wood, whose length is a cubit, and that divided into the length of a finger and half a finger, so that it requires more skill to make it than the ordinary habit.

"The shoes anciently worn were a piece of the hide of a deer, cow, or horse, with the hair on, being tied behind and before with a piece of leather. The generality now wear shoes having one thin

sole only, and shaped after the right and left foot, so that what is for one foot will not serve the other.

“But persons of distinction wear the garb in fashion in the south of Scotland.

“The *plad*, worn only by the men, is made of fine hose, the threads as fine as can be made of the kind: it consists of divers colours, and there is a great deal of ingenuity required in sorting the colours, so as to be agreeable to the nicest fancy. For this reason, the women are at great pains, first to give an exact pattern of the *plad* upon a piece of wood, having the number of every thread of the stripe on it. The length of it is commonly seven double ells. The one end hangs by the middle over the left arm; the other, going round the body, hangs by the end over the left arm also; the right hand above it is to be at liberty to do any thing upon occasion. Every icle differs from each other in the fancy of making *plads*, as to the stripes, in breadth and colours. This humour is different through the main land of the *Highlands*, in so far that they who have seen those places, are able, at the first view of a man's *plad*, to guess the place of his residence.

“When they travel on foot, the *plad* is tied on the breast with a bodkin of bone or wood, (just as the *spina* of the Romans, according to the description of C. Tacitus); the *plad* is tied round the middle with a leather belt; it is plaited from the belt to the knee very nicely: this dress, for footmen, is found much easier and lighter than *breeches* or *trousers*.

“The ancient dress wore by the women, and which is yet wore by some of the vulgar, called *arisd* (arrasaid), is a white *plad*, having a few small stripes of black, blue, and red; it reached from the neck to the heels, and was tied before on the breast with a buckle of silver or brass, according to the quality of the person. I have seen some of the former of an hundred marks value: it was as broad as any ordinary pewter plate; the whole curiously engraven with various animals, &c. There was a lesser buckle, which was wore in the middle of the larger, and above two ounces weight: it had in the centre a large piece of crystal, or some fine stone, and this was set all round with several finer stones of a lesser size.

“The *plad*, being plaited all round, was tied with a belt below the breast; the belt was of leather, and several pieces of silver intermixed with the leather, like a chain. The lower end of the belt was a piece of plate, about eight inches long and three in breadth, curiously engraven, the end of which was curiously adorned with fine stones, or pieces of red coral. They wore sleeves of scarlet cloth, closed at the end as men's vests, with gold lace round 'em, having plate buttons set with fine stones. The head-dress was a fine *kerchief* of linen strait about the head, hanging down the back taper-wise: a large lock of hair hangs down their cheeks above their breast, the lower end tied with a knot of ribands.”

As the causes no longer exist which separated the Gael from the observation and fellowship of their neighbours, so their character, as a distinct people, is becoming yearly less and less marked. A chieftain has no longer occasion for crowds of retainers, because he is now safe without the protection of his clan. Oppression, too, tames their spirit; disgust drives them from their homes; enterprise carries them into society, and throughout the world; yet it is questionable, if, in their many multitudes of migrators, there could ever be found one who became so thoroughly deformed by a change of country or of circumstances, as to prefer, in his heart, the fairest climes and the politest people, to the rocky land of his nativity, and the simple society of his early years.

GAIDHEALACH, *a.* Gaelic, Highland.

GAIDHEALTACHD, *s. f.* The land of the Scotch Celts, or the Highlands of Scotland. Tha Gaidhealtachd fathast saor, the Highlands still are free.—Macfar.

GAIDHEILIG, *s. f.* The language of the Gael, Scotch Celts, or Gaelic.

GAIDSEAR, *air, s. m.* An exciseman; this word is a corruption of *gauger*.

GAIDSEARACHD, *s.* The business of an exciseman; gauging.

GAIG, *gaige, s. m.* A fop, a proud coxcomb.—Shaw.

GAIGE, *s. f.* Lipping, a lisp or stammer in speech.

GAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Smoke, fume, vapour.—Shaw.

+ GAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slaughter, bloodshed; bravery.

GAIL, *v.* Boil; seethe; evaporate. More commonly written *gail*; which see.

GAIBHEACH, *a.* Stormy; wrathful; boisterous at sea;

pouderous; extraordinary. Ur laimh ri lie ghaibhlich, your hands about the pouderous stone. Là gailbheach, a stormy day. *Com. and sup.* gailbheiche.

GAIBHEINN, *s. f.* A rocky mountain. *N. pl.* gailbheamtaan. GAILBHEICHE, *com. and sup.* of gailbheach. More or most stormy.

GAILBHEICHEAD, *id, s. m.* Storminess; increase in storminess. Tha 'n là dol an gailbheichead, the day is growing more and more stormy.

GAILBHINN, *s. m.*; more properly *gail-shion* or *gaillean*; which see.

+ GAILCHINN, *s. f.* (*perhaps* gabhail-chinn or geall-chinn.) A fine for manslaughter.

GAILEACHD, *s. f.* Flattery; gluttony. See GOILEACHD.

GAILEADH, *idh.* (*Ir. id.*) Evaporation.

GAILEAN, *cin, s. m.*; more properly *goilean*; which see.

GAILEIRIDH, *s. f.* A gallery; a loft.

GÀILIG, *s. f.* Gaelic.

GAILNEACH, *a.* Flattering.—Shaw.

GAILL, *s. f.* A sulky look. See GOILL.

GAILL-CHEARC, -chirc, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A duke; a drake. *N. pl.* gail-chearcan.

+ GAILLEACH, *ich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The gums.

GAILLEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*from* gail.) A blow or slap on the cheek. *N. pl.* gailleagan.

+ GAILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A strange bird. Perhaps *gail-eun* or *gall-eun*.

GAILLEANN, *inn, s. m. and f.* (*gail-shion*.) A storm or tempest; an impetuous blast. Gaileann nan sliaibh, the mountain-storm.—Oss. *Fing.* Mòr-gaileann nan stoirn, the mighty force of storms.—*Id.*

GAILLEANNACH, *a.* Stormy, tempestuous. Contracted for *gail-shionach*.

+ GAILLIAN, *s. m.* A dart, an arrow; also, Leinster; a tribe of the Fírbolg.

GAILLIASC, *eig, s. m.* A pike.—Shaw.

GAILLINN, *s. f.* Galway in Ireland.

GAILLSEACH, *ich, s. f.* An earwig.—Shaw.

GAILLSEAG, *eig, s. f.* An earwig. *N. pl.* gaillseagan.

GAILLSEAGACH, *a.* Full of earwigs; like an earwig.

GAILL-SHION, -shine, *s. m.* A storm, a tough blast. Written also *gaillean*.

GAILL-SHIONACH, *a.* Stormy, blustering. *Com. and sup.* gail-shionaiche.

+ GAIMHEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A skin, a hide.—Shaw.

GAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sand; a clapping of hands; applause.

GAIN-CHEAP, -chip, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pair of stocks; a pillory.

GAINE, *s. f.* A shaft; a dart; an arrow. Written also *gainke*.

GAINEACH, GAINEAMHACH, *ich, s. f.* Sand; gravel. Mar ghaimeamhach, like sand.—Stew. *Gen. ref.* Written also *gaimeamh*.

GAINEAMH, *eimh, s. f.* Sand; sands; gravel. Air gaineamh Mhòra, on the sand of Mora.—Oss. Garbh-ghaimeamh, gravel.—Stew. *Pro. ref.* Gaimeamh-art, a sandstone; gaimeamh-chlach, sandstone.

GAINEAMH-ART, -airt, *s. m.* A sandstone.

GAINEAMH-CHLAC, -chloich, *s. f.* A sandstone

GAINEAMH-CHLACHACH, *a.* Abounding in sandstone; of sandstone.

GAINEAMHUINNEACH, *a.* Sandy; gravelly; like sand or gravel.

GAINEAR, *air, s. m.* (*from* gaine.) An archer.

+ GAING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A jet; an agate.—Shaw.

GAINNE, *com.* and *sup.* of gann. (*Ir. id.*) More or most scanty.

GAINNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A reed; an arrow; a shaft; a fine.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* gainnean.

GAINNE, *s. f.* (*from gann.*) Scarcity, famine, want, poverty, fewness. Gainne no gort, *want nor famine.*—*Sm.*

GAINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a reed, arrow, or shaft; abounding in reeds; shafted; *also, substantively*, a place where reeds grow.

GAINNEAR, *ir, s. m.* An archer; a spearman.

GAINNTIR, *tire, s. f.* A prison, a place of confinement. Sloch na gainntire, *the prison dungeon.*—*Stew. Ex.*

GAINNTIREACH, *a.* Like a prison; full of prisons.

GAINNTIREACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An incarcerating; incarceration.

GAINNTIRICH, *v. a.* Imprison. *Pret. a.* ghainntirich, *imprisoned; fut. aff. a.* gainntirichidh, *shall imprison.*

GAINNTIRICHE, *s. m.* A prisoner; *also*, a jailor.

GÀIR, gàire, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Gr. γαῖρος, vox. W. gair, report.*) A laugh, laughter, smile; din; outcry; a shout. Gàir chuain, *the noise of the sea.* Rinn iad gàir, *they shouted.*—*Stew. Ex.* Dean gàir, *laugh; shout.* Mu ghàire, *about laughter.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Gàir-theas, *the glittering reflection of the sun from the surface of water, or of any polished body.* Gàir-chreag, *an echo; gair-fanoid, a scornful laugh.*

GÀIR, *v. n.* Laugh; shout; cry; make a noise; resound. *Pret.* ghàir; *fut. aff. a.* gàiridh, *shall laugh.* Ghàir Gormnheall, *Gormal resounded.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gàiridh am fithéach air do ghruaidh, *the raven shall croak on thy cheek.*—*Old Song.*

*Ir. id. Gr. γαῖρος, rejoice, and γαῖρος. Lat. garrio.*

GAIRHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Roughness; fierceness; harshness; rudeness; coarseness.

GAIRHE, *com.* and *sup.* of garbh. Rougher, roughest. See GARBH.

GAIRHEAD, *id, s. m.* Roughness; thickness; increase in roughness or in thickness. Do an gairhead, *growing more and more thick.* This word is also used comparatively, as, is gairheid e' sin, *it is the thicker for that; that has made it thicker.*

GAIRHEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Freestone; coarse sand; gravel. Do gairhéal, *with gravel.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

GAIRHEALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Stony or rocky ground.

GAIRHEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stony; rocky; gravelly.

GAIRHEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gravelly.

GAIRHEAN-CREAGACH, *ich, s. m.* A small plant growing among rocks on the sea-shore, and esteemed good for healing bruises.

GAIRH-SHION, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Stormy weather, a rough blast.

GAIR-CHATHA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A battle-shout, a war-cry. See GAOIR-CHATHA.

GAIR-CHREAG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An echo.

GAIRD, *s. f.* (*Gr. γαῖ, hand.*) An arm; a hand.

GAIRDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Joy, joyfulness, gladness.

GÀIRDEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. gairdeachas.*) Joy, pleasure, gratification. Guth gairdeachais, *the voice of joy.*—*Sm.* A deamamh gairdeachais, *rejoicing; ri gairdeachas, rejoicing.*

GAIRDEAN, *sin, s. m., din.* of gaird. (*Ir. gairdian.*) An arm; a hand. Gairdean air fhóilleachadh, *the arm revealed.*—*Stew. Is.* Le d' ghairdean deas, *with thy right hand.*—*Sm.* *N. pl.* gairdeana, *arms.*—*Stew. Gen.*

GAIRDEANACH, *a.* Strong-armed; large-armed; long-armed; brachial.

GAIRDEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Joy, gladness, gratulation.

GAIRDICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. gairdigh.*) Rejoice, congratulate. *Pret. a.* ghairdich.

GAIRDIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A garden.—*Shaw.*

GÀIRE, *s. f.* See GÀIR.

† GAIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Reparation, amendment; good luck; auspices.—*Shaw.*

GÀIREACHDAICH, *s. f.* Laughing, laughter. Ri gaireachdaich, *laughing.* Ciod a ghàireachdaich th'ort? *what are you laughing at?*

GAIREADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vault.—*Shaw.*

GAIREAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Gravel; freestone. See GAIRHEAL.

GAIREALACH, *a.* Gravelly; stony; *also, substantively*, stony ground. Written also gairhbéalach.

GÀIREAM, (*for gairidh mi.*) I will laugh, call, or shout. Gaiream ort, *I will call upon thee.*—*Sm.* Also, *1 sing. imper. of gair, let me laugh.*

GAIREAS, *eis, s. m.* Furniture, apparatus.—*Shaw.*

GÀIR-FANAID, *s.* A scornful laugh.—*Stew. Job.*

GÀIR-FHITHEACH, -fhithiche, *s. m.* A raven, a vulture.—*Shaw.*

GAIRG, *inflection of garg; which see.*

GAIRG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cormorant; a diver.—*Shaw.*

GAIRGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bitterness, sourness, sharpness.

GAIRGE, *com.* and *sup.* of garg. More or most bitter.

GAIRGEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*from garg.*) Sourness, bitterness; increase in sourness. A dol an gairgead, *growing more and more sour.*

GAIRGEANN, *inn, s. m.* A diver; a cormorant. *N. pl.* gairgeannan.

GAIRGEANNACH, *a.* Like a cormorant; abounding in cormorants; greedy.

GAIRGINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dung; ordure; stale urine; a pilgrim's dress.

GAIRGRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilgrim's dress.

GÀIRICH, *s. f.* A loud noise; murmur; shouting; a raging; a roaring, as of the sea. Gàirich a chuain, *the raging of the sea.*—*Oss. Fing.*

GÀIRICH, *a.* Shouting; loud; noisy; roaring; raging. Sruth gàirich na h-oidhebe, *the roaring torrent of night.*—*Oss. Tem.*

GAIRIDEAN, *ein, s. m.* A periwinkle.

GAIR-INGEAN, *ein, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A niece.—*Shaw.*

GAIRSEAG, *eig, s. f.* A wanton, a prostitute. *N. pl.* gairseagan.

GAIRISINN, *s. f.* Horror, detestation; a shuddering with fear; lewdness; nastiness. Tha thu 'cur gairisinn orm, *you make me shudder.*

GAIRISNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Horrible, detestable; lewd; nasty.

GAIRISNICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Abhor, detest; shudder with fear or horror. *Pret. a.* ghairisnich, *abhorred; fut. aff. a.* gairisnichidh.

GAIRLEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Garlic. Gairleag mhuire, *crow garlic, allium vineale.*

GAIRM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Proclaim; call; summon; bawl; shout; qualify; name. *Pret. a.* ghairm, *called; fut. aff. a.* gairmidh, *shall call.* Gairm gaisich o bhaid is o choille, *summon heroes from thicket and wood.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Fut. pass.* gairmear. *P. part.* gairmte, *proclaimed.*

GAIRM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) A proclamation, an edict; a calling; noise; a shouting; a title, a name; a qualification. Gairm pòsaidh, *a marriage proclamation.* Thugadh gairm, *a proclamation was made.*—*Stew. Ex.* Gairm choilich,



cock crowing; gairm challan, the noise of hounds in the chase.

*Arm. garm. Ir. gairm. W. garm.* Hence the *Latin carmen, a song.* Also, *χαρμ* of the Greeks, meaning both a battle and joy, from the circumstance of the bards singing a war-song before battle. Tacitus says of the Germans, who resembled the Gael in many respects, *Ituri in prælia canunt, on the eve of fighting they sing.*

GAIRMAN, ain, *s. f.* (*Ir. garmain.*) A weaver's beam. A shleagh mar ghairmain, his spear like a weaver's beam.—*Stew. Sam.*

GAIRMEADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. garmadoir.*) A crier, a proclaimer.

GAIRMEAR, eir, *s. m.* A crier.

GAIRMEANACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The vocative case.

GAIRNEAL. See GAIRNEAL.

GAIRNEAG, eig, *s. f.* A noisy little stream.

GAIRNEALAIR, *s. m.* A gardener. *N. pl.* gairnealaircan.

GAIRNEALAIRCHD, *s. f.* The business or calling of a gardener.

GAIR-PHITHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A vulture, a raven.

GAIRRIGEACH, *a.* Rocky, rough; more properly *car-raigeach.*

GAIRSEACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bawd; a woman; a drivelling prostitute.

GAIRSEACHD, *s. f.* Lewdness, bawdiness, debauchery.

GAIRSEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. gairsamhlachd.*) Lewdness, debauchery, bawdiness.

GAIRSEAN, ein, *s.* A scold, a shrew.

GAIRSEIL, *a.* (*Ir. gairsamhail.*) Lewd, whorish; nasty, indecent.

GAIRSEAL, eil, *s. m.* A rabble; a band of worthless persons.

GAIRSEACH, *a.* Lewd, debauched, bawdy; horrible; nasty. *Gu gairseach, bawdily. Com. and sup. gairsniehe.*

GAIRSEACHD, *s. f.* Lewdness, bawdiness, debauchery, nastiness, indecency.

GAIRSEAG, eig, *s. f.* A lewd female, a bawd. *N. pl.* gairsneagan.

GAIRTEAG, eig, *s. f.* A crab-tree; *pyrus malus.*

GAIRTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A narrow path.—*Shaw.*

GAIR-THIAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Scorching heat; reflected heat; the glittering reflection of the sun, as from the surface of water.

† GAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A torrent, a stream; a surfeit.

GAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cloyment, satiety; a surfeit.

† GAIS, *s. f.* A spear, a weapon. This is an ancient Celtic word, which, though not much in use among the Gael, is found in several derivatives; as, gaisge, *valour*, and gaisgeach, *a hero.*

*Gr. γαῖρα and γαῖρος, a weapon. Arab. gaish. Heb. gish. Lat. gasum,* a weapon peculiar to the Gauls, as the *pilum* was to the Romans, and *sarissa* to the Lacedæmonians. See also GEIS.

GAISD, gaisde, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A snare or trap; wile, cunning; a trick.

GAISDE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Armed, accoutred.—*Shaw.*

GAISDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*from gaisd.*) A cunning fellow; a deceiver or cheat; a snare.

GAISDICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A deceiver; a painter.

GAISE, *s. f.* A flaw or blemish, injury; boldness, valour; a withering, a blasting.

GAISEACH, *a.* (*from gaise.*) Blemished, injured; blasting, withering.

GAISEADH, idh, *s. m.* A blemish or flaw, injury; bravery; a blasting or withering. *Eutrom gun ghaiscadh, lively, without blemish.—Old Song.* Buailidh se le gaiscadh, he will strike him with blasting.—*Stew. Deut. ref.*

† GAISEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. gaisin.*) A scanty crop.

GAISG, gaisge, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. from gais.*) Bravery; a feat of arms; might; a slope; a place called *Gask.* Clann na gaisge, the sons of bravery.—*Orr.* Do ghaisge, thy might.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.*

GAISGEACH, ich, *s. m.*, *from gaisg.* (*Ir. gaisgidheach.*) A warrior, hero, champion. *Gaisgeach liath, a hoary warrior.—Oss. Crom.* *Voc. sing. ghaisgich.*

GAISGEACHD, *s. f.* (*from gaisg.*) Heroism, bravery; feats in arms.

GAISGEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. gaisgamhaileachd.*) Heroism, bravery.

GAISEANTA, *a.* (*from gaisg.*) Heroic, brave, warlike. *Gu gaisgeanta, bravely.*

GAISGILL, *a.* (*gaisg-amhuil.*) Heroic, brave, warlike. *Is gaisgill ur mor-thionail cheud, brave are your gatherings of hundreds.—Old Song.*

GAISIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stream.

GAIST, *v. a.* Ensnare, trepan, deceive, trick. *Pret. a. ghaist; fut. aff. gaistidh, shall ensnare.*

GAISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A snare, gin, trap; a trick, a wile.

GAISTEACH, *a.* (*from gaiste.*) Full of snares; entrapping; cunning, wily.

GAISTEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim. of gaiste.*) A snare, a gin, a trap; a trick or wile; a cunning female.—*Shaw.*

GAISTEAGACH, *a.* Cunning.

GAISTEAN, ein, *s. m.* A deceiver, a wily fellow.

GAISTEAN-CLOICH, *s. m.* A certain little bird of the size of a wren.—*Shaw.*

GAITEAN, ein, *s. m.* A brief, an abridgement.

GAITHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A straight branch; an oar. A gaithean rèithe, her smooth oars.—*Macfar.*

† GAI, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Dan. gal, raging.*) Warfare; slaughter.

GAL, gail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Smoke, vapour; a gale, a puff, a blast or flame of straw; kindred.

GAL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Box. Lex. galor, weeping.*) Weeping, lamentation. *Is beag eadar do ghal is do ghàire, there is but little between your weeping and your mirth.—G. P.* Written also *gul.*

GAL, *v. n.* Cry, weep. *Pret. ghuil, wept; fut. aff. a. guilidh, shall weep.*

GALABHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A parasite; a glutton; a flatterer.

GALACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bravery, courage.—*Shaw.*

† GALACH, *a.* Brave, courageous; sorry. *Com. and sup. galaiche.*

GALAD, aid, *s. f.* A girl, a lass, a young girl. *Voc. sing. a ghalad, my girl.*

GALADACH, *a.* Girlish, queanish.

GALADACHD, *s. f.* Girlishness; queanishness.

GALAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of galan.*

GALAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gallon; noise; tumult; an enemy. *N. pl. galain.*

GALANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noisy, tumultuous.

GALANN, ainm, *s. m.* An enemy.—*Shaw.*

GALAPAINN, *s. f.* Galloping.

GALAPAINN, *v. a. and n.* Gallop.

GALAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Corn. galaron, pang's.*) Disease; malady. *Galar francach, the venereal; galar fuail, the gravel; galàr gasda, a flux; galar mòr, a plague; galar*

- plocach, *a quinsy, the mumps*; galar greidh, *the strangles*; galar mialach, *the phthyriasis, or lousy disease*; galar dibhe-rnith, *diabetes*; galar miosach, *menstrual courses*. Galar goilleach, *the mort.—Shaw*. Galar teth, *the rot.—Id.* Galar fad is eug na bhun, *a lingering disease, and death at its root.—G. P.*
- GALARACH, *a. (from galar.)* Distempered, diseased; causing disease. Caor ghalarach, *a diseased sheep*.
- GALARACHD, *s. f.* A tendency to disease; the condition of being diseased.
- GALARAN, *n. pl.* of galar. (*Corn. galaron.*) Diseases.
- GALBA, GALBA, *a.* Hard, vigorous, stout, brawny; *also*, rigour, hardness.
- GALHAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Heat, warmth.
- GALC, *v. a.* Full clothes.
- GALCADH, *aith, s. m.* A fulling, as of clothes. Muileann galcadh, *a fulling-mill*.
- GALG. See GALGADH.
- GALGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Stout; warlike.
- GALGADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A champion.
- GALL, gaill, *s. m.* A rock, a stone. *N. pl.* gaillachan, *stones*.
- † GALL, *s. m. (Lat. gallus, a cock. Ir. gall.)* A cock; a swan; milk.
- GALL, *s. m.* A Scotch Lowlander; a foreigner, a stranger. Buaidh air clannaibh nan Gall, *victory over the sons of strangers.—Old Poem*. Cha robh Gall no Gaidheal, *there was neither Lowlander nor Highlander.—Turn.* Gall nhuilinn, *a mill-wheel*.
- GALLADH, *aith, s. f.* A bitch; *rarely*, beauty; brightness.
- GALLAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Hot.
- GALLAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id. Dan. galan, a stripling. Gr. ἄλῳλ, ἄλῳλ, mast of oak.)* A branch; a stripling; a rock. Tha 'n gallan ag aomadh, *the branch is already giving way.—Orr*. Gallan greannchair, *the herb coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.—Maced.* Gallan mòr, *butterbur; pestilent wort*; the tussilago petasites of botanists.
- GALLANTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Gallantry.
- GALL-BHOLGACH, *s. m.* The venereal.—*Shaw*. Gu soithich leis a ghall-bholgach, *ill of the venereal*.
- GALL-CHNO, *s.* A walnut. Craobh gall-chnò, *a walnut-tree*.
- GALLDA, *a.* Lowland; of, or belonging to, the Scotch Lowlanders; foreign, strange; surly; poor-spirited.—*Shaw*.
- GALLDACHD, *s. f.* The Lowlands of Scotland; English connexion; association with the English or the Lowland Scots.
- GALL-DRUMA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A kettle-drum.
- GALL-GHIUTHAS, *ais, s. m.* A pine-tree. An gall-ghiuthas, *the pine.—Stew. fs.*
- GALL-LUCH, *s. m.* A rat. *N. pl.* gall-luchaidh, *rats*.
- GALL-NHUILINN, *s.* A mill-wheel.
- GALLOBAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dwarf.
- GALL-OGACH, *aich, s. m.* A cuirassier; an armour-bearer; a servant; *also*, a Highland freebooter, armed with a Lochaber axe or sword. He differed from the Ceatharnach, in that the latter wore a sgian or dirk. An armour-bearer who attended the chieftain was also called *gall-oglach*. He was remarkable for boldness and bravery. His business was to prevent his employer from being taken by surprise. He had a double allowance of food; which was called *beath fir*, or a champion's victuals.
- GALL-PHEASAIR, *-pheasrach, s. f.* Vetches, lentils. Làn do ghall-pheasair, *full of vetches.—Stew. 2 Sam.*
- GALLRACH, *a.* Infectious.
- GALLRACHADH, GALLRUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* A crucifying; a tormenting; portending.
- GALLRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Infection; disorder.
- GALLRAICH, GALLRUICH, *v. a.* Crucify; torture; portend. *Pret. a. ghallruich, crucified.*
- GALL-SHEILISDEAR, *cir, s. m.* A flag; a bulrush.—*Stew. Job, ref.*
- GALLTACH, *aich, s. m.* A Gaul. *N. pl.* Galltaich.
- GALLTANACH, *a.* Envious.
- GALLTANACHD, *s. f.* Hatred, envy.
- GALLTANAS, *ais, s. m.* Hatred, envy. Luchd galltanais, *envious people*.
- GALL-TROMP, -truimp, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A trumpet; a clarion; a cornet. Fuaim na gall-truimp, *the sound of the cornet.—Stew. Job*.
- GALLUBH, *s. f.* Caithness, a county in Scotland.
- GALLUCH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rat.
- GALLUNACH, *aich, s.* Soap.—*Shaw*.
- GALLURAN, *ain, s. m.* Wild Angelica, *Angelica sylvestris*.
- GALOBAN, *ain, s. m.* A dwarf.
- GALRAICH, *v. a.* Punish; torture; portend.
- GALRAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Bodement.
- GAM, (*for ga mo.*) Literally, at my; at their. Esan a tha gam sharachadh, *he who oppresses me.—Sm.* Cuic gam freagairt, *hills answering to them.—Oss. Cathhno*.
- † GAMAINNEACH, *a.* Few, scarce.
- GAMAL, *ail, s.* A camel.—*Shaw*.
- GAMAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fool, a stupid person.
- † GAMBAN, *ain, s. m. (It. gamba. Ir. gamban. Fr. jambon.)* A leg; an arm.
- GAMH, gamh, *s. m. (Ir. gamh. Corn. guav.)* Winter; *also*, woman.
- GAMHAINN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stitch.
- GAMHCHOGUS, *uis, s. m.* A dent, a notch.—*Shaw*.
- GAMHLAS, *ais, s. m.* Hatred; envy. Ghluais mo ghamhlas, *my hatred has gone.—Oss. Tem.* Luchd gamhlais, *envious people*.
- GAMHLASACH, *a. (from gamhlasach.)* Envious; hating. *Com. and sup.* gamhlasaiche.
- GAMHLASACHD, *s. f.* Enviousness.
- GAMHNACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A stripper; an unbullied cow.
- GAMHUINN, gamhna, *s. f.* A six months' old cow; a yearling; a sturk; a steer; a young bullock; a yearling deer. Marbhaidh e an gamhuinn, *he will kill the young bullock.—Stew. Er.* Gamhuinn ruadh, *a yearling deer*; magh-gamhuinn, *a bear*.
- † GAN, *prep.* See GUN.
- 'GAN, (*for aig an.*) Duine 'gan robh beartas, *i. e. aig an robh beartas, a man who had riches*.
- GAN, (*for ag an.*) Gan ruagadh, *pursuing them*.
- GANAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A railing, a fence; a fold.—*Shaw*.
- GANDAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gander.
- GANGAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Falsehood, deceit, a mean trick; a bustle; a giddy person; a naughty female. *N. pl.* gan-gaidean.
- GANGAIDEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* False, deceitful; mean; giddy. Gu gangaideach, *deceitfully*.
- GANGAIDEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. gangaideacht.)* Falsehood, deceitfulness, knavery; meanness, narrowness.
- † GANN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Poverty, scarcity; a jug; a fort.—*O'Reilly*.
- GANN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Scarce, scanty, few, rare, little, small;

difficult; *rarely*, stout, thick. Scuth gann, a scanty stream.—*Oss. Tem.* Mhic an anna ghainne, son of the little soul.—*Oss. Tem.* Gun iongantais gann, with no small wonder.—*Id.* Is gann dh'fhalbh e nuir—, he was scarcely gone when—; ach gann, almost. *Com.* and *sup.* gainne.

GANNAIL, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Lattices.

GANNAR, *a.* (*from gann.*) Scarce, rare; also, *substantively*, scarcity; hunger.

GANNAS, *ais, s. m.* A grudge, animosity, malice.

GANNASACH, *a.* (*from gannas.*) Having a grudge, malicious, envious.

GANNRAICH, GÀNRAICH, *s. f.* Noise, tumult, din, clamour. Mar ghanraich eun, like the noise of birds.—*Oss.*

GANNTAR, *air, s. m.* See GANNAR.

GANTAIR. See GAINNIR.

GÀNRA, GÀSRADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Sax. ganra. Ir. ganra.*) A gander. *N. pl.* ganraidhean.

† GAOD, gaoid, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A swan; a leech.

† GAOD, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wound; blemish.

GAODADH, *aidh, s. m.* A wounding, a blemishing; a wound, a blemish.

GAODHAR, *air, s. m.* A hound; a greyhound. *N. pl.* gaodhair.

GAOG, gaog, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A defect in a thread; a part of a thread spun finer than another.—*Macint.* Defect of any kind; evaporation; staleness; flatness; a squint of the eye. Air dol ghaog, dead.—*Shaw.* Grown stale.

GAOGACH, *a.* Having defects, as thread or yarn; flat, stale; squint-eyed.

GAOGAN, *ain, s. m., dim.* of gaog. (*Ir. id.*) A part of a thread spun finer than the rest.

† GAOI, *s. f.* (*Bisc. gue, a lie.*) Wisdom; also, a falsehood.

GAOID, *s. f.* A blemish, flaw, or fault; a stain; disease; rarely, wind, blasts, flatulence. Gun ghaoid, without blemish.—*Stew. Ex.*

GAOID'BHEINN, *s.* A mountain in Arran.

GAOIDEANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Idle, slothful, sluggish; blemished.—*Shaw.*

GAOIDEANTACHD, *s. f.* Idleness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

GAOIDEIL, *a.* (gaoid-amhuil.) Diseased, tabid; blemished.

† GAOIDHEAN, *in, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) False colour, counterfeit.

GAOIL, *gen. sing.* of gaol. Of love. See GAOL.

† GAOINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Goodness, honesty.

GAOIR, *s. f.* (*Gr. γαῖρος, vor. W. gair and gawr.*) Confused noise, din; a cry; the throbbing pain of the toothache.

Gaoir eòin na tuinn, the noise of the sea-fowl.—*Oss.*

Gaoir sa mhadaimn, a cry in the morning.—*Stew. Jer.*

Gaoir na chluais, a tingling in his ear.—*Stew. 2 K.*

GAOIRBH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The paunch of a deer.

GAOIR CHATHA, *s.* A shout set up when on the eve of engaging in battle; a war-cry.

The Gael, in common with all wild and warlike people, were wont to raise a loud and confused cry as they rushed on their enemies in the field. Giraldus Cambrensis, as quoted by Dr. Smith, observes, that the war-cry of the ancient Irish was *Phar-roh*; "In congressu *Phar-roh* quam acerrime clamant." "Barditus illam existimo de quo Ammianus," inquit Camden. Any loud clamour is still compared to *gaoir-chatha*; and nothing is more common than for one who is disturbed with the noise of people's voices to say, *Cha eluinnie gaoir-chatha leibh.*—*Smith.*

GAOIRNEAL, *eil, s. f.* (*Ir. goirneal. Scotch, girmel.*) A granary.

GAOIRNEALAIR, *s. f.* A granary.—*Macd.*

GAOIS, *s. f.* Wisdom, prudence.

GAOISD, *s. f.* Horses' hair; the hair of beasts; the hair of any part of the human body except the head. Gaoisd an eich ghlais, the grey horses' hair.—*Mac Lach.*

GAOISDEACH, *a.* (*from gaoisd.*) Hair; made of horses' hair; like horses' hair.

GAOISDEAN, *ein, s. m.* A single horse-hair.

GAOISEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Arm. guezan, a tree.*) A bush; a bunch or tuft of heath or broom, or of any low growing tufted plant. Gaoiscan iosal, a low bush. In Bretagne, they say, *guezan isel.*

GAOISEANACH, *n.* (*from gaoiscan.*) Tufty, bunchy; in tufts or bunches. Am fraoch gaoiscanach, the tufty heath.

GAOISNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hair, shaggy, rough. Le 'n gairdeinibh gaoisneach, with their hairy arms.—*Macfar.*

GAOISNEAN, *ein, s. m.* A single horse hair. Written also *gaoisdean.*

GAOITH, *a.* (*from gaoth.*) Windy, flighty, giddy.

GAOITHE, *gen. sing.* of gaoth. Wind.

GAOITHEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*from gaoth.*) A fop; a giddy fellow; a small pipe attached to a bagpipe for inflating it.

GAOITHEANACH, *a.* Airy; foppish; giddy. Frangach gaoitheanach, a foppish Frenchman.—*Old Song.*

GAOITHREAG, *eig, s. f.* A blast.

GAOL, gaol, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Love, fondness; liking; a person beloved; rarely, kindred. Theach mo ghaol! thou home of my love!—*Oss. Taura.* Cha 'n fhaic mi mo ghaol, I do not see my beloved.—*Ardar.* Thoir gaol, love. Chann mo mhatar gaol, the children of my beloved mother.—*Mac Lach.* Ann an gaol, in love; air ghaol ni math, for the love of God.

GAOLACH, *a.* (*from gaol.*) Dear, beloved; lovely, affectionate, fond. Gaolach am bròn, loved in grief.—*Oss. Com.* Ardar gaolach, beloved Ardar.—*Ardar. Com.* and *sup.* gaolaiche.

GAOLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*from gaol.*) A beloved person, a darling. A caoidh a gaolach, mourning her beloved.—*Ardar.* A ghaolach, my darling!

GAOLAICH, *gen. sing.* of gaolach.

GAOLAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of gaolach; which see.

GAOR, *s.* See GAORR.

GAOR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cram, glut. *Prct.* ghaor, crammed.

GAORAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from gaor. Ir. id.*) A glutton; a little glutton.—*Shaw.*

GAORR, gaoirre, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dung, dirt; ordure contained in the intestines. Amhionach agus a ghaorr, his entrails and his dung.—*Stew. Lev.*

GAORSACH, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A young wanton. Written also *gairiseach.*

GAORSACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wantonness, lewdness.

† GAORSTA, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A whirlwind.

GAOS, gaos, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wisdom, prudence.—*Shaw.*

GAOSMHOIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise and prudent. *Com.* and *sup.* gaosmhoire.

† GAOTII, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dart; the sea; theft; *adjectively*, prudent.

GAOTII, gaoithe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wind; also, a shooting pain; a stitch; airiness; vanity; rarely, theft; sea. An ni thig leis a gaoithe, fallbaidh e leis an uisge, what comes by wind goes by rain.—*G. P.* Cuir ri gaoth, weather; sgìobal na gaoithe, the skirts of the wind.—*Oss. Duthona.* Gaoth chuairtean, a whirlwind; gaoth 'n ear, east wind; gaoth 'n iar, west wind; gaoth deas, south wind; gaoth tuath, north wind; a gaoth a noir, the east wind; a gaoth a niar, the west wind; a gaoth a deas, the south wind; a



ghaoth a tuath, *the north wind*; a ghaoth a near-dheas, *the south-east wind*; a ghaoth a niar-dheas, *the south-west wind*; a ghaoth a near-thuath, *the north-east wind*; a ghaoth a niar-thuath, *the north-west wind*; a ruith na ghaoth, *on a vain pursuit*; coileach gaoithe, *a weathercock*.

+ GAOTHA, *s. (Ir. id.)* Streams left at low water.

GAOTHAICHE, *s. f.* The drone-reed of a Highland bagpipe.

GAOTHAIRE, *s.* A blowing reed.

GAOTHAN, *ain, s. m. (from gaoth.)* A fop; a light-headed fellow; a small pipe attached to a bagpipe for inflating it.

GAOTHANACHD, *s. f.* Flatulence; giddiness.

GAOTHAR, *a. (gaoth-mhor.)* Windy; blustering; flatulent; painful. Seachran na h-oidhche gaothair, *the wanderings of the windy night*.—*Oss. Tem. Ir. gaothmhor.*

GAOTHAR, *air, s. m.* A bound; a greyhound. Fuaim ghothar, *the noise of hounds*.—*Ull. Dargo.*

GAOTHARACHD, *s. f. (from gaoth.)* Windiness; flatulence; storminess; pain; a shooting pain; anguish.

GAOTH-INNISEAN, *cin, s. m.* An anemoscope.—*Shaw.*

GAOTH-MHEIDH, *s. f.* An anemometer. *N. pl.* gaoth-mheidhean.

GAOTHRACHADH, *s. m.* A winnowing.

GAOTHRACH, *v. a.* Winnow.

GAOTHRAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fan.

GAOTHRUADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A blasting wind; mildew.

GÀPAIDH, *s.* A sort of riddle for winnowing.

GAR, *gair, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Accommodation; desert, merit; profit.—*Shaw.*

GÀR, *v. a.* Warm the limbs at a fire; ferment; cherish. *Pret. a.* ghàr, *warmed*; *fut. aff. a.* gàraidh, *shall warm*. Gar do lamhan, *warm your hands*. Gàraidh se e fein, *he will warm himself*.—*Stew. Is.*

GAR, *v. a.* Gratify; accommodate. *(Ir. id.) Pret. a.* ghar, *gratified*; *fut. aff. a.* garaidh, *shall gratify*.

GÀR. See GARUL.

GÀR, (*an*), *adv. and prep. (W. ger, near.)* Nigh, near, at hand, close to. An gàr dhuit, *near you*.—*Stew. Job.*

GÀR, *conj.* Though, although. Gar an d' thig e, *though he come not*.

GA 'r, (*for ag ar*). Literally, at us; at our. Gach doinionn ga 'r leireadh, *every storm harassing us*.—*Ull.*

GA 'r, (*ag 'ur or ga bhuir*). Literally, at you, at your. Ga 'r bualadh, *striking you*.

GARABAN, *ain, s. m.* A rude fellow, a clown or boor; also, brave.

GARABANACH, *a.* Rude, boorish, clownish, raw, unexperienced.

GARABHAN, *ain, s. m.* Bran.

GARACH, *ais, s. m. (It. gara.)* A brawl.—*Shaw.*

GARACH, *aich, s. m.* A brat. See GARRACH.

GARACH, *a.* Useful. *Com. and sup.* garache.

GARACHDAIL, *a.* Huge.—*Shaw.*

GARACHDALACHD, *s. f.* Hugeness.

GÀRADAIR, *s. m. (from garadh.)* A gardener. *N. pl.* gàradairean.

GÀRADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Gardening; the business of a gardener.

GARADAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A register; a minute-book; a note-book.

GÀRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. garda.)* A garden; a hedge, fence, dike; a gratuity. *N. pl.* gàraidhean and gàrachan, *gardens*. An gàradh Edein, *in the garden of Eden*.—

*Stew. Gen.* Garadh huibhean, *a garden of herbs*.—*Stew. 1 K. ref.* Rinn mi garachan, *I made gardens*.—*Stew. Ecc.* Garadh càil, *a kitchen-garden*. (*Scotch, a kail-yard.*) Garadh, *a gratuity*.—*Shaw.* Garadh dhròighinn, *a hedge of thorns*.—*Stew. Pro.* Garadh criche, *a limit or landmark*; *a barrier*.

GÀRADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of warming; a warming of the body with fire. Dean do gharadh, *warm thyself*.

GARAD. See GARRAG.

GARAIDH, *s. f.* A den, a cave, hole; a hiding-place for wild beasts. Iochdar na garaidh, *the bottom of the den*.—*Stew. Dan.* Garaidh aig na sionnach, *foxes have holes*.—*Stew. Mark, ref.*

GARAID, *s. f.* Noise, clamour, confusion.

GARAIL, *a. (gar-anhuil.)* Near; neighbouring; warm; comfortable; snug.—*Shaw.*

GARAIT, *s. m.* A garret; a splutter; a noise. *N. pl.* garaitéan.

+ GARAN, *ain, s. m.* A crane. *N. pl.* garain. *Gr. γερανός Teut. kraene. Ir. garan. Eng. crane.*

GARAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An underwood; a copse; a thicket; a grove; forest.—*Shaw. N. pl.* garain. Written also garran.

GARATHAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A great-grandfather. *N. pl.* garathirichean, *grandfathers*.

GARBAN, *ain, s. m.* See GARABAN.

GARBANACH, *a.* See GARABANACH.

GARBH, *a.* Thick; huge; rough; grained; rugged; severe; fierce; terrible; coarse; boisterous; turbid. Casan garbh, *thick or brawny legs*. Innis gur treun is gur garbh sinn, *tell that we are strong and fierce*.—*Oss. Fing.* Bu gharbh gach buille, *terrible was every blow*.—*Id.* Clachan garbh, *rough stones*.—*Old Poem.* Gu garbh, *roughly, severely, fiercely*. Labhair an rìgh gu garbh, *the king answered roughly*. A gharbh chuid, *the greatest part*; *the roughest part*.—*Stew. 1 K. Com. and sup.* garbhe, *rougher*. Ni 's garbhe na leasraidh, *thicker than the loins*.—*Stew. O. T.*

*Lat. by met. gravis. Corn. garou. W. garw. Arm. garv. Phen. garvv and garaav. Arab. graph.*

Bochart, in his book "Des Colonies de Phéniciens," observes, that in the Phœnician language garv is rapid. The Old Celtic garv had the same meaning, which is still retained in the Armoric dialect, and in the name of the river Garonne, i. e. garv an or garbh anhaun, *the rapid river*. According to Gigeius, *sail garoph*, in the Arabic, is a torrent which sweeps all before it; in Gaelic, it means a stormy sea.

GARBH, *s. m. (Ir. id. Heb. garab.)* A scab; also, warfare.

GARBHACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A grandson.—*Shaw. N. pl.* garbhaich.

GARBHACH, GARBHADH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Roughness; rockiness; asperity; a rocky place.

GARBHAICH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Roughen.

GARBHAG, *aig, s. f.* Savoury. Garbhag ghàraidh, *savoury*.

GARBH-AITE, *s. m.* A rough place, a rocky place. *N. pl.* garbh-aiteachan.

GARBHALACH, *a.* Rocky, stony. Anns a choirie gharbhalach, *in the rocky dell*.—*Old Song.*

GARBHALACH, *aich, s. m.* Stony or rocky ground.

GARBHAN, *ain, s. m.* Brawn; grit. Garbhan creagach, *a plant good for bruises, growing among rocks on the sea-shore*.

GARBHANACH, *aich, s. m.* A stout fellow. *N. pl.* garbhanach.

GARBHANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Having brawn, like brawn; rude, inexperienced.

GARBH-BHUILE, *s. f.* A heavy blow.  
 GARBH-BHUILEACH, *a.* Giving heavy blows.  
 GARBH-CHATH, *s. m.* A severe engagement or combat; the heat of battle. Dubhradh nan garbh-chath, *the gloom of battles.*—*Old Poem.*  
 GARBH-CHLAICHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fretwork.  
 GARBH-CHLUDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A coarse blanket; a coverlet.—*Shaw.*  
 GARBH-CHOMHRAG, aig, *s. f.* A furious engagement; a fierce struggle or combat; the heat of battle.  
 GARBH-CHREUVCH, *s. m.* A deep wound, a severe bruise. *N. pl.* garbh-chreuchdan.  
 GARBH-CHREUVCHDACH, *a.* Inflicting deep wounds; having deep or dangerous wounds or bruises.  
 GARBH-CHRIOCH, -chriche, *s. f.* A rough bound; a rough or rocky country; the Highlands of Scotland. In this last sense it is generally used in the plural, and is applied to that mountainous ground which separates the counties of Perth and Inverness; it is also applied to the Highlands in general. Gaisich nan garbh-chrioch, *the heroes of the Highlands.*—*Old Song.*  
 GARBH-CHUAN, ain, *s. m.* A rough or stormy sea. *N. pl.* garbh-chuantan, rough seas. An crann nach lùb an garbh-chuan, *a mast that will stand a storm.*—*Old Saying.*  
 GARBH-CHULAIIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A frieze-coat. *N. pl.* garbh-chulaidhean.—*Shaw.*  
 GARBH-CHURAIIDH, *s. m.* A fierce warrior; a strong-bodied warrior. A garbh-chuiraidh, éirich! *fierce warrior, arise!*—*Oss. Fing.*  
 GARBH-EAS, *s. m.* A cascade; a rough torrent; a boisterous abyss or linn. *N. pl.* garbh-easaichean.—*Oss. Fing.*  
 GARBH-FHRAS, -fhrais, *s. m.* A heavy shower. *N. pl.* garbh-fhrasan.  
 GARBH-FHRASACH, *a.* Very showery, very rainy. Am mìos garbh-fhrasach, *the rainy month.*—*Macdon.*  
 GARBH-GHAINEANH, eimh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Coarse sand; rough gravel.  
 GARBH-GHAOTH, ghaoithe, *s. f.* A rough blast, a furious wind; a hurricane. Mar gharbh-ghaoth nam beann, *like the furious mountain-wind.*—*Old Poem.*  
 GARBH-GHNIOMH, *s.* A mighty deed or feat. Do gharbh-ghniomh, *thy feats in battle.*—*Oss. Tem.* *N. pl.* garbh-ghniomharan.  
 GARBHLACH, aich, *s.* The rugged part of a country.  
 GARBH-LAOCH, -laioch, *s. m.* A fierce warrior; an impetuous hero. *N. pl.* garbh-laioch. Garbh-laioch a 's cruadalaiche beum, *fierce warriors whose blows are deadly.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
 GARBH-LEAC, *s. f.* A rugged part of a country.  
 GARBHLEAS, *s. m.* A shout.  
 GARBH-LINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rough sea, pool, or stream.  
 † GARBH-LOC, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A crag; a thicket.  
 GARBH-LUS, *s. m.* Hay-ruff, catch-weed, goose-grass, clivers; *gallium asperine.*  
 GARBHRAITHIACH, ich, *s. m.* Stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum alliaria.*  
 GARBH-SHÈD, -shèid, *s. m.* A fierce warrior. Anam nam garbh-shèd, *the souls of the warriors fierce.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
 GARBH-SHION, -shine, *s. f.* A rough blast, a tempest.—*Shaw.*  
 GARBH-SHIONTACH, *a.* Stormy, blasty. Là garbh-shiontach, *a blasty day.*  
 GARBH-SHLEAGH, *s. f.* A thick spear. Gach garbh-shleagh is iùthaidh, *each thick spear and arrow.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
 GARBH-SHILIOS, *s. f.* A rugged country side. An Shios

gharbh, *a name given to the south side of the valley of Rannoch in Perthshire.*  
 GARBH-THONN, thuinn, *s. f.* A breaker, a rough or boisterous wave. *N. pl.* garbh-thonnan, breakers.  
 GARBH-THONNACH, *a.* Billowy; raging, as the sea.  
 GARBHUAIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A storm, a tumult.  
 GARBH-UCHD, *s. m.* A fierce [breast] mind; a rough bosom; a turbid bosom. Garbh-uchd nan speur, *the turbid bosom of the sky.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 GARBH-UCHDACH, *a.* Having a rough breast. An cuan garbh-uchdach, *the rough-breasted sea.*—*Old Poem.*  
 † GARD, *s. m.* A garden; a fenced place; a guard.  
 Gard is a very ancient, probably a primeval, term, and is seen in most of the languages of ancient and modern times. *Heb. Chabl. Syr. gert, to enclose. Arab. and Old Pers. gherd, a town. Modern Pers. gard, a town. Rus. Schow. Old Germ. gard. Russ. gorod, gorad, and grod. Hence Constantinople, in the Old Russ, is Tsargrad or Tsargorad. Gard means a fenced place or an enclosure, in the Phœnician, Punic, Parthic, and Samaritan tongues. From signifying an enclosure, it came in course of time to denote a fortified city. It has this meaning in the Old Persic or Pahlavi. From gard comes Kerta, the name of a city in Armenia, meaning an enclosed or fortified place. Kerta *tridus uero Aquasium*, Kerta, a city of the Armenians.—*Hyppolitus.* Synonymous with the Celtic *gard* or *gard* was the Syrian *Kerta* or *Karta*; whence the Latin *Carthago*, and, as it is more correctly written, the Punic *Karthada* (*Carthago*), the fortified place.—*See Cellarius De Geographia*, lib. iii. cap. 6.  
 From *gard* or *gort* are derived all the names of towns ending in *certa*, *cart*, *gard*, or *grad*; as, Tigranicerta, Carcathicerta, Artasigarta, in Armenia; Belgrad, Stutgard, Stargard, &c.  
 From *gard*, a fenced place, come the modern terms for a garden, as well as the word *garden* itself. *Teut. gaerd. Germ. gard. Fr. jardin. Span. giardin. It. giardino. Don gaart. W. Arm. gard. Ir. garda. Scotch. yard.* Hence also the *English* word *guard*.  
 GARDRAICH, *s. pl.* A troop, or company.—*Shaw.*  
 GARG, *a.* (*Ir. id. Gr. γαργ-ος.*) Sour, bitter; fierce, cruel; harsh, rough, austere; satirical; sore. Bha i garg, *it was fierce.*—*Stew. Gen.* Briathran garg, *fierce [rough] swords.*—*Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. gaige, sourer, sourest.*  
 GARGACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sourness, bitterness; fierceness, cruelty; harshness, roughness, rudeness, austerity; satiricalness.  
 GARGAD, aid, *s. m.* See GAIRGEAD.  
 GARGAIL, *a.* Fierce; keen. A laogh gargail, *the fierce warrior.*—*Turn.*  
 GARGAN, ain, *s. m.* Dung, ordure, manure.  
 GARG-CHRONACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of rebuking severely; a harsh rebuke or reprimand.  
 GARG-CHRONAICH, v. a. Rebuke severely. Pret. a. gharg-chronaich. Na garg-chronaich seanair, *rebuke not an elder.*—*Stew. Tim.*  
 GARLACH, aich, *s. m.* A corruption of *garlaoch*; which see.  
 GARLAOCH, laioch, *s. m.* A pitiless boy; a naked starveling boy; a starveling; a bastard; a ragged child; a term of great personal contempt.  
 Ir. garlach. Scotch, garlach, a bastard.  
 GÀR-LUCH, GÀR-LUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* and *f.* A mole; a rat. *N. pl.* gar-luchaidh. Gar-luch seems to be *gearr-luch* or *gàraidh-luch*.  
 GÀR-LUCHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim. of gar-luch.*) A young mole; a young rat; a little mole or rat.  
 GÀRLUCHAIDH, *n. pl.* of garluch.  
 GAR-MHAC, -mhic, *s. m.* A grandson.  
 GARMAN, ain, *s. m.* See GAIRMAN.  
 GARMAN, ain, *s. m.* Gallows.—*Shaw.*  
 † GARMATHAIR, -mhathar, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A great grandmother.—*Shaw.*  
 GARMUNN, uinn, *s. m.* A post, pillar; a beam. Dhealbh e a garmuinn, *he formed its pillars.*—*Stew. Song Sol.**

GARR-OGHA, *s. m.* A great grandchild's grandchild.—*Shaw*.  
 GARRACH, *aich. s. m.* (*Ir. garraich*.) A brat; a glutton; a gorbelly. A garraich tha thu ann! *thou brat that thou art!* *N. pl. garraichean, brats.*  
 GARRACH, *a.* Gorbelled; greedy, voracious.  
 GARRAG, *aig, s. f.* An unfledged bird; a young bird. Is toigh leis an fheannaig a garrag féin, *the crow loves its own young.*—*G. P. N. pl. garraigan.*  
 GARRAID, *s. f.* Splutter; noise.  
 GARRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A den; a thicket; a grove.—*Macd.* A copse, underwood; a glutton, a gorbelly.—*Shaw. N. pl. garraim.* Garraim gainimh, *a certain little fish.*  
 GARRANACH, *a.* Woody, having groves, thickets, or copses; having dens.  
 GARRAN-GAINMHEICH, *s. m.* A certain small fish, the English name of which I have not been able to ascertain.  
 GARR-BHUAIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Noise; clamour; an assembly.—*Shaw.*  
 GARR-BHUAICEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noisy, clamorous.  
 GARRTHAICH, *s. f.* A loud tumultuous shout, clamour, any loud noise, continued din. Fearg agus garthaich, *wrath and clamour.*—*Stew. Eph.*  
 † GARSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Fr. garçon.*) A lad.  
 GART, *gairst, s. m.* Standing corn; any standing crop; grass. (*Gr. zeres, grass.*) Gart, in these senses, is not much in use, but we have it in *gart-ghlan*; which see.  
 GART-airt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A garden or enclosure; liberality, bounty; a threatening aspect; a threatening posture. Gart a chainn, *the threatening aspect of the sea.*—*Macfar.* Also, a district in the Highlands of Perthshire, so called from the bounty of its original proprietor. Gart, *a garden*, is more frequently written *gart*.  
 GARTACH. See GORTACH.  
 GARTAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of gartan.  
 GARTAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. gartan, a bonnet.*) A garter; rarely, a bonnet; cap; hat. Rigidh a ghartain, *a knight of the garter. N. pl. gartain, garters.* Osain ghoirrid 's gartain, *short hose and garters.*—*Macint.*  
 GARTANACH, *a.* (*from gartan.*) Gartered; having garters; like a garter. Osain ghartanach, *gartered hose.*  
 GARTANACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A gartering.  
 GARTANAICH, *v. a.* Garter. *Pret. a. ghartanaich, gartered.*  
 GARTANAICHTHE, *p. part.* of gartanaich, *gartered.*  
 GARTAR, *a., for gartmhor*; which see.  
 GART-GLAN, *v. a.* (*gart, standing corn, and glan, clean.*) Weed; pluck weeds out of standing corn, or any standing crop; examine.  
 GART-GLHANADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of weeding a standing crop; an examining.  
 GARTHAICH, *s. f.* See GARRTHAICH.  
 GARTHAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Saug, warm, comfortable.—*Shaw.*  
 GARTLANN, *ainm, s. m., gart, corn, and lann.* (*Ir. id.*) A corn-yard.  
 GARTNHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of gartmhor. More or most liberal.  
 GARTNHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Munificence, liberality.  
 GARTNHOR, *a.* Munificent.  
 GARUNNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dirty; horrible, shocking.  
 GAS, gais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A branch, a bough, a tuft, a bunch; a copse; a stripling, a boy; a military servant; the stem of an herb. O charn nan gas, *from the copsy rock.*—*Oss. Lodin.*

† GAS, gais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength; wrath.  
*Lat. gausus, strong.* Gasi, a name given by the Old Gauls to strong men, or those who could wield the *gasum* with effect. *Germ. gast, a soldier. Turk. gazi.*  
 † GAS, *adv., conj., and prep.* Now written *gus*; which see. Gas, *v. n.* Shout; sprout; branch; look. *Pret. ghas; fut. aff. gasaidh, shall shout.*  
 GASACH, *a.* (*from gas.*) Branchy, bushy, tufty, bunchy, copsy. *Com. and sup. gasaiche.*  
 GASACHD, *s. f.* Branchiness, bushiness, tuftiness, bunchiness.  
 GASAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of gasan.*) A little branch or bough, a little tuft, a little copse; a tendril; a stripling. *Fr. garçon, a lad. Ir. gasun.*  
 GASAR. See GASRADH.  
 GASEADAN, *ain, s. m.* A wasp or hornet.—*Macfar. N. pl. gasbadain.*  
 GASBAID, *s.* A hornet; a wasp.  
 GASDA, *a.* (*Germ. gast, a soldier.*) Clever; handsome, beauteous; chaste; gallant, brave; neat; ingenious, skilful; well. A bhean ghasda, *his beauteous wife.*—*Oss. Tem.* An laoch gasda, *the gallant hero.*—*Oss. Derm.* Is gasda am balach thu, *you are a funous fellow.* Am bheil thu gu gasda? *are you quite well?*  
 GASDACHD, *s. f.* (*from gasda.*) Bravery; cleverness, ingenuity; neatness. Bha e mór na ghasdachd, *he was great in his bravery.*—*Old Song.*  
 † GASG, gaisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tail.—*Shaw.*  
 † GASGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Having a tail.  
 GASGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A petulant fellow, a puppy. *N. pl. gasgain.*  
 GASGANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A conceited fellow, a pert fellow, a puppy. *N. pl. gasganaich.*  
 GASGANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pert, petulant, conceited. *Com. and sup. gasganaiche.*  
 GASGARA, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) The posteriors.—*Shaw.*  
 GASRACH, *a.* Proud; salacious; fiery, hot-tempered. *Com. and sup. gasraiche.*  
 GASRADH, *aith, s. m.* Low company; a band of mercenary soldiers; a crew; domestic soldiers; salaciousness. A bhar is a gasradh, *the vessel and her crew.*—*Macfar.* Galla air ghasradh, *a hot bitch.*  
 GAST, *a.* See GASDA.  
 GAST, *s. f.* (*Arm. gasd, a whore. Ir. gast.*) An old woman; a whore; a snare; a wile; a puff, a blast.  
 GASTACHD, *s. f.* See GASDACHD.  
 GASTAG, *aig, s. f., dim.* of gastag. (*Ir. gastag.*) A little slut or whore; a trick; a wile.  
 GATH, *s. f.* (*Ir. gath and ga. Swed. gadd.*) A sting; a spear, a dart; a ray, or beam. *N. pl. gathan and gathanna.* Gath-gréine, *a sunbeam.*—*Ardar.* Gath-oige dól seachad *the ray of youth passing by.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Gath na gealaich, *the moonbeam.*—*Oss. Com.* Gath tannaiss, *a spectre's spear.*—*Oss. Tem.* Gath builg, *a fiery dart*; gath cuip, *medical tent.*—*Shaw.* Gath dubh, *the beard of oats*; a weed. Gath muinne, *a horse's mane*; gath solais, *a ray of light*; gath teth, *a fiery dart*; see below. Gath tearradh, *a whitelaw*; gath fruighe, *a poisoned dart or arrow.*  
 GATH-BUILG, *s. f.* A fiery dart. See GATH-TETH.  
 GATH-CUIP, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A medical tent.  
 GATH-DUBH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The beard of corn; a weed.  
 GATH-FRUGHIE, *s. m.* A poisoned arrow.—*Shaw.*  
 GATH-GEALAICH, *s. f.* A moonbeam. Mar gath gealaich, *like a moonbeam.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
 GATH-GRÉINE, *s. f.* A sunbeam; also, a name given to the banner of Fingal, king of the Caledonians. B'ise an gath-gréin a meas mhnai, *a sunbeam was she among*



women.—*Oss. Fing.* Gath-gréine mhic Cumbail crann, [*put*] the banner of Fingal to its staff.—*Old Poem.*  
 GATH-LINN, *s. m.* The north polar star.  
 GATH-MUINNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mane.—*Shaw.*  
 GATH-SOLUIS, *s. f.* A sunbeam; a ray of light; a pencil of rays.  
 GATH-TETH, *s. m.* A fiery dart.

This word is synonymous with *gath-builg* and *crasach dearg*. Tacitus, *De Mor. Germ.*, observes, that such weapons were used by the Persians, a Belgic nation of German extraction. In one of Ossian's poems (Fingal), Cuchullin is described as having slain his friend Feardath, a young Caledonian warrior, with a spear heated into a flame by the wind, *i. e.* by the armourer's fire. This weapon, according to some, must have been the *jaculum ferre-factum* mentioned by Caesar, and the *catcia* [*gath-teth* pronounced *ga-ti*] of Virgil:

"Tutonicis ritu soliti torquere calcus."

The *clava ambusta* of Ammianus, lib. xxi., seem to have been the same as the Caledonian *gath-teth*:—"Barbari, ingentes clavas in nostros conjicientes ambustas, cornu perimpunt." This appears to be a simpler and better illustration of the nature of the *catcia* than that of Avenarius, who asserts that it was an engine for throwing stones. Isidorus comes nearer the truth: he says (without making any mention of its being heated) that it was a weapon which, owing to its weight, could not be thrown to a great distance, but was very destructive.

GATH-TEARRADH, *s. f.* A whitlow or agnail.

GÈ, *s. m.* (*Gr. γῆ*.) The earth. More commonly written *cé*; which see.

GE, *conj.* (*Ir. id.* more properly *ged*.) Though, although. Ge mòr e, great though he be.—*Oss. Tem.* Ge mòr is ge glic, however great and wise.—*Oss. Fing.* Ge as air bi, whence so ever; better, cia as air bi.

GEABHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A carper.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* geabhaircan.

GEAD. (*Ir. id.*) A patch; a spot on a horse's forehead; a ridge; a spot of ground; the fish called a pike. (*Scotch, ged.*) Rarely, a buttock or haunch.

GEADACH, *a.* Patched; spotted; ridgy; like a pike.

GEADAG, *aig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small patch; a little spot of ground; a little ridge; a young pike.

GEADAGACH, *a.* Spotted, patched.

GEADAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. geadus*.) The fish called a pike. *N. pl.* geadasan.

GEADAG, *aig, s. m.* (*gead-iag.*) The fish called a pike; the *esox lucius* of Linnaeus.

GEADH, *geòidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *W. gwyz.*) A goose; a tailor's iron. Geadh dubh, a *solan* goose; geadh-lann, a *goose-pen*. *N. pl.* geòidh, geese.

GEADHA, *s. m.* A boat-hook; a boat-pole.

GEADHACH, *a.* Abounding in geese; also, substantively, a goose-quill.

GEAG, *geig, s. m.*; more frequently written *geug*; which see. GEAGACH, *a.* See GEUGACH.

GEAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr. γᾱλα, milk.*) White; fair; bright; clear. A lamh gheal, her white hand.—*Oss.* Là geal, a bright or clear day. Do gheal chlaidheamh, thy bright sword.—*Oss.* Mo laogh geal! an address of much affection among the Gael, however ludicrous it may appear in the translation, my white calf! Mar charraig ghil, like a white rock.—*Oss. Fing.* Com. and sup. gile, whiter, whitest. *N. pl.* geala. Eich gheala, white horses.—*Stew. Zech.*

GEALA. See GEALADH.

GEALACH, *aich, s. f., from geal.* (*Ir. id.*) The moon. Gealach air sleibhte, the moon on the hills.—*Oss. Taura.* Mar ghealach, like the moon.—*Oss. Fing.* Triall na gealach, the moon's path.—*Ull.* Gealach ùr, a new moon; a ghealach

ùr, the new moon; gealach bluidhe na Féill-Mhicheil, the yellow moon of Michaelmas. *N. pl.* gealaichean.

GEALACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A whitening; a bleaching or blanching.

GEALADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of whitening; whiteness; whitening.

GEALADH, *aith, s. m.* (*W. gele and gelen, a horse-leech.*) A leech. *N. pl.* gealan (*for gealadhan*), leeches.

GEAL-ADHAIR, *s. m.* An animal with a white horn; a name given to a white-horned cow.

GEAL-ADHAIRCEACH, *a.* White-horned.

GEALAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. gealog.*) The fish called a gilse, a salmon trout; the *salmo trutta* of Linnaeus. *N. pl.* gealagan. Gealach-bhuachair, a bunting; the *emberiza miliaria* of Linnaeus.

GEALAGACH, *a.* Abounding in gilse or in young salmon; like a gilse or salmon-trout.

GEALAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. gealacan.*) The white of an egg; the white of the eye. Gealagan an uighe, the white of the egg.—*Stew. Job.* Also the *n. pl.* of gealog.

GEALAG-BHUACHAIR, *s. f.* The bird called a bunting.

GEALAICH, *gen. sing.* of gealach.

GEALAICH, *v. a., from geal.* (*Ir. gealaigh.*) Whiten; bleach or blanch. *Pret. a.* ghealaich, bleached; *fut. aff. a.* gealaichidh. Gealach an t-art, bleach the linen.

GEALAICHEAR, *fut. aff. a.* Shall or will be whitened.

GEALAICHTE, *p. part.* of gealaich. Whiten; bleached. Anart gealaichte, bleached linen.

GEALAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of gealan.

† GEALAIRIDH, *s. f.* A prickle.—*Shaw.*

GEALAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The white of an eye; the white of an egg; a sparrow.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* gealain.

GEALBHAN, *ain, s. m.* See GEALBHONN.

GEALBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fire.

GEALBHONN, -bhunn, *s. m.* A sparrow; the *fringilla domesticca* of Linnaeus; a common fire. An gealbhone beag, the little sparrow.—*Sm.* Gealbhone-lin, a linnet; the *linaria* of Gesner. Gealbhone cuilinn, a bullfinch.

*Ir. gealbhan. Arm. golven. Corn. gilvan and golven.*

GEALBHONN-LIN, *s. m.* A linnet or lintwhite.

GEALCADH, *aith, s. m.* Whiteness.

† GEALC, *v.* Whiten. See GEALAICH.

GEAL-CHLAIDHEAMH, *eimh, s. m.* A bright sword. Do gheal-chlaidheamh, thy bright sword.—*Oss.*

GEAL-CHLAC, -ghlaic, *s. m.* A fair hand. A ribhinn nan geal-ghlaic! thou fair-handed maiden!—*Old Poem.*

GEALL, *gill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A promise, a pledge; mortgage; a vow; a bet or wager; fondness. Thoir dhonn geall, give me a pledge.—*Stew. Gen.* Cuir geall, lay a bet; tha e an geall oirre, he is fond of her; is iomad fear tha 'n geall air drama, many are they who like their [glass] dram.—*R.*

GEALL, *v. a.* Promise, pledge, vow. *Pret. a.* gheall, promised; *fut. aff. a.* geallaidh, shall promise. Geallaidh iad gealladh, they shall vow a vow.—*Stew. Is.*

GEALLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The act of promising; a promise; a wager or bet; a pledge; a vow; a mortgage. Geallaidh iad gealladh, they shall vow a vow.—*Stew. Is.* Bheir mi mo ghealladh dhuit, I will promise you, or give you my promise. Tir a gheallaidh, the land of promise.—*Stew. Heb.* Gealladh gun cho-gealladh, promise without performance.

GEALLADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of geall. Promising; betting; pledging, vowing.

GEAL-LAMH, -laimh, *s. f.* A fair hand.—*Oss.*

GEALL-BARRANTAIS, *s. m.* A pledge; a mortgage; a bet.

GEALL-CHINN, GEALL-CHINNE, *s. m.* A fine imposed by the ancient Caledonians on one who was guilty of manslaughter; it literally means either a *life-mulct* or money paid to kinspeople.

According to the old Scottish code of *Regiam Majestatem*, it is called *kelchin*. The *geall-chinn* of an earl was sixty-six cows and two thirds; of athane, or earl's son, forty-four cows, twenty pence, and two thirds of an obolus or *bodde*; that of a thane's son was less, by a fourth part, than that of his father, or about eleven cows and five-pence farthing. For the fine in cases of murder, see ERIC. This mode of retribution was prevalent among the northern nations. Tacitus says of the Old Germans, "*Luitur homicidium certo armentorum et pecorum numero*."

GEALL-DAIGHNEACHAIDH, *s. m.* A pledge; earnest; earnest-money.

GEALL-DAIGHNICH, *s. m.* A pledge; earnest; earnest money. A thug dhuinn *geall-daighnich*, who has given us an earnest.—*Stew. Cor.*

GEALL-MHEAS, *s. m.* An estimate. Hence the word *galmes*, used in the ancient Scottish code of *Regiam Majestatem*.

GEALLMHOR, *a.* Fond; desirous. *Com.* and *sup.* *geallmhore*.

GEALLMHORACHD, *s. f.* Desirousness; fondness.

GEALLMHUIN, *s. f.* A promise, a promising.

GEALLTA, GEALLTE, *pr. part.* of *geall*. Promised, vowed, pledged; betted.

GEALLTUINN, *s. f.* A promising, a vowing; a pledging.

GEALLTUINN, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of *geall*. Promising, vowing; pledging.

GEALLTUINEAS, *eis, s. m.* A promising.

GEAL-SHEILEACH, *eich, s. f.* The swallow-tree.

GEAL-SHUILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Moon-eyed.—*Shaw*.

GEALT, geilt, *s. f.* Fear; cowardice; skittishness. Hence evidently the English word *guilt*.

GEALTA, *part.* (*Ir. id.*) Whited; bleached.

GEALTACH, *a.*, from *gealt*. (*Ir. id.*) Fearful, timid, skittish; cowardly. Thill e *gealtach gu dlùth*, he turned fearful and fast.—*Oss. Fing.* Gu *gealtach*, timidly. *Com.* and *sup.* *gealtaiche*.

GEALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Timidness; cowardliness; skittishness. Eadar nàir is *gealtachd*, between shame and timidness.—*Old Song*.

GEALTAICHE, *s. m.* A coward; a timid person; also, jealousy.

GEALTAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of *gealtach*.

GEALTACH, *s. m.*, *gealt-fhear*. (*Ir. id.*) A coward; a timid fellow. *N. pl.* *gealtachraim*. Is tric bha claidheamh fad an laimh *gealtair*, oft has a long sword been in a coward's hand.—*G. P.*

GEALTAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cowardly, timorous.

GEALTAIREACHD, *s. f.* A tendency to cowardice, cowardliness, timidness.

GEALTHOLL, *oill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A horse-leech.

GEALTRAN, *ain, s. m.*, from *gealt*. (*Ir. id.*) A coward; a timid person. *N. pl.* *gealtrain*.

GEAMAN, *ain, s. m.* A servant; a useful person.

GEAMANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A servant, a lacquey; a stout young fellow. Perhaps *ceumanach*.

† GEAMH, *geimh, s. f.* A branch; a slip.—*Shaw*.

GEANHAR, *air, s. m.* A blade of corn; corn in blade.

GEAMHLACH, *a.* Sandblind.

GEAMHLADH, *aith, s. m.* A chain or fetter.

GEAMHLAG, *eig, s. f.* See GEIMHLEAG.

GEAMHLOCH, *a.* Sandblind.—*Shaw*.

GEAMHRACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A spending the winter, wintering; winter quarters.

GEAMHRACHAIL, *a.* Wintry, cold; stormy.

GEAMHRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. geimhre*.) Winter. Ro ghaioith' gheamhraidh, before the winds of winter.—*Oss. Gaul.* Bo (no) mart *geamhraidh*, a winter mart; a heifer slain for winter food.

GEAMHRAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from geamhradh*.) Winter, spend the winter. *Pret.* a. *geamhraich*, wintered; *fut. aff.* a. *geamhraichidh*, shall winter.

GEAMH-SHUILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pink-eyed.—*Shaw*.

GEAMNACHD, *s. f.*, for *geamnaidheachd*.

GEAMNAIDH, GEAMNUIDH, *a.* (*for geamnaidh*.) Modest; womanly; continent.

GEAMNAIDHEACHD, GEAMNUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Modesty; womanliness; continence.

GEAN, *s. f.* (*Ir. gean. It. gana, willingly*.) Good humour; pleasure; fondness; love; approbation; smile; greed. *Gean maith*, good will. *Laithean ar gean*, the days of our pleasure.—*Oss. Conn.* Droch ghean, bad humour.

† GEAN, *gein, s. f.* A woman.

*Gr. γυν. Teut. quena, a wife. Island. cona. Eng. quean, and also queen, i. e. the woman. Old Eng. guine, a prostitute; hence, a son of a gun, i. e. of a quine or whore. Chaucer has queint, signifying, pars feminae nefanda.*

GEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Greedy. See GIONACH.

GEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant; of a pleasant humour; fond. Biodhmaid maranach *geanach*, let us be hospitable and good humoured.—*Old Song.* *Com.* and *sup.* *geanaiche*, more or most pleasant.

GEANACHD, *s. f.*, from *gean*. (*Ir. id.*) Chastity, continence, womanliness.

GEANAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of *geanach*.

GEANAIL, *a.* (*gean-amhuil*.) Womanly, modest; comely, graceful; pleasant, in good humour.

GEANALACHD, *s. f.* Womanliness, modesty; comeliness, gracefulness; pleasantness.

† GEANAMH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sword.

GEANAS, *aib, s. m.*, from *gean*. (*Ir. id.*) Chastity; pleasant humour.

GEANASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chaste, continent; in pleasant humour.

GEANASACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Chasteness, continence, purity, womanliness.

† GEANG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strike, beat.

† GEANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Crooked; apt to strike.

† GEANGACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Comeliness; beauty; striking.

GEAN-MAITH, GEAN-MATH, *s.* Good-will; good-pleasure; a gratuity, donation, bounty. Mar ghean-maith, as a matter of bounty.—*Stew. 2 Cor.* Cha'n 'eil do ghean-maith ort, you are in good humour.

GEAN-CHNÙ, GEAN-CHNÙ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A chesnut. Do chraoibh nan *geann-chnù*, of the chesnut-tree.—*Stew. Gen.*

GEAMNACHD, *s. f.*, for *geamnaidheachd*.

GEAMNADH, GEAMNUIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pure, chaste, continent, uncorrupted; modest.

GEAMNADHEACHD, GEAMNUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Purity, chastity, continence, modesty.

GEANNAIR, *s. m.* See GEINNNEAR.

GEAR, *s.* A Hare.

GEAR, *a.* More frequently written *geur*; which see.

GEARAIN, *gen. sing.* of *gearan*.

GEARAIN, *v. n.* Complain, murmur, make a complaint; accuse. *Pret.* *ghearain*, complained; *fut. aff.* *gearainidh*,

- shall complain.* Gearainidh mi, *I will complain.*—*Stew. Job.*
- † GEARAIT, s. c. A virgin; a saint; a warrior; also, holy; prudent.
- GEARAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.* W. geran.) A complaint, murmur; wailing; sigh; cry; groan; supplication; accusation. Rinn iad gearain, *they murmured.*—*Stew. Ex.* Ri gearan, *complaining.*—*Stew. Pro.* Dean gearan, *make a complaint.*
- GEARANACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Apt to complain; ailing; sad; accusative, apt to make a complaint.—*Macint.* Sgeul mu 'n gearanach daoine, *a tale about which men are sad.*—*Macfar.* Com. and sup. gearanaiche.
- GEARANAICH, v. n. (*Ir. gearanaigh.*) Complain; condole. *Pret. a. ghearanaich.*
- GEARANDAN, ain, s. m. A fort, a garrison. Gearadan Ionar lèachdai, *Fort-William in the West Highlands.*
- † GEARB, s. (*Ir. id.*) A scab, a scar; mange; itch.
- † GEARB, v. a. and n. (*Ir. id.*) Grieve; hurt, wound.
- GEARBACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Scabbed; mangy; itched; rugged.
- GEARCAIG, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A brood.
- GEARD, s. f. (*Fr. garde. Teut. garde.*) A guard of soldiers; a guard or defence. Bi air do gheard, *be on your guard.* N. pl. geardan and geardachan, *guards.* Geardachan air rìgh, *the king's guards.*—*Mac K.*
- GEARG, geirg, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A botch; a boil; a suppuration.
- GEARGACH, a. Like a botch or boil; in a state of suppuration.
- GEARR, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Cut; carve; hew; slice; engrave; taunt; bite; gnaw. *Pret. a. ghearr, cut; fut. aff. a. gearraidh, shall cut.* Gear goirrid, *cut short; gearraidh e goirrid i, he will cut it short.*—*Stew. Rom.* Gear as, *cut off; gear sios, cut down; gear bhàn, cut down; gearr sùrdag, bound; a gearraidh shùrdag, bounding.*—*Macdon.*
- Gr. xuzo, cut or crop. Heb. garan. Arab. and Chald. garaph, to diminish.*
- GEARR, a. (*Ir. id.* W. ger.) Short; short in size; transient; laconic; deficient; not reaching the intended part; also, substantively, a wear for catching fish. Gearr gu robh 'aois, *short be his life.*—*Sm.* Is gearr a dhearsa, *transient is his beam.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Thainig iad gearr air, *they came short of it.*—*Stew. N. T.* Caint ghearr tharbhach, *laconic and pithy language.*—*Mac Lach.*
- GEARRA-BHREAC, a. Guillemot.—*Shaw.*
- GEARRACH, aich, s. m. (*perhaps gearr-theachd.*) A flux or dysentery. Gearrach fòla, *a hemorrhage or bloody flux.* Written also *gearrthach*; which see.
- GEARRA-CHOLLEIR, s. m. An assassin, a cut-throat.
- GEARRADAIR, s. m., from gearr. (*Ir. gearradhoir.*) A carver; an engraver; a lapidary; a hewer; a cutter. N. pl. gearradairean. Gearradairean chlach, *stone-hewers; stone-squarers; lapidaries.*—*Stew. I K.*
- GEARRADAIREACHD, s. f. Carving; the business of a lapidary.
- GEARRADAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A note-book; a register.
- GEARRADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A cutting; a biting, gnawing; hewing; slicing; moving; carving or graving; a taunt; a cut, a tear or rent; also, a toll, tribute, or tax. Nach iad iad gearradh? *will they not pay toll?*—*Stew. Ezra. N. pl. gearraidhean.* Air a bheil bhla gearraidhean, *on its mouth were gravings.*—*Stew. I K.* Gearradh aim, *a crest.*
- GEARRAG, aig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A wafer; a thin scon; also, fortune, fate, destiny.—*Shaw.* N. pl. gearragan, *wafers.* Gearragan neo-ghoirichte, *unleavened wafers.*—*Stew. Ex.*
- GEARRAGAN, ain, s. m. A wafer. N. pl. gearragain.
- GEARRA-GHATH, s. m. A javelin.
- GEARRA-GORT, -goirt, s. m. A quail. N. pl. gearra-goirt, *quails.* Thainig na gearra-goirt, *the quails came.*—*Stew. Ex. and Num.*
- GEARRAICH, v. a. (*from gearr.*) Shorten, abridge, curtail. *Pret. a. ghearraich, shortened; fut. aff. a. gearraichidh, shall shorten.* Gearraichidh tu a shaoghal, *thou shalt shorten his life.*—*Old Song.*
- GEARRAICHTE, p. part. of gearraich. Shortened, curtailed.
- GEARRAIDHEAN, n. pl. of gearradh. Cuttings; engravings. Air na h-uile lèamhan bidh gearraidhean, *on all the hands there shall be cuttings.*—*Stew. Jer.*
- GEARRAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A little farm-horse; a work-horse, a hack; the latter end of February. Gearran ard, *a hobby.*—*Shaw.*
- GEARR-ANAIL, -anailach, s. f. Asthma; broken wind.
- GEARR-ANAILEACH, a. Asthmatic; broken-winded. Each gearr-anaileach, *a broken-winded horse.*
- GEARRA-DHEARC, s. m. A bilberry.
- GEARRA-PHOCHD, s. m. A satchel. N. pl. gearra-phochdan.
- GEARRA, fut. pass. of gearr. Shall be cut. Gearrar as e, *he shall be cut off.*
- GEARRA-SGIAN, -sgein, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A dirk, a stiletto. N. pl. gearra-sgeinichean.
- GEARRA-SPORAN, ain, s. m. A cutpurse.
- GEARR-CHOSACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Short-legged; short-footed.
- GEARR-CHUÌT, -chota, s. m. A short coat, or jacket.
- GEARR-CHUISLE, s. f. Venesection, phlebotomy.
- GEARR-DHEARC, s. m. A bilberry. N. pl. gearr-dhearcan.
- GEARR-EARBLACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Bobtailed, curtailed, docked.
- GEARR-EARBULL, uill, s. (*Ir. id.*) A bobtail.
- GEARR-FHIADH, -fheidh, s. m. A hare. N. pl. gearr-fheidh. Mar ghearr-fhiadh am mullach sleibh, *like a hare on the mountain-tops.*—*Macdon.* Gearr-fhiadh, *a hare.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.*
- GEARR-FHIONN, s. m. Short hair, as that of quadrupeds.
- GEARR-FHIONNACH, a. Short-haired, as cattle. Laoigh gearr-fhionnach, *short-haired calves.*—*Macfar.*
- GEARR-FHOIRM, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) An abridgment, an abstract.
- GEARR-GHATH, s. (*Ir. id.*) A javelin, a spear. N. pl. gearr-ghathan.
- GEARR-GHUN, s. (*Ir. id.*) A horse-leech.
- GEARR-GHUNN, s. f. A short gun, a carbine. N. pl. gearr-ghunnachan, *carabines.*
- GEARR-MHAGACH, a. Satirical, sarcastic, ironical. Té ghobach gear-magach, *a gabbling sarcastic woman.*—*Old Song.*
- GEARR-MHAGADH, aidh, s. m. Satire, sarcasm, irony; a bitter jest.
- GEARR-SGIAN, -sgein, s. f. A dagger, dirk, or stiletto.
- GEARR-SHAOGLACH, a. Short-lived, of a few days.—*Stew. Job.*
- GEARR-SHAOGLACHD, s. f. Short-livedness.
- GEARR-SMACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Severity; wrath; overbearance.
- GEARRTA, GEARRTE, p. part. of gearr. Cut; shorn; mown; graven; carved; sliced. Gearra air na clàraibh, *graven on the tables.*—*Stew. Ex.* Le oibribh ghearrta, *with carved works.*—*Stew. Prov.* Fear gearrta, *mown grass.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- GEARRTHACH, aich, s. m. and f. (*perhaps gearr-theachd.*)



A flux or dysentery. Gearrthach fhola, *a bloody-flux or hemorrhage*. Written also *gearrach*.

GEARSON, oim, *s. m.* Entrance money. Pàighibh an gearson, *pay the entrance money*.—*Old Song*.

† GEART, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Milk.—*Shaw*.

GEAS, geis, *s. m.* Incantation; enchantment; a charm; an oath; an engagement; a religious vow; a guess or conjecture. *N. pl.* geasan; *d. pl.* geasaibh. Chuir i mi fo gheasaibh, *she laid me under engagements*.—*Fingalian Poem*.

GEAS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Divine; guess.

GEASACH, *a.* (*from geas*.) Enchanting, charming; guessing, conjecturing; like a charm or enchantment.

GEASACHD, *s. f.* Enchantment, a charm, conjuration; a vow; a guess or conjecture. C'àite an robh am fàinne geasachd? *where was the enchanted ring?*—*Old Poem*.

GEASADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An enchanter, conjurer, or sorcerer; a wizard. *N. pl.* geasadairean, *wizards*.

GEASADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Enchantment, sorcery.

GEASADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shrub; also, an arrow; a lance.

GEASAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of geas.) A charm; sorcery; a superstitious ceremony. See also GISEAG.

GEASAGACH, *a.* Superstitious. See also GISEAGACH.

GEASAN, *n. pl.* of geas; which see.

GEASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from geas*.) An oath; a charm; sorcery. Nathraichean air nach luith geasan, *serpents that cannot be charmed*.—*Stew. Jer.*

GEASRAG, aig, *s. f.* A charm; sorcery; a superstitious ceremony. Written also *giseag*.

GEASRAGACH, *a.* Superstitious; superstitiously; ceremonious.

GEASRAGACHD, *s. f.* Superstitiousness; superstitious ceremonies.

† GEAST, geist, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Barm, yeast.

† GEASTAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. gestale*.) A deed, a fact; also, want, necessity.

GEAT, *s. m.* A gate. *N. pl.* geatachan, *gates*. Written also *geatadh*; which see.

GEATACHAN, *n. pl.* of geat. Gates. A gheatachan, *ye gates*.—*Sm.*

GEATADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gate. Dhruid iad an geatadh, *they shut the gate*.—*Stew. Jos.* *N. pl.* geatachan and geataidh, *gates*. Geataidh an ionracais, *the gates of righteousness*.—*Id.*

GEATAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small cake.

GEATRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fearful, timid.

GED, conj. Though, although; but. Ged tha, *though it be; notwithstanding*. Ged nach 'eil, *though there be not*.

GEIBHION, *s. sing.* and *pl.* Fetters; prison, imprisonment; any great distress.

GEIBHIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A valley.

GEIBHILEACH, *a.* Fettered, imprisoned; oppressive; slavish.

GEIBHILEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A fettering; imprisoning; enslavement; imprisonment.

GEIBHILEAN, *s. pl.* Fetters.

GEIBHLICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. geibhlich*.) Fetter; enslave; pledge; mortgage. *Pret. a.* gheibhlich; *fut. aff. a.* gheibhlichidh.

† GEIBLEID, *s. f.* A sloven or slattern; a drabbish female. *N. pl.* geibhleidean.

GEIBLEIDEACH, *a.* Slovenly; drabbish. Gu geibhleideach, *drabbishly*.

GEIBLEIDEACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness; drabbishness.—*Shaw*.

† GEIDEAL, il, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fan.

GEILE, *gen. sing.* of gial; which see.

GEILIOS, *s.* Traffic.—*Shaw*.

GEILL, *s. f.* Meaning, sense. See CIAL and CÉILLE.

GEILL, *v. n.* Submit, yield, give up, bend, assent, obey, fail, give way, do homage. *Pret. gheill; fut. aff. gèillidh, shall yield.* Dha 'n gèill mòr ghàillshion! *to whom yields the great tempest?*—*Oss. Fing.*—Ghéill a shùil, *his eye failed*.—*Oss. Crom.* Iadsan a ghéilleas, *they who [bend] worship*.—*Sm.*

GÉILL, géille, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Submission, obedience; assent, homage; the act of yielding or submitting; also, the thing yielded or given up. Mar fàigheam géill, *I receive not submission*.—*Old Poem*. Thoir géill, submit. Bheir le leis ar géill, *he will take with him our captives*.—*Old Poem*.

† GEILLE, *s. pl.* Gives; fetters.—*Shaw*. See GEIMHLE.

GEILLEACHDUINN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A submitting, a yielding, giving up; an assenting.

GEILLEADH, eidh, *s. m.* Submission, obedience, yielding, assent, homage; the act of submitting, assenting, or yielding. Ciùinichidh géilleadh, *yielding will pacify*.—*Stew. Ecc.*

GEILLIDH, *fut. aff.* of géill; which see.

GÉILLIOS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Kindness, friendship.—*Shaw*.

GEILMIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilchard.

GEILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Terror, fear, skittishness, cowardice; also, mad. Criochnaich le géilt, *shake with fear*.—*Sm.* Na biodh geilt orm, *let me not be afraid*.—*Stew. Jer.* Geilt-chrith, *quaking with fear; extreme terror; a shudder*.—*Stew. Is.*

GEILT, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild man or woman; one who dwells in woods or deserts; also, mad.

*Lat. Celtæ. Gaulish, Coilte. W. guyllt, a wild woman.*

GÉIM, *v. n.* (*Lat. gemo*.) Low, as a cow; bellow. *Pret. gheim; fut. aff. a.* géimidh. See also GEUM.

GEIMHEAN, ein, *s. m.* Restraint, bondage.—*Shaw*.

GEIMHLE, *s. f.* A fetter; a lever; a pair of pincers.

*W. gevail. Ir. geimhiol and geibheal.*

GEIMHLEACH, *a.* Fettering; like a fetter; oppressive; enslaving; substantively, a slave, a captive.

GEIMHLEACHD, *s. f.* Bondage, slavery; also, a chain or fetter. Ann an geimhleachd, *in bondage, in chains*.

GEIMHLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Scotch, gavelock*.) A lever; an iron crow. *N. pl.* geimhleagan.

GEIMHLEAGACH, *a.* Like a lever.

GEIMHLEAN, *s. pl.* Chains, fetters, bondage. *D. pl.* geimhliabh. Le geimhliabh umha, *with chains of brass*.—*Stew. 2 K.*

GEIMHLICH, *v. a.* Chain, fetter, enslave. *Pret. a.* gheimhlich, *chained; fut. aff. a.* geimhlichidh, *shall chain*.

GEIMHLICHTE, *p. part.* of geimhlich. Chained, fettered.

GEIMHNEACHD, *s. f.* Chastity, continence.

GÉIMNICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. geamraich*.) Lowing; bellowing.

GEIMNIDH, *a.* Chaste, continent; moderate, temperate.—*Macdon.* Gu geimnidh, *chastely*. Written also *geamnuidh*.

GEIMNIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Chastity, continence.

† GEIN, *s. m.* A sword.

GEIN, *v.* Beget, bring forth, produce. *Pret. a.* ghein; *fut. aff. geinidh*. See GIN.

*Gr. γένω. Lat. † geno. Ir. gein.*

GEINEAG, eig, *s. f.* A germ or bud. *N. pl.* geineagan.

GINEALACH, *s.* See GINEALACH.

GINEALAICH, *v.* Vegetate, grow, produce, branch out, as a tree or as a family. *Pret. a.* gheinealaich, *vegetated*.

GINEAMHUINN. See GINEAMHUINN.

GINEILL, *a.* Prolific, productive, genial, generative; also, stout, compact.

GEINEARALT, *s. m.* A general.  
 GEINX, *s. f.* A wedge. *N. pl.* geinneachan, *wedges.*  
*Ir. gein. Lat. cuneus. W. cyn. Span. cuno. Arm. geun, cuen, and cyn. Fr. coin. Gr. κῆν and κῆνος, splitting wood.*  
 GEINX, *v. a.* Wedge; pin; squeeze, press. *Pret. a.* gheinn, *wedged; fut. aff. a.* geinnidh.  
 GEINNEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Wedged; pinned; cuneiform; like a wedge; firm; compact; stont.  
 GEINNEAG, *eig, s. f.* A bundle; a short fat female; a little wedge. *N. pl.* geinnagan.  
 GEINNEAGACH, *a.* Short, squat; full of little wedges.  
 GEINNEAL, *il, s. m.* A cuneiform phalanx; an order of battle in the form of a wedge.  
 GEINNTANTA, *a.* Firm; like a wedge.—*Turn.*  
 GEINNEAR, *eir, s. m.* A rammer, a mallet, a hammer.  
 GEINNEARACH, *s. f.* Ramming, hammering.  
 GEINNEALACH, *s. f.* Stoutness, firmness, compactness.  
 GÉINNEIL, *a. (geinn-amhuil.)* Cuneiform; stout, firm, compact.  
 GEINNTREACHD, *s. f.* Hammering; wedging; a continued hammering.  
 GEINTEAR, *eir, s. m.* A sower, a planter.—*Shaw. N. pl.* geintearan.  
 GEINTILEACH, *ich, s. m.* A gentile; a pagan. *N. pl.* geintilich.  
 GEINTILEACH, *a.* Gentile, pagan, heathen.  
 GEINTILEACHD, *s. f.* Paganism, heathenism, idolatry.  
 GEINTILEAS, *eis, s. m.* Paganism, heathenism, idolatry.  
 GEIR, *v. a.* Grease, besmear, or anoint with grease. *Pret. a.* gheir; *fut. aff. a.* geiridh, *shall grease.*  
 GEIR, *geire, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Tallow or suet, fat, grease. *Geir cartach, cart-grease.*  
 GÉIRE, *s. f.* Sharpness, acuteness, subtlety, sourness, smartness, cleverness; *also*, stuff; substance. *Scotch, gear.*  
 GÉIRE, *com. and sup. of gear.* Sharper, sharpest; sourer, sourest. *Triath is géire cruaidh, a chief of the sharpest sword.—Oss. Fing.*  
 GEIRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Greasy, tallowy; like grease or suet; full of suet or fat.  
 GÉIREAD, *eid, s. m.* Sharpness; sourness; pungency; acuteness; smartness; increase in sharpness or in sourness. *A dol an géiread, growing more and more sharp or sour. Is géir e sin, it is the sharper for that.*  
 GÉIR-INTLEACHD, *s. f.* Ingenuity, invention, contrivance.  
 GEIRNEAN, *ein, s. m.* A gin, trap, or snare.  
 GEIRNEANACH, *a.* Full of traps or gins; like a trap; of a trap.  
 GEIRSEACH, *ich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A young girl.  
 GEIRSEAG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A young girl.—*Shaw.*  
 GEIS, *s. f.* A spear, a javelin; a fishing-spear.  
*Gr. ῥαβδὸν and ῥαβδος. Lat. gæsum, a Gallie spear. The géis, latinised gæsum, (see Virg. Æn. vii. and viii.) was a weapon peculiar to the old Gauls, as was the pilius to the Romans, and the sarissa to the Lacedæmonians.*  
 GEIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A vow; a prayer; a custom; a swan; a prohibition.—*Shaw.*  
 † GEISEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A vow; a prayer; imposing tribute.—*Shaw.*  
 GÉISG, *geisge, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A crash; a creaking noise; a loud crashing noise; rarely, a roar. *Leig e géisg as, it crashed.*  
 GÉISG, *v. n.* Crash; creak. *Pret. a.* gheisg, *crashed; fut. aff. géisgidh, shall crash.*

GÉISGE', *for geisgeadh;* which see.  
 GÉISGEACH, *a.* Crashing; causing a creaking or a crashing sound.  
 GÉISGEADH, *idh, s. m.* A crashing; a creaking.  
 GÉISGEADH, *(a), pr. part. of géisg.* Crashing; creaking. *Craim le dealan a geisge', trees crashing with lightning.—Oss. Cathala.*  
 GÉISGIL, *a.* Crashing, creaking; roaring.  
 GÉISGIL, *s. f. (from géisg.)* A continued crashing noise; clangor; a creaking sound. *Ri géisgeil, crashing or changing.*  
 GEISNEACH, *a.* Enchanted; like a charm; enchanting; conjuring.  
 GED, *s. m.* See GEODHA or GEOTHADH.  
 GEOC, GEOCHD, *s. f.* See GEOIC.  
 GEÒC, *s. f.* Gluttony, revelling, debauchery.  
 GEOCAIR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Wry-necked. *Geocach giùgach, wry-necked and jolt-headed.—Macint.* Written also *geochdach.*  
 GEÒCACH, *a.* Gluttonous; strolling. *Duine geòcach, a gluttonous man.—Stew. Matt.*  
 GEÒCAICH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. geocach, a low parasite.)* A glutton; a parasite; a stroller, a vagabond. *N. pl.* geòcaich.  
 GEÒCACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Gluttony.  
 GEÒCAICH, *v. n.* Gormandise; stroll; devour. *Pret. gheòcaich; fut. aff. geòcaichidh.*  
 GEOCAIL, *a. (geoc-amhuil.)* Gluttonous; parasitical; strolling.  
 GEÒCAIR, *s. m. (Ir. geothoir.)* A glutton or gormandiser; a reveller; a debauchee. *Am nìsgear agus an geòcair, the drunkard and the glutton.—Stew. Pro. N. pl. geòcairean.*  
 GEÒCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Gluttony, debauchery, revelry, depravity. *Mìsg agus geòcaireachd, drunkenness and revelry.—Stew. Gal.*  
 GEÒCHDACH, *a.* See GEÒCACH.  
 GEODH, GEODHA, *s. m.* A cave; a cove; a bay; a creek. *Thug iad an aire do gheodha, they observed a creek.—Stew. Acts, ref.*  
 GEODH-LANN, -lann, *s. m.* A goose-pen.  
 GEOIC, *s. f.* A wry neck. *Fear na geoic, the wry-necked man.*  
 GEODH, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of geadh.*  
 GEOL, *s. f.* A fool, a foolish person; a confused noise.—*Shaw.* Derision; assurance; proof.  
 GEÒL, *geoil, s. f.* A yawl, a small barge. *Geol chaol, a river-cutter.*  
 GEOLACH, *aich, s. m. (perhaps gualleach.)* A shoulder-band, formerly put on dead persons in the Highlands. *Geolach ort, thy death-belt on thee; I wish thou wert dead;—a common Highland imprecation.*  
 GEOLAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fan. *N. pl.* geolain.  
 GEÒL-MHAC, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A jowl.  
 † GEON, *geoin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An oath; security; proof.  
 GEÒSACH, *aich, s. m.* The perinæum. Written more frequently *ceòsach.*  
 GEOSADAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shaft; an arrow; a stalk. *N. pl.* geosadain.  
 GEÒSAN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The belly; *also*, a glutton.  
 GEOTH, GEOTHADH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bay, a creek; a cave; a cove; the sea.  
 GEUBAN, *ain, s. m. (Sax. gaepan, open the mouth wide. Eng. gape. Scotch, geubic, a craw.)* The craw or crop of a bird.—*Stew. Lev.*  
 GEUBANACH, *a. (from geuban.)* Having a large craw or crop, as a bird.

- GEUG, *v. n.* Branch, sprout, propagate. *Pret. a.* gheug, *branched*; *fut. aff. a.* geugaídh, *shall branch*.
- GEUG, geuga, or géig, *s. f.* A branch or bough of a tree; a young person, *especially*, a young handsome female; a man's arms. *N. pl.* geugan, *branches*. *Fo' dhubhar a geuga, under the shade of its branch.—Stew. Ezek.* A gheugan aillidh, *its beauteous branches.—Orr.* A gheug aillidh, *the beauteous maid.—Oss. Carricth. D. pl.* geugaibh.
- GEUGACH, *a.* Branchy, branching, having long boughs or branches. *Air craoibh gheugaich, on a branching tree.—Oss. Derm. Com. and sup.* geugaiche, *more or most branchy*.
- + GEULRAN, *ain, s. m.* A fan. *N. pl.* geulrain.—*Shaw.*
- GEUM, géim, *s. m.* (*Gr. γῆμα, onustus sum. Lat. gemo, to groan. Du. gemor, murmur.*) A low, a bellow; a lowing or bellowing; a roar. *An dean damh geum? will the ox bellow?—Stew. Job.* Fann-geum hagh, *the faint lowing of calves.—Macfar.*
- GEUM, *v. n.* Low, bellow, roar. *Pret.* gheum, *lowed*; *fut. aff. a.* geumaidh, *shall low*.
- GEUMNAICH, *s. f.* Continued lowing, bellowing; a roaring. *Geumnaich a chruidh, the lowing of the cattle.—Stew. Sam.*
- GEUR, *a.* (*Ir. id. W. egypt, sharp. Lat. garum, pickle.*) Sharp in edge or point; sour in taste or temper; keen; severe, rigid, strict; clever, quick, sagacious, penetrating; shrill. *An am briathraibh geur, in bitter words.—Mac Lach.* An iomguimh ghéir, *in keen affliction.—Ardar.* Sleagh is géire ceann, *a sharp-pointed spear.—Oss. Crom. a.* Fuaim geur, *a shrill sound.—Oss. Fing. Gu geur, sharply, severely, quickly. Com. and sup. géire.*
- GEURA, GEURADH, *aídh, s. m.* Sharpness; the edge of a bladed weapon; a sharp point. *Geura na cruaidh, the sharp edge of the sword.—Oss. Tem.*
- GEURACHADH, *aídh, s. m.* A sharpening; a setting, as of a bladed instrument; a souring; a growing sour or bitter.
- GEURACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of geuraich. Sharpening; a souring.
- GEURAD, *aid, s. m., from geur. (Ir. id.)* Sharpness; sourness; rigidity, strictness; increase in sharpness or sourness. *A dol an geurad, growing more and more sharp.*
- GEURAG-BHILEACH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The herb agrimony.—*Shaw.*
- GEURAICH, *v. a. (from geur.)* Sharpen; set; make sour; make rigid; make smart, quick, or clever. *Pret. a.* gheuraich; *fut. aff. a.* gheuraichidh; *fut. pass.* geuraichear, *shall be sharpened.—Stew. Pro.*
- GEURAICHTHE, *past part.* of geuraich. Sharpened; set; soured.
- GEUR-AIRE, *s. f.* Marked attention, particular attention. *Their geur-aire, mark well.—Stew. Ezek.*
- GEUR-AMHRAIC, *v. n.* Looks harpily or minutely; search minutely.
- GEUR-AMHARC, *aíre, s. m.* A sharp or minute search, a sharp look out.—*Stew. Job.*
- GEURANACH, *a.* Sarcastic; witty.
- GEURANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sarcasm, wit; arguing.
- GEUR-BHILE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A foul or opprobrious mouth; a sour leaf or blade.
- GEUR-BHILEACH, *a.* Bitter in speech, acrimonious; having a pointed leaf or blade; having a tart blade or leaf.
- GEUR-BHILEACH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The herb agrimony.—*Shaw.*
- GEUR-BHILEAG, *eig, s. f.* A sour leaf or blade. *N. pl.* geur-bhileagan, *sour leaves*.
- GEUR-CHLUAS, *aíse, s. f.* A sharp ear or hearing; short notice.
- GEUR-CHLUASACH, *a.* Sharp-eared, having a quick ear.
- GEUR-CHUIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Subtlety, cunning. *Fear na geur-chuis, the cunning man.*
- GEUR-CHUISEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Subtle, cunning; ingenious; strict, rigorous.
- GEUR-FHIACLACH, *a.* Sharp-toothed; serrated. *Corran geur-fhiachlach, a sharp-toothed sickle.—Macfar.*
- GEUR-FHIOS, *s. f.* Intelligence, clear knowledge. *Tha geur-fhios agam air, I have a clear knowledge of it.*
- GEUR-FHIOSRACH, *a.* Intelligent, thoroughly intelligent.
- GEUR-FHIOCAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sharp word, a harsh speech; a repartee, a sarcasm; a gibe, a witicism.
- GEUR-FHIOCLACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Witty, sharp-worded; satirical, sarcastic.
- GEUR-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sharp or biting wind.
- GEUR-GHATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sharp spear; a dart; a sting.
- GEUR-GHOIMH, *s. f.* Severe pain; a throb of anguish. *Written also geur-ghoith.*
- GEUR-GHOIMHEACH, *a.* In severe pain; throbbing with pain; causing severe pain.
- GEUR-GHOITH, *s. f.* Severe pain; a throb of anguish.—*Stew. Joel.*
- GEUR-INNLEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Invention; inventiveness, cleverness; sagacity; subtlety.
- GEUR-INNLEACHDACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Inventive, ingenious; sagacious.
- GEUR-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* A sharp sword. *Iomairt gheurlann, the play of sharp swords.—Fingalian Poem.*
- GEUR-LANNACH, *a.* Wearing a sharp sword; armed with a sharp sword.
- GEUR-LEAN, *v. a. (Ir. gearlean.)* Persecute; pursue hotly. *Pret. a.* gheur-lean, *persecuted*; *fut. aff. a.* gheur-leanaidh, *shall persecute*.
- GEUR-LEANACHD, *s. f.* Persecution; a hot pursuit, a warm chase.
- GEUR-LEANMHUINN, *s. f. (Ir. gear-leanamhuin.)* Persecution; a hot pursuit or chase. *Geur-leanamhuinn no gorta, persecution nor famine.—Stew. Rom.* Deán geur-leanamhuinn, *persecute*.
- GEUR-LEANMHUINNNEACH, *a.* Persecuting; prone to persecute; causing persecution; like persecution; of, or pertaining to, persecution.
- GEUR-LEANMHUINNNICHE, *s. m.* A persecutor.
- GEUR-MIOTHACHADH, *aídh, s. m.* A clear conviction; a keenness of feeling; a lively perception.
- GEUR-MIOTHACH, *v. n.* Feel smartly or keenly. *Pret. a.* Gheur-mothaich, *felt smartly*.
- GEUR-RANNSACHADH, *aídh, s. m.* A thorough searching; strict scrutiny or examination; a diligent searching; the act of searching or examining strictly. *Rinn iad geur-rannsachadh, they made a diligent search.*
- GEUR-SHEALLACH, *a.* Sharp-sighted; clear-sighted.
- GEUR-SHUILE, *s. f.* A sharp or quick eye, a keen or penetrating eye. *N. pl.* geur-shuilean.
- GEUR-SHUILEACH, *a.* Having a quick eye; keen or sharp-sighted.
- GHABH, *pret. a.* of gabh. *Took. Ghabh iad sa chéile, they grasped each other. See GABH.*
- GHABHADH, *imp. sub.* of gabh. *Would take or contain. See GABH.*
- GHABHAIDH, *asp. form* of gabhaidh; which see.



GHABHAR, *s.*, *asp. form* of gabhar; which see.  
 GHABHAR, *v.*, *asp. form* of gabhar, *fut. pass.* of gabh; which see.  
 GHAINNE. See GAINNE or GANN.  
 GHÀIR, *pret.* of gàir; which see.  
 GHÀIRBH, *asp. form* of gairbh. See GARBH.  
 GHÀIRM, *pret.* of gairm. Called; shouted; proclaimed. See GAIRM.  
 GHASIGE, *s. f.*, *asp. form* of gaisge. Bravery. A ghasige, *his bravery.* See GAISGE.  
 GHASIGEACH, *asp. form* of gaisgeach; which see.  
 GHALLAN, *ain, s. m.*, *asp. form* of gallan; which see.  
 GHANN, *asp. form* of gann; which see.  
 GHAOL, *voc. sing.* of gaol.  
 GHAOL. See GAOL.  
 GHAOTH, *asp. form* of gaoth; which see.  
 GHARBH, *asp. form* of garbh; which see.  
 GHEAL, *asp. form* of geal. White. Airde gheal an latha, *broad daylight.*  
 GHEALACH, *asp. form* of gealach.  
 GHEALL, *pret. a.* of geall. Betted, laid a wager; promised. See GEALL.  
 GHEALL, *asp. form* of geall.  
 GHEAN, *asp. form* of gean; which see.  
 GHEARR. See GEARR.  
 GHEAT, *asp. form* of geat; which see.  
 GHEIBH, *fut. aff. a.* of faigh. Shall get or find. See FAIGH.  
 GHEIBHEADH, *pret. sub.* of faigh. Would get. Gheibheadh iad fasa, *they would obtain shelter.*—*Old Poem.*  
 GHEIBHEAR, *fut. pass.* of faigh. Would or might be got.  
 GHEIBHINN, *I sing. pret. sub.* of faigh; which see.  
 GHEIBHEADH, *pret. sub. pass.* of faigh. Might be found. Gheibhte a sheasas cath ri m' lann, *there may be found who can contend with my sword.*—*Old Poem.*  
 GHÉILL, *pret. a.* of géill. Yielded, submitted. See GEILL.  
 GHEILT, *asp. form* of geilt; which see.  
 GHÉIRE, *asp. form* of géire, an *inflection* of geur; which see.  
 GHEUBAN. See GEUBAN.  
 GHEUG, *asp. form* of geug; which see.  
 GHEUM, *pret. a.* of geum. Lowed, bellowed.  
 GHEUR, *a.*, *asp. form* of geur; which see.  
 GHIL, *asp. form* of gíl; *inflection* of geal; which see.  
 GHIN, *pret. a.* of gin. Produced. See GIN.  
 GHIONH, *asp. form* of gionh; which see.  
 GHORRAICH, *pret. a.* of giorraich. Shortened, abridged.  
 GHIOS, *prep.* To, towards. Ghios na tràigh, *towards the shore.*—*Oss.*  
 GHÌDLAIN, *pret. a.* of giùlain. Carried, bore. See GIÙLAIN.  
 GLAC, *pret.* of glac. Caught. See GLAC.  
 GLACH, *asp. form* of glac; which see.  
 GLAIC, *asp. form* of glaic; an *inflection* of glac, *s.*; which see.  
 GLAINE, *a.* See GLAN.  
 GLAIS, *pret. a.* of glais. Locked; clasped.  
 GLAIS, *a.*, *asp. form* of glais; an *inflection* of glas; which see.  
 GLAODH, *pret. a.* of glaoth. Glued; shouted. See GLAODH.  
 GLAODH, *s. m.*, *asp. form* of glaoth; which see.  
 GLAS. See GLAS.  
 GLEANN, ghlinne, *asp. form* of gleann; which see.  
 GLEIDH, *pret. a.* of gleidh.

GHLEUS, *pret. a.* of gleus. Tuned; prepared; trimmed. See GLEUS.  
 GLIIC, *asp. form* of gliic; which see.  
 GLIUNNE, *asp. form* of glinne; *gen. sing.* of gleann; which see.  
 GLIUCAS, *ais, s.*, *asp. form* of gliocas; which see.  
 GLOINE. See GLOINE.  
 GLOINE, *a.* See GLAN.  
 GLÒIR, *s. f.*, *asp. form* of glòir; which see.  
 GLUAIS, *pret. a.* of gluais. Moved, stirred. See GLUAIS.  
 GLUAISEADH, *pret. sub. act.* and *pret. pass.* of gluais; which see.  
 GLÙN, *asp. form* of glùn, *s.*; which see.  
 GNÀTH, *asp. form* of gnàth. Usage, custom. Bu ghnàth leam, *I was wont.*  
 GNÀTH, (*a*), *adv.* Always, continually, usually, incessantly. Is taitneach a ghnàth do ghuth, *pleasant always is thy voice.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 GNÉ, GHNETH, *asp. forms* of gné and gnéth; which see.  
 GNÍOMH, *asp. form* of gníomh. Work; deed. A ghníomh, *his work.* See GNÍOMH.  
 GNÙIS, *asp. form* of gnúis. Countenance, aspect. Mo ghnúis, *my countenance.*  
 GOID, *pret. a.* of goid. Stole. See GOID.  
 GHOIDEADH, *pret. sub. a.* and *pret. pass.* of goid. Would steal; was stolen. See GOID.  
 GOIR, *pret. a.* of goir. Crew. See GOIR.  
 GORM, *a.*, *asp. form* of gorm; which see.  
 GRAD, *a.*, *asp. form* of grad; which see.  
 GRÀDH, *aith, s.*, *asp. form* of gradh. Love. A ghràdh, *his love.* See GRADH.  
 GRÀDHACH, *a.*, *asp. form* of gradhach.  
 GHREANN, *asp. form* of greann; which see.  
 GHREAS, *pret. a.* of greas. Hastened. Ghreas e, *he hastened*; ghreas e air, *he hastened.*  
 GHREINE, *asp. form* of greine; *gen. sing.* of grian.  
 GHRIAN, *s. f.*, *asp. form* of grian.  
 GHRIAN, *a.*, *asp. form* of griann. Fine; handsome; elegant. Boirionnach ghriann, *a handsome woman.* See GRINN.  
 GHROD, *pret.* of grad. Rotted. See GROD.  
 GHRAIDH, *s.*, *asp. form* of gruaidh; which see.  
 GHRAUAM, *s. f.*, *asp. form* of gruaim. A frown. A ghruaim, *his frown.* See GRUAM.  
 GHRAUAMACH, *a.*, *asp. form* of gruaamach.  
 GHUIDH, *pret.* of guidh. Beseeched. See GUIDH.  
 GHUIDH, *s. f.*, *asp. form* of guidh. Prayer, entreaty. Mo ghuidh, *my prayer.* See GUIDH.  
 GHUIL, *pret. a.* of gal or gul. Wept. See GUL.  
 GIUTH, *s.*, *asp. form* of guth. Voice; word; report.  
 GIABHAIR, *s. f.* A prostitute.—*Shaw. N. pl.* giabhairéan.  
 GIABHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Prostitution.  
 GIAL, géile, *s. f.* A jaw, a cheek; gills, as of a fish. Bhuail thu an gial, *thou hast struck their cheeks.*—*Sm. Cnaimh géile, a jawbone.*—*Stew. Jud. ref. N. pl.* gíalan; *d. pl.* gíalaibh. Ann ad ghíalaibh, *in thy jaws.*—*Stew. Ezek. Fr. gueule. Ir. gíall. W. kill. Eng. gills.*  
 GIALACH, *a.* Having jaws, jawed, checked, having large jaws or cheeks.  
 GIAL-BHIRAT, *ait, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A neckcloth or cravat.  
 † GIAL, *s.* Hostages, a pledge.  
 GÍAMAN. See GEAMAN.  
 GIAMH, *s. f.* A defect or fault, a flaw or blemish; fear, trepidation; rarely, a lock of hair. *N. pl.* gíamhan.

GIAMHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Defective, blemished, faulty; in trepidation. *Com.* and *sup.* gíamhaiche, *more* or *most* defective.

GIANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lazy, inactive.—*Shaw.* *Com.* and *sup.* gíanaiche.

GIANACHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Laziness, inactivity, indolence.

GIANAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sluggard. *N. pl.* gíanairean.

GIANAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sluggishness; the conduct of a sluggard.

GIAR, *a.* See GEUR.

GIBEACH, *a.* Neat, tidy, trim, spruce.—*Macint.* Also, rough, hairy. *Com.* and *sup.* gíbiche.

GIBEACHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Neatness, tidiness, spruceness; hairiness, roughness.

GIBEACHD, *s. f.* Neatness, tidiness, spruceness; hairiness, roughness.

GIBEAG, *eig*, *s. f.* A little sheaf; a bundle; a handful, particularly of dry unmilled flax; a fringe, a founce. *N. pl.* gibeagan.

GIBEAGACH, *a.* In little sheaves or bundles; having a fringe or founce.

GIBEAGACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A tying up, as unmilled flax, in small bundles.

GIBEAGAICH, *v. a.* Tie in small handfuls, as unmilled flax. *Pret. a.* ghibeagaich.

GIBEAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A fringe.—*Macd.* Also, *N. pl.* of gibeag.

GIBEAL, *eil*, *s. m.* See GIBBAL.

GIBEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* A kind of fat pudding made in the Hebrides.

GIBEAN-SUIRICHE, *s. m.* A bur.

† GIBHIS, *s. f.* A valley, a glen.—*Shaw.*

GIBHTE, *s. f.* A gift. *N. pl.* gíbhitean. Mar gíbhite, *as a gift.*

GIBHTEALACH, *s. f.* The condition of being gifted with good qualities.

GIBHTEAMAS, *ais*, *s. m.* A donation, a gift.—*Shaw.*

GIBIDH, *s. m.* A misnaming of Gilcabart, *Gilbert.*

GIBLINN, *s. f.* April.

GIBNE, *s. c.* (*Ir. id.*) A thread; a greyhound; a cub; a cupping-horn.—*Shaw.*

† GIDH, *conj.* See GIDHEADH.

GIDHEADH, *conj.* (*Ir. id.*) Though, although, yet. Gidheadh scallaidh mi, *yet I will look.*—*Stew. Jon.*

GIDHIS, *s. f.* (*Teut.* gíiise. *Fr.* and *Eag.* guise.) A mask or disguise; a masquerade.

GIDHISEAR, *cir*, *s. m.* (*Scotch.* gysar.) A man in mask, a guiser. *N. pl.* gidhisearan.

GIDHISEARACHD, *s. f.* A masquerade; a masking; a going about in mask.

GIGEALL, *ill*, *s. m.* A tickle; a tickling sensation. Cha 'n 'eil gigeall annad, *you are insensible to tickling.*

GIGEALLACH, *a.* Tickling; easily tickled. *Com.* and *sup.* gigeallaiche.

GIGILL, *v. a.* (*Bisc.* gigli. *Ir.* gigil.) Tickle. *Pret. a.* ghigill, *tickled*; *fut. aff. a.* gigillidh, *shall tickle.*

† GIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Water.

GIL, *gen.* of geal; which see.

GILE, *com.* and *sup.* of geal. Whiter; whitest. A's gile laimh, *of the whitest hand.*—*Oss. Com.*

GILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Whiteness; brightness; a white part. Gach aon air an robh gile, *every one that had white in it.*—*Stew. Gen.* Deirge agus gile na gnùis, *red and white in her visage.*—*R.*

GILEAB, *eib*, *s. f.* A chisel. *N. pl.* gileaban.

GILEAD, *s. m.* Whiteness; increase in whiteness. A dol an gilead, *growing more and more white.*

GILL. See GEALL.

GILLE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* giolla.) A lad, a young man, a boy; a man-servant. *N. pl.* gillean. Na leig do laimh air a ghille, *lay not thine hand upon the lad.*—*Stew. Gen.* Dh'fhàs na gillean, *the boys grew.*—*Stew. Gen.* Leanabh gille, *a man-child*; gille-brìde, *an oyster-catcher*; gille cas-fluich, *one of the attendants of a Highland chieftain*; gille cois, *a footman*; gille-comh-streathainn, *one of the attendants of a Highland chieftain*; gille each, *a groom*; gille graich, *a secretary, a chief servant*; gille greasaidh, *a postilion*; gille guirmein, *corn-scabious*; gille mirein, *a whirligig*; gille trusarnais, *one of the attendants of a Highland chieftain*; gille ruithe, *a footman*; gille mu leann, *a sea-weed like a rope*; gille copain, gille cupain, *a cup-bearer*; gille sguain, *a train-bearer.* The Gael use *ghille* in addressing a young man or boy; as, *cia mar tha thu, ghille? how do you do, lad?*

GILLEAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A doll. *N. pl.* gilleagan.

GILLE-BHRÒG, *s. m.* A shoeblack.

GILLE-BRÌDE, *s. m.* The bird pied-catcher; the *hematopus ostralegus* of Linnæus.

GILLE-CAS-FLUICH, *s.* One of the attendants of a Highland chieftain, whose business it was to carry his master across streams and fords. *N. pl.* gille-cas-fluich.

GILLE-COISE, *s. m.* A footman.

GILLE-COMH-STREATHAINN, *s. m.* One of the attendants of a Highland chieftain, whose business it was to take care of his master's horse.

GILLE-COPAIN, *s. m.* A cup-bearer. *N. pl.* gillean-copain.

GILLE-EACH, *s. m.* A groom, a stable-boy.

GILLEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* giollachd.) Service; management of an affair; conduct.—*Shaw.*

GILLEAN, *cin*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* gillín.) An eunuch.

GILLEAN, *n. pl.* of gille; which see.

GILLEAS, *eis*, *s. m.* The condition of a man-servant.

GILLE-FIUNND, *s. m.* That species of shell-fish called *wilk.*

GILLE-GORMAIN, *s. m.* Corn-scabious. More frequently written *gille-guirmein.*

GILLE-GREASAIIDH, *s. m.* A postilion. *N. pl.* gillean-greasaidh.

GILLE-GURMEIN, *s. m.* Corn-scabious.

GILLE-MIREIN, *s. m.* A whirligig.

GILLE-MÙCHAIN, *s. m.* A chimneysweep.

GILLE MU LEANN, *s. m.* Sea-weed like a rope.—*Shaw.*

GILLE-PHIOBAIR, *s. m.* A bagpiper's attendant, who carried the bagpipes when not played upon. He formed one of the train of a Highland chieftain; as the piper thought it degrading to carry the instrument about with him.

GILLE-RUITHE, *s. m.* A footman; a runner; a post. Ni bu luaithe na gille-ruithe, *swifter than a post.*—*Stew. Job.*

GILLE-SGUAIN, *s. m.* A trainbearer.

GILLE-TRUSAIRNEIS, *s. m.* One of the attendants of a Highland chieftain, whose business it was to carry the baggage or wallet; a baggage-man.

GILM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A buzzard.

GILMEAN, *cin*, *s. m.* A spruce, trim fellow.

GILMEANACH, *a.* Dainty; spruce, trim. Gu gilmeanach, *sprucely.*

GIN, *s.* A substance, a being, a person; a production, a thing; a sort, a kind; an individual of any description. Am bheil gin an so? *is there any person here?*

Turk. gins, *a race.* Run. kyn. Goth. kun. Teut. kunne. Germ. kunn. Old Sax. cynne. Eng. kin. Syr. con, to

- be made. *Eth. con, id. Arab. can, to beget. Arm. gin, a wife.*
- GIN, *v. a.* Beget, produce, gender. *Pret. a. ghin; fut. aff. a. giniidh, shall produce.* Giniidh an tarbh, *the bull shall gender.*—*Stew. Job.* Giniibh mic, *beget sons.*—*Stew. Jer. Gr. γίνομαι. Lat. † geno. W. eigan. Ir. gin. Eth. con. Arab. can.*
- GINEADAN, *s. (Ir. id.)* The genitals.
- GINEAG, eig, *s. f.* A germ, a sprout. *N. pl. gineagan.*
- GINEAGACH, *a.* Having germs or sprouts; like a germ or sprout.
- GINEAL, cil, *s. m. (W. genill.)* A race or offspring, lineage, children; a generation. *Danaisidh an gineal, their children shall dance.*—*Stew. Job.*
- GINEALACH, aich, *s. m.* Genealogy, a race, a pedigree, a family, a generation. *Ginealach taghta, a chosen generation.*—*Stew. 1 Pet. N. pl. ginealachan; d. pl. ginealachaihl. Na'r ginealachaihl, in your generations.*—*Stew. Ex. Ir. ginealeah, a race. Gr. γένεαιος, pertaining to nativities.*
- GINEALACH, *v. n.* Produce, grow, vegetate; branch, as a tree or as a family. *Pret. a. ghinealach, produced; fut. aff. a. ginealachidh.*
- GINEAMHUINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A bud; a sprout; birth; conception; a producing, a sprouting, a production, a birth. *O'n gineamhuinn, from the conception.*—*Stew. Hos.*
- GINEAMHUINNEACH, *a.* Buddy, breedy, prolific, genitive.
- GINEAMHUINNEACHD, *s. f.* The state of being prolific; productiveness, generativeness, genitiveness.
- GINEANTA, *a. (from gin.)* Easy of growth, apt to grow, prolific.
- GINEANTACHD, *s. f.* The state of being prolific, genitiveness, generativeness.
- GINEIDEACH, *a. (Gr. γενετικός.)* Prolific, generative, productive. *Com. and sup. gineidiche.*
- GINEIL, *a., gin-amhuil. (Lat. genialis. Arm. guenuell.)* Prolific, productive; genial.
- GINGEAN, ein, *s. m.* A cask, a barrel.—*Shaw.*
- GINIDH, *s.* A corruption of guinea.
- GINTALACH, ich, *s. m.* A Gentile, a pagan. *N. pl. gintalache.*
- GINTEALACH, *a.* Gentile, pagan.
- GINTEALAS, ais, *s. m.* Gentilism, paganisin.
- GINTEAR, ir, *s. m. (Lat. genitor.)* A father, a parent. *Umhail do 'd ghinteiribh tamhaidh, obedient to thy earthly parents.*—*Old Poem.*
- GINTINN, (a), *part. of gin.* Begetting, producing.
- GIÖB, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Pull, pluck.
- GIÖB, giöba, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tail; any thing hairy or rough; a rug.
- GIÖBACH, *a.* Hairy; rough; also, neat, trim, tidy. *An fhaire ghiöbach, the rough sea.*—*Macfar. Com. and sup. giöbaiche.*
- GIÖBACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Hairiness; roughness; neatness, trimness, tidiness.
- GIÖBADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pull, a tug.
- GIÖBAG, aig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fringe; a rag; a little sheaf; a handful, or little sheaf, of unmilled flax; a largesse; a boon. *N. pl. giöbagan.*
- GIÖBAGACH, *a.* Fringed; ragged; in little sheaves. *Com. and sup. giöbagaiche.*
- GIÖBAGACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A fringing; a tying up in small leaves.
- GIÖBAGACH, *v. a. (from giöbagan.)* Fringe; tie in small sheaves, as unmilled flax. *Pret. a. ghiöbagaich; fut. aff. giöbagaichidh.*
- GIÖBAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A fringe.
- GIÖBAGAN, *n. pl.* of giöbagan.
- GIÖBAICHE, *com. and sup. of giöbach;* which see.
- GIÖBAICHEAD, eid, *s. m.* Hairiness; roughness; increase in hairiness. *A dol an giöbaichead, growing more and more rough.*
- GIÖBAL, ail, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rag or clout; east clothes; a garment; a covering; a canvass; hair; fur; a term of personal disrespect. *Mar ghiöbhal sean, like an old garment.*—*Sam.*
- GIÖBALACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Ragged; hairy; rough. *Com. and sup. giöbalaiche.*
- GIÖBALACH, aich, *s. m.* A ragged person; a rough or hairy man. *N. pl. giöbalaich.*
- GIÖBALACHD, *s. f.* Raggedness; hairiness; roughness.
- GIÖBAL, ail, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Flattery, fawning language. *Fear giödail, a flatterer.*
- GIÖBALACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Flattering, fawning; also, a flatterer. *Gu giödalach, flatteringly. Com. and sup. giödalaiche.*
- GIÖBALACHD, *s. f.* The habit or the practice of flattery.
- GIÖDALAICHE, *s. m.* A fawning fellow, a flatterer.
- † GIÖDAR, air, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Dung, ordure.
- GIÖDH, *conj., for giötheadh. (Ir. gidh and giödh.)* Though, although, yet.
- GIÖDHAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A barnacle.—*Shaw.*
- † GIÖFACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dutiful; officious; attentive.
- † GIÖFACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Dutifulness; officiousness; attentiveness.—*Shaw.*
- † GIÖFAG, aig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A female client; a gipsy. *N. pl. giöfagan.*
- † GIÖFAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A client. *N. pl. giöfaiaran.*
- GIÖG, *v. n. (Ir. id.)* Cringe, fawn, flatter. *Pret. a. ghiög. cringed; fut. aff. a. giögaidh, shall cringe.*
- GIÖGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Prone to flatter; fawning, cringing.
- † GIÖGACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A budget; a bag.
- GIÖGADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cringing or fawning; flattery.
- GIÖGAL, ail, *s. m.* A tickle; a pursuit.
- GIÖGALADH, aidh, *s. m.* A tickling; a pursuing.
- GIÖGAIL, *v. a.* Tickle; follow, pursue. *Pret. ghiögaill, tickled; fut. aff. giöglaidh. Written also giögill, in the sense of to tickle.*
- GIÖGAN, ain, *s. m.* Flattery.
- GIÖGAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. giögun.)* A thistle. *N. pl. giögain.*
- GIÖGANACH, *a.* Abounding in thistles; like a thistle; also, flattering.
- GIÖLADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A leaping nimbly.
- GIÖLAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An inlet, a little creek.
- GIÖLAM, aim, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Tattle, idle talk, gabble. *Giölam-giöleam, tittle-tattle.*
- GIÖLANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Tattling, prating; apt to prate or tattle; gabbling.
- GIÖLAMÁN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tattler, a prater. *N. pl. giölamain.*
- GIÖLAMANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Tattling, prating, the habit of prating.
- GIÖLBHEIST, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A naiaid.—*Shaw.*
- GIÖLC, *v. n.* Move nimbly; make a sudden darting movement forward. *Pret. ghiöle; fut. aff. giölcidh.*
- GIÖLC, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A broom; a reed, a cane.
- GIÖLCACH, aich, *s. (Ir. id.)* A reed; a place where reeds grow.



GIOLCADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A nimble motion; a bolting forward; flippancy.

GIOLCAIL, *a.* Broomy, reedy.

GIOLCAIR, *s. m.* A flippant fellow; an intruder. *N. pl.* gíolcairean.

GIOLCANACH, *a.* Flippant.

GIOLCANACHD, *s. f.* Flippancy.—*Shaw.*

GIOLAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A reed.

GIOLLA, *s. m.* More commonly written *gille*; which see.

GIOLLACHD. See GIULLACHD.

GIOLLAN, *ain*, *s. m.* See GIULLAN.

GIOLLAICH. See GIALLUICH.

GIOLNAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A tattler.

GIOLMANACH, *a.* A Tatting.

GIOLMANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Tatting.

GIOMACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A lobster. *N. pl.* gíomaich.

GIOMACH, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of gíomaich.

GIOMANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A huntsman; a sportsman. *N. pl.* gíomanach.—*Macint.* An gíomanach ullamh, the ready sportsman.—*Old Song.*

GIOMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A defect, fault; fear, trepidation; rarely, a lock or ringlet. A rìgh gun ghíomh! thou dauntless king! *Oss. Lodin.*

GIOMHACH, *a.* (*from* gíomh.) Faulty, defective; timid. *Com.* and *sup.* gíomhaiche, more or most faulty.

GIOMHACHD, *s. f.* Faultiness, defectiveness; timidity.

GIOMHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fringe.

GIOMLAID, *s. f.* A gimlet. *N. pl.* gíomlaidean.

GION, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Greed; desire; will; ambition; rarely, the mouth. Written also *gean*.

GIONACH, *a.*, *from* gion. (*Ir. id.*) Greedy, gluttonous, voracious, ravenous, hungry; ambitious. Mar leomhann gíonach, like a greedy lion.—*Sin. Com.* and *sup.* gíonaiche.

GIONACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Greediness, voracity, hunger.

GIONAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of gíonach. Greedier; greediest.

GIONAICHE, *s. f.* Greed; avarice; ambition. Beag airson an gíonaiche, little for their avarice.—*Mac Lach.*

GIONAIR, *s. m.*, gíon-fhear. (*Ir. id.*) A glutton, a greedy-gut.

GION-BHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) January.—*Shaw.*

GIONTUINN, *s. f.* A producing, a generating, a breeding.

GIORADAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A periwinkle.

GIORAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. gioraic.*) Timidity, fear, dread; cause of dread or fear; noise, tattle. Namhaid gun ghiorraig, a fearless enemy.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Fo ghiorraig, troubled; afraid.—*Stew. 1 Thess. ref.*

GIORAGACH, *a.* Timid, skittish; causing fear; noisy; tattling. Gioragach roimh lotaibh, afraid of wounds.—*Old Song. Com.* and *sup.* gioraighe.

GIORRAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A babbler.

GIORAMAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hungry fellow, a greedy-gut. *N. pl.* gíoramain.

GIORAMHACH, *a.* Greedy, gluttonous, insatiate, covetous.

GIORAMHACHD, *s. f.* Greediness, gluttony, covetousness.

GIORR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Glut, sate. *Pret. a.* ghiorr; *fut. aff.* gíorraidh.

GIORRA, *com.* and *sup.* of goirrid. Shorter; shortest. Nì 's giorra na thusa, shorter than thou art; is e 's giorra do 'n triùir, he is the shortest of the three.

GIORRACH, *aich*, *s. m.* Short dry heath; short hair; stubble.

GIORRACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A shortening, abridging; an abridgment.

GIORRACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of gíorraich. Shortening, abridging.

GIORRACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* An abridger, a curtailer; an abridgment. *N. pl.* gíorrachain.

GIORRADAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A kind of periwinkle.—*Shaw.*

GIORRAD, *aid*, *s. m.* Shortness; advancement in shortness. Gach là dol an giorrad, every day growing shorter.—*Macdon.* Thaobh a ghiorraid, by reason of its shortness.

GIORRAICH, *v. a.* Shorten, curtail, abridge. *Pret. a.* ghiorraich, shortened; *fut. aff. a.* gíorraichidh, shall shorten; *fut. pass.* gíorraichear, shall be shortened.—*Stew. Prov.*

GIORRAICHTHE, *p. part.* of gíorraich. Curtailed, docked, shortened, abridged.

GIORRAID, *a.* Shorter. Is gíorraid e sin, it is the shorter for that.

GIORRAIDEACH, *a.* Having large buttocks or haunches.

GIORRTE, *part.* (*Gr. xugres*, crooked. *Lat.* curtus.) Shortened, docked, curtailed.

GIORT, *v. a.* Gird; tie, lace. *Pret. a.* ghiort, girded; *fut. aff.* gíortaidh.

GIORT, gíort, *s. f.* (*Dan.* giord, a hoop. *Eng.* gird and girth.) A girth, a cinch or belly-band; a haunch, buttocks.

† GIOSG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Barm, yeast.—*Shaw.*

GIOSGACH, *a.* Creaking; crashing; gnashing.

GIOSGAIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Barm.

GIOSGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A creaking noise, as of a cart-wheel or door-hinge; a gnashing. Giosgan fhìacal, gnashing of teeth.—*Stew. N. T.*

† GIOST, (*Ir. id.*) Barm or yeast.

† GIOSTAIREAS, *eis*, *s. m.* Old age.

GIOSTAL, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* gíostal. *Lat.* gestale.) A fact; a deed. Written also *geostal*.

GIOTA, *ai*, *s. m.* An appendage; dependance.

GIRT, *s. f.* A defence or protection, a bulwark.—*Stew. Num. ref.* Also, a girth, a cinch.

GIRTICH, *v. a.* Defend; gird. *Pret.* ghirtich; *fut. aff.* girtichidh.

GIS, *s. f.* A guess, conjecture, venture. Bi gis, at a venture; leigh (no) dochdair bi gis, a quack.

GISEAG, *eig*, *s. f.* A charm; a superstitious ceremony. *N. pl.* gíseagan, charms. Far am bi cailleachan bithidh gíseagan, where old wives are there will be superstition.—*G. P.*

GISEAGACH, *a.* Superstitious; superstitiously; ceremonious; like a charm.

GISEAL, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. giseil.*) A line.

GISREAG, *eig*, *s. f.* A charm, a superstitious ceremony. Written also *giseag*.

GISREAGACH, *a.* See GISEAGACH.

GIUBAN. See GIUBHAN.

GIUBHAL, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The chirping of birds.

GIUBHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* giuban. *W.* guybedin.) A fly.

GIUBHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* and *f.* Fir; pine. Giubhas nam mor shliabh, the firs of the mountains.—*Oss. Tem.* Craobh ghiubhais, a fire-tree; crann-giubhais, a fir-tree; bord ghiubhais, deal. Written also *gumhais*.

GIUBHASACH, *aich*, *s. f.* A fir-wood. Anns a ghiubhasach, in the fir-wood.

GIUBHASACH, *a.* Abounding in fir; like fir.

GIUDAL, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* giual.) Prattle, tattle.

GIÙGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Jolt-headed; drooping the head sideways; drooping with cold; starving. Geocach giùgach, wry-necked and jolt-headed.—*Macint.*

GRÙIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A jolt-head; a drooping of the head,

- as occasioned by a side blast; a shrinking of the body from cold. *Tha ghìg air gach duilean, every creature droops with cold.*—*Macfar.*
- GIÙLAIN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Carry, convey, bear; behave; suffer, put up with, endure. *Pret. a. ghiùlain, carried; fut. aff. a. ghiùlainidh, shall carry.* Ghiùlain i an laoch, she conveyed the hero.—*Oss. Gaul.* Ghiùlain le, bear with, endure.—*Stew. Rom.* Ghiùlain leam, put up with me; *fut. pass. ghiùlainear.*
- GIÙLÁN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bearing, a carrying; carriage, conduct, bearing, behaviour; a funeral. *Atharrachadh giùlain, a change of conduct.*—*Stew. Pro.* Giùlan laochmhor, heroic bearing.
- GIÙLAN, (*a*), *pr. part. of giùlain.* Carrying, conveying, conducting; behaving. A giùlan a clharsaich, carrying his harp.—*Oss. Conn.*
- † GIULLA, *s. m. (now written gille.)* A boy, a lad, a youth; a servant. *Cia do thàinig, a ghiulla? where is thy dwelling, youth?*—*Fingalian Poem.* The diminutive [giullan] of this word is in frequent use.
- GIULLACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Genial; fostering, cherishing.
- GIULLACHADH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cherishing, a fostering, a nursing.
- GIULLACHD, *s. f.* A cherishing, a nourishing; nourishment, nursing. *Chum giullachd do ghruaig, for the nourishing of thy hair.*—*Macdon.* Ruigidh an ro-ghiullachd air an ro-ghalar, good nursing will remove a bad complaint.—*G.P.*
- GIULLAICH, *v. a.* Cherish, nourish, foster, rear. *Pret. a. ghiullaich, cherished; fut. aff. a. giullaichidh, shall cherish.* Giullaichidh e i, he shall foster her.—*Stew. Eph. ref.*
- GIULLAIN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of giulla.)* A boy. Maide giullain, a boy's staff.—*Oss. N. pl. giullain.*
- GIUNNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Hair.
- GIÙRAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of giuran.*
- GIÙRAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The gills of a fish. *Bric is ball-bhreac giuran, trouts with spotted gills.*—*Macdon.*
- GIUS, *a* Name given to a sow.
- GIUSAIDH, *s. f. (Cora. gúysan, an old sow.)* A name given to a sow or pig.
- † GIUSTA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A can or tankard.
- GIUSTAIL, *ail, s. m.* The games or athletic exercises used formerly by the Irish at their *aonachs* [aon-theachd] or public meetings.—*Shaw.*
- GIUTHAS, *ais, s. m.* Fir; a fir-tree. *Mar ghiuthas a lùb an doinnonn, like a fir bent by the storm.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gall-ghiuthas, a pine.—*Stew. Is.* Written also *giubhas*.
- GIUTHASACH, *aich, s. f.* A fir-wood. *Teine an giuthasach chorr, fire in the lofty fir-wood.*—*Oss. Fing.* Written also *giubhasach*.
- GLAC, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Catch, seize, snatch; apprehend; take, accept; take, as a city; take prisoner; feel. *Pret. a. ghlaic, caught; fut. aff. a. glacadh.* Eisan a ghlaicas baile, he who takes a town.—*Stew. Pro.*
- GLAC, *glaic, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The palm of the hand; a handful; (*Scottch. glack, handful*) the arm; a grasp, a hold; a prong, a fork; a quiver; a dell; a narrow glen; a defile; (*Scottch. glack, a defile.*) Sgaol c a ghlaican, he spread his arms.—*Ork.* Fuar-ghlac a bhàis, the cold grasp of death.—*Mac Lach.* Is gann chitair tom no glac, scarcely could hill or dell be seen.—*Id.*
- GLACACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sprain of the wrist; an imposthume on the palm of the hand; a kind of pulmonary affection. In this last sense *glacach* is also called *tiunacs nan Donullach, the M'Donalds' disease*; there being a particular tribe of that clan which pretends to cure it by the touch, accompanied with the repetition of certain expressions.
- GLACACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Grasping, catching, snatching; ready to seize; forked; full of dells or hollows.
- GLACADAIR, *s. m., from glac. (Ir. id.)* A receiver; a seizer; one who catches.
- GLACADAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A repository; a trap.
- GLACADH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A seizing; a receiving; a snatching; a catching; a grasp; a forked part; acceptance; feeling.
- GLACADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of glac; which see.*
- GLACAG, *aig, s. f. (dim. of glac.)* A little palm; a little handful; a little dell; a bundle. *Fàil nan glacag, the fragrance of the dells.*—*Macfar. N. pl. glacagan, dells.* Glacagan diomhair, lonely dells.—*Macint.*
- GLACAD, *s. f.* A handful. *N. pl. glacaidcan, Glacaidcan corna, handfuls of barley.*—*Stew. Gen. D. pl. glacaidibh; asp. form, glhacaidibh.* Thug an talamh mach na ghlaacaidibh, the earth produced in handfuls.—*Stew. Ezek.*
- GLACADH, *gen. sing. of glacadh.*
- GLACADH, *fut. aff. a. of glac.* Shall catch. See GLAC.
- GLACAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Taking, catching, seizing, handling.
- GLACAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An apprehender; a catcher.
- GLACAIREACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Impress; impressment; seizure; handling.—*Shaw.*
- GLACAIS, *s. f.* A grasping, a wrestling, a grappling.
- GLACAISEACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Grasping, wrestling, grappling; athletic.
- GLACAN, *ain, s. m., dim. of glac. (Ir. glacoin.)* A little palm; a little grasp; a little dell; a bundle; a prong; a fork.
- GLACANACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Abounding in dells; forked.
- GLACAR, *fut. pass. of glac.* Shall be caught. *Glacar* is also used impersonally, the prep. *le*, either simple or compounded, being understood, as *glacar* [leinn], we caught.
- GLACLACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A handful; a bundle. *N. pl. glaclaichean.*
- GLAC-LEABHAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pocket-book; a manual. *N. pl. glac-leabhraichean.*
- GLACTA, GLACTE, *p. part. of glac.* Caught, seized, made prisoner. *Chac d'fhuair coimheach rianh mi glacta, a stranger never found me captive.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- † GLADAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gladiator. *N. pl. gladairean.*
- GLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Gladiators; sword-fencing.
- GLAFAIR, *s. m.* A babbler.—*Shaw.*
- GLAFARNACH, *aich, s. m.* Noise, din; prating, chatting.
- GLAG, *s. m. (Du. klag, lament. Swed. klagan, complaint.)* A loud gabbling noise, loud talk.
- GLAGACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Noisy, loquacious, garrulous, gabbling, blabbing.
- GLAGAIR, *s. m., glag-fhear. (Ir. id.)* A noisy garrulous fellow. *N. pl. glagairean.*
- GLAGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness, garrulosity.
- GLAGAIS, *s. f.* Loquacity, gabbling, prattle. *Asp. form, ghlagais.* Is ann ort a tha' ghlagais! how you do gabble!
- GLAGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A mill-clapper. *Glagan doruis, the knocker of a door.*
- GLAGANACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Noisy, like a door-knocker, like a mill-clapper.
- GLAGARRA, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Loud; noisy; garrulous; flowing; sluggish.—*Shaw.* Gu glagarra, loudly.
- GLAIB, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A puddle or bog; dirty water.—*Shaw.*
- GLAIBACH, (*a*, *Ir. id.*) Puddly, boggy.
- GLAIC, *gen. sing. of glac; which see.*
- GLAIC, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A handful; a grasp; a little glen.

or dell; the palm or hollow of the hand. An ordag an aghaidh na glaic, the thumb at variance with the palm.—G. P.

GLACEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Athletic.

GLAICEIS, *s. f.* A grasping; a wrestling; a grappling.

GLAICEISEACH, *a.* Grasping; wrestling; grappling.

GLAIDEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glutton.

GLAIDEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gluttonous.

GLAIDEANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gluttony.

GLAIGEIS, *s. f.* Loquacity, gabbling, prattle.

GLAIM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. clamor.*) A great noise; clamour, a common report; a pitiful complaint; a censure; a yelling, a howling; a yell, a howl; a large mouthful. Is olc an glaim tha muigh air, there is a bad report abroad concerning him. The Irish say the same.

GLAIMH, *s. f.* See GLAIM.

GLAIMHIAN, *ein, s. m.* A spendthrift. (*Ir. glaimhin.*)

GLAINHICH, *v. n.* Roar, cry out.

GLAINSEAR, *ir, s. m.* A voracious eater; a muncher.

GLAINSEARACHD, *s. f.* Voraciousness; munching.

GLAINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. W. goleini.*) Cleanness; purity; brightness; clearness. Glaire na sìth, the purity of peace.—*Oss. Tem.* Glaire air mala na h-oidhche, brightness on the brow of night.—*Oss. Fing.*

GLAINE, *com. and sup. of glan.* (*Ir. id.*) More or most clean. See GLAN.

GLAINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pellucid; clean.

GLAINEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cleanness; brightness.

GLAINEAD, *id, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cleanness; brightness.

GLAIS, *gen. sing. of glas.*

GLAIS, *v. a.* (*Gr. κλῆσις, a lock. Dor. κλαῖς.*) Lock; fold; clasp; fetter. *Pret. a. ghlais, locked; fut. aff. a. glaisidh, shall lock.*

GLAISE, *com. and sup. of glas.*

GLAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pale or wan colour; a green colour; a grey colour; an azure hue; greenness; a shade; eclipse; verdure; rarely, poverty. Am min-fheur na ghlaise, the rush in its greenness.—*Stew. Job.* Glaise, a shade.—*Shaw.*

GLAISEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Foam.

GLAISEACHD, *s. f.* Greyness; greenness; paleness; verdure; an eclipse.

GLAISEAD, *eid, s. m.* Increase in paleness, greenness, or greyness. A dol an glaisead, growing more and more green or pale.

GLAISEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of finch; a green linnet; a sparrow.—*Macd.* Glaisean daraich, a greenfinch.—*Shaw.* The *loxia chloris* of Linnaeus. Glaisean seilich, the bird called wagtail.

GLAISEAR, *fut. pass. of glais.*

GLAIS-LEUN, -lein. (*Ir. id.*) Peppergrass; lesser spearwort.—*Shaw.*

GLÀN, glàim, *s. m.* (*Lat. clam-o, to cry.*) A cry, an outcry, a noise; a large mouthful.

GLÀM, *v. a.* Devour, gobble; seize eagerly; cry.

GLAMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Edacious; censorious.

GLÀMADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gobbling; a censuring.

GLÀMAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. clamor, noise. Scotch, glamar.*) A noisy fellow; a glutton. *N. pl.* glàmairean.

GLÀMAIREACHD, *s. f.* Babbling, continued noisy talk; gluttony.

GLÀMH, *v. a.* Eat greedily; talk loudly.

GLAMH, glaimh, *s. m.* A catching greedily with the hands; a snatch. Thug e glamh orm, he made a snatch at me.

GLÀMHAIR, *s. m.* A glutton; a babbler. *N. pl.* glàmhairean.

GLAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. glamaireacht.*) Gluttony; continued babbling.

GLÀMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. glamhin.*) A spendthrift; one who catches greedily at a thing. *N. pl.* glàmhaian.

GLAMHSA, *s. m.* A snapping of the mouth; a snatching greedily with the mouth; biting a mouthful, as of bread.

GLÀMHSAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A murmurer.

GLÀMHSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A murmur; noise.

GLAN, *a.* Clean; pure; sincere; uncorrupted; clear; bright; radiant; resplendent; shrill. Bithibh glan, be ye clean.—*Stew. N. T.* Gath glan na h-òige, the radiant beams of youth.—*Oss.* A chlaideamh glan gorm, his bright blue sword.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Glan mar ghrian, clear as the sun.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Feadan glan cèolar, a shrill tuneful pipe.—*Old Song.* Cuir ghlan-dholaidh, spoil or destroy completely. Direach glan, exactly so. Cha chòir an t-each glan a chur h-uige, the willing horse should not be driven.—*G. P. Com. and sup. glaime and gloine.* Is glaime measg nam mna, purest among the women.—*Oss. Fing.*

*Gr. καθος and γλῆν. Dor. γλῆνα. W. glân. Ir. glan. Corn. glan. Arm. glan. Germ. klein. Eng. clean.*

GLAN, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. glan.*) Clean, cleanse, wipe, wash; purify, purge; brighten; weed. *Pret. a. ghlán, cleaned; fut. aff. a. glanaidh, shall clean.* Ghlán solus an eudán an rìgh, joy brightened in the face of the king.—*Oss. Tem.* Glanaidh i a beul, she will wipe her mouth.—*Stew. Pro.*

GLAN, (*gu*), *adv.* Cleanly; purely; brightly; completely; thoroughly. Chuir thu as gu glan, thou hast completely destroyed.—*Sm.* Gu glan, clearly.—*Id.*

GLANADAIL, *a.* Abstergent, cleansing, purifying.

GLANADAIR, *s. m.* A cleanser, as of clothes. *N. pl.* glana-dairean.

GLANADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Cleansing; cleanliness; scrubbing; purification.

GLANADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cleansing, a cleaning, a weeding; a washing; a purification. Fuil a glanaidh, the blood of her purifying.—*Stew. Lev.*

GLANAIDH, *gen. sing. of glanadh.*

GLANAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of glan.* Shall or will clean. See GLAN.

GLANAIL, *a.* (*Ir. glanamhail. W. glanawl.*) Abstergent, cleansing, purifying, cleanly.

GLANAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cleanness; purity.

GLANBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. glamhan.*) Clean wheat.

GLAN-BHÀRR, *aith, s. m.* A clean crop; a clean head of hair.

† GLANG, glaing, *s. m.* A shoulder.—*Shaw.*

GLAN-LABHRACH, *a.* Having a clear voice or distinct utterance.

GLAN-LABHRADH, *aith, s. m.* Clearness of expression; clearness of voice.

† GLANLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fence; a dike.

† GLANLAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fence, enclose; trench. *Pret. a. ghlánlaich; fut. aff. a. glánlaichidh.*

GLAN-RÙSGTE, *a.* Quite naked. Rinneadh do bhogha glan-rùsgte, thy bow was made quite naked.—*Stew. Hab.*

GLANTA, *p. part. of glan.* (*Ir. id.*) Cleaned, cleansed, brightened. See GLAN.

GLANTAIR, *s. m.* A cleanser.

GLANTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Cleansing; purifying; weeding.

GLAN-THOILEACH, *a.* Curious.—*Shaw.*

GLAODH, glaidh, *s. m.* A cry, a shout, a call; grief.

Chluinnt a ghlaodh, his cry was heard.—*Orr.* *N. pl.* glaothan, cries. Glaothan bróin, the cries of grief.—*Úll.*

Dean glaoth, cry. Glaoth choilich, cock-crow.



GLAODH, glaidh, *s. m.* Glue; birdlime.

*Gr.* γλαῖος and γλαῖα. *Arm.* glu. *Ir.* glaoth. *Eng.* glue.

GLAODH, *v. a. and n.* Cry, shout; proclaim; proclaim banns; glue. *Pret.* a. ghlaodh, *cried*; *fut. aff.* a. glaothaidh, *shall cry*. Ghlaodh e le glaoth mòr, *he cried with a loud voice*.—*Stew. Gen.*

*Gr.* κλαῖω, *to call*, and κλαῖω. *Att.* κλαῖω, *to bewail*.

*Ir.* glaoth.

GLAODHACHADH, *s. m.* A proclamation; a proclamation of banns; gluing. Chaidh an glaothachadh, *their marriage banns were proclaimed*.

GLAODHAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* glaothach.) A shouting; a crying; a proclaiming; a cry; a shout; a proclamation. Glaoth-aich na muinntir, *the cries of the people*.—*Stew. Jam.*

GLAODHAICH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of glaoth. Crying, shouting, bawling.

GLAODHAN, *n. pl.* of glaoth; which see.

GLAODHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The pith of wood; also, pipes, tubes. Sùighidh an glaothan, *the pith of wood shall suck the juice*.—*Macdon.*

GLAODHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A noise; prating; a racket.

GLAODHRAN, ain, *s. m.* A rattle.

GLAODHTA, GLAODHTE, *p. part.* of glaoth. (*Lat.* † glutus.) Glued.

GLAODH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A heap or pile.—*Shaw.*

GLAOIN, *s. f.* A tingling sound in the ears.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* A noise; a report, a common rumour.

GLAOINE. See GLOINE.

GLAORAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Woodsorrel; the flower of woodsorrel.

GLAORANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like woodsorrel; abounding in woodsorrel.

GLAOTHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noisy; clamorous, prating.—*Shaw.*

GLAOTHAR, air, *s. m.* A noise; clamour, prating.

GLAOTHARAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rattle.

GLAS, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Lock, as a door; clasp, fold, fetter; make grey; make pale; grow grey, pale, or green; dawn. *Pret.* ghlas; *fut. aff.* glasaigh. Glas an doras, *lock the door*. Ghlas a mhadin, *the morning dawned*.—*Oss. Crom.* Glas, in the sense of *lock*, is also written *glais*.

† GLAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The sea; a wail.

GLAS, glaise, *s. f.* A lock. (*Gr.* Dor. κλαῖς, *a lock and key*.) Also, a green surface; a green. *W.* clas, *a green surface*.

GLAS, *a.* Grey; blue; green; pale or wan; poor. *Asp. form*, ghlas. Bu ghlas a chiahb, *grey were his locks*.—*Oss. Crom.* Tùr ghlas, *a grey tower*.—*Id.* a chnoc glas, *ye green hills*.—*Sm.* Is glas mo luaidh, *pale is [my love] the subject of my praise*.—*Oss. Com.* Cho glas ris a chàl, *as green as a hail-blade*,—said of a person whose visage is very pale.

*Ir.* glas. *W.* glas, *blue, green*. *Arm.* glas. *Corn.* glas, *blue, green*. *Marc* glas, *a grey horse*. *Arm.* march glas. Each glas, *a grey horse*. *Ir.* each glas.

GLASACH, aich, *s. f.* Leaground; a fallow. *N. pl.* glasaichean.

GLASADH, aidh, *s. m.* A locking; a growing grey or pale; a making grey or pale.

GLASAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Edible sea-weed; any kind of salad; a water-wagtail. *N. pl.* glasagan.

GLASAGACH, *a.* Abounding in edible sea-weed; abounding in salad.

GLASADH, *fut. aff.* *a.* of glas. Shall lock. See GLAS.

GLASAIL, *a.* (ghlas-amhuil.) Pale, wan; greenish; greyish.

GLASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prater.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* glasairean.

GLASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sort of edible sea-weed; sea-wrack; any kind of salad.—*Shaw.*

GLASAR, *fut. pass.* of glas. Shall be locked.

GLAS-BHÀN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pale, palish.—*Shaw.*

GLAS-CHARRADACH, *a.* Having a locked jaw, causing a locked jaw.

GLAS-CHARBAID, *s. f.* A locked jaw. Duine air am biodh glas-charbaid, *a man with a locked jaw*.

GLAS-CHEO, *s. m.* A grey mist.

GLAS-CHIABH, *s.* A lock of grey hair; grey hair.

GLASDAIDH, *s. f.*, for glasdaiheadh. (*Ir. id.*) Paleness; greyiness.

GLASDAIDH, *a.* (*W.* glasaiz.) Greyish; palish, wan.

GLAS-EIDE, GLAS-EIDHIDH, *s. f.* A grey shroud; a suit of grey clothes. Taibhse nan glas-eide, *the grey-shrouded spectre*.—*Oss.*

GLAS-FHAIRGE, *s. f.* A green sea. A ghlas-fhairge a sior chòpadh, *the green sea perpetually foaming*.—*Macfar.*

GLAS-FHEUR, -fheòir, *s. m.* Green grass.—*Shaw.*

GLAS-FHOCHNAN, ain, *s. m.* A green thistle. An glas-fhoghan sa bhruaich, *the green thistle on the steep*.—*Oss. Derm.*

GLAS-GHOIR, -ghoir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A green; a green plot of ground; fodder.

GLAS-LAMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Manicles, fetters.

GLAS-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* (*W.* glas-lan.) A green spot.

GLAS-LIATH, *a.* Greyish.—*Shaw.*

GLAS-MHAGH, -mhaigh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A green field, a green plain.

GLAS-MHAGHACH, *a.* Abounding in green fields.

GLAS-MHEUR, *s. m.* Manicles; a thumb-screw.

GLAS-MHUIR, mhara, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The green sea.

GLAS-NEUL, -neoil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pale colour, a sallow or wan complexion; a grey cloud.

GLAS-NEULACH, *a.* Having a pale hue, wan-complexioned, sallow; having grey clouds.

GLASRA, ai. See GLASRADH.

GLASRACH, *a.* (*from* glas.) Green; having green groves or meadows; abounding in pot-herbs. Glasrach, raonach, *green and meadowy*.—*Macdon.*

GLASRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A green grove; a pot-herb; verdure. *N. pl.* glasmadh. Caom-ghlasradh ri taobh, *a pleasant grove by its side*.—*Oss. Carrieth.*

GLASRAICH, *v. a.* Make green; make pale or wan; prepare green thread for use.—*Shaw.* *Pret.* ghlasraich; *fut. aff.* glasaichidh.

GLASRAIDH, *n. pl.* Pot-herbs; greens; salads; green groves.

GLASTA, *p. part.* of glas. Locked; clasped.

GLAS-THALAMH, -thalmhainn, *s. c.* Lea or fallow ground. *N. pl.* glas-thalmhainnean.

GLAS-UIANE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Green, greenish, cerulean.—*Shaw.*

† GLE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Open; plain; pure; clean; good.—*Shaw.*

GLE, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Very; enough; perfectly. This word is prefixed to adjectives, giving them the force of the superlative degree. Gle gheal, *very white*; *white enough*. Gle mhaith, *very good*, or *good enough*.

† GLEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gallery.—*Shaw.*

GLEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* gleac.) A wrestling, a struggling; a struggle, a conflict, a wrestling match. Le mòr-ghleachd, *with much wrestling*.—*Stew. Gen.* Sluagh bu gharbh gleachd, *a people who fought fiercely*.—*Death of Oscar.* Tiucainn a ghealachd, *come to wrestle*. Written also cleachd.

GLEACHD, *v. n.* (*Ir.* gleac.) Wrestle, struggle; fight. *Pret. a.* gbleachd, *wrestled; fut. aff. a.* gleachdaidh, *shall wrestle.* Ghleachd mi ri mo phiuthair, *I wrestled with my sister.*—*Stew. Gen.* Chòmhlaich sinn 's a ghleachd, *we met and fought.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

GLEACHDACH, *a.* Full of ringlets; waving, as hair.—*Macint.* Wrestling, struggling. See also *cleachdach.*

GLEACHDAIH, *aith, s. m.* A wrestling; a struggling; a fighting; a wrestle.

GLEACHDAIR, *s. m.* (*from* gleachd.) A wrestler. *N. pl.* gleachdairean.

GLEACHDANAICH, *s. f.* A wrestling, a struggling; rivalry.—*R.*

GLEACHDAS, *ais, s. m.* Wrestling.

GLEADANAS, *ais, s. m.* Keeping, custody.

GLEADH, *v. a.* Keep. More frequently written *gleidh*; which see.

GLEADH, GLEADHNA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Tricks, sham, humour.—*Shaw.*

GLEADHADH. See GLEIDHEADH.

GLEADHAR, *air, s. m.* A rude blow, a buffet; noise.

GLEADHRACH, *a.* Noisy; rattling; giving heavy blows.

GLEADHRADH, *aith, s. m.* A blow; a noise. Thug e gleadhradh dha, *he gave him a blow.*

GLEADHRAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* gleaghrach.) A loud rattling noise. Gleadhraich nan coru, *the rattling of the drinking cups.*—*Old Song.* Ciod a gleadhraich th'ort? *why do you make such a noise?* is ann ort tha 'ghleadhraich! *what a noise you make!*

GLEADHRAN, *ain, s. m.* A rattling noise; a child's rattle. *N. pl.* gleadhrain.

GLEADHRANACH, *a.* Rattling, making a rattling sound.

GLEADHTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Frugal, saving; conservative; retentive. Written also *gleidhteach.*

GLEAMHSA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slow long draught of liquor.—*Shaw.*

GLEAMHSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow, tedious; disagreeable. *Com. and sup.* gleamhsaiche.

GLEAMHSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Continual talk; tiresome talk; a talkative person. *N. pl.* gleamhsain.

+ GLEAN, *v.* See LEAN.

GLEANG, *s. m.* (*Eng.* clang.) A tinkling sound; a ringing sound, as of metal; clang; clangour.

GLEANGARSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tinkling.

GLEANGARSACH, *s. f.* A tinkling sound; clangour. Mar chionnab a ni gliongarsach, *like a tinkling cymbal.*—*Stew. Cor.*

GLEANN, *glinne, s. m.* (*Corn. glyn. Ir.* gleann. *Scotch.* glen.) A valley, a glen. *Asp. form,* ghleann. Bho ghleann nan ruadh-bhoc, *from the valley of deer.*—*Orr.* Air feadh a ghlinne, *through the valley.*—*Oss. Derm.* *N. pl.* glinn, gleanna, gleannan, gleanntaidh, ghlinnte, and gleanntan.

GLEANNACH, *a.*, *from* gleann. (*Ir. id.*) Full of valleys or glens.—*Macdon.* Also, steep; shelving.

GLEANNAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of gleannan.

GLEANNAN, *ain, s. m.*, *dim.* of gleann. (*Ir. id.*) A little valley or glen; a defile. An gleannan modhar, *in a little peaceful valley.*—*Oss. Taura.* *N. pl.* gleannain.

GLEANNTAI', GLEANNTAIDH, GLEANNATAN, *n. pl.* of gleann. Glens or valleys. Beum sleibhe a sìreadh gu gleanntaidh, *a mountain-torrent pouring to the valleys.*—*Oss.*

GLEANNTAIL, *a.*, *from* gleann. (*Ir. id.*) Having valleys.

+ GLEAR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Follow.

+ GLEARRACH, *a.* (*Ir.* glearrthach.) Flexible, pliant.

GLEAS. See GLEUS.

GLEASD, *a.* See GLEUSD.

GLEASDACH, *s.* See GLEUSDACH.

GLEASLANN, *ainn, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A storehouse.

+ GLEASTA, *ai, s. m.* Provision.

GLEASTAIR, *s. m.* A farrier.

GLEICAN, *ein, s. m.* A shuttlecock. *N. pl.* gleicein.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

GLEICEANACH, *a.* Like a shuttlecock.

GLÈIDH, *v. a.* (*Gr.* ὀλίσσω. *Ir.* gleith.) Keep, save, preserve; tend, as cattle; detain. *Pret. a.* ghlèidh, *kept; fut. aff. a.* ghlèidhidh, *shall keep.* Ghlèidhidh mi do threud, *I will keep thy flock.*—*Stew. Gen.*

GLEIDHEADH, *idh, s. m.* A keeping, detaining, preserving; tending; industry; frugality.

GLEIDHEAR, *fut. pass.* of gleidh; which see.

GLEIDHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of gleidh. Shall or will keep.

GLÈIDHTEACH, *a.* (*from* gleidh.) Frugal; saving; industrious. Gu glèidhteach, *frugally.*

GLEIDHTEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Any thing saved or not spent; a store.

GLEIDHTEACHD, *s. f.* Frugality; industry; a disposition to hoard up.

+ GLEILEACHD, *s. f.*, gle-ghealachd. (*Ir. id.*) Whiteness; pureness.

+ GLEIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A choice; an election.

GLEITAN, *ein, s. m.* See (*Ir. id.*) A hard fight.

GLEITH, *v.*, more commonly written *gleidh.*

+ GLEITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Grazing, feeding.

GLEITHIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gadbee; a grazer.

GLÈD, *s. m.* A fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance; a sigh. —*Shaw.* Co chuireadh orra glèd? *who could disturb them?* —*Old Song.*

+ GLEODH, *v. a.* Cleanse, scour, polish. *Pret.* gheodh, *cleansed; fut. aff. a.* gheodhaidh, *shall cleanse.*

GLEODH, gheodha, *s. m.* A cleansing, a scouring, a polishing; a sigh; a slumber; a groan.

GLEODHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mournful.

GLEODHAMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A drowsy stupid fellow.

GLEODHAMANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drowsy, stupid.

GLEODHAMANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Drowsiness, stupidity.

GLEOG, gleoig, *s. m.* A blow, a slap. Gleog san leth-cheann, *a slap on the side of the head.*

GLEOGAIR, *s. m.* A vain stupid fellow; a talkative fellow; an arrogant fellow. *N. pl.* gleogairean.

GLEOGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Arrogancy; talkativeness; awkward gesture.

GLEOGAMAN, *ain, s. m.* A stupid, drowsy fellow.

GLEOGH, *s.* See GLEODH.

GLÈIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slattern; a sloven. *N. pl.* gleòidean.

GLEOIDACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slovenliness.

GLÈIDHEIL, *a.* (gleòid-amhuil.) Slovenly; like a slattern.

GLEOIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Babbling.

GLÈISG, *s. f.* A talkative silly female.

GLEOISGEIL, *a.* (gleoisg-amhuil.) Like a silly female; apt to talk idly.

GLÈDITE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat, trim, tight; handsome; curious.—*Shaw.*

GLÈDMAN, *ain, s. m.* *from* gleodh. (*Ir. id.*) A sluggish man, a drowsy person. *N. pl.* gleomain.

GLÈDMANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sluggish, drowsy. *Com. and sup.* gleomanaiche. Gu glèomanach, *sluggishly.*

GLEDMANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sluggishness, drowsiness; sluttishness.

GLEDRAMAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Vain talk, idle boasting; a vain boaster, an idle talker.

GLEORANN, *s.* Cresses; nasturtium.

GLEOS, *ois, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Lamentation.

GLEÒSG, *oisg, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A silly woman.

GLEOSGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Silly, stupid.

GLEÒSGAIR, *s. m.* A vain stupid fellow. *N. pl.* gleosgaircan.

GLEÒSGAIRACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Vanity; stupidity; stupid gesture.

GLEÒTHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A clue.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* gleothain.

GLEUS, *v. m. and f. (Ir. id.)* Order; trim; condition; strength; the lock of a gun; a form; furniture; a key or gamut; a work; preparation; readiness for action. *Fiodhal air ghleus, a violin in [tune] trim. Ciod an gleus th'ort? how art thou? in what condition of health art thou? Thug aois dhìom gleus, age has taken from me my strength.—Old Song.* Thannais na faoin-ghleus, ghost of the empty form.—*Oss.* Gu gleus bàis, to the work of death.—*Oss. Fing.* Chaidh e air ghleus, he put himself in readiness.—*Mac Lach.*

GLEUS, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Put in order, prepare; trim; harness; put in tune, as a musical instrument. *Pret. a.* ghleus, trimmed; *fut. aff. a.* gleusaidh, shall trim; *pret. pass.* gleustadh. *Dh'iarr e gun gleustadh chuid each, he desired that his horses should be harnessed.—Mac Lach.*

GLEUSADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tuning of an instrument; a trimming; a preparing.

GLEUSADH, (*à*), *pr. part.* of gleus. Tuning; preparing; a trimming. A chruit ag a gleusadh, the harp a-tuning.—*Old Song.*

GLEUSAICH, *v. a. (from gleus.)* Prepare; trim. *Pret. a.* gleusaich, trimmed; *fut. aff.* gleusaidh.

GLEUSD, GLEUSDA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Diligent, industrious; keen; eager; tuned; prepared for action or for use; in humour; in good condition; ready for action. *Giullan gleusda, a diligent boy. Coin ghleusda, keen dogs.—Oss. Fing.* Bheil thu gu gleusda, are you pretty well or tolerably well.

GLEUSDACHD, *s. f. (Ir. gleastacht.)* Diligence, industriousness; keenness; eagerness; good humouredness; neatness; readiness.

GLEUSMHOR, *a.* Mannerly, orderly.

GLEUSTA, *p. part.* of gleus. (*Ir. gleusta.*) Diligent; keen; eager; tuned; prepared; in trim; in condition; braced; confirmed; bent, as a bow; cocked, as a gun. An cridhe nì thu gleusta, their hearts thou wilt confirm.—*Sm.* Cuilbhir gleusta na 'n hainn, cocked guns in their hands.—*Old Song.*

GLIADAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Loquacity, pertness.

GLIADRACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A drab, a slattern.

GLIADRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Glittering; sprightly; wanton.

† GLIATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* War, battle.—*Shaw.*

GLIATHRACH, *aich, s. f.* A drab or common prostitute.

† GLIB, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A ringlet; a slut.

GLIB, *glib, s. f.* A glebe, or that portion of ground which the kirk allows her pastors.

† GLIB, *a. (Ir. id. Dan. glib, an accident.)* Slippery. *Glib-sheamhuinn, slippery with sleet.—Shaw and Macfar.*

GLIC, *a. (Ir. id.)* Wise, prudent, sagacious; steady; cunning; cautious. *Bi glic, be wise.—Stew. Pro.* Glic gun mhòile, cautious, without dilatoriness.—*Old Song.* Com. and sup. glice, wiser, wisest. Gu glic, wisely.

GLICEAD, *cid, s.* Advancement in wisdom; wisdom. A dol

an glicead, growing more and more wise; air a ghlicead sa bheil e, however wise he be.

GLIDEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A moving, a stirring, a budging; motion. *Chia b' urradh dha glideachadh, he could not move.*

GLIDEACHD, *s. f.* Motion; commotion; the power of moving or stirring.

GLIDICH, *v. a. (Ir. gliduigh.)* Move, stir, budge. *Pret. a.* ghlicich, moved; *fut. aff. a.* ghlicichidh. Nach ghlicich thu? will not you budge? *Fut. pass.* ghlichear, shall be moved.—*Stew. Is. ref.*

GLIFID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Noise; a voice.—*Shaw.*

† GLIN, *s.* See GLYN.

GLINN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clear, manifest; also, substantively, the sky; light; a fortress.

GLINN, *n. pl.* of gleann. Valleys, glens. *Rugadh tu sna glinn, thou wert born in the glens.—Old Song.*

GLINNE, *gen. sing.* of gleann; which see.

† GLINNE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A habit; a cloak; a bail.

GLINNEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clear, manifest; pliable, flexible; full of valleys.

GLINNEACHADH, *a.* A making evident; a clearing up.

GLINNICH, *v. a. and n. (from † glinn.)* Make evident; clear up; observe closely.—*Shaw.* *Pret. a.* ghlinnich, cleared. Ghlinnich an là, the day cleared up.

GLINNICHTE, *p. part.* of glinnich. Made evident; cleared up.

GLINNIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clear, manifest.

GLINNE, *pl.* of gleann. Glens or valleys. A ruith gu glinnite, running towards the valleys.—*Orr.*

GLIOBACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Hair.

GLIOCAS, *ais, s. f., from glic. (Ir. id.)* Wisdom, prudence; cunning; wit; steadiness; sagacity. *Aig-san tha gliocas, with him is wisdom.—Stew. Job.*

GLIOG, *s. m.* A tinkle,

GLIOG, *v. n.* Tinkle. *Pret.* ghliog, tinkled.

GLIOGACH, *a. (from gliog.)* Tinkling.

GLIOGAIR, *v. n.* Tinkle, tingle, ring. *Pret. a.* ghliogair, tinkled; *fut. aff.* gliogairidh.

GLIOGAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A ringing, a tinkling noise; slowness.—*Shaw.*

GLIOGARACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Making a tinkling sound, ringing.

GLIOGARSACH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A continued tinkling noise.

GLIOGARSNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tinkling noise.

GLIOMACH, *aich, s. c. (Ir. id.)* A sloven; a slut; a long-limbed person; a lobster. *Gliouiach-spainnteach, a crawfish.*

GLIOMACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Slovenly, sluttish, drabbish. *Com. and sup.* gliomaiche.

GLIOMACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Slovenliness, sluttishness.

GLIONG, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A jingling noise, as of metal; a clang; clangour. Written also *gleang.*

GLIONG, *v. a. and n.* Make to jingle or clang; make a clang. *Pret. a.* ghliong; *fut. aff.* gliongaidh.

GLIONGACH, *a.* Tingling, tinkling, jingling; clanging.

GLIONGAN, *ain, s. m.* A tinkle, a tinkling or jingling noise; any thing which produces a tinkling sound.

GLIONGARACH, *s. f.* A continued jingling noise.

GLIONGARACH, *v. n.* Clang; make a jingling sound; tinkle. *Pret.* ghliongaraich, made a jingling noise. *Ghliongaraich an claidheamh, the sword clanged.—Mac Lach.*

GLIONGARSACH, *s. f.* A loud clanging noise, as of cymbals. Written also *gleangarsaich.*



GLIOSAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prattling fellow, a tattler.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* gliosairan.

GLIOSAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Prating.

GLIOSDAR, *air, s. m.* A clyster.

GLIOSG, *s. m.* A glance; a twinkling. *Ann an gliosg, in a twinkling.*

GLIOSGARDAICH, *s. f.* (*Gr. γλισσος. Lat. gliscerus, shining.*) A glancing or glittering light; a tremulous motion, or dangling; a ringing noise.

GLIOSTAIR, *s. m.* A clyster.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* gliostairan.

GLIUGAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Clucking, as a hen.

† GLIUNN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Glue.—*Shaw.*

GLIUSTA, GLIUSTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow.

GLIUSTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slowness, tediousness.

† GLO, *s. m.* A veil, a covering, a hood. Hence *Beinn-ghlo*, (*i. e.* the hooded or cloud-capped mountain), a mountain in Athol.

GLDBACH, *a.* An epithet applied to a hen whose head is covered with down.

GLDBAG, *aig, s. f.* A stupid qucan. *N. pl.* glòbagan.

GLOC, *s. f.* A cluck, as of a hen; a cackle; loud confident talk; garrulity; a throat. *Bu cheannach leam d'ubh air do ghloc, dear-bought egg with so much cackling.*—*G. P.*

GLOCACH, *a.* Clucking; garrulous.

GLOCAIL, *s. f.* A clucking; garrulity; loud prating.

GLOCAIL, *a.* (gloc-amhuil.) Clucking; garrulous.

GLOCAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lubberly coward, a braggadocio; a chattering fellow. *N. pl.* glocairean.

GLOCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Lubberliness; cowardliness; gasconading; chattering.

GLOCAN, *ain, s. m.* A sling; a fork; a wide throat.

GLOCAN, *ain, s. m., dim.* of gloc; which see.

GLOCAR, *a.* (gloc-mhor.) *W. cloqdar, a clucking.* Apt to cluck; garrulous; apt to talk loudly and confidently.

GLOCHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard respiration; asthma; a wheezing in the throat; a snoring.

GLOCHARNAICH, *s. f.* Hardness of respiration; asthma; a continued wheezing in the throat.

GLOC-ND, *s. f.* A morning dram taken in bed.—*Shaw.*

† GLOG, gloig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A soft lump.—*Shaw.*

GLOGACH, *a.* Skinny; flabby; lumpy.

GLOC-LUINN, *s. f.* The rolling of the sea in a calm; the agitation of a vessel produced by such rolling.

GLOICH, *s. m. and f.* A stupid person; a qucan; an idiot.

GLOICHD, *s. m. and f.* A stupid qucan; an idiot; a slattern; a fool. *Tha thu ad shean ghloichd le h-aois, age has made an old fool of you.*—*Turn.*

GLOICHEADACHD, *s. f.* (gloichd-amhuileachd.) Sluttishness; queanishness; idioticalness.

GLOICHEADIL, *a.* (gloichd-amhuil.) Sluttish; queanish; idiotical.

GLOIN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Glaze; vitrify.

GLOINE, *com. and sup. of glan.* Cleaner, purer, purest. *An t-òr a' glóine, the purest gold.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*

GLOINE, *s. f.* (from glan.) Cleanness, purity, pureness; sincerity. *Gloine lanh, cleanness of hands.*

GLOINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. glóine, glass. W. glain, a gem. Corn. glaïne, glass.*) A glass; a pane of glass; a drinking glass; a glassful. *Gloine inneig, a pane; gloine uisge-beatha, a glass of whiskey. N. pl. glóineachan, glasses. Cinnidh uisge na glóineachan cruaidh, water shall turn into glass.*—*Macdon.*

The word *gloine* seems to be *glaoth-théine*, glued by fire. From the composition of this vocable, Dr. Smith infers, with much reason, that the Druids were no strangers to the making of glass; the know-

ledge of which art, he observes, they might have obtained from the first inventors, the Phœnicians. Dr. Smith presumes further, that the Druids were so perfect in the art, and so well acquainted with the properties of glass, as to apply it, with the most eminent success, to the purposes of astronomy. Mr. Huddleston, the very ingenious editor of "Toland's History of the Druids," touching this opinion, is somewhat sarcastic on Smith. He remarks that the telescopic hypothesis rests on a mistaken meaning of a quotation from Hecateus, who says, that the *Boreada bring the moon very near them*; and that the Boreada, even granting they were Druids, only asserted a prerogative which was common to all magicians, namely, "to bring down the moon;" and, consequently, that the allusion is made to incantation, and not to telescopes. All this does not in the least repel the opinion of Dr. S., which derives additional strength from Diodorus Siculus, who makes mention of an Hyperborean island, from which the moon was to be seen, apparently at a small distance from the earth, and exhibiting several inequalities and eminences on its surface. This is not the language of incantation, but a just description of the moon as seen through glasses of very considerable power.

GLOINE NAN DRUIDH. The Druids' glass, or the Druids' egg; by the Lowland Scots called *adderstones*.

This amulet was in high esteem among the Druids. It was one of their distinguishing badges, and was accounted to possess the most extraordinary virtues. There is a passage in Pliny's Natural History, book xix., minutely describing the nature and properties of this amulet. The following is a translation of it:—"There is a sort of egg in great repute among the Gauls, of which the Greek writers have made no mention. A vast number of serpents are twisted together in summer, and coiled up in an artificial knot by their saliva and slime; and this is called the *serpent's egg*. The Druids say that it is tossed in the air with hissing, and must be caught in a cloak before it touch the earth. The person who thus intercepts it, flies on horseback; for the serpents pursue him until prevented by intervening water. This egg, though bound in gold, will swim against the stream. And as the magi are cunning to conceal their frauds, they give out that this egg must be obtained at a certain age of the moon. I have seen that egg as large and round as a common-sized apple, in a chequered cartilaginous cover, and worn by the Druids. It is wonderfully extolled for gaining law-suits, and access to kings. It is a badge which is worn with such ostentation, that I knew a Roman knight, a Vocontian, who was slain by the stupid emperor Claudius, merely because he wore it in his breast when a law-suit was pending."

My subscribers are referred to Huddleston's edition of Toland, for some very ingenious conjectures on the subject of this enigmatical account of the Druids' egg.

The amulets of glass and stone, which are still preserved and used with implicit faith in many parts of the Highlands, and are conveyed, for the cure of diseases, to a great distance, seem to have their origin in this bauble of ancient priestcraft.

GLOINEACH, *a.*, from gloine. (*Ir. id.*) Glossy, vitreous.

GLOINEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A glazing; a vitrifying; vitrification; a panning, as a window.

GLOINEAD, *eid, s. m.* (from gloine.) Cleanness, cleanliness; improvement in cleanness. *A dol an gloinead, growing more and more clean. Is gloineid e an sgròth sin, it is the cleaner for that scrubbing.*

GLOINEADAIR, *s. m.* A glazier; a glassblower. *N. pl.* gloineadaircan.

GLOINEADIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a glazier; glass-blowing; glazery.

GLOINICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. glóinigh.*) Glaze; vitrify; pane, as a window. *Pret. a. glóinich, glazed; fut. aff. a. glóinichidh, shall glaze.*

GLOINICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of glóinich.

GLOINICHTE, *p. part.* of glóinich. Glazed; vitrified; paned.

GLÒIR, *gen. sing.* of glòir.

GLÒIR, *s. f.* (*Lat. gloria. Fr. gloire. Arm. glóar. Ir. glóir.*) Glory; praise; honour; a glorified state; talk. *Ar glóir-ne, our glory.*—*Stew. Thess. Treun thair glòir, powerful beyond all praise.*—*Old Song.*

GLÒIREACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A glorifying.

GLOIREAM, *eim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pomp, pageantry.

- GLOIREAMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pompous. Gu gloireamach, *pompously*.
- GLÒIREIS, *s. f.* (*Lat. gloriatio.*) Boasting, prating, vain talk.
- GLÒIREISEACH, *a.* (*from glòir.*) Boastful, prating, verbose.
- GLÒIREISEACHD, *s. f.* Boastfulness, verbosity.
- GLÒIRICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. glóirigh.*) Glorify; raise to glory; honour. *Pret. a. ghlóirich, glorified; fut. glóirichidh, shall glorify.*
- GLÒIRICHTÉ, *p. part.* Glorified; honoured.
- GLÒIR-MHIANN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ambition; pride; desire for glory.
- GLÒIR-MHIANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. glóir-mhiannach.*) Ambitions; proud; desirous of glory; vain-glorious. Fear glóir-mhiannach, *an ambitious man.*
- GLÒIRMHOR, *a.* Glorious; celebrated. A chumhachd glóir-mhor, *his glorious power.*—*Stew. Col. Com. and sup. glóir-mhoire, more or most glorious.*
- GLOIR-REIM, *s. f.* Triumph; pomp, pageantry.—*Shaw.*
- † GLOISLIONTA, *a.* Crammed, stuffed; crowded; choked; thick-set.—*Shaw.*
- GLOITE, *s. f.* Gluttony.
- GLOITEAR, *eir, s. m.* A glutton. *N. pl. gloitearan.*
- GLOITEARACH, *a.* Greedy, gluttonous, voracious. Gu gloitearach, *greedily.*
- GLOITEARACHD, *s. f.* Gluttony, voraciousness.
- GLOMAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bridle.
- GLOMHAR, *air, s. m.* An instrument put into the mouths of calves and lambs to prevent sucking.
- † GLOMUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Scotch, gloamin.*) Evening.
- GLONAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A multitude, a crowd.
- GLONN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An exploit; a deed; a loathing; a qualm; a calf. Oscar nam mor-ghlonn, *mighty Oscar.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- GLONNAR, *a.* (glonn-mhor.) Mighty; heroic; also, loathing, qualmish.
- GLONNRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Glittering, resplendent.
- GLONNRADH, *aidh, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Fulgency, splendour.
- GLÒR, *glóir, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Speech, language, voice, utterance; noise; idle talk. C'áite am faighear glór dhomh? *where can I find language?*—*Old Song.* Connal bu mhin glór, *Connal the mild in speech.*—*Oss.*
- † GLÒR, *a.* Clean, neat, trim; clear.—*Shaw.*
- GLÒRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noisy, clamorous, talkative, garrulous.
- GLÒRAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Prating.
- GLORAISEACH, *a.* Prating.
- GLÓRAMAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Idle talk; boastful talk; also, a prater, a person who talks idly or at random. Written also *gleoramas.*
- GLÓRMHOR. See GLÒIRMHOR.
- GLÒTAIR, *s. m.* A glutton.
- GLOTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Gluttony.
- † GLOTAN, *ain, s. m.* A bosom or breast.
- GLOTH, *s.* See GLO.
- † GLOTH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise, prudent, discreet.
- GLOTHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Frog-spawn.
- GLOTHAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in frog-spawn; like frog-spawn.
- GLOTHAGACH, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A quantity of frog-spawn.
- † GLUAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clear, bright, clean, gleaming; splendid.
- † GLUAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Clearness, brightness.
- GLUAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A device, an invention.—(*Shaw*); a gloss; interpretation.
- GLUAIS, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Move, stir, bestir, walk; affect, agitate; afflict, provoke; proceed, advance, march. *Pret. ghluais, moved; fut. aff. ghluaisidh, shall move.* Gluais gu comhraig, *bestir thyself for battle.*—*Oss. Crom.* *Pret. pass. ghluaiscadh, was moved.* Ghluaiscadh an rígh, *the king was affected.*—*Stew. Sam.* Ghluais sólas o fhocal, *comfort proceeded from his voice.*—*Oss.* Ghluais o'n ear madainn ghlan, *pure [radiant] morn advanced from the east.*—*Id.* Ghuaiscar leam, *I shall walk.*—*Sm.* Ni 'n ghuaiscam gun mo ghaol, *I will not stir without my beloved.*—*Oss. Gaul.*
- GLUAISDEACH, *a.* Moving, stirring; agitating; causing motion; affecting, pathetic.—*Shaw.*
- GLUAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neatness, trimness; cleanness.—*Shaw.*
- GLUAISEADH. See GLUASAD.
- GLUAISEAR, *fut. pass.* of gluais.
- † GLUAISFEAR. See GLUAISEAR.
- GLUAISIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of gluais; which see.
- GLUAISTE, *p. part.* of gluais. (*Ir. id.*) Moved, stirred; agitated, affected.
- GLUARACH, *a.* Pure; glorious; vociferous.
- GLUARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Motion; power of motion; stirring; gesture; gait; movement; agitation; provoking; pathos. Thug thu gluasachd dhuinn, *thou hast given us the power of motion.*—*Mac Kellar's Hymn.* Gun ghluasachd, *motionless, unmoved.*
- GLUASACHD, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of gluais. Moving, stirring; agitating, affecting, provoking. A gluasachd, *moving.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*
- GLUASAD, *aidh, s. m.* Motion; power of motion; stirring; moving; a movement; gesture, gait; agitation; a provoking. Gun ghluasad, *motionless, unmoved.* A gluasad 's a h-aogasg, *her motion and her appearance.*—*Mac Lach.* Gun ghluasad nunn na nall, *without moving hither or thither.*—*Id.*
- GLUASAD, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of gluais. Moving, stirring; agitating, affecting, provoking. A gluasad a bhilean, *moving his lips.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- GLUASADACH, *a.* Moving; agitative; capable of motion; locomotive; creeping. Creutair gluasadach, *a moving creature.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*
- GLUASADH, *aidh, s. m.* A moving; agitation; motion; gait.
- GLUASAG, *aig, s. f.* The bird called a wagtail; a restless girl.—*Shaw.*
- GLUASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An interpreter.
- GLUCAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bumper.
- GLUG, *v. a.* Swallow with a gurgling noise; gulp; gurgle. *Pret. a. ghlug, gulped; fut. aff. a. ghlugaidh, shall gulp.* Ghlug e air h-uile deur dheth, *he gulped down every drop of it.*
- GLUG, *gluig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gurgling noise; the noise made in the throat by gulping any fluid; the noise of water when agitated in a vessel.
- GLUGACH, *a., from glug.* (*Ir. id.*) Stammering in speech, lisping; gurgling. *Com. and sup. glugaiche.*
- GLUGAIL, *s. f.* (*from glug.*) Gurgling, swallowed with a gurgling noise.
- GLUGAIR, *s. m.* (*from glug.*) A stammerer in his speech, a prater. *N. pl. glugairean.*
- GLUGAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from glugair.*) The infirmity of lisping or stammering.
- GLUGAN, *ain, s. m., from glug.* (*Ir. id.*) A gurgling noise;

- the gurgling noise of water against the side of a vessel; the noise of water when agitated in a confined vessel; the rolling of a ship at sea.
- GLUGANACH, *a.*, from *glugan*. (*Ir. id.*) Rolling, like a ship; unsteady; tottering; gurgling.
- GLUIG, *a.* Rotten, unsound, or addle, as an egg. *Ubb gluig, an addle-egg.*
- GLÙIN, *gen. sing.* of *glùn*; which see.
- GLUINE, *n. pl.* of *glun*. Knees. *Mo ghlùine, my knes.*—*Sm.*
- GLUINEACH-BHEAG, *s. f.* Knot-grass.—*Macd. and Shaw.*
- GLÙINEAN, *cin. s. m.* A garter. *N. pl.* *glùinein*; also, *n. pl.* of *glùn*.
- GLÙINEAS, *eis, s. m.* The gout in the knee.
- † GLUING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The shoulder.—*Shaw.*
- GLÙINTÉAN, *n. pl.* of *glùn*. Knees. *D. pl.* *glùintibh*. *Air do ghlùintibh, on thy knees.*
- GLUMAG, *aig, s. f.* A deep pool; a deep hole. *N. pl.* *glumagan*.
- GLUMAGACH, *a.* Full of deep pools; full of deep holes.
- GLUMAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A deep pool; a deep hole. *Also, n. pl.* of *glumag*.
- GLÙN, *glùn, s. m.* A generation, a descendant; a step; a degree. *Bean ghlùn, a midwife.*
- GLÙN, *glùn, s. f.* A knee. *Lubadh gach glùn, let every knee bow.*—*Stew. O. T.* *N. pl.* *glùine, glùinean, and glùintean.* *Mo ghlùine, my knes.*—*Sm.* *Gach uile ghlùintean, every knee.*—*Stew. O. T.* *Bean-ghlùn, a midwife.* *An leanabh nach foghlum thu ri do ghlùn cha 'n fhoghlum thu ri do chluais, the child whom you teach not at your knee, you cannot teach when he comes to your ear.*—*G. P.*
- W. glèn. Arm. glin. Corn. glun. Ir. glun.*
- GLÙNACH, *a.* Having large knees; knock-kneed.
- GLÙNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of *glùn*.) A little knee; a garter. *N. pl.* *glunain, garters.*
- GLÙN-LÙB, *v. n.* Kneel; courtesy, as a female. *Pret.* *ghlùn-lub, courtesied*; *fut. aff.* *ghlùn-lubaidh, shall kneel.*
- GLÙN-LÙBACH, *a.* Kneeling; genuflecting; courtesying. *Mo chleag ghlùn-lubach, my courtesying maid.*—*Old Song.*
- GLUN-LUBADH, *aith, s. m.* A kneeling; a genuflection; a courtesy.
- † GLUNDAS, *a.* Bandy-legged; knock-kneed.
- † GLUS, *ghuis, s. m.* (*Eng. gloss.*) Light, brightness.—*Shaw.*
- GLUSAR, *a.* (*from glus*.) Bright, glossy.
- GLUT, *s. m.* Gluttony.
- GLUT, *v. n.* Eat gluttonously.
- GLUTACH, *a.* (*from glut*.) Gluttonous.
- GLUTAICH, *v.* Gormandise, eat greedily, glut. *Pret.* *ghlutaich, glutted*; *fut. aff.* *glutaichidh, shall glut.*
- GLUTAIR, *s. m.* (*Lat. glut.*) A glutton. *N. pl.* *glutairean.*
- GLUTAIREACH, *s. f.* Gluttony.
- GNÀ. See GNÀTH.
- GNÀDRAN, *ain, s. m.* See GRÀDRAN.
- GNÀDRANACH, *a.* See GRÀDRANACH.
- GNÀDRANACHADH, *aith, s. m.*, written also *gradranachadh*; which see.
- GNÀDRANAICH, *s. f.* See GRÀDRANACH, *s. f.* See GRÀDRANAICH.
- GNÀDRANAICH, *v. n.* Prattle, chatter; cackle. See also GRÀDRANAICH.
- † GNÀIS, *s. f.* *Pars nefanda mulieris.*
- GNAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sea-snail; a periwinkle. *N. pl.* *gnamhain.*
- GNAMHANACH, *a.* Abounding in periwinkles.
- GNAOI, *a.* Pleasant, courteous; gentle; respectable.
- GNÀS, *gnais, s. m.* (*for gnathas*.) Custom, fashion, habit, usage; experience. *Fhir bu tighcarnail gnàs, thou whose habits were noble.*—*Turn.*
- GNÀTH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Manner, habit, practice, usage, fashion, custom; rarely, stature; the lowering of cows; a soothing voice. *N. pl.* *gnàthanna, usages*; *d. pl.* *gnathannaibh.* *A réir an gnàth, according to their manner.*—*Stew. I K.* *Mar bu ghnàth leis, as was his custom.*—*Ull.* *Talla do 'n gnàth na cuirm, a hall where feasting is frequent.*—*Oss.* *Tém. Eòlach air gach gnàth, acquainted with every custom.*—*Stew. Acts.* *A ghnàth, continually; usually.* *Do ghnàth, continually; usually.*
- GNÀTHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Customary, common, usual, habitual, constant, continual; active; industrious. *Com. and sup.* *gnàthaiche.*
- GNÀTHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A practising, a putting in practice; an habituating; a custom or manner, way, course. *A réir gnàthachadh an t-soghaill, according to the ways of the world.*—*Stew. Eph.*
- GNÀTHACHAIDH, (*a*), *pr part.* of *gnàthaich*; which see.
- GNÀTHAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* *W. gwnëyd*.) Put in practice, practise; incur; exercise; accustom. *Pret. a.* *ghnàthaich, ruled*; *fut. aff. a.* *gnàthaichidh.* *Na ghnàthaich uachdranachd, do not practise [authority] rule.*—*Stew. Lev.* *Cha do ghnàthaich sinn briathran miodalach, we used not flattering words.*—*Stew. Thess.*
- GNÀTHAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* *gnàthaichear.*
- GNÀTHAICHTE, *p. part.* of *gnàthaich*. Performed, practised; usual, accustomed, customary. *San aimsir ghnàthaichte, in the customary season.*—*Macfar.*
- GNÀTHAIL, *a.* Usual, customary; peculiar; proper.
- GNATH-AINM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A usual or common name.
- GNÀTHANNA, *n. pl.* of *gnàth*; which see.
- GNÀTHAS, *ais, s. m.*, *from gnàth.* (*Ir. id.*) Usage, habit, custom; experience.—*Shaw.* *A réir mo ghnàthas, according to my custom.*
- GNÀTH-CHAINNTE, *s. f.* Vernacular language.
- GNÀTH-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Tradition.
- GNÀTH-EÒLACH, *a.* Having knowledge from experience; experienced.
- GNÀTH-EÒLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Experience; knowledge got by experience.
- GNÀTH-FHIAIBHRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A constant fever; an unremitting fever.
- GNÀTH-FHOCAL, *ail, s. m.* A proverb, a by-word, a phrase. *Bithidh e na ghnàth-fhocal, he shall be a by-word.*—*Stew. I K.*
- GNÀTH-FHOCACH, *a.* Proverbial.
- GNÀTH-FHUAIN, *s. f.* A continued noise; a constant clack.
- GNÀTH-FHUAINNEACH, *a.* Making a continued noise.
- GNATH-GHLAS, (*a.*) (*Ir. id.*) Ever-green.
- GNATH-URNUIG, *s. f.* Frequent prayer.—*Stew. Acts.*
- GNÈ, *s.* Kind, sort, species; temper or disposition; manner, form, appearance; complexion. (*W. gne, complexion. Ir. gne.*) *Also, an accident or outward sensible sign.*—*Shaw.* *A réir a gnè, after its kind.*—*Stew. O. T.* *Ainnir bu nìhn gnè, a virgin of the softest temper.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- GNÈ-MHILL, *v. a.* Disfigure, deform.
- GNÈTH, *s.* See GNÈ.
- GNÈTHEALACHD, *s. f.* Good nature, tender-heartedness, kindness; mannerliness; shapeliness.



GNÈTHEIL, *a.* (gnèth-amhuil.) Good-natured, tender-hearted; shapely; mannerly. Gu gnèthcil, *good-naturedly*.

† GNIA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge; a knowing person.

† GNIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge.—*Shaw*.

GNIOMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fact; a deed; a work; an office or business; an exploit; rarely, fear; a parcel; a division of land; the twelfth part of a plough-land. Chronaich mi an gniomh, *I blamed the deed*.—*Orr*. Gniomh a laimh, *the work of his hands*.—*Sm*. Cuir an gniomh, *perform, operate*.—*Macint*. Gniomh mna-ghluine, *the office of a midwife*.—*Stew. Ex.* *N. pl.* gniomharan.

GNIOMHACH, *a.*, from gniomh. (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* gnavus.) Active; industrious; actual; busy; laborious; operative. An scillean gniomhach, *the busy bee*.—*Macfar.* *Com.* and *sup.* gniomhaiche.

GNIOMHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Doings; agency; business; activity.

GNIOMHACHD, *s. f.* (from gniomh.) Activity; industriousness; efficiency.

GNIOMHAICH, *v. a.* Perform, effect, operate, work. *Pret. a.* ghuimhaich, *performed; wrought; fut. aff. a.* gniomhaichidh, *shall work*. Ormsa gniomhaich e beud, *to me he has wrought harm*.—*Mac Lach.*

GNIOMHAICHE, *s. m.* An agent, a doer.

GNIOMHAIR, *s. m.* (gniomh-fhear.) An actor; an agent. *N. pl.* gniomhairan.

GNIOMHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Active; actual.

GNIOMHARAN, *n. pl.* of gniomh. Deeds, doings, works, actions, exploits.

GNIOMH-CHUMASACH, *a.* (*Ir.* gniomh-chumasach.) Powerful; active.

† GNIS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Effect, bring to pass.

† GNITHE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Transactions; business.

GND, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gloomy, surly, gruff; notable, remarkable, famous; jeering. Iomad bodachan gnd, *many a gruff old man*.—*Old Song*.

† GNO, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Jeering, mocking; sea.

† GNO, *s. m.* Business. See GNOTHACH.

GNDH, *n.* Gloomy, surly, gruff; notable, remarkable, famous. Bu ghnòdh an geamhradh, *gloomy was the winter*.—*Old Song*.

GNDHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An angry frown; an angry groan; a noise; a moan.

GNOG, gnoig, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sudden shove; a rough shove; a jolt; a knock; a frown, a sulky look.

GNOGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pettish; sulky; frowning; jolting; knocking. *Com.* and *sup.* gnoгаiche. Gu gnogach, *sulkily*.

GNOGAG, *aig, s. f.* A pettish girl, a little sulky female.

GNOGASEACHD, *s. f.* Pettishness, sulkiness.

GNOG, *gen. sing.* of gnog.

GNDIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A frown, a gloom, a sulky look.

GNDIGEACH, *a.* Frowning, gloomy, sulky.

GNDIGEAG, *eig, s. f.* A sulky little female. *N. pl.* gnoig-eagan.

GNOMH, *s. f.* A visage; a grin; the nickname of a person who has a grinning countenance.

GNOS, gnois, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snout; a bill; a mouth; a ludicrous term for the mouth of a human being. Gnos muic, *the snout of a sow*; gnos tunnaig, *a duck's bill*.

GNOSACH, *a.* (from gnos.) Snouty; having a large mouth. *Com.* and *sup.* gnosaiche.

GNOSAIR, *s. m.* A fellow with a large mouth; a blubber-lipped fellow. *N. pl.* gnosairean.

GNOSAIRACHD, *s. f.* (from gnos.) A mouthing; blubberliness.

GNÒSD, *s. f.* A lowing, a bellow; a snoring noise; a deep groan; a grunt. Ciod a dh'farradh tu air bu aach a gnòsd? *what could you expect from a cow but a low?*—*G. P.*

GNÒSD, *v. n.* Low, bellow; snore. *Pret.* ghnòsd, *lowed; fut. aff.* gnòsdaidh, *shall low*.

GNÒSDACH, GNÒSDAIL, *s. f.* A lowing, a bellowing; a snoring noise.

GNOTHACH, *aich, s. m.* (from † gno.) *N. pl.* gnothaichean. See GNOTHUCH.

GNOTHACH, *gen. sing.* of gnothach.

GNOTHUCH, uich, *s. m.* Business, an affair, a matter or circumstance; an errand; a call of nature. A gabhail gnothuch, *meddling, being a busy body*.—*Stew. 1 Thess.* A dol air gnothuch, *going on an errand*; na biodh gnothuch agad ris, *having nothing to do with him*.—*Stew. Pro.* Ni e an gnothuch, *it will do*; tha gnothuch again riut, *I have some business with you; I have something to do with you, or, to say to you*; dean do gnothuch, *do your business; obey a call of nature*; gille gnothuichean, *an errand-boy*; gnothuch cabhagach, *a business which requires haste*.—*Stew. 1 Sam.* Rach air gnothuch, *go on an errand*; ruith air gnothuch, *run on an errand*; a dh' aon gnothuch, *on purpose*. *N. pl.* gnothuichean.

GNOTHUCH, *gen. sing.* of gnothuch.

GNOTHUCHEAN, *n. pl.* of gnothuch. Affairs; errands.

GNÒ, *a.* See GND.

† GNUACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Leaky.

GNÙIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A face, visage; aspect; appearance. *Asp. form.* ghnùis. Sheall e'm ghnùis, *he looked in my face*.—*Orr*.

GNUIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hazard, jeopardy; a notch.—*Shaw*.

GNÙIS-BHRAT, -bhrat, *s. f.* A veil for the face. Ghabh i ghnùis-bhrat, *she took a veil*.—*Stew. O. T.*

GNÙIS-FHIONN, *a.* White-faced.

GNUIS-FHIOSACHD, *s. f.* Physiognomy. Fear gnuis-fhiosachd, *a physiognomist*.

GNÙIS-FHIOSAICHE, *s. f.* A physiognomist. *N. pl.* gnuis-fhiosaichean, *physiognomists*.

GNÙIS-MHALTA, *s. f.* A modest countenance; a face expressive of softness of temper; having a modest countenance. Mo chaileag ghnùis-mhalta, *my modest-faced girl*.—*Old Song*.

GNÙIS-MHEALL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Counterfeit, put on a false appearance, dissemble. *Pret. a.* ghnùis-mheall; *fut. aff. a.* gnuis-mheallaidh.

GNÙIS-MHEALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Counterfeiting; apt to deceive from a fair exterior.

GNÙIS-MHEALLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dissembling, a counterfeiting; disguise or mask. Rinn iad gnuis-mhealladh, *they dissembled*.—*Stew. Gal.*

GNÙIS-MHEALLTAIR, *s. m.* A dissembler.

GNÙIS-NÀIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bashfulness, shamedness.—*Shaw*.

GNÙIS-NÀIRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bashful, shamed. Gu gnuis-narach, *bashfully*.

GNUIS-NÀIRACHD, *s. f.* Bashfulness, shamedness.

† GNUMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A notch, a dent; a heap or pile.—*Shaw*.

† GNUNH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Heap up, pile, amass.

GNUMHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Grunting, groaning.

† GNUSADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A notch, a dent.

GNÙSADH, aidh, *s. f.* See GNÒSD.

GNÙSD, GNUSADH, aidh, *s. m.* A low, a bellow; a snore;

- a snoring noise; a grunt; the hollow roar of a bull; a deep groan. *Leig e ghnùd as, he bellowed; he groaned.*
- GNUSD, *v. n.* Low, bellow; grunt; make a hollow roar, as a bull; groan; snore. *Pret. ghnùd, lowed; fut. aff. ghnùd-daidh, shall low.*
- GNUSPAICH, GNUSDAIL, *s. f.* Lowing, bellowing, roaring, as of a bull.
- GNUSGALACH, *a.* Grunting.
- Go, *prep.* To. More frequently written *gu*; which see.
- † Go, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The sea; a spear.
- Gò, *s. m.* Guile, fraud, a lie; a blemish; an airy gait. *Asp. form, ghò.* Do mhallachadh 's do ghò, *of cursing and of guile.—Sm.* Dà reithe gun ghò, *rams without blemish.—Stew. Er.*
- Gob, guib, *s. m.* A bird's bill, a beak; a snout; a name of contempt for a garrulous mouth; garrulity. Duilleag na ghob, *a leaf in its bill.—Stew. Gen.* Gob crom, *a crooked bill.—Macint.* Gob circe, *a hen's bill.*
- Ir. gob.* W. gwp, *a bill.* Scotch, gab. *Gr. κορυς, garrulous.*
- In the *Iliad* of Euripides, Ulysses, who of all others had the gift of the gab, is thus described:—ὁ πικυλοφών ΚΟΙΝὸς ἡδύλογος, ὁμιλεῖ μετ' ἄνδρας.—*Elym. Mag.*
- GOBACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Billed, having a long bill; snouty; garrulous, prattling. Gobach cireanach, *long-billed and crested.—Macint.* Com. and sup. gobaiche, *more or most crested.*
- GOBACH, aich, *s. m.* A kind of bird.
- GOBACH, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dog-fish; a little bill; a garrulous female; a sand-eel. *N. pl.* gobagan. *D. pl.* gob-agaibh.
- GOBAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a dog-fish; abounding in dog-fish; garrulous, as a female.
- Gobaiche, *com.* and *sup.* of gobach; which see.
- Gobair, *s. m.* A talkative fellow, a gabbler, one who has the gift of the gab. *N. pl.* gobairean; *d. pl.* gobairibh. *Gr. καθάλος, a gabler, and καθυβος, a giber.* W. goaper.
- GOBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Loquacity, garrulosity, the behaviour of a tattler.
- GOBAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little bill; a garrulous mouth; a muffle; an external hindrance to speech.
- GOBANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prater. *N. pl.* gobanaiche.
- GOBH, *v. a.*, provincial for gabh; which see.
- GOBHA, *s. m.* See GOBHADH.
- GOBHA-DUBH, *s. m.* A water-ouzel.
- GOBHAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A titling. *N. pl.* gobhagan. Written also *gabagan*.
- GOBHADH, aith, *s. m.* A blacksmith. *N. pl.* goibhnean for gobhainnean. Gobhadh dubh, *a blacksmith.* Corn. gov du. *Arm. gof. Corn. gov. Ir. gobha.*
- GOBHAIL, *gen. sing.* of gobhal.
- GOBHAINN, *s. m.* A blacksmith. *N. pl.* goibhnean, *smiths.*
- GOBHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* W. gavyl.) The forked part of any thing; the perineum; a prop; a pillar or post; a fork; a prong; any furcated instrument; a descendant, a branch; a yoking; a day's labour. Imiridh breug gobhal, *a lie requires a prop.* Written also *gabhal*.
- GOBHAL-REANG, *s. f.* A pair of compasses. More properly *gobhal-roinn*.
- GOBHAL-ROINN, *s. f.* A pair of compasses. Leis a ghobhal-roinn, *with the compass.—Stew. Is.*
- GOBHAR, air, *s. m.* A goat. See GABHAR.
- GOBHAR-ADHEIR, *s. f.* A snipe. See GABHAR-ADHEIR.
- GOBHARR, *s. m.* A periwig.
- GOBHA-UISGE, *s. m.* The bird called a kingfisher; a water-ouzel; the *sturnus cinctus* of Linnæus.
- GOBHACH, *a.* Forked; bow-legged; astride, a-straddle. A marcach cas-gobhlach, *riding a-straddle*; clamhan gobhlach, *a kite.* Com. and sup. gobhlaiche.
- GOBHACHIAN, ain, *s. m.* A swallow; an earwig; a young trout; a large minnow; also, the fish called a *parr* by the Scotch, and *samlet* by the English; it is the *salmalus* of naturalists. Gobhlachian gaoithe, *a swallow.*
- GOBHADH, aith, *s. m.* The fork or furcated part of any thing; the perineum; a prop; a pillar; a fork or prong.
- GOBHLAG, aig, *s. f.* A wooden fork or prong; any forked piece of timber; *in ridicule*, a bow-legged female. *N. pl.* gobhlagan.
- GOEHLAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of gobhal.) A little branch; a swallow; an carvig.
- GOEHLAN-GAINEIBHICH, *s. m.* See GOEHLAN-GAINEIMH.
- GOEHLAN-GAINEIMH, *s. m.* A sand-martin; the *hirundo riparia* of Linnæus.
- GOEHLAN-GAOITHE, *s. m.* The *hirundo rustica* of Linnæus; a swallow. Mar an gobhlán-gaoithe, *like the swallow.—Stew. Pro.*
- GOEHLAN-MARA, *s. m.* A redshank.—*Shaw.*
- GOEHLANNAIDH, *s. f.* A hollow between two hills.
- GOEITE, *p. part.* See GABHTE.
- GOC, *s. m.* A stop-cock. *N. pl.* gocan. Cha tig a soitheach le goc ach an deoch a bhios ann, *a stop-cocked barrel gives no better than it contains.—G. P.*
- GOCAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (Nor. gokman.) An usher; a gentleman-usher; a warder, or domestic sentinel. *N. pl.* gocamain.
- This officer was employed in the Hebrides in the time of Dr. Martin, who makes mention of one whom he had seen at the house of Mac Neil of Barra. His station was at the top of the house, where he was obliged to watch night and day; and strangers were never suffered to draw near the house until they returned satisfactory replies to his questions concerning the purport of their visit.
- GÒD, gòid, *s. m.* (*Eng. †gaude.*) Show, ornament; coquetry.
- GÒDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Showy, dressy; coquettish; giddy. Com. and sup. gòdaiche.
- GODHAN, ain, *s. m.* A cask, a barrel.
- GOG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nod, a wagging of the head; (*W. gogi, shaking*;) a tittle; a syllable. Cha 'n e gog nan ceann a ni 'n t-iomram, *it is not the nodding of the head that makes the boat row.—G. P.*
- GOGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Nodding; wagging, as the head; wavering, reeling.
- GOGAID, *s. f.* A coquette; a giddy female; a stupid trull. *N. pl.* gogaidean.
- GOGAIDEACH, *a.* Coquettish, giddy, foolish; an epithet more commonly applied to a female.
- GOGAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Coquetry, female finesse, womanish stupidity.
- GOGAIL, GOGAILL, *s. f.* A silly female, a stupid trull, a coquette, a doting female. *N. pl.* gogailean.
- GOGAILEACH, GOGAILLEACH, *a.* Foolish, stupid; an epithet most commonly applied to a female.
- GOGAILEACHD, GOGAILLEACHD, *s. f.* The behaviour of a silly female; low coquetry; dottage.
- GOGAILD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) See GOGAIL.
- GOGAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of gogan.
- GOGALLACH, aich, *s. f.* The cackling of poultry.—*Shaw.*
- GOGAN, ain, *s. m.* (Scotch, cogue.) A small wooden dish without handles; a kit; a pail; rarely, prating, cackling.
- GOGAR, air, *s. m.* Light.

- GOG-CHEANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Giddy, light-headed; shaking or nodding the head in walking, as a deer.—*Macint.*
- GOG-GHEADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A small goose.
- GOG-SHÙIL, -shùil, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A goggle-eye.
- GOG-SHUILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Having wandering eyes; goggle-eyed.
- GOIBH, *s. f.* The letter *g*, the seventh letter of the Gaelic alphabet.
- GOIBHEINN, *s. f.* A little hill.
- GOIBHNEACHD, *s. f., i. e.* gobhainneachd. (*Ir. id.*) The trade of a blacksmith. *Ris a goibhneachd, working as a blacksmith.*
- GOIBHNEAN, *n. pl.* of gobhainn. Smiths.
- GOIBHRIOS, *s. m.* A false colour.
- GOIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A scoff, a taunt; a tossing up of the head. *Goic moit, a cocking or tossing up of the head with a short neck.—Macdon.*
- GOICEALACHD, *s. f.* A scornful tossing of the head.
- GOICEIL, *a.* (goic-amhuil.) Scoffing, taunting; scornfully tossing up the head.
- GOID, *s. f.* Theft, stealing. *Am bheil thu ri goid? dost thou steal?—Stew. Rom.*
- GOID, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Steal, pilfer; creep softly. *Pret. a. ghoid, stole; fut. aff. a. goididh, shall steal.* *Goididh an doinnm e, the storm shall steal him.—Stew. Job.* *Ghoid e orm, he crept softly upon me.—Stew. Pro.*
- GOIDEACH, *a.* Inclined to pilfer.
- GOIDEADH, *idh, s. m.* The act of stealing, theft, stealth.
- GOIDEADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of goid. *Goideadh e (no) iad, let him or them steal.*
- GOIGEAN, *cin, s. m.* A coxcomb.
- GOIGEANACHD, *s. f.* The behaviour of a coxcomb.
- GOIGLEIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* W. gogleais.) Tickling.
- GOIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Boil; cook by boiling. *Pret. ghoil, boiled; fut. aff. goilidh, shall boil.*
- † GOIL, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Prowress, chivalry.
- GOIL, goile, *s. f.* A stomach; appetite; a throat; a swarm, as of vermin; a boiling. *Airson do ghoil, for thy stomach.—Stew. Tim.* *Air ghoile, boiling; on the boil.—Stew. Job.* *Air na goilean, boiling; gach anam air ghoil gu h-àr, every soul boiling for bloodshed.—Mac Lach.*
- Ir. goile. W. cwl, stomach. Gr. γόλιος, cophinus cibarius. Lat. gula, a throat.*
- GOILEACH, *a.* (from goil.) Boiling; hot, as boiling water. *O choiribh ghioleach iochdrach, from deep, boiling cauldrons.—Old Song.*
- GOILEACHD, *s. f.* Flattery; gluttony; the conduct of a parasite.
- GOILEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boiling; a regurgitating; regurgitation.
- GOILEAM, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flattery; prattle; verbiage.
- GOILEAMACH, *a.* (from goileam.) Flattering; prattling. *Com. and sup. goileamaiche. Gu goileamach, pratingly.*
- GOILEAMAG, *aig, s. f., s. m.* (from goileam. *Ir. id.*) A female prater, a prattling young girl.
- GOILEAMAN, *ain, s. m.* (from goileam.) A prater, a tattler. *N. pl. goileamain.*
- GOILEANHUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Grief, sorrow.
- GOILEAN, *cin, s. m.* (from goil, stomach.) A gourmand or greedy-gut; a parasite.
- GOILEAN, *s. pl.* (from goil.) A state of boiling. *Air na goilean, boiling; very hot, as a liquid.*
- GOILEANACH, *a.* (from goilean.) Parasitical; gluttonous; flattering.
- GOILIBHEIR, *s. m.* A hashing-knife. This word is provincial, and seems to be a corruption of cleaver.
- GOILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hanging lip; a shapeless mouth, a distorted mouth; a face distorted with grief; a chop; a cheek; a sulky look; rarely, war; any cause of grief. *Is ann air bhia 'ghoil! what a distorted mouth he had!*
- GOILLEACH, *a.* (from goill.) Blubber-lipped; having a distorted mouth; sour-looking.
- GOILLEAR, *ir, s. m.* (goill-fhear.) A blubber-lipped person; a man with a distorted mouth.
- GOILLIR, *s. m.* A Lewis bird, about the size of a swallow. *It is observed of this sea-bird, that it never comes ashore but in the month of January.*
- GOIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pang, a throb, anguish, agonising pain; a grudge; vexation; a storm; a frown. *Do chridhe gun ghoinmh, thy heart without anguish.—Old Poem.* *Ceann goimh air madainn earraich, a spring morning has a frown.—G. P.*
- GOIMH-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Keen; ardent. *Gu goimh-chridheach, guais-bheartach, keenly and daringly.—Old Song.*
- GOIMHEACH, *a.* (from goimh.) Painful, throbbing.
- GOIMHEIL, *a.* (goimh-amhuil.) Sore, painful, throbbing; vexatious.
- GOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wound, a hurt; a sting; a lance; a lancing pain; rarely, delusion; paragraph. *Cha b'fheaidh mo ghoin e, my wounds were not the better for it.—Macfar.* *Written also gain.*
- GOIN, *v. a.* Wound, hurt; cause a sudden smarting; fascinate. *Pret. a. ghoin, wounded. Ghoin e mi, he wounded me. Fut. aff. goinidh, shall wound.*
- GOINEACH, *a.* (from goin.) Painful, throbbing; prickly; stinging; agonising, vexatious; keen, eager. *Gu goineach, painfully. Com. and sup. goiniche.*
- GOINEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Painfulness; a throbbing; vexatiousness.—*Shaw.*
- GOINEAG, *eig, s. f.* Pang, a twitching of pain.
- GOINEANTA, *a.* Keen, piercing, wounding.
- GOIN-SHÙIL, -shùil, *s. f.* A blasting eye; a fascinating eye. *Goin shùil na rìgh-nathrach, the fascinating eye of the cockatrice.—Old Song. N. pl. goin-shùilean.*
- GOIN-SHUILEACH, *a.* Having a fascinating eye; having a blasting eye.
- GOIN-LAMHACH, *a.* A destructive hand; wounding with the hand.
- GOINTE, *p. part.* of goin. (*Ir. id.*) Bewitched; fascinated; fey; wounded.
- GOIR, *v. n.* Crow; squall, as a bird; call; name; talk loudly and pertly. *Pret. a. ghoir, crew; fut. aff. a. goiridh, shall crow. Ghoir an coileach, the cock crew.—Stew. N. T.* *Fà mu'n goir a chorr, the reason why the heron cries.—Oss. Derm.*
- Ir. id. Gr. γαγυς and γαγυς, to prate, to chirp, as a bird. Heb. Chuld. kara. Syr. karo, to name.*
- † GOIR, *a.* Near. Hence goirid, short.
- GOIREAM, 1 *sing. pres. aff.* of goir. *I cry. Also, for goiridh mi, I will cry.*
- GOIREAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Moderation, a moderate quantity; cheer; apparatus; tools. *Tha goireas agam, I have a moderate quantity, or a sufficiency.*
- GOIREASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Moderate; temperate; in moderate quantity; convenient. *Com. and sup. goireasaiche, more or most moderate.*
- GOIREIL, *a.* Snug, convenient. *Gu goirail, snugly.*
- GOIRGEACH, *a.* Foolish; doting.
- GOIRGEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dotage; foolishness.



GOIRID, GOIRRID, *a.* (from †goir.) Short; brief. (*Ir.* gairid and goirid.) An ceann ghoirid, *in a short time*; o cheann ghoirid, *a short time since*; fear goirrid, *a man of low stature.*

GOIRIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of goir. Shall or will crow.

GOIRSEADH, *idh, s. m.* A target.

GOIRMEAN, *ein, s. m.* Wood. See GUIRMEAN.

GOIRNEAD, *id, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gurnard.—*Shaw.*

GOIRRIG, *s.* A fool, a dolt.

GOIRSEADH, *idh, s. m.* A target.—*Shaw.*

GOIRISINN, *s. f.* Horror, a tremour, a shuddering with fear or horror. Chuir thu goirisinn orm, *you made me shudder.*

GOIRSINN, *s. f.* A crowing; a loud pert talking.

GOIRRID. See GOIRID.

GOIRSINN, (*à*), *pr. part.* of goir. Crowing; talking loudly and pertly.

GOIRT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sore; sour; bitter; saltish; hard or sad; poor-spirited; narrow; mean. Le amghar goirt, *with sore distress*.—*Sm.* Acaín ghoirt, *bitter sobbing*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Linn goirt, *sour ale*. Is goirt a chùis, *it is a hard case*.—*Mac Luch.* Goirt, *poor-spirited*.—*Shaw.*

GOIRT, *gen. sing.* of gort; which see.

GOIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Famine. See GORTA.

GOIRT-BIRISEADH, *idh, s. m.* A calamity; misery.

GOIRTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Saltiness, sourness.

GOIRTEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The act of hurting; a souring.

GOIRTEAG, *eig, s. f.* A stinging female; a crab apple-tree. *N. pl.* goirteagan.

GOIRTEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. goirtin.*) A little field; a little farm; a small patch of arable ground; a little corn-field. *N. pl.* goirtean.

GOIRTICH, *v. a. and n.* Sour; leaven; hurt; grow sour. *Pret. a.* ghoirtich, *soured*; *fut. aff. a.* goirtichidh, *shall sour*; *fut. pass.* goirtichear. Goirtichear e, *he shall be hurt*.—*Stew. Ecc.*

GOIRTICHTE, *p. part.* of goirtich. Soured; leavened; hurt. Aran goirtichte, *leavened bread*.—*Stew. Ex.*

GOISINN, *s. f.* A gin, a trap.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* goisinnean.

GOISINNEACH, *a.* Full of gins or traps; like a gin or trap; ensnaring.

† GOISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A halter; a snare.—*Shaw.*

GOISTEACHD, *s. f.* (for goistidheachd.) Gossiping. Cleamhnas am fagus is goisteachd am fad, *marriage at hand, and gossiping afar off*.—*G. P.*

GOISTIDH, *s. m.* A gossip; a name given by a godfather to the father of a child to which he is sponsor. *N. pl.* goistidhean.

GOISTIDHEACH, *a.* Gossiping.

GOISTIDHEACHD, *s. f.*, contracted *goisteachd*; which see.

† GOITHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lance, a spear; a quick gait.—*Shaw.*

† GOLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*It. gola.*) Gluttony.—*Shaw.*

GOLAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A budget. *N. pl.* golagan.

GOLAIDH, *s. f.* (*Corn. golhan.*) A clumsy clasp-knife. *N. pl.* golaidhean.

GOLG-HÀIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lamentation, a loud wail. More properly *gult-ghàir*.

GOL-GHAIREACH, *a.* Lamenting, wailing; causing lamentation; mournful. More properly *gult-ghaireach*.

GOLLACH, *a.* Gluttonous.

GÒMAG, *aig, s. f.* A pinch, a nip. *N. pl.* gòmagan.

GÒMAGACH, *a.* Pinching, pinchy.

GON, goin, and gona, *s. m.* A wound, a sting, a stab, a lance; a stinging, a stabbing, a lancing; a stinging pain, a throb; a charm; fascination. Naoidh gona, *nine wounds*.—*Old Song.*

GON, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wound, sting, stab, lance; charm or fascinate. *Pret. a.* ghon; *fut. aff. a.* gonaidh, *shall stab*; *fut. pass.* gonar. Gu ma h-ann a ghonar am fiosaiche! *may evil betide the prophet!*—*G. P.*

GONACH, *a.* Wounding, stinging, stabbing; sharp, keen.

GONADAIR, *s. m.* A wounder, a piercer.

GONADH, *aith, s. m.* A fascinating, a bewitching or charming; fascination; a lancing, a stinging; a wound; a lancing pain.

*Gr. ἀγων, pain. Eng. agony. Ir. gonadh.*

GONADHAIRE, *s. f.* A wounding, a stinging, a stabbing.

GONAIR, *s. m.* A wounder, a piercer.

GONAS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sting, a prick, a wound.

GONAM, (for gonaidh mi.) I will wound.

GONTA, *p. part.* of gon; which see.

† GOR, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) Profit; laughter; pleasure.—*Shaw.* Pus; light; heat.

GÒRAG, *aig, s. f.* A foolish female. Tapan gòraig air cuigeil criontaig, *foolish woman's flax on the wise woman's rock*.—*G. P.*

GÒRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish, insane; mad. Nur bha mi òg is gòrach, *when I was young and foolish*.—*G. P.* Na innis do rùn do charaid gòrach, *tell not your mind to a foolish friend*.—*Old Song. Com. and sup. gòraiche.*

GÒRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolishness, idiocy.

† GORACEADH, *idh, s. m.* A croaking, a croaking voice or shout.

GORACEIL, *a.* Croaking, screeching.

GORACEIS, *s. f.* Croaking; a shouting; a shout.

GÒRAICHE, *s. f.* Foolishness, folly; insanity. Cha 'n 'eil ann ach a ghòraiche, *it is but folly*.

GÒRAICHE, *com. and sup.* of gòrach; which see.

GÒRAICHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Folly, foolishness, madness; increase in folly or madness. A dol an gòraichead, *growing more and more foolish or mad*.

GORAMHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Greedy, hungry.—*Shaw.* Gu goramhach, *greedily*.

GORAMHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Greediness, hunger, gluttony.

GORAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hungry fellow, a glutton. *N. pl.* goramain.

GORAN, *ain, s. m.* See GUIREAN.

GÒRG, *a.* (*Gr. γργ.*) See GARG.

† GORGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish; peevish.—*Shaw.*

† GORGACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolishness; peevishness; dotage.

GORGAICH, *v. a.* Hurt, injure, annoy.

GORGLHAN, *v. a.* Weed, cleanse. *Pret. a.* ghorghlan, *weeded*.

GORGLHANADAIR, *s. m.* A weeder.—*Shaw.*

GORM, guirm, *s.* A blue colour; azure colour; a green; a green spot of ground. Iall do ghorm, *a riband of blue*.—*Stew. Num.*

GORM, *a.* (*W. gwrn, dun. Ir. gorm, blue.*) Blue, azure, sky-coloured; green, verdant; rarely, great, illustrious; hot. Na speuran gorm, *the blue heavens*.—*Orr.* Fear gorm, *green grass. Com. and sup. guirme.*

GORM, *v. a. and n.* Make blue; make azure or green, as grass; grow blue; grow green, as grass. *Pret. ghorm*; *fut. aff. gormaidh.* Ghorm am fear, *the grass grew green*.

GORMADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A making blue; making green, as grass; growing blue; growing green, as grass; a blue or azure colour. Fo ghormadh nan sgiath, *beneath the blue colour of the shields.*—*Oss. Tem.*

GORMAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A green knoll; blue bottle; indigo. In this latter sense it is more frequently written *guirmean*.

GORMANACH, *a.* Having green knolls.

GORM-BHALLACH, *a.* Spotted blue; blue-bossed. Cuchullin nam gorm-bhallach sgiath, *Cuchullin of the blue-bossed shields.*—*Oss. Fing.*

GORM-CHEATHACH, *ich*, *s. m.* and *f.* Blue mist. An gorm-cheathach a snàmb, *the blue mist floating.*—*Oss. Fing.*

GORM-CHRUADH, *s. f.* Blue steel; blue armour; a blue sword. Feachd nan gorm-chruaidh, *the blue-armed host.*—*Oss. Carrieth.*

GORM-EUTROM, *a.* Light blue. Gùn gorm-eutrom, *a light blue colour.*

GORM-GHLAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.* W. gwrm-las.) Of an azure or blue colour, cerulean.

GORM-MHAC, *-mhic*, *s. m.* A brave servant, a sturdy domestic. —*Shaw.*

GORM-PHREAS, *-phris*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A green bush. Gorm-phreas na bruiaich, *the green bush of the bank.*—*Oss. Dargo. N. pl.* gorm-phreasan.

GORM-ROD, *-roid*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A green path; a passage through the sea. —*Shaw.* The track of a ship on the water.

GORM-SHÙIL, *-shùil*, *s. f.* A blue eye. A gorm-shùil a sealladh gu farasd, *her blue eye looking softly.*—*Oss. Com.*

GORM-SHUILEACH, *a.* Blue-eyed; also, a blue-eyed person. An gorm-shuileach treun, *the blue-eyed warrior.*—*Oss. Fing.*

GORM-THALLA, *s. m.* A blue hall; a blue land; a poetical name for the sky, often to be met with in the poems of Ossian.

GORN, goirn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ember; a firebrand; the force of poison. —*Shaw.* A murdering dart.

GORRACH. See GORACH.

GORSÀID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cuirass. Cheangail e gorsaid phrais, *he bound a brazen cuirass.*—*Mac Lach. N. pl.* gorsaidcan.

GORSAIDÈACH, *a.* Like a cuirass; wearing a cuirass.

GORT, goirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Standing corn; a crop of corn or grass; a field; a garden; the ivy. Written also *gart*; which see.

*Gr. ὄρετος. Lat. hortus. Ir. gort. Dan. gaart. W. gaard.*

GORTA, *ai*, *s. f.* (*Ir. gort.*) Famine, hunger. Bha gorta san tìr, *there was famine in the land.*—*Stew. Gen. and Ruth.*

GORTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hungry, starving; causing famine; sparing; greedy. Bliadhna ghortach, *a year of famine.* Cha 'n eil nàir aig a ghortach, *the hungry has no shame.*—*G. P. Com. and sup. gortaiche.*

GORTACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. gortughadh.*) A famishing; a souring; oppression; hurt, harm.

GORTADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A famine. Airson a ghortaidh, *by reason of the famine.*—*Stew. Gen.*

GORTAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A crab-tree.

GORTAICH, *v. a.* (*from gort.*) Famish, starve; sour; wrong; oppress. *Pret.* ghortaich; *fut. aff.* gortaichidh; *fut. pass.* gortaichear.

GORTAICHE, *p. part.* of gortaich. Famished, starved; soured; oppressed.

GORTAICHEAN, *s. m.* The universal language before the confusion of tongues at Babel. —*Vide Keating.*

GORTALADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Patching, mending.

GORTAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hungry fellow.

GORTAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Famine, hunger, starvation. Bhàsaich e le gortas, *he died of hunger.*

GORT-GHLAN, *v. a.* See GART-GHLAN.

GORT-GHLANADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A weeding. More commonly written *gart-ghlan*.

+ GORT-REABADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Misery. —*Shaw.*

GORTUICH. See GORTAICH.

+ GOSDA, *ai*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ghost or spectre.

+ GOST-AOIS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Old age. —*Shaw.*

+ GOST-AOSMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Aged.

+ GOTHI, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Straight, even.

+ GOTH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A string, a dart. More properly *gath*; which see.

GOTT, *s. m.* (*Corn. goth, pride.*) An airy gait. Nach ann aig tha 'n goth! *what an airy gait he has!* Tiucainn a ghabhail goth, *come let us walk about.*

+ GOTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vowel. —*Shaw.*

GÖTHACH, *a.* Airy; having a smart or airy gait.

GÖTHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A smart gait.

GOTHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim. of goth.*) An airy youth.

GOTHANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*from goth.*) A smart lively lad, a young man with an airy gait. *N. pl.* gothanaich.

GOTHANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Airy in gait, lively, smart; also, opprobrious. —*Shaw.*

GRAB, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hinder, stop, prohibit, oppose; notch, indent; entangle. *Pret.* ghrab; *fut. aff.* a grabaidh. Ghrab e maomadh na feachd, *he stopped the progress of the army.*—*Mac Lach.*

GRABACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Causing hindrance; entangling; opposing; notched, indented.

GRABADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hindering, an opposing, a stopping; hindrance, entanglement, impediment; a notching or indenting.

GRABAIR, *s. m.*, grab-fhear. (*Ir. id.*) A hinderer; an entangler; an opposer; a jester; a prattler; a droll. *N. pl.* grabairean.

GRABAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Entanglement; opposition; idle talk; gibble-gabble.

GRABH, *v.* Grave, engrave, carve. *Pret.* a grabh, *graved*; *fut. aff.* grabhaidh, *shall grave.*

GRABHADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An engraver.

GRABHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of an engraver.

GRABHAIL, *v. a.* Engrave, carve; embroider. *Pret.* a grabhail; *fut. aff.* a grabhailidh.

*Gr. γράφω, write. Gorm. graben, engrave. W. erabu. Span. gravar. Eng. by met. carve.*

GRABHAILTE, *p. part.* of grabhail. Engraved, carved. Obair ghrabhailte, *carved work.*

GRABHAIL, *ail*, *s. m.* An engraving, carving; sculpture. Obair ghrabhailadh, *carved.*—*Stew. I K. ref.*

GRABHALAICHE, *s. m.* An engraver.

GRABHALAIR, *s. m.* An engraver.

GRABHALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Graven, carved.

GRAEHAT, *ait*, *s. m.* A cravat. —*Turn.*

GRABH-LOCHD, *s. m.* A fault, an error, a blot. —*Shaw.*

GRABH-LOCHDACH, *a.* Faulty, full of errors, blotted.

GRAD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quick, sudden, speedy, soon, early; active, agile, clever; unexpected. Is grad do chaochladh, *thy death is early.*—*Oss. Tem.* Grad na ghnòthachaidh, *quick or clever in his business.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Gu grad, *quickly.*

GRAD, *a.* Ugly; nasty. *Com. and sup.* gràide. See also GRANN.

GRADAG, *aig, s. f.* A short while; hurry. Ann an gradaig, *quickly, in a short time.*

GRADAN, *ain, s. m., from grad. (Ir. id.)* Parched corn. Gràn gradain, *parched grains of corn.—Stew. Sam.*

*Gradan* was corn or meal prepared after the ancient custom of the Gael. A woman sitting down, took a handful of corn, and holding it in her left hand by the stalks, she set fire to the ears, which were at once in a flame. In her right hand she held a stick, with which she dexterously beat the grain at the very instant when the husks were quite burnt. By this simple process, which is still followed in remote parts of the Highlands, corn may be cut down, dressed, winnowed, dried, ground, and baked, within half an hour. In separating the meal from the husks, instead of sieves they made use of a sheep's skin stretched round a hoop, minutely perforated by a small hot iron. The bread which is thus made is considered very salubrious, and is extremely pleasant to the palate of a Highlander. Prepared in the same simple manner was the parched corn of holy writ, such as that which is mentioned in the book of Ruth.

GRAD-CHARACH, *a.* Nimble; fidgeting.—*Shaw.* Gu grad-charach, *nimbly.*

GRAD-CHILEAS, *s. m.* A hocus-pocus trick; a clever trick; a clever movement.

GRAD-CHILEASACH, *a.* Nimble, agile. Gu grad-chileasach, *nimbly.*

GRAD-CHLISG, *v. a. and n.* Startle; convulse. *Pret. a.* grad-chlisg, *startled; fut. aff. a.* grad-chlisgidh, *shall startle.*

GRAD-CHLISGEACH, *a.* Convulsed; convulsive; startling.

GRADH, *graidh, s. m. (Ir. id. Gr. γάος.)* Love, affection; charity; a beloved object. *Asp. form.* gradh. Tha ghradh aig dh'ì, *he loves her. V. sing.* ghraidh. Thig-sa ghraidh! *come thou hither, my love!—Mac Lach.*

† GRADH, *gradh, s. m. (Lat. gradus. Ir. gradh.)* A degree; a gradation; *adjectively,* noble; valiant; dear.

GRADACH, *a., from gradh. (Ir. id.)* Loving, fond, affectionate; amiable; dear; beloved. An éilid ghradhach, *the loving hind.—Stew. Pro.* A ceas gradhach, *her amiable form.—Old Poem.* A chairde gradhach, *beloved friends.—Stew. Rom.*

GRADHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A loving; admiring; admiration.

GRADHACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of gradhach. Loving; admiring.

GRADHAICH, *v. a. (from gradh.) Ir. gradhuigh.* Love, esteem. *Pret. a.* ghradhach, *loved; fut. aff. a.* gradhachidh, *shall love.*

GRADHAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of gradhach. Shall be loved. Gradhaichear c, *he shall be loved.*

GRADHAICHTH, *p. part.* of gradhach. Beloved; admired.

GRADHAIL, *a. (Ir. gradhamhail.)* Lovely.

GRADHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Loveliness.

GRADHDAN, *ain, s. m.* See GRÀDRAN.

GRADH-LASDA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fervent love.

GRAD-LEUM, *s. m.* A quick spring or jump, a bound.

GRAD-LEUM, *v. n.* Spring or jump quickly. *Pret.* ghrad-leum, *sprung; fut. aff.* grad-leumaidh, *shall spring.* Ghrad-leum e, *he quickly sprang.*

GRADHMHOIRKE, *com. and sup.* of gradhmhor.

GRADHMHOR, *a.* Loving, fond, affectionate. *Com. and sup.* gradhmhoire. Gu gradhmhor, *lovingly.*

GRADHMHORACHD, *s. f.* Lovingness, fondness, affectionateness.

GRÀDRAN, *ain, s. m.* A murmur; a peculiar complaining noise made by hens; a prolonged cackle; a chattering.

GRÀDRANACH, *a.* Noisy, clamorous; cackling.

GRÀDRANAICH, *s. f.* A continued chattering; a prolonged

cackling or complaining noise, as hens are often heard to make; *also, adjectively,* noisy; cackling; clamorous.

GRÀDRANAICH, *v. n.* Cackle; chatter; make a complaining, prolonged cackling, as hens are heard to utter.

GRAD-THIECH, *v. n.* Fly quickly. *Pret. a.* ghrad-thiech; *fut. aff. a.* grad-thiechidh, *shall fly.* Grad-thiechidh a geilt, *her terror shall soon fly away.—Ull.*

GRAD-THOG, *v. a.* Raise quickly. *Pret. a.* ghrad-thog. Ghrap-thog mi siùil, *I quickly raised my sails.—Oss. Croma.*

† GRAF, *v. a. (Gr. γράφω. Ir. graf. Eng. by met. carve.)* Write, inscribe; carve, engrave. See GRAEIH or GRAHAIL.

GRAFADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Engraving; writing.

GRAFAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A grubbing-axe. *N. pl.* grafaian. Grafan bàn, *white horehound; ballota alba;* grafan dubh, *sinking horehound; ballota nigra.*

† GRAG, *grag, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The noise of crows, cawing; croaking; a shout.

GRAGAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A glutton.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* grag-aircan.

GRAGALLACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The crowing or the clucking of a hen; the cawing or croaking of a crow.

† GRAGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A manor; a village; a district.—*Shaw.*

GRAGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bosom. *N. pl.* gragain.

† GRAI, *a. (Arm. grai.)* Old.

From this very ancient Celtic vocable is derived γράϊος and γράϊος. Hence the primitive inhabitants of Greece were called γράϊοι, and also γράϊοι, from another Celtic word grec or groic, which signifies old. This name they received to distinguish them from the Hellenians, who were the descendants of Hellen, the son of Deucalion, and who were of barbarous extraction.

† GRAIEH, *s. (Ir. id.)* An almanack.

† GRAIHEIRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A loud laugh; a word; utterance; a dignified expression.

GRÀICHD, *s. f.* A rough, scolding voice. Thug e gràichd air, *he spoke harshly to me.*

GRADDEAL, *s. f.* See GROIDEAL.

GRADH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stud of horses; a drove of horses; a breed of mares. Written also greigh; which see.

GRADHHEACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stallion. *N. pl.* graidheach.

GRADHHEAG, *cig, s. f. (Ir. graidheog.)* A lovely young female; a beloved girl.

GRADHHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A lover; a sweetheart. *N. pl.* graidhean.

GRADHHEANACH, *a.* Gallant; wanton; amorous.

GRADHEANACH, *s. f.* Gallantry; intrigue; amour.

GRADHHEAN, *cir, s. m.* A lover.

GRAIGE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Superstition.—*Shaw.*

GRAIGEACH, *a.* Superstitious.

GRAIGEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Superstition; superstitious usages.

GRAIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A glutton; a swag-bellied young person.

GRAIGEANACH, *a. (from graigean.)* Gluttonous.

GRAIGEANACHD, *s. f.* Gluttony; the infirmity of a swag-belly.

GRAIGEANAS, *ais, s. m.* Gluttony.

GRAIGH. See GRAIDH.

GRAIGHEACH. See GRAIDHEACH.

GRAILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A cimeter.

GRÀIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Loathing, disgust, abhorrence; abomination; deformity. Gràin do bhaidh, *a loathing for food.—Sn.* Thusa le 'n gràin iodhala, *you who abhor idols.—Stew. Rom.* Is fearr na foichaid gràin, *the scorner is an abomination.—Stew. Pro.*



GRÀIN-ABHALL. See GRÀN-UBHALL.

GRÀIN-AIGEIN. See GRAN-AIGEIN.

GRÀINEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Loathing; defoedation; granulation.

GRÀINEAD, ead, *s. m.* Ugliness; disgust.

GRÀINEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. graincog.*) A hedge-hog, or urchin; a bittren; a wild duck.—*Stew. Zeph. N. pl.* graineagan. Cruasachd na graineig; a proverb expressive of the folly of worldly-minded people, who part with all at the grave, as the hedge-hog is compelled to drop its burden of crab-apples at the narrow entrance of its hole.

GRÀINEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in hedge-hogs; like a hedge-hog, bristly.

GRÀINEALACHD, *s. f.* Loathsomeness; hatefulness; abominableness; detestableness. *N. pl.* grainealachdan. Rinn e na grainealachdan so, he hath done these abominations.—*Stew. Ezek.*

GRÀINEIL, *a.* (*grain-ambuil.*) Loathsome, abominable, detestable, nasty. *Com.* and *sup.* graineile, more or most detestable. Nach graineile an duine? is not man more abominable?—*Stew. Job.*

GRAING, *s. f.* Disdain, loathing, disgust; a frown.

GRAINGEACH, *a.* (*from graining.*) Causing disdain; frowning.

GRAINGICH, *v. a.* Loathe, disdain.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* ghraingich, loathed.

GRÀINICH, *v. a.* (*from gràin.*) Loath, hate; cause disgust; granulate. *Pret. a.* ghràinich, loathed; *fut. aff. a.* gràinichidh, shall detest.—*Old Song.* Ghràinich mi ris, I detest him or it.

GRÀINICHTE, *p. part.* of gràinich. Loathed, detested.

GRÀINNE, *s. f.* A grain; seed corn; a small quantity of any grained or granulated substance; a small number, as of people. Gràinne do shìol, a grain of seed.—*Stew. Matt.* Gràinne mullaich, the top grain on a stalk.

*Gr. γῆρον.* Lat. granum. *W.* grawn. *Dan.* gran. *Du. graan.* *Arm.* greun. *Ir.* gràin. *Teut.* graen. *Corn.* gronen. *Eng.* grain.

GRÀINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in grain; granulous; granulated.

GRÀINNEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A granulating; granulation. GRÀINNEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim.* of graine.) A little grain, a single grain; a little quantity of any granulated or pulverised substance. Grainnean eorna, a grain of barley; a little quantity of barley; grainnean fùdar, a little powder. *N. pl.* grainneanan.

*Corn.* gronen. *W.* gronyn. *Arm.* greunan. *Ir.* grainean. GRÀINNEACH, *a.* Grained, gritty, pulverised. *Com.* and *sup.* grainneanaiche, more or most grained.

GRÀINNEIN, *gen. sing.* of grainne.

GRÀIN-ITHEACH, *a.* Granivorous. Eunlan grainn-itheach, a granivorous bird.

GRÀINNE-MULLAICH, *s. f.* The top grain on a stalk.—*Shaw.*

GRÀINICH, *v. a.* Pulverise, granulate. *Pret. a.* ghràinnich, pulverise.

GRÀINNSE, *s. f.* A grange.

GRÀINNSEACH, ich, *s. f.* A corn farm; a grain farm; a grange. *N. pl.* grainnsich.

GRÀINNSEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cracknel; a hard brittle cake. *N. pl.* grainnséag. Written also crainnséag.

GRÀINNSEAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of cracknels; having cracknels; like a cracknel.

GRÀINNSEAR, ir, *s. m.* A grieve, an overseer. *N. pl.* grainnséaran.—*Shaw.*

GRÀINNSEARACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a grieve, overseeing.

GRAIP, *s. f.* A dung-fork. (*Scotch.* *graip.* *Teut.* greep and grepe, a trident.) *N. pl.* graipeachan.

GRÀISG, gràisge, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rabble, a mob, the lowest of the people; canaille, riff-raff.

GRÀISGEALACHD, *s. f.* Vulgarity; blackguardism.

GRÀISGEIL, *a.* (graisg-ambuil.) Low, vulgar, blackguardish.

GRAMACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A fastening, a tightening; clenching; a grasping.

GRAMA-CHOS, -chois, *s. m.* A sure foot; sure-footing.

GRAMA-CHOSACH, *a.* Sure footed. *Com.* and *sup.* grama-chosaiche.

GRÀMADACH, aich, *s. m.* A grammar.—*Shaw.*

GRAMAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hook; a buffoon; a jester.—*Shaw. N. pl.* gramagan.

GRAMAICH, *v. a.* Tighten, fasten; clench; grasp. *Pret. a.* ghramaich, clenched; *fut. aff. a.* gramaichidh, shall clench. Ris an do ghramaich an sealgair, which the hunter grasped.—*Old Poem.*

GRAMAICHE, *s. f.* A vice; pincers; a flesh-hook. *N. pl.* gramaichean.

GRAMAIL, *a.* Firm; stout, vigorous; muscular; resolute; tightened, fastened, clenched. Thugaibh ionnsuidh ghramail, make a vigorous onset.—*Macfar. Com.* and *sup.* gramaile.

GRAMAISG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mob, a rabble.—*Shaw.*

GRAMALACHD, *s. f.* Firmness of body or mind; vigorousness; strength; muscular vigour.

GRAMALAS, ais, *s. m.* Firmness, whether of body or mind. Cha 'n fhacar do leithid air ghramalas, thine equal for firmness was never seen.—*Old Song.*

GRAMASG, aisg, *s. m.* A morsel, a mouthful; a small bit of food.

GRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hail; shot.

GRÀN, gràin, *s. m.* Dried corn; grain. Gràn cruadhaichte, dried corn.—*Stew. Lev.* Gràn gradan, parched corn.—*Stew. 1 Sam.*

*Gr. γῆρον.* Lat. granum. *W.* grawn. *Ir.* gràin. *Du. graan.* *Dan.* gran. *Arm.* greun. *Corn.* gronen.

GRÀN-ABHAIL, ail, *s. m.* See GRÀN-UBHALL.

GRÀNALACH, aich, *s. f.* Grain.—*Shaw.*

GRÀN-ABRAINNE, *s.* The glands.

GRÀNDA, GRÀNDA, *a.* (*Ir. granda.*) Ugly, unseemly, nasty; shameful; ill-favoured; grim. Granda ri 'm faicim, ill-favoured, ugly to be seen.—*Stew. Gen.* Is grannda leinn e, we think it unseemly.—*Macint.*

GRANDACHD, GRÀNDACHD, *s. f.* Ugliness; grimness; unseemliness; nastiness.

GRANLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Corn, grain.—*Shaw.*

GRÀN-LACHAN, ain, *s. m.* Lesser duck-meat; lemma minor.

GRÀNNA, *a.* See GRÀNDA.

GRÀNNAIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Long hair.

GRANT, *a.* Grey, green; also, the name Grant.

GRÀN-ABHAIL, GRÀN-ABHAIL, ail, *s. m.* A pomegranate. *N. pl.* gran-ubhlan, pomegranates. Mar ghran-ubhail, like a pomegranate.—*Stew. Song Sol.*

GRÀN-AIGEIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Common pile-wort, lesser celandine; the *ranunculus ficaria* of botanists.

GRAOINE, *s. f.* Joy; *adjectively*, joyful, bright.

GRAOINEACHAS, ais. See GRÉADHNACHAS.

GRAOINEAG, eig, *s. f.* Irritation, provocation.

GRAOINEAGAICH, *v. a.* Provoke, irritate, incense.

GRAOLLAS, ais, *s. m.* Obscenity.

GRAOSDA, GRAOSDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Filthy, obscene.—*Shaw.*

GRAOSDACHD, *s. f.* Filthiness, obscenity, ribaldry.—*Stew. Eph. ref. Shaw.*  
 GRÁP, *v. a.* Climb.  
 GRÁP, GRÁPADH, *aith, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dung-fork.—*Shaw.* See also GRAIP.  
 GRÁS, gráis, *s. m.* Grace, favour; divine favour. *Ghràs Dhé, God's grace.*  
*Lat. gratia. Fr. grâce. Ir. gràs. It. grazia.*  
 GRÁSAICH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Give thanks.  
 GRÁSAIL, *a. (gràs-amhuil.)* Gracious; graceful; merciful. *Bean-ghràsail, a gracious woman.—Stew. Pro. Do n' ghrasail grasmhor, to the graceful thou art gracious.—Sm.*  
 GRÁSLACHD, *s. f.* Graciousness; gratefulness; mercifulness.  
 GRÁSDA, *a.* Compassionate; gracious.  
 GRÁSMHOIRE, *com. and sup. of grásmhor.*  
 GRÁSMHOR, *a.* Gracious; merciful; full of grace. *A Dhé ghrásmhor! gracious God!*  
 GRÁSMHORACHD, *s. f.* Graciousness.  
 GRÁST, *a.* Ugly; compassionate.—*Shaw.*  
 GRÁSTACHD, *s. f.* Ugliness; compassionateness.  
 GRÁT, *s. m.* A grate.  
 GRÁTUNACH, *a.* Noisy, clamorous. See GRÁDRANACH.  
 GRÁTUNACH, *See GRÁDRANACH.*  
 GRATHUINNE, *s. f.* A while; a turn; some time. *Eadar so is eann ghrathuinne, in a while after this; gabh ghrathuinne deth, take a while of it; gabh do ghrathuinne deth, take your turn of it; ghrathuinne mhath, a good while.*  
 † GRÉ, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Nature, essence; adjectively, grey.  
 GREABHAILT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A helmet.—*Shaw.*  
 † GREACH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A nut.  
 GREAD, GREADADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stroke; a blow; a wound; aridity; sorrow.—*Shaw. Aobhar nio ghreadaidh, the cause of my wound.—Turn.*  
 † GREAD, *v. a.* Scorch; burn; torment; lash severely. *Pret. a. ghread, scorched; fut. aff. greadaidh, shall burn.*  
 GREADAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. greadog.)* A griddle or gridiron. *N. pl. greadagan.*  
 GREADAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id. Old Swed. graedda, scorch.)* A parched crop; parched corn; a quarrel; large-grained snuff; a thumping; a blow; a creaking. *Is goirt an greadan thuair an duthaich, the country has received a severe blow.—Old Song. Their greadan air, belabour it a while; strike awhile; give it [try it] a while.*  
*The snuff called greadan was made by pounding in a mortar the dried leaves of tobacco. It received its name, seemingly, from the resemblance of the mode of preparing it to that of greadan; which see.*  
 GREADANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clamorous; obstreperous; fighting, thumping; babbling; chattering; quarrelsome.  
 GREADANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A parching of corn.  
 GREADANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Vehement, hot, scolding; warm. *Gu greadanta, vehemently.*  
 † GREADH, greidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A horse.—*Shaw.*  
 GREADH, *v. a. (Old Swed. graedda, bake bread.)* Prepare food, knead; winnow; thrash, thump. *Pret. a. ghreadh; fut. aff. greadhaidh. A greadh na cuilim, preparing the feast.—Oss. Derm.*  
 GREADHADAIR, *s. m.* A dresser of victuals; a winnower.  
 GREADHADAIRACHD, *s. f.* A dressing of food, or of grain; winnowing.  
 GREADHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dressing of food, preparing; winnowing.  
 † GREADHAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stallion.—*Shaw.*  
 GREADHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Covering a mare.

GREADHANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Drolling.  
 GREADHARRA, *a.* Pretty.—*Macd.*  
 GREADHINACH, *a.* Joyful, glad; exulting; social; bright. *An cùirtibh greadhnach, in joyful courts.—Sm.*  
 GREADHINACH, *aith, s. m.* A merrymaking; adorning, making showy.  
 GREADHINACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Merriment, joy, sociality; pomp, solemnity, parade; brightness. *Le mòr gheadhnachas, with much pomp.—Stew. Acts.*  
 GREADHUINN, *s. f.* A company, a band of men; a great number; a troop. *Greadhuinn mun bhòrd, a company around the table.—Old Song. Greadhuinn is perhaps greigh dhaoine, or greigh dh' fheoghlaime, a band of people.*  
 GREALLACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dirty, nasty, filthy. *Com. and sup. greallaiche.*  
 GREALLACH, *aich, s. (Ir. greallach.)* Intestines; purtenance; pluck; a cart-saddle; a chain; clay. *Nighidh tu a gheallach, thou wilt wash its entrails.—Stew. Ex. Maille ri 'gheallaich, with its purtenance.—Id.*  
 GREALLAG, *aig, s. f.* A swing; a splinter bar. *N. pl. greallagan.*  
 GREALLAICH, *s. f.* Clay, mud, dirt, mire.  
 GREALSACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sort of fish called gilse. *N. pl. grealsach.*  
 GREAM, *s. m.* See GREIM.  
 GREAMAICH, *v. a.* See GREIMICH.  
 GREAMANA. See GREIMEANNA.  
 † GREAN, *s. m. (W. graian. Arm. gruan. Ir. grean.)* Gravel.  
 † GREAN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Carve, engrave; emboss.  
 GREANACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An exhorting; exhortation.  
 GREANADH, *aith, s. m.* An exhorting; exhortation.  
 GREANAICH, *v. a.* Exhort. *Pret. a. ghreanaich, exhorted; fut. aff. greanaichidh.*  
 GREANN, grunn, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Hair standing on end; uncombed hair; a beard; a scowl; a gloom; a ruffled aspect; a noise, or clangour; hue; a blast; friendship, love; joke. *Dh'fhàs air cith is greann, he became angry and scowling.—Oss. Duthona. Mar ghreann a bheireadh dà ord, like the clangour of two hammers.—Old Poem. Tha greann air an loch, the surface of the lake is ruffled; is iomad corp a chaochail greann, many a body changed its hue.—Fingalian Poem. Pòr is beadraiche greann, a race of the loveliest hue.—Macfar. Mar ghreann reòtaidh, like a wintry blast.—Old Song.*  
 GREANNACH, *a., from greann. (Ir. greanach.)* Bristly; hairy, shaggy; uncombed; rough; ruffled in the wind, as the surface of a lake. *Aois ghreannach, rough old age.—Mac Co. Claigninn greannach, a hairy scalp.—Stew. Ps. Com. and sup. greannaiche.*  
 GREANNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A bristling; a standing on end, as hair; a growing rough or shaggy.  
 GREANNADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A graving.  
 GREANAICH, *v. a. and n.* Scowl; gloom; bristle; grow gloomy. *Pret. ghreanaich; fut. aff. greanaichidh, shall gloom. Ghreanaich gach talach, every hillock has grown gloomy.—Macdon.*  
 GREANNAR, *a. (Ir. grean-mhar.)* Affable, facetious, witty; lovely, pleasant.  
 GREANNARACHD, *s. f. (Ir. greannmharachd.)* Affability; facetiousness; loveliness; discretion.  
 GREANN-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f.* A boisterous wind; a rough breeze. *Na greann-ghaoithe earraich, than the winds of the vernal equinox.—Oss.*  
 GREANNTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Neat, handsome, comely, becoming; carved, engraved. *Gu greannta, handsomely.*

GREANTACHD, *s. f.* Neatness, handsomeness, comeliness; carved work.

GREANTASAN, *ain, s. m.* Graving, carving.

GREAP, *s. f.* A dung-fork.

GREAS, *s. m.* Haste, despatch; *rarely*, a guest.

† GREAS, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A guest; protection; a manner.

GREAS, *greise, s.* See GREUS.

GREAS, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Hasten, despatch; promote; be quick, make haste. *Pret. ghreas; fut. aff. greasaidh, shall hasten.* Greas iuthaidh sìos, *speed an arrow downwards.*—*Oss. Com.* Greas ort, *make haste.*—*Stew. Gen.* Ghreas i oirre, *she hastened.*—*Id.*

GRÈAS, *v. a.* See GREUS.

GREASACHD, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hastening; inciting.

GREASACH, *a.* Common.

GREASACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Hastening, despatch, hurry; preparation.

GRÈASACHD, *s. f.*, contracted for *greasaicheachd*; which see.

GREASACHD, (*a*), *pr. part.* of greas. Hastening, making haste. In some parts, the Gael say *greastachd*.

GREASADH, *aidh, s. m.* A hastening, despatching.

GREASAICH, *v. a.* Hasten; incite.

GREASAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. greasaidhe.)* A shoemaker; also, an embroiderer; an upholsterer. *N. pl.* greasaichean.

GREASAICHEACHD, *s. f.* The trade of a shoemaker; shoemaker's work; upholstery.

GREASAILT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An inn.—*Shaw. N. pl.* greasailtean.

GREASAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An innkeeper; a host. *N. pl.* greasairean.

GREASAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A web.—*Shaw.*

GREASDACHD, *s. f.* Hastening, despatch.

† GREATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A noise, a cry, a shout.

GREATH, *v. a.* See GRÉIDH.

GREATHLACH, *s.* See GREALLACH.

† GREGH, *greigh, s. m.* A dog. *Gach gregh bhla na 'r mur, every dog within our house.*—*Old Song.*

GREID, *s.* See GREAD.

† GREIDEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A second stroke of infection.

GREIDEAL, *eil, and greidealach, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A gridiron; a thin plate of iron for firing bannocks. Dubh na greidealach, *the smut of a gridiron.*

GRÉIDH, *v. a.* Strike, thrash, beat; prepare victuals, knead; winnow. *Pret. ghréidh, thrash; fut. aff. gréidhidh, shall thrash.*

GRÉIDH, *s. m.* A beating, a thrashing. Fhuair e a dheagh ghréidh, *he got a proper thrashing.*

GREIDH, *s.* See GREIGH.

GRÉIDHTE, *p. part.* of gréidh. Baked; kneaded; thrashed. Aran gréidhte, *baked bread.*

GREIDLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A thin wooden instrument for turning scones on a gridiron; a name given to the Pleiades.

GRÉIG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Greece.

GREIGH, *s. f.* A herd of horses, a stud. Greigh each air d'fhuairain ghorm, *herds of horses on the banks of the green fountains.*—*Macdon.*

*Lut. grex. Arm. gre, a troop. Ir. graidh and graidh. W. gre, a herd.*

GREIGIS, *s. f.* The Greek tongue.

GREILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A dagger; an old rusty sword.

GREIM, *s. m.* A grasp, a hold; a bite; a morsel; a mouth-

ful of food; a stitch; a pang; a gripe; a throb; a stitch in sewing; a difficult expression; a hard word. *N. pl.* greimeana. Greim arain, *a morsel of bread.*—*Stew. Gen. and Pro.* Greim bidh, *a bit of meat, a morsel of food.* Ann an greim, *fixed, held fast.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Greim an diabhoil, *devil's bit; scabiosa suecica.* Gabh greim, *take hold; greim fola, a pleurisy.* Cha 'n 'eil greim ri ghabhail a dh'uisge no theine, *fire and water cannot be grasped.*—*G. P.*—*i. e. fire and water are good servants, but bad masters.*

GREIMEACHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. greamughadh.)* A catching; a holding; a gripping.

GREIMEADH, *idh, s. m.* A grasping; biting.

GREIMEALTACH, *a.* Fixed; firm; holding fast.

GREIMEANNA, *n. pl.* of greim. Grasps; holds; morsels; bits; pieces; gripes; sudden pains in any parts of the body.

GREIMEILL, *a.* Catching, apt to catch; firm, stout; capable of taking a firm grasp.

GREIMICH, *v. a. (Ir. greamaich.)* Grasp, grapple; catch; fasten, adhere. *Pret. a. ghreimich, grasped; fut. aff. a. ghreimichidh, shall grasp.* Cha ghreimich iad ri chéile, *they shall not adhere.*—*Stew. Dun.*

GREIMICHE, *s. m.* A hook, a crook; a grapple; a vice. Greimiche feòla, *a flesh-hook.*—*Stew. Rom.*

GREINICHTE, *p. part.* of greimich.

† GREINING, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Old garments; trash, trumpery, lumber.—*Shaw.*

GRÉINE, *gen. sing.* of grian. Of the sun. Éiridh na gréine, *sunrise; luidh na gréine, sunset; talmhainnean cùl na gréine, countries having a southern latitude.*

GRÉIS, *v. a.* See GREUS.

GRÉIS, *s.* See GREUS.

GREIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A while, a space of time; an attack; an action or engagement. Greis air fionnais, *greis air brandaidd, a while at wine, a while at brandy.*—*Macint.* Car greis, *for a while.*—*Macdon.* Fé na greis, *the interval action.*—*Oss.* Thoir greis air d'obair, *work a while; greis inthath, a good while; o cheann ghreis, a while ago.*

† GREIS, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A champion.—*(Shaw);* protection; pillage.

GREISCHILL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sanctuary.

GRÉISE, *gen. sing.* of greus.

GREISEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Soliciting, enticing.

GREISEACHD, *s. f.* Solicitation, enticement.—*Shaw.*

GREISG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Grease.

† GREISTEAR, *ir, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A carter. *N. pl.* greistearan.

† GREIT, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A champion, a warrior.—*Shaw.*

† GREITH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A jewel, an ornament; dress.

GREOLLACH, *aich, s. m.* See GREALLACH.

GREUGACH, *a.* Grecian, Greek; also, a Grecian. *N. pl.* Greugaich, *Grecians.*

GREUS, *gréise, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Embroidery; needlework; tamboouring; fine clothes; furniture. Greus obair, *embroidery; obair ghreise, embroidered work.*—*Stew. Ezech.*

GREUS, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Embroider, adorn; dress. *Pret. a. ghreus, embroidered; fut. aff. a. greusaidh, shall embroider.*

GREUSADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of embroidering; also, embroidery.

GREUSAICHE, *s. m.* See GREASAICHE.

GREUS-OBAIL, *-oibre, s. m.* Embroidered work; embroidery.

GRÍAN, *gréine, s. f., † gre, nature or essence, and theine, fire. (Ir. id.)* The sun; the light of the sun. *Asp. form.* ghrian, *sun.* A ghrian na h-og-nhaduinn! *thou son of early morn!*—*Oss. Trathal.* Éirigh na gréine, *sunrise;*



luidh na greine, *sunset*; aomadh na gréine, *the oblique descending of the sun*; o nach d'eng thu mu 'n facas grián! *O that thou didst not die ere thou sawest the sun's light!*—*Mac Lach.* Gath gréine, *a sunbeam.*—*Oss.*

GRIAN, grein, *s. (Ir. id.)* The ground or bottom of the sea; the bottom of a lake or river; land.—*Shaw.*

GRIAN, *v. a.* Bask in the sun; expose to the sun. *Pret.* ghrian, *basked*; *fut. aff.* ghrianaidh, *shall bask.*

GRIANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sunny, warm. Mu d'blathaibh grianaich, *about thy sunny blossoms.*—*Macdon.* Dealbhan grianaich, *idols.*—*Stew. 2 Chron.* Conn. and sup. grianaiche.

GRIANACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A drying, or a basking in the sun.

GRIANADH, aith, *s. m.* A drying in the sun, a basking in the sun.

GRIANADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* Drying in the sun; basking. Pairt san raon a grianaidh, *some basking in the heath.*—*Macfar.*

GRIANAICH, *v. a. (from grian.)* Expose to the sun; bask. *Pret.* ghrianaich; *fut. aff.* ghrianaichidh.

GRIANICHTE, *p. part.* of ghrianaich. Dried in the sun.

GRIANAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A summer-house; a palace, or any royal seat; a court; a hall; a tent; a round turret; a sunny eminence; any place suited for exposing to the heat of the sun. An grianan córr, *the beautiful hall was opened.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Grianan ard sam biodh na feidh, *the lofty eminence of deer.*—*Old Song.*

GRIANANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sunny; exposed to the sun's heat; bright.

GRIANAR, *a. (griannhor.)* Sunny; exposed to the sun's heat; bright, coloured by the sun.

GRIAN-BHÉUM, *s. m.* A *coup de soleil.*

GRIAN-CHEARCALL, aill, *s.* A solar halo.

GRIAN-CHLACH, -chloich, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sun-dial.

GRIAN-CHRIOS, *s. (Ir. id.)* The Zodiac. Comharan na gréine-chrios, *the signs of the Zodiac.*

GRIAN-CHRIOSACH, *a.* Zodiacal.

GRIAN-CHUAIRTEAG, eig, *s. f.* A solar halo. *N. pl.* ghrianchuaiteagan.

GRIAN-DEATAICH, GRIAN-DEATHACH, aich, *s. m.* Exhalation; vapour.

GRIAN-GHATH, *s. m.* A sunbeam. *N. pl.* ghrian-ghathan, *sunbeams*; *d. pl.* ghrian-ghathaibh. 'G an tiormachadh 's na ghrian-ghathaibh, *drying them in the sunbeams.*—*Macfar.*

† GRIAN-MHUINE, *s.* Blackberries.—*Shaw.*

GRIAN-NEOINEAN, ein, *s. m. (Ir. ghian-noinnin.)* A turnsol or sunflower.

GRIANRACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A drying in the sun; a basking; an exposing to the heat of the sun.

GRIANRAICH, *v. a. (Ir. ghrianraigh.)* Dry in the sun; bask; expose to the sun.

GRIAN-RIOCHD, *s. m.* An image of the sun; an image, an idol. *N. pl.* ghrian-riochdan.

GRIAN-SGÁIL, *s. f.* A parasol, an umbrella; any shade for the face against the sun's heat.

GRIAN-SGÁILEAN, ein, *s. m.* A little parasol; an umbrella.

GRIAN-SGAR, *s. m.* A chink, crack, or cleft, caused by the sun's heat.

GRIAN-SGARADH, aith, *s. m.* A breaking into chinks by the sun's heat.

GRIAN-STAD, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The solstice. Grian-stad gheamhraidh, *winter solstice*; grian-stad shamhraidh, *summer solstice.*—*Macdon.*

GRIANTACHD, *s. f.* A barren moor through which the river Spey runs. It is also called *Slabh Ghriannas*, that is, *the heath of Grannius, or of the Sun.*

Here are seen many Druidical circles of stone; and as the sun was an object of worship among the ancient Gael, as appears from an inscription dug out of the ruins of the Roman prætorium between the firths of Forth and Clyde, alluded to by Dr. John Macpherson in his Dissertations, it is presumable that the meaning here given is correct. Some say that the heath received its name from the clan Grant, who inhabit that country. The antiquarian already mentioned thinks it more probable that the Grants, in Gaelic called Granntaich, had their name from the country, and not from a pretended Le Grand, as the genealogists of the tribe affirm.

GRIAN-THIR, *s. f.* A sunny land. Grian-thir is uaine cota, *a sunny green-mantled land.*—*Macdon.*

† GRIB, *a. (Ir. id.)* Swift, quick.

GRIB, grib, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Hindrance, impediment; (*Gr. γειρας, a snare*;) dirt, filth; the feathers on the feet of birds; a manger.—*Shaw.*

GRIEACHT, *a.* Having feathers on the legs, as some fowls. Corr-ghriebeach, *a heron.*

GRIEACHT, eich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hunting nag. *N. pl.* gribeich.

GRIEADH, idh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A manger.

† GRIBH, *s. m. (Dan. grif. Ir. grihb.)* A griffin, a warrior; a finger.

GRIEAG, eig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Haste, hurry, flurry; timidity. Written also *griomhag.*

GRIEAGACH, *a.* Hasty, in a hurry; flurried; timorous.

GRIEHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A griffin.

GRIEHI-IONGACHT, aich, *s. m.* A griffin.

GRIEAG, eig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A pebble; a bead. *N. pl.* grigeagan.

GRIEAGACH, *a.* Pebbled; like a bead; of beads.

GRIGLEACH, *a.* Clustered; in festoons, or in clusters.

GRIGLEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A cluster of stars; a small constellation.

GRIGLEAN, ein, *s. m.* A group of stars; a name given to the Pleiades.

† GRIN, *s. f.* War, battle; a grey substance growing on stones.—*Shaw.*

GRIN-CHALLAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A herald.

GRIN-CHAREAD, aid, *s. m.* A war-chariot; the *currus falcatatus* of the ancient Britons.

GRIN-CHLIATH, -chleith, *s. f.* Hurdles used in sieges as a covert; a penthouse.—*Shaw.*

GRIMEL, *a. (grim-amhuil.)* Warlike; skilful.

GRIMISEAR, eir, *s. m.* A pedlar.

† GRIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A piece or bit; a morsel.

GRIN, grine, *s. m.* A green; a green plot of ground. Air a ghryn, *on the green.* *N. pl.* grineachan, *greens.*—*Macint.*

GRINEAN, ein, *s. m. (dim. of grin.)* A green. Air na grineanan gorm, *on the green plots.*—*Turn.*

† GRINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A beard; a darrison; decency.

GRINN, *a. (Ir. id. Sax. gearrian, dress finely.)* Fine; beautiful; elegant; of an imposing appearance; neat, clean; artificial; workmanlike. Anart grinn, *fine linen.*—*Stew. Exod.* Do thigh grinn, *thy beautiful house.*—*Oss. Fing.*

GRINNEACH, ich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A young spark, a fop.—*Shaw.*

GRINNEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A dressing, a decorating; decoration; also, a striving, an effort.—*Shaw.*

† GRINNEADH, idh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dying or perishing.—*Shaw.*

GRINNEAL, eil, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The bottom or bed of a river, lake, or sea; a pool; a channel. Grinneal ghaineimh, *a bottom of sand.*—*Macint.* Lion air uchd ghrianeil, *a net*

- on the bosom of the pool.—*Macfar.* Cha ruiginn grinneal no ghraidh, *I would not torment my love.*—*G. P.*
- GRINNEAS, eis, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Fineness; neatness; elegance; finery; delicateness. Am bòidheadh 's an grinneas, in beauty and elegance.—*Old Song.* Thaobh grinneis, by reason of delicateness.—*Stew. Deut.* Gha bhi luathas agus grinneas, there cannot be expedition and neatness; quick and neat seldom meet.—*G. P.*
- GRINNEASACH, a. Fine, elegant; neat, clean. *Com.* and *sup.* grinneasach.
- GRINNICH, v. a. Adorn, dress; rarely, gather, pierce. *Pret. a.* ghrinnich, adorned; *fut. aff. a.* grinnichidh.
- GRIOBH, s. m. (*Scotch.* griev.) An overseer. *N. pl.* griobhan, overseers.—*Stew. Ex. ref.*
- GRIOBHACHD, s. f. Overseeing, superintendence.
- GRIOHLAS, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Closeness.—*Shaw.*
- GRIOGCHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A constellation.
- GRIOGCHANACH, a. Twinkling like stars; blazing, dazzling.
- † GRIOM, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) War, battle.
- GRIOM-CHALLAIR, s. m. A herald; one who proclaims war or peace.
- GRIOM-CHARBAD, aid, s. m. A war-chariot; the *currus falcatu*s of the ancient Britons.
- GRIOMH, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A nail; a talon, a claw.
- GRIOMH, a. A deed. More properly *griomh*; which see.
- GRIOMHACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Having claws or talons.
- GRIOMHAG, aig, s. f. Hurry, flurry; timidity. Foighidin-neach gun ghriomhag, patient without timidity.—*Macfar.*
- GRIOMH-SHONACH, a. Having an aquiline nose.
- GRIONGAL, ail, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Care, sorrow; assiduity; industry.
- GRIONGALACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Anxious; sorrowful; assiduous; industrious.
- GRIONGALACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Continued care; sorrowfulness; assiduity.
- GRIOS, a. (*Ir. id.*) Entreat, beseech, implore; rarely, provoke; whet. *Pret. a.* ghrios; *fut. aff. a.* ghriosaidh, shall beseech. Ghrios air, beseech him.
- GRIOSACH, a. Imploring, supplicating.
- GRIOSACH, aich, s. f. (*Ir. id.* *Scotch.* grieshoch.) Hot embers; burning coals; the fire-side. Air a ghriosach, on the embers.—*Stew. I K.* Eadar a ghriosach 's an stairsneach, between the fireside and the threshold.—*Macint.*
- GRIOSACHADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir.* ghriosughadh.) A frying; a stirring up, as of fire; provocation; exilement.
- GRIOSADH, aidh, s. m. A beseeching, a solicitation; entreaty.
- GRIOSACH, v. a. and n. Fry; grow hot; stir up, as a fire; provoke. *Pret. a.* ghriosaidh; *fut. aff.* ghriosaidhidh.
- GRIOSACHTE, p. part. Fried; kindled.
- GRIOS-NAIMHDEAS, eis, s. m. Inveterate enemy.
- GRIOS-NAMHACH, a. Inveterately hostile.
- GRIOSTA, p. part. of ghrios. (*Ir. id.*) Beseeched, implored; stirred up; provoked.
- † GRIOTH, s. (*Ir. id.*) The sun.
- GRIS, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Tremour; terror; cuticular inflammation; pimples, pustules; fire.
- GRIS, a. (*Teut.* gris. *Fr.* gris. *Ir.* gris.) Grey.
- GRIS-DHEARG, a. (*Ir. id.*) Roan colour; ruddy; liard; a colour mixed with red and grey. Gruaidh gris-dhearg, a ruddy cheek.—*Macint.*
- GRÌSE, s. f. Grease; ointment for axle-trees.
- GRIS-FHIONN, s. A mixture of white and black; black
- mixture; also, adjectively, grised, spotted. Breac agus gris-fhionn, spotted and grised.—*Stew. Gen.*
- GRISG, v. a. (*Ir.* ghriosg.) Roast; fry. *Pret.* ghrisg, roasted; *fut. aff.* grisgidh.
- GRISGEAN, ein, s. m. Roasted meat; boiled meat.—*Shaw.*
- GRITH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge; learning; outcry.
- GRITHEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Learned; knowing; wise, discreet.—*Shaw.*
- GRITHEIL, s. f. The grunting of young pigs.
- GRUIN, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A hedge-hog.—*Shaw.*
- GRUTHACH, aich, s. f. The measles. Tha e 's a ghriuthach, he is in the measles.
- GRUTHLAMHACH, a. Quick, expert, ready-handed. Gu griuthlamhach, expertly.
- GRÙB, v. (*Goth.* gròb, *dig.* *Eng.* grub.) Join; join by serration; also, dig with the hands, grub.
- GRÙEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Serrated; joined by serration; digging; grubbing.
- GRÙBADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Serration; digging; grubbing; a joining by serration.
- GROBAIS, s. pl. Mallows.—*Macd.*
- GROBAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The top of a rock.
- GROB, a. (*Ir. id.*) Rotten; putrid. Mar fhiodh grod, like rotten wood.—*Stew. Is.* Ubh grod, a rotten egg. *Com.* and *sup.* groide, more or most rotten.
- GROB, a. Proud; smart.—*Shaw.*
- GROD, v. a. and n. Rot; purify. *Pret. a.* ghrod, rotted; *fut. aff.* grodaidh, shall rot.
- † GROD, groid, s. m. Foam.—*Shaw.*
- GRODAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A boat.—*Shaw. N. pl.* grodain.
- GRODH, s. m. A lever, or crow.
- GRODH-IARRUINN, s. m. A crow of iron.
- GROG, groig, s. m. A knock; a put with the head; a sudden shove or push; a pet, a huff.
- GROGACH, a. Knocking; putting; thumping; pettish; sulky. See also *gnogach*.
- GROIBLEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Long-nailed; having talons.
- GROIDHEAL, il, s. m. Coral.—*Macd.*
- GROIDEAL, groidle, or groidleach, s. f. A girdle or gridiron.
- GRÒIGEAN, ein, s. m. An awkward handless fellow.
- GRÒIGEANACHD, s. f. Awkwardness, handlessness.
- GROILEAN, ein, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A bilboe.
- GROILLEACH, ich, s. f. Coarse cloth.
- GROIHM, s. f. A grin; a visage; a nickname for a person with a grinning countenance.
- GROISEANEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Mouthed; snouty; garrulous.
- GRÒSEID, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A gooseberry.
- GROISEGACH, ich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A droll.—*Shaw.*
- GROLLAN, ain, s. m. A cricket. Written also *greollan*.
- GRONNSAL, ail, s. m. A grunt.
- GRONTACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Corpulent, gross. *Com.* and *sup.* grontaiche.
- † GRON, groin, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A stain, a blot, or blemish.—*Shaw.*
- GRONUSTAL, ail, s. m. Brimstone, sulphur. Teine agus gronustal, fire and brimstone.—*Stew. Pro.*
- GROPAIS, s. Mallows.
- GROS, grois, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A ludicrous term for the human mouth; a bill, as of a duck; a snout. Gros muic, a sow's snout; gros tunnaig, a duck's bill.
- GROSACH, a. Having a large mouth; thick-lipped; snouty. *Com.* and *sup.* grosaiche.
- GROSADH, aidh, s. m. Twelve dozen.

- GRÒSAID, *s. f.* (*Scotch, groset.*) A gooseberry. *Preas ghròsaid, a gooseberry bush.*
- GRÒSAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grunter; a man with a large mouth; a blubber-lipped person.
- GROSÀIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Grunting; blubber-lippedness.
- GROSANACH, *a.* Mouthed, snouted.
- GRÒSD. See GNÒSD.
- GRÒT, gròit, *s. m.* A groat. *Is don' am pàigh an gròt, a groat is but sorry pay.—Turn.*
- GROTHACH, aich, *s. m.* See GNOTHACH.
- GROTHAL, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sand, gravel.
- GROTHALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sandy, gravelly; also, *substantively*, a gravel pit.
- GROTHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A purring; a moan, a groan, a complaining.
- GROTONACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Heavy breeched, corpulent.
- GRUAG, gruaig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The hair of the head, especially of a female; a wig; a lock of hair; a woman; a wife. *Le sponadh an gruaig, with tearing their hair.—Stew. Lev. Gruag-bhréige, a wig.*
- GRUAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hair; long-haired; having ringlets; womanly. *Com. and sup. gruaighe.*
- GRUAGACH, aich, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) *W. gwreigen, a little woman.* A maid or virgin; a damsel; a bride's-maid; a bridegroom's-maid; a female spectre of the class of brownies, to which the Highland dairy-maids made frequent libations of milk; rarely, the chief of a place. *Ghradhaich e 'ghruagach, he loved the damsel.—Stew. Gen. N. pl. gruaigheachan.* Na gruaigheachan laoghach, the pretty maids.—*Macint.* Cha ghruaigheachan gu leir air am bi' in falt féin, they are not all virgins who wear their own hair.—*G. P.* This saying arose from the circumstance that young women in the Highlands were wont to be bareheaded until after marriage, or after child-bearing.
- GRUAGAIR, *s. m.* A hair-dresser.
- GRUAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. W. gruz. Corn. grud.*) A cheek; a brow; the temple, or side of the head; a liver. *Coslas báis na ghruaidh, the paleness of death in his cheek.—Sm. Do ghruaidhean, thy temples.—Stew. Song Sol. ref. Rughadh gruaidh, a blush. N. pl. gruaidhean.*
- GRUAIDHEAN, *n. pl.* of *gruaidh*; which see.
- GRUAIDHEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The liver.
- GRUAIDH-LAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A dimple on the cheek.
- GRUAIM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gloom, a frown, or surly look; ill-humour; darkness. *Fo dhorrúinn 's fo ghruaim, in sorrow and gloom.—Oss. Fing. Luidh gruaim air Crom, darkness settled on Crom.—Oss. Com.*
- GRUAIM-BHEANN, -bheinn, *s. f.* A dark hill; a gloomy mountain. *O ghuaillibh nan gruaim-bheann, from the shoulders of the gloomy mountains.—Macfar.*
- GRUAIMEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*from gruaim.*) A surly man; a man with a frowning visage; also, a frown, a gloom. *An ghuís fo ghruaiméan, their visage [troubled] under a gloom.—Stew. Ezek.*
- GRUAIMEAN, *a.* Surly; frowning.
- GRUAMA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly, stern, morose; dark, gloomy, cloudy, obscure.
- GRUAMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly, stern, frowning, grim; gloomy, cloudy. *Bu ghruamach an tuar, stern was their aspect.—Oss. Fing. Com. and sup. gruaimeach, more or most surly.*
- GRUAMACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gloominess, cloudiness; surliness, sternness, grimness; a habit of frowning; a continual frown.
- GRUAMAG, aig, *s. f.* (*from gruaim.*) A little frowning female.
- GRUAMAICHE, *s. f.* Gloominess; gloom; sternness; surliness. *Gruamaiche air na beanntaibh, a gloom on the hills.—Macint.*
- GRUAMAICHE, *a., com. and sup.* of *gruamach*; which see.
- GRUAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from gruaim.*) A gloom, a slight frown; a man who frowns. *Na biodh oirbh gruanan, let there not be a frown upon you.—Old Song.*
- GRÙAN, GRÙBHAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The liver.—*Stew. Ez. ref.*
- GRÙDAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A brewer, a distiller. *N. pl. grudairean.*
- GRÙDAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The employment of brewing or distilling; a brewery, a distillery.
- GRUG, grugn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrinkle; a lie; straitness.
- GRUG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Morose; weak; wrinkled.—*Shaw.*
- GRUGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Weak, feeble; wrinkled.
- GRÙID, *s. pl.* Grains; malt; sediment, dregs.
- GRÙIDEACH, *a.* Full of grains; malty; full of dregs.
- GRÙIG, *s. f.* Churlishness, inhospitality; a drooping look or attitude; a shrinking of the shoulders, as from cold.
- GRULLAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. gryllus.*) A cricket. *N. pl. grullain.* Written also *greollan.*
- GRÙMACH, *a.* See GRUAMACH.
- GRUMADH, aith, *s. m.* A groom.
- GRUNNACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A grounding; a sounding, a fathoming.—*Stew. Acts.* Cord grunnachaidh, a sounding line.
- GRUNNAICH, *v. a.* Sound, fathom, ground. *Pret. a. ghrùnaich, sounded; fut. aff. a. grunnachidh, shall sound.*
- GRUNNADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A heaping up, a gathering together, an accumulation.
- GRUNNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little heap; a hillock.
- GRNNAS, ais, *s. m.* See GRUNNASG.
- GRUNNASG, aig, *s. f.* Groundsel. *Grunnassg lionmhor, abundance of groundsel.—Macint.*
- GRUNND, grunnnd, *s. m.* Bottom, ground, foundation; the nether world; carefulness, economy. *Grunnd am domhain, the bottom of the deep.—Sm. Grunnnd a chleibh, the bottom of his breast.—Mac Lach. A chumhacluidan dubha a ghrunnnd, ye gloomy divinities of the nether world.—Id. Dan. and Swed. grund. Du. grond. Germ. grund. Sax. grund. Scotch, grund. Eng. ground.*
- GRUNNDACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A sounding; a filtering or straining.
- GRUNNDAICH, *v. a.* (*from grunnnd.*) Sound, as water; defeculate; filter. *Pret. a. ghrunnndaich; fut. aff. a. grunnndaichidh, shall ground.*
- GRUNNDAIL, *a.* (*from grunnnd.*) Economical, frugal, careful; having a foundation; solid; sensible. *Gu grunnndail, frugally.*
- GRUNNDALACHD, *s. f.* Good management; carefulness; solidity; sense.
- GRUNNDALAS, ais, *s. m.* Economy, frugality.
- GRUNNDAS, ais, *s. m.* Good management; carefulness; frugality; dregs or lees.
- GRUNNDASACH, *a.* (*from grunnndas.*) Abounding in dregs; feculent. *Com. and sup. grunndasach, more or most feculent.*
- GRUNND-LAGH, *s. m.* (*Swed. grund-lag.*) A fundamental law.
- GRUNND-LUCHD, *s. m.* Ballast.
- GRUTU, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Curds. *Cho gheal 's au gruth, as white as curds.—Macfar.*



GRUTHACH, *a.* (from *gruth*.) Curdled or coagulated; like curds; curdling; curd-producing. A Bhealtuin ghruthach, curd-producing May.—*Macfar.*

GU, *prep.* governing the *dat.* To, towards; till, until. Gu seilg nan slabh, to the mountain-chase.—*Orr.* Gu criche mo shaoghail, till my life's end.—*Oss.* Gu tuath, northward; gu deas, southward; air dol gu neoni, gone to nothing.

GU, *adv.* (Ir. *go*.) To. Gu bràth, for ever; gu la bràth, for ever; gu dillin, for ever; till the deluge; gu ruig, until; gu minic, often; gu siorruidh, for ever; gu suthainn, for ever; gu leir, altogether; gu leoir, enough; bliadhna gu leth, a year and a half. When *gu* comes before an adjective, that adjective is thrown into the adverbial form; as, maith, good; gu maith, well; buileach, effectual; gu buileach, effectually; laidir, strong; gu laidir, strongly. *Gu* has often a similar effect on a noun substantive; as, beachd, observation; gu beachd, clearly, evidently; dearbh, proof, conviction; gu dearbh, truly, indeed, certainly.

GU, *conj.* That. Gu ma h-i a bhean sin, may she be that wife.—*Stew. Gen.* Gu ma toil leat, may it please thee.—*Sm.* Gu ma fad beò an rìgh! long live the king!

GUAG, *guag*, *s. m.* and *f.* An unsettled, capricious person; a giddy, fantastical fellow. The Welsh say *guag ysprid*, a whim.

GUAGACH, *a.* Capricious, giddy, whimsical; also, crumpled. *Com.* and *sup.* *guagachie.*

GUAIL, *gen. sing.* of gual; which see.

GUAILLE, *gen. sing.* of gualainn; which see.

GUAILLEACH, *ich, s. f.* A band tying the shoulders of dead men.

GUAILLEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A companion; also, a shoulder-piece or mantle.—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

GUAILLEAN, (for *guaillean*), *n. pl.* of gualainn. Shoulders. GUAILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* (from *gual*.) A cinder; a dead cinder.

GUAILLEANACH, *a.* Full of cinders; like a cinder.

GUAILLEAR, *ir, s. m.* (from *gual*.) A collier. *N. pl.* *guaillearan.*

GUAILLEAR, *eir, s. m.* (from *gualnain*.) A comrade or chum.

GUAILLEARACHD, *s. f.* The employment of a collier; a colliery.

GUAILL-FHIONN, *a.* Having white or speckled shoulders, as a cow; a name given to a cow with speckled shoulders.—*Macint.*

GUAILLIBH, *d. pl.* of gualainn. Shoulders. Clann nan Gaidheal an guallibh a chèile, the Gael shoulder to shoulder.

GUAILLICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Walk arm in arm, or hand in hand; elbow. *Pret.* *ghuaillich*, *elbowed*; *fut. aff. a.* *ghuaillichidh*, shall elbow.

GUAILLEAN, *n. pl.* of gualainn. Shoulders, corners, angles. GUAILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A cinder.

GUAIMES, *eis, s. m.* Neatness; snugness; quietness.

GUAIMESACH, *a.* Neat; comfortable; quiet; snug. Gu guaimesach, neatly.

GUARE, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) The hair of the head; the point of any thing; a bristle; roughness.

GUARSGEACH, *a.* Hairly; having hair on the head; bristly. GUARTEAN, *ein, s. m.* (properly *cnairtean*.) A whirlwind; an eddy.

GUAS, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) Danger; hazard; venture; enterprise.

GUAS-BHEART, -bheirt, *s. f.* Enterprise; adventure; a dangerous enterprise; a hazardous attempt; a feat.

GUAS-BHEARTACH, *a.* (Ir. *id.*) Enterprising; adventurous; hazardous; fool-hardy; daring. Gu goimh-chridheach guais-bheartach, keenly and daringly.—*Old Song.* *Com.* and *sup.* *guais-bheartaiche.*

GUASIMHOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of guaisimhor; which see.

GUASIMHOR, *a.* Dangerous, hazardous, critical; enterprising, daring, fool-hardy.

† GUAIT, *v.* Leave off; let alone; quit. *Pret. a.* *ghuait*; *fut. aff. a.* *guaitidh.*

GUATEAL, *eil, s. m.* Desistance.

GUAL, *gual*, *s. m.* Coal; coals; a coal-fire. Deagh theine *gual*, a good coal-fire.—*Macfar.* Toll-*gual*, a coal-pit; *gual fàirge*, sea-coal.—*Macd.*

*Heb. gahal. Arm. glau. Germ. kole. Ir. gual.*

GUALACH, *a.* (Ir. *gualdha*.) Full of coals; like coals.

GUALACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A stout young fellow. *N. pl.* *gualachain.*

GUALADAIR, *s. m.* (from *gual*.) A collier.

GUALAICH, *v. a.* Blacken, as with coal; burn into cinders; carbonize. *Pret.* *ghualaich*; *fut. aff.* *ghualaichidh.*

GUALAICHE, *p. part.* of *ghualaich*. Burnt to a cinder; carbonized.

GUAL-BHRAN, *ain, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) A fire-brand.

GUALLACH. See GUAILLEACH.

GUALAINN, *gen. gualle* or *gualainne, s. f.* (Ir. *gualann. Arm. gonalen*.) A shoulder, an arm; a corner, an angle.

Soitheach air a gualainn, a vessel on her shoulder.—*Stew. Gen.* Gualainn deas an tigh, the right corner of the house.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* Crios *gualle*, a shoulder-belt.

GUAMACH, *a.* Neat, tidy, well-formed; smirking; pleasant; careful. Beul *guamach*, a smirking mouth.—*Old Song.* Fàsach *guamach*, a pleasant moor.—*Macint. Com.* and *sup.* *guamaiche.*

GUAMAG, *aig, s. f.* A neat or tidy female; a smirking girl.—*Moladh Mhòraig. N. pl.* *guamagan.*

GUAMAGACH, *a.* Smirking, as a female; neat, trim, tidy.

GUAMAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of *guamach*. More or most neat.

GUAMAICHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Neatness; improvement in neatness. A dol an guamaichead, growing more and more neat.

GUAMAISEACH, *a.* (Ir. *id.*) Quiet, comfortable.

GUAMNACH, *aich, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) Lamentation.

GUANACH, *a.* (Ir. *id.*) Light, active; light-headed, giddy; unsteady, nodding, wavering. Maolisach a chinn *ghuanach*, the light-headed roe.—*Macint.* Air a chraig *ghuanach*, on the nodding rock.—*Old Song. Com.* and *sup.* *guanaiche.*

GUANADH, *aidh, s. m.* Lightness, unsteadiness, giddiness.

GUANAIS, *s. f.* Lightness, unsteadiness, giddiness.—*Turn.*

GUANAISEACH, *a.* (Ir. *id.*) Light, active; light-headed; unsteady, nodding, wavering. Guanaiseach òg, light-headed and young.—*Macdon.*

GUANAISEACHD, *s. f.* Lightness; activity; light-headedness; unsteadiness.

GUANALAS, *ais, s. m.* Unsteadiness; light-headedness; wavering; strolling.

GUARAG-BHILEOTHAINN, *s. f.* A milch cow.

GUAS, *guais, s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) Danger, jeopardy.

GUASACHD, *s. f.* (Ir. *id.*) Danger, jeopardy; a perilous situation; a perilous adventure.

GUASACHDACH, *a.* (Ir. *id.*) Dangerous; perilous; hazardous; enterprising; painful. *Guasachdach* is used in this last sense in old medical manuscripts. *Com.* and *sup.* *guasachdaiche.*

† GUBHA, (Ir. *id.*) Lamentation; a battle, a conflict.

GUC, *s. m.* (Ir. *id.*) A sprout, bud, or germ; a bell, a

- bubble; the flower of any leguminous vegetable. *Barr-guc, the flower of any leguminous vegetable, as of peas.*
- GUCAG, aig, *s. f.*, *dim. of guc. (Ir. gucog.)* A bud, sprout, or germ; a bell; a bell-flower. *N. pl. gucagan.*
- GUCAGACH, *a.* Belled, as a flower; in flower, as leguminous vegetables; having buds or blooms; clustering; curling, as a wave. *Mar thonn gucagach, as a curling billow.—Oss. Fing.*
- † GUFARGHOILL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* False testimony.
- GÙG, guig, *s. m.* The cooing of a pigeon.
- GUGA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A St. Kilda goose; a fat fellow.—*Shaw.*
- GÙGAIL, *s. f.* The clucking of a hen; the cooing of a pigeon.
- GUGAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bud, a flower, a daisy.
- GUGANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Budding, flowering; abounding in buds or in daisies.
- GUGARNAICH, *s. f.* The clucking of a hen.
- GUIDH, *v.* Beseech, implore; pray; imprecate. *Pret. ghuidh, prayed; fut. aff. ghuidhidh, shall pray. Guidheam ort, I beseech thee.—Sm. Guidh mallachd air, imprecate a curse on him; guidh sìth, salute.—Stew. Sam. ref.*
- GUIDHE, *s. f.* A prayer, an imprecation; intercession. *Droch ghuidhe, an imprecation.*
- GUIDHEACH, *a.* Prone to beseech; imploring. *Sealladh ghuidheach, an imploring look.*
- GUIDHEACHAIR, *s. m.* A supplicant; a petitioner; a swearer.
- GUIDHEACHAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An earnest prayer; a petition; an imprecation.
- GUIDHEADH, idh, *s. m.* A beseeching; an imprecating; an obsecration.
- GUIDHEAM, *I sing. imper. of guidh. Let me beseech; also, for ghuidhidh mi, I will beseech.*
- GUIL, *v. a. and n. (Arm. guela. Ir. guil.)* Weep, wail, or cry; mourn or lament. *Pret. ghuil, wept; fut. aff. ghuidh, shall cry. Aite anns an guileadh e, a place where he might weep.—Stew. Gen. Guilibh an laoch, lament the hero.—Orr.*
- GUILEINN, *gen. guilbne, s. m.* A curlew. *N. pl. guilbnean.*
- GUILENEACH, ich, *s. m.* A curlew. *N. pl. guilbnich. Coire sam bi guilbnich, a dell where curlews are found.—Macd.*
- GUILEAG, eig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A singing, a chirping; warbling; a shout of joy; the note of the swan, exultation.—*Macint.*
- GUILEAGAG, eig, *s. f.* A chirping; a warbling; a cry of joy.
- † GUILINNE, *s. f.* Calumny, reproach.
- GUILINNEACH, *a.* Calumnious, reproachful. *Gu guilimneach, calumniously.*
- † GUILNICH, *v. a.* Calumniate, reproach.
- GUILNEACH, ich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A curlew. *N. pl. guilbnich, curlews.*
- † GUINEAN, ein, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A holy relic.—*Shaw.*
- GUIN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Cause a sudden pain; wound; sting; prick. *Pret. a. ghuin; fut. aff. guimidh. Suil mheallach a ghuin mi, an enticing eye that wounded me.—Old Song.*
- GUIN, guine, *s. f.* A stitch or sudden pain; a sharp lancing pain; any momentary pain; a dart; a sting; a wound; trouble. *Guin na ré, the falling sickness.—Stew. Matt. ref. N. pl. guinean.—Stew. Is.*
- GUIN-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Ardent, keen. *Guin-chridheach, guais-bheartach, keen and daring.—Old Song.*
- GUIN-CHEAP, -chip, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pillory. *N. pl. guincheapichean.*
- GUINEACH, *a. (from guin.)* Sharp, keen, eager; wounding; lancing; causing sudden pain; like a dart.
- GUINEACH, ich, *s. m. (from guin.)* An arrow, a dart, a weapon. *An guineach a lot a muineal, the weapon that wounded her neck.—Oss. Derm.*
- GUINNEIR, *s. f.* Epilepsy.
- † GUIN-SCEAD, *s. m.* A scar.—*Shaw.*
- GUIN-SCEADAN, ain, *s. m.* A little scar.
- GUIR-BHRIS, *v. n. (Ir. id.)* Exulcerate; break out into pimples.
- GUIR-BHRISEADH, idh, *s. m.* Exulceration.
- GUIREAN, ein, *s. m.* A pimple, a pustule, a scab; in derision, a sickly-looking person. *N. pl. guireanan. Atadh no guirean, a swelling or a scab.—Stew. Lev. Arm. goron. Box. Lex. goryn. Ir. guirean.*
- GUIREANACH, *a. (from guirean.)* Pimply, pustulous, scabbed. *Com. and sup. guireanaiche.*
- GUIRM, *an inflection of the adjective gorm; which see.*
- † GUIRME, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An inn.
- GUIRME, *com. and sup. of gorm. (Ir. id.)* Blue, bluest.
- GUIRME, *s. f. (from gorm.)* Greenness, blueness. *Guirme cneidh, the blueness of a wound.—Stew. Pro.*
- GUIRMEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Blueness, greenness.
- GUIRMEAD, eid, *s. m.* Blueness, greenness; increase in blueness or greenness. *A dol an guirmead, growing more and more green.*
- GUIRMEAN, ein, *s. m., from gorm. (Ir. id.)* Indigo or blue; woad; any blue dye.
- GUIRMEANACH, *a.* Like blue or indigo; abounding in woad.
- GUIRNEAD, eid, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gumard.—*Shaw.*
- † GUI, *v. n.* Flow, gush. *Pret. ghuis, flowed; fut. aff. guisidh.*
- GUISEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Leaky, full of chinks; not airtight, not water-tight.
- GUISEAG, eig, *s. f.* More frequently written *cuisseag*.
- GUISEID, *s. f.* A gusset; clock of a stocking.—*Shaw.*
- GUISEIR, *s. m.* A stocking.
- GUITE, *s. f.* A sieve; a fan or hand-winnow for corn, and made of sheep-skin applied to a hoop, somewhat resembling the end of a drum. *N. pl. guiteachan. Leis a ghuite, with the fan.—Stew. Is.*
- GUITEACHAN, *n. pl. of guite. Hand-winnows.*
- GUITEANACH, *a.* Bashful, timid.—*Shaw.*
- GUITEAR, eir, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gutter; a sink, drain, or sewer. *N. pl. guitearan.*
- GUITEAS, eias, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Denial, refusal.—*Shaw.*
- GUITEIRICH, *v. a.* Drain, as a field; make sewers or drains. *Pret. a. ghuiteirich, drained.*
- GUITEIRICHE, *s. m.* A drainer, a ditch-maker.
- GUITEIRICHE, *p. part. of guiteirich. Drained; having sewers.*
- GUL, guil, *s. m.* Weeping, lamentation. *Am gu gul, a time to weep.—Stew. Ecc. Dean gul, weep. Written also and pronounced gal.*
- GUL, *v. a. and n. See GUIL.*
- GULANACH, *a.* Weeping, crying, mourning.
- † GULBA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A mouth.
- GUL-CHAOIN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Lamentation.
- GUL-DHEUR, -dheib, *s. m.* A tear.—*Shaw.*
- GUL-GHAIR, *s. f.* A loud lamentation.
- GUL-GHAIREACH, *a.* Weeping aloud.
- GUM, *conj.* That, in order that. *Gum faigh e, that he will get.*
- GU'N, (*for gu am.*) To their, to the. *Gu'm bailtean a*

ghlacadh, to take these towns; gu'm fearann a sgrìosadh, to lay waste the land.

GUN, (gus an.) conj. That; till, until.

GUN, prep. (*Ir. id.*) Without. Gun amharus, doubtless; gun fhios, without knowledge, in case, if perhaps. Gun fhios am faie e thu, in case he may not see you; gun fhios nach faie e thu, in case he may see you; gun chàird, incessantly, without rest; is truagh gun thu agam! Alas! that I am without thee!—*Oss. Derm.* Gun fhios domh, without my knowledge.

+ GUN, guin, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A breach.

GU'N, (for gu an.) To the, to their.

GÙN, gùn, s. m. A gown; a woman's gown. Gùn oidhche, a night-gown or bed-gown. (*Ir. gunna. It. gonna. W. gwn.*) *N. pl.* gùnachan or gùntean.

GUNAIDEACH, a. Wicked, vicious; apt to push with the head, as a bull. Damh gunaideach.—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

GUNAIDEACHD, s. f. Viciousness.

GUNBUIKE, s. f. A dart; a javelin.—*Shaw.*

+ GUNLANN, ainm, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A prison; a pound for cattle.

+ GUNN, guinn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A prisoner, a hostage.—*Shaw.*

GUNNA, ai, s. m. (*Ir. gunn.*) A gun or musket. Gunn' air dheagh ghleusadh, a gun in good trim.—*Mac Co.* Gunna mòr, a great gun or cannon; gunna glaic, a fusee; gunna caol, a fusee, a fowling-piece.—*N. pl.* gunnachan. Gunna caille, a pop-gun; gun spùtachain, a squirt or syringe.

GUNNA-BHODAG, aig. A bayonet; a bayonet gun. Ur gunna-bhiodag rùisgte, your bare bayonets.—*Old Song.*

GUNNACH, a. Armed with a gun. Gunnach dagach, armed with gun and pistol.—*Old Song.*

GUNNAIR, s. m. (from gunna.) A gunner; a cannoneer; a musqueteer; a marksman.

GUNNAIREACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Shooting, firing; gunning; a shooting-match.

GUNN-BHUIKE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A dart, spear, or javelin.

GUNNRAICH, s. m. An artilleryman.

GUNNRAIDH, s. f. Artillery.

+ GUNRAGACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Straying; apt to wander or go astray.

+ GUNRAGADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A straying, a wandering.

+ GUNTA, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A man of experience; a skilful man; a prying man.—*Shaw.*

+ GUNTA. (*Ir. id.*) Wounded; pained; also, prepared.—*Shaw.*

GUNTACH, aich, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Costiveness.—*Shaw.*

GUR, conj. (*Ir. id.*) That. Thuir e gur maith e, he said that it is good.

GU' R, (for gu ar.) To our, to us. Gu' r dùthaich a mhill-leadh, to destroy our country; gu' r marbhadh, to kill us.

GU' R, (for gu bhur.) To your. Gu' r sgrìosadh, to destroy you.

+ GUR, guir, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A blotch, a pimple; anciently, a man.

GUR, guir, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A hatching, incubation; a brood of birds. Mar cheare a ni gur, like a hen that hatcheth.

—*Stew. Jer.* Do 'n ghur rioghail, of the royal blood.—*Old Song.* Air ghur, hatching.

GUR, v. n. Hatch, incubate, or lie on eggs, as a fowl. *Pret.* ghur; fut. aff. guraidh. A gur air uighean, hatching eggs.—*Stew. Is.*

GURADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A hatching, incubation.

GURACEACH, ich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A blockhead.

GUR-CHLIATHACH, aich, s. A palisado.—*Shaw.*

GURD, s. m. A gourd.

GUR-LE-GÙG. Hatch with a song. This name has been given to the kind of cooing uttered during hatching time by the small sea-fowls called *Mother Cary's chickens*. See LUCHAIDH-FHAIRGE.

+ GURNA, ai, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A den, a cave, a place of concealment.

GURT, guirt, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Pain, trouble; fierceness; also, adjectively, fierce, terrible.

GUS, adv. (*Ir. id.*) prep. and conj. Till, until; to; so that, in order that; as far as. Gus an crìon a clach, until the stone shall crumble.—*Oss.* A bhliadhna gus an am so, this time twelve month; a year ago. A sheachdain gus an dè, yesterday se'ennight. Gus nach cluinnte leis a chliù, in order that he might not hear his praise.—*Oss. Tem.* Gus, when prefixed to a noun substantive without the article, generally has the dative case, otherwise it has a nominative case. Gus a chrioch, to the end.—*Stew. N. T.* Gus an sruth, to the stream.—*Stew. Deut.*

+ GUS, guis, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Weight, force; death; anger; deed; inclination.

GUS, a. (*Ir. gus.*) Sharp, keen, smart; strong.

GUSAR, a. See GUSMHOR.

GUSDAL, ail, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A burden.—*Shaw.*

GUSGAL, ail, s. m. Loud lamentation, roaring, bawling. Cuiridh gusgal neach na bhreislích, loud lamentation confounds one.—*Macfar.*

GUSGALACH, a. Roaring; lamenting loudly.

GUSGALACHD, s. f. Continued roaring; loud lamentation.

GUSGAN, ain, s. m. A hearty draught.

GUSGAR, air, s. m. Roaring; loud wailing.

GUSGARLACH, aich, s. m. A keen sharp fellow.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* gusgarlach.

GUSMHOR, a. Strong, powerful; capable; keen. Gu gusmhòr, powerfully. *Com.* and *sup.* gusmhòire.

GUSTAL, ail, s. m. A burden, a pledge.

W. guystel. *Lat.* gestale. *Ir.* gusal.

GUTACH, a., more properly cutach; which see.

GUTALAICHE, s. m. A cuckold maker.

GUTH, s. m. A voice, a word; a report; a speech; mention; a vote; a vowel; a sound; an ill name; calumny; a bard. *N. pl.* guthan, voices. Guth caointeach, a plaintive voice.—*Oss.* Am meadhon a ghuth, in the middle of his speech.—*Oss. Crom.* Dean guth, speak with me; a ghutha Chona, ye voices [bards] of Cona.—*Oss. Carricth.* Guthan a bhàis, the sounds of death.—*Fingahan Poem.*

GUTHACH, a. (from guth.) Noisy, vocal; having a voice, having a vote.

GUTHAIT, s. m. (guth-àite.) The place of an oracle; a confessionalary.—*Stew. 1 K.*

GUTHAN, n. pl. of guth; which see.



## H.

H, (*uath*, the *white-thorn tree*.) The eighth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. It is used in the Gaelic, not properly as a letter, but as an aspiration. When it is prefixed to a word beginning with a vowel, it has the same degree of aspiration with *h* in *hall*, *hurt*; as, *na h-oidhean*, the *maids*; *na h-oidheche*, of the *night*. *H* is also required between the negative *ni* and the following word, if it begin with a vowel; as, *ni h-è*, not *he*; *ni h-eadh*, no; *ni h-iaid*, not *they*; *ni h-eudar*, must not. It is also used in the beginning of

various interjections; as, *haha!* an *interjection of mirth*; *hoio!* *haibh!* *interjections used in calling aloud to a person*. *Hut!* *hud!* *tut!* *psaw!* Ho, ho! an *interjection of defiance*, and *sometimes of disappointment*. *H-ugad*, to thee; *take care*; *h-ugam*, to me; *h-ugaibh*, to you;—said to persons when they are requested to take immediate care of their persons, as from a blow, or any impending danger. These words are also written respectively, *chugad*, *chugam*, *chugaibh*.

## I.

I, (*iogh*.) The ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. The Gael, differing from their brother Celts in Brittany and Cornwall, never use *i* as a consonant in the shape of *j*. In this respect the Gaelic resembles the Greek and the ancient Latin, in which *j*, the consonant form of *i*, was never used as a distinct character. The Gaelic *i* has two sounds: (1.) both long and short, like *ee* in *decum*; as, *sin*, stretch; *cir*, comb: short, like *ee* in *feet*; as, *bith*, existence; *sir*, seek. (2.) Short and obscure, like *i* in *miss*; as, *is*, *am*, *art*, *is*, *are*.

I, *s. pron.* (Corn. hi. Arm. hi. Lat. ea.) She, her. *Bhuail si i*, she struck her; *ise*, emphatic form of *i*, she, her, in contradistinction to any other female; *i fein*, herself.

I, *s.* An island.

*Hind. ey. Hcb. i or ai. Island. ey. Du. ey. Barbarous*  
*Lat. eia. Sax. + eia. Germ. + ei. Swed. + oe. Ir. i.*

*I Cholum chille*, Iona, or St. Columba's Isle, in the Hebrides, was called *I* by way of eminence. The far-famed monastery of this island, it is well known, was founded about the middle of the sixth century by St. Colum, or Columba, an Irish priest, who in a fit of displeasure had left his native country, after having involved it in three different wars. According to Keating and Adamnan, he was of very high birth, but the cowl and tonsure presented to his eccentric mind charms superior to those of civil distinctions. He was held in high estimation by the princes of Britain and of foreign countries, who often applied to him for deciding their controversies. A curious circumstance related of him is, that he had a rooted aversion to cows, and would not suffer one to be seen within sight of his sacred tenements. "Far am bi bo," he was wont to say, "bithidh bean, is far am bi bean bithidh mallachadh;" where there is a cow there is a woman, and where there is a woman there is swearing. This sentiment has, ever since, continued in the Gaelic language.

The undisputed sacredness of the monastery was, no doubt, one reason why the remains of so many kings of various nations were crowded to this distant and lonely island: the following very ancient prophecy may have been another:—

Seachd bliadhna roimh 'n bhràth,  
Thig muir thair Eirinn re aon tràth,  
Is thair Ìa ghuir ghlaish;  
Ach snannaidh I Cholum clàraich.

*A literal Translation.*

Seven years before the world's end  
The sea shall come over Eirinn at one tide,  
And over green grassy Ìsla;  
But I Colm shall flood upon the flood.

Saint Columba, of whom it is handed down that he uttered his discourses in verse to suit the taste of the people, uttered the following prediction in his last discourse to his disciples. Every person who has read Dr. Johnson's Tour to the Hebrides, cannot fail remarking the resemblance between the latter part of this prophecy, and the striking thoughts on the changes of human affairs in the illustrious tourist's description of Iona.

An I mo chridhe, I mo ghraidh,  
An àite guth mànaich bithidh geum ba;

Ach mun tig an saoghal gu crìch  
Bithidh I mar a bha.

*Literal Translation.*

In the isle of my heart, the isle of my love,  
Instead of a monk's voice, there shall be the lowing of cattle;  
But, ere the world comes to an end,  
Iona shall flourish as before.

+ I, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An art, a science; also, low, shallow.—*Shaw.*

+ I A, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Country. Hence, perhaps, comes the *ia* of the Latins, *patria*, *Italia*.

+ IACH, *eich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salmon.

IACH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Cry, scream, shout, yell, bawl. *Pret. a.* dh' iach, cried; *fut. aff. a.* iachaidh, shall cry.

IACH, *éich*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Gr. ιαχη*.) A cry; a scream, a yell. *N. pl.* éich.

IACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A crying, a screaming, a yelling; a cry, a scream, a yell.

IACHAL, *s. m.* A cry, a scream, a yell, a noise.

IACHDAR, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bottom, foundation, basis; nether part. *Iachdar-chànais*, *bassus cantus in music*. Written also *iachdar*; which see.

IACHDARACH, *a.* Low; humble, inferior; nether; lower, lowest. *Com. and sup.* iachdaraiche. Written also *iachdarach*.

IAD, *pers. pron.* (*Ir. iad*.) They, them. *Iad féin*, themselves, they themselves; *iadsa*, *iadsan*, themselves; *iad sin*, those there; *iad so*, these here; *iad sud*, those yonder.

IAD, *éid*, *s. m.* Jealousy. See EUD.

IADACH, *a.* Jealous, suspicious. See EUDACH.

IADACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A jealous watching; jealousy.

IADAICH, *v. a.* Watch jealously. *Pret. a.* dh' iadaich, watched. Also written *eudach*.

IADAL, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A disease.

IADH, *v. a. and n.* Surround; enclose; shut; wind; roll; join, bind; take a circuitous course; hover round. *Pret. a.* dh' iadh; *fut. aff.* iadhaidh, shall surround. Dh' iadh na tuilleant mi, the floods surrounded me.—*Stew. Jonah*.

IADHACH, *a.* Surrounding; meandering, as a stream.

IADHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A surrounding, a winding; a rolling; a fluttering round, a hovering round; a stretching, as of a bow; a circuit; a circumference; a circuitous course; a meander. *Iadhadh do thuil*, the winding of thy flood.—*Oss. Com.* *Iadhadh do luine*, the circuit of thy ship.—*Oss. Fing.*

IADHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of *iadh*. Surrounding, winding, meandering; stretching, as a bow; rolling; moving round. *Ag iadhadh mu'n tràigh*, winding along the shore.—*Oss. Fing.*

A gorm-shùil ag iadhadh, *her blue eye rolling*.—*Id.* Bàs ag iadhadh mu shùlagh, *death hovering about his spear*.—*Oss. Carthon.*

IADHAIDH, *fut. aff. of iadh*; which see.

IADHAIM, (*for iadhaidh mi.*) I shall surround. Iadhaim ur braghde, *I will surround your captives*.—*Old Poem.*

IADHAR, *fut. pass. of iadh*. Shall be surrounded.

IADH-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* (*iadh and lann.*) A corn-yard; any fenced place. *N. pl.* iadh-lainn and iadh-lannan.

IADH-SHLAT, *ait, s. f.* (*iadh and slat.*) The ivy; honey-suckle. Mar iadh-shlat ri stoc aosda, *like an ivy to an aged trunk*.

IADHTA, IADHTE, *p. part. of iadh. (Ir. id.)* Surrounded; closed, hemmed.

IADSA, IADSAN, *emphatic form of iad*.

† IAGH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An island.

IAIN, *s. m. (Arm. Yan.)* The name John.

IAL, *s. m.* (*W. ial, clear.*) Light; a gleam of sunshine; a sunny interval between showers; age, time; generation.

IALACH, *a.* Sunny; having serene intervals; gleamy, as the sun in the interval of showers. Mòra nan aiteal ialach, *sunny Mora*.—*Oss. Duthona.*

IALL, éill, *s. f. (Ir. id. Dan. ðel.)* A thong, a strip or string of leather, a latchet; a leash; a string; a riband; a lace. Iall bròig, *a shoe-string or latchet*; an iall ris an d'earb thu, *the string to which you trusted*.—*Ull.* Le h-éill ghuirm, *with a blue lace*.—*Stew. Exod.* Iall do ghorm, *a riband of blue*. *N. pl.* iallan.

IALLAG, aig, *s. f. (dim. of iall.)* A thong, a shoe-tye, a latchet, a lace.

IALLACH, *a.* Thongy; like a thong; like a latchet; in thongs, in strings; also, a thong, an assortment of thongs. An iallach cruaidh, *the hard thongs*.—*Ull.*

IALLAN, ain, *s. m. (dim. of iall.)* A thong; a shoemaker's thread.

IALL-CHASAIDH, *s. f.* A martingale.

IALLACHRANN, *s. pl.* Shoes.—*Shaw.*

IALLAG, aig, *s. f. (dim. of iall.)* A little thong, a thread; a shoemaker's thread.

IALLAN, *n. pl. of iall.* Thongs, threads.

IALTAG, aig, *s. f.* A bat.—*Stew. Lev.* The *vespertinus murinus* of Linnæus. Ialtag annoch, *a bat*; ialtag leathair, *a bat*; so also say the Irish. *N. pl.* ialtagan.

IAN, *s. m.* See EUN.

† IAX, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A vessel; the blade of a weapon; a weasel.

IAXACH, *a.* See EUNACH.

IAXLAITH. See EUNLAITH.

IAPAL, ail, *s.* Dispute.

† IAR, *prep. (Ir. id.)* After, second in order. Iar sin, *after that*.

† IAR, *s. m.* A bird.

IAR, *s. West.* An iar, *the west*; osàg o'n iar, *a blast from the west*.—*Oss. Tem.* An iar-dheas, *the south-west*; an iar-thuath, *the north-west*.

† IAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dark, black, dusky.

IARAG, aig, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A weasel; any little creature of a brownish hue; anguish, grief.

IAR-AOIS, *s. f.* An after age, a succeeding age; after times.

IAR-BHÈD, *a. (Ir. id.)* Surviving; still alive.

IAR-BHLEOTHANN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* After-milk.

IAR-BHREIRN, *s.* An after birth.—*Shaw.*

IAR-CHEANN, -chinn, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The hind head; a noddle.

IAR-CHEANNSUIDHE, *s. m.* A vice-president.

IAR-CHLEIREACH, ich, *s. m.* An under-secretary; an under-clerk. *N. pl.* iar-chleirich.

IAR-CHLEIRISINNEACHD, *s. f.* An under-secretaryship; under-clerkship.

IARCHUAN, ain, *s. m.* The west sea. *N. pl.* iar-chuantan, *western seas*.

IAR-DHEAS, *a. (Ir. id.)* South-west. Chum an iar-dheas, *to the south-west*.—*Stew. Acts.*

IAR-DHONN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Brownish; dusky; blackish; also, a brownish black.

IAR-DHRAOI, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A remnant; posterity.

IAR-FHLAITHEACHD, *s. f.* Viceroyalty; earldom; aristocracy.

IAR-FHLATH, aith, *s. m.* A viceroy; a feudary lord, or a lord dependent on a greater; an earl.  
*Ir. iarla. W. iarll. Corn. arluth. Old Dan. according to Wormius, iarll, baron. Swed. iarler. Old Sax. eorl.*  
*Iar-fhlath* (pronounced *iurly*) is literally a secondary noble or chief; and hence evidently is derived the word *earl*, which is certainly not of Danish origin, as Dr. Macpherson would have it. Among the northern nations the dignity of *iar-fhlath* was next to that of king, and it appears to have been in existence in the time of the Finghians. Iar-fhlath Mùthan mor nan long, *the great earl of maritime Muthan*.—*Fingalian Poem.*

IARGAILL, *s. f.* See IARGUILL.

IARGAIN, *s. f.* See IARGAINN.

IARGAINEACH, *a.* See IARGAINEACH.

IARGAINN, *s. f.* Pain; distress; a groan; a dying groan; sediments; dregs. Written also *iarguin*.

IARGAINEACH, IARGAINEACH, *a.* Painful; languishing; troubled; distressful; having sediment. Leabadh a thinneis iargainich, *the bed of his languishing sickness*.—*Stew. Ps.* Written also *iarguineach*.

IARGAINEACHD, *s. f.* Painfulness; distress; the state of being troubled or distressed.

IARGALTA, *a. (Ir. iareulta.)* Churlish; obstinate; backward; distressing.

IARGALTACHD, *s. f.* Churlishness; obstinateness; backwardness.

IARGAN, ain, *s. m.* Pain; a groan; sorrow.

IARGANACH, *a.* Painful; pained; groaning; afflictive. Gu h-iarganach, *painfully*.

IARGANACHD, *s. f.* Painfulness; afflictiveness; distress.

IAR-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A west wind.

IAR-GHILLE, *s. m.* An under-servant; also, a minor. *N. pl.* iar-ghillean.

IARGUILL, IARGHUILLE, *s. f.* Distress; calamity; strife; a battle, a skirmish.  
*Ir. id. W. argoll, ruin. Gr. οργίλος, wrathful. Fr. orgueil.*

IARGUILLEACH, IARGHUILLEACH, *a. (Ir. id. Fr. orgueil-leux.)* Troublesome, contentious, warlike.

IARGUINN, *s. f.* Trouble; affliction; a groan; the groan of a dying person; also, sediments, lees. Innis d' iarguin, *tell thy trouble*.—*Orr.* Ionnsachadh làn iarguin, *learning full of useless knowledge*.—*Old Song.*

IARGUINEACH, *a.* Troubled; afflictive; troublesome; complaining.

IARGUINEACHD, *s. f.* Continued trouble; troublesomeness.

IARGUNACH, *a.* See IARGUINEACH.

IARLA, *s. m., contracted for iar-fhlath*; which see.

IARLAS, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An earnest penny; a pledge. *N. pl.* iarlasan, *pledges*. Written also *earlas*.

IARMAD, aid, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A remnant or remainder; race, offspring, posterity. Iarmad mo shluaigh, *the remnant of*

- my people.*—*Stew. O. T.* A chogadh ris an iarmad mheanbh, *to fight with the pigmy race.*—*Mac Lach.*
- IARMADACH, a.** Having remnants; in remnants; like a remnant; having posterity.
- IARMAID, gen. sing.** of iarmad.
- IARMAILT, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) The firmament, air, skies, heavens. 'San iarmailt áirai, *in the freshly green firmament.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Na h-iarmailtean, *the skies.*
- IARMAIR, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A remnant or remainder.
- IARMART, airt, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A result; consequence of an affair; riches; offspring.
- IARMEIRGHE, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Matins; morning; rising early.
- IARNA, IARNADH, aidh, s. m.** A skain of thread; a measure of yarn; confusion.—*Shaw.*
- IARNACHADH, aidh, s. m.** An ironing; a smoothing, as of linen, with an iron.
- IARNACHADH, (ag), pr. part.** of iarnaich. Ironing, smoothing.
- IARNACHAN, ain, s. m., from iarunn.** (*Ir. id.*) An iron tool. *N. pl.* iarnachain.
- IARNAICH, v. a. (for iarunnaich.)** Iron; smooth linen by ironing. *Pret.* a. dh' iarnaich; *fut. aff. a.* iarnaichidh, *shall iron; p. part.* iarnaichte, *ironed.*
- IARNAICHTE, p. part.** of iarnaich. Ironed, as linen. Anart iarnaichte, *smoothed or ironed linen.*
- IARNAIDH, a.** Like iron; chalybeate; having an iron taste. *Uisge iarnaigh, chalybeate water.*
- IARNAIR, s. m.** An ironmonger.
- IARNAN, ain, s. m.** A skain; a measure of yarn; confusion.—*Shaw.*
- IARR, v. a. (Ir. id.)** Ask, demand; invite; inquire; seek, search, look for; bid, desire. *Pret.* dh' iarr, *asked; fut. aff. a.* iarraidh, *shall ask.* Iarr e gu fleagha, *invite him to a feast.*—*Oss. Tem.* Dh' iarr iad Suilmhine, *they sought for Salmina.*—*Orr.* Cha 'n fhaic 's cha 'n iarr iad, *they shall not see nor inquire.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- Iarr*, in the sense of *bidding* or *desiring*, has after it the preposition *air*, compounded or understood; as, *iarr air, iarr orra, desire him, desire them.*
- IARRADAICHE, s. m.** A probe; a feeler; a petitioner.
- IARRADAIR, s. m., from iarr.** (*Ir. iarradair.*) A beggar, a petitioner.
- IARRAIDH, IARRUIDH, s. f.** An asking, a petitioning; requiring; searching; inquiring; invitation; request. *Fragraigh cruachan an iaruidh, the hillocks shall respond to their inquiries.*—*Oss. Tem.* Tha fhuil air a h-iaruidh, *his blood is sought.*—*Stew. Gen.* Ag iaruidh gu bealach, *moving towards the pass.*—*Old Song.*
- IARRAIDH, IARRUIDH, a.** Desirable, tolerable. An iarraidh gheusta, *pretty well; tha mi 'n iaruidh, I am pretty well; I am so and so.*
- IARRAIDH, IARRUIDH, fut. aff. a. of iarr.** Shall ask. See **IARR.**
- IARRAM, I sing. imper. of iarr.** Let me ask; and *I sing. fut. aff. for iarraidh mi, I shall ask.*
- IARSALACH, a.** Covetous; also, a covetous person.
- IARSCART, eirt, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) The west; the north-west.—*Shaw.*
- IARSCARTACH, a.** North-west; west.—*Shaw.*
- IARSMACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Generous.
- IARSNADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A remnant, a remainder; a relic; a burden; a New-Year's gift.—*Shaw.*
- IARSPÉALADH, aidh, s. m.** After-grass; a second crop of grass.
- IARTAICHE, s. m. (from iarr.)** A probe; an importunate
- person; a dun; a petitioner; also, descendants, posterity, domestics.
- IARTAS, ais, s. m. (Ir. iartarus.)** A request, a desire, command; instance. *Air d' iartas, at thy request; iartas beoil mhic Cumhail, the verbal command of Fingal.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Iartas faoin, *a vain request.*—*Mac Lach.* Cha toill iartas achmhian, *request bears no blame.*—*G. P.*
- IARTHIR, s. f.** A west country.
- IAR-THUATH, s. North-west.** An iar-thuath, *the north-west.*—*Stew. Acts.*
- IAR-TOISEACH, ich, s. m.** A captain of the rear-guard.
- IARTUINNEAS, eis, s. m.** Will, desire. B'e d' iartuinneas san am, *it was then thy desire.*—*MacL.*
- IARUNN, uinn, s. m.** Iron. Iarunn as an talamh, *iron out of the earth.*—*Stew. Job.* Gád iarunn, *an iron bar; iarunn faladair, a sithe; iarunn casaidh, a crisping iron.* *Goth. eisarn. Cimbric, iara. Anglo-Sax. isern and iren. Span. hierro. Swed. iarn. Dan. iern. Ir. iarun. Corn. hoarn. Arm. uarn. Manx, iaarn.*
- IARUNNACH, aich, s. m.** Iron; irons. Iarunnach seisearaich, *plough-irons.*
- IASACHD, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A loan; advantage; profit. *Air iasachd, in loan, borrowed.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gabhaidh e iasachd, *he will borrow.*—*Sm.*
- IASACHDACH, a.** Ready to give in loan; prone to ask in loan.
- IASACHDAICHE, s. m.** A creditor.
- IASAD, aid, s. m.** A loan; advantage; credit. Thug iad an iasad, *they gave on loan.*—*Stew. Ex. ref.* Millidh airc iasad, *necessity spoils credit.*—*G. P.*
- † IASADACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Squemish.
- † IASALACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Easy; feasible; practicable.
- IASALACHD, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Frailty.
- IASAN, ain, s. m.** Petulance; sauciness; a petulant person.
- IASANACH, a.** Petulant; saucy.
- IASANACHD, s. f.** Petulance; sauciness.
- IASG, eisc, s. m. (Ir. iasc.)** A fish. Iasg dubh, *a name given to salmon on their return from the sea; iasg air chladh, fish at spawning.*
- IASGACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Abounding in fish.
- IASGACH, s. m.** See **IASGACHADH.**
- IASGACHADH, aidh, s. m.** The act of fishing.
- IASGACHADH, (ag), pr. part.** of iasgaich. Fishing, angling.
- IASGACHD, s. f., from iasg. (Ir. id.)** Fishing, angling; the art of angling; a fishery. Is daor cheannach mi an t-iasgachd, *dearly have I bought the fishery.*—*Old Song.*
- IASGAICH, v. n. (from iasg.)** Fish, angle. *Pret. a. dh' iasgaich, fished; fut. aff. a.* iasgaichidh, *shall fish.*
- IASGAIR, s. m. (Ir. iascair.)** A fisher, an angler; a fisherman. *N. pl.* iasgairean. Iasgair cairneach, *an osprey.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.* Ir. iasgair cairneach. Iasgair diomhain, *a kingfisher; an unsuccessful fisher.*
- IASGAIREACHD, s. f. (Ir. iasgaireachd.)** The employment of a fisher; the art of angling; the amusement of fishing.
- IASGAIREAN, n. pl. of iasgair.** Fishers.
- IASGAN, ain, s. m., dim. of iasg. (Ir. id.)** A little fish; a little shell-fish, a muscle. *N. pl.* iasgain.
- IASGITHEACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Piscivorous.
- IASG-LOCH, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A lake abounding in fish; a fish-pond.
- IASG-LOCHAN, ain, s. m.** A fish-pond. *N. pl.* iasg-lochann.
- IASG-SHLAT, -shlait, s. f.** A fishing-rod. Iasg-shlat sa cheitinn, *a fishing-rod on spring.*—*Old Song.*
- IASG-SLIGEACH, s. m.** Shell-fish.



- † IATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Land.
- IATH, *v.* More frequently written *iadh*; which sec.
- † IBH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Country people; a tribe of people.—*Shaw.*
- IBH, *s. f.* Drink. Gun ibh, gun ith, *without meat or drink.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Hence *dibh*; which sec.
- † IBH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Drink. *Pret. a. dh'ibh; fut. aff. ibhidh, shall drink.*
- IBHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Drinking.
- IBHTEACH, *a.* Dry, droughty; soaking; that imbibes water.
- IC, ice, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *W. iare, sanc.*) A cure or remedy, balm; a supply, an eke. Ic airson a leòin, *balm for his wound.*—*Stew. Jer.* Gabhaibh ic, *take balm.*—*Id.*
- 'Ic, (*for mhic*), *gen. and voc. sing.* of Mac. Talamh 'ic Leòid, *the land of Mac Leòid.*—*Old Song.* Chonail 'ic Cholgair! *Conal, thou son of Colgar!*—*Oss. Fing.*
- IC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Heal, cure; supply, eke. *Pret. a. dh'ic, eked; fut. aff. icidh.*
- ICEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Balmy; salutiferous; remedial; medicinal.
- ICEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The act of healing, curing, or remedying; a remedy; a supply, an eke.
- ICH, *v. a.* Eat.—*Q. B. ref.* See ITH.
- ICHD-AIR-NEACHD, *adv.* At any rate.—*Shaw.*
- IC-LUS, luis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A medical herb.
- IC-LUSACH, *a.* Abounding in medical herbs.
- † ID, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Honest, good, just.—*Shaw.* Also, *substantively*, a ring.
- IDEARANACHD, *s. f.* Hydromancy.
- † IDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wreath; a fine chain; a ridge; use.—*Shaw.*
- IDHAL, ail, *s. m.* More properly *iodhal*; which sec.
- † IDID, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cold, chill; also, an exclamation denoting cold.
- IDIR, *adv.* At all, yet. Mu ghabhas tu idir eudach, *if thou takest clothes at all.*—*Stew. Ex.* No idir air a bhrucheadh, *nor yet boiled.*—*Id.* Cha 'n 'eil e gu math idir, *he is not at all well; cha deanainn idir e, I would not do it on any account whatsoever.*
- † IDNEADH, *s.* Weapons, arms.
- IDNEARACH, *a.* Prosperous; happy; merry. *Com. and sup. idnearaiche.* Gu h-idnearach, *prosperously.*
- IDNEARACHD, *s. f.* Prosperousness; happiness; mirth.
- † IFINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gooseberry.
- IFREANNTA, *a.* Hellish; infernal; stygian; extremely wicked.
- IFRINN, *s. f.* Hell.
- Arm. infern. Corn. ifarn. Ir. ifearn. W. yfern.*
- Ifirn* literally means the isle of the cold land, or clime, being a contracted form of *i-fuar-shuin*. The Celtic hell was a cold dark region, abounding in venomous reptiles and wild beasts, especially wolves. The Scotch Celts still retain the name, though well aware that cold forms no part of infernal punishment.
- The following lines, quoted by Dr. Smith from an ancient Gaelic MS., illustrate the notions which our Celtic forefathers had of a place of punishment after death:—
- " 'S mairg a roghnuicheas Ifrinn fhuar,  
'S gur i uaimh nan driobhunn gear,  
Is beag orm Ifrinn fhuar fhliuch,  
Aite bith-bhuan is searbh deoch."
- IFRINNEACH, *a.* (*from ifrinn.*) Hellish; infernal; stygian; extremely wicked.
- IFRINNEACH, ich, *s. m.* A rake-hell. *N. pl. ifrinnich.*
- IFRIONN, *s.* See IFRINN.
- IFRIONNACH, *a.* See IFRINNEACH.

- † IGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ring.—*Shaw.*
- IGH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Tallow; the fat of any slaughtered quadruped. Ghabh e 'n igh, *he took the [tallow] fat.*—*Stew. Lev.*
- IGHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in fat; fat, tallowy.
- IGHEAN, inn, *s. f.* A daughter; a girl; a maid. Tiormaich ighean Thoscair, *do dheòir! dry, daughter of Toscar, thy tears!*—*Oss. Tawra.* Nochd mna 's a h-ighinn, *the nakedness of a woman and her daughter.*—*Stew. Lev. N. pl. igheanan.*
- † IL, ile, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Plenty; difference; diversity; multitude; a compositive particle. More frequently written *iol*; which sec.
- IL-BHEUSACH, *a.* More commonly written *iol-bheusach*, which sec.
- IL-CHEARDACH, aich, *s. m.* See IOL-CHEARDACH.
- IL-CHEARNACH, *a.* See IOL-CHEARNACH.
- IL-CHOINEASGTA, *a.* See IOL-CHOINEASGTA.
- IL-CHUMASG, aisg, *s. f.* See IOL-CHUMASG.
- IL-DHEALBHACH, *a.* See IOL-DHEALBHACH.
- ILEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ordure, dung.
- IL-GHNETHACH, *a.* See IOL-GHNETHACH.
- † ILL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ill, ruin.
- ILLE, *p.* for a ghille. My lad. Illcan biomaid sunntach, *my lads, let us be merry.*—*Turn.*
- ILLSE, *com. and sup.* of iosal. Lower, lowest.
- ILLSICH, *v. a.* Humble, demean; condescend; lower; subside. *Pret. dh'illsich, humbled; fut. aff. a. illsichidh, shall lower.* A dh'illsicheas e fein, *who demans himself.*—*Sm.* Dh'illsich teine an righ, *the king's fire subsided.*—*Oss. Tem. Fut. pass. illsichear; p. part. illsichte, humbled, demeaned.*
- ILLSICHEAR, fut. pass. of illsich. Shall be lowered.
- ILLSICHTE, *p. part.* of illsich. Lowered, humbled.
- IM, ime, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Arm. aman.*) Butter. Sruthain ime, *brooks of butter.*—*Stew. Job.*
- IM-CHEIST, *s. f.* (ioma-cheist.) Perplexity, anxiety; dilemma, jeopardy. Ann an imcheist, *in perplexity.*—*Stew. Micah.* and *Oss. Dargo.*
- IM-CHEISTEACH, *a.* In perplexity; causing perplexity or doubt.
- IM-CHUBHAIDH, *a.* See IOM-CHUIDH.
- IM-CHUBHAIDEACHD, *s. f.* See IOM-CHUIDHEACHD.
- † IM-DHEAGAL, ail, *s. m.* Protection.
- IM-DHEARBH, *v.* See IOM-DHEARBH.
- IM-DHORUS, uis, *s. m.* A back-door.
- IMEACH, *a.* (*from im.*) Buttery, abounding in butter; like butter; producing butter. Imeach càiseach, *abounding in butter and cheese.*—*Macfar.*
- IMEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. im-theachd.*) Walking; moving, coming, advancing; travelling; a course, pace, progress; departure. Bu ghrad a h-imeachd, *quick was her pace.*—*Mac Lach.* D'imeachd an saoghal chéin, *thy travelling in a distant world.*—*Orr.*
- IMEACH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of imich. Walking; coming, moving, advancing; travelling; departing. Ag imeachd an raoin, *traversing the heath.*—*Ull.* Cha 'n 'eil aon 'g an imeachd, *no one [walks on] traverses them.*—*Stew. Zeph.* Bi 'g imeachd, *be gone, be off.*
- IMEACHDAN, ain, *s. m.* A child on leading-strings.
- IMEALL. See IOMALL.
- IMEASARGAN, *s. f.* A striking on all sides.
- IMEASARGANACH, *a.* Striking on all sides
- IMICH, *v. a. and n.* Go; walk; be gone; depart; stir,

- budge; advance, come. *Pret.* dh' imich, *went*; *fut. aff. a.* imichidh, *shall go*. Imich gu do shruithain diomhair, *be-gone to thy lonely streams*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm.* Dh' imich an laoch, *the hero has departed*.—*Oss. Gaul.*
- IMILEADADH, aith, *s. m.* Uction.
- IMIR, *v. def.* Must; need; require. An imir mi 'dheanama? *must I do it?* Cha do thaigs rianh nach d'imir, *no man ever laid up a thing who did not find use for it*.—*G. P.* Imiridh mi e, *I shall need it*.
- IMIR, *s.* See IOMAIR.
- IMIRICH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* imirighe. *Lat.* emigratio.) Emigration; a flitting, a removal of abode. Chaidh iad imirich, *they emigrated, or changed their dwelling*. Written also imrich; which see.
- IMIRICH, *v.* Emigrate; change an abode. *Pret.* dh' imirich, *emigrated*; *fut. aff. a.* imirichidh, *shall emigrate*.
- IMLEACH, *a.* Licking; apt to lick or lap with the tongue.
- IMLEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A licking, a lapping with the tongue.
- IMLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Lat.* umbilica. *Ir.* iomlacan.) A navel. Eadar m' imleag 's m' àirnean, *between my navel and my reins*.—*Death of Oscar.*
- IMLEAGACH, *a.* (*from* imleag.) Umbilical; like a navel; of, or pertaining to, the navel.
- IMLICH, *v. a.* Lick or lap with the tongue. *Pret.* a. dh' imlich, *licked*; *fut. aff. a.* imlichidh. Imlichidh iad an duslach, *they will lick the dust*.—*Stew. Mic.* *Fut. pass.* imlichear, *shall be licked*; *p. part.* imlichte, *licked*.
- IMLICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of imlich; which see.
- IMLICITE, *p. part.* of imlich. Licked.
- IMNIDH, *s. f.* (*for* iom-shniomh.) Care; solicitude; sadness. Gun imnidh gun eagal, *without care or fear*.—*Old Song.*
- IMNIDHEACH, *a.* (*iom-shniomhach*.) Anxious; solicitous; uneasy; sad. Gu h-imnidheach, *anxiously*.
- IMNIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Care; uneasiness.
- IMPEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A persuading, a beseeching, a converting, a constraining.
- IMPICHI, *v. a.* Persuade, constrain, beseech, convert. *Pret.* a. dh' impich, *converted*; *fut. aff. a.* impichidh, *shall convert*; *fut. pass.* impichear; *p. part.* impichte, *converted*. Written also iompaich; which see.
- IMPICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of impich.
- IMPICITE, *p. part.* of impich. Persuaded; converted.
- IMPIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A persuasion; entreaty; conversion; urging, constraint; exhortation towards conversion; a twig, a rod. Cuir impidh air, *urge him*.—*Stew. 2 K. N. pl.* impidhean; *d. pl.* impidhibh. Le h-impidhibh, *with entreaties*.—*Stew. Pro.*
- IMPIDHEACH, *a.* Persuading; supplicatory; persuasive; constraining; urging; converting.
- IMPIDHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A persuader; a petitioner; an intercessor; a converter.
- IMPIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Persuasion; petitioning; intercession.
- IMPIS, *s. f.* Likelihood. An impis bhi sgàinte, *like to burst*.—*Macfar.*
- IMREUSON, oin, *s. m.* See IOMREUSON.
- IMREUSONACH, *a.* See IOMREUSONACH.
- IMREUSONAICHE, *s. m.* A wrangler. See IOMREUSONAICHE.
- IMRICH, *s. f.* A removal or change of abode, flitting; emigration. Air imrich, *emigrated*; chuir e imrich iad, *he removed them*.—*Stew. Gen.* Thaid e imrich thar a chuan, *he shall emigrate beyond the sea*.—*Macfar.*
- IMSEACH, *a.* Revengeful; furious, enraged. Gu h-imseach, *furiously*. *Com. and sup.* insiche.
- IMSEACHD, *s. f.* Revenge, revengefulness.
- IMSEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* Rage, fury.
- † IMSEACHTRACH, aich, *s. m.* A project.
- INTHEACHD, *s. f.* Walking; gait.—*Stew. Is.* More frequently written *ineachd*.
- IM-THUS, *s.* Progress; adventure.
- † IN, ine, *s. f.* A nail or claw. See IONGA.
- † IN, *s. f.* A country; an island. This vocable is now used only in composition with another word, as, *Albainn*, i. e. *Alb-in*, the high country or island. *Eirín*, i. e. *Iarín*, the western isle, or Ireland.
- INBH, inbhe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Quality, rank, dignity; condition, station, state; size. An inbhe mhòir, *in great dignity*.—*Stew. Ecc.* Thainn e gu h-inbh, *he grew up in size or stature*. Ann an inbh mhath, *in a good state or condition*.
- INBHEACH, *a.*, *from* inbh. (*Ir. id.*) In high rank or condition, noble, exalted; sizeable; advanced in stature or condition; chief; ripe, mature. Duine inbheach, *a man of rank*; *a man high in office*; aite inbheach, *an exalted place*.—*Stew. Jam. Com. and sup.* inbhiche. A b' inbhiche, *who was chief*.—*Stew. 1 Chr.*
- INBHEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* A fondness for being high in rank; a fondness for high office.
- INBHEACHD, *s. f.* Height of rank or office; nobleness.
- INBHEAR, ir, *s. m.* The confluence of two streams; the angular piece of ground which lies at the confluence of two waters.
- INBHEIRT, *s. f.* A perfect birth.—*Shaw.*
- INC, *s.* A corruption of *ink*.—*Mac Co.*
- INEACH, INGHEACH, ich, *s. f.* A block. See INNEACH.
- INEACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Generosity, hospitality; good management in housekeeping.
- INEACHAIL, *a.* (*i. e.* ineach-amhuil.) Generous, hospitable. Gu cairdeil ineachail, *friendly and hospitable*.—*Old Song.*
- † INEACHRAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fair; a public meeting.
- INEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat; well-made; sprightly; handsome; elegant; adorned. Deudan an ordugh fnealta, *teeth in elegant array*.—*R.* Written also *finealta*; which see.
- INEALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neatness; handsomeness; sprightliness; elegance. Written also *fnealtachd*; which see.
- INEALTACH, *v. a.* Feed cattle; pasture; graze. *Pret.* a. dh' ionaltair, *fed*; *fut. aff. a.* inealtraidh, *shall feed*. Ionaltair do mheannan, *feed thy kids*.—*Stew. Sol.*
- INEALTRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pasturing, grazing.
- INEALTRADH, aith, *s. m.* A pasturing or grazing; pasturage. Caoraich san thraoch ag inealtradh, *sheep pasturing on the heath*.—*R.*
- INEALTRADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of inealtair.
- † ING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Force, compulsion; a stir; a neck of land; danger.
- INGEAR, ir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A level, a perpendicular, a mason's line; an anchor.
- INGEARACH, *a.* Perpendicular.
- INGHEAN, inghinn, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A daughter, a girl; a maid. *N. pl.* ingheanan. Nochd mna agus a h-inghinn, *the nakedness of a woman and her daughter*.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* An inghean ùr, *the blooming maid*.—*Old Poem.* Inghean cèile, *a daughter-in-law*.
- † INGILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Feeding, grazing, pasture.
- INGHEIM, *s. m.* A clutching grasp; a ravening; persecution; extreme avarice.

IN-GHREI IEACH, *a.* Clutching; ravenous; clawing; persecuting; avaricious; plundering.  
 INGLIT, *s. f.* Feeding, grazing; pasture.  
 INGIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, affliction.—*Shaw.* An anchor.  
 INGLAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dirty, filthy, nasty.  
 INIATAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bowel or entrail.  
 INICH, *a.* Strong, sufficient; eager. Gu h-inich, *sufficiently.*  
 INID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Shrovetide. Di-màirt inid, *Shrove-Tuesday.*  
 INILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pasture, fodder.  
 INILT, *v.* Feed cattle; pasture, graze.—*Shaw.*  
 INIRTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. inertia.*) Laziness, inactivity, feebleness.  
 INIS, *s. f.* An island; a field to graze cattle in. More frequently written *innis*; which see.  
 INIS, *v. a.* More frequently written *innis*; which see.  
 + INIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Distress, sorrow.  
 INISG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A reproach.  
 INISOL, *s. m.* A servant.  
 INITE, INITHE, *a.* Edible, eatable.  
 INNHE, *s.* See INEBE.  
 INNEACH, *a.* See INBIEACH.  
 + INN, I, *us. we.* This vocable is now used only in composition with a verb; as, *dheanaim, I would do; bhuaillim, I would strike.*  
 + INN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A wave.—*Shaw.*  
 INNEACH, ich, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) Woof, or lining of cloth in weaving; a block; a curse. San dlùth no san inneach, *in the warp or woof.*—*Stew. Lev.* Is math an inneach a chlach gus an ruigear i, *the stone is a good block till you reach it.*—*G. P.*  
 + INNEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Choice.  
 INNEACHD, *s. f.* A blow.  
 INNEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Agitating.  
 INNEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Want, deficiency.  
 INNEAL, eil, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) An instrument, a tool, a machine; condition, state; deportment; order, array; attendance; dress, attire; service; restraint. Inneal bu shlinnteach fuaim, *a loud-sounding instrument.*—*Mac Lach.* Inneal cogaidh, *a weapon, arms; inneal-ciùil, a musical instrument.*—*Ull.* Inneal draghaidh, *a capstan; inneal glacaidh, a trap; inneal fasgaidh, a press; inneal iomchair, a vehicle; inneal maibh, an instrument of death; inneal-smàilaidh, an extinguisher.*  
 INNEALACH, v. (*from inneal.*) Wield an instrument. *Pret. a. dh'innealach; fut. aff. innealachidh.*  
 INNEALT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat; sprightly; elegant; well-made; handsome; active. Written also *finealta.*  
 INNEALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neatness; sprightliness; elegance; handsomeness; activity.  
 + INNEAMH, imh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Increase, augmentation.—*Shaw.*  
 INNEAN, ein, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. inneoin. Corn. anuan. W. cinnion. anvil.*) An anvil; a navel; rarely, the middle of a pool. Mar innean nan ord, *like the sounding of an anvil.*—*Old Poem.* Adharc innein, *the horn of an anvil.*  
 INNEARACH, *gen. sing.* of inneir.  
 INNEARACH, *a.* Full of dung.  
 INNEIN, *gen. sing.* of innean; which see.  
 INNEIR, innearach, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Manure, dung, ordure. Cairt innearach, *a dung-cart; also, a cart full of dung; dùn innearach, a dunghill.*  
 INNIDH, INNIGH, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Bowels, entrails, intestines;

times; compassion. *D. pl. innibh; contracted for innighibh.*  
 O t-innibh, *from thy bowels.*—*Stew. O. T.*  
 + INNILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fort; a gin or snare.—*Shaw.*  
 INNILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A handmaid; a maid-servant. Do bhan-oglach na h-innilt, *thy handmaid a servant.*—*Stew. Sam.*  
 INNIS, *s. f.* Distress, misery.—*Shaw.*  
 INNIS, innse, *s. f.* An island, an isle or islet. *N. pl. innise, innsean, and innseachan, islands.* Innis nan stuadh, *the island of waves.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* Crathaidh innise, *islands shall tremble.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 Arm. enes and enesan. *Ir. inis. W. ynīs. Corn. ennis.*  
*Innis* does not always signify an island; sometimes it means a headland or promontory; as, Craiginish, Deiginish, Treisinish, in Argyleshire; Mòrinish, in Breadalbane.  
 With the word *innis*, the Norwegian *næs* or *næs*, a promontory, and the termination *næs*, of many places in Scotland, as, Inverness, Taberness, Stromness, have a strong affinity; so also have the Latin *nasum*, French *naz*, and the English *nose*; meaning the projecting feature. The Scotch *næs* also means a promontory, as do the Anglo-Saxon *nassa* and *nese*; Old Swed. *næs*; Belg. *nus*.  
 INNIS, *v. a.* Tell, relate, inform. *Pret. dh'innis, told fut. aff. a. innisidh, shall tell.* Innis dh'iarguin, *relate thy trouble.*—*Orr.* Innis dhomh, *tell me.*  
 INNISG. See INISG.  
 INNLEACHD, *s. f.* (*Lat. intellectus. Ir. innleachd.*) Invention, ingenuity; contrivance, device. Droch innleachd, *a wicked contrivance. N. pl. innleachdan.* Dealbhmaid innleachdan, *let us devise devices.*—*Stew. Jer.* Cha'n fhiach duine gun neart gun innleachd, *a man is of little worth without strength or device.*—*G. P.* Gleidhidh aire innleachd, *necessity will make a shift.*—*Id.*  
 INNLEACHDAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ingenious, inventive; contriving; full of device or contrivance; sagacious. Gu h-innleachdach, *ingeniously. Com. and sup. innleachdaiche.*  
 INNLEACHDAICHE, *s. m.* A contriver, an inventor, a deviser; an ingenious person.  
 INNLEACHDAICHE, *com. and sup. of innleachdach.*  
 INNLEACHDAIL, *a.* See INNLEACHDACH.  
 INNLEACHDAIR. See INNLEACHDAICHE.  
 INNLEACHDAN, *n. pl. of innleachd.* Inventions, devices, contrivances.  
 INNLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A child's doll.  
 + INNLIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Forage.  
 INNLINN, *s. m.* Provender, fodder. Osciomm 'innlinn, *over its fodder.*—*Stew. Job.*  
 INNLIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lamp, a lantern.  
 INNSEACH, *a.* Inclined to blab; also, insular, peninsular; abounding in islands.—*Macdon.*  
 INNSEACHAN, *n. pl. of innis.* Islands. Na h-innseachan, *the Indies; na h-Innseachan shuas, the West Indies; na h-Innseachan shios, the East Indies.*  
 INNSEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A telling, a rehearsing or relating; a rehearsal or relation.  
 INNSEADH, (ag), *p. part. of innis.*  
 INNSEAG, eig, *s. f., dim. of innis.* (*Ir. id.*) An islet. *N. pl. innseagan, islets.* Also, little patches of arable ground, as in hilly or woody countries.  
 INNSEAGAN, *s. pl.* Small plots of arable land, as in hilly ground, or in woods; also, islets.—*Macint.*  
 INNSEAN, *n. pl. of innis.* Islands, isles; Indies. Na h-Innsean shios, *the East Indies; na h-Innsean shuas, the West Indies.*  
 INNSEANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from innis.*) An Indian; an islander. Innseannaich, *Indians.*  
 INNSEAR, *fut. pass. of innis.* Shall be told.  
 INNSGINEACH, *a.* Sprightly, lively, cheerful.



INNSGINEACHD, *s. f.* Sprightliness, liveliness, cheerfulness.  
 INNSRIDH, *s. pl.* Effects, furniture, moveables.  
 INNSRUMAD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* ionstraiment. *Lat.* instrumentum.)  
 An instrument.  
 + INNTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kernel.—*Shaw.*  
 INNTE, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) In her, within her; in her power.  
 INNTEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A way, a road; a gate.  
 INNTIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A budget, a wallet; a satchel.—*Shaw.*  
 INNTINN, *s. f.* (*Lat.* ingenium. *Arm.* ingin. *Ir.* inntinn, *Scotch, ingyne.*) Mind, understanding, intelligence; ingenuity. *Sùil bhar n'inntinn, the eye of your minds.—Stew. Eph.* Inntinn dhùbail, a double mind; a dh'aon inntinn, with one mind or accord.  
 INNTINNEACH, *a., from inntinn.* (*Ir. id.*) Mental, intelligent; high-minded; conceited; merry, sprightly. *Bitibh inntinneach ceòlmhor, be merry and musical.—Mac Co.*  
 INNTINNEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) High-mindedness; conceitedness; sprightliness.  
 INNTINNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Jollity.  
 + INNTIOMH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A treasury.—*Shaw.*  
 INNTREADH, *idh, s. m.* An entering, a commencing; entrance; a commencement.  
 INNTREAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Entrance-money.  
 INNTRINN, *s. f.* Entrance, admittance; commencement. *Cha 'n 'cil inntinn an so, there is no entrance here.*  
 INNTRINN, *v. n.* Enter; begin. *Pret. dh'inntinn, entered; fut. aff. inntinnidh, shall enter.*  
 INNTRINNEADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of inntrinn. Inntinneadh *e, let him enter; inntinneadh iad, let them enter.*  
 INSGINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sprightly, nimble. *Gu h-insgineach ealamh, sprightly and cleverly.—Old Song.*  
 INSGINEACHD. See INNSGINEACHD.  
 INSGNE, *s. f.* A sex, a gender; a speech.  
 INTEACHD, *s. f.* See INNSLEACHD.  
 INTEACHDACH, *a.* See INNSLEACHDACH.  
 INTREABH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Want, poverty.  
 + IOB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lump of dough; rarely, death.  
 IOBAIR, *v. a.* (*job-thoir.*) Sacrifice; offer in sacrifice; make an offering. *Pret. a. dh'ioair; fut. aff. a. iobairidh. Cha 'n iobair sibh, ye shall not make an offering.—Stew. Lev.*  
 IOBAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. iodbhairt.*) A sacrifice, an offering. *Faighear gu h-iobairt trì uain, let three lambs be got for sacrifice.—Mac Lach.*  
*Iobairt seems to be job-thoir; literally, an offering of a raw cake or a lump of dough; hence it has become an arbitrary term for any manner of sacrifice: iobairt fhion, a wine offering, a libation; iobairt losgaidh, a burnt offering.*  
 IOBRADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of sacrificing; a sacrifice.  
 IOBRADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of iobair. Iobradh *e, let him sacrifice; iobradh iad, let them sacrifice.*  
 IOBRAN, 1 *sing. imper.* of iobair. Let me sacrifice; also for iobraidh mi, I will sacrifice.  
 IOC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Payment; requital; rent; remedy; compassion. *Ioc-eiric, kindred-money; ransom.*  
 IOC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pay; render; requite; heal, cure; rarely, suffer, endure. *Pret. a. dh'ioc, paid; fut. aff. a. iocaidh, shall pay. Iocaidh iad umhla, they shall pay a fine. Fut. pass. iocar.*  
 IOCACH, *a., from ioc.* (*Ir. id.*) Ready to pay or requite.  
 IOCADH, *aidh, s. m.* A paying, a requiting; a payment, a requital.

IOCADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of ioc. Iocadh *e, let him pay; iocadh iad, let them pay.*  
 IOCAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of ioc.* Shall pay.  
 IOCAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Payment, requital, remuneration.  
 IOCHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pity, compassion, mercy, tenderness of heart; rarely, children. *Gun iochd ri truaghain, without pity to the helpless.—Mac Co.*  
 IOCHDAIL, *a.* (iochd-amhuil.) Merciful, compassionate, tender-hearted.  
 IOCHDALACHD, *s. f.* Mercifulness, compassionateness, tender-heartedness.  
 IOCHDAR, *a.* (*from iochd*); more properly *iochdmhor*; which see.  
 IOCHDAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bottom, foundation, the lowest part of any thing or place. *Iochdar na bruaich, the bottom of the bank.—Orr.* Iochdar nan cnoc, the foundation of the hills.—*Sm.* Iochdar a ghlinne, the lowest part or mouth of the valley; tha e an iochdar, he is beneath. The word of opposite meaning is *uachdar*.  
 IOCHDARACH, IOCHDRACH, *a.* Lower, lowest, nether, nethermost. Ionad iochdrach na talmhainn, the nether places of the earth.—*Stew. Ez.* Seomair iochdrach, a lower or nethermost chamber.—*Stew. 1 K.*  
 IOCHDARAN, *ain, s. m., from iochdar.* (*Ir. id.*) An inferior; a subject; a subaltern; an underling. *N. pl. iochdarain.* The word of opposite meaning is *uachdaran*.  
 IOCHDARANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Deputed; tributary.  
 IOCHDMHOIRE, *com. and sup. of iochdmhor.* More or most merciful.  
 IOCHDMHOIRE, *s. f.* Mercifulness, compassionateness.  
 IOCHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Mercifulness, compassionateness.  
 IOCHDMHOR, *s. f.* (iochd-mhor.) Compassionate, merciful, tender-hearted. *Rightean iochdmhor, merciful kings.—Stew. 1 K. Com. and sup. iochdmhoire.*  
 IOCHDRACH. See IOCHDARACH.  
 IOC-LUIBH, *s. f.* A medical herb. *N. pl. ioc-luibhean.*  
 IOC-LUS, -luis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A medical herb; a healing herb. *Ioc-lus an aonach, the healing herb of the plain.—Oss. Duthona.*  
 IOC-SHLAINTÉ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A remedy; a cordial; balm; nectar; a healing draught. *Bainne mo chiocha mar iocshlainte, the milk of my breasts as a cordial.—Oss. Gaul.* Beagan ioc-shlainte, a little balm.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 IOC-SHLAINTEACH, *a.* Balsamic, remedial, cordial, benign.  
 IODH, (*I.*) The ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet.  
 IODH, *iodha, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cramp; a spasm; a rheumatic affection; a pang; a chain; a collar. *N. pl. iodhana, spasms; rheumatic pains.* Written also *iogh*.  
 IODHAIL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr.* ἰδωλον. *Lat.* idolus. *Fr.* idole.) Idol. *N. pl. iodhail and iodhalan, idols.*  
 IODHALACH, *a.* Idolatrous.  
 IODHALACHD, *s. f.* Idolatry.  
 IODHAL-AORADAIR, *s. m.* A worshipper of idols. *N. pl. iodhal-aoradairean.*  
 IODHAL-AORADH, *aidh, s. m.* Idolatry, worship of images. *Luchd iodhal-aoradh, idolaters.—Stew. Cor.*  
 IODHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spear, a pike; affection; obedience.  
 + IODHAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sincere; pure, clean.—*Shaw.*  
 IODHANNA, IODHANNAN, *n. pl. of iodh.* (*Ir. id.*) Cramps; spasms. Written also *ioghana*.  
 + IODHLAN, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Leap, skip.

IODHLAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A leap, a hop or skip; a hero.

IODHLADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A leaping, a skipping.

IODHOL, oil, s. m. An idol. *N. pl.* iodhoil, *idols*.—*Stew.*  
*I Chr.* See also IODHAL.

IODHLADAIR, s. m. An idolater. *N. pl.* iodhladairean.

IODHLADAIREACHD, s. f. Idolatry.

† IODHNA, ai, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A spear, a lance; a protection, a safeguard.—*Shaw.* Brightness, purity.

IODHNACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A gift.

IODINACH, a, from iodhna. (*Ir. id.*) Valiant, warlike, martial; like a lance or spear.

IOG, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Deceit, cunning; rarely, a mother.

IOGACH, a. Deceitful, cunning.

IOGAN, ain, s. m., *dim.* of iog. (*Ir. id.*) Deceit, cunning; a bird's claw. Do 'n iogan, mhallachadh 's do ghò, *of deceit, cursing, and fraud*.—*Sm.*

IOGANACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Deceitful, false, treacherous; having a claw, as a bird; like a claw. Mionnan ioganach, *false oaths*.—*Sm.* Gu h-ioganach, *deceitfully*. *Com.* and *sup.* ioganaiche.

IOGANACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Deceitfulness, falseness. Written also *iogarnachd*.

IOGARA, a. Low, humble.

IOGARAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. iogras.*) Uprightness, honesty.

IOGARNACH, a. Deceitful, false, treacherous. Gu h-iogarnach, *deceitfully*. *Com.* and *sup.* iogarnaiche.

IOBARNACHD, s. f. Deceitfulness, falseness, treacherousness.

IOGH. (*Heb. yod. Gr. iota.*) The ninth letter (I) of the Gaelic alphabet, according to Irish grammarians.

IOGHA, iogha, s. m. A cramp; spasm; rheumatic pains; a pang; a torment; any severe pain. *N. pl.* ioghanna or ioghannan. Nach dean ioghannan do glacadh? *shall not pains seize thee?*—*Stew. Jer.*

IOGHANNA, IOGHANNAN, a. *pl.* of iogh.

IOGHAR, air, s. m. (*Gr. ιχθυε*) Pus or matter.

IOGHLACADH, a. Tractable, easily caught.

IOGHNA, ai, s. m. Wonder, surprise; surprising. B'ioghna leis m' àirm, *he was surprised at my arms*.—*Orr.* Is ioghna do thearnadh, *thy deliverance is surprising*.—*Ull.*

IOGHNADH, aidh, s. m. See IOGHNA.

IOGHOILE, s. f. The pylorus, or lower orifice of the stomach.

IOGHRACH, aich, s. m. A suppuration.

IOGHRACHADH, aidh, s. m. A suppurating; a suppuration.

IOGHRAICH, v. n. (*from ioghar.*) Suppurate. *Pret. a.* dh'ioghraich; *fut. aff. a.* ioghraichidh, *shall suppurate*. Written also *iongaraich*.

IOGHRAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Uprightness.

IOI, a *compositive particle*, significant generally of diversity or variety.

IOI, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Vary, change, chequer.

† IOIACADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A burial.

IOIACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A shout; mirth; a loud cry; rarely, damage; loss. An iolach ait is brònach fa seach, *the shout joyful and sad by turns*.—*Oss. Cathula.* Iolach bhròin, *a shout of grief*.

IOIACHDACH, a. (*from iolach.*) Mirthful; shouting; disastrous.—*Com.* and *sup.* iolachdaiche.

IOIADH, aidh, s. f. Fun, merriment, merry-making. Cuir air ioladh, *make light of, make fun of*.

IOIADHACH, a. (*Ir. iolaghoch.*) Merry; sprightly; humorous.

IOIAGALL, ail, s. m. Damage; a dialogue.

IOLAIC, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Bury.

IOLAIR, *gen.* iolair and iolarach, s. f. (*Ir. iolar. Germ. adler.*) An eagle. Do luathas mar iolair, *thy speed like an eagle*. Aghaidh iolarach, *the face of an eagle*.—*Stew. Ezek.* Iolair-thionn, *a gier eagle; a sea eagle; the falco ossifragus of Linnaeus.* Iolair thimchiollach, *a gier eagle.* Iolair uisge, *an osprey; the falco haliæetus of Linnaeus.*—*Stew. Lev.* Iolair dhubh, *a ringtail eagle; the fulco fulvus of Linnaeus.* *N. pl.* iolairean.

IOI-ÀIREAMH, einh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Annuneration.

IOLAIR-SHÙIL, -shùil, s. f. An eagle-eye. Iolair-shùil na grèin, *the eagle-eye of the sun*.—*Oss. Tem.*

IOLAIR-SHÙILEACH, a. Eagle-eyed.

IOLAIR-THINCHIOILLACH, s. f. A gier eagle.—*Stew. Lev. rcf.*

IOIANN, ainm, s. m. (iodh-iann.) A corn-yard. Sgreach na muic dol do 'n iolann, *the towing of the cow on its way to the corn-yard*.—*G. P.*

IOLAIR-UISGE, s. f. An osprey; the *falco haliæetus* of Linnaeus.—*Stew. Lev.*

IOIAN, a. (*Ir. id.*) Sincere.

IOIANACH, a. Ingenious; learned; skilful.

IOIANACHD, s. f. Ingenuity; learning.

IOIAR, air, s. m., perhaps iol-thuar. (*Ir. id.*) Variety; diversity; much, plenty.

IOIAR, *adv.* Down, below. Iolar shios, *down below*.

IOIARACH, *gen. sing.* of iolair; which see.

IOIARACH, a., perhaps iol-thuarach. (*Ir. ioldrha.*) Various, varied, variegated, chequered.

IOI-BHEUSACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Arch, sly; of various ways or humours; versatile; multifarious. Gu h-ìol-bheusach, *archly*.

IOI-BHUADH, bhuaidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A victory, a triumph.

IOI-BHUADHACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Victorious, triumphant, gaining many victories.

IOI-CHAINNTEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Polyglot; having many languages.

IOI-CHEARBACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A jack of all trades.

IOI-CHEARNACH, a. Polygonal; multangular.

IOI-CHEARNAG, aig, s. f. A polygon; a multangular figure.

IOI-CHOIMEASGTA, a. Mixed, miscellaneous.

IOI-CHOSACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Many-footed.

IOI-CHRUTHACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Changeable; assuming various shapes, as clouds; inconstant; various; comely; well-proportioned. Gu h-ìol-chruthach, *changeably*.

IOI-CHUIRE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Sadness; lamentation.—*Shaw.*

IOI-DHAMHISADH, aidh, s. m. A promiscuous dance; a country dance; a ball.

IOI-DANACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A jack of all trades.

IOIDANACH, a. Ingenious. Gu h-ìoldanach, *ingeniously*.

IOI-DIATHACH, a. Of diverse colours, parti-coloured.

IOI-DHEALBHACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Well-featured.—*Shaw.*

IOI-DHÙIL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Great desire; avarice.

IOI-FHILTE, a. Complex, complicated.

† IOIGA, s. *pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Tongues.

IOI-GHILLEACH, a. Complex.—*Shaw.*

IOI-GHINEACH, a. Heterogeneous. Gu h-ìol-ghineach, *heterogeneously*.

IOI-GHLEUSACH, a. Manifold, complicated.

IOI-GHNÈTHEACH, a. Diverse, various, of all sorts; many-coloured. Gu h-ìol-ghnètheach, *diversely*.

IOI-GHONACH, a. Inflicting various wounds; painful. Gu h-ìol-ghonach, *painfully*.

IOL-GHURLINEACH, *a.* Horrid; ugly; causing disgust.  
 † IOL-GHIREASACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An inn; a lodging.  
 —*Shaw.*  
 IOL-GHUTHACH, *a.* Of various tongues; polyglot; having a great compass of voice; having various voices, as a vocal mimic.  
 IOLLAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Expert; mechanical.  
 IOLLANAICHE, *a.* A master of any art.  
 IOLLAPACH, *a.* Giddy.—*Shaw.*  
 IOL-LÉABHAR, *air, s. m.* A volume. *N. pl.* iol-leabhairchean.  
 IOL-MHAOIN, *s.* Much goods or chattels.  
 IOL-MHAOINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Opulent.  
 IOL-MHODHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Manifold, various.  
 IOL-PIOSADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Polygamy, the circumstance of being often married.  
 IOL-PIOSDA, *a.* Often married.  
 IOL-SHIOLADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A polysyllable.  
 IOL-SHILSINEACH, *ich, s. m.* A polygon; *adjectively*, polygonal.  
 IOM, *an insep. prep.* About; round; entire. Iomlán, *quite complete*; iomghaoth, *a whirlwind*; iomshlainte, *perfect health*; iomcheist, *perplexity*.  
 IOMA, *a.* Many, much, numerous. Written also *iomad* and *iomadh*.  
 IOMA-BHIORACH, *a.* Prone to rebuke or check; causing a rebuke.  
 IOMACH, *aich, s. m.* A colt.  
 IOMACHAR, *air, s. m.* See IOMCHAR.  
 IOMA-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* Having many languages.  
 IOMA-CHEANNACH, *a.* Many-headed.  
 IOMA-CHEARNACH, *a.* Many-cornered.  
 IOMA-CHÉIN, *s. f.* Distance. O ioma-chéin, *from a distance*. —*Stew. Hab.* Written also *iom-chéin*.  
 IOMA-CHEIST, *s. f.* Doubt, perplexity. Written also *iomcheist*.  
 IOMA-CHIAN, *a.* Distant, far off; foreign, outlandish. Aitean ioma-chian, *outlandish places*.  
 IOMA-CHRITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Trembling, tremour, violent tremour. Air iom-chrith chum dioghailt, *trembling for revenge*.—*Mac Lach.*  
 IOMAD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Many, numerous, much. Iomad uair, *many an hour*; *many a time*.  
 IOMADACH, *a.*, *from iomad.* (*Ir. id.*) Numerous; in numbers; many; too much. Is iomadach seorsa, *many a kind*. —*Maciut.* Na sloigh gu h-iomadach, *the people in numbers*. —*Sm.*  
 IOMADACHADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A multiplying; a numbering.  
 IOMADACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Multiplication; numerousness; multiplicity; abundance; plurality.  
 IOMADAIGH, *v. a.*, *from iomad.* (*Ir. id.*) Multiply, increase. *Pret.* a. dh'iomadaich, *multiplied*; *fut. aff. a.* iomadaichidh, *shall multiply*.  
 IOMADAIDH, *a. and s.* (*Ir. id.*) Manifold, several; superfluous; also, superfluity; multitude. Neónaid nan iomad-aidh buaidh, *a pearl of manifold virtues*.—*Macfar.* Iomadaidh do shluaigh, *the multitude of thy people*. Is co maith na leoir is iomadaidh, *enough is as good as superfluity*.—*G. P.*  
 IOMADAIL, *a.* (iomad-amhuil.) Multipliable.  
 IOMADALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A multitude; abundance. Iomadalachd bhriathra, *a multitude of words*. —*Stew. Ecc.*  
 IOMADAN, *ain, s. m.* A changeable or fickle fellow; also, anxiety, solicitude, restlessness. León no iomadán no

brón, *neither wound, nor anxiety, nor grief*.—*R.* Air iomadán, *adrift*.  
 IOMADANACH, *a.* (*from iomadán.*) Changeable, fluctuating; restless; moving to and fro; fickle; also, a fickle fellow. Gu h-iomadánach, *changeably. Com. and sup.* iomadánaiche.  
 IOMADANACHD, *s. f.* Changeableness; fickleness.  
 IOMA-DATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Parti-coloured.  
 IOMADH, *a.* Many, much, numerous. Iomadh saoi as oigh, *many a hero and maiden*.—*Oss. Fing.*  
 IOMADHALL, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sin, iniquity.  
 IOMAG, *aig, s. f.* A margin, a border.  
 IOMAGAIL, *s. f.* A dialogue; a dispute.  
 † IOMAGALLAINH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A counsel, advice.  
 IOMAGAN, *ain, s. m.*, *from ioma.* (*Ir. id.*) Restlessness, anxiety, flitting.  
 IOMA-GHAOTH, ghaóithe, *s. f.* A whirlwind. Ioma-ghaoth fo sgíathaibh, *a whirlwind under his wings*.—*Oss. Gaul.*  
 IOMA-GNETHEACH, *a.* Parti-coloured; various; manifold; of various sorts.  
 IOMAGUIN, *s. f.* Perplexity, anxiety, distress, heaviness of mind, agony. Sheas i le h-iomaguin, *she stood perplexed*. —*Ardar.* An iomaguin ghéir, *in sore distress*.—*Id.*  
 IOMAGUINEACH, *a.* Perplexed; anxious; in distress; in agony; causing distress, pain, or anxiety. *Com. and sup.* iomaguiniche.  
 † IOMADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Envy.  
 IOMAIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A border; open champaign ground.  
 † IOMAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A border; champaign country.  
 IOMAILL, *gen. sing.* of iomall; which see.  
 IOMAIN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drive, as animals; conduct; drive any thing forward on the ground; kick gently forward, as a football; toss; whirl. *Pret.* a. dh'iomain; *fut. aff. a.* iomainidh, *shall drive*. Iomainidh iad, *they shall drive*.—*Stew. Job.* 'G an iomain sa chath, *driving them forward in battle*.—*Fingian Poem.*  
 IOMAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A drove of sheep; a drove of black cattle; a soulder of swine. Gach iomain leatha fein, *every drove by itself*.—*Stew. Gen.* A leantuinn nan iomaine, *following the droves*.—*Id.* Le luirg-iomain, *with an ox-goad*.—*Stew. Jud.* Slat-iomain, *an ox-goad*.—*Stew. Jud. ref.*  
 IOMAINACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Coercive.  
 IOMAINICHE, *s. m.* A cattle-driver, a drover.  
 IOMAIR, *v. a.* Row; move; use or wield; play; game. *Pret.* a. dh'iomair, *wielded*; *fut. aff. a.* iomairidh, *shall wield*. Iomair am báit, *row the boat*. An ramh is faisce iomair, *row the nearest oar*.—*G. P.* Iomair i san árach, *wield it in the battle-field*.—*Oss. Dargo.*  
 IOMAIR, *v. def.* (*Ir. id.*) Must; need; require. *Pret.* dh'iomair, *must, or was obliged*; *fut. iomairidh, must or will be obliged*. Dh'iomair mi tóiseachadh, *I was obliged to begin*; an iomair e falbh? *must he go?* an d'iomair e falbh? *was he obliged to go?* an iomair mi falbh? *iomairidh, must I go away?* yes; iomairidh mise so, *I shall want this*.  
 IOMAIRÉ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Heb. hamir.*) A ridge or furrow; a ridge in ploughed land; a furrow. *N. pl.* iomairean. Iomairean cian, *long ridges*.—*Macfar.* Sna h-iomairibh cam, *in the crooked ridges*.—*Id.*  
 IOMAIRÉACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Courting.—*Shaw.*  
 IOMAIRÉ, *s. f.* Plundering; devastation; plunder; a skirmish.  
 IOMAIRICH, *s. f.* Emigration. See IMIRICH.  
 IOMAIRICH, *v. a.* (*from iomaire.*) Ridge; make a ridge, as in ploughed land; also, bear, carry; wield. *Pret.* a. dh'



- iomairich; *fut. aff. a.* iomairichidh, *shall bear.* A dh'iomairich sgiath, *who wore a shield.*—*Old Poem.*
- IOAIRICHTE, *p. part.* of iomairich. Ridged, as ploughed land; furrowed; borne, carried; wielded.
- IONMAIRIDH, *inflection of* iomair. Shall be obliged. See IOMAIR.
- IOAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bustle; agitation; exertion; labour; playing; gaming; restlessness; fidgeting; conflict; a rowing. Iomairt nan laoch, *the exertions of the heroes.*—*Oss. Fing.* Iomairt nan lann, *the playing of swords.*—*Old Poem.* Iomairt nan tonn, *the agitation of the waves.*—*Oss.* Is ann ort a tha an iomairt! *how you do fidget!*
- IOAIRT, (*ag.*) *pr. part.* of iomair. Rowing; moving; wielding; playing; using; making use of. Ag iomairt shaigne mar lainn, *using an arrow like a spear.*—*Orran.* Bheil thu ag iomairt so? *are you making use of this?*
- IOAIRTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Playful; gamesome; bustling; agitating; fidgeting; restless. *Com.* and *sup.* iomairtiche, *more or most playful.*
- IOAIRTICHE, *s. m.* A gambler; a bustling fellow.
- † IOMAITH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Check; rebuke.—*Shaw.*
- IOMAITH-FHEAR, -fhear, *s. m.* A man who rebukes or chides.
- IOBALL, *ail, s. m.* (*Arm. ymyl. Ir. imeal.*) A border, a boundary, extremity, verge, frontiers; a rim; a skirt; the edge or border of a vessel. Crùn òir da iomall, *a golden crown for its border.*—*Stew. Ex.* Iomall nan stuadh, *the boundary of the waves, the shore.*—*Oss. Fing.* Iomall soille, *the skirts of day, i. e. twilight.*—*Id.* Iomall a chùirn, *the extremity [verge] of the rocks.*—*Oss. Carthon. N. pl.* iomail; *d. pl.* iomallaibh. Gu iomallaibh na talmhainn, *to the ends of the earth.*—*Stew. Jer.* Iomall tràigh, *the sea-side.*
- IOBALLACH, *a.* (*from* iomall.) Remote; on the frontiers; outermost; having borders; external. Anns na cearnaibh iomallach, *in the outermost corners.*—*Stew. Jer.* *Com.* and *sup.* iomallaiche, *more or most remote.*
- IOALLAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of iomallach. More or most remote; outermost. O na h-aithib a 's iomallaiche, *from the outermost parts.*—*Stew. Matt.*
- IOALL-SOILLE, *s. m.* Twilight, *i. e.* the borders or skirts of day.—*Oss.*
- IOALL-TRÀIGH, *s. m.* The sea-side, the edge of the shore.
- IOALTAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A centre.
- IOANSACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Immensity.
- IOARACH, *aich, s. f.* A border; a margin. Iomarach na banrighinn, *the Queensferry,*—a place in Scotland so called.
- IOARASG, *aisg, s.* (*Ir. id.*) A prophecy.
- IOARBHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A struggle, a strife; a skirmish; controversy, a debate; a lie, deceit; rowing; also, a comparison. Seachd oidheche ag iomarbhadh, *seven nights contending.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- IOARBHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sin; banishment; strife.—*Shaw.*
- IOARCACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Many, numerous; superfluous; redundant; excessive; oppressive. T-bigrìdh iomarcach, *thy numerous youth.*—*Sm.* A h-uigsibh iomareach, *from many waters.*—*Id.* *Com.* and *sup.* iomareacaihe, *more or most numerous.* Gu iomareach, *numerously.*
- IOARCAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Numerousness; abundance; superfluity.—*Shaw.*
- IOARCHUR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rowing; a steering with oars; tumbling; wallowing; error.
- IOARBADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reproach.
- IOARSCELO, *s. m.*, more properly *iomarsgal*; which see.
- IOARSGAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrestling, a struggling. Seachd lù ag iomarsgal, *seven days wrestling.*—*Old Poem.*
- † IOMARTAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A centre.
- IOARTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Industry; motion; activity; bustling about; necessity.
- † IOMASGRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An inn; a lodging-house; a lodging.
- † IOMBATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An adjoining sea; sea encompassing an island.—*Shaw.*
- † IOMBATH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Overwhelm; fall into a swoon.—*Shaw.*
- IOBATHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Overwhelming; a swoon.
- ION-BHAIDH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Excessive love.
- ION-BHUAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strike frequently; thump; beat soundly. *Pret.* dh'iom-bhuail; *p. part.* ion-bhuailte.
- ION-BHUALADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A striking frequently; a thumping.
- ION-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Expressive; talkative; polyglot.
- IONCHAIR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bear, carry; endure; behave; demean. *Pret. a.* dh'iomchair, *bore*; *fut. aff. a.* iomchairidh. A dh'iomchair fìos do'n sean rìgh, *to carry word to the aged king.*—*Mac Lach.*
- IONCHAN, *ain, s. m.*, more properly *iomchar*; which see.
- IONCHAOBHNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A question.—*Shaw.*
- IONCHAR, *air, s. m.* Behaviour, conduct, or bearing; a carrying; a moving; gait; a bier; a carriage. Iomchar nani beus, *moral conduct.* Iomchar uallach, *a stately gait.*—*Macint.* Fear iomchair arm, *an armour-bearer.*—*Stew. 2 Sam.*
- IONCHARAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A female porter.—*Shaw.*
- ION-CHAS, *v. r.* (*Ir. id.*) Murmur, complain.
- ION-CHASAID, *s. f.* A complaint.
- ION-CHATHAMH, *s. m.* A whirling drift. Thig iom-chathamh, *a whirling drift shall come.*—*Macfar.*
- ION-CHÈIN, *a.* Far off, remote; also, distance, remoteness. Dùchan iom-chèin, *remote countries.*
- ION-CHEIST, *s. f.* Perplexity, dilemma, anxiety. Ann an iom-cheist, *in perplexity.*
- ION-CHEUMNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Perambulation, a walking round.
- ION-CHEUMNAICH, *v. n.* Walk round, pace round, perambulate. *Pret. a.* dh'iom-cheumnaich.
- ION-CHIAN, *a.* Distant, remote.
- ION-CHLAIDHEAMH, *eimh, s. m.* Sword-fighting, fencing.—*Shaw.*
- ION-CHLAIDHEAMHAIR, *s. m.* A sword-fighter, a fencer.
- ION-CHLAIDHEAMH, *id, s. m.* Guarding, protecting.
- ION-CHOIRE, *s. f.* Reflection; blame; also, complement.
- ION-CHOIREACH, *a.* Apt to reflect or blame; accusing.
- ION-CHOIRICH, *v. a.* Blame, rebuke, or chide. *Pret. a.* dh'iom-choirich, *blamed.*
- ION-CHOIRNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Having many corners.
- ION-CHOMAIRICH, *s. f.* A petition, a request, a favour; a farewell.
- ION-CHOMARC, *air, s. m.* A present or donation.
- ION-CHOMHAIRLE, *s. f.* Perplexity, doubt, dilemma; jeopardy. Ann an iom-chomhairle, *perplexed.*—*Stew. Cor.*
- ION-CHOMHAIRLEACH, *a.* Causing doubt or perplexity; perplexed.
- ION-CHONHRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thesis.—*Shaw.*
- ION-CHIRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Deportment, grace.
- ION-CHUBHAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Convenient, meet, proper, fit, suitable; expedient; decent, seemly. Tha so iom-chubhaidh, *this is expedient.*—*Stew. Cor. ref.* The contracted form is often in use. See IOM-CHUIDH.

ÍOM-CHUBHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Convenience, suitability, meetness; propriety, expediency; seemliness. Written also *iom-chuidheachd*.

ÍOM-CHUIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Convenient, meet, proper; expedient; suitable; decent, seemly. Ann an am íom-chuidh, in [good] proper time.—*Stew. Cor. ref.* Íom-chuidh do 'n amadan, *seemly to the fool*.—*Stew. Pro.* Contracted for *iom-chubhaidh*.

ÍOM-CHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Convenience; conveniency, suitability, meetness; propriety; expediency; decency. Contracted for *iom-chubhaidheachd*.

ÍOM-CHUIDHEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Convenience, suitability, meetness; expediency.

† ÍOM-DHA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger; a bed or couch; a shoulder.

ÍOM-DHATHACH, *a.*, *ioma and dath.* (*Ir. id.*) Parti-coloured, many-coloured, variegated. Brat íom-dhathach, *a parti-coloured mantle*.—*Macfar.*

ÍOM-DHATHA, ÍOM-DHATHTE, *part.* Dyed with various colours; many-coloured.

ÍOM-DHEARBH, *v. a.* Prove, demonstrate. *Pret. a. dh'íom-dhearbh, demonstrated.*

ÍOM-DHEARBHADH, *aith, s. m.* A proof, a demonstration. Bheir mi dhuit íom-dhearbhadh air, *I will give you a proof of it*.

ÍOM-DHEARBHAIL, *a.* Demonstrative, capable of proof or demonstration.

ÍOM-DHEARBHTA, *p. part.* Proved, proven, demonstrated.

† ÍOM-DHEARG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rebuke, reprove, reproach, dispraise. *Pret. a. dh'íom-dhearg, reproved; fut. aff. íom-dheargaidh.*

† ÍOM-DHEARGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prone to reprove or rebuke. ÍOM-DHEARGTA, *p. part.* (*Ir. íom-dheargtha.*) Reviled, reproved, rebuked.

ÍOM-DHIOL, *s. m.* A feast.—*Shaw.*

ÍOM-DHORUS, *uis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lintel; a porch, a back door. *N. pl. íom-dhorasan.*

ÍOM-DHRUÍD, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Enclose, surround; besiege closely, hem in. Tha iad air íom-dhruideadh, *they are on all sides hemmed*.—*Macfar.*

ÍOM-DHRUIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surrounding, encompassing; hemming in; besieging.

ÍOM-DHRUIDEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A surrounding, encompassing; a siege, besieging.

ÍOM-EAGAL, *aith, s. m.* Terror, fright.

ÍOM-EAGALACH, *a.* Fearful, terrible, frightful.

ÍOM-EUD, *s. f.* Jealousy, extreme suspicion.

ÍOM-EUDAIR, *s. m.* A jealous man, a suspicious man.

ÍOM-EUDMHOR, *a.* Jealous, suspicious. *Com. and sup. íom-eudmhóire.*

ÍOM-FHOCAI, *aith, s. m.* Circumlocution.

† ÍOM-FHORAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Superfluity, extravagance, excess.

† ÍOM-FHORRAN, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A skirmish; a battle; a comparison.

ÍOM-FHUASGAILTEACH, *a.* Nimble.

ÍOM-FHUASGLACH, *a.* Apropos; good at a pinch.—*Shaw.*

ÍOM-FHULANG, *aing, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Patience, forbearance.

ÍOM-GHAIBH, *v. a.* Take; reduce; avoid.

ÍOM-GHAIBHAIL, *s. f.* Taking; reducing; shunning.

ÍOM-GHAOTH, *ghaoith, s. f.* A whirlwind; an eddying wind. Íom-ghaoth fo' sgiathailh, *a whirlwind under its wings*.—*Oss.*

† ÍOM-GHNÓIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wonder.

ÍOM-GHONACH, *a.* Giving many wounds; causing pains.

ÍOM-GHUIN, *s. f.* A severe wound; agony.

ÍOM-GHUINEACH, *a.* Painful; causing a variety of pains; inflicting many wounds. Gu h-íom-ghuineach, *painfully*.

ÍOMHACH, *a.* Envious.

ÍOMHADH, *aith, s. m.* Envy.—*Shaw.*

ÍOMHAIDH. More frequently written *íomhaigh*; which see.

ÍOMHAIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Arn. imaich. Lat. imago.*) An image; a standing image; an idiom; a figure of speech. Íomhaigh mhór, *a great image*.—*Stew. Da.* Cha tuig thu a h-íomhaigh, *you will not understand its idioms*.—*Old Song. N. pl. íomh-aighean.*

ÍOMHAIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Imagery.

† ÍOMHAS, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge, judgment, learning.

ÍOMLA, *a.*, contracted for *íomluath*; which see.

ÍOMLAIG, *aig, s. f.* A navel. Do d'íomlaig, *to thy navel*.—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *ímleag*.

ÍOMLAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Exchange, barter; a moving; a gesture. Íomlaid chiomach, *exchange of prisoners*.—*Macfar.* Fear-íomlaid, *a broker*; luchd-íomlaid, *brokers*.

ÍOMLAID, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Exchange, barter. *Pret. a. dh'íomlaidh, bartered; fut. aff. a. íomlaidh, shall barter.*

ÍOMLAIDEACH, *a.*, *from íomlaid.* (*Ir. id.*) Exchanging, bartering; fickle, volatile, unsteady.

ÍOMLAIDEACHD, *s. f.* (*from íomlaid.*) Exchange, barter; fickleness, volatileness, unsteadiness.

ÍOMLAIDEADH, *idh, s. m.* An exchanging, a bartering, a changing; winding; rolling.

ÍOMLAIDICH, *v. a.* Exchange, barter. *Pret. a. dh'íomlaidich, exchanged.*

ÍOMLAINE, *com. and sup. of íomlan.* More or most perfect.

ÍOMLAINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fulness, perfectness; maturity; integrity. Íomlaíne na Diadhachd, *the fulness of the God-head*.—*Stew. Col.* Íomlaíne eiridhe, *integrity of heart*.—*Stew. l. K.*

ÍOMLAITEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rolling, a turning, a winding; see ÍOMLAIDEADH.

ÍOMLÁN, *a. and s.* Quite full, perfect, complete, entire; whole; all; the whole. Duine íomlan, *a perfect man*. Fo íomlan bláth, *in full blossom*.—*Macfar.* Dh'ith mi do 'n íomlan, *I have eaten of all*.—*Stew. Gen.* An t-íomlan diubh, *the whole of them*.—*Stew. Jer.* Gu h-íomlan, *completely*. *Com. and sup. íomlaíne.*

ÍOMLANACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of carrying to completion; a completing, a perfecting.

ÍOMLANACHD, *s. f.* Fulness, completion, completeness, perfectness, consummation; accomplishment, fulfilment. Íomlanachd nan Cinneach, *the fulness of the Gentiles*.—*Stew. Rom. Ir. íomlaíneacht.*

ÍOMLANAICH, *v. a.* Fulfil; complete, consummate. *Pret. a. dh'íomlanach, completed; fut. aff. a. íomlanachidh, shall complete.*

ÍOMLANAICHTE, *p. part. of íomlanach.* Consummated, perfected, completed.

ÍOMLASGADH. See ÍOMLUASGADH.

ÍOMLA, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Gesture.—*Shaw.*

ÍOM-LEABHAR, *air, s. m.* A volume. *N. pl. íom-leabhraichean.*

ÍOM-LEAG, *aig, s. m.* More frequently written *íomlag* and *ímleag*; which see.

ÍOM-LEAGACH, *a.* See ÍMLEAGACH.

ÍOM-LOISG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Parch.

ÍOM-LOSGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Parching; adustion.

ÍOM-LUADH, *v. n. and a.* Speak often or much; praise often or much.

ÍOM-LUADH, *aith, s. m.* Great praise; frequent speaking. Tha íom-luadh mòr air, *he is much spoken of.*

ÍOM-LUAGACH, *a.* Apt to stray, wandering, straggling.

ÍOM-LUAGAIL, *s. f.* A straying, a wandering, a straggling.

ÍOM-LUADH, *s. f.* Great praise.

ÍOM-LUAIMNEACH. See ÍOM-LUAINNEACH.

ÍOM-LUAINNEACH, *a.* Unsteady, restless, fickle, fidgeting.

ÍOM-LUAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Unsteadiness, restlessness, fickleness, fidgeting.

ÍOM-LUAISG, *v. a.* Move often; move hither and thither; rock, as a vessel. *Pret. a. dh'iom-luaisg, rocked; fut. aff. a. iom-luaisgidh, shall rock.*

ÍOM-LUAISGTE, *p. part.* Moved hither and thither; rocked to and fro.

ÍOM-LUAS, *ais, s. m. (for íom-luathas.)* Lightness; freedom from light or burden; velocity. An do ghnàthaich mi iom-luas? *did I use lightness?*—*Stew. 2 Cor. ref.*

ÍOM-LUASGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Moving to and fro; agitating; rocking; tossing to and fro; fidgeting, restless, volatile. Gu h-ìom-luasgach, *with a rocking motion.*

ÍOM-LUASGADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A moving or rocking to and fro; commotion; agitation; restlessness.

ÍOM-LUATH, *a.* Fickle, changeable, inconstant, versatile. Is iom-luath an òige, *youth is changeable.*—*Mac Lach.*

ÍOMNAIDH, *s. f.* Care; diligence; anxiety.

ÍOMNAIDHEACH, *a.* Careful; anxious; solicitous.

ÍOMNAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Anxiousness, solicitude.

ÍOMNUACHAR, *air, s.* Polygamy.

ÍOMORDADH, *aith, s. m.* A reproach, expostulation.

ÍOMORRAN, *ain, s. m.* A comparison.—*Shaw.*

ÍOMPAHADH, *aith, s. m.* A conversion, a change; a petitioning, a beseeching. Tha e air iompachadh, *he is converted; thà i air a h-iompachadh, she is converted.*

ÍOMPACHAIR, *s. m.* A converter. *N. pl. iompachairean.*

ÍOMPACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A convert, a proselyte. *N. pl. iompachain.*

ÍOMPAICH, *v. a. (Ir. iompoigh.)* Change, turn; convert, as from vice to virtue; beseech, pray. *Pret. a. dh'iompaich, turned; fut. aff. a. iompaichidh, shall turn. Co dh'iompaicheas e? who will turn him?*—*Stew. Job.*

ÍOMPACHEAR, *fut. pass.* Shall be changed, shall be converted. Iompachear an uair gu blàthas, *the weather shall be changed to warmth.*—*Macfar.*

ÍOMPAICHTE, *p. part. of iompaich. (Ir. iompoichte.)* Converted, as from vice to virtue; changed.

ÍOMPAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. iompoidh.)* A persuasion, a beseeching, an entreaty, a conversion. Cuir iompaidh orra, *persuade them.* Written also *impidh*; which see.

ÍOMPAIDH, *(for iompaichidh.)* Shall convert. An t-anam iompaidh e, *the soul he will convert.*—*Sm.*

ÍOMPAIDHEACH, *a.* Intercessory, mediatory; also, substantively, an intercessor, a petitioner, a converter.

ÍOMPAIR, *s. m. (Ir. impire.)* An emperor. Iompair mòr nan nial, *the mighty emperor of the clouds.*—*Mac Lach.*

ÍOMPAIREACHD, *s. f. (Ir. impireachd.)* An empire. An iompaireachd Bhreatainnach, *the British empire.*

ÍOMPOICH, *v. a.* Convert.—*Stew. Sam.* More properly *iompaich*; which see.

ÍOMPOL, *oill, s. m.* An error.

ÍOMRADH, *v. (Ir. id.)* Report, publish or divulge. *Pret. dh'iomradh, reported; fut. aff. iomradhaidh, shall report.*

ÍOMRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A report or rumour; a

saying; fame; memory; mention; abundance. Duine gun iomradh, *an obscure man.* As eugnbais iomraidh, *without fame.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Gun sgathadh e an iomradh, *that he would cut off their memory.*—*Sm.* Tha iomradh ann, *there is a report.* *N. pl. iomraidhean.*

ÍOMRAICH, *v. a. and n.* Carry away, remove; flit; emigrate. *Pret. a. dh'iomraich.* Cha'n iomraich thu mo lann, *thou shalt not carry away my sword.*—*Oss. Fing.* See also ÍMIRICH.

ÍOMRAIDEACH. See ÍOMRAITEACH.

ÍOMRAIM, *v. a. Row. Pret. a. dh'iomrain, rowed. Dh'iomrain na daoine, the men rowed.*—*Stew. Jonah. Fut. aff. iomraidh, shall row.*

ÍOMRAITEACH, *a. (Ir. iomraiteach.)* Renowned, famed; much spoken of; made known by report. Iomraiteach san domhain, *declared [famed] throughout the earth.*—*Stew. Er.* Iomraiteach ann an gnìomharaibh arma, *renowned in feats of arms.*—*Old Legend.*

ÍOMRALL, *aith, s. m.* Straying, wandering; error; departing. Chumhaich mi m'ìomrall, *I remembered my wandering.*—*Old Song.* Air ìomrall, *astray.*

ÍOMRALLACH, *a.* Apt to go astray or wander; errant. *Com. and sup. iomrollaiche.*

ÍOMRALLADH, *aith, s. m.* A straying, a wandering. Air iomralladh, *astray; ag iomralladh, straying.*

ÍOMRALLAICHE, *s. m.* A wanderer; a vagabond; a straggler.

ÍOMRAM, *aim, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Rowing.

ÍOMRAMH, *aimh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rowing, as of a boat. Ag iomhradh, *rowing.*

ÍOMRAH, *v. a. Row, as a boat.* More frequently pronounced *iomair*; which see.

ÍOMRAMHAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. iomramhaidhe.)* A rower.

ÍOMRASGAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Wrestling.

ÍOM-REUSON, *oin, s. m. (W. amryson, dispute.)* A verbal controversy, a wrangle, a dispute, an argument.

ÍOM-REUSONACH, *a.* Controversial, inclined to wrangle.

ÍOM-REUSONAICHE, *s. m.* A wrangler, a controversialist or disputant.

ÍOMROL, ÍOMROLL, *oill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* See ÍOMRALL.

ÍOMROLACH, ÍOMROLLACH, *a.* See ÍOMRALLACH.

ÍOM-RUAGACH, *a.* Scattering; persecuting; pursuing; scaring.

ÍOM-RUAGADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Persecution; an irregular scattered pursuit; a rout; an invasion; a defeat.

ÍOMRUGAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A persecutor, a pursuer, an invader.

ÍOM-RUAIG, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Persecute, pursue; disperse, rout; invade; defeat. *Pret. a. dh'iomruaig, routed; fut. aff. a. iomruaigidh, shall rout.*

ÍOMRUAIG, *s. f.* A pursuit; a scattered pursuit; a persecution; a sudden dispersion.

ÍOMRUAIGTE, *p. part. of iomruaig.* Persecuted; routed, dispersed, scattered, scared.

ÍOMRUIN, *v. a.* Assign; appoint. *Pret. a. dh'iomruin, assigned; fut. aff. iomruinidh, shall assign.*

+ ÍOMSACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Revengeful, enraged, furious.

+ ÍOMSACHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Rage, fury.

ÍOM-SGAOIL, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Disperse, scatter in various directions, scare, rout. *Pret. a. dh'iom-sgaoil; fut. aff. a. iom-sgaoilidh.*

ÍOM-SGAOILEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dispersion, a scattering asunder, a scaring, a routing.

ÍOM-SGAOILT, *p. part. of iom-sgaoil.* Dispersed, routed, scattered.

ÍOM-SGAOILTÈAR, *cir, s. m.* A disperser.



ION-SGAR, *v. a.* Disperse, separate, scare, rout. *Pret. a.* dh'iom-sgar, *dispersed*; *fut. aff. a.* ion-sgaraidh, *shall disperse*.  
 ION-SGARACH, *a.* Dispersing, separating, scaring, routing.  
 ION-SGARACHID, *s. f.* A separation, a dispersement, a scattering.  
 ION-SGARADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of separating, a dispersing, a dispersement.  
 ION-SGOLTADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Superfluity, excess.  
 ION-SHIUBHAIL, *v. n.* Walk about, ramble, perambulate.  
 ION-SHIUBHAIL, *aith, s. m.* A walking about, a ramble, a rambling.  
 ION-SHIONNH, *s. m.* (*Ir. insnionh.*) Care, anxiety; restlessness; convulsion; a twisting; diligence.  
 ION-SHIONNHACH, *a.* Restless, uneasy; anxious; convolving, twisting; ghastly.  
 ION-SHRUTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A counter-tide.—*Shaw*.  
 ION-THEACID, *s.*, more frequently written *ineachd*; which see.  
 ION-THNÙTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Zeal; envy.  
 ION-THROM, *a.* Very heavy.  
 ION-THUS, *nis, s. m.* Departure, migration; chance.  
 IOMUIREADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Excess; exacting.—*Shaw*.  
 † ION, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) In. Tuadh ion na lamh, *an axe in his hand*.—*Old Poem*.  
 ION, *an inseparable prep.* signifying fitness, worthiness. As ionmholt, *worthy to be praised*; ion-roghnadh, *worthy to be chosen*.  
 ION, *a.* Becoming, suitable, seemly, proper. 'N ion duinn 'n uair ar sàruachaidh? *becomes it us in the hour of distress?*—*Sm.*  
 † ION, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The sun; a circle.  
 IONACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dirk.  
 † IONAD, *comp. prep.* (from † ion.) In the. Now written *annad*.  
 IONAD, *aid, s. m.* A place; abroad; stead; room; office; position. *N. pl.* ionadan; *d. pl.* ionadaibh. An ionad uaomh, *the holy place, sanctuary*.—*Stew. O. T.* O ionadaibh nam flath, *from the abodes of heroes*.—*Oss.* Ionad aoraidh, *a place of worship*.—*Mac Lach.* Ionad tasgaidh, *a storehouse, a granary*.—*Stew. Joel.* Ionad tairmh, *a resting place*.  
 IONADACH, *a.* Local; representative; fond of one's place; also, a placeman.  
 IONADAS, *ais, s. m.* Locality.  
 IONADH, *aith, s. m.*, contracted for *ioghnadh*; which see.  
 IONADH, *s. m.* A vicegerent.  
 IONAIL, *v. a.* Wash, bathe, cleanse. *Pret. a.* dh'ionail, *washed*; *fut. aff. a.* ionailidh, *shall wash*; *p. part.* ionailte.  
 IONAIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The most unexceptionable term for the male or female privities.—*Shaw*.  
 ION-AITEACHADH, *a.* Habitable.  
 IONALTAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Pasture, feed, graze. *Pret. dh'* ionaltair, *pastured*; *fut. aff. a.* ionaltraidh, *shall pasture*. Ionaltraidh mi a ris, *I will feed [cattle] again*.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 IONALTRACH, *a.* Pasturing, feeding, grazing. Ainmhidh ionaltrach, *a beast of the pasture*.  
 IONALTRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pasturing, a grazing; pasturage, pasture; a wandering, as of cattle on pasture ground. Cha 'n 'eil ionaltrach aca, *they have no pasture*.—*Stew. Joel.* Ionaltradh reamhor, *fat pasture*.—*Stew. I Chr.*  
 ION-AMHUIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like, equal, the same, well matched.

IONANN, *a.* (*Ir. id. Arm. unan, one.*) Equal, similar, same. Ionann agus sinn, *equal to us*.—*Stew. Matt.* Ionann is bhi rùisgte, *the same as if naked*.—*Old Song.* Uile ionann, *all the same, quite the same*.  
 IONANNACH, *a.* Identical, equal, the same.  
 IONANNACID, *s. f.* Sameness, equality, identity, identicalness.  
 IONAOL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Whitewash, plaster.—*Shaw*.  
 IONAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of mantle; the bowels.—*Macd. and Shaw.* A burden.  
 † IONARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clothing.  
 IONARBHACH, *aich, s. m.* A banisher, a destroyer.  
 IONARBHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A banishing; banishment; expulsion.  
 † ION-BHAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The time of a woman's bearing; parturition; a time or hour.—*O'Reilly*.  
 ION-BHOLG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Swell; belly out, as a sail with wind.  
 ION-BHOLGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A swelling, a bellying out.  
 ION-BHREITH, *s. f.* A perfect birth.  
 ION-BHUADHACH, *a.* Victorious, triumphant.  
 IONCAMAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Usury, interest.  
 ION-CHEANNACHADH, *a.* Purchasable.  
 ION-CHOIMES, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Comparable, easily matched.  
 ION-CHOIMEASAIL, *a.* Comparable; equally respectable.  
 ION-CHOIMHEAD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Conservable, easily preserved.  
 ION-CHOLUINNNEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. ioncholnadh.*) A becoming incarnate; incarnation.  
 ION-CHOLUINNICH, *v. n.* Become incarnate.  
 ION-CHOLUINNICHTE, *part.* Become incarnate; incarnate.  
 ION-CHOMHARAICHTE, *part.* Notable, conspicuous, easily discerned, remarkable.  
 ION-CHOSANTA, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Defensible.  
 † ION-CHOSG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Instruction; desire.—*Shaw*.  
 † ION-CHOSGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A teacher.  
 † ION-CHRASAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Excitement.  
 ION-CHRUINN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Homocentric.  
 ION-DHEANTA, *a.* Practicable; feasible.—*Shaw*.  
 ION-DIOLADH, *a.* Vendible.  
 ION-DIOLAICHE, *s. m.* One able to pay.  
 ION-DITEALTA, *a.* Indictable.  
 IONDUILE, *a.* Desirable.  
 IONDUTHRAS, *ais, s. m.* Negligence.  
 ION-FHUIR, *a.* Fit for a husband, marriageable.  
 † ION-FHORRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fight, a skirmish.  
 IONGA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Arm. ivin. Lat. unguis. Span. una.*) A nail of the hand or foot; a claw, a talon, a hoof. Cha 'n fhàgar ionga dhiubh, *not a hoof of them shall be left*.—*Stew. Ex. N. pl. ionganan, nails.* Ionnga eòin, *a bird's claw*. *Ir. ionga éin. Ionnga eòin, a horse's hoof.*  
 IONGACH, *a.* Having claws or talons; having long nails, claws, or talons; hoofed; having strong hoofs; also, avaricious, miserly. Gu h-iongach, *avariciously*. *Com. and sup.* iongaiche.  
 IONGAIDEACH, *a.* See IONGANTACH.  
 IONGANTACH, *a.* Wonderful, surprising, strange, curious, odd, remarkable; queer, droll. A bhearta iongantach, *his wonderful works*.—*Sm.* Fear iongantach, *a queer fellow*. *Com. and sup.* iongantacha. Gu h-iongantach, *wonderfully*.  
 IONGANTACH, *com. and sup.* of iongantach.

IONGANTAIS, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of iongantais*.  
 IONGANTAS, *a. s. m. (Ir. iongantus.)* A wonder, a curiosity, a phenomenon, a miracle. *Ghabh mi iongantais, I wondered. Tha thu 'cur iongantais orm, you surprise me. Nochdaibh iongantais, shew a miracle.—Stew. Ex. N. pl. iongantais and iongantusan, wonders. Meudaichear m'iongantais, my miracles shall be multiplied.—Stew. Ex.*  
 IONGAR, iongarach, *s. f.* Pus, matter. See IOGHAR.  
 IONGARACH, *a.* Abounding in purulent matter; like pus.  
 IONGARAICH, *v. n.* Suppurate. See IOGHARAICH.  
 † ION-GHABH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Manage; conduct, guide, lead; attack; reduce, subject.—*Shaw.*  
 ION-GHABHAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Management, regulation, conduct; gesture; circumspection.—*Shaw.*  
 IONGHAR, *air, s. m.* Pus; convenience.  
 IONGHARACH, *a.* Mattery, purulent; convenient.  
 ION-GHNETHEACH, *a.* Homogeneous.  
 ION-GHRAIDH, *a.* Lovely; becoming. *Gu b'e nithe tha ion-ghraidh, whatever things are lovely.—Stew. Phil.*  
 IONGLAN, *a.* Dirty, nasty, unclean.  
 IONGNA. See IONGA.  
 IONGNADH, *aith, s. m.* Wonder, surprise, astonishment. *Na biodh iongnadh ort, be not surprised.—Stew. Ecc.*  
 IONLADH, *aith, s. m.* Washing; a thing acceptable.  
 IONLAID. See IONNLAIID.  
 ION-LASDA, *a.* Inflammable.  
 ION-MHAGADH, *a.* Ridiculous.—*Shaw.* *Gu h-ion-mhagaidh, ridiculously.*  
 ION-MHAITH, *a.* Ignoscible, pardonable.  
 ION-MHALL, *a.* Slow; fatigued; also, slowness; fatigue.  
 IONMHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A treasure. *Ionmhas mòr, much treasure.—Stew. Pro. Mòran ionmhais, much treasure.*  
 IONMHASAIR, *s. m.* A treasurer. *N. pl. ionmhasairean.*  
 IONMHASAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a treasurer.  
 IONMHAS-AITE, *s. m.* A treasury. *N. pl. ionmhas-aitean.*  
 ION-MHEADHONACH, *a.* Moderate, temperate, in mediocrity.  
 ION-MHEALLTA, *a.* Fallible, easily deceived. *Gu h-ion-mheallta, fallibly.*  
 IONMHOLTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Praiseworthy, commendable, laudable, deserving, meritorious.  
 IONMHOLTACHD, *s. f.* Praiseworthiness, commendableness, laudableness, meritoriousness.  
 IONMHUINN, *a. (Ir. innhuin.)* Kind, courteous, debonaire; dear, beloved; lovely; a beloved person. *B'ionmhuinn le n'annam thu! thou wert dear to my soul.—Ardar. Mar is ionmhuinn leis, as he loves.—Stew. Gen. Sealladh ionmhuinn, a lovely sight.—Macfar. Ionmhuinn bhàn, a fair-haired beauty.—Fingalian Poem.*  
 IONMHUINNEACH, *a.* Beloved; lovely; amiable; courteous; desirable. *Gu h-ionmhuinneach, amiably.*  
 IONMHUINNEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The state of being beloved; endearment; courteousness.  
 IONMHUINNICH, *v. a.* Endear, make attached. *Pret. dh' ionmhuinnich, endeared.*  
 † IONN, *prep. (Ir. id.)* Now written *ann*.  
 † IONNAD, *comp. prep. (Ir. id.)* Now written *annad*.  
 † IONNAIBH, *comp. prep. (Ir. id.)* In you. Now written *annaibh*.  
 IONNAIL, *v. a.* Wash.  
 † IONNAINN, *comp. prep. (Ir. id.)* In us. See ANNAINN.  
 IONNALTAIR, *s. m.* A bath.

IONNAM, IONNANSA, *comp. pron.* In me. More commonly written *annam, annansa*.  
 † IONNARACH, IONNARADH, *aith, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A gift, a donation; a reward.  
 IONNAS, *ais, s. m.* A treasure. Written also *ionmhas*.  
 IONNAS GU, *conj.* So that; in so much that. *Ionnas gu is also written ionnas gum and ionnas gun, according to the initial letter of the verb which follows it. Ionnas gum faic e, so that he shall see; ionnas gun do sgithlich iad, so that they wearied themselves.—Stew. Gen.*  
 IONNDAG, *aig, s. f.* See IONNTAG.  
 IONNDAGACH, *a.* See IONNTAGACH.  
 IONNDRAICHINN. See IONNDRAIN.  
 IONNDRAIN, *s. f.* A straying, a wandering; missing; error. *Air ionndrain, a missing; tha 'n oigh air ionndrain, the maid is missing.—Orr.*  
 IONNDRAIN, *v. a.* Miss, feel the want of. *Pret. dh' ionndrain, missed; fut. aff. a. ionndrainidh; fut. pass. ionndrainear, shall be missing.—Stew. 1 K. ref.*  
 IONNDURAS, *ais, s. m.* Chastity, purity.  
 IONNLACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fault, a blemish; an accusation.  
 IONNLACH, *v. a.* Complain; accuse.  
 IONNLAIID, *v. a.* Wash, bathe, cleanse; purify, purge. *Pret. a. dh' ionnlaid, washed; fut. aff. a. ionnlaididh, shall wash.*  
 IONNLAIID, *s. f. (Ir. ionlat.)* A bathing, a washing; an ablution; a bath; a purifying.  
 IONNLAIIDEACH, *a.* Abluent, cleansing, purifying.  
 IONNLAIIDEACHD, *s. f.* A bathing; a cleansing; purification; the state of being cleansed or purified.  
 IONNLAIIDTE, *p. part. of ionnlaid.* Washed, cleansed, purified.  
 IONNLAIUGH, *s. f.* An accusation; a fault, a blemish.  
 IONNOIR, *s. pl. (Ir. id.)* The bowels or entrails.  
 IONNRAN, *v. a.* Count, reckon, calculate.  
 † IONNRAMH, *aimh, s. m.* Service, attendance.  
 IONNRAN, *aim, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An account, a reckoning.—*Shaw.*  
 IONNSA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dear, beloved. More frequently written *annsa*; which see.  
 IONNRAG, *oisg, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A word.  
 IONNSACH, *a.* Sorrowful, fatal.—*Shaw.*  
 IONNSACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Learning, education; instruction. Written also *ionnsachadh*.  
 IONNSAICH, *v. a.* Learn; educate; instruct; train. See IONNSUICH.  
 IONNSAICHTE, *p. part. of ionnsaich.* See IONNSUICHTE.  
 IONNSAMHUIL, *a.* Comparable; substantively, similitude.  
 IONNSUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* Learning; education; training; instruction.  
 IONNSUCHADH, (ag), *pr. part. of ionnsuich.* Learning, educating, training.  
 IONNSUICH, *v. a.* Learn; teach; train; rarely, visit. *Pret. a. dh' ionnsuich, taught; fut. aff. a. ionnsuichidh, shall teach. Ionnsuich a shlighean, learn his ways.—Stew. Pro.*  
 IONNSUICHTE, *a.* Learned; taught; trained; educated. *Duine ionnsuichte, a learned man.*  
 IONNSUIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A making towards a place or person in a hostile manner; an attack, an assault; an onset; an attempt; an invasion. *Their ionnsuidh air, make towards him; thug iad ionnsuidh air na camhalaibh, they fell upon the camels.—Stew. Job. O ionnsuidh dhian ur nàmh, from the fierce onset of your enemies.—Old Song.*  
 IONNSUIDH, [dh'], *prep.* To, towards; literally, to the

- approach, or onset. Dh' ionnsuidh tigh m'athar, *to my father's house.*
- IONNSUIDHEACH, ich, *s. m.* An aggressor, an invader.
- IONNSUIDHEACH, *a.* Aggressive; apt to attack.
- † IONNTADH, *v. a. and n.* Roll, turn, tumble, wallow; wind; scorn, slight.—*Shaw.*
- IONNTAG, aig, *s. m.* A nettle. Ionntag ghreugach, *fenu-greek.*—*Macd. N. pl.* ionntagan, *nettles.*
- IONNTAGACH, aich, *s. m.* Nettles; a crop of nettles; a place where nettles grow. Scalbhaichidh an t-ionntagach iad, *the nettles shall possess them.*—*Stew. Hos.*
- IONNTAGACH, *a.* Full of nettles; like nettles.
- IONNTA, *comp. pron.* In them.—*Stew. Matt.* More commonly written *amta.*
- IONNTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delight.
- IONOLTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Potable, drinkable; palatable, as drink.
- ION-PHEANASDA, *a.* Punishable.
- ION-PIOSDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Marriageable.
- IONRAIC, ain, *s. m., from ionraic.* (*Ir. id.*) A just or upright person. An t-ionraic, *the just.*—*Stew. Job.*
- IONRACAS, ais, *s. m. and f.* Righteousness, integrity, uprightness. Feargaidh m' ionracas, *my righteousness shall answer.*—*Stew. Gen.* Fear ionracais, *a righteous man; luchd ionracais, righteous people; fear na h-ionracais, the righteous man; luchd na h-ionracais, the righteous people.*
- † IONRACAI, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A medical tent.—*Shaw.*
- IONRACHAS, ais, *s. m.* See IONRACAS.
- IONRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A plundering; a laying waste; devastation. Fear ionraidh, *a plunderer.*
- IONRADHACH, *a.* Devastating, laying waste, destroying; also, a plunderer, a depopulator.
- IONRAIC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Upright; honest; just; faithful; chaste. Duine ionraic, *a just man; ionraic sna h-uile nithibh, just in all things.*—*Stew. Tim. Com. and sup. ionraice.* Nur theid na meirlich a throd, *this daoine ionraic gu 'n cuid, when thieves begin to scold, honest men come to their own.*—*G. P.*
- IONRAICE, *com. and sup. of ionraic.* More or most upright. An tì is ionraice, *the most upright person.*—*Stew. Mic.*
- IONRANACH, aich, *s. m.* An accountant.
- ION-ROGHNUIDH, *a.* Worthy to be chosen; eligible. An ròd is ion-roghnuidh, *the way that should be chosen.*—*Sm.*
- IONRUIC, *a.* See IONRAIC.
- ION-RUITH, *a.* Having an equal pace; running with equal speed. Each ion-ruith, *an equal-paced horse.*—*Old Poem.*
- ION-SAMHUIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like, such like; just like, comparable.
- IONSANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tardy.
- ION-SGAMHACH, aich, *s. m.* A looseness of the skin.
- ION-SHUEHAL, *a.* Passable.
- ION-SMUAINIACH, *a.* Imaginable; supposable.
- IORAILTE, *s. f.* Ingenuity.
- IORAILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ingenious, inventive; well contrived. Am feadan iorailteach, *the well-contrived flute.*—*Moladh Mhòraig.*
- IORAILTEACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ingenuity; inventiveness.
- IORBALL, aill, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A tail, a rump.—*Stew. Deut. ref.* More commonly written *carbull*; which see.
- † IORCALLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A strong robust fellow.
- IORCHODACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Evil; mischievous; calamitous. More commonly written *urchoideach.*
- IORDHALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Certain; constant; continual.
- IOR-DHALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Certainty, constancy.
- IORGAIL, *s. f.* See IORGUIL.
- IORGHAIL, IORGHUIL, *s. f.* Strife; fray; a battle; contest; tumult; skirmish. An tús na iorghail, *in the front of battle.*—*Fingalian Poem. Ir. iorghuil, iarghail, and iorguil.*
- IORGHUILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quarrelsome, contentious, tumultuous. Gu h-iorghuileach, *contentiously. Com. and sup. iorghuileiche.*
- † IORGHUIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A prayer, a request.—*Shaw.*
- IORGHUL, *s. f.* A fray, a strife, a contest, a battle; a tumult, a concourse.
- IORGHUILEACH, *a.* Quarrelsome, contentious, tumultuous. Gu h-iorghuileach, *contentiously. Com. and sup. iorghuileiche.*
- IORLANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cellar, a buttery, a larder.
- IORNA, *s. f.* A yarn thread of a particular length; a spindle of yarn, a heep, a hank.
- IORNAN. See IORNA.
- IORPAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A drowsy; restlessness.
- IORPAISEACH, *a.* (*from iorpais.*) Dropsical, restless. Gu h-iorpaiseach, *restlessly. Com. and sup. iorpaisiche, more or most restless.*
- † Ios, *adv.* Down, east. Hence come the words *sios*, eastwards, downwards; and *shios*, east, down; and a *nios*, from the east, from below.
- Iosa, *s. m.* The blessed name JESUS. Iosa Crìosda, *Jesus Christ.*
- † Ios, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Eat, dine.—*Shaw.*
- † IOSADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Eating.
- IOSAL, *a.* Low, lowly, humble; mean; downcast. An laoch tha iosal, *the hero who is laid low.*—*Oss.* A gorm-shuil iosal, *her blue eye downcast.*—*Oss. Fing.* Os-iosal, *clandestinely, privily.*—*Stew. Gen. Com. and sup. isle and illse.*
- Ir. isiol. W. isel. Corn. izal. Arm. isel.*
- † IOSDA, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A house or dwelling.
- † IOSDAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Convenient, commodious. Gu h-iosdail, *conveniently.*
- † IOSDAN, ain, *s. m., dim. of iosda.* (*Ir. id.*) A house or college.
- IOSDAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Entertainment; accommodating, lodging.
- IOSGAID, *s. f.* (*Gr. ἰσχίς.*) A thigh, a hip. *N. pl.* iosgaidean.
- IOSGAIDEACH, *a.* Having large thighs, having large hips; of, or belonging to, the thigh.
- IOSGANN, ain, *s. m.* A thigh, a hip. *N. pl.* iosgannan, *thighs. Mu' iosgannan, about his thighs.*—*Macint.*
- IOSGANNACH, *a.* Having large thighs, having large hips; of, or belonging to, the thigh.
- IOSLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A lowering, a humbling.
- IOSLAICH, *v. a.* (*from iosal.*) Lower, humble, degrade, demean; vouchsafe. See ISLICH.
- IOSLANN, ain, *s. m.* A store-house, a buttery, a pantry.
- IOSOIP, *s. f.* Hyssop.
- IOSUID, *s. m.* A Jesuit. *N. pl.* iosuidean.
- IOSUIDEACH, *a.* Jesuitical.
- IOTA, IOTADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. iota.*) Thirst; drought, parchedness. Le 'n iota tarruing suas ruit, *in their thirst approaching thee.*—*Macdon.*
- † IOTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Thirsty.
- † IOTAN, ain, *s. m.* Thirst.
- † IOTAR, *a.* See IOTMUOR.
- † IOTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Thirst.



**IOTAIL**, *a.*, from *iot*. (*Ir. id.*) Thirsty.  
**† IOTH**, *s. m.* Corn.  
*Ir. ith. W. yd. Corn. iz. Gr. σίτος.*  
**IOTH-CHRUINNICH**, *v. a.* Purvey, forage.  
**IOTH-GHAIREACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fertile, productive.  
**IOTH-GHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fertility.—*Shaw.*  
**IOTH-LANN**, -lann, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A corn-yard; a barn; a granary. Written also *iadh-lann* and *iolann*.  
**IOTH-LOSGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A parching of corn; a blasting of a standing crop.  
**IOTMHOIRE**, *com.* and *sup.* of *iotmhor*; which see.  
**IOTMHOIREACHD**, *s. f.* Thirstiness, droughtiness, parchedness.  
**IOTMHOR**, *a.* Thirsty, droughty, dry; parched. *Ma bhios e iotmhor, if he be thirsty.—Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. iotmhoire.*  
**IOTHROS**, *ois*, *s. m.*, *ioth-ròs*. (*Ir. id.*) Cockle; a corn-poddy; *papaver agrestis*.  
**† IR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. ira*) Anger; a satire, a lampoon.—*Shaw.*  
**IRCLIT**, *s. f.* The side-post of a door.  
**IRCHUILLACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A monster.  
**IRE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ground, earth, land.  
**† IREALL**, *ill*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reply; a salutation; a greeting.  
**† IREAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* An occurrence or collision.  
**IRIONN**, *s. m.* (*ire-rhonn*.) A field; land, ground.  
**IRIOSAL**, *a.*, *ire*, *earth*, and *iosal*, *low*. (*Ir. id.*) Humble, low, lowly; a lowly or humble person; mean. *Iriosal agus air asail, lowly, and on an ass.—Stew. Zech. Na h-iriosal, the humble.—Stew. Pro.*  
**IRIOSLAICHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Humiliation; the act of humbling or degrading; degradation, abasement, condescension.  
**IRIOSLAICHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *irioslaich*.  
**IRIOSLAICH**, *s. f.* (*ire-ioslaichd.*) Humility, lowliness, humbleness; debasement, degradation; condescension. *Irioslaichd intinn, lowliness of mind.—Stew. Eph.*  
**IRIOSLAICH**, *v. a.* Humble, humiliate, abase; condescend. *Pret. a. dh' irioslaich, humbled; fut. aff. a. irioslaichidh, shall humble. Irioslaich thu féin, humble thyself.*  
**IRIOSLAICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of *irioslaich*. Humbled, abased, degraded.  
**IRIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hen-roost. *N. pl. irisean.*  
**IRIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Brass; an era; a record; an assignation; a law; faith; a lover; a friend. *Is trom eallach gun iris, heavy is a burden that is not tucked on.—G. P.*  
**IRISEACH**, *a.* Just; equitable; lawful; judicious; like a roost.  
**IRISEAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* A present.  
**IRISLEABHAR**, *air*, *s. m.* A commonplace-book.—*Shaw.*  
**IRISLAICH**. See **IRIOSLAICH**.  
**† IRR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tail, as of a fish; an end, a conclusion.  
**IRT**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Death; also, St. Kilda.  
**IRTEACH**, *a.* Of, or belonging to, St. Kilda.  
**Is**, *conj.* (*Ir. id.*) And; as. *Thusa is mise, you and I; ionnas is thusa, as well as you.*  
**Is**, *def. v.* (*Ir. id. Corn. ez.*) Am, art, is, are. *Is mise an duine, I am the man; is tusa is tréine, thou art the strongest.—Oss. Fing. Is taitneach do ghuth, pleasant is thy voice.—Oss. Tem. Is sona do shluagh, happy are thy people.—Oss. Fing.*  
**ISBEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A sausage. *N. pl. isbeanan.*

**ISBEANACH**, *a.* Like a sausage; full of sausages.  
**ISE**, *s. pron.*, *emphatic form* of *i*. She, her. *Ise féin, she herself.*  
**ISEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A gosling, a chicken; a young fowl; a dirty child. *N. pl. iseanan.*  
**ISEANACH**, *a.* Like a gosling; dirty, as a child.  
**ISGEAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* A doubt.  
**ISLE**, *com.* and *sup.* of *iosal*. (*Ir. id.*) Lower, inferior, lowest. *Cha 'n isle mise na sibhse, I am not inferior to you.—Stew. Job. A chuid a b' isle do 'n t-sluagh, the lowest of the people.—Stew. K.*  
**ISLEACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. isluighadh.*) A humbling, a lowering, an abasement; condescension; a subsiding. *Tha an amhainn air isleachadh, the water has subsided.*  
**ISLEACHD**, *s. f.* Lowness; abjectness; littleness; lowliness; condescension.  
**ISLEAD**, *cid*, *s. m.* (*Arm. iselhat.*) Lowness; abjectness; littleness; a growing lower. *Chaidh mo mheamna an islead, my imaginings became lower.—Old Song. Air islead 's a bheil e, however low he or it be.*  
**ISLEAN**, *s. pl.* People in middle or low life; plebeians. *An uaislean is an islean, their high and their low.—Mac Co.*  
**ISLEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A man in middle or in low life; a plebeian; an inferior; an underling.  
**ISLICH**, *v. a.* Lower; bring or make low; humble; abase; condescend; subside. *Pret. a. dh' islich; fut. aff. islichidh; fut. pass. islichear. Islichear iad, they shall be brought low.—Stew. Job. N' uair dh' islicheas farum a bhlàir, when the noise of battle subsides.—Oss. Fing.*  
**ISLICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of *islich*; which see.  
**ISLICHTE**, *p. part.* of *islich*. Lowered, humbled, abased.  
**ISRAELEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* An Israelite. *N. pl. Israelich.*  
**ITE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*)<sup>a</sup> A feather; a quill; feathers, plumage, down; a wing; a fin. *Ite eòin, a bird's feather; ite tombac, a snuff-quill. N. pl. itean and iteachan.*  
**ITEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Feathered; winged; plumed; finned; finny. *Am bradan iteach, the finny salmon.—Macfar.*  
**ITEACH**, *ich*, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A flight; flying, as of a bird or an arrow; feathers, plumage, down. *Le itich rèidh o thaifeid, with direct flight from the bowstring.—Oss. Fing.*  
**ITEACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A small bobbin for yarn.  
**ITEAG**, *eig*, (*dim.* of *ite*.) A feather, a plume; a quill; a fin. *N. pl. iteagan. Maille ri' iteagan, along with its feathers.—Stew. Lev. ref.*  
**ITEAGACH**, *a.* (*Ir. iteogach.*) Feathered, plummy, winged; feathery; finny. *Gach eun iteagach, every winged fowl.—Stew. O. T. Com. and sup. itealaiche.*  
**ITEAL**, *il*, *s. m.* A flying on wings, a fluttering of wings. *Mar itil nan eun, as the fluttering of birds.—Old Poem.*  
**ITEALACH**, *a.* (*from ite.*) Flying, hovering, fluttering; winged.  
**ITEALACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A flying; a flight.  
**ITEALACHADH**, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of *itealach*. Flying on wings, fluttering.  
**ITEALACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Advolation.  
**ITEALAICH**, *v. n.* Fly, as a bird. *Pret. dh' itealaich; fut. aff. itealaichidh. Eunlaith a dh' itealaicheas, fowls that fly.—Stew. Gen. ref.*  
**ITEAN**, *s. pl.* Fins; wings; quills. *Gach ni air an bheil itean, every thing that has fins.—Stew. Lev.*  
**ITEODHA**, **ITEOTHA**, *s. m.* Hemlock. *Mar an itcotha, like hemlock.—Stew. Hos.*  
**† ITH**, *s. m.* Written also *ioth*; which see.  
**ITH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Eat; gnaw or chew; devour; consume; corrode. *Pret. a. dh' ith, ate; fut. aff. a. ithidh,*

- shall eat. Cha 'n ith mi, *I will not eat.*—*Stew. Gen.* Ith suas, *eat up, or completely.*
- ITH, *s.* Eating. See ITHEADH.
- ITH-DHIAS, dhéise, *s.f.* An ear of corn.
- ITHEADH, idh, *s.m.* An eating, a chewing, a gnawing; a corroding, a devouring; corrosion. Aran ri itheadh, *bread to eat*; an iolair a dheifrcheas gu itheadh, *the eagle that hastens to eat.*—*Stew. Hab.*
- ITHEADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ith.
- ITHEAM, *l sing. imper.* of ith. Let me eat; *or, for* ithidh mi, *I will eat.*
- ITHEANNAICH, *s.f.* Eating; consumption of food. A réir itheannaich, *according to his eating.*—*Stew. Ex.*
- ITHEAR, *fut. pass.* of ith. Shall be ate.
- ITHIDH, *fut. aff.* a. of ith. Shall eat, chew, or consume.
- ITH-IONRADH, aidh, *s.m.* A backbiting, a slanderous report; a murmuring.
- ITH-IONRAITEACH, *a.* Slanderous, backbiting; abusive; murmuring.
- † ITHIR, *s.f.*, ioth-ire. (*Ir. id.*) A corn-field; arable ground; the soil of land.
- ITHITE, *p. part.* of ith. Eaten.
- ITROS, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) A headland or promontory.
- IUBHAR, air, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) Yew; a yew-tree. Written also iughar.
- IUBHARACH, aich, *s.f.* (*Ir. id.*) An active female; a female archer; a boat; a place where yews grow; a group of yew-trees; a vessel under sail.
- IUBHARACH, *a.* Made of yew; like yew; abounding in yews.
- IUCHAIR, iucharach, *s.f.* (*Ir. id.*) A key; spawn; the row of fish; the screwed handle of a spinning-wheel. Ghabh iad iuchar, *they took a key.*—*Stew. Jud.* *N.pl.* iuchraiche, iuchraichean, *keys.* Iuchraiche rioghachd néimh, *the keys of the kingdom of heaven.*—*Stew. Matt.*
- IUCHAR, air, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) The warm month; the dog-days. San iuchar chiatnach, *in the pleasant dog-days.*—*Macfar.*
- IUCHRAG, aig, *s.f.* A female fish; a spawner. *N.pl.* iuch-ragan.
- IÙDHACH, aich, *s.m.* A Jew. *N.pl.* Iudhaich, *Jews.* Na h-Iudhaich, *the Jews.*
- IUDHACH, *a.* Jewish.
- † IUDICEACHD, *s.f.* Judgment.
- † IUGH, *s.m.* A day.
- IUGHAR, air, *s.m.* Yew; a yew-tree; a bow of yew. Craobh iughair, *a yew-tree.* Written also iuthar; which see.
- IUGHARACH, aich, *s.f.* An active female; a female archer; a huntress; a place where yews grow; a group of yews.
- IUGHRACH, *a.* Made of yew; like yew; abounding in yew. A bhogha iughrach, *his bow of yew.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Na h-oighean iughrach, *the daughters of the bow; huntresses.*—*Orr.*
- IUGHRACH, aich, *s.f.* A place where yews grow.
- IÙI, *s.f.* (*Gr. iùs.*) An arrow. Written also iùthaidh.
- † IUL, Iuil, *s.f.* The month of July.
- IÙL, Iùil, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge; a guide; way, course, direction; service, attendance; landmark. Nì mise dhuibh iùl, *I will be your guide.*—*Old Legend.* Glic gu h-iùl, *wise to guide or direct.*—*Mac Lach.* Chaill e an t-iùl, *he lost the course.*—*Oss. Duthona.*
- IÙLACH, *a.* (*from* iùl.) Having knowledge; guiding, directing; rational.
- IULADH, aidh, *s.m.* Sport, fun, merriment. Ri h-iuladh, *merrymaking.* See also IOLADH.
- IÙLAG, aig, *s.f.* (*dim.* of iùl.) A mariner's compass.
- IULAG, aig, *s.f.* A sprightly young female. *N.pl.* iulagan.
- IULAGACH, *a.* Sprightly, light, cheerful; making short steps. *Com.* and *sup.* iulagaiche. Gu h-iulagach, *cheerfully.*
- IULAR, *a.* See IULNIOR.
- IULARACHD, *s.f.* See IÙLNORACHD.
- IÙLCHAIRT, *s.f.* A sea-chart; a guide.
- IULLAG, aig, *s.f.* A sprightly female; a mincing gait; a female who minces when she walks.
- IULLAGACH, *a.* Sprightly; mincing, or making short steps. Le ceumabh iullagach, *with mincing steps.*—*Stew. Is.*
- IÙL-MHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise; judicious; learned; polite. *Com.* and *sup.* iùlmoire.
- IUL-MHORACHD, *s.f.* Wisdom; judiciousness; politeness.
- IUL-OIDICHE, *s.f.* A star so called in the time of Ossian; literally, the night guide,—in allusion to the usefulness of stars in guiding benighted mariners, prior to the discovery of the magnet's properties. Iul-oidiche, *tàr o'n speur, guide of night, send thy light from the skies.*—*Oss. Dargo.*
- IUMAIDH, *s.f.* Level ground; an open country; also, adjectively, having level ground.
- IUMAIN. See IOMAIN.
- IUMARACH, aich, *s.* A changing of place, a removing.
- IUMIRACH, aich, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boat.
- IUN, *s.m.* A naughty creature.—*Shaw.*
- IUNADH, aidh, *s.m.* Wonder, surprise, strangeness. Written also ioghmadh.
- IUNADH, *a.* Strange, wonderful; odd, curious.
- IUNNDRAIN, *v. a.* Miss. See IONNDRAIN.
- IUNDRAN, aim, *adv.* A missing, astray. See IONNDRAIN.
- IUNNRAS, ais, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) A storm; a hurricane; the face of the skies. Iunnrais nan speur, *the hurricanes of heaven.*—*Macfar.*
- IUNNSACHADH, aidh, *s.m.* See IONNSACHADH.
- IUNNSAICH, *v. a.* Learn; teach; train; instruct; rear. *Pret. a.* dh'iunnsaich, *learned.* See IONNSAICH.
- IUNNSAICHTE, *p. part.* of iunnsaich. See IONNSAICHTE.
- IUR, *s.* More frequently written iughar; which see.
- † IUR, *s.m.* Plunder; bloodshed; slaughter.—*Shaw.*
- IÙRAN, aim, *s.m.* A sprout; the bud of a wild briar; a sort of luxuriant plant of which cattle are fond; metaphorically, a handsome youth; a hunter; a huntsman. Iùran na seilge, *hunter.*—*Ull.*
- IÙRAS, ais, *s.f.* A feline or whitlow.
- IURPAIS, *s.f.* Restlessness; fidgetting; drowsy.
- IURPAISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Restless; fidgetting; drowsical. Gu h-iurpaiseach, *restlessly.* *Com.* and *sup.* iurpaiseiche.
- IURRAM, aim, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) An oar-song; a boat song; tedious rhyme; a song sung during any kind of work, by way of lightening its burden; a fidgetting. Iurram a dhuiseagas an spiorad, *a spirit-stirring boat-song.*—*Macfar.* Iurram, *fidgetting.*—*Shaw.*
- The *inram*, or boat-song, seems to have been intended to regulate the strokes of the oars; so also, in ancient times,  
 — stat margine puppis  
 Qui voce alternos nautarum temperet ictus,  
 Et remis dictet sonitum pariterque relatis,  
 Ad numerum plaudat resonantia cœcula tonsis.
- IURRAMACH, *a.* Like an oar-song.
- IUSAN, ain, *s.m.* (*Ir. id.*) Giddiness, levity; a sudden whim.
- IUSAN, ach, *a.* Giddy; light-headed, whimsical.
- IUTHAIDH, *s.f.* [*pronounce* iùl.] *Gr. iùs.*
- IUTHAIR, *gen. sing.* of iuthar.

**IUTHAR**, air, *s. f.* A yew-tree; yew. Iuthar beinne, *juniper*; iuthar talnainn, *juniper*.

Jaing is not correct when, in attacking the genuineness of the poems of Ossian, he asserts that the yew, so often mentioned in these works, is not a native plant of Scotland; for there are various places named after the yew, and have been so from time immemorial;

as, *Gleniur*, i. e. *Glenn-iuthair*, or the glen of yews; *Dun-iur*, i. e. *Dun-iuthair*, or the mount of yews. These names, and many others, prove that the yew is indigenous, and that it was once abundant in the Highlands.

**IUTHARACH**, *a.* Made of yew; abounding in yew.

**IUTHARACH**, aich, *s. f.* A place where yews grow.

## L.

**L**, *l*, *luis*, the quicken tree; for the Gael named their letters after natural objects and trees, when the names began with suitable initials. When it is preceded by itself, or by any other consonant, and followed by a broad vowel, as, *a, o, u*, it has a broad lingual sound, to which there is none like in the English language; as, *làn*, full; *lom*, bare; *lus*, an herb. When *l* is immediately followed by a short vowel, *e* or *i*, it is pronounced like the Italian *gl* in *gle or gli*; as, *litir*, a letter; *lìnn*, an age. Yet, in the case of nouns beginning with *l*, if the *masc. poss. pron.* go before, *l* is pronounced as in English; as, *a litir*, his letter; which differs essentially in sound from *a litir*, her letter. With regard to verbs beginning with *l*, the preterite is pronounced as in English; and in most other situations it is pronounced as *ll*.

**LÀ**, *gen. la, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A day; the space from evening to evening; one day; on a certain day; daylight. *N. pl. lài, days.* An là an diugh, to-day, this day.—*Stew. Gen.* Là a ghabh i anns an fhonn, one day [on a certain day] she introduced into her song.—*Oss. Fing.* Gu la, till daylight; là briagh, a fine day; là math, a good day; là fhluich, a wet day; là gailbheach, a stormy day; là seachdain, a week day; là domhnuich, a Sunday; an ath là, the second day, the following day.—*Stew. Acts.* Là càisge, Easter; là cuinguis, Whitsunday; là fèill, a feast-day, a fair-day, a festival; a holiday; Là Mhuir, Lady-day; là bealtuinn, May-day; là na bliadhna ùr, New-Year's-day; là buain an lin, Nevermas, *Græce Calende.* Là luain, a Monday; also, a day that shall never arrive, or a day to which the moon gives light. Do là, by day; làithean fèill, days of folly; là ceud fhèill Mhuire, Purification-day. Written also *làth* and *lò*.

† **LÀ**, *prep.* With.

According to Shaw, this vocable is met with in old manuscripts, having the same meaning with the modern Gaelic *le*; which see.

† **LAB**, *s. (Lat. labium. Ir. lab.)* A lip.

**LÀB**, *haib, s. m.* Dirt, mire; a puddle; a swamp or bog.

**LÀBACH**, *a.* Mirey; dirty; swampy.

**LÀBAIL**, *a.* (làb-amhuil.) Dirty; puddly.

**LÀBAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Mire; dirt; dirty work; drudgery.

**LÀBANACH**, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dustman; a labourer; a plebeian; a draggler; a smearer, a dauber; a slovenly fellow. *N. pl.* làbanaich.

**LÀBANACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* A dirtying, a smearing; a draggling.

**LÀBANACHD**, *s. f.* Labour; low dirty work; draggling.

**LÀBANAICH**, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of làbanach.

**LÀBANAICHE**, *s. m.* A labourer; one who works among clay or puddly ground; a painstaking person; a plebeian; a draggler.

**LÀBANAICH**, *v. a.* Smear, daub, draggle. *Pret. a.* làbanaich; *fut. aff. a.* làbanaichidh.

**LÀBANTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dirty, draggling, slovenly; like a plebeian, like a labourer, vulgar.

† **LABAONACH**, *a.* Dissembling, pretending.

† **LABAONADH**, aith, *s. m.* Dissimulation.

† **LABH**, *laibh, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. labium.)* A lip. Hence *labhair*, speak.

**LABHAIR**, *v. a. and n. (from †labh.)* Speak, utter; talk; commune. *Pret. a.* labhair, spoke; *fut. aff. a.* labhairidh, shall speak. Labhair romhad, speak on.—*Stew. Gen.*

**W. llavary.** *Arm.* lavar and lavaret, speak. *Corn.* lavar, speech. In Vannes, *lavarour* means a tattler.

**LABHAIREACH**, *a.* Loud; utterable; loquacious; eloquent.

**LABHAIRT**, *s. f.* Speech, talk, conversation, discourse; language; utterance; voice; expression. Fear labhairt, a spokesman, a speaker, an interpreter; thair labhairt, beyond expression; droch labhairt, bad speaking; in the *Arm.* it is *drouch lavaret*.

*Ir. id.* *Corn.* lavar. *Arm.* lavar and lavaret.

**LABHAIRT**, (*a*), *p. part.* of labhair.

**LABHAIRTE**, *p. part.* of labhair. Said, spoken. See **LABHAIR**.

**LABHAIRTEACH**, *a.* Inclined to speak; loud; utterable; expressible.

**LABHAIRTICHE**, *s. m. (Arm. lavarour, a talker.)* An orator; a spokesman; a talkative fellow.

† **LABHAR**, air, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A laver, an ewer.

**LABHAR**, **LABHARA**, *a.* Loud, clamorous, loquacious, loud-sounding. Is fear cà luath na teagadh labhar, better is a nimble dog than a loud tongue.—*Old Pro.* Written also *labhra*; which see.

**LABHRA**, **LABHRAIDH**, *a.* Loud, clamorous, loquacious, noisy. Cho labhra ri gaoith, as loud as the wind.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Bu labhradh na caismeachd nan sonn, louder than the warning of heroes.—*Oss. Lod.* Labhradh, cealgach, loquacious and cunning.—*Old Song.*

**LABHRA**, *s.* Lawers, a district of Breadalbane.

**LABHRACH**, *a.*, for labhaireach. (*Ir. labhrach*.) Loud, noisy, clamorous, loud-sounding; loquacious; eloquent. Is labhrach na builg fhàs, shallows make a noise; literally, the empty bays are loud-sounding.—*G. P.* A laoiach labhraich! thou eloquent hero!—*Death of Carril.*

**LABHRADH**, *a.* See **LABHRA**.

**LABHRADH**, aith, *s. m. (Corn. lavar. Arm. lavar. Ir. labhradh.)* A speaking, speechifying; speech, discourse. B'e labhradh mhull e, speaking was his bane.—*Old Song.* Ur-labhradh, utterance, elocution.

**LABHRAICHE**, *s. m.* An orator; a spokesman; an elocutionist. Is balbh an labhraiche pongail, mute is the distinct orator.—*Old Song.*

**LABHRAM**, *l sing. imper.* of labhair. Let me speak; or, for labhairidh mi, I will speak.

**LABHRAS**, ais, *s. m.* A laurel or bay-tree; laurel, bay. An dearg labhras, the laurel-tree; crann labhras, a laurel-tree.

*Lat. laurus. W. lauryv. Arm. lore. Fr. laurier. Ir. labhras.*

† **LAC**, *s. f.* Milk.

*Lat. lac. W. llaeth. Arm. leth. Ir. lachd. Span. leche.*



LACH, lacha, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild duck, a wild drake. *N. pl.* lachaidh. Lach air lochan fuar, *a wild duck on a frigid lake.*—*Old Song.* Lach lochanach, *a dunter goose*; lach a chinn uaine, *a mallard*; lach ceann-ruadh, *the herb celendine.*

LACH, lacha, *s. m.* A reckoning at an inn, the expense of a penny wedding or public entertainment. Tog an lach, *raise or collect the reckoning.*

LACHACH, *a.* (*from lach.*) Abounding in wild ducks or drakes; like a duck or drake. Coire lachach dràcach, *a dell abounding in ducks and drakes.*—*Old Song.*

LACHADAIR, *s. m.* A diver. *N. pl.* lachadairéan.

LACHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A diving like a wild duck; also, a wild duck.

LACHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim. of lach.*) A little wild duck or drake; a young wild duck or drake.

LACHAIDH, *n. pl.* of lach. Wild ducks or drakes.

LACHAIR, *s. m.* A diver. *N. pl.* lachairean.

LACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The common reed.

LACHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vulture; a large bird.

LACH-CHINN-VAINE, *s. m.* A mallard, or common wild duck, the *anas boschas* of Linnaeus.

LACH-CEANN-RUADH, *s. m.* The herb celendine.

† LACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Milk. See LAC.

LACHDAINN, *a.* Homespun, grey, dun; clumsy.

LACHIDAN, LACHDUN, *a.* Homespun, grey, dun; also, homespun grey cloth, *hodden grey.* Is coin' leam na brìgis lachdan, *I hate the grey breeches.*—*Old Song.*

LÀD, làid, *s. m.* A load, a freight; a crowd; a volley. Written also *lòd*; which see.

† LAD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A water-course; a lade.

LAD, *s. m.* (*Germ. laut. Lat. laud-o. Eng. loud.*) Loud talk, clamorousness; rarely, a water-course.

LADAIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of ladar.

† LĀDAR, air, *s. m.* A thief, a robber.

*Lat. latro. Ir. ladar. Corn. loder and lodar. Arm. lodhar and laer. Goth. lheidar. W. lhadron, a robber. Gr. λᾶδης, privately.*

LADAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ladle; a ladleful; a spoon; a scoop. *N. pl.* ladair. Gabh an ladar no'n taoman, *take the ladle or the laving dish.*—*Old Song.* Ni thu ladair, *thou shalt make spoons.*—*Stew. Ex.*

LADARNA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bold, daring; impudently clamorous or loquacious. Ladarna is faoin, *rash and vain.*—*Oss. Carth. Gu lāmchach ladarna, ready-handed and bold.*—*Old Song.*

LADARNACHD, *s. f.* Boldness; impudent loquacity.

LADARNAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Boldness; impudent loquacity.

LĀDAS, ais, *s. m.* Boldness in speech.

LĀDASACH, *a.* Bold in speech.

† LADH, ladha, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sending, a mission, a deputation.

LADHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hoof; a single hoof of a cloven-footed animal; a claw; a toe; a prong, a fork; a ludicrous name for a shanky leg. *N. pl.* ladhnan. Gach aon a spoileas an ladhair, *every one that splits the hoof, i. e. cloven-footed.*—*Stew. Lev.* Sometimes written *laghar*.

† LADHNA, ai, *s. m.* Dumbness.

LADHRACH, *a.*, *from ladhair.* (*Ir. id.*) Hoofed; having large hoofs, having large claws, having large toes; forked, pronged; shanky; hasty. Tarbh ladhraich, *a bull with large hoofs.*—*Stew. Ps. ref. Com. and sup. ladhraiche.*

LADHRAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim. of ladhair.*) A toe; a hoof; a fork; a prong.

† LADRAN, ain, *s. m.* A robber, a highwayman; a thief.

*Lat. latro. Span. ladrón. Ir. ladron. Corn. loder and lodar. Arm. lodhar and laer. W. lhadron. Goth. lheidar, a thief. Gr. λᾶδης, privately.*

LADURNA, *a.* See LADARNA.

LAG, *v. n.* Faint; grow faint or weary; give up with fatigue. *Pret. a. lag; fut. aff. a. lagaith.* Tra lag m' anam, *when my soul fainted.*—*Stew. Jonah.*

LAG, laig and luig, *s. m.* A hollow; a cavity; a pit; a dell. Lag a shléisde, *the hollow of his thigh.*—*Stew. Gen.* Dathanan gach luig, *the colour of every dell.*—*Macdon. N. pl. lagan. Lagan loisgeach, burning pits.*—*Mac Kellar's Hymn. Sweed. laog, low. Corn. lakk, a pit. Ir. lag and log.*

LAG, *a.* Weak; languid, faint; also, a feeble person. Lag ann airm, *weak in arms.*—*Oss. Tem.* Guth lag na h-oidhche, *the languid voice of night.*—*Id.* An eùis an laig, *in the cause of the weak.*—*Orr.*

*Ir. id. W. llag, loose. Pers. llaca, a weak person.*

LAGACH, *a.* Full of dells, pits, or hollows.

LAGACH, aich, *s. m.* A feeble person; a helpless person. *N. pl. lagaich. Chaidh na lagaich o thaobh, the feeble departed from him.*—*Oss. Tem.*

LAGACHADH, (*a.*), *pr. part.* of lagaich.

† LAGADH, aith, *s. m.* Praise, fame, honour.

LAGADRAG, aig, *s. f.* A thigh.

LAGAICH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. lagaich.*) Weaken; fatigue; grow weak; grow languid; become fatigued. *Pret. a. lagaich; fut. aff. a. lagaichidh, shall or will fatigue. Na lagaich, do not faint.*—*Stew. Heb.*

LAGAICHTE, *pr. part.* of lagaich. Weakened, debilitated, fatigued.

LAGAN, *n. pl.* of lag. Hollows, pits, cavities.

LAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of lag.*) A little hollow, a dell; a dimple, as on the cheek. Lagan na laimh, *the hollow of the hand*; lagan uaigneach, *a lonely dell.*—*Macint.* Lagan meachaire, *a dimple.*

*Ir. logan. Arm. laguen, a ditch. Scotch, logan, the pit of a kiln.*

LĀGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flummery; a kind of food much used by the Gael, and by the Lowland Scots called *sowens*. It is made by boiling the acidulated juice of oat-seeds to the consistency of a thick jelly.

LĀGANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of little hollows or cavities; full of dells; like a dell.—*Macint.*

LĀGANACH, *a.* Like flummery; abounding in flummery; of, or belonging to, flummery.—*Macdon.*

LĀG-ANALACH, *s.* An asthma; a gasp; literally, scantiness of breath.

LĀG-CHRIDHE, *s. f.* A faint heart; a chicken-heart; a dejected heart.

LĀG-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Faint-hearted; feeble-minded; cowardly; dejected in heart or spirit. Dhoibhsan a tha lag-chridheach, *to them who are feeble-minded.*—*Stew. Thess.*

LĀG-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Faint-heartedness; cowardliness; dejectedness.

LĀG-CHUISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Feeble; faint-hearted; timid; unenterprising. Gu lag-chuisseach, *faint-heartedly.*

LĀGH, lagha, *s. m.* Law; order; the stretch or bend of a bow. Lagh na dùthcha, *the law of the land*; bogha air lagh, *a bow on the stretch.*—*Sm. N. pl. laghanna, laws. Mo laghanna, my laws.*—*Stew. Gen.*

*Gr. zeyes, word. Lat. barbarous, laga, lax. Germ. lage. Island. lag and laug. Ang.-Sax. lak and laga. Corn. laha. Fr. loi. Dan. low. Sweed. lagh and lag, order. Ir. lagh. Eng. law.*

LĀGH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pardon, forgive; acquit. *Pret. a.*

- lagh, *forgave; fut. aff. a. laghaidh, shall forgive.* Lagh, guidheam ort ! *forgive, I pray thee!*—*Stew. Gen. ref.*
- LAGHACH. See LAOGHACH.
- LAGHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Remission; forgiveness; acquittal; the act or circumstance of pardoning or acquitting.
- LAGHAICH, LAGHAIG, *v. a.* Permit, allow. Cha laghaig mi dhuit a dheanamh, *I will not suffer you to do it.*
- LAGHAIL, *a., lagh-amhuil. (Lat. legalis. Swed. laga. Ir. lagh-amhuil.)* Lawful, legal, legitimate, rightful.
- LAGHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Lawfulness, legality, rightfulness.
- † LAGHAIRT, *s. f.* A lizard. *N. pl. laghairtean.*
- LAGHAR, *air, s. m.* See LADHAR.
- LAGHDACHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. laghdughadh.)* A diminishing; a decreasing; an abridging, a shortening; decrease, diminution.
- LAGHDACH, *v. a.* Diminish, lessen, subtract; demean; abridge, shorten. *Pret. a. laghdaich, diminished; fut. aff. a. laghdaichidh, shall diminish; fut. pass. laghdaichear, shall be diminished.*
- LAGHDAICHEAR, *fut. pass. of laghdaich.*
- LAGHDAICHTHE, *p. part. of laghdaich.* Diminished.
- LAGHRAG, *aig, s. f. (dim. of laghar.)* See LADHRAG.
- LAG-LAMH, *laimh, s. f.* A weak hand; a pithless arm; weakness; helplessness.
- LAG-LAMHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Feeble-handed; weak, helpless. Mar thearmunn do 'n lag-lamhach, *a defence to the feeble.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- † LAGSAINNE, *s. f.* Freedom, liberty; remission.—*Shaw.*
- LAGSAINN, *s. f.* See LAIGSINN.
- LAG-THAISDE, *s. f.* Abatement in a bargain.—*Shaw.*
- LÀ, *a poetical abbreviation for laithe or laithean, n. pl. of la or làth. Days.*
- LÀIB, *s. f.* Dirt, mire; a puddle; clay. Cha 'n eil dorus gun laib, *there is no door without a puddle.*—*G. P.*
- LAIBHEIL, *a.* Dirty, miry; puddly.
- LAIBH, *s. f.* Clay, mire, dirt.—*Shaw.*
- LAIBHIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Leaven or dough. Gun laibhin, *without leaven.*—*Stew. Er.*
- LAIBHINEACH, *a.* Like dough or leaven; made of dough; raw or unfired, as bread.
- LAIBHREACH, *ich, s. f.* A coat of mail. More properly written *lùireach.*
- LAIBHRIG, *s. f.* A pier.—*Macd.*
- LAICHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Joy.—*Shaw.*
- LÀIDH, *v. n. (Ir. id. Gr. λῆω.)* Lie, recline; couch, as a dog; set, as the sun. *Pret. a. laidh; fut. aff. a. laidhidh, shall lie.*—*Q. B. ref.* More frequently written *luidh.*
- LÀIDHE, *s. f.* A lying or reclining; a couching, as a dog; a setting, as of the sun. Dean laidhe, *lie down; couch.* Laidhe sìubhla, *childbed.* Written more frequently *luidhe;* which see.
- LÀIDHEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A snare or ambush; a lying in wait. Written also *buidheachan.*
- LÀIDH-SÌUBHILA, *s. f.* Lying in childbed.
- LÀIDINN, *s. f.* The Latin language. Ag ionnsuch' na Laidinn, *learning the Latin tongue.*
- LÀIDINNEAR, *ir, s. m.* A Latin scholar; a student in the Latin language. *N. pl. Laidinnearan.*
- LÀIDIR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Strong, powerful; able-bodied. Làidir mar na daraigaibh, *strong as the oaks.*—*Stew. Amos. Com. and sup. làidire and treise, more or most strong.*
- LÀIDIRE, *com. and sup. of làidir.* Stronger, strongest.
- LÀIDIREACHD, *s. f.* Strength; force.
- LÀIDIREAS, *eis, s. m.* Strength; force.
- LÀIDIREACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A strengthening, a growing strong.
- LÀIDREAD, *eid, s. m.* Improvement or increase in strength; convalescence. Air làidread sa bheil e, *however strong he or it be.*
- LÀIDRICH, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Make strong; grow strong.
- LAIG, *gen. siag. of lag; which see.*
- LAIGE, *com. and sup. of lag.* Weaker, weakest. Fear is laige lamh, *a man of the weakest arms.*—*Oss. Carrieth.*
- LAIGE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Weakness, debility, infirmity.
- LAIGEAD, *eid, s. m.* Weakness; languor; increase in weakness or languor. A dol an laigead, *growing weaker; air laigead a neart, however weak his strength.*—*Old Poem.*
- LAIGHE, *s. f.* A spade, a shovel.—*Shaw. N. pl. laighean, spades.*
- LAIGHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A spear.
- LAIGHEANN, *ind, s. m.* The province of Leinster, in Ireland.—*Shaw.*
- LAIGHEUR, *eir, s. m. (Ir. laithgheir.)* Verjuice.
- LAIGSE, *s. f. (from lag.)* Debility; weakness; languor; fatigue. Laigse nan lamh, *weakness of the hands.*—*Oss. Carthoon.* A mo laigsibh, *from my weaknesses.*—*Stew. 2 Cor.*
- LAIGSINN, *s. f.* Debility, weakness; fatigue, languor; rarely, liberty; remission. Mearachd agus laigsinn, *error and weakness.*—*Macfar.*
- LÀILT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Clay, mould.—*Shaw.*
- LÀILTEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clayish; having mould.
- LAIMH, *gen. sing. of lámh; which see.*
- LAIMH-EBASB, *v. n.* Fence, or practise the art of manual defence.
- LAIMH-BHASBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fencing, as with manual weapons.
- LAIMH-CHEAIRDE, *s. f.* A handicraft; any mechanical trade.
- LAIMH-CHEARD, *-cheird, s. m.* A mechanic, a tradesman. *N. pl. laimh-cheairde.*
- LAIMHDEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Captivity, slavery.—*Shaw.*
- LAIMDHIA, *-dhé, s. m.* A household god.
- LÀIMHICH, *v. a.* Handle, touch; presume; take into custody. *Pret. a. làimhich.* See LAMHACH.
- LAIMH-FHOILEAD, *eid, s. m.* A handkerchief.
- LAIMH-ri, *prep.* Near, hard by, beside, at hand. An làimh ri, *near; laimh ri tobar uisge, near a well.*—*Stew. Gen.* Laimh ris an abhainn, *near or by the river.*—*Stew. Gen.* Laimh rium, riut, rithe, rinn, ribh, riu, *near me, thee, her, us, you, them.*
- LÀIMHRIG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A pier; a harbour; a ford.—*Shaw.*
- LÀIMHSEACH, *a.* Apt to handle, finger, or feel.
- LÀIMHSEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A handling, a fingering; a feeling with fingers; a wielding, as of a manual weapon. Làimhseachadh lann, *handling of swords; a wielding of swords.* Làimhseachadh goirt, *a severe handling.*—*R. S.*
- LÀIMHSEACHADH, *(a), pr. part. of laimhsich; which see.*
- LÀIMH-SGIATH, *-sgeithe, s. f.* A target or shield.
- LÀIMHSICH, *v. a. (Ir. laimhsigh.)* Handle, finger, feel with the fingers; discuss; take in hand. *Pret. a. làimhsich, felt; fut. aff. a. laimhsichidh, shall or will feel.* Gu 'n laimhsich mi thu, *that I may feel thee.*—*Stew. Gen. Fut. sub. laimhsicheas, would or will handle.*
- LÀIMHSICHTE, *p. part. of laimhsich.* Handled, fingered, felt; discussed; taken in hand.
- LÀIMH-THIONNACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Desirous; eager; given to chiromancy.

LÀINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fulness; completeness; repletion.  
 Làine mara, *high water.*  
 LÀINE, *com. and sup.* of làn. Fuller, fullest.  
 LAINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gladness, merriment, cheerfulness.  
 Written also *laine.*  
 LAINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Glad, joyful, merry. Gu laimeach, *joyfully.*  
 LÀINEAD, *eid, s. m.* Fulness, repleteness; increase in fulness. A dol an làinead, *growing more and more full.*  
 LAINGEAN, *a.* Faithful; steady; steadfast.—*Stew. Ps. ref.*  
 LAINN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of lann; which see.  
 LAINNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheerfulness, joy, merriment.  
 LÀINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Armed with a sword or spear; like a sword or spear.  
 LAINNEACH, *a.* Joyful, cheerful, merry.  
 LAINNIR. See LOINNIR.  
 LAINNTEAR, *eid, s. m.* A lantern. *N. pl.* lainntearan.  
 LAIPHEID, *s. f.* An instrument used to form horn-spoons.—*Shaw.*  
 LÀIR, *gen. sing.* of làr; which see.  
 LÀIR, làrach, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mare. Làir-asal, *a she-ass; searrach seann làrach air greidh, the foal of an old mare in the herd.*—*G. P.*  
 LAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The thigh; a haunch.—*Macd. and Shaw.*  
 LÀIR-ASAL, *ail, s. f.* A she-ass.  
 LÀIREACH. See LÀRACH.  
 † LAIRGE, *s. f.* A thigh; a haunch.  
 LÀIRIC, LÀIRICH, LÀIRIG, *s. f.* A moor; a hill; a burying place.  
 † LAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hand; a flame.  
 † LAIS, *s. f.* An old word meaning a cry. *Arm. lais:* hence *lissus*, a mournful cry, taken from the twelve tables, according to Pezron.  
 LAISCEANTA, *a.* Flaming; inflammable; passionate; furious. Gu laisceanta, *passionately.*  
 LAISDE, *a.* Easy in circumstances, comfortable.  
 LAISDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A latchet. *N. pl.* laisdean, *latchets.*  
 LAISDEACH, *a.* Having latchets or thongs; full of latchets; like a latchet.  
 LAISDEACHD, *s. f.* Easiness in circumstances, comfortable-ness.  
 LAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flash, a flame.  
 LAISEACH, *a.* Flashing, flaming; inflammable.  
 LAISGEANTA, *a.* See LOISGEANTA.  
 LAISTE, *p. part.* of las. Kindled, lit. Laiste le boil chath, *kindled with ardour for battle.*—*Oss. Dargo.*  
 † LAITH, *s. f.* Milk.  
*Ir. id. Fr. lait. Corn. leath. Lat. lac.*  
 † LAITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Multitude; ale; a feast; stomach.  
 LÀITH, LAITHE, *a poetical abbreviation* of laithean. Tri laithe dhi na tosd, *three days was she silent.*—*Ull.*  
 † LAITHE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) A jeweller's scales.  
 LAITHEAN, *n. pl.* of làth. Days. *D. pl.* laithibh. Dubhra m' a laithibh, *darkness around his days.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 LÀITHICH, *s. f.* Dirt, mire; puddle, kennel.  
 LAITHILT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A weighing with scales.  
 LAITHRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow, a mare.—*Shaw.*  
 LAITHREACH. See LÀRACH.  
 LÀITHREACHD, *s. f.* Presence. Written also *lathaireachd;* which see.  
 LAITHRICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Appear.  
 LAITIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lattice.

† LALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A giant; a champion.  
*N. pl.* lalaich.  
 † LAMAIS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poet.—*Shaw.*  
 LAMANTA, *a.* Menstruous. Tè lamanta, *mulier menstruata.*  
 LAMH, laimh, *s. f.* A hand; an arm; a handle. Na cuiribh lamh ann, *lay not a hand on him.*—*Stew. Gen.* Lamh an uachdar, *the upper hand, superiority;* thuair mi lamh an uachdar air, *I got the upper hand of him.* Air gach laimh, *on every hand.*—*Sm.* Cuir lamh ri, *sign, endorse;* fu laimh, *underhand, privately.* Fu 'laimh, *under his hand;* under his command.—*Stew. Gen.* Ann an laimh, *in custody.*—*Id.* Cum air do laimh, *stay thine hand.*—*Stew. 1 Chr.* Aig laimh, *at hand.*—*Oss. Tem.* Mu 'n laimh, *in hands;* indifferently. Fad o himh, *afar off.*—*Stew. Ex.* Gabh as laimh, *engage, undertake;* as an laimh, *out of the hand;* aside; off-hand; outright.—*Stew. Nam.* Lamh laidir, *a strong hand;* lamh dheas, *a right hand;* lamh chll, *a left hand;* lamh air laimh, *hand-in-hand.*  
*Gr. λαζω, λαβη, λαμβανω, to take. Chin. lao, work with the hand. W. lamh, hand. Corn. † lau. Ir. lamh. Arm. la, pl. llan. Germ. lan.*  
 LAMHACH, *a.* (*from lamh.*) Ready-handed; daring; presuming; having hands or handles.  
 LAMHACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The report of guns; military evolutions or manoeuvres; shooting; slinging; casting. Lamhach fùdair, *firing.*—*Macint.* Luchd-lamhaich, *artillerymen; bowmen; slingers.*  
 LAMHACHADH, *a.* A handling, a fingering, a feeling, a groping.  
 LAMHACHAIR, *a.* Ready-handed. Gu lamhachair stritheil, *ready-handed and emulous.*—*Macfar.*  
 LAMHACHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Ready-handedness.  
 LAMHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Firing of guns; military evolutions; artillery; dexterity; activity; management; groping, handling. Luchd-lamhachais, *artillerymen, bowmen, or archers.* Lamhachas làidir, *the strong hand; oppression; force.*—*Stew. Matt.*  
 LAMHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Handling, groping.  
 LAMHAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A handling, a groping.  
 LAMHAICH, *v. a.* (*from lamh.*) Handle, feel, finger, grope; take in hand. Pret. lāmhaich; fut. aff. a. lāmhaichidh, *shall handle.*  
 LAMHAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of lāmhaich.  
 LAMHAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. lamhann.*) A glove, a gauntlet. Lāmhamm iarruinn, *a gauntlet.* *N. pl.* lāmhamnean.  
 LAMHAINNEAR, *ir, s. m.* A Glover. *N. pl.* lāmhamnean.  
 LAMHAIR, *s. m.* A shooter, a gunner.  
 LAMHAIRT, *s. f.* A handling, a fingering.  
 LAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glove, a gauntlet.  
 LAMH-ANART, *aith, s. m.* A hand-towel.  
 LAMHANNAN, *ain, s. m.* A bladder.—*Shaw.*  
 LAMHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glove.  
 LAMH-CHEAIRDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A handicraft.  
 LAMH-CHEARD, -cheird, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tradesman, a mechanic. *N. pl.* lamh-cheird.  
 LAMH-CHEARDAIL, *a.* Mechanical; like a mechanic; ingenious.  
 LAMH-CHLAG, -chluig, *s. m.* A hand-bell. *N. pl.* lamh-chluig.  
 LAMH-CHLEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Legerdemain, sleight of hand.  
 LAMH-CHLEASACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The practice of legerdemain.  
 LAMH-CHLEASAICHE, *s. m.* A juggler or conjurer. *N. pl.* lamh-chleasaichean.



LAMH-CHLI, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A left hand. Dh'ionnsuidh na laimh cli, *to the left hand.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LAMH-CHOILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cubit. Fichcad lamh-choille, *twenty cubits.*—*Stew. Lev.*

LAMH-CHOMHART, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clapping of hands. —*Shaw.*

LAMH-CHOMHRAIG, *s. m.* A combatant.

LAMHDEANAS, *ais, s. m.* A restraint.

LAMH-DHEANTA, *part.* Manufactured; made by hands. Timchioll-ghcarradh lamh-dheanta, *circumcision made by hands.*—*Stew. Eph.*

LAMH-DHEANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Handiwork.

LAMH-DHEAS, *s. f.* A right hand. Dh'ionnsuidh na laimh deise, *to the right hand.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LAMH-DHURCIDH, *s. m.* A paluister or chiromancer. *N. pl.* lamh-dhruidhean, *paluisters.*

LAMH-DHURDHEACHD, *s. f.* Chiromancy, palmistry.

LAMH-FHAIL, -fhàile, *s. f.* A bracelet. Da lamh-fhàil, *two bracelets.*—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* lamh-fhailean, *bracelets.* —*Id.*

LAMH-GHILAS, -ghlais, *s. f.* A manacle, a handcuff.

LAMH-GHREIM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A handle.

LAMH-LÀIDIR, *s. (Ir. id.)* A strong hand; force, oppression, compulsion. Leis an lamh-làidir, *with the strong hand.*—*Stew. O. T.*

LAMH-LEIGH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A surgeon.—*Shaw.*

LAMH-LEIGHACHD, *s. f.* Chirurgery.

LAMH-MHULEAN, *inn, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A handmill. *N. pl.* lamh-mhuillean, *handmills.*

† LAMHNAIDH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Nativity; a bringing forth.

LAMHNA, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bladder.

LAMH-OIRE, *s. m.* A workman, a labourer; a good workman.

LAMHRACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A handle; a shaft. *N. pl.* lamhrachain.

LAMHRACHDAICH, *v. a. and n.* Grapple; grope; handle clumsily.

LAMHRACHDAS, *ais, s. m.* A groping, a handling.

LAMHRAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A silly woman, a dowdy.

LAMHRAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Handling, groping.

LAMHRAICH, *v. a. and n.* Grapple; grope; handle clumsily.

LAMH-ROD, -roid, *s. m.* A by-road; a footpath.—*Shaw.*

LAMHSAICH, *v. a.* See LAMHSHICH.

LAMH-SGIATH, -sgeithe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shield; a small target.

LAMH-SGRIOBHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A handwriting, a manuscript.

LAMH-SGRIOBHAIDH, *s. f.* A handwriting, penmanship.

LAMH-SGRIOBHAIR, *s. m.* A clerk; an amanuensis. *N. pl.* lamh-sgriobhair.

LAMH-SPEIC, *s. f.* A handspike.

LAMHUIUN, *s. f.* (*from lamh.*) A glove; a woollen glove. Lamhuinn iaruinn, *a gauntlet.* *N. pl.* lamhuinnean, *gloves.*

LAMHUIUNNACH, *a.* Having gloves; like gloves; gauntleted.

LAMHUIUNNEAR, *ir, s. m.* A glover. *N. pl.* lamhuinnean.

LAMHUIUNNEARACHD, *s. f.* The business of glovemaking.

LAMHUIUNNICH, *v. a.* Provide with gloves; clothe the hands with gloves. *Pret. a.* lamhuinnich; *fut. aff. a.* lamhuinnichidh; *p. part.* lamhuinnichte.

LAMHUIUNNICHTE, *p. part.* of lamhuinnich.

LAMNA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A space of time.

LAMPA, *s. m.* A lamp.

LAMPAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small bird, an unfledged bird.

LAMPFRAG, *aig, s. f.* A glow-worm.

LAMRAG, *aig, s. f.* An ignorant silly woman; a dowdy.

LAMRAIG, *s. f.* A black bird with white spots, supposed to be an Allenhawk.—*Shaw.*

LÀN, làn, *s. m.* Fulness; repletion; a swell, as of water; corpulence; rarely, a lance; a church. Ann an làn aois, *in full age, i. e. in fulness of age.*—*Stew. Job.* Is ann an abhainn tha an làn! *what a swell there is in the river!* Is ann inne tha 'n làn! *how corpulent she is!* Làn mara, *high water;* làn beòil, *a mouthful;* làn broinn, *a bellyful;* làn dòirn, *a handful, a fistful.*

LÀN, *a.* Full; complete; filled; satisfied. Làn bhla ré air tonn, *the moon was full on the waves.*—*Oss. Lod.* Làn bròin, *full of grief.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Gach clais làn le sruthan, *every furrow filled with tears.*—*Id.* Làn cheud do bhard, *a full or complete hundred of bards.*—*Oss. Tem.* Dearr làn, *quite full, brimful.* *Com. and sup. làine, fuller, fullest.* Làn, in composition, signifies quite, fully, completely, enough, well. Làn deas, *quite ready;* gù lan mhath, *well enough, quite well.*

*Lat. p-len-us. W. Hawn. Ir. làn. Corn. len. Arm. lan and leun.*

LÀNACHD, *s. f., from làn. (Ir. id.)* Fulness, repletion, satiety; completion, fulfilment, abundance. Lànachd an tì, *the fulness of the Being.*—*Stew. Eph.* Lànachd do thruas, *abundance of compassion.*—*Mack.*

LÀNAIN, *s. f. (for lanahainn.)* A couple, a pair or brace; a married couple. Gu mu buan do 'n lanain asal! *long may the noble couple live!*—*Old Song.*

LANAHAINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A couple, a brace or pair; a married couple.

LANAMHNAS, *ais, s. m.* Carnal copulation.—*Shaw.*

LANAMHUIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A married couple.

LAN-AOIS, *s. m.* Advanced age.

LÀN-CHOTHROM, *oim, s. f.* A good opportunity; full weight. Tha 'n làn-chrothrom agad, *you have a good opportunity.*

LÀN-CHOTHROMACH, *a.* Quite convenient; of full weight.

LÀN-CHOTHROMAICH, *v. a.* Weigh thoroughly.—*Stew. Job. P. part.* làn-chothromaichte.

LÀN-CHRIOCHNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A completing, a perfecting; a bringing to a full close, or final termination; a completion, accomplishment. Written also *lan-chrioch-nuchadh.*

LÀN-CHRIOCHNAICH, *v. a. (Ir. lain-chriochnaigh.)* Complete, accomplish, bring to a final close.

LÀN-CHRIOCHNAICHTE, *p. part.* of làn-chriochnaich. Brought to perfection or completion; quite finished.

LÀN-CIRODHA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Courageous.—*Shaw.*

LÀN-CHRUADHA, *a.* Quite hard; well tempered. Lannan làn-chruaidh, *well-tempered swords.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

LÀN-CHUMHACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Plenipotence; discretionary power.

LÀN-CHUMHACHDACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Plenipotent; also, *substantively,* plenipotentiary.

LÀN-DEANTA, *part. (Ir. laindeanta.)* Quite complete, quite done or finished; perfectly trained. Làn-deanta ri aim, *well trained to arms.*

LÀN-DEARBHACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Full of assurance or conviction; assuredness. Le làn-dearbhadh, *with full assurance.*—*Stew. Thess.*

LÀN-DEARBHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A demonstration or proof; a complete trial; persuasion, conviction. Làn-dearbhadh air gach duine, *every man fully persuaded.*—*Stew. Rom.*

- LAN-DEARBHTA, *p. part.* Fully proved; demonstrated; tried thoroughly.
- LAN-DEIMHINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Full assurance or certainty, firm persuasion. Bha lan-deimhinn aige, *he was fully persuaded*.—*Stew. Rom.*
- LAN-DHEARBH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prove, demonstrate; try thoroughly, put to a true test. *Prët. a. lan-dhearbhb, proved; fut. aff. lan-dhearbhaidh, shall prove.*
- LAN-DHEARBHTA, *part.* Fully proven.
- LAN-DUIRN, *s. m.* A handful; a maniple.
- LÂN-DÛLAN, *ain, s. m.* An open challenge or defiance. Bheirinn lân-dûlan do'naimh, *I would give an open challenge to thy foes*.—*Oss. Gaul.*
- LÂN-FHIOS, *s. m.* Full certainty; conviction; assurance. Tha lân-fhios agad, *thou knowest full well*.—*Stew. Tim.*
- LÂN-FHIOSRACH, *a.* Fully certain, quite aware, well assured. Tha mi lân-fhiosrach air, *I am quite certain of it.*
- LÂN-FHIOSRACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Conviction; convincing; a making certain.
- LÂN-FHIOSRACHD, *s. f.* Decided conviction, full assurance.
- LÂN-FHIOSRAICH, *v. a.* Make certain, make fully aware, convince.
- † LANG, laing, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Falsehood; treachery; a kind of fish.—*Shaw.*
- LANGACH, *a.* (*Arm. langach, talkative.*) Slim, slender; rarely, false, treacherous. *Com. and sup. langaiche, more or most slim. Gu langach, slimly.*
- LANGACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ling.
- LANGAICHE, *s. f.* Slinness, slenderness; falseness; also, a slender or slim person.
- LANGAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fetter for a horse. *N. pl. langaidean.*
- LANGAIDEACH, *a.* Fettered, as a horse; like a horse's fetter.
- LANGAIN, *ger. sing.* of langan; which see.
- LANGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The seam.—*Shaw. and Macfar. Voc. A glutton.*
- LANGAN, aih, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Arm. langach, talkative.*) Noise; the noise made by deer; the bellowing of the hind after the deer; the monotony of the human voice; also, a breast. Langan braghaidh, *the wesand.*
- LANGANAICH, *v. n.* Bellow, as a deer; low; make a monotonous sound.
- LANGANAICH, *s. f.* A bellowing, a lowing, a roaring; a continued and wearisome monotony.
- LANGAN-BRAGHAD, *s. m.* (*Ir. langan-brachad.*) The wesand or windpipe.
- LANGAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. lang-fethir.*) The seam; fetters or chains.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- LANGAR-ILEACH, *s. m.* A lamprey.—*Shaw.*
- LANGASAIT, aite, *s. f.* A settee; a courtsey; a crouching.
- LÂN-GHEALLACH, aich, *s. f.* A full moon. Solus na lân-gheallaich, *the full moon's light.*
- LÂN-GHUIN, *s. f.* A period.
- LÂN-LAGHADH, aith, *s. m.* Plenary indulgence.
- LÂN-LUACH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Full price. Air a lân-luach, *for its full price*.—*Stew. 1 Chr.*
- LÂN-MARA, *s. f.* High tide, high water; a tide. Lân-mara le gealaich a thairneas, *the high tide caused by the attracting moons*.—*Old Poem.*
- LANN, lanne, loinne, *s. f.* (*Ir. lann. W. lanne, a blade. Lat. lanus, a slaughterer.*) A sword; a knife; a blade; a lancet; a weapon; any bladed instrument, Lann lomh-aith, *a polished sword*.—*Oss. Gaul. Lann thana, a thin blade*.—*Oss. Tem. N. pl. lannu and lannan. Tharning*
- iad an lann, *they drew their swords*.—*Oss. Lod. D. pl. lannaibh. Le lannaibh, with lances*.—*Stew. 1 K. Lann Spainteach, a Toledo*.—*Turn.*
- LANN, lann, *s. f.* An enclosure; a house; a repository; a church; a scale, as of a fish; a scale or balance; a stud or boss; a gridiron; rarely, land; a veil. *N. pl. lannan. Itan is lannan, fins and scales*.—*Stew. Lev. D. pl. lannaibh. Leantuinn ri do lannaibh, sticking to thy scales*.—*Stew. Ezek.*
- Corn. lannan, *enclosure. Ir. lann. Goth. Sax. Du. Eng. Teut. Germ. Swed. Run. land. Also, Heb. lon, to dwell.*
- LANN, *v. a.* Put to the sword; exercise with the sword. fence with the sword. *Prët. a. lann; fut. aff. a. lannaiddh, shall fence.*
- LANNACH, *a.* (*from lann.*) Scaly, as a fish; bladed; studded; bossy; bossed; like a scale, blade, stud, or boss. Am bradan lannach, *the scaly salmon.*
- LANNADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A putting to the sword; sword exercise; a peeling.
- LANNAIBH, *d. pl.* of lann; which see.
- LANNAIR, *s. f.*, *from lann. (Ir. id.)* Radiance; glitter; splendour; a gleaming; light reflected on the blade of a sword, or any burnished metal surface; a great flame. Do shùil gun lannair, *thine eye without radiance*.—*Old Song.*
- LANNAIR, *s. f.* A cow. *N. pl. lannairean.*
- LANNAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. lannaireach and loineardha.*) Gleaming, glittering, effulgent, radiant; beaming, shining; fond of sword exercise.
- LANNAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. loinearach.*) Continued gleaming; radiance, brightness; sword exercise.
- LANNAN, *n. pl.* of lann. Swords; scales; blades; weapons; bladed instruments.
- LANNAR, *a.* Bright, gleaming, beaming, radiant. Bu lannar a shnuadh, *bright was his aspect*.—*Oss. Gaul.*
- LANN-BHUIDHNE, *s. f.* A garrison, a barrack.
- LANNAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of lann. Enclosures.
- LANNDAIR, *s. m.* A lanthorn.
- LANN-GHORM, *a.* Blue-scaled, having blue scales. Bric lann-ghorm, *blue-scaled trouts*.—*Macdon.*
- LANN-GLEUTA, *s. m.* An enclosed place; enclosure; a repository.
- LANNRACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A vast flame; a sudden conflagration; a blaze.
- LANNRACH, *a.* Gleaming, shining; burnished. Clogaidcan lannrach, *gleaming helmets*.—*Old Song.*
- LANNRACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A gleaming, a glittering, a glistening, a flaming.
- LANNRACH, *v. n.* Gleam, glitter, shine; blaze; bespangle. *Prët. lannrach; fut. aff. a. lannrachidh, shall gleam.*
- LANNSAICHE, *s. m.* A pikeman; a lancer. *N. pl. lannsaichean.*
- LANNSAIR, *s. m.* A pikeman, a lancer.
- LANNTAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pantry; a partition. *N. pl. lanntairean.*
- LÂN-PHUNC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A full point or period.
- LÂN-SGRUD, *v. a.* Examine minutely; catechise; consider fully. *Prët. a. lân-sgrud; fut. aff. a. lân-sgrudaiddh, shall examine.*
- LÂN-SGRUDADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Minute examination; minute consideration.
- LÂN-SHOILLEIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Very clear; very bright; refulgent; evident; quite intelligible; notorious.
- LÂN-SHOILLEIREACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A making clear; a brightening; making intelligible.

LÀN-SHOILLEIRICH, *v. a. and n.* Make quite clear or intelligible; become bright; become quite evident.

LÀN-SHOILLE, *s. f.* Perfect light; perfect day, broad day. Làn-shoille na gréine, *the perfect or universal light of the sun*; làn shoille na gealaich, *the light of the moon at full*.

LÀN-SHOILLEACH, *a.* Giving perfect light; giving general light.

LÀN-SHOILLEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A giving perfect light; a dispensing of general light.

LÀN-SHOILSICH, *v. a.* Make quite clear or evident; give perfect or complete light. *Pret. a.* làn-shoillsich; *fut. aff. a.* làn-shoillsichidh.

LÀN-SHÙIL, -shùil, *s. f.* A full eye.

LÀN-SHUILEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Full-eyed. Mo chailleag luraich làn-shuileach, *my pretty full-eyed maid*.—*Old Song*.

LANTAIR, *s. m.* A partition wall.—*Stew. I K. ref. N. pl.* lantairean.

LÀN-THOILICH, *v. a.* Give complete satisfaction; please to the utmost. *Pret. a. id.*

LÀN-THOILL, -thuille, *s. m.* A perforation.

LÀN-THACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Perfect liking; full contentment.

LÀN-TOIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Full satisfaction; concurrence; satiety.

LÀN-TOILEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fully satisfied; quite willing; quite contented. Tha mi làn-toileach, *I am quite contented*.

LÀN-TOILICHT, *p. part.* Fully or well pleased; quite satisfied; quite contented. Leis am bheil mi làn-toilichte, *in whom I am well pleased*.—*Stew. 2 Pet.*

LÀN-TOLLADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A perforation.

LÀN-UGHARACH, *a.* Plenipotent; also, substantively, a plenipotentiary.

LÀN-UGHARAS, *ais, s. m.* Full authority; discretionary power; plenipotence.

† LAOBH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Partial; prejudicial.—*Shaw*.

LAOCH, laoi, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hero, a champion; a term of approbation for a young man. *N. pl.* laoi, laoi.

LAOCHAIL, *a., (laoch-amhuil.)* Brave, heroic; champion-like; enterprising; chivalrous.

LAOCHAN, *ain, s. m., dim. of laoch. (Ir. id.)* A young champion, a little hero; a would-be hero. Is sin thu fein, a laochain! *that is your sort, my little hero!* A boy is almost always addressed by this term. Ciod tha thu ag radh, laochain? *what sayest thou, boy?* *N. pl.* laochain.

LAOCHAR, *a., contr. for laochmhor*; which see.

LAOCH-MHOR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Heroic; chivalrous. Giùlan laoch-mhor, *heroic bearing or conduct*.—*Old Song*. Gu laoch-mhor, *heroically*. *Com. and sup.* laoch-mhoire.

LAOCHRAIDH, LAOCHRUIDH, *s. m. and f.* Heroes, warriors; militia; a band of warriors. Caoilte le' laochraidh, *Caoilte with his warriors*.—*Ul.* Laochruidh Fdoim, *the mighty ones of Edom*.—*Stew. Jer.* Dh'èigh an laochraidh gharg, *the band of fierce warriors has perished*.—*Old Song*.

LAODAG, *s. f.* See LÙDAG.

LAODHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The heart of a tree; the pith of wood; pulp; marrow. Brigh a laodhan nam maosh-shlat, *juice from the pith of twigs*.—*Macint.*

LAODHANACH, *a.* Pulpy; marrowy; having pith, as wood.

LAUGH, laigh, *s. m.* A calf; a fawn or young deer; a term of endearment for a child. Is binn guth laogh a beinn, *pleasant is the voice of a fawn from the mountains*.—*Fin-galan Poem*. Laogh feidh, *a fawn*; laogh alluidh, *a fawn*. Mo laogh geal, *my dear soul, literally, my white calf*; laogh mo chridhe, *my darling*; laogh-fheòil, *veal*; laogh marbh, *a dead calf*; in the *Arm.* it is *lucou maru*.

*Ir. laogh. Corn. leauh. W. tho. Manks, leigh. Arm. luc and lucou.*

LAUGHACH, *a. (from laogh.)* Abounding in calves or in fawns. Dambhach, aghach, laoghach, *abounding in oxen, sturks, and calves*.—*Macdon.*

LAUGHACH, *a.* Beautiful; comely; pretty. An tulach laoghach an robh Taura, *the beautiful hill on which Taura stood*.—*Oss. Taura. Com. and sup.* laghaiche, prettier, prettiest.

LAUGH-ALLUIDH, *s. m.* A fawn; literally, a wild calf.

LAUGHAN, *ain, s. m.* See LAODHAN.

LAUGHANACH, *a.* See LAODHANACH.

LAUGHAR, *air, s.* See LADHAR.

LAUGH-FEIDH, *s. m.* A fawn.

LAUGH-FHEOIL, *s. f.* Veal; literally, calf's flesh.

† LAOI, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A day; hire; a tail; a song. Written *là* or *lath*; which see.

LAOIDH, *s. f.* A hymn; a sacred poem; a poem in general; *adjectively*, exciting; animating. *N. pl.* laoidhean; *d. pl.* laoidhibh. Ann an laoidhibh, *in hymns*.—*Stew. Eph.* Leabhar laoidhean, *a hymn-book*.

*Scotch, leid and luid. Belg. lied. Island, hlíod, a song.*

LAOIDH, *v. a.* Exhort; admonish; excite, animate. *Pret. a.* laoidh, *exhorted*; *fut. aff. a.* laoidhidh, *shall exhort*.

LAOIDHEACH, *a.* Hymnal; exhorting; admonishing; exciting.

LAOIDHEADH, *idh, s. m.* An exhortation; an advice; hymn-singing; exciting.

† LAOI-LEABHAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A diary, a journal, a day-book. *N. pl.* laoi-leabhraichean.

LAOIM, *gen. sing. of laom*.

LAOIM, *v. n.* Lodge or fall flat to the ground, as standing corn. *Pret.* laoim; *fut. aff.* laoidhidh, *shall lodge*.

LAOIMTE, *p. part. of laoim*. Lodged, or lying on the ground, as a corn-crop.

LAOINEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Elegant, handsome, neat, showy, stately. Og laoineach, *an elegant youth*; gu laoineach, *elegantly*. *Com. and sup.* laoineach.

LAOM, laoim, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A blaze of fire; a sudden flame; a gleaming.

LAOMACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Crooked; bent; curved, as the shores of a lake.—*Macdon.* Also, blazing, gleaming.

LAOMACHD, *s. f. (Ir. laomdhachd.)* Crookedness; winding; curvature.—*Shaw.* A gleaming.

LAOMGAIR, *a. (Ir. laomsguire.)* Great, vast, prodigious; abundant. Coire is laomsgaire bàrr, *a dell with abundant crops, i. e. a grassy dell*.—*Macdon.* Written also *laomsgiorra*.

LAOMSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Abundance, abundantness; prodigiousness. See also LAOMSGIORRACHD.

LAOMSGIORRA, *a.* Great, vast, prodigious; abundant. Written also *laomsgair*.

LAOMSGIORRACHD, *s. f.* Greatness, prodigiousness; abundantness.

LAOS-BHOE, -bhuie, *s. m.* A castrated goat, a wether goat. *N. pl.* laos-bhuie.

LÀPACH, aich, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A marsh, a swamp, a bog, a puddle.

LÀPACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Swampy, marshy, or boggy; skinny; benumbed; frost-bitten; inactive; awkward. Cha bu lapach an ceannard, *their chief was not inactive*.—*Macfar.* Neo-lapach sa chomhlair, *clever in the contest*.—*Id.*

LÀPACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A benumbing; a becoming benumbed; a becoming swampy or marshy. Tha mo lauhan air làpachadh, *my hands have become benumbed*.



LÀPACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Swampiness, boginess; benumbedness; a failing; a mistake.

LAPADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A species of sea-fish.—*Shaw.*

LAPADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A paw; a claw; a clumsy fist.

LAPAICH, *v. a. and n.* Benumb; be frost-bitten; become frost-bitten. *Pret. a. id. Fut. aff.* lapaichidh. Fear nach lapaich clachan meallain, a man whom hail cannot benumb.—*Macdon.*

LAPAICHTE, *p. part.* of lapaich. Benumbed; frost-bitten. Lamhan lapaichte, benumbed hands.

LÀR, làir, *s. m.* Ground; floor; earth; a ground floor; middle, centre. Do thùineadh fo làr, thy dwelling under ground.—*Oss. Lod.* Le agaidh gu làr, with his face to the earth.—*Stew. Gen.* Air làr, on the floor, on the ground; lar, a centre.—*Shaw.* Neamh is làr, heaven and earth.—*Sm.* Mu làr, lost, abolished; cur mu làr, abolition.

*Ir. làr.* Corn. lèr. *W. lawr.* *Arm. leur.* *Bisc. lurra,* ground.

LÀRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The site of a building; a vestige; old ruins; a field of battle. D' aos-làrach, thine aged site.—*Oss. Taura.* Thuit an sgiath san làrach, the shield fell in the field of battle.—*Oss. Lod.*

LARACH, aich, *s. m.* A filly.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* laraich.

LAR-BHRAT, -bhrait, *s. m.* A floor-cloth; a carpet.

LARUM, uim, *s. m.* (*Ir. and Eng. id.*) An alarm, a warning.

LARUMACH, *a.* Alarming; giving an alarm or warning.

LAS, *v. a. and n.* Light; kindle; flame; inflame; burn; blaze; gleam. *Pret. a. las; fut. aff. a.* lasaidh, shall light. Las an teine, kindle the fire; las a choinneal, light the candle; las solas an anam na h-oigh, joy kindled in the maiden's soul.—*Oss. Lod.*

*Ir. id. Sweed. lysa, to light. Sam. lachas, inflame, and lus, burn. Lat. luceo, to shine.*

LASACH, *a.* Loose, loosened, slack; not firm; also, fiery; inflammable. *Com. and sup.* lasaiche.

*Corn. and Arm. lausq. Ir. lasach. Lat. by met. laxus.* *Eng. lax.*

LASACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A loosening, a slackening; a relieving; relief; ease; relaxation. Air lasachadh, loosened; tha na teudau air lasachadh, the strings have become loose; fhuair e lasachadh, he got relief; beagan lasachaidh, some relief, some ease, some relaxation.

LASACHADH, (*a.*), *pr.* of lasaich; which see.

LASADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kindling; a flaming or inflaming; a lighting, as of fire; a gleaming; a blazing; flame, a blaze; a flush, a blush; lust; a lace. Lasadh na h-oidheche, the flame of night, a beacon.—*Oss. Derm.* A cur lasadh na gruaidhlibh, giving a flush to her cheeks.—*Old Pocr.*

LASAG, aig, *s. f.* (*din.* of lasadh.) A little flame, a little blaze; a combustible substance; a little or scanty fire; a short fit of passion; a dry faggot. *N. pl.* lasagan.

LASAGACH, *a.* Combustible; blazing; passionate.

LASAICH, *v. a. and n.* Loosen, slacken; intermit; give over; relieve; ease. *Pret. a.* lasaich, loosened; *fut. aff. a.* lasaichidh, shall loosen. Lasaich an cord, slacken the rope; nach lasaich thu? wo'n't you intermit, or give over? *Fut. pass.* lasaichear, shall be loosened.

LASAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of lasaich; which see.

LASAICHTE, *p. part.* of lasaich. Loosened, slackened; relieved.

LASAIL, *a.*, las-amhuil. (*Ir. id.*) Fiery, inflammable.

LASAIR, gen. lasair and lasrach, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. W. llasair,* a blue colour.) A flame, a blaze; a flashy young fellow; a spark. Mar lasair air scòrr, like a flame on a rock.—*Oss. Fing.* Lasair feirg, a flame of anger.—*Oss. Tem.* O

chumhachd na lasrach, from the power of the flame.—*Stew. Is.*

LASAIR-CHOILLE, *s. f.* A goldfinch; a woodpecker.—*Shaw and Macd.*

LASAIR-LEANA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Lesser spearwort; *ranunculus flammula.*

LASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, passion; a fit of passion; a flame of wrath.—*Sm. and Q. B. ref.*

LASANTA, *a.*, from lasan. (*Ir. id.*) Passionate, fiery.

LASANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Passionateness, fieriness; habitude to anger.—*Shaw.*

LASARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flames, flashes of light.

LASARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flaming, burning, gleaming; combustible; like a flame; passionate. Teine lasarach, a flaming fire.—*Stew. N. T. Com. and sup.* lasaraiche.

LASARACHAIL, *a.* Flaming, burning, gleaming; combustible.

LASARACHD, *s. f.* (from lasair.) Combustibleness; a tendency to kindle or flame.

LASARAPH, LASARTHA, *a.* Flaming, burning, gleaming.—*Stew. Gen.*

LASD, laisd, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ballast; a lading.—*Shaw.*

LÀSDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lordly; saucy; imperious. *Com. and sup.* lasdaiche. Gu lasdach, saucily.

LÀSDACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lordliness; imperiousness; sauciness.

LÀSDAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lordly; imperious; saucy. Gu lasdail, imperiously.

LÀSDALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lordliness; imperiousness; sauciness.

LASGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fop, a young spark, a beau.

LASGAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foppish, beauish.

LASGAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Foppishness, beauishness.

LASRACH, *a.*; *contr.* for lasarach; which see.

LAST, *s.* See LASD.

LASTAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hem, a fringe, an edge.—*Shaw.*

LASUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* See LASACHADH.

LASUICH, *v. a.* See LASAICH.

† LAT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A foot.

LATH, latha, *s. m.* A day; daylight; one day; on a certain day. *N. pl.* laithe, laithean, and lathachan, days. Gun latha, gun léirsinn, without daylight or vision.—*Oss. Du-thonn.* Air mo luasgadh gu latha, rocked until daylight.—*Ull.* Air lath àraidh, on a certain day.—*Stew. Gen.* Na h-uile lath, every day; h-uile lath rianh, every single day; gach dolach lath, every other day. Bha lath eil' ann, we have seen another day.—*G. P.* Lath-bréith, a birth-day.—*Stew. Gen.* Gu là na sìorruidheachd, for ever.—*Stew.* 2 *Pet. ref.* Lath-fheill-Bride, Candlemas; Lath-balcuinn, May-day; Lath-liànadh, Lammas-day; Lath samhnhadh, Hallow-day; Lath nollaig, Christmas; Lath ceud fheill Mhuir, Purification-day; Lath nan uile naoimhe, All-saints'-day; Lath Càise, Easter-day; Lath aisig Rìgh Tearlach a dhà, Restoration-day; Lath fhéill Eoin, St. John's-day, 27th Dec.; Lath fhéill Eòin baiste, St. John's-day, 24th June; Lath breith Mhuir, Mary's nativity; La na Crois naoimhe, the day of the Holy Cross; Lath fhéill-Mhàrtainn, Martinmas; Lath-fheill Mhicheil, Michaelmas-day; an foillseachadh, or, lath féil an Rìgh, Epiphany; Lath Dhaibhidh an naoimh, St. David's-day; Lath Mhuir, Lady-day; Lath na bliadhna ùr, New-Year's-day; Lath sheachnaidh na bliadhna, the day of the week on which the third of May falls. On this day a Highlander seldom begins any work which he wishes to finish with expedition and success.

† LATH, laith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A youth; a champion; a dog.—*Shaw.*

LÀTHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mud, mire, mortar, clay; sea-weed; sea-ware; stuff drifted to the shores of a sea or lake; a swampy place; a puddle. Gun làthach, *without mire*.—*Stew. O. T.* Post an làthach, *tramp the mortar*.—*Stew. Nah.*

LÀTHACHAIL, *a.* (lathach-amhuil.) Muddy, marshy, puddly; full of sea-weed or sea-ware.

LATHACHAN, *n. pl.* of lath. More properly *laithcan*.

LÀTHAIL, *a.* (lath-amhuil.) *Ir.* laethamhail. Daily, quotidian. Aran lathail, *daily bread*.—*Stew. Matt.*

LATHAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Method, knack. Fluair mi 'n lathailt air, *I have got the knack of it*.

LATHAILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Methodical, having the method or knack of doing any thing; becoming.

LATHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Methodicalness; method; seemliness.

LATHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A victory.—*Macd.*

LÀTHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Presence; company. As bbur làthair, *from your presence, absent from you*.—*Stew. Cor.* Thig crith na 'r làthair air treun-fhìr, *the strong shall tremble in your presence*.—*Oss. Duthona.* As mo làthair! away! out of my presence!

LÀTHAIR, *a.* and *adv.* Present; alive; remaining; surviving; at hand; near. Cha'n'eil e làthair, *he is not in life; he is not present*. Cha làthair e, *he is not alive*. Gun chrìonnan làthair, *without a morsel remaining*.—*Macint.* Thoir làthair produce, *bring to view, or put down before one*. Thug i làthair im, *she produced butter*.—*Stew. Jud.*

LATHAIRE, *s. f.* A thigh.—*Shaw.*

LATHAIRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Present.

LÀTHAIREACHD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Presence; company. Mo làthaireachd, *my presence*.—*Stew. Ex.* A làthaireachd chorporra, *his bodily presence*.—*Stew. I Cor.*

† LATHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An assembly; a narrative; knowledge; strength; vigour; acquisition; strength; a hidden meaning; a secret; a mystery; also, *adverbially*, near.

LÀTH-LEABHAR, air, *s. m.* A diary, a journal, a day-book.

LATHRACH, aich. See LARACH.

LE, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) With, together with, in company with; by; by means of; on the same side with; in possession of; down with, or along with, as on a stream. Le troighibh rùisgte, *with bare soles*.—*Oss. Derm.* Sìth le d' anam, *peace with thy soul*.—*Oss. Tem.* Thomhaisceadh le Diarmad an torc, *the boar was measured by Dermad*.—*Oss. Derm.* Le mhaoi, *by means of a woman*.—*Stew. Pro.* Le so, *by the way; le do eadach, by your leave*.

Le denotes property or possession; as, iadsan is le Croisd, *they who are Christ's*.—*Stew. Gal.* Na dealbhan bu le h-athair, *the pictures that were her father's*.—*Stew. Gen.*

Le also denotes feeling or opinion; as, b' fhad le Seumas an làth, *James felt the day tedious*.

LEAB, LEABA. See LEABADH.

LEABACH, *a.* Awry; awkward, staring.

LEABADH, LEABAIDH, *gen.* leapach or leapa, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bed, a couch; the channel of a river. *N. pl.* leapaiche or leapaichean. Air an leabadh chrè, *on the bed of clay*.—*Orr.* A leabadh dhoilleir, *its gloomy channel*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Leabadh chloimh, *a feather-bed*; leabadh chonn-laich, *a straw-bed*; leabadh fhraoich, *a heather-bed*. Leabadh làthaidh, *a folding-bed*.—*Macd.* Leabadh luachrach, *a rush-bed*; leabadh thogalach, *a folding-bed*; leabadh mhùil, *a chuff-bed*; leabadh chùil-beine, *a bed intended for the promiscuous repose of the members of a family and of guests*. It was formed by the cottage wall on one side, and by the trunk of a tree or a plank on the other, with a

sufficient quantity of heath, fern, or straw, and some blankets.

LEABAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir.* leabog and leabag.) A flap; any thing that hangs broad and loose; the leaf of a door; a Loch Lomond flounder, the *Pleuronectes Levinæ* of naturalists. Leabag chearr, *a sole*. *N. pl.* leabagan.

LEABAGACH, *a.* Flappy, hanging loose; having flaps; folding, as a door. Dorus leabagach, *a folding-door*. *Com.* and *sup.* leabagaiche.

LEABAG-CHEARR, *s. f.* A sole.—*Shaw* and *Macd.*

LEABAIDH, *s. f.* See LEABADH.

LEABHADH, aith, *s. m.* Reading. More properly *leughadh*; which see.

LEABHADH, aith, *s. m.* A generation, a race.

LEABHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* leffr.) Long; too long; trailing, as clothes; clumsy; tawdry. Còt leabhar, *a clumsy coat*; *com.* and *sup.* liuibhre.

LEABHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A book, a volume. *N. pl.* leabhaircean, *books*. Leabhar àrnuigh, *a prayer-book*; leabhar pòc, *a pocket-book*; an leabhar dearg, *the red-book*;—an old manuscript copy of the poems of Ossian, covered with red leather, which was given to Macpherson, the translator of Ossian, by Macdonald of Cnoidart; another MS. of the same description and name, was given by Macmhuirich, an Hebridean bard.

*Lat.* liber. *Fr.* livre. *Corn.* lifir and lyfir. *W.* llyvyr. *Arm.* levr. In *Vannes*, they say leuar. *Bisc.* liburrua. *Ir.* leabhar.

LEABHAR-CHEANGLADAIR, *s. m.* A bookbinder.

LEABHAR-CHEANGLADH, aith, *s. m.* Bookbinding.

LEABHAR-CHEANGLAIR, *s. m.* A bookbinder. *N. pl.* leabhar-cheanglairean.

LEABHAR-CHLÀR, -chlàir. Pasteboard; the boards of a book.—*Shaw.*

LEABHAR-CHÒIR, *s. f.* A copyright.

LEABHAR-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A library. *N. pl.* leabhar-lainn.

LEABHAR-THRATH-EACHDRAIDH, *s. m.* A chronicle; a minute-book.—*Stew. I K. ref.*

LEABHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bookish; full of books.

LEABHRAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A library. *N. pl.* leabhragain.

LEABHRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of leabhar. Books, volumes.

LEABHRAN, ain, *dim.* of leabhar. (*Ir. id.*) A little book; a manual. Contracted for leabharan. Leabhran fogsailte, *a little book open*.—*Stew. Rev.*

LEAB-LUIDHE, *s. f.* Confinement to bed; a lying in bed.

LEAB-LUIDHEACH, *a.* Bed-rid.

† LEAC, *v. a.* Flay; destroy.—*Shaw.*

LEAC, lic, *s. f.* A flag, a flat stone, a slab; a tomb-stone; a slate; a cheek; a declivity; a steep; a plate, as of metal. Fhìnach a dheur-shuil an leac, *his tearful eye bedewed the flag*.—*Ull.* Cha chàirich na seòid a leac, *the heroes shall not raise his tomb-stone*.—*Oss. Fin.* and *Lor.* Air leac Chromla, *on the steep of Cromla*.—*Id.* O mhaoi a b' aillidh leac, *a virgin of the fairest cheeks*.—*Id.* Mhaolaich an leac a bàrr, *the plate blunted its point*.—*Mac Lach.* Leac an teallaich, *the hearth-stone*. Leac an teinteim, *the hearth*.—*Stew. Gen.* Leac cidhe, *a flake of ice*; leac eidlire, *a flake of ice*; the Irish say, leac oidhre. Leac lighe, *a grave-stone*; leac-shuaine, *a tile*.

*Ir.* leac. *Corn.* lech. *Arm.* lech. *W.* llech, *a flag*. *Lat.* † lecchi, *a jaw-bone*.

LEACACH, *a.* Abounding in flags or slabs; slaty; having declivities; having large cheeks; flat. Sròn leacach, *a flat nose*.—*Stew. Lev.*

LEACACH, aich, s. m. The side of a hill.—*Macd.*  
 LEACACHADH, aidh, s. m. A paving with flags or slabs of stone.  
 LEACADAN, ain, s. m. A chin-cloth; a child's bib.  
 LEACADU, aidh, s. m. Destroying; a laying with flags.  
 LEACAG, aig, s. f. (*dim.* leac.) A little flag; a slate. *N. pl.* leacagan.  
 LEACAGACH, a. Abounding in little flags or slates.  
 LEACAICH, v. a. Pave with flags. *Pret.* a. leacaich; *fut.* aff. a. leacaichidh.  
 LEACAICHTE, p. part. of leacaich. Flagged, paved with flags.  
 LEACAINN, LEACUINN, s. f. (*Ir.* leacain.) The side of a hill; a steep green surface; steep shelvy ground; a cheek. *Lom gach leacainn, the bare surface of each hill-side.—Macfar.* *Sruth na leacainn, the stream of the mountain-side.—Oss. Duth.* *N. pl.* leacainncan.  
 LEACAINNEACH, a. Having steep surfaces; hilly; having large cheeks.  
 LEACAN, ain, s. m. (*dim.* leac.) A little flag; also, wall pennywort.  
 LEACANTA, a. Stiff; rigid; precise; exact; ceremonious; punctilious; neat.—*Macd.* *Gu leacanta, rigidly.*  
 LEACANTACHD, s. f. Stiffness; rigidness; preciseness; ceremoniousness; exactness; punctiliousness; neatness. *Bheachdaich e le leacantachd, he remarked with exactness.—Old Song.*  
 LEACHD, s. f. See LEAC.  
 LEACHDACH, a. See LEACACH.  
 LEACHDAINN, LEACHDUINN, s. f. See LEACAINN.  
 † LEACHT, s. f. (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* lect-um and lect-io.) A lesson.  
 LEACHTAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A lecture; a lesson.—*Shaw.*  
 LEAC-LIGHE, s. f. A grave-stone, a tomb-stone, a monumental slab.  
 LEAC-RUITEACH, a. Ruddy-cheeked. *Ribhinn leac-ruiteach, ròsach, a rosy, ruddy-cheeked girl.—Moladh Mhòraig.*  
 LEAC-SHUAINNE, a tile. *Gabh leac-shuaine, take a tile.—Stew. Ezek.* *N. pl.* leic-shuaine.  
 LEACTA, part. Flagged, paved with flags or slabs.  
 LEAC-UIAIGHE, s. f. A grave-stone, a tomb-stone.  
 LEAC-URLAR, air, s. m. A paved floor; a pavement.—*Stew. Eth.*  
 LEAD, s. m. Breadth. See LEUD.  
 LEADAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of leadan.  
 LEADAIR, v. a. Abuse; tear; mangle; massacre; maim.  
 LEADAIRT, s. f. An abusing; a tearing; a mangling; a maiming; a massacring; a massacre. *Air an leadairt le geur-lainn, mangled with sharp swords.—Old Poem.* *Ri leadairt chorp, massacring bodies.—Id.*  
 LEADAIRT, v. a. Abuse; tear; mangle; maim; massacre.  
 LEADAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Notes in music; litany; a head of hair; a ringlet; teasel, the *dipsacus fullonum* of botanists. *A seinn' mo leadan, singing my notes.—Old Song.* *N. pl.* leadain.  
 LEADANACH, a. Musical; having ringlets; precise; belonging to the litany.  
 LEADAN-LIOSDA, a. Burdock.—*Shaw.*  
 LEADARRA, a. Sharp; mangling; also, elegant. *Gu leadarra, elegantly.*  
 LEAC, v. a. More frequently written *leig*; which see.  
 LEACADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A falling; a fall; a throwing down. *Roinh leagadh, before a fall.—Stew. Pro.*

LEAGAD, s. m. A legate; an offering.  
 LEAGAIL. See LEIGEIL.  
 LEAGH, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Melt, dissolve, fuse, thaw; smelt. *Pret.* a. leagh, melted; *fut.* aff. a. leaghaidh, shall melt. *Leagh mo chridhe, my heart melted.—Orr.* *Leaghaidh sneachd na shruthaibh, snow will dissolve in streams.—Macfar.*  
 LEAGHACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Soluble; colliquent.—*Shaw.*  
 † LEAGHAD, aid, s. m. A bandage, a band.  
 LEAGHADAIR, s. m. (*from* leagh.) A melter; a smelter; a founder.  
 LEAGHADIREACHD, s. f. A melting; a smelting; a foundry.  
 LEAGHADH, aidh, s. m. A dissolving or melting.  
 LEAGHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Liquor, a liquid.  
 LEAGHTA, p. part. of leagh. Melted, dissolved. *An iomhaigh leaghta, the molten image.—Stew. Hab.*  
 LEAGHTACH, a. Dissolved, colliquent, soluble.  
 LEAGLAIDH, s. pl. (*Ir. id.*) Rushes.—*Shaw.*  
 LEAGTA, p. part. of leag or leig. Let fall; thrown down; overthrown; overturned; felled; resolved; bent on. *Leagta air dol maille ri, resolved on going with her.—Stew. Ruth, ref.*  
 LEALG, v. a. Lick.  
 LEALGADH, aidh, s. m. Licking.  
 LEAM, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) *contr.* for le mi. With me, in my company, by me; on my side, in my favour, in my mind or opinion. *Marbhar leam e, he will be killed by me; am bi thu leam? will you be on my side? Is caomh leam ur dān, I deem your strain sweet.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.* *Is cuimhne leam an hoch, I remember the warrior.—Ull.* *Leam fein, alone.—Id.* *Leam is leat, irresolute; fickle.—Sm. and Mac Lach.* *Is nár leam, I am ashamed; is maith leam e, I am glad of it; their leam, methinks; is coma leam e, I do not like him or it; I am indifferent about him or it.*  
 LEAM-LEAT, s. and a. Deceit; fickleness; irresolution; a person; irresolute; fickle.—*Sm. and Mac Lach.* *Teanga leam-leat, a deceitful tongue; fear leam-leat, a fickle fellow.*  
 † LEAMH, leimh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A rower; an elm; an oar.  
 LEAMH, a. (*Ir.* leamh.) Importunate, troublesome; greedy; saucy; simple, foolish; insipid; flattering; mealy-mouthed; jejune; raw. *Blas leamh, an insipid taste. Ir. blas leamh.*  
 LEAMHACH, a. Importunate; greedy; troublesome; saucy; simple; foolish; flattering; insipid to the taste.  
 LEAMHACHAS, ais, s. m. *from* leamh. (*Ir. id.*) Importunateness; greediness; foolishness; insipidity; sauciness.—*Macd.*  
 LEAMHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.* *W. lhyven.*) Elm; the elm tree; the inner rim of a tree; a rower; a moth; a night butterfly. *Leamhan bog, the horn-beam tree; the carpinus of naturalists.*  
 LEAMHAR, a. More properly *leabhar*; which see.  
 LEAMH-DHÂN, a. Forward; insolent; importunate; foolhardy. *Gu leamh-dhân, forwardly.*  
 LEAMH-DHÂNACH, s. f. Forwardness; vulgar insolence; importunateness; fool-hardiness.—*Shaw.*  
 LEAMH-DHÂNADAS, ais, s. m. See LEAMH-DHÂNACHD.  
 LEAMH-GHAIRE, s. (*Ir. id.*) A smile.  
 LEAMH-LACHD, s. f. (*leamh, insipid; lachd, milk. Ir. id.*) Sweet milk; insipid milk.  
 LEAMHNACHADH, aidh, s. m. A stopping.—*Shaw.* Growing insipid.  
 LEAMHNACHD, s. f. Sweet milk; a corruption of *leamh-lachd*; which see.



LEAMHNACHD, *s. f.* Common tormentil, septfoil; the *tormentilla erecta* of botanists.

LEAMHNAIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Coyness, bashfulness; foolish shame.

LEAMH-NARACH, *a.* Coy, bashful. *Gu leamh-nàrach, coyly.*

LEAMHRACHDAN, LEAMHRAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A sty or pimple on the verge of the eyelids.

LEAMSA, *emphatic form of leam.* B' annsa leamsa dol eug, *I would gladly die.*—*Ull.* See LEAM.

† LEAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow; ruin.—*Shaw.*

LEAN, *lein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A meadow; swampy ground.

LEAN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Follow; adhere; pursue; imitate; trace. *Pret. a. lean; fut. aff. a. leanaidh, shall follow.* *Lean mi thar muir is tìr thu, I followed thee over sea and land.*—*Old Song.* *Ri lie redta lean a sàil, its foot adhered to an ice-cold flag.*—*Oss. Derm.* *Lean am foghnán, pursue the thistle-down.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

LEAN, *v. a.* Sprain. See LEUN.

LEANABAICH, *s. f.* See LEANABADHEACHD.

LEANABAIGH, *a.*, from leanabh. (*Ir. leanabaidhe.*) Childish, infantile; pusillanimous. *Nitbe leanabaidh, childish things.*—*Stew. I Cor.*

LEANABADHEACHD, *s. f.* (*from leanabh.*) Childishness; pusillanimousness; nonage.

LEANABAIL, *a.* (*leanabh-amhuil.*) Childish, infantile; pusillanimous.

LEANABALACHD, *s. f.* Childishness, nonage.

LEANABAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little child; a favourite child; a petted child; a spoiled child. *M' aon leanaban, my only child.*—*Mac Lach. N. pl. leanabain.*

LEANABANACH, *a.* Childish, puerile; infantile, infantine; pusillanimous; spoiled or petted, as a child. *Gu leanabanach, childishly.* *Com. and sup. leanabaiche.*

LEANABANACHD, *s. f.* Childishness; puerility; pusillanimousness; nonage, childhood. *Leanabanachd agus òige, childhood and youth.*—*Stew. Ecc.*

LEANABANTA, *a.* Childish, infantile. *Gu leanabanta, childishly.*

LEANABAS, *ais, s. m.* Childhood, infancy.—*Macd.* *Childish; pusillanimous.* *O t-aois leanabais, from thy childhood.*—*Old Song.*

LEANABH, *gen. leinibh, s. m.* (*Bisc. leinu.*) A child, an infant. *Theich an leanabh, the child fled.*—*Orr.* *Anam an leinibh, the soul of the child.*—*Stew. I K.* *Leanabh do ghaòil, the infant of thy affection.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *Leanabh altruin, a foster-child.* *Leanabh cìche, a babe.*—*Macfar.* *Leanabh diòlain, a bastard child.* *Leanabh liughach, a doll.*—*Shaw.* *Leanabh mic, a man-child; leanabh nighinne, a woman-child; an leanabh nach foghlum thu ri do ghlinn, cha 'n fhoghlum thu ri d' chlais, the child whom you tutor not at your knee, you cannot tutor when he reaches your ear; betwixt three and thirteen, bend the twig while 'tis green.*—*G. P.*

LEANABHAN. See LEANABAN.

LEANABUIDH, *a.* See LEANABADH.

LEANABUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* See LEANABADHEACHD.

LEANACHD, *s. f.* A following; an adhering or sticking close to; a pursuing; a pursuit; adherence.

LEANACHD, (*a.*, *pr. part.* of lean. Following; adhering; pursuing. *Ag am leanachd, following me; ag a leanachd, following her; ag an leanachd, following them.*

LEANADAR, an Irish inflection of lean. They followed.

LÈANAG, *aig, s. f.* A little plain or meadow. *N. pl. lèanagan.*

LEANAIL, *s. f.* See LEANAILT.

LEANAILT, *s. f.* A pursuing, a following; pursuit; an ad-

hering; adherence. *Ri leanailt ruaig, following up the pursuit.*—*Old Song.*

LEANAILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Adhering; following; adhesive; clammy; persevering; incessant. *Gach peacadh leanailteach, each adhering sin.*—*Sm.* *Uisge leanailteach, incessant rain; leanailteach air obair, persevering at work.*

LEANAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Adhesiveness; adherence; perseverance; incessantness.

LEANAMHAIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Goods; substance; a spouse, a sweetheart; a pet; a concubine.

LEANAR, *fut. pass.* of lean. Shall be followed. See LEAN.

LEANARTACH, *aich, s. m.* The herb tormentil, or septfoil.—*Shaw.*

LEAN-GHOBHAG, *aig, s. f.* A snipe.—*Shaw.*

LEANMHUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. leannamhuin.*) A following, a pursuing, a tracing; a pursuit; adherence; rarely, goods; substance. *Luchd leannmhuiun, followers, pursuers.*

LEANMHUINN, (*a.*, *pres. part.* of lean. Following, pursuing, adhering, tracing. *A leannmhuiun dìomhanasa, following vanities.*—*Stew. G. B.* *Ag am leannmhuiun, following me.*

LEANMHUINNEACH, *a.* Following, adhering, pursuing, tracing; adhesive; clammy; glutinous; also, substantively, a follower, an adherer.

LEANMHUINNEACHD, *s. f.* (*from lean.*) Adherence; adhesiveness; incessantness.

LEANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sore; an ulcer; the humours of the body; rarely, a coarse cassock; a coat of mail. *Leann-dubh, melancholy.* *N. pl. leanntan.* Written also *liann.*

LEANN, leanna, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. W. llyn.*) Beer; ale. *Deoch leanna, a drink of beer or ale; tigh-leanna, an alehouse; leann caol, small beer; leann làidir, strong ale; leann racadail, ginger beer; leann boireig, dregs from distilling whisky; dregs from which ale is brewed.*

LEANNACH, LEANNACHADH, *aich, s. m.* Inflammation; suppurating; ulceration; a boil; an ulcer. *Is leannachadh a th'ann, it is an inflammation.*—*Stew. Lev.*

LEANNACHAIL, *a.* Ulcerous; suppurating; tending to suppurate; causing ulceration or suppurate; like an ulcer.

LEANNAICH, *v. n.* (*from leann.*) Suppurate; ulcerate. *Pret. a. leannaich, suppurated; fut. aff. a. leannaichidh, shall suppurate.*

LEANNAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of leannan; which see.

LEANNAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A brewer.

LEANNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. leanan.*) A mistress, a sweetheart, a concubine; also, a gallant; a beloved person; a pet; a darling. *Leannan athar, his father's concubine.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Is cian mo leannan, far away is my beloved.*—*Oss.* *Leannan sìth, a familiar spirit.*—*Stew. Deut. N. pl. leannain.*

LEANNANACH, *a.* Gallant; intriguing; wanton. *Com. and sup. leannanaiche.*

LEANNANACHD, *s. f.* (*from leannan.*) Gallantry; intriguing; courting; whoring; fornication; wantonness.—*Macint.* *Ri leannanachd, intriguing, making love.*

LEANNAN-SÌTH, *s. m.* A familiar spirit.—*Stew. Lev. and Deut.*

LEANNAN. See LEANTAN.

LEANN-DUBH, *s. m.* Melancholy; megrims. *Leann-dubh air mo chridhe, melancholy at my heart.*—*G. P.*

LEANNRA, LEANNRADH, *aich, s. m.* A kind of fat soup; aleberry; sauce; condiment.

LEANTAN, *s. pl.* Passions; the humours; the vapours.

LEANTRAS, *ais, s. m.* The vapours; the humours of the body.

LEANTUINN, *s. f.* (*from lean.*) A following, a pursuing; an adhering; a tracing; a pursuit; adherence; imitation.

LEANTUINN, (a), *pr. part.* of lean. Following, pursuing, tracing, adhering, imitating. Ag am leantuinn, *following me*; ag an leantuinn, *following them*.

LEAPACH, *gen. sing.* of leabhadh.

LEAPACHAN, ain, s. m. A bed-fellow.

LEAPACHTEAN, *n. pl.* of leabhadh. Beds, couches.

† LEAR, a. (*Ir. id.*) Clear; discernible. Now written léir.

LEAR, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) The sea; the surface of the sea. Bhual i gu lear, *she made towards the sea*.—Orr. Clos na min-lear uaine, *the repose of the smooth green sea*.—Oss. *Manos*.

LEARACH, s. See LEATHAR.

LEARAG, aig, s. f. A larch-tree; larch.

† LEAR-THRUMAIN, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The ridge of a hill.—Shaw.

LEARG, leirg, s. f. The rain-goose; a grey-coloured sea-fowl, which nestles near the water, and never rises during incubation.—Shaw. Also, a species of cormorant.

LEARG, leirg, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A sloping green or green slope; a little eminence; a plain field; rarely, a beaten path. Dearra air learg ciar, *a sunbeam on a dusky field*.—Oss.

LEARGACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Steep; sloping; having many steep slopes.

LEARGAIDH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) The slope of a hill; the side of any high eminence.

LEARGANN, ainm, s. f. (*from learg*.) A small sloping green field; the side of a green hill; steep pasture ground; the slope of a country side. Air taobh gach leargainn, *on every green hill-side*.—Macint.

LEARGAINNEACH, a. Sloping; steep; having steep pasture ground.

LEARGAIR, s. m. A sluggard; a sailor.

LEARGUINN, s. f. See LEARGAINN.

LEAR-MHADADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A dog-fish. *N. pl.* learg-mhadairdh.

LEAR-THAD, aidh, s. m. A spring-tide.

LEAR-THOID, s. m. A football.

LEAR-UNNEAN, cin, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sea-onion; a squill.

LEAS, s. f. A flame; a spot; a blister. See LEUS.

† LEAS, s. f. A motive, a reason, a cause.—Shaw.

LEAS, s. m. (*W. les, Corn. les, Ir. leas*.) Good; improvement; benefit; also, reason, motive; *adjectively*, proper, fit. Cha ruig mi leas, *I need not*; cha ruig thu leas, *you need not*. Cha leas codal gu moch, *it is not fit to sleep till morn.*—Fingalian Poem. Is leas dhomh, *I ought*.

LEASACH, aich, s. m. Runnet. Baigean leasaich, *a runnet-bag*.

LEASACH, a. See LEUSACH.

LEASACHADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. leasughadh*.) An improving, a benefiting, an improvement, amendment, amelioration; repair; correction. Chum leasachaidh, *for correction*.—Stew. Tin.

LEASACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of leasaich. Improving; amending, repairing, correcting.

LEASACHAIL, a. Improvable; epispaetic, escharotic.—Shaw.

LEASAICH, v. a. and n., *from leas*. (*Ir. leasugh*.) Improve; correct; rectify; repair; renew; manure. *Pret.* a. leasaich, *improved*; *fut. aff.* a. leasaichidh, *shall improve*; *fut. pass.* leasaichear. Leasaich do bheusan; *correct your morals*; leasaich an eibhle, *put fuel on the fire*; a bhean leasaich an stop, *the woman who refilled the pot or tankard*.—Old Song.

LEASAICHTÉ, p. part. of leasaich. Improved, corrected, repaired; manured; also, runnetted, as milk.

LEAS-AINM, s. m. (*Ir. id. Arm. leshanv, a surname*.) A nickname. *N. pl.* leas-ainmean.

LEAS-AINMEACHT, a. (*Ir. id.*) Apt to give nicknames.

LEASAN, ain, s. m. (*Fr. leçon. Arm. lessen*.) A lesson. *N. pl.* leasain.

LEAS-ATHAIR, -athar, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A step-father. *N. pl.* leas-aithrichean; *d. pl.* leas-aithrichibh.

LEAS-BHRATHAIR, s. m. A step-brother.—Shaw.

† LEASG, s. f. A hood; a rod; a spot of ground.

LEASG, a. Lazy, slothful; inactive, sluggish; loath. Leasg ann an gnothuichibh, *slothful in business*.—Stew. Rom. Cha leasg leam sgriobhadh, *I am not loath to write*.—Stew. Phil. Is leasg leam éiridh, *I am loath to rise*. Com. and sup. leisge.

W. lesge, *feeble*. Ir. leasg, *lazy*. Germ. leasge. Pers. las and lase. Hung. lassan. Teut. lazzen.

LEAS-INGEAN, -inginn, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A step-daughter.

† LEAS-LUAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A step-son.—Shaw.

LEAS-LUIDIE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A reclining; a leaning.

LEAS-MHAC, -mhic, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A step-son. *N. pl.* leas-mhic; *d. pl.* leas-mhacaibh.

LEAS-MHATHAIR, -mhathar, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A step-mother. *N. pl.* leas-mhathairichan; *d. pl.* leas-mhathairichibh. Cha 'n oil leam cnéad mo leas-mhathar, *I pity not the sob of my step-mother*.—G. P.

LEAS-MHURSAID, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A gallon.—Shaw.

LEAS-NIGHEAN, -nighinn, s. f. A step-daughter. *N. pl.* leas-nigheanan.

LEAS-PIUTHAIR, s. f. A step-sister. *N. pl.* leas-pheathairichan.

LEASRACH, s. See LEASRADH.

LEASRADH, aidh, s. m. (*Arm. lezron, Ir. leasra*.) The thigh; the loins. *N. pl.* leasraidh. Thig righe o d' leasraidh, *kings will come from thy loins*.—Stew. Gen.

LEASTAIR, s. m. An arrow-maker. *N. pl.* leastairean.

LEASTAIRCHADH, s. f. The occupation of an arrow-maker.

† LEASTAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The furniture of a house; the vessels of a house; stale butter.

LEASTAR, air, s. m. (*Arm. and Corn. leste, Ir. leastar*.) A small boat; a cup; a vessel.

Hence the Greek λεστργων (lestrigoi), pirates; and also λεστργων, the Lestrigons, whom the poets of antiquity describe as cannibals, but who were in fact barbarous and rapacious pirates, infesting the Sicilian seas. Being born and brought up on board their vessels, they were suitably denominated λεστργων (lestrigones), i. e. lestar-gin, the race of ships. Hence it is evident that the Celtic language was once spoken in Greece, Italy, and Sicily.—See also Malcolm's Antiquities.

LEASUICH, v. a. See LEASAICH.

LEAT, com. prep. With thee; by thee; to thee; along with thee; in thine opinion or estimation; in thy favour; you, yours. Luidhim sinn leat, *I would lie stretched with thee*.—Ull. Bitheadh mi leat, *I will be with you*. Ciod their leat? *what think you?* Leam is leat, *irresolute*; ficke, *deceitful*.—Sm. and Mac Lach. An leat so? *is this yours?* So leat, *here's to you*; here is your health. Cha téid sin leat, *that will not succeed with you*. Cona leat e, *never heed him or it*.

LEATH, s. Half. More frequently written leth; which see.

LEATHA, com. pron. With her; by her; along with her; in her opinion; in her favour; hers. Gu luidhe leatha, *to lie with her*.—Stew. Gen.

LEATHAD, aidh, s. m. (perhaps leth-fhad.) A declivity; a slope. Leathad nam beann, *the declivity of the hills*.—Oss. Fing. Ri leathad, *downwards, down hill*; a dol ri leathad, *going down hill*; cha lughu uelhadh na leathad, *up hill is no longer than down hill*.—G. P.

LEATHAG, aig, *s. f.* The fish called plaice.  
 LEATHANN, *a.* Broad; spacious. Do sgiath leathann, *thy broad shield. Com. and sup.* leithne, *broadier, broadest.* Ní's leithne na'n fhaighe, *broadier than the sea.*  
 IF. lhydan. *Corn. leden. Arm. ledan.*

LEATHAGAN, ain, *s. m.* Tangle, dilsce.

LEATHAN RI LEATHAN. A rule observed by most Gaelic and Irish writers. It prescribes that two vowels, contributing to form two different syllables, should both of them be of the same class of broad or of small vowels; as, *deánta*, and not *deante*, done.

LEATHAR, air, *s. m.* Leather; a hide. *Leathar fionnta an daimeh òig, the hairy hide of a young ox.—Mac Lach.*

*Dan. lær. Arm. leitr. Text. lader and leet. Sax. lether. Du. leer. Eng. leather. Also, Heb. leor, the skin.*

LEATHRACH, aich, *s.* Leather. Brògan leathraich, *leather shoes.*

LEATHSA, comp. pròn. (*emph. form of leath.*) Hers; with her; in her favour. Is leathsa so, *this is hers*; tha mi leathsa, *I am on her side.*

LEATROM, uim, *s. m.* Weight, burden; grievance; pregnancy. Gach leatrom, *each weight.—Sm.*

LEATROMACH, *a.* Pregnant; burdensome. Dh' fhas i leatromach, *she became pregnant.—Stew. Gen. ref.* Written also *leth-tromach*; which see.

LE CHÉILE, adv. Together. Dh' fhalbh iad le chéile, *they went away together.*

† LEIBEANN, inn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A long stride; a stretch.—*Shaw.*

LEIBH. See LIBH.

† LEIBHEANN, cinn, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The deck of a ship; a scaffold, a gallery; the side of a hill.—*Shaw.*

LEIBHITHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A Levite. *N. pl. Leibhithieh.*

LEIBHITHEACHAIL, *a.* Levitical.

LEIBIDEACH, *a.* Awkward; tawdry; shabby; vile; long-legged. Gu leibideach, *awkwardly.*

LEIBIDEACHID, *s. f.* Awkwardness; tawdriness; shabbiness.

LÉIC, leice, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neglect.—*Shaw.*

LEICEANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Exact; neat; precise; elegant. Gu leiceanta, *precisely.*

LEICEANTACHID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Exactness; neatness; preciseness; elegance.

LEICEAS, eis, *s. f.* A leek; leaks.—*Stew. Num.*

† LEID, *s. f.* A longing desire.

LEIDIG. See LÉIDINN.

LÉIDINN, *s. f.* A convoy for a short way.

LÉIDINN, *r. a.* Convoy, escort for a part of a journey.

LÉIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A jewel, a gem; a league.—*Mucd.* A lake in Ireland, so called by the Fingalian bards; also, the *gen. sing.* of leug; which see.

LEIG, leige, *s. f.* (*Lat. ligo.*) A spade, a mattock.

LEIG, *v. a.* Let fall; overturn; lay; place; lower, diminish. *Pret. a. leig; fut. aff. a. leighidh.* Leig as, *let go, loosen, set free*; leig an gunna, *fire the gun*; leig urchair, *fire a shot*; leig chead da, *let him alone*; leig a glaoth as, *he uttered a cry*; leig gu ràidhe, *refer, appeal, submit to arbitration*; leig taic, *lean*; leig cudthrom, *lean.—Stew. Heb.* Leig dhìot, *give over, cease.—Stew. Pro.* Leig sìos, *diminish, lower, lessen, let down.—Stew. Er.* Leig ris, *discover; expose or make bare; acknowledge.* Leighidh mi ris, *I will discover.—Stew. Mic.* Leig bunaite, *lay a foundation*; leig d' anail, *rest, draw your breath*; leighibh bhur n-anail, *rest yourselves.—Stew. Gen.* Gun leigeadh Dia! *God grant!* Nar leigeadh Dia! *God forbid!*

When the preposition, simple or compounded, follows leig, it signifies to permit. Leig leis, *let him alone*; permit

him. Leighidh mi sin leat, *I will allow you that; I will make that concession to you.* Leig ort, *let on thee; pretend.*

Leig ort bhì tinn, *pretend to be sick.—Stew. 2 Sam.*

Sax. legan. Du. leg. Germ. ligen, lie. Goth. ligan. Belgic, ligger and liggan. Ir. lig, permit.

LEIGEADH, eidl, *s. m.* A letting; a letting down; a throwing down. Leigeadh na luaidhe, *a sounding.—Stew. Acts.*

LÉIGEAS, eis, *s. f.* A leek; leaks.

LEIGEIL, *s. f.* A throwing down; a lowering; a letting fall; an overturn.

LEIGEIL, (*a*), *pr. part.* of leig.

LEIGH, *s. m.* (*Ir. liagh. Dan. læge. Germ. lech.*) A physician. Feum air leigh, *need for a physician.—Stew. Matt. N. pl. leighian.*

LEIGHADAIR, *s. m.* A pharmacopolist.

LEIGHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pharmacy.

LEIGHAN, ein, *s. m.* Instruction; erudition.—*Shaw.* Leigh-ean spiosraidh, *spiceries.—Stew. Gen.*

LEIGHANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Proficient.

LEIGHAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cure, a salve or medicine; a healing. Leighas a dheanamh, *to work a cure; to heal.—Stew. Acts.*

LEIGHASACH, *a.* (*from leighas.*) Medicinal; healing.

LEIGHASAICHE, *s. m.* A physician.

LEIGHIS, *v. a.* Cure, heal; remedy. *Pret. a. leighis, cured; fut. aff. a. leighisidh, shall cure; fut. pass. leighisear, shall be cured.*

LEIGHISTE, *p. part.* of leighis.

LEIGH-LANN, -lainn, *s. m.* A dispensary; an apothecary's shop.

LEIGH-LOISG, *v. a.* Cauterise.

LEIGH-LOSGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A cantery; a caustic; a cauterising.

LÉIGIS, *s. f.* A leek; leaks.

LÉIGISEACH, *a.* Abounding in leaks; like leaks.

LEIGTE, *p. part.* of leig. Overturned; lowered; diminished.

LEIGH'N, uin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A legion.

LEIM. See LEUM.

LEINHE, *s. f.* Simplicity; folly; importunity.

LÉIN, léine, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. lena, the soldier's cloak.*) A shirt; a shift, a smock; a shroud. Tha e as léin, *he has his coat off; he has nothing on but his shirt.* Léin iochdar, *an under-shirt*; léin aifrioinn, *a surplice.* *N. pl. léintean, shirts.* Gun chliste, gun léintean, *without coffins or shrouds.—Roy Stewart.* Léin anairt, *a linen shirt*; léin thuilinn, *a shirt of twilled linen.*

LÉIN-CROICH, *s. f.* A saffron shirt or mantle, so called from its being dyed with saffron.

This mantle was worn in former times by people of rank among the Gael, especially in the western isles. It was an upper garment, and consisted of twenty-four ells, tied round the middle by a bel, and reaching below the knees. A still more ancient dress was the *arrasaid* or *fearrasaid*, a woman's garment, which was tied round the waist, and fastened in front with a silver or brass buckle, and hung loosely to the ancle. It was a white plaid, with small stripes of black, blue, and red. See GAIDHEAL.

LEINIEH, *gen. and voc. sing.* of leanabh. A leinibh chaoimh! *thou gentle child!*—*Orr.*

LEINIEH LUASGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A rocking, as of a cradle.

LEINN, comp. pròn., for le sinn. (*Ir. linn.*) With us, by us, to us; in our favour, on our side; ours. Thig leinn a Chrìomòr! *come with us, Crimora!*—*Ull.* B' aithreach leinn, *it seemed strange to us.—Id.* An saibheas so is leinn fèin e, *these riches are ours.—Stew. Gen.* Bi leinn, *be on our side.*

LEINNE, *emphatic form of leinn.*



LÉINTEAG, eig, *s. f.*, *dim.* of léin. (*Ir.* leinteog.) A little shirt; a shroud.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* leinteagan.

LÉIR, *a.* Visible; that can see; *also, substantively*, sight, perception. Shíleán leis nach léir, *eyes that cannot see.*—*Sm.*

LÉIR, [gu], *adv.* Altogether; completely. Neamh is lár gu léir, *heaven and earth together.*—*Sm.* Uile gu léir, *altogether.*

LÉIR, *v. a.* Torment; pain; harass; vex; oppress; pierce; *trill.* *Pret.* a léir, *tormented*; *fut. aff. a.* léiridh, *shall torment.* Léir, *pierce.*—*Shaw.*

LÉIR-CHUNNTAS, ais, *s. m.* A census, a general calculation.

LEIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Austerity, piety.

LÉIREADH, idh, *s. m.* A tormenting, a paining; a harassing; an oppressing; torment, oppression.

LEIREADH, (a), *pr. part.* of léir. Tormenting, paining, oppressing, harassing. 'G an léireadh, *harassing them.*—*Oss. Dargo.* A léireadh nan sleisnean, *paining the thighs.*—*Macfar.*

LEIR-FHOLACH, aich, *s. m.* A canopy.—*Shaw.*

LEIR, leirge, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slope; an eminence; a plain; a field of battle; the surface of the sea; the deep, the sea; rarely, road, reason, motive. Dhirich Gráine ri leir, *Grana ascended the eminence.*—*Oss. Derm.* An géill mi san leirg? *will I yield in the field [of battle]?*—*Oss. Carricth.* Caidlidh san learg an laoch, *the hero shall sleep in the deep.*—*Ull.*

LÉIR-MHEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A general consideration; a full or general estimate; a general view; a census; balancing, weighing, pondering.

LÉIRSE, *s. f.* Sight, vision; insight, knowledge; the sense of sight. Cha 'n'éil a léirse aig, *he cannot see.*

LÉIR-SGRÍOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction; utter destruction; carnage, massacre. An deigh an léir-sgríos, *after the destruction.*—*Orr.*

LÉIR-SGRÍOS, *v. a.* Destroy, destroy utterly. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* léir-sgríosaidh.

LÉIR-SGRÍOSACH, *a.* Destroying utterly; destruction. Gu léir-sgríos, *destructively.*

LÉIR-SGRÍOSAIL, *a.* Utterly destructive.

LÉIRSINN, *s. f.* Vision, the sense of sight; insight, knowledge. A dalladh a leirsinn, *blinding his vision.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Snitheach gun leirsinn, *tearful and blind.*—*Oss. Fin and Lor.*

LEIRSINNEACH, *a.* Visible; seeing; intelligent; enlightened. Gu léirsinneach, *visibly.*

LEIRSINNEACHD, *s. f.* Visibleness; intelligentness; sagacity.

LEIR-SMAIINE, *v. a.* A reflection; deep consideration.

LÉIR-THIONAIL, *v. a.* Congregate; gather wholly together; muster.

LÉIR-THIONAL, ail, *s. m.* A general assembly, a general gathering, a muster. Léir-thional eaglais na h-Alba, *a general gathering of the clergy of the kirk*; *a general assembly*; léir-thional chrodh, *a general gathering of black cattle.*

LÉIS, *gen. sing.* of lias.

LEIS, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) With; together with; along, down, as on a stream; by, by reason of; in favour of; to the leeward; belonging to. Leis an duine so, *with this man.*—*Stew. Gen.* Leis féin, *by himself*; leis an t-sruth, *down the stream*; leis an leathad, *down hill*; leis, *to the leeward.*—*Shaw.* Co leis thu? *whom do you belong to? whose child are you?*

LEIS, *comp. pron.* With him, with it; in his favour, on his side, in his opinion. Leig leis, *let him or it alone*; allow him or it. Is aithreach leis, *he is surprised*; he repents. Bi leis, *be with him, or on his side.*

LÉIS-BHEART, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Armour for the thighs; trowsers.

LÉIS-BHRAT, *s. m.* Trowsers.—*Macd.*

LEISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Happiness.

LEISEADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mocking.

LEISGE, *com. and sup.* of leasg. Lazier, laziest. See LEASG.

LEISGE, *s. f.* (*from leasg.*) Laziness, sloth, inactivity. Lamh na leisge, *the hand of sloth.*—*Stew. Pro.*

*Ir. id.* Gr. λάρη, *idle chat.* W. llesgen, *a sluggish fit.*

LEISGEAN, ein, *s. m.* (W. llesgyn, *a weakening.*) A lazy person, a sluggish, a sloven. A leisgein! *thou sluggish!*—*Stew. Gen.*

LEISGEANACHD, *s. f.* Indolence, sloth.

LEISGEANTA, *a.* Lazy, indolent, slothful. Gu leisgeanta, *lazily.*

LEISGEIL, *a.* (leisg-amhuil.) Lazy, slothful.

LEISGEUL, -sgeil, *s.*, leth-sgeul. (*Ir.* leisgeul.) An excuse. Gabh mo leisgeul, *excuse me*; an leisgeul sin doibh, *their own affair be it.*—*G. P.*

LEISGEULACH, *a.* Excusing; prone to excuse; apt to make excuses; excusable; excusatory; mediatory.

LEISGEULACHD, *s. f.* Excusableness.

LEISGEULAICHE, *s. m.* A mediator; an excuser.

LEISTEAR, eir, *s. m.* An arrow-maker; a table. *N. pl.* leisteiran.

LEISTEARACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of an arrow-maker.

LEITE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Water-gruel.—*Shaw.*

LEITH, *voc. sing.* of liath. Grey. A dhuine leith! *thou grey-headed man!*

LEITH, *com. and sup.* of liath. Greyer, greyest.

LEITHÉ, *s. f.* (*Ir.* leth and leithe.) Greyiness; mouldiness.

LEITHÉACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flounder, a plaice.

LEITHÉAD, eid, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Greyiness.

LEITHÉAG, eig, *s. f.* A flounder.

LEITHID, *s.* (*Ir.* leithid.) The like; equal; such. A leithid so, *the like of this*; leithid so rud, *such a thing as this*; cha 'n'fhac mi riamh do leithid, *I never saw the like of you.* *N. pl.* leithidean; *d. pl.* leithidibh.

LEITHNE, *com. and sup.* of leathann. Broader, broadest.—*Stew. Job.*

LEITHNE, *s. f.* Breadth; broadness; extension.

LEITHNEACHD, *s. f.* Breadth; spaciousness; extension.

LEITHNEAD, eid, Breadth.

LEITHNICH, *v. a.* Extend, enlarge; make broad, become broad. *Pret. a.* leithnich, *extended*; *fut. aff. a.* leith-nichidh, *shall extend*; *fut. pass.* leithnichear; *p. part.* leithnichte, *extended.*

LEITHNICHTE, *p. part.* of leithnich. Extended, enlarged.

LEITHREACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Unjust dealing; separation.

LEITHRIDHEACH, *a.* Partial, unjust.—*Shaw.* Perhaps leth-bhreithach.

LEITHRIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Partiality. Perhaps leth-bhreithachd.

LEITHRINN, *s. pl.* Chains or fetters.

LEITHSE, *comp. pron.* By her, with her.—*Q. B. ref.* Written for leathsa.

LEITH-SGEUL, -sgeil, *s.*, perhaps leth-sgeul. (*Ir. id.*) An excuse, an apology. Gabh mo leith-sgeul, *excuse me.* Written also leisgeul; which see.

LEITH-SGEULACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prone to excuse or apologise; excusable.

LEITH-SGEULACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Excusableness.

LÉITIG, *s. f.* A convey. Thoir léitig dha, *give him a convey, convey him.*

LÉITIG, *v. a.* Convey. *Pret.* léitig; *fut. aff.* léitigidh.

LEITIR, leitreach, *s. f.* (leathadh.) A sloping shore; the side of a hill; a country side.

LE 'M, (*for le am.*) With their. Le 'm biodagaibh, *with their dirks.*

LE M' (*for le mo.*) With me. Le m' each, *with my horse.*

LE 'N, (le an.) With their.

LEO, *comp. pron.* With them; in their company; by them; on their side, in their favour, in their opinion; theirs. Bha i brònach leo, *she was sorrowful in their company.*—Ull. Is boidheach leo am fàs, *beauteous in their estimation is their growth.*—Id. Is leo-san rioghachd nheimh, *theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*—Stew. N. T. Leo fèin, *by themselves, alone; ciod their leo? what is their opinion?*

LEOB, *v. a.* Tear in shreds, mangle.

LEOB, leoba, *s. m.* A shred, a peeling, a piece of any thin substance, as skin. Bhur bois gun leob chraicinn, *your palms without a piece of skin.*—Macfar.

LEOBACH, *a.* In shreds; flabby; skinny; ragged, tawdry. *Com. and sup. leobaiche.*

LEOBHAR, *a.* Long, tawdry, trailing; clumsy, not fitting; too long, as a piece of dress. Written also *leabhar.*

LEOD, leòid, *s. m.* A cutting, a mangling, a maiming.

LEOG, leòig, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A marsh or swamp.

LEOGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Marshy, swampy; slovenly, untidy, tawdry, clumsy. *Com. and sup. leogaiche.*

LEOGAN, *ain, s. m.* A slovenly, untidy fellow. *N. pl. leog-anach.*

LEOGANACH, *a.* Slovenly, untidy, tawdry. *Com. and sup. leoganaiche.*

LEOGANACH, aich, *s. m.* A slovenly, untidy fellow. *N. pl. leoganaich.*

LEOGARACH, LEOGARADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Haughty, conceited, proud.

LEOGH, *v.* More frequently *leagh*; which see.

LEOGHAN, *ain, s. m.* A trowel.

LEOGHANTACHD, *s. f.* Inconstancy.—*Shaw.*

LEODHANN, *ainn, s. m.* A lion. More frequently written *leomhann.*

LEODHAS, *s.* The Isle of Lewis, one of the Western Isles.

Dr. Macpherson observes, that this name was given to the isle of Lewis by the Norwegians, who subdued the western isles of Scotland. Certain it is that, in the Norse language, *lodhus* means a marsh, and that Lewis abounds in swampy grounds.

LEODHASACH, aich, *s. m.* A Lewis-man.

LEID, *gen. sing.* of leud; which see.

LEIDE, *s. f.* Breadth; also, *Lude*, a district in Athol.

LEIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* A disrespectful term for a female.

LEIOME, *s. f.* Pride, self-conceit; foppishness; prudery, coquetry.

LEIDN, *gen. sing.* of leòn; which see.

LEIOTE, *p. part.* Wounded; maimed.—*Stew. Is.*

LEIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.* W. lawer, many. Corn. leoar.) Enough, sufficient. Is leòir mo ghràs, *my grace is sufficient.*—*Stew. Pro.* Fhuair mi na 's leòir, *I have got enough.*

LEIR, (gu), *adv.* Enough.

LEOM. See LEAM.

LEOMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foppish; airy, conceited of one's person, vain; prudish, flirting, prone to flirt. *Com. and sup. leomaiche.*

LEOMACHAS, ais, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Foppishness; conceitedness; vanity; prudery.

LEOMAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A conceited airy girl; a prude. *N. pl. leomagan.*

LEOMAIN, *gen. sing.* of leoman.

LEOMAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fop, a conceited fellow.

LEOMAIRACHD, *s. f.* Conceitedness, foppery; the behaviour of a fop.

LEOMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. leadhman.*) A moth.—*Stew. Job.*

LEOMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A lion. Leomhan treun, *a strong lion.*—*Sm. N. pl. leomhain, lions.*

*Gr. λων. Lat. leo, gen. leon-is. Ir. leon. Eng. lion. Arm. leòn. W. llen. Bisc. loeya. It. leone. Fr. lion. Sp. leon. Germ. leu. Dan. lowe. Slav. lev. Pol. lew. Dal. law. Arab. levu. Heb. lab, which is often pronounced lavi.*

LEOMHANTA, *a.* Lion-like; brave. Dà fhear leomhanta, *two lion-like men.*—*Stew. 1 Chr.*

LEÒN, leòn, *s. m.* (*Arm. leun, a hole.*) A wound; a pang; severe distress; a sprain, a bruise. Mo leòn! *woe's me!* *N. pl. leòintean.*

LEÒN, *v. a.* Wound, maim; bruise; afflict. *Pret. a. leòn, wounded; fut. aff. a. leònaidh, shall wound.*

LEÒNADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wounding; a maiming; affliction.

LEÒNTA, *p. part.* of leòn. Wounded, maimed, sprained, pained, afflicted. Leònta gu bàs, *mortally wounded.*—*Stew. Ez.*

LEÒNTACH, *a.* Wounding, maiming; afflicting.

LEÒNTACHD, *s. f.*, *for leomhantachd.* (*Ir. id.*) Bravery; brave actions; laxation; keenness of morals.

LEÒR, *a.* Enough, sufficient; sufficiency. Ni 's leòr do bhainne, *enough of milk.*—*Stew. Pro.*

LEÒR-GHNIOMH, *s. m.* Satisfaction; a work of supererogation.

LEÒS, leòis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Reproof; disclosure; a light, a blaze. In the latter senses it is most commonly written *leus*; which see.

LEOS. See LEUS.

LEOTHAD, aith. See LEATHAD.

LE 'R, (le ar.) With our, by our; belonging to our, in favour of our. Le 'r cliù, 's le 'r creich, *with our fame and our spoils.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Is leinn fèin as le 'r cloinn *c, it is ours and our children's.*

LE 'R, (*for le ur or le bhuir.*) With your, by your; belonging to your, in favour of your.

LETH, *s. m.* (*Ir. leath.*) Half. Leth na slighe, *the half of the way, midway.*—*Oss. Derm.* Air leth, *apart, aside.*—*Stew. Gen.* Troidh gu leth, *a foot and a half; leth mar leth, half and half; cuir as leth, impute, charge; tha mi leth los, I have half a mind.*

LETH-AINM, *s. m.* A nickname. *N. pl. leth-ainmean.*

LETH-AINMEACH, *a.* Inclined to nickname.

LETH-A-MACH, *s. m.* An outside; an exterior; external.

LETH-AMADAN, *ain, s. m.* A ninny, a half-witted fellow.

LETH-A-MUIGH, *s. m.* An outside or exterior. On leth-a-muigh, *from without.*

LETH-AON, -aoin, *s. m.* A twin-child; a match, a fellow, one of a pair. *N. pl. leth-aona, twins.* Leth-aona na bolg, *twins in her womb.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LETH-A-STIGH, *s.* The inside, inward part, interior.—*Stew. Lev.*

LETH-BHLIADHNA, *s. f.* Half a year. An ceann leth-bhladhna, *at the end of half a year.*

LETH-BHREAC, *s. m.* An equal; a match; a fellow, one of a pair; a partner; half marrow; correlate. Cha 'n fhac mi rianh do leth-bhreach, *I never saw your equal.*

LETH-BHREATH, *s.* See LETH-BHREITH.

LETH-BHREITH, *s. f.* Partiality; partial judgment; an unfair decision. Gun leth-bhreith, *without partiality.*—*Stew. Jam.*

LETH-BHREITHEACH, *a.* Partial in deciding, unjust. Leth-bhreitheach ann an lagh, *impartial in the law.*—*Stew. Mal.*

LETH-BHRUICH, *a.* Half-boiled; parboiled.

LETH-BHRUICH, *v. a.* Half-boil, parboil. *Pret. a.* leth-bhruich; *fut. aff.* leth-bhruidh, *shall half-boil.*

LETH-CHAILTE, *a.* Half-lost; half-concealed; half-hidden. Leth-chailte ann an nial, *half-lost [half-hidden] in a cloud.*—*Oss. Crom.*

LETH-CHÀIRT, *s. f.* The eighth part of a yard, half a quarter.

LETH-CHAOCH, *a.* Half-blood.

LETH-CHAR, *a.* Somewhat. Leth-char oerach, *somewhat hungry.*

LETH-CHAS, -chois, *s. f.* One foot; a left foot. Tha e air leth-chois, *he has but one foot; he stands on one foot.*

LETH-CHEANN, *s. m.* The side of the head, the temples. Do leth-cheann, *thy temples.*—*Stew. Song Sol. ref.*

LETH-CHEANNACH, *a.* Sheepish, bashful.

LETH-CHEARCAL, *ail, s. m.* A semicircle. *N. pl.* leth-chearcalan.

LETH-CHEARCLACH, *a.* Semicircular.

LETH-CHÉIL, *v. a.* Half-conceal, half-hide; see in part. *Pret. a.* leth-chéil; *fut. aff. a.* leth-chéilidh.

LETH-CHÉILTE, *part.* Half-concealed; half-hidden; seen in part.

LETH-CHLIATHAICH, *s. f.* The side of the human body.

LETH-CHODAL, *ail, a.* A dozing or slumber.

LETH-CHODALACH, *a.* Apt to doze; dozing, slumbering; narcotic, lethargic.

LETH-CHOS, -chois, *s. f.* One foot; left foot. Ag eiridh air leth-chois, *rising on one leg.*—*R.*

LETH-CHRUINN, *a.* Hemispherical, half round.

LETH-CHRUINNE, *s. f.* (*Ir.* leath-chruinne.) A hemisphere; a semicircle.

LETH-CHRUN, -chrùn, *s. f.* A half-crown, or a two shillings and sixpence piece. *N. pl.* leth-chruintean.

LETH-CHUAIRT, *s. f.* A semicircle.

LETH-CHUAIRTEACH, *a.* Semicircular.

LETH-CHUID, *s. f.* A half share, a half; partiality.—*Shaw.*

LETH-DHEANTA, *part.* Half formed; half made, half finished. Leth-dheanta do mhùg, *half formed of mist.*—*Oss. Tem.*

LETH-DHEOMHAN, *ain, s. m.* A demi-demon. *N. pl.* leth-dheomhain.

LETH-EÒLACH, *a.* Half informed; half acquainted.

LETH-EUDACH, *aich, s. f.* A sheet of linen. *N. pl.* leth-eudaichean.

LETH-FHAICTE, *p. part.* Half seen; partly seen.

LETH-FHOCAL, *ail, s. m.* A by-word, a proverb, a trite saying; half a word. *N. pl.* leth-fhocal, *by-words.* Bithidh e na leth-fhocal, *he will be a by-word.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

LETH-FHOCACH, *a.* Proverbial; fond of proverbs; like a proverb.

† LETH-GHABAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A halfpenny.

LETH-INNIS, -inise, *s. f.* (*Ir.* lethinne.) A peninsula. *N. pl.* leth-innsean. Leth-innis Lochlann, *the peninsula of Jutland*; leth-innis na Spàinn, *the peninsula of Spain.*

LETH-ÌOMALL, *ail, s. m.* A border.

LETH-ÌOMALLACH, *a.* Bordering.

LETH-LAG, *a.* Half tired, half fatigued.

LETH-LAMH, -laimh, *s. f.* One hand or arm; the left hand or arm. Air leth-laimh, *having but one hand or arm*; claidheamh na leth-laimh, *a sword in one hand.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

LETH-LEANN, -leanna, *s. m.* Small beer.—*Shaw.*

LETH-LEAPAICHE, *s. m.* A bed-fellow. Gheibh i leth-leapaiche, *she will get a bed-fellow.*—*Macfar.*

LETH-LUIDHE, *s. f.* A reclining, a leaning. Tha e na leth-luidhe, *he is reclining or leaning.*

LETH-MHÀS, -mhàis, *s. m.* A buttock, a thigh.—*Shaw.*

LETH-MUIGH, *s. m.* An exterior, outside; *adjectively*, external.

LETH-ÒINNSEACH, *ich, s. f.* A half-witted female.

LETH-OIR, *adv.* Sideways, edgeways.

LETH-PHUNT, -phuint, *s. m.* A half-pound, eight ounces. Leth-phunt suicair, *a half-pound of sugar.*

LETH-RANN, -rainn, *s. m.* A hemistich; a half.

LETH RI, *prep.* Towards. Leth ri èirigh na gréine, *towards the east, eastward.*—*Stew. Num.*

LETH-ROD, -roid, *s. m.* A by-road; a footpath.

LETH-ROSG, *s. m.* Purlblindness.

LETH-ROSGACH, *a.* Purlblind; bleary-eyed.

LETH-RUADH, *a.* Somewhat red; reddish; brown.

LETH-SGOILTEAN, *ein, s. m.* A plank, a joist.

LETH-SHEISE, *s. m. and f.* A partner, a mate; a spouse; a beloved person. Mo leth-sheise, *my beloved.*—*Stew. Song Sol. ref.*

LETH-SHÙIL, -shùil, *s. f.* One eye. Tha e air leth-shùil, *he has but one eye.*

LETH-SHÙILEACH, *a.* Having but one eye; monocular.

LETH-TAOBH, *s. m.* A side; one side; apart, aside; a flitch; hysterics. Thionndaidh duine a leth-taobh, *a man turned [aside] to a side.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Thug e a leth-taobh e, *he took him aside.*—*Macdon.* Cuir air leth-taobh e, *put it on one side.*

LETH-TAOBHACH, *a.* Sideways.

LETH-TROM, -truim, *s. m.* A weight; a burden; a grievance; pregnancy. Gach leth-trom, *each weight.*—*Sm.* A leth-trom, *her pregnancy.*—*Turn.*

LETH-TROMACH, *a.* Weighty, burdensome; pregnant. Tha mise leth-tromach, *I am pregnant.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LETH-TRUINE, *s. f.* Oppression; counterweight; pregnancy.

LETH-UILEANN, *inn, s. m.* Half an angle; an acute angle; half sitting, reclining. Air leth-uileann, *leaning on one elbow.*

LEUD. See LEÒB.

LEUBAIDEACH, *a.* See LEIBIDEACH.

LEUBAIDEACHD, *s. f.* See LEIBIDEACHD.

LEUD, leòid, *s. m.* (*W. llèd, breadth. Lat. latus, broad.*) Breadth; extension; space; spaciousness. Leud a bhalla, *the breadth of the wall.*—*Stew. Ezek.* A réir leòid an tighe, *according to the breadth of the house.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Leud boise, *a handbreadth.*—*Sm.* Leud rònneig, *a hair's-breadth.*—*Stew. Jud.* Air leud, *in breadth.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Cuig troidhean air leud, *five feet broad.*

LEUDACH, *a. (from leud.)* Spreading; extending; spacious; diffuse. Caint leudach, *diffuse language.*

LEUDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A spreading, an extending, a widening; a making broad or spacious; increasing; extension; increase in breadth.

LEUDAICH, *v. a. (Ir. leathadaich.)* Widen, extend, make broad or spacious; become wide or broad; enlarge; make diffuse. *Pret. a.* leudaich; *fut. aff. a.* leudaichidh, *shall widen.* Leudaich e air a chùis, *he enlarged on the subject.*

LEUDAICHTHE, *p. part.* of leudaich. Widened, extended, enlarged; made spacious.

LEUG, léig, *s. m. (Ir. liag.)* A crystal; a jewel or gem; any precious stone; a meteor; also, a beloved person. Or no leug, *gold or crystal.*—*Stew. Job.* Leugan, rubics, or precious stones of any kind.—*Stew. Pro.* Mar leug theine, *like a meteor.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Mo leug phrisail, *my precious jewel; my darling.*—*Old Song.*



There is a stone, or rather a crystal, called *leug*, which was in high request among the Gaël during the ages of Popish superstition. Water poured upon it became straightway impregnated with peculiar medical virtues, which did not, however, extend beyond cattle. These stones are still in preservation, and in repute among the lower orders of Highlanders.

**LEUGACH, a.** (*from leug.*) Crystalline; like a jewel or gem; abounding in jewels; like a meteor.

**LEUGART, airt, s. m.** A siege.—*Q. B. ref.*

**LEUGH, v. a.** (*Lat. lego. W. llen and lleaw. Ir. leagh.*) Read; peruse. *Pret. a. leugh, read; fut. aff. a. leughaidh, shall read.* Nach do leugh sibh? *have ye not read?*—*Stew. Matt.*

**LEUGHADAIR, s. m.** A reader. *Contr. leughdair; hence Lat. lector. N. pl. leughadairean, readers.*

**LEUGHDAIREACHD, s. f.** Reading.

**LEUGHADH, aith, s. m.** (*Ir. leaghadh.*) A reading, a perusing; a perusal.

**LEUGHADH, (a), pr. part. of leugh.** Reading, perusing.

**LEUGHAIR, s. m.** A reader. Deagh leughair, *a good reader. N. pl. leughairean, readers.*

**LEUGHAIREACHD, s. f.** Reading. Thoir aire do'n leughaireachd, *take care of the reading.*—*Stew. Tim.*

**LEUGHTA, LEUGHTE, p. part. of leugh.** (*Lat. lectus.*) Read, perused.

**LEUM, leuma, léim, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A leap, a bound, a spring, a frisk, a start. Leum gabhaidh, *a desperate leap.*—*Ull. Ruadh-bhoc nan leum, the bounding roe.*—*Oss. Lodin. Leum Chuchullin, Cuchullin's leap, or loop's head, at the mouth of the Shannon. Thoir leum, leap. Anhaire romhad mun toir thu do leum, look before you ere you leap.*—*G. P.*

**LEUM, v. n.** Leap, spring, bound, frisk, start; skip, hop. *Pret. leum, leaped; fut. aff. a. leumaidh, shall leap. Leum air, attack suddenly, seize greedily; leum iad air a chreigh, they flew upon the spoil.*—*Stew. Sam.*

**LEUMADAIR, s. m.** (*from leum.*) A jumper, a leaper; a dolphin.—*Shaw. A spark or scale of iron.*—*Macd. N. pl. leumadairean.*

**LEUMADAIREACHD, s. f.** A continued jumping or leaping.

**LEUMADH, aith, s. m.** A leaping, a springing, a bounding, a frisking, a hopping.

**LEUMADH, fut. aff. a. of leum.** Shall or will start or jump.

**LEUMARTACH, LEUMARTACH, s. f.** Leaping, springing, frisking, hopping. Thòisich e air leumartaich, *he began to leap.*

**LEUMNACH, a., from leum.** (*Ir. id.*) Bounding, jumping, frisking, hopping, starting, skipping; also, a creature that leaps, hops, or bounds. Fuain nan carbad leumnach, *the noise of the bounding chariots.*—*Stew. Nah. Arabach leumnach, a prancing or bounding Arabian.*—*Old Song. Com. and sup. leumnaiche.*

**LEUMNACH-VAINE, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A grasshopper.

**LEUMNAICH, s. f.** A jumping, a springing, a bounding; a frisking, a hopping, a skipping.

**LEUMNAICH, (a), pr. part. of leum.** Jumping, springing, bounding, skipping, hopping. A leumnaich o'nial gu nial, *bounding from cloud to cloud.*—*Oss. Gaul. A minnean a leumnaich, her fawn frisking.*—*Oss. Derm.*

**LEUX, v. a.** Sprain the wrist or foot. *Pret. a. leun, sprained; fut. aff. a. leunaidh, shall sprain.*

**LEUX, s. f.** A sprain of the wrist or foot.

**LEUX, lein, s. m.** A swamp; swampy ground; a meadow; a field of luxuriant grass.

**LEUXACH, a.** Swampy, marshy. *Com. and sup. leunnaiche.*

**LEUNADH, aith, s. m.** A spraining of the wrist or foot. Tha mo lamh air leunadh, *my wrist has got a sprain.*

**LEUS, leòis, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A blaze, a flame; light; a torch; a fir-candle; a blister; a spot on the eye, a cataract. An dreach mar leòis, *their appearance like torches.*—*Stew. Nah. Leus teine, a flame of fire, a blaze.*—*Stew. Gen. Duine aig am bheil leus, a man who has a spot on his eye.*—*Stew. Lev. Fo leus, blind, having a cataract.*—*Oss. Crom. N. pl. leòis and leusan. Leòis air a basaibh, blisters on her palms.*—*Macfar.*

*Ir. leus and les. Armen. louis, a blaze. Swed. lysa. Selav. luzh, light; also, Eng. blaze.*

**LEUSACH, a., from leus.** (*Ir. id.*) Blazing, flaming, flashing; having blisters; spotted, as the eye. Sùil leusach, *a spotted or blemished eye.*

**LEUSACHADH, aith, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A blistering; a flaming, a blazing.

**LEUSACHAIL, a.** Causing blisters, escharotic; apt to blister. Lamhan leusachail, *blistered hands; also, hands that are apt to blister.*

**LEUSAICH, v. a.** (*from leus.*) Blister, vesicate, make a flame. *Pret. a. leusaich, blistered; fut. aff. a. leusaichidh; p. part. leusaichte, blistered.*

**LEUSAICHTE, p. part. of leusaich.** Blistered, vesicated. Lamhan leusaichte, *blistered hands.*

**LEUS-CHNUIMH, s. f.** A glow-worm.

**LEUS-CHNUIMHEACH, a.** Full of glow-worms; like a glow-worm; of, or belonging to, a glow-worm.

**LEUS-GHATH, s. m.** A ray of light; a sultry beam. *N. pl. leus-ghathan.*

† **LI, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) The sea.—*Shaw.*

**LI, s. f.** (*Ir. id. Corn. liu. Arm. liu and leou.*) A tinge, a colour, a complexion; prosperity, happiness; a festival. A mhaise-mhna is aillidh li! *thou fair-faced beauty!*—*Fingalian Poem. See also LIGN.*

**LIA, s. m. and f.** (*Ir. id.*) A stream; a stone; hunger; a bog.

**LIA, a.** Grey. See **LIATH.**

**LIACH, s. f.** See **LIAGH.**

**LIA-CHAC, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Hog's dung.—*Shaw.*

**LIACHD, s.** (*Ir. id.*) A multitude, a great many.

**LIACHLAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A spoonful.

**LIA-CHRÒTH, s. m.** A hog-sty.—*Shaw.*

**LIADH, leidh, s. f.** (*Ir. liach.*) A ladle; a large spoon; the blade of an ear. *N. pl. liadhan, ladles or spoons.*—*Stew. Jer. Lan-leidh, a ladleful.*

† **LIA-FAILE, s. f.** The stone called also *clach na cineamhuinn* (the fatal stone), on which the Scotch kings were wont to be crowned, now in Westminster Abbey.

The *lia fail*, or, as some call it, the *liag fail*, or *leug fail*, was probably an invention of the Druids. It was the fatal chair on which the supreme kings of Ireland were inaugurated in the days of Druidism. From Ireland it was conveyed to Dunstaffnage in Scotland; thence, about the year 842, to Scone, by Kenneth II.; and, lastly, in 1300, by Edward to Westminster, where it still remains. How the *lia fail* came to Scotland, whether by theft, fraud, or violence, is not ascertained. It possessed extraordinary virtues till the time of our Saviour's birth. When the rightful candidate sat on it, it emitted a strange noise, and appeared otherwise agitated in a surprising manner. All this was, no doubt, owing to the Druids, by whose clever jugglery the minds of men were then influenced and guided. It is not unlikely, then, that the *lia fail* was lent to the Caledonians by their unsuspecting and generous brethren of Erin, in order to decide some question of royal right or legitimacy,—that the Caledonians detained it contrary to promise and justice,—and that the Irish thought it not worth the recovering, since its virtues had vanished at the commencement of the Christian era, or rather, perhaps, on the extinction of the Druidical order. Some time after its arrival in Scotland, a superstitious belief became attached to it,—that wherever the stone should be found, some one of the race should reign. This persuasion is not so old as the times of Druidism.—I speak with deference where Toland differs in

opinion. This able antiquarian has recorded an Irish rhyme, a "Druidical Oracle" respecting this most ancient monument, contained in the following words:—

Cioniodh scuit saor an fine,  
Man ba breg an Faisdine.  
Mar a bh' fhuighid an lia-fail,  
Dhigid fhaithreas do ghlabail.

*Translated into Latin by Hector Boethius.*

Ne fallat fatum, Scoti, quocunque locatum  
Invenient lapidem hunc, regnare tenentur ibidem.

*English Translation.*

Except old saws do feign,  
And wizards' wits be blind,  
The Scots in place must reign,  
Where they this stone shall find.

*Another.*

Consider, Scot, where'er you find this stone,  
If fates fail not, there fixed must be your throne.

LIAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An obelisk; a small stone.

LIAGH, leigh, *s. f.* See LIADI.

LIAGHDHEALG, *s.* A bodkin; a clasp; a button.

LIAN, *s.* A meadow. See LÒN.

LIAN. See LION.

LIANAICH, *s. f.* Sea-ware.—*Mac Co.*

LIAPHUTAG, aig, *s. f.* A hog's pudding; a sausage.

LIAS, léis, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thigh. Fuidh mo léis, *under my thigh.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LIAS, leis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hut for calves or lambs.—*Shaw.*

LIATAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mildew, blight, fustiness, lettuce.

LIATH, *a.* (*Gr. λαός. W. lluyd. Ir. liath.*) Grey, grey-haired; pale; mouldy. Máille liath, *grey-coloured armour.*—*Oss. Lod.* Falt liath, *grey hair; each liath, a grey horse.*—*Fingalian Poem.* A bhile a crith is iad liath, *his lips quaking and pale.*—*Oss. Tem.* Aran liath, *mouldy bread;—the Irish say the same.*

LIATH, *v. a.* and *n.* Make grey; grow grey; grow pale; grow mouldy.

LIATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Greyish, grey; pale, blank.

LIATHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A growing grey; a making grey; a growing mouldy.

LIATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A making grey; a growing grey or mouldy; a grey tinge.

LIATHAG, aig, *s. f.* A gilsle, a fry of the salmon kind.

LIATHAN, ain, *s. m.* Marigold; the *chrysanthemum segetum* of botanists.

LIATHANACHD, *s. f.* Fustiness, mouldiness.

LIATH-BHÀN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pale.

LIATH-BHUIDHE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tawny.

LIATH-CHEARC, -chire, *s. f.* A heath-hen. *N. pl.* liath-chearcan, *heath-hens.* Liath-chearcan fraoich, *heath-hens.*—*Old Song.*

LIATHDRAS, ais, *s. m.* Mustiness, mouldiness.

LIATH-FHEASGAR, air, *s. m.* Grey evening; evening; evening twilight.—*Oss. Tem.*

LIATH-GHATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A violent dart.—*Shaw.*

LIATH-GHLAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hoary; bleak.

LIATH-GHORN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Azure, cerulean. Lear liath-ghorm, *the azure surface of the sea.* *Com. and sup. liath-ghuirme.*

LIATH-GHUIRME, *s. f.* An azure colour.

LIATH-LUIDNEACH, ich, *s. f.* The name given by the Fingalians to the banner of Dermid, the son of Duibhline.

LIATHLUS, luis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mugwort; the *artemisia vulgaris* of botanists.

LIATH-LUSACH, *a.* Abounding in mugwort; like mugwort; made of mugwort.

LIATH-MHÙIG, *s. f.* Grey mist. Liath-mhùig nan tonn, *the grey mist of the waves.*—*Oss. Carrieth.*

LIATHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sliding; a rolling; a sprinkling.

LIATH-REOTH, LIATH-REOTHADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. liathreo.*) Hoar-frost; like hoar-frost.—*Stew. Ex.*

† LIATHROID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ball; a roller; a knob; chaff.

LIATHRUIG, *s. f.* A fieldfare; the *turdus pilaris* of Gesner. Macdonald, in his Vocabulary, has it *liathtrosg.*

LIATUS, uis, *s. m.* See LIATAS.

LIBEAG, eig, *s. f.* More commonly written *leabag*; which see.

LIBEAGACH, *a.* See LEABAGACH.

LIEBH, *comp. pron.* (*for le sibh.*) With you; together with you; on your side, in your favour; by you.

LIEBHADHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dowry.—*Shaw.*

LIEBHearn, eirn, *s. m.* (*Gr. λιβερνός. Lat. liburna. Ir. libhearn, a ship.*) A ship, a gally; a habitation; dowry; cattle. Freothal mara ri taobh libheim, *the whirl [eddy] of the sea round a ship.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

LIC, *gen. sing.* of leac; which see.

LICEAG, cig, *s. f.* A little slab.

LIDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A jot, a tittle, a particle; an article, a letter; a little bit. Cha tuit lide, *nothing shall fall; a jot shall not fall.*—*Stew. 2 K.*

LIGEACH, *a.* Sly, cunning.

LIGH, *s. m.* (*Ir. li. Arm. liv, liu, and leon, colour.*) A colour, hue; a tinge, a complexion; also, prosperity; a festival. Ligh beo, *a lively colour; Arm. liu beo. Ligh dubh [bh silent], a black hue; Arm. liu du. Ligh ruadh, a red colour; Arm. liu ru.*

† LIGH, *v. a.* Lick.—*Shaw. Fut. aff. a. lighidh.*

LICHEACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow.

LIGHICHE, *s. m.* A physician. Nach leighis aon lighich? *cannot any physician heal?*—*Turn.*

LILE, *s. f.* A lily. See LILLI.

† LILEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sucking, a licking.

LILLI, LILIDH, and LILIGH, *s. f.* A lily. *N. pl.* liliidhean. Lilligh, *a lily.*—*Stew. Hos.*

*Lat. lilium. Fr. lis. Germ. lilien. Du. lilie. Slav. lilija. Boh. lilium. Hung. lilium. Bisc. lilija. Ir. lile. Eng. lily.*

LILIDHEACH, *a.* Abounding in lilies; like a lily; flexible.

† LILLEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pliant, flexible.

LÌN, *gen. sing.* of lion; which see.

LÌN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thread; a line; a series; score.

*Gr. λινος. Lat. linum and linea. Ir. lin. Teut. linn and lein. W. lin. Eng. line. Scotch, ling.*

† LIND, *s. m.* A disease.

LÌNEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A delineating, a delineation.

† LING, *v. n.* Skip; dart; go away.

LINGEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A skipping, a flying off, a flinging, a darting.—*Shaw.*

LINGINNEACH, *a.* Somewhat round.

LÌNICH, *v. a.* (*from lin.*) Line; delineate. *Pret. a. linich, lined; fut. aff. a. linichidh, shall line.*

LÌNIG, *s. f.* (*W. lenig, a veil.*) Lining. Dram mar linig cleibh, *a dram as a lining for the breast.*—*Macdon.*

LINN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wet.

LINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A generation; a race; a century; an age. Iomlan na linn, *perfect in his generation.*—*Stew. Gen.*

Linn Lochlin, *the race of Lochlin.*—*Fingalian Poem.* O

- linn gu linn, *from age to age*. *N. pl.* linntean. Gu linn nan linntean, *from generation to generation*.—*Stew. Is.*
- LINNE, *comp. pron.* See LEINNE.
- LINNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pool; a pond; an abyss; the deep; the sea; a lake; a strait; the entrance to a gulf. Air linne sheimh, *on a calm sea*.—*Oss. Derm. N. pl.* linnte, linntean, linneachan, and linntichean, *pools*. Rinn mi linntean, *I made pools*.—*Stew. Ecce.* Linne lin, *a lint dam*; linne mhúilinn, *a mill-dam*.
- W. lyn, *a pool*. Du. lyn. Arm. lin. *Ir. linn.* Scotch, linn. Old Sax. lin, *deep water*. Rcn. ligna, *standing water*; and lind, *a well*. Copt. lein, *a river*. Gr. λην, *a pool*.
- Linn* is formed from the root *an*; hence, too, *Len* and *Lenon*, rivers in Bretagne; *Lene*, a river in Languedoc; *Lenza*, in Lombardy; *Lenta*, in Abruzzo.
- LINNEAN, ein, *s. m., dim. of lin.* (*Corn. lymen. Arm. lignen.*) A thread; a little line; a shoemaker's thread. Droch linnean, *a bad thread*; Arm. droucq lignen. *N. pl.* linneacan.
- LINNEACHAN, *n. pl. of linn.* Pools, ponds. Linneachan airson éisg, *ponds for fish*.—*Stew. Is.*
- LINNEANACH, *a.* Thready, in lines; having threads; like a thread or line; like a shoemaker's thread.
- LINNEARACH, aich, *s. f.* A sea-green plant, often applied by the Hebrews to the temples and forehead, to dry up the defluxions; and also to draw up the tonsils, which, among that people, are apt to swell at certain seasons.
- LINNGINEACH, *a.* Somewhat round.
- LINNSGEARADH, aidh, *s. m.* Genealogy.
- LINSEACH, ich, *s. m.* One clothed in linen. *N. pl.* linn-sichean.
- LINNSEAG, eig, *s. f., from lin.* (*Ir. id.*) A shroud. *N. pl.* linseagan.
- LINNTE, LINNTEAN, *n. pl. of linn.* Ages, generations. Na linnte a dhuiseagas san óran, *the generations that shall awaken to the song*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Gu linnte céin, *to distant ages*.—*Orr.*
- LINNTE, LINNTEAN, LINNTICHEAN, *n. pl. of linn.* Pools; abysses; seas; lakes. An linnte dorchá, *in dark abysses*.—*Ardr.*
- LINTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lineal.
- LIÖB, lioba, *s. m.* A lip.
- Lat. labium. Dan. lippe. Swed. lapp. Ang.-Sax. lippe. Eng. lip. Arm. lippe. Germ. lepp and lipp. It. labro. Sp. labio. Pers. lib. Jap. leepeer.
- LIÖBHACH, *a.* (*from liob.*) Lipped; having large lips.
- LIÖBAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lubberly fellow, a slovenly fellow; an awkward man; a hanging or blubber lip.
- LIÖBARNACH, *a.* Slovenly, awkward; also, a slovenly man.
- LIÖBART, airt, *s. m.* A leopard.
- LIÖBASDA, *a.* Slovenly, untight, untidy, awkward. Gu liobasda, *untightly*.
- LIÖBASDACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness, sluttishness, untidiness; awkwardness.
- LIÖBH, *v. a.* Smooth, polish, file, burnish, furbish. Pret. *a.* liobh; fut. aff. *a.* liobhaidh, *shall smooth*. Written also *liomh*; which see.
- LIÖBHACH, *a.* Smoothing, polishing, filing, burnishing; smooth, polished, burnished. Gu liobhach, *smoothly*.
- LIÖBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A smoothing, a filing, a burnishing.
- LIÖBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A floating weed seen in standing water.
- LIÖBHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from liobh.*) A file; any instrument for polishing a hard surface. Bha liobhan aca, *they had a file*.—*Stew. Sam. ref.* *N. pl.* liobhain.
- LIÖBHANACH, *a.* Like a file.
- LIÖBHARA, *a.* (*Ir. leabhar.*) Filed, polished, smoothed, burnished.
- LIÖBHARACHD, *s. f.* The state of being smooth, filed, or burnished; smoothness; brightness.
- LIÖBHARAGACH, aich, *s. f.* A weed growing in standing water. Written also *liobhagach*.
- LIÖBHGHRUAG, aig, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A wig.
- LIÖBHTA, LIÖBHTE, *p. part. of liobh.* (*Ir. liomhtha.*) Polished, filed, burnished. Umha liobhta, *polished brass*.—*Stew. I K.*
- LIÖBRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Thick-lipped.
- LIÖCADAN ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chin-cloth.—*Shaw.*
- LIÖD, lioda, *s. m.* A lisp, a stammer in the speech.
- LIÖDACH, *a., from liod.* (*Ir. id.*) Lispering, stammering, as in speech. Com. and sup. liodaiche.
- LIÖDAG, aig, *s. f.* A girl who lisps. *N. pl.* liodagan.
- LIÖDAICHE, *s. m.* A man who lisps.
- LIÖDAIR, *v. a.* Tear, mangle, rend; bruise. Pret. *a.* liodair, *tore*; fut. aff. liodairidh, *shall tear*.
- LIÖDAIRT, *s. f.* A tearing in pieces; a mangling, a bruising.
- LIÖDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A litany.—*Shaw.* Liodan an uéadair, *teasel, the dipsacus fullonum* of botanists.
- † LIÖGAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tongue.
- LIÖGH, *s. f.* The blade of an oar.
- † LIÖGHA, *a.* Brave; strong.
- LIÖGHACH, *a.* Strong; fair; fine; also, substantively, superiority.
- LIÖGHAS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bravery, strength, ability.
- LIÖGHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trowel. *N. pl.* lioghain.
- † LIÖGHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*)
- LIÖMH, *v. a.* Smooth, polish, burnish, furbish. Pret. *a.* liomh; fut. aff. *a.* liomhaidh. Liomhaibh na sleaghan, *furbish the spear*.—*Stew. Jer.*
- LIÖMHA, LIÖMHAIDH, *a.* (*Lat. levis.*) Polished, glittering, burnished; sharp; whetted. An airm liomhaidh, *their polished arms*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Gun chlaidheamh liomhaidh, *without a sharp sword*.—*Id.*
- LIÖMHARRA, *a.* Polished, glittering, burnished, bright.
- LIÖMHARRACHD, *s. f.* Brightness; the state of being burnished or polished, as metal.
- LIÖN, lin, *s. m.* (*Ir. lion. Dan. lin. Arm. lin.*) A net; a fishing-net; a snare; lining; number; quantity; a parcel. Lion iasgaich, *a fishing-net*; lion-obair, *net-work*; lion an damhain alluidh, *a cobweb*; lion eisirein, *a dredge*; lion iadhaidh, *a sweep-net*; *a drag-net*; am fear theid a ghna mach le lion, gheibh e eun uair-eigin, *he who often spreads his net will sometimes catch a bird*.—*G. P. N. pl.* liontan, *nets, snares*. Liontan airson mo chas, *snares for my feet*.—*Stew. Jer.* A lion do'n Fheinn 's a bh'ann, *as many of the Fingalians as were present*.—*Old Poem.* Lion fear is fear, *one by one*; lion dithis is dithis, *two by two*; lion triuir is triuir, *three by three*; lion ceathrar is ceathrar, *four by four*.
- LIÖN, lin, *s. m.* Flax, lint; linen. Bhuaileadh an lion, *the flax was smitten*.—*Stew. Ez.* Cuirachdean lin, *linen hoods or bonnets*.—*Stew. Ez.* Linne lin, *a lint dam*; la brain an lin, *Nevermas, Græcæ Calendæ*. *N. pl.* liontan and lion-taichean.
- Lat. linum. *Ir. lin. Sp. It. lino. W. llin, lint, and llian, linen. Corn. and Arm. lian. Bisc. linoa. Teut. lin. Germ. linon. Eng. linen. Slav. lan. Dal. laon and lan. Swed. lien. Germ. lein. Pol. Boh. Hung. Lus. len.*
- LIÖN, *v. a.* (*Arm. leun, fill. Gr. λινω, much.*) Fill; satisfy, satiate. Pret. *a.* lion, *filled*; fut. aff. *a.* lionaidh,



- shall fill.* Lion i a soitheach, *she filled her vessel.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- LIONAD, *aid, s. m.* Plenitude; fulness; repletion.
- LIONADAIR, *s. m. (from lion.)* A funnel.—*Macd. N. pl.* lionadairean.
- LIONADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A filling; fulness. Lionadh mara, *the flowing of the tide.*
- LIONADH, *pret. pass. of lion.* Was filled, were filled. Lionadh an talamh le fóirneart, *the earth was filled with oppression.*—*Stew. Gen.* Lionadh, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* Lionadh e, *iad, let him, them, fill.*
- LION-AODACH, *aich, s. m.* A sheet; linen.
- LIONAR, *fut. pass. of lion.* Shall be filled.
- LIONAR, *a., for lionmhor;* which see.
- LIONARACH, *s. f.* See LIONMHOIREACHD.
- LION-BHRAT, -bhrait, *s. m.* A sheet; a winding sheet. Air fhilleadh san lion-bhrat, *wrapped in a winding sheet.*—*Macfar.*
- LIONCAISE, *s. (Ir. id.)* A tether; a spaniel; a line from the head to the fore-foot, or from the fore to the hind-foot of a beast.—*O'Reilly.*
- LIONCHAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Pleasing, delightful.
- LION-CUDACH, *aich, s. m.* Linen cloth, linen. Lion-cudach grinn, *fine linen.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- LIONMHOIRE, *com. and sup. of lionmhor.* More or most numerous. Ní's lionmhoire na sinn, *more numerous than we are.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- LIONMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Plentifulness, abundance; multiplicity, multitude. Lionmhoireachd dheth, *abundance of it.*—*Macint.* Thaobh lionmhoireachd, *by reason of multitude.*—*Stew. Gen.* Lionmhoireachd nan lámh mu 'n obair, *many hands make light work.*—*G. P.*
- LIONMHOR *a. (Ir. id.)* Plentiful, numerous, abounding, abundant, copious. Lionmhor ann lón is dearg, *abounding in elk and red deer.*—*Old Poem.* Caint lionmhor, *copious language.*—*Com. and sup. lionmhoire.*
- LIONMHORACHD, *s. f.* See LIONMHOIREACHD.
- LIONN, lionna, *s. m. (Ir. id. W. llyn, liquor.)* Ale; beer; humour in the body. Lionn caol, *small beer;* lionn láidir, *strong beer;* lionn goirt, *sour beer.* Lionn stolda, *stale beer.*—*Macd.*
- LIONNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* See LEANNACHADH.
- LIONNAICH, *v. n.* See LEANNAICH.
- LIONNAN LOCRAIDH, *s. m.* A level.—*Macd.*
- LIONN-DUBH, *s. (Ir. id.)* Melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria, megrims. An lionn-dubh air a h-intinn, *melancholy on her mind.*—*Oss. Gaul.*
- LIONN-DUBHACH, *a.* Hypochondriac, despondent.
- LIONN-LUIBH, *s. m.* The hop plant.
- LIONN-LUIBEACH, *a.* Abounding in hops; of, or pertaining to, hops.
- LIONN-RUADHAIDH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Cholera.
- LIONN-TÁTHA, *s. m.* A strong cement used by the ancient Gael.
- LION-OBAIR, -oibre, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Network; chequerwork.—*Stew. I K.*
- LION-OIBRICHE, *s. m. (Ir. lion-obraidhe.)* A net-maker.
- LIONOR, *a.* See LIONMHOR.
- LIONRADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A thin mixed substantial draught; insipid drink; juice; gravy; sauce; aleberry.
- † LIONRADH, *aidh, s. m.* A web.—*Shaw.*
- LIONTA, *p. part. of lion.* Filled, sated, full. See LION.
- LIONTACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Satiating, sating, filling; full.—*Macint.*
- LIONTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Satiety, fulness; repletion.
- LIONTAIBH, *d. pl. of lion.*
- LIONTAIDH, *a.* Full, satiated; plump. An grainnean lion-taidh, *the plump grain.*—*Macfar.*
- LIONTAN, *n. pl. of lion.* Nets. See LION.
- LIONTE, *p. part. of lion.* Written also *lionta;* which see.
- LIONPARD, *aid, s. m.* A leopard.—*Stew. Jer. and Hos. N. pl.* liopardan.
- LIOS, *s. f. (Ir. lios. W. llys. Arm. les, a court. Corn. llys, a manor-house.)* A court; a palace; a house; a fortified place; a garden. Lios luibhean, *a garden for herbs.*—*Stew. I K.* Lios áraich, *a nursery;* lios olaidh, *an olive garden;* lios rioghail, *a royal court. Arm. les roeyal. Lios iosal, a low court. Arm. les izel. Ir. lios iosal.*
- LIOS, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An enclosure or stalls for cattle; the longing of a pregnant female; a dispute. *Lat. lis.*
- LIOSADAIR, *s. m. (from lios.)* A gardener. *N. pl.* liosadairean.
- LIOSADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of gardening, the business of a gardener.
- LIOSADAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of lios.)* A little garden.
- LIOSAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gardener; also, a garden. *N. pl.* liosairean.
- LIOSDA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Slow, tedious, lingering; stiff; importunate. Gu giosda, gu luath, *now slow, now quick.*—*Old Poem.* Leadan liosda, *birdock.*
- LIOSDACHD, *s. f. (Ir. liostacht.)* Slowness, tediousness; stiffness; importunity; importunateness. Airson a liosdach, *for his importunity.*—*Stew. Luke.*
- LIOSDAIR, *s. m.* A wrangler; a barrister; a pettifogger. *N. pl.* liosdairean.
- LIOSDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Wrangling; pettifogging.
- LIOSTA, *a.* See LIOSDA.
- LIOSTAIR, *s. m.;* written also *liosdair;* which see.
- LIOTACH, *a.* Lisper. Written also *liodach.*
- LIOTACHD, *s. f.* The infirmity of lisper. Written also *liodachd.*
- LIOTAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A litany.—*Macd.*
- † LIOTHACH, *aidh, s. m.* A frightening; dismaying; a dismay.
- LIOTHRA, *s. m.* Hair.—*Shaw.*
- LIP, *s.* A lip.—*Q. B. ref.*
- LIPINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A small corn-measure, in Scotland called a lippy, of which four make a peck.
- † LIS, *s. f.* Mischief, evil.—*Shaw.*
- LISG, *s. pl.* The feelers of a fly.
- † LIT, *s.* Activity, celerity.—*Shaw.*
- LITE, *s. f. (Germ. lid.)* Porridge, pottage; posset.
- LITEACH, *a. (from lite.)* Like porridge; relating to porridge.—*Macdon.*
- LITH, *s. f.* A pool, stagnant water. A réidh-ghorm lith, *its smooth blue pools.*—*Macfar.*
- LITH, lithe, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Aspect; colour; prosperity; festival; solemnity; pomp; a jewel; a tint, a die. Fear bu ghlaire lith, *a man of the fairest aspect.*—*Mac Lach.* Lith-dhonn caislionn, *brown and white-footed.*—*Macfar.* Written also *ligh;* which see.
- LITHEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A deluge; that part of a river where the water stagnates.
- LITHEAR, *ir, s. m. from lith. (Corn. liuair.)* A dyer.
- LITHEAS, *eis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Solemnity; pomp.—*Shaw.*
- LITIR, *gen. litreach, s. f. (Lat. litera. Ir. liuir. Arm. lyzer.*

*Corn. Iyzer.*) A letter, a character in the alphabet; an epistle. Seanachd na litreach, the oldness of the letter.—*Stew. Rom.* Litir comhraig, a challenge; litir-ghrinnich, a challenge; litir dhealachaidh, a bill of divorce; litir ghaoil, a love-letter; litir leannanachd, a love-letter, a billet-doux. *N. pl.* litrichean, letters; *d. pl.* litricibh.

LITIR-FHOGLUM, uim, *s. m.* Literature; lore.—*Old Poem.*

LITREACH, *gen. sing.* of litir; which see.

LITRICHEAN, *n. pl.* of litir. Letters.

LIUBHAIR, *v. a.* (*Lat. libero.*) Deliver, give up, surrender. *Pret. a.* liubhair, delivered; *fut. aff. a.* liubhraidh, shall deliver.

LIUBHRACH, *a.* Flaggy.

LIUBHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A delivering, a giving up, a surrendering; a surrender.

LIUC, *s.* A shout, a noise.

LIUDAN, ain, *s. m.* A lever or crow; a gaveloc.

LIUDANACH, *a.* Like a lever.

LIUG, liùig, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lame hand or foot; a sneaking gait; creeping.

LIUGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lame-handed; lame-footed; sneaking; creeping.

LIUGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A creeping; a sneaking; a creeping gait.

LIUGAIR, *s. m.* A cajoler.

LIUGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Cajoling.

† LIUGH, *s. f.* A cry, a shout.

LIUGHAD, *s.* and *a.* As many, an equal quantity. A liughad 's a theid mach, as many as shall go out.

LIUM, *comp. pron.*; provincial for leam; which see.

LIUMH, *s. m.* A cry.

† LIUN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sloth, laziness, idleness; also, slothful, lazy.—*Shaw.*

† LIUNACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Idleness, sloth, laziness.

LIUNASD, LIUNASDAINN, LIUNASDAIL, *s. f.* Lammas.

LIUNCHLOS, *s. m.* Rest.—*Shaw.*

LIUNN, liunna, *s. m.* Ale. More commonly written lionn.

† LIUR, *s. m.* Noise, clamour, prating.

† LIURACH, *a.* Noisy, clamorous, prating.

LIURC, *s.* A pucker.

LIURC, *v. a.* Packer.

LIUREACH, *a.* Puckered.

LIUTHAD, *a.* and *s.* As many, so many, equal quantity. A liuthad laoch 's a thainig, when so many heroes came.—*Old Poem.*

LIUTHAIR, *v. a.* (*Gr. ελευθερω.*) Deliver, give up, surrender, set free. *Pret. a.* liuthair, delivered; *fut. aff. a.* liuthairidh, shall deliver.

LIUTHAIRTE, *p. part.* of liuthair. Delivered, surrendered, set free.

LIUTHARADH, *a.* A delivering, a giving up, a surrendering; a surrender.

LÒ, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A day; a daylight; one day; on a certain day. More commonly written là and lath; which see.

† LO, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lock of wool; water.

LOB, loib, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A puddle.

LOBAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Craft; ingenuity.

LOBANACH, *a.* Dragging; wallowing.

LOBANACHD, *s.* Dragging; frequent or continued wallowing; a drenching.

LOBANAICH, *s. f.* Dragging; wallowing; drenching.

LOBANAICH, *v. a.* Draggling; drench; wallow.

LOBARCAN, ain, *s. m.* A person drenched with rain or water; a diminutive person; a dwarf. *N. pl.* lobarcain.

LOBH, *v. n.* Rot, putrify, stink. *Pret. a.* lobh; *fut. aff. a.* lobhaidh, shall rot. Lobhaidh an abhainn, the river shall stink.—*Stew. Ex.*

LOBHACH, *a.* Rotten, stinking, fetid. Boladh lobhach, a fetid smell.

LOBHACHD, *s. f.* Rotteness, fetidness.

LOBHADAS, ais, *s. m.* Rotteness, fetidness.

LOBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rotteness, fetidness; stink; a putrifying, a stinking; putrefaction.

LOBHAIR, *gen.* and *voc. sing.* of lobhar; which see.

LOBHAIRCEAN, ein, *s. m.* A dwarf.

LOBHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Arm. lovr.*) A leper, a term of much personal contempt. Lagh do 'n lobhar, a law to the leper.—*Stew. Lev.*

LOBHARACH, LOBHARACH, *a.* Leprous. Lobhrach mar shneachda, leprous as the snow.—*Stew. Exod.*

LOBHARACHD, LOBHARACHD, *s. f.* Leprosy.

LOBHAGACH, aich, *s. f.* A cow with calf.

LOBHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A leprosy; a becoming leprous.

LOBHT, LOHTA, *s. m.* (*IV. loft. Eng. loft and aloft.*) A gallery; a loft; a story; the highest floor; rooms on high; a garret; the part of a spinning wheel on which the spinner's foot rests. *N. pl.* lobhtan; *d. pl.* lobhtaibh. Do lobhta, to a loft.—*Stew. 1 K.* Le lobhtaibh iochdarach, with lower stories.—*Stew. Gen.*

LOBHTA, *p. part.* of lobh. Putrified, rotten, putrid; putrifying. Creuchd lobhta, a putrifying store.—*Stew. Is.*

† LOC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Refuse; hinder.

† LOC, *s. m.* (*Lat. loc-us, a place. Ir. loc.*) A place.—*Shaw.*

LOCADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Refusal; hindrance.

LOCAR, *v. a.* Plane; smooth with a plane. *Pret. a.* locair, planed; *fut. aff. a.* locraidh.

LOCAR, air, *s. m.* A carpenter's plane. Locar dùim, a hand-plane; locar gròbaidh, a plough-plane; locar sguitidh, a jack-plane; locar dluthaidh, a jointer-plane; locar-sgath-aich, shavings; spills of wood.

LOCARACH, LOCRAIN, *a.* Like a carpenter's plane; of, or belonging to, a plane.

LOCARADH, LOCRAIDH, aidh, *s. m.* A planing, working with a plane.

LOCARADH, LOCRAIDH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of locair. Planing. Saoir a locradh 's a sabhadh, carpenters planing and sawing.—*Old Song.* Crann air a dheagh locradh, a shaft well planed.—*Old Song.*

LOCH, loca, *s. m.* A lake, a loch, an arm of the sea. Loch nan ruadhag, the lake of roes.—*Oss. Fing.* Loch Tath, Loch Tay in Perthshire; Loch Eireachd, Loch-Erock in Inverness-shire; Loch Aobh, a loch in Argyshire; Loch Nios, Loch Ness.

*Gr. λαικας. Lat. lacus. Germ. lach, pool. W. llych, lake. Manks, luch. Ir. loch. Arm. lagen. Bisc. and Fr. lac. Eng. lake. Sax. and Span. lago. Dal. lokna. Cop. phalakkos. Also, Heb. lahh, moisture. Chald. lachah, a marsh. Nor. logus, marsh; and Pers. lacca, a sea. Lucus, a lake in Illyria. Lucnidus, a lake in Macedonia. Lucerne, a lake in Switzerland. Lucrin, a lake in Campania.*

† LOCH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Black, dark; every, all.—*Shaw.*

LOCHACH, *a.* Abounding in lakes.

LOCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fleece.

LOCHAIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Sea-grass; sea-weed; sea-wrack.

LOCHAL, ail, *s. m.* The plant called brooklime.

LOCHAN, *n. pl.* of loch. Lakes.

† LOCHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Chaff.—*Shaw.*

LOCHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of loch.) A little lake, a pool.  
*N. pl.* lochain. Lochain usige, *pools of water.*—*Stew. Ecc.*

LOCHANACH, *a.* Abounding in small lakes.

LOCH-ARMUNN, *uinn, s. m.* A pigmy, a dwarf. Written also *loch-armann.*

LOCHASAIR, *s.* A shower of rain.

LOCHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crime; a fault; a flaw or blemish; sin; a short sleep. Do lochd, *thy crime.*—*Mac Lach.*  
*N. pl.* lochan, *our sins.*—*Stew. Ez.*

LOCH-BHLEIN, *s.* A flank. Written also *loch-lein.*

LOCHDACH, *a., from lochd.* (*Ir. id.*) Criminal; faulty; having flaws. Breith lochdach luath, *a faulty, hasty judgment.*—*Turn.*

LOCHDACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* An injuring; a blaming, a censuring.

LOCHDAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. lochdaigh.*) Blame, censure; injure.  
*Pret. a.* lochdaich; *fut. aff. a.* lochdaichidh.

LOCHDAICHTE, *p. part.* of lochdaich. Blamed; censured; injured.

LOCHLEIN, *s. f., perhaps loch-bhlein.* A flank; the region under the short ribs. Air an lochlein, *on the flank.*—*Stew. Ez.*

LOCHLINN, *s. f.* The Baltic sea; *also,* Lochlin, or Scandinavia.

LOCHLINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A Dane. Dubh-Lochlinneach, *a Dane; fionn-Lochlinneach, a Swede, a Norwegian.*

Some think that the proper orthography of this word is *Loch-lannach*, from *loch*, lake, and *lann*, a Germano-Celtic word, meaning *land*. If this opinion be correct, loch-lannach means *a lake-lander*, or one from the land of lakes.

LOCH-MHAOIN, *s.* The eruption of a lake.

LOCHRAN, *ain, s. m.* A lamp, a torch, a flambeau; a light. *N. pl.* lochrain. Lasair nan lochran, *the flames of the lamps.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Na caith do lochran, *spend not thy light.*—*Id.*

(*Ir. id.*) *Lat. by met.* lucerna. *Goth.* lukarn. *Arm.* luguern. *Gr.* λυγρον. *Boh.* laùc, *a torch.*

LOCHRANACH, *a.* Full of lamps or torches; like a torch or lamp; lighted with lamps.

LOCH-THAOMAIDHEAN, *s.* A burst of water from mountains.

LÒD, loid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A puddle, a marsh or quagmire. *N. pl.* lodan.

LÒD, loid, *s. m.* (*Eng. load.*) A freight; a load; a volley; a cavalcade; bulk. Cuir gu càladh mi fein 's mo loid, *put myself and my freight ashore.*—*Old Song.* Leig iad loid, *they fired a volley; loid sluaigh, a cavalcade of people; loid-luach, freightage.*

LÒDACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A freighting; a loading.

LÒDACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A stagnating; a growing marshy or boggy.

LÒDAICH, *v. a. and n.* Load, as a ship or a cart; grow bulky. *Pret. a.* lodaich; *fut. aff. a.* lodaichidh, *shall load; p. part.* lodaichte, *loaded.*

LÒDAICH, *v. n. (from lod.)* Stagnate; grow marshy or boggy. *Pret.* lodaich, *stagnated; fut. aff.* lodaichidh, *shall stagnate.*

LÒDAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bulky, clumsy, cumbersome.—*Macint.*  
Do chalpannan neo-lòdail, *thy neat legs.*—*Macfar.*

LÒDAIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The privy parts; the flank.

LÒDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of lod. *Ir. id.*) A puddle, a little bog, a little marsh. *N. pl.* lodain.

† LOG, loig, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pit or dike of water; a dungeon; a place.—*Shaw.*

LOGAICHE, *s. m.* A fool. *Ir.* logaidhe.

LOGAIRT, *s. f.* Bad treatment; abuse; wallowing.

LOGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Scotch, logan.*) A small pit; a little hollow; the hollow of the hand.—(*Shaw*); the side of a country; peace.

† LOGH. See LAGH.

LOGH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Renown.

LOGHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Foolery, foolishness.

LOGHAN, *ain, s. m.* Indulgence; remission; jubilee.—*Shaw.*

LOGHMHIOREACHD, *s. f.* Stateliness; excellence; grandeur; famousness.

LOGH-MHOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Famous, excellent; stately; majestic, grand; bright; valuable. *Com. and sup.* logh-mhoire.

LOIBEAN, *ein, s. m.* A puddler; one who works in foul weather; one who works among puddly earth.

LOIBEANACHD, *s. f.* Working in foul weather; puddling.

LOIBHEACH, *a.* Smelling fetidly, putrid, rotten. Tòchd loibheach, *a fetid smell.*

LOIBHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Fetidness, putridness.

LOICEALACH, *a.* Doting; silly; foolishly fond. Gu loicealach, *dotingly.*

LOICEALACHD, *s. f.* Dotage; silliness; foolish fondness.

† LÒICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slattern; a trull; a place.—*Shaw.*

LOICHE. See LOICHEAD.

LOICHEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lamp; a light; a torch; lightning; splendour. *N. pl.* loicheadan. *lamps.*

LOICHEADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chandler.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* loicheadaircan.

LOIGEAR, *eir, s. m.* An untidy or ragged person.

LOIGEARACHD, *s. f.* Untidiness in dress.

LOIME, *com. and sup.* of lom. More frequently written *luime.*

LOIME, *s. f., from lom.* (*Ir. id.*) Bareness; baldness. More frequently written *luime.*

LOIMIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A plaster for taking off hair.—*Shaw.*

LÒIN, *gen. sing.* of lòn. Of a diet. See LON.

LÒIN, *gen. sing.* of lon. Of a meadow.

† LOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A little stream, a rivulet.—*Shaw.*

LÒINEAG,  *eig, s. f.* A tuft of wool; a lock of wool, or of any such substance.

LÒINEAGACH, *a.* Like a tuft of wool; full of tufts of wool.

LÒINEAN, *ein, s. m.* A little meadow.

LÒINEANACH, *a.* Abounding in little meadows.

LOINEAR, *eir, s. m.* Light; a gleam of light; a flash of light.—*Shaw.*

LOINEARACH, *a.* Gleaming, shining; flashy; burnished. Written also *loinreach*; which see.

LOINEARACHD, *s. f.* Brightness, effulgence. Written also *loinreachd.*

LOINGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Nautical.

LOINGEAS, *eis, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship; a barge; a shipping; a fleet. Loingeas chrannach, *a high-masted ship.*—*Ull.*  
*N. pl.* loingeasan.

LOINGEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in ships or in fleets.

LOING-BHRISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Causing shipwreck.

LOING-BHRISEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Shipwreck.—*Shaw.* Written also *long-bhriseadh.*

LOING-SHAOR, -shaoir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship-carpenter. *N. pl.* loing-shaoir.



LOINGSICH, *v. n.* (from loingeas.) Sail; set sail. *Pret. a.* loingsich; *fut. aff. a.* loingsichidh.

LOINID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A churn-staff; a wooden instrument for frothing cream.

LOINIDEACH, *a.* (from loinid.) Like a churn-staff; belonging to a churning-staff, or a frothing-stick.

LOINIDH, *s. f.* The sciatica; rheumatism. Gu h-ole leis an loinidh, *ill with the rheumatism.*

LOINIG, LOININN, *s. f.* A lane for cattle. *N. pl.* loinigean and loininnean.

LOINN, loinne, *s. f.* A bladed weapon; the blade of a weapon. Dhùin an t-sàill air an loinn, *the fut closed on the blade.*—*Stew. Jud.*

LOINN, loinne, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Joy, gladness; fun, cheerfulness; good condition, fatness. Cha bhiodh loinn ach far am bi thu, *there is not joy but where thou art.*—*Macfar.*

LOINN, loinne, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* W. llan.) A barn-yard; a corn-pen; a court; an area. 'Tobar na' loinn, *a well in his court.*—*Stew. Sam. ref.*

LOINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Elegant; becoming; proper; neat; cheerful, joyful. *Com. and sup.* loinniche, *more or most elegant.*

LOINNEARACH. See LOINNEACH.

LOINNEAS, eis, *s. m.* Elegance; neatness; seemliness; cheerfulness; sprightliness; wavering; rambling.

LOINNEIL, *a.* (loinn-ambuil.) Elegant; pleasant; proper; neat; cheerful. Is loinneil dos gach doire, *cheerful are the tufts of every grove.*—*Macfar.* Ceòl loinneil, *cheerful music.*—*Macint.*

LOINNEACH, *a.* Burnished; gleaming; bright; sonorous; loud; sounding; changing. Ceann-bheairt loinneach, *burnished helmets.*—*Oss. Taur.* Claidheamh loinneach, *a gleaming sword.*—*Stew. Nah.* Uile sholuis loinneach neamha, *all the bright lights of heaven.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

LOINNEACHD, *s. f.* Brightness, effulgence; sonorousness; loudness.

LOINNRICH, *v. n.* Shine, gleam, glitter, sparkle. *Pret.* loinnrich, *shone*; *fut. aff. a.* loinnrichidh, *shall shine.* Loinnrich iad mar dhath praise, *they shone [sparkled] like the colour of brass.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

LOINTEAN, *n. pl.* of lòn; *d. pl.* lointibh.

LOINSEACH, ich, *s. m.* An exile.

LOIRC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gammon. Loire do mhuc-fheoil, *a gammon of bacon.*

LOIRGEADH, idh, *s. m.* A stalk.

LOISCEANTA, *a.* See LOISGEANTA.

LOISE, *s. f.* A flame; also, *adjectively*, inflamed.

LOISEAM, eim, *s. m.* Parade; grandeur; a company of gentry. B' uallach do loiseam, *noble was thy company.*—*Tarn.*

LOISG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* Arm. hisqui.) Burn, scorch, scald; inflame; singe; parch; fire, as a gun or cannon. *Pret. a.* loisg, *burned*; *fut. aff. a.* loisgidh, *shall burn.* Loisg iad tùis, *they burned incense.*—*Stew. Jer.*

LOISGEACH, *a.* Burning; inflammable; caustic; fiery; corroding.

LOISGEAN, ein, *s. m.* The herb called pimpernel—(*Macd.*); a salamander.

LOISGEANTA, *a.* from loisg. (*Ir. loisceanta.*) Fiery; inflammatory; inflammable; flaming; keen; parching, scorching, blasting.

LOISGIONN, *s. m.* A locust.

LOISGREAN, ein, *s. m.* Burnt corn—(*Shaw*); corn burnt out of the ear instead of being threshed.

LOISGTE, *p. part.* of loisg. (*Arm. losquet.*) Burned, scorched, parched; inflamed; scalded. Ionadan loisgte, *parched*

*places.*—*Stew. Jer.* Tha so loisgte, *this is burned.* In the *Armoric* it is, a so *losquet.* Leann loisgte, *dregs from which ale is brewed.*

LOISID, *s. f.* A kneading-trough.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* loisidean.

LOISIDH, *s. f.* A flame.

LOISTEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trough.

LOISTEAN, ein, *s. m.* A lodging, a dwelling-place; a booth, a tent.

† LOISTEIL, *a.* (loist-ambuil.) Slothful, inactive.

LOISTICH-FUINIDH, *s. f.* A kneading-trough.—*Shaw.*

LOIT, *s. m.* See LOT.

LOITEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A nettle; a whore. *N. pl.* loiteagan.

LOIT-SHEALGAIR, *s. m.* A debauchee.

LOM, *v. a.* Shear; clip; strip; shave, make bare; fret. *Pret. a.* lom, *clipped*; *fut. aff. a.* lomaidh, *shall clip.*

LOM, *a.* Bare, naked; smooth; lean; open or exposed; bleak; *substantively*, a field. O charradh lom na lear, *from the bare sea-rock.*—*Oss. Tem.* Lannan lom, *naked swords.* Cho lom ri oigh, *as smooth as a virgin.*—*Oss. Fing.* Air an fhàich luim, *on the open field.*—*Stew. Ez.* *Com. and sup.* luime.

LOMAAIR, *s. m.*, from lom. (*Ir. lomadoir.*) A shaver; a shearer; a clipper; a plunderer. *N. pl.* lomadairean.

LOMADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sheep-shearing; shaving; a plundering.

LOMADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shaving; a shearing; a clipping; a plundering; a making bare; desolation; baldness.

LOMADH, (*a*) *pr. part.* of lom. Making bare; shearing; shaving.

LOMACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. lomoigh.*) A shorn sheep.

LOMAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shield.

LOMAIR, *s. m.* A barber, a shearer; a fleecer; a plunderer. *N. pl.* lomairean.

LOMAIR, *n. a.* Shear, as sheep; fleece. *Pret. a.* lomair, *fleece*; *fut. aff. a.* lomairidh, *shall fleece.*

LOMAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sheep-shearing; a fleece; a peeling, shaving. Fear-lomairt, *a sheep-shearer*; luchd-lomairt, *sheep-shearers.* Luchd lomairt a chaorach, *his sheep-shearers.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LOMAIRT, (*a*), *pr. part.* and *inf.* of lomair. Shearing; to shear or fleece. A lomairt a chaorach, *to shear his sheep.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LOMAISTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bare, bald, shorn; also, a bald man.

LOMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ensign, a banner; a shield. —*Shaw.* A bald man; also, a niggard; a knot in timber stripped of its bark. Gheibh an loman an lom-dhomas, *the niggard will receive misery.*—*G. P.*

LOMANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A person of a meagre form; a bald man.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* lomanaich.

LOMAR, *fut. pass.* of lom; which see.

LOMAR, air, *s. m.* A fleece. *N. pl.* lomaran.

LOMARACH, *a.* Fleecy, woolly. Caorach lomarach, *fleecy sheep.* *Com. and sup.* lomaraiche.

LOMABACH, *a.* Naked, bare, uncovered. Is bochd an ainis lomadach, *poor is the want that is naked.*—*G. P.*

LOMADACHD, *s. f.* Nakedness, bareness.

† LOMARGAIN, *s. f.* A devastation, a ravaging, a plundering; a fleecing.

LOMARTA, *part.* of lomair. (*Ir. lomartha.*) Shorn, fleeced. An treud lomarta, *the shorn sheep.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*

LOMARTAIR, *s. m.* A shearer, a fleecer, a clipper.

LOMBAIR, *s. f.* A bare surface; a field with a meagre crop of grass; *also, adjectively*, bare, unfruitful.

LOM-CHOSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Barefooted.

LOM-DHONAS, *ais, s. m.* Misery, poverty.

LOMHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A leading-string.

LOMHAINN, LOMHAIR, *s. f.* A leading-string; a cord or throng to lead a dog. Lomhainn chon, *a pack of hounds*; lomhair chon, *a pack of hounds*.

LOMHAR, *a.* Bright, effulgent, gleaming, glittering. Gu lomhar, *brightly*.

LOM-LÁN, *a.* Quite full, brim full. Tobair lom-lan an cois na traigh, *a brim full fountain on the shore*.—*Old Song*.

LOMNA, *ai, s. m.* A rope.—*Shaw*.

† LOMNAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A harper.

LOMNOCHD, *a.*, lom-nochd. (*Ir. id.*) Bare, naked, uncovered; *also*, nakedness. Bha iad lomnochd, *they were naked*.—*Stew. Gen.* A cheam lomnochd, *his head bare*.—*Stew. Lev.*

LOMNOCHDAIDH, *s. f.* Nakedness, bareness; the state of being uncovered.

LOMNOCHDAICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. lomnochduighe*.) Nakedness, bareness. Written also *lomnochduiche*.

LOMNOCHDAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. lomnochduighe*.) Bareness, nakedness, nudity; bareness. Lomnochdaidh na tire, *the [bareness] nakedness of the land*.—*Stew. Gen.* Written also *lomnochduidh*.

LOMNOCHDUICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. lomnochduighe*.) Bareness, nakedness, nudity; bareness. Do lomnochduiche, *thy nakedness*.—*Stew. Nah.*

LOMNOCHDUIDH. See LOMNOCHDAIDH.

LOMNAIS, *s. f.* Niggardliness; parsimony. Gun lompais, *without niggardliness*.—*Old Song*.

LOMPAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Niggardly, sparing.

LOMRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fleecing, shearing; fleecy, woolly. Caoraich lomrach, *fleecy sheep*.

LOMRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fleece; a fleecing; a shearing of sheep; effulgence, gorgeousness. Lomradh olla, *a fleece of wool*.—*Stew. Jud.*

LOM-SGRIOB, *v. a.* Erase utterly, destroy; lay waste; sweep cleanly away. *Pret. a.* lom-sgrìob; *fut. aff. a.* lom-sgrìobaidh, *shall erase*.

LOM-SGRIOB, *s. f.* Desolation, a laying waste; a clean sweep; a sweepstake; complete erasure. Bheir mi lom-sgrìob, *I will lay waste*.—*Stew. Lev.*

LOMTA, *p. part.* of lom. Bared, made naked, stripped, fleeced, shorn, shaven.

LÒN, lòn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A meadow. *N. pl.* lóintean; *d. pl.* lóintibh. 'G a thaomadh air lóintibh, *pouring it on meadows*.—*Oss.*

LÒN, lòn, *s. m.* (*Dan. lön, wages*.) A diet; a dinner; a store; provision, food. Lòn do luibhlibh, *a diet [dinner] of herbs*.—*Stew. Pro.* Air bheag lòn, *on a scanty diet*.—*Old Poem.* Thug e dhoibh lòn, *he gave them provision*.—*Stew. Gen.* An seann lòn, *the old store*.—*Stew. Lev.* Lòn siubhail, *viaticum*.

The Gael of former times, like other ancient nations, had but one meal or diet a day, namely, the *lòn*: the terms, *dìot, dinnèir, or bindh-nòin, and snipeir*, are of modern date.

LON, lòn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ousel; a blackbird; an elk. Is binn guth lòn, *sweet is the blackbird's strain*.—*Fingalian Poem.* Lon dubh, *a blackbird*.

LON, lòn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Greed; prattle; hunger; *also*, a rope of raw hides used by the people of St. Kilda.

† LON, lòn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A marsh, a morass; a pond, water.

Anciently *lòn* meant a river; hence, perhaps, *Lon-dun*, London, or, the river-city.

LONACH, *a.*, from lòn. (*Ir. id.*) Greedy, voracious; prattling; prone to tell secrets. *Com. and sup.* lonaiche.

LÒNACH, *a.*, from lòn. (*Ir. id.*) Meadowy; abounding in meadows; marshy; of, or pertaining to, food or provision. An coire lònach, *the meadowy dell*.—*Macdon. Com. and sup.* lonaiche.

LÒNACH, aich, *s. m.* A larder, a pantry.

LONACHD, *s. f.*, from lòn. (*Ir. id.*) Greediness, voraciousness; talkativeness; the habit of tattling or of tale-telling.

LONAG, aig, *s. f.* (*from lòn*.) A tale-telling female; a prattling female. *N. pl.* lonagan.

LONAGACH, *a.* (*from lonag*.) Like a tattling female; tattling, as a female.

LONAICHE, *s. f.* Prattling, tattling, tale-telling.

LONAICHE, *com. and sup.* of lonach; which see.

LONAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pantry.

LONAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. lóinin. Scotch, loaning*.) A lane or passage for cattle.

LONAS, aise, *s. f.* Prattling; a disposition to tell tales; prating.

LONAN, aing, *s. m.* (*from lòn*.) A prattler; a tale-teller; *also*, prating, tale-telling. Nach sgair thu do d' lonan? *wilt thou not cease thy prating?*—*Fingalian Poem. N. pl.* lonain.

LON DUBH, -duibh, *s. m.* A blackbird; the *turdus merula* of Linnæus; an ousel. Nead an lòn duibh, *the blackbird's nest*.

† LONG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Destroy; devour; worry. *Pret. a.* long; *fut. aff. a.* longaidh.—*Shaw*.

LONG, luing, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. W. llong*.) A ship; a barge. Gabh do long, *take thy ship*.—*Ull.* Aros nan long, *the abode of ships, i. e. the ocean*.—*Oss. Fing. N. pl.* longan; *d. pl.* longaibh. Mar na longaibh luatha, *like the fast-sailing ships*.—*Stew. Job.*

LONG, loing, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The fish called ling; *also*, a cup; a bed; a house; the breast.—*Shaw*.

LONGADH, aith, *s. m.* A supper; a meal or diet. *N. pl.* longaidh.

LONGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A casting; a throwing; a devouring; a rocking.

LONGAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship's crew.

LONGAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Banishment; shipping.

LONG-BHÀTHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Shipwreck.

† LONG-BHRAINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The prow of a ship.—*Shaw*.

LONG-BHRISÉACH, *a.* Causing shipwreck; shipwrecking. Gailshionnan long-bhriseach, *shipwrecking storms*.—*Old Poem.*

LONG-BHRISÉADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Shipwreck. Rinn iad long-bhriseadh, *they made shipwreck*.—*Stew. Tim.*

LONG-CHEANNUICHE, *s. f.* A merchant-ship. *N. pl.* luing-cheannuiche, *merchant-ships*. Mar longaibh cheannuiche, *like merchant-ships*.—*Stew. Pro.*

LONG-CHOGAIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship of war, a man-of-war. *N. pl.* longan-chogaidh.

LONG-DHUIDEIN, *s. f.* A guard-ship.

LONG-FHADA, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A galley. *N. pl.* luing-fhada.

LONG-LÒDAIDH, *s. f.* A ketch.

LONG-LÒDAIL, *s. f.* A ketch.

LONG-FHORT, -phuirt, *s. m.* A harbour; a palace; a royal residence; a camp; a garrison; a tent. Is aithne dha

gach long-phort, *he knows every harbour.*—Macfar. Cormac na long-phort, *Cormac in his camp.*—Fingalian Poem.

LONG-PHORTACH, *a.* Full of harbours, camps, or garrisons; of, or pertaining to, a harbour or garrison. A laoiach làidir long-phortaich! *thou mighty hero of camps!*—Fingalian Poem.

LONG-SGARACH, *a.* Causing rifts in vessels.

LONG-SGARADH, *aith, s. m.* A rift in a ship or boat.

LONG-SHAOR, -shaoir, *s. m.* (*Ir.* loing-shaor.) A carpenter; a ship-carpenter. *N. pl.* long-shaoir.

LONG-SPUILLE, *s. f.* Piracy. Luchd long-spuille, *pirates.*

LONG-SPUINNEADH, *s. m.* A pirate or sea-robber; *literally*, a plunderer of ships.

LONG-SPUINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* Piracy; the act of plundering ships.

LONG-SPUINNIDH, *s. f.* A privateer; a pirate ship. *N. pl.* luing-spuinnidh.

LONG-THOGAIL, *s. f.* Ship-building.—Shaw.

LONGLOINGEAN, *cin, s. m.* The gullet, the throat; any pipe.

LONN, loinn, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stake of wood; a bier-pole; timber laid under a vessel to facilitate the launching of it; a sword; a blade; a bar; *rarely*, anger, cholera.

† LONN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong, powerful.

† LONN, loinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A surge, a sea-swell; anger, cholera.

LONNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An abiding, a dwelling or sojourning; continuance.

LONNAGAN, LONNAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A passionate young man.

LONNRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shining, sparkling, glistening; bright, burnished; splendid; brave; *also*, *substantively*, a blaze; a gleam. Clachan lonnrach, *glistening stones.*—Stew. 1 Chr. Gu lonnrach, *splendidly.* Com. and sup. lonnraiche.

LONNRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness, effulgence; a gleaming.

LONNRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* loinnreadh.) A gleaming, a glistening; a sparkling, a brightening.

LONNRAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir.* lonnraigh.) Make bright, burnish; grow bright; shine, gleam.

† LORC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierce, cruel.

† LORC, loirc, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Murder; the cramp.—Shaw.

LORC-CHOSGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Antispasmodic.

LOR-DAOTHAIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Sufficiency, enough.

† LORC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Blind.

LORO, luirc, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A staff; a crutch; a footstep; a trace, track, or print; a vestige; the stalk of a plant; the handle of a flail; the shaft of a banner; consequence; a troop, a band; progeny, offspring; a leg, a shin, a shank; the thigh; a woman. Ag aomadh air a luirc, *bending over his staff.*—Oss. Fin. and Lor. Air luirc an treud, *in the footsteps of the flock.*—Stew. Song Sol. Laoch air mo lorg, *a warrior in pursuit of me, i. e. in my track.*—Oss. Air lorg mo theachd, *since [in consequence of] my coming.*—Stew. Gen. Lorg iomain, *a goad; cù luirc, a terrier.* *N. pl.* luirc; *d. pl.* lorgaibh.

LORG, *v. a.* Trace, follow by tracing, pursue; investigate. Pret. *a. lorg, traced; fut. aff. a. lorgaidh, shall trace.*

LORGACH, *a.* (*from lorg.*) Having a staff or crutch; like a staff or crutch; tracing, pursuing; searching.

LORGACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*from lorgaich.*) A tracing; a searching, a pursuing; a walking on crutches.

LORGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A searching; a tracing. Cù lorgaidh, *a terrier, a pointer.*

LORGAICH, *v. a.* (*from lorg.*) Trace, pursue, follow a foot-

step; walk on crutches. Pret. *a. lorgaich; fut. aff. a. lorgaidhidh.*

LORGAICHT, *p. part.* of lorgaich. Traced, pursued, found out by tracing.

LORGAIR, *s. m.* (*lorg-fhear.*) A tracer; a spy; one who pursues by tracing footsteps; a searcher; a pointer-dog; a slow-hound; a terrier. Lorgair mac luirc, *a character in Highland romance.* *N. pl.* lorgaircan.

LORGAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tracing; the habit of tracing; espionage.

LORGANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sluggard. *N. pl.* lorganaich.

LORGBHEAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Foot-harness; armour for the legs; covering for the legs and feet.

LORG-IOMAIN, *s. f.* A goad; a stick to drive cattle with. Le luirc-iomain, *with an ox-goad.*—Stew. Jud.

LOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Intention, purpose, design; account; sake; strength, virtue; effect, consequences; *rarely*, a tail, the point or end of a thing. Tha mi los dol dhachaidh, *I have a mind to go home; tha mi a leth los, I have half a mind.*

LOSAID, LOSAIT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kneading-trough. *N. pl.* losaidcan.

† LOSC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cripple; blind; dumb; *also*, a lame or blind person.—Shaw.

LOSCACH, *a.* Burning; inflammatory; apt to burn; corroding.

LOSGADAIR, *s. m.* (*Arm.* losqadur.) A burner.

LOSGADH, *aith, s. m.* A burning; a scalding; a scorching; a parching; a kindling; a singeing; inflaming; a burn; a scald. Losgadh airson losgaidh, *a burning for a burning.*—Stew. Ex. Losgadh bhràghad, *the heartburn; losgadh na grèine, the scorching of the sun; the effect of the sun's heat on the human countenance.* Losgadh dealanaich, *a blasting by lightning.*—Stew. Dent. ref.

W. losg, *heat.* Arm. losg. Corn. llosg. *Ir.* losgadh. Teut. loug, *a fire.* Swed. loghe. Gr. φλογ, *a flame.* Chin. lo, *fire.* Syr. and Carn. osgan, *burnt.*

LOSGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Childhood.

LOSGANN, *ainn, s. m.* (*Ir.* losgan.) A frog; the rana temporaria of Linnaeus; a toad; a sledge.—Macd. *Rarely*, childhood. *N. pl.* losgaimn. Theid na losgaimn suas, *the frogs shall come up.*—Stew. Gen. Losgann nimhe, *a toad; losgann buidhe, a frog; losgann dubh, a toad; the rana bufo of Linnaeus.*

LOSGANNACH, *a.* Abounding in frogs or toads; like a frog or toad.

LOSG-BHRA-TEINE, *s.* A ducking or throwing of stones obliquely against the water, so as to make them rebound several times from the surface.

LOSGUNN, *uin, s. m.* See LOSGANN.

LOR, lota, *s. m.* (*Ir.* lot. Bisc. lot.) A wound, a stab, a bruise, a hurt, a sore; *rarely*, a whore; wool; a leg; washing. Lot airson lotaidh, *wound for wound.*—Stew. Ex. *N. pl.* lotan, *wounds; gen. pl.* lot. Làn lot, *full of wounds.*—Oss. Fing. D. pl. lotaibh. Lot-urchair, *a gun-shot wound; lot claidheimh, a sword wound.*—Stew. Rev.

LOR, *v. a.* Wound, stab, bruise; hurt; *rarely*, commit fornication. Pret. *a. lot; fut. aff. a. lotaidh.* Lot i mòran, *she has wounded many.*—Stew. Pro. Fut. pass. lotar, *shall be wounded.* A lotadh mo chleibh, *wounding my breast.*—Old Song.

LOTACH, *a.* (*from lot.*) Vulniferous; destructive; bruising, stabbing, maiming. Lannan lotach, *destructive swords.*—Macdon. Com. and sup. lotaiche.

LOTADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wounding, a stabbing, a



bruising, a maiming; a stab, a wound, a bruise; *rarely*, fornication. Lot airson lotaidh, *wound for wound*.—*Stew. Ex.*

LOTADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper. a.* of lot. Lotadh e, iad, *let him, them, wound*. Also, *pret. pass. was wounded*. Lotadh ciocha geal Ghràine, *the fair breast of Grana was wounded*.—*Oss. Derm.*

LOTADH, (a), *pr. part.* of lot; which see.

LOTAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A ruining; a mangling.

LOTAR, *fut. pass.* of lot. Shall be wounded. See LOT.

† LOTH, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A beard; sweat.

LOTH, s. m. and f. A filly, a foal, a colt; a meal or diet. Loth asail, *an ass's coll.*.—*Stew. Gen.*

LOTHACH. See LATHACH.

LOTHAG, aig, s. f. (*dim.* of loth.) A young filly, foal, or colt; a little filly, foal, or colt. *N. pl.* lothagan.

LOTHAINN-CHON, s. A pack of hounds.

LOTHAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Lavender. Uisge an lothair, *lavender water*.

LOTHAL, ail, s. m. The plant brooklime.

† LOTHAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An assembly; a cauldron; a trough; a hound; cloth; raiment.—*Shaw.*

† LU, a. (*Ir. id.*) Little, small.

† LUA, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Water; an oath, a foot; a hand; a kick.—*Shaw.*

LUACH, luacha, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Value, worth, price, wages; Luach na lann uid, *the value of that sword*.—*Oss. Derm.* Bithidh cuimhne air do luach, *thy worth shall be remembered*.—*Macfar.* Luach ciatach, *a goodly price*.—*Stew. Zech.* Luach saoihreac, *price of labour, hire, wages*; cha deannainn air mhòr luach e, *I would not do it for any consideration*; luach peighinn, *a pennyworth*; luach-saoraidh, *a ransom*; làn-luach, *full price*.—*Stew. I Chr.*

† LUACHAD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Frost.

LUACHAIL, a. (luach-amhuil.) Rateable.

LUACHAIR, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Splendour; brightness; a tempest.

LUACHAIR, *gen. sing.* of luachar.

LUACHAIRNEACH, ich, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A place where bulrushes, reeds, or rushes grow.—*Macd.*

LUACH-AISIG, s. m. A ferryage, a water-fare. Phaigh e 'n luach-aigis, *he paid the water-fare*.—*Stew. Jon.*

LUACHAR, *gen.* luachair and luachrach, s. f. A bulrush, a rush; the *scirpus palustris* of botanists. Fàich na luachrach, *the rushy plain*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Caol-rath nan ald's na luachair, *the vale of streams and rushes*.—*Oss. Tem.*

LUACH-ARMUNN, uinn, s. m. More properly *luach-armunn*; which see.

LUACHARN, airn, s. m. (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* lucerna.) A lamp. See LÖCHRAK.

LUACHMHOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of luachmhòr. More or most valuable.

LUACHMHOIREACHD, s. f. (*Ir.* luachmharachd.) Valuableness, preciousness, excellence.

LUACHMHÒR, a., luach and mòr. (*Ir.* luachmhar.) Valuable, precious, excellent. Nìde luachmhòr, *precious things*.—*Stew. Jer.*

LUACHRACH, *gen. sing.* of luachar.

LUACHRACH, a., from luachar. (*Ir. id.*) Full of rushes; rushy; like a rush; made of rushes. An glacag luachrach, *the rushy dell*.—*Macint.* Raon luachrach, *a rush-covered meadow*.—*Orr.*

LUACHRACH, aich, s. f. A place where rushes grow; a crop of rushes.

LUACH-PEIGHINN, s. m. A pennyworth. Deagh luach-peighinn, *a good pennyworth*.

LUACH-SAORADH, s. m. A ransom. A thug e fein na luach-saoraidh, *who gave himself a ransom*.—*Stew. Tim. ref.*

LUACH-SAOITHREACH, s. m. A reward, hire, wages.

† LUAD, luaidh, s. m. A joint; the little finger.

LUADAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A flax-wheel; the flier of a jack.

LUADAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Motion, haste.

LUADH, luaidh, s. m. A fulling of cloth.—*Macint.* See LUATHADH.

LUADH, luaidh, s. m., dh *silent.* (*Ir. id.* *Span.* lua.) Mention; panegyric, praise; conversation; rumour; talk; rarely, motion. Gun luadh ri èiridh, *without word of rising*.—*Ull.* Mac mo luaidh, *the son of my praise*.—*Oss.* A luadh air sgeul mo ghradh, *his talk of [concerning] the tale of my love*.—*Oss. Gaul.*

LUADH, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Mention; praise; converse.

LUADHADAIR, s. m. A fuller. *N. pl.* luadhadairean.

LUADHADAIRACHD, s. f. Fulling; the business of a fuller.

LUADHADH, aidh, s. m. A mentioning; a praising; a fulling of cloth. For this last sense, see LUATHADH.

LUADHAIRLE, s. f. Motion, exercise.—*Shaw.*

LUADHAR, *fut. pass.* of luadh. Shall be praised.

LUADH-GHÀIR, s. m. A shout of joy; a loud laugh; joy. Written also *luagh-ghàir*.

LUADHMHOIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of luadhmhòr.

LUADHMHOIREACHD, s. f. The condition of being renowned.

LUADHMHÒR, a. (luadh-mòr.) Renowned, notable. Lanna luadhmhòr, *renowned arms*.—*Old Poem.* Gu luadhmhòr, *in a notable manner*. *Com.* and *sup.* luadhmhòire.

LUADHRADH, aidh, s. m. Fame, report.

LUADHRAICH, v. a. (*Ir.* luadhradh.) Report; make renowned or notable.

LUADHREAL, eil, s. m. (from luadh, *praise*.) Laurel. Coron luadhrail, *a coronet of laurel*.

LUAG, luag, s. f. A doll. Do luag a leinibh, *thy doll, my child*.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* luagan.

LUAGH, luagh, s. m. (*Gr.* *λογία.* *Ir.* luadh.) Mention; talk. See LUADH.

LUAGH-GHÀIR, s. f. (luadh-ghair.) A loud rejoicing; a shout of joy; a loud laugh; joy; rarely, a reward. Le luaghair, *with joy*.—*Stew. Zeph.*

LUAGHAIREACH, a. Joyous, rejoicing; rejoicing loudly, or shouting with joy. Sa chathair luaghairreach, *in the rejoicing city*.—*Stew. Zeph.*

LUAGHAIREACHD, s. f. Continued joy; rejoicing.

LUAGHASACHADH, aidh, s. m. A permitting, allowing; permission. Also written *luathasachadh*.

LUAGHLAS, ais, s. m. († lua, *hand*, and glas.) A manacle, a handcuff, a fetter.

LUAGHSACHD, s. f. Permission; readiness to give permission.

LUAGSAICH, v. a. Permit, allow. *Pret. a.* luaghsaich, *permitted*; *fut. aff. a.* luaghsaichidh, *shall permit*. Cha luaghsaich mi dhuit, *I will not allow you*. Also written *luathsaich*.

LUAGSAICHTHE, *p. part.* of luaghsaich. Permitted, allowed.

LUAGHTA, s. m. The gout; the gout in the fingers.

LUADH, v. Mention; praise; make noted; full, as cloth. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff.* luaidhidh, *shall mention*.

LUADH, luaidhe, s. f. (*Dan.* leey, *a song.* *Eng.* lay.) Praise; mention; a song or poem in praise of one; a beloved person; love; the subject of one's praise; lead. Gun fhilidh, gun luaidh, *without bard, without praise*.—*Oss. Tem.* Is

glas mo luaidh, *pale is my beloved*.—*Oss. Com.* Cothrom luaidhe, *a weight of lead*.—*Stew. Zech.* Luaidh-ghorm, *blue lead*.—*Macint.* Luaidh chaol, *lead-drops, small shot*; cìtean luaidhe, *a lead-drop*.

LUAIDHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Coition, copulation.

LUAIDHEACH, *a.* Laudable; giving praise; abounding in lead.

LUAIDHEACHD, *s. f.*, from luaidh. (*Ir. luaidheacht.*) Praise; mention; frequent mention; love; reward; requital; renown.

LUAIDHEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vagabond; also, vagary.

† LUAIGH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheerful, pleasant; *substantively*, buying; price.

LUAIGH, *s. f.* See LUAIDH.

LUAIGHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Requital, reward.—*Stew. Pro.* Written also *luaidheachd*; which see.

LUAILLEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mimic; a buffoon.—*Shaw.*

LUAILLEACH, *a.* See LUAITEACH.

LUAITE, *s. f.* Speed, despatch.

LUAITEACH, *a.* (from luath.) Restless; volatile; full of gestures; rapid, swift. Written also *luathailteach*.

LUAITEACHD, *s. f.* (from luath.) Restlessness; volatility; buffoonery; rapidity. Written also *luathailteachd*.

LUAITICH, *v. a.* Accelerate, hasten, forward, promote.

LUAINEAR, *eir, s. m.* A man with a voluble tongue; a prater; a tell-tale.

LUAINEARACHD, *s. f.* Volubility of tongue; prating; tale-telling.

LUAIMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abbot.—*Shaw.*

LUAIMHNEACH, *a.* See LUAIMNEACH.

† LUAIMH-NIGH, *s. f.* A wave-offering.

LUAIMNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Volatile; restless; fickle; ambulatory; skipping, frisking, hopping, jumping; also, a volatile or fickle man. Gu luaimneach, *restlessly. Com. and sup.* luaimneiche.

LUAIMNEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Volatility; restlessness; fickleness; unsteadiness; ambulatoriness; a propensity to skip or frisk; a habit of frisking or skipping; continued frisking, skipping, or hopping.

LUAIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The loins, kidneys.

LUAIN, *gen. sing.* of luain. Dé luain, *Monday*; la luain, *a Monday*. See LUAN.

LUAINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Volatile; fickle; unsteady; restless; changeable; flitting; ambulatory; always in motion; always running, as water. Tha thu gaibithe, luaineach, *thou art giddy and volatile*.—*Old Song.* Leabhadh nan neula luaineach, *a bed of restless clouds*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Ceò luaineach, *restless (unsteady) mist*.—*Id.* Uisge luaineach an lóin, *the running stream of the meadow*.—*Old Song.*

LUAINEACHD, *s. f.* Volatility; fickleness; unsteadiness, changeableness, restlessness.

LUAIN-GHALAR, *s. m.* Nephritic pains; lunacy.

LUAIN-GHALARACH, *a.* Affected with nephritic pains; lunatic; causing nephritic pains.

LUAINTEAN, *a.* Nephritic.

LUAIREAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grovelling person, a driveller. More properly *luathireagan*, from *luathire*, ashes. Bìdh an luairagan luath na uallachan gille, *the child that grovelled in the ashes may be a strutting beau*.—*G. P.*

LUAIREAGANACH, *a.* (from luathire.) Grovelling, wallowing; like a grovelling person. Amadan luairaganach, *a grovelling idiot*.

LUAIREAGANACHD, *s. f.* The habit of grovelling; grovelling.

LUAIREANTA, *a.* See LUATHREANTA.

LUAISD, *s. f.* A shovel, a stable-spade.

LUAISG, *v. a. and n.* (*Corn. lask, a cradle.*) Rock, swing, toss; wave, float; jolt; drive away. *Pret.* *a. luaisg, rocked*; *fut. aff.* *a. luaisgidh, shall or will rock*.

LUAISGTE, *p. part.* of luaisg. Rocked, tossed, swung.

LUAITH, *gen. sing.* of luath. Ashes. Also an *inflection* of luath, *swift*; which see.

LUAITHRE, *com. and sup.* of luath. Quicker, quickest; faster, fastest. See LUATH.

LUAITHREAD, *id, s. m.* Swiftmess, rapidity, quickness; increase in swiftmess. A dol an luathidh, *growing more and more swift*; air luathidh sa bhleic e, *however swift he be*.

LUAITHRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Arm. luder.*) Dust, ashes. Gus an crìon gu luathire a chlochl, *till the stone shall crumble into dust*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Ann an luathire, *in ashes*.—*Stew. Jon.*

LUATHREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dusty; covered with dust; full of ashes; like ashes; also, *substantively*, a quantity of ashes.

LUATHREADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pulverising; dust, ashes. Luathreadh a chas, *the dust of his feet*.—*Stew. Nah.*

LUATHREANTA, *a.*, from luathire. (*Ir. id.*) Dusty; full of ashes; like ashes or dust; pulverised.

† LUAM, luaim, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abbot; a pilot.

† LUAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A veil.—*Shaw.* A small hand.

† LUAMH, luaimh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abbot, a prior; a sneaking person; a corpse. *N. pl.* luaimh.

† LUAMHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilot. *N. pl.* luamhairean.

† LUAMHACHD, *s. f.*, from luamh. (*Ir. id.*) An abbacy, a priory; an abbotship, a priorship.

LUAN, luain, *s. f.* The moon. Dé luain, *Monday*; la luain, *a Monday*; also, *a day enlightened by the moon, i. e. a day that shall never come*. Gu lath luain, *never*.—*R.*

Luain seems to be a contracted form of luath-an, *the swift planet*.

*Gr.* σάβαν. *Lat.* luna. *Ir.* luan. *W.* llun. *Fr.* lune.

† LUAN, luain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A loin; a kidney; a warrior. —*Shaw.* Luain-ghalar, *nephritic pains*.

† LUANAISG, *s. f.*, † luain, foot, and naisg. (*Ir. id.*) Chains for the legs.

† LUANASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chaining, fettering, binding; also, chained.

LUARACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A chain; a milching fetter; fetters.

LUARACH, *a.* Vulgar, common.—*Shaw.* *Com. and sup.* luaraiche.

LUAS, luais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Swiftmess, speed. Do luas mar iolair nan beann, *thy speed like the mountain-eagle*.—*Ull.* Contracted for *luathas*; which see.

LUASACHADH, aith, *s. m.* Permitting.

LUASACHAIL, *a.* That may be permitted.

LUASACH, *v. a.* Grant, permit. *Pret.* luasich; *fut. aff.* luas-aichidh; *fut. pass.* luas-aichear, *shall be granted*. Luas-aichear an costus, *the expense shall be granted*.—*Stew. Ezra.*

LUASACHTE, *p. part.* of luasach.

LUASGACH, *a.* Rocking, swinging, floating, tossing.

LUASGACHD, *s. f.* A rocking motion; continued rocking, swinging, or tossing.

LUASGADAIR, *s. m.* A swinger, a rocker. *N. pl.* luasgadairan.

LUASGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Arm. lesisqel.*) A rocking, a swinging, a tossing, a floating.

LUASGADH, (a), *pr. part.* of luaisg. Rocking.

LUASGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cradle; childhood; a swing; a rocking or swinging motion. *Gaoth 'chuireas luasgan air meoir a phris, wind which shall cause the branches to shake. —Old Song.*

LUASGANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Rocking, swinging; unsteady, inconstant, restless. *Am breac luasganach, the restless trout.—Macfar.* An òig luasganach, *inconstant youth.—Mac Lach.* Tonn luasganach, *a rocking wave.*

LUASGANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Continued rocking or swinging; the amusement of swinging; unsteadiness, inconstancy.

LUASGANAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* One who rocks or swings.

LUASGANAICHE, *s. f.* A rocking motion; a swinging; a tossing in a swing.

LUATH, *a., from + lua, foot. (Bisc. lehiath. Ir. luath.)* Swift, fleet, quick, speedy, transient, soon. *Luath mar fhilcin, swift as an eagle.—Oss. Gaul.* Cho luath, *so soon, so quickly.—Stew. Gen.* Daraig is luaithe fàs, *an oak of the quickest growth.—Oss. Gaul.* Gu luath, *quickly, swiftly, soon.*

LUATH, *luath, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Ashes, dust; praise. In this last sense it is almost always written *luadh* or *luaidh*.

LUATH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Hasten; make haste; move; full cloth; mill cloth. *Pret. a. luath; fut. aff. a. luathaidh, shall hasten.*

LUATHACH, *a.* Fulling, milling, as cloth; like ashes; full of ashes. *Muileann luathach, a fulling-mill.*

LUATHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A fulling, as of cloth; a hastening; a promoting or accelerating.

LUATHADH, *aith, s. m.* Hastening; moving.

LUATHADH, *aith, s. m.* A fulling or cleansing of cloth. *Muileann luathaidh, a fulling-mill.*

Where fulling mills are at a great distance, the waulking or fulling of cloth is performed by females in the following manner:—Six or eight (I have seen fourteen) take their stations, in an equal manner, on each side of a long frame of wattled work, or sometimes of a board ribbed longitudinally, and placed on the ground. Thereon is laid the wetted blanket or cloth which is to undergo the process of waulking. The women then kneel, and, with their arms, rub it firmly against the frame, with all their strength; singing loudly, at the same time, some mountain melody. When their arms grow tired, they very naturally have recourse to their legs; then, sitting upon the ground, and tucking their petticoats up to their knees, the cloth is forthwith under a course of more vigorous friction than before. As the work grows warm, the song grows louder and louder, even to a very yell; and at this stage of the process, a stranger coming unexpectedly upon them, and who had never heard of such a substitute for a fulling-mill, might well take them for the weird sisters engaged in some terrible incantation.

LUATHAICH, *v. a. and a.* Accelerate, hasten, hurry. *Pret. a. luathach; fut. aff. a. luathaidh, shall accelerate.* Luathaidh i, *it hastens.—Stew. Ec.* Luathaich ort, *make haste.—Stew. Song Sol.* Fut. pass. luathaichear.

LUATHAICHE, *p. part.* of luathaich.

LUATHAILT, *s. f.* Swiftness, quickness, rapidity, despatch.

LUATHAILTEACH, *a.* Swift, quick, rapid, expeditious; full of gestures; volative. *Com. and sup. luathailteach.*

LUATHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Rapidity, swiftness, volativity.

LUATHAILTICH, *v. a.* Accelerate, hasten, despatch, forward.

LUATH-AIREACH, LUATH-AIREACHAIL, *a.* Apprehensive, quick-witted.

LUATHARAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sea-lark. *N. pl. luatharain.*

LUATHAS, *ais, s. m., from luath. (Ir. id.)* Swiftness, rapidity, quickness, expedition. *Luathas analach, asthma.* Cha bhi luathas agus grinneas, *there cannot be expedition and neatness.—G. P.* Luathas is often contracted Luas.

LUATH-BHAR, *a. (perhaps luathmhór.)* Expeditious, travel-

ling quick, swift. Each liath luath-bhar, *a swift grey horse.—Fingilian Poem.*

LUATH-BHÀS, -bhàis, *s. m.* A sudden death; untimely death. *Luath-bhàs m'athar ghaolaich, the sudden death of my beloved father.—Orr.*

LUATH-BHÀT, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fly-boat.

LUATH-BHEULACH, *a.* Gabbling; supple-tongued; talkative. *Gu luath-bheulach, talkatively.*

LUATH-BHILEACH, *a.* Gabbling, prating, talkative. *Gu luath-bhileach, talkatively.*

LUATH-CHAINTEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Talkative.

LUATH-CHORAGACH, *a.* Nimble-fingered; pilfering.

LUATH-GHÀIR, -ghàire, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A shout of triumph, a shout of joy, a loud rejoicing. *Bithidh luath-ghàir ann, there shall be a shouting.—Stew. Pro.*

LUATH-LAMHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Ready-handed, quick-handed, dexterous; pilfering; covetous. *Gu luath-lamhach, dexterously.*

LUATH-LAMHACHD, *s. f.* Ready-handedness; dexterousness; covetousness; knack; legerdemain.

LUATH-LONG, -luing, *s. f.* A cutter; a fast-sailing ship.

LUATH-MHARC, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A race-horse, a swift horse.

LUATH-MHARCACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Swift riding; riding express.

LUATH-MHARCAIR, *s. m.* A rapid rider; an express. *N. pl. mharcairean.*

LUATH-MHIRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Gasconading, vaunting.—*Shaw.*

LUATHRAICH, *v. a.* Hasten, accelerate, promote.

LUATHSAICH, *v. a.* Permit, allow; make an allowance. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. luathsaidh, shall permit.* Cha luathsaidh mi dhuit, *I will not permit you.*

LUATHSACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Permission; an allowance.

LUATHSACHD, *s. f.* Permission; allowance.

LÙB, lùib, *s. m. (Ir. id. Eng. loop.)* A noose, a loop; a tache; a winding; a maze; a meander; the curvature of a shore; a creek; cunning; craft; flexibility; inclination; tendency; a bow; thong. *N. pl. lùban.* Lùban do ghorm, *loops of blue.—Stew. Ex.* Caathan nan lùban uaine, *green-winding Caathan.—Oss. Derm. D. pl. lùbaibh.* Tre lùbaibh cam, *through crooked windings.—Macfar.*

LÙB, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Bend, stoop, bow, submit, yield; incline. *Pret. lùb; fut. aff. a. lùbaidh, shall bend.* Darag nach lùb, *an oak that will not bend.—Ul.* Lùb Filleán a bhogha, *Fillán bent his bow.—Oss. Tem.*

LÙBACH, *aich, s. f.* A loop; a loop-hole; loops. *N. pl. lùbaichean.*

LÙBACH, *a., from lùb. (Ir. id.)* Bowing, bending, flexible, pliant; crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cringing; crafty; perverse. *Slatag lùbach, a pliant swick.* Nathair lùbach, *a crooked serpent.—Stew. Job.* Lùbach na theangaidh, *perverse in his tongue.—Stew. Pro.* Gu lùbach, *pliantly, craftily. Con. and sup. lùbaiche.*

LÙBADH, *aith, s. m.* A bending, a bowing; a winding, a meandering; a yielding, submission. *Cha d' rinn mi leat lùbadh, I did not yield to thee.—Old Song.*

LÙBADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of lùb; which see.

LÙBAG, aig, *s. f. (dim. of lùb.)* A little loop; a little loop-hole; also, a measure of yarn. *N. pl. lùbagan.*

LÙBAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of lùb; which see.

LÙBAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A crafty fellow; one who bends to every purpose; a cringing fellow.

LÙBAN, *n. pl.* of lùb; which see.



LÙBAN, ain, s. m., *dim.* of lùb. (*Ir. id.*) A bow, a bend; a loop; a little bow or bend; a little curvature; a meander.

LÙB-CHEANGAL, ail, s. m. A hinge. *N. pl.* lùb-cheanglaichean.

† LUBIA, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The body; a corpse; praise, fame.

† LUBHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A lamb.

LUBH-GHORT, -ghòirt, s. m., perhaps lùibh-ghort. (*Ir. id.*) A garden.—*Shaw.*

LUBHRA. See LUIBHRE.

LUBHRACH, a. See LOBHHRACH.

LUB-LIN, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A curved line.

LÙB-LINEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Curvilinear.

LÙB-SHRUTH, s. m. A winding stream.—*Macfar.* *N. pl.* lùb-shruthan; *d. pl.* lùb-shruthaibh.

LÙBTA, LÙÈTE, *p. part.* of lùb. Bent, made crooked, made to yield.

LUCH, lucha, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A mouse; the *mus musculus* of Linnaeus; rarely, a prisoner, a captive. An eas agus an luch, *the weasel and the mouse.*—*Stew. Pro.* *N. pl.* luchaidh. Luch-thrangach, a rat; luch fèid, a field-mouse; peasair nan luch, *vetches*; luch fairge, a small *Staffa* bird resembling a swallow. See LUCHAIDH-FHAIRGE.

LUCHAG, aig, s. f., *dim.* of luch. (*Ir. luchog.*) A mouse; a little mouse. *N. pl.* luchagan.

LUCHAIDH, *n. pl.* of luch. Mice.

LUCHAIDH-FHAIRGE, s. pl. Mother Cary's chickens; small black birds with crooked bills and webbed feet, resembling swallows in size, and found in vast numbers in the isle of Staffa, and throughout the Hebrides.

Shaw observes of these sea-fowls, that they go into holes like mice, and that when they are taken, a quantity of yellow oil falls from their bills. It has been remarked of them that they hatch their eggs by sitting on the ground about six inches from them, and, turning their heads towards them, make a cooing noise, called *gur le gùg*, 'hatch with a song,' day and night till the eggs are hatched. They are dreaded by man, who presage an approaching storm from their appearance. They collect during a tempest, and are seen sweeping with incredible swiftness along the wake of a ship. They are common throughout the ocean; and are the same with the *κεφάλαια*, or *cephallia*, of the ancient seamen.—See PLINY, x. 30.

LUCHAIR, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A glittering colour; brightness; gleaming, glistening.—*Shaw.*

LUCHAIRE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A mouser.—*Shaw.*

LÙCHAIRTE, airt, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A court, a palace; a fort, a castle; a retinue. Lùchairt tìghe an rìgh, *the palace of the king's house.*—*Stew. I K.* Mar chrannaibh lùchairte, *like the bars of a castle.*—*Stew. Pro.* Ionad lùchairt nan Gaidheal, *the place of retinue among the Gael.*—*Macfar.*

LUCHAIRTEACH, a. Having palaces or courts; having forts or castles.

LUCHAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Light.

LUCH-ARMUNN, uinn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A dwarf, a pigmy.

LUCH-ARMUNNACH, a. Like a dwarf; pigmy.

† LUCHEHRAC, s. A white head of hair.

LUCID, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A burden, a load, a freight, a cargo; rarely, a kettle, a cauldron. Luchd cartach, *a cart-load*; luchd luing, *a ship-load, a cargo.*

LUCID, s. (*Dan. lang. society.* *Ir. luchd.*) People, folks, company. Luchd-airde, *attendants, retinue.* Luchd-aiteachaidh, *inhabitants.*—(*Stew. Hab.*); luchd-brathaidh, *spies.*—(*Stew. Heb.*); traitors; luchd-ceannaire, *traitors, rebels.*—(*Stew. Heb.*); luchd ceart-dheuchainn, *a jury*; luchd-comhairle, *advisers, counsellors.*—(*Mac Luch.*); luchd-coimhid, *observers, spectators, overseers, attendants*; luchd-coimheadachd, *attendants, overseers*; luchd-ealaidh, *sports-*

*men*; *gay people.*—(*Macfar.*); luchd-èisdeachd, *hearers*, luchd-eucoir, *unjust people, oppressors*; luchd-ealadhainn, luchd-ealainn, *carpenters*; luchd-fairge, *mariners, seafaring people*; luchd-fiosachd, *wizards, soothsayers.*—(*Stew. Lev.*); luchd-fòiregnidh, luchd-fòireigin, *oppressors, extortioners.*—(*Sm.*); luchd-gaòil, *lovers, beloved people*; luchd-leanmhuinn, *followers.*—(*Stew. Eph.*); *pursuers*; luchd-malairt, *merchants.*—(*Stew. Nah.*); luchd-millidh, *spoilers, destroyers, plunderers*; luchd-shaighead, *archers.*—(*Stew. Job.*); luchd-urrair, *sureties.*—(*Stew. Pro.*); luchd-tìolpaidh, *cavillers*; luchd-tuailleis, *quarrelsome persons.*

LUCHDACH, a. Burdening, freighting, loading; ponderous. LUCHDACHADH, aith, s. m. A loading, a freighting, a burdening.

LUCHDACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of luchdaich.

LUCHDAICH, v. a. (*from* luchd.) Load, burden. *Pret. a.* luchdaich, *loaded*; *fut. aff. a.* luchdaichidh, *shall load.*

LUCHDAICHT, *p. part.* of luchdaich. Loaded, laden. Luchdaichte le h-aingidheachd, *laden with iniquity.*

LUCHDMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of luchdmhor.

LUCHDMHOR, a. (*luchd and mòr.*) Heavy, laden, burdened; burdensome; capacious. *Com. and sup.* luchdmhoire.

LUCH-LANN, -lainn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A prison.

LUCH-LEIN, s. f. A groin. Written also *loch-lein*; which see.

LUCHUIRT, s. f. A court, a palace; a castle, a fort; a royal retinue.

† LUD, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A pond.

LÙDACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A hinge. *N. pl.* lùdaich and lùdaichean, *hinges.*

LÙDAG, aig, s. f. (*Ir. ludagan and ludaicin.*) A little finger; a hinge; a little hinge; a joint. *N. pl.* ludagan, *hinges*; *d. pl.* ludagaibh. Air a lùdagaibh, *on its hinges.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Mathair na lùdaig, *the ring-finger.*

LÙDAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of ludach. Hinges.

LUDAIR, v. a. and n. Wallow, grovel; flounder; besmear with dirty water; roll in water. *Pret. a.* ludair, *wallowed*; *fut. aff.* ludairidh, *shall wallow.* Written also *luidir*.

LUDAIRT, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Rolling in mire or water; wallowing; waddling in mire, as ducks.

LÙDAN, ain, s. m. A hinge; the little finger. *N. pl.* ludanan, *hinges*; *d. pl.* ludanaibh. Dorus air a ludanaibh, *a door on its hinges.*—*Stew. Pro.*

LÙDANACH, a. (*from* ludan.) Having hinges; like a hinge.

LUDAR, air, s. m., (*Fr. loutre, a water-dog.*) A slovenly person; a trull; fawning. *N. pl.* ludaran.

LUDARACH, a. Slovenly, sluggish; wallowing, grovelling.

LUDARACHD, s. f. Slovenliness, sluggishness; grovelling.

† LUDASACH, a. Strong, powerful. *Com. and sup.* ludas-aiche.

LUDH, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Appearance; likeness; manner. Ludh an spioraid dol timcheil an drochaid, *go about the bridge as the ghost did.*—*G. P.*

LUDHAR, a. (*Ir. id.*) Awkward; clownish; slovenly.

LUDRAGAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An untidy person, a sloven, a slattern; a groveller; a shambling fellow.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* ludragain.

LU DRAGANACH, a. Untidy; grovelling.

LÙGACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Bow-legged.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

LÙGACHD, s. f. The infirmity of bowed legs.

LUGADH, aith, s. m. Thirst.

LUGAIDH, s. (*Scotch, luggie.*) A little ansated wooden dish.

LUGAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sorry-looking fellow; a bow-legged man; a short crooked fellow.—*Shaw.*

LUGANACH, a. Shabby; sorry; bow-legged; of a mean personal appearance; also, a sorry fellow.

LUGH, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Swear.—*Shaw.*

LUGH, *abbreviation* of lugh.

LUGH, *s. m.* Pith; strength; power of motion. *Phyll a lugh, his strength returned.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

LUGH, *com. and sup.* of beag. (*Ir. id. Arm. lai.*) Less, least. *Is e is lugh na thusa, he is less than you. Am fear is lugh do 'n triùir, the least of the three. Air a chuid is lugh, at the least.*—*Stew. Gen.*

LUGH, *s.* See LUGHADH.

LUGHACHAN, *n. pl.* of lughadh. Oaths, imprecations, swearing.

LUGHAD, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Littleness. *A dol an lughad, growing less; air a lughad, however little it be; air a lughaid sa bheil e, however little he or it be.*

LUGHADH, *aidh, s. m.* An oath, an imprecation, swearing; want; thirst. *N. pl.* lughachan.

LUGHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Pith; strength; power of motion. *A mèir gun lughadh, her fingers without motion.*—*Ull.*

LUGHADHACH, *aidh, s. m.* A diminishing, abating; diminution, abatement, a decreasing.

LUGHACH, LUGHACH, *v. a.* Permit, allow; swear. *Pret. id.; fut. aff.* lughaidh, shall permit.

LUGHADACH, *v. a. and n.*, from lugh. (*Ir. id.*) Diminish, lessen, abate, decrease. *Pret. a.* lughdaich, lessened; *fut. aff. a.* lughdaichidh, shall lessen.—*Stew. Pro.*

LUGHDAICHE, *s. m.* An abater.

LUGHDAIREACH, *a.* Disparagement; abatement.

LUGHMHOR, *com. and sup.* of lùghmhor.

LUGHMHOR, *a.* Vigorous, powerful, muscular; pithy. *Leabadh nan laoch lùghmhor, the bed of the powerful warriors.*—*Oss. Derm.* *Com. and sup.* lùghmhòir. Written also lùghmhor.

LUGH'OR, *a.*, a contraction of lùghmhor.

LUIB, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A corner; an angular turning; a winding, as of a stream; a meander; a creek; an eddy; a little glen. *Luib, a creek.*—*Stew. Acts. ref.* *Luib na gaioith, the eddy of the wind.* *Oss. Fin. and Lor.* *Luib, a little glen.*—*Shaw.*

LUIBEACH, *a.* (*from luib.*) Angular; meandering; having creeks; bending, as the shores of a lake.

LUIBEAN, *ein, s. m.* A crafty fellow; one who can be made to bend to any purpose.

LUIBEANACH, *s. f.* Craftiness.

LUIBH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An herb; a weed; grass. *Mar luibh a seargadh, withering like an herb.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *Luibhan luigair, loveage. Luibh nan trì bheann, a plant of three leaves or of three corners.*

LUIBEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of herbs; full of weeds; botanic; herbal. *Garaidh luibeach, a botanic garden, also, a garden full of weeds.*

LUIBEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of luibh.) A little herb; a blade of grass. *Feur-luibhean gorm, a green blade of grass.*—*Macfar.* Also, *N. pl.* of luibh.

LUIBEANACH, *a.* Full of herbs; full of weeds; botanic; herbal.

LUIBEANACH, *ich, s. m.* A botanist; a weeder; also, weeds; herbage.

LUIBEANACH, *s. f.* Botany; herbage. *Ri luibheanachd, botanising.*

LUIBH-EOLACH, *a.* Skilled in the virtues of herbs; skilled in the nature and formation of plants or herbs.

LÙIBH-EÒLAS, *ais, s. m.* Botanical knowledge; phytology.

LUIBH-GHORT, *s. m.* A garden, a green garden; a kitchen garden.

LUIBH-BHIAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. luibh-phiast.*) A caterpillar. *N. pl.* luibh-bheistean.

LUIBHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dart, a spear; also, a shield; the fingers; the toes.

LUIBHNEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A weed.

LUIBHRE, *s. f.* Leprosy; also, a coat of mail. *Mar nochdar an luibhre, as the leprosy appears.*—*Stew. Lev.*

LUIBH-SGÀILE, *s. f.* A gourd.—*Stew. Jon.*

LUID, *s. f.* A rag; a trull; a slovenly female.

LUIDEACH, *a.*, from luid. (*Ir. id.*) Ragged.

LUIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim.* of luid.) A rag; a young trull; a little slattern; in ridicule, a bank note. *N. pl.* luideagan. *Endaichidh turra-chodal le luideagan, drowsiness will clothe with rags.*—*Stew. Pro.*

LUIDEAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. luideogach.*) Ragged. *Na toir droch mheas air mac luideagach, despise not a ragged boy.*—*G. P. Com. and sup.* luideagaiche.

† LUIDH, *s. m.* A word of endearment.—*Shaw.* Perhaps a corruption of a *laigh*.

LUIDH, *s. f.* A herb. More commonly written *luibh*.

LUIDH, *v. n.* (*Dan. lege, a bed. Ir. luidh, lie. Gr. ληθω, to conceal.*) Lie, recline; settle; subside; as wind; perch; set, as the sun. *Pret. a.* luidh; *fut. aff. a.* luidhidh, shall lie. *Luidh mi teann air, I lay near him.*—*Oss. Lod.* *Luidh an iolair air bàrr an teach, the eagle perched on the top of the dwelling.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *Luidh a ghrian, the sun has set; luidh a ghaoh, the wind has subsided. Luidheadh ceò air Crom, let mist settle on Crom.*—*Oss. Com.* *Chaidh e' luidh, he went to bed.* In some parts of the Highlands *luidh* is pronounced *luith*.

LUIDHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lying, a reclining; a settling; a position; situation; a subsiding, as of wind; incubation; a setting, as of the sun; death. *Mo mhac san torr na luidhe, my son lying in the grave.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* *Luidhe na gréine, sunset. A ghrian air luidhe, the sunset.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Tha e na luidhe, he is lying; he is in bed. Luidhe, death.*—*Shaw.* *Luidhe siùbhla, childbed.*—*Stew. Micah, ref.*

LUIDHEACHAN, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ambush, a snare. *N. pl.* luidheachain.

LUIDHEACHANACH, *aich, s. m.* One who lies in wait.

LUIDHEIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chimney; a vent; a flue. *Tòit as an luidheir, smoke from the chimney.*—*Stew. Hos. N. pl.* luidheirean.

LUIDHINN, *1 sing. imper. sub.* of luidh. *I would lie. Luidhinn sleate lie, I would lie stretched with thee.*—*Ull.*

LUIDHSA, LUIDHSE, (*for luidh thusa.*) Lie thou.

LUIDR, *v. a.* Wallow; flounder; wallop; roll in water or mire; paddle; guddle. *Pret. a.* luidir; *fut. aff. a.* luidridh, shall wallow.

LUIDNEACH, *a.* Heavy; drooping, as with rain.

LUIDREACH, *a.* Wallowing, wallopping, paddling, guddling.

LUIDREACH, *idh, s. m.* A wallowing; a floundering; a wallopping; a paddling; a guddling.

LUIDSE, *s. m.* A heavy clumsy person.

LUIDSEACH, *a.* Heavy-heeled; clumsy.

LUIDSEAR, *eir, s. m.* A heavy clumsy person; a looby.

LUIG, *gen. sing.* of lag. Of a dell. *Dathannan gach luig, the colours of every dell.*—*Macdon.*

LUIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* An inactive fellow; an untidy fellow.

LUIGEANACH, *a.* Inactive; untidy, unsmart.

LUIGEANACHD, *s. f.* Untidiness, unsmartness; inactivity.

LUIGH, *s. f.* A herb. More frequently written *luibh*.

LUIGH, *v. n.* Lie. See *LUIDH*. Also, *tear; encourage, abet.*

LUIGHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A proof; a cauldron, a kettle.

**LUIGHEACHD**, *s. f.* Requit, recompense. *Dia na luigheachd, the God of recompense.*—*Stew. Jer.* Thoir luigheachd, *reward, requite.*

**LUIGHEACHDAICH**, *v. a.* Requite, recompense.

**LUIGHEAM**, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nave; a centre.

**LUIGHEASACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An allowance; *ad-jectively*, allowable.

**LUIGHEACH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A milch cow.—*Shaw.*

**LUIN**, an *inflection* of lom; which see.

† **LUIM**, *luime, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Milk.

**LUIM-DHEIRG**, *s. f.* The deep; deep water, the deep channel of a river. *Bruach na luim-dheirg, the verge of the deep.*

**LUIME**, *s. f.* Bareness; bleakness; nakedness; a bare or smooth part. *Luime a mhuinell, the smooth of his neck.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**LUIME**, *com. and sup.* of lom. Barer, barest. See **LOM**.

**LUIMEAD**, *id, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bareness, nakedness; barrenness; increase in bareness. A dol an luimead, *growing more and more bare.* Air a luimid is a bheil e, *however bare it be.*

**LUIMEAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. luimain.*) A bare barren hillock; a spare-formed man; a target; a shield.

**LUIMEANACH**, *a.* Bleak; bare; abounding in bleak hillocks; like a bleak or barren hillock.

**LUIMLINN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stream of milk.

**LUIMNEACH**, *s.* Limerick in Ireland.

**LUIMNEACH**, *a.* Active; brave; also, a standard-bearer or ensign. A laoiach luimnich! *thou brave warrior!*—*Death of Carril.*

**LUIMNEACHD**, *s. f.* Activity; bravery; an ensign-bearer.

† **LUIN**, *s. f.* A sword; a spear; the blade of a weapon. *Mac-an-luin, the name of Fingal's sword,*—so called from Luno, the Scandinavian armourer who fabricated it.

**LUING**, *gen. sing.* of long; which see.

**LUING-BHRIS**, *v. a. and n.* Cause shipwreck; suffer shipwreck.—*Shaw.*

**LUING-BHRISEACH**, *a.* Causing shipwreck.

**LUING-BHRISEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A shipwreck; a suffering of shipwreck.

**LUINGEAS**, *eis, s. f.* A ship; a navy. *N. pl.* luingeasan, ships.

**LUINGEASACH**, *a.* Abounding in ships; having a navy.

**LUINGIOS**. See **LUINGEAS**.

**LUINIAG**, *eisg, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sword-fish.

**LUINNE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger; impetuosity; also, mirth; melody.

**LUINNEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Angry; also, mirthful, jovial—(*Shaw*); melodious; having swords.

**LUINNEAG**, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. luinnio, music.*) A ditty; a chorus; the burden of a song; a Gaelic song; a Highland catch. An uiscag's a luinneag, *the lark and her song.*—*Macint.* Luinneag luaidh, *a poetical panegyric.* *N. pl.* luinneagan.

**LUINNEAGACH**, *a.* Like a ditty; having Gaelic songs or catches.

**LUINNEANACH**, *a.* Tossing, floundering, paddling.

**LUINNEANACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A tossing, a floundering, a paddling.

**LUINNEAICH**, **LUINNEARACH**, *v. a. and n.* Flounder, paddle, wallop.

**LUINNEAICHE**, **LUINNEARAICHE**, *s. f.* A continued floundering, a paddling, a walloping.

**LUINN-IAG**, *éisg, s. m.* A sword-fish.

**LUINNSE**, *s. m. and f.* An indolent person, a sluggard. *N. pl.* luinnsean.

**LUINNSEACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A watch-coat; a heavy clumsy greatcoat.

**LUINNSEAR**, *ir, s. m.* A lounger; a lazy vagrant; a watchman. *N. pl.* luinnsearan.

**LUIREACH**, *ich, s. f.* A coat of mail; a patched covering, a patched garment; an apron; harness. *Càireadh gach fear a luireach, let each prepare his mail.*—*Oss. Duth.* A cearamh nan luireach, *repairing patched garments.*—*Macint.* Luireach leathair, *a leathern apron*; cadar altaibh na luireach, *between the joints of the harness.*—*Stew. l. K.* Luireach mhàilleach, *a coat of mail, an habergeon.*—*Stew. Ex.* Luireach lannach, *a coat of mail; steel armour.*—*Stew. Sam. ref.* *N. pl.* luirich.

*Gr. λογιον. Lat. lorica. Ir. luireach. W. lhyrig.*

**LUIREG**, *gen. sing.* of lorg.

**LUIREG-BHAIRT**, *s. pl.* Armour for the legs; a covering for the legs.

**LUIRGEANN**, *inn, s. f.* A shank; a shin; a long leg; a stalk; the gambrel or hind leg of a horse; a steep barren surface. Luirgeann luath, *a character in Highland romance.* *N. pl.* luirigh and luirgeannan. Luirgeannan os cionn a throidhibh, *legs above his feet.*—*Stew. Lev.* Luirgne cath, *spears.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

**LUIRGNE**, *n. pl.* of luirgeann; which see.

**LUIRGNEACH**, *a., for luirgeannach.* (*Ir. id.*) Long-legged, long-shanked, long-stalked. Lus luirgneach, *a long-stalked weed.*—*Macdon. Com. and sup.* luirgniche.

**LUIRISTE**, *s. m.* A slovenly person, an untidy person. *N. pl.* luiristean.

**LUIRISTEACH**, *a.* Slovenly, untidy, lazy. Gu luiristeach, *lazily.*

**LUIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The quicken tree; the letter L of the Gaelic alphabet; rarely, a hand; drink.

**LUIS**, *gen. sing.* of lus; which see.

† **LUIS**, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Dare; adventure.—*Shaw.*

**LUISD**, *s.* A slouch.

**LUISEAN**, *cin, s. m.* An herb, a little weed.

**LUISEANACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in herbs or weeds.

† **LUISNE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flame; a flash; a blush—(*Shaw*); a kind of beaten flax.

**LUISREAG**, *eig, s. c.* A plant, a herb; a botanist; a female botanist; a female who knows the virtues of plants. *N. pl.* luirsreagan.

**LUISREAGACH**, *a.* Abounding in herbs; dealing in herbs; botanical.

**LUITHE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Swiftmess.

**LUITHEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Joyous.

**LUITHEACH**, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Veins, sinews.

**LUITHREACH**, *ich, s. f.* See **LUIREACH**.

† **LUIGACH**, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A milch-cow.

**LUIM-DHEIRG**, *s. f.* The deep, deep water; the deep channel of a river.

**LUAN**, *ain, s. m.* A covering, a plaid; a large greatcoat; a coarse covering; sackcloth. *N. pl.* lumain.

**LUANACH**, *a.* Having a coarse cover; like sackcloth.

**LUAR**. See **LOMAR**.

**LUHAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A diver.—*Shaw.*

**LUN**, *luin, s. m.* An elk; a blackbird. More frequently written *lou*.

**LUNASD**, **LUNASDAINN**, **LUNASDAL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lammas. More frequently written *lùnasd*.

**LUNDACH**, **LUNDACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lazy, sluggish, idle,



lounging. An duine lunnach.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor. Com. and sup. lundaiche.*

LUNDAIR, LUNDAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sluggard, a drone. Eirich a lundaire! *rise, thou sluggard!*—*Sm.* A lundaire feuch a chorr! *behold the crane, thou sluggard!*—*Oss. Derm. N. pl. lundairean.*

LUNDAIREACHD, LUNDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Laziness, sluggishness, sluggardliness.

LUNG, *s. See* LONG.

LUNN, lunn, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A staff; a bar; the handle of an oar; the pole of a bier or litter; a wave; a bearer; a churn-staff; a vessel; a bond. Air lunn, *on a bar.*—*Stew. Num. Cinn nan lunn, the heads of the staves.*—*Stew. O. T. N. pl. lunnan.*

LUNNACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An active youth.—*Shaw. N. pl. lunnacha.*

LUNNACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Helved; shafted; fitted with a handle; like a bar or shaft. Ramhan min lunnach, *smooth-handled oars.*—*Macfar.*

LUNNADU, aith, *s. m.* An invading; a pressing on or forward; invasion.

LUNNDACH, *a. See* LUNDACH.

LUNNDAIR, *s. m. See* LUNDAIR.

LUNNDRAICH, *v. a.* Thump, beat, trounce. *Pret. a. lunn-draich; fut. aff. a. lunn-draichidh.*

LUNNDRAINN, *s. f.* A personal beating, a thumping, a trouncing. Is e fhuair a lunn-drainn! *what a trouncing he got!*

LUNNUINN, *s. London.*

According to Camden the etymology is *long*, vessel, and *din*, or *dun*, town, the town of ships. Tacitus and Ptolemy call it *Londinium*; Etienne des Villes, *Lindonian*; in the Acts of the Council of Arles, we see *Londinium*; in Marcellinus, *Lundinium*; in Bede, *Lundonia*; in Old Sax. Chron. *Lundone, Lundine, Lundene, Lundenbrig, Lundenburgh, Lundencaester, and Lundenwic.*

LUPAIT, *s. f.* The name of one of St. Patrick's sisters, who came into Ireland along with him, and was sold into captivity in that part now called Louth.

LUR, *a.* Beloved; lovely; pretty; *also*, lovely object.

LURACH, *a., from lur. (Ir. id.)* Lovely, comely, pretty; beloved. Is tu mo Mhàiri lurach! *thou art my pretty Mary!*—*Old Song. D' fhalt donn, lurach, thy comely brown locks.*—*Mac Co. Com. and sup. lurachaie.*

LURACHAN, ain, *s. m. Ramps.*—*Shaw.*

LURAG, aig, *s. m. (from lur.)* A pretty young female; a beloved girl. *N. pl. luragan.*

LURAGACH, *a.* Pretty; engaging, as a young female.

LURAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A beloved young person. *N. pl. lurain.*

LURANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fond; gallant; *also*, a gallant.

LURDAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id. Scotch, lurdane.)* A sly fellow; a worthless person.

LURDANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sly, cunning. *Com. and sup. lùrdanaiche.*

LURDANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Slyness, cunning, craftiness.

LURG, LURGADH, aith, *s. m.* A shin, a shank; a shaft. Written *also lurgcann.*

LURGACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shaft; a shank; *ad-jectively*, long-legged.

LURGANN, ain, *s. f.* A shank, a shin, a long leg; a stalk; the gambrel or hind leg of a horse; a steep barren surface. *N. pl. lurgainnean.*

LURG-BHEART, *s. f.* Greaves; armour for the legs.

LÙS, lùis, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Pith; strength; contracted for lùthas.

LUS, luis, *s. m. (W. llws and llys. Ir. lus. Corn. † les and lusian. Arm. lousaouen, herbs. Dat. lyssi, a leaf. Fr. luis, lily. Alb. lis, a tree.)* A weed; an herb; a plant; a flower. *N. pl. lusan, weeds; d. pl. lusaibh.* Mar dha lus nan drùich, *like two flowers in the dew.*—*Ull. Oighean Chaothain nan lus, virgins of flowery Cona.*—*Id.*

Lus a bhalla, *pellitory of the wall*; lus a choir, *coriander*; lus a cholumain, *columbine*; lus garbh, *goose-grass*; lus riabhach, *common loose-wort*; Galium aparine; lus liath, *common lavender, lavendula angustifolia*; lus nan gorm-dheare, *blackberry plant*; lus buidhe bealtuinn, *marsh marigold*; lus nam mial, *mouse-ear, scorpion grass*; lus nam meal mòr, *common mallow, malva sylvestris*; lus a chrom-chinn, *daffodil*; lus nan cnapan, *great figwort, scrophularia nodosa*; lus Cholum-chille, *St. John's wort*; lus a chrùbain, *gentian*; lus an fhucadair, *teasel or fuller's thistle*; lus an fheaghradh, *the herb called chase-the-devil*; lus bheathaig, *betony*; lus a phoine, *pony*; lus an t-siucair, *succory*; lus a mheala, *honeysuckle*; lus mor, *spearwort, foxglove*; lus an iogair, *savage*; lus leth 'n t-samhraidh, *gillflower*; lus na seilg, *spleenwort*; lus mhic cuimein, *cummin*; lus nan gràn dubh, *Alexanders, the Smyrnium olustratum* of botanists; lus nan tri bilcan, *valerian, valeriana*; lus na siothachaint, *loose-strife*; lus an t-saoidh, *fennel*; lus a phuibair, *dittany*; lus Mhàiri, *marigold*; lus na h-oidheche, *nightshade*; lus nan leac, *the herb eyebright*; lus nan scòr, *clown's-all-heal*; lus nam braioleag, *whortleberry*; lus na snalaig, *smalage*; lus mhic-Rìgh-Bhreatainn, *wild thyme*; lus an t-slan uchaidh, *ribwort*; lus mhic raonuill, *chase-the-devil*; lus nan laogh, or laogh-lus, *orpine, golden saxifrage*; lus nan cnamh, *samphire*; lus a chrois, *dwarf-honeysuckle*; lus nam muisean, *the primrose, primula veris*; lus an leusaidh, *a plant that raises blisters*; lus nan eithragh, *cloudberry-bush*; lus na fear-naich, *sundew, drosera*; lus na Spàinn, *pellitory of Spain*; lus na Fraing, *common tansey, tanacetum vulgare*; lus nan laoch, *rosewort*; lus gun mhabhair gun aithair, *a plant resembling flax, which grows in springs*; at a certain age its fibres lose their hold of the earth, and then it ascends to the surface, where it floats with its roots perpendicularly downwards. Lus cho chu'luinn nan carn, *a flower mentioned by Macdonald in his poem, "Alt an t-siucair," with the English name of which I am not acquainted.*

LUSACH, *a. from lus. (Ir. id.)* Abounding in herbs or weeds; herbaceous; weedy. *Com. and sup. lusaiche.*

LUSAIRNEACH, ich, *s. f.* A place where weeds grow.

LUSAN, *s. m. (dim. of lus.)* A little herb; a little flower; a young herb or flower.

LUSAN, *n. pl. of lus. (Arm. lousaouen.)* Herbs; flowers; weeds.

LUSANACH, *a. (from lusan.)* Abounding in herbs; herbaceous; flowery; herb-producing. An sambradh lusanach, *herb-producing summer.*—*R.*

LUS-CHUACH, -chuaich, *s.* A caterpillar.—*Stew. I K. ref.*

LUSRADH, aith, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A procession.—*Shaw.*

LUSGA, ai, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The space of five years; a lustrium; infancy; a cave.—*Shaw.*

LUSGADH, aith, *s. m.* A lurking or skulking.

LUSGAI, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A troglodyte; a hermit. *N. pl. lusaigean.*

LUSGAIREACH, *a.* Like a troglodyte or hermit; lurking.

LUSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Living retired in caves; solitariness.

LUSRACH, *a.* Herbaceous; herbal. *Com. and sup. lusaiche.*

LUSRADH, aith, *s. m.* Herbage.—*Shaw.*

LUSRAG, aig, *s. f., from lus. (Ir. id.)* A charm wrought with herbs; a female who works cures with herbs; a female botanist. *N. pl. lusragan.*

LUSRAGAN, *ain, s. m. (from lus.)* A botanist; an herbalist; an apothecary; a perfumer. *N. pl.* lusragain. *Scòltaich* an lusragain, *the art of the [herbalist] apothecary.*—*Stew. Ez. ref.*

LUSTAIR, *s. m. (Ir. lustaire.)* A flatterer; a low cunning fellow.—*Shaw. N. pl.* lustaircan.

LUSTAIKEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Flattering, cajoling, fawning.

LUSTRAIDH, *aidh, s. m.* A flattering, a cajoling, a fawning; flattery.

LUTH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Longing, earnest desire.

LÙTH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Vigour; pith; agility; muscular strength; a joint. (*Scotch, lith, a joint.*) *Tréine agus lith, strength and agility.*—*Old Song.*

LÙTH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Full or cleanse cloth. *Pret. a. luth, fulfilled; fut. aff. a. lùthaidh, shall or will full.*

LÙTHACH, *a.* Pithy; sinewy; muscular; agile; fulling; also, sinews, veins.

LÙTHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A fulling of cloth. *Muilcann lùthaidh, a fulling-mill.* See LUCHADH.

LÙTHAIR, *s. m.* The name of Cuchullin's chariotcer.

LUTHAR, *a. (luthmhor.)* Sinewy; muscular; pithy.—*Macint.*

LÙTHAS, *ais, s. m. (from lùth.)* Pithiness; strength; muscular vigour; agility; power of motion. *Thug ais dhìom*

*lùthas, age has taken my pith away.*—*Old Song.* *Lùthas ghairdean, strength of arms.*—*Macfar.*

LÙTH-CHLEAS, *s. (Ir. id.)* Sleight of hand; a dexterous feat in jugglery; a chivalrous feat; legerdemain; a gambol; a frisking; athletic exercise. *Lùth-chleas nan uan, the frisking of lambs.*—*Old Song.* *Lùth-chleasan, agile movements; feats in legerdemain.*

LÙTH-CHLEASACH, *a.* Chivalrous; nimble, active, dexterous, agile.

LÙTH-CHLEASACHD, *s. f.* Chivalry; legerdemain; adroitness, dexterity, nimbleness, agility.

LÙTH-CHLEASAICHE, *s. m.* A conjurer, an adept in legerdemain; a chivalrous person.

LÙTH-CHUIRT, *s. f.* A palace, a court. More frequently written *luchairt.*

LÙTHDAG, *aig, s. f.* A joint; a hinge; a thumb. *N. pl.* lùthdagan, *hinges.* *Lùthdagan do òr, hinges of gold.*—*Stew. I K.* Written also *lùdag.*

LÙTHMHOIRE, *com. and sup. of luthmhor. (Ir. luthmhaire.)* More or most muscular.

LÙTHMHOIREACHD, *s. f. (Ir. luthmhaireachd.)* Muscular elasticity; strength; agility, activity.

LÙTHMHÒR, *a. (luth and mòr.)* Muscular, vigorous, athletic, active, agile. *Com. and sup. lùthmhoire.* *Fear luath luthmhor, an active muscular man; gu lùthmhor, vigorously.*

## M.

M, m, (*muin, the vine.*) The eleventh letter of the Gaelic alphabet. When *m* has its simple sound, it is articulated much the same as in other languages. *Mòr, great; caman, a club; lom, bare.* When *m* is aspirated, that is, when it is immediately followed by *h*, a new combination or letter is formed, somewhat like *v* in English; as, a *mhusgaid, the musket; tamh, rest.* Frequently, though never at the beginning of words, *mh* is pronounced like a nasal *oo*; as, *ràmh, an oar*; and sometimes *mh* is entirely mute in the middle and at the end of words; as, *comhnard, level; domh, to me.*

'M, (*for am.*) A form of the *def. art.* used before words beginning with a labial, especially if the preceding word ends with a vowel, or a vowel sound. *Bhuail e 'm fear, he struck the man; dhòirteadh 'm fion, the wine was spilt.*

'M, (*for ann am.*) In the. *Taobh na creig 'm blàs na grèine, beside the rock in the warmth of the sun.*—*Ull.*

'M, (*for am.*) It is placed before the future interrogative and affirmative, when it begins with a labial, and when the preceding word ends with a vowel or a vowel sound. *Mu 'm bi na fir-dàn a luaidh, whom the poets praise.*—*Oss. Fing.*

M', (*for mo.*) My. It is used before words beginning with a vowel or an aspirated consonant. *M' anam a snamh an cèò, my spirit floating in mist.*—*Ull.* *M' fhear, my man. Ga m' chodal, to my sleep.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

M'A, (*for mu a.*) About his or her; round his or her; concerning his or her. *M'a shluagh, about his people.*—*Oss. Fing.* A lamh m'a muineal, *his hand round her neck.*—*Oss. Duithona.*

MA, *conj. (Corn. and Ir. ma.)* If. *Ma 's e 's gu, if it so be that; ma 's e agus gu, if it so be that; ma 's cuimhne leat, if you remember; ma ta, if so, if it so be, then. Ma is joined to the pres. and pret. aff. and fut. sub.*

MA, *prep.* About, around; near. *Ma rèir, at liberty; loose.* More frequently written *mu*; which see.

† MA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A breach.—*Shaw.*

MAB, maib, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fringe; a tassel; a stutter, a lisp.

MABACH, *a., from mab. (Ir. id.)* Full of fringes; lispings, stuttering.

MABADH, *aidh, s. m.* A stuttering, a lispings; a stutter or lisp. *Cha 'n fhaigh fear mabaidh modh, a stutterer is never respected.*—*G. P.*

MABAG, *aig, s. f. (dim. of mab.)* A little fringe. *N. pl.* mabagan.

MABAGACH, *a. (from mabag.)* Full of fringes; tawdry. *Com. and sup. mabagaiche.*

† MAC, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clear, pure, clean.

MAC, mic, *s. m. (Arm. moch. Manx, mack. Germ. mag.)* A son; the Gaelic and Irish patronymic, *mac. N. pl. mic; d. pl. macaibh.* *Mac céile, a son-in-law; mac san lagh, a son-in-law; mac mic, a grandson; mac leabhar, a copy, a volume; mac-tìre, a wolf; mac an dogha, burdock; mac an abar, the ring-finger; mac alla, or mac talla, an echo, i. e. the son of the rock; mac muirighreach, the scallop fish; mac na praisich, whisky.*

† MAC, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Bear, carry.—*Shaw.*

† MACADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bearing, a carrying.

MACAIL, *a. (mac-amhuil.)* Filial; affectionate.

MACALADH, *aidh, s. m.* Fostering after being weaned.—*Macfar. voc.*

MAC ALLA, *s. m.* An echo. Written also *mac talla.*

† MAC-UNA, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A handsome young female; a young girl.—*Shaw.*

MACAN, *ain, s. m., from mac. (Ir. id.)* A hero; a boy; a young son. *Macan airson striopaich, a boy for a harlot.*—*Stew. Joel. N. pl. macain; d. pl. macanaibh.* *Lan do mhacanaibh, full of boys.*—*Stew. Zech.*

MACANACHD, *s. f., from macan. (Ir. id.)* Heroism; ordering, directing.

MACANAS, *ais, s. m.* Bravery, heroism.

MAC AN DOGHA, *s. m.* Burdock.—*Shaw.*

MAC AN LUIN. The name of Fingal's sword, so called from its maker, Luno, an armourer of Scandinavia. B'e mac an Luin lann Mhic-Chunhail, *Mac an Luin was Fingal's sword.*—*Oss.*

MACANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.* from *mac.*) Mild, meek, gentle; submissive; kind, filial, honest; modest. A ta mise macanta, *I am meek.*—*Stew. Matt.* Gu macanta, *meekly.*

MACANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Meekness, mildness, gentleness, submissiveness; puerility. Spiorad na macantachd, *the spirit of meekness.*—*Stew. 1 Cor.* Cùinichidh macantachd, *submissiveness will pacify.*—*Stew. Ecc. ref.*

MACANTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mildness, meekness, kindness, honesty, submissiveness, affectionateness.

MAC-FCIRME, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poet of the second order.

MACH, A MACH, *adv. and prep.* Out, without. Cuir mach e, *put him out*; mach air an doras, *out of the door*; thoir mach ort, *get out*; tha e mach orm, *he is not on terms with me*; chuir iad mach air chèile, *they quarrelled*; rioghachdan mach, *foreign countries*; thoir an baile mach ort, *get out of doors.*

MACHA, *s.* A Royston crow.—*Shaw.*

MACHAIR, machrach, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) perhaps *mach-thir* or *magh-thir*. A field, a plain; a name given by the Gael to the Lowlands of Scotland; any low-lying open country or champaign. Luibh na machrach, *the herb of the field.*—*Stew. Gen.* N. *pl.* machraichean. Air mhachair, *in the low country or Lowlands*; air feadh na machrach, *among the Lowlands.*

MACHARACH, *gen. sing.* of machair; often contracted *mach-rach*.

MACH-BHAILE. A village in the suburbs of a great town. N. *pl.* mach-bhailtean, *suburbs.*

† MACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wave.

† MACHDACH, *aich, s. m.* An observer.

† MACHDUAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sponge.—*Shaw.*

MACHLAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The womb or matrix. N. *pl.* machlagan.

MACHLAGACH, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, the womb; belying.

MACHRACH, *gen. sing.* of machair; which see.

MACHRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of machair. Open fields; champaign countries.

MACHTRA! An interjection.

MACHUIL, *s. f.* (*Lat.* macula. *Ir.* machuil.) A spot, a blemish.

MAC-LEABHAR, *air, s. m.* A volume, a copy. N. *pl.* mac-leabhraichean.

MACMEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Imaginative, fanciful; belonging to imagination; having an imagination.

MACMEANADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Imagination; fancy.

MAC-NUIRIGHEACH, *s. m.* The scallop fish.—*Shaw.*

MACNUS, *uis, s. m.* (*Ir.* macnas.) Wantonness; lewdness; mirth; diversion; festivity; fondness; kindness; prosperity. Neo-ghloine, macnus, *uncleanliness, lewdness.*—*Stew. Gal.*

MACNUSACHD, *a.* (*Ir.* macnasach.) Wanton, lewd, lascivious; merry; mirthful; jovial; festive. Tigh mòr macnusak, *a large festive house.*—*Old Song.* Com. and *sup.* macnusaiche.

MACNUSACHD, *s. f.* (*from* macnus.) Wantonness, lasciviousness; mirthfulness; festivity.

† MACRAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A disease.—*Shaw.*

MACRAIDH, *s. f., collective.* (*Ir.* macra. W. macraidh.) Sons; young men. Written also *macruaidh*; which see.

† MACRAIL, *a.* (*Ir.* macranhuil.) Like, as.

MACRAIL, *s. f.* A mackerel.

MACRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Peevish, sobbing, peevishness.

MACRASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Peevish, sobbing, sighing. Com. and *sup.* macrasaiche.

MAC-RATHA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A child of fortune; a son of good luck. Is tu mac an ratha, *you are a lucky fellow.*

MACRUIDH, *s. f., collective*; *from* mac. (*Ir.* macra. W. macraidh.) A body of young men; sons; males; youngsters; children. A mhacruidh dheas, *the active young men.*—*Sam.* The terminations *ruaidh* and *ruith* of collective nouns have an obvious affinity with the English termination *ry*, as in *cavalry, infantry*; and with the French *rie*, as in *cavalerie, infanterie*; as also with the Italian and Spanish terminations *eria* and *iero*.

MAC-SAMHLADH, *aith, s. m.* An equal; an equivalent; a fellow or match.

MAC-SAMHUIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like as, such like, similar; also, the same, an equal; an emblem. Is mac-samhuil sin anam mo mhic, *such is the soul of my son.*—*Oss. Gaid.* A mhac samhul cha'n fhacas riamh, *his equal was never seen.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

MAC-SAMHULT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An equal, a compeer; a fellow or match; an emblem. Do mhac-samhuil air misnich, *thy equal in courage.*—*Macfar.*

MAC-STROGHA, *s. m.* A spendthrift.

MACTACH, *a.* Pernicious; destructive.

† MACTADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Lat. mactio.) A slaughtering, a massacre; a surprise.

MAC-TALLA, MAC-THALLA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An echo; literally, the son of the rock, or the son of the hall. Mac-talla 'snamh's a ghleann, *echo floating in the valley.*—*Oss.*

MAC-THOGAIL, *s. f.* Adoption.

MAC-TIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wolf.

† MAD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hand.

MADACH, *a.* (*from* madadh.) Canine.

MADA, MADADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Manx, mawda.) A mastiff, a dog; the but-end of a gun. Cha clarruich madadh a theanga, *a dog shall not move his tongue.*—*Stew. Exod.* Madadh allaidh, *a wolf*; madadh ruadh, *a fox*; madadh donn, *an otter.*

MADADH-ALLUIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wolf; literally, a wild dog. Mar mhadadh-alluidh, *like a wolf.*—*Stew. Gen.* N. *pl.* madaidh-alluidh, *wolves.*—*Stew. Zeph.*

The last wolf in Scotland is said to have been killed by the celebrated chieftain, Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel.

MADADH-DONN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An otter; a brown mastiff.

MADADH-RUADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fox; a brown mastiff. N. *pl.* madaidh-donn.

MADAINN, maidne, *s. f.* (*Ir.* madain. *Fr.* matin. *It.* mattina.) Morning; Aurora. Nur dh'èirias madainn, *when morning rises.*—*Oss. Fing.* Air madainn, *on a morning*; 'sa mhadainn mhoich, *in early morn.*—*Orr.* Moch sa mhadainn, *early in the morning.*

MADAINNEACH, *a.* Early, matutine, auroral.

MADAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb madder, a dye.—*Mac Co.* Macar fraoich, *madder.*

† MADH, maigh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ecstasy; a plain. Madh beag, *a little, a small share.*—*Shaw.* In the sense of plain it is now written *magh*.

† MADHA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unlawful, unjust.

MADIANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Valiant; dexterous in the use of arms; also, coy. Sud am fear madhanta, *yonder is the hero dexterous in arms.*—*Old Poem.* Madhanta, *coy.*—*Shaw.*

MADHANTACHD, *s. f.* Valour; dexterity in the use of arms; coyness.



MADHAR, air, *s. m.* See MAGHAR.

MADHM. See MAM.

† MADHRAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) July.

MADRACH, *a.* Like a dog or mastiff; doggish. Madrach-allaidh, *wolves.*

MADRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dog, a mastiff. *N. pl.* madraidh. Dh' inlich na madraidh thuil, *the dogs licked his blood.*—*Stew.* I K. Madradh uisge, *an otter.*—*O'Reilly.* Madradh alnidh, *a wolf.*

MADRADH, *s. f., collective.* A number of dogs or mastiffs; the dog species.

MADRAIL, *a.* (madradh-amhuil.) Like a mastiff.

MADRALACHD, *s. f.* Doggishness.

MÀG, maig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A paw; a claw; a ludicrous name for a clumsy hand. Mág an leomhainn, *the lion's paw.*—*Stew.* I Sam. *N. pl.* mágan.

MAG, *v.* (*Arm.* mag, mock. *Gr.* μαωος, *a mocker*, and μαωια, *derision.*) Mock, ridicule, scoff, jeer. *Pret. a.* mhag, *mocked; fut. aff.* magnidh, *shall mock.* This verb takes after it the *prep.* air, either simple or compounded. Mag air, *mock him; mag orra, mock them; a magadh, mocking.*

MAGACH, *a.* Scoffing, jeering, mocking; prone to scoff or mock.

MÀGACH, *a.* (*from* mág.) Having paws; like a paw or claw; belonging to a paw; having clumsy hands. *Com.* and *sup.* màgaiche.

MAGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Gr.* μαωια. *Ir.* magadh.) Mocking, scoffing; ridicule, mockery. Ni amadain magadh, *fools make a mock.*—*Stew.* Pro. Ri magadh, *mocking.*

MAGAIL, *a.* (mag-amhuil.) Scoffing, jeering; derisive.

MAGAIR, *s. m.* (mag-fhear.) A mocker, a jeerer, a scorner. *N. pl.* magaircan.

MÀGAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Creep; paw, finger clumsily. *Pret. a.* mhàgair, *crept; fut. aff. a.* màgairidh, *shall creep.*

MAGAIRLE, *s. f.* A testicle. *N. pl.* magairlean, *testicles; d. pl.* magairlibh.

MAGAIRLEACH, *a.* Having testicles; having large testicles; like testicles; belonging to the testicles.

MAGAIRLEAN, *n. pl.* of magairle.

MÀGAIRT, *s. f.* Creeping.

MÀGAN, ain, *s. m., dim.* of mág. (*Ir. id.*) A little paw; a little clumsy hand.

MÀGARAN, ain, *s. m., from* mág. (*Ir. id.*) Creeping; moving on all fours; one who has a creeping gait.—*Stew.* I K.

MÀGARAN, *v. n.* Creep; move on all fours; walk with a creeping gait.

MÀGARSACH, *s. f.* Creeping.

MAGH, *s. f.* A field, a plain, a level country; a field of battle; a surface. Buaidh air magh, *victory in the field of battle.*—*Oss.* Com. Fuil air magh a sgeithe, *blood on the surface of his shield.*—*Oss.* Gaul. Rìgh nam magh, *king of the plains.*—*Oss.*

The king thus mentioned by the great poet of the Gael, was the king of the Maiaite (*magh-aite*, level country), or the Lowlands of Scotland. The Scotch Celts, even at this day, scarcely know the Lowlands by any other name than *mugh-thir*, or, as it is generally pronounced, *machair*, the land of plains.

MAGHAIR, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Ploughed land.

MAGH AORAIDH, *s. f.* A plain or field where Druidical worship was performed.

In this plan was a rude temple, such as is frequently seen in the Highlands, and elsewhere, consisting of a circle of rude massy obelisks, and standing, for the most part, perpendicular. Similar to these temples was that which Moses built, consisting of twelve stone pillars, as mentioned in Exod. xxiv. 4.

MA-GHAMHUIINN, *s. f.* (magh-ghamhuinn.) A bear. *N. pl.* ma-ghamhuinnean or ma-ghamhnan.

MA-GHAMHUIINNEACH, *a.* Bearish; like a bear.

MAGHAR, air, *s. m.* A word, expression; a bait for fish. 'G iasghachadh le maghar, *fishing with bait.*—*Old Song.*

† MAGH-THAIL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A field-barrack.

† MAGH-LANN, -lann, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Field-barracks. *N. pl.* magh-lainn or magh-lannan.—*Shaw.*

MAGH-SHILUACH, -shluagh, *s. m.* People inhabiting low countries; Lowlanders.

MAGH-SUINNE, *s. f.* Slavery.—*Shaw.*

MAGH-UISGE, *s. f.* A winter lake.—*Shaw.*

MAIBEAN, ein, *s. m.* A mop; a tuft. Written also *moibean*; which see.

MAIBEANACH, *a.* Tufty, moppy. Written also *moibeanach.*

† MAICNE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Children, relations.

MAIDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stick; a staff; a cudgel; wood, timber. *N. pl.* maidean and maideachan. Chia mhaide balachain do shicagh, *thy spear is not a boy's staff.*—*Oss.* Ten. Maide singlidh, *a swingle staff.*—*Maed.* Maide slachdaidh, *a swingle stick; maide stiùraidh, a pot-stick, a thivel; the thiller or stick that moves the rudder of a boat or ship.*—*Shaw.*

Maide measg, *a boy's top; maide crois, a crutch.*—*O'Reilly.* Maide-poit, *a thivel; maide sniomhaidh, a distaff.*—*Id.* Maide milis, *liquorice; maide briste, a pair of tongs; literally, a broken stick, which in remote parts of the Highlands is used for a pair of tongs; hence, among many of the Gael, it has become an arbitrary term for that instrument.*

MAIDEACHAN, *n. pl.* of maide; which see.

MAIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir.* maideog.) A pivot—(*O'Reilly*); a small shell; a periwinkle; the shell called by conchologists *concha vneris.* *N. pl.* maideagan.

MAIDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim.* of maide.) A little stick; a little piece of wood.

MAIDEAN, *n. pl.* of maide; which see.

MAIDH, *v.* See MAOIDH.

MAIDHEACH, maidhiche, *s. f.* A hare. *N. pl.* maidhichean. Written also *maigheach.*

MAIDHEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir.* maidheog.) A midwife. *N. pl.* naidheagan.

MAIDHEAN, ein, *s. m.* Delay; irksomeness.

MAIDHEANACH, *a.* Slow, tardy, irksome. Gu maidheanach, *tardily.* *Com.* and *sup.* maidheanaiche.

MAIDHEANACHD, *s. f.* Slowness, tardiness, irksomeness.

MAIDINN, *s. f.* More commonly written *madainn*; which see.

MAIDNE, (*for* madainne), *gen. sing.* of madainn; which see.

MAIDNEACH, *a.* Matutine, early, auroral. Dh' eirich mi maidneach, *I rose early.*

MAIDNEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A dawning, a drawing towards morning.

MAIDNEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*from* madainn.) Aurora, or the morning star. Mar a mhaidneag san speur, *like the morning star in the heavens.*—*Old Song.*

MAIDNEAGACH, *a.* Auroral, like the morning star; of, or belonging to, the morning star.

MAIDNEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*from* madainn.) A morning prayer; matins.

MAIDNICH, *v. n.* Dawn. *Pret.* mhaidnich, *dawned; fut. aff. a.* maidnichidh, *shall dawn.*

MÀIDSE, *s. f.* A hudge; a shapeless lump; a turd. *N. pl.* maidsean.

MÀIDSEACH, *a.* (*from* màidse.) Hudgy, lumpy, shapeless, clumsy.

MÀIDSEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*prov.*) A major in the army. *N. pl.* maidsearan.

MAIDSEARACHD, *s. f.* A majority, or the office of a major in the army.

MAIG, *gen. sing.* of màg; which see.

MAIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An affected attitude and disposition of the head.

MAIGEAG, *eig, s. f.* A midwife.

MAIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A frog, a paddock; a child moving on all fours; a little fat fellow; a ludicrous term for a man with a creeping or a sprawling gait.

MAIGEANACH, *a.* (*from maigean.*) Creeping; frog-like; of, or pertaining to, a frog.

MAIGEANCHD, *s. f.* The act of creeping; a creeping gait.

MAIGH, *s. f.* May. Eibhneach am mìos Mhaigh, *joyous in the month of May.*—*Macfar.*

MAIGHDEAN, MAIGHDEANN, *inn, s. f.* A maid or maiden, a virgin, a vestal; the last handful of a crop of oats that is cut up; a part of a spinning wheel. *N. pl.* maighdeanan and maighdinnean. Ma's fìos do mhaighdinuibh rùn maighdinn, *if maidens know a maiden's wish.*—*Old Song.* Maighdeann mhara, *a mermaid.*

*Ir. id.* Anglo-Sax. mægden. Germ. magatin and matichen. Du. maagdeken. Goth. meden. Sax. mæden. Eng. maiden.

MAIGHDEANAIL, *a.* (*maighdean-amhuil.*) Modest; like a maid, vestal.

MAIGHDEANAS, *ais, s. m.* (*from maighdean.*) Virginity, maidenhead. Comharan maighdeanais, *tokens of virginity*; thug e uaipe a maighdeanas, *he deflowered her.*

MAIGHTEACH, maighiche, *s. f.* A hare; the *mustela timida* of Linnaeus. Tha maighreach neo-ghlan, *a hare is unclean.*—*Stew. Lev.* Cuilean maighiche, *a leveret.* *N. pl.* maighichean. Maighreach gheal, *a white or Alpine hare, the lepus hime albus* of naturalists.

MAIGHIEN, *ein, s. m.* Delay; slowness, dilatoriness, laziness.

MAIGHIENACH, *a.* Slow, dilatory, lazy, tedious. Gu maigh-eanach, *slowly.* Com. and sup. maigh-eanaiche.

MAIGHIENACHD, *s. f.* Slowness, dilatoriness; laziness; tediousness.

MAIGHISTIR, MAIGHISTIR, (*gh silent*), *s. m.* A master; a teacher or tutor; a ruler. *N. pl.* maighistirean. Maighistir sgoile, *a schoolmaster*; maighistir-dannsaidh, *a dancing-master*; maighistir-sgrìobhaidh, *a writing-master.*

*Lat.* magister. *It. Sp.* maestro. *Fr.* maître. *Du.* meester. *Germ.* meister. *Arm.* and *Corn.* maestr. *Ir.* maighistir. *Dan.* mester. *Teut.* meistar. *Dal.* mestar. *Carn.* moister. *Hung.* mester. *Boh.* mistr. *Pol.* mistrz.

MAIGHISTIREACHD, MAIGHISTIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* maighistiriacht. *Lat.* magistratus.) Mastery, superiority, rule, dominion. Cha ghnàthaich sibh maighistireachd, *ye shall not exercise mastery.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.*

MAIGHISTIREAS, MAIGHISTIREAS, *ais, s. m.* Superiority, mastery; sway; a mistress.

MAIGHISTIREIL, *a.* (*maighistir-amhuil.*) Lordly, domineering; masterly. Gu maighistireil, *in a lordly manner.*

MAIGHRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salmon; a salmon-trout; a shoal of salmon.

MAIGHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A field.

MAILDBHEACH, *a.* Having large shaggy eyebrows.—*Macint.* Written also *mailgheach*; which see.

MAILE, *s. f.* A mail, a helmet; a coat of mail; part of the geers of a loom called headles. Maile an robh fuaim, *sounding helmets.*—*Oss. Fing.* Boillsge faoin mhàile, *the faint gleam of his mail.*—*Oss. Com.* Written also *maille*.

MAILEACH, *a.* Mailed, covered with armour; having a

helmet. Luireach mhàileach, *a coat of mail.* Written also *maillleach*; which see.

MAILEID, *s. f.*, *from mal.* (*Ir. id.*) A wallet, a knapsack; a satchel; a bag or scrip; a budget; a ludicrous term for a capacious belly or a stomach. Bu ghionach do mhaileid, *greedy was thy stomach.*—*Macint.* *N. pl.* màileidean.

MAILEIDEACH, *a.* Having a wallet; like a wallet or knapsack; having a large belly.

† MAILGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A funeral pile.

MAILGHEACH, *a.* Having shaggy eyebrows; also, the Highland surname Malloch.

MAILGHEAN, *s. pl.* Eyebrows. Mailghean a shùl, *his eyebrows.*—*Stew. Lev.*

MAILINN, mailne, *s. f.* The eyebrow; the space between the eyebrows, also termed *maolchair na mailhe*.

MAILIOS, *s. f.* A wallet.

Perhaps the composition of this word is *mal Iosa*, i. e. Jesus's wallet. In former times, devout men made regular circuits among the Highlands, each with his wallet or bag, and begging alms for his poor brethren, which were asked and granted in the name and for the sake of Jesus.

† MAILIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* maliūa. *Eng.* malice.) Ill-will.

† MAILISEACH, *a.*, *from mailis.* (*Ir. id.*) Malicious. Com. and sup. mailisiche.

MAILISIDH, *s. f.* A corruption of *militia*.

MAILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. mail.*) Delay; hindrance; impediment. Written also *moille*; which see.

MAILLE, com. and sup. of mall. Slower, slowest. See MALL.

MÀILLE, *s. f.* (*Corn.* mael, *steel.*) A ring; a mail, a helmet; also the name of an ancient Highland saint. Hence the parish of Kilmaly (of which Màille is the tutelary saint) derives its name.

MÀILLEACH, *a.* Ringed; full of rings; like a ring; mailed; covered with armour. Luireach mhàilleach, *a coat of mail.*

MÀILLEACH, ich, *s. f.* Mail or armour; a coat of mail. Gach màilleach throm, *every ponderous coat of mail.*—*Mac Lach.*

MAILLEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* One of that order of spectral beings called by the Scots *brownie*. It is an inoffensive sprite; and Gaelic mythology records many useful services done by it to those families and individuals who were fortunate enough to procure its favours. See URTUISG.

MAILLEAD, id, *s. m.* Slowness.

MAILLE RI, comp. prep. With, together, in company with.

Maille riim, *with me*; maille riut, *with thee*; maille ris, *with him*; maille ri, *with her*; maille rinn, *with us*; maille ribh, *with you*; maille rin, *with them*.

MAILLICH, *p.* Slacken, delay, retard.

MAILMHEASACH, ich, *s. m.* Malmsey.

MAIM. See MÀN.

MAIMSEACH, ich, *s. m.* A bubonocoele.

† MAIN, *s. f.* (*Lat.* Il. mane. *Ir.* main.) Morning; day.

† MAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) See MÀN.

MÀN, *gen. sing.* of màn. Of a hand.

† MÀN, *v. n.* (*Gr.* μένω. *Lat.* maneo.) Remain; linger; stop. *Prct.* mhaìin; *fut. aff.* mainidh.

MAINCHILL, *s. m.* A sleeve.

MAINDREACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hut, a booth; a fold.

MÀINEACHDAIL, *a.* Neglectful; lingering; undevout.

MAINEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Lat.* manica. *Ir.* maineog.) A glove. *N. pl.* maineagan.

† MAINEAG, *eig, s. m.* (*dim.* of màn.) A little hand. *N. pl.* maineagan.

† MAINEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A manor.

MAINEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mistake, a blunder.—*Shaw.*

MAINIDH, *s. f.* (*Gr. uania, rage. Lat. mania. Ir. mainigh.*) Madness; rage; folly. Air mhaïnigh, *mad.*

MAINISTEAR, *ir, s. m.* (*Lat. monasterium.*) A monastery. *N. pl. máinistearan.*

MAINNEASACH, *a.* Sluggish.

MAINNIR, *s. f.* A fold for cattle, a pen; a prison; a booth. O'n mhaïnir, *from the fold.*—*Stew. Heb. N. pl. mainniran.*

MAINNIREACH, *a.* Having folds, pens, or prisons; like a fold, pen, or prison; belonging to a fold, pen, or prison.

MAINNIREACH, *ich, s. f.* A fold or pen; a booth, a prison. *N. pl. mainnirichean; d. pl. mainnirichibh.* Also written *mainrach.*

MAINNIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Drawling; trifling; sluggishness. —*Shaw.*

MAINNISEACH, *a.* Drawling, sluggish. *Com. and sup. mainnisiche.*

MAINNREACH, *ich, s.* A fold, a booth, a hut.—*Shaw.*

† MAINSE, *s. f.* Maintenance, sustenance.

MAINSEAR, *ir, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A manger. *N. pl. mainnsearan.*

MAINSEARACH, *a.* Having mangers; like a manger.

MAIN-OBAIR, -oibre, *s.* Handiwork.—*Shaw.*

MAINSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Maintenance.

MAIR, *a.* Alive, surviving. Am mair e? *is he alive? shall he live? Cha mhair e, he is not alive; he shall not live; it shall not last.*

MAIR, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Last, continue, endure; survive, live, exist. *Pret. mhair; fut. aff. mairidh, shall live.* Cha mhair e, *he will not live; he is not alive; mairidh an iomradh, their renown shall last.*—*Old Poem.*

MAIRBE, *inflection of marbh; also, dead people.* Na mairbe cha mhol a'd iad, *the dead perish not God.*—*Sm.*

MAIRBH-GIREIM, *s.* A morpew.—*Shaw.*

MAIREACH, *s.* Morrow. Am maireach, *to-morrow; maireach bithidh do righ gun ghleus, to-morrow thy king shall be lifeless.*—*Oss. Fing.* An láth air mháireach, *the next day; an la 'r na mháireach, to-morrow, on the morrow.*—*Stew. Ex. ref.* Am maireach sin cha d' thig a choidh, *that morrow shall never come.*—*Old Song.* Moch am maireach, *to-morrow morning; an la 'n deigh am maireach, the day after to-morrow.*

MAIREACHDAINN, *s. f.* Continuance; lasting; duration.

MAIREALACH, *a.* Benumbing. *Com. and sup. mairealaiche.*

MAIREALADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A benumbing, numbness.

MAIREAM, (*for mairidh mi.*) I shall or will last or live.

MAIREANN, *a.* (*from mair.*) Lasting, durable; surviving, existing. Is maireann a chliù, *lasting is his name.*—*Sm.* Ad dheigh cha bhi mi maireann, *I shall not long survive thee.*—*Ardar.* Tuille ni maireann do Gholl, *Gaul exists no more.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Am maireann da? *is he alive?*

MAIREANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. marthanach.*) Everlasting; durable; long-lived. Beath mhaireannach, *everlasting life.*—*Stew. Rom.* Saibhreas maireannach, *durable riches.*—*Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. maireannaiche.*

MAIREASAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Life.

MAIREANNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. marthanachd.*) Durableness; continuance; long life.

MAIRECN, *s. m.* A small salmon.—*Shaw.*

MAIRG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Woe; pity; folly. A mhaigh dhuit! *woe to you! a pox take you!*

MAIRG, *a.* Foolish, simple; woful, sorrowful. Is mairg a rinn thu e, *it is a pity you did it; is mairg a dh' óladh brannaidh, 'tis a folly to drink brandy.*—*Old Song.*

MAIRGEACH, *a.* (*from mairg.*) (*Ir. id.*) Woful, piteous, sorrowful. *Com. and sup. mairgiche.*

MAIRGNE, *s. f.* Woe.

MAIRGNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Woful, sorrowful. Gu mairgneach, *wofully. Com. and sup. mairgniche.*

MAIRGNICH, *v. n.* (*from mairg.*) Groan, sob; bewail, deplore. *Pret. mhaingnich, groaned; fut. aff. a. mairgnichidh, shall groan.*

MAIRICHE, *s. m.* A seaman or mariner; a marine. Chi an mairiche an uaigh, *the mariner shall see their graves.*—*Oss. Fing. N. pl. mairichean.* Written also *mairiche*; which see.

MAIRIDH, *fut. aff. of mair.* Shall or will last.

MAIRIONN, *a.* See MAIREANN.

MAIRIONNACH, *a.* See MAIREANNACH.

MAIRISTE, *s. f.* Cohabitation; copulation; a marriage; a match; a coupling; a spouse.

MAIRISTEACH, *a.* (*from mairiste.*) Marriageable. Tha i mairisteach banail, *she is marriageable and modest.*

† MAIRI, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bruise, pound, crumble. *Pret. mhairl, bruised.*

† MAIRN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Betray. *Pret. a. mhairn, betrayed; fut. aff. a. mairnidh, shall betray.*

MAIRN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spying; a betraying.

MAIRNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A betrayer.

MAIRNEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delay; lingering. Na dean mairneal, *do not delay; na cuir mairneal, do not delay.*

MAIRNEALACH, *a.* (*from mairneal.*) Apt to put off, dilatory, slow, tedious, slothful. Na bi mairnealach, *be not slow. Com. and sup. mairnealaiche.*

MAIRNEALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sailor, a mariner. *N. pl. mairnealaiche.*

MAIRNEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dilatoriness, slowness, tediousness; slothfulness.

MAIRNEALAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Put off, procrastinate. *Pret. a. mhairnealaich; fut. aff. mairnealaichidh.*

MAIRNEAMH, *imh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spy.

MAIRT, *gen. of mairt.*

MAIRT, *s.* Matter; consequence; harm. An deomhan mairt, *the d—l may care.*

MAIRT-FHEOIL, -fheola, *s. f.* Beef.

MAIRTHEAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lasting, durable; surviving, living. Fhad 's bu mhairthean thu, *as long as thou wert in existence.*—*Macint.* More frequently written *maireann.*

MAIRTHEANACH, *a.* Lasting, durable, perpetual; surviving, in existence. An seabh mhairtheanach, *the perpetual possession.*—*Stew. Lev.* More frequently *maireannach.*

MAIRTHEANACHD, *s. f.* See MAIREANNACHD.

MAIRTREACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A martyr.—*Stew. Rev. ref. N. pl. mairtiriche.*

MAIRTREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Martyrdom; the fate of a martyr.

MAIS, *gen. sing. of mäs; which see.*

MAIS, *maise, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lump, a heap; an acorn.

MAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Handsomeness, elegance, beauty, comeliness; bloom; grace; ornament. Oigh na maise! *thou maid of grace!*—*Old Poem.* Airson maise, *for beauty.*—*Stew. Ex.*

† MAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Eng. mess.*) Food, victuals.

MAISEACH, *a.* (*from maise.*) (*Ir. id.*) Elegant, handsome, beautiful; graceful; having an imposing appearance. Maiseach na dealbh, *handsome in her person or form.*—*Stew. Gen. Com. and sup. maiseiche.*

MAISEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A beautifying, an adorning, a decking.

MAISEACHAIL, *a.* (*from maiseach-amhuil.*) Elegant, handsome, beautiful, comely.



MAISEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Elegance, handsomeness, beautifulness, comeliness.

MAISEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. maiseamlachd.*) Elegantness, handsomeness, comeliness; delightfulness. *Ann ad mhaisealachd, in thy delightfulness.—Stew. Song Sol.*

MAISICH, *v. a.*, *from mais.* (*Ir. id.*) Deck, decorate, beautify. *Pret. a. mhaiseich, decked; fut. aff. a. maisichidh, shall deck; fut. pass. maisichear, shall be decked.*

MAISICHE, *com. and sup.* of maiseach. More or most comely.

MAISEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Reviling; disparaging.

MAISTEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. maistecog.*) The mastich tree.

MAISTIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A churn; also, urine.

MAISTIR, *v. a.* Churn, make butter. *Pret. mhaistir, churned; fut. aff. a. maistirichidh, shall churn.*

MAISTIRICH, *v. a.* Churn. *Pret. a. mhaistirich, churned; fut. aff. maistirichidh, shall churn.*

MAISTIRICHTE, *p. part.* of maistirich. Churned.

MAISTREADH, *idh, s. m.* The process of churning.

MAITH, *a.* Good, virtuous, pious; becoming, pleasant; well; agreeable; excellent. *Duine maith, a good man. Bean mhaith, a virtuous wife.—Stew. Pro.* Is maith gheibhear thu, *you do well; is maith fhuair thu, you did well. An maith thig e dhuit? does it become thee? is it well for thee?—Stew. Jonah.* Is maith leam, *I desire; is maith leam e, I am glad of it. Tha 'n t-earrach ann 's gur maith leam e, it is spring, and I rejoice at it.—Old Song. Com. and sup. fearr.*

*Ir. id.* W. † mat. *Corn. Arm. mad, mat. Arab. madi.*

MAITH, *s. f.* (*Turk. mai, good luck.*) Goodness, fruit; profit, benefit. *Air son do mhaith, for your benefit.*

MAITH, *v. (Ir. id.)* Pardon, forgive; abate. *Pret. a. mhaith, pardoned; fut. aff. a. maithidh, shall pardon. Maith, guidheam ort, forgive, I pray thee.—Stew. Gen.* Cha mhaith mi peighinn, *I will not abate a penny.*

MAITHE, *s. f.*, *for maitheanan.* (*Ir. id.*) Chiefs, nobles, grandes, heroes. *Maithe 'na Feinn, the Fingalian chiefs.—Oss.* See also MAITHEAN.

MAITHEACH, *maithiche, s. f.* See MAIGHEACH.

MAITHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Forgiveness, pardon, abatement; manure.

MAITHEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Forgiveness, pardon, abatement; slackening.

MAITHEAN, *s. pl.* Nobles, chiefs, heroes; the principal chief, or best of any class of beings. *Maithean an treud, the principal of the flock.—Stew. Jer. D. pl. maithibh. Gu maithibh luifail, to the chiefs of Luifail.—Fingalian Poem.*

MAITHEANAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. maitheamhnas.*) Pardon, forgiveness, remission of a penalty. *Maitheanas peacaidh, forgiveness of sins.—Stew. Eph.* Tha mi 'g iarraidh maitheanasais, *I ask pardon; maitheanas duit! may God forgive you!*

MAITHEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Goodness, kindness; bounty; druidism; sorcery. *Arson a mhaithas, for his goodness.—Sm.*

MAITHEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Good, benevolent.

MAITHREAX, *ein, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An aunt by the mother's side.

† MAL, *mail, s. m.* A king; a prince; a soldier; a poet. *Seachd eathan do mhal-shluagh, seven companies of soldiers.—Old Poem.*

MÀL, *màil, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Arm. mael, gain. Scotch, mail, tribute.*) Rent, tribute, tax, subsidy. *Ann am togail mail, in the time of collecting rents.—Old Song.*

MÀL, *mala, s. m.* See MALA.

MALABHAR, *air, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Dwarf-elder.

MÀLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A load.

MÀLA, MÀLADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Arm. mál. Ir. mál.*) A satchel, a bag, purse, or scrip; a budget; a husk; a shell.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* Mar mhàla piob, *like the bag of a pipe.—Macdon.*

MALA, MALADH, *aich, s. f.* An eyebrow; a brow. *Starno nam malair ead, dark eye-browed Starno.—Oss. Fing.* Mala na h-oidhche, *the brow of night.—Id.* Mala nan scorr, *the brow of the rock.—Oss. Tem.* Maladh cnioic, *the brow of a hill.—Stew. Luke. N. pl. malaidean.*

MALADAIR, *s. m.* (*from mál.*) A tenant, one who pays rent.—*Shaw.* A farmer of the customs.—*Macd. N. pl. maladaircan.*

MALADH, *aich, s. m.* See MALA.

MALAD, *s. f.* (*Ir. maloid.*) A flail; a scourge; a thong.—*Shaw. N. pl. malaidean.*

MALADHEAN, *n. pl.* of mala or maladh. Eyebrows.

MALAIR, *s. m.* A merchant; a renter; a cottager holding of a farmer.

The *malair*, or cottager, depends not for his whole support on farm labour; but may derive his sustenance from any handicraft of which he is master: the farmer of whom he holds, however, expects his aid during the season of harvest. *Malair* is also a cottager who builds his hut on a barren spot of ground, and digs and cultivates patches around it, for which he pays no rent for a certain number of years.

MALAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Exchange, barter; an exchanging, a bartering. *Ri malairt, exchanging, bartering; a deanamh malairt, exchanging. Thoir am malairt, give in exchange.*

MALAIRTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Exchangeable, barterable; fond of bartering; pertaining to exchange or barter; mutual, reciprocal.—*Shaw. Com. and sup. malairtiche.*

MALAIRTEACH, *ich, s. m.* A barterer. *Malairteach airgid, a money-changer; a banker. Ir. malairtoir airgid.*

MALAIRTEACHADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. malairteachadh.*) Exchanging, bartering.

MALAIRTICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. malairtigh.*) Exchange, barter. *Pret. a. mhalairtich, bartered; fut. aff. a. mhalairtichidh, shall barter.*

MALAIRTICHTE, *p. part.* Exchanged, bartered.

MALART. See MALAIRT.

MALC, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Arm. mallu.*) Carry; bear; rot; putrify. *Pret. mhale, rotted; fut. aff. malcaidh, shall rot.*

MALCACH, *a.* Rotten; apt to rot; causing rottenness.

MALCADH, *aich, s. m.* Rottenness, putrefaction; a carrying, a bearing.

MALCAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. malchoir.*) A porter; a bearer of burdens; a salesman. *N. pl. malcairean.*

MALCAIREACHD, *s. f.* A carrying; the business of a porter; portage; selling; a sale.

MALCTA, MALCTE, *p. part.* of malc. Rotten, putrified, putrid.

MALDA, *a.* See MALTA.

MALDACHD, *s. f.* (*from malda.*) See MALTACHD.

† MALL, *a.* (*Lat. malus.*) Bad.

This is an old Celtic word; whence *mallaich* and *maltachd*.

MALL, *a.* Slow, dilatory, lazy; late; weak; pitiless; dull, senseless. *Mall chum feirge, slow to anger.—Stew. Pro.* Mall a chluinntin, *slow of hearing, dull of hearing.—Stew. Acts, ref.* Is mall a chas, *pitiless is his leg.—Ull.* Cha 'n 'eil mise ach mall, *I am but [weakly] weak. Com. and sup. maille.*

*Ir. and W. mall, slow. Lat. moll-is. Span. muelle. Fr. mol and molle.*

MALLACHADH, *aich, s. m.* A cursing or swearing; an oath; a curse; an imprecation. *Ri mallachadh, cursing. Bheir*

e mallachadh orm, *he will bring a curse on me.*—*Stew. Gen.* Luchd mallachaidh, *sweaters.*

MALLACHD, *s. f., from mall.* (*Ir. id.*) Modesty, gentleness, softness, mildness; debility.

MALLACHD, *s. f., from †mall.* (*Ir. id. W. melltith.*) A curse; an oath or imprecation. Seachd mallachd air Moir-fhear Deorsa! *seven curses on Lord George!*—*Roy Stewart.* Mallachd-eaglais, *excommunication.*

MALLAICH, *v. n.* Grow mild, grow calm or composed. *Pret. a. mhallaich.*

MALLAICH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. malluigh.*) Curse; swear; execrate; imprecate. *Pret. a. mhallaich, swore; fut. aff. a. mallaichidh, shall swear.* Cha mhallaich mi 'u talamh, *I will not curse the earth.*—*Stew. Gen.* Written also *malluich.*

MALLAICHT, *p. part.* of mallach. Cursed, accursed. Mallaichte gu robh an corruich! *cursed be their wrath!*—*Stew. Gen.*

MALLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mole.

MALL-BHEURLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow-spoken, drawing in speech.

MALL-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Slow or drawing in speech; not fluent in language; having feeble language.

MALL-CHEUMACH, *a.* Slow; pacing slowly; having a feeble gait. Is mall-cheumach triall na gealaich, *slow is the moon's progress.*—*Ull.*

MALL-CHODACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) One who sups late.—*Shaw.*

MALL-DROMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Saddle-backed.

MALL-MHUIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A neap tide.

MALL-SMAINTAIDH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Deep musing or study.—*Shaw.*

MALL-THRIALLACH, *a.* Travelling slowly or feebly.

MALLUCHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Cursing, swearing; an oath, a curse, an imprecation. Written also *mallachadh.*

MALLUICH, *v. a. and n.* Curse, swear, imprecate. Written also *mallaich*; which see.

MALLUICHT, *p. part.* of malluich; written also *mallaichte*; which see.

MALOIMH, *s. pl.* Mallows. A gearradh maloimh, *cutting down mallows.*—*Stew. Job.*

MALRAICH, *v. a.* Exchange, barter.

MALTA, *a.* Mild, gentle; modest; calm, composed; lazy. Aghaidh mhalta, *a mild visage.*—*Macint.*

*Ir. id. Gr. μαλακός. W. malta. Eng. mild.*

MALTACHD, *s. f., from mall.* (*Ir. id.*) Mildness, gentleness; modesty; calmness, composure.

MALTAG, *aig, s. f. (from mall.)* A mild female; a modest young female; a lazy female. *N. pl. maltagan.*

MALTAGACH, *a.* Mild or modest, as a female. Gu maltagach, *mildly.*

MALUIDH. See MALA.

MÀM, *màim, s. m.* A slowly-rising hill; any large round hill; a handful; as much of grain, or of any granulated or pulverised substance, as can be taken up between both hands; a hand, a fist; might; an eruption or sally; rarely, a breach; a gap or pass; a battle. Màm nan gleann, *the hills of the valleys.*—*Macint.* Hence *Mamloran*, a forest in Argyshire; and *Mamnor*, a district in Lochaber. Mamsioc, *a rupture.* B' e sin am màim air mùin an t-saich, *that were the handful over and above the sack.*—*G. P.*

† MAN, *s. f.* A mother; a breast or pap; might, power.

*Lat. mamma, a pap. Heb. am. Ir. mam, id. Gr. ἡ μήτηρ, mother. Pers. mama. Spa. mama. Sty. Carn. mama. Alb. meme. Copt. maa. Malay, maa.*

MA MÀR, MÀ MÀRSA, *provincial expressions, signifying, on my word; by my troth.* Ma màr fhéin, *by my troth.*

MAMAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Might, strength, power.

MAM-LEIGHINN, *s. m.* A kind of moulter.—*Macfar. Voc.*

MAN-SICHED, MAM-SIOC, *s. f.* A rupture.

MANUIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An instant.—*Shaw.*

† MAN, *main, s. n.* A hand.

*Ir. id. Gr. μαν. Lat. manus. It. mano. Fr. main.*

MÀN, *main, s. m.* A brook-bile, or an ulcerous swelling under the arm.—*Macfar. Voc.*

MAN, *conj.* More frequently written *mun*; which see.

M'AN, (*for mu an.*) About the; about their. Ag iadhadh m' an torr, *hovering about the hill.*—*Oss. Tem.* Dubhra m' an graidh, *gloom about their visage.*—*Id.*

† MANA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cause; a condition.

MÀNACH, *aich, s. m.* A monk, a friar; a conventual; a foreteller. An àite guth mànaich bithidh geum bà, *instead of friar's voice there will be the lowing of cows.*—*St. Columba's Prophecy. N. pl. mànaich.*

*Gr. μοναχός. Lat. monachus. Sax. monec. Du. monik. W. mynach. Ir. Corn. and Arm. manach.*

MÀNACHAIL, *a.* (manach-amhuil.) Monkish, friarly; conventual, monasterial; reclusive; predicting.

MANACHIAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The groin.—*Macd. N. pl. mànachain.*

MÀNACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Monkishness; a monkish or conventual practice or observance.

MÀNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The state or condition of a monk; monkishness; a cloister, a monastery.

MÀNADH, *aidh, s. m.* An omen, a prediction; fate, lot. Mo mhanadh-sa, *my omen.*—*Stew. I K.*

MANADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trump at cards.

MANAGHISE, *s. f.* (†man, *hand, and gise or geis, spear.*) A spear.—*Shaw.*

MÀNACH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of mànach.

MANAIG, *s. f., from †man.* (*Lat. manica. W. maneg. Corn. manag.*) A glove, a mitten. *N. pl. manaignean, gloves.*

MANAIGEACH, *a.* Gloved, having gloves on.

MANAIR. See MAINNIR.

MÀNAISTEIR, *s. f.* A monastery.

*Lat. monasterium. Ir. monaisteir. Turk. manastir.*

MANOIS. See MANAGHISE.

MÀNARAN, *ain, s. m., from mànach.* (*Ir. id.*) A necromancer, a conjurer or enchanter; also, a melodious sound. In this last sense it is more frequently written *màuran*; which see.

MÀNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Scotch. mains.*) A farm-stedding; a farm attached to a mansion-house or an estate, in olden times occupied by the proprietor.—*Jamieson.*

MÀNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength, power.

† MANCHÀIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribute of the hand; gifts; presents given at wakes and funerals.

M'AN CUAIRT, *prep. and adv.* See M'U'N CUAIRT.

† MAN-CHNUIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cheese-mite, a maggot.—*Shaw.*

MANDRAG, *aig, s. f.* A mandrake. *N. pl. mandragan.*

MANDRAGACH, *a.* Abounding in mandrakes; like a mandrake; of, or pertaining to, a mandrake.

MANG, *maing, s. c.* A deer of a year old; a fawn; a young hart.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Deceit; a bag; a budget; moroseness; sourness. Gleann san lionmhor mang, *a glen where harts abound.*—*Old Song. Mang, sourness.*—*Shaw.*

MANGACH, *a.* (from mang-) Abounding in fawns or young

- harts; like a hart; of, or belonging to, a fawn or a hart; morose; sour; deceitful. *Laoghach, mangach, maioisleadh, abounding in calves, deer, and roes.—Macdon.*
- MANGAIL, *a.*, mang-amhuil. (*Ir. id.*) Deceitful, treacherous.
- † MANGAIR, *s. m.* A taverner—(*Shaw*); a pedlar. *N. pl.* mangairean.
- MANGAN, *ain, s. m.* A bear; a *corruption* of ma-ghamhuinn.
- MANGANACH, *a.* Abounding in bears; of, or belonging to, a bear; bearish.
- † MANX, mainn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wheat; food; a wedge; an ounce; sin.
- † MANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bad, naughty.—*Shaw.*
- † MANNAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Evil; loosening.
- MANNDACH, MANNTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stammering, stuttering; lisping; demure, modest, bashful; also, one that stutters or lisps. *Sheas e mannta neo dhàna, he stood modest and unassuming.—Mac Lach.*
- MANNDACH, MANNTACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The infirmity of stammering or stuttering; a lisping; bashfulness, demureness.
- MANNDACH, *a.* Gagged.
- MANNDACH, MANNTACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stutterer, a lisper; a demure person. *N. pl.* manndairean.
- MANNTA, *a.* See MANNDACH.
- MANNTACH, *a.* See MANNDACH.
- MANNTACH, *s. f.* Written also *manndachd*; which see.
- MANNTAIR, *s. m.* See MANNDACH.
- MANNTAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Gr. μαντός. Du. Teut. Arm. Corn. mantel.*) A mantle, a robe.—*Shaw.*
- MANNTAN, *ain, s. m.* Timidity, bashfulness, demureness; a lisp, a stutter. *Crith manntain, a bashful tremour.—Macfar.*
- MÀNRRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fold, a pen, a cattle-house; a gift. *Am meadhan am mànrach, in the midst of their fold.—Stew. Mic. N. pl.* manraichean.
- † MANRRACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gift.—*Shaw.* Happiness.—*O'Reilly.*
- MANRRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction.—*Shaw.*
- MANRRACH, *d. pl.* of manrach.—*Stew. Zeph.*
- MÀNRRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A melodious sound; melody; a love-song or sonnet; amorousness; amorous discourse; a murmur. *Mànran binn an grain, the sweet melody of song.—Oss. Taur. Ri mànràn ciùil, singing a love-song.—Ull.*
- MÀNRRANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Melodious; musical; noisy; amorous. *Oigh a bheòil mhànranach, maid of the melodious voice.—Old Song.*
- MÀNRRANACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Melodiousness; noisiness; musicalness; amorousness.
- MANRRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Motion; noise.—*Shaw.*
- MANTAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. mantog.*) A bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.
- † MAOCH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A bleaching-green.
- MAODAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. meudal.*) A paunch, a tripe; a stomach; a maw; the maw or craw of birds. *An ghalan agus am maodal, their cheeks and the maw.—Stew. Deut.*
- MAODALACH, *a.* Having a paunch; having a craw or maw; like a paunch or a maw; of, or belonging to, the paunch.
- MAODH, *a.* More frequently written *maoth*; which see.
- MAODHAICH, *v. a. and n.* More frequently written *maothaich*.
- MAODHAN, *gen. sing.* of maodhan.
- MAODHADH, *aich, s. m.* A moistening; a boasting; a reproaching; proclaiming.
- MAODHAN, *ain, s. m.* See MAOTHAN.
- MAODHANACH, *a.* Gristly; pectoral. See MAOTHANACH.
- MAODHANACH, *s. f.* Gristliness. See MAOTHANACH.
- MAODHAR, *air, s. m.* A fly, or any bait to catch fish.
- MAODLACH, *aich, s. m.* A servant. *N. pl.* maodlach.
- MAOIDH, *v. a. and n.* Threaten; boast; envy; grudge; proclaim; bully; upbraid; cast up against one a favour bestowed on him. *Pret. a. mhaoidh; fut. aff. a. maoidhidh. Mhaoidh sinn cath, we proclaimed battle.—Old Poem. Written also maioith.*
- MAOIDHEACH, *a.* Boasting; proclaiming; threatening; upbraiding; grudging. Written also *maoitheach*.
- MAOIDHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Boasting; vain-glory; a threat; objection. See also MAOIDHEACHAS.
- MAOIDHEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boasting; a proclaiming; a threatening; a grudging; an upbraiding; a boast; a proclamation; a threat; a grudge. *Nach dean maoidheadh, who upbraideth not.—Stew. Jam. Written also maoitheadh.*
- MAOIDHEAN, MAOIGHEAN, *ein, s. m.* Favour; a good work; personal influence or interest; entreaty; supplication. *Deanaibh maoidhean air mo shon, speak a good word for me; make interest for me.—Stew. Gen. ref.*
- MAOIDHEANACH, MAOIGHEANACH, *a.* Having personal influence or interest; favoured; supplicatory. *Com. and sup.* maoidheanaiche.
- MAOIDHM, *s. f.* See MAOIN.
- MAOIL, *an inflection* of maol; which see.
- MAOILE, *com. and sup.* of maol. Balder, baldest. See MAOL.
- MAOILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Baldness; bluntness; a promontory; a heap. *Maòile nan cruach, the baldness of the rocks.—Oss. Tem. Sgaol do mhaòile, spread thy baldness.—Stew. Mic.*
- MAOILEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Baldness; bluntness; increase in baldness or bluntness. *A dol am maoilead, growing more and more bald; air mhaòileid sa bheil e, however bald he be; however blunt it be.*
- MAOILEAN, *cin, s. m.* A brow; a bleak eminence; *in ridicule*, a stupid fellow.
- MAOILINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A summit; the ridge of a hill; a bleak pinnacle; a postern; a sea-maw. *Thar a mhaoilinn bhàr-liath, over the grey-coped postern.—Old Poem. N. pl.* maoilinnean.
- MAOILINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ridgy; topped, as a hill; pinacled; having a bleak ridge or pinnacle; abounding in sea-maws; of, or belonging to, a sea-maw.
- MAOIM, *s. f.* (*Ir. maidhm.*) Terror; flight; surprise; a sudden torrent; a sally; an impetuous onset. *Le maoin, with terror.—Macint. Fa' mhaoin, troubled, afraid.—Stew. Thess. Maoin-sleibhe, a water-spout, a mountain torrent. Written also maoin; which see.*
- MAOIMEACH, *a.* (*from maoin.*) Causing terror; causing mountain-torrents; like a mountain-torrent; boasting.
- MAOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wealth; goods; substance; a little quantity; rarely, love, esteem. *Maoin a mhaighistir, the goods of his master.—Stew. Gen. An spreidh agus am maoin, their cattle and their substance.—Id.*
- MAOINEACH, *a., from maoin.* (*Ir. id.*) Wealthy; substantial; productive; fertile. *A bhealtuinn mhaoiniach, productive May.—Macfar.*
- MAOIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of maor; which see.
- MAOIRSEACH, MAOIRSEACH, *s. f.* Stewardship; an



- officiary, or a district of landed property, under the management of a *ground officer*.
- MAOIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bag or pock; a hamper; a burden; carriage; a measure of five hundred herrings; Indian maize. MAOIS eig, *a measure of five hundred fish*; maois sgadan, *a measure of five hundred herrings*.
- MAOISEACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A doe. Written also *maois-leach*; which see.
- MAOISEACH, *a.* (*from maois.*) Like a bag or hamper; in measures of five hundred, as fish; like maize; like a roe or deer; abounding in roes.
- MAOISEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim. of maois.*) A little hamper; a burden; a little pack; a scolding female; a heifer. *N. pl.* maoiseagan.
- MAOISEAGACH, *a.* Scolding; prone to scold; like a bag or hamper.
- MAOISLEACH, ich, *s. c.* A roe; a doe. Caraid na maoislich, *twin roes*.—*Stew. Song Sol.*
- MAOISLEACH, *a.* Like a roe or doe; abounding in roes or does. Mangach maoisleach, *abounding in deer and roes*.—*Macdon.* A bhealtuinn maoisleach, *roe-producing May*.—*Macfar.*
- MAOITH, *v. a. and n.* Threaten; boast; envy; grudge; proclaim; bully; upbraid; cast up past favours. *Pret. a.* mhaioith; *fut. aff. a.* maoithidh. *Is fear a mhaioith no' dhubir, it is better grudged than not had*.—*G. P.* Written also *maoidh*.
- MAOITHE, *com. and sup.* of maioith; which see.
- MAOITHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Tenderness, softness.
- MAOITHEACH, *a.* Boasting; vain-glorious; proclaiming; threatening; upbraiding; grudging.
- MAOITHEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* A boast; vain glory; a proclaiming; a threat; a grudging; an objection.
- MAOITHEADH, idh, *s. m.* A boasting; a proclaiming; a threatening; a grudging; a boast; a threat; a grudge.
- MAOL, maol, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A promontory, a cape; as, *maol Chintire*, the promontory or mull of Kintyre; the brow of a rock; (*Corn. maol, a bald top*); the brow of the face; a servant; a bald head; a shaved or shorn monk. Mar chrainn ri maol carraig, *like trees on the brow of a rock*.—*Oss.* Hence, from the circumstance of their being shorn, various Highland saints received their names; as, *Maol-cholum*, St. Columba; *Maol-Iosa*, a saint of that name.
- MAOL, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Arm. maol.*) Bald; bare; hornless; blunt; easily imposed on; barren; bleak. *Tha e maol, he is bald*.—*Stew. Lev.* Maol, gun duilleach, *bare, without leaves*.—*Oss. Derm.* Iarunn maol, *blunt iron*.—*Stew. Ecc.* Mulaich maol liath, *a bleak grey eminence*.—*Old Poem.* Com. and sup. maòile, *more or most bald*.
- MAOLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A blunting; a making bald; a growing blunt or bald.
- MAOLAG, aig, *s. f.* (*from maol.*) A name given to a cow without horns; in *ridicule*, a stupid female. *N. pl.* maolagan.
- MAOLAICH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. maolaigh.*) Make bald or blunt; become bald or blunt; rarely, to allay or calm. *Pret. a.* mhaolaich, *blunted*; *fut. aff. a.* maolaichidh, *shall blunt*. Mhaolaich an leachd a barr, *the plate blunted its point*.—*Mac Lack.* Cha mhaolaich iad an ceann, *they will make bald their head*.—*Stew. Lev.* Mhaolaich mo chlaidheamh, *my sword become blunt*.—*Old Song.*
- MAOLAICHTE, *p. part.* of maolaich. Made bald; made blunt.
- MAOL-AGAN, -aigne, *s. f.* A dull comprehension; stupidity.
- MAOL-AGIÉANNACH, *a.* Dull of comprehension; stupid; blunt.
- MAOL-AGIÉANTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Blunt, stupid, dull.
- MAOLAINN, *s. f.* A mule.
- MAOLAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A beacon; a bleak eminence.—(*Shaw*); that part of a pile which is above water in a fishing wear. *N. pl.* maolainn.
- MAOLANACH, *a.* Like a beacon; of, or belonging to, a beacon; abounding in beacons; bleak.
- MAOLANACH, aich, *s. m.* A stake driven into the ground to support flukes for keeping cattle in a fold; the stake of a wooden fold or pen. *N. pl.* maolanaich.
- MAOL-ADAINN, *s. f.* A bald brow; a bleak hill-side.
- MAOL-ADAINNEACH, *a.* Bald; bleak-sided, as a hill.
- MAOL-ADAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Baldness; bleakness.
- † MAOLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sandal.
- MAOL-BHATHAIS, *s. m.* A bald forehead.—*Stew. Lev.*
- MAOL-BHATHAIEACH, *a.* Having a bald brow or forehead.—*Stew. Lev.*
- MAOL-CHAIR, *s. f.* The space between the eyebrows; also termed *maol-chair na mailne*.
- MAOLCHAR, *a.* Having a large space between the eyebrows.
- MAOL-CHEANN, chinn, *s. m.* A bald head.—*Stew. Lev.* A stupid head. *N. pl.* maol-chinn.
- MAOL-CHEANNACH, *a.* Bald-headed; stupid; bashful; sheepish.
- MAOL-CHLUAS, -chluis, *s. f.* A blunt or deaf ear.
- MAOL-CHLUASACH, *a.* Tame, gentle; inactive.—*Shaw.* Dull of hearing.
- MAOL-CHOLUM-CHILLE, *s. m.* St. Columba; also, St. Columba's attendant or servant. See MAOL.
- MAOLCHRUACHD, *s. f.* A bald forehead or brow.
- MAOL-CHRUACHDACH, *a.* Having a bald brow or forehead.—*Macint.*
- MAOL-DHEARC, *s. m.* A mulberry. *N. pl.* maol-dhearcann. Craobh mhaol-dhearc, *a mulberry-tree*.
- MAOL-DHEARACH, *a.* Abounding in mulberries; like a mulberry; of, or pertaining to, a mulberry.
- MAOL-DHEARAG, aig, *s. f.* A mulberry. *N. pl.* maol-dhearcann.
- MAOL-DOMHNUICH, *s. m.* A forest in Barra; the name Ludovick.
- MAOLDORN, dùirn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sword-hilt.—*Shaw.*
- MAOL-FHAOBHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blunt edge.
- MAOL-FHAOBHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Blunt, as a bladed instrument.
- MAOL-IOSA, *s.* The name of a Highland saint who traversed the country bearing a wallet and collecting alms for his poor brethren. The Gaelic term *mailios*, a wallet, is perhaps derived from this name.
- MAOL-OSINN, *s. f.* An obtuse angle; a rounded angle.
- MAOL-OSINNEACH, *a.* Having the hair cut above the brows; bald-browed; having rounded receding angles.
- MAOL-RUANADH, *s. f.* A nickname given to any giddy female who is fond of frequenting fairs, or any place of resort: hence the Gael say, *Cha n' eil féill no' fàidhir air nach fhaighear maol-ruanaidh, there is no fair or market where you see not maol-ruanaidh*.
- MAOL-SNEIHEALAS, ais, *s. m.* Carelessness; tawdriness; slovenliness, untidiness.
- MAOL-SNEIHEIL, *a.* Indifferent, careless; tawdry; slovenly, untidy.
- MAOLUICH, *v. a. and n.* See MAOLAICH.
- MAOLUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mule.

**MAOM**, maóim, *s. f.* Fear, terror; a torrent; a pouring forth; a sally; an impetuous onset. Maom sleibh, *a sudden mountain-torrent caused by the bursting of a thunder-cloud.*

**MAOM**, *v. n.* Pour forth; burst forth; make a sally; make an impetuous onset. *Prct.* mhaom, *poured; fut. aff.* maomaidh, *shall pour forth.*

**MAOMACH**, *a.* Causing fright; pouring; impetuous, as a torrent.

**MAOMADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A pouring forth; a sally; an impetuous onset; a bursting, as a torrent. Ghrab e maomadh na feachd, *he stopped the onset of the host.*—*Mac Luch.*

**MAOMADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of maom. Pouring forth; bursting forth, as a stream; sallying; making an onset. Sruth a maomadh na dàil, *a stream pouring towards them.*—*Old Poem.*

† **MAON**, maóin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero.

† **MAON**, *a.* Dumb, mute.—*Shaw.* *Com.* and *sup.* maoince.

**MAONAG**, aig, *s. f.* A bog-berry.

**MAOR**, maoir, *s. m.* An inferior civil officer; a bailiff; a steward; an underling agent superintending a portion of a gentleman's landed property; a baron. An ni a chuir na maoir a dh'fhinn, *that which sent the officers to hell.*—*Old Saying.* Maor-baile, *a town-officer*; maor-eaglais, *a beadle*; *a church-officer*; *a churchwarden*; maor-siorram, maor-siorradh, *a sheriff's officer*; maor-rìgh, *a messenger-at-arms*; maor-striopaich, *a pimp or pander.*—*Shew.* Maor-ghairm, *a herald.* Chruinnich e na maoir-ghairm, *he summoned the heralds.*—*Mac Lach.*

*Ir. id.* Corn. maor. *Arm.* maor. *Lat.* major. *W. maer.* Eng. mayor.

Formerly maor signified a baron; and in most oriental languages it means one of high degree. *Hind.* mor and moer, *a king.* *Syr.* Chald. mar, *a lord.* *Turk.* Arab. emir, *a prince.* *Pers.* mir and mirza, *a lord.* *Tart.* mir, *prince.*

**MAORACH**, aich, *s. m.* Shell-fish; a place where shell-fish are found. Clachan is maorach an aigeil, *the stones and shell-fish of the deep.*—*Macdon.*

**MAORACH**, *a.* Abounding in shell-fish.

**MAORSAINNEACHD**, *s. f.* (*from* maor.) A stewardship; an officership, or that district of a gentleman's landed property which is under the inspection of a ground-officer or bailiff.

**MAOSGANACH**, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hudge or shapeless trunk.

**MAOSGANACH**, *a.* Shapeless, hudge, clumsy, full of hedges.

**MAOTH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Soften; smooth.

**MAOTH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tender, soft, gentle, delicate, smooth; tame, quiet; moist; enervated. Tha chlann maoth, *the children are tender.*—*Stew. Gen.* An osag mhaoth, *the gentle breeze.*—*Oss. Fing.* Gu maoth, *softly, gently.*

**MAOTHACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lenitive, emollient; tender, gentle; soothing; moistening; enervating.

**MAOTHACHADH**, aikh, *s. m.* (*Ir.* maothughadh.) A softening; a soothing; a taming; a becoming soft, tender, or smooth; a becoming tame; a moistening; irrigation; enervating.

**MAOTHACHD**, *s. f.* (*from* maoth.) Tenderness, softness; lenitiveness, gentleness; delicateness; smoothness; tameness; moistness.

**MAOTHAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*from* maoth. *Ir. id.*) An unformed egg; also, a delicate young female. *N. pl.* maothagan.

**MAOHAICH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from* maoth.) Soften; mitigate; alleviate; enervate; tame; become soft; become enervated; grow exorable; grow less hardened or less cruel. *Prct.* a mhaothaich, *softened; fut. aff.* a mhaothaichidh, *shall soften; fut. pass.* mhaothuicear, *shall be softened.*

**MAOHAICHEAS**, *fut. pass.* of mhaothaich.

**MAOHAICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of mhaothaich. Softened, mitigated, alleviated; enervated; tamed.

**MAOTHALACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lenitive, emollient; tender, soft. *Com.* and *sup.* maothalaiche.

**MAOTHALACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Lenitiveness; tenderness, softness. Taobh maothalachd, *by reason of tenderness.*—*Stew. Deut.*

**MAOTHAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The chest or breast; a twig, an osier; a bud or tendril; a cartilage; a young person; a coward; any thing tender or soft; the *xiphoides*, the bone or gristle terminating in the lower end of the *sternum*; the gristle in the *scrobiculum cordis*. Cha ghearr-ain i' maothan, *she will not complain of her chest.*—*Macint.* Gun mhaothan ri 'taobh, *without a tendril by her side.*—*Oss. Derm.* Rach maothan snitheach, *every tender maid weeping.*—*Death of Carril.* *N. pl.* maothain and maothanan.

**MAOTHANACH**, *a.* (*from* maothan.) Of, or belonging to, the chest; thoracic; like a twig or tendril; abounding in twigs; cartilaginous; slender in person.

**MAOTHANACHD**, *s. f.* Gristliness; limberness; tenderness; slenderness.

**MAOTHAR**, *a.* (*from* maoth.) Tender; smooth; quiet, peaceful; limber; mild; mannerly.

**MAOTH-BHLAS**, *s. m.* A mild taste; a sweet taste or flavour.

**MAOTH-BHLASDA**, *a.* Having a sweet or mild taste or flavour. Snothach maoth-bhlada, *the sweet-tasted sup of trees.*—*Macfar.*

**MAOTH-BHLATH**, *s. m.* A soft or tender blossom. Mar mhaoth-bhlath, *like the tender blossom.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

**MAOTH-BHLATH**, *a.* Lukewarm. See MEADH-BHLATH.

**MAOTH-BHLATHAS**, ais, *s. m.* Lukewarmness.

**MAOTH-BHOS**, -bhois, *s. m.* A soft palm of the hand. Do mhaoth-bhos bu ghlinne, *thy soft palm that was the fairest.*—*Old Song.*

**MAOTH-CHLOIMH**, *s. f.* Soft down; soft wool. Leabhadh mhaoth-chloimh, *a bed of soft wool.*

**MAOTH-LUS**, -luis, *s. m.* A tender herb; a flower; grass. Mar mhaoth-lus faisaidh tu, *like a flower thou shalt grow.*—*Sm. N. pl.* maoth-lusan.

**MAOTHAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*from* maoth.) An infant, a child.—*Stew. Gen.* A twig, a tendril. *N. pl.* maothran.

**MAOTHANACH**, *a.* Infantile, tender, as an infant.

**MAOTH-ROSG**, -roisg, *s. m.* A soft eyelid, a tender eyelid; an eye expressive of a mild temper; a languid eye; a languid look. *N. pl.* maoth-rosgan.

**MAOTH-ROSGACH**, *a.* Having soft or tender eyelids: looking softly or mildly.

**MAOTH-SHUIL**, -shùl, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A soft eye; a tender eye. *N. pl.* maoth-shuileach.

**MAOTH-SHUILEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tender-eyed; soft-eyed; ophthalmic.

**MAOTH-SHUILEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Tenderness of the eyes; wateriness of the eyes.

**MAOTHUICH**. See MAOHAICH.

**MAR**, *prep.* With, together with. Most frequently used in conjunction with the prep *ri*, either simple or compound. Mar ruinn san uair, *with us at that time.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Mar ris, *with him*; mar ri, *with her*,—having the same meaning with *maile ris*, *maile rithe*.

**MAR**, *prep.* and *conj.* (*Ir. Corn.* mar, *if*.) As; like as; like; *if*. Cha robh e mar mhile dhomh, *he was not within a mile of me.* Is e is fhaige mar dhà mhile, *it is nearest by two miles.* Mar, when prefixed to a noun without the article, is a preposition, and commonly governs the dative. Mar nighinn, *as a daughter.*—*Stew. Sam.* Mar amhuinn

mhoir, like a great river.—*Stew. Ps.* But if the noun have the article, it is governed as the nominative; as, *Mar a ghrian, like the sun*; *mar uisge bhalbh, like still waters.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Ni 's mo mar airde a chinn, a head higher; higher by the height of the head.—*Mac Luch.* Mar gun, as if; mar gu, as if; mar gum b'ann, as if it were; mar gum b'cadh, as it were; mar aon, together, as one; mar an ceudna, also; mar chomhla, together; mar sin, in that manner, as that, so; dircach mar sin, exactly so, just so; mar so, thus, as this; mar sud, in your manner; mar sin fhéin, so and so.

MAR FHEIN, a provincial mode of expression, signifying on my word, by my troth; it is perhaps a corruption of Moire fhéin.

MARA, *gen. sing.* of muir; which see.

MARAG, *aig, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blood-pudding; a sausage; in ridicule, a pot-bellied person. Marag dubh, a blood-pudding hardened in smoke. *N. pl.* maragan. Cha truagh cú is marag mu 'amhaich, a dog is not to be pitied who has a sausage about his neck.—*G. P.*

MARAGACH, *a.* Like a pudding; abounding in puddings; pot-bellied.

MARACH, *s. m.* A mariner, a marine. *N. pl.* maraichean. Is dorch' ars' am maraich' an oidhche, dark, said the mariner, is the night.—*Oss. Duthona.*

MARAIG, *gen. sing.* of marag; which see.

MARAIN, *gen. sing.* of maran.

MARAISTE, *s. f.* (*Lat. maritus, husband.*) A marriage; a match; a husband. *N. pl.* maraistean.

MARAISTEACH, *a.* Marriageable; fond of making matches.

MARAN, *ain, s. m.* Entertainment; a feasting; a voice; a low voice; a murmur. Le mán 's le mireadh, with feasting and fun.—*Old Song.* Cumhach air lag mháran, disconsolate, with a faint voice.—*Death of Carril.* Mán signifying a voice or murmur, ought perhaps to be mánran.

MARANACH, *a.* (*from maran.*) Hospitable; feasting; convivial; murmuring. Bitheamaid maranach geanach, let us be hospitable and good-humoured.—*Old Song.*

MAR AN CEUDNA, *adv.* Also; too; in like manner.

MARANNA, MARANNAN, *n. pl.* of muir. Seas.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

MARAON, *adv.* (*mar and aon.*) Together, in concert, as one. A ghluais iad maraon, they moved together.—*Oss. Tem.* Chi am mairiche an uagh maraon, the mariners shall see their graves as one.—*Oss. Fing.*

MARAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A myriad; ten thousand.—*Shaw.*

MARASCAL, MARASGAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A marshal; a master; a regulator; subjection. Marasgal feachd, a field-marshal; feachd-mharasgal, a field-marshal. Cuir air droch mharasgal, set a bad master over him.—*Old Song.*

MARASCALACH, MARASGALACH, *a.* Marshalling; like a marshal; of, or belonging to, a marshal.

MARASCLACHADH, MARASGLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A marshalling; a regulating; a superintending.

MARASCLACHD, MARASGLACHD, *s. f.* Marshalling; regulation; superintendence; the office or rank of a marshal. Fuidh mharasglachd-san, under his subjection.—*Stew. 1 Pet. ref.*

MARASGLAICH, *v. a.* Superintend; regulate; marshal. Pret. *a.* mharasglach; fut. *aff. a.* marasglachidh.

MARBH, *a.* Dead, lifeless; benumbed, torpid; spiritless; dull; rapid or stale, as beer. Duine marbh, a dead man. Arm. den maru. Corp marbh, a dead body. Arm. corf maru. In Fannes, they say, corf marv. Laogh marbh, a

dead calf. Arm. laeou maru. Leann marbh, stale beer. Com. and sup. mairbhe.

Ir. marbh. IW. marw. Corn. marrow. Arm. maru, maro, and marff.

MARBH, *s. m.* A time of gloom or stillness. Marbh na h-oidhe, the gloom or dead of night. Marbh a gheamhraidh, the dead of winter.

MARBH, *v. a.* Kill, massacre; make stale or flat. Pret. *a.* mharbh, killed; fut. *aff. a.* marbhaidh, shall kill; fut. pass. marbhar.

MARBHAICH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Deadly; destructive; poisonous; sanguinary, cruel. Com. and sup. marbhaiche.

MARBHADAIR, *s. m.* A murderer, a slayer, a sanguinary warrior. *N. pl.* marbhadairean.

MARBHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slaying, a butchering, a massacring; slaughter, massacre. Chum a mharbhaidh, to the slaughter.—*Stew. Pro. ref.* Mortadh is marbhadh, massacre.

MARBHAIDH, *d. pl.* of mairbhe. To the dead. Also, 2 *pl. imper. a.* of marbh, kill ye.

MARBHAICHE, *s. m.* A slayer, a murderer. Gun teich am mairbhaiche, that the slayer may fly.—*Stew. Num.*

MARBHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of marbhadh; also, fut. pass. of marbh.

MARBHAIN, *gen. sing.* of marbhan; which see.

MARBHAIS, *s. f.* (*marbh, dead, and fàisg, squeeze.*) A fatal end; a catastrophe; woe.

Marbhaist ort is a common imprecation among both the Scotch and Irish Celts; and, as may be seen from the composition of the word *marbhaig*, calls down death by drowning. In such cases, the body was tied to a plank, and carried wet and dropping to the place of interment. Or, perhaps the orthography is *marbh-phaisg*, a shroud; if so, the imprecation merely invokes death, without any allusion to the manner of it.

MARBHAM, 1 *sing. imper.* of marbh, let me kill; or for marbhaidh mi, I shall kill.

MARBHAN, *ain, s. m.* from marbh. (*Ir. id.*) A dead body, a carcass. Cha d' theid do mharbhan, thy carcass shall not go.—*Stew. 1 K. N. pl.* marbhain.

MARBHANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a carcass; full of carcasses; of, or belonging to, a carcass.

MARBHANTA, *a.* from marbh. (*Ir. id.*) Inactive, dull, spiritless; torpid; benumbed; lukewarm. Gu marbhanta, inactively, in a spiritless manner.

MARBHANTACHD, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Inactiveness, dullness, deadness, spiritlessness, torpidness; lukewarmness.

MARBH-AODACH, *aich, s. m.* Dead-clothes, a shroud.

MARBH-AODAICH, *v. a.* Shroud; clothe or dress a dead body.

MARBHCHRAS, *ais, s. m.* A carcass. *N. pl.* marbh-chrasan.

MARBH-DHRUIDH, *s. m.* A necromancer. *N. pl.* marbh-dhruidhean.

MARBH-DHRUIDHEACH, *a.* Necromantic.

MARBH-DHRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Necromancy.

MARBH-FHONN, -fhuinn, *s. m.* A funeral air; a dead march.—*Oss. Tem.*

MAR-BHITH, *prep. and conj.* Were it not. Mar-bhith thusa, were it not for you; mar-bhith gun d' thàinig e, were it not that he came.

MARBH-LATH, *s. m.* A dull heavy day; a still cloudy day.

MARBH-LAP, *v. n.* Become benumbed or frost-bitten; become torpid.

MARBH-LAPACH, *a.* Benumbed, frost-bitten; causing torpor or paralysis.

MARBHNAICH, *aich, s. m.* An epitaph, an elegy.

MARBH-PHAISG, *s. f.* (*marbh and paisg, wrap.*) A death-



shroud. Marbh-phaisg ort! *thy death-shroud on thee!*—a common imprecation among the Scotch and Irish Celts. See also MARBHAISG.

MARBH-PHAISG, *v. a.* Shroud, clothe with a shroud. *Pret. a.* mharbh-phaisg; *fut. aff. a.* marbh-phaisgidh.

MARBH-PHAISGTE, *p. part.* of marbh-phaisg. Shrouded, as a dead body.

MARBH-PHASGADH, *aidh, s. m.* A shrouding. Air là do mharbh-phasgaidh, *on the day of thy shrouding.*—*Old Poem.*

MARBH-RANN, *rinn, s. f. (Ir. id.)* An epitaph, an elegy, a funeral song.

MARBH-RANNACH, *a.* Elegiac, funereal.

MARBH-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A still stream; that part of a river or stream the current of which is scarcely perceptible; the wake of a ship.—*Shaw.*

MARBHITACH, *a. (Ir. marbhtach.)* Deadly, destructive, baneful; sanguinary, cruel. Làn do nimh marbhtach, *full of deadly poison.*—*Stew. Jam. Com. and sup. marbhtaiache.*

MARBHITACHD, *s. f.* Deadliness, destructiveness; banefulness; cruelty; bloodiness.

† MARBRAID, *s. f.* A fort.—*Shaw. N. pl.* marbraidean.

MARC, *s. m. (Chald. marc. Germ. mark. W. marc. Arm. and Corn. march. Ir. marc.)* A horse, a steed. Le mharc uaibhreac ard-cheumach, *with his proud prancing horse.*—*Oss. Taura.* Marc-choimhlong, *a horse race;* marc glas, *a grey horse. Arm. march glas. Marc Sasunnach, an English horse. Arm. march sauss. Marc dubh, a black horse. Arm. march du.*

MARCACH, *aich, s. m., from marc. (Ir. id.)* A rider, a horseman, a knight, a dragoon. An t-each agus a mharcach, *the horse and his rider.*—*Stew. Ex.* Gabh marcach, *take a horseman.*—*Stew. 2 K.* Marcach-dàin, *a rehearser of poetry; a person who attended the poet.*—*O'Reilly. N. pl.* marcaiche.

MARCACH, *for* marcachadh.

MARCAIADH, *aidh, s. m.* A riding, horsemanship.

MARCAIADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of marcaich. Riding. Marcachadh nan tonn, *riding the billows.*—*Old Poem.* Written also *marcachd.*

MARCACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Riding, horsemanship.

MARCACHD, (*a*), *pr. part.* of marcaich. Riding. A marcachd na sine, *riding on the blast.*—*Oss.*

MARCAICH, *v. a. (from marc.)* Ride. *Pret. a.* mharcaich, *rode; fut. aff. marcaichidh, shall ride. Marcaichidh e le greadhnas, he will ride joyously.*—*Ull.*

MARCAICHE, *s. m. (from marc.)* A rider, a horseman; a dragoon; a knight. *N. pl.* marcaichean. Sgaoilidh am marcaichean iad féin, *their horsemen shall spread themselves.*—*Stew. IIab.*

MARCAIR, *s. m. (W. marçawr. Corn. marhar.)* A horseman, a dragoon, a rider. *N. pl.* marcairean. Deagh mharcair, *a good rider.*

MARCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Horsemanship. Deagh mharcaireachd, *good horsemanship.*

MARCAIS, *s. m.* A marquess.

MARCAISEACHD, *s. f.* A marquesate; riding; horsemanship.

MARCAIT, *s. f.* A market. Air là marcail, *on a market-day.*—*Mack.*

MARCLACH, *aich, s. f.* Provision, victuals.—*Shaw.*

MARC-LANN, -lainn, *s. m. (Ir. id. W. marçlan.)* A stable.

MARCREIL, *s. f.* Mackerel.—*Shaw.*

MARC-SILUAGH, -shluagh, *s. m. (Ir. id. W. marçawlu.)* Horsemen, cavalry, riders. Air am marc-shluagh, *on their*

horsemen.—*Stew. Ex.* A mharc-shluagh, *ye horsemen.*—*Stew. Jer.*

MARCUIS, *s. (Ir. id.)* A marquess.

MARCUISEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A marquesate; riding; horsemanship.

MARG, *maig, s. m.* A mark in money, or thirteen shillings and fourpence. Marg fearainn, *a mark of land.*

MARGACH, *a.* In marks, as money; like a fair or market.

MARGAD, *aid, s. m.* See MARGADH.

MARGADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A market; a fair. Anns a mhargadh, *in the market.*—*Stew. Matt.* Do mhargaidh, *thy fairs.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Baile margaidh, *a market-town; margadh na feòla, the shambles or flesh-market.*—*Stew. 1 Cor.* Margadh min, *a meal-market; margadh chruidh, the cattle-market.*

MARGAIL, *a. (marg'ambuil.)* Marketable; saleable.

MARGAILEACHD, *s. f.* Marketableness; saleableness.

MARGHAN, *ain, s. m.* A margin.—*Shaw. N. pl.* marghain.

MARGLAICHE, *s. m.* A merchant.

MA' RI, *for* mar ri or maille ri; which see.

MARLA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Rich clay; that condition of lime called marl.

MARLACH, *a.* Abounding in marl; like marl.

MARMHOR, MARMOR, *oir, s. m. (Ir. marmor. Lat. marmor.)* Marble. Clachan marmoir, *marble stones.*

MARMHORACH, MARMORACH, *a.* Of marble; like marble; abounding in marble.

MARMOR, *oir, s. m.* See MARMHOR.

MARNIALACH, *aich, s. m. (marn, gen. sing. of muir, sea, and nial, a cloud.)* A pilot who foretells the state of the weather from the appearance of the sky, or from a certain arrangement or modification of clouds.

MARRACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* An anchoring, a mooring; anchorage.

MARRAICH, *v. a. and n.* Moor, anchor, ride at anchor. *Pret. a.* mharraich, *anchored; fut. aff. marraichidh.*

MARRAICHEADH, *idh, s. m.* A bolt of iron or wood used for driving out another.

MARRI, *prep.* See MAR RI.

MAR RI, *prep. (for* maille ri.) With, together with, in company with. Mar ri namhaid, *together with the enemy.*—*Oss. Fing.* Mar ri the, *along with her; mar ria, along with her.*

MARRIBH, *comp. prep.* See MAR RIBH.

MAR RIBH, *comp. prep.* With you, together with you, along with you. Mar ribh is more elegantly written *maille ribh.*

MARRINN, *comp. prep.* See MAR RINN.

MAR RINN, *comp. prep. (for* maille rinn.) With us, together with us, in company with us, on our side.

MARRIS, *comp. pron., for* maille ris. (*Ir. id.*) See MAR RIS.

MAR RIS, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* With him, along with him, together with him, on his side.

MARRIU, *comp. prep. (Ir. id.)* See MAR RIU.

MAR RIU, *comp. prep. (for* maille ri.) With them, in company with them, on their side.

MARRIUM, *comp. prep. (Ir. id.)* See MAR RIUM.

MAR RIUM, *comp. prep. (for* maille rium.) With me, along with me, in company with me, on my side, in my favour. In some parts of the Highlands they say *mar rum.*

MARRIUT, *comp. prep.* See MAR RIUT.

MAR RIUT, *comp. prep. (for* maille riut.) With thee, along with thee; on thy side. Some of the Gael say *mar rut.*

MÀR-ROS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rosemary.  
 MARRUIT, *comp. pron.* (*for maille ruit.*) With thee, along with thee, on thy side.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 MARRUM, *comp. pron.* More properly *mar rium*; which see.  
 MÀRSADH, *aithl, s. m.* Marching; a march.  
 MARSAL, *ail, s. m.* (*prov.*) A merchant; a shopkeeper. *N. pl.* marsalan.  
 MÀRSAL, *ail, s. m.* A marshal. Properly *marasgal*; which see.  
 MÀRSAL, *ail, s. m.* Marching.  
 MARSALACHD, *s. f.* (*prov.*) The business of shopkeeping.  
 MÀRSALADH, *aithl, s. m.* A marching; a marshalling.  
 MARSAN, *ain, s. m.* A merchant; a shopkeeper.  
 MARSANTACHD, *s. f.* Merchandise; the occupation of a merchant.  
 MAR SIN, *adv.* In that way, in that manner; so, thus; in that direction. *Cearr mar sin, just so; tha e mar sin, he or it is so; mar sin bha mi òg, so was I in my youth.*—*Old Poem.* *Mar sin mairidh an iomradh, thus their fame shall last.*—*Id.* *Mar sin fhéin, just so; so so.*  
 MAR SO, *adv.* In this way, in this manner; thus, so. *Is ann mar so tha' chùis, the case stands thus; mar so chaith sinn an oidhche, thus we spent the night.*—*Oss.*  
 MARSONTA, *s. m.* A merchant.—*Macfar. Voc. N. pl.* marson-tan.  
 MARSONTACHD, *s. f.* Merchandise; the business of a merchant; shopkeeping.—*Stew. Rev. rf.*  
 MAR SUD, *adv.* In that way or manner; in yon way or manner; in that direction. *Mar sud agus, if so, if it be so; then, so also.*  
 MÀRT, *mairt, s. f.* (*Lat. Martius. Ir. Mart.*) The month of March.  
 MART, *mairt, s. f.* (*Ir. mart. Scotch, mart.*) A cow. *Drobb nam mart, the drove of cows.*—*Maedon.* *Mart-geamhraidh, a winter mart; a cow killed for winter food.*  
 MÀRTAIN, *s. f.* Martin; Martinmas. *La fhéill Mhartain, Martinmas-day, or the festival of St. Martin.*  
 MARTAIR, *s. m.* A cripple; a maimed or mutilated person; also, one who maims.  
 MARTANACH, *iech, s. m.* (*Ir. martineach.*) A cripple.  
 MART-BHAINNE, *s. f.* A milch cow. *Dà mhart-bhainne, two milch cows.*—*Stew. Sam.*  
 MART-FHEIDH, *-fheòla, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Beef.  
 MARTRAICHI, *v. a.* Maim, lame, mutilate. *Pret. a. mhar-traich, maimed.*  
 MA'S, *for ma is.* (*Ir. id.*) If. *Ma's è, if it be; if it be he; ma's e agus, if it be; ma's e agus gu, if it be that, if it so be that; ma's fhuir dha fhéin, in his own belief.*  
 MAS, *conj.* Ere, before. *Mas càn gur masgùl e, before it be called flattery.*—*Old Song.*  
 MÀS, *màis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thigh; a hip; a buttock; a breech; a mace. *N. pl.* màsan.  
 † MAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Excellent; handsome—(*Shaw*); round, heaped.  
 MÀSACH, *a.* Having large thighs or hips. *Laoch plocach màsach, a sturdy stout-thighed fellow.*—*Macfar.*  
 MÀSGLAS, *ais, s. m.* A species of red berry.  
 MÀSVIR, *a.* A mace-bearer.—*Macd.* A man with large thighs. *N. pl.* màsairean.  
 MÀSAN, *n. pl.* of màs. Thighs; hips; buttocks.  
 MÀSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delay, dilatoriness, slowness; a reproof.  
 MASACH, *a., from mas.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow, dilatory, tedious. *Com. and sup. masanaiche.* *Gu masanach, dilatorily.*  
 MASANACHD, *s. f.* Dilatoriness, slowness, tediousness.

MASDUIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. masdih. Arm. mastin. Eng. mastiff.*) A large dog or mastiff. *N. pl.* masluidhean.  
 MASDUIDHEACH, *a.* Like a mastiff.  
 MA SEACH, *adv. and prep.* Alternately; one by one; in turn; to and fro. *A geillcadh ma seach, yielding one by one.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Guil-sa ma seach, sweep thou in thy turn.*—*Old Poem.* *Fear ma seach, one by one.*  
 MA SEADH, *conj.* (*Ir. id.*) If so, if it be so; then, in that case.  
 MASG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Infuse; mix; steep malt for brewing. *Pret. a. mhasg, infused; fut. aff. a. masgaidh, shall infuse.*  
 MASGADH, *aithl, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The process of infusing; a steeping, as of malt for brewing; an infusion. *Ionad masgaidh, a place for steeping malt.*  
 MASGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) One who steeps or infuses; a lump.  
 MASGUL, *nil, s. m.* Flattery; cajoling. *Mas càn gur masgùl e, before it be called flattery.*—*Old Song.*  
 MASGULACH, *a.* Sycophantic; inclined to flatter or cajole; like flattery. *Gu masgùlach, in a sycophantic manner.*  
 MASGULACHD, *s. f.* Sycophancy; the practice of flattery; a cajoling disposition.  
 MASGULAICHE, *s. m.* A sycophant, a flatterer.  
 MASLA, *ai, s. m.* See MASLADH.  
 MASLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Disgraceful, shameful; degrading, reproachful; slanderous. *Iomchar maslach, disgraceful conduct.*  
 MASLACHADH, *aithl, s. m.* An affronting; a reproaching; a degrading; scandalising; an affront; a reproach; degradation; slander. *Fhuair e mhaslachadh, he was disgraced.*  
 MASLACHADH, (*a*), *p. part.* of maslach. Affronting; reproaching; disgracing; degrading; shaming; slandering.  
 MASLADH, *aithl, s. m.* (*Text. maschel, a stain.*) An affront; a reproach; a disgrace; scandal; shame. *A mhasladh, his reproach.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Cha mhasladh sìth ri laoch, peace with a hero is no disgrace.*—*Old Poem.* *Masladh bith-bhuan, everlasting shame.*—*Stew. Jer.* *Mo nàire's mo mhasladh! shame and confusion!*  
 MASLAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. maslaigh.*) Affront; reproach; scandalise, slander, degrade. *Pret. a. mhaslaich; fut. aff. a. maslaichidh; fut. pass. maslaichear, shall be reproached.* *Ma mhaslaichear sibh, if ye be reproached.*—*Stew. Pet.*  
 MASLAICHTHE, *p. part.* of maslach. Affronted; reproached; disgraced, degraded, shamed.  
 MASLAIL, *a.* (*maslath-anhuil.*) Disgraceful.  
 MASLAIN, *s. f.* Mastlin; mong-corn.  
 MASLUCHADH. See MASLACHADH.  
 MASLUICH. See MASLAICH.  
 MA TA, *conj.* (*Ir. id.*) If so; nevertheless; then; however. *Ma ta tha, indeed it is; indeed he is.* *Bheil thu falbh? Ma ta tha, are you going? yes I am, yes indeed.* *Ni mise e ma ta, I will do it then.* *Ma ta gu dearbh, indeed, verily.*  
 † MATA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark, gloomy; great.—*Shaw.*  
 † MATA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A matras.  
 MATAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Eng. mattock.*) A hoe, spade, or mattock.—*Macd. N. pl.* matagan.  
 MATAGACH, *a.* Like a hoe, spade, or mattock.  
 MATH, *a.* Good, virtuous; becoming, pleasant; excellent; well; agreeable. *Duine math, a good man; (Arm. den ma); là math, a fine day; là math-dhuit, good day to you; gu math, well; gu làn math, quite well; is math leam sin, I am glad of that; is math fhuair thu, you did well.* Written also *maith*; which see. *Com. and sup. fearr.*  
*Arab. madi, good. Germ. mod. Box. Lcx. mad. Ir.*

- math. *W.* †mat. *Corn.* mat. *Arm.* mat and ma, good. *Chald.* Heb. matak and matak, agreeable to the taste.
- MATH, maith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Good; profit; benefit; fruit; rarely, a hand. Airson mo mhaith, *for my good.* Cha bhi cuimhne air a mhaith a bhia, *past kindness is not remembered.*—*G. P.* Written also maith.
- MATH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pardon, forgive; abate; ameliorate; manure. *Pret. a.* mthath; *fut. aff. a.* mathaidh. Am math thu dha? *wilt thou forgive him?* Math dhomh, *pardon me.*
- MATHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A manuring; manure; an improving.
- MATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pardoning, forgiving, abating, ameliorating.
- MATHAICH, *v. a.* (*from math.*) Manure; improve, make good; ameliorate. *Pret. a.* mhathaich, *manured; fut. aff. a.* mathaichidh, *shall manure; fut. pass.* mathaichear, *shall be manured.*
- MATHAICHTE, *p. part.* of mathaich. Manured; improved, made good.
- MATHAIN, (*for mathaidh mi.*) I will forgive or abate.
- MATHAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mercy; disposal; good-nature.
- MATHAIR, mthair, *s. f.* A mother; a cause. *N. pl.* màth-richean, *mothers; d. pl.* màthrichibh, *to mothers; mthair aobhair, a first cause, a primary cause; mthair-bhaile, a metropolis or mother-city; mthair-cèile, a mother-in-law; mthair iongar, the source of bile; the cause of suppuration.*—*Shaw.* Mathair-baiste, *a godmother; mthair na lùdaig, the ring-finger; mthair uisge, a reservoir of water; a fountain head.*—*Shaw.*
- Here it may be proper to observe, that a Highlander, in speaking to his mother, never says a *mthair*, mother, but a *bhean*, woman. On the other hand, when writing to her, or in apostrophising, he uses a *mthair*, and not a *bhean*.
- Gr.* μήτηρ, *mother. Lat.* mater. *Pers.* mader. *Syr.* mar. *Turk.* mazer. *Malabar,* mada and mata. *Ger.* muter. *Island.* mooder. *Ir.* mthair. *Eng.* mother. *It.* and *Span.* madre. *Fr.* mère and *†*metre. Plutarch in *Iside*, page 374, has “*Isis* quandoque *meyther* nominatur,”—*Isis* is sometimes called *meyther*.
- † MATHAIR, *s. f.* Gore, matter.
- MATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The right of a mother.—*Shaw.*
- MATHAIREAS, eis, *s. m.* Motherhood.
- MATHAIREIL, a. (*mathair-amhuil.*) Motherly; like a mother, tender. Mac mathaireil, *a son like his mother.*
- MATHAIREILEACHD, *s. f.* Motherliness; female tenderness.—*Shaw.*
- † MATHAN, ain, *s. m.* A twig; a sucker. Now written *maothan*; which see.
- MATHANAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from math.*) Pardon, forgiveness. Written also *maithéanas*; which see.
- MATHAR-MHORTADH, aidh, *s. m.* Matricide, or the murder of one's mother.
- MATHAR-MHORTAIR, *s. m.* A matricide, one who murders his or her mother.
- MATHAS, ais, *s. m.* Goodness; benefit; bounty; business.
- MATHASACH, a. (*from mathas.*) Benevolent, bountiful. Mathasach le cèill, *bountiful with discretion.*—*Old Song.*
- MATHASACHD, *s. f.* Benevolence, bountifulness. Cha 'n fhaiccar do leithid air mhathasachd, *thy like for benevolence shall not be seen.*
- MATH-GHAMHUINN, -ghambna, *s. m.* A bear. Dà mhath-ghamhuinn bhaininn, *two she-bears.*—*Stew.* 2 *K.* More properly *nagh-ghamhuinn*; which see.
- MATHSADH, aidh, *s. m.* A doubt.—*Shaw.*
- MATH-SHLOGH, oigh, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A congregation.
- MÉ, a. See MÉITH.
- MEABHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A defeat; a bursting.
- MEABHAIR, *s. f.* See MEAMHAIR.
- MEABHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fraud; deceit; shame; reproach.
- MEABHALACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Fraudulent; deceitful; shameful. *Com.* and *sup.* meabhalaiche.
- MEABHLACH, a. See MEABHALACH.
- † MEABHRA, ai, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A fiction, a lie.—*Shaw.*
- MEABHRACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Mindful; having a good memory.
- † MEABHRACH, a. Cheerful, merry, pleasant. *Com.* and *sup.* meabhraiche. Gu meabhraich, *cheerfully.*
- † MEABHRAICH, v. a. Scheme, plan; commit to memory. *Pret. a.* mheabhraich, *schemed; fut. aff.* meabhraichidh.
- MEABHRAICHTHE, *p. part.* of meabhraich. Schemed, planned; committed to memory.
- MEACAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A parsnip; a turnip; hire; reward; a small rod; a twig; a shoot; a plant. Meacan rìgh, *a parsnip; meacan ragann, horse-radish; meacan sleibhe, great bastard, black hellebore; meacan roibe, sneezewort; meacan buidhe, a carrot; meacan raidich, a carrot; meacan ruadh, a radish; meacan uileann, elecampane.*—*Shaw.* Is buan meacan na fòlachd, *lasting is the shoot which springs from malice.*—*G. P.*
- MEACANACH, a. Like a parsnip or a turnip; abounding in parsnips or turnips; of, or belonging to, parsnips or turnips.
- † MEACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hospitality.
- MEACHAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Abatement, as of rent.—(*Macfar.* *Voc.*) discount; luck-penny.
- MEACHAIR, a. Pretty, beautiful, handsome; cheerful, sportive; talkative. Meachair mar mhaighdinn, *pretty as a maid.*—*Macfar.* Gruaidhean meachair, *pretty cheeks.*—*Macfar.*
- MEACHADH, ain, *s. m.* A small rod; a twig.—*Macfar.* *Voc.*
- MEACHRAN, ain, *s. m.* An officious person; an obliging person; an intermeddler. *N. pl.* meachrain.
- MEACHRANACH, a. (*from meachran.*) Officious; interfering, intermeddling; ready to serve or oblige. *Com.* and *sup.* meachranaiche, *more or most officious.* Gu meachranach, *officiously.*
- MEACHRANAICH, v. Interfere, intermeddle.
- MEAD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Size, bulk, extent; also, a measure. More commonly written *meud*; which see.
- MEADACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A knife.—*Shaw.*
- MEADAG, aig, *s. f.* A knife. *N. pl.* meadagan.
- MEADACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* See MEUDACHADH.
- MEADACH, v. a. See MEUDAICH.
- MEADAR, air, *s. m.*, *from mead.* (*Ir. id.*) A small ansated wooden dish, a bicker; a churn; a milk-pail.—*Shaw.*
- The Irish *meadar* is of one piece, quadrangular, and hollowed with a chisel; the Highland *meadar* is, like the Lowland *luggie* or *bicker*, round, hooped, and ansated.
- † MEADAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr.* μέτρον. *Eng.* metre.) Rhyme, verse.
- MEADARACH, a. Like a *bicker*; ansated as a *bicker*; in verse or rhyme.
- † MEADARACHD, *s. f.* Versification; modulation.
- MEADARAICH, v. n. Versify, modulate. *Pret. a.* mheadaraich, *versified; fut. aff.* meadaraichidh, *shall versify; p. part.* meadaraichte, *versified, in verse.*
- MEAD-EHRONN. See MEUD-EHRONN.
- † MEADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr.* μέθυ.) Metheglin, mead.
- MEADH, meidh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A balance, a scale. Air meadh, *in a balance.*—*Stew.* *Ps.* See MEIDH.
- † MEADHACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stallion.



MEADHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fuddled with mead; like mead; abounding in mead; of, or belonging to, mead.

MEADHACHAN, *ain, s. m.* Force.

MEADHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A carousal; a belly, a paunch.

MEADHAILLEACH, *a.* Carousing; prone to carouse.

† MEADHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Discourse; talk; mirth; a forewarning of future events.—*Shaw.*

MEADHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheerful, lively, glad, festive. Brataichean meadharach, *cheerful banners.*—*Macdon.* Written also *meagharach.*

MEADHARACHD, *s. f.* Cheerfulness, liveliness, gladness; festiveness.

MEADH-BHLÀTH, *a.* Lukewarm. Do bhrìgh gu bheil thu meadh-bhlàth, *because thou art lukewarm.*—*Stew. Pro.*

MEADH-BHLATHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A warning, a making lukewarm.

MEADH-BHLATHAICH, *v. a.* Make lukewarm.

MEADHON, *oin, s. m.* Middle, midst; a mean; centre; waist. Am meadhon nan tom, *in the midst of the hills.*—*Oss. Lod.* Mu d' mheadhlon, *about thy middle or waist.*—*Macfar.* Meadhon là, *mid-day*; meadhon oidhche, *mid-night.* *N. pl.* meadhona; *Arm.* moyennou.

*Ir. id.* Fr. moyen. Corn. mayn. Eng. mean.

MEADHONACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Intermediate, middlemost, middling; indifferent, so and so, in a middle state; instrumental.

MEADHONACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Intermediateness; mediocrity; instrumentality.

MEADHONA, MEADHONAN, *n. pl.* of meadhon. Means.

MEADHON-LÀ, *s. m.* Mid-day; noon. Air mheadhon-là, *at noon.*—*Stew. Gen.* Roimh mheadhon-là, *forenoon*; an deigh mheadhon-là, *in the afternoon.*

MEADHON-OIDHICHE, *s.* Midnight. Ma mheadhon oidhche, *about midnight*; *at midnight.*—*Stew. Ex.*

MEADHURACH, MEADHURACHDAIL, *a.* Joyful, glad, festive.—*Turn.* Hospitable. *Com.* and *sup.* meadhaiche.

MEADHRACHAS, MEADHRACHDAS, *ais, s. m.* Gladness, joyfulness, festiveness.

MEADHRADH, *aidh, s. m.* Gladness, joyfulness, ecstasy; ravishment. C'arson a bhios tu air do mheadhradh? *why wilt thou be ravished?*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

† MEAG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The earth.

MEAG, meig and mig, *s. m.* (*Ir. meadhg.*) Whey. Deoch mheig, *a drink of whey.*

MEAGAIL, *a.* (meag-amhuil.) Scrouy; like whey; full of whey.

MEAGHAL, *aidh, s. m.* The bark of a dog; an alarm; mewing, as of a cat.

MEAGHAILICH, *s. f.* A barking; continued barking; mewing, as a cat. Thoisich e air meaghailich, *he began to bark.*

MEAGHAR, *air, s. m.* Sport; mirth; cheerfulness; prettiness; festivity; pomp; speech; talk; memory. Meaghar chon, *the sport of dogs.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

MEAGH-BHLÀTH, *a.* See MEADH-BHLÀTH.

MEAGHLACH, *a.* Glad, joyful; alarming; barking.

MEAGHLACHD, *s. f.* Gladness, joyfulness; a giving an alarm; frequent barking.

MEAGHRACH, *a.* (from meaghar.) Joyful; cheerful; lively; festive. Tigh meaghrach, *a festive mansion.*—*Old Song.* Gu meaghrach, *joyfully.*

MEAGHRADH, *aidh, s. m.* Gladness, joyfulness; sport; ecstasy. Rì meaghradh, *merrymaking.*

MEAL, *v. a.* Enjoy; suffer, brook. Pret. *a.* mheal; fut. *aff.* *a.* mealaidh, *shall enjoy.* Gum meal's gun càith thu

*e! may you enjoy and live to wear it!* A mealtuinn, *enjoying.*

MEALA, *gen. sing.* of mil; which see.

MEALA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Reproach; grief.—*Shaw.*

MEALACH, *a.* Sweet, honeyed, like honey, abounding in honey, of honey; disposed to enjoy, brook, or bear. Snòthach mealach, *the sweet sap of trees.*—*Macfar.* Do phòg mhear mhealach, *thy wanton, honeyed kiss.*—*Old Song.* Gu mealach, *circach, abounding in honey and wax.*

MEALADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of enjoying; enjoyment.

MEALADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of meal. Enjoying.

MEALAG, *aisg, s. f.* A smelt; the milt of a fish. *N. pl.* mealagan. In some parts mealag is pronounced bealag.

MEALAGACH, *a.* (from mealag.) Abounding in smelt; having milt, as fish; like milt.

MEALANNAN, *s. pl.* Sweetmeats.

MEALAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fawning; cajoling; clamorous joy; great rejoicing.

MEALAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fawning; cajoling; clamorously joyful. *Com.* and *sup.* mealasgaiche.

MEALBIR, MEALBHAG, *aig, s. m.* and *f.* (*Ir. id.*) A satchel, a knapsack, a budget.

MEAL-BHUC, *s. f.* A melon. *N. pl.* meal-bhucan, *melons.*—*Stew. Num.*

MEAL-BHUCACH, *a.* Abounding in melons; like a melon; of, or belonging to, a melon.

MEAL-BHUCAG, *aig, s. f.* A melon; a little melon. *N. pl.* meal-bhucagan, *melons.*

MEALL, *mill, s. m.* (*Lat.* moles. *Ir.* meall. *W.* moel and mwl.) A lump; a knob; a boss; a heap; a hill; a hudge; any eminence; a bunch, a cluster. Meall eithe san fhuachd, *a lump of ice in the cold.*—*Ull.* *N. pl.* mill; *d. pl.* meall-aibh. Ceathach mu na meallaibh, *mist around the hills.*—*Macint.* Meall fhuighean, *a bunch of grapes.*—*Stew. I Sam.*

MEALL, *v. a.* Allure, deceive, beguile; defraud or cheat; disappoint. Pret. *a.* mheall, *allured*; fut. *aff.* *a.* meallaidh. C'arson a mheall thu mi? *why hast thou beguiled me?*—*Stew. Gen.* Meallaidh gach neul a dhall-shùil, *every cloud deceive his dim eye.*—*Ull.*

MEALLACH, *a.* (from meall.) Knotty, knobby, bossy; full of lumps, billy; alluring. Asp. form, mheallach, *the bossy shield.*—*Oss. Com.* Suil mheallach, *an alluring eye.*—*Macfar.* *Com.* and *sup.* meallaiche.

MEALLADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A deceiving; a beguiling or defrauding; an alluring; deception; allurements; disappointment; goods; riches. Mealladh dòchais, *disappointment*; mealladh sùil, *ocular deception.*

MEALLAIDH, *fut. aff.* *a.* of meall; which see.

MEALLAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of meallan.

MEALLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of meall.) A little lump; a little knot or knob; a knoll; hail, hailstone. Clachan meallain, *hailstones*; bhual saighdean ar sgiath mar mheallain, *arrows struck our shields like hail.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Meallan tachais, *a chilblain.*

MEALLANACH, *a.* Knotty, knobby, lumpy; having hillocks or knolls; like hail. Sian mheallanach, *a shower of hail, a hail-storm.*—*Macdon.*

MEALLAN TACHAIS, *s. m.* A chilblain.

MEALLAR, *fut. pass.* of meall. Shall be deceived or allured.

MEALL-SHÙIL, -shùil, *s. f.* A leering eye; a winning or alluring look.

MEALL-SHÙILEACH, *a.* Leering; having an alluring eye.

MEALLTA, *a.* and *p. part.* of meall. (*Ir.* meallta.) Deceived, cheated; mistaken, false. Tha thu meallta, *you are mistaken*; you lie; is tu is meallta an cùirt nan dia, *thou art*

- the most false in the court of the gods.*—*Mac Lach.* Gu meallta, *falsely*.
- MEALLTACH, *a.*, from meall. (*Ir. id.*) Deceitful; alluring; disposed to cheat; false. Meidhean mealltach, *false weights, a false balance.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gu mealltach, *deceitfully.*—*Stew. Lev. Com. and sup.* mealltaiche.
- MEALLTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Deceitfulness; imposition; swindling.
- MEALLTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. mealltoir.*) A deceiver, a cheat, a sharper, a swindler. *N. pl.* mealltairean, *cheats*.
- MEALLTAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. mealltoireachd.*) Fraudulence, deceitfulness, swindling or imposition. Mealltaireachd mna, *the deceitfulness of woman.*—*Stew. Pro.* Luchd mealltaireachd, *deceivers, cheats, swindlers*.
- MEALLTUINN, *s.* (*from meall.*) Enjoying, enjoyment.
- MEALLTUINN, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of meall. Enjoying.
- † MEAM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kiss.
- † MEAM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Kiss.—*Shaw.*
- MEAMNACH. See MEANNACH.
- MEAMHAIR, *s. f.* (*Lat. memoria. Fr. mémoire. Ir. meamhair.*) Memory; remembrance; a memorandum.
- MEAMHAIR, *v. a.* Remember, consider.—*Shaw.* Also, commit to memory; take a memorandum. *Pret. a.* mheamhair; *fut. aff. a.* meamhairidh.
- MEAMHRACH, *a.* (*from meamhair.*) Mindful; having a good memory.
- MEAMHRACH, *aich, s. m.* A record, a register.
- MEAMHRAICH, *v. a.* Call to memory; scheme, plan, plot; mention; put in mind.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* mheamhraich; *fut. aff. a.* meamhraichidh.
- MEAMHRAICHTE, *p. part.* Remembered; mentioned; considered of.
- MEAMHRAN, *ain, s. m.* A membrane; a register; a memorandum.
- MEANNA, MEANNADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Imagination, fancy; pride; courage; vigour; animal spirits; high spirit; magnanimity. Lion meannadh sinn uile, *proud joy filled all.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Mac-meannadh, *the imagination*.
- MEAMNACH, *a.* Magnanimous, proud, high-spirited; strong; violent. Gu treun meannach, *strong and proud.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Sitrich eacha meannach, *the neighing of high-spirited horses.*—*Stew. Jer.* A beucaich gu meannach, *roaring violently.*—*Old Poem. Com. and sup.* meannaiche.
- MEANNADH, *aith, s. m.* See MEANNA.
- MEAMRA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shrine, a tomb.
- MEANACH, *aich, s. m.* See MIONACH.
- MEANADH, *idh, s. f.* An awl. More commonly written and pronounced *minidh*.
- MEANADH, *aich, s. m.* A foreboding, a foretelling; fate; gaping, yawning.—*Shaw.*
- MEANAIGEAN, *s. pl.* Gloves.
- MEANAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. meanadh.*) A yawn, a gape.
- † MEANAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Plain, clear.
- MEANAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sawdust; a yawn. Meanan còinnich, *a species of scented wild herb*.
- MEANANACH, *a.* (*from meanan.*) Full of sawdust; of sawdust; like sawdust; yawning, gaping.
- MEANANACH, *s. f.* A yawning, a gaping; a yawn, a gape; continued gaping. Thòisich e air meananaich, *he began to yawn; is ann ort tha 'mheannaich! how you do yawn!*
- MEANBH, *a.* (*Ir. id. Gr. Att. μῦνος, for μύγος, little. Arm. menu.*) Little, small; diminutive; pigmy; pulverised. Lusan meanbh, *little herbs.*—*Macfar.* A chogadh ris an iarmad mheanbh, *to fight with the pigmy race.*—*Mac Lach.*
- MEANBH-BHITH, *s.* An animalcule.
- MEANBH-CHRODH, -chruidh, *s.* Small cattle, as sheep and goats.
- MEANBH-CHUILEAG, *cig, s. f.* A midge, a gnat. Meanbh-chuileag shamhraidh, *the summer gnat.*—*Macfar. N. pl.* meanbh-chuileagan, *gnats*.
- MEANBH-CHUILEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in gnats.
- MEANBH-CHÙIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Parsimony; a trifling case.
- MEANBH-CHUISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Parsimonious; little-minded; curious.
- MEANBHLACH, *aich, s. m., collective.* Dross; fragments, refuse.
- MEANBH-PHEASAIR, -pheasrach, *s. f.* Millet; millet seed.—*Stew. Ezek.*
- MEANBH-RIGH, *s. m.* A petty king. *N. pl.* meanbh-righrean.
- MEANBH-SPREIDH, *s. f., collective.* Small cattle, as sheep and goats. Do 'n mheanbh-spreidh, *of the small cattle.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.*
- MEANDANACH, *aich, s. m.* A mendicant.
- MEANG, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A blemish or spot; deformity; guile; craft; a branch. Gun mheang gun mheirg, *without blemish or rust.*—*Macdon.* Mo charaid gun mheang, *my guileless friend.*—*Old Song.*
- MEANGACH, *aich, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Common cinque-foil; the *potentilla reptans* of botanists.
- MEANGACH, *a.* (*from meang.*) Blemished; crafty, deceitful, cunning. *Com. and sup.* meangaiche, *more or most deceitful.* Gu meangach, *craftily*.
- MEANGAIL, *a.* (meang-anhuil.) Blemished; deceitful; crafty; faulty. Gu meangail, *deceitfully*.
- MEANGALACHD, *s. f.*, from meang. (*Ir. id.*) Deceitfulness; blemishes; faultiness; sprouting, budding.
- MEANGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of meang.*) A branch or bough; a twig. *N. pl.* meangain.
- MEANGANACH, *a.* (*from meangan.*) Branchy; branching; full of branches; of, or belonging to, a branch. *Com. and sup.* meangaiche.
- MEANGLAN, *ain, s. m.* A branch or bough; a twig. *N. pl.* meanglanan and meanglain, *branches. Tri meanglain, three branches*.
- MEANGLANACH, *a.* Branchy, branching; full of branches; like a branch. *Com. and sup.* meanglauaiche.
- MEANMA, MEANMADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Courage; vigour; high spirit; fancy; magnanimity.
- MEANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheerful, high-spirited, courageous; fanciful; magnanimous. Gu meanmach, *courageously*.
- MEANNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A cheering or inspiriting; an exhortation.
- MEANNAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. meanmaigh.*) Cheer, inspire, exhort, or regale.—*Shaw.*
- MEANMARACH, *a.* Spirited.
- † MEANMARACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Thought.—*Shaw.*
- † MEANMLAIGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dulthness; laziness; weakness.
- MEANMUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gladness, joy.
- † MEANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clear; manifest; famous; dumb.
- MEANN, *minn, s.* (*W. myn. Arm. mynn. Corn. mynan, a kid.*) A kid, a goat; rarely, a rib. Meann do 'n treud, *a kid from the flock.*—*Stew. Gen. Asp. form.* mheann. Dà dheagh mheann, *two good kids.*—*Stew. Gen.* Ceann a mhinn, *the head of the goat.*—*Stew. Lev. N. pl.* minn.
- MEANNACH, *a.* (*from meann.*) Abounding in kids or goats; like a kid; of, or belonging to, a kid. A bhealtuinn mheannach, *kid-producing May.*—*Macfar.*
- MEANNAD, *aich, s. m.* A place or room.

MEANNAN, ain, *s. m. dim.* of meadh. (*Ir. id.*) A young kid, a little kid, a little goat; rarely, a rib. *N. pl.* meannain, *kids*. Ionaltair do mheannain, *feed thy kids*.—*Stew. Song Sol.* Meannan-athair, *a snipe*.—*Shaw.*

MEANNANACH, *a.* Abounding in young or little kids; like a young kid; frisky.

MEANNANACHD, *s. f.* Friskiness.

MEANNND, MEANNNT, *s. m.* (*Sax. minto. Fr. menthe. Eng. mint.*) The plant called mint. Meannt fiadhaich, *wild mint*.

MEANNTAS, ais, *s. m.* Spearmint.

MEANNRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Happiness, bliss, good luck.

MEANTAIL, *s. f.* Deceit.—*Shaw.* Luchd meantail, *deceivers*.

MEANTALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Deceitful.

MEANTALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Perfidy

MEANTAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snipe.

MEAR, *a.* (*Ir. id. Eng. merry. Sax. merig.*) Wanton; merry; cheerful; sudden or quick in motion. Eisdeadh a bhannrach mhear, *let the wanton widow listen*.—*Old Song.* Bha sibh mear, *ye were merry*.—*Stew. Jam.*

MEAR, *s.* A finger. More frequently written *meur*; which see. MEARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mistake; error, oversight; merri-ness. Mearachd agus laigsinn, *error and weakness*.—*Macfar.* Theagamh gur mearachd a bh'ann, *perhaps it was an oversight*.—*Stew. Gen.* Tha thu 'm mearachd, *you are mistaken*; mearachd cèill, *madness; an error of judgment*.

MEARACHDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Erroneous, false, incorrect, misleading; mistaken. Barail mhearachdach, *an erroneous opinion*; a deannamh na meidhe mearachdach, *making the balances false*.—*Stew. Amos.* Com. and sup. mearachdaiche. Gu mearachdach, *erroneously*.

MEARACHDAICH, *v. a.* Mistake; miss; put wrong. *Pret. a.* mhearachdaich; *missd; fut. aff.* mearachdaichidh, *shall miss*.

MEARACHDAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wantonness; merri-ness; mirth; liability to mistake.

MEARACHDASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wanton; merry.—*Macint. Com.* and sup. mearachdasai- che.

† MEARADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Affliction. *Heb. mara,* to afflict.

MEARAGAN, ain, *s. m.* See MEURAGAN.

MEARAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from mear.*) A puppet; a puppet moving on springs. *N. pl.* mearagain.

MEARAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Err, mistake; go wrong; go astray. *Pret. a.* mhearaich; *fut. aff. a.* mearaichidh.

MEARAICHE, *s. m.* A merry-andrew; a mountebank; a fool; a droll; a merry fellow.

MEARAICHINN, *s. f.* Giddiness, insanity, delirium.

MEAR-AITHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slight or doubtful knowledge of a person.—*Shaw.*

MEARAL, ail, *s. m.* Disappointment; error.

MEARALACH, *v. a.* Disappoint, put wrong. *Pret.* mhearal- aich.

MEARALACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A disappointing; a disappointment; erring.

MEARALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Disappointment; error.

† MEAREHA, ai, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lie; a fiction.

MEARBHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mistake; random.—*Shaw.*

† MEARCH, mearca, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. merx.*) Merchandise, wares, goods. Hence, perhaps, Mercurius (*i. e.* mearcur), *Mercury, the god of merchandise*.

MEAR-CHEANNACH, *a.* Giddy, light-headed, insane.

MEAR-CHINN, *s. m.* Giddiness, insanity, delirium.

MEAR-CHUNNTADH, aidh, *s. m.* A miscalculation; a mis- calculating, a misreckoning.

MEAR-CHUNNTAS, ais, *s. m.* A miscalculation, a mis- reckoning.

MEAR-DHÀN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fool-hardy.

MEAR-DHÀNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. mear-dhanacht.*) Fool-hardiness.

MEAR-DHÀNADAS, ais, *s. m.* Fool-hardiness; wanton rashness.

MEARGANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sportive; wanton; brisk; ob- stinate. Mar ceithe mearganta, *like wanton rams*.—*Sm.*

MEARGANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wantonness; sportive- ness; obstinateness.

MEARGANTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wantonness; sportive- ness; briskness; obstinacy.

MEARGHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fondness; wanton fondness.

MEARGHRADHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fond; wanton. Gu mear- ghradhach, *wantonly*.

MEARLE, *s. f.* Theft. More commonly written *meirle*.

MEARLEACH, ich, *s. m.* A thief. See MEIRLEACH.

MEARSADH, aidh, *s. m.* Marching.

MEARSAIL, *a.* Stately in gait.

MEARSAL, ail, *s. m.* Marching.

MEARSUINN, *s. f.* Strength; strong constitution; durable- ness. Perhaps *mar-suinn*.

MEARSUINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hardy; strong; durable; perpetual. See also MARSUINNEACH.

† MEART, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A garment.

† MEAS, *s. m.* A measure; a rod to measure graves.— *Shaw.* Hence perhaps *measair*.

MEAS, *s. m.* Fruit; an acorn. Meas craibh, *the fruit of a tree*.—*Stew. Gen.*

W. mesen, *fruit.* Arm. mesan. *Ir. meas.*

MEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Respect; opinion; conceit; reputa- tion; fame; value; estimate; estimation. Cha robh meas ag air Cain, *he had no respect to Cain*.—*Stew. Gen.* Mu chall a mheas, *about the loss of his fame*.—*Oss. Fing.* A réir do mheas, *according to thy estimation*.—*Stew. Lev.* Tha meas ag dhèith fein, *he has a conceit of himself*; cha tug mi meas freagairt air, *I did not give him the honour of a reply*; a réir do mheas-san, *according to thy opinion, fame, or estimate*.

† MEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A weapon; a point or edge; a salmon; a pair of shears; wind; a fosterchild.—*Shaw.*

MEAS, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Consider; think; reckon; estimate; value; esteem; deem; presume; weigh; calculate; sup- pose; lay a tax or rate on. *Pret. a.* mheas; *fut. aff. a.* measaidh. Na measaidh, *think not*.—*Stew. Matt.* Meas- aidh an sagairt e, *the priest shall value it*.—*Stew. Lev.*

MEASA, com. and sup. of ole. Worse, worst. Written also *miosa*; which see,

† MEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fishy.

MEASADAIR, *s. m.* (*from meas.*) A valuer, an appraiser. *N. pl.* measadairean.

MEASADATREACHD, *s. f.* The business of appraising; the employment of an appraiser.

MEASAG, ag, *s. m.* (*Ir. measg.*) An acorn.

MEASADH, *fut. aff. a.* of meas; which see.

MEASAIL, *a.* (*meas-anhuil.*) Respectable, reputable; re- spected, esteemed. Duine measail, *a respectable man*. Gu measail, *reputably*.

MEASAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of measan.

MEASAIR, measrach, *s. f.*, *from* † meas. (*W. mesir. Ir. measaire. Eng. measure.*) A tub; a just weight or measure. *N. pl.* measairean.



MEASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. and Scotch, id.*) A lapdog; a little dog; a forward, impudent person.—*Macd.* Trod a mheasain 's a chùil ri lár, *the lapdog's bark with his back on the ground.*—*G. P.*

MEASAR, *fut. pass.* of meas; which see.

MEASAR, air, *s. m.* See MIOSAR.

MEASARA. See MEASARRA.

MEASARACHD, *s. f.* See MEASARRACHD.

MEASARRA, MEASARRACH, *a.* Abstemious; temperate; moderate; sober; modest; continent. Bithernaíad measarra, *let us be sober.*—*Stew. Thess.*

MEASARRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. measarrachd.*) Abstemiousness; temperateness; soberness; continence; moderation; moderateness. Snuaineachadh am measarrachd, *thinking soberly.*—*Stew. Rom.*

MEASARRADI, *a.* Abstemious; temperate; moderate; sober; continent. Iadsan a chleachd bhí measarradh, *they who used to be abstemious.*—*Old Song.*

MEASCHAOR, chaoir, *s. m.* A plummet; a sounding line.—*Shaw.*

MEAS-CHRAOIH, chraoibh, *s. f.* A fruit-tree. *N. pl.* measchraobhan.

MEAS-CHRUINNEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A gathering of fruit; a gathering of acorns.

MEAS-CHRUINNICH, *v.* Gather fruit; gather acorns; gather corn.

MEAS-CHU, -choin, *s. m.* A lapdog. *N. pl.* meas-choin.

MEAS-CHUILEAN, cin, *s. m.* A little lapdog; a young lapdog.

MEASG, *v. a.* Mix, mingle; stir about, move. *Pret. a.* mheasg, *moved; fut. aff. a.* measgaidh, *shall mix.*

*Gr. μίγγω. Lat. misceo. It. mischio. Arm. W. misgu. Ir. measg.*

MEASG, *prep.* for am measg. Among, amongst, in the midst. Measg tannais a shluagh, *among the spectres of his people.* *Oss. Com.* Am measg na strí, *in the midst of battle.*—*Oss. Fing.* 'Nar measg-ne, *among us.*—*Stew. Job.* 'N ur measg-sa, *among you; nam measg, among them.*

*W. mysk. Arm. meask. Corn. mesk. Ir. measg.*

MEASGADI, aidh, *s. m.* The act of mixing; a stirring about; a mixture.

*Heb. masach, a mixture. Pun. mesg. Pol. mieszan. Teut. misken. Germ. mischen. Ir. measgadh.*

MEASG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An acorn.

MEASGADI, (a), *pr. part.* of measg. Mixing; mingling; stirring about. A measgadh an geal-chobhar, *mixing the white foam.*—*Oss. Tem.*

MEASGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Butterwort; a small dish of butter.

MEAS-GHOIRT, -ghoirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fruit-garden; an orchard.—*Shaw.*

MEASGNACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A mixing; a stirring about; a mixture.

MEASGNAICH, *v. a.* (*from measg.*) Mix, mingle; stir about; copulate. *Pret. a.* mheasgnaich, *mixed; fut. aff. a.* measgnaichidh, *shall mix.* Mheasgnaich iadsan fion, *they mixed wine.*—*Mac Lach.*

MEASGNAICHTE, *p. part.* of measgnaich. Mixed.

MEASGTA, MEASGTE, *p. part.* of measg. (*Lat. mixtus.*) Mixed.

MEASRA, MEASRADI. See MEASARRA and MEASARRADI.

MEASRAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Temperate, sober; become temperate or sober. *Pret. mheasraich; fut. aff. a.* measraichidh; *p. part.* measraichte.

MEAT, MEATA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cowardly, timid; feeble; faint-hearted. Siol meata, *a timid race.*—*Oss.*

MEATACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*from meat.*) *Ir.* meatughadh. A dispiriting; an enfeebling; a growing timid, feeble, or faint-hearted.

MEATACHD, *s. f.*, *from meat.* (*Ir. id.*) Timidity, cowardliness; faintheartedness; dismay; hindrance. An do thréig sinn le meatachd? *did we abandon with dismay?*—*Old Poem.*

MEATAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. miotag.*) A woollen glove; a mitten. *N. pl.* meatagan.

MEATAGACH, *a.* Provided with gloves; wearing gloves.

MEATAGAICH, *v. a.* Provide with gloves. *Pret. a.* mheatagaich.

MEATAGAICHTE, *p. part.* Gloved. Lamhan meatagaichte, *hands with gloves on.*

MEATAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from meat.*) Make effeminate; terrify; make spiritless; grow effeminate, timid, or terrified. *Pret. mheataich; fut. aff. meataichidh.* Na meataicheadh gart a chuain sibh, *let not the roaring of the sea terrify you.*—*Old Song.*

MEATH, meatha, *s. m.* Decay, consumption; effeminacy. Meath-challtuinn, *southern-wood.*

MEATH, *a.* (*Lat. mitis. Ir. meath.*) Meek, soft-hearted; despondent; effeminate; decaying.

MEATH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Soften with pity; affect; decay; wither; grow soft; grow effeminate. *Pret. a.* mheath, *softened; fut. aff. a.* meathaidh, *shall soften.* Mheath i gach cridhe, *she softened every heart.*—*Ull.* Mheath foghara na machrach, *the harvest of the field has decayed.*—*Stew. Joel.*

MEATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mild, tender, soft, effeminate; affecting; causing effeminacy; perishable, decaying; fat. *Com. and sup.* meathaiche. Written also *mídeach*; which see.

MEATHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from meath.*) A degenerate person; a despondent person; a tender or excoriated part of the skin.

MEATHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A withering, a fading; a becoming effeminate; a rendering effeminate.

MEATHACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glutton; an effeminate fellow.

MEATHADI, aidh, *s. m.* A withering or decaying; a shrinking; a degenerating; effeminacy; a desponding; despondency.

MEATHAICH, *v. a.* and *n.*, *from meath.* (*Ir. id.*) Soften, as with pity; affect; soften or make effeminate; grow mild; grow tender; grow effeminate. *Pret. a.* mheathaich; *fut. aff. a.* meathaichidh.

MEATHANAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Consumption.

MEATHAS, ais, *s. m.*, *from meath.* (*Ir. id.*) Fat, fatness.—*Shaw. Also, effeminacy.*

MEATH-CHALLTUINN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Southern-wood.—*Macd.*

MEATH-CHRIDHE, *s. f.* A faint heart; also, faintness of heart.

MEATH-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Faint-hearted; effeminate. Tha sith 'g am fhagail meath-chridheach, *peace renders me effeminate.*—*Macfar.*

MEATH-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Faint-heartedness, timidity.

MEATH-CHRITH, *s. f.* A trembling from cowardice or from terror. Sgaoilbh meath-chrith chath, *spread the dismaying treacher of battle.*—*Old Poem.*

MEATH-GHAIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A smile.

MEATH-IONNSUIDH, *s. f.* A faint attack; a feeble onset; a spiritless invasion.

MEATH-IOIDHIRP, *s.* A faint endeavour. Thug e meath-oidhirp air, *he feebly attempted it.*

MEATH-IOIDHREACH, *a.* Making a faint attempt; unenterprising.

MEATH-THINNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A consumption; a consuming malady; a debilitating sickness.

MEATH-THOGAR, air, *s. m.* A faint inclination; indifference.

MEATH-THOGARACH, a. Having a faint inclination; lukewarm in a cause; indifferent.

MEATH-THOGRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A faint desire or inclination; lukewarmness; indifference.

MEATHRAS, MEATRAN, ais, *s. m.* Fat; grease.

† MEIDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The neck.

† MEIDEACH, eich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stallion.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* meideich. Properly *meidh-each*.

MEIDEAL, eil, *s. m.* A medal.

† MEIDEALACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

MÉIDH. See MEATH.

MEIDH, meidhe, *s. f.* A balance, a scale, a weight or measure. *N. pl.* meidhean. Meidhean ceart, *just balances*.—*Stew. Lev. D. pl.* meidhibh. Anns na meidhibh, *in the balances*.—*Stew. Job.* Written also *meigh*.

MEIDHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stump, stock, or trunk.—*Shaw.*

MEIDHEACH, a. (*from meidh.*) Like a scale or balance, of, or belonging to, a scale or balance; having scales, weights, or measures.

MÉIDHEACH, a. (*from méidh.*) Mild, tender-hearted, affectionate; effeminate; decaying, withering. A laoiich mhéidhich! *thou mild hero!*—*Death of Carril.*

MEIDH-EACH, -eich, *s. m.* A stallion. *N. pl.* meidh-cich.—*Macd.*

MEIDHEADAIR, *s. m.* (*from meidh.*) A balancer. *N. pl.* meidheadairean.

MEIDHICH, v. a. (*from meidh.*) Balance, weigh, or measure. *Pret. a.* mheidhich, *balanced*; *fut. aff. a.* meidhichidh.

MEIDHIN, *s. f.* The middle, the midst.—*Shaw.*

MEIDHINNEAN, *s.* Joints; hip joints. As na meidhinnean, *out of the hip-joint*.

MEIDIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tree.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* meidilean. Crann meidil, *a medlar-tree*.

MEIDILEACH, a. Abounding in medlars; of, or belonging to, a medlar.

MEIGEADAICH, *s. f.* Bleating, especially that of a goat or kid. Le meigeadaich fhann, *with faint bleating*.—*Macfar.*

MEIGEADAN, ain, *s. m.* A goat, a kid. *N. pl.* meigeadain.

MEIGEALL, v. n. Bleat, as a goat or kid.

MEIGEALLAICH, *s. f.* A bleating, as of a goat or kid.

MEIGH, meighe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A balance or scale; a weight or measure. A deanamh na meighe mearachdach, *making the scales false*.—*Stew. Amos.* Written also *meidh*.

MEIGHACH, a. See MEIDHEACH.

MEIGHICH, v. a. See MEIDHICH.

MÉIGHILICH, *s. f.* Bleating, as of a sheep. See MÉILICH.

MÉIGHILICH, v. a. Bleat. *Pret.* mhéighlich; *fut. aff.* meighlichidh, *shall bleat*.

MÉIL, v. n. Bleat, as a sheep. *Pret. a.* mhéil; *fut. aff. a.* méilidh.

MÉIL, v. a. Grind, as corn; pound; pulverise. *Pret. a.* mhéil, *ground*. Mhéil e gu smúr, *he ground it to powder*.—*Stew. Exod.* Méileadh nu bhean, *let my wife grind*.—*Stew. Job.*

*Gr. μύλλω, to grind. Lat. molere. Island. and Swed. mala. Dan. male. Arm. mala. Goth. malan. Germ. malen and mulen. Heb. mull and mil, dust,—all from the ancient word mull and mill, dust, still used among our brother Celts of Bretagne, in their dialect called the Armor.*

MÉILDEAR, *s. m.* See MEILTEAR.

MEILDIR, *s. f.* See MEILTIR.

MÉILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. mala, a jawbone.*) A hand-mill; a pestle; a stick for turning a quern; a jawbone. See MUILEANN BRÁDH.

MÉILEACH, a. Of, or belonging to, a hand-mill; like a hand-mill; apt to faint with cold.

MÉILEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grinding with a hand-mill; a fainting with cold; reproaching.

MEILEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Reproach, abuse.

MÉILEADAIR, *s. m.* (*Span. molidor.*) A grinder; a miller; a hand-mill-grinder. *N. pl.* méileadairean.

MÉILEADAREACHD, *s. f.* A grinding, the business of a grinder; hand-mill grinding.

MÉILEADH, eadh, *s. m.* A bleating, as of a sheep; *also*, a grinding or milling.

† MEILG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Death; a pod; *also*, milk.—*Shaw.*

MEILGEAG, eig, *s. f.* More properly *meiligeag*; which see.

MÉILICH, v. n. Bleat, as a sheep; benumb. *Pret.* mhéilich, *bleated*; *fut. aff. a.* méilichidh, *shall bleat*.

MÉILICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. meidheach and meiligh.*) Bleating, as of sheep. Méilich mhaoth, *soft bleating*.—*Macfar.* Méilich nan caorach, *the bleating of sheep*.—*Stew. Jud.*

MÉILIGEAG, eig, *s. f.* A pea-pod; the pod of any leguminous vegetable. *N. pl.* meiligeagan. Meiligeag pheasrach, *the pod of a pea*.

MEILIGEAGACH, a. Having pods; like a pod; abounding in pods. A pheasair mheiligeach, *the podded pease*.—*Old Song.*

MEILIS, a. See MILIS.

MÉILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A clapper; a cheek; a blubber-lip; a swelled pendulous lip; an idiot.

MÉILLEACH, a. Blubber-lipped; large-cheeked. *Com. and sup.* méillíche.

MÉILLEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Incitement.

MÉILLEAG, eig, *s. f.* A blubber-lip; the bit of a bridle; a female with pouting lips. *N. pl.* meilleanag.

MEILLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The outer rim of a tree.

MEILLEAGACH, a. Blubber-lipped; having pouting lips.

MÉILLE-CHARTAN, ain, *s. m.* A violent itching in the sole of the foot.

MEILLEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Blame, reproach.

MÉILLEAR, ir, *s. m.* A blubber-lipped fellow.

MEILG, *s. f.* A rind; a pod.

† MEILLIACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The globe.—*Shaw.*

MÉILLICEACH, a. Blubber-lipped. *Com. and sup.* meillíche.

MEILLICEAN, ein, *s. c.* (*from méil.*) A blubber-lipped person; a person with pouting lips.

† MEILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Casting, hurling; grinding; chewing; consuming.

MÉILTE, *p. part.* of méil. Ground; grinded. Grán méilte, *ground grain*.—*Stew. Sam. Asp. form.* mhéilte.

MÉILTEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*from méil.*) A grinder; a miller. *N. pl.* meilteiran, *grinders*.—*Stew. Ecc.*

MÉILTEARACHD, *s. f.* Grinding; milling; the business or calling of a grinder or miller.

MEILTIR, meiltreach, *s. f.* Corn sent to be ground; grist; a mulcture, a fee for grinding grain.

MÉIN, *s. f.* (*Span. mina, mine.*) A mine; a vein of metal; ore; mien; (*Fr. mine. Eng. mien*); air; mind; tenderness; fondness.

MEINEABHAG, aig, *s. f.* A caressing, a fondling.

MEINEABHAGACH, a. Caressing, fondling; affectionate.

MÉINEACH, a. (*from méin.*) Abounding in mines; full of

- ore or metallic strata; having a good mien; airy. *Com. and sup. méiniche.*
- MEINEALACHD, *s. f.* Tenderness; fondness; discreteness; affableness.
- MEINEAR, *ir, s. m.* A mineral; a miner; (*Du. myner, a miner*) a mineralogist; *also, adj. mineral.*
- MEINEARACH, *a.* Mineralogical; *also, substantively, a miner; a mineralogist.*
- MEINEARACHD, *s. f.* Mining; mineralogy.
- MEINEIL, *a. (méin-amhuil.)* Tender, affectionate, fond; discreet; affable; metal. *Gu méineil, tenderly.*
- MEINIGEAN, *s. pl.* Gloves, mittens.  
*Corn. and Arm. manag and manek. Lat. manica, a hand-fetter.*
- MEINN, *s. f.* Courage; magnanimity. *Cha robh meinn oirne, we had not courage.—Macfar.*
- MEINNEACH, *a.*; written also *meinnach*; which see.
- MEINN, *s. f. (Eng. mien. Fr. mine.)* Mien; good will; mercy; quality; kindness; tenderness; fondness; the surname Menzies. *Cia morda a méinn! how majestic her mien!—Mac Lach.*
- MEINNEACH, *ich, s. f. (from meinn.)* Mercy; pity; discreteness; fondness. *Iofair gun mheinneach, a ruthless eagle.—Old Pocrn.*
- MEINNEACH, *a.* Merciful; pitiful; discreet; fond. *Com. and sup. meinniche.*
- MEINNEARACH, *aich, s. m.* A male of the clan Menzies. *Am Meinnearach, the Menzies; the chieftain of the clan Menzies.*
- MEINNEIL, *a. (meinn-amhuil.)* Affectionate, fond; affable, kindly, well-disposed.
- MEIRN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Silly; spiritless; slow, tedious; feeble. *Com. and sup. meirbhe.*
- MEIRBHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Silliness; spiritlessness; dulness; feebleness; slowness; tediousness; a lie.
- MEIRBHE, *com. and sup. of meirbh*; which see.
- † MEIRCEANN, *inn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A finger.
- MEIRDREACH, *ich, s. f. (Ir. id. Lat. meretrix.)* A whore.
- MEIRDREACHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fornication.
- MEIRE. See MIRE.
- MEIREAN NAN MACH, *s. m.* Agrimony.
- MEIRG, *s.* Pity. See MAIRG.
- MEIRG, *meirge, s. f. (Ir. id. Corn. Arm. marg, rust.)* Rust; a standard or banner. *Cruaidhe gun mheirg, armour without rust.*
- MEIRG, *v. a. and n.* Rust. *Pret. mheirg; fut. aff. a. meirgidh, shall rust.*
- MEIRGEACH, *a., from meirg. (Ir. id.)* Rusty, rusted; causing rust; having banners; of, or belonging to, a banner.
- MEIRGEADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rusting; rust.
- MEIRGEALL, *ill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Roughness; ruggedness. *—Shaw.*
- MEIRGHE, *s. f. (Ir. meirge.)* A banner or standard; a pair of colours or flags; a band or troop; a company.
- MEIRGHEACH, *a. (from meirghe.)* Having banners or flags; like a banner or flag.
- MEIRGTE, *p. part. of meirg.* Rusted, covered with rust. *Claidheamh meirgte, a rusted sword.*
- MEIRLE, MEIRLEADH, *s. f.* Theft, thieving, robbery.
- MEIRLEACH, *ich, s. m., perhaps meur-leamhach. (Ir. id.)* A thief, a robber; a rogue, a rebel. *N. pl. meirlich. Far nach claidhaich na meirlich, where thieves break not through.—Stew. Matt. Meirleach, a rogue, a rebel.—Shaw.*
- MEIRLEACHAS, *ais, s. m. (perhaps meur-leamhachas.)* Theft, thieving; treason, rebellion.
- MEIRNEAL, *eil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A merlin.—*Shaw.*
- MEIRSE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fine.
- † MEIRTNEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Feeble; fatigued.
- † MEIS, *a. (Ir. id.)* Bad, wicked.—*Shaw.*
- † MEIS-CHUILL, *-chùil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A singing; a modulation; music.
- MEIRD, *s. f.* Rust.
- MEISDE, *s. (for measad or miosad.)* Deterioration. *A dol am meisde, growing worse and worse.*
- MEISDE, *a mode of comparison from ole. Bad. Written also misde*; which see.
- MEISE, *gen. sing. of mias*; which see.
- MEISEAN, *ein, s. m.* A little plate.
- MEISGE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Drunkenness, tippling; tipsiness. *Air mheisge, drunk. Written also misge.*
- MEISGEACH, *a. (from meisg.)* Drunk, tipsy, intoxicating; fond of strong liquor. *Com. and sup. meisgiche.*
- MEISGEAR, *eir, s. m.* A drunkard. *N. pl. meisgeirean.*
- MEISGEIRACHD, *s. f.* Habitual drunkenness.
- MEISLEAN, *ein, s. m.* Mastlin.
- MEISNEACH, *ich, s.* More frequently written *misneach*; which see.
- MEISNICH. See MISNICH.
- MEITHEIL, *cil, s. m. (W. mettel.)* Stuff; mettle. *Feuch do mheital, try your mettle.*
- MEITHEALACH, *a.* Made of metal; mettled; keen; smart; made of good stuff.
- MEITH, *v.* See MEATH.
- MEITH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fat, corpulent; soft; timid. *For the last two senses, see MEATH. Mias mheith an t-sagairt, the priests' fat mess.—Old Saying.*
- MEITHEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Fatness; softness; timidity.
- MEITHEALACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fatling; a nursing.
- † MEITHLE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Reapers; crowds; concourse.
- MEITHREAS, *eis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Kitchen-stuff; fatness.
- MEO-BHLATH, *a.* Lukewarm. *More properly meadh-bhlath*; which see.
- MEO-BHLATHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* See MEADH-BHLATHACHADH.
- MEO-BHLATHAICH, *v. a.* Make lukewarm. See MEADH-BHLATHAICH.
- MEOG, *gen. meoig and mige.* Whey. *Written also meag.*
- MEOGACH, *a.* Like whey; abounding in whey. See MEAGAIL.
- MEOGAIL, *a. (meog-amhuil.)* Serous; like whey.
- MEOGHAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A medley, a mixture; a company, a mixed company.
- MEOGHAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sport, fun, mirth; pomp, glory. *Thug e là air meoghair chon, he spent a day in the sport of hounds.—Fingalan Poem.*
- MEOGLACH, *a.* Mixed; confused; in a medley.
- MEOGHACH, *a. (from meoghair.)* Merry, cheerful, sportive, sporting, lively, talkative. *Com. and sup. meoghraiche, more or most merry.*
- MEOIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of meur.*
- MEONHAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id. Lat. memoria. Fr. mémoire.)* Memory.
- MEONHAIREACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Mindful; having a retentive memory.
- MEONHAIRICH, *v. a.* Remember; mention; note; take a memorandum.
- MEORACH, *a.* Meditating; pensive; gentle.



MEÐRACHADH, *aidh*, *s. m.* A meditating, a pondering; study; a remembering; meditation, remembrance.

MEÐRACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A memorandum; a note-book; a record; minutes.

MEÐRAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Remember; mention; note; take or make a memorandum; meditate, ponder. *Pret. a.* mheðraich, *contemplated*; *fut. aff.* mēðraichidh, *shall contemplate*.

MEÐRAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* meoracan.) A thimble. *N. pl.* meðragain. Also written *meuragan*.

MEÐRANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A memorandum, a memorial; a note-book; a record; minutes. *N. pl.* meðranaich.

MEOTHAL, *ail*, *s. m.* Help.—*Shaw*.

MEUD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Greatness, magnitude, largeness; size, dimension, extent, quantity, bulk; stature. Meud do ghairdean, *the greatness of thine arm*.—*Stew Ex.* Meud a bhròir, *the magnitude of his grief*.—*Oss. Fing.* Meud an t-saoghail, *the size of the world*; a dol am meud, *growing in size*; air mheud 's a bheil e, *however great he or it be, however much it be*; a mheud 's a tha làthair, *as many as are present*; as many as are alive or surviving.

MEUDACHADH, *aidh*, *s. m.* An enlarging, augmenting, adding; an addition, an enlargement.

MEUDACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of meudaich. Enlarging, augmenting, adding to.

MEUDACHD, *s. f.* (*from* meud.) Extent, size, bulk; greatness; dimension; stature. *Asp. form*, mheudachd. Is iogha leam a mheudachd, *I am surprised at its dimensions*.—*Oss. Derm.* Duine do mheudachd mhoir, *a man of great stature*.—*Stew. Num.*

MEUDAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from* meud.) Enlarge, increase, multiply, grow in size; improve. *Pret. a.* mheudaich, *enlarged*; *fut. aff.* a meudaichidh, *shall enlarge*. Meudaich mi do dhoilgheas, *I will multiply thy sorrow*.—*Stew. Gen.* Meudaichidh tu a hach, *thou shalt increase its price*.—*Stew. Lev.* Mheudaich e, *it became large or larger*. Am fear nach meudaich an carn, gu meudaich e chroich, *he who will not add to the cairn, may he add to the gallow*.—*G. P.* For an explanation of this proverb, see CARN.

MEUDAICHEAM, *I sing. imper. a.* of meudaich. Let me increase. Also, for meudaichidh mi, *I shall increase*.

MEUDAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of meudaich; which see.

MEUDAICHTE, *p. part.* of meudaich.

MEUD-BHRONN, *s. m.* Dropsy; pregnancy. Theasd e leis a mheud-bhronn, *he died of the dropsy*.

MEUD-BHRONNACH, *a.* Dropsical; swag-bellied.

MEUG, meig, and mige, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Whey. See MEAG.

MEUGACH, *a.* (*from* meug.) Serous; like whey; full of whey.

MEUGAIL, *a.* (meug-amhail.) Serous; like whey.

MEUNAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A yawn, a gape.

MEUNANACH, *a.* (*from* meunan.) Yawning, gaping; addicted to yawning or gaping.

MEUNANAICH, *s. f.* The habit of yawning; a yawning. Ri meunanaich, *yawning*; thòisich e air meunanaich, *he began to yawn*.

MEUNANDA, *a.* See MEURANDA.

MEUR, meòir, *s. m.* (*Ir.* mear and meur.) A finger; a toe; a branch of a tree; a branch of a family; a branch of a river. *N. pl.* meoir. A meòir gun lìgha, *her fingers motionless*.—*U. L.* D. pl. meuraibh. Dh'fhàs i na ceithir meuraibh, *it became into four branches*.—*Stew. Gen.* Meur meadhonach, *middle finger*.

MEURACH, *a.* Fingered; branchy; nimble-fingered.

MEURACHADH, *aidh*, *s. m.* A fingering, a pawing; a growing into branches.

MEURAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A pebble; a clue of yarn; a little or small finger.

MEURAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*from* meur.) A thimble; a fingering, a handling. *N. pl.* meuragain, *thimbles*. Meuragan, *a handling or fingering*.

MEURAIBH, *d. pl.* of meur.

MEURAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from* meur.) Finger, handle; branch. *Pret. a.* mheuraich, *fingered*; *fut. aff.* a meuraichidh, *shall finger*.

MEURAICHTE, *p. part.* of meuraich. Fingered, handled; branched.

MEURAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*from* meur.) A thimble; a little branch; a small finger. *N. pl.* meuran.

MEURANACH, *a.* Having thimbles; thimbled; like a thimble; branchy.

MEURANDA, *a.* Tender, weakly, delicate.

MHAC, *asp. form* of mac. Son. A mhac, *his son*.  
MHACAIN, *voc. sing.* of macan. A hero, a champion. Also *gen. sing.* of mhacan, *asp. form* of macan. Bàs a mhacain, *the champion's death*.—*Old Poem*.

MHACHAIR, *voc. sing.* of machair. A level country. Also *asp. form* of machair; which see.

MHACUS, *uis*, *s. m.*, *asp. form* of macnus; which see.

MHADAINN, *asp. form* of madainn. Morning. Anns a mhadainn, *in the morning*. Also *voc. sing.* of madainn. Mhadainn bhoidheche bhealtuim! *thou beauteous morn of May!*—*Old Song*.

MHÀG, mhàig, *s. m.*, *asp. form* of màg; which see.

MHAG, *pret.* of mag. Mock. Mhag e orm, ort, orra, *he mocked me, thee, them*. See MAG.

MHAGH, *asp. form* of magh; which see.

MHAIGHSTIR, *s. m.* See MAIGHSTIR.

MHAIR, *pret. a.* of mair. Lasted; survived. Cha mhair an doininn, *the storm will not last*.—*Oss. Gaul.* See MAIR.

MHAIREANN, *a.*, *asp. form* of maireann; which see.

MHAISE, *s. f.*, *asp. form* of maise; which see.

MHAISEACH, *a.*, *asp. form* of maiseach; which see.

MHAITH, *asp. form* of maith. Good. Is ceart cho mhaith leam so, *I like this just as well*. See MAITH.

MHALL, *a.*, *asp. form* of mall; which see.

MHALLAICH, *pret. a.* of mallaich. Cursed. See MALLAICH.

MHAOIL, *asp. form* of maoil; an inflection of maol; which see.

MHAOIN, *s.*, *asp. form* of maoin; which see.

MHAOL, *a.*, *asp. form* of maol.

MHAOTH, *a.*, *asp. form* of maoth; which see.

MHAOTHAN, *ain*, *s. m.*, *asp. form* of maothan; which see.

MHARA, *asp. form* of mara; *gen. sing.* of muir; which see.

MHARBH, *a.*, *asp. form* of marbh; which see.

MHARBH, *pret. a.* of marbh. Slew, murdered. See MARBH.

MHÀS, mhàis, *s. m.*, *asp. form* of màs.

MHASLAICH, *pret. a.* of maslaich. Affronted; disgraced. See MASLAICH.

MHATH, *asp. form* of math; which see.

MHATH, *pret. aff. a.* of math. Pardoned, forgave.

MHEADHON, *asp. form* of meadhon. Middle. Anns a mheadhon, *in the middle*.

MHEALL, *pret. a.* of meall. Cheated, deceived. Mheall e mi, *he cheated me*.

MHEANBH, *asp. form* of meanbh; which see.

MHEANN, *asp. form* of meann; which see.

MHEAR, *a.*, *asp. form* of mear. Merry. See MEAR.

**MHEAS**, *pret. a. of meas.* Esteemed; valued; considered. See **MEAS**.

**MHEAS**, *asp. form of meas*; which see.

**MHEASG**, *pret. a. of measg.* Mixed. See **MEASG**.

**MHEAT**, *a., asp. form of meat*; which see.

**MHEATH**, *asp. form of meath*.

**MHEIDH**, *asp. form of meidh*.

**MHEIRG**, *asp. form of meirg*; which see.

**MHEIRG**, *pret. a. of meirg.* Rusted. See **MEIRG**.

**MHEISGE**, *s. f., asp. form of meisge.* Drunkenness. Air *mheisge, drunk.*

**MHEISGEAR**, *asp. form of meisgear*; which see.

**MHEOIR**, *asp. form of meoir, gen. sing. and n. pl. of meur.*

**MHEUD**, *s. m., asp. form of mheud.* Air a mheud's a bheil e, however great it be; however much it be. A mheud's a tha, as many as are.

**MHI**, *personal pron., asp. form of mi.* I, me. An tusa rinn so? cha mhi; was it you who did this? not I.

**MHIANN**, *asp. form of miann*; which see.

**MHIANNAICH**, *pret. a. of miannaich*; which see.

**MHIC**, *voc. sing. of mac, and gen. sing. of mhac.* A mhic mo mhic! son of my son!—*Old Poem.*

**MHILL**, *pret. a. of mill.* Spoiled, abused.

**MHILESICH**, *pret. a. of millsich.* Sweetened.

**MHILLTE**, *asp. form of millte, p. part. of mill.* Spoiled.

**MHILLTEAR**. See **MILLTEAR**.

**MHÌN**, *a., asp. form of mìn*; which see.

**MHINIC**, *a., asp. form of minic.* Frequent; often. Bu mhinic iomairt gheur-lann, frequent was the play of sharp-edged swords.—*Old Poem.*

**MHINICH**, *pret. a. of minich.* Explained; smoothed. See **MINICH**.

**MHIONN**, *pret. of mionn.* Swore. See **MIONN**.

**MHIONNAN**, *asp. form of mionnan.*

**MHIRE**, *asp. form of mire.*

**MHISE**, *asp. form of mise, the emphatic form of mi.* I, me.

**MHISGE**, *s. f., asp. form of misg.* Drunkenness. Air *mhisge, drunk, tipsy.*

**MHISNEACH**, *s., asp. form of misneach.* Courage. Cha 'n'eil a mhisneach agam, I have not the courage. See **MISNEACH**.

**MHITHICH**, *asp. form of mithich.*

**MHNA**, *asp. form of mna, gen. sing. of bean*; which see.

**MHNAOI**, *asp. form of mnaoi, d. sing. of bean*; which see.

**MHNATHAN**, *asp. form of mnathan.*

**MHÒ**, *asp. form of mò, com. and sup. of mòr.* Greater, greatest. Cha mhò thu na esan, thou art not greater than he; b' e bu mhò do'n triùir, he was the greatest of the three; cha mhò thiubhran e, neither will I surrender it.—*Old Poem.*

**MHÒID**, *asp. form of mòid*; which see.

**MHÒIDICH**, *pret. a. of mòidich*; which see.

**MHÒIR**, *asp. form of mòir.* See **MÒR**.

**MHOL**, *pret. a. of mol.* Praised; recommended. See **MOL**.

**MHÒR**, *a., asp. form of mòr*; which see.

**MHÒRACHD**, *s. f., asp. form of mòrachd*; which see.

**MHÒRAN**, *asp. form of moran*; which see.

**MHÒRCHUIS**, *s. f., asp. form of mòrchuis*; which see.

**MHUC**, *asp. form of mùc*; which see.

**MHÙCH**, *pret. a. of mùch.* Smothered. See **MÙCH**.

**MHÙIG**, *asp. form of mùig*; which see.

**MHUIR**, *asp. form of muir.* Sea. Air mhuir, on sea. See **MUIR**.

**MHUSACH**, *a., asp. form of musach.*

**MHUSC**, *asp. form of musg*; which see.

**MHÙTH**, *pret. a. of mùth.* Changed.

**MI**, *a composite and negative particle.* Mi-naomh, unholy; mi-nàrach, shameless.

**MI**, *pers. pron.* I, me.  
*Lat. Fr. and Sp. me. Corn. It. me and mi. Ir. me. Gr. μὴ for ἡ. Germ. mich.*

† **MI**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A mouth; a month.

**MIABHAN**, *ain, s. m.* Megrin.

† **MIACH**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bag, a budget; a satchel.

**MIACHAIR**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Kind; loving, affable. Gu miachair, kindly, affably.

**MIAD**, *s.* Extent. See **MEUD**.

**MIAD**, *s. m.* A meadow; a plain. Miad-fheurach, having meadow-grass.—*Macint.*

**MIADAICH**. See **MEUDAICH**.

**MIADAN**, *ain, s. m. (dim. of miad.)* A meadow; a plain. *N. pl. miadain.*

**MIADANACH**, *a.* Meadowy; belonging to a meadow.

**MIADAR**, *air, s. m.* A meadow; a plain.

**MIAD-FHEUR**, *-fheadùr, s. m.* Meadow-grass.

**MIAD-FHEURACH**, *a.* Grassy; having long grass; like meadow-grass.—*Macint.*

**MIADH**, *s. m.* Honour, respect. Fionn a chuir miadh oirne, Fingal who honoured us.—*Fingalian Poem.* Written also *miagh*.

**MIADH**, *s. m. (mi, neg. and adh.)* Misfortune, mishap, bad luck.

**MIADHACH**, *a. (from miadh.)* Precious; respected; also, unfortunate.

**MIADHAIL**, *a.* Noble; honourable, precious.

**MI-ADHARTACH**, *a.* Backward; not inclined to advance or be forward; unprogressive.

**MI-ADHARTACHD**, *s. f.* Backwardness.

**MI-ADHMHOR**, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky, untoward; awkward. *Com. and sup. mi-adhmmoire.*

† **MIADUIGH**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A hog, a sow.—*Shaw.*

**MIAG**, *s. f.* A sly look, a smirk. Written also *miog*.

**MIAGACH**, *a.* Sly; looking sily; smirking. Written also *miogach*.

**MIAGAIL**, *s. f.* Mewing, as a cat; caterwauling.

**MIAGH**, *s.* Respect, honour, esteem; repute, fame. Gun mhiagh, gun mheas, without fame, without respect.—*Oss. Manos.* Ann am miagh, in esteem, esteemed.

**MI-AGH**, *s.* Disrespect, dishonour, dispute; mishap; bad luck.

**MIAGHAIL**, *a.* Respected, honoured; esteemed; famous; desirable, precious, valuable.

**MIAGHAR**, *a.* See **MIAGHAIL**.

**MIAG-SHÙIL**, *-shùil, s. f.* A sly eye; a sly look; a smirking look.

**MIAG-SHUILEACH**, *a.* Giving a sly look; having a sly look.

**MIAL**, *s. f. (Ir. miol.)* A louse. *N. pl. mialan.* Mial chaorach, a sheep-tick; mial chon, a dog-tick; mial mhara, a whale; mial ionnach, a crab-louse; mial spàgach, a crab-louse; a crab-fish; mial crion, a moth or wood-louse; mial balla, a wall-louse; mial goile, a belly-worm.

**MIALACH**, *a., from mial. (Ir. miolach.)* Lousy, pedicular. An galar mialach, the phthyriasis, or lousy disease.

**MIALCH**, *choin, s. m.* A greyhound. See **MIOCH**.

**MI-ALTRUM**, *uim, s. m.* Bad nursing. Cinnidh miac o mhi-altrum, achi cha chinn e o'n aog, a son may grow from bad nursing, but cannot escape the grave.—*G. P.*

**MIAMHAIL**, *s. f.* A mewing, as of a cat. Ri miamhail, mewing.

MIAN. See MÉIN.

MIAN-FHAOLUIDH, *s.* A yawn.

MIANN, *s.* (*Ir.* mian.) Desire; will; purpose, intention; inclination, love; appetite; delight; *also*, a thing desired or loved; a mole on the skin. Miann an aingidh, *the desire of the wicked.*—*Sm.* Tha mhianna orm falbh, *I have a mind to go*; b'as mo nàmh cha mhianna leam, *I desire not the death of my foes.*—*Orr.* Bu mhiann leis triall, *he chose to go.*—*Old Pœm.* Cha 'n 'eil a mhiannsa suichte, *his appetite is not filled.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Miann mo shùil, *the delight of my eye.*—*Macfar.*

MIANNACH, *a.* (*from* miann.) Covetous; desirous; longing; greedy; desirable; pleasant. Is miannach dreach nam bliadhna dh' fhalbh, *pleasant is the appearance of the years that are gone.*—*Fingalian Pœm.*

MIANNACHADH, *aith.* *s. m.* A coveting; a longing.

MIANNACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir.* mianghas.) Desire; appetite; longing; greed; flavour.

MIANNACHASACH, *a.* Desirous.

MIANNAG, *aig, s. f.* (*from* miann.) A covetous female; a greedy girl. *N. pl.* miannagan.

MIANNAGACH, *a.* Desirous of trifles; covetous of dainties. *Com. and sup.* miannagàiche.

MIANNAICH, *v. a.* (*from* miann.) Desire, covet, lust after; long for; fix one's heart on. *Pret. a.* mhiannaich; *fut. aff. a.* miannaichidh, *shall covet.* Na miannaich, *do not covet.*—*Stew. Rom. ref.* Na miannaich a sgeimh, *lust not after her beauty.*—*Stew. Pro.*

MIANNAICHTE, *p. part.* of miannaich. Coveted; lusted after.

MIANNAR, *a.* See MIANNMHOR.

MIANNASACH, *a.* (*from* miann.) Covetous, greedy; lustful; longing, desirous. *Com. and sup.* miannasaiche.

MIANNASACHD, *s. f.* Covetousness, greediness; lustfulness.

MIANNMHOR, *a.* Covetous, greedy; lustful. *Com. and sup.* miannmhoire. *Gu* miannmhor, *covetously.*

MIANNMHOIREACHD, MIANNMHORACHD, *s. f.* Covetousness, greediness; appetibility.

MIANNUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* See MIANNACHADH.

MIANNUICH, *v. a.* See MIANNAICH.

MIANNUICHTE, *p. part.* of miannach. See MIANNAICH.

MI-AOGAS, *ais, s. m.* Unseemliness; uncomeliness; unlikeness; a bad appearance.

MI-AOGASACH, *a.* Unseemly, unlikely, having a bad appearance, unbecoming. *Com. and sup.* mi-aogasaiche.

MIAPADH, *aith, s. m.* Disgracefulness.

MIAPADH, *a.* Sad; disgraceful.

MIARBHAIL, *s.* See MIORBHUIL.

MIARBHAILEACH, *a.* See MIORBHUILEACH.

MIAS, mèise, *s. f.* (*Ir.* mias. *Goth. mess.*) A plate; a dish; a charger; *rarely*, an altar. Geal-mhias mhor, *a large white plate.*—*Mac Lach.* Air mèise, *on a [plate] charger.*—*Stew. Acts.* *N. pl.* miasan.

MIASACH, *a.* (*from* mias.) Abounding in plates; like a plate or dish.

MI-BHAIGH, *s. f.* Cruelty; mercilessness; unfriendliness. Fear na mi-bhaigh, *the merciless man.*—*Old Pœm.*

MI-BHAIGHACH, *a.* Cruel, merciless, unfeeling. *Gu* mi-bhaighach, *cruelly.*

MI-BHAIGHÈIL, *a.* (*mi-bhaigh-amhuil.*) Cruel, merciless, unfeeling; unfriendly. *Gu* mi-bhaighèil, *cruelly.*

MI-BHAIL, *s. f.* Unthriftness; extravagance.

MI-BHAILEACH, *a.* Unthrifty; extravagant. *Gu* mi-bhail-each, *unthriftily.*

MI-BHANAIL, *a.* Unwomanly; immodest. Bean mhi-bhanail, *an immodest woman*; *gu* mi-bhanail, *immodestly.*

MI-BHANALAS, *ais, s. m.* Unwomanliness, immodesty.

MI-BHEUS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Immodesty, indecency; a misdeed; bad breeding, bad manners. Eiric nam mi-bheus a rinn, *a recompense for the misdeeds committed.*—*Mac Lach.* *N. pl.* mi-bheusan.

MI-BHEUSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Immodest, indecent; ill-bred, impolite. Fhìr mhi-bheusaich! *thou ill-bred man!*—*Old Song.* *Com. and sup.* mi-bheusaiche. *Gu* mi-bheusach, *immodestly.*

MI-BHEUSACHD, *s. f.* Immodesty; bad breeding.

MI-BHLASDA, *a.* Insipid, tasteless, unsavoury, ill-tasted. Bialh mi-bhlasda, *unsavoury food*; do phog an miasach, *mi-bhlasda, thy nasty, tasteless kisses.*—*Old Song.*

MI-BHOIDHEACH, *a.* Not pretty, ugly, unhandsome; unseemly, unbecoming. Ionchar mi-bhoidheach, *unseemly conduct.*

MI-BHUIDH, *s. f.* Unsuccessfulness in fighting; unluckiness.

MI-BHUIDHEACH, *a.* Unsuccessful in fighting; unlucky.

MI-BHUAIREAS, *eis, s. m.* Quietness; harmlessness; tranquillity.

MI-BHUAIREASACH, *a.* Quiet in temper; not apt to provoke or trouble. *Gu* mi-bhuairreasach, *quietly.*

MI-BHUIDHEACH, *a.* Unsatisfied, greedy; unthankful, ungrateful. Do bhag mi-bhuidheach, *thy greedy guts.*—*Old Song.*

MI-BHUIDHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Unthankfulness, ingratitude.

MI-BHUILEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A misapplying; an abusing; a putting to a bad use; a squandering; a neglecting to improve.

MI-BHUILEACH, *v. a.* Misapply; abuse; squander; misimprove. *Pret. a.* mhi-bhuilich, *misapplied*; *fut. aff. a.* mibhuilichidh, *shall misapply*; *p. part.* mibhuilichte, *misapplied.*

MI-BHUINEADH, *idh, s. m.* Despair, distrust.—*Shaw.*

MI-BHUNAILTEACH, *a.* Unsteady; unfounded; not firmly built, not firmly footed; changeable. *Gu* mi-bhunailteach, *unsteadily.*

MI-BHUNAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Unsteadiness; changeableness; want of foundation.

MI-C, *gen. sing.* of mac. (*Ir. id.*) Of a son; *also, n. pl.* sons.

† MICHAIDAS, *ais, s. m.* An affront; ingratitude.—*Shaw.*

MI-CHADREACH, *a.* Unfriendly, unkind; unfond, unsociable. *Com. and sup.* mi-chaidriche.

MI-CHADREAMH, *imh, s. m.* Want of familiarity; unfriendliness; slowness; unsociableness.

MI-CHADREAS, *eis, s. m.* Unfriendliness; unsociableness, shyness.

MI-CHÀIRDEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Unfriendliness; unkindness.

MI-CHÀIRDEIL, *a.* Unfriendly; unkind. *Gu* mi-chàirdeil, *unkindly.*

MI-CHALNA, *a.* Feeble; not stout; of a slender form.

MI-CHAOIMHNE, *s. f.* Unkindness, unfriendliness.

MI-CHAOIMHNEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Unkindness, unfriendliness.

MI-CHAOIMHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Unkindness, unfriendliness.

MI-CHAOIMHNEIL, *a.* Unkind, unfriendly. *Gu* mi-chaoimhneil, *in an unfriendly manner.*

MI-CHAOIMHAIN, *v. a.* Spend, squander. *Pret. a.* mhi-chaoimhain; *fut. aff. a.* mi-chaoimhnaidh, *shall squander.* Is baileach mhi-chaoimhain thu do mhaoin, *completely hast thou squandered thy means.*

MI-CHEANALTA, *a.* Unhandsome; unbecoming or unseemly; untidy.

MI-CHEANNSA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Impudent.



MI-CHEARMANTA, *a.* Untidy, slovenly. Gu mi-chearmanta, *untidily*.  
 MI-CHEART, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Not right; not proper; unjust.  
 MI-CHEARTAICH, *v. a.* Set out of order, misadjust. *Pret. a.* mhi-cheartaich; *fut. aff. a.* mi-cheartaichidh.  
 MI-CHEARTAS, *ais, s. m.* Injustice; impropriety.  
 MI-CHÉILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Madness, insanity, folly. Tha thu air mhi-chéill, *thou art [mad] beside thyself.*—*Stew. Acts*.  
 MI-CHÉILLIDH, *a.* (*Ir. mhi-chéillighe.*) Foolish, unwise; imprudent; insane, mad. Imtinn mhi-chéillidh, *an insane mind.*—*Stew. Acts*. Gu mhi-chéillidh, *madly, foolishly*.  
 MI-CHIAL, -chéill, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Folly, imprudence; insanity, madness; want of meaning. Am mi-chial follais-each, *their folly manifest.*—*Stew. Tim*.  
 MI-CHIALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish; imprudent; insane; without meaning. Gu mi-chiallach, *foolishly*.  
 MI-CHIAT, *s. m.* A low opinion. Is mòr mo mhi-chiat deth, *I have a very low opinion of him*.  
 MI-CHIATACH, *a.* Unseemly; ungainly; improper. Urr mhi-chiatach, *an ungainly person*; giùlan mi-chiatach, *unseemly conduct*.  
 MI-CHINEAMHUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A misadventure; a mishap; mischance.  
 MI-CHINEAMHUINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Misadventurous; misfortunate.  
 MI-CHINTE, *s. f.* Uncertainty.  
 MI-CHINTEACH, *a.* Uncertain.  
 MI-CHINTEACHD, *s. f.* Uncertainty.  
 MI-CHION, *s.* Displeasure; aversion; dislike.  
 MI-CHION, *a.* Not calm, troubled, boisterous. Gu mhi-chion, *boisterously*.  
 MI-CHIDINEAS, *eis, s. m.* Disquiet.  
 MI-CHILIS, *a.* Inactive, inexpert; unclever.  
 MI-CHILÙ, *s. m.* (*Ir. mioclhiù.*) Dishonour, infamy, disrepute, defamation, dispraise, reproach. Lot agus mhi-chliù, *a wound and dishonour.*—*Stew. Pro.* Mo mhi-chliù, *my reproach.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 MI-CHILÙTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. mochliuteach.*) Infamous; dishonourable; reproachful; not renowned, obscure. Gu mhi-chliùteach, *infamously*.  
 MI-CHLÙTICH, *v. a.* Defame; disparage; bring into disrepute. *Pret. a.* mhi-chliùtich, *defamed*; *fut. aff. mhi-chliùtichidh, shall defame*.  
 MI-CHNEASTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Inhuman; unfeeling; uncivil; perilous; ominous. Gu mi-chneasta, *inhumanly*.  
 MI-CHNEASTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Inhumanity; incivility; perilousness; ominousness.  
 MI-CHOIDHIS, *a.* Not indifferent; nice in appetite.  
 MI-CHOINGHEALLACH, *a.* Unwilling to lend.  
 MI-CHOINGIOLL, *s.* Treachery, deceit.  
 MI-CHOMHARD, *a.* Uneven, not level. Talamh mi-chomhard, *uneven grounds*.  
 MI-CHOMPANTA, *a.* Unsocial; morose.  
 MI-CHOMPANTACHD, *s. f.* Unsociableness; moroseness.  
 MI-CHOMPANTAS, *ais, s. m.* The state of being without a companion.  
 MI-CHOTHROMACH, *a.* Disproportionate; inconvenient; unjust.  
 MI-CHREIDEACH, *for* mi-chreidmhach; which see.  
 MI-CHREIDAMH, *imh, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Unbelief; scepticism. Luchd mhi-chreidimh, *sceptics*.  
 MI-CHREIDEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Want of credit; unbelief, incredulity.

MI-CHREIDEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Uncreditable, discreditable. Gu mhi-chreideasach, *uncreditably*.  
 MI-CHREIDIMH, *s. f.* Unbelief, scepticism, infidelity. Airson am mhi-chreidimh, *for their unbelief.*—*Stew. Rom.*  
 MI-CHREIDMHACH, MI-CHREIDMHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unbelieving, sceptical. Bean mhi-chreidmhach, *an unbelieving wife.*—*Stew. Cor.*  
 MI-CHREIDMHEICHE, *s. m.* An unbeliever; a sceptic; an infidel.  
 MI-CHRIDHEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Dejectedness, dullness, heartlessness.  
 MI-CHRIDHEIL, *a.* Dejected, dull, heartless, disheartened. Gu mhi-chridheil, *dejectedly*.  
 MI-CHRUINNEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Slovenliness, untidiness, carelessness.  
 MI-CHRUINNEIL, *a.* Untidy, slovenly, uncareful. Gu mhi-chruinneil, *untidily*.  
 MI-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* Heedlessness, carelessness, forgetfulness.  
 MI-CHUIMHNEACH, *a.* Unmindful, forgetful, careless. Gu mhi-chuimhneach, *carelessly*.  
 MI-CHUIMHNEACHAIL, *a.* Unmindful, forgetful, careless. Gu mhi-chuimhneachail, *forgetfully*.  
 MI-CHUINEAS, *eis, s. m.* A donation.—*Shaw*.  
 MI-CHUSEACH, *a.* Modest, unassuming; attractive, bewitching; unenterprising.  
 MI-CHUMACHD, *s. f.* Shapelessness, clumsiness.  
 MI-CHUMACHDAIL, *a.* Unshapely; clumsy; not proportioned. Gu mhi-chumadail, *clumsily*.  
 MI-CHUMADAIL, *a.* Shapeless; clumsy; not handsome. Do chosan mi-chumadail, *thy shapeless legs.*—*Old Song*.  
 MI-CHUMADH, *aith, s. m.* Shapelessness, clumsiness.  
 MI-CHÙRAM, *aim, s. m.* Remissness, carelessness, negligence.  
 MI-CHÙRAMACH, *a.* Careless, remiss, inattentive. Gu mhi-churamach, *carelessly*.  
 MI-DHÀICHEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Awkwardness; unhandsoneness.  
 MI-DHÀICHEIL, *a.* Awkward; unhandsome. Fear mhi-dhàicheil, *an awkward man*.  
 MIDHE, *s.* Meath in Ireland; a native of Meath.  
 MI-DHEALTHACH, *a.* Frugal.—*Shaw*.  
 MI-DHEALH, *v. a.* Deform, misshape; take a bad likeness. *Pret. a.* mhi-dhealbh, *deform*; *fut. aff. mhi-dhealbhaidh, shall deform*.  
 MI-DHEALBHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unmatched; unlikely; not well shaped; unseemly.  
 MI-DHEALBHACHTACH, *a.* Frugal.  
 † MI-DHEAMHNAS, *ais, s. m.* Honour, exaltation.  
 MI-DHEAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Awkward; inexpert; unhandsome; unstately in gait.  
 MI-DHIADHACHD, *s. f.* *for* mhi-dhiadhaidheachd.  
 MI-DHIADHAIDH, MI-DHIADHUIDH, *a.* Ungodly, profane. Dhiobhas a tha mhi-dhiadhaidh, *to them who are ungodly.*—*Stew. Tim*.  
 MI-DHIADHAIDHEACHD, MI-DHIADHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Ungodliness, irreligion, profanity. An aghaidh mhi-dhiadhaidheachd, *against ungodliness.*—*Stew. Rom.*  
 MI-DHILEAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Faithless; treacherous; dishonest. Gu mhi-dhileas, *faithlessly*.  
 MI-DHIONGALTA, MI-DHIONGHALTA, *a.* Not firm, not tight; insufficient.  
 MI-DHIONGALTACHD, *s. f.* Insufficientness; want of firmness.

MI-DHLEASNACH, *a. (contr. for mi-dhleasdanach.)* Undutiful; unfriendly. Gu mi-dhleasdanach, *undutifully.*

MI-DHLEASNAS, *ais, s. m. (for mi-dhleasdanas.)* Undutifulness.

MI-DHILIGHEACH, *a.* Unlawful; not according to its kind. Gu mi-dhligheach, *unlawfully.*

MI-DHILUIGHEIL, *a.* Careless, inattentive.

MI-DHÒCHAS, *ais, s. m.* Despair, despondence; want of conceit.

MI-DHÒCHASACH, *a.* Despairing, desponding; not conceited.

MI-DHOIGH, *s. f.* Want of method; awkwardness; want of condition; want of health.

MI-DHOIGHÈIL, *a.* Immethodical, awkward. Gu mi-dhoigh-eil, *immethodically.*

MI-DHREACH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An unseemly appearance; deformity; a bad look; an unpleasant exterior; a disfiguration.

MI-DHREACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Disfiguring.

MI-DHREACHAIL, *a.* Deformed, disfigured; unpleasant to look at; having an unseemly exterior; disfiguring.

MI-DHREACHMHOR, *a.* Unpleasant to look at; having an unseemly exterior; disfiguring; disfigured, deformed.

MI-DHÙRACHD, *s. f.* Indifference, negligence, inattention.

MI-DHÙRACHDACH, *a.* Indifferent, negligent, inattentive.

MI-EARBSA, *s. m.* Distrust, suspicion.

MI-EARBSACH, *a.* Distrustful, suspicious. *Com. and sup.* mi-earbsaiche.

MI-ÈIFEACHD, *s. f.* Ineffectualness, inefficiency.

MI-ÈIFEACHDACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Ineffectual; useless; vain. Gu mi-èifeachdach, *ineffectually.*

MI-EIREACHDAIL, *a.* Ungentle; unhandsome; ugly; unseemly. Giùlan mi-eireachdail, *unseemly conduct*; gu mi-eireachdail, *ungentlely.*

MI-EIREACHDAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Ungentleness; unseemliness; want of a pleasing exterior; deformity.

MI-EUDMHOR, *a.* Unsuspicious; not inclined to jealousy; cold; disloyal; not zealous.

MI-FHAICEALLACH, *a.* Inattentive; inconsiderate; unob-servant. Gu mi-fhaiceallach, *inattentively.*

MI-FHAICILL, *s. f.* Inattention; want of observation.

MI-FHALLAIN, *a.* Unwholesome, unsound, unhealthy; rotten. Gu mi-fhallain, *unsoundly.*

MI-FHALLAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Unwholesomeness, unsoundness; unhealthiness; rottenness.

MI-FHARASDA, *a.* Not mild; ungentle; inquiet; turbulent.

MI-FHASGACH, *a.* Unshelterable; affording no shelter.

MI-FHEARAIL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Unmanly, soft, effeminate. Gu mi-fhearail, *in an unmanly manner.*

MI-FHEARALACHD, *s. f.* Unmanliness, effeminateness, softness.

MI-FHEARALAS, *ais, s. m.* Unmanliness, effeminateness, softness.

MI-FHEARGACH, *a.* Not easily provoked; not causing provocation; unirritative.

MI-FHEIN, *s. pron. (W. myhun. Arm. ma hyny, mine.)* Myself.

MI-FHIALACHD, *s. f.* Unhospitableness; churlishness; unsociableness.

MI-FHIALAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Unhospitable; unsocial; churlish.

MI-FHIÙ, *a.* Worthless, valueless.

MI-FHIÙACHD, *s. f.* Worthlessness; demerit.

MI-FHIUGHATREACH, *a.* Spiritless, dull. Gu mi-fhiugh-aireach, *spiritlessly.*

MI-FHIÙGHATREACH, *s. f.* Spiritlessness, dulness.

MI-FHIÙGHANTACH, *a.* Illiberal; niggardly. Gu mi-fhiugh-antach, *illiberally.*

MI-FHIÙGHANTACHD, *s. f.* Illiberalness; niggardliness.

MI-FHIÙGHAR, *a.* Spiritless, dull.

MI-FHILATHAIL, *a.* Ignoble; ungentle; mean in appearance.

MI-FHOIGHDINN, *s. f.* Impatience, restlessness.

MI-FHOIGHDINNEACH, *a.* Impatient, restless. Gu mi-fhoighdinneach, *impatiently.*

MI-FHORTAN, *ain, s. m.* Misfortune; mishap; bad luck. Claidheamh a mhi-fhortain, *the sword of mishap.—Sm.*

MI-FHORTANACH, *a.* Misfortunate; unlucky. Gu mi-fhor-tanach, *unluckily. Com. and sup.* mi-fhortanaiche.

MI-FHREAGARRACH, *a.* Unsuitable; not fitting; not answering.

MI-FHREAGARRACHD, *s. f.* Unsuitableness, unfitness.

MI-FHREASDALACH, *a.* Improvident; unfavourable; unas-sisting. Gu mi-fhreasdalach, *improvidently.*

MI-FHURACHAIR, *a.* Careless, inattentive, unobservant. Gu mi-fhurachair, *carelessly.*

MI-FHURACHRAS, *ais, s. m.* Inattentiveness, unwatchfulness.

MI-FHURAN, *ain, s. m.* Churlishness; unsociableness; joy-lessness; disinclination to welcome or congratulate.

MI-FHURANACH, *a.* Churlish; unhospitable; backward to welcome or to congratulate. Gu mi-fhuranach, *churlishly.*

MI-FHURAS, *a.* Difficult, not easily done.

MI-FHURASACH, *a.* Impatient. Gu mi-fhurasach, *im-patiently.*

MIGEADACH, *s. f.* Bleating of goats.

MI-GHEAN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Displeasure; discontent or dissatisfaction; disgust; discord; grudge. Fògraidh tu mi-ghean, *thou shalt banish disgust.—R.*

MI-GHEIMNIDH, *a.* Unchaste; incontinent; lewd. Gu mi-gheimnidh, *incontinently.*

MI-GHEIMNIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Unchasteness; incontinence; lewdness.

MI-GHEUR, *a.* Blunt; stupid.

MI-GHÙLAN, *ain, s. m.* Improper conduct.

MI-GHLEIDH, *s.* Mismanagement, want of frugality.

MI-GHILIC, *a. (Ir. id.)* Unwise, foolish, silly; rash; in-experienced. Gu mi-ghlic, *unwisely.*

MI-GHLIOCAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Imprudence.

MI-GHLOINE, *s. f.* Uncleanliness, filthiness.

MI-GHNATHACH, *a.* Abusing; mischievous; unusual, un-common.

MI-GBNATHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An abusing; a misap-plying.

MI-GHNATHACHD, *s. f.* Bad usage; misapplying.

MI-GHNATHACH, *v. a.* Abuse; put to an improper use, misapply. Pret. a mhi-ghnàthaich. Mhi-ghnathaich iad i, *they abused her.—Stew. Jud.*

MI-GHNATHAICHTE, *p. part.* of mi-ghnathaich. Abused; uncommon, unusual.

MI-GHNÈTHEIL, *a.* Ill-tempered, ill-disposed; having a bad complexion; having a forbidding look.

MI-GHNIOMH, *s. (Ir. id.)* A misdeed; mischief; lewd-ness. Luchd mi-ghniomh, *evil doers.—Stew. Pet. N. pl.* mi-ghniomharan.

MI-GHNIOMHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Idle; misdoing; not in-dustrious.

MI-GHOIREAS, *cis, s. m.* Inconvenience; insufficiency.

- MI-GHOIREASACH, *a.* Inconvenient; insufficient; immoderate.
- MI-GHRAMAIL, *a.* Infirm; not muscular; unsteady; unstable.
- MI-GHRAMALAS, *ais, s. m.* Want of firmness; instability; want of resolution or mental decision.
- MI-GHREANN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Loathing, disgust; disdain.
- MI-GHRUNND, *s.* Want of industry; want of economy or frugality.
- MI-GHRUNDAIL, *a.* Unfrugal, not economical; not industrious.
- MIGIALL, *v. n.* Bleat, as a goat. *Pre. mhi giall, bleated.*
- MIGIALACH, *a.* Bleating, as a goat.
- MIGIALLAICH, *s. f.* The bleating of a goat.
- MI-INEALTA, *a.* Inelegant, ungenteel, clumsy, unseemly.
- MI-IOMLUIDH, *a.* Inconvenient; unbecoming, improper.
- MI-IOMRADH, *aith, s. m.* A bad report; a bad name; slander.
- MIL, *meala, s. f.* Honey. *Idh thusa mil, eat thou honey.—Stew. Pro. Soitheach meala, a pot of honey.—Stew. I K. Also, a honey-pot. Cir-mheala, honeycomb.*  
*Gr. μέλι. Lat. mel. Fr. miel. It. mele. Ir. mil. W. mël. Corn. mel.*
- MI-LABHRACH, *a. (Ir. mio-labharthach.)* Impudent, forward; pert; also, sullen.
- MI-LAGHACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of abolishing or repealing a law; abolition.
- MI-LAGHAICH, *v. a.* Abolish or repeal a statute. *Pre. a. mli-laghaich; fut. aff. mli-laghaichidh.*
- MI-LAGHAIL, *a.* Unlawful, illegal. *Gu mi laghail, unlawfully.*
- MI-LAGHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Unlawfulness, illegality.
- MILBHIR, *s. f. (mil, honey, and † bir, water. Ir. id.)* Mead; metheglin.
- MIL-BHEOCH, *s.* Mead.—*Macd.*
- MIL-BHEOGLHADH, *aith, s. m.* Extracting of honey; sucking honey, as from flowers.
- MILE, *a.* A thousand. *Measg mile triath, among a thousand heroes.—Oss. Fing. Lan mhile, a full thousand. N. pl. miltean, thousands.*  
*Lat. mille. Romaic or modern Gr. μίλιον. Bisc. milla. Slav. millia. Dal. milya. Pol. mila. Turk. mil. Boh. mile. W. Arm. mil. Ir. mile. Span. mil.*
- MILE, *s. f.* A mile. *Da mhile, two miles; deich mile, ten miles; mile shlighe, a mile of road; a mile in length; clach mhile, a milestone. N. pl. miltean.*
- MILEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. miles.)* A soldier. See MILIDH.
- MILEAG, *cig, s. f.* A melon.
- MILEANTA, *a.* Soldierly; brave; genteel; elegant; stately. *Na ceannardan mileanta, the brave chieftains. An ceann-sgalach mileanta, the brave commander.—Mac Vuirich.*
- MILEANTACHD, *s. f.* Bravery; genteelness; handsomeness; stateliness.
- MILE-GHATH, *s.* Anxiety; hurry.
- MILIDH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hero; a renowned person. *Buillean a mhilidh, the hero's blows.—Old Poem. Cathan mhilidh, the battles of heroes.—Death of Carril.*
- MI-LIOSDA, *a.* Unimportuning, unsolicitous.
- MIL-ITHEACH, *a.* Mellivorous; pale, wan.
- MILIS, *a. (Ir. milis. Corn. melyn, sweet. Gr. μέλισσα, a bee; also, an herb of which bees are fond.)* Sweet; savoury; flattering. *Nithe milis, dainties.—Stew. Pro. Caint nabilis; fair or flattering speech. Com. and sup. milse. Aran milis, any kind of sweet bread; gingerbread.*
- MILL, *n. pl. of meall. (Ir. id.)* Lumps, knobs, hedges. See MEALL.
- MILL, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Spoil or marr; abuse; make useless; destroy; ruin; violate. *Pre. a. mhill, spoiled; fut. aff. a. mhillidh, shall spoil. Mhill iad mo cheum, they marred my steps.—Stew. Job.*
- MILLCHEO, *s. m. (Ir. milcheo.)* Mildew, blight.—*Stew. I K. ref.*
- MILLEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A destroying, spoiling, or damaging; defacing; damage; destruction, bane. *Milleadh nam bocht, the defacing of the poor.—Stew. Pro. Milleadh righre, the bane of kings. Tha e air a mhillleadh, he or it is destroyed; he or it is abused.*
- MILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A tax.
- MILLIUDH, *s.* A blasting or evil eye; a fascinating look.
- MILLSE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sweetness. *Millse nam bile, the sweetness of lips.—Stew. Pro.*
- MILLSE, *com. and sup. of milis.* More or most sweet. Written also *milse*.
- MILLSEAD, *id, s. m.* Sweetness, increase in sweetness. *Bha e ann mo bheul mar mhil air mhillsead, it was in my mouth as honey for sweetness.—Stew. Ezek. A dol am millsead, growing more and more sweet. Written also milsead.*
- MILLTE, *p. part. of mill. (Ir. id.)* Spoiled, destroyed, made useless, violated.
- MILLTEACH, *a. from mill. (Ir. id.)* Destructive; wasting; deadly; substantively, a wicked man. *Mar uisge millteach, like destructive waters.—Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. milltiche.*
- MILLTEACH, *ich, s. m.* A tuft of luxuriant grass; verdant; grassy. *Barr a mhilltich, the top of the grassy tufts.—Nacint. Gleann a mhilltich, the grassy glen.—Id.*
- MILLTEACH, *a.* Verdant, grassy. *Maghanan millteach, verdant meadows.—Old Poem.*
- MILLTEACHD, *s. f.* Destruction, injury.
- MILLTEANAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A blunder, injury.
- MILLTEAR, *fut. pass. of mill.* Shall be destroyed.
- MILLTEAR, *eir, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A destroyer or spoiler; a waster; an oppressor. *O shannt a mhillteir, from the pleasure of the destroyer.—Old Song. Do 'n mhillteir mhòir, to the great waster.—Stew. Pro. N. pl. milltearan.*
- MILLTEAR, *imper. pass. of mill.*
- MILLTICH, *s. (Ir. id.)* Tufts of good grass.—*Shaw.*
- MILLTINEACHD, *s. f.* Bravery, gallantry.
- MILLMHEACAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A mallow. *N. pl. millmheacain.*
- MILNEACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A thorn; a bodkin.
- MI-LOINN, *s. f.* Want of order; irregularity; impropriety.
- MI-LOINNEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Want of order; irregularity; impropriety.
- MI-LOINNEIL, *a.* Disordered; irregular; disfigured; improper. *Gu mi-loinneil, without order.*
- MILSE, *com. and sup. of milis.* Sweeter, sweetest. *Ciod is milse na mile? what is sweeter than honey?—Stew. Jud.*
- MILSEACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sweetening; a growing sweet.
- MILSEACHD, *s. f., from milse. (Ir. id.)* Sweetness, savouriness; lusciousness; fragrance; flattery.
- MILSEAD, *id, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sweetness; increase in sweetness. *Milsead caraid, the sweetness of a friend; a dol am milsead, growing more and more sweet; mar nhlil air mhillsead, like honey for sweetness; air nhlilsead 'sa bheil e, however sweet it is; is miltid an deoch an siucar, drink is the sweeter for the sugar.*
- MILSEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sweetmeat; any thing sweet;



a flatterer. *N. pl.* milseanan, *sweetmeats*. Milsean mara, *a kind of eatable sea-weed*; milsean crom-luis, *syrup of poppies*.

MILSEANACH, aich, *s. m.* A confectioner; a sweet-lipped person. *N. pl.* milseanaich.

MILSEANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sweetened.

MILSICH, *v. a. (from milis.)* Sweeten; mull; make savoury; make fragrant. *Pret. a.* mhilsich, *sweetened*; *fut. aff. a.* mhilsichidh, *shall sweeten*.

MILSICHTE, *p. part. of milsich.* Sweetened; mulled; made fragrant. Fion mhilsichte, *mulled wine*.

MIL-SHILIOSNACH, aich, *s. (Ir. id.)* A chiliacron.

MILTE, MILTEAN, *pl. of mille.* Thousands. *D. pl.* miltibh. Aon do 'm mhiltibh cionta, *one of a thousand of my sins*; *one of my thousands of sins*.—*Sm.* Milte do mhuillionaibh, *thousands of millions*.—*Stew. Gen.*

MI-MHACANTA, *a.* Ungentle; not filial; dishonesty.

MI-MHACANTAS, ais, *s. m.* Want of gentleness, want of meekness; dishonesty.

MI-MHAIGHDINNEIL, *a.* Unwomanly, immodest, unbecoming a virgin, unmaidenly.

MI-MHAIL, *a., contracted for mi-mhodhail*; which see.

MI-MHAISE, *s. f.* Unseemliness; unhandsomeness.

MI-MHAISEACH, *a.* Unhandsome, unseemly, uncomely. Gu mi-mhaiseach, *unhandsomely*.

MI-MHALTA, *a.* Not mild, not lenient; unkind; immodest.

MI-MHALTACHD, *s. f.* Want of mildness; unkindness; want of modesty.

MI-MHAR, *a., contracted for mi-mhodhar*; which see.

MI-MHEADHONACH, *a.* Eccentric; not central; disproportionate.

MI-MHEADHONACH, *s. f.* Eccentricity.

MI-MHEAS, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Disrespect; disregard; affront; indifference. Cuir air mi-mheas, *shew disrespect*.

MI-MHEAS, *v. a.* Undervalue; shew disrespect.

MI-MHEASAIL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Disrespected; disrespectful. Gu mi-mheasail, *disrespectfully*.

MI-MHEASARRACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Intemperance; immoderateness.

MI-MHEASARRADH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Intemperate, immoderate.

MI-MHEASTA, *a.* Vile, mean, ignoble, despised.

MI-MHNEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A misinterpreting; a misinterpretation.

MI-MHNEASACH, ich, *s. m.* Want of courage; discouragement. Cuir air mi-mhneasach, *discourage, dispirit*.

MI-MHNEASACHAIL, *a.* Dispirited, dastardly, desponding, irresolute.

MI-MHNSICH, *v. a.* Discourage, terrify, damp the spirits.

MI-MHODH, *v. a.* Act unpolitely towards one; reproach, revile, profane.

MI-MHODH, -mhoidh, *s. m.* Incivility, disrespect, impoliteness, bad manners, impertinence; immodesty; an improper habit. Dad do mhi-mhodh, *ought of incivility*.—*Old Song.* Airde a mhi-mhoidh, *the height of impertinence*.—*Id.*

MI-MHODHAIL, *a.* Unmannerly, ill-bred, uncivil, disrespectful, disgraceful. Gu mi-mhodhail, *impolitely*.

MI-MHODHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Unmannerliness, impoliteness, impertinence, disrespectfulness. Do leithid air mi-mhodhaileachd, *thy equal in impertinence*.—*Old Song.*

MI-MHODHAR, *a.* Uncivil, ill-bred, impertinent, of unbecoming habits.

MI-MHOIL, *a., contracted for mi-mhodhail*; which see.

MI-MHOL, *v. a.* Dispraise or disparage. *Pret. a.* mhi-mhol; *fut. aff. a.* mi-mholaidh, *shall dispraise*.

MI-MHOLADH, aith, *s. m.* Dispraise, disparagement.

MI-MHUINGHINN, *s. f.* Diffidence; distrust.

MIX, *a. (Ir. id. W. man. Gr. μίξος for μίξος, little.)* Smooth; calm, as the surface of water; soft, mild, gentle; plain; polished; tender, delicate; small or comminuted, as powder; also, *substantively*, a plain field. Clos na min-lear, *the repose of the calm sea*.—*Oss.* Ainnir bu mhin gné, *a maid of the softest temper*.—*Oss. Fing.* Bruthaidh tu ro mhin, *thou wilt bruise very small*.—*Stew. Ex.* Buinibh gu mhin, *deal softly or gently*.—*Stew. Sam. Com. and sup. mlie, smoother, smoothest.* Ní's mine na oladh, *smoother oil*.—*Stew. Pro.*

MIX, mine, *s. f.* Meal; any comminuted or pulverized substance. Min mhin, *flour*.—*(Stew. O. T.)*; *meal finely ground*. Soitheach mine, *a vessel [barrel] of meal*.—*Stew. I K.* Min iarruinn, *iron filings*.

MI-NADUR, uir, *s. m.* Ill-nature, inhumanity.

MI-NADURRA, MI-NADURRACH, *a. (Ir. mi-nadurtha.)* Ill-nature; unnatural. Neoghloine mhi-nadurra, *unnatural impurity*.—*Stew. I Cor.*

MI-NADURRAIL, *a.* Unnatural; ill-natured; inhuman.

MI-NÁIRE, *s. f. (Ir. mio-náire.)* Shamelessness, immodesty, impudence. —*Stew. Eph.*

MI-NAIREACH, *a.* Shameless, impudent. Gu mi-naireach, *impudently*.

MINAN, ain, *s. m.* Dross.

MÍN-ÁOIS, *s. f.* Minority.

MI-NAOMH, *a.* Unholy, irreligious, profane, unsanctified, unpurified by holy rites. Do-dhaoinibh mi-naomh, *to ungodly men*.—*Stew. Tim.*

MI-NAOMHACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A profaning, profanation.

MI-NAOMHACHD, *s. f.* Unholiness, profaneness.

MI-NAOMHAICH, *v. a.* Profane, unhallow, deprive of holiness. *Pret. a.* mhi-naomhaich; *fut. aff. a.* mi-naomhaichidh.

MI-NARACH, *a.* Shameless, impudent. Gu mi-narrach, *shamelessly*.

MÍN-BHAILTEAN, *s. pl.* Suburbs.

MÍN-BHALLACH, *a.* Having small spots, spotted, speckled. Laoigh mhin-bhallach, *spotted calves*.

MÍN-BHAR, air, *s. m.* Hemlock.—*Shaw.*

MÍN-BHEAN, -mhna, *s. f.* A tender name for a wife.

MÍN-BHILEACH, *a.* Smooth-lipped, fawning, flattering.

MÍN-BHRADACH, *a.* Light-fingered, prone to petty theft.

MÍN-BHRAIDE, *s. f.* Larceny, petty larceny.

MÍN-BHRIATHAR, air, *s. m.* A soft expression, a flattering word, a smooth word.

MÍN-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Flattering, smooth-worded.

MÍN-BHRIS, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Pulverize, break into powder, crumble. *Pret. a.* mhin-bhris; *fut. aff. a.* mhin-bhrisidh.

MÍN-BHRISEADH, idh, *s. m.* A pulverizing, a crumbling.

MÍN-BHRISTE, *part.* Pulverized, powdered, crumbled.

MÍN-BHRISTEACH, *a.* Pulverizing, crumbling; apt to crumble, pulverable.

MÍN-BHRUICH, *v. a.* Boil. *Pret. a.* mhin-bhruich; *fut. aff. a.* mhin-bhruidh.

MÍN-BHRUTH, *v. a.* Pound, pulverize, mince. *Pret. a.* mhin-bhruth; *fut. aff. a.* mhin-bhruthaidh, *shall pound*.

MÍN-CHAGAINN, *v. a.* Masticate; mump. *Pret. a.* mhin-chagainn.

MÍN-CHAGNADH, aith, *s. m.* Mastication; mumping.

- MIN-CHEASNACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* A scrutinizing, a close questioning, cross-examination.
- MIN-CHEASNACH**, *v. a.* Scrutinize, examine minutely, cross-examine. *Pret. a.* mhìn-cheasnach; *fut. aff. a.* min-cheasnachidh.
- MIN-CHLOCH**, -chloich, *s. f.* A smooth stone; a pumice stone. *N. pl.* min-chlochan.
- MIN-CHRUTH**, *s. f.* A delicate person or form; a smooth-skinned person.
- MIN-CHRUTHACH**, *a.* Smooth-skinned, soft-complexioned, soft-featured.
- MIN-CHUILEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A gnat. More frequently *meanbh-chuilcag*.
- MIN-CHUISEACH**, *a.* Particular, strictly punctual; particular about trifles; mean.
- MIN-CHUNNTAS**, ais, *s. m.* A particular account; a strict reckoning.
- MIN-DHEALBH**, *s. m.* A miniature picture; a little image.
- MIN-DHUS**, *s. m.* Powder, fine sand, dust.—*Stew. Song Sol.*
- MIN-DREACH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little image.
- MIN-DUINE**, *s. m.* A manikin; a dwarf, a diminutive fellow.
- MIN**, *com. and sup. of min*; which see.
- MINE**, *s. f.* Pusillanimity; littleness; comminution; smoothness.
- MINEACH**, *a.* (*from min.*) Mealy; like meal; abounding in meal.
- MINEACHADH**, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. miniughadh.*) A smoothing; a polishing; a taming; a pulverizing; an explanation; illustration.
- MINEACHAIL**, *a.* (mineach-amhuil.) Explanatory; illustrative.
- MINEACHD**, *s. f.* *from min.* (*Ir. id.*) Smoothness; fineness; gentleness; softness.
- MINEAD**, id, *s. m.* (*Lat. minut-us.*) Smoothness; minuteness; fineness, as of powder: increase in smoothness or fineness. A dol am minead, *growing smoother*: is minid a chlach gach buille, *a stone becomes more powdered at every blow*.
- MINEAG**, eig, *s. f.* (*from min.*) A gentle female; a female with mild dispositions; a smooth-skinned girl. *N. pl.* mineagan.
- MINEAGACH**, *a.* Gentle-tempered, as a female.
- MIN-EALLACH**, aich, *s. f.* Small cattle.—*Shaw.*
- MINEAN**, ein, *s. m.* Dross; the small of coals, or of any drossy substance.
- MINEANACH**, aich, *s. m.* A manikin.
- MINEAR**, *a.* Mealy; abounding in meal; producing meal.
- MIN-EARGHNAS**, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ignorance.
- MINELL**, *a.* Mealy.
- MINÈITE**, *s. f.* A minute of time; a minute of proceedings; a moment. Written also *mionaid*; which see.
- MINÈITE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A small feather; a smooth feather.—*Shaw.*
- MINÈITEACH**, *a.* See **MIONAIDEACH**.
- MIN-EOLACH**, *a.* Thoroughly acquainted; minutely acquainted.
- MIN-EOLAS**, ais, *s. m.* A minute or thorough acquaintance.
- MIN-FHEUR**, -fheòir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft grass; smooth grass; closely shaven grass; a meadow; a flag; a bulrush. Min-fheur chaoarach, *soft sheep-grass*.—*Macint.* Min-fheur, *a meadow*.—*Mucd.* Min-fheur gun uisge, *a bulrush without water*.—*Stew. Job.*
- MIN-GHADUIGHEACHD**, *s. f.* Larceny.
- MIN-GHEAL**, *a.* Soft and fair. Mo chaileag bhuidhe mhingheal, *my yellow-haired maid with skin so soft and fair*.—*Old Song.*
- MIN-GHEARR**, *v. a.* Mince; hash. *Pret. a.* mhìn-ghearr, *hashed*; *fut. aff. o.* min-ghearraidh.
- MIN-GHOIDEACHD**, *s. f.* Petty larceny.
- MIN-IASG**, -éisc, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A minnow; the *cyprinus phoxinus* of Linnaeus; small fish; a shoal of fish.
- MINIC**, *a.* See **MINIG**.
- MINICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. minigh.*) Smooth; polish; tame; explain; paraphrase; make intelligible. *Pret. a.* mhinich, *smoothed*; *fut. aff. a.* minichidh, *shall polish*.
- MINICHEAR**, *fut. pass. of minich*, *shall be polished*.
- MINICHTE**, *p. part. of minich*. Smoothed; polished: explained, expounded.
- MINID**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The stomach; the stomach of a quadruped; rumet.
- MINIDH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. meanadh.*) A shoemaker's awl. Tol-laidh e le minidh, *he will bore a hole with an awl*.—*Stew. Ex. N. pl.* minidhean.
- MINIG**, *a.* Frequent, often. *Asp. form*, mhinig. D' an-mhuinneachd mhinig, *thy frequent infirmities*.—*Stew. Tim.* Is minig uair 's is tric, *many a time and oft*.  
*Goth. maenig. Ir. minic. W. mynyk.*
- MINIG**, (zu), *adv.* Often, frequently.
- MINISTEAR**, eir, *s. m.* A clergyman, a minister; a servant. *N. pl.* ministearan.
- MINISTEARACHD**, *s. f.* Ministry; the profession of a clergyman.
- MINISTREIL**, *a.* Ministerial.
- MINISTREILEACHD**, *s. f.* Ministry, the business of a clergyman. Ministreileachd air a b-carbaidh rium, *a ministry intrusted to me*.—*Stew. Cor.*
- MIN-LACH**, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The finest of grass.—*Shaw.* Also, dross.
- MIN-LAMH**, aith, *s. m.* A soft hand; a soft arm.—*Oss.*
- MIN-LEAR**, *s. f.* A calm sea. Clos na min-lear uaine, *the repose of the calm green sea*.—*Oss.*
- MINNHEAR**, ir, *s. m.* Hemlock—(*Shaw*); the *conium maculatum* of botanists.
- MINN**, *n. pl. of meann*. Kids.—*Stew. 2 Chr.*
- MINNEACH**, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb mill-mountains; purging flax; also, falsehood.
- MINNEAN**, ein, *s. m., dim. of meann.* (*Arm. and W. mynin.*) A young kid, a little kid; a young fawn. *N. pl.* minneinean. A minnean a leumnaich dù dhi, *her fawn frisking beside her*.—*Oss. Derm.* Na minneinean laghach, *the pretty young kids*.—*Macfar.*
- MINNICEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A kid's skin. Perhaps *mian-sheiceag*.
- MINNICEAN**, eig, *s. m.* A kid's skin. Perhaps *minn-sheicean*.
- MINNSEAG**, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A young kid, a little kid.—*Shaw.*
- MIN-NÒIS**, *s. m.* A bad custom; misbehaviour; immodesty, unchastity. Mi-nòs a d' ghruaidhean, *immodesty in thy looks*.—*Old Song.* Written also *mio-nos*.
- MIN-NÒSACH**, *a.* Misbehaving; immodest, unchaste; morose.
- MIN-PHROINTE**, *p. part. of min-phronn*. Bruised, pounded, pulverized.
- MIN-PHRONN**, *v. a.* Pound, pulverize. *Pret. a.* mhìn-phronn, *pounded*; *fut. aff. a.* min-phronnaidh, *shall pound*.—*Stew. 2 K.*
- MIN-PHRONN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pounded, pulverized.
- MIN-RANN**, -roinn, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A short verse, a short poem; smooth verse.
- MIN-ROSG**, -roisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gentle eye, a soft eye.

**MÌN-ROSGACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Having a gentle eye; having a soft look.

**MÌN-SHÙIL, -shùl, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A soft eye; a pink eye.

**MÌN-SHÙILEACH, a.** (*Ir. mion-shùileach.*) Soft-eyed; pink-eyed.

**MÌN-UCHD, s. f.** A soft breast, a smooth breast. O 'mìn-uchd bhà, *from her soft fair breast.*—*Oss. Fing.*

**MÌN-UCHDACH, a.** Having a soft or smooth breast; smooth or soft-breasted.

**Mìo, a neg. particle.** The Irish form of *mà*.

**MÌODAIR, gen. sing. and n. pl. of miodhair;** which see.

**MÌODAL, ail, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Flattery, fawning; a fair speech. Le miodal thà, *with smooth flattery.*—*Sm. Luchd miodail, flatterers.*

**MÌODALACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Flattering, fawning, smooth-lipped. Beul miodalach, *a flattering mouth.*—*Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. miodalachaiche.*

**MÌODALACH, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A flatterer, a fawning fellow. *N. pl. miodalachairean.*

**MÌODALACHACHD, s. f.** Sycophancy; the practice of flattery.

**MÌODAR, air, s. m.** A small ansated wooden dish, (see *MEADAR*); also, pasture ground, a meadow. Neulaich pairean is miodair gu bàs, *parks and pastures have the colour of decay.*—*Macdon.*

**MÌODARACH, a.** Ansated, like a wooden dish; meadowy; having pasture ground.

**MÌODHAIR, s. m.** A churl; a niggard. *N. pl. miodhairean.* Gu bheil am miodhair daonnachdail, *that the churl is bountiful.*—*Stew. Is.*

**MÌODHAIREACH, a.** Churlish; niggardly. Gu miodhoireach, *churlishly.*

**MÌODHAIREACHD, s. f.** Churlishness; niggardliness.

**MÌODHUIL, s.** (*Ir. id.*) Dislike, aversion.

**MÌOG, s. A** smirk, a smile; a sly look.

**MÌOGACH, a.** Sly-looking, smirking, smiling; sparkling. A bhanaraich mhiogaich! *thou dainty maid with the laughing eye!*—*Macdon.* Stiùl mhiogaich bhoidheach, *a sly pretty eye.*—*Old Song.*

**MÌOG-SHÙIL, -shùl, s. f.** A sly look; a smiling or laughing eye; an inviting eye; a leering eye.

**MÌOG-SHÙILEACH, a.** Sly-looking; smiling; having a smiling eye; having an inviting eye; leering.

**MÌ-ODHIRPEACH, a.** Unindustrious; unendeavouring; unenterprising.

**MÌOL, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A louse. Written also *mial*; which see.

**MÌOLACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Lousy; brutish. Written also *mialach.*

**MÌOLAG, aig, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A melon; any small thing.—*Shaw.*

**MÌOLAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A lie.

**MÌOLARAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A soft wailing voice, a lament, a howl. Rinn e mìolaran, *he howled.*—*Ull.*

**MÌOLARANACH, a.** Howling, lamenting.

**MÌOLARANAICH, s. f.** A continued howling; a wailing voice, a loud lament.

**MÌOLASG, aig, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Flattery, fawning; keen desire.

**MÌOLASGACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Flattering, fawning, cajoling; keenly desirous; restive. *Com. and sup. mìolasgaiche.* Gu mìolasgach, *in a flattering manner.*

**MÌOLAGAIR, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A flatterer, a fawning fellow. *N. pl. mìolasgairean.*

† **MÌOLC, s.** (*Ir. id.*) Why.

**MÌOLC, v. a.** Soothe, cajole, flatter. *Pret. a. mhiolc, soothed fut. aff. a. mhiolaidh, shall soothe.*

**MÌOLCACH, aich, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A churl, a clown.

**MÌOLCACH, a.** Flattering, prone to fawn or flatter; clownish.

**MÌOLCACH, aich, s. m.** Flattering, cajoling, soothing.

**MÌOLCAIR, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A cajoler.

**MÌOLCAIREACHD, s. f.** Flattery; the practice of flattery.

**MÌOL-CHOILLE, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A woodlouse.

**MÌOL-CHU, -choin, s. m.** (*Ir. id. W. mil-chi.*) A greyhound.—*Stew. Pro. N. pl. mìol-choin.* A mhiol-choin a caoincadh, *his greyhounds wailing.*—*Oss. Fing.*

**MÌOLTAG, aig, s. f.** A fly; a gnat; a bat. Mìoltag leathair, *a bat.*—*Shaw.* Written also *illtag.*

† **MÌOMASG, aig, s. m.** A lance, a spear, a javelin.—*Shaw.*

**MÌOMHODH.** See *MÌ-MHODH.*

**MÌON, a.** Punctual, exact; distinct; mean; small; also, a particle. See *MÌONN.*

*Mìon*, in composition, is used most frequently by the Irish, and *min*, by the Scotch, Celts.

† **MÌON, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A diadem.—*Shaw.*

† **MÌONACH, aich, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Metal.

**MÌONACH, aich, s.** (*Ir. id. W. monoch.*) Bowels, guts, entrails. *Asp. form, mhiönach.* Nìghidh tu a mhiönach, *thou wilt wash its entrails.*—*Stew. Ex. N. pl. mionairean.* A pronnadh chorp is mhiönachean, *smashing bodies and bowels.*—*Macdon.*

**MÌON-ACRACH, MÌON-OCRACH, a.** Voracious, ravenous; often hungry; having a false appetite.

**MÌON-ACRAS, MÌON-OCRAS, ais, s. m.** Voraciousness, ravenousness; a false appetite, a craving for food. Mar mhiön-acre leomhainn ghaire, *like the ravenousness of a fierce lion.*—*Mac Lach.*

**MÌONAD, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A minute of time; a minute of proceedings; a moment. *N. pl. mionaidean.* Gach mionaid, *every moment.*—*Stew. Job.* Air a mhiönaid, *this minute, this instant;* mionaidean comuinn, *a society's minutes;* mionaid no dha, *a minute or two;* da mhiönaid, *two minutes;* trì mionaidean, *three minutes;* mionaid gu leth, *a minute and a half.*

**MÌONAIDEACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Minute, punctual, precise, particular.

**MÌONAIDEACHADH, aich, s. m.** An inculcating; explaining; minute explanation; the act of taking down minutes.

**MÌONADICH, v. a.** Inculcate; explain minutely; take down minutes.

**MÌONAIGIR, s. f.** Vinegar.—*Macd.*

**MÌON-BHALLACH, a.** Small-spotted, speckled. Laoigh mhiön-bhallach, *spotted calves.*—*Macdon.*

**MÌON-CHORRACH, n.** Very steep, precipitous.

**MÌON-CHUISEACH, a.** See *MÌN-CHUISEACH.*

**MÌON-CHUNNTAS, ais, s. m.** See *MÌN-CHUNNTAS.*

**MÌONDAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. miontan.*) A small bird; a titmouse.

**MÌONN, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A particle, a jot, an atom. Cha 'n 'eil mionn dha m'inn dhìot, *thou hast not a particle of my affection.*—*Oss. Fing.*

**MÌONN, s.** (*Ir. id.*) An oath, a curse, swearing; the crown of the head; a skull; a diadem; a bell. *N. pl. mionnan.* Guth mionnan, *the voice of swearing.*—*Stew. Lev.* Mionnan eithich, *a false oath.*—*Id.* Thoir mionnan, *swear, give oath.* Gabh mionnan, *administer an oath.*—*Stew. Num.* Ceangal nam mionn, *the obligation of oaths.*—*Mac Lach.* D. pl. mionnaibh. Saor o m' mhiönnaibh, *free from my oath.*—*Stew. Gen.* Mionnan is briathran, *curse and swearing.* Mionn, *a diadem; a bell.*—*Shaw.*



**MIÖNN**, *v. a. and n.* Swear or curse; vow; give an oath. *Pret. a.* mhionn, *swore; fut. aff. a.* mionnaidh, *shall swear.*

**MIÖNNACH**, *a.* Prone to swear; cursing, swearing; votive.

**MIÖNNACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A swearing, a cursing, a vowing; an oath, a vow, an imprecation. Guth mionnachaidh, *the voice of swearing.—Stew. Lev.*

**MIÖNNACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of mionnach.

**MIÖNNACH**, *2 pl. imper.* of mionn. Swear ye. Also, *d. pl.* of mionn, *to oath.*

**MIÖNNACH**, *v. a.* (*Ir.* mionnach.) Swear, curse, vow; administer an oath, give oath. *Pret. a.* mhionnach, *swore.* Mhionnach mi, *I swore.—Stew. Gen. Fut. aff. a.* mionnachidh, *shall swear.*

**MIÖNNACHTE**, *p. part.* of mionnach. Sworn; cursed, accursed.

**MIÖNNAN**, *n. pl.* of mionn; which see.

**MIÖNN**, *s. m.* Mint, spearmint, peppermint. — *Macint.* Mionnt fiadhaich, *wild mint.*

**MIÖNNAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wren, a tom-tit.

**MIÖNNAS**, *ais, s. m.* Mint; spearmint; peppermint. — *Shaw.*

**MIÖNNTUINN**, *s. f.* Mint; spearmint; peppermint. — *Macfar. Voc.*

**MIÖNOIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dishonour, disgrace.

**MIÖNOIRICH**, *v. a.* Dishonour. *Pret. a.* mhi-onoirich, *dishonoured.*

† **MIÖNSA**, *s. f.* (*Gr.* *μῆνας*. *Lat.* *mensis*.) A month. Now written *mios*; which see.

**MIÖNTAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A titmouse. — *Shaw.*

† **MIÖRBHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A killing, a destroying.

**MIÖRBUIL**, *s. f.* A wonder, a miracle, a phenomenon, a prodigy.

From this word are evidently derived, *Eng.* *marvel*; *Fr.* *merveille*; *It.* *maraviglia*, — all signifying any thing wonderful. The Irish say *miorbhuil*, the Celts of Bretagne, *meuailh*. Dr. Smith ingeniously observes, that the right orthography is *miorbhe'il* or *meurbhe'il*, 'the finger of Bel,' signifying a wonder which could not have happened without the agency of Bel; the name under which the Druids worshipped the Divinity.

**MIÖRBUILEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wonderful, marvellous, miraculous. *Com. and sup.* miorbhuiliche.

**MIÖRBUILEACHD**, *s. f.* Wonderfulness, marvellousness.

**MIÖRTAL**, *ail, s. m.* Myrtle. Craobh-miortail, *a myrtle-tree. N. pl.* miortalan.

**MIÖRTALACH**, *a.* Abounding in myrtle; of myrtle; like myrtle.

**MIÖRTALACH**, *MIÖRTALNACH*, *aich, s. f.* A myrtle shrubbery; a myrtle thicket; a place where myrtles grow.

**MIÖRUN**, *uin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ill-will, malice. Luchd miörun, *malicious people.—Sm. and Macint.*

**MIÖRUNACH**, *a.* Malicious. Gu miö-runach, *maliciously.*

**MIO**, *s. m.* Respect. More frequently written *meas*; which see.

**MIO**, *s. m.* A month; rarely, a moon; a plate or trencher; — in the two last senses it is commonly written *mias*; which see. *Asp. form.* mhios. O mhios dh'aois, *from a month old.—Stew. Num.* Fuil mios, *flowers, menstrual courses.—Stew. Lev.* Mios buidh, *July*; Mios dubh, *November, or the black month. Arm.* mis du. *W. y* mis du. Mios marbh, *December. Arm.* mis maru.

*Gr.* *ἔολ* *μῆς* for *μῆν*, *month.* *Boh.* meysc. *Pol.* mie-siacz. *Sclav.* messez. *Span.* mes. *Corn. W. Arm.* mis. *It.* mese. *Fr.* mois. *Ir.* mios.

**MIO**, **MIO**, *com. and sup.* of olc. Worse, worst. Riutsa ni's miosa na riu-san, *with thee worse than with them.—Stew. Gen.* Ni's miosa, agus ni's miosa, *worse and worse*; a dol am miosa, *growing worse and worse*; am fear a's miosa, *the devil.*

**MIO**, *a.* (*from mios.*) Monthly, menstrual. An galar miosach, *menstrual courses.*

**MIO**, *aich, s. f.* The plant called purging-flax. — *Shaw.*

**MIO**, *ain, s. m.* (*from mios.*) An almanack, a calendar. *N. pl.* miosachain.

**MIO**, *a.* Respected. More frequently written *measail*; which see.

**MIO**, *a.* (*from mios.*) Monthly, menstrual.

**MIO**, *air, s. m.* (*Fr.* *mesure. Eng.* *measure.*) The measure of a gun; a measure of meal. *N. pl.* miosairean. Taoisinn tri miosairean, *leaven three measures.—Stew. Gen.*

**MIO**, *a.* Having measures; abounding in measures; measuring.

**MIO**, *s. f.* Measurement, mensuration. — *Shaw.*

**MIO**, *v. a.* Measure. *Pret. a.* mhiosaraich; *fut. aff. a.* miosaraichidh.

**MIO**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hate, spite, grudge.

**MIO**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Spiteful, grudging, hating.

**MIO**, *a.* Menstrual, flowing monthly.

**MIO**, *aith, s. m.* Menstrual courses.

**MIO**, *s. f.* See **MIOGUINN**.

**MIO**, *a.* See **MIOGUINNEACH**.

**MIO**, *s. f.* See **MIOGUINNEACHD**.

**MIO**, *ain, s. m.* A kitt, or small wooden vessel for containing butter. *N. pl.* miosgain.

**MIO**, *a.* Abounding in butter-kitts; like a butter-kitt; kittish; butter-making. A bhealtuinn mhiosganach, *butter-making May.—Macfar.*

**MIO**, *s. f.* Spite, grudge, malevolence. Le miosguinn garg, *with bitter spite.—Old Song.* Luchd do mhiosguinn, *the people who have a spite against you.—R.*

**MIO**, *a.* Spiteful, grudging, malevolent. *Com. and sup.* miosguinniche.

**MIO**, *s. f.* Spitefulness, malevolence, maliciousness.

**MIO**, *ich.* More frequently written *misneach*; which see.

**MIO**, *a.* More frequently written *misneachail*; which see.

**MIO**, *aith, s. m.* Mischief.

**MIO**, *aig, s. f.* A mitten or worsted glove; fright, fear. Cha ghabh thu fuathas na miotag, *thou shalt not be afraid.—Old Song.*

**MIO**, *a.* Gloved; like a glove or mitten; full of gloves or mittens.

**MIO**, *aig, s. f.* A bite; a pinching.

**MIO**, *a.* Bite; pinch. — *Shaw.*

**MIO**, *a.* Sordid, mean, abject, little or narrow.

**MIO**, *s. f.* Sordidness, meanness, narrowness.

**MIO**, *s. f.* Contempt, disrespect; discontent, displeasure; distress. — *Stew. 2 K.*

**MIO**, *a.* Disagreeable, contemptible; displeasing; impersonable.

**MIR**, *mire, s.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr.* *μερος*, *part.* and *μεγεθ*, *to divide.*) A bit; a piece or fragment; a part or portion; a bit of bread. Mir fearainn, *a piece of ground.—Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* mirean and mireannan; *d. pl.* miribh. Gearraidh tu e na miribh, *thou shalt cut him in pieces.—Stew. Er.* Crioman mire, *a bit of bread*; na h-uile mir, *every bit, every whit*; mir mór, *a mess composed of chopped collops and herb seeds.*

**MIR**, *v. n.* Flirt, play, sport; wont. *Pret. a.* mhir; *fut. aff.* miridh, *shall flirt.*

**MIR**, *s. f.* A top or summit. — *Shaw.*

**MIR**, *s.* See **MIR-NÒR**.

MIRE, *s. f.* A mow of hay or corn.

MIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Play, sport, diversion, mirth; levity, giddiness, transport; madness. *Ri mire ghòraich, indulging in foolish mirth.—Macfar.* Air mhìre, in a transport, in an excess of mirth. *Cuir air mhìre, transport with joy.*

MIREADH, *idh, s. m.* A flirting, a wantoning; mirth, play, pastime. *Dh'èirich iad gu mireadh, they rose to play.—Stew. Ex.* Air mhìreadh, going to excess in mirth, transported with joy.

MIREADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of mir. Flirting, sporting, merry-making. *A mireadh ri, flirting with.*

MIREAG, *s. f.* (*from mire.*) Pastime, sport, frisking; a playful girl, a wanton girl. *Spreidh ri mireig, cattle sporting.—Old Poem.* Is tric rinn mi riut mireag, often have I sported with you.—*Turn.*

MIREAGACH, *a.* Playful, frisky, sportive, wanton. *Gu mireagach, playfully.* Suilean mireagach, wanton eyes.—*Stew. Is.*

MIREAGACHD, *s. f.* Playfulness, sportiveness, wantonness.

MIREAN, *cin, s. m.* Frolicsomeness. *Gille mirein, a whirlingig.*

MIREAN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of mir.) A little piece; a little more.

MIREANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bridle-bit.—*Shaw.*

MIREANACH, *a.* Lively, merry; causing mirth. *Fonn mire-anach, a lively strain.—Macint.*

MIREANACHD, *s. f.* Liveliness, merriness.

MIREANN, *inn, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A portion, a share.—*N. pl.* mireannan.

MIREANNACH, *a.* In pieces, in portions, in shares; in splinters.

MIREANNAICH, *v. a.* Shatter; portion, share. *Pret. a.* mhìreannaich, shattered; *fut. aff.* mhìreannaichidh, shall shatter.

MIREANNAICHTE, *p. part.* of mireannaich. Shattered, splintered; portioned.

MIREANNAX, *n. pl.* of mir. Pieces.

MIRE-CHATHA, *s. f.* Battle-frenzy; extreme individual fury in battle. *A sghathadh cheann le mire-chath, hewing heads in the fury of battle.—Macdon.* Bithibh air mhìre-chath, rage ye for battle.—*Stew. Jer.*

MIRE-CHUTHAICH, *s. f.* Madness, frenzy, a transport of madness, raging madness.

MIRE-BEOTHAIPT, *s. f.* The fury of a spring-tide; a violent spring-tide.

MIRE-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A rapid stream; a boiling impetuous current.

MIR-REUSANTA, *a.* (*Ir. mi-reusanta.*) Unreasonable, irrational. *Mi-reusanta agus ole, unreasonable and wicked.—Stew. 1 Thess.* Gu mi-reusanta, unreasonably.

MIR-REUSANTACHD, *s. f.* Unreasonableness, unconscionableness.

MIR-GUAILNE, *s. f.* A shoulder-piece.—*Stew. Ex.*

MIR-RIAGHAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Confusion, unruliness; irregularity, informality; riot. *Ughdar na mi-riaghailt, the author of confusion.—Stew. 1 Cor.* Maighstir na mi-riaghailt, the lord of misrule.

MIR-RIAGHAILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. miriaghailta.*) Irregular, informal; unruly, disorderly; untractable; without rule; eccentric. *Ag imeachd gu mi-riaghailteach, walking disorderly.—Stew. 2 Thess.*

MIR-RIAGHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Irregularity, informality; unruliness, disorderliness; untractableness.

MIR-RIAGHLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Misgovernment, mal-administration.

MIR-RIAGHLADH, *aith, s. m.* A mismanaging; mismanagement; mal-administration.

MIRIASANTA, *a.* Unreasonable, irrational; unconscionable. *Gu mi-riasanta, unreasonably.*

MIR-RIASANTACHD, *s. f.* Unreasonableness, irrationalness; unconscionableness.

MIR-RIOGHACHD, *s. f.* Anarchy; republicanism.

MIR-RIOGHAIL, *a.* Unkingly; not becoming royalty; disloyal.

MIR-RIOGHALACHD, *s. f.* Disloyalty, republicanism.

† MIRLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ball; a globe.—*Shaw.*

MIR-MÒR, *s.* A mess composed of chopped collops mixed with marrow and herb-seeds.

Gaelic poetry records that this was the favourite *morseau* of Fingal, and his heroic ally Goll Mac-Mhuinn, *Gaul, the son of Morni*, who always sat on Fingal's right hand, and received the *mir-mòr* over and above the customary ratio of the band of Caledonian warriors.

MIRR, *s. f.* Myrrh.

MIR-RÙN, -rùin, *s. m.* Malice, ill-will. *Luchd mo mhi-rùin, the people of my hatred; they who hate me.—Sm.* Luchd mi-rùin, malicious people.

MIR-RUNACH, *a.* Malicious, spiteful. *Seachainn a mhuinntir mhi-runach, avoid malicious people.—Old didactic Poem.* Gu mi-runach, maliciously.

MIS. More frequently written *mios*; which see.

MISD, MISDE, *com. and sup.* of olc. Worse, worst. *Is misd e sin, he is the worse for that. Asp. form, mhisde. Cha mhisde thu sin, you are not the worse for that.*

MIS-DÌUBH, *v. a.* Misguide, mislead; steer in a wrong course. *Pret. a.* mhi-sdiùir, misguide; *fut. aff. a.* mhisdiùiridh, shall misguide.

MIS-DÌUBHREADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Misguiding; mis-steering.

MISE, *emphatic form* of mi, *pers. pron.* (*Ir. mise. Goth. mis.*) I, me, myself, I myself. *Seunaidh mise, I will sing; am buail thu mise? will you strike me? mise agus thusa, I and thou; co rinn e? mise, who did it? I did.*

MISEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A year-old goat; a young kid. *N. pl.* misich, kids. *Gabhair, misich is òisgean, goats, kids, and ewes.—Mack.*

MISG, misge, *s. m.* (*Arab. mesck. Pers. mesk, drunk.*) Drunkenness, tipsiness. *Air mhisg, drunk.—Stew. Jer.*

MISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drunken. *Fear misgeach, a drunken man.*

MISGEALACHD, *s. f.* Drunkenness, tipsiness.

MISGEAR, *eir, s. m.* A drunkard, a tippler. *Am misgear agus an geàclair, the drunkard and the glutton.—Stew. Pro.*

MIS-GEINM, *s. f.* Untidiness, slovenliness, tawdriness.

MIS-GEINMEIL, *a.* Untidy, slovenly, tawdry. *Gu misgein-meil, untidily.*

MIS-GEUL, -sgeoil, *s.* A false report.—*Shaw.* Tog mi-sgeul, raise a false report.

MIS-GIOBALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Untidy, slovenly, sluttish. *Gu mi-sgiobalta, untidily.*

MIS-GIOBALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Untidiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.

MIS-SGOINNE, *s. f.* Carelessness, inattention, indifference; blameableness.

MIS-SGOINNEIL, *a.* Careless, inattentive, indifferent; causing indifference or disdain. *Gu mi-sgoinneil, carelessly.*

MIS-SHAMH, *a.* Rough, rugged; hard.—*Shaw.*

MIS-SHEADH, *s. m.* Heedlessness, carelessness, inattention, indifference; indolence; senselessness.

MIS-SHEADHAIL, *a.* (*mi-sheadh-amhuil.*) Heedless, indifferent; indolent; inattentive; senseless, weak.

MIS-SHEADHAR, *a.* Heedless, inattentive; senseless, weak.

MIS-SHEALBH, *s. m.* A cross, a disappointment.

MI-SHEALBHAR, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky; unpropitious, disastrous. Gu mi-shealbharr, *unluckily*.  
 MI-SHEAMHAS, *ais, s. m.* Bad luck, mishap.  
 MI-SHEAMHISAR, *a.* Unlucky; ominous.  
 MI-SHEOL, *v. a.* Misdread, misguide; misdirect. *Pret. a.* mhi-sheol; *fut. aff. a.* mi-sheòlaidh.  
 MI-SHEÒLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A misleading, a misguiding, a misdirecting.  
 MI-SHEOLTA, *a.* Not shifty; not ingenious; not dexterous, inexpert. Gu mi-sheolta, *inexpertly*.  
 MI-SHEÒLTACHD, *s. f.* Inexpertness; want of dexterity.  
 MI-SHEUN, *s. m.* Bad luck, mishap.—*Shaw*.  
 MI-SHIOBHAILT, MI-SHIOBHAILTA, *a.* Uncivil, rude, impolite, impertinent.  
 MI-SHIOBHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Incivility, rudeness, impertinence.  
 MI-SHOCAR, *s. f.* Uncasiness; uncomfortableness.  
 MI-SHOCRACH, *a.* Uneasy; uncomfortable; unstead; not firmly situated. Gu mi-shocrach, *uncomfortably*.  
 MI-SHONA, *a.* Unhappy; unblest; unfortunate. Gu mi-shona, *unhappily*.  
 MI-SHUAIMHNEACH, *a.* Restless, troubled, uncomfortable; in confusion; causing trouble or confusion.  
 MI-SHUAIMHNEACHD, *s. f.* Restlessness, uncomfortableness; trouble; disquiet.  
 MI-SHUAIMHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Restlessness, uncomfortableness; trouble, disquietude. Dh' fhaicinn mi-shuaimhneis, *to see trouble*.—*Stew. Jr.*  
 MI-SHUAIRCE, *a.* Uncivil; churlish; ungenerous. Gu mi-shuairce, *uncivilly*. Fear mi-shuairce, *a churlish fellow*.  
 MI-SHUAIRCEAS, *eis, s. m.* Churlishness; ungenerousness; incivility; illiberality.  
 MI-SHUGHAR, MI-SHUGHAR, *a.* Sapless, pithless.  
 MI-SHUIM, *s. m.* Heedlessness, inattentiveness, neglect, indifference. Chuir air mi-shuim, *neglect, regard with indifference*.  
 MI-SHUIMEIL, *a.* Heedless, inattentive, indifferent. Gu mi-shuimeil, *heedlessly*.  
 MI-SHURD, *s.* Indolence; want of industry.  
 MI-SHURDAIL, *a.* Unindustrious; inactive; indolent.  
 MI-SHURDALACHD, *s. f.* Want of industry; habitual inactivity or indolence.  
 MISIMEAN DEARG, *s.* The bogmint.  
 MISIOMAIRT, *s. f.* Foul or unfair play.  
 MISLEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A wild flower; a kind of mountain-grass.  
 MISLEANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Grassy; abounding in mountain-grass; vegetative; springing, as vegetables. Glacág misleanach, *a grassy dell*.—*Macfar.*  
 MISLEAN, *ich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Courage, spirit, manliness. Thuit am misneach, *their courage fell*.—*Macint.* Do mhac-samhailt air misnich, *thy equal in courage*.—*Macfar.* Glac misneach, *take courage*; gabh misneach, *take courage*; cha 'n eil a misneach agad, *you have not the courage*.  
 MISNEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* An encouraging or exhorting; abetting; encouragement.  
 MISNEACHAIL, *a. (misneach-amhail.)* Courageous, spirited, manly. Misneachail treubhach, *courageous and heroic*.—*Macint.* Gu misneachail, *courageously*.  
 MISNEACHAIR, *s. m.* An exhorter; an encourager.  
 MISNEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Courage.  
 MISNEACHD, *s. f.* Courageousness, spiritedness, manliness; habitual courage or manliness.  
 MISNEIL, *a.* Courageous, spirited, manly. Gu misneil, *courageously*.

MISNICH, *v. a. and n. (Ir. misnigh.)* Encourage; inspirit; enliven; become spirited; grow enlivened; refresh, cherish.  
 MISTE. See MISD or MISDE.  
 MI-STEIGHEALACHD, *s. f.* Unsteadiness; a tottering condition.  
 MI-STEIGHEILL, *a.* Unsteady; wavering; not having a good foundation.  
 MISTEAR, *eir, s. m.* A cunning fellow; a deep designing fellow; an under-dealer.  
 MI-STIÙIR, *v. a.* Misdread, misguide; steer in a wrong course. *Pret. a.* mhi-stiùir, *mised*; *fut. aff. a.* mi-stiùiridh.  
 MI-STIÙIREADAIR, *s. m.* A misleader, a misguide; a bad steersman.  
 MI-STIÙIRACH, *a.* Misleading, misguiding, mis-steering.  
 MI-STIÙIRADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A misleading, a misguiding; bad steering; mismanagement, bad government.  
 MI-STIÙIRANNAN, *s. pl.* Misdeeds; bad intentions; bad courses.  
 MI-STUAMA, *a.* Unchaste, immodest; immoderate, intemperate. Gu mi-stuama, *immodestly*.  
 MI-STUAMACHD, *s. f.* Unchastity, immodesty; immoderateness, intemperance.  
 MITEAG, *eig, s. f.* A mitten or worsted glove; a glove. Written also *meatag* or *miotag*.  
 MITEAGACH, *a.* Like a mitten or glove; having mittens or gloves. More commonly written *meatagach* or *miotagach*.  
 MI-THABHACHD, *s. f.* Weakness; silliness; inefficiency.  
 MI-THIABHACHDACH, *a.* Weak, unsubstantial, feeble; mean; uncomely. Gu mi-thabhachdach, *weakly, ineffective*.  
 MI-THIABHACHDAS, *ais, s. m.* Habitual silliness; habitual weakness, feebleness; mcanness; uncomeliness; inefficiency.  
 MI-THAICELL, *a.* Not stout; feeble, infirm; unable to give support; unsubstantial.  
 MI-THAJCELACHD, *s. f.* Feebleness, infirmness; unsubstantialness.  
 MI-THAING, *s. f.* Lack of thanks; disinclination to thank; thanklessness.  
 MI-THAINGEALACHD, *s. f.* Ingratitude, unthankfulness.  
 MI-THAINGEIL, *a.* Ungrateful, unthankful, thankless; not easily satisfied or pleased. Daoine mi-thaingeil, *unthankful men*.—*Stew. Tim.* Gu mi-thaingeil, *unthankfully*.  
 MI-THAITINN, *v.* Dissatisfy, displease, offend. *Pret. a.* mhi-thaitinn, *displeased*. Mhi-thaitinn an radh, *the saying displeased*.—*Stew. Sam.* *Fut. aff.* mi-thaitidh.  
 MI-THAITNEACH, *a.* Unsatisfactory, displeasing, offensive; disagreeable; not giving satisfaction. Gu mi-thaitneach, *unsatisfactorily*.  
 MI-THAITNICH, *v.* Dissatisfy, displease, offend. *Pret. a.* mhi-thaitnich; *fut. aff.* mhi-thaitnichidh.  
 MI-THAPACHD, *s. f.* Want of cleverness; inactivity, inexpressiveness, slowness.  
 MI-THAPADH, *aidh, s. m.* Sluggishness, inactivity; also, a mishap.  
 MI-THAPADH, *a.* Not clever; not quick; sluggish, dull, inactive.  
 MI-THARBHACH, *a.* Unprofitable; unsubstantial; without avail, fruitless; unfruitful, unproductive. Tha iad uile mitharbhach, *they are all unprofitable*.—*Stew. Rom.* Gu mitharbhach, *unproductively*.  
 MI-THARBIACHD, *s. f.* Unprofitableness; unfruitfulness, unproductiveness.  
 MITHEAN, *s. pl.* The vulgar peasantry. *D. pl.* mithibh.  
 MITHEAR, *a.* Weak; crazy; infirm. Gu mithear, *crazily*.  
 MI-THEISD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Calumny.



- MITHICH, a.** Timous, opportune; *also*, time, fit season, due season. Is mithich 'iarruidh, *it is time to seek him.*—*Stew. Hos.* Is mithich tearnadh, *it is time to descend.*—*Macint.* Is mithich falbh, *it is time to be off*; rug i leanabh roimh 'n mhitich, *she was delivered before the time.*
- MI-THLACHD, s. f.** Dissatisfaction.—*Macint.* Discontentment; disgust; discord. Smachd air luchd mi-thlachd, *sway over the discontented.*—*Old Song.*
- MI-THLACHDMHOR, a.** Unhandsome; unpleasant; disgusting; not giving satisfaction. *Com.* and *sup.* mi-thlachd-mhoire.
- MITHLEANACH, a.** Mischievous.
- MI-THLUSAIL, MI-THLUSAR, a.** Unkind; harsh; cruel; void of feeling or of affection.
- MI-THLUSARACHD, s. f.** Unkindness; harshness; cruelty.—*Shaw.*
- MI-THOGARACH, a.** Uninclined; averse; unwilling; backward. Gu mi-thogarach, *unwillingly.*
- MI-THOILE, s. f.** Want of will, want of inclination; unwillingness, backwardness.
- MI-THOILFACH, a.** Unwilling; dissatisfied, displeased, discontented. Gu mi-thoilfach, *unwillingly.*
- MI-THOILEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A displeasing, a dissatisfying; dissatisfaction.
- MI-THOILICH, v. a.** Displease, dissatisfy. *Pret. a.* mhi-thoilich; *fut. aff. a.* mi-thoilichidh, *shall displease.*
- MI-THOILICHTE, p. part.** Displeased, dissatisfied, discontented.
- MI-THRÒCAIR, s. f.** Inclemency; cruelty.
- MI-THRÒCAIREACH, a.** Merciless, cruel. Gu mi-thròcaireach, *cruelly.*
- MI-THRUACANTA, a.** Uncompassionate, unfeeling.
- MI-THRUACANTAS, ais, s. m.** Uncompassionateness, want of feeling.
- MI-THUIG, v. a.** Misunderstand, misapprehend, misconceive. *Pret. a.* mi-thuig, *misunderstood*; *fut. aff. a.* mi-thuigidh, *shall misunderstand.*
- MI-THUIGSE, s. f.** Want of understanding, want of comprehension, senselessness.
- MI-THUIGSEACH, a.** Senseless, stupid, incapable of comprehending, unintelligent.
- MI-THUIGSINN, s. f.** A misconceiving or misapprehending; a misconception, a misunderstanding.
- MITHUR, a.** See MÌDGHAR or MÌDTHAR.
- MI-UIBHREACH, a.** Not proud; condescending. Gu mi-uaibhreach, *condescendingly.*
- MI-UIGNEACH, a.** Not solitary; not secret. Gu mi-uaigheach, *publicly.*
- MI-UAILLE, s. f.** Want of pride; humility; condescension; ignobleness.
- MI-UALLACH, a.** Not proud; humble, condescending.
- MI-UIASAL, a.** Ignoble; ungentle; unassertive of rank; not proud; condescending.
- MÌTG, mìtigh, s. m.** Whey. Deoch mìtigh, *a drink of whey.*
- MÌDGHAIREACHD, s. f.** Penuriousness, niggardliness, meanness.
- MÌDGHAR, a.** Penurious; niggardly. Written also *miùthar.*
- MI-ÙMHAIL, a.** Disobedient; unsubmitive; insubordinate; rebellious.
- MI-ÙMHILACHD, s. f.** Disobedience; unsubmitiveness; insubordination.
- MÌDRAN, ain, s. m.** A carrot. Mìhran geal, *a parsnip.*
- MÌDRANACH, a.** Abounding in carrots or parsnips; like a carrot or parsnip.

- MI-URRAM, ain, s. m.** Dishonour, disrespect; disgrace.
- MI-URRAMACH, a.** Dishonouring, disrespecting; dishonourable, disrespectful.
- MI-URRAMAICH, v. a.** Dishonour, disrespect; disgrace, degrade. *Pret. a.* mhi-urramaich.
- MÌUTHAIREACHD, s. f.** Penuriousness, niggardliness, meanness.
- MÌUTHAR, a.** Penurious; mean. *Com.* and *sup.* miuthaire. Gu miùthar, *penuriously.*
- MNA, gen. sing.** of bean. (*Ir. id.*) Of a wife, of a woman. Gníomh mna-ghlaine, *the office of a midwife.*—*Stew. Ex.* Mna-bainne, *of a bride*; guth mna-bainne, *a bride's voice.*—*Stew. Rev.*
- MNAI, n. pl.** of bean. Wives, women. Na mnaì-ghlaine, *the midwives.*—*Stew. Ex.* Mnaì chiùil, *women singers.*—*Stew. Ecc.*
- MNAI'EALACHD, s.** Womanliness, womanishness, effeminacy; modesty.
- MNAOI, d. sing.** of bean. To a woman, to a wife. Air do bhrèth le mnaoi, *born of a woman.*—*Sm.* Thug e dha a nìghean 'na mnaoi, *he gave him his daughter to wife.*—*Stew. Gen.* Mar mhaoi, *as a wife*; to wife.—*Id.*
- MNATHAIBH, d. pl.** of bean. To wives, to women. See BEAN.
- MNATHAIL, a.** (mna-amhuil.) Womanly, womanish; modest; effeminate. Gu mnathail, *modestly.*
- MNATHAILEACHD, s. f.** Womanliness, modesty; womanishness, effeminacy.
- MNATHAN, n. pl.** of bean. Wives, women.
- † Mo, MODH, MOGH, s. m. (*Lat. homo.*) A man.—*Shaw.*
- Mo, *poss. pron.* My, mine.  
*Ir. id.* Arm. ma. Fr. ma. It. mio. Scotch, ma.
- MÒ, com. and sup.** of mòr. (*Eng.* † mo and † moe. *Sax. ma.*) Greater, greatest; taller, tallest. Ni 's mò na mise, *taller or greater than I*; any more than me; is e mò dhìbh uile, *he is the tallest of you all*; ni 's mò, *any more*; cha chuimhnich mi ni 's mò, *I shall remember no more.*—*Stew. Heb.* Ni 's mò agus ni 's mò, *greater and greater*; ni bu mhò 's ni bu mhò, *greater and greater.*—*Stew. Jonah.* Cia 's mò na sin? *how much more than that?*—*Stew. Rom.* Cha mhò orm e na strabh, *I value him not a straw.*
- MOB, s. f.** A mob; a tumult; a mop, a tuft.
- MOBACH, a.** Moppy; shaggy; tufty.
- MOBAG, aig, s. f.** A young girl with moppy hair.
- MOBAINN, v. a.** Tug; handle roughly. *Pret. a.* mhobainn.
- MOBAINN, s. f.** A tugging; a rough handling. Fhuair e' mhobainn, *he got himself roughly handled.*
- MOCH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Early, betimes, soon. Drùchd moch, *early dew.*—*Orr.* Moch an dé, *yesterday morning*; moch am màireach, *to-morrow morning*; moch an iar-thràth, *the morning after next*; o mhoch gu dubh, *from morning till night*; moch air bhò 'n dé, *the morning before last*, two mornings ago. Gu moch, *early*; gu moch sa mhadainn, *early in the morning*; anns a mhoch, *in early morning.* *Com.* and *sup.* moiche. In some parts of the Highlands moch is pronounced *much*.
- MOCH-ABACHD, s. f.** Early ripeness; prematurity.
- MOCH-ABAICH, a.** Soon ripe; premature, precocious.
- † MOCHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Promotion, advancement.
- MOCH-EIRIDH, a.** Rising early; accustomed to rise early; *also*, *substantively*, early rising. Bi subhach, sùgradh, moch-eiridh, *be cheerful, temperate, and an early riser.*—*A Druidical Precept.* Rinn iad moch-eiridh, *they rose early.*—*Stew. I Sam.*
- MO CHREACH! MO CHREACHADH! interj.** Woe's me! alas!

MOCH-GHLAODH, *s. m.* An early cry. Chual na creagan a mhoch-ghlaoth, *the rocks heard his early cry.—Oss.*

MOCH-THRATH, *s. (Ir. id.)* Morning; dawn. *Asp. form.* mhoch-thrath. *Amns a mhoch-thrath, early in the morning.—Stew. Song Sol.*

MÒD, mòid, *s. (Sw. mote and mota. Swed. mote.)* A court or meeting; a convention; a petty court; a baron baillie court; a court at which presides the agent of landed proprietors, to adjust differences among tenants, and to take cognizance of all abuses of any portion of his employer's property. *N. pl.* mòdan.

MÒDACH, *a. (from mòd.)* Having meetings or courts; of, or belonging to, a court; fond of meetings.

† MODH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A man; the male of any creature; a servant; work.

MODH, *s. m.* Manner; fashion; mode or method; good breeding. *Air mhodh so, after this manner.—Stew. Matt.* *Air mhodh àraidh, in a particular way. N. pl.* modhan and modhannan.

*Ir. id. Lat. mod-us. Fr. mode. Eng. mode.*

MODHAIL, *a., modh-amhuil. (Ir. modh-amhail.)* Mannerly; moral; well-bred; courteous; delicate, mild; fashionable, modish. *Dh'fhàs thu modhail, nàrach, thou wert born mannerly and modest.—Old Song.*

MODHALACHD, *s. f. (Ir. modhalacht.)* Mannerliness; good breeding; delicateness; courteousness; mildness.

MODHALAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Red rattle.

† DODHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Childbirth; travail.

MODHANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Moral; ceremonial; customary; well-principled. *Com. and sup.* modhanaiche.

MODHANAICHE, *com. and sup.* of modhanach.

MODHANAIL, *a. (from modh.)* Ethical, moral; ceremonial.

MODHANNAN, *n. pl.* of modh. *Manners, principles; ethics; means, modes, ceremonies.*

MODHAR, *a.* Quiet; peaceful; mild; mannerly; precise. *Gleannan modhar, a peaceful valley.—Oss. Tem. Com. and sup.* modhaire.

† MODH-DHAMH, -dhaimh, *s. m.* A plough-ox.—*Shaw. N. pl.* modh-dhaimh.

† MODH-LANN, -laimh, *s. m.* A tabernacle, a tent.

† MODH-NHARGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A slave-market.

MODH-SIOLAICH, *s. m.* A remnant of seed; a remnant of seed left to produce more.

MÒG, mòig, *s.* A paw; a broad clumsy foot; a clumsy hand. *N. pl.* mògan. *Written also mág; which see.*

MÒGACH, *a.* Having paws; having large paws; clumsy-footed; clumsy-handed, like a paw. *Com. and sup.* mògaiche.

MÒGACH, *a.* Shaggy, hairy, rough; also, a shaggy fellow; a shaggy creature. *Mògach ladhrach, shaggy and long-toed.—Macdon. Com. and sup.* mògaiche.

MÒGAICHE, *com. and sup.* of mògach; which see.

MÒGAICHE, *com. and sup.* of mògach.

MÒGAICHE, *s. f.* Shagginess, hairiness, roughness.

MÒGAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of mògan.

MÒGAL, ail, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A husk, a shell, as of fruit; a cluster, as of nuts; a branch; the skin of a boiled unpeeled potato; a globe. *N. pl.* mogalan; *d. pl.* mogalaibh. *Cnòthan as na mogalaibh, nuts out of the husks.—Macfar.* *Mogal na sùil, the apple of the eye; the eyelid.*

MÒGALACH, *a. (Ir. magallach.)* Husky; husked; shelled, as nuts; like net-work; branchy; plentiful.

MÒGAN, ain, *s. m. (Scotch. mogan.)* An old hose or stocking worn without the foot, *hoggars; boot-hose; a sock; a long*

sleeve for the arms, wrought like stockings; a defect in a thread. *N. pl.* mogain.

† MÒGAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A young hero.—*Shaw.*

MÒGHAR, *a.* Soft, gentle, mild, quiet; mannerly; precise. *Written also modhar.*

MÒGHNA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A salmon.—*Shaw.*

MÒCH-SAINE, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Slavery.

MÒGH-SANTACHD, *s. f.* Slavery.

MÒGHUL, uil, *s. m.* See MÒGAL.

MÒGLAIDH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Soft.—*Shaw.*

MÒGULACH, *a.* See MÒGALACH.

MOIEAL, eil, *s. m.* A broom, a brush or besom, a mop. *N. pl.* moiealan.

MOIEAN, ein, *s. m.* A tuft; a mop. *D. pl.* moibeinibh. *Canach na mhoibeinibh cabin, mountain cotton in downy tufts.—Macdon.*

MOIEANACH, *a.* In tufts, moppy.

MOIEANACH, *v. a.* Rub with a mop. *Pret. a.* mhoieanach; *fut. aff. a.* moieanachidh.

MOIEALACH, *a.* Gnawing, chewing; half chewing, nibbling.

MOIEALIDH, idh, *s. m.* A gnawing, a chewing, a nibbling.

MOICHE, *com. and sup.* of moch; which see.

MOICHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Earliness, dawn.

MOICHEAD, ead, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Earliness. *A dol am moichead, growing earlier.*

MÒID, v. a. Vow, swear; devote. *Pret. a.* mhòid; *fut. aff. a.* mòididh.

MÒID, mòide, *s. (Ir. id.)* A vow. *Airson mòide, for a vow.—Stew. Lev. ref. N. pl.* mòidean. *I will perform my vows.—Sm. Written also bòid.*

MÒID, *gen. sing.* of mòd.

MÒID, *s. f.* Height; size, bulk; dimensions. *B' amhuil is crann giumhais a mhòid, his height was like a pine.—Old Poem.* *Mòid meannaidh, the height of courage.*

MÒIDE, *com. and sup.* of mòr. *(Ir. id.)* Greater, more. *Is mòide a ghlaodh e, the more he cried.*

MÒIDEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Vowing, votive; also, substantively, a votary. *N. pl.* mòidich, votaries.

MÒIDEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A vowing; a swearing.

MÒIDEADH, idh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Vowing; devotion.

MÒIDHEACH, moidheche, *s. m.* See MAIGHEACH.

MÒIDICH, v. a. Vow, swear; devote. *Pret. a.* mhòidich, *vowed; fut. aff. a.* mòidichidh, *shall vow; fut. pass.* mòidichear. *Written also bòidich.*

MÒIDICHTE, *p. part.* of mòidich. *Vowed; devoted.*

MÒIDTE, *p. part.* of mòid.

MÒIGEAN, ein, *s. m.* A squat, a plump person.

MÒIGEANACH, *a.* Squat, plump, fat.

MOIGH. More frequently written *muigh*; which see.

MOIGHEANAR, *a.* Happy; festive.—*Shaw.*

MOIGHRE, *a.* Stout, active; bouncing; handsome; also, a bouncing female.

MOIL, *s. f.* Hair matted together.—*Macfar Voc.* A kind of black worm; a heap cast up.—*Shaw.*

*Lat. moles, a heap. Ir. moil.*

MOILEADAIR, *s. m.* A molester.

MÒILEAN, ein, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A little plump child; a diminutive rotund figure; a little lump; a bulb.

MÒILEANACH, aich, *s. m.* A little plump child; a diminutive rotund person; a little lump; a bulb.

MOILEANACH, *a.* Diminutive in person; plump and little; bulky.

MOILLE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Delay; hinderance, stay, stoppage.

Na dean moille, *do not delay.*—*Stew. Gen.* Na cuiribh moille orm, *do not hinder me.* *Ir. id.*

MOILLEACH, *a.* Dilatory, tardy; *also*, pampering.

MOILT, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of molt. More frequently written *mult.*

MOILTEAG, *eig, s. f.* A comely little girl; a lusty little girl; *also*, lusty, low in stature.

MOIM, *s. f.* See MAOIM.

MOÏNE, *s. f.* (*W. mawn. Ir. mòine.*) Moss, peat; peats; a bog. Rís a mhòine, *making peats; cruaich mhòine, a peat-stick; poll mhòine, a peat-moss; fòid mhòin, a peat.*

MOINEAGAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pea or bean; a pod. *N. pl.* mioneagagan. Written *also meilgeag.*

MOINEASACH, *a.* Tardy, dilatory; sedate, mild; dull, inactive. *Com. and sup.* moineasáiche.

MOINEASACHD, *s. f.* Tardiness; dilatoriness; dulness; inactivity; sedateness; mildness.

MOIN-FHEUR, -fheoir, *s. m.* Mountain grass; coarse meadow-grass; *rarely*, a meadow.

MOINGEASACH, *a.* See MOINEASACH.

† MOINGREULT, *s. f.* A comet.—*Shaw.*

MOINIG, *a.* Vain; boasting; trusting to.

MOINSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A great pit; a peat-moss. *N. pl.* moirsean.

MOINSEACH, *a.* Abounding in large pits.

MÒINTEACH, *ich, s. f.* (*from mòine.*) Moss; mossy ground; a moor; a peat-moss. Mointeach liath, *grey moss.*—*Fingalian Poem.* A sibhal mòintich, *traversing the moors; traversing the moss.*—*Macint.* Amadan mòintich, *a dotterel.*

MÒINTEACHAIL, *a.* Mossy; moorish; marshy; fenney.

MOINTIDH, *a.* Moorish.

MOIPEAL. See MOIBEAL.

MOIPEAN, *ein, s. m.* See MOIBEAN.

MÒIR, *inflection of mòr*; which see.

MOIRB, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An ant, a pismire, or emmet. *N. pl.* moirbean.

MOIRCHEART, *eirt, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Justice; mercy.

MOIRE, *s. f.* The Virgin Mary. Air Moire! *by St. Mary!* Moire tha! *by St. Mary it is!* Moire cha 'n'eil! *no, by St. Mary!*

The Gael scarcely utter a sentence without some such appeal to St. Mary.

MOIREAG, *eig, s. f.* A small shell. *N. pl.* moireagan.

MOIREAL, *eil, s. f.* A borer, a wimble.—*Macd. and Shaw.* Written *also boireal.*

MOIREALACH, *a.* Like a wimble; boring like a wimble.

MOIREANAS, *a provincial corruption of Moire, the Virgin Mary*; or it may be a mispronunciation of *moram*, which is *m'oram*, or more correctly *m'urram*, or *air m'urram*, on my honour.

MOIR'EAR, *eir, s. m.* See MOIR-FHEAR.

MOIR-FHEARACHD, *s. f.* See MOIR-FHEARACHD.

MOIREAS, *eis, s. m.* (*from mòr.*) Haughtiness; pride; *also*, epilepsy.

MOIREASACH, *a.* Haughty; epileptic.

MOIREASADH, *aidh, s. m.* The falling sickness.

MOIR-FHEAR, -fhir, *s. m.* An earl, a lord, a noble. Fheargair moir-fhear, *a lord answered.*—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* *N. pl.* moir-fhearan.

MOIR-FHEARACHD, *s. f.* A lordship, an earldom.

MOIRNEAS, *eis, s. m.* A stream; great streams of water. Mar mhòineas do theine teinntich, *like a stream of smelted metal.*—*Old Poem.*

MOIRNEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Streamy, streaming.

MOIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dregs, lees.—*Shaw.*

MOIRTEACH, *a.* Dirty; having dregs.

MOIRTEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rafter; mortar; plaster; a cripple.

MOIRTEAR, *eir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mortar. *N. pl.* moirt-caran.

MOIRTEIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mortise; a tenon.—*Shaw.*

† MOIS, *s.* (*Ir. id. Lat. mos.*) A custom; a manner. Moiscabhar, *a book on ethics.*—*Shaw.*

MOISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Snouty, sullen, surly.

MOISEAN, *ein, s. m.* A dirty fellow; a low rascally fellow. Written *also muiscan.*

MOISEANACH, *a.* Dirty; mean; rascally. Written *also muiscanach.*

MOIT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Shininess; sulkiness; pettishness; nicety; a short neck cresting up. Goic moit, *a cocking up of the head with a short neck.*—*Macdon.* Bean gun mhoit, *a wife without sulkiness.*—*Macfar.*

MOITEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shy, sulky; pettish, prudish.

MOITEALACHD, *s. f.* Shininess; sulkiness; pettishness; prudery; nicety.

MOITTEIL, *a.* Shy, sulky; pettish, nice. Maighdeann mhoit-eil, *a sulky maid, a prude.*—*Old Song.*

MOL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id. Corn. W. mawl.*) Praise; extol; recommend. *Pret. a. mhol, praised; fut. aff. a. molaidh, shall praise. Molaidh e, praise him.*—*Sm.* Molam dhuibh, *I recommend to you.*—*Stew. Rom. ref.* Mholainn duit bhi falbh, *I would recommend to you to be going; mholainn sin duit, I would recommend that to you; I would advise you to that.*

MOL, *s.* (*Ir. id. Gr. μάλος and μάλος, a battle.*) A gathering; an assembly; a number; a beam; a heap.

† MOL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Loud, clamorous.—*Shaw.*

MOLACH, *a.* Rough; hairy; stormy. *Asp. form, mholach.* Cas mholach Bhraim, *the rough leg of Bran.*—*Oss. Tem.* Mar fhlainn mholach, *like a hairy garment.*—*Stew. Gen.* A mhuir mholach, *the stormy sea.*—*Oss. Com. and sup.* molaiche.

MOLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from molach.*) A tuft of hair; a hairy place; a slough or bog; *also*, a vessel.

MOLADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Pers. Arab. moalakat, in praise.*) A praising or extolling; praise, applause; recommendation. Moladh na h-ainnir, *the virgin's praise.*—*Oss. Com.* Cha dean mi tuille molaidh ort, *I shall not speak more in thy praise.*—*Macfar.* Tha e air a dheagh mholadh, *he is well praised.*

MOLAN, *i sing. imper. of mol.* Let me praise; *also*, for molaidh mi, *I will praise.* See MOL.

MOLAN. See MULAN.

MOLANACH. See MULANACH.

MOLAR, *fut. pass. of mol*; which see.

MO LEON! *interj.* Woe's me! alas!

MOLL, *muill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Chaff; dust; refuse; a station; a frame. Mar mhol roghaoith, *like chaff before the wind.*—*Sm.* Leabadh nihuill, *a chaff bed.*

MOLLACHD, *s. f.* A curse. More frequently written *malla-chd*; which see.

MOLLAR, *i. e.* MOLLHOR, *a.* Abounding in chaff; like chaff.

MOLLTAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A frame or mould for casting iron, or any substance in a molten state; a plasm. *N. pl.* molltairean.

MOLTAIR, *s. f.* (*Forensic Lat. multura, a fine.*) Mill dues; a miller's toll, moult. Molltair ri phàigh, *moulder to pay.*—*Old Song.*



MOL-MHUILINN, *s. m.* The beam which turns round in a mill, and sets the whole in motion by means of the wheels thereto affixed.

MOL-OLLA, *s. m.* A ball of wool.—*Shaw.*

† MOLRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A giant.

MOLT, moilt, *s.* See MULT.

MOLTA, *p. part.* of mol. (*Ir. id.*) Praised, extolled.

MOLTACH, *a.* Praiseworthy, laudable, ready to praise.

MOLTAINNEACH, *a.* Panegyric.

MOLTAIR. See MOLLTAIR.

MOLUACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A marsh.

MONHAR, MONHARACH, *a.* Stately, noble, pompous.

Mo'n. See Mu'n.

† MON, moin, *s. m.* A truck.—*Shaw.*

MONA-BHUACHAIL, *s. m.* An allan hawk; a cormorant. Written also *muna-bhuachail*.

MONACH, *a.*, from mon. (*Ir. id.*) Willy.

MONACH, *a.* Hilly, mountainous; moory.

MONACHAN, *s. pl.* Hills, mountains; moors.

MONADAIL, *a.* Hilly, mountainous; moory.

† MONADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Fr. monnoie.*) Money.—*Shaw.*

MONADH, aith, *s. m.* A hill, a mountain; a moor; an extensive common. Air feadh mhonaidh, *through the moor*; sa mhonadh, *in the hill*; mullach a mhonaidh, *the highest part of the moor.*

Heb. hūmin, *high.* Jap. mine. Chin. mon, *a summit.* Chald. manos, *a hill.* *Ir. Corn.* monadh. *W. mynydd.*

Lat. mons.

MONAGHAIR, *s. f.* A murmuring noise.

MONADH, *gen. sing.* of monadh.

MONAIR, *gen. sing.* of monar.

Mo NAIRE! *interj.* Fie! for shame! Mo naire ort! *fie upon you!* Mo naire ort fein! *fie upon you!* Mo naire's mo mhasladh! *O for shame!*

MONAIS, *s. f.* Slowness, dulness; sedateness.

MONAISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow, dilatory; dull; gentle, sedate. *Com. and sup.* monaisiche.

MONAISEACHD, *s. f.* Slowness; dulness; gentleness; sedateness.

MONAISTIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. monasterium.*) A monastery.—*Shaw.*

MONAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A diminutive person or thing; a purring noise; a murmur; rarely, work.

MONARAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from monadh.*) A species of mountain berry; a dogberry.—*O'Reilly.*

MONASG, aigs, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Empty chaff; light dross; useless refuse.

MONG. See MUING.

MONGACH, *a.* Fiery, red.

MONGAIR, *s. m.* A shaver, a clipper.

MONGACH-NHEAR, *s.* Hemlock.—*Macd.*

MONLACH, *a.* Hairy, rough, shaggy; brushy.

MONMHOR, oir, *s. m.* (*Ir. monmhar.*) A murmur; uproar; complaint; grumbling; detraction. Gun mbonmhor, *without a murmur.*—*Stew. Phil.*

MONMHORACH, *a.* Murmuring; noisy; grumbling; complaining.

Mo NUAR! *interj.* (*Ir. id.*) Alas! alackaday! woe is the day!

MOP, moip, *s. m.* A mob; confusion; tumult; a mop, a tuft. Written also *mob.*

MOPACH, *a.* Moppy; tumultuous; in mops or tufts; disordered, as hair.

MOPAG, aig, *s. f.* A girl with disordered or uncombed hair.

MÒR, *a.* Great; noble, mighty; high in stature; large; corpulent; big, bulky; heavy; wide. An sluagh mòr, *the great, the nobility*; mòr-uisge a taomadh, *a great torrent pouring.*—*Oss. Com.* Tha truaighe an duine mòr air, *the trouble of man is heavy upon him.*—*Stew. Ecc.* 'G a sgaoileadh mòr, *spreading it wide.*—*Oss. Tem.* Tha mòr ort a dheanamh, *it is hard for thee to do it*; you are not likely to do it; cadar bheag is mhòr, *between great and small*; cha mhòr nach do thuit mi, *I had almost fallen*; tha iad mòr aig cheile, *they are great chums.* *Com. and sup.* mò. Duine mòr, *a great man*; Corn. dean maur; Arm. den maur; W. dyn mawr.

Corn. Arm. maur. W. mawr. *Ir. mor.* Germ. mor, *great.* Eng. more. Hind. mor, *a king.* Syr. mar, *a lord.* Turk. Arab. emir, *a prince.* Pers. mir, *a lord.* Tar. mir, *a prince.*

MÒRACHD, *s. f.* Greatness; majesty; highness; excellency. Do mhòrachd rioghail, *your royal highness.*

MÒRACHD, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Augmentation.

MÒRAICH, *v. a.*, from mòr. (*Ir. mōraigh.*) Exalt, dignify, ennoble; magnify, enlarge. Pret. a. mhòraich, *exalted*; fut. aff. a. mōraichidh; fut. pass. mōraichear. Mōraichear t-ainm, *thy name shall be exalted.*—*Stew. Sam.*

MÒRAICHTHE, *p. part.* of mōraich.

MÒR-AIGEANTACH, *a.* Magnanimous; high-minded; ambitious.

MÒR-AIGEANTACHD, *s. f.* Magnanimousness; high-mindedness; ambitiousness.

MÒR-AIGNE, *s. f.* Magnanimity; ambition.

MÒRAIL, *a.* Majestic; great; magnificent; substantively, a triumph.

MÒRAIR, *s. m.* A lord. More properly *mor' ear*, or *mòr-fhear*.

MÒRAIREACHD, *s. f.* A lordship; an earldom.

MÒRALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Magnificent; majestic; proud; pompous; vain-glorious; powerful.

MÒRALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Magnificence; greatness; majesty; excellency. Mòralachd rioghail, *royal majesty.*—*Stew. Chr.* Caint na mòralachd, *excellent speech.*—*Stew. Pro.* Mòralachd na shùil, *majesty in his aspect.*—*Mac Lach.*

MORALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Moral.—*Shaw.*

MORALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Morality.—*Shaw.*

MORAM, *a corruption* of air m'urram. On my word, on my honour.

MORAMAS, *a corruption* of moram; which see.

MÒRAN, ain, *s. and a.* (*Ir. id.*) Many, much; a great number or quantity; a multitude; meadow-grass. Mòran spreidh, *much cattle.*—*Stew. Gen.* Air fàs na mhòran, *increased into a multitude.*—*Id.*

MÒR-AOIBHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Great joy.

MORAONACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A great assembly; a market-place; a great heath or moor.

MÒR-BHAILE, *s. m.* A great city, a metropolis. *N. pl.* mòr-bhailtean; *d. pl.* mòr-bhailtibh. Anns na mòr-bhailtibh, *in the great cities.*—*Stew. Gen.*

MÒR-BHUADHACH, *a.* Heroic; conquering.

MOR-BHUAIDH, *s. f.* Heroism; bravery; an heroic achievement. Fhir nam mòr-bhuadh! *thou conquering hero!*—*Ull.*

† MORC, *s. f.* A sow, a hog; also, great, huge.

MORCAICH, *v. a. and n.* Corrupt, rot. Pret. mhorcaich, *corrupted*; fut. aff. morcaichidh.

MORCAS, ais, *s. m.* Rotteness, corruption.

MORCHLAIS, *s. f.* Magnificence.

MÒR-CHOLUINNEACH, *a.* Corpulent; bulky.  
 MÒRCHOINNDE, *s. f.* A fleet.—*Shaw.*  
 MÒR-CHOINNEAL, -choinneil, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flambeau or torch.  
 MÒR-CHUIDHE, *s. f.* A great heart; a generous heart; a brave heart; a high or noble mind.  
 MÒR-CHUIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. mor-chroidheach.*) Great-hearted; generous; magnanimous.  
 MÒR-CHUAIRT, *s. f.* A grand tour; a judiciary circuit. A deanamh mòr-chuairt na h-Eorpa, *making the great tour of Europe.*  
 MÒR-CHUIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pomp; grandeur; state; magnificence; pride; glory; exploit. Crionaidh do mhòr-chuis, *thy grandeur shall fade.*—*Oss. Trath.* Gun till thu le mòr-chuis, *that you may return with glory.*—*Oss. Fing.* Clann fhuiltich gun mhòr-chuis, *a bloody prideless clan.*—*Old Song.*  
 MÒR-CHUISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pompous, magnificent, stately; powerful; proud, haughty; heroic; vain-glorious. Bu mhòr-chuisseach a cheum, *proud was his pace.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 MÒR-CHUISLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An artery; a great artery. *N. pl. mòr-chuislean.*  
 + MÒRCROID, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The highway.  
 MÒRDHA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Great, noble, excellent, eminent; magnificent; majestic. Cha morda d'ainm! *how [great] excellent is thy name!*—*Sm.* Cà morda a meinn! *how majestic her mien!*—*Mach Lach.*  
 MÒRDIACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) See MÒRACHD.  
 MÒR-DHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A great assembly; a congress; a parliament; a diet. Mor-dhail Bhreatainn, *the British parliament*; mor-dhail na Gearmailt, *the Germanic diet*; mòr-dhail shagart, *a conclave*; mor-dhàil Droma-céit, *the parliament of Dromceit*, in Derry; at which were present, Aodhan, king of the Scots, and St. Columba, abbot of Iona.—*Shaw.*  
 MÒRDHALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Magnificent, proud, pompous, powerful.—*Mac Co.*  
 MÒR-DHEIGH, *s. f.* Aspiration; ardent desire; ardent fondness.  
 MÒR-DHÚCHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sanguineness.  
 MÒR'EAR, *cir, s. m.* A lord; an earl; literally, a great man.  
 MÒR'EARCHD, *s. m.* Lordship, earldom.  
 MÒR-FHAICH, *s. f.* An extensive marsh; a sea-marsh.—*Shaw.*  
 MÒR-FHAIRGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An ocean; a great ocean; a high sea. Rì taobh na mòr-fhairge, *beside the great ocean.*—*Old Poem.*  
 MÒR-FHÀS, *s. m.* Train oil.—*Shaw.* Great growth.  
 MÒR-FHLATH, MÒR-FHLATHIACH, *n. pl.* of mòr-fhlath. Great chiefs; grandees; high-mightinesses; nobility.  
 MÒR-FHLATH, -fhlaith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A great chief; a grandee.  
 MÒR-FHLEADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A great feast; epulution.  
 MÒR-FHLIODH, MÒR-FHLIOGH, *s. m.* Masterwort.—*Macd. and Macfar. Voc.*  
 MORGACH, *a.* Rotten.  
 MORGACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Rotteness.  
 MORGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Corruption; rotteness.  
 MORGACH, *v. a. and n.* Corrupt, rot.  
 MORGANTACH, *a.* Magnificent.—*Shaw.* Gu morgantach, *magnificently.*  
 MORGANTACHD, *s. f.* Magnificence.  
 MÒR-GHAIRDEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Rapture.  
 MÒR-GHAISGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Heroism.

MÒR-GHATH, *s. m.* A large spear, a javelin; a fish-spear.  
 MÒR-GHNIOMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An exploit.  
 MÒR-GHNIOMHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Magnificent.  
 MÒR-GHRLIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Abomination; detestation.  
 MÒR-INTINN, *s. f.* A great mind, a noble mind.  
 MÒR-INTINNEACH, *a.* High-minded; magnanimous; ambitious.  
 MÒR-INTINNEACHD, *s. f.* High-mindedness; magnanimity; ambitiousness.  
 MÒR-IOGHADH, *aith, s. m.* Astonishment, amazement. Mòr-ioghadh air gach neach, *astonishment on every one.*—*Stew. Jer.*  
 MÒRLANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Statute work done by tenants to their landlords.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 MÒR-LANNACHD, *s. f.* A feat in swordmanship; carnage.  
 MÒR-LANNAIR, *s. m.* A powerful swordsman.  
 MÒR-LAOCH, -laich, *s. m.* A hero, a champion. An dà mhòr-laoch, *the two heroes.*—*Old Poem. N. pl. mòr-laoich.*  
 MÒR-LETH-TROMACH, *a.* Far advanced in pregnancy.  
 MÒR-LETH-TROMACHD, *s. f.* An advanced state of pregnancy.  
 MÒR-LUACH, *s. m.* A great price, great value. Cha deanain air mhòr-luach e, *I would not do it for a great price, or reward.*  
 + MORMANTA, *s. m.* Wormwood.—*Shaw.*  
 MÒR-MHAOR, -mhaoir, *s. m.* A lord mayor; a lord high constable; a high steward, a high constable; a lord. *N. pl. mòr-mhaoir.*  
 MÒR-MHEAMNACH, *a.* Proud; high-minded, high-spirited; aspiring; magnanimous.  
 MÒR-MHEAMNADH, *aith, s. m.* Pride; high-mindedness; magnanimity.  
 MÒR-MHEAS, *s. m.* High esteem. Ann am mòr-mheas, *in high esteem.*  
 MÒR-MHEAS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Esteem greatly; value highly; magnify.  
 MÒR-MHUINTIR, *s. f.* A multitude; a numerous household.—*Q. B. ref.*  
 MÒR-MHUIRNE, *s. f.* High spirit; mettle; gladness.  
 MÒR-MHUIRNEACH, *a.* High-spirited, mettlesome; cheerful. Each mòr-mhuirneach, *a high-mettled horse.*—*Old Poem.*  
 MÒR-NAICH, *s. f.* (mòr-nithe.) A tolerable quantity.  
 MÒRNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little timber dish. *N. pl. mornain.*  
 MÒRRAN, *ain, s. m.* A species of natural colewort growing by the sea-side.  
 MÒR-RATH, *s. m.* Great luck; continued luck; prosperity.  
 MÒR-ROINN, *s. f.* A province. *N. pl. mor-roinnean.* Ionmhas nam mòr-roinn, *the treasures of the provinces.*—*Stew. Ece.*  
 MÒR-ROINNEACH, *a.* Provincial; divided into provinces; of, or belonging to, a province.  
 MÒR-SHÀR, -shàir, *s. m.* A mighty hero. Lann a mhor-shàir, *the sword of the mighty hero.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 MÒR-SHEISEAR, *a.* Seven.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 MÒR-SHLUACH, -shluagh, *s. m.* A multitude; a host, an army.—*Stew. Ez.*  
 MÒR-SHOILLSE, *s. f.* Splendour.  
 MORT, *v. a.* Murder, massacre. Pret. a. mhort, *murdered; fut. aff. a. mortaidh, shall murder.*  
 MORT, *s. m.* Murder.  
 Sweed. mord. Germ. mord and mort. Low Germ. moord.  
 MORTACH, *a.* Murdering, massacring.  
 MORTACHAIL, *a.* Murderous, sanguinary.

MORTADH, *aith, s. m.* Murder; slaying; slaughter. Farmad is mortadh, *envy and murder.*—*Stew. Gal.* Na dean mortadh, *do not kill.*—*Stew. Ex.* Mortadh is marbhadh, *bloodshed and slaughter.*

MORTAIR, *s. m. (from mort.)* A murderer; mortar. Éiridh an mortair, *the murderer shall rise.*—*Stew. Job. N. pl.* mortairean.

MORTAIREACH, *a.* Murderous; like a murderer.

MORTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Murderousness; a massacring.

MORTAL, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Mortar or lime.

MORT-FHEAR, -fhíir, *s. m.* A murderer; contracted mortair.

MÒR-THÌR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A continent, a main land; a great shore. Fáilte ort féin a mhór-thír bhoidheche! *hail, thou beauteous main-land!*—*Mac Don.* Feadh mhór-thír is eilean, *among continents and islands.*—*Sm.* Mar neart na tuinne gu mór-thír, *like a billow rolling in its strength to the main shore.*—*Old Poem.*

MÒR-THORRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Prolific, fruitful; very big with child.

MÒR-THRIATH, -threith, *s. m.* A great prince; a great powerful chief.

MÒR-THUIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A deluge.

MORUACH, *aich, s. m. (Corn. Arm. morhuch. Ir. mornach.)* A mermaid; a sea-monster.

MÒR-UACHARAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A viceroy; a governor; a regent.

MÒR-UIALSE, *s. f.* High nobility. Chum a Mòr-uaise, Ban-Mharceus Thuilaich-bhardainn, *To the Most Noble the Marchioness of Tullibardine.*

MÒR-UIASLEAN, *s. pl.* Nobility, grandees. Mòr-uaislean na dàthcha, *the nobility of the kingdom.*

MÒR-UASAL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Noble in birth; of the highest rank in nobility; most noble.

MÒR-URRANTA, *a.* Bold; daring; self-confident. Gu mòr-urranta, *boldly.*

† MOS, *s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. mos.)* A manner, a fashion.

† MOSACH, *a. (Ir. mosdha.)* Of, or belonging to, fashion or manner.

MOSACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dirty; nasty; mean; of dirty habits; mean, niggardly; rough, bristly. Am béist mosach, *the dirty beast;* dh'fhàgadh tu fear mosach fialuidh, *thou wouldst render the mean man generous.*—*R. Com. and sup.* mosaiche.

MOAICHE, *com. and sup.* of mosach.

MOAICHE, *s. f.* Filthiness, dirtiness, nastiness.

MOSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Rough trash, as chaff; refuse.

MOSGAIL, *v. a. and n.* Awake, rouse; stir up. *Pret. a.* nìosgail; *fut. aff. a.* mosglaidh. Mosgail e o'aisling an laoch, *he awoke the hero from his dream.*—*Oss. Fing.* Mhosgail ardan, *haughty pride was roused.*—*Oss. Tem.* Mosglaidh iad o'n eug, *they shall awaken from death.*—*Macfar.*

MOSGAIN, *a.* Rotten; grey; mouldy; worm or moth-eaten. Fiaclan mosgain, *rotten teeth.*—*Macint.* Mar chraobha mosgain, *like grey [mossy] trees.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Mosgain maol gun duilleach, *grey and bare without foliage.*—*Oss. Derm.*

MOSGAINNEACH, *a.* See MOSGUINNEACH.

MOSGALACH, *a.* Wakeful, watching, observant. *Com. and sup.* mosgalaiche.

MOSGALACHD, *s. f.* Wakefulness; watchfulness, observance.

MOSGALTACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Wakeful, watchful, observant. *Com. and sup.* mosgaltache. Gu mosgaltach, *wakefully.*

MOSGALTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Wakefulness, watchfulness. —*Macd.*

MO SGARADH! *interj.* Alas! woe's me!

MOSGLADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rousing, a waking; excitement. Fo mhosgladh feirge, *under the excitation of anger.*—*Oss. Tem.*

MOSGLADH, *(a), pr. part. of mosgail.* Awakening, rousing, exciting. Na h-éildean a mosgladh, *the roes awakening.*—*Orr.*

MOSGLAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of mosgail.*

MOSGUINNEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Devout; religiously inclined. Gu mosguinneach, *devoutly. Com. and sup.* mosguinniche.

MOSGUINNEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Devoutness.

MOSRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Caressing coarsely; using indecent freedoms.

MOSRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Coarse caressing or dalliance; mandlin civilities; indecent freedoms; brutal licentiousness.

† MOTA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A mount, a mote.

† MOTH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The male of any creature.

MOTHACH, *a.* Fertile, fruitful; pregnant.

MOTHACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. mothughadh.)* Feeling; perception; sense, sensibility.

MOTHUCHADH, *(a), pr. part. of mothaich.* Feeling, perceiving.

MOTHACHAIL, *a.* Perceptive; sensible; observant.

MOTHAICH, *v. a. (Ir. mothaigh.)* Feel, perceive; observe; know. *Pret. a.* mhothaich; *fut. aff. a.* mothaichidh, *shall feel.* Mhothaich sinn a meòir gun lutha, *we observed her fingers without motion.*—*Ull.*

MOTHAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. mothar.)* A loud and deep noise, murmur; a high sea; rarely, a park; a tuft of trees.

MÒTHAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Mild, calm, composed, sedate; majestic; moving slowly and calmly; also, mettlesome. Bu mhòthar a beus, *mild was her demeanour.*—*Macint.* Oidheche mhòthar, *a calm night.*

MÒTHARACHD, *s. f.* Mildness; composedness; sedateness; calmness.

† MOTH-CHAT, -chait, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tom-cat.

MO-THRUAGHE! Woe's me! alas! Mo thruaighe mi! *woe's me!*

MRA, *for mna;* which see.

MRATHAN, MNATHAN, *n. pl. of bean.* Wives, women.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

† MU, *an ancient Celtic vocable,* long gone into disuse among the Gael; but in the Armoric it signifies, *shut the mouth.* It seems to be the root of the Greek *μου, μωτος,* and *μωτοριος.*

MÒ, *for mò, com. and sup. of mòr.*

MU, *prep.* About, round about; concerning; for, on account of. Mu 'n tràth so am màireach, *about this time to-morrow.*—*Stew. 2 K.* A chomhachag ag iadhadh mu 'cheann, *the völet winding about his head.*—*Oss. Taura.* Labhair e mu Iudas, *he spake concerning Judas.*—*Stew. N. T.* Oigh mu 'm bheil mo bhròn, *a maid for whom is my grief.*—*Oss.* Mu 'cairde, *on account of her friends.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* An tir mu thuath, *the north country; the country to the north.*—*Stew. Zech.* An tir mu dheas, *the country to the south; the south country.*—*Id.* Mu dheir-eadh, *at last;* mu thiomchioll, *round about;* mu choinneamh, *opposite;* ciod mu bheil thu? *what are you about?*

MUABHRAICHE, *s. f.* A platform.

MUADH, muaidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A form, a shape, an image; a cloud; *adjectively,* soft, moist.

† MUADH, *v. a.* Form, shape. *Pret. a.* mhuadh.

MUADHAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rogue.

MUADH, *a.* Shapely, well-formed; noble, good; soft,



tender; middle, midst. *Loingeas mhuaidh, a well-formed ship.—Old Poem.*

MUAL, muail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The top of a hill.

MUALACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A passage, a way; cow-dung.

MUBRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Corn heated in the mow.

MUBRANACH, *a.* Heated, as corn in the mow.

MUC, muic, *s. f.* A sow, a hog, a pig; a perch. *A mhuc a chaidh nighthead, the sow that was washed.—Stew. Pet.*

MUC-mara, *a whale*; muc-bhiorach, *a porpoise*; muc-lochaidh, *a perch*; muc-shneachdaidh, *a heap of rolled snow.*

*N. pl. mucan; d. pl. mucaibh.*

*Ir. muc. W. moch. Corn. moch. Teut. mocke.*

MUC, muic, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An instrument of war, whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall, like the Roman *pluteus* or *penthouse*. It was covered over with twigs, hair-cloth, raw-hides, and moved on three wheels.—*Shaw.*

MUCACH, *a.* (*Ir. mucnach.*) Swinish; hoggish; like a sow. *A ghráise mhucach, the swinish mob.*

MUCACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A hoggish fellow.

MUCACHD, *s. f.* Swinishness, hoggishness; moroseness, grimmess.

MUCAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hip, the fruit of the dog-rose; rarely, a cup. *N. pl. mucagan.*

MUCAGACH, *a.* Abounding in hips, as a dog-rose; like a hip.

MUCAIBH, *d. pl.* of muc; which see.

MUCAIL, *a.* (muc-amhuil.) Swinish, hoggish.

MUCAIR, *s. m.* A swine-herd; a hoggish fellow. *N. pl. mucairean.*

MUCALACHD, *s. f.* Swinishness, hoggishness.

MUC-BHIORACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A porpoise. *N. pl. mucan-biorach.*

MUC-BHLONAG, aig, *s. f.* Hog's-lard.

MUC-BHUACHAILL, *s. m.* A swine-herd. *N. pl. muc-bhuachaillean.*

MUC-BHUACHILLEACHD, *s. f.* Swine-herding.

MUCH, *a.* Early. See Moch.

MÛCH, *v. a.* Smother, extinguish, quench, suffocate; press; pacify; mutter. *Pret. a. mhùch, fut. aff. a. mùchaidh. Namùchaibh an Spiorad, quench not the Spirit.—Stew. Thess. Mùch fonn, mutter an air.—Oss.*

† MUCHA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) An owl.

MÛCHACH, *a.* Smothering, extinguishing, quenching; pressing, suffocating.

MÛCHADAIR, *s. m.* An extinguisher. *N. pl. muchadairan.*

MÛCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A smothering, an extinguishing, a quenching, a suffocating; extinction, suffocation.

MÛCHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chimney, a vent. *N. pl. muchain.*

MUCH-EIRIDH. See Moch-EIRIDH.

MUCHOINNEAMH, *prep.* Opposite; over against.

MÛCHTA, MÛCHTE, *p. part.* of mùch. Extinguished, smothered, suffocated, quenched. *Mùchte fo bhron, suffocated, oppressed with grief.—Oss. Tem.*

MUCH-THRÀTH, *s. m.* Early morning, early dawn. See Moch-THRATH.

MUCH-INNIS, *s. f.* An old name for Ireland; the isle of whales.

MUC-LOCHDAIDH, *s. f.* A perch; the *perca fluviatilis* of Linnaeus.

MUC-MHARA, *s. f.* A whale; a porpoise. *Muca mara 'g ar seachnadh, whales avoiding us.—Oss. Duthona.*

MUCNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hoggish, swinish, morose.

MUCNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hoggishness, swinishness, moroseness.

MUCRAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sownder of swine; a gammon of bacon.

MUC-SNEACHDAIDH, *s. f.* A heap of rolled snow.

MUCUSG, *s. m.* Swine's grease.—*Shaw.*

MU D', for mu do. About thy.

MUDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gross.

MUDAIDH, *a.* Dun-coloured.

MUDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cover, a covering.

MUDAN-CROICNE, *s. m.* A bit of skin to cover the lock of a gun.—*Shaw.*

MU DHÉIMHINN, *prep.* Concerning, about. *Mu dhéimhinn so, concerning this; mu m' dhéimhinn, concerning me; mu do dhéimhinn, about thee; mu 'dhéimhinn, concerning him; mu 'déimhinn, concerning her; m' ar déimhinn, concerning us; m' ur déimhinn, concerning you; mu 'n déimhinn, concerning them.*

MU DHÉIREADH, *adv.* At last, at length. *Mu dhéireadh thall, at last.*

MUG, muig, *s.* A mug.

MÛGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.* Germ. mucken, speak indistinctly.) Snuffling; speaking nasally; also, misty. *O chùl nan sliabh mùgach, from behind the misty mountains.—Oss. Tem. Com. and sup. mùgaiche.*

MÛGAIR, *s. m.* A snuffler.

MÛGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Snuffling.

MUGAN, ain, *s. m.*, *dim.* of mug. (*Ir. id.*) A mug.

† MUGART, airt, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hog's flesh. A hog.—*Shaw.*

MÛGH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Change; alter; diversify; shift, turn; kill, destroy. *Pret. a. mhùgh, changed; fut. aff. a. mùghaidh. Written also mùth; which see.*

MUGH, *s. m.* See MUGHÀ.

MÛGHA, MÛGHADH, *s. m.* A changing, an altering; a shifting, a turning; a decaying; change, difference, alteration; vicissitude; transition; novelty; change, or small money that may be given for larger pieces; decay; destruction. *Tha mùgha air, he is changed; thoir dhomh mùgha crùn, give me change for a crown; thead a dhreach am mùgha, its fashion shall perish.—Stew. Jam.*

MUGHARD, aird, *s. m.* Mugwort.

MÛGTEACH, *a.* Changing; variable; inconstant, volatile, fickle; irresolute; unsteady, unsettled, giddy.

MÛGTEACHD, *s. f.* Changeableness, variableness; inconstancy; fickleness; irresoluteness; unsteadiness.

MUC, *gen. sing.* of muc.

MUICEANACH, ich, *s. m.* A plebeian.—*Shaw.*

MUICEL, ealach, *s. f.* Pork. *Contracted for muic-fheoil.*

MUIC-FHEOIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pork.

MUICHE, *com. and sup.* of much.

MÛICHE, *s. f.* Dulness, sadness; mistiness; darkness; gloom. *Ciod fa do mhùiche? what is the cause of thy sadness?*

MUICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Earliness; a dawn. *Anns a mhùiche, in early morning.*

MUICNIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The rope which ties a basket on a porter's back.

MÛIDH, *s.* A mane.

MUIDHE, *s. f.* A churn. *Ri muidhic, churning. N. pl. muidheachan.*

MÒIDHEACH, *a.* Having a mane; having a thick or a long mane.

**MUIDSE**, *s. f.* A linen or cambric cap worn by females. This word is a provincial corruption of the *Scotch* mutch.

**MÙIG**, *v. a. and n.* Smother, suffocate; quench; suppress; quash; grow gloomy or misty. *Pret. a.* mhùig, *smothered; fut. aff. a.* muiigidh, *shall smother.*

**MÙIG**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *W. mwg.* *Corn. mog.*) A gloom, smoke, mist; a frown; a gloomy appearance, a gloomy sky. Torra fo mhùig, *mist-covered hills.*—*Oss. Tem.*

**MÙIGEACH**, *a.* Misty, gloomy, smoky; frowning; surly; scowling; reserved, shy. O chlù nan slabh mùigeach, *from behind the misty mountains.*—*Oss. Tem.* Cha mhùigeach 'anam, *his mind is not gloomy.*—*Oss. Oinam.*

**MÙIGEACHIDH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mistiness, gloominess, smokiness; surliness.

**MÙIGEAN**, *ein, s. m., from muig.* (*Ir. id.*) A gloomy, churlish fellow; a churl, a grumbler; a mist.

**MÙIGEANACHIDH**, *s. f.* Gloominess, mistiness; churlishness.

**MÙIGEIL**, *a.* (*from muig.*) Misty, gloomy; churlish, reserved, shy. Gu muigeil, *gloomily.*

**MÙIG-MHONADH**, *aith, s. m.* A misty mountain; a misty hill. Do mhùig-mhonadh fèin, *thy own misty mountain.*—*Oss.*

**MUIGH**, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Out, outward, without. A muigh, *without.* An taobh a muigh, *the outside.*

**MUIGH**, *v. n.* Fail; falter; fail; be defeated; decay.—*Shaw.*

**MUIGHE**, *s. f.* A churn. Written also *muidhe*.

**MUIGHTE**, *p. part.* of mùgh. Changed, altered. See **MÙGH**.

**MUIL**, *s.* A promontory.

**MUIL**, *muile, s. f.* A mule. *N. pl.* muilidhean, *mules.*—*Q. B. ref. D. pl.* muilidhibh.—*Stew. Is.*

**MUILCEANN**, *s.* The root gentian; pennygrass; felwort.

**MUILCEANNACH**, *a.* Abounding in gentian or pennygrass; like gentian; of gentian, felwort, or pennygrass.

**MUILCIONN**, *inn, s.* See **MUILCEANN**.

**MUILE**, *s.* Mull in Argyleshire.

**MUILEACH**, *ich, s. m.* An inhabitant of Mull.

**MUILEAG**, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A little frog, a cranberry. *N. pl.* muileagan.

**MUILEAGACH**, *a.* Abounding in little frogs; abounding in cranberries.

**MUILEANN**, *inn, s. m.* A mill. Air cùl a mhuilinn, *behind the mill.*—*Stew. Ex.* Muileann min, *a meal; muileann lin, a flax-mill; muileann calcaidh, a fulling-mill; muileann gaoithe, a wind-mill; muileann liùthaidh, muileann luaidh, a fulling-mill; a walk-mill; muileann deilbh, a warping-mill; muileann brachaidh, a malt-mill; muileann bràdh, a hand-mill or quern; muileann snaoisein, a snuff-mill. N. pl.* muilinnean, *contr. muilnean.*

*Gr. μύλα. Lat. mola. Maso-Goth. moulun. Ang.-Sax. mylen. Ir. muilleanna. Arm. mulin. W. Corn. melin. Germ. malen. Teut. meulen and molen. Fr. moulin. Dan. molle. Span. molino.*

**MUILEANN BRÀDH**, *s. m.* A hand-mill or quern.

The *bràdh* or *quern* was once the only mill for corn-grinding used in the Highlands of Scotland. It is still in use among the northern nations of Europe, and in many parts of Asia. This rude instrument is composed of two stones of granite. The undermost stone is about two feet in diameter, and commonly hollowed to the depth of six inches. This hollow is of equal depth and diameter. Within this is placed, horizontally, a smooth round flag about four inches thick, and so fitted to the cavity, that it can just revolve with ease. Through the centre of this revolving flag there is bored a hole for conveying the grain. In the lower stone, in the centre of its cavity, there is fixed a wooden pin on which the upper stone is placed in such exact equiponderance, that, though there be some friction from their contact, a little force applied will make the upper flag revolve for several times, when there is no grain underneath.

On the surface of the upper flag, and near the edge, are two or three holes, just deep enough to hold in its place the stick by which it is turned round. The working of this mill was left to the women; two of whom, when the corn was properly dried (see **GRADAN**), sat squatting on the ground, with the *bràdh* betwixt them, and, singing loudly some mountain-melody, performed their work, the one turning round the upper flag with the thivel placed in one of the holes, and the other dropping the corn in through the large hole. This rude mill was common among the Celtic nations, from the earliest periods of their history of which we have any account that can be relied on; and, without question, it is to this simple instrument that we are to look for an explanation of our Saviour's prophecy of "two women grinding at a mill." In corroboration of this remark we have the authority of Dr. Clarke, who saw one worked in Nazareth, the earliest residence of Jesus Christ. "Two women," he observes, "seated on the ground opposite to each other, held between them two round flat stones, such as are seen in Lapland, and such as are in Scotland called *querns*. \* \* \* In the centre of the upper stone was a cavity for pouring in the corn; and by the side of this an upright wooden handle for moving the stone. As the operation began, one of the women, with her right hand, pushed this handle to the woman opposite, who again sent it to her companion; thus communicating a rotatory and very rapid motion to the upper stone; their left hands being all the while employed in supplying fresh corn, as fast as the bran and flour fell from the sides of the machine."

The law of Scotland attempted in vain to discourage the use of the *bràdh*. So far back as the reign of Alexander III., in the year 1284, it was enacted: "That na man shall presume to grind quheit, maisloch, or rye, with hand mylnes, except he be compelled by storm, and be in lack of mylnes quhill should grind the samen. And, in this case, if a man grinds at hand-mylnes, he shall gif the thretein measure as multer; and gif any man contraveins this our prohibition, he shall tyne his hand-mylnes perpetuallie."

**MUILEID**, *s. f.* (*Span. muleta, a young mule.*) A mule; also, a mullet.—*Macd. N. pl.* muileidean.

**MUILEIDEACH**, *a.* Mulish; abounding in mullet.

**MUILEIDEACHIDH**, *s. f.* Mulishness; also, a bad smell.—*Shaw.*

**MUILE-MHÀG**, *-mhàig, s. f.* A frog.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**MUILICHEANN**, *inn, s. m.* A sleeve. *N. pl.* muilicheannan.

**MUILICHENNACH**, *a.* Having sleeves; having long sleeves.

**MUILIONN**. See **MUILEANN**.

**MUILL**, *v. a.* Prepare, get ready.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* mhuill, *prepared; fut. aff.* muillidh, *shall prepare.*

**MUILL**, *gen. sing.* of moll; which see.

**MUILLAIR**, *s. m.* See **MUILEAIR**.

**MUILE**, *s. f.* A mule.—*Shaw.*

**MUILEACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A puddle.

**MUILEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A particle of chaff.

**MUILEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A small bell.—*Shaw.*

**MUILEANACH**, *a.* Abounding in particles of chaff.

**MUILEAR**, *eir, s. m.* (muilinn-fhear, *contr. muill* Thear or muilear.) Germ. müller. Arm. meilher, *a miller.* Muilear min, *a meal-miller; muilear lin, a flax-miller; muilear liuthaidh, a fuller of cloth. N. pl.* muileirean.

**MUILEARACHIDH**, *s. f.* The business of a miller; a grinding.

**MUIL-LEATHANN**, *a.* Flat-headed.—*Shaw.*

**MUILEON**, *a.* A million. *N. pl.* muillionan, *millions.* Muillionan do shluagh an fheòir, *millions of the tenants of the grass.*—*Macfar. D. pl.* muillionaibh. Milte do mhuillionaibh, *thousands of millions.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**MUILLNEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A particle of chaff.

**MUILT**, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of mult.

**MUILTEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A species of small red berry. *N. pl.* muilteagan.

**MUILT-FHEÒIL**, *s. f.* Mutton. Deagh mhuilt-fheòil, *good mutton.*

**MUIME**, *s. f.* (*Germ. mume.*) A stepmother; a godmother; a nurse. Do nhuime chruaidh, *thy harsh stepmother.*—

*Old Song.* Fhuair i muime, she got a nurse.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Muime chiche, a nurse; muime altrun, a dry-nurse.

**MÙIN**, *gen. sing.* of mùn.

**MUIN**, *s. f.* A name given by Irish grammarians to the eleventh letter (M) of the Gaelic alphabet.

**MUIN**, *s. f.* The back; top; neck; a thorn; a bramble; a vine; part of a sheep's entrails; a mountain. *'Thog sinn an koch air muin, we lifted the hero on our backs.*—*Ull.* Air muin a cheile, on each other's backs; upon each other. Air do mhuin, upon thee.

**MUIN**, (*air*), *prep.* Upon, above, on the top, on the back, mounted on. Air muin do chuip, upon thy back.—*Mac Lach.* Air muin a mhonaidh, on the top of the hill. Chaidh e air a muin, he had carnal connexion with her.

**MUIN**, *v. a.* Teach, educate, rear. *Pret.* a. mhùin, taught; *fut. aff.* a. muinidh, shall teach.

**MÙIN**, *v. a.* Make water. *Pret.* a. mhùin; *fut. aff.* a. mùinidh.

**MUINCE**, *s. f.* (from muin.) A collar.—*Shaw.*

**MUINCHEALL**, *ill, s. m.* A sleeve. *Ir.* mainchille; perhaps main-chéil, from † man, hand, and céil, cover.

**MUINCHEALLACH**, *a.* Sleeved; having long sleeves.

**MUINE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The redding; a thorn; a mountain; a whore.

**MUINEACH**, *a.* Of, or belonging to, the neck; necked; strong-necked; thorny. A mharc ghlas mhuineach, his white, strong-necked horse.—*Oss. Taura.*

† **MUINEACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* muinighadh.) A taking possession; possession.

**MUINEAD**, *eid, s. m.* A collar; a necklace.

**MUINEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A teaching, an instructing; instruction.

**MUINEAL**, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *W.* mwnwel. *Lat.* monile, a necklace.) A neck; jaws. A lannh m'a muineal, his hands about her neck.—*Oss. Duthona.* Muineal na laimh, the wrist.

**MUINEALACH**, *a.* (from muineal.) Necked; long-necked; of, or belonging to, the neck; having large jaws.

**MUINEAR**, *eir, s. m.* (muin-fhear.) A teacher, an instructor. *N. pl.* muinearan.

**MUINEL**, *gen. sing.* of muineal.

**MUING**, *muinge, s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *W.* mwng.) A mane. Muing eich, a horse's mane.

**MUINGEACH**, *a.* Having a mane; having a flowing mane; of, or belonging to, a mane.

**MUINGHAL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The headstall of a halter or bridle.

**MUINGHALACH**, *a.* Having a headstall, as a bridle or halter.

**MUINGHINN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Trust; confidence; reliance; hope; security. Muighinn ann ainm-san, trust in his name.—*Stew. Matt.* Dean muighinn ann, put trust in him.

**MUINGHINNEACH**, *a.* Confident; relying; hopeful; sanguine; secure. Muinghinneach asaibh, confident of you.—*Stew. Cor.* Gu muinghinneach, confidently, securely.—*Stew. Pro.* Com. and sup. muinghinneiche.

**MUINGHINNEACHD**, *s. f.* Confidentness, hopefulness, sanguininess.

**MUINICHEALL**, *ill, s. m.* A sleeve. *N. pl.* muinicheallan.

**MUINICHEALLACH**, *a.* Sleeved; having long sleeves.

**MUINGHINN**, *s. f.* See **MUINGHINN**.

**MUINNIN**, *s. f.*; contracted for muinghinn; which see.

**MUINLE**, *s. f.* A sleeve.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* muinlean.

**MUINNHEAR**, *ir, s. m.* Hemlock.

**MUINNIDH**, *s.* A mane.

**MUINTEARACH**, *aich, s. m.* See **MUINTIREACH**.

**MUINTEARAS**, *ais, s. m.* Service; servitude; kindness. Written also *muinntreas*.

**MUINNTIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) People, folk, inhabitants; men; a household; servants; a family; a tribe or clan. Muinntir nach 'eil làidir, folk who are not strong.—*Stew. Pro.* Seachainn a mhuinntir mhi-runach, shun malicious people.—*Old Didactic Poem.* Muinntir do dhùthcha, thy country-people; a mhuinntir mo dhùthcha, my country-people; muinntir an tighe, the people or inhabitants of the house; muinntir a bhaile, the towns-people.

**MUINNTIREACH**, *a.* Relating to a household; having a throng household; kind, friendly.

**MUINNTIREACH**, **MUINTEARACH**, *ich, s. m. and f.* A servant, a hireling; an establishment of servants, a household. Muinntirich a' m' thigh, servants in my house.—*Stew. Ecc.* Rùn a muinntreach, the love of her household.—*Mac Lach.*

**MUINNTIREAS**, *eis, s. m.* Service, servitude; kindness.

**MUINTE**, *p. part.* of muin. Taught, educated.

**MUINTEAR**, *eir, s. m.* (from muin.) A teacher, an instructor. *N. pl.* muintearan.

**MUIR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Earth; leprosy; mortar.

**MUIR**, *mara, s. f.* A sea, an ocean. Lean mi thar muir thu, I followed thee over the sea.—*Ull.* Air mhuir, on sea; taobh na mara, the sea-side; a mhuir mhòr, the ocean; a Mhuir Dubh, the Black Sea; a Mhuir Dhearg, the Red Sea; a Mhuir Bhuidhe, the Yellow Sea; Muir na Meadhon-thir, the Mediterranean Sea; airm mara, a navy. *Arm.* arm mar.

*Lat.* mare. *Germ.* meer. *Slav.* morie. *Dal.* more. *Island.* mar. *Teut.* maer and macre. *Corn.* mor. *Ir.* muir. *Arm.* mar, mor, and var. Also, *Sax.* mere. *Fr.* mer, a sea. In the south of France they say mere. *Du.* meer. *Dal. Croat.* Boh. *Lus.* more, a sea. *Slav.* Pol. morze. *Goth.* marisaiv, a pool. *Dut.* maras. *Fr.* mar-ais. *Eng.* morass, a marsh. *Tamoulic.* mari, rain. *Arab.* mara, spring or spout, as water. *Arab.* marak, a lake. In some parts of Africa, marigots, a marsh. *O. Sax.* mars, merse, mere, a lake; hence Windermere and Mersey. *Du.* and *Teut.* meer, a pool. *Marinus*, a lake in Etruria; *Mar-ta*, a stream in Etruria; *Ismar-us*, a marshy track of country in Thrace; *Mor-awaw*, a river in Moravia; *Mura*, a river in Bavaria; *Morat*, a lake in Switzerland; *Margus*, a river in Old Persia; *Marsias*, a river in Bythinia; *Marea*, a lake in Egypt; *Morus*, a river in Dacia Vera.

**MUIRBLEACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* muirbheaghadh.) Amazement.

**MUIRBIHINN**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Scare-crows.

**MUIR-BHÙRDH**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A high tide.—*Shaw.*

**MUIR-CHABHLACH**, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A squadron, a fleet.

**MUIRCHERTACH**, *s. m.* An Irish proper name of a man; also, expert.

† **MUIR-CHREACH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wave; piracy; sea-plunder.

**MUIRE**, *s. f.* The Virgin Mary; St. Mary. Written also *Moire*; which see.

**MUIRE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A leprosy; a dry scab; scurvy.—*Macint.*

**MUIREACH**, *a.* Leprous; a leprous person.

† **MUIREACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sovereign; a sailor, a mariner; a marine.

**MUIREADH**, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leprosy; a dry scab, scurvy.—*Macd.* Comhdaichte le muireadh, covered with leprosy.

**MUIREADH**, *s. f.*; contracted for muir-gheadh.



- † MUIREAN, ein, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A woman; a young woman.—*Shaw.*
- MUIREANN, inn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A fish-spear; a spear; a dart. *N. pl.* muireannan.
- MUIREANNACH, a. Like a spear or dart.
- MUIREIL, a. (muir-ambuil.) Naval, maritime; like a sea.
- MUIR-FHEACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A fleet, a squadron.
- MUIRGAG, eig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A frith, a narrow sea.—*Shaw.*
- MUIRGHEADH, s. m. A wild goose; the *anas anser* of Linnaeus.
- MUIRGHEADH, s. f. (*perhaps* muir-ghath.) A fish-spear; a trident. *N. pl.* muirghean. Na muirghean reubach, the murderous fish-spears.—*Macfar.*
- † MUIR-GHEILT, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A mermaid.
- MUIR-GHEIDH, s. pl. Wild geese.
- MUIR-GHINNEACH, a. See MUIRIGHINNEACH.
- MUIRGINEACH, a. Dull, stupid. *Com.* and *sup.* muirginiche.
- MUIRGINEACHD, s. f. Dulness, stupidity.—*Shaw.*
- MUIRGINEAS, eis, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Dulness, stupidity.
- MUIRGRIM, s. f. A naval engagement.—*Shaw.*
- MUIRCHINN. See MUIRIGHINN.
- MUIRIGHINN, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A noise; a hurden; a heavy charge; a family.
- MUIRIGHINNEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Burdensome; having a heavy charge; poor; numerous, as a family.
- MUIRIREAN, ein, s. m. A species of edible alga, with long stalks and long narrow leaves.—*Shaw.*
- MUIR-LAN, -làn, s. m. A high tide; high water.
- MUIRIN, mùirne, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Cheerfulness, joy; delicateness; natural affection; a caress; fondness; a troop; a company. Le furbhailt is le mùirn, with welcome and joy.—*Oss. Carthon.* Talla na mùirn, the hall of hospitality.—*Mac Luch.* Thaobh mùirn, by reason of delicateness.—*Stew. Deut.*
- MUIRNEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Spirited; cheerful, joyous, pleasant; exhilarating; delicate, tender; beloved, fond, affectionate. Each mòr-mhùirneach, a high-spirited horse.—*Old Poem.* An dùrdail mhùirneach, the pleasant murmur.—*Macdon.* Mac mùirneach, a tender [affectionate] son.—*Stew. Pro.* Gu mùirneach, tenderly, delicately.—*Id.*
- MUIRNEACHD, s. f. The English channel.
- MUIRNEADH, idh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A fondling, a caressing, a dandling.
- MUIRNEAG, eig, s. f. (*Ir. muirneog.*) A cheerful girl; a beloved girl; an affectionate girl.
- MUIRNEAGACH, a. Cheerful; fond; affectionate, as a girl.
- † MUIRNEAMH, imh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An overseer.
- MUIRNEAN, ein, s. m. (*Ir. muirnin.*) A beloved person; a darling; a cheerful young person; an affectionate young person; a minion.
- MUIRNEANACH, a. Affectionate; cheerful; beloved; fond; caressing. Gu mùirneach, lovingly.
- MUIRNICH, v. a. Caress, fondle, dandle; also, load, burden. *Pret. a.* mhùirnich; *fut. aff. a.* mùirnichidh.
- MUIRNIN, v. a. Caress, fondle, dandle.
- MUIR-REUBANN, ainm, s. m. Piracy.
- MUIRSGIAN, sgein, s. f. A spout-fish.
- MUIRSGIANACH, a. Like a spout-fish; abounding in spout-fish.
- MUIR-SPUINNE, s. f. Piracy. Ri muir-spuinne, committing piracy.
- MUIR-SPUINNEAR, eir, s. m. A pirate. *N. pl.* muir-spuinnearan.
- MUIR-SPUINNEARACHD, s. f. Piracy; the practice of piracy.

- † MUIR, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Riches.
- MUIR-TEACHD, s. (*Ir. id.*) An unnavigable sea.—*Shaw.*
- MUIR-THACHDAR, air, s. m. Sea-chance.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- MUIR-THORADH, aidh, s. m. The product of the sea.
- MUIR-THUILE, s. f. A high tide; an inundation occasioned by a high tide. *N. pl.* muir-thuiltean.
- MUISEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Surly.
- MUISEADH, idh, s. m. A threat.
- MUISEAG, eig, s. f. A threat; severe treatment. Gach muiseag tha mi' cluinntinn, every threat I hear.—*Mac Co.*
- MUISEAGACH, a. Prone to threat; threatening.
- MUISEAGADH, aidh, s. m. A threatening; a threat.
- MUISEAL, eil, s. m. A curb, a check, a muzzle. Perhaps muis-iall.
- MUISEALACH, a. Like a curb, like a muzzle; having a curb or muzzle.
- MUISEAN, ein, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A primrose; *primula veris.*
- MUISEAN, ein, s. m. A low rascally fellow; a rascal; the devil. Fanaidh am muisean ri làth, the devil will wait his day.—*G. P.*
- MUISEANACH, a. Abounding in primroses; primrosy; like a primrose. A choir mhùiseanaich! thou primrosy dell!—*Old Song.*
- MUISEANACH, a. Law; dirty; rascally.
- MUISGINN, s. f. An English pint. *N. pl.* muisginnean.
- † MUIE, a. (*Ir. id.* Lat. mutus.) Dumb, mute.—*Shaw.*
- MUIEACH, a. Changeable, variable, fickle, volatile; irresolute. See also MUGTEACH.
- MUL, mùil, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A conical heap; a mound; an axle; a multitude. *N. pl.* mulan. Mulan nan rotha, the axletrees of the wheels.—*Stew. 1 K.*
- MULLACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sea-calf.—*Shaw.* A puddle; water; an owl.
- MULACH, aich, s. m. A summit. More properly mullach; which see.
- MULACHAG, aig, s. f. A cheese. *N. pl.* mulachagan, cheeses. Mulachagan càise, cheeses.—*Stew. Sim.*
- MULACHAGACH, a. Shaped like cheese; full of cheeses.
- MULACHAN, ainm, s. m. (*Ir. mulchan.* Scotch, mollachan.) A cheese. *N. pl.* mulachain.
- MULAD, aid, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Grief, sadness, dejection, melancholy. A lionadh le mulad, filling with grief.—*Ardar.* Thig math a mulad, good comes out of patience.—*G. P.*
- MULADACH, a., from mulad. (*Ir. id.*) Sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grievous. Muladach a ghnàth, for ever sad.—*Sm.* Is muladach an gnothach e, it is a melancholy business. *Com.* and *sup.* muladaiche.
- MULAG, aig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A mule, a young mule; a little heap, a knoll; a patine, or the cover of a chalice. *N. pl.* mulagan.
- MULAGACH, a. Hilly, knolly.
- MULAD, gen. sing. of mulad.
- MULAN, ainm, s. m., dim. of mul. (*Ir. id.*) A little hill, a knoll, a heap; a conical hillock; a stack; a rick of hay or corn. *N. pl.* mulain. Mulain tomaitheach, bulky cocks of hay.—*Macfar.*
- MULANACH, a. Knolly; like a knoll or hillock; full of ricks; like a rick; full of lumps.
- MULART, airt, s. m. Dwarf elder.
- MULC, v. a. Push with the head, as a young calf; or with the snout, as a pig; shove; butt. *Pret. a.* mhulc; *fut. aff. a.* mulcaidh.
- MULCACH, a. Apt to push or butt; pushing, butting; jostling.
- MULCADH, aidh, s. m. A pushing or butting with the head,

as a young calf; a shoving, a jostling; a push, a shove, a jostle.

MULCAN, MULCHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A horned owl.

MULGHART, *airt*, *s.* The pole.—*Shaw*.

MULL, *s.* See MAOL.

MULCHEANN, *inn*, *s. m.* (*mul*, *azle*, and *ceann*, *end.*) The pole.

MUL-CHU, *s. m.* The pole.—*Shaw*.

MULLACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A top or summit; a height or eminence; a hill. *Na mullach, in her top.*—*Oss. Tem.* Mullach nan rionnag, *the height of the stars.*—*Stew. Job.* Mullach liath lom, *a grey bleak eminence.*—*Old Song.* Mullach an tighe, *the top of the house.* *N. pl.* mullaiche and mullaichean. Mullaiche nam beann, *the tops of the mountains.*—*Stew. Gen.* Air ar mullaichean, *on our heads.*—*Macint.* Clach-mullaich, *a top-stone; a corner-stone.*

MULLACH DUBH, *s. m.* Knapweed; *centaurea nigra*.

MULLADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mould.—*Shaw. N. pl.* mullaidean.

MULLAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The patine, or cover of a chalice. *N. pl.* mullagan.

MUL-MHAGAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A kind of large toad.—*Shaw*.

MULP, *mulpa*, *s. m.* A lump; a knot.

MULPACH, *a.* Lumpy; knotty.

MULPAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of *mulp.*) A little lump; a little knot.

MULPANACH, *a.* Full of little lumps.

MUL-SNEAMH, *s. m.* Negligence.

MUL-SNEAMHACH, MUL-SNEAMHAID, *a.* Negligent.

MULT, *muilt*, *s. m.* (*W. molt. Ir. molt. Arm. maoud.*) A wedder; a sheep. *Mult réithe, a tup. N. pl.* muilt.

MU 'N, (*for mu an.*) About their; concerning their. *Mu 'm bailtibh, about their towns.*

MU 'M, (*for mu mo.*) About my; concerning my. *Mu 'm chomhnuidh, about my dwelling.*—*Oss. Tem.*

MU 'M, *conj.* Before; ere. *Mu 'm faigh mi bàs, before I die.*—*Stew. Gen.*

MUM, *conj.*; more correctly *mu 'm*; which see.

MU 'N, *MUN, conj.* Before that; ere; lest. *Mu 'n robh ann sleibhte, before hills existed.*—*Sm.* *Mu 'n tig e, before he comes.*

MU 'N, (*for mu an.*) About the; concerning the; on account of the. *Mu 'n triùir, about the three.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Mu 'n t-sonn, on account of the hero.*—*Oss. Tem.*

MU 'N, (*for mu an.*) About their; concerning their; on account of their.

MUN, *conj.*; more correctly *mu 'n*; which see.

MÙN, *muin*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Urine; pissing. *Dean do mhùn, make water; ri mùn, pissing; galar mùn, the gravel.*

MÙN, *v.*; more properly *mùin*.

MUNABHACHAILL, *s. m.* A cormorant; an allan hawk; a diver.

MÙNACH, *a.* Incontinent of urine.

MUNADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A hill. More frequently written *monadh*.

MUNADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Education, instruction; admonition. *Deiseachd munaidh, the ornament of education.*—*Old Song.*

MÙNADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A making water.

MUNAR, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fact, a deed.—*Shaw*.

MUNARAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Insignificant; also, a trifling thing; a trifling person.

† MUNATA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A champion.—*Shaw*.

MU 'N CUAIRT, *adv.* and *prep.* Around; about; round about; by the circuit. *Mu 'n cuairt domh, around me, about me; mu 'm chuairt, around me; mu d' chuairt, around thee; mu 'chuairt, around him; mu 'n cuairt da, about him; m'ar cuairt, around us; mu 'n cuairt duinn, about us; mu 'r cuairt, around you; mu 'n cuairt duibh, about you.*

MUNG, more properly *muing*; which see.

MÙNLACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. munloch.*) A puddle, mire, dirty water.

MUNMHOR, *oir*, *s. m.* See MONMHOR.

MU 'N SEACH, *adv.* and *prep.* Alternately; in return; to and fro. *Fear mu 'n seach, one by one, man by man.* M'obair a dol mu 'n seach orm, *my work increasing on my hands, or becoming greater than I can manage.*

MUR, *conj.* If not; unless. *Mur bhiodh gu, were it not that.*

MUR, *prov.* for mar.

MÙR, *mùir*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wall; a tower; a hill; a fortification, a rampart; a house; a palace. *Gach gregb bha na 'r mùr, every dog in our house.*—*Old Song.* A caoidh 's a mhùr, *waiting in the hall.*—*Old Poem.* Mach-thir is mùr nan Gall, *the plains and palaces of strangers.*—*Old Song.* Mùr ollamh, *an academy.*—*Shaw.*

*Lat. murus. Lus. mura. Car. myr. Pol. mur. Bely. Da. meuir. Germ. maur. Ir. mur. W. mur. Da. muur and mur.*

† MÙR, *v. a.* Wall in; surround with a wall; fortify. *Pret. a. mhuir; fut. aff. a. mùraidh.*

MURACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Walled.

MURAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A kind of grass called bent; sea-reed grass; a carrot; also, rents.—*Shaw*.

MURANACH, *a.* Like bent; abounding in bent. *Com.* and *sup.* muraiche.

MURASG, *aig*, *s. m.* A sea-shore; a marsh; a sea-marsh; a quick-sand.

MUR BHIODH, *conj.* Were it not; had it not been. *Mur bhiodh thusa, had it not been for thee.*

MUR BHIODH, (*gu*), *conj.* Were it not that; had it not been that.

MURCACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.* Scotch, murky.) Sad, sorrowful, gloomy. *Com.* and *sup.* murcaiche.

MURCAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sadness, sorrowfulness, gloominess.

MUR-DHRAIDHEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* Agrimony.

MURLACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A dog-fish.

MURLAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rough head; a rough top.

MURLUIN, *s. f.* A kind of basket or hamper.

MURRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Able, capable. *Tha mi murrach air a dheanamh, I am able to do it. Com. and sup.* muraiche. *Ciod an ni is muraiche? what is more capable?—Macfar.*

MURRACHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ability; superiority; capability.

MURRACHD, *s. f.* Ability, capability, sufficiency.

MURRAICHE, *com.* and *sup.* of murrach. More or most capable. *Is e is muraiche na thusa, he is more able than you.*

MURRAICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ability, capability; sufficiency, power.

† MURSANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A subject.—*Shaw*.

MURSANTA, *a.* Servile.

† MURSANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Subjection.—*Shaw*.

MURT, *s. m.* (*Da. moort.*) Murder. See MORT.

MURTACHAIL, *a.* Murderous; massacring. Written also *mortail*.

MURTADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Murder, massacre. More frequently written *mortadh*; which see.

MURTAIR, *s. m.*, from murt. (*Du. moorder.*) A murderer. *N. pl.* murtairean. More frequently written *mortair*; which see.

† MURTILL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dull.—*Shaw.*

MURUSG, uisg, *s. m.* Sea-shore; sea-marsh.

MUS, MUS AN, *conj.* Before; before that; lest.

† MUS, *a.* Pleasant, agreeable, handsome.

MÙS, *a.* (*perhaps mò is.*) Too much; exceeding; exorbitant. *Mùs làn, too full.*

MUSACH, *a.* Nasty, ugly, filthy, of dirty habits. *Com. and sup.* mosaiche. Written also *mosach.*

MUSAG, aig, *s. f.* A dirty female; any dirty animal of the female kind. Co 'thàinig ach musag, *who came but the dirty creature.*—*Mach.*

MUSAICHE, *com. and sup.* of mosach.

MUSAICHE, *s. f.* Dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, drabbishness.

MU SEACH, *adv. and prep.* Alternately; in return; to and fro. Fear mu seach, *one by one, man by man*; a sinbhal an domhain mu seach, *traversing the deep to and fro.*—*Old Poem.* Tha' bhoir dol mu seach air, *his work increases on his hands, becomes greater than he can manage.*

MUSG, muisg, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A musket. *N. pl.* musgan, muskets.—*Macint.*

MÙSG, muisg, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Rheum; gore of the eyes.

MUSG, v. n. Grow mouldy or musty. *Pret.* inhusg; *fut.* eff. musgaidh.

MUSGACH, *a.* Like a musket; full of muskets; of, or belonging to, a musket; armed with a musket.

MÙSGACH, *a.* Rheumy; mouldy; musty. *Com. and sup.* musgaiche.

MUSGAIL, v. *a. and n.*; more frequently written *mosgail*; which see.

MUSGALACH, *a.* See MOSGALACH.

MUSGALTACH, *a.* See MOSGALTACH.

MUSGALTACHD, *s. f.* Watchfulness.

MÙSGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Horse-fish; rheum; mustiness; mouldiness; pith; the porous part of a bone.

MUSGANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rheumy; musty; mouldy; troubled.

MÙSGANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Rheuminess; mustiness; mouldiness.

MUSGLADH, aidh, *s. m.* More frequently written *mosgladh*; which see.

MUSTAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Self-sufficiency; muster.

MUSTAR-MHAIGHSTIR, *s. m.* A muster-master.

† MUSUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Confusion, tumult, hurly-burly.—*Shaw.*

MUT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Any short thing.—*Shaw.*

MUTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Short, thick, and blunt.

MUTACH, *a.* Mouldy; musty. *Com. and sup.* mùtaiche.

MUTAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of glove without fingers.

MUTAICHE, *s. f.* Mouldiness; mustiness.

MÙTAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of mùtan.

MUTAN, ain, *s. m.* A muff; a thick glove; a cover for a gun; an old musty rag; any thing worn by disease or time. *N. pl.* mutain.

MÙTH, v. *a.* (*Lat. muto.*) Change, alter, diversify; give in exchange; shift, turn; destroy. *Pret.* a. mhùth, *changed*; *fut. aff.* a. mùthaidh, *shall exchange.* Mhùth e mo thuairasdail, *he changed my wages.*—*Stew. Gen.*

MÙTH, *s. m.* A change, alteration, difference; vicissitude; novelty; a decaying; small money, which may be given for larger pieces. Air mhùth doigh, *in a different manner.*

MUTHACH, aich, *s. m.* A herd; a cowherd.

MÙTHA, MÙTHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A changing, an altering, a shifting; also, a change, alteration, difference; vicissitude; novelty.

MÙTHAIDH, *fut. aff.* of mùth. Shall or will change.

MUTHAIRN, *s. f.* An ancle.—*Macd. and Shaw.* *N. pl.* muthairnean.

MUTHAIRNEACH, *a.* Anclad; having large ancles.

MUTHAN, ain, *s. m.* Most frequently written *maothan*; which see.

MÙTHAR, *fut. pass.* of mùth. Shall be changed. See MÙTH.

MU-THIMCHIOIL, *prep.* About; round; around; literally, by the circuit. Mu n' thimchioll, *about me*; mu d' thimchioll, *about thee*; mu thimchioll, *about him*; mu timchioll, *about her*; m' ar timchioll, *about us*; m' ur timchioll, *about you*; mu 'n timchioll, *about them.*

## N.

N, (nuin, the ash.) The twelfth letter of the Gaelic alphabet.

It has various sounds: (1.) *N*, when immediately preceded by *i*, or when *i* is the last vowel of the same syllable, often sounds exactly as the French *n* in *guigne*, or the Italian *n* in *regno*; as, linn, *an age*; càirn, *cairns*; nighean, *a daughter*; uinneag, *a window*. (2.) When *n* is in the beginning of a verb in the imperative mood, and followed by a broad vowel, as nochd, *shew*; or at the beginning of a masculine adjective, and followed by a broad vowel, as, naomh, *holy*; nuadh, *new*; it has no sound similar to it in English, but it accords exactly with the first *n* in the French *non*, *no*. The same remarks apply to the reduplicated *nn*. (3.) *N*, at the beginning of a feminine adjective, and followed by a long vowel; or in the preterites of verbs, whether aspirated or not, and followed by a long vowel; or in the end of words, and preceded by a long vowel, sounds as *n* in the English words *nor*, *not*; naomh, *holy*; naisg, *squeezed*; shnàg, *creeped*; làn, *full*. (4.) *N*, whether simple or aspirated, if followed by a short vowel, sounds like *n* in *seen*, *neat*; in the preterite, and in certain other tenses, as, high, *washed*; shniomh, *spun*; in the middle of

words, as, sinidh, *shall stretch*; and in the end of words, as, min, *meal*; coin, *dogs*. Lastly; the monosyllable *an*, when the next word begins with *c* or *g*, sounds like *ng*; as, an cù, *the dog*; an gial, *the cheek*.

*N*, followed by a hyphen [n-], is introduced between the *poss. pron.* *ar*, *our*, and the following word, when it begins with a vowel; as, ar n-aithrichean, *our fathers.*—*Sm.* Nar n-dìge, *in our youth.*—*Id.*

'N, (*for an*), *def. art.* The. 'N Tì tha glic, *the Being who is wise.*—*Sm.* Dh'ìmhich 'n dreach àillidh, *the beautiful vision vanished.*—*Orr.*

'N, *d. sing. and pl. of the def. art. an.* To the.

'N, (*for an*), a particle which precedes the future tenses of verbs beginning with a dental. 'N dean nì e? *shall I do it?*

'N, *prep. (for ann.) In.* 'N tigh caol gun leus, *in the narrow dark dwelling.*—*Oss. Fing.* 'N cridhe 'n daoil, *in the heart of the wicked.*—*Sm.*

'N, *poss. pron. (for an.) Their.* Fo 'n sàil, *under their heels.*—*Oss. Fing.*



**NA**, *gen. sing. fem. of the article an.* Of the. *Fo ghruain na h-oidhe, under the gloom of night.—Oss. Tem.* Also the *nom. and dat. pl.* Air na slabhbaibh, *on the mountains.—Id.*

**NA**, *adv. (Ir. id.)* Than. Is fear e na òr, *it is better than gold.—Stew. Pro.*

**NA**, (*for ann.*) In; within. 'Na d' shuain, *in thy sleep.—Oss. Fing.*

**NA**, *adv.* Not; nor; neither; or; it is also used optatively and imperatively. Na gluais uan còir, *move not in their direction.—Oss. Tem.* Na tuiteadh am fear òg, *let not the youth fall.—Id.*

Most languages have a similar negative to this. *Gr. vs* and *vn.* *Lat.* ne and *ni.* *Fr.* ne. *Dan.* ney. *Slav.* ne. *Georgian.* no. *Ir.* na. *Corn. W. Scotch.* na. *Sp. It. Eng.* no. *Goth.* nih, niu, and *ni.*

'**NA**, denoting similarity, (*for ann a.*) Tha i 'na coigreach, *she is [as] a stranger.—Oss. Fing.* Goll na thore ard, *Gaul like a huge boar.—Fingianal Poem.* Rinn e mi na m'athair, *he made me as a father.—Stew. Gen.*

'**NA**, (*for ann a.*) In his; in her; in its. 'Na chòmhradh 's na ghnìomh, *in his words and actions.—Sm.* 'Na deigh bha mìle sonn, *in her suit were a thousand heroes.—Oss. Fing.*

**NA**, *rel. pron. pl.* (used without an antecedent.) Those who; those which; of those who; of them who; of such as. Tannais na dh'fhalbh, *the ghosts of those who have departed.—Oss. Fing.* Na sgrios a ghaillionn, *those which the storm has destroyed.—Macfar.*

**NA**, *rel. pron. sing. (for an ni a.)* A thing that; that which; what. Cha 'n 'eil agam na cheannachas e, *I have not what will buy it; feuch na th'agad, shew me what you have got.*

**NA**, *interrog. particle, (for an do.)* It is used in the same sense as *did, have, hast.* Na thuit thu 'n codal trom? *hast thou fallen into profound sleep?—Oss. Fing.*

**NÀBACHAIL**, *a. (from nàbuidh.)* Neighbourly. Gu nàbuchaill, *in a neighbourly manner.*

**NÀBACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Neighbourhood; neighbourliness. Anns an nàbachas, *in the neighbourhood.*

**NÀBACHD**, *s. f. (for nàbaidheachd.)* Neighbourhood, vicinity. Anns an nàbachd so, *in this neighbourhood.*

**NÀBAIDH**, *s. m.* A neighbour. See also **NÀBUIDH**.

**NÀBAIDHEACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Neighbourhood; neighbourliness.

**NÀBAIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Neighbourhood.

**NÀBUIDH**, *s. m.* A neighbour. Euslaime nach d' fhiosraich a nàbuidh, *a disease which his neighbour inquired not after.—Macfar.*

*Dan.* naboe. *Swed.* nabo. *Ir.* nàbadh.

**NÀBUIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Neighbourhood, vicinity.

**NACH**, *interrog. and neg. particle.* Not. Nach truagh leat mi? *doest thou not pity me?—Oss.* Tha e 'g radh nach tig e, *he says he will not come; is beag nach do thuit mi, I almost fell; cha mhòr nach do thuit mi, I almost fell.*

*Arm.* nach. *Ir.* nach. *Lat.* neque, nec.

**NACH**, *rel. pron.* Who not; which not; that not. Fear nach tréig a chompanach, *a man who will not desert his comrade.*

**NACH**, *conj.* That not. Nach do thréig a ghradh, *that his love did not vanish.—Oss. Fing.*

**NA D'**, *for ann do. (Ir. id.)* In thy; in thine. Na d' fheing, *in thy wrath.—Oss.*

**NAD**, *s. (Ir. id.)* The posteriors.

† **NADA**, *s. (Ir. id.)* Nothing.

**NÀDAR**, *air, s. m.* Most frequently written *nadur*.

**NADARRACH**, *a.* See **NADURRACH**.

**NADUR**, *uir, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Nature, disposition, temper. Gnuis nàdur, *the face of nature.—Old Poem.* Thaobh nàdur, *by nature.—Stew. Eph.* Droch nàdur, *a bad temper. Arm.* droucq natur.

**NADURRA**, *a. (Ir. nadurtha.)* Natural; humane, good-natured. Gradh nàdurra, *natural affection.*

**NADURRACH**, *a., from nadur. (Ir. id.)* Natural; good-natured. Deagh nàdurra, *good-tempered; math nàdurra, good-tempered.*

**NADURAIL**, *a. (nadur-amhuil.)* Natural.

† **NAIBH**, *s. f. (Ir. naebh. Lat. nav-is.)* A ship.

† **NAIBHEAG**, *eig, s. f., dim. of naibh. (Ir. id.)* A little ship.

**NAID**, *s. m. and f. (Ir. id.)* A lamprey — (*Shaw*); a husband.

**NAIDHEACHD**, **NAIGHEACHD**, *s. f.* News. More properly written *nuaidheachd*; which see.

† **NAIL**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Another.

**NAIL-BHEUL**, *bheoil s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bridle-bit.

**NÀILE**, *s. m.* A Highland saint of that name. The Gael very frequently swear by, or rather assert in, the name of this saint. Nàile tha! Nàile cha 'n 'eil! *i. e.* air Nàile tha! air Nàile cha 'n 'eil! *indeed it is not! indeed it is not! or, by St. Nail it is! by St. Nail it is not! Nàile fhein! indeed! by my sooth! Nàile fhein theid mi dhachaidh! by my sooth I shall go home.—Old Song.*

† **NAIM**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A bargain, a covenant. Hence snaim or snaidhm, *a knot.*

**NAIMH**, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of namh; which see.

**NAIMIDE**, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of nàmhaid.

**NAIMIDEACH**, *a. (from nàmhaid.)* Hostile, warlike; like an enemy; of, or belonging to, an enemy.

**NAIMIDEALACHD**, *s. f.* Hostility; malice; viciousness.

**NAIMIDEALAS**, *ais, s. m.* Hostility, enmity; malice, rancour, viciousness.

**NAIMIDEAN**, *n. pl.* of nàmhaid. Enemies, adversaries, opponents.

**NAIMIDEAN**, *cin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An enemy.

**NAIMIDEANAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Enmity, malice, viciousness.

**NAIMIDEAS**, *ais, s. m., from nàmhaid. (Ir. id.)* Enmity, hostility; rancorousness, malice.

**NAIMIDEIL**, *a. (nàmhaid-amhuil.)* Hostile; rancorous; vicious. Gu naimhdeil, *hostilely.*

† **NAINDEAN**, *cin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Valour; chivalry — (*Shaw*); a hero.

† **NAINDEANACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Valorous; chivalrous; also, a chivalrous person.

† **NAING**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A mother. — *Shaw.*

† **NAING-MHÒR**, *-mhòir, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A grandmother.

'**NÀIRD**, (*for nàirde*) *adv.* Upwards, up, from below, en high; literally, to the height.

† **NAIRE**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clean, neat, trim, tidy.

**NÀIRE**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Shame; disgrace; affront; bashfulness. Cha robh nàire orra, *they were not ashamed.* Fa nàire, *ashamed.—Stew. 2 Sam.* Ghabh i nàire, *she became ashamed; air bheag nàire, shameless; mo nàire! shame! mo nàire ort! shame on you!*

**NÀIREACH**, *a., from nàire. (Ir. id.)* Bashful, sheepish; shameful.

**NÀIREACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Bashfulness, sheepishness, shamefulness.

**NÀIRICH**, *v. a. (Ir. nairigh.)* Shame, affront, browbeat,

insult. *Pret. a.* nàirich; *fut. aff. a.* nàirichidh, *shall affront*; *fut. pass.* nàraichear, *shall be brought to shame*.—*Stew. Pro.*

† NÀISAIR, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The old inhabitants of a country.—*Shaw.*

NAING, *naisge, s. f.* A ring; a seal.

NAIGE, *v. a.* Seal; make fast or secure; bind or tie. *Pret. a.* naisg, *bound*; *fut. aff. a.* naisgidh, *shall bind*; *fut. pass.* naisgear, *shall be bound*. Naisgeadh càch le càirdeas, *let the rest be bound with friendship*.—*Mac Lach.*

NAISGEAR, *fut. pass.* of naisg. Shall be bound; is sealed.

NÀISGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of naisg. Shall bind or seal.

NÀISGTE, *p. part.* of naisg. Bound; tied; healed; secured.

NÀISINN. See NÀISTINN.

NÀISNEACH, *a.* Modest; continent; sober; temperate; shamefaced. Gu nàisneach, *modestly*.

NÀISNEACHD, *s. f.* Modesty, shamefacedness; continence; soberness, temperateness. Le nàisneachd agus stiaim, *with shamefacedness and sobriety*.—*Stew. Tim.*

NÀISTINN, *s. f.* Care; circumspection; wariness; modesty. Làn nàistinn, *full of circumspection*.—*Macfar.*

NÀISTINNEACH, *a.* Careful; circumspect; wary; modest.

NÀITHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Hurt, harm, injury.

NÀITHEASACH, *a.* Hurtful, harmful, injurious.

† NALL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bridle.

NALL, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Hither; hitherward; to this side; from the other side; towards me; towards us. Thigeadh e nall, *let him come hither*.—*Oss. Tem.* A null is a nall, *hither and thither*.

† NALLUS, *uis, s.* See FALLUS.

NAM, *conj.* If. This conjunction is used before verbs beginning with any of the labials, *b, f, m, p*.

\*NAM, 'N AM, (*for ann am*) In their. 'Nam bailtibh, *in their towns*.

'NAM, 'N AM, (*for ann mo*) In my. 'Nam dhosan liath, *in my grey locks*.—*Oss. Fing.*

NAM, *gen. pl. of the article.* Of the; of. It is used before nouns beginning with any of the labials, *b, f, m, p*. Mulach nam beann, *the pinnacles of the mountains*.—*Oss.* Feadh ghleanntai nam fàsach, *amid the glens of the forests*.—*Oss. Manos.* NAM often, especially with the poets, imparts to a substantive the force of its cognate or kindred adjective; as Fionghal nam buadh, (*Fionghal buadh-mhor*), *victorious Fingal*.—*Oss. Fingal.*

NÀMÌ, *poet. construction for nàmhaid.* N. pl. naimh and nàmban. A measg nàmban, *in the midst of enemies*.—*Old Poem.* O shàruchadh mo nàmh, *from the oppression of my enemies*.—*Sm.* A naimh 'g a threigsinn, *his enemies leaving*.—*Oss. Gaul.*

NÀMHACH, *a.* (*from nàmh.*) Hostile, inimical, inveterate. Gu nàmhach, *hostilely*.

NÀMHACH, aich, *s. m.* An enemy. Mar dhà nàmhach, *like two enemies*.—*Oss. Cathula.* N. pl. namhach.

NÀMHACHAIL, *a.* (*namhach-amhuil*) Hostile; inveterate, rancorous.

NÀMHACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Enmity, hostility; rancour.

NÀMHADAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierceness, enmity.

NÀMHAID, namhaid, and naimhde, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An enemy, an antagonist. Bha 'n nàmhaid nàmhach, *the enemy was quiet*.—*Oss. Fing.* N. pl. nàmhaiden and nàimhdean.

NÀMHAIDEACH, *a.*, *from nàmhaid.* (*Ir. id.*) Hostile, inimical; inveterate, malicious; adverse. Torran nan laoch nàmhaidach, *the noise of the hostile heroes*.—*Fingalian Poem.*

NÀMHAIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Hostility; inveterateness, maliciousness; adverseness.

NÀMHAIDES, eis, *s. m.* Enmity, hostility; malice, rancour. Contracted *naimhdeas*.

NÀMHAIDEIL, *a.* (*namhaid-amhuil*) Hostile, inimical. More frequently written *naimhdeil*.

NAN, *conj.* If. It is used before all verbs beginning with a vowel or a lingual consonant. Nan abairinn, *If I were to say*; nan deanainn, *If I were to do*.

NAN, *gen. pl. of the art. an.* Of the; of. Thaibhse nan sion, *ye spectres of the storms*.—*Oss.* NAN is used before nouns beginning with a vowel or with a lingual consonant; and often, especially with the poets, it imparts to a substantive the meaning and force of its kindred adjective: Mòra nan cruaidh-learg (*cruaidh-leargach*), *shelving Mora*.—*Ull.* Cuan nan stuadh (*cuan stuadh-mhor*), *the billowy ocean*.

'NAN, NA 'N, (*for ann an*) In their. Gu h-ìosal na 'n uir, *low in the dust*.—*Oss. Cathluno.* Sios nan còir, *downwards in their direction*, or, *towards them*.—*Oss. Tem.* Tha iad nan codal, *they are asleep*.

'N ANN. Is it? 'n ann a rìreamh? *really?*

NAOGAD, *a.* Ninety. Naogad fear, *ninety men*.

NAOGADAMH, *a.* Ninetieth.

NAOI, *a.* Nine.

*Gr. unx. Pers. nuh. Island. niu. Swed. nijo and t nio. Da. ni. Ar. nae and nao. Corn. naou. Ir. naoi.*

† NAOI, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hip; a man, a person; Noah.—*Shaw.*

NAOI-DEUG, *a.* Nineteen. Naoi-deug ar fhichead, *thirty-nine*; naoi fir dheug 'ar fhichead, *thirty-nine men*.

NAOIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A babe, an infant, a suckling.

NAOIDHEACH, *a.* Infantile, like a babe or suckling.

NAOIDHEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from naoidh.*) (*Ir. id.*) An infant, babe, or suckling; a young child.

† NAOIDHEACHDACH, aich, *s. m.* A chief, a principal.—*Shaw.*

NAOIDHEAN, ain, *s. m.*, *dim. of naoidh.* (*Ir. id.*) An infant, babe, or suckling; a bantling or urchin; bravery. Fhuair iad an naoidhean, *they got the infant*.—*Stew. Matt.* N. pl. naoidheanan, *infants*.—*Stew. Job.*

NAOIDHEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Infantile, childish.

NAOIDHEANACHD, *s. f.* Infancy, childhood. Na naoidheanachd, *in his or her infancy*.

NAOIDHEANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Infantile, babyish, childish.

NAOIDHEANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. naoidhantachd.*) Infancy, childhood, childishness.

NAOIMH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of naomh; which see.

NAOIMHOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) November.

† NAOIMHOSDACH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sanctuary.—*Shaw.*

† NAOINEAL, il, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Prowess; chivalry.—*Shaw.*

NAOINEAR, *a.* Nine persons in number.

NAOMH, naomh, *s. m.* A saint, a holy person, a sanctified person. Airson nan naomh, *on account of the saints*.—*Stew. Rom.*

NAOMH, *a.* (*Ir. naomhtha.*) Holy, pious, divine, sanctified, sacred. Ceud thoradh naomh, *holy fruit*.—*Stew. Rom.*

NAOMHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A sanctifying, a consecrating; sanctification, consecration.

NAOMHACHAIL, *a.* (*from naomh.*) Sanctificatory.

NAOMHACHD, *s. f.* (*from naomh.*) Holiness, sanctification, sacredness. D' a naomhachd, *of his holiness*.—*Stew. Heb.* Ir. naomhachd.

NAOMHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sanctifying, sanctification.

NAOMHAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. naomhaigh.*) Sanctify, consecrate. *Pret. a. naomhaich; fut. aff. a. naomhaichidh, shall sanctify; fut. pass. naomhaichear.*

NAOMHAICHTE, *p. part.* of *naomhaich*. Sanctified, consecrated.

NAOMH-AITHIS, *v. a.* Blaspheme.—*Shaw.*

NAOMH-AITHIS, *s. f.* Blasphemy against saints.

NAOMH-AITHISEACH, *a.* Blasphemous.

NAOMH-CHISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sacristy.

NAOMH-CHLEACHDAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pious habit.

NAOMH-CHOISREAGADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A consecrating; consecration.

NAOMH-CHOISRIG, *v. a.* Consecrate; set apart for religious purposes. *Pret. a. naomh-choisrig; fut. aff. a. naomh-choisrigidh.*

NAOMH-CHOISRIGTE, *p. part.* (*Ir. id.*) Consecrated.

NAOMH-DHEAN, *v. a.* Canonize; deify; sanctify. *No preterite; fut. aff. naomh-ni.*

NAOMH-DHEANAMH, *s. m.* A canonizing; a deifying; canonization.

NAOMH-DHEIRC, *a.* A collection made for the poor at church; a deodand; a pious gift or offering.

NAOMH-DHION, *v. a.* Give refuge in a sanctuary; take refuge in a sanctuary.

NAOMH-DHION, *s. A* sanctuary, an asylum.

NAOMH-DHIONACHD, *s. f.* The protection afforded by a sanctuary.

NAOMH-DHIONTA, *p. part.* Protected in a sanctuary.

NAOMH-DHIONTACH, *a.* Affording an asylum; having the privilege of protecting, as a sanctuary.

NAOMH-GHNAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Habitual piety.

NAOMH-GHOID, *s. f.* Sacrilege. *Bheil thu ri naomh-ghoid? dost thou commit sacrilege?—Stew. Rom.*

NAOMH-GHOIDEACH, *a.* Sacrilegious.

NAOMH-GHOIDICHE, *s. m.* A sacrilegious person.

NAOMH-MHALLACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A blaspheming; blasphemy; profane swearing; excommunication; anathema.

NAOMH-MHALLACHAIR, *s. A* blasphemer, a profane swearer.

NAOMH-MHALLACHD, *s. f.* Blasphemy; excommunication; anathema.

NAOMH-MHALLACH, NAOMH-MHALLACH, *v. a.* Blaspheme; anathematise; excommunicate.

NAOMH-MHALLACHADH, NAOMH-MHALLACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* See NAOMH-MHALLACHADH.

NAOMH-ORAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hymn, a sacred song, a psalm, an anthem. *N. pl. naomh-orain.*

NAOMH-REACHD, *s. f.* A divine law or precept; a holy ordinance; a canon law. *Do naomh-reachd, thy holy law. —Stew. Ps. N. pl. naomh-reachdan.*

NAOMH-SHLUAGH, -shluaigh, *s. f.* Holy people, saints.

NAOMH-THAISG, *s. f.* A sacristy; a vestry.

NAOMH-THRÉIG, *v. a.* Apostatize. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. naomh-thréigidh, shall apostatize.*

NAOMH-THRÉIGTEACH, *a.* Apostatizing; inclining to apostasy; also, an apostate.

NAOMH-THRÉIGICHE, *s. m.* An apostate, a renegade.

NAOMH-THRÉIGINN, *s. f.* Apostasy, secession.

† NAON, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Certain; assured.—*Shaw.*

NAONAR, *a.* Nine in number; nine persons; the number nine.

NAOSC, *naoisg*, *s. m.* A snipe.—*Shaw.*

NAOSGACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snipe. *N. pl. naosgach.*

NAOSGACH, *a.* Abounding in snipes; like a snipe. *Coire naosgach, a dell abounding in snipes.—Mædon.*

NAOSGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An inconstant man. *N. pl. naosgairean.*

NAOSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Fickleness, inconstancy.—*Shaw.*

NAOTH, *a.* Nine. Written also *naoi*; which see.

NAOTHADH, NAOTHAMH, *a.* Ninth. An naothadh bliadhna, the ninth year.—*Stew. Lev.*

NAR, *conj.* Not; let not; may not. It is used optatively or imperatively. *Nar leigeadh Dia! God forbid! literally, may God not permit!—Stew. Rom.*

NÀR, *s. m.* (*for nàire.*) Shame, disgrace; affront.

NÀR, *a.* Shameful, disgraceful; affronted; ashamed; feeling affronted. *Is nàr an gnothaich e, it is a shameful business.*

† NÀR, (*for ann ar.*) In our. *'Nar smuainte, 'nar cainnte, 's 'nar guiomh, in our thoughts, words, and actions.—Sm. Thar sinn 'nar luidhe, we are lying, we are a-bed; tha sinn 'nar garagiech, we are heroes.*

† NÀR, (*for ann bhur.*) In your. *'Nar fearann, in your land.*

† NÀR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Good; happy.

NÀRACH, *v. a.* (*from nàire.*) Bashful, modest; shameful, disgraceful. *Aghaidh nàrach, a modest countenance.—R. Sgeith nàrach, a shameful spewing.—Stew. Hab. Com. and sup. naraiche.*

NÀRACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The act of affronting or of disgracing, an affront; a disgrace; causing shame.

NÀRAICH, *v. a.* Shame; affront; browbeat; insult; disgrace. *Pret. a. nàraich, affronted; fut. aff. a. nàraichidh, shall affront.*

NÀRAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of *nàraich*. Shall be affronted.

NÀRAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of *nàraich*. Shall affront.

NÀRAICHTE, *p. part.* Affronted, disgraced, insulted, browbeaten.

† NÀRD, *naird*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Skill; knowledge.

† NÀS, *naís*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An anniversary; a band or tie; death.—(*Shaw*); an assembly.—*O'Reilly.*

NÀS, *naís*, *s. A* weasel. *An nas agus an luch, the weasel and the mouse.—Stew. Lev. Written also nas and eas.*

NASACH, *a.* Like a weasel; abounding in weasels.

† NASADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fair.—(*Shaw*); an assembly. *N. pl. nasaidhean.*

† NASADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fame; reputation; report.

† NASADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble, famous, noted.

NÀSG, *naísg*, *s. m.* A wooden collar; a chain; a ring; a band; a seal; store, provision.

NÀSG, *v.* Written also *naísg*; which see.

NÀSGACH, *a.* Having a collar; like a collar; chained; full of rings; binding; obligatory.

NÀSGADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A binding; an obliging; a chaining; a collaring; a sealing; an obligation; a tie or bond. *Còir ort le nasgadh eléir, a right to thee by the binding of a clergyman, i. e. by wedlock.—Old Song.*

NÀSGADH, (*a*), *p. part.* of *nasg*.

NÀSGAIDH, (*a*), *adv.* (*perhaps ann asgaidh, as a gift.*) Gratis, for nothing; freely. *A nasgaidh fhuair sibh, freely ye received.—Stew. Matt. Ni mo a dh'ith sinn an nasgaidh, neither have we eaten for nothing.—Stew. Thess.*

NÀSGAIDH, *s. f.* A treasure; a gift.—*Shaw.*

NÀSGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A surety.—*Shaw.*

NÀSGAR, *air*, *s. m.* A defence, fortification.

† NÀTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Science, knowledge.—*Shaw.*



NATAR, air, *s. m.* Nitre.—*Stew. Jer.*

† NATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Learned; also, dark, grey, gloomy.

NATHAIR, nathrach, *s. f.* The coluber cerus of Linnæus; a serpent, a snake, an adder, a viper. Nathair blueac shligneach, a spotted, scaly snake.—*Mac Lach.* Nathair challtuinn, a snake, the bite of which is harmless. *N. pl.* nathraichean.

*Lat.* natrix. *Germ.* natter and nater. *Goth.* nadr. *Corn.* naddy. *W.* nadyr. *Ir.* nathair.

NATHAIR-NIMHE, *s. f.* A poisonous serpent; an asp; an adder. Nathair-nimhe air an t-slighe, an adder in the path.—*Stew. Gen.*

† NATHAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble; famous.

NATHRACH, *gen. sing.* of nathair.

NATHRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of nathair. Serpents.

'N DÉIGH, *adv.* and *prep.* (for an deigh.) After; behind. 'N déigh tuiteam dha, after it fell.—*Oss. Fing.*

NE, an emphatic adjection *pl.* used with the *poss. pron.* ar, our, and put after substantives and adjectives. Ar mac-ne, our son; ar Dia grámhor-ne, our gracious God.

'N e, (for an c.) Is it? is it he? 'N e rinn so? is it he who did thus? Cha 'n e, no, i. e. not he.

NEABHAN, sin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A Royston crow; a raven.—*Shaw.*

NEACADAIR, *s. m.* A nectarine. Crann neacadair, a nectarine tree.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* neacadairean.

NEACADAIREACH, *a.* Abounding in nectarines; like nectarines.

NEACH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A person; a body; one; some one; rarely, an apparition. Neach eigin, some person; neach sam bhi, any body; neach na neach eigin, somebody or other; gach neach, every one.

† NEACHDAR, *adv.* Neither; outwardly; without.

NEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe; a pledge.

NEACHDARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neutral.

NEAD, nid, *s. m.* A nest. Ann am nead, in my nest.—*Stew. Job.* *N. pl.* nid.

*Lat.* nidus. *Fr.* nid. *Corn.* nied and nieth. *W. Arm.* nyth.

NEADACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A nestling or housing in a nest; a building a nest.

NEADACHADH, (a), *pres. part.* of neadaich. Nestling.

NEADAICH, *v. n.* (from nead.) Nestle; lie snug, like a bird in its nest; build a nest. *Pret. a.* neadaich, nestled; *fut. aff. a.* neadaichidh, shall nestle.

NEADAICHTHE, *p. part.* of neadaich. Nestled.

NEADAN, ain, *s. m.* (dim. of nead.) A little nest. A neadan creachta, her little nest plundered.—*Macfar.*

'NEADH. Is it?

NEAG, *v. a.* Notch, indent. Written also feag.

NEAG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A notch. See FEAG.

† NEAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble.—*Shaw.*

NEAL, nêil, *s. m.* See NEÜL.

NEALLAIR, *s. m.* A rogue; a rascalion. *N. pl.* neallairean.

NEALLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Roguery, rascality.

NEAMH, nêimh, *s. m.* Heaven; the skies. Drùchd nêimh, the dew of heaven.—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* neamha. Osciann nan neamh, above the heavens.—*Sm.*

*Gr.* νεφ-ω, νεφ-ω, νεφ-ω, to veil, νεφ-ω, a cloud. *Arm.* neff and nef. *Ir.* neamh. *W.* nêv, heaven. *Russ.* nebo. *Sclav.* nebu. *Pol.* niebo. *Dal.* nebo. *Bohem.* nebe. *Styrian* and *Carniolese*, nebo.

NEAMH, the Irish form of the Gaelic negative prefix, Neo.

NEAMHACH, aich, *s. m.* (from neamh.) A heavenly being. *N. pl.* neamhaich.

NEAMHACH, *a.*; *contr.* for neamhaidheach; which see.

NEAMHAIDH, *a.*, from neamh. (*Ir.* neamhdha.) Heavenly; divine; celestial. Ceòl neamhaidh, heavenly music.

NEAMHAIDHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A heavenly being.

NEAMHAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pearl; also, adjectively, made of pearl; impetuosity. A cheamh-beart clochara neamh-ain, his headpiece set with stones and pearls.—*Fingalian Poem.*

NEAMHAINÉACH, *a.* Abounding in pearl; like pearl.

NEAMHAIRD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Remissness.

NEAMHAN, ain, *s. m.* A raven, a crow.—*Shaw.*

NEAMHNAID, *s. f.* A pearl. Neamhnaid nan iomadaidh buadh, a pearl of many virtues.—*Macfar.* *N. pl.* neamhnaidean. See also NEAMHNUID.

NEAMHNAIDÉACH, *a.* Abounding in pearls; pearly; like a pearl. Written also neamhnuideach.

NEAMHNUID, *s. f.* A pearl. *N. pl.* neamhnuidean; *d. pl.* neamhnuidibh. Air neamhnuidibh, on pearl.—*Stew. Job.*

NEAMHNUIDÉACH, *a.* Pearly; like pearl. Written also neamhnuideach.

NEAMHNUIDH, *a.* (from neamh.) See NEAMHAIDH.

† NEAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An inch, a span; a wave.—*Shaw.*

NEANAIDH, *s. f.* A fond name for a grandmother.

This word is, I believe, local; but it may here be remarked, that the Celts of Bretagne have a word *nan*, meaning a grandmother; from which Pèzon derives *nanæa*, the name of a famous goddess among the Persians.

NEANTAG, aig, *s. f.* A nettle. More commonly written *iontag* and *eantag*.

NEAPAICIN, NEAPAIGIN, *s. f.* A napkin; a handkerchief.—*Stew. John.* Neapaicin pochda, a pocket-handkerchief; neapaicin amhaich, a neckerchief. *N. pl.* neapaicean.

† NEAR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wild boar.—*Shaw.*

† NEAR, *s. m.* Water; a river.

*Heb. Pers. Arab. Chald. Sam.* nahar, a river. *Turk.* nehri, a river. Naar, a river in Old Persia; Nehri, a river in Turtary; Naro, a river in Illyricum; Dinari, a river in Georgia.

'NEAR, (for an ear.) The east; the east point. 'Near dheas, the south-east; 'near thuath, the north-east.

NEARACH, *a.* Happy; lucky; prosperous. Is nearach an duine, happy is the man.—*Stew. Job.* *Com.* and *sup.* nearaiche. Gu nearach, happily.

NEARACHD, *s. f.* Happiness; luckiness; prosperity; also, happy, prosperous.

NEAR-ÀITE, *s. m.* A place frequented by wild boars.

† NEARNADH, aidh, *s. m.* A likening, a comparing; likeness, comparison.

NEART, neirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *W.* nerth.) Strength; power; pith; valour; rarely, a miracle. Neart nan dàn, the strength of song.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Toiseach mo neirt, the beginning of my strength.—*Stew. Gen.* Neart a chuim, the valour of his breast.—*Old Poem.* Le uile neart, with all his strength.—*Mac Lach.* Le m' uile neart, with all my strength; neart teine, neart mara, is neart balaoich, the strength of fire, the strength of the sea, and the strength of a foolish fellow.—*G. P.*

NEARTACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir.* neartughadh.) A strengthening; a confirming, a ratifying.

NEARTAICH, *v. a.*, from neart. (*Ir.* neartaigh.) Strengthen; confirm; ratify; establish. *Pret. a.* neartaich. Neartaich se e féin, he strengthened himself.—*Stew. Gen.* *Fut. aff. a.* neartaichidh; *fut. pass.* neartaichear.

NEARTACHEAR, *fut. pass.* of neartaich. Shall or will be strengthened.

NEARTACHT, *p. part.* of neartaich. Strengthened; confirmed.

NEARTAR, *a.* (for neartmhor.) Strong; powerful. Is neartar an sonn, *powerful is the hero.*—*Oss. Fing.*

NEARTMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Strength; powerfulness.

NEARTMHOR, *a.* Strong, powerful; robust. *Com. and sup.* neartmhoire.

NEARTOR, *a.*; contracted for neartmhor.

NEAS, *nise, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A weasel, or the *mustela vulgaris* of naturalists; a hurt; a wound; a fortified hill.

+ NEAS, *s. m.* An isthmus, a promontory or headland.  
*Germ. naes; the English termination ness, as in Sheerness, Inverness, Stromness.* The southernmost promontory of Norway is also called *Naes*; whence also the English word *nose*, i. e. *the projecting feature.* See INNIS.

+ NEAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble, generous, magnanimous; near, next.

NEAS-ABHAG, *aig, s. f.* A ferret. *N. pl.* neas-abhagan, ferrets.

NEASACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Nearness, propinquity, proximity.—*Shaw.*

+ NEASAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The next or nearest place.

NEASG, *neigs, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ulcer; a tie; a bond; a stall. *N. pl.* neasgan.

NEASGAID, *s. f.* (from neasg.) An ulcer, a boil; a pustulous sore. *N. pl.* neasgaidean, ulcers; *d. pl.* neasgaidibh. Le neasgaidibh cràiteach, *with painful ulcers.*—*Stew. Job.* Neasgaidean fola, *piles, hemorrhoids.*—*Stew. Sam.* Neasgaid chloich, *a stone bile.*

NEASGAIDEACH, *a.* Ulcerous; full of ulcers; causing boils or ulcers.

+ NEASTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Just, honest.—*Shaw.*

NEATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wound.

+ NEATHAS, *ais, s. m.* Manslaughter.

NEICH, *a.* Good, noble, excellent.

NEID, *s.* A battle; a wound received in battle.

NÉIL, *gen. sing.* of neul.

NÉILEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of neul.) A little cloud.

+ NEIMH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Corrupt, spoil.

+ NEIMH, neimhe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness, splendour.—(*Shaw*); a stain.

NEIMH, *gen. sing.* of neamh.

NEIMHEACH, *a.* Glittering, shining, bright, splendid.

NEIMHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Consecrated ground; glebe land.

+ NEIMHEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poem; science.—*Shaw.*

+ NEIMHI, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Ants' eggs.—*Shaw.*

NEIMHEILEACHD, *s. f.* Painfulness, soreness; venomousness; passionateness.

NEIMHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sore, painful; venomous; passionate.

NEIMHEACHAS, *ais, s.* Soreness; venomousness; passionateness.

NÉIP, *s. f.* A turnip. *N. pl.* neipeis, turnips.

NEIRT, *gen. sing.* of neart; which see.

+ NEITH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A fight, an engagement.—*Shaw.*

NEO, *a priv. or neg. particle*, which may be prefixed to most adjectives.

NEO, *adv.* Else, otherwise. Neo is truagh mo chàradh, *else poor is my condition.*—*Ull.* Air neo, *else, otherwise.*

NEO-ABUICH, *a.* Not ripe.

NEO-ADHMHOR, *a.* Unfortunate; unsuccessful; hapless; inglorious; joyless.

NEO-ADHMHORACHD, *s. f.* Unsuccessfulness; ingloriousness.

NEO-AGHMHOR, *a.* Unfortunate; unsuccessful; hapless; joyless; inglorious.

NEO-AIRE, *s. f.* Heedlessness, inattention, inadvertence; absence of mind.

NEO-AIREACH, *a.* Heedless, inattentive; absent in mind. Gu neo-aireach, *heedlessly.*

NEO-AIREACHAIL, *a.* Heedless, inattentive, inadvertent.

NEO-AIRIDH, *a.* Unworthy, undeserving; worthless. Neo-airidh air peanas, *unworthy of punishment.*

NEO-AIRTNEALACH, *a.* Not sorrowful; joyful, cheerful. Aig eirigh dhuinn neo-airtnealach, *when we rose joyful.*—*Old Song.*

NEO-AITHNICHTE, *a.* Unknown, unrecognised, undiscovered. Rìoghachdan neo-aithnichte, *unknown kingdoms.*—*Macfar.*

NEO-AITHREACH, *a.* Impenitent; not contrite; not curious.

NEO-AITHREACHAIL, *a.* Uncontrite; impenitent; obdurate. Do chridhe neo-aithreachail, *thy impenitent heart.*

NEO-AITHREACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Impenitence; obduracy; hardness of heart.

NEO-AMHARUSACH, *a.* Unsuspicious; indubitable. Gu neo-amharusach, *unsuspiciously.*

NEO-AMHARUSACHD, *s. f.* Unsuspiciousness; indubitableness.

NEO-AMHLUIDH, *a.* Unlike, dissimilar. Bu neo-amhluidh du chòr-sa, *unlike was thy condition.*—*Orr.*

NEO-AOGASACH, *a.* Unseemly; unbecoming; not having a pleasant appearance or exterior.

NEO-AOGASACHD, *s. f.* Unseemliness; the want of a pleasant exterior.

NEO-AOIBHINN, *a.* Sorrowful; joyless; downcast. An la neo-aobhinn, *the joyless day.*—*Oss. Derm.*

NEO-AOIBHNEACH, *a.* Sorrowful; joyless; downcast; cheerless. Gu neo-aobhneach, *sorrowfully.*

NEO-AONTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A disagreeing; a disunion; dissentience; the act of disagreeing.

NEO-AONTACHAIL, *a.* Adverse, averse; disagreeing, disunited. Am pragan neo-aontachail so, *this disunited mob.*—*Macfar.*

NEO-BHAIGHEACH, *a.* Not sparing; cruel; unfeeling.

NEO-BHAIGHEIL, *a.* Cruel; merciless. Gu neo-bhaigheil, *mercilessly.*

NEO-BHÀSMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of neo-bhàsmhor.

NEO-BHÀSMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Immortality. Ag iarraidh neo-bhàsmhoireachd, *seeking immortality.*—*Stew. Rom.*

NEO-BHÀSMHOR, *a.* Immortal.

NEO-BHEARTACH, *a.* Not rich.

NEO-BHEARTAICHTE, *part.* Unharnessed; unyoked.

NEO-BHEATHAIL, *a.* Lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

NEO-BHEUS, *s. m.* (*Ir. neamh-bheus.*) Immodesty, immorality, indecency.

NEO-BHEUSACH, *a.* Immoral; immodest, indecent. Gu neo-bheusach, *indecently.*

NEO-BHITH, *s. f.* Non-existence; non-entity.

NEO-BHLASD, NEO-BHLASTA, *a.* (*Ir. neamh-bhlasta.*) Tasteless, insipid; unsavoury. An ni a tha neo-bhlasta, *that which is unsavoury.*—*Stew. Job.*

NEO-BHLASDACHD, NEO-BHLASTACHD, *s. f.* Tastelessness, insipidity, unsavouriness.

NEO-BHOG, *a.* Not soft; not effeminate; hard; hardy.

NEO-BHOIDHEACH, *a.* Not pretty; not becoming; unhandsome, unseemly.

- NEO-BHRÀTHAIREIL, *a.* Unbrotherly. *Giùlan neo-bhràthaireil, unbrotherly conduct.*
- NEO-BHRÀTHAIREILEACHD, *s. f.* Unbrotherliness.
- NEO-BHRÀTHRAIL, *a.* Unbrotherly.
- NEO-BHRICH, *s. f.* Contempt; insignificance; want of substance; unimportance. *Cuir an neo-bhrigh, set at naught; frustrate.*
- NEO-BHUAIRTE, *part.* Undisturbed; untempted; untroubled; unprovoked.
- NEO-BHUAN, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-bhuan.) Not lasting; transitory; evanescent.
- NEO-BHUANACHD, *s. f.* Transitoriness, momentariness; evanescence.
- NEO-BHUIDHEACH, *a.* Unthankful.
- NEO-BHUNAILTEACH, *a.* Not well-founded; not having a sure foundation; unsteady; unfixed. *Gu neo-bhunailteach, unsteadily.*
- NEO-BHUNAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Unsteadiness; the want of a sure foundation.
- NEO-BHUNAITEACH, *a.* Not well-founded; not having a sure foundation; unfixed, unsteady.
- NEO-CHAIRDEIL, *a.* Unfriendly. *Gu neo-chairdeil, in an unfriendly manner.*
- NEO-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, NEO-CHAOCHLAIDHEACH, *a.* Unchangeable, immutable. *Gu neo-chaochlaideach, unchangeably.*
- NEO-CHAOCHLAIDEACHD, NEO-CHAOCHLAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Unchangeableness; immutability.
- NEO-CHAOCHLUIDHEACH, *a.* Unchangeable, immutable. *Tre dha ni neo-chaochluidheach, by two immutable things. —Stew. Heb.*
- NEO-CHAOCHLUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Unchangeableness, immutability. *Neo-chaochluidheachd a chomhaire, the immutability of his counsel. —Stew. Heb.*
- NEO-CHARRAIDEACH, *a.* Not quarrelsome. —*Stew. Tim. ref.*
- NEO-CHARRUICHTHE, *part.* (*Ir.* neamh-choruichte.) Unstirred; unmoved.
- NEO-CHARRUIDHEACH, *a.* Immovable, steady, fixed.
- NEO-CHARRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Immobility; steadiness, fixedness.
- NEO-CHARTHANACH, *a.* Uncharitable; unfriendly. *Gu neo-charthanach, uncharitably.*
- NEO-CHEADACHTE, *part.* Not permitted; illicit; unlawful.
- NEO-CHEALGACH, *a.* Undesigning, not cunning; unfeigned; upright; sincere. *Creideamh neo-chealgach, unfeigned faith. —Stew. Tim.*
- NEO-CHEALGACHD, *s. f.* Unfeignedness; uprightness; unaffectedness.
- NEO-CHEANALTA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-cheanalta.) Unhandsome; inelegant; indelicate.
- NEO-CHEANGAILTE, *p. part.* Unbound; disengaged.
- NEO-CHEANNSAICHTE, NEO-CHEANNSUICHTHE, *part.* Untamed; unconquered; unbridled; dissolute.
- NEO-CHEARBACH, *a.* Tidy; trim; not tawdry; neat; not awkward in dress; exact.
- NEO-CHEART, *a.* Not right; not proper; unjust.
- NEO-CHEARTAICHTE, *part.* Unadjusted; uncorrected.
- NEO-CHIALLAICH, *a.* Foolish; stupid; imprudent; unmeaning.
- NEO-CHINTE, *s. f.* Uncertainty; precariousness.
- NEO-CHINTEACH, *a.* Uncertain; precarious; equivocal; indecisive. *Fuaim neo-chinteach, an uncertain sound. —Stew. Cor.*
- NEO-CHINTEACHD, *s. f.* Uncertainty; precariousness; doubtfulness; indecisiveness.
- NEO-CHIONT, *s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-chiont.) Innocence; integrity; harmlessness. *Am neo-chiont, in my innocence. —Sm.*
- NEO-CHIONTACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-chiontach.) Innocent; harmless; spotless; unblamed; simple; also, an innocent person. *Fuil nan neo-chiontach, the blood of the innocent. —Stew. Jer. Com. and sup. neo-chiontaiche.*
- NEO-CHIONTACHD, *s. f.* Innocency; harmlessness; spotlessness.
- NEO-CHIOSNAICHTE, *part.* Untamed; unquelled; unconquered; unappeased.
- NEO-CHIRTE, *part.* Uncombed.
- NEO-CHLAON, *a.* Not awry; not squinting; straight, upright; impartial, just.
- NEO-CHLAON-BHREITHEACH, *a.* Impartial; fair in judging.
- NEO-CHLAON-BHREITHEACHD, *s. f.* Impartiality or fairness in judging.
- NEO-CHLEACHDHTA, *p. part.* Unaccustomed; unhabituated; untrained, unpractised.
- NEO-CHLÉIR, *s. f.* The laity.
- NEO-CHLÉIREACH, *ich, s. m.* A layman.
- NEO-CHLÍ, *a.* Not awkward; not weak; dexterous; active.
- NEO-CHNUASACHD, *s. f.* Indigestion.
- NEO-CHNUASAICHTE, *part.* (*Ir.* neamh-chnuasaichte.) Undigested; unchewed.
- NEO-CHOIGILT, NEO-CHOIGILTEACH, *a.* Unthrifty, profuse.
- NEO-CHOIMHEACH, *a.* Not strange; not shy, not difficult of access; affable, kind; not surly; frank; generous.
- NEO-CHOIMHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Want of shiness; affability, complacency.
- NEO-CHOIMEASACH, *a.* Incomparable.
- NEO-CHOIMEASGTA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-chumasgte.) Unmixed.
- NEO-CHOIREACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-choirtheach.) Blameless, inculpable. *Bithidh sibhse neo-choireach, ye shall be blameless. —Stew. Gen.*
- NEO-CHOISRICHTHE, *part.* Unconsecrated; unhallowed.
- NEO-CHOMAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-chomas.) Impotence; inability; debility.
- NEO-CHOMASACH, *a.* Unable; impotent; impossible.
- NEO-CHOMBANTA, *a.* Unsociable; uncompanionable.
- NEO-CHOMHAILRICHTHE, *part.* Unadvised; unresolved.
- NEO-CHOMHARD, *a.* Uneven in the surface; not level, not plain.
- NEO-CHOMPANTA, *a.* Unsociable; uncompanionable. *Gu neo-chompanta, unsociably.*
- NEO-CHORDACH, *a.* Discordant.
- NEO-CHORDADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-chordadh.) Disagreement, discordance; dissonance.
- NEO-CHOSLACH, *a.* Unlike, dissimilar; unlikely. *Cha 'n 'eil e neo-choslach, it is not unlikely.*
- NEO-CHOSMHUIL, *a.* Unlike, dissimilar.
- NEO-CHOSMHUILEACHD, *s. f.* Unlikeness; dissimilarity; unlikeness.
- NEO-CHOTHROM, *oim, s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-chothrom.) Disadvantage; want of opportunity; disproportion.
- NEO-CHOTHROMACH, *a.* Inconvenient; not opportune; disadvantageous; unjust.
- NEO-CHRÁBHACH, *a.* Irreligious; impious; profane; also, not hypocritical. *Da dhaibh neo-chrábhach, to profane men. —Stew. Tim.*
- NEO-CHREIDHEACH, *ich, s. m.* An infidel, an unbeliever, a sceptic. *N. pl. neo-chreidich.*
- NEO-CHREIDEACHD, *s. f.* Infidelity, scepticism.
- NEO-CHRIOCHNACH, *a.* Unlimited, infinite, endless. *Sloinntearachd neo-chriochnaich, endless genealogies. —Stew. Tim.*



NEO-CHRIOCHNAICHTÉ, *part.* (*Ir.* neamh-chriochnaichte.) Unfinished; undone; incomplete; unlimited.

NEO-CHRIOCHNUIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-chriochnuidheach.) Infinite, endless.

NEO-CHRIOCHNUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Infinity; endlessness.

NEO-CHRIOS, *a.* Not ungenerous; not little-hearted; liberal, generous, magnanimous. *Gu* fearail, neo-chrion, *manly and generous.*—*Old Song.*

NEO-CHRONAIL, *a.* Harmless.—*Stew. Ps. ref.*

NEO-CHRUADALACH, *a.* Not hardy; not hard-hearted.

NEO-CHRUINN, *a.* Not round; not sane.

NEO-CHRUINNICHTE, *part.* Ungathered; uncollected; un-assembled; scattered.

NEO-CHRUTHAICHTÉ, *part.* Uncreated, unformed.

NEO-CHUBHAIDH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-chubhach.) Unseemly, unbecoming; unfit; improper.

NEO-CHUID, *s. f.* Poverty.—*Shaw.*

NEO-CHUIDEACH, *a.* Poor, indigent; improvident.—*Shaw.*

NEO-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir.* neamh-chuimhne.) Forgetfulness; heedlessness.

NEO-CHUIMHNEACHAIL, *a.* Forgetful; heedless.

NEO-CHUISEACH, *a.* Immoderate; intemperate; infinite.

NEO-CHÙIRTEIL, *a.* Uncourty; uncourteous. *Gu* neo-chùirteil, *uncourteously.*

NEO-CHUMANTA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-chumanta.) Uncommon; unusual.

NEO-CHÙHNANTACH, *a.* Unconditional; admitting of no conditions.

NEO-CHURADH, *a.* Gentle.

NEO-CHÙRAM, *aim, s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-chùram.) Carelessness, inattentiveness; security.—*Maced.*

NEO-CHÙRAMACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-chùramach.) Careless, inattentive, inadvertent. *Gu* neo-chùramach, *carelessly.*

NEO-CHURANTA, *a.* Unwarlike.

NEO-CHUAICHEALACHD, *s. f.* Unhandsomeness; want of gentleness; improbability.

NEO-CHÀICHEIL, *a.* Unhandsome; ungenteel; improbable.

NEO-DHAINGNICHTE, *part.* Unbound; unobliged; unengaged; unconfirmed; unratified.

NEO-DHAONNACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-dhaonna.) Inhuman; inhospitable.

NEO-DHEAN, *v. a.* Undo.

NEO-DHEAS, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh dheas.) Not active; not neat.

NEO-DHIADHAIDH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-dhiadhuidh.) Ungodly; irreligious. See also NEO-DHIADHUIDH.

NEO-DHIADHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Ungodliness; irreligion.

NEO-DHIADHUIDH, *a.* Ungodly, irreligious. *Duine* neo-dhiadhuidh, *an ungodly man.*—*Stew. Pro.*

NEO-DHIADHUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Ungodliness; irreligion; atheism.

NEO-DHILEAS, *a.* Unfaithful; faithless; unrelated. *Duine* neo-dhileas, *an unfaithful man.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Gu* neo-dhileas, *faithfully.*

NEO-DHILLSE, *s. f.* Faithlessness; unfriendliness.

NEO-DHILLSEACHD, *s. f.* Faithlessness; unfriendliness; non-relationship.

NEO-DHIOLTA, *part.* Unpaid, unrequited; unrewarded; unrevenged.

NEO-DHIONGALTA, *a.* Not firm; not firmly bound; insufficient; not firmly fixed.

NEO-DHIONGALTACHD, *s. f.* Insufficientness; the state of not being firmly bound or firmly fixed; want of mental firmness.

NEO-DHILEASNACH, *a.* Undutiful; undutious; disobedient; irreverent.

NEO-DHILEASNAS, *ais, s. m.* Undutifulness; disobedience; irreverentness.

NEO-DHILIGHEACH, *a.* Lawless; unlawful; illegitimate; undutiful. *Do* dhaoibh neo-dhligheach, *to lawless men.*—*Stew. Tim.*

NEO-DHUIÑE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-dhuine.) An insignificant fellow, an unmanly fellow; a nobody.

NEO-DHUIÑEALACHD, *s. f.* Unmanliness, effeminateness.

NEO-DHUIÑEALAS, *ais, s. m.* Unmanliness, softness, effeminacy.

NEO-DHUIÑEIL, *a.* Unmanly; effeminate.

NEO-DHÙRACHD, *s.* (*Ir.* neamh-dhurachd.) Negligence; insincerity; irresolution.

NEO-DHÙRACHDACH, *a.* Negligent, careless, insincere; irresolute. *Gu* neo-dhùrachdach, *negligently.*

NEO-EAGALLACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-eagolach.) Fearless; unappalled; bold; not skittish. *Gu* neo-eagallach, *fearlessly.* *Com. and sup.* neo-eagallaiche.

NEO-EAGNAIDH, *a.* Foolish; ignorant; imprudent. *Do* dhaoibh neo-cagnaidh, *to foolish men.*—*Stew. Rom.*

NEO-EAGNAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Foolishness; ignorance; imprudence.

NEO-EALANTA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ealladhanta.) Inartificial; inelegant. *Gu* neo-ealanta, *inartificially.*

NEO-EID, *v. a.* Unclothe; disarray; strip.—*Shaw.*

NEO-ÈIFEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* neo-èfeachd.) Ineffectualness; inefficiency; insufficiency; incapacity.

NEO-ÈIFEACHDACH, *a.* Ineffectual; inefficient; incapable. *Gu* neo-èifeachdach, *ineffectually.*

NEO-ÈISLEANACH, *a.* Healthy; sound; spirited.

NEO-ÈISLEANACHD, *s. f.* Healthiness, soundness, freedom from disease; spiritedness.

NEO-ÈOLACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-eolach.) Ignorant; unacquainted; not expert; not cunning.

NEO-FHAEBHORACH, *a.* Unfavourable; not disposed to favour. *Gu* neo-fhabhorach, *unfavourably.*

NEO-FHAICINNEACH, *a.* Invisible. *Gu* neo-fhaicinneach, *invisibly.* Written also *neo-fhaicsinneach.*

NEO-FHAICINNEACHD, *s. f.* Invisibleness. Written also *neo-fhaicsinneachd.*

NEO-FHAICSINNEACH, *a.* Invisible. *Nithe* neo-fhaicsinneach, *things invisible.*—*Stew. Col.*

NEO-FHAICSINNEACHD, *s. f.* Invisibility; invisibleness.

NEO-FHALLAIN, *a.* Unhealthy, unsound; unwholesome. *Biadh* neo-fhallain, *unwholesome food.*

NEO-FHALLAINNEACHD, *s. f.* Unsoundness; unhealthiness.

NEO-FHALLSA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-fhallsa.) Not false; real; unfeigned. *Gu* neo-fhallsa, *unfeignedly.*

NEO-FHALLSAIL, *a.* Not false, not deceiving; real unfeigning; fair.

NEO-FHASANTA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-fhasanta.) Unfashionable; old-fashioned. *Gu* neo-fhasanta, *unfashionably.*

NEO-FHEUMAIL, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-fheumail.) Needless; unnecessary; useless; superfluous; unavailing. *Is* neo-fheumail sgrìobh, *it is superfluous to write.*—*Stew. Cor.* *Gu* neo-fheumail, *needlessly.*

NEO-FHACHAIL, *a.* Valueless; trifling.

NEO-FHIOR, *a.* Untrue. *Gu* neo-fhior, *untruly.*

NEO-FHIOS, *s. m.* Ignorance; want of information.

NEO-FHIOSRACH, *a.* Unconscious, not aware; ignorant, unintelligent. *Gu* neo-fhiosrach, *unconsciously.*

- NEO-FHIREANNACH, *a.* Unrighteous; unjust; not ingenious; not faithful; wicked.
- NEO-FHIREANTACHD, *s. f.* Unrighteousness; faithlessness; disingenuousness; wickedness; sinfulness.
- NEO-FHIREANTACH, *a.* Unrighteous; unjust; disingenuous; unfaithful; wicked.
- NEO-FHIREANTACHD, *s. f.* Unrighteousness; disingenuousness; wickedness. Ann an neo-fhireantachd, *in unrighteousness.*—*Stew. Rom.*
- NEO-FHOGHAINNTEACH, *a.* Not stout, not strong.
- NEO-FHOGLHUMTE, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-fhoghlumte.) Ignorant; unlearned; untaught; rude. Neo-fhoghlumte ann an cainte, *rude in speech.*—*Stew. Cor.*
- NEO-FHOILLSICHTE, *part.* Unrevealed, undiscovered.
- NEO-FHOIRFE, *a.* Imperfect; incomplete; insufficient.
- NEO-FHOIRFEACHD, *s. f.* Insufficiency; incompleteness; imperfectness.
- NEO-FHOIRFIDH, *a.* Imperfect; incomplete; insufficient.
- NEO-FHOISNEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-fhoisteach.) Restless; impatient; uncomfortable; fidgetty; turbulent.
- NEO-FHOISNEACHD, *s. f.* Restlessness; impatience; uncomfortableness; turbulence.
- NEO-FHONNMHOR, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-fhonnmhor.) Discordant, inharmonious, unmusical; dejected; not in humour.
- NEO-FHONNMHORACHD, *s.* Discordance, dissonance; dejectedness.
- NEO-FHORTANACH, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky.
- NEO-FHIREAGARACH, *a.* Unfit; not fitting; not corresponding; inapplicable.
- NEO-FHIRESDALACH, *a.* Improvident; unfavourable; difficult. Gu neo-fhreasdalach, *improvidently.*
- NEO-FHIRESDALACHD, *s. f.* Improvidentness; unfavourableness.
- NEO-FHURAS, *a.* Not easy, difficult; not patient; uneasy; *also, substantively, difficulty.*
- NEO-FHURASACH, *a.* Impatient; uneasy.
- NEO-FHURASDA, *a.* Not easy, difficult.
- NEO-FGHARAIL, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-gharamhuil.) Inconvenient.
- NEO-FGHEALTACH, *a.* Not timid; unappalled; intrepid.
- NEO-FGHEALTACHD, *s. f.* Boldness; intrepidity.
- NEO-FGHEAMNAIDH, NEO-FGHEAMNUIDH, *a.* Unchaste, incontinent, intemperate. Luchd neo-fgheamnuidh, *incontinent people.*—*Stew. Tim.*
- NEO-FGHEAMNAIDHEACHD, NEO-FGHEAMNUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Unchasteness, incontinence, intemperateness.
- NEO-FGHEIMNIDH, *a.* See NEO-FGHEAMNAIDH.
- NEO-FGHEIMNIDHEACHD, *s. f.* See NEO-FGHEAMNAIDHEACHD.
- NEO-FGHEAN, *s. m.* Hatred; enmity; dislike; disaffection.
- NEO-FGHEANATH, *aith, s. m.* Dissatisfaction; disapprobation; disaffection.
- NEO-FGHEUR, *a.* Blunt in edge, blunt in point; blunt in comprehension; dull, simple. Duine neo-gheur, *a simple man.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- NEO-FGHEURAICHTE, *part.* Not sharpened; not soured; not leavened; unfermented. Aran neo-gheuraichte, *unleavened bread.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.*
- NEO-FGHLAINE. See NEO-GHILUINE.
- NEO-FGHLAN, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ghlan.) Unclean, impure, polluted. Ní sam bi neo-ghlan, *any thing unclean.*—*Stew. Lev.* Cairbh spreidh neo-ghloin, *the carcass of unclean cattle.*—*Id.* Com. and sup. neo-ghloine.
- NEO-FGHLIC, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ghlic.) Unwise, foolish; witless; thoughtless. Anamain chine nan gníomh neo-ghlic! *thou little soul of deeds unwise!*—*Muc Lach.*
- NEO-GHILUINE, *s. f.* Uncleaness; impurity; filth; pollution. Ma bheanas e ri neo-ghloine, *if he toucheth uncleanness.*—*Stew. Lev.*
- NEO-GHILUAISTE, *part.* Unmoved; unagitated; unruffled.
- NEO-GHILUASADACH, *a.* Immovable; undisturbed; unruffled. Bithibh neo-ghluasadach, *be ye immovable.*—*Stew. Cor.* Gu neo-ghluasadach, *immovably.*
- NEO-GHILUASADACHD, *s. f.* Immovableness.
- NEO-GHINATHACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ghnathad.) Unusual; not customary; extraordinary; idle.
- NEO-GHINATHACHADH, *a.* Impracticable.
- NEO-GHNATHAICHTE, *part.* Unattempted; undone or unperformed; extraordinary; uncommon.
- NEO-GHOIREASACH, *a.* Immoderate; intemperate; excessive; unfavourable.
- NEO-GHOIREASACHD, *s. f.* Immoderateness; intemperateness; excessiveness.
- NEO-GHOIRT, *a.* Not sour; not sore.
- NEO-GHOIRTEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The process of taking away its acid from any substance; not fermenting; a not souring; a sweetening.
- NEO-GHOIRTIACH, *v. a.* Take off sourness; unacidulate; sweeten.
- NEO-GHOIRTIACHTE, *part.* Unacidulated, sweetened; unleavened, unfermented. Aran neo-ghoirtiche, *unleavened bread.*—*Stew. Gen. and Ex.*
- NEO-GHRAD, *a.* Not quick; not sudden; slow; sluggish; dilatory. Is neo-ghrad a ghrian, *tardy is the sun.*—*Ull.* Gu neo-ghrad, *slowly.*
- NEO-GHRÁSDMHORACHD, *s. f.* Ungraciousness; unmercifulness.
- NEO-GHRÁSDMHOR, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ghrasmhór.) Ungracious; unmerciful; without grace. Gu neo-ghrásmhor, *ungraciously.*
- NEO-GHRIINN, *a.* Inelegant; not fine; not showy. Gu neo-ghrinn, *inelegantly.*
- NEO-GHRIINNEAS, *cis, s. m.* Inelegance; lack of finery.
- NEOID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wound.
- NEÓIL, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of neul.*
- NEO-INBHICH, *a.* Unripe; untimely; not come to maturity; not come to full growth. Gin neo-inbhich, *untimely birth.*—*Stew. Ecc. ref.*
- NEOINEAN, *cis, s. m.* (*Corn.* neoinin.) A daisy. Glacag nan neoinean, *the daisy-covered dell.*—*Macfar.*
- NEOINEANACH, *a.* Abounding in daisies; of daisies; like a daisy.
- NEO-INNLEACHD, NEO-INNTLEACHD, *s. f.* Want of ingenuity; uninventiveness; non-contrivance.
- NEO-INNLEACHDACH, NEO-INNTLEACHDACH, *a.* Not ingenious; uninventive; not contrivant; unartful, inexpert.
- NEO-IOCHDMHOIRE, *com. and sup. of neo-iochdmhor.*
- NEO-IOCHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Pitilessness; want of mercy.
- NEO-IOCHDMHOR, *a.* Pitiless, unfeeling; merciless. Gu neo-iochdmhor, *pitilessly.*
- NEO-IOCHDRANACH, *a.* Disobedient; insubordinate; disloyal.
- NEO-IOCHDRANACHD, *s. f.* Insubordination; disobedience; disloyalty.
- NEO-IOGARRA, *a.* Haughty, arrogant. Gu neo-iogarra, *haughtily.*
- NEO-IOGARACHD, *s. f.* Haughtiness; arrogance.
- NEO-IOCHUBHAIDH, *a.* See NEO-IOCHUIDH.
- NEO-IOCHUIDH, *a.* Inconvenient; improper; unfit; unqualified; not commodious.—*Stew. Acts.*
- NEO-IOLEAINFEACHD, *s. f.* Incompleteness, imperfectness; imperfection; incompleteness.

NEO-IONLAN, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ionlan.) Imperfect; incomplete; unfinished. Gu neo-ionlan, *imperfectly*.  
 NEO-IONPAICHTÉ, *part.* Unconverted; unchanged.  
 NEO-IONXAN, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ionann.) Dissimilar, unlike, unequal; differing. Is neo-ionann duit e, *he is very unlike you*.  
 NEO-IONXANNACHD, *s. f.* Dissimilarity, inequality.  
 NEO-IONANNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-ionannas.) Dissimilarity, inequality.  
 NEO-IONMHUINN, *a.* (*Ir.* neimh-ionmhuin.) Unlovely; unamiable; unbeloved; morose. Gu neo-ionmhuinn, *unamiablely*.  
 NEO-IONMHUINNEACHD, *s. f.* Unloveliness; the state of not being beloved; moroseness.  
 NEO-IONNSUICHTÉ, *a.* Unlearned, untaught, illiterate; rude; ignorant; untrained.  
 NEO-IONLMHOR, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-ionlmhar.) Untaught; ignorant; unskilful.—*Stew. Heb. ref.*  
 NEO-LAGHAIL, *a.* Unlawful; illegitimate. Gnìomh neolaghail, *an unlawful action*.  
 NEO-LAGHALACHD, *s. f.* Unlawfulness; illegitimateness.  
 NEO-LAMHCHAIR, *a.* Handless or inexpert; clumsy-handed, awkward.  
 NEO-LAMHAIRFACHD, *s. f.* Handlessness; inexpertness; want of dexterity.  
 NEO-LÀTHAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-lathaireach.) Absent in person; apt to be absent or away.  
 NEO-LATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Absence of person.  
 NEO-LEANABAIDH, *a.* Not childish; manly.  
 NEO-LEASACHT, *part.* (*Ir.* neamh-leasachite.) Uncorrected; unimproved; unamended.  
 NEO-LOCHDACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-lochdach.) Unspotted, unblemished; faultless; sinless. Naomh agus neo lochdach, *holy and without blemish*.—*Stew. Eph.* Gu neo-lochdach, *unspottedly*.  
 NEO-LOISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-loisgeach.) Incombustible; not corrosive; abstemious; uncaustic.  
 NEO-LUCHDAICH, *v. a.* Disburden; lighten. *Fut. aff.* neo-luchdaichidh.  
 NEO-LUCHDAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of neo-luchdaich. Disburdened; lightened.  
 NEO-MHARBHACH, NEO-MHARBHTACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-mharbthach.) Immortal; not sanguinary.  
 NEO-MHARBHACHD, NEO-MHARBHTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* neamh-mharbthachd.) Immortality.  
 NEO-MHEALLTACH, *a.* Undeceiving; honest; undissembling.  
 NEO-MHEANGAIL, *a.* Unblemished.  
 NEO-MHEARACHDACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-mhearachdach.) Unerring; infallible. Gu neo-mhearachdach, *unerringly*.  
 NEO-MHEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-mheas.) Disrespect; contempt.  
 NEO-MHEASAIL, *a.* Disrespected; contemptible. Written also *neo-mhiosail*.  
 NEO-MHEASARRA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-mheasardha.) Intemperate; immoderate; excessive; beyond measure. Gradh neo-mheasarra, *intemperate love; whoredom*.—*Stew. Ezek.*  
 NEO-MHEASARRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* neamh-mheasardhacht.) Intemperateness; excess; immoderateness; excessiveness, immenseness. Ann an neo-mheasarrachd, *in excess*.—*Stew. Pet.*  
 NEO-MHEASGACH, *a.* Incommiscible.  
 NEO-MHEASGTA, *a.* Uncompounded, unmixed.  
 NEO-MHEATA, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-mheata.) Fearless; daring; stout.  
 NEO-MHEATACHD, *s. f.* Fearlessness; resoluteness.

NEO-MHIN, *a.* Unsmooth; rough-grained.  
 NEO-MHIOSAIL, *a.* Disrespected; contemptible. Written also *neo-mheacasail*.  
 NEO-MHISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-mhisgeach.) Sober; not inclined to drunkenness or to tipping.  
 NEO-MHOTHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir.* neamh-mhothughadh.) Want of feeling; insensibility; stupidity; stupor.  
 NEO-MHOTHACHAIL, *a.* Insensible; torpid; callous; unfeeling.  
 NEO-MHOTHUCHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Want of feeling; insensibility; stupidity; stupor; callousness. Written also *neo-mhothachadh*.  
 NEONACH, *a.* Droll; capricious; eccentric; curious. *Com. and sup.* neónaiche. Is neónach leam, *I was surprised*.  
 NEONACHAS, *ais, s. m.* A droll person; a curiosity; surprise, wonder. Ghabh mi neónachas, *I was surprised*.  
 NEONACHIE, *com. and sup.* of neónach.  
 NEONÁID, *s. f.* A pearl. Written also *neamhnáid*.  
 NEONÁN, *ain, s. m.* (*Corr.* neoinín.) A daisy. *N. pl.* neónain, *daisies*. Neónain is sobhrach, *daisies and primroses*.—*Old Song*.  
 NEONANACH, *a.* Daisied; like a daisy. Glacag neónanach, *a daisied dell*.  
 NEO-NEACH, *s. m.* An insignificant person; a nobody.  
 NEO-NEART, -neirt, *s. m.* Pithlessness; feebleness.  
 NEO-NEARTAR, *a.* for neo-neartmhór.  
 NEO-NEARTMHÓR, *a.* Weak; unwelcome; infirm. *Com. and sup.* neo-neartmhóire.  
 NEO-NEARTOR, *a.* (for neo-neartmhór.) Weak; unwelcome; infirm. Neo-neartor fo lann, *weak in wielding a sword*.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 NEONI, *s.* (neo, *priv.* and *ni.*) *Ir.* neamlui. Nothing; non-entity. Ged nach 'eil annam ach neoni, *though I am nothing*.—*Stew. Cor.* Thig e gu neoni, *he or it will come to nothing*.  
 NEONICH, *v. a.* Annihilate; annul; neutralize; bring to nothing.  
 NEONITHEACH, *a.* Trifling; of no account; valueless; inconsiderable; abortive.  
 NEONITHEACHD, *s. f.* Nothingness; abortiveness.  
 NEO-OILEANAICHTÉ, *part.* Untaught; illiterate.  
 NEO-OTREAMNACH, *a.* Unbecoming; inadequate; improper.  
 NEO-OMHAILLEACH, *a.* Heedless, careless.  
 NEO-ONORACH, *a.* Ignoble, mean; dishonest; thiefish. Duine neo-onorach, *a dishonest man*.  
 NEO-PHOITÉIL, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-phoit-amhuil.) Sober, abstemious; not apt to go into excess in eating or drinking.  
 NEO-PHOITEARACHD, *s. f.* Abstemiousness in drinking or in diet; sobriety; temperance.  
 NEO-PHRIS, *s. f.* Want of value; uselessness; contemptibleness. Na cuir air neo-phris, *do not despise*.—*Stew. Heb. ref.*  
 NEO-RANN-PHAIRTEACH, *a.* Incommunicable. Fearan neo-rann-phairteach, *incommunicable attributes*.—*Stew. Heb.*  
 NEO-RANN-PHAIRTEACHD, *s. f.* Incommunicableness.  
 NEOR-EISMAIL, *s. f.* Independence; the not being in one's reverence.  
 NEO-RIAGHAILTEACH, *a.* Irregular; heteroclit; anomalous. Gu neo-riaghailteach, *irregularly*.  
 NEO-SGARAIL, *a.* Inseparable; not to be divided or parted.  
 NEO-SGÁTHACH, *a.* Not timid; fearless; undaunted or unappalled.—*Macint.* Bu neo-sgáthach an cúraidh, *unappalled was the hero*.—*Old Song*.



- NEO-SGEADAICH, NEO-SGEADUICH, *v. a.* Undress; undress; adorn; disarray.
- NEO-SGEADAICHTE, NEO-SGEADUICHTE, *a.* Undressed; disarrayed; undressed; stripped.
- NEO-SGITHICHTE, *part.* Untired, unfatigued.
- NEO-SGOINNEN, NEO-SGONNAR, *a.* Heedless.
- NEO-SHAILLE, *a.* Unsalted; unseasoned; insipid.
- NEO-SHALACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-shalach.) Undefined; unpolluted; clean; cleanly. An leabhadh neo-shalach, *the bed undefiled.*—*Stew. Heb.*
- NEO-SHANNT, -shaint, *s. m.* Want of desire; lack of ambition; loathing; squeamishness.
- NEO-SHANNTACH, *a.* Not covetous; unambitious; loathing. Macanta, neo-shanntach, *patient, not covetous.*—*Stew. Tim.*
- NEO-SHARACHAIDH, *a.* Unconquerable.
- NEO-SHARAICHTE, NEO-SHARUICHTE, *part.* Unoppressed; unharassed; unconquered.
- NEO-SHEANNSAR, *a.* Unlucky, ominous.—*Macint.*
- NEO-SHEANNSARACHD, *s. f.* Unluckiness, ominousness.
- NEO-SHEARGACH, *a.* Unblasting or unscorching, that does not wither; undecaying, unwithering.
- NEO-SHEARGACHTE, *part.* Unwithered, unscorched, undecayed.
- NEO-SHEARGTA, NEO-SHEARGTE, *part.* Unwithered, unblasted, unscorched, undecayed.
- NEO-SHEASMHACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-sheasmhach.) Unstable; unsteady; not durable; inconstant. Neo-sheasmhach mar uisge, *unstable as water.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- NEO-SHEASMHACHD, *s. f.* Instability; unsteadiness, inconstancy, transiency.
- NEO-SHOCRAICH, *a.* Unquiet, restless; uncomfortable; not steady, not firmly placed.
- NEO-SHOILLEIR, *a.* Indistinct; not clear; not bright; not transparent; not intelligible.
- NEO-SHOILLEIREACHD, *s. f.* Indistinctness; absence of light; the state of being dark or not bright; unintelligibility.
- NEO-SHOIREBHEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Unsuccessfulness; the circumstance of not succeeding or prospering.
- NEO-SHOIREBHEACHAIL, *a.* Unsuccessful; unprosperous; unfortunate.
- NEO-SHOLARACH, *a.* Improvident; shiftless; an improvident person. Gu neo-sholarach, *improvidently.*
- NEO-SHOLASACH, *a.* Joyless, delightless; mournful, sad.
- NEO-SHONA, *a.* Unhappy; hapless; luckless. An tìr neo-shona so, *this luckless land.*—*Macfar.*
- NEO-SHONRUICHTE, *part.* Unresolved; undeterminate; indefinite; not remarkable.
- NEO-SHUAIMHNEACH, *a.* Restless.
- NEO-SHUARRACH, *a.* Not insignificant; not valueless.
- NEO-SHUBHACH, *a.* Joyless, comfortless. Gun charaid, neo-shubhach, *joyless, without a friend.*—*Old Song.*
- NEO-SHUIDHICHTE, *part.* Unsettled, unsteady; discomposed; unplanted.
- NEO-SHUILHEAR, *a.* Gloomy, cheerless; not merry, morose.
- NEO-SHUIME, *s. f.* Carelessness, negligence; indifference. Na cuir air neo-shuime, *despise not.*—*Stew. Heb.*
- NEO-SHUIMEALACHD, *s. f.* Negligentness, inattentiveness, indifference.
- NEO-SHUIMEIL, *a.* Negligent, indifferent, inattentive. Gu neo-shuimeil, *inattentively.*
- NEO-SHUNNTACH, *a.* Dispirited; melancholy; spiritless; sullen; morose. Gu neo-shunntach, *dejectedly.* *Com. and sup.* neo-shunntaiche.
- NEO-SMORAIL, *a.* Spiritless, dull. Daome neo-smorail, *spiritless men.*—*Oss. Fing.*
- NEO-SPEISEIL, *a.* Underrating; careless; inattentive.
- NEO-SPORSAIL, *a.* Not scornful; not prone to deride.
- NEO-STRÀLEACHADH, *s. f.* Want of conceit; want of forwardness.
- NEO-STRÀICEIL, *a.* Unassuming, unassuming; not forward.
- NEO-STRUIDHEIL, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-straigh-ambuil.) Not extravagant; frugal.
- NEO-THÀBHACH, *a.* Futile; pitiless; weak; impotent; unimportant, immaterial; ineffectual; unprofitable; unavailable.
- NEO-THÀBHACHD, *s. f.* Futility; pitilessness; weakness; unimportance, impotence, ineffectuality.
- NEO-THÀBHACHDACH, *a.* Futile; pitiless; unsubstantial; impotent; ineffectual; immaterial; unprofitable.
- NEO-THÀBHACHTEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* neamh-thabhachtach.) Not inclined to give away; stingy, niggardly.
- NEO-THAIRBHE, *s. f.* Unfruitfulness; unproductiveness; unprofitableness; unavailability; unsubstantialness.
- NEO-THAITINN, *v.* Displease, dissatisfy; disapprove. Neo-thaitinn i ris, *she did not satisfy him.*
- NEO-THAITNEACH, *a.* Displeasing; dissatisfactory; unacceptable; disagreeable; unwelcome.
- NEO-THÀRBHACH, *a.* Unfruitful; unproductive; unsubstantial; unprofitable; fruitless; unavailable, unserviceable. Fearann neo-tharbhach, *an unproductive farm; ri oibribh neo-tharbhach, with fruitless works.*—*Stew. Eph. Com. and sup.* neo-tharbaiche.
- NEO-THÀRBHACHTE, *s. f.* Unfruitfulness; unproductiveness; unprofitableness; fruitlessness; unserviceableness.
- NEO-THÈAGAISTE, *part.* Untaught, unlearned.
- NEO-THÈARUINTE, *a.* Insecure; unsafe; unprotected; unsaved. Gu neo-thèaruinte, *insecurely.*
- NEO-THÈARUINTEACHD, *s. f.* Insecurity; unprotectedness.
- NEO-THÈOMA, NEO-THÈOMADH, *a.* Unskilful; ignorant.
- NEO-THETH, *a.* Not hot; cool; not zealous.
- NEO-THIMCHIOILL-GHEARRADH, *aith, s. m.* Uncircumcision.
- NEO-THIMCHIOILL-GHEARRTE, NEO-THIMCHIOILL-GHEARRTE, *a.* Uncircumcised.
- NEO-THIMCHIOILL-GHEARRADH, *aith, s. m.* Circumcision. —*Stew. N. T.*
- NEO-THIOMCHIOILL-GHEARRTE, NEO-THIOMCHIOILL-GHEARRTE, *a.* Uncircumcised. Do dhuine neo-thiomchioill-ghearrte, *to one who is uncircumcised.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- NEO-THOGARACH, *a.* Uninclined; averse; reluctant; passionless. Gu neo-thogarach, *reluctantly.*
- NEO-THOILE, *s. f.* Want of inclination; noliution; unwillingness; reluctance.
- NEO-THOILEACH, *a.* Unwilling; disinclined; reluctant. Gu neo-thoileach, *unwillingly.*
- NEO-THOILEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A dissatisfying.
- NEO-THOILEACHAS-INNTINN, *s. m.* Dissatisfaction.
- NEO-THOILEIL, *a.* Stubborn; reluctant; perverse.
- NEO-THOILEILEACHD, *s. f.* Stubbornness; reluctance; perverseness.
- NEO-THOILICH, *v. a.* Dissatisfy. *Fut. aff. a.* neo-thoilichidh, *shall dissatisfy.*
- NEO-THOILICHTE, *part.* Dissatisfied, displeased, discontented. Neo-thoilichte leis, *dissatisfied with him or it; iochdaran neo-thoilichte, a malcontent.*
- NEO-THOILTEANNACH, *a.* Undeserving; unworthy. See also NEO-THOILLTINNEACH.

NEO-THOILTEANNAS, *ais, s. m.* Undeservedness; unworthiness; demerit. Written also *neo-thoilinneas*.

NEO-THOILLTINNEACH, *a.* Undeserving; unworthy. Neo-thoilinneach air bàs, *undeserving of death*.

NEO-THOILLTINNEAS, *ais, s. m.* Undeservedness; unworthiness; demerit. A reir do neo-thoilinneis, *according to thy demerit*.

NEO-THOINISGEIL, *a.* Foolish; without common sense. Gu neo-thoinisgeil, *foolishly*.

NEO-THOIRT, *s. f.* Indifference; negligence; contempt; disinclination.

NEO-THOIRTEALACHD, *s. f.* Negligentness; indifference; carelessness; harmlessness.

NEO-THOIRTEIL, *a.* Indifferent, negligent, careless; inattentive; causing no harm; causing no loss.

NEO-THOIRT-FA'NEAR, *s.* Inattentiveness.

NEO-THORRACH, *a. (Ir. neamh-thorrach.)* Unfruitful, unproductive; barren; unprolific, not pregnant; past child-bearing. Ris a mhnaoi neo-thorraich, *to the barren woman*.—*Stew. Job. Com. and sup. neo-thorraiche*.

NEO-THORRAICHE, *s. f.* Unfruitfulness; unproductiveness; barrenness. Neo-thorraiche mo chium, *the barrenness of thy womb*.—*Old Poem*.

NEO-THORRAICHEAD, *id, s. m.* Unfruitfulness; barrenness; increase in barrenness; female barrenness. A dol an neo-thorraichead, *growing more and more unfruitful or barren*.

NEO-THRAIGHEACH, *a.* Inexhaustible; that cannot be drained.

NEO-THRÀIGHTE, *a.* Unexhausted; undrained.

NEO-THRAOIGHTE, *part.* Unexhausted; undrained.

NEO-THRÀTHAIL, *a.* Unseasonable; late; untimely.

NEO-THRÒCAIREACH, *a. (Ir. neamh-thròcaireach.)* Unmerciful, pitiless; relentless; callous.

NEO-THRÒCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pitilessness; relentlessness, cruelty.

NEO-THRÒRAICHTE, NEO-THRÈDÙICHTE, *a.* Not led; uncondacted, undirected.

NEO-THRUACANTA, *a.* Uncompassionate, pitiless; unfeeling; unmerciful.—*Stew. Pro.* Is neo-thruacanta a ghnùis, *pitiless is his aspect*.—*Macfar.*

NEO-THRUACANTACHD, *s. f.* Uncompassionateness; unmercifulness.

NEO-THRUAILLICHTE, *part.* Incorrupted; unspoiled or unmarred; unviolated; undefiled; unadulterated.

NEO-THRUAILIDH, *a. (Ir. neamh-thruailidh.)* Incorruptible.—*Stew. Rom.* Incorrupted; undefiled; unadulterated.

NEO-THRUAILIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Incorruptibleness; incorruption; undefiledness; incorruptible purity.

NEO-THRUSAIDEACH, *a.* Not quarrelsome.—*Stew. I Tim.*

NEO-THUIGSE, *s. f.* Senselessness; absurdity; lack of judgment or common sense.

NEO-THUIGSEACH, *a.* Senseless or foolish; unintelligent; irrational. Cinneach neo-thuigseach, *a foolish nation*.—*Stew. Rom.*

NEO-THUISEACH, *a.* Not sad, not mournful; not causing sadness. Cha bhiodh a bhàs neo-thuiseach, *his death would not be without sorrow*.—*Old Song*.

NEO-THUISLEACH, *a.* Infallible; stable; established; not liable to fall or stumble.

NEO-THUISLEACHD, *s. f.* Infallibleness; stability; firmness.

NEO-THUITEAMACH, *a.* Infallible; unerring; un stumbling.

NEO-THUITEAMACHD, *s. f.* Infallibleness; infallibility; firmness.

NEO-UALLACH, *a. (Ir. neamh-uallach.)* Not proud, not vain, not conceited, not airy; humble, unambitious.

NEO-UASAL, *a. (Ir. neamh-uasal.)* Mean, ignoble; unservice of rank, not proud.

NEO-UIDHEAM, *contr. neo-uime, s. f.* Undress; dishabile.

NEO-UIDHEAMAICHTE, NEO-UIGHEAMAICHTE, *part.* Undressed; unprepared; not ready.

NEO-UIREASACH, *a. (contracted for neo-uireasbhuidheach.)* Not poor; not needy; not dependent; not destitute.

NEO-UIREASBHUIDH, *s. f.* Absence of poverty; independence.

NEO-ULLAMH, *a. (Ir. neamh-ullamh.)* Unprepared; not ready; not done. Gum faigh iad sibh neo-ullamh, *that they shall find you unprepared*.—*Stew. Cor.*

NEO-ULLAMHACHD, *s. f.* Unpreparedness, unreadiness.

NEO-UMHAILEACH, *a.* Heedless, inconsiderate, inattentive, listless; without care or thought, secure. Gu neo-umhaileach, *heedlessly*.—*Stew. Ezek. Samhach, neo-umhaileach, quiet, without thought*.—*Stew. Jud.*

NEO-URCHOIDEACH, *a.* Harmless, safe; not troublesome; peaceful; innocent; quiet, tame.

NEUL, neoil, *s. m.* A cloud. Mar neul ruiteach, *like a ruddy cloud*.—*Oss. Gaml.* Air chùl neoil, *behind a cloud*.—*Fingalinn Poem.* N. pl. neoil; d. pl. neulaibh. Written also *nial*.  
Gr. *νεφελ*, a cloud. Lat. *nebula*. Germ. *nebel*. Arm. *nifil* and *niul*. Conn. *niull*. Ir. *neul*.

NEUL, neoil, and neil, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A trance or swoon; a fit; colour, aspect, appearance, complexion; also, light; a glimpse of light. Tha thu air neul an aoidh, *you have the colour of death*.—*Old Song.* Caochladh neoil, *a change of appearance*.—*Macint.* A caocladh mo neil, *changing my complexion*.—*Old Song.*

NEULACH, *a., from neul. (Ir. id.)* Cloudy, misty; cloud-covered; coloured. Anns an làtha neulach, *in the cloudy day*.—*Stew. Ezek.* An làthair nan laoch neulach, *in presence of the cloud-covered heroes*.—*Oss. Gaml.*

NEULADAIR, *s. m. (Ir. neuladair.)* An astrologer; a meteorologist. N. pl. neuladairean.

NEULADAIRACH, *s. f.* Astrology; meteorology; also, a sneaking and gazing about.—*Shaw.*

NEULAICH, *v. a. and n. (from neul.)* Colour; gloss; assume a colour; grow cloudy. Pret. *a. id.; fut. aff. a. neulaichidh.* Neulaich pàircan agus midair gu bàs, *parks and meadows have the hue of decay*.—*Macd.*

NEULAR, *a. (for neulmhor.)* Having a good colour; coloured; well complexioned.

† NEUL-FHURTADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A slumbering.

NEULTA, *n. pl. of neul.* Clouds; an assemblage of clouds. Neulta tigh nan speur, *the thick clouds of heaven*.—*Sm.*

NEULTACH, *a. (from neul.)* Cloudy; misty. Là neultach, *a cloudy day*.

NEULTACHD, *s. f.* Cloudiness; mistiness; gloominess.

NEUP, *s. m.* A turnip. Neupais, *turnips*.

NEUPACH, *a.* Abounding in turnips; like a turnip.

NI, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A thing, circumstance, affair, business; a deed, a fact; substance; cattle. N. pl. nithe and nithe-annan. Ni sam bi, *any thing*; ni h-eigin, *something*; often contracted *ni'gin*; ni no ni'gin, *something or other*; neo-ni, *nothing*; beag nithe, *a little, a small quantity*; air bheag nithe, *almost, to a small degree*; ni math, *goodness, God*; a dheoin ni math, *God-willing*; air ghaol ni math, *for the love of God*.

NI, *adv.* Not. Ni 'h guth mi o neul, *I am not a voice from a cloud*.—*Oss. Tem.* Ni 'm fear siubhail mi, *I am not a*

*a traveller.*—*Id.* This negative requires *h* before an initial vowel: *Ni h-eadh* (*i. e. ni è*), *no, nay, not so, it is not.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Ni h-ead, they are not, not they.*

*Gr. n and m.* *Lat. ni and ne.* *Goth. ni and nih.* *Corn. and W. ni.* *Sclav. ne.*

† *NIA, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sister's son.

*NI-BHEIL, a.* Not, no. *Ni-bheil* is properly the present of the negative mood of the auxiliary verb *bi*: As *ni-bheil mi, thou, &c., I am not, thou art not, &c.*

'*N* *i*, (*for an i*) Is it she? *Cha 'n i, it is not she.*

*Ni, fut. aff. a.* of *dean*. Shall or will do. *Ciod a ni mi! what shall I do! Ni e an gnothach, it will do.*

† *NIADH, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A champion.

*NIADHACHD, s. f.* Bravery; chivalry.

† *NIAL, s.* (*Ir. id.*) A letter.—*Shaw.*

*NIAL, a.* A cloud; colour; complexion. *Crona nan nial, cloudy Crona.*—*Oss. Com.* *Carbad nan nial, a whirl of clouds.*—*Macfar.* Written also *neul*; which see.

*NIALACH, a.* Cloudy; misty; coloured. Written also *neulach.*

*NIALADAIR, s. m.* (*from nial*) An astrologer; a meteorologist. *N. pl. nialadairean.*

*NIAL-EIDE, s. f.* A mantle of clouds. *Tràigh nan nial-eide, the cloud-covered shore.*—*Ull.*

*NIAMH, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The brightness, colour, or appearance of any thing.—*Shaw.*

*NIAMH, a.* Beautiful.

*NIAMH, v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gild; colour over; gloss. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a. niamhaidh.*

*NIAMHACH, a.* (*Ir. niamtha.*) Bright; pleasant; having a pleasant appearance.

*NIAMHACHD, s. f.* Brightness; pleasantness.

*NIAMHAIL, a.* Bright, pleasant.

*NIAMH-GHAIRE, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A smile.

*NIAMHGLAS, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Greenish.—*Shaw.*

'*NIAR, s.* The west point; the west. '*Niar dheas, the south-west*; '*niar thuath, the north-west.*

'*NIAR-MHÀINISTEAR, eir, s. m.* Westminster.

*NIAS.* See *NEAS.*

† *NIAT, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brave, valiant.

† *NIATACHD, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bravery, valour.

*NIATAL, ail, s. m.* A reed. *N. pl. niatalan.*

*NI-E'FHAIDE, adv.* Longer; farther.

*NIC, s. f.* Daughter. This vocable is used in contradistinction to *Mac* in surnames; as, *Seumas Mac Ghriogair, James Mac Gregory*; *Màire nic Ghriogair, Mary Mac Gregory.*

*NID, gen. sing. and n. pl. of neud.*

† *Nid, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Manslaughter.—*Shaw.*

*Ni 'd, (for ni iad.)* They shall do.

† *NIDHE, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Time.—*Shaw.*

† *NIGH, nighe, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A daughter; a niece. *W. nith.* *Corn. noith, a niece.* Hence the modern word *nighean*.

*NIGH, v. a.* Wash, bathe, cleanse, purify. *Pret. a. nigh; fut. aff. a. nighidh, shall wash; p. part. nighte.*

*NIGHEACHAN, aim, s. m.* A washing of linen. *Bean nigheachain, a laundress*; *tigh nigheachain, a washing-house or laundry.*

*NIGHEADAIR, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A washer, a cleanser.

*NIGHEADAIREACHD, s. f.* The occupation of washing, as of linen; the business of a laundress; bathing.

*NIGHEADH, idh, s. m.* A washing, a bathing; a purifying, a cleansing.

*NIGHEADH, (a), pr. part. of nigh.* Bathing, washing, purify-

ing, cleansing with water. *Tha e'g a nigheadh féin, he is washing himself, he is bathing.*

*NIGH-AITE, s. f.* A bathing-place, a bath.

*NIGHEAN, nighinne, s. f.* (*from tigh.*) A daughter; a damsel; a term by which a young woman is addressed. *Ghradhaich e 'n nighean, he loved the damsel.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Nighean céile, a daughter-in-law.*

*NIGHINNE, gen. sing. of nighean.*

*NIGHTE, p. part. of nigh.* Washed, bathed, cleansed; clean. *A ghruaidh nighte le deòir, her cheek bathed in tears.*—*Oss. Fing.*

*Lat. nit-eo, nit-idus.* *Fr. nette, clear.* *Eng. neat.*

† *NIGHTEAN, ein, s. m., from nigh.* (*Ir. id.*) Soap; a mixture of dung and urine for washing linen, used by the lower classes in Ireland, and the Highlands.

*N'GIN, (for ni h-eigin.)* Something. *Ni na n'gin, something or other.*

*NI H-ANN, adv.* No, not, nay, not so. *Ni h-ann mar tre aon duine, not as through one man.*—*Stew. Rom.*

*NI H-È, adv.* No, not; it is not so. *Reubaibh bhur cridhe is ni h-è ur n-eudach, tear your hearts and not your clothes.*—*Stew. Joel.*

*Ni h-eadh, adv.* Nay, not; not so, it is not so.

*Ni 'm, (for ni mi.)* (*Ir. id.*) I will do or make.

*Ni 'm, (for ni am.)* Not. *Ni 'm faigh mi, I will not get.*

*NIMI, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A drop.

*NIMH, nimhe, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Poison; rarely, bitterness, sourness. *Nimh nan nathair, the poison of serpents.*—*Stew. Job.* *Nathair nimhe, an adder, a venomous serpent.*

*NIMHEIL, a.* (*i. e. nimhe-amhuil.*) Poisonous, viperous, virulent, baneful. *Bha iad nimheil, they were virulent.*—*Macdon.*

*NIMHNEACH, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Poisonous, virulent, viperous, baneful; peevish, passionate. *Tha shùil nimhneach, his eye is baneful.*—*Sm.*

*NIMHNEACHAN, ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rheumatism.—*Shaw.*

*NIMHNEACHD, s. f.* Virulence, banefulness.

*NIGIR, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sore; sick; bitter.

*Ni 'nn, for nighinne.* See *NIGHEAN.*

*NINNEACH, a.* Pleasant.—*Shaw.*

*NIOM, (for ni mi.)* I shall or will do. Written also *n'm.*

*NIOMHACH, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bright; shining.—*Shaw.*

*NIOMHAS, ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness, clearness, transparency.

*NIOMSA, (for ni mise.)* I will do.

† *NION, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wave; a letter.—*Shaw.*

*NIONACH, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.—*Shaw.* *Com. and sup. nionach.*

† *NIONADH, aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prey; booty or plunder.—*Shaw.*

*NIONAG, aig, s. f.* (*for nigheanag.*) A young daughter; a girl; a young girl; a little girl. *Reic iad nionag, they have sold a girl.*—*Stew. Joel.* *N. pl. nionagan; d. pl. nionagaibh.* *Làn do nionagaibh, full of girls.*—*Stew. Zech.*

*NIOPAG, aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pinch, a nip.

*NIOR, adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Not; never. *Anam nior thog, who never lifted his soul.*—*Sm.*

*Nios, adv.* (*Ir. nios.*) From below; from the East.

*Nios, (a), adv.* From below; from the East.

*NIOSGAD, s. f.* An ulcer; a boil; any suppurating sore. *N. pl. niosgaidean.* See *NEASGAD.*

*NIOSGADEACH, a.* Ulcerous; full of boils or ulcers; like an ulcer.

*Nis, adv.* (*Ir. nis, now.* *Dan. nys, lately.* *Arm. neuze and neze, then.*) Now, at this time.



NIS, (a), *adv.* Now, at this time. A nis mata, *now then*; *this a nis, come now.*

NI'S, (for ni is, or na is.) Usually preceding an adjective, to express the comparative and superlative degree. NI'S fear, ni'S fhearr, *better*; ni'S faide, ni'S fhaide, *longer, any longer*; cha d' thig mi ni'S fhaide, *I will not come any farther*; ni'S miosa, *worse*; ni'S mò, *greater, any greater*; *higher, larger, longer*; *any higher, any larger, any longer.*

NI'S, (for ni is.) A thing that is. NI'S fear is urrainn duit fhaotainn, *the best thing you can get.*

NISE, *gen. sing.* of neas; which see.

NITEAR, (more properly nithear,) *fut. pass.* of dean. Shall be done.

† NITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slaughter; battle; manslaughter.—*Shaw.*

NITHE, *n. pl.* of ni. Things, matters, business, affairs. Often written nitheannan.

† NITHEACH, *a.*, from nith. (*Ir. id.*) Warlike.

NITHEANNAN, *n. pl.* of ni. Written also nithe.

NITHEAR, *fut. pass.* of dean. Shall be done.

NIDÈ, *s. m.* (*Scotch, neuk.*) A corner or nook. *N. pl.* nithean.

NIDÈACH, *a.* Having corners or nooks.

NIUGH, *adv.* To-day. A corruption of *an diugh.*

NO, *adv. and conj.* (*W. no. Ir. no.*) Or; nor; else; otherwise. Teich, no fairich mi 's fhearg, *fly, or feel my wrath.*—*Oss. Tem.* Cha 'n fhaic thusa no mise, *neither you nor I shall see.*

† NOBHAIIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A time, a season.—*Shaw.*

NOCH. More properly nach; which see.

NOCHD, *s. m.* Nakedness. A dh'fholach an nochd, *to conceal their nakedness.*—*Stew. Exod.*

NOCHD, *a.* (*Corn. naydh.*) Naked, bare, unclothed, unsheltered.

NOCHD, *v. a.* Declare; reveal or disclose; shew; discover; make naked or strip; peel. *Pret. a. nochd; fut. aff. a. nochdaich, shall disclose.* Nochd caoinmheas, *shew kindness.*

NOCHD, AN NOCHD, *adv.* To-night, this night, this evening; *literally*, the [present] night. Is truagh mo chàradh an nochd, *wretched is my condition this night.*—*Ull.*

*Heb. noukh, time of rest. Gr. νυκτες, poet. dial. νυκτα or νυκτα. Lat. noct-u. Franconian, naht. Goth. nahts. Germ. nacht. Pol. noc. Bohem. noc. Dal. nooch. Styr. and Carn. noch. Anglo-Sax. niht. Fr. tnuict. Du. nagt and naecht. Grisons, neoch, night. Span. noche. Scotch, nicht, night. Ir. nochd, to-night.*

NOCHDACH, *a.* Bare, naked; disclosing, revealing; stripping. NOCHDACHADH, *aidl.*, *s. m.* A discovering, a revealing; a stripping or making bare.

NOCHDADH, *aidl.*, *s. m.* A declaring, a revealing, a discovering; a laying bare or naked, a stripping; a declaration; a revelation or discovery.

NOCHDADH, (*a.*, *pr. part.* of nochd; which see.

NOCHDAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. nochdaigh.*) Declare, reveal, or disclose; shew; strip; peel. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. nochdaichidh.*

NOCHDAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of nochdaich. Shall declare.

NOCHDAICHTE, *p. part.* of nochdaich. Declared.

NOCHDAIDH, *gen. sing.* of nochdadh; which see.

NOCHDAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of nochd. Shall or will reveal. See NOCHD.

NOCHDAM, *1 sing. imper.* of nochd. Let me disclose. *Also, for nochdaidh mi, I shall or will disclose.*

NOCHDAR, *fut. pass.* of nochd. Shall or will be disclosed.

NOCHD-LARACH, *aich, s. m.* A laying waste, a desolation;

a place that is laid waste. Chum an dianamh nan nochd-laraich, *to make them a desolation.*—*Stew. Jer.*

NOCHDTA, NOCHDTE, *p. part.* of nochd. Disclosed, uncovered, stripped, revealed.

† NOD, *v. a.* Understand.

† NOD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abbreviation; a difficulty.—*Shaw.*

† NOD, *s. m.* (*Da. uöd.*) Difficulty; emergency; need.

NODACHADH, *aidl.*, *s. m.* A grafting.

† NODADH, *aidl.*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Understanding.

NODACH, *v. a.* (*from nód.*) Graft; knot.—*Shaw. Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. nodachidh, shall graft.*

NODACHTE, *p. part.* of nódach. Grafted; knotted.

NODAIR, *s. m.* A grafter; an abridger; a notary. *N. pl.* nodairean.

NODAIRACHD, *s. f.* The circumstance of abridging; the use of abbreviations; the business of a notary.

† NODH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble; excellent.—*Shaw.*

NODHA, *a.* New, fresh, recently made; novel; modern; not familiar. Ur nodha, *quite new.* Written more frequently *nomha and nuadh.*

NOIHISEACH, *ich, s. m.* A novice.

NOIGÈAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Scotch, id.*) A cup; a wooden cup.

NÒIN, *s.* Noon, noontide; the ninth hour of the day, according to the Roman calculation. Mar fhè nòin, *like the breeze of noon.*—*Oss.* Biadh nòin, *dinner*; trà nòin, *noontide.*

*W. naun. Ir. nòin. Scotch, none. Lat. nonus. Dan. none, an afternoon collation. Lat. nona, a meal-time among the Romans, about three in the afternoon.*

NÒIN-DHORCHADH, *aidl.*, *s. m.* An eclipse of the sun.—*Shaw.*

NÒINEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Corn. neoinin.*) A daisy.

NOINEANACH, *a.* Full of daisies; of daisies.

† NÒIN-REULT, *s. m.* The evening star.—*Shaw.*

NOIR, *adv.* East, eastward.

NOIS, A NOISE, *adv.* (*Ir. nosa.*) Now, at this time. More frequently written nis; which see.

NÒIS, *gen. sing.* of nòs; which see.

† NOIS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Excellent; noble.—*Shaw.*

NOISEAN, *s. pl.* Trifles; bagatelles.

† NOIT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A church; a congregation.

† NOITHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble.—*Shaw.*

NOLLAIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. nodhlag. W. nadolig. Fr. Noël.*) Christmas. Làth nollaig, *Christmas-day.*

NOMHA, *a.* New, fresh, recently made; modern. An lòn nomha, *the new store.*—*Stew. Lev.* Eudach nomha, *new clothes*; gealach nomha, *a new moon.*—*Stew. 2 K.*

*Pers. no, nou, and nau. Gr. νος. Æol. νος. Shans. navi. Lat. nov-us. It. nuov-o. Island. ny. Swed. ny. Dan. ny. Arm. neue. Fr. neuf and nouv-eng. W. neuylh. Corn. nawylh. Ir. no. Sax. neow. Eng. new.*

NONN, *adv.* More frequently written nunn; which see.

† NOS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) White; pure white; milk-white.—*Shaw.*

NORP, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Houseleek.—*Shaw. Sempervivum tectorum.*

NOS, nois, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge.

Nòs, nòis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Custom, manner, habit, ceremony; biestings, or a cow's first milking after calving. Cha bu nòs do Dhiarmad eagal, *Dermid was not wont to fear.*—*Oss. Derm.* Nòs luingeis, *a ship-dock.*

† NOS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) White; clean; pure; purest white.

NÒSACH, *a.* (*from nòs.*) Adhering to customs; habitual, usual. *Com. and sup. nòsaiche.*

**NÒSACHD**, *s. f.* Adherence to custom; habitude; customariness.  
**NÒSADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A liking; an approving.—*Shaw*.  
**NÒSACH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Enact; approve; practise; make customary. *Pret. a.* nòsaich, *enacted*; *fut. aff.* nòsaichidh.  
**NÒSAIL**, *a.* (nòs-amhuil.) Usual, habitual; ceremonial.  
**NÒSALACHD**, *s. f.* Formality.  
**NÒSAR**, *a.* Usual, customary.—*Macint.* Juicy; soft; sappy. *Feur nòsar*, *juicy grass*. *Na fiurain nòsar*, *the juicy saplings*.—*Macfar.*  
**NÒSARA**, *a.* See **NÒSAR**.  
**NOT**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bank note. *N. pl.* notaichean.  
**NÒTHAIST**, *s. m. and f.* An idiot; a half-witted person. *N. pl.* nòthaistean.  
**NUACHALLACHD**, *s. f.* Astonishment.  
**NUACHAR**, *air*, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) A companion; a bride; a bridegroom.—*Shaw*.  
**NUADARRA**, **NUADARRACH**, *a.* Surly, sour, angry, sulky; gloomy. *Gu nuadarra*, *sulkily*.  
**NUADARRACHD**, *s. f.* Surliness, sulkiness, angriness.  
**NUADH**, *a.* (*Ir. nua and nuadh.*) New, fresh; recent, modern; not habituated. Written also *nomha*; which see.  
**NUADHACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A renewing, a renovating; a renovation.  
**NUADHACHD**, *s. f.* Newness, freshness; recentness, modernness; renovation; novelty. *Nuadhachd beatha*, *newness of life*.—*Stew. N. T.*  
**NUADHAICH**, *v. a.* (*from nuadh.*) Renew, renovate. *Pret. a.* nuadhach; *fut. aff. a.* nuadhachidh, *shall renew*.  
**NUADHAICHTÉ**, *p. part.* of nuadhach. Renewed, renovated.  
**NUADHARRA**, *a.* Surly, sulky, angry; gloomy. *Gu nuadharras*, *gloomily*.  
**NUADHARRACHD**, *s. f.* Surliness, sulkiness, angriness; gloominess.  
**NUADH-BHEATH**, *s. f.* A new life, a reformed life, an amended life.  
**NUADH-BHREITH**, *s. m.* A new birth.  
**NUADH-BHRIOGHACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Transubstantiation.  
**NUADH-CHREIDEACH**, *ich*, *s. m.* A novice; a proselyte. *Gun bhi na nuadh-chreideach*, *without being a novice*.  
**NUADH-MHILIDH**, *s. m.* An untrained soldier, a raw recruit.  
**NUADH-THEANSGNAIR**, *s. m.* An innovator.  
**NUADH-THEANSGNAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Innovation.  
**NUADH-THIONNSGANTAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. nuadh-thionsgantoir.*) An innovator.  
**NUADH-THIONNSGNACH**, *a.* Innovating; fond or innovation.  
**NUADH-THIONNSGNADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* An innovation.  
**NUADHÉ**, *com. and sup.* of nuadh; which see.  
**NUADHÉACHD**, *s. f.* (*perhaps nuadh-theachd.*) News; intelligence; a tale. *Fear-nuaidheachd*, *a news-monger; a novelist*. *Is bochd an nuaidheachd*, *sad is the tale*.—*Macint.* *Paipair nuaidheachd*, *a newspaper*. *N. pl.* nuaidheachdan.  
**NUAIGHEACHD**, *s. f.*; more correctly *nuaidheachd*; which see.  
**NUAIL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A roar, a howl; a continued roaring or howling.  
**NUAIL**, *v. n.* Roar, howl. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* nuailidh.  
**NUAIMHEACH**, *a.* Fearful.  
**NUAIR**, *adv.*, *for an uair.* (*Ir. nuair.*) When; at the time when; seeing that.  
**NUALL**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble; famous.  
**NUALL**, *nuail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lament; a howl; a wail; a low; a loud murmur; a shriek; a freak; an opinion. *Air cluinntinn nuall do thoirn*, *on hearing thy wailing*

*sound*.—*Macdon.* *Nuall gun ghaoi*, *a true saying*.—*Shaw*.  
**NUALLACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Howling; wailing; roaring; freakish.  
**NUALLADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A howling; a wailing; a roaring.  
**NUALLAICH**, *s. f.* A howling; continued howling; a yelling; a howl; a yell.  
**NUALLAICH**, *v. n.* Howl; yell. *Pret. nuallaich*; *fut. aff. a.* nuallaichidh, *shall howl*. *Eighich agus nuallaich*, *cry and howl*.—*Stew. Ezek.*  
**NUALLAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of nuall.) A lament, a wail; a howling; a lowing; a loud murmur; a continued loud sound; a shriek. *Na taibhs ri nuallan*, *the ghosts shrieking*.—*Oss. Cathula.* *Nuallan thonn*, *the murmur of waves*.—*Ull.* *Nuallan bhò*, *the lowing of cows*.—*Macdon.*  
**NUALLANACH**, *a.* (*from nuallan.*) Howling; wailing loudly; shrieking; sounding; shrill. *Piob nuallanach*, *a loud-sounding pipe*.—*Old Song*.  
**NUALLANAICH**, *s. f.* A howling; a loud noise; a shrieking; a lowing. *Nuallanaich spreidh*, *the lowing of cattle*.—*Old Song*.  
**NUALLARTACH**, *a.* (nuall furtach.) Howling; roaring; lowing; shrieking; wailing loudly.  
**NUALLARTAICH**, *s. f.* A continued howling; a continued roaring; a lowing; a shrieking.  
**NUALL-CHUTH**, *s. m.* A howling voice; a roar, a howl.  
**NUALL-CHUTHACH**, *a.* Howling, roaring, lowing; having a howling voice.  
**NUALLSAN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble, generous.—*Shaw*.  
**NUALLRAICH**, *s. f.* Howling, roaring.  
**NUAMHANAIR**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Embroidery.  
**NUAR**, *air*, *s. m.* Woe; gloom; a frown.  
**NUAR!** *interj.* Alas! lackaday! Mo nuar! *alas!*  
**NUARRANTA**, *a.* Gloomy; woful; surly, sulky. *Gu nuarranta*, *gloomily*. *Mios nuarranta*, *a gloomy month*.—*Macfar.*  
**NUARRANTACHD**, *s. f.* Gloominess; wofulness; surliness, sulkiness.  
**NUAS**, *a*, *NUAS*, *adv.* From above, from on high; down, down hither; from the West.  
**NUATHAIGH**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Heaven.  
**NUATHAR**, *air*, *s. m.* A wedding.—*Shaw*.  
**NUIG**, (*gu*), *prep.* (*Ir. nuige.*) To, till, until; as far as. *Gu nuig briseadh na faire*, *until daybreak*.—*Stew. Gen.* *Sinidh* *geugan gu nuig neamh*, *its branches shall reach to* [*as far as*] *heaven*.—*Old Song*. *Gu nuig mo bhàs*, *until my death*. The Irish also say, *gu nuige mo bhàs*. Written also *gu ruig*.  
**NUIMHIR**, *s.* (*Corn.* never. *Arm.* niver. *Ir.* nuimhir.) A number. An nuimhir deich, *the number ten*. In the Armoric it is an *niver deq.*  
**NUIMHREACH**, *a.* Numerous; numeral; also, an accountant, an arithmetician, a calculator. *N. pl.* nuimhirich.  
**NUIMHREACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A numbering or computing.  
**NUIMHIRICH**, *v.* (*Ir. nuimhirigh.*) Number, calculate, compute. *Pret. a.* nuimhrich; *fut. aff. a.* nuimhrichidh, *shall number*.  
**NUIN**, *s. f.* The ash-tree; also, the twelfth letter (N) of the Gaelic alphabet.  
**NUINEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dwarf.  
**NUIRIDH**, *adv.* Last year. *NUuiridh seems to be an uair* *ruith*, *the time or season that has gone by*.  
**NULL**, *a*, **NULL**, *adv.* Thither; to the other side; to the further side; beyond; over. *Cuir do ghaisgeacha a null*,

*send thy warriors thither.*—*Oss. Tem.* A null 's a nall, *hither and thither, to and fro.* Written also *nunn*; which see.

*NUNA, s. m.* Hunger.

*NUNN, A NUNN, adv. (Ir. id.)* Thither; to the other side; to the further side; beyond; over. *Nach d'theid iad tharta nunn, that they may not pass over them.*—*Sm.* A nunn agus a nall, *hither and thither.*—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

*Dh'eubh e i munn ri 'thaobh, he called her over to his side.*—*Mac Lach.* The Irish say, a *nunn 'sa nall* in the same sense as the Gael do.

*NUR, an uair. (Dan. naar. Swed. naer.)* When.

*'Nur, (for ann blur.)* In your. *'Nur n-inntinn is 'nur coluadar, in your minds and conversations.*—*Sm.* *Tha sibh 'nur cabhaig, you are in a hurry.*

*'NURADH, adv.* See *'NUIRIDH.*

## O.

*O, (ogh and oir, the spindle-tree.)* The thirteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. *O*, with the accent over it, sounds long and open, like *o* in *score*; as, *còrr, excellent*; *òr, gold*; *tòchd, a smell*; and short, like *o* in the Latin *forum*; as, *forum, noise*. It has also an obscure sound, like *o* in *cold*; long, as, *tom, an eminence*; and short, as, *sodan, gladness*. *O*, followed by *gh*, has a diphthongal sound, to which there is none similar in the English language; as, *sogh, ease*; *roghainn, choice*.

*O, interj.* *O! oh! alas!* an exclamation common to all people, ages, and languages.

*O, conj. (Ir. id.)* Since; seeing that; because.

*O, prep. (W. o. Lat. à, è. Ir. o.)* From; from whence; away from! as a command. *O Chrona nan nial, from cloud-capped Crona.*—*Oss. Com.* *O thonn gu tonn, from wave to wave.*—*Oss. Derm.* *O'n chuirn sibh! away from the feast, you!*—*Oss. Tem.*

† *O, OGH, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An ear.

† *OB, s. m.* Hops.—*Shaw.*

*OB, oba, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bay, a harbour.

*ÒB, v. a. (Ir. id.)* Refuse, deny, reject; shun. *Pret. a. dh'òb; fut. aff. a. òbaidh, shall refuse.* *Dh'òb i, she denied.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.* *Na iarr comhrag, ach na h-òb i, seek not battle, but shun it not.*—*Old Poem.* *Na ith 's na òb cuid an leinibh bhig, neither eat nor reject the child's food.*—*G. P. Fut. pass. òbar.*

*ÒBACH, a.* Refusing, denying, rejecting; shunning.

*OBACH, aich, s. m.* One who refuses or shuns.

*OBADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A refusing, a denying, a rejecting; a shunning; a refusal, a denial; force; provocation.

*OBAG, aig, s. f.* A hurry, a flurry; confusion; abruptness.

*OBAGACH, a.* Hurried, flurried; abrupt; causing hurry.

*OBAGAICH, s. f.* A flurry; confused anxiety; abruptness.

*OBAGH, s. f.* A hurry, a flurry; confusion; abruptness.

*OBAIN, gen. sing. and n. pl. of òban.*

*OBAINN, a.* Rash; hasty; sudden; nimble; quick; soon. *Gu h-obainn, suddenly, quickly.* More frequently written *obann*.

*OBAINNE, com. and sup. of obann; which see.*

*OBAINNE, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Rashness; hastiness; suddenness; nimbleness.

*OBAIR, oibre, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A work; labour; a bustle; a fuss. *A dh'òan obair, purposely; rinn e dh'òan obair e, he did it purposely or intentionally.* *Obair chumta, a task.*—*Stew. Ex.* *Obair thrailleil, servile work.*—*Stew. Lev.* *Obair a 's anabhar, a work of supercrogation; obair is ath-obair, idle repetition of labour; doing work so carelessly that it must be done over again; obair cheardail, an engine, a machine, machinery, work made by engines; chair-chreadha, porcelain or China-work, earthenware-work, delf, a pottery; obair-ghloine, glass-work; obair-ghrèis, embroidery, needle-work, tapestry.*—*Stew. Ex.* *Obair-laimhe, handiwork, hand-work, in contradistinction to obair cheardail, or engine-work; obair-lin, net-work, chequer-work;*

*obair-lionain, net-work, chequer-work; obair-shnàidhte, hewn-work; obair-shnàthaide, needle-work, embroidery.*—*Stew. Ex.* *Obair-tharsuing, chequer-work; obair-theine, fire-work; obair-uairtheadair, clock-work; obair-uchd, breast-work, a parapet; obair-uisge, water-works, a jet; obair-intinn, theory.*

*Lat. opus and opera. Span. obra. Bisc. obra. Ir. obair. Fr. oeuvre. Corn. and Arm. ober. Droch obair, a bad work; in Bretagne they say droucq aber.*

*OBAIR, s.* A confluence. More correctly *abar*; which see.

*ÒBAM, I sing. imper. of òb.* Let me refuse. *Also, for òbaidh mi, I will refuse.*

*ÒBAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bay, a small harbour; also, a village in Argyleshire, so named from its commodious harbour.

*ÒBANACH, a.* Abounding in bays or harbours.

*OBANN, a.* Sudden; quick; soon; hasty; rash; nimble; agile. *Eagall obann, sudden fear.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Obann lc' bheul, rash with his mouth.*—*Stew. Ecc. ref.* *Com. and sup. obainne. Gu h-obann, suddenly, quickly, unexpectedly.*

*OBANNACHD, s. f.* Suddenness; quickness; hastiness of temper.

*OBAR, air, s. m.* A refusal, a denial.

*ÒBAR, fut. pass. of òb.* Shall be refused; shall be rejected; shall be shunned. *Cha 'n òbar leis an gàbhadh, he shall not reject the situation of plunder.*—*Orr.*

† *OBH, s. m.* Water. See *ABH* and *AMH.*

*OBH, OBH! (pronounced obhou.)* An interjection of wonder, grief, derision. *O strange! alas! hey-day! away with!* Perhaps it is a corruption of *aobh, aobh!*

† *OBHAINN, s. f.* A river. Now written *abhainn*; which see.

*OBHAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Froth.

*OBHANACH, a.* Frothy.—*Shaw.*

† *OBHANN, ainn, s. m.* Fear, dread. Now written *uamhann*.

*OBHRAIG, s. f.* A collection made at church for the poor. This word seems to be a corruption of *naomh-dheirc, a pious gift.*

*OBRAICHEAN, n. pl. of obair. (Arm. oubhraichan.)* Works.

*OBUNN, a.* See *OBANN.*

*OBUNNE, s. f.* Rashness; suddenness. See *OBAINNE.*

† *OC, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A poet.—*Shaw.*

† *OCAD, aid, s. m.* Permission, pleasure, will.

† *OCAD, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Business; occasion.—*Shaw.*

*OCAR, air, s. m. (Ir. id. W. ocar.)* Usury, interest, extortion. *Le h-ocar, with usury.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Aingiod air ocar, money lent on usury.*—*Stew. Deut.*

*OCARACH, a.* Usurious, extortive in money matters; of, or pertaining to, usury; also, a usurer. *Com. and sup. ocarache.*

*OCARACHD, s. f.* The practice of usury; usuriousness.

*OCARAIR, s. m. (ocar and fear.)* A usurer, an extortioner.

*OCARAS, ais, s. m. (from ocar.)* The practice of usury;



- hunger, in this latter acceptation, it is almost always written *ocras* or *acras*.
- OCARASACH, *a.* Usurious, extortive; hungry; in this last sense, it is most commonly written *ocrach* or *acrach*; which see.
- OCAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Interest; usury; annual rent.
- OCH! *interj. of mental or bodily pain.* (*Corn. och. Ir. och.*) Ah! oh! alas! woe is me! Och! mo bhrathair! ah! my brother!—*Stew. O. T.* Och! a thighearna! alas! Lord!—*Stew. Jud.* Och! och! an exclamation of bodily pain.
- OCHAIN! *interj.* Alas! Ochain! a laoiigh, leig iad thu! alas! my love, they have felled thee!—*Old Song.*
- OCHAIN NAN OCH! *interj.* Alas and alackaday!
- OCHAL, *ail, s. m.* A moan, a howl, a wail; a moaning, a howling, a wailing.—*Shaw.*
- OCHAS, *ais, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Mallows.
- † OCHAS, *ais, s. m.* Itch. See TACHAS.
- OCH is OCHAIN NAN OCH ÉIRE! *An interjection of deep grief.—Fingalian Poem.*
- OCH NAN OCHAIN! *interj.* Alas! alas! woe of woes! Och nan ochain! is from a shuain! alas! alas! heavy is his sleep!—*Oss. Derm.*
- OCHD, *s. m.* A bosom or breast. More frequently written *uchd*; which see.
- OCHD, *a.* Eight.  
*Gr. octo. Lat. octo. Belg. acht. Germ. aht. Anglo-Sax. eahta. Eng. & cicht. Scotch, aucht.*
- OCHDACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A good key of voice; an octave.
- OCHDAD, *a.* Eighty. Ochdad fear, eighty men.
- OCHDAMH, *a.* Eighth. Air an ochdamh bliadhna, on the eighth; on the eighth year.—*Stew. Lev.*
- OCHD-DEUG, *a.* Eighteen. Ochd bliadhna deng dh'aòis, eighteen years of age.
- OCHDNHOS, *s. m.* October; literally, the eight month.
- OCHDNAR, *a.* Eight in number; applied chiefly to persons. Ochnuar dhaoine, eight men.
- OCHD-OISINNEACH, *a.* Octangular; octagonal.
- OCHD-OISINNEAG, *eig, s. f.* An octagon.
- OCHD-SHLISNEACH, *a.* Eight-sided, octagonal, octangular.
- OCHD-SHLISNEAG, *eig, s. f.* An eight-sided figure, an octagon.
- OCHÒIN! *interj.* Oh! alas!
- OCHÒIN FHÉIN, *interj.* Ah me! woe's me!
- † OCHRA, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Shoes.—*Shaw.*
- OCHRAS, *ais, s. m.* The gills of a fish.—*Shaw.*
- OCRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hungry, voracious, ravenous. Namh-aidh ocrach, a hungry enemy.—*Stew. Pro.* Com. and sup. ocrache. Written also *acrach*; which see.
- OCRAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hunger, famine; usury; rarely, a bosom. Tha ocras orm, ort, orra, I, thou, they, are hungry. Air ocras, an hungered. Written also *acras*.
- OCRASACH, *a.* Hungry, ravenous. Com. and sup. ocrasaiche.
- OCRASAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from ocras.*) A hungry fellow, a glutton.
- OD, *demons. pron.* That; yon, yonder; provincial for *ud*; which see.
- O'D, or O'D', (*for o do.*) From thy. O d'athair, from thy father.
- † ODH, *oidh, s. m.* Music; the point of a spear; the sharp end of any thing.
- ODHA, *s. m.* A grandchild; a nephew. Odha Iarla nam bratach, the grandson of the Earl of banners.—*Old Song.* N. pl. odhachan; see also ODHA.
- † ODHALL, *a.* Deaf.—*Shaw.*
- ODHAN, *ain, s. m.* Froth or foam.
- ODHANACH, *a.* Frothy; foaming. D'alltan odhanach, thy foaming streamlets.—*Old Song.*
- ODHANACHD, *s. f.* Frothiness, foaminess.
- ODHANN, *ain, s.*; more properly *aghann*; which see.
- ODHAR, *air, s. m.* An abscess. Written also *othar*.
- ODHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id. Gr. ὄζωρ, Eng. ochre.*) Pale, sallow; dun; yellowish. Do chorp odhar, thy sallow carcass.—*Macint. Com. and sup. uidhre.*
- ODHARACH-MHULLACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Devils-bit.
- ODHARAG, *aig, s. f.* A scrat; a young cormorant. N. pl. odharaigan.
- ODHARAICH, *v. a. and n.* (*from odhar.*) Make dun, pale, or sallow; grow dun or sallow. Pret. dh'odharaich; fut. aff. a. odharaichidh.
- ODHARAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The plant cow-parsnip, by botanists called *spondylium*.
- ODHAR-BHÀN, *a.* Sallow; of a darkish white colour.—*Stew. Lev.*
- ODH-MHEAS, *s. m.* (*odh and meas.*) Homage; great respect.—*Shaw.*
- ODH-MHEASACH, *a.* Respectful; dutiful.
- ODH-MHEASAIL, *a.* Respectable; much respected.
- OFRAIDEACH, *ich, s. m.* An offerer, as of a sacrifice; a Druidical priest.—*Shaw.*
- OFRAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An offering, oblation, or sacrifice.
- OFRAIL, *v. a.* Offer, as in sacrifice. Pret. a. dh'ofrail, offered; fut. aff. a. ofrailidh, shall offer.
- ÒG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Young, youthful. Òg ghaighich! thou youthful hero!—*Oss. Com.* Mar sin blia mi òg, so was I in my youth.—*Old Poem.* Bean òg, a young wife, a newly-married woman. N. pl. òga. Com. and sup. òige.
- ÒG, òig, *s. m.* A youth; a young child. Fo sgeir fhuaras òg, under a cliff a youth was found.—*Oss. Duthona.* Òig is duibhe gné, youth of the darkest temper.—*Oss. Com.*
- ÒGACHD, *s.* (*from òg.*) Youth; youthfulness; virginity.
- OGAIL, *a.* (*òg-amhuil.*) Youthful; youngish; having a youthful appearance.
- ÒGAIN, *gen. sing.* of ògan. Of a youth.
- ÒGAIR, *s. m.* A youth. Contracted for *òighear*; which see.
- ÒGALACHD, *s. f.* Youthfulness; youth; the season of youth; the conduct of youth.
- ÒGAN, *ain, s. m., dim.* of òg. (*Ir. id.*) A young man; a young branch; a twig; a tendril; a seedling. Ceud ògan abhach, a hundred joyous young men.—*Orr. Bàrr an ògain, the top of the branch.—Macint.*
- ÒGANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A youth, a stripling, a minor. An t-òganach, the youth.—*Sm. N. pl.* òganaich. Marbhar an òganaich, their young men shall be slain.—*Stew. Jer.*
- ÒGANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Youth; youthfulness; the season of youth.
- OG-BHEAN, -mhna, *s. f.* (*Ir. òigbhean.*) A young wife, a newly-married woman; a young woman. Òg-bhean, is fainn do bhrúdar! vain is thy dream, thou youthful wife!—*Ull.*
- OG-BHÙD, -bhoin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A young cow, a heifer.—*Shaw.*
- ÒG-CHULLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A young boar. N. pl. òg-chullaich.
- OGH, One of the names of the thirteenth letter (O) of the Gaelic alphabet.
- † OGH, ogha, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A virgin; also, adjectively, pure; sincere; whole, entire.—*Shaw.*
- OGHA, *s. m. and f.* A grandchild; a nephew. Ogha peathar is bhrathar, a second cousin. N. pl. oghachan. Clann no oghachan, children or grandchildren.—*Stew. Tim.*

OGHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Virginity.  
 OGHAM, aim, *s. m.* Polygraphy.  
 OGHAN, ain, *s. m.* Frothy or foamy.  
 OGHANACH, *a.* Frothy, foamy.  
 OGHAR, *a.* Wan, dun, sallow. Written also *odhar*; which see.  
 OGLACH, aich, *s. m.*, og-laach. (*Ir. id.*) A lad, a stripling; a soldier; a young hero; a man-servant; a vassal. *N. pl.* òglach. Ma 's òglach sibhsè thug gaol, if ye be youths who have loved.—*Old Song.* Ban-òg, a handmaid, a maid-servant.  
 OGLACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Slavery, servitude, vassalage; a sort of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age.  
 ÒG-LOSGANN, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. og-logain.*) A tadpole, a little frog; a young frog.  
 OGLUIDH, OGLUIGH, *a.* (*Ir. id. Eng. ugly.*) Dismal, gloomy; afraid; awe-struck; bashful.  
 OGLUIDHEACHD, OGLUIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Gloominess, awfulness; gloom; dread; bashfulness. Làn ogluidheachd, full of gloom.—*Or.* Là ogluidheachd, a day of gloominess.—*Stew. Joel.*  
 ÒG-MHADAINN, -mhaidne, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dawn; early morn.—*Macint.*  
 ÒG-MHADAINNEACH, *a.* Early in the morning.  
 ÒG-MHAISE, *s. f.* Youthful beauty; youthfulness; handsomeness. Co so na òg-mhaise? who is this in his youthful beauty?—*Ardar.*  
 ÒG-MHART, -mhàirt, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A heifer, a young cow; young beef.  
 ÒG-MHEUR, -mheòir, *s. m.* A young branch; by a figure of speech, a young person. Air bàrr nan òg-mheur samhraidh, on the top of the young summer branches.—*Macfar.*  
 ÒG-MHOS, *s. m.* June.—*Shaw.*  
 ÒG-MHNAOI, *s. f.* A young woman; a maid; a young wife; a newly-married wife. Òg-mhnaoi a b'aillidh leac, a maid of the fairest cheeks.—*Oss.* Co do d' òg-mhnaoi bheir furtachd? who to thy young wife will give comfort?—*Ull.* Òg-mhnaoi is also the gen. sing. of òg-bhean.  
 ÒG-NARACH, *a.* Bashful, as youth; having the modesty or bashfulness of youth.  
 ÒGRAIDH, *s. f.* See OIGRIDH.  
 † OIBID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Submission, obedience.  
 OIBNE, *s. f.* Quickness; suddenness. Perhaps a contracted form of obainne.  
 OIBNEACH, *a.* Quick, sudden.  
 OIBRE, gen. sing. of obair. Luchd oibre, workmen, work-people. See OBAIR.  
 OIBREACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. oibrighadh.*) A working; a labouring; a fermenting; a labour; fermentation. Oibreachadh mhiorbhuile, the working of miracles.—*Stew. 1 Cor.* Is goirt tha e air oibreachadh, he is hard-worked.  
 OIBREACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of oibrich.  
 OIBREACHAIL, *a.* Operative; effectual; laborious; industrious.  
 OIBRICH, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. oibrigh.*) Work, labour; operate; effect by labour; ferment; mix; work to a due consistency, as lime or clay. *Pret.* dh'oibrich, wrought, worked; *ful. aff.* a. oibrichidh, shall work. Esan a dh'oibrich an gò, he who wrought the guile.—*Mac Lach. Fut. pass.* oibrichear.  
 OIBRICHE, *s. m.* A workman, a labourer. Oibriche calanta, an ingenious workman.—*Stew. Ex.* Còdal oibriche, the sleep of a labourer.—*Stew. Ecc.*  
 OIBRICHTHE, *p. part.* of oibrich. (*Ir. oibrighic.*) Wrought; operated; mixed; fermented. Oibrichte le obair ghréis, wrought with needlework.—*Stew. Ex.*

OICH! OICH! *interj.* of bodily pain. Oh! See OCH.  
 † OICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. aqua.*) Water.  
 OICHE, *s. f.* (a contraction of oidhe.) Night, evening, darkness.  
 OID, oide, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stepfather; a fosterfather; a godfather; a teacher; rarely, a grandfather. Oid-altruim, a fosterfather; oid-baistidh, a godfather; oid-sgoile, a schoolmaster. Oid-ionnsuich, a teacher.—*Stew. Pro.* Oid-fhoghlum, a teacher.—*Stew. Gal.* Oid-ciùil, a music-master; oid-dannsaigh, a dancing-master.  
 OID-ALTRUIM, *s. m.* A fosterfather; a nursing-father.—*Stew. Num.*  
 OID-BAISTIDH, *s. m.* A godfather.  
 OID-CIÙIL, *s. m.* A music-master.  
 OID-DANNSAIDH, *s. m.* A dancing-master; a teacher of dancing.  
 OIDEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (from oid.) Instruction, education.  
 † OIDEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Massacre; death.—*Shaw.*  
 OIDEAG, eìg, *s. f.* A fillet. *N. pl.* oideagan.  
 OIDEAN, eim, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Love; tenderness; generosity; a degree of nobility.  
 OIDEAS, eis, *s. m.*, from oid. (*Ir. id.*) Instruction, tuition, education; counsel, advice.  
 OID-FHÒGHILUM, *s. m.* A teacher, a schoolmaster. Ar n-oid-fhoghlum, our schoolmaster.—*Stew. Gal.*  
 OIDICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Night, darkness, evening. 'San oidheche dhuibh dhoirch, in the pitch-dark night.—*Stew. Pro.* Ré na h-oidheche, all night; a là 's a dh'oidheche, day and night; beul na h-oidheche, evening; air feadh na h-oidheche, during night; meadhon-oidheche, midnight; meadhon na h-oidheche, the middle of night; marbh na h-oidheche, the dead of midnight; an oidhean an nochd, this night; oidheche mbath dhuit, good night to you. *N. pl.* oidhechean, nights. Oidhechean fadalach, wearisome nights.—*Stew. Job. ref.* Sgreuchag oidheche, a screech-owl.  
 OIDICHE-NHEIRLEACH, ich, *s. m.* A night-thief, a night-robber.  
 OIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (from oidheche.) A night's lodging; an entertainment.  
 † OIDHEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Death.  
 OIDHEAM, eim, *s. m.* A book; a slight or superficial notion of any thing; an idea; a hint.  
 OIDHEAMACH, *a.* Ideal; tractable.  
 OIDHEARP, more commonly written oidhirp.  
 OIDHEARPACH, *a.* Industrious; endeavouring; persevering.  
 OIDHEAS, eis, *s. m.* A freestone.  
 OIDHIRP, *s. f.* An attempt, endeavour; trial, undertaking. Dean oidhirp, make an attempt; their oidhirp, make an attempt; thug e oidhirp air, he tried it.  
 OIDHIRPEACH, *a.* Industrious; endeavouring; persevering.  
 OIDHRE, *s. m.* An heir; an heiress. More frequently written oighre; which see.  
 † OIDHRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ice; frost; snow. See EIGHE.  
 OIDHREACHD, *s. f.* See OIGHREACHD.  
 OID-IONNSUICH, *s. m.* An instructor; a guide. Oid-ionnsuich a h-òige, the guide of her youth.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 OIFIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. oific. Arm. offic.*) An office; a post; a situation. Glacadh neach 'oifig, let one seize his office.—*Sm.*  
 OIFIGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. oifigeach. Arm. oifichur.*) Pertaining to office; official; fond of office; also, a man in office; an officer.—*Stew. Gen. N. pl.* oifigich.  
 OIFIGEIL, *a.* (oifig-amhuil.) Official.

OIFRIONN, inn, *s. m.* Mass. Written also *aifrionn*.  
 OIG, *s. s. and a.*; an inflection of òg; which see.  
 † OIG, *s. m.* A champion.—*Shaw*.  
 OIGE, *com. and sup.* of òg. (*Ir. id.*) Younger, youngest.  
 OIGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Youth; the season of youth. Dean gairdeachas a t-bige, rejoice in thy youth.—*Stew. Ecc.* Cha tuig oige aimbeart, youth thinks not of want.—*G. P.*  
 † OIGE, *s. f.* A web. Written also *cige*; which see.  
 OIGHEACH, ich, *s. m.* A young colt; a stallion.—*Stew. Jer.* Written also *oigeach*, i. e. *aigh-each*.  
 OIGHEAR, -fhir, *s. m.* A young man. Roghadh bigfhair, a choice young man.—*Stew. Sam.*  
 OIGH, oighe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A virgin; a young woman; rarely, a stag. *N. pl.* oighean. A thaobh oighean, in regard to virgins.—*Stew. I Cor.*  
 OIGH-CHÈL, -chiùil, *s. m.* Virgin music; the musical voice of a virgin; virginals. Ni's ceòlmhor na oigh-cheòl, more musical than a virginal.—*R.*  
 † OIGHÈ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fullness; entrenchment.  
 OIGHE, *s. f.* Ice; a file. See also EIGHÈ.  
 OIGHEACH, *a.* Like a virgin; modest, bashful.  
 OIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Virginity; virgin modesty. A caoidh airson m' oigheachd, bewailing my virginity.—*Stew. Jud.*  
 OIGHEAM, ein, *s. m.* Obedience; homage.  
 OIGHEAN, *n. pl.* of oigh; which see.  
 OIGHEANN, oighne, *s. f.* A pan; a cauldron. More frequently written *aghann*; which see.  
 OIGHEANNACH, aich, *s. m.* A thistle.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Written also *aigheannach*.  
 OIGHIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A guest.  
 OIGH-MARA, *s. f.* A sea-nymph or nereid; a mermaid.  
 OIGH-NÀIR, *s. m.* Virgin modesty, virgin bashfulness.  
 OIGH-NÀRACH, *a.* Modest or bashful, as a virgin.  
 OIGHNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Generous.  
 OIGH-NIGHEAN, -nighne, *s. f.* An unmarried daughter; a virgin daughter.—*Stew. Is.*  
 OIGHRE, *s. m.* (*Lat. hæres. Ir. oidhre.*) An heir; an heiress. Oighre dligheach Dhundealgain, the rightful heir of Dundegain.—*Fingalian Poem.* Beiridh bean mac, ach is e Dia m' n' t-oighre, a woman may bear a son, but God makes the heir.—*G. P.*  
 OIGHREACHD, *s. f.*, from oighre. (*Ir. id.*) An estate; an inheritance. Oighreachd an fhir thréin, the estate of the mighty chief.—*Mac Lach.* Bheil oighreachd againne? have we an inheritance?—*Stew. Gen.* *Ir. oidhreacht*.  
 OIGHREAG, eig, *s. f.* A mountain-strawberry; a cloudberry; the *rubus chamaemorus* of botanists.  
 OIGHREAGACH, *a.* Abounding in cloudberry; of, or relating to, cloudberry.  
 OIGHN, *s. m.* A stranger.—*Shaw*.  
 OIG'RE. See OIGRIDH.  
 OIGRIDH, *s. f.* (*collective.*) Youth; youngsters; a body of young men. Ghlaodh e ri bigridh, he called to his youth.—*Ull.* Tha an òigridh a crathadh an sleagh, the youth are brandishing their spears.—*Oss. Derm.*  
 OIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Learning, education, tuition. Oil-thigh, a school-house. Oil i, the Isle of Learning, or Holy Island, so called from its having had, in remote ages, a renowned college.  
 OIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rock; a frightful precipice; reproach; infamy.—*Shaw*.  
 OIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Teach, educate; train, bring up. *Pret. a.* dh'oil; *fut. aff. a.* oilidh. Ma dh'oil i clann, if she has brought up children.—*Stew. Tim.*

OIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drink; sip; absorb. *Pret. a.* dh'oil. *fut. aff. a.* oilidh. Oil h-uile deur dheth, drink every drop of it. Began uisge ri òil, a little water to drink.—*Stew. Gen.* Cha dh'oil an sagart ach na bh' aige, the priest drank no more than he had.—*G. P.*  
 OIL-ATHAIR, -athar, *s. m.* A fosterfather. *N. pl.* oil-athairichean, fosterfathers.  
 OILBHEUM, bhéim, *s. m.* (*Ir. oilbheim.*) Reproach; scandal; offence; a stumble. Carraig oilbhéim, a rock of offence.—*Stew. Pet.*  
 OILBHEUMACH, *a.* Reproachful; causing offence or reproach; scandalous. *Com. and sup.* oilbheumaiche.  
 OILBHEUMACHD, *s. f.* Reproachfulness; scandalousness; scandalizing.  
 OILBHEUMAICHE, *com. and sup.* of oilbheumach.  
 † OILBHREO, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A funeral fire.—*Shaw*.  
 † OILCHEAS, chis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Doubt; hesitation.—*Shaw*.  
 † OILCHEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Doubtful; hesitating; scrupulous.  
 OILE, *a.* Most frequently written *eile*; which see.  
 OILEAMNACH. See OILEANACH.  
 OILEAN, ein, *s. m.* An island.—*Stew. Rev. ref.* More frequently written *eilein*; which see.  
 OILEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Education; nurture; breeding; honey-suckle. Gu bráth chia dealaich oilean riut, never shall breeding forsake thee.—*Old Song.* Theid dānadas gu droch oilean, presumption will proceed to bad breeding.—*G. P.*  
 OILEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Educating; nourishing; of, or pertaining to, education; insular.  
 OILEANACH, aich, *s. m.* A student, a scholar, a pupil. *N. pl.* oileanaich.  
 OILEANAICH, *v. a.* Teach, instruct; train, rear. *Pret. a.* dh'oileanaich; *fut. aff. a.* oileanaichidh.  
 OILEAR, ir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilgrim; a traveller; a foreigner.—*Shaw*.  
 OILEARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilgrim; a traveller; a foreigner.  
 OILEARACH, aich, *s. m.* A nursery.  
 OILEARADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilgrimage; travelling.  
 OILEAS, eis, *s. m.* Custom, use, habit, usage.  
 † OILEASACH, *a.* Frequent; usual, customary.  
 OILICH, *v. a.* Frighten.—*Shaw*.  
 OILMHÉIDH, *s. f.* Balance or weight. *N. pl.* oilmheidhean.  
 OILT, *s. f.* Terror; horror; detestation. Dh'chriht air gach euaime le h-oilt, every bone shaking with horror.—*Mac Lach.*  
 OILTEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A dreading; a detesting; a horrifying; horror; detestation. Tha e air oilteachadh, he is horror-struck. Tha mi air m' oilteachadh ris, I am shocked at him.  
 OILTEALACHD, *s. f.* (*from oilt.*) Ugliness; terribleness; dreadfulness; detestableness.  
 OILTEIL, *a.* (oilt-amhuil.) Shocking, horrible, detestable; disgusting, ugly; fearful. Lasan oilteil, a fearful flame.—*Oss. Duthona.* Craicinn oilteil, ugly skin.—*Old Song.*  
 † OILTLEUD, -théid, *s. m.* A rope or cable. *N. pl.* oiltheudan.  
 OILTICH, *v. a.* (*from oilt.*) Regard with horror; shudder with horror; detest. *Pret.* dh'oiltich; *fut. aff.* oiltichidh. Gun oiltich gach linn gu bráth, that every age may for ever detest.—*Mac Lach.* Dh'oiltich mi ris, I detest him, I am horrified at him.



**OIL! OIL!** A cajoling address to an infant; an expression of derision at fiery.

**OIL-THIGH, s. m.** A school-house, an academy.—*Stew. 2 Chr. N. pl.* oil-thighean.

**OIL-THIR, s. f.** A foreign shore; a strange country; a pilgrim. Written more frequently *eile-thir*.

**OIL-THIREACH, ich, s. m.** A stranger; a foreigner; a pilgrim. More frequently written *eile-thireach*.

**OIL-THIREACH, a.** Foreign; of, or belonging to, a pilgrim or a foreigner. See also *EILE-THIREACH*.

**OIL-THIREACHD, s. f.** Pilgrimage; the circumstance of being foreign.

**OIL-THREABHACH, a.** Valiant; truly brave. *Gu h-oil-threabhach, valiantly.*

**OIL-THREABHACHD, s. f.** Transcendent valour.

**+ OIN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A loan, a thing lent.—*Shaw.*

**OINEACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Merciful; liberal. *Gu h-oineach, liberally.*

**OINSEACH, ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Mercy; liberality; a merciful person; a liberal person. *Seirc is oineach, benevolence and mercy.—Old Song.*

**OINSEACHD, s. f.** Mercy; liberality; mercifulness.

**OINGEAL, eil, s. f. (Goth. onael, fire. Sax. onaelan, kindle.)** A house-fire.

**ÒINID, s. c.** An idiot, a silly person, a stupid person. *Slachdan an lamh òinid, a batlet in the hand of an idiot.—Old Poem.*

**ÒINIDEACH, a.** Idiotal, foolish; of, or pertaining to, an idiot.

**ÒINIDEACHD, s. f.** Foolishness, simpleness.

**OINIGH, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A harlot. *Air ghradh h-oinigh na tog trod, raises not a quarrel for a harlot's sake.—Old Didactic Poem. N. pl.* oinighéan.

**OINIGHEACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Whorish; like a harlot.

**OINIGHEACHD, s. f.** Whorishness; prostitution.

**OINMHD, s. f. (Ir. id.)** An idiot.

**OINMHEACH, a.** Foolish, silly.

**OINMHEACHD, s.** Folly, silliness.

**OINMHDH, s. m.** A fool; a nidget.

**OINNEAN, ein, s. m.** An onion; a pebble.—*Shaw.* More commonly written *uinnean*.

**OINNEANACH, a.** Like an onion; abounding in onions. Written also *uinneanach*.

**ÓINSEACH, ich, s. f. (Ir. id. Arm. ozeach, a virago.)** An idiot; also, an abandoned woman. *N. pl.* óinseachan.

**OINSEACHAIL, a. (oinseach-ambuil.)** Idiotal, foolish; whorish. *Gu h-oinseachail, foolishly.*

**OIR, gen. sing. of òr. (Ir. id.)** Of gold. *Uair òir, Aurora.*

**OIR, conj. (Ir. id.)** For; because that. *Oir bhíodh sin na mbasladh, for that would be a disgrace.—Stew. Gen.*

**OIR, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A hem; a fringe or border; edging; a boundary or limit. A leth oir, sideways. *N. pl.* oirean, borders.—*Stew. 1 K.*

*Ir. oir. Corn. oir, limit. Gr. ogos, limit, and ogea. Old Sax. ora. Fr. † ore. Lat. ora.*

**OIR, s. m. (Ir. id.)** The East point; East. *A tìr an oir, from the land of the East.—Old Poem.*

**OIR, s. f. (Ir. id.)** The spindle-tree; prickwood; the *eucalyptus vulgaris* of naturalists; the name of the thirteenth letter (O) of the alphabet.

**OIR, v. n.** Befit, become.

**OIR, a. (Ir. id.)** Fit, convenient, proper.

**OIRBH, comp. pron. (Ir. oruibh.)** On you; upon you; on you, as an obligation; in your possession. *Cuiribh oirbh*

*e, put it on you; na gabhaibh oirbh e, take it not on you; take no heed of him or it. Tha e oirbh a dheanamh, you are obliged to do it; ciod 'tha cur oirbh? what ails you? bheil dad aig oirbh? has he any claim on you? are you in his debt?*

**OIRBHEART, s. (Ir. id.)** Good actions; an exploit.—*Shaw.*  
**OIRBHEARTACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Great; gracious; doing great deeds. *Com. and sup.* oirbheartaiche.

**OIRBHIDINN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Honour, respect, veneration.

**OIRBHIDNEACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Honoured, respected, venerated.

**OIRBHIR, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Reproach, a curse; an amful.

**OIRBISE, emphatic form of oirbh; which see.**

**OIRC, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A lapwing.—*Shaw.*

**OIRCEADAL, ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Instruction; doctrine.

**OIRCEAN, ein, s. m.** Now written *uircean*; which see.

**OIRCEART, eirt, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A hurt, a bruise, a wound.

**OIR-CHEARD, -cheaird, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A goldsmith. *Mac an òir-cheird, the goldsmiths.—Stew. Ezra. N. pl.* òir-cheaird. See *OR-CHEARD*.

**OIRCHEAS, s. m.** See *OIRCHIOS*.

**OIRCHEASACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Necessary, fit, proper; needy, in want; charitable. Written also *oirchiosach*.

**OIRCHEASACHD, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Need, necessity; charitableness; rarely, a mess. Written also *oir-chiosachd*; which see.

**OIR-CHIABH, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A yellow lock or ringlet; a golden lock or ringlet. See *OR-CHIABH*.

**ÒIR-CHIABHACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Having yellow ringlets. See *OR-CHIABHACH*.

**OIRCHILL, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Provision reserved for the absent.—*Shaw.* A reward.

**OIRCHILLEACH, a.** Bearing, carrying.

**ÒIRCHIOS, chise, s. f.** Bounty; charity; an act of charity; also, adjectively, proper, meet.

**ÒIRCHIOSACH, a.** Charitable, benevolent; needy; necessary; proper.

**ÒIRCHIOSACHD, s. f.** Charitableness, benevolence; neediness, necessity, want.

**OIR-CHISDE, s. f.** A coffer; a treasury; a bank of gold; a precious magazine. *N. pl.* oir-chisdean.

**ÒIR-CHISDEAR, eir, s. m.** A treasurer.

**OIR-CHNEIS, s.** The foreskin.

**OIR-CHRIOS, s. f.** A belt; an ornament; a gold necklace.

**OIRDE, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A piece or lump; a splinter; order; improvement. *Oirde fhiodha, a log of wood. N. pl.* oirdéan and oirdnean.

**OIR-DHEAR, v. n.** Flourish; be famous. *Pret. a.* dh'òir-dhearc; *fut. aff. a.* oir-dhearcadh, shall flourish.

**OIRDHEARC, a.** See *OIRDHEIRC*.

**OIR-DHEARCAIS, ais, s. m.** See *OIRDHEIRCEAS*.

**OIRDHEIRC, a. (Ir. id.)** Excellent; renowned; noble; honourable; worthy. *Air nithibh oirdheirc, on excellent things.—Stew. Pro. Fhestuis ro oirdheirc! most noble Festus!—Stew. Acts.*

**OIRDHEIRCEAS, eis, s. m. (Ir. ordhearcas.)** Excellence; excellency; nobleness; honourableness; worthiness; lustre. *Oirdheircas cumhachd, the excellence of power.—Stew. Gen. Oirdheircas an eolais, the excellency of knowledge.—Stew. Ecc.*

**OIRDNEADH, idh, s. m.** Ordination.

**OIRDNEAN, s. pl.** Splinters.

**OIREACHAS, ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Pre-eminence; superiority.

**+ OIREACHDAN, s. pl.** Statutes; ordinances.—*Shaw.*

OIREACHDAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An assembly.—*Shaw*.  
 OIREAD. Now written *uiread*; which see.  
 OIREADH, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A befitting; a becoming.  
 † OIREAGAIL, *s. f.* A habitation; a waste house; a deserted house.  
 OIREAMHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Concord.  
 OIREAMHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Meet, proper, expedient; accommodated. *Com. and sup.* oireamhnaiche.  
 OIREAMHUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pertinence; influence; fitness.  
 OIREAN, *n. pl.* of oir. Borders.  
 OIREAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant, agreeable; comely, becoming.  
 OIREIL, *a.* (oir-amhuil.) Meet, proper; becoming, seemly, comely; handsome. Gu h-oireil, *becomingly*.  
 OIR-FHEADHACH, *a.* Having excellent leaders, as an army.  
 OIRFEID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Music, melody. Oirfeid eagarach, *well-arranged music*.—*Old Song*.  
 OIRFEDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Musical, melodious; also, *substantively*, a musician.  
 OIRGEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destroying.  
 OIRGHEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction.  
 OIRGHIOS, *s.* Cheer—(*Shaw*); a mess.  
 OIRGHIREAS, OIRGHIREUS, ghreis, *s. m.* Embroidery, tapestry; needlework; tambouring; ornament.  
 OIRGHREUSACH, *a.* Embroidered.  
 OIRGHREUSAICHE, *s. m.* An embroiderer.  
 OIRIDIH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Meet, proper. More frequently written *airidh*.  
 OIRIDH, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Devices wrought in gold.  
 OIRIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A chronicle; delay; hindrance.  
 OIRLE, *s. f.* A piece or fragment.—*Shaw*.  
 ÌOIRLEACH, *ich*, *s. f.* (*Ir.* oirleach, ordlach.) An inch; also, slaughter, massacre. Nach caill aon òirleach, *that will not lose one inch*.—*Macfar.* *N. pl.* òirlich. Ceithir òirlich, *four inches*.—*Stew. Jer.*  
 OIR-LION, *v. a.* Increase. *Pret. a.* dh'oir-lion; *fut.* oir-lionaidh.  
 OIR-MHIANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Avarice, covetousness.  
 OIR-MHIANNACH, *a.* Avaricious; covetous.  
 OIRMHID, *s. f.* Credit, respect.  
 † OIRN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ordain, put in authority. *Pret. a.* dh'oirn; *fut. aff.* a. òirnidh.  
 OIRNEALTA, *a.* (oir-inealta.) Elegant; neat; ornamental; beautiful; having an imposing exterior.  
 OIRNEALTACHD, *s. f.* (oir-inealtachd.) Elegance; neatness; handsomeness; ornament.  
 OIRNEINH, *v. a.* Shine with gold.  
 OIRNEIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Furniture, chattels; instrument; tackling; rarely, a qualm of the stomach. Written also *airneis*.  
 OIRNN, *comp. pron.* On us, upon us, over us; on us, as an obligation. Bheir e oirnn a dheanamh, *he will make us do it*; tha e oirnn a dheanamh, *we are obliged to do it*; *it is our duty to do it*; togamaid oirnn, *let us bestir ourselves, let us be moving*; na gabhamaid oirnn e, *let us not heed him, let us take no notice of him*; thairis oirnn, *over us*.  
 OIRNNE, *emphatic form* of oirnn.  
 OIRRE, *comp. pron.* On her, upon her; on her, as a duty; over her. Cha'n eil eagal oirre, *she is not afraid*.—*Stew. Pro.* Tha e oirre a dheanamh, *she is bound or obliged to do it*; mòran uachdarain oirre, *many rulers over her*.—*Stew. Pro.* Chaidh e oirre, *he had carnal connexion with her*; dh'eirich e oirre, *he belaboured her*; togadh i oirre,

*let her bestir herself, let her be off*; ciod tha'cur oirre? *what ails her?*

OIR-THIR, *s. f.* (*Ir.* oirthear.) A coast, a shore; a border, a frontier; the east; an eastern country; the eastern world. Oir-thir na h-Alba, *the coast of Scotland*.—*Old MS.* Oir-thir ghaincinn, *a sand-bank*; bàth mòr aig oir-thir, *wrecks are frequent near the shore*.—*G. P.*

OIR-THIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Maritime; terminal; eastern.

† OIRIOR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The day after to-morrow. See IAR-THIRATH or EAR-THRATH.

OIRP, *s.* See OIDHIRP.

OISBHEAS, bheis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An epicycle. *N. pl.* oisbheasan.

OISBHEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like an epicycle; of, or belonging to, an epicycle.

OISBHEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hyperbole. *N. pl.* oisbheagan.

OIS-CHEUM, *s. m.* Eminence, superiority.

OIS-CHREIDEAMH, imh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Superstition.—*Shaw*.

OISEACH, ich, *s. f.* An idiot; a female simpleton; a fool. Cha leannan oisich i, *she is not a fool's choice*.—*G. P.* Written also òinseach.

ÒISEACHAIL, *a.* (òiseach-amhuil.) Idiotal; simple, as a female. Gu h-òiseachail, *idiotically*.

ÒISEALACHD, *s. f.* Idiocy; female simplicity or foolishness.

ÒISG, òigse, *s. f.* (*Gr.* οἶς.) A sheep, a ewe. *N. pl.* òisgean.

ÒISEALACHD, *s. f.* Sheepishness, foolishness.

ÒISGEIL, *a.* (òisg-amhuil.) Sheepish; silly. Gu h-òisgeil, *sheepishly*.

OIS-SGRIOBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A superscription.

OISIN, *v. a.* (for ois-shin.) Lie with the face upwards.

OISINN, *s. f.* A corner; a nook; an angle. Oisinn an tighe, *the corner of the house*.—*Stew.* 2 K. *ref.* *N. pl.* oisinnean.

OISINNEACH, *a.* Angular; having corners or nooks.

OISINNEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of oisinn.) An angular figure; a little angle, a little corner or nook. Tri-oisinneag, *a triangle*; ceithir-oisinneag, *a quadrangle, a parallelogram*.

† OISIONAIR, *s. m.* A tabard, a habit formerly worn over a gown.—*Shaw*.

OISIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An oyster. *N. pl.* oisirean.

OISLIN, *s. pl.* Charms.

† OISTIR, *s. f.* A door. See CLANN AN OISTIR.

OISTRIC, ice, *s. f.* An ostrich. Mar na h-oistriche san fhàsach, *like the ostriches in the desert*.—*Stew. Lam.*

OIT! OIT! The exclamation of one who feels an unusual degree of heat.

OITEAG, cig, *s. f.* A blast, a gust, a breeze, a squall. Oiteag a carrach an duillich, *a breeze stirring the foliage*.—*Oss.*

*N. pl.* oiteagan.

OITEAGACH, *a.* Windy, blasty, squally. Gaath oiteagach, *a wind that comes in gusts or squalls*.

OITIR, *s. f.* A ridge or bank in the sea; a shoal; a promontory or headland; a rock projecting into the sea. Oitir ghaineimh, *a sand-bank*.—*Macd.* Iad nan sreud air an oitir dhùinn, *they [standing] in ranks on the brown promontory*.—*Mac Lach.*

† OL, *v. def.* (*Ir. id.*) Said. Dh'ol Fionn, *Fingal said*.—*Old Poem.*

ÒL, *v. a.* Drink, sip; absorb. *Pret. a.* dh'òl; *fut. aff.* òlaidh. Òlaidh e deoch, *he shall drink*.—*Sm.* Written also òil.

ÒL, òil, *s. m.* (*Dan.* òl, beer.) Drinking, sipping, absorbing; drink.

ÒL, (ag), *pr. part.* of òil. Drinking, sipping, absorbing.

OLA, ai, *s. m.* and *f.* Oil; olive; ointment. Ola chum soluis, *oil for light*.—*Stew. Ex.* Ola ungaídh, *anointing oil*.—*Id.* Written also *oladh*.

*Arm. oleu. Lat. olea. Teut. olie. Germ. ol. Ir. ola.*

OLABHAR, air, *s. m.* A great army.

OLACH, *a.* (from ola.) Oily, greasy.

OLACH, *a.* Given to drink; tippling, sipping; absorbing.

OLACH, aich, *s. m.* A corruption of *òglach*; which see.

OLACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Immoderate drinking; a drinking-match; a carousal.

OLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Oil; olive; ointment. Measgta le h-oladh, *mixed with oil*.—*Stew. Lev.* Oladh fìor-ghlan, *pure oil*.—*Id.* Corn-olaidh, *a cruse of oil, an oil cruse*.—*Stew. 1 K.* Oladh ungaídh, *anointing oil*; crann-olaidh, *an olive-tree*.

*Arm. oleu. Lat. olea. Span. oleo. Ir. ola. Germ. ol. Teut. olie.*

OLADH-BÀIS, *s. m.* Extreme unction.

OLAIDH, *gen. sing.* of oladh; which see.

OLAINN, *gen. sing.* of ollan.

OLANN, ain, *s. f.* Wool. Do lion no dh'olainn, *of linen or wool*.—*Stew. Lev.*

*Swed. ull, wool, and ullen, of wool. Ir. olann, wool. Eng. woollen.*

ÒLAR, *a.* Given to drink, tippling; sottish; absorbent.

ÒLAR, *fut. pass.* of òl. Shall be drunk.

OLART, air, *s. m.* A hone. *N. pl.* olartan.

OLARTACH, *a.* Like a hone; performing the office of a hone.

† OLARTAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bad smell.—*Shaw.*

OLASTAIR, *s. m.* (*Sax. heolster.*) A holster. *N. pl.* olastaircan.

OLC, *a.* (*Swed. elac. Ir. olc.*) Wicked; mischievous; bad. Béist olc, *a wicked beast*; also, *a mischievous person*; lionn olc, *bad beer*; ole air mhath le càch e, *whether the rest take it well or ill*.—*Old Song. Com. and sup. miosa.* Is ole an airidh e, *it is a pity*; is tric fhuair ole-an-airidh car, *'tis a pity' has often been crossed*.—*G. P.*

OLC, uile, *s. m.* (*Ir. olc.*) Mischievous; wickedness; harm or damage. Cha d' thig ole oirbh, *evil will not come over you*.—*Stew. Jer.* Is ole a fhuara sibh, *you have done wrong*.—*Stew. Gen.* Ole na cùis gu deireadh, *put off evil to the last*.—*G. P.* Ris an olc, *doing mischief*. *N. pl.* uile. Na h-uile, *the evils*.—*Sm.*

OLCAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Badness; naughtiness; mischief. An samhail air olcais, *their [like] match for badness*.—*Stew. Gen.* Chual thu olcas, *thou hast heard thy mischief*.—*Orr.*

OLCHOBHAR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure; avarice.—*Shaw.*

† OLL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) High; great; grand.

OLLA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Woollen. Eudach olla, *woollen garments*.—*Stew. Lev.*

OLLA, ai, *s. m.* A doctor. See OLLAMH.

OLLABHAR, air, *s. m.* A great host; a mighty army.

OLLACH, *a.* Woolly, fleecy; like wool. Caoraich ollach, *fleecy sheep*.—*Macfar.*

OLLACHAIL, *a.* (*contracted for ollambachail.*) Rabbinical; lettered, literary.

OLLADH, *a.* Woollen. Eudach olladh, *woollen clothes*.

OLLADH, aidh, *s. m.* A doctor. See OLLAMH.

OLLADHAICH, *v. n.* (*from olladh.*) Graduate; take the degree of doctor. Written also *ollamhaich*; which see.

OLLADHAICHTHE, *p. part.* of olladhaich. Graduated, as a physician.

OLLAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. ollog.*) Offal, refuse.

OLLADH, *gen. sing.* of olladh.

OLLAMH, aimh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A doctor of any faculty; a medical man, an apothecary; a learned man.—(*Stew. Ecc.*); a chief bard. Ollamh Iudhach, *a rabbi*; ollamh diadhachd, *a doctor in divinity*; ollamh leigheis, *a doctor in medicine*; ollamh lagha, *a doctor of laws*.

A succession of an order of literati named *ollamh*, existed in Mull from time immemorial, until after the middle of the last century. Their writings were all in Gaelic, to the amount of a large chestful. Dr. Smith says that the remains of this treasure were brought as a literary curiosity to the library of the Duke of Chandos, and perished in the wreck of that nobleman's fortune. The last of the order was the famous old Doctor John Breton, whose memory is preserved in the following words, inscribed on his tombstone in Iona:—

Hic jacet Johannis Betonius Mac-  
Lencorum familiar, Medicus,  
qui mortuus est 19 Novembris, 1657,  
Æt. 63. Donaldus Betonius fecit 1674.  
Ecce cadit jaculo victicis mortis iniquæ  
Qui alios solverat ipse mali.  
Soli Deo Gloria.

OLLAMHAICH, *v. n.* (*from ollamh.*) Graduate, as a physician; teach. *Pret. a.* dh'ollamhaich; *fut. aff. a.* ollamhaichidh.

OLLAMHAICHTHE, *p. part.* of ollamhaich.

OLLAMHAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of ollamhan. Of a doctor; of a bard; doctors, bards, literati; also, instruction.

OLLAMHAN, ain, *s. m.* A doctor, a medical man, a learned man, a bard of the first order. Ollamhan ri diadhachd, *a doctor in divinity*; ollamhan ri lagha, *a doctor of law*; ollamhan ri leigheas, *a doctor in medicine*.

OLLAMHANTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Professorship; superiority.

OLLAMHNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Superiority; preparation.

OLLAMHNAICH, *v. a.* Instruct, teach, solemnize.

OLLANACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of instructing; instruction; a preparing; a preparation; a burying; a burial.

OLLANACHD, *s. f.* Preparing the dead for interment; a funeral.

OLLANAICH, *v. a.* Instruct; teach; prepare; make ready; solemnize; entomb. *Pret. a.* dh'ollanaich; *fut. aff. a.* ollanaichidh. Dhia ollanaich fein, *God, teach thou me thyself*.—*Old Poem.*

OLLANAICHTHE, *p. part.* of ollanaich. Instructed; prepared; solemnized; entombed.

OLLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boast.

OLL-DREUG, dreig, *s. f.* A funeral pile; a bonfire; an *ignis fatuus*.

OLL-GHLOIR, -ghlòir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bombast; fustain.

OLL-MHATHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Great riches.—*Shaw.*

OLL-THUADH, aidh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A large axe; a battle-axe.

OLMHOREACHD, *s. f.* Drunkenness, sottishness.

OLMHOR, *a.* Given to drink, tippling; drunken, sottish; absorbent. No feargach no òlmhor, *neither passionate nor given to drink*.—*Stew. Tit. Com. and sup.* òlmhoire.

† OLOM, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Crop-eared.—*Shaw.*

† OLUIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow.

OLUINN, *gen. sing.* of olunn.

OLUNN, uinn, *s. f.* Wool. Written also *olann*.

OMAR, air, *s. m.* Amber; a cupboard; also, a trough. In this last sense, the common orthography is *amar*; which see.

OMBRA, ai, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Amber.

† OMH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lonesome; unfrequented; solitary.

OMHAILL, *s. f.* Heed, attention; care. Gabh omhaill, *pay attention*; ciod an omhaill th'ann? *what matters it?* cha 'n 'eil omhaill, *there is no matter*; ciod an omhaill th'agad? *what do you care?*



OMHAILLEACH, *a.* Heedful; attentive; careful.

† OMHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fear; froth; a sillabub.

† OMHNACH, *a., from omhan. (Ir. id.)* Terrible; frothy.

† OMHNEAR, *eir, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An embryo.—*Shaw.*

† OMNA, *ai, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An oak; a lance, a spear.

† ONOID, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Obey.

ONOIDACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Obedient.

ONRANN, *ainn, s. f.* A share; a division.—*Shaw.*

ON, *conj.* Since, because, seeing that. On thaining thu, *since thou art come.*

O'N, (*for o an*.) From the, from their; away from the, absent from the, since the; away from their, since their. O'n tigh, *from home, abroad*; o'n aithrichibh, *from their fathers*; o'n doire tha'n sealgar, *the hunter is absent from the wood*.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Is fhada o'n là, *it is long since the day*.—*Oss. Fing.*

† ON, *oin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A loan; a thing lent; sloth; a stain.—*Shaw.*

† ON, *oin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Advantage, profit; also, advantageous.

This is an ancient Celtic root, now gone into disuse among the Scottish Celts, but still preserved among the Celts of Erin. We have, however, derivatives from *on* in frequent use; as *som*, i. e. *so-ona*, happy; and *down*, i. e. *do-ona*, bad. *On* seems to be the root of the Latin *bonus*, good.

ONADH, *aidh, s. m. (Lat. unda.)* A wave. See ONFHADH.

ONAIR, *s. f.* Honour; honesty. See also *onoir*.

ONAIRICH, *v. a.* Honour; respect; esteem; reverence. Written also *onoirich*.

ONAIRICHTE, *p. part.* of *onairich*. Honoured; revered.

ONARACH, *a.* Honourable; honorary; honest. Ball onarach, *an honorary member. Com. and sup.* onaraiche. More frequently written *onorach*; which see.

ONDA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Simple, silly.

ONDHREUG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A meteor. Ondhreug namharra, *a terrible meteor*.—*Fingalian Poem.*

ONFA, ONFADH, *aidh, s. m.* See ONXFADH and ANRADH.

ONFHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A storm at sea; a raging of the sea; a furious billow. Onfhadh na faire, *the raging of the sea*.—*Stew. Jonah.*

† ONG, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clean; clear; bright.

† ONG, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sorrow; a sigh; a groan; healing; fire; a hearth.—*Shaw.*

ONG, *v. a.* Anoint. More frequently written *ung*; which see.

ONGADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An anointing; unction, ointment. More frequently written *ungadh*.

† ONN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Furze; gorse. The letter O was formerly called *onn*.

† ONN, *oinn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stone; a horse.

ONNCHON, *oin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* 'An ensign; a standard.

ONNOIR, *s. f.* Honour; nobleness of mind; respect, reverence; a mark of respect; honesty. Na h-ob is na iarr *onoir, seek not honour nor refuse it.*—*Old Didactic Poem.* Air m'onoir, *upon my honour*; cha'n fhuing an *onoir* chid, *honesty will not endure patching*.—*G. P.*

*Lat. honor. Ir. onoir. Arm. enor. Fr. honneur. Corn. annerh and onwr.*

ONNOIRICH, *v. a. (Ir. onoirigh.)* Honour; respect; revere. *Pret. a. dh'onoirich; fut. aff. a. onoirichidh, shall honour.*

ONNOIRICHTE, *p. part.* of *onoirich*. Honoured; respected; revered.

ONORACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Honourable; honorary; honest. Ball onorach, *an honorary member*; duine onorach, *an honourable man, an honest man.* Gu h-onorach, *honourably. Com. and sup.* onaraiche.

ONRACHD, *s. f. (for onarachd.)* Solitariness, loneliness; solitude; the state of being alone. An fag thu mi an onrachd? *wilt thou leave me in solitude? wilt thou desert me?*—*Ull.* Na onrachd, *by himself*; na h-onrachd, *by herself*; esan agus ise na'n onrachd, *he and she by themselves, 'solus cum solu.'*

ONRACHDACH, *a.* Solitary, lonely, alone; deserted, forlorn.

ONRACHDAN, *ain, s. m.* A lonely person; a deserted person; a forlorn person; a hermit; a widow; a widower.—*Macd.* An t-onrachdan a dhion, *to protect the forlorn*.—*Old Poem.*

ONRACHDANACH, *a.* Solitary, alone.

† OR, *oir, s. m. (Lat. ora.)* A coast, a border.—*Shaw.*

† OR, *oir, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. os, gen. oris.)* A mouth, a voice, a sound.—*Shaw.*

OR, *oir, s. m.* Gold. Or fiorghlan, *pure gold*.—*Stew. O. T.* Gaoil malluichte an òir, *the cursed love of gold*.—*Old Song.*

*Lat. aurum. It. oro. Span. ora and oro. Bisc. urthe. Manx, aer. Ir. òr. Fr. or. Arm. aur. Corn. our. W. oyr.*

ORABHAR, *a.* Bushy, as hair; having yellow hair; having a yellow top; tipped with gold. Falt orabhar, *bushy hair*.—*Old Poem.*

ÒRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Golden; auriferous.

ÒRACHD, *provincial for onrachd*; which see.

ORACUILL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An oracle.

ÒRADH, *aidh, s. m.* A gilding; gilding. Air òradh, *gilt.*

ORAG, *aig, s. f.* A sheaf of corn. *N. pl.* oragan.

ORAGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The herb organy.—*Shaw.* Wild marjoram; an organ.

ORGANACH, *a.* Abounding in organy; like organy; of organy.

ÒRAID, *s. f. (Lat. orat-io. Ir. òraid. W. araeth.)* A speech; an harangue; a prayer. Rinn e òraid, *he made a speech*.—*Stew. Acts, ref.*

ÒRAIDEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Like a speech or oration; fond of speechifying.

ÒRAIDEACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A speaker, an orator, a declaimer. *N. pl.* òraidich.

ÒRAIDHAR, *ir, s. m. (W. arodawr, historian. Lat. orator, a speaker.)* An orator, a declaimer.

ÒRAIDICH, *v. n.* Declaim, harangue, speechify. *Pret. a.* dh'òraidich.

ÒRAIL, *a. (òr-anhuil.)* Golden; like gold; gilt.

ÒRAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of òran.

ORAISD, *s. f.* An orange. *N. pl.* oraisdean.

ORAISDEACH, *a.* Full of oranges; like an orange; fond of oranges.

ORAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A song, a poem. An t-slige is an t-òran, *the shell and the song*.—*Ull.* Oran neamhuidh! *Hallelujah!* òran buachaill, *an eclogue*; òran luathaidh, *a catch*. Cha dean sinn òran deth, *we shall not make a song of it*.—*G. P. N. pl.* brain. Fonn òrain, *the air of a song*.

ÒRANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fond of songs; having many songs; like a song; tuneful; fond of singing songs.

ÒRANAICHE, *s. m.* A singer; a songster; a ballad-singer. Deagh oranaiche, *a good singer of songs*.

† ORBAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Patrimony.

ORBHAIRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Mercy, goodness.—*Shaw.*

ÒR-BHANN, *ainn, s. m.* A lace of gold; a hinge of gold. *N. pl.* òr-bhannan.

ÒR-BHANNACH, *a.* Having gold laces; having gold hinges.

ÒRBHEART, *eirt, s. m.* A noble deed.

ORBHEARTACH, *a.* Illustrious; performing noble deeds, magnanimous.

ÒR-BHONN, -bhuinn, *s. m.* A gold piece or coin. *N. pl.* òr-bhuinn.

ÒR-BHUAIDHACH, *a.* Noble, illustrious; victorious; triumphant.

ÒR-BHUIDHE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Yellow; yellow as gold. Thusa is òr-bhuidhe ciabh, *thou of the golden locks.*—*Oss.*

ÒR-BHUIDHEACH, *ich, s. m.* Or, or topaz in heraldry; the pure yellow in the arms of an earl or lord; or sol in that of a king or prince.

† ORC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A collop; the calf of the leg; a beagle.

† ORC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Corn. orch, supreme.*) A prince's son.

ORC, *s.* (*Ir. id.* *Span. orco, whale.*) A cramp; a salmon; a whale. Orc-innis, *the Orkneys, or the isle of whales.* Milton has, "The haunts of seals and orcs and sea-mews' clang."

† ORC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Kill, destroy.

ORCADH, *aith, s. m.* A killing, a massacring; a destroying; destruction.

† ORCAIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Murder, killing.

ORCHAN, *ain, s. m.* Incantation.

ÒR-CHEARD, -cheird, *s. m.* (òr and ceard.) A goldsmith; a jeweller. Do'n òr-cheard, *to the goldsmith.*—*Stew. Pro.* *N. pl.* or-cheirde.

ÒR-CHLAIBH, *a.* A bright yellow lock of hair; golden locks.

ÒR-CHLAIBHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Yellow-haired.

ÒR-CHOILEAR, *air, s. m.* A golden collar; a gold necklace.

ÒR-CHRADH, *aith, s. m.* Grief; sorrow.

ÒR-CHUL, -chùil, *s. m.* Yellow hair; golden locks. Gu mu samhach a robh t-òr-chùil, *quiet be thy golden locks.*—*Oss. Derm.*

ORC-IASG, -eisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A torpedo.—*Shaw.*

ORD, oird, *s. m.* (*Gr. ὄρεα.*) A mountain.

† ORD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An order, a series. Hence *ordugh*.

ORD, ùird, *s. m.* (*Arm. and Corn. orth.*) A hammer; a mallet or maul; a part of a gun-lock; a piece or fragment. Ord agus claidheamh, *a maul and a sword.*—*Stew. Pro.* Mar fhuaim ùird, *like the noise of a hammer.*—*Fingalian Poem.* *N. pl.* uird.

ORD, *s. m.* Death, manslaughter; *adjectively*, bold, valiant.

ORDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* See ORDUCHADH.

ORDAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thumb; a toe; the great toe; Air ordaig an laimh deise, *on the thumb of their right hand.*—*Stew. Ex.* Air ordaig an eoise deise, *on the great toe of their right foot.*—*Id.* *N. pl.* ordagan. An ordag 'n aghaidh na glaise, *the thumb against the palm; the thumb at strife with the palm.*—*G. P.*

ORDAGACH, *a.* Having large thumbs or toes; digital.

ORDAICH, *v. a.* See ORDUICH.

ORDAIT, *a.* (ord-anhuil.) Orderly, regular.

ORDAN, *ain, s. m.* *dim.* of ord. (*Ir. ordin.*) A little hammer or mallet. Generosity; dignity; a degree. *N. pl.* ordain.

ÒR-DHUILLEAG, *s. f.* Gold leaf.—*Shaw.*

ORDON, *s. m.*—*Mac Co.* See ORDUGH.

ORD-LAOICH, *aoich, s. m.* A hero.

ORDUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. ordughadh.*) A commanding, ordering, ordaining, arranging; a command, an arrangement; appointment; ordination.

ORDUCHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of ordugh; which see.

ORDUGH, ùigh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. ordo.*) A command, a decree; ordinance; order; arrangement; array. Fhuair e 'ordugh, *he got his orders; do gach uile ordugh, to every ordinance.*—*Stew. Pet.* Ordugh catha, *battle array.*—*Stew. Job.* Fiodh ann ordugh, *wood in order.*—*Stew. Ex.*

Ordugh blàir, *battle order.*—*Mac Lach.* A dol an ordugh mu d' bhratach, *arranging around thy banner.*—*Macfar.*

ORDUGHAIL, *a.* (ordugh-anhuil.) Orderly, regular; formal.

ORDUICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. ordnigh.*) Order, command, decree; ordain; prescribe; appoint. *Pret. a. dh' ordugh; fut. aff. a. ordueidh, shall order.* Orduichidh uachdarain, *princes shall decree.*—*Stew. Pro.*

ORDUICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of ordugh.

ORDUICHTHE, *p. part.* of ordugh. (*Ir. ordughichte.*) Ordered, commanded; decreed; ordained; appointed; prescribed; arranged.

ORGAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slaughter; an organ.—*Shaw.*

ÒR-GHRUAG, *aig, s. m.* Yellow hair.

ÒR-GHRUAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Yellow-haired; a yellow-haired maid.

OR-LACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A bespewing.

OR-LASTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shining, like burnished gold.

OR-LASTAIL, *a.* Gleaming or shining, like burnished gold.

OR-LEATHAIR, *s. m.* An uncle by the father's side.

OR-LOINNEACH, *a.* Extremely elegant; beautiful; highly finished; becoming.

OR-LOINNEACHD, *s. f.* Extreme elegance.

ORM, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) On me, upon me, over me; in my possession; on me, as a duty or obligation. Cuir orm mo lùreac, *gird on me my mail.*—*Old Poem.* Cha 'n 'eil ni 'cur orm, *nothing ails me; cha 'n 'eil dad agad orm, you have no claim on me; I am nothing in your debt; tha c orm a dhianamh, I am obliged to it; theid aig orm, he will get the better of me; fuirich orm, softly, leisurely; socair orm, softly, leisurely.*

OR-MHADAINN, *s. f.* The break of day; morning; Aurora.

OR-MHÉIN, *s. f.* Gold ore; a gold mine.

OR-MHÉINEACH, *a.* Having gold ore; abounding in gold ore.

ORMSA, *emphatic form* of orm; which see.

ORN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Slaughterer.

ORNAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Adorn. *Pret. a. dh'ornaich; fut. aff. ornaichidh.*

ORNAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ornament.

ORNAIS, *s. f.* Nauseousness; a qualm.

ORP, *s. m.* A house-leek.—*Shaw.*

ORRA, *comp. pron.* On them, over them; on them, as an obligation; on them, as a claim; in their possession; on her. Cuir orra e, *put it on them; tha e orra a dheanamh, they are bound to do it; cha 'n 'eil ni agam orra, I have no claim on them; they are not in my debt; cha 'n 'eil sgillinn orra, they have not a shilling in their possession; cuir faire orra, set a watch over them; bheir mise orra a dheanamh, I will make them do it; theid agam orra, I will get the better of them; cha tugainn peighinn orra, I would not give a farthing for them.* Orra, on her.—*Stew. Jer. ref.*

ORRACHDAN. See ONRACHDAN.

ORRADH, *aith, s. m.* A superstitious charm. *N. pl.* oraidhean.

ORRAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Superstitious ceremonies, charms, enchantments.

ORRAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Squeamishness, a qualm.

ORRAISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Squeamish, qualmish.

ORRAISEACHD, *s. f.* Squeamishness, qualmishness.

ORRAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A porch.—*Shaw.*

ORRAS, *emphatic form* of orra; which see.

ÒRRUIDH, *a.* (perhaps òr-bhuidhe.) Yellow; golden. A ghrian, òrruidh soir, *the sun like gold in the east.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

ÒR-SGIATHACH, *a.* Golden-shielded, golden-winged. Dream òr-sgiathach, *a golden-shielded people.*—*Macdon.*

ÒR-SHEUD, *s. m.* A golden jewel.

ORT, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* Upon thee, about thee, over thee; of, or concerning thee; on thee, as an obligation. Cuir ort e, put it upon thee; nach cluinn mi ort? shall I not hear of thee?—*Oss. Tem.* Ciod tha 'cur ort? what ails thee? tha e ort a dheanamh, you are bound to do it; bheil n' aige ort? are you in his debt? cha chuir e sinad no smaicean ort, it will not affect thee in the least; is ann ort tha 'n iomairt! how you do fidget! gabbaidh mi ort, I will thrash you; cum ort, contain yourself; tog ort, begone.

ORTSA, *emphatic form of ort*; which see.

Òs, òis, *s. m.* A deer; an elk. Aros nan òs, the abode of deer.—*Oss. Fing.*

Os, *prep. (Ir. id.)* Above, over, upon; superior. Os m' uile aoibneas, above all my joy.—*Sa.* Os-cionn, above, on the top; os-aird, openly, loudly; os-ìosal, softly, quietly, privately; os mo cheann, above my head; superior to me; os do cheann, above their head; superior to thee; os an ceann, above their head; superior to them.

OSADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A desisting; a resting; a cessation. Osadh còmhraig, a parley or cessation of arms. *Ir. osadh còmhraic.*

OSAC, *aig, s. f.* A breeze, a gust; wind; a blast. Osag a bhàis, the blast of death.—*Oss. Carrieth.* Tàifeid san osag a fuaim, a bow-string twanging in the wind.—*Oss. Com. N. pl.* osagan.

OSAGACH, *a.* Blasty, windy, gusty, squally. Thàin gaoth osagach ga 'r siùil, a wind came in gusts to our sails.—*Fin. galan Poem.*

OSAGAN, *n. pl.* of osag. Breezes, gusts, blasts.

OSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hose. *N. pl.* osain. Osain ghoirid is gartainn, short hose and garters.—*Macint.*

OSANACH, *a.* Having hose on. Gu brògach osanach, having shoes and hose on.—*Old Song.*

OSANAICHE, *a.* A hosier.

OSANN, *ainn, s. m.* A sigh. Written more frequently osunn or osnadh.

OSAN PSEASACH, *s.* A very long plaited stocking, once worn (according, I believe, to Pennant) by the women in Breadalbane when in full dress.

† OSAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Younger.—*Shaw.*

OSAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A burden; a pack; preferment.

OSARAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. ogsaraidhe.)* A porter, a carrier. OS-BARR, *adv. and conj.* Besides; moreover. Ceudan os bàrr, hundreds besides.—*Old Song.*

OSACH *a.* Eminent, superior, excellent. Gu h-osach, eminently. *Com. and sup.* osaiche.

OSCAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A leap, a bound; a guest; a traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion; the motion of the hands in swimming; the son of Ossian.

OSCARR-LANN, -laim, *s. m.* An hospital.

OSCARRA, OSCARRADH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Loud; energetic; emphatical; bold; renowned. Oscarra o 'm beul, loud from their mouths. Gu h-oscarra, boldly.

This word may probably refer to Oscar, the son of Ossian, and may mean like an Oscar, or Oscar-like.

OSCARRACHD, *s. f.* Loudness; emphasis; intrepidity; energy.

OSCARDHA, OSCARTHA, *a.* More frequently written oscarra; which see.

OS-CHEUMNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Superiority; pre-eminence; an excelling.

OS-CHEUMNAICH, *v. a.* Excel; exceed.

OS-CHRABHACH, *a.* Superstitious; hypocritical.

OS-CHRABHADH, *aith, s. m.* Superstition; hypocrisy.

OS CIONN, *prcp.* and more properly written os ceann; which see.

ÒSDA, *s. m. (Ir. osda. Span. osdal, an inn. Corn. osd, a host.)* An inn; an alehouse. On the sinn san tigh òsda, as we are in the alehouse.—*Old Poem.*

OSADH. See OSDA.

ÒSDAG, *aig, s. f.* The landlady of an inn or alehouse.

ÒSDAIR, *s. m.* osd-fheard. (*Ir. osdoir.*) An innkeeper; a host or landlord.

ÒSD-THIGHE, *s. m.* An inn, a hotel, an alehouse. *N. pl.* osd-thighean.

OS-ÌOSAL, *adv.* Softly, quietly, privately; secretly, covertly; underhand.

† OS-GAIL, *v. a.* Open. Now written fosgail; which see.

† OS-GAILTE, *part. of osgail.* Opened; open. See FOSGAILTE.

OSGARACH, *a.* Frail, brittle.—*Shaw.*

OSGARRA. See OSCARRA.

OSGRIOBHAN, *ain, s.* Epigram.

OSNAG, *aig, s. f.* A sigh, a sob; a slight sigh or sob.

OSMAGACH, *a.* Sighing, sobbing.

OSMAGAIL, *ail, s. f.* A sigh; sighing.

OSNA, *ai, s. f.* A sigh, a sob; a groan; a breeze; a blast. Eiridh m' osna, my sighs shall rise.—*Oss. Croma.* Osna choinneach, a sharp breeze.—*Ull.*

OSNACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Carrion.

OSNACH, *a.* from osnadh. (*Ir. osnadhach.*) Troubled; sighing, sobbing. Bu ghrad a h-ineachd 's i osnach, quick was her pace as she sighed.—*Mac Lach.*

OSNACHAIL, *a.* Troubled; sighing, groaning.

OSNADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. osnadh.)* A sigh, a sob; a groan; a breeze; a fast; rarely, a hair of the head. *N. pl.* osnadh.

OSNAICH, *s. f. (Ir. osnaidhe.)* Continued sighing; groans. Ag osnaich leam féin, sighing in solitude.—*Roy Stewart.*

OSNAICH, *v. n. (Ir. osnaigh.)* Sigh, groan, sob. Pret. a. dh' osnaich; fut. aff. osnaichidh, shall sigh. Dh' osnaich e gu gear, he groaned bitterly.—*Mac Lach.*

OSNAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of osnaich. Sighs; groans; gusts of wind.

OSNAIGH, for osnadh, *n. pl.* of osnadh; which see.

OSPAG, *aig, s. f.* A sob, a sigh. *N. pl.* ospagan.

OSPAGACH, *a.* Sobbing, prone to sob.

OSPAGAIL, *a. (ospag-amhuil.)* Sobbing, sighing; apt to sob or sigh.

OSPAIRN, *s. f.* A sob, a sigh; a struggle. Ag ospairn, sobbing.—*Oss. Tem.*

OSPAIRNICH, *s. f.* A sob, a sigh; sobbing, sighing; struggling. An talamh ag ospairnich fo bhonn an cos, the earth struggling under their feet.—*Fingalian Poem.*

OS-SGRIOBHADH, *aith, s. m.* An epigram; a superscription.

OSTA, *s. m.* An inn; an alehouse. Written also osda; which see.

OSTAG, *aig, s. f.* A hostess; the landlady of an alehouse, inn, or hotel. *N. pl.* ostagan.

OSTAIR, *s. m. (Lat. host-is, one who entertains.)* An inn-keeper, an ostler.

OSUNN, *uin, s. f.* A sigh, a sob, a groan; a blast or gust of wind. Do spionna mar osunn Lodda, thy strength like the blasts of Loda.—*Ull.*

OTAR, *air, s.* Labour.—*Shaw.*

OTHAIL, *s. f.* Flurry; hurry; hubbub.

OTHAG, *s. f.* A hog, a sheep one year old; in ridicule, a bashful person, a simpleton. *N. pl.* òthaisgean.

OTHAGACH, *a.* Like a sheep or hog; abounding in hogs; bashful, sheepish.

OTHAN, *ain, s. m.* The froth of boiled whey or milk.



OTHASACH, *a.* Frothy; foaming like boiled whey or milk.  
—*Macfar.*  
OTHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sick; wounded, maimed; weak.  
OTHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abscess; labour; wages.  
OTHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Disease; an ulcer; a wound;  
ailment.—*Shaw.*  
OTHASACH, *a.* (*from othras.*) Diseased; wounded; sick.

OTHASACH, *aich, s. m.* (*from othras.*) An hospital or infirmary.  
ÒTRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dunghill; filth, dung.  
Togaidh e o'n òtrach, *he will raise from the dunghill.*—*Sa.*  
Is làidir coileach air 'òtrach fhein, *the cock is strong on his own dunghill.*—*G. P. N. pl.* òtraichean.  
ÒTRAICH, *gen. sing.* of òtrach.  
ÒTRAICHIBH, *d. pl.* of òtrach.

## P.

P, *p.* (*beith-bhog.*) The fourteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. It sounds like *p* in English; and when aspirated, that is, when it immediately precedes the letter *h*, it sounds like *f* in *fool*, or *ph* in *pharmacy*. It is not ascertained from what natural object this letter derives its name. Shaw considers it not improbable that it was thus named, from its being a soft way of expressing *b*; and that *p* was not in the Gaelic previous to our knowledge of the Latin. It is certain that, like the labial letters of all languages, these letters were once used indiscriminately; for *pian* and *bian*, pain, béist and péist, beast, &c., are found in ancient manuscripts.

PAB, *paib, s. m.* (*Scotch, pab and pob.*) The refuse of milled flax; coarse tow.

PAEHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pavement; a causeway.

PAC, *s. m.* A pack; a wallet; a bundle; a knapsack; a budget. *N. pl.* pacan.

*Ir. id. Swed. Germ. Eng. pack. Arm. pacq. Anglo-Sax. pocca.*

PACASADH, *aidh, s. m.* A packing up; a heaping up.

PACADH, *aidh, s. m.* A packing.

PACAICH, *v. a.* (*Arm. pacqaich, baggage.*) Pack; load; heap up. *Pret. a.* phacaich; *fut. aff. a.* pacaichidh, *shall pack up.*

PACAINN, *v. a.* Pack up; load; heap up. *Pret. a.* phacainn; *fut. aff. a.* pacainnidh.

PACAINN, *s. f.* A packing up; a loading; a heaping up.

PACAIR, *s. m.* (*pac-fhear.*) A pedlar, a packman; a churl. *N. pl.* pacairean.

PACAIRACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pedling, hawking; the business of a pedlar.

PACHARAN CHAPUIL, *s. m.* Buckbean; marsh trefoil; *menyanthes trifoliata; trifolium paludosum.*

PACHD, *s.* See PAC.

PACHD, *s. m.* A pack, a wallet. See PAC.

PACHDAICH, *v. a.*; more frequently written *pacaich*; which see.

PACHDAIR. See PACAIR.

PACRAIDHE, *s. f.* Baggage, luggage.

PACLACH, *ais, s. m.* An armful.

PADH, PADHADH, *s. m.*; more properly *pathadh*; which see.

PADHAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ewer; a pail.

PÀG, PÀIG, *s. f.* (*provincial for pòg.*) A kiss.

PÀGNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A heathen, a Gentile. *N. pl.* pàganaich.

PÀGANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Heathenism, Gentilism.

PÀGANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Heathenish.

PAIDIREAN, *ein, s. m.* (*dim. of paidir.*) A bead; a string of beads; a rosary; a necklace of beads; beads. *N. pl.* paidirein.—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

PAIDIREANACH, *a.* Full of beads or of rosaries; wearing a rosary.

PÀIDH, *v. a.* Pay; remunerate; requite. *Pret. a.* pàigh; *fut. aff. pàidhidh, shall pay.* Written also *pàigh.*

PÀIDH, *s. f.* Pay; payment; remuneration; requital. Written also *pàigh.*

PAIDHEADH, *idh, s. m.* A paying; a payment; a requiting; a requital.

PAIDHIR, *s. f.* A pair; a couple, a brace. Paidhir dhag, *a brace of pistols.*—*Macint. N. pl.* paidhrichean. Nam paidhrichibh, *in pairs.*

*Du. paar. Eng. pair. Sp. par. Fr. paire.*

PAIDHIR, *v. a.* Pair, couple. *Pret. phaidhir; fut. aff. a.* paidhrh.

PAIDIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Corn. padar.*) The Lord's Prayer; paternoster; a bead. Tha tuille is a phaidir aige, *he knows more than his beads.*—*G. P.*

PAIDIREAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. id. W. padaran.*) A bead, a string of beads; a rosary, or beads on which the Romanists number their prayers; a necklace. *N. pl.* paidirein. See also PAIDIREAN.

PAIDHRICH, *v. a.* Pair, couple.

PAIDHRICHEAN, *n. pl.* of paidhir.

PÀIGH, *v. a.* Pay; remunerate; requite. *Pret. pàigh, paid; fut. aff. a.* pàighidh. Pàigh t-fhiacha, *pay thy debts.*—*Stew. K. ref.* Pàighidh mise thu, *I will pay you.*

PÀIGH, *s. m.* (*Du. paai. It. Span. paga.*) Pay; payment; remuneration; requital. Fhuair thu do pàigh, *you got your payment; deagh pàigh, good pay; tha thu air do dheagh pàigh, you are well paid.*

PÀIGHADH, *idh, s. m.* The act of paying; pay, payment.

PÀIGH-MHAIGHISTIR, *s. m.* A paymaster.

PÀIGH-MHAIGHISTIREACHD, *s. f.* Paymastership.

PÀIGHTE, *p. part.* of pàigh. Paid, remunerated, requited. Gaol gun bhì pàighite, *unrequited love.*—*Old Song.*

PAILCHLOCH, -chloich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Paving-stones.—*Shaw.*

PAILIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A winding-sheet or shroud.

PAILLEART, *eirt, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slap given with the palm of the hand. *N. pl.* pailleartan.

PAILLEARTACH, *a.* Ready to slap with the hand.

PAILLEARTAICH, *v. a.* Slap with the hand.

PÀILLIUN, uin, PÀILLIUS, *s. f.* A palace; a pavilion; a tent; a booth; a hut. Diomhaireachd a phàilliuin, *the darkness of his pavilion.*—*Stew. Ps.*

PAILLIUNACH, *a.* Like a palace, or a pavilion; full of palaces or of pavilions.

PAILLIUN, *s. f.* A palace; a pavilion; a tent; a booth; a hut. Pàilliuin nan seòd a bh'ann, *the palace of departed heroes.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

PAILM, *s. f.* A palm; a palm-tree. Pailm nan lamhaibh, *palms in their hands.*—*Stew. Rev.*

PAILM-CHNUIMH, *s. f.* A palmer-worm.—*Stew. Joel.*

PAILT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Plentiful; numerous; abounding; copious; fully. Tùr pailt le cèill, *a mind abounding in know-*

ledge.—*Macint.* Beannaich sinn gu pàilt, *bless us abundantly.*—*Sm.* Tha e pàilt cho ard riumsa, *he is fully as tall as I am.*

PAILTEAS, eis, s. m. Plenty, abundance, enough. Pailteas arbhair agus fiona, *plenty of corn and wine.*—*Stew. Gen.* Tha am pailteas agam, *I have enough; I am plentiful, quite enough.*

+ PAIN, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A cake; bread.

PAINEACHADH, aidh, s. m. (*Lat. pœna.*) A punishing; a fining; a bailing; a punishment; a fine; bail, a security; insurance.

PAINEACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of pàinich.

PAINEACHAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A punishment; a penalty or fine; a bail, a security; insurance.

PAINEAL, eil, s. m. A pannel.

PAINICH, v. a. Punish; fine; bail; insure. *Pret. a.* phàinich; *fut. aff. a.* pàinichidh.

PAINICHTE, *p. part.* of pàinich. Punished; fined; bailed; insured. *Asp. form.* phàinichte.

PAINEAL, eil, s. m. A pannel.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* painnealan.

PAINIDH, a. Strong; furious.

PAINTEAL, eil, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A snare, a trap, a gin; a panther.

PAINTEAR, eir, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A snare, a trap, a gin; also, a panther.

PAINTEARACH, a. Ensnaring; full of snares; like a snare; of, or belonging to, a snare.

PAINTEARACH, aich, s. m. An ensnarer, a beguiler. *N. pl.* paintearaich.

PAINTEARACHD, s. f. Entanglement; the practice of ensnaring or trepanning.

PAINTIN, s. f. A patten.—*Macd.*

PAINTIR, s. A snare, a trap, a gin. *N. pl.* paintirean.

PAINTIREACH, a. Ensnaring, entrapping; inveigling, al-luring.

PAINTIREACH, ich, s. m. An ensnarer, a trepanner, a beguiler. *N. pl.* paintirich.

PAINTIREACHD, s. f. Entanglement; a trepanning; the practice of beguiling.

PAINTIRICH, v. a. Ensnare, trap, beguile. *Pret. a.* paintirich; *fut. aff. a.* paintirichidh.

PAINTIRICHTE, *p. part.* Ensnares, entrapped, trepanned, inveigled.

PAINTE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A lace; a string to lace clothes.—*Shaw.*

PAIPEAR, eir, s. m. Paper. Paipear sgrìobhaidh, *writing-paper; paipear nuaidheachd, a newspaper.* *N. pl.* paipearan.

*Lat.* papyrus. *Arm.* baper and paper. *Germ.* papyr. *Fr.* papier.

PAIRC, s. f. A park; an enclosed field; an enclosure; a field. *N. pl.* pàircean. Tha do phàire air a dùnadh, *thy field is shut up.*—*Macfar.*

*Teut.* parck. *Germ.* park. *Fr.* W. *Arm.* and *Corn.* parc. *Ir.* paire. *Sax.* pearrac. *Eng.* park.

PAIRC, v. a. Enclose, as a field. *Pret. a.* phàire; *fut. aff. a.* pàircidh.

PAIRCEACH, a. Abounding in fields or parks.

PAIRCEACHADH, aidh, s. m. A forming into parks.

PAIRCICH, v. a. Enclose a space of ground; wall round; confine within a park. *Pret. a.* phàircich; *fut. aff. a.* pàircichidh.

PAIRCICHTE, *p. part.* of pairich. Enclosed, walled round, formed into a park; confined within a park.

PAIRILIS, s. f. Palsy or paralysis.

PAIRINN, s. f. A paring of moss turf. *N. pl.* pairinnean.

PAIRT, s. f. (*Lat. pars.*) A part or portion, a share; rarely, kindred, relation; confederacy.

PAIRTEACH, a. In parts; in shares; having a share; ready to share; related; *substantively*, a partaker; a partner.

PAIRTEACHADH, aidh, s. m. A sharing, a dividing.

PAIRTEACHAIL, a. (pàirteach-amhuil.) Divisible, portionable.

PAIRTEACHAS, ais, s. m. Participation; partnership.

PAIRTEAR, eir, s. m. A sharer, a partner; he who possesses or receives a part. *N. pl.* pàirtéaran.

PAIRTEIL, a. Partial, kind. Iriosal pàirteil, *humble and kind.*—*Turn.*

PAIRTICH, v. a. Impart, communicate; share, partake; portion, divide. *Pret. a.* phàirtich; *fut. aff. a.* pàirtichidh. Gu 'm pàirtich mi tiodhlac, *that I may impart a gift.*—*Stew. Rom.*

PAIRTICHE, s. m. A partner; an associate; an abettor.

PAIRTIDH, s. f. (*Swed. Ir. parti.*) A party. Is mi nach rachadh le pàirtidh, *I would not go with a party.*—*Turn.*

PAIS, s. f. Passion; suffering; a Phais, the Passion.—*Macd.*

PAISD, pàisde, s. e. (*Gr. pais, accusative Dor. παις. Pers. pèche.*) A child, an infant. Written also pàist.

PAISDEALACH, s. f. Childishness; babyism.

PAISDEAN, ein, s. m., *dim.* of pàisd. (*Ir. paisdin.*) A little child. Nhr bha mi mo phàisdean, *when I was a little child.*—*Old Song.* Written also pàistean.

PAISDEAN, n. pl. of pàisd. Children.

PAISDEIL, a. (pàisd-amhuil.) Childish, infantile, babyish.

PAISEAN, ein, s. m. A faint, a swoon. Chaidh i na paisean, *she fainted.* Cuiridh mi paisean ort, *I will knock you senseless; paisean bàis, a dead faint.*

+ PAISG, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Severe cold.

PAISG, v. a. and n. Swathe or swaddle; enwrap; shroud; starve with cold. *Pret. a.* paisg; *fut. aff. a.* paisgidh.

Phaisg si i féin, *she wrapped herself.*—*Stew. Gen.*

PAISGEAN, ein, s. m. A bundle, a pack.

PAISGEARRA, s. f. A midwife. *Pers.* Peshkari.

PAISGTE, *p. part.* of paisg. Swathed, swaddled, wrapped, shrouded. *Asp. form.* paisgte.

PAIST, s. m. See PAISD.

PAISTEAN, ein, s. m. (*dim.* of pàist.) See PAISDEAN.

PAIT, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A lump, a hunch; a protuberance.

PAITEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Humpy, hunchy; having protuberances. *Com.* and *sup.* paiteiche.

PAITEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Thirsty; athirst, droughty; parched. Bha mi pàiteach, *I was thirsty.*—*Stew. Matt. ref. Com.* and *sup.* paiteiche.

PAITEAG, eig, s. f. Butter—(*Shaw*); a small lump of butter; a leveret.

PAITEAN, ein, s. m. A patten.

PAITRISG, s. f. A partridge.

PÀLAS, ais, s. m. A palace.

PALLTAG, aig, s. f. A thump, a blow.

PALMAIR, PALMADAIR, s. m. A rudder—(*Shaw*); a pilot. Written also falmadair.

PÀNAIR, s. pl. Beans. See also PÒNAIR.

PÀNAIREACH, a. Abounding in beans; like beans; of beans.

PANNA, s. m. A pan.—*Shaw.*

PANNAG, aig, s. f. A cake, a pancake.—*Macd.* Written also bannag and bonnag.

PANNAGAN, ain, s. m. A pancake.—*Macd.*

PANNAL, ail, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A crew; a band of men; a group of people; a company. Am pannal air a charraig, *the group on the rock.*—*Old Song.* Written also bannal.

PÀPA, *s. m.* (*Gr. πάππς. Lat. papa. Du. paap.*) A pope.

Am papa, *the pope; papa no Roimh, the pope of Rome.*

PÁPACHD, *s. f.* (*from papa.*) Popedom.

PÁPANACH, aieh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A papist, or Roman Catholic. *N. pl.* papanaich.

PÁPACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Popery; popedom.

PARABAL, ail, *s. m.* An ancient Celtic word, meaning a parable.—*Stew. Luke, ref.*

PARACAIT, *s. f.* (*Fr. perroquet.*) A parrot.—*Macd.*

PARALUS, uis, *s. m.* A parlour; a room to entertain in.—*Shaw.*

PARAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Span. paraiso.*) Paradise; heaven. A chuid do phàras da! *may he have his share of Paradise!*—a common ejaculation among the Gael when they hear of the death of a friend.

PARDAG, aig, *s. f.* A hamper for carrying things on both sides of a horse.

PARLADH, aidh, *s. m.* A parley.

PARN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A whale.

PARRAISTE, *s. f., provincial. (Ir. id.)* A parish.

PARR-RIABHACH NAN CEARC, *s. m.* A kite or glead.

PARTAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. and Scotch, partan.*) A crab-fish; a crab-louse. A phartain spàgaich, *thou sprawling crab.*—*Turn. N. pl.* partain.

PARTANACH, *a.* (*from partan.*) Abounding in crab-fish or in crab-lice; like a crab-fish or crab-louse; greedy, rapacious.

PARTANACHD, *s. f.* Rapaciousness; extreme greed.

PASG, paisg, *s. m.* A wrapper; swaddling-cloth; a covering.

PASG, *v. a.* Wrap, swaddle, swathe; fold. *Pret. a.* pasg, *swathed; fut. aff. a.* pasgaidh.

PASGACH, *a.* Wrapping; swaddling; swathing; folding.

PASGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wrapping, a swathing or swaddling; a folding, a binding up. Beagan pasgaidh, *a little folding.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

PASGADH, (n), *pr. part. of paisg or pasg.*

PASGAIRT, *s. f.* A pannier.

PASGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bundle, a wallet.

PASGAR, *fut. pass. of pasg.*

† PATA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vessel; a hare.—*Shaw.*

† PATAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leveret. *N. pl.* patain.

PATANTACHD, *s. f.* Thickness.—*Shaw.*

PATH, PATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Thirst; thirstiness; drought; parchedness. Tha pathadh orm, *I am thirsty.*

PÀTRAN, ain, *s. m.* A patron. *N. pl.* patrain.

PEABH-CEARC, -chirc, *s. f.* A peahen. *N. pl.* peabh-chearcan.

PEABH-CHOILEACH, ich, *s. m.* A peacock. *N. pl.* peabh-choilich.

PEABH-EUN, -eóin, *s. m.* A pea-fowl; a peacock or peahen. A giúlan pheabh-eun, *carrying peacocks.*—*Stew. K. ref.*

PÉAC, péic, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Any sharp-pointed thing; the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.—*Shaw.*

PEAC', for peacadh; which see.

PÉACACH, *a.* (*from péac.*) Fine, showy, gaudy; long-tailed. *Com. and sup. péacaiche.*

PEACACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sinful; also, a sinner. Duine peacach, *a sinful man; slighe nam peacach, the sinner's way.*—*Stew. Ps.*

PEACACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A sinning, a transgressing.

PEACADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sin, transgression. Ri peacadh, *sinning; ris a pheacadh, sinning; is mór am peacadh e, it is a great sin; peacadh gine, original sin;*

*gine-pheacadh, original sin; peacadh gníomh, or gníomh-pheacadh, actual sin; peacadh beng, a peccadillo; peacadh so-laghadh, a venial sin; peacadh collaidh, incest.*

*Heb. pischai. Lat. peccat-um. Arm. pechet. W. pechod. Fr. péché. Corn. pehad.*

PEACAG, aig, *s. f.* A peacock. *N. pl.* peacagan. Written also *peacagh.*

PEACAICH, *v. n.* (*Ir. peacaigh.*) Sin, transgress. *Pret. a.* peacaich; *fut. aff. a.* peacaichidh. Pheacaich mi, *I have sinned.*—*Stew. N. T.*

PEACAIR, *s. m.* (peac-fhear.) A sinner. *N. pl.* peacairean.

PEACAIREACHD, *s. f.* The behaviour of a sinner.

PEALAD, *s. f.* A bare sheep-skin; a little ball, a pellet.

† PEALL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A horse; a couch or pallet; a veil.

PEALL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mat, cover; cauch; pluck, pull asunder. *Pret. a.* pheall; *fut. aff. a.* peallaidh.

PEALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Matted; covered with mats; teasing; having pallets or couches; shaggy. A shine pheallach! *thou shaggy old age!*—*Old Song.*

PEALLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A matting, a covering with mats; a teasing or plucking asunder.

PEALLAG, aig, *s. f.* A mat; coarse harness; cart harness; a veil, a covering; a coarse blanket; a slattern; an umbrella. *N. pl.* peallagan.

PEALLAGACH, *a.* Having a ragged harness, shaggy; drab-bish or dirty, like a slattern. Na toir droch mheas air loth pheallagach, *despise not a shaggy colt.*—*G. P.*

PEALLAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pelt; skin stripped of its hair.

PEALTAG, aig, *s. f.* A clod.

PEAN, *s. m.* A pen. See PEANN.

PEANAIDEACH, *a.* That punisheth; punishable.

PEANAISTE, *part.* Punished.

PEANAR, air, *s. m.* A pen-case. *N. pl.* peanaran.

PEANAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Lat. pena. Ir. peanas. Corn. penys.*) Punishment; chastisement; correction. Peanas cuirp, *corporal punishment; peanas eaglais, ecclesiastical punishment.*

PEANASACH, *a.* Liable to punishment, penal; prone to punish, vengeful; of, or relating to, punishment.

PEANASACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of punishing; a punishment.

PEANASAICH, *v. a.* Punish, chastise, correct; torture. *Pret. a.* pheanasaiach, *punished; fut. aff. a.* peanasaiichidh.

PEANASAICHE, *s. m.* A punisher, a chastiser; an executioner.

PEANASAICHTE, *p. part. of peanasaiach.* Punished, chastised, corrected.

PEANASAIL, *a.* (peanas-amhuil.) Penal; enacting punishment; deserving punishment; punishable.

PEANASDA, *a.* Penal.

PEANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. penna.*) A pen. Peann iaruiinn, *an iron pen.*—*Stew. Jer.* Peann an sgríobhair, *a writer's pen.*—*Stew. Jud.*

PEANNAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pen-case. *N. pl.* peannagáin.

PEANNAID, *s. f.* Pain.

PEANNAIR, *s. m.* (peann-fhear.) A penman; a good writer. *N. pl.* peannairean.

PEANNAIREACHD, *s. f.* Penmanship.

PEANNAR, air, *s. m.* A pen-case. *N. pl.* peannaran.

PEANNSAIR, *s. m.* A fencer; a pair of pincers.—*Shaw.*

PEANNSAL, ail, *s. m.* A pencil. *N. pl.* peannsalan.

PEAPAG, aig, *s. f.* A pompon.



- PEARLA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pearl, a gem, a precious stone.
- PEARLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in pearls and gems; like a pearl; plaited, corrugant.
- PEARLAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A partridge. *N. pl.* pearlagan. —*Shaw.*
- PEARLAICH, *v. a.* Bedeck with pearls or gems; plait, corrugate.
- PEARLUINN, *s. f.* Fine linen, cambric, gauze, muslin.
- PEARLUINEACH, *a.* Like fine linen, cambric, or muslin; made of fine linen, cambric, or muslin.
- PEARSA, *s. m.* A person; bodily shape. Do phearsa dheas ghrinn, *thy active, elegant form.* — *Old Song.* Pearsa eaglais, *a churchman, an ecclesiastic*; mile pearsa, *a hundred persons.*
- PEARSAICH, *v. a.* Personify; represent. *Pret. a.* phearsaich, *personified*; *fut. aff. a.* pearsaichidh; *p. part.* pearsaichte.
- PEARSAL, ail, *s. m.* Parsley; *petroselinum vulgare.* More properly *pearsluibh.*
- PEARSALACH, *a.* Abounding in parsley; of parsley; like parsley.
- PEARSAN, ain, *s. m.* A person. Air pearsannaibh nan sagart, *on the persons of the priests.* — *Stew. Sam.*
- PEARSANTA, PEARSONTA, *a.* Personable, having a portly figure; personal.
- PEARSANTACHD, PEARSONTACHD, *s. f.* Personableness, portliness.
- PEARSLUIBH, *s. f.* Parsley.
- PEAS, *s. m.* A purse. Peas ghoidiche, *a cutpurse.*
- PEASAIR, peasrach, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* Fr. *pesière, a field of pease.*) Pease; a crop of pease. Eitean peasrach, *a grain of pease*; peasair each, *tares, vetches*; peasair luch, *lentiles*; peasair gheal, *white pease*; peasair fhiadhain, *vetches.* — *Stew. Ez.* Peasair chapull, *vetches*; peasair tuilbhe, *heath pease.* *N. pl.* peasraichean, *kinds of pease.*
- PEASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An impudent person; a sorry child; an imp; a brat; a puppy; a purse. *N. pl.* peasain.
- PEASANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pert, impudent; impish. Gu peasanach, *impudently.* *Com. and sup.* peasanaiche.
- PEASANACHD, *s. f.* Pertness, impudence, petulance; impishness.
- PEASANTA. See PEASANACH.
- PEASANTACHD. See PEASANACHD.
- PEASG, *v. a. and n.* Notch, gash; make a slight incision; grow gashed or notched; burst, as the skin, with cold. *Pret. a.* pheasg; *fut. aff. a.* peasgaidh.
- PEASG, *s. f.* A gash, a notch; an incision; a bursting of the skin, as with cold.
- PEASGACH, *a.* Gashed, notched; full of incisions; burst, as the skin, with cold; causing gashes or notches; causing the skin to burst.
- PEASGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A gash, a notch; a slight incision; a bursting of the skin. Tha do chasan air peasgadh, *the skin of thy feet is burst.*
- PEAS-GHOIDICHE, *s. m.* A cutpurse.
- PEASRACH, *gen. sing.* of peasair; which see.
- PEASRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of peasair. Kinds of pease; fields of pease.
- PEAT, PEATADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pet; a tame animal.
- PEATHAR, *gen. sing.* of piuthar. Of a sister.
- PEATHRACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Sisterhood.
- PEATHRAICHE, PEATHRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of piuthar. Sisters.
- PEGHINN. See PEIGHINN.
- PEÍC, *s. f.* A long tail. Written also *peuc.*
- PEIC, *s. f.* A peck; two gallons; the fourth part of a bushel.
- PEICEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim. of peic.*) A peck. Cha 'n fhaigh sinn peiceag bhracha thogail, *we cannot brew a peck of malt.* — *Turn.*
- PEÍCEALLACH, *a.* Having a long tail.
- PEICH, *v. n.* Sniff with anger. *Pret. a.* pheich.
- PEICHIL, *s. f.* A snifting with anger.
- PEIGHINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. pighinn.*) A penny Scotch, or the fourth part of a shilling sterling; a penny. Airson peighinn, *for a penny.* *N. pl.* peighinnean.
- PEIGHINNEACH, *a.* In pence; dapple.
- PEIGHINN-RIOGHAL, *s. f.* Pennyroyal. Am bearnan bride is a peighinn-rioghal, *the dandelion and pennyroyal.* — *Macint.*
- PEILEAG, eig, *s. f.* Felt; any coarse cloth; a porpoise.
- PEILEAGACH, *a.* Coarse, as cloth; like felt; made of felt.
- PEILEID, *s. f.* A slap on the cheek.
- PEILEIR, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id. Corn. pel.*) A ball; a bullet. Peilir tairneanaich, *a thunderbolt*; frasan dcarg pheileir, *showers of red bullets.* — *Macdon.* *N. pl.* peileirean.
- PEILEIR-LANN, -lann, *s. m.* A cartouch; a place where balls are piled up.
- PEILGHUIN, *s. f.* A pang; torment.
- PEIL-GHUINEACH, *a.* Causing torment; painful, tormenting.
- PEILIOCAN, ain, *s. m.* A pelican.
- PEILISTEAR, eir, *s. m.* A quoit. (*Gr. παλαιστρα. Lat. palestra, a place for manly exercise.*) *N. pl.* peilistearan.
- PEILICH, *s. f.* Felt; any coarse cloth; a hut or booth used by the ancient Irish. These huts were made of earth and branches of trees, over which were laid the skins of beasts.
- PEILICHDEACH, *a.* Coarse or thick, as cloth; like felt; made of felt.
- PEÍN, *gen. sing.* of pian; which see.
- PEIN-DLIGHE, *s. f.* A penal law.
- PEINGEALTACH, *a.* Cruel, tyrannical.
- PEINGEALTACHD, *s. f.* Cruelty, tyranny. — *Q. B. ref.*
- PEINTEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snare. — *Shaw.* *N. pl.* peintealan.
- PEINTEALACH, *a.* Having snares; penurious.
- PEINTEALACHD, *s. f.* Penuriousness.
- PEIRCEALL, ill, *s.* A jaw, a jawbone; a corner, a nook; the abdomen. *N. pl.* peircean. Ged robh a peircean cruaidh, *though her jaws were hard.* — *Old Song.* *D. pl.* peircilbh. Mu 'pheircilbh, *about his jaws.* — *Macint.*
- PEIRCEALLACH, *a.* Jawed; having large jawbones; large-cheeked; thin-faced; lantern-jawed.
- PEIREADH, idh, *s. m.* Rage, fury. — *Shaw.*
- † PEIREAGAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. W. perygl. Lat. periculum.*) Danger; urgent necessity.
- PEIRTEAG, eig, *s. f.* A partridge. *N. pl.* peirteagan.
- PEIRLIN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Fine linen.
- PEIRSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A row, a rank; a perch in length. — *Shaw.*
- PEIRSEACH, *a.* Formed into rows; well-ordered; divided into perches, as land.
- PEIRTEALACH, *a.* Pert, impudent. Gu peirtealach, *pertly.* *Com. and sup.* peirteiliche.
- PEIRTEALACHD, *s. f.* Pertness, impudence, effrontery.
- PEIRTEIL, *a.* Pert, impudent.
- PEÍST, *s.* More frequently written *béist.*
- PEIST, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Lat. pestis.*) A plague; loss; ailment.

PEIT, *s. m.* A musician.  
 PEITEADH, *idh, s. m.* Music.  
 PEITEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. peitcog.*) A vest or waistcoat.  
*Peiteag riomhach, a gorgeous vest.—Macint. N. pl. peiteagan.*  
 PEITEAGACH, *a.* Wearing a vest; of, or belonging to, a vest; like a vest.—*Macdon.*  
 PEISTEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pestle.  
 PEITTEAN, *cin, s. m.* A short jacket.  
 PEITEARLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The Old Law or Testament; sacred history.  
 PEITEARLAICHTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Versed in sacred history.  
 PEITHIR, *s. m.* A forester; a thunderbolt.  
 PEITSEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. peisteog.*) A peach. *N. pl. peitseagan.*  
 PEITSEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in peaches; like a peach; of peaches.  
 PEÒDAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pewter; in *ridicule*, a *harwoman*.  
 PEÒDARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Of pewter; like pewter.  
 PEÒDARAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pewterer.  
 PEUBAR, *v. a.* Pepper. *Pret. peubar; fut. aff. a. peubaraidh.*  
 PEUBAR, *air, s. m.* Pepper.  
*Gr. πιπερι. Lat. pip. Pers. † peperi. Germ. pfeffer. Dal. papar. Lus. peper. Turk. piber. Javanese, pepelini. W. puppur.*  
 PEUBARACH, *a.* Peppery; like pepper; full of pepper.  
 PEUBH-CHEARC, *chirc, s. f.* A peahen. *N. pl. peubh-chearcan.*  
 PEUBH-CHOILEACH, *ich, s. m.* A peacock. *N. pl. peubh-choilich.*  
 PEUBH-EUN, *eòin, s. m.* A pea-fowl; a peacock or peahen.  
 PEUC, *péic, s. m.* A long tail; any sharp-pointed thing; the sprouting germ of any vegetable.  
 PEUCACH, *a.* Long-tailed; gaudy, showy.  
 PEUCAG, *aig, s. f.* (*from peuc.*) A peacock, a peahen. *N. pl. peucagan.*  
 PEUR, *s. m.* A pear. *Craobh nam peur, the pear-tree.—Stew. Sam. ref. Craobh pheuran, a pear-tree; ubhlan is pearan, apples and pears.*  
*Lat. pyrum. Arm. pēr. W. peren. It. pero. Sp. pera. Fr. poire. Dan. pære. Du. peer. Germ. byrn. In the South of France they say perie and perien.*  
 PEURACH, *a.* Abounding in pears; like a pear.  
 PEURLACH, *a.* Corrugated, wrinkled.  
 PEURLADH, *aith, s. m.* A wrinkle.  
 PHAC, *asp. form of pac;* which see.  
 PHAC, *pret. a. of pac.* Packed, loaded; heaped up.  
 PHÀIDH. See PHÀIGH.  
 PHÀIGH, *pret. a. of paigh.* Paid, requited.  
 PHÀILICUN, *asp. form of pàilùn;* which see.  
 PHÀILT, *a;* *asp. form of pailt.*  
 PHÀILTEAS, *eis, s. m.; asp. form of pailteas;* which see.  
 PHAIPPEAR, *eit, s. m.; asp. form of paippear.* Paper. See PAIPPEAR.  
 PHÀIRE, *s. f.; asp. form of paire;* also, *voc. sing. of pàire.*  
 PHAIRISEACH, *ich, s. m.* A Pharisee. *N. pl. Phairisich.*  
 PHÀIRT, *s. f.; asp. form of pàirt;* which see.  
 PHÀIRTICH, *pret. a. of pàirtich;* which see.  
 PHÀISD, *asp. form of pàisd;* also *voc. sing. of paid.*  
 PHAISO, *pret. a. of paisg.* Swathed, swaddled; wrapped; shrouded.  
 PHAISGTE, *asp. form of paisgte, p. part. of paisg.* Swathed, swaddled; wrapped, shrouded.

PHÉACADH, *aith, s. m.; asp. form of peacadh;* which see.  
 PHÉACAICH, *pret. a. of peacaich.* Sinned, transgressed.  
 PHÉACAIR, *s. m.; asp. form of peacair;* also *voc. sing. of peacair.*  
 PHÉANAS, *ais, s. m.; asp. form of peanas;* which see.  
 PHÉARSA, *asp. form of pearsa.*  
 PHÉASAIR, *pheasrach, s. f.; asp. form of peasair;* which see.  
 PHÉASC, *pret. of peasc.*  
 PHÉATHAR, *asp. form of peathar, gen. sing. of piuthair.*  
 PHÉIGHINN, *s. f.; asp. form of peighinn;* which see.  
 PHIAN, *pret. of pian.* Pained, tormented.  
 PHÍANTACH, *a;* *asp. form of piantach;* which see.  
 PHÍANTACHAIL, *a;* *asp. form of piantachail.*  
 PHIC, *asp. form of pic.*  
 PHILL, *pret. a. of pill.* Returned; caused to turn.  
 PHILLEAR, *asp. form of pillcar.*  
 PHILLEAS, *fut. sub. of pill;* which see.  
 PHINN, *pret. of pint;* which see.  
 PHIOB, *asp. form of piob;* also *voc. sing. of piob.*  
 PHIOBAIR, *s. m.; asp. form of piobair;* also *voc. sing. of piob.*  
 PHIOC, *pret. a. of pioc;* which see.  
 PHIOCAID, *s. f.; asp. form of piocaid.* A pickaxe. See PIOCÁID.  
 PHIORBHUIC, *s. f.; asp. of piorbhuic;* which see.  
 PHIUATHAIR, *asp. form of piuthair;* which see.  
 PHLAIGH, *s. f.; asp. form of plaigh;* which see.  
 PHLAIGHEIL, *a;* *asp. form of plaigheil.* Contagious, pestilential, baneful, like a plague. *Aimsir plaigheil, pestilential weather.* See PLAIGHEIL.  
 PHLAOISG, *pret. a. of plaoisg;* which see.  
 PHLÀSDACH, *pret. a. of plàsdaich.* Plastered, bedaubed. See PLÀSDAICH.  
 PHLEADHAICH, *pret. of pleadhach.*  
 PHLOC, *asp. form of ploc;* which see.  
 PHLOC, *pret. of ploc.* Bruised, mashed.  
 PHLOSG, *s.; asp. form of plog.* A breath, a gasp. *Gun phlog, lifeless.* See PLOG.  
 PHLOSG, *pret. a. of plog.* Gasped; throbbled.  
 PHLOSGAIL, *s. f.; asp. form of plogail;* which see.  
 PHLOSGARTAICH, *s. f.; asp. form of plogartaich.* A panting, a sobbing.  
 PHLUB, *asp. form of plub;* which see.  
 PHLUIC, *s. f.; asp. form of pluic.* A cheek.  
 PHLÙR, *asp. form of plùr.*  
 PHÙG, *asp. form of pùg;* which see.  
 PHÙG, *pret. a. of pùg.* Kissed.  
 PHOIT, *asp. form of pòit.*  
 PHOLL, *phuill, s. m.; asp. form of poll;* which see.  
 PHÒNNAIR, *asp. form of pònair;* which see.  
 PHONGAIL, *a;* *asp. form of pongail.*  
 PHORT, *phuir, s. m.; asp. form of port;* which see.  
 PHÙS, *pret. a. of pòs.* Married.  
 PHOST, *phuist, s. m.; asp. form of post;* which see.  
 PHOST, *pret. a. of post.* Tramped.  
 PHRAB, *pret. a. of prab.* Entangled.  
 PHRAIS, *asp. form of prais;* which see.  
 PHRAMH, *phrainh, s. m.; asp. form of pramh.* A sleep, a nap. *Do phramh, thy sleep.* See PRANH.  
 PHRAT, *asp. form of prat;* which see.  
 PHREAS, *phris, s. m.; asp. of preas;* which see.  
 PHREAS, *pret. a. of preas.* Wrinkled; grew wrinkled.

PHRIOB, *pret. a. of priob.* Winked; twinkled. See PRIOB.  
 PHRIOBACH, *a.; asp. form of priobach.*  
 PHRIONNSA, *asp. form of prionnasa*; which see.  
 PHRISÉIL, *a.; asp. form of priscil*; which see.  
 PHRDIS, *pret. of prdis.* Cajoled, flattered.  
 PHRONN, *pret. a. of pronn.* Bruised, mauled. See PRONN.  
 PHRONNADH, *aidh, s. m.; asp. form of pronnadh.* A bruising, a mauling. *Fhuair e a phronnadh, he got himself mauled.*  
 PHRONNTA, *asp. form of pronnata.*  
 PHRONNUSG, *nisg, s. m.; asp. form of pronnusg.* Brimstone.  
 PHROP, *pret. a. of prop*; which see.  
 PHROSAICH, *pret. a. of pronaich.* Spurred, incited.  
 PHUBULL, *nill, s. m.; asp. form of pubull*; which see.  
 PHÙC, *pret. a. of pùc.* Pushed, shoved. See PÙC.  
 PHUIRT, *asp. form of puirt, gen. sing. of port*; which see.  
 PIAD, *s. f.* A magpie. *Nead na piad, the magpie's nest.* More properly *pigheid*; which see.  
 PIAIDEACH, *a.* Abounding in magpies; like a magpie; piebald. See PIGEIDEACH.  
 PIAN, *péin, s. m. and f.* Pain; a pang; torment; anguish; trouble or sorrow; punishment. *Pian ifrinn, the pains of hell.*—*Sm.* *Gach gné péin, every kind of pain.*—*Id.* *Cogadh nam pian, afflictive war.*—*Mac Lach.* *Ionad na péin, the place of torment.*—*Dugald Mac Pherson.* *N. pl.* *piantan and piantaidh.*  
*Gr. πῶν. Lat. pena. Teut. pün and pene. Anglo-Sax. pin. Franconian, pina. Du. pine. Fr. peine. Span. pena. Eng. pain. Ir. pian. Corn. beyn and poan. W. Arm. poan and poen, pain; also, Germ. pein, punishment.*  
 PIAN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Pain; torment; distress; annoy; punish. *Pret. a. phian; fut. aff. a. pianaidh, shall pain; p. part. pianta.*  
 PIANADAIR, *s. m.* A punisher; a tormentor.  
 PIANADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The act of tormenting or paining; torment, pain, affliction, punishment.  
 PIANADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of pian.* Tormenting, paining; distressing, annoying; punishing. *'G ar pianadh, tormenting us.*—*Stew. Matt.*  
 PIANAIL, *a. (from pian.)* Painful.  
 PIANAS. See PEANAS.  
 PIANTACH, *a. (from pian.)* Painful, tormenting; annoying; vexatious. *Gu piantach, painfully. Com. and sup. pian-taiche.*  
 PIANTACHAIL, *a.* Painful; vexatious; afflictive.  
 PIANTACHAIR, *s. m.* A tormentor; a punisher. *N. pl.* *piantachairean.*  
 PIANTAICH, *v. a.* Cause pain; torment, afflict, punish. *Pret. a. phiantaich; fut. aff. a. piantaichidh.*  
 PIANTAICHTE, *p. part. of piantaich.* Tormented, pained; afflicted; annoyed; punished.  
 PIANTAIDH, *s. pl.* Pains, pangs, punishment. *Ghlac pian-taidh, pains seized upon me.*—*Sm.*  
 PIANTAIL, *a.* Painful.  
 PIANTAN, *n. pl. of pian.* Pains.  
 PIANGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Rough, shaggy, hairy. *Gu piangach, shaggy.*  
 PIE, *s. f.* See PROB.  
 PIEHINN, *s. f.* A lapwing. *N. pl.* *piehinnean.*  
 PIEHINNEACH, *a.* Abounding in lapwings; like a lapwing; of lapwings.  
 PIC, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A disorder in the tongue of fowls.  
 PIC, *pice, s. f.* A pickaxe. *Pic na d' dhornaibh, a pickaxe in thy fist.*—*Old Song.* *Pic mheallach, a Lochaber-axe.*—*Shaw.* *Pic-thalmhainn, mortar.*—*Q. B. ref.*

*Anglo-Sax. becca. Arm. picq. Fr. pic. Scotch, pick. Sweed. pigge, a sting. Teut. picken. Du. bicken. Germ. picken and bicken, to sting. Germ. picke, a lance.*  
 The Macedonian lance was named *pica*. From *pic* evidently come the *Lat. spica; Sp. espiga*; and the English words, *pike, pick, beak.*  
 PIC, *PICHD, s. f.* Pitch. *Comhdaich i le pic, cover it with pitch.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Pic-thalmhainn, mortar.*—*Id.*  
*Gr. πικρα. Lat. pix. Anglo-Sax. pic. W. pyg. Ir. pic. Arm. pek. Corn. peg. Fr. poix. Sweed. beck. Span. pez. Ital. pegola. Slav. pekal. Germ. pech. Franconian, beh. Belg. pek and pick. Scotch, pick.* In Lancaster and in other parts of Cheshire they say *picke*.  
 PIC, *PICHD, v. a.* Pitch; cover with pitch. *Pret. phic; fut. aff. picidh.*  
 PICEACH, *a.* Pity; like pitch; like a pickaxe.  
 PICEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A pitching or smearing with pitch.  
 PICEAIL, *eil, s. m. (Ir. picil.)* Pickle. *N. pl.* *piecealan, pickles.*  
 PICHD, *s. f.* See PIC.  
 PICIL, *v. a.* Pickle.—*Shaw.* *Pret. a. phicil; fut. aff. a. picidh.*  
 PIGEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. pigin. W. pigyn or piceyn.)* A piggion, or small pig.  
 PIGEID, *s. f.* A magpie; the *corvus pica* of Linnæus. *A beicil mar phigheid, bobbing like a magpie.* *N. pl.* *pigh-eidean.*  
 PIGEIDEACH, *a.* Piebald; pied; abounding in magpies; like a magpie; of magpies.  
 PIGEADH, *s.* See PIGIDH.  
 PIGHE, *s. f.* See PITHE.  
 PIGIDH, *s. f. (Bisc. pegar. Scotch, peg.)* An earthen pot or pitcher; a can. *N. pl.* *pigidhean.* *Bodach-phigidh, an itinerant seller of earthenware.*  
 PILEIR, *s. (provincial.)* A pillar.  
 PILL, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Turn; return; turn away; cause to turn; turn aside. *Pret. a. phill; fut. aff. a. pillidh.* *Pillidh a ghrian, the sun will return.*—*Orr.* *Pillidh feagradh min corruich, a soft answer will turn away wrath.*—*Stew. Pro.*  
 PILL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sheet; a covering. *Pill chuiridh, a sower's sheet.*  
 PILLEADH, *n. s. m. (Ir. id.)* A turning; a returning; a return.  
 PILLEADH, 3 *sing. and pl. imper. of pill.*  
 PILLEAM, 1 *sing. imper. of pill.* Let me return; or for pillidh mi, I will return.  
 PILLEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. pillin.)* A saddle; a pad; a pillion; a pack-saddle.  
 PILLEAR, *fut. pass. of pill.* Shall return; shall be brought back.  
 PILLSEAR, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The fish called a pilchard.  
 PILLTEACH, *a.* Inclined to return; returning frequently.  
 PILLTINN, *s. f.* A returning; a return; a retrogression.  
 PILLTINN (*a*), *part.* Returning.  
 PINCEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gillyflower.  
 PINCHRANN, *chroinn, s. m.* A pine tree. *N. pl.* *pinchroinn.*  
 PINN, *v. a.* Pin; fasten with pins or pegs. *Pret. a. phinn; fut. aff. a. pinnidh, shall or will pin.*  
 PINNE, *s. f. (Ir. pion.)* A pin; a peg. *Pinne na garmain, the pin of the beam.*—*Stew. Jud.* *Pinne cluaisein, the drag-pin of a cart.* *N. pl.* *pinneacha and pinneachan, pins.*—*Stew. Ezod.*  
 PINNEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A pinning; a fastening with pins or pegs.



PINNEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* A pinning; a fastening with pins or pegs.

PINNEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of pinn. Pinning.

PINNEAR, *cir*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ink-horn; a pen-case.

PINNICH, *v. a.* Pin; fasten with a pin or peg. *Pret. a.* pinnich; *fut. aff. a.* pinnichidh.

PINNICHTE, *p. part.* of pinnich. Pinned.

PINNT, *pinnte*, *s. f.* (*Gr. πινθα. Germ. pinte.*) A pint, or two quarts. Bodach agus pinnt lionna, *a mutchkin of whiskey and a pint of ale.—Old Song.* Tri chichtreannan pinnte, *three quarters of a pint.—Stev. Lev. ref.* Stòp pinnte, *a quart pot. N. pl.* pinnteachan.

PINTEAL, *v. a.* Paint.—*Shaw.* *Pret. a.* pinteal.

PINTEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Painted.

PIOB, *pioba* or *pib*, *s. f.* A pipe; a bagpipe; a tube. A phìob mhòr, *the great Highland bagpipes*; *piob na coimheach, the union-pipes*; *piob tombac, a tobacco-pipe.* The Danes say *pibe tobak. N. pl.* pioban and piobachan. Piob-uisge, *a water-pipe*; *piob-thaosgaidh, a pump*; *piob-shionnaich, a pipe blown with bellows*; *piob-leigidh, the cock of a barrel*; *piob-mhàla, a bagpipe.*

*Dan. pibe. Swed. pipa. Du. piep and pyp. W. pib. Fr. pib. Corn. piban. a pipe. Germ. pipen. Island. pipa, a tube. It. piva, a flute. Sp. Bisc. pipa, a tunnel. Syr. bibo, a tube, a water-pipe, and bebio, an aqueduct. Arab. bibib, an aqueduct. Chald. bib.*

There are three kinds of bagpipes, the Highland, the Irish, and the Scottish. These instruments differ essentially in their tone and compass of sound; but they have this circumstance in common, that the air blown into them, and which gives them utterance, is collected into a bag, and is dislodged by the pressure of the performer's arm. Of these, the Highland pipe is, beyond comparison, the most magnificent. It consists of a large bag, to which is attached a pipe for the inflation of it; a chanter which furnishes the tenor part of the music; and three drones which sound a loud swelling bass. The sound of the drones is monotonous, and is in unison with the lowest note, save one, on the chanter. When the large drone is affixed, the noise is exceedingly loud, and well qualified for martial purposes. This instrument, as may be supposed, requires prodigious exertion of the lungs; and the piper is accordingly obliged to stand or walk when he plays on it. The compass of the bagpipe is not great. It has but nine notes in all, which are not capable of any variation by flats or sharps; so that they are natural. It is tuned by lengthening or shortening the drone, until the note desired is sounded.

The Gael are not to be accounted the inventors of this noble instrument, though they have improved upon it in such a degree as to render its music of a most martial character, and exclusively their own. The Norwegians had their *sack-pipe* from time immemorial; yet it has been asserted that they borrowed it from the Caledonians. The Greeks had their *ἀγκυλις*, or *αγκυλις*, an instrument composed of an inflated bag, a chanter, and two drones. The peasants of Italy had, and still have, their *piva* and *cornunasa*, formed on the model of the *ἀγκυλις*. Nero, who was an accomplished musician, is said to have greatly improved this instrument. There is still to be seen at Rome a sculpture, in basso-relievo, of the highest antiquity—a bagpiper, playing on his instrument like a Highlander.

Aristides Quintilianus observes, that the bagpipes were used among the Caledonians in the very early ages; yet the fragments of ancient Gaelic poetry which have come down to us make no mention of them; so if they existed in those times, they must have been in a very rude and unimproved condition. The *clarsach* and the *crut* were the instruments of note among the old Gael; and these continued in vogue so long as their government was regular and their manners civilized. But when, in the course of time, dismemberment and distraction arose among them; when chieftainry, clanship, rivalry, and feud, usurped the place of law, subordination, and regular warfare, attention was turned to the bagpipe, which was introduced and speedily improved upon. It was soon found to be a most suitable instrument for spreading alarms, for collecting the clans with necessary speed, and for every exigency that might occur in the altered condition of their society. The bagpipe has been, for centuries past, the instrument of national music among the Gael; and in the Isle of Skye there was a college founded by the McLeans

and the McDonalds, whither every performer who aspired to eminence resorted for instruction. The bagpipe is fast on the decline; and before the lapse of two centuries, it is likely that it shall, in its turn, give way to the long-neglected harp.

PIOB, *v. n.* Pipe; squeak. *Pret. a.* phìob; *fut. aff. a.* piobaiddh.

PIOBACH, *a.*, *from piob.* (*Ir. id.*) Tubulous; tubular; fluted.

PIOBADAIR, *s. m.* A pipe-maker; a bagpipe-maker. *N. pl.* piobadairean.

PIOBADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pipe-making; bagpipe-making.

PIOBAIR, *s. m.*, *piob-fhear.* (*Ir. id.*) A Highland bagpiper; a piper of any description. *N. pl.* piobairean.

*W. pibwr. Du. pieber. Ir. piobaire, a piper. Du. piber, a fifer.*

PIOBAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The occupation of a bagpiper; piping; pipe-music; certain strains performed on the Highland bagpipe, wherein the Scottish Gael perceive much meaning, sentiment, and beauty, but which convey to the ears of a Lowland Scot or of a Southron, nothing but unintelligible and tremendous sounds.

PIOBAN, *n. pl.* of piob. Pipes; bagpipes.

PIOBAN, *ain*, *s. m.*, *dim.* of piob. (*W. piben. Corn. piban.*) A little pipe; a tube; a reed; a little flageolet; the gullet or windpipe; the throat. *N. pl.* piobain.

PIOBANACH, *a.* (*from pioban.*) Tubulous; tubular; fluted.

PIOBANTA, *a.* Tubulous; tubular; fluted.

PIOB-CHEÒL, *chiùil*, *s. m.* Pipe-music; bagpipe-music. Thig sibh le piob-cheòl, *you will come with pipe-music.—Old Song.*

PIOBHAR, *air*, *s. m.* A sieve; a honeycomb.—*Shaw.* A purse.—*O'Reilly.*

PIOBULL, *uill*, *s. m.* (*Gr. βιβλος.*) A Bible.

PIOC, *v. a.* Pick; peck; nip; pinch; nibble; dig with a pickaxe. *Pret. a.* phioc; *fut. aff. a.* piocaidh. Pìoc an coimheach, *pinch the stranger.—G. P.* Pìoc taingeadh, *pick a thank.—Old Song.*

*Gr. πικω. Goth. pycan. W. and Arm. piga and pic. Fr. piquer. Swed. picka. Belg. pickan.*

PIOC, *s. m.* and *f.* A nip or pinch with the nails or teeth; a pickaxe. Their pìoc as, *pinch him.*

*W. pig. Arm. bec. Eng. beak. Belg. beck. Span. pico. It. becco.* The Greek *πικας*, *a woodpecker*, has an evident affinity with *pioc*.

PIOCACH, *a.* Pinching; pungent; nipping; nibbling; taunting.

PIOCACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A Pict. *N. pl.* Pìocaich.

PIOCADAIR, *s. m.* A nibbler; a carper.

PIOCACH, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nipping; a pinching; a nibbling; a digging with a mattock.

PIOCAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*from pìoc.*) A small pair of nippers or pincers; a slight pinch; a taunting female. *N. pl.* pìocagan.

PIOCAICH, *v. a.* Work or dig with a pickaxe. *Pret. a.* phìoc-aich; *fut. aff. a.* piocaichidh.

PIOCAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pickaxe; a mattock; pincers.—*Macint.* A gheurachadh a phìocaid, *to sharpen his mattock.—Stev. Sam.*

PIOCAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of pìoc.

PIOCAIR, *s. m.* (*pioc-fhear.*) A pikeman; one who digs with a pickaxe or mattock; a pioneer. *N. pl.* piocairean.

PIOCAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*from piocair.*) The business of a pioneer; a digging with a pickaxe or mattock; the business of a pikeman.

PIOCAS, *ais*, *s. m.* A magpie.—*Shaw.*

PIOCHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* One who wheezes in the throat.

PIOCHANACH, *a.* Wheezing; breathing with difficulty.  
 PIOCHANACH, *s. f.* A wheezing in the throat. Ciod a phiochanach th' ort? *why do you wheeze so?*  
 PIOCHDACH, *aich, s. m.* A Pict; a plunderer. *N. pl.* piochdaich.  
 PIOCHDACH, *a.* Pictish; given to plundering.  
 PIOL, *v. a.* Pull; pluck; tug. *Pret. a.* phiol; *fut. aff. a.* piolaigh.  
 PIOLACHADH, *aich, s. m.* Plucking; digging out of the ground.  
 PIOLACHAIR, *s. m.* One who digs out of the earth.  
 PIOLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A spaddle; an instrument to pluck or to dig with.  
 PIOLAICH, *v. a.* Pluck, dig. *Pret. a.* phiolaich; *fut. aff.* piolaichidh, *shall pluck; p. part.* piolaichte, *plucked.*  
 † PIOLAID, *s. f.* A palace; a prince's palace; a pillory.  
 PIOLLACH, *a.* Neat, trim, tidy; also, hairy. *Com. and sup.* piollaiche.  
 PIOLLACHD, *s. f.* Neatness, trimness, tidiness; also, hairiness.  
 PIOLLAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pill.  
 PIOLLAISTEACH, *a.* Vexing; that vexes or troubles; teasing; annoying.  
 PIONAS. See PEANAS.  
 † PION-CHIRANN, *chroim, s. m.* A pine-tree.—*Shaw. N. pl.* pion-chroinn.  
 PIONSA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Artifice, wile.  
 PIORAID, *s. m. and f.* A hat; a cap; a bonnet; a conical skull-cap; a parrot.—*Macdon. A pirate.—Shaw. N. pl.* pioraidean.  
 PIORAIDEACH, *a.* Like a bonnet; wearing a bonnet; conical; like a parrot; piratical.  
 PIORRA, PIORRADH, *aich, s. m.* A squall; a blast; a pear.—*Shaw.*  
 PIOR-BHUIC, *s. f.* A wig or periwig. Gun bhonait gun phior-bhuic, *with bonnet or wig.—Macint.*  
 PIOS, piosa, *s. m.* A piece; a morsel or bit; a fragment or splinter; also, a silver drinking-cup; a fowling-piece. *N. pl.* piosan.  
*Arm. pez, a piece. Ir. piosa. Span. pieza. Fr. piece. It. pezzo. Albanian, pisse and piece. Chald. pas and pisah, a piece, and pesahh, to break. Heb. pissa. Germ. fetz, a piece. Malay, petza, to break.*  
 PIOSACH, *a.* In pieces or fragments; splintering.  
 PIOSACH, *aich, s.* more frequently written *piseach*; which see.  
 PIOSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of pios.*) A little piece.  
 PIOSARNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Whispering.  
 PIOSARNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Whispering.  
 PIOSTAL, *ail, s. m.* A pistol. Paidhri mhath phioatal, *a good brace of pistols.—Macfar. N. pl.* piostalan.  
 PIOTHAN, *ain, s. m.* A pie. Written also *pithean*.  
 PIRIDH, *s. f.* A top; a whirling. *N. pl.* piridhean.  
 PISEACH, *ich, s. f.* Good luck; prosperity; fate; blessing; increase or produce; issue. Buaidh is piseach leat, *success and prosperity be with you.—Mac Co. Am bi piseach oirte? shall it prosper?—Stew. Ezek. Piseach a bhilean, the increase of his lips.—Stew. Pro. Piseach mhath ort, good luck to you; I wish you a good match.—G. P. Cha do shaltair neach air a phiseach, no one ever prevented his fate.—Id.*  
 PISEACHD, *s. f.*; more commonly written *piseach*; which see.  
 PISEAG, eig, *s. f.* A rag; a fragment of cloth, whether old or new. *N. pl.* piseagan. Piseag air toll, is e sin an tairbhe, *ach piseag air piseig 's e sin an lùireach, a patch on a hole is saving, but patch upon patch makes a ragged cloak.—G. P.*

PISEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. piseog.*) Sorcery, witchcraft; superstitious ceremony; a young moll-kitten. *N. pl.* piseagan.  
 PISEAGACH, *a.* In rags; in pieces, as cloth; ragged.  
 PISEAGACH, *a.* Superstitious; like a wizard; like a kitten.  
 PISEAGACHE, *s. f.* A sorcerer; a wizard; a superstitious person.  
 PISEAN, ein, *s. m.* A tom-kitten. *N. pl.* piseanean or piseanan.  
 PISEARLACH, *a.* Juggling, conjuring. Cha 'n 'eil e pisearlach, *he is no conjuror.—G. P.*  
 PISEARNACH. See PIOSARNACH.  
 PIT, pite, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pit, a hollow—(*Shaw*); *θε ποταμιον ναμς φορ θε σκεπη παρτς οφ α φιμαλς.*  
 PITEANTA, *a.* Effeminate.—*Shaw. Also,* lascivious, lewd.  
 PITEANTACHD, *s. f.* Effeminacy.—*Shaw. Also,* lasciviousness, lewdness.  
 PITHE, *s. f.* A pie.  
 PITHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A pie.  
 PITHEANNAN, *s. pl.* Pies; also, pastry.  
 PIÙRNEACH, *a.* Full of pins; like a pin; of, or relating to, a pin.  
 PIÙRN, piùirn, *s. m.* A pin. *N. pl.* piùirnean. Piùrn le srann, *a noisy pin.—Turn.*  
 PIUTHAIR, peathar, *s. f.* (*Corn. piur.*) A sister. Is i mo phiuthair i, *she is my sister.—Stew. Gen. Clann do pheathair, thy sister's children.—Old Song. Ogha peathar is bhràthar, second cousins. N. pl.* peathraichean; *d. pl.* peathraichibh. Piuthair chéile, *a sister-in-law; piuthair athar, an aunt, or father's sister; piuthair mathar, an aunt, or mother's sister; yet we say piuthair m'athar, piuthair mo mhathar, not mo phiuthair athar, mo phiuthair m'athar. Piuthair sean-athar, a grand-aunt; piuthair sean-mhathar, a grand-aunt.*  
 PIUTHAIREIL, *a.* (piuthar-amhuil.) Sisterly.  
 PLABRAICH, *s. f.* A flapping or fluttering noise. Ri plabraich mu cheann brataich, *flapping about a flag-staff.—Old Song.*  
 PLACAI, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A close timber vessel. *N. pl.* placaidan.  
 PLACANTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Coarse, rough. Gu placantach, *roughly.*  
 PLACANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Coarseness; roughness.  
 PLAGH, PLAGHADH, *a.* A glance; a momentary appearance. Written also *platha*.  
 † PLAC, plaic, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mouthful.  
 † PLAC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fine.—*Shaw.*  
 PLAICHID, *s. f.* A flagon.  
 PLAIDE, *s. f.* A blanket; coarse flannel; a plaid. Fo 'n phlaide, *under the blanket.—Old Song. Còta plaide, an under-petticoat of coarse flannel. N. pl.* plaideachan, blankets.  
 PLAID-LUIDHE, *s. f.* An ambush; a lying in wait. Deanaid plaid-luidhe, *let us lie in wait.—Stew. Pro. ref.*  
 PLAID-LUIDHEACH, *a.* Lying in wait; like an ambush; fond of lying in wait; skulking; treacherous.  
 PLAIDSEACH, *a.* Squashing.  
 PLAIDSEADH, eadh, *s. m.* A squash.  
 PLAIGH, *s. f.* A plague or pestilence; an epidemic fever. Plaign ro mhòr, *a very great plague.—Stew. Ex. Plaign sgaoilteach, a spreading plague.—Stew. Lev. A phlaigh uaine, the yellow fever.*  
*Gr. Dor. πλᾶγ. Lat. plaga. Swed. plaoga. Du. plaghe. Ir. plaig. Eng. plague.*  
 PLAIGHIACH, *a.* Pestilential; of, or belonging to, a plague or pestilence.

PLAIGHELL, *a.* (plaigh-amhuil.) Contagious; pestilential; like a plague or pestilence.  
 † PLAITEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir.* plaitin.) The skull; a little head.  
 PLAITSE, *s. f.* A squash; a squelch.  
 PLAITSEACH, *a.* Squashing; squelching.  
 PLAM, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Curdled.  
 PLANAIT, *s. f.* A planet. *N. pl.* planaitean.  
 PLANG, plaing, *s. m.* A plank; also, a plack, or two boddles; the third part of a penny. *N. pl.* plangan.  
*Gr.* πλάξ. *Arm.* placq. *Germ.* plank. *Belg.* plank.  
*Fr.* planche. *W.* plange. *Corn.* plankan.  
 PLANGACH, *a.* Having planks; planked; made of planks; like a plank.  
 PLANGAICH, *v. a.* Provide with planks.  
 PLANNT, plaint, *s. m.* A plant. *N. pl.* planntan.  
*Ir.* plannda. *Lat.* and *Sp.* planta. *Du.* planten.  
 PLANNTACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A planting; a plantation.  
 PLANNTACHAIR, *s. m.* A planter. *N. pl.* planntachairean.  
 PLANNTAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir.* planndaigh.) Plant; settle or establish a colony. *Pret. a.* phlanntaich; *fut. aff. a.* planntaichidh, *shall plant.*  
 PLANNTAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a planter.  
 PLAISG, *v. a.* and *n.* Peel or skin; hull or unshell; uncover; disclose; open; burst; make a sound. *Pret. a.* phlaoisg; *fut. aff. a.* phlaoisgidh; *p. part.* phlaoisgte.  
 PLAOSG, plaoisg, *s. m.* A shell; a husk; a peel; a rind; a sound; a noise. Cnothan is taine plaoisg, *thinnest-shelled nuts.*—*Macint.* Gus am plaoisg, *to the husk.*—*Stew. Num.* Plaoisg buntait, *a potato-skin.* *N. pl.* plaoisgan.  
*Ir.* plaoisg. *Corn.* plysg. *W.* blisgyn. *Arm.* plyusken.  
 PLAOSGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shelly; husky; having a rind; capsular; peeling; skinning; uncovering; glimmering; sounding; noisy. *Com.* and *sup.* plaoisgaiche.  
 PLAOSGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The act of shelling; a hulling; a peeling or skinning, as of a potato; an appearing; a discovering of one's self; opening, as of the eyes; a glimmering; a glimmering light; a sound.  
 PLAOSGADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of plaoisg.  
 PLAPRAICHT, *s. f.* See PLAPRAICHT.  
 PLÀSD, plàsda, *s. m.* A parget or plaster; a daub. Plàsd dubh, *a medicated plaster.* Cha téid plàsd air bagairt, *a threat requires not a plaster.*—*G. P.*  
 PLÀSD, *v. a.* Parget or plaster; daub; cover with lime or clay. *Pret. a.* phlàsd; *fut. aff. a.* plàsdaidh.  
 † PLÀSDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Feigned.—*Shaw.*  
 PLÀSDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Plastering; of a parget or plaster; daubing; also, a plaster.—*Shaw.*  
 PLÀSDACHADH, *a.* A plastering or pargeting; a daubing or smearing; a covering with lime or clay.  
 PLÀSDACHD, *s. f.* A plastering or pargeting; a daubing or smearing; a covering with lime or clay.  
 PLÀSDAICH, *v. a.* Plaster or parget; daub, smear; cover with lime or clay. *Pret. a.* phlàsdaich; *fut. aff. a.* plàsdaichidh; *p. part.* plàsdaichte.  
 PLÀSDAIR, *s. m.* (plàsd-fhear.) A plasterer. *N. pl.* plàsdairean.  
 PLÀSDAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a plasterer; the handiwork of a plasterer; a smearing or daubing.  
 PLÀSDRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A plastering, a pargeting; a besmearing; a covering with lime or clay.  
 PLÀSDRAICH, *v. a.* Plaster or parget; daub, smear; cover with lime or clay. *Pret. a.* plàsdraich; *fut. aff. a.* plàsdraichidh.  
 PLÀSDRAIL, *s. f.* A plastering; a besmearing.  
 † PLÀT, plàta, *s. m.* A plate.

PLATH, platha, *s. m.* A glance; a twinkling; a moment; the momentary appearance of anything, as of lightning; a flash; a meteor; a sudden gloom; a swoon; a gust. Ann am plath, *in a moment.*—*Stew. Ec.* A ghrian fu phlatha, *the sun under a sudden gloom.*—*Death of Carril.* Mar phlath dealanaich, *like a flash of lightning.*—*Stew. Ezek.* *N. pl.* plathan; *d. pl.* plathaih.  
 PLATHACH, *a.* Glancing; flashing; transient; momentary; gusty. Roimh na gaothaibh plathach, *before the gusty winds.*—*Old Poem.*  
 PLEADH, pleadhia, *s. m.* A digging; a dibbling; a spaddling.  
 PLEADHACH, *a.* Digging; dibbling; made for digging or dibbling.  
 PLEADHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir.* pleadhog.) A dibble; a spaddle; a paddle. Bithidh pleadhag agad, *thou shalt have a paddle.*—*Stew. Deut.* *N. pl.* pleadhagan.  
 PLEADHAGACH, *a.* Like a dibble or spaddle; of a dibble, spaddle, or paddle.  
 PLEADHAICH, *v. (from pleadh.)* Dig; dig out; work with a spaddle or dibble. *Pret. a.* phleadhaich; *fut. aff. a.* pleadhaichidh.  
 PLEADHAICHTHE, *p. part.* of pleadhach.  
 PLEADHAN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of pleadhan.  
 PLEADHAIR, *s. m.* A dibbler; one who works or digs with a dibble or spaddle.  
 PLEADHAN, ain, *s. m.* A dibble; a little oar; a paddle; a small spade.  
 PLEADHANACHD, *s. f.* A paddling; a sculling; a dibbling; a digging with a spaddle.  
 PLEADHART, airt, *s. m.* A buffet; a blow or slap on the cheek.—*Macd.*  
 PLEAGHAN, ain, *s. m.* See PLEADHAN.  
 PLEANAS, *s. f.* A species of coarse linen.  
 PLEASG, pleasga, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A noise; a crack; a crash; a loud blow.  
 PLEASG, *v. n.* Crack.  
 PLEASGACH, *a.* Cracking; crashing; noisy; thumping.  
 PLEASGADH, aith, *s. m.* A cracking; a crashing; a noise; a bursting; a breaking.  
 PLEASGANACH, *a.* Noisy; crashing; cracking; striking; breaking; bursting.  
 PLEAT, pleata, *s. m.* A plait; a fold; a double. Féile nam pleat, *the plaited kilt.*—*Old Song.*  
 PLEAT, *v. a.* Plait; fold; double; wreath; braid. *Pret. a.* phleat; *fut. aff. a.* pleataidh.  
 PLEATACH, *a.* Plaited; folded; doubled; wreathed. Folt pleatach, *braided hair*; féile phleatach, *a plaited kilt.*  
 PLEIDE, *s. f.* Spite; envy; insincerity; solicitation; begging. Fáilte gun phleide, *a sincere welcome.*—*Old Song.* Written also *bleide*.  
 PLEIDEIL, *a.* (pleide-amhuil.) Spiteful; invidious; insincere; impertinent; begging. Written also *bleideil*.  
 PLEIDEAR, eir, *s. m.* (pleide-fhear.) A spiteful person; a beggar; one who solicits impudently. *N. pl.* pleideirean. Written also *bleidear*.  
 PLEISTE, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A testicle.  
 PLEÒDAR, air, *s. m.* Pewter; a harum-scarum; a soft, spiritless fellow.  
 PLEÒDARACH, *a.* Made of pewter; like pewter; abounding in pewter.  
 PLIADHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Broad-footed.  
 PLIATH-ROD, -roid, *s. m.* A slipper.  
 PLIBEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir.* plibin.) A plover.  
 PLOC, pluic, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A block; the block-head of a stick; a block-headed instrument; a round-head; a block-



- head; a stopper; a bung; a large stump; a lump; a hunch; a cheek. *Ploc*. *chlul-teallaich*, a lump of wood placed at the back of a fire.
- PLOC*, *v. a.* Strike with a block; bruise; mash; strike on the head. *Pret. a.* *phloc*; *fut. aff. a.* *plocaidh*, shall or will mash.
- PLOCACH*, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Blockish; lumpish; turgid; sturdy; full-faced. *Laoch plocach*, a sturdy hero.—*Old Poem.*  
An *galar plocach*, the quinsy; the goitres.
- PLOCADH*, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bruising; a mashing with a block-headed instrument.
- PLOCADH*, *fut. aff. a.* of *ploc*. Shall bruise or mash.
- PLOCAIDH*, *gen. sing.* of *plocadh*.
- PLOCANTH*, *a.* Lumpish; blockish; round-headed; sturdy; full-faced.
- PLOCANTACHD*, *s. f.* Lumpishness; blockishness; doltishness; sturdiness.
- PLOD*, *v. a.* and *n.* Scald; float; cause to float. *Pret. a.* *phlod*; *fut. aff. a.* *plodaidh*, shall scald.
- † *PLOD*, *ploid*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Fr. flote. It. flotta, fleet.*) A pool; a fleet.
- PLODACH*, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Scalding; floating; like a float; of, or belonging to, a float.
- PLODACH*, *aich*, *s. m.* A puddle; mire.
- PLODACHADH*, *aidh*, *s. m.* Floating, buoyancy.
- PLODADH*, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A scalding; a scald; a floating; a float; a fleet.
- PLODAG*, *aig*, *s. f.* Gruel; posset; warm posset. *Dcoch phlodag*, a drink of gruel.
- PLODAICH*, *v. a.* and *n.* Scald; float; cause to float. *Pret. a.* *phlodach*.
- PLODAN*, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small pool; a little float.
- PLODANACHD*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Paddling; floating; guddling.
- PLODAR*, *PLODMHOR*, *a.* Buoyant, floating.
- PLOIDHISG*, *s. c.* A bumpkin; a booby; a simpleton, whether male or female. *N. pl.* *ploidhisgean*.
- PLOIDHISGEACH*, *a.* Doltish, stupid. *Balaoch ploidhisgeach*, a doltish fellow. *Gu ploidhisgeach*, doltishly.
- PLOIDHISGEAG*, *eig*, *s. f.* A doltish young female. *N. pl.* *ploidhisgeagan*.
- PLOIDHISGEAN*, *ein*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of *ploidhisg*.) A young bumpkin, a young booby, a doltish boy.
- PLOISG*, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Spongy; dry; elastic; inflammable; quick.
- PLOSG*, *ploisg*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Life; breath; a throb; a gasp. *Gun phlosg air deile, lifeless on the [plank] bier.*—*Old Song.*
- PLOSG*, *a.* Quick.
- PLOSG*, *v. n.* Pant, throb, gasp, sob. *Pret.* *phlosg*, panted; *fut. aff.* *plosgaidh*, shall or will pant. *Phlosg anam na chliabh*, his soul (heart) throbbed in his breast.—*Mac Lach.*
- PLOSGACH*, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Panting, throbbing, gasping; causing to pant or throb; like a pant or sob; quick; bold.
- PLOSGAIL*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A panting, a throbbing, a gasping; a pant, a throb, a gasp; a sound; a noise.
- PLOSGAIL*, (*a*), *pres. part.* of *plosg*. Panting, throbbing, gasping. *M' anam a plogail am innibh*, my soul panting within me.—*Oss. Gaul.*
- PLOSGARNACH*, *a.* Quick, bold; panting. *Com.* and *sup.* *plogarnaiche*.
- PLOSGARNAICH*, *s. f.* Panting.
- PLOSGARTACH*, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Panting, throbbing; quick; bold; open.
- PLOSGARTACHD*, *s. f.* Panting, gasping, throbbing.
- PLOSGARTAICH*, *s. f.* Continued panting, sobbing, throbbing. *Tha mo chridhe 's a phlosgartaich*, my heart is panting.—*Old Song.*
- PLOSGARTAICH*, *v. n.* Sob, pant, throb, gasp. *Pret.* *phlosgartaich*.
- PLUB*, *pluib*, *s. m.* A lump; in derision, a round-head; a jolt-head; the noise made by the fall of a stone into water.
- PLUB*, *v. n.* Plump, like a stone into water. *Pret.* *phlub*; *fut. aff.* *plubaidh*.
- PLUBACH*, *a.* (*from plub*.) Jolt-headed; round-headed; chubby-headed.
- PLUBAIR*, *s. m.* (*plub-fhear*.) A jolt-headed fellow; a chubby-faced fellow. *N. pl.* *plubairean*.
- PLUBAIS*, *s. f.* Paddling; a paddling noise; a gurgling noise.
- PLUBARTAICH*, *s. f.* See *PLUBAICH*.
- PLUBRACH*, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Making a plumping noise; floundering; puddling; gurgling; guggling.
- PLUBRAICH*, *s. f.* A plumping noise; a plunging; a puddling; a floundering; a guggling. *Plubraich nan tonn*, the guggling of the waves.—*Old Poem.* *Na bric ri plubraich*, the trouts floundering.—*Macdon.*
- PLUC*, *pluc*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A knot; a lump; a hunch; a tumour; a pimple; the rot among sheep; a bung. *Plucmhaidheach*, beetle-browed.
- PLUC*, *v. a.* and *n.* Puff up the cheeks; knot; grow knotty. *Pret. a.* *plucaidh*; *fut. aff. a.* *plucaidh*.
- PLUCACH*, *a.* (*from pluc*.) Knotty; lumpish; hunchy; pimply; affected with the rot; chubby. *Sròin phlucaich*, a pimply nose.—*Macint.* An *galar plucaich*, the quinsy; also, the rot. *Com.* and *sup.* *plucaiche*.
- PLUCADH*, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A puffing of the cheeks; a knotting; a growing into knots, tumours, or pimples.
- PLUCAIR*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chubby-faced fellow. *N. pl.* *plucairean*.
- PLUCAIREACHD*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Chubbiness; also, impertinence.—*Shaw.*
- PLUCAIS*, *s. f.* A flux.
- PLUCAN*, *n. pl.* of *pluc*. Knots; lumps; tumours; pimples.
- PLUCAN*, *ain*, *s. m.*, *dim.* of *pluc*. (*Ir. id.*) A little lump; a little tumour; a pimple; a little knot. *N. pl.* *plucain*.
- PLUCANACH*, *a.* Full of little lumps; pimply; knotty.
- PLÙCH*, *v. a.* and *n.* Squeeze, press; throng; smother; constrict; mouth when eating. *Pret.* *phlùch*; *fut. aff.* *phlùchaidh*.
- PLÙCHADH*, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pressing, a squeezing; a thronging; a smothering; a mouthing in time of eating.
- PLUIC*, *s. f.* (*Ir. pluce*.) A cheek. A *seideadh pluc*, blowing up the cheek.—*Sm.* *Pluicean*, cheeks. *Do phluicean mar na caoran*, thy cheeks like the service-berry.—*Old Song.* *D. pl.* *pluicibh*. *A' d' pluicibh*, i. e. ann do phluicibh, in thy cheeks.—*Macint.*
- PLUICEACH*, *a.* (*from pluc*.) Having large cheeks; chubby-faced; blub-cheeked.
- PLUIDEACH*, *a.* Club-footed; splay or broad-footed.—*Macd.*
- PLUINNSE*, *s. f.* A plunge, as in water.
- PLUINNSEACH*, *a.* Plunging.
- PLUMANAICH*, *s. m.* A plumping noise; a plunging; the dashing noise of waves.
- PLUMBATS*, *s.* A plum; plums. *Plumbais seargte*, *prunes*. *Craobh phlumbais*, a plum-tree.
- PLUMP*, *s.* A plump.
- PLUNDRINN*, *s. f.* Plunder, pillage, spoil; plundering. *Swed.* *plundring*. *Germ.* *plundern*. *Bely.* *plundern*.
- PLUNDRINN*, *v. a.* Plunder, pillage, spoil.

PLÙR, plùir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flower; a blossom; a nose-gay; flour-meal or wheat-meal. *Asp. form.* phlùr. Do phlùir chruithneachd, of flour-meal.—*Stew. Ex. N. pl.* plùran, flowers.

PLÙRACH, *a.* (*from* plùr.) Flowery; mealy; like meal; pulverised.

PLÙRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little flower; a flower; a blossom; a nose-gay. Plùran seangan, sheep sorrel; mountain clover.

PLÙRAN, *n. pl.* of plùr; which see.

PLÙRANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flowery; full of blossoms.

PLÙRANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Floweriness; botany; the business of a florist.

PLÙRANAICHE, *s. m.* A botanist; a florist.

PNAMH. See PRAMH.

POBHUIILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A poplar-tree. *N. pl.* pobhuillean.

POBHUILLEACH, *a.* Abounding in poplar; of poplar.

POBULL, uill, *s. m.* A people; a populace; a nation; a tribe; a congregation. Do pobhull taghta, thy chosen people. *Lat.* popul-us. *Germ.* pobel, pöbel, and pöfel. *Dan.* pöbel. *Fr.* peuple. *Ir.* pobal. *W. and Arm.* pobl.

POBULLACH, *a.* Populous; of, or belonging to, the people. Duthaich pobhullach, a populous country. *Com. and sup.* pobullaiche.

POBULLACHD, *s. f.* Populousness.

PÒC, *s. m.* A pocket or pouch. Leabhar pòc, a pocket-book; airgid pòc, pocket-money.

POC, *s. m.* (*Du. pok.* Scotch, pock.) A bag, a little sack, a satchel. Poc min, a meal-bag; air a phoc, begging.

PÒC, *v. a.* Pocket or pouch; provide with a pocket. *Pret. a.* phòc; *fut. aff. a.* pòcaidh.

POC, *v. a.* Put up in a bag or sack. *Pret. a.* phoc; *fut. aff. a.* pòcaidh.

PÒCACH, *a.* (*from* pòc.) Having pockets; having large pockets or pouches.

PÒCACH, *a.* Like a bag or sack; bagged.

PÒCACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pocketing or pouching.

PÒCACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A putting up in a bag or sack.

PÒCACH, *v. a.* Pocket or pouch; provide with pockets, as a coat. *Pret. a.* phòcaich; *fut. aff. a.* pòcaichidh.

PÒCACH, *v. a.* (*from* poc.) Put up, as meal, into a bag or sack. *Pret. a.* phocaich; *fut. aff. a.* pòcaichidh.

PÒCAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of pocan; which see.

PÒCAIR, *s. m.* (*from* poc.) A beggar.

PÒCAIT, *s. f.* A pocket or pouch. *N. pl.* pòcaitean.

PÒCAITEACH, *a.* Having pockets; having large pockets; like a pocket; of a pocket.

PÒCAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of poc.) A little sack or bag; also, in derision, a little squat fellow. *N. pl.* pòcain.

PÒCACHACH, *a.* (*from* poc.) Like a little bag or sack; squat; diminutive in person; stumpy; having a pock, bag, or satchel. Is fear mathair phocanach na athair claidh'each, better is a mother with a bag of victuals, than a father with a sword by his side.—*G. P.*

PÒCANTA, *a.* Squat; squab; stumpy; diminutive. Do phearsa baghach pòcanta, your swaggy squat person.—*Old Song.*

PÒCANTACHD, *s. f.* Squatness; stumpiness; diminutiveness.

PÒG, pòig, *s. m.* A kiss. Is furtachd dhomh féin do phòg, thy kiss is a comfort to me.—*Turn. N. pl.* pògan, kisses. Pògan eas-caraid, the kisses of an enemy.—*Stew. Pro.*

*Ir.* pòg. *W. poc.* Corn. and *Arm.* pog and bocq, a kiss. *It.* bocca, a mouth. *Lat.* bucca, a cheek.

PÒG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Kiss. *Pret. a.* phòg; *fut. aff. a.* pòg-

aidh, shall kiss. Thig agus pòg mi, come and kiss me.—*Stew. Gen. Fut. pass.* pògar.

PÒGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A kissing; a kiss.

PÒGADH, *fut. aff. a.* of pòg. Shall or will kiss.

PÒGAIR, *s. m.* pòg-fhear. (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* pocqer.) A kisser; a gallant. *N. pl.* pògairean.

PÒGAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Kissing, frequent kissing, continual kissing.

PÒGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of pòg.) A smack; a kiss.

PÒGANTA, *a.* Kissing; fond of kissing.

PÒGTA, *p. part.* of pòg. Kissed.

POIBLEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir.* poibleach.) Populace, a rabble, a mob; a plebeian.

POIBLEACH, *a.* Plebeian; of the populace; like a rabble.

POIBLEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Popularity.

POICEAN, ein, *s. m.* A short squat fellow.

POICHEAN, ein, *s. m.* See PUICHEAN.

PÒIGEAN, *s. m.* (*dim.* of pòg.) A kiss, a smack. *N. pl.* pòigeanan. Thoir pòigean domh, kiss me.

PÒIGEANACH, *a.* Kissing, fond of kissing.

POILLEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boring, a piercing.

PÒINIDH, *a.* A corruption of money. Bu ghasd mo phòinidhse, my money was good.—*Turn.*

POIR, *s. a.* A pore.

POIRSE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A porch.

POIS, *v. a.* Haul, drag, lug. *Pret. a.* phais.

PÒISDE, PÒISTE, *p. part.* of pàs. Married. On is duine pòiste thu, since you are a married man.—*Turn.* Written also pòsda.

POIT, *s. f.* A pot, a cauldron. A phoit mhòr, the great pot. — *Stew. 2 K.* Poit dubh, a still; a black pot; poit chreadha, an earthen pot; poit luibhean, a flower-pot; poit-phlùran, a flower-pot; poit mhuin, a chamber-pot; poit leapach, a chamber-pot; poit thogalach, a still; poit ghlanaidh, a fining-pot.—*Stew. Pro. N. pl.* poiteachan. Poit na h-adhair, a ludicrous name for a tea-pot.

*Arm. pod.* *Fr.* Old Saz. *Germ.* Swed. Du. W. *Ir.* pot and poite. *Hung.* pohat, a cup. *Greenlandese.* poyetach, a porringer. Hence also the *Lat.* potius and poto.

PÒIT, *s. f.* Drinking, carousing, tippling; excess in eating or drinking.

PÒIT, *v. n.* (*Lat.* poto.) Drink to excess, carouse.

PÒIT-CHRIADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Potter's clay; a pot of clay, or an earthen pot. If the accent be on the first syllable, poit, it means potter's clay; if on chriadh, it signifies an earthen pot.

PÒITEACH, *a.* *from* pòit. (*Ir. id.*) Given to drinking, drunken.

PÒITEADH, idh, *s. m.* Tippling.

POITEAL, eil, *s. m.* A pottle. *N. pl.* poitealan.

POITEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim.* of poit.) A little pot. *Ir.* poitin.

POITEAR, eir, *s. m.* (pait-fhear.) A potter; a potmaker.

PÒITEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Lat.* potor.) A drinker; a tippler, a drunkard; a gourmand. *N. pl.* pòitearan. Pòitearan fiona, wine bibbers.—*Stew. Pro.*

PÒITEARACH, *a.* Given to tippling, drunken.

PÒITEARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The habit of tippling, drunkenness, carousing; excess in eating or drinking; banqueting; gormandizing. Ann am pòitearachd, in banquetings.—*Stew. Pet.*

PÒITEARACHD, *s. f.* Pot making.

PÒIL, pòil, *s. m.* A pall.

PÒLAIR, *s. m.* A sign; a searcher of holes and corners.—*Shaw.*

POLAIREACHD, *s. f.* A searching of holes and corners.

POLL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nostril.—*Macd.* Hence *pollair*, a nostril. *N. pl.* pollan. *D. pl.* pollaibh. Ann am pollaibh a shroine, in his nostrils.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

POLL, puill, *s. m.* Mire, filth, mud; a puddle, a pool; a dark and deep part of any stream; deep stagnant water; a pond; a hole, a pit. Mar pholl nan sraid, like the mire of the streets.—*Stew. Zech.* Am fear a luidheas sa pholl togaidh e 'n làthach, he who lies in the puddle will rise in dirt.—*G. P.* Poll salainn, a salt-pit.—*Stew. Zeph.* Poll mòin, a peat-moss; poll damhair, the rutting place of deer; poll leathair, a tanner's pool; poll iasgaich, a fish-pond, a pool where fish lie; poll marcachd, a road for ships; poll acaircachd, a road for ships; poll domhain, a deep pool; Corn. pol down; Arm. poul don.

*Gr.* πῶλος, clay, a marsh. *Dor.* παλος. Arm. poul and pull, a ditch. Corn. pol and polan. W. pulh. Germ. pfül. Carribbees, poulla, a marsh. Anglo-Sax. pul. Belg. poel.

† POLL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pole of land, containing about sixty acres.

POLL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hole, bore.

POLL-ACAIRCACHD, *s. m.* A place for ships to ride in.

POLLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Holed; hollowed; fungous, porous.

POLLA-CHEANNACH, *a.* Jolt-headed.

POLLAG, aig, *s. f.* A fish called by the Scotch *powan*, and by Pennant *gwiniaid*; the *salmo lavaretus* of Linnaeus.

POLLAIR, *s. m.*, from poll. (*Ir. id.*) A nostril. *N. pl.* pollairean, nostrils. *D. pl.* pollairibh. Gu 'r pollairibh, to your nostrils.—*Stew. Amos.*

POLL-LEATHAIR, *s. m.* A tanner's pool. Arm. poul lezr; z, silent.

POLL-MARCACHD, *s. f.* A road for ships.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* puill marcachd.

POLLTA, *p. part.* of poll. Bored.

PÒNAXIDH, *s. m.* (*provincial.*) A poney. *N. pl.* ponaidhean.

PÒNAIR, *s. f.* (*Corn.* ponar. *Ir.* poneir.) Beans. Pónair agus gall pheasair, beans and lentils.—*Stew. Ezek.* Pò-nair thrangach, French beans; pónair aineach, kidneys; pónair chapull, marsh trefoil; buck-bean; the *menyanthes trifoliata* of botanists.

PÒNAIREACH, *a.* Abounding in beans; like beans; of beans.

PONC, puine, *s.* See PONG.

PONG, puing, *s. m.* (*Lat.* punctum. *Ir.* ponc. W. pwngc.) A point; an article. Written also *puig*.

PONGAIL, *a.* (pong-amhuil.) Punctual; exact; distinct; pointed. An labhraiche pongail, the distinct orator.—*Old Song.* Gu pongail, punctually; distinctly.

PONGAILEACHD, *s. f.* Exactness; pointedness; distinctness; punctuality.

PONG-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* Distinct utterance or articulation.

PONG-LABHRAICHE, *s. m.* A distinct articulator.

PÒR, pòir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Seed of any sort; a grain; corn; a race; a clan. Pòr cochullach, pulse; pòr nan gearr-mheann, the race of young kids.—*Macfar.* Pòr Dhiarmaid, the race of Dermid, i. e. the Campbells.—*Old Song.*

PÒRACH, *a.* (*from pòr.*) Abounding in seed, grain, or corn.—*Macint.*

† PORAISTE, *s. f.* A parish.—*Shaw.*

† PORAISTEACH, ich, *s. m.* A parishioner. *N. pl.* poraistich.

PORC, *s.* A sow, a pig; pork. *N. pl.* porcan, swine.

*Gr.* πορκος. Lat. porcus. Fr. porceau. Ir. porc. Arm. porc.

PORCAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of porc.) A little sow, a young sow, a pig.

PORCANTA, *a.* (*from porc.*) Piggish, swinish, porky.

PÒR-NIMHEACH, *a.* Radically venomous.

PÒRSAN, ain, *s. m.* A portion; a marriage portion.

PÒRSANAICH, *v. a.* Portion; give a marriage portion. *Pret. a.* phòrsanaich, portioned.

† PORT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Severe; fierce.

PORT, puirt, *s. m.* A port, harbour, or haven; a ferry. *N. pl.* puirt, harbours; in port; wind-bound; weather-bound; baile puirt, a sea-port town.

W. Ir. port, a harbour. Bisc. portua. Lat. portus. It. porto. Fr. port. Sp. puerto. Germ. port. Dal. porat. Old Sax. Pol. Bohem. port.

PORT, puirt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tune, a strain; a fort; a garrison; a bank; the area of a place; a house; common food. Gabh port, play a tune. *N. pl.* puirt. Puirt mheara, merry tunes.—*Macint.*

PORT, puirt, *s. m.* A gate.

Port is not much used in this sense among the Scottish Celts; but we have *portair*, a doorkeeper, in frequent use.

W. port, a gate. Bisc. porta and borta. Lat. porta. Span. puerta. Fr. porte. Germ. pforte. Du. poort. Eng. port. Vulgar Greek, πῶρτα.

PORTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ferryman; a doorkeeper; one who carries burdens for hire; also, the malt liquor, porter. *N. pl.* portairean.

PORTAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ferrying; the employment of a ferryman; the occupation of a doorkeeper; the carrying burdens or bearing messages for hire; ferryage; portage.

PORTAN, ain, *s. m.* More frequently written *partan*; which see.

PORTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The mass-book.—*Macd.*

PÒS, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Marry, wed; join in wedlock. *Pret. a.* phòs; *fut. aff. a.* pòsaidh, shall marry. Am pòs iad? will they marry?

PÒSACHAIL, *a.* Marriageable.

PÒSADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A marrying or wedding; a marriage ceremony; a marriage; wedlock; a wedding. Toileach air do phòsadh, willing to marry you.—*Shaw.* Làth 'phòsaidh, the marriage day.

PÒSADH, (*a.*) *pres. part.* of pòs. Marrying, wedding; joining in wedlock.

PÒSAM, for pòsaidh mi, I will marry.

PÒSDA, *a.* and *part.* (*Ir. id.*) Married, wedded. Fear nuadh-phòsda, a newly married man.

PÒSGHEALL, *v. a.* Betroth or promise in marriage. *Pret.* phòsgheall.

PÒSGHEALLADH, *a.* A betrothment; a promise of marriage.

PÒSLACH, aich, *s. m.* A bunch or tuft.—*Q. B. ref.*

POST, puist, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A post or pillar.—*Q. B. ref.* A post in the army; a post or letter-carrier. *N. pl.* puist.

Bisc. posta, a courier. It. pasta. Sp. puesta. Germ. Du. Eng. post. Boh. posstæ. Pol. poszto. Carinth. poshta. Slav. postha.

POST, *v. a.* Tread, trample, tramp. *Pret. a.* phost. *Fut. aff. a.* postaidh. Post an làthach, tread the mortar.—*Stew. Nah.*

PÒSTA, *p. part.* of pòs. Married, joined in wedlock. Mar nuadh-fhear pòsta, like a fresh bridegroom.—*Sm.*

POSTADH, aith, *s. m.* A tramping with the feet, as in scouring clothes.

In scouring woollen clothes, or coarse linen, when strength of arms and manual friction are found insufficient, the Highland women put them into a tub, with a proper quantity of water; then, with petticoats tucked up a little way, they commence the operation of *posting*, which they continue until every part of the clothes re-



ceives an effectual cleansing. When three women are engaged, one commonly tramps in the middle, and the others tramp round her. This process is called *postadh*, and seems to a stranger almost as singular as the *luathadh*; which see.

POSTAN, ain, s. m. (*dim.* of post.) A little post.

POSTANACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A person with stout legs; that which has props.—*Shaw*.

POTAIR. See POITEAR.

POTAIREACHD. See POITEARACHD.

+ POTH, potha, s. m. A batchelor.—*Shaw*.

PRAB, a. Clever, active, quick.

PRAB, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Rheum, or the discharge from the corners of the eyes.

PRĀB, v. a. Ravel; entangle; hamper; cumber; perplex. *Pret. a. phrab; fut. aff. a. prabaidh.*

PRABACH, a. Ravelled; in knots; shaggy or dishevelled; out of order; as the hair of the head; unneat. *Com. and sup. prabaiche.*

PRABACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Blear; having humour about the eyes.

PRĀBACH, aidh, s. m. A raveling, or entangling; entanglement.

PRABAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A worthless fellow; an idle untidy fellow; a rascalion; one of the rabble.

PRĀBANACH, aich, s. m. A comely young boy or lad.

PRABAR, air, s. m. A rabble, a mob; the *canaille*. *Am prabar porcant, the swinish multitude.*

PRABAR, *fut. pass.* of prāb. Shall be entangled, as thread.

PRABLAICH, aich, s. m. Thread or hair entangled; any thing much entangled.

PRAB-SHUI, shùl, s. f. A blear eye; a rheumy eye. *N. pl. prab-shùilean.*

PRAB-SHÙILEACH, a. Blear-eyed; having rheumy eyes.

PRABTA, PRABTE, *p. part.* of prab. Entangled.

PRAC, praic, s. m. A kind of tax paid in the north of Scotland.

PRACAIS, s. f. Idle talk; irrelevant language.

PRADHINN, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Earnest business; great haste; flurry.—*Shaw*.

PRADHINNEACH, a. Earnest; in great haste; flurried.—*Shaw*.

PRADHINNEACHD, s. f. Earnestness; the state of being in a great haste, or in a flurry.

PRAIMH, *gen. sing.* of pramh; which see.

PRAINSEAG, eig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A haggis; a bag pudding; the common name is *taigeis*.

PRAS, praise, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Brass; pot-metal.

PRAS-BHALLACH, a. Well fortified, as if with brazen walls; strong, as a fortification; also, strong or brazen limbed.

PRASEACH, ich, s. f. Broth; pottage; gruel; a kind of kail. Praiseach bhràthair, *English mercury; good Henry; wild spinach*; the *chenopodium* or *bonus Henricus* of botanists.

*Ir. praiseach, broth.* W. bresych. *Lat. brassica, cabbage.*

PRASEACH, ich, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A slut; a bawd; a pot; a crib; a manger. *Mac na praisich, whisky.—Turn.*

PRASEACH, a, *from prais.* (*Ir. id.*) Brassy.

PRASEAG, eig, s. f. A little pot.—*Macd.* *N. pl. praseagan.*

PRASG, praisge, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Pottage.

PRASICHE, s. f. (*from praisce.*) A brazier.—*Macd.* *N. pl. praisichean.*

PRĀL, v. n. Beseech. *Pret. a. phrāl. Fut. aff. a. prālaidh.*

PRĀLACH, a. Beseeching; craving.

PRĀLADH, aidh, s. m. A beseeching.

PRAMH, praimh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sleep, a slumber, a nap; drowsiness. *Asp. form, phramh.* Madainn a dh'fhogras do phramh, *a morning that shall dispel thy slumber.—Oss.* *Derm.* Fo phràimh, *sleeping, slumbering*; a gabhail praimh, *taking a nap*; pramh chodail, *a nap*.

PRAMHACH, a. (*from pramh.*) Sleepy, drowsy, lethargic, slumbering, dozing.

PRAMHACHD, s. f. (*from pramh.*) Drowsiness, sleepiness, lethargy.

PRAMHAIL, a. (*pramh-amhuil.*) Somniferous; narcotic; lethargic; sorrowful; disheartening.

PRAMHAILEACHD, s. f. Somniferousness; lethargy; sorrowfulness; disheartedness.

+ PRANN, prainn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A wave.—*Shaw*.

PRANTAIR, s. m. A hammer.

PRASACH, aich, s. f. A manger; a crib; a stall. *Asp. form, phrasach.* Bithidh a phrasach glàn, *the crib shall be clean.—Stew. Pro.* Prasach each, *a horse-stall.—Stew. 1 K.*

PRASGAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A flock; a herd; a gang; a mob, or rabble; a group of people. *Am praskan neo-aontachail so, this dissimulated gang.—Macfuir.*

PRASGANACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Like a herd or flock; full of herds; like a gang or mob.

PRAT, s. m. (*Scotch, prat. Swed. spratt.*) A prank, a trick. *N. pl. pratàn.* Làn phrata, *full of tricks.*

PRATACH, a. (*from prat.*) Pranky, tricky; mischievous. *Com. and sup. prataiche.*

PREAB, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A kick; a bounce; a start.

PREAB, v. a. Kick; stamp with the foot; spurn. *Pret. a. phreab; fut. aff. preabaidh.* More frequently written *breab*.

PREABACH, a. Kicking; stamping with the foot; spurning; apt to kick. Written also *breabach*.

PREABADAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A shoemaker. *N. pl. preabadaircan.* More frequently written *breabadair*.

PREABAG, aig, s. f., *dim.* of preab. (*Ir. id.*) A kick; a vince; also, a winning mare.

PREABAIL, s. f. Stamping; kicking; spurning. See *BREABAIL*.

PREABAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) One who kicks; a brave man.

PREABAIREACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Acting bravely; gallantry.

PREABAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A patch, as on the shoe; a winning horse; rarely, a court-yard. More frequently written *breaban*.

PREABANACH, a. Patched, as a shoe; kicking; stamping; spurning. Written also *breabanach*.

PREABANACHD, s. f. Continued stamping or kicking.

PREABANACHE, s. m. (*Ir. preabanaidhe.*) A botcher; a cobbler.

+ PREACH, v. a. and n. Grasp, hold, stand, stay; punish; crucify.—*Shaw.* *Pret. phreach, fut. aff. preachaidh.*

PREACH, preacha, s. m. A grasp, a hold.

PREACHACH, a. Grasping, greedy, ravenous. *Gu preachach, greedily.*

PREACHAN, ain, s. m., *from preach.* (*Ir. id.*) A crow; a raven; a kite; a ravenous bird. *N. pl. preachain.* Preachan igneach, *a culture.—Stew. Lev. ref.* Preachan criosach, *a culture.—Id.* Preachan (ceann-fhionn) ceannan, *an osprey*; preachan nan ceare, *a kite*; a ringtail; preachan ceirteach, *a kite*.

PREACHANACH, a. Ravenous, greedy; grasping; like a kite; abounding in kites or ravenous birds.

PREACHANACHD, *s. f.* Ravenousness, greediness, voracity.  
 PREALAD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prelate, a bishop. *N. pl.* prealaidéan.  
 † PREAMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A root, a stock; a tribe.  
 PREAS, pris, *s. m.* A bush, a brier; a thicket; a cupboard. *N. pl.* pris and preasan. Mar phreas seargte, *like a withered bush*.—*Stew. Jer.* Ann am preas, *in a thicket*.—*Stew. Gen.* Cha deach car do theathair mu phreas, *your tether has not turned round the bush*.—*G. P.*: said of a person who looks well. Preas dheare, *a berry-bush*; preas dhearcag, *a berry-bush*; preas nan gear-dheare, *a barberry-bush*; preas ròs, *a rose-tree*; preas droighinn, *a thorn-bush*; mar phris droighinn, *like a thorn-bush*.—*Stew. Mic.* Preas-ghròsaid, *a gooseberry-bush*; preas fhiontag, *a cloudberry-bush*; preas deilgneach, *a barberry-bush*; preas nan smeur, *a bramble*; preas nan spiontag, *a currant-bush*; preas nan suidheag, *a raspberry-bush*; preas earnag, *a sloe-bush*.  
 PREAS, preasa, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrinkle, a corrugation, a ripple, a plait. *N. pl.* preasan.  
 PREAS, *v. a.* and *n.* Wrinkle, corrugate, plait. *Pret. a.* phreas; *fut. aff. a.* preasaidh.  
 PREASACH, *a.* Wrinkled, corrugated, plaited; wrinkling, rippling; bushy; full of thickets; like a wrinkle; like a bush. Aghaidh phreasach, *a wrinkled face*.  
 PREASADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wrinkling; a wrinkle. Gun smàl, gun phreasadh, *without or wrinkle*.—*Stew. Eph.*  
 PREASAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of preas.) A wrinkle; a little plait, a ripple; a little bush; a little thicket. *N. pl.* preasagan. Lan phreasag, *full of wrinkles*.—*Stew. Job.*  
 PREASAGACH, *a.* (*from* preasag.) Wrinkled, plaited, rippled; full of wrinkles or plaits.  
 PREASAN, ain, *s. m.* A free-will offering; a wedding boon.  
 PREASAN, *n. pl.* of preas. Bushes; wrinkles.  
 PREASANT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A present, a wedding present.  
 PREASARNACH, aich, *s. m.* A shrubbery; a place full of bushes or thickets. *N. pl.* preasarnaich.  
 PREATHAL, ail, *s. m.* Dizziness; confusion; a stagger owing to dizziness or vertigo. Written also *breathal*.  
 PREATHALACH, *a.* Dizzy; confounded; bewildered; causing dizziness or confusion. Written also *breathal*.  
 PREATHALACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A staggering; bewilderment, confusion.  
 PREATHALAICH, *v. n.* Stagger, as with dizziness; grow confounded or bewildered.  
 PRIACAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Danger.—*Shaw.*  
 PRIB, *v. a.* Wink. See PRIOB.  
 † PRIEHLID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Privilege.  
 PRIBLEACH, *a.*, contracted for priob-bhlaich.  
 PRIC, *v. a.* Sting, prick.—*Shaw. Pret. a.* phric; *fut. aff. a.* pricidh.  
 PRICEADH, idh, *s. m.* A stinging, a pricking.  
 PRIGINN, *s. f.* (*Scotch, priggin.*) Haggling.  
 PRIMIDEACH, *a.* Primitive; ancient; original; radical; not derived; focal. Focal primideach, *a radical word*.  
 PRIMIDEACHD, *s. f.* Originality, primitiveness; radicalness.  
 PRIMIDL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Firstlings; first produce or offering.—*Macd.*  
 PRIN, PRINE, *s. m.* A pin, such as is used for pinning clothes. *N. pl.* pineachan. Prin reamlar, *a blanket pin*; prin iarruinn, *an iron pin*. The Danes say *iern-prin*.  
 Island, prionn, *bodkin*. Anglo-Sax. prionn. Dan. prin, *a pin*. Scotch, preyne and prine.  
 PRINEACHAN, *n. pl.* of prin. Pins.  
 PRINEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A pincushion.

PRIOB, *v. a.* Wink; twinkle, as the eye. *Pret. a.* priobh, *winked*; *fut. aff. a.* priobaidh.  
 PRIOB, *s. m.* A wink, a twinkle of the eye. See also PRIOBADH.  
 PRIOBACH, *a.* Winking, twinkling; having the habit of winking.  
 PRIOBADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wink, a twinkle; a winking, a twinkling. Ann am priobadh ua sùl, *in a twinkling of an eye*.—*Stew. Num.*  
 PRIOBAD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trifle; a bagatelle; a privet.—*Macd. N. pl.* priobaidéan.  
 PRIOBARACH, *a.* Brave, heroic. Gu priobarach, *bravely*. *Com. and sup.* priobaraiche.  
 PRIOBARACHD, *s. f.* Bravery, heroism, gallant conduct.  
 PRIOBHAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A secret; secrecy, privacy.  
 PRIOB-SHUILEACH, *a.* Winking; having the habit of winking or twinkling.  
 PRIOC, *v. a.* Prick or sting.  
 PRIOCADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pricking or stinging.  
 PRIMH, *a.* (*Lat. prim-us. Ir. primh.*) Prime; chief; capital; great; principal; etymon.  
 PRIMHACH, *a.* Principal; supreme, chief; fond of superiority; also, *substantively*, a favourite.  
 PRIMHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Supremacy; principality; source.—*Macd.* Primhachd a phàpa, *the pope's supremacy*.  
 PRIMHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A primate.  
 PRIMH-ABHAINN, -aibhne, *s. f.* A large river. *W.* prifafon.  
 PRIMHAIR, *s. m.* (*Lat. primarius.*) A noble; a chief  
 PRIMH-AITHIRICHEAN, *n. pl.* of primh-athair.  
 PRIMH-ARCAIL, ail, *s. m.* The main beam.  
 PRIMH-ATHAIR, -athar, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A patriarch; an ancestor; a primogenitor. *N. pl.* primh-aithirichean. Am primh-athair, *the patriarch*.—*Stew. Heb.*  
 PRIMH-ATHAIREACH, *a.* Patriarchal.  
 PRIMH-ATHAIREACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A patriarchate.  
 PRIMH-BHAILE, *s. m.* A chief town, a capital, a metropolis. *N. pl.* primh-bhailean.  
 PRIMH-BHARD, -bhaird, *s. m.* (*W. privard.*) A chief bard, a poet laureate. *N. pl.* primh-bhaird.  
 PRIMH-CHATHAIR, -chathrach, *s. f.* A large city; a principal city. *W.* prif-caer.  
 PRIMH-CHEANN, *s. m.* A supreme head.  
 PRIMH-CHIAL, -chéill, *s. f.* Supreme or superior wisdom; great understanding.  
 PRIMH-CHLAICHAIR, *s. m.* An architect. *N. pl.* primh-chlachairean.  
 PRIMH-CHLAICHAIREACHD, *s. f.* An architecture.  
 PRIMH-CHLÀR, chlàir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An autograph and original.—*Shaw.*  
 PRIMH-CHLÀRACH, *a.* Autographical.  
 PRIMH-CHLÉIRACH, ich, *s. m.* A chief clerk; a proto-notary. *N. pl.* primh-chléirich.  
 PRIMH-CHLÉIRISINEACHD, *s. f.* The employment or office of a chief clerk.  
 PRIMH-CHOSLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An archtype.  
 PRIMH-CHRANN, chroinn, *s. m.* A mainmast. *N. pl.* primh-chranan or primh-chroinn.  
 PRIMH-DHIUC, *s. m.* An archduke. *N. pl.* primh-dhiúcan.  
 PRIMH-DHRUIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An arch Druid. *N. pl.* primh-dhruidhean.

PRÍOMH-DHUIÑE, *s. m.* A noble, grandee; a chief. *N. pl.* príomh-dhaoine, *chiefs*.—*Stew. Acts.*  
 PRÍOMH-EAGLAIS, *s. m.* A primitive church; high church; established church. *N. pl.* príomh-eaglaisean.  
 PRÍOMH'EAR, *ir. s. m.*, for príomh-fhear. (*Lat. primarius*.) A chief man; a noble; a chief.  
 PRÍOMH-EASEUIG, *s. m.* An archbishop. *N. pl.* príomh-easbuigan.  
 PRÍOMH-EASEUIGEACH, *a.* Archiepiscopal.  
 PRÍOMH-EASEUIGEACHD, *s. f.* An archbishopric; the dignity of an archbishop.  
 PRÍOMH-FHÁIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chief prophet. *N. pl.* príomh-fháidhean.  
 PRÍOMH-GHINEADAS, *ais. s. m.* Primogeniture. Thaobh cóir príomh-ghineadais, *by right of primogeniture*.  
 PRÍOMH-GHLEUS, *s. m.* A beginning; a foundation.—*Shaw.*  
 PRÍOMHLAID, PRÍOMHLAIT, *s. m.* A prelate. *N. pl.* príomh-laiden.  
 PRÍOMHLAIDEACH, PRÍOMHLAITEACH, *a.* Prelatical.  
 PRÍOMHLAIDEACHD, PRÍOMHLAITEACHD, *s. f.* Prelacy.  
 PRÍOMH-LAOCH, laoiach, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero of the first order. *N. pl.* príomh-laoich.  
 PRÍOMH-LONG-PHORT, -phuir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A royal residence; a principal sea-port town.  
 PRÍOMH-LUINGEAS, *eis. s. m.* A first-rate ship; an admiral's ship. *N. pl.* príomh-luingeasan.  
 PRÍOMH-PRÍONNSA, *s. m.* A prince royal. *N. pl.* príomh-príonnsan.  
 PRÍOMH-SHÉDL, shiúil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mainsail. Thog iad am príomh-shéol, *they raised the mainsail*.—*Stew. Acts.* *N. pl.* príomh-shiúil.  
 PRÍOMH-SHLUAIGH, -shluaigh, *s. m.* The aboriginal inhabitants of any country.  
 PRÍOMH-SHONA, *a.* Supremely happy, supremely blessed.  
 PRÍOMH-SHONAS, *ais. s. m.* Chief happiness. Is e am príomh-shonas a bhith creachadh, *their chief happiness is to plunder*.—*Macfar.*  
 PRÍOMH-THÙS, thùis, *s. m.* An original; origin, foundation; principle; element.  
 PRÍOMH-UACHDARAN, *ain. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chief ruler. *N. pl.* príomh-uachdarain.  
 PRÍOMH-UACHDARANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Supremacy; supreme rule or authority.  
 PRÍOMH-UGHAR, *air. s. m.* An original author; an inventor. *N. pl.* príomh-ughdaran.  
 PRÍOMHALLAN, *ain. s. m.* A beetle; a noise like that of a beetle. *N. pl.* príomhallain.  
 PRÍOMHALLANACH, *a.* Like a beetle; make a noise like a beetle.  
 PRÍONNSA, PRÍONNSADH, *aith. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prince. Ní níl e na phríonnsadh, *I will make him a prince*.—*Stew.* 1 *K. ref.* *N. pl.* príonnsan, príonnsaith, and príonnsachan. Na príonnsachan, *the princes*.—*Stew. Zeph.*  
 PRÍONNSACH, *a.* Princely, princelike.  
 PRÍONNSACHAIL, *a.* Princely. Aros príonnsachail, *a princely mansion*.  
 PRÍONNSACHD, *s. f.* (*from príonnsa.*) A principality, a principedom.  
 PRÍONNSAIDH, *s. pl.* Princes.—*Q. B. ref.*  
 PRÍONNSAIL, *a.* (*príonnsa-amhuil.*) Princely. Gu príonnsail, *in a princely manner*.  
 PRÍONNSAILEACHD, *s. f.* Princeliness.  
 PRÍONNT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Print. Ann am prionnt, *in print*.

PRÍONNTAIR, *s. m.* A printer. *N. pl.* prionntairean.  
 PRÍONNTAIREACHD, *s. f.* The profession of a printer; the employment of printing.  
 PRÍOSAN, *ain. s. m.* A prison, a gaol. Ann am príosau, *in prison*.  
*Ir. príosun. Corn. brison. Fr. prison. It. prigione.*  
 PRÍOSANACH, *aith. s. m.* A prisoner, a captive. Na príosanaich uile, *all the prisoners*.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 PRÍOSANACHADH, *aith. s. m.* An imprisoning; imprisonment.  
 PRÍOSANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Imprisonment; captivity.  
 PRÍOSANAICH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of príosanach.  
 PRÍOSANAICH, *v. a.* Imprison; take captive. *Pret. a.* phríosanaich; *fut. aff. a.* príosanaichidh.  
 PRÍOSANAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of príosanaich. Imprisoned; incarcerated; taken prisoner.  
 PRÍOSUN, *uin. s. m.* More commonly written *príosau*; which see.  
 PRIS, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* Bushes, thickets.  
 PRÍS, *príse, s. m.* A price, value, rate. Ciod a phrís th' air so? *what is the price of this?* *N. pl.* príscean.  
*Lat. pretium. Fr. prix. It. prezzo. Sp. precio.*  
 PRÍSEACHADH, *aith. s. m.* A valuing; a valuation; a prizing.  
 PRÍSEADH, *idh. s. m.* A valuing, a prizing; a valuation.  
 PRÍSEALACHD, *s. f.* Valuableness; dearness; value.  
 PRÍSEAN, *ein. s. m.* (*dim. of preas.*) A little bush; a little thicket.  
 PRÍSEAN, *n. pl.* of prís. Prices.  
 PRÍSEIL, *a.* (*pris-amhuil.*) Valuable, precious, dear.  
 PRÍSICHI, *v. a.* (*from prís.*) Value, estimate, price, rate. *Pret. a.* phrísich; *fut. aff. a.* prísichidh; *p. part.* prísichte.  
 † PROBHADH, *aith. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A proof.  
 PROBHAILD, *s. f.* Profit.—*Turn.*  
 PROBHAILDEIL, *a.* Profitable.  
 † PROBHAIL, *ail. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A consul.—*Shaw.*  
 PROCADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. procadair.*) An advocate. Procadair an rígh, *a king's advocate*. *N. pl.* procadaircan.  
 PROCADAIRACHD, *s. f.* Proctorship; the business of a proctor.  
 PROGHAIN, *s. f.* Care.—*Shaw.*  
 PROGHAN, *ain. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dregs; lees; refuse.—*Macfar Voe.* Care, anxiety.—*Shaw.*  
 PROGHANACH, *a.* Having dregs or lees; full of refuse; in care or anxiety.  
 PROIMHIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fat.  
 PROINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A meal or diet; a dinner; also, voracity.  
 PROINNE, *com. and sup.* of pronn.  
 PROINNEACHADH, *aith. s. m.* A dieting, a dining; a diet, a dinner.  
 PROINNICH, *v. n.* Dine; take a meal or dict. *Pret.* phroinnich; *fut. aff. a.* proinnichidh; *p. part.* proinnichte, *dined*.  
 PROINN-LANN, lainn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dining-room, an eating-room, a refectory.  
 PROINNLIOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dining-room, an eating-room, a refectory.  
 PROINNTE, *p. part.* of pronn. Bruised; mauled; minced; pulverized.  
 PROINTEACH, *ich. s.* (*Ir. id.*) A refectory; a dining-room.  
 PRÓIS, *v. a.* Flatter, cajole, put in good humour. *Pret. a.* phróis; *fut. aff. a.* phróisidh.  
 PRÓIS, próise, *s. f.* Flattery, humouring, cajoling; pride;



- nicens; ceremony. Bean gun phròis, *a wife without pride.*—*Macint.*
- PROISDEAL, eil, *s. m.* A bottle. *N. pl.* proisdealan.
- PRÒISEACH, *a.* Apt to flatter, ready to humour; requiring flattery or humouring.
- PRÒISEADH, idh, *s. m.* A flattering, a humouring, a cajoling.
- PRÒISEAL, *a.* Bold; proud; nice.
- PRÒISEALACHD, *s. f.* Niceness; ceremoniousness; pride; a flattering; humouring.
- PRÒISEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*from pròis.*) One who flatters or humours; *also*, one who requires to be flattered, cajoled, or humoured.
- PRÒISEIL, *a.* (*pròis-amhuil.*) Requiring flattery or cajoling; proud, nice, ceremonious; proud.
- PRONN, pronn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pollard—(*Shaw*); a dinner; food. Ghabh iad pronn is deoch, *they took food and drink.*—*Old Song.*
- PRONN, *v. a.* Pound or bray; grind; pulverize; bruise; mince, crush; maul; distribute; bestow. *Pret. a.* phronn; *fut. aff. a.* pronnaidh. Ged phronn thu amadan, *though thou bray a fool.*—*Stew. Pro.* Thug e là air pronnadh òir, *he spent a day in distributing gold.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Pronn, distribute, should be written bronn.
- PRONN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pulverized; pounded; smooth; in fragments. Siucar pronn, *moist sugar. Com. and sup. proune.*
- PRONNACH, aich, *s. m.* Dross; any thing that is pulverized; *also*, *adjectively*, pounding, pulverizing; drossy; dividing, distributing; generous.
- PRONNADAIR, *s. m.* A pounder, a bruiser; a pestle. A pronnadair, *with a pestle.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* *N. pl.* pronnadairean.
- PRONNADIREACHD, *s. f.* The operation of pounding or bruising.
- PRONNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pounding or bruising; a bruise; a splintering, a grinding, a mincing; distributing. In this last sense pronnadh ought to be bronnadh.
- PRONNAG, aig, *s. f.* (*from pronn.*) Any thing pulverized or minced; dross.
- PRONNAGACH, *a.* Drossy; pulverized.
- PRONNAL, ail, *s. m.* A low murmur; a grumbling; a growl; an undertone. Written *also* pronnal.
- PRONNALACH, *a.* Murmuring, grumbling. Written *also* pronnalach.
- PRONNALAICH, *s. f.* A continued low murmur; a grumbling, a growling. Written *also* pronnalaidh.
- PRONNAN, ain, *s. pl.* Fragments, bits. Bris na 'm pronnain iad, *break them in bits.*
- PRONNAN, ain, *s. m.* A fragment; a bit; a splinter; one who divides; a generous person. *N. pl.* pronnain and pronnanan.
- PRONNASG, aig, *s. m.* Sulphur, brimstone. Crathar pronnasg, *brimstone shall be shaken.*—*Stew. Job.*
- PRONNASGACH, *a.* Sulphureous, sulphury; abounding in sulphur.
- PRONNASGAIL, *a.* (*pronnasg-amhuil.*) Sulphury; like sulphur.
- PRONN-BHIADH, bhidh, *s. m.* Fragments of nuts; minced meat.
- PRONNDACH, *a.* Pulverizing, bruising, splintering.
- PRONNDAL, ail, *s. m.* A low murmur; a low note; an undertone.—*Macint.*
- PRONNDALACH, *a.* See PRONNALACH.
- PRONNDALAICH, *s. f.* See PRONNALAICH.
- PRONN-GHLOIR, *s. f.* Small-talk, loquacity, tattle; whisping.
- PRONN-GHLORACH, *a.* Loquacious, tattling, whispering.
- PRONNTA, *p. part.* of pronn. Bruised, pulverized, pounded; crushed. Nì sam bi tha pronnata, *any thing that is crushed.*—*Stew. Lev.*
- PRONNUSG, uisg, *s. m.* Sulphur, brimstone.—*Stew. Rev.* Written *also* pronnasg.
- PRONNUSGACH, *a.* Sulphurous; of sulphur; abounding in sulphur.
- PROP, prup, *s. m.* (*Du. propa.*) A support; a pillar; an undersetter; a prop.—*Q. B. ref.*
- PROP, *v. a.* Prop, support, back, uphold. *Pret. a.* phrop; *fut. aff. a.* propaidh, *shall support.*
- PROPADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A supporting, a propping; a support, a prop.
- PROPAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* prop. Shall support.
- PROPAINN, *v. a.* Prop, support, sustain. *Pret.* phropainn, *sustained; fut. aff.* propainnidh.
- PROPAINTE, *p. part.* Propped, supported, sustained.
- PROPANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stripling, a sturdy lad. *N. pl.* propanaich. Am propanach àluinn, *the handsome stripling.*—*Turn.*
- PROPTA, PROPTE, *p. part.* of prop. Propped, supported, upheld.
- PROSDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong, firm, stout.—*Shaw.*
- PROSNACH, *a.* A stimulative; inciting, spurring, stimulant, encouraging.
- PROSNACHADH, PROSNACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A stimulating, inciting; a spurring, an incitement, encouragement.
- PROSNACHAIL, *a.* Encouraging, inciting, stimulating.
- PROSNAICH, PROSNUICH, *v. a.* Invite, stimulate; encourage. *Pret. a.* phrosnaich; *fut. aff. a.* prosnaichidh.
- PROSNAICHTHE, PROSNUICHTHE, *p. part.* of prosnaich. Invited, encouraged.
- PROSNAIN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A company, a band, a group. *N. pl.* prosnain.
- PROSNANACH, *a.* In companies, in bands, in groups.
- PROTHAIST, *s. m.* (*Du. proost.*) A provost; *in derision*, a swag-bellied fellow. *N. pl.* prothaistean.
- PRUCHLAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A den, a cave. Written *also* bruchlais.
- PRUIP, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of prop. Props; undersetters.—*Stew. 1 K. ref.*
- PUBAL, ail, *s. m.* Great water-dock; pestilence-wort, or butterbur.
- PUBLICAIN, ain, *s. m.* A publican. *N. pl.* publicain.
- PUEULL, uill, *s. m.* (*W. pabel.*) A tent, a booth, a marquise, a tabernacle; a covering. *N. pl.* pubuill. Shuidhich iad am pubuill, *they pitched their tents.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- PUEULLACH, *a.* Tented; having booths; like a tent or booth; of, or belonging to, a tent or booth. Magh pubuillach, *a tented field.*
- PÙC, *v. a.* Push; shove, jostle. *Pret. a.* phùc, *pushed; fut. aff. a.* pùcaidh, *shall push.*
- PÙCADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pushing, a jostling, a shoving.
- PÙCADH (a), *pr. part.* of pùc. Pushing, shoving, jostling.
- PÙCAID, *s. f.* A pimple, a scab, itch.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* *N. pl.* pucaidean.
- PUCAIDEACH, *a.* Pimpily; scabbed; having the itch.
- PUCAIDEACHID, *s. f.* Scabbedness; itch.
- PUCAIL, *s. f.* A pushing, a shoving, a jostling. Ciod a phùcail th'ort? *what are you pushing at?* is ann ort a tha phùcail, *how you do push.*

PUCAN, ain, *s. m.* See POCAN.  
 PÙDAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Powder. Written also *fùdar*; which see.  
 PÙDARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Powdered; powdery.  
 PÙDARAICHI, *v. a.* Powder, as the hair. *Pret. a.* phàdaraich.  
 PÙDARAICHTE, *p. part.* of pùdaraich. Powdered; covered with powder, as the hair.  
 PÙDHAIR, *s.* Power; *a local word.*  
 PÙDHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hurt, harm; a sore; a suppurating sore. See PÙTHAR.  
 PÙDHARACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Suppuration.  
 PUIBLEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Publishing.  
 PUICLICH, *v. a.* Publish; proclaim.  
 PUIC, *s. f.* A bribe. *N. pl.* puicean, *bribes.*  
 PUICEACH, *a.* Receiving a bribe; bribing; easily bribed; like a bribe.  
 PUICEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. puicín.*) A veil or cover over the eyes; blind-man's buff; a bribe.  
 PUICEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Ir. puiceoir.*) One who gives bribes.  
 PUICHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A little impudent stinking fellow—(*Shaw*); a sickly pithless fellow.  
 PUICNEADH, idh, *s. m.* Blindfolding; imposition.  
 PUICNE-SCREABHAL, *s.* A spangle.—*Shaw.*  
 PÙIDSE, *s. f.* A pouch or pocket. Pùidse achlais, *a shoulder pocket*; pùidse briogain, *a breeches pocket*; pùidse uaircad-air, *a fob.* *N. pl.* puidsean and puidseachan.  
 PULLPID, *s. f.* A pulpit.  
 PUINCEARN, eirn, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A beam for measuring or weighing goods; the graduated beam.  
 PUINGEAN, ein, *s. m.* A roll of butter.  
 PUINNEAG, eig, *s. f.* Sorrel; *N. pl.* puinneagan.—*Macd.*  
 PUINNEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in sorrel; of sorrel; like sorrel.  
 PUINNEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* Sorrel.  
 PUINNEANACH, aich, *s. m.* A belabouring; a beating or thrashing; a bruiser; a pugilist.  
 PUINNEANACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A belabouring; a beating, a thrashing. Fhuair e phuinneanachadh, *he got himself thrashed.*  
 PUINNEANAICH, *v. a.* Belabour; beat; bruise. *Pret. a.* phuinneanaich; *fut. aff. a.* phuinneanaichidh.  
 PUINSE, *s. f.* Punch. Am puinse millis guanach, *the sweet heady punch.*—*Old Song.*  
 PUINSEACH, *a.* Of punch; like punch.  
 PUINSION, oin, *s. m.* Poison, venom; poisonous; also, a term of personal disgust, or contempt. Toradh puinshon, *poisonous fruit.*—*Stew. Deut. ref.* A phuinsion tha thu ann, *thou reptile that thou art.*  
 PUINSIONACH, *a.* Poisonous, venomous; baneful.  
 PUINSIONACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A poisoning. Air a phuinsionachadh, *poisoned.*  
 PUINSIONAICH, *v. a.* Poison. *Pret. a.* phuinsionaich, *poisoned*; *fut. aff. a.* phuinsionaichidh.  
 PUINSIONAICHTE, *p. part.* of puinsionaich. Poisoned.  
 PUINSIONTA, *a.* Poisonous, venomous.  
 PUIRLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. puirleog.*) A crest; a tuft.  
 PUIRLEAGACH, *a.* Crested; tufted.—*Shaw.*  
 † PUIRNEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hunter.  
 PUIRT, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of port; which see.  
 PUIRTEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*dim.* of port.) A little haven or harbour; a little turret.  
 † PUISO, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Beat, whip, lash. *Shaw. Pret. a.* phuig.

PUISION, *s. m.* Poison, venom; also, venomous; a term of personal disgust. *Fr.* poison. In Vannes they say *pouison.*  
 PUISIONACH, *a.* Poisonous, venomous, baneful. Written also *puisionach.*  
 PUISIONACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A poisoning. Air phuiscanachadh, *poisoned.*  
 PUISIONAICH, *v. a.* Poison. *Pret. a.* phuisionaich; *fut. aff. a.* phuisionaichidh.  
 PUISIONAICHTE, *p. part.* of puisionaich. Poisoned.  
 PUISIONTA, *a.* Poisonous, venomous, baneful.  
 PUIST, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of post; which see.  
 † PUTRIC, *s.* A bottle.—*Shaw.*  
 PULAG, aig, *s. m.*, contracted for pulbhag. A round stone; a sizable round stone; also, a porpoise. *N. pl.* pulagain.  
 PULAGACH, *a.* Full of round stones; like a round stone; of round stones. Contracted for *pulbhagach.*  
 PULA-MHULLACH, aich, *s. m.* A dome or cupola. *N. pl.* pula-mhullachean.  
 PULEHAG, aig, *s. f.* A round stone; a sizable round stone. *N. pl.* pulbhagan.  
 PULPAID, *s. m.* A pulpit.  
 PUNAN. See PUNNAN.  
 PUNC, puinc, *s. m.* See PUNG.  
 PUNCAIL, *a.* See PUNGAIL.  
 PUNCAILEACHD, *s. f.* Written also *pungaileachd*; which see.  
 PUNG, puing, *s. m.* (*Ir. punc. Lat. punctum. Sweed. punkt.*) A point; article; jot; tittle; whit.  
 PUNGACH, *a.* Pointed; having points.  
 PUNGAIL, *a.* (pung-amhuil.) Punctual; exact; distinct; accurate.—*Macint.* Gu pungail, *punctually.*  
 PUNGAILEACHD, *s. f.* Pointedness; punctuality; distinctness; exactness; accurateness; articulateness.  
 PUNGALACH, *s. f.* See PUNGAILEACHD.  
 PUNGAS, ais, *s. m.* Purple, melic-grass.  
 PUNNAN, ain, *s. m.* A sheaf of corn; a bundle of hay or straw; a burden, a fardle; a blast, as of a horn; a bitter.  
 PUNND, puinn, *s. m.* A pound in weight; a pound sterling. Punnnd Sassunnach, *an English pound in weight*; also, *a pound sterling.* *N. pl.* puinn.  
 W. punt. *Lat.* pondo and pondus. *Scotch.* pund. *Ger.* pfundt. *Sclav. Pol. Corn. Hung.* funt.  
 PUNNTAIN. More frequently written *funntain*; which see.  
 PÙPAID, *s. f.* A pulpit.  
 PURGADAIR, *s. m.* Purgatory; a purifier.  
 PURGADAIREACH, ich, *s. m.* One undergoing the changes and pains of purgatory; also, *adjectively*, purgatorial.  
 PURGADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The state of purgatory; the changes of purgatory; the doctrine of purgatory.  
 PURGADAIREADH, idh, *s. m.* Purgatory.  
 PURGAD, *s. f.* A purse; a dose of aperient medicine. *N. pl.* purgaidean.  
 PURGAIDACH, *a.* Laxative; purging, cleansing; vomitory.  
 PURGAIDACHD, *s. f.* Laxativeness; frequent purging.  
 PURPAIDH, *s. f.* Poppy, purslain. Mar phurpaidh, *like the poppy.*  
 PURPAIL, *a.* Courageous; active.  
 PURPAILEACHD, *s. f.* Courage; activity.  
 PURR, *v. a.* Push; shove; jostle; thrust; put with the head. *Pret. a.* phurr; *fut. aff. a.* purraidh, *shall put.*  
 PURRACH, *a.* Apt to push or shove; pushing, shoving, jostling, thrusting.  
 PURRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* W. burth.) A pushing, a shoving, a jostling; a putting with the head; a thrust.

Rinn sibh an t-easlan a phurradh, *you have pushed the diseased.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

PURRADH (a), *pr. part.* of *pur.* Pushing, shoving, jostling, thrusting, butting. A purradh le adharcaibh, *pushing with his horns.*—*Stew. Ez.* Chunnaic mi an reithe a purradh le 'adhaircibh, *I saw the ram pushing.*—*Stew. Dan.*

PURRAGHLAS, ais, *s. m.* A name for a cat.

PURT, puirt, *s. m.* A fort, a tower, a town. See *PORT.*

PUS, puis, *s. m.* A mouth; a thick lip. See *BUS.*

PUS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cat. Written also *bus*; which see.

PUSACH, *a.*, from *pus*. More frequently written *busach*; which see.

PUSACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A whining child.

PÙT, pùit, *s. m.* The young of moorfowl; a pout. *N. pl.* pùtan.

PÙT, *s. m.* A push, a shove.

PÙT, *v. a.* Push, shove, jostle; put with the head. *Pret.* phut, *pushed*; *fut. aff. a.* putaidh, *shall push.*

PÙTACH, *a.* (*from pùt.*) Like a young pout; moorfowl, abounding in young moorfowl; producing young moorfowl.

PUTACH, *a.* (*from put.*) Pushing, shoving, jostling.

PUTADH, aidh, *s. m.* A pushing, a shoving, a jostling; a butting, a push, a shove, a jostle, a put. Cha dean thu 'm putadh, *you will not make it out.*

PUTADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of *put.*

PUTAG, aig, *s. f.* A thowl, an oar pin; *also*, a pudding.—*Shaw. N. pl.* putagan.

PUTAGACH, *a.* Having thowls or oar pins, as a boat.

PUTAGAICH, *v. a.* Provide or furnish, as a boat, with thowls or oar pins.

PUTAGAICHTE, *p. part.* Furnished with oar pins, as a boat; thowled.

PUTAGAN, ain, *s. m.* A pudding, a pock-pudding.

PUTAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of *putan*; which see.

PÙTAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of *put.*) A young moorfowl, a pout; a young hare.—*Shaw.*

PÙTAN, *n. pl.* of *pùt.* Pouts, young moorfowl.

PUTAN, ain, *s. m.* A button. *N. pl.* putain. Putan dùirn, *a sleeve button.*

PUTANACH, *a.* Full of buttons; like a button.

PUTANACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Buttoning.

PUTANACHD, *s. f.* Button-making.

PUTANAICH, *v. a.* Button. *Pret. a.* phutanaich, *buttoned*; *fut. aff. a.* putanaichidh, *shall button.*

PUTANAICHTE, *p. part.* of *putanaich*. Buttoned.

PÙTANTA, *a.* (*from pùt.*) Shy, as a young moorfowl; coy.

PÙTANTACHD, *s. f.* Shiness, coyness.

PUTAR, *fut. pass.* of *put.* Shall be pushed.

PÙTHAR, air, *s. m.* Hurt, harm; a sore; a suppurating sore; a grievous wound; a cause of sorrow. Is mòr ar puthar, *great is our cause of sorrow.*—*Death of Carril.*

PUTHARACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Suppuration.

† PUTRALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lock of hair.—*Shaw.*

## R.

R, r, (*ruis, the elder-tree*) is the fifteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. In general, it sounds the same as in other languages; as, *rach, go; mòr, great; rug, caught*; where it has the same sound with *r* in *raw, more, rook*. But if in the same syllable *r* be preceded or followed by one of the small vowels, *e* or *i*, or by both, it has a sound to which there is none similar in the English tongue; but very much resembles that of *r* in the French word, *prairie*, *a meadow*; as, *airidh, worthy; fir, men; feigr, wrath*.

RA, *adv.* Very; exceeding, quite. More frequently written *ro*; which see.

† RA, *s. m.* A moving, a going; hence, *rad, a road*.

RÀBACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Litigious; quarrelsome; plentiful; fruitful. *Com.* and *sup.* rabaiche.

RÀBACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Litigation; quarrelsomeness; plentifulness, fruitfulness. Fear ràbachais, *a litigious fellow*; luchd ràbachais, *litigious persons*.

RABAD, *s. f.* A rabbit. *N. pl.* rabaidean. Cuilean rabaid, *a young rabbit*.

RABAIDEACH, *a.* Abounding in rabbits; like a rabbit.

RÀBAIR, *s. m.* A quarrelsome, litigious fellow; a wrangler. Cha 'n' eil ann ach ràbair òglach, *he is but a wrangler of a fellow.* *N. pl.* rabairean.

RÀBAIREACH, *a.* Quarrelsome, litigious; wrangling. Is e do ghnàth bhith rabaireach, *you are always quarrelling*.

RÀBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Quarrelsomeness, litigiousness; wrangling; frequent or continued quarrelling.

RÀBAL, ail, *s. m.* A noise; a bustle.

RÀBALACH, *a.* Noisy; bustling.

RÀBALACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness; continued noise; continued bustle.

RAEH, *pret.* of the auxiliary verb *bì*. Was. More frequently written *robh*; which see.

RÀBHACH, *a.* Giving a warning; giving a caution; admonitory; like a warning or caution; hinting.

RÀBHACHAIL, *a.* (rabhach-amhuil.) Admonitory; hinting, giving caution or warning; like a caution; fond of cautioning, or of warning.

RABHACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A beacon; a warning.

† RABHADAR, an Irish inflection of *rabh*. They were.

RABHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Du. raab.*) A caution; a warning; a hint; a precedent; an example. Bheir e rabhadh, *he will give warning.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Thoir rabhadh, *warn*.

RÀBHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rhapsody; a tedious repetition; a long prosing harangue; a spade.

RÀBHANACH, *a.* Rhapsodical, haranguing; *also*, an haranguer.

RÀBHANACHD, *s. f.* Rhapsody; an harangue.

RABHANAICHE, *s. m.* See *RABHANAIR*.

RABHANAIR, *s. m.* (rabhan'ear.) A rhapsodist; an haranguer; a proser. *N. pl.* rabhanairean.

RABHART, airt, *s. m.* Upbraiding.

RABHD, *s. m.* Idle talk; low, vulgar language; vapouring; a tedious harangue; *also*, an idle talker.

RABHDACH, *a.* Fond of idle talk; haranguing.

RABHDADH, aidh, *s. m.* Idle talk, vulgar language, vapouring, boasting; a boast.

RABHDAIR, *s. m.* One who indulges in idle talk; a verbose fellow; a vapourer; a gossip, a prater. *N. pl.* rabhdair.

RABHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Vulgar verbiage; verbosity; vapouring; prating, gossiping.

RABILADH, aid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Boasting.

RÀC, ràic, *s. m.* (*Goth. raca. Arm. rakkan.*) A hay-rake. *N. pl.* ràcan.



RÀC, raic, *s. m.* A crash; a prolonged crash; the noise of cloth in the act of tearing; the noise of a sithe in the process of mowing; a prattling; a gushing; a shedding, as of tears; a croaking noise, as of crows.

† RAC, raic, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A king or prince; a bag, a pouch.—*Shaw*.

RÁC, *v. a. and n.* Rake as hay; make a crashing noise; croak; rehearse; repeat. *Pret. a. rác; fut. aff. a. ràcaidh.*

RÁCACH, *a.* (*from rác.*) Like a rake; crashing; noisy.

RACADAL, ail, *s. m.* Horse radish; wild radish.

RÁCADH, aith, *s. m.* A raking, as of hay; a crashing noise; the noise made by the tearing of cloth; a rake.

RÁCAIL, *s. f.* (*Arm. stradal, to crush.*) A continued crushing noise; frequent crushing; a discordant voice; a croaking.

RACAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of rácán.

RÁCÁIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An impertinent prattler; a loud talker; a man with a discordant voice; a raker; a rehearser; a romancer; a talkative lying person. *N. pl.* ràcairean.

RACATREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Loud and idle prattling, impertinent language; vocal discordance; a raking; a rehearsing; romance; idle repetition; verbiage.

RÁCAX, ain, *s. m., dim.* of rác. (*Corn. rakkan.*) A little hay-rake; a harrow; noise; a croaking noise; a crash; mischief; bowling.

The harrow called *rácán*, is used in the Hebrides. It consists of a block of wood with a few teeth, and is used in such places as will not admit of the use of the larger instrument. It is commonly tied to the horse's tail; but not infrequently it is dragged along the surface by women and boys.

RÁC, *n. pl.* of rác. Rakes, harrows.

RÁCANACH, *a.* Like a rake or harrow; of, or belonging to, a rake or harrow; crashing; prating, dissonant, croaking.

RÁCANTA, *a.* Crashing, noisy; loquacious; croaking.

RACH, *v. irr.* (*Ir. rach.*) Go, proceed, move, travel, walk. *Pret. a. Chaidh, went; fut. aff. theid, shall go.* Rach suas, go west; go up or ascend. *Pret. sub. rachainn, I would go. Pret. neg. and interrog. deachaidh and deach, did go.* An deach e suas? cha deach, did he ascend? no. Rach air ais, go backward, wane, wither.

RÁCHADH, imper. of rach. Let go. Rachadh e, i, iad, let him, her, them go; also, *pret. sub.* of rach. Would go.

† RACHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. rachoil.*) A winding sheet.

RACHAINN, *l. sing. pret. sub.* of rach. I would go. Le fáilt rachainn na choinneamh, with welcome I would go to meet him.—*Oss.*

† RACHALL, aill, *s. m.* A winding sheet.

RACHAM, *l. sing. imper.* of rach. Let me go.

RACHAR, (*from rach.*) Used impersonally. Rachar suas leam, leo, *l. they, went west, or ascended.*

RACUD, *s.* A law. More frequently written *reachd*; which see.

RÁCHD, *s. m.* A rake for gathering hay. *N. pl.* rachdan. Written also *rác.*

RÁCHD, *s. m.* A crash; a prolonged crash; the noise made by the rending of cloth; the noise of a sithe in the process of mowing; a croaking; a prattling; a rake; a craking noise; a gushing; a shedding, as of tears.

RACHD, *v. a.* Rake as hay; make a crashing noise; croak. Written also *rac*; which see.

RÁCHDAIL. See RÁCAIL.

RACHDAIR. See RÁCÁIR.

RÁCHDAN, ain, *s. m.* A rake, a harrow. *N. pl.* rachdain. Rachdain giuthais, rakes of fir.—*Macfar.* See RÁCAX.

RACHDMHOR, *a.* Handsome; tearful; also, legislative. O

rosgaibh rachdmhoir an òg-thriath, from the handsome eyes of the youthful chief.—*Oss.* Com. and sup. rachdmhoire.

RÀD, raid, *s. m.* (*Dan. Goth. rad, a road.*) A road; a path. Written also *rathad* and *rod*; which see.

RADAIREAL, eil, *s. m.* A strolling; a wandering.

RÀDAN, *n. pl.* of rad. Roads, paths.

RADAN, ain, *s. m.* A rat; the *mus rattus* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* radain. Fuath radain, ratsbane.

*Fr. rat. Teut. ratte, rat. Ir. radan. Sp. raton, a mouse.*

RADANACH, *a.* Full of rats; like a rat; of rats.

RADAN, uisce, *s. m.* A water-rat; the *mus amphibius* of Linnæus.

RADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Gr. ῥῶ, dico.*) A saying, a word; an expression; a speech. Radh do bheòil, the word of thy mouth.—*Mac Lac. N. pl.* radhan; *d. pl.* radhaibh. Iomradh air do radhaibh, the report of thy sayings.—*Stew. I. K.*

RADH (ag), *pr. part.* of abair, *v. irr.* Saying, speaking. Ciod a tha thu gradh, what are you saying.

RADHADH, aith, *s. m.* Instruction; a saying; expression. A faghail radhadh, receiving instruction.

RADHAINN, *s. f.* A saying, expression. Is sinn dh' fhaotadh a radhainn, we had reason to say it.—*Turn.*

RADHARC, airc, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The faculty of sight; seeing, sight. A faghail an radhairc, receiving their sight.—*Stew. Matt. Radharc mo dha rosg, the sight of my two eyes.—Oss.*

RADHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Having the faculty of sight; conferring the faculty of sight; observant.

RAG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stiff; obstinate; inflexible; tight, as a rope; tough; dim. Amhach rag, a stiff or stubborn neck.—*Stew. Jer.* Ioma corp rag an raoin Ruairidh, many a stiff corpse in the plain of Rory, i. e. in Killierankie.—*Old Song.* Sùil rag, a dim eye.—*Stew. Sam. ref. Com. and sup.* raige.

RAG, *s. m.* (*Ir. rag. Heb. Syr. raka. Goth. raka.*) A wrinkle; a term of personal contempt; a shabby fellow.

RAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stiff, obstinate; tough; wrinkled. *Com. and sup.* ragaiche.

RAGACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A stiffening, toughening; a tightening, as of a rope; a wrinkling. Air ragachadh, grown stiff or tough.

RAGACHAIL, *a.* Having a tendency to stiffen, toughen, or tighten; causing stiffness, toughness, or tightness.

RAGACH, *v. a. and n.* (*from rag.*) Stiffen, toughen, tighten or stretch, as a rope; grow stiff or tough; grow tight, as a rope. *Pret. a. ragaich; fut. ragaichidh, shall stiffen.*

RAGAICHTE, *p. part.* of ragaich. Stiffened, tightened, stretched, tense; toughened.

RAGAIM, *s. f.* Sneezewort. Mècan ragaim, or roibhe, sneezewort; common field pellitory; the *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis* of botanists.

RAGAIR, *s. m.* One who uses violence; an extortioner, a villain, a rogue, a deceiver, an instrument for tightening a rope; one with a wrinkled face.

RAGAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Roguish, villainous, deceptive; using violence, extortive.

RAGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Roguishness, villainy, deceptiveness; violence; the practice of violence. Luchd na ragaireachd, people of violence.—*Sm.*

RAG-BHEART, -bheart, *s.* A mischievous deed.

RAG-BHEARTACH, *a.* Perverse, headstrong, mischievous.—*Macd.*

RAG-BHEARTAS, ais, *s. m.* Perverseness, obstinacy, mischief.

RAG-MHUNEALACH, *a.* Stiff-necked; stubborn; head-

- strong, perverse. Sluagh rag-mhuinealach, *a stiff-necked people*.—*Stew. Exod.*
- RAG-MHUINEALACHD, *s. f.* Stubbornness, obstinacy, perverseness.—*Stew. Sam.*
- RAG-ROTH, *s. m.* A torturing-wheel.
- RAG-SHÙIL, -shùil, *s. f.* A dim eye. *N. pl.* rag-shùilean.
- RAG-SHÙILEACH, *a.* Dim-eyed.
- + RAIB, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A turnip; a rope.—*Shaw.*
- + RADH. Now written *robb*; which see.
- RAIBLEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A scullion.
- RÀICHID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Idle talk; boasting; gibberish; impertinence.
- RÀICHDEALACHD, *s. f.* Idleness in conversation; gibberish, boastfulness.
- RÀICHDEIL, *a.* Inclined to talk idly.
- + RAICNEACH, *ich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A queen.
- RÀID, *gen. sing.* of rad; which see.
- RAIDE, *s. f.* Cunning, sliness. Luchd ràide, *cunning people*.—*Old Song.*
- RAIDEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. raiteachas.*) Boastful speech; arrogant language, arrogance; pride; a saying; a report; a trial of skill.
- RAIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. raideog.*) A myrtle.
- RAIDEALACH, *a.* Cunning, sly; insidious. Gu raidcalach.
- RAIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Cunning, sliness.
- RAIDEIL, *a.* Cunning, sly, insidious.—*Stew. O. T.*
- + RAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A radius.
- RÀIDH, *v.* Threaten; appeal; look. *Pret. a.* ràidh, *threatened*; *fut. aff. a.* ràidhidh, *shall threaten*. Ràidh air, *threaten him*; ràidh e orm, *he threatened me*.
- RÀIDH, *raidhe, s. m.* An umpire or arbiter; a judge; an appeal; a threat; a rank, as of soldiers; a speech; an entreaty; an intercession. Leig gu ràidhe, *bring to arbitration*; *submit to arbitration*; *appeal*. Thoir ràidh, *threaten*. Written also *ràith*.
- RÀIDHE, *s. f.* A quarter of a year. See also RÀITHE.
- RAIDHEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crowd or rabble.
- RÀIDHEIL, *a.* (raidh-amhuil.) Quarterly. See RÀITHEIL.
- + RAIDHMHEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dream; a romance; a cubit.—*Shaw.*
- + RAIDHMHEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fabulous, romantic; gasconading.—*Shaw.*
- RAIDHREACH, *ich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A prayer; a petition; a request.
- RAIDIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Radish. *N. pl.* raidisean.
- RÀIDSE, *s. m. and f.* An idle talker; a prater; verbiage.
- RÀIDSEACH, *a.* Verbose; talking idly; prating.
- RÀIDSEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Idle talk; verbiage.
- RAIGE, *com. and sup.* of rag.
- RAIGEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*from rag.*) Toughness, tenseness; tightness, stiffness; increase in toughness or tenseness. *Raigead*, like all nouns ending in *ad*, derived from the comparative, is a kind of comparative noun. Is raigeid an cord an tarruing sin, *that pull has rendered the rope tighter*.
- RAIGEALACHD, *s. f.* Impetuosity.
- + RAIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Frenzy.
- RAIGHE, *s. f.* An arm. Written also *raighe*; which see.
- RAIGHE, *s. f.* A rank or file of soldiers. Am builsgéan raighe Innistore, *in the midst of the ranks of Innistore*.—*Old Poem.*
- RAIGHEIL, *a.* (*from raigh.*) Frantic.
- RAIGLEAR, *cir, s. m.* A ragged, untidy person.
- RAILGE, *s. f.* A burial. More frequently written *reilig*.
- RAILLIDH, *s. f.* A fight, a fray. This word is, I believe, local.
- + RAIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Brimstone.—*Shaw.*
- RÀIMH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of ràmh; which see.
- RAIMHDEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fatness; greasiness.—*Shaw.*
- RAIMHEAD, See REAMHAD.
- RÀIN, *gen. sing.* of ràin.
- RÀIN, *contracted for ràinig*; *pret. of ruig, v. irr.* Reached, arrived.
- RÀINEACH, *ich, s. f.* (*Ir. raithneach. W. rhedyn.*) Fern; brake; the common female fern, the *filix femina vulgaris* of botanists; also, the name of a beautiful valley in the wilds of Perthshire, where the Gaelic language is spoken in its greatest purity. Raineach uaine, *green fern*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Mar rainich, *like fern*; goisean rainich, *a tuft of fern*; raineach muire, *common male fern*, the *filix major vulgaris*.
- RAINEACHAIL, *a.* (raineach-amhuil.) Ferny; like ferns.
- RÀINEAS, *inflection of ruig.* Reached, arrived. Ràineas tìr nan fionn trom, *I reached the land of clustering vines*.—*Mac Lueh.*
- RÀINIG, *pret. of ruig.* (*Ir. rainidh.*) Reached, arrived. Ràinig a gaor nì, *her eries reached me*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Ràinig sinn easach na leacainn, *we reached the dark torrent of the steep*.—*Oss.*
- RAIN-NHILL, *v. a.* Abolish; abrogate. *P. part.* rain-nhillte.
- RAINN, *gen. sing.* of rann; which see.
- RAINN, *s. f.* A part or portion. More frequently written *roinn*.
- RAINN AN UISGE, *s.* Eyebright.
- RAINNSICH, *v. a.* Arrange; put in rows or ranks.
- RAINNSICHEAN, *n. pl.* Ranges, rows, ranks.
- RAINNSICHTE, *p. part.* of rainnsich. Arranged.
- + RAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A path; a way.
- RÀITE, *s. f.* Idle conversation; boasting; gibberish; verbiage; arrogant language; speech, language; one who talks idly. Bu tearc a ràite, *she spoke but seldom*.—*Oss. Gaul.*
- RÀITEACH, *a.* Apt to talk idly; boasting; fluent; also, a desultory prater.
- RÀITEACHAIL, *a.* Boastful; apt to prate; arrogant. Gu ràiteachail, *boastfully*; daoine ràiteachail, *boasters*.—*Stew. Gen.*
- RÀITEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. raiteachas.*) Boastful speech, idle speech, desultory, unmeaning language; a lie; a report; an idle surmise; arrogance; a contest; a saying; a common saying; a speech. A ràiteachas, *his lies*.—*Stew. Jer.*
- RÀITEACHD, *s. f.* Idle talk, verbiage; desultory prating. Luchd-ràiteachd, *idle talkers*.
- RAITEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure.—*Shaw.*
- RÀITH, *s. m.* An umpire; a judge; an appeal; a threat; an entreaty; an intercession. *N. pl.* ràithean; *d. pl.* ràithibh. Leig gu ràith, *appeal*.
- RAITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fern, brake.
- RÀITHE, *s. f.* A quarter of a year. Ràithe sneachdach, *a snowy, frosty quarter*.—*Macfar.*
- RAITHEACH, *a.* Prone to threat, threatening; appealing.
- RÀITHEACHD, *s. f.* A habit of threatening; minaciousness; the circumstance of appealing.
- RÀITHEIL, *a.* (ràithe-amhuil.) Quarterly. An Rannsachadh Ràitheil, *the Quarterly Review*.
- RAITHINN, *for radh*; which see.

RÀITSE, *s. f.* Idle conversation; boasting; verbiage; a desultory prater.

RAMAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rhyme; romance.

RAMASACH, *a.* Romantic; fabulous.

RAMH, ràimh, *s. m.* An oar; a tree; a branch; a wood. *N. pl.* ramh and ramhan. Tairmibh blur ramh, *pull your oars.*—*Ull.* Talamh nan ramh, *the country of woods.*—*Oss. Fing.*

*Lat.* ram-us, *a branch, and rem-us, an oar.* *Ir.* ramh. *W.* rhùyv. *Arm.* rava and rev. *Corn.* rev.

RAMH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Row a boat. *Pret. a.* ramh, rowed; *fut. aff. a.* ramhaidh, shall row.

RAMHACH, aich, *s. f.* (*from ramh.*) A float or raft; a rowing; a rowing-match.

RAMHACH, *a.* Having oars; woody; branchy.

RAMHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A rowing; a furnishing with oars; a branching.

RAMHACHD, *s. f.* (*from ramh.*) The employment of rowing; oar-making.

RAMHADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Corn.* revador.) A rower; an oar-maker; rarely, a traveller. *N. pl.* ramhadairean.

RAMHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The employment of rowing; oar-making.

RAMHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A rowing. Air a ramhadh, rowed.

RAMHAICH, *v. a.*, *from ramh.* (*Lat.* remig-o.) Row; supply oars; man with oars. *Pret. a.* ramhaich; *fut. aff. a.* ramhaichidh, shall row.

RAMHAICHE, *s. m.* A rower. Gach ramhaiche fo' éislean, *each rower afflicted.*—*Oss. Duthona.* *N. pl.* ramhaichean, rowers. Do ramhaichean, *thy rowers.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

RAMHAICHTE, *p. part.* Furnished with oars; rowed.

RAMHAIR, *s. m.* ramh-fhear. (*Ir. id.* *W.* thuyur. *Corn.* revadar.) A tower. *N. pl.* ramhairean.

RAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The employment of rowing; oar-making.

RAMHAN, *n. pl.* of ramh. Oars. See RAMH.

RAMHAR, *a.* Fat. More frequently written *reamhar*.

RAMH-DHROIGHIONN, -dhroighne, *s. f.* Buckthorn.—*Shaw.*

RAMH-LONG, luing, *s.* A galley. *N. pl.* ramh-longan.

RAMLAIR, *s. m.* A noisy fellow; a rambler.

RAMLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness; rambling.

RÀN, ràin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A loud cry; a shriek; a roar, a bellow. Leig e ràn as, *he roared*; dean ràn, *roar*.

*Germ.* rounen, *a murmur.* Anglo-Sax. runian. Franconian, runen. Island. runa.

† RAN, *s. m.* (*Heb.* ranach. *Egyptian.* ranah.) A frog.

RAN, ràin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crumb, a morsel; truth.—*Shaw.*

† RAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clear, evident; noble; nimble.—*Shaw.*

RÀN, *v. n.* Roar; cry aloud, as with pain; shriek; bellow; crash loudly. *Pret. a.* ràin; *fut. aff. a.* ràinaidh, shall roar; *pret. sub.* ràinadh, would roar. Ged ràinadh sliaibh, *though hills would roar.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

RÀNACH, *s. f.* (*from ràin.*) A continued roaring; a shrieking; a crying aloud with pain; a bellowing. Rànaich na fainge mòir, *the roaring of the great sea.*—*Old Poem.*

RÀNAN, ain, *s. m.* A roar; a shriek; a cry; a bellow.

RANC, ràinc, *s. m.* More commonly written *rang*; which see.

RANDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A partisan. *N. pl.* randach.

RANDONACH, *v. a.* Abrogate.—*Shaw.*

RANG, ràing, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rank; a row; an order; a range; rarely, a wrinkle; the bank of a river. *N. pl.*

rangan; *d. pl.* rangaihb. An taobh stigh do na rangaihb, *the inside of the ranges.*—*Stew. 2 K. rcf.*

*Ir.* ranc, a rank. *Swed.* rang. *Dan.* rang. *Arm.* reng. *Teut.* rancke.

RANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) In ranks or rows, in ranges; rarely, wrinkled.

RANGACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A putting in ranks or in rows; an arranging; arrangement.

RANGAICH, *v. a.* Put in ranks or in rows; arrange. *Pret. a.* rangach; *fut. aff. a.* rangachidh.

RANGAICHTE, *p. part.* of rangach. Put in order, arranged.

RANGAIR, *s. m.* A wrangler.

RANGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sloth.

RANGAN, *n. pl.* of rang. Ranks, rows.

RANN, ràinn, *s. c.* (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* rann, *portion.*) A verse; a stanza; a song; rhyme; a poem; a catch; a section; a canto; a verse of a chapter; a portion or part; a bond or tie; a promontory.

RANNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A songster; a rhymers; a bard. *N. pl.* rannaiche.

RANNACH, *a.*, *from rann.* (*Ir. id.*) Metrical; versifying; also, distributed; in parts or portions.

RANNACHD, *s. f.* Rhyme; metre; versifying; versification; a tale, a story; a satire.

RANNADH, aidh, *s. m.* A sharpening; a bringing to a point; a beginning.

RANNAG, aig, *s. f.* A star. *N. pl.* rannagan.

RANNAICH, *v. n.* Make verses; rhyme. *Pret. a.* rannaich; *fut. aff. a.* rannaichidh.

RANNAICHE, *s. m.* A poet; a rhymers; a songster; a bard.

RANNAICHEACHD. See RANNACHD.

RANNAN, ain, *s. m.* The lowing of deer.—*Shaw.*

RANN-LEABHAR, air, *s. m.* Anthology.

RANNMHEAS, *s. m.* The scanning of verses.

RANN-PHÀIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Participation; a portion; a partipicle.

RANN-PHÀIRTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Participating, sharing, apt to share; in shares.

RANN-PHÀIRTEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A participating; a giving a share.

RANN-PHÀIRTEACHAIL, *a.* Portionable; communicable; partaking of; prone to share.

RANN-PHÀIRTICH, *v. a.* Share; communicate; impart; divide into shares, portions, or sections. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff.* rann-phàirtichidh.

RANN-PHÀIRTICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* rann-phàirtiche.) A partaker, a sharer.

RANN-PHÀIRTICHTE, *p. part.* of rann-phàirtich. Shared, communicated, imparted; divided into shares or sections.

RANNSACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A searching; a rummaging; an inspecting; a reviewing; a search; a minute examination; a review.

RANNSACHAIR, *s. m.* A searcher; an examiner; a scrutinizer; an inspector; a reviewer. *N. pl.* rannsachairean.

RANNSAICH, *v. a.* Search, rummage; examine, scrutinize; explore; review. *Pret. a.* rannsaich, searched; *fut. aff. a.* rannsaichidh, shall search; *fut. pass.* rannsaichear, shall be searched.

RANNSAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of rannsaich. Shall or will search.

RANNSAICHTE, *p. part.* of rannsaich. Searched, examined, inspected, scrutinized, explored.

RANNSUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* See RANNSACHADH.

RANNSUICH, *v. a.* See RANNSAICH.



RANNUICHT, *p. part.* of rannuich. Searched, examined; inspected.

RANNTA, *part.* Shared, divided.

RANNTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Versification, metre, poetry; jurisdiction; territory.

RANT, ranta, *s. m.* A rant; a noise; a confused dance.

RANTAIR, *s. m.* A ranter; a noisy fellow. *N. pl.* rantairean.

RANTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Ranting; noisiness. Is ann ort tha 'n rantaireachd! *how noisy you are!*

RANNUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* See RANNTACHD.

RAOD, *s. m.* A thing. More properly written *rud*; which see.

RAODHAIR, *s. f.* An upland plain or field; a down. *N. pl.* raoidhrichean.

RAOGHA, *s. m.* A choice. See ROGHA.

RAOGHNAICH, *v.*; more frequently written *roghnaich*.

RAOIC, *s. f.* A bellow, a roar; the voice of a deer. Written also *raoichd*.

RAOIC, *v. n.* Bellow, roar; belch. *Pret. a.* raoic; *fut. aff. a.* raoicidh, *shall roar*. Mar a raoiceas Iomhann, *as a lion roars*.—*Stew. Is.*

RAOICHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bellow, a roar; the voice of a deer.—*Macint.* A belching noise; eructation.

RAOICHD, *v. n.* Bellow, roar; bellow, as a deer; belch. *Pret. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* raoichidh, *shall bellow*.

RAOICHEACH, *a.* Bellowing, roaring; making a belching noise; flatulent.

RAOICHEALL, *a.* (raoichd-amhuil.) Bellowing, roaring; belching.

RAOICHEALL, *s. f.* A bellowing, a roaring; a belching.

RAOIMEACH, *a.* Plundering.

RAOIMEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Depredation, plundering.

RAOIN, *gen. sing.* of raon.

RAOINEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Triumph, victory.

RAOIR, RAOIDHIR, (an), *adv.* (*Ir. an reir.*) Yesternight, last night, last evening.

RAONADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Phlegm.

† RAON, *v. a.* Turn; change; tear, break.—*Shaw.*

RAON, raoin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A plain, a field, a green; an upland field or plain; a down. Air raoin nan sonn, *on the field of heroes*.—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* raonaichean and raointean.

RAONACH, *a.* Meadowy; having fields or greens; of a field or green; of an upland plain. Glasrach raonach, *abounding in green groves and meadows*.—*Macdon.*

RAONADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A way, a road, a haunt; a breaking, a tearing, a changing.—*Shaw.*

RAONAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of raon; which see.

RAOSAR, air, *s. m.* A currant.

RÀP, ràpa, *s. m.* Any creature that digs, or that draws its food towards it, as cows; also, noise.—*Shaw.*

RÀPACH, *a.* Noisy; slovenly; drivelling.

RÀPAIR, *s. m.* A noisy fellow; a slovenly fellow. *N. pl.* rapairean.

RÀPAIREACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness; slovenliness.

RÀPÀL, ail, *s. m.* (*Lat.* rabul-a, *a brawler. Eng.* rabble.) Noise, bustle. Cinnèadh mhòr gun bhòsd gun ràpàl, *a mighty clan without boast or noise*.—*Old Song.*

RÀPALACH, *a.* Noisy, bustling. Gu ràpalach, *in a noisy manner. Com. and sup.* rapalaiche.

R'AR, (for ri ar.) By or beside our; to our. R'ar taobh, *by our side.* See RI.

RAS, ràis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shrub; underwood.

RÀSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shrubby; like a shrub; of shrubs.

RÀSACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shrubbery; shrubbiness.

RASAICHE, *s. f.* A gipse; a hussy; a rambler; a rambling woman;—said mostly of a roving, lewd female.

RASAIR, *s. m.* A rambler.

RASAIREACHD, *s. f.* Rambling.

RÀSAN, *n. pl.* of ràs. Shrubs; underwood; copses; brushwood.

RÀSAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grating discordant noise; unpleasant monotony; a monotonous speaker; also, a copse, a shrubbery.

RÀSANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Discordant, monotonous, grating; also, a dull prosing speaker.

RÀSANACHD, *s. f.* (*from ràsan.*) Monotony; tedious verbiage.

RÀSAR, air, *s. m.* A razor.

RAS-CHRANN, -chroinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shrubby tree.

RAS-CHRANNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abounding in shrub trees; made of shrub trees; *substantively*, a shrubbery.—*O'Reilly.*

RASDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Churl.

RASDAIL, *gen. sing.* of rasdal. Of a rake.

RASDAIL, *v. a.* Rake together, as hay.

RÀSDAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Lat.* rastell-um. *Arm.* rastel.) A rake for hay. Cho chruaidh ri ràsdal, *as hard as a rake*; ràsdal ghead, *a hand-harrow. N. pl.* ràsdalan and ràsdail, *rakes*.

RÀSDALACH, *a.* Like a rake; that can be raked.

RÀSDALADH, aidh, *s. m.* A raking together, as hay; a gathering.

RÀSDALADH, (a), *pr. part.* of rasdail. Raking.

RÀSDALAICHE, *s. m.* A raker of hay; one who works with a rake.

RASGAIR, *s. m.* An idle talker.

RASGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Idle talk.

RASMHUOL, aoil, *s. m.* A sea-calf.—*Shaw.*

RASTACH, aich, *s. m.* See RASDACH.

RASTAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Great satiety.

† RAT, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Motion.

RATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. Germ. id.*) Good luck; prosperity; success; good fame; character; surety; wages. Mo rath is mo chliù, *my character and renown*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Cha toir duine rath air éigin, *a man cannot force good luck*.—*G. P.* Cha tig rath ort, *you will not prosper*.

† RATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fortress; a village; an artificial mount; a steep place; a prince's seat; fern; a plain or cleared spot.

RATH, *s. m.* (*Lat. ratis.*) A raft. *N. pl.* rathan; *d. pl.* rathaibh. Choir mi iad air falbh nan rathaibh, *I sent them off in their rafts*.—*Stew. K.*

RATHACH, *a.* Prosperous, lucky, successful; like a float. Aiteam rathach, *a successful people*.—*Fingalian Poem.*

† RATHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hough.—*Shaw.*

RATHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A prospering, a succeeding; success, prosperity.

RATHAD, aid, *s. m.* A road or highway; a path, a way, a track. 'Tre nàmh tha 'n rathad gu 'r loingeas, *the way to our ships lies through enemies*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Rathad mòr, *a high road*.—*Stew. Pro.* Rathad mòr an righ, *the king's high road*; rathaid mora, *highways*.—*Stew. Lev.* As an rathad, *out of the way; aside*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Air an rathad, *on the road, coming*; bhàrr an rathaid, *off the way.* Gabh do rathad, *begone*;—so the Latins said *cape viam*. A gabhail an rathaid, *travelling*; luchd gabhail an rathaid, *wayfarers*; ré an rathaid, *the whole way, all the way*.

*Pers.* rah. *Fr.* rade and route. *W. rhyd.* *Ir.* rod, *a road.* *Heb.* raz. *Chald.* rahat, *to run.* *Arab.* rati, *to*

*walk, and rahhat, one who runs. Germ. raden. Arab. rats, to run.*

**RATHAIL, a.** (rath-amhuil.) Fortunate, prosperous; famed; well-spoken of. *Dream rathail, a prosperous people.—Macdon.*

**RATHAMHNAS, ais, s. m.** Prosperity; happiness.—*Shaw.*

**RATHAN, ain, s. m.** A surety; a twirl affixed to the *pira* of a spinning-wheel; a pulley. *Fàg do chuid-throm air do rathan, leave thy dependence on thy surety.—Old Poem.*

**RATHANACH, a.** Having pullies.—*Turn.*

**RATH-MHOIRE, com. and sup. of rath-mhor.**

**RATH-MHOR, a.** (*Ir. rathmhar.*) Fortunate, prosperous; reputed, noted. *Com. and sup. rathmhoire.*

**RATH-SHOILUS, uis, s. m.** Between the front and back doors.—*Shaw.*

**RATREUT, s. m.** A retreat.

**RE, prep. (for ri.)** To, at, by, of, against. *Eisd re m'ghuth, listen to my voice.—Stew. Gen. See Ri.*

**RÉ, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A space of time; duration; time, life; lifetime; a planet; the moon. *Ré an laoi, the hero's life.—Oss. Gaul. Mar ré na h-oidhe, like the moon of the night.—Oss. Duthona.*

**RÈ, prep. During.** *Rè tamuill, for a time; rè seal, for a time, for a season; dh' imich ri scal clann Mhuir, the sons of Mòru have gone for a time.—Oss. Fin. and Lor. Rè na h-oidhe, all night.—Stew. Job. Rè 'n latha, all day; rè na bliadhna, all the year, during the whole year; rè an rathaid, the whole way.*

**REAB, v. a.** See **REUB.**

**REABACH, a.** See **REUBACH.**

**REABH, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A wile; a trick; cunning.

**REABHACH, a.** Subtle, cunning; substantively, one who plays tricks; a mountebank.

**+ REABHLANGAR, a. (Ir. id.)** Skipping, playing, sporting.—*Shaw.*

**REABHRADH, aidh, s. m.** A skipping, a playing.

**+ REAC, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A woman, a damsel.

**REACAR, a.** Swift; hot; growing quick; strong.—*Shaw.*

**REACH, v. n., provincial for rach;** which see.

**REACHD, s. m.** A statute, a law, decree or ordinance, a command; command, power, authority; keen sorrow. *Reachd do 'n uisge, a decree to the rain.—Stew. Job. Chaill iad sealladh air gach reachd, they lost sight of every law.—Mac Co. Dream gun àireamh fo d' reachd, people without number under thy command.—Mac Lach. N. pl. reachdan. Mo reachdan, my statutes.—Stew. O. T. Lat. rect-am, right. Eng. a right and reichte. Germ. recht. Island. rett. Swed. raett. Ir. reachd. Sco. richt.*

**REACHDACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Of, or belonging to, a law or statute; enactive; legislative; imperative; authoritative; strong; causing deep sorrow.

**REACHDACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A legislating.

**REACHDACHD, s. f.** Legislation; enactment.

**REACHDADAIR, s. m.** A legislator; a lawgiver.—*Q. B. ref. N. pl. reachdadairean.*

**REACHDADAIREACHD, s. f.** Legislation; enactment; a decreeing.

**REACHDAICH, v. n. (from reachd.)** Enact, legislate; ordain, decree, appoint. *Pret. a. reachdaich; fut. aff. a. reachdaichidh.*

**REACHDAICHTHE, p. part.** Enacted, ordained.

**REACHDAIL, a. (reachd-amhuil.)** Lawful, legal; regular.

**REACHDAIR, s. m., from reachd. (Germ. richter. Lat. rector. Ir. reachdaire.)** A legislator or lawgiver; a ruler; a rector; rarely, a dairyman.—*Shaw. N. pl. reachdairean.*

**REACHDAIRM, s. f.** A court of judicature.—*Shaw.*

**REACHDAR, a.** See **REACHDMHOR.**

**REACHD-CHEANGAIL, v. a.** Bind by decree; article; stipulate. *Pret. a. id.*

**REACHD-CHEANGAILTE, a.** Bound by a decree; bound by a stipulation.

**REACHD-DHAIGHNEACH, ich, s. m.** A statute.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**REACHD-DHAIGHNEACHADH, aidh, s. m.** The circumstance of binding by a decree or by stipulation; a fixing by law.

**REACHD-DHAIGHNICH, v. a.** Bind by decree, fix by a law.

**REACHD-DHAIGHNICHTE, p. part.** Bound by decree, fixed by law.

**REACHD-MHATHAIR, -mhathar, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A mother-in-law.—*Shaw.*

**REACHD-MHÒD, mhòid, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A court of law; a court of justice.

**REACHDMHOIRE, com. and sup. of reachdmhor.**

**REACHDMHOIREACHD, s. f.** Stoutness; pithiness; rankness; substantiality; spiritedness; sorrowfulness.

**REACHDMHOR, a.** Strong; stout; pithy; rank; substantial; spirited; sorrowful; commanding; imperative. *Reachdmhor agus maith, rank and good.—Stew. Gen. Tha thu tarbhaich reachdmhor, thou art productive and substantial.—Macfar. Com. and sup. reachdmhoire.*

**REACHD-SHAOR, a.** Licensed, authorised by law.

**REACHD-THABHAIRTEACH, a.** Lawgiving; legislating; fond of imposing laws; pertaining to legislation.

**REACHD-THABHAIRTEAR, cir, s. m.** A lawgiver, a legislator. *N. pl. reachd-thabhairtearan.*

**READAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A pipe; a reed; a wood-louse. *N. pl. readain.*

**READANACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Reedy; like a reed; full of wood-lice.

**READ-CHORD, -chuid, s. m.** The reins of a bridle.

**READH, a.** Tough, hard. *Chagnadh e sleagh readh, he would chew a tough spear.—Oss. Derm.*

**+ READH-SGAOILEADH, idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A flux.—*Shaw.*

**+ REAG, reig, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Night.

**REAG-DHALL, a. (Ir. id.)** Purlblind.—*Shaw.*

**REAGHLORACH, a.** Resounding.

**REALL, s.;** more frequently written *reul.*

**REALT, s.;** more properly written *reult.*

**+ REAMAIN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A beginning.—*Shaw.*

**REAMIAD, aid, s. m.** Bulk, fatness.

**REAMHAIR, s. m.** A traveller; a wayfaring man; a vagabond. *N. pl. reamhairan.*

**REAMHAR, a. (Ir. id.)** Fat; gross; thick; coarse. *Reamhar am feòil, fat-fleshed.—Stew. Gen.*

**REAMHRACH, a.** Coagulative.

**REAMHRACHADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. reamhrughadh.)** A fattening, a feeding; grossness, fatness; coagulation.

**REAMHRACHAIL, a.** Fattening.

**REAMHRACHD, s. f. (from reamhar.)** Fat; fatness; grossness. *Reamhrachd na talnhaoin, the fat of the earth.—Stew. Gen. Reamhrachd muic mara, blubber.*

**REAMHRAD, aid, s. m.** Fatness; grossness.—*Stew. Job. ref. Also, increase in fatness. A dol an reamhrad, growing more and more fat.*

**REAMHRAICH, v. a. (Ir. reamhraigh.)** Fatten; make fat; clot; concrete; coagulate. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. reamhraichidh, shall fatten.*

**REAMHRAICHTHE, p. part. of reamhraich.** Fattened, fed.

**REAN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A span.

REANG, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Starve. *Pret.* reang; *fut. aff.* reangaidh.

REANG, reanga, *s. m.* A rank or row; a rein or kidney. *Air eùl reanga dhislean, behind the ranks of his friends.—Mac Lach. Reanga, reins.—Shaw.*

REANGACH, *a.* In ranks or rows; having reins or kidneys; like a rein or kidney; wrinkled.

REANGADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A starving; a putting in ranks or rows.

REANGAIR, *s. m.* A wrangler.

REANN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A star; land; soil; country. *N. pl.* rinn and reannan.

REANNAG, aig, *s. f. (dim. of reann.)* A star; a starlet. *N. pl.* reannagan.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Reannag-earbullach, a comet; an reannag tuathach, the north star.

REANNAGACH, *a.* Starry; spangled or studded. *Oidhche reannagach, a starry night.*

REANNAIR, *s. m. (reann-fhear.)* An astronomer. *N. pl.* reannaircan.

REANNAN, ain, *s. m., dim. of reann. (Ir. id.)* A star, a starlet. *N. pl.* reannan.

REANN-ghlan, *a.* Star-bright. Na rosgan reann-ghlan, the star-bright eyes.—*Fingian Poem.*

† REAR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Provision.—*Shaw.*

REAS, reís, *s. m.* Rice.—*Macd.*

REASAN, ain, *s. m.* A reason. Written more frequently *reason.*

† REASART, airt, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Preservation; health.

REASBAIT, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A beggar's brat.

REASGACH, *a. (Ir. reascach, tattling.)* Stubborn, perverse, or froward; skittish; restive; impatient. *Dhoibhsan a tha reasgach, to them who are froward.—Stew. Pet.* Each reasgach, a restive horse. *Com. and sup.* reasgaiche.

REASGACHD, *s. f.* Stubbornness, perverseness.—(*Stew. Sam. ref.*); skittishness, restiveness, impatience.

REASGAICHE, *com. and sup.* More or most perverse, stubborn, or restive.

REASGAICHEAD, eid, *s. m.* Increase in stubbornness, restiveness, or impatience. It is also used as a comparative noun, as, *Is reasgaichead an t-each an spor, the spur makes the horse more restive.*

REASONTA, *a.* See REUSONTA.

† REATAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A clergyman, a clerk.—*Shaw.*

REATAIS, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Enmity, hatred.—*Shaw.*

REATIH, *a.* Level, smooth. More frequently written *réidh*; which see.

REATIH, reatha, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A ram. More frequently written *reithe*; which see.

REATHACH, *a.* Rammish; like a ram; rutting.

REATHACHAIS, ais, *s. m.* Ramming, rutting; obstinacy; tuppishness. Written also *reitheachais.*

REATHLAN, ain, *s. m.* A plain, a field; a level field. *Reathlan nan laoch, the field of heroes.—Oss. Tcm.* More properly *réidhlean.*

† REDHREAN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A climate.

REIC, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A selling, a sale, an auction. *Reic agus ceannachd, buying and selling.—Stew. Gen.*

REIC, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Sell, dispose of. *Pret. a. reic, sold; fut. aff. a. reicidh, shall sell.* A reic airson greim arain, who sold for a morsel of bread.—*Stew. Heb.*

REICEACH, *a.* Selling, trucking; fond of trucking; saleable.

REICEADAIR, *s. m. (Ir. reacadoir.)* A seller; an auctioneer; a broker. *N. pl.* reiceadaircan.

REICEADAIRACHD, *s. f.* Selling; auctioneering.

REICEADH, eidh, *s. m.* A selling, a disposing of; a sale, an auction. *Air a reiceadh, sold.*

REICEAR, *fut. pass. of reic.* Shall be sold. It is often used impersonally. *Reicear [leam] e, I sold him or it.*

REICEAR, eir, *s. m.* A seller; an auctioneer.

REIC-CHEAD, *s. m.* A license or permission to sell publicly.

REIC-CHEADACH, *a.* Licensed, authorised to sell.

REICIDH, *fut. aff. a. of reic.* Shall or will sell or dispose of.

REICTE, *p. part. of reic.* Sold.

REIDE, *s. f.* Reconciliation, agreement, atonement. See RÉITE.

RÉIDEACH, *a.* Reconciling, fond of reconciling; clearing away obstruction, disentangling. See also RÉITEACH.

RÉIDEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A reconciling; a clearing away; a disentangling; reconciliation; union; clearance; disentanglement; harmony, union; a covenant.

RÉIDEACHAIR, *s. m.* A reconciler, an adjuster of differences, a mediator; one who clears away obstructions.

† REIDH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rope; a withie. *N. pl.* reidhean.

REIDH, *s. m.* A plain; a meadow; level ground. *Faoghaid an réidh, the chase on the plain.—Oss. Fing.*

RÉIDH, *a. (Ir. id. Arm. reib. Teut. reye, arrangement.)* Level, smooth, plain; reconciled; appeased; conciliated; prepared; ready; in order; regular; disentangled; cleared of obstructions. *Rathad réidh, a plain road.—Stew. Pro.* *Air buinne réidh, on a smooth stream.—Macint.* *Réidh ri' fear, reconciled to her husband.—Stew. Cor.* *Ni mi réidhe, I will appease him.—Stew. Gen.* *Am bi thu réidh? will you be friends? Reidh-dheudan, regularly-set teeth.—Old Song.*

REIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Ready service; officiousness; smoothness, leviness; the state of being reconciled, or appeased; the state of being ready, or disentangled.

† REIDHEADH, idh, *s. m.* Agreement; assent.—*Shaw.*

REIDH-LABIAIRT, *s. f.* Eloquence; smooth eloquence.

REIDH-LABHRA, *a.* Eloquent; speaking with ease.

REIDHLEAN, ein, *s. m.* A smooth level green; a level field; a bowling-green.—*Macint.* Perhaps *réidhlean.*

REIDHLEANACH, *a.* Smooth or plain, meadowy.

REIDHIR, (an), *adv.* Last evening, last night.—*Stew. Gen.*

RÉIDICH, *v.* Reconcile; conciliate; appease; clear away; disentangle; adjust. *Pret. a. réidich; fut. aff. a. réidichidh; fut. pass. réidichear.*

RÉIDICHTE, *p. part. of réidich.* Reconciled, conciliated; propitiated; cleared of obstruction; disentangled; adjusted.

† REIGNLIOS, *s.* A church, a shrine, a sanctuary.—*Shaw.*

REIL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Clear, manifest.

† REIL, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A star. See REUL.

REILEAG, eig, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A churchyard, a grave, a cemetery; a church.—*Shaw. N. pl.* reileagan.

REILEAGACH, *a.* Like a churchyard; having a churchyard; of a churchyard or cemetery.

REILGE, *s. f.* A churchyard, a grave, a cemetery; a church. *Cha bhi dúil ri fear reilge, there is no hope from the grave.—G. P.*

REILTEAG, eig, *s. f.* A starlet; an astrolabe. *N. pl.* reilteagan.

RÉILTEAGACH, *a.* Full of starlets.

REILTEAGAN, ein, *s. m. (dim. of reil.)* A starlet; an asterisk; an astrolabe. *N. pl.* réiltein.

REIM, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Power, authority, sway; a progress; a series; a way; a band, a troop; equanimity.

From *reim*, power, probably comes *calthream*, a shout of triumph.

REIMEIL, *a. (reim-anhuil.)* Bearing away or authority;



persevering, constant, even-minded; even; rampant.—*Shaw.*

REIMHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fatness; grossness; pride.

REIMHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Arrogant, forward; petulant; conceited.

REIMHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Arrogance, forwardness; petulance, conceitedness.

REISE, *s. f.* A club, a staff.

RÉIN, *s. f.* (*W. Rhyn, a great channel.*) The river Rhine.

*Rein* is a contraction of *reidh-an*, meaning a smooth water,—a most suitable name for the majestic Rhine. The name of every river in the world which ends in *n*, or which has *n* in the last syllable, may be derived from the root *an* (which see) or *ain*, meaning a flowing element, or water. This observation, if it be founded in truth, seems to afford a presumption that *an* is one of the few roots which have come down to us from the original language of man.

REING, REINGEAN, *s. pl.* The timbers of a ship.

RAINGEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ship timber; also, *adjectively*, abounding in ship timber, like ship timber, of ship timber.

RÉIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure, inclination, will, desire. *Ioma gille óg am réir, many a youth fond of me.—Macfar.* Nam bithinn ad réir, *if I were of the same mind with thee.—Id.*

RÉIR, (*a*), *prep.* According to; in proportion. A réir d' iarrtais, *according to thy request or pleasure*; tha sinn réir chéile, *we are pleased with each other.—Macfar.* A réir a chéile, *one with another.*

RÉIR, (*do*), *prep.* According to; in proportion. See also RÉIR (*a*).

RÉIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Du. reis, a journey.*) A race; a chase; a span, nine inches long. *Ruidh a réis, running his race.—Saw.* Se lamhan-coille agus réis, *six cubits and a span.—Stew. Sam.* Cuir réis, *run a race*; feuch réis, *try a race.*

REISGHOBHAR, *air, s. f.* A prostitute.—*Shaw.*

REISICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. reisdhe.*) A rehearser, a romancer.—*Shaw.*

† REISMEIRDREACH, *ich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A harlot, a street prostitute.

RÉITE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Reconciliation; agreement; atonement; settlement; a contract; adjustment; disentanglement. *Ni e réite, he will make atonement.—Stew. Lev.*

RÉITEACH, *ich, s. m.* A plain; any level place.

RÉITEACH, *a.* Reconciling; fond of reconciling; conciliating; clearing away obstructions; disentangling.

REITEACH, *ich, s. m.* See REITEACHADH.

RÉITEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. reiteach.*) A reconciling; a conciliating; a disencumbering, a disentangling; a settling or adjusting; a reconciliation, a conciliation; a disentanglement; an adjustment. *Réiteachadh pósaidh, a betrothment, a marriage contract.—Stew. Dent. ref.*

RÉITEACHAIL, *a.* Having a tendency to reconcile or conciliate; fond of reconciliation, fond of clearing away obstructions or entanglements.

RÉITEACHAIR, *s. m.* A reconciler, a conciliator, a propitiator, a mediator. *N. pl. réiteachairean.*

RÉITEACHD, *s. f.* The state of being reconciled; disentanglement.

RÉITH. See RÉIDH.

REITH, *v. a.* Leap, as rams on sheep.

REITHÉ, *s. m.* A ram. *Reithe air a chulaobh, a ram behind him.—Stew. Gen.* Reithe cogaidh, *a battering-ram*; reithe slachdaidh, *a battering-ram. N. pl. reitheachan.*

REITHEACH, *a.* (*from reithe.*) Rammish; like a ram; ruttish.

REITHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*from reithe.*) Rammishness, tuppishness; ramming, rutting.

REITHEADH, *idh, s. m.* Ramming; the copulation of the - ovile species.

REITHEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of reith. A mounting of sheep, as by rams. *A reitheadh na spreidhe, mounting the sheep.—Stew. Gen.*

REITHÉ-COGAIDH, *s. m.* A battering-ram. *N. pl. reitheachan-cogaidh, battering-rams.—Stew. Ezek.*

RÉITICH, *v. a.* (*from réite.*) Reconcile, conciliate, appease; clear away, disentangle; adjust. *Pret. a. réitich; fut. aff. a. réitichidh.*

RÉITICHTE, *p. part.* of réitich. Reconciled, conciliated, appeased; disentangled, disencumbered.

REO, *s. m.* Frost.

*Arm. reau.* In Vannes they say *reu.* *Ir. reo. IV. and Corn. rheu. Germ. riit and reif.*

REOITHTE, *p. part.* of reoth. Frozen, congealed. Written also *reothta.*

REO-LEAC, *-lic, s. f.* A sheet of ice; ice. *N. pl. reo-lic.*

REO-LEAC, *v. n.* Congeal.

ROMHAD, *more correctly romhad*; which see.

REÖN, *reöin, s. m.* A span.—*Shaw.*

REO-SHRUTH, *s. m.* A frozen stream. *Mar reo-shruth Lanna, like the frozen stream of Lanna.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

REÖTA, *a.* Freezing; frosty; frozen. *La reöta, a frosty day*; *ri la reöta 'coiscachd monaidh, travelling a moor on a frosty day.—Old Song.*

REÖTLACH, *a.* Freezing; frosty. *Ràithe sneachdach reötach, a snowy, frosty quarter.—Macfar. Com. and sup. reötaiche.*

REÖTADH, *aith, s. m.* A freezing or congealing; frost; congealation. *Tigh reötaidh, an ice-house*; *oidheche reötaidh, a frosty night*; *air reötadh, frozen.*

REÖTANACH, *a.* Stingy. *Gu reotanach, stingily.*

REÖTANACHD, *s. f.* Stinginess.

REÖTANDA, *a.* Stingy.

REÖTH, *v. a. and n.* Freeze; congeal. *Pret. reöth; fut. aff. a. reöthaidh.*

REÖTH, REÖTHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Corn. reau.*) Frost, congealation; a freezing, a congealing.

REÖTHAIRT, REÖTHOIRT, *s. f.* (*re, moon, and toirt, bringing.*) A spring tide. *Sruth réthoirt, a spring-tide stream.—Old Poem.*

REÖTHTA, *p. part.* of reöth.

Rè 'r, (*for rè ar or rè ur.*) During our, during your. *Rè 'r là, during our day, during our time.*

REUB, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tear, lacerate, mangle, wound; abuse. *Pret. a. reub; fut. aff. a. reubaidh, shall tear.* *Reub e 'adach, he tore his clothes.—Stew. Gen.* *Reub e shàil le mìle lot, he mangled his heel with a thousand wounds.—Oss. Tem. Fut. pass. reubar.*

REUBACH, *a.* (*from reub.*) Tearing, lacerating; wounding, bruising.

REUBADH, *aith, s. m.* A tearing, a wounding, laceration; a wound.

REUBADH, *fut. aff. a.* of reub. Shall tear.

REUBAINN, *s. f.* Robbing, robbery; plundering, freebooting. *Nimo ni thu reubainn, neither shall thou rob.—Stew. Lev.* *Reubainn nan aingidh, the robbery of the wicked.—Stew. Pro.* *Luchd-reubainn, freebooters, robbers.*

*Heb. rab, rob. Sax. rupan, to tear. Germ. rauben, to pillage. Dan. raffen. Du. rooven. It. rubare, to rob.* We are told that *raubare*, a word found in the Salic law, means, to take off by force.

REUBAINNEACH, *a.* Plundering, robbing.

REUBAINNEACHD, *s. f.* The practice of plunder or of robbery, freebooting.

REUBAINNEAR, eir, *s. m.* (reubainn-fhear.) A plunderer, a freebooter, a robber.

REUBAIR, *s. m.* (reub-fhear.) A plunderer, a robber; a tearer; a bruiser. *N. pl.* reubaireann.

REUBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Robbery, plunder; a tearing, a lacerating.

REUBALACH, aich, *s. m.* A rebel. *N. pl.* reubalaich.

REUBALACH, a. Rebellious.

REUBALTACH, aich, *s. m.* A rebel. *N. pl.* reubaltaich.—*Roy Stewart.*

REUBAM, (for reubaidh mi.) I shall tear.

REUBAN. See REUBAINN.

REUBANAIR. See REUBAINNEAR.

REUBAR, *fut. pass.* of reub. Shall be torn.

REUBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A lark. *N. pl.* reubhagan. Written also *riabhag*.

REUBTA, *p. part.* of reub. Torn, mangled, wounded. Reubta le dealan, *wounded with lightning.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

REUD, *s. m.* A wood-louse; a timber-worm; a reed.

REUDAN, ain, *s. m.*, *dim.* of reud. (*Ir. id.*) A wood-louse; a pedicular insect that eats through timber and paper; a timber-worm; a timber-moth; a reed. *N. pl.* reudain.

REUDAN, *n. pl.* of reud.

REUDANACH, *a.* (from reudan.) Full of timber-moths or timber-worms; like a timber-moth; reedy.

REUL, réil, *s. m.* (*Ir. reull.*) A star. Aon reul cha léir dhoibh, *not one star is visible to them.*—*Oss. N. pl.* reultan. Solus nan reultan, *starlight.*—*Ull.* Reul seachranach, *a planet.*—*Stew.* 2 K. Reul-na-madra, *the dog-star.*—*O'Reilly.*

This vocable is compounded of *ruith*, course, and *iul*, guide. If this be the true composition of *reul*, one is justified in inferring that the ancient Celts were not only not ignorant of navigation, but were in truth adventurous mariners, and could guide their course by the stars. Indeed, the Fingalian bards make frequent mention of *Iul Eirinn*, *Iul Lochlunn*, *Iul oidheche*, stars known to the Gaelic and Irish mariners by that name, and meaning the Guide to Eirin, the Guide to Scandinavia, the Guide of Night.

REULACH, *a.* (from reul.) Starry, sidereal, astral. Oidheche reulach, *a starry night.*

REULADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. reultoir.*) An astronomer; a star-gazer; an astrologer. *N. pl.* reuladairean.

REULADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Astronomy; astrology; star-gazing.

REULADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A declaration.—*Shaw.*

REULAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of reul.) A starlet. *N. pl.* reulagan.

REULAGACH, *a.* Starry; studded.

REUL-AIRGODACH, *a.* Studded with silver. Claidheamh reul-airgiodach, *a silver-studded sword.*—*Mac Lach.*

REUL-DHRUIDH, *s. m.* An astrologer. *N. pl.* reul-dhruidhean.

REUL-DHRUIDHEACH, *a.* Astrological.

REUL-DHRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* The occult science of astrology.

REUL-FOLACH, *a.* Versed in astronomy; versed in astrology.

REUL-FOLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Astronomy; astronomical knowledge; astrology.

REUL-GRIGLEACH, *a.* Sidereal, astral; thick-set with constellations.

REUL-GRIGLEAN, ein, *s. m.* A constellation; a group of stars, as those in the Bull's neck, called the Pleiades.

REUL-GRIGLEANACH, *a.* Sidereal, astral; thick-set with constellations.

REUL-SHOLUS, uis, *s. m.* Star-light.

REULT, reilte, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A star; a meteor. Air faicinn na réilte, *on seeing the star.*—*Stew. Matt.* An reult mhaidne, *the morning-star.*—*Stew. Pet. N. pl.* reultan.

REULTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Starry, astral, sidereal. Oidheche reultach, *a starry night.*

REULTAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of reul.) *Ir. reultog.* A starlet; an asterisk; a stud; an astrolabe. *N. pl.* reultagan.

REULTAGACH, *a.* Starry; studded.

REULTAICH, *v. a.* Stud. *P. part.* reultaichte.

REULTAIR, *s. m.* An astronomer; a star-gazer; an astrologer.

REULTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Astronomy; star-gazing; astrology.

REULTAN, ain, *s. m.* A starlet; an asterisk; a stud; an astrolabe.

REULT-BHUIDHEANN, bhuidhne, *s. A.* A constellation.

REULT-CHOSGAI, *s. m.* An astronomer; a star-gazer; an astrologer. *N. pl.* reult-chosgair.

REULT-CHUIRT, *s. f.* The star-chamber.—*Shaw.*

REULT-IASC, -eisc, *s. m.* A fish with shining teeth.

REUM, reuma, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rheum; phlegm; catarrh; mucous saliva.

REUMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Phlegmy; rheumatic; afflicted with catarrh.

REUMAIL, *a.* Constant; persevering; steady; having sway; phlegmatic. Steornadh reumail, *steady steering.*—*Old Poem.*

REUMALACHD, *s. f.* Constancy; perseverance; steadiness; a phlegmatic temperament.

REUMHAIR, *s. m.* A traveller; a wayfaring man; a rover; a vagabond. *N. pl.* reumhairean.

REUMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Travelling; wayfaring; roving; roaming.

REUSAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Arm. resoun. Fr. raison.*) A reason, a cause, a motive, an argument. Written also *reuson*.

REUSANACHADH, REUSONACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A reasoning or arguing; an expostulating; an argument; an expostulation.

REUSANACHD, REUSONACHD, *s. f.* Reasoning; an argument.

REUSANAICH, REUSONAICH, *v. a.* Reason, argue; think; expostulate. *Pres. reusanaich; fut. aff. a. reusanaichidh.* Reusanaich mi mar leanaban, *I reasoned [thought] as a child.*—*Stew. Cor.*

REUSANTA, REUSONTA, *a.* Reasonable, rational.

REUSANTACHD, REUSONTACHD, *s. f.* Reasonableness.

Ri, *prep.* (*Ir. id. Bisc. ri, at.*) To; with; on or during; in or in time of; at; by or beside; to or towards; in the direction of; against. Coslach ri cruaidh mo laimn, *like to the steel of my sword.*—*Oss. Tem.* Buinibh gu caoinel ri m'ghaol, *deal kindly with my love.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Maille ri, *together with*; ri la gaoithe, *on a windy day*; ri linn Thearlach, *in the time of Charles*; ri uisce is gaoith, *in the time of rain and wind.*—*Old Legend.* Mar dhuilleig ri doinnn, *like a leaf in the blast.*—*Id.* Na caomhaich ri sith, *the friends at peace.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Bha 'm feumach ri mo laimn, *the needy were at my side.*—*Oss.* Pillidh a ghrian ri doire, *the sun will return towards the grove.*—*Ull.* Gach súil ri comhrag, *every eye in the direction of the battle.*—*Id.* Gun dhíl ri pilleadh, *without hope of returning.* Ri bruthach, *up-hill*; ri leathad, *down-hill.* When *ri* comes immediately before a noun substantive, it often gives it the import of a *pr. participle*. An raineach ri turram sa ghaoithe, *the fern whistling in the wind.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* 'A gnúis ri gaire, *her visage*

- smiling*.—*Id.* *Ri* is also expressive of futurity; as, *An tigh a tha ri thogail, the house that is to be built.*
- RI**, *adv.* As; like as. *Cho chluinn ri aiteal, as mild as a breath of wind.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Cho ard ri stoirin, as loud as a storm.*—*Id.*
- RIA**, *comp. pron.* To her; towards her; against her. *Thobhairt mi ria, I said to her.*—*Stew. Gen.* More commonly written *rithe*.
- RIAB**. See **REUB**.
- RIABHACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brindled; greyish; darkish; brown; brownish. *Righ nan tor riabhach, king of the brindled boars.*—*Oss. Cathloda.* *Sléagh riabhach, a brown spear.*—*Oss. Tem.* *Corr-riabhach, a heron*; *part-riabhach nan cearc, a kite.* *Com. and sup. riabhaiche.*
- RIABHAG**, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A skylark; the *alauda arvensis* of Linnaeus. *Riablag mhonaidh, a titlark.* *N. pl. riabhagan, larks.*
- RIABHAG-CHOILLE**, *s. f.* A woodlark; the *alauda arborea* of Linnaeus.
- RIABHAG-MHONAIDH**, *s. f.* A titlark; the *alauda pratensis* of Linnaeus.
- RIABHAICHEAD**, *eid, s. m.* Brindledness; greyishness; brownishness; increase in brindledness or greyishness. *A dol an riabhaichead, growing more and more grey.*
- RIABHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A handsome young stripling. *N. pl. riubhain.*
- RIABHANACH**, *a.* Handsome; like a stripling.
- RIACH**, *a.*; contracted for *riabhach*; which see.
- RIACHAID**, *s. f.* A distributing, a dividing; a distribution, a partition; also, a controller.
- RIACHAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Any thing grey.—*Shaw.*
- RIACHDAIL**, *a.* Evident, manifest, clear.
- RIACHDAILLEAS**, *eis, s. m.* Necessity, want.—*Shaw.*
- RIACHDALAS**, *ais, s. m.* Clearness, manifestness.
- RIACHDANACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Immoral, impure; fond of sexual intercourse; needy, necessitous; necessary; needful; dutiful; incumbent.
- RIACHDANAS**, *ais, s. m.* Fornication; uncleanness; want, necessity; exigence; duty; necessities.
- RIADH**, *reidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Interest; usury; rent; hire; a rib; a snare; rarely, correction; racing; taming; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish.—*O'Reilly.* *Airgid air riadh, money on usury.*—*Stew. Ex.* *Na gabh riadh, take no interest.*—*Stew. Lev.* *Eich reidh, hired horses.*
- RIADHACH**, *a.* (*from riadh.*) Usurious; hired.
- RIADHACH**, *a.* See **RIABHACH**.
- † RIADHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hanging; a gallows.
- RIADH-LANN**, *-lainn, s. m.* A house of correction.—*Shaw.*
- RIADH-MHORTAIR**, *s. m.* A hired assassin; a bravo. *N. pl. riadh-mhortairean.*
- † RIACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Religious.
- RIACH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hang; crucify.
- RIACH**, *reigh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gallows; a cross; hence the opprobrious appellation, *A mhic an reigh! thou scape-gallows!* *improperly pronounced a mhic an riache.*
- RIAGHAIL**, *s. f.* (*Lat. regula.*) A rule, a regulation; a law; government; direction.
- RIAGHAIL**, *v. a.* (*Lat. regulo.*) Rule, govern, direct; settle, as by rule; arrange. *Pret. a. riaghail; fut. aff. a. riaghailidh.* *Riaghailidh nachdaram, princes shall rule.*—*Stew. Pro. Fut. sub. riaghlas.* A riaghlas cothrom, *who dispenses justice.*—*Macdon.*
- RIAGHAILT**, *s. f.* A rule or regulation; order; direction; a directory. *N. pl. riaghailtean.*
- RIAGHAILTEACH**, *a.* Regular, orderly, according to rule; peaceful; sober; moderate. *Com. and sup. riaghailtiche.*
- RIAGHAILTEACHD**, *s. f.* Regularity, orderliness; peacefulness; soberness.
- RIAGHAILTICH**, *v.* Regulate, put in order, arrange, adjust; govern. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. riaghailtichidh, shall govern.*
- RIAGHAILTICHE**, *com. and sup.* of riaghailteach.
- RIAGHAILTICHTE**, *p. part.* of riaghailtich. Regulated, put in order, adjusted; governed.
- RIAGHAIR**, *s. m.* (*from † riagh.*) A hangman, an executioner; a scape-gallows; a rogue.
- RIAGHALTA**, *part.* (*Ir. id.*) Ruled, governed, managed, arranged; rarely, devout.
- RIAGHLACH**, *a.* According to rule, regular.
- † RIAGHLACH**, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An old woman.—*Shaw.*
- RIAGHLACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. riaghluhadh.*) A regulating; a governing; a ruling; an arranging; a regulation; government; a rule; an arrangement.
- RIAGHLADAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. riaghaltair.*) A ruler, a director, a manager, a regulator, a governor.—*Stew. Pro. N. pl. riaghladairean.*
- RIAGHLADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A ruling, a directorship, a governorship, management, administration.
- RIAGHLADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Lat. regula.*) A rule, a direction, management; a ruling, a directing, a managing.
- RIAGHLAICH**, *v. a.* Rule, govern, manage, oversee; bring to order; arrange; direct. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. riaghlaichidh.* A riaghlaich os an eionn, *who ruled over them.*—*Stew. Ezra.*
- RIAGHLAICHTE**, *p. part.* of riaghlaich. Ruled, managed; arranged, directed.
- RIAGHLAIR**, *s. m.* (*W. rheolwr.*) A ruler, a manager, a director, an overseer. *N. pl. riaghlairean.*
- RIAGHLAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Governing, managing, directing, overseeing; government, governance, management; directorship, governorship, administration.
- RIACHE**, *com. and sup.* of riach; which see.
- RIAMH**, *adv.* More frequently written *riomh*.
- RIAMLACH**, *aich, s. m.* See **DRIAMLACH**.
- RIAN**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Form; fashion; order; management; good disposition or temper; a path, a footstep; a span; a sea. *Rian nan arm, the form of the armour.*—*Old Legend.*
- RIANAICHE**, *s. m.* (*Ir. rianuigh.*) A wanderer, a traveller.
- RIANAICH**, *v.* More properly *riaraich*; which see.
- RIANAIL**, *a.* (*rian-ambuil.*) Well-disposed; good-tempered; well-formed or fashioned.
- RIAR**, *v. a.* Please; pleasure; satisfy; distribute.
- RIAR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure; will; desire; inclination; judgment; decree. *A fhreasdal's gach ni da' riar, to attend in every thing to her pleasure.*—*Mac Lach.* *Mo riar, my desire.*—*Stew. 1 K.*
- RIARACH**, *aich, s. m.* A servitor.
- RIARACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ready to please; obliging; subservient; content, pleased; also, ready to participate; ready to share; dispensing.
- RIARACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sharing; a dispensing; a distributing; a pleasing; a satisfying; a distribution; satisfaction. *Air a riarachadh, distributed.*
- RIARACHADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of riarach.
- RIARACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* A distribution; one portion of a distribution.
- RIARACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A distribution; contentedness; satisfaction. *Riarachd-intinn, contentment.*—*Shaw.*
- RIARAICH**, *v. a.* Share; distribute; serve out; please; satisfy. *Pret. riarach; fut. aff. riarachidh; fut. pass. riar- aichear, shall be divided.*



- RIARAICHE, *s. m.* A sharer; an econome; a dispenser of food.
- RIARAICHTE, *p. part.* of riaraich. Shared; distributed; served; satisfied.
- RIARAISTE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Arrears.
- RIARTA, *part.* Shared, served out, distributed; content.—*Shave.*
- RIASAX, *ain, s. m.* See RIASON.
- RIASG, réisg, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A moor; a heath.—*Macint.* A marsh, a fen; lay ground.
- RIASGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Moory; marshy; fenny; benty; stiff. *Com.* and *sup.* riasgaiche.
- RIASGACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Moorish ground; a moor; marshy ground. An riasgach as dean damh rianan, *the moor whence rutting deer are heard.*—*Old Song.*
- RIASGAIL, *a.* (riasg-amhuil.) Moorish; wild; indocile; untractable.
- RIASLACH, *a.* Tearing; mangling; criticising; apt to tear or mangle.
- RIASLADH, aith, *s. m.* A tearing; a mangling; a criticising; a caressing. Oganach ga riasladh fo eachaibh, *young men mangled beneath horses.*—*Macfar.*
- RIASLAICH, *v. a.* Tear.
- RIASLAICHE, RIASLAIR, *s. m.* A tearer or mangler.
- RIASON, oin, *s. m.* (*Arm.* resoun. *Fr.* raison.) A reason, a cause, a motive, a ground, a principle; an argument. Written also *reuson.*
- RIASONACH, *a.* Fond of argument; reasonable.
- RIASONACHADH, aith, *s. m.* Reasoning, arguing.
- RIASONTA, *a.* Reasonable, rational. Written also *reusonta.*
- RIASONTACH, *s. f.* Reasonableness, rationalness.
- RIASTADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A welt.
- RIASTAR, air, *s. m.* An insult; a drawing; a hauling.
- RIASTRAN, ain, *s. m.* An outrage; an insult. *N. pl.* riastrain.
- RIASTRANACH, *a.* Insulting; outraging; outrageous.
- RIASTRANACHD, *s. f.* Outrageousness; outrages.
- RIATACH, *a.* Illegitimate; foreign. *Com.* and *sup.* riataiche.
- RIATACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Illegitimacy; outlandishness; the state of being foreign.
- RIATACHD, *s. f.* Illegitimateness; outlandishness.
- RIB, *v. a.* Entangle; ensnare; separate the seed from flax. *Fut. aff.* a. ribidh; *fut. pass.* ribear; *p. part.* ribte, entangled.
- RIBE, *s. f.* A snare, a gin; an ambuscade; entanglement; impediment; hair. Air ribe imichidh e, *he shall walk on a snare.*—*Stew. Job.* *N. pl.* ribeacha—(*Stew. Pro.*) and ribeachan. Ribeachan nan cuimneana, *the hairs of the nostrils.*
- RIBEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ensnaing; entangling; full of snares; rough; hairy. Reithe ribeach, *a rough ram.*—*Stew. Dan.*
- RIBEACHAIL, *a.* Having a tendency to ensnare or to entangle.
- RIBEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A denticulated piece of wood used for separating flax from the seed.
- RIBEACHAN, *n. pl.* of ribe; which see.
- RIBEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Ensnaing; the state of being ensnared.
- RIBEACHD, *s. f.* Ensnaing; the habit of ensnaing; a disposition to ensnare; entanglement.
- RIBEADH, idh, *s. m.* An ensnaing; an entangling; the process of separating its seed from flax, by pulling it in handfuls through a denticulated piece of wood.
- RIBEADH, *pret. pass.* of rib. Was ensnared. Also, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of rib.
- RIBEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hair; a whisker; a handful of flax; a dossil or pledget of lint; a rag; a tassel; a fringe. *N. pl.* ribeagan.
- RIBEAGACH, *a.* Ragged; fringed; in dossils or pledgets; tasselled.
- RIBEAR, *fut. pass.* of rib. Shall be entangled.
- RIBEAR, eir, *s. m.* An ensnarer; a sharper. *N. pl.* ribeiran.
- RIBH, *comp. pron.* To you; with you; against you. Cuirear so ribh, *this shall be added to you.*—*Stew. Matt.* Thig e ribh, *he or it will please you*; cha tig dad ribh, *no harm will happen to you.*
- RIBHEID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* Germ. ried.) A reed; a musical pipe; the reed of a bagpipe, or of any wind-instrument; a pipe; a chanter; an oaten pipe. *N. pl.* ribheidean.
- RIBHEIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Reedy; musical, canorous; fistulous.
- RIBHEIDEACHD, *s. f.* Canorousness, melody.
- RIBHINN, *s. f.* (perhaps righ-bhean.) A handsome young female; a maid. Ribhinn a b' áluinne snuadh, *a female of the fairest form.*—*Old Legend.* A ribhinn úr! *thou blooming maid!*—*Old Poem.*
- RIBLEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Entanglement; any thing much entangled; knotiness; a long line or string.
- RIBTE, *p. part.* of rib.
- RICUS, *s.* One of the names of the fifteenth letter (R) of the Gaelic alphabet.
- RIDEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Sar. riddle.) A riddle or coarse sieve; a sieve. Cho tollach ri rideal, *hoted, as a riddle.*—*Macdon.*
- RIDEAL, *v. a.* Riddle; winnow. *Pret. id.; fut. aff.* ridealaidh, shall riddle.
- RIDEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a riddle or sieve.
- RIDEALADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A riddling or sifting of corn.
- RIDEALAICH, *v. a.* Riddle; winnow; sift. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* ridealaichidh, shall riddle or winnow.
- RIDEALAICHTHE, *p. part.* of ridealaich. Riddled; winnowed; sifted.
- RIDEALAIR, *s. m.* (rideal-fhear.) A winnower; a sifter.
- RIDIR, *s. m.* (*Dan.* ridder. *W.* rhydry. *Ir.* ridir. *Germ.* ritter: hence also rider: so eques is a horseman or knight.) A knight. Ridir beo-shlaime, *a Knight-bachelor.*—*Macd.* Ridir-oighreachd, *a Knight-baronet.*—*Macd.* Righdir spleadhach, *a Knight-errant.* Ridir a Chluarain, *a Knight of the Thistle,* (a British order). Ridir Phadrúig na Naomh, *a Knight of St. Patrick,* (a British order). Ridir a Char-tain, *a Knight of the Garter,* (a British order). Ridir a Chrainn Mhoir, *a Knight of the Grand Cross,* (a British order). Ridir feadhach, *a Knight-commander* (of the Bath). Ridir co'lainneach, *a Knight-companion* (of the Bath). Ridir Dheorsa an Naomh, *a Knight of St. George,* (a Russian order). Ridir Uilleim, *a Knight of King William,* (a Flemish order). Ridir Anna na Ban-naomh, *a Knight of St. Ann,* (a Russian order). Ridir Andreis an Naomh, *a Knight of St. Andrew,* (a Russian order). Ridir na Geallaich úir, *a Knight of the Crescent,* (a Turkish order). Ridir na Reannaig Tuathaiche, *a Knight of the North Star,* (a Swedish order). Ridir na h-Iolair Ruaidhe, *a Knight of the Red Eagle,* (a Prussian order). Ridir na h-Iolair Gile, *a Knight of the White Eagle,* (a Polish order). Ridir na h-Iolair Dubhe, *a Knight of the Black Eagle,* (a Russian order). Ridir an Leomhainn 's na Gréine, *a Knight of the Sun and Lion,* (a Persian order). Ridir na Lomairt Oir, *a Knight of the Golden Fleece,* (a Spanish order). Ridir a Chlaidheimh 's an Dùin, *a Knight of the Tower and Sword,* (a Portuguese order). Ridir Iolair nam beann, *a Knight*

of the Mountain-eagle, an order of knighthood, which the Chevalier de St. George meant to have instituted, and to have conferred on all his adherents in Scotland, in the event of his being restored to the throne of his fathers.

**RIDREACH, a.** Knightly; of, or belonging to, a knight; chivalrous.

**RIDREACHD, s. f.** Knightliness; knighthood; chivalry.

**RIDREIL, a.** (ridir-*adhuil*.) Knightly.

**RIFEID, s. f.** A reed; the reed of any wind instrument.

A rifeid chiuil na bheul, *his musical reed in his mouth.*—*Macdon.* Written also *ribheid*.

**RIFEIDEACH, a.** Abounding in reeds; of reeds; fistulous.

† **RIG, s.** (*Ir. id.*) A spy.—*Shaw.*

**RIO, v.** More frequently *ruig*; which see.

**RIGEAR, fut. pass.** of *rig*.

**RIGH, s. m.** A king. *Righ nan namhann, the king of terrors.*—*Stew. Job.* It is also used as an exclamation in the sense of Lord; as, O Righ! O Lord! A Righ gleidh sinn! *Lord preserve us!* *N. pl.* *righre* and *righrean*.

*Ir. righ. W. rhy. Arm. roue and rhy. Corn. †ruy. Fr. roi. It. re. Sp. rey. Lat. rex. Goth. reiks. Teut. reich. Germ. reich. Swed. reck, (according to Rudbeck). Lith. ricke, a lord. Alb. reg. Arab. Turk. reys and rays, prince. Heb. Ethiop. rec, a king. Raja means king in the Shanscrit, and also in Sumatra, Malabar, and Ceylon. Ræc, it is said, meant king among the ancient Babylonians; erec in Otahete; and rhuo, in the Sandwich Islands.*

*Rhea*, which among the Greeks and Latins probably signified a lady, seems to have been derived from the old Celtic *ri* or *rhy*.

**RIGHBHINN, s. f.** A handsome young female—(*Macint.*); a lady of rank. *Perhaps righ-bhean, a queen.* Written also *ribhinn*.

**RIGHBHINNEACH, a.** Elegant; handsome, as a young female; ladylike.

**RIGH-CHATHAIR, chathrach, s. f.** A throne; a metropolis, (being supposed to be the residence of a king). *N. pl.* *righ-chathraichean*.

**RIGH-CHISTE, s. f.** A royal treasury. *N. pl.* *righ-chistean*.

**RIGH-CHOLEH, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A sceptre.

**RIGH-CHORON, oin, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A royal crown.

**RIGH-CHRÒN, àin, s. m.** A royal crown. *N. pl.* *righ-chruintean*.

**RIGH-DHAIL, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A parliament; a congress of sovereigns.

**RIGH-DAMHNA, s. m.** A king designed; an heir-apparent to a kingdom.

**RIGHDIR, s. m.** See *RIDIR*.

**RIGHE, s. f.** A reproof; an arm: for the latter sense, see *RUIGHE*.

**RIGHEACH, s. f.** (*Ir. rightheach.*) An arm.

**RIGHEACHD, s. f.** More frequently written *ruigheachd*.

**RIGHEAL-CUIL, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Stinking cranes-bill, *geranium robertianum*.

**RIGH-FHEADHACH, aich, s. m.** A generalissimo.

**RIGHDIR, s. m.** See *RIDIR*.

**RIGHINN, a.** (*Ir. righin.*) Tough; adhesive; clammy; viscid; stiff; lasting; drowsy; sluggish; dilatory. *Chaidh sleaghan righinn a bhearnadh, tough spears were hacked.*—*Death of Carril.* *Com. and sup. righne.*

**RIGH-LANN, lainn, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A palace, a royal court, a royal residence.

**RIGH-LAOCH, laoch, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A prince; a good fellow; a respectable man.

**RIGH-MHORTADH, aith, s. m.** Regicide.

**RIGH-MORTAIR, s. m.** A regicide. *N. pl.* *righ-mhortairean*.

**RIGH-NATHAIR, -nathrach, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A cockatrice; a serpent.—*Stew. Pro. N. pl.* *righ-nathraichean*.

**RIGHNE, com. and sup.** of *righinn*. More or most tough.

**RIGHNEACHADH, aith, s. m.** (*from righinn.*) A growing tough or clammy; a making tough or clammy.

**RIGHNEACHAS, ais, s. m.** Tenacity; stiffness; toughness; delay.

**RIGHNEACHD, s. f.** Toughness; clamminess; viscosity; stiffness; drowsiness; sluggishness; also, a gift; a favour.—*Shaw.*

**RIGHNEAS, eis, s. m.** Tenacity; toughness.

**RIGHNICH, v. a. and n.** (*Ir. id.*) Toughen; grow or make clammy or viscid; grow stiff; make stiff; delay. *Pret. a.* *righnich, toughened; fut. aff. a.* *righnichidh*.

**RIGHNICHTE, p. part.** of *righnich*. Toughened; stiffened; grown clammy or viscid.

**RIGH-PHURULL, uill, s. m.** A royal pavilion; a tabernacle.

**RIGHRE, RIGHREAN, n. pl.** of *righ*. Kings. *Righre o'd leasraidh, kings from thy lions.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Righrean na talmhainn, the kings of the earth.*—*Sm.*

**RIGH-SEISG, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Greater burr-reed; *sparganium erectum*.

**RIGH-SHLAT, shlait, s. m.** A sceptre. *N. pl.* *righ-shlatan*.

**RIGH-THEACHDAIR, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) An envoy; a royal embassy; an ambassador.

**RILL, v. a.** Sift or riddle; winnow. *Pret. rill; fut. aff. a.* *rillidh*.

**RILLEADH, idh, s. m.** A sifting; a riddling; a winnowing.

**RILLEAN, ein, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A riddle or coarse sieve.

† **RIMH, s.** (*Ir. id.*) Number.

† **RIMH, v. a.** (*Ir. id.*) Number, compute. *Pret. rimh.*—*Shaw.*

**RIMHEACH, a.** (*perhaps righ-mheach.*) Gorgeous. More commonly written *riomhach*; which see.

**RIMHEADH, idh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Gorgeousness; pride. See *RIOMHADH*.

**RIMHINN, s. f.** A handsome young female; a lady. Written also *ribhinn*.

**RIMHINNEACH, a.** Elegant; handsome, as a young female; ladylike.

**RINC, RING, v. a. and n.** (*Ir. id.*) Tear; pull; dance.

**RINCEACH, RINGEACH, a.** Tearing; pulling; parting; dancing.

**RINGEADH, idh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A tearing; a dancing; a dance; hanging.—*Shaw.*

**RINGEALL, ill, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A promise.

**RINGEAR, cir, s. m.** A dancer.

**RINGHEIMHILEAN, s. pl.** Chains.

† **RINN, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) Music; a foot; the stars.—*Shaw.* A headland; a tail.

**RINN, s. f.** The point of a weapon. More frequently written *roinn*.

**RINN, pret. a.** of *dean*. Did make; performed; accomplished. *Is ole a rinn thu, thou hast done ill.*—*Old Song.*

† **RINNE, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) The understanding.—*Shaw.*

**RINNE, comp. pron.** To us; against us. Written also *ruinn*; which see.

**RINNEACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Sharp, pointed.

**RINNEADAIR, s. m.** A carper; a spyfault.

**RINNEADH, pret. pass.** of *dean*. Was made or done. See *DEAN*.

**RINNEAMH, cinnh, s. m.** The constellations.

**RIOB, v. a.** Entrap, ensnare; entangle; inveigle. *Pret. a.* *riob; fut. aff. a.* *riobaidh*. Written also *rib*.

- RIOB**, *s. m.* A snare, a trap; entanglement. *N. pl.* riobachan.
- RIOBACH**, *a.* Ensnaring; entangling; inveigling.
- RIOEACHAN**, *ain, s. m.* See **RIEACHAN**.
- RIOBADH**, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An ensnaring; an entangling; a snare; entanglement.
- RIOBAG**, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A patch; a clout; a rag; a ragged young female. *N. pl.* riobagan.
- RIOBAGACH**, *a.* Patched; clouted; ragged; tawdry. *Com. and sup.* riobagaiche.
- RIOBAID**, *s. m. (Ir. rioboid.)* A spendthrift. *N. pl.* riobaidean.
- RIOBAIDEACH**, *a. (Ir. riobuideach.)* Extravagant, prodigal.—*Shaw.*
- RIOBAIDEACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. riobuideachd.)* Extravagance.
- RIOBAIN**, *s. m.* A riband; a sash or broad riband worn by females.—*Stew. Num. ref.*
- RIOBHAID**, *s. f.* A reed; the reed of a musical instrument; an oaten pipe. *Riobhaid chiuil, a musical reed.—Macint.* Written also *ribhaid*.
- RIOBHAIDEACH**, *a.* Reedy; canorous; musical; fistulous.
- † **RIOBHAR**, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sieve; a honeycomb.—*Shaw. N. pl.* riobharan.
- † **RIOBHLACH**, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rival. *N. pl.* riobhlaich.—*Shaw.*
- RIOBLACH**, *aich, s. m.* A long line or string; an entangled string; entanglement, as of a string. *Tha 'n cord na rioblach, the rope is quite entangled.*
- RIOBLACH**, *a.* Entangled; ragged; torn.
- RIOBLACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* An entangling; an entanglement.
- RIOBLACHD**, *s. f.* Entanglement; any thing much entangled.
- RIOBLAICH**, *v. a. and n.* Entangle; involve; become entangled, as a rope. *Pret. a.* rioblaich; *fut. aff. a.* rioblaichidh.
- RIOBTA**, **RIOBTE**, *part. of riob.* Entangled; ensnared; involved.
- RIOBTACH**, *a.* Entangling; ensnaring; involving; apt to entangle or ensnare.
- † **RIOCHOS**, *s. m.* A king; rule.—*Fingalian Poem.*
- RIOCHD**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Shape; likeness; appearance; proportion; as a preposition, instead of. An *riochd maibh, in the likeness of a dead man.—Ull.* A *reir riochd gach aon diubb, according to the proportion of each.—Stew. I K.*
- RIOCHDAICH**, *v. a.* Represent, personate. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a.* riochdaichidh; *p. part.* riochdaichte, *personated.*
- RIOCHD-FHOCAL**, *ail, s. m.* A pronoun. *N. pl.* riochd-fhocail.
- RIOCHDMHOIR**, *a.* Shapely; proportioned. *Com. and sup.* riochdmhoire.
- † **RIODH**, *s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. radius.)* A ray or beam of light.—*Shaw.*
- RIOF**, *s. m.* A reef. *Riof a chur anns gach seòl, to reef every sail.—Old Song.*
- RIOIH**, *s. m.* A king. More frequently written *righ*.
- RIOGHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A reigning; a governing; governance; reign.—*Stew. Chron.*
- RIOGHACHADH**, (*a*), *p. part. of rioghach.*
- RIOGHACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. id. Goth. reiki. Slav. rieck.)* A kingdom, a dominion, a realm, an empire; government. Is *farsuing do rioghachd's gur fial, extensive is thy dominion, and hospitable.—Mac Lach.*
- RIOGHAICH**, *v. a.* Reign; rule or govern, as a king. *Pret. a.* rioghaich; *fut. aff. a.* rioghaichidh. *Rioghaich e dà bhliadhna deug, he reigned twelve years.—Stew. 2 K.* *Rioghaichidh righrean, kings shall reign.—Stew. Pro.*
- RIOGHAIL**, *a. (riogh-amhail.)* Royal, kingly, regal, princely; loyal. *Og bu rioghail drench, a youth of a kingly appearance.—Mac Lach.* *Lios rioghail, a royal court; Arm. les roeyal. Tigh rioghail, a palace; Arm. ty roeyal.*
- Lat. regal-is. Eng. royal. Fr. royale. Arm. real and roeyal. Corn. ryal.*
- RIOGHALACHD**, *s. f.* Royalty, regality, majesty; regal pomp; princeliness.
- RIOGHAN**, *ain, s. f. (fòr righ-bhean.)* A queen.—*Shaw.*
- RIGH-BHUTH**, *s. m.* A royal residence, a royal pavilion.
- RIGHBLACH**, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* An old hag.
- RIOGH-LANN**, *lainn, s. m.* A palace, a royal residence. Written also *righ-lann*.
- RIOGH-LAOCH**, *laoch, s. m.* A prince; a good fellow; a respectable old man.—*Shaw.*
- RIOGH-NATHAIR**, *nathrach, s. f.* A cockatrice; a serpent. *N. pl.* riogh-nathraichean.
- RIOGH-PHUBULL**, *uill, s. m.* A royal pavilion or tent. Written also *righ-phubull*.
- RIOMH**, *adv.* Ever; always; at any time. It is said of past time only. *Riomh o thoiseach an t-saoghail, ever since the beginning of time; an robh thu riomh san Riomh? were you ever in Rome? riomh riomh, ever before; na h-uile duine riomh agaibh, every man of you.*
- † **RIOMH**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A reckoning, a numbering, a computation.
- † **RIOMH**, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Number, compute. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* riomhaidh.
- RIOMHACH**, *a. (perhaps rioghmhach.)* Regal; gorgeous, superb; precious, valuable; conceited. *Do chulaidhean riomhach, of superb apparel.—Stew. Ezek. Com. and sup.* riomhaiche.
- RIOMNACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Regality; gorgeousness, superbness; preciousness, valuableness.
- RIOMHADH**, *aith, s. m.* Finery, gorgeousness, superbness; fondness; enumeration.
- RIOMHAIR**, *s. m. (riomh-fhear.)* A computer, a reckoner, an arithmetician. *N. pl.* riomhairean.
- RIOMHAIREACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Calculation, arithmetic.
- † **RIOS**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A way, a road, a track.—*Shaw.*
- RIONACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Engraving; sculpture.
- † **RIONADAIR**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A steward; a ruler, a director.—*Shaw.*
- RIONAICH**, *v. a. (Ir. rionaigh.)* Carve, engrave. *Pret. id.*
- RIONAICHE**, *s. m.* A carver, an engraver. *N. pl.* rionaichean.
- RIONADHEAS**, *eis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sculpture, graving.
- RIONAL**, *ail, s. m.* Carving, sculpture.
- RIONLUAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Career.
- RIONNACH**, *aich, s. m. (Ir. rionghach.)* A mackarel; a strong, robust man.
- RIONNACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Graving; graven-work.
- RIONNADH**, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Redness.—*Shaw.*
- RIONNAG**, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A star; a starlet. *Airde nan rionnag, the height of the stars.—Stew. Job.* More properly *reannag*; which see.
- RIONNAGACH**, *a.* Starry; spangled; studded; like a star.
- RIONNAIDH**, **RIONTAIDH**, *s. m.* A satirist.
- RIONNAL**, *ail, s. m.* Graving; graven-work.
- RIOSTAL**, *ail, s. m.* A kind of plough used in the Hebrides, especially in Lewis, having a coulter formed like a sickle. It is sometimes drawn by one horse, and sometimes by two, according to the toughness of the soil. Its principal use is to draw a furrow before the large plough, which, without this expedient, would be retarded in its progress by stones, clods, and other obstacles.



RÌEADH, *a RÌEADH, DA RÌEADH, DO RÌEADH, adv.*

Really, actually; indeed; seriously; verily; of a truth; certainly. *A tha nam bantraichean da rìreadh, who are widows indeed.*—*Stew. Tim.* Bheil thu rìreadh? *are you in earnest?* 'n ann rìreadh! *indeed! really!* Tha e cheart rìreadh, *he is in real earnest.*

Ris, *prep. (Ir. id.)* To; unto; at; beside; during; against; towards; exposed; bare, uncovered; meddling with. *Cuir ris an àireamh, add to the number; ris an ole, at mischief; cuir teine ris an tigh, set fire to the house; ris an leathad, down-hill; ris a bhruthach, up-hill; tha do ehraicinn ris, thy skin is exposed; leigh ris, disclose, divulge, confess; ris an aimsir so, during this weather; na bi ris an each, do not meddle with the horse; laimh ris an tigh, near the house.*

Ris, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* To him or it; with him or it; against him or it. *Ciod do ghnòthach ris? what is your business with him? why do you meddle with him or it? Cuir ris, add to it, apply to it, ply your work; feuch ris, try him or it; na bi ris, do not molest him or it; cha tig e ris, it will not please him.*

Ris, *a ris, adv.* Again; a second time; another time. *Thig mi a ris, I will come again.*—*Stew. N. T.* N' ann a ris? *again?* an tràs a ris, *now and then.*

† Ris, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A king; history; knowledge.—*Shaw.*

† RISEACH, ich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A romance; a story-teller. *N. pl. risich.*

RISEAN, ein, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An historian.

RISGEANACH, aich, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A brave soldier.—*Shaw.*

RIS-SAN, *emphatic form of ris, comp. pron.* See RIS.

RIST, *adv.* See RITHIST.

RISTAL, eil, *s. m.* A kind of plough used in the Western Isles. See RIOTAL.

† RITH, *s. f.* A course; a flight. See RUTH.

† RITHADH, idh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A grove.

RITHINN, *a.* Tough; viscid; made of good stuff; durable. *Com. and sup. rithine.* See RIGHINN.

RITHIST, RITHISTICH, *adv.* Again; another time. *A choigrich guil rithist, stranger, weep again.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Thoir gaol do d' bhean rithistich, *love thy wife again.*—*Old Poem.* An tràs a rithist, *now and then.*

RITH-LEARG, leirg, *s. m.* Extemporaneous rhyme.—*Shaw.*

RITHNEAS. See RIGHNEAS.

RITHNICH, v. a. and n. Make tough; grow ropy or viscous.

Riu, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* To them; against them; towards them; with them. *Cuir riu, add to them, ply them; na bi riu, do not molest them, do not meddle with them; thig e riu, he or it will please them; cha tig dad riu, no harm will befall them.*

† RIUCH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sulphur.—*Macd.*

Rium, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* To me; towards me; with me. *Na bi rium, do not molest me, do not meddle with me; thig e rium, he or it will please me; cha tig dad rium, no harm will befall me; rium riut, a false person; maille rium, together with me.*

Rium-sa, *emphatic form of rium; which see.*

RiUSa, *emphatic form of riu; which see.*

Riut, *comp. pron.* To thee; towards thee; with thee. *Maille riut, with thee; co' bha riut? who was meddling with thee? thig e riut, he or it will please thee; cha tig dad riut, nothing will harm you; thachair e riut, he settled you, he gave you a proper dressing; fear rium riut, a false, double-dealing person.*

RiUTHa, *for riu; which see.*

RiUTsa, *emphatic form of riu; which see.*

Ro', (*for roimh*), *prep. and adv.* Before; first.

Ro', (*for troimh*.) Through. *Ghluais geur na cruaidhe ro'*

cheann, *the weapon's edge passed through his head.*—*Oss. Tem.*

Ro, *adv. (Ir. id.)* Very; much; too much; exceeding. When this adverb precedes an adjective, it communicates to it the same degree of comparison which *very* does to a noun in English; and, moreover, it throws it into the aspirated form, except it begins with *l, n, or r*; as, *buan, lasting; ro buuan, very lasting; cairdeil, friendly; ro chàirdeil, very friendly; daor, dear; ro dhaor, very dear; fearail, manly; ro fhearail, very manly; geur, sharp; ro gheur, very sharp; mall, slow; ro mhall, very slow; prìseil, precious; ro phrìseil, very precious; searbh, bitter; ro shearbh, very bitter; taitneach, pleasant; ro thaitneach, very pleasant.* When the letter *s*, in the beginning of an adjective, is immediately followed by any consonant, except *l, r, n*, there is no aspiration. Thus we say, *ro sbairneil, ro seilmeil, ro sgairteil, ro smiorail, ro spòrsail, ro stuama*; but we never say, *ro sleamhuinn, ro snitheach, ro sradach*, instead of *ro shleamhuinn, ro shnithreach, ro shradach*. *L or n*, at the beginning of adjectives which are preceded by *ro*, are pronounced much the same as in English; but when they are preceded by *s*, they have a sound to which there is none similar in the English or Scottish languages. Almost in every case where we wish to express a superlative degree, *ro* may be used, observing the directions just given.

Ro-AIRE, *s. f.* Great care; great diligence. *A toirt an ro-aire, taking great care, looking diligently.*—*Stew. Heb.* Thoir an ro-aire air, *take great care of him or it.*

Ro-AOIBHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* Great joy or gladness.

Ròb, ròib, *s. m.* A robe; shagginess. *Ròb-bhrat, a shaggy mantle.*—*Macfar.*

RòBACH, *a.* Rough, shaggy. *Com. and sup. ròbaiche.*

ROBAIL, *s. f.* Robbery.

ROBAINN, v. a. Rob. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a. robainnidh.*

ROBAINN, *s. f.* (Ir. robuin. *Germ.* rauben, *to pillage. Du.* rooven.) A robbery; plundering; also, a sale by auction; a roup. *Robainn eaglais, sacrilege.*

ROBAIR, *s. m.* (*Germ.* rauber. *Ir.* robair. *Dan.* roffuer.) A robber. *N. pl. robairean.*

ROBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Robbery.

ROBH, *pret. of bi.* Was.

ROBH, robha, *s. m.* A roll of bread. *N. pl. robhachan.*

ROBHADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A threat, a warning.

Ro-BHAIGH, *s. m.* Great merey.

ROBHAINN, v. a. Roll; roll together; wallow.

ROBHAIK, *s. m.* A roller.

† ROBHAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Red.

† ROBHAR, air, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sieve.—*Shaw.*

Ro-BHÀS, àis, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A violent death.

Ro-BHEUS, *s. m.* Good-breeding.

ROBUST, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Custody.

Roc, *s. m.* The tops of sea-weeds which appear above water.—*Shaw.*

Ròc, roic, *s. m. (W. rhoç.)* A hoarse sound; a hoarse or rough voice.

Roc, roic, *s. m.* A curl; a wrinkle; a fold; a plait. *N. pl. rocin.* *Roe-eudainneach, having a wrinkled face.*—*Mac Co.*

Roc, roic, *s. m.* A rock. *N. pl. rocan.*

*Gr.* ῥῶξ and ῥαχίς, a rock. *Heb.* rach-as. *Chald.* raas. *Arab.* rek and rakabh. *Syr.* ragam. *Span.* roca. *It.* rocia. *Du.* rach. *Bisc.* rochia. *Arm.* roch. *Ir.* roc. *Fr.* roche and roc. In Languedoc they say *ro*; in Auvergne, *roh* and *ro*; in Dauphiny and Provence, *rocha*; in Franche-Comté, *rouche*.

ROCAC, *a., from roc. (Ir. id.)* Rocky; curly; wrinkled; plaited; dishevelled, as hair.

RÒCACH, *a.* Hoarse; having a rough voice.  
 RÒCAIR, *s. m.* A man with a hoarse voice.  
 ROCAIR, *s. m.* A customer; a common guest.  
 RÒCAIREACHD, *s. f.* Hoarseness of voice.  
 RÒCAIS, *n. pl.* of rocas. Crows.  
 ROCAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hut, a cottage; a plait; a little fold; a little wrinkle; a hood; a mantle; a surtout; a stumbling-block; a fray.  
 RÒCAN, ain, *s. m.* A hoarseness, a hoarse voice; a person with a hoarse or rough voice.  
 ROCANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a cot or hut; of a cot; mantled; hooded; plaited; folded; wrinkled.  
 RÒCANACH, *a.* Hoarse; having a hoarse voice; having a rough voice. *Com. and sup.* rocanaiche.  
 RÒCANACHD, *s. f.* Hoarseness; a continued hoarse sound.  
 RÒCAS, ais. See RÒCUS.  
 ROC-EUDANN, ain, *s. m.* A wrinkled face.  
 ROC-EUDAINNEACH, *a.* Having a wrinkled visage.—*Mac Cos.*  
 † ROCHALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stumbling-block; a fray.  
 † ROCHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A killing, a slaughtering; slaughter.—*Shaw.*  
 ROCHDAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. rochtaire.*) A customer; a visitor; one who haunts or often visits a place. Perhaps *ro-theach-dair*.  
 † ROCHDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thicket.—*Shaw.*  
 ROCHDUIN, *s. f.* An ascent; arriving at; reaching.  
 RO'CHEILE, *adv.* (*for troimh-cheile.*) Confused; also, *for roimh cheile, done in a hurry.*  
 RO-CHIRANN, ain, *s. m.* A tall tree, a very tall tree. *N. pl.* ro-chroinn.  
 ROCHUAD, *s. f.* A lamprey.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* rochuaidan.  
 ROCHUAIDEACH, *a.* Full of lampreys; like a lamprey; of lampreys.  
 ROCHUILLEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Terrible; very dangerous.—*Shaw.*  
 RO-CHÙRAM, ain, *s. m.* Great care; great anxiety or solicitude; vigilance.  
 RÒCUS, uis, *s. m.* A crow, a rook; the *corvus frugilegus* of Linnaeus.  
 ROD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sea-weed; a cast; a shot.  
 RÒD, roid, *s. m.* A road, a way, a path, a track; a method. *N. pl.* roidean and ròdan; *d. pl.* roidibh and rodaibh. Rod mòr, a high way; rod mòr an rìgh, the king's highway, the great military road; rod rèidh, a plain road; rod cartach, a cart-road; re an roid, all the way, the whole way; taobh an roid, the road-side. Written also *rad* and *rathad*; which see.  
*Syr. rohot, a course. Fr. route, a road. Arm. rout.*  
*Ir. rod. W. rhyd.*  
 RODACHD, *s. f.* A covering; a fence.  
 RODAIDH, *a.* Rotten; shrunken; having a rotten smell.  
 RODAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prosperous; lancing; scarifying.—*Shaw.*  
 RODAIR, *s. m.* (rod-fhear.) A wayfaring man.  
 RODH, rodha, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Water-edge; water-mark.—*Shaw.*  
 RO-DHOINTINN, inn, *s. m.* A tempest, a severe tempest.  
 RO-DHÙIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Earnest hope; earnest expectation; jealousy. A rèir mo ro-dhùil, according to my earnest expectation.—*Stew. Phil.*  
 RO-DHUIE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An excellent man; a nobleman; also, a commoner; a rogue.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* ro-dhuioine.  
 RO-DHÙRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. ro-dhuthrachd.*) Great diligence; great care; much inclination.

† RODMUIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fox.—*Shaw.*  
 RO-EARAIL, *s. f.* Importunity; earnest desire. Rinn e ro-eairil, he urged.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 RO-EARBSA, *s. m.* Implicit trust, implicit confidence. Ro-earbsa, implicit confidence in you.—*Stew. 2 Cor.*  
 RO-ÈOLAS, ais, *s. m.* Familiarity; intimacy; intimate knowledge or acquaintance.  
 RO-FHONN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An earnest longing, keen desire.  
 RO-FHUACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Severe cold. An ro-fhuachd a gheamhruidh, in the severe cold of winter.—*Old Song.*  
 ROGAINN, *v. a.* Pluck; tease; handle roughly.  
 ROGAINN, *s. f.* A rough handling. Fhuair e rogainn, he got a rough handling.  
 ROGAIR, *s. m.* A knave, a rogue. *N. pl.* rogairean.  
 ROGAIREACH, *a.* Roguish.  
 ROGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Knavery, roguery.  
 ROGII, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An order; a custom; a wreath.—*Shaw.*  
 ROGII, *s. m.* Choice. See ROGHA.  
 ROGHA, ROGHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Choice; a selection; best part. Bu leatsa do rogha, thine would be thy choice.—*Oss. Fing.* Rogha do sheudar, the best of thy cedar, thy choice cedar.—*Stew. O. T.* Tharruing i sreang le rogha beachd, she pulled the string with her best aim.—*Ull.* Is tu rogha nam ban, thou art the choicest of women. Roghadh òigfhir, a choice young man.—*Stew. Sam.* Rogha is taghadh, pick and choice.  
 ROGHAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. roghain.*) Choice; option; preference; a selection. Ma 's e do roghainn còmhrag, if battle be thy choice.—*Oss. Fing.* Is tu roghainn an t-sealgair, thou art the best of hunters.—*Macint.* Gabh do roghainn, take thy choice; roghainn mhac rìgh Eirín, the choicest son of Eirín's king.—*Fingalian Poem.* Gabh do roghainn, take thy choice.—*Stew. 2 Chr.*  
 ROGHAINNEACH, *a.* Eligible; optionable; preferable; optative; choosing; picking; selecting. *Com. and sup.* roghnaiche. Ma 's roghnaiche leat imeachd, if thou preferest departing.—*Fingalian Poem.*  
 ROGLACH, aich, *s. m.*, perhaps rogha-laoch. (*Ir. id.*) A choosing or selecting of soldiers; a body of picked soldiers.  
 † ROGLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Angry, enraged.—*Shaw.*  
 † ROGHMHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The election of a prince.—*Shaw.*  
 † ROGHMHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Valiant; very dangerous.  
 ROGHNACH. See ROGHAINNEACH.  
 ROGHNACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A choosing; a selecting; a preferring; a selection; an election.  
 ROGHNAICH, *v. a.* Choose, pick out, select, prefer. *Pret. a. f.* a roghnaichidh, shall choose. Roghnaich dhuit féin, choose for thyself.—*Stew. 2 Sam.*  
 ROGHNAICHE, *com. and sup.* of roghainneach. More or most eligible; preferable. Is roghnaiche leam, I would rather, I prefer. Written also *roghnùiche*.  
 ROGHNAICHEAR, fut. pass. of roghnaich. Shall be chosen, picked out, or selected.  
 ROGHNAICHTE, *p. part.* of roghnaich. Chosen, selected, preferred. Written also *roghnaichte*.  
 ROGHNUACHD, aidh, *s. m.* See ROGHNACHADH.  
 ROGHNUICH, *v. a.* See ROGHNAICH.  
 ROGHNUICHE, *com. and sup.* of roghuinneach. More or most eligible, preferable. Is roghnuiche tuigse no airgid, understanding is preferable to [rather to be chosen than] silver.—*Stew. Pro.*  
 ROGHNUICHTE, *p. part.* of roghnuich. Chosen, picked, selected, preferred.  
 ROGHUINN, *s. f.* See ROGHAINN.

ROGHUINNEACH, *a.* See ROGHAINNEACH.

ROI', (*for roimh*), *prep.* Before; in front of; prior to; in preference to. *Crithidh feachd roi' d' chruaidh, hosts shall tremble before thy sword.—Oss. Fing.*

ROI', (*for roimh*), *prep.* Through. *Roi' cham-chuislibh bhàd chrann, through the crooked veins of tufted trees.—Macfar.*

ROI'AINMICHTE, *part.* (*for roimh-ainmichte.*) Forecited, already mentioned.

ROI-AITHNE, *s. f.* (*for roimh-aithne.*) Foreknowledge.

ROI'ATHNICH, *v.* (*for roimh-athnich.*) Foreknow.

ROI'BEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. roibin.*) A mustachio or whisker; a bushy beard; a small rope or cord; a mop.

ROI'BEANACH, *a.* Having mustachios; whiskered; bushy, as a beard; ropy; mopy.

ROI'BEANACH, *s. f.* Bushiness, as of a beard; moppiness.

ROI'BE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sneezewort.

ROI'BHEACHD, *s. f.* (*for roimh-bheachd.*) Foreknowledge, preconception, presentiment.

ROI'BHEACHDACH, *a.* (*for roimh-bheachdach.*) Foreknowing, preconceiving, presentiment.

ROI'BHEACHDAIL, *a.* (*for roimh-bheachdail.*) Provident; cautious.

ROI'BHLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*for roimh-bhblas.*) A foretaste, anticipation.

ROI'ENE, *s. f.* A lance; a dart. *N. pl.* roibnean.

ROI'ENEACH, *a.* Sharp; pointed; like a lance or dart; armed with a lance or dart.

ROI'BHRIATHAR, *air, s. m.* (*for roimh-bhriathar.*) An adverb; a preface. *N. pl.* roimh-bhriathran.

ROI'BHRIATHRACH, *a.* (*for roimh-bhriathrach.*) Adverbial; prefatory.

ROI', *s. f.* (*W. rhoeg.*) A roar; a bellow; a rift; a belching noise; the bellow of a deer. More properly written *raoidh*.

ROI', *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tear.

ROI'CE, *s. f.* Luxury; gluttony; a tearing; eating greedily; fondness for fat meat. *Làn musaiche is roice, full of nastiness and gluttony.—Old Song.*

ROI'CEACH, *a.* (*from roice.*) Gluttonous, eating voraciously; fond of fat meats.

ROI'CEACH, *a.* (*from roic.*) Bellowing, roaring; rifting, belching. *An eas roiceach, the roaring cascade.—Old Song.*

ROI'CEIL, *s. f.* A roaring, a bellowing; a rifting, a belching.

ROI'CHEILE, *adv.* Confused, higgledy-piggledy; done in a hurry; one before another, before each other.

ROI'CHRAICIONN, *inn, s. m.* (*for roimh-chraicionn.*) The foreskin. Written also *roi-chroicionn*.

ROI'CHD, *s. f.* See RAOICHD.

† ROI', *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A race; a force; momentum; a gale.—*Shaw.*

† ROI'D, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Run fast. *Pret. a.* roid; *fut. aff.* roididh.

*Heb. ratz. Chald. rahat, to run. Germ. rad-en. Arab. rats, run. Syr. reto, walk.*

ROI'D, roide, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wormwood, gall.

ROI'D, *gen. sing.* of rod; which see.

ROI'DEAN, *ein, s. m.* Wildfire.

ROI'DHSE, *s. f.* A rinse. *N. pl.* roidhsean and roidhseachan.

ROI'DHSEACH, *a.* Rinsing; scouring; acting as a rinse; like a rinse.

ROI'DHSEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A rinsing; a scouring, a scrubbing.

ROI'DHSEICH, *v. a.* Rinse; scour; scrub. *Pret. a.* roidhsich;

*fut. aff. a.* roidhsichidh, shall rinse; *p. part.* roidhsichte, rinsed.

ROI'DHILINNEACH, *a.* (*for roimh-dhilinneach.*) Antediluvian.

ROI'DIDH, *a.* Shrunk; rotten.

ROI'EOLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*for roimh-eolas.*) Foreknowledge, precognition.

ROI'GICHD, *s.* See RAOICHD.

ROI'GHNE, *s. f.* Choice. See ROGHAINN.

ROI'GHNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A choosing, a picking, or selecting; an election. Written also *roghnuachadh*; which see.

ROI'GHNICH, *v. a.* Choose. See ROGHNAICH.

ROI'GHNICHTE, *p. part.* of roighnich. Chosen, selected, picked.

ROI'INNIS, *v.* (*for roimh-innis.*) Foretell, presage.

ROI'INNEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*for roimh-inneadh.*) A foretelling, a prophesying, a presage.

ROI'L, *gen. sing.* of ròl.

ROI'LAMH, *adv.* (*for roimh-laimh.*) Beforehand.

ROI'LBI, roilbhe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mountain.

ROI'LBEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hilly.

ROI'LEAG, *eig, s. f.* A church; a burying-ground.

ROI'LEAN, *cin, s. m.* The snout of a sow.

ROI'LEAN. See ROI'HTLEAN.

ROI'LEANACH, *a.* (*from roilean.*) Having a snout like that of a sow.

ROI'LE, *s. f.* Darnel.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* roillean.

ROI'LEACH, *a.* Abounding in darnels; like a darnel.

ROI'NIH, *s. f.* The city of Rome.

† ROI'NI, roimhe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Earth; soil; a family burying-ground.—*Shaw.*

ROI'NIH, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) Before; in front of; prior to; in preference to. *Roi'nih sgrios tìr namhar, before destruction goes pride.—Stew. Pro.* *Roi'nih do gnùis, before thy face.—Stew. Matt.* *Roi'nih so, before now, ere now, in time past; co roi'nih? before whom? cuir roi'nih, put before, prompt, dictate; an làtha roi'nih, the day before, the other day.*

ROI'NIH-AINMICHTE, *part.* Forecited, forementioned.

ROI'NIH-AITHN, *v. a.* Command previously, foreordain.

ROI'NIH-AITHNE, *s. f.* Foreknowledge, precognition.

ROI'NIH-AITHNE, *s. f.* A previous commandment; a former command or injunction.

ROI'NIH-AITHNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A foreknowing; an anticipation; foreknowledge; anticipation.

ROI'NIH-AITHNICH, *v. a.* Foreknow; anticipate; foresee. *Pret. a.* roimh-aithnich. *An dream a roimh-aithnich e, those whom he foreknew.—Stew. Rom.* *Fut. aff.* roimh-aithnichidh.

ROI'NIH-AITHNICHTE, *p. part.* of roimh-aithnich.

ROI'NIH-BHEACHD, *s. f.* A presentiment, a preconception, foreknowledge; anticipation.

ROI'NIH-BHEACHDACH, *a.* Preconceiving, foreknowing; anticipating.

ROI'NIH-BHEACHDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A preconceiving, a foreknowing; precognition; foreknowledge; anticipation.

ROI'NIH-BHEACHDAIL, *a.* Provident; cautious; foresightful; prescient.

ROI'NIH-BHLAS, *s. m.* A foretaste; anticipation.

ROI'NIH-BHRIATHAR, *air, s. m.* An adverb; a preamble, a preface.—*Shaw.*

ROI'NIH-CHÉILE, *adv.* Confused; in a hurry; hurriedly; higgledy-piggledy; one before the other; prematurely.



- ROIMH-CHEUM, *s. m.* Precedence; a generation before or past.
- ROIMH-CHRAICIONN, *im, s. m.* A foreskin. *N. pl.* roimh-chraicnean. Written also *roimh-chraicinn*.
- ROIMH-CHROICIONN, *im, s. m.* A foreskin. Feoil a roimh-chroicinn, *the flesh of his foreskin.*—*Stew. Lev.*
- ROIMH-DHILINNEACH, *a.* Antediluvian; also, substantively, an antediluvian.
- ROIMHE, *comp. pron.* Before him; in front of him; in preference to him. Dh'fhalbh e roimhe, *he went his way.*—*Stew. Gen.* Gabh roimhe, *oppose him or it, intercept him or it, stop his or its progress; tha e 'cur roimhe, he proposes; cuir roimhe, prompt him, dictate to him, put before him.*
- ROIMHEACH, *a.* Roman; also, substantively, a Roman. *N. pl.* Roimhich.
- ROIMH-EOLAS, *ais, s. m.* (Ir. id.) Foreknowledge, precognition, preconception, anticipation.
- ROIMH-FHEUCHAINN, *s. m.* Foretaste; forecast.
- ROIMH-GHEALL, *v. a.* (Ir. reamh-gheall.) Promise beforehand; pre-engage.
- ROIMH-INNIS, *v. a.* Foretell, predict, tell beforehand. *Pret. a.* roimh-innis; *fut. aff.* roimh-innsidh.
- ROIMH-INNSEADH, *idh, s. m.* A foretelling; divination; a telling beforehand.
- ROIMH-LÀIMH, *adv.* Beforehand, before, afore, previously. A dh'ulluich e roimh-làimh, *whom he prepared afore.*—*Stew. Rom.*
- ROIMH-LÒN, *lòin, s. m.* A viaticum.
- ROIMH-MHEADHON-LA, *s. m.* The forenoon; literally, before the middle of the day.
- ROIMH-ORDUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* An ordering beforehand; a foreordaining. Air a roimh-orduchadh, *foreordained, ordered beforehand.*
- ROIMH-ORDUICH, *v. a.* Order previously; order beforehand, foreordain, predestinate. *Pret. a.* roimh-orduich; *fut. aff. a.* roimh-orduichidh. Roimh-orduich e iad, *he foreordained them.*—*Stew. Rom.*
- ROIMH-ORDUICHTH, *p. part.* of roimh-orduich. Foreordained, predestinated, ordered previously.
- ROIMH-RADH, *s. m.* A preface, a preamble, a prologue.
- ROIMH-RUITHEAR, *air, s. m.* A forerunner.
- ROIMH-RUITH-FHEAR, -fhair, *s. m.* A forerunner.—*Stew. Heb.*
- ROIMH-SHEALL, *v. n.* Look forward; provide against.
- ROIMH-SHEALLACH, *a.* Foresighted; provident; cautious; prosopicient.
- ROIMH-SHEALLADH, *aith, s. m.* Foresight; caution; prophetic; a previous look or sight; a front view.
- ROIMH-SHEALLTUINN, *s. f.* A looking before; a providing for; foresight; precaution.
- ROIMH-SMUAINE, *s. f.* A forethought. *N. pl.* roimh-smaintean.
- ROIMH-SMUAINEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A thinking beforehand, forethought.
- ROIMH-SMUAINEACHAIL, *a.* Thinking beforehand; provident; cautious.
- ROIMH-STALLAIR, *s. m.* A forestaller. *N. pl.* roimh-stallairean.
- ROIMH-STALLAIREACHD, (Ir. id.) Forestalling.
- ROIMH-THAGH, *v. a.* Forechoose; pre-elect; choose or select previously. *Pret.* roimh-thagh. *Fut. aff.* roimh-thaghaidh.
- ROIMH-THAGHADH, *aith, s. m.* A choosing beforehand; a pre-selection; a pre-election.
- ROIMH-THAGHTA, *p. part.* Forechosen, pre-elected, chosen previously.
- ROIMH-THEACHDAIR, *s. m.* A forerunner. *N. pl.* roimh-theachdairan.
- ROIMPE, *comp. pron.* Before her; in front of her; in preference to her. Gabh roimpe, *go before her, stop her progress; cuir roimpe, prompt her, dictate to her.*
- ROIMPE-SAN, *emphatic form* of roimpe.
- ROIMSE, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A pole; a stake. *N. pl.* roimsean.
- ROIMSEACH, *a.* Like a pole or stake; of poles; inactive; also, substantively, an inactive person.
- RÒIN, *gen. sing.* of ròin; which see.
- RÒIN, *s. f.* The crest or the tail of any beast.
- ROINN, *gen. sing.* of rann; which see.
- ROINN, *s. f.* (W. rhan.) A share, part, or portion; a division; a sect; a class. Roinn da leth, *a bipartition.* *N. pl.* roinnean. A togail roinnean, *raising divisions or sects.*—*Stew. Rom.*
- ROINN, *s. f.* (Corn. ryn. Ir. rinn, a nib. Gr. *ῥῖν*, a nose.) A point; a nib; the point of any aculeated thing; a point of land or promontory. Roinn sleagh, *a spear-point.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Ròs air roinn nam fann-shlat, *a rose on the tip of the slender branches.*—*Macfar.* Roinn na roisg, *eye-bright; also, the apple of the eye.*
- ROINN, *v. a.* (Ir. roinn.) Divide, share, distribute; point or aculeate. *Pret. a.* roinn; *fut. aff. a.* roinnidh; *fut. pass.* roinnear. Roinnidh an neo-chionntach, *the innocent shall divide.*—*Stew. Job.*
- ROINN-BHEARRAG, *aig, s. f.* A bistoury.—*Macd.*
- RÒINNE, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Hair; horsehair; a hair; haircloth. Saic-eudach ròinne, *sackcloth of hair.*
- RÒINNEACH, *a.* (from ròinne.) Hairy; rough; made of hair. Bhan ròinneach a bhuic, *the hairy skin of the roe.*—*Old Song.*
- ROINNEACH, *a., from roinn.* (Ir. rinneach.) Pointed; sharp-pointed; nibbed.
- RÒINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* Hair; horsehair.
- RÒINNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A stuffing with hair; a fitting or dressing, as of fishing-hooks, with hair.
- ROINNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An aculeating or sharpening at the point.
- RÒINNEACHD, *s. f.* Hairiness; roughness.
- ROINNEADAIR, *s. m.* A divider.
- ROINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* A dividing, a sharing; a division; a sect; a class; a portion.
- RÒINNEAG, *eig, s. f.* (dim. of ròinne.) A hair. Cha tuit ròinneag, *not a hair shall fall.*—*Stew. Sam.* Leud ròinneig, *a hair's breadth.* Dheanadh tu teathair do ròinneig, *you would make a tether of a hair.*—*G. P.* *N. pl.* ròinneagan.
- RÒINNEAGACH, *a.* Hairy; rough.—(Macint.); full of hairs. *Com. and sup.* roinneagaiche.
- ROINNEAR, *fut. pass.* of roinn. Shall be divided.
- ROINNE-BHAIDHE, *s. f.* Haircloth.
- RÒINNE-EUDACH, *aich, s. m.* Haircloth.
- ROINN-GHEUR, *a.* Sharp-pointed. Fionn na sleagh roinn-gheur, *Fingal of the sharp-pointed spear.*—*Old Poem.*
- ROINN-GHIAIR, *a.* See ROINN-GHEUR.
- RÒINNICH, *v. a.* (from ròinne.) Stuff with hair; provide with hair.
- ROINNIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of roinn. Shall divide.
- ROINN-Phairteach, *a.* Divisible; sharing, dividing.
- ROINN-Phairtich, *v. a.* Divide, share, distribute. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff.* roinn-phàirtichidh.
- ROINN, *s. f.* A rinse. *N. pl.* roinneachan. See also RÒIDISE.

ROINTE, *p. part.* of roinn. Shared, divided, portioned.  
 RO'ORBUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* (for roimh-orduchadh.) A fore-  
 ordaining, an ordering beforehand, predestination.  
 RO'ORBUICH, *v. a.* (for roimh-orduich.) Foreorder, fore-  
 ordain, predestinate.  
 RO'ORDUICHTHE, (for roimh-orduchte.) Ordered before,  
 predestinated.  
 RO'IFE, *comp. pron.*; more frequently written *roimpe*; which  
 see.  
 RO'IFEACH, *a.* Extravagant; drunken.  
 RO'IFEAR, *oir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rapier; a tuck.—*Shaw.*  
 RO'IRADH, *s. m.* (for roimh-radh.) A preface, a preamble;  
 a prologue.  
 RÒIS, *gen. sing.* of ròs.  
 ROISEAL, *eil, s. m.* A sentence; a decree; a verdict.—  
*Shaw.*  
 RÒISID. See RÒIST.  
 ROISEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An instrument for boiling  
 flax.  
 ROISEADH, *idh, s. m.* Boiling of flax.  
 RÒISEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boast; boasting; also, the  
 lowest or most base.  
 ROISEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Boasting; given to boast or  
 vaunt.  
 RÒISEALACHD, *s. f.* A habit of boasting.  
 RÒISEID, *s. f.* (*Ir. roisin.*) Resin. Ròiseid fìdhle, *fiddle-*  
*resin.*  
 RÒISEIDEACH, *a.* Resinous; covered with resin.  
 ROISG, *gen. sing.* of rosg.  
 ROISG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Callow; unfledged.  
 ROISGEUL, *geòil, s. f.* A fable, a romance.  
 ROISGEULACHD, *s. f.* See ROISGEUL.  
 ROISG-NHEIRLEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A Tory; a burglar.  
 RO'SHEALLACH, *a.* (for roimh-sheallach.) Foresighted;  
 provident; prosipient; cautious.  
 RO'SHEALLADH, *aith, s. m.* (for roimh-shealladh.) Fore-  
 sight; prospicience; a front view; a previous look or  
 sight.  
 RO'SHEALLTUINN, *s. f.* (for roimh-shealltuinn.) A looking  
 forward; providentness; prospicience.  
 † ROISIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, choler; high spirits, ex-  
 hilaration.  
 RO'ISMUINE, (for roimh-smuaine.) A forethought. *N. pl.*  
 ro'ismuaintean.  
 RO'ISMUINEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* See ROIMH-SMUINE-  
 ACHADH.  
 RO'ISMUINICH, *v.* See ROIMH-SMUAINICH.  
 RÒIST, *v. a.* Roast, toast; scorch, parch. *Pret. a.* ròist;  
*fut. aff. a.* ròistidh, *shall roast*; *fut. pass.* ròistear. Cha  
 ròist an leisgean, *the sluggard will not roast.*—*Stew. Pro.*  
 ROISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A roach.  
 RÒISTE, *p. part.* of ròist. Roasted, toasted; scorched,  
 parched. Feòil ròiste, *roast meat.*  
 ROISTEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The fish called a roach.  
*N. pl.* ròistich.  
 ROISTEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. roistin.*) A gridiron; a frying-pan.  
 ROIT, *s. m.* Wormwood; gall.  
 † ROITH, *s. f.* A wheel.  
 ROITHAGH, *v. a.* for roimh-thagh; which see.  
 ROITHAGHADH, *aith, s. m.* See ROIMH-THAGHADH.  
 ROITHAGHTA, *p. part.* (for roimh-thaghta.) Forechosen,  
 pre-elected.

RÒITHLEACH, *a.* (from † ròith.) Wheeling; hurling; having  
 wheels; in rolls.  
 RO'ITHEACHDAIR, *s. m.* (for roimh-theachdair.) A fore-  
 runner. *N. pl.* ro'itheachdairan.  
 RÒITHLEAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A twirl; a little wheel; a little  
 roll; a circle.  
 RÒITHLEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Arm. rotalen.*) A little wheel; the  
 rim of a wheel; a pulley.  
 RÒITHLEANACH, *a.* Having wheels.  
 RÒITHLEAR, *oir, s. m.* (*Ir. roithleoir.*) A wheelwright; a  
 cartwright; a roller.  
 ROITHLEARACHD, *s. f.* Wheel-making; the business of a  
 wheelwright or of a cartwright; rolling.  
 ROITHRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prater; a babbler.—*Shaw.*  
 ROITHREACHD, *s. f.*, from roithre. (*Ir. id.*) Prating,  
 babbling; loquacity.  
 RÒL, ròil, and ròla, *s. m.* (*W. rhol. Arm. roll. Ir. rol.*) A  
 roll; a volume; a swathe or roll of hay or grass; a list.  
*N. pl.* ròlan.  
 RÒL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Roll; rake into rolls, as hay. *Pret. a.*  
 ròl; *fut. aff. a.* ròlaidh, *shall roll.* Ròl an treas tonn iad  
 gu tràigh, *the third wave rolled them ashore.*—*Oss. Fin. and*  
*Lor.*  
 RÒLACH, *a.* In rolls; in volumes.  
 RÒLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rolling; a raking into  
 rolls, as hay; a roll, a swathe, a volume.  
 RÒLAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim. of ròl.*) A little roll; a swathe or  
 roll of hay or grass; a little volume. A tionnadh ròlag  
 sniomhanach, *turning the twisted rolls.*—*Macfar.* Ròlag  
 fheoir, *a roll or swathe of hay or grass.* *N. pl.* ròlagan.  
 RÒLAG, *aig, s. f.* A roll of carded wool. *N. pl.* ròlagan.  
 RÒLAIR, *s. m.* (from ròl.) A roller; a cylinder; a rule;  
 one who rolls ground. *N. pl.* ròlairan.  
 RÒLAIREACHD, *s. f.* A rolling; a ruling; the employment  
 of rolling ground.  
 RÒLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of ròl.*) A roll; a volume. *N. pl.*  
 ròlain.  
 RÒMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hairly; rough; bearded; shaggy.—  
*Macint. N. pl.* ròmaiche.  
 RÒMACHAD. See ROMACHIEAD.  
 RÒMAG, *aig, s. f.* A female with a beard; the *pudenda* of a  
 female.  
 RÒMAGACH, *a.* Having a beard, as a female; hairy, rough,  
 shaggy.  
 RÒMACHIE, *com. and sup.* of romach.  
 RÒMACHIE, *s. f.* Hairiness, roughness, shagginess.—*Macint.*  
 RÒMACHIEAD, *eid, s. m.* Hairiness, roughness, shagginess;  
 increase in roughness or hairiness. A dol an ròmaichad,  
*growing more and more hairy.*  
 ROMHAD, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) Before thee; in front of thee;  
 in preference to thee; through thee; in opposition to thee.  
 Romhad is mòr m'eagall, *great is my fear before thee.*—  
*Mac Lach.* Gabh romhad, *go on, go thy way, go about thy*  
*business*; labhair romhad, *speak on.*—*Stew. Gen.* Abair  
 romhad, *say on.*—*Stew. 1 K.*  
 ROMHAD-SA, *emphatic form* of romhad.  
 ROMHAIBH, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. romhuibh.*) Before you, prior  
 to you; in front of you; in preference to you; before your  
 presence; through you; in opposition to you. Seasaidh  
 mi romhaibh, *I will stand before you, or in front of you*;  
 gabhaibh romhaibh! *begone! go your way!* gabhaidh e  
 romhaibh, *he will go before you; he will intercept you, or*  
*stop your progress.*  
 ROMHAIBH-SE, *emphatic form* of romhaibh.  
 ROMHAINN, *v. a. and n.* Roll; wallow.

ROMHAINN, *comp. pron.* Before us; prior to us; in our presence; in front of us; in preference to us; in opposition to us; through us. *Sheas iad romhainn, they stood before us.—Ull.* Gabhaidh e romhainn, *he will oppose us, he will intercept us, he will stop our progress.* Cuir romhainn, *prompt us, dictate to us.*

ROMHAINN-NE, *emphatic form of romhainn.*

ROMHAIR, *s. m.* A rower; a rower or cylinder for levelling ground; a cylindrical rule; one who rolls ground. *N. pl.* romhaircan.

RÒMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Rowing; rolling or levelling ground.

ROMHAM, *comp. pron.* Before me; prior to me; in front of me; in opposition to me; in preference to me; through me. *Tha 'mi a cur romham, I propose.—Stew. 1 K.* Theid mi romham, *I will go my way.*

ROMHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* French wheat; brank.—*Shaw.*

RÒMHANACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A Roman. *N. pl.* Ròmhanaich.

RO-MHAR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Spring-tide; a full sea.

RO-MHEUD, *s. m.* Excess; greatness. *Ro-mheud 'aighire 's a shòlais, the excess of his joy and satisfaction.—Ull.*

RO-MHIANNS, -mhèim, *s. m.* Earnest desire, keen desire.

RO-MHÒIDE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Excess; greatness.

+ ROMHRAIDH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sight.

ROMHUIBH. See ROMHAIBH.

ROMNACIS, *a.* Yellow and grey.—*Shaw.*

ROMPA, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* Before them; in front of them; prior to them; in preference to them; in opposition to them; through them. *Cuir rompa, oppose them; prompt them; dictate to them; gabh rompa, stop their progress; tha iad a cur rompa, they propose or intend; dh' imich iad rompa, they went their way.—Stew. Acts.*

RÒX, ròin, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A seal, a sea-calf; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, or of a cow's-tail; (W. rhawn) the rim of hair round the wooden instrument by which cream is commonly worked into froth.

+ RON, *a. (Ir. id.)* Strong-bodied.

RÒNACH, *a.* Hairy, shaggy; abounding in seals; like a seal. *Com. and sup. rònaiche.*

RÒNADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A club, a stake.—*Shaw.*

RONG, roing, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rung; a joining spar; a hoop; a clumsy staff; a dronish, lounging person. *N. pl.* rongan.

RONGACH, *a.* Having rungs or spars; like a rung; dronish, lounging.

RONGAIR, *s. m.* A hoop-driver; a lounger. *N. pl.* rongairean.

RONGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Hoop-driving; sluggishness, dronishness.

RONGAS, *ais, s. m.* A rung; a joining spar; a hoop; a clumsy staff; a stake; *in derision*, a dronish person.

RONN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Slaver, saliva; rheum; a chain; a tie. *N. pl.* ronnán. *Do ronnán, thy slaver.—Macint.* A sìleadh nan ronn, *slaving.—Macdon.* Piobair nan ronn, *a nickname for a bagpiper.*

RONNACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Slaving; dirty with spittle; causing salivation. *Com. and sup. ronnaiche.*

RONNACHADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A slaving, a salivating; slaver, salivation.

RONNADH, *aith, s. m.* A club, a staff.—*Shaw.*

RONNAG, *aig, s. f.;* more properly *reannag*; which see.

RONNAICH, *v. n. and n. (from ronn.)* Slaver, spit; salivate. *Pret. a. ronnaich; fut. aff. a. ronnaichidh, shall slaver.*

RONNAIR, *s. m.* A slaver; a slabberer. *N. pl.* ronnairean.

RONNAIREACHD, *s. f.* Slaving, slabbering; a habit of slaving or slabbering.—*Moladh Mhòraig.* Also, salivation; distribution.

RONN-CHRAOS, *s. m.* A slaving or slabbering mouth. *O dhendach no ronn-chraos, from the teeth of thy slabbering mouth.—Old Song.*

RONN-GHALAR, *air, s. m.* Salivation, catarrh, rheumatism.

RONNSACHADH. See RANNSACHADH.

RO-ÒIRDHIERCEAS, *eis, s. m.* Excellency, great excellency. *Airson ro-òirdheireis còlais, for the excellency of knowledge.—Stew. Phil.*

ROP, *v. a.* Rope; bend or fasten with a rope; entangle, ravel. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a. ropaidh.*

RÒP, ròip, *s. m.* A rope or cable. *N. pl.* ropan.

*Goth. raip. Anglo-Sax. rap. Ir. rop. Dan. reeb. Island. reib. Bely. reeb and roop, a rope. Lat. rap-e, pull.*

RÒPACH, *a.* Ropy; furnished with ropes; made of ropes; moppy; entangled, ravelled. *Gu crannach ròpach, provided with ropes and masts.*

RÒPADAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A ropemaker or cordwainer. *N. pl.* ròpadairean.

RÒPADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Ropemaking, cordwaining.

RÒPADH, *aith, s. m.* A rope; a binding or fastening with a rope.

ROPAINN, *s. f.* A roup or sale by auction; a robbery. For this last sense, see REUBAINN and ROBAINN.

ROPAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rapier; a treacherous person.—*Shaw.* An auctioneer; a robber. For this last sense, see ROBAIR.

RÒPAN, *ain, s. m., dim. of rop. (Ir. id.)* A little rope. *N. pl.* ropain.

RO-PRHIS, *s. f.* A great price; great value.

RO-PRHISEALACHD, *s. f.* Excellence, great worth; preciousness; transcendent value.—*Stew. Phil. ref.*

RORT, roirt, *s. m. (Ir. id. Dan. roort, moved.)* A run, a race.

RORTADH, *aith, s. m.* A flowing over.

RÒS, ròis, *s. m.* A rose; a flower; a disease called the rose. *Ros-mhuirí, rosemary.*

*Arm. rosen. Lat. rosa. Hung. Dal. It. Span. Pol. rosa. Boh. ruoze. Slav. rosha. Du. roose. Germ. rosen. Fr. and Eng. rose. Swed. rosa. Arm. ros and rez. Ir. ros, a rose.*

Ros, rois, *s. m. and f. (Ir. id.)* A promontory, an isthmus; also, a name given to the seed of flax, and various other vegetable substances; rarely, science, knowledge; arable land. *Ros lin, linseed.*

+ Ros, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Create; make.

+ Ros, *a.* Pleasant; pretty; delightful.

RÒSACH, *a.* Rosy; abounding in roses. *Leac-ruiteach ròsach, ruddy-checked and rosy.—Old Song.*

RÒSACHD, *s. f.* Enchantment; a charm; witchcraft.

ROSAD, *aid, s. m.* Mischance; fatuity; enchantment; charm; witchcraft. *Dh'aindeoin gach rosaid dhuinn a dh'èireas, in spite of every mischance that shall arise.—Turn.*

+ ROSADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A creating.

RÒSAICH, *v. a.* Cover with roses; bedeck with roses.

RÒSAID, *s. f.* Resin. *Rosaid fiddle, fiddle-resin. N. pl.* rosaidean.

RÒSAIDACH, *a.* Resinous.

+ ROSAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Judgment.—*Shaw.*

ROSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shrub.

RÒSANN, *ainn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A roasting.

ROSARNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A place where roses grow, a rose-garden.—*Macd.*

ROSEHAN, *ain, s. m.* The apple of the eye. *N. pl.* roshbain.



RÒS-BHEUL, -bhéil, *s. m.* A rosy mouth. Do ros-bheul tana, *thy thin rosy lips.—Old Song.*

RÒS-CHRANN, aith, *s. m.* A rose-tree. Ròs-chrann gàraidh, *a garden rose-tree.—Macdon.*

ROSADH. See RÒSTADH.

RÒSTADH. See RÒSTADH.

ROSG, roisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An eyelid, an eyelash; an eye, the eye-sight; dawn; understanding; *rarely*, prose. *N. pl.* rosgau; *d. pl.* rosguibh. Mar Chairbre nan rosg gorm, *like blue-eyed Chairbre.—Oss. Tem.* Is lom an t-suil gun an rosg, *naked is the eye that wants an eyelash.—G. P.*

ROSGACH, *a.* (*from rosg.*) Having large eyes; having large eyelids, or having large eyelashes; having handsome eyes; of, or pertaining to, the eyes or eyelids; dawning; clear-sighted; knowing.

ROSGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Eye-sight or vision; an eye; an eyelid, an eyelash; a looking; observation; dawn; dilution. Rosgadh na maidne, *the dawn of morn.—Stew. Job.*

ROSGAIL, *a.* (*rosg-amhuil.*) Clear-sighted.

ROSGAL, ail, *s. m.* Joy, pleasure. Dh' éirich rosgal ad chridhe, *joy rose in thy heart.—Old Song.*

ROSG-CATHA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) An incitement to battle; an address to an army.

ROSG-DHALLADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Blindness; mistake; error.

ROSG-FHRADHARE, aire, *s. m.* A sharp sight; a clear sight; vision.

ROSG-FHRADHARACH, *a.* Sharp-sighted, clear-sighted.

ROSGLACH, *a.* Joyful, glad, merry. *Com.* and *sup.* rosglaiche.

ROSGLACH, *a.* (*rosg-shùileach.*) Sharp-sighted, quick-sighted. *Com.* and *sup.* rosglaiche.

ROSG-SHÙILEACH, *a.* Sharp-sighted; having long eyelashes.

RÒS-MHÀIRI, *s. m.* The flower rosemary.

ROSTA, *p. part.* of ròist. (*Ir. id.* *W. rhòst.*) Roasted; toasted. Fèibh rosta, *roast meat.*

RÒSTACH, *a.* Roasting, toasting.

ROSTADH, aith, *s. m.* Mishap.

RÒSTADH, aith, *s. m.* A roasting, as of meat; a roast; roast meat. Fèibh air a ròstaidh, *flesh roasted.*

*W. rhòst, roasted. Ir. rosta. Germ. rosten. Teut. rost. Boh. rost. Pol. roz.*

RÒSTADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ròist. Roasting; toasting, scorching. Thoir fèibh 'g a ròstadh, *give flesh to roast.—Stew. I Sam.*

RÒTADH, aith, *s. m.* A freezing; frost; hoar frost. Written also *reotadh*; which see.

† ROTAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Redness.

ROTH, rotha, *s. m.* A wheel; the rim of a wheel. *N. pl.* rothan, *wheels.* Eadar na rothan, *between the wheels.—Stew. Ezek. D. pl. rothaibh.* Roth gealaich, *a lunar halo*; roth gréin, *a solar halo.*

*Shans. ratha. Gr. ῥότος, strepitus. Lat. rota, a wheel. W. rhod. Arm. rot. Fr. roué. Ir. rrotha. Franconian, rad. Bely. rad.*

ROTHACH, *a.* Rimmed, as a wheel; rotular.

ROTHADAIA, *s. m.* (*from roth.*) A wheelwright.

ROTHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of roth.) A little wheel; a little rim. *N. pl.* rothain.

ROTHLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Evolution.

RO-THOIL, *s. m.* Great desire, willingness. Bha ro-thoil agam, *I was greatly desirous.—Stew. N. T.*

RÙ, *s. m.* See RÙN.

RUADH, ruaidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Eng. roe.*) A deer; a roe or deer; a mountain deer; *rarely*, strength, virtue. *N. pl.* ruaidh. Na ruaidh o charn, *the deer from the rock.—Oss.*

*Tem. D. pl. ruadhaidh.* Do ruadhaidh na fasaich, *to the deer of the desert.—Id.*

RUADH, *a.* Brown; red; reddish, red-haired; ruddy; *also*, strong. Each ruadh, *a brown horse.—Stew. Zech.* Caor do theine ruadh, *gleams of red fire.—Old Pcm.* Olla ruadh, *red-haired Olla.—Oss. Tem.* An Gille-ruadh, *Giltde-roy*; an tuil ruadh, *the general deluge. Com.* and *sup.* ruaidhe.

*Shans. rudhir. Gr. ῥυθρός. Teut. and Sued. red. Germ. roth. Island. rode and raudur. Sax. red. Corn. rydh. Arm. ryudh and ru. Du. rothe. Slav. rumen. Goth. rodia. Lat. rufus, ruber, rutilus. Fr. rouge, red. Scotch, roy, red-haired.*

RUADHADH, aith, *s. m.* A making red or brown; a becoming red, brown, or tanned; rusting. Mar ghàid air ruadhaidh, *like a rusted bar.—Old Song.* Ruadhaidh gréine, *a tanning occasioned by the sun.*

RUADHAG, aig, *s. f.*, *dim.* of ruadh. (*Ir. ruadhog.*) A young roe; a hind, a goat. An ruadhag a spioladh air d'uaigh, *the young roe browsing on thy grave.—Oss. Fing. N. pl.* ruadhagan.

RUADHAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from ruadh.*) Embrown; become brown. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff.* ruadhaidhidh, *shall embrown.* Ruadhaidh gach fonn, *every land became brown.—Macdon.*

RUADHAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of ruadhaidh.

RUADHAIC, *gen. sing.* of ruadhag; which see.

RUADHAIC, *a.* Fusty.—*Macfar. Voc.*

RUADHAINEACHD, *s. f.* Fustiness.

RUADHAIR, *v. a.* Dig, delve; stir up; struggle; fight. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff.* a. ruadhaidh. More properly written *ruamhair*; which see.

RUADHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from ruadh.*) Ruddle; any substance that dies brown; reddishness, brownishness; a reddish or brown tinge. Bùrn glàn gun ruadhan, *clean water without a brown tinge.—Macdon.*

RUADHAR, air, *s. m.* Digging, delving; stirring up; an onset, a skirmish; a heat; an expedition.

RUADHARADH, aith, *s. m.* A digging or delving; a stirring; a fighting; an expedition.

RUADHARACH, *a.* Digging, delving, stirring; fighting, skirmishing.

RUADH-BHOC, -bhuic, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A roebuck. Ruadh-bhoc nan leum, *the bounding roe.—Oss. Cathloda. N. pl.* ruadh-bhuic.—*Stew. I K.*

RUADH-BHUIDHE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Auburn; of a reddish yellow. Written also *buidhe-ruadh.*

RUADH-BHUIÑNE, *s. f.* Flood water; a brown torrent; a hill torrent embrowned by being impregnated with moss.

RUADH-CHAILC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ochre.—(*Macd.*); ruddle.

RUADH-CHAILCEACH, *a.* Ochreous; asphaltic.

RUADH-CHRIADH, *s. m.* and *f.* (*Ir. ruadh-chriot.*) Ruddle.

† RUADH-LAITH, *s. f.* Cholera, cholera morbus.—*Shaw.*

RUADH-LAITHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Choleric.

RUADH-THUL, *s. f.* A hill torrent reddened with the moisture of mossy grounds; the general deluge. In this latter sense it is commonly written *an tuil ruadh.*

RUAGACH, *a.* Persecuting; pursuing; putting to flight; searing, dispersing; banishing; like a persecution; like a pursuit or flight.

RUAGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A persecuting, a pursuing, a searing, a dispersing, a banishing; a chasing or hunting away; a persecution; a pursuit, a flight; a dispersion, a banishment.

RUAGADH, (*n*), *pr. part.* of ruaig. Persecuting, pursuing, putting to flight, dispersing; searing; banishing. Sgrios 'g an ruagadh, *destruction pursuing them.—Ardar.*

RUAGAIR, *s. m.*, from *ruaig*. (*Ir. ruagaire.*) A persecutor; a pursuer; a hunter; an outlaw; an instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bar, a bolt; any instrument used for scaring birds or other creatures; a small bullet or slug; swan-shot. *N. pl.* ruagairean.

RUAGAIRÉACHD, *s. f.* A pursuing, a persecution; a hunting, a chasing.

RUAGALACH, *s. f.* A fugitive.

RUAGHAG, *aig, s. f.* More correctly *ruadhag*; which see.

RUAGHAN, *ain, s. m.* More properly *ruadhan*; which see.

RUACHILL, *v. a.* Buy, purchase. *Pret. a.* ruachill; *fut.* ruachillidh.

RUACHILLTE, *p. part.* of ruachill.

RUADH, *gen. and voc. sing.* of ruadh; which see.

RUADH, *v. a.* Redden, embrown. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff.* ruadhidh.

RUADHIE, *com. and sup.* of ruadh. More or most red.

RUADHIE, *s. f.* Redness, brownness; reddishness; ruddiness; a disease so called. *Ruaidhe nan abhall 'n ad ghruidh, the ruddiness of apples in thy cheeks.—Old Poem.*

RUADHNEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hair.

RUADHRINN, *s. (Ir. id.)* Red points or edges.

RUAG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flight, a pursuit; a precipitate retreat; a persecution; a chase, a hunt; a scaring away, a dispersion; a banishment. *Ruag siomnach, a fox-chase; ruag an tuirc, the boar-hunt.—Oss. Derm. Manos nan ruag, the pursuing Manos.—Fingian Poem. Ghabh iad an ruag, they took to flight.*

RUAG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chase, hunt; pursue, put to flight; scare, disperse; persecute; banish. *Pret. a.* ruag; *fut. aff. a.* ruagidh. *Ruagidh dorachdas, darkness will pursue.—Stev. Nah. Ruageamaid an diugh, let us hunt to-day.—Oss. Derm.*

RUAGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of ruag.

RUAIM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fishing-line; a line.

RUAIMLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dirty pool; standing water impregnated with clay.—*Shaw.*

RUAIMLEACH, *a.* Muddy; agitated or disturbed, as water; agitating. *Gu ruaimleach, muddily.*

RUAIMLEACHD, *s. f.* Muddiness.

RUAIMLICH, *v. a.* Agitate or disturb water, or any fluid. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a.* ruaimlichidh, *shall disturb; p. part.* ruaimlichte.

RUAIMNEACH, *a.* Strong, robust; active.

RUAIMNEACHD, *s. f.* Strength, robustness, activity.

RUAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of weld which gives a reddish tinge or colour.

RUAINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) See RUAIMNEACH.

RUAINIDH, *a.* Red, reddish; strong, able; charitable.—*Shaw.* Also, a strong, boisterous fellow. *Maol-ruainidh, a nickname applied to any female who is fond of places of public resort.*

RUAINNE, *s. f.* A hair. More frequently written *roinne*; which see.

RUAIS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clown; a sluggish, stupid fellow; a noisy fellow. *N. pl.* ruaiséan.

RUASEALACHD, *s. f.* Clownishness; disorderliness.

RUASEIL, *a.* (ruais-ambuil.) Clownish; disorderly.

RUAM, ruaim, *s. m.* A kind of plant used in dying red.

RUAMH, ruaimh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spade.—*Shaw.* Hence ruamhar, a digging.

RUAMHAIR, *v. a.* (from ruamh.) Delve, dig, dress the surface, as of a garden; stir up; fight. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a.* ruamhairidh.

RUAMHAR, air, *s. m.* A digging or delving; a dressing

the surface, as of a garden; a fight; a skirmish; an expedition.

RUAMHARADH, RUAMHRAIDH, *aith, s. m.* A delving; a digging; a stirring up; a skirmishing.

RUAMNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Indignant, angry.

RUAMNADH, *aith, s. m.* A reproof; reprehension.

RUANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A romance; a strange tale; fiction; an harangue.

RUANAICHE, *s. m.* A romancer; an haranguer.

RUANAIDH, *a.* Red, reddish; strong, able; charitable; also, a strong, boisterous fellow.

RUANAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. ruanaigh.*) Anger; darkness.

RUANAIL, *a.* Lying; untrue; false; fictitious.

RUAR, ruair, *s. m.* A digging, a delving, a stirring up; an expedition; a skirmish; a heat.

RUARACAN, *ain, s. m.* A floundering; a groveller.

RUARACH, *a.* See RUATHARACH.

RUARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A liar; a romancer. Perhaps *ruanach*.

RUARADH, *aith, s. m.* See RUATHARADH.

RUATHAIR, *v. a.* Dig, delve, stir up. More properly written *ruamhar*; which see.

RUATHAIR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. W. rhuthr, a skirmish.*) An expedition, an invasion; a pillage; incursion; a skirmish; an onset; a rush; a heat; a digging or delving; (in the sense of delving, see RUAMHAR.) *Thug e ruathair gun chéill, he made a furious rush.—Old Poem.*

RUATHARACH, RUATHRACH, *a.* Digging, delving, stirring up; struggling; skirmishing; rushing; making an onset.

RUATHARACHADH, RUATHRACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A digging, a delving, a stirring up; a rushing, a making an onset.

RUATHARADH, RUATHRADH, *aith, s. m.* A delving or digging; a skirmishing; a rushing; onset; a higgling. In the sense of delving, see RUAMHARADH.

RUB, *v. a.* (*W. rubio. Ir. rub.*) Rub. *Pret. a. rub; fut. aff.* rubaidh, *shall rub; fut. pass.* rubar.

RUBACH, *a.* Rubbing; prone to rub.

RUBADH, *aith, s. m.* A rubbing; friction. Air a rubadh, *rubbed.*

RUBAIR, *s. m.* A rubber.

RUBAN, *s. m.* A rubber.

RÙBAN, *ain, s. m.* A ruby. *N. pl.* rùbain.

RUBHAG, *aig, s. f.* A pulling or snatching violently.

RUC, *s. m.* See RUCHD.

RÙC, *s. m.* See RÙCHD.

RÙCÀIL. See RUCHDAIL or RÙCHAIL.

RUCAN, *ain, s. m.* A conical heap of corn or hay.

RÙCAN, *ain, s. m.* A wheezing in the throat.

RÙCANACH, *a.* Wheezing.

RUCANACH, *a.* Abounding in stacks of corn.

RUCAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fondness; keen desire; arrogance; pride; fawning, fondling, frisking. *Le rucas bhi 'g ad fhòimeadh, arrogantly intruding thyself.—Old Poem.*

RUCASACH, *a.* Fond; keenly desirous; arrogant; fawning, fondling, frisking.

RUCASACHD, *s. f.* Fondness; keen desire; arrogantness; a habit of fawning or fondling.

RÙCHAIL, *s. f.* A hoarse voice, hoarseness; any hollow, hoarse sound; a croaking; a rumbling; a grunting; a tearing or rending.

RUCHALL, *aill, s. m.* A fetter.

RUCHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hoarse noise, or a wheezing in the throat; the throat; the windpipe.

RUCHD, *v. n.* Make a hoarse noise; shout, croak, grunt. *Pret. a.* ruchd; *fut. aff. a.* ruchdaidh.

RUCHD, *s. m.* A conical rick of hay or corn. *N. pl.* ruchdan.

RÙCHD, *s. f.* A belch, a grunt; a clamour; *rarely*, a son.  
*Gr.* ῥέγγω, *rugio*. *Lat.* ructus. *W.* rhuch, a belch. *Ir.* rucht, a clamour.

RUCHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shape or form; a mask; a pig, a sow; entrails; a sigh, a groan, a lament.

RUCHDACH, *a.* Abounding in ricks; like a rick.

RÙCHDACH, *a.* Hoarse; croaking; grunting.

RÙCHDAIL, *s. f.* A hoarse noise; hoarseness of the voice; a croaking; a rumbling.

RUCHDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of ruc.*) A little conical rick of hay or corn. *N. pl.* ruchdain.

RÙCHDAN, *ain, s. m.* The throat; a hoarse noise in the throat.

RUD, *s. m.* (*Ir. rod.*) A thing; matter, affair, circumstance; business; *pudendum*; *rarely*, a wood. It is used in contempt of any matter or production, and also of persons with contempt or pity. *N. pl.* rudan. Cìod rud a tha thu 'g radh? *what are you saying? Rud mhosaich! thou nasty thing!* Agus rud eile dieth, and another thing, and more than that, moreover. Mar thubhairt clag Scàin, an rud nach buin duit na buin da, as the bell of Scoon rang, what belongs not to you, meddle not with.—*G. P.*

The bell of Scoon, in this adage, means the Scotch law.

RUDACH, *a.* Officious, meddling; trifling; particular about small matters. *Com. and sup.* rudaiche.

RUDAN, *n. pl. of rud.* Things, matters. See RUD.

RUDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of rud.*) A little thing, *pudenda juvenis*.

RÙDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A knuckle, a tendon. *N. pl.* rùdain.

RÙDANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Knuckly, having large knuckles; of, or belonging to, a knuckle.

RUDHA, RUDHADH, *aidh, s. m.* See RUGHA.

RUDHAIN, *a.* Musty.

RUDHRACH, *aich, s. m.* A sojourner; a tenant; a darkening; darkness—(*Shaw*); a gloomy countenance.

RUDHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Searching or groping; scrambling; long, straight.

RUDHRACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Length—(*Shaw*); obscurity.

RUG, *pret. a. of v. irr.* beir. Caught; overtook; bore or bare. *Rug e orra, he overtook them.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Rug iad clann, they bare children.*—*Stew. Gen.*

RUG, *ruig, s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrinkle; a plait.—*Shaw*.

RUGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wrinkled; plaited. Aghaidh rugach, a wrinkled face.

RUGADH, *aidh, s. m.* A rush towards any common property; a greedy grasping at any thing; a cheap purchase, a good bargain.

RUGADH, *pret. pass. of beir.* Was or were caught or overtaken; was or were born. *Rugadh air, he was caught or overtaken; on rugadh mi, since I was born.*

RUGADH, *aidh, s. m.* An old person; a person with a wrinkled face.

RUGAIR, *s. m.* A bar; a latch.—*Shaw*.

RUGANTA, *a.* Stout, muscular; tough; made of good metal.

RUGANTACHD, *s. f.* Stoutness; toughness.

RUGII, *rugha, s. m.* The herb rue.

RUGHA, RUGHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A blush; a flush; a cape; a promontory or headland; a hanging. *Rugha do ghruaidh, the flush of thy face.*—*Ull.* *Rughadh nàire mu 'ghruaighe, a blush of shame on his cheek.*—*Mac Lach.* *Rughadh gruaighe, blushing, shamefacedness; mar a chuan air ruadh-rugha, like the sea on a brown headland.*—*Fin-galian Poem.* *Rughadh, a hanging.*—*Shaw*.

RUGHACH, *a.* Blushing; bashful; having capes or headlands; like a cape or headland.

RUGHADH. See RUGHA.

RUGHACH, *v. a. and n.* Blush, flush; cause to blush. *Pret. a.* rugaich; *fut. aff. a.* rughaichidh.

RUGHTEACH, *a.* Florid, ruddy, rosy-cheeked, flushed in the face.

RUIBEACH, *a.* See RUIOBACH.

RUIBEAN, *ein, s. m.* A riband; a silken tape.

RUIBEANACH, *a.* Ribanded; covered with ribands; decked with ribands.

RUIBEANAICH, *v. a.* Adorn with ribands; provide with ribands. *P. part.* rubeanaichte.

RUIBH, *comp. pron.* See RÌBH.

† RUIBH, *ruibhe, s. f.* Sulphur.—*Shaw*.

RUIBHINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lance, a spear. *N. pl.* ruihbhean.

RUIBHINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Armed with a lance or spear; like a lance or spear; of, or belonging to, a spear or lance; strongly guarded; *also, substantively*, a man armed with a spear; a lancer. *N. pl.* ruihbhnich. *lancers*.

RUIE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A fleece.

RUICE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A reproach; a rebuke—(*Shaw*); a defeat; a red shade; a blush occasioned by shame.

RUICEACH, *a.* Reproaching; rebuking, reproving.

RUICEACH, *a.* Exalting, lifting up.

RUICHEALT, *eilt, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Close concealment.

RUIDEACH, *a.* Glib, flowing.

RUIDEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*W. rhydlh.*) A riddle or coarse sieve. Written also *rideal*; which see.

RUIDEASACH, *a.* Frisky, playful, gamboling. *Bu ruidneasach gambhainn is laogh, playful were the storks and calves.*—*Old Song*.

RUIDEIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A frisking, a gamboling, a capering, a leaping. *Ri ruides luath mu d' lóin, nimbly frisking about thy meadows.*—*Macdon.*

RUIDH, *v. a. and n.* See RUITH.

RUIDH, *s. f.* See RUITH.

RUIDHE, *s. f.* A shaling.

† RUIDHEADH, *idh, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A reproof; a censure; a ray.—*Shaw*.

RUIDHIL, *v. a.* (*Sax. reol.*) Hurl; roll; reel; twirl. *Pret. a.* ruidhil; *fut. aff. a.* ruidhildh.

RUIDHIL, *ger. ruidhle, s. f.* (*Goth. reol, a reel.*) A hurl; a wheel; a Scotch dance called a reel. *Ruidhil thulachan, a kind of Highland reel from which females are commonly excluded.* *N. pl.* ruidhlean and ruidhleachan.

RUIDHLEADH, *idh, s. m.* A hurling, a rolling, a reeling; a hurl, a roll, a reel.

RUIDHLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A wheel of any vehicle, a little wheel. *N. pl.* ruidhleanan.

† RUIDHLEAS, *a.* (*cont. for ro-dhileas.*) Very faithful.

RUIDHTE, *s. f.* Drunkenness, revelling, rioting.

RUIDHTEAR, *s. m.* A drunkard, a reveller, a riotous person. *N. pl.* ruidhteireap.

RUIDHTEAREADH, *s. f.* Drunkenness, revelling, rioting. *Ann an ruidhteireachd, in rioting.*—*Stew. Rom.*

RUIDIGH, *a.* Glad, cheerful, merry.

RUIDIGHACHD, *s. f.* Gladness, cheerfulness, merriness.

RUIG, *s. m.* A half-castrated ram, a ridgeling. *N. pl.* ruigeachan.

RUIG, *v. a. and n.* Reach; arrive at; hold forth; stretch out; attain to. *Pret. a.* ruig; *fut. aff. a.* ruigidh, shall



*reach.* Cha ruig thu air, *you cannot reach it*; cha ruig thu leas, *you need not.*

*Sax. raecan. Du. reic. Germ. reichean. Belg. rayken.*

**RUIG**, (gu), *prep.* As far as, until, to.

**RUIGEACHD**, *s. f.* Castration; the state of being castrated.

**RUIGEACHD**, *s. f.* A reaching, an attaining, an arrival.

**RUIGÉAS**, *fut. sub.* of ruig. Shall reach. Mu ruigeas tu, *if you shall reach or arrive.*

**RUIGHE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. ruigh. Arm. ri.*) An arm; the arm from the wrist to the elbow. Dh' éirich a ruighe geal, *her fair arm rose.*—*Oss. Lodin.* Bac na ruighe, *the hollow of the arm.*

**RUIGHE**, *s. f.* A shepherd's cot; a *sheeling* or hut built in the midst of hill pasture, where cattle are tended during the summer months; called also *bothan airidh.*

**RUIGHEACH**, *a.* Having strong arms; having handsome arms; abounding in shepherds' huts.

**RUIGHEACHD**, *s. f.* A reaching, an attaining to, an arrival; a mental trial.

**RUIGHEACHD**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ruig. Reaching, arriving, attaining. A ruigheachd gu neanhi, *reaching to heaven.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**RUIGHEANAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness. See **RUITHEANAS**.

**RUIGHINN**, *a.* See **RIGHINN**.

**RUIGIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of ruig. Shall reach or arrive.

**RUIGINN**, *1 sing. pret. sub.* of ruig. I would reach.

**RUIGLEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A ridgeling, a half-castrated goat.

**RUIGLEANACH**, *a.* Like a ridgeling, castrated; abounding in ridgelings; of, or belonging to, a ridgeling.

**RUIGINN**, *s. f.* A reaching, an arriving, an attaining; an arrival.

**RUIGSINN**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of ruig. Reaching, arriving, attaining.

**RUIGSINEACH**, *a.* Accessible; attainable.

**RUIM**, *gen. sing.* of rum; which see.

**RUIMNEACH**, *ich, s. m.* A marsh.

**RÙIN**, *gen. sing.* of rùn; which see.

**RÙINE**, *s. f.* Secrecy, mystery; private intimation. *N. pl.* rùintean.

**RUINIGIL**, **RUINIGIN**, *s. f.* Dangerous navigation.

**RUINN**, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. rinne.*) To us. Na bi ruinn, *do not meddle with us, do not molest us*; cuiridh iad ruinn, *they will ply us, they will try our mettle*; they will add to us; an spiorad a cur ruinn, *the Spirit applying to us*; cha tig e ruinn, *he or it will not please or satisfy us*; cha tig ni ruinn, *no harm shall befall us.*

**RUINN**, *s. f.* More properly *roinn*; which see.

**RÙINNE**, *s. f.* More commonly written *roinne*; which see.

**RUINNNEACH**, *ich, s. m.* Grass.

**RUINNNEADH**, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Consumption; detersion, cleansing.

**RUINNS**, *v. a.* Rinse; scourge.

**RUINNSE**, *s. f.* A rinse; a whip, a scourge.—*Shaw.*

**RUINNSEAR**, *eir, s. m.* A rinser; a searcher.

**RUINNSICH**, *v. a.* Rinse; scour; whip, scourge. *Fut. aff.* ruinnsichidh.

**RUINNSINN**, *s. f.* A rinsing.

**RUINNTE**, *part.* More properly *roinnt*; which see.

**RUIRE**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A knight; a champion; a lord.

**RUIREACH**, *ich, s. m.* A champion; a knight; an exile. *N. pl.* ruirich.

**RUIREACH**, *ich, s.* An old name of the river Liffy, in Ireland.

**RUIREACH**, *a.* Famous.

**RUIREACHAIL**, *a.* Championlike; knightly; famous.

**RUIREACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* Lordship, dominion; renown; bravery.

**RUIS**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The elder-tree; one of the names given to the fifteenth letter (R) of the Gaelic alphabet; rarely, a way, a road.

**RUISEANTA**, *a.* More properly *ruisgeanta*; which see.

**RUISEALACHD**, *s. f.* Hastiness, rashness; disorder.

† **RUISEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A luncheon.

**RUISEANTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hasty, rash; disorderly.

**RUISEIL**, *a.* Rash, hasty, precipitate; disorderly. *Gu ruisèil, rashly.*

**RÙISG**, *s. f.* A small boat made of bark; also, *n. pl.* of rùsg, *peelings.*

**RUISG**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A skirmish; a fray, a fight.—*Shaw.*

**RÙISG**, *v. a.* Peel, shell, husk; clip; strip; fleece; undress; excoriate; disclose; unsheath; make bare; rarely, shave; chafe; gall; tear, rend. *Pret. a.* rùisg; *fut. aff. a.* rùisgidh, *shall make bare.* Rùisg e stiallan geala, *he peeled white streaks.*—*Stew. Gen.* D' easbhuidh do namhad na rùisg, *disclose not thy wants to an enemy.*—*G. P.* Rùisgidh brù bràghad, *the belly will strip the buck.*—*Id.*

† **RUISG**, *v. a.* Smite, strike, pelt. *Pret. a.* ruisg; *fut. aff.* rùisgidh.—*Shaw.*

**RUISEACH**, *a.* Caustic, escharotic.

**RUISEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A vessel made of the bark of trees.

**RUISEANTA**, *a.* Fond of fighting or frays, quarrelsome.

**RUISGIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of rùisg.

**RUISG-SHUILEACH**, *a.* See **ROSG-SHUILEACH**.

**RUISG-SHÙL**, *s. pl.* Eyelashes, eyelids.

**RUISGTE**, *p. part.* of rùisg. Peeled; husked; shelled; stripped; undressed, naked; unsheathed. Ruisgte agus Iomnochd, *stripped and naked.*—*Stew. Mic.*

**RUIT**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A javelin.

**RUITEACH**, *a.* Ruddy; rosy-cheeked; florid. Mar neul ruiteach, *like a ruddy cloud.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Bha e ruiteach, *he was florid.*—*Stew. Sam.* Com. and sup. ruitiche.

**RUITACHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A ruby. *N. pl.* ruiteachain, *rubies.*—*Stew. Lam.*

**RUITEACHD**, *s. f.* Ruddiness, floridness.

**RUIEACH**, *eig, s. f.* Redness; a slight tinge of red.

**RUITEAN**, *ein, s. m.* An ankle-bone; a fetlock, a pastern; a dirty grovelling child.

**RUITH**, *v. a.* Run; race; course; retreat; flow; rush. *Pret. a.* ruithe; *fut. aff.* ruitidh, *shall run.* Is maith a ruithe sibh, *you have run well.*—*Stew. Gal.* Ruitidh e orm, *he will run upon me.*

**RUITH**, *ruithe, s. f.* (*Arm. red. Ir. rieth and rith.*) A running, a racing; a flowing, as of a stream; a rushing; a run, a race; a pursuit; a course; a flight, as of an army; a flux; an army, a troop. Gille ruithe, *a footman, a runner, a fore-runner*; ruithe na cuthaig, *an April-fool's errand*; ruithe air theas, *a running to and fro, as cattle do in hot weather*; leig ruithe dha, *let it run*; let it flow.

**RUITHEACH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A handcuff.

**RUITHEACH**, *a.* (*from ruithe.*) Running; flowing; fluent; moving; on the march. Uisge ruitheach, *running water*; canmhuinn ruitheach, *fluent language.*—*Old Song.*

**RUITHEAN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Red-hot; blazing.

**RUITHEAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delight, pleasure.—*Shaw.*

**RUITHEANAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness; splendour, glitter.

**RUITHIL**, *v. a.* See **RUIDHIL**.

**RUITHIL**, *ruithe, s. f.* See **RUIDHIL**.

- RUTHLEAN, *cín, s. m.* (*Arm. rotelen.*) A little wheel, a little rim. See also RUTHLEAN.
- RUTHLEANACH, *a.* Having wheels or rims; having little wheels or rims.
- RUTHNEADH, *idh, s. m.* A flame.
- RUTH-SGÙRSADH, *aidh, s. m.* Running the gauntlet.
- RUTHTEACH, *a.* (*from ruth.*) See RUTHTEACH.
- RUTHTEACH, *a.* (*from rutha.*) Florid, ruddy, rosy-cheeked. Perhaps *rughaiteach*.
- RUTHTEACHD, *s. f.* Floridness, ruddiness. Perhaps *rughaiteachd*.
- RULADH, *aidh, s. m.* A slaughtering; a slaughter or massacre.
- RUM, *ruim, s. m.* (*Swed. Ir. rum.*) A room or chamber; room or place; a floor. *Rum cuil, a back-room; rum beòil, a front-room; dean rum, make room.* *N. pl. rumaichean, rooms.*
- RUMACH, *aich, s.* A marsh; a quagmire, a slough; a puddle. *N. pl. rumaichean; d. pl. rumaicheibh.*
- RUMACHAIL, *a.* (*rumach-amhuil.*) Marshy, boggy.
- RUMACH, *v. n.* Make room, give place, stand aside. *Pret. a. rumaich; fut. aff. a. rumaichidh.*
- RUMAIL, *s. f.* A rumbling noise.
- RUMHAR, *air, s. m.* A mine.—*Shaw.*
- RUMPAL, *ail, s. f.* A rump. A sgoltadh chorp gu'n rumpail, *splitting bodies to their rumps.—Macdon.*
- RUMPALACH, *a.* Rumped; having a large rump; of a rump.
- RÙN, *rùn, s. m.* Love, fondness, desire; affection; inclination; accord; purpose, intention, design; determination; also, a person beloved. *Cha'n 'eil bheag do m' rùn duit, you have nought of my love.—Old Poem. Tir mo rùn, the land of my affection.—Mac Lach. Gun rùn, without inclination.—Stew. Pro. Mo rùn geal òg, my fair, young, beloved one.—Old Song. A dh'aon rùn, of one mind, with one accord, unanimous. N. pl. rùinte and rùinteann. Thig rùinte gu neoni, purposes come to naught.—Stew. Pro.*
- RÙN, *rùn, s. m.* A secret, a mystery; secrecy. *N. pl. rùinte and rùinteann.*
- Corn. Arm. Goth. runa, a mystery. Germ. rune. W. rhin. Anglo-Sax. run and rune. Old Sax. girunu, mystery.*
- Olaus Wormius, whose erudition cannot be questioned, has an elaborate dissertation on the origin of the Runæ, in the beginning of his work on Runic literature. It would have shortened or facilitated his inquiries had he known, or rather had it occurred to him, that in the Gaelic, Irish, and Armoric dialects of the Celtic, *rùn* signifies a secret or mystery. Indeed, the Cimbric term *runa*, which signifies hieroglyphics, seems to be quite explanatory of Runæ, characters which were but a mysterious and hieroglyphical mode of writing used by the priests of the ancient Goths. The Runic hieroglyphics are, perhaps, the *secreta literarum* mentioned by Tacitus de Mor. Germ. When the Germans afterwards learned the use of letters they, very naturally, called their alphabet Runæ. See Gloss. Goth. ad Voc. Runa.
- RÙNACH, *aich, s. c.* (*from rùn.*) A beloved person; a mistress; a confidant. *N. pl. rùnaich.*
- RÙNACH, *a.* (*from rùn.*) Trusty, confidant; partial, fond; purposing; dark, mysterious; mystical: hence Runic. See RÙN.
- RÙNACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A purposing; a designing; a determining; a loving.
- RÙNACHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. runaighe.*) A confidant; a discreet person; a beloved person.
- RÙNAICH, *v. a.* *from rùn.* (*Ir. runaigh.*) Design; purpose; mean; intend; determine. *Pret. a. runaich; fut. aff. runaichidh, shall design. An deadh-ghean a rùnaich e, the good pleasure he has purposed.—Stew. Eph.*
- RÙNAICHTE, *p. part.* of rùnaich. (*Ir. runaighte.*) Designed; determined; definitive.
- † RÙN-AIRM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A council-chamber.—*Shaw.*
- † RUNBHOCAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pretence.—*Shaw.*
- RUN-CHLÈIRICH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A secretary; a private secretary. *N. pl. run-chlèirich.*
- RUN-CHLÈIRIACHD, *s. f.* The business of a private secretary.
- RUN-CHLÈIRISNFACHD, *s. f.* Secretaryship; private secretaryship.
- RUN-DIOMHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mystery; a secret purpose; a private intention. An run-diomhair so, *this mystery.—Stew. Rom.*
- RUN-DIOMHAIREACH, *a.* Mysterious; mystical; plotting.
- RÙN-Phàirteach, *u.* (*Ir. id.*) Communicable; apt to disclose a secret or one's mind; also, substantively, one who partakes of a secret.
- RÙN-Phàirteachadh, *aidh, s. m.* A disclosing of a secret; a disclosing of one's mind or purposes; a disclosure of a secret; a partaking of a secret.
- RÙN-Phàirtich, *v. a.* Disclose a secret, disclose one's mind; partake of a secret; consult, advise with.
- RÙN-SHEOMAR, *air, s. m.* A council-chamber. *N. pl. rùn-sheomraichean.*
- RUPAIL, *s. f.* A rumbling sound; a continued rumbling.—*Shaw.*
- RURGAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. turgoid.*) Rhubarb.
- RURGAIDEACH, *a.* Abounding in rhubarb, like rhubarb, of rhubarb.
- † RUS, *ruis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Knowledge, skill; wood.—*Shaw. Purple.—O'Reilly.*
- RÙSG, *rùsg, s. m.* A fleece; a peeling; a cover; rind, bark; a husk; a shell. *N. pl. rùsgan; d. pl. rùsgaibh. Neòil nan rùsgaibh bàn, clouds in white fleeces.—Macfar. Goth. rusc. W. rhyg. Ir. rusc. Corn. risk and rusk. Arm. rusk, the bark of a tree.*
- † RUSG, *v. a.* Beat, strike, pelt. *Pret. a. rusc; fut. aff. a. ruscgaidh.*
- RÙSGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Peeling, fleecing; excoriating, epispastic; stripping; also, fleecy; having many rinds, as an onion; crustaceous. *Caoraich rùsgach, fleecy sheep.—Macfar. Reithe garbh-rùsgach, a thick-fleeced ram.—Mac Lach.*
- RÙSGADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A peeling, a husking, a shelling; a fleecing; a stripping or undressing; a making bare or naked; an excoriating; an excoriation; a fleece; a husk; an unsheathing. *Rùsgadh air bhasaibh, excoriations on the palms.—Macfar. Rùsgadh lann air gach taobh, unsheathing of swords on every side.—Fingialn Poem.*
- RÙSGADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of rùsg; which see.
- RÙSGAIL, *a.* Epispastic.
- RÙSGAN, *ain, s. m.* A little fleece; a piece of skin peeled off; an excoriated place; a small boat made of bark.
- RUSLACH, *a.* Scratching, excoriating.
- RUSLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A scratching. *Bhiodh rusladh leis na b-ionghan ann, there would be scratching with the nails.—Mac Co.*
- † RUSTACA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rustic, rude, clownish.—*Shaw.*
- † RUSTACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rustic, a boor; a churl. *N. pl. rustaichean.*
- RUSTAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hillock, a hudge, a lump; a heap.
- RUTA, RUTADH, *aidh, s. m.* A ram; also, a herd, a rout; a tribe of people.
- RUTH, *s. m.* Salary, wages, hire; the fish called hornback.
- RUTHA, RUTHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A point of land, cape, or

promontory; a flush. (*Gr. εγυος.*) Written also *rugha*; which see.

**RUTHACH, a.** Having capes or headlands; abounding in capes or headlands; flushed.

**RUTHADH, aidh, s. m.** See **RUTHA**.

**RUTHARACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Quarrelsome; fighting.

**RUTHARACHD, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Quarrelsomeness; continued or frequent fighting.

## S.

**S, s, (suil and sail, the willow.)** The sixteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. It has two sounds: (1.) It sounds like *sh* in *sheet*, when it is preceded or followed by *e* or *i*, whether immediately or with a lingual intervening; as, *bris, break*; *sir, seek*; *fàisg, squeeze*; *sion, a blast*. (2.) In every other situation it sounds like *s* in *salt, sack*; as, *sac, a sack*; *sona, happy*; *srac, tear*; *cas or cos, a foot*. But when *s* is immediately followed by *h*, there is only an aspirated articulation heard; as, a *shùil, (pron. a hùil), his eye*; *shuidh, (pron. lui), sat*. Lastly, *sh* are altogether quiescent when they are followed by either of the liquids *l, n*; as, *shleuchd, worshipping*; *shnámh, swarm*. *S*, when preceded by the letter *t* with a hyphen (*t-*), is quiescent; as, *san t-sabhal, in the barn*; an *t-sluaigh, of the people*.

**S', (for so), demonstrative pron.** This. Am baile *s'*, *this town*.

**'S, (for is), def. v.** Am, art, is, are.

**'S, (for agus.)** And.

The following lines, of inimitable beauty, exemplify the contracted forms of the preceding words *s* and *agus*:

Ach 's léir leat, a sholuis an là,  
Taibhse Thralthail na cheo glas,  
Tra dh' éirias e 'd dhearsa tra nòin,  
'S a bhios ceo air binnein nan sleibhte.  
'S tainneach le d' dhearsa leabhadh nan treun  
'S ceò éide nan laoch gàbhaidh:  
'S tric thu blà air leabaidh Threimhhoir.  
'S ag éiridh air lio Thralthuil.—*Oss. Trathal.*

Thou dost behold, O light of day,  
The ghost of Thralthail in his misty shroud,  
When it rises in thy noontide beam,  
And when the mist is on the mountain tops,  
Pleasant to thy rays are the graves of heroes,  
And the cloudy mantle of warriors fierce.  
Often art thou warm on the bed of Trenmor,  
And rising on Thralthail's tomb.

**'SA, (for agus a.)** And his; and her.

**'SA, for anns a. (Ir. id.)** In the. Mar dharaig 'sa ghleann,  
*like an oak in the valley.*—*Ull.*

**SA, an emphatic adjection.** A mhac-sa, *his son*; do mhac-sa, *thy son*.

**+ SAB, a. (Ir. id.)** Strong, able; *also, substantively, death*; a bolt, a bar.

**SABADH, aidh, s. m.** Squabble, quarrel.

**SABAID, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A quarrel; a row or fray; a fight. *N. pl.* sabaidean.

**SÀBAID, s. f.** Sabbath. A choimheadas an t-Sàbaid, *that keepeth the Sabbath.*—*Stew. Is.*

*Gr. σαββατον. Lat. sabbatum. Goth. sabbatu. Ir. saboid.*

**SABAIL, s. (Ir. id.)** A granary, a barn.—*Shaw.* Now written *sabhal*; which see.

**SÀBAILT, s. f.** See **SÀBAID**.

**SABH, saibh, s. m.** A salve, an ointment for a sore; *also, sorrel*; a spittle; a bolt; the bar of a gate. *Sabh-shùl, eye-salve.*—*Stew. Rev.* *Sabh-tairnidh, ointment for extracting matter from a sore.*

**SÀBH, sàibh, s. m. (Daw. sawe.)** A saw. *Sabh laimh, a hand-saw.* *N. pl.* sàibh and sàbhan. *Le sàbhan, with saws.*—*Stew. Chr.* *Le sàibh, with saws.*—*Stew. I K.*

*Sabh-sgriob, a hand-saw*; *sabh-dùirne, a hand-saw, a whip-saw.*

**SÀBH, v. a.** Saw, work or cut with a saw. *Pret. a.* shàbh; *fut. aff. a.* sàbhaidh, *shall saw*; *p. part.* sabhta.

**SÀBHACH, a.** Unctuous; healing; *also, cutting, as a saw.*

**SABHACH, a.** Abounding in sorrel; like sorrel; of sorrel; quarrelsome; quarrelling.

**SÀBHADAIR, s. m.** A sawyer. *N. pl.* sàbhadairean, *sawyers.*

**SÀBHADAIREACHD, s. f.** The process of sawing; the business of a sawyer.

**SABHADH, aidh, s. m.** Sorrel; a quarrel.

**SÀBHADH, aidh, s. m.** A sawing. Air a shabhadh, air a sabhadh, air an sàbhadh, *sawn*; muileann sàbhaidh, *a saw-mill*; slochd sàbhaidh, *a sawpit.*

**SÀBHADH, (a), pr. part.** of sàbh. Sawing. Saoir locaradh 's a sàbhadh, *joiners planing and sawing.*

**SABHAIL, gen. sing.** of sabhal.

**SÀBHAIL, v. a. (Ir. id.)** Save, protect, spare; preserve; use frugally or sparingly. *Pret. a.* shàbhail; *fut. aff. a.* sàbhailidh; *fut. pass.* sàbhailear.

**SABHAIL, v. a.** Store up in a barn. *Pret. a.* shabhailear.

**SÀBHAIL, s. f.** A saving, a protecting, a sparing; protection; frugality.

**SÀBHAILIACH, a.** Saving, preserving; sparing, frugal, careful. Gu sàbhaileach, *frugally.* *Com. and sup.* sàbhaileiche.

**SÀBHAILIACHD, s. f.** Parsimony, frugality, economy.

**SÀBHAILICHE, s. m.** A frugal man; an economist; a preserver.

**SÀBHAILT, a.** Safe; secure. Sàbhailt air tìr, *safe on land.*—*Old Song.* An càlaidhean sàbhailt, *in secure harbours.*—*Mac Co.*

**SÀBHAILT, p. part.** of sabhaile. Saved, preserved; delivered.

**SÀBHAILTEACHD, s. f.** Safeness; secureness.

**SÀBHAIR, s. m. (sàbh-fhear.)** A sawyer. *N. pl.* sàbhairean.

**SÀBHAIREACHD, s. f.** The process of sawing; the business of a sawyer.

**SABHAIRLE, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A cur; a mastiff.—*Shaw.*

**SABHAL, ail, s. m. (Ir. sabhail.)** A barn; a granary. Siol san t-sabhal, *seed in the barn.*—*Stew. Hag.* *N. pl.* saibhlean, *barns.* Bhrieadh na saibhlean, *the barns were broken down.*—*Stew. Joel.*

**SÀBHALACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Saving; frugal; preserving. Gu sàbhalach, *frugally.* *Com. and sup.* sàbhalachiche.

**SÀBHALACHD, s. f.** Parsimony; frugality; economy.

**SÀBHALADH, aidh, s. m.** A saving, a sparing; a protecting; frugality; protection, preservation. Chum an sàbhaladh, *to protect them.*—*Macint.*

**SÀBHALADH, (a), pr. part.** of sàbhail. Saving, sparing; preserving; delivering.

**SÀBHALAICHE, s. m.** A frugal person; *also, a protector, a preserver or saviour.*

**SÀBHAILTACHD, s. f.** Security, safety; protection.

**SÀBHAN, ain, (din. of sabh.)** A little saw. *N. pl.* sabhain.

**SABHAN, ain, s. m.** A cub; a cur; a young mastiff.—*Shaw.*

**SÀBHAN, n. pl.** of sabh; which see.



SABHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. sabhsa.*) Sauce.—*Shaw.*  
 SABHDAIR, *s. m.* A stroller, a lounge. *N. pl.* sabhdairean.  
 SABHDAREACHD, *s. f.* Strolling, lounging.  
 SABHLACH, *a.* Healing; like a salve; unctuous.  
 SABHLAICH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spittle.  
 SABHLADH, aith, *s. m.* A salve; a healing ointment; *also*, a stirring up, as corn in a barn.  
 SABHSACH, *a.* Full of sauce; like sauce; of sauce.  
 SABHSACH, *v. a.* Sauce. *Pret. a.* shabsaich, *sauced.*  
 SABHSACHTE, *p. part.* of sabhsaich. *Sauced.*  
 SABHSAIR, *s. m.* One who makes sauce; a sausage.—*Macd. and Shaw. N. pl.* sabhsaircan.  
 SABHSAREACHD, *s. f.* Sauce-making; sausage-making.  
 SABIUL, uil, *s. m.* See SABHAL.  
 SAC, *v. a.* Sack, put up in sacks or bags. *Pret. a.* shac; *fut. aff. a.* sacaidh.  
 SAC, saic, *s. m.* A sack, a pock or bag; a measure of corn consisting of five bushels; a measure of coals consisting of three bushels; a burden; *in derision*, a short, fat fellow. *N. pl.* saic. Sac nine, *a meal-sack, a sack of meal; sac drona, a back load, a man's load; sac inrich, a load of furniture at a fitting; sac uisge-bheatha, a pack-saddle with a cask of whisky on each side; sac-bhrathair, a pack-saddle.*  
 The word *sac* is found with very little variation in almost all languages, and signifying the same thing; the supposition, therefore, is not unreasonable, that it is one of the few words which have come down to us from the original language of man.  
*Heb.* Chald. sac, *a sack.* *Arab.* sagari. *Copt.* pisok, *a pamiar.* *Gr.* σακκος, *a sack.* *Lat.* saccus. *It.* sacco. *Span.* saco and saca. *Belg.* sack. *Fr.* sac. *Du.* zak. *Swed.* sack. *Goth.* sack. *Germ.* sack. *Dan.* Nor. sack. *Sclav.* Carn. shakel. *Hung.* saak. *Turk.* sak. *Georgian.* sako. *Anglo-Sax.* saecc and sacc. *Ir.* sac. *W.* sach. *Corn.* zah. *Arm.* sach. *Bisc.* sac.  
 SACACH, *a.* Like a sack; short and corpulent.  
 SACACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A sacking or putting up in a sack; a pressing into a sack.  
 SACACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of sacaich.  
 SACADH, aith, *s. m.* A putting up in a sack, a pressing into a sack.  
 SACAICH, *v. a.* (*from sac.*) Press into a sack; put in a sack; fill to satiety. *Pret. a.* shacaich; *fut. aff. a.* sacaichidh.  
 SACAICHTE, *p. part.* of sacaich. Laid up in a sack, as grain; bagged; filled to satiety.  
 SACAID, *s. f.* (*Scotch, sacket.*) A little sack or bag. *N. pl.* sacaidean.  
 SACAIL, *s. f.* (*Germ.* shekel. *Carn.* shakel. *Sclav.* shakel, *a sack.*) A bagging, a putting up in a bag.  
 + SACAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A priest.  
 SACAN, ain, *s. m.*, *dim.* of sac. (*Ir. id.*) A little sack; a short corpulent fellow; *also*, an unmannerly fellow.—*Shaw. N. pl.* sacain.  
 SACANTA, *a.* Corpulent, squat; like a sack or pock.  
 SACANTACHD, *s. f.* Corpulence; squatness.  
 SACARBHUG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A confession.  
 SACRUT, uit, *s.* A sackbut.—*Stew. Dan.*  
 + SACH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sack or besiege.—*Shaw.*  
 SACHD. See SAC.  
 SACHDACHADH, aith, *s. m.* See SACACHADH.  
 SACHDADH, aith, *s. m.* See SACADH.  
 SACHDAICH, *v. a.*; written also *sacaich*; which see.  
 SACLAN, ain, *s. m.* A standard.—*Shaw.*  
 SACRAIDHE, *s. f.* Baggage, luggage.

SACRAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sacrifice.  
 SACRAMAINT, *s. f.* A sacrament; the eucharist. Lath sacramainte, *a communion-day, a day appointed for partaking of the Lord's Supper.*  
 SAC-SHRATHAIR, -shrathrach, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pack-saddle.  
 SADACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Saw-dust; mill-dust; dust of any description.—*Macd.*  
 SADADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dusting; a beating.  
 SADADH, *v. a.* Dust; beat or brush dust out of cloth; brush dust away.  
 SADAICH, *s. f.* A whisk.—*Macd.*  
 SADHAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant.  
 SADHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neglect; delight; a good house.—*Shaw.*  
 SADHAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Sax. sadl.*) A saddle. *N. pl.* sadhalan.  
 SAGART, airt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. sacerdos. Shan. sacradas.*) A priest; a churchman. *N. pl.* sagairtean. Cha 'n fhiach sagart gun chléireach? *what is a priest without a clerk?*—*G. P.*  
 SAGARTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Priestly; clerical.  
 SAGARTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Priesthood. Sagartachd siorruidh, *everlasting priesthood.*—*Stew. Ex.*  
 SAGARTAIL, *a.* (sagart-anhuil.) Priestly or priestlike; sacerdotal; rarely, pious, holy.  
 + SAGH, saigh, *s. f.* A bitch.—*Shaw.*  
 + SÀGH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drink; suck; guzzle.—*Shaw.* Perhaps sàth.  
 SAGHAIL, *s. f.* An attack.  
 + SAGHAIS, *s. f.* A bitch.  
 SAGHAL, *a.* Nice; tender.—*Shaw.*  
 SAGHALACHD, *s. f.* Delight; content; voluptuousness.  
 SAGHARLACHD, *s. f.* Delight; content; satisfaction.—*Shaw.*  
 + SAGHMHAIR, *s. m.* (*Scotch, syvour.*) A sink, a kennel.  
 SAGS-BHEURLA, *s. f.* The English language; the Anglo-Saxon.  
 SAGSUNN, uinn, *s.* (sags-fhonn.) England; literally, the land of Saxons; pronounced Sasunn.  
 SAGSUNNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Corn. zaznak.*) An Englishman, a Saxon. *N. pl.* Sagsunnaich.  
 SÀIBH, *gen. sing.* of saibh.  
 SAIBHIR, *a.* (*Ir. saidhbhir.*) Rich, opulent; fertile, plentiful. Saibhir ann an tròcair, *rich in riches and honour.*—*Stew. Eph.*  
 SAIBHIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Make wealthy; become wealthy.  
 SAIBHIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of saibhir.  
 SAIBHIREACH, *a.* Enriching; fertile. *Com.* and *sup.* saibhiriche.  
 SAIBHIREACHD, *s. f.* Richness; opulence; abundance; plenty. Saibhireachd na sìth, *the abundance of peace.*—*Sm.*  
 SAIBHLEAN, *n. pl.* of sabhal. Barns; granaries.  
 SAIBHREAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. saidhbhreais.*) Riches, wealth; plenty. Saibhreas agus urram, *riches and honour.*—*Stew. Pro.* The word of contrary meaning is *daibhreas*.  
 SAIBHRICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Enrich or make wealthy; become rich. *Pret. a.* shabhrich, *enriched; fut. aff. a.* saibhrichidh.  
 SAIBHRICHTE, *p. part.* of saibhrich. Enriched.  
 SAIC, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of sac.  
 SAIC-DHIOLLADH, *s. f.* A pack-saddle.  
 SAIC-EIDEADH, idh, *s. m.* Sackcloth; a clothing in sackcloth.  
 SAIC-EUDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sackcloth. Saic-eudach air mo chroicinn, *sackcloth on my skin.*—*Stew. Job.*  
 SÀICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Plenty, a bellyful; *also*, *adjectively*, sated. Contracted, perhaps, for *sàthaich*.

† SAIDE, *s. f.* A seat, a couch. *N. pl.* saidean.  
*Ir. id. Lat.* sedes. *It.* sedia. *Germ.* sett.

SAIDEALACH, *a.* (*Ir.* saidolach.) Bashful; sheepish; easily duped. *Gu.* saidealach, *sheepishly.* *Com.* and *sup.* saideal-  
 aiche.

SAIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Bashfulness; sheepishness; simplicity.

SAIDEALTA, *a.* Bashful; easily duped or imposed on; sheepish; blunt.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SAIDEALTACHD, *s. f.* Bashfulness; sheepishness; simplicity.  
*Gun.* saidealachd *gun uamhann, without bashfulness or fear.—Old Song.*

SAIDH, *s. f.* A treasury; the prow of a ship—(*Shaw*); also, a bitch; mildness.

SAIDHEIR, *a.* (*Stew. Gen. ref.*); more frequently written *saibhir*.

† SAIDHISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A seat.

SAIDSEACH, *ich, s.* A wallet.

SAIFEAR, *ir, s. m.* Sapphire-stone.

SAIFEARACH, *a.* Abounding in sapphire; like sapphire; of sapphire.

SAIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A short, squat fellow. *N. pl.* saigeanan.

SAIGEANACH, *a.* Short and squat in stature.

SAIGEANACH, *aich, s. m.* A person of a low, squat stature. *N. pl.* saigeanach.

SAIGEANNTA, *a.* Short in stature, squat.

† SAIGH, *s. f.* A sharp edge, a sharp point.  
 This vocable seems to be the root of *saighthead*, an arrow.

SAIGHDEACH, *a.* Arrowy; pointed.

SAIGHDEADH, *idh, s. m.* A darting or shooting forward.

SAIGHDEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of saighthead. Darting; shooting.  
*Nathair* a saighthead *air lom, a serpent darting forward on the plain.—Mac Lach.*

SAIGHDEAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir.* saighdeair. *Lat.* sagittarius.) A soldier; literally, an archer. Saighdear-coise, a foot-soldier; saighdear-fainge, a marine; saighdearan dearg, red-coated soldiers; red-coats;—a name given to the government soldiers during the disturbances in 1715 and 1745, in contradistinction to the soldiers of Prince Charles, who were, commonly, called *saighdearan dubh*.

Saighdear (saighthead-thear) means an archer, as has already been said. The standing armies of the Gael had, at one time, no other weapons of offence than bows and arrows; hence, in process of time, *saighdear* became an arbitrary term, and now signifies a soldier of any description.

SAIGHDEARACHD, *s. f.* Soldiership; brave actions; the army; the profession of a soldier.

SAIGHDEARAIL, *a.* (saighdear-amhuil.) Soldierlike; brave; martial; warlike.

SAIGHHEAD, *eid, and saighde, s. f., from* † saigh. (*Ir. id.*) An arrow, a dart. Thuit an saighde *gu faoin, the arrow fell harmless.—Orr.* Ag ionmair saighde *mar lainn, using an arrow as a spear.—Id.* *N. pl.* saighdean; *d. pl.* saighdibh. *Ir.* saighthead. *Lat.* sagitt-a. *It.* saetta. *Arm.* and *W.* saeth. *Corn.* seth.

SAIGHHEAD, *v. n.* (*W.* saethu.) Dart or shoot forward; move swiftly. *Pret.* a. shaighhead; *fut. aff.* saighcaddaidh and saighdidh.

SAIGHHEADAIR, *s. m.* An archer; an arrow-maker; a soldier. See SAIGHDEAR.

SAIGHHEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) Oldness, antiquity.

SAIGHNEAN, *ein, s. m.* Lightning; a hurricane.

SAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A beam, a joist; common willow. *N. pl.* sailthean.

† SAIL, *v. a.* Salute.

SÀIL, *v. a.* Provide with heels, as shoes. *Pret.* shàil; *fut. aff.* a. sàilidh.

SÀIL, sàl, sàlach, *s. f.* A heel. *N. pl.* sàiltean, heels.  
 Bruthaidh tusa 'shàil-san, thou shalt bruise its heel.—*Stew. Gen.*

*Corn.* saudl. *Ir. sail.* *Swed.* sala. *Arm.* seuzl, heel. *W.* saile, groundwork.

Sàil, *s. f.* Brine; the sea. See SAILE.

† SÀIL, *s. f.* A guard, a custody.—*Shaw.*

SÀIL-BHREAGHADH, *aich, s. m.* A rejoicing.

SÀIL-BHRUTH, *s. m.* A bruise on the heel.

SÀILHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Dirtiness; defilement, dirt—(*Stew. Jam.*); increase in dirtiness. A dol an sailhead, growing more and more dirty.

SÀIL-CHUACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir.* sal-chuach.) A violet; a pansy. *N. pl.* sàil-chuachan. Coille is guirme sàil-chuach, a wood where violets are bluest.—*Old Song.* Written also *fàil-chuach*.

SÀIL-CHUACHADH, *a.* Abounding in violets; like a violet; of violets.

SÀIL-CHUACHAG, *aig, s. f.* A young violet, a little violet. Sail-chuachag air uachdar d' fheoir, young violets on the tops of thy grass.—*Macfar.*

SÀILE, *s.* Salt water; brine; sea. Air sàile rachainn thairis leat, I would cross the sea with you.—*Old Song.*

*Chald.* sal. *Lat. Spn.* sal. *It.* sale. *Fulanese.* sal. *Fr. sel.* *Teut.* salz. *Pol.* sal. *Lusat.* soll. *Bohem.* sul. *Dal.* szol. *Ir.* sàile. *Germ.* salz.

SÀILEACH, *a.* Having heels; also, briny, salt.

SÀILEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*dim.* of sail.) A young willow, a little willow; a little beam or joist. *N. pl.* saileagan.

SÀILEAG, *eig, s. f.* *dim.* of sàil. (*Ir. id.*) A heel-piece; a little heel. *N. pl.* saileagan.

SÀILEAN, *ein, s. f.* An arm or branch of the sea; a bay. Perhaps *sailinn*, i. e. *saile-linn*.

SÀILEANACH, *a.* Abounding in bays or in friths; like a bay or frith; of a bay or frith.

SÀILEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Salt water; the sea.—*Shaw.*

SÀILEID, *s. f.* Sallad.

SÀIL-GHILLE, *s. m.* A footman, a page. *N. pl.* sàil-ghillean.

SÀILINN, *s. f.* (saile-linn. *Ir.* sailin.) A deep bay; an arm of the sea; a frith. *N. pl.* sailinntean.

SÀILL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Salt, pickle, cure, season. *Pret.* a. shàill; *fut. aff.* a. sàillidh, shall salt; *fut. pass.* saillair.

SÀILL, *saille, s. f.* Fatness; fat, grease; pickle; brine. Do shàil na talmhainn, of the fatness of the earth.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Fillean saille, collups of fat.—*Stew. Job.*

SÀILLEACH, *a.* Fat; abounding in fat; greasy; corpulent. *Com.* and *sup.* sailliche, more or most fat.

SÀILLEACH, *ich.* (*Ir. id.*) Willow.

SÀILLEACHD, *s. f.* Fatness; fat; greasiness; corpulence.

SÀILLEADH, *idh, s. m.* The process of salting or pickling.

SÀILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A sort of paste used by weavers to smooth their thread.

SÀILLEAR, *a.* (saillmhor.) Fat; lusty; greasy; corpulent.

SÀILLEAR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salter; a pickler; a salt-cellar; a vessel for storing up salted fish. *N. pl.* saill-leirín.

SÀILLEAR, *fut. pass.* of sail. Shall be salted.

SÀILLEARACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a salter or pickler.

SÀILLEARACHD, *a.* The business of a salter or pickler.

SÀILLMHOR, *a.* Fat; abounding in fat; greasy; pickled. *Com.* and *sup.* saillmhoire.

SÀILTE, *p. part.* of sail. Salted, seasoned; salt, briny; pickled. Bòrn saillte, salted water.

*Ir. id.* *Swed.* salt. *Goth.* and *Scandinavian,* salz.

W. halen. *Anglo-Sax. sealt. Corn. selliz, salt. Germ. salz, salt water.*

SAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Saltiness. Sailleachd d'uisgeachan, *the saltiness of thy water.—Old Poem.*

SAILM, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of sailm.

SAILM-DHARAICH, *s. m.* A decoction of oak-bark.

SAILMEACHD, *s. f.* Psalmody.

SAILM-UCHD, *s. m.* An ointment, of which fresh butter and healing herbs are the principal ingredients.

SAIL-SPIORAD, *aid, s. m.* A guardian spirit.

SAILTEACHADH, *a.* A tracing or following footsteps.

SAILTEAN, *n. pl.* of sàil. Heels; steps; vestiges; footsteps.

SAILTEACH, *p. part.* of sàil. Beamed or joisted; like a beam or joist.

SAILTHEAN, *n. pl.* of sail. Beams, joists. Sailthean a sheòra, *the beams of his chambers.—Sm.*

SAILTICH, *v. a.* (from sail.) Provide with beams or joists. *Pret. a. shàiltich; fut. aff. a. sàiltichidh.*

SAILTICH, *v. a.* (from sàil.) Follow by tracing the footsteps. *Pret. a. shàiltich; fut. sàiltichidh.*

SAILTICHEAN, *s. pl.* Hatches; steps.

SAILTICHTE, *p. part.* of sàiltich. Provided with beams or joists.

SÀILTICHTE, *p. part.* of sàiltich. Heeled; provided with heels, as shoes.

† SAIM, *a.* (Ir. id. *Sax. seme. W. saim, tallow.*) Rich.—*Shaw.*

SAIMH, *v.* (Ir. id. *Lat. suavis.*) Quiet, still; mild, pleasant; sweet. *Asp. form, shaimh. Ri oidhche shaimhe, on a quiet night.—Oss. Derm.*

† SAIMH, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A pair, a brace, a couple.—*Shaw.*

SAIMH, *saimhe, s. f.* (Ir. id.) Pleasure, delight; ease, luxury; repose, quietness, peacefulness. An lear an saimh shuaine, *the sea in profound repose.—Oss. Duthona. Saimh na h-oidhche, the quietness of night.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

SAIMH-BHREATHACH, *a.* Producing twins.

SAIMH-BHRIATHAR, *air, s. m.* A flattering speech; smooth language.

SAIMH-BHRIATHRACH, *a.* Flattering; cajoling.

SAIMH-BHRIATHRACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Cajoling language.

SAIMH-CHEALG, *cheilg, s. f.* (Ir. saimh-chealgadli.) Hypocrisy.

SAIMH-CHEALGACH, *a.* Hypocritical.

SAIMHEACH, *a.* Luxurious; fond of ease; fond of pleasure.

SAIMHEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Luxury; fondness of ease or pleasure.

SAIMHEACHD, *s. f.* Love of pleasure; a state of luxury or pleasure; a luxurious habit.

SAIMHGHRIOS, *v. a.* (Ir. id.) Allure, entice.

SAIMH-GHRIOSACH, *a.* Alluring, enticing.

SAIMH-GHRIOSADH, *aidh, s. m.* (Ir. id.) Allurement.

SAIMHICHE, *s. m.* A votary of pleasure; also, votaries of pleasure.

SAIMHNEACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* (from † saimh.) A yoking; a coupling.

SAIMHNICH, *v.* Couple; yoke. *Pret. a. shaimhnich, yoked; fut. aff. shaimhnichidh.*

SAIMHNICHTE, *p. part.* of saimhnich. Coupled; yoked.

SAIMHRIGHEACH, *a.* Easy, satisfied, quiet, content.

SAIMHRIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Ease, quiet, satisfaction.

SAIMHSEALAIR, *s. m.* A counsellor. *N. pl. saimhsealaircan.*

† SAIN, *v. a.* (Ir. id.) Vary, alter, change. *Pret. a. shain.*

SAIN, *a.* (Ir. id. *Lat. sanus.*) Sound; healthy.

† SAIN-CHREACH, *a.* Healed; sound.

SAINDREAN, *cin, s. m.* A seat; society.—*Shaw.*

† SAINNE, *s. f.* Variety; variation; soundness; also, sedition; discord.

SAIN-FHIOS, *s. m.* A mark; a proof; etymology.

SAINNSEAL, *cil, s. m.* A handsel; a new-year's gift.

SAINNSEALAICHE, *s. m.* One who gives a handsel.

SAINNT, *gen. sing.* of sannt; which see.

SAINNT, *sainnte, s. f.* Covetousness. More frequently written *sannt*; which see.

SAINNE, *s. f.* A reddish purple; sanguine colour; flesh colour.

SAINNTREABH, *eibh, s. m.* (Ir. id.) A family; a house.

SÀIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of sàr.

SÀIR-BHRIGH, *s. f.* An attribute.

SÀIR-FHIOS, *s. m.* Certain knowledge. More frequently written *sàr-fhios.*

SAIRDEAL, *cil, s. m.* A sprat. *N. pl. sairdealan.*

SAIRDEALACH, *a.* Abounding in sprats; like a sprat; of sprats.

SÀISDE, *s. f.* Sage; mountain or wild sage.

SÀISDEACH, *a.* Of sage; like sage; abounding in sage.

SAITH, *s. c.* A horse; a bitch; a backbone; a haft; a treasure; a thrust; a piercing; a space; a multitude; a swarm.

SAITH, *a.* Vulgar, vile; cheap.

SÀITHEACH, *a.* Full, satisfied, glutted, sated; replete; stabbing. *Tha mi sàitheach dheth, I am sated with it.*

SÀITHEACHD, *s. f.* Fulness, satiety; repletion; gormandizing; frequent stabbing.

SAITHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Cheapness; vileness.—*Shaw.*

SÀITHICH, *v. a. and n.* Fill, satiate, glut; grow full or satiated. *Pret. a. shàithich. Fut. aff. a. sàithichidh.*

SÀITHICHTE, *p. part.* of sàithich. Filled, satiated, glutted; replete.

SÀITHTE, *p. part.* of sàth. Stabbed, pierced, thrust. An sleaghan sàithe san leirg, *their spears thrust in the plain.—Mac Lach.*

SAL, *sail, s. m.* Dirt, filth; dross, dust; a spot or blemish. Co d'ionnlaid dhiubh gach sal, *who cleansed them of all filth.—Sm. Mar shal, like dross.—Stew. Ps. Air sal an raoin, on the dust of the plain.—Mac Lach. Sal-chlaise, ear-wax.*

*Anglo-Sax. sale. Germ. sal. Ir. sal, dirt. Eng. soil. Corn. sal, vile.*

SÀL, *sàil, s. m.* Sea; salt-water. A leum thar an t-sàl, *bounding over the sea.—Old Poem.*

SALACH, *a., from sal.* (Ir. id. *Germ. sal.*) Dirty, unclean, foul, nasty; polluted, defiled; troubled or agitated, as a fluid. Bithidh e salach, *he shall be defiled.—Stew. Lev. Cuan salach nan garbh-thonn, the troubled billowy ocean.—Ull. Fuil shalach, polluted or foul blood.—Old Song.*

SALACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* (Ir. salchadh.) A dirtying, a defiling, a soiling; filth; defilement.

SALACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of salaich.

SALACHAR, *air, s. m.* (Ir. salchar.) Filth, dirt, dung, excrements; filthiness, dirtiness, grossness, corruption; dross. *Asp. form, salachar. O gach uile shalachar, from all filthiness.—Stew. Cor. Written also salchar; which see.*

SÀLAG, *aig, s. f.* (from sàil.) A heel-piece. *N. pl. sàlagan.*

SALAICH, *v. a.* (Ir. salaigh.) Defile; make dirty; spoil; pollute, contaminate. *Pret. a. salaich; fut. aff. a. salaichidh; fut. pass. salaichear, shall be defiled; p. part. salaichte, defiled.*

SALAICHTE, *p. part.* of salaich. Defiled; made dirty; spoiled.

SALAD, *s. f.* (Fr. salade.) Salad.—*Macd.*

SALAINN, *gen. sing.* of salann; which see.

SALAINNEACH, *a.* Salting; communicating a salt taste.



SALAINNEACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A salting, a pickling, a seasoning.

SALAINNICH, *v. a.* Salt, pickle, season. *Pret. a.* shalainnich, *salted*.

SALANN, *ainn*, *s. m.* Salt. An fhaige shalainn, *the salt sea*.—*Stew. Gen.* Poll salainn, *a salt-pit*.—*Stew. Zeph.* Bacaid shalainn, *a salt-bucket*.

*Ir.* salann or salan. *Lat.* sal, *salt*, and salin-us. *Span.* sal. *Fr.* sel. *Gr.* by met. ἅς. *W.* halen. *Arm.* halon. *Corn.* holan.

SALANNACH, *a.* Abounding in salt.

SALANNAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A salt-pit; a salt-pool. *N. pl.* salannain.

SALACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* See SALACHADH.

SALCHAR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Filth, dirt; filthiness; dross; dung, excrements; filthiness, dirtiness; grossness, corruption. O 'n salchar, *from their filthiness*.—*Stew. Pro.* Salchar on airgid, *dross from the silver*.—*Stew. Pro.*

SÁL-CLUAIS, *s. m.* Ear-wax.

† SALL, *saill*, *s. m.* Bitterness; satire; invective; a lampoon.

† SALLAN, *ain*, *s. m.* Singing; harmony.

SALTAIR, *s. m.* A chaldron; a Scotch measure of sixteen bolls; an English measure of thirty-six bushels.

SALM, *sailm*, *s. c.* A psalm. *N. pl.* sailm; *d. pl.* salmaibh. Ann an salmaibh, *in psalms*.

SALMACH, *a.* Like a psalm; of psalms; full of psalms.

SALMADAIR, *s. m.* A psalm-book; a psalmist; a songster; a chorister. *N. pl.* salmadaircan. Salmadair chraoibh dhlu-dhullich, *the songster of the leafy tree*.—*Macdon.* Salmadair binn, *a sweet psalmist*.—*Stew. 2 Sam.*

SALMAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A psalmist; a chorister; a precentor; a clerk. *N. pl.* salmairean.

SALMAIREACHD, *s. f.* Psalm-singing; the office of a clerk or precentor; the business of a clerk.

† SALT, *sailt*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Colour.—*Shaw*.

SALTAR, *saltrach*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Psalter; a psalter; a saltmonger; also, the title of several Irish traditional records, as, *Saltair na Teimhrach*. *N. pl.* saltairean.

SALTAR, *v.* (*Ir. id.* Germ. schalten.) Tread, trample. *Pret. a.* shaltair, *trod*; *fut. aff.* saltraidh, *shall tread or trample*. Saltairidh e, *he will trample*.—*Stew. Mic.*

SALTAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. saltuirt*.) A treading, a trampling.

SALTAIRT, (*a*), *pr. part.* saltar. Treading, trampling.

SALTRAICH, *s. f.* A treading, a trampling; a continued trampling; a tramp, a tread. Chluinntean an saltraich astar cian, *their tread was heard a great way off*.—*Fingalian Poem*.

SALTRAICH, *v.* Tread, trample. *Pret. a.* shaltraich, *trod*; *fut. aff.* a. saltraichidh.

SALTRAICHTE, *p. part.* of saltraichidh. Trodden, trampled on.

SALTRAIDH, *fut. aff.* a. of saltair. Shall or will trample or tread.

† SAM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The sun.

SAMH, *saímh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rest, ease; pleasure; quietness; shelter; a quiet spot; rarely, the sun. A gorm lasadh an samh na h-inise, *bluey flaming in the shelter of the isle*.—*Oss. Cathula*.

SAMH, *saímh*, *s. m.* That part of sorrel which bears seed.

SAMHACH, *a.*, *from samh*. (*Ir. id.*) Quiet, silent; unmoved, undisturbed; peaceful, calm; pleasant, mild; easy. An oidhche samhach, *the night quiet*.—*Ull.* C'uite tha thu cho samhach? *why art thou so silent?*—*Oss. Tem.* Gu mu samhach a robh d'orchuil, *quiet be thy golden locks*.—*Oss. Derm.* Com. and sup. samhaiche.

SAMHACH, *aich*, *s.* (*Ir. samhthach*.) A handle; a haft;

a shaft; the edge of a weapon. Samhach tuaidh, *the handle of a hatchet*.—(*Macd.*); *the edge of a hatchet*.—*Shaw*. Samhach sgein, *the haft of a knife*.

SAMHACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A soft, quiet person.

† SAMHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A congregation.

SAMHAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like; like as; resembling; equal.

SAMHAILT, *s. f.* A resemblance; a likeness; image; an apparition.

SAMHAIN, *s. f.* Pleasure; satisfaction.

SAMHAINN, *sambha*, *s. f.* See SAMHAINN.

SAMHAIRCEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* A primrose.

SAMHULTAN, *ain*, *s. m.*, *from samhladh*. (*Ir. id.*) An emblem, a hieroglyphic.

SAMHULTANACH, *a.* Emblematical; having emblems or hieroglyphics.

SAMHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A little dog; the plant *savin* or *sabina*.

SAMHARCAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. samharcaín*.) A primrose.

SAMHAS, *aís*, *s. m.* Delight, pleasure, satisfaction; ease.

SAMHASACI, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Causing delight or pleasure; agreeable; causing satisfaction; undisturbed, at ease. Com. and sup. samhasaiche.

SAMHASAICHE, *s. m.* A sutler.—*Shaw*.

SAMHCHAIR, *s. f.* Quietness, calmness, tranquillity. An samhchair sheas an righ, *the king stood tranquilly*.—*Oss. Tem.*

SAMHLA, *ai*, *s. m.* See SAMHLADH.

SAMHLACH, *a.* (*from samhla*.) Likening, comparing; spectral; typical.

SAMHLACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. samhluhadh*.) A comparing, a likening; a comparison, a likeness, similitude; image, type; analogy; an emblem.

SAMHLACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of samhlaich. Likening, comparing. 'G am shamhlachadh, *comparing me*.

SAMHLACHAIL, *a.* Typical, emblematical, analogical, hieroglyphical.

SAMHLACHAS, *aís*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A resemblance, similitude, comparison, analogy; example, pattern. Samhlachas an ti ud, *the similitude of that being*.—*Stew. Rom. ref.* *N. pl.* samhlachasan; *d. pl.* samhlachasaibh. Gun robh sibh 'nar samhlachasaibh, *that you were examples*.—*Stew. Thess. ref.*

SAMHLADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A resembling, a comparing; a resemblance or likeness; a pattern or sample; a shape, form, or appearance; an apparition; a comparison, analogy, similitude; a slender person. Samhladh na h-altarach, *the pattern of the altar*.—*Stew. 2 K. ref.* Samhladh nam briathar fallain, *the form of sound words*.—*Stew. N. T.* Baoth-shamhla nam marbh, *the dread apparition of the dead*.—*Oss. Tem.*

SAMHLAICH, *v. a.* Liken, compare, assimilate, resemble. *Pret. a.* shamhlaich, *likened*; *fut. aff.* a. samhlaichidh; *p. part.* samhlaichte.

SAMHLUCHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* See SAMHLACHADH.

SAMHLUICH, *v. a.* See SAMHLAICH.

SAMHLUTH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brisk, active.

SAMHINA, *gen. sing.* of samhuinn.

SAMHINADH. See SAMHUINN.

SAMHINAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A bonfire; a fire or blaze which is kindled on the evening of the first of November. *N. pl.* samhnagan. See SAMHUINN.

SAMHINAGACH, *a.* Having many bonfires.

SAMHIRA, *s. m.* See SAMH-THRÁ.

SAMHRACH, *a.* Like summer; warm.

SAMHRACHAIL, *a.* Estival; bringing summer; like summer.

SAMHRADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (samh-thráth, *pleasant season*.) Summer. Aghaidh na gréine samhradh, *the visage of the*

*summer's sun.*—*Oss. Duth.* Seomar samhraidh, a *summer parlour.*—*Stew. Jud.* Tigh samhraidh, a *summer-house*, a *grotto*, an *arbour*, a *bower*. Toiseach an t-samhraidh, the *beginning of summer*.

SAMHRAO, aig, *s. f.* Trefoil; clover; shamrock. *N. pl.* samhragan. Written also *seamrag*.

SAMHRAGACH, *a.* Abounding in trefoil or in shamrock; like trefoil or shamrock; of trefoil or shamrock.

SAMHRAIDH, *gen. sing.* of samhradh.

SAMHSA, SAMHSADH, aith, *s. m.* Sorrel-weed; sauce.

SAMHSACH, *a.* Abounding in sorrel; like sorrel; of sorrel.

SAMITHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A handle or helve.

SAMHUIL, *a.* (*Lat. similis*.) Like, as, such; also, *substantively*, likeness, resemblance, a match; image; representation. An samhuil so do nithibh, *such like things.*—*Stew. Jer.*

SAMHUILT, *s. f.* A resemblance, likeness, image; a match; a representation; an apparition; a slender person.

SAMHUIINN, samhna, *s. f.* The first evening of November; Hallowe'en; All Saints'-tide, Hallow-tide. Oidheche shamhna, Hallowe'en. Siubhal na samhna dha, *never may he return*, i. e. *may he pass as Hallowmas passed.*—*G. P.*

*Samhna* was one of the great Druidical festivals, which took place in the beginning of winter, when a fire was regularly kindled, called the fire of peace (*samh-theine*). The fires which are kindled in many parts of Scotland on Hallowe'en, are the remains of this ancient superstition.

SAMPLAIR, *s. m.* An example; a sample. Mar shamplair, *as a sample*.

SAMPULL, uill, *s. m.* An example.

SAMRAG. See SEAMRAG.

SAN, for anns an. (*Ir. id.*) In the. Mar bhruaich san duibhre, *like a precipice in the dark.*—*Oss. Com.*

'SAN, (for agus an.) And the. An diugh 'san dé, *to-day and yesterday*.

+ SAN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Holy.

SAN. An emphatic adjective. A mhac-san, *his son*; a mac-san, *her son*.

+ SAN, *v. a.* Release; dissolve.—*Shaw*.

+ SANADH, aith, *s. m.* A releasing; a dissolving.

SANARC, airc, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. sandaraca*.) Red orpiment.

SANAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A warning; a hint; a low sound, a whisper; a private sign; peace; augury; a greeting; a salute; a glossary; etymology. Bheir e sanas le' chois, *he [speaketh] giveth a hint with his foot.*—*Stew. Pro.* Mar shanas do gach tìr, *as a warning to every country.*—*Mac Lach. N. pl.* sàsanan.

SANASACH, *a.* Warning; hinting; whispering; greeting or saluting.

SANASAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glossary; etymology; a private hint; a low whisper; a warning.

SANASANAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. sàsananuidhe*.) An etymologist.

+ SANCT, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. sanctus*.) Holy, pious, sacred.

+ SANCTAIR, *s. m.*, from † sanct. (*Ir. sanctoir*.) A sanctuary. *N. pl.* sanctairean.

+ SANXADH, aith, *s. m.* Looseness.—*Shaw*.

SANNT, saint, *s. m.* (*Ir. saint*.) Inclination, desire; carnal inclination; greed; covetousness; ambition. Esan a dh' fhuathaicheas sannt, *he who hates covetousness.*—*Stew. Pro.* O shannt a mhilltir, *from the ambition of the destroyer.*—*Old Song.* Sannt bidh, *appetite for food*; tha shannt orm, *I intend*; dh' éirich sannt air, *a carnal affection awoke in him*; sannt gnìomh, *inclination to work*. Sannt gun sonas éiridh an donas da, *happes greed ill betides.*—*G. P.*

SANNTACH, *a.* (*Ir. santach*.) Greedy, covetous; lustful; ambitious. Sanntach air buannachd, *greedy of gain.*—

*Stew. Pro.* Duine sanntach, *a covetous man.*—*Stew. Eph. Com. and sup.* sanntaiche.

SANNTACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from sannt*.) A covetous person.

SANNTACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A coveting, a lusting, a wishing for; covetousness, lust, desire. Air sanntachadh dha, *after he coveted*.

SANNTACHD, *s. f.* (*from sannt*.) Covetousness, greediness; ambitiousness; lustfulness.

SANNTAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. santaigh*.) Covet, lust, desire eagerly, long for. *Pret. a.* shanntaich; *fut. aff. a.* sanntaichidh. Sanntaichidh e gu mòr, *he will covet greedily.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Fut. sub.* sanntaicheas; *fut. pass.* sanntaichear.—*Stew. Pro.*

SANNTAICHTE, *p. part.* of sanntaich.

SANNTUICH. See SANNTAICH.

SANT, *s. m.* A squelch.

SANTAIR, *s. m.* A stroller, a lounge. *N. pl.* santairean.

SANTAIREACH, *s. m.* Strolling, lounging.

SAOBAN, ain, *s. m.* A swing; a swinging or waving to and fro.

SAOBANACH, *a.* Swinging; like a swing.

SAOBANACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A swinging, as on a rope.

SAOBANACHD, *s. m.* Swinging, as on a rope.

SAOBANAICH, *s. f.* Swinging, as on a rope.

SAOBANAICH, *v. a.* Swing. *Pret.* shaobanaich, *swing*; *fut. aff. a.* saobanaichidh.

SAOBANAICHTE, *p. part.* of saobanaich. Having been swung.

SAOBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish; deranged, mad, silly; apt to err or to be led astray; erroneous; dim; blind.

SAOBH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Infatuate, lead astray; charm, amuse. *Pret. a.* saobh; *fut. aff. a.* saobhaidh.

SAOBHADH, aith, *s. m.* Foolishness; infatuation; derangement; error; a going aside—(*Smith*); amusement.

SAOBH-ADHRADH, aith, *s. m.* Superstition.

SAOBH-CHAINNT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Prattle, gabble, idle talk.

SAOBH-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* Prattling, gabbling; prone to prate or to talk foolishly.

SAOBH-CHIALL, -chéill, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Folly, nonsense, stupidity.

SAOBH-CHIALlach, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish, nonsensical, stupid.

SAOBH-CHOIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A whirlpool. *N. pl.* saobh-choirichean.

SAOBH-CHOIREACH, *a.* Having whirlpools.

SAOBH-CHOMHRADH, aith, *s. m.* Foolish talk, prattle. Luchd-saobh-chomhraidh, *foolish talkers*.

SAOBH-CHOMHRAITEACH, *a.* Prattling, inclined to prattle.

SAOBH-CHIRABHACH, *a.* Hypocritical, insincere, false-hearted; superstitious.

SAOBH-CHIRABHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hypocrisy; superstition.

SAOBH-CHIRABHAIR, *s. m.* A hypocrite.

SAOBH-CHREIDEACH, *a.* Superstitious; heterodox; apt to be blown about by any wind of doctrine; credulous; hereditary; also, a superstitious person; a credulous person; a heretic. Duine a bha na shaobh-chreideach, *a man who was an heretic*.

SAOBH-CHREIDEAMH, imh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Superstition; heterodoxy; heresy—(*Stew. Acts, ref.*); a wild opinion. Aimeire is saobh-chreidimh, *seditions and heresies.*—*Stew. Gal.*

SAOBH-CHREIDICHE, *s. m.* A superstitious or credulous person; a heretic.

SAOBH-FHAIDH, *s. m.* A false prophet.

SAOBH-GHÌDR, ghloir, *s. m.* Idle talk, chit-chat, small talk.

SAOBH-MHIANN, *s. m.* Punctiliousness; foolish desire; idle ambition.

SAOBH-MHIANNACH, *a.* Punctiliousness; foolishly ambitious.

SAOBH-NOS, *nòis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bad practice; a foolish habit; bad habits; bad breeding; anger; indignation.

SAOBH-NOSACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Having bad habits or practices; morose, peevish; ill-bred.

SAOBH-SGEUL, *sgeòil, s. f. (Ir. id.)* An idle story; a romance or novel; an improbable fiction.

SAOBH-SGEULACHD, *s. f.* An idle story, a romance. *N. pl.* saobh-sgeulachdan.

SAOBH-SGEULAICHE, *s. m.* An idle story-teller; a romancer; a novelist.

SAOBH-SGRIOBHADH, *aidh, s. m.* Bad writing; a libel; a libellous composition. *N. pl.* saobh-sgrìobhaichean.

SAOBH-SGRIOBHAIR, *s. m.* A libeller. *N. pl.* saobh-sgrìobhairean.

SAOBH-SHURTH, *s. m.* An eddying tide; an eddy.

SAOBH-SMUAINEADH, *idh, s. m.* Conceit; a whim; an extravagant thought.

SAOD, *saoid, s. m.* A state or condition; care; attention; a track or journey. Cìod an saod a th'ort? *how do you do?*

SAODACH, *a.* In good condition or health; driving, as cattle.

SAODACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A driving of cattle, as to pasture; a conducting or guiding; a taking care of; a tending.

SAODACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of saodaich. Driving, as cattle to pasture; conducting; tending. A saodach a chruidh, *driving the cattle.*

SAODAICH, *v. a.* Drive, as cattle; conduct, guide, tend. *Pret. a.* shodaich; *fut. aff. a.* saodaichidh, *shall drive.*

SAODAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of saodaich.

SAODAICHTE, *p. part.* of saodaich. Driven, as cattle to the pasture.

SAODAR, *a.* See SAODMHOR.

† SAODH, *s. (Ir. id.)* Pain.

SAODMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Prosperousness; good condition of health or fortune.

SAODMHOR, *a.* In good condition of health or fortune; prosperous; well; attentive. *Com. and sud.* saodmhoire.

SAODUCHADH, *aidh, s. m.* See SAODACHADH.

SAODUCH, *v. a.* See SAODAICH.

SAOGHAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. seculum.)* A world; life, existence; lifetime; an age, a generation; subsistence, living. O thoiseach an t-saoghal, *from the beginning of the world.*—*Stew. Matt.* Rè fad mo shaoghail, *during my whole lifetime.*—*Old Song.* Cùram an t-saoghail, *worldly care;* c'aitè air an t-saoghal a bheil e? *where in the world is he?* air fad an t-saoghail, *throughout the world;* air fèadh an t-saoghail, *throughout the world.* Cha mhath an saoghal an sealg, *hunting is but a poor living.*—*G. P.*

SAOGHALACH, *a. (from saoghal.)* Worldly, terrestrial, mundane. Fad-shaoghalach, *long-lived.* Gearr-shaoghalach, *short-lived.* *Com. and sup.* saoghalache.

SAOGHALACHD, *s. f.* Worldliness; long life.

SAOGHALAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An old man.

SAOGHALTA, *a. (from saoghal.)* Worldly, worldly-minded; secular; terrestrial. Foghlum saoghalta, *worldly wisdom.*—*Stew. Col.*

SAOGHALTACHD, *s. f.* Worldliness, worldly-mindedness.

SAOI, SAOIDH, *a. (Ir. id. W. syw, learned.)* Generous; heroic; good; godly. Fagaidd tu falamh an duine saoi, *thou wilt leave empty the generous man.*—*Old Song.* The word of opposite signification is daoi; so *sollceir, doilleir, saibhreas, daibhreas,* and many words beside.

SAOI, SAOIDH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A generous man; a nobleman; a hero; a worthy; a man of letters; a tutor or preceptor. Tra chì mac an Luin saoi na air, *when Fingal's sword sees a hero in distress.*—*Oss. Munos. N. pl.* saoidhean. Gearrar na saoidhean sios, *the warriors shall be cut down.*—*Old Poem.*

SAOIDH, *a.* Peevish, morose; mad, foolish.

SAOIDHNEACH, *a.* Peevish, morose, joyless. *Com. and sup.* saoidhniche.

SAOIDHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Peevishness, moroseness, joylessness. —*Oss. Onam.*

SAOIDHNEASACH, *a.* Causing peevishness, moroseness, or joylessness.

SAOIDH-SGEUL, *sgeoil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fable.

SAOIDH, *s. m.* See SAOI.

SAOIDH, *sàidh, s. f. (Dan. høe, hay.)* Hay. *Asp. form,* shaidhli. A gearradh na sàidh, *mowing the hay-grass.*

SAOIDHEADAIR, *s. m.* A hay-cutter; a hay-maker. *N. pl.* saoidheadairean.

SAOIDHEADAIRACHD, *s. f.* Hay-cutting; hay-making.

SAOIDHEAN, *n. pl.* of saoi or saoidh; which see.

SAOIL, *v. (Ir. id.)* Think, suppose, imagine; seem. *Pret.* shaoil; *fut. aff. a.* saoilidh, *shall think.* Shaoil mi, *I thought;* an saoil thu? *think you? do you imagine?* an saoil mi c'aitè am bheil e, *I wonder where he or it is;* c'aitè an deach e, an saoil thu? *where has he gone, think you?* Shaoileas gu b'è Lochlam a dh'èirich, *it was supposed that Lochlin arose.*—*Ull.*

SAOILEAM, (*for saoilidh mi.*) I will think; also, *imper.* let me think.

SAOILEAR, *fut. pass.* of saoil. Shall be thought.

SAOILIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of saoil. Shall or will think.

SAOILSINN, *s. f.* A thinking, a supposing, or imagining.

SAOILSINN, (*a*), *pr. part.* of saoil. Thinking, supposing, imagining. A saoilinn blih g'ad fhaicinn, *supposing to be seeing you.*—*Ull.*

SAOILTINN, more properly *saoilsinn;* which see.

SAOIMEACH, *a.* Easy; comfortable; having nothing to do; exempt from toil. More properly *soimeach.*

SAOIMEACHD, *s. f.* Comfortableness; exemption from labour. More properly *soimeachd.*

SAOI-OILEANTA, *a.* Well-trained, well-bred; educated. Each saoi-oileanta sith-fhada, *a well-trained bounding steed.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

SAOIR, *gen. sing.* of saor; which see.

SAOIRE, *com. and sup.* of saor; which see.

SAOIREAD, *eid, s. m.* Cheapness; advancement in cheapness. A dol an saoiread, *growing cheaper and cheaper.*

SAOIRSE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Freedom; cheapness; release.

SAOIRSEACH, *ich, s. m.* A freeman.

SAOIRSEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Free; voluntary; cheap.

SAOIRSINNEACHD, *s. f.* The trade of a carpenter or joiner.

SAOITH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tutor, a preceptor; a guardian; a man of letters.

SAOITHEALACHD, *s. f.* Generosity.

SAOITHEIL, *a. (saoith-amhuil.)* Expert; generous; skilful; learned.

SAOITHREACH, *a.* Toiling, industrious, painstaking; plodding; servile; toilsome; difficult. Gu saothreach sgith shuidh Garna, *Garno sat down toiling and tired.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*

SAOITHREACH, *s. f.* Labour, fatigue, work; also, *gen. sing.* of saothair.

SAOITHREACH', *for saothreachadh;* which see.



SAOITHREACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Working, labour, taking pains; a dressing, as of soil; tillage, toil. *Le saothreachadh, with working.*—*Stew. Thess.*

SAOITHREACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* Working, labouring; dressing, as soil; tilling. A saothreach na talmhainn, *to till the ground.*—*Stew. Gen.* 'G a saothreachadh, *to dress it.*—*Id.*

SAOITHREACHAIL, *a.* (saothreach-amhuil.) Pains-taking, laborious, toilsome; plodding—(*Macint.*); requiring much pains; requiring care or labour. Is fearr a bhli sona na saothreachail, *better have luck than labour.*—*G. P.*

SAOITHRICH, *a.* See SAOITHRAICH.

SAOITHRICHE, *s. m.* A painstaking person, a labourer, a working man; a plodder, a tiller of the ground.

SAOR, *saoir*, *s. m.*, from †saoth, *work*, and fear, *man.* (*Ir. id.* *W. sacr.*) A carpenter or joiner. Mar thuaidh an glaic saoir, *like a hatchet in the hands of a carpenter.*—*Mac Lach.* Mac an t-saoir, *the carpenter's son.*—*Stew. Matt.*; also the surname *Macintyre*. *N. pl.* saoir. Saoir a locaradh, *carpenters planing*; saoir chairtean, *a cartwright*; saoir chuidhealan, *a wheelwright*; saoir mhuillean, *a millwright*; saoir fheuma, *a cartwright*; saoir charbad, *a coachmaker*; saoir chlach, *a stonecutter, a stonecutter or polisher.*

SAOR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Save; redeem; deliver; rescue; set at liberty; acquit; disentangle. *Pret. a. shaor; fut. aff. a. saoraidh.* A shaor mi, *who redeemed me.*—*Stew. Gen.* Saoraidh an duine sàruichte, *deliver the oppressed man.*—*Stew. Jer.*

SAOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Free, at liberty; ransomed, delivered; exempt; cheap; except; save. Clann na mna saoire, *the children of the free woman.*—*Stew. Gal.* Aine shaor, *vacation, leisure time*; saor o, *except*. Saor o na dh'ith na h-òganaich, *except that which the young men have eaten.*—*Stew. O. T.* Gu saor, *freely, cheaply.* *Com. and sup.* saoire.

SAORACH, *a.* Freeing, ransoming; exempting; cheapening.

SAORACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A freeing, or setting at liberty, a ransoming; an acquittal; a cheapening.

SAORACHD, *s. f.* The state of being free, freed or ransomed; acquittance; cheapness.

SAORADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A redeeming, a ransoming, a setting at liberty, emancipation; cheapness; redemption, deliverance, acquittal; rescue. An fear-saoradh, *the Redeemer.*

SAORADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of saor; which see.

SAORAICH, *v. a.* Set at liberty, ransom; acquit; rescue; cheapen. *Pret. a. shaoraich; fut. aff. a. saoraichidh; p. part. saoraichte.*

SAORAICHTE, *p. part.* of saoraich.

SAORANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A freeman, a freedman, a burgess. —*Macd.* *N. pl.* saoranaich.

SAORANACHD, *s. f.* The state of being free; the condition of a freedman, the state or a burgess.

SAOR-CHLANN, *s. f.* Freemen.

SAOR-CHLOCH, *aich*, *s. m.* A stonemason.

SAOR-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Candid; open-hearted; unbetrothed. Gu saor-chridheach, *candidly.*

SAOR-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Candour; candidness; open-heartedness.

SAOR-CHUAIRT, *s. f.* Circulation, free circulation. Saor-chuairt na fola, *the free circulation of the blood.*

SAOR-DHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Acquittance; cheapness; freedom.

SAOR-DHALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheap; free.—*Shaw.*

SAOR-INNTINNEACH, *a.* Thinking freely, having liberty of conscience.

SAOR-INNTINNEACHD, *s. f.* Free-thinking, liberty of conscience.

SAOR-INNTINNICHE, *s. m.* A free-thinker.

SAORSA, *s. m.* See SAORSADH.

SAORSACHD. See SAORSAINNEACHD.

SAORSADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Freedom, liberty; free-will; deliverance.

SAORSAINN, SAORSUINN, *s. f.* Redemption, salvation, deliverance; acquittal; cheapness.

SAORSAINNEACHD, *s. f.* The office of a redeemer, or deliverer; the circumstance of redeeming, saving, or acquitting; the state of being redeemed, saved, or acquitted; the business of a carpenter. Tha e 'g ionnsuchadh na saorsainneachd, *he is learning the business of a carpenter.*

SAORSANACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A helper at work—(*Shaw*); an unhired workman; a freeman. *N. pl.* saorsanaich.

SAOR-SHEILBH, *s. f.* Freehold.

SAOR-THABHAIRT, *s. f.* A giving freely or voluntarily.

SAOR-THABHARTAIR, *s. m.* One who gives freely, voluntarily, or gratuitously. *N. pl.* saor-thabhairteirean.

SAOR-THABHARTAS, *ais*, *s. m.* A free gift; a free-will offering.—*Stew. Lev.*

SAOR-THOIL, *s. f.* Free will.

SAOR-THOIRT. See SAOR-THABHAIRT.

† SAOTH, *v. a.* Punish. *Pret. a. shaoth, punished; fut. aff. saothaidh, shall punish.*

† SAOTH, *saoth*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Labour, work; pains, trouble; punishment; a disease or ailment. Hence *saoth-air* and *saor*, i. e. *saoth-fhear*.

SAOTHACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dish; a vessel; a ship. Saothach ionnaid, *a washing-basin.* See SOITHEACH.

† SAOTHACH, *a.* Castigatory.

SAOTHACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (dim. of saothach.) A little dish; a plate.

SAOTHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Exculpating; exculpation.

SAOTHAIR, *s. m.* (saoth-fhear.) A punisher; a torturer; a labourer; a diseased man.

SAOTHAIR, saothreach, *s. f.*, from †saoth. (*Ir. saothair, labour, Bisc. sari, wages.*) Labour, trouble, pains; service, work, drudgery; the labour or pains of childbed. Saothair a nasgaidh, *unpaid labour, service without wages.*—*Stew. Jer.* Ceud thoraigh do shaothreach, *the first-fruits of thy labour.*—*Stew. Ex.* Bha saothair chruaidh oirre, *she was in hard labour.*—*Stew. Gen.* Air bheagan saothreach, *having little trouble, having little work, taking little pains.*—*Macint.* Is saothair leis, *he thinks it a hard matter.*—*Stew. Pro.* Rì saothair, *taking pains, in travail*; galh saothair air, *take pains on it*; caith do saothair, *bestow thy labour in vain*; a di'aindeoin do shaothreach, *in spite of all thy trouble or pains*; fiach saothreach, *wages, reward.*

SAOTHARCAN, *s. m.* A species of grey plover.

SAOTH-DHAMH, dhaimh, *s. m.* A labouring ox. *N. pl.* saoth-dhaimh.

SAOTHMHOR, *a.* Toilsome, laborious, drudging; difficult. *Com. and sup.* saoth-mhoire.

SAOTHMHORACHD, *s. f.* Toilsomeness.

SAOTH-PUHRT, *uirt*, *s. m.* An imposthume.

SAOTHRACH, *a.* Toiling, industrious; drudging; painstaking; plodding; servile; toilsome; difficult.

SAOTHRACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* Working, labouring, plodding; toil, tillage.

SAOTHRACHAIL. See SAOITHREACHAIL.

SAOITHRAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (from †saoth.) Toil, labour; plod; take pains; dress, as soil; till. *Pret. a. shaothraich; fut. aff. a. saothraichidh.* Saothraichidh e air a shon fein. —*Stew. Pro.*

SÀOTHRAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* saothraidhe.) A labourer, a working man; a painstaking man; a plodder.

SAOTHRUICH, *v.* See SAOTHRAICH.

SAPAIR, *s. f.* Sapphire.

SAPAIREACH, *a.* Of sapphire.

SÀR, sàir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero; an excellent man; a worthy. *N. pl.* sàir. Chualas le sàr a ghuth, *a hero heard his voice.*—*Oss. Tem.* A shàir! thou hero!—*Id.* Also SÌR.

Russ. tsar, an emperor. *Phæn. and Chal.* sar or zar, a prince. Diodorus Siculus calls the queen of the Massagætæ, who, according to Ctesias, cut off Cyrus's head, *Zarina*; and the Russian name *Tsarina* was, till of late, the title of the Empress of all the Russias.

SÀR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Excellent, matchless; noble, brave. Sàr cheannard nan sàr laoch, *the matchless leader of matchless heroes.*—*Oss. Fing.*

SÀR, sàir, *s. m.* A stoppage, hinderance, or prevention. Cuir sàr san obair, *put a stop to the work.* Cha do chuir sàr nach d'fhuilinn sàr, *nobody gives provocation but gets it in return.*—*G. P.*

SÀR, *a particle.* (*Ir. id. Germ. sehr.*) This compositive particle expresses a superlative degree, and changes into the aspirated form the initial consonant of the word to which it is prefixed. Sar-mhaith, *very good*; sar-mhaiseach, *exceeding handsome*; sar-dhuine, *an excellent man*; sàr-ghnìomh, *an exploit*; sàr-bheachd, *penetration, deep thought*, *a very good thought*.

SÀR, sàir, *s. m.* A louse.

SÀR-AB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chief abbot.

SÀR-ABUICH, *a.* Quite ripe.

SÀRACH, *a.* Lousy; also, opposing, putting a stop to.

SÀRACH', SÀRUCH', for sàrachadh.

SÀRACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A harassing, an oppressing; a fatiguing or tiring; a conquering; a perplexing; oppression; conquest; victory; extortion; infringement; a violent rescue; an illegal rescue. Tha e air a shàrachadh, *he is oppressed or distressed.*

SÀRACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of sàrach. Harassing, oppressing; conquering; wronging; rescuing violently or illegally; infringing; fatiguing.

SARACHAIL, *a.* Oppressive; requiring pains or trouble.

SÀRACHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An oppressor, a harasser; a conqueror; an extortioner; an infringer; one who rescues violently or illegally.

SÀRADH, aidh, *s. m.* An obstacle, an opposition, a stop. Chuir thu sàradh anns na Fionntaibh, *thou hast opposed the Fingalians.*—*Old Poem.* Cuiridh sinn sàradh san ealaidh, *we shall put a stop to the fun.*—*Old Song.*

SÀRAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of sàr.) A louse. *N. pl.* sàragan.

SÀRAGACH, *a.* Lousy.

SÀRAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. saraigh.*) Oppress, harass; conquer; put to trouble; wrong, injure; fatigue; rescue violently or illegally. *Pret. a.* shàraich; *fut. aff. a.* sàrachidh.

SÀRAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of sàraich. (*Ir. saraichte.*) Oppressed, harassed; conquered; troubled, perplexed; injured; fatigued; rescued violently or illegally.

SÀR-BHAN, *s. f.* An excellent woman.

SÀR-BHEACHD, *s. f.* A good thought, a deep thought.

SÀR-BHUILLE, *s. f.* A heavy blow.

SÀR-BHUILLEACH, *a.* Giving heavy blows; heavy-handed.

SÀRDAIL, *s. m.* A sprat.

SÀR-DHUINE, *s. m.* An excellent man, a worthy. *N. pl.* sàr-dhaoine, *worthies.*

SÀR-FHEAR, fhir, *s. m.* An excellent man.

SÀR-FHIOS, *s. m.* Certain knowledge. Tha sar-fhios agam, *I know quite well.*

SÀR-LAOCH, -laich, *s. m.* A great hero. *N. pl.* sar-laovich.

SÀR-MHAISE, *s. f.* Exceeding handsomeness.

SÀR-MHAISEACH, *a.* Exceeding handsome.

SÀR-MHAITH, *a.* Exceeding good, excellent.

SAR-DGÁN, ain, *s. m.* An excellent young woman.

SÀRUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* See SÀRACHADH.

SÀRUCHAIL, *a.* See SÀRACHAIL.

SÀRUICH, *v. a.* See SARAICH.

SÀRUICHTÉ, *p. part.* of sàruich. See SARAICHTÉ.

SÀR-UMHAL, *a.* Most obedient.

SÀS, *v.* Lay hold of, fasten on; grasp, grapple. *Pret. a.* shàs; *fut. aff. a.* sàsaidh, *shall lay hold of.* Shàs i na laimh, *it fastened his hand.*—*Stew. Acts.* Na chéile shàs iad, *they grasped each other.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*

Sàs, *s. m.* An instrument; means; arms; engines.—*Shav.*

Sàs, *s. m.* Difficulty; distress; trouble; custody; a grasp, a grapple; *aff. a.* sàsaidh, *fast*; laid hold of; straitened; distressed; rarely, capable. An sàs teann, *in sore trouble, sorely distressed.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Tha 'n cosan an sàs, *their feet are [just] ensnared.*—*Sm.* A gheug an sàs na laimh, *the branch grasping in his hand.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

SÀSACH, *a.* Satiating, saturating; causing satiety or repletion; glutting; apt to grasp; apt to fasten on; of a grasping disposition.

SÀSACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A filling, a satiating; repletion; greediness. Tha e air a shàsachadh, *he is satiated.*

SÀSACHD, *s. f.* Satiety, repletion, saturation; cloyment, sufficiency, abundance; greediness. Sàsachd an t-saibhir, *the abundance of the rich.*—*Stew. Ecc.*

SÀSADH, aidh, *s. m.* Satisfaction; comfort; content; sufficiency; fulness.

SÀSAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. sasaigh.*) Fill, satisfy, satiate; glut, gorge, saturate, cloy. *Pret. a.* shàsaich; *fut. aff. a.* sàs-aichidh.

SÀSAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of sasaich. (*Ir. id.*) Satiated, satisfied, glutted, gorged, saturated.

SASAMH, aimb, *s. m.* Amends; satisfaction; pleasure.

SÀSDA, SÀSDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Easy, at leisure; easy-minded.

SÀSDACHD, *s. f.* Easiness; indolence; sauciness.

SASDADH, *a.* Easy; indifferent; easy-minded; also, *substantively*, ease; indifference; easy-mindedness.

SASGUNN, uinn, *s.* (*Germ. Sachsen, Saxon.*) England.

SASGUNNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Corn. Zaznak.*) An Englishman; a Saxon. *N. pl.* Sasgunnaich.

SASGUNNACH, *a.* (*pronounce Sassunnach.*) English, Saxon.

SÀS-MHÒRT, *s. m.* A massacre, a revengeful murder.

SÀSMHÒRTACH, *a.* A massacring, murdering from revenge.

SÀSMHÒRTADH, aidh, *s. m.* Massacre, a revengeful murder.

SÀS-MHÒRTAIR, *s. m.* A murderer, a revengeful murderer.

SÀSUCHADH. See SÀSACHADH.

SÀSUICH. See SÀSAICH.

SÀTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Plenty, satiety, sufficiency; repletion; fill; food; a thrust; a stab; a push. Dh'ith sinn gu 'r sàth, *we ate to satiety.*—*Stew. Ex.* Bhur sàth, *your fill.*—*Stew. Lev.* Oibh bhur sàth, *drink your fill.*

SÀTH, *v. a.* Thrust, stab, pierce; push, shove. *Pret. a.* shath; *fut. aff. a.* sàthaidh, *shall thrust.* Shàth e na bhroinn e, *he thrust it into his belly.*—*Stew. Jud.* *Fut. pass.* sàthar. Sàthar sleagh troinhe, *he shall be pierced with a spear.*—*Stew. Ex.*

+ SATHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) More frequently soitheach; which see.

SÀTHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Satiated, sated, full, filled; replete; satisfied; causing satiety; thrusting, stabbing, piercing, pushing. Cha 'n eil sibh sàthach, *ye are not satiated.*—

*Stew. Hag.* Bithidh sibh sàthach, *you will be satisfied.*—*Stew. Lev.* Sàthach agus ocrach, *full and hungry.*—*Stew. Phil.* Sàthach builleanach, *giving thrusts and blows.*—*Old Song.*

SÀTHAIDH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thrusting, a shoving, a pushing, a piercing; a thrust, a pierce, a stab, a shove.

SATHAIRN, SATHUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Saturday. *Di-Sathairn, Saturday; air la Sathairn, on a Saturday.* *Deireadh nan seachd Sathairn ort, the end of seven Saturdays be upon you.*—*Old Saying.*

*Sathuinn* is a smoothing of *Sadurn* or *Sadorn*, a name given by the ancient Celts to Saturn, a warlike Titan monarch. The Latins rendered this name *Saturnus*, powerful, warlike. The various branches of the Celtic nation still call Saturday, or *dies Saturni*, with but little variation, *di Sadurn*; and the Celts of Brittany call Thursday, or *dies Jovis, Di Jou.*

SÀTHAR. See SÀTH.

SA and SP are sometimes used indiscriminately.

SBAIRN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Emulation; rivalry; a struggle; strife; stress; agony; exertion; contest; a wrestle. *Ged nì fear sbairn, though a man strive.* More frequently written *spairn*.

SBAIRNEACH, *a.* Emulous; rivalling; striving, struggling; causing emulation, stress, or exertion; requiring exertion. Written more commonly *spairneach*.

SBAIRNEIL, *a.* (*sbairn-amhuil.*) Emulous; striving, struggling; exerting; wrestling; difficult; requiring exertion; agonizing.

SBREAMB, *v. a.* Tighten clothes about one; confine one's self with tight clothes.

SBREAMBANACH, *a.* Drawing one's clothes tightly about one.

SEROGAILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The dewlap of a beast; a crop, a craw; a double chin; a cock's comb or crest.

Se and So are, for the most part, used indiscriminately by Gaelic writers.

SCABALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Lat.* scapula. *Ir.* scabal.) A helmet; a hood; a scapular—(*Shaw*); a guard for the shoulder, used by the ancient Caledonians.

SCABAR, *a.* Thin.—*Shaw.*

† SCABHAISTE, *s. f.* Advantage.

SCÀBHAIL, aill, *s. m.* A scaffold; a booth; a shop; a hut; a screen covering the entrance at a door. *N. pl.* scabhalan.

SCÀBHAIL, aill, *s. m.* A cauldron; a kettle; a baking-trough; a large bowl. *N. pl.* scàbhalan.

SEAD, *s. m.* (*Swed.* skada, *hurm.* Scotch, skaithe.) Loss; harm; grief; woe. *Mo sead! woe's me!*

SCAFA, *s. m.* A skiff; a cock-boat.

*Gr.* σκαφος, *a boat*, σκαφος sometimes means *a ship.* *Lat.* scapha. *Germ.* schiff, *a ship.* *Anglo-Sax.* scyp. *French.* scap. *Belg.* schip. *Island.* skip. *Swed.* skep. *Ir.* scaff.

SCAFALD, ailld. See SCAFFALT.

SCAFALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A scaffold—(*Macd.*); also, a booth; a hut; a shop.

SCAFALLACH, *a.* Scaffolded; having scaffolds; full of scaffolds.

SCAFALLACHADH, aith, *s. m.* The act of erecting a scaffold.

SCAFALLACHD, *s. f.* Scaffolding.

SCAFALLACH, *v. a.* Erect a scaffold.

SCAFALT, aill, *s. m.* A scaffold. *N. pl.* scafaltan.

SCÀIL, *s. f.*; more frequently written *sgàil*; which see.

SCAILC, *s. f.* See SGAILEC.

† SCALP, *s. f.* A den, a cave. *N. pl.* scalpean.

SCÀIN, more frequently written *sgàin*; which see.

SCAIR, *s. f.* Any place where a thing is laid to dry.

SCAIRTEACHD, *s. f.* A creaking; a shrieking.

SCAIREAP, eip, *s. m.* Lavishness, extravagance.—*Macd.*

SCAIREAPACH, *a.* Lavish, extravagant.

SCAIRT, scartach, *s. f.* The caul; a midriff; a shout; a shriek; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches. An scairt os cionn nan airnean, *the caul above liver.*—*Stew. Ex.*

SCAIRTEACH, *a.* Having a large caul; like a caul; of, or belonging to, a caul; shouting; shrieking.

SCAITEACH, *a.* See SGAITEACH.

SCÀL, scàil, *s. m.* A baking-trough—(*Stew. Ex. ref.*); a large bowl; a kettle; a cauldron.

† SCÀL, scail, *s. m.* A man; a champion.

SCALAG, aig, *s. m.* (*from* seal.) A man-servant; a farm-servant; rarely, an old man.

SCALACHEAN, *s. pl.* Scales, balances.

SCÀLAN, ain, *s. m.*, more frequently written *sgàilean*; which see.

SCALLD. See SGALLD.

SCALLACH, *a.* Bald.

SCALLACHAN, ain, *s. m.* An unfledged bird. *N. pl.* scallachain.—*Shaw.*

SCAMIAN, ain, *s. m.* A villanous person; a term of great personal contempt.

SCAMH-GHLONN, oinn, *s. m.* A villanous prank; a shabby action.

SCANN, scainn, *s. m.* and *f.* A membrane; a multitude; a swarm. *N. pl.* scannan. Written also *sgann*; which see.

SCANNACH, *a.* Membranaceous; filmy; swarming; in swarms or multitudes.

SCANNAL, ail, *s. m.* See SGAINNEAL.

SCANNALACH, *a.* See SGAINNEALACH.

SCANNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of scann.) A little membrane; a thin membrane; a film; a little swarm; a group. *Scannan saille, a caul.*—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* scannain.

SCANRA, SCANNRA. See SCANNRADH.

SCANRACH, SCANNRACH, *a.* Dispersing, scattering, scaring, routing; terrifying.

SCÀNRADH, SCÀNNRADH, aith, *s. m.* A dispersing, a scattering, a scaring; a rout, dispersion; persecution; a confusion; a surprise; a fright. See also SCANNRADH.

SCÀNRAICH, SCÀNNRAICH, *v. a.* Disperse, scatter, scare, rout. *Pret.* a scanraich, *scattered*; *fut. aff.* a scanraichidh. See also SGANRAICH.

SCÀNRAICHTE, SCÀNNRAICHTE, *p. part.* Dispersed, scattered, routed, scared; confounded; persecuted. See also SGANRAICHTE.

SCANRAIDH, *s. f.* Dispersement through fear or astonishment.

SCAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Separate, part; wound, torment; split. More frequently written *sgar*; which see.

SCARA, SCARADH, aith, *s. m.* A separating; a wounding; a tormenting; a separation; a wound; torment; woe; a blow; a mark, as of a blow. *Fo chomhara scarsa na còmhraig, under the marks of the wounds of battle.*—*Oss. Calth. and Col.* *Mar sgaradh shaoghailta! my earthly woe! woe's me!* Written also *sgara* and *sgaradh*.

SCARACHDAINN, *s. f.* A separating; a separation; a wounding; a tormenting. Written more frequently *sgarachdainn*.

SCARADH, (a), *pr. part.* of scar. Separating, parting; splitting; wounding; tormenting. *Cinn ga'n scaradh, heads a wounding.*—*Old Song.* More frequently written *scaradh*.

SCARAIL, *a.* (*scar-amhuil.*) Separable. See SGARAIL.

† SCARAIT, *s. f.* (*Ir.* scaroit.) A table-cloth.

SCARBH, scarbh, *s.* (*Dan.* skarv.) A cormorant; a shag.



- Stew. Lev.* The *pelecanus graculus* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* scarbhan.
- SCARBHACH, *a.* Like a cormorant; abounding in cormorants; of cormorants.
- SCARBHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of scarbh.) A little cormorant; a young cormorant.
- SCARLAID, *s. f.* Scarlet. Còt scarlaid, *a* scarlet coat; ligh scarlaid, *scarlet colour.* In *Bretagne* they say *tiou scarladd.* *Arab.* yxquerlet. *Turk.* iskerlet. *Teut.* schærlaet. *Arm.* scarladd. *Germ.* schærlach. *Island.* skarlatz. *Belg.* scharlaken. *Swed.* scharlakan. According to Pezron the root of this word is Celtic.—*See Pezron, Antiq. Celt.*
- SCARLAIDEACH, *a.* Like scarlet, of scarlet.
- SCARTHANAICH, *s. f.* Dawn; twilight; *literally*, the parting of light and darkness. Ann an scarthanaich an là, *in the dawn of day.*—*Stew. Jud.*
- SCÀTH, *s.*, more frequently written *sgàth*; which see.
- SCÀTHACH, *a.* See SGÀTHACH.
- SCÀTHAN, *s. m.* A mirror. Written also *sgàthan*.
- SCEACH, *s. f.* A hawthorn; a white-thorn; a briar; a bramble.
- SCEACHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of sceach.) A hawthorn-berry; a haw. *N. pl.* sceachagan.
- SCEACHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in hawthorn-berries; of hawthorn-berries.
- SCEALB. See SGEALB.
- SCEALLAN, *ain, s. m.* Wild mustard; a kernel. *N. pl.* sceallain. See also SGEALAN.
- SCEALLANACH, *a.* Abounding in wild mustard; of wild mustard; having a kernel.
- SCEAP, *scip, s. f.* See SCEAP.
- SCEATH. See SGEITH.
- SCÉILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Misery, pity.—*Shaw.*
- SCÉILM, *s. f.* Boasting; vain-glory; tattle; neatness or tidiness in dress; an impudent, prattling person.
- SCÉILMEIL, *a.* (sceilm-amhuil.) Boasting; tattling; impudently garrulous; tidy, smart.
- SCEIMH, sceimhe, *s. f.* Beauty, ornament; handsomeness; seemliness; a scheme; a draught. Written also *sgcimh*.
- SCEIMHEACH, *a.* Beautiful, handsome; blooming. *Com.* and *sup.* sceimhiche.
- SCEIN, *gen. sing.* of scian.
- SCEINM, *s. f.*, more frequently written *sceilm* and *sgeilm*.
- SCEINNNEACH, *a.* Swift, quick, nimble.—*Shaw.*
- SCEINNEADH, *eidh, s. m.* An eruption; a gushing forth; a bounding.
- SCEINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* Packthread; twine. Cord scéinidh, *a* packthread.
- SCEIR, *s. f.*, more commonly written *sgeir*; which see.
- SCEIREACH, *a.* See SGEIREACH.
- SCEIRMEIS, *s. f.* A skirmish.—*Macd.*
- SCEIRMEISEACH, *a.* Skirmishing; like a skirmish; of skirmishes.
- SCEIRMEISEACHD, *s. f.* Continued or frequent skirmishing.
- SCEITH. See SGEITH.
- SCEOT, sceoit, *s. m.* (*Lat.* scutum.) A shield or target.
- SCIAMH, sceimh, *s.*, more frequently written *sgiamh*.
- SCIAMHACH, *a.* See SGIAMHACH.
- SCIAN, scein, *s. f.* A knife. Scian-phinn, *a* penknife.—*Stew. Jer.* Scian achlais, or scian ochlais, *a* Gaelic armpit dagger, commonly used in close quarters. See also SGIAN.
- SCIATH, sceithe, *s. f.*, more frequently written *sgiath*; which see.
- SCIATHACH, *a.* See SGIATHACH.
- SCIATHANACH. See SGIATHANACH.
- † SCILLE, *s. f.* Fright, terror. Hence *Scylla*, the name of a rock half way between Italy and Sicily, so frightful to ancient mariners.
- † SCINN, *v. n.* Spring, as water; gush.—*Shaw.*
- SCIOB. See SGIÖB.
- SCIOBAL, *ail, s. m.* A barn; a granary; the skirt of a robe; the fold of a mantle; a mantle; a garment.
- SCIOB, *s. f.* A scoop.
- SCIOPAIR, *s. m.* A skipper; a mariner. *N. pl.* sciopairean.—*Stew. 1 K. ref.*
- SCIOBBHA. See SGIÖBBHA.
- SCIORR, *v. n.* Slip, stumble, slide; run a risk. Written also *sgiorr*.
- SCIORD. See SGIORT.
- SCIORRADH, *aith, s. m.* A slipping, a stumbling, a sliding; a risking; a slip, a stumble; a risk. Written also *sgiorrail*; which see.
- SCIORRAIL, *a.* See SGIÖRRAIL.
- SCIORT, *v. a.* Squirt. *Pret. a.* sciort, *squirted.* See SGIORT.
- SCIORTAN, *ain, s. m.* See SGIORTAN.
- † SCIoT, *s. m.* An arrow; a dart.
- This is a Celto-Sythian vocable, and seems to be the root of the word *Scythe*, Scythians, literally *archers*.
- SCIOTH, *s. m.* A partition; a partition of wattled work.
- † SCIOTH, *a.* See SCLTH.
- SCIOTHAS. See SGIÖTHEAS.
- SCIÜR, *v. a.* Scour, purge, cleanse. More frequently written *scür* or *sgür*; which see.
- † SCIÜRLONG, *s. m.* A fugitive, a deserter.—*Shaw.*
- SCIÜRS, *v. a.* Whip; scourge; scare, scatter, or disperse; persecute; pursue. *Pret.* sciürs; *fut. aff. a.* sciürsaidh, *shall scourge.* See SGIÜRS.
- SCIÜRS, *s. m.* A lash, a whip, or scourge; a scaring, a scattering; a forcible dispersement; woe; affliction; persecution; pursuit. Sciürs do 'n each, *a* whip for the horse.—*Stew. Pro.* See also SGIÜRS.
- SCIÜRSACH, *a.* Lashing, whipping, scourging; scaring, scattering, dispersing; persecuting, pursuing.
- SCIÜRSA, SCIÜRSADH, *aith, s. m.* A lash, a scourge; a lashing, a scourging; a scaring, a scattering; a persecuting.
- SLABHACHD, *s. f.* Slavery, bondage.
- SLABHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Fr.* esclave.) A slave, a bondsman.
- SLABHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Slavery, bondage, servitude.
- SLAMH, *v. a.* Seize greedily; snatch, usurp. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* slamhaidh.
- SLAMHACH, *a.* Apt to snatch or to take away by force; greedy.
- SLAMHACHD, *s. f.* A seizing greedily or violently; usurpation.
- SLAMHADH, *aith, s. m.* A seizing; a snatching with violence; usurpation.
- SLAMHAIR, *s. m.* A usurper; one who seizes violently. *N. pl.* slamhairean.
- SLEAD, *s. m.* A slate.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* sleadan. Tigh slead, *a* slated house.
- SLEADACH, *a.* Slaty, slated, abounding in slates.
- SLEADAIR, *s. m.* A slater. *N. pl.* sleadairean.
- SLEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a slater.
- SLEADAR, *a.* Slaty, laminar.
- SLEOD, *s. m.* Vapour; mist; shade; darkness; idle talk;

vodomontade; a romance; verbiage; falsehood; high puffing; fustian; a spectre; a struggle; misery; compassion. Tannas a shuidheas air scèd, *a ghost who reclines on mist*.—*Oss. Fing.* Scèd air nèil nan gleann, *a spectre on the clouds of the valleys*.—*Id.* Scèd nan curaidhean, *the struggle of the heroes*.—*Old Poem.* Iomar-scèd, *a contest maintained with various success*.—*Id.* Rì scèd, *speaking at random, telling lies*. Written also *sgèd*.

SCÈLDID, *s. m. and f.* A silly person; one who is easily imposed on; one who indulges in idle talk.

SCLOID, *s. f.* Filth.—*Shaw.*

SCLOING, *s. f.* Snot. Written also *sgloing*.

SCLOINGEAN, *cin, s. m.* Snot. *N. pl.* scloingeanan.

SCLOINGEANACH, *a.* Snotty, filthy. Do shroin plucach scloingeanach, *thy carbuncled snotty nose*.—*Old Song.*

SCLONGAID, *s. f.* Snot. *N. pl.* sclongaidean.

SCLONGAIDEACH, *a.* Snotty.

SCÒN, scòid, *s. m.* Pride; airiness; coquetry; a sheet of a sail; a corner of a cloth.

SCÒDAIL, *a.* (scòd-amhuil.) Proud; airy. Also written *sgòdail*.

SCÒID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A neck.

SCÒIDEAS, *eis, s. f.* Pride; airiness; coquetry; flirting. Written also *sgòideas*.

SCÒIDEASACH, *a.* Proud; airy; coquettish; flirting. Written also *sgòideasach*.

SCÒIDEASACHD, *See* SCÒIDEASACHD.

SCOLL, *s. f.* (*Arm. scol.*) A school; also, education. Written also *sgoll*; which see.

SCOLLAR, *èir, s. m.* (*Arm. scolaer.*) A scholar; a schoolman; a good scholar. *N. pl.* scollaran, *scholars*. Also written *sgollar*.

SCOLLARACHD, *s. f.* Scholarship.

SCOLLT, *v. a.* See SGOLLT.

SCOLLTEAN, *cin, s. m.* See SGOLLTEAN.

† SCOTT, *s. f.* (*Lat. scut-um. Arm. scoet.*) A shield or target.

SCOTTICHE, *s. m.* A mountebank or quack.

SCOLB, *s.* A prick, a prickle; a skirmish with knives and dirks; also, a spray or wattle used in thatching with straw; a splinter. See also SGOLB.

SCOLT, *sgollt.* See SGOLT.

SCOLTACH, *a.* Cracking, splitting; apt to crack or split; causing to crack or split. See SGOLTACH.

SCOLTADH, *See* SGOLTADH.

SCOR, *See* SGOR.

SCORADH, *aidh, s. m.* See SGORADH.

SCORAID, *See* SGORAID.

SCORNACH, *Written also sgornach*; which see.

SCORNAN, *Written also sgornan*.

SCORR, *s. m.* A rock; a cliff; a pinnacle; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; the tail of a bank; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or any sharp instrument. Crainn gheugach nan scorr, *the branchy trees of the rocks*.—*Oss. Fing.* Mar lasair air scorr, *like a flume on a pinnacle*.—*Id.* See SGOR.

SCORRACH, *a.* Rocky, clifty. *Com. and sup.* scorraiche.

SCORR-BHEAN, *bheinn, s. f.* A rocky mountain; a projecting cliff; a blasted cliff.—*Oss. Tem.* Written also *sgòr-bheann*; which see.

SCORR-BHEANACH, *a.* Rocky, clifty.

SCORR-SHRUTII, *s. m.* A rocky stream.—*Oss. Tem.* *N. pl.* scorr-shruthach.

† SCOT, *a.* Little; contemptible.

† SCOTAN, *ain, s. m.* A small flock; a group of people.

SCOT-RHEURLA, *s.* The Scotch tongue.—*Shaw.*

SCOTH, *s. m.* A flower; the choice part of any thing; a disease; a small boat: for this last sense, see SCOTH.

SCRABACH, *a.* See SGRABACH.

SCRAIDEACH, *a.* See SGRAIDEACH.

SCRAIDAG, *eig, s. m.* A diminutive female. *N. pl.* sraid-eagan.

SCRAIDAGACH, *a.* Diminutive; shabby; puny.

SCRAIDAN, *cin, s. m.* A diminutive fellow; a shabby-looking fellow.

SCRAIDANACH, *a.* Diminutive; shabby; puny.

SCRÀISTE, *s. m.* A sluggish person; a sluggard; also, sluggishness.

SCRÀISTEACH, *a.* Sluggish, slovenly; also, substantively, a sluggard or sloven. Gu sraisteach, *sluggishly*. *Com. and sup.* sraistiche.

SCRÀISTEACHD, *s. f.* Sluggishness, slovenliness, laziness.

SCRÀISTEALACHD, *s. f.* Sluggishness, slovenliness, laziness.

SCRÀISTEIL, *a.* (sraiste-amhuil.) Sluggish, slovenly, lazy. Gu sraisteil, *sluggishly*.

SCRAIT, sgrait, *s. f.* A rag.

SCRAITEACH, *a.* Ragged, shabby.

SCRAITEAG, *See* SCRAIDEAG.

SCRAITEAN, *See* SCRAIDEAN.

SCRATH, *v. a. and n.* Peel: take off the skin or rind; pare a surface; excoriate. *Pret. a.* scrath; *fut. aff. a.* scrathaidh.

SCRATH, *s. m.* The skin or peel of any thing; a rind; a husk; a turf, a sod.

SCRATHACH, *a.* Skinny; having a thick skin or rind; having many rinds, as an onion.

SCRATHAIL, *a.* (scrath-amhuil.) Tearing, destroying; destructive; terrible. Mar thonn scrathail, *like a destroying billow*.—*Old Poem.*

SCREAB, *s. m.* A scab; the itch; the mange. Written also *sgreab*.

SCREABACH, *a.* Scabbed; itchy; mangy. Written also *sgreabach*.

SCREACH, *See* SGREACH.

SCREACHACH, *a.* See SGREACHACH.

SCREACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* See SGREACHADH.

SCREACHAG, *aig, s. m.* A jay; a young female that shrieks. Screachag choille, *a jay*; screach oidhche, *a screech-owl*. Written also *sgreachag*.

SCREAD, *s.* A shriek, a cry, a shout; any shrill jarring noise; a creaking noise. Written also *sgread*. Leig i sgread aise, *she shrieked*.

SCREADACH, *a.* Shrieking, crying, shouting; making a loud discordant noise; creaking.

SCREADACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A little squalier; a shrieking child.

SCREADAIL, *s. f.* Continued shrieking. See SGREADAIL.

SCREADAN, *ain, s. m.* The noise of any thing in tearing; a creaking or grating noise; a clashing noise; a scream, a shriek. Screadan nan lann, *the grating or clashing of swords*.—*Oss. Lodin.* Screadan eun, *the scream of birds*.—*Oss. Tem.* Written also *sgreadan*.

SCREADANACH, *a.* Creaking, clashing; screaming, shrieking.

SCREAMH, screimh, *s. m.* Abhorrence, disgust. Tha thu 'cur screamh orm, *you disgust me*.

SCREAMHACH, *a.* Abhorrent, disgustful.

SCREAMHACH, *a.* Disgusting.  
 SCREAPAL, *ail, s. m.* A scruple.  
 SCREATAIDH, *a.* See SCREITIDH.  
 SCREATACHD, *s. f.* See SCREITIDHEACHD.  
 SCREITIDH, *a.* Abhorrent, abominable, disgusting. See also SCREITIDH.  
 SCREITIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Abhorrentness; abominableness, disgustfulness.  
 SCREUCH. See SCREACH or SGREACH.  
 SCRIBHINN, *s. f.* A rugged, rocky side of a hill.  
 SCRIBHINEACH, *a.* Rocky; having a rocky side, as a mountain.  
 SCRIBHINEACHD, *s. f.* Rockiness, ruggedness.  
 SCRID, *scride, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A breath; the least breath of life or air; the least sign of life. *Cha d'fhàg e scrid ann, he left not a breath of life in him.*  
 SCRIN, *scrine, s. f.* A shrine. *N. pl.* scrineachan, *shrines.*  
*Germ.* schrein. *Belg.* schryn. *It.* scrigno. *Fr.* escrine.  
*Swed.* skryn. *W.* ysgryn. *Ir.* scrin.  
 SCRINEACH, *a.* Having a shrine, like a shrine; of shrines.  
 SCRIOB, *v.* Scratch, scrape; make a furrow; a currycomb.  
*Pret.* scriob; *fut. aff. a.* scriobaidh. Written also *sgriob*.  
 SCRIOB, *s. f.* A scratch, a scrape; a furrow; a currycomb-ing. Their scriob, *make a furrow; also, take a round; take a turn.* Written also *sgriob*.  
 SCRIOBACH, *a.* Scratching, scraping; furrowing; curry-combing. See also SGRIOBACH.  
 SCRIOBACH, *aich, s. m.* The itch.  
 SCRIOBACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A scraper; a wooden instrument for raking ashes. *Scriobachan na luathre, a wooden fire-shovel.*  
 SCRIOBAN, *ain, s. m.* A currycomb; a scraper; any instrument for scraping.  
 SCRIOBANACH, *a.* Like a scraper; like a currycomb.  
 SCRIOBH, *v. a.* Write; compose. *Pret. a.* scriobh, *wrote; fut. aff. a.* scriobhaidh. *Scriobh iad, write them.—Stew.* Written also *sgriobh*; which see.  
*Swed.* skrifva. *Gr.* *σκαίφω.* *Germ.* schreiben. *Anglo-Sax.* scrifen.  
 SCRIOBHADAIR, *s. m.* A writer; a clerk, scribe; a notary; a penman. *N. pl.* scriobhadairean.  
 SCRIOBHADH, *aich, s. m.* A writing; writing; penmanship. *Deagh scriobhadh, good writing. N. pl.* scriobhaichean, *writings.*  
 SCRIOBHAICHEAN, *s. pl.* Writings.  
 SCRIOBHAINN, *s. f.* See SGRIOBHAINN.  
 SCRIOBHAINNEAR, *eir, s. m.* (*Eng.* scrivener.) A writer, a clerk, scribe, or notary.  
 SCRIOBHAIR, *s. m., scriobh-fhear.* (*Swed.* skrifvare.) A writer, a scribe, a clerk; a penman. *N. pl.* scriobhairean.  
 SCRIOBHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of writing; the business of a writer, clerk, or notary; penmanship.  
 SCRIOBHAM, *1 sing. imper. of scriobh.* Let me write; also, *for scriobhaidh mi, I will write.*  
 SCRIOBHTA, SCRIOBHTE, *p. part. of scriobh.* (*Arm.* scrit.) Written, recorded, registered.  
 SCRIOBHUNN, *s. f.* A bill or evidence; writings. *N. pl.* scriobhuinnean, *bills, writings.*  
 SCRIOS, *s. m.* See SGRIOS.  
 SCRIOS, *v.* More frequently written *sgrios*; which see.  
 SCRIOSACH, *a.* See SGRIOSACH.  
 SCRIOSADAIR, *s. m.* More frequently *sgriosadair*; which see.  
 SCRIOSADAIREACHD, *s. f.* See SGRIOSADAIREACHD.

SCRIOACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A little squaller. Also written *sgreadachan*.  
 SCRÒB, *v. a.* Scratch. *Pret.* scrob; *fut. aff.* scrobaidh, *shall scratch.* Written also *sgrob*; which see.  
 SCRÒBACH, *a.* Scratching; inclined to scratch.  
 SCRÒBADH, *aich, s. m.* A scratching. See also SGRÒBADH.  
 SCRÒBAN, *ain, s. m.* The crop or craw of a bird. Written also *sgròban*.  
 SCRÒBANACH, *a.* Having a crop or craw; having a large craw; of craws. Also written *sgròbanach*; which see.  
 SCRÒBHA, *s. m.* A screw. *N. pl.* scròbhachan. Written also *sgrobha*.  
 SCRUBAIR, *s. m.* A scrub; a miser. *N. pl.* scrubairean.  
 SCRUBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Scrubbishness; niggardliness.  
 SCRUD, *v.* See SCRUD.  
 SCUAB, scuab, *s. f.* A besom or broom; a brush; a sheaf. See SCUAB.  
*Arm.* scuba, *a brush. Span.* escoba. *Lat.* scopia.  
 SCUAB, *v. n.* See SCUAB.  
 SCUABACH, *aich, s. f.* A besom or broom; a brush. *N. pl.* scuabaichean. See SGUABACH.  
 SCUABACH, *a.* Sweeping, brushing; cleanly.  
 SCUABACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of scuabach.*) A little brush or besom.  
 SCUABADH, *aich, s. m.* A sweeping, a brushing.  
 SCUABAO, *aig, s. f.* (*dim. of scuab.*) A little sheaf; a little broom or besom.  
 † SCUD, scuid, *s. m.* A ship. Hence the English sea term *scud*. Some etymologists derive this vocable from the Greek *χιδνα*.  
*Arm.* sgütt, *a boat. Swed.* scutta. *Island, skiat, Ir.* scud.  
 SCUD, *v. a.* Cut off; abscond; cut off at a blow. See SGUD.  
 SCÙD, scùid, *s. m.* A scout, a spy. See also SGÙD.  
 SCUDACH, *a.* Cutting off; absconding.  
 † SCUITE, *s. m.* A wanderer.  
 SCUITS. See SGUITS.  
 SCULAG, *aig, s. m.* See SGALAG.  
 SCUMADAIR, *s. m.* See SGUMADAIR.  
 SDÀ, *s. m.* See STÀ.  
 SDAD, *v. a. and n.* See STAD.  
 SDAD, *s. m.* See STAD.  
 SDAID, *s. f.* See STAID.  
 SDAIDHEIR, sdaidhreach, *s. f.* A stair. *N. pl.* sdaidhrichean. See STAIDHEIR.  
 SDEALL, *s.* See STEALL.  
 SDEIG, *s. f.* A steak. See STEIG.  
 SDEÒC, *s. f.* An idle female; a female who is fond of staring idly at persons. Written also *stèoc*.  
 SDEUD, *s.* See STEUD.  
 SDIALL, *s. m.* See STIALL.  
 SDIOLAN, *ain, s. m.* A thread. See STIOLAN.  
 SDIORAP, *aip, s. m.* A stirrup. *N. pl.* sdiorapan.  
 SDIOTACH, *aich, s.* A name given to a cat.  
 SDITIDH, *s.* A name by which a cat is called.  
 SDIÙIR, *v. a.* Steer. See STRIÙIR.  
 SDIÙRADH, *aich, s. m.* A steering, a directing, a guiding; steerage; guidance. See STIÙRADH.  
 SDOC, sduic, *s. m.* More properly *stoc*; which see.  
 SDOO, sdoid, *s. m.* Sulkiness; a pet; a sulky fit.  
 SDODACH, *a.* Sulky; pettish. *Gu sdodach, sulkily. Com. and sup.* sdodaiche.  
 SDODAN, *ain, s. m.* A sulky child; a pettish person.



SDODANACH, *a.* Sulky, pettish, peevish. *Gu* sdodanach, *sulky*.

SDODANACHD, *s. f.* Sulkiness; peevishness.

SDOILEAN, *cin, s. m.* See STOILEAN.

SDÒIREAN, *cin, s. m.* A sour, sulky fellow.

SDÒIREANACH, *a.* Sulky; boorish.

SPÓR. An expression used to incite a bull towards a cow.

STÙRD. See STÙRD.

'Se, (*for is c.*) It is he or it. 'Se rinn so, *it is he who did this*. 'N esa rinn so? 'se, *is it he who did this?* yes.

SE, *pers. pron. (Ir. id. Heb. se.)* He; it. This vocable is, in all respects, equivalent to *è*; and, in general, it is used where the personal pron. *e* immediately follows it; and, in such instances, it seems to be employed to prevent an awkward hiatus. Bhuail se e, *he struck him or it*.

SÈ, SEA, *a. six.* Sè bheichead mìle, *one hundred and twenty thousand*.—*Stew. Jon.*

Heb. ses and sis. Ethiop. and Pers. ses. *Touq. sau.* Fr. six. It. sei. Lat. sex. Span. seijs. Bisc. sey. Ir. sè.

SEAB, *v. a.* Creep softly; sneak. *Pret.* sheab, *sneaked*. Sheab e orm, *he crept softly upon me*.

SEABACH, *a.* Creeping softly.

SEABADH, *aith, s. m.* A creeping softly.

SEABAIR, *s. m.* A sly, sneaking fellow. A sheabair, *thou sneaker*. See also SEAPAIR.

SEABAIREACHD, *s. f.* Slyness, sneaking.

SEABH, *s. m.* A quid of tobacco. Tombac seabh, *chewing tobacco*. Seabh is perhaps a corruption of the English word *chew*.

SEABHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. seabhas. W. hebog.*) A hawk, a falcon; the splicen. An seabhag a rèir a gne, *the hawk after its kind*.—*Stew. Lev.* Is duilich seabhag dheanamh do 'n chlanhan, *a carrion kite will make a bad hawk*.—*G. P. N. pl. seabhagan*.

SEABHAGACH, *a. (Ir. seabachach.)* Like a hawk or falcon; abounding in hawks or falcons; of hawks or falcons.

SEABHAGAIL, *a. (Ir. seabhacamuil.)* Like a hawk or falcon.

SEABHAGAIR, *s. m. (Ir. seabhacair. W. hebogydd.)* A falconet. *N. pl. seabhagairean*.

SEABHAGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Falconing; the business of a falconer.

SEABHAGAN, *ain, s. m.* The call of a hawk; a place where hawks are kept.

SEABHAG-OIDHICHE, *s. f.* A night-hawk.—*Stew. Lev.*

SEABHAID, *s. f.* Wandering. Air sheabhaid, *astray*.

SEABHAID, *v. n.* Wander, stray; go astray. *Pret. a.* sheabhaid, *wandered*; *fut. aff.* seabhaididh.

SEABHAIDEACH, *a. (Ir. seabhoideach.)* Wandering, straying, apt to go astray.

SEABHAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Aptness to go astray or wander; a wandering disposition; the state of being astray.

SEABHAIS. See SEABHAS.

SEABHAISEACH. See SEABHASACH.

SEABHAISEACHD. See SEABHASACHD.

SEABHAS, *ais, s. m.* Weariness; fatigue; labour; wandering; strolling; a stroll.

SEABHASACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Weary, fatigued; laborious; wandering, straying; discursive. *Com. and sup.* seabhasaiche.

SEABHASACHD, *s. f.* Laboriousness, fatigue, weariness; a wandering; the state of being astray; discursiveness. Tha mi sgìth le seabhasachd, *I am tired of wandering*.

† SEABHRACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Certain, sure, true.

SEAC, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Wither, scorch, dry, parch; waste, decay. *Pret.* sheac; *fut. aff. a.* seacaidh. Seacaidh geugan nan crann, *the branches of the trees shall wither*.—*Macdon.*

SEAC, *a.* Withered, scorched, dried, parched; decayed, sapless, marcid. Meanglain seac, *withered branches*.

Lat. sicc-us. Bisc. siccua. It. secco. Span. sec-o. Arm. W. sech. Corn. sekh, *dry, withered*. Slav. suchu. Pol. suchi, *dry*. Chald. sak, *to dry*.

SEACACH, *a.* Causing to wither; apt to wither. Written also seachdach.

SEACACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A parching, a scorching; a drying, a withering. Tha e air seacachadh, *it has become withered*.

SEACADH, *aith, s. m.* A withering, a parching, a scorching; a scorching heat; a scorched or withered part. Fo sheacadh na grèine, *under the scorching heat of the sun*.—*Oss. Tem.* Air seacadh nan raon, *on the withered surface of the upland fields*.—*Oss. Tem.* Air seacadh, *withered*.

SEACADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of seac. Withering, parching, scorching. Written also seachdadh.

SEACAICH, *v. a. and n. (from seac.)* Wither, parch, scorch; dry up for want of moisture. *Pret. a.* sheacaich; *fut. aff. a.* seacaichidh, *shall wither*.

SEACAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of seacaich.

SEACAICHTE, *p. part.* of seacaich. Withered, parched, scorched.

SEACAMH, *aith, s. m.* A helmet or headpiece. Ceud seacamh 's ceud bheairt bholgach, *a hundred helmets, and as many bossy bucklers*.—*Oss. Taura*.

SEACANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Parched, withered; apt to parch or wither; apt to grow parched or withered.

SEACD, *a.* More properly seac or seachd; which see.

SEACD, *v. a. and n. Pret. a.* sheachd; *fut.* seachdaidh. See SEAC or SEACHD.

SEACDACH, *a.* See SEACACH.

SEACDADH. See SEACADH.

SEACDAICH, *v. a. and n.* More properly seacaich or seachdaich; which see.

SEACDAICHTE, *p. part.* More properly seacaichte or seachdaichte; which see.

† SEACH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A turn; alternation.

SEACH, *adv. and prep.* Past, gone by; aside, or out of the way; in comparison of; in preference to. Deo grèine a chaidh seach, *a sunbeam that has gone by*.—*Oss. Cathluno.* Rach seach, *go by, go past*; seach neach fu 'n ghreìn, *seach m' athair deurach, in comparison of any under the sun, in comparison of my mourning father*.—*Ull.* Nsamb seach geallach na h-oidhe, *swimming past the moon of night*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Fear seach fear, *one man from another*; seach a chèile, *one from another*; cha 'n aithne dhomh h-aon seach a chèile, *I know not one from another*; san dol seach, *in passing, en passant*; mu seach, *alternately*; mu seach, *alternately*; seach a chèile, *one by, past, or from another*.

† SEACH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Shun; pass by.

SEACHAD, *adv. and prep.* Past, gone by; by; aside; out of the way. Rach seachad, *go by*; an oidhe a dol seachad, *the night going past*.—*Oss. Taura.* Cuir seachad mo sgìath, *put aside my shield*.—*Oss.* Seachad orm, *past me*; dol seachad, *passing*; san dol seachad, *in passing, en passant*; air dol seachad, *past, gone by*.

† SEACHAD, *v. a.* Deliver, surrender.—*Shaw.*

SEACHADACH, *a.* Parsimonious; frugal; hoarding; traditinary.

SEACHADACHD, *s. f.* Parsimony; frugality; a disposition to hoard; hoarding; tradition.

SEACHADH, *aithd*, *s. m.* A laying up or storing; a tradition.

SEACHADAICH, *v. a.* Put aside; avoid; hoard.

SEACHADAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Tradition. *N. pl.* seachadais. Seachadais dhaoine, *the traditions of men.*—*Stew. Col.*

SEACHAID, *v. a.* Lay up, store, hoard; deliver, surrender. *Pret. a.* sheachaid; *fut. aff. a.* seachaididh, *shall hoard, surrendering.*

SEACHAIDEACH, *a.* Laying up, storing; frugal; delivering, surrendering.

SEACHAIDEACHD, *s. f.* A disposition to hoard; frugality; a hoarding.

SEACHAIN, *s. pl.* Idle tales; an allegory.

SEACHAIN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shun, avoid; abstain from; stray. *Pret. a.* sheachain; *fut. aff. a.* seachnaidh, *shall shun.* Seachain i, *avoid it.*—*Stew. Pro.* Seachnaidh duine a bhrathair, *ach cha seachain e 'choimhearsnach, a man may do without a brother, but not without a neighbour.*—*G. P.*

SEACHAINTACH, *a.* Allegorical; dismal; ominous; shunning; to be avoided.

SEACHAM, *comp. prep.* Past me. *Emphatic form,* seacham-sa.

SEACHANTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Evitable, avoidable; apt to shun or avoid; shunning; wandering, straying. *Com. and sup.* seachantaichè.

SEACHANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Avoidableness; a tendency to wander.

SEACHARAN, *ain*, *s. m.* More frequently written *seachran*; which see.

SEACH-BHRIATHAR, *s. m.* An allegorical saying.

SEACHD, *a.* (*Ir. seacht. Arm. seich.*) Seven. Seachd geallaich chaidh tharram, *seven moons [months] passed over me.*—*Ull.* Rè sheachd bliadhna, *during seven years*; gabhaidh tu nan seachdaibh, *thou wilt take [them] in sevens.*—*Stew. Gen.* Seachd sgith, *quite tired.*

SEACHD, *a.* Withered, scorched, parched; decayed. See SEACH.

SEACHD, *v. a. and n.* Wither, scorch, parch; grow withered; decay. *Pret. a.* sheachd; *fut. aff.* seachdaidh.

SEACHDACH, *a.* Withering, scorching, parching; causing to wither. Written also *seachach*.

SEACHDACHDH, *aithd*, *s. m.* A growing withered; a causing to wither.

SEACHDADH, *aithd*, *s. m.* A withering, a scorching, a parching; a scorched or withered part; a growing withered or parched. Air seachdadh, *withered.* Written also *seachadh*; which see.

SEACHDAICH, *v. a. and n.* Wither, scorch, parch; grow withered or parched. *Pret. a.* sheachdaich; *fut. aff. a.* seachdaichidh, *shall scorch.* Written also *seachaich*.

SEACHDAICH, *v. a.* (*from seachd.*) Arrange into sevens; septuplicate; septimate. *Pret. a.* sheachdaich; *fut. aff. a.* seachdaichidh.

SEACHDAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of seachdaich. Shall be withered.

SEACHDAICHTE, *p. part.* of seachdaich. Withered, scorched, blasted.

SEACHDAIN, *s. f.* A week. See SEACHDUIN.

SEACHDAINEACH, *a.* Hebdomadal, weekly. Also written *seachduineach*.

SEACHDAMH, *a.* (*from seachd.*) Seventh; also, a seventh part. An seachdamh là, *the seventh day.*—*Stew. Ex.* An seachdamh la deug, *the seventeenth day.*

SEACHD-DEUG, *a.* (*Ir. seacht-deag. Arm. seichtec.*) Seventeen. Seachd fir dheug, *seventeen men*; seachd fir fhichead, *twenty-seven men.*

SEACHD-DÙBAILT, *a.* Septuple or sevenfold

SEACHD-FILLTE, *a.* Sevenfold.

SEACHD-MHOS, *s.* September.

SEACHDNAR, *a.* Seven in number. Seachdnar dhaoine, *seven men in number.*

SEACHD-REULTAN, *s. pl.* The Pleiades.

SEACHD-RINN, *s. pl.* The Pleiades.

SEACHD-SHLISNEACH, *a.* Heptagonal; also, a heptagon.

SEACHD-SHLISNEAG, *eig*, *s. f.* A heptagon.

SEACHDUN, *ain*, *s. m.* A fold.

SEACHDUIN, *s. f.* (seachd, *seven*, and *ùin*, *a period of time.*) A week, seven days. Coinnhion a seachduin, *fulfil her week.*—*Stew. Gen.* Seachduin bho 'n diugh, *this day sennight*; cadar so 's ceann seachduin, *in a week's time*; la seachduin, *a week-day*; seachduin na luathre, *Ember-week.*

SEACHDUINEACH, *a.* Weekly; hebdomadal.

SEACH-LABHAIR, *v. n.* Allegorise; speak allegorically. *Pret. a.* sheach-labhair; *fut. aff. a.* seach-labhairidh.

SEACH-LABHAIRT, *s. f.* Allegorising; speaking allegorically; an allegory.

SEACH-LABHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Allegorical; speaking allegorically; prone to speak allegorically.

SEACH-LAEHRADH, *aithd*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An allegory; allegorical speaking.

SEACHLAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A warren.—*Shaw.*

SEACH-LUIDH, *v. n.* Lie apart; lie aside.

SEACH-LUIDHE, *s. m.* A lying apart.

SEACH, (*ma*), *adv.* Alternately; in return. Fear ma seach, *man by man*; *one by one*; *each in rotation.* Written also *mu seach*.

SEACH, (*man*). Alternately; in rotation. Uair man seach, *time about*; grahuinn man seach, *while about.* Written also *mun seach*.

SEACHMALL, *aill*, *s. m.* Digression; partiality; oblivion.

SEACHMALLACH, *a.* Digressive; oblivious; forgetful.

SEACHMALLACHD, *s. f.* Oblivion; forgetfulness.

SEACH, (*mu*), *adv.* Alternately, in return; in rotation. Fear mu seach, *one by one*; *man by man.*

SEACH, (*mun*), *adv.* Alternately, in return; in rotation. Fear mun seach, *man by man*; *one by one*; gabh tarruing mun seach dheth, *take while about of it*; tha d' obair dol mun seach ort, *your work is increasing on your hands*; *your work is increasing more than you can manage.*

† SEACHNAB, *aba*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prior.

SEACHNACH, *a.* Avoidable; shunning, avoiding.

SEACHNACHDH, *aithd*, *s. m.* Avoiding, shunning.

SEACHNADH, *aithd*, *s. m.* A shunning or avoiding; a wanting, a missing.

SEACHNAICH, *v. a.* Avoid; shun; miss; escape. *Pret.* sheachnaich; *fut. aff.* seachnaichidh; *p. part.* seachnaichte.

SEACHNAICHTE, *p. part.* of seachnaich. Shunned.

† SEACHIRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dirty.

SEACHRAIN, *v. n.* Go astray, wander, err. *Pret.* sheachrain.

SEACHRAIN, *gen. sing.* of seachran.

SEACHRAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A straying; a wandering; an error. Seachran air lùim na fàsaich, *straying on the bleakness of the desert.*—*Oss. Conn.* Air seachran, *astray, out of one's course*; na teig dhomh dol air seachran, *let me not go astray.*—*Sm.* Gach maraich air seachran, *every seaman out of his course.*—*Oss. Duthonn.* Seachran a mhiann, *the wandering of desire.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Mo sheachran, *my error.*—*Stew. Job.*

SEACHRAN, (a), *pr. part.* Wandering, going astray; straying, erring. A seachrau gu h-iar, *wandering towards the west.*—Oss.

SEACHRANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wandering, straying, erring; wrong; causing error; prone to stray or to err. Reul seachranach, *a wandering star, a planet.*—(Stew. 2 K.); also, *a comet*; rathad seachranach, *a by-road.*—Stew. Jud.

SEACHRANACHD, *s. f.* A tendency to go astray; the state of being astray; error.

SEACH-RÓD, -róid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A by-road, a by-path. *N. pl.* seach-rodan.

SEAC-THIINN, *s. f.* A severe illness; a mortal sickness. Bha thu fo sheac-thiunn, *thou wert mortally sick.*—Old Song.

SEAC-THINN, *a.* Mortally sick; severely indisposed.

SEAC-THINNEAS, *eis, s. m.* A severe illness; mortal sickness.

SEAD, *s. m.* See SEUD.

† SEAD, *s. m.* A way, a road; a seat.—Shaw.

SEADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dolt; a sneaking fellow.

SEADAIREACH, *a.* Sneaking.

SEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sneaking.

† SEADAL, *aill, s. m.* A short space of time.

SEADH, *adv., for is e.* (*Ir. id.*) It is, it is so; yes, yea, be it so. Seadh gu dearbh, *yes, indeed*; seadh, seadh mata, *well, well then*; seadh! *indeed!* ma seadh, *if so*; then; moire seadh, *yes indeed*; by St. Mary, *it is so.*

SEADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. seagh.*) Sense or meaning; care, attention; esteem, respect, value; a discourse or dialogue; the crop or claw of a bird. Gabh seadh, *pay attention*; seadh-suiridh, *a love-token.*

† SEADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong, stout.—Shaw.

† SEADH, *v. a.* Esteem, prize, value; saw, plane.

SEADHACH, *a.* (*Ir. seaghach.*) Attentive; sensible; fit; courteous; gentle.

SEADHAIL, *a.* (seadh-ambuil.) Attentive; careful; fit; courteous; sensible; respectful.

SEADHAR, *a.* (for seadhmhor.) Attentive; careful; heedful.

SEADHARACHD, *s. f.* Attentiveness.

SEADH, (ma). If so, if it be so, then. A deiream ma seadh, *I say then.*—Stew. Rom.

SEADHMHOR, *a.* Attentive; careful; heedful. *Com. and sup.* seadhmhoire.

SEADHMHORACHD, *s. f.* Attentiveness.

SEADH-SUIRIDH, *s. m.* A love-token.

SEAGALL, *aill, s. m.* (*Gr. σκαλη. Arm. segal. Fr. seigle.*) Rye. An cruithneachd agus an seagall, *the wheat and the rye.*—Stew. Ee.

SEAGALLACH, *a.* (from seagall.) Abounding in rye; of rye.

SEAGH, *s. m.* More frequently written seadh.

SEAGHA, *a.* Curious; ingenious.—Shaw.

SEAGHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gentle, courteous; soft, mild. A seinn luinneaga seaghach, *singing gentle ditties.*—Old Song.

SEAGHAS, *aig, s. m.* Wood.

SEAGHLAN, *ain, s. m.* An old man; an infirm person; a pitiless person; a column, a post; rarely, a king.

SEAGHLANACH, *a.* Infirm; stiff; columnal.

SEAL, *s. m.* A seal. More properly seail; which see.

SEAL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A space of time, a while, a season; a course, a turn. Re seal, *for a season*; dli' inich ri seal clann Mhuirín, *the sons of Morni have gone for a season.*—Oss. Fin. and Lor. Seal mu 'n thuit e, *a while before he fell.*—Oss. Calth. and Col.

SEALACH, (from seal.) Momentary, transitory; lasting but a season.

SEALADACH, *a.* (from seal.) Transitory; alternate; by turns.

SEALADHEACH, *a.* Transitory.

SEALADHEACHD, *s. f.* Transitoriness, alternation; vicissitude; change.

SEALAN, *ain, s. m., dim. of seal.* (*Ir. id.*) A short while, a short space; a sheep-louse; a halter or rope for execution.

SEALANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rigid.—Shaw. Gu sealanta, *rigidly.*

SEALANTAS, *aig.* Rigidity.

SEALBH, seilbh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Possession; inheritance; property; stock; cattle; a drove or herd of cattle; a field; luck; rarely, a pretence, colour. Sealbh chaorach, *a stock of sheep*; sealbh chrodh, *a possession or stock of black cattle.*—Stew. Gen. Faigh sealbh, *obtain possession*; gabh sealbh, *take possession.*

SEALBHACH, *a.* Possessive.

SEALBHACHADH, *aigh, s. m.* (*Ir. sealbhaghadh.*) Possession, property; a possessing, an enjoying, inheriting.

SEALBHACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of sealbhach. Possessing, inheriting.

SEALBHADAIR, *s. m.* (from sealbh.) A possessor, an owner, a proprietor, occupant. Sealbhadair neimh, *the possessor of heaven.*—Stew. Gen. *N. pl.* sealbhadairean.

SEALBHADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Possessorship, ownership.

SEALBHADH, *aigh, s. m.* A possessing, an inheriting; a possession.

SEALBHAG, *aig, s. f.* Sorrel. Do shealbhag 's do luachair, *thy sorrel and thy rushes.*—Macdon. Sealbhag nam fiadh, *round-leaved mountain-sorrel.*

SEALBHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in sorrel; of sorrel; like sorrel. Gu seamragach sealbhagach, *abounding in sham-rock and sorrel.*—Old Song.

SEALBHACH, *v. a.* from sealbh. (*Ir. sealbhaigh.*) Possess, inherit, own, enjoy. *Pret. a.* shealbhaich; *fut. aff. a.* sealbhaichidh.

SEALBHACHTE, *s. m.* A possessor, an inheritor, an owner, a proprietor, an occupant.

SEALBHACHTEAR, *fut. pass. of sealbhaich.* Shall be possessed; it is used also impersonally, as, sealbhaichteair leam, *I shall possess.*

SEALBHACHTE, *p. part.* of sealbhaich. Possessed.

SEALBHADH, *s. f.* An encountering; an encounter.—Shaw and Mac Co.

SEALBAN, *ain, s. m.* A little possession, a little inheritance; a great number, a multitude; a drove, a group of animals; a throat. An sealbhan chéile air uéid an t-srutha, *in each other's throat on the breast of the stream.*—Oss. Dargo. *N. pl.* sealbhain.

SEALBHAR, *a.* (for sealbh-mhór.) Prosperous, lucky, propitious.

SEALBHARACHD, *s. m.* Prosperousness, propitiousness, good luck; the possession of property.

SEALBHMOIREACHD, *s. f.* Propitiousness, prosperousness, luckiness; the possession of property.

SEALBHMOIR, *a.* (sealb-mhór.) Propitious, prosperous, lucky; having much property or possession. Ged bhithim cho sealbhmoir, *though I were possessed of as much property.* *Com. and sup.* sealbhmoire.

SEALG, seilg, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hunt, a chase; hunting; fowling, hawking; the milt of swine; the spleen of man or beast; a bellyache. Is aobhinn an obair an sealg, *the chase is a joyous occupation.*—Old Song. Sealg-bhata, *a hunting-pole.*

SEALG, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.* Heb. shalach, *to drive away.*) Hunt, chase; take or catch by hunting; fowl, hawk. *Pret.*



shealg, *hunted*; *fut. aff. a. sealgaidh, shall hunt.* Sealg dhonn sithionn, *hunt venison for me; take me venison.*—*Stew. Gen.*

SEALGACH, *a.* Hunting, chasing, fowling, venatic, hawking; fond of hunting; having spleen; splenetic.

SEALGADH, *aith, s. m.* A hunting, a chasing, a fowling; a hunt, a chase.

SEALGADH, (*a.*) Hunting, chasing, fowling. A sealg' a bhàthar, *hunting his brother.*—*Stew. Mic.*

SEALGAG, *aig, s. f.* A certain bitter herb.

SEALGAIR, *s. m., sealg-fhear. (Ir. id.)* A hunter or huntsman; a fowler, a falconer; a sportsman; a gamekeeper, a forester. Shealgair nan ciar-thor! *thou hunter of the dusky boars!*—*Oss. Fing.* Sealgair a theab, *an unsuccessful hunter.* *N. pl. sealgairean.*

SEALGAIREACH, *a.* Like a huntsman or hunter.

SEALGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Hunting, hawking, falconing, fowling; the business of a huntsman, hawker, or fowler.

SEALL, *v. 2. (W. selw.)* Look, behold, see, observ. *Pret. a. sheall; fut. aff. a. seallaidh, shall look.* Seallaidh mi ri, *I will look toward.*—*Stew. Jon.* Seall orm, *look on me.* Dhia seall ornn! *Lord, have pity on us!* *Fut. sub. sheallas, shall look.* Am fear nach seall roimhe, cha seall e na dheigh, *he who looks not before him, will not look after him.*—*G. P.*

SEALL! Lo! behold! Seall! an gaisgeach treun a teachd, lo! *the conquering hero comes.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

SEALLA, *s. m.* See SEALLADH.

SEALLADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id. Corn. Arm. sell.)* A look; a gaze; a prospect; a view; a sight; a vision; a supernatural sight; a short while. Sealladh ard, *a proud look.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gabh sealladh, *take a view; an sealladh Dhé, in the sight of God.*—*Stew. Gen.* Sealladh nan sùl, *the sight of the eyes.*—*Stew. Ecc.* As an t-sealladh, *out of sight; a dol as an t-sealladh, going out of sight; growing lean or emaciated, wasting in person; fear seallaidh, a seer; luchd seallaidh, seers.*—*Stew. 2 K.* As mo shealladh, *out of my sight.* *For sealladh, in the sense of supernatural sight, see TAIBHISDEARACHD.*

SEALLADH-CÙIL, *s. m.* A back look; a looking behind; a back view. Le ceumaidh mall 's le sealladh-cùil, *with slow steps, and lingering looks behind.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

SEALLADH-NASACH, *a.* A raree-show.—*Shaw.*

SEALLADH-TAOIBH, *s. m.* A side look; a side view. Le sealladh taoibh bu mhòr an aire, *with side looks they watched attentively.*—*Oss. Manos.*

SEALLAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of sealladh.)* A short sight; a glance; a short while. Seallan beag, *a little while.*—*Stew. Heb.*

SEALL-FHIOS, *s.* Ocular proof, certainty. Tha seall-fhios agam air, *I am quite certain of it.*

SEALLTACH, *a.* Looking, gazing, staring; cautious, circum-spect.

SEALLTUINN, *s. m.* A looking, observing, a viewing; a look, an observation, a view.

SEALLTUINN, (*a.*) *pr. part. of seall.*

SEALTADH, *s. m.* A Highland penny.

† SEALTUIR, *s. m.* A sword.—*Shaw.*

SEAM, *s. m.* A mote, an atom; any small object.

SEAMACH, *a.* Warning; hinting; winking.

SEAMADH, *aith, s. m.* A caution; a warning; a winking. Thug mi seamadh dhuit, *I gave thee warning.*

SEAMAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stout little fellow; a nail, a pin; a small nail rivetted. *N. pl. seannanan.*—*Q. B. ref.*

SEAMANACH, *a.* Stout, firm; jolly; rivetted, as a nail.

SEAMANACHD, *s. f.* Stoutness, firmness, jolliness.

SEAMAR. See SEOMAR.

SEAMH, *a.* Mild, calm; modest, gentle; peaceful; slim, slender, small.

SEAMHACH, *a.* Mild, calm; modest, gentle; peaceful; producing mildness, calmness, or peace; slim, slender. Gu seamhach, *mildly.* *Com. and sup. seamhaiche.*

SEAMHACHD, *s. f.* Quietness; mildness; gentleness; modesty.

SEAMHAIDH, *a.* Fine; small; subtle; mild, gentle.

SEAMHAS, *ais, s. m.* Good luck; prosperity.

SEAMHASACH, *a.* Lucky.

SEAMHASACHD, *s. f.* Luck; continued good luck.

SEAMHASAIL, *a. (seamhas-ambuil.)* Lucky, fortunate, prosperous. Gu seamhasail, *luckily.*

SEAMHASAIR, *s. m.* A lucky or fortunate man.

SEAMHASAR, *a.* Lucky, fortunate; bringing good luck; boding good luck. Gu seamhasar, *luckily.*

SEAMH-MHEAS, *s. m.* Mellow fruit.

SEAMRAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. seamrog.)* Shamrock, trefoil, clover. This herb is worn on St. Patrick's day by all true Irishmen, in memory of the tutelary saint of their country.

SEAMRAGACH, *a.* Abounding in shamrock; of shamrock. Seamragach, sealbhagach, *abounding in shamrock and sorrel.*—*Old Song.*

SEAMSAG, *aig, s. f.* A small nail or peg; wood sorrel; *oxalis acetosella.*

SEAN, *a.* Old, aged; antique, ancient. An sean laoch, *the aged warrior.*—*Or.* Fhuair e bàs na shean duine, *he died an old man.*—*Stew. Gen.* O shean, *of old.* *Com. and sup. sine.* Cha sean do m' shean, 's cha 'n òg do m' òig thu, *you are neither old with my old, nor young with my young; i. e. as you are not my relation, I will have nothing to do with you.*—*G. P.*

Heb. Chald. sen, zken. Arab. Eth. chen. , Lat. sen-ex. Ir. sean, old. W. shen.

SEÀN, *s. m.* A jewel. See SEUN.

† SEAN, seana, *s. m. (Lat. cœna.)* A supper.

† SEAN, *s. m.* Prosperity, happiness. Cuir a shean, *squander.*

SEAN, *v.* Refuse; also, enchant; bless. See SEUN.

SEANACACH, *a.* Crafty; shifty, wily; hence seannach or siounnach, *a fox.*

SEANACAR, *a. (from sean.)* Old-fashioned; looking old. Aodan co seanacar ri creag, *a face seemingly as old as the rocks.*—*Old Song.*

SEANACH, *a. (from sean.)* Crafty; lucky.

SEANACHAIDH, *s. m. (Ir. seanchuidhe.)* An antiquarian; a genealogist; a historian; a recorder.—*Stew. 2 Sam.*

The Seanchaidh were the chronologers, genealogists, and historians of the Celtic nations.

SEANACHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. seanchas.)* Antiquities; history; a chronicle; genealogy; a narration; conversation; talk. Luchd-seanachais, *genealogists; also, talkers.*—*Stew. Ezek.* Cron seanachais, *an anachronism.*

SEANACHD, *s. f. (from sean.)* Oldness; antiquity, ancientness. Seanchad na litreach, *the oldness of the letter.*—*Stew. Rom.*

SEANADAIR, *s. m. (from seanadh.)* A charmer, a conjurer. *N. pl. seanadaircan.*

SEANADAIRACHD, *s. f.* A charming, a conjuring; the business or art of a conjurer.

SEANADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A denying, a refusing; a refusal; a charm; a blessing; a synod, a senate, a council of elders. Comhairle an t-seanaidh, *the deliberation of the senate.*—*Macfar.*

SEANAGAR. See SEANACAR.

SEANAICHE, *s. m.* A senator, a member of parliament; a member of a synod; an antiquarian.

SEANAILTIREAS, *eis, s. m.* A decree.

SEAN-AIMSIR, *s. f.* Olden time.

SEAN-AIMSIREIL, *a.* Old-fashioned; antique.

SEANAIR, *s. m.*, sean-fhear. (*Ir. seanóir. W. henwr.*) An elder, a presbyter; a senator, a member of parliament; an ancient bard; a Druid.

SEANAIREACH, *a.* Presbyterian, senatorial; *substantively*, a presbyterian.

SEANAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. seanóireacht.*) Presbyterianism; old age, dotage; the fifth stage of human life, from 54 to 84 years of age; *rarely*, bird-catching.

SEANAIR, *s. f.* A senate.

*Lat. senat-us. Ir. seanaid. W. and Corn. senedh.*

SEAN-ÀBIS, *s. (Ir. id.)* Old age. Na shean-àbis, in his old age; na sean-àbis, in her old age; nan sean-àbis, in their old age.

SEAN-AR, *s. m.* (*Heb. senar, Noah's mount.*) Old land.

SEANARANG, *aig, s. m.* A proverb or old saying.

† SEANAS, *ais, s. m.* Shortness of sight.—*Shaw.*

SEANASACH, *a.* Genealogical; skilled in genealogy.—*Mac K.*

SEANASAN, *ain, s. m.* Etymology.

SEAN-ATHAIR, -athar, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grandfather; an aged father; an ancestor. Sean-athair an t-sean-athar, a great-grandfather. *N. pl.* sean-aithrichean.

SEAN-ATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Ancestry.

SEAN-BHEAN, *mhána, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An old woman; often, the oldest woman of a village. Tigh na sean-mhána, the old woman's house. *N. pl.* sean-mhnathan.

SEAN-BHEANACHD, *s. f.* Anility.—*Shaw.*

SEANCHAIDH. See SEANACHAIDH.

SEANCHAS. See SEANACHAS.

SEAN-CHOMHAR, *air, s. m.* An old token; a monument.

SEAN-CHUIMHNE, *s. f.* Tradition; genealogy.

SEAN-CHUIMHNEACH, *a.* Traditional; genealogical.

SEANDA, *a.* Old, antique, old-fashioned.

SEANDACHD, *s. f.* Age; antiquity, oldness.

SEAN-DUINE, *s. m.* An old man; often, the oldest man of a village. Na sean-daoinne, the old men; the men of old.

SEAN-FHEAR, -fhir, *s. m.* An old man; an elder, a presbyter; a dotard.

SEAN-FHEARACHD, *s. f.* Presbyterianism; dotage, senility.

SEAN-FHOCAIL, *ail, s. m.* An old saying, a proverb or adage.—*Macint.* A reir an sean-fhocal, according to the adage; mar thair an sean-fhocal, as the old saying runs. *N. pl.* sean-fhocal.

SEAN-FHOCLACH, *a.* Proverbial; fond of proverbs.

SEANG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slender, slim; small; small-bellied; gaunt; hungry; nimble; agile. A seang chorp, her slender body.—*Macfar.* Each seang sóiteach, a small-bellied, snorting steed.—*Old Poem.* Tri choin sheanga, three gaunt hounds.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Cha tuig an sáthach an seang, the fed understand not the hungry.—*G. P.*

SEANG, *v. a. and n.* Make slender or slim; grow slim or slender. *Pret. a.* sheang; *fut. aff.* seangaidh.

SEANGACH, *a.* Slender in body; slim; causing bodily slenderness.

SEANGACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A making slender; a reducing in shape; a growing slender.

SEANGAICH, *v. a. and n.* (*from seang.*) Make slender or slim; reduce in bodily bulk; grow slender; grow gaunt,

*Pret. a.* sheangaich; *fut. aff. a.* seangaichidh, shall grow slender.

† SEANGAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise; prudent; shrewd.—*Shaw.*

SEANGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ant, emmet, or pismire; in derision, a slender person. Imich ehum an t-seangain, go to the ant.—*Stew. Pro. N. pl.* seanganan and seangain.

SEANGANACH, *a.* Abounding in ants; of ants.

SEANGAN-MHATHAIR, *s. f.* The mother of a great grandfather or great grandmother.

† SEANGHAIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A conception, or a child near the time of its birth.—*Shaw.*

SEAN-GHILLE, *s. m.* An old bachelor. *N. pl.* sean-ghillean.

SEAN-GHIN, *s. m.* A child begotten in old age.

SEAN-LITH, *s.* Happiness.—*Shaw.*

SEAN-MHATHAIR, *mhathair, s. f.* A grandmother; an aged mother. A chomhnuich ad shean-mhathair, which dwelt in thy grandmother.—*Stew. Tim.*

SEANNHOR, *a.* See SEUNNHOR.

SEANN, *a.* Old, aged; ancient, antique. Seann laoiach nach d'imich gu blár, aged warriors who went not to battle.—*Mac Lach.* Tha e na sheann duine, he is an old man; an seann duine, the old man; the oldest man of a village.

SEANNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fox. *N. pl.* seannach. Tha tuill aig na seannach, foxes have holes.—*Stew. N. T.* Cha mhair an seannach ri shìr ruith, a fox cannot hold out a chase for ever.—*G. P.*

SEANNACHAICH, *v. n.* Play the fox. *Pret. a.* sheannachaich.

SEANNACHAIL, *a.* (seannach-amhuil.) Foxlike; cunning.

SEANNACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A young fox, a little fox; a term of personal contempt.

SEAN-NÓS, *s. m.* An old custom, an old habit, an old usage.

SEAN-NÓSACH, *a.* Fond of old customs; retaining old habits; old-fashioned.

SEANNSAIR, *s. m.* A chanter; the drone of a bagpipe; a pipe. *N. pl.* seannsairean. A gleusadh 'sheannsairean, tuning his pipes.—*Macint.*

SEANNSAIREACHD, *s. f.* Chanting.

SEANNSALAIR, *s. m.* A chancellor.—*Macd. N. pl.* seann-salairan.

SEANNSALAIREACHD, *s. f.* A chancellorship.

SEANNSA, *s. m.* Luck.—*R. S.*

SEANNSAR, *a.* Lucky; prosperous.

SEAN-RADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An old saying, an adage. *N. pl.* sean-ráite.

SEAN-SGEUL, -sgeoil, *s. m.* An old tale; a legend.

SEAN-SGEULACH, *a.* Archaicological.

SEAN-SGEULACHD, *s. f.* An old tale; a legend; a tradition; archaology.

SEAN-SGEULAICHE, *s. m.* An archaologist.

SEANTA, *part.* See SEUNTA.

SEANTAIDH, *a.* (*from sean.*) Primitive, primeval.

SEAN-TIOMNADH, *aith, s. m.* The Old Testament.

SEAP, *v. n.* Sneak; slink; flinch; crouch; pursue closely. *Pret. a.* sheap; *fut. aff. a.* seapaidh, shall sneak. Sheap e air falbh, he slunk away.

SEAPACH, *a.* Sneaking; crouching; flinching; also, a sneaking fellow. *Com. and sup.* seapachaiche.

SEAPADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sneaking; a crouching; a flinching.

SEAPAIR, *s. m.* (seap-fhear.) A sneaking, slinking fellow; a mean fellow; a crouching fellow. *N. pl.* seapairean. A sheapaire! thou slinking fellow! Cha 'n fhuirich ach seapair, none but a sneaking fellow will stay.—*G. P.*

SEAPAIREACHD, *s. f.* A habit of sneaking or slinking; meanness.

SEARADAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir.* searadoir. *Arm.* serruider.) A towel, a hand-napkin. *N. pl.* searadairean, *towels.*

† SEARB, seirb, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Theft, larceny.

SEARBÁID, *s. f.* A rower's seat in a boat.—*Shaw.*

SEARBH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bitter; sour; sharp; severe; harsh; sarcastic. Maíle ri luibhíbh searbh, *with bitter herbs.*—*Stew. Ex.* Glaoth ro shearbh, *a very bitter cry.* *Com.* and *sup.* seirbhe.

SEARBH, *v. a. and n.* Sour; embitter; acidulate; grow sour. *Pret. a.* searbh, *embittered; fut. aff. a.* searbhaidh, *shall embitter.*

SEARBHACH, *a.* Causing sourness; sharp; severe.

SEARBHACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A growing sour or bitter; a growing sharp or severe; a making sour.

SEARBHAD, aid, *s. m.* Sourness; harshness; severity; increase in sourness. A dol an searbhad, *growing more and more sour.*

SEARBHADAIR, *s. m.* See SEARADAIR.

SEARBHADAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bitterness; sourness; a bitter; harshness or severity; sharpness; harshness of taste or sound. Píob ri searbhadas, *a pipe making a harsh sound.*—*Old Poem.*

SEARBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A making sour; an embittering; a pickling; a growing sour, severe, or harsh.

SEARBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A pickle; a bitter sarcastic female.

† SEARBHAN, *s. pl.* Oats.—*Shaw.*

SEARBHAN, ain, *s. m.* A tribute.

SEARBHANT, aini, *s. f.* (*Fr.* servante.) A servant-maid; a house-maid; a kitchen-maid. *N. pl.* searbhantan.

SEARBHANTACHD, *s. f.* The condition of a female servant; the handiwork of a female servant.

SEARBHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sourness; bitterness; harshness; severity; asperity. Searbhas m' anam, *the bitterness of my soul.*—*Stew. Job.*

SEARBHASACHD, *s. f.* Sourness; bitterness; harshness; severity; asperity.

SEARBH-ÉHRÍATHAR, air, *s. m.* A bitter saying; a sarcasm.

SEARBH-ÉHRÍATHRACH, *a.* Bitter in language; sarcastic.

SEARBH-GHÍLDÍR, *s. f.* Vain glory; boasting; railery; sarcastic language; cacophony.

SEARBH-LUIBH, *s. m.* A bitter herb; wormwood. Chuir e air mhísg mi le searbh-luibhean, *he hath made me drunken with wormwood.*—*Stew. Lam.*

SEARBHÚS, ois, *s. m.* A deer, a roe, a stag.—*Shaw.*

SEARBH-RADH, *s. m.* A bitter saying; sarcasm; cacophony. *N. pl.* searbh-raite.

SEARBH-RAITEACH, *a.* Bitter in language; sarcastic.

SEARBHTA, *p. part.* of searbh. Soured; embittered; acidulated; pickled.

SEARBHTACH, *a.* Causing sourness; embittering; acidulating.

SEARBH-UBHAIL, *s. m.* A tart apple; a crab-apple; coluquintida. *N. pl.* searbh-ubhail.

† SEARC, seirc, *s. f.* Now written *seirc*; which see.

SEARCAG, aig, *s. f.* More frequently written *seirceag*.

SEARCALL, *a.* See SEIRCILL.

† SEARCALL, aill, *s. m.* Flesh; delicate meat; the best part of flesh-meat.

SEARG, seirg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pithless man; a pithless beast; an insignificant person; a person or beast shrivelled with age or infirmity.

SEARG, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr.* Ζαρεγ.) Dry; withered, shrivelled.

SEARG, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Wither; dry; scorch; blast with heat, drought, or cold; grow withered; grow dry or scorched; pine away. *Pret. a.* shearg; *fut. aff.* seargaidh, *shall wither; fut. neg.* searg. Ní 'n searg ur cuimhne mar lus, *your fame shall not wither like an herb.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

SEARGACH, *a.* Blasting, scorching, withering; apt to become withered or blasted.

SEARGAIDH, aidh, *s. m.* A withering, a scorching, a blasting. Air seargadh, *withered.* Ma bhios seargadh ann, *if there be blasting.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

SEARGAIDH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of searg. Withering, blasting, scorching. A seargadh air an tráigh, *withering on the shore.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

SEARGAICH, *v. a. and n.* Cause to wither, scorch, parch, or blast; grow withered, scorched, or blasted. *Pret. a.* shearg-aich; *fut. aff.* seargaidh, *shall wither.*

SEARGAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of seargaidh.

SEARGAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of seargaidh. Withered, parched, scorched, blasted.

SEARGANACH, *a.* Dried up, withered, blasted; also, a shrivelled person.

SEARGTA, SEARGTE, *p. part.* of searg. Withered, parched, scorched, blasted. Fraoch seargte, *withered heath.*—*Orr.*

SEARMOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sermon. Dean searmoin, *preach.* Cionnas ní iad searmoin? *how can they preach?*—*Stew. Rom.*

SEARMOINICH, *v.* Preach, deliver a sermon. *Pret. a.* shearmoinich, *preached.* Shearmoinich e siotcháimnt, *he preached peace.*—*Stew. Eph.*

SEARMONACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A preaching.

SEARMONACHADH, (*a.*) *p. part.* of searmoinich. A searmonachadh soisgeil na síth, *preaching the Gospel of peace.*—*Stew. Rom.*

SEARMONAICHE, *s. m.* A preacher. Deadh shearmonaiche, *a good preacher; gun searmonaiche, without a preacher.*—*Stew. Rom.*

SEARN, *v. a.* Loose, untie.—*Shaw.*

SEARN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A youth, a stripling.—*Shaw.*

SEARNACH, *a.* Dissolvent, separable.

SEARNADH, aidh, *s. m.* A yawning; a stretching of the limbs; extension.—*Shaw.* Also, loosening; dissolving.

SEARPAN, ain, *s. m.* An order; a custom; a swan.—*Shaw.*

SEARR, *s. m.* A colt, a foal. Hence *searrach*.

SEARR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sickle, a sithe, a phial.

SEARR, *v. a.* Yawn, stretch the limbs; reap, mow; shear; slaughter, massacre. *Pret.* shearr; *fut. aff.* searraidh, *shall yawn.*

SEARRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from searr.*) A foal, a filly, a colt. *N. pl.* searrach. Deich searrach, *ten foals.*—*Stew. Gen.* Cámhail le 'n searrach, *camels with their colts.*—*Id.* Chunnáic mi searrach 's a chulaobh rium, *I saw a foal from behind.*—*G. P.*

A Gael considers it a bad omen to have a back view of the first foal or grazing quadruped he sees on any year.

SEARRACH, *a.* Edged; pointed; sharp, like a hook, like a sithe.

SEARRACHACH, *a.* Abounding in foals, fillies, or colts. Coire searrachach uanach, *a dell where foals and lambs abound.*—*Macdon.*

SEARRACHAIL, *a.* (searrach-amhuil.) Like a foal or filly; slender-footed, as a foal. Each searrachail, *a slender-footed horse.*—*Old Poem.*

SEARRAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir.* searrog.) A bottle; a phial; a leathern bottle; a cup. *N. pl.* searragan. Thraoghainn mo shearrag, *I would drain my bottle.*—*Old Song.* Da



- uanan is searrag dhonn, *two lambs and a brown exp.*—*Mac Lach.*
- SEARRAGACH, *a.* Like a bottle or phial; full of bottles or phials.
- SEARRAGAICH, *v.* (*from searrag.*) Bottle; lay up in bottles.
- SEARRAGAICHTE, *p. part.* of searragaich. Bottled; laid up in bottles.
- SEARRAICH, *s. f.* The herb pilewort; the *ranunculus ficaria* of botanists.
- SEARR-FHIACALL, *aill, s. m.* A sharp tooth.
- SEARR-FHIACLACH, *a.* Having teeth like a sickle.—*Macd.*
- SEARR-SHÙIL, *shùl, s. f.* A squint-eye.—*Shaw.*
- SEARR-SHÙILEACH, *a.* Squint-eyed.
- SEARS, *v. a.* Charge or load, as a gun. *Pret. a.* shears, *charged.*
- SEARSADH, *aith, s. m.* A charge, as of a gun.
- SEARSAINN, *v. a.* Charge or load a gun. *Pret. a.* shearsainn, *charged.*
- † SEARTHONN, *uinn, s. m.* A chief poet; a prince; art; knowledge.
- SEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A plank for stepping into a boat; a bench made on a hayrick, by cutting off part of the hay.
- SEAS, *v. n. and a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stand; stop; endure; last; maintain or stand by. An seas triath na h-Eirinn? *shall the princes of Eirinn stand?*—*Oss. Tem.* Seas an coir, *maintain their [cause] right.*—*Stew. I K.* Seas beagan, *stop a little; cha 'n fhad sheas e, he or it will not stand or last long.*
- SEASACH, *a., for seasamhach;* which see.
- SEASACHAS, *ais, s. m.* A truce—(*Shaw.*) sitting; standing-room.
- SEASADH. More frequently written *seasamh*; which see.
- SEASADH, (*for seasamhaidh*), *fut. aff.* of seas, *shall stand.*—*Stew. Ps.*
- SEASAM, *1 sing. imper.* of seas. Let me stand. *Also for seasaidh mi, I will stand.*
- SEASAMAIN, *s. f.* Jessamine.
- SEASAMH, *v. n.* Stand; rise up; stop; endure; last. *Pret. a.* sheasamh; *fut. aff. a.* seasamhaidh.
- SEASAMH, *aimh, s. m.* A standing; a footing; cessation; an enduring or lasting; continuance; stability. Laoch na sheasamh, *a hero standing.*—*Oss.* Air dhroch sheasamh chas, *on uncertain footing.*—*Mac Co.* Dean seasamh, *stand up; éirich do sheasamh, rise up standing.* Cha bhi seasamh aig droch bheart, *there is no stability in mischief.*—*G. P.* Seasamh chlaidheimh, *standing on one's head.*
- SEASAMH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of seas.
- SEASAMHACH, *a.* Durable; lasting; steadfast; constant; having a good footing; sure-footed. Gu seasamhach, *steadfastly.* *Com. and sup.* seasamhaiche.
- SEASAMHACHD, *s. f.* Durableness; steadfastness; constancy.
- SEASDA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A defence.—*Shaw.*
- SEASDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shout; a hunter's cry.
- SEASDAR, *air, s. m.* Defence; peace.
- SEAS-DUBH, *duibh, s. m.* A standish.
- † SEASG, *seisg, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reed; a sedge; bur-reed.
- SEASG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Barren; dry; yielding no milk; unprolific. Crodh seasg, *barren cattle, cattle that yield no milk; ciochan seagha, dry breasts.*—*Stew. Hos.* Ni mo bhios e seasg, *neither will he be barren.*—*Stew. Ex.*
- SEASGACH, *a.* Causing barrenness; barren. Beinn sheasgach nam fuaran, *the barren mountain of springs.*—*Old Song.*
- SEASGACHD, *s. f.* Barrenness; a herd of barren cattle.
- SEASGAD, *a.* Sixty.
- SEASGAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. seagaidhe.*) A barren cow.
- SEASGAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Comfortable; in easy circumstances; warm and dry; sheltered; cozy; soft; effeminate; still; calm.
- SEASGAIR, *s. m.* One in comfortable circumstances; a cozy person; an effeminate person; one who thrashes corn by the bulk. *N. pl.* seasgairean.
- SEASGAIREACH, *a.* Comfortable, easy; warm and dry; cozy; sheltered; snug—(*Macint.*); effeminate; delightful. Gu seasgaireach, *comfortably, snugly.*
- SEASGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Comfortableness; ease; warmth; coziness; snugness. An seasgaireachd, *at ease.*—*Sm.* Luchd na seasgaireachd, *people who are in easy circumstances.*—*Stew. Ps.*
- SEASGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A handful or shock of gleaned corn; a truss of gleaned corn; gleanings of corn; land that has been gleaned. *N. pl.* seasgana or seasganan, *gleanings.* Seasgana t' fhogharaidh, *the gleanings of thy harvest.*—*Stew. Lev.*
- SEASGANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bachelor. *N. pl.* seasganaich.
- SEASGANACH, *a.* (*from seagan.*) In handfuls or shocks, as gleaned corn.
- SEASGANACHD, *s. f.* Celibacy.
- SEASGANN, *ainn, s. m.* A fenny country, a marsh; a bog-reed.
- SEASGANNACH, *a.* Marshy.
- SEASGAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft, effeminate; still, calm; comfortable; dry and warm; snug. *Com. and sup.* seasgaire.
- SEASG-BHO, -bhoin, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A barren cow; a heifer.
- SEASG-CHORP, -chuirp, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A barren body; constitutional barrenness.
- SEASG-CHORPACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Constitutionally barren; unprolific.
- SEASGLACH, *aich, s. m.* Barren cattle.
- SEASMHACH, *a.* *for seasamhach.* (*Ir. id.*) Durable; steadfast; fixed; firm; constant; established. Aite-comhnuidh seasmhach, *a fixed place of abode.*—*Stew. Cor.* Bitidh gach focal seasmhach, *every word shall be established.*—*Id.* *Com. and sup.* seasmhache.
- SEASMHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Durableness; steadfastness; firmness; fixedness; constancy. Seasmhachd bhuir cridhe, *the steadfastness of your hearts.*—*Stew. Col.*
- SEASRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lad, a youth.—*Shaw.*
- SEASUNTA, *a.* Prosperous. Gu seasunta, *prosperously.*
- SEASUNTACHD, *s. f.* Prosperity.
- SEAT, *seata, s. m.* A skinful, a bellyful; a quean.
- SEATHADAIR, *s. m.* A skinner. *N. pl.* seathadaircan.
- † SEATHADH, *aith, s. m.* A skin, a hide.—*Shaw.*
- SEATHADH, *a.* Sixth. An seathadh mac, *the sixth son.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- † SEATHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong; able; good.—*Shaw.*
- † SEATHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A library; a study.
- SEATHARACH, *a.* Divine.
- SEATHBHOG, *uig, s. f.* Marjoram.
- SEATHNAR, *a.* Six, six in number. Seathnar mhac, *six sons.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- SECEL, *eil, s.* A shekel.
- † SEGU, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Milk; a buffalo; a moose-deer.
- SEIC, *s. f.* Sack-wine.—*Macd.*
- SEIC, *s. f.* A hide or skin; the peritoneum—(*Shaw.*); a bone. Seic an tairbh, *the skin of the bull.*—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

A dh'aíndcoin do sheic, *in spite of your skin*. *N. pl.* seicean and seiceachan.

SEICEACH, *a.* Having a thick skin or hide; of a skin or hide.

SEICEAN, *cin, s. m.* A pellicle; a film; the skull; the pellicle of the brain—(*Shaw*); a membrane which covers the intestines.

SEICEANACH, *a.* Filmy; having a pellicle.

† SEICH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A combat; an adventurer.—*Shaw*.

SEICHE, *s. f.* A hide or skin. Written also *seic*; which see.

SEICHIM, *s. m.* Shechem-wood.

SEICIL, *seicle, s. f. (Lat. secula, a sithe. Eng. sickle.)* A hatchel; a flaxcomb. *N. pl.* seiclean.

SEICIL, *v. a.* Hatchel; dress or comb flax. *Pret. a.* sheicil, *hatchelled*; *fut. aff. a.* seiclidh.

SEICILTE, *p. part.* of seicil. Hatchelled or hackled.

SEICLEADH, *idh, s. m.* The process of hatchelling or flax-combing. *Lion air a dheadh sheicleadh, flax well dressed.*

SEICLEAR, *eir, s. m.* A hatcheller or flax-dresser. *N. pl.* seicleirean.

SEICLEAR, *fut. pass.* of seicil. Shall be combed or dressed, as flax.

SEICLEARCHD, SEICLEIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of flax-dressing or hacklug.

SEID, *seide, s. f.* A surfeit; a bellyful; a tympany; a full belly; a truss; a bed spread on the ground, by the Lowland Scots called *shakedown*; voluptuousness. *N. pl.* seideachan. *Sop as gach seid, a wisp from every truss.—G. P.*

SÉID, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Blow, puff; breathe, pant. *Pret. a.* shéid; *fut. aff. a.* séididh, *shall or will blow*. Shéid adhar Fhion, *Fingal's horn blew*; séid suas, *blow up, puff up*. *Pret. sub.* shéideadh. *Gach oiteag a shéideadh, every blast that would blow.—Oss.*

SÉIDE, *s.* See SEIDEADH.

SÉIDEACH, *a.* Blowing, puffing; windy, blustering.

SÉIDEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A blowing, a puffing; a blast; wind; a panting, a breathing.

SÉIDEAN, *cin, s. m.* A blowing; a blow or puff; a panting; anhelation.

† SEIDEAN, *cin, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A quicksand.—*Shaw*.

SÉIDEIL, *s. f.* A continued blowing or puffing; a blast; a panting; anhelation.

SEIDEIR, *s. f.* Cider.—*Macd.*

SEIDEIREACH, *a.* Abounding in cider; of cider.

SEIDHIR, *s. f.* A chair, a seat; a chaise. *N. pl.* seidhricean, *seats, chaises*. Seidhir reidh, *a hired chaise*; seidhir da laimh, *an arm-chair*.

SEIDHRICHEAN, *n. pl.* of seidhir.

SÉIDICH, *s. f.* Blowing, panting.

SÉIDIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of séid. Shall or will blow.

SÉIDRICH, *s. f.* A blowing; a panting; anhelation; a blustering; as of wind. Written also *séitrich*; which see.

SÉIDTE, *p. part.* of séid. Blown; blown up.

† SEIGH, *s. f.* A hawk.—*Shaw*. *N. pl.* seighean.

† SEIGHEANN, *inn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A champion; a warrior.—*Shaw*.

† SEIGHEAR, *eir, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A falconer. *N. pl.* seigh-earan.

† SEIGHNEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hurricane, a tempest; lightning.

SEILBH, seilbhe, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Possession; property; a herd or drove of cattle; farm-stock. *Gabh seilbh, take possession*; *rach na sheilbh, take him or it in hand*.

SEILCHE, *com. and sup.* of salach.

SEILCHEAG, *eig, s. f.* A snail. An t-seilcheag agus an fámh, *the snail and the mole.—Stew. Lev. N. pl.* seilcheagan.

SEILCHEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in snails; snailish; of snails.

SEILE, *s. f. (Ir. id. Gr. σπάλος.)* Spitte, saliva.

SEILEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Slavering; spitting; salivous; mucous.

SEILEACH, *ich, s. f. (Ir. id. Corn. helak. W. helig.)* A willow; a willow copse; a place where willows grow. Seil-each an t-shruithain, *the willow of the brook.—Stew. Lev. Slat seilich, a willow switch*.

SÉILEADACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pocket-handkerchief. Perhaps *seile-eudach*.

SEILEADAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A spitting-box; a pocket-handkerchief.

SÉILEANN, *einn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sheepked or tick.

SEILEANNACH, *a.* Abounding in sheepkeds or ticks; like a sheepked.

SEILEID, *s. f.* A bellyful; a surfeit; a big belly.

SEILEIR, *s. m.* A cellar. *N. pl.* seileirean.

W. seileir. *Ir. seileir. Fr. cellier. Arm. cellyer and ceilher.*

SEILEIRACH, *a.* Cellular; having cellars.

SEILG, seilge, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A hunt, a chase; hunting; venison. *Iúran na seilge, the huntsman.—Oss. Gaul.*

SEILG, *gen. sing.* of sealg.

SEILICH, *v. n.* Spit; slaver. *Pret. a.* sheilich; *fut. aff. a.* seilichidh.

SEILICHEAG, *eig, s. f.* A snail. *N. pl.* seilicheagan. Chun-naic mi'n seilicheag air an lic luim, *I saw a snail on the bare stone.—(G. P.)—a bad omen among the Gael.*

SEILICHEAGACH, *a.* Snailish; abounding in snails.

SEILICHEAGAG, *n. pl.* of seilicheag.

SEILISDEIR, *s. m. (Ir. siolastar.)* A sedge; a flag; yellow flower-de-luce. *N. pl.* seilisdeirean.

SEILISDEIREACH, *a.* Sedgy; abounding in sedges or flags.

SEILLEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bee; a humble-bee. Seillean diomhain, *a drone-bee.—Macd.* Seillean a diogladh chluarain, *the bee sucking a thistle-flower.—Macdon. N. pl.* seilleanan, *bees*; *d. pl.* seilleanaibh. *Làn do sheilleanaibh, full of bees.—Moladh Mhòraig.*

SEILLEANACH, *a. (from seillean.)* Abounding in bees.

SEILLUNN, uinn, *s. m.* A sheepked, or tick; also written *seileann*.

SEILT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dropping; a drivelling; a slaverling; salivation; mucus.

SEILTEACH, *a.* Slavering; causing salivation; mucous.

SEILTEACHD, *s. f.* The infirmity of slavering; oozyiness; salivation; a course of salivation.

SEILTICHEAN, *s. pl.* Scrofulous sores.

SÈIM, *s. f.* A squirt; also, squinting. Sèim-shuilleach, *squint-eyed*.

SEIMH, *a.* Quiet, calm, mild, peaceful, gentle; soft, kind; smooth; rarely, little; single. *San thaighe sheimhe, in the calm sea.—Oss. Cathula.* Seimh gu robh do thamh, *soft be thy repose.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.* An Seimh-an, *i. e.* an Seimh-amhuinn, *the Seine in France (see An).* Gu seimh, *quietly, softly, smoothly. Com. and sup.* seimhe.

SEIMHE, *s. f.* Quietness, calmness, mildness, peacefulness; gentleness, softness, kindness; smoothness.

SEIMHEACH, *a.* Causing quietness, calmness, or mildness; quiet, calm, mild.

SEIMHEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Calming.

SEIMHEACHD, *s. f.* Quietness, calmness, mildness, peace-

fulness; peaceableness, gentleness, kindness. Tre mhacantas agus sheimheachd, *through meekness and gentleness.*—*Stew. 2 Cor.*

SEIMH-MHEAS, *s. m.* Mellow fruit.

SEIMHICH, *v. a. and n.* Quiet, calm, soothe, smooth; grow quiet or calm; grow kind, soft, or gentle. *Pres.* sheimhich; *fut. aff. a.* seimhichidh.

SEIMHICHTE, *p. part.* of seimhich.

SEIMHIDE, *s. f.* A snail. *N. pl.* seimhidean.

SEIMHIDH, *a.* See SEIMH.

SEIMLFIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A chimney; a vent. *N. pl.* seimleirean.

SEIMLEIREACH, *a.* Having chimneys; of chimneys; chimneyed.

SEIMLEIRICHTE, *p. part.* of seimleirich. Chimneyed.

SEINN, *v. a.* (*Ir. sein.*) Sing; warble; carol; ring, as a bell. *Pres. a.* sheinn; *fut. aff. a.* seinnidh, *shall sing.* Seinn le h-aobhneas, *sing with joy.*—*Stew. Job.*

SEINN, *s. m.* A singing; a warbling; a ringing, as of a bell. La seinn do chluig, *the day of thy [bell-ringing] funeral.*—*Old Song.*

SEINNEADAR, an Irish *inflection* of seinn. Shall sing; shall be sung.

SEINNEAM, *1 sing. imper.* of seinn. Let me sing. *Also for seinnidh mi, I will sing.*

SEINNEAR, *fut. pass.* of seinn. Shall or will be sung.

SEINNIH, *2 pl. imper.* of seinn.

SEINNSEARACHD, *s. f.* Ancestry. See SINNSEARACHD.

SEIPEAL, *eil, s. m.* A chapel.—*Shaw.*

SEIPEALACH, *a.* Having chapels, of or relating to, a chapel.

SEIPINN, *s. f.* A chopin, a quart. *N. pl.* seipinnean.

SEIPINNEACH, *a.* In chopins; containing a chopin.

SEIRBH, *inflection* of searbh; which see.

SEIRBHE, *com. and sup.* of searbh. More or most bitter. See SEARBH.

SEIRBHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bitterness; sourness; crabbedness; moroseness; asperity. Gach uile seirbhe, *all bitterness.*—*Stew. Eph.*

SEIRBHEACHD, *s. f.* See SEIRBHE.

SEIRBHEAD, *id, s. m.* Bitterness; sourness; crabbedness, moroseness; increase in bitterness. A dol an seirbhead, *growing more and more bitter.*

SEIRBHEIS, *s. f.* Service; work, labour; use. Seirbheis chruaidh, *hard or grievous service.*—*Stew. K.*

SEIRBHEISACH, *ich, s. m.* (*from seirbheis.*) A servant, a domestic. Seirbheisach do chis, *a servant to tribute.*—*Stew. Gen.*

SEIRBHEISACHD, *s. f.* The condition of a servant; the business of a servant.

SEIRC, seirce, *s. f.* (*W. serch. Ir. searc.*) Benevolence, charity; affection. Seire is oineach, *benevolence and mercy.*—*Old Song.* Cèilidh seirc aineamh, *charity conceals evil.*—*G. P.*

SEIRCEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*from seirc.*) A beloved young female; a mistress; a sweetheart; a benevolent young female. *N. pl.* seirceagan.

SEIRCEALACHD, *s. f.* Benevolence; the practice of benevolence.

SEIRCEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*from seirc.*) A beloved person, a darling; also, a jerkin. A seircean-se a rug i, *the beloved [choice] one of her who bore her.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*

SEIRCEAR, eir, *s. m.* A wooer—(*Shaw*); a benevolent man, a charitable man.

SEIRCEIL, *a.* (*seirc-amhuil.*) Charitable, benevolent; affectionate, fond; dutiful. Gu seirceil, *charitably.*

SEIRDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. seirdin.*) A pilehard.

SEIRDEANACH, *a.* Abounding in pilehards, like a pilehard.

SEIRFAN, ein, *s. m.* A shank, a leg; *in derision*, a person having small legs. *N. pl.* seirfeanan.

SEIRFANACH, *a.* Having spare shanks.

SEIRG, *s. f.* Clover, trefoil.—*Shaw.*

SEIRG, *inflection* of searg; which see.

SEIRG, seirge, *s. f.* A withering, a shrivelling; a decay or consumption.

SEIRGEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shrivelled person; a sickly person; a consumptive person; a shrunken form; a jerkin.

SEIRGLIDH, *a.* Withered; also, *substantively*, a withered person.

SEIRGNE, *s. f.* A consumptive person; marcour; *adjectively*, sickly.

† SEIRIC, *a.* Strong; able.

SEIRIC, *s.* (*Ir. id. Lat. seric-um.*) Silk; superfine silk.—*Shaw*; and *Muepherson's Introduction.*

SEIRICEACH, *a.* (*from seiric.*) Silken, silky.

SEIRICEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A silkworm.

SEIRM, *s. f.* Music, melody.

SEIRMEACH, *a.* (*from seirm.*) Melodious; musical, harmonious.

SEIRMEIL, *a.* See SEIRMEACH.

SEIRSEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong, robust; also, *substantively*, a robust person.

SEIRSEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength; robustness.

SEIRSEAN, ein, *s. m.* A robust man.

SEIRSEANACH, aich, *s. m.* An auxiliary; an unhired workman. *N. pl.* seirseanaich.

SEIRT, seirte, *s. f.* Strength, power.—*Shaw.*

SEIRTEIL, *a.* Strong.

† SEIS, *s.* Skill, knowledge.

SEIS, seise, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure, delight; satisfaction; treat, entertainment; a fit match; one's equal or match; a company; a noise, a tumult; a bustle; also used in the sense of what agrees ill or well with one. Is olc an seis dhuit e, *it is bad for you*; am fear aig am bi naighstir bithidh seis aige, *he who has a master has found his match.*—*G. P.*

SEISD, *v. a.* Besiege; invest. *Pres. a.* sheisd; *fut.* seisdidh, *shall besiege*; *fut. pass.* seisdear.

SEISDE, *s. f.* A siege; a tune or air; the chorus or burden of a song. Cuir seisde, *besiege*; fo sheisde, *under a siege.* *N. pl.* seisdean.

SEISDEACH, *a.* Besieging; investing.

SEISDEACHD, *s. f.* The state of being besieged; a siege; frequent or continued besieging.

SEISDEADH, idh, *s. m.* A besieging; a siege. Seisdeadh Ierusalem, *the siege of Jerusalem.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

SEISDEADH, (a), *pr. part.* of seisd. Besieging; investing. Dol g' an seisdeadh, *going to besiege them.*—*Macint.*

SEISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasurable; delightful; satisfying; agreeable; noisy, tumultuous; libidinous.

SEISEACHD, *s. f.* Pleasure, delight; continued pleasure; sensuality; entertainment; a treat; noisiness.

SEISEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. seisiun.*) A session of college; a kirk-session, or a petty court in the kirk, consisting of the clergyman, who presides, the parish schoolmaster, who acts as clerk, and the elders; assizes; a court. Cuir air an t-seisean, *summon before a kirk-session.*

SEISEAR, *a.* SIX. Eireadh seisear ghleusta, *let six active men rise.*—*Macdon.* Seisear fhear, *six men.*—*Stew. Ezek.*



SEISEIL, *a.* (seis-ambuil.) Pleasant; humane; mild. *Gu seiseil, pleasantly.*  
 † SEISEILBH, *s. f.* Talk, discourse.  
 SEISG, seisge, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *W. hesk.*) A sedge; a bog-reed.  
 SEISGEACH, *a.* Sedgy; abounding in bog-reeds.  
 SEISGEAD, *cid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Barrenness.  
 SEISGEANN, *inn, s. m.* A fenny country; an extended marsh; a bog-reed. Also written *seasgann*.  
 SEISEICH, *v. a.* (*from seis.*) Treat, entertain; match. *Pret. a. seiseich; fut. aff. a. seiseichidh.*  
 SEISREACH, *ich, s.* A plough; a plough of four or of six horses; a team; quarter-land. *Seisreach fearainn, a plough of land; millidh aon each an t-seisreach, one horse will break a team.—G. P.*  
 SEIST, seiste, *s. f.* A bed; a couch. *Seist-luachrach, a bed of rushes.—Old Song.*  
 SEIT, *v. a.* See SÉID.  
 SEITEACH, seithe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wife.  
 SEITHE. See SEICHE.  
 SEITHIR, seithreach, *s. f.* A chair; a coach or chaise. *N. pl. seithrichan; d. pl. seithrichibh.*  
 SÉITRICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. seitrigh.*) A puffing, a blowing, a panting; a blustering; anhelation; sneezing. *Is faoin séitrich na doinn, vain is the blustering of the blast.—Oss.*  
 † SEO, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Substance.—*Shaw.*  
 SEOBHAG, aig, *s. f.* A hawk.—*Stew. Lev. ref.* Written also *seabhag*.  
 SEOC, seoc, and seoca, *s. m.* The plume of a helmet.  
 SEOCACH, *a.* Plumed or plummy, as a helmet.  
 SEOCAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of seoc.*) The plume of a helmet. *Leig e'n seocan air aghaidh, he let the plume drop on his visage; he covered his forehead with the plume.—Oss. Duthona.*  
 SEOC DA LEIG, *s.* A corruption of John de Liege, and meaning a kind of clasp-knife, of which that person was the inventor.  
 SEOCHLAN, ain, *s. m.* A person who is feeble and awkward in using his hands; a pithless fellow; an old man.  
 SEOCHLANACH, *a.* Feeble and awkward in the use of one's hands; pithlessness.  
 SEOCHLANACHD, *s. f.* Feebleness and awkwardness in manual exertion.  
 SEÒD, seòid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A jewel. More frequently written *seud*; which see.  
 † SEOD, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow; property.  
 SÈOG, *v. a.* Dandle; swing to and fro; shake laterally; hobble. *Pret. a. shèog; fut. aff. a. seògaidh.*  
 SÈOGACH, *a.* Dandling; swinging; shaking.  
 SEOGAL, ul, *s. m.* Rye. See SEAGAL.  
 SÈOGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Scotch, shog.*) A swinging motion; a pendulous motion; a hobbling.  
 SÈOGANAICH, *s. f.* A dandling; a swinging; a shaking to and fro; a hobbling; a pendulous motion.  
 SÈOID, *s. m.* A hero, a warrior, a chief, a noble; also, heroes, chiefs, nobles; likewise, jewels. *Mu uaigh an t-seòid, about the hero's grave.—Oss. Carthon. Seoid aonaich, a fairing.*  
 † SEOID, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong.—*Shaw.*  
 SÈOLD, *s. m.* A way, method, or expedient; a direction, a guidance; a weaver's loom. *Sèold teichidh, a way to escape.—Stew. Jer. Air an t-sèold so, in this manner; thoir seòld dha, direct him; cuir seòld air, arrange, set in order, make preparation.*  
 SÈOLD, siuil, *s. m.* A sail, a ship. *Asp. form, sheòld. M'*

anam mar sheòl san doinninn, my soul like a sail in the storm.—*Ull. Crann siùil, a mast; seòl mòr, a mainsail. —Stew. Act. ref. Seòl toisich, a foresail; seòl uachdrach, a topsail; seòl meadhonach, a mainsail.*  
*Ir. id. W. hwy. Dan. sejl. Eng. sail.*  
 SÈOLD, seòil, *s. m.* A shawl.  
 SÈOLD, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sail; navigate; direct, guide, conduct; instruct. *Pret. a. sheòl; fut. aff. a. seòlaidh. Sheòl sinn o charraig nan tìr, we sailed from Carrickhura.—Oss. Manos. Seòlaidh fireantachd, righteousness will direct.—Stew. Pro. Seòl sinn le d' sholus, guide us with thy light.—Oss. Manos. Seòl an rod dha, point out the way to him.*  
 SÈOLDACH, *a.* Guiding, directing; willing to guide; full of expedients; ingenious; shifty. *Gu seòlach, ingeniously. Com. and sup. seòlaiche.*  
 SÈOLDADAIR, *s. m., from seòl.* (*Ir. seòlador.*) A scaman, a navigator, a steersman. *N. pl. seòldairean.*  
 SÈOLDADIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a sailor; a sea-life; sailing, navigation, steering. *Bha seòldaireachd cunnartach, sailing was dangerous.—Stew. Acts.*  
 SÈOLDADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sailing; a guiding, a directing; a steering; navigation; guidance, direction.  
 SÈOLDADH, (a), *pr. part. of seòl.* Sailing; guiding, directing; steering. *Air farr-bheinn a seòladh, sailing along the mountain ridge.—Oss. A seòladh an roid, shewing the way.*  
 SÈOLDADIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sailing, navigation.  
 SÈOLDAM, *1 sing. imper. of seòl.* Let me sail. *Also, for seòlaidh mi, I will sail or guide.*  
 SÈOLD-BHÀT, *s. m.* A pilot-boat. *N. pl. seòl-bhàtaichean.*  
 SÈOLD-BHÀT, *s. m.* A goad; a staff for driving cattle. *N. pl. seòl-bhàtaichean.*  
 SÈOLD-CHRANN, -chroinn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mast.  
 SÈOLD-CHRANNACH, *a.* Having masts; having high masts.  
 SÈOLD-MARA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tide.—*Shaw.*  
 SÈOLD-MEADHONACH, aich, *s. m.* A mainsail. *N. pl. siùil-meadhonach.*  
 SÈOLD-MÒR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mainsail. *N. pl. siùil-mora, mainsails.*  
 SÈOLD-MULLAICH, *s. m.* A top-gallant.  
 SÈOLDTA, (*a. from seòl.*) Ingenious; having shifts or expedients; artful, wily; skilful, wise; methodical; set in order. *Buineamaid gu seòlta, let us deal wisely.—Stew. Gen.*  
 SÈOLDTACHD, *s. f.* Ingeniousness; artfulness, wiliness, guile; method; arrangement. *Ghlac mi le seòltachd, I caught with guile.—Stew. 2 Cor.*  
 SÈOLD-TOISICH, *s. m.* A foresail. *N. pl. siùil-toisich, foresails.*  
 SÈOLD-UACHDRACH, *s. m.* A topsail. *N. pl. siùil-uachdrach.*  
 SÈOLDAIR, *gen. sing. of seòmar.*  
 SÈOLDMAIREACHD, *s. f.* Chambering.  
 SÈOLDMALTA, *a.* Large, bulky.  
 SÈOLDMAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. seomra.*) A chamber, a room, a parlour, an apartment. *An treas seòmar, the third apartment.—Stew. 1 K. N. pl. seòmraichean. Ni thu seòmraichean, thou shalt make rooms.—Stew. Gen. Seòmra àraich, a nursery; seòmra aoidheachd, a banquet-room, a dining-room; seòmra eudachaidh, a vestry; seòmra culaidh, a vestry, a robing-room; seòmra suidhe, a sitting-room, a parlour, a waiting-room; seòmra leapach, a bed-room; seòmra samhraidh, a summer-parlour.—Stew. Jud. Seòmra cùil, a back-room; seòmra beòil, a front-room.*  
 SÈOLDMARACH, *a.* Having chambers, rooms, or apartments; also, cellular, vascular.  
 SÈOLDRAIDIR, *s. m., from seòmra.* (*Ir. id.*) A chamberer; a rake; a chamberlain. *N. pl. seòmradairan.*

SEÒMRAIDREACHD, *s. f.* Chambering; raking; the business or office of a chamberlain. *Seòmraidreachd agus macnais, chambering and wantonness.—Stew. Rom.*

SEONADH, *aidh, s. m.* Augury, sorcery, druidism.—*Shaw.*  
SEONADH, *s. m.*

According to Martin, *Seonadh* is the name of a water-spirit, which the inhabitants of Lewis used to propitiate by a cup of ale, in the following manner:—The inhabitants of the island came to the church of St. Mulway, each man carrying his provisions. Every family gave a poek of malt, and the whole was brewed into ale. One of their number was chosen to wade into the sea up to the middle, carrying in his hand a cup filled with ale. When he reached a proper depth, he stood still and cried aloud: "Seonadh! I give thee this cup of ale, hoping that thou wilt be so good as to send us plenty of sea-ware for enriching our ground, during the coming year." He then threw the ale into the sea. This ceremony was performed in the night-time. On his coming to land, they all repaired to church, where there was a candle burning on the altar. There they stood still for a time, when, on a signal given, the candle was put out, and straightway they adjourned to the fields, where the night was spent merrily over the ale. Next morning they returned to their respective homes, in the belief that they had insured a plentiful crop for the next season.

SEÒRSA, *s. m.* A sort, a kind, a species. *N. pl.* seòrsachan.

SEORSDA, SEORTA, *provincial* for seorsa.

SEOTANACHD, *s. f.* Laziness, indolence.

SEOTANTA, *a.* Lazy, indolent. *Leasg seotanta, lazy and indolent.—Mac Co. Gu seotanta, lazily.*

SEOTIAC, *aig, s. f.* A hawk.—*Shaw.* Written also *seabhay* and *seobhay*.

SÈ-SHLISNEACH, *a.* Hexagonal; also, substantively, a hexagon.

SÈ-SHLISNEAG, *fig, s. f.* A hexagon; a hexagonal figure.

SEUD, *s. m.* (*Ir. sead.*) A jewel; a precious stone; an instrument; rarely, a way or path. O's tu mo sheud, gur tu! O thou art my jewel, that thou art!—*Old Song. Asp. form, sheud.* Mar sheud ghointe, like a destructive instrument.—*Old Poem. N. pl.* seudan. Seudan òir is seudan airgid, jewels of gold and jewels of silver.—*Stew. Ex.*

SEUDACH, *a.* Like a jewel; abounding in jewels; of jewels; jewelled.

SEUDACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A bedecking with jewels.

SEUDACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A jeweller; a jewel-box or repository for jewels; a jewel-house; a museum. *N. pl.* seudachanan.

SEUDAICH, *v. a.* Adorn with jewels. *Pret. a.* sheudaich; *fut. aff.* seudaichidh.

SEUDAIR, *s. m.* (seud-fhear.) A jeweller. *N. pl.* seudairean.

SEUDIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a jeweller.

SEUD-LANN, -lann, *s. m.* A jeweller's shop; a jewel-house.—*Shaw.*

SEUDRAIDH, *s. f.* Jewellery; a collection of jewels.

SEUGHAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Lat. sigill-nm.*) A seal. Now written *seul*.

SEUL, *seula, s. m.* (*Ir. seula. Corn. siel.*) A seal. Sheulaich iad le 'sheul, they sealed with his seal.—*Stew. 1 K.*

SEUL, *v. a.* Seal. *Pret. a.* sheul; *fut. aff. a.* seulaidh, shall seal.

SEULACH, *a.* Having seals; sealed; of seals.

SEULACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sealing.

SEULAICH, *v. a.* Seal. *Pret. a.* sheulaich; *fut. aff. a.* seulaichidh, shall seal. Sheulaich i iad, she sealed them.—*Stew. 1 K.*

SEULAICHEAR, *fut. pass. of seulaich.* Shall be sealed.

SEULAICHTE, *p. part. of seulaich.* Sealed.—*Stew. Job. Asp. form, sheulaichte.*

SEULTA, *p. part. of seul.* Sealed.

SEUMAR, *air, s. m.; provincial* for seòmar; which see.

SEUMASACH, *aich, s. m.* A jacobite.

SEUN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A charm; an amulet; a charm for protection; prosperity; good luck.

SEUN, *v. a.* Deny, refuse; decline; forbear, refrain; conceal; bless; make sacred; defend from the power of enchantment. *Pret. a.* sheun, *denied; fut. aff. a.* seunaidh. Sheun i, she denied.—*Stew. Gen.* Sheun na h-oighean, the maidens forebore.—*Oss. Derm.* Sheun a ghealach i fein fo ncuilabh, the moon concealed herself under a cloud.—*Oss. Gaul.*

SEUNACH, *a.* Apt to deny or to refuse; denying, refusing; forbearing; defending from enchantment; conjuring; having charms or amulets; like a charm or amulet; of charms or amulets.

SEUNACHD, *s. f.* A denial, a refusal; forbearance; defence from enchantment.

SEUNADAIR, *s. m.* (*from seun.*) One who refuses; a conjurer; a defender from enchantment.—*Stew. Deut. N. pl.* seunadaircan.

SEUNADIREACHD, *s. f.* Conjurament, enchantment, a charming.

SEUNADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A denying, a refusing; a hiding; a forbearing; a defending from enchantment or charming; a denial, a refusal; concealment; defence from enchantment; augury; druidism.

SEUNADH, (*a*), *p. part. of seun.*

SEUNAIL, *a.* (seun-amhuil.) Like a charm or amulet; enchanting; also, happy; prosperous.

SEUN-BHOLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A stretch.—*Shaw.*

SEUNBHIOIRE, *com. and sup. of seunbhor.*

SEUNBHIOIREACHD, *s. f.* Enchantment; the state of being enchanted.

SEUNTA, *p. part. of seun.* (*Ir. id.*) Denied, refused; hidden, concealed; defended from enchantment; having a charm for protection; charmed, bewitched; sacred.

SEUNTAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A denial; concealment; a charm; enchantment; the property of an amulet; also, a stretch.

Sg and Sc are very often used indiscriminately.

SGÀ, *s. m.* Fear, timidity; sake. Tha mi fo sgà, I am afraid; air sgà d'ainm, for thy name's sake; air mo sgà-sa, on my account, for my sake. Written also sgàth; which see.

SGAB, *v. a.* See SGAP.

SGABAG, *aig, s. f.* A winter-mart; beef slain for winter-food; beef.

SGABAGAN, *n. pl. of sgabag.* Bees.

SGABAISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Robbery, felony, rapine.

SGABAISTEACH, *a.* Committing robbery or rapine; felonious. Gu sgabaisteach, feloniously.

SGABALL, *aill, s. m.* A helmet or headpiece; a hood or scapular; a cauldron. *N. pl.* sgaballan.

SGABALLACH, *a.* Wearing a helmet; like a helmet; of helmets.

SGABARD, *aird, s.* A sheath or scabbard.

SGABH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sawdust.

SGABHAISTE, *s. f.* Advantage; good.

SGABHAI, *ail, s. m.* See SCABHAI.

SGABHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Club-footed; splay-footed.

SGABHRACHD, *s. f.* The infirmity of a club-foot.

SGABULL, *uill, s. m.* See SGABALL.

SGABULLACH, *a.* See SGABALLACH.

SGACH, (*for agus gach, or is gach.*) And each, and every.

SGACH, (*for anns gach.*) In each, in every. Sgach am, always, at every time.—*Stew. Pro.* Sgach àit, in every place.—*Sm.*

SGAD, *s. m.* Loss; ruin; mischance. Mo sgad! *woe's me!*  
my ruin.

*Germ.* shad. *Franconian*, scado. *Anglo-Sax.* scathe.  
*Scotch*, skaitih.

SGADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A herring. Sgadan garbh,  
the fish called alewife. *N. pl.* sgadain.

SGADANACH, *a.* Abounding in herrings; like a herring;  
Buntatách, feolar, sgadanach, *abounding in potatoes, flesh,*  
and herrings.—*Macfar.*

SGAFAIR, *s. m.* A bold-hearted man. *N. pl.* sgafairean.

SGAFAL, SGAFALD, *s. m.* A scaffold. *N. pl.* sgafaldan.

SGAFALDACH, *a.* Having scaffolds; scaffolded.

SGAFALDAICH, *v. a.* Erect scaffolds.

SGAFANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bold; in good spirits; hearty.

SGAFANTAS, ais, *s. m.* Boldness; in good spirits.

SGAFARA, *a.* Lively, in good spirits; alert, active.

SGAG, *v. a.* Split; crack; burst; shrink; also, cleanse;  
winnow; filter. *Pret.* sgag; *fut. aff.* a. sgagaidh.

SGAGACH, *a.* (*from* sgag.) Apt to split or crack, as the  
surface of any thing; causing to split or crack; full of  
splits, cracks, or clefts; cleansing; filtering; winnowing.  
Teas sgagach samhraidh, *the cracking heat of summer.*—  
*Old Poem.*

SGAGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A splitting or cracking; a  
bursting; a split, crack, or fissure on the surface of any  
thing; a cleansing; a filtering; a winnowing; a filter; a  
winnow.

SGAGADH, *fut. aff.* of sgag. Shall or will split.

SGAGAIT, *s. m.* A split or crack, as on the surface of deal;  
a fissure; a cleft.

SGAGAITE, *a.* Split; cracked; burst; cleansed; filtered;  
winnowed.

SGAGAITEACH, *a.* Full of splits, cracks, or clefts; causing  
splits, cracks, or clefts.

SGAILEAN, ein, *s. m.* A term of personal contempt.

† SGAIFIR, *s. f.* The stern of a ship.—*Shaw.*

SGAIGHNEAN, ein, *s. m.* A hand-winnow, or a winnowing-  
fan.

SGAIGTE, *p. part.* of sgag; which see.

SGÀIL, *v. a.* Shade; overshadow; darken; cast a shade;  
eclipse. *Pret.* sgàil; *fut. aff.* a. sgàilidh.

SGAIL, sgaile, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flame, a flash, brightness.  
—*Shaw.*

SGÀIL, sgàile, *s. f.* (*Dan.* skiul, *shelter.*) A shade, a shadow;  
a mask, a veil; a curtain; a spectre. Sgàil a blàis, *the*  
*shadow of death.*—*Stew. Job.* *N. pl.* sgàilean and sgàil-  
eachan. Sgàilean nan sonn o shean, *the spectres of de-*  
*parted heroes.*—*Fingalian Poem.* An sgaileachan, *their*  
*curtains.*—*Stew. Jer.*

SGAILC, sgailec, *s. f.* A dram; a morning-dram; a bumper  
of spirituous liquor; a loud momentary noise; a smart  
report; baldness.

SGAILCEACH, *a.* Making a loud report.

SGAILCEARRA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Loud, as a report; hard;  
giving hard blows; causing a loud explosion; explosive.

SGÀILE, *for* sgaileadh; which see.

SGAILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A printing type.

SGÀILEACH, *a., from* sgaile. (*Ir. id.*) Shady, shading,  
shadowy; masked, veiled; spectral.

SGÀILEACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A shading; a veiling, a mask-  
ing

SGÀILEACHD, *s. f.* Shadiness, shadowiness; darkness; the  
state of being veiled or masked.

SGÀILEADAIR, *s. m.* A masker; a shade. *N. pl.* sgàilead-  
airean.

SGÀILEADH, idh, *s. m.* A shading, a shadowing; a veiling,  
a masking.

SGÀILEADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of sgàil. Shading, veiling, mask-  
ing. Neul g a sgàileadh, *a cloud veiling it.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*

SGÀILEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A little shade; a thin shade  
or veil; an umbrella; a fan; also, a little dish; a plate.—  
*Shaw.*

SGÀILEAN, ein, *s. m., din.* of sgàil. (*Ir.* sgàilin.) A thin  
shade or veil; a fan; an umbrella; an arbour. *N. pl.*  
sgàileanan.

SGÀILEANACH, *a.* Shady; veiling; like a shade or veil;  
like a fan; like an umbrella; full of arbours; filmy.

SGÀILEANACH, *s. f.* Shadiness, shadowiness; filminess.

SGÀILICH, *v. a.* (*from* sgàil.) Shade, veil, mask. *Pret.* a.  
sgàilich; *fut. aff.* sgàilichidh.

SGÀILICHTE, *p. part.* of sgàilich. Shaded, veiled, masked.

SGAILEAG, eig, *s. f.* A blow or slap with the palm of the  
hand. *N. pl.* sgaileagan.

SGAILEAGACH, *a.* Striking with the palm of the hand;  
slapping.

SGAILEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Disdain.—*Shaw.*

SGAILEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Disdainful. Gu sgaileasach,  
*disdainfully.*

SGAILLE, *p. part.* of sgallt. (*Ir.* sgallta.) Scalded.

SGAILLEACH, *a.* Scalding.

† SGAILE, sgaile, *s. f.* A den, a cave.

† SGAILEPEACH, *a.* Abounding in dens or caves.

SGAILTEAN, ein, *s. m.* See SGOILTEAN.

SGÀIN, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Burst, split, cleave, tear  
asunder, rive or rend. *Pret.* a. sgàin; *fut. aff.* a. sgàin-  
idh, *shall burst.*

SGAINEAR, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A division.

SGÀINEACH, *a.* Apt to burst, split, or cleave; causing to  
burst, split, or cleave; bursting, splitting, cleaving; tear-  
ing asunder.

SGÀINEADH, idh, *s. m.* A bursting, a splitting, a cleaving;  
a riving, a tearing asunder; a burst, a split, a cleft, a rent.

SGÀINEADH, 3 *ing.* and *pl. imper.* of sgàin. Sgàineadh e,  
*iad, let him, them, burst.*

SGAINNE, *s. f.* A sudden irruption or sally; an attack; a  
flaw.

SGAINNEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir.* scannail.) Scandal, calumny.  
Thog thu oirn sgainneal, *thou hast calumniated us.*—  
*Old Song.*

SGAINNEALACH, *a.* (*Ir.* scannalach.) Calumnious, slan-  
derous, reproachful. Gu sgainnealach, *calumniously.*

SGAINNEALACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir.* scanlughadh.) A  
calumniating, a slandering, a reproaching.

SGAINNEALACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of sgainnealach. Calu-  
miating, slandering; reproaching.

SGAINNEALACH, *v. a.* Scandalize, calumniate; reproach.

SGAINNEALACHTE, *p. part.* of sgainnealach. Scandalized,  
calumniated; reproached.

SGAINNEARACH, *a.* Scattering, dispersing, scaring; per-  
secuting.

SGAINNEARADH, aidh, *s. m.* A scattering, a dispersing, a  
scaring; a persecuting; a sudden dispersion; a perse-  
cution.

SGAINNEART, eirt, *s. m.* Dispersion, dispersement; a swing;  
a persecution; a trial of strength. Faiceamaid sgainneart  
ghlan, *let us see a fair trial of strength.*—*Old Poem.*

SGAINNEARTACH, *a.* Dispersing; persecuting; powerful.

SGAINNIR, *v. a. and n.* Scatter, disperse; persecute;  
*Pret.* a. sgainnir; *fut. aff.* a. sgainniridh. Sgainnir sibh  
*iad, you dispersed them.*—*Stew. Ezek.*



SGAINNIR, *s. f.* Dispersion; persecution; defamation. Gun bheum, gun sgainnir, *without blame or defamation.*

SGAINTÉ, *p. part.* of sgáin. Burst, split, cleft, torn asunder. Sgaínte o chéile, *burst asunder.*—*Sm.*

SGAITEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Apt to burst, split, or rive; causing to burst, split, or rive; bursting, splitting, riving.

SGAIP, *v. a.;* more properly *sgap*; which see.

SGAIPTE, *p. part.* of sgap; which see.

SGAIR, *s. m.* Any place where a thing is laid to dry.—*Shaw.*

SGAIRD, sgáirde, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A flux, a dysentery, a loose stool; skit; rarely, a smock. Sgaird fola, *a bloody flux.*

SGAIRDEACH, *a.* Habitually loose in the bowels; afflicted with a flux or dysentery.

SGAIRDEACHD, *s. f.* The state of being afflicted with dysentery.

SGAIREACH, *a.* Prodigal; also, substantively, a prodigal.

SGAIREACHD, *s. f.* A crying out; a shrieking.

SGAIREAP, *cip, s. m. (Ir. sgairiop.)* Lavishness, extravagance.

SGAIREAPACH, *a.* Lavish, extravagant. Gu sgaireapach, *lavishly.*

SGAIRN, *s. f.* A shriek; a confused noise; a howling, a growling. B' fhad chluinnte an sgairn, *their howling was heard afar off.*—*Old Poem.*

SGAIRNEACH, *a.* Shrieking; howling; growling.

SGAIRNEACH, *ich, s. m.* A rocky hill-side; a rocky, sloping surface; loose or loosened rocks; also, a continued howling. Sgairneach o chreagaibh ar, *loosened rocks from lofty precipices.*—*Oss. Dargo. N. pl. sgairnich.* In the former class of meanings, I am not aware that there is a single term in the English language to express the true signification of *sgairneach*.

SGAIRP, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A scorpion. *N. pl. sgairpean.*

SGAIREAPACH, *a.* Like a scorpion; full of scorpions; of scorpions.

SGAIRT, *v. n.* Shout, cry, roar, bawl, shriek. *Pret. sgairt; fut. aff. sgairtidh.*

SGAIRT, sgairte, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A loud shout or cry, a roar, a shriek; a caul, a midriff; a tuft of trees or branches; a bush; activity, bustle. Thoir sgairt, *cry aloud.* An sgairt thug Fionn as, *the shout which Fingal gave.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Sgairt an cridhe, *the caul of their hearts.*—*Stew. Hos.* Tháinig e le sgairt, *he came with a bustle.*—*Oss.*

SGAIRTEACH, *a.* Shouting, roaring, shrieking, clamorous; active; bustling; having a large caul.

SGAIRTEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A shouting, a roaring, a shrieking; a bustling motion.

SGAIRTEACHD, *s. f.* Continued shouting, roaring, or bawling; a shrieking; a shout, a roar, a shriek. Na tannais a sgairteachd, *the spectres shrieking.*—*Oss. Gaul. Ri sgairteachd, shrieking. Sgairteachd gheur, a piercing shout or cry.*—*Mac Kellar's Hymn.*

SGAIRTEADH, *idh, s. m.* A shouting, a roaring, a bawling, a shrieking; a bustling motion.

SGAIRTEALACHD, *s. f.* Activity; boldness of manner; vigorousness; a bustling turn.

SGAIRTEAR, *eir, s. m. (Ir. sgairteoir.)* A bawler, a crier. *N. pl. sgairtearan.*

SGAIRTEIL, *a. (sgairt-amhuil.)* Active; bold in manner; vigorous; bustling.

SGAIRTICH, *v. n. (from sgairt.)* Shout, roar, bawl, shriek. *Pret. a. sgairtich; fut. aff. sgairtichidh, shall shout.* Sgairtich mo nighéan, *my daughter shrieked.*—*Stew. G. B.*

SGAITE, (*for sgaithe*), *p. part.* of sgath. Pruned, lopped off, cut off; dispersed; destroyed.

SGAITE, *s. f.* A short angry rebuke; a cut; a snarl; *in derision*, a short-tempered person. Thug e sgaithe orm, *he rebuked me angrily, he snarled at me.*

SGAITEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Sharp, keen, cutting, piercing; destructive; stormy, blustering; shabby. Mar chluideamh sgaitreach, *like a sharp sword.*—*Sm.* Cainte sgaitreach, *cutting language; gaith sgaitreach, a piercing wind, a blustering wind.* Gu sgaitreach, *sharply, cuttingly.*

SGAITEACHD, *s. f.* Sharpness, keenness; asperity.—*Macint.*

SGAITH, *s. f.* A flower.

SGAITHÉAN, *cin, s. m.* A small shadow.—*Shaw.*

SGAL, *v. n.* Shriek, yell, howl loudly, squall. *Pret. a. sgál; fut. aff. a. sgalaídh, shall howl.* Cha sgál cú roimh chnaimh, *a dog will not howl if struck with a bone.*—*G. P.*

SGAL, *s. m.* A shriek, a yell, a loud howl, a squall; the swell of a bagpipe. Sgal a chuirein, *the loud howl of his dog.*—*Orr.* Sgal gaoithe, *a squall of wind.* *N. pl. sgalan.* Le trí sgalan dh'fhic anam, *with three shrieks his soul departed.*—*Oss. Com.*

*Swed. sqwala and skal. Germ. schall. Franconian, skall.*

*Eng. squall. Ir. sgál.*

† SGAL, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A man; a champion; a calf.

SGALI, sgáil, *s. m. (Ir. sgála.)* A baking-trough; a tray. *Dan. skaal, a drinking-cup.*

SGALACH, *a.* Shrieking, yelling, howling, squalling; apt to shriek, yell, howl, or squall.

SGÁLADH, *aith, s. m.* A baking-trough.

SGALAG, *aig, s. m. (from † sgál.)* A farm-servant. Sgalag is eich ghníombach, *a farm-servant and work-horses.* *N. pl. sgagalan.*

*Swed. † skalk. Gloss. Keron. scalc. Germ. schalk. Franconian, scalc. Anglo-Sax. scale, scealc. It. scalco. Barbarous Lat. scalens. Ir. sgalog.*

*Sgalog* is evidently derived from † *sgal*, man, a term which is in common use among the Irish Celts. There does not seem to be strong enough ground for the supposition of Dr. Jamieson, that this word must have been introduced into the Hebrides by the Norwegians.

SGÁLAIN, *s.* Weighing-scales; weights.

SGALAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A scaffold; a hut.

SGALANTA, *a.* Loud-sounding; loud and shrill. Píob sgalanta, *a loud-sounding pipe.*—*Macint.*

SGALANTACHD, *s. f.* Sonorousness.

SGALARTACH, *s. f.* A howling, a yelling; a howl, a yell. Bn tric sgalartach ar con, *frequent was the howling of your dogs.*—*Orr.*

† SGALDACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stubble.—*Shaw.*

SGALDRUTH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fornicator.

SGALL, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Scald; trouble, disturb.—*Shaw.*

SGALLACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Bald; troublesome. *Com. and sup. sgallaiche.*

SGALLACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Baldness; troublesomeness; disturbance.

SGALLADH, *aith, s. m.* A scalding; a scald. Fhuair e sgalladh, *he got himself scalded.*

SGALLAGACH, *aich, s. m.* Birdseed.—*Shaw.*

SGALLAIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Derision, ridicule, mocking. Ri sgallais, *deriding.*

SGALLAISÉACH, *a.* Deriding, ridiculing; given to ridicule; opprobrious.

SGALLAISÉACHD, *s. f.* The practice of ridicule.

SGALLAISICH, *v. a.* Deride, ridicule. *Pret. a. id.*

SGALLT, *v. a.* Scald. *Pret. a. sgallt; fut. aff. a. sgalltadh.*

SGALLTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Scalded, burned; bare, bald.—*Shaw.*

SGALLTACH, *a.* Scalding; apt to scald.

SGAM, sgàim, *s. m.* A spot; a spot on linen; ironmould.  
 SGAMAIL, *s. pl.* Scales.  
 SGAMAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Exhalation—(*Shaw*); scum; phlegm.  
 SGAMH, *s. m.* Dust, dross. Sgamh eithe, *filings*.—*Macd.*  
 SGAMH, sgàmh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lobe of the lungs. *N. pl.* sgamhach.  
 SGAMHACH, *a.* Having good lungs; of lungs; pulmonary.  
 SGAMHAG, aig, *s. f.* A wry mouth.  
 SGAMHAN, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.* W. *ysgyfaint.*) Lungs; lights; liver; also, a term of personal contempt. Anns an sgamhan, *in the liver*.—*Stew. Ezek.*  
 SGAMHANACH, *a.* Pulmonary; having strong lungs.  
 SGAMHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sawdust.—*Shaw.*  
 SGAMH-CHINAILMH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* scanh-chnaoi. A consumption of the lungs.  
 SGAMH-GHALAR, air, *s. m.* A consumption of the lungs.  
 SGANN, sgàinn, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sgann.) A membrane; a multitude; a swarm; a parcel.  
 SGANNAL. See SGAINNEAL.  
 SGANNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of sgann.) A little membrane; a pellicle; the caul; a group of people; a little parcel.  
 SGANNACH, *a.* Membranaceous.  
 SGANNRACH, SGANNRACH, *a.* Dispersing, scattering, scaring, routing, dispelling; terrifying; persecuting; like a dispersion, rout, or persecution.  
 SGANNRADH, SGANNRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A dispersing, a scattering, a scaring, a routing, dispelling; dispersion; a rout; a persecution; confusion; surprise, fright.  
 SGANNRADH, SGANNRADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* Dispersing, scattering, scaring, routing, dispelling; persecuting; terrifying. A sgannradh doinnn, *dispelling the storm*.—*Oss.*  
 SGANNRAICH, SGANNRAICH, *v. a.* Disperse, scatter, scare, rout, dispel; persecute; terrify. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff.* sgannrachidh.  
 SGANNRAICHTE, SGANNRAICHTE, *p. part.* of sgannraich; which see.  
 SGANNRAIDH, SGANNRAIDH, *s. f.* Disperement through astonishment or fear; a sudden dispersion, astonishment; defamation.  
 SGAOG, sgaoig, *s. c.* A giddy young female; a light-headed person. *N. pl.* sgaogan.  
 SGAOGACH, *a.* Giddy, volatile, fickle, flighty. Cailag sgaogach, *a giddy girl*. *Com.* and *sup.* sgaogaiche.  
 SGAOGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of sgaog.) A giddy young person.  
 SGAOGANACH, *s. f.* Giddiness, volatileness, flightiness, fickleness.  
 SGAOIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* *Scotch*, skel, *spill.*) Spread, enlarge; dishevel; scatter, disperse, dispel; loose, untie; unfold, reveal, divulge; destroy; dismiss; stretch; unsew. *Pret. a.* sgaoil, *fut. aff. a.* sgaoilidh. Sgaoil, a Dheirg, do sgia! *O Dargo, spread thy shield!*—*Ull.* Sgaoil do mhaioile, *enlarge thy baldness*.—*Stew. Micah.*  
 SGAOILE, *s. f.* Dispersion; a scattered state; looseness. Cuir fa sgaioile, *scatter*; *divulge*.  
 SGAOILEACH, *a.* Causing to spread or scatter; disheveling; loosening; unfolding, divulging; diffuse.  
 SGAOILEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sgaioleadh.) A spreading, a scattering, a disheveling, a dispersing, a loosening; an unfolding, a revealing, a divulging; a destroying; dispersion; diffusion. Bu chian air sgaioleadh, *far asunder was our dispersion*.—*Death of Ossian.*  
 SGAOILEADH, (*a.*) *inf.* and *pr. part.* of sgaoil; which see.

SGAOILEAR, *fut. pass.* of sgaoil. Shall be spread. See SGAOIL.  
 SGAOILIDH, *fut. pass.* of sgaoil.  
 SGAOILTE, *p. part.* of sgaoil. (*Ir. id.*) Spread, dispersed, scattered, dishevelled; loosened, untied; divulged. Cuirm sgaoilte, *a banquet spread out*.—*Oss. Tem.*  
 SGAOILTEACH, *a.* Apt to spread or scatter; apt to untie or loosen; apt to divulge, spread abroad; diffuse; profuse. Caint sgaoilteach, *diffuse language*. Fear b' fhad sgaoilteach clù, *a man of widely spread fame*.—*Mac Lach.*  
 SGAOILTEACHD, *s. f.* A proneness to spread or scatter; a proneness to loosen or divulge; diffuseness; profuseness.  
 SGAOIM, *s. f.* (*Dan.* skam, *confusion.*) Terror, fright, fear; a start; skittishness. Co so na sgaioim o Mhealmhor? *who is this [coming] in terror from Mealmor?*—*Ardar.*  
 SGAOIMEACH, *a.* Terrified; timid, skittish; causing to start.  
 SGAOIMEACHD, *s. f.* Timidity, skittishness.  
 SGAOIMEAR, *a.* Timid, skittish.  
 SGAOILL, sgaioill, *s. m.* Fright; shiness, timidity.  
 SGAOLLAIR, *s. m.* A shy or timid man; any shy creature. *N. pl.* sgaollairean.  
 SGAOLLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Shiness, timidity.  
 SGAOLLMHOR, *a.* Timid, shy. *Com.* and *sup.* sgaollmhoire.  
 SGAOLLMHORACHD, *s. f.* Timidity, shiness.  
 SGAOTH, sgaoth, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sgaoth and sgaoidh.) A swarm; a flight of birds; a crowd; a multitude. Sgaoth eunlaith, *a flight of birds*.—*Oss. Gaul.*  
 SGAOTHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chamber-pot.  
 SGAP, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* *Scotch*, skel, *spill.*) Scatter; spread; disperse; squander. *Pret. a.* sgap; *fut. aff. a.* sgapaidh, *shall scatter*. Sgapaidh e gach olc, *he will scatter every evil*.—*Stew. Pro. ref.* *Fut. pass.* sgapar. Sgapar siol, *seed shall be scattered*.—*Macfar.*  
 SGAPACH, *a.* Apt to scatter, spread, or disperse; apt to squander; scattering, spreading, dispersing, squandering; diffuse.  
 SGAPADAIR, *s. m.* (*from* sgap.) A disperser; a disseminator. *N. pl.* sgapadairean.  
 SGAPADH, *pret. pass.* of sgap. Was scattered or dispersed. Sgapadh iad, *they were scattered*. Sgapadh Lochlann o cheile, *Lochlann was dispersed*.—*Ull.*  
 SGAPADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of sgap. Sgapadh e, iad, *let him, them, scatter*.  
 SGAPADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A scattering; a spreading; a squandering; a dispersing, a routing; a dispersion, a rout.  
 SGAPAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of sgap. Shall or will scatter. See SGAP.  
 SGAPAIR, *s. m.* (*from* sgap.) A scatterer, a disperser; a squanderer; a disseminator. *N. pl.* sgaopairean.  
 SGAPAIRACHD, *s. f.* A scattering; dispersion; a routing; extravagance.  
 SGAPTA, SGAPTE, *p. part.* Scattered, spread abroad, dispersed, routed; squandered. Mo mhuinntir sgapta, *my dispersed people*.—*Stew. Zeph.*  
 SGAR, *s.* See SGARADH.  
 SGAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Separate, part, tear asunder; wound, afflict, torment, harass, gall; unfold for drying. *Pret. a.* sgar; *fut. aff. a.* sgaraidh.  
 SGARACH, *a.* Separating, parting; schismatic; tearing asunder; wounding, afflicting, harassing.  
 SGARACHDUINN, *s. f.* A separating, a parting, a tearing asunder; a harassing; a separation.  
 SGARADAIR, *s. m.* (*from* sgar.) A separator, a tearer asunder; a harasser, a tormentor.

SGARADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Separation; schism.

SGARADH, *aith, s. m.* A separating, a parting; a tearing asunder; a harassing, a tormenting; woe, distress; a separation; a faction; a dissension; a division; schism. Tha sgàradh nar macas, *there are divisions among you.*—*Stew. I Cor.* Mo sgàradh, *woe's me.*

SGARADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of sgàr; which see.

SGARAK, *fut. pass.* of sgàr. Shall be separated. Ni 'n sgàrak mo chorp o Dhearg, *my body shall not be separated from Dargo.*—*Ull.*

SGARBH, sgairbh, *s. m.* (*Dan. skarv.*) A cormorant; a heron. *N. pl.* sgàrbhan. Trod nam ban mu 'n sgàrbh, *is an sgàrbh air an loch, the women scolding [disputing] who shall have the heron, and the heron on the lake.*—*G. P.*

SGARBH, sgairbh, *s. m.* Shallow water; a ford.

SGARBH, *v. a.* Wade, cross a river by a ford.

SGARBHACH, *a.* Abounding in cormorants; like a cormorant; of cormorants.

SGAR-BHOC, *s. m.* Scurvy.

*Germ.* scharbock. *Belg.* scheurbuick. *Sved.* skorbung.

SGAREHOCACH, *a.* Scurvied; like a scurvy.

SGARD, sgaird, *s. m.* A flux; looseness of the bowels; skit.

SGARD, *v. n.* Squirt, pour, sprinkle.

SGARDACH, *a.* Loose in the bowels; squirting, pouring, sprinkling.

SGARDADH, *aith, s. m.* A squitting, a syringing; a pouring, a sprinkling.

SGARDAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sgardaire.) One afflicted with weakness of the bowels; a squirt; a syringe, a water-gun.

SGARLAID, *s. f.* Scarlet. See SCARLAID.

SGARNAIL, *s. f.* A screaming, a shrieking.

SGAT, sgait, *s. m.* A skate.—*Shaw.*

SGATH, *v. a.* Prune, lop, cut off; cut down, destroy. *Pret. a.* sgath; *fut. aff. a.* sgathaidh, *shall cut down.*

SGÀTH, (*s.* *Ir. id.*) Fear; fright; timidity; bashfulness; disgust; squeamishness; account, sake; a shadow; a shade, veil, or covering. A gabhail sgàth, *taking fright; air sgàth, for the sake of; na dh' fhuiligh Troidh air a sgàth! what Troy suffered on his account!*—*Mac Lach.* Tha thu 'cur sgàth orm, *you make me squeamish.*

SGATH, *s. m.* A large bundle of rods tied closely together, and used in some parts of the Highlands for a door; threshed or scutched flax.

SGATH'. See SGÀTHADH.

SGATHACH, *a.* Pruning, cutting down, lopping; destroying; skirmishing; also, substantively, prunings, loppings.

SGATHACH, *a.* Timid; bashful; afraid; shadowy, shady, covering; causing fear. Bha mi sgàthach, *I was afraid.*—*Stew. Job.*

SGÀTHACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from* sgàth.) A tail; *fr. singlet paquets.*

SGÀTHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Fear; timidity; bashfulness.

SGATHADH, *aith, s. m.* A pruning, a lopping, a cutting down; abnundation; destruction; loss; a shred, a segment; a skirmishing, a bickering. Air a sgathadh gun iochd, *cut down without pity.*—*Oss. Gard.* Cha d' fhuair sgathadh nach d' fhuiligh nàir, *they never met with loss who did not suffer blame.*—*G. P.*

SGATHAG, *aig, s. f.* Trefoil in flower.—*Shaw.*

SGATHAGACH, *a.* Full of trefoil in flower.

SGATHAIR, *s. m.* A spruce fellow, a beau. *N. pl.* sgathairean.

SGÀTHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from* sgath, *shadow.*) *Ir.* seathan. A mirror or looking-glass; a gazing-stock. A rèidh-ghorm lith nar sgàthan, *her smooth blue pools like mirrors.*—*Macfar.* Is math an sgàthan sùil caraid, *a friend's eye is a good mirror.*—*G. P.*

SGATHARRA, *a.* Pruning, lopping; cutting down.

SGATH-BHARD, *aith, s. m.* A satirist, a lamponer.

SGATH-BHARDACH, *s. f.* Satire, lamponing, ribaldry.

SGATH-LANN, -lann, *s. m.* A shed, a booth, a tent; a shop; a cover; a penthouse.

SGÀTH-THIGH, *s. m.* A porch.—*Stew. Mark.*

SGATITA, SGATITE, *p. part.* of sgath. Pruned, lopped off, cut down.

SGÉ, *poetical contraction* for sgiath. A shield, a wing; a shelter. An sgé na h-innis, *in the shelter of the isle.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

SGEACH, *s.* A haw, the berry of the hawthorn; a bush, bramble, or briar; a bust.

SGEACHAG, *aig, s. f., dim.* of sgeach. (*Ir. id.*) A haw, or the red berry of the hawthorn. *N. pl.* sgeachagan, *haws.*

SGEACHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in haws or hawthorn berries; like a haw; of haws. Mios sgeachagach, *the month of hawthorn berries.*—*Macdon.*

SGEACHAGAN, *n. pl.* of sgeachag. Haws.

SGEACHANACH, *a.* Bushy; brambly.

SGEACHRACH, *a.* Prickly; full of briars or brambles; of briars or brambles.

SGEACHRADH, *aith, s. m.* A prickle, a briar, a brier or bramble.

SGEACH-SPIONNAN, *ain, s. m.* A gooseberry-bush.—*Shaw.*

SGEAD, *s.* A speck, a white spot; an ornament.

SGEADACH, *a.* Fond of dress; speckled; sky-coloured; circumciliated. Neul sgeadach, *a circumciliated cloud.*

SGEADACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A bedecking or adorning; a dressing or clothing; ornament, dress; clothes. Sgeadachadh gu leòir, *enough of ornament.*—*Macint.*

SGEADACHADH, (*a*), *inf.* and *pr. part.* of sgeadach.

SGEADACHAIL, *a.* (sgeadach-amhuil.) Ornamental; beautifying; fond of ornament, fond of dress.

SGEADACHAIR, *s. m.* One who adorns or beautifies; a garnisher, a decker.

SGEADAICH, *v. a.* Bedeck, adorn, beautify; dress, clothe; garnish. *Pret. a.* sgeadaich; *fut. aff. a.* sgeadaichidh, *shall adorn; fut. pass.* sgeadaichear.

SGEADAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of sgeadaich. Shall be bedecked or adorned. Sgeadaichear na lòn, *the meadows shall be adorned.*—*Macfar.*

SGEADAICHITE, *p. part.* of sgeadaich; which see.

SGEADAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ornament, decoration; dress; spottedness; speckledness.

SGEADASACH, *a.* Ornamental, decorating; fond of dress; spotted, speckled. Breac le nèil sgeadasach, *spotted with circumciliated clouds.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

SGEAL. See SGEUL.

SGEALACHD, *s. f.* See SGEULACHD.

SGEALAG, *aig, s. f.* Wild mustard. *-Shaw.*

SGEALAGACH, *aich, s. m.* Wild mustard.

SGEALAGACH, *a.* Abounding in wild mustard-seed; of wild mustard-seed.

SGEALAN, SGEALLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild mustard—(*Macd.*); a kernel—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a slice.—*Shaw.*

SGEALANACH, SGEALLANACH, *a.* Abounding in wild mustard; having a kernel; in slices; like wild mustard, like a kernel; of wild mustard.

SGEALB, sgeilb, *s.* (*Ir.* scealp. *Germ.* schalp.) A splint, a splinter, piece, or fragment; a cliff; a sherd. Air sgeilb creige, *on the fragment of a rock.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Sgealb, *a cliff.*—*Shaw.* Sgealb a hogas teine, *a sherd that lifeth fire.*—*Stew. Is.* *N. pl.* sgealban; *d. pl.* sgealbaibh. Chaidh



- am bàt na sgealbaidh, *the boat went into fragments or splinters*.—*Old Song*.
- SGEALB, *v. a.* and *n.* Splinter, smash, break into fragments; split, tear; snatch. *Pret. a.* sgealb; *fut. aff. a.* sgealbaidh.
- SGEALBACH, *a.* (from sgealb.) Splintering, smashing; cleaving; rending; snatching; apt to break into fragments; in splinters; smashed.
- SGEALBADH, *aidh, s. m.* A splintering, a smashing, a breaking into fragments; a cleaving; a splinter, a fragment, a rent; a snatching, a plucking.
- SGEALBAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of sgealb.) A little splinter; a little fragment; a little rock; a pinch. *N. pl.* sgealbagan.
- SGEALBAGACH, *a.* In small splinters or fragments; breaking into splinters.
- SGEALB-CHREUG, *s. f.* A splintered cliff. Airde nan sgealb-chreug, *the pinnacles of the splintered cliffs*.—*Old Poem*.
- SGEALB-CHREUGACH, *a.* Full of splintered rocks or cliffs.
- SGEALLAG, *aig, s. f.* Wild mustard. Written also *sgealag*.
- SGEALLAGACH, *aich, s. m.* Wild mustard; a quantity of wild mustard.
- SGEALLAN, *ain, s. m.* See SGEALAN.
- SGEALLANACH. See SGEALANACH.
- SGEALP, *sgeilp, s. m.* See SGEALB.
- SGEALP, *s. m.* A slap or blow with the palm of the hand.
- SGEALP, *v. a.* Slap or strike with the palm of the hand. *Pret. a.* sgealp; *fut. aff.* sgealpaidh.
- SGEALPACH, *a.* Slapping or striking with the palm of the hand.
- SGEALPARRA, *a.* (from sgealp.) Loud, piercing, shrill; smart, as a report. Pìob sgealparra Mhic Cruimein, *the loud-sounding pipes of Mac Crinean*.—*Old Song*. Braidhe sgealparra, *a smart report; caint sgealparra, loud and articulate utterance*.
- SGEALPARRACHD, *s. f.* Loudness; shrillness; smartness; as of a report.
- SGEAMH, *sgeimh, s. m.* Polypody.—*Shaw. Polypodium vulgare*.
- SGEAMH, *v. a.* Reproach. *Pret. a.* sgeamh; *fut. aff.* sgeamhaidh.
- SGEAN, *sgein, s. m.* A fright; terror; astonishment; wildness; a wild look; a mad look. Ghabh an t-each sgean, *the horse took fright; air sgean, gone off in a fright, as a horse*.
- SGEANA, *inflection of sgean.* Mar sgeana, *as knives*.—*Stew. Pro.* See SGEAN.
- SGEANACH, *a.* Apt to take fright, as a horse; wild, furious; having a wild look. Each sgeanach, *a wild or timid horse*.
- SGEANADH, *aidh, s. m.* See SGEAN.
- SGEANN, *v. n.* Gaze, stare, glare. *Pret. a.* sgeann; *fut. aff. a.* sgeannaich, *shall gaze*. Sgeann e orm, *he stared at me; sgeann a shùilean na cheann, his eyes glared in his head*.
- SGEANN, *s. m.* A gaze, a stare, a glare.
- SGEANNACH, *a.* Gazing, staring, glaring, apt to gaze, stare, or glare.
- SGEANNADH, *aidh, s. m.* A gazing, a staring, a glaring; a gaze, a stare, a glare.
- SGEANNAG, *aig, s. f.* A staring female.
- SGEANNAIR, *s. m.* (*from sgeann*.) A gazer, a starrer. *N. pl.* sgeannairean.
- SGEAP, *sgeapa, sgip, s.* A hive; a handwinnow; a skep. Cròdhaidh fuarachd iad nan sgeap, *cold shall hem them in their hives*.—*Macdon.* Sgeap sheillean, *a bee-hive*. *N. pl.* sgeapaichean.
- Gr. σάκκω, to cover. Germ. schapp, a storehouse. Sax. scephen. Eng. skep, a hive.*
- SGEAPAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of sgeap.
- SGEARACH, *a.* Happy.
- SGEARACH, *aich, s.* A square.
- SGEARADH, *aidh, s. m.* A stage-play.
- SGEARAIL, *a.* Happy.
- SGEARAILEACHD, *s. f.* Happiness.
- SGEATH, *v.* See SGEATH.
- SGEATHACH, *a.* Emetic. See SGEITHEACH.
- SGEATH-CHOSG, *s. m.* An anti-emetic.
- SGEATHRACH, *aich, s. m.* A vomit.
- SGEATHRAICH, *v. n.* Vomit; spew.
- SGEI, *poetical abbreviation of sgeithe; gen. sing. of sgiath; which see.*
- SGEIG, *v.* Mock, deride, taunt; scorn. *Pret.* sgeig; *fut. aff.* sgeigidh, *shall scorn*. Sgeigidh gach aon, *every one shall deride*.—*Stew. Zeph.*
- SGEIG, *sgeige, s. f.* (*Ir. sgeige and sgeig*.) Mockery, derision, ridicule; a taunt; scorn; buffoonery; waggersy. Ball-sgeige, *a laughing-stock*.—*Stew. Jer.*
- SGEIGEACH, *a.* Prone to mock, deride, or ridicule; prone to scorn; scornful; taunting; waggish.
- SGEIGLACH, *ich, s. m.* A mocker, a derider; a taunter, a scorner; a wag; a buffoon or zany.
- SGEIGEAR, *eir, s. m.* (sgeig-fhear.) A mocker, a derider; a taunter, a scorner; a wag, a buffoon; a gander.
- SGEIGEIL, *a.* (sgeig-amhuil.) Prone to mock or ridicule; taunting, scorning.
- SGEIGIREACHD, *s. f.* Mockery, derision; a habit of taunting; waggery; waggishness, buffoonery.
- SGEIGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of sgeig. Shall or will mock.
- SGEIL, *sgeile, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Misery; pity; calamity; disaster. Mo sgeil! *alas!*
- SGEIL, *s. f.* (*Island. skill.*) Skill; knowledge, learning; skilfulness, dexterity; shelling grain. Fear gun sgeil, *a man without skill; air bheag sgeil, ignorant*.
- SGEIL, *gen. sing. of sgeul; which see.*
- SGEILC, *s. f.* A smart explosion; a loud report; a pop. Sometimes written *sgaile*.
- SGEILCEARRA, *a.* Smart or loud, as a report or explosion. Braidhe sgeilcearra, *a loud report*.
- SGEILEACH, *a.* Pityable, pitiful.
- SGEILEIL, *a.* (sgeil-amhuil.) Skilled; knowing; intelligent; skilful, dexterous; also written *sgileil*; which see.
- SGEILEIT, *s. f.* A skillet or little boiler. *N. pl.* sgeileitean.
- SGEILM, *s. f.* (*Germ. skelm, prattle. Dan. skielm, a knave.*) Prattle, garrulity; tale-telling; vain-boasting, vain-glory; a tall-tale; an impertinent prater; neatness or tidiness in dress.
- SGEILMEARRA, *a.* Prattling, garrulous; neat, trim, or tidy in dress; quick, nimble.
- SGEILNEIL, *a.* (sgeilm-amhuil.) Prattling, garrulous, talkative; vain-glorious; neat, trim, or tidy in dress; quick, nimble.
- SGEILMEILEACHD, *s. f.* Prattling; garrulousness; talkativeness; neatness, tidiness.
- SGEILP, *s. f.* (*provincial.*) A shelf. *N. pl.* sgeilpeachan.
- SGEILP. See SGEALP.
- SGEIL-THEACHDAIR, *s. m.* A tale-bearer, a bringer of news. *N. pl.* sgeil-theachdairean.
- SGEIM, *s. f.* Foam.
- SGEIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. sceimh.*) Ornament; beauty; handsomeness; personal elegance; a scheme, draught, or schedule.

Sheas iad nan sgeimh, *they stood in their beauty*.—*Oss. Carrich.* Sgeimh an naomhachd, *the beauty of their holiness*.—*Sm.* Sgeimh ard, *high bloom, good plight or habit of body*.

SGEIMH, *v. a.* Adorn, beautify; make a draught or scheme; skim, scum.

SGEIMHEACH, *a.* (*from sgeimh.*) Ornamental; handsome; elegant; like a scheme or draught. Maise sgeimheach an caoin-chruth, *the exquisite beauty of their fair forms*.—*Oss. Cathula.*

SGEIMHICH, *v. a.* Adorn, bedeck, beautify.

SGEIMHLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Surprise, alarm; a skirmish.

SGEIMHLICH, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Surprise, alarm; skinnish, bicker.

SGEIMHNIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clean; fierce.

SGEIN, *gen. sing.* of sgeun or sgean; which see.

SGEIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hiding-place.

SGEINEIL, *a.* Neat, tight.

SGEING, *s. f.* A bounce, a start.

SGEINGACH, *a.* Bouncing; starting.

SGEINM, *s. f.* Prattle; talkativeness; impertinent garrulity; a garrulous person; a tell-tale; (more frequently written *sgeim* in the foregoing meanings) neatness or tidiness in dress; taste in dress; a tidy person.

SGEINMEACH, *a.* Garrulous; tidy; smart; nimble; quick.

SGEINMEACH, *s. f.* Garrulosity; tidiness; smartness; nimbleness.

SGEINMELL, *a.* (*sgeimn-ambuil.*) Garrulous; tidy, neat, tasteful in dress.

SGEINNE, *s. f.* Pack-thread.

SGEINNEADH, *idh. s. m.* An eruption; a gushing forth; a sally; a bouncing; a sliding.

SGEIR, *s. f.* (*Skir-os, a rocky isle in Greece.*) A rock, a cliff; a rock in the sea; a sharp flinty rock. O sgeir thirim bla sùil 's a glaoth, *from a dry rock she looked and cried*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* *N. pl.* sgeirean.

SGEIREACH, *a.* (*from sgeir.*) Rocky, cliffy, flinty.

SGEIREAG, *eig. s. f.* (*dim. of sgeir.*) A little rock, a little cliff; a sea rock; a sharp rock; a sharp splinter of a rock; a splinter of a stone. *N. pl.* sgeireagan.

SGEIREAGACH, *a.* Rocky, cliffy, stony; full of splinters of stones; apt to break into splinters.

SGEITH, *v. a.* (*Lat. sateo. Ir. sceith.*) Vomit; spew; spawn. *Pret. a.* sgeith; *fut. aff. a.* sgeithidh, *shall spew*. Sgeithibh, *agus tuithibh, spew and fall*.—*Stew. Jer.*

SGEITH, *sgeithe, s. m.* A vomiting, a spewing; a spawn; the stuff that is vomited; a vomit. Na 'sgeith, *in his vomit*.—*Stew. Is.* Sgeith rionnaig, *a falling or shooting star*; a clammy coagulated substance, somewhat transparent, which is seen on meadows, and vulgarly supposed to be the substance of which a falling star is composed.

SGEITH, *v. a.* Cut out or shape, as cloth. *Pret. a.* sgeith; *fut. aff. a.* sgeithidh.

SGEITH-CHOSG, *s. m.* An emetic.

SGEITHEACH, *a.* Nauseous; causing vomiting; spawning.

SGEITHEADH, *idh. s. m.* A vomiting; a spawning; a vomit; spawn.

SGEITH-RIONNAIG. See SGEITH.

SGEITHRICH, *s. f.* A vomit; vomiting.

SGEITHTE, *p. part.* of sgeith. Spewed or vomited.

SGEITHTE, *p. part.* of sgeith. Shaped. Obair sgeithte, *a task*.

† SGEÒD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Understanding.—*Shaw.*

SGEÒC, *sgeòic, s. m.* A long neck; the neck of a bottle or phial.

SGEÒCACH, *a.* Long-necked, as a phial or bottle.

SGEÒCAG, *aig. s. f.* A long-necked female. *N. pl.* sgeòcagan.

SGEÒCAN, *ain. s. m.* (*dim. of sgeòc.*) The neck of a phial or bottle; *in derision*, a long neck.

SGEÒIL, *gen. sing.* of sgeul; which see.

SGEOLACH, *aich. s. f.* One of the cups of Fingal.

SGEUDACH, *a.*; written also *sgeudach*; which see.

SGEUDACHADH, *aith. s. m.* See SGEADACHADH.

SGEUDACH, *v. a.* Written also *sgeudaich*; which see.

SGEUL, *gen. sing. or sgeile, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tale; a story; a fable; news; a narrative. Tha mise le d' sgeul fo nhlulad, *I am full of grief at thy tale*.—*Ull.* Choighric na sgeile truaighe, *stranger of the mournful tale*.—*Oss.* A deanamh sgeile, *making a tale; telling a tale or falsehood*; also, *narrating, uttering a speech*.—*Sm.* Air sgeul, *founded*.—*Stew. N. T.* Innis sgeul, *tell a tale, relate a story*; *their sgeul, bring news, carry news*.

SGEULACH, *a.* Like a tale; having tales; fond of relating tales. Cha robh sgeulach nach robh breugach, *there never was a tale-bearer who told not some falsehoods*.—*G. P.*

SGEULACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tale, a story; a fable; a legend; a history; historical narration; archaeology. Sgeulachda shean bhan, *old wives' tales*.—*Stew. Tim.* Gun aire thoirt da sgeulachdaibh, *without heeding fables*.—*Id.*

SGEULAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. sgeulaidhe.*) A reciter of tales, fables, or legends; a newsmonger; an historian; an archaeologist. *N. pl.* sgeulaichean.

SGEUL-THEACHDAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tale-bearer. *N. pl.* sgeul-theachdair.

SGEUN, *sgein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fright, terror, astonishment; wildness; a mad look. Dh' fhalbh an t-each air sgeun, *the horse ran off in fright*.

SGEUNACH, *a.* Timid, skittish, wild, as a horse; apt to run off in fright, as a horse.

SGEUNAIL, *a.* (*sgeun-ambuil.*) Pruned, neat, in order.—*Shaw.*

SGIA, *s. f.* See SGIATH.

SGIALACHD, *s. f.* See SGEULACHD.

SGIAMH, *v. n. and a.* Squeak, squeal; beautify, adorn.

SGIAMH, *sgeimh, s.* (*Ir. sciamh.*) Beauty; handsomeness, elegance; ornament, dress, decoration; a squeak, a squeal.

SGIAMHACH, *a.* (*Ir. sciamhach.*) Beautiful, fair, lovely; handsome, elegant; ornamental; adorned. Sgiamhach mar a ghealach, *fair as the moon*.—*Stew. Song Sol. Com.* and *sup.* sgiamhaiche.

SGIAMHACHD, *s. f.* Beautifulness; loveliness; handsomeness; elegance; ornament; the state of being adorned.

SGIAMHAICH, *v. a.* Beautify, adorn, bedeck, dress, clothe. *Pret. a.* sgiamhaich; *fut. aff. a.* sgiamhaichidh.

SGIAMHAICHE, *com. and sup.* of sgiamhach; which see.

SGIAMHAICHEAD, *eid. s. m.* Beautifulness, handsomeness; increase in beauty.

SGIANHAIL, *s. f.* A squall; a mewling, as of a cat; a squeak, any squalling noise.

SGIANHAIL, *a.* Squally; squeaking; mewling, as a cat.

SGIANH-ARD, *aird. s. m.* High bloom.

SGIANH-DRADH, *aith. s. m.* A gilding.

SGIAN, *gen. sgeine or sgcine, s. f.* (*Arab. skian. W. ysgien. Ir. sgian. Sax. sagene.*) A knife. *N. pl.* sgeinichean and sgcinichean. Sgian ri d' scornan, *a knife to thy throat*.—*Stew. Pro.* Sgian-achlais, *a large pocket-knife*; once much worn by the Gael, and put to various uses; it was particularly serviceable in close fight. Sgian bearraidh or sgian bhearraidh, *a razor*; sgian bùird or sgian bhùird, *a*

*table-knife*; sgian collaig or sgian chollaig *a chopping-knife*; sgian pronnaidh or sgian phronnaidh, *a chopping-knife*; sgian pheann, *a pen-knife*; sgian phinn, *a pen-knife*.

SGIAN-ADHAIRCEACH, *a.* Sharp-horned, as a sheep.

SGIAN-ADHAIRCEACH, *ich, s. f.* A name given to a sheep with sharp horns.

SGIAP, *v. a.* Sweep off; carry off with celerity; pass over with celerity; skip. *Pret. a.* sgiap; *fut. aff. a.* sgiapaidh. Sgiap e leis e, *he swept it off with him*.

SGIAP, *s. m.* A sweep; swift motion; a skipping.

SGIAPACH, *a.* Sweeping; moving with celerity; skipping.

SGIATH, *sgeithe, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wing or pinion; a wing of a house or of an army; a shield, target, or buckler; shelter, protection. Sgiath iolair, *an eagle's wing*. Sgiath chòlainn mo dheagh Oisair, *the shield of my brave Oscar's comrade*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Feadh bholg a sgeithe, *around the boss of his shield*.—*Oss. Dargo.* *N. pl.* sgiathan, *wings*. Air tuilteach gaoithe sgaol i sgiathan, *on a flood of wind she spread her wings*.—*Id.*

*Gr. exaiá, a left hand, and exiá, shade.* Corn. sgeith, *shadow.* *Ir. sciath, shield, wing.* Nor. skia, *a cloud*.

SGIATHACH, *a., from sgiath.* (*Ir. id.*) Winged, as a bird; winged, as a house; shielded; having shields; giving shelter or protection; streaked with white. Gach eun sgiathach, *every winged fowl*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

SGIATHACH, *aich, s. m.* A cow with white streaks on her side.

SGIATHAICH, *d. pl.* of sgiath. Air sgiathaibh gaoithe, *on the wings of wind*.—*Ull.*

SGIATHAN, *ain, s. m.* A fan.

SGIATHAN, *n. pl.* of sgiath. Wings; shields, targets, or bucklers.

SGIATHANACH, *aich, s. m.* A native of the Isle of Skye.

SGIATHANACH, *a.* Winged; belonging to Skye; of Skye. An t-eilean Sgiathanach, *the Isle of Skye; the winged island*.

The name of this island has given room to much ingenious conjecture. Mr. Toland, in his History of the Druids, supported by his very ingenious editor, Mr. Huddleston, as well as by Dr. Smith of Campbelltown, are disposed to trace the name to a remote antiquity, and will have it that the island was so called, from its containing the famous winged temple of Apollo, which he is said to have had among the Hyperboreans. *Sgiath* is a pure Celtic term, signifying *wing*. In support of the conjecture of these eminent antiquarians, it has been justly observed, that *ὑπερβόρειοι, Hyperboreans*, was a name given to the islanders or Hebridiens by the ancient mariners, from their being so far north from the Gades or the Straits of Gibraltar. Diodorus Siculus, too, in describing the Hyperboreans of the isles (not those of the Continent who inhabited the northern parts of Europe from Scythia, or Tartary and Russia, westward to Scandinavia, or Sweden and Norway inclusive), says, that "of all the other deities they worshipped Apollo the most"—Τὸν Ἀπὸλλωνα μάλιστα τῶν ἄλλων θεῶν παρ' αὐτοῖς τιμᾶσθαι.—*Lib. ii. cap. 130.* Unquestionably this is a proof that the Hyperboreans (the Boireadhaich) did worship Apollo; and the striking resemblance of the Celtic *grían*, sun, and *Grannus*, one of the names of that divinity, may be mentioned as affording additional corroboration. Respecting the winged Hyperborean temple, there are the ruins of a spacious edifice still shewn in the Isle of Skye, which is supposed to be the remains of the building in question. It cannot be doubted that such a building did exist. Eratosthenes, already mentioned, one of the most learned chronologers, and one of the most accurate geographers of his time, speaking of Apollo's arrow, with which he slew the Cyclops, and in honour of which one of the northern constellations (*saighead, sagitta*), has been named, says of the arrow, *ἐκφύλα δὲ αὐτοῦ ἐν ὤρει βαλὼν ἐν αὐτῇ ὁ ναὸς ὁ πτερινός, He hid it among the Hyperboreans, where there is a winged temple.* But *πτερινός* here presents a little barrier; as *ναὸς πτερινός* may be either a winged temple or a temple made of wings; *πτερινός* being translatable either way. This difficulty Mr. Toland flies over cleverly, and says, if he (Eratosthenes)

meant the former, the ruins correspond with the epithet *πτερινός*; if the latter, where can feathers be found in such abundance and variety as among the western islands, where many of the inhabitants pay their rent with them, and have profit besides?

Others will have it, that the island received its name from the Norwegians, after their conquest of it and the neighbouring isles; and that it signifies the cloudy island, from the Norse *skia*, a cloud. The least learned opinion on this subject is the most probable; which is, that the isle was so called from its northern promontories, Watermess and Toterness, which shoot out into the sea, and exhibit to mariners the appearance of wings.

SGIATH-CHATHA, *s. f.* A battle shield. Ciod aeh do sgiath-chatha mo dhèidhean? *what but thy battle-shield is my defence*.—*Oss.*

SGIATH-SHUILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wall-eyed.

† SGIE, *s. f.* A hand, a fist.

SGIEBEACH, *a.* Spruce, trim, tidy, neat. Gus grideil sgiebeach, *lively and spruce*.—*Macint.*

SGIEBEARNAG, *eig, s. f.* A hare.—*Shaw.*

SGIEBIEAL, *eil, s. m.* Eaves of a roof.—*Shaw.*

SGIEBID, *s. f.* A pastime, by the Lowlanders called *tig*.

SGIG. See SGIEIG.

SGIL, *s. m.* Skill, knowledge, learning; skilfulness; also, the process of shelling grain.

SGIL, *v. a.* Shell grain, separate grain from the husk. *Pret. id.*; *fut. aff.* sgilidh.

SGILBAIMHNE, *s. m.* A minnow.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

SGILEAN, *s.* See SGIEILM.

SGILEIL, *a.* Skilful.

SGILLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A small pebble.—*Shaw.*

SGILLINN, *s. f.* A shilling; a penny. Sgillinn Albannach, *a Scotch penny*; sgillinn Shassunach, *a shilling*. Gun uiread is sgillinn, *without so much as a penny*.—*Mac Co.* Da sgillinn is bonn sea, *twopence halfpenny*. *N. pl.* sgillinnean.

*Germ. schilling. Anglo-Sax. scyilling. Franconian, scelling. Sax. schillingh.*

SGILM, *s. f.* See SGIEILM.

SGILMEIL, *a.* See SGIEILMEIL.

SGIMHEAL, *eil, s. m.* A penthouse.

SGIMILEAR, *eir, s. m.* A scambler; an intruder. *N. pl.* sgimilearan.

SGIMILEARACHD, *s. f.* Scambling, impertinent; intrusion.

SGINEADH, *idh, s. m.* A leap, a skip.—*Shaw.*

SGINEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. sgincog.*) A flight.

SGINEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leap, a skip, a start.

SGINEALACH, *a.* Leaping, skipping, starting.

SGINICHD, *s. f.* A squeezing, a pressing, a hugging with force.

SGINICHD, *v. a.* Squeeze, press, hug with force. *Pret. id.*; *fut. aff.* sgimichdidh.

SGIOB, *v. a.* Sweep quickly away. More properly *sgiap*; which see.

† SGIOB, sgib, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Dan. skib.*) A ship.

SGIOB, *s.* See SGIAF.

SGIOBACH, *a.* Like a ship or boat; having ships or boats; of ships or boats; also, tidy, spruce, trim.

SGIOEADH, *aich, s. m.* A ship's crew or company; a boat's crew.

SGIOBAIDH, *a.* Tidy, neat, spruce; trim in person.

SGIOBAIR, *s. m.*, sgioib-fhear. (*Du. schipper.*) A pilot, skipper, or helmsman; a master of a ship. *N. pl.* sgioibairean.

SGIOBAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a pilot, skipper, or helmsman.

SGIOBAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. sciobal, barn. Heb. schibal, an ear of corn.*) A barn, a granary. *N. pl.* sgioibalan, *barns*.



**SGIOBAL**, ail, *s. m.* A garment, mantle, or vestment; the skirt of a mantle; the fold of a mantle. *Thairis tha i sgaoileadh a sgioibail, over him she spreads her mantle.—Oss. Cathula.* Air sgioibail na gaoithe, on the skirts of the wind.—*Oss. Duthona.*

**SGIOBALACH**, *a. (from sgioibal.)* Having barns or granaries; of barns or granaries; mantled, robed; having a long garment or folding robe; skirting, as a garment.

**SGIOBALTA**, *a.* Tidy, neat, spruce, trim; tight, active. *Gu sgioibalta, tidily.*

**SGIOBALTACH**, *a.* Tidiness, neatness, spruceness, trimness; tightness; activity.

**SGIOBARNAG**, aig, *s. f.* A hare.

**SGIOBUL**, uil, *s. m.* See **SGIOBAL**.

**SGIOGAIR**, *s. m.* A jackanapes. *N. pl. sgiogairean.*

**SGIOIREACHD**, *s. f.* The behaviour of a jackanapes.

**SGIOL**, *r. a.* Shell grain; separate corn from the husk. *Pret. a. sgiol; fut. aff. a. sgiolaidh.*

**SGIOLADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A shelling of grain.

**SGIOLAM**, aim, *s. f.* A loquacious, forward girl; a tale-telling person. See **SGEILM**.

**SGIOLAMAIL**, *a. (sgiolam-amhuil.)* See **SGEILNEIL**.

**SGIOLAN**, *s. pl.* Groats, hulled barley.

**SGIOLLADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Decidenee.

**SGIOLTA**, *a. and part.* Shelled or separated from the husk, as grain; light, nimble; neat, spruce, trim; active; bald. *Gràn sgiolta, hulled grain; am buicean sgiolta, the light young roe.—Macint.* Gillean sgiolta nan comhach, stripplings neat in their attire.—*Mac Ca.*

**SGIOLTACHD**, *s. f.* Lightness, nimbleness; neatness, trimness; activity.

**SGIOMLAIR**, *s. m.* A frequent intruder on one's hospitality. *N. pl. sgiomlairean.*

**SGIOMLAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Frequent intrusion on one's hospitality.

**SGIOP**, *s. f.* A scoop.

**SGIORBHA**, *s. m.* Gall.

**SGIORD**, *r. a.* Squirt, purge. *Pret. sgiord; fut. aff. sgiordaidh.*

**SGIORDACH**, *a.* Squirting, purging.

**SGIORDAN**, ain, *s. m.* A syringe, a watergun.

**SGIORR**, *r. n. (Ir. sciorr.)* Slip, stumble, slide; run a risk.

**SGIORRACH**, *a.* Running a risk, escaping narrowly; foolhardy; apt to slip or stumble.

**SGIORRADH**, aidh, *s. m. (Dan. skeer, befall.)* An accident; a mischance; a risk; sudden danger; harm, mischief.

**SGIORRAIL**, *a. (sgiorr-amhuil.)* Accidental; risking; calamitous; mischievous.

**SGIORRAN**, ain, *s. m.* A stumbler; one who runs a risk; a slight risk; a slip; a slight accident.

**SGIORRHOCAL**, ail, *s. m.* A random expression, an ill-timed expression, a *lupus linguae*.

**SGIORRTA**, *a. (Ir. sgiortha.)* Slipped, fallen.

**SGIORRTACHD**, *s. f.* Frequent risking; fool-hardiness; liability to accident.

**SGIORT**, sgiorta, *s. m. (Swed. skiorste. Dan. skierte, a shirt.)* A skirt. *Sgaol mi mo sgiort, I spreading skirt.—Stew. Ez. N. pl. sgiortan, skirts.—Stew. Nah.*

**SGIORT**, *r. a.* Skirt, edge, border. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. sgiortaidh, shall or will skirt.*

**SGIORTACH**, *a.* Skirted; having a long skirt; like a skirt; bordered. *Geal sgiortach, white-skirted.—Macdon.*

**SGIORTACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A skirting, a bordering; the act of furnishing with a skirt or border.

**SGIORTADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A skirting, a bordering; a skirt, a border.

**SGIORTAICH**, *r. a.* Skirt, border. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. sgiortaichidh, shall skirt.*

**SGIOS**, *s. m.* Fatigue, weariness, lassitude, toil. *A ehlaun an sgios! ye sons of toil.—Oss. Gaul.* Ar saothair 's ar sgios-ne, our labour and fatigue. Written also *sgithcas*.

**SGIOTH**, *s. m.* A partition of wattled rods.—*Shaw.*

**SGIOTHAS**, ais, *s. m.; contracted sgios;* which see.

**SGIOTHLAICH**, *s. f.* A haunch.—*Shaw.*

**SGIRE**, *s. f.* A parish. More frequently written *sgìreachd*.

**SGIREACHD**, *s. f. (Sax. seyre, shire.)* A parish. *Cruinneachadh sgìreachd, the gathering of a parish.—Old Song. N. pl. sgireachdan.*

**SGIREACHDAIL**, *a. (sgìreachd-amhuil.)* Parochial; belonging to a parish.

**SGIREACHDAIR**, *s. m.* A parishioner. *N. pl. sgireachdaircan.*

**SGISTEAR**, eir, *s. m.* A prater; a talkative fellow; a droll. *N. pl. sgistearcan.*

**SGISTEARACHD**, *s. f.* Prating; drollery.

**SGITH**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The fish called maiden-ray.

**SGITH**, *a.* Tired, fatigued, weary; wearied. *Tha mi sgith 's mi lean fhéin, I am weary and alone.—Old Song.* Seachd sgith, quite tired.

*Arm. scuth. Corn. squyth and skéth. Ir. scith and sgith.*

**SGITHIEACH**, sgithche, *s. f.* A blackthorn; a thorn, a brier; a thicket of blackthorn. *Sgithieach an fhàsaich, the thorn of the wilderness.—Stew. Jud.* reas sgithche, a blackthorn bush.

**SGITHIEACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A tring, a fatiguing; a growing weary or fatigued. *Air sgithieachadh, fatigued.*

**SGITHIAS**, *s. m.* Fatigue, weariness, lassitude. *Contracted sgios;* which see.

**SGITHICH**, *r. a. and n.* Tire, weary, fatigue; grow tired, weary, or fatigued. *Pret. a. sgithich; fut. aff. a. sgithichidh.* *Sgithich sibh e, you have wearied him.—Stew. Mal.* Na sgithich d' a smachdachadh, grow not weary of his correction.—*Stew. Pro.*

**SGITHICHTE**, *p. part. of sgithich.* Tired, wearied, fatigued.

**SGIUGANAICH**, *s. f.* Whimpering. *Thòisich e air sgiuganaich, he began to whimper.*

**SGIULTA**, *a.* See **SGIOLTA**.

**SGIULTACHD**, *s. f.* See **SGIOLTACHD**.

**SGIURDAN**, ain, *s. m.* A squirt, a syringe.

† **SGIURLONG**, oing, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fugitive; a deserter.—*Shaw.*

**SGIÙRS**, *r. a.* Scourge, whip, lash; scare or scatter suddenly; persecute; pursue. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. sgiùrsaidh, shall or will scourge.* *Sgiùrsaidh e gach mae, he scourges every son.—Stew. Heb.*

**SGIÙRS**, *s. m.* A scourge. See **SGIÙRSADH**.

**SGIÙRSACH**, *a.* Scourging, lashing, persecuting; inclined to scourge, lash, or persecute; like a scourge or lash; like a persecution; of a scourge or lash; of a persecution.

**SGIÙRSADH**, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. sciùrsa.)* A scourging, a whipping, a lashing; a persecuting; a scourge, a whip or lash; a persecution. *Sgiùrsadh na teanga, the scourge of the tongue.—Stew. Job.* Ruith sgiùrsadh, running the gauntlet.

**SGIÙRSADH**, *pret. pass. of sgiùrs.* Was scourged; 3 sing. and *pl. imper. sgiùrsadh e, sgiùrsadh iad, let him scourge, let them scourge.*

**SGIÙRSADH**, (*a*), *inf. and pr. part. of sgiùrs;* which see.

**SGIURT**. See **SGIORT**.

**SGIURT**, *r. a.* Scatter. *Pret. a. sgint; fut. aff. sgiutaidh, shall scatter.*

**SGLÀBH**, sglabha, *s. m. (Fr. esclave.)* A slave; a bondsman. *N. pl. sclàbhan.*

**SGLABHAICHE**, *s. m.* A slave. *N. pl.* sglabhaichean.  
**SGLÀBHADHIEACHD**, *s. f.* Slavery; servitude.  
**SGLAIGEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A draught tree; the beam of a wain.  
**SGLAMH**, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Seize violently or greedily; grasp; snatch; clutch. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* sglamhaidh.  
**SGLÀMH**, *v. a.* Scold; use abusive language; wrangle. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* sglàmhaidh, *shall scold.*  
**SGLAMHACH**, *a.* Greedy; snatching; grasping; clutching; apt to seize greedily or graspingly. *Gu sglamhach, greedily.*  
**SGLÀMHACH**, *a.* Abusive; scolding; wrangling; foul-mouthed.  
**SGLAMHACHD**, *s. f.* Greediness; inclination to grasp, snatch, or clutch greedily.  
**SGLÀMHACHD**, *s. f.* Abusiveness; a habit of scolding or wrangling; abusive language.  
**SGLAMHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A seizing violently; a grasping or snatching greedily; a clutching; a greedy grasp or snatch, a clutch.  
**SGLÀMHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A scolding; an abusing; a wrangling; a scold; abuse; a wrangle.  
**SGLAMHAICHI**, *v. a.* Engross to one's self; monopolize.  
**SGLAMHAID**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A glutton.  
**SGLAMHAIR**, *s. m.* A greedy fellow, a grasper, a snatcher; a usurper.  
**SGLÀMHAI**, *s. m.* A scolder, an abusive foul-mouthed fellow. *N. pl.* sglamhaircan.  
**SGLAMHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Greediness; a propensity to grasp, snatch, or clutch; usurpation.  
**SGLÀMHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Abusiveness; scolding; wrangling.  
**SGLÀMHACH**, *a.* Abusive; scurrilous; scolding, wrangling.  
**SGLAMHADH**, *aith, s. m.* Verbal abuse; a scold; a harsh reprimand; a wrangle; ribaldry. *Is e fhuair a sglamhadh, he got himself abused or scolded.*  
**SGLANHRUINN**, *s. f.* Verbal abuse; a scold; a harsh reprimand; a person who is addicted to scolding.  
**SGLANHRUINEACH**, *a.* Abusive; scurrilous; apt to scold or rebuke harshly.  
**SGLEAD**, *s. m.* A slate. *Tigh sglead, a slated house. N. pl.* sgleadan. See also **SCLEAD**.  
**SGLEADACH**, *a.* Slated; slaty; abounding in slates. Written also **SCLEADACH**.  
**SGLEADAIR**, *s. m.* A slater, a tiler; a slate-quarrier. *N. pl.* sgleadairean.  
**SGLEADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The occupation of a slater; a slate-quarry.  
**SGLEAFART**, *aith, s. m.* A slap or blow with the open hand.  
**SGLEAFARTAICHI**, *v. a.* Strike with the open hand.  
**SGLEAMHAS**, *aith, s. m.* A scroily; a term expressive of much personal contempt.  
**SGLEAMHASACH**, *a.* Scroilyish; mean.  
**SGLEAMHRAIDH**, *s. m.* A stupid, untidy fellow; a low, ignorant fellow; a bumpkin. *N. pl.* sgleamhraidhean.  
**SGLEAMHAS**, *s. m.* A mean fellow.  
**SGLEAF**, *sglèip, s. m.* Ostentation; awkwardness.  
**SGLEAPACH**, *a.* Ostentatious; vaunting; awkward. *Gu sgleapach, ostentatiously.*  
**SGLEAPAIR**, *s. m.* An ostentatious fellow; a silly vaunter; an awkward, sprawling fellow. *N. pl.* sgleapairean.  
**SGLEAPAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Ostentatiousness; silly vaunting; awkwardness.  
**SGLEAT**, *s. m.* A slate. *N. pl.* sgleatan. *Tigh sgleat, a slated house; craig sgleat, a slate-quarry.*  
**SGLEATACH**, *a.* Slated, slaty; abounding in slates; thin, as a slate or flag.

**SGLEATAIR**, *s. m. (sgleat-fhear.)* A slater, a tiler; a slate-quarrier. *N. pl.* sgleatairean.  
**SGLEATAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The business of a slater; the employment of house-slating; a slate-quarry; a slate-work.  
**SGLEAD**, *s. m.* A vapour or mist; shade, darkness; idle talk, boasting, rhodomontade; verbiage; romance, falsehood; high puffing, pompous words, fustian; a spectre; a struggle; misery, compassion. Written also *scèid*; which see.  
**SGLEID**, *s. m. and f.* A sloven, a slattern, a drab or slut; filth; a silly fellow. *N. pl.* sgleidean.  
**SGLEIDEACH**, *a.* Like a sloven, drabish, slutish, filthy; silly. *Gu sgleideach, drabishly. Com. and sup.* sgleoidiche, *more or most drabish.*  
**SGLEIDEIL**, *a. (sgleoid-amhuil.)* Slovenly, drabish, slut-tish; filthy; silly.  
**SGLEINNEARD**, *s. m.* A kind of scon. *N. pl.* sgleannasardan.  
**SGLIGEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A speckled or spotted creature.  
**SGLIGEANACH**, *a.* Speckled, spotted.—*Shaw.*  
**SGLIURACH**, *aich, s. f.* A slattern, a slut; a gossip; a whore.  
**SGLIURACHD**, *s. f.* Sluttness; gossiping; whorishness.  
**SGLOINGEAN**, *ein, s. m.* Snot, snivel, mucus; a term of personal contempt.  
**SGLOINGEANACH**, *a.* Snotty, snivelling.  
**SGLOINGEANACHD**, *s. f.* Snottiness; a habit of snivelling.  
**SGLONGACH**, *a.* Slimy, mucous.  
**SGLONGAID**, *s. f.* Snot, snivel, mucus; a term of personal contempt.  
**SGLONGAIDEACH**, *a.* Snotty, snivelling, mucous.  
**SGLONGAIDEACHD**, *s. f.* Snottiness; a habit of snivelling.  
**SGOB**, *v. a.* Pluck from; tug, pull; scoop out. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* sgoibaidh.  
**SGOBACH**, *a.* Plucking, tugging, scooping; apt to pluck.  
**SGOBADH**, *aith, s. m.* A plucking, a tugging, a pulling; a pluck, a tug, a pull.—*Macfar.*  
**SGOBALLACH**, *aich, s. m.* A piece, a morsel.—*Shaw.*  
**SGOCH**, *v. a.* Make an incision.  
**SGOCH**, *s. m.* A cut; a slit; an incision.  
**SGOCHACH**, *a.* Full of cuts, slits, or incisions; causing cuts or slits.  
**SGÒD**, *sgòid, s. m.* Conceit, airiness, affectation; vanity, foppery, pride; lordliness; command, rule; a lappet; the corner of a cloth; the sheet of a sail; the corner of a sail. *Ainnir gun sgòd, a maid without conceit.—R. Caimn gun sgòd, language without affectation.—Mac Lach. Fuidh d' sgòid, under thy rule.—Macint. Crann sgòid, a ship-boom.*  
**SGÒDACH**, *a.* Conceited, airy, vain, affected, foppish, proud, lordly.  
**SGÒDACH**, *aig, s. f.* A conceited girl; an airy or affected female; a coquette. *N. pl.* sgòdagan.  
**SGÒDAIL**, *a. (sgòd-amhuil.)* Conceited, airy, affected, foppish, proud, showy.  
**SGÒDAN**, *ain, s. m. (dim. of sgòd.)* A corner of a cloth; a sheet of a sail.  
**SGÒID**, *gen. sing. of sgòd*; which see.  
**SGÒID**, *sgòide, s. f.* A shirt; a lappet.  
**SGÒIDEAG**, *aig, s. f.* A vain, airy girl; a coquette. *N. pl.* sgòideagan.  
**SGÒIDEAGACH**, *a.* Vain, airy, as a girl; coquettish; showy.  
**SGÒIDEAS**, *cis, s. m.* Vanity, airiness; conceit, foppery; show, pageantry.  
**SGÒIDEASACH**, *a.* Vain, airy, conceited, foppish; flirting; showy; formal; fond of pageantry.  
**SGÒIDEIL**, *a. (sgòid-amhuil.)* Vain, airy, conceited, foppish; flirting; showy; formal; fond of show or pageantry.

SGOIGNEAN, cin, s. m. A fan.

SGOIL, sgoile, s. f. (*Ir. scol. Corn. Arm. scol. Lat. schol-a*) School; education. Cha 'n eil sgoil aig, *he has no education*; tigh sgoile, *a schoolhouse*; tigh na sgoile, *the schoolhouse*; maighistir sgoile, *a schoolmaster*.

SGOILEAM, cin, s. m. Loquacity, prattle; impertinent garrulity.

SGOILEAMACH, a. Loquacious; prattling; impertinently garrulous.

SGOILEAR, eir, s. m. (sgoil-fhear.) A scholar, a student; a schoolman. Deagh sgoilear, *a good scholar*.

*Arm. scolae and scolyer, a scholar. Corn. skylur. Ir. scoilar.*

SGOILEARACH, a. Scholastic, learned, like a scholar.

SGOILEARACHD, s. f. Scholarship, learning, education.

SGOILARAN, n. pl. of sgoilear. (*Corn. skylurion. Ir. scol-laicean.*) Scholars; students.

SGOILEISTEACH, a. Scholastic.

SGOILMRICH, v. Chatter, prate.

SGOILMRICH, s. f. Chatter, prating.

SGOIL-OIDE, s. m. A schoolmaster; an usher.

SGOILT, v. a. and n. Split, rive; cleave; burst, crack.

*Pret. a. sgoilt; fut. aff. a. sgoiltidh, shall split; fut. sub. sgoilteas, shall cut.* An ti a sgoilteas fiodh, *he who cleaves wood*.—*Stew. Ecc. Fut. pass. sgoiltéar, shall be split.*

Sgoiltéar na gleannta, *the valleys shall be cleft*.—*Stew. Mic. Sgoiltidh suil a chlach, an evil eye will split a stone*.—*G. P.*

SGOILTE, a. and p. part. of sgoilt. Split, riven, cleft; burst, cracked.

SGOILTEACH, a. Splitting, riving, cleaving; bursting, cracking; causing to split or burst; apt to split.

SGOILTEADH, 3 sing. and pl. imper. of sgoilt.

SGOILTEAN, cin, s. m. (*from sgoilt.*) A splinter, a cleft; a billet of wood; a slit; the half of a square neck-kerchief; a slit stick used by children to throw pebbles with.

SGOILTEAR, fut. pass. of sgoilt. Shall be split or riven; shall burst.

SGOILTEAR, eir, s. m. A splitter of wood. N. pl. sgoiltéaran.

SGOINNEAR, a. Icedful.—*Shaw.*

SGOITHEAN, cin, s. m. The prime or best part of any thing.

SGOITICHE, s. m. A mountebank; a quack. N. pl. sgoitichean.

SGOITIDHEACHD, s. f. Quackery.

† SGOL, sgoil, s. m. (*Ir. sgol. Icelandic, skiola.*) A skull.

SGOLAG, aig, s. f. and m. An olive-tree; also, a rustic, a servant. In the last two senses it is more frequently written *sgalog*.

† SGOL, sgoil, s. m. Loud laughter.

SGOLAISTEACH, a. (*from sgoil.*) Scholastic.

SGOLB, s. m. A spray or wattle used in thatching a house; a splinter; a prick or prickle; a skirmish or fight with knives or dirks; a doubt.

SGOLBACH, aich, s. m. A spray or wattle used in thatching houses.

SGOLBACH, a. Prickly, prickled; splintered; splintering.

SGOLBANACH, aich, s. m. A youth, a stripling.—*Shaw.* N. pl. sgoibanaich.

SGOLBANTA, a. Thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

SGOLBANTACHD, s. f. Thinness, slenderness; aptness to break in splinters.

† SGOL-GHÀIRE, s. f. Loud laughter; a horse-laugh.

SGOLT, sgoilt, s. m. (*Ir. sgoilt.*) A split, a slit, a cleft, a rent. N. pl. sgoltan.

SGOLTACH, a. Splitting, slitting, cleaving, riving; apt to split, cleave, rive, or burst.

SGOLTADH, aidh, s. m. A splitting, a slitting, a cleaving, a rending, a riving; a bursting; a split, a slit, a cleft, a rent, a rift; a burst. N. pl. sgoltan; d. pl. sgoltaibh. Ann an sgoltaibh na creige, *in the clefts of the rock*.—*Stew. Song Sol.*

*Arm. squelren, the noise of splitting wood.*

SGOLTADH, (a), inf. and pr. part. of sgoilt. To split; splitting.

SGOMHAL-SGARACH, a. Astride, astraddle.—*Shaw.*

SGONN, sgoinn, s. m. A dunce; a trifter; a prater.

SGONNAG, aig, s. f. A hasty word; a flatus.

SGONNAIR, s. m. A dunce; a trifter, a whiffler; a prater; a rascalion. N. pl. sgonnairean.

SGONNAIREACHD, s. f. The behaviour of a dunce or trifter; trifling, whiffing, prating.

SGONNASACH, a. Trifling, whiffing, prating.

SGONNASACHD, s. f. A habit of trifling, whiffing, or prating.

SGONN-BHALACH, aich, s. m. A dunce, a trifter, a rascalion. N. pl. sgonn-bhalaich.

SGONN-LABHAIR, v. Prate, blab foolishly.

SGONN-LABHAIRT, s. f. Prating, blabbing.

SGONNSA, s. m. A sconce.

SGOR, v. a. Scarify, scratch, eraze; lance; cut in pieces.

SGOR, sgoir, s. m. A rock, a cliff; a hidden sea-rock; a notch or mark made by a sharp instrument; a stud of horses or mares.—*Shaw.* Written also *scor*.

*Island. sgòra, a cut or notch. Ir. scor. Dan. skaar. Swed. skaer, scattered rocks. Germ. schor, high.*

SGORACH, a. Scarifying, erazing; rocky, cliffy; full of notches.

SGORADH, aidh, s. m. A scarifying, an erazing, a scratching, a scoring; a scarification, an erasure; a scratch, a score.

SGORADH, (a), inf. and pr. part. of sgor; which see.

SGORANACH, aich, s. m. A young man, a stripling. N. pl. sgoranaich.

SGOR-BHEANN, -bheinn, s. f. A cliffy rock, a blasted rock, a rocky mountain, a projecting cliff. See also *scor-bheann*.

† SGOR-CHAILBHE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) The epiglottis.—*Shaw.*

SGOR-ÉILD, s. m. A hill frequented by roe-deer; an upland rock.—*Ull.*

SGOR-FHIACAIL, -fhiacha, s. m. A buck-tooth. N. pl. sgor-fhiachan, buck-teeth.

SGOR-FHIACLACH, a. Buck-toothed.

SGORN, sgoirn, s. m. A throat, windpipe, gullet. N. pl. sgoruan. An sgoruan fosgaile, *their throats open*.—*Sm.*

Sgorn srathrach, *the pin or peg of a straddle*.—*Shaw.*

SGORNACH, aich, s. m. A throat, a windpipe or gullet.

SGORNAN, n. pl. of sgorn. Throats, windpipes or gullets: it is also rendered as the singular number.

SGORTHANACH. See SGORNANACH.

SGÒT, sgòit, s. m. Conceit. More frequently written *sgòd*; which see.

† SGOT, sgoit, s. m. (*Ir. Eng. scot. Dan. skot, tax.*) A shot or reckoning; part or portion of a reckoning.

SGOTAN, ain, s. m. A little flock.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SGOTH, v. a. (*Ir. id.*) Pull.

SGOTH, s. m. A small boat; a skiff; a flower; a son; the prime or best part of any thing; a disease. Imich ad sgoth, *depart in thy skiff*.—*Oss. Gaul. Sgoth-long, a yacht.*

SGOTHADH, aidh, s. m. A pull.

SGOTHAG, aig, s. f. A small yacht, a cutter.

SGOTH-LONG, luing, s. f. A yacht. N. pl. sgoth-longan.

SGRABACH, a. (*Ir. id. Dan. scrape, a reproof.*) Rough, shaggy; rugged; rare.

SGRABACHAN, ain, s. m. Roughness.



SGREABHAG, *aig, s. f.* A crust, a scab.  
 SGRABANACH, *a.* Rough, shaggy; rugged; rare, scarce.—  
*Shaw.*  
 SGRABANACHD, *s. f.* Roughness, shagginess; ruggedness.  
 SGRAGALL, *aill, s. m.* Tin foil, gold leaf; a spangle.  
 SGRAGALLACH, *a.* Like tin foil or gold leaf; spangled.  
 SGRAIDEACH, *a.* Diminutive; of a shabby exterior.  
 SGRAIDSHÀBH, *s.* A hand-saw.  
 SGRAIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* A diminutive female; an ugly female.  
*N. pl. sgraideagan.*  
 SGRAIDEAGACH, *a.* Ugly and diminutive, as a little ugly female.  
 SGRAIDEAN, *ein, s. m.* An ugly little fellow.  
 SGRAIDEANACH, *a.* Diminutive and ugly; having an ugly diminutive person.  
 SGRAILLEADH, *idh, s. m.* Offensive language.  
 SGRAING, *sgrainge, s. f.* A frown, a gloom; a forbidding look; a gloomy appearance. *Aghaidh gun sgrainge, a face without a frown.—Old Song.*  
 SGRAINGEACH, *a.* Frowning, gloomy; having a frowning or forbidding visage.  
 SGRAINGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A fellow with a frowning or gloomy visage.  
 SGRAIST, *sgràiste, s. m. and f. (Ir. id.)* A sluggish, a slothful person. *N. pl. sgràistean.*  
 SGRAISTEACH, *a.* Sluggish, slothful, indolent. *Com. and sup. sgràistiche.*  
 SGRAISTEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Sluggishness, slothfulness, indolence.  
 SGRAISTEAG, *eig, s. f.* A sluggish or slothful young female, a sloven.  
 SGRAISTEALACHD, *s. f.* Sluggishness, slothfulness, slovenliness.  
 SGRAISTEIL, *a. (sgràist-amhuil.)* Sluggish, slothful, indolent. *Gu sgràisteil, sluggishly.*  
 SGRAIT, *s. f. A rag. N. pl. sgraitéan or sgraitéachan.*  
 SGRAITEACH, *a. (from sgrait.)* Ragged, tattered, shabby. *Gu sgraitéach, raggedly. Com. and sup. sgraitiche.*  
 SGRAITEACHD, *s. f. (from sgrait.)* Raggedness, shabbiness.  
 SGRAITEAG, *eig, s. f.* A ragged female; a shabbily-dressed female. *N. pl. sgraitéagan.*  
 SGRAITEAN, *ein, s. m.* A ragged fellow; a shabbily-dressed fellow. *N. pl. sgraitéanan.*  
 SGRAITH, *s. f.* A turf; a green sod; greensward.  
 SGRAITHTE, *p. part. of sgrath.* Peeled; pared, as a surface; stripped of bark or covering; excoriated.  
 SGRAM, *v. t.* Wipe off.  
 SGRATH, *v. a. and n.* Peel; pare, as a surface; strip off, as bark or any covering; excoriate. *Pret. a. sgrath; fut. aff. a. sgrathaidh, shall peel.*  
 SGRATH, *s. m. (Eng. † scraw.)* A peel, skin, or rind of any thing; the bark of a tree; the coat of an onion; a scale; a turf; a green sod; greensward.  
 SGRATHACH, *a.* Having a peel, skin, or rind; having many skins or coats, as an onion; having a strong skin or rind; peeling, excoriating.  
 SGRATHACH, *v. a.* Peel, skin; pare, as a surface; strip off, as bark; a coat or covering; excoriate.  
 SGRATHAICHTE, *p. part. of sgrathaich.* Peeled, skinned; pared, as a surface; stripped of bark, coat, or covering; excoriated.  
 SGRATHAIL, *a.* Peeling, paring; destructive; tearing.  
 SGREAB, *s. m.* A scab, a crust, or scurf; mange, itch.  
 SGREABACH, *a.* Scabbed, crusted; mangy, itchy; affected with mange or itch.

SGREABHAIL, *ail, s. m.* A favour given by a newly-married couple; an annual tribute of threepence, paid at the command of the monarch by the petty princes of Ireland to St. Patrick.  
 SGREACH, *v. n. (Ir. sgríach.)* Shriek, screech, scream; whoop; cry with a loud and shrill voice; crunk. *Pret. a. sgríach, shrieked; fut. aff. a. sgreachaidh.*  
 SGREACH, *s. m.* A shriek, a screech, a piercing cry, a scream. *Leig i sgreach aise, she shrieked.*  
*Island, skraeka. Dan. skraek. Swed. skrik and skrika. Dan. skrige. Corn. skriga. Ir. screachadh.*  
 SGREACHACH, *a.* Shrieking, screeching, screaming; apt to shriek or screech.  
 SGREACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A shrieking, a screeching, a screaming; a whooping; a shriek, a screech.  
 SGREACHAG, *aig, s. f. (from sgreach.)* A jay; also, a shrill-voiced female. *N. pl. sgreachagan. Sgreachag oidhche, an owl.—Stew. Is. Sgreachag-choille, a jay; the corvus glandericus of Linnaeus. Sgreachag reilge, an owl.*  
 SGREACHAGACH, *a.* Like a jay; of jays.  
 SGREACHAIL, *s. f.* Shrieking, screeching; a screaming; a crunking. *Is ann ort tha 'n sgreachail! how you do shriek!*  
 SGREACHAN, *ain, s. m. (from sgreach.)* A person who shrieks; a person with a shrill voice; a culture. *Sgreachan criosach, a culture; sgreachan iongnach, a culture.*  
 SGREAD, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shriek, a scream; a harsh, shrill sound; a grating sound; a creaking noise; a crashing or clashing noise; a squall; a bawling.  
 SGREAD, *v. n.* Shriek, screech, scream; make a harsh, shrill sound; creak; clash; squall.  
 SGREADACH, *a.* Shrieking, screeching; creaking; making a grating noise; squalling; crashing; clashing.  
 SGREADACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A little squalling creature; a squalling child.  
 SGREADADH, *aith, s. m.* A shrieking, a screeching; a creaking, a grating; a squalling; clashing; a shriek, a screech; a creak; a grating noise; a squall.  
 SGREADAG, *aig, s. f.* A shrieking female; a shrill-voiced female; sour drink.  
 SGREADAIL, *s. f.* A shrieking, a screaming; a loud creaking; a grating noise; a crashing or clashing noise. *Taibhse a sgreadail, spectres shrieking.—Oss. Gaul. Sgreadail an lanna, the clashing of their swords.—Oss. Conn.*  
 SGREADAIR, *s. m. (sgread-fhear.)* A crier; a bawler; one with a shrill voice.  
 SGREADALACH, *a.* Shrieking, screaming, bawling, crying; creaking, grating, clashing.  
 SGREADAN, *ain, s. m.* The noise of cloth when tearing; a grating noise, a clashing noise; a bawler; a shrill-voiced fellow. *Cruaidh a sgreadan air cruaidh, steel grating on steel.—Oss. Fing.*  
 SGREAGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Hard, rocky ground.  
 SGREAGANACH, *a.* Bleak, barren; hard, rocky. *Talamh sgreaganach, hard, rocky ground.*  
 SGREAMH, *sgreimh, s. m.* Disgust; a disgusting object, a disgusting sight; abhorrence, loathing. *Ghabh e sgreamh, he took a disgust.*  
 SGREAMHAIL, *a. (i. e. sgreamh-amhuil.)* Disgusting, abominable.  
 SGREAMHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Disgustfulness, abominableness.  
 † SGREAPAL, *ail, s. m.* A scruple in weight.—*Shaw.*  
 † SGREAPALACH, *a.* In scruples of weight.  
 † SGREASTADH, *aith, s. m.* Destruction.  
 SGREAT, *s. m.* Disgust, abhorrence, abomination.  
 SGREATACHD, *s. f.;* contracted for *sgreataidheachd*; which see.

**SGREATAIDH, a.** Disgusting, abhorrent, abominable; terrible, dreadful, horrible. *Bu sgreataidh an namh e, he was a dreadful enemy.—Oss. Carm.*

**SGREATAIDHEACHD, s. f.** Disgustfulness, abhorrence; abomination; dreadful, horrible, abominableness, frightfulness.

**SGREATH, s.** See **SGREANI**.

**SGREATHAIL, a.** Disgustful, abhorrent, abominable; dreadful, horrible, frightful.

**SGREIG, v. a.** Fry.

**SGRÉITIDH, a.** See **SGREATAIDH**.

**SGREITEACHD, s. f.;** contracted for *sgreitidheachd*. See **SGREATAIDH**.

**SGRIACH, s.** See **SGREACH**.

**SGRIACHAIL, s. f.** See **SGREACHAIL**.

**SGRIBHINN, s. f.** A rugged slope; a rugged, sloping shore.

**SGRIBHINNEACH, a.** Having rugged slopes; having rugged, sloping shores.

**SGRIBHISC, s.** Notes, comments.

**SGRID, sgride, s. f.** A voice; a breath; a breath of life, a sign of life; a breath of air.

**SGRIDEIL, a. (sgrid-ambuil.)** Lively, vivacious, sprightly. *Gn sgrideil sgribeach, lively and spruce.—Macint.*

**† SGRIN, sgrine, s. f. (Ir. id. Dan. skrin.)** A shrine.

**SGRIOB, v. a.** Scratch; scrape; furrow; comb or curry, as a horse; engrave, write; carve. *Pret. a. sgríob; fut. aff. a. sgríobaidh. Mar charraig a sgríob an dealan, like a rock furrowed by lightning.—Oss. Fin. and Lar.*

*Sar. screapan. Du. scrobben. Swed. scrap.*

**SGRIOB, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A scratch, a scrape; a furrow; a cart-rut; an itching of the lip, superstitiously supposed to precede a feast, or a kiss from a favourite; a short excursion. *Sgríob croinn, the furrow of a plough; thoir sgríob mu'n cuairt, take a turn round, take a circuit; sgríob dibhe, an itching of the lip supposed to precede a dream; sgríob poig, an itching of the lip supposed to precede a kiss.*

**SGRÍOBACH, a.** Scratching, scraping; furrowing; prone to scratch.

**SGRÍOBACH, aich, s. m.** The itch, mange, scurvy. *Duine aig an bheil sgríobach, a man who has the scurvy.—Stew. Let. ref.*

**SGRÍOBACHAN, ain, s. m. (from sgríob.)** A wooden fire-shovel; a kind of rake without teeth; a scraper.

**SGRÍOBADAN, ain, s. m. (from sgríob.)** A scraper; a nutmeg-grater.

**SGRÍOBADH, fut. a. of sgríob.** Shall or will scratch.

**SGRÍOBATR, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A scraper, a scratcher; a grater; a graving tool.

**SGRÍOBATRACHD, s. f.** Continued scraping or scratching; working with a graving tool.

**SGRÍOBAN, ain, s. m. (from sgríob.)** A currycomb; a hoe; a wool-card; a rake; a scraping. *Gheibh ceare an sgríobain rud-eigin, the scraping hen will get something.—G. P.*

**SGRÍOBAR, fut. pass. of sgríob.** Shall be scratched.

**SGRÍOBH, v. a.** Write, record; compose; engrave. *Pret. a. sgríobh; fut. aff. a. sgríobhaidh, shall write. Sgríobh sios, write down, record, register.*

*Gr. σκαρίφη. Lat. scribo. Swed. skriva. Arm. scriva.*

**SGRÍOBH, s. m.** Writing, penmanship; composition; engraving.

**SGRÍOBHACH, a.** Fond of writing; writing, penning; engraving.

**SGRÍOBHADAIR, s. m.** A writer, a clerk, a notary. *N. pl. sgríobhadaircan.*

**SGRÍOBHADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. scriid.)** A writing, a composing, an engraving; writing, penmanship, hand-writing.

*B'e 'n sgríobhadh sgríobhadh Dhé, the writing was the writing of God.—Stew. Er. Lamh-sgríobhaidh, a hand-writing; fà-sgríobhadh, an appendix.*

**SGRÍOBHADH, pret. pass. of sgríobh.** Was written. Also, *3 sing. and pl. imper. Sgríobhadh e, iad, let him or them write.*

**SGRÍOBHAINN, s. f.** A bill; a writ; evidence.

**SGRÍOBHAINNEAR, eir, s. m. (Arm. scrivagner.)** A scrivener, a notary, a clerk, a writer.

**SGRÍOBHAIR, s. m. (sgríob-fhear.)** A writer, a clerk, a penman. *N. pl. sgríobhaircan.*

**SGRÍOBHAIREACHD, s. f.** The business of writer, or clerk, or notary; the profession of writing; penmanship.

**SGRÍOBHAR, fut. pass. of sgríobh.** Shall be written. It is also used impersonally.

**SGRÍOBH-LOCHD, s. m.** A fault in writing.—*Macd.*

**SGRÍOBHTA, SGRÍOBHTE, p. part. of sgríobh.** Written, recorded, registered.

*Arm. scrivet, scrihuet, and scrit, writing. Du. and Germ. schrift.*

**SGRÍOBHTACH, a.** Writing; fond of writing; writing frequently.

**SGRÍOBHTUIR, s. (Arm. scritur. Ir. sgríobhtuir.)** Scripture. *N. pl. sgríobhtuirean.*

**SGRÍOCH, s.** A scratch; a score; a line; a furrow.

**SGRÍOCH, v. a.** Scratch; score; notch; draw a line or furrow. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a. sgríochaidh.*

**SGRÍODAN, ain, s. m.** The channel of a mountain-torrent; a mountain-torrent.

**SGRÍODANACH, a.** Full of channels; like a mountain; like a torrent; of torrents.

**SGRÍOS, s. f. (Ir. serios.)** Destruction, ruin; a slip, a stumble.

**SGRÍOS, v. a. (Ir. serios.)** Destroy, ruin, abolish; cut off, consume, annihilate; slip, stumble; sweep the surface from any thing. *Pret. a. sgríos; fut. aff. a. sgríosaidh, shall destroy. Sgríos thu an daoí, thou hast destroyed the wicked.—Sm. Sgríos mo chos, my foot slipped.*

**SGRÍOSACH, a.** Destructive, ruinous, wasteful; slippery; apt to stumble. *Mar nìsge sgríosach, like destructive water.—Stew. Pra. ref. Com. and sup. sgríosachie.*

**SGRÍOSADAIR, s. m. (Ir. seríostair.)** A destroyer, a pillager, one who lays waste. *N. pl. sgríosadaircan.*

**SGRÍOSADAIREACHD, s. f.** Destroying; continued pillaging or wasting; annihilation.

**SGRÍOSADH, aidh, s. m.** A destroying, a wasting; a pillaging; a sweeping off the skin or surface of any thing; a slipping, a stumbling; destruction, waste, pillage; a slip, a stumble.

**SGRÍOSADH, (a), pr. part. of sgríos.** Destroying, wasting; pillaging; slipping, stumbling.

**SGRÍOSAIL, a. (sgríos-ambuil.)** Destructive, ruinous.

**SGRÍOSAR, fut. pass. of sgríos.** Shall or will be destroyed, abolished, or cut off.

**SGRÍOSTA, p. part. of sgríos.**

**SGRÍOTACHAN, ain, s. m.** A little squalling creature; an infant.

**SGRÒB, v. a.** Scratch, scrape; scrawl. *Pret. a. sgròb; fut. aff. a. sgròbaidh.*

*Sar. screapan. Swed. scrap. Du. scrobben, rub hard.*

**SGRÒBACH, a.** Scratching, scraping, scrawling.

**SGRÒBADH, aidh, s. m.** A scratching, a scraping, a scrawling; a scratch, a scrawl.

**SGRÒBAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. scroban.)** The crop of a bird; a crop, a gizzard.

**SGRÒBANACH, a.** Having a crop, crop, or gizzard; having a large crop, crop, or gizzard; of crops, crops, or gizzards.

SGROBHA, *s. m.* A screw; a corkscrew. *N. pl.* sgrobhan and sgrobhachan.

*Dan.* scrúve. *Swed.* skruf. *Du.* scroëve.

SGROBHACH, *a.* Twisted like a screw; spiral.

SGRODHA, *s. m.* A screw; a corkscrew. *N. pl.* sgrodhan and sgrodhachan. Written also *sgrobha*.

SGRODHACH, *a.* Twisted like a screw; spiral. Written also *sgrobhach*.

SGROG, sgroig, *s. m.* A ludicrous term for the head or neck; a hat; a bonnet; a skull-cap.

SGROGACH, *a.* Having a hat or bonnet.

SGROGAG, aig, *s. f.* An old cow; an old ewe; an oath.

SGROGAN, ain, *s. m.* A skull-cap.

SGROIG, *gen. sing.* of sgrog.

SGROICEAN, cin, *s. m.* A ludicrous term for a short neck, or for a short-necked person; a hat; a bonnet.

SGRÒILL, *v. a.* Peel, pare; excoriate. *Pret. a.* sgròill; *fut. aff. a.* sgròillidh.

SGRÒILLE, *s. f.* A peeling, a paring; any part that is torn off a skinned or coated surface.

SGRÒILLEACH, *a.* Peeling, paring; excoriating; in peels or in parings.

SGRÒILLEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of sgròille.) A peel or peeling, a paring; any part that is torn from a coated surface. *N. pl.* sgròilleagan.

SGRÒILLEAGACH, *a.* In peelings or parings; apt to peel, pare, or excoriate.

SGROTH, *s. m.* A turf, a sod, a sward; a pull or tug; a rough handling; a scouring; a long rhyme.

SGROTHACH, *a.* Turfy; apt to pull, tug, or handle roughly; scouring.

SGROTHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A turf, a sod, or sward; a pull or tug; a scouring.

SGRUBAIL, *a.* Scrupulous, hesitating.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SGRUBAIR, *s. m.* (*Dan.* srubet, *mean.*) A scrub, a niggard. *N. pl.* scrubairean. Cha scrubair e's an tigh ósda, *he is not a scrub in the atchouse.*—*R.*

SGRUBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Scrubbishness, niggardliness.

SGRUBALL, aill, *s. m.* A scruple or doubt. *N. pl.* sgruballan.

SGRUBALLACH, *a.* Hesitating, scrupulous.

SGRUD, *v. a.* (*Ir.* scrúd.) Examine, catechise, question; pry, search. *Pret. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* sgrudaigh.

SGRUDACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* An examining, a questioning; a prying, a searching; an examination, a search, investigation.

SGRUDACH, *a.* Examining, catechising, questioning; prying, searching, inquisitive; investigating.

SGRUDADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir.* scrúdadh.) An examining, a catechising, a questioning; a prying, a searching; an examination; a search; inquisitiveness, curiosity; investigation.

SGRUDADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of sgrud. Examining, questioning; prying, searching. A sgrudadh gach ionaid, *searching every place.*—*Stew. Pro.*

SGRUDAICH, *v. a.* Examine, catechise, or question; search, pry, investigate.

SGRUDAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of sgrudaich. Examined, catechised; searched, investigated.

SGRUIBLEACH, ich, *s. m.* Rubbish, refuse.

SGRUIGEAN, ein, *s. m.* A ludicrous term for the neck; a short-necked person. Rug i air a sgruigean air, *she grasped him by the neck.*—*Old Song.*

SGRUIGEANACH, *a.* Short-necked.

SGRUINGE, *s. f.* An ensign.—*Shaw.*

SGRUIT, *s. m. and f.* A thin, meagre person; an old, hard-featured person; an old man; a niggard. *N. pl.* sgruitean.

SGRUITÉACH, *a.* Thin, meagre in person; niggardly.

SGRUT, sgruit, *s. m.* A thin, meagre fellow; an old man; a niggard.

SGRUTACH, *a.* Thin, meagre; old; niggardly. *Com. and sup.* sgrutaiche.

SGUAB, *v. a.* (*Ir.* scuab. *Arm.* scuabaf.) Sweep; brush; bind up in sheaves; move quickly or with a sweep. *Pret. a.* sguab, *swept*; *fut. aff. a.* sguabaidh, *shall sweep.* An árach is tric a sguab e, *oft did he sweep the battle-field.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

SGUAB, sguab, *s. f.* A besom; a floor-brush; a sheaf of corn; sweepings; refuse. Mar leus ann a sguab, *like a flame on a sheaf*; sguab aodaich, *a cloth-brush*; sguab làir, *a floor-brush*; sguab urlair, *a floor-brush*. Sguab deannaich, *a whisk.*—*Macd. N. pl.* sguaban.

*Ir.* sguab, *a besom.* *Arm.* sguaba. *Span.* escoba. *Old Celtic.* skybo and skuba. *Lat.* scopā, *a besom.*

SGUABACH, aich, *s. f.* A besom or floor-brush. *N. pl.* sguabaichean.

SGUABACH, *a.* (*from* sguab.) Sweeping, brushing, cleansing; moving with a sweep.

SGUABACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A little brush or besom.—*Shaw.*

SGUABADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sweeping, brushing; a sweeping motion; sweepings; refuse.

SGUABADH, (*a.*) *inf. and pr. part.* of sguab. To sweep or brush; sweeping, brushing; moving with a sweep. Meòir a sguabadh na cruil, *fingers [sweeping] moving nimbly along the harp-strings.*—*Oss. Trathal.*

SGUABAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of sguab.) A little besom or brush; a whisk; a little sheaf; a female that moves with a sweeping gait. *N. pl.* sguabagan.

SGUABAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of sguabach; which see.

SGUAB-GHÀBHADH, *s. f.* The name of the banner of Oscar the son of Ossian.

SGUABHAIR, *s. f.* A square.—*Macdon. N. pl.* sguabhbirean.

SGUAB-LION, lin, *s. f.* (*Ir.* scuab-lion.) A sweep-net, a drag-net. *N. pl.* sguab-liontan.

SGUAETA, *p. part.* of sguab. Swept, brushed.

SGUAIBTE, *p. part.* of sguab. Swept, brushed.

SGUAIN, sguaine, *s. f. and m.* (*Ir. id.*) A train, a tail; a swarm, a crowd.

SGUAIR, *s. m.* A squire, an esquire.

SGUD, sgùid, *s. m.* A scout or spy. *N. pl.* sgudan, spies.

† SGUD, sguid, *s. m.* A ship.

*Arm.* squyt, *a boat.* *Swed.* scutta, *scudding, as a ship.*

SGUD, *v. a.* (*Swed.* skudda, *shake off.*) Cut off at a blow; hew down; walk quickly. *Pret. a.* sgud; *fut. aff. a.* sgudaigh, *shall cut off.*

SGUDACH, *a.* Spying; apt to spy.

SGUDACH, *a.* Cutting off; hewing down at a blow; walking quickly or with a sweeping gait.

SGUDACHD, *s. f.* Espionage; a habit of spying; frequent spying, or scouting.

SGUDADH, aidh, *s. m.* A cutting off at a blow; a hewing down at a blow; a sweeping gait.

SGUDAG, aig, *s. f.* A female with a sweeping gait; an active tidy girl.

SGUIBHIR, *s. m.* A squire, an esquire.—*Shaw. and Macd.*

SGUIBLEICH, *v. a.* Tuck up. *P. part.* sguiblichte, *tucked.*

SGUILEACH, ich, *s. f.* Rubbish, refuse.—*Shaw.*

SGÙILEAN, ein, *s. m.* A large coarse basket made of willow twigs; a hamper.

SGUILLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kitchen-boy; a scullery.



**SGUILLEIR**, *s. m.* A scullery.

**SGUIR**, *v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)* Cease, leave off, terminate; settle. *Pret. a.* sguir, *ceased; fut. aff. a.* sguiridh, *shall cease.* Sguir ruig an tuirc, *the boar-chase has ceased.*—*Oss. Derm.* Nach sguir thu? *wilt not thou leave off?*

**SGUIRIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of sguir. Shall or will cease.

**SGUIRT**, *s. f.* (*Sued.* skjorte, *a skirt.* *Ir.* sguint.) A lap, a skirt; a shirt, a smock.—*Macd.*

**SGUIRTE**, *p. part.* of sgùr. Scoured; cleansed, purged.

**SGUIRTEACH**, *a.* Skirted; having a skirt, shirt, or smock.

**SGUITE**, *s. m.* A wanderer.

**SGUITEAL**, *eil, s. m.* A scuttle.

**SGUITLEAR**, *eil, s. m.* A low menial drudge.

**SGUITLEARACHD**, *s. f.* Menial drudgery; scullery.

**SGUITS**, *v. a.* Switch; lash, thrash, beat; dress flax. *Pret. a.* sguits, *switched; fut. aff. a.* sguitsidh, *shall switch.*

**SGUITSEACH**, *a.* Switching, lashing, thrashing, beating; dressing, as flax.

**SGUITSEACH**, *ieh, s. f.* A wanton female, a prostitute. *N. pl.* sguitseichean.

**SGUITSEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A switching, a lashing, a whipping, a thrashing, a beating; a dressing, as of flax. Deireadh mo sgéil mo sguitseadh, *the end of my tale will be whipping, i. e. confess and be hanged.*—*G. P.*

**SGUITSEAR**, *eil, s. m.* A beetle; a thrasher, a dresser of flax.

**SGULAN**, *ain, s. m.* An old man; a little old man.—*Shaw.*

**SGULAN**, *ain, s. m.* A hamper; a coarse basket; a creel. Written also *sgùilean*.

**SGUM**, *s. m.* Scum, froth.

**SGUMACH**, *a.* Scummy, frothy.

**SGUMADAIR**, *s. m.* One who scums or skims; a scummer. *N. pl.* sgumadairean.

**SGUMADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The business of scumming; continued scumming.

**SGUMHARA**, *a.* Fat.

**SGUMAN**, *ain, s. m.* An untidy head-dress; a rick of corn—(*Macfar. Voc.*); the train tied up; a skimming-dish.—*Shaw.*

**SGUMRAG**, *aig, s. f.* A young slattern; a ciunder-wench; a sort of fire-shovel. *N. pl.* sgumragan.

**SGUMRAGACH**, *a.* Slovenly; like a slattern.

**SGÙR**, *v. a. (Goth. scour.)* Scour; burnish; cleanse, purge, purify. *Pret. a.* sgur; *fut. aff. a.* sgùraidh, *shall purge.*

**SGUR**, *s. m.* Ceasing, leaving off, desisting; termination, conclusion. Buidheachas gun sgur, *thanks without ceasing.*—*Stew. Thess.* Gun sgur, *unceasingly.*

**SGÙRACH**, *a.* Scouring; burnishing; cleansing, purging, purifying.

**SGURACHD**, *s. f.* A ceasing, a leaving off; a finishing, a conclusion.

**SGÙRADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A scouring; a burnishing; a cleansing, a purging, a purifying; a scour. Claidheamh nach d' fhuair a sguradh, *a sword that never was scoured.*—*Macint.*

**SGÙRAINX**, *s. f.* Scouring-water; water in which much soap has been dissolved in the course of clothes-washing; by the Scotch Lowlanders called *grailh*.

**SGUR-ELD**, *s.* A hill which roes frequent; an upland rock.—*Ull.*

**SGURR**. See **SGORR**.

**SGUT**. See **SGUD**.

**SGÙT**, *sgùit, s. m.* See **SGUD**.

**SGUTACH**, *a.* Cutting off at a blow; hewing down at a blow; moving nimbly; walking with a sweeping motion. Written also *sgudach*.

**SGÙTACHD**, *s. f.* Espionage; a habit of spying; frequent spying or scouting.

**SGUTACHD**, *s. f.* Continued cutting; a sweeping gait; nimble motion.

**SHÀBH**, *pret. a.* of sàbh. Sawed.

**SHÀBHAIL**, *pret. a.* of sàbhail; which see.

**SHABHAL**, *ail, s. m.; asp. form* of sàbhail. Barn. O shabhal, *his barn.*

**SHÀBHALADH**, (*a*), *inf.* of sàbhail. To save.

**SHAIBHIR**, *a.; asp. form* of sàibhir; which see.

**SHAIBHREAS**, *eis, s. m.; asp. form* of sàibhreas. Riches. O shàibhreas, *his riches.*

**SHAIGHEAD**, *eid, s. f.; asp. form* of saighead; which see.

**SHÀIL**, shàlach, *s. f.; asp. form* of sail. A heel. Reub a shàil, *his thigh was lacerated.*—*Oss. Derm.*

**SHAILL**, *pret. a.* of saill. Salted, pickled, seasoned.

**SHAILLTE**, *p. part.* of saill. Salted, seasoned. See **SAILL**.

**SHAIMH**, *a.; asp. form* of saimh; which see.

**SHAITHICH**, *pret. a.* of sàithich. Filled, satiated.

**SHALACH**, *a.; asp. form* of salach; which see.

**SHALACHU**, *pret. a.* of salaich. Defiled, soiled. See **SALACHU**.

**SHALTAIR**, *pret. a.* of saltair. Trampled.

**SHAMHACH**, *asp. form* of samhach; which see.

**SHAMHLADH**, *asp. form* of samhladh; which see.

**SHAMHLAICH**, *pret. a.* of samblaich; which see.

**SHAMHRADH**, *asp. form* of samhradh; which see.

**SHANNT**, shainnt, *s. m.; asp. form* of sannt; which see.

**SHANNTACH**, *a.; asp. form* of sanntach.

**SHANNTAICH**, *pret. a.* of sanntaich; which see.

**SHAOBH**, *a.* See **SAOBH**.

**SHAODACH**, *pret. a.* of saodaich. Drove, as cattle. See **SAODACH**.

**SHAOGHAL**, *ail, s. m.; asp. form* of saoghal; which see.

**SHAOL**, *a.* See **SAOL**.

**SHAOL**, *pret.* of saoil; which see.

**SHAOLEAS**, *fat. sub.* of saoil. Would think. It is also used impersonally. Shaoileas gu' b' Lochlunn a dh'èirich, *It was thought that Lochlunn rose.*—*Ull.*

**SHAOLTE**, *inflection* of saoil. Would think. Shaoilte gum b'oinid e, *one would think him an idiot.*—*Ull.*

**SHAOR**, *asp. form* of saoir; which see.

**SHAOTHREACHD**, (*a*), *inf.* of saothrich; which see.

**SHAOR**, *pret.* of saor; which see.

**SHAOR**, *asp. form* of saor. See **SAOR**.

**SHÀR**, *asp. form* of sàr; which see.

**SHARACHD**, (*a*), *inf.* of sàraich; which see.

**SHÀRAICH**, *pret.* of sàraich. Oppressed. See **SÀRAICH**.

**SHÀRAICITE**, *asp. form* of sàraichte, *p. part.* of sàraich; which see.

**SHÀS**, *pret.* of sàs; which see.

**SHÀSAICH**, *pret. a.* of sàsaich. Satiated, gluttoned.

**SHÀSAICITE**, *p. part.* of sàsaichte; which see.

**SHÀTH**, *pret. a.* of shàth; which see.

**SHÈ**, *asp. form* of shè. Six. A shè uiread, *six times as much.*

**SHÉAC**, *pret. a.* of seac. Withered.

**SHEACHD**, *asp. form* of seachd. Seven. A sheachd uiread, *seven times the number, seven times as much.*

**SHEACHD**, *pret.* of seachd.

**SHEACHRAN**, *ain, s. m.; asp. form* of seachran.

**SHEALBHAICH**, *pret. a.* sealbhaich; which see.

**SHEALBHAR**, *asp. form* of sealbhar.

**SHEALC**, *pret.* of sealg; which see.

SHEALGAIRE, *roc. sing.* of sealgaire. See SEALGAIR.  
 SHEALL, *pret. a.* of seall. Looked, beheld, gazed.  
 SHEALLADH, *aith, s. m.; asp. form* of sealladh.  
 SHEALLAS, *fut. sub.* of seall. Shall look. Tra sheallas i farasd, *when she looks mildly.*—*Ull.*  
 SHEALLTUINN, (*a*), *inf.* of seall. To look. See SEALL.  
 SHEAMH, *asp. form* of seamh; which see.  
 SHEAN, *asp. form* of sean. Old. O shcan, *of old*; bho shean, *of old*.  
 SHEANACHAS, *ais, s. m.* See SEANACHAS.  
 SHEANG, *asp. form* of seang; which see.  
 SHEAP, *pret. a.* of seap. Snaked. See SEAP.  
 SHEAPACH, *a.; asp. form* of seapach; which see.  
 SHEARBH, *asp. form* of searbh.  
 SHEARG, *pret. a.* of searg. Withered.  
 SHEARGACH, *a.; asp. form* of seargach; which see.  
 SHEARGAICH, *pret. a.* of seargaich. Embittered. See SEARGAICH.  
 SHEARGTA, *p. part.* of searg; which see.  
 SHEAS, *pret. a.* of seas. Stood; stopped.  
 SHEASAMH, *s. m.; asp. form* of seasamh. Standing. Tha mi 'mo sheasamh, *I am standing*; tha thu 'd sheasamh, *thou art standing*; tha e na sheasamh, *he is standing*; tha e na sheasamh, *she is standing*.  
 SHEASAMHACH, *a.; asp. form* of seasamhach.  
 SHEASG, *asp. form* of seasc.  
 SHEID, *pret.* of séid. Blew. Shéid osag o 'n aonach, *a blast from the desert blew.*—*Oss. Gaul.* See Séid.  
 SHEIDEADH, *pret. sub.* of séid. Would blow. Gach osag a sheideadh, *every breeze that would blow.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Also *pret. pass.* was blown.  
 SHEILEH, *asp. form* of seilbh; which see.  
 SHEILEACH, *asp. form* of seileach.  
 SHEILICH, *pret. a.* of seilich; which see.  
 SHEILLEAN, *ein, s. m.; asp. form* of seillean; which see.  
 SHEIMH, *asp. form* of seimh; which see.  
 SHEINN, *pret. a.* of seinn. Sung.  
 SHEDL, *pret. a.* of seòl. Directed, guided, sailed.  
 SHEDL, *asp. form* of seòl; which see.  
 SHEDLTA, *a.; asp. form* of seolta.  
 SHEUL, *pret. a.* of seul. Sealed.  
 SHEUN, *pret. a.* of sheun; which see.  
 SHIAN, *pret. a.* of sian. Screamed, shrieked.  
 SHIAP, *pret.* of siap; which see.  
 SHIAR, *asp. form* of siar. West. See SIAR.  
 SHIL, *pret.* of sil. Dropped; rained.  
 SHIL, *pret. a.* of sin. Stretched. Shin an righ a cheum, *the king stretched his pace, or hastened.*—*Oss. Cathula.*  
 SHINE, *asp. form* of sine, *com. and sup.* of sean. Older, oldest. Am fear bu shine, *the oldest.*—*W. hin.*  
 SHINNSEARAN, *asp. form* of sinnsearan, *n. pl.* of sinnsear; which see.  
 SHINTE, *asp. form* of shìnte, *p. part.* of sin.  
 SHIOL, *roc. sing.* of siol. Race. Shiol na leirg, *ye sons of the ocean.*—*Ull.* Also *asp. form* of siol; which see.  
 SHIOS, *asp. form* of sios. East; below.  
 SHIR, *pret.* of sir; which see.  
 SHIUBHAIL, *pret. a.* of shiubhal. Departed, travelled; died; vanished. Shìubhail e, *he died*; shiubhail an dreach, *the vision vanished.*—*Oss.*  
 SHIDIL, *asp. form* of shiùil; which see.

SHIUNNSAIR, *asp. form* of siunnsair. A chanter. A shiunnsair, *his chanter*.  
 SHIURSAICH, *roc. sing.* of siùrsach; which see.  
 SHLACHD, *pret.* of slachd. Beat, thrash, thump; strike with a batlet.  
 SHLACHDAINN, *s. f.; asp. form* of slachdainn; which see.  
 SHLÀINTE, *s. f.; asp. form* of slainte; which see.  
 SHLÀINTEIL, *asp. form* of slainte. See SLAINTEIL.  
 SHLÀN, *asp. form* of slàn; which see.  
 SHLÀNAICH, *pret.* of slànaich. Healed.  
 SHLAT. See SLAT.  
 SHLEAGH, *asp. form* of sleagh. A spear. Càireadh gach fear a shleagh, *let each adjust his spear.*—*Oss. Duthona.*  
 SHLEIGHTE. See SLÉIGHTE.  
 SHLEUCHD, *pret.* of sleuchd.  
 SHLIAH, *asp. form* of sliahb; which see.  
 SHLIGE, *asp. form* of slige.  
 SHLIGEACH, *asp. form* of sligeach; which see.  
 SHLIGHE, *s. f.; asp. form* of slighe; which see.  
 SHLIGNEACH. See SLIGNEACH.  
 SHLIOCHD, *asp. form* of sliochd; which see.  
 SHLIOGARRA, *asp. form* of slìogarra.  
 SHLIOS, *asp. form* of slìos. See SLIOS.  
 SHLISEAGAICH, *pret.* of sliseagaich. Planed. \*See SLISEAGAICH.  
 SHLOC, SHLOCHD. See SLOC or SLOCHD.  
 SHOIGH, *asp. form* of sloigh, *n. pl.* of sluagh. See SLUAGH and SLOIGH.  
 SHOIGHTIRE, *roc. sing.* of slòightir; which see.  
 SHOINN, *asp. form* of sloinn; which see.  
 SHLUAGH, *aigh, s. m.; asp. form* of sluagh; also *roc. sing.* O Shluagh! *an exclamation of surprise, having much the same import with O dear! O Lord!* See SLUAGH.  
 SHLUAGHMHOR, *asp. form* of sluaghmhor.  
 SHLUAISD, *pret. a.* of sluaisd. Shovelled; shoved aside.  
 SHLUGACH, *asp. form* of slugach.  
 SHLUGAN, *aith, s. m.; asp. form* of slugan; which see.  
 SHLUIG, *pret. a.* of sluig. Swallowed. See SLUIG.  
 SHNÀG, *pret.* of snàg. Creeped; sneaked. See SNÀG.  
 SHNÀGAIRE, *roc. sing.* of snàgair; which see.  
 SHNAIDH, *pret. a.* of snaidh. Hewed. See SNADH.  
 SHNAIDHTE, *asp. form* of snaidhte; which see.  
 SHNAIM, *pret. a.* of snaim. Tied, knotted. See SNAIM.  
 SHNÀMH, *pret.* of snaimh.  
 SHNÀS, *pret. a.* of snàs; which see.  
 SHNIOMH, *pret. a.* of snìomh. Spun, twisted. See SNIOMH.  
 SHOC, *asp. form* of soc; which see.  
 SHOCAIR, *asp. form* of socair; which see.  
 SHOCRACH, *asp. form* of socrach; which see.  
 SHOCAICH, *pret. a.* of socaich. Established, founded, made steady. See SOCAICH.  
 SHOCH, *asp. form* of sogh; which see.  
 SHOILLEIR, *asp. form* of soilleir; which see.  
 SHOILLSICH, *pret. a.* of soillsich. Illuminated, enlightened, brightened. See SOILLSICH.  
 SHOIRBEAS, *eis, s. m.; asp. form* of soirbheas; which see.  
 SHOITHEAMH, *asp. form* of soitheamh; which see.  
 SHÒLAS, *ais, s. m.; asp. form* of sòlas; which see.  
 SHOLUS, *uis, s. m.; asp. form* of solus. Light. See SOLUS.  
 SHON, *asp. form* of son; which see.

SHONAS, ais, *s. m.*; *asp. form.* of sonas. Happiness. See SONAS.

SHONRAICH, *pret. a.* of sonraich. Determined, resolved; appointed.

SHONRAICHTH, *p. part.* of sonraich.

SHÒR, *pret.* of sòr; which see.

SHRACHD, *pret. a.* of srachd; which see.

SHRANN, *pret.* of srann; which see.

SHRATH, *s. m.*; *asp. form.* of srath.

SHREANG. See SREANG.

SHRÒN, *asp. form.* of sròn; which see.

SHRUTH, *s. m.*; *asp. form.* of sruth.

SUAICHEANTAS, ais, *s. m.*; *asp. form.* of suaicheantas. A banner. See SUAICHEANTAS.

SUAIMHNEAS, eis, *s. m.*; *asp. form.* of suaimhneas; which see.

SUAIN, *s. f.*; *asp. form.* of suain. Sleep, slumber. O shuain an èig, *from the sleep of death.*—*Oss. Derm.*

SUARACH, *asp. form.* of suarach; which see.

SUAS, *asp. form.* of suas.

SUATH, *pret. a.* of suath. Rubbed; stirred about. See SUATH.

SUBHACH, *a.*; *asp. form.* of subhach; which see.

SUBHACHAS, ais, *s. m.*; *asp. form.* of subhachas.

SUBHAILE, *asp. form.* of subhaile.

SUBHAILEACH, *a.*; *asp. form.* of subhaileach.

SÙG, *pret. a.* of sùg. Sucked; imbibed. See SÙG.

SUIDH, *pret.* of suidh. Sat. See SUIDH.

SUIDHICH, *pret.* of suidhich.

SUIDHICHTE, *p. part.* of suidhichte, *p. part.* of suidhich. See SUIDHICHTE.

SUIGEARTACH, *asp. form.* of suigeartach.

SÙIL, shùil, *s. f.*; *asp. form.* of sùil.

SUILBHEAR, *asp. form.* of suilbhear.

SUIM, *s. f.*; *asp. form.* of suim; which see.

SUINN, *voc. sing.* of sonn. A hero.—*Oss. Derm.*

SULT. See SULT.

SUMAIN, *asp. form.* of sumain; which see.

SURDAG, *s. f.*; *asp. form.* of sùrdag.

Si, *pers. pron.* (*Ir. si. Goth. W. hi.*) She; it. Si is never used like *i*, to denote the objective after the active verb. We say, phòs e i, *he married her*; not phòs e si.

'Si, (*for is i*.) It is she. 'Si roghò nam ban òga, i, *she is the choice of damsels.*—*Old Song.*

'Si, (*for is i*, or agus i.) And she; as she; whilst she. 'Si seòladh gu triagh nan nial-eide, *whilst she sails to the cloud-covered shore.*—*Ull.*

SIA, *a.* Six. Sia-deug, sixteen; sia thar fhichead, twenty-six; sia fichead, six score; sia ceud, six hundred.

SIAE, *v. a.* Wipe off, rub off, cleanse. *Pret. a.* shiab, wiped; *fut. aff. a.* shiabhaidh, shall wipe. A shiabhaidh a sùl, *to wipe her eye.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

SIAB, *s. m.* A wipe; a rub; a cleansing; a flinching. Thug e siab dha, *he gave him a wipe.*

SIABACH, *a.* Wiping; rubbing; cleansing; flinching; sarcastic; cutting.

SIABADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of wiping; the act of rubbing or cleansing; a wipe; a rub; a cleansing; a flinching.

SIABADH, (a), *pr. part.* of siab. Wiping, rubbing, cleansing.

SIABAIR, *s. m.* (*from siab*.) A wiper, a rubber, a cleanser; a sarcastic fellow.

SIABH, *v. a.* Written more frequently siab; which see.

SIABHACH, *a.* More frequently written siabhach.

SIABHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wiping, a rubbing, a cleansing; a wipe, a rub. See also SIABADH.

SIABUINN, *gen. sing.* of siabunn.

SIABUNN, uinn, *s. m.* Soap. Cha n'fhàdadh siabunn geal i, *soap could not whiten her.*—*Old Song.*

Chald. savauin, spun, and sapon. Syr. tsapano. Arab. saban, sabun. Malay. sabon. Gr. σαπών and σαπων. Lat. sapo. Dan. seep. Du. seap and soap. Island. savun. Germ. sepfen. Turk. saboun and sapoun. Gipsy language, sapuni. Span. xabon. Fr. savon. Arm. sabun. W. sebon. Corn. seapan and seban.

SIABUNNACH, *a.* Soapy; of soap.

SIACH, *v. a.* Sprain; filter. *Pret. a.* shiach, sprained; *fut. aff. a.* shiachaidh, shall sprain.

SIACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A spraining; a sprain; a filtering.

SIA-CHEARNACH, *a.* Hexangular. Written also *sé-chearnach*.

SIA-CHEARNAG, aig, *s. f.* A hexangle; a hexangular figure.

SIAD, *pers. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) They. This pronoun is another form of iad; but it is not, like iad, employed to denote an object after an active verb. This form of the personal pronoun is used in such expressions as the following: Mharbh siad iad, *they killed them*; shrachd siad iad, *they killed them*. The Gael do not say mharbh iad siad, shrachd iad siad.

'SIAD, (*for is iad*.) It is they; they were the persons.

'SIAD, (*for is iad*, or agus iad.) And they, as they, or while they.

SIAD, *v. n.* Sneak, skulk.

SIADAIR, *s. m.* A sneaking fellow; a mean-skulking fellow; a looby, a numskull. *N. pl.* siadairan.

SIADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Sneakingness; meanness; stupidity.

SIADHAIL, *s. f.* Sloth, sluggishness.—*Shaw.*

SIADHAN, ain, *s. m.* A state of confusion; also, *adjectively*, confused, topsy-turvy.

SIAMAN, ain, *s. m.* See SIOMAN.

SIAMARLAN, ain, *s. m.* A factor or land-agent.

SIAN, sine, *s.* (*Ir. sian, sound. Lat. son-us*.) A scream, a shriek, a roar; a sound; a voice. *N. pl.* siantan.

SIAN, sine, *s.* A storm, a blast; rain; a charm or spell; an amulet.

SIAN, *v. n.* Shriek, scream, yell; roar. *Pret. a.* shian; *fut. aff. a.* sianaidh, shall shriek. Shian na taibhsean, *the spectres shrieked.*—*Ull.*

SIANACH, *a.* Screaming, shrieking, yelling; roaring; stormy; showery; like a charm or spell; of charms or spells.

SIANACHD, *s. f.* A screaming, a shrieking, a yelling; a roaring; storminess; continued showers or blasts.

SIANAICHE, *s. m.* One who screams, shrieks, yells, or roars.

SIANAIL, *a.* (sian-amhuil.) Screaming, shrieking, yelling; roaring; stormy; showery.

SIANAR, *a.* (*for sianmhor*.) Stormy; showery. O mhonadh sianar, *from a stormy hill.*—*Oss. Tem.*

SIANAS, ais, *s. m.* Hate; hating.

SIANSACH, *a.* Harmonious; melodious; pleasant; also, doleful.

SIANSADH, aidh, *s. m.* Harmony; melody; pleasantness.

SIANTAN, SIANNATAN, *n. pl.* of sian; which see.

SIAP, *v. a.* Wipe away, rub off; flinch. Written also siab.

SIAPACH, *a.* See SIABACH.

SIAPADH, aidh, *s. m.* See SIABADH.

SIAPUNN, uinn, *s. m.* Soap. Written also siabunn; which see.

SIAR, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) West; western. Soir na siar, *neither*



- east nor west.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Gu tràigh siar, to a western shore.—*Ull.*
- SIAR, adv.** Obliquely; aside; sideways; onwards. Fùil is fallus a srutha' siar, blood and sweat running obliquely.—*Oss. Cathluno.* Ruith e siar le tartar, he rushed onwards with a noise.—*Old Poem.*
- SIAR-SHÙIL, shùil, s.f.** A squint-eye; an oblique or side look.
- SIAR-SHUILEACH, a.** Squint-eyed.
- † **SIASAR, air, s.m. (Ir. id.)** A session, the sitting of a court, assizes.—*Shaw.*
- SIA-SHLISNEACH, a.** Six-sided; hexagonal.
- SIA-SHLISNEAG, eig, s.f.** A six-sided figure, a hexagon.
- SIAT, s.m.** A tumour, a swelling; a puffing up.—*Shaw.*
- SIAT, v.a.** Swell; puff up. *Pret. a. shiat, swelled; fut. siataidh, shall swell.*
- SIBH, pers. pron. (Ir. id.)** Ye, you.
- SIBHEALTA, a. (Ir. id.)** Civil, obliging, compliant, complaisant, affable, mannerly, courteous. Gu sibhealta, civilly. Laochan sibhealta, a civil lad.—*R.* Written also *siobhailt*; which see.
- SIBHEALTACHD, s.f. (Ir. id.)** Civility, obligingness, complaisance, affableness, courteousness.
- SIBHEILT, a.** More frequently written *siobhailt* or *sibhealta*; which see.
- SIBHRIEILTACHD, s.f.** Civility, complaisance, affability. Written also *siobhaltachd* or *sibhealtachd*.
- SIBHSE, emphatic form of sibh. (Ir. id.)** Ye, you.
- SIEHT, s.f.** A shift, a scheme, a plan, a contrivance; industry; a subterfuge.
- SIEHTEACH, a.** Full of shifts, schemes, or plans; contrivant.—*Shaw.*
- SIEHTEALACHD, s.f.** Providentness; contrivance.
- SIEHTHEIL, a. (sibht-annhail.)** Full of shifts or plans; shifting; contrivant; provident.
- SIC, SICHD, s.m.** A sudden personal onset; a sudden effort to take hold of one; a sudden grasping; the inside of the skull. Thug e sichd air, he made a sudden effort to catch him; rug e le sic, he grasped suddenly.—*Old Song.*
- † **SIC, a. (Ir. id. Lat. siccus.)** Dry, parched, droughty.
- SICIR, a.** Prudent; steady; not easily imposed on; sagacious.
- SICIREACHD, s.f.** Prudence; steadiness; sagaciousness.
- SID, side, s.m. and f. (Swed. siden, silk. Arm. seyz. Du. zyde.)** Silk; weather. Truscan do slide, a clothing of silk.—*Stew. Pro.*
- SID, s.m.** A lair, as of a bear.
- SID, adv. (for sud.)** Yonder, there. This is a North Highland form of *sud*, and by some ranked among the demonstrative pronouns.
- SIDEACH, a.** Silky, silken.
- SIDEACHD, s.f.** Silkenness.
- SIDHEADH, idh, s.m. (Ir. id.)** A blast.—*Shaw.*
- † **SIDHEANG, s.m.** Infamy.
- † **SIDHICH, v.a.** Prove.—*Shaw.*
- SIGH, a.** See **SITH.**
- SIGHEANN, sighne, s.f.** Venison. More frequently written *sitheann*; which see.
- SIGHEAR, eir, s.m.** A mountaineer.
- SIGHICH, s.m. and f.** A fairy. See **SITHICH.**
- † **SIGHIN, s.f. (Ir. id. Lat. signum.)** A sign, a token.
- SIGHINICH, v.a.** Sign, mark.—*Shaw.*
- † **SIGIR, s.f.** Silk.—*Shaw.*
- SIGIREUN, s.m.** A silkworm.
- † **SIGLE, s.f. (Lat. sigillum. Ir. sigle.)** A seal.
- † **SIGNEAD, eid, s.m. (Ir. id.)** A signet.
- SIL, v. a. and n.** Drop; fall in drops, as a liquid; drip; shed; rain. *Pret. a. shil, dropped; fut. aff. a. silidh, shall drop.* Shil mo chainnt orra, my words dropped on them.—*Stew. Job.* Silidh mo dheòir, my tears shall fall.—*Oss. Taura.* Silidh an là, the day will rain.
- SIL, sile, s.f. (Gr. σιαλος, a spittle.)** A drop; a spittle; an issue. Sil na sul, a tear, a dropping of the eye.
- SIL, gen. sing. of sial.**
- SIL, sile, s.f.** A shower; a heavy shower; a grain—for this last sense, see **SIOL**. Breac an t-sile, the bird called a wagtail.
- SIL, v. n.** Shower; rain in heavy showers. *Pret. a. shil, showered; fut. aff. a. silidh, shall shower.*
- SILEACH, a.** Rainy, showery. Aimsir shileach, showery weather.
- SILEADH, idh, s.m. (Ir. id.)** A dropping, as of a liquid; a shedding; an issuing; a drop; an issue.
- SILEADH, 3 sing. and pl. imper. of sil.**
- SILEADH, 3 sing. and pl. imper. of sil.**
- SILEADH, a sing. pr. part. of sil.** Dropping; raining; showering; shedding; a weeping. A sùil a sileadh, her tears falling.—*Oss. Cathula.* A sileadh dheur, shedding tears.—*Ull.*
- SILEADH, (a), pr. part.** Showering heavily.
- SILEAG, eig, s.f. (dim. of sil.)** A little drop. *N. pl.* sileagan.
- SILEAGACH, a.** In drops; falling in little drops; dripping.
- SILEAF, ein, s.m. (dim. of sil or siol.)** A little grain.
- SILIDH, fut. aff. a.** Shall or will drop.
- SILIN, s.f.** A cherry.—*Shaw.*
- SILTE, s.f. (Ir. id.)** A drop; a spittle; an issue. *N. pl.* siltean.
- SILTEACH, a.** Dropping, dripping; oozing; tearful; moist; issuing, as matter from a sore; scrofulous; thin; fading; is iomadh shil tha silteach, many an eye is tearful.—*Macint.* Cneadh silteach, a scrofulous issue; silteach, fading.—*Shaw.*
- SILTEACH, ich, s.m.** A running issue; a scrofulous issue; an oozing; a discharge; flowers; a person afflicted with scrofulous sores. Silteach o fheòil, an issue from his flesh.—*Stew. Lev.* Airson a siltich, on account of his issue.—*Id.* Laithean a siltich, the days of her discharge.—*Id.*
- SILTEACHD, s.f.** Continued dropping or oozing; a scrofulous habit.
- SIMIDE, s.f.** A mallet, a rammer. *N. pl.* simidean.
- SIMIDEACH, a.** Like a hammer or rammer; of a hammer or rammer.
- SIMILEAR, eir, s.f.** A chimney. Mullach an t-simileir, the chimney-top.
- SIMONACHD, s.f.** Simony.
- SIMONAICHE, s.m.** A man guilty of simony.
- SIMPLICH, v. a.** Simplify. *Pret. a. shimplich, simplified; fut. aff. a. simplidh, shall simplify.*
- SIMPLIDH, a. (Ir. id.)** Simple, plain, unaffected, meek; mean; unaltered. Daoine simplidh ciùin, men meek and mild.—*Sm.*
- SIMPLIDHEACHD, s.f. (Ir. simplidheacht.)** Simplicity, plainness; unaffectedness; meekness; meanness; inalterability. Na biodh simplidheachd oirbh, let there be no meekness in you.—*Macfar.*
- SIN, demons. pron.** That, those, there. An duine sin, that man; sin thu, there you are; o sin, since, since that time; *mean, or from that place*; o sin suas, from that time forward; mar sin, in that way or manner; sin ri radh, that is to say; a sin thu! be off with you; ciod sin? what is that? Sin agad e, there you have him or it; (perhaps, is sin agad e.) Sin thu fhéin, that is your sort; that is like

- yourself*; mar sin fhéin, *so and so*; *just so*; mar sin síos e, *and so on*.
- SIN, (a), *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Then; on that occasion; there, in that place, in that manner. An sin fhéin, *in that very place; on that very occasion or time*. Sin mar thainig an gaigreach, *in that manner came the hero.—Fingalian Poem.*
- SIN, *v. a. and n.* (*Ir. id.*) Stretch; lengthen, prolong; grow in stature; extend; lie at full length; reach a thing to another. *Pret. a. shin; fut. aff. a. sinidh, shall stretch.* Sininn mo lámh, *I would stretch my hand.—Old Poem.* Sinidh e a laithéan, *he will prolong his days.—Stew. Pro.*
- SINE, *gen. sing.* of sion; which see.
- SINE, *s. f.* A blast; stormy weather.
- SINE, *com. and sup.* of sean. Older, oldest.
- SINE, *s. f.* Age. A shine chas-aodainneach, *wrinkled age.—Old Song.*
- SINE, *s. f.* An udder. More frequently written *siune*.
- SINEAD, *eid, s. m.* Age; advancement in age. A reir an sincaid, *according to their [birth] age; a dol an sinead, growing older and older.*
- SINEADH, *idh, s. m.* A stretching, a lengthening, a prolonging, a protracting, extending; a lying at full length; a reclining; a delaying. Do laithéan gun dúil ri sineadh, *thy days without hope of being lengthened.—Oss. Derm.* Na shineadh dlu dh'i, *stretched beside her.—Ull.* Na shineadh air uileann, *reclining.*
- SINEADH, (a), *pr. part.* of sin.
- SINGIL, *v. a.* Dress flax, prepare flax for the hatchel; belabour, or give a thrashing. *Pret. a. shingil; fut. aff. a. singlidh.*
- SINGILEAR, *éir, s. m.* One who prepares flax for the hatchel. *N. pl. singilearan.*
- SINGILEARACHD, *s. f.* The preparing of flax for the hatchel.
- SINGILTE, *a.* Single; alone; not double; having one plait; unmixed.
- SINGILTE, *p. part.* of singil. Dressed or prepared for the hatchel, as flax.
- SINGLEADH, *idh, s. m.* A preparing of flax for the hatchel; a belabouring, a thrashing.
- SINGLIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of singil.
- SINIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of sin. Shall or will stretch. See SIN.
- SINN, *pers. pron. (Ir. id.)* We, us. Bhuail sinn e, *we struck him*; bhuail e sinn, *he struck us.*
- SINNE, *emphatic form* of sinn.
- SINNE, *s. f.* An udder, a teat, a pap, a dug. *N. pl. sinneachan.*
- SINNEACH, *a.* Having large udders or teats.
- SINNEACH, *ich, s. f.* A wen.—*Shaw.*
- SINNEAN, *éin, s. m. (dim. of sinne.)* A little udder, teat, or dug.
- SINNSEAR, *éir, s. m. (Ir. sinsior.)* An ancestor. *N. pl. sinnsearan.*
- SINNSEARACHD, *s. f. (Ir. sinsireacht.)* Ancestry; seniority; eldership; a right by succession; descent; progeny. Mo shinsearachd, *my ancestry, my fathers.—Stew. Gal.* Gun sinsearachd, *without descent.—Stew. Heb.*
- SIN-SEAN-ATHAIR, *s. m.* A great-grandfather.—*Macd.*
- SIN-SEAN-MHATHAIR, *s. f.* A great-grandmother.—*Macd.*
- SINTE, *p. part.* of sin. (*Ir. id.*) Stretched, lengthened, extended, reached; grown in stature. Sinte leat san t-slocad, *stretched with thee in the grave.—Ull.*
- SINTEACH, *a.* Stretching; stretched; long, growing fast in stature; long, tall; straight.
- SINTEAG, *eig, s. f. (from sin.)* A stride; a long pace; a straight line. *N. pl. sinteagan.*
- SINTEAGACH, *a.* Striding; bounding; bouncing.
- SINTIN, (*for siantan*), *n. pl.* of sian; which see.
- SIORAG, *aig, s. f.* A puff of the mouth, a whiff.
- SIORAD, *s. f.* A scallion, an onion; the plant called *sybow*.
- SIORADEACH, *a.* Abounding in scallions, onions, or in sybows; of scallions, onions, or sybows.
- SIORANN, *ainn, s. m.* The plant called *sybow*.
- SIORHAG, *aig, s. f.* A straw. *N. pl. siobhagan.*
- SIORHAGACH, *a.* Abounding in straws; like a straw.
- SIORHAILT, *a.* Civil, obliging; affable; mannerly, courteous.—*Macd.* Gu siobhailt, *civility.*
- SIORHAILTEACHD, *s. f.* Civility; affability; mannerliness; courtousness.
- † SIORHIAS, *aís, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Rage, fury, madness.—*Shaw.*
- † SIORHIASACH, *a.* Raging, furious, mad.
- † SIOC, *s. m.* Frost; the umbilical region.—*Shaw.*
- † SIOC, *v. (Ir. id. Lat. sicco, to dry.)* Freeze, dry up, grow hard. *Pret. a. shioc; fut. aff. a. siocaidh.*
- † SIOCAICHTE, *part.* Frozen, dried up, grown hard; obdurate.—*Shaw.*
- SIOCAR, *s. m.* A motive, a reason; a natural; an opportunity.—*Shaw.*
- SIOCHAICH, *v. a. and n.* Compose, pacify, assuage; grow composed or calm. *Pret. a. shiochaich; fut. aff. a. shiochnichidh.*
- SIOCHAICHE, *s. m.* A peacemaker.
- SIOCHAIL, *a.* Peaceful; peaceable, quiet; causing peace or quietness; prosperous. Gu siochail, *peacefully.*
- SIOCHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Peacefulness; peaceableness; peacemaking.
- SIOCHAINNT, *s. f. (sith o chainat.)* Silence, tranquillity, peace.
- SIOCHAINNTEACH, *a.* Silence; silent, tranquil, peaceful.
- SIOCHAIR, *s. m.* An insignificant person; a diminutive, trifling person; a diminutive creature; a varlet; a brat. A shiochair! *thou brat! N. pl. shiochairean.*
- SIOCHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Personal insignificance; diminutiveness of person or figure.
- SIOCHATH, *s. f. (sith o chadh.)* Peace, tranquillity, silence.
- SIOD, *síoda, s. f. (Span. seda.)* Silk. Le sgiathaibh síoda, *with wings of silk.—Macfar.* Truscan do shíoda, *clothing of silk.—Stew. Pro. ref.*
- SIODACH, *a.* Silky, silken.
- SIODACHD, *s. f.* Silkiness.
- SIODAIR, *a. (siod-amhuil.)* Silky; like silk.
- SIÖG, *sioga, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A streak; a rick.—*Shaw.*
- SIÖGACH, *a.* Streaked, ill-shaped; ill-shaped; inactive.
- † SIÖGAIDH, *s. m.* A fairy; a pigmy. *N. pl. siögaidhean.*
- † SIÖGAIL, *a. (Ir. id.)* Streaked; striped.—*Shaw.*
- SIÖGAISDEACH, *a.* Long and shapeless in person; having long limbs; tough.
- SIÖGAISDEACHD, *s. f.* Shapelessness of person; toughness.
- SIÖL, *sil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Seed; corn; issue; children; a tribe, a clan. Am an t-sil chur, *sowing time.—Stew. Lev.* Eadar do shíol-sa agus a shíol-sa, *between thy seed and her seed; a shil nam fonn, ye children of the song, i. e. bards.—Oss. Fing.* Siöl ginidh, *seed of copulation.—Stew. Lec.* Siöl-lann, *a granary. N. pl. siöltan; d. pl. siölaibh.* Do shíoltaibh, *to seeds.—Stew. Gal.*
- SIÖL, *v.* Sow; drop; spell; drivel.—*Shaw.* *Pret. shíol; fut. aff. siölaidh.*
- SIÖL, *siola, s. m.* A gil; a syllable; a dropping; the prow of a ship.

**SIOLACH**, *a.* (*from* siol.) Having progeny, prolific; having seed; *also*, *substantively*, offspring; a descendant. Siolach aluinn nan speur, *the handsome offspring of the skies*.—*Mac Lach.*

**SIOLACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A filtering, a clarifying; a clarification; a breeding, a generating, a propagating.

**SIOLACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Dan*. siil, *a hair-sieve*. *Ir.* sioltaghan and sioltlhan, *a strainer*.) A strainer, a filterer; a searce.

**SIOLADAIR**, *s. m.* A sower—*Stew. Matt.*; a seedsman. *N. pl.* sioladaircan.

**SIOLADAIRCHD**, *s. f.* The employment of sowing; the business of a seedsman.

**SIOLADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A syllable; a gill; a dropping; the prow of a ship.—*Shaw.*

**SIOLADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A breeding, a generating; a sowing; a race, offspring.

**SIOLADH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Arm.* sizla. *Swed.* sila.) Strain, filter; cause to subside; cleanse, as a fluid; tranquillize; subside, settle, as any disturbed fluid; become composed. *Pret. a.* shioladh; *fut. aff. a.* siolaidh. Sioladh m' anam o stri, *let my soul subside from struggle*.—*Oss. Fing.* Sioladh am bainne, *pass the milk through a strainer*; leig leis sioladh, *let it subside*. Written also siolaidh.

**SIOLAG**, *aig*, *s. f.*, A strainer.

**SIOLAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* (*dim.* of siol.) A gill. *N. pl.* siolagan.

**SIOLAGACH**, *a.* In gills; fond of drams; tippling.

**SIOLAICH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from* siol.) Breed, produce, generate; spring, as seed; engender; propagate; be fruitful. *Pret. a.* shiolaich; *fut. aff. a.* siolaichidh. O Dhiarmad shiolaich clann nach gann, *from Dermid sprang a numerous race*.—*Old Song.* Siolaichibh, *propagate, be fruitful*.—*Old Song.*

**SIOLAIDH**, *fut. aff.* of sioladh; which see.

**SIOLAIDH**, *gen. sing.* of sioladh.

**SIOLAIDH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Arm.* sizla. *Swed.* sila.) Strain, filter, clarify, cleanse; cause to subside; settle, as a disturbed fluid; tranquillize, compose; subside; become composed. *Pret. a.* shiolaigh; *fut. aff. a.* siolaidh. Shiolaigh confadh lot gu sìth, *the rage for wounds was changed to peace*.—*Mac Lach.*

**SIOLAIDH**, *s. f.* Race, offspring.—*Macfar. Voc.* *Also*, a stallion.

**SIOLAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A strainer, a filter. *N. pl.* siolanan.

**SIOLAR**, *a.* (*for* siolmhor.) Abounding in seed; prolific, productive, generative, fruitful.

**SIOLARNACH**, *a.* Snoring, snorting.—*Shaw.*

**SIOLASTAIR**, *s. m.* More frequently written *seilistair*; which see.

**SIOL-CHONNLACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* Fodder.—*Shaw.*

**SIOL-CHUIR**, *v. a.* (*Ir.* siolchur.) Sow. *Pret. a.* shiolchur, *sowed*; *fut. aff. a.* siolchuiridh, *shall sow*. Shiolchuir e san tìr, *he sowed in the land*.—*Stew. Gen. P. part.* siolchuirte, *sown*.

**SIOL-CHUR**, *-chuir*, *s. m.* Sowing.

**SIOL-GINIDH**, *s. m.* Seed of copulation.—*Stew. Lev.*

**SIOL-LANN**, *lainn*, *s. m.* A granary.

**SIOLMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* Refuse of corn. Cha'n eil ann a's miosa na siolman, *there is no refuse worse than that of the corn pickle*.—(*G. P.*); and sup. of mean gentry.

**SIOLMHOIRE**, *com.* and *sup.* of siolmhor; which see.

**SIOLMHOIREACHD**, *s. f.* Fruitfulness, generativeness, productiveness.

**SIOLMHOR**, *a.* (*Ir.* siolmhar.) Abounding in seed; prolific, productive, generative, fruitful. *Com.* and *sup.* siolmhoire.

**SIOLRADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Breed, race, offspring.—*Shaw.*

**SIOLRAICH**, *v. a.* Breed, generate, propagate. *Pret. a.* shiolraich; *fut. aff. a.* shiolraichidh.

**SIOLRUIN**, *s. f.* A diæresis.

**SIOLTA**, *s. m.* A teal.—*Shaw.* and *Macd.*

**SIOLTACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A strainer. More frequently written *siolachan*.

**SIOLTAICHE**, *s. f.* A goosander; the *mergus serrator* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* sioltaichean.

**SIOL-TRIABH**, *eibh*, *s. m.* A family.

† **SIOLT-SHUILEAS**, *eis*, *s. m.* A running of the eyes.—*Shaw.*

**SIOMAGUAD**, *gaid*, *s. m.* Evasion; a shuffle; a subterfuge; equivocation.

**SIOMAGUADACH**, *a.* Evasive, shuffling, equivocating.

**SIOMAGUADACHD**, *s. f.* A habit of evading, shuffling, or equivocating.

**SIOMAD**, *aide*, *s. f.* A mallet, rammer, or rolling-pin. *N. pl.* siomaidean.

**SIOMAIDEACH**, *a.* Like a rammer, mallet, or rolling-pin.

**SIOMAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A rope of straw or hay; a rope, a cord; *in derision*, a tall shapeless fellow. Grad flihear na sioman, *quickly are the straw ropes twisted*.—*Macfar.* Corr-siomain, *an arcuated stick used for making straw ropes*. Cho mear ri ceann siomain, *as merry as a rope's end*.—*G. P.*

**SIOMANACH**, *a.* Like a rope of straw or hay; having ropes of hay or straw, as a rick.

**SIOMANAICHE**, *s. m.* One who makes ropes of hay or straw.

**SIOMRAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* See SEAMHRAG or SEAMRAG.

† **SION**, *sine*, *s. f.* A chain, a tie, a bond.

**SION**, *sine*, *s. f.* A storm; a blast; rain; snow; weather. Daora nan sion, *stormy Dora*.—*Oss. Cath.* Mar chrithreach san t-sìne, *like an aspen bitter blast*.—*Ull.* Nur thuites an t-sìon gu tlàth, *when the rain falls gently*.—*Oss. Fing.* *N. pl.* siontan, *storms*; *d. pl.* siontaibh. Tannas air eide' le siontaibh, *a spectre shrouded in storms*.—*Oss. Duthona.*

† **SIONA**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delay.—*Shaw.*

**SIONAIDH**, *s. m.* A prince, a lord, a noble; a chief. *N. pl.* sionaidhean.

**SIONAIL**, *a.* (sion-amhuil.) Stormy, blasty; rainy.

**SIONAN**, *ain*, *s.* The Shannon, a river in Ireland.

**SION-BHUALTE**, *part.* Weather-beaten.

**SION-BHUALTEACH**, *a.* Exposed to the weather.

**SION-BHUALADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A beating of wind or weather.

† **SIONN**, *adv.* In this place, here.—*Shaw.*

**SIONNACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Heb.* shine.) A fox, the *canis vulpes* of Linnæus. *N. pl.* sionnach, *foxes*. Tha tuill aig na sionnach, *foxes have holes*.—*Stew. N. T.*

**SIONNACHAIR**, *s. m.* A fox-hunter. *N. pl.* sionnachairean

**SIONNACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (*from* sionnach.) Craftiness, low cunning.

**SIONNACHLA**, *s. m.* A weather-gaw.—*Shaw.*

**SIONNADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reproof, a rebuke; a scold.—

**SIONNSAIR**, *s. m.* A chanter; the chanter of a bagpipe.<sup>h</sup> Sgaladh nan sionnsar, *the piercing sound of the chanter*.—*Old Song.* *N. pl.* sionnsairean.

**SIONNSAIREACH**, *a.* Having a chanter; like a chanter; of a chanter.

**SIONNSAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Chanting; playing on a chanter.

† **SIONRADHACH**, *a.* Single.

† **SIONSA**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A censor.—*Shaw.*

**SION-STEUD**, *s. m.* A driving blast. A casgadh sion stenda nan speur, *calming the driving blasts of heaven*.—*Oss. Manos.*

**SIONTACH**, *a.* Stormy, blasty; rainy, showery; snowy.

**SIONTACHD**, *s. f.* Storminess, raininess, showeriness, snowiness.



SIONTAIBH, *d. pl.* of sion; which see.

SIONTAN, *n. pl.* of sion. Storms. See STON.

SIOR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Continual, ever, long, lasting.

This vocable is often prefixed to a word to denote continuance or perpetuity.

SIOR, (*gu*), *adv.* Ever, for ever; continually, eternally. *Thuit mo ghrian gu sior, my sun has set for ever.—Ull.*

SIOR-ATHARRACHADH, *aith, s. m.* Variableness, changeableness; continual fluctuation; continual shifting.

SIOBHAI, *s. m.* Thievery, theft.

SIOR-BHEO, *a.* Everliving; everlasting; evergreen.

SIOR-BHRÀILICH, *s. f.* Continued loud noise; a constant rattling; constant clattering.

SIOR-BHUALADH, *aith, s. m.* A continued striking; constant thumping.

SIOR-BHUAN, *a.* Everlasting, eternal.

SIOR-BHUANTACHD, *s. f.* Eternity of being; eternity of existence.

SIOR-BHUANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Durableness.

SIORCALL, *aill, s. m.* (*Ir. id. Lat. circulus.*) A circle.—*Shaw. N. pl. siorcallan.*

SIORCALLACH, *a.* Circular; circled.

SIORCALLAICHTE, *p. part.* Circled, encircled, surrounded.

SIOR-CHAINNT, *s. f.* Garrulity; constant prating.

SIOR-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Extremely garrulous; continually talking.

SIOR-CHAINNTEACH, *ich, s. m.* A constant tattler, a babbler.

SIOR-CHAS, *v. n.* Turn to and again.—*Shaw.*

SIOR-CHASACH, *a.* Running to and fro; walking frequently.

† SIORDA, *ai, s. m.* A great favour or present.—*Shaw.*

SIORDAN, *ain, s. m.* A rattling noise; a rustling noise.

SIORDANACH, *a.* Making a rattling noise, rustling.

SIOR-ÉIGHE, *s. f.* A continued crying, shouting, or shrieking.

SIOR-ÉIGHEACH, *a.* Crying, shouting, or shrieking continually.

SIOR-GHÀIR, *s. f.* Continued laughter, frequent laughter; continued noise or clamour.

SIOR-GHILAC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gripe; handle roughly; grasp frequently.—*Shaw.*

SIOR-GHILAC, *aic, s. m.* A gripe; a rough handling; a frequent grasping.

SIOR-GHNAÌTH, *s. m.* Continual use; constant habit or practice.

SIOR-GHNAITHACH, *v. a.* Use often, use much; practise frequently. *Pret. a.* sior-ghnathach; *fut. aff. a.* sior-ghnathaidh; *fut. pass.* sior-ghnathaichear.

SIOR-IARRUIDH, *s. f.* Importunity; constant or urgent petitioning.

SIOR-IARRUIDHEACH, *a.* Importunate, troublesome, by reason of frequent requests or petitions

SIOR-IMRICH, *s. f.* Transmigration.

SIOR-LAMHACH, *a.* Long-handed.—*Shaw.*

SIOR-LOISG, *v. a.* Burn perpetually or eternally. *Fut. aff. a.* sior-loisgidh.

SIOR-LOGACHT, *a.* Burning perpetually or eternally.

SIOR-LOSGADH, *aith, s. m.* Everburning; eternal fire.

SIOR-MHAIREANACH, *a.* Everlasting; eternal; immortal; durable.

SIOR-MHAIREANACHD, *s. f.* The state of being everlasting or eternal; immortality; durableness.

SIOR-ÒL, *s.* Hard drinking, frequent drinking.

SIOR-OSD, *v. n.* Gape or yawn frequently.

SIORRACHD, *s. f.* A shire or county; the office of sheriff.

Cha n'eil siorrachd do 'n d' thùid thu, *there is no shire you can go to.—Old Song.*

SIORRADH, *aith, s. m.* A sheriff.

SIORRALACH, *aich, s. m.* Broomrape.—*Shaw.*

SIORRAM, *aim, s. m.* A sheriff.

SIORRAMACHD, *s. f.* A shire or county; the office of sheriff.

SIORRUICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. siorraidh.*) Eternize, immortalize, perpetuate. *Pret. a.* siorruich, *eternized; fut. aff. a.* siorruichidh, *shall eternize.*

SIORRUICH, *a.*, sior-ruith, *ever running.* (*Ir. siordhaidh.*) Ever, eternal, everlasting. *Asp. form.* siorruidh. *Mar sheilb, as an everlasting possession.—Stew. Gen.*

SIORRUIDH, (*gu*), *adv.* For ever. *Gu suthain siorruidh, for ever and ever.*

SIORRUIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Eternity; immortality; perpetuity. *O siorruidheachd, from eternity.—Stew. Pro. O siorruidheachd gu siorruidheachd, from eternity to eternity.*

SIORSAN, *ain, s. m.* Pleasant or good news.—*Shaw.*

SIORSANACH, *a.* Slow, tedious; also, substantively, a slow, tedious person.

SIOR-SHILEACH, *a.* Dropping or dripping continually.

SIOR-SHILEADH, *idh, s. m.* A continual dropping.—*Stew. Pro.*

† SIORT, *v. a.* Strike. *Pret.* siort, *struck.*

† SIORTAIR, *s. m.* (*from siort.*) An executioner.—*Shaw. N. pl. siortaieran.*

SIORTHOIREAS, *eis, s. m.* A request.

SIOR-UIANE, *a.* Evergreen; also, substantively, an evergreen.

SIOR-UISGE, *s. m.* A running stream; a perennial fountain; constant rain.

SIOR-UISGEACH, *a.* Abounding in running streams or perennial fountains; raining continually.

SIOS, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) East, eastward; down, downward; future. *Rach sios, go east, go down; leig sios, let down; furl or strike, as a sail; leig iad an seòil sios, they struck sail.—Stew. Acts.* Cluinidh aimsir sios air cliù, *future time shall hear our praise.—Oss. Carrieth.* Sios is suas, east and west; up and down; to and fro; backwards and forwards; topsyturvy. *Asp. form.* shios, east, in the east; down, below. *Cuir sios, put eastward or downward; send eastward or downward; humble, abuse.*

† SIOSA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A court, a parliament.—*Shaw.*

SIOSAL, *s.* The name Chisholm.

SIOSALACH, *aich, s. m.* One named Chisholm.

SIOSAR, *gen.* siosair and siosarach, *a.* A pair of scissors, sheers. *N. pl.* siosaran.

SIOSARACH, *a.* Like scissors or sheers; of scissors or sheers.

SIOSARACH, *s. f.* Hissing.

SIOSMA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Schism; a secession; a private conference; a whisper.

SIOSMACH, *a.* Schismatic; conferring privately; whispering.

SIOSMAIR, *s. m.* A schismatic; a seceder; a whisperer. *N. pl.* siosmairean.

SIOSMAIREACHD, *s. f.* A schismatising, a seceding; a secession; whispering.

SIOTA, *s. m.* An ill-bred child, a petted or spoiled child.

SIOTACH, *a.* Ill-bred, as a petted child; pampered; also, substantively, an ill-bred person, a pampered person.

SIOTAIDH, *s. f.* A trifle, a jot.—*Shaw.*

SIOTH, *s. f.* Peace. Written also *sith*; which see.

SIOTH, *a.* Spiritual, unearthly; belonging to spirits.

SIOTHADH, *aith, s. m.* See SITH.

SIOTHAICH, *s.* See SITHICH.

**SIOTHAMH**, aimh, *s. f.* Peace; rest. Seallaidh siothaimh. *sights of peace.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

**SIOTHANN**, *s. f.* Venison. More frequently written *sitheann*.

**SIOTHCHAIL**, *a.* (siothbath-amhuil.) Peaceable; peaceful, quiet; placable; causing peace; prosperous. An deigh sin siothchail, *then peaceable.*—*Stew. James.* Gu sioth-chail, *peaceably.*

**SIOTHCHAILLEACHD**, *s. f.* Peaceableness, peacefulness, quietness, placableness.

**SIOTHCHAINNT**, *s.* (sith o chainnt.) Silence; peace, tranquillity. Shcarmoich e siothchainnt, *he preached peace.*—*Stew. Eph.*

**SIOTHCHAINNT**, *s. f.* Salutation; peaceful language.

**SIOTH-CHAINNTEACH**, *a.* Peaceful, quiet, tranquil; causing peace or quietness; pacific. Gu sioth-chainnteach, *peacefully.*

**SIOTH-CHAINNTEACH**, *a.* Using peaceful language; speaking peace; peace-speaking.

**SIOTH-CHAINNTICHE**, *s. m.* A peacemaker.

**SIOTHCHATH**, *s. m.* (sith o chath.) Peace, or abstinence from war. Written also *siochath*.

**SIOTH-CHOIMHEADACH**, *s. m.* A constable. See also **SITH-CHOIMHEADACHIE**.

**SIOTHLAICH**, *v. a. and u.* Strain, filter; cleanse; settle or subside, as an agitated fluid. *Pret. a.* shiothlaich, *filtered.*

**SIOTH-SHAIMH**, *s. f.* Peaceful rest, soft repose; supineness. An sioth-shaimh luidhidh mi, *I will lie in peaceful rest.*—*Sm.* Written also *sith-thaimh*.

**SIOTH-SHAIMHEACH**, *a.* Enjoying peaceful rest.

**SIOTH-SHAIMHEACHD**, *s. f.* The enjoyment of peaceful rest or of sound repose.

**SIR**, *a.* (for sior.) Ever. It is often prefixed to words, and signifies perpetuity or continuance. Sir dhòl an aghaidh, *continually going forward.*—*Stew. Sam.*

**SIR**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Seek, look for, search; want; ask, request, beg. *Pret. a.* shir, *sought*; *fut. aff. a.* siridh, *shall seek.* Sir air, *ask of him*; shir i oirbhe, *a filth, she asked of you, ye nobles.*—*Fingalian Poem.* *Fut. sbu.* shireas. Eas an shireas, *he who seeketh.*—*Stew. Matt.* Ciod a tha thu sireadh? *what do you want? what do you look for?*

**SIR-BHUAIN**, *v. a.* Cut, shear, or mow frequently.

**SIR-BHUALADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A frequent or continual striking.

**SIR-CHLEACHD**, *v. a.* Exercise often, train to. *Pret. a.* shir-chleachd.

**SIREACH**, *a.* Seeking, searching; prying; scrutinous; also, lean, poor.—*Shaw.*

**SIR-CHAINNT**, *s. f.* Garrulity, constant prating.

**SIR-CHAINNTEACH**, *a.* Garrulous; talking continually.

**SIREAD**, eid, *s. m.* (from sir.) A ferret.

**SIREADACH**, *a.* Like a ferret; abounding in ferrets.

**SIREADAN**, ain, *s. m.* (from sir.) A probe.

**SIREADH**, idh, *s. m.* A seeking, a looking for, a searching; asking; a requesting, a begging, a petitioning; a request, a petition.

**SIREAMH**, eimh, *s. m.* A disease.

**SIR-SHILEADH**, idh, *s. m.* A continual dropping.

**SIRIS**, *s. f.* A cherry. *N. pl.* sirisean. Thuit an t-siris, *the cherry has fallen.*—*Macdon.*

**SIRISEACH**, *a.* Like a cherry; abounding in cherries; of cherries.

† **SIST**, *s.* A time, a while.

**SISTEAL**, eil, *s. m.* A cistern; a flaxcomb.—*Shaw.*

**SISTEALACH**, *a.* Having cisterns; having flaxcombs; like a cistern; like a flaxcomb.

**SIT-SIT!** *interj.* Hush!

**SITE**, *s. f.* A sheet, as of paper. *N. pl.* siteachan. Site phaipeir, *a sheet of paper.*

**SITEACH**, *a.* Sheeted, in sheets; of sheets; like a sheet.

**SITEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A nice young female. *N. pl.* siteagan.

**SITEAGACH**, *a.* Nice, as a young female; effeminate.

**SITEALACHD**, *s. f.* Cunning, craftiness.

† **SITEARN**, eirn, *s. m.* A harp.

**SITEL**, *a.* Cunning, crafty, designing.—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

**SITH**, *a.* Spiritual, like a spirit. Daoine sith, *fairies.*

**SITH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Goth. sib.*) Peace; stillness, quietness, rest from war; reconciliation. Cha mhasladh sith ri laoch, *peace with a hero is no disgrace.*—*Old Poem.* Chuir Ronan fàilt shith air an aosda, *Ronan gave a salutation of peace to the aged man.*—*Orr.*

**SITH**, sithe, *s. f.* A shock, a sudden onset; a sudden attempt to grasp or bite; a stride; a gnash. Sith nan còp corndhubh, *the shock of round black bosses.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**SITH-AIGEAN**, aigne, *s. f.* A mind disposed to peace; a tranquil mind.

**SITH-AIGEANTACH**, *a.* Disposed to peace, placable; tranquil in mind.

**SITHAMH**, aimh, *s. m.* Quiet repose; unbroken rest.—*Oss. Tem.*

**SITHAIN**, *s.* (perhaps sith-thuin or sith-dhm, *fairies' dwelling, fairies' knoll*) A green knoll or hillock, tenanted, according to superstitious belief, by fairies. *N. pl.* sithainean. Dh' odharraich na sithainean feòir, *the grassy knolls have become dun.*—*Macdon.*

**SITH-BHEATH**, *s. f.* Immortality.

**SITH-BHEO**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Eternal; immortal; perennial. Phàran sith-bheo, *a perennial flower.*

**SITH-BHOLLSAIR**, *s. m.* A herald, one who proclaims peace. *N. pl.* sith-bholtsairean.

**SITH-BHOLLSAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A proclaiming of peace; the business or office of a herald of peace.

**SITH-BHRUITHEAMH**, eimh, *s. m.* A justice of the peace.

**SITH-BHRISADH**, idh, *s. m.* A breaking of the peace; a disturbance; rebellion.

**SITH-BHRISTEACH**, *a.* Peace-breaking; riotous, rebellious; also, *substantively*, a riotous person; a rebel.

**SITH-BHROG**, *s. f.* A fairy; a fairy residence, fairyland.

**SITH-BHRUACH**, aich, *s. f.* A fairy hill. *N. pl.* sith-bhruachan

**SITH-BHRUTH**, *s. m.* A fairy residence; fairyland. Mar cheol o shith-bhruth, *like music from fairyland.*—*Old Song.*

**SITH-BHUAN**, *a.* Eternal, immortal; perpetual, perennial.

**SITH-BHUANTACHD**, *s. f.* Eternity, immortality.

**SITHCHAIL**, *a.* Peaceable, placable, peaceful, tranquil; peace-bringing.

**SITH-CHAINNT**, *s. f.* A salutation; words of peace, peaceful language.

**SITH-CHAINNTEACH**, *a.* Saluting, speaking peacefully.

**SITH-CHEANGAIL**, *v. a.* Join in a confederacy; bind over to keep the peace.

**SITH-CHEANGLACH**, *a.* Confederative; binding over to keep the peace.

**SITH-CHEANGLADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A confederation; a binding over to keep the peace.

**SITH-CHEANGLAICHE**, *s. m.* One who joins in a confederacy; one of a confederacy; one who binds over to keep the peace. *N. pl.* sith-cheanglaichean.

**SITH-CHOIMHEADACHIE**, *s. m.* A constable; one who keeps the peace.

**SITH-DHUINE**, *s. m.* A fairy. *N. pl.* sith-dhaoine, *fairies, literally, peacemakers.*

**SITH-DHUN**, dhuin, *s. m.* A fairy knoll; a Druidical term, meaning a mount of peace or reconciliation, that is, a place of worship.

The Druid who performed his ceremonies of worship on these knolls was called *sithiche*, i. e. *peacemaker*. In process of time, and long after the extinction of Druidism, *sith-dhun* came to signify a *fairy mount*; and this meaning it still preserves.

**SITHEADH**, idh, *s. m.* A bending, a sloping, a declining.—*Shaw*.

**SITHEAL**, *s. m.* A trowel—(*Macd.*); a drinking-cup; a body.—*Shaw*. *N. pl.* sithéal.

**SITHEANN**, sithinn, and sithne, *s. f.* Venison. Gun wires air sithnean no frith, *without want of venison or forest*—*Oss. Dargo*. Ith do in' sithinn, *eat of my venison*.—*Stew. Gen.*

**SITHEANNACH**, *a.* Abounding in venison; of venison.

**SITH-FHAD**, *a.* Long-limbed; striding; bounding; prancing.

**SITH-FHAD**, *s. m.* The name of one of Cuchullin's chariot horses—(*Oss. Fing.*); a long stride; a bound; a prance.

**SITH-FHEAR**, fheir, *s. m.* A strong man.—*Shaw*.

**SITH-GHAOTH**, ghaoithe, *s. f.* A whirlwind. The fairies were supposed to cause this wind in order to raise themselves into the air, hence the name: literally, *fairy-wind*.

**SITHGHILIC**, *a.* Politic; cunning.

**SITH-GHILICAS**, ais, *s. m.* Policy; cunning, artfulness.

**SITHICH**, *v. a. and n.*, from sith. (*Ir. id.*) Calm, pacify, assuage, reconcile—(*Stew. Num. ref.*); grow calm, grow pacified, grow reconciled.

**SITHICH**, *s. m.* A fairy; an elf. *N. pl.* sithrichean. This word seems to be derived from *sith*, and literally means a *peacemaker*.

The *sithich* is the most active sprite of Highland mythology. It is a dexterous child-stealer, and is particularly intrusive on women in travail. At births many covert and cunning ceremonies are still used to baffle the fairy's power, otherwise the new-born infant would be taken off to Fairyland, and a withered brat laid in its stead. They are wantonly mischievous, and have weapons peculiar to themselves, which operate no good to those at whom they are shot. A clergyman of the kirk, who wrote concerning Fairyland about the end of the seventeenth century, says of these weapons, that "they are solid earthly bodies, nothing of iron, but much of stone, like to a yellow soft flint spar, shaped like a barbed arrow-head, but thung like a dart with great force." This belief, as well as most Highland superstitions, are traceable to the early ages of the British Druids, on whose practices they are founded.

**SITHIONN**, *s. f.* See **SITHEANN**.

**SITH-MHAOR**, mhaoir, *s. m.* A constable, a peace-officer, a policeman; a watch.

**SITH-MHAORSAINNEACHD**, *s. f.* The jurisdiction of constable.

**SITHNNE**, *s. f.* A teat, a papp, a nipple, an udder. *N. pl.* sithneachan. Written also *sinne*.

**SITHNNEACH**, *a.* Having teats or udders; having large teats or udders.

**SITHNNEACHAN**, *n. pl.* of sithinne. Teats, paps, udders.

**SITH-SHEIRC**, *s. f.* Constant affection.

**SITH-SHEIRCEIL**, *a.* Constant affection.

**SITHG**, *s. f.* A dunghill.

**SITRICH**, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Neigh; bray; sneeze. *Pret. a.* shitrigh, *neighed*; *fut. aff.* sitrichidh, *shall neigh*.

**SITRICH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. seitrach and sitreach.*) A neigh; a bray; a sneeze; a neighing; a braying; a tittering. *Ri sitrich mar eachaibh, neighing like horses*.—*Stew. Jer.*

**SIV**. See **SO**.

**SIUBHAIL**, *v. n.* Depart, go; travel, walk, stroll; fly; vanish; expire. *Pret.* shiubhail, *went*; *fut. aff.* shiubhlaidh, *shall go*. *Shiubhlaidh mi rùisgte, I will go stripped*.—*Stew. Mic.* Shiubhlaidh an t-saighead, *the arrow shall fly*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Shiubhail an dreach aillidh, *the beautiful vision vanished*.

**SIUBHAIL**, *ail, s. m.* A departing, a going, a moving, a travelling, a walking, a strolling; departure; death; motion; a course; swiftness; travel; a flight; a measure or time in music between fast and slow; a looseness of the bowels. Do laoch air siubhal, *thy heroes departed or dead*.—*Oss. Derm.* Air siubhal 's na cuantaibh, *our course in the seas*.—*Oss. Gaul.* Mar shiubhal saighde, *like an arrow's flight*.—*Id.* Mar shiubhal nan long, *like the course or motion of ships*.—*Oss. Lodin.* Gorm shiubhal Lubair, *the blue [stream] course of Lubair*.—*Oss. Tem.* Fear siubhal, *a traveller*. Siubhal na samhnaidh dha, *let him pass as Hal-lownas did, i. e. never to return*.—*G. P.*

**SIUBHAIL**, *ail, s. m.* Travail. Luidhe siubhal, *childbed*.

**SIUBHALACH**, *a.* See **SIUBHAILACH**.

**SIUBHALAICHE**, *s. m.* A traveller, a wayfaring man; a pedestrian; a stroller.

**SIUBHALACH**, *a.* (*from siubhal.*) Travelling, moving, migrating; flitting; restless; transient; departing; speedy, swift. Aighean shiubhlach, *restless deer*.—*Macint.* Sgaoth shiubhlach nan corr, *the migrating swarm of cranes*.—*Mac Lach.* *Con. and sup.* shiubhlaiche.

**SIUBHLACHD**, *s. f.* Continued travelling, moving, or flitting; restlessness; transiency; speediness; pedestrianism.

**SIUBHLADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Travelling; departure, death; motion; looseness of the bowels. See **SIUBHAL**.

**SIUBHLAICHE**, *s. m.* A traveller, a wayfaring man, a pedestrian, a stroller.

**SIVC**, *a.* (*Ir. id. Lat. siccus.*) Dry, parched, scorched.

**SICCAR**, air, *s. m.* Sugar. Siucar pronn, *pounded sugar, moist sugar*.—*Macdon.* Siucar caudaidh, *candied sugar*; siucar dubh, *black sugar*; siucar geal, *white sugar*; alt an t-siucair, *a stream immortalized by Macdonald, in a descriptive poem so called*.

*Pers.* shukar. *Gr.* σακχαρ, σακχαριον. *Lat.* saccharum. *Swed.* socker. *Germ.* zucker and sucker. *Dex.* sucker. *Arm.* sawgr. *Fr.* sucre. *Eng.* sugar.

**SICCARACH**, *a.* Saccharine, sweet; of sugar.

**SIUDAIN**, *gen. sing.* of siùdan.

**SIUDAIN**, *s. m.* Swing, toss, dandle, fondle, rock; nod. *Pret. a.* shiùdain; *fut. aff.* siùdainidh.

**SIUDAN**, ain, *s. m.* A swing; a tossing, a rocking; any instrument for swinging or rocking on.

**SIUDANACH**, *a.* (*from siùdan.*) Swinging, tossing, dandling, rocking; fond of swinging, tossing, or dandling.

**SIUDANACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A swinging, a tossing, a dandling, a rocking.

**SIUDANACHD**, *s. f.* Continued swinging, tossing, dandling, or rocking; the amusement of swinging.

**SIUDANAICH**, *v. a.* (*from siùdanach.*) Swing, toss, dandle, rock, fondle. *Pret. a.* shiùdanaich; *fut. aff. a.* siùdanaichidh.

**SIÙIL**, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of seòil. Of a sail; sails. *Ar siùil breid-geal, our white-spreading sails*.—*Ul.*

**SIÙLMHOR**, *a.* Bright; cheerful; delightful. More commonly written *suilbhear*.

**SIUMRAG**, aig, *s. f.* See **SEAMRAG**.

**SIUNAS**, ais, *s. m.* Lovage.—*Shaw*.

**SIUNSAIR**, *s. m.* A chanter; the chanter of a bagpipe. *N. pl.* siunsairean.

**SIUNNSAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Chanting, playing on a chanter.

† **SIUNNSA**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sense.

† **SIUIR**, *s. f.* A sister.

(*Ir. id. Lat. soror. Fr. sœur. Corn. sywt and hywt.*

**SIURDAN**, *v. n.* Rattle; rustle; make a noise. *Pret.* shiurdan.



SIURDAN, *ain, s. m.* A rattling noise; a rustling noise.  
 SIURDANACH, *a.* Rattling; noisy; rustling.  
 SIURDANACHO, *s. f.* A continued rattling; a continued rustling noise.  
 SIURDANADH, *aidh, s. m.* A rattling; a rustling; a rattling noise; a rustling noise.  
 SIURSACH, *aich, s. f.* A whore, a strumpet. *N. pl.* siursachean. Written also *siurtach*.  
 SIURSACHAIL, *a.* (siursach-amhuil.) Whorish, whorelike.  
 SIURSACHD, *s. f.* Whoredom, prostitution. *Dean siursachd, commit whoredom.* See also SIURTACHD.  
 SIURSAICH, *gen. sing.* of siursach.  
 SIURSAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of siursach; which see.  
 SIURTACH, *aich, s. f.* A whore, a strumpet. *N. pl.* siurtaichean.  
 SIURTACHAIL, *a.* (siurtach-amhuil.) Whorish, whorelike.  
 SIURTACHD, *s. f.* Whoredom, prostitution. *Rinn i siurtachd, she played the whore, she prostituted herself.—Stew. Jud.* Written also *siursachd*.  
 SIURTAICH, *gen. sing.* of siurtach.  
 SIURTAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of siurtach. Whores.  
 SIURTAG, *aig, s. f.* A bound; a bounce; a stride; a caper; a sudden sally; a skipping.—*Shaw.* Written also *siurtag*.  
 SIURTAGACH, *a.* Bounding; bouncing; striding; capering; sallying; skipping.  
 SIUSAN, *ain, s. m.* A humming noise; a whisper; *also,* the name Susan.  
 SIUSANACH, *a.* Humming; whispering.  
 SIUSANADH, *aidh, s. m.* A humming; a whispering; a hum; a whisper.  
 SIUSARNADH, *aidh, s. m.* A whispering.  
 SIUSARNAICH, *s. f.* Whispering.  
 SLABAG, *aig, s. f.* A slut, a slattern. *N. pl.* slabagan.  
 SLABAIR, *s. m.* A sloven; a draggler; one who works among mire. *N. pl.* slàbairéan.  
 SLÀBAIREACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness; working amongst mud or mire; miriness.  
 SLABAN, *ain, s. m.* A sloven; a draggler.  
 SLÀBANACH, *a.* Slovenly; dirty, miry.  
 SLABHAG, *aig, s. f.* The lining of a horn. *N. pl.* slabhagan.  
 SLABHAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A species of edible sea-weed, gathered from rocks, but differing from dilse or *duillias*—*Shaw.*  
 SLABHRAIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir.* slabhradh.) See SLABHRUIDH.  
 SLABHEAIDEACH, *a.* Chained; like a chain; of chains. Written also *slabhruideach*.  
 SLABHRUIDH, *s. f.* A chain; a potook; a potheranger or chain slung over a kitchen fire, as a convenience for boiling or for dressing food. *Tinne na slabhruidh, a link of the chain.* *Obair slabhruidh, chainwork.—Stew. 1 K.* *N. pl.* slabhruidhean. *Ann an slabhruidhean, in chains.—Stew. Nah.*  
 SLAC, *v. a.* See SLACHD.  
 SLACAIR, *v. a.* Beat, bruise, maul. See also SLACHDAIR.  
 SLACAIR, *s. m.* (slac-fhear.) A beater, a bruiser. See also SLACHDAIR.  
 SLACAIRT, *s. f.* Beating, as with a mallet; bruising; mauling. See also SLACHDAIRT.  
 SLACAN, *ain, s. m.*; written also *slachdan*; which see.  
 SLACANAICH, *v. a.* (*from* slacan.) See SLACHDANAICH.  
 SLACRAICHT, *s. f.* See SLACHDRAICHT.  
 SLACHD, *v. a.* (*Germ.* *slacht, a beating.*) Beat, thrash, maul, bruise; beat with a batlet. *Pret. a.* shlachd; *fut. aff. a.* slachdaidh, *shall beat.*

SALACHDACH, *a.* Prone or inclined to beat, thrash, maul, or bruise.  
 SALACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A beating, a thrashing, a mauling, a bruising; a beating with a batlet.  
 SLACHDADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of slachd. Beating, thrashing, mauling, bruising. A slachdadh sgeire, *beating a rock.—Oss. Derm.*  
 SLACHDAINN, *s. f.* A beating, a thrashing, a mauling, or bruising. *Fhuair e 'shlachdainn, he got a thrashing.* *Thoir a dheagh shlachdainn da, give him a proper thrashing.*  
 SLACHDAINN, *v. a.* Beat, thrash, maul, bruise; beat with a batlet. *Pret. a.* shlachdainn; *fut. aff. a.* slachdainnidh.  
 SLACHDAIR, *v. a.* Beat, thrash, bruise, maul; strike with a batlet. *Pret. a.* shlachdair.  
 SLACHDAIR, *s. m.* A beater, a thrasher, a bruiser, a mauler; one who strikes with a batlet. *N. pl.* slachdairean.  
 SLACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* A continued beating, bruising, or mauling; a striking with a batlet.  
 SLACHDAIRT, *s. f.* A beating, a thrashing, a bruising, a mauling; a beating or thrashing with a batlet.  
 SLACHDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from* slachd.) A beetle; a batlet; a wooden instrument for beating clothes with; a bat. *Slachdan aig oinid, a beetle in an ideot's hand.—Macfar.* *Slachdan druidheachd, a magic wand.—Shaw.*  
 SLACHDANAICH, *v. a.* Beat, bruise, thrash; beat with a batlet or beetle. *Pret. a.* shlachdanaich; *fut. aff. a.* slachdanaichidh.  
 SLACHDANAICH, *s. f.* (*from* slachdan.) A beating, a bruising, a thrashing; a beating with a batlet.  
 SLACHDARSACH, *s. f.* A beating, a thrashing, a mauling; a continued beating or thrashing; a buffeting. *Slachdarsaich nan tonn, the buffeting of the waves.—Old Poem.*  
 SLACHDRAICH, *s. f.* A beating, a bruising, a thrashing, a mauling; a continued beating or thrashing; a buffeting. *Slachdraich nan sonn, the bruising blows of the heroes.—Fingalian Pcm.* *Slachdraich a chuain uailhrich, the buffeting of the proud ocean.—Macdon.*  
 SLACHDRAN, *ain, s. m.* A battering-ram.  
 SLACHDUINN, *s. f.*; written also *slachdainn*; which see.  
 SLAD, slaid, *s. f.* Theft, larceny, robbery. *Ceal-shlad, sacrilege.*  
 SLAD, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Steal, rob. *Pret. a.* shlad; *fut. aff. a.* sladadh, *shall steal.*  
 SLADACH, *a.* Thievish; robbing, plundering. *Gu sladach, like a thief or robber.*  
 SLADACHD, *s. f.* Thievishness, robbery, plunder; the practice of theft or robbery. *Gun dad sladachd, without any theft.—Macdon.*  
 SLADADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of thieving, robbing, or plundering; theft, robbery.  
 SLADAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sladaighe.) A thief, a pilferer, a robber. *N. pl.* sladaichean.  
 SLADAIR, *s. m.* (slad-fhear.) A thief, a pilferer, a robber, a plunderer. *N. pl.* sladairean.  
 SLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Thievishness, robbery, plundering. *Ceal-shladaireachd, sacrilegiousness.*  
 SLAD-MHARBH, *v. a.* Rob and murder; murder in order to conceal a robbery.  
 SLAD-MHARBHAIDH, *aidh, s. m.* Robbery and murder.  
 SLADMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Thievishness, robbery.—*Shaw.*  
 SLAD-MHORTADH, *aidh, s. m.* The double crime of robbery and murder; murder committed in order to effect or to conceal robbery.  
 SLAD-MHORTAIR, *s. m.* One who commits the double crime of robbery and murder; one who commits murder to effect or to conceal robbery.

SLAD-NHURT, *v. a.* See SLAD-MHORT.  
 SLAD-NHURTADH, *aith.* *s. m.* See SLAD-MHORTADH.  
 SLAD-NHURTADH, *s. m.* Written also *slad-mhortair*.  
 SLADTA, SLADTE, *p. part.* of *slad*. Stolen, robbed, plundered.  
 SLAG, slaig, *s. m.* (*Scotch. id.*) A spoonful of any inspissated substance, as porridge; flummery.  
 SLAGAN, *ain, s. m.* Curdled milk; any inspissated substance.  
 SLAIB, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mire, mud; a puddle; mire by the side of a stream.  
 SLAIBEACH, *a.* Miry, muddy; of dirty habits; puddling in mire; dragging.  
 SLAIBEAR, *cir, s. m.* (slab-fhear.) A dirty fellow; one who cares not to avoid mire; a draggler; one who works in mire or mud.  
 SLAIBEARACHD, *s. f.* Dragging.  
 † SLAIBHRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A purchase.—*Shaw*.  
 SLAIBHREAS, *cis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Chains; servitude; bondage; the state of being in chains.  
 SLAID, slaide, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Theft, robbery.  
 SLAID, *v. a.* Steal, rob, plunder. *Pret. a.* shlaid; *fut. aff. a.* slaididh. Shlaid i uam mo chli, *she stole away my strength.*—*Old Song*.  
 SLAIDEACH, *a.* Thievish, robbing, plundering.  
 SLAIDEAR, *cir, s. m.* (from slaid.) A thief, a robber, a plunderer. *N. pl.* slaidearan.  
 SLAIDEARACHD, *s. f.* The practice of theft or of robbery.  
 SLAIDSE, *s. f.* A lash; a stroke with a lash.  
 SLAIDSE, *v. a.* Lash; whip. *Pret. a.* shlaidse, *lashed*; *fut. aff. a.* slaididh, *shall lash*.  
 SLAIDSEACH, *a.* (from slaidse.) Lashing, whipping; prone to lash.  
 SLAIDSEANTA, *a.* Stout, robust.  
 SLAIDSEARACHD, *s. f.* A lashing, a whipping.  
 SLAIDTE, *p. part.* of *slaid*. Stolen, robbed, plundered.  
 SLAIGHDEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cold, a cough.—*Shaw*.  
 SLAIGHRE, *s. f.* A sword, a cimeter. *N. pl.* slaighrichean.  
 SLAIM, slaime, *s. f.* A booty or plunder; much booty; a heap.—*Shaw*.  
 SLAIMEACH, *a.* Having prey or booty; of prey or booty; in heaps.  
 SLAINE, *com. and sup.* of slàn; which see.  
 SLAINEAD, *eid, s. m.* Wholeness, entireness; health; convalescence. A dol an slàinead, *growing more and more whole or healthy*.  
 SLAINTE, *s. f.* See SLAINTÉ.  
 SLAINTÉ, *s. f.* from slàn. (*Ir. id.*) Health; soundness; a healing virtue; salvation; a health or toast. Bheil thu ad shlaointe? *are you in health?* Slàinte na sgiathaibh, *health [healing] in his wings.*—*Stew. Nat.* Chum bluir slàinte, *for your salvation.*—*Stew. N. T.* Air do shlaointe, *your health, à votre santé*; air ur slàinte, *your healths*; slàinte leat, *farewell, i. e. health be with you*; deoch slàinte, *a toast or health in drinking*; dh'òl iad mo dheoch slàinte, *they drank my health*; thig mi thaobh mo shlàinte, *I will come if I be well, or if my health permit*.  
 SLAINTEACH. See SLAINTEIL.  
 SLAINTEALACHD, *s. f.* Healthfulness; benignity.  
 SLAINTÉIL, *a.* (slàinte-amhuil.) Healthy, wholesome, salubrious, salutary; benign. Gu slainnteil fallain, *healthy and sound*.  
 SLAIT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong; robust.  
 SLAM, *v. a.* Teaze, pluck, or card wool. *Pret. a.* shlam; *fut. aff. a.* slamaidh.  
 SLAM, slaim, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lock of hair; a flock or tuft of wool; slime.  
 SLAMACH, *a.* Teazing; plucking, as wool; carding; in locks, as hair; in flocks, as wool.  
 SLAMACH, *a.* Clotty.

SLAMAICH, *v. a.* Clot, curdle. *Pret.* shlamaich; *fut. aff.* slamaichidh.  
 SLAMAICHTE, *p. part.* of *slamaich*. Clotted.  
 SLAMAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of *slam.*) A little lock of hair; a little flock of wool. *N. pl.* slamagan. D'òrchul na shlamagan bachelach, *thy yellow hair in curled locks.*—*Moladh Mhòraig*.  
 SLAMAGACH, *a.* In little locks, as hair; in little flocks or tufts, as wool.  
 SLAMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Coagulated milk not separated from the whey.  
 SLAMANACH, *a.* Coagulated or curdled, as milk; like coagulated milk; producing curds. A bhealtuinn shlamach, *curd-producing May*.  
 SLAMANACHD, *s. f.* The state of being curdled; coagulation; a tendency to coagulate.  
 SLAMAN-CEATHAICH, *s. m.* A light dry mist; a stratus-cloud, or fall-cloud.  
 SLAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Curdled milk not separated from the cream. Written also *slaman*.  
 SLAMBANACH, *a.* See SLAMANACH.  
 SLAMBANACHD, *s. f.* See SLAMANACHD.  
 SLAMHACH, *aich, s. f.* A frothstick, or an instrument for frothing cream.—*Shaw*.  
 SLAMHAN, *ain, s. f.* An elm.—*Shaw*.  
 SLAMHAGAN, *s. pl.* Locks of hair or of wool.  
 SLAMHANACH, *a.* Abounding in elms; of elms; made of elm.  
 † SLAN, slain, *s. m.* A defiance, a challenge. Now written *dùlan* or *duhlan*.  
 SLÀN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Whole, entire, unbroken; safe or unhurt; sound, healthy; healed. Slàn gun pill thu, *safe may you return.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Ighean nan òr-cheachd, an slàn duit? *maid of the golden locks, art thou well?*—*Oss. Cathula.* Gu slàn fallain, *safe and sound, in perfect health.* Gu mu slàn a robh thu, *well mayst thou be.* Tha e beo slàn, *he is alive and well.* Oighean boidheach, slàn leibh, *ye pretty maidens, farewell.*—*Ardar.* Slàn leibh, *farewell*, seems to be either a contraction, or a corruption of *slàinte leibh*. *Com. and sup.* slàinte.  
 † SLANACH, *a.* (from †slan.) Defying, challenging; ready to defy or challenge; of a defiance or challenge.  
 SLÀNACH, *a.* Healing, curing; having a healing virtue; salubrious, salutary.  
 SLÀNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A healing, a curing; a remedying; a growing whole; a repairing; a saving.  
 SLÀNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of slànaich. Healing, curing; repairing or making whole; mending.  
 SLÀNADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Healing; saving; salvation; securities.  
 SLÀNACH, *v. a.* and *n.*, from slàn. (*Ir. slanaigh.*) Heal, cure, remedy; make whole, mend, repair; grow whole; grow well. *Pret. a.* slànaich, *healed*; *fut. aff. a.* slànaichidh, *shall heal*; *fut. pass.* slànaichear, *shall be healed*. Written also slànaich.  
 SLÀNACHEAR, *fut. pass.* of slànaich. Shall be healed.  
 SLÀNACHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of slànaich.  
 SLÀNACHTE, *p. part.* of slànaich. Healed, cured, mended.  
 SLÀN-LUS, *luis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb ribwort; the *plantago lanceolata*; any medicinal herb. *N. pl.* slàn-lusan.  
 SLÀN-LUSACH, *a.* Abounding in ribwort; of ribwort; abounding in medicinal herbs.  
 SLÀNUCHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. slanughadh.*) A healing, a curing, a remedying; a growing whole; a repairing, a mending; a saving. Written also slànachadh.  
 SLÀNUICH, *v. a.* and *n.* (from slàn.) Heal, cure, remedy; make whole; mend, repair; grow whole; grow well. *Pret. a.* slhànuich, *healed*; *fut. aff. a.* slànuichidh. Written also slànaich.

SLÀNUICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of slànuich. Shall be healed.  
 SLÀNUICHDH, *fut. aff.* a. of slànuich. Shall heal; shall grow whole.  
 SLÀNUICHTÉ, *p. part.* of slànuich. Healed, cured; made whole; mended.  
 SLÀNUIGHEAR, *ir. s. m.* (*Ir.* slànaigtheoir.) A saviour; the name given to JESUS CHRIST.  
 SLÀDD, slàid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A raft; a float; a trail; a trailing burden; a drag; a sledge; a term of contempt for a lazy, untidy person; murder.  
*Ir. slaod. It. slitta, a sledge. Dan. slaed. Eng. sled.*  
 SLAOD, *v. a.* Drag, trail, pull, draw; walk with a trailing gait. *Pret. a. slaod, dragged; fut. aff. a. slaodaidh.*  
 SLAODACH, *a.* (*from slaod.*) Dragging, trailing, pulling; slovenly, sluggish; having a sluggish gait; untidy.  
 SLAODADH, *aith, s. m.* A dragging, a trailing, a pulling; a raft, a float; a trailing burden; a drag, a sledge; a sluggish gait.  
 SLAODAIL, *s. f.* A continued dragging, trailing, or pulling.  
 SLAODAIL, *a.* (*slaod-ambuil.*) Dragging, trailing, pulling; like a raft; like a drag.  
 SLAODAIR, *s. m., from slaod.* (*Swed.* slaetti, *a trollop.*) A slovenly fellow, a sloven, a sluggard; an untidy fellow. *N. pl.* slaodairean.  
 SLAODAIRIACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness, sluggishness; untidiness.  
 SLAODAN, *n. pl.* of slaod; which see.  
 SLAODAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of slaod.) A little raft; a little float; a little trailing burden.  
 SLAODAN, *ain, s. m.* A cold, a cough; the rut of a cart-wheel.—*Shaw.*  
 SLAODANACH, *aich, s. m.* A slomging fellow.  
 SLAODRACH, *aich, s. m.* A hinge; a foundation.  
 SLAOIDH, *s. and a.* A large piece, as of bread; a clumsy slice; *adjectively*, inverted; lying.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 SLAOID, *gen. sing.* of slaod; which see.  
 SLAOID, *v. a.* Drag, trail, pull; walk with a trailing gait. *Pret. a. shlaoid; fut. aff. a. slaoididh, shall drag.*  
 SLOIGHTÉ, *s. f.* Roguery, dishonesty. Written also *sloighte*.  
 SLOIGHTÉIL, *a.* See SLOIGHTÉIL.  
 SLOIGHTIR, *s. m.* See SLOIGHTIR.  
 SLOIGHTIRIACHD, *s. f.* See SLOIGHTIREACHD.  
 SLOIT, *s.* Dirt, filth.  
 SLAONASADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tragedy.  
 SLOP, sloip, *s. m.* Slovenliness, sluggishness.  
 SLOPACH, *a.* Slovenly, sluggish; awkward; tawdry; untidy; drawing; unclean. Beul is neo-shlaopach glóir, *a mouth whose speech is [drawing] not elegant.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 SLOPACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness, sluggishness; awkwardness; tawdriness; untidiness; a habit of drawing; uncleanness.  
 SLOPAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* slapaire. *Du.* slabberen.) A sloven, a sluggard; an awkward, untidy fellow; a drawer.  
 SLOPAIREACHD, *s. f.* Slovenliness; sluggishness; awkwardness.  
 SLOP, sloit, *s. m.* Dirt, dross—(*Stew. Is. ref.*); a raft; a drag; in these last meanings it is more frequently written *slaod*; which see.  
 SLOATAN, *ain, s. m.* A cold.—*Shaw.*  
 SLAPACH, *a.* Sluttish, drabish; lukewarm.  
 SLAPAG, *aig, s. f.* A slut, a drab, a slattern. *N. pl.* slapagan. Written also *slabag*.  
 SLAPAGACH, *a.* Sluttish, drabish.  
 SLAPAIR, *s. m.* A sloven, a sluggard; one who works in mud. *N. pl.* slapairean.  
 † SLAPAR, *air, s. m.* A skirt; the train of a long robe.  
 SLAPARACH, *a.* Having a long skirt or train, as a robe.  
 SLAPARAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Din.  
 SLASDACH, *a.* Envy; invidious; having a grudge.

SLASDACHD, *s. f.* Envy; a grudge.—*Shaw.*

SLAT, slait, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rod, a wand, a switch; a lineal yard; the penis. *N. pl.* slatan, rods; *d. pl.* slataibh. Slatan glas do'n ébhrithcach, *green rods of the poplar*; slat bhrogaidh, *a goad*; slat-iasgaich, *a fishing-rod*; slat-iomain, *a goad*; slat-mhara, *dilse* slat-mhareachd, *a riding-switch*; slat-reul, *an astrolabe*; slat-rioghail, *a sceptre*; slat sgùirsaidh, *a lash*, *a scourge*; slat-shiùil, *a sailyard*; slat shuaicheantais, *a mace*, *a flag-staff*; slat-thomhais, *a yard*, *an ell-wand*; eadar an t-sùgh 's an t-slat, *between the bark and the tree.*—*G. P.*

SLATACH, *a.* Abounding in rods, wands, or switches; like a rod, wand, or switch; pliant, as a switch; in rods or wands; in yards; branchy, branching, sprouting. Na fùrain slatach, *the pliant tendrils.*—*Macfar.*

SLATAG, *aig, s. f.* (*dim.* of slat.) A little rod, wand, or switch; a tendrill or twig. *N. pl.* slatagan.

SLATAGACH, *a.* Abounding in little rods, wands, switches, tendrils, or twigs.

SLATAIL, *a.* (*slat-ambuil.*) Straight, upright; tall, stately; limber; wanton.

SLATAILEACHD, *s. f.* Uprightness; tallness, stateliness; wantonness.

SLATAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of slat.) A little rod, a little wand.

SLATAN, *n. pl.* of slat. Rods, wands, switches. See SLAT.

SLATARRA, *a.* Straight; tall; upright.—*Shaw.*

SLAT-IASGAICH, *s. f.* A fishing-rod.

SLAT-IOMAIN, *s. f.* A goad. Slat-iomain dhamh, *an o-goad.*—*Stew. Jud. ref.*

SLAT-MHARA, *s. f.* Dilse; tangles. *N. pl.* slatan-mara. Carraig uan slata-mara, *the dilse-covered rock.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

SLAT-SGÙIRSADH, *s. f.* A lash, a scourge. Fuaim na slait-sgùirsaidh, *the sound of the lash.*—*Stew. Nah.* *N. pl.* slatan-sgùirsaidh.

SLAT-SHUAICHEANTAIS, *s. f.* A mace; a sceptre; a flag-staff; a banner-staff. Slat-shuaicheantais do neart, *the sceptre of thy power.*—*Sm.*

SLAT-THOMHAI, *s. f.* Any rod used for superficial measurements; a yard; an ell-wand; a pole.

SLEACHD, *a.* More frequently *steuchd*; which see.

† SLEACHD, *v. a.* Cut, dissect; lance; scarify.—*Shaw.*

SLEACHDADH, *aith, s. m.* A cutting; a dissecting; a lancing; a scarifying.

SLEAG, *v. n.* Sneak; drawl. *Pret. a. shleag; fut. aff. sleagaidh.*

SLEAGACH, *a.* Sneaking; drawing. Gu sleagach, *sneakingly.* *Com. and sup.* sleagaiche.

SLEAGADH, *aith, s. m.* A sneaking; a drawing.—*Shaw.*

SLEAGAIR, *s. m.* A sneaking fellow; a drawer. *N. pl.* sleagairean.

SLEAGAIRESACHD, *s. f.* A habit of sneaking; the behaviour of a sneaking fellow; drawing.

SLEAGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shell.

SLEAGH, sleigh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spear, lance, or javelin. *N. pl.* sleigh and sleaghan. O bheum na sleagh, *from the wound of the spear.*—*Orr.* Thog sinn sleigh, *we lifted spears.*—*Oss. Tom.*

SLEAGHACH, *a.* (*from sleagh.*) Armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart; of a spear or dart.

SLEAGHAIR, *s. m.* (sleagh-theair.) A spearman. *N. pl.* sleaghairan.

SLEAGHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Shooting with a spear; spearing; fighting with spears.

SLEAGHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of turf-spade; an iron instrument for digging; a spaddle; a little spear.

SLEAGHAN, *n. pl.* of sleagh. Spears.

SLEAMHAINN, *a.* (*Ir.* sleamhain. *Germ.* schliefen, *to glide.*) Slippery; smooth; plain.

SLEAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An elm-tree.



**SLEAMHANACH**, *a.* Abounding in elms; like an elm; of elms.  
**SLEAMHNA**, *com.* and *sup.* of sleamhainn. More or most slippery.  
**SLEAMHNACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sleamhnachadh.) A sliding; a gliding; a slipping; slipperiness. Written also *sleamhnachadh*.  
**SLEAMHNACHADH**, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of sleamhnaich. Sliding; gliding; slipping. Written also *sleamhnachadh*.  
**SLEAMHNACHD**, *s. f.* (*i. e.* sleamhainneachd.) Slipperiness; smoothness.  
**SLEAMHNAD**, *aith*, *s. m.* Smoothness.  
**SLEAMHNAICH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir.* sleamhnaigh.) Make slippery; make smooth; slide; slip; stumble; glide; move imperceptibly. *Pret. a.* shleamhnaich; *fut. aff. a.* shleamhnaichidh, *shall slide*. Written also *sleamhnaich*.  
**SLEAMHNACHADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* See **SLEAMHNACHADH**.  
**SLEAMHNACH**, *v. a.* and *n.* Make slippery; makes smooth; slide; slip; stumble; glide; move softly and imperceptibly. *Pret. a.* shleamhnaich, *slipped*; *fut. aff. a.* sleamhnaichidh, *shall slip*. Cha sleamhnaich mo cheum, *my foot shall not slide*.—*Sm.*  
**SLEAMHUINN**, *a.* (*Ir.* sleamhuinn.) Slippery; smooth.  
**SLEANT**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A tile.  
**SLEANTACH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A flake; a slice.—*Shaw* and *Stew. Job. ref.*  
**† SLEAS**, sleis, *s. m.* A mark; a sign; a ridge; a side: in this last sense, see **SLIOS**.  
**SLEASD**, *v. a.* Smear, bedaub, bespawl. *Pret.* shleasd; *fut. aff.* sleasdaidh.  
**SLEASDACH**, *a.* Smear, dirty.  
**SLEASDACH**, *v. a.* Smear, bedaub, bespawl. *Pret.* shleasd-aich; *fut. aff.* sleasdaichidh; *p. part.* sleasdaichte.  
**SLEASDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A smearing, a bedaubing, a bespawling.  
**SLEASG**, *v. n.* Crack, split. *Pret. a.* shleasg.  
**SLEASGACH**, *a.* Cracking, splitting; causing to crack or split; apt to crack or split.  
**SLEASGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cracking, a splitting; a crack, a split.  
**SLÉIBH**, *gen. sing.* of sliabh. Of a hill or mountain.  
**SLÉIBHTE**, *n. pl.* of sliabh. Hills, mountains. Sléibhte nan carba ciar, *the mountains of dusky roes*.—*Orr.* Sléibhte ceò, *mountains of mist*.—*Oss.*  
**SLÉIBHTEACH**, *a.* Hilly, mountainous; of hills; of mountains.  
**SLEIMHNE**, *s. f.* Slipperiness; smoothness.  
**SLEIMHNE**, *com.* and *sup.* of sleamhainn or sleamhuinn, *more or most slippery*.  
**SLEIMHNEACH**, *a.* Slipping; slippery; smooth.  
**SLEIMHNEACHD**, *s. f.* Slipperiness; smoothness.  
**SLÉIS**, *gen. sing.* of slias.  
**SLÉISID**, *gen. sing.* of sliasaid. Of a thigh.  
**† SLEITHE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A section, a division; a cutting.  
**SLEOGACH**, *a.* Qualmish, queasy.  
**SLEOGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* Qualmishness.  
**SLEUCHD**, *v. n.* (*Ir.* sleachd.) Bow down, kneel, worship. *Pret. a.* shleuchd; *fut. aff. a.* shleuchdaidh. Shleuchd iad, *they worshipped*.—*Stew. 1 K.*  
**SLEUCHDADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sleachdadh.) A bowing down, a kneeling, a worshipping.  
**SLIABH**, sléibh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hill, a mountain, a mount, a moor; moorish ground; heathy ground. Air mullach nan sliabh, *on the top of the hills*.—*Stew. Mic.* Sliabh an t-siorraidh, *Sheriffmoor*. *N. pl.* sleibhte. Sleibhte creagach coilteach, *rocky wooded mountains*.—*Oss. Duthona.*  
**SLIABHAIR**, *s. m.* (sliabh-thear.) A mountainer; a Highlander. *N. pl.* sliabhaircan.

**SLIAS**, sleis, *s. f.* A thigh; the coarse part of a thread. *N. pl.* sliasan.

**SLIASACH**, *a.* Having large thighs; of, or belonging to, the thigh.

**SLIASAID**, *gen.* sléiside, *s. f.* A thigh. Fuidh shliasaid a mhaighistir, *under his master's thigh*.—*Stew. Gen.* Lag a shléisde, *the hollow of his thigh*.—*Id.* *N. pl.* sléisdean.

**SLIASPAIR**, *v. a.* Daggle, draggle. *Pret. a.* shliaspair, *dragged*.

**SLIASPAIR**, *s. m.* Adaggle, a draggler.

**SLIASPAIRT**, *s. f.* Dagging, draggling; covering or besmearing with mud.

**SLIAT**, *s. m.* A ledge in a loom.

**SLIATAN**, ain, *s. m.* A ledge in a loom.

**SLIB**, *v. a.* See **SLIOL**.

**SLIGE**, *s. f.* A shell; a drinking-shell; a scallop-shell; a splinter of earthenware; the scale of a balance; a bomb. Chaidh an t-slige an t-bran mu 'n cuairt, *the shell and the song went round*.—*Ull.* *N. pl.* sligeachan. Chaidh e na shligeachan, *it broke into splinters*; slige-chreacchainn, *a scalloped shell*; slige-chreadha, *a potsherd*; slige-namhuian, *a mother of pearls, the shell of the pearl-fish*; slige-thomhais, *the scale of a balance*.

**SLIGEACH**, *a.* (*from* slige.) Shelly; abounding in shells; of shells; like a scale; like a bomb; of a bomb.

**SLIGEACHAN**, *n. pl.* of slige. Shells; splinters of earthenware; scales.

**SLIGEADACHD**, *s. f.* Conchology.

**SLIGEADAIR**, *s. m.* A conchologist. *N. pl.* sligeadairean.

**SLIGEADH**, idh, *s. m.* Fomentation.

**SLIGEAN**, ein, *s. m.*, *dim.* of slige. (*Ir. id.*) A little shell; a little scale or balance; a little splinter.

**SLIGEANACH**, *a.* Spotted; sky-coloured; cirrocululated; scaled.

**SLIGEARNACH**, *a.* Made of shells; full of shells.

**SLIGEART**, eirt, *s. m.* A pumice-stone. *N. pl.* sligearcan.

**SLIGE-CHREACHAINN**, *s. f.* A scalloped shell, in former times used for drinking. Làn na slige-chreacchainn, *the fill of the scalloped shell*.—*Macint.*

The custom of drinking out of shells is of great antiquity, and was very common among the ancient Gael. Hence the expressions so often met with in the Fingalian poets, “the hall of shells,” “the chief of shells,” “the shell and the song.” The scallop-shell is still used, in drinking strong liquors, at the tables of those gentlemen who are desirous to preserve the usages of their ancestors.

**SLIGE-CHREADHA**, *s. f.* A potsherd. Ghabh e slige-chreadha, *he took a potsherd*.—*Stew. Job.*

**SLIGE-NEAMHUEINN**, *s. f.* A mother-of-pearl; a pearl-fish shell.

**SLIGE-THOMHAIS**, *s. f.* The scale of a balance.

**SLIGHE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A way, road, or path; a track. Is i so an slighe, *this is their way*.—*Stew. Ps.* An t-slighe, *the way*. *N. pl.* sligheachan.

**SLIGHEACH**, *a.*, *from* slighe. (*Ir.* sligheach.) Artful, cunning, sly; fertile in schemes, shifts, or stratagems.

**SLIGHEADAIR**, *s. m.* An artful scheming fellow; one who is fertile in devices or stratagems. *N. pl.* sligheadairean.

**SLIGHEADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* sligheadaíreachd.) Artfulness, cunning, siness; fertility in schemes, shifts, or stratagems; the practice of stratagems.

**SLIGNEACH**, *a.* Spotted; cerulean; sky-coloured; green; scaly. *Asp. form.* shligneach. Nathair bhreac shligneach, *a spotted green serpent*.—*Mac Lach.*

**SLIN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.* Eng. slim.) Lean, slender.

**SLINN**, slinne, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A weaver's reed or slay; a flat stone; a tile.—(*Shaw*); a flag.

**SLINNCHRAN**, chrainn, *s. m.* An ensign-staff, a flag-staff.

**SLINNEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A shoulder; a shoulder-blade. A chuid nach 'eil air an t-slinneag tha e air a chhiathaich, *what is not on the shoulder may cover the ribs*.—*G. P.*

SLINNEAN, ein, *s. m.* and *f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shoulder; a shoulder-blade. *N. pl.* slinneanean. An slinneanean deas, *the right shoulder*.—*Stew. Ex.*

SLINNEANACH, *a.* Having large shoulders; of the shoulder; of the shoulder-blade. Fear slinneanach leathann, *a large-shouldered, broad-built man*.—*Mac Co.*

SLINNEANACH, aich, *s. m.* A large-shouldered man.

SLINNTÉACH, ich, *s. f.* Housetiles; a quantity of tiles.

SLIOB, *s. m.* A polish, a gloss.

SLIOB, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Smooth, polish; gloss, varnish; besmeare, daub; spatter, cover. *Pret. a.* shliob; *fut. aff. a.* shliobaidh. Shliob i e le láthaich, *she daubed it with slime*.—*Stew. Gen.* Shliob bodach is sgróbaidh e thu, *stroke a sorry fellow and he will scratch you*.—*G. P.*

SLIOBACH, *a.* Smoothing, polishing; glossy; besmearing; daubing, spattering.

SLIOBÉADH, aidh, *s. m.* A smoothing, a polishing, a glossing; a besmearing, a daubing, a spattering.

SLIOBÉADH, aidh, *s. m.* A smoothing, a polishing, a glossing; a besmearing, a daubing, a spattering; a polish, a gloss, a varnish.

SLIOBÉADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of shliob; which see.

SLIOBAICH, *v. a.* Smooth, polish, gloss, varnish; besmeare, daub, spatter. *Pret. a.* shliobaich, *glossed*; *fut. aff. a.* shliobaichidh, *shall gloss*.

SLIOBAICITE, *p. part.* Smoothed, polished, glossed, varnished; besmeared, daubed.

SLIOB-CHEANNACH, *a.* Having smooth hair; glossy-haired. Anna chioch-chorrach, shliob-cheannach, *round-breasted, glossy-haired Anna*.—*Old Song.*

SLIOBERADH, aidh, *s. m.* Glossiness; a draught.

SLIOBTA, *p. part.* of shliob. Polished, smoothed, varnished, glossed.

SLIOCHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. slíochd, a race.* *Dan. slaegt.*) Offspring, race, posterity, seed; a tribe or clan; a multitude; a troop; a rout; a track or print.

SLIOCHDACH, *a.* Having numerous descendants; prolific, generative, populous; in tribes; having tracks.

SLIOCHDAR, *a.* for slíochdmhor.

SLIOCHDMHOR, *a.* Having many descendants; prolific, populous.

SLIODACH, *a.* Cunning, artful. Gu slíodach, *cunningly*. *Com. and sup.* slíodaiche.

SLIOG, *s. f.* A shell. More frequently *slige*; which see.

SLIOG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A polish, a gloss.

SLIOG, *v. a.* (*Du. sleych, smooth. Eng. sleek.*) Stroke; caress; smooth; gloss; lubricate. *Pret. a.* shliog; *fut. aff. a.* shliogaidh, *shall stroke*.

SLIOGACH, *a.* Smooth; glossy; silky; lubricated; sleek; stroking; caressing; smoothing; fawning; testaceous.

SLIOGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A stroking; a caressing; a smoothing; a glossing; a gloss; a lubricating; a fawning; a caress.

SLIOGADH, (a), *pr. part.* of slíog. Stroking; smoothing; caressing; fawning; glossing; a making sleek; lubricating. A slíogadh an ula, *stroking their beard*.—*Oss. Dargo.*

SLIOGAN, ain, *s. m.* A shell; a bomb; a cup; a hulk; a scale.

SLIOGANACH, *a.* Dappled.

SLIOGARD, aird, *s. m.* A crust; a pumice-stone.—*Shaw.*

SLIOGARDACH, *a.* Crusty; hard.

SLIOGARNACH, *a.* (*from slíog.*) Made of shells; shelly.

SLIOGARRA, *a.* Smooth; glossy; silky; lubricated; sleek.

SLIOGARRACHD, *s. f.* Smoothness; glossiness; silkiness; sleekness.

SLIOGTA, *p. part.* of slíog. Stroked; smoothed; caressed; glossed; lubricated; fawned.

SLIOM, *a.* (*Ir. id. Eng. slim.*) Slim; sleek; smooth; glossy; slippery; lubricated. Na bric shliom, *the sleek fish*.—*Macdon.*

SLIOM, *v. a.* Smooth; gloss; flatter. *Pret.* shliom; *fut. aff.* shliomaidh.

SLIOMACH, *a.* Sleek; smooth; glossy; slim.

SLIOMACHD, *s. f.* Sleekness; smoothness; glossiness; slipperiness; slimmness.

SLIOMACH, *v. a.* Make sleek, smooth, or glossy; lubricate, fawn, flatter. *Pret. a.* shliomaich; *fut. aff. a.* shliomaichidh, *shall make sleek*.

SLIOMAIR, *a.* A filcher, a thief; a flatterer. *N. pl.* shliomairean.

SLIOMAIRÉACHD, *s. f.* Filching.

SLIONC, *v. a.* Beat.

SLIOP, shiopa, *s.* A lip.—*Macd. and Shaw.* *N. pl.* shiopan.

SLIOPACH, *a.* Lipped; blubber-lipped.

SLIOPAG, aig, *s. f.* A thick-lipped young female. *N. pl.* shiopagan.

SLIOPAIR, *s. m.* A blubber-lipped fellow. *N. pl.* shiopairean.

SLIOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A side or flank; the side of a country; a limb; a coast; a border; an edge. An stoirm eaidh ri shlios carraig, *the dreadful tempest beating against the side of the rock*.—*Oss. Manos.* Shlios nan liath-bheann, *the side of the grey hills*.—*Oss. Fing.* Shlios a sgeith, *the edge of his shield*.—*Oss. Fing.* Is fhad shlios na bliadhna, *the whole year is a long stretch*.—*G. P.*

SLIOSACH, *a.* Having many sides; multilateral; having a border.

SLIOSAG. See SLISEAG.

SLIOSDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fair; courteous; flattering, fawning.

SLIOSDACHD, *s. f.* Fairness; courteousness; flattery.

SLIOSMHOR, *a.* Glossy, polished; extensive, as a country side.

SLIOSNACH, *a.* Having sides; lateral; multilateral; angular.

SLIS, *v. a.* Slice; chip; shave, as wood. *Pret. a.* shlis; *fut. aff.* shlisidh.

SLIS, slise, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slice; a chip; a spill; a lath; a thin board. *N. pl.* shlisean.—*Macd. and Shaw.*

SLIS-CHEUNNACH, *a.* Apt to make a digression.

SLIS-CHEUNNAICH, *v. n.* Make a digression.

SLISEAG, eig, *s. f., dim.* of shlis. (*Ir. id.*) A shaving of wood; a chip or spill of wood; a thin slice of any thing; the temple, the upper part of the head. *N. pl.* shliseagan. Far am bi saoir bithidh shliseagan, *where carpenters are there will be shavings*.—*Old Saying.*

SLISEAGACH, *a.* Full of shavings, chips, or spills; full of slices; easily planed, as wood; of shavings; of chips or spills; in slices.

SLISEAGACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A chipping or planing of wood; a slicing.

SLISEAGAICH, *v. a.* Plane; cut off in chips or spills; slice. *Pret. a.* shliseagaich, *planed*; *fut. aff. a.* shliseagaichidh, *shall plane*.

SLISEAGAICHTE, *p. part.* of shliseagaich. Planed; cut off in chips or spills; sliced.

SLISEAGAN, *n. pl.* of shliseag. Wood-shavings; chipping-spills.

SLISNEACH, ich, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A quantity of wood-shavings, chips, or spills; scales.

SLIUCANACH, *a.* Horned.—*Shaw.*

SLOB, sluib, *s. m.* A puddle, a plash, a little pool.

SLOBACH, *a.* Puddly, plashy.

SLOBAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of slob.) A puddle, a plash, a little pool.

SLOC, sluic, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pit; a ditch; a hollow; a dell; a den; a dungeon; a grave; a pool; a marsh. Written also *slochd*; which see.

SLOCACH, *a.* Full of pits or ditches; full of hollows or dells; full of dens or dungeons; full of pools or marshes. See also SLOCHDACH.

SLOCACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* See SLOCHDACHADH.

SLOCAICH, *v. a.* See SLOCHDAICH.

SLOCAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of sloe.)* A little pit; a little ditch; a little hollow or dell; a little pool.

SLOCHD, *sluichd, s. m.* A pit; a ditch; a hollow; a dell; a den; a dungeon; a grave; a pool; a marsh. *Anu an slochd éigin, in some pit.—Stew. Gen.* Tumaidd tu mi san t-slochd, *thou shalt plunge me in the ditch.—Stew. Job.* Cho-fhreagair gach slochd, *every dell echoed.—Ull.* San t-slochd so, *in this dungeon.—Stew. Gen.* Sinte san t-slochd, *stretched in the grave.* Slochd-gual, *a coalpit.*

SLOC-SHÀBHADH. A sawpit.

SLOCUDACH, *a. (from slochd.)* Full of pits or ditches; full of hollows or dells; full of dens, caves, or dungeons; full of pools; full of marshes; like a pit or ditch; like a den; like a dungeon.

SLOCHDACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A digging of pits, ditches, dens, or dungeons.

SLOCHDAICH, *v. (from slochd.)* Dig a pit; make a ditch; draw a ditch. *Pret. a. slochdaich, dug; fut. aff. a. slochdaichidh, shall dig.*

SLOCHDAICHE, *p. part. of slochdaich.*

SLOCHDAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of slochd.)* A little pit or ditch; a little hollow; a little dell; a little cave or den; a little pool.

SLOCHDAXACH, *a.* Full of little pits or ditches; full of little hollows or dells; full of little caves or dens.

† SLOCH-SINE, *s. f.* A flake of snow.

SLOD, *sloid, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A little pool, a little puddle, a little standing water.

SLODACH, *a.* Full of little pools or puddles.

SLODAN, *ain, s. m.* A little pool, a little puddle, a little standing water.

SLODANACH, *a.* Full of little pools or puddles.

SLODHAG, *aig, s. f.* The lining of a horn.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SLODHAGACH, *a.* Lined, as a horn.

SLOGAIR, *s. m.* A gulf.

SLOGAN, *ain, s. m. (Scottish, slogan.)* A war-cry.

Every clan, and many districts, had their own war-cry. *Cragan an fhithich, the raven's rock, the war-cry of the Macdonells. Craig cilaichaidh, a rock at the mouth of the Spey, the war-cry of the Grants. Croit ubh, or craig dhubb, the black rock, the war-cry of the Macphersons. Loch Slough, in Arrochar, the war-cry of the Macfarlanes. Ard Chaillich, the war-cry of the Macgregors. Tulaich ard, the war-cry of the Mackenzies. Carn na cuimhne, the war-cry of Braemar. Frooch, the war-cry of that tribe of the Macdonells called Macdonalds.*

SLOIDHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A section, a division.

SLOIGH, *gen. slogh, s. pl.* People; an army; a host; armies; hosts. *Tàir nan slogh, the reproach of the people.—Sam.* Slogh Loch Iainn, *the hosts of Lochlin.*

SLOIGHRE, *s. f.* A sword, a cimeter.

SLOIGHTE, *s. f.* Roguery, dishonesty, cozening; also, run-drought from the ore of metal.

† SLOIGHTE, *part.* Beaten. Obair sloighte, *beaten-work.*

SLOIGHTEIL, *a. (sloighte-amhuil.)* Roguish, dishonest, cozening.

SLOIGHTIR, *s. m. (sloighte-fhear.)* A rogue, a rascal, a dishonest person; a cozenor. *N. pl.* sloightirean.

SLOIGHTIREACHD, *s. f.* Roguery, rascality; the practice of dishonesty; cozening.

SLOINNE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A surname; a patronymic. *Ciod a's sloinne duit? what is your surname?*

SLOINN, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Surname. *Pret. a. shloinn; fut. aff. a. shloinnidh; fut. pass. sloinnear, shall be surnamed.* Co uait a shloinneadh i? *from whom was she surnamed?—Old Song.* Sloinnidh se e fein, *he will surname himself.—Stew. Is.*

SLOINNE, *s.* See SLOINNEADH.

SLOINNEACH, *a.* Clannish; fond of genealogy.

SLOINNEACHAIL, *a.* Genealogical.

SLOINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* A surname; a surname. *Tha e air a shloinneadh, he is surnamed; tha i air a shloinneadh, she is surnamed; thug mi sloinneadh ort, I surnamed you.—Stew. Is.*

SLOINNEADH, *3 sing. and pl. imper. of sloinn.*

SLOINNEAR, *fut. pass. of sloinn.* Shall be surnamed.

SLOINNICH, *v. a.* Surname; give a surname. *Pret. a. shloinnich; fut. aff. a. shloinnichidh, shall surname.*

SLOINTE, *p. part. of sloinn.* Surnamed.

SLOINTE, *s. f.* Genealogy. *Nuair dh'airmheadh an sloinnte, when their genealogy was reckoned.—Stew. 1 Chron.*

SLOINTEAR, *ir, s. m.* A genealogy. *N. pl.* sloinntearan.

SLOINTEARACH, *a.* Genealogical.

SLOINTEARACHD, *s. f.* Genealogy. *Sloinntearachd neo-chriochnaich, endless genealogies.—Stew. Tim.*

SLOITIR, *s. m.* See SLOIGHTIR.

SLUAGH, *sluaigh, s. m. (Ir. id. Gr. λαός. W. llŷ.)* A people; multitude; folk; a host; an army. *Moran sluaigh, much people. Asp. form, sluaigh. Tòsadh sheas a sluaigh, silent his people stood.—Oss. Duthona. Sluaigh-coise, infantry; pedestrians. Sluaigh-marcachd, cavalry; riders. O sluaigh! an exclamation, having much the same import with O dear! O Lord! N. pl. slogh.*

SLUAGHAR, *a. for sluaighmor;* which see.

SLUAGHMHOIRE, *com. and sup. of sluaighmor.*

SLUAGHMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Populousness.

SLUAGHMHOR, *a.* Populous. *No sluaighmor, populous No.—Stew. Nah. Com. and sup. sluaighmhoire.*

SLUAIGH, *gen. sing. of sluaigh.*

SLUAIGHEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An expedition—(Shaw); population.

SLUAISD, *v. a. (for sluasaid.)* Shovel; shove aside with a spade or shovel. *Pret. a. shluaisd; fut. aff. a. sluaisidh, shall shovel.*

SLUAISD. See SLUAISD.

SLUAISDEACH, *a.* Shovelling; shoving.

SLUAISDEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A shovelling; a raking or shoving aside with a spade or shovel.

SLUAISDEACHD, *s. f.* Working with a spade or shovel.

SLUAISDICH, *v. a.* Shovel. *Pret. a. shluaisdich, shovelled; fut. aff. a. shluaisdichidh, shall shovel.*

SLUAISDICHE, *p. part. of shluaisdich.* Shovelled.

SLUASAD, *s. f. (Ir. sluasad.)* A shovel; a spade. *Mile sluasaid is caib, a thousand shovels and spades.—Old Song. N. pl. sluasaiden. Na sluasaiden, the shovels.—Stew. Jer. Sluasaiden is often contracted sluaisdean.*

† SLUCH, *v. a. (Island. slock, quench.)* Quench, extinguish; stifle; overwhelm.

† SLUDHACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A horn.—Shaw.

SLUDHAGAN, *aib, s. m.* A horn; the lining of a horn.

SLUDRAICHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A foundation.

SLUGACH, *a.* Apt to swallow or engulf; gulping, swallowing.

SLUG, *sluig, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gulp.

SLUGADH, *aith, s. m.* A swallowing, ingulging; a gulping.

SLUGAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A glutton; a hard drinker; also, a spendthrift.—Shaw. *N. pl.* slugairean.

SLUGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Gluttony; greedy swallowing; extravagance.

SLUGAITE, *s. m.* A quicksand; a slough; a muddy place. *N. pl.* slugaitean.

SLUGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. slugthan.)* A little deep pool; a deep pool in a stream; a whirlpool; a throat or gullet; a gorge. *Bha leum dlù aig slugan carraig, he sprang quickly into the pool of the rock.—Oss. Fing.*



- SLUGANACH, a.** Abounding in deep pools; having a large throat; greedy or gluttonous; swallowing; gulping.
- SLUGANACHD, s. f.** Gluttony, greediness.
- SLUG-GHAINEMH, cinn, s. m.** A quicksand.
- SLUG-FHOLL, -phull, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A whirlpool.—*Shaw. N. pl.* slug-phuill.
- SLUIC, gen. sing. and n. pl.** of sloc; which see.
- SLUICHD, gen. sing. and n. pl.** Of a pool, pit, or hollow; of a dell; pools, pits, hollows, dells. *Tha cnuc is sluichd 'g am freagair, hills and dells re-echo to them.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*
- SLUIG, v. a.** (*Dan.* sluigear, to devour. *Ir.* slug, swallow.) Swallow; engorge; ingulf; gulp down; devour. *Pret. a.* shluig, *swallowed*; *fut. aff. a.* sluididh. *Shluig e daoine, it devoured men.*—*Stew. Ezek.*
- SLUIGEAR, fut. pass. of sluig.** Shall be swallowed.
- SLUIGIDH, fut. aff. a.** of sluig. Shall or will swallow.
- SLUIGEAN, ein, s. m.** A little glutton; the neck of a bottle.
- SLUIGTE, p. part. of sluig.** Swallowed, engorged, ingulfed; gulped down; devoured. *Asp. form.* shluigte.
- SLUINN, s. f.** A telling, a declaring.
- † SLUS, v. a.** Dissemble; counterfeit. *Pret. a.* shlus.
- SMACHD, v. a.** Chastise, correct; rule; keep under subjection; keep in awe; discipline; reprove. *Pret. a.* smachd; *fut. aff. a.* smachdaidh.
- SMACHD, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Chastisement, correction; rule; discipline; authority, as of a master over a pupil; reproof; awe, subjection. *Smachd airme, military discipline; the rule of arms.*—*Oss. Tem.* Cuir fuidh smachd, bring into subjection.—*Stew. 1 Cor.* Cum smachd air, keep him under subjection.
- SMACHDACH, a.** Prone to chastise or correct; ruling, lord- ing; keeping in awe or under subjection. *Com. and sup.* smachdaiche.
- SMACHDACHADH, aidh, s. m.** (*Ir.* smachdughadh.) A chastising or correcting; a keeping in awe or under subjection; chastisement, correction; severe reproof; rule; awe; sub- jection. *Smachdachadh o leanabh, correction from a child.*—*Stew. Pro.*
- SMACHDAICH, v. a.** Chastise, correct, or punish; keep in awe; keep under subjection; reprove severely; rule. *Pret. a.* smachdaich; *fut. aff. a.* smachdaichidh, *shall punish.* *Smachdaich le slataibh, chastise with rods.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Smachdaichidh mi na daoine, I will punish the men.—*Stew. Zeph.*
- SMACHDAICHT, p. part. of smachdaich.** Chastised, cor- rected, punished; brought under subjection.
- SMACHDAIL, a.** (*smachd-amhuill.*) Disciplinary; lordly, authoritative; commanding; overbearing.
- SMACHDAIR, s. m.** A disciplinarian; an authoritative person; one who overbears. *N. pl.* smachdairean.
- SMACHD-BHANN, ain, s. m.** A penal law; a code of criminal law.
- SMACHD-LANN, -lann, s. m.** A house of correction.—*Shaw.*
- SMACHDUGHADH, aidh, s. m.**; more properly *smachdachadh*; which see.
- SMACHDUICH, v. a.** See **SMACHDAICH.**
- SMAD, s. m.** A particle, a jot, a small portion of any thing; smut, soot. *Cha chuir e smad orn, it will not affect me in the least.*
- SMAD, v. a. and n.** Boast; beat away; intimidate, scare. *Pret. a.* smàd; *fut. aff. a.* smàdaidh.
- SMADACH, a.** (*from smad.*) Sooty, smutty.
- SMADACH, a.** (*from smàd.*) Prone to boast; prone to beat off; intimidating, scaring.
- SMADADH, aidh, s. m.** Boasting.
- SMADAIL, a.** Boas'ful; threatening; intimidating, scaring.
- SMADAN, ain, s. m.** (*dim. of smad.*) Soot; smut; a particle of soot or smut; a jot, a particle.
- SMADANACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Smutted; sooted, dusty.
- SMÀG, v. a. and n.** Paw; grope, go on all-fours. *Pret. a.* smàg; *fut. aff. a.* smàgaich.
- SMÀG, smàig, s. f.** A paw; in derision, a clumsy palm, a clumsy foot. *N. pl.* smàgan. *Air smàgan, on all-fours.*
- SMÀGACH, a.** Pawed; having large paws; clumsy-footed; pawing, groping.
- SMÀGACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A pawing, a groping, a moving on all-fours.
- SMÀGAICH, v. a. and n.** Paw, grope, creep, move on all- fours. *Pret. a.* smàgaich.
- SMÀGAIL, s. f.** A groping, a pawing; a creeping, or moving on all-fours.
- SMAGAIR, s. m.** A creature with paws; a clumsy-fisted fellow; a clumsy-footed fellow; one who gropes, creeps, or moves on all-fours.
- SMAGARSAICH, s. f.** Pawing, groping, creeping, moving on all-fours.
- SMACHD.** See **SMACHD.**
- SMADSEART, eirt, s. m.** An active young fellow.
- SMÀIG, gen. sing. of smàg.**
- SMÀIGEAN, ein, s. m.** A frog. *N. pl.* smàigciuan. *Cluich nan smàigean, leapfrog.*
- SMÀIGEANACH, a.** Like a frog; full of frogs; creeping, groping.
- SMÀIGEANACHD, s. f.** Creeping, groping; a creeping gait.
- SMÀIL, v. a.** Snuff or top, as a candle; knock down, dash to the ground. *Pret. a.* smàil; *fut. aff. a.* smàilidh; *fut. pass.* smàilear; *p. part.* smàilte.
- SMÀIL, gen. and voc. sing. of smàil.**
- SMÀL, v. a.** See **SMÀIL.**
- SMÀL, smàil, s. m.** (*Ir. smol.*) The snuff of a candle; an infirm or sickly person. *N. pl.* smàlan.
- SMAL, smail, s. m.** A spot, a blot, or blemish; sorrow; vexation; dimness; a cloud; gloom; obscurity. *Smal cha 'n 'eil annad, thou hast no spot.*—*Stew. Song Sol.* Gheibh e smal, he will get a blot.—*Stew. Pro.* Fu smal, extinguished.—*Oss. Gaul.* Cionnas a thàinig smal air an òr? how has the gold become dim?—*Stew. Lam.*
- SMÀLADAIR, s. m.** (*Ir.* smalador.) A pair of snuffers; an extinguisher; a candle-snuffer. *N. pl.* smàladairean, *snuf- fers.*—*Stew. Jer.*
- SMÀLADAIREACHD, s. f.** The business of a candle-snuffer.
- SMÀLADAN, ain, s. m.** A pair of snuffers; an extinguisher.
- SMÀLADH, aidh, s. m.** A snuffing, as of a candle; extinguish- ing, as of a candle or fire; a quenching; a knocking down.
- SMÀLADH, (a), pr. part. of smàil.** Snuffing or topping a candle; extinguishing or quenching a flame; knocking down. *A smàladh an teine fo 'shineadh, quenching the fire with its weight.*—*Oss. Taura.*
- SMÀLAG, aig, s. f.** The play called fillip.
- SMALAN, ain, s. m.** (*from smàl.*) Grief, vexation, sorrow; dimness, gloom; dust; a particle of dust. *Tha Mìla fu smalan, Mìla is absorbed in sorrow.*—*Oss. Duthona.*
- SMALAN, ain, s. m.** A hillock; a lit'le blow, a fillip.
- SMÀLANACH, a.** Grieved; vexed; sorrowful; gloomy; grievous, vexatious; full of hillocks.
- SMÀLANACHD, s. f.** Sorrowfulness, grievousness, vexatious- ness, gloominess.
- SMÀL-SHOITHEACH, -shoitheche, s. m.** An extinguisher.— *Stew. Ex.* Smàl-shoitheach.
- SMAOGAL, ail, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A husk or hull.—*Shaw.* *Smaogal chùb, the husk of a nut.*
- SMAOGALACH, a.** Husky; having a husk or hull.

SMAOIN. See SMUAIN.

SMAOINTE. More frequently written *smuainte*; which see.

SMAOINTEAN. See SMUAINTEAN.

SMAOINTEACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* See SMUAINTEACHADH.

SMAOINTICH, *v. a.* Think, consider; ponder, meditate; purpose, intend, devise. *Pret. a.* smaointich; *fut. aff.* smaointichidh, shall think. A smaointean a smaointich e, his purposes that he purposed.—*Stew. Jer.*

SMAOLACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A thrush, an ouzel.—*Shaw.*

SMAOSDRACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A cartilage, a gristle.

SMAOSRACH, *aich*, *s. m.* Gristle or cartilage.—*Shaw.*

SNARAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An emerald. *N. pl.* smaragan.

SNARAGACH, *a.* Abounding in emeralds; like an emerald; of emeralds.

SMEAC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A smack, a kiss; a fillip with the finger.

SMEACADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A palpitation; a panting—(*Shaw*); smacking with the lips.

SMEACH, smeacha, *s. m.* A chin; a neck; a fillip. *N. pl.* smeachan.

SMEACHACH, *a.* Chinned; having a peaked chin; having a long neck.

SMEACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of smeach.) A little chin; a chin; a person with a peaked chin.

SMEACHANACH, *a.* Chinned; having a peaked chin.

SMEAR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *W. mer.*) Marrow, pith; animal spirits, sprightliness. See SMIOR.

SMEÀR, smèara, *s. m.* A bramble-berry. See SMEUR.

SMEÀRACH, *a.* Pawing, fingering, or handling clumsily; groping; full of bramble-berries; of bramble-berries. See also SNEURACH.

SMEARACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A groping; a pawing, a fingering, or handling awkwardly; a fumbling; a greasing, a smearing. Written also *sneurachadh*.

SMEARACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A kitchen-brat, a lick-plate.

SMEÀRACHD, *s. f.* Continued groping, fumbling; greasing, smearing.

SMEARAG, *aig*, *s. m.* A brambleberry. *N. pl.* smearagan. See also SMEURAG.

SMEÀRACH, *v. a.* Grope, paw, finger awkwardly, feel; fumble; grease, smear. *Pret. a.* smeàrach; *fut. aff. a.* smeàrachidh. Written also *smeurach*.

SMEARAICHE, *s. f.* The second swarming of a hive.

SMEARALAS, *aig*, *s. m.* See SMIORALAS.

SMEAROID, *s. f.* A coal, a burning coal, a hot ember.

SMEAT, smeata, *s. m.* A simper, a smile.

SMEATACH, *a.* (*Ir. smutach*.) Simpering; snout; short-snouted.

SMEATADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A simpering; a simper; a snout.

SMEATAG, *aig*, *s. f.* A simpering young female; a flat-nosed young female. *N. pl.* smeatagan.

SMÉID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A nod, a wink, a beckoning.

SMÉID, *v. n.* Nod, wink, beckon; make a private sign to; hiss. *Pret. a.* sméid, nodded; *fut. aff. a.* sméididh.

SMÉIDEACH, *a.* (*from* sméid.) Nodding, beckoning, making private signs; hissing; also, substantively, one who nods, beckons, or makes private signs.

SMÉIDEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nodding, a beckoning, a winking; a hissing; a nod, a beckon, a wink; a hiss.

SMÉIDEADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of sméid; which see.

SMEIG, *s. f.* See SMIG.

SMEIGAD. See SMIGEAD.

SMEIL, *s. f.* A pale look, a ghastly look.—*Shaw.*

SMEILEACH, *a.* Pale, ghastly, puny.

SMEILEAG, *eig*, *s. f.* (*from* smeil.) A pale, puny female. *N. pl.* smileagan.

SMEILEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* A pale, ghastly-looking fellow.

SMEIRNE, *s. f.* A spit, a broach.

SMEOIRN, smeoirne, *s. f.* The point of a dart or spear. Eadar smeoirn agus gáinne, between dart and arrow.—*Old Song.*

SMEOIRNEACH, *a.* (*from* smeoirn.) Sharp; pointed; like a spear's point; pointed, as a dart or spear.

SMEÒR, *v. a.* Smear, anoint, grease; tar sheep. *Pret. a.* smeòr; *fut. aff. a.* smeòraidh.

SMEÒRACH, *aich*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mavis; the *turdus musicus* of Linnaeus; a linnet; the name of a dog. Uiseag is smeòrach, the lark and the mavis.—*Macdon.* Ceileir na smeòrach, the warbling of the mavis.—*Oss. Derm.* Cha dean aon smeòrach samhradh, one swallow will not make a summer.—*G. P.*

SMEÒRACH, *a.* Smearing, anointing; greasy, tallowy.

SMEÒRACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A smearing, an anointing; a greasing, a tarring.

SMEÒRADAIR, *s. m.* A smearer, an anointer; one who smears or tars sheep. *N. pl.* smeòradaircan.

SMEÒRADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Smearing; the employment of smearing or tarring sheep.

SMEÒRADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A smearing, an anointing; a tarring or smearing of sheep; unction.

SMEÒRACH, *v. a.* Smear; anoint; tar, as sheep. *Pret. a.* smeòrach; *fut. aff. a.* smeòrachidh, shall smear.

SMEÒRAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of smeòrach. Smeared, anointed, tarred.

SMEUR, smeura, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bramble-berry; a black-berry; any fruit resembling a bramble-berry. Craobh nan smeur, a mulberry-tree.—*Stew. Sam.*

SMEURACH, *a.* Full of bramble-berries; full of berries; of bramble-berries; groping, fumbling.

SMEURACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* A groping, a fingering awkwardly; a pawing; a feeling, a fumbling.

SMEURACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A kitchen-brat, a lick-plate; a bone-picker.

SMEURACHD, *s. f.* Continued groping; a habit of groping or of fingering awkwardly; a fumbling. Written also *smeurachd*.

SMEURAG, *aig*, *s. f.* (*dim.* of smeur.) A bramble-berry. *N. pl.* smeuragan.

SMEURAGACH, *a.* Full of bramble-berries; of bramble-berries.

SMEURACH, *v. a.* and *n.* Grope, feel, handle awkwardly, fumble. *Pret. a.* smeurach; *fut. aff. a.* smeurachidh, shall grope. Smeurachidh iad nan dorchadas, they shall grope in the dark.—*Stew. Job.*

SMEURACHIDH, *fut. aff.* of smeurach.

SMEURAN, *n. pl.* of smeur. Bramble-berries. See SMEUR.

SMEUR-PIREAS, -phris, *s. m.* A bramble. *N. pl.* smeur-phreasan.

SMEUR-PIREASACH, *a.* Abounding in brambles; of brambles.

SMIAR, *s.* See SMEUR.

SMID, *s. f.* A syllable, a word. Gun smid, mute, mum; gun smid chainnt, without a syllable of speech.—*Sm.* Gun smid tha ceann na h-eòlais, speechless is the head of knowledge.—*Old Song.*

SMIG, smige, *s. f.* A chin; a smile; mirth. *N. pl.* smige-achan, smiles.

SMIGEACH, *a.* Chinned; having a large chin; smiling; mirthful.

SMIGEAD, *eid*, *s. m.* A chin.—*Macd.*

SMIGEADACH, *aich*, *s. m.*, smig-eudaich. (*Ir. id.*) Chin-cloth.

SMIGEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* A smiling; a smile; mirth.

SMIGEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of smig.) A little chin; mirth; a smile.

SMILEACH, *ich*, *s. f.* A nightingale. *N. pl.* smilichean.

**SMIODAM**, aim, *s. m.* Spirit; pluck; animal spirits; smartness; stamina. Cha 'n' eil smiodam annad, *you have no pluck.*  
**SMIODAMACH**, *a.* Having spirit or pluck; having animal spirits; having stamina.  
**SMIOL**, smiola, *s. f.* A nightingale.—*Shaw.*  
**SMIOLACH**, *a.* Abounding in nightingales; of nightingales; sweet, as a nightingale's voice.  
**SMIOLACH**, aich, *s. m.* A nightingale.  
**SMIOLAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of smiol.) A young nightingale; a nightingale. *N. pl.* smiolagan.  
**SMIÖR**. See **SMEÖR** and **SMIÖR**.  
**SMIÖR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *W. mer.*) Marrow; pith; strength; pluck; animal spirits, vivacity; the best part of any thing. *Le smiör, with marrow.—Stew. Job. N. pl.* smiöran; *d. pl.* smiöraibh. An smiöraibh a chnamh, *in the strength of his bones.—Old Song.*  
**SMIÖRACH**, *a.* Abounding in marrow, pithy; of marrow.  
**SMIÖRACH**, *a.* See **SMEÖRACH**.  
**SMIÖRACHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A kitchen-brat; a lick-plate; a bone-picker.  
**SMIÖRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* See **SMEÖRADH**.  
**SMIÖRAIL**, *a.* (smiör-amhuil.) Manly, active, brisk, lively; having marrow, pith, or pluck; like marrow.  
**SMIÖRALACHD**, *s. f.* (*from* smiör.) Habitual manliness; habitual activity, briskness, or liveliness.  
**SMIÖRALAS**, ais, *s. m.* Manliness, activity, briskness, liveliness, pluck. Cha 'n' fhac mi do leithid air smiöralas, *I never saw your like for manliness.*  
**SMIÖT**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ear; a small portion of any thing; a particle; a box or blow.  
**SMIÖTACH**, *a.* Crop-eared; of, or belonging to, the ear.  
**SMIÖTAG**, aig, *s. f.* A hand or glove without fingers.  
**SMIÖTAN**, ain, *s. m.* A fillip; a small ear.  
**SMIST**, *v. a.* Smite.  
**SMISTE**, *s. f.* A pestle.  
**SMISTEADH**, idh, *s. m.* A smiting, a pounding.  
**SMISTEAN**, ein, *s. m.* A short thick stick, a cudgel; a pestle.  
**SMIÖR**, *v. a.* Smear, grease, anoint; daub; tar or smear sheep. *Pret. a.* smiöir; *fut. aff. a.* smiöiraidh.  
**SMIÖRACH**, *a.* Smearing, greasing, anointing, daubing, tarring; apt to smear, grease, or daub; greasy.  
**SMIÖRADHAIR**, *s. m.* A smearer; one who smears or tars sheep. *N. pl.* smiöradaircan.  
**SMIÖRADAIRACHD**, *s. f.* The employment of sheep-shearing; the business of a sheep-shearer.  
**SMIÖRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A smearing, a greasing, an anointing, a daubing; smearing or tarring of sheep. Cha dean smiöradh ur saoradh, *tarring will not save you.—Mac Co.*  
**SMÖD**, smoid, *s. m.* Dirt, dust, smut.  
**SMÖD**, smoid, *s. m.* Drizzling rain; a moist haze; a creeping mist.  
**SMÖDACH**, *a.* Drizzling; moist; hazy; misty.  
**SMÖDACH**, *a.* Dirty, dusty, smutty.  
**SMÖDAN**, ain, *s. m.* A little spot or blemish; smut, dirt. Gun smiör gun smödan, *without dust or spot.—Old Song.*  
**SMÖDAN**, ain, *s. m.* Drizzling rain, moistness; haze; haziness.  
**SMÖDANACH**, *a.* Spotted, soiled, dirty.  
**SMÖDANACH**, *a.* Drizzly, moist, hazy, misty.  
**SMÖDANACHD**, *s. f.* Drizzleness; haziness.  
**SMÖG**, smöig, *s. m.* Written also småg; which see.  
**SMÖGACH**, *a.* (*from* smög.) See **SMAGACH**.  
**SMÖGACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A groping, a pawing. Written also smagachadh.  
**SMÖGAICH**, *v. n.* Paw, grope, feel. Written also smagaich.  
**SMÖGAIRNEACH**, ich, *s. m.* A creature with large paws—(*Macint.*); also, *adjectively*, having large paws, large-boned.—*Shaw.*

**SMÖGARSACH**, *s. f.* A pawing; awkward groping.  
**SMÖGLEACH**, *a.* Smutted, soiled, dirty.  
**SMÖGLEADH**, idh, *s. m.* Smut, dirt.  
**SMÖIT**, smoit, *s. f.* Sulkiness, techiness; a sulky fit.  
**SMÖITEACH**, *a.* Sulky, techy.—*Shaw.*  
**SMÖITEACHD**, *s. f.* Habitual sulkiness or techiness.  
**SMÖL**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A weaver's shuttle.  
**SMÖL**, *s.* More frequently written smöl; which see.  
**SMÖLACH**, aich, *s. m.* A ember; a thrush.  
**SMÖLADAIR**, *s. m.* See **SMÄLADAIR**.  
**SMÖLADAN**, ain, *s. m.* See **SMÄLADAN**.  
**SMÖLAS**, aig, *s. m.* Dross, refuse, sweepings.  
**SMÖLDACH**, aich, *s. m.* A nightingale.  
**SMÖT**, *v. n.* Snuffle.  
**SMÖT**, *s. m.* A mouthful; a pluck.  
**SMÖTACH**, *a.* Snuffling.  
**SMÖTAIL**, *s. m.* A snuffling. Ciod an smötail a th'ort? *why do you snuffle so?*  
**SMÖTAN**, ain, *s. m.* A block, a log, a stock.  
**SMÖTAN**, ain, *s. m.* A mouthful; a pluck.  
**SMUAIN**, smuaine, *s. m.* A thought; a notion, fancy; reflection; imagination; prudence, presence of mind. *N. pl.* smuainte and smuaintean.  
**SMUAINEACH**, *a.* (*from* smuain.) Thoughtful; pensive; fanciful; reflecting; prone to reflect, prudent.  
**SMUAINEACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A thinking, a fancying, a reflecting, a meditating, an imagining; a thought, a fancy, an imagination; a meditation.  
**SMUAINEACHADH**, (a), *pr. part.* of smuainich.  
**SMUAINEACHAIL**, *a.* Thoughtful, pensive; cautious, considerate.  
**SMUAINEADH**, idh, *s. m.* A thought, a notion, a fancy; an opinion; a reflection; an imagination; sedateness, pensiveness; a device.  
**SMUAINICH**, *v. a.* Think, consider, reflect; ponder, meditate; imagine; suppose; devise. *Pret. a.* smuainich; *fut. aff. a.* smuainichidh, *shall think.*  
**SMUAINICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of smuainich.  
**SMUAINICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of smuainich. Shall or will think.  
**SMUAINTE**, *s. m.* A thought, a notion, a fancy, a reflection, a meditation.  
**SMUAINTEAN**, *n. pl.* of smuain. Thoughts, notions, fancies, reflections, imaginations. Is tric sibh an smuainte, *often are you in my thoughts.—Oss. Derm.* Smuaintean a chridhe, *the thoughts of his heart.—Stew. Gen.*  
**SMUAINTEACH**, *a.* Thoughtful, pensive; sedate; contemplative; considerate; cautious.  
**SMUAINTEACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir.* smuaintighadh.) The exercise of thinking; a fancying; a thought, a reflection, a fancy; meditation.  
**SMUAINTEACHAIL**, *a.* Thoughtful, pensive; sedate; contemplative; considerate, cautious.  
**SMUAINTEADH**, idh, *s. m.* See **SMUAINEADH**.  
**SMUAINTEICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir.* smuaintich.) Think, consider, ponder; meditate; imagine, suppose, devise, purpose, intend. *Pret. a.* smuaintich; *fut. aff. a.* smuaintichidh.  
**SMUAIREAN**, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dejecting thought; a vexing thought; sorrow, vexation. Gun smuaircan ro' dhoineann, *heedless of the storm.—Oss. Corm.* Cha chuir e smuaircan orm, *it will not vex me in the least; it will not cost me a thought.*  
**SMUAIREANACH**, *a.* (*from* smuaircan.) Apt to be dejected; apt to be vexed; dejected, vexed; causing dejection, causing vexation.  
**SMUAIREANACHD**, *s. f.* Dejectedness, pensiveness, vexation.  
**SMUAIS**, *v. a.* Break in pieces, splinter, smash. *Pret. a.* smuais; *fut. aff. a.* smuaisidh, *shall smash.*  
**SMUAVIS**, *s. f.* Shivers, splinters, smashing; grease intermixed in the bone, marrow. Chaidh e na smuais, *it went into shivers.*



**SMUAESEACH, a.** Smashing, shivering, splintering; greasing; greasy; full of marrow; of marrow.

**SMUAISICH, v. a.** Smash. *Pret. a. id.* smashed; *fut. aff. a.* smuaiseichidh, shall smash.

**SMUAISICUTE, p. part.** of smuaisich. Smashed.

**SMUAISRICH, s. f.** Smashing; fragments.

**SMÙC, smùic, s. m.** A snivel; a snore, a nasal sound.

**SMÙCACH, a.** Snivelling; snoring; uttering nasal sounds.

**SMÙCAIL, s. f.** A snivelling, a snoring; a snore; nasal utterance.—*Macd.* Ciod an smùcail a th'ort, why do you snivel so?

**SMÙCAN, smùchan, ain, s. m.** Smoke. *Gr.* *εμπύρο, lento igne sine flamma consumi.*

**SMÙCANACH, SMÙCHANACH, a.** Smoking, smoky.

**SMÙCHANAICH, s. f.** A snivelling, a snoring; nasal utterance.

**SMÙDAN, ain, s. m.** A ring-dove or wood-pigeon; smoke; smoke made for a signal. *Mar smùdan an coille thas, like a ring-dove in a desert wood.—Oss.* Tha smùdan fein an ceann gach foid, its own smoke is at the top of every turf.—*G. P.*

**SMÙDAN, ain, s. m.** A particle of dust; a mote, block, a log, soot, smut.

**SMÙDANACH, a.** Abounding in ring-doves or wood-pigeons; of wood-pigeons; smoking, smoky.

**SMUG, smuig, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A spittle; a snot, mucus. *Smug na cuthaig, woodsare, cuckoo's spittle.*

**SMUG, v. a. and n.** Spit, snot. *Pret. smug; fut. aff. a.* smugaidh.

**SMUGACH, a. (from smug.)** Spitting, having a habit of spitting; snotty.

**SMUGADAIR, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A bespawler; a handkerchief.

**SMUGADANAICH, s. f.** Spitting.

**SMUGADH, aidh, s. m.** A spitting.

**SMUGAID, s. f. (from smug.)** A spittle; phlegm; saliva. *Tig smugaid, spit; smugaid a thilgeadh, to throw a spittle. Stew. Job.* Smugaid na cuthaig, woodsare, or that froth or kind of spittle which is observed on herbs, as lavender, sage, or on brier-sprouts, in summer. *N. pl.* smugaidean.

**SMUGAIDEACH, a.** Spitting often; salival.

**SMUGAIDEACHID, s. f.** Salivation; a habit of spitting.

**SMUGAIDEAN, n. pl.** of smugaid.

**SMUGAID NA CUTHAIG, s. f.** Woodsare, a frothy exudation observed in summer on herbs, as lavender, or sage, and also on grasses, as clover.

**SMUGAIL, s. f.** Mucus, snot.

**SMÙID, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Smoke; vapour; fume; mist. *A cur smùid, smoking as a peat-fire before it flames. N. pl.* smùidean; *n. pl.* smùidibh. *Anam nan laoch dà suas nan smùidibh, the souls of heroes ascending in mists.—Orr.*

**SMÙID, v. n. (Ir. id.)** Smoke, fume, exhale. *Pret. a.* smùid; *fut. aff. a.* smùididh, shall smoke.

**SMÙIDEACH, a.** Smoky, vapoury, fuming, exhaling.

**SMUIDEAN, cin, s. m.** A particle of dust, a mote.

**SMUIDEANACH, a.** Dusty, having particles of dust.

**SMÙIDEIL, a. (smùid amhail.)** Smoky, vapoury, effluvious.

**SMÙIDRE, s. pl.** Clouds, as of smoke or dust; exhalation; mist. *Smùidre ceathaich, clouds of mist.—Oss. Taura.*

**SMÙIDREACH, a.** Smoking, smoky. *Air son dà earr nan aithinnean smùidreach so, for the two tails of these smoking firebrands.—Stew. Is.*

**SMÙIDRICH, s. f.** Smoke, mist; a volume or a cloud of smoke; a smoking. *Le smùidrich ghlas, with grey smoke.—Oss. Conn.* Neula dùis nan smùidrich dhorrcha, clouds of dust like dark smoke.—*Orr.*

**SMÙIO, s. f. (Ir. smug.)** Snot, phlegm, mucus; dirt, filth; a snout.

**SMUIGEACH, a.** Snotty, phlegmy, mucous; dirty; filthy.

**SMUIGEADACH, aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A pocket-handkerchief.

**SMÙINTEACHADH. See SMUAINTEACHADH.**

**SMÙINTICH, v. See SMUAINTEACHADH.**

**SMUIR, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A beak; a snout.—*Shaw.*

**SMÙIR, s.** A particle of dust; an atom; dust, ashes, earth; a blot, a spot, a blemish. *Fo smùir, under dust.—Oss. Tem.* Dealradh na gréin gun smùir, the splendour of the spotless sun.—*Id.*

**SMÙIRNEACH, a.** Full of dust, dusty, atomy; drossy.

**SMÙIRNEAN, cin, s. m. (dim. of smùir.)** A mote, atom, or particle of dust. *An smùirnean, the mote.—Stew. Matt.*

**SMÙIRNEANACH, a.** Full of motes; dusty.

**SMÙIRNEANACHD, s. f.** Dustiness; the state of being full of motes.

**SMUIS, s. f.** Marrow, pith; sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose. *Smuis is aisnichean, marrow and ribs.—Macdon.* Smuis air a gharbh ghairdean, sweat on his brawny arm.—*Macfar.* Written also *smuais*.

**SMUISEACH, a.** Having marrow or pith; sweating; stirring up, exciting; moving.

**SMUISEAN, cin, s. m.** A name importing much personal contempt.

**SMUIT, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A nose, a bill or beak, a snout.

**SMULC, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A snout; a surly look.

**SMULCACH, a.** Snouty; having a surly look.

**SMULAN, ain, s. m.** A lump of wood.

**SMULAIR, s. m. (from smulc.)** A person having a surly look; a boxer.

**SMULCANTA, a.** Snouty; having a surly look.

**SMÙR, smùir, s. m.** Dross, dust; ashes; a blot or blemish. *Gun smùir gun smodan, without spot or blemish.—Old Song.*

**SMÙR, v. a.** Bedaub. *See SMÙIR.*

**SMÙRACH, a.** Drossy, dusty; having blots, spots or blemishes.

**SMÙRACH, aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Dross, dust. *Smurach mòin, peat dross.*

**SMUT, s. m.** A flat nose; a peaked chin.

**SMUTACH, a.** Snouty, having a short snout, having a peaked chin; saddle nosed.

**SMUTAG, aig, s. f.** A flat nosed, or saddle-nosed female.

**SMUTAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A log, a block.

**SNA, (for anns na.)** In the. *Aogas na doinnin sna neulaibh, the appearance of storms in the clouds.—Orr.*

**SNA, (for anns an do.)** In which, where. *Carraid sna tharruing mi lann, a battle in which I drew my sword.—Oss. Fing.* A chlainn sna chuireadh an cath, the plain where the battle was fought.—*Id.*

**'SNA, (for is na or agus na.)** And the; and not. *Na fleasg-aich òg sna caileagan, the young men and women.—Old Song.* Falbh 'sna fan, go and wait not.

**SNÀD, snàid, s. f. See SNÀTHADH.**

**SNÀDH, snadh, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A sup.—*Shaw.*

**SNÀDH, snàdha, s. m.** Thread, yarn.

**SNADHACH, a.** Sappy, juicy.

**SNADHAIDH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Protection, defence; a guardian-angel.

**SNÀDHAINN, s. f. See SNÀTHAINN.**

**SNÀDHAINNEACH, a. See SNÀTHAINNEACH.**

**SNADH-GHAIRN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** An appellation; a naming; an appeal.

**SNADHM. See SNAIDHM.**

**† SNAO, snaig, s. f. The hiccup.—Shaw.**

**SNÀG, snaig, s. f.** A woodpecker. *N. pl.* snagan.

**SNÀG, snàig, s. m.** One with a creeping gait, one whose motions are slow.

**SNAG, v. n.** (*Sax.* *snaga, a serpent. Eng.* *snake*.) Creep, sneak; crawl; steal softly. *Pret. a.* *snàg; fut. aff. a.* *snàgaidh; pret. sub.* *snàgas. Gach ni a snàgas, every creeping thing.—Stew. Lev.*

**SNAGACH, a.** Full of woodpeckers, like a woodpecker, of a woodpecker.

**SNÀGACH, a.** Creeping, sneaking; crawling; stealing softly.

**SNÀGADH, aidh, s. m.** A creeping, a crawling, a sneaking.

**SNÀGAIR, s. m.** (*snàg-fhear*.) A creeper, a crawler; a sneaking fellow. *Snàgair daraich, a woodpecker, a snarler. N. pl.* *snàgairean.*

**SNAGAIRDICH, s. f.** A gnashing, a grating of the teeth. *Snàgairdich fhìocail, gnashing of the teeth.—Stew. Matt. ref.*

**SNÀGAIREACH, s. f.** A creeping, a crawling, a sneaking; a habit of creeping or crawling, a habit of sneaking, a sneaking habit.

**SNÀGAN, ain, s. m.** A creeping or crawling; a creeping motion, one who creeps; a crawler, one with a creeping gait.

**SNÀGAN, ain, s. m., dim.** of *snag*; which see.

**SNÀGAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A short drink or draught.—*Shaw.*

**SNÀGANACH, s. f.** Creeping, crawling.

**SNAGAN-DARAICH, s. m.** A woodpecker.

**SNAGARDACH, aich, s. m.** A woodpecker. *N. pl.* *snagardaich.*

**SNÀGARDAICH, s. f.** Creeping, crawling.

**SNAGARRA, a.** Alert; clever, smart. *Gu snagarra, alertly.*

**SNAGARRACHD, s. f.** Alertness, cleverness, smartness.

**SNAGARTAICH, s. f.** A gnashing or grating of the teeth.

**SNAG-LABIAIR, v. a.** Stammer or hesitate in speech.

**SNAG-LABIAIRT, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Stammering; a stammer in speech.

**SNAG-LABIAIRTICHE, s. m.** A stammerer in speech.

**SNÀIDH, snaidhe, s. f.** A slice; a lopping; a chip.

**SNÀIDH, v. a.** Hew, carve; whet; slice; lop; defalcate; protect, patronize. *Pret. a.* *shnàidh; fut. aff. a.* *snàidhidh. Snàidh dà chàir, hew two tables.—Stew. Ex.* Written also *snagh*; which see.

**SNÀIDHEACH, a.** Hewing, carving, whetting, slicing, lopping, defalcating.

**SNÀIDHEADAIR, s. m.** A hewer of stone; a carver; a whetter; one who lops; a defalcator. *N. pl.* *snàidheadairean, hewers of stone.—Stew. 1 Chron.*

**SNÀIDHEADAIREACHD, s. f.** Stone hewing; carving; cutting in chips.

**SNÀIDHEADH, idh, s. m.** A hewing; a carving; a blocking; a whetting; a slicing, a lopping, a defalcation. *Snàidheadh fiodha, a carving of wood.—Stew. Ex.* *Snàidheadh chlacha, a hewing of stone.*

**SNÀIDHEADACHD, s. f.** Hewing of stone; carving; cutting in chips.

**SNÀIDHM, s.** See **SNÀIM.**

**SNÀIDHTE, p. part.** of *snàidh.* Hewn, carved; graven, whetted; sliced, lopped off, defalcated; polished. *Clacha snàidhte, hewn stone.—Stew. 1 K.* See also *snaighte.*

**SNÀIG, s. f. (Scotch, sneck.)** The latchet of a door. *N. pl.* *snàigeachan. Cuir an t-snaig air an dorus, sneck the door.*

**SNÀIG, v. a.** Latch or sneck as a door.

**SNÀIG, v. n.** Creep, crawl, sneak; steal softly. *Pret. a.* *shnàig; fut. aff. a.* *snàigidh, shall creep.* Written also *snàg.*

**SNÀIGEACH, a.** Creeping, crawling, sneaking; having a creeping gait.

**SNÀIGEACHAN, n. pl.** of *snàig.*

**SNÀIGEADH, idh, s. m.** A creeping, a crawling; a sneaking.

**SNÀIGEADH, (a), pr. part.** of *snàig.* Creeping, crawling, sneaking. *A snàigeadh air an talamh, creeping on the earth.—Stew. Gen.*

**SNÀIGEAN, ein, s. m.** A reptile, a creeping thing; one with a creeping gait. *N. pl.* *snàigeanan.*

**SNÀIGEANACH, a.** Creeping; having a creeping gait.

**SNÀIGEANACHD, s. f.** Creeping; a creeping gait.

**SNÀIGH, v. a. (Ir. snogh.)** Cut; hew; carve, grave, lop, whet, slice, polish. *Pret. a.* *shnàigh; fut. aff. a.* *shnàighidh, shall hew.* *Shnàighibh dhonhsa bogha, cut a bow for me.—Ull.* Written also *snaidh.*

**SNÀIGHIACH, a.** Cutting, hewing, carving, graving, whetting; lopping.

**SNÀIGHIACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Creeping, crawling; sneaking; having a creeping gait. *Beothach snàighiach, a creeping thing, a reptile.*

**SNÀIGHIADAIR, s. m.** A stone-hewer; a graver, a carver, a lopper; a defalcator. *N. pl.* *snàighiadairean.*

**SNÀIGHIADAIREACHD, s. f.** Hewing of stone; graving, carving.

**SNÀIGHIADH, idh, s. m.** A cutting, a hewing, a carving, a graving, a lopping, a whetting, a polishing.

**SNÀIGHTE, p. part.** of *snàigh. (Ir. snoghte.)* Hewn, cut, carved, graven, polished, whetted, sliced, lopped; defalcated. *Clach shnàighte, a hewn stone; clachan snàighte, hewn stones; iomhaigh shnàighte, a graven image.—Stew. Hab.* *Briathran snàighte, polished words.—Old Song.*

**SNÀIM, s. m. (Ir. snaidhm.)** A knot; a tie; a difficulty, a puzzle. *Daoine a dh'fhuaigladh gach snaim, men who would solve every difficulty.—Mac Lach. Cuir snaim, tie a knot.*

**SNÀIM, v. a.** Knot, tie, fasten, bind, fetter. *Pret. a.* *shnaim, bound; fut. aff. a.* *shnàimidh, shall bind.*

**SNÀIMEACH, a.** Knotty.

**SNÀIMEADH, idh, s. m.** A knotting, a fastening with a knot.

**SNÀIMEANACH, a.** Knotty; nodous.

**SNÀIMEANACHD, s. f.** Knottiness.

**SNÀIMEAS, eis, s. m.** A rout, a multitude.

**SNÀITH, v. a.** Thread. *Pret. a.* *shnàith.*

**SNÀITH, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A thread, a filament.

**SNÀITHINE, s. f. (contracted for snàithinn.)** A thread, a string, a cord. *Snàithne trì fillte, a string of three plait or folds.—Stew. Ecc.* *Snàithne tomhais, a measuring line.—Stew. Job. N. pl.* *snàithnean.*

**SNÀITHINEACH, a.** Thready, in threads, in strings, in cords.

**SNÀMH, v. a. and n. (Ir. id.)** Swim, float. *Pret. a.* *shnàmh; fut. aff. a.* *shnàmhaidh, shall swim. Shnàmhaidh I Cholum clàraich, the isle of Columba [of the harp] shall float.—Old prophecy.*

**SNÀMH, snaimh, s. m.** The sluty track of a snail.

**SNÀMH, snàimh, s. m.** Swimming, the art of swimming and floating. *Math air an t-shnàmh, good at swimming; cuir air shnàmh, cause to float or swim, deluge; cuirear an tìr air shnàmh, the land shall be [deluged] soaked.—Stew. Is.*

**SNÀMH, (a), p. part.** of *snàmh.* Swimming, floating. *A snàmh air gaoith, swimming on wind.—Oss. Fing.* *Mactalla a snàmh sa gheann, an echo floating in the valley.—Id.*

**SNÀMHAICH, a.** Floating, swimming; addicted or prone to swim; prone by nature to swim, as fish, or amphibious animals. *A bhileag shnàmhach, a long weed that lies on the surface of water.*

**SNÀMHAICIR, aich, s. f.** Slow swimming; slow sailing; floating.

**SNÀMHAICIAN, ain, s. m. (from snàmh.)** A float; a raft. *N. pl.* *shnàmhachain, rafts.—Stew. 1 K. ref.*

**SNÀMHADH, aidh, s. m.** A swimming, a floating.

**SNÀMHADH, 3 sing. and pl. imper. a.** of *snàmh.* *Shnàmhadh e, iad, let him or them swim.*

**SNÀMHADHICHE, s. m.** A swimmer, a good swimmer. *Chiaill*

mi snámhaiche a chaolais, *I have lost the swimmer of the frith.—Old Song.*

SNÁMHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of snámhadh.

SNÁMHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of snámh. Shall swim or float.

SNÁMHAIR, *s. m.* A swimmer. *N. pl.* snámhaircan. Deadli shnámhair, *an expert swimmer.*

SNÁMHAN, *aim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow sailing, slow swimming, floating; a float; a creeping.

SNÁMHLUATH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Swift in swimming; swift swimming.

† SNAOI, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bier; rarely, flowing; running.

SNAOIDH. See SNAIDH.

SNAOIS, *s. f.* A slice. *Macd.*

SNAOISEACH, *a.* In slices.

SNAOISEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir.* snaoisin. *Sax.* niczan, *sneeze.*)

Snuff; a pinch of snuff; powder. *Asp. form.* shnaoisean.

Mo roghainn do shnaoisein, *my choice of snuff.—Macint.*

SNAOISEANACH, *a.* Snuffy; fond of snuff; snuffling; powdered or pulverized.

SNAOISEANACHD, *s. f.* The habit of snuff-taking; calcination.

SNAOISEANADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir.* snaoiseadh.) Calcination.

SNAOISICH, *v. a.* (*from* snaois.) Slice. *Pret. a.* shnaoisich, *sliced; fut. aff. a.* snaoisichidh, *shall slice.*

SNAOISICHTE, *p. part.* of snaoisich. Sliced.

SNAOISEIN, *v. a.* Calcine, pulverize.

SNAOMANACH, *a.* Stout, jolly.

SNAOMANACH, *aich, s. m.* A stout fellow; a jolly fellow. *N. pl.* snaomanaich.

SNAP, *v. a.* Pull a trigger; miss fire. *Pret. a.* shnap; *fut. aff. a.* snapaidh.—*Macint.*

SNAPACH, *a.* Apt to miss fire, as a gun; that fireth; that strikes fast.—*Shaw.*

SNAPAIREACHD, *s. f.* Snapping; a snapping sound, such as that caused by the flint of a gun-lock.

SNAS, snáis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The slimy track of a snail.

SNÁS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Decency; regularity; elegance; neatness; colour, aspect or appearance; analysis, analyzing. Cuir snas air, *put a good appearance on it, make it neat; biorraid bu lóimtreach snas, a gleaming helmet.—Mac Lach.* Snás-obair, *neat handiwork.*

SNÁS, *v. a.* Cut; dissect; lop; trim; prune, analyze, criticize. *Pret. a.* snás; *fut. aff. a.* snásaidh.

SNÁSACH, *a.* Making neat, trim, or regular; pruning, lopping, neat, trim, elegant.

SNÁSACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A making neat or regular; a trimming, a lopping, a pruning; a criticising, an analysis.

SNÁSACHD, *s. f.* (*from* snás.) Neatness, elegance, trimness, spruceness; a trimming, a making neat, criticism; a lopping, or cutting down.

SNÁSADAIR, *s. m.* A dissector, a trimmer or pruner; a critic; an analyzer. *N. pl.* snasadairean.

SNÁSADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Dissecting; analyzing.

SNÁSADH, *aidh, s. m.* A cutting, a dissecting, a lopping, a trimming, an analysis.

SNÁSACH, *v. a.* Cut, dissect; trim, lop tastefully, as a hedge or tree; prune; analyse, criticize. *Pret. a.* snásach; *fut. aff.* snásachidh, *shall dissect.*

SNÁSACHEAR, *fut. pass.* of snásach. Shall be cut.

SNÁSACHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of snasach; which see.

SNASDA, *a.* See SNASTA.

SNASDA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Colour.

SNÁSNUHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of snásnmhor; which see.

SNÁSNUH, *a.* (*Ir.* snasnuhar.) Trimmed, lopped; neat, elegant, decent; accurate—(*Macint.*); also, brave. Caint

shnásnmhor, *accurate or elegant language. Com. and sup.* of snásnmhor.

SNÁSTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Trimmed, lopped, pruned; neat, elegant; accurate; also, brave, gallant. Deud geal snásta, *a white elegant tooth.—Old Song.*

SNÁSTACH, *a.* Trimming, lopping, pruning; criticising.

SNÁTH, snáth, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Yarn; thread; a line.—*Macint.* Snáth-bursaid, *worsted-thread; snáth-fuaidhle, sewing-thread; snáth sioda, silk-thread.*

SNÁTH, *v. a.* Thread, string. *Pret. a.* shnáth; *fut. aff. a.* snáthaidh, *shall thread.*

SNATH, *v. a.* Sup.

† SNATHA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Easing, a riddance from pain; also, grief, trouble.—*Shaw.*

SNÁTHAD, *aide, s. f.* (*Ir. id.* Manks. *sned. Arm.* nados.) A needle. Crò snáthade, *the eye of a needle.—Stew. Matt.*

*N. pl.* snáthadan.

SNÁTHADACHAN, *aim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A needle-case. *N. pl.* snáthadachanan.

SNÁTHADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* snathadoir.) A needlemaker. *N. pl.* snáthadairean.

SNÁTHAINN, snáithne, *s. f.* A thread, a string, a skein, a line. Snáthainn ascaid, *a thread of tow.—Stew. Jud.*

*N. pl.* snáithnean.

SNÁITHNEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*dim.* of snáthainn.) A little thread; a string, a skein.

SNEACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir.* sneachd. *Germ.* schnee.) Snow. O thir an t-sneachd, *from the land of snow.—Oss. Fing.* Ris an t-sneachd, *snowing; sneachd is reotha, snow and frost.*

SNEACHDA, *ai, s. m.* See SNEACHD or SNEACHDADH.

SNEACHDACH, *a.* Snowy; like snow. Ráithe sneachdach buaireasach, *a snowy stormy quarter.—Macfar. Asp. form.* shneachdach.

SNEACHDADH, *aidh, s. m.* Snow. Ann uisgibh sneachd-aidh, *in snow water.—Stew. Job.* Là sneachdaidh, *a snowy day.—Stew. 1 Chr.* Ris an t-sneachdadh, *snowing; a cur an t-sneachdadh, snowing; muc shneachdaidh, a huge snow-ball.*

SNEACHDAIL, *a.* (sneachd-amhuil.) Snowy.

SNEACHDAR, *a.* Snowy; like snow.

SNEAG, *s. m.* A notch, a nick; a dent, a cut.

SNEAGACH, *a.* Notched, notching.

SNEAGAICH, *v. a.* Notch; dent, indent. *Pret. a.* shneagaich; *fut. aff. a.* sneagaichidh.

SNEAGAIREACHD, *s. f.* A notching, indentation; a cutting or whetting with a knife.

SNEAGH, sneigh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A nit.—*Shaw.*

SNEAGHAN, *a.* Full of nits; like nits; of nits.

SNEAGHAN, *ain, s. m., provincial form* of seangan. An ant.

SNEAMH, sneimh, *s. m.* A nit.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SNEAMHACH, *a.* Full of nits, nitty; like nits, of nits.

† SNEIDH. See SNEIGH.

SNEIDHE, *s. f.* Sadness, vexation.

† SNEIGH, *a.* Straight, direct—(*Shaw*); little, small.

SNEIDHE, *s. f.* See SNEIDHE.

SNIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A nit.

SNIDH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ooze through, drop, distil; let in water. *Pret. a.* shnidh; *fut. aff. a.* snidhidh, *shall ooze.*

Snidhidh an tigh troimh, *the house droppeth through.—Stew. Ecc.*

SNIDHE, *s. f.* (*Ir.* sneidhe, *sorrow.*) Rain oozing through the roof of a building; a drop, a tear; sorrow. Written also *snithe.*

SNIDHEACH, *a.* Oozing, as rain through a roof; not water proof, as a house; weeping, sad, moist with tears. Written also *snitheach.*



SNIDHEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* An oozing, a dropping; a shedding of tears; sadness.

SNIG, *s. f.* A nit.

SNÍOMH, *v. a. and n.* (*Swed. sno.*) Spin, wind yarn; twist, twine, wring; curl; wrench. *Pret. a. shníomh, spun; fut. aff. a. sníomhaidh, shall twist; fut. neg. sníomh, shall spin.* Cha sníomh iad, *they do not spin.*—*Stew. Matt.* Shníomh e an t-sleagh a lamhan, *he twisted the spear from his hands.*—*Oss. Cathala.* Shníomhaidh e 'cheann deth, *he will wring its head off.*—*Stew. Lev.* Ar cridhe air an sníomh, *our hearts entwined.*—*Ull.*

SNÍOMH, *s. m.* A spinning, a winding of yarn, a twisting, a twining, a twist, a twine; a curl or ringlet; a wrench; sadness. Deagh shníomh, *good spinning; math ar an t-sníomh, good at spinning; a shealgair is aillidh sníomh, their huntsman of the comely ringlets.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

SNÍOMH, (*a. pr. part.* of sníomh. Spinning, winding, twisting, twining.) Mar shruthaibh dhealain a sníomh sa chéile, *like streams of lightning, twisted together.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*

SNÍOMHAICH, *a. (from sníomh.)* Spinning, winding, twisting, twining; tending to twist or twine.

SNÍOMHACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spinner.

SNÍOMHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Spinning, spun yarn.

SNÍOMHADAIR, *s. m.* A spinner; a cordwainer. *N. pl. sníomhadairéan.*

SNÍOMHAIDH, *aidh, s. m.* A spinning, a winding, a twisting, a twining.

SNÍOMHAICHE, *s. m.* A spinster. *N. pl. sníomhaichean.*

SNÍOMHAIDH, *gen. sing.* of sníomhadh.

SNÍOMHAIDH, *fut. aff. a. of sníomh.* Shall spin or twist.

SNÍOMHAIN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Curling, twisting, gyrous, spiral, winding. Cúl sníomhain, *curled hair; air staidhrichibh sníomhain, on winding stairs.*—*Stew. I K.*

SNÍOMHAINEACH, *a.* See SNÍOMHIANACH.

SNÍOMHAIR, *s. m. (from sníomh.)* A spinner; a cordwainer; also, a wimple.—*Macd. N. pl. sníomhairean.*

SNÍOMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a spinner; the business of a cordwainer.

SNÍOMHANACH, *a.* Plaited, twisted, braided; gyrous. Ciabhl sníomhanach, *a plaited ringlet.*—*Old Song.*

SNÍOMHTA, SNÍOMHTÉ, *pr. part.* of sníomh. Spun, twisted.

SNISEAN, *ein, s. m.* See SNAISEAN.

SNITH, *v. a.* Ooze through; drop, distil; weep. Written also *snidh*; which see.

SNITHÉ, *s. f.* Rain oozing through the roof of a house; a tear. Written also *snidhe*.

SNITHEACH, *a.* Oozy, not waterproof; tearful, moist with tears; sad. Tigh snitheach, *a house which is not waterproof; snitheach gun léirsinn, tearful and blind.*—*Ull.* T-aos-chiabha snitheach, *thy aged locks moist with tears.*—*Id.*

† SNO, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Visage—(*Shaw*); appearance, colour. —*O'Reilly.*

SNÓD, snóid, *s. m. (Scotch, a snood.)* The twisted hairs which are fastened to a fishing-hook.

SNÓDACH, *a. (from snód.)* Snooded, as a fishing-hook.

SNÓDH, snodha, *s. m.* A smile. Snodh-gháire, *a smile.*

SNÓDHACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sap, juice, the sap of trees, especially of birch. Written also *snothach*; which see.

SNÓIDH. More frequently written *snaidh*; which see.

SNÓT, *v. n.* Smell, snuffle, snort; suspect. *Pret. a. shnót, snuffed; pret. a. snotaidh.*

SNÓTACH, *a.* Smelling, snuffling, snorting; inclined to smell, snuffle, or snort; suspicious.

SNÓTADH, *aidh, s. m.* A smelling, a snuffling, a snorting; suspicion.

SNÓTADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of snot. Smelling, snuffling, snorting; suspecting. A snotadh bhileagan, *smelling the leaves.*—*R.*

SNÓTAL, *s. f.* A continued smelling, snuffling, or snorting.

SNÓTHACH, *aich.* Sap, juice, especially the sap of trees. Thig snothach fuadh 'n chairt, *sap shall come under the bark.*—*Macint.* Diridh snothach o'n fhreunhaich, *sap shall climb from the roots.*—*Macfar.* Is gael gach nodha gu ruig snothach an fhearna, *every thing new is white, even to the bark of the alder.*—*G. P.*; alder when newly peeled is white, but it turns red in a short time.

SNUADH, snuaidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Hue, colour; aspect, appearance; complexion; a river, a brook; blood; the hair of the head. Duchomar bu ghruamaiche snuagh, *Duchomar of the frowning aspect.*—*Oss. Fing.* Air tréig-sinn a shnuaidh, *having changed its colour.*—*Macfar.*

† SNUADH, *v. n. (Ir. id.)* Flow, as a stream.—*Shaw.*

SNUADHACH, *a.* Having a good colour, aspect, or complexion.

SNUADHAICH, *v. a.* Give a good face or appearance to; adorn. *Pret. a. snuadhaich; fut. aff. a. snuadhaichidh.*

SNUADHAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of snuadhaich. Adorned, bedecked.

SNUADHAR, *a. (for snuadhmhor.)* Having an imposing appearance; likely, well-looking, personable; pleasant to behold, comely, elegant. A shobhrach, is snuadhar do ghnúis, *Opimrose, pleasant is thy appearance.*—*Macdon.* Snudhar treun, *personable and strong.*—*Death of Ossian.*

† SNUADH-CHLAIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The channel of a river. —*Shaw. N. pl. snuadh-chlaisean.*

SNUADHMHOR, *a.* Having an imposing exterior; likely, well-looking, personable, pleasant to behold, comely, elegant.

SNUIM. See SNAIM.

SNUISEAN, *ein, s. m.* Snuff, a pinch of snuff.

*Ir. snisin. Swed. snus, snuff. Sax. niezan, sneeze.*

SNUISEANACH, *a.* Snuffly, fond of snuff; snuffling, snuffling.

SNUISEANCHD, *s. f.* The habit of snuff-taking; a habit of snuffling.

So, *demons. pron. (Ir. Heb. so. Arm. ze and zeo.)* This, this here; these, these here. An t-áite so, *this place.*—*Oss. Tem.* Tréig so, *leave this [place].*—*Id.* Gu so, *until now; to this place; gu so bu treun e, until now he was strong.*—*Oss. Fing.* C'arson so? *why so?*—*Stew. Sam.* A so suas, *hence forward; a so, hence; Arm. a so. Amhuil mar so, even as this; Arm. evel ma so. Amhuil so, like this; Arm. evel ze or evel zeo. Amhuil mar an duine so, even as this man. Arm. evel ma zeo den.*

So, *adv.* Here, here is. So, *here, take this*; so, *so, here, here; come, come; so agad e, here you have him or it; so am fear, here is the man; so leat, here is to you, here is your health; so an t-áite, here is the place.* In the last instances so seems to be *is so*.

So, (*an*), *adv. (Pers. enja or enja.)* Here; in this case or instance, hither. Gabh clos an so, *here take repose.*—*Oss. Fing.* An so's an sud, *here and there.*

So, *inscp. prep. (Ir. id.)* Easily, gently, softly, aptly. This word is never used but in composition; and then its meaning is the reverse of *do*; as, so-dheanamh, *easily done*; do-dheanamh, *not easily done*; so-lúbaidh, *flexible*; do-lúbaidh, *inflexible*.

† So, *a. (Ir. id.)* Young.

† SOADH, *s. (Ir. id.)* A bed, a couch; a turning, a returning, a return; an eclipse.

SO-AIRAMH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Easily numbered; numerable, computable.

SO-AITHREACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Easily known or recognised, conspicuous.

† So-ALT, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A good leap.

So-AMMAIDH, *a.* Easily bent, flexible; easily persuaded, exorable.

So-ATHARRACHADH, *a.* Alterable; easily moved.

So-ATHARRUICHTHE, *part.* Alterable.

SOBHA, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb sorrel.—*Shaw.* Solha-talhuain, *strawberries.*

SOBH LADH, *aith, s. m.*, more properly so-bholadh. Fragrancy, sweet scent.

So-BHEUS, *s. m.* Good-breeding. *N. pl.* so-bheasan, *good-manners.*

So-BHEUSACH, *a.* Well-bred.

So-BHINTICHTH, *a.* (*Ir.* so-bhaintighthe.) Coagulable; easily curdled.

So-BHLASDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Savoury, tasty.

So-BHOGACHAIDH, *a.* Moveable; pliable, easily softened.

So-BHOLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pleasant smell.

So-EHOLTANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fragrance.

SOBHRACH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A primrose. Sobhrach ann bruaichibh nan allt, *a primrose in the banks of the streams.*—*Macfar.*

SOEHRACH, *a.* Abounding in primroses, like a primrose. Glachdag biolarach sobhrach, *a dell abounding in cresses and primroses.*—*Macfar.*

SOBHRACHAN, *aim, s. m.* A young primrose.

SOBHRAIDE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sobriety; mildness, gentleness.

So-BHRISTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Frangible, brittle.

So-BHRISTEACHD, *s. f.* Brittleness; weakness.

So-BHRÒN, òin, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant sorrow; melancholy pleasure.

So-BHUALTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Easily hit, easily struck.

Soc, *v. a.* Fit a plough with a coulter; provide with a socket; point.

Soc, *suic, s. m.* A coulter, a sock; a beak; a chin; a snout; a point; a socket. Soc croinn, *the coulter of a plough*; a gearachadh shuic, *sharpening his coulter.*—*Stew. Sam.* Cluidhean soc ri soc, *swords point to point.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

*Dan.* sok. *Arm.* soc. *W.* swch. *Corn.* soch. *Germ.* sochs. *Ir.* soc. *Scotch.* sock, *a coulter.*

Soc, *s. m.* Silence.

Socach, *aith, s. m.* Socage.

SocACH, *a.* Coultured as a plough, soaked; beaked, snouted; having a peaked chin; pointed; like a coulter; like a beak or snout.

SocADH, *aith, s. m.* A coulter; a socket, a sock—(*Stew. Ex.*); a fastening, a coulter to a plough.

† SocAICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir.* socaidhe.) An army, a host, a multitude.

† SocAIL, *s. f.* Ease, rest, tranquillity; mildness.—*Shaw.*

SocAIL, *a.* (*Ir.* socamhuil.) Easy, mild, gentle.

SocAIN, *gen. sing.* of socan.

SocAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Easy, at leisure; tranquil, comfortable; safe.

SocAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir.* socra.) Ease, rest, leisure; mildness; tranquillity; comfort; a prop, a rest. Air do shocair, *at leisure, leisurely*; bheil thu air do shocair? *are you at leisure?* socair, socair, *at leisure, at leisure*; *n. pl.* socairean. Socairean an tighe, *the rests of the house.*—*Stew.* 1 K.

SocAIR, *s. f.* A socket. *N. pl.* socairean, *sockets.*—*Q. B. ref.*

SocAITEACH, *a.* Socketted; like a socket.

† SocALACH, *a.* Easy, at rest, mild.—*Shaw.*

SocAI, *ail, s. m.* Ease, tranquillity.

SocAN, *aith, s. m.* (*dim.* of soc.) A little coulter; a little

sock; a little beak, chin, or snout; a little rest or prop; a fieldfare; a big-bellied little man.

SocARACH, *a.* contracted socraeh; which see.

† SocHAIDH, *s. f.* An army, a host, a multitude.—*Shaw.*

SOCHAIR, *s.* (*Ir.* sochar, *blessing. Heb.* saçar, *hire.*) A benefit; a favour; emolument, privilege; comfort, ease. *N. pl.* sochairean; *d. pl.* sochairibh.

So-CHAIRDEACH, *a.* Nearly related, intimately acquainted.

So-CHAIRDEAN, *s. pl.* Friends, intimate friends.

So-CHAIRDEAS, *eis, s. m.* Friendship, intimate friendship.

SOCHAIREACH, *a.* Prone to confer a benefit; obliging; lucrative; yielding profit; easy minded; right. Written also *socharach.*

SOCHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Obligingness; lucrativeness; easy-mindedness.

SOCHAIREAN, *n. pl.* Benefits; blessings.

So-CHAOCHLAIDEACH, *a.* Easily changed, changeable.

So-CHAOCHLAIDH, *a.* Easily changed; changeable, convertible.

SOCHAR, *air, s. m.* See SOCHAIR.

SOCHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Obliging, ready to favour; lucrative; easy minded; simple; right.

So-CHASTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Handy, manageable.—*Shaw.*

SocHD, *s.* See Soc.

† SocHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Silence, peace, quietness.

SOCHDAIR. See SOCAIR.

So-CHÌÙNACHADH, *a.* Easily appeased, placable, exorable.

SOCHLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir.* sochla.) Fame; character.—*Shaw.*

SOCHLADH, *a.* Sensible.

So-CHLAIDHTE, *a.* Easily conquered.

So-CHLAONADH, *aith, s. m.* Aptness to bend, flexibility; aptness to go astray, towardness.—*Shaw.*

So-CHLAONADH, *aith, s. m.* Flexibleness.

So-CHLOISTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Audible.

So-CHLOISTINN, *s. f.* Audibleness.

So-CHLUINNINN, *a.* Audible, easily heard; also, substantively, audibleness.

SOCHMADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Abstemious.

SOCHMIOR, *a.* Abstemious.

So-CHNÀMH, *a.* Easy of digestion, digestible.

So-CHNÀMHACH, *s. m.* One who has a good digestion.

So-CHNÀMHITA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Easy of digestion, digestible.

So-CHONHAISTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Conformable.

SocHOIS, *s. m.* A learned man.

So-CHOMHARAICHTHE, *a.* Easily distinguished, observable, conspicuous.

So-CHOMHAIRLEACH, *a.* Easily advised.

So-CHOMHAIRLEICH, *a.* Easily advised, easy to be entreated.—*Stew. Jam.*

So-CHOMHRAIDHACH, *a.* (*Ir.* so-chomhraidh.) Conversable; affable, complaisant.

So-CHOMHRAITEACH, *a.* Conversable; affable.

† So-CHONRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheapness.

So-CHORDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Agreeable.

So-CHOSMHAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Conformable.

SOCHRAID, *s. f.* A multitude of people.

So-CHRAMHTA, *a.* Digestible, easy of digestion.

So-CHREIDINN, *s. f.* Credulity.

So-CHREIDAMHACH, *a.* Credulous; also, substantively, a credulous person.

So-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Good-natured, tender-hearted, soft-hearted.

So-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Good-nature; cordiality, kindness.

So-CHUMTA, *a.* Mouldable, easily shaped.

SOCRACH, *a.*, *from* socair. (*Ir. id.*) Steady, established, firmly footed, fixed; at ease, at leisure; comfortable; slow in moving, not easily hurried; sedate; calm, quiet; smooth, plain; equal. Feachd bu shocrach ceum, *a host of the steadiest step, or marching in time.*—*Mac Lach.* Tha 'chridhe socrach, *his heart is fixed.*—*Su.* Gu socrach, *leisurely, coolly, softly*; gabhaidh mi an t-slighe gu socrach, *I will lead the way [at leisure] softly.*—*Stew. Gen.* SOCRACHADH, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. socraghadh.*) A making steady, an establishing; an appointing; a tranquillising; tranquillity, comfort.

SOCRACHD, *s. f.* Steadiness; undisturbedness.

SOCRADH, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. socra.*) Ease, leisure; tranquillity, calmness, smoothness.

SOCRACH, *v. a.* (*from* socair.) Make steady; establish; found; fix or place on a firm footing or foundation; appoint; determine; stand at ease; stand firm; quiet, compose, assuage, appease. *Pret. a.* shocrach; *fut. aff. a.* socraichidh, *shall make steady.* Socraichidh mi mo smuaintean, *I will fix my thoughts.*—*Su.* Shocrach iad uile air an lòn, *they all stood firm on the plain.*—*Mac Lach.*

SOCRACHAIR, *fut. pass.* of socraich.

SOCRACHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of socraich. Shall make steady, establish, or found. See SOCAIR.

SOCRACHTE, *p. part.* of socraich; which see.

SOCRAS, *aids*, *s. m.* Ease, tranquillity.

SOCUL. See SOCAL.

SOD, *soda*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Boiled meat; the noise of water when meat is boiling in it.

SOD, *soid*, *s. m.* A sod; a stout corpulent person; a clumsy awkward person, in derision. Is tric a chinn an cneadach 's a dh' fhalbh an sodach, *often does the puny grow, and the stout decay.*—*G. P.*

SODACH, *a.* Sodish, clumsy, awkward, untidy.

SODAIL, *gen. sing.* of sodal.

SODAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Trot.

SODAIR, *s. m.* A stout man; a clumsy awkward fellow; a strong clumsy quadruped; also, a trotting horse.—*Macd. N. pl.* sodairean.

SODAIKREACHD, *s. f.* Stoutness of person; clumsiness.

SODAL, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flattery, fawning; pride, arrogance. Luchd sodail, *flatterers.*

SODAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flattering, fawning; proud, arrogant.

SODALACH, *a.*, *from* sodal. (*Ir. id.*) Flattering, fawning, parasitical, proud; luxurious, epicurean. Gu sodalach, *fawningly.* *Com. and sup.* sodalaiche.

SODALACH, *aids*, *s. m.* A flatterer, a fawning fellow, a cajoler; a parasite.

SODALACHD, *s. f.* The practice of flattery; luxury, epicurism.

SODALACH, *s. f.* Continued or frequent flattery, fawning, or cajoling.

SODALAICH, *v. a.* Flatter, fawn, soothe, cajole. *Pret. a.* shodalaich, *flattered*; *fut. aff. a.* sodalaichidh.

SODAN, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Joy, gladness, shewing itself by gestures. Làn sodain, *full of joy.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lorm.*

SODANACH, *a.* (*from* sodan.) Joyful, glad, cheerful.—*Macint.* Gu sodanach, *gladly.* *Com. and sup.* sodanaiche.

† SODAR, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trot, a trotting; a trotting pace; also, sodder.—*Shaw.*

SODARNACH, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A strong clumsy person; a strong clumsy beast.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SODARNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strongly built in person, clumsy; able to trot; strong and sound for marching.

† SODH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A turning; a winding, a changing; an eclipse.

† SODH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Turn.

† SODHAN, *a.* Prosperous.—*Shaw.*

So-DHEALBAACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Well formed, handsome.

So-DHEANAMH, *a.* Easy, easily done, practicable, possible.

So-DHEANTA, *a.* Easy, easily done, practicable, possible.

So-DHEARBHITA, *a.* Evincible, demonstrable; easily proved.

So-DHIONTA, *a.* Easily defended, defensible.

So-DHOCHANTA, *a.* Easily hurt or damaged.

So-DHRUIDTE, *a.* Easily shut.

SODRACH, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trotting, a trotting pace.

SODSAG, *aigs*, *s. f.* A pillion.

So-FHAGHAIL, *a.* Attainable; easily got.

So-FHAICINN, So-FHAICSINN, *a.* Easily seen, apparent, evident, conspicuous.

So-FHAICSINNEACH, *a.* Visible, conspicuous.

So-FHAOTAINN, *a.* Easily got, acquirable, attainable.

So-FHOLACH, *a.* Easily hidden, concealable.

SOGH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Luxury, pleasure, joy, luxurious ease; riot; delicacies, dainties; sumptuousness, prosperity. Esau a ghradaicheas sogh, *he who loves pleasure.*—*Stew. Pro.* Sogh nan oigh, *the joy of maidens.*—*Old Song.* Sogh san là, *riot in the day time.*—*Stew. 2 Pet.* Sogh rioghail, *royal dainties.*—*Stew. Gen.*

SOGHACH, *a.* (*from* sogh.) Luxurious, delicate, sumptuous; prosperous.

SOGHAIL, *a.* (sogh-amhuil.) Luxurious; fond of delicacies; sumptuous, cheerful, prosperous. Biadh sòghail, *delicate or sumptuous food.*—*Stew. Lam.* Gu soghail, *deliciously, sumptuously.*—*Stew. Pro.*

SOGH-AIMSIR, *s. f.* Calm weather, fair weather, pleasant weather.—(*Macd.*); a season of pleasure.

SOGHAINN, SOGHAN, *a.* Pleasant, agreeable, cheerful.

SOGHAINN, *s. f.* A kind of paste used by weavers to smooth their threads.

SOGHAIR, *s. m.* (sogh-fhear.) A votary of pleasure; an epicure, an epicurean.

SOGHAIKREACHD, *s. f.* Luxuriousness, sumptuousness; epicurism, epicureanism.

SOGHALACHD, *s. f.* Luxuriousness, sumptuousness.

SOGHAR, (*for* soghmhor.) Luxurious, sumptuous.

SOGHCHÙ, choin, *s. m.* A greyhound, a hound-bitch.

So-GHÙLAN, *a.* Easily born or carried; easily suffered, sufferable; portable.

So-GHLACAIDH, *a.* Easily caught, easily taken.

So-GHLACTA, *a.* (*Ir. so-ghlactha.*) Easily caught or taken.

So-GHLUAISEACH, *a.* Moving easily, put in motion with little impetus.

So-GHILUAISTE, *a.* Easily moved; changeable, variable.—(*Stew. Pro.*); wavering, fickle.

So-GHLUASAD, *a.* Easily moved, easily removed, changeable.

SOGHMHAR. See SOGHMHOR.

SOGHMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. soghmhar.*) Luxurious, sumptuous, prosperous. *Com. and sup.* soghmhoire.

So-GHNAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fair, comely, handsome.

So-GHNIOMH, *s. m.* A good deed.

So-GHNIOMHACH, *a.* Doing a good deed, beneficent.

So-GHINÙIS, *s. f.* A fair face, a comely face.

So-GHINÙISEAS, *eis*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Comeliness, beauty.—*Shaw.*

So-GHOINTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Easily hurt, bruised, or wounded; vulnerable.

So-GHRADH, *aids*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Great fondness, sincere attachment, or affection.—*Macint.* Luchd mo sho-ghraidh, *the people whom I sincerely love.*—*Old Song.*



SO-GHRADHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Beloved, tenderly beloved; affectionate; acceptable. *Mhic Fhinn sho-ghradhaich, son of beloved Fingal.—Fingalian Poem. Le cridhe so-ghradhach, with an affectionate heart.—Old Song. So-ghradhach, acceptable.—Shaw.*

SO-GHRADHAICH, *v. a.* Love tenderly.

SO-GHRADHAICHTÉ, *p. part.* Loved tenderly.

† SOGHISUR, *uir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fatness.

† SOIE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The hand.—*Shaw.*

SOIBH, *a.* *compositive particle*, sometimes used for *so*; which see.

SOIBHEUS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Good-breeding. *N. pl. soibheusan, good-manners.*

SOIBHEUSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Well-bred, mannerly; courtly.

SOI-BHRISTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Easily broken, brittle, frail.

SOI-BHRISTEACH, *s. f.* (*Ir. soibhristeacht.*) Brittleness, weakness.

SOIBHSGEUL. See SOISGEUL.

SOICÉAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A socket.

SOICHEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Joy, mirth.—*Shaw.*

SOICHEALACH, *a.* Joyful, mirthful, gay; causing joy or mirth.

SOICHEALACHD, *s. f.* Joyfulness, mirthfulness, gaiety. *Luchd na soichealachd, the gay.*

SOI-CHINEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble, high-born.

SO-CHINEALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Nobility, high-birth.

SOI-CHINEALTAS, *ais, s. m.* Nobility, high-birth.—*Shaw.*

† SOICHELE, *s. f.* Joy, mirth, pleasure, gaiety.

SOIDEAL, *eil, s. m.* Rudeness, ignorance.

SOIDEALACH, *a.* Rude, ignorant.—*Shaw. Com. and sup. soidealaiche.*

SOIDEALACHD, *s. f.* Rudeness, ignorance.

SOIDEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rude, ignorant.

SOIDEALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. soidealtacht.*) Rudeness; ignorance.

SOIDHINEACH, *a.* Liberal. *Gu soidhineach, liberally.*

SOIGHDEAR. More properly *saighdear*; which see.

SOIGHDEARACHD. See SAIGHDEARACHD.

SOIGHHEAD. More properly *saighhead*; which see.

SOIGHHEAM, *eim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A precious stone or gem.

† SOIGHIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An attack.

SOIGHLEAR, *cir, s. m.* (*Ir. soighleir.*) A jailor.

SOIGHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thunder-bolt; a flash of lightning.

SOIGHNEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A puff of wind, a thunder-bolt, a flash of lightning.

SOIGHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Pleasure, delight.

SOIGHNIOIMH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A good deed or action.

SOIGHNIOIMHACH, *aich, s. m.* A benefactor.

† SOIL, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The sun.

SOIL-BHEACHD, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A jest.—*Shaw.*

SOIL-BHEUM, *s. m.* A flash of lightning; a thunderbolt; a *coup de soleil.*

SOILBHIR. See SUILBHIEAR.

SOILBHIRE. See SUILBHIRE.

SOILEACH. See SEILEACH.

SOI-LEAGHTA, *a.* Fusible.

SOILEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Officiousness.—(*Shaw.*); flat-tery.—*Macdon.*

SOILEASACH, *a.* Officious; flattering.

SOILEASACHD, *s. f.* Officiousness.

† SOILFEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A charm.

SOILLEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A willow, a willow.—*Shaw. N. pl. soilleagan.*

SOILLEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in willows or willows; like a willow or willow.

SOILLEIR, *a.* (*Ir. soileir.*) Clear, bright, lucid; clean, transparent, limpid; evident, manifest, intelligible; discernible. *Là soileir, a bright-day; cridhe fireannach soileir, a true and clean heart.—Old Song. Com. and sup. soileire.*

SOILLEIRE, *com. and sup.* of soileir. Brighter, brightest.

SOILLEIREACHADH, *aich, s. m.* A clearing, a brightening, a cleaning; a making intelligible; illustration, explanation.

SOILLEIREACHD, *s. f.* Clearness, brightness; effulgence; cleanness; transparentness, limpidness; intelligibility; day-light, dawn. *Mu'n t-soilleireachd, about dawn.*

SOILLEIRICH, *v. a. and a.* Clear, brighten, clean; make intelligible, elucidate, enlighten. *Prel. a. soilleirich; fut. aff. a. soilleirichidh, shall enlighten. Soilleirich an là, the day brightened up.*

SOILLEIRSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An axiom.

SOILLSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Clearness, brightness, effulgence; elucidation, a light, a luminary. *Gun fliùghair ri madainn no soillse, without hope of morning nor light.—Oss. Gaul. A soillse maiseach, ye beauteous luminaries.—Orr. Soillse na sùl, the herb eye-bright.—Macd.*

SOILLSEACH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Bright, clear, transparent, shining, causing light; causing to brighten or clear up. *Neul soillseach, a bright cloud.—Stew. Job.*

SOILLSEACHADH, *aich, s. m.* A brightening, a clearing up, a lightening; a shining; an elucidation; an explanation.

SOILLSEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of soillsich.

SOILLSEACHD, *s. f.* Brightness, clearness, effulgence; transparent-ness.

SOILLSEADH, *idh, s. m.* A shining, a brightening, a lightening, a gleaming; a brightness; a gleam.

SOILLSEADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* Shining, brightening, lightening, gleaming. *A braghadh a soillseadh mar ghealach, her neck shining like the moon.—Oss. Derm. A soillseadh, to shine.*

SOILLSEAN, *ein, s. m.* A taper.

SOILLSICH, *v. a. and a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brighten, clear up, shew forth; enlighten, gleam. *Pret. soillsich; fut. aff. a. soillsichidh. Soillsich an là, the day cleared up; nach soillsich tuille do chlaidheamh, shall thy sword gleam no more.—Oss. Gaul. Fut. pass. soillsichear.*

SOILLSICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of soillsich.

SOILLSICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of soillsich. Shall brighten.

SOILLSICITE, *p. part.* of soillsich.

SOILLSE NA SÙL, *s. f.* The herb eye-bright.—*Macd.*

SOIMEACH, (*a*), (*so-imeach.*) Easy, good-natured; not skittish, comfortable, in easy circumstances; having little or nothing to do. *Is soimeach fear-fearainn ach is sona fear ceirde, the landed man is at ease, and the tradesman well off.—G. P.*

SOIMEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A good-natured person.

SOIMEACHD, *s. f.* Easiness, goodness of temper; comfortableness; easiness of circumstances, idleness, freedom from labour.

SOIMH, *a.* Quiet, peaceable; good-natured; tame; comely. *Gu samhach soimh, quietly and peaceably. Written also soitheamh.*

SOIMHE, *s. f.* See SAIMHE.

SOIMHEAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A soft, good-natured person.

SOIMHNEACH, *a.* Quiet; agreeable.

SOIMHNEAS, *eis, s. m.* Reconciliation; fretting.

SOIN, *v. a.* Sound; make a noise.

SOIN, soine, *s. f.* (*Lat. sonus. Ir. soin.*) A sound, a noise.—(*Shaw.*); esteem; comeliness.—*Macfar. Voc. and Show.*

SOINCHEARB, *s. (Ir. id.)* Synalæpha.—*Shaw*.  
 SOINEACH, *a. Noisy*.  
 SOINEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Noisiness, noise.  
 SOINEALACHD, *s. f.* Comeliness, handsomeness.—*Macfar. Voc*.  
 SOINEANN, *inn, s. m.* See SOINIONN.  
 SOINEANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Serene, as weather; pleasant; comely, meek; good-tempered.  
 SOINEANTACHD, *s. f.* Serenity, pleasantness; comeliness; meekness.  
 SOINEAS, *eis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Sulkiness.—*Shaw*.  
 SOINEIL, *a. (soin-amhuil.)* Comely, handsome; esteemed, estimable. *Asp. form*, shoneil. Bu shoneil le Deardshul an t-og, the youth were esteemed by Dardala.—*Fingalian Poem*.  
 SOINIONN, *s. f., i. e. so-shion or son-shion. (Ir. soincean. W. hinon.)* Calm weather, sunshine; also, a blast.—(*Shaw*); gaiety, cheerfulness.  
 SOINIONNACH, *a.* Calm, as weather; shining; pleasant; gay, cheerful.  
 † SOINNIÉACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Happy; fortunate.  
 † SOINNEACH, *cich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A racehorse.—*Shaw*.  
 SOINNEACH, *s. f.* Starting.  
 SO-INNSEADH, *a.* Effable, expressible; easily told or described.  
 SO-ÍOMCHAIRE, *com. and sup. of so-iomchar.* More or most portable; tolerable or endurable. Is so-iomchaire a blitheas, it will be more tolerable.—*Stew. Mat*.  
 SO-ÍOMCHAR, *a. (Ir. so-iomchair.)* Portable, easily carried; tolerable or sufferable; easily endured; easy. Tha mo chuinge so-iomchar, my yoke is easy.—*Stew. Mat. Com. and sup. so-iomchaire*.  
 SO-ÍOMPAICH, *a.* Easily converted; convertible; converting with ease.  
 SO-ÍOMPAICHTÉ, *p. part.* Easily converted.  
 SOÍPEAN, *eir, s. m., dim. of sop. (Ir. soipin.)* A little wisp, a little handful, as of hay or straw.  
 SOÍPEANACH, *a.* In little wisps or handfuls, as of hay or straw.  
 SOIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The east.  
 SOIR, *a.* East, eastern; easterly, eastward. Soir na siar an aghaidh an aonaich, nor east nor west on the face of the hill.—*Oss. Gaul.* Na sleibhteann soir, the eastern hills.—*Oss. Cathluno*.  
 SOIRBH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Affable, easy; calm, quiet, pliable; prosperous; languid. Rìgh math soirbh, a good, quiet king.—*Old Song. Com. and sup. soirbhe*.  
 SOIRBHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Affability; ease; calmness, quietness; pliability; prosperousness; languidness.  
 SOIRBHE, *com. and sup. of soirbh*.  
 SOIRBHEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A prospering, a favouring, a succeeding; prosperity, success; a growing affable, calm, or quiet.  
 SOIRBHEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of soirbhich*.  
 SOIRBHEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Affableness; calmness, quietness; easiness; prosperity.  
 SOIRBHEAS, *eis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Prosperity, success; a fair wind. Saoghal fad is soirbheas, long life and prosperity.—*Old Song.* La an t-soirbheis, the day of prosperity.—*Stew. Ecc.* Tha 'n soirbheas air caochladh, the fair wind has changed.—*Old Song.* Soirbheas math leat, good speed to you; cha 'n ùirich soirbheas leis, he will not prosper. The word of opposite meaning is *doirbheas*.  
 SOIRBHEASACH, *a.* Prosperous, successful, thriving; favourable; having a fair wind. Tùrs soirbheasach, a prosperous journey.—*Stew. Acts.* Gaoth soirbheasach, a fair or favourable wind.  
 SOIRBHICH, *v. n.* Prosper, succeed, thrive; come speed. *Pret. a.* soirbhich; *fut. aff. a.* soirbhichidh, shall prosper. Ma soirbhichas tu, thou dost prosper.—*Stew. Gen.*  
 SOIRBHICHIDH, *fut. aff. a. of soirbhich*.

SOIRBHRISTE, *a. (Ir. id.)* Ductile.  
 SOIRCH, *a.* Clear, bright; light; conspicuous.  
 SOIRCHE, *s. f.* Clearness, brightness; light; conspicuousness; joy.  
 SOIRCHE, *com. and sup. of sorcha.* Clearer, brighter.  
 SOIRCHEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. soircheacht.)* Clearness, brightness.  
 SOIRCHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Clearness, brightness, increase in clearness or brightness. A dol an soirchead, growing more and more clear.  
 SÒIRE, *s. f.* A vessel, a bag, a leathern bottle. Soire na cloinne, the womb, the matrix.  
 SÒIREADH, *idh, s. m. and f.* A vessel, a bag; a leathern bottle. Lionar gach soire le lion, every bottle shall be filled with wine.—*Stew. Jer.*  
 SÒIREAG, *eig, s. f. (dim. of sòire.)* A little vessel, a little bag. *N. pl.* soireagan.  
 SOIREANACH, *aich, s. m.* A fat jolly person.  
 SOIREANN, *inn, s. f.* See SOIRIONN.  
 SOIREANTA, *a.* See SOIRIONN.  
 SOIRIDH, *a. (Ir. soiridh.)* Convenient; agreeable.  
 SOIRIONN, *inn, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Serene weather, serenity, pleasantness; comeliness; meekness. Written also *soinionn*. The word of opposite meaning is *doirionn* or *doimonn*.  
 SOIRIONTA, *a.* Serene; pleasant; comely; meek; cheerful; good-tempered.  
 SOIRN-LIADH, -leidh, *s. f. (Ir. soirn-liach.)* A baker's peel.  
 SOIRTHE, *s. f.* See SOIRE.  
 SOISE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Alteration, change.  
 SOISGEUL, *sgeil, s. (so-sgeul or sogh-sgeul, tidings of joy.)* Gospel; glad tidings. Leig thu 'n soisgeul air di-chuimhne, thou hast neglected the Gospel.—*Macint.*  
 SOISGEULACH, *aich, s. m.* An evangelist.  
 SOISGEULACH, *a.* Evangelical; of, or belonging to, the gospel.  
 SOISGEULACHD, *s. f.* A tale or tidings of joy; evangelism; evangelical preaching.  
 SOISGEULACH, *v. n.* Bring or bear good news; preach the gospel. *Pret. a.* shoisgeulaich; *fut. aff. a.* shoisgeulaichidh.  
 SOISGEULAICHE, *s. m., sogh-sgeulaiche. (Ir. soisgealaidhe.)* An evangelist; a bringer of good news. *N. pl.* soisgeulaichean; *d. pl.* soisgeulaichibh. Droing gu bhli nan soisgeulaichibh, people to be evangelists.—*Stew. Eph.*  
 SOISGEULTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Evangelical.  
 SOI-SHINTE, *a.* Ductile, pliable.  
 SOISTION, *s.* Freedom, privilege.  
 † SOISIL, *a.* Proud, haughty.—*Shaw*.  
 † SOISTOR, *a.* Younger.—*Shaw*.  
 SOISLE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Brightness.  
 SOISTEAN, *eim, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A good habitation, a residence.  
 SO-ITH, *a.* Edible; palatable.  
 SOITHEACH, *n. pl. of soitheach*.  
 SOITHEACH, soitheche, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A vessel; a dish; a wooden dish; a pitcher; a ship. *N. pl.* soitheachan; *d. pl.* soitheichibh. Ann an soitheichibh cloich, in vessels of stone.—*Stew. Er.* Soitheachan òir, vessels of gold.—*Stew. 11 Chr.* Clud nan soitheachan, a desclout.  
 SOITHEAGAN, *ain, s. m.* A soft, good-natured person.  
 SOITHEAMH, *a.* Quiet, peaceable; good-natured, tame; comely. Tha thu soitheamh banail, beusach, thou art quiet, modest, and mannerly.—*Old Song.* Mo laochan soitheamh sibhealta, my good-natured, civil lad.—*R.*  
 SOITHEAG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A circle.  
 SOITHEAGAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of soitheag.)* A little circle.  
 SOITHNEANNACH, *a.* Cautious.  
 SOITHNEACH, *a. (Ir. soithinneach.)* Desirous.

SOITHNICH, *v. a.* Allure, entice; desire. *Pret. a.* soithnich, *allured.*

SOITHNICHTE, *p. part.* of soithnich. Allured.

SOL, *conj.* Ere, before that.

† SOL, *s. m.* The sun. Though *sol* has gone into disuse among the Gael, it is retained in the word *solus*, sometimes written *sòlas*, *light*; *i. e.* *sol-las*, *sun-light*.

*Lat. sol. Corn. sol and sul. Ir. sul. Span. Goth. Swed. sol. It. sole. Fr. soleil. Dan. sol.*

SO-LABHAIRT, *a.* Expressible. The word of opposite meaning is *do-labhairt*.

SO-LABHRACH, *a.* (*Ir.* so-labhartha.) Speaking with facility; expressible; affable.

SO-LABHRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* so-labharthachd.) Eloquence; affability.

SO-LABHRADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Affable; exorable; expressible.

SOLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Profit.

SO-LAGHACH, *a.* (*Ir.* solaitheach.) Venial, pardonable.

SO-LAGHACHD, *s. f.* Venialness, pardonableness.

SOLAINTÉ, *a.* Solemn. Gu solainte, *solemnly*.

SOLAINTÉACHD, *s. f.* Solemnity.

SOLAIR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Provide, procure; gather; shift for; prepare. *Pret. a.* solair; *fut. aff. a.* solairidh. Na solairibh or, *provide not gold.*—*Stew. Mat.*

SOLAIREACH, *a.* Provident; procuring, gathering; getting; catering; purveying.

SOLAIREACHD, *s. f.* Providentness; the business of a purveyor; catering.

SOLAITHEACH, *a.* Venial.

SOLAMANTA, *a.* Solemn; solemnized.—*Shaw.* Gu solamanta, *solemnly*.

SOLAMANTACHD, *s. f.* Solemnity; solemnization. La solamantachd, *a day of solemnity*.

SOLAMH, *a.* (so and lamh.) Quick, ready, dexterous.—*Shaw.*

SOLAMUIN, *s. f.* Solemnity.—*Shaw.*

SOLAR, *air, s. m.* Provision; any thing that is purveyed; a gathering; a getting, providing, or procuring; purveying; a shifting for; a catering. Dean solar, *provide, cater.* Mur dean duine solar, *if a man does not provide.*—*Stew. Tim.*

SOLAR', *for* solaradh.

SOLARACH, *a.* Provident; catering, purveying. Fear solarach, *a provident man.*

SOLARACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A providing or catering.

SOLARADH, *aith, s. m.* A providing; a getting, a gathering, a catering, a purveying. Am gu solaradh, *a time to get.*—*Stew. Ecc. ref.* Fear solaraidh, *a purveyor; luchd solaraidh, purveyors.*

SOLARADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of solair. Providing, getting, gathering, catering, purveying. A solar' dhearc da h-àl, *gathering berries for its young.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

SOLARAICH, *v. a.* (*from* solar.) Provide, get, gather; acquire; cater; purvey; shift for; prepare. *Pret. a.* solaraich.

SOLARAICHE, *s. m., from* solar. (*Ir.* solaraidhe.) A provider, a caterer, a purveyor.

SOLARAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of solaraich.

SOLARAICHTE, *p. part.* of solaraich.

† SÒLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Gr.* σολας, *a quoit.*) A round ball thrown into the air, perhaps in honour of the sun; *also*, a quoit.

SÒLAS, *ais, s. m., from* † sol, *sun.* (*Ir.* solas. *Gr.* σολας.) Light; knowledge. Written *also* *solus*; which see.

SÒLAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Comfort, consolation, mental pleasure. Chual an sluagh le sòlas cridhe, *the people heart*

*with heart felt comfort.*—*Mac Lach.* Thoir sòlas, *comfort*; gun sòlas, *comfortless.* *N. pl.* solasan, *comforts.*—*Stew. Is.*

SÒLASACH, *a.* *from* sòlas. (*Ir. id.*) Comfortable, consolatory; pleasant to the mind. *Com. and sup.* solasaiche.

SÒLASACH, *a.* (*from* sòlas.) Luminous, shining; full of light. See also SOLUSACH.

SÒLASACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A comforting, a consoling; comfort, consolation.

SÒLASACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A lighting, a shining, a kindling; contracted *soilseachadh*.

SÒLASAICH, *v. a.* Console, comfort. *Pret. a.* shòlasaich; *fut. aff. a.* solàsaichidh, *shall comfort.*

SÒLASAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of solàsaich.

SÒLASAICHTE, *p. part.* of solàsaich. Consoled, comforted.

SOLASDA, SOLASTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bright, luminous; inflammable. Gu solasda, *luminously*.

SOLASDACHD, SOLASTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Brightness; luminousness; inflammableness.

SO-LEAGHADH, *a.* Easily melted; easily dissolved; soluble.

SO-LEAGHTA, *a.* Easily melted; easily dissolved; soluble; colliquable.

SO-LEAGHTACH, *a.* Easily melted; easily dissolved; that can melt or dissolve easily.

SO-LEIGHAS, *a.* Curable, medicable; easily cured. Leòn so-leighas, *a medicable wound*.

SO-LEÒINTE, *a.* Vulnerable.—*Shaw and Macfar. Voc.*

SÒ-LEÒNADH, *a.* Vulnerable; easily wounded.

SO-LEÒNTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Vulnerable.

SO-LEUGHADH, *a.* Legible,

SO-LEUGHTA, *a.* Legible, easily read.

SOLL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bait for catching fish.

SOLLACH, *a.* Jolly, stout; comely, handsome; personable.

SOLLACHD, *s. f.* Jolliness, stoutness; comeliness, handsomeness; personableness.

SOLLAIN, *s. f.* Rejoicing, gladness, mirth; a hearty welcome. Là sollain, *a day of rejoicing, a feasting day*; said of Christmas and New Year's day.

SOLTA, *a.* Comely. A ghnuis sholta, *the comely countenance.*—*Old Song.*

SOLTANAS, *ais, s. m.* Jollity; mirth.

SO-LÙBACHD, *s. f.* Flexibility; exorableness.

SO-LÙBAIDH, *a.* Flexible, exorable.

SO-LUGHADH, *a.* (*Ir.* so-laghadh.) Venial, pardonable.

SOLUS, *uis, s. m.* (*from* † sol, *sun.*) Light; knowledge; the moon; a heavenly body; rarely, a quoit. Solus bristeach nan reultan, *the broken [twinkling] light of the stars.*—*Ull. Asp. form.* sholus. Caomhain do sholus, a Ghrian, *spare thy light, O Sun.*—*Oss. Gaul.* An solus ùr, *the new moon*; an solus làn, *the full moon*; caochladh an t-soluis, *the change of the moon*; rach a tu solus, *go out of my light*.

SOLUSACH, *a.* (*from* solus.) Luminous, shining, gleaming. Written more frequently *soilseach*.

SOLUSACHD, *s. f.* Luminousness. Written more frequently *soilseachd*; which see.

SOLUSMHOR, *a.* Luminous.—*Shaw.*

† SONA, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A flock of swans; learning.

SONACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A soft, good-natured, innocent person.

SOMAIN, *s. f.* Wealth.

SOMAINÉACH, *a.* Rich, wealthy.

SOMALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bulky, stout; personable, comely; easy gentle; negligent; generous, liberal. *Asp. form.* shomalta. Do 'n àg-mhnaoi shomalta, *to the comely maid.*—*Macint.*

SOMALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bulkiness, stoutness; person-



ableness, comeliness; easiness; gentleness; negligence; generosity; abundance.

SOMALTAS, *ais*, *s. m.* See SOMALTACHD.

SO-MHARACHD, *s. f.* Mortality.

SO-MHARBHÀ, *a.* Mortal; easily killed.

SO-MHANNACH, *a.* Desirable.

SÒMHLACH, *a.* Crowding; pressing together; abridging, lessening.

SÒMHLACHADH, *aidh*, *s. m.* A packing close, a pressing together; a lessening in bulk; an abridging, an abridgement, an abbreviation. Written also *sumhlachadh*.

SÒMHLACHADH, (*a*) *pr. part.* of *sòmhlaich*.

SÒMHLAICH, *v. a.* Pack close, press together; lessen in bulk; abridge, abbreviate. *Pret. a.* *sòmhlaich*; *fut. aff. a.* *sòmhlaichidh*. See also SÒMHLAICH. The word of opposite meaning is *dòmhluch*.

SÒMHLACHEAR, *fut. pass.* of *sòmhlaich*. Shall be pressed together, or abridged.

SOMHLAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of *sòmhlaich*.

SÒMHLAICHTE, *p. part.* of *sòmhlaich*.

SOMHLAN, *a.* Safe, secure, sound; unhurt.

SOMHLANACHD, *s. f.* Safeness, secureness, soundness.

SO-MHUIÑTE, *a.* Tractable, manageable.

SON; *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sake, cause, stead, account. Air son cloinn nan daoine, *for the sake of mankind*; c'arson? *why, on whose account*; c'arson so, *why so*; c'arson sin, *why so?* air mo shon, *on my account, in my stead, for my sake*; air mo shon-sa, *for me, as for me, for my part*.—*Stew. Gen.* Air mo' shon-sa dheth, *as for me, as for my part of it*; air mo shon fèin, *as for myself, as for my own part*; air mo shon fèin deth, *as for my own part of it*; air a son, *for her, for her sake*; air a shon, *for him, for his sake*; air son so, *on this account*; air shon so uile, *for all this, for all that*.—*Stew. Lev.* Air bhuir son, *for your sake, on your account*; air an son, *for their sake, on their account*; air an son-sa dheth, *as for them, as for their part of it*; air shon sin, *on that account, nevertheless*.

† SON, *soin*, *s. m.* (*Lat. sonus. Ir. son.*) A sound, a voice; a word; good; advantage; a stake; a beam.—*Shaw.*

† SON, *a.* Tall.

SONA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Happy, blessed; prosperous; lucky, fortunate. Is sona mise, *happy am I*.—*Stew. Gen.* Is sona thu, *a thir, blessed art thou, O land!*—*Stew. Ecc.* Cha toir muir na mon' a chuid o dhuine sona, *neither seas nor mountains can bar the lucky*.—*G. P.*

SONADH, *a.* See SONA.

SONAIRTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength; courage.

SONANN, *ainn*, *s. m.*, perhaps son-fhonn. (*Ir. id.*) A fertile land, a good soil.

SÒNAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Vexation; annoyance. Cuir sònas, *vex, disoblige, put into a pet*.

SÒNAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Happiness, bliss; prosperity, luck. Sonas an long na caitheamh, *good luck follows the liberal*.—*G. P.* Sannt gun sonas, *èirdh an donas da, hapless greed will not succeed*.—*G. P.*

SONN, *suinn*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero; a champion; a stout man; a bait to catch fish; a club, a staff, a stake. An sonn, *the hero*.—*Oss.* N. pl. *suinn*. Mar na suinn, *like the heroes*.—*Oss. Trathal.* Lochlann nan sonn, *warlike Lochlin*.—*Oss. Lodin.*

SONN, *v. a.* Pierce; thrust; oppress. *Pret.* *shonn*, *pierced*; *fut. aff. a.* *sonnaidh*, *shall pierce*. Ann am bhith 'sonnadh chlaigeanna, *while piercing skulls*.—*Turn.*

SONNACH, *aich*, *s. m.* A palisade; a castle; a wall. Dail nan sonnach, *the plain of palisades*.

SONNADH, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A contention, strife; a thrusting, a pierce; a thrust, a pierce; oppression.

SONN-MHARACH, *aich*, *s. m.* An aide-de-camp; a courier on horseback.

SONNTA, *a.*, from sonn. (*Ir. id.*) Heroic, bold, courageous; merry; confident.

SONNTA, *p. part.* of sonn.

SONNTACH, *a.* See SONNTA.

SONNTACHD, *s. m.* Heroism; boldness, courageousness; confidence; mirth.

SÒNRACH, *a.* Special, particular, specific; remarking.

SÒNRACHADH, *aidh*, *s. m.* A specifying; a particularizing; a determining; an appointing; a making out; a noting; a remarking; specification; a determination.

SÒNRACHADH, (*a*) *pr. part.* of *sonraich*.

† SÒNRAIC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Righteous.

SÒNRAICH, *v. a.* Specify; particularize; determine; mark out; note; remark. *Pret. a.* *shonraich*, *specified*; *fut. aff. a.* *sonraichidh*; *fut. pass.* *sonraichte*.

SÒNRAICHEAM, *1 sing. imper. a.* of *sonraich*. Let me specify; also, for *sonraichidh mi*, *I will specify*.

SÒNRAICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of *sònraich*. Shall be specified, shall be determined.

SÒNRAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of *sònraich*. Shall or will specify.

SÒNRAICHTE, *p. part.* of *sonraich*. Specified, particularised; determined; appointed; marked out; remarked. *Asp. form.* *shònraichte*. Air an la shònraichte, *on the appointed day*.—*Stew. Pro.*

SÒNRAICHTE, SÒNRUICHTE, *a.* Certain, particular, special, peculiar; noted, notable, notorious. Duine sònraichte, *a certain man*. Cairde sònraichte, *particular friends*.—*Stew. Pro.* Sluagh sònraichte, *a peculiar people*.—*Stew. Jan.* Bha adharc shònraichte aige, *he had a notable horn*.—*Stew. Dan.* Sònraichte airson droch-bheart, *notorious for wickedness*. Gu sònraichte an duine so, *particularly, this man*. Gu sònraichte, *particularly, in particular, especially*.

SONTACH, *a.* See SONNTA.

SONUIGE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lucky; propitious.

SOP, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wisp or handful of hay or straw; a bundle; the top or crest of a hen or any other bird. N. pl. *sopan*. Sop fodair, *a wisp of straw*; sop as gach seid, *a wisp from every truss*.—*G. P.*; said of those who have nothing but what they borrow.

SOPAG, *aig*, *s. f.*, *dim.* of *sop*. (*Ir. sopog.*) A well; a wisp of straw; a small bundle of straw for thatching.

SOPAN, *ainn*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of *sop*.) A little wisp; a little handful, as of hay or straw. Sopan sìdhe, *a wisp of hay*.

† SOPAR, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A well. See TOBAR.

SO-PHROINTE, *a.* Easily pulverized.

SO-PHRONNAIDH, *a.* Easily pulverized.

SO-PHRONNTA, *a.* Easily pulverized.

SOPLACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wisp or handful of hay or straw.

SOPLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of straw; useless; insignificant. —*Macfar. Voc.*

SOP-REIC, *s. m.* The sign of a tavern or inn; the sign of a shop.

† SOR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A louse.

SÒR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Stop; hesitation.

SÒR, *v. n.* Hesitate, scruple. *Pret. a.* *shòr*; *fut. aff.* *sòraidh*, *shall hesitate*. Cha shòr e do mharbhb, *he will not hesitate to kill you*. Dream nach sòraidh buileanan, *people who would not hesitate to strike*.—*Old Song.*

SÒRACH, *a.* Hesitating, scrupulous.

SORACHDA, SORACHTA, *a.* (*Soracte*, a mountain in the Faeliscan territory; now Monte di S. Silvestro.) Accervated, accumulated, heaped.

SÒRADH, aidh, *s. m.* Hesitation, scrupulousness.

SORACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* The act of accervating; accumulation.

SORAICH, *v. a.* Accumulate, heap up.

SORAIDEADH, idh, *s. m.* Salutation.

SORAIDH, *s. f.* A blessing; a parting blessing; compliments salutation; a farewell; success, health, happiness. Soraigh le bordachd, *farewell to poetry.*—*Old Song.* Soraigh leat, a ghraidh, *farewell, thou beloved.*—*Death of Carril.* Soraigh slàn do 'n aillcan, *health to the maiden.*—*Old Poem.* Soraigh leat, is improperly, yet frequently, pronounced *sàr leat*.

SORAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Happy, successful.

† SORR, soirb, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fault or blemish; *also, adversely*, foul, dirty.

SORR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foul, pollute. *Pret. a.* shorb.

SORBACH, *a.* Foul, polluted; faulty.

SORBACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A polluting.

SORBAICH, *v. a.* Pollute.

SORB-AORACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A satyr, a lampoon.

SORB-CHÀINEADH, idh, *s. m.* A satire, a lampoon.

† SORB-CHARN, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dunghill.—*Shaw.*

SORC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delight, pleasure.

SORCAIR, *s. m.* A cylinder. *N. pl.* sorcairean.

SORCH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An eminence; a heap.

SORCHA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Light; clear; evident, manifest. The word of opposite meaning is *dorcha*.

SORCHAICH, *v. a.* (*from sorch.*) Enlighten; make clear light, or manifest; heap up. *Pret. a.* shorchaich; *fut. aff. a.* sorchaidhidh, *shall enlighten.* The word of opposite meaning is *dorchaich*.

SORCHAICHIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of sorchaidh.

SORCHAICHTE, *p. part.* of sorchaidh. Enlightened; made clear, light, or manifest; heaped up.

SORCHAIN, *s. f.* A satire, a lampoon; scurrilous rhyme; slander.

SORCHAN, ainm, *s. m.* A stool; a support; a little eminence. Sorchan leigidh, *a trestle or gawntree.* *N. pl.* sorchain.

SORCHANACH, *a.* (*from sorchan.*) Like a stool; having little eminences.

SORD, *s.* More frequently written *sùrd*; which see.

SORDAIL, *a.* (*sord-amhuil.*) More frequently written *sùrdail*; which see.

SO-REAMHRACHADH, *a.* Easily fattened; coagulable.

SO-REAMHRAICHTE, *a.* Coagulable.

SO-RÉITEACH, *a.* Easily arranged; easily adjusted; easily disentangled, as a string; reconcilable.

SO-RIAGHLADAIR, *s. m.* A mild governor, a lenient ruler; one who rules with facility.

SO-RIAGHLADH, SO-RIAGHLAIDH, *a.* Easily governed, easily managed; governable, manageable.

SORN, soirn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snout; a disagreeable visage; the fire-place of an oven or kiln; the flue of an oven or kiln. Sorn-rac, *an oven-rake or baker's peel*; sorn-bhaidh, *Sorn-away, i. e. the snout or nose of the bay.*

SORNACH, *a.* (*from sorn.*) Snouty; long-chinned; having a flue; peevish, ill-natured. *Com. and sup.* sornaiche.

SORNAIR, *s. m.* (*sorn-fhear.*) A baker; a long-chinned person; a peevish fellow.

SORNAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The business of a baker.

SORNAIREAN, *n. pl.* of *SORNAIR*.

SORNAN, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A skate fish.—*Shaw, Macd. and Mac. Voc.*

SORNAN, ainm, *s. m.* (*dim. of sorn.*) A little snout; a little chin; a little flue; a hillock.—*Shaw.*

SORNANACH, *a.* Abounding in skate-fish; of skate-fish; like a skate-fish; having little hillocks.

SO-ROINNEADH, *a.* Divisible.

SO-ROINNTE, *a.* Divisible, separable.

SÒRSA. See SORT.

SÒRT, soirte, *s. m.* (*Dan. sort. Arm. seurt. Ir. sort.*) Sort, kind, species.

SORTAN, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Praise, glory; a shout.

SORTHAN, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Reproof; prosperity.—*Shaw.*

SORUIDH. Written also *soraigh*; which see.

SO-RUIGHEACHD, *a.* Attainable, easily reached.

SO-RUIGSINN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Attainable.

SOS, *s. m.* A mixture of food for dogs or swine.

SOS, *s. m.* Cessation; giving over; knowledge.

SOSADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dwelling, an abode.

† SOSAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Younger, youngest.—*Shaw.*

SO-SDÌÙRADH, SO-SDÌÙRAIDH, *a.* Manageable, governable; easily guided or steered.

SO-SGOLTADH, SO-SGOLTAIDH, *a.* Easily cleft or split; fissible.

SO-SGOILTE, *a.* Easily cleft or split; fissible.

SO-SHAMHLACHADH, *a.* Comparable; applicable; easily matched.

SO-SHÀRVCUTE, *a.* Easily oppressed; easily conquered.

SO-SHEACHANTA, *a.* Easily avoided; easily shunned.

SO-SHEACHNADH, SO-SHEACHNAIDH, *a.* Avoidable; easily shunned or avoided.

SO-SHÈOLTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Navigable; easily guided or directed.

SO-SHÌNEADH, *a.* Easily stretched.

SO-SHÌNTE, *a.* Ductile, as wire; easily stretched.

SO-SHÌNTEACHD, *s. f.* Ductility.

† SOSTA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abode, a dwelling-house.—*Shaw.*

SOSTAN, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A noise; a cry.—*Shaw.*

SOSTANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noisy, clamorous.

SOSTANACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness; clamorousness.

SOT, *v. a.* Boil any thing overmuch.

SOTAL, ail, *s. m.* See SODAL.

SOTALACH, *a.* See SODALACH.

SOTALAICH. See SODALAICH.

SÒTH, *s. m.* More frequently written *sogh*; which see.

SÒTHAIL, *a.* See SOGHAIL.

SOTHAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spruce fellow.

SO-THAOSGADH, SO-THAOSGAIDH, *a.* Exhaustible; easily drawn or drained.

SO-THARRUING, *a.* (*Ir. so-tharrangtha.*) Easily drawn; ductile.

SO-THEAGASC, *a.* Easily taught; docile.

SO-THEANNADH, *a.* Easily turned.

SO-THOLLADH, SO-THOLLAIDH, *a.* Perforable, easily bored.

SO-THUAILLIDH, *a.* Corruptible.

SO-THUIGSE, *s. f.* Comprehension.

SO-THUIGSINN, *a.* (*Ir. so-thuigsiinn.*) Easily understood; intelligible.

SOTLAIDH, *s. f.* Harm, damage; *also, adjectively*, bad, naughty.

SOTSACH, *a.* Plump, fat, chubby.

SOTSAG, aig, *s. f.* A plump young girl; a pillion.

SO-UISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Moist, watery; apt to be moist.  
 SO-UISGIDH, *a.* Easily watered; having an affinity for moisture.  
 SPAC, spaca, *s. m.* A sudden exertion, as in wrestling. Spac cleachdaidh, *wrestling, a wrestling match.* Tha iad a cur spac cleachdaidh, *they are wrestling.*  
 SPACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A plucking by the roots.  
 SPAD, spaid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clod, a turf.—*Shaw.*  
 SPAD, spaid, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spade.—*Shaw.*  
 SPAD, *v. a.* Fell; knock down; strike flat to the ground; kill; flatten. *Pret. a. spad; fut. aff. a. spadaidh.*  
 SPADACH, *a.* Full of clods or turf; of clods, of turf; like a spade; of a spade; felling, knocking down; flattening; prone or ready to bruise; ready to fell or strike to the ground.  
 SPADADH, aidh, *s. m.* A digging with a spade; a felling; a bruising; a flattening; a killing.  
 SPADADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of spad. Felling; knocking down; striking to the ground; flattening; killing. A spadadh chorp chasagach, *falling long-coated bodies.*—*Old Song.*  
 SPADAG, aig, *s. m.* A flip; a knock-down blow; a kind of play.—*Macd. N. pl.* spadagach.  
 SPADAGACH, *a.* Filliping; knocking down.  
 SPADAICHE, *s. m.* A feller; a bruiser; a pugilist. *N. pl.* spadaichean.  
 SPADAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of spad. Shall or will knock down.  
 SPADAIL, *gen. sing.* of spadal.  
 SPADAIR, *s. m.* (spad-fhear.) A feller; a bruiser; a pugilist. *N. pl.* spadairean.  
 SPADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Frequent or continued felling, bruising or knocking down; pugilism.  
 SPADAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spaddle, a ploughstaff.—*Shaw.*  
 SPADALACH, *a.* Like a spaddle; like a ploughstaff.  
 SPADANACH, aich, *s. m.* A sluggard; *adjectively*, slow, sluggish.  
 SPADANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slow, sluggish; mean, niggardly.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 SPADANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slowness, sluggishness; meanness; niggardliness.—*Shaw.*  
 SPADAR, *fut. pass.* of spad; which see.  
 SPAD-CHLUAS, -chluais, *s. f.* A flat ear; a dull ear. *N. pl.* spad-chluasan.  
 SPAD-CHLUASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flat-eared; somewhat deaf.—(*Shaw and Macfar. Voc.*); *substantively*, a flat-eared person, a deaf person.  
 SPAD-CHOS, choise, *s. f.* A flat foot, a plain sole. *N. pl.* spad-chosan.  
 SPAD-CHOSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flat-footed, plain-soled; *substantively*, a splay-footed person.  
 SPAD-FHOCAL, ail, *s. m.* A vaunt; a vaunting expression; a gasconade; rhodomontade.  
 SPAD-FHOCALACH, SPAD-FHOCLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gasconading; ostentatious.  
 SPAD-FHOCLAIR, *s. m.* A gasconader; a braggadocio.  
 SPAD-FHUILIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A blub cheek, a chubby face.  
 SPAD-FHUILICEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Blub-checked, chubby-faced; *substantively*, a blub-checked person; a chubby-faced person.  
 SPAD-SHRÒIN, -shròna, *s. f.* A flat nose.—*Shaw.*  
 SPAD-SHRÒINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flat-nosed; *substantively*, a flat-nosed person.  
 SPADTA, SPADTE, *p. part.* of spad. Felled; knocked down, laid flat.  
 SPAD-THALAMH, -thaluhaime, *s. m.* Unproductive ground; fallow ground.

SPAD-THINNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. spaid-thinneas.*) Epilepsy; lethargy.  
 SPÀG, *v. a.* Fold up the leaves of a book; distort a shoe.  
 SPAG, *s.* The fold of the leaf of a book, occasioned by improper usage; the distortion in a shoe, occasioned by walking awry.  
 SPÀG, spàig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A ham; a claw or paw; the foot of a cloven-footed quadruped; *in derision*, a clumsy foot; a club-foot; a long flat foot; a plain sole. *N. pl.* spàgan. Osciann a spàgan, *above his feet.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.*  
 Spàgan dubha, *hams dried in smoke.*  
 SPÀGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Like a ham, of hams; having claws; having paws; club-footed; broad-footed; out-toed.—*Macd. Shaw, and Macfar. Voc.*  
 SPÀGACH, *a.* Folded up, as the leaves of a book, by improper usage; distorted, as a shoe.  
 SPÀGAIR, *s. m.* (spag-fhear.) A club-footed fellow; a fellow with an awkward sprawling gait; a flat-soled person. *N. pl.* spàgairean.  
 SPÀGAIR TUINN, *s. m.* The bird called little grebe. The name spàgaire tuinn seems to be a corruption of spàg ri tòin; which see.  
 SPÀGAIREACHD, *s. f.* An awkward, sprawling gait.  
 SPAGH, spagha, *s. m.* A swathe of mown grass. *N. pl.* spaghann.  
 SPAGHACH, *a.* In swathes, as mown grass; having a good swathe.  
 SPAGLUINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ostentation; show; conceit.  
 SPAGLUINNEACH, *a.* Ostentatious; showy; conceited; *also*, an ostentatious, conceited person.  
 SPAGLUINNEACHD, *s. f.* Ostentatiousness; showiness; conceitedness.  
 SPÀG RI TÒIN, *s.* The water-fowl called little grebe; the *colymbus auritus* of Linnaeus.  
 SPÀID, spàide, *s. f.* A spade; a clod or turf; a sluggard; a drug; carrion; an enuch. *N. pl.* spàideachan.  
 † SPÀID, *Ir. id.* *επαδών, an enuch. Lat.* spado. *Fr.* spadon.  
 † SPÀID, *a.* Dull, heavy; dead, insipid; unfruitful.  
 SPAIDE, *s. f.* Show, ostentation; foppery; sluggishness.  
 SPAIDEAL, eil, *s. m.* A spaddle; a plough staff.—*Macd.*  
 SPAIDEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. spaid-ambuilachd.*) Showiness; gawdiness; foppishness; sluggishness.  
 SPAIDEIL, *a.* (spaid-ambuil.) Showy, gawdy; foppish; *also*, sluggish.—*Shaw.*  
 SPAD-FHION, -fhiona, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flat or dead wine.  
 SPADHUIR, spaidhreath, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The pocket-hole of a gown or petticoat; a petticoat; a packet.  
 SPADSEAR, eir, *s. m.* A stroller, a saunterer, a rambler.  
 SPADSEARACHD, *s. f.* Walking, sauntering, promenading, strolling. Written also, by metathesis, spaisdearachd.  
 SPADSEARAN, *n. pl.* of spaisdear.  
 SPADSEIRICH, *v. n.* Walk, saunter, promenade. Written also spaisdeirich.  
 SPAD-THALAMH, thalmh, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Unproductive ground.  
 SPÀIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lame leg.  
 SPÀIL, *v. a.* Swaddle, swathe, wrap up. *Pret. a.* spàil; *fut. aff. a.* spàilidh. Written also spàil.  
 SPÀILEACH, *a.* Swaddling, swathing, wrapping up.  
 SPÀILEACHADH, aidh. The act of swathing.  
 SPÀILEADH, idh, *s. m.* A swaddling; a swathing; a wrapping up. Written also spailadh.  
 SPÀILICH, *v. a.* Swathe.



**SPAILLEACHD**, *s. f.* Vain glory, ostentation; conceitedness; foppery. Written also *spaillichd*.

**SPAILLEACHDAIL**, *a.* Vain-glorious, ostentatious, conceited.

**SPAILLEACHDAIR**, *s. m.* A vain-glorious man; an ostentatious man; a fop; a vaunter. *N. pl.* *spailleadhairean*.

**SPAILLEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A check; an abuse—(*Shaw*); a fall.—*O'Reilly*.

**SPAILLEACIACH**, *a.* Vain-glorious. *Gu spailliceach, vain-gloriously. Com. and sup. spailliceiche.*

**SPAILLICEIL**, *a.* See **SPAILLICHDEIL**.

**SPAILLICH**, *s. f.* Vain glory, ostentation, conceit; foppery.

**SPAILLICHDEALACHD**, *s. f.* Vain-gloriousness; ostentatiousness; conceitedness; foppery.

**SPAILLICHDEIL**, *a.* (spaillichd-amhuil.) Vain-glorious; ostentatious; conceited; foppish. *Oganach spaillichdeil, a foppish fellow.*

**SPAILLICHDEAR**, *eir*, *s. m.* (spaillichd-fhear.) A vain-glorious man; an ostentatious man; a vaunter; a fop; an egotist.

**SPAILP**, *spailpe*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pride; conceit; a beau—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a smack or kiss; a lie; also, *adjectively*, notable.—*Shaw. Spailp d'fhear-tighe, the pride of thy landlord.—Macfar.*

**SPAILPEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* (*Ir. spailpin.*) A conceited person; a beau; a fop; an intruder; also, *a rascal.*

**SPAILPEANTA**, *a.* Conceited, foppish.

**SPAILPEAR**, *eir*, *s. m.* A beau; a fop; a spruce fellow; an intruder. *N. pl.* *spailpearan*.

**SPAILPEARRA**, *a.* Conceited, beauish, foppish. *Gu spailpearra, conceitedly.*

**SPAILPEARRACHD**, *s. f.* Conceitedness, foppishness.

**SPAILPEIL**, *a.* (spailp-amhuil.) Proud, airy, conceited, beauish, foppish; spruce; notable. *Ag éiridh gu spailpeil a dhamsadh, rising beauishly to dance.*

**SPÁIN**, *spáine*, *s. f.* (*Ir. spionag and spáin.*) A spoon. *N. pl.* *spáinean.—Stew. Ex. ref. and Lev. Aois, spáineachan, spoons. Lán spáine, a spoonful. Spáin aóil, a trowel.—Macd.*

**SPÁIN**, (au), *s. f.* Spain.

**SPÁINEACH**, *a.* (from spáin.) Like a spoon; of spoons.

**SPÁINEACHAN**, *n. pl.* of spáin. Spoons. Written also *spáinean*.

**SPÁINEAN**, *n. pl.* of spáin. Spoons.

**SPÁINIS**, *s. f.* The Spanish language.

**SPÁINEACH**. See **SPÁINTÉACH**.

**SPÁINTÉACH**, *ieh*, *s. m.* A Spaniard, a Spanish sword or toledo. *N. pl.* *Spáintich, Spaniard.* Is lionmhór spaintéach air thaobh clíth orra, many a sword hangs by their side.—*Turn.*

**SPÁINTÉACH**, *a.* Spanish. *Fion Spáintéach, Spanish wine.*

**SPÁIRSEACH**, *a.* Conceited; strutting; airy in gait.

**SPÁIRSEACHD**, *s. f.* Conceitedness; a strutting gait.

**SPÁIRN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A log of wood.—*Shaw.*

**SPÁIRN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Emulation; a struggle; an effort; a wrestle; agony. *Spáirn nan laoch, the struggle of the heroes.—Oss. Fing. Spáirn a chleibh, the agony of his breast.—Id. Spáirn a bháis, the struggle of death, mortal strife.—Id. Dean spáirn, strive.*

**SPÁIRN**, *v. n.* Strive, struggle, wrestle.—*Shaw.*

**SPÁIRNEACH**, *a.* Emulous; struggling; striving; making an effort; wrestling; causing emulation, struggle, or strife.

**SPÁIRNEACHD**, *s. f.* Emulousness; rivalry; continued or frequent emulation; wrestling. *Dh' éirich gu spáirneachd na suinn, the champions got up to wrestle.—Death of Carril.*

**SPÁIRNEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrestling; a contest; exertion.

**SPÁIRNEAG**, *eig*, *s. f.* A shell or couch. *N. pl.* *spáirneagan.*

**SPÁIRNEAGACH**, *a.* Abounding in shells or conchs; of shells; like a shell or conch.

**SPÁIRNEALACHD**, *s. f.* Emulousness.

**SPÁIRNEIL**, *a.* (spáirn-amhuil.) Emulous; striving; difficult; arduous; troublesome; herculean. *Gu spáirneil, emulously.*

**SPÁIRNIDH**, *fat. aff. a.* of spáirn.

**SPÁIRT**, *spairte*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A turf, a clod; a splash of water; an insipated fluid—(*Shaw*); a violent knocking down; a smash, a smashing; a daub, a daubing. *N. pl.* *spairtean; d. pl.* *spairtibh.* Le spairtibh ùire, with clods of dust.—*Stew. Job.*

**SPÁIRT**, *v. a.* Splash, spatter, or daub; knock down; throw to the ground with violence; smash. *Pret. a.* *spáirt; fut. aff. a.* *spáirtidh, shall splash.* Spáirt i le làthaich, she daubed it with lime.—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

**SPÁIRT**, *a.* Thick.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**SPÁIRTEACH**, *a.* Splashing, daubing; causing to splash; smashing.

**SPÁIRTEACHD**, *s. f.* Frequent or continued splashing, daubing, or smashing.

† **SPÁISD**, *v. n.* Walk, parade, saunter, stroll.

**SPÁISDEAR**, *eir*, *s. m.* (from † spáisd.) A saunterer, a stroller, a rambler. *N. pl.* *spáisdéaran.*

**SPÁISDEARACH**, *a.* (*Ir.* spáisteardha.) Walking, parading, sauntering, strolling, rambling.

**SPÁISDEARACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* spáisteorachd.) Walking, parading, promenading, sauntering, strolling; a ramble. *Bha e 'spáisdéarach, he was walking.—Stew. Dan. Aite spáisdéarach, a promenade, a walk.—Stew. Ezek. Tha mi dol a ghabhail ceum spáisdéarach, I am going to stroll about a little.*

**SPÁISDRICH**, *v. n.* Walk, parade, saunter, stroll, ramble. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* *spáisdricidh, shall walk.*

**SPÁISEAN**, *ein*, *s. m.* A term of contempt for a boy.

**SPÁL**, *spál*, *s. m.* (*Ir. spol. Du. spoel.*) A weaver's shuttle. *Spál fightheadair, a weaver's shuttle.—Stew. Job.*

**SPÁLACH**, *a.* (from spál.) Like a shuttle.

**SPÁLADAIR**, *s. m.* A shuttle-maker. *N. pl.* *spáladairean.*

**SPÁLAG**, *aig*, *s. f.* (*Ir.* spalag.) A pod; the cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable. *N. pl.* *spalagan.*

**SPÁLAGACH**, *a.* Podded; having a large pod, cod, or husk; of pods, cods, or husks.

† **SPALL**, *v. a.* Beat, strike.

**SPALLA**, *ai*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wedge, a pinning in building; a fragment of a stone or wall.—*Shaw.*

**SPALLADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* See **SPALLA**.

**SPALLAIR**, *s. m.* An espalier. *Spallairean, espaliers.*

**SPALPAIR**, *s. m.* See **SPAILPEAR**.

**SPANG**, *spaing*, *s. f.* A span.

**SPANGACHADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* A spanning.

**SPANGAICH**, *v. a.* Span. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. spau-gaichidh; p. part.* spangaichte.

**SPAOIL**, *v. a.* Swaddle, swathe, wrap up. Written also *spéil*.

**SPAOILEACH**, *a.* Swaddling, swathing, wrapping up.

**SPAOILEADH**, *idh*, *s. m.* A swaddling or swathing; a wrapping up. *Brat spaoilidh, a swaddling band.*

**SPÁR**, *s. m.* A roost; a joist, a beam. *N. pl.* *sparan. Spár chearc, a hen-roost.*

**SPÁR**. See **SPARR**.

**SPÁRACH**, *a.* Having a roost; like a roost; joisted; roosted. perched, as on a roost.

**SPARAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A crisping-pin.

SPARASACH, *a.* Beauish, foppish; strutting. Written also *spairisach*.

SPARASACHD, *s. f.* See SPAIRISEACHD.

SPÀRDAN, *ain, s. m.* A roost. Air an spàrdan, *on the roost*.—*Roy Stewart*.

SPÀRDANACH, *a.* Having a roost; like a roost; roosted; perched, as on a roost.

SPARR, *spairn, s. f.* More frequently written *spairn*; which see.

SPÀRR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A roost; a joist, a beam.—*Shaw*. *N. pl.* spàrran. Spàrr nan cearc, *a hen-roost*.

SPÀRR, *s. m.* A spar; a nail.—*Shaw*. *N. pl.* sparran.

SPÀRR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Drive; dash or push forward; fasten; nail; rivet; enforce; inculcate. *Pret. a.* sparr; *fut. aff. a.* sparraidh. Sparr thu do chròg, *thou didst dash thy feet*.—*Macint*.

SPÀRRACH, *a.* Having a roost; like a roost; joisted; perched, as on a roost.

SPÀRRACH, *a.* Driving; shoving; dashing; nailing; riveting; inculcating; enforcing.

SPÀRRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. sparra*.) A driving; a dashing; a shoving; a shove; a nailing; a rivetting; an enforcing; an inculcating; a charge; a positive order; a nail; a rivet. *Their sparradh, give a charge*. Thug e sparradh dhoibh, *he gave them a charge*.—*Stew. 2 K. and N. T.* Cuir sparradh, *give a charge*. A cur sparradh orra, *charging them*.—*Stew. Tim.* Teann-sparradh, *a strict injunction; a firm nailing or rivetting*.

SPARRAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr. σπάργυρα, frustum rei dilaceratæ*.) The bit of a bridle—(*Sm.*); a nail; a rivet. *N. pl.* sparragan.

SPARRAGAICH, *a.* (*from sparrag*.) Having a bit, as a bridle; nailed; rivetted.

SPARRAGAICH, *v. a.* Drive; nail; rivet; inculcate; charge strictly; bridle, curb. *Pret. a.* sparragaich; *fut. aff. a.* sparragaichidh.

SPARRAGAICHTE, *p. part.* of sparragaich.

SPÀRRAN, *ain, s. m.* A bolt, a bar. Sparran doruis, *the bolt of a door*.

SPÀRSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The dewlap of a beast; *in contempt*, a flaccid hanging lip; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.

SPÀRSANACH, *a.* Having a dewlap; having a flaccid lip.

SPART, *spairt, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clod.

SPAT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flap.

SPEAC, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A spoke, a bar.

SPEACACH, *a.* Having spokes or bars, as a wheel or a gate.

SPEACACH, *v. a.* (*from speac*.) Provide with spokes or bars.

SPEACH, *speacha, s. m. and f.* A wasp. *N. pl.* speachan.

SPEACHT, *speacha, s. m.* A blow; a kick; froth; the play called filip.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* speachannan, *blows*. Laoich a bhuailleadh speachannan, *heroes who deal blows*.—*Macdon.*

SPEACHAIR, *s. m.* One who kicks.

SPEACHIANNACH, *a.* Waspish, peevish, cross; vicious; dealing blows.

SPEACHANTA, *a.* (*from speach*.) Waspish, fretful, peevish, cross; vicious. Gu speachanta, *waspishly*.

SPEACHANTAS, *ais, (from speach)* Waspishness, fretfulness, peevishness, crossness; viciousness.

SPEACHARRA, *a.* Waspish, fretful, peevish, cross; vicious, nimble, agile. Gu speacharra, *waspishly*.

SPEACHARRACHD, *s. f.* Waspishness, fretfulness, crossness; nimbleness.

SPEACLAIREAN. See SPEUCLAIREAN.

SPEAL, *speala, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A scythe; a mowing-hook; a short while at any kind of work; a short fit of vigorous exertion. *Their speal air an obair, bestow a short while on the work*.

SPEAL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mow, cut down. *Pret. a.* speal; *fut. aff. a.* spealaidh.

SPEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. spealgha*.) Like a scythe; like a hook; cutting down, mowing.

SPEALADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. spealadoir*.) A mower, one who mows with a scythe—(*Macd.*); a scythe. *N. pl.* spealadairan.

SPEALADAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. spealadoireachd*.) The occupation of mowing.

SPEALADH, *aith, s. m.* A mowing; a shelling.

SPEALAIN, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Shavings.

SPEALAIR, *s. m.*, speal-fhicar. (*Ir. id.*) A mower; one who cuts down or mows fast. *N. pl.* spealairan.

SPEALAIREACHD, *s. f.* A mowing, a cutting down; a hewing down.

SPEALANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quick, ready, acute; clever; cutting; ready spoken. Gu spealanta, *quickly, acutely*.

SPEALANTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Quickness, acuteness; cleverness.

SPEALG, *s. f.* A splinter, a fragment. *N. pl.* spealgan; *d. pl.* spealgaihb. Chaidh e na spealgaihb, *it went into splinters*.

SPEALG, *v. a. and n.* Splinter, smash, break in pieces; split, cleave; chip, shive; go into splinters. *Pret. a.* spealg. *splitterd*; *fut. aff. a.* spealgaidh, *shall or will splinter*. Spealgaidh mi, *I will break in pieces*.—*Stew. Is.*

SPEALGACH, *a.* Splintering, smashing, splitting, cleaving; shiving; full of splinters; splintered.

SPEALGACH, *aich, s. f.* A quantity of splinters, fragments, shives, or chips.

SPEALGADH, *aith, s. m.* A splintering, a smashing, a breaking in pieces; a splitting or cleaving; a chipping, a shiving; a splinter, a shive, a chip.

SPEALGAIR, *s. m.* (*from spealg*.) One who splits or splinters. *N. pl.* spealgairan.

SPEALGAN, *n. pl.* of spealg. Splinters, fragments, shives.

SPEALGARRA, *a.* Splintering.

SPEALP, *speilp, s. m.* Armour; a belt; conceit, foppery.

SPEALPAIR, *s. m.* A beau, a fop, a spruce fellow.—*Mac Co.* *N. pl.* spealpairan. See also SPAILPEAR.

SPEALPAIREACHD, *s. f.* Beauishness, foppery, spruceness. Written also *spailpearachd*.

SPEALPARRA, *a.* Beauish, spruce. Gu spealpearra, *beauishly*.

SPEALPARRACHD, *s. f.* See SPEALPAIREACHD.

SPEALT, *v. a.* Cleave, split, shiver; strike with violence; smash, clash. *Pret. a.* spealt, *split*; *fut. aff. a.* spealtaidh, *shall cleave*.

SPEALTACH, *a.* Cleaving, splitting, shivering, shiving, chipping, smashing; clashing; apt to cleave, split, or go into shivers.

SPEALTACHD, *s. f.* A cleaving, a splitting, a shivering, a shiving, a chipping.

SPEALTADH, *aith, s. m.* A cleaving, a splitting.

SPEALTAIR, *s. m.* (spealt-fhear.) A cleaver, a smasher, a bruiser; an instrument for cleaving. *N. pl.* spealtairan.

SPEALTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Continued or frequent cleaving, smashing, or splintering; a violent striking; a clashing. Lainn ri spealtaireachd, *swords clashing*.—*Macdon.*

SPEALTAN, *ain, s. m.* A fragment, a splinter, a shiver; a shive, a chip. *N. pl.* spealtain.

**SPEALT-CHLEAS**, *s. m.* A giving blow for blow; mutual violence.

**SPEALT-CHLEASACHD**, *s. f.* Reciprocal violence.

**SPEARL**, *v. a.* Spoil.

**SPEARLACH**, *a.* Spoiling.

**SPEARLADH**, *aidh, s. m.* Spoliation.

**SPEARRACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. spearthach.*) A hamstring—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a kind of fetter for cattle.—*Shaw.* Cuir spearrach, hamstring.

**SPEARRACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* Hamstringing.

**SPEARRAICH**, *gen. sing.* of spearrach.

**SPEARRAICH**, *v. a.* Hamstring; fether cattle. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* spearraichidh; *p. part.* spearraichte, hamstring.

**SPEARRAICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of spearraich.

**SPEARRAICHTE**, *p. part.* of spearraich.

**SPEIC**, *spice, s. f.* (*Swed. spik. Ir. speic.*) A spike, a long nail; a spar; a bar; a prop; a blow. *N. pl.* speicean, blows. Is iad a bhualeas speicean, they will strike blows.—*Mac Cos.*

**SPEIC**, *v. a.* Spike; spar; prop; strike. *Pret. a.* speic; *fut. aff. a.* speicidh, shall spike.

**SPEICEACH**, *a.* Spiked; spared; nailing; striking.

**SPEICEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A spiking, a nailing.

**SPÉID**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A speat; a mountain torrent.

**SPÉID**, *spéide, s. f.* Speed, progress. Cha tig e spéid, he will make no progress.

**SPÉIDEACH**, *a.* Like a speat or mountain torrent.

**SPÉIDEACH**, *a.* Making speed, making progress.

**SPÉIDEIL**, *a.* Coming speed; busy; industrious.

**SPÉIDHIL**, *v. n.* Slide, slip; skate. *Pret. a. id.*; *fut. aff. a.* speidhildh, shall slide.

**SPÉIDHLEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A sliding, a slipping; skating; a slide, a slip; a stumble.

**SPÉIDHLEIREACHD**, *s. f.* The amusement of sliding or skating.

**SPÉIDICH**, *v. o. and n.* Speed, cause to make speed. *Pret. a.* speidich; *fut. aff. a.* speidichidh.

**SPÉIL**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Cattle; flocks; herds.

**SPÉIL**, *v. n.* Slide, slip; skate. *Pret. spéil*; *fut. aff. a.* spéilidh, shall slide.

**SPÉILEACH**, *a.* Apt to slide or slip.

**SPÉILEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A sliding; a skating; slipping; stumbling; a slide; a slip; a stumble. *Ri spéileadh, skating.*

**SPÉILEARACHD**, *s. f.* See **SPÉILEIREACHD**.

**SPÉILEAN**, *ein, s. m.* A slippery place; a place to slide on.

**SPÉILEIREACHD**, *s. f.* The amusement of sliding or skating; frequent slipping or stumbling.

**SPÉILL**, *v. a.* Swaddle, swathe, wrap up. *Pret. a.* spéill; *fut. aff. a.* spéillidh; *fut. pass.* spéillear; *p. part.* spéillte, swaddled.

**SPÉILLEACH**, *a.* Swaddling, swathing, wrapping up.

**SPÉILLEADAIR**, *s. m.* A swaddler, a swather. *N. pl.* spéilleadairean.

**SPÉILLEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A swaddling, a swathing, a wrapping up. *Brat-spéillidh, a swaddling band.*

**SPÉILLEAR**, *fut. pass.* of spéill. Shall be swaddled.

**SPÉILLIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of spéill. Shall or will be swaddled.

**SPÉILLTE**, *p. part.* of spéill. Swaddled, swathed, wrapped up.

**SPÉILP**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Armour; a belt—(*Shaw.*); pride, foppery, conceit.

**SPÉILTEIR**, *s. m.* Zinc.

**SPÉIR**, *spaire, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hough, a ham, a hoof; a claw, a paw; the leg or foot of the human body; in derision, a sparrow-hawk; spades at cards. Cha 'n fhàgar speir

dhiubh, not a hoof shall be left.—*Stew. Ex. ref.* *N. pl.* speiran and speireachan.

**SPÉIR**, *gen. sing.* of speur; which see.

**SPÉIREACH**, *a.* (*from speur.*) Having houghs or hams; clawed; hoofed; slender-limbed; shanky; like a hawk.

**SPÉIREAD**, *eid, s. m.* *Spit.*—*Macfar.* More frequently written *spiorad*; which see.

**SPÉIREAG**, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. speircog.*) A hawk; a sparrow-hawk; a slender-limbed girl; any slender-limbed creature of the feminine gender; a shank. *N. pl.* speireagan.

**SPÉIREAGACH**, *a.* Like a hawk; slender-limbed; shanked; having claws.

**SPÉIREAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*dim.* of speir.) A spindle-shank.

**SPÉIRGE**, *s. f.* See **SPÉIREAG**.

**SPÉIR-SHEABHAG**, *aig, s. f.* A sparrow-hawk.—*Mack. N. pl.* speir-sheabhagan. The *falco nisus* of Linnæus.

**SPÉIS**, *s. f.* Esteem, respect; affection, love, attachment, fondness, liking, endearment. Thoir spéis, shew respect, love. Tra bheir mi spéis, when I respect.—*Sm.* Thug thu do spéis do Art, you gave your affection to Ardar.—*Ardar.*

**SPÉISEAL**, *a.* See **SPÉISEIL**.

**SPÉISEALACHD**, *s. f.* See **SPÉISEILEACHD**.

**SPÉISEALTA**, *a.* (*Ir. spesialta.*) Becoming, comely; having a good appearance; handsome; clean; in order; tight. Gu speisealta, becomingly, handsomely.

**SPÉISEALTACHD**, *s. f.* Comeliness, seemliness, handsomeness; cleanliness.

**SPÉISEIL**, *a.* (*speis-amhuil.*) Esteemed; fond; seemly; cleanly; tight; tidy. Tha thu agam ro spéiseil, I esteem you very much.—*Old Song.*

**SPÉISEILEACHD**, *s. f.* Fondness, attachment; the circumstance of being esteemed; seemliness; cleanliness; tightness; tidiness.

**SPEUCLAIR**, *s. m.* An optician; a spy-glass, an eye-glass.

**SPEUCLAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The business of an optician.

**SPEUCLAIREAN**, *s. pl.* Eye-glasses or spectacles.

**SPEUCLAIRICHE**, *s. m.* An optician.

**SPEUR**, *spéir, s. m.* The sky, the firmament, the heavens. Mar dhealan nan speur, like the lightning of the skies.—*Oss. Gaul.* Mar theine spéir, like the fireball of the sky. *N. pl.* speuran; *d. pl.* speuraibh.

*Ir. spéir, the sky. Gr. σφαίρα. Eng.* sphere. Perhaps *speur* may have an affinity with *σφαίρα*.

**SPEURACH**, *a., from speur.* (*Ir. speurgha.*) Aerial, atmospheric, celestial.

**SPEURADAIR**, *s. m.* (*from speur.*) A stargazer, an astronomer, an astrologer, a meteorologist. *N. pl.* speuradairan.

**SPEURADAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Stargazing, astronomy, astrology, meteorology.

**SPEURAIEN**, *d. pl.* of speur; which see.

**SPEURAN**, *n. pl.* of speur. Skies, heavens.

**SPEUR-EÒLACH**, *a.* Versed in astronomy, versed in astrology.

**SPEUR-EÒLAS**, *ais, s. m.* Astronomy; astrology; meteorology.

**SPEUR-GHLAN**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clear sky—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a clear sky.—*Shaw.*

**SPIAL**. See **SPIOIL**.

**SPIAN**, *v. a.* See **SPION**.

**SPIC**, *spice, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spike, a long nail, a spar.

**SPEICACH**, *a.* Like a spike, like a nail, like a spar; full of spikes, nails, or spars.

**SPID**, *spide, s. f.* Spite, malice; reproach, censure; shame, infamy. Gach dochair is gach spid, every mischief and malice.—*Sm.*

*Ir. spid. Du. spyt. Eng. spite. Dan. spids, sharp. Eng. spit.*



**SPIDEACH, a.** Spiteful, malicious; shameful; reproachful; contemptible. *Gu spideach, spitefully.*

**SPIDEACHAS, ais, s. m.** Spitefulness.

**SPIDEAG, eig, s. f.** A spiteful young female; a delicate, slender creature. *N. pl. spideagan.*

**SPIDEAG, eig, s. f.** A nightingale; a robin-redbreast; a slender creature. *N. pl. spideagan.*

**SPIDEAGACH, a.** Spiteful, as a young female.

**SPIDEAGACH, a.** Abounding in nightingales; like a nightingale; of nightingales; melodious.

**SPIDEAL, eil, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A hospital, a charitable foundation, a spittal.

**SPIDEALACHD, s. f. (Ir. spidamlachd.)** Spitefulness, maliciousness; shameful, reproachfulness; contempt.

**SPIDEIL, a., spid-ambuil. (Ir. spidamhuil.)** Spiteful, malicious; reproachful, infamous, despicable, shameful. *Gu spideil, tailceasach, spitefully and reproachfully.—Sm. Leis am bu spideil duais foill, who despised the wages of deceit.—Old Song.*

**SPIDEILEACHD, s. f.** See **SPIDEALACHD.**

**SPID-SHUILEACH, a.** Purblind.—*Shaw.*

**SPIG, v. a.** Mock, scoff.

**SPIGEIL, a.** Mocking, scoffing.

**SPILE, s. f.** A wedge.—*Shaw.*  
*Ir. spile. Arm. spilhen, a pin. Du. spijlen. Eng. spill, a shiver of wood.*

**SPILGEAN, ein, s. m.** A grain, as of corn.

**SPILGEANACH, a.** Having grains, as of corn.

**SPILLE, s. f.** A certain measure of yarn.

**† SPIN, s. (Ir. id. Lat. spina.)** A thorn.

**SPINELL, a. (spin-ambuil.)** Thorny.

**SPINN, spinne, s. f.** A certain measure of yarn. *N. pl. spinntean.*

**SPINNLE, s. f.** See **SPILLE.**

**SPIOC, s. f.** Niggardliness, meanness.

**SPIOCAH, a.** Niggardly, mean, miserable. *Gu spiocach, in a niggardly manner. Com. and sup. spiocaiche.*

**SPIOCADH, aidh, s. m.** Niggardliness, meanness. *Tha thu air d'itheadh le spiocadh, thou art eaten up with niggardliness.*

**SPIOCAID, s. f.** A spigot.

**SPIOCAIR, s. m.** A niggard; a churl. *N. pl. spiocaircan.*

**SPIOCAIREACHD, s. f.** Niggardliness, meanness; churlishness.

**SPIOCHAG, aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A purse, a bag.—*Shaw. N. pl. spiochagan.*

**SPIOCHAGACH, a.** Like a purse; of a purse.

**SPIOCHAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A wheezing in the throat; a person who has a wheezing in his throat.

**SPIOCHAN, ain, s. m.** A purse, a bag.

**SPIOCHANACH, a. (from spiochan.)** Like a purse; of a purse.

**SPIOCHANACH, s. f.** A frequent or continued wheezing in the throat.

**SPIOD, See SPID.**

**SPIOL, s. m.** See **SPIOLADH.**

**SPIOL, v. a.** Snatch, pluck, tug; tease, carp; grasp; browse. *Pret. a. spiol; fut. aff. a. spiolaidh, shall pluck; fut. pass. spiolar, shall be plucked.*

**SPIOLACH, a.** Snatching, plucking, tugging; teasing, carping; browsing; grasping; apt to snatch, pluck, tug, or grasp.

**SPIOLADAIR, s. m.** One who plucks or tugs; a teaser, a carper; a pair of pincers or nippers.—*Macd. N. pl. spioladaircan.*

**SPIOLADIREACHD, s. f.** Plucking, tugging; frequent or continued plucking or tugging.

**SPIOLADH, aidh, s. m.** A snatching, a plucking, a tugging; a carping; a grasping; a browsing; a snatch, a pluck, a tug; a grasp. *Thoir spioladh air, pluck him or it.*

**SPIOLADH, (a), pr. part. of spiol.** Snatching, plucking, tugging; teasing; carping; grasping; browsing. *An ruadhag a spioladh air d'uaigh, the roe browsing on thy grave.—Oss. Fing.*

**SPIOL-BHÒTA, s. m.** A boot jack.

**SPIOLGAN, ain, s. m.** A plucking, a tugging; nippers.

**SPION, v. a.** Pull, pluck; tear away, tear from the root; drag. *Pret. a. spion, pulled; fut. aff. a. spionaidh, shall pull; fut. pass. spionar, shall be pulled.*  
*Spion an eideann o' craoibh,  
Spion an iolair o' ciar-chreic;  
Spion an leanabh a mhàthair ghaoil,  
Ach na spion o' m' ghaol mise.  
Pull the ivy from its tree,  
Pull the eagle from its dusky prey;  
Tear the infant from its mother dear,  
But tear not me from him I love.—Ardar.*

**SPIONACH, a.** Pulling, plucking, tearing, dragging; apt to pull, apt to pluck, apt to tear, apt to drag.

**† SPIONAD, aid, s. m.** A sinew.

**† SPIONADACH, a.** Sinewy.

**SPIONADAIR, s. m.** One who pulls or plucks; one who tears or drags; nippers.

**SPIONADH, aidh, s. m.** A pulling, a plucking, a tearing away, a dragging; a pull, a pluck, a tear; also, motion, action.—*Shaw.*

**SPIONADH, 3 sing. and pl. of spion; pret. pass. of spion.** Was pulled or torn away. *Mar ghiumhas a spionadh le srann-ghaoth ard, like a pine torn up by the boisterous wind.—Oss. Spionadh, pret. sub. of spion, would pull.*

**SPIONADH, (a), pr. part. of spion.** Pulling, plucking, tearing, dragging.

**SPIONADH, fut. aff. a. of spion.** Shall or will pluck.

**SPIONAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A gooseberry-bush; grossularia.

**SPIONAR, fut. pass. of spion.** Shall or will be plucked or torn.

**SPIONN', (for spionna or spionnadh.)** Strength. Commonly written with an apostrophe when the following word begins with a vowel: *Gun spionn' ad laimh, without strength in thine arm.—Ull.*

**SPIONNA, SPIONNADH, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Strength, force, might, pith, power. *Ciod e spionnadh an laoiach? what is the hero's strength?—Oss.*

**SPIONNAR, a. (spionn-mhor.)** Strong, powerful, pithy.

**SPIONTACHAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A searcher.

**SPIONTAG, aig, s. f. (Ir. spiontog.)** A currant; a gooseberry. *N. pl. spiontagan.*

**SPIONTAGACH, a.** Abounding in currants; of currants.

**SPIORAD, aid, s. m. (Lat. spiritus. Arm. sperod.)** A spirit, a ghost; spiritliness, spirit; heart; animal spirits. *Spiorad brìge, the spirit of falsehood.—Stew. Mic. Spiorad briste, a broken spirit or heart.—Stew. Pro. An Spiorad Naomh, the Holy Ghost. Droch spiorad, an evil spirit. Arm. droueq spered. Spiorad beo, a lively spirit. Arm. spered beo. N. pl. spioradan.*

**SPIORADAIL, a. (spiorad-ambuil.)** Spiritual; sprightly, lively, Gliccas spioradail, spiritual understanding.—*Stew. Col.*

**SPIORSAG, aig, s. f. (Ir. spiorsog.)** A sparrow-hawk.

**SPIOS, s. m.** Spice.—*Macfar. Voc. and Shaw.*

**SPIOS, v. a.** Spice.

**SPIOSACH, a.** Spicy, spiced.

**SPIOSACHADH, aidh, s. m.** A spicing; an embalming.

**SPIOSACHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A spice-box; an embalmer.  
**SPIOSADACH**, *a.* Spicy, spiced.  
**SPIOSAICH**, *v. a.* Spice; embalm.  
**SPIOSRACH**, *a.* Spicy, spiced; perfuming; abounding in spices. Fion spiosrach, *spiced wine*.  
**SPIOSRACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* The progress of perfuming or embalming.  
**SPIOSRACHAN**, ain, *s. m.* An embalmer.  
**SPIOSRACHD**, *s. f.* Embalming; perfuming; spicery; perfumery; the state of being embalmed or perfumed.  
**SPIOSRADHACH**, *a.* (contracted spiosrach.) Spiced. Fion spiosradhach, *spiced wine*.—*Stew. Song Sol.*  
**SPIOSRAICH**, *v. a.* Spice, embalm, perfume. *Fut. aff. a.* spiosraichidh, *shall perfume*.  
**SPIOSRAICHE**, *s. m.* An embalmer; a perfumer. *N. pl.* spiosraichean.  
**SPIOSRAICHEAR**, *fut. pass.* of spiosraich. Shall be embalmed.  
**SPIOSRAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of spiosraich. Shall embalm.  
**SPIOSRAICHTE**, *p. part.* of spiosraich. Embalm, perfumed.  
**SPIOSRAIDH**, *s. f.* Spices, spiceries. Spiosraidh clum ola ungaidh, *spices for anointing oil*.—*Stew. Ex.*  
**SPIOTHAG**, aig, *s. f.* A small stone, a pebble; a flake. *N. pl.* spiothagán.  
**SPIOTHAGACH**, *a.* Full of small stones; pebbled; of pebbles.  
**SPIOTHAIR**, *s. m.* A spy, a scout.—*Shaw. N. pl.* spiothairean.  
**SPIOTHAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Spying; frequent spying.  
**SPIRIC**, *s. f.* A spire, a steeple, a pinnacle. *N. pl.* spiricean.  
**SPIRICEACH**, *a.* (from spiric.) Like a spire, like a steeple; full of spires.  
**SPIRICEAN**, ein, *s. m.* (dim. of spiric.) A little spire; a spiracle.  
**SPIRICEANACH**, *a.* Having spires; pinnaced.  
**SPIRIS**, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A sort of hammock; a hen-roost.—*Shaw. and Macfar. Voc. N. pl.* spirisean.  
**SPIRISEACH**, *a.* (from spiric.) Elevated, as a roost; like a roost; like a hammock.  
**SPIRLINN**, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A fall; a chance.  
**SPIRSEAG**, eig, *s. f.* A sparrow-hawk. *N. pl.* spirseagan.  
**SPIRSEAGACH**, *a.* Like a sparrow-hawk; abounding in sparrow-hawks.  
**SPITEAL**, il, *s. f.* A spittal.  
**SPITHEAG**, eig, *s. f.* See SPIOTHAG.  
**SPITHEAR**, eir, *s. m.* An emissary; a scout.  
**SPIUL**, *v. a.* See SPIOL.  
**SPIULGAN**, ain, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A picking, a plucking; nippers.  
**SPLAD**, *v. a.* Slam; shut, as a door, with violence.  
**SPLAD**, *s. m.* A fall; a falling forward; a tumble; a falling flatly on the ground; a noise, as of a door shutting. Thuit e le splad, *he fell heavily on the ground*; dhùin e 'n dorus le splad, *he slammed the door with violence*.  
**SPLAIDSE**, *s. f.* A squash.  
**SPLAIDSEACH**, *a.* Squashing.  
**SPLANG**, splaing, *s. m.* A sparkle, a blaze, a flash of fire; a flake. Splang céill, *a spark of understanding*.  
**SPLANGADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A sparkling, a blazing, a flashing.  
**SPLANGAID**, *s. f.* Snout; mucus; phlegm.—*Macd. N. pl.* splangaidean.

**SPLANGAIDEACH**, *a.* Snotty; phlegmy.  
**SPLANGAIDEACHD**, *s. f.* Snottiness; phlegminess.  
**SPLEACHD**, *v. n.* See SPLEUCHD.  
**SPLEACHDAIR**, *s. m.* See SPLEUCHDAIR.  
**SPLEADIH**, spleadh, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Vainglory; fiction, romance; boasting; flattery; dependance; exploits.  
**SPLEADHACH**, *a.* (Ir. id.) Vainglorious; fictitious, romantic; verbose, boasting; flattering. Ridir spleadhach, *a knight-errant*.  
**SPLEADIACHAS**, ais, *s. m.* Vainglory; fiction, romance; a feat; boasting; flattery; dependance; hyperbole.  
**SPLANGAID**, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Snot, mucus; phlegm.  
**SPLANGAIDEACHD**, *a.* Snotty; phlegmy.  
**SPLFOID**, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Satan.  
**SPLEUCHD**, *a.* Stare, gaze. *Pret. a.* spleuchd, *gazed*; *fut. aff. a.* spleuchdaidh, *shall or will gaze*.  
**SPLEUCHD**, *s. m.* A stare, a gaze. Is ann ort a tha 'n spleuchd! *how you do stare!*  
**SPLEUCHDACH**, *a.* Staring, gazing; apt to stare or gaze.  
**SPLEUCHDAIDH**, aidh, *s. m.* A staring, a gazing; a stare, a gaze.  
**SPLEUCHDAIR**, *s. m.* A starrer, a gazer; an idle starrer; an eye-glass. *N. pl.* spleuchdairean.  
**SPLEUCHDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A habit of staring or gazing.  
**SPLEUCHDAIREAN**, *n. pl.* of spleuchd. Starers, gazers; also, eye-glasses or spectacles.  
**SPLIONACH**, aich, *s. m.* An ill-thriven animal.  
**SPLIUCHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A bladder; a leather purse; a tobacco pouch. Spliuchan tobac, *a leathern tobacco pouch*.  
**SPLIUCHANACH**, *a.* Like a tobacco pouch.  
**SPLIUDRACH**, aich, *s. m.* Bad beer, swipes.  
**SPLIUDACH**, *a.* Splay-footed.  
**SPLIUGAN**, ain, *s. m.* A splay-footed person.  
**SPLUIG**, *s. f.* A wry mouth, as is occasioned by crying.  
**SPÒC**, *s. m.* A spoke, as of a wheel.  
**SPÒCACH**, *a.* (from spòc.) Having spokes.  
**SPOCH**, *v. a.* Rob; spoil; provoke, affront.—*Shaw*.  
**SPOCHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Depredation; provocation.  
**SPÒDH**, *v. a.* Geld, castrate. *Pret. a.* spodh, *castrated*; *fut. aff. a.* spodhaidh, *shall castrate*.  
*Gr. σπάδω. Lat. spado, eunuch. Eng. spay.*  
**SPODHA**, *s. m.* A gelding, a castrating, a spaying; castration.  
**SPODHADAIR**, *s. m.* A gelder. *N. pl.* spodhadairean.  
**SPODHADIREACHD**, *s. f.* The operation of gelding, the business of a gelder.  
**SPODHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A gelding or castrating; a spaying; castration.  
**SPODHAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of spodh.  
**SPODHTA**, *p. part.* of spodh.  
**SPÒG**, spòig, *s. f.* A paw, a claw, a foot; a clumsy leg, in derision; also, the spoke of a wheel. *N. pl.* spògan, *claws*.—*Macint. and Mack. Written also spàg*.  
**SPÒGACH**, *a.* (from spòg.) Having paws, having claws; clumsy-footed. Written also spògach; which see.  
**SPOID**, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A hasty word.  
**SPÒL**, spòil, *s. m.* More frequently written spòl.  
**SPOLD**, *s. m.* A piece of meat, a joint of meat. Spold laigh, *a loin of veal*.—*Macd.*  
**SPOLDAICH**, *s. pl.* Slain bodies, carcases.  
**SPOLLIN**, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A small joint of meat.  
**SPOLLA**, *s. m.* A joint of meat; a fragment. Spolla laoiigh, *a joint of veal*.—*Shaw*.

**SPOLT**, *v. a.* Tear, mangle; abuse; sprinkle; bespatter.  
*Pret. a. spolt; fut. aff. a. spoltaidh, shall tear.* Spoltaidh e an fhaodail he ghial, he will tear the found booty with his jaw.—*Mac Lach.*

**SPOLTACH**, *a.* Tearing, mangling; abusing; sprinkling; apt to tear, mangle, or devour.

**SPOLTADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A tearing, a mangling; abusing; sprinkling, bespattering.

**SPOLTAIDH**, *fut. a. of spolt*; which see.

**SPÒN**. See **SPÀIN**.

**SPÒNAG**, *aig, s. f.* A spoon, a little spoon.

**SPONG**, *poing, s. f.* A sponge; touchwood; tinder; a niggard, in contempt.

*Gr. σπῆγες. Lat. spongia. Arm. spoinche. Corn. sponge.*

*Ir. spone and sponge. Eng. sponge.*

**SPONGAIL**, *a. (spong-amhuil.)* Spongy; niggardly, parsimonious.

**SPONGACH**, *a.* Spongy, like a sponge; niggardly, parsimonious. *Com. and sup. spongaiche.*

**SPONGAIL**, *a.* Niggardly.

**SPONGAIR**, *s. m.* A niggardly fellow; a churl. *N. pl. spongairean.*

**SPONGAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Niggardliness, the conduct of a niggard.

**SPONGAIREAN**, *n. pl. of spongaire.*

**SPONGALACH**, *a.* Parsimonious, niggardly; churlish.—*Macfar. Voc. Gu spongalach, parsimoniously. Com. and sup. spongalache.*

**SPONGALACHD**, *s. f.* Parsimonious, niggardliness.

**SPÒR**, *v. a.* Spur on, incite, goad. *Pret. a. spor; fut. aff. a. sporaidh.*

**SPÒR**, *spuir, s.* A spur; the spur of a cock; the talon or claw of a fowl; a gun-flint; also, a goad, an incitement. *Spor anus am bi bearn, a notched flint.—Macint. N. pl. spuir and spuirean. Spuir air a spògan, spurs on his legs.—Macint. Agus 'iongannan mar spuirean, and his nails like claws.—Stew. Dan.*

*Sax. spura and spur. Dan. spore. Swed. sporre. Du.*

*spoor. Ir. spor. Eng. spur.*

**SPÒRACH**, *a.* Spurred, as a horseman; having spurs, talons, or claws; like a spur or talon; having flints; like a flint; apt to grasp; of a grasping disposition.

**SPÒRADAIR**, *s. m. (Ir. sporadoir.)* A spurrier, a spur-maker; a flint-cutter.

**SPÒRADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Spur-making; flint-cutting; greediness.

**SPÒRADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A spurring, an inciting, a goading; an incitement, a goad.

**SPÒRADH**, 3 *sing. imper. of spor.* Sporadh e, let him spur.

**SPÒRAIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of spòr.* Shall or will spur.

**SPORAN**, *n. pl. of spor.*

**SPÒRAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. sparan.)* A purse. *N. pl. sporain, purses.* Bithidh aon sporan againn, we shall have one purse.—*Stew. Pro.* Sporan molach, a Highland purse,—a shaggy purse formerly worn by the Scotch Highlanders. It is made of the skin of badgers and of other animals. It is fastened by a belt round the middle, and hangs down in front, with tassels dangling to it. In this purse they kept their money, when they had it, and their tobacco.

**SPÒRS**, *s. m.* Sport, diversion, fun; game; pastime; mockery, scorn; pride. *Spòrs do na chi mi, a sport to all who see me.—Sm. Luchd an spòrs, scorners.—Id. Dean spòrs do, make sport of.*

**SPÒRSACH**, *a.* Sporting; fond of sport; playful; funny;

causing sport or diversion; prone to deride or to scorn. *Com. and sup. spòrsaiche.*

**SPÒRSAIL**, *a. (spòrs-amhuil.)* Foppish, beauish; sportful, funny; deriding, jeering; haughty. *Gu spòrsail, foppishly.*

**SPÒRSAILLEACHD**, *s. f.* See **SPÒRSALACHD**.

**SPÒRSALACHD**, *s. f.* Foppishness, beauishness; a habit of jeering or deriding; sportfulness; haughtiness, conceitedness. Fear spòrsalachd, a fop.

**SPOT**, *s. m. (Flemish, spotte.)* A spot, speck, or blemish; a spot or place. *N. pl. spotan; d. pl. spotaih.* Air an spot, on the spot, immediately; gun spot, spotless.

**SPOTACH**, *a.* Spotted, speckled. *Gu spotach, spottedly.*

**SPOT**, *v. a.* Spot.

**SPOTAG**, *aig, s. f. (dim. of spot.)* A little spot or blemish.

**SPOTAGACH**, *a.* Spotted, blemished.

**SPOTAICH**, *v. a.* Spot, speckle, blemish. *Pret. a. spotaich; fut. aff. a. spotaichidh.*

**SPOTAICHEAR**, *fut. pass. of spotaich.*

**SPOTAICHTE**, *p. part. of spotaich.* Spotted, speckled

**SPOTH**, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Geld, cut, or castrate; spay. *Pret. a. spoth, gelded; fut. aff. a. spothaidh, shall geld.* Written also *spodh.*

**SPOTHADAIR**, *s. m. (Ir. spothadoir.)* A gelder. *N. pl. spothadaircan.*

**SPOTHADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The operation of castrating, the business of a gelder.

**SPOTHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A gelding, a cutting or castrating; a spaying; castration.

**SPOTHADH**, *fut. aff. a. of spoth.*

**SPOTHAR**, *fut. pass. of spoth.*

**SPOTHTA**, *p. part. of spoth.*

† **SPRAC**, *spraca, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A spark; life; motion.

**SPRACACH**, *a.* Strong, vigorous.

**SPRACADH**, *aidh, s. m.* Strength, vigour, exertion.

**SPRAIC**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A harsh reprimand; a frown; an imperious mandate; also, vigour, exertion; an effort; sprightliness.

**SPRAICEACH**, *a. (from spraic.)* Inclined to reprimand; frowning; passionate; scolding; imperious; also, vigorous; sprightly.

**SPRAICEALACHD**, *s. f.* Frequent scolding; a habit of frowning; passionateness; imperiousness; arbitrariness; vigorousness; much exertion; frequent exertion.

**SPRAICEIL**, *a. (spraic-amhuil.)* Scolding; reprehensive; frowning; passionate; imperious; arbitrary; vigorous.

**SPRAID**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A blast, a puff; the report of a gun.

**SPRÀIDH**, *spraidhe, s. m.* A loud blast; a loud report; a shot; a crack; an explosion.

**SPRAIDHEACH**, *a.* Blasty, blustering; causing a loud report, explosive.

**SPRAIDHEIL**, *a. (spraidh-amhuil.)* Blasty, blustering.

**SPRAIDH**, *spraidha, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A crack; a rude onset; a sudden onset, as of two fowls fighting; a sudden shock; a stirring up; a provocation.

**SPREAG**, *v. a.* Provoke; reprove; enforce. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. spreagaidh, shall reprove; fut. pass. spreagar.*—*Stew. 1 Cor. ref.*

**SPREAGACH**, *a.* Reproving; prone to reprove or rebuke.

**SPREAGACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A reproving; a provoking.

**SPREAGADH**, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stirring up; provocation; reproof; a sudden blow.

**SPREAGAICH**, *v. a.* Reprove; provoke.

**SPREAGAICHIDH**, *fut. aff. a. of spreagaich.*



**SPREAGAIL, a.** Bold; active; smart.  
**SPREAGAIR, s. m.** A provoker; an inciter.  
**SPREAGAIREACHD, s. f.** Provoking; provocation.  
**SPRÉID, v. a.** Spread. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. spréididh, shall spread.*  
**SPREIDH, v.** See **SPREIGH**.  
**SPRÉIDEACH, a.** Spreading; apt to spread; diffuse.  
**SPRÉIDH, spreidhe, s. f.** (*Ir. spre.*) Cattle, a herd; a marriage portion. *Fa-chomhair sùl na spreidhe, opposite to the eyes of the cattle.*—*Stew. Gen.* Buachail na spreidhe, the shepherd.—*Oss. Cathlwn.*  
 The Gael, like other ancient people, were wont to give cattle, as portions, to their daughters; hence *spreidh* comes to signify a marriage portion. Tacitus, *de Mor. Germ.* observes, that this usage was common among the German tribes, who resembled the ancient Gael in various ways.  
**SPRIDHEACH, a.** Abounding in cattle; rich in cattle.  
**SPRÉIDTE, p. part. of spréid.** Spread out.  
**SPREIG, v. a.** Scold, blame, accuse; enforce, press; stir up, prompt. *Pret. a. spreig; fut. aff. a. spreigidh, shall scold.*  
**SPREIGE, s. f.** A scold, a reproff, an accusation. *Chum spreige, for reproff.*—*Stew. Tim.*  
**SPREIGEACH, a.** Inclined to scold, blame, or accuse; enforcing; expressive; forcible.  
**SPREIGEDH, idh, s. m.** A scolding, a blaming; an accusation; an enforcing, a pressing; a stirring up; a prompting; a scold, a blame; an accusation.  
**SPREIGEALACHD, s. f.** A habit of scolding; undauntedness, boldness; activity.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
**SPREIGEAR, fut. pass of spreig.**  
**SPREIGEARRA, a.** Scolding; smart in speech; expressive, forcible. *Beurla spreigearra, expressive English.*—*Old Song.*  
**SPREIGEARACHD, s. f.** Scolding; smartness of language; expressiveness of speech.  
**SPREIGEIL, a.** (*spreige-amhuil.*) Scolding; accusing; apt to scold; undaunted, bold; active.  
**SPREIGEILEACHD, s. f.** See **SPREIGEALACHD**.  
**SPREIGH, v. a. and n.** Part, separate, scatter, disperse; dismiss; burst suddenly. *Pret. a. spreigh; fut. aff. a. spreighidh.*  
**SPREIGHCH, s. f.** A parting, a separating, a scattering; a dismissing; a bursting. *A snamh le spreighich bhàrr thonn, parting the surface of the waves in swimming.*—*Old Poem.*  
**SPREIGIDH, gen. sing. of spreigeadh.**  
**SPREIGIDH, fut. aff. a. of spreig.**  
**SPREILLEACH, a.** Blubber-lipped.  
**SPREILLEACHD, s. f.** The deformity of blubber-lips.  
**SPREILLEAG, eig, s. f.** A blubber-lipped female.  
**SPREILLEAR, eir, s. m.** A blubber-lipped fellow.  
**SPRÉOCHAN, ain, s. m.** A weakling; an infirm old person. More frequently applied to an old female. *Spréochan tragh caillich, an infirm old woman.*  
**SPRÉOCHANACH, a.** Weak, infirm, feeble. *Gu spréochanach, feebly.*  
**SPRÉOCHANACHD, s. f.** Weakness, infirmity.  
**SPRÉOCHANTA, a.** Weak, infirm. *Gu spréochanta, weakly, infirmly.*  
**SPREODADH, aidh, s. m.** A cavilling; a censuring.  
**SPREOID, v. a.** Cavil; censure.  
**SPREOID.** See **SPREOIT**.

**SPRÉOIT, s. m.** An useless thing; an idler, a drone; a fragment—(*Shaw*); also, a bowsprit.  
**SPREOTADH.** See **SPREODADH**.  
**SPRINEAG, eig, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A pebble.—*Shaw. N. pl. sprinneagan.*  
**SPRINEAGACH, a.** Pebbly.  
**SPRIONG, s. m.** A wrinkle.  
**SPRIONG, v. a.** Wrinkle, corrugate.—*Shaw.*  
**SPRIONGACH, a.** Wrinkling, corrugating.  
**SPRIONGADH, aidh, s. m.** A wrinkling.  
**SPRIOS, spriosa, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A twig or wicker—(*Shaw*); a bramble.  
**SPRIOSACH, a.** Abounding in twigs; like a twig; of twigs or wicker.  
**SPRIOSAN, ain, s. m., dim. of sprios.** (*Ir. id.*) A small twig or wicker; a bramble; a poor diminutive creature. Also, *n. pl. of sprios.*  
**SPRIOSANACH, a.** Like a twig; diminutive; slender.  
**SRIUCHAR, air, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A sting.  
**SPIUNNAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A currant.—*Shaw.*  
**SPIUNNANACH, a.** Abounding in currants; of currants.  
**SPIRÛTAN, ain, s. m.** A finger-end; in *ridicule*, a finger, a hard finger. *N. pl. spirùtain.*  
**SPIRÛTANACH, a.** Hard-fingered.  
**SPOCH, sprocha, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Robbery.  
**SPOCHADH, aidh, s. m.** Robbing.  
**SPOCHAILL, s. f.** A dewlap; the crop of a bird. *N. pl. sprochaillean.*  
**SPOCHAILLEACH, a.** Having a dewlap; having a crop, as a fowl; like a dewlap; like a crop or craw.  
**SPOCHAIR, s. m.** (*sproch-fhear.*) A robber. *N. pl. sprochairean.*  
**SPOCHAIRACHD, s. f.** Robbery; the commission of robbery.  
**SPOCHID, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Sadness, sorrow, dejection; a lament. *Ciod so chuir m' anam fo sprochid? what is this that has brought sadness on my soul?*—*Oss. Gaul. Tog sprochid an laòich, raise the hero's lament.*—*Ull.*  
**SPOCHDACH, a.** Causing sadness, dejected, sorrowful.  
**SPOCHDALACHD, s. f.** Sadness, dejectedness, mournfulness.  
**SPOCHDAIL, a.** (*sprochd-amhuil.*) Sad, dejected, mournful.  
**SPOCHDAILEACHD.** See **SPOCHDALACHD**.  
**SPRODH, sprodha, s. m.** (*Ir. sproth.*) A sprat. *N. pl. sprodhan.*  
**SPRODHACH, a.** Abounding in sprats; like a sprat; of sprats.  
**SPRODHAN, ain, s. m.** (*dim. of sprodh.*) A young sprat.  
**SPROGAIL, s. f.** (*Ir. id.*) A dewlap; a crop or craw. *N. pl. sprogailean.*  
**SPROGAILLEACH, a.** Having a dewlap, having a large dewlap, like a dewlap; having a crop or craw, having a large crop or craw, like a crop or craw.  
**SPRONNAN, ain, s. m.** A crumb; also, *plurally*, crumbs, fragments, refuse. Written also *sprunnan*.  
**SPRONNANACH, a.** Crummy; in crumbs or fragments.  
**SPROTH, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A sprat.  
**SPRUACACH, a.** Pettish.  
**SPRUACANACH, a.** Pettish.  
**SPRUACANACHD, s. f.** Pettishness.  
**SPRUAN, ain, s. m.** Brushwood—(*Macd.*); firewood.  
**SPRUANACH, aich, s. f.** A quantity of brushwood.

- SPRUANACH, *a.* Abounding in brushwood, like brushwood, of brushwood.
- SPRUIDHEAN, *ein, s. m.* A claw, a paw, a clutch. *N. pl.* spruidheanan, *paws*; in derision, *the fingers*.
- SPRUIDHEANACH, *a.* Clawed, having paws, having long hard fingers.
- SPRUIDHEANACHD, *s. f.* A pawing, or fingering clumsily.
- SPRUILLE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Crums, fragments; dross, refuse.
- SPRUILLEACH, *ich, s. f.* A quantity of crums or fragments; a quantity of dross.
- SPRUILLEAG, *eig, s. f.* A small scrap, a fragment; offal.
- SPRUILLEAGACH, *a.* In crums or in fragments.
- SPRUIS, *s. f.* Spruce fir. This is, I believe, a local word.
- SPRUISEALACHD, *s. f.* Spruceness, tidiness, trimness.
- SPRUISEIL, *a.* Spruce, tidily, trim. *Gu spruiseil, tidily.*
- SPRUNNAN, *s. m.* A crum; also, *plurally*, crums, fragments; dross, refuse.
- SPRUNNANACH, *a.* In crums; crummy.
- SPUAIC, *v. a.* Bruise; maul. *Pret. id.; fut. aff.* spuaicidh.
- SPUAIC, SPUAICHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Callosity; a callous tumour; a blue mark; pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.
- SPUAICEACH, *a.* Bruising; mauling; pinnaced.
- SPUAICARRA, *a.* Bruising; mauling; pinnaced; pettish.
- SPUAICHDEACH, *a.* Callous, as a tumour; pinnaced; pettish.
- SPUAICHE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A pet; pettishness.
- SPUAICHEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Pettish.
- SPUD, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Balderdash.
- SPUIDREACH, *ich, s. m.* Slip-slop.
- SPÜILL, *v. a.* Spoil; rob, plunder. *Pret. a.* spüill, *spoiled*; *fut. aff. a.* spüillidh, *shall spoil*.
- SPÜILLE, *s. f. (Lat. spoliom. It. spoglie.)* Spoil, plunder, prey. *Gheibh sibh ur toil spuille, you shall get enough of spoil.*
- SPÜILLEACH, *a.* Spoiling, plunderous, predatory.
- SPÜILLEADAIR, *s. m.* A spoiler, a plunderer. *N. pl.* spüinneadair.
- SPÜILLEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Robbery, plundering.
- SPÜILLEADAIREAN, *n. pl.* of spüilleadair.
- SPÜILLEADH, *idh, s. m.* A spoiling, a plundering; spoil, plunder.
- SPÜILLEAR, *eir, s. m.* A robber, a plunderer.
- SPÜILLEAR, *fut. pass.* of spüill. Shall or will be spoiled or plundered.
- SPÜILLEARACHD, *s. f.* Robbery, plundering.
- SPÜILLEARAN, *n. pl.* of spüillear.
- SPÜILLE-CHOGADH, *aith, s. m.* A predatory warfare.
- SPÜILLINN, *s. f.* Plunder, booty, spoil; a plundering, a spoiling; burglary, robbery.
- SPUNG, spunge, *s. f.* Spunge; tinder; touchwood; a niggard, in derision. *N. pl.* spungean, *sponges*. *Cho tioram ri spuing, as dry as tinder.* Written also *spong*. *Gr. σπῆγες. Lat. spongia. Arm. spoince. Corn. spong. Ir. spong.*
- SPUNGALACHD, *s. f.* Spunginess; parsimoniousness, niggardliness.
- SPUNGIL, *a.* Spongy; parsimonious, niggardly.
- SPÜINN, *v. a.* Spoil, plunder, rob. *Pret. a.* spüinn, *spoiled*; *fut. aff. a.* spüinnidh, *shall rob*; *fut. neg.* spüinn. *An spüinn duine Dia? shall a man rob God?—Stew. Mal.*
- SPÜINNE, *s. f.* Spoil, plunder, booty. *Lionaidh sinn le spüinne, we shall fill with spoil.—Stew. Pro. ref.*
- SPÜINNEACH, *a.* Spoiling, plundering, plunderous.
- SPÜINNEADAIR, *s. m.* A spoiler, a plunderer, a robber. *N. pl.* spüinneadair.
- SPÜINNEADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Spoiling, plundering, robbery; the practice of robbery.
- SPÜINNEADAIREAN, *n. pl.* of spüinneadair.
- SPÜINNEADH, *idh, s. m.* A spoiling, plundering, or robbing; spoil, booty, robbery.
- SPÜINNEAR, *fut. pass.* of spüinn. Shall or will be spoiled or plundered.
- SPÜINNEAR, *eir, s. m.* A robber or plunderer.
- SPÜINNEARACHD, *s. f.* Robbery, plundering.
- SPÜINNEARAN, *n. pl.* of spüinnear.
- SPUIR, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of spor.
- SPUIREAN, *n. pl.* of spor.
- SPUIRSE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Milkweed; spurge; the *euphorbia exigua* of botanists.
- SPUIREACH, *a. (from spuirge.)* Abounding in spurge or milkweed, like spurge or milkweed, of spurge or milkweed.
- SPÜIS, spüise, *s. f.* A pocket. *N. pl.* spüisean.
- SPULT, *v. a.* Splash, bespatter, sprinkle; tear, mangle. *Pret. a.* spult; *fut. aff. a.* spultaith; *fut. pass.* spultar.
- SPULT, *s. m.* A splash, a sprinkling.
- SPULTACH, *a.* Splashing, bespattering; sprinkling; tearing, mangling, devouring.
- SPULTADH, *aith, s. m.* A splashing, a sprinkling; a tearing, a mangling.
- SPULTADH, *(a), pr. part.* of spult. Splashing, sprinkling; mangling; devouring. *Tha thu 'g am spultadh, you splash me.*
- SPULTADH, *fut. aff. a.* of spult.
- SPULTAIR, *s. m.* One who splashes or bespatters; a tearer, a mangler.
- SPULTAIREACHD, *s. f.* Splashing, bespattering, sprinkling; tearing, mangling.
- SPULTAIREAN, *n. pl.* of spultair.
- SPULTAR, *a.* Apt to splash or bespatter.
- SPULTAR, *fut. pass.* of spult.
- SPUNGAIL, *a.* Niggardly; churlish.
- SPUNGAIR, *s. m.* A niggard; a churl. *N. pl.* spungaigan.
- SPUNGAREACHD, *s. f.* Niggardliness; churlishness.
- SPUNGAREAN, *n. pl.* of spungair.
- SPUNGALACHD, *s. f.* Niggardliness.
- SPURAN. See SPORAN.
- SPURSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A gizzard; giblets.
- SPURSANACH, *a.* Having a gizzard; of gizzards or giblets.
- SPÜT, *v. a. and n. (Lat. sputo.)* Spout, pour, squirt. *Pret. a.* spüt; *fut. aff. a.* spütaidh.
- SPÜT, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An eunuch.
- SPÜT, spüt, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A spout; a spout of water; a torrent; a cascade; a pour of rain; in contempt, bad drink, slip-slop, hog-wash. *N. pl.* spütan; *d. pl.* spütaibh. *Gach sruthan na spütaibh, every streamlet in spouts.—Macint. Tobraiche nan spütaibh dian, fountains [gushing] in impetuous torrents.—Macfar.*
- SPÜTACH, *a.* Spouting; spouty; squirting; pouring; slopy.
- SPÜTACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A squirt, a syringe. *Gunna spütachain, a syringe.*
- SPÜTADH, *aith, s. m.* A spouting; a pouring; a squirting; a spout; a pour of water; a torrent; a cascade.

SPÙTAIDH, *fut. aff.* of spùt. Shall or will spout.  
 SPÙTAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of spùt.)* A little spout, a little cascade, a rill; also, a syringe.—*Macd.*  
 SPÙTANACH, *a.* Full of little spouts, or cascades; squirting; like a syringe.  
 SPÙTAR, *fut. pass. of spùt.*  
 SPÙTARSAICH, *s. f.* Slip-slop.  
 SRÀBH, sràibh, *s. f.* A straw; plenty. *N. pl.* srabhan. Èòin a cruinneachadh sràibh, *birds gathering straws.*—*Macfar.*  
 SRÀBHACH, *a.* Full of straws, strawy; made of straws; like a straw; plentiful; squandering.  
 † SRABHAN, *ain, s. m.* Superfluity.—*Shaw.*  
 SRAC, *v.* See SRACHD.  
 SRACAIR. See SRACHDAIR.  
 SRACANTA, *a.* See SRACHDANTA.  
 SRACHD, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Tear, rend, pull, cut asunder; rob, spoil, plunder. *Pret. a.* shrachd, *tore*; *fut. aff. a.* srachd-aidh, *shall tear.*  
 SRACHDA, *ai, s. m.*; written also *srachdadh*; which see.  
 SRACHDACH, *a.* Apt to tear; full of rents.  
 SRACHDADH, *aidh, s. m.* A tearing, a rending, a pulling, a cutting asunder; a robbing, a spoiling; a fissure; a tear or rent; robbery; spoil; extortion; a young twig, a shoot, a sprout. Ro srachdadh nan nial, *through the fissures of the clouds.*—*Oss. Gaul.*  
 SRACHDAIR, *s. m. (srachd-fhear.)* A tearer; an extortioner; a champion.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* srachdairean.  
 SRACHDAIREACH, *a.* Tearing, rending; given to extortion; given to fighting.  
 SRACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* The habit of tearing; continued or frequent tearing; extortion; hard fighting.—*Macd.*  
 SRACHDANTA, *a.* Tearing; oppressing; apt to extort; stout, vigorous.  
 SRAD, srad, *s. m. (Ir. srad.)* A spark of fire; a drop. *N. pl.* srada or sradan. Mar dh'èireas na srada suas, *as the sparks fly upwards.*—*Stew. Job.*  
 SRAD, *v. n.* Spark, emit sparks; sparkle. *Pret.* shrad; *fut. aff.* sradaidh.  
 SRADACH, *a.* Sparky, full of sparks.  
 SRADADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sparking; a sparkling.  
 SRADAG, *aig, s. f. (dim. of srad.)* A little spark of fire. Beum nan sradagan, *a stroke that causes sparks.*—*Macdon.*  
 SRADAGACH, *a. (from sradag.)* Sparky; full of sparks; apt to emit sparks.  
 SRÀID, sraide, *s. f. (sreach-àite.) Ir. sraid.* A street, a lane; a walk, a promenade. Air an t-sràid, *on the street.*—*Stew. Pro.* *N. pl.* sraidean. Mar pholl nan sraidean, *like the mire of the streets.*—*Stew. Zech.* Gabh sraid, *take a walk.*  
 SRÀIDEACH, *a.* Full of streets; having fine streets; like a street; of streets.  
 SRÀIDEACHD, *s. f.* Sauntering; promenading.  
 SRAIDEAG, *eig, s. f.* A mat.—*Shaw.* *N. pl.* sraideagan.  
 SRAIDEAN, *n. pl.* of sraid. Walks, lanes.  
 SRÀIDEAN, *ein, s. m. (dim. of sraid.)* A little walk; a lane.  
 † SRAIDEAN, *ein, s. m.* A shepherd's bag.—*Shaw.*  
 SRÀIDEAR, *eir, s. m. (sraid-fhear.)* A saunterer, a loungeur. *N. pl.* sraidearan.  
 SRÀIDEAS, *eis, s. m.* Sauntering, lounging; walking, promenading.  
 SRÀIDEIREACHD, *s. f.* Sauntering, lounging; promenading; a promenading.  
 SRÀID-IMEACHD, *s. f.* A sauntering, a lounging; walking; a promenading. A sràid-imeachd, *walking.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

† SRAIT, *s. f.* A tax, a fine.—*Shaw.*  
 SRAITH. See SREATH.  
 SRAMH, srainh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Milk gushing from the teat of a cow.  
 SRANN, *v. n.* Make a loud humming noise; twang; snore. *Pret. a.* shrann; *fut. aff. a.* srannaidh, *shall twang.*  
 SRANN, srainn, *s. m.* A loud humming noise; a snore; a twanging noise; the noise made by wind, as among the cordage of a ship; the noise of a bowstring; the impetus of one walking fast; the noise produced by swift aerial motion; the loud strain of a bagpipe. *Stew. in Eccles.* has *srann* in the sense of enchantment. Srann na sine, *the noise of the blast.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Piob is beachdail srann, *a pipe of the cheering strain.*—*Old Song.*  
 SRANNACH, *a.* Humming loudly; snoring; whizzing.  
 SRANNA-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f.* A loud-sounding wind.—*Ul.* See also SRANN-GHAOTH.  
 SRANNAIL, *a. (srann-amhail.)* Humming loudly; snoring, snorting, neighing; whizzing.  
 SRANNAIL, *s. f.* A loud humming; a snoring; a snorting, a neighing; a whizzing; a continued hum; a continued snoring; a continued whizzing. Srannail a chuid each, *the snorting [neighing] of his horses.*—*Stew. Jer.*  
 SRANNAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. sranan.)* A humming noise; a whizzing noise; great hoarseness; rattling in the throat. Srannan seòlidh, *a sort of whirlingig.*  
 SRANNARTACH, *s. f.* A snoring, a snorting. Thòisich e air srannartaich, *he began to snort.*  
 SRANNCHAN, *ain, s. m. (from srann.)* A humming-board; a thin notched piece of wood, attached at one end to a string, and making a loud humming noise when moved with a swift vertical motion.  
 SRANNRAICH, *s. f.* A loud humming noise; a snoring; a snorting; a loud hoarse noise. Beachan gheug ri srannraich, *the bees of the branches humming.*—*Macd.*  
 † SRAODH, sraodha, *s. m.* A sneeze.  
 SRAOIL, *v. a.* Tear. *Pret.* sraòil; *fut. aff.* sraòilidh.  
 SRAOILEACH, *a.* Apt to tear; given to tear; easily torn.  
 SRAOILEAG, *eig, s. f.* A species of berry; a quean; a dirty husky; a spark of fire. *N. pl.* sraoileagan.  
 SRAOILEAGACH, *a.* Queanish; slutish; sparkling, as fire.  
 SRAOIN, sraoine, *s. f.* A huff, a pet.  
 SRAOINEIS, *s. f.* A huff, a pet; a swell of petulance or pride.  
 SRAOINEISEACH, *a.* Huffish; petulant, pert; querulous.  
 † SRAON, *v. a.* Turn; scatter.—*Shaw.*  
 SRAONADH, *aidh, s. m.* A huff; the impetus of one walking fast; quick motion.  
 SRAONAS, *s. f.* A huff, a swell of petulance or pride.  
 SRAONASEACH, *a.* Huffish, petulant; querulous. Gu sraonaiseach, *huffishly.*  
 SRAONASEACHD, *s. f.* Huffishness; petulance; pertness; querulousness.  
 † SRAITH, sratha, *s. m.* A general fine; a tax.—*Shaw.*  
 SRAITH, sratha, *s. m. (Ir. srath and sratha. Corn. srath. Scotch. strath.)* A valley; a mountain valley; the bottom of a valley; a low-lying country through which a river rolls; the low inhabited part of a country, in contradistinction to its hilly ground; a dell; rarely, marshy ground. Srath Oiscin nan Fian, *the valley of Fingilian Ossian.*—*Old Song.* Luchd àiteachaidh an t-sratha, *the inhabitants of the valley.*—*Stew. Ind.* Eas is àille srath, *a waterfall in a pretty dell.*—*Old Poem.* *N. pl.* srathan.  
 SRATHACH, *a. (from srath.)* Abounding in straths or valleys.  
 SRATHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act or the circumstance of imposing a general fine; a taxing; taxation.  
 † SRATHAICH, *v. a.* Impose a general fine; tax.



**SRATHAIR**, *srathrach*, *s. f.* (*Ir. srathar.*) A cartsaddle, a packsaddle; a straddle. Cuir an t-srathair air an each, *put the cartsaddle on the horse*; a cur na srathrach air an each, *putting the cartsaddle on the horse*. *N. pl.* srathraichean.

**SRATHAIR**, *s. m.* A stroller, a lounge. *N. pl.* srathairean.

**SRATHAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of *srath.*) A little valley or *strath*.

**SRATHANACH**, *aich, s. m.* An inhabitant of a valley or *strath*. *N. pl.* srathanaich.

**SREAD**, *sreada*, *s. m.* A rank or row, a long line; an order or class; a layer; a swathe or roll, as of grass; a herd, a flock; a troop, a cavalcade; a round or circle. Nan sread air an oitir, [*people*] *in ranks on the promontory*.—*Mac Luch.* See also **SREATH**.

**SREADACH**, *a.* In ranks, rows, or lines; in herds or flocks; in swathes or rolls, as grass.

**SREADACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* The act of arranging in rows, ranks, or lines.

**SREADAICH**, *v. a.* Arrange in rows or lines; arrange in classes. *Pret.* sreadaich; *fut. aff. a.* sreadaichidh.

**SREADAICHTE**, *p. part.* of *sreadaich*. Arranged or drawn out in rows or lines; arranged in classes.

**SREADH**. See **SREATH**.

† **SREAMH**, *v. n.* Stream, flow.

† **SREAMH**, *sreimh, s. m.* A stream, a spring.

**SREAMH-SHUI**, *-shùl, s. f.* A bear eye.

**SREAMH-SHUILEACH**, *a.* Bear-eyed. A shine shreamh-shuilleach, *bear-eyed old age*.—*Old Song*.

† **SREAN**, *s. m.* A wheezing.—*Shaw*.

**SREANG**, *v. a.* Extend; draw out into threads; tear.—*Shaw*.

**SREANG**, *sreing, s.* (*Ir. srang.*) A string, a line; a rope or cord. Tharruing i'n t-sreang le rogha beachd, *she drew the string with her best aim*.—*Ull.* Sreang-rioghailt, *a plumb-line or plummet*; sreang-stiùiridh, *a stern-rope, a stern-line*; sreang-tart, *a loadstone*; sreang-thomhais, *a measuring-line, a surveyor's line or chain*.—*Stew. 2 K.* Sreang-lìon, *a casting-line*.

**SREANGACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of strings or threads; full of lines; stringy, thready; like a string, like a line; lineal; strung, threaded.

**SREANGAICH**, *v. a.* String; bend with strings; suit with strings; draw out into threads; make subtle. *Pret.* shreangach.

**SREANGAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of *sreang.*) A little string, a little thread, a little rope or line.

**SREANGANACH**, *a.* Full of little threads or strings; stringy.

**SREANG-ART**, *airt, s. m.* (*Ir. sreang-art.*) A loadstone.—*Shaw*.

**SREANGARTACH**, *aich, s. m.* A tall raw-boned man, *in derision*.

**SREANGARTACH**, *a.* Like a loadstone, magnetic.

**SREANG-LION**, *s. m.* A casting-net. *N. pl.* sreang-liontan.

**SREANG-RIAGHAILT**, *s.* A plumb-line, a plummet; a ruling line; a mason's parallel line.

**SREANG-THOMHAIS**, *s. m.* A measuring line; a surveyor's line.—*Stew. 2 K.*

**SREATH**, *sreatha, s. m.* (*Ir. sraith.*) A rank or row; a long line; a roll or swathe, as of grass; an order, a class; a layer; a round, a circle. Ann dà shreath, *in two rows*.—*Stew. Lev. N. pl.* sreathan; *d. pl.* sreathaibh. Le sreathaibh, *with rows of jewels*.—*Stew. Song Sol.*

On stated occasions of carousal, it was customary among the old Gael to sit in a circle, which they called *sreath* or *sreadh*. The cup-bearer filled the cup to the brim at every round, and, however potent the liquor might be, it was cleared off at a draught. These scenes of intemperance lasted not unfrequently for three days! It

was deemed effeminacy in any one of the circle to retire sober. I have somewhere read, that, at such drinking-matches, it was usual for two men to be in attendance at the door with a litter, to carry off to bed every individual as he fell senseless from his chair.

**SREATHACH**, *a.* (*from sreath.*) In ranks or rows; in lines; in rolls or swathes; in classes; lineal; full of ranks or rows; full of rolls or swathes.

**SREATHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A putting in ranks or rows, a drawing up in lines; a rolling into swathes, as grass.

**SREATHAICH**, *v. a.* Plant in rows or ranks; draw up in rows or ranks.

**SREATHAICHTE**, *p. part.* of *sreathaich*. Put in rows or ranks; draw up in lines.

**SREATHAIL**, *a.* (*sreath-amhuil.*) In rows, in lines; in rolls; in classes.

**SREATHAINN**, *s. f.* Straw on which corn is laid when on the kiln.

**SREATHAL**, *ail, s. m.* That is in rows.

**SREATHAN**, *n. pl.* of *sreath*; which see.

**SREATHAN**, *ain, s. m.* The filmy skin which covers an unborn calf; vellum.

**SREATHAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of *sreath.*) A little row or rank.

**SREATHNAICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wet, moisten; spread out, extend.

**SREATHNAICHTE**, *p. part.* of *sreathnaich*. (*Ir. id.*) Wetted, moistened; spread out.

**SREOTHART**, *airt, s.* (*Ir. sraoth.*) A sneeze.

**SREOTHARTACH**, *a.* Sternutative; apt to sneeze.

**SREOTHARTACH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. srothfartach.*) A sneeze; sneezing; continued sneezing; frequent sneezing. Rinn an leanabh srothartaich, *the child sneezed*.—*Stew. 2 K.* Thòisich e air srothartaich, *he began to sneeze*.

**SRIAN**, *v. a.* Bridle, curb, restrain. *Pret. a.* srian; *fut. aff. a.* srianaidh, *shall bridle*.

**SRIAN**, *sreine, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bridle; a curb; restraint. Srian do'n asal, *a bridle for the ass*.—*Stew. Pro.*

**SRIANACH**, *a.* Bridled; like a bridle; of a bridle; ring-streaked. Each srianach cuimnach, *a bridled prancing horse*.—*Old Poem.* Am bras-each srianach, *the high-mettled bridled steed*.—*Oss. Taura.* An seillean srianach, *the ring-streaked bee*.—*Macdon. Com. and sup.* srianaiche.

**SRIANACH**, *s. f.* Ruling or managing by means of a bridle; the state of being ring-streaked.

**SRIANADH**, *aith, s. m.* A bridling; a curbing, a checking; a pulling down the power of an enemy.

**SRIANTA**, *a.* Reined, curbed, checked.

**SRIUT**, *sriute, s. f.* A quick rehearsal, as of rhyme; a speech rapidly delivered; a long tedious rhyme.

**SRIUTACH**, *aich, s. f.* A quick rehearsal, as of rhyme; a speech rapidly delivered; tedious rhyme.

**SRIUTACH**, *a.* Rapid in rehearsing.

**SRIUTAICHE**, *s. m.* (*from sriut.*) One who rehearses rapidly; a rhymist. *N. pl.* sriutaichean.

**SRIUTAN**, *ain, s. m.* A long and quick répétition of news or poetry.—*Shaw*.

**SROBACH**, *a.* Apt to push, thrust, or shove.

**SROBADH**, *aith, s. m.* A pushing, a thrusting, a shoving; a push, a thrust, a shove.

† **SROGHALL**, *ail, s.* (*Ir. id.*) A whip or lash. *N. pl.* sroghallan.

**SROÌL**, *gen. sing.* of *sroil*; which see.

**SROIN**, *sroine, and srona, s. f.* A nose; a nostril; a head-land or promontory. Anail a sroine, *the breath of his nostrils*.—*Stew. Job.* Sroin is also written *sron* in the nominative.

**SROINE**, *gen. sing.* of *sroin*.

SRÒINE, SRÒINEAN, SRÒINTEAN, *n. pl.* of sròin. Noses. Sròine gun aileadh annt, noses without the sense of smell.—*Sm.*

SRÒINEACH, *a. (from sròin.)* Large-nosed, sharp-nosed; apt to smell, snuff, or snuffle; sharp-scented, nasal; having headlands or promontories; like a nose; like a headland.

SRÒINEACHADH, *a.* A smelling, a snuffing, a snuffling, a snorting.

SRÒINEAG, *eig, s. f. (dim. of sròin.)* A little nose; a little promontory. *N. pl.* sròineagan. Written also sròinag.

SRÒINEAGACH, *a.* Having numerous promontories or jutting points.

SRÒINEAGRAICH, *s. f.* A smelling, a snuffing; a snuffling, a snorting.

SRÒINEAN, *a.* White-nosed; a corruption of sròin-fhionn.

SRÒINEAN, *cin, s. m. (from sròin.)* A horse's noseband.

SRÒINEIL, *a. (sròin-anhuil.)* Nasal.

SRÒINEISEACH, *a.* Smelling, snuffling, snorting; apt to smell, snuffle, or snort.

SRÒINEISEACHD, *s. f.* A habit of smelling, snuffling, or snorting.

SRÒIN-EUDACH, *aich, s. m.* A pocket-handkerchief.

SRÒIN-FHIONN, *a.* White-nosed, as a quadruped.

SRÒIN-IALL, -èill, *s. f.* The noseband of a horse's halter.

SRÒINICH, *s. f.* A snuffing, a snuffling, a snorting; a hard breathing; a panting. Sròinich ar cuim, the hard breathing of our breasts.—*Death of Carril.*

SRÒINICH, *v. n.* Snuff, snuffle, snort; breathe through the nostrils; pant.

SRÒINTEAN. See SRÒINE.

SRÒIL, sròil, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Silk, satin; gauze, a crape; a sash, a flowing riband; a streamer. Cha 'n iarr mi sìod na sròil, I will ask neither silk nor satin.—*Macfar. N. pl.* sròlan and sròltan; *d. pl.* sròlaibh or sròltaibh. Le 'n sìoda 's le 'n sròltaibh, with their silks and their sashes.—*Mac Co.* Sròil-bhrataich, a pennon of silk, a streamer.

SRÒIL-BHRATAICH, *aich, s.* A silk pennon or banner.

SRÒIL-BHRATAICH, *a.* Having pennons or banners of silk or satin.

SRÒILACH, *a. (from sròil.)* Like silk or satin; like gauze or crape; flowing, as a riband, sash, or streamer; made of silk or satin.

SRÒIN, sròin, *s. f.* A nose; a nostril; a promontory or headland. See SRÒIN.

SRÒINACH, *a.* Large-nosed, sharp-nosed; sharp-scented; apt to smell or snuff; nasal; having headlands or promontories.

SRÒINAG, *aig, s. f. (dim. of sròin.)* A little nose; a little headland or promontory; any prominent or projecting part of a rock or hill. 'Feadh nan sròinagan, among the jutting rocks.—*Moladh Mhòraig.*

SRÒINAGACH, *a.* Having numerous headlands or promontories; jutting, as rocks.—*Macint.*

SRÒINAGRAICH, *s. f.* A smelling, a snuffing; a snorting.

SRÒINAIL, *a. (sròin-anhuil.)* Nasal.

SRÒINISEACH, *a.* Apt to smell; smelling, snuffling, snorting.—*Macint.*

SRÒINISEACHD, *s. f.* A habit of smelling, snuffling, or snorting. Ciod an sròiniseachd th'ort? why do you snuffle so?

SRÒINAX, *ain, s. m.* A horse's noseband.

SRÒIN-FHIONN, *a.* Having a white nose, as a black sheep.

SRÒTH, more frequently written sruth.

SRÒTHAN, *ain, s. m.* See SRUTHAN.

SRUAMACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Streamy; powerful in armies, having great armies.

SRUAMACH, *aich, s. m.* A meeting of streams.

SRUB, *v. a.* Suck, draw in; snuff; inhale, imbibe. *Pret. a.* shrub; *fut. aff. a.* srubaidh, shall suck in.

SRUBACH, *a.* Apt to suck or inhale; snuffing; sucking, inhaling, imbibing.

SRUBADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sucking, an inhaling, an imbibing.

SRUBAG, *aig, s. f.* A mouthful of any liquid.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SRUBAIR, *s. m.* A sucker; the sucker of a pump; one who gulps or drinks greedily. *N. pl.* srubairean.

SRUBAIREACHD, *s. f.* A sucking; a frequent sucking; a gulping; a drinking greedily.

SRUBAN, *ain, s. m.* A cockle.—(*Macd.*); a drawing or sucking in.—*Shaw.*

† SRUDHAR, *a.* In small pieces.

† SRUTH, *s. f.* Knowledge, discerning.

SRÙLACH, *a.* Flowing, as a streamlet; full of little streamlets; gurgling, purling. Crònan t-easain srùlaich, the murmur of thy purling cataracts.—*Macdon.*

SRÙLAG, *eig, s. m.* A rill or rivulet. *N. pl.* srùlagan.

SRÙLAGACH, *a.* Abounding in rills; purling.

SRUTH, *v. n.* Flow, stream, pour; drop; derive. *Pret. a.* sruth, flowed; *fut. aff. a.* sruthaidh, shall flow.

SRUTH, srutha, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stream or current; a river; a torrent; a brook; a fountain; a tide; rarely, a man of letters, an ecclesiastic. Bhris faire air monadh nan sruth, dawn broke on the hill of streams.—*Oss. Gaul.* Sruth bliadhna, the stream of years.—*Old Poem.* Onfha na sruth, the rage of torrents.—*Oss. Tcm.* *N. pl.* sruthanna and sruthaidh. Sruthanna na beatha, the fountains of life.—*Stew. Pro.*

SRUTHACH, *a. (from sruth.)* Streaming, streamy; flowing; dropping, as a liquid.

SRUTHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A streaming, a flowing, a dropping.

SRUTHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of sruth. Streaming, flowing. A sruthadh le bainne, flowing with milk.—*Stew. Ex.*

SRUTHAIBH, *d. pl.* of sruth. To streams. See SRUTH.

SRUTHAIEH, *1 pl. imper. a.* of sruth. Stream ye.

SRUTHAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of sruth. Shall stream.

SRUTHAIL, *v. a. (from sruth.) Ir. id.* Wash, rinse, cleanse, scour. *Pret. a.* sruthail, washed; *fut. aff. a.* sruthaidh, shall wash.

SRUTHAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of sruthan. Of a rill.

SRUTHAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of sruth.)* A little stream or current; a streamlet, a rivulet. *N. pl.* sruthain. Tharta tha na sruthain a breaibh, over them the streams gurgle.—*Oss.* Sruthan anrach na h-aoise, the mournful streamlets [tears] of age.—*Oss. Gaul.*

SRUTHAN, *n. pl.* of sruth. Streams, currents, tides; fountains.

SRUTHANACH, *a.* Full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.

SRUTH-CHLAIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A conduit, a canal; the bed of a river or stream; a channel.—*Shaw.* Sruth-chlais, a conduit.—*Stew. 2 Sam. N. pl.* sruth-chlaisean.

SRUTH-CHLAISEACH, *a.* Like a conduit or canal; full of channels.

SRUTHLACH, *a.* Cleansing, rinsing, washing, scouring, scrubbing; that has the quality of cleansing, washing, or scouring.

SRUTHLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A cleansing, rinsing, a washing, scouring, or scrubbing; a dirty streamlet.

SRUTHLADH, (a), *pr. part.* of sruthail.

SRUTHLAG, *aig, s. f.* A rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe. *N. pl.* sruthlagan.

SRUTHLAGACH, *a.* Abounding in rills; like a rill.

- STÀ, *s. m.* Use, utility; service, serviceableness; profit.  
Gun stà, *useless*.—*Shaw*.
- STABH, *v. a.* To stave. *Pret. a. stabh; fut. aff. a. stabh-aidh, shall stave.*
- † STABH, *stabha, s. m.* A vessel.
- STABHACH, *a.* A straddle, striding; wide-forked; asunder.—*Shaw*.
- STABHAICH, *v. n.* Straddle.—*Shaw*.
- STÀBULL, *uill, s. m.* A stable, a stall. *N. pl. stabullan.*  
Gille stàbulla, *a stable-boy.*
- STÀBULUM, *Cop. stabla. Sp. establo. Arm. staoul. It. and Teut. stalle. Eng. stable and stall.*
- STAC, *v. a.* Deafen; drive stakes into the ground; make a false step. *Pret. a. stac; fut. aff. a. stacaidh.*
- STAC, *staca, s. m. (Sax. staca, a stake. Ir. stac.)* A stake or post driven into the ground; a pillar, a column; a little eminence; a false step, a hobbling step; a halt; a cliff, a rock; a stack; a thorn. *Stac, a stake. Tha stac chrùbaich ann, he has a halt in his pace. A leunnaich o stac gu stac, bounding from rock to rock.*—*Oss. Dargo.*
- STACACH, *a.* Deaf; full of stakes; pillared; columnar; full of impediments; full of little eminences; hirpling; lame; hobbling; dull of hearing; causing deafness; rugged; rocky; thorny; full of heaps; coacervated.
- STACACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A heaping up; coacervation.
- STACADH, *aidh, s. m.* A deafening; a driving stakes into the ground; a pillar; a false step; a hobbling step; a stack.
- STACAICH, *v.* Heap up; coacervate. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. stacaichidh.*
- STACAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of stac.)* A knoll; a little stake or post; a little pillar; a false step; a little halt; a little stack.
- STACANACH, *a.* Full of little eminences; knolly; rugged; full of impediments. *Cnocanach stacanach, knolly and rugged.*—*Macint.*
- STACARSACH, *s. f.* Tramping or walking awkwardly.
- STAD, *v. a. and n. (Sued. stadt. Ir. stad.)* Stop, stay, stand, wait for; cease, desist; rest. *Pret. stad, stopped; fut. aff. stadaidh, shall stop. An nair a stad i, when it [stopped] rested.*—*Stew. Num. Nach stad thu? will not you stop or stand?*
- STAD, *s. m. (Sued. stadt. Ir. stad.)* A stop, a pause; an interruption, delay; a period. *Cuir stad air, put a stop to him or it; cuir gu stad, put a stand. A chos a chuir eilde gu stad, his leg that set deer to a stand.*—*Ull. Gun stad, without delay, incessantly; de an stad, stop.*
- STADACH, *a.* Apt to stop, pause, or delay; obstructive, impeding.
- STADACHD, *s. f.* A stopping, a pausing, a delaying, a waiting for; obstruction, impediment. *Ciod an stadachd a th'ort? why do you stop or delay?*
- STADADH, *aidh, s. m.* A stopping, a pausing, a delaying; an obstructing or impeding; a stop, a pause, a delay; obstruction, impediment.
- STADADH, *pret. sub. of stad.* Would stop. *Nan stadadh e, if he would stop.*
- STADAICH, *s. f.* An impediment; an obstacle.
- STADAIH, *gen. sing. of stadadh.*
- STADAIH, *fut. aff. a. o' stad.* Shall or will stop.
- STADAIL, *s. f.* A stopping, a pausing, a delaying, a lingering; frequent stopping, pausing, or lingering.
- STADAIL, *a.* Stately, portly, proud, pompons. *Gu stàdail, in a stately manner. Written more frequently stàdeil; which see.*
- STADAR, *fut. pass. of stad.* Shall be stopped.
- STÀDH, *stàdha, s. m.* Use, utility, service; work, working; the stays of a ship. *Cha 'n eil stàdh ann, there is no use in him; gun stàdh, useless. Ar stàdh 's ar tarruing cum fallain, preserve our stays and our haulyards.*—*Macfar.*
- STADHAR, *a.* Useful, serviceable; good at working, industrious.
- STADUIT, *s. f.* A statute. *N. pl. stàduitean.*
- STADUITIACH, *a.* Of a statute.
- STÀID, *s. f. (Lat. stat-us. Arm. stat and stad. Ir. stad.)* Condition, state, rank; a furlong (*Lat. stadium*); a craft; a wile. *Ann an droch staid, in a bad state.*
- STÀIDALACHD, *s. f.* Stateness, portliness, self-importance, pomposity of manner. *Written also stàidealachd.*
- STÀIDEIL, *a. (staid-amhuil.)* Stately, portly, self-important, having a portly gait. *Is stàideil sios is suas a cheum, stately was his pace to and fro.*—*Mac Lach.*
- STÀIDEILEACHD, *s. f.* Stateness, portliness, self-importance.
- STÀIDHEIR, *staidhreach, s. f. (Sax. staeger. Ir. staighre.)* A stair. *'N àird an staidheir, up stairs. Mullach na staidhreach, the top of the stair.*—*Stew. 2 K. Staidheir shniomhach, a winding stair; staidheir shniomhain, a winding stair. N. pl. staidhrichean, stairs; d. pl. staidhrichibh. Air staidhrichibh shniomhach, on winding stairs.*—*Stew. 1 K. Written also staighre.*
- STÀIDHEACH, *a.* Having stairs; like stairs.
- STÀIDHEAN, *s. pl.* Stairs.
- STÀIDHRE, *s. f.* See STÀIDHEIR.
- STÀIDHREACH, *a.* Having stairs; having many stairs; storied.
- STÀIDHREACH, *gen. sing. of staidheir.*
- STÀIDHRICHEAN, *n. pl. of staidheir.* Stairs.
- STAIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A stout little fellow.
- STAIGEANACH, *a.* Having a stout and squat person; *substantively, a squat fellow.*
- STAIGEANACHD, *s. f.* Squatness of person; the gait of a stout, squat person.
- STAIGHEIR, *staighreach, s. f. (Sax. staeger.)* See STÀIDHEIR.
- † STAIL, *s. f.* A throw.—*Shaw*.
- STAILC, *v. a.* Drive forward; press or push forward or onward; prick. *Pret. a. stailc; fut. aff. a. stailcidh.*
- STAILC, *s. f.* A driving, pressing, or pushing forward; a pricking; a stop, an impediment; stubbornness; a prick; a thorn.
- STAILCEACH, *a.* Apt to drive or push forward; pressing or pushing forward; prickly, thorny.
- STAILCIDH, *fut. pass. of stailc.* Shall or will press forward.
- STAILCNEACH, *s. f.* Stubble; the standing roots of burnt heath.
- STAILINN, *s. f. (Sax. stal. Du. stael.)* Steel. *Farum ar stailinn, the noise of our steel.*—*Oss. Duthona.*
- STÀILLINEACH, *a. (from stailinn.)* Of steel; like steel; steel.
- STÀILLINICH, *v. a. (from stailinn.)* Harden, as iron; convert into steel. *Pret. a. stàillinnich, steelled; fut. aff. a. stàillinnichidh, shall steel.*
- STÀILLINICH, *p. part. of stàillinnich.* Steelled; hardened.
- STÀIN, *s. f. (Corn. stian. Ir. stan.)* Tin.—*Shaw*.
- STAINC, *staince, s. f. (Scotch, stank. Arm. stancq. Corn. stancq.)* A ditch, a trench. *N. pl. staingean, ditches. Staing dhomhain, a deep ditch.*—*Stew. Pro. Arm. stancq down, a deep ditch.*
- STAINGEACH, *a.* Full of ditches or trenches.
- STAINGICH, *v. a. (from staing.)* Dig a ditch or trench. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a. staingichidh.*



STAINGICHTE, *p. part.* of staingich. Ditched, trenched.  
Talamh staingichte, *trenched ground.*

STAIPEAL, *eil, s. m.* A stopple.

STAIR, *s. f.* Noise, confusion, tumult, strife; *also*, history.  
Euchdach an stair, *deadly in strife.—Old Poem.*

† STAIRICEACH, *a.* Light.—*Shaw.*

STAIREARAICH, *s. f.* A rattling noise; a loud rumbling;  
a roaring. Clachan meallain le stairearaich, *hailstones with a rattling noise.—Macfar.* Written also *stairirich.*

STAIRIRICH, *s. f.* A rattling noise; a rumbling; a roaring.  
Stairirich nan clath, *the rattling noise of harrows.—Macfar.*  
A stairirich measc charraige, *roaring among the rocks.—Oss. Cathula.* Written also *stairearaich.* Stairirich a rothan, *the rattling of her wheels.—Stew. Jer.*

STAIRN, *s. f.* Loud noise, clamour, confusion. Rì stairn, *making noise.*

STAIRNEACH, *a.* Noisy, clamorous.

STAIRSEACH. See STAIRNEACH.

STAIRSEACH, *ich, s. m.* A threshold. Cos-nlla' na luidh air an stairnich, *Cosula lying on the threshold.—Oss. Gaul. N. pl. stairseichean.*

STAL, stall, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stallion.—*Shaw.*

STALAC. See STALC.

† STALACACH, *a.* Gazing, staring.

STALAN, *aim, s. m. (dim. of stal.)* A stallion.

STALC, stailc, *s. m. (Tent. stare, starch.)* Starch; a stare.

STALC, *v. a.* Dress, as a fishing-hook; fix, as a line to a hook; stalk or hunt deer; starch; stare, gaze. *Pret. a. stalc; fut. aff. a. stalcuidh.*

STALCACH, *a.* Stiffening, starching; stiff, starched; staring, gazing.

STALCADAIR, *s. m.* Starch. *N. pl. stalcadairean.*

STALCAPH, *aith, s. m.* A stiffening or starching; a staring; a gazing; a dressing, as a fishing-hook; a fixing, as a fishing-line to a hook; a fowling; a stalking.

STALCAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fowler; a deer-stalker; a starrer, a gazer; a dresser of hooks; an arrow-maker. *N. pl. stalcatairean.*

STALCAIREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of a fowler; deer-stalking; a habit of staring; frequent staring or gazing; the business of dressing fishing-hooks.

STALDA, *a.* Stale.—*Shaw.*

STAMAC, *aic, s.* A stomach; appetite. *N. pl. stamacan, stomachs.*

*Lat. stomachus. Arm. stomocq. Fr. estomac.*

STAMH, staimh, *s. m.* Tangle, dilse.—*Macd. Shaw, and Macfar. Voc.*

STAMH, staimh, *s. m.* The isle of Staffa.—*Shaw.*

STAMHA, *s. m.* A vase.

STAMNADH, *aith, s. m.* A managing; a taming; a making pliable.

STAMNADH, *a.* Manageable; tame; pliable.

STAN, *adv.* Up. Thig stàn, *come up.*

STANARD, *aird, s. m.* Stint; a yard-wand; a yard; the upright piece of wood to which is affixed the rock of a spinning-wheel. Gun stanard, *without stint.—Mac Co. N. pl. stanardan.*

STANG, staing, *s. m. (Scotch, stank. Arm. and Corn. stancq, a ditch.)* A ditch, a trench; a peg, a pin. *N. pl. stangan.*

STANGACH, *a.* Full of ditches or trenches; trenched; drained, as land; pettish; having upright horns. Gabhair nan adhaircan stangach, *the upright-horned goats.—Macfar.*

STANGACH, *aich, s. m.* A beast with upright horns.

STANGAICH, *v. a.* Dig a ditch or trench. *Pret. a. stan-*

*gaich; fut. aff. a. stangaichidh.*

STANN, STANNT, *s. m.* A tub; a meal-tub; a vat. *N. pl. stannan.*

STAOF, *a. (provincial.)* Stiff.

STAOFAINN, *s. f. (provincial.)* Starch.

STADIG, *s. f.* A steak; a collop; a piece of meat. *N. pl. staoigean.*

STADIGEACH, *a.* In steaks or collops; like a steak or a collop.

STAOIN, *s. f.* Pewter; tin; a lazy, inactive person, *in derision.* D' uile staoin, *all thy tin.—Stew. Is.*

STAOINEACH, *a.* Abounding in pewter or tin; of pewter or tin.

STAOX, *a. (Ir. id.)* Oblique; awry; bent; inclined.—*Shaw.*

STAOX, *v. a.* Bend; incline; make awry. *Pret. a. staon; fut. aff. a. staonaidh.*

STAOXACH, *a.* Apt to bend; oblique; awry; crooked. *Com. and sup. staonaiche.*

STAOXADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bending; an inclining; a making awry; a bend; an inclination; a bias.

STAOXAICH, *v. a.* Bend; make oblique or awry; incline. *Pret. a. staonaich; fut. aff. a. staonaichidh.*

STAOXARD, *aird, s. m.* A crick in the neck.—*Shaw.*

STAOXTA, *a.* Bent; inclined.

STAF, stapa, *s. m. (Du. stap.)* A step, as of a stair; the step of a dance; a step or pace. *N. pl. stapan.*

STAFACH, *a.* Having steps; stepping, pacing.

STAPAL, *ail, s. m.* A lamp.

† STAPLAN, *ain, s. m.* The noise of the sea.

STÀPUILL, *uill, s. m.* A stable. *N. pl. stàpuill.* See STÀBULL.

STAPULL, *uill, s. m. (Ir. stapal.)* A bar, a bolt, a staple; a link, a torch. *N. pl. stapuill.* Na stapuill iaruin, *the iron bolts.—Sm.*

STAPULLACH, *a.* Having bars, bolts, or staples; like a bar, bolt, or staple.

STARBHAN, *ain, s. m.* A noise; a rustling noise.

STARBHANACH, *aich, a.* Stout, robust; steady, firm; noisy, rustling. *Com. and sup. stàrbhanaiche, stouter, stoutest.*

STARBHANACH, *aich, s. m.* A stout, robust man. Dithis starbhanach, *two robust men.—Macdon. N. pl. starbhan-aich.*

STARBHANACHD, *s. m.* Stoutness, robustness; steadiness, firmness.

STARBHANAICH, *s. f.* Continued noise; continued rustling noise.

STARN, starn, *s. m.* An upstart. *N. pl. starnearn.*

STARNACH, *a.* Like an upstart.

STARR, *v. a.* Propel; push with a jerk. *Pret. starr; fut. aff. a. starraidh.*

STARRACH, *a.* Propelling; pushing.

STARR-SHUILEACH, *a.* Squint-eyed.

STÀT, stàit, *s. m.* See STÀID.

STÀTAIL, *a.*; more frequently written *stàideil*; which see.

STÀTALACHD, *s. f.* See STÀIDEALACHD.

STÀTUIS, *s. f.* A statute.

STEABHAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A staff, a stick; a club.—*Macd. N. pl. steabhagan.*

*Gille steabhag, (Ir. giolla steafag),* was a foot-messenger or letter-carrier, who ran from place to place with a long staff in his hand.

STEACH, *adv. (anns an teach, in the house.) Ir. id.* Within, in; in the house, into the house. Cuir steach e, *put him in; bheil e steach? is he within? is he in the house?* So also STICH, (anns an tigh), *within.* Likewise in the

*Hebrew, נִכְיִי, within.*—*Gen. ch. vi. 14.* *Steach* is also written a *steach*.

† *STEACH, v. n.* Enter.—*Shaw*.

*STEAFAG, aig, s. f.* A staff, a stick, a club.

*STEALL, s. m.* A spout; a sudden pour of rain; a heavy shower; a gush of water, as from a squirt or pipe; a torrent. *Mar steall aonaich, like a mountain-torrent.*—*Oss. Taura*.

*STEALL, v. a. and n.* Spout, as from a squirt or pipe; a cascade; gush; pour water; squirt. *Pret. a. steall; fut. aff. a. steallaidh.*

*STEALLACH, a.* Spouting, squirting; gushing suddenly, as water; inclined to spout, squirt, or gush; showery.

*STEALLADH, aidh, s. m.* A spouting, a squirting, a gushing; a spout; a sudden gush of water from a pipe or squirt; a heavy, sudden shower.

*STEALLADH, (a), pr. part. of steall.* Spouting, squirting, gushing; showering heavily; pissing. *A stealladh bainne ann an cuachain, spouting milk into a pail.*—*Old Song*.

*STEALLAIR, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A squirt, a syringe; a cascade. *N. pl. steallairean.*

*STEAR, s. m.* A rude blow.

*STEARNAL, ail, s. m.* A bittern; the lesser tern, or the *larus minutus* of Linnæus; the sign of an inn or an alehouse. *Stearnal tigh ósda, an innkeeper's sign.*—*Shaw*.

*STEIC-BHRÀGHAD, aid, s. (Ir. steic-bhràghad.)* The wind-pipe, the weasand.—*Macd.*

*STEIDH, s. f.* A foundation; a basis; ground. *Steidh-dhaingnich na firinn, the ground of truth.*—*Stew. Tim.* *Steidh teagaisg, a text.* Written also *steigh*; which see.

*STEIDH-DHAINGNICH, s. f.* A foundation; a basis; ground. *Steidh dhaingnich na firinn, the ground of truth.*—*Stew. Tim.*

*STEIDHEACH, a.* Having ground for a foundation; having a strong foundation.

*STEIDHEACHADH, aidh, s. m.* A grounding; a laying a foundation. *Air dhuibh bhì air bhuir steidheachadh, on your being grounded.*—*Stew. N. T.* Written also *steigh-eachadh*.

*STEIDHICH, v. a.* Lay a foundation. *Pret. a. steidhich; fut. aff. a. steidhichidh.* Written also *steighich*.

*STEIDHICHTÉ, p. part. of steidhich.* Founded, grounded.—*Stew. Col.*

*STEIDH-TEAGAISG, s. f.* A text, the subject of a sermon. *Stéig, stéige, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A steak; a collop; a piece of meat. *N. pl. stéigeach.*

*STÉIGEACH, a.* In steaks or collops.

*STÉIGH, s. f.* A foundation; a basis; a ground. *Steigh-dhaingnich, a foundation; steigh-teagaisg, a text.* See also *STEIDH*.

*STEIGHICH, v. a.* See *STEIDHICH*.

*STEIGHICHTÉ, p. part. of steighich.* See *STEIDHICHTÉ*.

*STÉIGICH, v. a. (from stéig.)* Cut into steaks or into collops. *Pret. a. stéigich; fut. aff. a. stéigichidh; p. part. stéigichte.*

*STEILLE, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Lustiness, stoutness; ruddiness; laziness; looseness, laxativeness.

*STEILLEACH, a.* Lusty, stout; ruddy; lazy; loose, laxative.

*STEILLEAN, ein, s. m.* A gawn-tree or trestle. *N. pl. steillean.*

*STEILLEAR, eir, s. m.* A lusty, lazy fellow. *N. pl. steillearan.*

*STEINNEIL, a.* Keen, ardent, eager; emulous, endeavouring.

*STÉINLE, s. f. (Ir. id.)* The itch; the mange; an ulcer.

*Tha 'n stéinle ort, thou hast the itch.*

*STÉINLEACH, a.* Itchy, itched; mangy, ulcerated.

*STEINLEACHADH, aidh, s. m.* A becoming mangy; an ulcerating; itch; mange; an ulcer; ulceration.

*STEINLEACHD, s. f.* The state of being affected with the itch, mange, or ulcer.

*STÉINLICH, v. n.* Ulcerate. *Pret. a. stéinlich; fut. aff. stéinlichidh, shall ulcerate; p. part. stéinlichte, ulcerated.*

*STEOLL, s. m.* More properly *steall*; which see.

† *STEORN, s. m.* A star.

*Gr. ἀστὴρ, Lat. astrum. Maeso-Goth. stairno. Island. stjorna. Swed. † stjerno. Dan. stjerno. Anglo-Sax. steorra. Arm. steren.*

† *STEORN, v. a.* Steer by the stars; regulate, manage, govern.

*STEORNACH, a.* Starry; steering; regulating, managing, governing.

*STEORNAIDH, aidh, s. m. (from steorn.)* A steering by the stars; a regulating, a managing, a governing. *Fear-steornaidh, a steersman; a ruler.* *Luchd steornaidh nan crìoch, the rulers of the land.*—*Mac Co.*

*STEORNAIDH, fut. aff. a. of steorn.* Shall or will steer or govern.

*STEORNAIDH, gen. sing. of steornadh.*

*STEUD, stéuda, s. m.* A race; a steed; a wave, a surge. *Cuir steud, run a race.* *Fonn nan steud 's nan ribhinn oigh, the land of steeds and virgins fair.*—*Mac Lach.* *Sgaoth eunlaith air stéuda sàil, a flight of birds on the briny billows.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *Thoir steud, take a run or race.* *Chuir siad nan steud iad, they set them running.*—*Old Song.*

*STEUD, v. n.* Run speedily. *Pret. a. steud; fut. aff. a. steudaidh.*

*STEUDACH, a.* Speedy, swift; billowy.

*STEUDADH, aidh, s. m.* A race, a running; a wave, a billow, a surge.

*STEUD-EACH, eich, s. m.* A swift horse; a race-horse; a war-horse. *Ar steud each san t-shiabh, the war-horse in the mountain.*—*Oss. Fing.*

*STIAL, v. a. and n.* Streak, stripe; cut into stripes. *Pret. a. stial; fut. aff. a. stiallaidh.*

*STIAL, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A streak, a stripe. *Mar stialla soluis, like streams of light.*—*Oss. Cathula.* *Stialla geala, white stripes.*—*Stew. Gen.*

*STIALLACH, aich, s. m.* A stripe, a streak; the split of a plank; a chop taken from any thing.—*Shaw*.

*STIALLACH, a. (from stiall.)* Streaked, striped; brindled; in streaks, in stripes; tearing in shreds. *Spreidh stiallach, streaked cattle.*

*STIALLADH, aidh, s. m.* A streaking, a striping; a tearing in pieces or in shreds; a streak, a stripe.

*STIALLAICH, v. a.* Streak, stripe; rend in pieces or in stripes. *Pret. a. stiallaich; fut. aff. stiallachidh, shall stripe; fut. pass. stiallaichear, shall be striped.*

*STIALLAICHTÉ, p. part. of stiallaich.* Streaked, striped; rent into shreds or stripes.

*STIC, s.* A pole or stake; in derision, a long-legged person. *Stic, s. f. (Du. stik.)* A stitch in sewing; a slice; also, a staff. *Cuir stic, sew a stitch.* *N. pl. sticean.*

*STIC, v.* Stick, adhere, cleave to. *Pret. a. stic; fut. aff. sticidh, shall or will stick.*

*STICEACH, a.* Clammy, adhesive, glutinous.

*STICEADH, idh.* A sticking, cleaving, or adhering to; adherence.

*STICEAN, ein, s. m. (dim. of stic.)* A little stitch in sewing; a little slice.

*STIGH, adv. (anns an tigh.)* In, within. *Tha iad stigh air cheile, they are reconciled.*

- STILL**, *v. a. and n.* Push suddenly and violently; move swiftly; divide. *Pret. a. still; fut. aff. a. stillidh.*
- STILL**, *s. f.* Swift motion; violent and sudden exertion. *Earb na still air astar, the roe bounding swiftly afar.—Oss. Conn.*
- STIM**. See **STIOM**.
- STINLEAG**, *cig, s. f.* A hasp or clasp of yarn; a staple; the hinge of a trunk. *N. pl. stinleagan.*
- SRINLEAGACH**, *a.* In hasps or clasps, as yarn; having staples; hinged.
- STIÖG**, *s. m.* A steak; a piece of meat.
- STIOL**, *s. m.* A thread; a string.
- STIOLAN**, *ain, s. m. (dim. of stiol).* A little thread; a little string.
- STIOM**, *stioma, s. m.* A snood; a hair-lace; a riband; a belt; a brace; a wreath; a streak, a stripe. *N. pl. stioman.* A grung na stioman dualach, *her hair in flowing ringlets.—Old Poem.* Stioman dh'obair shlabhraidh, *wreaths of chainwork.—Stew. 2 K.*
- STIOMACH**, *a.* Like a snood or hair-lace; like a riband; like a belt; streaked, striped.
- STIOPAIN**, *s. f.* A stipend.
- STIOPALL**, *ail, s. m.* A steeple.
- STIOPAP**, *aip, s. f.* A stirrup. *N. pl. stiوران.*
- STIOPACH**, *a.* Having stirrups; like a stirrup.
- STIREAN**, *ein, s. m.* A sturgeon; an insignificant person, in derision. *N. pl. stireanan.*
- STIREANACH**, *a.* Like a sturgeon; abounding in sturgeons; of sturgeons.
- STIUBHARD**, *aird, s. m.* A steward.—*Stew. Is. N. pl. stiubhardan.*
- STIÜBHART**, *s.* The surname Stewart.
- STIÜBHART**, *airt, s. m. (Ir. stiobhard.)* A steward. *N. pl. stiübhartan.*
- STIÜBHARTACH**, *aich, s. m.* A steward. *N. pl. stiübhartaich, stewards.*
- STIÜBHARTACHD**, *s. f.* Stewardship; the business of a steward.
- STIÜIR**, *s. f. (Swed. styre. Ir. sduir.)* A stern, helm, or rudder; a guide; a rule. *Air an stiüir, at the stern; fear stiüir, a helmsman; fear na stiüir, the helmsman.* Stiüir has sometimes *stiüireach* in the genitive. *Fear na stiüireach, the steersman.—Macdon. N. pl. stiüireadh.*
- STIÜIR**, *v. a.* Steer, guide, direct, manage, rule. *Pret. a. stiüir, steered; fut. aff. a. stiüiridh, shall steer.* Stiüir mo cheum, *direct my steps.—Sm.*
- Swed. styra, steer. Dan. styre. Belg. stieren. Germ. stüran. Goth. stiuran. Ir. stiür.*
- STIÜIREACH**, *a.* Having a stern; steering, guiding. Written also *stiüiradh.*
- STIÜIREADAIR**, *s. m. (Swed. styrare.)* A steersman or pilot; a director. *N. pl. stiüireadairean.* See also **STIÜIRADAIR**.
- STIÜIREADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A steering or piloting; the business of a pilot; steerage. Written also *stiüiradaireachd.*
- STIÜIREADH**, *idh, s. m.* A steering or piloting; a managing; management, direction, guidance. Written also *stiüiradh*; which see.
- STIÜIREADH**, *3 sing. and pl. imper. of stiüir.* Stiüireadh e, *let him steer; stiüireadh iad, let them steer.* Also *pret. sub. of stiüir.*
- STIÜIR**, *v. a.* See **STIÜIR**.
- STIÜIRADAIR**, *s. m. (Swed. styrare.)* A steersman, a pilot; a director. *Ge b'e aird is miann leis an stiüiradair, whatever point the steersman pleases.—Stew. Jan. N. pl. stiüiradairean.*
- STIÜIRADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* A steering or piloting; the business of a pilot; steerage.
- STIÜIRADH**, *aith, s. m.* A steering, a directing, or guiding; direction, management. *Fo stiüiradh boirionnaich, under management of a woman.—Macfarlane's Translation of Galgacus's Speech.* Written also *stiüireadh.*
- STOB**, *stuib, s. m.* A thorn, a prickle; a sharp-pointed stick; a thrust or stab.
- STOB**, *v. a.* Stab, thrust, push.
- STÖB**. See **STÖB**.
- STOBACH**, *a. (from stob.)* Prickly, thorny.
- STOBADH**, *aith, s. m.* A pricking; a stabbing; a thrusting; a stab; a lunge.
- STOBADH**, *(a), pr. part. of stob.*
- STOBH**, *v. a.* Stew; crop; cut. *Pret. a. stobh; fut. aff. a. stobhaidh, shall stew.*
- STOBHACH**, *a.* Stewing; cropping; cutting.
- STOBHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A stewing; a cropping; a cutting; a stew.
- STOBHTA**, *p. part. of stobh.* Stewed; cropped.
- STOC**, *stuic, s. (Sax. stoc, a trunk. Ir. stoc.)* A stock; a root, a trunk of a tree; capital; store; a sounding-horn; a trumpet; a post, a pillar; a cravat; a cravat-stiffener; a stock or pack of cards. *Ged bhàsaich a stoc, though its stock [trunk] should die.—Stew. Job.* Chualas stoc Fhionn-aghail, *Fingal's horn was heard; stoc leapach, a bed-post; a bed-side; stoc luing, a gun-wall; stoc cuibhne, the stock of a spinning-wheel.*
- STOCA**, *s. m.* A wallet-boy; one who attends a rider, and carries his wallet; a stocking.—*Shaw.*
- STOCACH**, *a.* Having a stock; having a trunk, as a tree; like a stock or trunk; having posts or pillars; like a sounding-horn or trumpet.
- STOCACH**, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An idle fellow who lives about the kitchens of great people, and will not work for his own support.—*Shaw.*
- STOCADH**, *aith, s. m.* A sounding, as of a horn or trumpet; the flourish of a trumpet; a benumbing; a growing stiff. *Stocadh nam buadh, the flourish of victory.—Old Poem.*
- STOCADH**, *aith, s. m.* A stocking; a foot-boy, a wallet-boy. *N. pl. stocaidh.* Stocaidh gheal air do chalpa, *white stockings on thy legs.—Macdon.*
- STOCAICH**, *v. a. and n.* Stock; grow stiff or benumb. *Pret. a. stocaich; fut. aff. a. stocaichidh.*
- STOCADH**, *s. f.* A stocking.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- STOCAINN**, *s. f.* A stocking. *N. pl. stocainnean.* Figheadair stocainn, *a stocking-weaver.*
- STOCAINNEACH**, *a.* Like a stocking; wearing stockings. *Brògach stocainneach, wearing shoes and stockings.*
- STOCAINNEAN**, *n. pl. of stocainn.*
- STOCAINNICH**, *v. a.* Provide with stockings; put on stockings. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. stocainnichidh; p. part. stocainnichte.*
- STOCAINNIS**, *s. pl.* Stockings.
- STOCAIR**, *s. m. (stoc-fhear.) Ir. id.* One who sounds a horn; a trumpeter. *N. pl. stocairean.*
- STOCAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Frequent or continued blowing, as of a horn; the business of a trumpeter.
- STOCNAICH**, *v. a., for stocainnich; which see.*
- STOCNAIS**, *s. pl.* Stockings.
- STOD**, *stoid, s. m.* A pet, a fit of peevishness. *Ghabh e 'n stod, he took the pet.*
- STODACH**, *a.* Pettish, peevish. *Gu stodach, pettishly. Com. and sup. stodaiche.*
- STODAG**, *aig, s. f.* A pettish or peevish young female. *N. pl. stodagan.*



STOICH, *s. f.* A stink.  
 STOID, *s. f.* A pet, a fit of peevishness.  
 STOIDEAG, *eig. s. f.* A pettish or peevish girl. *N. pl.* stoideagan.  
 STOIDHIL, *s. f.* A style; a title. An stoidhil úr, *the new style of computing time*; an seann stoidhil, *the old style*.  
 STOILEAN, *ein, s. m.* *Membrum mas*.  
 STOILEANACH, *a.* Lewd; lecherous; bawdy.  
 STOIFEAL, *eil, s. m.* A stopple; a plug. *N. pl.* stoipealan.  
 STOIFEALACH, *a.* Like a stopple; having a stopple.  
 STOIFEALAICH, *v. a.* Provide with a stopple.  
 STOIR, *s. pl.* Stepping-stones.—*Shaw*.  
 STÓIREAN, *cin, s. m.* A sulky fellow.  
 STÓIRIDH, *s. f.* A story, a tale; a story in height. *N. pl.* stóiridhean.  
 STOIRM, *s. f.* (from toirm.) A storm or tempest. Chuireadh leis an stoirm gu fé, *he changed the tempest to a calm*.—*Sm.* Mar stoirm ghaillbhich mheallain, *like a heavy storm of hail*.—*Oss. Cath. N. pl.* stoirmean.  
*Ir.* storm. *Old Sax.* stourm. *W.* ystorm. *Ger.* sturm and storm. *Eng.* storm.  
 STOIRMEACH, *a. (from stoirm.)* Stormy. Aimsir stoirmeach, *stormy weather*.  
 STOIRMEACHD, *s. f.* Storminess; stormy weather.  
 STOIRMEIL, *a. (stoirm-amhuil.)* Stormy, tempestuous; manly. Gaoth stoirneil, *a stormy wind*.—*Stew. Acts*.  
 STOIRMEILEACHD, *s. f.* Storminess, tempestuousness; manliness.  
 STÓITE, *a.* Projecting, prominent. A cíochan stóite, *her prominent breasts*.—*Old Song*.  
 STÓL, stoil, *s. m.* A stool; a seat; a stool of repentance. *N. pl.* stólan, stools; *d. pl.* stólaibh. Air na stólaibh, *on the stools*.—*Stew. Ex.* Stól chos, *a foot-stool*; air an stól, *on the stool of repentance*; doing penance; undergoing church discipline.  
*Sax. stól. Swed. stol. Goth. stol. Ir. sdol and stól.*  
 STÓLDA, *a.* Sedate, composed; staid; settled; steady; tame; slow; at leisure. Stólda na 'cleachdaibh, *composed in her demeanour*.—*Old Song. Com. and sup.* stóilde.  
 Thusa bu stóilde ann ad bheus, *thou who wert staid in thy manners*.—*Old Song*.  
 STONTA, *s.* A tub, a vat.  
 STOP, *v. a.* Stop; plug. *Pret. id.; fut. aff. a.* stopaidh.  
 STÓP, stuip, *s. m.* (Dan. stob, *a mug*.) A wooden vessel like a flagon; a measure of liquor; a pot. Leasaich an stóp, *replenish the pot*; stóp muisginn, *a nutchkin*; stóp pint, *a pint measure*; stóp siolaig, *a gill pot*. *N. pl.* stuip.  
 STOPAINN, *v. a.* Stop; restrain.  
 STÓR, stóir, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Store, ammunition; treasure; a hoard; a quantity of goods; a magazine; a store-house.  
 STÓR, *v. a.* Store, treasure, hoard up, lay by; furnish, replenish. *Pret. a.* stór, *treasured*; *fut. aff. a.* storaidh.  
 STÓR. A word used to incite a bull towards a cow.  
 STORACH, *a.* Hoarding, treasuring, saving; inclined to hoard; having a treasure or hoard; rich; having goods or ammunition.  
 STÓRAS, ais, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Store, treasure, riches, money.  
 STÓRASACH, *a.* Wealthy, rich; having ammunition, full of stores.  
 STOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Rebound, as a ball, from the ground.  
 STOTAL, *s. f.* A rebounding from the ground.  
 STRABAD, aide, *s. f.* A low drab; a street-prostitute. *N. pl.* strabaidean.  
 STRABADEACH, *a.* Drabbish; whorish. Gu strabaideach, *drabbishly*.  
 STRABADEACHD, *s. f.* Drabbishness; whorishness.

STRÀC, stráic, *s. m.* A strickle; a stripe; a ruler used to strike grain to a level with a dish; a blow; a thrash; a crashing sound. *N. pl.* stracan. Fhuair e stràc, *he got a blow*.  
 STRÀC, *v. a.* Strike or beat violently; thrash; strike corn level with a dish, by applying a rule diametrically along the rim. *Pret. a.* stràc; *fut. aff. a.* stràcaidh.  
 STRAC, *v. a.* (Ir. stroc. It. straciare.) Tear, rend. *Pret. a.* strac; *fut. aff. a.* stracaidh. See also SRACHD.  
 STRACACH, *a.* Apt to tear; easy to tear; inclined to tear.  
 STRÀCACH, *a.* Striking, thumping, thrashing; prone to thump or thrash; like a strickle; of stickles.  
 STRACADH, aidh, *s. m.* A tearing, a rending.  
 STRÀCAIR, *s. m.* A gossip, a tattling fellow; a bruiser, a thrasher. *N. pl.* stracairean.  
 STRÀCAIREACH, *a.* Inclined to gossip or tattle; inclined to bruise, thump, or thrash.  
 STRACAIREACHD, *s. f.* Gossiping; visiting; tattling.  
 STRACAIREACHD, *s. f.* A continued tearing; frequent tearing.  
 STRACHD, *v. a.*; written also *srachd*; which see.  
 STRÀCHD, strachd, *s. m.* A strickle; a rude blow; a crashing noise.  
 STRACHDACH, *a.* See STRACACH.  
 STRÀCHDACH, *a.* See STRÀCACH.  
 STRÀCHDAIR, *s. m.* A gossip, a tattling fellow; a bruiser, a thrasher. *N. pl.* strachdairan.  
 STRACHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Continued tearing; frequent tearing; extortion.  
 STRÀCHDAIREACHD, *s. f.* Continued beating; frequent thrashing; hard fighting.  
 STRAGH, straigh, *s. m.* An arch, a vault. *N. pl.* straghean.  
 STRÀIC, stráice, *s. f.* Pride, haughtiness, conceit. Mar sin a bhithcas luchd na stráice, *so shall fare the proud*.—*Macfar.*  
 STRÀICEACH, *a.* Proud, haughty, conceited. Gu stráiceach, *conceitedly*. *Com. and sup.* stráiceiche.  
 STRÀICEALACHD, *s. f.* Pride, haughtiness, conceitedness.  
 STRÀICEAN, cin, *s. m.* A truncheon; a baton; a conceited fellow.  
 STRÀICEIL, *a.* (straic-amhuil.) Proud, haughty, conceited.  
 † STRAIT, *s. f.* A sloc-bush.  
 STRÀILL, *s. f.* Delay, neglect; a carpet; a mat, a rug.—*Shaw and Macd. N. pl.* stràillean.  
 STRÀILL, *v. n.* Tear in pieces; pluck. *Pret. a.* stràill; *fut. aff. a.* stràillidh.  
 STRAMP, *v. a.* (Du. strampe.) Tramp; trample; tread on; stamp with the foot. *Pret. a.* stramp; *fut. aff. a.* strampaidh, *shall tramp*.  
 STRAMPACH, *a.* Tramping; trampling; prone to tramp or trample; prone to tread; stamping with the foot.  
 STRAMPAIL, *s. f.* A tramping; a trampling; a treading; a stamping with the foot.  
 STRANGACH, *a.* Plucking; twitching; quarrelsome; confused; lazy.  
 STRANGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A plucking; a twitching; a quarrelling; a pluck; a twitch; a quarrel; confusion; laziness.  
 STRANGAIR, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A lazy fellow; a contentious, quarrelsome fellow. *N. pl.* strangairean.  
 STRANGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Laziness; contentiousness, quarrelsomeness.  
 STRANGALACH, *a.* Contentious, quarrelsome, perverse. Gu strangalach, *contentiously*. *Com. and sup.* strangalaiche.  
 STRANGALACHD, *s. f.* Contentiousness, quarrelsomeness, strife; a skirmish, a contest; frequent skirmishing or fighting.

STRANN. See SRANN.

STRANNAICH, *s. f.* A whizzing noise; a snorting; a loud hoarse sound. *Strannraich nan speur, the loud noise of the heavens.—Macfar.*

STRAOILE, *s. f.* A rude heavy blow; a thump, a buffet. *N. pl. straoilean and straoileannan trom, with heavy blows.—Mac Lach.*

STRAOILEACH, *a.* Striking rudely or heavily.

STRAOILEADH, *idh, s. m.* See STRAOILE.

STRAOILEAG, *cig, s. m.* A slovenly female, a dragtail.

STRAOILEID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A slattern.

STRAOILICH, *s. f.* Loud hammering noise; a rattling noise, as of metal.

STRAON, *v. n.* Stumble, tumble; slip, slide; go awry.

STRAONACH, *a.* Prone to tumble; causing to tumble; awry, oblique.

STRAONADH, *aidh, s. m.* A stumbling; a slipping; a turning.

STRAPADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A strap, a latchet.

STRAPAINN, *v. a.* Strap.

STRATH, *s. m.* The stay betwixt the topmast and foremast, whereby it is supported.

STRATH, *s. m.* See SRATH.

STREACHLADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A laceration.

STREACHLAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A band, a garter.

STREAP, streapa, *s. m.* A climbing; strife; struggle. *Leinn dearbhar streap nan lunn, we shall try the strife of swords.—Mac Lach.*

STREAP, *v. a.* Climb, scale, mount with difficulty, clamber. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. streapaidh, shall climb. Streapaidh an duine glioc, the wise man shall scale.—Stew. Pro.* *Thàr ròs-chrann gàraidh cha streap iad, they shall not climb the rose-tree of the garden.—Macdon.*

STREPACH, *a.* Fond of climbing, scrambling, clambering.

STREPADH, *aidh, s. m.* A climbing, a scrambling upwards.

STREPADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of streap. Climbing.

STREPAC, *aig, s. f.* A conflict, a squabble, a skirmish; a passionate female.

STREPAGACH, *a.* Fond of squabbling; of, or belonging to, a squabble.

STREPAID, *s. f.* A squabble, a skirmish, a strife. *N. pl. streapaidean.*

STREPAIDEACH, *a.* Prone to squabble; quarrelsome; litigious. *Com. and sup. streapaideiche.*

STREPAIDEACHD, *s. f.* Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness.

STREPAIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of streap. Shall or will climb.

STRI, STRIGH, *s. f. (Swed. Dan. strid. Arm. striva.)* Strife, contention; rivalry; contest, battle. *Is coma leam stri, I dislike strife.—Üll. Stri nam fonn, the contest of strains, musical competition.—Oss. Fing. Stritha ard, loud-sounding battles.—Oss. Tem. Dean stri, strive; cha dean e stri, he will not strive.—Stew. Mat. Cuir strigh, striv.*

STRIAL, *s. m.* A stripe, as of cloth; a shred.

STRIAL, *v. a.* Cut into stripes, as cloth.

STRIALACH, *a.* In stripes, or shreds.

STRIANACH, *aich, s. m.* A badger. *N. pl. strianaich.*

STRIGH, *v.* Strive, struggle; contend, emulate.

STRIGHNOR, *a. (Corn. strifer.)* Emulative, contentious.

STRILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A mop.

STRILINN, *s. (Ir. id.)* A garter.

STRIOC, *s. (Ir. id.)* A streak.

STRIOCACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Streaked.

STRIOCHD, *s. m.* A yielding, submission; obeisance, a bow. *Dean striochd, yield.*

STRIOCHD, *v. n. (Ir. strìoc.)* Yield, submit; bow, cringe.

*Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. strìochdaidh. An gaisgeach nach strìochd, the hero who will not yield.—Oss. Fing.*

STRIOCHDACH, *a.* Submissive, submitting; prone to yield; causing to submit or yield.

STRIOCHDADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. strìogadh.)* A submitting, submission, obedience.

STRIOCHDAR, *a.* Submissive; under submission.

STRIOCLA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A girth, a girdle.

STRIOPI, *s.* Whoredom.

STRIOPACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A harlot, a bawd. *Mar ri strìopach, as with a harlot.—Stew. Gen. N. pl. strìopachian, harlots.*

STRIOPACHAIL, *a. (strìopach-amhuil.) Ir. strìopamhail. Whorish. Le mnaoi strìopachail, by means of a whorish woman.—Stew. Pro.*

STRIOPACHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Whoredom, prostitution, fornication. *Rinn i strìopachas, she has played the harlot.—Stew. Gen. Torrach le strìopachas, with child by whoredom.—Id. Air a lion le strìopachas, filled with fornication.—Stew. Rom. Fear strìopachais, a whoremonger.—Stew. Eph.*

STRIOPAICH, *gen. sing.* of strìopach; which see.

STRITH. See STRI.

STRITHA, *n. pl.* of strith. See STRI.

STRITHEIL, *a. (strìth-amhuil.)* Emulous. *Gu saoitheachail strìtheil, emulous, careful and emulous.—Macfar.*

STRITHNOR, *a.* See STRIGHNOR.

STROBAID, *s. f.* A strumpet. *N. pl. strobaidean.*

STROBAIDEACH, *s. f.* Whoredom, whoring.

† STRODA, *s. (Ir. id.)* A strand, a shore.

STROGH, *s.* Extravagance, prodigality.

STROGHAIL, *a. (strog-amhuil.)* Extravagant, prodigal, profuse, lavish. *Gu strog-hail, extravagantly.*

STROGHAI, *s. m.* A prodigal, a spendthrift. *N. pl. strog-hairean.*

STROGHALACHD, *s.* Prodigality, extravagance.

STROIC. See STRAC or SRAC.

STROIDH, *v.* See STRUIDH.

STROIDHEIL, *a.* See STRUIDHEIL.

STRUIDH, *v. a.* Spend, squander, waste. *Pret. a. id.; fut. aff. a. struidhidh, shall spend. Struidh e ar n-airgid, he hath spent our money.—Stew. Gen.*

STRUCIDHE, STRUCIGHE, *s. f.* Extravagance, waste, profusion. *Luch struidhe, extravagant people.*

STRUIDHEALLACHD. See STRUIDHEILEACHD.

STRUIDHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Extravagance, waste.

STRUIDHEASACH, STRUCIGHEASACH, *a.* Extravagant, prodigal, wasteful. *Gu struidheasach, wastefully. Com. and sup. struidheasaiche.*

STRUIDHEIL, STRUCIGHEIL, *a.* Extravagant, profuse, wasteful.

STRUIDHEILEACHD, STRUCIGHEILEACHD, *s. f.* Extravagance, profusion, wastefulness.

STRUIDHEAR, STRUCIGHEAR, *cir, s. m.* A spendthrift or prodigal. *N. pl. struidhearan.*

STRUMPAID, *s. f.* A strumpet. *N. pl. strumpaidean.*

STRUTH, strutha, *s. f. (Ir. id. Dan. struds. Swed. struss.)* An ostrich.

STRUTHACH, *a.* Like an ostrich; of, or belonging to, an ostrich; abounding in ostriches.

STUADH, stuaidh, *s. (Ir. id.)* A billow or wave; undulation; a gable; a pillar; rarely, a street; a scroll. *O stuaidh an t-sàil, from the briny billow.—Oss. Gavl. Iomall nan stuaidh, the shore.—Oss. Fing. Stuaidh osaig air an fleur, the grass undulating with the breeze.—Oss. Tem. N. pl. stuaidh and stuaadhan; d. pl. stuaidhaibh.*

- Mar stnadhaidh deataich, *like pillars of smoke*.—*Stew. Song Sol.*
- STUADHACH, *a.* (from *stnadh.*) Tempestuous, billowy. Ruith sinn ro 'n chuan stnadhach, *we sailed before [drifted on] the tempestuous sea*.—*Oss. Duthona.*
- STUADH-BHEANN, -bheinn, *s. f.* A stormy hill; a mountain. Mullach nan stnadh-bheann, *the top of the stormy hills*.—*Oss. Manos.*
- STUADH-BHRAGHAIDEACH, *a.* Stiff-necked.
- STUADH-GHILAS, *a.* Having green waves, as the sea. A mhuir stnadh-ghilas, *the green-waved sea*.—*Ull.*
- STUADH-GHREANNACH, *a.* Tempestuous, as the sea.
- STUADHMHOR, *a.* Stormy; proud; high-spirited. Each stnadh-mhor, *a proud-spirited horse*.—*Old Poem.*
- STUAGH, stuaigh, *s. m.* See STUADH.
- STUAGHAR, *a.* for stnadh-mhor.
- STUAI, *s. f.* A little hill, a projecting cliff, a little promontory.
- STUAIDH, *s. f.* A flock; a herd. Da nan as an stnadh-mhòr, *two lams from the great flock*.—*Mac Lach.*
- STUAIDH, *gen. sing.* of stnadh.
- STUAIDH-BHEUMNACH, *a.* High-spirited; quick-paced. Each stnadh-bheumnach, *a quick-paced horse*.—*Fingalian Poem.*
- STUAIGH, *s. f.* See STUAIDH.
- STUAIM, stuaime, *s. f.* Modesty; moderation, temperance; continence; rarely, air, mien. Geal-laimh na stnaim, *the fair hand of modesty*.—*Oss. Macantas is stnaim, meekness and temperance*.—*Stew. Gal.*
- STUAMA, STUAMADH, *a.* Modest; temperate; continent; moderate in appetite or desire.
- STUAMACH, *a.* See STUAMA.
- STUAMACHD, *s. f.* Moderation, temperateness; continence.
- STUEH, stubha, *s. m.* Stuff, substance, matter, pith; strength; mettle; corn. Diadh stubh, *good stuff*.
- STÙC, stùic, *s. m.* and *f.* A little hill projecting from a greater; a rock; a steep. Dhirich Fionnghal an stùc, *Fingal ascended the hill*.—*Oss. Duthona.* Aig bun na stùic, *at the foot of the rock*.—*Macint.* N. pl. stùic; d. pl. stùic-aibh. An sealgair air stùic-aibh, *the hunter on the rocks*.—*Oss. Cathula.*
- STÙCACH, STÙCACH, *a.* Hilly, rocky, rugged; having projecting cliffs or jutting precipices; also, stiff; rigid; horned. Com. and sup. stùic-aiche.
- STÙCAN, ain, *s. m.*; *din.* of stùc. (Ir. id.) A little hill; a conical hill.
- STÙCANACH, *a.* Having little hills; having projecting cliffs.
- STÙC-BHEANN, -bheinn, *s. f.* A rocky mountain; a precipitous hill. A siubhal nan stùc-bheann, *travelling rocky mountains*.—*Old Song.*
- STÙCHD, *s.* See STÙC.
- STÙIC, STÙICH, *s. f.* The scowling side-look of a bull or any large quadruped.
- STUIC, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of stoc; which see.
- STUIDEAR, eir, *s. m.* A student; a study. N. pl. stuidearan.
- STUIDEARACHD, *s. f.* Study.
- STUIG, v. a. Incite or spur on to fight, as dogs. Pret. *a. id.*; fut. *aff.* a. stuididh, *shall incite*; fut. *pass.* stuidean.
- STUIRICHD, *s. f.* A pinnacle.
- STÙR, stùir, *s. m.* Dust. Daoimean nach gabh stùr, *diamond that catches no dust*.—*Old Song.* Cuir stùr riu, *disperse them, scatter them as dust*.
- STURACH, *a.* Dusty.
- STÙRD. See STÙRT.
- STURRACH, *a.* Rugged, uneven. Com. and sup. sturraiche.
- STURRAG, aig, *s. f.* A pinnacle; a butting cliff.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- STURRAGACH, *a.* Full of pinnacles, pinnacled.
- STURRANTA, *a.* (Ir. id.) Thick, gross, fat.
- STÙRT, stùirt, *s. m.* Sulkiness, sullenness; pride; a disease in sheep. Làn stùirt as gruaim, *full of sullenness and gloom*.—*Old Song.*
- STÙRTAIL, *a.* (sturt-amhuil.) Sulky, sullen, morose; proud. Gu stùrtail, *sulky*.
- STÙRTAILACHD, *s. f.* Sulkiness, sullenness, moroseness, intractableness.
- STUTH, stutha, *s. m.* Stuff; substance; matter; pith; strength; mettle; corn. Stuth na Tòiseachd, *the stuff of Ferntosh, or whisky*.—*R.* Deagh stuth, *good stuff*.
- STUTHAIL, *a.* (stuth-amhuil.) High-mettled; of good stuff; tough; pithy; hardy.
- + SUABH, *a.* Mild, gentle, mannerly. Ir. id. Lat. suavis. It. soave. Fr. suave.
- + SUABHAS, ais, *s. m.* (Lat. suavitas.) Mildness, mannerliness.
- SUACAN, ain, *s. m.* An earthen pot or vessel; an earthen furnace. Suacan crè, *an earthen furnace*.—*Sm.*
- + SUADH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Prudent, discreet.
- + SUADH, suaidh, *s. m.* An advice, a counsel; a learned man.
- SUADH, v. See SUATH.
- SUADHADH, aith, *s. m.* See SUATHADH.
- SUAIB. See SUIAIP.
- SUAIBHREACH, *a.* Gentle, quiet; not proud; easy.
- SUAICHEANTA, *a.* Easily known, remarkable; conspicuous by reason of dress or badge, banner or armorial bearings. Eiddh suaicheanta, *a well-known dress, a conspicuous dress*.
- SUAICHEANTACH, *a.* Armorial.
- SUAICHEANTAICHE, *s. m.* A standard-bearer.
- SUAICHEANTAS, ais, *s. m.* A standard, a banner, colours; a cockade; an armorial ensign, an escutcheon; a portent. Dha 'm bu suaicheantas gumhas? *whose cockade was the fir-crop?*—*Old Song.*
- SUAIDHTE, *p. part.* of suadh. See SUAITHTE.
- SUAIGH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Prosperous.
- SUAIL, SUAILL, *a.* (Ir. id. W. sal.) Inconsiderable, little, insignificant, mean.
- SUAILMHEASTA, *a.* Homely, ordinary.
- + SUAIM, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A tone, accent, voice.—*Shaw.*
- SUAIMHNE, *s. f.* Quietness, peace.
- SUAIMHNEACH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Composed, quiet, gentle, peaceable; safe, secure. Gu suaimhneach, *composedly*. Com. and sup. suaimhniche.
- SUAIMHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Rest, tranquillity, quietness, calmness, peace. Thug e dhuibh suaimhneas, *he gave you rest*.—*Stew. 1 Chr.* Greim tioram aig suaimhneas, *a dry morsel and quietness*.—*Stew. Pro.*
- SUAIMHNEASACH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Quiet, calm, peaceable, sedate. Is suaimhneach an ribhinn òg, *sedate is the young maiden*.—*Old Song.*
- SUAIMHINICH, v. n. Take rest, be at rest, take ease.
- SUAIN, suaine, *s. f.* Sleep; profound sleep. Asp. form, shuain. O shuain an éig, *from the sleep of death*.—*Oss. Gaul.*
- Ir. suan. Dan. sovn. Lat. somnus. Anglo-Sax. swæfan and swæfian.
- SUAINAIM, *s. m.* (Ir. suan-airm.) A dormitory.—*Shaw.*
- SUAIN. Sweden.
- SUAINESACH, *a.* Sleepy, lethargic, narcotic.
- SUAINEMH, eimh, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) The confluence of rivers.
- SUAINERTACH, *a.* Sound asleep; narcotic.



SUAIN-GHALAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. suan-ghalar.*) Lethargy, habitual drowsiness.

SUAINMHOR, *a.* Inclining to sleep, sleepy, narcotic.

SUAINMHORACHD, *s. f.* Sleepiness.

SUAIP, *s. f.* A likeness; a resemblance. *Tha suaip mhor air ris, he has a great resemblance to him.*

SUAIRCE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Civil, complacent, affable; kind, generous. *Suairece, sibhailte, affable and civil.*—*Macint.* *Le giulan suaice, with generous conduct.*—*Old Pœm.*

SUAIRCEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Civility, complaisance, affability; kindness. *Gun suaiceas ri damhaich, without kindness to strangers.*—*Mac Co.*

† SUAITEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fatigue; a tempering or mixing together.

SUAITHEANTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) See SUAICHEANTAS.

SUAITHTE, *p. part.* of suath. (*Ir. suaite.*) Rubbed; stirred about as posset; kneaded, mixed.

SUAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Famous.

† SUAL, suail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wonder.—*Shaw.*

SUANACH, aich, *s. m.* A covering, a garment, a plaid. *Gun suanach, without covering.*—*Macint.*

SUANTACH, *a.* (*from suain.*) *Ir. id.* Lethargic, drowsy, narcotic.

SUARACH, SUARRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Insignificant, contemptible, trifling, mean, abject, indifferent; of no account, valueless, silly. *Dealbh suarrach, a despised idol.*—*Stew. Jer.* *Tha'm bord suarrach, the table is contemptible.*—*Stew. Zech.* *Mnaoi suarrach, silly women.*—*Stew. Tit.* *Cuir suarrach, set at nought; na cuir suarrach, despise not.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Com. and sup. suarraiche.*

SUARACHAS, SUARRACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Insignificance, meanness; indifference, contempt.

SUARCAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wit; drollery.

SUARRAICHE, *com. and sup.* of suarrach. More or most insignificant.

SUARRAICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. suaraighe.*) Insignificance, cheapness.

SUARRAICHEAD, eid, *s. m.* Increase in meanness; deterioration; diminution in value. *A dol ann suarraichead, growing more and more valueless.*

SUARRAICHEAS, eis, *s. m.* Insignificance, neglect, indifference.

SUAS, A SUAS, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Up, upwards, from below; west, westwards. *Dh' eirich suas fuaim nam foun, up rose the sound of the song.*—*Oss. Carricth.* *Suas leis, up with him or it; sìos is suas, east and west, up and down, to and fro; dean suas, make up; constitute; cuir suas, exalt, promote; tog suas, rear, educate.*

† SUAS, suaïs, *s. m.* Urbanity.

SUAS-MHOL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Extol, magnify, exalt; flatter, puff up.

SUATH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Rub; stir about; as posset, or any such insipissated substance; knead; mix; temper. *Pret. a. suath; fut. aff. a. suathaidh, shall rub; istic suathadh adhorn, often is he rubbing his fists.*—*Old Pœm.*

SUATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rubbing, attrition, friction; a stirring about, as of any insipissated fluid; a mixing, kneading. *Mortair gun suathadh, untempered mortar.*

SÙBAILT, *a.* (*Arm. soubil.*) Supple, flexible, agile. *Spiorad sùbailt, a flexible mind.* (*Arm. spersed soubil.*) *Gu sùbailt, with agility.*

SUBAISTE, *s. f.* A mouth.

SUBAS, ais, *s. m.* A mess of wild berries and milk.

SÙBH, *s. m.* See SÙGH.

SÙBH, subha, *s. m.* Pleasure, delight; joy, mirth.

SÙBHACH, *a. from sbh.* (*Ir. id.*) Glad; cheerful, merry. *Bi subhach am meadhon do dheur, be cheerful in the midst*

*of thy tears.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* *Bha iad subhach, they were merry.*—*Stew. Gen. Com. and sup. subhaiche.*

SUBHACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure, joy; cheerfulness, mirth. *Am bi subhachas agam, shall I have pleasure.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Deircadh an t-subhachais sin, the end of that [mirth] laughter.*—*Stew. Pro.*

SUBHAILE, ailec, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Virtue, moral excellence. *Bean na subhaile, a virtuous woman.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.* *chum glòir agus subhaile, to glory and virtue.*—*Stew. 2 Pct. N. pl. subhailecan; d. pl. subhaileibh.*

SUBHAILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Virtuous; of, or pertaining to, virtue. *Co gheibh bean shubhaileach? who can find a virtuous woman?*—*Stew. Pro.* *Gu subhaileach, virtuously.*—*Id.*

SUBHAN, ain, *s. m.* from subh. (*Ir. id.*) Juice, sap; water impregnated with the juice of corn seeds, of which is made a kind of coagulated food, by the Lowland Scots, called *sowens.*

SUBHAR, *a.* A contraction of *subhmor*; which see.

SUBH-CHRAOBH, -chraoibh, *s.* A raspberry bush; any bush which yields berries.

SUBH-CRAOIBH, *s.* A raspberry; rasp.

SUBHLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Juice pressed out of apples and other fruit; liquor.

SUBH LÀIR, *s.* A strawberry. *Subhan làir, strawberries.*

SUBHMOR, *a.* See SUGHMOR.

SUBH-TIÀLMHAINN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A strawberry.

SÙBLACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A making supple, or flexible.

SÙBLAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Make supple, or flexible; grow flexible. *Pret. a. shùblaich, made flexible; fut. aff. sublaichidh, shall make supple.*

SÙBLAICHTE, *p. part.* of sublaich. Made flexible.

SUCAR, SUCHDAR, air, *s. m.* See SUCAR.

SUCARACH, *a.* Saccharine.

SUCH, *s. m.* A whispering noise.

SUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A wave.

SUCHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Suction, evaporation.

SUCHAS, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sucker.

SUD, (*perhaps is ud.*) demonstrative pron. *Ir. id.* *Yon, yonder; that, there; also, lo! so, in that manner. Ciod sud? what was that? what was yon? Sud an lamh a thogas an t-sleagh, here is the hand that will lift the spear.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Sud mar chiteadh an Greugach, so was the Grecian scen.*—*Mac Lach.* *We say sud very often as an incitement: sud, sud, come, come.*

SUDAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cake.

† SUDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Secure.

SÙDH. See SÙGH.

SUDHAR, SUDHMOR, *a.* See SUGHMOR.

SUDRAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Light; a candle.

SUG, *v. a.* Suck, imbibe; attract. *Pret. a. shùg, sucked; fut. aff. a. sugaidh, shall suck; sùgaidh e nimh, he will suck poison.*—*Stew. Job.*

*Sax. sucan. Anglo-Sax. sycan and sucan. Du. suyken. Germ. saugen. Fr. sugan. Bely. zugen. Fr. succer. It. succhiare, to suck.*

SÙGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sucking; attraction.

SUGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheerful, merry. *Is tu am fear sugach, a merry fellow art thou.*—*R.* *Fhir shugaiche, thou merry fellow.*

SUGACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mirth.

SÙGAG, aig, *s. f.* The bloom of clover, so called from its containing a honeyed juice.

SÙGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A sucking, suction; an imbibing; attraction.

SUGAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Jyousness.

SÙGAIR, *s. m.* A droll; a mountebank; a merry fellow.  
*N. pl.* sugairean.

SÙGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Drollery, buffoonery.

SUGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rope of straw or hay.—*Heb.*  
Sugar, *a band for the neck.*

SÙGH, sùgha, *s. m.* Juice, sap; substance; broth; a berry; a wave. Sùgh nan gràn-ubhall, *the juice of the pomegranates.*—*Stew. Song Sol.* Sùgh ann am poit, *broth in a pot.*—*Stew. Jud.* Druim nan sùgh, *the backs of the waves.*—*Mac Lach.* *N. pl.* sùghan; *d. pl.* sùghaibh, *a ceann ri na sùghaibh, her head against the billows.*—*Macfar.*

*Ir. id.* *Lat.* succus, *juice.* *W. syg, sap.* *Arm.* sygan.  
*Fr.* suc, *juice.*

SÙGHACH, *a.* Juicy; abounding in berries.

SÙGHAR, SÙGHMHOR, *a.* Juicy, sappy; moist; billowy.

SUGH-DHARAICH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Mistletoe.

SÙGHMHORACHD, *s. f.* Juiciness, sappiness; succulence.

SÙGRADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Merriment, play, sport.  
Dh'èirich cuid gu sùgradh, *they rose to play.*—*Stew. Ex.*  
Ri sùgradh, *in sport.*—*Stew. Pro. ref. and Macfar.* Mu shùgradh, *about mirth;* nìgean donn an t-sùgradh, *thou brown-haired sportive maid.*—*Old Song.* A sùgradh ri mhaoin, *sporting with his wife.*—*Stew. Gen.*

SUIBHEALAS, ais, *s. m.* A spunging, a sharking.

SUIBHEALLAN, ain, *s. m.* A parasite.

SUIDH, suidhe, *s.* The beam or joist of a building. *N. pl.* suidhean.

SUIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero, a champion.

SUIDH, *v. n.* (*Goth. sic.* *Ir. suidh.*) Sit down. *Pret. a.* shuidh, *sat;* *fut. aff. a.* suidhidh, *shall sit.*

SÙIDH, *v. a.* Soot; cover with soot; season by exposing to smoke; also suck, imbibe. *Pret. a.* shuidh, *sooted;* *fut. aff. suidhidh, shall or will soot;* written also *sùith.*

SÙIDH, suidhe, *s. m.* Soot. See also SÙITH.

SUIDHE, *s. m.* A sitting, a sederunt, a session. Dean suidhe, *sit down;* suidhe bidh, *a meal.*—*Macd.*

SUIDHEACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A planting; a setting; establishing; situation; posture; position. Suidheach' inn-tinn, *gravity.*—*Stew. Tit.*

SUIDHEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*W. syvi.* *Corn. sevi.*) A strawberry. *N. pl.* suidheagan.

SUIDHEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in strawberries.

SUIDHEAGAN, *n. pl.* of suidheag.

SUIDHEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* from suidhe. (*Ir. suidheachan.* *Arm. sichen.*) A place of sitting; a seat of turf or stone; a rustic seat.

SUIDHEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gravity.

SUIDHEANN, einn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship's cable.

SUIDHE-BHALAOCH, oich, *s. m.* A chimney-sweeper.

SUIDHICH, *v. a.* (*from suidh.*) Plant, set, settle; pitch, establish, appoint; agree or make an appointment; repose. *Pret. a.* shuidhich, *planted;* *fut. aff. a.* suidhichidh, *shall plant;* shuidhich e bhàth, *he planted his tent.*—*Stew. Gen.* Suidhich faire, *place a watch.*—*Stew. Jud.* Shuidhich iad eatorra fein, *they made an appointment among themselves.*—*Stew. Job.*

SUIDHICHEAR, *fut. pass.* of suidhich, *shall be.* Planted or settled.

SUIDHICHTE, *p. part.* of suidhich. Planted, set, settled; pitched, established, appointed; determined, fixed; stationary; grave, sedate; composed, steady. Air an la suidhichte, *on the appointed day.*—*Stew. Pro.* Tha 'laidhean suidhichte, *his days are determined.*—*Stew. Job.* Suidhichte air dol maille ri, *set, or resolved on going with*

*her.*—*Stew. Ruth.* Is còir do na mnaibh bhi suidhichte, *the wives ought to be grave.*—*Stew. Tim.*

SÙIDHTE, *p. part.* of suidh. Sooted; seasoned or dried in smoke, as bacon.

SUIGEART, eirt, *s. m.* Gladness, cheerfulness; frisking. Olamaid slainnte Theartaich le suigeart, *let us drink Charles's health with gladness.*—*Old Song.* A dol le suigeart do'n choille, *going frisking to the wood.*—*Macfar.*

SUIGEARTACH, *a.* Glad, cheerful, frisky, joyful. *Com. and sup.* suigeartaiche. Gu suigeartach, *gladly.*

SÙIGH, *v. a.* Suck, imbibe, attract. *Pret. a.* shùigh, *sucked;* *fut. aff. a.* sùighidh, *shall suck;* sùighidh an gladhan an sùigh, *the pith shall suck the juice.*—*Macdon. P. part.* suigte.

SÙIGH. See SÙITH.

SÙIGH-BHALAOCH, *s. m.* A chimney-sweeper.

SUIGLEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Shot.

SUIL, *s.* The sixteenth letter (S) of the Gaelic alphabet.

SUIL, *conj.* (*Ir. id.*) Before that, ere.

SÙIL, sùl, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An eye; a look; regard; aspect; hope, expectation; a loophole; rarely tackle. *N. pl.* sùilean. Tha 'n sùil ri lear, *their eye is towards the sea.*—*Ull.* Thugaibh sùil o'r neòil, *look down from your clouds.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Mòralach na 'shùil, *majesty in his aspect.*—*Mac Lach.* Bha sùil aca rium, *they had an eye on me, or, waited for me.*—*Stew. Job.* Tha sùil agam ris, *I hope for him;* tha sùil agam air, *I have an eye on him;* droch shùil, *an evil eye.*—*Stew. Pro.* Sùil rag, *a dim eye.*—*Stew. Sun. ref.* sùil bhiorach, *a sharp eye;* sùil gheur, *a sharp eye.*

SUILBHEAR, *a.* (*Ir. suilbhir.*) Cheerful, merry. Laoich nan gorm-shùil suilbhear, *hero of the cheerful blue eye.*—*Old Poem.* *Com. and sup.* suilbhire. Gu suilbhear, *cheerfully.*

SUILBHEARACH, *a.* Cheerful, merry. *Com. and sup.* suilbhiriche.

SUILBHEARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. suilbhiraicht.*) Cheerfulness, merriness.

SÙIL-BHEUM, -bheuma, *s. m.* (*Ir. sùilbeim.*) The blasting influence of an evil eye. *N. pl.* suil-bheumman.

SUILBHEUMACH, *a.* Having an evil eye; blasting with the eye.

SUILBHIRE, *com. and sup.* of suilbhear. More or most cheerful.

SUILBHIRE, *s. f.* Cheerfulness; mirth.

SUIL-CHRITHEACH, *s. m.* A bog; a quagmire.

SUILEACH, *a.* Ocular; like an eye; eyed; having many eyes; sharp-sighted; having large eyes; of, or belonging to, the eye.

SÙILEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of sùil.) A little eye; a little loop; a little orifice.

SÙILEAGACH, *a.* Full of little eyes or orifices; full of loopholes.

SÙILEAN, *n. pl.* of sùil; which see.

SUILEAG, eig, *s. f.* A bell or bubble.—*Macd. N. pl.* suilleagan.

SUILEAGACH, *a.* Full of bells or bubbles.

SÙIL-LEIGH, *s. m.* An oculist.

SÙIL-LEIGHAS, eis, *s. m.* An eye-salve.

SUIL-NHARGACH, *a.* Forestalling.

SUIL-NHARGAIDH, *a.* A forestaller.—*Macfar. Voc.*

SÙIL-radhare, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Fascination; foresight; the sense of sight; vision; fate.

SÙIL-RADHARCACH, *a.* Fascinating; having the sense of sight.

SUIM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Isl.* soome.) Respect, regard; consideration, attention; a sum, amount. Cha bhi suim aig

dh'eiric, *he shall not regard a ransom.*—*Stew. Pro.* Cha 'n eil suim ann dhomhsa, *it makes no matter to me.*—*Stew. Gal.* Mar diol sinn an suim cheart, *if we pay not the right sum.*—*Mac Lach.* Gabh suim, *pay attention.*

SUIMEIL, *a.* (suim-amhuil.) *Respectful, respectful, considerate, attentive.* Gu suimeil, *respectfully.*

SUIMEILEACHD, *s. f.* *Respectfulness, respectfulness, consideration, attentiveness.*

SUINEANN, *s.* *Stammering.*

SUINN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of sonn;* which see.

SUIPEIR, *gen. suipeir and suipearach, s. f.* *A supper.* An deigh na suipeir, *after supper.*—*Stew. Cor.*

SUIRE, *s. f. sing and pl. (Ir. id.)* *A nymph; mermaids; nereids; sea-nymphs.*

SUIREADH, *idh, s. m.* See SCIRTHEADH.

SUIRICHE, *s. m. (Ir. suirighe.)* *A wooer; a fool.*

SUIRTHICHE, *s. m.* (suire thaghaiche, *a nymph-chooser.*) *A lover, a suitor.* *N. pl. suirthichean.*

SUIRTHADH, *idh, s. m.* (suire-thagh, *nymph-choosing.*) *Courting or wooing.* 'g a suirtheadh gu cuirteil, *wooing her courteously.*—*Macdon.* Is trian suirtheadh samhlaidh, *to be given to a woman is one third of the way to win her.*—*G. P.*

SÙISTE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* *A flail.* *N. pl. suistean.*

SÙISTEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* *A threshing with a flail.*

SÙISTEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* *The employment of a thresher; threshing.*

SÙISTEAR, *eir, s. m.* *One who threshes with a flail.* *N. pl. suistearan.*

SÙITH, *v. a.* *Soot; cover with soot; season or dry in smoke.* *Pret. a. shùith, sooted; fut. aff. a. suithidh, shall soot; p. part. suithte, sooted, seasoned in smoke.*

SÙITHE, *s. m. (Ir. suth and suthaighe. Du. soet.)* *Soot.* Neul an t-sùithe, *the colour of soot.*—*Macint.*

SÙITHEACH, *a.* *Sooty; full of soot; of, or belonging to, soot.*

SÙITHE-BHALAOCH, *oich, s. m.* *A chimney-sweeper.* *N. pl. sùithe-bhalaich.*

SÙITHTE, *p. part. of suith;* which see.

† SUL, *sul, s. m.* *The sun.*

*Ir. id. Corn. sol and sul. Lat. Span. Goth. Swed. sol. It. sole. Duu. soel.*

SÙL, *gen. sing. of sùil.*

SULAIR, *s. m.* *A St. Kildan bird; a Soland goose.*—*Macd.* *N. pl. sulairean.*

SULAIRACH, *a.* *Like a Soland goose; full of Soland geese; of, or belonging to, a Soland goose.*

SÙLAS, *ais.* See SÙLAS.

SÙL-BHEACHD, *s. f.* *Watchfulness; eye-sight.* Air gach taobh tha sùl-bheachd, *on every side there is watchfulness.*—*Mac Lach.*

SULCHAIR, *a.* *Hearty, hospitable, affable.* Gu sulchair, *heartily.*

SULCHAIREACHD, *s. f.* *Heartiness, hospitableness, affableness.*

SUL-FHRADHARC, *s.* *Fascination; foresight; eye-sight; fate.*

SÙL-FHRADHARCACH, *a.* *Fascinating; foresighted; foreseeing.*

SÙLMHOR, *a.* *Quick-sighted.* *Com. and sup. sulmhoire.* Gu sulmhor, *in a quick-sighted manner.*

SÙL-RADHARC, *s.* See SUL-RADHARC.

SÙL-RADHARCACH, *a.* See SUL-RADHARCACH.

SULT, *s. (Ir. id.)* *Fatness, fat; also, mirth, jest, joy.* Do shult na talmhainn, *of the fatness of the earth.*—*Stew. Gen.*

SULTACH, *a.* *Fat.*

SULTAR, *a.* See SULTMHOR.

SULTMHOIREACHD, *s.* *Fatness.*

SULTMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. sultmhur.*) *Fat, lusty, corpulent, jolly; fertile; pleasant, jocose.* *Com. and sup. sultmhoire.*

SUM, *suim, s. m.* *A sum; also, as much grazing ground as will suffice four sheep; a sowme.*

SUMAG, *aig, s. f.* *A packsaddle; the cloth of a packsaddle; a pad.*—*Macint.* *N. pl. sumagan.*

SUMAGACH, *a.* *Like a packsaddle; of, or belonging to, a packsaddle.*

SUMAD, *aide, s. f. (Eng. summit.)* *A wave or billow; a ridge.* *N. pl. sumaidean.*

SUMADEACH, *a.* *Billowy; stormy as the sea; ridgy.*

SUMAIN, *aine, s. f.* *A wave or billow.* Cha sìbhl na sumaine glas, *the blue billows are not sails.*—*Oss. Cathula.* *N. pl. sumainean.* Chaidh do shumainean tharrum, *thy waves went over me.*—*Stew. Jon.*

SUMAINNEACH, *a.* *Billowy, flowing; causing waves.*

SUMHAIL, *a.* *Tight, tightly bound; packed closely; strait-laced; not bulky.* Gu sumhail, *tightly;* written also, *sonhail.*

SUMHAILACHD, *s. f.* *Tightness.*

SUMHILACHADH, *aith, s. m.* *A bending tightly; a packing close; a pressing together; a tightening; a diminishing in bulk; an abridgment.*

SUMHILACH, *v. a. (from sumhail.)* *Bend tightly; pack closely; press together; tighten; diminish in bulk; abridge.* *Pret. a. shumhlaich, packed closely; fut. aff. a. shumhlaichidh; fut. pass. shumhlaichear.*

SUMHILACHTE, *p. part. of sumhail.*

SUMACH, *aich, s. m.* *A plaid.*

SUNAIS, *s. f.* *Lovage.*

SUNN, *s.* *A wall.*

SUNNAILT, *s. f.* *A likeness, a resemblance; a comparison; a match.* Sunnail t-eugais, *the likeness [match] of thy face.*—*Old Song.*

SUNND, *s. m.* *Joy, mirth, gladness.*

SUNNDACH, *a.* (*Ir. sonntach.*) *Joyous, glad, merry; good-humoured.*—*Macint.* Gu sunndach, *good-humouredly.* *Com. and sup. sunndaiche.*

SUNNDAN, *ain, s. m. (dim. of sunnd.)* *A short fit of gladness; a sudden emotion of joy.*

SUNN-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f.* *A boast, a gasconade.*

SUNN-GHAOTHAR, *a.* *Boastful; vain, blustering.* Gu sunn-ghaothar, *boastfully.*

SUNNT. See SUNND.

SUNRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) *Particular, special.*

SUNRAICH, *v. a.* *Appoint, ordain, determine, order; mark out.* See SONRAICH.

SUNRAICHTE. See SONRAICHTE.

SUNTAIDH, *a.* *Quick.*

SÙR, *a.* (*Arm. sùr. Teut. suer and soer.*) *Sour.*

SÙRAG, *aig, s. f.* *Wood-sorrel.*

SÙRAGACH, *a.* *Abounding in wood-sorrel; like wood-sorrel.*

SÙRD, *s.* *Industry; alertness, cleverness; preparation or bestirring for work or business.* Cuir sùrd ort, *bestir thyself, prepare thyself for business.*

SÙRDAG, *aig, s. f.* *A bound, a stride, a bounce, a caper.* A gearradh shùrdag, *cutting capers, bounding.*—*Macdon.* and *Macint.* A teachd le sùrdag, *coming with a bound.*—*Macfar.* *N. pl. sùrdagan.*

SURDAGACH, *a.* *Bounding; striding; bouncing; apt to bound or bounce.* An eild shùrdagach, *the bounding roe.*



**SURDAGAICH**, *v. n.* Bound, stride, bounce. *Pret. a.* shurda-gaich, *bounded*; *fut. aff. a.* surdagaichidh, *shall bound*.  
**SURDAIL**, *a.* (surd-amhuil.) Industrious, active, clever; pushing, shifty. Gu surdail, *industriously*.  
**SURDALACHD**, *s. f.* (from surd.) Industriousness, activity, alertness.  
**SURRAM**, aim, *s. f.* A snoring noise, as of one asleep.  
**SURTAG**, aig, *s. f.* See **SURDAG**.  
**SUSEVIN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Substance; strength; stamina; virtue.  
**SUSDALACH**, **SUSTALACH**, *a.* Prudish, affected, coy, shy. Caileag shusdalach, *a shy girl*. *Com. and sup.* susedalache.  
**SUSDALACHD**, **SUSTALACHD**, *s. f.* Prudishness, affectedness, coyness.

**SÙTH**, sùtha, *s. m.* See **SÙGH**.  
**SÙTHAG**, aig, *s. f.* A strawberry, a raspberry.  
**SUTHAIN**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Eternal, everlasting; rarely, prosperous. Gu suthain siorruidh, *for ever and ever*.  
**SUTHAINEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. suthaineacht.*) Eternity. A thus na suthaìneachd, *from all eternity*.  
**SÙTH-BHRIGH**, *s. f.* Decoction, juice, extract, essence.  
**SÙTH-BHRIGHEACH**, *a.* Juicy.  
**SÙTH-BHRIGHEAR**, **SÙTH-BHRIGHMHOR**, *a.* Juicy.  
**SÙTHMHOIRE**, *com. and sup.* of sùthmhor.  
**SÙTHMHOR**, *a.* (*Ir. suthmhor.*) Juicy, sappy. *Com. and sup.* sùthmhoire.  
**SUTHMHORACHD**, *s. f.* Juiciness, sappiness.

## T.

**T**, t, (tin.) The seventeenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet. **T**, not aspirated, has two sounds: (1.) Nearly like *t* in *town*; or exactly like *t* in the Italian, *tocco*, or in the French, *toucher*. (2.) A slender sound, like *ch* in *check*; as, *tighiun, coming*; *sailte, salted*. When aspirated, it sounds like *h* in *him*; as, *thainig, came*. It is silent in the middle of words, in the end of long syllables, in some tenses of certain verbs irregular, and in *thu* and *thusa*; as, *maithas, goodness*; *maoth, gentle*; an *d' thainig thu?* *art thou come?*

**T**- is placed between the *def. art.* and the *nom. sing. mas.* of most nouns beginning with a vowel. Is mi féin an t-aon-aran truagh, *a poor solitary being am I*.—*Oss. Taura.* An t-eug a strìgh ris, *death struggling with him*.—*Id.*

**T**- is also inserted between the *def. art.* and any noun beginning with *s* followed by a vowel or a liquid. Mun d' thainig an t-saighead is an t-sìne, *before the arrow and the blast came*.—*Ardar.* An t-sloc a rinn casan nan aoidhean, *the pit made by the feet of strangers*.—*Oss.* Toirm an t-sruthain, *the purling of the stream*.—*Oss. Conn.*

**T'** and **T-** are often used for the *poss. pron.* *do, thy*, before words beginning with a vowel, or with a quiescent consonant; as, *Tog t-or-chèann, lift thy golden head*.—*Orr.* T-airde mar dharrag, *thy height like an oak*.—*Ull.* See almost every chapter of Stewart's Translation of the Old Testament.

**T', for ta or tha, pres. ind. of the aux. verb, bi, be.** Am, art, is, are.

**TA, pres. ind. of bi.** Am, art, is, are.

† **TA**, *s. m.* Water; also, the Tay.

**TABAID**, *s. f.* (*Arm. tabut.*) A fight; a squabble; a conflict; a broil. *N. pl.* tabaidean.

**TABAIDEACH**, *a.* Quarrelsome, fond of squabbles, causing squabbles; of, or belonging to, a quarrel or squabble.

**TABAIDEACIDH**, *s. f.* Quarrelsomeness, fondness for squabbling.

**TABAR**, air, *s. m.* A timbrel, a tabor. *N. pl.* tabaran.

**TABH**, taibh, *s.* The ocean; a sea; a sort of fishing net.

**TABHACH**, *a.* Marine; also, strong, lusty.

**TABHACH**, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sudden eruption; a forcing, a pressing.

**TABHACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. tadhbhacht.*) Substance; stoutness; comeliness; valour; effect; benefit. Taisbeinibh ur tabhachd, *show your valour*.—*Old Song.* B' i bhlaith-ghrian do thabhachd, *the warm sun was thy benefit*.—*Macdon.*

**TABHACHDACH**, *a.* (*Ir. tabhachdach.*) Stout, comely, substantial; effectual, effective; beneficial. Gu tabhachdach, *effectually*. *Com. and sup.* tabhachdaiche.

**TABHAIN**, *v. n.* (*Ir. tafaìn.*) Bark, yelp. *Pret. a.* thabhain, *barked*; *fut. aff. a.* tabhainidh, *shall bark*.

**TABHAIR**, *v. irr.* (*Ir. id.*) Give, bestow, grant; bring. *Pret. thug, gave*; *fut. aff. bheir.* Do 'm bhriathraibh tabhair aire, *give ear to my words*.—*Sm.* Tabhair mach, *bring out*; *produce.* Gach craobh a bheir mach meas, *every tree that yields fruit*.—*Stew. Gen.* Tabhairinn, *I would give.* Written also *thoir*.

**TABHAIREAM**, I *sing. imper.* of tabhair. Let me give.

† **TABHAIRN**, *s. f.* A tavern, an inn; a sea.

**Lat. taberna. Arm. tavaru. Teut. taverne. Ir. tabhairne, a tavern.**

**TABHAIRT**, *s. f.* A giving or granting; a grant, a gift, a bestowal. A tabhairt, *giving, granting*; tabhairt an geall, *pledging*; *mortgaging*.

**TABHAIRTEACH**, *a.* Liberal, generous; ready to give; dative. Gu tabhairteach, *liberally*. *Com. and sup.* tabhairtiche.

**TABHAIRTEACHD**, *s.* Liberality, generosity; a readiness to give or bestow.

**TABHAIRTEAR**, eir, *s. m.* A giver, a donor. *N. pl.* tabhairtearan.

**TABHAL**, **TABHALL**, aill, *s. m.* (*Lat. catapulta.*) A sling from which stones were cast; rarely, a chief. Crann tabhail, *the shaft of a sling*.

† **TABHAL**, ail, *s. m.* A plank; a board; a chief.

**TABHAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. tafaìn.*) A bark, a yelp.

**TABHANAICH**, *v. n.* Bark, yelp. *Pret. a.* tabhanaich, *barked*; *fut. aff. tabhanaichidh, shall bark*.

**TABHANAICH**, *s. f.* Barking, yelping; continued barking. Thoisich an cu air tabhanaich, *the dog began to bark*.

**TABHARTACH**, *a.* (*Ir. tabhartach.*) Bountiful, generous.

**TABHARTAN**, ain, *s. m.* A leader, a general. *N. pl.* tabhartain.

**TABHARTAS**, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An offering; a present, or gift; a boon. Tabhartas luaisgte, *a wave-offering*.—*Stew. Exod.* Tabhartas dibhe, *a drink-offering*.—*Id.* Tabhartas togta, *a heave-offering*.—*Stew. Num.* Tabhartas Bhenuis, *the gift of Venus*.—*Mac Lach.*

**TABHRAM**, (*for tabhairam*), I *sing. imper.* of tabhair. Let me give.

**TABHUAN**, *a.* Persevering; substantively, perseverance.

**TABHUANACHD**, *s. f.* Perseverance.

**TABHUII**, *a.* In order.  
**TABHULL**, *uill*, *s.* See **TABHAI**.  
**TABHUIV**, *v. n.* Bark, yelp. Written also *tabhain*.  
**TABH'VN**, *uiv*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* tafa'n.) A bark, or yelp. Written also *tabhan*.  
**TABHUNAICH**, *s. f.* Barking or yelping; continued or frequent barking.—*Macint.*  
**TABHUNAICH**, *v. a.* (*from* tabhunn.) Bark, yelp. *Pret. a.* tabhunnaiach; *fut. aff. a.* tabhunnaiidh, *shall bark*.  
**TAC**, *v. a.* See **TACHD**.  
**TAC**, *s.* A tack, or small nail; a peg; a prop; a surety.  
*Eng.* tack. *Corn.* Arm. tach. *Span.* tachuela *and* tacho, *little nails*; the Latin *patagum*, too, means, according to Nonnius, a little golden skewer used by the Roman ladies.  
**TAC**, *s. m.* A time; a lease.  
**TACAID**, *s. f.* (*from* tac.) *Ir. id.* Arm. *Corn.* tach. A tack, or small nail; a peg; a large-headed nail for ornament; a stud, or knob; a stitch, or sudden pain. *N. pl.* tacaidean; *d. pl.* tacaiddibh; *le* tacaiddibh airgid, *with silver studs*.—*Stew. Song. Sol.* Bhuaill tacaid mi, *a pain has seized me*.—*Old Song*.  
**TACAIDEACH**, *a.* (*from* tacaid.) Full of nails; causing sudden pain; agonizing. Brògan tacaideach, *shoes with tacks in their soles and heels*.  
**TACAIDICH**, *v. a.* Stick full of tacks. *Pret. a.* thacaiddich.  
**TACAIL**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong, solid, able.  
**TACAIN**, *s. f.* A while, a short space of time; also *gen. sing.* of taca'n.  
**TACAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*from* tac.) A while, a short space of time. Taca'n mun do sheòl sinn, *a while before we sailed*.—*Old Song*. Eadar so is ceann taca'n, *in a little time hence*.  
**TACAR**, *air*. See **TACHDAR**.  
**TACHAIR**, *v.* (*Ir. id.*) Meet, happen, or come to pass. *Pret.* thachair, *met*; *fut. aff.* tachairidh, *shall happen*. Thachair dhomh dol, *I happened to go*.—*Stew. Ruth*. Thachair ri, *oppose, resist*; tachair ris, *oppose him, match him*; tachair air, *meet him*. Is truagh mar a thachair, *sad is the occurrence*.—*Macint.*  
**TACHAIRIDH**, *fut. aff.* of tachair.  
**TACHAIRT**, *s. f.* A meeting; opposition, or the act of opposing. Fhuair e tachair ris, *he met with his match*.  
**TACHAIR**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tachair. Meeting, happening; opposing. Leig dhomhsa tachair ris an laoch, *let me oppose the hero*.—*Oss. Tem.*  
**TACHAIS**, *v. a.* Scratch; remove an itching sensation by rubbing. *Pret. a.* thachais; *fut. aff.* tachaisidh, *shall scratch*.  
**TACHAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* A kind of martin.  
**† TACHAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fight, a skirmish; a squabble.  
**TACHARAN**, *ain*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spectre, a ghost; a feeble, timid person; an orphan. *N. pl.* tacharain.  
**TACHAS**, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* tochas.) Itch, mange; an itching. Tachas tiorram, *scurvy*.—*Stew. Lev.*  
**TACHASACH**, *a.* Itchy, mangy; itching. Cluasan tachasach, *itching ears*.—*Stew. Tim.*  
**TACHD**, *s. m.* See **TACHDADH**.  
**TACHD**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir.* tacht.) Choke, strangle. *Pret. a.* thachd, *choked*; *fut. aff.* tachdaidh, *shall choke*; *fut. pass.* tachdar, *shall be choked*.  
**TACHDACH**, *a.* Causing strangulation; suffocating.  
**TACHDADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* tachtdh.) Strangling; suffocation; rarely, a promise, security. Is fearr le m' anam tachdadh, *my soul chooseth strangling*.—*Stew. Job*.  
**TACHDAIDH**, *fut. aff.* of tachd.  
**TACHDAR**, *fut. pass.* of tachd. Shall or will be choked.

**TACHDAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* Heb. dagar, *to collect, heap*.) Provision; fish; multitude; also, gleanings. Tachdar mara 'cur làn 's gach lion, *sea-fish filling every net*.—*Old Song*.  
**TACHDARACH**, *a.* Having provision; relating to provision.  
**TACHDRACH**, *a.* See **TACHDARACH**.  
**TACHDPA**, **TACHDTE**, *p. part.* of tachd. Choked, strangled.  
**TACHRAIDH**. See **TACHAIRIDH**.  
**TA' 'D**, (*poetical contraction of ta iad*.) They are. Ta 'd tru-aillidh, *they are corrupt*.—*Sm.* Ta 'd nan eire, *they are a burden*.—*Id.*  
**† TAD**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Lowness of spirits; a thief.  
**TADAIDH**. See **TÀLAIDH**.  
**† TADIACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unsavoury.  
**TADHACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* A ledge. Eadar na tadhacha, *between the ledges*.—*Stew. 1 K.*  
**TADHAILE**, *v.* Visit, haunt. See **TAOGHAIL**.  
**TADHAI**, *ail*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flesh-hook; the sense of feeling.  
**TADHAG**, *aig*, *s. m.* News, information.  
**TADHLACH**, *aich*, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A swelling or pain in the wrist.  
**TAFACH**, *a.* Craving.  
**TAFACH**, *aich*, *s. m.* An exhortation.  
**TÀG**, *s. m.* A blow on the cheek.  
**TAGAIR**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Plead, claim, dispute, debate. *Pret. a.* thagair; *fut. aff.* tagraidh. Tagraidh e 'n cùis, *he will plead their cause*. Thagairidh am fireann, *the righteous would dispute*.—*Stew. Job.* *Fut. pass.* tagrar.  
**TAGAIRT**, *s. f.* A claiming; a pleading; a debating; a plea.  
**TAGAR**, *air*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An order, a course.  
**TAGARACH**, *a.* Fond of pleading; debating.  
**TAGARADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* See **TAGRADH**.  
**TAGARATH**, *s. m.* (*Ir.* tagarthoir.) A pleader; a disputant; a claimant.  
**TAGH**, *v. a.* (*Ir.* togh.) Choose, select. *Pret.* thagh, *chose*; *fut. aff. a.* taghaidh, *shall choose*.  
**TAGHA**. See **TAGHADH**.  
**TAGHACH**, *a.* Elective; choosing.  
**TAGHADAIR**, *s. m.* An elector; a chooser; a selector. *N. pl.* taghadaircan.  
**TAGHADAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The business of an elector, an electing; an electorate.  
**TAGHADH**, *aidh*, *s. m.* (*Ir.* togha.) The act or the circumstance of choosing; a choice; selection; election. Roghadh is taghadh, *pick and choice*. Lu hd taghadh, *or luchd tagha, electors*; the body-guard of a Highland regiment was also so called. This band consisted of chosen men, and all of the same clan. They fared at the same table with the chieftain; and each enjoyed his hospitality according to his deserts.  
**TAGHADRAIDH**, *s. f.* An electorate.  
**TAGHADROINN**, *s. f.* An electorate.  
**TAGHAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of tagh. Shall choose.  
**TAGHAIRM**, *s. f.* (*Ir.* toghairm.) A sort of divination; an echo; a petition; a summons.  
The divination by the *taghairm* was once a noted superstition among the Gael, and in the northern parts of the Lowlands of Scotland. When any important question concerning futurity arose, and of which a solution was, by all means, desirable, some shrewder person than his neighbours was pitched upon, to perform the part of a prophet. This person was wrapped in the warm smoking hide of a newly-stain ox or cow, commonly an ox, and laid at full length in the wildest recess of some lonely waterfall. The question was then put to him, and the oracle was left in solitude to consider it. Here he lay for some hours with his cloak of knowledge around him, and over his head, no doubt, to see the better into futurity; deafened by the incessant roaring of the torrent; every sense assailed; his body steaming; his fancy was in ferment; and whatever notion had found

its way into his mind from so many sources of prophecy, it was firmly believed to have been communicated by invisible beings who were supposed to haunt such solitudes.

TAGHAIRMEACH, *a.* Responsive, prophetic, oracular; echoing. TAGHALL. See TAOGHALL.

TAGHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A distant noise.

TAGH-GHUTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. toghuth.*) A vote or suffrage, a voice at an election.

TAGHTA, TAGHTE, *pr. part.* of tagh. (*Ir. toghta.*) Chosen; select; choice. Or taghta, *choice gold.*—*Stew. Pro.* Daoine taghta, *chosen or select men; also, the elect.*

TAGLUINN, *s. f.* A contest, a squabble; animosity. Luchd tagluinn, *quarrelsome persons.*

TAGLUINNEACH, *a.* Quarrelsome, squabbling; contestable.

TAGRACH, *a.* (*for tagarach.*) Pleading, advocating; claiming; prone to plead or to claim; relating to pleading.

TAGRAIR, *s. m.* A pleader, an advocate; a claimant. *N. pl.* tagrairairan.

TAGRAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a pleader or advocate.

TAGRAIDH, *aidh, s. m.* A pleading; advocating; a claiming.

TAGRAIDH, *fut. aff.* of tagair.

TAIBEAN, *cim, s. m.* Tabby.

TAIBHEALS, *cis, s. m.* A backgammon table, the game of backgammon.

† TAIBHREADH, *idh, s. m.* A dream.—*Shaw.*

TAIBHREAL, *cil, s. m.* Laurel. More properly *laibhreal* or *laibhreas*; which see.

TAIBHREALACH, *a.* Abounding in laurel; of, or belonging to, laurel.

TAIBHSE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id. Arab. tabish.*) A ghost or apparition; a vision. *N. pl.* taibhsean. Taibhsean an t-sleibh, *the ghosts of the moor.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* A thaibhse! togaibh leibh e, *ye ghosts! bear him along with you.*—*Ull.*

TAIBHSEAR, *cir, s. m.* A seer, or one gifted with the second sight. *N. pl.* taibhsearan.

TAIBHSEARACHD, *s. f.* (*from taibhse.*) The second sight, or the faculty of seeing otherwise invisible objects.

I consider that some account of the Highland seers, and of their predictions, will not here be misplaced nor unacceptable.

At the sight of a vision of this kind, Dr. Martin observes, the eyelids of the gifted person were erected, and the eyes continued staring till the vision disappeared. If an object is seen in the morning, it will be accomplished in the afternoon; if at noon, on that very day; if in the evening, that very night; and if after candles are lit, on that night for certain. If a shroud is seen about a person, it foretells approaching death; and the time of it is more or less distant, according to the height at which the shroud is observed on the body. If it be seen about the middle, death is not expected within a twelvemonth; if as high as the head, it is not many hours distant. To see a spark of fire falling on one's arm, foretells that a dead child shall be seen in the arms of that person. To see a chair empty at the time a person sits in it, is a sure sign of approaching death to that person. Seers did not observe supernatural appearances at the same time, though they might happen to be in the same apartment; but when one of them saw a vision, touched any number of his brethren, they all saw it as well as the first.

Having said this much of seers, and of the second sight, it may be amusing to many, to know how far the prophecies and the fulfilments agreed. For this purpose I select an instance or two, recorded by an English nobleman in the seventeenth century, who, previous to his going to the Highlands, was one of the sturdiest unbelievers in the second sight.

"SIR,—I heard very much, and believed very little, of the second sight; yet its being assumed by several of great veracity, I was induced to make inquiry after it, in the year 1652, being confined to abide in the North of Scotland, by the English usurpers. \* \* \*

"\* \* \* I was travelling in the Highlands, and a good number of servants with me, as is usual there. One of them going a little before me, entering into a house where I was to stay all night, and going hastily to the door, he suddenly stepped back with a screech,

and did fall by a stone which bit his foot. I asked what the matter was, for he seemed to be very much frightened. He told me very seriously that I should not lodge in that house, because shortly a dead coffin would be carried out of it, for many were carrying of it when he was heard to cry. I neglecting his words, and staying there, he said to the other servants he was sorry for it, and that surely what he saw would come to pass. Tho' no sick person was then there, yet the landlord died of an apoplectic fit before I left the house. \* \* \*

"I shall trouble you with but one more which I thought the most remarkable of any that occurred to me. In January 1652, Lieut. Col. Alex. Munro, and I, were in the house of one Wm. McLeod, of Feriulea, in the county of Ross. He, the landlord, and I, were sitting on three chairs near the fire; and in the corner of the great chimney there were two islanders, who were that very night come to the house, and were related to the landlord. While the one of them was talking to Munro, I perceived the other to look oddly toward me. From his look, and his being an islander, I conjectured him a seer, and asked him what he staired at? He answered me by desiring me to rise from the chair, for it was an unlucky one. I asked him why? He answered, because there is a dead man in the chair next to me. Well, said I, if he be in the next chair to me, I may keep mine own. But what is the likeness of the man? He said he was a tall man with a long grey coat, booted, and one of his legs hanging over the arm of the chair, and his head hanging dead on the other side, and his arm backward, as if it was broken. There were some English troops then quartered near that place, and there being at that time a great frost after a thaw, the country was covered all over with yce. Four or five of the English ryding by this house some two hours after the vision, while we were sitting by the fire, we heard a great noise, which proved to be those troopers, with the help of other servants, carrying in one of their number, who had a very mischievous fall, and had his arm broke; and falling frequently in swooning fits, they brought him into the hall, and set him on the verie chair, and in the verie posture that the seer prophecied. But the man did not die, though he recovered with great difficulty.

"Among the accounts given me by Sir Norman McLeod, there was one worthy of special notice, which was thus:—There was a gentleman in the isle of Harris, who was always seen by the seers with an arrow in his thigh. Such in the isle who thought these prognostications infallible, did not doubt but he would be shot in the thigh before he died. Sir Norman told me that he heard it the subject of their discourse for many years. At last he died without any such accident. Sir Norman was at his burial at St. Clement's Church in the Harris. At the same time the corpse of another gentleman was brought to be buried in the verie same church. The friends on either side came to debate who should first enter the church, and in a trice from words they came to blows. One of the number, who was armed with a bow and arrows, let one fly among them. (Now everie familie in that isle have their burial place in the church in stone chests, and the bodies are carried in open biers to the burial place.) Sir Norman having appeased the tumult, one of the arrows was found shot in the dead man's thigh. To this Sir Norman was a witness.

"These are matters of fact which, I assure you, are truly related."—*Succinct Account of my Lord Turbott's Relations, in a Letter to the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esquire, of the Predictions made by Seers, whereof himself was Ear and Eye-witness.*

I have seen a work on the second sight, by one who styles himself 'Theophilus Insulanus,' wherein is recorded a great variety of cases where these visions were exactly fulfilled, and in so satisfactory a way, that many of the Highland clergy became believers in the existence of this faculty. Either Dr. Beattie must not have been aware of this circumstance, or he threw out a galling sarcasm when he said that none but the most ignorant pretended to be gifted with the second sight.

These cases of shadowy prediction will enable the reader to balance the conflicting opinions entertained on the curious subject of the second sight; the one by Dr. Beattie of Aberdeen, and the other by the celebrated Dr. Samuel Johnson. The former ascribes this pretended faculty wholly to the influence of physical causes on superstitious and un instructed minds. He thinks that long tracts of mountainous deserts, covered with dark heath, and often obscured by misty weather, narrow valleys, thinly inhabited, and bounded by precipices resounding with the fall of torrents, the mournful dashing of waves along the friths and lakes that intersect the country, the grotesque and ghastly appearance of such a landscape by the light of the moon, must diffuse a gloom over the fancy, which may be compatible enough with occasional and social merriment, but can-



not fail to tincture the thoughts of a native in the hour of silence and solitude: that it is not wonderful if persons of a lively imagination, immured in deep solitude, and surrounded with the stupendous scenery of clouds, precipices, and torrents, should dream (even when they think themselves awake) of those few striking ideas, with which their lonely lives are diversified, of corpses, funeral processions, and other subjects of terror; or of marriages, and the arrival of strangers, and such like matters of more agreeable curiosity: that none but ignorant people pretend to be gifted in this way, and that in them it may be nothing more, perhaps, than short fits of sudden sleep or drowsiness, attended with lively dreams, and arising from bodily disorder, the effect of idleness, low spirits, or a gloomy imagination. Nor is it extraordinary, he observes, that one should have the appearance of being awake, and should even think one's self so, during those fits of dozing; that they should come on suddenly, and while one is engaged in some business. The same thing happens to persons much fatigued, or long kept awake, who frequently fall asleep for a moment, or for a long space, while they are standing, or walking, or riding on horse-back: add but a lively dream to this slumber, and (which is the frequent effect of disease) take away the consciousness of having been asleep, and a superstitious man may easily mistake his dream for a waking vision. Beattie disbelieves the prophetic nature of the second sight; and does not think it analogous to the operations of Providence, nor to the course of nature, that the Deity should work a miracle in order to give intimation of the frivolous matters which were commonly predicted by seers; and that these intimations should be given for no end, and to those persons only who are idle and solitary, who speak Gaelic, or who live among mountains and deserts.

To these objections it has been powerfully replied by Dr. Johnson, that by presuming to determine what is fit, and what is beneficial, they presuppose more knowledge of the universal system than man has hitherto attained; and therefore depend upon principles too complicated and extensive for our comprehension, and that there can be no security in the consequence when the premises are not understood: that the second sight is only wonderful because it is rare, for, considered in itself, it involves no more difficulty than dreams, or perhaps the regular exercise of the cogitative faculty: that a general opinion of communicative impulses, or visionary representations, has prevailed in all ages and nations: that particular instances have been given with such evidence as neither Bacon nor Bayle have been able to resist; that sudden impressions, which the event has verified, have been felt by more than own or publish them; that the second sight of the Hebrides implies only the local frequency of a power which is no where totally unknown; and that where we are unable to decide by antecedent reason, we must be content to yield to the force of testimony. By pretension to second sight, no profit was ever sought or gained. It is an involuntary affection, in which neither hope nor fear are known to have any part. Those who profess to feel it do not boast of it as a privilege, nor are considered by others as advantageously distinguished. They have no temptation to feign, and their hearers have no motives to encourage the imposture.

TAIBHSEAN, *n. pl.* of taibhshe.

TAIBHSEAR. See TAIBHSDEAR.

TAIBHSSEARACHD, *s. f.* See TAIBHSDEARACHD.

TAIBHSEIL, *a.* (taibhshe-amhuil.) Ghostly, ghastly, spectral.

† TAIBHSICH, *v. n.* (*Ir.* taibhsigh.) Reveal; appear; seem. *Pret. a.* thaibhsich; *fut. aff.* taibhsieidh.

TAIC, taice, *s. m.* Support; a prop; leaning; dependence. Cum taic ris, *support him; patronize him.* Laoich ri sheaghan an taic, *heroes leaning on their spears.*—*Ull.* Shuidh iad ri taic, *they sat leaning backwards.*—*Mac Lach.* An taice, *leaning.*—(*Stew. Song. Sol.*); also, in conjunction, near.

TAICACHD, *s. f.* Great exertion.

TAICADH, *idh. s. m.* A supporting; a recommending; a dependence; dependence.

TAICILL, *a.* (taic-amhuil.) Stout; firm, solid.

TAID, TAIDH, *s. m.* (*W. tad. Arm. iât. Scotch. dad.*) An infantile name for a father.

TAID, (*a poetical contraction of a ta iad.*) They are.

TAIDHEAN, *ein. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A troop, a multitude, a cavalry; a mill-pond.

TAIDHLEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Splendid; delightful; pleasant. *Com. and sup.* taidhliche.

TAIDHLEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Splendidness; pleasantness.

TAIF, *s.* (*from t ta.*) The ocean. An taif bo bhruailean, *the sea [in agitation] in a storm.*—*Oss. Fing.*

*Swed. haf, whence haven.* To the Celtic root *ta* may be traced the names of all waters which begin with *ta* or *tam*.

TAIFEID, *s. f.* A bow-string. Taifeid san oisag a fuaim, *a bow-string sounding in the wind.*—*Oss.* Fo thaifeid theann, *under a tight bow-string.*—*Oss. Tem.*

TAIFFID, *s. f.* Taffety.—*Mud.*

† TAIFNICHTE, *part.* Driven away by force.

† TAIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Custom.

TAIGEIS, *s. f.* A haggis, or kind of blood-pudding, much relished by the Scotch and Gael. It is made up of various ingredients, and has been named by the celebrated Burns, in an ode addressed to it, the chieftain of the pudding race.

TAIGEIS, *s. f.* The scrotum.

TAIL, *a.* Solid, substantial.

TAILCE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Force, vigour.

TAILCEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stately.

TAILCEAS, *eis. s. m.* Contempt; reproach; spite; provocation. *Com.* an dean iad tailceas ort? *why do they reproach thee?*—*Sm.*

TAILCEASACH, *a.* Contemptuous, reproachful; spiteful.—*Sm.* Gu tailceasach, *contemptuously.* *Com. and sup.* tailceas-aiche.

TAILCEASACHD, *s. f.* Contemptuousness; reproachfulness; spitefulness.

TAILE, *s. f.* Solidity, substance, matter; means; a lump, wages.

TAILEABART, *airt. s. m.* A halbert.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* tailca-bartan.

TAILEASG, *eisg. s. f.* Sport, game, mirth; chess, backgammon, draughts. Gun tailcag, gun ched, *without mirth or music.*—*Old Song.* Cluich air thaileasg, *playing at chess.*—*Macint.*

TAILEIL, *a.* (taile-amhuil.) *Ir. id.* Substantial, solid.

TAILEILEACHD, *s. f.* Solidness, substantialness.

† TAILEAN, *ein. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A holy offspring; a religious soldier of God.

TAILISG, *s. f.* A war instrument.

† TAILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id. Gr. τῶς, tax. Fr. taille.*) Wages, tax, tribute.

TAILEAR, *éir. s. m.* A tailor. Tailcar gun colas, *an ignorant tailor.*—*Mac Co.*

TAILEIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of a tailor.

TAILLE, *s. m.* A spectre or apparition.

TAILM, *s. m.* An instrument or utensil; a snare, a gin.—*Macd.*

TAILMSICH, *s. f.* A noise, confusion, bustle.

TAILP, *s. f.* A bundle, bunch.

TAIM, (*Ir. id.*) poetical contraction of *ta mi* or *tha mi.* I am. Taim sgith le m' oisnigh, *I am weary with groaning.*—*Sm.*

† TAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A town.

TAIMH, *gen. sing.* of tamh.

TAIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Death; mortality; fainting.

TAIMHLEAC, -lic, *s. f.* (*Ir. taimhleacht.*) A grave-stone; literally, the stone of rest; a heap of stones, collected on the spot where a person has been killed or buried.

TAIMHLEASG. See TAILEASG.

TAIMHSEUI, -neoil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slumber; a trance, or swoon; ecstasy. Thuit e ann an taimh-neul, *he fell into a swoon.*

TAIMHNEUL, *v. n.* Slumber; fall into a sleep, fall into a swoon.  
 TAIMHNEULACH, *a.* Like a slumber, like a trance or swoon; of, or belonging to, a slumber or trance.  
 TAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Water. Fólach tain, *water parsnip*.  
 TAIN, *s. f.* Cattle, cows, flocks—(*Macint.*); land, country. *N. pl.* taintean. A chreach 's a mhor tháintean, *his booty and his numerous flocks.*—*Old Poem*.  
 TAINE, *com. and sup.* of tana; which see.  
 TAINE, *s. f.* Thinness, slenderness, leanness.  
 TAINEAD, *eid, s. m.* (*Lat. tenuitas.*) Thinness, tenacity; increase in thinness. A dol an tainead, *growing more and more thin*. Ar cuimnas dol an tainead, *our numbers growing less numerous.*—*Old Song*.  
 † TAINEANTACH, *a.* Darting a double ray, corruscating.  
 TAING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* Goth. *danc. Eng. thank.*) Thanks; gratitude; obligation. Taing is buidheachas duit, *many thanks to you*; gun taing dhuit, *without thanks to you, in spite of you*.  
 TAINGEALACHID, *s. f.* Thankfulness, gratefulness.  
 TAINGEIL, *a.* (taing-ambuil.) Thankful, grateful. Gu taingeil, *thankfully*.  
 TAINTSEAR, *eir, s. m.* A second son; a regent, a governor; a lord, a peer; the third name of dignity among the ancient Caledonians.  
 TAINTSEIREACHID, *s. f.* Regency; dynasty; thanistry.  
 TAINTRE, *s. pl.* Ancient laws or regulations.  
 TAINTEAN, *cin, s. m.* (perhaps *tointean.*) A thread.  
 TAINTEANACH, *a.* Thready, filmy, viscous.  
 TAINTÉ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Booty, prey, spoil.  
 TAINTÉAN, *n. pl.* of tain; which see.  
 TAIP, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* W. *taip, a rock. Eng. top. Scotch, tap.*) A mass or lump; a rock.  
 Malcolm, a most ingenious antiquary, observes, that in Terra Firma, in South America, there is a hill called Tapaonti. This word is compounded of *taip*, a rock, *connadh*, wood, and *ti*, the Kilda word for great. This word, and many others (see *ti, an, ab, &c.*) seen throughout this work, seem to prove that America was peopled from the old world.  
 † TAIR, *prep.* Over, beyond. Now written *thar*.  
 TAIR, *taire, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Disgrace; contempt; reproach. Táir cha do rinneas air neach, *I treated no man with contempt.*—*Old Poem*. Fuidh tháir, *despised.*—*Stew. Job*. Gun taiste, gun táir, *without effeminacy or reproach.*—*Mac Co.*  
 TAIRBEART, *cirt, s. m.* A peninsula.  
 TAIRBEARTACH, *a.* Peninsular.  
 TAIRBH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of tarbha.  
 TAIRBHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gain, profit, advantage; avail, benefit. Níthe gun tairbhe, *things without profit.*—*Stew. Jer.* Tairbhe eucorach, *unjust gain*; tairbhe cha dean t-òrchul réidh, *thy smooth yellow hair cannot avail.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 TAIRHEALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A defile, a pass, a narrow valley, a mountain valley; rarely, a ferry.  
 TAIR-BHEART, -bheirt, *s. m.* A liberal action. *N. pl.* tairbheirt and tairbheartan.  
 TAIRBHEARTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Liberal, beneficial; fruitful, profitable.  
 TAIRBHEIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Turpentine.  
 TAIR-CHAINNT, *s. f.* Reproachful language, vituperation.  
 TAIR-CHAINNTEACH, *a.* Reproachful, vituperative. Gu tair-chainnteach, *reproachfully.*—*Stew. Jud.*  
 TAIRCHEADAL, *ail, s. m.* A prophecy.  
 TAIR-CHREICH, *s. f.* Desert; merit.  
 TAIREACH, *a.* Vile.  
 TAIREACHD, *s. f.* Contemptuousness, reproachfulness, baseness; long life.

TAIREAD, *eid, s. m.* Vileness, contempt; increase in contempt. A dol an tairéad, *growing more and more contemptible*.  
 TAIREAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Provision; preparation.  
 TAIREALACHID, *s. f.* See TAIREALACHID.  
 TAIREAM, *cin, s. m.* Dispraise, disparagement.  
 TAIREAMACH, *a.* Disparaging.  
 TAIREAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A descent.  
 TAIREASG, *eisg, s. f.* A spade for cutting turf; a file; a saw.  
 TAIREASG-LUAITHRE, *s.* Sawdust.  
 TAIREIL, *a.* (tair-ambuil.) Contemptuous, reproachful; degrading, disgraceful; despised, disgraced, base, vile. A chainnt tairéil, *his speech contemptible.*—*Stew. 2 Cor.* Tairéil na shuilbh, *despised in his sight.*—*Stew. Gen.* Gach ní bha tairéil, *every thing that was vile.*—*Stew. Sam.*  
 TAIREILEACHD, *s. f.* Contemptuousness, reproachfulness, disgracefulness, vileness.  
 TAIREIS, *adv.* (tar eis, *on the track.*) *Ir. id.* After, afterwards, afterward. Taireis mo chur san uaigh, *after I am in my grave.*—*Sm.*  
 TAIRG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Offer; bid; nail. *Pret. a.* thairg; *fut. aff. a.* tairgidh, *shall offer*; *fut. pass.* tairgear, *shall be offered*. Tairgear uan geal diutse, a ghrian! *a white lamb shall be offered to thee, O sun!*—*Mac Lach.*  
 TAIRGEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An endeavour; a going, a passing; a nailing.  
 TAIRGEAM, (*for tairgidh mi.*) I shall or will offer.  
 TAIRGEAR, *fut. pass.* of tairg.  
 TAIRGEUG, *geuga, s. m.* A graft.  
 TAIRGEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An imp, a brat.  
 TAIRGEAL, *eil, s. m.* An offering, an oblation.  
 TAIRGRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A prophecy.  
 TAIRGREACH, *a.* Prophetic; soothsaying, rhyming.  
 TAIRGREACHD, *s. f.* A prophecy, a proverb.—*Stew. Is. ref.*  
 TAIRGSE, *s. f.* An offer. Thoir tairgse, *make an offer*; cuir na thairgse, *put in his offer*.  
 TAIRGSEACH, *a.* Offering, ready to offer a price.  
 TAIRIS, *a.* Trusty, faithful; acceptable; loving, kind. Cha tairis leam ur faoilte, *your invitation is not acceptable to me.*—*Old Poem*. Guth tairis nam bard, *the mild voice of bards.*—*Oss. Tem.*  
 TAIRISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Trustiness, fidelity; attachment; kindness.  
 TAIRISEACH, TAIRISEACH, *a.* Trusty; faithful; loyal.  
 TAIRISEACHD, TAIRISEACHD, *s. f.* Trustiness, fidelity; attachment; kindness. Deagh thairiseachd, *good fidelity.*—*Stew. Tit.*  
 TAIRISEAN, *cin, s. m.* (*Ir. tairisin.*) A cross band or tye. *N. pl.* tairiseanan.  
 TAIRISIOBH, *a.* Dear, intimate, trusty, friendly.  
 TAIRLEACH, *s. m.* A moisture.  
 TAIRLEARACH, *a.* (tair and lear.) *Ir. id.* Transmarine.  
 TAIRM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Necromancy.  
 TAIRNCHÉALL, *ill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A circuit.  
 TAIRN, *v. a.* (*for tairuing.*) Draw; pull; attract; nail. *Pret. a.* thairn, *drew*; *fut. aff.* tairnidh, *shall draw*. Tairnibh ur raimh, *pull your oars.*—*Ull. Fut. pass.* tairncar.  
 TAIRNEACH, *a.* (*for tairuingeach.*) Pulling, drawing; attractive, alluring. Le briatuiribh tairneach, *with enticing words.*—*Stew. Col.*  
 TAIRNEACH, *ich, s. m.* Thunder; a thundering noise. Tra ní tairneach neamh am bualadh, *when the lightning of heaven smites them.*—*Oss. Dargo.*  
 TAIRNEACH, *a.* Thundering. Mar thannas air sleibhte tairneach, *like a ghost on the thundering mountains.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

**TAIRNEANACH**, aich, *s. m.* Thunder; a thundering noise. *Tairneanach agus clach mheallaim, thunder and hail.—Stew. Er.* Peileir tairneanach, a thunderbolt.

**TAIRNG**, *v. a.* Nail, fasten with nails. *Pret. a.* thairng, *nailed; fut. aff.* tairngidh. Tha d' fhardoch air a tairng-eadh, *thy dwelling [coffin] is nailed.—Old Song.*

**TAIRNGE**, *s. pl.* (*Ir.* tairnge, a nail.) Nails, pegs.

**TAIRNGIRE**, *s. f.* A promise.

**TAIRNGTE**, *p. part.* of tairng. (*Ir.* tairngthe.) Nailed; also, for tairnigte, *driven.*

**TAIRNICH**, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Thunder; make a thundering noise. *Pret. a.* thairnich; *fut. aff.* tairnichidh.

**TAIRP**, *s. m.* A clod.

**TAIRPEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong; grand, pompous; cloddy.

**TAIRSEACH**, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hinge of a door; a threshold.

**TAIRSGIAN**, sgein, *s. f.* A spade for cutting turf.

**TAIR-SHLIABHACH**, *a.* Transmontane.

**TAIS**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft, moist, wet; not hardy; reniss; relaxed; pitiful. *Com. and sup.* taisé.

**TAISBEAN**, *v. a.* See **TAISBEIN**.

**TAISBEAN**, ein, *s. m.* A revelation; a vision; an apparition; an appearance, a figure.

**TAISBEANACH**, *a.* Of, or relating to, a revelation; revealing, discovering; of, or belonging to, an apparition or vision.

**TAISBEANADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A revealing, a revelation; evidence; demonstration; a demonstrating; an appearing, appearance.

**TAISBEANAR**, *fut. pass.* of taisbean.

**TAISBEANTA**, *a.* and *p. part.* of taisbean. Revealed, discovered, shewn, presented. *Aran taisbeanta, shew-bread.—Stew. Er.* The Irish say *aran taisbeanta*, in the same sense.

**TAISBEIN**, *v. a.* Reveal, discover, shew. *Pret. a.* thaisbein; *fut. aff.* taisbeinidh. Taisbein do chaoimhneas, *shew thy kindness.—Sm.*

**TAISBEINTE**, *p. part.* of taisbein. Revealed, discovered, shewn; made evident.

**TAISC**, *s. m.* See **TAISGE**.

**TAISCEALLACH**, *a.* Espying, viewing.

**TAISCEALLADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A betraying.

**TAISDEAL**, eil, *s. m.* A journey, a travel, a march; a voyage. *N. pl.* taisdealan.

**TAISDEALACH**, *a.* Journeying, travelling; itinerant; like a traveller; of, or belonging to, a journey.

**TAISDEALACH**, aich, *s. m.* (*from* taisdeal.) A traveller; a pedestrian, a pilgrim, a saunterer. *N. pl.* taisdealach. Taisdealach bochd ruisgte, *a poor and naked traveller.—Old Song.*

**TAISDEALACHD**, *s. f.* Travelling; pedestrianism; pilgrimage; sauntering, lounging.

**TAISDEALACHE**, *s. m.* A traveller; a pedestrian; a pilgrim; a saunterer, a loungeur.

**TAISE**, *com.* and *sup.* of tais.

**TAISE**, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Dead bodies; relics of saints.

**TAISE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Softness; moistness; effeminacy; timidity, weakness. Gun taisé, gun fhaicheas, *without effeminacy or dread.—Old Song.*

**TAISEACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* The act of softening or moistening; a growing effeminate, a making effeminate; softness; effeminacy.

**TAISEACHADH**, (a), *pr. part.* of taisich. Softening, moistening, making effeminate. Air an taiseachadh le smior, *moistened with marrow.—Stew. Job.*

**TAISEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Softness, moisture, effeminacy, timidity.

**TAISEAD**, cid, *s. m.* Softness, moistness; timidity; increase in softness or timidity. A dol an taiséad, *growing more and more soft or timid.*

**TAISEAG**, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Restitution.

**TAISEALBH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Personate or represent.—*Shaw.*

**TAISEALBHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A representation, a likeness; exhibition.

**TAISG**, taisge, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Swed.* taska, a pocket.) A reconnoitring, a spying; a stake, a pledge, or deposit; a saving; a treasure.

**TAISG**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lay aside, or lay up; treasure, hoard; inter. *Pret. a.* thaisg; *fut. aff.* taisgidh, *shall lay up.* Taisg m' aitheanta, *lay up my commandments.—Stew. Pro.* *Fut. pass.* taisgear, *shall be hoarded.* Taisgear gach claidheamh na thruaille, *let every sword be put up into its sheath.—Mac Lach.*

**TAISG-ARM**, *s. m.* An armoury.

**TAISGEACH**, ich, *s. m.* A hoard, a treasure; a saving; a pose; a thing given in charge. An taisgeach maith sin, *that good thing committed to you.—Stew. Tim.*

**TAISGEACH**, *a.* Saving, frugal, hoarding.

**TAISGEALADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Prognosticating.

**TAISGEAR**, *fut. pass.* of taisg; which see.

**TAISGE-EIDE**, *s. f.* A shroud, or winding-sheet.

**TAISG-EUDACH**, aich, *s. m.* A shroud, or winding-sheet.

**TAISG-EUDAICH**, *s. m.* A wardrobe.

**TAISGIDH**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trunk.

**TAISILL**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Trespass; damage.

**TAISG-INTINN**, *s. f.* Reservedness; equivocation, mental reservation.

**TAISG-IONAD**, aid, *s. m.* A storehouse, a treasury. *N. pl.* taisg-ionadan.

**TAISGTE**, *p. part.* of taisg. Hoarded, laid up, buried.

**TAISICH**, *v. a.* (*from* tais.) Soften, moisten; make effeminate; flinch, or shrink with fear. *Pret. a.* thaisich, *softened; fut. aff.* taisichidh, *shall moisten.* Nuair thaisicheas brón iad, *when grief softens them.—Oss. Tem.* Cridhe nach taisich roimh fhuathas, *a heart that will not shrink before any thing fearful.—Mac Lach.*

**TAISICHTE**, *p. part.* of taisich. Softened, moistened, made effeminate.

**TAISLEACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* The act of wetting or moistening, or making damp; a bathing; a making effeminate.

**TAISLICH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*Ir. id.*) Wet, soften, moisten; bathe; grow effeminate. *Pret. a.* thaislich; *fut. aff.* taislichidh.

**TAISLICHTE**, *p. part.* of taislich. Wetted, softened, moistened; bathed.

**TAIST**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tache, button, loop, catch.

**TAISTEAG**, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A moment.

**TAISTEAL**, eil. See **TAISDEAL**.

**TAISTEALACH**. See **TAISDEALACH**.

**TAISTEARACHD**, *s. f.* See **TAISBEANACHD**.

† **TAIT**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure; also, mercury.

**TAITHLEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quiet, peaceable; also, *substantively*, peace, quietness.

**TAITE**, *s. f.* A beginning, a commencement.

**TAITEACH**, ich, *s. m.* Abuse, reproach.

**TAITHRIS**, *a.* See **TAIRIS**.

**TAITHLEACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quiet, peaceable; bright; pleasant; handsome; *substantively*, an excuse.

**TAITHNEACH**, idh, *s. m.* Splendour, brightness.

**TAITINN**, *s. f.* Pleasure, satisfaction.

**TAITINN**, *v.* Please, satisfy, be acceptable. *Pret.* thaitinn, *pleased; fut. aff.* taitinnidh or taitnidh, *shall please.* Thaitinn e mium, *he or it pleased me.*



**TAITNEACH**, *a. (from tait.)* Pleasant, grateful, or acceptable; satisfactory; becoming. Is taitneach d' fhuaim, *pleasant is the sound.*—*Oss. Tem.* Dh' fhalbh am fàil a bha taitneach, *the grateful odour has gone.*—*Macdon.* Toil thaitneach Dhe, *the acceptable will of God.*—*Stew. Rom.* Seud taitneach, *a precious jewel.*—*Stew. Job.* Com. and *sup.* taitneiche. Ma's e's taitneiche leat, *if it be more agreeable [seem good] to thee.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

**TAITNEACHD**, *s. f.* Pleasantness; delight; delightfulness; satisfaction. Ann ad thaitneachd, *in thy delights.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.*

**TAITNEADH**, *idh, s. m.* Satisfaction; pleasure. Tionndaidh e gu do thaitneadh, *it will turn to thy satisfaction.*—*Old Song.*

**TAITNEAS**, *eis, s. m.* Satisfaction; pleasure.

**TAITNICH**, *com. and sup.* of taitneach; which see.

**TAITNIDH**, *fut. aff.* of taitinn.

**TÀL**, *tàil, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A carpenter's adze or axe, a cooper's adze. Tàl deis, *a kind of plane used for the right side*; tàl eòil, *a small plane used for the left side*; tàl fuinn, *a hoe.*

**TAL**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dropping.

**TALACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Apt to complain; apt to grudge; querulous, murmuring; prone to reproach.

**TALACH**, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A complaint, a murmur; dispraise. Cha'n eil reuson talaich agam, *I have no reason to complain.*

**TALACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A complaining; a complaint, a murmuring; a murmur; disparagement.

**TÀLADH**, *aith, s. m. (Dan. talen, speech.)* The act of caressing; a stroking; a rocking, as of a child to sleep; a taming; a domesticating; enticing; a making attached; an elegy.

**TÀLADH**, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tàlaidh. Caressing, stroking, lulling asleep. A tàladh ma ghaòil, *caressing my love.*—*Old Song.*

**TALAG**, *aig, s. f.* A roach.

**TÀLAIDH**, *v. a.* Caress, cajole; soothe; stroke; tame; entice; rock asleep, as a cradled infant. *Pret.* a. thàlaidh; *fut. aff.* thàlaidh; *fut. sub.* thàlaidheas. Mu thàlaidheas peacaich thu, *if sinners entice thee.*—*Stew. Pro. Fut. pass.* thàlaidhear. Tàlaidhear e, *he shall be enticed.*—*Stew. 1 Jam.*

**TÀLAIDHTE**, *p. part.* of talaidh. Caressed, cajoled, soothed; stroked; tamed; enticed; rocked asleep.

**TALAMH**, *talmhainn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Earth, ground, land, soil; country. Thugadh mi do 'n talamh, *I was taken to their country.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Aghaidh na talmhainn, *the face of the earth*; talamh tioram, *dry land.*

**TALAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. tallan.)* A talent, whether of money or of mind; feats in arms, chivalry. *N. pl.* talain and talantan.

**TALBAN**, *ain, s. m.* A partition.

**TALC**, *taic, s. (Ir. id.)* Force, strength; courage; vigour.

**TALCANTA**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Strong, stout; sturdy; proud, prancing.

**TALCARRA**, *a.* Strong, stout; sturdy; proud, prancing. Gu talcarra, *stoutly.*

**TAL FUINN**, *s. m.* A hoe.

**TAL-FHRADHARC**, *aic, s.* Caution, foresight.

**TAL-FHRADHARCACH**, *a.* Cautious, foresighted.

**TALGADH**, *aith, s. m.* A quieting; a pacifying; pacification.

**TALGANTA**. See **TALCANTA**.

† **TALL**, *v. (Ir. id. Fr. tailler.)* Cut.

† **TALL**, *talla, s. m.* Theft.

**TALLA**, *ai, s. m. (Ir. id. Arm. tall. Gr. αλλο, hall.)* A hall;

a house; a court; a rock; the cleft of a rock; a tower; an echo. Talla nan sian, *the hall of storms.* Mac talla 'snamh sa ghleann, *echo floating in the valley.*—*Oss. Tem.*

**TALLACH**, *a.* Having halls or courts; of, or belonging to, a hall.

**TALLADH**, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cutting off, a lopping.

† **TALLAIR**, *s. m.* A thief, a robber.

**TALMHAIDH**, **TALMUIDH**, *a.* Earthly, terrestrial, earthy; powerful, strong-bodied. An cruinne talmhaidh, *the terrestrial globe.*

**TALMHAIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* Earthliness.

**TALMHAINN**, *gen. sing.* of talmh.

**TALMHANTA**, *s. m.* A mineral.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**TALMHANTACH**, *a.* Mineralogical.

**TALMHANTACHD**, *s. f.* Mineralogy.

**TAL-RADHARC**, *aic, s. m.* Warieness, caution.

**TAL-RADHARCACH**, *a.* Wary, cautious.

Ta'm, (*for a ta mi.*) I am.

† **TAMACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dull, slow.—*Shaw.*

**TÀMALT**, *aite, s. f.* Disgrace, reproach; disparagement; an indignity, an affront. Thoir tamalt, *disgrace*; deam tamalt, *disgrace*. Cha d' thug thu dhoibh tamalt, *thou didst not disgrace them.*—*Mac Co.* Osunn thamailte na laoch, *the heroes' sigh at their disgrace.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Ball tamailte, *an object of disgrace.*—*Mac Luch.*

**TÀMALTACH**, *a.* Disgraceful, degrading; reproachful; indignant. *Com. and sup.* tamailtiche.

**TÀMALTTEACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A disgracing or degrading; disgrace; disdain; degradation, debasement.

**TÀMALTICH**, *v. a. (from tamalt.)* Disgrace, degrade; affront, reproach. *Pret.* a. thàmailtich; *fut. aff.* thàmailtichidh.

**TAMAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The trunk or body of any thing.

**TAMH**, *tamh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Rest, leisure, quietness; delay, idleness; ocean; plague; ecstasy. Na fòidh nan tamh air sgur-eild, *the deer at rest on their rocks.*—*Ull.* C'aite an tamh dhuit? *where is thy place of rest?*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Bheil thu ad thamh? *are you at leisure?* Tamh, *ocean.*—*Macfar. Voc.*

**TAMH**, *v. n.* Rest; repose; settle. *Pret.* thamh; *fut. aff.* tamhaidh. Sam bu chòir dhomh tamh, *when I ought to repose.*—*Sm.*

**TAMHACH**, *a.* Fond of rest, supine, indolent, sluggish; causing ease or rest.

**TAMHACH**, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dolt.

**TAMHACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* A reposing; a quieting; a settling.

**TAMHAICH**, *v. n.* Take rest, repose, recline; tranquillize, settle. *Pret.* a. thamhaich; *fut. aff.* thamhaichidh.

**TAMHACHD**, *s. f.* Rest, repose, tranquillity, a settled state; an abode.

**TAMHAICHE**, *s. m.* An inhabitant, a resident, a lodger. *N. pl.* tamhaichean.

**TAMH-AIRNEIS**, *s. f.* Furniture that is immoveable, fixtures.

**TAMH-AITE**, *s. m.* A place of rest, an abode.

**TAMHAM**, (*for tamhaidh mi.*) I will rest.

**TAMHAN**, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A block, a stock, a trunk; a dolt.

**TAMHANACH**, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A blockhead, a dolt, an inactive fellow. *N. pl.* tamhanaich.

**TAMHANACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Splenetic, vapourish; doltish, sluggish.

**TAMHANACHD**, *s. f.* Stupidity, doltishness; inactivity; sluggishness.

**TAMHANTA**, *a.* Slow, sluggish, doltish.

**TAMHANTACHD**, *s. f.* Slowness, sluggishness, doltishness.

TAMHANTAS, *ais, s. m.* Slowness, sluggishness, doltishness.  
 TAMHAG, *aisg, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fool; a dwarf or pigmy.—  
*Macfar. Voc.*

TAMHAGACH, *a.* Foolish; doltish; dwarfish.

TAMH-LEAC, *-lic, s. f.* A grave-stone; stones heaped on a place where a person has been found dead, or has been buried.

TAMH-SHUAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A trance; an ecstasy; a profound sleep.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TAMUL, TAMULL, *uill, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A short while, a short time, a space or distance. *Tamul dh' i na tàm, she being a short while silent.—Ull.* Tamul as is a thaic re sleagh, at a little distance, leaning on a spear.—*Oss. Gaul.* Re tamuil, for a little while.—*Stew. Job.* An ceann tamuill, in a short time.—*Stew. I K.* Car tamuil bhig, for a short time.—*Stew. 2 Pct. ref.*

TAN, *adv.* When, at the time.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TÀN, *tain, s. m.* Cattle; a head of black cattle; a flock of sheep; farm stock.

TÀN, *tain, s. m.* A country; a territory; ground, land, earth. *Ir. id. Gr. τανν, land. Madag. taue. Chin. tien. Malay, tana.*

*Tan, land, is not much in use among the Gael.* It is seen, however, in all names of countries ending in *tania*; as Britannia, Aquitania, Lusitania. *Tan*, signifying earth or ground, gave the name *Titans* (Τῑ-ἄν), dwellers in the earth, to those people of antiquity who, in preference to the open air, lived in the subterranean caverns in which Europe once abounded. The opposition made by the Italian Titans, descendants of Hellen, son of Deucalion, to the northern invaders, whose generals took the name of gods, gave rise to the fabled war between the gods and the giants. Ti-tans, as may be seen, is a pure Celtic name, meaning literally an *earth-being*, or subterraneous being; they were also called Gigantes, from γῑγῑς, another Celtic term (Cé-gin, *earth-born*), in Greek characters.

TANA, *a. (Ir. tanaidhe. Arm. tanan. Corn. tanan. Eng. thin.)* Thin; slender; lean; attenuated; not numerous; liquid. *A taeidh le 'lainn thana, coming with his thin sword.—Ull.* Tana o la gu la, *lean from day to day.—Stew. Sam. Con.* and *sup. taine.*

TANAICH, *aichd, s. m.* A thinning; a rarifying; a diluting; dilution.

TANAIDH, *a.* See TANA.

TANAICH, *v. a. and n. (from tan.)* Make thin, slender, or lean; attenuate; rarify; grow thin, slender, or lean; grow attenuated; grow rarified. *Pret. aff. tanaich; fut. aff. tanaichidh, shall make thin; fut. pass. tanaichear, shall be thinned.*

TANAICHEAR. See TANAICH.

TANAICHTH, *p. part. of tanaich.* Thinned, attenuated, diluted, rarified.

† TANAIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A parable.

TANAISTE, *s. m. (from t+ tan.)* A dynast, a thane, a prince; a governor of a country.

TANAISTEACH, *a.* Dynastic; governing; surveying.

TANAISTEACHD, *s. f.* A dynasty, a thanistry; a form of government, under which the oldest of a family was entitled to succeed to the sovereignty or lordship on the death of the reigning prince or lord, in whose lifetime the *tanaiste* was commander-in-chief.

TANALACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Short-winded.

TANALACH, *aich, s. m.* Shallow water.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TANAS, *ais, s. m. (from tòn.)* Dominion, lordship.

TANCARD, *aird, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tankard.

TANGNACH, *a.* Malicious; treacherous.

TANGNACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Malice, grudge; fraud.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TANGNADH, *aichd, s. m.* Treachery, deceit.

† TANN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A prince.

TANN, (*for a ta. ann.*) Who exists, who appears; who is present. 'S e airde t'ann, *he is the highest that exists.—Sm.*

TANNALACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Bellowing; extremely painful.

TANNALADH, *aichd, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bellowing; agony.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TANNAS, *ais, s. m.* A spectre or apparition. *N. pl. tannais.* Feuch tannas dorch air creig, *behold a dark spectre on the hill.—Oss. Duthona.* Tannais fhuar a sgreadail, *grisly spectres shrieking.—Oss. Fing.*

TANNASACH, *a.* Like a spectre; of spectres.

TANNASG, *aisg, s. m.* See TANNAS.

TANNASGACH, *a.* See TANNASACH.

TAOBH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Side with or favour, be partial. *Pret. thaobh; fut. aff. taobhaidh.* Taobh ruim, *side with me.—Macfar.*

TAOBH, *s. m. (Ir. id. Arm. tu.)* A side; support, or countenance; partially, favour; a flank; a direction, place, or quarter. Tannais a sgairteachd gach taobh dheth, *spectres shrieking on every side of him.—Oss. Gaul.* Bhuail e 'chruaidh na taobh, *he thrust his steel into her side.—Oss. Fing.* Cum taobh ris, *favour or countenance him; taobh na stri, the flank of battle.—Oss.* Ciod an taobh an téid mi? *which way shall I go? taobh sam bi, any whither.—Stew. I K.* Da 'm thaobhsa, *as far me, as far my part.—Stew. Gen.* An taobh beoil, *the front part.* A thaobh, *aside, astray.—Stew. Nwn.* Cuir gu taobh, *put aside; cuir a thaobh, put aside.* An taobh air chùil, *the hinder part; an taobh chùil, the back part, behind; backward.* Sheall e thaobh a chùil, *he looked backwards.—Mac Lach.* A thaobh, *by reason of; taobh ri taobh, side by side; taobh na mara, the sea side; taobh tìr, a shore, the water's edge; as an taobh thall, from the other side; Arm. eus an tu all.*

TAOBHACHADH, *aichd, s. m.* A leaning to a side or a party; a countenance.

TAOBHACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Partiality; faction; presumption.

TAOBHADH, *aichd, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A commission; a trusting; a relying.

TAOBHAICH, *v. a. (from taobh.)* Favour or side with, countenance, be partial to. *Pret. a. thaobhaich; fut. aff. taobhaichidh.* Taobhaich rium, *favour me.*

TAOBHAICHTH, *p. part. of taobhaich.*

TAOBHAIR, *s. m.* A partisan; an apostate.

TAOBH A MACH, *s. m.* The outside.

TAOBHAN, *aim, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A beam or rafter; a rib or small beam laid on the rafter of a house.

TAOBH A MUIGH, *s. m.* The outside; also, without, outward.

TAOBH A STEACH, *s. m.* The inner side.

TAOBH A STIGH, *s. m.* The inner side; also, within, inward. Taobh stigh an tighe, *the inner side of the house.*

TAOBH-BHREITH, *s. m.* Partiality; a partial or unjust decision; also, an unjust or partial judge.

TAOBH-BHREITHEACH, *a.* Partial; unjust in deciding.

TAOBH-CHEUM, *-cheim, s. m.* A side-step; a digression.

TAOBH-CHEUMNACH, *a.* Apt to digress, digressing.

TAOBH-GHABHAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A secret fondness; a hankering attachment.

TAOBH-GHEAL, *a. (Ir. id.)* White-sided.

TAOBH-GHLAS, *a.* Grey-sided. O charraig thaobh-ghlais, *from a grey-sided rock.—Oss. Tem.*

TAOBH-GHORM, *a.* Green-sided, blue-sided. Coire taobh-ghorm, *a green-sided dell.—Macdon.*

TAOBH-GHREIM, *s. (Ir. id.)* A stitch in the side; a pleuritic affection. *N. pl. taobh-ghreimeannan.*

TAOBH-GHREIMEACH, *a.* Pleuritic.

TAOBH-LEIS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The lee-side.  
 TAOBH-SHLIGHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bye-path, a foot-path leading parallel to a highway. *N. pl.* taobh-shlighean.  
 TAOBH-SHLIGHEACH, *a.* Having bye-roads.  
 TAOBH-SIURUTH, *s. m.* An eddying tide, or back-water.  
 TAOBH-THOIR, *s. m.* A creditor; a commissary.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 TAOBH-THROM, (*Ir. id.*) Pregnant.  
 TAOBH-THRUIME, *s. f.* Pregnancy.  
 TAOBH-TIR, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The edge of the shore; a district.  
 TAOB, taoid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rope or cable; a rope of hair; a halter. *N. pl.* taodan. *Ar* crainn is *ar* taodan, *our sails and our cables.*—*Macfar.*  
 TAODACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Having ropes or cables; like a rope; of ropes; halted; stubborn.  
 TAODACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stubborn creature.  
 TAODAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of taoi.) A little rope or cable; also *n. pl.* of taoi.  
 TAOBH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Woollen yarn.  
 TAODHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An apostate. *N. pl.* taodhairéan.  
 TAODHAIREACH, *a.* Apostatical.  
 TAODHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Apostasy.  
 TAOGH, taoig, *s. f.* A fit of passion; frenzy.  
 TAOGHAIR, *v.* Frequent, repair to; visit, call on. *Pret.* thaoghail; *fut. aff.* thaoghlaigh. *An* sealgair na sleibh cha thaoghail, *the hunter shall not frequent the moors.*—*Ull.* Written also *taothal*.  
 TAOGHAILL, *gen. sing.* of thaoghail.  
 TAOGHALACH, *a.* Frequenting, visiting; fond of frequenting.  
 TAOGHALL, *aill, s. m.* A frequenting, a visiting; a visit; a game at golf, foot-ball, or *shinty*. *Cuir* thaoghail, *play at foot-ball*; *cuir* 'thaoghail, *drive home, as a foot-ball*.  
 TAOGHAN, *ain, s. m.* A badger. *N. pl.* taoghain.  
 TAOGHANACH, *a.* Like a badger; full of badgers; of badgers.  
 TAOGHAS, *ais, s. m.* A grave.  
 TAOGHLAM, (*for* thaoghlaigh mi.) I shall frequent or visit.  
 †TAOI, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ready; silent; mild; *substantively*, a birth; a trope; a turning.  
 TAOIG, *s. f.* A fit of passion; frenzy.  
 TAOIGEACH, *a.* Infuriate, frantic.  
 TAOIGHIN, *s. f.* A mill-pond.  
 TAOIM, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Water in a ship or boat, bilge-water.—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a dash of water.  
 TAOINEACH, *a.* Leaky, not water-tight, as a ship or boat.  
 TAOINEADH, *idh, s. m.* A crispation.  
 TAOIS, taoise, *s. f.* (*Ir. taos.*) Dough or leaven. *Taois* ghoirt, *sour leaven.*—*Stew. Ex. and Lev.*  
 TAOISEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leader or commander. *Bu* lionmhór taoiseach na luideh, *many a hero was laid low.*—*Old Poem.* Now written *toiseach*.  
 TAOISINN, *v. a.* Leaven, knead. *Pret.* a. thaoisinn; *fut. aff.* thaoisnidh. *Taoisinn* trí míosairean, *leaven three measures.*—*Stew. Gen.*  
 TAOISNEACH, *a.* Like leaven or dough; of leaven.  
 TAOISNEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* The process of leavening.  
 TAOISNICH, *v. a.* (*from* taois.) Leaven, knead. *Pret.* a. thaoisnich, *leavened*; *fut. aff.* thaoisnichidh, *shall leaven*; *p. part.* thaoisnichte.  
 TAOISNICHTÉ, *p. part.* of thaoisnich.  
 TAOIAMACH, *aich, s. m.* A parricide. *N. pl.* taoiamaich.  
 TAOIM, taoima, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pouring of any liquid, an overflow, a torrent; a fit of sickness; a passion, frenzy; water that leaks through a vessel. *N. pl.* taoiman; *d. pl.*

taomaibh. *An* tuil a teachd na taomaibh, *the flood coming in torrents.*—*Old Poem.* Thainig uisge na thaomaibh, *rain came in torrents.*

TAOM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* Scotch, toom. *Dan.* tom.) Pour, overflow; shed; empty; throw water out of any vessel. *Pret.* a. thaom; *fut. aff.* thaomaidh. *Tra* thaom na filidh an ceòl, *when the bards poured forth their strains.*—*Oss. Derm.*

TAOMACH, *a.* Emptying; apt to overflow; subject to fits.  
 TAOMACHADH, *aith, s. m.* An overflowing, an outpouring.

TAOMADH, *aith, s. m.* A pouring; an overflowing; an overflow; an effusion; a flood; a fit of sickness. *Fo* thaomadh dheoir, *under a fit of tears.*—*Oss. Fing.*

TAOMADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of taom. Pouring, overflowing; emptying; laving. *Air* tràigh a taomadh, *pouring on the shore.*—*Oss. Fing.*

TAOMAICH, *v. a.* Pour out, throw out, empty, as a vessel or cart, of any thing that can be poured out of it; unload. *Pret.* a. thaomaich, *emptied*; *fut. aff.* a. thaomaichidh, *shall empty*. *Thaomaich* iad an saic, *they emptied their sacks.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Taomaich* a chairt, *unload the cart*.

TAOMAICHTE, *p. part.* of taomaich. Emptied; unloaded.

TAOMAIR, *s. m.* A pump; one who works at a pump. *N. pl.* taomairean.

TAOMAIREACHD, *s. f.* Working at a pump.

TAOMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from* taom.) A small wooden vessel for throwing water out of boats; a vessel to lave with. *Gun* seòl, *gun ramh, gun taoman, without sail or laving dish.*—*Old Song.* *Gabh* an ladar no 'n taoman, *take the ladle or laving dish.*—*Id.* *N. pl.* taomain.

TAOM-BOILE, *s. f.* A fit of frenzy; a raging passion.

TAOM-BOILEACH, *a.* Frantic, raging with passion or anger.

TAOSG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pour; pump, drain, empty; effuse, circumfuse. *Pret.* a. thaosg; *fut. aff.* thaosgaidh. *A* thaosgadh a dui-neoil air gleannatai, *pouring her dark clouds on the valleys.*—*Oss.* A chorruich a thaosgadh, *his wrath pouring forth.*—*Mac Lach.*

TAOSGACH, *a.* Pouring; overflowing; apt to overflow; brimful.

TAOSGADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pouring; an overflowing; a pumping, a draining; an overflow.

TAOSGAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) One who works at a pump.

TAOSGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. taosgoir.*) One who works at a pump. *N. pl.* taosgairean.

TAOSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pumping; labouring at a pump.

TAOSGTA, taosgte, *p. part.* of taoisg. (*Ir. taosgtha.*) Pumped, emptied, drained.

TAOTHALL, *aill, s. m.* A frequenting, a haunting, a visiting; a haunt or place of resort; a game at golf or the foot-ball. *Aite* thaothail, *a place of resort.*—*Stew. Is. ref.*

TAP, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tuft of wool or dressed flax fixed to a distaff.

TAPACH, *s. f.* for tapaidheachd. (*Ir. tapacht.*) Cleverness; alertness; activity; manliness.

TAPADH, *aith, s. m.* Cleverness; alertness; activity; manliness; manhood. *Cuimhnich*eadh gach aon a thapadh, *let each remember his manhood.*—*Ull.*

TAPAG, aig, *s. f.* A slight accident; a slip.

TAPADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Clever, alert, active; manly. *Clann* feartha tapaidh, *an active manly clan.*—*Macdon.* *Bi* tapaidh, *be clever, be quick.*

TAPAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of tap. (*Ir. id.*) A little tuft of wool or flax on a distaff; a tuft of flax added to a larger quantity to make up a deficiency in weight.

TAPANTA, *a.* Clever, capable, quick. *Gu* tapanta, *cleverly.*

TAPAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A taper.



TAPAI, *s. f.* A carpet.

TAPLACH, aich, *s. m.* A repository for small things.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TAPLAICH, *s. f.* A wallet; a repository of small things.

TAFONTA, *a.* See TAPANTA.

TAR, *prep.* (*Sax. thwyr.*) Beyond, over, across, athwart; on the other side.

TÀR, *v. a. and n.* Go; send; come; descend; befall; prepare. *Pret. a. thàr; fut. aff. tàraidh.* Iul-oidhiche tår o'n speur do sholus, *star of night, send thy light from the skies.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Thàr e mach, *he went out.*—*Stew. Gen.* Na tàradh neul air Carraigthura, *let not a cloud descend on Carriethura.*—*Oss. Carrieth.* Gus an tår dhomh bàs is uaigh, *till death and the grave be my lot.*—*Mac Lach.*

TÀR, *s. m.* A belly. See TÀRR.

TAR, *a.* Active, quick, clever.—*Shaw.*

TARACHAIR, *s. f.* An auger, a gimblet.

TARACHD, *s. f.* Activity; going, coming.

TÀRAIDH, *fut. aff.* of tår.

TÀRAN, aín, *s. m.* An apparition; the apparition of an unchristened child. *N. pl. tàrain.*

TARANACH, *a.* Spectral.

TARANG, aing, *s. f.* A nail.—*Stew. Is.* *N. pl. taraingean* or tairngean.

TARBH, tairbh, *s. m.* A bull. *N. pl. tairbh.* Mòran tharbh, *many bulls.*—*Sm.* Tarbh uisge, *a sea-bull* or cow; tarbh tàna, *a parish bull*; croicionn tairbh, *a bull's hide*; *Arm. crochen taru.*

*Phen. thor, a bull. Chald. Syr. Sam. tor and taur. Heb. thora and tor. Arab. taur and tauro. Runic, tarfur. Gr. ταυρος. Lat. taurus. Span. and Maxx, tarv. It. toro. Arm. taru. Corn. tarv. Ir. tarbh.*

TARBHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Like a bull; also, profitable, fruitful, productive; pithy, substantial; effectual. Am faod duine a bhi tarbhach? *can a man be profitable?*—*Stew. Job.* Caint tarbhach, *pithy language.*—*Mac Lach.* Buille tarbhach, *an effectual or decisive blow.*—*Macfar. Com. and sup. tarbhaiche.*

TARBHACHD, *s. f. (Ir. tarbhacht.)* Gain, profit; fruitfulness; productiveness.

TARBHAICH, *v. n. (Ir. id.)* Gain, profit; grow gainful; grow fruitful; reap gain, profit, or advantage. *Pret. tarbhaich; fut. aff. tarbhaichidh.*

TARBHAICHEAD, eid, *s. m.* Fruitfulness; improvement or advancement in fruitfulness. A dol an tarbhaichead, *growing more and more fruitful.*

† TARBHAIDH, *s. f.* Hinderance; an impediment; misfortune. TARBHAN, aín, *s. m. (Ir. id.); dim. of tarbh.* A little bull; a young bull.

TARBHANTA, *a. (Ir. id.); from tarbh.* Like a bull; fierce, stern, boorish; bull-faced.

TARBHAS, ais, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A surfeit.

TAR-BHEIR, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Transfer; carry over.

TARBH-TANA, *s. m. (tarbh-tain.) Ir. id.* A parish bull, a bull which is the property of a district.

† TAR-CHONAIR, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A ferry.

TARCUIS, *s. f.* Contempt, reproach, scorn, despite. Dean tarcuís, *reproach or despise*; an dean thu tarcuís? *wilt thou despise?*—*Stew. Rom.* Lúchd tarcuís, *pitiful people.*—*Id.*

TARCUISEACH, *a.* Contemptuous, reproachful, scornful, spiteful. Gu tarcuiseach, *reproachfully.* *Com. and sup. tarcuiseiche.*

TARCUISICH, *v. a. (from tarcuís.)* Despise, condemn, revile, scorn. *Pret. a. tarcuiseich; fut. aff. tarcuiseichidh; p. part. tarcuiseichte.*

TAREIS, *prep.* (*tar and cis, or tar and grcis.*) After, afterwards.

TAR-FHRADHARC, aire, *s. m.* A squinting look, a looking askance; a leer or ogle.

TAR-FHRADHARACH, *a.* Having a squint, goggle-eyed; looking askance; leering, ogling.

TARGADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A governing or ruling; government, rule; an assembly.

TARGAID, *s. f. (Succ. targa.)* A shield or target. Mile targaid, *a thousand targets.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.*

The target of the Gael was orbed, and made of light wood, with a single covering of tough leather, or, if thin, with several folds, and studded with brass, iron, or silver, according to the condition or means of the wearer.

TARGAIDEACH, *a.* Like a target; of a target; armed with a shield.

TARGAIR, *v. a.* Foretell, bode. *Pret. a. thargair; fut. aff. targaidh.*

TARGHAN, ain, *s. m.* A noise.

TARGRACH, *a.* Foretelling; prophetic.

TARGRAIDH, aidh, *s. m.* A foreboding, a prediction.

TARGRAICHE, *s. m.* A foreboder. *N. pl. targraichean, foreboders.*

TARLADH, *def. verb. 3 sing. and pl. imper. (Ir. tarla.)* Happen, befall, meet. Tarladh e, *let it happen.* Nur a tharladh sibh cnuideachd, *when you met together.*—*Old Song.*

TARLADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A draught; a leading in of corn or hay.

TARLAD, *s. f.* A female drudge or slave. *N. pl. tarlaidean.*

TARLAIDEACH, *a.* Drudging, as a female.

TARLAIDH, *fut. aff.* of tarladh. Shall or will befall, or meet.

TÀRMACH, aich, *s. m.* A ptarmigan. Tàrmach breac na beinn, *the spotted ptarmigan of the mountain.*—*Old Song.*

This is a rare species of moorfowl, seen on the tops of the highest Highland hills. The size of the ptarmigan is nearly that of grouse, and its colour light grey; but in winter it is perfectly white. It is a very shy and timid bird; but when the sportsman comes upon it by surprise, it is daunted even to stupidity, and has not always the courage even to fly from danger.

TÀRMACHAN, ain, *s. m.* See TÀRMACH.

TARMADH, aidh, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A dwelling.

TARMAICH, *v. n.* Dwell, reside, lodge. *Pret. tharmaich; fut. aff. tharmaichidh.* Ann am airmibh tharmaich mo niosgaid, *in my reins my ulcer resides.*—*Macfar.* Ceann anns an do tharmaich glocas, *a head where wisdom dwelt.*—*Old Poem.*

TARMAN, ain, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* See TORMAN.

TÀRMACHAN, aich, *s. m.* See TÀRMACHAN.

TARMUN, uin, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sanctuary, an asylum. Perhaps *tearmunn.*

TARMUNACH, *a.* Affording a sanctuary or asylum.

TARNADAIR, *s. m.* An innkeeper. *N. pl. tarnadairean.*

TARNADATREACHD, *s. f.* The occupation of an innkeeper.

TARNAD, *s. f.* A tavern.

TARNADH, (*for tarraingidh.*) Shall or will draw.

TARNOCHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Nakedness; the secret parts.

TARNOCHD, *a. (Ir. id.)* Naked.

TARP, *s. m.* A clod; a lump of earth or clay.

TARPAIC, *a. (Ir. id.)* Cloddy; bulky; weighty.

TARPACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Bulkiness.

TARPAN, ain, *s. m.* A cluster; a crab-fish. *N. pl. tarpain.*

TARPAN, ain, *s. m. (dim. of tarp.)* A little clod.

TARPAICHI, *a.* Cloddy.

TARR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tail; an extremity; the lowest part of the belly. Breac tarr-ghéal, *a white-bellied trout.*—*Macdon.*

TARRACH, *a.* Fearful, timid; horrible.

TARRACH, *aich, s. m.* A girth; a crupper.—*Macfar. Voc. and Macd.*

TARRACHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A glutton.

TARRADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Se TARRAGH.

TARRADH, *v.* See TARRAGH.

TAR-RADHAC, *aic, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A squint; a leer.

TAR-RADHACACH, *a.* Squinting; leering; goggle-eyed;

TARRAG, *aig, s. f.* A nail; a stud; *N. pl.* tarragan.

TARRACACH, *a.* Full of nails; like a nail; of nails.

TARRAGH, *aigh, s. m. (Ir. tarradh.)* A conveying of corn to the barn or yard; a drawing; a leading; a frequent going to and from a place. *Féisid an tarragh, the feast of the in-gathering.—Stew. Ex.*

TARRAGH, *v. a.* Convey corn from the field to the yard.

TARRAIG, *gen. sing.* of tarrag.

TARRAING, *v. a.* See TARRUING.

TARRAN, *ain, s. m.* A nail.—*Macint.*

TARRANACH, *a.* Like a nail; full of nails.

TARRANG, *aing, s. f.* A nail, a stud. *N. pl.* tarraingean, *cont. tairngean, nails; tarrang na leth-cheann, a nail in his temple.—Stew. Jud.*

TARRANG-ART, *s. f.* The compass-needle; a loadstone, a magnet.

TARR-FHIONN, *a.* White-bellied; white-tailed; having white buttocks.

TARR-GHEAL, *a.* White-bellied; white-tailed. *Breac tàrrgheal, a white-bellied trout.—Macdon.*

TARRUING, *v. a. (Sax. taeran.)* Draw, pull; tease; allure, entice; extract, distil; approach, draw near; aim. *Pret. tharruing; fut. aff. tarruingidh. Tarruing do ghealchlaidheamh, draw thy bright sword.—Ull. Tharruing i 'n t-sreang le rogha beachd, she pulled the string with her best aim.—Id. Tarruing le d'chlàrsaich dlà, draw near with thy harp.—Oss. Duthona. Tha 'n laoch a tarruing a bhuille. Tarruing suas, draw up; tarruing suas ri, take up acquaintance with, cultivate acquaintance, approach.*

TARRUING, *s. m.* A draught; a pull, a drag; a haulyard; an alluring, or enticing; attraction; a while, a time, a turn. *Tarruing eìg, a draught of fishes; ar stàdh's air tarruinge, our stays and our haulyards.—Macfar. Air a cheud tarruing, at the first, at once; gabh do tharruing fèin deth, take your own turn of it; is e so mo tharruing-sa, this is my turn or while; adh'aon tarruing, at once, at one time.—Stew. Jud. Tarruing dubait, double distilled liquor; tarruing air ais, revulsion, retraction.*

TARRUINGEACH, *a.* Drawing, alluring, attractive.

TARRUINGTE, *p. part.* of tarruing. *(Ir. tarrangtha.)* Pulled, drawn, enticed; extracted, distilled.

TARSNAN, *ain, s. m. (from tarsuingean.)* A cross-bar, a spoke, a cross-beam; a transom. *N. pl.* tarsnain.

TARSNAIN, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of tarsnau.

TAR-SHOILLEIR, *a.* Transparent.

TAR-SHOILLEACH, *a.* Transparent.

TAR-SHOILLEAN, *cin, s. m.* A transparency.

TAR-SHOLUS, *uis, s. m.* Transparency.

TART, *tairt, s. m. (Ir. id. Swed. torst.)* Thirst, drought, parchedness. *Ann an ocras agus tart, in hunger and thirst.—Stew. 2 Cor. Trid fearainn tairt, through a land of deserts.—Stew. Is. Tha tart oim, I thirst, or, am thirsty.*

† TARTAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hillock; a clod; tartan.

† TARTANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Hilly; cloddy; of plaid.

TARTAR, *a.* for tartmhor; which see.

TARTAR, *air, s. m.* A noise; clangor; a loud-swelling sound; clamour, hurry. *A thartar mar thuin a slachda,*

*sgaire, his noise like a wave buffeting a rock.—Oss. Derm. Theirinn an rìgh na thartar eiti', the King descended in the clangor of his arms.—Oss. Duthona.*

TARTARACH, *a.* Noisy, loud; having a swelling sound; forward; magnanimous. *Dha 'n bu thartarach piob, whose pipe loudly sounded.—Old Song. Tartarach, magnanimous.—Macfar. Voc. Com. and sup. tartaraiche.*

TARTARACHD, *s. f.* Noisiness, loudness; forwardness; magnanimity.

TARTHAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Help; assistance.

TARTMHOR, *a. (Ir. tartmhor.)* Thirsty; droughty; dry, parched. *Ma bhios e tartmhor, if he be thirsty.—Stew. Pro. Com. and sup. tartmhoire.*

TARTMHORACHD, *s. f.* Great or continued drought, parchedness, droughtiness.

TAR-UNNEAG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A casement. *N. pl.* tar-unneagan.

TÀSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tedious drawling discourse; a plaintive harangue; monotony; a whining sermon; one who speaks in a drawling manner; a plaintive or a tedious haranguer.

TÀSANACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Slow or tedious in speaking; plaintive, whining, monotonous.

TÀSANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Slowness, or tediousness in discourse; monotony; presbyterian cant.

TÀSANACHE, *s. f. (Ir. tasanaidhe.)* A term of ridicule for a tedious whining orator.

TASART, *airt, s. m.* Reproach; a rebuke; calumny. *Fo thasart, under reproach.—Stew. Neh.*

TASDAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A trial.

TASDAN, *ain, s. m.* A groat. *N. pl.* tasdain.

TASG, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A job; a task; a report; a character. *N. pl.* tasgan.

TASGAIDH, *s. f.* A laying up or hoarding; a treasuring; a hoard, a treasure. *Is tu mo thasgaidh's mo reir, thou art my treasure and my love.—Old Song.*

TASGAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id. W. tasgwr.)* One who assigns a job or task; a taskmaster; a slave.

TASGAL, *ail, s. m.* Money offered for the discovery of cattle lifted by Highland freebooters.

There have often been instances of vassals, and even clans, taking an oath never to receive such money; and to put to death every person who should receive it. They took this oath in a solemn manner, over a drawn dirk which they kissed, saying, 'If we break this our oath, may we perish by this weapon, or by any other.'

TASPULLACH, *a.* Witty, sarcastic.

TASPULLACHD, *s. f.* Wit; witticism; a sarcasm.

† TAST, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rein-deer.

TATH, *s. m.* Slaughter; bail, security.

TATH, *s.* The Tay.

† TATH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A lord; slaughter; cement.

TÀTH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Solder, cement; join. *Pret. a. thàth, soldered; fut. aff. a. tàthaidh, shall or will solder.*

TÀTHACH, *a.* Having the quality of soldering; cementing.

TATHACH, *aich, s. m.* A visiter, a guest, a stranger. *M' aoidheachd ag iarraidh tathaich, my hospitality in quest of a guest.—Oss. Manos. Bu tric tathaich o thuath, frequent were visitors from the north.—Old Legend.*

TÀTHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A cementing, a joining, a soldering.

TÀTHADH, *(a), pr. part.* of tàth. Cementing, joining, soldering.

TATHAICH, *gen. sing.* of tathach.

TATHAICH, *v. n.* Resort to, frequent; visit; crave; exact; profit. *Is tric a thathaich thu i, often didst thou resort to her.—Mac Co. A tathaich bhailean, visiting, pr. frequenting cities.—Stew. Hos.*

**TATHAICH**, *s. f.* A resorting to, or frequenting; a visiting; a craving.

**TATHAICHE**, *s. m.* A frequenter, a visitor, an acquaintance, a guest.

**TATHAICHEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A frequenting, a visiting; a craving.

**TATHAIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of tath; which see.

**TATHAIR**, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A joiner; a sluggish fellow.

**TATH-BHEUM**, *s. (Ir. id.)* A mortal blow; anciently the exercise of casting stones or darts from the Crann-tabhuil, which corresponded to the Roman catapult.

**TATH-BHUILE**, *s. m.* A mortal blow.

**TATHLACH**. See **TALACH**.

**TATHLAN**, *ain, s. m.* A reproach; calumny.

**TATHTA**, **TATHTE**, *p. part.* of tath. Soldered, cemented, joined.

**TATHUCH**. See **TATHAICH**.

**TATH'NN**, *uinn, s. m. (Ir. tathfan.)* A bark or yelp; the bay of a deer.

**TATH'NNACH**, *s. f.* Barking, yelping.

**TÉ**, *s. f.* A woman; any object animate or inanimate, to which we ascribe the feminine gender. An t'é b'óige, the younger woman.—*Stew. Gen.* In Grelman's Collection of Gipsy words, *tsche* means a girl.

**TEABH**, *s.* A quid of tobacco; perhaps a corruption of *cheve*.

**TEABHACH**, *a.* Renowned; brave. Gu teabhach, *bravely; com. and sup.* teabhaiche, *more or most brave.*

**TEABHACHD**, *s. f.* Fame, glory, exploit; bravery. Aite am meadhon or theabhadh, *joyful in the midst of his fame.*—*Oss. Trathal.* Can anns an dán an teabhadh, *celebrate their exploits in song.*—*Orr.*

**TEACAIR**, *s. m. (teachd-fhear.)* See **TEACHDAIR**.

**TEACH**, *s. m.* A house, a dwelling-place; a home. Teach m'ó ghaoil, *home of my heart.*—*Oss. Fing.* Na teach diamhair, *in her lonely dwelling.*—*Orr.*

Gr. *τεῖχος, τειχος, a wall,* and *τεῖος.* *Lat.* tectum, *house.* *It.* tetto. *Etrurian,* tsche, *a temple.* *Germ. Pol.* dach, *a house.* *Swe.* taak. *Text.* theki. *Old. Sax.* thece. *Arm.* tee. *Ir.* teach.

**TEACHD**, *s. (contracted for tigheachd.) Ir. id.* An arrival, a coming, an approach. Is áit eum do theachd, *joyous is the step of thy approach.*—*Oss. Trath.* Teachd mun cuairt na bliadhna, *the expiration of the year.*—*Stew. 2 Sam.* Air teachd, *come; a teachd, coming; tha an raineach uaine air teachd thairt, the green fern has grown over her.*—*Oss. Derm.*

**TEACHD**, (a), *pr. part.* of the *irr. v.* thig. Coming, arriving, approaching. A teachd o'n chath, *coming from battle.*—*Ardar.*

**TEACHDAIH**, *aidh, s. m.* A closing.

**TEACHDAIR**, *s. m. (teachd-fhear.) Ir. id.* A messenger; an envoy; a despatch; intelligence or news. Bhuail teachdair a bháis thu, *the messenger of a death has smote thee.*—*Old Song.* Teachdair coise, *a foot-messenger; teachdair eich, an express, a courier.* *N. pl.* teachdairean, *messengers.*—*Stew. Pro.*

**TEACHDAIREACH**, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a messenger or courier.

**TEACHDAIREACHD**, *s. f. (Ir. teachdaireacht.)* A message, an embassy, a legation, an errand; intelligence or news. Air teachdaireachd, *on an embassy; teachdaireachd a chuir moran gu truaighe, an intelligence that has caused sorrow to many.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**TEACHD-A MACH**, **TEACHD MACH**, *s. m.* A coming out or egress; expenditure, increase.

**TEACHD AN TÍR**, *s. m.* Food; maintenance; diet; livelihood. A teachd an tír, *his food.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gun teachd an tír gun bhíadh, *without diet or food.*—*Macdon.*

**TEACHD A STEACH**, **TEACHD STEACH**, *s. m.* Coming-in; an income; a revenue.

**TEACHD A STIGH**, **TEACHD STIGH**, *s. m.* Coming-in; an income; a revenue. Teachd a stigh mòr, *a great revenue.*—*Stew. Pro.*

**TEACHMUAL**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Affliction; sickness.

**TEAD**. See **TEUD**.

**TEADARNACH**, *a. (Ir. id.)* Revengeful.

**TEADHAIR**, **teadhach**, *s. f.* A cart-rope; a tether. *N. pl.* teadhraichean.

**TEADHRAICHEAN**, *n. pl.* of teadhair.

**TEAGAIR**, *v. a.* Provide; collect, gather. *Pret. a.* theagair; *fut. aff. a.* teagairidh, *shall or will provide.*

**TEAGAMH**, *aimh, s.* Doubt, uncertainty; hesitation; suspense; perplexity; a doubtful question; a difficulty. Gun teagamh, *without doubt; fear réitich gach teagamh, the clearer of every difficulty.*—*Old Song.* Ann an teagamh, *in doubt.*

**TEAGAMHACH**, *a.* Doubtful, uncertain; in suspense; perplexed; suspicious, distrustful; sceptical. Gu teagamhach, *doubtfully.* *Com. and sup.* teagamhaiche.

**TEAGAMHACHD**, *s. f.* Doubtfulness; doubt; uncertainty; scepticism.

**TEAGAMHAICHE**, *s. m.* A doubter, a sceptic.

**TEAGAMHAICHE**, *com. and sup.* of teagamhach.

**TEAGAIS**, *gen. sing.* of teagais.

**TEAGAIS**, *v. a.* Teach, educate. *Pret. a.* theagais; *taught; fut. aff.* teagaisgidh, *shall teach.* Teagais iad do d'mhic, *teach them to thy sons.*—*Stew. Deut.* *Fut. pass.* teagaisgear; *p. part.* teagaisgte, *taught.*

**TEAGAISGEACH**, *a.* Didactic, instructive.

**TEAGAISGEAR**, *fut. pass.* of teagais.

**TEAGAISGTE**, *p. part.* of teagais.

**TEAGAR**, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Provision; a purchase; warmth.

**TEAGARACH**, *aich, s. m.* A purchase; *adjectively,* warm, snug.

**TEAGAS**, *aig, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Teaching, instruction; doctrine; a text; also, Druidism; sorcery. Gun teagas, *without instruction.*—*Stew. Pro.* Le gach uile ghaoth teagais, *with every wind of doctrine.*—*Stew. Eph.*

**TEAGASGACH**. Didactic, instructive.

**TEAGASGAR**, *s. m. (Ir. teagasgthoir.)*

**TEAGASGAIREACHD**, *s. f.* The employment of a teacher.

† **TEAGH**, *s. m.* A house, an apartment; hence, teaghlach, *a family.*

**TEAGHAS**, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A small room, a closet.

**TEAGHLACH**, *aich, s. († teagh and sluagh.) Ir. id.* W. teulu. A family; a clan or tribe; race or progeny; a household. *N. pl.* teaghláichean. Uile theaghláiche na talmhainn, *all the families of the earth.*—*Stew. Gen.*

**TEAGHLACHAIL**, *a. (W. teuluacol.)* Domestic; of, or belonging to, a family.

**TEAGHMACH**. See **TEAGAMHACH**.

**TEAGHMACHD**, *s. f.* See **TEAGAMHACHD**.

**TEAGMHAICHE**, *s. m. (from teagamh.)* A sceptic.

**TEAGMHAIL**, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Strife, a battle; interference, meddling, expostulation; retribution, revenge; a meeting; encounter.

**TEAGMHAILEACH**, *a.* Contentious; contending; striving.

**TEAGMHAISEACH**, *a. (Ir. tegmhuisceach.)* Accidental; liable to chance or accident; at a venture, at random.



TEAGHAISEACHD, *s. f.* The state of being liable to chance or accident.

TEAGHMAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir.* tagbhais.) Chance, an accident; a guess, a venture; any thing done at a venture, or at random. Thabhbh teagmhais, *at a venture, at random.*—*Stew. I K. ref.* Am agus teagmhais, *time and chance.*—*Stew. Ecc. ref.*

TEAGHUIIL, *s. f.* See TEAGHMAIL.

TEAGHUIS, *uis.* See TEAGHMAS.

TEAGNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Using force or violence; making an exertion; difficult. *Con. and sup. teagnaiche.*

TEAGNADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Striving; forcing; violent exertion.

TEAGRADH, *aith, s. m.* Provision; acquisition.

TEAGRADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of teagair.

TEAGRAM, 1 *sing. imper.* of teagair. Let me provide; *also, for teagraidh me, I will provide.*

† TEALLA, *s.* (*Gr.* τῆλος, *dung.* *Lat.* tellus, *earth.*) Earth.

TEALLACH, *aich, s. m.* A hearth; a furnace; a forge; an anvil. Leac an teallaich, *the hearth.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Do luath theallaich, *of the ashes of a furnace.*—*Stew. Ex.* Air cruaidh theallaich, *on a hard anvil.*—*Oss. Fing.* Clach ceann an teallaich, *a large flag which stands behind a fire in Highland cottages.* *N. pl.* teallaichean.

TEALLACHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*from teallach.*) *Ir.* teallachog. A domestic concubine; a master's favourite servant maid.

TEALLACH, *gen. sing.* of teallach.

TEALLAID, *s. f.* A stout woman; a drab. *N. pl.* teallaidean.

TEALLAIDEACH, *a.* Drabish, sluttish.

TEALLRACH, *a.* Profuse.

TEALLSAN, *ain, s. m.* Philosophy, erudition; a philosopher, a learned man.

TEALLSANACH, *aich, s. m.* A philosopher, a learned man. *N. pl.* teallsanaich. Cha 'n eil crabhach, teallsanach no sagart, *there is neither hypocrite, philosopher, nor priest.*—*R.*

TEALLSANACHAIL, *a.* Philosophical; erudite.

TEALLSANACHD, *s. f.* Philosophy; erudition.

TEALLSANAIR, *s. m.* A philosopher; a learned man.

TEAMHAIDH. See TIAMHAIDH.

TEAMHACHD, *s. f.* See TIAMHACHD.

TEAMHAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant, delightful; pleasant to the eye.

TEAMHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Pleasantness, delightfulness.

TEAMPULL, *uill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A temple; a church.

TEAMPULLACH, *a.* Like a temple, or, belonging to a temple; *substantively*, a churchman; a templar.

TEANACHDAS, *ais, s. m.* A deliverance from imminent danger; a defence. Co is urrainn teanachdas, *who can be a defence.*—*Old Song.*

TEANAIL, *v. a.* See TIONAIL.

TEANALACH, *a.* See TIONALACH.

TEANALADH, *aith, s. m.* See TIONALADH.

TEANALACHF, *s. m.* See TIONALACHF.

TEANGA, *ai, s. f.* See TEANGADH.

TEANGACH, *a.* Loquacious; tongued; lingual. Gu teangach, *loquaciously.*

TEANGACHD, *s. f.* Loquaciousness; philology.

TEANGADH, *aith, s. f.* A tongue; a language. Teangadh mhin, *a smooth tongue; n. pl.* teangaidh and teangaidhean. Le teangaidh bhrengaich, *with lying tongues.*—*Sm.*

TEANGAICHE, *s. m.* A linguist. *N. pl.* teangaichean.

TEANGAIR, *s. m.* An orator; a linguist. *N. pl.* teangairean.

TEANGAIREACHD, *s. f.* Oratory; philology.

TEANGAS, *ais, s. m.* A pair of pincers.

TEANN, *a.* Tight; tense; strait, close; stiff, rigid, strict; near; narrow; like a miser; firm; besieged. Bhreis e 'n iall theann, *he broke the tight thong.*—*Mac Lach.* Teann air sheas ainir, *near him a virgin stood.*—*Oss. Tem.*

*Ir.* teann, *tight.* *Gr.* τένω, *to stretch.* *Lat.* tendo. *W.* tynnu, *to draw.* *Arm.* tenna.

TEANN, (*gu*), *adv.* Tightly, tensely, straitly, closely; stiffly; strictly; miserly; firmly. A thaibhse a lean sinn gu teann, *ye spectres who closely pursued us.*—*Ull.*

TEANN, *v. a. and u.* (*Ir. tean.*) Go; proceed; come; move; tighten; straiten; press together. *Pre. t.* a. theann; *fut. aff. a.* teannaidh. Teann suas, *proceed westwards; theann i ri lasadh a chruisgein, she proceeded to light the lamp.*—*Old Song.* 'G a theannadh mu 'pheircilbh, *tightening it about his jaws.*—*Macint.* Theann i an lomradh, *she pressed together the fleece.*—*Stew. Jud.*

TEANNA, *s. m.* Enough, sufficiency; abundance; a surfeit. Tha mo theanna agam, *I have enough; is mairg a rachadh air bhannaig, is a theanna aig fein, it is pitiful to ask when one has enough of his own.*—*G. P.*

TEANNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A guiltless person.

TEANNACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A tightening; binding, or squeezing; a besieging; a strait, a siege. Tha mi an mo theannachadh, *I am straitened.*

TEANNACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of teannach. Binding; fastening; tightening. Gun ag a theannachadh mu d'mheadhon, *a gown drawn tightly about thy waist.*—*Old Song.*

TEANNACHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pair of pincers; tongs; a vice. *N. pl.* teannachairean.

TEANNACHAS, *ain, s. m.* A press; a pair of pincers; a vice. *N. pl.* teannachain.

TEANNADH, *aith, s. m.* A tightening, a straitening, a pressing; stiffness, rigidity; a proceeding or moving towards any thing; a sufficiency, enough; for the last two senses, see *teanna*, or *teann-shàth*.

TEANNAICH, *v. a.* (*from teann.*) Tighten; straiten; bind, squeeze, crush, crowd; oppress; besiege; clasp, clench. *Pre. t.* a. theannaich; *fut. aff. a.* teannaidh. Teannaich iad e, *they besieged it.*—*Stew. 2 K.* *Fut. pass.* teannaichear. Cha teannaichear do cheumanna, *thy steps shall not be straitened.*—*Stew. Pro.* *P. part.* teannaichte, *straitened.*

TEANNAIR, *s. m.* (*from teann.*) A squeezing press; a tightener; an oppressor; the roaring of the sea in a cave.

TEANNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Austerity.

TEANNAICHAIR, *s. m.* A pair of pincers; a pair of tongs.—*Stew. I K. ref.* *N. pl.* teannachairean.

TEANNADACH, *a.* Oppressive; afflictive.

TEANNADACHD, *s. f.* Oppression, hardship; affliction or trouble. *N. pl.* teannadachdan; *d. pl.* teannadachdaibh. O theannadachdaibh, *from troubles.*—*Stew. Pro.*

TEANNADACH, *v. a.* Oppress, afflict; grasp, clench; confine. *Pre. t.* a. theannadach; *fut. aff.* teannadachidh; *p. part.* teannadachte.

TEANN-DHRUID, *v. a.* Grasp, clench, hold fast; confine closely; besiege. *Pre. t.* a. theann-dhruid, *grasped; fut. aff.* teann-dhruididh.

TEANN-FHAISG, *v. a.* (*Ir.* teanfaig.) Squeeze hard, wring. *Pre. t.* a. theann-fhaig; *fut. aff.* teann-fhaigidh; *p. part.* teann-fhaistge.

TEANN-FHASGADH, *aith, s. m.* A hard squeezing, or wringing.

TEANN-GLIAC, *v. a.* Grasp, or hold fast. *Pre. t.* a. theann-ghlac; *fut. aff. a.* teann-ghlacaidh.

TEANN-GHLACACH, *a.* Grasping firmly.  
 TEANN-GHLACADH, *aith, s. m.* A grasping firmly; a powerful grasp.  
 TEANN-GHLACTA, TEANN-GHLACTE, *p. part.* Grasped, or clenched firmly.  
 TEANN-LAMH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tinder-box; fire.  
 TEANNRADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shewing; a manifestation; a discovery.  
 TEANN-SHATH, *s.* A surfeit, fill; abundance; sufficiency. *Olaidh mi mo theann-shath, I will drink my fill.—Old Song.* A theann sath aig, *he or it has quite enough.* See also TEANNA.  
 TEANNTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Joined together; pressed together; tight.  
 TEANNTACHD, *s. f. (Ir. teannta.)* Oppression, hardship; distress, trouble. *Ann an teanntachd, in time of trouble.—Stew. 1 Ch.* Written also *teanntachd*.  
 TEANNTAICH, *v. a.* See TEANNDAICH.  
 TEARADH, *aith, s. m.* A contention.  
 TEARAINN. See TEARUINN.  
 TEARB, *v. a.* Separate, part, divide. *Pret. a. thearb; fut. aff. tearbaidh, shall separate.* Written also, *tearbaidh*.  
 TEARB, *s. m.* See TEARBADH.  
 TEARBACH, *a.* Divisible; separable; apt to divide or separate.  
 TEAREACHD, *s. f.* Divisibleness.  
 TEARBADH, *aith, s. m.* A dividing, separating, or parting; a division; a separation. *Ghabh mi tearb' o' n' treud sin, I separated from that flock.—Macfar.*  
 TEARBADH, *v. a.* Separate, part, divide. *Pret. a. thearbaidh; fut. aff. tearbaidh.* Tearbaidh e na h-uain, *he separated the lambs.—Stew. Gen.*  
 TEARBHADH. See TEARBADH.  
 TEARC, *a. (Ir. id.)* Few, rare, scarce. *Bu teare a ràite, few were his words.—Oss. Gaul.* Cha teare sinn mar laoiach na Feinn, *we are not few, like Fingal's heroes.—Oss. Duthona.*  
 TEARCAD, *aid, s. m.* Fewness, scarceness, rareness; increase in scarcity. *A dol an tearcad, growing more and more scarce.*  
 TEARCADH, *aith, s. m.* Fewness, scarceness.  
 TEARC-EUN, -eoin, *s. m.* A phoenix; literally, a rare bird; *rara avis*.  
 TEARM, *s.* A noise made by trampling.  
 TEARMUNN, *uinn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Protection, safety; defence; a place of security, a sanctuary. *Thoir teamunn, defend; òg a thoir teamunn, young to defend.—Old Poem.* Dean teamunn, *protect.* A chion teamunn, *for want of protection.—Stew. Job.*  
 † TEARMUNN, *uinn, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. terminus.)* A limit or boundary.  
 TEARMUNNACH, *a.* Affording protection.  
 TEARMUNNACHD, *s. f.* Protection.  
 TEARMUNNAIR, *s. m.* A protector, a patron.—*Macd. and Macfar. Voc.* *N. pl.* teamunnairean.  
 TEARMUNNAIREACHD, *s. f.* Protection.  
 TEARNACH, *a.* Condescending; descending; apt to descend; also, *for tearuinteach, giving protection.*  
 TEARNACHD. See TEARUINTEACHD.  
 TEARNADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. tearnadh, convalescence.)* Descending, descent; sinking; deliverance; protection. *Is ioghna do thearnadh, thy deliverance is wonderful.—Ull.* A tearnadh, *descending; an curach a dreach's a tearnadh, the bark rising and sinking.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

TEARNADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of teirinn.  
 TEARNAR, *fut. pass.* of tearuinn. *Shall be saved.* Tearnar e, *he shall be saved.—Stew. Rom.*  
 TEARR, *tearra, s. f.* Tar, pitch.  
 TEARR, *v. a.* Smear with tar or pitch. *Pret. a. thearr; fut. aff. tearraidh.*  
 TEARRACH, *aich, s.* A crupper.  
 TEARRACHD, *s. f.* A bitter remark, a sarcasm.  
 TEARRACHDAIL, *a.* (tearrahd anhuil.) Sarcastic.  
 TEARRADH, *aith, s. m.* A tarring or pitching. *Gath tearradh, a whitloe, or, felon.*  
 TEARRAID, *s. m.* A police officer; a messenger at arms.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 TEARRAIDEACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a messenger at arms.  
 TEARRAIDEACHD, *s. f.* The business of a police officer, or of a messenger at arms.  
 † TEARRAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Anger, vexation.  
 TEARUINN, *v. a.* Save, preserve, protect. *Pret. a. thearunnin, defended; fut. aff. tearuinnidh, shall preserve; fut. pass. tearuinnear, shall be saved; p. part. tearuinnite, saved.*  
 TEARUINNNEAR. See TEARUINN.  
 TEARUINNTE, *p. part.* of tearuinn. *Saved, preserved, protected; safe, secure.* Bithidh e tearuinnite, *he shall be safe.—Stew. Pro.*  
 TEARUINTEACH, *a.* Protecting, preserving, saving.  
 TEARUINTEACHD, *s. f.* Security, safety; salvation. *Ann an tearuinteachd, in safety.—Stew. Job.*  
 TEARUINTEACHD, *s. f.* *Stew. Lev. ref.* See TEARUINTEACHD.  
 TEAS, *s. m.* Heat, warmth. *Teas an tà, the heat of the day.—Stew. Gen.* Teas na grein, *the sun's heat; ruithe air theas, running to and fro, as cattle are seen to do on a hot day.*  
*Chat. desun, burn to a cinder. Old Per. atesh, fire. Modern Per. tes, heat. Thibet. tsa. Turk. ates, heat, and teslik, anger. W. tes, heat. Ir. teas. Corn. Arm. tès.*  
 † TEAS, *s. (Ir. id.)* A message.  
 TEASACH, *aich, s. f. (from teas.)* A fever. *Airde teasach, the height of a fever; teasach bhuidhe, a yellow fever. N. pl. teasachean.*  
*Ir. teasbach, a fever. W. tesaq, or, tesach, fulness of heat. Arm. tisicq.*  
 TEASACH, *v. a. and n. (from teas.)* Warm, heat; become warm or hot. *Pret. a. theasach, warmed; fut. aff. o. teasachidh.* This verb is not much in use.  
 TEASAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of teasach. Warmed, heated.  
 TEASAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A messenger.  
 TEASAIRG, *v. a. (Ir. teasairg.)* Save, protect, defend; rescue. *Pret. a. theasairg, saved; fut. aff. teasairgidh, shall save; p. part. teasairgte.*  
 TEASAIRGEACH, *a.* Saving, protecting, rescuing.  
 TEASAIRGINN, *s. f. (Ir. teasairgin.)* Deliverance, a rescue; salvation. *Chum ar teasairgina, for our deliverance.—Stew. N. T.*  
 TEASAIRGTE, *p. part.* of teasairg. Delivered, saved, rescued; safe.  
 TEASBHACH, *a. (Ir. teasmhach.)* Sultry, warm; also, substantively, sultriness.  
 TEAS-BHAT, *s. m.* A hot-bath.  
 TEAS-BHATACH, *a.* Abounding in hot-baths; of, or belonging to, a hot-bath.  
 TEASD, *v. n.* Die, expire. *Pret. a. theasd, died; fut. aff. teasdaidh, shall die.*  
 TEASD, *s. m.* A witness.  
 TEAS-FHAILCE, *s. f.* A hot-bath.

† TEANG, *v. a.* Cut or lop off; prune; wound. *Pret. a.* theasg, *wounded*; *fut. aff. a.* teasgaidh, *shall wound*; *pret. pass.* theasgadh, *was wounded*. Is ioma ceann a theasgadh leis, *many a head was wounded by him*.—*Fingalian Poem*.

TEASGADH, *aith.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cutting down.

† TEASGAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) A scorching, blasting wind.

TEAS-GHAOTH, *aith.* *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A parching wind.

TEAS-GHRADH, -ghraidh, *s. m.* A fervent love; ardent affection.

TEAS-GHRADHACH, *a.* Cherishing a fervent love; loving ardently or affectionately.

TEAS-GHRADHAICH, *v. a.* Love ardently or tenderly. *Pret. a.* theas-ghradhaich, *loved tenderly*; *fut. aff. a.* teas-ghradhaichidh.

TEAS-GHRADHAICHTHE, *p. part.* of Teas-ghradhaich. Ardently loved.

TEAS-GHUIREAN, *ein.* *s. m.* A pimple.

TEAS-LOISGEACH, *s. m.* A fervid or burning heat.

TEASTAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Want, defect.

TEASTAS, *aith.* *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A report.

TEAS-THUMAIT, *s. f.* A hot-bath.

TEATH, *v.* See TEITH.

TEATHAIR. See TEADHAIR.

TEATHAR, *air.* *s. m.* A guiltless person.

TEICH, *v. n.* Fly or run away; retreat; keep off, or aside. Theich iad o'n fhàsach, *they fled from the desert*.—*Oss. Duthona*.

*Arm.* teichet, *fly*. *Ir.* teich. *Sclav.* tecchi, *run*, and tec, *a race*. *Styr.* and *Carn.* techen, *run*. *Alban.* ticune, *a flight*. *Dalm.* techy.

TEICHEADH, *s. f.* A running away; a retreating; a flight.

TEICHEADH, *idh.* *s. m.* A running away, a retreating; a retreat, a flight. Gabh an teicheadh, *take to flight*; air teicheadh, *on flight*; cuir air teicheadh, *put to flight*.

TEICHEADH, (*a*), *p. part.* of teich. Running away, retreating.

TEID, *fut. neg.* and *interrog.* of Rach. An tèid thu maille rium? *will you go with me?* nach tèid thu mach? *will you not go out?* Written also, though not very properly, *d' théid*, as if *do théid*.

† TEIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* teile, *dung*.) Fertile ground.

TEILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lime, or linden tree.

TEILEACH, *a.* A lime or linden; full of limes; *substantively*, a place where limes grow.

TEILEAG, *eig.* *s. f.* (*dim.* of teile.) A little lime-tree; a young lime.

TEILEAGACH, *a.* Abounding in little limes.

TEILG, *more properly* tilg; which see.

TEILICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Refuse, deny, conceal. *Pret. a.* theilich, *denied*; *fut. aff. a.* teilichidh, *shall deny*; *p. part.* teilichte.

TEILIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A house.

TEILLEACH, *a.* Blub-cheeked.—*Macd.*

TEILM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A dart, an arrow.

TEIMH, *s. m.* Death; a curtain; a cover.

TEIMHEIL, *a.* (*Ir.* teimheal.) Dark, gloomy, obscure.

TEIMHEILEACHD, *s. f.* Darkness; gloom; obscurity.

TEINT, *s. m.* A fire, a flame, a conflagration. Chunnas teine a bhàis, *the flame of death was seen*.—*Oss. Fing.* Taobh an teine, *the fire-side*; cuir ri teine, *set on fire*; teine adhair, *lightning*; teine dé, *a ring-worm*; teine eibhneis, *a bonfire*; teine sionnachain, *Will-o'-the-wisp*; teine eigin, *a forced fire* (see TEINE EIGIN); teine math, *a good fire*; *Arm.* tan mad.

*Arm.* Corn. W. tan. *Ir.* teine, *fire*. *Eng.* time. *Sax.* tynan, *kindle*. Teine is perhaps a contraction of *teithin*, or *teitin*, *i. e.* Titan, *the sun*.

TEINE ADHAIR, *s. m.* Lightning; a thunder-bolt; a fire-ball; any luminous meteor. Thig teine adhair is torunn na d'heigh, *lightning shall come, and thunder after it*.—*Macdon.*

TEINE-AOIBHNEIS, *s. m.* A bonfire.

TEINE CHRIS, *s. m.* An iron for striking fire from a flint.

TEINE DÉ, *s. m.* Herpes; a ring-worm; a certain scorbutic affection of the skin.

TEINE-DHEALAN, *s. m.* Phosphoric light, emitted from putrid fish, or rotten wood.

TEINEASACH, *a.* (*Ir.* teithneasach.) Fiery, hot, impetuous, hasty. *Com.* and *sup.* teineasáiche.

TEINEASACHD, *s. f.* Fieriness; impetuosity; hastiness.

TEINE-ÉIBHNEIS, *s. m.* A bonfire.

TEINE EIGIN, *s. m.* A forced fire, a fire of necessity; a fire produced by friction.

The *teine eigin* was considered an antidote against the plague, the murrain, and all infectious diseases among cattle. Dr. Martin gives the following account of it: "All the fires in the parish were extinguished, and eighty-one married men, being deemed the proper number of men for effecting this purpose, took two planks of wood, and nine of them were employed by turns, who, by their repeated efforts, rubbed the planks against each other, till the heat thereof produced fire; and from this forced fire each family was supplied with new fire. No sooner was the fire kindled than a pot filled with water was put thereon, which was afterwards sprinkled on people who had the plague, or on cattle who had the murrain; and this process was said to be followed with invariable success."

TEINEIL, *a.* (teine amhuil.) Fiery, hot, ardent, passionate. Gu teineil, *passionately*; ro theineil an stri, *very fiery in battle*.—*Oss. Tein.*

TEINE SIONNACHAIN, *s. m.* A vapour shining without heat, seen during night in marshy ground, and called Will-o'-the-wisp, and Jack-with-the-lantern.

TEINIDH, *a.* (from teine.) Hot, fiery, impetuous, inflammatory.

TEINIS, *s. f.* Tennis.

TEINIS-CHUIRT, *s. f.* A tennis-court.—*Macd.*

TEINN, teinne, *s. f.* Distress, trouble, difficulty; hardship; strait; perplexity, jeopardy; haste, hurry. Aimsir teinne is trioblaid, *the time of distress and trouble*.—*Sm.* Ghlaodh iad nan teinn, *they cried in their trouble*.—*Id.* Anns an teinne, in the straitness.—*Stew. Jer.* Teinn mo chridhe, *my heart's grief*.—*Sm.*

TEINN-BHEALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Perverse, obstinate, contumacious.

TEINTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fiery, hot, inflammatory, combustible; impetuous in temper. Mar amhuinn theinntich, *like a fiery furnace*.—*Sm.*

TEINTEACH, *ich.* *s. m.* Lightning.

TEINTEACHD, *s. f.* Fieriness, inflammatoriness, combustibleness.

TEINTEAN, *ein.* *s. m.* (from teine.) *Ir.* tinntean. A fire-place, a forge, a furnace. Leac an teinntean, *the hearth*.—*Stew. Gen.*

TEINTEANACH, *a.* Having a fire-place, forge, or furnace; of, or belonging to, a fire-place, forge, or furnace.

TEINTIDH, *a.* (Ir. tinntighe.) Fiery, inflammable, combustible; hot-tempered. Mar chaoiribh teinntidh o'n chladach, *like fiery gleams from the beach*.—*Fingalian Poem*.

TEINTREACH, *s. pl.* Sparks of fire; flashes of light or fire; *adjectively*, fiery, combustible, hot-tempered. *Com.* and *sup.* teintreache.



TEIRBEIRT, *s. f.* A bestowing or distributing; a sending forth. Air theirbheirt teine nan neul, *when clouds send forth their lightning.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

TEIRCE, *com. and sup. of Teare.* Fewer, fewest.

TEIRCE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fewness; poverty; rareness, scarceness.

TEIRCEAD, *eid, s. m.* Fewness, rareness, scarceness; increase in poverty, or in scarceness. A reir teirceid nam bliadhna, *according to the fewness of the years.*—*Stew. Lev.* A dol an teircead, *growing more and more rare.*

TEIRCEAS, *eis, s. m.* Fewness; scarceness.

TEIREADH, *idh, s. m.* A recommendation.

TEIRIG, *v. n.* (*Ir. teiric. Gr. τερω. Lat. tero, to spend.*) Wear out, spend, exhaust, come to an end; go, repair to. *Pret. teirig; fut. aff. teirigidh.* Gus an teirig an là, *till the day comes to an end.*—*Stew. Job.* Theirig steach da h-ionnsuidh, *go in unto her.*—*Stew. Gen.* Na teirig san oidhche amach, *walk not out at night.*—*Old Didactic Poem.* *P. part. teirigte, worn out, run out, at an end.*

TEIRIGIDH, *fut. aff. of teirig.* Shall wear out.

TEIRIGTE, *p. part. of teirig; with see.*

TEIRINN, *v. n.* Descend, come down, alight; dismount. *Pret. a. theirinn, descended; fut. aff. teirinnidh, shall descend.*

TEIRIS, *v. a. and n.* Tame, quiet, as unruly cattle; stop; be at peace; said to quell cattle when they fight or are unruly.

TEIRM, *s. f.* A term, a condition; a season, a while. *N. pl. teirmean.* Air na teirmean sin, *on these terms.*

*Teut. termün, a boundary. Arm. termen. Gr. τερον; Lat. terminus. Teirm* once meant a limit of land, as well as of time; being a contracted form of the Armoric *termen*, compounded of *ter, land*, and *men, a stone*. There is no practice more common to all ages and countries, than that of fixing the limits of land by means of a stone.

TEIRMEASG, *eisg, s. m.* A mishap, a misfortune. *Teirmeasg ort, a pox take thee, a plague take thee.*

TEIRMEASGACH, *a.* Unfortunate.

TEIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sunrise.

TEIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A strain; the air to which any song or poem is sung; diligence. Bu ghrinn thu 'thogail na teis, *thou wert good at raising a strain.*—*Old Song.*

TEISMEID, *s. f.* A last will or testament. Dean do theismeid, *make your will.*

+ TEIST, *s. m.* (*Lat. testes. Ir. teist.*) A witness; a drop.

TEISTEANAS, *ais, s. m.* An attestation, a testimonial, a certificate.

TEISTEADH, *idh, s. m.* A defection, a falling off.

TEISTEAS, *eis, s. m.* Testimony. Teistias Dé, *the testimony of God.*—*Sm.*

TEISTEIL, *a.* Chaste; having a good character. Gu teisteil, *chastely.*

TEITH, *a.* See TETH.

TEITHNEAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Haste.

TEITHNEASACH, *a.* Hasty; in haste.

TEÒ, TEOTH, *v. a.* Warm. *Pret. theò, warmed; fut. aff. theothaidh, shall warm; theo a chridhe, his heart warmed.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

TEO-CHRIDHEACH, TEOTH-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Warm-hearted, affectionate. Téo-chridheach da cheile, *affectionate towards each other.*—*Stew. Rom.*

TEOTH, *com. and sup. of teth.* Hotter, hottest.

TEOTHHEAD, *id, s. m.* Increase in hotness; heat. A dol an teothùil, *growing more and more hot.*

TEOLTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Warm-hearted.

TEOTEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A warming-pan.

+ TEOL, *s. m.* Plenty; substance; also, a thief.

TEOMA, *a.* Expert, active, clever; shrewd. Teoma ann an cogadh, *expert in war.*—*Stew. Song. Sol.*

TEOMACHD, *s. f.* Expertness, activity, cleverness; manhood; shrewdness. Ann an gaisge is ann an teomachd, *in valour and manhood.*—*Mac Co.*

TEOM-CHRIDHEACH, *a.* Tender-hearted, compassionate, affectionate.

TEOM-CHRIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Tender-heartedness, compassionateness, affectionateness.—*Stew. Phil.*

TEÒR, TEÒIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mark or limit; a sign or token.—*Stew. Deut. ref.*

TEOTACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A warming-pan; a chafing-dish.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TEOTH. See TEO.

TEORANTA, *a.* Definite.

TEORCHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The space of three hours.

TEOTHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A warming, a chafing, a heating.

TEOTHADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of teo or teoth.* Warming, chafing.

TEOTHACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A warming, chafing, or heating.

TEOTHACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part. of teothaich.* Warming, heating.

TEOTHACH, *v. a. and n.* (*from teoth.*) Make warm, grow warm. *Pret. a. theothaich; fut. aff. teothaichidh, shall warm.*

TEOTHACHTE, *p. part. of teothaich.* Warmed.

TETH, *a.* (*Ir. id. Tèng. tet, burnt.*) Hot, scalding; warm, sultry; rarely, smooth, fine. Teth-loisgeach, *burning hot, scalding hot; gu tinn teth, feverishly hot.*

TEUCHD, *s. m.* A feat or exploit; heroism. Duine a dheanadh teuchd, *a man who could perform an exploit.*—*Macint.*

TEUCHDACH, *a.* Supremely valiant, heroic.

TEUD, *v. a.* Supply, as an instrument of music, with strings. *Pret. theud; fut. aff. teudaidh.*

TEUD, teuda, *s. m.* (*Ir. tead.*) The string of a musical instrument; a harp, any stringed instrument; a chord, a string; a rope. Feadh thorman gach teuda, *amid the music of every string.*—*Ul.* Mairidh e'm fonn nan teud, *he will live in the music of the harp.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Inneal binn nan teuda deich, *a melodious ten-stringed instrument.*—*Sm.* Clarsach gun teud, *a stringless instrument.*—*Oss. Fing.*

TEUDACH, *a.* Stringed; having many strings.

TEUDACH, *aich, s. f.* An assortment of musical strings; the strings of a harp; a quantity of strings.

TEUDAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. teudaidhe.*) A harper. *N. pl. teud-aichean.*

TEUDAN, *ain, s. m.; dim. of teud.* (*Ir. teidin.*) A little musical string; also, *a pl. of teud.*

TEUD-CHEÒL, -chiùil, *s. m.* The music of a stringed instrument. Bu bhinne na teud-cheòl a guth, *sweeter than harp-music was her voice.*—*Old Poem.*

TEUD-CHLEAS, *s. m.* A feat in rope-dancing.

TEUD-CHLEASACHD, *s. f.* Rope-dancing.

TEUD-CHLEASACHF, *s. m.* (*Ir. teid-cleasaidhe.*) A rope-dancer.

TEUG-BHOIL, *s. f.* A battle, a strife; severe affliction. Tùs na teug-bhoil, *the front of battle.*—*Old Poem.* Written also *teugnhaile.*

TEUG-BHOILEACH, *a.* Warlike, contentious; afflictive.

TEUGMHAIL. See TEUG-BHOIL.

TEUGMHAILEACH, *a.* See TEUG-BHOILEACH.

+ TEUL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A subterraneous passage.

TEUM, *v. a.* Bite; sting; cut or taunt. *Pret. a. theum, bit; fut. aff. a. teumaidh, shall bite.* Teumaidh nathair e, *a serpent shall bite him.*—*Stew. Ecc. Fut. pass. teumar, shall be bitten; p. part. teumta, bitten.*

TEUM, teuma, *s. m.* A bite; a mouthful, a morsel; a taunt, a sarcasm. Teum arain, *a morsel of bread.*

TEUMACH, *a.* Prone to bite.

TEUMADH, *aith, s. m.* A biting, a bite.

TEUMADH, *fut. aff.* of teum; which see.

THA, *asp. form* of ta, *pr. aff.* of the *aux. v. bi.* Am, art. is, are.

THABHAIR, *v. a.* Give, grant, bestow. Contracted *thoir*; which see.

THACHAIR, *pret.* of tachair. Met, happened. See TACHAIR.

THABHAIRT, (*a*), *inf.* of tabhair or thabhair.

THAIBHISE. See TAIBHISE.

THAIC, *asp. form* of taic.

THAIN, *poetic contraction* of tha mi. I am. Ged thaim a nois gun chàil, *though now I be feeble.*—*Oss.*

THÀIN, *for* thainig. See THIG.

THAINIG, *pret.* of thig; which see.

THAIR, *prep.* Over, above, beyond, to the other side. Thair gach tè, *beyond or above all women.*—*Mac Lach.* See also THAR.

THAIRIS, *prep.* (*Ir. tairis.*) Over, above, beyond, athwart; to the further side; at an end; remaining, over and above. Gach ni a bhios thairis, *every thing that remains*; chaidh mi thairis orra, *I went beyond, or excelled them*; thoir thairis, *give over*; thug e thairis, *he overfatigued himself.*

THAIRT, THAIRTE, *comp. pron.* Over her, above her, beyond her, across her. Raineach uaine a teachd thairt, *green fern growing over her.*—*Oss. Derm.*

THALL, *adv.* Beyond, on the other or further side, opposite, yonder, at a little distance. Tannais a sgreadail a thall, *ghosts screaming opposite.*—*Oss. Fing.* Thall 's a bhos, *lither and thither, here and there, on all sides.*

TH'ANN, (*for* tha ann or 'ta ann.) Exists, is there, is in that place. Guth Dheig is e th'ann, *it is the voice of Dargo that is there.*—*Ull.* Co th'ann? *who is it?* Ciod th'ann? *what is it? what is in that place?*

THANNAS, *asp. form* of tannas; which see.

THAOBH, *asp. form* of taobh; which see.

THAOBH, (*a*), *prep.* Concerning, touching; by reason of; on account of; as for; aside; astray. Thaobh tuairmeis, *at a venture.*—*Stew. I K.* A thaobh tubaist, *by accident*; dol a thaobh, *going aside or astray*; apostatizing.

THAOM, *pret.* of taom.

THAPADH. See TAPADH.

THAR, *prep.* Over, across, to the further side, beyond.

Tharr bharraibh nan tonn, *over the tops of the waves.*—*Ull.* Thar 'uagh ag amadh, *bending over his grave.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Thar a choir, *superfluous, too much.*—*Stew. Lev.*

THAR A CHÈILE, *adv.* In disorder, in confusion; stirred about; agitated; deranged, crazed. Cuir thar a chèile, *confuse, disarrange, drive mad.*

THARAD, *comp. pron.* (*for* thairis ori.) Over thee, across thee, beyond thee.

THARAM, *comp. pron.* (*thairis orm.*) Over me, across me, beyond me. Seachd galeach chaidh tharam, *seven moons passed over me, i. e. I spent seven months.*—*Ull.*

THARLADH, *pret.* of *v. def.* tarladh. Came to pass, befell.

THARLAS, *fut. sub.* of *v. def.* tarladh. Shall have happened or met; shall happen or meet. Tra tharlas doibh an cèin-thir, *when they meet in a foreign land.*—*Oss.*

THARRUINN, *comp. pron.* (*for* thairis oirme.) Over us, across. Thaid tharruinn an sruth le eoirne bròin, *the stream shall pass over us with a melancholy murmur.*—*Oss. Derm.*

THARRUING, *pret.* of tarruing.

THARTA, *comp. pron.* (*for* thairis orra.) Over them, across them. Tharta tha na sruthain a breabail, *over them the streams are gurgling.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

THARTAR, *asp. form* of tartar; which see.

THEAB, *def. v.* (used through all the persons of the preterite.)

Had almost, had nearly, was near to, was nearly, was almost. Theab e tuiteam, *he had almost fallen.* Theab mi, *thou, e, I, thou, he, had almost.*

THEABHACHD, *asp. form* of teabhachd.

THEACH, *asp. form* of teach.

THEAG', THEAGAMH, *adv.* Perhaps, perchance, peradventure. Theag gur eòl dhuit an lann so, *perhaps thou knowest this sword.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Theagamh gur mearrachd a bh'ann, *perhaps it was an oversight.*—*Stew. Gen.*

THEARNADH. See TEARNADH.

TEICH, *pret.* of teich. Theicheas, *fut. sub.*; theichinn, *I sing. imp. sub.* I would fly. See TEICHI.

THEID, *fut. aff.* of rach. Shall or will go. Theid sinn air chùl, *we shall vanish.*—*Oss. Fing.* Theid do bhàth, *thou shalt be drowned*; theid do chrochadh, *thou shalt be hanged*; theid am marbh, *they shall be killed.* See RACH.

THEINE, *asp. form* of teine.

THEINNTICH. See TEINNTTEACH.

THEIR, *fut. aff. a.* of abair; which see.

THEIRBEIRT. See TEIRBEIRT.

THEIREADH, *imp. sub.* of abair. Would say.

THEIREAM, (*for* their mi.) I will say.

THEIREAR, *fut. pass.* of abair. Shall be said.

THEIRIG, *pret. a.* of teirig.

THEIRINN, *pret. sub.* of abair. I would or could say. See ABÀIR.

THEIRTEADH, *sub. pass.* of abair. Could or would be said.

THÈD, THEÒTH. See TEO.

THÈDTHAICH, *pret.* of tèdthaich.

THI, *asp. form* of ti; which see.

THIG, *fut. aff.* of thig. Shall come. Thig Treunmor le 'dhoiminn, *Treunmor shall come in his tempest.*—*Ull.* Thig e rium, *it will please me*; thig uait, *come forward*, said in defiance.

THIGEADH, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* of thig. Let come. Thig-cadh e iad, *let him or them come*; also, *pret. sub.* of thig, *would come*; ought, *would become.* Thigeadh e nam faodadh e, *he would come, if allowed*; thigeadh duit a dhic-an-amh, *you ought to do it.*

THIGHEAM, *imper.* of thig. Let me come; also, *for* thig mi, *I shall or will come.*

THIGHEACHD. See THIGHEACHD.

THIGHEARNA. See THIGHEARN.

THIGINN, 1 *sing. pret. sub.* of thig. I would come.

THILL, *pret.* of till. Returned. Thill na laoiach nan caog-adaibh, *the heroes returned in bands of fifties.*—*Fingalun Poem.*

THILLAS, *fut. sub.* of till; which see.

THIMCHOLL, (*mu*), *prep.* Around, about, in a circuit, concerning. Mu thimchioll da cheud, *about two hundred*; mu m' thimchioll, *about me*; mu 'thimchioll, *about him*; mu 'n thimchioll, *about them.* Do bhreacan mu d' thimchioll, *thy plaid about thee.*—*Old Song.*

THÌR, *asp. form* of tìr.

THÌRIM, *for* thoiraim, *asp. inspection* of tioram. Dry, parched, barren. O'n sgeir thirim bha 'sùil 's a glaoth, *from the barren pinnacle she looked and wailed.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

THISD! *interj.* Hush!

THUGH. See TIUGH.

THUGHACH, *pret.* of tiughach; which see.

**TILLÀ**, *asp. form of tlà*; which see.  
**THNÈ**, *asp. form of tñh*, *s. m.* Envy, malice.  
**THOG**, *pret. u. of tog*. Lifted, raised, elevated; educated, reared. See **Tog**.  
**THOGAIL**, *asp. form of togail*.  
**THOGAIL**, (a), *infin. of tog*; which see.  
**THOGAIR**, *pret. of togair*; which see.  
**THOGAS**, *fut. sub. of tog*.  
**THOGRADH**. See **TOGRADH**.  
**THOIL**. See **TOIL**.  
**THOILICH**, *pret. of toilich*.  
**THOILL**, *pret. a. of toil*. Deserved, merited.  
**THOINNEAMH**, (a), *infin. of toinn or toinneamh*.  
**THOMHais**, *pret. a. of tomhais*.  
**THOINTE**, *asp. form of toinnte, p. part. of toinn*.  
**THOIR**, (contracted for *thabhair*). Give, bestow, grant, deliver. *Pret. a. thug; fut. aff. bheir; fut. neg. toir*. Their air, compel him; persuade him; their orra, compel them; their air, attend, observe; their an air, take care, observe; their leum, jump; their ionnsuidh, attack, make an onset; their thairis, give up; resign or abdicate; surrender; their buidheachas, give thanks; their oidhirp, attempt; their stigh, bring in; tame; cultivate; their stigh ort, get in with you, get into the house; their an dorus ort, go to the door; their aichmheil, avenge; their suas, yield, cede, surrender, abdicate; their breith, judge, decide; their an geall, bet, pawn, pledge, mortgage; their comhairle, advise; their as, take out; fly, escape; their as thu fein, fly, deliver thyself—(Stew. Pro.); their na casan asad, take to your heels; their na buinn asad, take to your heels; their smachd, chastise, rebuke; their géill, yield, submit, obey; their thairis e, bring him over; overfatigue him; thug e thairis e, he knocked himself up; their ceum, make a step, step; their mach, take out; deservy, spy; their tuairmeas, guess. Thugaibh am monadh oirbh, betake yourselves to the mountains.—Stew. Jos. Cha tugainn srabh ort, I value you not a straw. *Pret. pass. thugadh*, was given.  
**THOISEACH**, *asp. form of toiseach*.  
**THONN**, *asp. form of tonn*; which see.  
**THORMAN**, *asp. form of tormann*; which see.  
**THORR**, *asp. form of torr*.  
**THORRAN**, *asp. form of torran*.  
**THRÉIG**, *pret. of tréig*; which see.  
**THREIGSINN**, (a), *infin. of treig*. To leave, forsake, or abandon.  
**THRÉINE**, *asp. form of tréine*; which see.  
**THREISE**, *asp. form of treise*; which see.  
**THROID**, *pret. u. of troid*; which see.  
**THROISG**, *pret. of troisg*.  
**THRUAGHE**. See **TRUAGHE**.  
**THRUIM**, *asp. form of truim, an infection of trom*; which see.  
**THRUS**, *v. a. of trus*. Gathered; collected; bundled.  
**THRUSDAIR**, *voc. sing. of trusdar*.  
**THU**, (*asp. form of tu*), *pers. pron.* Thou; thee.  
*Pers. tou and tu, thou. Dor. and Æol. tu. Lat. tu. Goth. thu. Ist. thu. Swed. tu and du. Dan. du. Du. u. Sax. tho and thu. Germ. thu and du. Arm. to and hu. Ir. tu.*  
**THUADH**, *asp. of tuadh*.  
**THUAINÉAL**, *asp. form of tuaineal*. Giddiness; dizziness, vertigo. Ghlaic e an t-aos-dharach na thuaineal, he grasped an aged oak in his dizziness.—Oss. Dargo. See **TUAINÉAL**.  
**THUAIREAM**, *asp. form of tuaiream*.  
**THUAIREAS**, *asp. form of tuairmeas*.

**THUAIRMEIS**, (mu), *adv.* About, near the number of. Mu thuairmeis dheich mìle, about ten thousand.  
**THUARASDAL**. See **TUARASDAL**.  
**THUATH**. See **TUATH**.  
**THUBHAIRT**, *pret. of abair*.  
**THUBHIRADH**, *pret. pass. of abair*; which see.  
**THUGAD**, *comp. pron.* To thee, unto thee. Thugad-sa, unto thee.—Stew. Ps. Thugad, is often said to those whom we wish to warn of immediate personal danger.  
**THUGAR**, (*from thoir or tabhair*), *used impersonally*. Was brought; also, bring. Thugar an so beagan uisge, bring here a little water.—Stew. Gen.  
**THUGAS**, (*for thugadh*). See **THOIR**.  
**THUGAR**, *imper. pass. of thoir or tabhair*.  
**THUIG**, *pret. a. of tuig*. Understood.  
**THUIGE**, *prep. (for chuige or h-uige)*. To, towards. Thuige sin, thither.—Stew. Ece.  
**THUGÉADH**, 3 *sing. and pl. imp. a. of tuig*.  
**THUIGINN**, 1 *sing. pret. sub. of tuig*. I would understand.  
**THUIGSE**, *asp. form of tuigse*; which see.  
**THUIGSINN**, (a), *pr. infin. of tuig*. To understand.  
**THUIL**, *asp. form of tuil*. Bhruchd cuimhne na bha mar thuil, the remembrance of the past rushed like a flood.—Oss. Dargo.  
**THUILL**. See **TOLL**.  
**THUILLE**, **THUILLEADH**, *adv.* Moreover, beside; over and above; more, nay more. Thuilleadh air bhuir boidibh, beside your vows.—Stew. Lev. Do thuilleadh slagha, of more people.—Stew. Sam. Thuille air so, moreover; thuille air sin, moreover.  
**THUILLEAD**. See **TUILLEAD**.  
**THUILTEACH**, *asp. form of tuilteach*.  
**THUINN**, *s. (asp. form of tuinn)*. Wave, billow. A h-anam mar thuinn a luasgadh, her mind agitated like a billow.—Oss. Gaul. See **TONN**.  
**THUIR**, *v. sing. of tùr*; which see.  
**THUIREADH**, *asp. form of tuireadh*; which see.  
**THUIRLEAS**, *sub. pret. of tuir*. Shall descend. Tra thuirleas m'anam an ceo, when my spirit shall descend in the mist.—Oss. Gaul.  
**THUIRLING**, *pret. of tuirling*; which see.  
**THUIRT**, *contraction for thubhairt*; which see.  
**THUISLICH**, *pret. a. of tuislich*; which see.  
**THUIT**, *pret. a. of tuit*. Fell, stumbled. See **TUIT**.  
**THUITEADH**, *imp. sub. of tuit*. Would fall.  
**THUITEAS**, *fut. sub. of tuit*. Would fall.  
**THUICHIUSEACH**, *asp. form of tui-chiuseach*.  
**THUN**, *prep. and adv.* To, unto, almost. Greasam le sleagh thun mo ghaoil, I will hasten with a spear to my beloved.—Oss. Derm. Thun mo mhic, to my son.—Oss. Gaul. Thun tuiteam, almost falling.  
**THURRAM**. See **TURRAM**.  
**THURUS**, *asp. form of tùrus*; which see.  
**THUSA**, *pers. pron.*; *emphatic form of thu*. Thou, thee.  
**THUT**. An expression of impatience.  
**TI**, *s. m.* A rational being. An ti 's àirde, the Supreme Being; *voc.* A thi! O thou Being! A thi tha 'stiuradh na cruinne! O thou who governest the globe.—Macfar.  
*Malcolm has the following observations on the word ti. "In St. Kilda," he says, "ti means great. The old name of Hispaniola is Hayti. Now Ti is an island; as, I cholum chille, Icolmkil. A Southron would pronounce i ay or at, and ti, great, would be ayti, or the great island. Among the Caribs, ti means a great person; and among the Gael, Dia is God. The striking resemblance between many West Indian, American, and Celtic terms, may be seen under AN, AB, and elsewhere throughout this work.*



Ti, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Intention, design, purpose. Bha 'thi air mise a sgrìos, *his design was to slay me.*—*Orr.*

TIACHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A naughty person; also, *adjectively*, perverse.

TIACHDAIDH, *s. m.* A customer; a resorter, a haunter; a guest.

TIADHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little hill, a mound; a stone, a testicle; an otter. *N. pl.* tiadhain.

TIADHANACH, *a.* Full of little hills or mounds.

TIAG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wallet; a vessel.

TIAGHAS, ais, *s. m.* A mansion.

TIAMHACHD, *s. f.* Gloominess, solitariness, sonorousness.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TIAMHAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. tiamhdha.*) Gloomy, solitary, lonely; dark; quiet; sonorous. Nach tiamhaidh tosd an oidhche, *how gloomy and quiet is the night!*—*Oss. Gaul.* Gu tiamhaidh, *solitarily.*

TIAMHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Gloominess, solitariness, sonorousness.

TIARMAIL, *a.* Sagacious; prudent; thoughtful; sedate. Gu tiarmail, *sagaciously.*

TIARMALACHD, *s. f.* Sagaciousness; prudence; thoughtfulness; sedateness.

TIARRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. tiarrthach.*) A paunch; a tripe.

+ TIAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tide.—*Shaw.*

TIASGADAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Industry; contrivance.—*Shaw.*

TIBERSAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A springing, a sprouting; overflowing.

TIBIE, *s. f.* A gibe.

TIBIEACH, ich, *s. m.* A giber.

TIBIEARSEAN, ein, *s. m.* A spouting, an overflowing; a spunging.

TIBI-FHIALAC, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fore-tooth.

+ TIBURT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fool; one who laughs or giggles merrily.

TIBIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish; giggling.

TIBIREADH, idh, *s. m.* A springing, a flowing.

Tig, *fut. neg. and interrog.* of thig. Shall come. Written also *d'thig.*

TIGH, tigh, *s. m.* A house, a mansion or dwelling-house. Mullach an tigh, *the top of the house*; ceann-tigh, *the head of a house or family*; the head of the branch of a family. Tigh-arm, an armoury, a dépôt. Gu bhì na thigh-arm, to be an armoury.—*Stew. Song. Sol.* Tigh-bainne, a dairy; tigh-cànach, a custom-house; tigh-cise, a custom-house; tigh-malairt, an exchange; tigh-caol, a narrow house or grave. Sith ann do chnàidh-thigh caol, *peace in thy cold mansion of clay.*—*Oss.* Tigh-cheare, a hen-house; tigh-laire, a watch-house; tigh-aire, a watch-house; a house where vigils are held over a corpse; tigh-cluiche, a theatre; tigh-ciridinn, a poor-house; an hospital; tigh-càinnidh, a mint; tigh-cuthaich, a madhouse; tigh-òsd, an inn.—(*Stew. Gen. and Acts*) also, an alehouse; tigh-ìon, an alehouse; tigh-beag, a necessary; tigh-nigheachain, a laundry; tigh-mhànach, a convent, a monastery; tigh-tasgaidh, a storehouse.—(*Stew. 1 Chr.*); tigh-màile, a hired house; na thigh-màile fein, in his own hired house.—(*Stew. Acts*); tigh-sgoile, a schoolhouse; tigh smachduchaidh, a house of correction.—(*Stew. Jer.*); tigh-stòr, a magazine or granary, a storehouse; tigh-taibh, an inn.—(*Stew. Ex.*); tigh-teth, a hothouse; tigh-tairn, an inn.—(*Macint.*); tigh-togalach, a brewery, a brewing-house. As an tigh, out of the house; Arm. eus an ty. Aig an tigh, at home, at the house; in *Vonnes* they say *ag an ty.* Tigh rioghail, a palace; Arm. ty roeyal. Ann mo thigh, in my house; Arm. en ma ty. Ann do thigh, in thy house; Arm. en da ty.

*Gr.* τειχος and τειχος, a wall, τειχος, a house. *Ir.* tigh and teagh. *W. ty.* Corn. tshyi. *Arm.* ti and ty.

TIGHE, *gen. sing.* of tigh.

TIGHEACHD, *s. f.* Coming, arriving; an arrival, an approach. Ann dochas ri d'thigheachd, *in hopes of thy coming.*—*ULL.* Often contracted *teachd*; which see.

TIGHEADAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from tigh.*) Housekeeping; husbandry; residence. Fionn na thigheadas samhraidh, *Finn in his summer's residence.*—*Old Legend.*

TIGHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A bag or satchel.

TIGHEAN, *n. pl.* of tigh.

TIGHEARN, arna, *s. m.* A lord; a baronet; a name given to any proprietor, however insignificant.

*Tighearn* is always written by the Gael with *gh*; and I do not think it advisable to deviate in this instance from the common orthography, though I am persuaded that the Irish *tiarna* is a more correct form of the word. It is evidently the same with *terna* of the Chaldaic, *tyrannos* of the Greek, *tyrannus* of the Latin, and *tyern* of the Welch and Armoric. This being the case, the *gh* seems to have been introduced into this word and its derivatives by the ancient rehearsers of Gaelic poetry, or by Gaelic poets themselves, in order to make up three syllables. A similar epenthesis occurs in the first verse of the *Iliad*.

TIGHEARNACHD, *s. f.* Lordship.

TIGHEARNAIL, *a.* (tighearn-amhuil.) *W.* teyrnawl. Lordly, haughty; domineering.

TIGHEARNAS, ais, *s. m.* (*from tighearn.*) *W.* teyrnas. *Ir.* tiarnas. Lordship, mastery, supremacy, power, dominion, superiority; jurisdiction. Tighearnas le h-an-ìochd, *mastery with rigour.*—*Stew. Lev. ref.* Cha 'n cil tighearnas aig bas oirbh, *death has no dominion over you.*—*Stew. Rom.*

TIGHEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) from tigh. Housekeeping; husbandry.

TIGHEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Domestic, fond of domestic life; fond of housekeeping; of, or belonging to, housekeeping.

TIGHINN, *s. m.* Coming, approaching; an arrival, an approach. Cha 'n fhaicear mi 's mo do thighinn, *thy coming shall be seen no more.*—*Death of Carril.*

TIGHINN, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of thig. Coming, approaching.

TIGHINN STIGH, *s. m.* A coming in; entrance; an income or revenue.

TILEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ship's poop.

TILG, *v. a.* (*Ir.* tealg and teilg.) Throw, cast, fling; produce, yield, or bring forth; shoot; fire, as with a gun; vomit. *Pret.* a. tilg, threw; *fut. aff.* tilgidh, shall throw. Tilg t-aran, *cast thy bread.*—*Stew. Ecc.* *Fut. sub.* tilgcas. Gach craobh a thilgeas meas, *every tree that yields fruit.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Tilg crann, *cast lots*; tilg smugaid, spit. *Fut. pass.* tilgcar, shall be thrown; *p. part.* tilgte.

TILGEAR, *fut. pass.* of tilg; which see.

TILGTE, *p. part.* of tilg. Thrown, cast; shot. Tilgte air an t-slighe, *cast upon the highway.*—*Stew. 1 K.*

TILIG. See TILG.

TILL, *v. n.* Turn; return, come back. *Pret.* thill; *fut. aff.* tillidh. Cha till mi, *I shall not return.*—*Oss. Fing.* Ged philleas Mac Leoid cha till Mac Cruimein, *though Mac Leod shall return, Mac Crummin shall never.*—*Old Song.*

TILLEADH, idh, *s. m.* A turning, a returning, a return.

TILLIDH, *fut. aff.* of till.

TÌM, *s. f.* (*Swed.* timme, *hour.*) Time; season. Ann am bliadhna thim, *in a year's time*; tim an carraich, *the spring season.*

TÌMBUAIL, *s. f.* A cymbal.

TÌMCHIOILL, *v.* (*Ir.* timchill.) Surround, encompass. *Pret. o.* thiomchill; *fut. aff.* timchiollaidh.

TÌMCHIOILL, *prep.* (*Ir.* timchioll.) Round about, in a circuit. Mu thimchioll, *around*; concerning; timchioll orm *around me.*

TÌMCHIOILLACH, *a.* Circuitous; circular.

**TIMCHOLLADH**, *s. f.* Circuitousness, circularity; tending towards circularity.  
**TIMCHOLLADH**, *aídh, s. m.* A surrounding.  
**TIMCHOLL-GHEARR**, *v. a.* Circumcise, cut around. *Pret.* *timchioll-ghearradh*; *fut. aff.* *timchioll-ghearraidh*.  
**TIMCHOLL-GHEARRADH**, *aídh, s. m.* (*Ir. timchill-ghearradh*.) Circumcision, a cutting round.  
**TIMCHOLL-GHEARRTA**, *p. part.* of *timchioll-ghearr*. Circumcised.  
**TIMCHOLL-SGRIOBH**, *v. a.* Write around.  
**TIMCHOLLTA**, *p. part.* of *timchioll*. Surrounded.  
**† TIME**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fear; heat; pride; dignity.—*Shaw*.  
**† TIMEACH**, *a.* Timid; hot; proud.  
**TIMEIL**, *a.* (*tim-amhuil*.) Timely; timorous.  
**TIMHEAL**, *cil, s. m.* (*Arm. teval*.) Darkness; a glimmering or shady light.  
**TIMHEALACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dark; glimmering; gloomy.  
**TIN**, *s.* The seventeenth letter (T) of the Gaelic.  
**TINEACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Kindred.  
**TINGEALACH**, *ich, s. m.* House-leek.  
**TINN**, *a.* (*Ir. id. Eng. tine, trouble*.) Sick; faint. *Tinn le fiabhras, sick with a fever.*—*Stew. N. T.* Bha fonn an oran tiamhaidh tinn, *the strain of their song was plaintive and sad.*—*Ull.* Tha e gu tinn, *he is sick*; gu tinn teth, *sick and feverish.* *Com. and sup. time.*  
**TINNE**, *s. f.* (*from teann*.) Tightness; severity, rigidity.  
**TINNE**, *com. and sup.* of *teann*. Tighter, tightest.  
**TINNE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The link of a chain; a chain. *N. pl. tinneachan*.  
**TINNEANACH**, *a.* Liable to fits, subject to fits.  
**TINNEANAS**, *s. m.* (*from tinn*.) Fits.  
**TINNEAS**, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sickness, disease. *Leabadh a thinneas, the bed of his sickness.*—*Stew. Ps.* *Tinneas na gealaich, lunacy*; *tinneas feachd, army-sickness*; *tinneas sgoile, truantship*; *tinneas-caitheimh, consumption*.  
**TINNEASACH**, *a.* Sickly, distempered; frail; evil.  
**TINNEASACHD**, *s. f.* Sickness, sickness; the misfortune of being subject to fits.  
**TINNEAS-AN-RIGH**, *s. m.* The scrofula.  
**TINNEAS-CLOINNE**, *s. m.* Pains of parturition; travail—(*Stew. Gen.*); distempers of children.  
**† TINNEASNACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Stout, strong; having stout ribs.  
**TINNREANNH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Service.  
**TINTEAGAL**, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Corruption.  
**TINTEANAS**, *ais, s. m.* Great haste.  
**TIÒBHAIR**, *s. f.* A spring, a fountain, a draw-well. *N. pl. tiobraichean*.  
**TIÒBAIRT**, *s. f.* (*Ir. tiobar and tiobrad*.) A spring, a fountain, a draw-well; a cistern. *As do thiobairt, from thy cistern.*—*Stew. Pro.* *N. pl. tiobairtean*.  
**TIÒBAIRTEACH**, *a.* Abounding in springs; of, or belonging to, springs.  
**TIÒBAR**, *air, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spring-well or fountain, a draw-well. *N. pl. tiobar*.  
**TIÒBARSAN**, *ain, s. m.* A springing; streaming; dropping.  
**TIÒBRACH**, *a.* Abounding in spring-wells; of, or belonging to, springs.  
**TIODAL**, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A title. *N. pl. tiodalan*.  
**TIODALAICH**, *v. a.* Entitle, confer a title. *Pret.* *tiodalaich*; *p. part. tiodalaichte*.  
**TIODHLAC**, *aic, s. m.* A gift or present, a donation; an offering; a funeral, interment.  
**TIODHLACADH**, *aídh, s. m.* (*Ir. tiodhlacadh, gift*.) A granting or bestowing; a gift; the act of burying; an in-

terment. *Tiodhlacadh ann an diomhaireachd, a gift in secret.*—*Stew. Pro.* A tiodhlacadh, *bestowing*; *burying*.  
**TIODHLAIC**, *v. a.* (*Ir. tiodhlac, present*.) Bestow, present; bury. *Pret.* *a. tiodhlac, buried*. *Tiodhlac ann an laoch a chù, the hero buried his dog.*—*Old Poem.* *Fut. aff. tiodhlacaidh, shall bury*; *p. part. tiodhlaichte, buried*.  
**TIÒGAIR**, *s. m.* A tiger. *N. pl. tiogairean*.  
**TIÒGAIREACH**, *a.* Like a tiger, fierce like a tiger.  
**† TIÒGH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Late.  
**TIOLAM**, *aim, s. m.* A snatch; a sudden attempt at biting.  
**TIOLANACH**, *a.* Snatching, prone to snatch or bite.  
**TIOLP**, *v. a.* Snatch, grasp at. *Pret.* *tiolp, snatched*; *fut. aff. a. tiolpaidh, shall snatch*.  
**TIOLPACH**, *a.* Carping, snatching; apt to carp or to snatch; captious, cavilling.  
**TIOLPADAIR**, *s. m.* A critic; a carper; a superficial critic; a cut-purse. *N. pl. tiolpadairean*.  
**TIOLPADAIRACHD**, *s. f.* Criticising; a carping.  
**TIOLPADAN**, *ain, s. m.* A cut-purse.  
**TIOLPADH**, *aídh, s. m.* A snatching, a grasping suddenly or eagerly; a carping; captiousness. *Luchd tiolpaidh, cavillers*.  
**TIOM**, *s. f.* Time; also, thyme.—*Macd.*  
**TIOM**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tender, mild, soft; timid; delicate; compassionate, warm-hearted. *Crithidh feachd nach tiom, hosts that are [not timid] valiant shall tremble.*—*Oss. Fing.*  
**TIOM**, *v. a. and n.* Soften, assuage.  
**TIOMACH**, *a.* Soft, delicate, timid; merciful, warm-hearted.  
**TIOMACHADH**, *aídh, s. m.* A softening, a melting into tears; a becoming timid; softness, timidity, mercifulness.  
**TIOMACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Softness, tenderness.  
**TIOMADH**, *aídh, s. m.* Softness, delicateness; melting into tears; a softening with grief; timidity; warm-heartedness; dejection. *Iomadh ceud fo thiomadh, many a hundred dejected.*—*Old Song.* Thàinig tiomadh air suilean Fhionn. *Fingal's eyes melted into tears.*—*Oss. Taura*.  
**TIOMACH**, *v. a. and n.* (*from tiom*.) Soften or make effeminate; become softened; become exorable; intimidate; become afraid. *Pret. a. thiomach; fut. aff. u. tiomachidh, shall soften.* *Laoch nach tiomaich, a hero who shall not become afraid.*—*Macdon*.  
**TIOMAIN**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A driving; a proceeding.  
**TIOMAIRG**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Collect, gather.  
**TIOMAL**, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abut.  
**TIOMALLAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A glutton.  
**TIOMALTAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Victuals.  
**TIOMARGADH**, *aídh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A collection; a translation.  
**TIOMARNADH**, *aídh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A command.  
**† TIOMAN**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Give, bestow; drive; turn off, thrust off, push.  
**TIOMANTA**, *part.* (*Ir. id.*) Given, bequeathed.  
**TIOMANTAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) One who bequeaths.  
**TIOMBHAIGH**, *s. f.* False fellowship.  
**TIOM-BUAIL**, *s. f.* A cymbal.  
**TIOM-CHAINNT**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Circumlocution.  
**TIOMCHAIR**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tender-hearted.  
**TIOM-CHRIDHE**, *s. m.* A warm heart; also, compassion, mercy. *Cuiribh oribh tiom-chridhe, put on compassion*.  
**TIOM-CHRIDHEACH**, *a.* Warm-hearted, compassionate, merciful.  
**TIOM-CHUAIRT**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A visit; a bishop's visit; a justiciary circuit; a periodical visit or return; a friendly visit; a cycle; a circle.  
**TIOM-CHUAIRTEACH**, *a.* Periodical; circular.  
**TIOMCHAIR**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ask, request.  
**TIOMCHAIRE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A request, a petition.

TIOMHAIDH. See TIAMHAIDH.

TIOMHAIDHEACHD, *s. f.* See TIAMHAIDHEACHD.

TIOMNA. See TIOMNADH.

TIOMNACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a will; testatory.

TIOMNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A bequeather, a testator.

TIOMNADH, *aidh, s. m.* A will or testament; a covenant. An *Tiomnadh Nuadh, the New Testament*; an *Sean Tiomnadh, the Old Testament*.

TIOMNAICH, *v. a. (Ir. tiomnaigh.)* Bequeath. *Pret. a. thionnaich; fut. aff. tiomnaichidh, shall bequeath.*

TIOMNADH, *v. a. (Ir. tiomna.)* Deliver up; bequeath; surrender. *Pret. a. thiomnadh, bequeathed; fut. aff. tiomnaidh, shall bequeath; fut. pass. tiomnar, shall be bequeathed.*

TIOMNAIR, *s. m.* A testator; a legator. *N. pl. tiomnairean.*

TIOMNAM, (*for tiomnaidh mi.*) I shall or will bequeath.

TIOMPAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id. Lat. tympanum.)* A timbrel; a harp; the drum of the ear; a drum; a kitchen-jack. *Tiompan na laimh, a timbrel in his hand.—Stew. Ex. N. pl. tiompain.*

TIOMPANACH, *aich, s. m.* A performer on the timbrel; a harper; a drummer; a minstrel.

TIOMPANACH, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a timbrel or harp.

TIOMPANACHD, *s. f.* Beating on a timbrel; the noise of a timbrel.

TIOMPANAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. tiompanaidhe.)* A performer on the timbrel; a harper; a minstrel.

TIOMSAICH, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Collect, bring together.

TIOMUIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dedication; a giving up.

† TION, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A beginning.

TION, *a. (Ir. id.)* Soft.

TIONAIL, *v. a. and n. (Ir. tionad.)* Gather, assemble, collect. *Pret. a. thionail, gathered; fut. aff. tionailidh, shall gather; fut. pass. tionalar; p. part. tionailte, gathered.*

TION, *v. n. (Ir. id.)* Melt, dissolve. *Pret. thion.*

TIONADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A melting, a dissolving.

TIONAILLEACH, *a.* Causing to collect or assemble; prone to assemble or to gather; fond of gathering.

TIONAILTE, *p. part.* of tionail.

TIONAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. tional.)* A gathering; an assembly or assemblage; a collection. *Tional nan nial, a gathering of the clouds.—Oss. Tem. A thaobh an tional, concerning the collection.—Stew. 1 Cor.*

TIONALACH, *a.* Causing to collect or assemble; prone to assemble; fond of gathering.

TIONALADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of gathering, an assembling, a collecting, a gathering; an assembly, a collection.

TIONALADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tionail. Gathering, assembling, collecting. A *tionalachd bhioran, gathering sticks.—Stew. 1 K.*

TIONAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. tionus.)* A tan-yard.

TIONC, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Save, deliver, free; attend. *Pret. a. thione; fut. aff. a. tioncaidh, shall save.*

TIONCACH, *a.* Saving, bringing about deliverance or freedom. *Tioncadh, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The act of saving or delivering; deliverance, liberation.

TIONCAICHE, *s. m. (Ir. tioncaidhe.)* A deliverer, a saviour.

TIONCHOS, *s. m.* Instruction.

TIONRAMH, *aimh, s. m.* Attendance.

TIONG, *s.* A tingle, as of a bell.

TIONG, *v. a.* Tingle.

TIONGAIL, *s. f.* A tingling, a tingle; frequent or continued tingling.

† TIONNAR, *air, s. m.* A sleep, a slumber.

TIONNDADH, *aidh, s. m.* A turning; a turning round or back.

TIONNDADH, *v. a. and n.* Turn, return, or come back.

*Pret. a. thionndadh, turned; fut. aff. a. tionndaidh, shall or will turn. Tionndadh rium, turn towards me.—Macfar. Tionndadh a leth-taobh, turn aside.—Stew. Jam.*

TIONNSGAIL, *v. a.* Contrive, invent, devise, plot. *Pret. a. thionnsgain, contrived; tionnsgainidh, shall contrive.*

TIONNSGAIN, *s. f.* A beginning; an element; a contrivance.

TIONNSGAIN, *v. a. (Ir. tionnsgain.)* Contrive, invent, devise; commence. *Pret. a. thionnsgain; fut. aff. a. tionnsgainidh.*

TIONNSGALACH, *a.* Contrivant, ingenious; adventurous; diligent, industrious.

TIONNSGANTACH, *a. (Ir. tionsgantach.)* Contrivant, ingenious; adventurous; diligent, industrious. *Com. and sup. tionnsgantaiche.*

TIONNSGANTACHD, *s. f.* Contrivance, ingeniousness; diligence.

TIONNSGANTAIR, *s. m. (Ir. tionsgantair.)* A deviser, a contriver; a beginner.

TIONNSGLACH, *a.* See TIONNSGALACH.

TIONNSGNACH, *a. (for tionnsgnathach.)* *Ir. tionsgantach.* Contrivant, ingenious; adventurous; industrious.

TIONNSGNACHD, *s. f.* Ingeniousness; adventurousness; industry.

TIONNSGNADH, *aidh, s. m.* An invention, a project, a device, a design; a beginning, a commencement; an element. *Le droch thionnsgnadh, with bad design.—Old Song.*

TIONNSGNAIR, *s. m.* A deviser, a contriver; a beginner.

TIONNSGNATH. See TIONNSGNADH.

† TIONNSGADH, *aidh, s. m.* A dowry, a portion; a reward.

† TIONRAIH, *aimh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Attendance.

TIONSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A drop.

TIONSGADAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A managing.

TIONSGRA, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Wages, a reward, a dowry.

TIONTANAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Haste, speed, expedition.

TIOPAL, *ail, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A water-spider.

TIOPARSAN, *ain, s. m.* A flowing, a streaming.

TIORADH, *aidh, s. m.* A drying; a scorching.

TIORAIL, *a. (Ir. tioramhuil.)* Sheltered; warm, snug; commodious, convenient; homely. *Gath tiorail na gréine, the warm sun-beam.—Macfar.*

TIORAIME, *com. and sup.* of tioram; also written *tiúime*; which see.

TIORAM, *a. (from tior, earth.)* Dry; parched; seasoned. *Greim tioram, a dry morsel.—Stew. Pro. O'n sgeir thirim, from the dry rock.—Oss. Fin. and Lor. Com. and sup. tioraime and tiúime.*

TIORAMACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dry, thirsty.

TIORAMACH, *aich, s. m.* Drought, thirst.

TIORAMACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A drying, a parching, a seasoning. *Cuir air thiomachadh, set to dry.*

TIORAMACHAIL, *a. (Ir. tioramach-amhuil.)* Desiccative, absorbent.

TIORAMACHD, *s. f. (Ir. tiormachd.)* Drought, dryness, thirst; a continuance of dry weather.

TIORAMAICH, *v. a. and n. (Ir. tiormaich.)* Dry, parch, season. *Pret. a. thioramaich; fut. aff. tiormaichidh, shall dry; p. part. tiormaichte, dried.*

TIORAMAICHTE, *p. part.* of tiormaich; which see.

TIORAMALACHD, *s. f.* Drought, thirst; avidity.

TIORAMAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Water thickened with oatmeal.

TIORANACH, *aich, s. m.* A tyrant.

TIORANTA, *a.* Tyrannical, oppressive.



**TIORC**, *v. a.* Save, deliver, free. *Pret. a.* thiore, *sved*; *fut. aff.* tiorcaidh.

**TIORCACH**, *a.* Working or bringing about deliverance.

**TIORCACH**, *a.* Working or bringing about deliverance.

**TIORCACH**, *a.* Working or bringing about deliverance.

**TIORMAICH**. See **TIORAMAICH**.

**TIORMAN**, *ain, s. m.* See **TIORAMAN**.

**TIORRAID**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A robe, a mantle.

**TIORT**, *tiorta, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An accident, a chance, a mischance; a risk.

**TIORTACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Accidental; causing or leading to accidents; liable to accidents.

**TIORTACHD**, *s. f.* Liability to accident.

**TIORTAIRSE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A remnant.

**TIOT**, *tiota, s. m.* A minute; a moment; a trice; a short while. *Ann an tiota, in a moment.*—*Stew. Job.* *Thig an so car tiota, come hither a little while.*

**TIOTACH**, *a.* Momentary.

**TIOTADH**. See **TIOT**.

**TIOTAG**, *aig, s. f.* (*dim. of tiot.*) A very short while, a minute, a trice.

**TIOTAL**, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) See **TIODAL**.

**TIOTALAICH**. See **TIODALAICH**.

† **TIOTAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The sun, Titan.

**TIOTAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*dim. of tiot.*) *Ir. id.* A little while.

**TIR**, *tire, s. f.* A country, a region, a territory; land in opposition to water; a shore, a beach, a coast. *San tìr chéin, in the distant country.*—*Orr.* *Tìr aineoil, a strange land.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Air tìr, on land, on dry ground; rach air tìr, go ashore; an tìr mhòr, the Continent.* *Tìr fo thuin, Flanders, Holland.*—*O'Reilly's Vocabulary.*

*Lat. terra. Fr. terre. Corn. W. Arm. tìr.* *Ir. tìor and tìr.* *In tìr we have the root of the Gr. τῆρας, and the Lat. tero, to crumble or wear, as dry earth.* Hence also the *Gr. τριψω and τριγρω, to dry.* Hence also the *Gaelic tioram, dry, through the medium of the Irish tìor.*

† **TIRCEAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. tìrcan.*) Meaning, signification, exposition.

**TIRCEANAS**. See **TIRCEAN**.

**TIRREACH**, *a.* (*from tìr.*) *Ir. tìorrthach.* Territorial; of, or belonging to, a country; of the same country; *substantively*, a countryman; a patriot.

**TIRREACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A colonizing; colonization; a colony.

**TIRREACHAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A colony; a colonizing; colonization.

**TIREALACHD**, *s. f.* Homeliness.

**TIREIL**, *a.* (*Ir. tìr-amhail.*) Homely, snug, comfortable.

**TIRICH**, *v.* (*from tìr.*) *Ir. id.* Colonize, settle, bring to land. *Pret. a.* tìrich, *settled; fut. aff.* tìrichidh, *shall settle; p. part.* tìrichte.

**TIRIM**. See **TIORAM**.

**TISEADH**, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A coming.

**TISEAN**, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grudge.

**TIR-NÒR**, *s. f.* A continent. More commonly *mòr-thìr*; which see.

**TIRPEAN**, *ein, s. f.* (*Ir. tìrpinn.*) A houseleek.

**TIRLEACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Demesnes; mansion-house.

† **TIT**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The earth.

**TITH**, *s.* An eager desire; eagerness; keenness; forwardness.

**TITHEACH**, *a.* (*from tith.*) *Ir. id.* Eagerly; desirous; eager; keen; earnest; willing; sharp; forward. *Gu titheach, keenly.* *Titheach chum uile a ghnàth, ever eager for mischief.*—*Ull.*

† **TITHINN**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) The sun.

**TIV**; or more properly *tiugh*; which see.

**TIUBHAIR**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Give, grant; present; deliver; give up. *Pret. a.* tiubhair, *gave; fut. aff.* tiubhairidh, *shall give.* *Thiubhair i 'gradh, she gave her love.*—*Fingalian Poem.* *Gun tiubhradh e dh 'i, that he would give her.*—*Stew. Mat.*

**TIUBHRAICH**, *a.* Prone to give; generous.

**TIUBHRAICHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* A giving or granting; a presenting; a delivering; a giving up; a grant.

**TIUBHRAIDH**, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A giving or granting; a grant, a gift.

**TIUBHRAICH**, *v. a.* Give, grant; present, deliver, give up. *Pret. a.* tiubhraich, *gave; fut. aff.* a. tiubhraichidh, *shall give up.* *Tiubhraich dhomh aon do d' dha shleagh, give me one of thy two spears.*—*Oss. Trathal.*

**TIUBHTHACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sloth.

**TIUBRUID**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A well, a cistern.

**TIUGAINN**, **TIUGAINN**, *v. def.* Come.

**TIUGHAG**, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pore.

**TIUCHAN**, *ain, s. m.* A pore.

† **TIUGH**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The end.

† **TIUGH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Latter, last.

**TIUGH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *W. tew. Arm. teo, thick. Eng. tough. Scotch, teuch.*) Thick; close; dense; gross; clumsy; dull; foggy; hazy; squab; corpulent.

**TIUGHACHADH**, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. tiughachadh.*) A thickening, a condensing, a coagulating; condensation, coagulation.

**TIUGHADH**. See **TIUGHHEAD**.

**TIUGHADAS**, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Thickness; closeness; denseness; grossness; solidity; consistence.

**TIUGHACH**, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from tiugh.*) Thicken, condense, coagulate; grow thick, gross, or dense. *Pret. a.* tiugh-aich, *thickened; fut. aff.* a. tiughachidh, *shall thicken; p. part.* tiughachte, *thickened.*

† **TIUGH-BHAGH**, *s. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Late drinking.

**TIUGHALACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The thickest part of liquids.

**TIUGHALACHD**, *s. f.* See **TIUGHALACH**.

† **TIUGH-LATH**, *s. m.* The last day.

**TIUGHTE**, *s. f.* Thickness, denseness, grossness; dulness; solidity; consistence.

**TIUGHTE**, *com. and sup.* More or most thick.

**TIUGHHEAD**, *eid, s. m.* (*Arm. tcoahat.*) Thickness, grossness, dulness; increase in thickness or in grossness. *A dol an tiughhead, growing more and more thick; air tiughhead sa bheil e, however thick it be; is tiughid e sin, that has rendered it more thick.*

**TIUNNAL**, *ail, s. m.* A match, likeness, comparison. *Tiunna! t-aogais is tear ri chaotainn, the match of thy face is seldom found.*—*Old Song.*

**TLA**, **TLÀTH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft, mellow; sounding mellow; mild, meek; smooth, tranquil, gentle; balmy; feeble. *Aobhir-Chaomha na gnùise tla, mild-visaged Everconn.*—*Oss. Gaul.* *Caioireall le 'chruit thlà, Caril with his softly-sounding harp.*—*Oss. Duthona.* *Bu tlath a gorm-shuil, soft was her blue eye.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Cèlte fo 'tlath-chiabhan, concealed under her soft locks.*—*Oss. Tem.* *Com. and sup.* tlaichte. *Ni 's tlaichte na oladh, smoother than wool.*—*Stew. Pro.* *Nur thuiteas an t-sian gu tlath, when the shower falls gently.*—*Oss. Fing.*

**TLACHD**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Colour; polish.

**TLACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Satisfaction; comfort, pleasure, delight; honour; liking; beauty; the earth; rarely, a garment; colour; market; a burial. *Gabhaidh mi tlachd, I will take pleasure.*—*Sm.* *Togaibh cuimhne Orla le tlachd, extol with honour the memory of Orla.*—*Oss. Fing.*

**TLACHDAICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Inter. *P. part.* tlachdaichte, *interred.*

TLACHD-AIRM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A market-place.  
 TLACHDAR, *a.* See TLACHDMHOR.  
 † TLACHD-BHAILE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A market-town.  
 TLACHD-BHEIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Geography.  
 † TLACHD-BHOG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quagmire, a quicksand.  
 † TLACHD-BHUTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A booth or tent at a fair.  
 TLACHD-EOLAS, *ais, s. m.* Geography; geographical knowledge.  
 TLACHD-GHRAEHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Geography.  
 TLACHD-GHRAEHAICHE, *s. f.* A geographer.  
 TLACHDMHOIRE, *com. and sup.* of tlachdmhor.  
 TLACHDMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Handsomeness, comeliness, pleasantness.  
 TLACHDMHOR, *a.* (*Ir. tlachdmhor.*) Handsome; goodly; comely; becoming; pleasant. *Leanabh tlachdmhor, a goodly child.—Stew. Ec.* Tlachdmhor do dhuine, becoming in a man.—*Stew. Ec.*  
 TLACHD-SGRIOBHADH, *aith, s. m.* Geography.  
 TLACHD-SGRIOBHAI, *s. m.* A geographer.  
 TLACHD-SHEIST, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A strawberry.  
 TLACHD-SHUEIN, *s. m.* A strawberry.  
 TLACHD-THOMHAISEACH, *a.* Geometrical; of, or belonging to, geometry.  
 TLACHD-THOMHILAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Geometry.  
 TLACHD-THOMHASAIR, *s. m.* A geometrician.  
 TLAIM. See TLÀM.  
 TLÀITHE, *com. and sup.* of tlath. See TLÀ.  
 TLÀM, tlàim, *s. m.* A handful, as of wool. *Tlām do chloimh nan caorach, a handful of wool.—Macint.*  
 TLÀM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Teaze or pluck, as wool; handle. *Pret. a. tlàim; fut. aff. tlàmaidh, shall teaze.*  
 TLÀMACH, *a.* Teazing or plucking.  
 TLÀMADH, *aith, s. m.* The process of plucking or of teazing, as of wool. *Co-thlamadh, a mixing.*  
 TLAMADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tlàm. Teazing, plucking; handling.  
 TLÀS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A merry trick.  
 † TLÀS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cattle; a fair.  
 TLÀS, tlàis, *s. m.* Mildness, softness, mellowness, tenderness; smoothness; tranquillity. *Tionndadh ascaoin na sine gu tlàs, turn the inclemency of the blast to mildness.—Macfar.*  
 TLÀTH, *a.* See TLÀ.  
 TLASACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fair.  
 TLÀ-THAISLICH, *v. a.* Bedew; moisten.  
 TLATHAS. See TLÀS.  
 TLI, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Colour; feature.  
 TLIODHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A beginning.  
 TLIODHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hoarseness.  
 TLIODHANACH, *a.* Hoarse; causing hoarseness.  
 TLU, TLUGH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pair of tongs.  
 TLÙS, tlùis, *s. m.* Kindness, compassion, mildness; a lie; cattle. *Fheara bu mhor tùis is baigh, ye heroes noted for compassion and mercy.—Oss. Cathula.* Thig tùis is blàthas, mildness and warmth shall.—*Macint.* Tlùs nan speur, the kindness of the skies.—*Macfar.*  
 TLUSACH, *aich, s. m.* A dissembler, a liar.  
 TLÙSAIL, *a.* (tlus-ambuil.) Kind, compassionate, tender, mild; false. *Gu tlùsail, kindly.*  
 TLÙSAILEACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, compassion, tenderness, mildness.  
 TLÙSAIR, *s. m.* A kind, compassionate man.  
 TLÙSAIREACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, compassionateness, tenderness.

TLUSAR, *a.* See TLUSMHOR.  
 TLUSMHORE, *com. and sup.* of tlùshor.  
 TLUSMHOREACHD, *s. f.* Kindness, compassionateness, mildness.  
 TLÙSMHOR, *a.* Kind, compassionate, mild, tender. *Gu tlusmhòr baigheil, kindly and compassionately.—Macfar.*  
 TNÙ, TNÙTH, tnùtha, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Envy, malice, grudge; avarice; indignation; zeal, bigotry; fire; longing. *Am fianuis tnùtha, before envy.—Stew. Pro.* Do mhòr-chridhe gun tnùth, thy great heart without malice.—*Old Song.*  
 TNUTH. See TNÙ.  
 TNÙTHACH, *a.* (from tnùth.) *Ir. id.* Envious, malicious, jealous; also, substantively, an envious person, a jealous person, a rival.  
 TNUTHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A conflict.  
 TNÙTHAR, for tnùthmhòr.  
 TNÙTHMHOR, *a.* Envious, malicious, jealous. *Gu tnùthmhòr, enviously. Com. and sup. tnùthmhore.*  
 † TOB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Surprise.  
 TOBAC, *s. m.* Tobacco.  
 † TOBAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hood or cowl.  
 TOBAR, *air, s. m.* A well, a spring, or fountain. *Beul an tobar, the mouth of the well.—Stew. Gen.* N. pl. tobarraichean and tobarraiche. *Tobarraiche na beatha, the fountains [issues] of life.—Stew. Pro. ref.*  
 TOBAR-BAISTIDH, *s. m.* A font, a baptistry.  
 TOBAR-FIÒR-UISGE, *s. m.* A spring-well, a living spring; a perennial spring.  
 TOBAR-TÀIRNE, *s. m.* A draw-well.  
 TOBH, *s. m.* A rope or cable; a hoe. *Tobh cartach, a cart-rope; tobh corcaich, a hempen rope; affined to tobh are the Du. towie; Dun. too; Eng. tow.*  
 † TOBIACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wrestling; a compelling; inducing.  
 † TOBIACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sudden, surprising.  
 TOBHIT, TOBHITA, *s.* A rower's bench; a clod; a turf.  
 TOBRAICHE, TOBRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of tobar.  
 TOCADH, *aith, s. m.* Prosperity.  
 TOCH, TOCHA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hough; a fit of crying; love.  
 TOCH, *v. a.* Hamstring, hough. *Pret. a. toch, hamstring; fut. aff. a. tochaidh, shall hamstring.*  
 TOCHACH, *a.* Houghed; of, or belonging to, the hough.  
 TOCHADH, *aith, s. m.* The act of hamstringing.  
 TOCHAIL, *s. f.* A mine, a quarry; a digging.  
 TOCHAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dig, delve; mine, quarry. *Pret. a. tochail, dug; fut. aff. tochailidh, shall dig. Tochail iad slochd, they dug a pit.—Sm. P. part. tochailte, dug, delved, quarried.*  
 TOCHAILLEACH, *a.* Rooting out, extirpating; digging; substantively, one who digs.  
 TOCHAILLEACH, *ich, a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mineral.  
 TOCHAILLICHE, *s. m.* (from tochail.) A miner; a pioneer.  
 TOCHAILTE, *p. part.* of tochail. (*Ir. tochalta.*) See TOCHAIL.  
 TOCHAILTEAR, *eir, s. m.* A miner, a quarrier.  
 TOCHAIR, *v. a.* Invite; wind up, as yarn.  
 TOCHALAICHE, *s. m.* A miner, a digger, a delver.  
 † TOCHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A causeway, a pavement; a crowd.  
 TOCHAR, *air, s. m.* A dowry or marriage portion. See also TOCHARADH.  
 TOCHAR, *v. a.* Give a dowry or marriage portion. *Pret. tochar.*  
 TOCHARACH, *a.* Having a large dowry.  
 TOCHARAIS. See TACHARAIS.

TOCHARAS. See TACHARAS.

TOCHARAISTE, *p. part.* of tocharais.

TOCHAS. See TACHAS.

TÒCHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A smell. Deagh thòchd, *a good smell*; droch thòchd, *a bad smell*.

TOCHD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fit; a trance; silence; a bed-tick.

TOCHD, TOCHDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Still, silent.

TOCHDAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Still, silent.

TOCH-FHEARG, *eirge, s. f.* Silent rage, smothered wrath.

TOCH-FHEARGACH, *a.* Raging in silence.

TOCHLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A digging, a mining, a quarrying; a pit, a mine, a quarry, a grave.

TOCHMHAIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A marriage treaty.

TOCHRADH, aidh, *s. m.* A marriage portion or dowry. A réir tochairdh nam maighdean, *according to the dowry of the virgins.*—*Stew. Ex.*

TOCHRAIS, *v. a.* Wind or reel 'yarn. *Pret.* tochrais, *wound*; *fut. aff.* tochraisidh; *p. part.* tochraiste.

TOCHRAISTE, *p. part.* of tochrais. Wound up, as yarn. Snàth tochraiste, *wound up yarn*.

TOCHRAIS, ais, *s. m.* The reeling or winding up of yarn or thread.

TOCHUIL. See TOCHAIL.

TOCHUS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Possessions, property.

TOCSAID, *s. f.* A hogshead. *N. pl.* togsaidean.

TOD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clod, a sod.

TODAN, ain, *s. m.* A small clod.

TODHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Silence.

TODHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction.

TODHAR, air, *s. m.* A field manured by a moveable fold; bleaching.

TODHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Silence.

TOFAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Topaz.

Tog, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* In Malabar, toger.) Lift, carry; raise, build, construct; extol; take away; exact, as a tribute; cheer; stir up; rear; brew; distil. *Pret. a.* thog, *lifted*; *fut. aff.* togaidh. Tog sprochd an taoich, *raise the hero's lament.*—*Ull.* Le gliocas togar tigh, *with wisdom an house is built.*—*Stew. Pro.* Cha tog piob na taileasg mi, *neither bagpipe nor mirth shall cheer me.*—*Mac Co.* Togaidh duine fiar aimhreite, *a perverse man stirs up strife.*—*Stew. Pro.* Togaidh an làth, *the day will clear up*; tog ri, *ascend, repair to*; nur thogamaid ri gleann-Caothain, *when we used to repair to the vale of Cona*; tog suas, *lift up, rear, educate*; tog ort, *lift on there, begone, be off*; c'aite thog thu ort? *whether are you bound?* tog cuis, *appeal*; tog lionn, *brew beer*; tog uisge beatha, *distil whisky*.

Togail, togal, and togalach, *s. f.* (*Ir. togbhail*.) A lifting, a carrying, a raising; the act of building; a building or structure; a carrying off tribute; a stirring up; a rearing, a brewing, a distilling; a levying, a levy. Togail spreidhe, *a rearing of cattle*; *a carrying off of cattle*. Tha bhò air an togail,—*said of a cow having the appearance of starvation*. Tha thu air do thogail, *you are very much taken with*. Ceann na togail, *the head of the levy.*—*Stew. l K.* Togail lionn, *a brewing of beer*; tigh togalach, *a brewing-house*.

Togail, (a), *pr. part.* of tog.

Togair, *gen. sing.* of togar.

Togair, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Desire, wish, covet. *Pret. a.* thogair; *fut. aff.* togairidh, *shall desire*. Nach togar suidhe, *who desire not to sit.*—*Stew. Ps.* Ma thogras tu, *if you desire or like*.

Togam, *l sing. imper.* of tog. Let me raise. *Also for* togaidd mi, *I shall or will raise*.

Togair, *fut. pass.* of tog. Shall or will be lifted.

Togair, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Desire; will; a wish; pleasure; inclination.

Togarach, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Covetous, desirous, wishful; willing; joyful; having a bias or propensity. Gu togarach, *wishfully*. *Com. and sup.* togaraiche.

Togarachd, *s. f.* Covetousness, wishfulness; willingness; propensity. Togarachd bhur n-inntinn, *the willingness of your minds.*—*Stew. l Cor.*

TOGEHAIL. See TOGAIL.

TOGHADH, *s. f.* Attention; respect; care; liking.

TOGH. See TOBH.

TOGH, *v.* Choose. See TAGH.

TOGHADH. See TAGHADH.

TOGLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sacking; destroying.

Tograidh, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. togra*.) A coveting, a desiring, willing, or wishing; a desire, a wish, a propensity.

Togram, *for* tograidh mi. I shall or will desire.

† Toi, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Silent, mute; gentle.

TOIBHEUM, toibheuma, and toibheim, *s.* (*Ir. toibheim*.) Slander, scandal, reproach, aspersion; blasphemy; blenish. A faotainn toibheim, *receiving blasphemy.*—*Stew. Rom.* Luchd toibheim, *blasphemers*.

TOIBHEUMACH, *a.* Slanderous, scandalous; reproachful; railing; blasphemous. Casaid toibheumach, *a railing accusation.*—*Stew. Pct.* Briatharan toibheumach, *blasphemous words*; daoine toibheumach, *blasphemous men*. Gu toibheumach, *staunchly, blasphemously.*—*Stew. Tim.* *Com. and sup.* toibheumaiche.

TOIC, toice, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wealth, riches; means, substance; a support, a prop. Written also *laic*.

TOICE, *s. f.* An opprobrious name for a worthless female.

TOICEACH, *a.* (*from* toic.) *Ir. id.* Wealthy, rich, substantial; propping; swelled up with arrogance or with conceit.

TOICÉIL, *a.* (toic-ambuil.) Wealthy, substantial. Toicéil de chroth 's de chaoirach, *wealthy in cattle and sheep.*—*Old Song.*

TOICHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. tochd*.) A bed-tick or ticken.

TOICHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fate, destiny.

† TOICHE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wall-eyed.

† TOICHEAD, eid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An arrest.

† TOICHEALL, ill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A journey—(*Shaw*), *a departure*.

TOICHEASDAL. See TOICHIOSDAL.

TOICHEUM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slow pace.

TOICHEUMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gradual, step by step.

TOICHIOSDAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Arrogance, presumption; opinionativeness; a party; a faction; a cause; an army.

TOICHIOSDALACH, *a.* Arrogant, presumptuous; opinionated.

† TOICHNEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fast, a vigil.

† TOID, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat. tot and totus*.) Whole, entire; *substantively*, the whole.

† TOIDEADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Thankful.

TOIDCHD. See TOICHD.

† TOIDHEARNADH, aidh, *s. m.* Punishment.

TOIGH, *s.* Love, fondness; desire; attention. Is toigh leam Dia, *I love God.*—*Stew. Ps.* Esan is toigh leis, *he whom he loves.*—*Stew. Pro.* Toigh, *attention.*—*Macfar. Voc.*

TOIGH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dear, beloved; agreeable. *Com. and sup.* docha, *more or most dear*.

TOIGHEACH, *a.* (*from* toigh.) *Ir. id.* Fond of, cherishing a fondness, susceptible of fondness; attentive, careful. *Com. and sup.* toighiche.

TOIGHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A concession, yielding; noting, illustrating; a coming.



TOIL, *toile*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr. θέλω, volo.*) Will, desire, pleasure, inclination. Deagh thoil, *good-will*; tha mo thoil agam, *I have enough*; bithidh do thoil ri dheanamh agad, *you will have enough to do*.

TOILEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Willing, desirous, voluntary; glad. Cridhe toileach, *a willing heart*.—*Stew. Ex.* Gu toileach, *willingly*.—*Stew. Pro.* Toileach air do phòsadh, *willing to marry you*.—*Stew.* Tha mi toileach, *I am willing*; *I agree*; *I assent*.

TOILEACHADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. toilinghadh.*) A pleasing.

TOILEACHAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Gladness; willingness.

TOILEACH-INNTINN, *s. f.* Comfort, mental pleasure, satisfaction.

TOILEACHAS-INNTINN, *s. m.* Mental pleasure, satisfaction, peace of mind, contentment.

TOILEAS, *eis*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The will, willingness.

TOILEIB, *a.* (*toil-amhuil.*) Wilful, obstinate; *also*, willing, voluntary. Le irioslachd thoileil, *with voluntary humility*.—*Stew. Col.* Gu thoileil, *wilfully*.

TOILICH, *a.* (*from toil.*) *Ir. id.* Please, satisfy, content; indulge, gratify; agree, assent to. *Pret. a.* thoilich; *pleased*; *fut. aff.* toilichidh, *shall please*; *p. part.* toilichte, *pleased*. Ma thoilicheas tu, *if you like*.

TOILICHTE, *p. part.* of toilich. Pleased, satisfied, contented, gratified. Bha e toilichte, *he was contented*.—*Stew. Lev.*

TOIL-INNTINN, *s. f.* Contentment, satisfaction, inward pleasure.

TOILL, *v. a.* (*Ir. tuill.*) Deserve, merit. *Pret. a.* thoill, *deserved*; *fut. aff.* toillidh, *shall deserve*. Thoill thu peanas, *you deserve punishment*; gun seachnadh e 'm bàs a thoill, *that he might avert the death he merited*.—*Mac Lach.* Dheagh-thoill thu e, *you well deserved it*.

TOILLIDH, *fut. aff.* of toill.

TOILLTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Meritorious, deserving.

TOILLTEANAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Desert, whether good or ill.

TOILLTINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Desert, demerit. A toilltinn, *deserving*.

TOILLTINNEACH, *a.* Deserving; deserved; meritorious. Gu toilltinnreach, *deservedly*. *Com. and sup.* toilltinniche.

TOILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Voluntary, willing.

TOILTEALACHD, *s. f.* Willingness.

TOILTEIL, *a.* Willing, obstinate.

† TOIMHIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Eating.

TOIMHSEACHAN, *ain*, *s. m.* A riddle, a puzzle, a hard question; a parable. Chuir e mach toimhseachan, *put forth a riddle*.—*Stew. Ex.* *N. pl.* toimhseachain; *d. pl.* toimhseachanaibh. Le toimhseachanaibh, *with hard questions*.—*Stew. Ez. ref.*

† TOIMHNEAMH, *imh*, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A womb.

TOIMHSEACH, *ich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A farm.

TOIMHSEAGAN, *ain*. See TOIMHSEACHAN.

TOIMHSEAL, TOIMHSEIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Judicious, sagacious, sensible.

TOIMHSEAN, *s. pl.* Weights, measures, scales, or balances. Toimhsean fireannach, *just weights*.—*Stew. Lev.*

† TOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Gr. τόνος.*) Tone, accent.

TOINEADH, *idh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thaw; thawing.

TOINEAL, *èil*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trance; astonishment.

TOINEAMH, *imh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salmon; a monument.

TÒIN, TÒNA, *s. f.* (*W. tin.* *Ir. toin.*) The bottom; the breech; a measure. Tòin an diabhail duibh.—*Macvuirich.*

TOIN-CHLODHACH, *aich*, *s. m.* (*Ir. tonchlo dhach.*) A turncoat.

TÒIN-CHRAUIDH, *s. f.* A method of inflicting punishment,

by which a person is raised a little from the ground, and suffered to fall on his breech; it is now known only in childish pastimes.

TOINISG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Understanding, judgment, discretion. Fear gun toinisc, *a man without judgment*.

TOINISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Intelligent, rational, reasonable.

TOINISGEIL, *a.* (toinisc-amhuil.) Intelligent, rational, reasonable; having a sound judgment.

TOINN. See TOINNEAMH.

TOINNEALAS, *ais*, *s. m.* Prosody.

TOINNEAMH, *v. a.* Twist, plait, twine; wreath, writhe, wrench. *Pret. a.* thoinneamh, *twisted*; *fut. aff.* toinneamhaidh; *pr. part.* toinnite and toinneamhte, *twisted*.

TOINNEAMH, *eimh*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A twist, a plait, a twine; a wreathing, a twisting, a plaiting, a twining; *rarely*, death.

TOINNEAMH, (*a*), *p. part.* of toinn, *or*, toinneamh. Twist-ing, plaiting, twining.

TOINNEAMHAICHE, *s. m.* A twister; an instrument that twists or twines.

TOINNTE, *s. f.* A thread of yarn.

TOINNTE, *p. part.* of toinneamh, *or*, toinn. Twisted, plaited, twined, wreathed. 'Fhalta tana toinnite, *his thin plaited hair*.—*Oss. Taura.* Anart toinnite, *twined linen*.—*Stew. Ex.*

TOINNEAN, *ein*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of toinnite.) A thread. Toinnean snath-fuaidheil, *sewing thread*.

TOINNTE-LÌN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A spindle.

TOIR, *v.*; *for* tabhair; which see.

† TOIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A churchyard.

TOIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Help.

TOIR, *s. f.* A pursuit, a chase; persecution; a diligent search; a party in pursuit. Air tòir nam bochd, *persecuting the poor*.—*Sm.* An tòir, *in pursuit, following, in consequence*.—An tòir air, *in pursuit of him*.—*Stew. Pro.* Air feachd air thòir, *'san tuasaid, in the ranks, in the pursuit, or in battle*.—*Old Poem.*

† TOIRE, *s. f.* Fuel.

TOIRBEART. See TOIRBEARTACH.

TOIRBEACH, *a.* Prone to pursue, or to persecute; like a pursuit or persecution; of, or belonging to, a pursuit, or a persecution; *substantively*, a pursuit, a diligent search, a persecutor.

TOIRBEACHD, *s. f.* A pursuing, a persecuting; a pursuit, a persecution; frequent or continued pursuit, or persecution. Cha do rinn iad toirbeachd, *they did not pursue*.—*Stew. Gen.*

TOIRBEARTACH, *eirt*, *s.* A bountiful or liberal action.

TOIRBEARTACH, *a.* Gracious, bountiful, liberal; munificent. Bhuin e rium gu toirbeartach, *he dealt graciously with me*.—*Stew. Gen.* *Com. and sup.* toirbeartaiche.

Toirbeartach may perhaps mean *munificent as Thor*, (*cho beartach ri Tòr*,) a Celto-Germanic God of that name.

TOIR-BHEARTAS, *ais*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Graciousness, bounty, liberality; munificence; tradition; a dose. Rium dean toirbheartas, *act with bounty towards me*.—*Sm.*

TOIRBHEIR, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Give up, deliver; dispense; transfer.

TOIRBHEIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A giving up, a delivering; a dispensing; a transferring; a transference; an oblation, an offering.

TOIRBHEIRTEACH, *a.* Bountiful, liberal.

TOIRBHEILASGADH, *aith*, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rumbling.

TOIRBHEIRTH. See TOIRBHEIRT.

TOIRCHIM, *s. f.* Numbness, deadness. Toirchim suain, *a. dead sleep.*

TOIRCHIMEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Stupid; benumbed.

TOIRCHIMEACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Stupidity, numbness; confinement in a tower.

TOIRCHIOS, *s. (Ir. id.)* A conception, foetus; increase; plenty.

TOIRDEAS, *eis, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Dotage.

TOIREACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Pursuit, search.

TOIREAMH, *eimh, s. m. (from torr.)* An elegy; a plowman.

TOIREANNACH, *a.* Impetuous. *Com. and sup. toirceannaiche.*

TOIREANNACHD, *s. f.* Impetuosity.

TOIREIM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A stately gait.

TOIREIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Keen inquiry; anxiety.

TOIREISACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Anxious.

TOIRGHILL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sufficient pledge.

TOIRICH, *v. a. (from tòir.) Ir. tòirigh.* Pursue, chase, persecute, search after. *Pret. a. thòirich, persecuted; fut. aff. thòirichidh, shall persecute; p. part. toirichte, persecuted.*

TOIRICHE, *s. m. (from tòir.)* A persecutor, a pursuer. *N. pl. toirichean.*

TOIRICHTE, *p. part. of tòirich.*

TOIRIOSG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A handsaw; a file.

TOIR-LEUM, -leuma, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A prodigious leap; a summerset.

TOIR LEUM, *v. n. (Ir. id.)* Make a prodigious leap; throw a summerset.

TOIRM, *s. (Ir. id.)* Noise; thunder; a murmuring sound. Toirm ehogaidh, *the noise of battle.*—*Stew. Ec.* Toirm seilein an auaich, *the murmur of the mountain bee.*—*Oss. Tem.*

TOIRMEASG, *eisg, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A forbidding, a hindering; a prohibition; a hinderance, an impediment.

TOIRMEASGACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Apt to hinder or forbid.

TOIRMEASGACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The habit or the practice of forbidding.

TOIRMEASGADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The act or circumstance of forbidding; prevention. A toirmeasgadh, *forbidding.*

TOIRMISG, *v. a. (Ir. toirmeasg.)* Forbid; hinder; inhibit; obstruct. *Pret. a. thòirmisg, fut. aff. a. thòirmisgidh, shall forbid.*

TOIRMISGTE, *p. part. of toirmisg. (Ir. toirmisgte.)* Forbidden, hindered, inhibited. Am meas toirmisgte, *the forbidden fruit.*

TOIRMICH, *s. f.* Noise; a murmuring sound; clangor. Toirmich gharbh nan cuairteagan; *the brawling noise of the eddying streams.*—*Macfar.*

TOIRN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A great noise, a sound.

TOIRN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fiery oven, a fiery furnace.

TOIRNEACH. See TAIRNEACH.

TOIRNEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Respect, deference; a raising, a constructing.

TOIRNEAMH, *eimh, s. m.* Punishment.

TOIRNICH, *v.* Season a cask or any wooden vessel; rumble, make a noise. *Pret. a. thòirnich; fut. aff. a. thòirnichidh.*

TOIRRICHEAD, *eid, s. m.* Pregnancy; fruitfulness; increase in pregnancy, or in fruitfulness. A dol an toirrichead, *growing more and more pregnant.*

TOIRRICHEAS, *eis, s. m. (Ir. toirrichios.)* Pregnancy, conception; fruit, fruitfulness. Thug e toirricheas dhi, *he gave her conception.*—*Stew. Ruth.*

TOIRRSE, *s. f.* A lump; a torch.

TOIRT, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Value; quantity; bulk; strength;

harm; reluctance; sadness; a cake. Dh' imich e mu 'n orduh le toirt, *he obeyed the order reluctantly.*—*Mac Lach.* An deomhan toirt, *the d—l may care.*

TOIRT, *s. f. (Ir. for tabhairt.)* A giving, granting, or bestowing; a grant.

TOIRTEALACHD, *s. f. (Ir. tairteamhlacht.)* Bulkiness; strength, stoutness; fruitfulness. Mòr-churaidh 'n toirtealachd, *a hero in strength.*—*Old Song.*

TOIRTEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. toirtine.)* A thin cake.

† TOIRTEAN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Useful, serviceable.

TOIRTEIL, *a. (toirt-amhuil.) Ir. toirteamhuil.* Strong, stout, bulky; destructive; fruitful. Am meadhon a chath thoirteil thruim, *in the midst of the destructive heavy strife.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*

TOIRT-THAIRIS, *s. f.* A surrender; a giving up through despair or fatigue; despair; extreme fatigue.

TOIRTHEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Fruitful.

TOIRTHEALACHD, *s. f.* Fruitfulness.

TOIRTIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A tortoise.

† TOISE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Good-will.

† TOISCIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Will, desire.

TOISEACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. toseach.)* Beginning, origin; precedence; front, or van; original; also, a leader. O thoiseach an t-saoghail, *from the beginning of the world; air thoiseach air, before him.*—*Sm.* A toirt toisich, *giving precedence.*—*Stew. Rom.* O thoiseach gu deireadh, *from beginning to end.*

TOISEACH, (an). First; in the first place; previously; at first. Nur thog thu 'n toiseach do mhor-sgiath, *when first thou didst carry the spacious shield.*—*Oss. Tem.*

TOISEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A beginning, a commencing, a commencement.

TOISEACHAIL, *a. (toiseach amhuil.)* Fond of precedence.

TOISEACHD, *s. f.* Commencement; priority; precedence.

TOISG, *s. pl. (Ir. id.)* Back-teeth, grinders, tusks; also, *in the singular*, proper time or season.—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a thing; a circumstance—(*Shaw*); a business, a work; wholesome administration.

TOISGEALTA, *a.* Left, sinister. Dorn toisgealta a mhillidh, *the left fist of the hero.*—*Old Poem.*

TOISGEIL, *a. (Ir. toisg-amhuil.)* Left, sinister.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TOISGEILEACH, *a.* Left-handed.

TOISICH, *v.* Commence, begin, set to. *Pret. a. thòisich; fut. aff. thòisichidh, shall begin; fut. pass. toisichear.*

TOISICHE, *s. m.* A leader, a chief, a prince; a primate, a nobleman. Hence the surname Mac-an-toisiche, *Macintosh.*

TOISICHEAR, *fut. pass. of toisich.* Shall be begun; also, *used impersonally*, toisichear [leam], *I began.*

† TOISIDH, *s. pl. (Ir. id.)* Shoes.

TOIT, *s. (Ir. id.)* Smoke, vapour; rarely, a fragment; a rick of corn. Mar lasair 's an toit ag a cuartachadh, *like a flame surrounded by smoke.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Toit as an bhuidheir, *smoke from the chimney.*—*Stew. Hos.*

† TOIT, *a. (Ir. toit. Lat. tot and totus.)* Whole, entire.

TOIT, *v. (Ir. id.)* Perfume; smoke.

TOITEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Smoky, vapoury.

TOITEACHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A vent, a chimney.

TOITEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Roasting, fumigation.

TOITEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A flame, a conflagration.

TOITEAN, *cin, s. m.* A collop, a steak; a bit of flesh roasted on embers.

TOITEANACH, *a.* Like a collop, full of collops, of collops.—*Macdon.*

TOITEAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lumpy.

TOITEIL, *a.* (toit-amhuil.) Smoky.

TOITHEASTAL. See TOICHIASTAL.

TOITHLEANNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A paramour; a concubine.

TOITREACH, *ich, s. m.* A conflagration.

† TOL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A churchyard.

† TOLA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A church officer; superfluity; sleep.

† TOLADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction—(*Shaw*); sleep.

TOLG, *tuilg, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hollow; a bruise, as on the surface of laminated metal vessels; the sinkings of any undulating surface; a colour; a wave; rarely, a bed, a crevice; pride.

TOLGACH, *a.* Full of hollows; full of bruises, as a plate of metal. Abounding in colours; showy, gaudy; proud, haughty, inconstant. Uaillse tholgach an fhasain, *the gaudy pride of fashion.*—*Old Song.*

TOLL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.* *Arm.* toulla.) Bore, pierce, or perforate, make a hole; dig a hole or pit. *Pret. a.* tholl, bored; *fut. aff.* tollaidh, shall bore. Tollaidh e le minidh, *he shall bore with an awl.*—*Stew. Ec.*

TOLL, *tuill, s. m.* (*W. twll. Arm.* toull. *Corn.* *Ir.* toll.) A hole; a bore; a crevice; a pit, cave, or den; rarely, a head; a wicket. Rinn e toll, *he bored a hole*; toll-torraidh, *a wimble-hole*; toll-torain, *a wicket.*—*Macd.* Toll-guail, *a coal-pit*; toll-gaimeimh, *a sand-pit*; toll-cluaise, *a touch-hole*; toll-coineim, *a rabbit-borough*; toll-domhain, *a deep hole*; *Arm.* toull don.

TOLLACH, *a.* (*Ir.* tollthach.) Boring, perforating; full of holes.

TOLLADAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* toller.) A borer, a piercer; a wimble; stone-borer. *N. pl.* tolladaircar.

TOLLADAIREACHD, *s. f.* Boring.

TOLLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A boring or piercing; a digging of holes or pits.

TOLLAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* toller.) A borer, a piercer; a foxhound. *N. pl.* tollairear, borers; *Arm.* tolleryen.

TOLL-BHUTH, *s. m.* A tooth, or prison.—*Macd.*

TOLL-CHOINEIN, *s. m.* A rabbit-hole.

TOLL-CLUAISE, TOLL-CLUAISEIN, *s. m.* A touch-hole.

TOLL-GAINEIMH, *s. m.* A sand-pit.

TOLL-GUAIL, *a.* A coal-pit.

TOLLTA, *p. part.* of toll. Bored, pierced; full of holes.

TOLLTACH, *a.* Full of holes or bores; full of pits; causing holes. Cho tolltach ris an rìdeal, *as full of holes as a riddle.*—*Macdon.*

TOLN, *tuiln, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hillock; a mound; a knoll. Cho-fhreagair gach tolm is creag, *every hillock and grove resounded.*—*Oss. Conn.*

TOLMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of tolm.) A little hill; a knoll; a mound.

TOLMANACH, *a.* Knolly; full of knolls or mounds.

TOM, *tuim, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An eminence; a green eminence; a knoll, a hillock; a bank; a grave; a conical knoll; a bush, a tuft, a thicket; rarely, the plague. Dosain is tuim nan ruadhag, *the thickets and hillocks of roes.*—*Oss. Fing.*

*Gr.* *τομῶς.* *Lat.* tumulus. *Arm.* tumble. *Ir.* tom. *W.* tom, and tiom.

TOM, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Dip; immerse, drench, bathe. *Pret. a.* thom, dipped; *fut. aff.* tomaidh, shall dip. Tomadh e a chos, *let him dip his foot.*—*Stew. Deut. ref.*

TOMACHI, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bushy, tufty.

TOMAD, *aid, s. m.* Size, bulk, dimension.

TOMADACH, *a.* Sizable, bulky, causing bulk.

TOMADACHD, *s. f.* Sizableness, bulkiness.

TOMADH, *aidh, s. m.* A dipping, an immersing, a drenching; a bathing; a dip, an immersion, a drenching.

TOMADH, *fut. aff.* of tom.

TOMALD, TOMALT, *ait, s. m.* Size, bulk, dimension. Garbh ann tomalt; *bulky.*—*Macdon.*

TOMALTACH, *a.* See TOMADACH.

TOMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of tom.) *W.* tomen. A little knoll or mound; a little tuft or bush. Da thoman uaine fo dharraig, *two green knolls of oak.*—*Oss. Fing.*

TOMANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of knolls or mounds; bushy; tufty.

TOMANTA, *a.* Rude.

TOMBAC, *s. m.* Tobacco; snuff. Tombac seabh, tombac cagnaith, tobacco; feuch tombac, *give me some tobacco, or some snuff.*

TOMH, *v. n.* Point with the finger. *Pret. a.* thomh, pointed; *fut. aff. a.* tomhaidh, shall point; tomh ris, *point at him.*

TOMHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A pointing with the finger.—*Stew. Is.*

TOMHAIL, *s. f.* Terror, fright. Tra dh' iadhas tomhail, *when terror surrounds.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

TOMHAIL, *a.* Vast; terrible.—*Oss. Tem.*

TOMHAILEACH, *a.* Vast; terrible; frightful.

TOMHAILEACHD, *s. f.* Vastness, terribleness, frightfulness.

† TOMHAILT, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Eat.

TOMHAIS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Measure, weigh, balance; fathom; sound; guess, unripple. *Pret. a.* thomhais, measured; *fut. aff.* tomhaisidh, shall or will measure. Tomhais e le troidhbh rùisgte, *measure it with bare soles.*—*Oss. Derm. Fut. pass.* shall be measured.

TOMHAISEAN, *s. pl.* Weights, scales, balances.

TOMHAISTE, *p. part.* of tomhais. Measured, weighed, fathomed.

TOMHARTACH, *s. f.* Uncertainty, hesitation. Tha mi san tomhartaich, *I am hesitating.*

TOMHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A measure, a weight, a balance, a scale; measurement, mensuration; a riddle; a hint; a mood or mode in music. Tomhas dubailte, *double measure.*—*Stew. Jer.* Thar tomhas, *beyond measure*; tomhas cruithneachd, *a measure of wheat.*—*Stew. Rev.*

† TOMHLADH, *aidh, s.* (*Ir. id.*) The milk of a cow.

TOMHLACH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Thick milk; curds.

† TOMHRADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir.* tomhra.) Protection.

† TOMHRAICHE, *s.* (*Ir.* tomhraidhe.) A protector; a patron.

TOMNACH, *ach, s. m.* A testator.

TÒN, *tona.* See TÒIN.

TÒNACH, *a.* Having large hips; having a large breech.

TÒNACH, *ach, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shirt, a garment—(*Shaw*); a bath.

TÒNAG, *aig, s. f.* A clew of yarn; a term of ridicule for a squat waddling female.

TONALAS, *ais, s. m.* Cringing, adulation.

TONAS, *s.* A ball of yarn.

† TONC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chain.

TON-CHLODHACH. See TÒIN-CHLODHACH.

TON CHRAIDH. See TÒIN CHRAUIDH.

† TONDA, *a.* Stubborn.

TÒNLACAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sliding on the breech.

TON-LODANACH, *a.* Having a fawning or cringing spirit.

TON-LODANADH, *aidh, s. m.* A fawning or cringing; a soliciting; fawning; solicitation.

TONN, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Undulate.



**TONN**, tuinn, and tuinne. *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) *Corn. Arm.* W. ton.) A wave, billow, or surge; rarely, a hide. Tonn air traigh leis fein, *a lonely wave on the shore.*—*Ull. and Oss.* *Asp. form.* thonn. Nuallan thonn, *the noisy waves.* *Ull.* N. pl. tonnan. Chadh do thonnann tharum, *thy waves went over me.*—*Stew. Jon.*

**TONNACH**, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mound, a rampart, a barrier.

**TONNACH**, a. (*Ir. id.*) Wavy, billowy, tempestuous, undulating. An fhaige ghlas thonnach, *the blue billowy ocean.*—*Macfar.*

**TONNADH**, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vomiting; a death by poison.

**TONNAG**, aig, *s. f.* A small square of tartan, or of any coarse woollen stuff, used as a loose covering for the shoulders, and worn by women; a mantle.

**TONNAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*dim.* of tonn.) A little wave. Nuair thogadh tu tonnag, *when thou wouldst raise a little wave.* *Old Song.*

**TONNAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of tonn.) *Ir. id.* A little wave.

**TONNAN**, n. *pl.* of tonn; which see.

**TONN-GHILLASAD**, aid, *s. m.* Undulation.

**TONN-LUAISG**, v. n. Toss or rock on the waves; pitch or keel, as a vessel. *Pret. a.* thonn-luaisg; *fut. aff. a.* tonn-luaisgidh.

**TONN-LUASGACH**, a. Causing a reeling motion, as of a ship at sea.

**TONN-LUASGADH**, aidh, *s. m.* The rocking or heaving of a vessel on the water; the pitching or keeling of a ship.

**TOP**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A top; a tuft. Top circe, *a tuft on the head of a hen.*

**TOPACH**, a. Topped or tufted; having a tuft on the top of the head. Cearc thopach, *a tufted hen.*

**TOPAINN**, *s. f.* A teasing, or pulling by the hair.

**TOPAR**, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A taper.

**† TOR**, a. Heavy.

**† TOR**, *s. m.* A bush; a shrub; a lord—(*Shaw*); a crest; a bull; a pursuer; fear; a sovereign, a lord; a tower, a steep, a castle; weariness.

**TORACH**, a. See TORRACH.

**TÒRACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. toruigheachd.*) Pursuit, chase, persecution; a tracing; strict search; retaliation. Fuileachdach san tòrachd, *bloody in the chase.*—*Death of Carril.* Tha tòrachd orm, *I am pursued.*—*Old Poem.* Luchd tòrachd, *pursuers, persecutors.*—*Stew. Jos.*

**TORADH**, aidh, *s. m.* An auger or wimble; an iron for boring stones; an answer. Toll toraidh, *an auger hole.*

**TORADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Fruitfulness. See TORRADH.

**TORAG**, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A wench.

**TORAIL**, a. See TORRAIL.

**TORAIN**, TORAIR, *s.* (*Ir. torain.*) A worm, a grub; vermin in corn. Mar lus is torair g' reubadh, *like an herb that worms devour.*—*Oss. Manos.*

**TORALACHD**, *s. f.* See TORRALACHD.

**TORAN**, ain. See TORRAIL.

**TORAS**, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Weariness; a journey; a lord.

**TORB**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A throng; a rout.

**TORC**, tuire, *s. m.* A boar, a hog; a wild boar; a whale; rarely, a collar; the heart, the face. Tomhais an torc, *measure the boar.*—*Oss. Derm.* Torc nimhe, *a wild boar.*—*Ull.* Lorg nan torc, *the track of whales.*—*Oss. Tem.* Torc alluidh, *a wild boar.*

*Ir. id.* W. turch. *Corn. Arm.* tource, and torch.

**TORCHAIR**, gen. sing. of torchair.

**TORCHAIR**, v. a. Kill by knocking, or by throwing down; pierce; perish; happen. *Pret. a.* torchair, *killed; fut.*

*aff. a.* torchairidh. Torchair leis an inghean, *by him the maiden fell.*—*Fingalian Poem.*

**TORCHAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leveller.

**TORCHAR**, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fall; death.

**TORC-MHUINEAL**, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. torc-mhuin.*) A hog's neck; a boar's neck.

**TORCHAR**, air, *s. m.* A mortal fall; a hurt by a fall.

**TOR-CHATHAIR**, -chathrach, *s. f.* A throne. N. pl. tor-chathraichean.

**TORDHAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An elegy.

**TORGAN**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A musical sound; noise, din, rattle.

**TORLAIS**, *s.* A person who talks at random.

**TORMACH**, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Increase; the feeding of cows a short time before and after calving.

**TORMACHADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Increasing.

**TORMADH**, a. (*Ir. id.*) Pregnant, growing big.

**† TORMAICH**, v. a. Magnify, increase, enlarge.

**TORMAN**, ain, *s. m.* A musical sound; melody; murmur; a stringed musical instrument, a harp; the drone of a Highland bagpipe. Is ait leo torman do chlar, *pleasant to them is the music of thy harp.*—*Oss. Manos.* Torman an torrain, *the murmur of the thunder.*—*Oss. Conn.*

**TORMAN**, ain, *s. m.* The herb called clary.—*Macd.*

**TORMANACH**, a. (*Ir. id.*) Murmuring; making a musical murmur; rumbling.

**TORMAN-CIÙIL**, *s. m.* A harp, a stringed musical instrument. A thorman-ciùil na lùmh chli, *his harp in his left hand.*—*Oss. Dunthona.*

**† TORN**, *s. m.* A kiln, a furnace, an oven; a lord.

**TORNAIL**, *s. f.* Knocking one thing against another.

**TORNAIR**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A turner.

**TORNAH**, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Humiliation; descent.

**TOROISG**, *s. f.* A hand-saw; a file.

**† TORR**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A belly.

**TORR**, *s. m.* A tower, a castle; an eminence; a mound, a hill, a rock; a tomb or grave. 'N e'n torr so t-aois làrach, *is this mound thine aged site.*—*Oss. Taura.* O 'thorr-thir an t-sneachd, *from the hills of the land of snow.* *Oss.* Mo chlann san torr, *my children in the tomb.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lorr.*

**TORRACH**, a. Towerly; full of eminences.

**TORRACH**, a. Fruitful; pregnant. Dh' fhàs i torrach, *she became pregnant.*—*Stew. Gen. Com. and sup. torraiche.*

**TORRACHAS**, ais. See TORRAICHEAS.

**TORRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* An auger. See TORADH.

**TORRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* Produce; fruit, fruitfulness; pregnancy; benefit, profit. Torradh trom, *much produce.*

**TORRADH**, aidh, *s. m.* A heaping or piling up; a burying, a burial; a heap.

**TORRAGHAN**, ain, *s. m.* A murmur; a purling noise.

**TORRAGHANACH**, a. Murmuring, purling.

**TORRAICH**, v. a. and n. (*Ir. toirrichigh.*) Impregnate; make fruitful; conceive, become pregnant; become fruitful. *Pret. a.* thorraich; *fut. aff.* torraichidh, *shall conceive; pret. pass.* thorraicheadh. Thorraicheadh i, *she conceived.*—*Stew. Gen. ref.*

**TORRAICHE**, com. and sup. of torrach. More or most fruitful.

**TORRAICHE**, *s. f.* Fruitfulness; pregnancy.

**TORRAICHEAD**, eid, *s. m.* Fruitfulness, pregnancy; increase in fruitfulness, or in pregnancy. Tha i dol an torraichead, *she grows more and more fruitful.*

**TORRAICHEAS**, eis, *s. m.* (*from torrach.*) Conception, pregnancy, fruitfulness. Meudaichidh mi do thorraicheas, *I*

*will increase thy conception.*—*Stew. Gen.* Torraicheas ana-buich, an embryo, a fetus; untimely birth.—*Stew. Job.*

TORRAIL, *a.* Fertile; productive; prolific.

TORRAILEACHD, *s. f.* Fertility; productiveness.

TORRAMH, *s. m.* A pilgrimage.

TORRAN, *ain, s. m.* (*dim.* of torr.) A little hill; an eminence, a rising ground; a mound; a grave.

TORRAN, TORRANN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir.* toran. *Arm.* W. toran.) Thunder; a rumbling noise, a murmur. Torman an torrain, the noise of the thunder.—*Oss. Conn.* Torran na sìne, the murmur of the blast.—*Oss. Trath.*

TORRANACH, *a.* Thundering; noisy; sounding like thunder.

TORR-CHATHAIR, -chathrach, *s. f.* A citadel, a fortress; a throne. *N. pl.* torr-chathraichean, citadels.

TORTHAIR, *s. m.* A monster; a dwarf.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TORRUNN. See TORRAN.

TORRUNNACH, *a.* Thundering, noisy; sounding like thunder. Le buille thorrunnach, with a thundering blow.—*Mac Lach.*

TOR-STOL, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A chair of state.

TORT, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A cake; a little loaf.

TORTAIL, *a.* (*Ir.* id.) Strong, stout; tight, firm.

TORTAILEACHD, *s. f.* Strength, stoutness; tightness, firmness.

TORTAOBH, *s.* (*Ir.* id.) Confidence.

TÒS, *s.* Beginning, commencement, origin; front, foremost; part; written also, tùs; which see.

TÒS, (*an*), *adv.* At first, sooner; in the beginning, at the commencement; in the first place.

TOSD, *a.* Quiet, silent, still. Nach tosd an oidhche, how silent is the night!—*Oss. Gaul.*

TOSD, *s. m.* Silence, quietness, stillness. Tosd na h-oidhche, the silence of night.—*Oss. Gaul.* Sheas iad nam balbh thosd, they stood still and silent.—*Mac Lach.* Bi d' thosd, be quiet.—*Stew. Jos.* Tha iad nam tosd, they are silent.

TOSDACH, *a.* (*from tosd*.) *Ir.* id. Silent, quiet; causing silence or stillness. Dearg gu tiamhaidh tosdach, Dargo lonely and silent.—*Ull.* Talla tosdach na dichuimhne, the quiet land of forgetfulness.—*Oss. Cathluno.*

TOSDACH, (*gu*), *adv.* Silently, quietly, calmly.

TOSDACHD, *s. f.* Silence, quietness, peacefulness.

TOSDAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Make quiet; silence; confute; grow quiet or silent. *Pret.* a. thosdaich; *fut. aff.* tosdaidh. Tòsdaicheam, I will put to silence; *fut. pass.* tosdaihear, shall be silenced.

TOSG, toisg, *s. m.* A tusk; a back-tooth or grinder; a gash, a cut. *N. pl.* tosgan.

TOSGACH, *a.* Tusky; like a tusk.

TOSGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) An ambassador—(*Macfar. Voc.*); *N. pl.* tosgaircan.

TOSGAIREACHD, *s. f.* An embassy.

TOSGAL, *ail, s. m.* Arrogance.

TOSGAN, *n. pl.* of tosg; which see.

TOSTAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) Arrogance, presumption.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TOSTALACH, *a.* (*Ir.* id.) Arrogant, presumptuous. Gu tostalach, arrogantly. *Com.* and *sup.* tostalaiche.

† TOT, toit, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A wave; a sod, a turf—(*Shaw*); a woman.

† TOTA, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A rower's bench.

† TOTH, totha, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A female—(*Shaw*); *pu-denda muliebria.*

† TOTHBHALL, bhuill, *s.* (*Ir.* id.) Pudenda muliebria.

TOTH, *s. m.* Fume; a puff of smoke.

TOTHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* id.) Validity; substance.

TOTHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A freebooter.

TRA, *adv.* When, while, whilst; as soon as. Tra chroch e 'n talamh, when he hung the earth.—*Sm.* Tra sguab iad an àrach, when they scoured the field.—*Ull.*

TRA, *s. m.* (*W. tro.*) Time; season; day, hour. See also TÌATH.

TRÀBHACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir.* id.) Stuff driven by the waves to the shore; stuff left on the banks of a river by a flood.

† TRACHD, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A tract, a treatise; history, narration; a report.

TRÀICH, *v.* Negotiate; traffic; treat; handle. *Pret.* a. thràich, negotiated; *fut. aff.* tràchdadh, shall negotiate.

TRÀICHADH, *a.* Negotiations, trafficking, negotiators.

TULCHADH, aith, *s. m.* A negotiating, a trafficking; a negotiation, a traffic; purposing.

TRACHDAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir.* id.) A negotiation.

TRACHDAIR, *s. m.* An historian; a recorder; one who writes treatises. *N. pl.* tràchdairean.

TRACHDAIREACHD, *s.* The business of an historian; history; writing of treatises.

TRACHDALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir.* id.) History—(*Macfar. Voc.*); negotiation.

TRACHLACH, *a.* (*Ir.* id.) Fatiguing, laborious.

TRACHLADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) Fatigue—(*Macfar. Voc.*); loosening.

TRACHLAICHE, *s. m.* A drudge; one employed at dirty, laborious work; a squanderer.

TRADAN, *ain, s. m.* A scolding person; a quarrelsome person.

TRADANACH, *a.* (*Ir.* id.) Scolding, quarrelsome, litigious.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TRADH, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A lance, a spear.

TRÀ FEASGAIR, *s. m.* Eventide.

TRAGH, *v. n.* (*Ir.* traigh.) Subside, settle; ebb. See TRAUGH.

TRAIDEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A warrior.

TRAIDH. See TROIDH.

TRAGHADH, aith. See TRAUGHADH.

TRAIGH, tragh, *s. f.* (*W. traeth. Ir.* traigh.) The sea-shore; the shore of a lake or river; the reflux or ebbing of the tide. Dh' iarr i 'n tràigh, she repaired to the shore.—*Ull.* Onfha na tràgha, the raging billows of the shore.—*Id.* Ghios na tràgha, to the shore.—*Id.* Mar thràigh fhuaimear a chuain, like the noisy reflux of the sea.—*Oss. Fing.*

TRAIGH, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) Strength; a lazy person.

TRÀIGH-CHUEN, *a.* A path along the shore of a sea or lake.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TRAIGHEANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir.* id.) A lazy person.

TRAIGH-GHEADH, -gheoidh, *s.* A shore-geese; a goose that is fed on shore. Guilnich as traigh-gheoidh, curlews and shore-geese.—*Macdon.*

TRAIGHIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir.* id.) Tragical.

TRAIGH-MARA, *s. f.* A sea-shore; an ebbing of the sea.

TRAIGHTE, *p. part.* of traigh. Subsided; ebbcd, as the tide; settled, as a disturbed fluid; dry, as land from which the tide has receded. An talamh traighte, the dry land.—*Sm.*

TRAILL, *s. f.* (*Ir.* id.) A kneading-trough; a tray.

TRAILL, traile, *s. m.* and *f.* A slave, a bond-man, or bond-maid; a labourer, a drudge; a hard-wrought servant. *N. pl.* tràillean do thràillean, thy bondmen.—*Stew. Lev.* Mar thràillean, like slaves.—*Mac Co.*

*Ir.* tràill, a slave. *Dun.* trael. *Sax.* thrael. *Germ.* trill. *Eng.* thrall.

TRÀILLEACH, *a.* (*Dan.* traelagtig.) Servile, slavish.  
 TRAILLEACHID, *s. f.* (*Ir.* trailidheacht.) Slavery, bondage; drudgery, slavishness.  
 TRAILLEACHID, *s. f.* Slavery, bondage; drudgery, slavishness. Traillealachd na Róimh, *the bondage of Rome.*  
*—Translation of Gaius's Speech.*  
 † TRAILLEAR, *cir. s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A baker.  
 TRAILLEAS, *eis, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slavery.  
 TRAILLEIL, *a.* (traill-amhuil.) Slavish, servile; in bondage, enslaved. Obair thrailleil, *servile work.*—*Stew. Lev.*  
 TRAILLIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Slavish, servile; enslaved.  
 TRAILLIDHEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slavery, slavishness; hard service. Traillidheachd t-athar, *the hard service of thy father.*—*Stew. 1 K. ref.*  
 TRAILL-LINGEAS, *eis, s. f.* A galley; a convict ship.  
 TRAINÉADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A culling, a choosing.  
 TRAINNÉ, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trench, a drain.  
 TRAINNSEAR, *cir. s. m.* (*Scotch.* truncheon.) A plate or trencher.  
 TRAISE, *v. n.* Fast, abstain from food; observe a fast; be hungry. *Pret. a.* thraise, *fasted; fut. aff. a.* traigvhl, *shall fast.* C'arson a thraise sibh, *why do you fast?*—*Stew. Is.* Written also, *troisg.*  
 TRAISEACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a fast.  
 TRAISGIDH, *fut. aff. a.* of traig.  
 TRAISTE, *a.* Cross, cross-grained.  
 TRÀIT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A catapasm.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 TRÀITEACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a catapasm; like a catapasm.  
 TRÀITH. See TRÀIGH.  
 TRALL, *s. f.* A drab, a trull.  
 TRANG, *a.* (*Germ.* drang. *Swed. Dan.* trang, *close.*) Throng; close; on good terms, very intimate.  
 TRA-NÒIN, *s. m.* Mid-day, noon. Rì ceòl tra-nòin, *singing at noon.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 TRANNA, *s. m.* (*Scotch.* trance.) A passage, or entrance.  
 TRAOGH, *v. a. n.* Ebb, as the sea; subside, as a flood; settle, as a disturbed fluid; pacify; abate. *Pret. a.* traogh, *subsided; fut. aff. a.* traoghaidh, *shall subside.* Traogh na h-uisgeacha, *the waters subsided.*—*Stew. Gen.* Traoghaidh tidhlacadh fearg, *a gift will pacify anger.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*  
 TRAOGHACH, *a.* Subsiding soon; tending to ebb, or to abate.  
 TRAOGHADH, *aich, s. m.* A subsiding, an ebbing of the tide; a settling, as of an agitated fluid; an assuaging; assuagement.  
 TRAOGHTA, *p. part.* of traogh. Subsided, ebbed, dried up; settled, as any agitated fluid.  
 TRAOIDHTE, *s. f.* Treachery, treason, deceitfulness.  
 TRAOIDHTEAR, *cir. s. m.* A traitor. *N. pl.* traoidhtearan.  
 TRAOIDHTEARACHD, *s. f.* Treason; the practice of treason.  
 TRAOILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cant.  
 TRAON, traoin, *s. m.* A rail; a corn-crake.  
 TRAONAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An idler.  
 TRAONAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Leisure; vacancy.  
 TRAPAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cluster, a group.—*Macfar. Voc. and Shaw.*  
 TRAPAN, *ain, s. m.* A cluster, a bunch.  
 TRAPAXACH, *a.* Clustering, clustered; in groups.  
 TRÀS, TRASA, *adv.* (*for* tràs so, *the present time.*) Now, at present.  
 TRÀS, (*an*), *adv.* Now, at present.  
 TRASD, trasda, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cross, thwart, or disappointment.

TRASDA, *a.* Cross; laid across.  
 TRSDACH, *a.* Cross, crosswise.  
 TRSDACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Crossness.  
 TRASG, traigs, *s. m.* A fast. Dh' òigh iad trasg, *they proclaimed a fast.*—*Stew. Jon.* Rì trasg, *fasting.*—*Stew. Is.* Là trasg, *a fast day.* Written also, *trosg.*  
 TRASGADH, *aich, s. m.* The circumstance of fasting; a fast. Written also, *trosgadh.*  
 TRASGAIR, *v. a.* Kill; oppress; overwhelm.  
 TRASGAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Abrogation, oppression; overthrow.  
 TRSGAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir.* trasgradh.) Destruction; oppression; a great fall.  
 TRSGRADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Destruction, oppression; a killing; an oppressing.  
 TRSNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ledge; a cross-beam.  
 TRÀTH, tràtha, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Time, season; day, hour; prayer-time. Focal na tràth, *a word in season.*—*Stew. Prov.* An ceann na naoi tràth, *at the end of the ninth day.*—*Engdian Poem.* *N. pl.* trathan; *d. pl.* tràthaibh. Sna tràthaibh ceart, *in the proper seasons.*—*Macfar.* Trath-noin, *mid-day, noontide.*—*Oss. Trath.* Tràth-bidh, *meat-time; tràth-feasgair, eventide, evening; trath-urnuigh, prayer-time.*  
 TRATHADAIR, *s. m.* (*from* tràth.) A timepiece. *N. pl.* tràthadairean.  
 TRÀTHAIL, *a.* (tràth-amhuil.) Early, soon; in time; in good or proper time.  
 TRÀTH-BIDH. See TRÀTH.  
 TRÀTH-FEASGAIR. See TRÀTH.  
 TRATHNAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little stalk of grass.  
 TRATH-NÒIN. See TRÀTH.  
 TRÀTH URNUIGH. See TRÀTH.  
 TRE, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) Through; by means of. Tre ainneas, *through ignorance.*—*Stew. Lev.* Tre mo chleith, *through my casement.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*  
 TREABH, treibh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe, or clan; a farmed village; also, tilling; agriculture.  
 TREABH, *s.* (*Sax.* thraf. *Scotch.* thraive. *Swed. †* trafwe.) Two cocks of corn, consisting each of twelve sheaves.  
 TREABH, *v. a.* Till, plough, cultivate. *Pret. a.* treabhb, *tilled; fut. aff. a.* treabhaidh, *shall till.* Cha treabh an leisgean, *the sluggard will not plough.*—*Stew. Pro.* Iadsan a threabh as eucart, *they who plough iniquity.*—*Stew. Job.*  
 TREABHACH, *aich, s.* (*Ir. id.*) Winter cresses; *Eryssimum barbara.*  
 TREABHACHAIL, *a.* Agricultural; arable.  
 TREABHACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Agriculture, husbandry; a specimen of ploughing. Is sibhe treabhachas Dhé, *ye are the husbandry of God.*—*Stew. 1 Cor.*  
 TREABHACHD, *s. f.* Agriculture, husbandry.  
 TREABHADH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ploughing, tilling; tillage, agriculture, husbandry. Treabhadh nam bochd, *the tillage of the poor.*—*Stew. Pro.* Treabhadh choirce, *corn-husbandry; treabhadh corna, barley-husbandry; talamh treabhaidh; plough land, arable land.*  
 TREABHADH, (*a*), *p. part.* of treabh.  
 TREABHAICHE, *s. m.* (*from* treabh.) A ploughman, or tiller of ground; a husbandman, a peasant. Bha e na threabh-aiche, *he was a tiller of the ground.*—*Stew. Gen.* *N. pl.* treabhachlean.  
 TREABHAILT, *s. f.* A mill-hopper; *in ridicule*, a bulky female.  
 TREABHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A surety.  
 TREABHAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Husbandry.



- TREABHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ploughman, a tiller; a homestead.
- TREABHLACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A family; a household.—*Shaw.*
- + TREABHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The tide; activity; choice.
- TREABHAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Discreet; skilful.
- TREABHTA, TREABHTE, *p. part.* of treabh. Plowed, tilled, cultivated.
- TREACHAIL, *v. a.* Dig; dig deep; fatigue; oppress with labour, overwork. *Pret. a.* threachail; *fut. aff. a.* treachailidh. Chladhaich e slochd is threachail e, *he dug a ditch, and dug it deep.*—*Sm.*
- TREACHAILTE, *p. part.* of Treachail. Dug, digged; fatigued with labour; overwrought. Clachan treachailte le 'm buinn, *stones dug up with the feet.*—*Death of Carril.*
- TREACHDAIR, *s. m.* An historian.
- TREACHLACH, *aich, s. m.* A squanderer.
- TREACHLADH, *aidh, s. m.* A digging; a fatiguing; fatigue, hardship.
- + TREAD, treid, *s. m.* A scold, a quarrel. Hence the English word *threat*. Aristophanes uses the word  $\theta\rho\epsilon\iota\tau\tau\eta$  in the sense of quarrelling; his commentator says he got it from the barbarians. It is now written *trod*.
- TREAD, *s. m.* A trade.
- + TREADHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fast of three days; an ebb; want; a louse.
- TREADHANAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Abstinence.
- + TREAIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spear.
- TREALAICH, *s. f.* Lumber, trash; a mixed heap of valueless articles; tackling. Trealaich eath, *the lumber of battle.*—*Macfar.*
- TREALAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The spleen.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- TREALAMH, *aimh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Indisposition, weakness; apparel, furniture.
- TREALL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A short space; a while.
- TREALLACH, *aich, s. m.* Lumber; trash.
- TREANAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An alien.
- TREAN, *v. a.* Train, as soldiers.
- TREANADH, *aidh, s. m.* Lamentation, wailing; Whitsuntide, the week from Thursday preceding, to that following Whitsunday.
- TREAN RI TREAN, *s. m.* The bird called corn-crake.—*Macdon.* and *Macfar. Voc.*
- TREANANTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Triangular.
- TREANTA, *p. part.* Trained or disciplined as soldiers.
- TREARACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An artificer.
- TREARTHIA, *ai, s. m.* Art, science.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- TREARTHACH, *a.* Artificial; skilled in arts; scientific.
- + TREAS, treis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A skirmish, a battle; adversity.
- TREAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Third. An treas la, *the third day*; an treas fear, *the third man*; san treas aite, *in the third place.*
- TREASA, *com. and sup.* of treun. Stronger, strongest.
- TREASAD, *s. f.* A third crop.
- TREAS-BARR, *s. m.* A third crop.
- TREAS-CUID, *s. f.* A third part.
- + TREASDACH, *a.* Sure-footed; thorough pacing. Each treasdach luath-bhar, *a sure-footed, quick-pacing horse.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- TREASG, treisg, *s. m.* Groats, or hulled oats; draff; brewers' grains.
- TREAS-TARRUING, *s. f.* Triple distilled spirits, triple distilled whisky; a third time.
- TREATHAID, *s. f.* A stitch or sudden pain.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- TREATHAIDÉACH, *a.* Painful; paining by sudden twitches.
- + TREATHAN, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wave; sea; high water; a foot; a trace.
- TREATHNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gimblet; a foot.
- TREIBHDHIREACH, *a.* Upright, righteous, virtuous, sincere; honest, faithful. Duine treibhdhireach, *an upright man*; treibhdhireach agus gun tuisleadh, *sincere and without offence.*—*Stew. Phil.*
- TREIBHDHIREAS, *eis, s. m.* Uprightness; sincerity; honesty.
- TREIBHISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Room, place, stead.
- TREIBHSEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Apt to change.
- TREIBHSEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Changeableness.
- TRÉIG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Leave; forsake; depart from; desert. *Pret. a.* tréig, *forsook*; *fut. aff. a.* tréigidh, *shall forsake*. Treig e comhairle, *he forsook advice.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Treig olc, *depart from evil.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gaoth a thogas is a threigeas an dos, *wind that agitates the bush and leaves it.*—*Oss. Lod. P. part.* treigte, *left, forsaken, abandoned.*
- TRÉIGEACH, *a.* Apt to forsake, desert, or abandon.
- TRÉIGÉADH, *idh, s. m.* A forsaking, a deserting, an abandoning; abandonment, desertion.
- TRÉIGEAL, *s. m.* A departure; molasses.
- TRÉIGEAN, *éin, s. m.* Leaving, forsaking; abandonment.
- TRÉIGEAR, *fut. pass.* of tréig.
- TRÉIGHEANNAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fasting; abstinence.
- TRÉIGINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A quitting, forsaking, or abandoning; abandonment, desertion.
- TRÉIGINN, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tréig. Leaving, quitting, forsaking. Mo cháil a treigsinn, *my strength failing.*—*Oss. Derm.*
- TRÉIGSINNEACH, *a.* Apt to forsake, abandon, or desert; substantively, a deserter.
- TRÉIGTE, *p. part.* of tréig. Forsaken, abandoned, deserted; forlorn.
- TRÉIN, *gen.* of treun.
- TRÉINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* W. tren.) Strength, might, power. A thréine, *his might.*—*Stew. 1 K.* Mar thréine tuinne, *like the strength of a wave.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- TRÉINE, *com. and sup.* of treun. (*Ir. id.*) Stronger, strongest. Sibhshe bu thréine sna gleamntai, *you were the strongest in the valleys.*—*Oss. Cathluao.*
- TRÉINNSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trench.
- TRÉIS, treise, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* treimhsé.) A while, a space of time; distance of place. Treis mhath, *a good while*; o cheann treise, *a while ago*; treis air astar, *a good way off.*
- TRÉISE, *com. and sup.* of treun. Stronger, strongest. Is tu 's treise na mise, *thou art stronger than I.*—*Stew. Jer. ladsan* is treise, *those who are strongest.*—*Stew. Gen.*
- TRÉISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength, force; power, vigour; a trial of strength; battle; trial; adversity. A treise 'g a fágail, *her strength forsaking her.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Treise Ghuill na éide staillinn, *Gaul's strength in his mail of steel.*—*Id.* Dh'eug mo threise, *my vigour has died away.*—*Oss. Derm.* Garbh-fhraoch anns gach treise, *fierce wrath in every battle.*—*Fingalian Poem.*
- TRÉISEIL, *a.* (treise-amhuil.) Strong, powerful, vigorous.—*Macfar. Voc.*
- + TRÉITE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Embrocation.
- TRÉITH, *s. f.* Accomplishment; qualification.
- TRÉITH, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of triath; which see.
- + TRÉITHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ignorance; weakness.
- TRÉITHÉACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Accomplished, learned.
- TREODAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Food.

**TREOR, s. f.** Strength, might; vigour; direction—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a troop.

**TREOR, s.** An instrument for forming the heads of nails.

**TREORACHADH, aith, s. m.** A leading, conducting, or guiding. *Tha mi air mo theorachadh, I am conducted.*

**TREORACH, a.** Active.

**TREORACHADH, (a), pr. part.** of treoraich. Leading, conducting, guiding.

**TREORACHAIR, s. m.** A leader, a conductor, a guide.

**TREORACH, v. a.** Lead, conduct, guide; direct. *Pret. a.* theoraich; *fut. aff. a.* treoraichidh, *shall guide.*

**TREORAICHE, s. m.** A leader, a conductor, a guide. *N. pl.* treoraichean.

**TREORAICHEAR, fut. pass.** of treoraich.

**TREORAICHEAR, eir, s. m.** (*Ir. treoraigtheoir.*) A leader, a conductor, a guide.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**TREORAICHTÉ, p. part.** of treoraich. Led, conducted, guided.

**TREORAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A little active child.

**TREORAN, s.** (*Ir. id.*) Three parts.

**TRESE, s. f.** Groats.—*Macfar. Voc.* More properly *treasg*; *which see.*

**TREUBH, treubha, s. m.** (*Lat. tribus.*) A tribe, a clan; kin; a family. *Aon treubh do d'nhac, one tribe to thy son.*—*Stew. l. K. N. pl.* treubhan.

**TREUBHACH, aich, s. m.** (*from treubh.*) One of a tribe or clan.

**TREUBHACH, a.** Clannish; in tribes or clans; relating to a clan; powerful; gallant; valiant. *Fhuaradh gu treubhach i, she was found valiant.*—*Sm.* *Na fir threubhach, the valiant men.*—*Roy Stewart.*

**TREUBHACHAS, ais, s. m.** Valour.

**TREUBHACHD, s. f.** Clannishness; bravery, gallantry.

**TREUBHAICHE, com. and sup.** of treubhach. More or most valiant.

**TREUBHAICHE, s. m.** One of a tribe or clan.

**TREUBHAICHEAD, id, s. m.** Bravery, gallantry; improvement or advancement in bravery. *A dol an treubhaichead, growing more and more brave; air a threubhaichead sa bheil iad, however brave they be.*

**TREUBHAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A tribe. *N. pl.* treubhain.

**TREUBHANTAS, ais, s. m.** Valour, gallantry, courage; magnanimity. *Ni sinn treubhantas, we shall act valiantly.*—*Sm.* *Bearta treubhantais, deeds of valour.*—*Id.*

**TREUBHAS, ais, s. m.** Valour, courage. *Innis da mo threubhas, tell him of my courage.*—*Oss. Dargo.*

**TREUBHUN, uin, s. m.** (*from treubh.*) A tribune.

**TREUD, treuda, s. m.** (*Ir. tread.*) A flock or herd of cattle; followers; a band of men. *Gleidhidh mi do threud, I will feed thy flock.*—*Stew. Gen.* *Thuir e ri a threud, he said to his [flock] followers.*—*Sm.* *Mar fhuaim tuinne bha gach treud, each band was like a roaring wave.*—*Fingalian Poem. N. pl.* treudan; *d. pl.* treudaibh.

**TREUDACH, a.** Gregarious; in herds or flocks; of, or belonging to, a flock or herd.

**TREUDAICHE, s. m.** (*from treud.*) A keeper of cattle; a shepherd.—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a cowherd, a swineherd.

**TREUN, a.** (*W. treun. Ir. trean.*) Strong, powerful; brave, magnanimous. *Bha sibh treun thar ghloir, you were brave beyond praise.*—*Old Song. Com. and sup.* treinc and treise.

**TREUN, trein, s. m.** A strong man, a warrior, a hero; a champion. *Na feithibh an treun, wait not for the hero.*—*Ull.*

**TREUNACHAS, ais, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Valour.

**TREUNAD, aid, s. m.** Strength; bravery; increase in strength or in bravery. *A dol an treunad, growing more and more strong; air a threunad sa bheil e, however strong he be.*

**TREUNADAS, ais, s. m.** (*from treun.*) Strength; bravery; manhood; mightiness. *A taomadh do threunadais, pouring thy strength.*—*Oss. Fing.* *D'ard threunadas, thy high mightiness.*

**TREUNAS, ais, s. m.** (*from treun.*) *Ir.* treanas, strength. *W. trenus, impetuous.* Strength, might; bravery, courage. *A taomadh a threunais, pouring his strength.*—*Oss. Fing.*

**TREUN-DHÀN, -dhàin, s. m.** An epic or heroic poem.

**TREUNEAR, ir, s. m.** (*treun-fhear.*) *Ir.* trein-fhear. A strong man; a hero; a champion. *N. pl.* treunir. *Dhùisg na treunir lasair, the heroes kindled a flame.*—*Oss. Duthonn.*

**TREUN-LAOCH, -laòich, s. m.** A strong warrior; a hero, a champion. *Mo lann an uchd nan treun-laòch, my sword in the breasts of warriors.*—*Oss. Cathluno. N. pl.* treun-laòich.

**TREUNTAS, ais, s. m.** Strength; power; magnanimity. *Thréig iad an treuntas, they have forsaken their magnanimity.*—*Old Song.*

**TREUN-THOISGEACH, a.** Brave with expedition; performing exploits in quick succession.

**TRI, a.** Three. *Tri làithe dhi na tosd, three days was she silent; dha na tri, two or three.*

*Shans. traya. Gr. τρεῖς. Lat. tres. It. tre. Fr. trois. Teut. drie. Belg. drie. Germ. drei, thri, and dri. Anglo-Sax. threo and thry. W. Arm. Ir. tri.*

† **TRIABHALL, aill, s. m.** (*Eng. travel. Fr. travaille.*) A journey. Now written *triail*.

**TRIACHAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A sock or shoe.

**TRIADH.** See **TRIATH.**

**TRIAL, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A journey; a travelling; a way; expedition, a march; design. *Dh'aom e 'thrial, he bent his way.*—*Oss. Fing.* *Triall na gealaich, the moon's journey, the moon's path.*—*Ull.* *Mun eiriochnaich e 'thrial, before he ends his journey.*—*Macdon.* *Triall nan eiraidh, the heroes' march.*—*Mac Lach.* *Air mo thrial, on my way.*

**TRIAL, v. n. and a.** (*Ir. id.*) Travel, journey; traverse; march; go, be gone, be off; imagine, devise, plot. *Pret. a.* thriall; *fut. aff.* triallaidh.

**TRIALACH, a.** (*from triall.*) Itinerant; travelling; fond of walking; of, or relating to, a journey.

**TRIALADH, aith, s. m.** A travelling or journeying; a journey.

**TRIALLAICHE, s. m.** (*from triall.*) A pedestrian; a traveller; a wayfaring man.

**TRIALLAIR, s. m.** (*triall-fhear.*) A pedestrian; a traveller; a wayfaring man.—*Macfar. Voc.*

**TRIAMH, a.** Third. *An triamh fear, the third man.*

**TRIAMHAN, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Weary.

**TRIAMHADH, aith.** Weariness.

**TRIAMHUN, s. f.** Lamentation.

**TRIAMHUNEACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Mournful.

**TRIAN, s.** (*Ir. id.*) A third, a third part; particle; a district. *Trian a chliù, the third part of his fame.*—*Oss. Tem.* *Geart ar as dà thrian, two thirds shall be cut off.*—*Stew. Zeck.* *An treas trian, the third part.*—*Id.* *Chluinntu gu 'thrian an fonn, the strain was imperfectly heard.*—*Oss. Tem.* *Trian do shoille, a particle of light.*—*Oss.*

**TRIANACH, a.** (*from trian.*) *Ir. id.* Three by three; of the third part.

**TRIANAD, s. f.** The Holy Trinity. *An Trianad Chruithear, the Godhead.*

**TRIANAX, ain, s. m.** A triangle. *N. pl.* triantain.

**TRIANANACH, a.** Triangular.

**TRIARACH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Thirdly.

**TRIATH, a.** (*Ir. id.*) Noble; valuable; weak.

**TRIATH, treith, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A lord, a noble, a prince; a chief or chieftain; a hero; a leader; rarely, a hillock;

a wave. Coimeas do 'n charraig an triath, *like a rock is the hero.*—*Oss. Fing. N. pl.* treith, triaith, and triathia. Thog na triaith sleagh a bhàis, *the chiefs lifted the spears of death.*—*Oss. Tem.* Triathia Mhorbheinn, *the chiefs of Morven.*—*Id.*

TRIATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lordly, triumphant.

TRIATHACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trophy.

TRIBUAIL, *v. a.* Handle or finger a stringed musical instrument; strike. *Pret. a.* thribuail; *fut. aff.* tribuailidh, *shall handle.* Thribuail am bard a chruit, *the bard handled the harp.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

TRIC, *adv.* (*Ir. id.*) Often, frequently; frequent. Gu tric, *frequently.* Is minic uair 's is tric, *many a time and oft.*

TRICE, *com. and sup.* of tric. Oftener, oftener.

TRICEAD, *a.* Thirsty.

TRICEAD, *eid, s. m.* Frequency; a growing more frequent. A dol an tricead, *growing more and more frequent.*

TRI-CHEANNACH, *a.* Tricipital.

TRI-CHOSACH, *a.* Three-footed, tripod; also, a tripod.

TRI-CHUAIRT. Three times, thrice.

TRID, *prep.* (*Ir. id.* W. trid, *that tends through.*) Through, by means of. Da thrìd, *through it or him.*—*Stew. Mic.* Tridsan, *through him;* da tridsa, *through her.*—*Stew. Gen.* D'an tridsan, *through them.*—*Id.* Trid amach, *through-out;* trid a cheile, *promiscuously;* helter-skelter.

TRID-AMHARTAN, *ain, s. m.* Mishap; ill luck.

TRID-DEUG, *a.* (*Corn.* tredhek. *Ir.* trideag. *Lat.* tredecim.) Thirteen. Tri fir dheug, *thirteen men;* tri clachan deug, *thirteen stones.*

TRID-SHOILLEIR, *a.* Transparent.

TRID-SHOILLESE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A transparency.

TRID-SHOILLESEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Transparent.

TRID-SHOILLESEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A transparency.

TRID-SHOILLESEACHD, *s. f.* Transparency.

TRID-SHOILLESEAN, *ein, s. m.* A transparency.

TRI-FHOGHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A triphthong.

TRI-FICHEAD, *a.* Sixty. Tri fichead 's a h-aon, *sixty-one;* tri fichead 's a deich, *seventy;* tri fichead deug, *two hundred and sixty;* tri fichead 's a h-aon deug, *sixty-one;* tri fichead 's a tri-deug, *seventy-three.*

TRI-FILLTE, *a.* Threefold, triple.

TRILEAN, *ein, s. m.* A quavering sound; a warbling.

TRILEANTA, *a.* Quavering, warbling; trifling. See TRIOLANTA.

TRILIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Luxuriant locks; bushy hair. A cleithradh ri 'n trilsibh, *struggling with their luxuriant locks.*—*Old Song.*

TRILLEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Luxuriant, or bushy, as hair.

TRILLEACHIAN, *ain, s. m.* A grey plover.

TRILLEACHAN TRÀIGH, *s. m.* Collared oyster-catcher.—*Shaw.*

TRILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small torch, a flambeau, a lamp, a lantern.

TRILLSIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A torch, a lamp.

TRI MHEURACH, *aich, s. m.* Any instrument with three prongs, a three-pronged fork; a trident.—*Stew. Sam.*

TRINNSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trench.

TRINNSEAR, *air, s. m.* A trencher or plate.

TRIOBLAID, TRIOBLAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Trouble, distress, calamity. Le trioblaid chruaidh, *with hard trouble.*—*Sm.* La mo thrioblaid, *the day of my trouble.*—*Id.*

TRIOBLAIDEACH, TRIOBLAIDEACH, *a.* Afflictive, distressing, distressful; calamitous; vexatious; afflicted, distressed.

TRIOBLAIDICH, TRIOBLAIDICH, *v. a.* Afflict, distress, trouble; vex.

TRIOCH, *s.* The hooping-cough.

TRIOCHAD, *a.* Thirty.

TRI-OISINEACH, *a.* Triangular.

TRI-OISINNEAG, *eig, s. f.* A triangle; a triangular figure.

TRIOLANTA, *a.* Quavering, warbling; trifling, inconsiderable. Le d'phuir triolanta, *with the warbling strains.*—*Macfar.*

TRIOILLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A grey plover—(*Macd.*); a schemer. Written also *trilleachan.*

TRIOILLACHAN-TRÀIGH, *s. m.* Collared oyster-catcher.

TRIOM, *comp. pron.* (*for* tromham.) Through me; through my means.

TRIOMAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Great toadstool.

TRIOM-SA, *emphat. form* of triom. Through me, by means of me.—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

TRIONAID, *s. f.* See TRIANAID.

TRIOPAL, TRIOPALL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bunch, cluster, or festoon. *N. pl.* triopail. Triopail fionain, *clusters of the vine.*—*Stew. Pro. ref.*

TRIOPALACH, TRIOPALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bunchy, clustered, in festoons; trim, tidy.

TRIOSGAN, *ain, s. m.* Household stuff.

TRI-RAMHACH, *a.* Three-oared; *substantively,* a trireme.

† TRIST, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* tristis.) Sad; tired; *substantively,* a curse.

TRI-THEUDACH, *a.* Three-stringed. Inneal tri-theudach, *a three-stringed instrument.*—*Stew. Sam.*

TRI UAIREAN. Thrice, three times; three o'clock; three hours.

TRIUBHAS, *ais, s. f.* See TRIUGHAS.

TRIUBHASACH, *a.* Wearing trowsers.

TRIUGH, *s. f.* The hooping-cough or chin-cough.

TRIUGHAS, *ais, s. f.* (*Ir.* trius. *W.* trws.) Trowsers, pantaloons; breeches and stockings in one piece of dress. Triughas lin, *linen breeches.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

TRIUNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Poverty.

TRÌUR, *a. pl.* (*Ir.* triur.) Three, three in number. Rug mi dhia triur mhac, *I bore him three sons.*—*Stew. Gen.*

TRUIREAN, *ein, s. m.* A sheep's purl.

TRIUN, *s. m.* A poor person; *adjectively,* poor.

Tro', *for* troimh.

TROBHD, *v. def.* Come.

This word is used only in conversation.

TROCAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mercy, compassion, pity; pardon. Trocair is aille leam, *I will have [prefer] mercy.*—*Stew. N. T.*

TROCAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Merciful, compassionate; pitiful. Gu trocaireach, *mercifully.*

TROCAIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mercifulness, compassionateness, willingness to pardon.

TROCAIRICHE, *com. and sup.* of trocaireach. More or most merciful.

† TROCH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A short life.

TROCHLADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A loosening.

TROD, *s. m.* (*Swed.* trata, *to quarrel.* *Ir.* treid, troid, *a scold.*) A scold, a reprimand; a scolding; a quarrel, a struggle or contention; strife, battle; a startling. Fhuair e 'throd, *he got a scold.* Cridhe nach sgithich an trod, *a heart that will not tire in battle.*—*Old Poem.*

TROD, *v.* See TROID.

TRODACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Scolding; apt to scold or reprimand; quarrelling; struggling.

TRODADH, *aith, s. m.* A scolding.

TRODAG, *aig, s. f.* A scolding female. *N. pl.* trodagan.



TRODAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quarrel.  
 TRODANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quarrelsome.  
 TROGBHAIL, *s. f.* A dispute, quarrel, or wrangle. Na tog trogbhail air aineol, *raise not a quarrel with a stranger.*—*Old didactic Poem.*  
 †TROGH, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Children.  
 TROGHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A raven.  
 TROGHBHAIL, *s. f.* A quartel.  
 TROICH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dwarf, a pigmy; a diminutive, hump-backed person; a coward. Duine tha na throich, *one who is a dwarf.*—*Stew. Lev.*  
 TROICHEIL, *a.* (troich-anhuil.) Dwarfish; hump-backed.  
 TROID, *v. n.* Scold; rebuke; wrangle. *Pret. a.* throid, *scolded; fut. aff. a.* troididh, *shall scold.* Throid i ris, *she scolded him.*  
 TROIDH, *s. f.* A foot, the sole of the foot; a foot in length; rarely, sorrow. *N. pl.* troidhean; *d. pl.* troidhibh. Tomhais e le troidhibh riisgte, *measure it barefooted.*—*Oss. Derm.* Osciönn a throidhean, *above his feet.*—*Stew. Lev.*  
 TROIDHEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir.* troighthead.) A footman; a pedestrian; a foot-soldier.  
 TROIGH. See TROIDH.  
 TROIGH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Short-lived.  
 TROIGHTEAR. See TRAOIDITEAR.  
 TROIGHTEARACHD. See TRAOIDITEARACHD.  
 TROIMCHILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sanctuary.  
 TROINE. (*Ir. id.*) See TRUINE.  
 TROINEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Heaviness.  
 TROIMH, *prep.* (*W. trw and trwy.*) Through, from side to side. Troimh mo chleith, *through my casement.*—*Stew. Pro.*  
 TROIMHE, *comp. pron.* Through him, through it.  
 TROIMH-LOT, *v. a.* Pierce, give a mortal wound. *Pret. a.* troimh-lot; *fut. aff.* troimh-lotaidh, *shall pierce; fut. pass.* troimh-lotar.  
 TROIMPE, *comp. pron.* Through her.  
 TROINSEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Scotch, truncheon.*)  
 TROISG, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Fast; observe a fast, observe a rigid abstinence from food; be hungry. *Pret. a.* troisg, *fasted; fut. aff. a.* troisgidh. 'N uair a throisg e, *when he had fasted.*—*Stew. Mat.*  
 TROISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fasting; rigidly abstinent, given to fasting; severe, rigid.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 TROISGEACHD, *s. f.* Fasting, the practice of fasting.  
 TROISGEADH, idh, *s. m.* A fasting; a fast.  
 TROISTE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A three-footed stool.  
 TROITE. See TRAOIDITE.  
 TROITEAR. See TRAOIDITEAR.  
 TROITEARACHD. See TRAOIDITEARACHD.  
 TROLL, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Corruption.  
 †TROM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Blame, rebuke.  
 TROM, *a.* (*W. trwm. Ir. trom.*) Heavy, weighty, ponderous; deep or profound, as sleep; oppressive; sad, dejected, melancholy. Eallach trom, *a heavy burden.* Dh'fhagadh mise gu truagh trom, *I was left wretched and sad.*—*Ull.*  
 Is trom a shuain, *profound is his sleep.*—*Oss. Derm.* An sealladh trom, *the sad spectacle.* Am fonn a briseadh gu trom, *the strain breaking mournfully.*—*Oss. Tem.* Dioghailt throm, *severe vengeance.*—*Mac Lach. Com. and sup.* troime and truime.  
 TROMACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* A making heavy, a loading; an oppressing; a making sad or dejected.  
 TROMACHADH, (*a.*) *pr. part.* of tromach.  
 TROMAICH, *v. a.* (*from trom.*) Make heavy; aggravate; oppress; deject, make melancholy. *Pret. a.* thromaich; *fut. aff.* thromaichidh; *fut. pass.* thromaichear.

TROMAICHTE, *p. part.* of tromach. Made heavy; oppressed.  
 TROMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The wood of the bore-tree. See DROMAN.  
 TROMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A weight, a great weight.  
 TROMARA, TROMARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A client.  
 TROM-BHANGGLACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A female client.  
 TROMBHOD, oid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb vervain.—*Macd.*  
 TROM-BHUAL, *v. a.* Strike heavily, strike hard. *Pret.* throm-bhuail; *fut. aff. a.* trom-bhuailidh; *fut. pass.* trom-bhuailtear. Trom-bhuailtear leis, *shall be struck by him.*—*Sm.*  
 TROM-BHUIDHEANN, -bhuidhne, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe of vassals, a clan.  
 TROM-CHASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A heavy shower.  
 TROM-CHODAL, ail, *s. m.* Heavy or deep sleep.  
 TROM-CHODAL, ail, *s. m.* A deep sleep; lethargy.  
 TROM-CHODALACH, *a.* Sleeping heavily; causing deep sleep; lethargic.  
 TROM-CHODALAICHE, *s. m.* A lethargic person.  
 TROM-CHUIS, *s. f.* An important case.  
 TROM-CHUISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Important, of great concern.  
 TROMHAD, *comp. pron.* Through thee. *Emphatic form,* thromhada, *through the; Ir.* treoda.  
 TROMHAIRH, *comp. pron.* Through you.  
 TROMHAINN, *comp. pron.* Through us.  
 TROMHAM, *comp. pron.* Through me.  
 TROM-INTINN, *s. f.* A heavy or dejected mind; heaviness of mind.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
 TROM-INTINNEACH, *a.* Dejected, melancholy. Gu trom-intinneach, *dejectedly.*  
 TROM-LIGHE, *s. f.* (*i. e.* trom-luidhe.) The nightmare; a weight on the heart or spirits; distracting grief. Gach maraiche air seachran le trom-lighe, *each mariner forgetting [leaving] his course with grief.*—*Oss. Duthona.*  
 TROM-LUIDH, *v. n.* (*Ir. id.*) Overlay.  
 TROM-LUIDHE, *s. m.* Overlaying; the nightmare.  
 TROM-MHATHAIR, -mhathar, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A matron.  
 TROM-OG LACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A client.  
 TROMP, troimp, and truiup, *s. f.* (*Ir.* trump and troimp.) A trumpet; a trumpet, a jew's-harp.  
 TROMPA, *comp. pron.* Through them. *Emphatic form,* trompasan.  
 TROMPAID, *s. f.* A trumpet. *N. pl.* trompaidean.  
 TROMPAIR, *s. m.* (tromp-fhear.) *Ir.* trompaoider. A trumpeter; a player on the jew's-harp. *N. pl.* trompairean.  
 TROMPAIREACHD, *s. f.* Trumpeting; the business of a trumpeter; playing on the jew's-harp.  
 TROM-SHUAIN, *s. f.* Profound sleep, lethargy.  
 TROM-TRIC, *a.* Pell-mell.  
 TROM-THICADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A great draught.  
 TROMAID, *s. f.* A spire; a steeple.—*Macd.*  
 TROSDAIL, *a.* (*Ir.* trosd-anhuil.) Serious, sedate; demure; dull.  
 TROSDALACHD, *s. f.* Seriousness; demureness.  
 TROSDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pace; a foot.—(*Macfar. Voc.*) a support or prop, a crutch.  
 TROSG, troisg, *s. m.* (*Ir.* trosga.) A codfish.—(*Macd.*); a religious fasting.—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a booby.  
 TROSG, troisg, *s. m.* A fast, a religious fast; fasting.  
 St. Paul, in his Epistle to the Colossians, ch. ii. v. 23, writes *εὐθελεστικα*, a voluntary fast, a superstitious fast. A Gael of Scotland would call it *toil-throsg*, or *toil-thrag*. The correspondence is too striking to require comment.  
 TROSGACH, *a.* Like a codfish; abounding in codfish; of, or belonging to, a codfish; like a booby; fasting.

**TROSGADH**, *aith*, *s. m.* A fasting, a religious fast. Gairmibh trosgadh, *proclaim a fast.*—*Stew. l. K.*

**TROSCAIR**, *s. m.* (trosg-fhear.) Cod-fishing; fasting, frequent or continued fasting.

**TROSGAN**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Goods, chattels.

**TROSLOG**, *oig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hop, a limp.

**TROSNAN**. See **TROSTAN**.

**TROSTAN**, *ain, s. m.* A pace; a foot; a support or prop; a pillar; a stilt, a crutch. *N. pl.* trostain. Cuig trostain, *five pillars.*—*Stew. Ex. ref.*

**TROST**, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sturdy little fellow; a dwarf.

**TROSTACH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sturdy; dwarfish.

**TROT**, *v. a.* and *n.* Trot. *Pret.* throt, *trotted*; *fut. aff. a.* trotaidh, *shall trot.*

**TROT**, *trota, s. m.* A trot. Cuir an t-each na throt, *put the horse a trotting.*

**TROTAL**, *s. f.* A trotting; a jogging motion.

**TROTAIR**, *s. m.* One who trots.

**TROTAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Continued trotting.

**TROTH**, *s. m.* A taint.

**TROTHACH**, *a.* Tainted.

† **TRU**, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A face; a fall.

**TRUCANTA**, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pitiful, compassionate, tender-hearted.

**TRUCANTACHD**, *s. f.* Pitifulness, compassionateness, tender-heartedness.

**TRUCANTAS**, *ais, s. m.* Compassion, pity.

**TRUADH**; more frequently *truagh*; which see.

**TRUADHAN**, *ain*. See **TRUAGHAN**.

**TRUAGHAILEACH**, *a.* Compassionate.

**TRUAGH**, *a.* (*Ir. id.* *W. truan, render piteous.*) Poor; wretched; lean; sad, sorrowful, mournful. Duine truagh, *a poor man*; *mo sgeul thruagh, my sad tale.*—*Üll. Comhara thruagh a blàis, the mournful [marks] appearances of death.*—*Oss. Tem. Gu thruagh trom, wretched and sad*; *is thruagh lean thu, I pity you*; *is thruagh mar thachair, sad is the occurrence.*—*Macint. Com. and sup. truaigne.*

**TRUAGHAILEACH**, *a.* Compassionate, tender-hearted.

**TRUAGHAILEACHD**, *s. f.* Compassionateness, tender-heartedness.

**TRUAGHAN**, *ain, s. m.* (*from thruagh.*) *Ir. id. W. tryan.* A wretched or distressed person; an object of pity; a child of misfortune. Na sarnich an truaghan, *oppress not the distressed.*—*Stew. Pro.* Cuis an truaghain, *the cause of the wretched.*—*Id.*

**TRUAGHANACHD**, *s. f.* Wretchedness, unfortunateness, pitiableness.

**TRUAGHANTA**, *a.* (*from truaghan.*) *Ir. id.* Wretched, pitiable, lamentable.

**TRUAGHANTACHD**, *s. f.* Wretchedness, unfortunateness, pitiableness.

**TRUAGHAS**. See **TRUAS**.

**TRUAGH-MHEILEACH**, *a.* Compassionate.

**TRUAGHE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wretchedness, misery; calamity; pity. Tuireadh a thruaighe, *the sad tale of his calamity.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor. Mo thruaighe! woe's me! Mo thruaighe thu! woe unto thee!*—*Stew. Ecc. Mo thruaighe sunn! woe unto us!*—*Stew. Sam. Mo thruaighe iad! woe unto them!*—*Stew. Hos.*

**TRUAGHE**, *com. and sup.* of thruagh.

**TRUAGHMHEIL**, *s. f.* Compassion, compassionateness.

**TRUAGHMHEILEACH**, *a.* Compassionate.

**TRUAILL**, *v. a.* (*Ir. truail.*) Pollute; violate chastity; defile; adulterate; sheath. *Pret. a.* thruaill, *polluted*;

*fut. aff.* truailidh, *shall pollute.* Cha truail sibh sibh feiu, *you shall not defile yourselves.*—*Stew. Lev. Truail do chlaideamh, sheath thy sword.*

**TRUAILL**, *truaille, s. f.* (*Ir. truail.*) A sheath, a scabbard; rarely, a carcass. Tha 'n lann san truaille, *the sword is in the scabbard.*

**TRUAILLEACH**, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sheath.

**TRUAILLEACH**, *a.* Polluting, defiling, violating.

**TRUAILLEADH**, *idh, s. m.* A polluting, a violating or deflowering, a defiling; pollution, deflowerment, defilement; adulteration; corruption; profanity. Sruth glan gun truailleadh, *a stream pure and unadulterated.*—*Ross.*

**TRUAILLEACHADH**, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. truailleaghadh.*) A polluting, defiling, or adulterating; pollution, defilement; adulteration.

**TRUAILLEACHD**, *s. f.* See **TRUAILLIDHEACHD**.

**TRUAILLEAN**, *cin, s. m.* A niggard.

**TRUAILLEANACH**, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A miser.

**TRUAILLICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. truaillich.*) Pollute, unhallow; deflower; adulterate; profane. *Pret. a.* thruaillich, *polluted*; *fut. aff.* truaillichidh, *shall pollute.*

**TRUAILLIDH**, *fut. aff. a.* of truail.

**TRUAILLIDH**, *a.* Polluted, defiled, contaminated; corrupt; corruptible; miserable; wretched; dismal. Bha 'n talamh truailidh, *the earth was corrupt.*—*Stew. Gen. Duine truailidh, a corrupt man.*—*Stew. Rom.*

**TRUAILLIDHEACHD**, *s. f.* (*Ir. truailidheacht.*) Pollution, corruption; wretchedness, miserableness; pollutedness. Rì truailidheachd thu-hairt mi, *I said to corruption.*—*Stew. Job.*

**TRUAILTE**, *p. part.* of truail. Polluted, defiled; adulterated; deflowered. Aran truailte, *polluted bread.*—*Stew. Mal.*

**TRUAN**, *ain, s. m.* A trowel.—*Macd.*

**TRUAS**, *truais, s. m.* (*Arm. truez.*) Compassion, pity; wretchedness; leanness; poverty. Truas do 'n duine bhochd, *pity for the poor man.*—*Stew. Pro. Gabh truas, take pity.*

**TRUDAIREACHD**, *s. f.* Filthiness, nastiness; obscenity.

**TRUDANACH**, *aich, s. m.* A wrangler.

**TRUDAR**, *air, s. m.* A filthy person, an obscene person; a stammerer.

**TRUID**, *s. m.* A starling. An truid 's am brùdhearg, *the starling and redbreast.*—*Macint.*

**TRUID**, *s. f.* A field of battle; strife, battle. Cearr am measg truid, *awkward in the midst of strife.*—*Old Song.*

**TRUIDEAG**, *eig, s. f.* A starling.

**TRUIDEACH**, *ich, s. m.* Melody, warbling; chirping, chattering, twittering.

**TRUIME**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Heaviness, weight, dejection.

**TRUIME**, *com. and sup.* of trom.

**TRUIMEACHD**, *s. f.* Heaviness, weight, sadness.

**TRUIMEAD**, *eid, s. m.* Heaviness; increase in weight; faintness, dejectedness. A dol an truimead, *growing more and more heavy.*

**TRUIMID**, *comparative form of truime.* Heavier. Is truimid e sin, *that has rendered it heavier.*

**TRUINNSE**, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trench.

**TRUINNSEAR**, *eir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A trencher or plate; a salver.

**TRUINNSICH**, *v. a.* (*Ir. truinsigh.*) Trench; inclose. *Pret. a.* truinnisich, *trenched*; *fut. aff. a.* truinnisichidh; *p. part.* truinnisichte.

**TRUIS-BHRAGAD**, *aid, s. m.* A necklace.

**TRUISEALACH**, *a.* Lascivious, carnal. More correctly *drùis-calach.*

**TRUISEALACHD**, *s. f.* Lasciviousness, lust. Ann an truis-ealachd, *in lasciviousness.*—*Stew. 1 Pet. ref.*  
**TRUMADAS**, *ais, s. m.* Heaviness, faintness, dejectedness.  
**TRUP**, *s. f.* A troop.  
**TRUPAIR**, *s. m. (Ir. tropeir.)* A trooper.  
**TRUS**, *a.* A girdle; a girt; a bundle.  
**TRUS, v. a.** Gather, collect; bundle; truss; reprimand; go to; repair to. *Pret. a. thrus; fut. aff. trusaigh.* Thrus do chinnidh ri chèile, *thy kind gathered together.*—*Old Song.* A thrusadh lus nu bhun nan stùc, *to gather herbs at the foot of the rocks.*—*Old Song.* Trus ort, *he off, be gone;* a trusadh do nigh osda, *repairing to the alehouse.*—*Old Song.*  
**TRUSACH, a.** Gathering, collecting, bundling, trussing.  
**TRUSACH, aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A sheaf.  
**TRUSADH, aigh, s. m. (W. trwsa, a packet.)** A gathering, a collecting, a bundling; a collection, a bundle.  
**TRUSAITE, s. m.** A wardrobe; a lumber-room.  
**TRUSALACHADH, aigh, s. m.** A girdling up; a preparing, a making ready.  
**TRUSALADH, aigh, s. m.** A girdling up, a preparing, a bestirring.  
**TRUSALACH, v. a.** Gird up; prepare, make ready, bestir. *Pret. a. thrusalach, girded up; fut. aff. a. trusalachidh; p. part. trusalaichte.*  
**TRUSCAN.** See **TRUSGAN.**  
**TRUSDAIREACHD, s. f.** Dirtiness of person, dirtiness of manners or of conversation; filthiness; filth, dirt, trash.  
**TRUSDAR, air, s. m.** A dirty person, an indecent or obscene person, a clown; a drab; dirt, filth, trash.  
**TRUSDARNACH, aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A stammerer.  
**TRUSGAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A garment, a shroud; a vesture, a mantle; a covering; clothes; *also,* a smelt; furniture, chattels; a man's privy parts. An trusgan do dhealan, *in a shroud of lightning.*—*Oss. Tem.* Trusgan air cruin an aonach, *a mantle [grass] on the ridge of the moon.*—*Macint.*  
**TRUSGAR, air, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Oar-weed.  
**TRUSLAG, aig, s. f.** A leap.  
**TRÙTH, trùthla, s. f.** A shrew; a beastly being; a beast.  
**TRUTHDAIREACHD, s. f.** Dirtiness, slovenliness, filthiness, obscenity.  
**TRUTHDAR, air, s. m.** A dirty person, an indecent or obscene person; a sloven; a slattern.  
**TU, pers. pron.** Thou. *Asp. form, thu.* Nan tigeadh tu, *if thou wert to come.*  
*Gr. Dor. and Æol. tv. Lat. tu. Pers. tou and tu. Shans. tui. Goth. thu. Swed. tu and du. Dan. du. Germ. thu and du, u. Isl. thu. Anglo-Sax. tho. Fr. tu. It. tu. Arm. te, to, and hu. W. ti. Ir. tu.*  
**TUACHAIL, a.** Prudent; wise; cunning.  
**TUADH, tuaidh, s. f. (Ir. id.)** An axe or hatchet; rarely, renown. Mar thuaidh an glaic saoi, *like an axe in the grasp of a carpenter.*—*Mac Lach.* Written also *tuagh.*  
**TUADH-CATHA, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A battle-axe.  
**TUADH-FHOLA, s. f.** A fleam, an instrument for bleeding cattle.  
**TUAGH, tuagh, s. f.** An axe or hatchet. Iarunn na tuaigh, *the iron of the hatchet, the axe-head.*—*Stew. 2 K.*  
**† TUAGHA, s. pl. (Ir. id.)** Hooks, crooks; hinges.  
**TUAICHEAL, eil, s. m.** Dizziness; vertigo.  
**TUAICHEALACH, a.** Causing dizziness or vertigo; vermicular.  
**TUAICHELE, s. f. (Ir. id.)** Augury; enchantment.  
**TUAIFEAR, ir, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A boor.  
**TUAILEACHD, s. f. (Ir. tuileacht.)** Twilight.

**TUAILEAS, eis, s. m. (perhaps tuath-chleas.)** Calumny, defamiation; disorder. Fear tuailcis, *a tale-bearer.*—*Stew. Pro.* Luchd tuailcis, *slanderers.*—*Stew. Tim.*  
**TUAILEASACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Calumnious, defamatory, reproachful; turbulent. Luchd tuailcasach, *calumnious persons, false accusers.*—*Stew. Tim.* Gu tuailcasach, *calumniously.* Com. and sup. tuailcasaiche.  
**TUAILEASACHD, s. f.** Calumniousness, tale-bearing; the practice of calumny.  
**TUAILEASAC, aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A scold; a foul-mouthed female; a disorderly, quarrelsome female.  
**TUAILTE, s. f.** A towel; a hand-towel.  
**TUAILTEACH, a.** Like a towel; furnished with towels.  
**TUAILTEAR, eir, s. m.** A weaver of towels. *N. pl. tuailtearan.*  
**TUAILTEARACHD, s. f.** The business of towel-weaving, the occupation of a towel-weaver.  
**TUAIM, gen. sing. of tuam; which see.**  
**TUAIM, s. f.** See **TUAM.**  
**TUAINNEAL, eil, s. m. (Ir. id.)** Dizziness, vertigo. Ghlac e 'n t-aosdharach na thuainneal, *in his dizziness he grasped the oak.*—*Oss. Dargo.*  
**TUAINNEALACH, aich, s. m.** Dizziness, vertigo.  
**TUAINNEALACH, a.** Causing dizziness.  
**TUAIR, gen. sing. of tuar; which see.**  
**† TUAIR, v. a. (Ir. id.)** Bode, portend, predict.  
**TUAIR, s. f.** A northern exposure. See **TUATHAIR.**  
**TUAIREAM, eim, s. m. (Ir. tuairim.)** A guess; opinion; aim, venture; vicinity; neighbourhood; nearness. Sloigh mu 'r tuaiream, *hosts around you.*—*Oss. Cathula.* Thaoibh tuairim, *at venture, at random.*—*Stew. 1 K. ref.* Thuit i mu 'thuaiream, *she fell beside him.*—*Oss. Cathluno.*  
**TUAIREAP, eip, s. f.** A squabble; a fray; a fight; confusion; tumult.  
**TUAIREAPACH, a.** Squabbling; fighting; causing squabbles; tumultuous; disorderly. Com. and sup. tuaireapaiche.  
**TUAIRGN, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A hatchel; a washing-staff.  
**TUAIRGNE, s. f.** Confusion, tumult, riot; a squabble, fray, or fight. Ughdar na tuairgne, *the author of confusion.*—*Stew. 1 Cor.*  
**TUAIRGNEACH, a.** Tumultuous; causing riot or uproar; disorderly. Gu tuairgneach, *tumultuously.*  
**TUAIRISG, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A symbol, a character.  
**TUAIRMEACHADH, aigh, s. m.** A guessing; a venturing; arming.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
**TUAIRISGEUL, -sgéul, or -sgeóil, s. m.** A bad report; defamiation. Tuairisgeul bréige, *a false report.*—*Stew. Ex.* Tuairisgeul mhóran, *the defaming of many.*—*Stew. Jer.*  
**TUAIRISGEULACH, a.** Defamatory, raising bad reports.  
**TUAIRMICH, v. a.** Guess; conjecture; venture; aim. *Pret. a. thuairmich; fut. aff. thuairmichidh.*  
**TUAIRMEIS, s. f.** A guess, a conjecture; a venture; an opinion. Thaoibh tuairmeis, *at a venture.*—*Stew. 1 K.*  
**† TUARN, s. f. (Ir. id. Arm. tuairn. Gr. τάρνος.)** A turning-loom.  
**TUAIRNEAN, eim, s. m. (Ir. id.)** A mallet; a beetle.  
**TUAIRNEAR, eir, s. m.** A turner. *N. pl. tuairnearan.*  
**TUAIRNEARACHD, s. f.** The employment or occupation of turning; the trade of a turner.  
**TUAINEACH, a. (Ir. id.)** Slovenly, untidy, unseemly.—*Macfar. Voc.* Gu tuaisdeach, *in a slovenly manner.*  
**TUAINEACHD, s. f.** Slovenliness, unseemliness.  
**TUATH, inflection of tuath; which see.**  
**TUATH, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A territory; a lordship.  
**TUATHCHEALL, s. (Ir. id.)** Skill, sagacity.  
**TUAL, s. (tuath-úil.)** A fatal or an unprosperous course; a



moving from east to west by the north; unlucky; ominous; left, sinister, awkward; backward.

TUAL, *a.* Noted, remarkable either for good or evil; awkward.

TUALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Possibility.

TUALAING, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Able.

TUALAING. See FULAING.

TUALAING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Patience.

TUAL-BHEART, *s. pl.* Exploits; base deeds. Colguil nan tual-bheart, *Colguil of base deeds.—Old Poem.*

TUAL-CHAINNT, *s. f.* Ribaldry, jargon.

TUAM, tuaim, *s. f.* A tomb, a grave; a cave; a moat; a mound; rarely, a farm. Codal nan tuam, *the sleep of the grave.—Oss. Cathula.* Ula nan tuam, *the grass [beard] of the mounds.* *N. pl.* tuaim; *d. pl.* tuamaibh. As na tuamaibh, *from the tombs.—Stew. Mat.*

*Tuam or ton* seems to be the root of the Greek *τῆνος*, the Latin *tumulus*, and also of *cnunulus*, which is but another form of *tumulus*. *Tuam* literally signifies a *ditch*, and consequently a *grave*. The graves of the good and the brave in ancient times, especially among the Gael, were formed of coped heaps of earth; and those of malefactors of coped heaps of stone.

TUAMACH, *a.* Abounding in graves or mounds; like a grave; of, or relating to, the grave.

TUAMAICH, *v. a.* (*from tuam.*) Entomb. *Pret. a.* thuamaich, *entombed; fut. aff. a.* tuamaichidh, *shall entomb.*

TUAMAICHTÉ, *p. part.* of tuamaich. Entombed.

TUAMANN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierce; morose.

TUA-PHOILL, -phuill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A whirlpool.—*Shaw.*

TUAR, tuair, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Foreboding; omen; hardship; shade; colour; countenance; complexion; food; house; fear; life. Gnè sam bi thuair, *every kind of hardship.—Macfar.* Failleas mu 'n tuar, *a shade upon their countenance.—Oss. Tem.* Mar thuair na soillse, *like the appearance of light.—Id.* Iongantas m' an tuar, *wonder at their fear.* Gun teach gun tuar, *without house or life.—Fingalian Poem.*

TUARAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bleacher.

TUARRAIL, *a.* (tuar-amhuil.) Hardy, stout, firm; having a northern exposure.

TUARAISGEUL. See TUAIRISGEUL.

TUARASDAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. tuarusdal.*) Wages, hire, fee, salary. Ainmich do thuarasdal, *appoint thy wages.—Stew. Gen.*

TUARASDALAICH, TUARASDALUICH, *v. a.* Engage for hire; hire. Thuarasdalnich mi thu, *I hired you.—Stew. Gen.* *Pret.* thuarasdalaich; *fut. aff.* thuarasdalaidh.

TUARASDALAICHE, *s. m.* A hireling; also, one who hires.

TUARG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A beetle; a maul.

TUARGAN, ain, *s. m.* Discontent, dissatisfaction, sedition; misunderstanding; a squabble; a beating.

TUARGANACH, *a.* Discontented, dissatisfied; squabbling.

TUARGANACHD, *s. f.* Discontentedness, dissatisfaction.

TUARGNACH CATHA, *s. m.* A field-marshal, a generalissimo.

TUARGNADH, aidh, *s. m.* Discontent, dissatisfaction, sedition; misunderstanding.

TUASAD, *s. f.* A squabble, fray, or quarrel; a wrangle; a fight; contention. Air thoir air tuasaid, *in the pursuit or in battle.—Old Song.* Tuasaid ghaoth agus chrag, *the battle of winds and rocks.—Fingalian Poem.*

TUASADEACH, *a.* Quarrelsome; causing squabbles or quarrels; brawling, wrangling, tumultuous. Gun bhi tuasaid-each, *without being a wrangler.—Stew. Tim.*

TUASADEACH, *s. f.* Squabbling, quarrelsomeness, wrangling.

TUASGAIL, *v. a.* Loosen. Written also *fuasgail*; which see.

TUASGAILTE, *p. part.* of tuasgail.

† TUASGEART, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) North, northern.

TUASGLACH, *a.* Apt to untie or loosen; loosening.

TUASGLADH, aidh, *s. m.* A loosening; a looseness of the bowels.

TUASGLAGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A releasing; a loosening; a dissolving.—*Shaw.*

TUATH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) North, northern. An taobh tuath, *the north side, the north country, the north.* Gu tuath, *to the north, northward.*

TUATH, *s. f.* (*Ir. tuath.*) Tenantry; the aggregate number of any land proprietors, farmers, or peasants; peasantry; laity; country-people.

TUATHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. tuaitheach.*) A north-countryman; a North-Highlander; rarely, a lord; a proprietor. *N. pl.* tuathach.

TUATHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A lordship; a proprietorship; a sovereignty.

TUATHAIR, tuathrach, *s. f.* (tuath-thìr.) A northern exposure; a country-side lying towards the north.

TUATHAL, *a.* (contracted tual.) *Ir. id.* Ominous; unlucky; sinister; left; backward; awkward; also, brave. O sheal-ladh an laich thuathail, *from the sight of the brave hero.* *Oss. Tem.*

TUATHANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from tuath.*) A farmer, a peasant; a layman.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* tuathnach.

TUATHANACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Husbandry, agriculture.

TUATHANACHD, *s. f.* Husbandry, agriculture; the condition of a farmer or peasant. Thuanachd Dhé, *the husbandry of God.—Stew. 2 Cor.* Bu toigh leis thuanachd, *he loved agriculture.—Stew. 2 Chr.*

TUATH-CHEATHARNA, *s. f.* Yeomanry; peasantry; common people. Neach do 'n tuath-cheatharna, *one of the common people.—Stew. Lev.* Is lionmhor air tuath-cheatharna, *numerous are our peasantry.—Old Song.*

TUATH-FHRAS, ais, *s. m.* A northern blast.

TUATH-GHAOTH, -ghaoithe, *s. f.* A north wind.

TUATH-GHAOTHACH, *a.* Aquilonial. Mios thuath-ghaothach, *an aquilonial month.—Macfar.*

TUATHLACH, *a.* Ominous; unlucky; awkward; left-handed.

TUATHLACHD, *s. f.* Ominousness; unluckiness; awkwardness; rusticity.

TUATHLAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from tuath.*) An awkward, ungainly person; a boor; a rustic; a plebeian. *Ir.* tuathallan.

TUATHRACH, *gen. sing.* of tuathair.

TUATHRACH, *a.* Having a northern exposure.

TUBAG, aig, *s. f.* A vat; a tub. *N. pl.* tubagan.

TUBAGACH, *a.* Like a vat or tub; of, or belonging to, a vat or tub.

TUBAG-SHILIDH, *s. f.* A dropping-tub.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TUBAIST, aiste, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Mischance, accident; misfortune, calamity; mischief. Thig tubaist air, *mischief shall befall him.—Stew. Gen.* Thaobh tubaiste, *by accident.*

TUBAISTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Accidental; unlucky; unpropitious; unfortunate; calamitous. *Com. and sup.* tubaistiche.

TUBAISTEACHD, *s. f.* Accidentality; unluckiness; calamitousness.

TUBAIT, *s. f.* A tippet. Tubaitean, *tippets.*

TÙBH, tubha, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Thatch; any stuff, as straw, heath, or fern, wherewith the roof of a house is covered; opposition. Tha doigh mòr gun tubh, *the great house is without thatch*; tigh tubha, *a thatched house.*

TÙBH, *v. a.* Thatch. *Pret. a.* thubh, *thatched; fut. aff.* tubhaidh, *shall thatch.*

TUBHACH, *a.* Thatched; like thatch.

TUBHADAIR, *s. m.* (*from tubh.*) *Arm.* toer. A thatcher. *N. pl.* tubhadairéan.

TUBHADAIRCHD, *s. f.* The employment of thatching; the business or occupation of a thatcher.

TUBHAILT, *s. f.* A towel. Tubhailt bùird, *a table-cloth.—Macd.*

TUBHAILTÈAR, *cir, s. m.* A towel-weaver.

TUBHAILTÈARCHD, *s. f.* Towel-weaving.

TUBHTA, TUBHTE, *part.* Thatched. Tigh tubhta, *a thatched house.*

TUCA, *ai, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tuck, a rapier.—*Shaw.*

TÙCADAIR, *s. m.* A fuller of cloth.—*Macd.* *N. pl.* tucadairéan.

TÙCADAIRÈARCHD, *s. f.* The fulling of cloth; the trade of a fuller.

TÙCH, *v. a. and n.* Extinguish; smother, as a flame, by covering it; quench; grow hoarse. *Pret. a.* thùch; *fut. aff.* tùchaidh.

TÙCHACH, *a.* Causing hoarseness.

TÙCHADH, *aith, s. m.* An extinguishing, a smothering; hoarseness.

TÙCHAN, *ain, s. m.* Hoarseness; a fit of hoarseness occasioned by cold, or by exertion of the voice. Le tùchan is le cnatan, *with hoarseness and cold.—Old Song.*

TÙCHANACH, *a.* Causing hoarseness; hoarse; guttural. Le thorman tùchanach, *with his hoarse murmurs.—Macint.*

+ TÙCHD, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A form; time; season.

TÙCHTA, TÙCHTE, *p. part.* of tùch. Made hoarse, affected with hoarseness; extinguished or smothered, as a flame.

TUDAN, *ain, s. m.* A small heap of any thing; a tuft, as of wool; a turf.

TUFAG, *aig, s. f.* A foist; a stench.

TUG, *pret. neg. and interrog.* of tabhair; which see.

TUGADH, *pret. aff. neg. and interrog. pass.* of tabhair. Was given.

TUGAD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Cause, reason.

TUGH, *v. a.* See TUBH.

TUGH, tugha, *s. m.* See TUBH.

TUGHADAIR. See TUBHADAIR.

TUGHADAIRÈARCHD, *s. f.* See TUBHADAIRÈARCHD.

TUGTADH, *pret. sub. pass.* of tabhair. Should be given, or be taken away.

TUIDHLE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasant.

+ TUIDHME, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A confederacy, a conjunction.—*Shaw.*

TRIG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Understand, perceive, discern. *Pret. a.* thuig, understood; *fut. aff.* tuigidh; *fut. pass.* tuigear, shall be understood. Thuig e do chridhe, *he understood thy heart.—Stew. 2 Sam.*

TRIGÈAM, (*for tuigidh mi.*) I shall understand.

TRIGEAR. See TRIG.

TRIGSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Understanding, judgment, knowledge, skill. Faigh trigse, *get understanding.—Stew. Pro.*

TRIGSEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Intelligent, judicious, knowing, rational, prudent, skilful. Duine trigseach, *an [intelligent] wise man.—Stew. Pro.* Trigse nan daoine trigseach, *the understanding of the prudent.—Stew. 1 Cor.* Gu trigseach, *intelligently.* Com. and sup. tuigsiche.

TUIGINN, *s. f.* The circumstance of understanding or perceiving.

TUIGINN, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tuig. Understanding, perceiving.

TUIGINNÈACH, *ich, s. m.* A knowing person.

TUIL, tuile, *s. f.* (*Darien, doulah.*) A flood, a deluge; a heavy rain, a torrent; overflowing of running waters; a tide. Bhruich cuimhne mar thuil, *memory burst forth like a flood.—Oss. Dargo.* An tuil a bha 'm chridhe tràigh

i, *the flood in my heart has ebbed away.—Oss. Derm.* An tuil ruadh, *Noah's flood.* *N. pl.* tuilte and tuilteachan.

TUIL-BHEUM, -bheuma, *s.* A torrent; a torrent caused by the bursting of a thunder-cloud; a thunder-shower. Tha iad mar thuil-bheum, *they are like a torrent.—Old Poem.*

TUIL-CHEANACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A handsel.

TUIL-DHORUS, uis, *s. m.* A flood-gate; the lock of a canal. *N. pl.* tuil-dhorsa, tuil-dhorasan. Tuil-dhorsa nan neamh, *the [flood-gates] windows of heaven.—Stew. Gen.*

TUILEDUACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An apron.

TUILICH, *v. a.* (*from tuil.*) *Ir.* tuiligh. Inundate, flood, overflow. *Pret. a.* thuilich, flooded; *fut. aff.* tuilichidh.

TUILINN, *s. f.* Twilled linen. Léin thuilinn, *a skirt of twilled linen.*

TUILIOP, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) A tulip.—*Macd.*

TUILL, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of toll. Of a hole; holes, caves, pitfalls. Tuill an fhirich, *the mountain-caves.—Oss. Cathula.* See TOLL.

TUILE, TUILLEADH, *adv.* More; any more; any longer; any further, in regard to time. Cha bhi mi an onrachd tuille, *I shall be lonely no more.—Old Poem.* Tuille cha leir dhuibh Oscar, *Oscar thou shalt see no more.—Oss. Gaul.* Tuilleadh gu bràth, *any more for ever.—Stew. Ecc.*

TUILE, TUILLEADH, *com.* of mòran. (*Ir. id.*) More, a greater number, a greater quantity, more numerous. Tuille is cend fo àir, *more than a hundred under ground.—Oss. Tem.* Tuille is a choir, *more than enough, too much, more than his due;* tuille is ni 's leoir, *more than is sufficient, too much;* tuille is ni bu leoir, *more than was enough.—Stew. Ex.* A thuille ris, *in addition to it, more thereto.—Stew. Lev.* A thuille air sin, *moreover, in addition to that;* tuilleadh fos, *yet more;* ciod tuilleadh? *what more? —Stew. Heb.*

TUILEAD, *eid, s. m.* A greater quantity, an additional quantity. Gheibh thu an tuillead, *you will get the more;* a thuillead air sin, *over and above that.*

TUILE EILE, *conj.* Furthermore, moreover, nay more.

+ TUILTIN, *s.* Merit; demerit. See TOILTIN.

TUILM, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of tolm; which see.

TUILM, tuilme, *s. f.* An elm; an oak; *puenda muliebrin.*

TUIL-MHAOIM, *s. f.* A sudden deluge, a torrent, a mountain-torrent, caused by the bursting of a thunder-cloud, or by the rapid melting of snow. Mar leaghas sneachd na thuilmhaoim, *as snow melts in torrents.—Old Song.* Tuilmhaoim sleibh, *a mountain-torrent.—Macdon.*

TUIL-RUADH, *aith, s. f.* Noah's flood.

TUILTE, TUILTEACHAN, *n. pl.* of tuil; which see. *Ir. id.*

TUILTEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flooding, inundating; causing a flood; deluging.

TUILTEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A flood. Air tuilteach gaoithe sgaoil i 'sgrìathan, *on a flood of wind she spread her wings.—Oss. Dargo.*

TUIM, *gen. sing.* of tom; which see.

TUIMPE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A turnip.

TÙIN, *v. n.* Dwell, reside. *Pret.* thùin, dwelt.

TÙIN, *s. f.* A dwelling-place.

TÙINEACH, *ich, s. m.* A dwelling or abode; a lodger, a resident. An i cois na creig do thùineach? *is the foot of the rock thy dwelling?—Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

TÙINEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A dwelling or residing; residence.

TÙINEACHADH, (*a*), *pr. part.* of tùinich.

TÙINEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* A dwelling-place, a home.

TÙINEADH, idh, *s. m.* A residing or dwelling; a residence, a dwelling-place; a receptacle. Tuineadh nan treun, *the*

*dwelling of heroes.*—*Mac Lach.* A tuineadh an truscan a chomhbraig, *dwelling in the skirts of battle.*—*Oss. Lod.*

TUINEAS, eis, s. m. An abode, a house, a receptacle. Tuineas nan sleagh, *the abode of spears.*—*Oss. Fing.*

TUINEASACH, a. Of, or belonging to, an abode; residing, inhabiting.

† TUINGE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) An oath.

TUINICH, v. n. Dwell, reside, lodge, stay, sojourn, inhabit. *Pret.* thàinig, *dwelt*; *fut. aff.* tuinichidh, *shall dwell.*

TUINICHE, s. m. A dweller, a lodger.

TUINDHE, s. f. A den.

TUINNEAMH, cinn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Death.

TUINEAS, eis. See TUINEAS.

TUINEASACH, a. Causing death.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TUINN, tuinne, *gen. sing.* of tonn.

TUIR, v. a. Relate, rehearse with a mournful cadence; accompany a rehearsal with a mournful air. *Pret.* a thuir; *fut. aff.* tuiridh, *shall rehearse.* Tuir an aithris neo-aghmhor, *rehearse the hapless tale.*—*Oss. Cothluno.*

† TUIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A lord; a pillar.

TUIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of tùr.

TUIRMEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Bashful, modest.—*Shaw.*

TUIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of tore.

TUIRE'. See TUIREADH.

TUIREADH, idh, s. m. A lament, a wail; lamentation; a request; a melancholy narrative; mourning; a dirge; a death-song; an elegy. Ciod fà do thuiridh? *what is the reason of thy lament?*—*Ull.* Le tuire' glaoidh thog e 'cheann, *with a wailing voice he raised his head.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Dh'èisd sinna ri tuireadh a thruaighe, *we listened to the sad narrative of his woe.* *N. pl.* tuireannan; *d. pl.* tuireannaibh. Nan tuireannaibh, *in their lamentations.*—*Stew. 2 Chr.*

TUIREAN, cin, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A troop; a multitude.—*Shaw.*

TUIREANN, inn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A spark from the anvil; lightning; wheat; a troop; a crowd.

TUIREANNAN. See TUIREADH.

TUIREASG, TUIRIOSG, s. m. An axe; a saw. An ardaich an tuireasg e fein? *shall the axe exalt itself?*—*Stew. Is.*

TUIREASGACH, a. Like an axe or saw; performing the part of an axe or saw.

TUIREASGACHIE, s. m. One who works with an axe or saw.

TUIRGINN, s. f. A flood; a beetle; a wash-staff.

TUIRIDH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A request; an elegy; a pillar.

TUIRIGH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A pillar; a supporter; a conquest.

TUIRIOSG, s. m. See TUIREASG.

TUIRL, v. n. Descend, come down, dismount. *Pret.* thuir; *fut. aff.* tuiridh, *shall descend.* Tuirleadh e, *let him descend.* Tuirlibh a thaibhse, tuirlibh air ghlas-sgiathaibh ur ceo, *descend, ye ghosts, descend on the grey wings of your mist.*—*Ull.*

TUIRLEADH. See TUIRL.

TUIRLEUM, v. n. Leap down; leap; fall upon. *Pret.* a. thuirleum; *fut. aff.* tuirleumaidh.

TUIRLEUM, s. m. A leap, a jump; a great leap; an onset; a contest. B'e sud an tuirleum teann, *that was a severe contest.*—*Old Poem.*

TUIRLIBH, *inflection* of tuir; which see.

TUIRLING, v. n. (*Ir. id.*) Descend, come down, dismount. *Pret.* a. thuirling; *fut. aff.*

TUIRLING, s. f. A descent, a coming down; a slope, a declivity.

TUIRLINN. See TUIRLING.

TUIRMEACH, a. See TUIRMEACH.

TUIRMEACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Modesty.

TUIRSE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Sorrow, sadness; melancholy, dejection; a dirge, an elegy. Is mòr fà mo thuirse, *great is the cause of my sorrow.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Bu trom a tuirse is bu chian, *heavy and long was her sorrow.*—*Ull.* Tuirse nam bard, *the dirge of the bards.*—*Oss. Tem.*

TUIRSEACH, a. (*Ir. id.* Arm. trùheùs.) Sorrowful, mournful, sad, melancholy; causing sorrow or sadness. Cha'n ioghlua mise a bhi tuirseach, *no wonder that I be sorrowful.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Bu tuirseach teara a làithe, *sad and few were his days.*—*Orri.* Gu tuirseach, *sorrowfully.* Com. and sup. tuirseiche. Bu tuirseiche gu mor Ronan, *far more sad was Ronan.*—*Orri.*

TUIRSICH, v. (*Ir. tuirsighe.*) Make sorrowful or sad.

TUIRSICHE, com. and sup. of tuirseach.

TUIRSNEACH, a. Troubled, heavy in mind.

TUIRSNEADH, idh, s. m. Trouble, heaviness of mind.—*Macint.*

TUIS, s. f. (*Ir. id.* Lat. thus.) Incense; frankincense; rarely, a jewel; a king; a noble. Altair na tùis, *the altar of incense.*—*Stew. Ex.* Tulach na tùis, *the hill of frankincense.*—*Stew. Song Sol.*

TÙIS, *gen. sing.* of tùis.

TUISEACH, ich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A parent.

TUISEACH, ich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A leader, a commander.

TUISEAR, cìr, s. m. A censor. Gabhaidh a tuisear, *he will take a censor.*—*Stew. Lev.* Tuisear òir, *a golden censor.*—*Stew. Rev.*

TUISG, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of tosg.

TUISILL, v. n. Fall; slip; stumble; deliver; bring forth. *Pret.* thuisill; *fut. aff.* tuisidh.

TUISLE, s. f. A fall; a slip; a stumble; a trespass; a delivery; a bringing forth.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TUISEACH, a. Apt to fall, slip, or stumble; infirm, fallible; slippery.

TUISEACHADH, aidh, s. m. A stumbling, a falling.

TUISEACHADH, (a), *pr. part.* of tuislich.

TUISEADH, idh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A stumbling, a slipping, a falling; a stumble, slip, or fall; decay; offence; a delivery. Treibhdhireach agus gun tuisleadh, *sincere and without offence.*—*Stew. Phil.*

TUISEAG, eig, s. f. A fall, a slight fall, a slip; a jump. a leap.

TUISEAGACH, a. Desultory; leaping; skipping; slipping; stumbling.

TUISLICH, v. n. (*Ir. tuisligh.*) Stumble, slip, fall; commit an error; deliver, bring forth. *Pret.* thuislich; *fut. aff.* tuislichidh. Tuislichidh mo luchd-tòir, *my persecutors shall stumble.*—*Stew. Jer.* *Pret. sub.* thuislicheas. Ma thuislicheas tu, *if thou faltest.*

TUISLICHTE, p. *part.* of tuislich. (*Ir. tuislighte.*) Overturned, overset; fallen; delivered.

TUISEACH, a. Stumbling, slipping, sliding, falling.

TUISEACHAN, ain, s. m. An accoucheur.

TUISEACHD, s. f. A stumble; frequent stumbling or falling.

TUISMICH, v. n. Stumble, slip, slide, fall; deliver, bring forth. *Pret.* a. thuisnich, *stumbled*; *fut. aff.* tuisnichidh.

† TUIT, s. (*Ir. id.*) The flat of any thing.

TUIT, v. n. (*Ir. id.*) Fall, stumble; sink; subside; set, as the sun; befall, happen. *Pret.* a. thuit, *fell*; *fut. aff.* tuitidh, *shall fall.* Fad o' dhachaidh thuit do ghradh, *far from home thy beloved has fallen.*—*Ull.* Thuit an oidhche, *the night fell.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Tuitidh a ghaoth, *ach mairidh ar cliù, the wind shall subside, but our fame shall*



*last.*—*Oss. Duthona.* Thuit mo ghrian gu sior, *my sun has set for ever.*—*Ull.* On a thuit dhuinn, *since it has befallen us.*—*Old Song.* Cha tuit e, *he shall not fall!* nach tuit e? *shall he not fall?* A tuiteam air 'uchd, *falling on his breast.*—*Oss. Derm.*

TUITEADH, *imp. sub.* of tuit. Should fall. Also, 3 *sing.* and *pl. imper.* tuiteadh e, *let him fall.*

TUITEAM, *cim.* s. m. A fall, a stumble; an overturn. Tri 'n tuiteam-san, *through their fall.*—*Stew. Rom.* Tuiteam oidhche, *nightfall.*

TUITEAM, *l sing. imper.* of tuit. Let me fall. Also for tuitidh mi, *I will fall.*

TUITEAM, (a), *pr. part.* of tuit; which see.

TUITEAMACH, a. (from tuiteam.) Ir. tuiteamach. Fallible; apt to fall or stumble; causing to fall or stumble; frail; ruinous; accidental; contingent. An tinneas tuiteamach, *epilepsy.*

TUITEAMACH, aich, s. f. Epilepsy.

TUITEAMACHD, s. f. Fallibility; liability to fall; contingency.

TUITEAMAS, ais, s. m. Chance, accident; occurrence; contingency; lot; falling sickness, epilepsy. An agus tuiteamas, *time and chance.*—*Stew. Ecc.* Tinn leis an tuiteamais, *ill with epilepsy; lunatic.*—*Stew. Mat.* Gach droch thuitamas, *every evil occurrence.*—*Stew. l K.* An dàil gach tuiteamais, *to face every lot or accident.*—*Smith's Address to a Highland Regiment.*

TUITEAM-oidhche, s. m. Nightfall.

TUITEAN, cin, s. m. A badger.—*Macd.*

TUITEAR, *fut. pass.* of tuit. Shall be made to fall; also used impersonally.

TUITHEAR, eir, s. m. A tutor, a preceptor.

TUITHEARACHD, s. f. Tutorage, tuition, the employment of a preceptor.

TUITIDH. See TUIT.

† TUL, tuil, s. m. (Ir. id.) A beginning; a face; a fashion; a relique; a flood.

TUL, s. m. (Ir. id. Heb. tel.) A hillock.

TULACH, s. m. (from tul.) A little hill, a knoll, a mound, a green eminence; the top of a gentle rising ground. Sliabh nan tulach, *the hill of green knolls.*—*Oss. Derm.* An tulach laoghach an robh Taura, *the pretty eminence on which Taura stood.*—*Oss. Taura.* Chàirich sinn san tulaich an laoch, *we interred the hero in the hill.* Tulaich ard, *the war-cry of the Mackenzies.*

TULACHACH, a. Knolly.

TULACHAN, ain, s. m. (*dim.* of tulach.) Ir. tulchan. A little green eminence, a little knoll or conical hill, a mound; a tomb. Tha iad uile nan tulachain, *they are all in their [green mounds] graves.*—*Oss. Gaul.*

TULACHANN. See TULCHANN.

TULAG, aig, s. f. (Ir. tullog.) The fish called pollock.—*Macfar. Voc.*

† TULAGADH, aidh, s. m. A change of labourers.

TULAGACH, a. Abounding in pollocks; of, or belonging to, a pollock.

TULAGAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.) A rocking.

TULAICH, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of tulach.

TULAICHEAN, n. pl. of tulach; also, the name of a certain Highland dance.

TUL-AIGNE, s. f. Intention, purpose, motive.

TULAN, ain, s. m. (Ir. id.) A kettle.

TUL-BHREAC, a. Spotted, speckled, freckled.

TUL-BHROICNEACH, a. (Ir. tul-bhreineach.) Freckled.

TULC. See TULG.

TULCHACH, a. See TULACHACH.

TULCHANN, *gen. sing.* of tulchann.

TULCHAINNEACH, a. Having high gable walls; gabled.

TULCHANN, ain, s. m. The gable wall of a house; the end wall of a house; the stern of a ship; the hinder part of a person.

TULCHLAON, v. a. (Ir. id.) Slant, slope, form in a zig-zag line.

TULCHLAON, a. Slanting, sloping, in a zig-zag.

TULCHLAONACH, a. (Ir. id.) Tending to a slope; sloping gently; in a zig-zag line.

TULCHLAONACHD, s. f. (Ir. id.) A slanting; a gradual descent; a declivity; zig-zagging.

TULCHOIR, a. (Ir. id.) Obstinate.

TULCHOMHRAIC, s. f. (Ir. id.) An assembly.—*Shaw.*

TULCHROM, a. Slant, sloping.

TULCHROMADH, aidh, s. m. A slanting, a sloping; a slant or slope.

TULCHUIS, s. f. Perseverance; confidence, boldness.—*Macfar. Voc.*

TULCHUISEACH, a. Persevering; plodding; bold; confident. 'O'n eascar thulchuisseach, *from the persevering foe.*—*Sm.*

TULG, tulga, s. m. (Ir. tolga.) A bruise or hollow on the surface of any laminated metal surface; the hollow between billows; the sinking of any undulating surface; a jolting. Tulg tuian, *the rocking of waves.*

TULG, v. a. and n. Make a hollow, as on the surface of a plate of metal; rock; move; jolt. Pret. thulg; fut. aff. tulgaidh, *shall rock.*

TULGA. See TULGADH.

TULGACH, a. Having bruises, as the surface of a plate of metal; causing bruises, as on a metal surface; variable, inconstant, as the surface of agitated water; causing a jolting or rocking motion.

TULGADH, aidh, s. m. A bruising, as of a metal surface; a rocking motion, as caused by agitated water; undulation; a jolting; a moving; a rocking. Le tulgadh tuinne air mo luasgadh, *rocked by the motion of billows.*—*Ull.* Gun tulgadh, *firm, motionless, unshaken, unmoved.*

TULGAN, ain, s. m. A rocking motion, as caused by agitated water; a little bruise, as on a metal surface.

TULGANACH, a. Hilly, knolly.

TULM. See TOLM.

TULMAN, ain, s. m. A little hill, a knoll. N. pl. tulmain and tulmanan. Tìnechioll thulmanan dhiomhair, *around lonely knolls.*—*Macdon.* Written also *tolman*.

TULMANACH, a. Knolly. Written also *tolmanach*.

TUL-RADHARC, airc, s. m. (Ir. id.) Foresight, providence.

TUL-RADHARCACH, a. Foresighted.

TUM, v. a. (Ir. id.) Dip, immerse, duck; steep; bathe. Pret. a. thum; fut. aff. tumaidh. Thum iad an còta san fhuil, *they dipped the coat in the blood.*—*Stew. Gen.* A chos ag a tumadh sa chaobhan, *his foot dipping in the brook.*—*Oss. Cathula.*

TUMA, ai, s. m. (Ir. id.) A tomb.

TUMA. See TUMADH.

TUMADH, aidh, s. m. A dipping, an immersing, a ducking; a dip, an immersion.

TUMADH, (a), *pr. part.* of tum. Dipping, immersing; bathing.

TUMAIR, s. m. (Ir. tumthair.) A bather, a dipper, one who immerses; a diver. N. pl. tumairean.

TUMAITE, s. m. A bath, a bathing-place.

TUMTA, TUMTE, p. part. of tum. (Ir. tumtha.) Dipped, immersed, bathed, steeped.

TÙNAICH, v. n. Dwell, inhabit, reside, lodge, sojourn. Pret. a. thùnaich; fut. aff. tùnaichidh, *shall dwell.*

**TÙNAICHE, s. m.** A lodger, a resident, an inhabitant.  
**TÙNAIDH, s. m.** A house, abode, or dwelling place; a retreat or receptacle. *Tùnaidh 'n còs nan sliabh, a retreat in the mountain-caves.—Oss. Fing.*  
**TÙNAIDH, v. a.** Inhabit, dwell. *Pret. thùnaidh; fut. aff. tunaidh.* Thusa tha 'tùnaidh air sliabh, *thou who dwellest on the hill.—Oss. Fing.*  
**TUNN, v. a.** Tun or barrel.  
**TUNNA, s. m.** (*Swed. id. Ir. tonna.*) A tun. *N. pl. tunnachan.*  
**TUNNADAIR, s. m.** A tuning-dish; a funnel; a tunner.—*Macd. N. pl. tunnadairean.*  
**TUNNADAIREACHD, s. f.** Tunning or barrelling.  
**TUNNAG, aig, s. f.** A mantle. See **TONNAG.**  
**TUNNAG, aig, s. f.** A duck. *Tunnagh fhiadhach, a wild duck. N. pl. tunnagan.*  
**TUNNAG-FHIADHAICH, s. f.** A wild duck.  
**TUR, a.** Complete, whole, entire, total; *rarely*, dry. *Chuir e tur stad air màiteas, he has put a complete stop to my joy.—Old Song.* Gu tur, *completely, altogether, quite, entirely.* Struidh e gu tur ar n'airgid, *he hath quite spent our money.—Stew. Gen.*  
**TUR, tuir, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A desire, inclination; heaviness; petition. *Tur thilgeadh, an inclination to vomit.*  
**TÜR, tuir, s. m.** Genius, mind, understanding; a tour or journey. *Intinn is ùr nam fear, the mind and genius of the heroes.—Mac Luch.* Gliocas agus tür, *wisdom and understanding.—Stew. Ex.* Is e do thür a bha beachdail, *thy mind was observant.—Macint.* Ghabh sinn tür is taimh is fois, *we travelled and took our rest.—Fingalian Poem.*  
**TÜR, tühr, s. m.** A tower or turret. *Tra dh'fhàsas sean gach tür is talla, when every tower and hall shall grow old.—Oss. Trath.*  
*Arab. thar, tower; and tour, hill. Pers. Armen. tar, hill. Syr. thur, hill. Heb. thur and thor, a hill. R. rüges, tür; and rüegos, a tower, in Suidas. Lat. turris. Dan. tur. Swed. tur. Dal. turan. Anglo-Sax. tor and torr. Teut. torre. It. torre. Ir. tür. Arm. twr and tur.* Strabo observes, that the ancient Moors called Mount Atlas, *dgr.*  
**TÜR, v. a.** Invent, devise, plan; conceive, frame. *Pret. a. thür, devised; fut. aff. türaidh, shall devise.* A thür oibre ealanta, *to devise cunning work.—Stew. Ex. ref.* A thüras olc, *that devises evil.—Stew. Pro. ref.*  
**TÜRACH, a. (from tür.)** Towery, towering; turretted; intelligent, ingenious.  
**TÜRACHADH, aigh, s. m.** A towering; tower-building.  
**TÜRACHAN, ain, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A big-bellied person.  
**TÜRADAN, ain, s. m.** A little heap; a nodding, as in sleep.  
**TÜRADH, aigh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Fair or dry weather. *Tha 'n là na thüradh, the day is fair.*  
**TÜRACH, v.** Tower, build towers; fortify with towers; invent, devise. *Pret. thürach, towered; fut. aff. türachidh, shall devise; p. part. thürachte.*  
**TÜRÀIL, a. (tur-amhuil.)** Ingenious, intelligent, skilful. *Gach duine türail, every skilful man.—Stew. Chr.*  
**TÜRÀIT, s. f. (tür-aite.) Pers. touraat. Eng. turret.** A tower or turret. *Türait an luchd-faire, the tower of the watchmen, the watch-tower.—Stew. 2 K.* Türait-faire, *a watch-tower.*  
**TÜRÀITEACH, a.** Turretted; like a turret.  
**TÜRÀM.** See **TÜRÈAM.**  
**TÜRÀMAN, ain, s. m.** A nodding, as in sleep; a shaking, a vibrating, a tottering, a moving.  
**TÜRÀMANAICH, v. n.** Nod in sleep; shake, vibrate, totter, move.

**TÜRÀMANAICH, s. f.** A nodding, as in sleep; a tottering or shaking; a vibrating, vibration.  
**TÜRÀS, ais.** See **TÜRUS.**  
**TÜRÀSAG, air, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Sea-weed. *Macfar. Voc. and Shaw.*  
**TÜRBAIDH, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A mischance, a misfortune.  
**TÜRACACH, aigh, s. m.** A Turk.  
**TÜRACACH, a.** Turkish.  
**TÜRCAID, s. f.** A blacksmith's pincers, hoof-pincers. *N. pl. türcaidean, pincers.*  
**TÜRCHAR, air, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Riches, wealth.  
**TÜR-CHODAIL, v. n.** Slumber.  
**TÜR-CHODAIL, ail, s. m.** Slumber, dozing; lethargy. *An sgrios a' tur-chodal, their destruction slumbering.—Stew. 2 P.*  
**TÜR-CHODALACH, a.** Slumbering, dozing; lethargic.  
**TÜR-CHONHRAC, aig, s. m.** An assembly.  
**+ TÜR-GHABHADH, aigh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) Iniquity.  
**TÜR-GHABHALACH, a.** Iniquitous, guilty.  
**TÜR-GHABHAIL, s. f. (tür, journey; and gabhail.)** A course, a journey. Most frequently applied to the sun's course. *Fr. tour, the artificial day.*  
**TÜR-GHUIN, s. f.** Destruction. *Gu dean thu ar tur-ghuin, that thou canst effect our destruction. Fingalian Poem.*  
**TÜRILACH, aigh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A bonfire, a great fire; conflagration; ground covered with water. *Mu thàrlach aobhach na fèisde, around the joyous banquet-fire.—Oss. Conn.*  
**TÜRLOCH, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A brook; a place where water lodges in winter.  
**TÜR-LOM, v. n.** Make quite bare; strip naked; glean. *Pret. a. thür-lom; fut. aff. tür-lomaidh, shall make bare.* Cha tür-lom thu d'fhion-lios, *thou shalt not glean thy vineyard.—Stew. Lev.*  
**TÜR-LOM, a.** Quite bare, naked.  
**TÜR-LOMADH, aigh, s. m.** A making quite bare; a stripping.  
**TÜRÌN, thürn, s. m.** A job, a work, a turn. *Droch thürn, a bad job.*  
**+ TÜRÀDh, aigh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) An escape; a spinning wheel.  
**TÜRÀICHE, s. f. (Ir. turnaidhe, minister.)** One who is employed in jobs.  
**+ TÜRÀNÀH, aimh, s. m.** (*Ir. id.*) A descent; humiliation; rest.  
**TÜRÀIR, s. m.** A turner.  
**TÜR-ÒINNEACH, ich, s. f.** A mere idiot.  
**TÜRRA-CHODAIL, v. n.** Slumber, doze.  
**TÜRRA-CHODAIL, ail, s. m.** Slumber; a slumbering, dozing; drowsiness; a lethargy. *Eudaichidh türra-chodal le lui-deagan, drowsiness will clothe with rags.—Stew. Pro.*  
**TÜRRA-CHODALACH, a.** Slumbering, dozing; lethargic; causing drowsiness.  
**TÜRRA-CHODALAICHE, s. m.** A person afflicted with habitual drowsiness, or lethargy.  
**TÜRÀG, aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A conflict; a wench.  
**TÜRÀIG, s. f. (Ir. id.)** A push, a thrust.  
**TÜRÀM, ain, s. m.** A soft murmur, a whisper, a low whispering noise. *An raimeach ri türram sa ghaoith, the fern whispering in the wind.—Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Tha e na thurràm suain, *he is in sound sleep.—Old Poem.*  
**TÜRÀS, TÜRÀDh, aigh, s. m.** Sadness, dejection, melancholy.—*Macfar. Voc.*  
**TÜRÀSACH, a.** Sad, dejected; melancholy.—(*Macfar. Voc.*): *Gu türsach, sadly, heavily, mournfully, in a mournful*

manner. *Arsa Fionn* gu tursach, said *Fingal* sorrowfully.—*Oss. Duthona.*

TÛRSACHD, *s. f.* Sadness, melancholy, dejection, heaviness.

TURSARAIN, *s. f.* Greater stitch-work. *Stellaria holostea.*

TURSGAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Equipage.

TURSGAN, *s. pl.* Implements.

TURTAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sod, a turf.

TURTUR, uir, *s. m.* A turtle. *N. pl.* turturan; *d. pl.* turturaibh. A thabhartas do thurturaibh, his offering of turtles.—*Stew. Lev.*

TÛRUS, uis, *s. m. and f.* (*Ir. id.*) A journey, a travel, a voyage; a course. Tha 'n turus mòr, the journey is great.—*Stew. I K.* Turus soirbheasach, a prosperous journey. *Stew. Rom.* Chrìochnaich mi mo thùras, I have finished my journey.—*Stew. Tim.* Turas mhath leat, a good journey to you. *N. pl.* tùrusan.

TÛRUSACH, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a journey or voyage; pedestrian.

TÛRUSACH, aich, *s. m.* A traveller, a pilgrim.

TÛRUSACHD, *s. f.* Travelling; pedestrianism; pilgrimage.

TÛRUSAICHE, *s. m.* (*from tùrus.*) A traveller, a pilgrim; a pedestrian.

TÛRUSAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A traveller, a pilgrim.

TURUSGAR, *s.* Giblets; equipage.

TÛS, tùis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A beginning, a commencement, an origin; the foremost part, as the front or van of an army. An tùs m' aimsir bha mi baoh, in the beginning of my life I was foolish.—*Old Song.* Tùs na teughboil,

the front of battle.—*Fingalian Poem.* Helen tùs ar craidh, Helen the origin of our sorrow.—*Mac Lach.* Air thùs, at first, foremost; air thùs a shloigh, in front of his army.—*Mac Lach.* Air thùs is air thoiseach, first and foremost.

TUSA, *emphat. form of tu.* (*Ir. id.*) Thou. Is tusa aon diubh, thou art one of them.—*Oss. Duthona.*

TUS-AINM, *s. m.* A patronymic.

TUS-AINMEACH, *a.* Patronymic.—*Macfar. Voc.*

† TUSARNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. tus-ornach.*) A parricide.

TUSG, tuigs, *s. f.* A tooth, a tusk, a fang—(*Sm.*) *N. pl.* tuigs. Tuigs nan leomhann, the lions' teeth.—*Stew. Ps.* See also TOSG.

TUSGACH, *a.* (*from tusg.*) Having large teeth; tusky, fanged.

† TUSGAIRN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fiction.

† TUSGARNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fiction.—*Shaw.*

TUS-MHINNTR, *s. f.* Aborigines, or earliest inhabitants of a country.

TUT! An expression indicative of impatience.

TÛT, *s.* A silent flatus; also, a stink.

TÛTACH, *a.* (*Ir. tûtach, dirty.*) Stinking; breaking wind silently. *Com. and sup.* tutaiche.

TÛTACH, aich, *s. f.* A sounding horn. See also DUEHTACH.

TÛTAICHE, *com. and sup.* of tûtach.

TUTHAN, ain, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A slut.

TÛTHIT, *s.* See TÛT.

TUTITACH. See TÛTACH.

## U.

U, (uir.) The eighteenth and last letter of the Gaelic alphabet. According to the Irish Grammarians it takes its name from uir, heath; or from ubhar, yew. It has three sounds: long, like *oo* in moon; as, tùr, a tower; stùr, dust; short, like *u* in push; as, ur, a child; urram, honour; short and obscure, like *u* in rut, cup; as, mur, if not; gun, without; mun, before.

UA, *prep.* (*Ir. id.*) From.

UABHAIS, *gen. sing.* of uabhas.

UABHANN, ainm, *s. m.* Fright, terror, horror. Ghabh mi uabhann, I was horrified.

*Ir. uabhann. W. ovan. Arm. Corn, ovin. Bisc. ovin.*

UABHANNACH, *a.* Frightful, terrible, horrible. Gu h-uabhannach, frightfully. *Com. and sup.* uabhannaiche.

UABHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pride, insolence; pomp; heat—(*Macfar. Voc.*); Luchd uabhair mhalluichte, the cursed proud.—*Sm.* Airson an uabhair, for their pride.—*Stew. Zeph.* See also UAMHAR.

UABHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Proud, haughty, arrogant; terrible. Gu h-uabharach, proudly. *Com. and sup.* uabhar-aiche, more or most proudly.

UABHARR, *a.* Proud, haughty, insolent; raging; terrible. Storm uabharr steuda Lochlainn, the raging storms of the waves of Lochlin.—*Ull.* See also UAMHAR.

UABHAS, ais. See UAMHAS.

UABHASACH. See UAMHASACH.

UABHEIST, *s. m.* A monster, a wild beast. Mar uabheist anns na cuntaibh, like a monster in the seas.—*Stew. Ez.* *N. pl.* uabheistean.

UACHDAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The top, surface, or upper part of any thing; cream. O uachdar gu h-ìochdar, from top to bottom; an uachdar earraigh, on the surface of a

rock.—*Orr.* An uachdar, above, aboard; an uachdar fa seach is an ìochdar, above and below alternately.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Iamh an uachdar, superiority, upper-hand, the upper grapple in wrestling; Uachdar-tìre, Òchertyre, a place in Perthshire.

UACHDAIR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mountain sanicle.

UACHDRACH, UACHDRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Uppermost, highest; creamy, producing cream. A Bhealtuinn uachdrach, cream-producing May.—*Macfar. Com. and sup.* uachdraiche.

UACHDARACHD, UACHDRACHD, *s. f.* Supremacy, superiority.

UACHDARAICHE, UACHDRACH, *com. and sup.* See UACHDARACH.

UACHDRAN, UACHDRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from uachdar.*) *Ir. id.* A ruler, a governor, a superior, a prince. A bhios na uachdran, who shall be a ruler.—*Stew. Mic.* Nì mi e na uachdran, I will make him a prince.—*Stew. I K.* *N. pl.* uachdrain.

UACHDRANACHD, UACHDRANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Rule, dominion, government, superiority, supremacy, principality. Bithidh uachdranachd agad air, thou shalt rule over him.—*Stew. Gen.* Bithidh uachdranachd aca, let them have dominion.—*Id.*

UADH, uaidh, *s. f.* See UAGH.

UADHACH, *a.* See UAGHACH.

UADHAIDH. See UAGHAIDH.

UADH-CHRITHE, *s. f.* Horror, dread, terror.

UAGH, uagh, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cave, a cavern, a den; dread; terror.

UAGHACH, *a.* Full of caves, caverns, or dens; dreadful, terrible.



UAGHAIDH, *s. f.* A cave, cavern, or den. *N. pl.* uaghaidhean.

UAGHDHEACH, *a.* Full of caves or dens.

UAIBH, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* From you, from amongst you. Ciod a tha uaibh? *what do you want?* Thigibh uaibh, *come forward*, an expression of defiance.

UAIBHREACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Proud, haughty, insolent; airy; superb, gorgeous. Buailidh e an t-uaidhreach, *he strikes the proud.*—*Stew. Job.* Piuithar uaidhreach reul nan speur, *the gorgeous sister [the moon] of the heavenly bodies.*—*Oss. Fing.* Na h-uaidhreach, *the proud.*—*Stew. Pro.* Gu h-uaidhreach, *proudly.*—*Stew. Mic. Com. and sup.* uaidhriche.

UAIBHREACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Pride, haughtiness, insolence, arrogance. Làn uaidhreachais a d' shaothair, *full of pride at thy work.*—*Old Song.*

UAIBHREACHD, *s. f.* Pride, haughtiness, insolence, arrogance.

UADNE, *s. f.* The stilt of a plough.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UAIGH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A grave, a tomb; a den, a cavern. Criminn aig uaigh an laoch, *Crimina at the hero's grave.*—*Ull. N. pl.* uaignean.

† UAIGH-REIR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Having arbitrary sway; sub-stantively, arbitrary sway.

UAGNEACH, *a. (for uaignidheach.) Ir. uaigneach.* Lonely, solitary, lonesome, secret; deserted; private. Bile nan sruthan uaigneach, *the banks of the lonely streamlets.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Nan teach uaigneach, *in their lonely mansion.*—*Oss. Taurra.* Gnothueh uaigneach, *private business, a private message.*—*Stew. Jud.* Gu h-uaigneach, *solitarily.*—*Macdon. Com. and sup.* uaigniche.

UAGNEAS, *cis, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Loneliness, lonesomeness, retirement, privacy. Mar thonn an uaigneas, *like a lonely wave.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* An uaigneas, *in secret, in a retired place.*—*Macint.*

UAGNIDH, *a.* Lonely, solitary, secret; deserted.

UAGNIDHEACH, *a.* Lonely, solitary, lonesome, secret; deserted. Gu h-uaignidheach, *secretly.*—*Stew. Job.*

UAGNIDHEAN, *cis, s. m.* Loneliness, lonesomeness, retirement, privacy. An uaignidheas, *in secrecy.*—*Stew. Mat.*

† UAIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A wail, a howl, a lament.

UAILL, *a.* Proud; famous.

UAILL, uaille, *s. f.* Pride, conceit, foppery; boasting; fame; dignity; a howl. Dean uail, *boast, pride thyself;* am fear a ni uail, *he who boasts himself.*—*Stew. Pro.* A dh' arduich t-ionnsachadh chum uaille, *whom learning has raised to dignity.*—*Macfar.* C' aite am bheil aobhar-uaille, *where is there cause for boasting?*—*Orr.*

UAILLEACH, *a.* See UALLACH.

UAILLEAG, *cig, s. f. (from uail.)* A conceited female.

UAILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A fop, a coxcomb.

UAILLEANACHD, *s. f.* Foppery.

UAILLEART, *cirt, s. m.* A howl.

UAILLEARTACH, *a.* Howling.

UAILL-FHEART, *s. m.* A deed of renown; a howl.

UAILL-FHEARTACH, *a. (Ir. uailfheartach.)* Illustrious, renowned; ostentation; howling.

UAILLICH, *v. a. (Ir. uaillich.)* Elevate; make proud or vain; roar, howl. Pret. a. dh' uaillich; fut. aff. uaillichidh, *shall elevate.*

UAILL-MHIAN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Ambition; fondness for rank or distinction.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UAILL-MHIANACH, *a. (Ir. uailmhianach.)* Ambitious; fond of rank or distinction.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UAILSE, *com. and sup. of uasal.* See UAISLE.

UAILSEAN. See UAISLEAN.

UAIM. See FUAIM.

UAIM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A weaver's harness; union; embroidery.

UAIMH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A grave; a den, a cave; a grotto. Ma's carraig no uaimh do chomhnuidh, *whether a rock or cave by thy dwelling.*—*Ull. N. pl.* uaimhean.

UAIMHEACH, *a.* Full of graves, full of dens or caverns.

UAIMHNEACH, *a.* Terrible, dreadful. Gu h-uaimhneach, *terribly.* *Com. and sup.* uaimhniche.

UAIMHNEACHD, *s. f.* Terribleness, dreadfulness.

UAIMHNICH, *v. a.* Terrify. Pret. a. dh' uaimhnich; fut. aff. uaimhnichidh.

UAIN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A loan; a pin, a peg.

UAIN, *gen. sing. and n. pl. of uan;* which see.

UAINCEANN, *inn, s. m.* Lambskin.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UAINCEANNACH, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, lambskin, like lambskin.

UAINNE, *a. (Ir. uainne.)* Green; livid. Mar iurain uaine am bogha na froids, *like a green tendril in the rainbow.*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Dhealain uaine a bhàis, *thou livid lightning of death.*—*Oss. Com.* Ogain, nam breacan uaine, *the green plaided youths.*—*Old Song.*

UAINNE, *s. f. (Ir. uainne.)* Greenness, lividness; the green sickness, menstrual courses; safety; a wooden pin.

UAINNE, *com. and sup. of uaine.* More or most green.

UAINNEAD, *eid, s. m.* Greenness, lividness; increase in greenness. A dol an uainead, *growing more and more green.*

UAINNEALACH, *a.* Verdant.—*Macint.*

UAINNEALACHD, *s. f.* Verdure, greenness.

UAINNS, *comp. pron. (Ir. id.)* From us, from amongst us; off us. Ciod a tha uainns, *what want we?* tha uainns bhi falbh, *we want to be gone, we had better be gone.*

UAINNE, *emphat. form. of uainn;* which see.

UAINNEARAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Retirement.

UAIPPE, *comp. pron.* From her, off her, descended from her. Ciod a tha uaippe? *what does she want?*

UAIPPE-SAN, *emphat. form. of uaippe.* From her.

UAIRCHEAS, *is, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cock-boast.

UAIR, *s. f.* An hour; season; time; weather; one time, once; once on a time. An uair, *the hour, one o'clock, when;* uair eiridh iad gu neamh, *uair theid iad gu domhain sìos, one time they mount to heaven, another time they go down to the deep.*—*Sm.* An uair gabhaidh, *in the time of danger.*—*Ull.* Air uairibh, *sometimes, at times;* Chluinn-tear a bròn air uairibh, *her grief was heard at times.*—*Ull.* Thug mi i'n uaigneas uair, *I once took her apart.*—*Macint.* Na uairean, *sometimes, at times;* 'n uair, *when;* uairibh, *sometimes.*

Lat. hora. It. ora. Fr. heure. Hung. ora. Dal. ura. Germ. uhr. Eng. hour. Scotch, hoort and heur. Ir. uair. Arm. eur and ur. Du. uur. Corn. ur. W. awr.

UAIR-EIGIN, UAIR 'GIN, *adv.* Sometime, sometime or other. Uan na uair-eigin, *sometime or other.*

UAIREACH, *a.* Needless, useless, insignificant, unimportant, unnecessary. Is uaireach dhuit, *it is needless for you;* ni mo is bean uaireach mise, *nor am I a woman without importance.*—*Old Poem.*

UAIREACH, *a. (from uair.)* Horary, hourly.—*Macfar. Voc.* UAIREACHAN, *aim, s. m.* A timepiece.

UAIREADAIR, *s. m. (from uair.)* A watch, a timepiece, a clock. *N. pl.* uaireadairean.

UAIREADAIR-GAINEIMH, *s. m.* A sand-glass.

UAIREADAIR-GAINEAMHAIN, *s. m.* A sand-glass.

UAIREADAIR-GEALACH, *s. m.* A moon-dial.

UAIREADAIR-GREINE, *s. m.* A sun-dial.  
 UAIREADAIRICHE, *s. m.* A clockmaker; a watchmaker.  
 UAIREIL, *a.* (uaire-amhail.) Hourly, horary. *Ir.* uair-amhail.  
*Lat.* horalis. *W.* awrawl.  
 UAIRIBH, *adv.* Sometimes, at times.  
 UAIRIBH, (air), *adv.* Sometimes, at times. See UAIR.  
 UAIR-LAN, *ain, s. m.* A sun-dial.  
 UAIR-ÒIR, *s.* Aurora, morning; literally, the golden-hour.  
 Aurora itself seems to be *aurea hora*, the golden hour, a name descriptive of the golden hue of the eastern clouds in early morning.  
 † UAIS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noble, well descended.—*Shaw*.  
 UAISLE, *com. and sup.* of uasale. (*Ir. id.*) More or most noble.  
 UAISLE, *s. f.* Nobility.  
 UAISLEACHADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ennobling, a dignifying.  
 UAISLEACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of uaislich. Ennobling, exalting.  
 UAISLEACHD, *s. f.* Nobility, gentility; pride.  
 UAISLEAN, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Gentry, nobility, nobles. Dh' ionnsaidh nan uaislean, *to the nobles.*—*Stew.* I K.  
 UAISLICH, *v. a.* (uaislich.) Ennoble, exalt, dignify. *Pret. a.* Dh' uaislich; *fut. aff.* uaislichidh, shall ennoble; *fut. pass.* uaislichear, shall be ennobled.  
 UAISLICHE, *p. part.* of uaislich. Ennobled, exalted, dignified.  
 UAITH, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) From thee, from off thee, descended from thee. Thig uait, *come forward*, said in defiance; ciod a tha uait? *what do you want?* tha uait a bhi falbh, *you had better be gone.*  
 UAITH, UAITH, *comp. pron.* From him, from it. Ciod a tha uait? *what does he want?* thigeadh e uaithe, *let him come forward*, said in defiance; Ciod bheir la uait, *what a day may bring forth.*—*Stew.* Prou. Chuige is uaithe, *to and fro.*  
 UAITH-SAN, *emphat. form* of uaithe.  
 UALLACH, *a.* (from uaille.) *Ir. id.* Conceited, airy, proud, arrogant, vain-glorious; ostentation; gallant. Cathuil uallach 'teachd, *gallant Cathulra coming.*—*Oss.* Cathula. Gu h-uallach, *prudently.* *Com. and sup.* uallaiche.  
 UALLACH, *aich, s. f.* (*Ir. ualach.*) A burden, a load, an oppressive weight; a heavy charge. Is eutrom an t-uallach, *no ghradh, light is the burden, my love.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Uallach an tighe, *the charge of the house.*—*Stew.* I K. Is from an uallach an aois, *age is a heavy burden.*—*G. P.* More frequently written *callach*; which see.  
 UALLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A burdening, a loading, or encumbering.  
 UALLACHADH, *aith, s. m.* A making conceited or arrogant, a becoming conceited, airy, or arrogant.  
 UALLACHAG, *aig, s. f.* A coquette—(*Macfar. Voc.*); an airy, conceited girl. *N. pl.* uallachagan.  
 UALLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A showy stripling; a gallant; a coxcomb; a fop; a swaggerer.  
 UALLACHAS, *ais, s. m.* Conceit; airiness; vanity; gallantry; foppery; rarely lewdness.  
 UALLACHD, *s. f.* Conceitedness, airiness, showiness, ostentation.  
 UALLAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. ualigh.*) Load, burden. Dh' uallaich, *loaded*; *fut. aff.* uallaichidh, shall load; *p. part.* uallaichte.  
 UALLAICH, *v. a.* and *n.* Make conceited, become conceited.  
 UALLAIR, *s. m.* A coxcomb.  
 UAM, *comp. pron.* From me; away from me. Com' a spionadh thusa uam, *why wert thou torn from me.*—*Ull.*

Uam sumainte nam blàr, *from me be [away with] the thoughts of battles.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Uam grian is madainn is samhraidh, *far from me be sun, morn, and summer.*—*Oss. Derm.* A sior acain na bheil uam, *aye deploring them who are away from me.*—*Old Poem.* Tha sin uam, *I want that.*  
 UAMH, uamha, *s. f.* (*Ir. uamh.*) A cave, a cavern, a den; a grave. Uamh-thalhmhainn, *a subterraneous cavern*; *Ir.* uamh-thalhmhan.  
 UAMHACH, *a.* Full of caves or caverns; cavernous.  
 UAMHAIDH, *s. f.* A cave, cavern, or den. *N. pl.* uamhaidhean.  
 UAMHAIDHEACH, *a.* Full of caves or caverns; like a cave or cavern.  
 UAMHAINN, *gen. sing.* of namhann; which see.  
 UAMHAIS, *gen. sing.* of uamhas.  
 UAMHANN, *ainn, s. m.* Dread, terror, dismay; horror; amazement. Rìgh nan uamhann, *the king of terrors.*—*Stew. Job.* Uamhann a bhlàir, *the terror of battle.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Tuitidh uamhann orra, *amazement shall fall on them.*—*Stew. Ec.*  
 UAMHANN, *a.* Dreadful, terrible, horrible. Chaidh Fionn a sìos le tartar uamhann, *Fingal descended with terrible noise.*—*Oss. Manos.*  
 UAMHANNACH, *a.* (from uamhann.) Dreadful, terrible, horrible, shocking. Le tartar uamhannach na mara, *with the dreadful noise of sea.*—*Fingalian Poem.* Gu h-uamhannach, *dreadfully.* *Com. and sup.* uamhannaiche.  
 UAMHARR, uamharra, *a.* Proud, arrogant; terrible, dreadful, shocking; loathsome, abominable; excessive.  
 UAMHARRACH, *a.* See UAMHARR.  
 UAMHARRACHD, *s. f.* Pride, arrogance; direfulness; loathsomeness; abominableness; excessiveness. Chunnac mi uamharachd, *I saw [a horrible thing] abomination.*—*Stew. Jer.*  
 UAMHARRADH, *a.* Proud; abominable; direful; disgusting, loathsome, excessive.  
 UAMHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. uathmhas.*) Dread, horror, dismay, astonishment.  
 UAMHASACH, *a.* (*Ir. uathmhasach.*) Dreadful, awful, horrible; astonishing; shocking. *Com. and sup.* uamhasaiche.  
 UAMHASACHD, *s. f.* Dreadfulness, horribleness; astonishment; abominableness.  
 UAMHUNN. See UAMHANN.  
 UAMHUNNACH, *a.* See UAMHANNACH.  
 UAN, uain, *s. m.* A lamb. *N. pl.* uain. Leum enocain beag mar uan, *little hills leaped like lambs.*—*Sm.* Croicinn uam, *a lambskin*; *Arm.* crochen oan.  
*Gr. accusative, ὄν. Slav. ouen. Ir. uan. Arm. oan. Corn. on.*  
 UANACH, *a.* Agnal; like a lamb; abounding in lambs; lamb-producing. Bhealtuinn uanach, *lamb-producing May.*—*Macfar.*  
 UANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Yeanning.  
 UANAN, *ain, s. m.* (*din. of uan.*) A little lamb, a young lamb. Uanan do dh' uachdran nan Dia, *a young lamb to the chief of the gods.*—*Mac Lach.*  
 UAN-CÀIG, *s. m.* A paschal lamb.  
 UAPA, *comp. pron.* From them, from amongst them; away from them. Thainig mi uapa, *I came from them*; ciod a tha uapa? *what do they want?* Thigeadh iad uapa, *let them come forward*, said in defiance; tha uapa bhi falbh, *they had better be gone.*  
 UAPA-SAN, *emphat. form* of uapa.  
 UARACH-MHUALAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The herb devil's-bit. —*Macfar. Voc.*

UARAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Fresh water.

UAS, s. m. A crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next to the *ollamh*.

UASAL, a. (*Ir. id.*) Noble, high-born; genteel; proud; precious; also a gentleman. Chàr uasail, thou noble [friend] ally.—*Oss. Fing.* Osciunn chlach uasal, above [precious stones] rubies.—*Stew. Pro.* Duine uasal, a gentleman.

UASAL, ail, s. m. A nobleman; a gentleman. Uasail, sir; uasail iomhuinn, dear sir; so also say the Irish.

† UATH, uath, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Earth; hawthorn; small number, retirement.

† UATH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Solitary, alone, single, lonesome; terrible.

UATHA, comp. pron. From them. Uatha-san ceannaichidh sibh, from them ye shall buy.—*Stew. Lev.*

UATHAIL, a. (*Ir. uath-ambuil.*) Solitary, single.

UATHA-SAN, emphatic form of uatha.

UATHBASACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Dreadful, terrible; shocking; direful. Cia uathbasach an t-àite so, how dreadful is this place!—*Stew. Gen.* Contracted uathbasach.

UBAG, aig, s. f. Incantation; a charm or spell; a superstitious ceremony.

UBAGACH, a. Enchanting; like a charm; superstitious.

UBAGAICH, v. a. Subdue by charms or spells; enchant. *Pret. a. dh' ubagaich, enchanted; fut. aff. a. ubagaichidh, shall enchant.*

UBAGAICHE, s. m. One who subdues by charms or philters.

UBH, s. m. An egg; rarely, the point of a weapon. *N. pl.* ubhean, eggs. A blàiteachadh nan ubha, hatching the eggs.—*Macfar.*

*Gr. ov. Lat. ovum. It. uovo. Tent. ey and eye. Arm. uy. Belg. ey. Germ. ey. Fr. œuf. Manks, ov. W. uy and wy. Corn. oy. Ir. ugh.*

UBHACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Oval; like an egg; full of eggs; egg-producing; pointed.

UBHAGAN, ain, s. m. (*from ubh.*) A pancake, a custard.

UBHAIL, a. (*Ir. ugh-ambuil.*) Oval.

UBHAIL, UBHALL, ail, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An apple. Crannubhall, an apple tree.—*Stew. Song. Sol. N. pl.* ubhlán. Mios nan ubhlán, the month of apples.—*Macfar.*

UBHAL-GHOIRT, -ghoirt, s. f. An orchard; a garden.

UBHAL NA COISE, s. m. The ancle.

UBHAL NA LEISE, s. m. The hip-bone.

UBHAL NA SÙL, s. m. The apple of the eye. Mar ubhal do shùil, the apple of thine eye.—*Stew. Pro.*

UBHLA, UBHLADH, aith, s. m. A fine, a penalty; a tax, a tribute; impost. Cuirear ubhla air, he shall be [fined] punished.—*Stew. Ex.*

UBHLACH, a. Abounding in apples; of, or belonging to, an apple.

UBHLAN, n. pl. of ubhal.

ÙCAIR, s. m. (*Ir. ucair.*) A fuller of cloth, a napper of cloth. *N. pl.* ùcaidrean.

ÙCAIDREACHD, s. f. The business of a fuller of cloth; fulling.

UCAID, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Occasion.

UCAIN, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Harshness.

UCAIR, s. m. A fuller of cloth; a napper of cloth. *N. pl.* ùcairean.

ÙCAIREACHD, s. f. The business of a fuller of cloth.

UCHANAICH, s. f. Sobbing, groaning.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UCHD, s. m. (*Ir. id. Gr. ὤχνη.*) A breast or bosom; a lap; intercession. Ann uchd a mhòr fhuir, in the warrior's breast.—*Ull.* Uchd nan cruach, the breast of the moun-

tains.—*Oss. Trath.* Beul ri beul, is uchd ri h-uchd, mouth to mouth, and breast to breast.—*Oss. Cathluno.* Ri h-uchd feuma, encountering emergency.—*Smith's address to a Highland regiment.* Ri h-uchd cruadail, breasting difficultly.—*Id. N. pl.* uchdan. Na h-uchdan, the breasts.—*Stew. Lev.*

UCHDACH, a. (*from uchd.*) Pectoral; thoracic; steep, precipitous.

UCHDACH, aich, s. m. (*from uchd.*) *Ir. id.* A short steep ascent; a steep; a steep portion of a high-road; an up-hill road; a breastplate; a stomacher; a meadow. Gun uchdach a dhreadach, without climbing an ascent.—*Macint.* Sgoilt i'n uchdach phriseil, she split the precious breastplate.—*Mac Lach. N. pl.* uchdaich. Uchdaich Ghibeah, the meadows of Gibeah.—*Stew. Jud.*

† UCHDALL, a. High, erect; *Germ.* uchell; hence *Oichil*, a chain of mountains in the Lowlands of Scotland.

UCHDAN, ain, s. m. (*from uchd.*) A short steep ascent; a steep portion of road; an up-hill road; a hillock; a sob. *N. pl.* uchdain and uchdanan. Aird nan uchdanan, the top of the hillocks.—*Uch.*

UCHDANACH, a. Full of steep ascents, or of hillocks—(*Macint.*); steep or uneven, as a highway; also sobbing.

UCHDANACHADH, aith, s. m. A sobbing, sighing, groaning.

UCHDANAICH, v. n. Sob, sigh, groan. *Pret. a. dh' uchdanaich.*

UCHDANAICH, s. f. Frequent sobbing; sobbing or groaning.

UCHDAS FHIADHAIN, s. m. Common mallow.

UCHDAS-FHIRANCACH, s. m. Dwarf mallow.

UCHD-ARDACH, a. High-breasted; high-chested. Eun uchd-ardach, a high-breasted bird.—*Macdon.*

UCHD-BHÀN, a. Fair-breasted.

UCHD-GHEAL, a. White-breasted.

UCHD-CHRIOS, s. m. A breastband; a stomacher.

UCHD-EIDHDH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A breastplate; armour for the breast. Air son na h-uchd-eidhdh, for the breastplate.—*Stew. Ex.*

UCHD-EUDACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A breastplate.

UCHD-MHAC, -mhic, s. m. An adopted son.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UCHD-MHACACH, a. Of, or belonging to adoption.

UCHD-MHACACHADH, aith, s. m. The circumstance of adopting; adoption.

UCHDMHACACHD, s. f. Adoption; frequent adopting. A feitheamh ris an uchd-mhacachd, waiting for the adoption.—*Stew. N. T.*

UCHDMHACAICH, v. a. Adopt as a son. *Pret. a. dh' uchdmhacaich, adopted; fut. aff. a. uchdmhacaichidh, shall adopt; fut. pass. uchdmhacaichear, shall be adopted.*

UCHDMHACAICHTHE, p. part. of uchdmhacaichte. Adopted.

UCHD-RUADH, a. Red-breasted, brown-breasted. Am ban-nal uchd-ruadh, the red-breasted covey.—*Macdon.*

UCSA, s. m. The name given to an ass in its fourth year.

UD, demons. pron. (*Ir. id.*) Yon, that there, that yonder. Thall ud, over there; an baile ud thall, that tower yonder.

UDAGOC, s. m. A woodcock.

UDAIL, v. a. and n. Cause to totter or waver; toss; move backwards or forwards; flounder.

UDAIL, a. Wavering; tottering; tossing; slow; inhospitable. Cha b' udail thu a meas chàich, thou wert not slow among the rest.—*Old Song.*

UDAL, ail, s. m. Distress, jeopardy; wavering; tossing.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UDAL, (ag). Wavering, tossing, tottering; moving to and fro as any light substance in an eddy. Ag udal cuain, tossing on the ocean.—*Ull.*



UDALACH, *a.* (from udal.) Wavering, tossing, tottering; removing from place to place; causing distress or jeopardy.

UDALAN, ain, *s. m.* A swivel.—*Macfar. Voc. N. pl.* udalain.

UDARAG, aig, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A woodcock.

UDHAR, air, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A wound, a sore, an ulcer, or bile.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UDHARACH, *a.* Sore, ulcerous.

UDLAICHEF, *s. m.* An old hart.—*Macfar. Voc. N. pl.* udlaihean.

UDLAIDH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Lonely; morose; churlish; gloomy.—(*Macfar. Voc.*); uigh udlaidh, *a lonely house.*—*Macint.*

UGADH, aidh, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) A birth.—*Shaw.*

UGAN, ain, *s. m.* The throat; the upper part of the breast.—*Macfar. Voc.* Crithe-chiùil air m' ugan, *warbling in my throat.*—*Old Song.*

UGH, uigh, *s. m.* An egg. Gealagan uigh, *the white of an egg.*—*Stew. Job. N. pl.* uighean, *eggs*; a gur air uighean, *sitting on eggs.*—*Stew. Jer.* Ugh is more properly written ubh, agreeably to the analogy of many other languages. See UBBH.

UGHAR, air, *s. m.* (Ir. id. Lat. auctor. Fr. auteur.) An author. Ughdar na mì-riaghailt, *the author of confusion.*—*Stew. I Cor.*

UGHARACH, *a.* Authentie; having an author; of, or belonging to, an author; authoritative.

UGHARACHD, *s. f.* Authorship; authenticity; authority.

UGHARAICH, *v. a.* (from ughdar.) Authorize, empower; own as an author. Pret. a. dh' ughdaraich, *authorized*; fut. aff. a. ughdaraichidh, *shall authorize.*

UGHARAICHTE, *p. part.* of ughdaraich. Authorized, empowered; owned as a work by its author.

UGHARAS, ais, *s. m.* (Ir. id. Lat. auctoritas.) Authority; power. Cha'n e nach eil ughdarras againne, *not that we have no power.*—*Stew. 2 Thess. ref.*

UGHARASACH, *a.* (Ir. id.) Authentie; authoritative.

UIBEACH, *a.* Round, globular, rotund, circular.

UIBEACHD, *s. f.* Roundness, circularity, globularity, rotundity.

UIBH, *gen. and sing.* of ubh; which see.

UIBHIR, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) Number, quantity; sum; account. Chuireadh sìos an uibhir, *the number was put down.*—*Stew. I Chr.* Uibhir ri each, *as much as the rest.*—*Old Poem.*

UIDEAL, eil, *s. m.* A wavering, a tottering; a moving to and fro; jeopardy. Gun sìbh bhli fa uideal, *without your being moved or shaken.*—*Stew. Thess. ref.* Written also uadal; which see.

UIDEALACH, *a.* Wavering, tottering; causing to wave or totter; in jeopardy.

UIDH, *v. a.* Favour, countenance; take part. Pret. dh' uidh, *favoured*; fut. aff. uidhidh, *shall favour.* Cha'n uidh thu leis, *thou shalt not favour him.*—*Stew. Ex.*

UIDH, uidhe, *s. f.* (Ir. uidhe.) A degree; a span; a stage; a way, a journey; also, care, attention; a hearing. Uidh air n' uidhe, *step by step, by degrees.*

UIDHEAM, eim, *s. m.* Dress, decoration; order; preparation; furniture, harness, equipage. Uidheam a phàiliumin, *the furniture of the tabernacle.*—*Stew. O. T.* Gun arm gun uidheam, *without arms or dress.*—*Death of Carril.* See also UIGHEAM.

UIDHEAMACHADH. See UIGHEAMACHADH.

UIDHEAMAICH. See UIGHEAMAICH.

UIDHEAMAICHTE. See UIGHEAMAICHTE.

UIDH-GHILLE, *s. m.* (Ir. uigh-ghiolla.) A footman; an errand-boy.

UIDHHS. See UHS.

UIG, uige, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) A jewel; a precious stone; a pebble; rarely, knowledge, ingenuity.

† UIGE, *s. f.* (Ir. id.) Carded wool to be spun for clothes; a web. Hence it means the spinning out of a poem, or a story.

UIGEACH, *a.* Abounding in jewels or precious stones; like a jewel or precious stone.

UIGEAN, UIGEANN, einn, *s. m.* (Ir. id.) The forepart of the neck.

UIGH, *gen. sing.* of ugh.

UIGH, uighe, *s. f.* A degree; a space; a stage; a journey; desire, wish, delight; visage; care, thought, attention; partiality; a leaning to. Uigh air uigh phill a ghean, *by degrees his spirits returned.*—*Ull.* An uigh ri triall, *their desire fixed on departing.*—*Oss. Dargo.* Ol is ceòl air uigh gach fìr, *drinking and music were the delight of each hero.*—*Oss. Gaul.* Uigh, in the sense of *aghaidh*, seems to be a contracted form of *aghaidh*.

UIGH, *gen. sing.* of ugh.

UIGEACH, eim, *s. m.* (from uigh.) A traveller.

UIGHEAM, eim, *s. m.* (Ir. ugham.) Dress, decoration; order; preparation; furniture, harness, equipage. Tha e na làn uigheam, *he is in full-dress*; a dol an uigheam, *dressing, preparing.* See also UIDHEAM.

UIGHEAMACHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Dressing, decorating; preparing; decoration; furniture, equipage.

UIGHEAMAICH, *v. a.* (from uigheam.) Dress, decorate, equip, prepare; get in order. Pret. a. dh' uigheamaich; fut. aff. a. uigheamaichidh; *p. part.* uigheamaichte.

UIGHEAMAICHIDH, fut. act. of uigheamaich. Shall or will prepare.

UIGHEAMAICHTE, *p. part.* of uigheamaich. (Ir. ughamtha.) Prepared, dressed, decorated, equipped.

UILE, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of ole. (Ir. id.) Of evil; evils, ills. Na h-uile, *the evils.*—*Sm.*

UILD, *gen. sing. and n. pl.* of ald; which see.

UILE, *a.* All; whole; every. Uile air chaochladh, *all changed.*—*Ardar.* Bhur n-uile chùram, *all your care.*—*Stew. I Pct.* Uile gu léir, *altogether, completely, wholly*; gu h-uile, *altogether, completely, wholly*; a choille gu h-uile làn duillich, *the wood completely full of foliage.*—*Macdon.*

Gr. ὅλος and ὅλος. Swed. Eng. all. Teut. heel. Arm. oll. Ir. uile.

UILEACH, *a.* Universal; general.

UILEACHD, *s. f.* (from uile.) Ir. id. Universality; generality.

UILEANN, *s. f.*; *gen.* uille and uilinne. An elbow; an angle or corner. Uileann Dheirg air slios a sgeith, *Dargo's elbow was on the side of his shield, or, leaning on his shield.*—*Ull.* Air uilian nan leac, *on the corners of the flags.*—*Oss. Conn.*

UILEANNACH, *a.* (from uileann.) Ir. uilleannach.) Elbowed; cornered; angled.

UILEANNACH, aich, *s. m.* The lowest branch of a deer's horn.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UILEAR, *a.* Unnecessary.

UILE-BHEANNAICHTE, UILE-BHEANNUICHTH, *part.* Truly blessed, completely blessed.

UILE-BHEIST, *s. m.* A monster; a hideous wild beast. Mar uile-bheist mhi-chiallach, *like a mad monster.*—*Old Song.*

UILE-BHUADHACH, *a.* Victorious, triumphant.

UILE-CHINNTEACH, *a.* Quite certain; unerring; all-sufficient.

UILE-CHUMHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Omnipotence.

UILE-CHUMHACHDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) All-powerful, omnipotent, almighty. An t-UIle-chumhachdach, *the Almighty.*

UILE-DHIONGMHALTA, *a.* All-sufficient.

UILE-FHAICSINNEACH, *a.* All-seeing, omniscient.

UILE-FHAICSINNEACHD, *s. f.* Infinite vision, omniscience.

UILE-FHOSRACH, *a.* All-knowing, omniscient.

UILE-FHOSRACHD, *s. f.* Omniscience.

UILE-GHILIC, *a.* All-wise.

UILE-GHILIOCAS, *ais, s. m.* Infinite wisdom.

UILE-ICE, *s. m.* Mistletoe; a nostrum; a panacea.—*Macd. Arm.* oil-yiach. *W.* ol-hiach. *Ir.* uile-iceach.

This is an ancient Druidical term, as we may learn from Pliny, who says of the mistletoe, that the Druids "called it by a word that signifies in their language *all heal*:" *Omnia sanantem appellantes suo vocabulo*.—Lib. xvi. ch. 44. The Druids gathered the mistletoe on the tenth of March. Toland supposes that Virgil (*Æn.* lib. vi.) alludes to the ceremony of consecrating the mistletoe, where he makes mention of the *golden branch*. Pliny, in the 16th book of his Nat. Hist., is particular in his description of the mistletoe. The following is a translation of it:—"The Druids (so they call their magi) hold nothing in such sacred respect as the mistletoe, and the tree on which it grows, provided it be an oak. They select certain woods of oak, and they do not perform any sacred rite without the leaf of that tree; so that hence it is likely they have been called Druids, explaining the name from the Greek, *Δρυς*, *Drus*, *oak*; *Δρυΐδης*, *Oukides*." Whatever grows on that tree, more than its natural growth, they think has been sent from heaven, and is a proof that the tree has been chosen by God himself. However that [species of mistletoe] is very rarely found, and when found it is sought after with great devotion; and especially at the sixth moon, which is the beginning of their months and years, and when the tree has passed its thirtieth year, because it has already abundant vigour, though not half-grown. They call it by a word signifying in their own language, *ALL-HEAL*; and having prepared sacrifices and feasts under the tree, they bring up two white bulls, whose horns are then first bound; the priest in a white robe ascends the tree, and cuts it off with a golden knife: it is received in a white sheet. Then, and not till then, they sacrifice the victims, praying that God would render his gift prosperous to those on whom he had bestowed it. When mistletoe is given as a potion, they are of opinion that it can remove animal barrenness, and that it is a remedy against all poisons.

UILE-IOHLAN, *a.* All-perfect.

UILE-IOHLANACHD, *s. f.* All-sufficiency; infinite perfection.

UILE-IONADACH, *a.* Omnipresent.

UILE-IONADACHD, *s. f.* Omnipresence.

UILE-LATHAIREACH, *a.* Omnipresent.

UILE-LATHAIREACHD, *s. f.* Omnipresence.

UILE-LEIRSINNEACH, *a.* All-seeing.

UILE-LEIRSINNEACHD, *s. f.* The divine perfection of seeing all things.

UILE-SHLUGACH, *a.* All-devouring.

UILIDH, *a.* All. Gu h-uilidh, *altogether, completely, wholly.*

UILINNE. See UILEANN.

UILINNEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Elbowing; side by side.

UILE, *gen. sing.* of uileann.

UILLE, *gen. sing.* of uilidh.

UILLIDH, uille, *s. m.* Oil.

*Gr. ελαιον. Tent. olie. Fr. huile. Box. Lex. eli.*

UILLNEAN, *n. pl.* uileann. Elbows; arms.

UILT, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* alt. Of a joint; joints. Uilt a shliasad, *the joints of his thighs.*—*Stew. Eec.*

UILT, uilt, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of alt. Of a stream or torrent; torrents.

† UIM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.* *Lat.* humus.) The earth.—*Shaw.*

UIM-CHEALLACH, aich, *s. m.* Any close private place.

UIM-CHLADH, *s. m.* Circumvallation.

UIM-DHRUID, *v. a.* (*Ir.* um-dhruid.) Enclose; besiege; shut up close.

UIM-GHLAC, *v. a.* (*Ir.* um-ghlac.) Gripe, grasp, embrace.

UIME, *prep.* About, concerning, respecting, regarding.

UIME, *comp. pron.* About him; concerning him or it.

UIMEACH, ich, *s. m.* A brazier.

UIME SIN, *adv.* Therefore, on that account, concerning that, on that head.

UIMHIR, *s. m.* Number; amount; sum; equal quantity.

*W.* nimhir. *Ir.* uimhir. *Lat.* numerus.

UIMHIR, *adv.* As many; as much. Uimhir ri so, *as much as this.*

UIMHREACH, *a.* Numerous, plenteous.

UIMHREACHAIL, *a.* Arithmetical, numeral, numerical.

UIMHREACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from* uimhir.) An arithmetician.

UIMHSEANN, einn, *s. m.* The ash; the wood or timber of the ash. Craobh uimhseinn, *an ash-tree.*

UIMITE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Corpulent.

UIMPE, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) About her; around her; concerning her.

UIM-SHEOL, *v. a.* Circumnavigate.

UIM-SHEOLADH, aidh, *s. m.* Circumnavigation.

UIM-SHEOLADAIR, *s. m.* A circumnavigator.

UIM-SHRUTH, *s.* Circumfluence.

UINE, *s. f.* (*Ir.* uain.) Time, season. Caith t-uine le feidh an aonaich, *spent your time with the mountain-deer.*—*Oss.* *Fin. and Lor.* Ar n-uine a ruith air sgiathaibh, *our time flying on wings.*—*Orr.* Cha 'n eil uine agam, *I have no leisure.*

UINEACHD, *s. f.* Leisure, vacation.

† UINEAMH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength.

UINE-SHAOR, *s. f.* Leisure, vacation.

UINGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An ounce.

UINICH, *s. f.* Hurry, bustle; confusion, disturbance.—*Macfar. Voc.* Le mòran uinich, *with much bustle.*—*Macint.*

UINNEAG, eig, *s. f.* A window. Na uinneig bha ian na h-oidheche, *in his window was the bird of night.*—*Oss.* Conn. A gearradh mach uinneaga, *cutting out windows.*—*Stew. Jer.*

UINNEAGACH, *a.* Windowed; having many windows; of, or belonging to, a window.

UINNEAGACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of uinneagaich. Making windows, cutting out windows.

UINNEAGACH, *v. a.* Make windows; provide with windows, insert windows. *Pret.* dh'uinneagaich; *fut. aff.* uinneagaichidh.

UINNEAGACHTE, *p. part.* of uinneagaich. Windowed.

UINNEAN, ein, *s. m.* An onion. *N. pl.* uinneanan, onions.—*Stew. Num.*

*Ir.* unniun. *Fr.* ognon. *Arm.* ouignoun.

UINNEANACH, *a.* Like an onion; of onions; full of onions; producing onions.

UINNEANAICH, *v. a.* Provide with onions.

UINNSEANN, einn, *s. m.* The ash; the wood or timber of the ash-tree.

UIPEAR, eir, *s. m.* A clown or boor; a churl, a surly fellow. *N. pl.* uipeirean.

UIPEIREACH, *a.* Clownish, boorish; churlish, surly.

UIPEARACHD, *s. f.* Clownishness, boorishness; churlishness, surliness.

UIR, *s. m.* The eighteenth and last letter (U) of the Gaelic alphabet.

UIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.* *Corn.* oar and uor.) Earth, soil, mould,

land, dust; a mound; *figuratively*, a grave; *also*, fire. Thogas an ùir tharta, the earth was raised over them.—*Oss. Cathluno.* An ùir thioram, the dry land.—*Stew.*  
*Gen. ref.* Togsa m' ùir, raise thou my grave.—*Oss. Fing.*  
 Fo 'n uir, in the dust, under the ground, in the grave.

UIRCEAN, ein, s. m. A pig; a young pig; grice.

UIRCEANACH, a. Like a pig; of a pig; abounding in pigs.

UIR-CHOMHNUIDH, UIR-CHÒNUTIDH, s. m. A dwelling of clay; a grave or tomb. Thogadh ùir-chomhnuidh do 'n laoch, a tomb was raised for the hero.—*Oss.*

UIR, *gen. sing.* and *n. pl.* of ord; which see.

UIRE, *com.* and *sup.* of ùr; which see.

UIRE, s. f. Freshness; greenness.

UIREAD, eid, s. m. Greenness; increase in greenness. A dol an uireadh, growing more and more green.

UIREAD, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An equal quantity; an equal number; *adjectively*, as much; as many; so much. A dha uiread arain, twice as much bread.—*Stew. Er.* Leth uiread, half as much.—*Id.* Uiread as chum a bheil, so much as to his mouth.—*Stew. Pro.* Gun uiread as sgillinn, without so much as a penny.—*Mac Co.* Uiread is so, as much as this.

UIREAS, cis, s. m. Bail, security; warrant; want. Gun uireas air sìothainn no frithe, without want of venison or forest.—*Oss. Dargo.* Uireas, in the sense of bail or security, is more frequently written urras.

UIREASBHACH, a. (*Ir. uireasbach.*) See UIREASBHUIDHEACH.

UIREASBHUIDH, s. f. (*Ir. uireasbadh.*) Want, indigence, lack, poverty; abjectness; deficiency. D'uireasbhuidh, thy want.—*Stew. Pro.*

UIREASBHUIDHEACH, a. Indigent, needy, abject, beggarly, deficient. Duine uireasbhuidheach, an indigent man. Ceud-thoiseach uireasbhuidheach, beggarly elements.—*Stew. Gal.*

UIREASBHUIDHEACH, ieh, s. m. An indigent man, a beggar.

UIR-FHAMH, s. m. A mole; the *talpa europæus* of Linnæus. Dìcan uir-flamh, a mole-hill.

UIRGHIOILL, ill, s. m. Eloquence; utterance—(*Macfar. Voc.*); language; delivery; narration, history; command.

UIRGHIOILLACH, a. Eloquent.

UIR-GHREANN, s. m. Puberty.

UIR-GHREANNACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Adolescent; at the age of puberty.

UIR-GHREANNACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Puberty, ripeness of age. UIRIDH, *See* UIRIGH.

UIRIDH, (an), ade. Last year. An time so 'n uiridh, this time last year.—*Macint.* An uiridh seems to be an uair a ruith.

UIRIGIOILL, ill, s. m. Eloquence; utterance; delivery; language; narration; history; command. Uirigioll cruidh, difficult utterance.—*Sm.* Cha 'n eil cainnte no uirigioll, there is neither language nor speech.—*Id.*

UIRIGH, s. f. A couch, a bed. Le deuraibh m' uirigh uisgich, with tears I will water my couch.—*Sm.* N. pl. uirighlean; d. pl. uirighibh. Air an uirighibh, on their couches.—*Stew. Amos.*

UIR-ÌOSAL, a. (uir, dust, and ìosal, low.) *Ir. id.* Lowly, humble; mean, base, cringing.

UIR-ÌSLE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Lowliness; meanness.

UIR-ÌSLICH, v. a. (*Ir. uirisligh.*) Debase, humble, cast down; disparage. Pret. a. dh'uirislich, debased; fut. aff. uirislighidh.

UIR-ÌSLICHTE, p. part. of uir-isligh.

UIRLIOS, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A garden; a walled garden.

UIRNEAS, eis, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A furnace.

UIRNEASACH, a. Having furniture; of, or belonging to, furniture; furniture.

UIRRE, *comp. pron.* See OIRRE.

UIS, s. Use, utility, service. Ged tha mi 'deanamh uis deth, though I make use of it.—*Macint.* Gun uis, useless.

UISEALACHD, s. f. Supplication.

UISEAG, eig, s. f. *Ir. uisgeog.* A lark; the *alauda arvensis* of Linnæus. Sgiath na h-uisge, the lark's wing.—*Oss.*  
*Com.* Guth na faoin-uisge, the voice of the lonely lark.—*Oss. Taura.*

UISEAGACH, a. Like a lark; abounding in larks.

UISEALACHD, s. f. Usefulness, utility.

UISEIL, a. (uis-amhuil.) Serviceable, useful. Gu h-uisail, usefully.

UISGE, s. m. Water; rain; a shower; a river; a stream. N. pl. uisgeachan. Mar uisge ri h-aoaich, like a stream over the hill.—*Ull.* Fìor-uisge, a running stream. Mar uisge bhalbha ghlìnn, like the noisless waters of the valley.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* Uisge beatha, whisky. N. pl. uisgeacha or uisgeachan. Uisgeacha na dìle, the waters of the flood.—*Stew. Gen.*

Turk. su and schuy, water. Bely. esck and asch. Old Brit. isca. Corn. Arm. isge. *Ir. uisg.* Esk, the name of a river in Scotland.

It was as common with the ancient Britons as it is with the Highlanders of the present times, to give rivers the name of *uisge*, which the Romans, in accordance with the terminations of their own language, wrote *isca* and *asca*. These words were retained, in a contracted form, in the English language, in the names *ask*, *esk*, *usk*, which, in process of time, ran into a metathetic form, *ar*, *er*, *or*, signifying *water*, and still retained in the names of certain streams in England.

UISGEACH, a. Watery; pluvial; causing rain.

UISGEACHA, UISGEACHAN, n. pl. of uisge; which see.

UISGEACHADH, aidh, s. m. The act of watering or moistening.

UISGEACHADH, (ag), pr. part. of uisgich.

UISGEALACHD, s. f. Wateriness, swampiness, moistness.

UISGE-BEATHA, s. m. Whisky. Uisge beatha baathal, whisky four times distilled.

UISGE-CATREACHD, s. A kind of holy water formerly drank by the Gael at Christmas, and believed to be a preservative against the machinations of evil spirits and witchcraft, until the next anniversary.

UISGEIL, a. (uisge-amhuil.) Watery, swampy, fenny, moorish.

UISGE-NIMHE, s. m. Sulphuric or vitriolic acid; aqua fortis.

UISGICH, v. a. (from uisge.) *Ir. uisgich.* Water; moisten; wet. Pret. a. dh'uisgich, watered; fut. aff. a. uisgichidh, shall water. Dh'uisgich Apollas, Apollas watered.—*Stew. 1 Cor.*

UISGIDH, n. pl. of uisge. Waters; rivers. Na h-uisgidh dorcha, the dark waters.—*Sm.*

UISGIDH, a. (from uisge.) Watery—(*Macfar. Voc.*); swampy; bleak.

UISGE-OILLT, s. f. Hydrophobia.

UISGE-RUITH, s. A running water or stream. Osciann nan uisge-ruith, above the running water.—*Stew. Lev.*

UISTIRE, s. m. An oyster.

ULA, ULADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. ulcha, a beard.* Gr. ὤλο:, heavy curled hair.) A beard; *figuratively*, long grass. 'Fholt is ula fadha na gaoithe, his hair and beard streaming in the wind.—*Oss. Manos.* Uladh aosda air uchd, his aged beard on his breast.—*Oss. Taura.* Ri fead an ula na h-uaimh, whistling in the long grass of the cavern.—*Oss. Manos.*

ULACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. ulcha.*) A beard.

ULACH, a. Bearded.

ULADH, aidh, s. m. *See* ULA.

ULADH, aidh, s. m. A fine; mulct; tax; impost. Cuir ùladh, lay a fine.

ULADH, aidh, s. (*Ir. id.*) A jerk.



ULAG, aig, s. f. A pulley. *N. pl.* ulagan.

ULAGACH, a. Having pullies; like a pulley; of, or belonging to, a pulley.

ULAIÐH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A hoard, a treasure; a treasure found; a packsaddle. Chaill sinn an t-sàr ulaidh, *we have lost the precious treasure.*—*Macfar.* M' ulaidh, *my darling, my treasure.*—*Macfar. Voc.*

ULAINN, s. f. A charnel-house.

ULARTAICH, s. f. Howling, roaring. Ulartaich nam buachailleán, *the shepherds' howling.*—*Stew. Zechl.* Written also *ulphartaich*.

ULCHADH, aith, s. m. (*Ir. ulcha.*) A beard.

ULFHARTAICH, s. f. Howling, roaring. Làn ulfhartaich, *full of howling.*—*Stew. Deut.*

ULLACHADH, aith, s. m. A preparing; preparation.

ULLACHADH, (ag), *pr. part.* of ullach. Preparing.

ULLAG, aig, s. f. As much of meal or of any pulverized substance as can be lifted between the thumb and two fingers; also, a mouthful of meal; a kind of multure.—*Macfar. Voc.*

ULLACH, v. a. (*for* ullamhach.) Prepare, make ready, adjust, put in order. *Pret. a.* dh'ullach, *prepared; fut. aff.* ullachidh, *shall prepare; fut. pass.* ullachear, *shall be prepared.*

ULLAICHTE, *p. part.* of ullach. Prepared, made ready, adjusted.

ULLANH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Ready, in readiness; finished, done; over. Bheil thu ullanh? *are you ready?* Ullanh chum urchoid, *ready for mischief;—the Irish say the same.*

ULLAMHACHD, s. f. Readiness; completeness; completion;

ULLAMHAICH, ULLMHAICH, v. a. Prepare, make ready, adjust, put in order. *Pret. a.* dh'ullmhuich; *fut. aff.* ullmhuichidh. Ullmhuichidh mise thu, *I will prepare thee.*—*Stew. Ezek.*

ULLMHAICHTE, *p. part.* of ullmhuich. Prepared, made ready.

ULLDACH. See ULLTACH.

ULLTACH, aich, s. (*Ir. ulltach.*) An armful; a burden carried within the fold or grasp of the arms; a bundle. Ulltach feòir, *an armful of grass.* Rinn i adhart do 'n ulltach bu tìrime, *she made his shroud of drist [grass].*—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.*

ULLUICH. See ULLUICH.

ULLUICHTE, *p. part.* of ulluich. See ULLAICHTE.

ULTACH, aich, s. m. An Ulsterman.

UMAD, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) About thee, around thee; respecting thee; upon thee; on thine account.

UMADAIL, a. Boorish; unsocial.

UMADH, aith, s. m. A withe used to fasten the door of a cow-house.

UMAIBH, *comp. pron.* About you, around you; concerning you, on your account. Fuidh anharas umaibh, *in doubt about you.*—*Stew. Gal.*

UMAIDH, s. m. An ignorant boor, a booby, a fellow of vulgar manners. San dìne choir cha bhì ach umaidh, *the worthy man shall be deemed a boor.*—*Old Song.*

UMAINN, *comp. pron.* (*Ir. id.*) About us, around us; concerning us; on our account. Dh'iadh iad umainn, *they surrounding us.*—*Oss. Duthona.*

UMAM, *comp. pron.* About me, around me; concerning me, on my account.

UMAR, air. (*Ir. id.*) See AMAR.

UMARLAID, s. f. A vulgar bulky female.

UMASTAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Circumference.

UN-DHRUID. See UIM-DHRUID.

UN-GHILAC. See UIM-GHILAC.

UMHA, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Brass; copper. Airgid is umha, *silver and brass.*—*Stew. Ex.*

UMHACH, a. Brazen; of copper.

UMHADAN, s. m. A brazier; a copper-smith; a tinker.

UMHAIRACHD, s. f. The trade or business of a brazier or of a copper-smith; braziers.

UMHAIL. See UMHAILL.

UMHAILEACH, a. See UMHAILLEACH.

UMHAILL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Heed, consideration, attention; doubt, suspicion. Gun umhail do 'n lot, *heedless of the wound.*—*Oss. Cathluno.* Na biodh umhail agaibh, *do not heed.*—*Stew. Song Sol.* Gun umhail, *without suspicion, heedless;* cha 'n eil umhail, *there is no matter;* ciod an umhail th'agadsa? *what matters it to you? what business is it of yours?* cuir umhail, *suspect.*

UMHAILLEACH, a. Heedful, attentive, considerate, careful; suspicious, scrupulous. Gu h-umhailach, *heedfully.*

UMHAILLEACHD, s. f. Heedfulness, attentiveness; a habit of attention; suspiciousness.

UMHAL, a. (*Ir. id.* Corn. huvel. Lat. humilis.) Submissive, obedient, subordinate; humble, lowly. Umhal an eiridhe, *lowly in heart.*—*Stew. Mat.* Umhal do lagh, *obedient to law.*—*Stew. Rom.*

UMHLA. See UMHLAIDH.

UMHLACH, a. Apt to impose a fine; relating to a fine.

UMHLACHADH, aith, s. m. (*Ir.* umhlughadh.)

UMHLACHAIL, a. Liable to penalty or fine; penal.

UMHLACHD, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Obedience, submission, submissiveness; humbleness, obeisance; the practice of imposing penalties; taxation. Rinn iad umhlachd, *they made obeisance.*—*Stew. Gen.* Umhlachd a chreidimh, *the obedience of faith.*—*Stew. Rom.*

UMHLADH, aith, s. f. A fine or penalty; a tax, tribute, or impost. locaidh iad umhladh, *they shall pay a fine.*—*Mac Lach.*

UMHLAICH, v. a. (*Ir.* umhlaigh.) Humble, humiliate; make submissive. *Pret. a.* dh'umhlaich, *humiliated; fut. aff.* umhlaichidh, *shall humble.* Umhlaich thu féin, *submit thyself.*—*Stew. Gen.*

UMHLAICHTE, *p. part.* Humbled.

UMHUISG. See URHUISG.

UMHUISGEACH, a. See URHUISGEACH.

UMPA, *comp. pron.* About them, round them; respecting them, concerning them. Eudach saic umpa, *sackcloth about them.*—*Stew. Jon.*

UNPAIR, s. m. An umpire, an arbiter, a judge.—*Macfar. Voc. N. pl.* umpaircan.

UNPAIREACH, a. Like an umpire or arbiter; of, or belonging to, an umpire or arbiter.

UNPAIREACHD, s. f. The employment of an umpire or arbiter; arbitration.

UMURLAID, s. m. A vulgar bulky female.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UNACH, s. f. Hurry, bustle, confusion; struggle, rivalry; disturbance. Le mòran unaich, *with much bustle.*—*Macint.*

UNAMAID, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A salve.

UNFAIRT, v. n. (*Ir. id.*) Toss; wallow; tumble. See AONAIRT.

UNFAIRT, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A tossing; a wallowing or tumbling. See AONAIRT.

UNG, v. a. Anoint; besmear, daub. *Pret. a.* dh'ung, *anointed; fut. aff. a.* ungaich, *shall anoint; fut. pass.* ungar.

UNGA, ai, s. m. An ingot.

UNGA, ai, s. m. Brass; copper. Airgid is unga, *silver and brass.*—*Stew. Ex. ref. and Lev.*

UNGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An anointing; *also*, ointment, unguent. Ungadh deireannach, *extreme unction*. Ungadh bàis, *extreme unction*.—*Macfar. Voc.* Oladh ungaidh, *oil for anointing*.

UNGADH. See UNG.

UNGAR. See UNG.

UNGTA, UNGTE, *p. part.* of ung. (*Ir. ungtha.*) Anointed; besmeared, bedaubed. Aon ungta Dhe, *the anointed one of God*.—*Sm.*

UNNSA, *s. m.* An ounce.  
*Lat. uncia. Fr. once. Teut. oncu. Arm. onç.*

UNTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A windlass.

UNTASACH, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a windlass; like a windlass.

UPAG, aig, *s. f.* A shove, a push, a thrust.

UPAGACH, *a.* Shoving, pushing, thrusting.

UPAGACH, *v.* Push, shove, thrust; jostle, jolt. *Pret. dh' upagaich.*

UPAGACH, *s. f.* A pushing, a shoving, a thrusting; a jostling.

UPAIRNEACH, *a.* Bustling; noisy.

UPAIRNEACH, *s. f.* Bustle; continued or frequent bustle or noise.

UR, *s. m.* (*Arm. ur, a man.*) A child; a person. *N. pl. urachan. Ur bheag, an infant.*

† UR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mould; heath; a beginning.

UR, *s. m.* (*Gr. vez, a tail.*) A tail; a harm; a border or brink; heath. Ur, *heath*.—*Statist. Acc. Blair Athol.*

UR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fresh; new; recent. Osag ùr nan sliabh, *the fresh breeze of the mountains*.—*Oss. Lodin.* Rìgh ùr, *a new king*.—*Stew. Ec.* Truscan ùr, *a new garment*.—*Stew. I K.* Ur nòmh, *quite new*.

UR, (*as*), *adv.* Anew; afresh; again; a second time. Am bròn as ùr, *in grief anew*.—*Oss. Tem.* Sgaoil cuirm as ùr, *the feast was spread a second time*.—*Oss. Fing.*

UR, (*for* bhur.) *poss. pron.* Your. Aobhar ur bròin, *the cause of your grief*.—*Ull.* Togaibh ur siùil, tairnibh ur raime, *raise your sails, pull your oars*.—*fd.*

URACH, aich, *s. m.* A bottle; a pail.

URACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A freshening, a refreshing; a recommencing; refreshment; recommencement, renewal.

URACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of ùrach.

URACHAIR, *a.* See FURACHAIR.

URACHD, *s. f.* Newness; freshness; strangeness. Bheil ùrachd nuaidheadh agad? *have you got any news?*

URACHDAG, aig, *s. f.* A thowl. *N. pl. urachdagan.*

URAG, aig, *s. f.* (*dim. of ur.*) A little child.

URACH, *v. a.* and *n.* (*from ur.*) Refresh, renew; become fresh, make fresh; strive. *Pret. a. dh'ùrach, refreshed; fut. aff. ùrachidh, shall refresh.* Cha'n ùrach mo gheug am fèasd, *my branch shall never become fresh*.—*Ardar.* Nur dh'ùraicheas an strì, *when the battle renews*.—*Oss. Fing.*

ÙRACHTE, *p. part.* of uraich. Made fresh; renewed; refreshed.

URADH, (*an*). See URIDH, (*an*).

ÙRAIL, *a.* (*ùr-amhuil.*) Fresh; flourishing; juicy.—*Macfar. Voc.*

URAIREACHD, *s. f.* Freshness; greenness; verdure; juiciness; coolness.—*Macint.*

URAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A welcome; courtesy; affability. See FURAN.

URANACH, *a.* See FURANACH.

ÙRANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*from ur.*) An upstart.—*Macd.*

† URANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ignoble; conversant.

URANACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The condition of an upstart; cold bathing; conversation.

URANTA, *a.* See URRANTA.

URAR, *a.* (*for* urmhor.) Fresh; green; verdant; juicy; flourishing. San iarmailt ùrair, *in the freshly green firmament*.—*Oss. Fin. and Lor.* A choilleach urac, *the green wood*.—*Oss. Cathula.*

URAR, aird, *s. m.* High ground; a place situated on high ground.

URBHALACH, aich, *s. m.* The herb devil's-bit.

URBHARRACH, aich, *s.* Green branches, green foliage.

URREACHD, *s. f.* An after-thought.

UR-BHLATH, *s.* A blossom; a flower; a fresh blossom.

UR-BHLATH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fruitful; abounding in blossom.

URC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An inclosure; a fold.

URCHAIL, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Fetters or chains.

URCHAILTE, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Fettered, chained.

URCHAIR, *s. f.* A shot; a cast; a throw; the report of a gun. Urchair gunna, *a gun-shot*; beul ri urchair gunna as, *about a gun-shot off*; thoir urchair, *throw or cast*; leig urchair, *fire a shot*.

URCHAIREACHD, *s. f.* A shooting; a throwing or casting, as of a stone; the amusement of shooting or firing.

URCHALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hindrance; a spaniel.

UR-CHLEAS, *s. m.* A feat; a clever action.

UR-CHLEASACH, *a.* Active, nimble, quick in performing feats.

UR-CHLEASACH, *s. f.* Activity, nimbleness; legerdemain; juggling.

UR-CHLEASAICHE, *s. m.* An adept in legerdemain; a juggler or conjurer.

URCHOID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Harm, mischief; adversity, calamity; loss; accident; violence. Ann an latha d'urchoid, *in the day of thy calamity*.—*Stew. Pro. ref.* La na h-urchoid, *the day of adversity*.—*Stew. Ec.* Le urchoid, *with violence*.—*Stew. Gen. ref.* Written also urchuid.

URCHOIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Mischievous; calamitous; detrimental; adverse.

URCHOILL, *s. f.* A green wood. Mòra nan urchoill, *green-wooded Mòra*.—*Oss. Tem.*

URCHOIR. See URCHAIR.

URCHOIREACHD. See URCHAIREACHD.

URCHOSG, oisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An antidote, a preservative against any evil.

UR-CHRANN, ainm, *s. m.* A green tree; a fresh tree; a fresh or green branch; a flourishing tree. Mar ùr-chrann uaine, *like a flourishing green tree*.—*Sm.*

URCHUID, *s. f.* Harm, mischief; adversity, calamity, loss, accident; damage, violence. Urchuid air urchuid, *mischief on mischief*.—*Stew. Ezek.*

URCHUIDEACH, *a.* See URCHOIDEACH.

URCHULLACH, aich, *s. m.* A heifer of a year and a half old.

URCHUR, uir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shot; a throw or cast; a gun-shot. More frequently urchair.

† URDAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A collection; a large share.

ÙR-DHARAIG, *s. f.* A young oak; a flourishing oak. Sgaoilidh do chliusa mar ùr-dharaig, *thy fame shall spread like the flourishing oak*.—*Oss. Duthona.*

UR-DHUBHADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An eclipse.—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a darkening. Ur-dhubhadh na grèine, *an eclipse of the sun*;—the Irish say the same.

UR-FHALLUINN, *s.* A new robe or garment. Thigibh oighrean, le ùr-fhalluinn, *come, ye maidens, with a new garment*.—*Ull.*

UR-FHAS, *s. m.* A sprout; a bud; a shoot; a new growth; a fresh growth.

- UR-FHAS, *v. n.* Sprout, bud, or shoot; grow afresh. *Pret. a. dh'úr-fhas; fut. aff. ur-fhàsaidh. Ur-fhàsaidh si, it will grow again.—Stew. Job.*
- UR-FHASACH, *a.* Casting sprouts or buds; producing sprouts, buds, or shoots.
- UR-GHAIRDEACHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Great rejoicing; congratulation.
- UR-GHAIS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Exchange; alteration.
- UR-GHORM, *a.* Freshly green. *Ag ionaltíadh fhasach ur-ghorm, grazing on the freshly virid field.—Macfar.*
- UR-GRÁ, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A battle; a loss.
- URLA, *s. m.* A floor. More frequently written *urlar*; which see.
- URLA, *urladh, aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A front or forehead; a visage or countenance; an aspect; a bottom; a place lying low among hills; a lock of hair; the breast. *Air urla ghleann, in the bottom of the valleys.—Oss. Fing. M' urla 'g eirídh ard, my breast rising high.—Oss. Lodin.*
- URLABHAIRT, *s. f. (Ir. ur-labhair.)* Graceful speaking, rhetoric, eloquence, oratory.
- URLABHAIRTEACH, *a.* Eloquent; rhetorical; oratorical. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URLABHAIRTEACHD, *s. f.* Elocution; rhetoric; oratory.
- URLABHAIRTEAR, *eir, s. m.* An orator, a rhetorician; a graceful speaker.
- URLABHRACH, *a.* Eloquent, rhetorical.
- URLABHRADH, *aidh, s. m.* Eloquence, rhetoric; graceful utterance. *Annas gach úr-labhradh, in all utterance.—Stew. Rom. Cor.*
- URLACH, *a.* Having long hair; having ringlets or curls. *Cas-urlach, curled.—Macdon.*
- URLADH. See URLA.
- URLAICH, *v. a.* Hate, detest. *Dh' urlaich i ris, she detests him.*
- ↑ URLAIDH, *s. f.* A skirmish.
- URLAINN, *s. f.* Readiness, preparation. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URLAINNH, *a. (Ir. urlainh.)* Neat, trim, tidy; ready-handed; quick in reading. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URLAINNH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Readiness; preparation.
- URLANAICH, *v. a.* Prepare, make ready. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URLANHAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Possession; captivity.
- URLÁN, *a. (Ir. id.)* Very full.
- URLANN, *ainn, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A staff.
- URLAR, *air, s. m. (uir-lar.) Ir. id.* A floor; a ground-floor; a pavement; the ground; the earth; a floor of earth or clay; a low place or bottom among hills. *Urlar-arbhair, a corn-floor.—Stew. Hos. Urlar-bualaidh, a threshing-floor.—Id. Urlar chlach, a pavement of stones.—Stew. 2 K. Urlar bhord, a deal-floor.*
- URLARACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* The act of flooring, or laying a floor.
- URLARAICH, *v. a.* Lay a floor; floor. *Pret. a. dh' urlaraich, floored; fut. aff. a. urlaraichidh, shall floor. P. part. urlaraichte, floored, having a floor.*
- URLARAICHE, *s. m.* One who lays a floor; one who mines or prepares clay or earth for a floor.
- URLARAICHTE. See URLARAICH.
- URLATACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A tumbler, a stage-player.
- URLATAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Agility.
- URLOISGEACH, *a.* Fervent, keen, zealous; causing or promoting zeal. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URLOSGADH, *aidh, s. m.* Fervour, zeal, keenness.
- ÚR-LUACHAIR, *-luachrach, s. f. (Ir. id.)* Green rushes, young rushes. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- ÚR-MHEANGAN, *aiú, s. m.* A young branch; a twig. *Ur-*
- mheangan nan carn, the young branches of the rocks.—Macfar.*
- ÚRMHOIREACHD, *s. f.* Freshness, greenness, juiciness, newness.
- ÚRMHÓIR, *a.* Fresh, green; juicy; flourishing; recent. *Com. and sup. úrmhoire, more or most green.*
- URNUGH, *s. f. (Ir. urnaigh.)* A prayer, a petition. *Miltean urnuigh 'g ad leanachd, a thousand prayers following thee.—Macfar. Urnuigh an Tighearna, the Lord's prayer; dean urnuigh, pray; ní urnuigh, praying; ag urnuigh, praying.*
- URR. See UR.
- URRA, URRADH, *aidh, s. m.* A person; a child; a being; power; strength; a good author; authority; a defendant at law; a chieftain; *adjectively*, able, capable. *Ur-ra 'chuireas leam, a person who will aid me.—Sm. Cha 'n urradh iad a thogail, they cannot lift him.—Oss. Derm. Is urradh dhomh, I am able.*
- URRACH, *aich, s. m.* A pull or haul; a pulling.
- URRACHDAG. See URACHDAG.
- URRAD, *a. and s.* As much, as many; so much, so many. *Na h-urrad cheannais oirne, so much superiority over us.—Macfar. Written also úiread; which see.*
- URRAG, *aig, s. f.* A little child; written also *urag*.
- URRAIL, *a.* Confident, self-sufficient; bold, impudent, forward. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URRAIM, *geu. sing. of urram.*
- URRAINN, *s. f. and a. (Ir. id.)* An author, authority; ability, power; a stay, a support. *Sgeul gun urrainn, a tale without an author; na bí ad urrainn annas a bhréig, be not the author of a lie.—Old Didactic Poem. Cha 'n urrainn duit éirídh, you cannot rise.*
- URRALACHD, *s. f.* Confidence, self-sufficiency; boldness, impudence.
- URRAM, *aim, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Respect, honour; deference; worship; significance, signification. *Beartas agus urram, riches and honour.—Stew. Pro. A toirt urraim, giving honour.—Stew. Jud.*
- URRAMACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Honourable; noble; honorary; revered, worshipful; worthy, respected, distinguished. *Bha e na b' urramaiche, he was more honourable.—Stew. Gen. Tha 'ainm urramach, his name is reverend.—Sm. Ball urramach, an honorary member.*
- URRAMACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Honourableness; nobleness; respectfulness; homage; submission; the state of being revered.
- URRAMAICH, *v. a. (Ir. urramaigh.)* Respect, honour, revere; worship, adore. *Pret. a. dh' urramaich, respected; fut. aff. urramaichidh.*
- URRAMAICHE, *com. and sup. of urramach; which see.*
- URRAMAICHTE, *p. part. of urramaich.* Respected, honoured, revered.
- URRANTA, *a.* Bold, daring, dauntless; powerful; capable; confident in one's own strength or capacity. *Fir meamach urranta, high-spirited and powerful men.—Mac Co. and Macdon. Gu h-urranta, boldly.*
- URRANTACHD, *s. f.* Boldness, dauntlessness, confidence in one's own strength or capacity. —*Macfar. Voc.*
- URRAS, *ais, s. m. (Ir. urrudhas.)* Security, surety; warrant; bail; caution; one who becomes bail for another; a bondsman, a bondswoman. *Ma tha thu 'n urras, if you are in surety.—Stew. Pro. Theid mise an urras air do shon, I shall go bail for you; theid mise an urras ort, I will warrant you.*
- URRASACH, *a. (Ir. urrudhasach.)* Requiring bail or security; also, bold, daring, self-confident.
- URRASACHD, *s. f.* The practice of becoming bail; insur-



ance; also, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence. *Dán leis an urrasachd, bold with the confidence.—Stew. 2 Cor.*

URRASAIL, *a.* (Urras-ambuil.) Bailable, admitting bail. *Clouta urrasail, a bailable offence.*

URRASAIR, *s. m.* An insurer.

URSA, *s. m.* A bear. *Urhylid.*

URSACH, *a.* Bearish; full of bears.

URSACHD, *s. f.* Bearishness; a bearish temper.

URSAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. ursag.*) A she-bear, a little bear, a young bear.

URSAINN, *gen. sing.* of ursann.

URSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A defender.

URSANN, *ainu, s. m.* (*Ir. ursain.*) The sidepost of a door—(*Macfar. Voc.*); a support, a prop, a pillar. *Air an da ursainn, on the two sideposts.—Stew. Ex. N. pl. ursainnean.* *Ursainnean do fhiondrúinn, sideposts of polished bone.—Fingalian Poem.*

URSANN-CHATHA, *s. m.* A support in time of war; a bulwark in battle; a chief, a champion; the ranks of an army in battle order. *Chi mi tri ursanna chatha, I see three champions.—Oss. Cathula.* *Bristear leis ursanna chatha, the ranks of battle shall be broken by him.—Id.*

URSGAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A loud bawl.

URSGARTACH, *a.* Sweeping cleanly.

URSGARTADH, *aidh, s. m.* A sweeping cleanly; sweepstakes.

URSGEUL, -sgéil, or -sgeoil, *s. m.* A tale, fable, or romance; a novel; a tale of later times, a modern tale.

URSGEULACHD, *s. f.* A tale of modern times; a romance.

URSGEULAICHE, *s. m.* A romancer; one who relates tales of modern times.

UR-SHNEACHD, *s. m.* Fresh snow, new-laid snow. *Mar ùr-shneachd air bharrabh gheug, like new-laid snow on the branches.—Ardin.*

URSPÉAL, *v. a.* Cut or mow down quickly.

URSPÉALACH, *a.* Cutting or mowing down quickly.

URSPÉALACHD, *s. f.* The process of cutting or mowing down.

URSPÉALAICHE, *s. m.* One who cuts or mows down; a destroyer.

URSCINN. See URSANN.

† URSUL, *uil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pair of tongs.

CRUISG, *s. m.* (*perhaps urt-uisge.*) A brownie, or a being who was supposed to haunt lonely dells, moorland lakes, and waterfalls. He seems to have had the qualities of man and spirit curiously commingled.

Some have compared this class of imaginary beings to the satyrs of the ancients; but without reason, since they had no disposition, nor any point of character in common, excepting a fondness for solitude, which the *brúigs* possessed only at certain seasons of the year. About the end of harvest he became more sociable, and hovered about farm-yards, stables, and cattle-houses. He had a particular fondness for the products of the dairy, and was a fearful intruder on milkmaids, who made regular libations of milk or cream to charm him off, or to procure his favour. He could be seen only by those who had the second-sight; yet I have heard of instances where he made himself visible to persons who were not so gifted. He is said to have been a jolly personable being, with a broad blue bonnet, flowing yellow hair, and a long walking-staff. Every manor-house had its *brúig*; and in the kitchen, close by the fire, was a seat which was left unoccupied for him. The house of a proprietor on the banks of the Tay is, even at this day, believed to have been haunted by this sprite, and a particular apartment therein has been for centuries called *seannar Bhriúaidh*, Brownie's room. When irritated through neglect or disrespectful treatment, he would not hesitate to become wantonly mischievous. He was, notwithstanding, rather gainly and good-natured than formidable. Though, on the whole, a lazy, lounging hobgoblin, he would often bestir himself in behalf of those who understood his humours, and suited themselves thereto. When in this mood, he was known to perform many arduous ex-

ploits in kitchen, barn, and stable, (*ne cernitur ulli*), with marvellous precision and rapidity. These kind turns were done without bribe, fee, or reward; for the offer of any one of these would banish him for ever. Kind treatment was all that he wished for; and it never failed to procure his favour.

In the northern parts of Scotland the *brúig's* disposition was more mercenary. Brand, in his description of Zeland, observes, that "not above forty or fifty years ago almost every family had a *brúenie*, or evil spirit so called, which served them, to which they gave a sacrifice for his service; as when they churned their milk, they took a part thereof, and sprinkled every corner of the house with it for Brownie's use: likewise, when they brewed, they had a stone which they called *Brúenie's stane*, wherein there was a little hole, into which they poured some wort for a sacrifice to Brownie. They also had stacks of corn which they called *Brownie's stacks*, which though they were not bound with straw ropes, or any way fenced as other stacks used to be, yet the greatest storm of wind was not able to blow away straw off them."

The brownies seldom conversed with man, but they held frequent and affectionate converse with one another. They had their general assemblies too; and on these occasions they commonly selected for their rendezvous the rocky recesses of some remote torrent, whence their loud voices, mingling with the water's roar, carried to the ears of wondering superstition detached parts of their unearthly colloquies. In a certain district of the Highlands, *FEALLAIDH an sguil*, *SLOCID-AILL a chiurt*, and *BRUNNAIDH 'n' casain*, were names of note at those congresses; and they still live in legends which continue to amuse old age and infancy.

URUISGEACH, *a.* Like a brownie; haunted by brownies.

† US, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) News; a story.

USA, USADH, (*for thusa*), *com.* and *sup.* of furas. Easier, easiest. *Is usa radh na chur an gníomh, it is easier said than done.*

USACHD, *s. f.* Power; facility.

USADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Use.

USADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Goose-gr grease.

USGAR, *air, and usgarach, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A jewel, a pearl; an ornament, a necklace. *Usgar do 'n' òr, an ornament of gold.—Stew. Pro. N. pl. usgrachean.* *Thug e leis usgrachean, he took with him ornaments.—Stew. Jud. D. pl. usgrachibh.* *Le usgrachibh, with jewels.—Stew. Song Sol.*

USGARACH, *aich, s. m.* Jewellery.

USGARACHA, *s. m.* A jeweller.

USGARADH, *s. f.* Jewellery.

USGAR-BHRAGHAD, *s. m.* A necklace; a jewel for the neck. —*Macfar. Voc.*

USGAR-LAIMHE, *s. m.* A bracelet; a jewel for the hand or wrist. —*Macfar. Voc.*

USGAR-MHEUR, *s. m.* A jewelled ring.

USGRAICHEAN. See USGAR.

USGRAIDH. See USGARADH.

† USLAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Play, sport. —*Shaw.*

† USLAINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cheerful, brisk, merry; nimble. —*Shaw.* *Gu h-uslainneach, cheerfully.*

USPAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pang; sudden pain. *N. pl. uspagau.*

USPAGACH, *a.* Causing pangs, or sudden pains.

USPAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A huge, a shapeless lump or heap. —(*Macfar. Voc.*); *in derision*, a clumsy fellow.

USPAIRN, *s. f.* Emulation; strife, struggle, contention. —*Macfar. Voc.*

USPAIRNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Emulous; causing emulation; striving, struggling.

USPAIRNEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Emulation; the practice of emulation; strife, contention.

USPAIRNICH, *s. m.* An emulous person.

USUIREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Usury.

UTAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Dan. utak, a reproof.*) A shove, a push, a jostle; strife, confusion, uproar.

UTAGACH, *a.* Apt to push, shove, or jostle; clamorous, noisy, confused, in disorder.

UTAGACHADH, *aidh, s. m.* A pushing, shoving, or jostling; the act of raising noise, clamour, or confusion.

UTAGACHADH, (*ag*), *pr. part.* of utagaich.

UTAGAICH, *v. a. (from utag.)* Push, shove, jostle.

UTH, *s. m. (Gr. οὐθα.)* An udder. Le 'n uthaibh làn, *with their udders distended.*—*Macdon.*

UTHACH, *a.* Having udders; having large udders; relating to an udder.

UTHAIBH, *d. pl.* of uth.

UTHARD, *adv.* Up, above; up there, up yonder; above there, above yonder. Uthard shuas, *up aloft*; uthard ud, *up yonder.*

UTLAICHE, *s. m.* An old hart. Utlaiche nan enoc, *the hart of the mountains.*—*Mac Lach.*

UTLAIDH, UTLUIDH. See UDLAIDH.

UTRAIS, *gen. sing.* of utras.

UTRAISEACH. See UTRASACH.

UTRAS, *ais, s. m.* Molestation; restlessness; fidgeting; uneasiness.

UTRASACH, *a.* Restless; uneasy, fidgeting; troublesome, vexatious.—*Macfar. Voc.*

UTRASACHD, *s. f.* Restlessness, uneasiness, fidgeting, troublesomeness; vexatiousness.

UTRASAICHE, *com. and sup.* of utrasach. More or most restless, or uneasy.

UTROD, *oid, s. m.* A cattle-road. *N. pl.* utrodan.

UTRODACH, *a.* Having a road for cattle; of, or belonging to, a cattle-road.

# SUPPLEMENT.

## A.

- ABHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abode; a lampoon or satire.
- ABHARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A manly youth.
- ABHASTRACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The barking of a dog.
- ABHLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A carcase.
- AB-NHATHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mother-abbess. *N. pl.* ab-mhathairiccan.
- ABAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A voice.
- † ABRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A song, a poem, an ode. *N. pl.* abrain.
- ABSALOID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Absolution.
- ACNAMHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The food of a labourer.
- ACOBHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Avarice, penury.
- ACRASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hungry.
- ACSAI, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An angel; *adjectively.* generous, noble.
- ADHAILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A precipice.
- ADHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fire.
- † ADHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Snow, frost.
- ADHARTAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dream.
- ADHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Good, prosperity.
- ADHBHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A garrison.
- ADHNÀIR, *s. m.* Villany; confusion; shamefacedness.
- AGAMH, ainmh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A doubt; suspicion.
- AGART, airt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Revenge; quarrel.
- AGHAS, ais, *s. m.* Pleading, argumentation.
- AGHRADHAIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Expostulation; challenging.
- † AICNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Nature.
- AICRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Inheritance, patrimony.
- AIDHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A monition; a house; a fortress.
- AIDHEAR, eir, *s. m.* A cracking of the skin from being exposed to the weather.
- AIDHNE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Age; an advocate.
- AIGEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The bottom of a valley.
- AIGHNE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prophet; a pleader.
- AILEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pleasant country.
- AILLIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cancer, a spreading sore.
- AILLSEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Negligent.
- AILLSEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A caterpillar.
- AIMHEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An abyss.
- AIMRIOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Error.
- † AINCIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A doubt.
- † AINCIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A skin or hide.
- AINLE, *s. f.* An insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees.
- AINTEACH, *s. m.* Religious abstinence from eating flesh.
- AIRCEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Maturity.
- AIRCHIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pledge; a meeting.
- AIREALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Feeble.
- AIRGHIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow-calf.
- AIRNEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A watching at night.
- AIRNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Watchfulness.
- AIRNEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Watchful.
- AISGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A present or gift.
- AITHEADH, idh, *s. f.* A stealing away or retiring privately; elshot.
- AITEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*from àite.*) *Ir. id.* A dwelling-place.
- AITEASACH, *a.* Glad, joyful.
- AITHREACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A farmer.
- AITHREAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Repentance.
- AITHRIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sharp point; a satirizing tongue.
- ALLAS MUIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) St. John's wort.
- ALLTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Wildness; savageness.
- † ALLUIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Time.
- AMARAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Distress; a bungler.
- AMA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hame of a horse-collar.
- † AMHACH, aich, *s. m.* A vulture.
- AMHAD, aid, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rawness; crudeness. *Air amhad, however raw.*
- AMBLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Voracious.
- AMBLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Voracity.
- AMHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Evil, mischief.
- † AMHAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Death.
- AMHALL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A visit.
- AMHDHADH, aidh, *s. m.* Permission; a permitting.
- ANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A path; anger; a washing.
- ANAIRT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft, tender, mild, gentle; humane.
- ANART, airt, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A draught causing death.
- AN-DUILE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Inordinate desire; avidity.
- ANGLAS, ais, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Chalk and water.
- ANNAMH, ainmh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wilderness.
- ANRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A boon, a petition.
- ANRAIDH, *s. m.* A champion.
- ANSGAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thicket.
- † AODH, *s. f.* Fire.
- † AODH, *s. m.* A liver; an eye.
- AOIBHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Neatness, elegance.
- AOINEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fasting.
- AOIREADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The corner of a sheet or sail.
- AOL-PHLÀSD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A parget or plaster.
- AONACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.
- ARACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bier; a gallows.
- ARACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength; might.
- ARACHDAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Strength.
- ARMAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Arms, weapons; an armoury.



ARMHORACH, aich, *s. m.* A native of Bretagne. *N. pl.* armhoraich.  
ARRAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Joy, pleasure; a streaming, a running.  
ARTACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A quarry.  
ASGAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flowing of the tide; conference.

ASTAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A javelin, a spear or pike; a pike-staff; a chip or lath.  
ATHACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fermentation.  
ATHAIR LIATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Mountain sage.  
ATHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Victory.  
ATHMHAOLTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Shame

## B.

BAC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A spade or shovel.  
BACADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cow-dung.  
BACAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A captive, a hostage.  
BACHLADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The head of a stick.  
BACHLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cudgeller.  
BAILT, *s. m.* A belt, a cingle.  
BAIRCEAN, *s. pl.* Cross-sticks or side-timbers in a house, between the rafters.  
BAIRN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sticks; assure; warrant.  
BAISLEACH, ich, *s. m.* Heavy rain; a stone where women were wont to wash.  
BALL-NASG, aig, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation; the joints; the limbs.  
BANAIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Serious.  
BANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A band of men; a marching or journeying; an interdict.  
BANNAG, aig, *s. f.* A cake. *Mo bhannag ort, a method of asking a new-year's cake.*  
BANSNACH, aich, *s. m.* A dart, an arrow.  
BANSGOth, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A son-in-law.  
BAOS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fornication; caprice; frenzy; wickedness.  
BAOSACH, *a.* Wanton; capricious.  
BAOSRADH, aidh, *s. m.* Vanity.  
BAOTHANTAS, *s. m.* Folly, simplicity.  
BEALGACH, aich, *s. m.* An interpreter.  
BEANNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fork.  
BEANNACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cuckold.  
BEAN-EIGIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rape.  
BEANN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Regard, attention; *rarely*, a bone; the arms of a cross.  
BEARTAR, air, *s. m.* A cart; a shot; a stroke.  
BEAS, *s. m.* Rent, tax, tribute.  
BEASGNAICH, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Agree, accommodate.  
BEILBEHAN RUADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A buzzard.  
BEILLEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Blame, reproach.  
BEINNSE, *s. f.* A bench, a seat.  
BEOthACHIAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim.* of beothach.) *Ir. id.* A little beast.  
BEUL BREAGH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) A flattering mouth; flattery.  
BIATACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Food, victuals; nourishment.  
BIORACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A colt; a boat.  
BIORAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A steer, a young bullock.  
BIRICHE, *s. m.* A filly.  
BIRIDE, *s. f.* A breeding-cow; a shrew.  
BISEACH, ich, *s. f.* The crisis of a disease.  
BLADAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flattery; the act of flattering or coaxing.  
BLADARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flattering, coaxing.  
BLAGAIR, *s. m.* A blast, a puff; a boaster.  
BLAGAIReACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Boasting.

BLAOHDHAGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Noisy, garrulous.  
BLASDAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sweet-mouthed female.  
BLATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Flowery.  
BLATHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Politeness; smoothness.  
BLATHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from blath.*) A small flower; a little blossom.  
BLIOCHD-FOCHADAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Common sowthistle; *sonchus oleraceus.*  
BLOING, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bubble.  
BLUNAG. See BLONAG.  
BOCAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Ostentation.  
BOCHDRACH, aich, *s. m.* A beggar.  
BODAN, ain, *s. m.* Cat's tail; reed-mace. *Typha angustifolia.* Bodan dubh, *great cat's-tail.* *Typha latifolia*: bodan measgair, *common butterwort.* *Yorkshire sanicle,* *pinguicula vulgaris.*  
BOID, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bottle.  
BOID, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat trim.  
BOIDEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pudding.  
BOINEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bud or sprout.  
BOLAN, ain, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A full-grown cow.  
BOLGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A frock.  
BOLSTAR, air, *s. m.* A bolster. *Not good Gaelic.*  
BOLTANACH, *a.* Rank; olefactory.  
BOMAN, ain, *s. m.* A boast, a bounce.  
BORD UISGE, *s. m.* A flood-gate.  
BORRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger.  
BOSAN, ain, *s. m.* A purse.  
BRACAN, ain, *s. f.* A glove, a gauntlet, a handcuff.  
BRADACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thief.  
BRAGHAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bundle; a truss or pack.  
BRAID, *s. f.* A mountain, a mountainous country.  
BRACHEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Refuse of malt; malt from which the juice has been extracted.  
BRAIDHIN, *s. f.* A quern.  
BRAINEACH, ich, *s. m.* The prow of a ship.  
BRAOSDAIL, *a.* Gaping, gazing.  
† BRAS, *s. m.* Prosperity, increase.  
† BRAS, *s. m.* A lie; a romance; a covering for the head.  
BRASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Nimble, lively; sudden.  
BRASAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sycophant.  
BRASGAN, ain, *s. m.* A mob.  
BRATH, *s. m.* A remnant, a fragment; a spy; a lie; dependence.  
BRAT-LAINNH, *s. m.* A hand-towel.  
BREACHDAN, ain, *s. m.* Fresh butter.  
BREALL, *s. m.* A knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail.  
BREALLAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vessel.  
† BREAS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Great, mighty; prosperous; comely.  
BREASAIL, *a.* Great, mighty, princely.  
BREID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Frize; a coarse kind of woollen cloth.

BREISEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A still.  
 BREOLAD, *s. f.* Delirium.  
 BRIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An image of St. Bridget, used on the eve of that Saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands.  
 BRION, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Inquietude, dissatisfaction.  
 BRIONN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fiction, a lie.  
 BRIOSGLAN, ain, *s. m.* A skirret; silver weed; wild tansey; goose-grass; the *potentilla anserina* of botanists.  
 BROBH, *s. m.* Round-rooted bastard cypress; the *scirpus maritimus* of botanists.  
 BROBHADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grasshopper.  
 BROCHACH, *a.* Dirty, ill-scented; a grass.  
 BROLLAICH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Boldness, confidence.  
 BRONN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A quern.  
 BROTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Flesh; corn; a mole, a ditch; a fire; straw.  
 BROTHLACH, aich, *s. m.* A pit made in the ground, in which the ancient Gael dressed their food.  
 BRUID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thorn; anxiety.  
 BRUGHSEACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A womb with young.  
 † BUAC, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A liquor prepared for bleaching; mist; a cap of mist on a hill.

BUACAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Confusion.  
 BUACHARAN, ain, *s. m.* Dry cow's dung, used by the poorer sort of Scotch and Irish Gael for fuel.  
 BUADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The bone in a horn.  
 BUADHACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Victory, triumph.  
 BUADHAIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Trouble.  
 BUAT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pinnacle.  
 BUATG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cup, a chalice.  
 BUATLEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from buaile.*) *Ir. id.* A milker of cows; a place where cows are milked.  
 BUAILTEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dairy-house.  
 BUARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The early feeding of cows; rising to feed cows.  
 BUARACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A cow-herd.  
 BUINE, *s. f.* The set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing any wicker-work.  
 BUINNEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shoot, a young twig.  
 BUINNSE, *a.* A bundle; a bunch.  
 BUINNSEAL, eil, *s. m.* A bundle, a bunch.  
 BUISEAL, eil, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bushel.  
 BUSAG, aig, *s. f.* (*from bus.*) A kiss.

## C.

CAB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The bit of a bridle.  
 CAC AN AIRGID, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Litharge.  
 CACHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of pillory.  
 CAIBE-SGRATH, *s. m.* A breast-plough.  
 CAIFEAN, ein, *s. m.* A trifling, diminutive fellow; a dandiprat.  
 CAIFEANACH, *a.* Trifling; diminutive; pithless.  
 CAIG, *v. a.* Tease, disturb. *Pret.* chaig; *fut. aff.* caigidh, *shall tease.* *Calg* air, *tease him.*  
 CAIGILL, *v. a.* Lay up; cover the fire.  
 CAILE-CIRCEIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A shuttlecock.  
 CAIMEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Reproof, blame, reproach.  
 CAIRNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fleishy.  
 CAISE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The privy parts of a female.  
 CAISTEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crafty fellow.  
 CAITEACH, ich, *s. m.* A winnow-sheet; the mainsail of a ship.  
 CAITH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) *Pudendum virile.*  
 † CALB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The head.  
 CALC, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard, obdurate.  
 CALCHEARCAIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shuttlecock.  
 CAMAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A soft, foolish person.  
 CAMARAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An idiot.  
 CÀNANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A canon; canonist.  
 CAOBNAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little bough or twig.  
 CAODACHAN, ain, *s. m.* An infant beginning to walk.  
 CAOIBH, *s. f.* Decency.  
 CAOINEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Lamenting.  
 CAOINLEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Corn-stubbles.  
 CAOLACH, aich, *s. m.* Wattles.  
 CARSAN. See CARRASAN.  
 CATAIL, *a.* (cat-amhuil.) Cross, crabbed.  
 CÀTHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Chaffy.  
 CEADACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Coarse cloth.

CEAL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A covering; fine flour; sickness; prophecy.  
 CEALLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Contention; war, strife.  
 CEAN-AOIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Old age.  
 CEANN, cinn, *s. m.* Harvest home. For other significations, see the Dictionary.  
 CEANNAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A leader.  
 CEANNAG, aigs, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A headstall, a band; government, ruling.  
 CEAP, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rallying point in battle.  
 † CEARNAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A conqueror.  
 † CEART, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rag, an old garment.  
 † CEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kiss.  
 CEASAN, ain, *s. m.* The coarse wool of the flank.  
 CEOTHALLAN, ain, *s. m.* A stupid fellow.  
 CEALLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lover.  
 CINNSEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Want.  
 CIOCHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stingy man.  
 CIOLAG, aig, *s. f.* Provision, store.  
 CIOLAR, air, *s. m.* Linsey woolsey.  
 CIOMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Restless.  
 CIOMACH, aich, *s. m.* A restless fellow.  
 CIOMHOR, *a.* Lovely.  
 CIPEAN, ein, *s. m.* A stick or dibble for planting.  
 CLABHRACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A babbler.  
 CLAB-SHOLUS, uis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Twilight.  
 CLANNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Interment; a child's portion.  
 CLEOD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A horse-fly.  
 CLIANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.  
 CLIAITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The treadles of a loom.  
 CLITH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A desire of copulation in cattle.  
 CLUAIN LÌN, *s. f.* Corn spurry, *spergula arvensis.*

CLUAS, cluais, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Gladness, joy.  
 CLUAS LIAITH, *s. f.* A certain medicinal herb.  
 CLUDAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Concealment; a store.  
 CNAMHAG, aig, *s. f.* A maggot.  
 CNAPAIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A louse.  
 CNOCAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A crabbed little fellow.  
 COCHLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Hair-lace.  
 COCHLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Braided. *Ciabhan cochlach, braided hair.*  
 † COD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A part, a piece. Now written *cuid*.  
 CODARSNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Contrariety.  
 COGAIRSEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A whisperer.  
 COGAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An insurrection; a conspiracy.  
 COIDHEIS, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Commodious, convenient.  
 COILT, coilte, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A heifer.  
 COIMHEAS, *s. m.* Coolness, indifference; equality; comparison.  
 COIMHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* Neighbourhood.  
 COINDREACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Impediment, restriction; mis-chief; instruction; direction.  
 COIREACH, ich, *s. m.* (*from coir.*) *Ir. id.* A guilty person.  
 COIREAN COLLIU, *s. m.* Wild campion; *lychnis dioica*.  
 COISEANTACH, aich, *s. m.* A protector.  
 COISREACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A feast.  
 COLACH, COLLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Incestuous; sinful, wicked.  
 † CONACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tax, a toll.  
 COMHARBAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Succession.  
 COMH-CHIOSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Concave.  
 COMH-FHILANNAS, ais, *s. m.* Consanguinity.  
 COMPAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) See COMPANACH.  
 † CONAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A haven, a crown.  
 CONGA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The antlers of a buck.  
 CONGART, airt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Command.  
 CONGBHALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tenacious.  
 CONGBHALAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A stay, a help, support.  
 CONTRAILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Opposition.  
 CÒRAICHEAN, *n. pl.* of còir; which see.  
 CORAICHEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*from còir.*) *Ir. id.* Surety, protection.  
 CORCAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small boat.  
 CORCRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A small pot.  
 CORMACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A brewer.  
 CORPACH, aich, *s. m.* Ground under which there is decayed wood.  
 CORPAN, ain, *s. m.* (*dim. of corp.*) A little body; a miserable body; a corpuscle.  
 CORTHACHD, *s. f.* Lassitude.  
 COSAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A coat, a mantle.  
 COSNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A defendant.  
 COSRACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Fetters.  
 COTHARACH, aich, *s. m.* Water scorpion-grass.  
 CREABHAIDH, *a.* Frail, not stout.  
 CREASACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Spear. *N. pl.* creasaichean.  
 CREASAN, ain, *s. m.* Faith.  
 CREATHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An extortioner. *N. pl.* creathairean.  
 CRINEAM, eim, *s. m.* A fall.  
 CRINEAMH, eimh, *s. f.* Fate, destiny.  
 CRIOPAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A fonder. *N. pl.* criodairean.  
 CRISEAN, *s. pl.* Sineus.  
 CROILIGH, *s. f.* Pain, infirmity.  
 CROITEACH, *a.* Gibbous.

CROSAG, aig, *s. f.* A small cross; a small cup; perverseness.  
 CROTAL COILLE, *s. m.* Lungwort; the *muscus pulmonarius* of botanists.  
 CROTAN, ain, *s. m.* Purple, dyer's lichen.  
 † CRUACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Red.  
 CRUACH LUACHAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dwarf club-rush; the *scirpus cespitosus* of botanists.  
 CRUADHAIG, *s. f.* Distress; necessity.  
 CRUADHAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Danger; hardship; inhumanity.  
 CRUADHALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Hardness, niggardliness, rigour.  
 CRUADHALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard, niggardly, inhuman.  
 CRUADHCHIRADH, aith, *s. m.* Austerity.  
 CRUBHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A crimson colour.  
 CRUBHEOIN, *s. m.* The herb birdsfoot; the *trifolium ornithopodioides* of botanists.  
 CRUBH-LEOMHAINN, *s. m.* Common lady's-mantle; common vervain; the *alechemilla vulgaris* of botanists.  
 CRUCACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A heap.  
 CRUINNEACH, ich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Dew; mist; fog.  
 CRUINNEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mass, a heap.  
 CRUINNEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tuft.  
 CRUISGEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A jug, a small pitcher.  
 CRÙISTEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little lamp or cruse.  
 CRUTEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A dwarf, a hunchback.  
 CRUSGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A box, a small coffer.  
 CUAIRSGIATH, -sgeith, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A crooked target.  
 † CUAITH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The country.  
 CUAN, ain, *s. m.* Deceit; a multitude.  
 CUARAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A knapsack.  
 CUARTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Current.  
 CUIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A spider.  
 † CUIG, *s. f.* A counsel, an advice; a secret, a mystery.  
 CUILEANN TRÀGHA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sea-holly; the *eryngium maritimum* of botanists.  
 CÙIL-FHIONN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fair-haired.  
 CUILLE, *s. f.* Black cloth; a quill.  
 CUILLSEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The quilt or tick of a bed.  
 CUIMHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The list of cloth.  
 CUIMHEALTA, *a.* Bruising.  
 CUIMREACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An assistant.  
 CUINEAL MUIRE, *s. m.* Great white mullein; hag's taper; lady's fox-gloves; cow's lungwort; the *verbascum thapsus* of botanists.  
 CUINEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Rest, quiet.  
 CUINNEAG MHIGHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild angelica; the *angelica sylvestris* of botanists.  
 CUINSEAR, eir, *s. m.* A poniard.  
 CUIRCEAG, eig, *s. f.* A hive. *N. pl.* cuirceagan.  
 CUIRFEAN, ein, *s. m.* A crupper.  
 CUIRFEAR, eir, *s. m.* A carper.  
 CULAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The throat; a palate; chops.  
 CUMAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A touching; a wiping.  
 † CUMAIL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Three cows; the value of three cows.  
 CUNGANTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Helpful.  
 CUNGANTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A helper, an assistant.  
 CUNNADH; more properly *cunadh*; which see.  
 † CUR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Present time; fatigue; surety, pledge.  
 CURAID, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A curate.



## D.

- DABHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bucket; a picher.
- DAIGEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dagger, a poniard.
- DAOINEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Manliness.
- DAORCHLANN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Slaves; servants; plebeians.
- DAOSGAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Refuse; remainder.
- DAOSGAR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unteachable.
- DARSAN, ain, *s. m.* A murmur.
- DARTACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A two-year-old bull.
- † DEACH, *a.* Profitable.
- DEACHLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hard, difficult.
- DEACRACH, *a.* See DEACAIR.
- DEACRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Difficulty; hardship.
- DEANN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gibe; mist.
- DEARACH, aich, *s. m.* Destruction, pillage.
- DEARG, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bitter, severe; intense, inveterate.
- DEATACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A chimney.
- DEIL, deile, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cow's udder.
- DEILIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trespass.
- † DEIRBH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A churn.
- DIASAIR, *v. a.* Glean. *Pret. a.* dhiasair, *gleaned*; *fut. aff.* diasraidh.
- DÌDHÍOL, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Arrears.
- DILGHEAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Affection; suppression.
- DILSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sea-plant.
- DIMHEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Great honour, high esteem; scarcity of fruit.
- DIMHEASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Proud; contemptuous; servile.
- DIMHINN, DIMHINEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Provision; caution; heed; confidence.
- DIMHIDHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Sad. *Gu dimhnidheach, sadly.*
- DIMHIDHEACHD, *s. f.* Sadness.
- DIMHOLTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slanderer.
- DIMREAS, eis, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Want, necessity.
- DINEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A salutary draught.
- DINEUDACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A frock.
- † DINGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Thunder.
- DINGIR, *s. m.* A pavior's rammer.
- † DINIMH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Weakness; diminution.
- DINSEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Contempt.
- DIQBHALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Robbed, spoiled; ablative.
- DIQBHALACHD, *s. f.* Ablation.
- DIQBHALADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Damaging; annoying.
- DIQBHAR, air, *s. m.* Disrespect; omission.
- DIQBHLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Prodigal. *Com. and sup.* diqbh-laiche.
- DIQBHLACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Prodigality.
- DIQBHLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Prodigality.
- DIOCHRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Diligent, zealous.
- DIOGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Grief.
- DIOGAR, *a.* Eager, intent, vehement.
- DIOGHATH, aoithe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A blast in corn.
- DIOGHART, airt, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A decollation.
- DIOGHLAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Abuse, defamation.
- DIOGHILLUS, uis, *s. m.* Darkness.
- DIOGHIRAS, ais, *s. m.* Zeal, uprightness.
- DIOLAINÉACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bachelor.
- DIOLGAD, aid, *s. m.* Forgiveness; remission.
- DIOLMHAOIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Alimony.
- DIOLTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A seller.
- DIOLUNTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Valiant; hospitable, generous. *Gu diolunta, generously.*
- DIOMHRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mystery.
- DIONAIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Shamelessness.
- DIONAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Shameless.
- DIONASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ardent. *Com. and sup.* dionasaiche. *Gu dionasach, ardently.*
- DIONCHARN, -chainn, *s. m.* A fort.
- DIONGHAIR, *s. f.* A tribute; a benevolent succour.
- DIONOGLACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Heroism.
- † DIORMACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Unfit to walk.
- DIREACHDAS, ais, *s. m.* Gelding.
- DIS, *a.* Incapable of bearing cold; careful against cold.
- DIUGADH, aidh, *s. m.* Clucking, as of a hen.
- DIÙD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pain; sorrow.
- DIURNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) One who drinks or swills.
- DLEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A toll, a right, a due.
- DLEACHDAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lawgiver.
- † DLOM, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Refusal.
- DLUG, dluig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Avarice; penury.
- DO-BHUIDHEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Ingratitude, unthankfulness.
- DOCHRAIDH, *s. f.* Last.
- DOCHRAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Servitude.
- DO-DHEANTAS, ais, *s. m.* Impracticability.
- DO-DHUNE, *s. m.* A bad man, a rogue. *N. pl.* do-dhaoine.
- DOGHALTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Revenge.
- DO-GHLEUSADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Untuneable.
- DOGHNASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ill-favoured.
- DÒID-GHEAL, *a.* White-handed.
- DOIGHÉIL, *a.* (doigh-amhúil.) Decent; well-appointed.
- DOIGHLEUG, eig, *s. f.* A touchstone.
- DOIREANTA, *a.* Sullen, dogged.
- † DOIRIATA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lewd.
- DÒIRTEAR, eir, *s. m.* One who spills.
- DOIT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A grain of an inebriating quality that grows among corn.
- DOITHICHEARNAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Churlishness, niggardliness; abhorrence.
- DO-LAMHACH, *a.* Not easily handled; *also, for da-lamhach, ambidexterous.*
- DO-LAMHACHD, *s. f.* Ambidexterity.
- DONADAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Evil; miserableness.
- DONN-RUADH, *a.* Of a bay or chesnut colour.
- DORCAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A yearling bull-calf.
- DORNASG, aisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A manacle.
- DORRTHA, *a.* See DORRACH.
- DO-SHEOLADH, *a.* Innavigable; that cannot be guided or directed.
- DO-SGAOILTE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Not easily spread; indissoluble; inevitable.
- DO-SGATHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Improvident; extravagant. *Gu do-sgathach, improvidently.*

DRABHAS, ais, *s. m.* Dirt.  
 DRABHASACH, *a.* Dirty.  
 DRAOTH, draoitha, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pull, a tug, a pluck.  
 DRAOTHADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pulling, a tugging, a plucking.  
 † DREACHD, *s. f.* A draught or pattern; a poem.  
 DREANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Despicable.  
 DREASAIL, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Shreds, small teats.  
 DRIUEHLACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cowl.  
 DROBHLAS, ais, *s. m.* Misery.  
 DROCH, *s. m.* A moth or worm in wood or cloth.  
 DROCHDAIL, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Bad news.  
 DROCH-CHLEACHDAS, ais, *s. m.* Malpractice.  
 DROCH-NOS, *s. m.* A bad habit.  
 DROCH-SGEUL, -sgeil, *s. m.* Bad news; detraction.

DROMACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Affirmation.  
 DROMAN, ain, *s. m.* The back-band of a horse when in a cart.  
 DUALACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A toil-maker.  
 DUBHAS, ais, *s. m.* Sorrow.  
 DUBHAN CEANN-CHOSACH, *s. m.* Common self-hail, all hail, devil's bit; the *prunella vulgaris* of botanists.  
 DUBHRAS, ais, *s. m.* A gloomy wood.  
 DUILLEAN, ein, *s. m.* A spear.  
 DUILLEAG-BHAITE BHLÁN, *s. f.* White water-lily; the *nymphaea alba major lymphatica* of botanists.  
 DUILLEAG MHAITH, *s. f.* Nipple-wort, dock-cresses; the *lapsana communis* of botanists.  
 DUILLEAG MHLN, *s. f.* See DUILLEAG MHAITH.  
 DULIASG NA H-AIBHNE, *s.* Broad-leaved pond-weed; the *potamogeton natans* of botanists.

## E.

EÁ-CONN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Madness, fury.  
 EACHRANN, ainm, *s. m.* A bramble; an impediment, a stumbling-block.  
 EADAILIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The Italian language.  
 EADARLAMH, ainm, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Temporary happiness.  
 EADRADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A division; lust, adultery.  
 EALA BHUIDHE, *s. f.* St. John's wort.  
 EALADHANTACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Artificial.  
 EALADHANTAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An artificer.  
 EANGACH, aich, *s. m.* A babler.  
 EARAIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tail.  
 EARGNADH, aith, *s. m.* Devastation, destruction.  
 EARLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Diffusive.  
 EARNADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A redemption; payment; assessment; promulgation; extension; prophecy.

EARNAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An endowment; a department of any science.  
 EARRAIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Erroneous.  
 EASADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sickness, disease.  
 EASAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Excess.  
 EASADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Vanity; idleness.  
 † EASGAR, air, *s. m.* The plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.  
 EASARGAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Contrition.  
 EASBUIG BÀN, *s. m.* Greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; the *chrysanthemum leucanthemum* of botanists.  
 EIGEANTACH. See EIGINNEACH.  
 EIGHRE. See EIGH.  
 EILNICH, *v. a.* Corrupt, spoil, violate. *Pret.* a. dh'eilnich.  
 EINNEACH, *a.* Nimble, swift.  
 EINNID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Generosity.  
 EIRICEIL, *a.* Heretical.  
 EITHRE, *s. f.* The tail of a fish.

## F.

FAIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A green plover. *N. pl.* faideagan.  
 FAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A den, a hogstie.  
 FAINNEAL, eil, *s. m.* A fannel, or handful of straw used for thatching.  
 FAIRCLE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The uppermost; extremity; choice.  
 FAIRNEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A meeting.  
 FÁLADAS, ais, *s. m.* Spite; hatred.  
 FALLAINEAS. See FALLAINEACHD.  
 FALLSAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sluggard. *N. pl.* fallsain.  
 FALLSANACH, aich, *s. m.* A falsifier.  
 FALLUING MHIURE, *s. f.* Common lady's-mantle; the *alchemilla vulgaris* of botanists.  
 FAOCHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A weaver's thrum.  
 † FAOILEACH, ich, *s. m.* Supplement.  
 † FAOL, faoil, *s. m.* A prop, a support; a whelp; patience, forbearance.  
 FAOSGNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Auspicious.  
 FARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mallet, a beetle.  
 FARACH DUBH, *s. m.* Great fig-wort, kernel-wort; the *scrophularia nodosa* of botanists.

FARCAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A corn on hands or feet.  
 FÁSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Desert, desolate.  
 FASACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Stubble; the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 † FASG, faisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A prison; a band, a bond.  
 FASGAIR, *s. m.* A keeper, a jailor.  
 FASLACH, aich, *s. m.* Lustigation.—*Shaw*.  
 FATHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Coltsfoot; the *tussilago farfura* of botanists.  
 FEACHDNACH, aich, *s. m.* Prosperity, luck; manhood.  
 FEADAIR, *s. m.* A whistler; a piper.  
 FEADHAN, ain, *s. m.* The leader of a flock of wild geese.  
 † FEARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wild.  
 FEARSACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full of little ridges in the sand.  
 FEOCHAN, ain, *s. m.* Decay.  
 FEORAS, ais, *s. m.* The spindle-tree.  
 FEOTHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dormouse.  
 FIADHAN, ain, *s. m.* Wildness; evidence.  
 FIAG, FIAGA, *s. pl.* Rushes peeled and prepared; candle-wicks.  
 FIAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Modest, good.

FIALAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A tribe.  
 FI'ALTAS, ais, s. m. Protection.  
 FILLTE, a. Treacherous.  
 † FINEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Frugal.  
 FINEAL MUIRE, s. m. Flix-weed; the *sysimbrium sophia* of botanists.  
 FITHREACH, ich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Sea wreck.  
 FIURADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Satisfaction; comfort; completion; sufficiency.  
 † FLAITH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Milk.  
 † FLAITH, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A kind of strong beer.  
 FLAITHEANAS, ais, s. m. Heaven; sovereignty, dominion.  
 FLEANN UISGE, s. m. Various-leaved water-crowfoot; the *ranunculus aquaticus* of botanists.  
 FLIODH, s. m. A kind of medicinal herb.  
 FLIUCHRAS, ais, s. m. Moisture.  
 FOCAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Mallows.  
 FOGAIR, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A proclamation, a command.  
 FOGHAIL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Grief, vexation.  
 FOGHAIRT, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A chasing, a pursuing; a banishing.  
 FOGHLADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Robbery, trespass.  
 † FOICHEAS, a. (*Ir. id.*) Dark, obscure; *substantively*, a mystery.  
 FOILEUN, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A leap, a skip, a bounce.  
 † FOILLE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Smallness, littleness.  
 FOILLSEACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Declaratory.  
 † FOINEALL, ill, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A fool.  
 FOIRHEACH, ich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An elder.  
 FOIRBHEART, eirt, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Help, assistance.  
 FOIRHEARTACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An assistant.  
 FOIRBHREITH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Prejudice.  
 FOIREANN, einn, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A crowd, a multitude.  
 FOIRNEACHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A roller.  
 FOISEAD, cid, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A faucet.  
 FOLABH. See FOLBH or FALBH.  
 FOLABHRADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An insidious question.

FOLCADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A ley of potash.  
 † FOLLACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A covering; a garment; military colours.  
 FOLLASGAIN, s. f. Wood crow-foot; the *ranunculus auricomus* of naturalists.  
 FOLTACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A vassal, a hireling.  
 FONNSAIR, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A cooper.  
 FORAIL, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) An offer; a gift.  
 FORAS, ais, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) An armistice; depth; foundation; bottom.  
 FORBACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A funeral entertainment.  
 FORCHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Instruction; a sermon.  
 FORGHALL, aill, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A lie; a fable, a romance.  
 FORLAMHAS, ais, s. m. Force, power, conquest; pain; superfluity.  
 FORMAIL, a. (*Ir. id.*) Shapely, slightly.  
 FORMAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sound or noise.  
 FOROIDEAS, eis, s. m. Tradition; elements of knowledge.  
 FOROIDEASACH, a. Traditionary; elemental; elementary.  
 FORRAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Oppression; destruction.  
 FORRANACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) An oppressor.  
 FOSRADH, aidh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A dwelling; knowledge; dissolution, releasing; a bed; a clasp, a cramp.  
 FOTHACH, aich, s. m. A cry, a shout.  
 FROCHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A whortle-berry, a bilberry.  
 FREACADAN. See FREICEADAN.  
 FREACAIR, s. f. Attendance.  
 FRIOGHAN, ain, s. m. A barb.  
 FRIOSG, a. (*Ir. id.*) Nimble, active.  
 FROMHACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A glutton.  
 FUGAIRT, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Adjuration, warning.  
 FUARACHAS, ais, s. m. Coldness.  
 FUASAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A gainsaying, contradiction.  
 FUASGAR, air, s. m. A dispersion, a total rout.  
 FUINEACHAN, ain, s. m. (*from fuin.*) *Ir. id.* A baker.  
 FUIREANN, inn, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Ballast.

## G.

GAEHAIL, s. f. Barm; colonization; peopling.  
 GABHAR, air, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) Light, illumination; conflict.  
 GAIDHEAL, s. m. A British or Irish Celt.  
 GAIRGHEAN, ein, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A niece; crow-foot.  
 GAIRGRE, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A pilgrim's habit.  
 GAIRMEACH, a. Appellative; that calls.  
 GAIRTEAG, eig, s. f. A crab-tree; the *pyrus malus* of botanists.  
 GAISIDH, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A stream, a current.  
 GALAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A sudden blast; a sudden glimpse; chivalry.  
 GALEHAIDH, s. f. Heat, warmth.  
 GALGADH, a. Stout, valiant.  
 GALLAN-GREANNCHAIR, s. m. Colt's-foot; the *tussilago farfara* of botanists.  
 GALLRACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Infectious.  
 GALRADH, aidh, s. m. Infection, disorder.  
 GAMAIRLE, s. m. A foolish fellow.  
 GANASACH, a. Proud in gait.  
 GAOS, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Wisdom.  
 GAOLAN, ain, s. m. (*from gaol.*) A beloved person.  
 GARBH, gairbh, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A scab; warfare; courage.

GARBH-LUS, uis, s. m. Hay-ruff; catch-weed; goose-grass; the *galium aparine* of botanists.  
 GARMACH, aich, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A grandson.  
 † GARSAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.* *Fr. garçon.*) A young lad.  
 † GASACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Angry, indignant.  
 GASDAIR, s. m. An active man; a prater.  
 GATACHAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A little boy.  
 GEALBHAN SGIOMBULL, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A bunting.  
 GEALDRUIDH, s. m. Round-leaved sun-dew; the *drosera rotundifolia* of botanists.  
 GEAMACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Blear-eyed.  
 GEARAN, ain, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) The herb dog's-ear.  
 GEARBAG, aig, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A scab.  
 GEARCACH, aich, s. m. A nestling; an unfledged bird.  
 GEATRACH, a. (*Ir. id.*) Fearful, timid.  
 GEOTS, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) A flat belly.  
 GIG, s. f. (*Ir. id.*) Tickling.  
 GILLE-MÙCHAIN, s. m. A chimney-sweeper.  
 GIOE, s. m. (*Ir. id.*) A pull, a pluck.  
 GIOBAG, aig, s. f. A gipsy; a largess, a boon.  
 GIOGAIR, s. m. An uneasy person.



GIOLCACH, aich, *s. m.* A reed; a place where reeds grow.  
 Giolcach sleibhe, *common broom*; the *spartium scoparium* of botanists.  
 GIOSGACH, aich, *s. m.* Wavering; a wavering fellow.  
 GIOSGANACH, aich, *s. m.* A waddler.  
 GIUSTAG, aig, *s. f.* A thick-bodied girl.  
 GLAISEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Foam.  
 GLANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Broad-shouldered.  
 GLASAIR COILLE, *s. m.* Wood betony.  
 GLEACAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shout; a loud cry.  
 GLEIRE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Chastity.  
 GLEORAG, aig, *s. f.* A lark.  
 GLEORAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cuckoo flower.  
 GLOMAR, air, *s. m.* A bridle.  
 GLODH, *s. m.* Slime.  
 GLODHACH, aich, *s. m.* The slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.  
 † GLOTH, *s. f.* A veil.  
 † GLOTH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise, discreet.  
 GLUCAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bumper.  
 GLUINEACH DHEARG, *s. f.* Climbing knot-grass.  
 GLUINEACH DHUBH, *s. f.* Climbing knot-grass; the *polygoum convolvulus* of botanists.  
 GLUINEACH MHOR, *s. f.* Spotted knot-grass; the *polygoum persicaria* of botanists.  
 GLUINEACH THETH, *s. f.* Water knot-grass; lake-weed.  
 GLUNGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A clink.  
 GOIDNICH, *s. f.* Theft, stolen goods.  
 GOIRGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Foolish, doting.  
 GONADAIR, *s. m.* One who wounds.  
 GONTACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An old coarse coverlet.  
 † GORADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blush, heat; a warming; whipping.  
 GORMAN, ain, *s. m.* Blue-bottle; the *centaurea cyanus* of botanists.  
 † GRAB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tooth; a dent, a notch.  
 GRAFAN BÀN, *s. m.* White horehound; the *ballota alba* of naturalists.

GRAFAN DUBH, *s. m.* Stinking horehound; the *ballota niger* of botanists.  
 GRAIGEANAS, ais, *s. m.* Gluttony.  
 GRAN AIGEIN, *s. m.* Common pilewort; lesser celandine; the *ranunculus ficaria* of botanists.  
 GRAN LACHAIN, *s. m.* Lesser duck meat; the *lemna minor* of botanists.  
 GRAOLTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Obscenity.  
 † GREACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An outcry.  
 GREADAIR, *s. m.* A warming-pan.  
 GREAS, GREASACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Usual.  
 † GREID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A stroke.  
 GREIMIRE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A grappling-hook; pincers.  
 GRÉIS, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Grease. *Pret. a.* ghréis, *greased*; *fut. aff. a.* gréisidh; *p. part.* gréiste.  
 GRÉISE, GRÉISG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Grease.  
 GRÉISTE, *part.* Greased; brocaded, embroidered.  
 GRIANRACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The warmth of the sun; sun-rising.  
 GRINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A piece or morsel; decency.  
 GRINN, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Neat, clean, pleasant; serious; attentive.  
 GRIOCAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rumbling noise.  
 GRIODAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A great noise.  
 GRIOSAIR, *s. m.* A frying-pan.  
 GROIG, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A scrawl.  
 GROILEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bilboe.  
 GROMAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A prating girl.  
 GROPADH, aith, *s. m.* A gully, a server.  
 GRODÑACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Heavy-breeched, corpulent.  
 GUAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cheek.  
 GUAN, guain, *s. m.* A fool.  
 GUIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A leak.  
 GURRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Grunting; lowing; bellowing.  
 GUSTAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Protection; ability, affluence.  
 GUSTAG, aig, *s. f.* A clumsy girl.  
 GUTALACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An adulterer.  
 GUTALAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An adulteress.

## I.

IAR-FHEUR, -fheòir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) After-grass.  
 † IALL, *s.* God forgive you!—*Shaw.*  
 IAN, *s. m.* A vessel; the blade of a sword.  
 IAPAL, ail, *s. m.* Controversy.  
 IARAG. See EIREAG.  
 IARN-AOIS, *s. f.* The Iron age.  
 IARNAIR, *s. m.* An ironmonger.  
 IARNAIREACHD, *s. f.* The business of an ironmonger.  
 IARNALLACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An after-birth, secundine.  
 IASALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Facility.  
 ILEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dung, ordure.  
 ILEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Diversity, difference.  
 IN-DHIDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Protection; a protector.  
 IMRC, IMIRCEADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A journey, decession, departure.  
 IMLEAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The navel.  
 INBEHIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A perfect birth.  
 INGEAR, eir, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A level, a perpendicular; a chain or cord to measure with.

INGEARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Level, perpendicular.  
 INGÉALTAS, ais, *s. m.* Pasture ground, ground fit for feeding cattle.  
 INILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Fodder.  
 INIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Distress, misery.  
 INNLEAG, eig, *s. f.* A child's baby.  
 INTINNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Jollity.  
 † IODHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pike, spear, javelin; atfection; obedience; a confirming.  
 † IODHNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gift.  
 IOLDANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A jack-of-all-trades.  
 IOLDANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ingenious. *Com. and sup.* ioldan-aiche.  
 IOL-MHAITHÉAS, eis, *s. m.* Much good, great advantage.  
 † IOMADHALL, aill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Guilt, iniquity.  
 IOMAIREAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A skirmish.  
 IOMLOGADH, aith, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Audition.  
 IOMLOISG, *v. a.* Parch. *Pret. a.* dh'iomloisg; *fut. aff. a.* iomloisgidh.

LOMRASGAL, ail, *s. m.* Wrestling.  
 † LOXCHOSG, oisg, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Impediment, hinderance.  
 LOXCHRASAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Excrement.  
 † LONNAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gift.

LONNTLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delight.  
 LONNANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tardy.  
 LON-THOLLA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Penetrable; easily bored.  
 LOSDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cottage.

## L.

† LABHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Matter.  
 LACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The common reed.  
 LACHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A vulture; a large bird.  
 LAINEACH, *a.* Gleaming, coruscant.  
 LAINNEIL, *a.* Buxom, handsome.  
 LAINNREACH. See LOINNEACH.  
 LAMHACHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Grovelling.  
 LAMHAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*from lamh.*) *Ir. id.* A glove.  
 LAMHAN CAT LEACAINN, *s. m.* Common navel-wort; the *umbilicus veneris* of botanists.  
 LAMHENAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bladder.  
 LANG, laing, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A feast.  
 LANGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shotten fish.  
 LAN-TORRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Full, pregnant.  
 LAOIDHEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pith, pulp, marrow.  
 LAOIDHEANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Pithy, pulpy.  
 LEADANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cloth-dresser.  
 LASADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Lust.  
 LEAGAIT, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A legate; an offering.  
 LEAMHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Marshmallows; the *althæa* of botanists.  
 LEASG, leisg, *s. f.* The rain-goose.  
 LÉIR-SGRIOSTA, *part.* Destroyed; ruined; ravaged; defaced.  
 LEOGARADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Haughtiness.  
 LIATHAN, ain, *s. m.* Common marigold; the *chrysanthemum segetum* of botanists.  
 LIOGADH, aidh, *s. m.* A whetting, a sharpening.  
 LIOMHADAIR, *s. m.* A burnisher; a polisher.  
 LION NA H-AIBHNE, *s. f.* Various-leaved water-crowfoot; the *ranunculus aquatilis* of botanists.  
 LION NA BANN-SITHÉ, *s. f.* Fairy-flax; purging-flax; the *linum catharticum* of botanists.  
 LIONN-RUADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Cholera.  
 † LOBHAR, air, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Work; a day's work.  
 LOCHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A nap, a wink of sleep.  
 LOINGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Nautical.

LOINGEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An exile.  
 LOINGEACH, ich, *s. m.* A mariner. *N. pl.* loingsich.  
 LOIST, *s. f.* A pillion, a pannel; a sloven.  
 LOIT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A whore.  
 LOMAN, ain, *s. m.* A knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.  
 LOMRADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Effulgence; gorgeousness.  
 LONAILT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A storehouse, a repository.  
 LONGADAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A swing-swong.  
 LONGAIR, *s. f.* A ship's crew.  
 LOTHACH. See LÁTHACH.  
 LUACHAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bright, resplendent.  
 LUACHAIR, *s. f.* Splendour, brightness; a tempest.  
 LUAILLEACH, *a.* Mimicking, full of gestures.  
 LUAIN, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) The loins, kidneys.  
 LUATHREACH, *a.* Expeditious, active.  
 LUAMAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An astronomer; a navigator, a pilot.  
 LUAMAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little hand.  
 † LUAN, luain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A greyhound; a woman's breast.  
 LUASGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Childhood.  
 LUATHRACHD, *s. f.* Forwardness, quickness.  
 LÙBAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tenter.  
 LÙDAGAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The little finger.  
 LUIBHEACH, ich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A weed; a quantity of weeds.  
 LUIDEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Ragged.  
 LÙIDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The little finger.  
 LUIGHNE, *s. pl.* Javelins, spears.  
 LUISTE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slouch; a sluggard; a clown; a straw pannel.  
 † LUMHAN, ain, *s. m.* A lamb.  
 LURGAINNEACH, *a.* Long-legged.  
 LURGANACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) A shaft.  
 LUSDADH, aidh, *s. m.* Flattery.

## M.

MAC GUN ATHAIR, *s. m.* Lesser duck-meat; the *lemna minor* of botanists.  
 MACHALL UISGE, *s. m.* Water avens; the *geum rivale* of botanists.  
 MAGAR, air, *s. m.* A word, an expression.  
 MAIGEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A midwife.  
 MALACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A load.  
 MANDAL, ail, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger, roughness.  
 MAYLAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sandal.  
 MARBHACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Languor, languishment.  
 MARRHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The margin of a book.

MARCAN, ain, *s. m.* A horse.  
 MASAG, aig, *s. f.* A small red berry.  
 MEACAN DUBH, *s. m.* Comfrey; the *symphitum officinale* of botanists.  
 MEACAN DUBH FIADHAIN, *s. m.* Bugle; the *ajuga reptans* of botanists.  
 MEACAN AN RIGH, *s. m.* Common parsnip; the *pastinaca sativa* of botanists.  
 MEACAN SLEIBHE, *s. f.* Great bastard black hellebore; the *helleborus niger fetidus* of botanists.  
 MEACAN-TOBHACH, *s. m.* Great common burdock; burr; cloth-burr; the *bardana major* of botanists.

MEALAIÐH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A reaper.  
 MEALCAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hasty pudding.  
 MEALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Soft; fat; rich; rank.  
 MEANTAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snipe.  
 MEARADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Affliction.  
 MEILLEADH, *idh, s. m.* Inciting; incitement; encouragement.  
 MEILLEAN, *ein, s. m.* Blame, reproach.  
 MEILT, *meilte, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Grinding; mastication; consuming.  
 MEIRSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Smallage.  
 MEORAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A thimble.  
 MIACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A measure.  
 MIANACH, *a.* Abounding in ore.  
 MIANN, *s. m.* A mole on the skin.  
 MI-FHONN, *s. m.* Indifference; lowness of spirits.  
 MI-FHONNMHOR, *a.* Indifferent; low in spirits.  
 MIGHLEIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Abuse.  
 MILLSEAN-MONAIÐH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bog honey-suckle.  
 MILLSEAN, *ein, s. m.* The milt.  
 MILLTEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wicked man; a destroyer.  
 MILLTEACHD, *s. f.* Destruction; injury; abuse.  
 MILLTEANAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blunder.  
 MILLTEAN, *ein, s. m.* A prodigal.  
 MILLTEARACHD, *s. f.* Destruction; injury; abuse.  
 MILSEANTA, *a.* Sweetened.  
 MILLNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brave; gallant.  
 MILLNEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bravery.  
 MINNEACH, *ich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lie.  
 MIODARACH, *aich, s.* A kind of ansated wooden dish.  
 MIOLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lie.  
 MIONGRADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gnawing.  
 MIOTHAG-BHUIDHE, *s. f.* Wood night-shade; the *solanum dulcamara* of botanists.  
 MISNEALACHD, *s. f.* Courageousness.  
 MODHALAN, *ain, s. m.* Red-rattle.  
 MOILTEAN, *ein, s. m.* A hogrel.  
 MOINEAG, *cig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bogberry.  
 MOIRCHEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The falling sickness.  
 MOIRTEAL, *eil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cripple.  
 MOLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A little heap, a hill, a brow.

MONACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cunning.  
 + MONG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An edge, a border.  
 MONGAIN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A shaver, a trimmer, a clipper.  
 MONGAR, *air, s. m.* Roaring.  
 MORAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Meadow saxifrage.  
 MOR-DHOCHAS, *ais, s. m.* Sanguineness.  
 MOTHRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A damp woody place.  
 MUADH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sound; a cloud.  
 MUALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A way or passage; cow-dung.  
 MUCACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from muc.*) *Ir. id.* A clown, a hoggish fellow.  
 MUCHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Broom-rape.  
 MUCLACH, *aich, s. m.* A herd of swine.  
 MUDAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cover, a slight covering.  
 MUILEACH, *ich, s. m.* A puddle.  
 MUICHINN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A headland; a sea-coast.  
 + MUINE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A whore; a mountain; a thorn; a bramble.  
 MUINEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Affability; good behaviour.  
 MUIN-SHEUD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An ouch.  
 MUIR-BHEASG, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Stupidity; amazement.  
 MUIR-BHRINN, *s. pl.* (*Ir. id.*) Scarce-crows; termagants.  
 MUIREACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bulwark.  
 MUIRE OIGH, *s. f.* The Virgin Mary.  
 MUIRGHAEBHAIL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An arm of the sea.  
 MUIRINEACH, *ich, s. m.* Sea mat-weed.  
 MUIRTIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mortice.  
 MUISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Surly.  
 MULABHAR, *air, s. m.* Dwarf-elder; the *sambucus humilis* of botanists.  
 MULACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Puddle water, dirt; an owl.  
 MULARD, *aird, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A drake.  
 MULLACH DUBH, *s. m.* Knapweed; the *centaurea nigra* of botanists.  
 MULLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mole; a kind of milking-vessel.  
 MÙNLAICHTE, *part.* Be-p—d; be-mired.  
 MURACH DUBH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blackmoor.  
 MUR-BHUACHAILL, *s. m.* A diver. *N. pl.* mur-bhuachailleann.  
 MURLACH, *aich, s. m.* The bird called kingfisher.

## N.

NAGAIR, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Comely, handsome.  
 + NAIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brave; generous.  
 NAIRNE, *s. f.* Purity, chastity, modesty.  
 N AIS, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A furnace; a fire-hearth in a forge.  
 NAODHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A well or fountain.  
 NAOIDHEAN, *ein, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bravery.  
 NAOMHAG, *aig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A coble.  
 NAOMH OIGH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The Blessed Virgin; a nun.  
 NARRACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Cross, ill-tempered.  
 NÁSACH, *a.* See NÓSACH.  
 † NEABHAIDH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An enemy.  
 † NEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A tribe; a family.  
 NEAMHACHD, *s. f.* Heaviness.  
 NEAMHAIL, *a.* (neamh-amhuil) Heavenly.  
 NEAMHAIN, *s. f.* Impetuosity; violence; activity.

+ NEAN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An inch; a span; a wave.  
 NEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tool for making earthen pots.  
 NEIMH, *s. f.* Poison. See NIMH.  
 + NEOID, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong; stout; thick; pcurious; scanty; wicked.  
 NIADH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Strong; *substantively*, honour; veneration.  
 + NIOGHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Constant.  
 NIONADH, *aith, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Childbearing.  
 NOIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* A measure of a quarter of a pint.  
 NOSARACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Custom; modishness.  
 NUADHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*from nuadh.*) The first of any thing; biestings.  
 NUALL, *nuail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Praise.  
 NUALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Freakish.  
 NUALLACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A germander.



## O.

OGHRAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The gills of a fish.  
 OGHAM, *s. m.* The occult manner of writing used by the ancient Gael.  
 OIENEACH, *a.* Sudden, quick. *Com. and sup. oilniche.*  
 OIDEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A degree of nobility.  
 OIDEAS, eis, *s. m.* Instruction; counsel.  
 OIGHNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Liberal, generous.  
 OINIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Generous, liberal, magnanimous.  
 OINSEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Whoredom.  
 OIRBHIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Reproach; a curse.  
 OIRCEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mess.  
 OIRCHILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Concealment, ambush.  
 OIRCHIND, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Providence.  
 OIREAMHAN, ain, *s. m.* Concord, agreement, union.  
 OIRNEADH, idh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ordination.  
 ÒRACH, *a.* Auriferous.

ORRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A patrimony.  
 † ORC, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Murder.  
 † ORCAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Murder.  
 † ORD, *s. m.* Death; manslaughter; *adjectively*, bold, valiant.  
 ORDAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Generosity; dignity; solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music.  
 ORD-LAOCH, aoich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hero.  
 ORNAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The upper part of a door-case.  
 ORNAID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An ornament.  
 ORNAIDEACH, *a.* Ornamental.  
 OSADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Concord, confederacy.  
 † OSAR, air, *s. m.* Exaltation, preferment.  
 OSNACH, aich, *s. m.* Carrion.  
 OSNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The hair of the head.  
 † OSRAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Peace.

## P.

PAIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A torch made of tallow lapped upon linen.  
 PAIL. See PABHAIL.  
 † PAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Bread; a cake.  
 PAIPEAN BÀN, *s. m.* White garden-poppy; the *papaver album sativum* of botanists.  
 PAIPEAN RUADH, *s. m.* Red poppy.  
 PAIPEAN DUBH, *s. m.* Black garden-poppy; the *papaver nigrum sativum* of botanists.  
 PAIRTEACH, ich, *s. m.* A partaker, a partner.  
 PAIRTEACHAS, ais, *s. m.* Partnership, association.  
 PALTAG, aig, *s. f.* A thump, a blow.  
 PARDAG, aig, *s. f.* A hamper used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.  
 † PARN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A whale.  
 PEIRSILL, *s. f.* Parsley. Peirsill mhòr, *smallage*; the *apium palustre* of botanists.  
 † PEIST, *s. f.* A pestilence; ailment; loss.  
 PIOLAIR, *s. f.* A pillar.  
 † PIONNSARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wily, cunning.  
 † PIONNSARACHD, *s. f.* Wiliness.  
 PIOSARNACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A whisper.  
 PITEAG, eig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An effeminate person.  
 PLAB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Smut; a spot; a fillip.  
 PLABAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A babbler.  
 PLACAIR, *s. m.* A chubby-faced fellow; a glutton.  
 POBAL, ail, *s. m.* Butter-burr; the *tussilago petastes* of botanists.  
 POCAIR, *s. m.* A beggar.  
 POICHEAN, ein, *s. m.* A pitthless diminutive fellow.  
 POIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pore.  
 POIT-CHAMAG, *s. f.* A pothook.  
 PONAIR CHAPULL, *s. m.* Marsh-trefoil; buck-bean; the *menyanthis trifoliata* of botanists.  
 † PONT, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierce, cruel, vehement.  
 PORT GUNNA, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A loophole.  
 PRAGHAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Care, anxiety.  
 PRAISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Brassy.

PRADHACH, *s. m.* English mercury; wild spinach; the *chenopodium* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH BHUIDHE, *s. m.* Wild cabbage; nape; the *brassica* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH FEIDH, *s. m.* Bastard mustard; the *thlaspe arvensis* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH FIADHAIN, *s. m.* Common wild goose-foot orache; the *chenopodium album* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH GARBH, *s. m.* Wild mustard; charlock; the *sinapis arvensis* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH GLAS, *s. m.* Fig-leaved goose-foot; the *chenopodium serotinum* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH MHIN, *s. m.* Wild orache; the *artilex hastata* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH A BHALLA, *s. m.* Wall goose-foot; the *chenopodium murale* of naturalists.  
 PRAISEACH MARA, *s. m.* Sea goose-foot; glasswort; the *chenopodium maritimum* of botanists.  
 PRAISEACH TRÀGHIA, *s. m.* Sea colewort; the *crucula murina* of botanists.  
 PRAISGE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pottage.  
 PREACHAIN, *s. f.* The bones taken out of pork for the purpose of making bacon.  
 PREASTAIDH, *a.* Unable to bear cold; timid.  
 PRIBHLEID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A privilege.  
 PROBAICHE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A blinkard.  
 PRIOBHAD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Privacy, secrecy.  
 † PROBHADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A proof.  
 PROINMBEALLAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A drone-bee; a beetle.  
 PROIMHIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fat.  
 PROISEAL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Bold; proud; nice.  
 † PRONN, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Give, bestow.  
 † PRONNADH, aidh, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A giving, a bestowing.  
 PUINGEARN, eirn, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A beam for measuring or weighing goods; the graduated beam.  
 PUINTEALTA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Precise; punctual.  
 PUNAN, ain, *s. m.* A bittern; a blast; the sound of a horn.  
 PURPAIL, *a.* Punctual, accurate.

## R.

RABHACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A beacon.  
 RAIBEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Loose.  
 RAIGH, *s. f.* Frenzy.  
 RAINAS, ais, *s. m.* A romance, a fable.  
 RAIPLEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A scullion.  
 RANNAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. rannoir. W. rhanbur.*) A distributor.  
 RAOE, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tear, rend; prop.  
 RAOBACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Tearing, rending.  
 RAOBACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Tearing; excess; gluttony.  
 RASDACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Churlish, unpolite. *Com. and sup. tasdaiche.*  
 RASDAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Great satiety.  
 RATHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A bunch; a bundle.  
 REABHACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Joyful.  
 REABHACH, aich, *s. m.* One who plays tricks; a mountebank.  
 REAMHAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Foretelling, prognostication.  
 REANGACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wrinkled.  
 REUSONTAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Ratiocination.  
 RIADRANACH, aich, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An old maid; a cast-off mistress.  
 RIAGHALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Regularity; religiousness.  
 RIARACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A servitor.  
 RIDEAG, eig, *s. f.* Sweet myrtle; a small shrub.  
 RIGHEAL RIGH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Stinking cranesbill.  
 RIGHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Delay.  
 RIGH-THACH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A royal residence, a palace.  
 RINGEALL, ill, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A promise.  
 RIOMSACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A searcher.  
 RIONNACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A burial, interment.  
 RISEAN, ein, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An historian.  
 RITHNEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Slowness; delay.

ROB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Any beast that digs up the earth with its snout.  
 ROBHÀS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A violent death.  
 ROILBH, roilbhe, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A mountain.  
 ROILBHEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Hilly.  
 ROILLEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rolling-stone.  
 ROINHSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sin, iniquity.  
 ROISGEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Wise.  
 ROSGACH, *a.* Wise, knowing.  
 RÒSAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A rose-tree.  
 ROS LACHAIN, *s. m.* Lesser duck-meat; the *lemma minor* of botanists.  
 RÒTHLAG. See RÒSLAG.  
 RUADH-RINN, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Red points or edges.  
 RUAINNEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Fierce; forward.  
 RUAMNACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Indignant.  
 † RUCHD, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Vehement; *substantively*, a sow, a pig; entrails; a groan; a lamentation.  
 RUINEANACH, ich, *s. m.* A marsh.  
 RUINHE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A reproof; a reproach.  
 RUIREACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Famous.  
 RUTHARACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Quarrelsome.  
 RUAGAIR, *s. m.* A fugitive, an outlaw.  
 RUADHLE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A poor worn-down creature.  
 RUAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Water in which dye-stuff is boiled.  
 RUANAIDH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Red sorrel.  
 RUBHAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thong of hemp or flax; a shoemaker's wax-end.  
 RUIBH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Rue.  
 RUINTEALAS, ais, *s. m.* Darnel.  
 RUIPLEACHAN, ain, *s. m.* A gor-bellied fellow.  
 RUMAIL, *s. f.* A convulsion.  
 RUSTAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A bear.  
 RUTH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A chain; a link.

## S.

SABHALTACHD, *s. f.* Security, safety, protection.  
 SACRAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sacrifice.  
 SAIGHEAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An age; old age.  
 † SAINÉAS, eis, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Sedition.  
 SAINÉIL, *a.* Graceful, beautiful, handsome; various.  
 SAIRSE, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A sieve.  
 SAISDE BHEAG, *s. f.* Small garden sage; the *salvia hortensis major vulgaris* of botanists.  
 SAISDE CHNUIC, *s. f.* Mountain-sage; the *salvia Alpinia* of botanists.  
 SAISDE COLLE, *s. f.* Wood-sage; the *salvia agrestis* of botanists.  
 SAMHACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A soft quiet person.  
 SAMHADH, aith, *s. m.* An edge, as of a hatchet.  
 SAMHNAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Anger.  
 SANNADH, aith, *s. m.* A loosening, a separating.  
 SAOBH-GHLORACH, *a.* Gabbling.  
 SAOILEACHDAINN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A thinking; thought; reflection.

SAOIRE, *s.* (*Ir. id.*) Festivals, holidays.  
 SAORSACHADH, aith, *s. m.* A cheapening.  
 SAORSACH, *v. a.* Cheapen. *Pret. a. shaorsaich, cheapened; fut. aff. a. saorsaichidh, shall cheapen; p. part. saorsaichte.*  
 SAOR-CHLOCH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mason.  
 SAOTHACHAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A dish; a plate.  
 SAOTHAIL, *a.* Laborious, toilsome; painstaking.  
 SARAG, aig, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A gloss.  
 SASAIIH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Pleasure, satisfaction.  
 SÀSDA, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Satisfied; grateful.  
 SÀTHOIDE, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A preceptor.  
 SDODACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Restive.  
 SEAGHAS, ais, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A wood.  
 SEALAN, ain, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A halter for execution.  
 SEALANACH, aich, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.  
 † SEALLADH, aith, *s. m.* A cell.  
 SEAMAR BHÀN, *s. f.* Trefoil; white clover; white honey-suckle; the *trifolium repens* of botanists.

- SEAMAR CHAPUILL, *s. f.* Purple trefoil; broad-leaved clover; the *trifolium pratense* of botanists.
- SEAMAR CHRE, *s. f.* Male speedwell; the *veronica officinalis* of botanists.
- SEAMAR MHUIRE, *s. f.* Female pimpernel; yellow wood loose-strife; the *anagallis fœmina* of botanists.
- SEAMHIRAG, *aig, s. f.* A small nail or peg; wood-sorrel.
- SEANANACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A wasp.
- SEANNACHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A wily fellow.
- SEAN-TALAMH, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fallow-land.
- †SEARNACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Dissolvent, separable.
- †SEARNADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Dissolution, separation.
- SEAR-SHUIIL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A squint-eye.
- SEASAOHTAR, *air, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A rower's bench in a boat.
- SEASDAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shout; a hunter's cry.
- SEASGACH, *aich, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A dry cow.
- SEICEAN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* The membrane that covers the guts.
- SEILIDE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A snail.
- SEINHEAN, *ein, s. m.* Black-headed bogrush; the *schœnus nigricans* of botanists.
- †SEIRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Food.
- SEIREACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Liberal of food.
- SEIRSEAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A robust person.
- SEIS MADRAIDH, *s. f.* Great burr-reed; the *sparganium erectum* of botanists.
- SEOLADH, *aith, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The first semi-metre of a verse.
- SGAMALL, *aill, s. m.* Scum; phlegm.
- SGABALLACH, *aich, s. m.* A wardrobe-keeper.
- SGAINDÉAR, *eir, s. m.* A division, dissension.
- SGAIRG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A stony gravelly bottom.
- SGALOID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Noise.
- SGAMH, *s. m.* A wry mouth.
- SGAOILTEAG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sheet; a winding-sheet.
- SGAOTHAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A chamber-pot.
- SGATHACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fence made of loppings.
- SGARDACH, *aich, s. m.* Vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mask kieve.
- SGEARACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A square.
- SGÁTHAN, *ain, s. m.* A gazing-stock.
- SGIATAX, *ain, s. m.* A dart.
- SGILLIAN, *s. pl.* The scales of a fish.
- SGINEIDEACH, *a.* Skittish.
- SGIOBALLAN, *ain, s. m.* A brush for sweeping cattle with.
- SGIORRAG, *aig, s. f.* A flatus.
- SGIOLMHOIR, *a.* Talkative. *Com. and sup.* *sgiolmhoire.*
- SGIREBH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A rocky ford; a stony bottom.
- SGOIGE, *s. f.* The throat.
- SGOIGEACH, *a.* Guttural.
- SGRAB, *v. a. (Ir. id.)* Erase; scratch; write.
- SGRABAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A currycomb.
- SGOLGAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A scold. *N. pl.* *sgolgairean.*
- SGONASACH, *a.* Eager, greedy.
- SGRAM, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A snatch; a snap.
- SGRAMAIN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An extortioner.
- SGREABHAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A crust.
- SGREAGAR, *a.* Rocky.
- SGREIG, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Rocky ground.
- SGRIPEAG, *eig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A small griddle.
- SGRÓG, *sgróig, s. f.* An old cow or ewe.
- SGRUIBLEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A scribbler.
- SGRUIGEAN, *ein, s. m.* The neck of a bottle.
- SGRUTACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The itch.
- SGUIRB, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Cessation.
- SGUIRREADH, *idh, s. m.* A condemning; condemnation.
- SIACHAIR. See SIOCHAIR.
- SIDHF, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A blast.
- SILTEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A still; a distiller.
- SIOGAN, *ain, s. m.* A gizzard.
- SIOLLAN, *ain, s. m.* A skinny, meagre creature.
- SION, *s. m.* A whisper; a phenomenon; brightness; a warning.
- SIOSDAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hunter's cry.
- SIOTHLAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A strainer; a sack.
- SISTEALACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A flax-dresser; a wool-comber.
- SISTEALACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Flax-dressing; wool-carding.
- SISTEALAIR, *s. m.* A flax-dresser; a wool-comber.
- SÍUNAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A vessel made of straw to hold meal.
- SÍURDAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Tattle.
- SÍURRAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Giddiness; drunkenness; a watery mist.
- †SLABHAR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Narrow.
- SLAIMEAN, *ein, s. m.* A dirty person.
- SLAMAIR, *s. m.* One who eats voraciously.
- †SLAOD, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Murder, slaughter; a pulley or crane.
- SLAODRACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Foundation.
- SLAOD-THÉINE, *s. m.* A wasting or consuming fire; a great fire in which many persons were consumed.
- SLEANT, *s. m.* A tile.
- SLIASAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The coarse part of a thread.
- SLIASD, SLIASDAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A ledge in a loom.
- SLONNADH, *aith, s. m.* Cattle.
- SLUDRACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A foundation.
- SMAILE, *s. f.* A blow, a buffet.
- SMEIRNE, *s. f.* A spit; a broach.
- SMISTE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A mallet.
- SMOL, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A weaver's shuttle.
- SMUGADAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pocket-handkerchief.
- SMUIT, *s. f.* A nose, a bill, a beak.
- SMULAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fillip with the fingers.
- SMULC, *s. m.* A snout; a surly look.
- SMULCACH, *a.* Snouty; surly.
- SONGHACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Beautiful.
- SOCAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A big-bellied man; a field-fare.
- SODARACH, *a.* Trotting.
- SOINNHEACH, *a.* Peaceable; agreeable.
- SOINNHEAS, *eis, s. m.* Fretting; reconciliation.
- SOIGHNE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Pleasure, delight.
- SOINEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Noisy.
- SOISEALACH, *a.* Airy; hearty; proud.
- SOISLEAN, *ein, s. m.* A firm or bold standing.
- SONNADH, *aith, s. m.* A fort, a garrison.
- SOPAG, *aig, s. f.* A small bundle of straw.
- SORTAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A shout.
- SPADANACH, *aich, s. m.* A sluggard. *N. pl.* *spadanaich.*
- SPAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A drug; a sluggard; an eunuch.
- SPAILLEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A fall.
- SPAILP, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A kiss; a lie.
- SPARSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A diminution.
- †SPART, *a.* Heavy, dull, dense.
- SPEARAG, *aig, s. f. (Ir. id.)* A sparrowhawk.



SPLIOT, *v. a.* Dash or throw carelessly aside.  
 SPLIUDRACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Bad beer.  
 SPOID, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A hasty word.  
 SPOIDEAR, *eir, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A hasty person.  
 SPURSAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A diminutive person.  
 SRÁIDEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A saunterer; a vagabond.  
 SRAIDHEAG, *eig, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A cake.  
 SRANG, *sraing, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A frown.  
 SRAM, *s. m.* Matter running from the eyes.  
 SRAMACH, *a.* Blear-eyed.  
 † SREABHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A cake.  
 SREANGAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sneaking half-starved fellow.  
 SRUAIC, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A pustule.  
 SRUAN, *srúain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.  
 SRUBH, *srubha, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A snout.  
 SRUBHAG, *aig, s. f.* A cake baked before the fire.  
 STABH, *stabha, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An iron vessel chained to a well by the way-side.  
 STALCAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pacing-horse; a bully; a robust fellow.  
 STÁNADAIR, *s. m.* A tinker, a tin-smith.  
 STEALLAIR, *s. m.* A fanct.  
 STIOPAS, *ais, s. m.* Drowsiness.  
 STOCAINTE, *a.* Stiff, or numbed, as the legs are after sitting for a long while.  
 STRACH, *s. m.* An arch, a vault.  
 STREACHAIL, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Lacerate. *P. part.* streachailte.

STRIOCHLAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A rag; any valueless thing.  
 STROIGHEAN, *ein, s. m.* Mud and straw mixed for a wall.  
 STROILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Delay.  
 STUACACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Gruff, boorish, churlish.  
 STÚCAIR, *s. m.* A stiff, conceited fellow; a churl. *N. pl.* stucairean.  
 SUAG, *suaig, s. f.* A rope, a cable.  
 SUAGAIR, *s. m.* A rope-maker.  
 SUAILL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A small quantity.  
 SUAIN, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Sound.  
 SUAILE, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Weary, weak, pale, dejected.  
 † SUALL, *a.* Famous, renowned; *substantively*, a wonder.  
 SUAITEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A mixer; a kneader.  
 SUALACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Famous, admirable.  
 SUNARAN, *ain, s. m.* A sleeper.  
 † SUBHALLACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Religious.  
 SUGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A straw collar for cattle.  
 SUILEASG, *cisg, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) An osier.  
 SUMAIR, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A gulf; a whirlpool; a sucker; a swallower; a drinker; a glutton; the sucker of a pump.  
 SUNN, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A puff; a blast; a push; a fortification.  
 SUNNACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A strong fort; a milching place; a summit.  
 SUNN-GHAOTH, *aoithe, s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A high wind.  
 SUTHAN, *ain, s. m.* A booby, a dunce; small beer.  
 SURABHAN, *ain, s. m.* Southernwood.

## T.

† TAB, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A start.  
 TABAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tabor; a timbrel.  
 TABHUICH, *v. n.* Profit; exact. *Pret.* thabhaich.  
 TABHUL, *uil, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A horse-fly.  
 TACADH, *aidh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Prosperity.  
 TACH, *s. m.* Value, estimation.  
 TAG, *v. a.* (*Ir. id.*) Deliver.  
 TAGARACH, *aich, s. m.* A pretender, a claimer.  
 TAGHAL, *ail, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A feeling, touching, the sense of feeling.  
 TAIBHEIRT, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Disparagement.  
 † TAIBHISEACH, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Proud.  
 † TAIBHISEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A proud person; a coquette.  
 † TAIBHISEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Proudcness; coquetry.  
 TAICEACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Reliance.  
 TAIRCHEALL, *ill, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) An act, action.  
 † TAIRGEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Collecting; a collection.  
 TAIRIS, *v. a. and n.* Love; come; stay, remain. *Pret. a.* thairisg; *fut. aff.* tairisgidh.  
 TAISGEACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A storekeeper.  
 TAISGEADH, *idh, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A store; wealth.  
 TAISGEALACH, *aich, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A pilgrim; a passenger.  
 TAISGEALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Pilgrimage.  
 TAISGIDH, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A trunk; a hoarding, a laying up.  
 TAISILL, *s. f.* Trespass; damage; injury; injustice.  
 TAITHLEACHAS, *ais, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Excusation.  
 TALCAIS, *s. f.* Contempt.  
 TALCHAR, *air, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Obstinacy.

TALCHARACH, *a.* Obstinate.  
 TAMHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) The spleen.  
 TAMADH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A slothful person.  
 TÁNAISTE, *s. m.* The heir-apparent to a prince.  
 TÁNAISTEAS, *eis, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) Dominion.  
 TAOBHACH, *a.* (*from taobh.*) *Ir. id.* Partial.  
 TAOBHAN, *ain, s. m.* A patch or clout on the side of a brogue.  
 TARAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A visit.  
 TARAR, *air, s. m.* An augre, a piercer.  
 † TARGAIL, *a.* (*Ir. id.*) Renowned.  
 TARGAL, *ail, s. m.* A great wave.  
 TARGALACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) The rolling of the sea.  
 † TATH, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A lord; a ruler; anger.  
 TEAGHLACHAN, *ain, s. m.* (*from teaghlach.*) *Ir. id.* A domestic.  
 TEAGAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A house, a habitation.  
 TEAGAIR, *See TEAGAR.*  
 TEALRACHD, *s. f.* Profusion, extravagance.  
 TEALTACHD, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Simplicity.  
 TEALTADH, *a.* Silly; cowardly.  
 TEAMHAIR, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) A covered or shaded walk on a hill.  
 TEANGAN, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A tongue; a language.  
 TEANNANT, *ain, s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A press.  
 † TEAS, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A sound.  
 † TEASD, *s. m.* (*Ir. id.*) A report.  
 TEASDAIL, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Want.  
 † TEILM, *s. f.* (*Ir. id.*) Great terror.

TEISBEIRT, *s. f.* Increase, growth.  
 TIACHAIR, *a. (Ir. id.)* Perverse; ill-disposed; sickly; weary under a burden.  
 TIACHAG, *aig, s. f.* A small bag.  
 TIARPAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A testicle.  
 TIBEARSAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A still.  
 TIBHEADH, *idh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Laughter; joking; shunning; quickness.  
 TIGHEACH, *a. (from tigh.) Ir. id.* Domestic.  
 TIGHEAPASACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Diligent; busied about house-keeping; hospitable.  
 † TINNEASACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Stout, strong; *literally*, strongly ribbed.  
 TIONCHAIR, *s. f.* Attendance.  
 TOIRHRE, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A fancy, an illusion.  
 TOMAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Protection; a protector; a dipper.  
 TOLLACHAN, *ain, s. m. (from toll.)* A piercer. *N. pl.* tollachain.  
 TOMHADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A threat; a frown.  
 TOMRADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fustian; bombast.  
 TOTARNACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Stuttering, stammering.  
 TRAOGH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Empty; ebbd.  
 TREANAS, *ais, s. m.* Abstinence.  
 TRUDARNACH, *aich, s. m.* A stammerer.  
 TRUIMPLEASG, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Fulmination, explosion.  
 † TRULL, *trulla, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A head.  
 TRUSDAR, *air, s. m.* Dirt, filth, dust.

TRUSDARNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A stammerer.  
 TRUSDORNACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A busy-body.  
 TRUSGAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* The privy parts.  
 TUACAIRD, *s. f.* A winding of yarn.  
 TUVRADH, *aidh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A sauce.  
 TUASLACH, *aich, s. m.* One who releases.  
 TUCHRAIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The appointed time; critical time.  
 TUICHEANACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A handsel.  
 TUILE TALMHAINN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bulbous crow-foot; butter-cup; the *ranunculus bulbosus* of botanists.  
 † TUILM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A gift.  
 TUIRBHEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Shamefaced, bashful.  
 TUIREANTA, *a. (Ir. id.)* Pregnant.  
 TUIRGINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A flood; a broad, squat person; a wash-staff; a bottle.  
 TUIRIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A pillar; a support; a request.  
 TULCHAIR, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* An emulator.  
 TULPAIST, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An avenue; a walk before a door.  
 TULSCAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A spreading; a loosening; a bursting.  
 TUM-DHIAS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A bushy ear of corn.  
 TURACHAN, *ain, s. m.* A big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.  
 TUSGARNACH, *aich, s. m.* A libeller; a story-teller.  
 TUSLANG, *aing, s. m.* A wrestling.  
 TUSORNACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Whispering.

## U.

UAIM, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Embroidery.  
 UAINNEARACH, *a.* Secret, retired.  
 UAINNEACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Solitary. *Com. and sup.* uaimiche.  
 UAINNEARAS, *ais, s. m.* Secrecy, retirement.  
 UAISEACH, *ich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A hero. *N. pl.* uaisichean.  
 UAMH, *uaimh, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Ornament.  
 UANACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Earning.  
 UASLAID, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* Gentleness; redemption.  
 UCAS FHIADHAIN, *s. m.* Common mallow; the *malva sylvestris* of botanists.  
 UCAS FHIRANCACH, *a.* Dwarf mallow; the *malva rotundifolia* of botanists.  
 UCHDACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cleff in music.  
 UDHACHD, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A will or testament; a confession.  
 ULIDH, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* A lake.  
 UILLEANN, *inn, s. m.* Honeysuckle.  
 UIREAGAL, *ail, s. m.* Dread, terror.

UIREAGALACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Terribly afraid.  
 UISGRIAN, *ein, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An aqueduct.  
 UISTARACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A petitioner.  
 UNACH, *aich, s. m.* A bleaching; a washing.  
 † URACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Earth; beginning; contention; a bottle; a pail; a small tub.  
 URAN, *ain, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A cold bath.  
 URARD, *a.* Very high; *substantively*, a high place.  
 URGAS, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* An exchange; an alteration.  
 URGHART, *airt, s. m. (Ir. id.)* Bad luck; misfortune; victory.  
 URLAINN, *s. f. (Ir. id.)* The staff of a spear.  
 URLARACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* A close housekeeper.  
 URLLACH, *a. (Ir. id.)* Having thick or bushy hair.  
 URMACH, *aich, s. m. (Ir. id.)* An armoury.  
 URSNAIDHIN, *s. m. (Ir. id.)* A pin or jack to fasten the cords of a harp.  
 USGARACH, *s. m.* A separation. *N. pl.* usgaraichean.





AN

**ENGLISH - GAELIC DICTIONARY.**



## ENGLISH-GAELIC DICTIONARY.

## A.

A, a. Ceud litir na h-aibidil.

A. Giorrachadh airson *ANNUM*, *nan ealadhain*; agus airson *ANNO*, *anns a bhliadhna*; *ann am bhliadhna*. A.D., *ann am bhliadhna an t-Slànnaighfhir*. A.N., *o chruthachadh 'n t-saoghail*; *roinsh meadhon là*. A.U.C., *o leigeadh bunaithe na Roinh*.

A, a. Ag. Go a fishing, *rach a dh'iasgachadh*. What art thou doing? *ciod tha thu a deanamh?* A walking, *ag imeachd*.

A, in some vulgarisms, is differently expressed. Two acres a man, *da acair am fear*; once a year, *uair sa bhliadhna*.

ABACK, *adv.* Air ais, an comhar chùil.

ABACOT, s. Seorsa boineid a b' àbhaist blith aig righribh Shasunn.

ABACUS, s. Bord cunntais, clàr cunntais, clach mhullaich.

ABACTORS, s. pl. Creachadairean, spùinneadairean; robair-ean; luchd reubainn; luchd creich.

ABADDON, s. An diabol.

ABAIT, *adv.* Gu deireadh; o'n chrann gu deireadh luinge (no) bàta; cadar an crann mor 's an stiùir.

† ABALANCE, s. Umhlachd; modh; beic; strìochd.

ABALIENATE, v. Thoir thairis cuid aon neach do neach eile.

ABALIENATION, s. Toirt thairis cuid aon neach do neach eile.

ABANDON, v. a. Tréig; fàg; cuir cùl ri; diobair; cuitic; thoir thairis; leig dhìot; dealaich ri. He abandoned her, *thréig se i*.

ABANDONED, *part. and a.* (*Forsaken*), *tréigte, fagte*; diobair; cuitic; (*wicked*), *mallaichte*; millte; caillte; ain-gidh, ole, ciontach; coirpte; peacach; curt.

ABANDONMENT, s. Treigsinn; fàgail; diobairt, toirt thairis.

ABASE, v. a. Islich, irioslach, cuir sios. Abased, *isliche irioslaichte*; he shall be abased, *islichear e*.

ABASEMENT, s. Isleachadh, isleachd, irioslachadh; (*as of rent*), meachainn.

ABASH, v. a. Nàirich, nàraich, cuir gu h-amhladh, cuir gu nàir. Abashed, *nàraichte*; *fu nàir*.

ABATE, v. a. and n. Lughdaich, beagaich; islich, leig sios; ciùinich; fàs ciùin; traogh dìosg; rach an lughaid.

ABATEMENT, s. Lughdachadh, beagachadh; meachainn; isleachadh; ciùineachadh; traoghadh, dìosgadh, leigil sios.

ABATER, s. Lughdaiche, beagaiche; fear isliche, fear isleachaidh.

ABBA, s. Athair.

ABBACY, s. Abaideachd, abaiteachd; còir abaite, scilbh abaite; fearann abaite; imhe aba; abachd.

ABBESS, s. Ban-aba; ban riaghlaidh abaite.

ABBEY, s. Abaid, abaite; cill-mhànach; mainistear.

ABBOT, s. Ab, aba.

ABBREVIATE, v. a. Giorraich, gearr goirrid, aithghearrach. Abbreviated, *giorraichte*; *aithghearrachte*.

ABBREVIATION, s. Giorrachadh; aithghearrachadh.

ABBREVIATOR, s. Giorradair. Abbreviators, *giorradairean*. A. B. C. An aibideal; an *eubsaidh*; ceud leabhar cloinne.

ABDICATE, v. a. Leig dhìot; thoir suas; thoir thairis; fàg, dealaich ri; diobair còir, diobair dreuchd (no) oifig, (no) inbhe.

ABDICATION, s. Toirt suas, fàgail, tréigsinn, diobairt còrach, dealachadh ri dreuchd, dealachadh ri oifig no ri inbhe.

ADDITIVE, a. Céleadair, ceileadh.

ADOMEN, s. Iochdair a chuirp, iochdar na bronn; com.

ADDUCE, v. a. Thoir as, thoir air falbh; tarruing air falbh.

ABDUCTION, s. Toirt air falbh, tabhairt as; tarruing air falbh.

ABECEDARIAN, s. Fear teagaisg na h-aibidil; urr a tha 'g ionusachadh na h-aibidil.

ABED, *adv.* San leabaidh, na laidhe, na luidhe, air do lloidhe.

ABERRANCE, ABERRANCY, s. Seachran, seacharan; iomral; iomrol; mearachd.

ABERRANT, a. Seachranach; iomrolach; mearachdach.

ABERRATION, s. Seachran, treigsinn slighe; iomrol; dol a thaobh; allaban.

ABET, v. Brosnuich, prosnuich; brog, stuig; cuir air agbaidh; cuidich; aontaich; coghain. Abet me, *cuir leam*; *cuidich mi*; *seas ri m'chùl*; *tagair mo chùis*; *cum taobh rium*.

† ABETMENT, s. Brosnuchadh, prosnuchadh; aontachadh, cuideachadh; coghnadh.

ABETTER, ABETTOR, s. Brosnuchair; fear aontachaidh; aontaiche; cùl-taice.

ABHOR, v. Fuathaich; gràinich; oilltich; dubh-ghràinich; gairisnich. Abhorred, *fuathaichte*.

ABHORRENCE, ABHORRENCY, s. Fuath, gràin, oillt; dubh-ghràin, sgrat, sgratachd, sgreite, fuathachadh, gràineachadh.

ABHORRENT, a. Fuathach, graincil, oillteil, dubh-ghràineil, sgrataidh, sgreitidh.

ABHORRER, s. Fuathadair, gràineadair.

ABIDE, v. n. Fan, fuirich, stad, feith; tamh; gabh comhluidh, tàinig; buanaich mair; dean foighidinn, glac foighidinn. Abide by a person, *cum taobh ri neach*.

ABIDE, v. a. Giùlan; fuilg, fuilg.



**ABIDER, s.** Fear tamha, fear comhnuidh, fear tùiniche.

**ABIDING, s.** Fuireach, fuireachadh, fanachd, fantuinn, stadachd, tamh, comhnuidh, buanachadh; marsuinn, mair-eachdainn.

**ABJECT, a.** Suarach, miothar, gràineil, truailidh, diùbh-aidh, ainniseach; neo-sporadail.

**ABJECTENESS, s.** Suarrachas, ainns; uireasbhuidh, truaghachadh.

**ABJECTION, ABJECTNESS, s.** Ainniseachd; miothaireachd, tàireileachd, tràilleileachd; bochduinn; lseachadh, lag-chridheachd, truite mionntinn.

**ABJECTLY, adv.** Gu suarach, gu h-ainniseach, gu miothar, gu gràineil; gu truailidh, gu diùbhaidh, gu tàireil, gu tràilleil.

**ABJECTNESS, s.** See ABJECTION.

**ABILITY, s.** Comas, cumhachd, clithe, tréine. Abilities, *caileachd*.

**ABINTESTATE, a.** Aig am bheil oighreachd gun tiomnadh.

**ABJURATION, s.** Fréteachadh, aicheadh, aitheach, eitheach, mionnuchadh; cùl-mbionnachadh. Abjuration oath, *cùl-mhionnan*.

**ABJURE, v.** Mionnaich, fréitich, àicheadh, aicheun; cùl-mhionnaich.

**ABLACTATE, v.** Cuir air diol; cuir bhàrr na ciche; coisg.

**ABLATION, s.** Tabhairt air falbh.

**ABLE, a.** Comasach, cumhachdach, foghainteach, làidir, neartmhor, urrainn, treòrach, murrach; teoma, sgileil; beartach. He was not able, *cha b'urradh dha, 'cha b'urraim e*; as well as I was able, *mar b'fhearr a dh'fhaotainn; mar b'fhearr b'urraim mi*; I am able to do it, *tha mi murrach air a dheanamh*.

**ABLE-BODIED, a.** Laidir, treun, neartmhor, foghainteach, calma, taicil.

**ABLENESS, s.** Murrachas, tréine, spionnachd.

**ABLEGATE, v.** Cuir air theachdairachd, cuir air thùras.

**ALEGATION, s.** Cur air theachdairachd, cur air thùras.

**ABLENESS, s.** Comasachd; neart, tréine laidreachd, urrainneachd.

**ABLEPSY, s.** Doille, dalladh, cion léirsinn, cion fradhairc, neo-leirsinneachd.

**† ABLOCATE, v.** Leig mach air riadh.

**ALBUE, a.** Ionnladach, nigheach; a glanadh, a nigheadh.

**ABLUTION, s.** Ionnlad, nighe, nigheadh, nigheachan, glanadh, saoradh o chionnt.

**AENEGATE, v.** Aicheadh, diult, seun, òb, seachain.

**AENEGATION, s.** Aicheadh, diùltadh, seunadh, seachnadh.

**ABNODATION, s.** Sgathadh chraobh na phreas.

**† ABNOMITY, s.** Mi-dhaicheadh, droch cumadh.

**† ABNORMOUS, a.** Mi-dhàicheil; neo-chumadail.

**ABOARD, adv.** Air bord, air luing, air uachdar.

**ABODE, s.** Comhnuidh, tamh, aite comhnuidh, aite tamha; fardoch, aros tùinidh, tuineas, cleithe, dachaidh; fuireach, tamhachd, fuineachas.

**ABODE, v. a.** Fiosach, fàisnich; innis roimh làimh; agarrach, àitich.

**ABODENENT, s.** Fiosachadh, fiosachd, faisneachd, innseadh roimh làimh; mán-adh, timsiogdail, agarrachd; comhar; sànas.

**ABOLISH, v. a.** Dubh amach; cuir as do, sgrios, cur mu làr; mìo-laghaich, cuir a mugha; mill; rain-sgrìos; randonaich. Abolished, *mìo-laghuichte, dubhte a mach*.

**ABOLISHABLE, a.** Rì chur as, rì chur a mugha, so chur as, so chur mu làr, so dlubh amach.

**ABOLISHER, s.** Sgrìosadair; mì-laghaichair.

**ABOLISHMENT, s.** Sgrìos, sgrìosadh; cur as, cur a mugha, sgrìosadairachd.

**ABOLITION, s.** Cur mu làr, cur a mugha, sgrìosadh, mìo-laghaichadh.

**ABOMINABLE, a.** Fuathach, oilleil, gràineil, sgreamhail; salach, truailidh, neoghan, deistinneach, sgreataidh, sgreitidh; uamharra.

**ABOMINATION, s.** Fuath, oillt, gràin, sgreamh; sgreat, sgreatach; culaidh ghràin, cùis fhuatha, fà deistinn; sal; truailidheachd, neo-ghloine, deistinneachd, sgreidheachd, sgreataidheachd; uamharachd, dubh-ghràinealachd; ain-ghheachd, coirteachd.

**ABOMINABLENESS, s.** Gràinealachd, oilltealachd, sgreamh-alachd, deistinneachd, fuathalachd, sgreat.

**ABOMINABLY, adv.** Gu gràineil, gu h-oilleil, gu sgreamhail, gu deistinneach, gu sgreataidh.

**ABOMINATE, v. a.** Fuathaich, gràinich, oilltich, dubh-ghràinich.

**ABORIGINES, s.** Prìomh-shluagh, prìomh-mhuinntir, fine dhàthachas, ceud luchd-aiteachaidh tìre. The Aborigines of Scotland, *na Gaidheal*.

**ABORTION, s.** Torradh anabuich, aisead neo-thimeil, aisead ro 'n mhithich, breith anabuich, breith neo-thimeil, breith roi' laimh, tigheachd neo-thimeil; faoin-bhreith; an-torras.

**ABORTIVE, a.** Roi 'n mhithich, roi 'n tim, neo-thimeil, mù 's trath, anabuich, an-torrach, neonitheach; air a bhreith roi 'n am.

**ABORTIVELY, adv.** Gu neo-thimeil, gu h-anabuich, gu h-anntorrach, gu mì-thimeil, gun torradh, gu faoin.

**ABORTIVENESS, s.** Anabuchadh; anntorras; dìth torraidh, torradh neo-choimhlionta.

**ABORTMENT, s.** See ABORTIVENESS.

**ABOVE, prep.** Os cionn, thar, thair; a bhàrr air; nì 's airde nì 's mo, thairis air, tuille is, tuille na, a thuilleadh air, dàr os cionn. He sat above me, *shuidh e os mo cheann*; above all, *os cionn nan uile, gu h-araid, gu h-araidh, os cionn gach nì, 's a cheud aite*; over and above, *a thuille air sin; thuille na còrach*. He is above doing that, *cha b'fhiach leis sin a dheanamh*.

**ABOVE, adv.** Shuas, uthard, os ceann; gu h-ard, an àird, nàird, sna speuribh, anns an adhar. From above, *bho 'n airde, os airde; suas*.

**ABOVE BOARD, adv.** Os cionn bhàrd, an lathair dhaoine, a lathair, san t-sealladh, am fiadhnais shìl, gun chleith, gun fhòlach, gun fhòill, gu h-aon-fhillte.

**ABOVE CITED, a.** A thubhradh, a sgrìobhadh, As above cited, *mar a thubhradh*.

**ABOVE GROUND, a.** Os cionn talmhainn, fathast beò.

**ABOUND, v. n.** Cinnich, fàs, bi pailt, soirbhhich, bi saibhir.

**ABOUT, prep.** Mu, mu chuart, mu 'n cuairt, bi thimchioll, mu dheimhinn, timchioll, fagus da, do thaobh, a thaobh, uime; a bhluineas do. About ten thousand, *mu dheich mìle*; about noon, *mu mheadhon là*; they were speaking about you, *bha iad a bruidhinn mu d' dhèimhinn*; throw your plaid about you, *cur do bhreacan mu 'n cuairt duit*; about me, *mu 'n cuairt domh, mu m' dheimhinn*; about him, *uime, mu 'n cuairt dà, mu 'n thimchioll, mu dheimhinn*; about them, *umpu, mu 'n cuairt doibh*; about her, *uime, mu 'n cuairt di, mu dheimhinn, mu timchioll*; about whom, *cia uime*; go about a thing, *uidheamaich, densaich, cìr sìrt, rach an seibh nì*; about to fly, *air bheul teiche*; what are you about? *ciod mu bheil thu?*

**ABOUT, adv.** Mu chuart; gu cruinn, gu cuartach, gu cearlach, gu timchiollach; fogus air, fogus do, an fagus, an fagus; an so 's an sud, gach taobh; air gach taobh, fad mu chuart; air falbh. Bring about, *thoir mu 'n cuairt*; come about, *thig mu 'n cuairt*.

**ABRACADABRA, s.** Giseag Arabach, òrra, eolas leighis air a bhrith-ghalar.

ABRADE, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, sgath, lom air falbh, bearr; sgìol.  
 ABRASION, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh, bearradh, suathadh, sgìoladh.

ABREAST, *adv.* Taobh ri taobh; comh-uchdachail, uchd ri h-uchd, nan càraid.

ABRIDGE, *v. a.* Giorraich, beagaich, lughdaich, cuingich, cutaich, sumhlach, somhlach, dìthich. *Abridged, giorraichte, cutaichte; abridged of, dìthichte.*

ABRIDGE, *s.* Giorrachan, giorradair, cuingeachair; sumhlachair.

ABRIDGEMENT, *s.* Giorradan; giorrachadh, cuingeachadh, sumhlachadh, beagachadh, lughdachadh.

ABROAD, *adv.* Air bheul ruith a mach, a dol mu sgaoil.

ABROAD, *adv.* A mach, a muigh, an taobh muigh, o'n tigh, thall, mu sgaoil, gu farsuing, am farsuingeachd, an tìr eile, air aineol, air ainuil; fod as, an cein, 's na rioghachdan mach; gu fad farsuin; (*here and there*), air gach taobh; (*in sight*), a lathair, run t-sealladh. Run abroad, (*as a person*), *ruith a mach, ruith sìos is suas; (as a report), ruith mu sgaoil, sgaoil.*

ABROGATE, *v. a.* Mio-laghaich; trasgair; ais-ghairm, neo-dhean; cuir an neo-bhrìgh, cuir mu làr lagh, cuir as lagh. *Abrogated, mio-laghaichte.*

ABROGATION, *s.* Mio-laghadh, trasgradh.

ABRUPT, *a.* Briste, creagach, carrach, carraigeach; aithghearr; corrach, cas; obann, obuig, cabhagach; grad, biorach; sgoltie.

ABRUPTION, *s.* Cas-bhriseadh, sgoltadh; grad dhealachadh; sgaradh, sgarachduinn.

ABRUPTLY, *adv.* Gu creagach, gu carrach; gu cas.

ABRUPTNESS, *s.* Graide, caise, cabhag, obainne; corra-bhristeachd; garbhalachd.

ABSCISS, *s.* At, othar, uthar, màn, màn, neasgaid, meall, còs galarach 'sa chorp.

ABSCIND, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, sgath as, sgud.

ABSCISSION, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh, sgudadh.

ABSCOND, *v. n.* Fòluich thu fein; rach am fògradh, teich; rach air theicheadh.

ABSCONDER, *s.* Fògarrach, fuagarrach, fear fuidh choille, coilltear.

ABSENCE, *s.* Neo-lathaireachd; (*of mind*), dìth mothaich, neo-aire, cionaire, dlùth smuaineachadh; mi-shuim.

ABSENT, *a.* Neo-lathaireach; gun bhì lathair, a fiadhnais, as an fhianais; (*in mind*), neo-aireach; dearmadach; dlùth smuaineach, trom-smuaineach.

ABSENT, *v. a.* Cum as an lathair, cum as an rathad; cum air falbh; na tig an lathair, séachain an lathair.

ABSENTEE, *s.* Dìth-lathaireach; fear nach eil san duthaich.

ABSENTIATED, *part.* Searbh, fearbhaichte, air bhlas na burmait, air bholadh na burmait.

† ABSIST, *v. n.* Seas air falbh; seas, seasamh, stad, sguir, thoir thais, leig dhìot.

ABSOLVE, *v.* Lagh, math, saor; crìochnaich, coimhlon. *Absolved, laghta, laghte.*

ABSOLUTE, *a.* Coimhlon, iomlan, saor; ceannasach; neo-cheangailte; gun chumha.

ABSOLUTELY, *adv.* Gu h-iomlan; gu tùr; gu saor, gu neo-cheangailte, gun chumha, gun cheangal, gun chumhnant.

ABSOLUTE, *s.* Saorsachd, iomlanachd, neo-cheangailteachd; aintighearnas.

ABSOLUTION, *s.* Mathadh, laghadh; mathanas, maitheanas, absaloid.

ABSOLUTORY, *a.* Maitheach, saorsach, o buileachadh maitheanas.

† ABSONANT, *a.* Baath; mi-reusanta, neo-thuigseach; neo-chordach.

† ABSONOUS, *a.* Baath; mi-reusanta, nach eil a cordadh ri reuson.

ABSORB, *v. a.* Sùgh, sùig; sluig, òl. Absorbed, *sughta, sùigte, bilte.*

ABSORBENT, *a.* Tiormachail, tioram; sùigheach.

ABSORBENT, *s.* Leigheas a thiormaicheas àitidheachd a cholla.

ABSORPT, *part.* Tiormaichte, sughta, sùigte, sluigte.

ABSORPTION, *s.* Tiormachadh; sùghadh, slugadh.

ABSTAIN, *v. n.* Treig, fàg, seachain, fuirich o, cum o, fan o.

ABSTEMIOUS, *a.* Stuaime, geimnidh, measarra, measarradh.

ABSTEMIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu stuaime, gu geimnidh, gu measarra.

ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* Stuaime, stuamachd, geimnidheachd, geamnachd, measarrachd.

ABSTERGE, *v. a.* Siab, glan; rub.

ABSTERGENT, *a.* Siabail, glanail.

ABSTERSION, *s.* Srabadh, glanadh; rubadh.

ABSTINENCE, *s.* Trosadh, trasgadh, trasg; stuaime; measarrachd; seachnadh.

ABSTINENT, *a.* Trosach, trasgach; stuaime; measarra, measarradh.

ABSTRACT, *v. a.* As-tharruing; thoir brìgh a ni, roinn; eadar dhealaich; sumhlach, cuingich.

ABSTRACT, *s.* As-tharruing brìgh; suim; gearrachadh; cutachadh; sumhlachadh.

ABSTRACT, *a.* Eadar-dhealaichte, sgarta, dorch, do-thuigsinn, deacair.

ABSTRACTED, *p. a.* Dealaichte; eadar-dhealaichte; glan; dorch, do-thuigsinn, deacair.

ABSTRACTION, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, atharrachadh; as-tharruing; (*of mind*), neo-aire, domhain-bheachdachadh.

ABTRUSE, *a.* Do-thuigsinn, doilleir, dorch, duilich, deacair, cruaidh.

ABTRUSELY, *adv.* Gu doilleir, gu dorch, gu duilich, gu deacair, gu cruaidh.

ABTRUSENESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, doirche, deacaireachd.

ABTUD, *a.* Mi-reusanta, amaideach, baath, neo-thuigseach, mi-chiallach, neo-fhreagarrach.

ABTUDITY, *s.* Mi-reusontachd, amaideachd; mi-reuson, mi-chiallachd, mi-fhreagarrachd.

ABTUDLY, *adv.* Gu mi-reusanta, gu h-amaideach, gu mi-fhreagarrach.

ABUNDANCE, *s.* Pailteas, lionmhoireachd, saibhireachd.

ABUNDANT, *a.* Pailt, lionmhor; saibhir.

ABUNDANTLY, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu lionmhor, gu saibhir.

ABUSE, *v.* Mi-ghnàthaich, mi-ghleidh; mi bhuilich; (*deceive a person*), meall; thoir an car a; (*carnally*), truail; (*in word*), sglanrainn; (*in action*), mill; droch càirich; beubanaich.

ABUSE, *s.* Mi-ghnathachadh; mi-ghleidh; mealladh; truailteach; sglanruinn, milleadh, droch-caramh; beubanaich; tàirealachd, droch cainte, seirbhe cainte.

ABUSED, *p.* Mi-ghnathachte; sglanruinte; meallta; truailte; millte; beubanaichte.

ABUSER, *s.* Mi-ghnathachair; mealltair, cuilbheartair; truaillear; fear searbh-bhriathrach.

ABUSIVE, *a.* Mi-ghnathachail; sgainnealach, searbh-chainnteach, searbh-bhriathrach.

ABUSIVELY, *adv.* Gu mi-ghnathachail; gu sgainnealach, gu searbh-chainnteach, gu searbh-bhriathrach.

ABUSIVENESS, *s.* Sgainnealachd, tàirealachd; droch cainte.

† ABUT, *v.* Coinnich, comhdhail, ruig.

ABUTMENT, *s.* Comhdhail.

† ABUTTAL, *s.* Crioich fearainn, crioich tìre, iomall fearainn.

ABYSS, *s.* Aigean, dubh aigean; slochd gun ghrunn; grinneal; (*hyperbolically*), doimhne, doimhneachd uisge

mu chridhe na cruinne; (*in the language of theology*), ifrinn.

ACACIA, *s.* Ainm seorsa craoibhe; leigheas Eiphiteach.

ACADEMICAN, *a.* Oil-thigheil; sgoileil, sgoileisdeach.

ACADEMIAN, *s.* Aoileanach, sgoilear.

ACADEMICIAN, *s.* Sgoilaisdeach; oilcanach; fear teagaisg ann an ard-sgoil.

ACADEMY, *s.* Tigh munaidh, tigh foghlum, ard-sgoil; tigh oilein, mòr-sgoil, scoilais; colaist; comunn chum leas foghlum agus ealadhain.

ACANACEOUS, *a.* Biorach, stobach, geur.

ACANTHIUS, *s.* Seorsa luidh.

ACATALECTIC, *s.* Rann dìreach.

ACCEDE, *v.* Aontaich le; dluthaich ri; coird.

ACCELERATE, *v. a.* Deifrigh, luathaich, cuir an cabhaig; greas; cuir air adhairt. Accelerated, *deifrichte, luathaichte.*

ACCELERATION, *s.* Luathas, cabhag, deifir; greasachd, greasachd; luathachadh.

† ACCEND, *v. a.* Las, fadaidh; beothaich, cuir ri theine.

† ACCENSION, *s.* Lasadh, fadadh, beothachadh.

ACCENT, *v.* Snàs-labhair, pong-labhair; (*in poetry*), cainte, briathran.

ACCENT, *s.* Blas cainte, snàs-labhairt, guth-gheus, fonn.

ACCENTUATE, *v.* Labhair gu pongail, labhair gu snàsmhor, labhair gu gleusda.

ACCENTUATION, *s.* Pong-labhairt, snàs-labhairt.

ACCEPT, *v.* Gabh, gabh ri, gabh stigh; (*in a juridical sense*), aontaich, coird ri.

ACCEPTABILITY, *s.* Taitneachd; ciat, ciatachd.

ACCEPTABLE, *a.* Taitneach, ciatach, freagarrach.

ACCEPTABLENESS, *s.* Taitneachd, ciatachd, freagarrachd.

ACCEPTABLY, *adv.* Gu taitneach, gu ciatach, gu freagarrach.

ACCEPTANCE, *s.* Taitneachd, gabhail ri; deadh-thoil.

ACCEPTATION, *s.* Ciall, seadh.

ACCEPTER, *s.* Gabhaltair, gabhadair, fear a ghabhas ri.

ACCESS, *s.* Comas dol, rathad, rod, slighe, cead, ruigsinn, ruigheachd; meudachadh, meudachd, cinneas. There is no getting an access to it, *cha n'eil seòl ruigheachd air.*

ACCESSARINESS, *s.* Aontachadh, aontachd, co'pairteachd.

ACCESSARY, *a.* Aontach, comh-pairteach.

ACCESSIBLE, *a.* So-ruigheachd, so-ruigsinn, ruigsinneach.

ACCESSION, *s.* Meudachadh; teachd.

ACCESSORY, *a.* Barrachd; thuillead.

ACCESSORY, *s.* (*In law.*) Comh-pairtiche an ciont, aontach-air; comh-chiontaiche.

ACCIDENCE, *s.* (*a corruption of accidents.*) Priomh-leabhar cainte.

ACCIDENT, *s.* Sgiorradh, tuiteamas, mì-shealbh, tubaist; ciall, seadh.

ACCIDENTAL, *a.* Sgiorrail, tuiteamach, tubaisteach, mì-shealbhar; teagamhiach neo-chinnteach.

ACCIDENTALLY, *adv.* Gu sgiorrail, gu tuiteamach; thaobh sgiorradh, thaobh tuiteamais, thaobh tubaiste.

ACCIDENTALNESS, *s.* Sgiorralachd, tuiteamachd, tubaisteachd, buailteachd do sgiorradh, buailteachd do thuiteamas, buailteachd do thubaist.

† ACCIPIENT, *s.* Gabhadair.

ACCLAIM, *s.* Caithreim, gair, luath-ghair, ard-mholadh.

ACCLAMATION, *s.* Gàir, gàirdeachas, luath-ghair, caithream, conghair.

ACCLIVITY, *s.* Bruthach, uchdach, uchdan; leargann.

ACCLIVIOUS, *a.* Corrach, uchdachail.

ACCOLENT, *s.* Fear aiteachaidh crìche.

ACCOMMODATE, *a.* Freagarrach; goireasach.

ACCOMMODATE, *v. a.* Cum ri; freagarrach, goireasaich; ceartaich; dean rèidh; àitich.

ACCOMMODATE, *a.* Freagarrach, ceart, cubhaidh.

ACCOMMODATION, *s.* Freagarrachd, goireas, ceartachadh; aiteachd, rum.

ACCOMPANY, *v. a.* Rach le, rach maille ri, rach cuid ri, lean ri, rach an cuideachd, thig an cuideachd, rach an compait. They who accompany, *iadsan a tha dol an cuideachd.*

ACCOMPLICE, *s.* Pairteach, pairtiche, comh-phairtiche, comh-chiontaiche, comh-oibriche, fear aontachaidh.

ACCOMPLISH, *v.* Coil'ion, comhlion; thoir gu crìche; crìochaich; breaghaich, sgeadaich; deasaich, feartaich.

ACCOMPLISHED, *part. and a.* Coimhlionta, crìochnuichte; air teachd gu crìche; ullamh, deas; sgeadaichte; breagh-aichte; feartaichte.

ACCOMPLISHER, *s.* Crìochnachair; fear crìochnaich; fear crìochnachaidh.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* Coimhlionadh, crìochnachadh; (*of mind*), eail, fear, buaidh.

ACCOMPT, *s.* Cunntas, meas.

ACCOUNTANT, *s.* Fear cunntais, cunntair, fear àireimh.

ACCORD, *v. n.* Còird, freagair, comh-chòird, aontaich; dean coimh-sheirm.

ACCORD, *v. a.* Reitich, dean reidh.

ACCORD, *s.* Co'chordadh, comh-chordadh; comh-bhann; rèite; comh-aontachd; cairdeas deòin; (*in music*), comh-sheirm. With one accord, *a dh'aon rùn, dh'aon intinn.*

ACCORDANCE, *s.* Cordadh, co'chordadh, comh-sheirm, comh-freagarrachd; cairdeas.

ACCORDING, *prep.* A reir, do reir. According to their kind, *a rèir an gnè, a rèir an seòrsa*; according to my word, *a rèir m'fhocail.*

ACCORDINGLY, *adv.* A reir sin.

ACCOST, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte; labhair ri, bruidhinn ri.

ACOSTABLE, *a.* Fosgailte; suaire.

ACCOUNT, *s.* Cunntas, aireamh; meas; urram; inbhe; càis; reusan; doigh; aithris; sgeul; mineachadh. On any account, *air aon doigh*; of great account, *prìseil; daor*; gaolach; a man of no account, *fear gun urram*; on that account, *air son sin, air shon sin*; on his account, *air a shon*; on my account, *air mo shon, air mo shon-sa*; on their account, *air an son, air an son-sa.*

ACCOUNT, *v. a.* Meas; cuir as leth; innis, cunnt, thoir cunntas; bi freagarrach.

ACCOUNTABLE, *a.* Freagarrach.

ACCOUNTANT, *s.* Cunntair; fear àireimh.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar cunntais.

ACOUTRE, *v.* Eid, uidheamaich, nighcamaich; armaich; deasaich.

ACOUTREMENTS, *s. pl.* Acfhuinn, buill-acfhuinn; beairt, aircis, armaich, eiddh cogaidh.

ACCREDITED, *a.* Creideasach.

ACCRETION, *s.* Cinneachduinn, fàs, toradh; fas a thaobh leanailteachd.

ACCRETIVE, *a.* Cinneachdail, torach.

ACROACH, *v.* Clie, taruing h-ugad le clie, le dubhan no le cromag.

ACCRUE, *v. n.* Cuir ri; thig; sruth. Much good will accrue to you, *this mòran maith a d'ionnsuidh.*

ACCUMULATE, *v.* Carn suas, cruach, cruinnich; enuasaich; tionail, cuir ri chèile; torr. Accumulated, *carnate suas, cruinnichte; enuasichte, tionailte.*

ACCUMULATION, *s.* Carnadh, cruinneachadh, enuasachadh, tionadh; cur ri chèile.



**ACCUMULATIVE, a.** Cruinneadach, cruachadh, cnuasadach; cruinneachail; tionalach.

**ACCUMULATOR, s.** Carnair, cruinneachair, fear cruinneachaidh, cnuasair, tionalaire.

**ACCURACY, s.** Pongalachd, pongalas, ceartachd, sicireachd, soilleiricheadh, snàsmoiricheadh; freagarrachd.

**ACCURATE, a.** Pongail, ceart, sicir; dìreach, snasmhor; freagarrach, cinnteach.

**ACCURATELY, adv.** Gu pongail, gu ceart, gu sicir; gu snasmhor; gu freagarrach.

**ACCURATENESS, s.** Pongalachd, ceartachd, sicireachd, snàsmoiricheadh, freagarrachd.

**ACCURSE, v. a.** Malluich; guidh mallachd, dit. Accursed, *malluichte*; *airidh air mallachd*; *fuathach*; *oilteil*; *aingidh*.

**ACCUSABLE, a.** Bualteach do chron, airidh air dìteadh; ciomhach.

**ACCUSATION, s.** Caisead, casaid; cuis dhìtidh; griomh tagraidh; gearan; coir, cronachadh. A false accusation, *casaid bhrèige*.

**ACCUSE, v. a.** Dean casaid; dit, gearain; coitich, cuir coir air; cronaich; cuir as leth. He accused him falsely, *riua e casaid bhrèige air*.

**ACCUSED, part.** Coirichte, cronaichte.

**ACCUSER, s.** Casaidiche, dìtear, gearainiche; fear dìtidh, tagrair, fear tagraidh.

**ACCUSTOM, v.** Cleachd, gnathaich; dean. Accustomed, *cleachta, gnathaichte, deanta, deante*; accustomed to war, *deanta ri coghadh*.

**ACCUSTOMED, a.** Gnàthach, cumanta, fasanta, cleachdar, cleachdmhor.

† **ACCUSTOMANCE, s.** Cleachdainn, nos, gnath, fasan, àbhaist.

**ACCUSTOMARILY, adv.** A ghnath, gu cumannta; an cumantas.

**ACCUSTOMED, a.** Tric, minic; gnathaichte; cleachda, cleachta.

**ACE, s.** Aon; an cus air na cairtibh, *mar, cus a chridhich, cus an doimein*; ro bheagan do ni sam bi, smad; smuimean.

**ACERB, a.** Searbh, garg, goirt, geur.

**ACERBITY, s.** Searbhas, seirbhe, gairgead, géire, geurad; goirteas.

† **ACERVATE, v. a.** Carn suas, cruach.

† **ACERVATION, s.** Carnadh, cruachadh, cnuasachadh, tionalach.

**ACESCENT, a.** Searbh, garg, goirt; geur; leth-char searbh, leth-char goirt.

**ACETOUS, a.** Searbh, goirt, geur, garg.

**ACHE, s.** Cradh, pian; guin; craon; goimh, goirteas, greim. Tooth-ache, *cnuimh fhuicail*; belly-ache, *coiliginn*; head-ache, *ceana goirt*; an extreme ache of a boil, *goimh neasgaid*.

**ACHE, v. n.** Mòthaich cradh (no) pian; bi goirt.

**ACHIEVE, v.** Dean, cuir an gnìomh; crìochnaich; coisinn, buidhinn; coimhlin.

**ACHIEVEMENT, s.** Gaisge; gnìomh euchdach, béart, mórghnìomh euchdach, deanadas; suaicheantas.

**ACHIEVER, s.** Gaisgeach; fear euchdach; beartair; deanadair.

**ACHING, s.** Pian; mi-fhoisneachd; reasgachd.

**ACHING, a.** Goirt; piantachail; cronach.

**ACID, a.** Searbh, garg, goirt, geur.

**ACID, s.** Searbh-ni; searbhag, geurag, goirtcag.

**ACIDITY, s.** Searbhas, seirbhe, gairgead, géire, goirteas, goirtcag, geurad, searbhad.

**ACIDNESS, s. f.** Searbhachd, gairgeachd, geurachd, goirteachd.

**ACIDULATE, v. a.** Searbhaich, gargaich, geuraich, goirtich. Acidulated, *searbhichte, goirtichte, geuraichte*.

**ACKNOWLEDGE, v. a.** Gabh ri, aithich, aidich; aithnich, dean aithne, deonaich. Acknowledged, *aithichte, aidichte; aithnichte; deonaichte*.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT, s.** Aiteachadh, aideachadh; aithneachadh; aidmheil.

**ACME, s.** Mullach, bàrr, airde, spiric, spiricean.

**ACORN, s.** Cno dharaich, darean.

**ACOUSTICS, s.** Claisneachd, clasteachd; ioc-shlainnt chluas; cluas-ice.

**ACQUAINT, v.** Innis, thoir fios, foillsich, nochd, dean aithnichte.

**ACQUAINTANCE, s.** Eolas, caidreamh; cleachd; urr eòlais; caidreach. I have no acquaintance with him, *cha n' eil eòlas sam bi agam air*; an acquaintance of mine, *aon do mo luchd eòlais*.

**ACQUAINTED, a.** Eolach; cleachda, cleachta, cleachte. Acquainted with him, *eòlach air*.

**ACQUEST, s.** Coisneadh; buannachd, tairbhe, teagnadh.

**ACQUIESCE, v.** Geill, strìochd, aontaich, comh-aontaich; gabh ri; tamhaich.

**ACQUIESCENCE, s.** Géilleadh, strìochdadh, aontachadh; tamhachadh, umhlachd, gabhail ri.

**ACQUIRE, v.** Coisinn, faigh, buannaich.

**ACQUIRABLE, a.** So-fhaotainn; so-chosnaidh.

**ACQUIRED, part. and a.** Coisinn, buannaichte.

**ACQUIREMENT, s.** Coisneadh, cosnadh, buannachadh, buannachd; tairbhe; teagnadh; (*of mind*), càileachd, feart, buaidh.

**ACQUISITION, s.** Coisneadh, cosnadh, buannachadh; tairbhe; buannachd, teagnadh.

**ACQUIT, v.** Saor, lagh, fuasgail, leig fa sgaol; giulain. Acquit yourself handsomely, *giulain thu fein gu h-èireachdail*.

**ACQUITTAL, s.** Saoradh, saorsadh, fuasgladh.

**ACRE, s.** Acair fearainn.

**ACRID, a.** Teth, loisgeach; searbh, garg, goirt.

**ACRIMONIOUS, a.** Geur, searbh; loisgeach, sgaiteach.

**ACRIMONY, s.** Geurad, searbhad, searbhas, gairgealachd; sgaitehead.

**ACRITUDE, s.** Searbhas, geurad.

**ACROMATICAL, a.** Mòr-fhoghuime.

**ACRONICAL, a.** Ag èiridh agus a luìdh comhluth ris a ghrian.

**ACROSPIRE, s.** Feusag shìl, gineag.

**ACROSS, adv.** Tarsuing.

**ACROSTIC, s.** Cros-dhàn, rann tarsuing.

**ACT, v. a. and n.** Dean; gnathaich; dean cleas; cleasaich; cluich.

**ACT, s.** Gnìomh, tùrn, reachd; euchd; cleas; achd, reachd; earann. Acts, *gnìomharan*. A great act, *euchd*; a wicked act, *droch thùrn, droch ghnìomh*.

**ACTION, s.** Gnìomh, tùrn, obair; (*battle*), eath, baiteal, blàr. An action at law, *cuis lagha, cuis tagraidh*.

**ACTIONABLE, a.** Peanasail; mi-laghail; neo laghail.

**ACTIVE, a.** Tapaidh, grad, ealamh, deas, fuasgailte, tuasgailte; smiorail, surdail; beothail, beò; ruaimneach, ur-chleasach; teoma, deanadach, gnìomhach.

**ACTIVENESS, s.** Tapachd, tapadh, ealamhachd, smioralas, beothalachd, ruaimneachd.

**ACTIVITY, s.** Tapachd, tapadh, calanachd, beothalachd, ruaimneachd; deanadachd.

**ACTOR, s.** Fear cluiche, cleasaiche.

**ACTRESS, s.** Bana chleasaiche; bean-chleasaiche.

**ACTUAL, a.** Cinnteach, dearbhtha, fìor; gnìomha. Actual sin, *peacadh gnìomha*.

**ACTUALITY, s.** Cinnteachd, dearbhachd.

- ACTUALLY, *adv.* Gu cinnreach, gu dearbh, gu fìor.
- ACTUARY, *s.* Cléireach cùirt.
- ACTUATE, *v.* Brosnaich, brosgail; beothaich; neartaich.
- ACTUATED, *part.* Brosnaichte, beothaichte, neartaichte.
- ACUATE, *v.* Geuraich, bioraich, thoir roinn.
- ACULEATE, ACULEATED, *a.* Gear, biorach, stobach; bior-agach.
- ACUMEN, *s.* Bior, binnean; *figuratively*, géire, geurad inn-tinn.
- ACUMINATED, *a.* Biorach, binneanach, gear.
- ACUTE, *a.* Gear, biorach; guineach; brais, dealasach; carach; smiorail, beb, beothail, sgaiteach; sicir.
- ACUTELY, *ad.* Gu gear, gu biorach, gu guineach, gu brais, gu dealasach; gu smiorail, gu sgaiteach.
- ACUTENESS, *s.* Géire, géiread, geurad; graidead; géire inn-tinn; tuigse; sicireachd, beothalach, sgaiteachd.
- ADAGE, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal, leth-fhocal.
- ADAMANT, *s.* Daoimean; leug, seud.
- ADAMANTINE, *a.* Daoimeanach, leuganta; cruaidh.
- ADAPT, *v.* Freagarraich, dean freagarrach; sonraich; ceartaich.
- ADAPTATION, *s.* Freagarrachd, sonachadh, sunrachadh, ceartachadh; ceartachd.
- ADD, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich; leasaich. Add to this, moreover, *thuille air so.*
- ADDECIMATE, *v.* Deicheamhaich, tog deicheamh.
- ADDER, *s.* Nathair, nathair nimhe. Adders, *nathraichean.*
- ADDIBLE, *a.* So mheudachadh, so chur ri.
- ADDICE, *s.* Seorsa tuaigh, tàl.
- ADDICT, *v. a.* Thoir suas; lùbhair, aom; cleachd, coisrig.
- ADDICTED, *a.* Cleachta; air a thoirt suas, lùbhairte; coisrigte; deigheil air. Addicted to vice, *cleachta ri h-olc*; addicted to drinking, *deigheil air an òl.*
- ADDICTION, *s.* Tabhairt suas, toirt suas, liobhradh, coisrig-eadh.
- ADDITION, *s.* Meudachadh, cur ri, cur suas, aireamh, fas.
- ADDITIONAL, *a.* Barrachd, tuille, oscionn.
- ADDLE, *a.* Breun, lobb, grod; gluig, fas, seasg, neo-thorrach. An addle-egg, *ubh gluig*; an addle-head, *ceann àrcain.*
- ADDLE, *v. a.* Dean fas, dean gluig, dean seasg.
- ADOLE-PATED, *a.* Gaoithe, gog-cheannach; eutrom, falamh, fas.
- ADDRESS, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, ullamhaich, deasaich thu fein chum obair, cuir sùrt; labhair ri, bruidhinn ri; sgriobh; guidh.
- ADDRESS, *s.* Deaslabhairt; seoltachd; guidh; modh; modhalachd; sgil.
- † ADEMPITION, *s.* Toirt an falbh.
- ADEPT, *a.* Teoma, sgileil.
- ADEPT, *s.* Teomach, fear teoma.
- ADEQUATE, *a.* Ionann, comh-ionann; freagarrach; lathalachd; cothromach; iomchuidh.
- ADEQUATELY, *adv.* Gu h-ionann; gu freagarrach; gu lathalachd, gu h-iomchuidh; gu cothromach.
- ADEQUATENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, lathailteachd, iomchuidheachd.
- ADHERE, *v.* Lean ri, dlùthaich, stic. Adhere to him, *lean ris.*
- ADHERENCE, *s.* Leanachd, leantuinn, leannhuinn, dlùthachadh, dlu-leanachd; *figuratively*, rioghalachd, dilse do 'n rìgh, seasamhachd inn-tinn.
- ADHERENT, *a.* Leanaiteach.
- ADHERENT, *s.* Leannhuinniche, fear leannhuinn.
- ADHERER, *s.* Fear leannhuinn, leannhuinniche, fear leanachd, fear leantuinn.
- ADHESION, *s.* Leanaiteachd; leanachd, leannhuinn.
- ADHESIVE, *a.* Leanaiteach, sticeanta.
- ADHIBIT, *v.* Dèan feum, uidhis, cuir gu uidhis, cuir gu feum.
- ADHIBITION, *s.* Uidhis, feum, stà.
- ADJACENCY, *s.* Fogasachd, fagasachd, faigse, dlùs.
- ADJACENT, *a.* Fogus, fagus, dlùth am fogus; thall; laimh ri.
- ADJECT, *v.* Cuir ri, co-chuir; measg, coimeasg; cuir a steach.
- ADJECTION, *s.* Cur ri; co-chur, measgadh, coimeasgadh.
- ADJECTIVE, *s.* Buaidh-fhocal, fear-fhocal, for-bhriathar; far-bhriathar.
- ADJECTIVELY, *adv.* Mar bhuaidh-fhocal, mar fheart-fhocal.
- ADIEU, *adv.* Dia leat; slainte leat, slàn leat; beannachd leat; soraigh leat; sar leat.
- ADJOIN, *v.* Cuir ri, stic ri, tàth, dlùthaich, dlàth.
- ADJOURN, *v. a.* Cuir dheth; dàilich; cuir dàil, cuir dheth gu lath eile; sin.
- ADJOURNMENT, *s.* Dàil, dàileachadh; cur dheth.
- ADIT, *s.* Uamh; uamh-rod; rod fo'n talamh.
- ADJUDGE, *v.* Thoir breith, thoir binn; dit; breithnich; orduich mar bhreitheamh.
- ADJUDGMENT, *s.* Breith, breitheanas, binn.
- ADJUNCT, *a.* Aonaichte; air chur ri, dlùthaichte.
- ADJUNCT, *s.* Ni a bhuineas do ni eile; buntuinneas.
- ADJURATION, *s.* Mionnachadh, gabhail mionnan; mionn-iarruidh; guidhe, griosadh.
- ADJURE, *v. a.* Mionnach, gabh mionnan; earalaich an ainm Dhé, guidh, grios.
- ADJUST, *v.* Ceartaich, ceartuich, cuir an ordugh; dean freagarrach, dean cothromach, riaghailtich.
- ADJUSTMENT, *s.* Ceartachadh, cothromachadh; cuir an ordugh; riaghailteachadh.
- ADJUTANT, *s.* Fear cuideachaidh, fear còghnath; oichear còghnath, oifigeach do 'n gnothach paigh thoir do shaghearaibh.
- ADJUTANCY, *s.* Inbh oicheir còghnadh; deadh riaghailt.
- ADJUVANT, *a.* Cuideachail.
- ADMEASUREMENT, *s.* Tomhas, ceart-thomhasadh.
- ADMEASURE, *s.* Tomhas, ceart-thomhasadh.
- ADMINISTER, *v.* Fritheil, dean seirbheis; tabhair, thoir, buillich, riaghail, riaghailtich.
- ADMINISTRATION, *s.* Frithealachd; riaghladh; uachdranachd, riaghailtearachd.
- ADMINISTRATIVE, *a.* Frithealach.
- ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* Riaghladair; frithealachair, fritheiliche, fear a riaghlacheas gnòthuicb agus cuid neach sam bi a theasd gun teismid.
- ADMIRABILITY, *s.* Iongantasachd, uamhasachd; neonasachd.
- ADMIRABLE, *a.* Iongantach; ionmholt, cliùiteach eagmhaiseach, neonach; uamhasach.
- ADMIRABLENESS, *s.* Iongantaehd, eagmhaiseachd, ionmholtachd, cliùiteachd, neonachd.
- ADMIRABLY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, gu h-ionmholt, gu h-eugmhaiseach.
- ADMIRAL, *s.* Ard-mharaiche; ceann-feadhna cabhlaich, ceannard cabhlaich, luingeas ard-mharaiche. Admirals, *ard-mharaichean.*
- ADMIRALTY, *s.* Buidheann riaghlaidh na cabhlaich; an tigh anns an cum buidheann riaghlaidh na cabhlaich coineamh.
- ADMIRATION, *s.* Iongantas; mor-nheas.

**ADMIRE, v. a.** Gabh iongantas, gabh neanachas; anhaire le h-iongantas; anhaire le mor-mheas; mothaich meas (no) urram, gradhaich.

**ADMIRER, s.** Fear ioghnaidh; urramair; speisear, graidhear, graidhean, fear gaol, ceistean.

**ADMISSIBLE, a.** Ceadachail; luigheasach; a dlí fheudas inntinn.

**ADMISSION, s.** Inntinn, comas inntinn; ceadachadh; luigheasachd.

**ADMIT, v.** Cedaich, deonaich, gabh; leig stigh.

**ADMITTANCE, s.** Cead inntinn, comas inntinn; ceadachadh, deonachadh.

**ADMITTED, part.** Cedaichte, deonaichte; gabhte steach.

**ADMIN, v.** Coimeasg.

**ADMINISTRATE, s.** Coimeasg, cumasg.

**ADMINISTRATIVE, s.** Coimeasg, cur troimh chéile.

**ADMONISH, v. a.** Comhairlich, earlaich, teagaisg, thoir rabhadh. Admonished, *comhairlichte earlaichte, teagaisgte*.

**ADMONISHER, s.** Comhairliche, teagasgair; fear comhairle.

**† ADMONISHMENT, s.** See ADMONITION.

**ADMONITION, s.** Comhairle, earail, rabhadh, teagasg. Give him an admonition, *thoir comhairle dha*.

**ADMONITORY, a.** Comhairleach, teagasgach, rabhach; teagasgail, rabhail.

**ADNOUS, s.** See ADJECTIVE.

**ADO, s.** Othail, iomairt, iurpais, saothair, eas-ordugh, tuairgne; mûch. Much ado about nothing, *morán iomairt nu nean*; what ado there is in the court, *le morán saothair sa chúirt*; with much ado, *le morán saothair; air éigin*: I had much ado to manage him, *Is gann b'urradh dhomh a chur gu tuic*.

**ADOLESCENCE, s.** Oige, úr-fhas.

**ADOPT, v.** Uchdmhacach; gabh. Adopted, *uchdmhac-aichte*; an adopted son, *uchd-mhac*.

**ADOPTER, s.** Uchdmhacair.

**ADOPTION, s.** Uchdmhacach, gabhail h-úige neach féin.

**ADORABLE, a.** Urramach, airdh air aoradh, aoradhail, airdh air ard-mheas, gloimhor, ionmholta.

**ADORABLENESS, s.** Urramachd, aoradhachd; ard-mholadh; ard-mheas.

**ADORATION, s.** Aoradh; ard-urram, urram naomh.

**ADORE, v. a.** Aor, thoir aoradh, dean aoradh; urramaich, thoir urram, gradhaich.

**ADORER, s.** Aoradair; gradhair; fear gaol, ceistean; fear an gaol.

**ADORN, v.** Sgeadaich, breaghaich, uigheamaich, éid, dean snásmhor, sgiamhach; busg; busgainn; ardaich. Adorned, *sgeadnaichte, breaghaichte, uigheamaichte, sgiamhaichte, busgainnte; ardaichte*.

**ADORNMENT, s.** Sgeadachadh, breaghachadh, uigheamachadh, sgiamhachadh, busgainn.

**ADOWN, adv.** A bhán, bhán, síos, air lár.

**ADRIFF, adv.** Leis; leis an t-sruth; air iomadan; leis a ghaoth.

**ADROIT, d.** Seolta, teoma, lamhach, lamhchar deas.

**ADROITNESS, s.** Seoltachd, teomachd; lamhchaireachd.

**ADRY, a.** Tíoram, an díosg; páiteach, tartmhor.

**ADSCITIOUS, a.** Barrachd, tuille.

**ADVANCE, v. a.** Cuir air adhairt, cuir air aghaidh; ardaich; móraich, roghnaich, leasaich; luathaich.

**ADVANCE, v. n.** Dluthaich, thig am fagus, thig air d-adhairt, thig air d'aghaidh, teann; cinn; thoir tairgeas.

**ADVANCE, s.** Dluthachadh, teannadh; meudachadh; leasachadh, ardachadh, cinntinn. Advance money, *earlas*.

**ADVANCED, part.** Ardaichte, arduichte; meudaichte, leasaichte, móraichte.

**ADVANTAGE, s.** Buidhinn, tairbhe; coisinn, buannachd, proidhit, sochair, leas, math, maith, fath; cothrom; lamh an uaighdar, barrachd; sgabhaiste. It is for your advantage, *is ann airson do leas tha e*; what advantage is it to you? *ciod an tairbhe th'agad us?* you have the advantage of him, *tha 'n cothrom agad air*.

**ADVANTAGE, v. a.** Dean maith, leasaich, proidhitich; ardaich.

**ADVANTAGE-GROUND, s.** Cothrom talmhainn.

**ADVANTAGEOUS, a.** Tarbhach, iomchuidh, feumail; uidhiseil, proidhiteil.

**ADVANTAGEOUSNESS, s.** Tairbhe, tarbhachd; iomchuidheachd; feumalachd, uidhisealachd, buannachd.

**ADVANTAGEOUSLY, adv.** Gu tarbhach, gu h-iomchuidh, gu feumail.

**ADVENT, s.** Teachd; teachd an t-Slánuigh 'ir; nollaig; míos crábhaidh.

**ADVENTITIOUS, a.** Tuiteamach, tubaisdeach.

**ADVENTURE, s.** Tuitamas, teagmhas, teagmhas; tubaist, feuchainn; deuchainn; tuairmeas, tuairmse; cunnart, baghal. By adventure, *a thaobh tubaiste*.

**ADVENTURE, v.** Feuch ri, thoir deuchainn.

**ADVENTURER, s.** Teagmhasair, baoghlaí.

**ADVENTUROUS, a.** Dán, misneachail; teagmhaiseach; cunnartach, baoghlaich.

**ADVENTUROUSLY, adv.** Gu dán, gu misneachail; gu baoghlaich, gu teagmhaiseach.

**ADVERB, s.** Ceann-bhriathair; ceann-fhocal.

**ADVERBIAL, a.** Ceann-bhriathrach, ceann-bhriathraí.

**ADVERSARY, s.** Námhaid, nàmh, eas-caraid.

**ADVERSE, a.** Mi-shealbhar; ann aghaidh; tarsuing; crosda, mi-fhabhorach, neo-aontachail; dochainneach; contrarach sgríosail, naimhdeil, namhaideil. Adverse to me, *am ní aghaidh*.

**ADVERSITY, s.** Amhghar, teinn, dosgainn, dosgainneachd; airc; cruaidh-chas, dochann; aindeas. He is in adversity, *tha e na airc*; adversity tries friends, *feuchaidh cruaidh-chas caraí*.

**ADVERT, v.** Thoir aire, fidrich, beachdaich; gabh suim.

**ADVERTENCE, s.** Aire; beachd, suim, omhaill.

**ADVERTENT, a.** Aireachail, beachdail, suimeil; omhailleach.

**ADVERTISE, v. a.** Thoir sanas; thoir fios, gairm, glaoth, innis, foillsich, thoir rabhadh.

**ADVERTISE, part.** Gairmite; foillsichte.

**ADVERTISER, s.** Sanasair; gairmear, glaothair, rabhadair.

**ADVERTISEMENT, s.** Sanas, gairm, glaoth, rabhan, rabhadh follaiseach.

**ADVICE, s.** Comhairle, sánas, fios, seoladh; rabhadh. Advice boat, *bát fad*.

**ADVISABLE, a.** Glic; crionna, sicir; iomchuidh; freagarrach.

**ADVISABLENESS, s.** Crionnachd; sicireachd; iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

**ADVISE, v. a.** Comhairlich, thoir comhairle; innis; cuir fios, thoir fios.

**ADVISE, v. n.** Cuir comhairle; gabh comhairle; smuainich.

**ADVISED, part.** Comhairlichte; sicir, glic, crionna.

**ADVISEDLY, adv.** Gu crionna, gu sicir; a dheóin, a dh'aon deóin, a dh'aon obair.

**ADVISER, s.** Comhairliche, fear comhairle; comhairleachair.

**ADULATION, s.** Sodál, míodal, bleid, goileam, brosgal.

**ADULATOR, s.** Sodalaí, sodalaiche, bleidire, brosgalaí, fear bleideil, fear sodalach.



ADULATORY, *a.* Sodalach, miòdalach, bleideil, beulchar, goileamach, brosgulach.

ADULT, *a.* Air fàs, air teachd gu h-aois, air teachd gu h-inbhe; mòr; fearail.

ADULT, *s.* Duine deante; gille; urr air teachd gu h-aois, no gu h-inbhe.

† ADULTERATE, *v.* Dean adhaltranas; truailh, truaillich.

ADULTERATE, *v.* Dean adhaltranas; truaillich, truailh, mill; cuir dholaiddh, coimeasg.

ADULTERATE, *a.* Truaillichte, millte.

ADULTERATENESS, *s.* Truailidheachd, truailleadh.

ADULTERATION, *s.* Truailleadh; truailleadh.

ADULTERER, *s.* Adhaltranaiche, adhaltranach; fear adhaltruais.

ADULTERESS, *s.* Ban-adhaltranaiche.

ADULTERINE, *s.* Urr adhaltruais.

ADULTEROUS, *a.* Adhaltranach, adhaltrasach. An adulterous child, *urr adhaltruais*.

ADULTERY, *s.* Adhaltras, adhaltranas.

ADULTNESS, *s.* Fearachas; boirionnas.

ADUMBRANT, *a.* Sgàileach, sgàileanach; duibhreach.

ADUMBRATE, *v.* Sgàilich, dorchach, duibhrich.

ADUMBRATION, *s.* Sgàileachadh, duibhreachadh.

ADUNCITY, *s.* Caimead.

ADUNQUE, *a.* Cam; crom, cromagach; dubhanach.

ADVOCACY, *s.* Tagradh, leithseal, dìdean.

ADVOCATE, *s.* Tagrair, tagradair, fear tagraidh; fear lagha; leithseulaiche. In scripture, *eadar-ghuidhear*.

ADVOCATION, *s.* Tagradh, tagrachd; eadar-mheadhonachd.

ADVOLUTION, *s.* Itéalachd.

ADVOLUTION, *s.* Ròladh, ruithleadh.

ADVOUTRY, *s.* Adhaltras, adhaltranas.

ADVOUEE, *s.* Neach aig am bi beathan eaglais ri thoirt seachad do neach eile.

ADVOUSON, *s.* Coir air eaglais a bhuileachadh air diadhair.

ADUST, *a.* Loisgte, seargte, tioram; iom-loisgte.

ADUSTIBLE, *a.* So-loisgte, so-sheargte, so-chrionadh.

ADUSTION, *s.* Iom-losgadh; losgadh, seargadh.

ADZE, *s.* Tàl.

ÆRA, *s.* Ceann aimsir.

AERIAL, *a.* Adharail, adharach; athaireil; gaothar; spioradail; ard. An aerial being, *bith adharail, spiorad*.

ÆRUGO, *s.* Mcirg.

AEROLOGY, *s.* Adhar-ìil, adhar-colas.

AERONANCY, *s.* Adhar-colas, adhar iùl.

AERONAUT, *s.* Adhar-sheoladair.

AEROSCOPY, *s.* Adhar-anhar.

AEROSTATION, *s.* Adhar-sheoladairachd.

ÆTHIOPS MINERAL, *s.* Beo-airgid is pronnusg.

ÊTITES, *s.* Clach iolair.

AFAR, *adv.* An cèin, am fad, fad air falbh, fad as.

AFFABILITY, *s.* Suairecas, caoimhneas; caoimhnealas, deagh ghloir, cuirtealachd, so-chomhradhachd.

AFFABLE, *a.* Suaire, caoimhneil, cùrteil; seimh, so-chomhradhach, modhail, deagh-ghloireach.

AFFABLENESS, *s.* Suairecas, caoimhnealachd; cuirtealachd, modhaileachd.

AFFABLY, *adv.* Gu suaire, gu caoimhneil, gu cùrteil, gu modhail.

AFFAIR, *s.* Gnothach, cùis; rud; gnothach graidh. Their own affair be it, *a leithseugh sin doibh fèir*.

AFFECT, *v.* Drùigh; fèuch ri, streap ri; oidhrìpich; (*make a show*), gabh ort, leig ort; (*love*), gradhaich. It did not

affect him in the least, *cha do dhruigh e air a bheag; cha do chuir a smad air*.

AFFECTATION, *s.* Coslas fallseil; faoin choslas, faoin leanachd, baoth-choslas, baoth-leanachd, foirmeileachd; pongaileachd; baoth-ghradh; ceigneachd.

AFFECTED, *part. and a.* Bualite; deante le mòran sleò; foirmeil; rudach, ceigneach. Well affected, *cairdheil, dilens*; (*with disease*), bualite le galar. How stands he affected? *ciamar tha 'dhuirachd?*

AFFECTEDNESS, *s.* Foirmeileachd; pongaileachd; ceigneachd.

AFFECTING, *a.* Muladach, tuirseach, brònach; truagh.

AFFECTION, *s.* Gradh, gaol, aigne; càil; dealas, caileachd; fulang; (*disease*), galar, eucail, tinneas. Governed by his affections, *air a stiùradh le 'aignibh*; he has every person's affections, *tha deagh rùn guch neach aig*; without affection, *gun chàil, gun mhothachadh*; evil affection, *droch dhuirachd, droch aigne*.

AFFECTIONATE, *a.* Teo-chridheach; caomh-chridheach; caoimhneil, truacanta; gaolach, deothasach.

AFFECTIONATELY, *adv.* Gu teo-chridheach, gu caomh-chridheach, gu caoimhneil, gu gaolach, gu truacanta, gu deothasach.

AFFECTIONATENESS, *s.* Teo-chridheachd, tiom-chridheachd, caoimhnealachd; gaolachd; truacantachd.

AFFECTED, *a.* Aomta.

AFFECTIVE, *a.* Carraideach, truagh, muladach; piantach.

AFFIANCE, *s.* Ceangladh, ceangal pòsaidh; bun, dochas, muinghinn carbsa.

AFFIANCE, *v. a.* Geall ann am pòsadh; cuir dòchas; cuir earbsa. Affianced, *gealltainte*.

AFFIDAVIT, *s.* Mionnan; teistean; buàthar, focal.

AFFIED, *a.* Gealltuinte, cumbnantaichte, ceangailte.

AFFILIATION, *s.* Uchd-mhacachd; uchdmhacachd.

AFFINED, *a.* Càirdeach, dileas.

AFFINITY, *s.* Cairdeas, dillse; daimh pòsaidh; cleamhnas, cleamhnas. Contract affinity, *dean cleamhnas*.

AFFIRM, *v. a.* Cuir an cèll, càir; dearbh; foillsich; aidich; daingnich, dean cinnteach. Affirm a decree, *daingnich reachd*; affirmed, *dearbhte, foillsichte; daingnichte*.

AFFIRMABLE, *a.* Daingneachail, dearbhail, so-dhaingneach.

AFFIRMANCE, *s.* Daingneachd, dearbhadh.

AFFIRMANT, *s.* Dearbhair; fear daingneachaidh.

AFFIRMATION, *s.* Daingneachadh, dearbhadh, briathrachadh, contagairt.

AFFIRMATION, *a.* Daingneachail; dearbhach, dearbhail. One holds the affirmative, the other the negative, *their an darna fear tha, is am fear eile chu n' eil*.

AFFIRMED, *part.* Dearbhte; dearbhtha; foillsichte; aidichte, daingnichte.

AFFIRMER, *s.* Fear-daingneachaidh; fear dearbhaidh; daingneachair, dearbladair.

AFFIX, *v.* Cuir ri, ceangail ri; tàth; ic, ioc. Affixed, *ceangailte ri*.

AFFIX, *s.* Ic-shiol; ic.

AFFLICT, *v. a.* Cradh, pian, sàruich, claidh, leòn. Afflicted, *cradhte, saruichte, claidhte, leointe, leonta*.

AFFLICTEDNESS, *s.* Cradhachd, pian, saruchadh, claidh, leòn; airc, truaighe, an-shocair, amhghar, bròn, muladach.

AFFLICTER, *s.* Cradhair, piantair, saruchair; claidhear; fear-saruchaidh.

AFFLICTION, *s.* Amhghar, anshocair, bròn, truaighe, mulad; doilghios, pian, airc, leòn.

AFFLUENCE, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, pailteas, sùbhras, maoin.

AFFLUENT, *a.* Beartach, beairteach, puilt, sùbhir.

**AFLUX, AFFLUXION, s.** Lionadh, sruthadh.  
**AFFORD, v.** Thoir, thabhair, builich; thoir a mach; bi com-asach, bi murrach.  
**AFFOREST, v.** Coilltich, frithich; fasaich, tionndadh talamh gu frith, na gu fàsach.  
**AFFRANCHISE, v.** Saor, saoraich, saorsaich; saoranaich.  
**AFFRAY, s.** Tabaid, caonag, tuasaid, còmhstrigh, tuaingne.  
**AFFRIGHT, v. a.** Cuir cagal, geilt, oillt, no fuath air neach, fuathasach.  
**AFFRIGHT, s.** Eagal, oillt, geilt, uamhann; sgeun.  
**† AFFRIGHTFUL, a.** Eagallach; oilleil; umhannach, uamhasach.  
**AFFRONT, v.** Aghaidhich, thoir aghaidh, thig aghaidh ri h-aghaidh; naraich, maslaich, tarcuisich. He was affronted, *ghabh e nàir; fhuair e nàrachadh; fhuair e nhaslachadh; affronted, nàraichte, maslaichte.*  
**AFFRONT, s.** Nàrachadh, maslachd, tàir, spid, tarcuis. Take affront, *gabh gu dona, gabh gu soithich.*  
**AFFRONTER, s.** Narachair, maslachair.  
**AFFRONTING, a.** Tarcuiseach, maslachail, spideil; tàireil.  
**REFUSE, v.** Doirt air, taom air.  
**AFFUSION, s.** Dortadh, taomadh.  
**AFFY, v.** Ceall ann am pòsadh, cuir dochas, cuir muinghinn; cuir earbsa, cuir bun.  
**AFIELD, adv.** A mach, o'n tigh.  
**AFLAT, adv.** Air làr, air an talamh, comhad ris an làr.  
**AFLOAT, adv.** Air snamh, air phlod; *figuratively*, anns an t-sealladh, ag imeachd.  
**AFOOT, adv.** Air chois, air falbh; do chois; as an leabhadh. Set afoot, *tog, cuir air chois.*  
**† AFORE, prep.** Roimh, air thoiseach air.  
**AFORE, adv.** Roimh; a chian; an tùs; air tùs.  
**AFOREHAND, adv.** Roimh-laimh.  
**AFORE-MENTIONED, a.** A thubhradh; a dubhradh, a sgrìobhadh, air a roimh-radh.  
**AFORETIME, adv.** O shean, o chian.  
**AFRAID, a.** Eagallach, gealltach. He is afraid of you, *tha eagal air romhad; he is afraid, tha e gabhail eagal; tha eagal air.*  
**AFRESH, adv.** As ùr, gu h-ùr; a ris, as an nomha, as an nuaidh. He began afresh, *thoisich e as ùr.*  
**AFRONT, adv.** Air thus, an tùs, air thoiseach; an aghaidh.  
**ASTERN, adv.** An comhar an stiùir, gu deireadh.  
**AFTER, prep. and adv.** An deigh, an tòir; a réir. After that, *an deigh sin; after me, an dheigh; after him, na dheigh; after her, na dheigh; after us, na 'r dheigh; after you, nàr dheigh; after them, na 'n dheigh; after all, an deigh na h-uile; an deigh sin uile; fadheoidh; mu-dheireadh; after my own way, a réir mo shìob fèin; after this manner, air an doigh so; air an seòl so; a little while after, beagan an deigh sin; after a day or two, an deigh làth na dhà; one after another, fear an deigh chéile.*  
**AFTER-AGES, s.** Linntean ri teachd, an t-am ri teachd, an t-al ri teachd.  
**AFTER-ALL, adv.** An deigh sin uile; fadheoidh; mudheireadh; air a cheann thall.  
**AFTERBIRTH, s.** Ath-bhreith.  
**AFTERCLAP, s.** Ath-bhuille.  
**AFTERCOST, s.** Ath-chosdas.  
**AFTERCROP, s.** Ath-bhàrr, an dara bàrr.  
**AFTER-ENDEAVOUR, s.** Ath-oidhirp.  
**AFTERGAMF, s.** Ath-chluich.  
**AFTERLOVE, s.** Ath-ghradh.

**AFTERMATCH, s.** Ath-bharr.  
**AFTERNOON, s.** Deigh mheadhon làtha.  
**AFTERPAINS, s.** Ath-thinneas; ath-thinneas cloinne.  
**AFTERPART, s.** Deireadh.  
**AFTERTASTE, s.** Ath-bhlas, blas a dh' fhanas an deigh òl.  
**AFTERTHOUGHT, s.** Ath-smuaine.  
**AFTERTIMES, s.** Amanna ri teachd, linntean ri teachd, aimsir ri teachd.  
**AFTERTOSSING, s.** Ath-thulgadh tuinne.  
**AFTERWARD, adv.** An deigh sin, an deigh laimh.  
**AGA, s.** Oifhichear Turcach.  
**AGAIN, adv.** A ris, ris, a rithist, rithistich; an deigh eile; uair eile, am eile; fathast, fhathast; air ais; an aghaidh. Again and again, *ionad uair, uair is uair.*  
**AGAINST, prep.** (*Contrary*), an aghaidh; (*opposite*), mu chomhar; (*referring to time*), fa-chomhair, air cheann; (*over against*), thall. Against thee, *ann d' aghaidh*; straight against us, *càg dhìreach na 'r n-aghaidh*; I am not against it, *cha 'n eil mi na aghaidh*; against the grain, *an aghaidh chuid*; against one's will, *a dh' aindeoin*; against Monday, *air cheann Di huan*; (*in provision for*), fa chomhair.  
**AGAPE, adv.** Le beul fosgailte, gu craosach, gu spleuchach.  
**AGARIC, s.** Seorsa cungaidd leigheis.  
**AGAST, a.** Air uamhann; gu umhann; fu eagal.  
**AGATE, s.** Agait, clach phrisil.  
**AGE, s.** Aois, linn; al; àine; aois duine; nine cheud bliadhna. He has come to age, *thainig e gu h-inbhe*; six years of age, *sè bliadhna dh'aois*; great age, *aosmhorachd, aosmhoireachd*; of the same age, *comh-aosmhor, comh-shean.*  
**AGED, a.** Aosmhor, sean, aosda.  
**AGEDLY, adv.** Gu h-aosmhor, gu h-aosda.  
**AGENCY, s.** Gniomhachas; deanadas; gilleachas. Free agency, *saor-ghnìomh; saor-thoil.*  
**AGENT, s.** Gniomhaich; fear gnothuich; sgrìobhair; fear ionaid, riochd-fhear.  
**AGENT, a.** Gniomhach, deantach.  
**AGGENERATION, s.** Dlùth-chinneas, dluth-fhas.  
**AGGERATE, v.** Carn suas, cruinnich, torr.  
**† AGGEROSE, a.** Carnach, torrach; tomanach, tolmach.  
**AGGLOMERATE, v.** Cearsalach, ceirslich; ceartlaich.  
**AGGLUTINATE, v.** Glaoth ri chéile, stic ri chéile, glaothaich.  
**AGGLUTINATION, s.** Glaothadh; sticeadh.  
**AGGRANDIZE, v.** Ardaich, uallsich; meadaich, moraich, inbhich.  
**AGGRANDIZED, part.** Ardaichte, arduichte, uallsichte, meadaichte; moraichte, inbhichte.  
**AGGRANDIZEMENT, s.** Ardachadh, arduchadh, uallsachadh, meudachadh, inbheachd.  
**AGGRANDIZER, s.** Arduchair.  
**AGGRAVATE, v.** Antromaich; meadaich.  
**AGGRAVATION, s.** Antromachadh, meudachadh.  
**AGGRGATE, v. a.** Cruinnich, cnusaich, torr, carn; dluthaich ri chéile, enapaich.  
**AGGREGATE, s.** An t-iomlan.  
**AGGREGATION, s.** Cruimeachadh, torradh, cnuasachadh torr, cnuasachd.  
**AGGRESS, v.** Buail an toiseach; cionntaich an toiseach.  
**AGGRESSION, s.** Bualadh an toiseach; ceud-chionnt; ceud-choire.  
**AGGRESSOR, s.** An ti buailteas an toiseach, an ti choiricheas an toiseach, coirrach, cionntaiche. Who was the aggressor? *co bu choirrach?*

AGGRIEVANCE, *s.* Buairéadh; dochann, saruchadh; eron; ciurradh.

AGGRIEVE, *v.* Buair, dean eucoir; eucolrich, dochainn, sáruich. Aggrieved, *buairte, dochamaichte, eucoirichte.*

AGGROUPE, *v. a.* Co-thionail; co' chruinnich.

AGUAST, *a.* Fu' namhann, fò eagal.

AGILE, *a.* Lùthar, luthmhor, luath, clis, cleasmhor, brisg, beothail, deas; tapaidh, smiorail, smeairail.

AGILITY, *s.* Luathas, luthmhorachd; beothalachd, smioralachd, tapachd.

AGIO, *s.* An diubhair tha eadar cùinn agus airgiod paipeir.

AGITABLE, *a.* So-ghluasad, so-charuchaidh, so-charuichte; gluasadach.

AGITATE, *v. a.* Gluais, caruich, oibrich cuir troimh chèile; buair; cnusaich, fìdrich.

AGITATION, *s.* Gluasachd, gluasadh, gluasad, dian-ghluasad, caruchadh; buaircas, buairéadh, oibréachadh; troimh chèile, mì-shuaimneas; cnusaich, fìdréachadh.

AGITATOR, *s.* Glusadair; fear gnomh; fear gnothuich.

† AGMINAL, *a.* Buidheannail, buidheannach.

AGNAIL, *s.* Gath-tearra.

AGNATION, *s.* Slìochd o aon athair.

† AGNITION, *s.* Aideachadh.

AGNOMINATION, *s.* Ciallachadh.

AGO, *adv.* Seachad, seach, roimh so, a chaidh. Two years ago, *o cheann da bhliadhna*; long ago, *o cheann fad*; it is not long since he died, *cha n' eil fad on theasd e.*

AGOG, *a.* Eutrom, gaoithe, amaideach; togarrach, teth.

AGOING, *a.* Air siubhlaidh.

† AGONE, *adv.* Seach, seachad.

AGONISTES, *s.* Dorn, chùraidh; fear a ni comhrag airson airgid.

AGONIZE, *v.* Pian, cradh, cradhaich; curaich.

AGONY, *s.* Pian, cradh; curadh, guin, geur-ghuin; amhghar cruaidh-ghealach; craon, spairn a bhàis. Full of agony, *lan péin.*

AGOUTY, *s.* Beothach beag ruadh a tha fàs anns na h-Innseachan shuas; tha e mu thomad coinnein; agus cha n' eil aig ach da fhìcal anns gach peirceall.

AGRARIAN, *a.* Fàicheach.

AGREE, *v.* Coird, aontaich; comh-choird; reitich. Are you agreed, *bheil sibh toilichte*; *bheil sibh réidh*; agree on, *sonraich*; they agreed upon a day, *shonraich iad lath.*

AGREEABLE, *a.* Freagarrach, taitneach; ciatach.

AGREEABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd; taitneachd, ciatachd; coslachd, cordachd.

AGREEABLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu taitneach, gu ciatach; a réir, do réir.

AGREED, *part.* Sonnuichte; aontaichte; toilichte.

AGREEMENT, *s.* Cordadh, comh-chordadh; (*reconciling*), réite, reiteadh; (*in tune*), comh-sheirm; (*proportion*), samhbladh; comh-fhreagarrachd; (*bargain*), cumhnant, bann.

AGRESTIC, *a.* Fàicheil.

AGRICULTURAL, *a.* Treabhachail, tuathanachail.

AGRICULTURE, *s.* Treabhachas, tuathanachd; tuathanachas, fearas tìghe.

AGRICULTURIST, *s.* Treabhaiche, tuathanach.

AGRIMONY, *s.* Geurag bhileach; a gheurag bhileach, mur-dhruidhean.

AGROUND, *adv.* Air; air traigh, air làr. The boat has run aground, *chaidh an bàt air*; he run himself aground, *chaidh e troimh a mhaoin.*

AGUE, *s.* Fiahhur; crith-fiahhur; crith; fiahhur crith-each. A fit of ague, *taom fiahhurs.*

AGUISH, *a.* Fiahhurasach, critheach; crithecanach.

AGUISHNESS, *s.* Fiahhurasachd, critheanachd.

Ah! *interj.* Ah! mo thruaigh.

Aha! *interj.* Aha; focal fochaid, (*no*) tàire.

AHEAD, *adv.* An ceann; air thoiseach.

ANEIGHT, *adv.* An airde, shuas, uthard.

AID, *v.* Cuidich, còghain, còbhair, cabhair; dean coghnadh le, dean còbhair le, cum taic.

AID, *s.* Cuideachadh, còghadh, còbhair; taic; clis; deolaidh.

AIDE-DE-CAMP, *s.* Dian-chomhla.

AIDER, *s.* Fear-coghnadh; fear-còbhair; fear cuideachaidh.

AIDLESS, *a.* Gun còbhair, gun chòghadh, gun taic, gun cuideachadh, anfhann; uireasbhach.

AIERY, *s.* Nead seabhaig.

AIL, *v. a. and n.* Pian, cradh; gearain, mothaich pian, fàirich pian. What ails you? nothing, *ciod a tha cur ort?* *cha n' eil dad*; *ciod dh' fhaireich thu?* *cha d' fhaireich dad.*

AIL, *s.* Tinneas, galar, eucail.

AILING, *a.* A gearain. He is ailing, *tha e a gearain.*

AILMENT, *s.* Tinneas, eucail, galar.

AIM, *v.* Comharach, beachdaich, gabh cuimeis, cuir ri sùil; (*design*), iarr, sir. I aim at your good, *tha mi ag iarraidh do leas*; they aim at high things, *tha sùil aca ri nìthibh ard.*

AIM, *s.* Beachd; rùn; meann, oidhirp; barail; seol.

AIR, *s.* Athar, adhar; àile; iarmailt; speuran; (*wind*), gaoth, feochan; (*smell*), tòchd, fàile; (*music*), fonn, ceòl; (*publicity*), foillseachd, follaiseachd; (*appearance*), coslas, anns, aogas, gne; (*gift*), sgòd, gò, uallachd. In the air, *meus an adhar*; an air of wind, *feochan gaoithe*; taking the air, *a gabhail na gaoithe*, *a gabhail sraid*; it has taken air, *chaidh e fo sgaoileadh*; he has the air of a gentleman, *is mòr a tha do choslas an duine uasal aig.*

AIR, *v. a.* Cuir ri gaoth; teò, teòthaich; blàthaich.

AIR-BLADDER, *s.* Entroman gaoithe; (*in fish*), mealg, bealg.

AIR-BUILT, *a.* Faoin; diamhain; faileusach.

AIR-HOLE, *s.* Toll gaoithe.

AIRINESS, *s.* (*Of a place*), gaotharachd; farsuingeachd; fal-luineachd; (*of a person*), faoineachd, eutruimead, beothalachd, sgòd, uallachd.

AIRING, *s.* Spaidseirachd, spaisdearachd, gabhail na gaoithe; sràideasachd, cnocaireachd. Take an airing, *gabh sraid.*

AIRLING, *s.* Gaothan; urr eutrom, gaoithe.

AIRPUMP, *s.* Taoman adhair, piob-thaosgraidh athar.

AIRY, *a.* (*In person*), gaoithe, gaothaidh, eutrom, aotrom, faoin; stàideil; cridheil; (*place*), gaothar, fosgailte; fallain; (*thin*), tan, adharail; gaoithe, faoin.

AISLE, *s.* Meadhon eaglais.

AKIN, *a.* Cairdeach; aileas; coslach.

ALABASTER, *s.* Oillbhastair, seorsa cloich fhinealta, ro fhuras ghearradh, agus mur is tric geal.

ALACK! *interj.* Mo thruaigh! och! mo chreach!

ALACKADAY! *interj.* Mo thruaigh! mo chreach! och!

ALACRIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-aighearach, gu cridheil; gu h-aigeanach, gu h-aobhneach, gu tapaidh, gu smeairail; gu suilbhir.

ALACRITY, *s.* Aighean, aighearachd; cradhealas; aigeanas, aigeanachd; suilbhreachd, tapachd; smioralachd; beothalachd, toileachas, miseach.

ALAMODE, *adv.* Anns an fhasan, a réir an fhasain.



ALAND, *adv.* Air traigh, air tìr, air cladach, air talamh ti-oram.

ALARM, *s.* Caismeachd; rabhadh, sanas; maoim, fuathas; faireachadh; eagal. Sound an alarm, *buail caismeachd*; an alarm bell, *clag rabhaidh*; alarm post, *cnoc-faire*; false alarm, *faoin-eagal*.

ALARM, *v. a.* Buail caismeachd; thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas; cuir eagall air, buair.

ALARMING, *a.* Eagalach, fuathasach; oillteil.

ALAS! Mo thruaighe! mo chreach! mo làon! mo nuar!

ALAS! ALAS! Mo thruaighe! och agus ochain! och nan ochain! ochain nan och! och agus ochain nan och! och agus ochain nan och èire!

ALATE, *adv.* A chianamh, o cheann ghoirrid.

ALB, *s.* Léin airfionn.

ALBANY, *s.* Albainn.

ALBREIT, *adv.* Gidheadh, giodh.

ALBION, *s.* Breatainn; Albainn.

ALBUGINEOUS, *a.* Mar ghealgan uibh; air am bheil an galar sùl.

ALBUGO, *s.* Galar araid san t-sùl.

ALCANA, *s.* Dath-luibh Eiphiteach.

ALCHYMIST, *s.* Leaghadair mheiteala; fear leaghaidh mhiotailtean.

ALCHYMY, *s.* Eolas air aon mhiotailt a thionndadh gu miotailt eile; seorsa meiteal do 'n deanar spàineachan.

ALCOHOL, *s.* Branndi ioma-tharruingte; uisge baoghal.

ALCORAN, *s.* Pìobal nan Turcach.

ALCOVE, *s.* Puball; puball riomhach.

ALDER, *s.* Fearn. An alder tree, *cràobh fharna*.

ALDERMAN, *s.* Aon do riaghlairan baile mhòir.

ALDERN, *a.* Fearn, fearnach.

ALE, *s.* Leann, liunn. New ale, *leann ùr*; strong ale, *leann laidir*; small ale, *leann caol*; stale ale, *leann goirt*.

ALEBERRY, *s.* Leann teth.

ALEBREW, *s.* Grùdair.

ALEOST, *s.* Seorsa luibh.

ALEGAR, *s.* Leann geur; leann goirt, leann geur (no) goirt.

ALEHOUSE, *s. m.* Tigh leanna, tigh osda.

ALEHOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* Fear tigh lionna, grùdair.

ALEMBIC, *s.* Poit thogalach.

† ALENGTH, *adv.* Air fhad.

ALERT, *a.* Furachair, deas, ullamh; smiorail; beothail; ealamh; grad; beadaidh; lonach.

ALERTNESS, *s.* Furachras, furachaireachd; smioralas, beothalachd; ealamhachd, beadaidheachd.

ALEWIFE, *s.* Bean tigh-lionna, ban-ghrudair.

ALEXIPHARMIC, *a.* Nimh-fhòrach.

ALGEBRA, *s.* Seorsa cunntais Arabach.

† ALGID, *a.* Fuar; fionnar; rèdtaidh.

† ALGIDITY, *s.* Fnachd; fionnarachd.

ALGORISM, *a.* Cùntas.

† ALIBLE, *a.* Susbunneach.

ALIEN, *s.* Coigreach, allmharach, gall.

ALIEN, *a.* Coigreach, allmharach.

ALIENABLE, *a.* So-thoir o, so-thoir thairis.

ALIENATE, *v.* Tar-thoir, thoir thairis; thoir inntinn a thaobh.

ALIENATION, *s.* Tar-thoir; toirt a thaobh; tarraing a thaobh; cur cùl; caochladh gràidh.

ALIGHT, *v.* Tuirling, tuirleum, teirinn; thig bhàn, thig a nuas.

ALIKE, *adv.* Cosmhal, coslach, ionann, comh-ionann; gun diubhar. All alike, *uile ionann*.

ALIMENT, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr, aran; beathachadh, tighinn suas; connlach.

ALIMENTAL, *a.* Biadhach, beathachail, aranach, lònail; lònach.

ALIMENTATION, *s.* Biadhachadh; beathachadh.

ALIMONY, *s.* Beo-shlainnte sgar-mhna.

ALIKANT, *a.* Còr-phairteach.

ALIKUOT, *a.* Cnuid dhìreach.

ALISH, *a.* Leannach, lionnach; air bhlas an lionna.

ALIVE, *a.* Beo, lathair; beothail, spioradail, smiorail, mothachail. Alive and well, *beò slàn*; is he alive? *bheil e beo?* am beo e? *bheil e làthair?* whilst I am alive, *fhads is beò mi*.

ALKALI, *s.* Cal-shalainn; ni sam bi u dh'oibricheas air dha bhli air a chur le uisge geur.

ALKANET, *s.* Seorsa luibh.

ALL, *a.* Uile; gu lèir. Every one in particule, *gach uile, gach fear*; in general, *na h-uile*; all day, *re 'n làth*; all the world over, *air fad an t-saoghail*; with all my heart, *le m' uile cridhe*; make all the haste you can, *bi cho luath 's is urrainn duit, dean an deifir is luaithe is urradh dhuit*; it is all one, *tha e uile ionann*; all the while, *ré na time*; it is all one to me, *tha e uile ionann dhomhsa*; it is all over, *tha e crìochnaichte*; it is all over with him, *tha e d'eth*; all at once, *a dh'aon bheum*; altogether, *mu chomhlach*; wholly, *gu h-uile, gu tur*; by all means, *air na h-uile cor*; on all fairs, *margarsanaich*; for all you, *a dh'aindeoin ort*; at all, *idir*; All Saints Day, *làth nan uile naomh*.

ALLA, ALLAH, *s.* Focal Turcach a ciallachadh *Dia*.

ALLAY, *v. a.* Caisg, coisg, lughdaich; truaillich mhiotailtean.

ALLAY, *s.* Droch mheital; droch-mhiotailt.

ALL-BEARING, *a.* Uile-thorrach.

ALL-CHEERING, *a.* Uile-bheothachail.

ALL-CONQUERING, *a.* Uile-bhuadhach.

ALL-CONSUMING, *a.* Uile-mhillteach, leir-mhillteach, leir-sgriosail.

ALL-DEVOURING, *a.* Uile-itheach, uile-shlugach, uile-mhillteach.

ALLEGATION, *s.* Alradh, radh; tagradh, dearbhadh; con-tagairt, leithsgeul.

ALLEGE, *v.* Abair, abair mar leithsgeul; tagair; dearbh; fòillsich; deimhinn, deimhinich, contagair, cuir an ceill, cum a mach.

ALLEGABLE, *a.* A dh'fhaodar a radh, a dh'fheadar a thagradh.

ALLEGED, *s.* Dearbhadair, tagradair.

ALLEGIANCE, *s.* Diliseachd, dillseachd, ùmhlachd, do 'n lugh.

† ALLEGIAN, *a.* Dilis do rìgh, umhal.

ALLEGORIC, *a.* Samhlachail; seach-labhrach, dealbhach.

ALLEGORICALLY, *adv.* Gu samhlachail, gu seach-labhrach, gu dealbhach; gu dorch.

ALLEGORIZE, *v.* Samhlach, seach-labhair.

ALLEGORY, *s.* Samhlach; seach-labhair.

ALLELUJAH, *s.* Focal Eabhruidheach a ciallachadh *Mo-laith Dia*.

ALLEVATE, *v. a.* Eutromaich; lughdaich; coisg, caisg; ciuinich, traigh. Alleviated, *eutromaichte*; *lughdaichte*; *coisgte*, *caisgte*; *ciuinichte*; *traighte*.

ALLEVATION, *s.* Eutromachadh; lughdachadh; cosgadh, casgadh; ciuineachadh; traighadh.

ALLEY, *s.* Sràid ghraidh; lònainn, lonaig; clobhsa; sraid-chumhann; frith-shràid.

ALL-FOURS, *s.* Seorsa cluich air chairtean. On all-fours, *a smàgarsanaich.*

ALL-HAIL, *v.* Gu mu slan robh sibh; fàillte is furan; slàinte uile.

ALLIANCE, *s.* (*By blood*), cairdeas, daimh, dillseachd; (*by marriage*), cliamhnas, cleamhnas; (*of states*), caidreamhas; cairdeas.

ALLIENCY, *s.* Tarruing.

ALLIED, *a.* Cairdeach, daimheil; an caidreamhas; réidh.

ALLIGATE, *s.* Co'cheangail; tàth ri chèile.

ALLIGATION, *s.* Co'cheangladh; co'thàth.

ALLIGATOR, *s.* Cròghall mhor.

ALLISION, *s.* Comh-bhuailadh.

ALL-KNOWING, *a.* Uile-fhiosrach.

ALLOCATION, *s.* Co'chur, cur ri chèile.

ALLOTMENT, *s.* Labhairt; comh-labhairt; comh-luadar.

ALLODIUM, *s.* Saor-sheilbh.

ALLONGE, *v.* Sàth; put, start.

ALLOO, *v.* Stuing, mar choin chum faoghaid.

ALLOT, *v.* Pairtich; roinn, riarach, riaruich, sonnuich, orduich; tombais mach do neach. Allotted, *pairtiche, roinnte, riarichte, sonnuichte, orduichte.*

ALLOTMENT, *s.* Pairt, cuid, codach, roinn, earann, cuibhrionn, pairteachadh, roinneadh, riarachadh, orduchadh.

ALLOTTED, *part.* See ALLOT.

ALLOTTERY, *s.* Pairt cuid, roinn, earann.

ALLOW, *v. a.* Ceadach, leig le, deònaich, thoir cead, thoir comas. Allow him to depart, *leig leis falbh*; he is not allowed, *cha n'eil cead aige, cha n'eil comas aige.*

ALLOWABLE, *a.* Ceadachail, ceaduichte; ceart, laghail.

ALLOWABLENESS, *s.* Cead, comas, laghaileachd.

ALLOWANCE, *s.* Cead; comas; saorsadh; saorsuinn; (*gift*), tabhartas, deonachas, gean maith, cuibhrionn, cuid, pairt roinn; duais; mathlachd.

ALLOWED, *a.* Ceadichte; deonaichte; air bhuileachadh, ceart, laghail.

ALLOY, *s.* Droch mhiotail; laghdachadh.

ALL-SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Uile-chomasachd, uile-iomlanachd.

ALLUDE, *v.* Ciallaich, cialluich, sanasaich.

ALUMINATE, *v.* Dealbh, dàth.

ALUMINOR, *s.* Dealbh-liobhadair.

ALLURE, *v.* Meall, thoir a thaobh, buair; (*whedle*), tàlaidh.

ALLUREMENT, *s.* Mealladh; buaireadh.

ALLURER, *s.* Meallair, mealltair, buairear, buaireadair, fear tàlaidh, tàlaidhaiche.

ALLURINGLY, *adv.* Gu mealltach, gu buaireach, gu tàlaidhach.

ALLUSION, *s.* Ciallachadh, sanas; coimeas.

ALLUSIVE, *a.* Ciallach, ciallachail, sànasach; sanasail.

ALLUVION, *s.* Feudal ainnhe.

ALL-WISE, *a.* Uile-ghlic.

ALLY, *v.* Dean cleamhnas, dean caidreamhas, dean daimh.

ALLY, *s.* Caraid, caidreamhach; bann-charaid; cliamhuinn.

ALMANACK, *s.* Miosachan.

ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* Uile-chumhachd.

ALMIGHTY, *a.* Uile-chumhachdach. The Almighty, *An t-Uile-chumhachdach.*

ALMOND, *s.* Anon, cno ghreugach. Almonds (*in anatomy*), *fàireagan.*

ALMONER, *s.* Déire-roinneadair; fear-coimhid déire.

ALMONRY, *s.* Amraidh, tigh-coimhid déire.

ALMOST, *adv.* Ach beag, air bheag; cha mhòr; gu h-inbhe bhigh. There is not a day almost but he comes, *is gann tha*

*là nach tig e*; the corn is almost ripe, *tha 'n t-arbhar thun a bhà abuich*; cha mhor nach eil an t-arbhar abuich; he almost killed him, *thèab e a mharbh*; cha mhòr nach do mharbh se e.

ALMS, *s.* Déire, déirecan. Give alms, *thoir déire*; alms basket, *ciabha-dhéire.*

ALMS-DEED, *s.* Déire; tabhartas carthannach. Alms-house, *tigh nam bochd.*

ALMS-MAN, *s.* Déirecar; deiriche; duine bochd, baigear.

ALNUG-TREE, *s.* Crann alnuig.

ALNAGE, *s.* Slat-thomhais.

ALOES, *s.* Leigheas fuasglach.

ALOFT, *prep.* Suas, 'nairde; gu h-ard.

ALOFT, *adv.* Shuas, uthard.

ALOGY, *s.* Mi-reuson, neo-thuigse.

ALONE, *a.* Anar, aonarach, aonaranach; singilte. He alone, *tha e na anar*; she is alone, *tha i na h-aonar*; let him alone, *leig leis*; *leig chead da*; com' leat e.

ALONG, *adv.* Air fhad, air fad. Along with, *comhlath ri, cuid ri*; along the river, *ri taobh na h-aibhne*; all along, *re na time so*; *gu so, gus an am so.*

ALOOF, *adv.* Air falbh, am fad, an cèim, greis as; ni 's mo air fuaradh. Stand aloof, *seas air falbh, cum agad fèin.*

ALoud, *adv.* Gu labhradh; gu li-ard, gu h-osgarra.

ALPHA, *s.* (*Greagais*). A cheud litir do 'n Aibidil Ghreugach; an ceud ni, tùs, toiseach.

ALPHABET, *s.* Aibidil, aibitil, aiblit; *cubsaidh*, Is e sin ri radh, *a, b, c.*

ALPHABETICAL, *a.* Aibidileach, aibliteach.

ALPHABETICALLY, *adv.* A réir ordugh na h-aibidil.

ALPINE, *a.* Ailpeach.

ALREADY, *a.* Cheana, a cheanadh.

Also, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, cuideachd, fòs.

ALTAR, *s.* Altair.

ALTARAGE, *s.* Airgid altrach.

ALTER, *v. a.* Atharraich, tionndadh, mùth, mùgh, caochail. *Altered, atharraichte.*

ALTERABLE, *a.* So-atharrachadh, so-thionndadh, so-mhùgh, so-atharraichte.

ALTERATION, *s.* Atharrachadh, mùth, mùgh; caochladh.

ALTERCATION, *s.* Consach, consachadh, conspuid; tuair-eap, tuasaid, trod; comhstrigh, tabaid; deasboireachd.

ALTERNATE, *a.* Mu 'n seach; malaitreach.

ALTERNATE, *v.* Mùth; ionhlaidich; malairt; dean ma 'n seach.

ALTERNATELY, *adv.* Ma 'n seach.

ALTERNATION, *s.* Mùth, iomlaideachd; malairt.

ALTERNATIVE, *s.* Atharrachadh, mùgh seòla.

ALTHOUGH, *conj.* Ged; gidheadh.

† ALTILOQUENCE, *s.* Ard-ghlòir, glòireis, glòrais.

ALTIMETRY, *s.* Ard-thomhas, aird-thomhas.

† ALTISONANT, *a.* Ard-fhogharach.

ALTITUDE, *s.* Airde.

ALTOGETHER, *adv.* Gu léir, gu tur; uile gu léir, air fad.

ALUM, *s.* Falm, falam.

ALUMINOUS, *a.* Falmach; falmanta.

ALWAYS, *adv.* An comhluaidh, daonann, am bidheantas, a ghnath, do ghnath; gun sgar, gun chàire.

AM, *v.* Tha mi, ta mi; Is mi. I am learned, *tha mi ionn-saichte*; I am sick, *tha mi tinn*; as far as I am able, *cho math 's is urrainn mi*; mar is fearr a dh'fheudas mi; as well as I am, *cho math riannsa.*

AMABILITY, *s.* Gradhachd; gaolachd; ionmhuinneachd.

AMAIN, *adv.* Gu dian; le neart; le treise; le fior spionnadh; a dh'aideoin.  
 AMALGAM, *s.* Comh-leaghan.  
 AMALGAMATE, *v.* Comh-leagh.  
 AMALGAMATION, *s.* Comh-leaghadh.  
 AMANDATION, *s.* Dol air ghnothuch.  
 AMANUENSIS, *s.* Sgrìobhair, run-sgrìobhair; fear a sgrìobhas mar dheachdas duine eile.  
 AMARANTH, *s.* Scorsa cùilbh.  
 AMARITUDE, *s.* Searbhas, searbladh, seirbhe; goirteas; géire, geumad.  
 AMASSMENT, *s.* Carnadh, cruachadh; cnuasachadh; cruinneachadh, torradh.  
 AMASS, *v. a.* Carn suas; cruach; cnuasaich, cruinnich; cuir ri chèile, torr.  
 AMAZE, *s.* Ioghnadh, iongantas, eagal, amhladh, uamhann.  
 AMAZE, *v.* Cuir ioghnadh air; cuir fu eagal, cuir fu amhladh.  
 AMAZEDNESS, *s.* Ioghnachd; iongantas; amhladh; uamhann, uamhannachd.  
 AMAZEMENT, *s.* Eagal, amhladh, uamhann, oillt.  
 AMAZING, *a.* Iongantach, mìorbhuileach.  
 AMAZON, *s.* Ban-ghaisgeach, ban-churaidh.  
 AMBAGES, *s.* Cuidit-radh; iom-fhocal; gloireis.  
 AMBAGIOUS, *a.* Glòireiseach, glòraiseach.  
 AMBASSADOR, *s. m.* Teachdair, teachdair rìgh; rìgh-theachdair; ard-theachdair.  
 AMBASSADRESS, *s.* Ban-theachdair.  
 AMBASSAGE, *s.* Teachdairachd.  
 AMBER, *s.* Omar; bìth brisg buidhe soilleir, a gheibhear mach shìos air an tràigh mu dheas do mhuir Lochlinn.  
 AMBER-HEAD, *s.* Paidirean omair.  
 AMBER-DRINK, *s.* Deoch air dhath an omair.  
 AMBERGRIS, *s.* Seorsa cungaidd-leigheis cubhraidh, air dhath na luaithe, agus a leghas mar cheir.  
 AMBIDEXTER, *s.* Fear deas-lamhach; fear leam-leat.  
 AMBIDEXTERITY, *s.* Deas-lamhad; leam-leat.  
 AMBIDENTEROUS, *a.* Deas-lamhach; leam-leat; cealgach.  
 AMEIENT, *a.* Iadhadh; cusairteach, iom-chuairteach.  
 AMBIGUITY, *s.* Amharusachd; doilleireachd, teagmhachd, neo-chinnt, dùbailteachd.  
 AMBIGUOUS, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir; da-chiallachail; teagmhach; dùbailte, neo-chinnteach.  
 AMBIGUOUSNESS, *s.* Amharusachd; doilleireachd; uagmhachd; neo-chinnt; dùbailteachd.  
 AMBIGUITY, *s.* Cainte dhùbailte, dorch-chainnt.  
 AMBIT, *s.* Cuairt.  
 AMBITION, *a.* Glòir-mhiann, mòr-aighe, ard-aighe, deigh air urram.  
 AMBITIOUS, *a.* Glòir-mhiannach, mòr-aigheach, ard-aigheach.  
 AMBITUDE, *s.* Cuairt, uim-chuairt, iom-chuairt, tiom-chuairt.  
 AMBLE, *v. n.* Falaraich, rach air falairteachd.  
 AMBLE, *s.* Falairteachd, sìubhal eich eadar trot agus ceum.  
 AMBROSIA, *s.* Lòn dhè nan Cinneach, deoch neamhuidh.  
 AMBROSIAL, *a.* Ro-mhills, ro-chubhraidh, ro-bhlada.  
 AMBRY, *s.* (*for* almonry.) Amraidh; pantraidh.  
 AMBULATION, *s.* Spaisdeareachd, spaisdeireachd, sraideiseachd; falbhan, sìubhladh.  
 AMPLUATORY, *a.* Cuartachail; spaisdeireach, sraideiseach; sìubhlach.  
 AMBURY, *s.* Flioghan.

AMBUCADE, *s.* Plaid-luidhe; feall-fholach, luidheachan.  
 AMBUSII, *s.* Luidheachan, plaid-luidhe, feall-fholach.  
 AMBUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, sgaltadh.  
 AMELIORATE, *v.* Leasaich, mathaich, dean ni 's fearr.  
 AMELIORATION, *s.* Leasachadh, mathachadh.  
 AMEN, *adv.* Gu mu h-amhuil a bhithas, mar sin biodh e.  
 AMENABLE, *a.* Freagarrach; buailteach.  
 AMEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich; dean ni 's fearr; càirich, fàs ni 's fearr.  
 AMEND, *s.* Diol.  
 AMENDER, *s.* Leasachair, ath-leasachair, diolair.  
 AMENDMENT, *s.* Leasachadh; ath-leasachadh.  
 AMEND, *s.* Diol; dioladh.  
 AMENITY, *s.* Ciatachd; boidheachd; tlachdmhoireachd.  
 AMERCE, *v.* Umhlach; cuir umhladh; leig cise, (no) eoin; dean peanas air.  
 AMERCE, *a.* Umhlaichte; peanasaithe.  
 AMERCEMENT, *s.* Umhlachadh, umhladh, paineachadh, cise, càin.  
 AMETHODICAL, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach; neo-sheolta.  
 AMETHYST, *s.* Seorsa buaidh-chloich.  
 AMIABLE, *a.* Taitneach, aluinn; so-ghradhach; gradhach, maiseach.  
 AMIABLENESS, *s.* Aluinneachd, gradhachd.  
 AMICABLE, *a.* Cairdeil; caoinhnail; suaire.  
 AMICABLENESS, *s.* Cairdealachd; cairdealas; caoinnealachd; suaireas.  
 AMICABLY, *adv.* Gu cairdeil; gu caoinhnail; gu suaire.  
 AMICE, *s.* Cuid do chulaidh shagairt.  
 AMID, *AMIDST*, *prep.* Air feadh, a measg, am meadhan.  
 AMISS, *adv.* Gu h-òle, gu docharach, gu mearrachdach; a an rathad; dona; òle, mi-cheart. It is not amiss, *cha e dona*.  
 AMISSING, *adv.* Air iunndrainn, air chall.  
 AMISSION, *s.* Call, calladh.  
 AMITY, *s.* Cairdeas, gradh, co'chordadh, cordadh; réite.  
 AMMUNITION, *s.* Stòras feachd; fudar is luaithe; uidheam gunnaireachd.  
 AMNESTY, *s.* Maitheanas coitchionn; leir-laghadh.  
 AMONG, *AMONGST*, *prep.* Air feadh, am measg. Among friends all things are common, *am measg chairdean tha gach nì coitchionna*; among us, *n'ar measg*; among you, *n'ur measg*; among them, *na 'm measg*; from among, *o measg*; from among you, *o ur measg*; from among them, *o am measg*.  
 AMORIST, *s.* Gaolair, gradhair; slatair, leannan.  
 AMOROUS, *a.* Gradhach, gaolair; slatair, ceisteanach, suireachail, leannanach, teth.  
 AMOROUSNESS, *s.* Gaolachd; ceisteanachd; leannanachd; slatailteachd.  
 AMORT, *a.* Trom, marbhanta, mi-mhisneachail, neo-shunndach, neo-thogarrach.  
 AMOUNT, *s.* Suim, meud, an t-iomlan, cunntas. The amount came to this, *thainig an t-iomlan gu so*.  
 AMOUNT, *v.* Ruig; thuig. The sum total will amount to this, *thig an t-iomlan gu so*.  
 AMOUR, *s.* Leannanachd dhìomhair; suireadh, cuis leannanachd.  
 AMPHIBIOUS, *a.* Dà-bheothach, da-bheathach; a thig beo air uisge is air tìre.  
 AMPHIBIOUSNESS, *s.* Da-bheathachas, da-bheothachas.  
 AMPHIBOLOGICAL, *a.* Teagmhach; amharusach; dùbailte; ioma-chiallach.



- AMPHIBIOLOGY, *s.* Teagmhachd; amharusachd; dubailteachd; ioma-chiallachd.
- AMPHIBOLOUS, *a.* Iol-thilgte; agail; a null is a nall; teagmhach.
- AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* Tigh-cluiche, tigh sàgradh, lann-amhaire, cuairt-lann amhaire.
- AMPLE, *a.* Mòr; farsaing, farsuing; leudach, meudmhor; fùghantach, foghainteach.
- AMPLENESS, *s.* Meudachd, farsuingeachd, leudachd, fùghantachd.
- AMPLIATE, *v.* Meudaich; farsuingich, leudaich.
- AMPLIATION, *s.* Meudachadh; farsuingeachd; leudachd.
- AMPLIFICATION, *s.* Meudachadh, farsuingeachd, leudachd, leudachd.
- AMPLIFIER, *s.* Meudachair; leudachair.
- AMPLIFY, *v. a.* Meudaich, leudaich; farsuingich.
- AMPLITUDE, *s.* Meud, leud; farsuingeachd; nòrachd, airde, inbhe; pailteas.
- AMPLY, *adv.* Gu mòr, gu pailt, gu saibhir.
- AMPUTATE, *v. a.* Gearr, snàs.
- AMPUTATION, *s.* Gearradh, snàsadh.
- AMULET, *s.* Seinn, sian cloch buaidh.
- AMUSE, *v.* Toilich; breug; meall.
- AMUSEMENT, *s.* Breugadh, mealladh, mìodal, caitheamh-aimsir; spùirt, ealaidh, sugradh, eridhealas; fearas-chuideachd.
- AMUSER, *s.* Mìodalaiche, breugair, meallair.
- AMUSIVE, *a.* Meallach, breugach, mìodalach.
- ANABAPTIST, *s.* Anabasteach.
- ANACATHARTIC, *a.* Sgeitheach.
- ANCHORITE, *s.* Aonaranach; mànach.
- ANACHRONISM, *s.* Cron-seanachais.
- ANALEPTIC, *a.* Comh-fhurtachail; ncartachail.
- ANALOGIZE, *v.* Mìnich le cosmhlachd, samhlaich.
- ANALOGOUS, *a.* Coslach, cosmhùil samhlaich.
- ANALOGY, *s.* Cosmhùileachd, coslachd; coslas; samhladh; samhlachadh.
- ANALYSIS, *s.* Snàsadh; tur-rannsachadh, bun-rannsachadh.
- ANALYTICAL, *a.* Snasach; tur-rannsuchail; bun-rannsuchail.
- ANALYZE, *v. a.* Snàs; tur-rannsuch; bun-rannsuch; thoir air ais chum a chend inbhe.
- ANARCH, *s.* Fear mi-riaghailt; fear aìmhreit, fear buaireis; fear-eas-ordugh.
- ANARCHICAL, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach; aìmhreiteach; buaireasach, eas-ordughach.
- ANARCHY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt; aìmhreit; buaireas; easordugh.
- ANASTOMOSIS, *s.* Alt-cheangal.
- ANATHEMA, *s.* Mallaichd eaglais.
- ANATHEMATIZE, *v.* Guidh mallachd eaglais air, thoir mallachd eaglais air.
- ANATOCISM, *s.* Ocar; an-ocar.
- ANATOMICAL, *a.* Corp-shnasach; corp-shnasadail; corp-rannsuchail.
- ANATOMIST, *s.* Snasair, snasadair, corp-shnasache; corp-shnasadair, corp-shnasair.
- ANATONIZE, *v. a.* Corp-shnàsaiche, snàsaich.
- ANATOMY, *s.* Corp-shnasadh, corp-rannsuchadh, corp-shnasadaireachd, snasadaireachd.
- ANCESTOR, *s.* Sinnsear; athair. Ancestors, *aithrichean*, *siansearan*.
- ANCESTRY, *s.* Sinnsearachd; siol.
- ANCHOR, *s.* Àcair, achdair. Anchor-hold, *greim-acair*.
- ANCHOR, *v.* Acairich.
- ANCHORAGE, *s.* Acairseid, acarsaid; càla, caladh.
- ANCHORED, *part.* Acairichte.
- ANCHORITE, *s.* Dithreabhach, aonaranach; mànach.
- ANCHOVY, *s.* Seòrsa eìsg-mara.
- ANCIENT, *a.* Sean, aosda; seannda, arsaidh; sean aimsireil.
- † ANCIENT, *s.* Suaicheantas, suaicheantas; bratach, sròl; fear brataich.
- ANCIENTLY, *adv.* O shean, o cheann fada, roimh so.
- ANCIENTNESS, *s.* Seanndachd; arsaidheachd; aosmhorachd.
- ANCIENTRY, *s.* Seanndachd.
- ANCIENTS, *s.* Sean daoine.
- AND, *conj.* Agus, is, as. And so forth, *agus mar sin sìos e!* and please God, *a dh'òin Dia*; how can we enter and not be seen? *cia mar a theid sinn stèach, gun air faicinn?* I will go and see, *theid mi dh'fhaicinn*; I will go and see him, *theid mi 'g a fhaicinn*.
- ANDIRON, *s.* Iarunn-biora.
- ANDROGYNAL, *a.* Fìrionn-boirionn.
- ANDROGYNOUS, *a.* Fìrionn-boirionn.
- ANDROGYNUS, *s.* Urr fìrionn-boirionn.
- ANECDOTE, *s.* Sgeul; ur-sgeul, gearr-sgeul.
- ANEMOMETER, *s.* Gaoth-mheigh, àil-mheigh; inneal chum déine na gaoithe a thomhsadh.
- ANEMONE, *s.* Plùr na gaoithe.
- ANENT, *prep.* Mu dheimhinn, mu thimchioll; an coinneamh.
- ANEURISM, *s.* At-chuisle.
- ANEW, *adv.* As ùr, as a nuadh, as nomh; as thoiseach; as ùr 's as thoiseach, a ris, a rithist, uair cile.
- ANFRACUOUS, *a.* Lùbach, carach, fiar; neo-dhireach.
- ANGEL, *s.* Aingeal, bith neamhuidh.
- ANGELICA, *s.* Aingealag; seorsa plannda.
- ANGELIC, *a.* Ainglidh, neamhuidh; neamhail; aingealach, aingealail.
- ANGELICAL, *a.* See ANGELIC.
- ANGELICALNESS, *s.* Ainglidheachd, ncamhalachd, neamhuidheachd.
- ANGER, *s.* Fearg; feisge; diom; corruich; buath; mìthlachd; teinntidheachd, teinnteachd. *Angar*, (provincial).
- ANGER, *v.* Feargach, cuir fearg air; cuir feirg air; corruich, buair, cuir mìthlachd air, cuir mi-ghean.
- ANGLE, *s.* Cearn, cùil, uilinn, oisinn, cearnag.
- ANGLE, *s.* Cuingaidh iasgaich.
- ANGLE, *v.* Iasgaich, iasgaich le slait.
- ANGLER, *s.* Iasgair, iasgair-slaic; iasgair dubhain.
- ANGLICISM, *s.* Bearlachd.
- ANGRILY, *adv.* Gu feargach, gu crosda, gu diomach, gu mi-gheanach, gu mìthlachdmhor.
- ANGRY, *a.* Feargach, diomach, teinnteach; mi-gheanach, mìthlachdmhor crosda, sgaiteach; (*in surgery*), guineach, goimheach.
- ANGUISH, *s.* Pian, cradh, eraon, claidh, doruinn, amhghar.
- ANGUISHED, *a.* Pianaichte, cradhta, doruinnichte.
- ANGULAR, *a.* Cearnach, oisinneach; cùileach.
- ANGULARITY, *s.* Cearnachd, oisinneachd; cùileachd.
- ANGULATED, *a.* Cearnaichte, cearnta, oisinnichte.
- ANHELATION, *s.* Séitrich, seideadh, plogartaich, osmagail, àinich, séitean.
- † ANHELOSE, *a.* Séitealach, plogartach, osmagach, aineach.
- ANGHTS, *adv.* Anns an oidhche, an deigh dhòrach' oidhche; air feadh na h-oidhche.
- ANIL, *s.* Lus a ghuirmein.
- ANILITY, *s.* Sean bheanachd; cailleachas, cailleachantas.

**ANIMABLE, a.** So-bheothachadh, beothachail.  
**ANIMADVERSION, s.** Achmhasan, coire, cronachadh; tearrachd; airc, beachdachadh; peanas.  
**ANIMADVERSIVE, a.** Achmhasanach, coireachail, cronachail, tearrachdail; beachdail.  
**ANIMADVERT, v.** Cronaich, achmhसानाच, coirich, tearrachdaich; faigh coire, faigh cron; gabh beachd; ceasnuaich.  
**ANIMADVERTER, s.** Cronachair, achmhसानाच, tearrachdair.  
**ANIMAL, s.** Ainmhidh, beothach, beathach; bith; baoghtlan.  
**ANIMAL, a.** Ainmhidheach.  
**ANIMALCULE, s.** Meanbh-bhith.  
**ANIMATE, a.** Beo; beothail, beathail.  
**ANIMATE, v.** Beothaich, beathaich, mosgail; suilbhich; cuir misneach.  
**ANIMATED, part. and a.** Beothaichte; beo, beothail, spioradail; brisg, togarrach, smiorail, cridheil.  
**ANIMATION, s.** Beothalachd, beothalas, spiorad; deò; brisgeachd, togarrachd.  
**ANIMATIVE, a.** Beothachail, beathachail.  
**ANIMATOR, s.** Beathachair.  
**† ANIMOSE, a.** Teth, breis, dian, borb, feargach, misneachail.  
**ANIMOSITY, s.** Feirge, feargachd; mi-run, fuath, tnu, gamhlas, buirbe.  
**ANISE, s.** Ainis, seorsa luibh.  
**ANKER, s.** Buidéal, góthan, gingeann tunna; muthairn; soitheach a chumas mu thairmeis ochd gallana.  
**ANKLE, s.** Caol na coise, aobraun, aobrunn. Ankles, aobranan.  
**ANNALECT, s. m.** Eachdraiche; seanachaidh.  
**ANNALS, s. pl.** Eachdruidhean, meanbh-eachdruidh; seanachas; eachdraidh o bliadhna gu bliadhna.  
**ANNALS, s.** Aifreonn ann darra ceud airson anamaibh nam nairbh, no airson nam beò.  
**ANNEX, v.** Cuir ri, ceangail ri, tàth, ic, ioc.  
**ANNEXED, a.** Ceangailte; tàthta.  
**ANNEXATION, s.** Tathadh, ic, ceangal, ceangladh.  
**ANNIHILABLE, a.** Neonitheach; so-sgríosadh, so-mhillleadh.  
**ANNIHILATE, v.** Cuir gu nco ní, sgríos, tur-sgríos; mill.  
**ANNIHILATION, s.** Sgríos, tur-sgríos, leir-sgríos; neonitheadh.  
**ANNIVERSARY, a.** Bliadhnaill.  
**ANNIVERSARY, s.** Cuimhneachan bliadhnaill, cuimh bliadhnaill, † beirbheis.  
**ANNO DOMINI.** Bliadhna an Tighearna.  
**ANNOTATE, v. a.** Minich; comharaich.  
**ANNOTATION, s.** Mineachadh; comharachadh.  
**ANNOTATOR, s.** Mineachair.  
**ANNOUNCE, v.** Innis, gairm; dean follais, glaoth, foillsich, cuir an céil, craobh-sgaol.  
**ANNOY, v.** Cuir dragh, cuir miotlachd, buair, docharaich, cuir moille, cuir campar, faranaich, gonaich.  
**ANNOYANCE, s.** Dragh, mio-thlachd, buaireadh; gonadh, moille, campar, faran.  
**ANNOYER, s.** Buaireadair; gonadair.  
**ANNUAL, a.** Bliadhnaill, uair sa bliadhna.  
**ANNUALLY, adv.** Bliadhna gu bliadhna, bliadhnaill, gach bliadhna.  
**ANNUCANT, s.** Neach aig am bheil na h-uibhir sa bhliadhna.  
**ANNUITY, s.** Na h-urad 's a bhliadhna; bliadhnaichas.  
**ANNU, v.** Dubh a mach, cuir air cùl, thoir air ais, neodhean.  
**ANNUAL, a.** Fàinneil; cuairteach, cruinn, cearclach.  
**ANNULET, s.** Fàinnag.  
**ANNULLIBLE, a.** So-dhubh-amach.

**ANNUMERATE, v.** Cuir ri, ath-chuir, mendaich, iol-aircamh.  
**ANNUMERATION, s.** Iol-aircamh; meudachadh.  
**ANNUNCIATE, v.** Innis, foillsich, dean aithnichte, thoir sgeul, thoir nuaidheachd.  
**ANNUNCIATION DAY, s.** La féill Mhnir.  
**ANODYNE, a.** Lasachail, athaiscail, furtachail.  
**ANOINT, v.** Ung; coisrig; smiur; slob.  
**ANOINTED, a.** Ungta; coisrigte; slobta; smiurte.  
**ANOINTER, s.** Ungair, ungadair; smiuradair.  
**ANOMALOUS, a.** Mi-riaghailteach.  
**ANOMALY, s.** Mi-riaghailt.  
**ANOMY, s.** Lagh-bhriseadh.  
**ANON, adv.** An tràs is a ris, an dràsd 's a rithist; air nairibh, na uairean; gu grad, gu brath, an grudaig.  
**ANONYMOUS, a.** Neo-ainmeach, neo-ainmichte.  
**ANOTHER, a.** Eile; aon eile, aon a thuilleadh, fear eile.  
*One after another, fear an deigh chéile; they killed one another, mharbh iad a chéile; they like one another well, as ro thogh ioc chéile; one with another, a réir chéile; another way, roid eile.*  
**ANSATED, a.** Cluasach.  
**ANSWER, v.** Freagair, thoir freagairt, thoir freagradh, toilich.  
*Answer for, bi freagarach; rach an urras.*  
**ANSWER, s.** Freagradh, freagairt; (to a letter), fios-freagairt.  
**ANSWERABLE, a.** Freagarach; ionann; co'ionann.  
**ANSWERABLENESS, s.** Freagarachd.  
**ANSWERABLY, adv.** Gu freagarach.  
**ANSWERER, s.** Freagarair, fear-freagairt.  
**ANT, s.** Seangan; sneaghan.  
**ANTAGONIST, s.** Eas-caraid, nàmhaid; fear conspoid; comh-strithear; co-sheise.  
**ANTALIC, a.** Lasachail, a choisgeas pian.  
**ANTE, adv.** Roi', roimh, ro.  
**ANTEACT, s.** Roi' ghníomh.  
**ANTE-AMBULATION, s.** Roi' imeachd, tus-imeachd.  
**ANTECEDE, v.** Rach air thoiseach, rach roimh.  
**ANTECEDENCE, s.** Teachd air thoiseach, tus-imeachd.  
**ANTECEDENT, a.** Roimh, an toiseach.  
**ANTECEDENTLY, adv.** Roimh-laimh.  
**ANTECHAMBER, s.** Seomar aghaidh, seomar taobh, foir-sheomar.  
**ANTECURSOR, s.** Gille ruithe; roimh-theachdair.  
**ANTEDATE, v.** Sgrìobh la do 'n mhios tuille is tràthail; roimh-bhlais.  
**ANTEDILUVIAN, a.** Roimh 'n tuil, roimh 'n dile, roimh-thuilteach, prìomh-aimsireach.  
**ANTEDILUVIAN, s.** Roimh-thuilteach.  
**ANTELOPE, s.** Seors gabhair le adhar chrom.  
**ANTEMERIDIAN, s.** Roimh mheadhon-làtha.  
**ATEMUNDANE, a.** Roi' thoiseach an t-saoghail.  
**ANTEPAST, s.** Roimh-ghabhail, roi' bhlas, roi' eolas.  
**ANTEPENULT, s.** An sioladh mu dhicheadh ach a dhà.  
**ANTERIOR, a.** Roimh, roimh laimh.  
**ANTHELMINTIC, a.** Durag-mharbhach.  
**ANTHEM, s.** Laoidh; naomh-oran; oran neamhuidh.  
**ANTHILL, s.** Tom sheangan.  
**ANTHOLOGY, s.** Comh-chruinneach do phlùran; comh-chruinneach rann; rann leabhran.  
**ANTHONY'S FIRE, s.** Timneas an rìgh; teine dé.  
**ANTHYPOCIC, a.** Brosgaltach.  
**ANTI, an aghaidh.** Is focal Greugach e so, nach faicear ach co' cheangailte ri focal eile.

ANTIACID, *a.* Geur-chosgach, garg-chosgach.  
 ANTIC, *s.* Neonachas, cleas, cluich; baath-chleasaiche; lùth-chleasaiche.  
 ANTIC, *a.* Neonach, cleasach; baath; iongantach, tuaisteach.  
 ANTICHAMBER, *s.* Foir-sheomar, seomar-aghaidh, mach-sheomar.  
 ANTICHRIST, *s.* Anacriod.  
 ANTICHRISTIAN, *a.* Ana-criosdach; ana-criosduigh; mi-chreideach.  
 ANTICHRISTIANITY, *s.* Ana-criosduidheachd.  
 ANTICHRONISM, *s.* Cron-seanachais.  
 ANTICIPATE, *v.* Roimh-bhlais; ro' mheal; gabh roimh laimh; glac.  
 ANTICIPATION, *s.* Roimh-bhlais; roimh bhlasdachd; ro' mhealtuinn; gabhail roimh laimh; roimh-bharail.  
 ANTICONVULSIVE, *a.* Math an aghaidh an tuiteamais.  
 ANTICOURTIER, *s.* Fear an aghaidh na cùirt; ana-chuirtear.  
 ANTIDOTAL, *a.* Urchosgach.  
 ANTIDOTE, *s.* Ur-chosg, cosg-leigheas; leigheas an aghaidh nimbe.  
 ANTIFERILE, *a.* Fiabhras-chosgach.  
 ANTIMONARCHICAL, *a.* Neo-aon-fhlaitheach, neo-aon-fhlaitheachdail.  
 ANTIMONARCHICALNESS, *s.* Neo-aon-fhlaitheachd.  
 ANTIMONY, *s.* Seorsa mèine, sonruichte airson leigheas.  
 ANTINEPHRITIC, *n.* Aim-sgrudach.  
 ANTIMONY, *s.* Atharrachadh eadar da lagh.  
 ANTIPARALYTIC, *a.* Crith-chosg, math airson a pharailis.  
 ANTIPATHETICAL, *a.* Fuathar, gràinich, mi-thlachdmhor.  
 ANTIPATHY, *s.* Fuath, gràin, mio-thlachd.  
 ANTIPESTILENTIAL, *a.* Cas-chosgach, plagh-chosgach.  
 ANTIPHHRASIS, *s.* Car-fhocal, car-bhriathar.  
 ANTIPHRASTIC, *a.* Car-fhoclach, car-bhriathrach.  
 ANTIPODAL, *a.* Cas-bhonnach, cos-bhonnach.  
 ANTIPODES, *s.* Cas-bhonnaich, cos-bhonnaich.  
 ANTIPOPE, *s.* Pàp air eigin.  
 ANTIQUARIAN, *s.* Arsaidhear, arsaire; arsfhear.  
 ANTIQUARY, *s.* Arsaidhear; arsaire; arsfhear.  
 ANTIQUITY, *s.* Arsaidheachd, arsaich, arsaireachd; seann-dachd; aimsir chein.  
 ANTIQUATE, *v.* Arsaidh, arsaich.  
 ANTISPASMODIC, *a.* Iodh-chosgach.  
 ANTITHESIS, *s.* Trasd-bhriathar, trasd-chainnte, cros-chainnt; trasdachd.  
 ANTOTYPE, *s.* Samhladh.  
 ANTOTYPE, *a.* Samhlachail.  
 ANTLER, *s.* Cabar feidh; uileannach; meur crochd feidh.  
 † ANTRE, *s.* Uanbh, garaidh, slochd, brocluinn.  
 ANVIL, *s.* Innean.  
 ANXIETY, *s.* Ro-chùram, cur, curadh, iomaguin, iomluasg, dearmail, triobloid, buaireadh, smuaircan.  
 ANXIOUS, *a.* Cùramach, iomaguineach, iom-luasgach, dearmalach, triobloideach, buaireasach, mi-fhoisneach. Anxious about, *curamach mu* (no), *mu thinchioil*; do not be anxious, *na bithibh cùramach, na biodh curam oirbh*.  
 ANY, *a.* Aon, air bith, sam bith, gach. Any more, *tuille, tuilleadh*; any one of you, *aon agaibh, aon air bith agaibh*; without any danger, *gun chumart air bi, gun chumart sam bi*. Is any body there? *bheil gin an sin?* Is any one of them alive? *bheil neach beò dhù?* Any further, *n'is mò, tuille*; any longer, *n'is fhaide, n'is mò*; any more, *tuille*; any where out of the way, *an aite sam bi as an Rathad*; at any time, *uair sam bi*; *uair gin*.

**AORIST, *a.*** Neo-shònaichte, neo-shuidhichte.  
**AORTA, *s.*** Cuisle-chinn; cuisle mhòr.  
**APACE, *adv.*** Gu h-ealamh, gu grad, gu cabhagach, gu dian, gu brais, gu teann.  
**APART, *adv.*** Gu taobh, a leth-taobh; air leth; gu h-uaigneach, o chàch.  
**APARTMENT, *s.*** Seomar, aite-comhnuidh, earann do thigh-comhnuidh.  
**APATHY, *s.*** Cian-mhòthuchaidh, neo-mhòthachadh.  
**APE, *s.*** Apa, apag; fear fanoid; magair.  
**APE, *v.*** Mag, fanaid; thoir dheath.  
**APEAK, *a.*** Biorach, binneanach, spiriceach.  
**APERIENT, *a.*** Fuasglach, fosglach, tuasglach, sgùrach.  
**† APERT, *a.*** Fosgailte; fuasgailte.  
**APERTION, *s.*** Fosgladh, bearn, sgoltadh, bealach, cab.  
**APERTNESS, *s.*** Fosglachd, fosgailteachd.  
**APERTURE, *s.*** Fosgladh, toll, sgoltadh, bearn.  
**APEX, *s.*** Binnean; bàrr; fìor-bharr nì sam bhi.  
**APHELION, *s.*** An t-aite do chuart réil, anns am faide e o'n ghrian; grian choinadh.  
**APHONY, *s.*** Bailbhe.  
**APHORISM, *s.*** Rùn suidhichte, ràite, àithne, riaghailt choitcheann sean-fhocal.  
**APIARY, *s.*** Sgeap sheillein, tigh-sheillein, beach-lann.  
**APIECE, *adv.*** Am fear, gach fear, gach h-aon, gach neach; am beothach. *A penny a piece, spùinn am fear.*  
**APISH, *a.*** Fochaideach, magail; ciatach, gaoithe; faoin, gòrach; mireagach, mear.  
**APISHLY, *adv.*** Gu fochaideach, gu magail, gu gaoithe; gu faoin, gu gòrach.  
**APISHNESS, *s.*** Fochaideachd, magailteachd; baoh-chleas-aithreachd; faoinneachd.  
**A PIT PAT, *adv.*** A plogstairch.  
**APLUSTRE, *s.*** (L) Bratach huing, long-shuaicheantas.  
**APOCALYPSE, *s.*** Foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, taisbean, taisbein.  
**APOCALYPTICAL, *a.*** Foillseachail, taisbeanach.  
**APOCRYPHA, *s.*** A mheud sin do 'n phìobull is nach eil cinnteachas co sgrìobh e.  
**APOCRYPHAL, *a.*** Teagmhach; neo-chinnteach.  
**APOCRYPHALNESS, *s.*** Teagmhachd; neo-chinnteachas.  
**APOGEE, *s.*** An t-ionad sin ann cuairt réil, anns am faide e na ghrian.  
**APOLOGETICAL, *a.*** Leithsgeulach.  
**APOLOGIZE, *v.*** Gabh leithsgeul.  
**APOLOGIZE, *s.*** Ur-sgeul, faoin-sgeul; modh-sgeul, (no) sgeul a theagasgas modhannan.  
**APOLOGY, *s.*** Leithsgeul; tagradh; dìon.  
**APOPHTHEGM, *s.*** Rogh-radh; gnath-fhocal.  
**APOPLECTIC, *a.*** Spad-thinn; buailteach do spad-thinneas.  
**APOPLEXY, *s.*** Spad-thinneas; balbh-thinneas.  
**APORRHEA, *s.*** Sioladh, sumgadh.  
**APOSTACY, *s.*** Dealachadh o chreideamh; tuisleachadh; naomh-threigsin, naomh-thuisleachadh; aith-chreidmheach.  
**APOSTATE, *s.*** Naomh-thuisleachair; naomh-threigeach.  
**APOSTATIC, *a.*** Naomh-threigeach; aith-chreidmheach.  
**APOSTATIZE, *v.*** Tuislich, treig creideamh.  
**APOSTEMATE, *v.*** Iongarach.  
**APOSTEMATATION, *s.*** Iongarachadh.  
**APOSTEME, APOSTUME, *s.*** Iongarachadh.  
**APOSTLE, *s.*** Abstol.  
**APOSTLESHIP, *s.*** Abstolachd.



**APOSTOLICAL, a.** Abstolach.  
**APOSTROPHE, s.** Gearra-chomhar, no comhar gu bheil litir no litrichean air am fagail mach a focal; mar *roi'* airson *roimh*, *co'* airson *comh*.  
**APOTHECARY, s.** Olladh, leigh, lusragan, fear reicidh leigh-easan.  
**APOTHEOSIS, s.** Dia-dheanamh.  
**APOTOMY, s.** Corlach.  
**APPEAL, s.** Suth, sìgh; sugh-bhlig.  
**APPEAL, v.** Cuir eagal, cuir oilt, cuir geilt.  
**+ APPEALMENT, s.** Eagal, sgàth, oilt, geilt, fianh.  
**APPANAGE, s.** Talamh tainistreachd, fearann tainistridh.  
**APPARATUS, s.** Uigheam, acfuinn, acfuinn; airneis; cun-gaidh; treallaidh; gairreas.  
**APPAREL, s.** Aodach, eideadh, eiddidh, uidheam, uigheam; carraidh.  
**APPAREL, v.** Aodaich, eudaich, òid; uigheamaich, comh-daich; breaighaich, sgiumhaich, earr.  
**APPARENT, s.** Soilleir, dearbhata, dearbhate, cinnteach, cos-mhal, coslach, follaiseach; comharaichte, sònruichte.  
**APPARENTLY, adv.** A reir coslais.  
**APPEARITION, s.** Tannasg, taibhse, fuath, fuathas; sealladh; aihmse; bòchdan; bodach; sìthich.  
**APPARITOR, s.** Maor eaglais, beideal, beadal.  
**+ APPAY, v.** Toilich.  
**† APPACH, v.** Cronaich, achmhasanaich, thoir achmhasan, dit, thoir binn.  
**APPEACHMENT, s.** Cronachadh, cuis-dhlùidh, achmhasan; dìteadh, binn.  
**APPEAL, v.** Leig gu ràithe, tog cùis; thoir fianuisach, tarruing fianuis.  
**APPEAL, s.** Cuis-thogail; leigeil gu ràithe.  
**APPEALANT, s.** Cuis-thogair; neach e leigseas gu ràithe.  
**APPEAR, v. n.** Thig san t-sealladh, bi san t-sealladh; thig lathair; bi soilleir; leig a lathair; plaoisg. It appears to me, is i mo bharailse.  
**APPEARANCE, s.** Teachd a lathair; coslas, eugas; neul; teachd am follais, foillseachadh, sealladh; taibhse. He has the appearance of death, *tha neul an aoig air*.  
**APPEASABLE, a.** So-chiùineachaidh; so-chiùineachail; ciùineachail; furas chiùineachadh.  
**APPEASE, v. a.** Ciùinich, traigh, tragh, réitich; dean sìth.  
**APPEASER, s.** Ciùineachair; traghadair; réiteachair.  
**APPELLATION, s.** Ainm; tiotal.  
**APPELLATIVE, a.** Gairmeach; ainmeachail; tiotalach.  
**APPEND, v.** Croch ri, cuir ri.  
**APPENDAGE, s.** Buntuinneas; crochadas; fath-rudh.  
**APPENDIX, s.** Leasachadh; fath-sgrìobhadh.  
**APPERTAIN, v.** Buin do ni no neach.  
**APPERTENANCE, s.** Buntuinneas.  
**APPETENCE, s.** Miann, deothas, ocras, acras, ciocras; fonn; sannt; miann-fèidhlor.  
**APPETIBILITY, s.** Miann-mhoireachd; deothasachd.  
**APPETIBLE, a.** Mianmhor, deothasach.  
**APPETITE, s.** Ocras, acras, *stamac*, deothas, ciocras, miann; càs; sannt. I have no appetite for food, *cha n'èil sanat bidh orm*.  
**APPETITION, s.** Miann, deothas, sannt.  
**APPETITIVE, a.** Mianmach, deothasach, sanntach, lonach, ocrach, acrach.  
**APPLAUD, v.** Mol, ard-mhol, bos-mhol, bas-mhol; bos-ghair, bos-ghaird.

**APPLAUDE, s.** Moladair, bos-mholadair.  
**APPLAUSE, s.** Moladh, ard-mholadh, cliù, alladh, meas; luadh ainm; bos-ghair; bos-ghairdeachas; luadh-ghair; caitheam. Vain applause, *faoin-chliù*.  
**APPLE, s.** Ullhall, abhall. Apples, *ubhlán*; a crab-apple, *ubhall fiodhain*; the apple of the eye, *ubhall na sùl*; an apple-woman, *cailleach ubhall*.  
**APPLIANCE, s.** Co'chur.  
**APPLICABLE, a.** So-shamlachaidh; a luidheas air neach. This name is applicable to you, *luidhidh an t-ainm so ortsa*.  
**APPLICATION, s.** Co'chur, comh-chur; samhlachadh; dìchioll, airc, dian-smuaineachadh.  
**APPlicative, a.** Dìchiollach, aireachail.  
**APPLY, v.** Co'chuir, cuir ri; cuir ris; dean feum; feuch ri, bi dìchiollach. Apply your mind, *leig d'inntinn*; (agree), *luidh*. This applies well to you, is *math luidheas so ruit* (no) *ort*; (as a petitioner,) *sir, iarr*.  
**APPOINT, v.** Sonraich, sunraich; runaich, ainmich; orduich; socraich, suidhich; deasaich, dean suas.  
**APPOINTED, part.** Sonraichte, sunraichte, runaichte, ainmichte, orduichte, socraichte, suidhichte; deasaichte; taghta; aontaichte. An appointed day, *là suidhichte*.  
**APPOINTMENT, s.** Sonrachadh, sunrachadh; rùnachadh; ainmeachadh; orduighadh; socrachadh, suidheachadh; deasachadh; taghadh; aontachadh; bann; cordadh; orduigh; decreùt; airneis; duais. By appointment, *a réir cordaidh*; *a réir orduigh*.  
**APPORTION, v. a.** Roinn, riarach, pairtich. Apportioned, *roinnte, riarachichte, pairtiche*.  
**APPORTIONMENT, s.** Roinn, roinneadh, riarachadh, pairteachadh.  
**APPOSE, v.** Ceasnuich, ceasnaich, rannsuich.  
**APPOSITE, a.** Ceart, deas; fragarrach, iomchuidh.  
**APPOSITELY, adv.** Gu ceart, gu deas, gu fragarrach, gu h-iomchuidh.  
**APPOSITENESS, s.** Ceartas, deise; freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd.  
**APPOSITION, s.** Dluth-chur, cur taobh ri taobh.  
**APPRAISE, v.** Meas, cuir luach (no) pris air ni.  
**APPRAISER, s.** Measair, measadair, luachadair; fear meas. Appraisers, *measadairean*.  
**APPRAISEMENT, s.** Measadaireachd, measadh.  
**APPRECIATION, v.** Meas, prìsieh; cuir luach; gradhaich.  
**APPRECIATION, s.** Meas, pris, luach; measadaireachd.  
**APPREHEND, v. a.** Glac, cuir lamh air; sàr; tog; tuig; bi fo eagal; cuir amharus.  
**APPREHENDER, s.** Glacadair; beachdadair; smuainteachair.  
**APPREHENSIBLE, a.** So-ghlacadh, so-thuigsinn.  
**APPREHENSION, s.** Tuigse; barail; mothachadh, amharus, eagal; glac.  
**APPREHENSIVE, a.** Tuigseach; eagalach, mothachail, amharusach, fu eagal.  
**APPREHENSIVENESS, s.** Tuigseachd, eagalachd, mothachail, amharusachd.  
**APPRENTICE, s.** Foghlumach, foghluin.  
**APPRENTICESHIP, s.** Ùine foghlum.  
**APPRISE, v.** Thoir fios, thoir sanas, dean aithnichte, dean follaiseach, thoir rabhadh, iuin, cuir an cèill.  
**APPROACH, v. n.** Dluthaich am fagus, thig am fagus; teann.  
**APPROACH, s.** Dluthachadh am fagus, teachd; slighe; (*af a fòc*), ionnsuidh.  
**APPROACHABLE, a.** So-ruigheachd.  
**APPROACHLESS, a.** Do-ruigheachd, do theachd am fagus.  
**APPROACHMENT, s.** Dluthachadh am fagus, teachd, tighinn.

APPROBATION, *s.* Taitneachd; tlachd ciat; gean maith; cead; moladh; dearbhadh.

APPROPINQUATE, *v.* Dluthaich, theirig am fogus, thig am faisge, (no) am fagus.

APPROPRIABLE, *a.* A dh' fhaodas neach a ghabhail mar a chuid féin.

APPROPRIATE, *v.* Gabh; cuir air leth; cuir ris; gabh mar do chuid féin, gabh h-ugad féin.

APPROVABLE, *a.* Taitneach; cliùiteach, airidh air cliù.

APPROVAL, *s.* Gean maith; taitneadh, deagh thoit.

APPROVE, *v.* Tagh, gabh tlachd; dearbh; mol.

APPROVED, *a.* Dearbht; dearbhtha molta; deuchainnichte. Thoroughly approved, *làn dearbhte*.

APPROVEMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh; moladh.

APPROVER, *s.* Dearbhadair; moladair.

APPROXIMATE, *a.* Fogas, dlù; dlùth, am fochair.

APPROXIMATE, *v.* Druid am fagus, dlùthaich am fagus.

APPROXIMATION, *s.* Dlùthachadh.

APPULSE, *s.* Bualadh.

APPURTENANCE, *s.* Buntuinneas.

APRICOT, *s.* Seorsa meas.

APRIL, *s.* Aibreann, Abraon, Diblinn; mios meadhon an earraich; an ceathramh mios do'n bhliadhna.

APRON, *s.* Apran, aparán; broineag, bronnag; dìon bhréid.

APRONED, *a.* Apranaichte.

APRON-MAN, *s.* Fear-oibre, fear ceairde.

APT, *a.* Deas, calamh, ullamh; tapaidh; grad, brisg, deonach, freagarrach; buailteach, iomchuidh.

APT, *v.* Dean iomchuidh, dean freagarrach.

APTATE, *v. a.* Dean iomchuidh, dean freagarrach.

APTITUDE, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd; aomadh, ullamhachd.

APPLY, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach, gu lathaitheach.

APPTNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd; aomadh; ullamhachd, miann.

AQUA FORTIS, *s.* Uisge teimtidh, uisge baothal.

AQUATIC, *a.* Uisgeach, uisgearradh; fas san uisge, uisgidh.

AQUA VITE, *s.* Brannid; uisge beatha.

AQUEDUCT, *s.* Pìob uisge, pìoban uisge; feadan uisge; sput; srùlag.

AQUEOUS, *a.* Uisgidh; uisgeil.

AQUEOUSNESS, *s.* Uisgidheachd; uisgealachd.

AQUILINE, *a.* Crom, crom-shronach.

ARABIAN, *a.* Arabach.

ARABIC, *s.* Caint nan Arabach.

ARABLE, *a.* So-threabhach; treabhaidh. Arable ground, *talamh treabhaidh*.

ARACK, ARACK, *s.* Seorsa dìbhe laidir a bheirear as na h-Innseachan shìos.

ARATION, *s.* Ar, treabhachd, treabhachas.

ARANEUS, *a.* Mar cididh an damhan alluidh, faoin.

ARBALIST, *s.* Crois-bhogha.

ARBITER, *s.* Ràithe; breitheamh.

ARBITRABLE, *a.* An-toileil; an-smachdail, ceann-laidir; so-bhreith.

ARBITRANENT, *s.* Toil; àilghios, breith.

ARBITRARILY, *adv.* Gu h-antoileil; gu h-an-smachdail, gu h-àilghiosach.

ARBITRARY, *a.* An-toileil, an-smachdail, àilghiosach; ceannlaidir, aintighearnail.

ARBITRATE, *v.* Thoir breith; bi mar ràithe.

ARBITRATION, *s.* Ràithe; sonrachadh; suidheachadh.

ARBITRATOR, *s.* Breitheamh.

ARBOREON, *a.* Craobhach, coillteach.

ARBORET, *s.* Craobhag.

ARBORIST, *s.* Craobhadair; maor coille.

ARBOUR, *s.* Sgàilean, sgàile-bhothan; suidheagan fo dhùbhlradh craoibh.

ARBUSCLE, *s.* Ras-chrann.

ARBUTE, *s.* Lus-shùgh làir.

ARC, *s.* Bogha; pàirt do chearcall.

ARCANUM, *s.* Diomhaireachd, run-dhiomhair, diùbhras.

ARCH, *s.* Bogha, pàirt do chearcall, bogha drochait, druim-bhogha; ceannard.

ARCH, *v. a.* Boghaich; lùb.

ARCH, *a.* Priomh; ard; pratrach; mear, sunntach, beothail; eolach, cuilbheartach, ceabhachdach; carach, sligheach.

ARCHAEOLOGY, *s.* Seann-sgeulachd.

ARCHAISM, *s.* Sean-fhocail; dùb-fhocail.

ARCHANGEL, *s.* Priomh-aingeal; ardaingeal; lùb.

ARCHANGELIC, *a.* Priomh-aingleach, ard-aingleach; a bhuineas do ard-aingeal.

ARCHBISHOP, *s.* Priomh easbuig, ard easbuig.

ARCHBISHOPRIC, *s.* Priomh-easbuigeachd, priomh-easbhadh; ard-easbuigeachd, priomh-easbhadh.

ARCHCHANTER, *s.* Ard-chantair.

ARCHDEACON, *s.* Ard-fhrithéalache, ard-fhrithéalachair, fear ionad ard-easpuig.

ARCHDEACONRY, *s.* Ard-fhrithéalachadh, ard-fhrithéalachd.

ARCHDRUID, *s.* Coi-bhi, coibhi Druidh.

ARCHDUKE, *s.* Priomh-dhiùc, ard-dhiùc, prionnsa rioghail; ard-flath.

ARCHDUTCHESS, *s.* Priomh-bhan-dhiùc, ard bhan-dhiùc; tiotal nighinne, no peathar ard-dhiùc.

ARCHED, *part.* Boghaichte.

ARCHER, *s.* Fear bogha, boghadair. Archers, *fir bhogha*.

ARCHERY, *s.* Boghadairachd.

ARCHES-COURT, *s.* Cùirt ard-easbuig.

ARCHETYPAL, *a.* Priomh-choslach, priomh-shamhlachail.

ARCHETYPE, *s.* Priomh-choslas, priomh-shamhladh; cead-thus, dealbh.

ARCHITECT, *s.* Priomh-chlachair; ard-chlachair.

ARCHITECTURE, *s.* Priomh-chlachaireachd, ard-chlachaireachd.

ARCHIVES, *s.* Eachdruidh, eachdraidh; leabhar-lann.

ARCHNESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd; seoltachd; pratrachd; géiread.

ARCHPRELATE, *s.* Ard-easbuig.

ARCHTATION, *s.* Cumhangachadh; prìosantachd.

ARCTIC, *a.* Tuathach, tuath; mu thuath, gu tuath.

ARCUATE, *a.* Boghaichte; lùbe, crom.

ARCUATION, *s.* Boghachadh; lùbadh, cromadh.

ARCUALISTER, *s.* Crois-bhoghair.

ARDECY, *s.* Teas, déine, teas-ghradh, dian-ghradh.

ARDENT, *a.* Dian, dianasach, teas-ghradh; càirdeil; garg. Ardently, *gu dian, gu dianasach, gu teas-ghradhach, gu garg*.

ARDOUR, *s.* Teas; teas-ghradh; durachd; déine; gradh, miann; misneach.

ARDUOUS, *a.* Ard; duilich, doilich, deacair, cruaidh; neo-flurasda, neo-flurasda.

ARDUOUSNESS, *s.* Duilichead; duilicheadas; deacaireachd; cruadhas; neo-flurasachd.

ARE, *v.* Tha, ta; bheil. They are, *tha iad*; are they? *bheil iad?* how are you? *cia mar tha thu?*

AREA, *s.* Ionad fosgailte; cùirt; clobhsa, ùrlar, rum.

**AREFACTION**, *s.* Tiormachadh.  
**AREFY**, *v.* Tiormaich.  
**ARENA**, *s.* Gaimeamh, gaimeach.  
**ARENACEOUS**, *a.* Gaimeamhach.  
**ARENULOUS**, *a.* Gaimeamhach.  
**ARGENT**, *a.* Airgidach; geal, air dath airgid.  
**ARGIL**, *s.* Creadh, creuch; poit-chriadh.  
**ARGUE**, *v.* Arguin; co' reonsaich; co' riasonaich; conn-saich, troid, deasboirich; dearbh; aoin; geurain.  
**ARGUER**, *s.* Argumiche; reusonaiche; deasboiriche; connspoidiche.  
**ARGUMENT**, *s.* Argumaid, reuson, reusonachd; conn-sach; deasboireachd; connspuid; brìgh-cainnt, brìgh-sgrìobhaidh.  
**ARGUMENTAL**, *a.* Arguineach, reusonach, deasboireach; connspoidach.  
**ARGUMENTATION**, *s.* Arguineachd, reusonaclud, riasonachd, deaspoireachd.  
**ARGUTE**, *a.* Geur; beulaiseach; binn.  
**ARIANISM**, *s.* Teagasg Ariuis, neach a chum mach nach bu cho' ionann Criosd ri Dia, ach gum b' e am bith cruthaichte a b' airde.  
**ARID**, *a.* Tioram, tioramaichte; cruaidh, cruaidh-thioram; treabhte, greadte.  
**ARIDITY**, *s.* Tiormachd; tiormalachd, greadadh.  
**ARIES**, *s.* An reithe, aon do chomharan a Ghrian-chrios.  
**ARIETATE**, *v.* Put (no) purr mar ni reithe.  
**ARIETATION**, *s.* Putadh, purradh; bualadh, slachduinn.  
**ARIETTA**, *s.* Luinneg.  
**ARIGHT**, *adv.* Ceart; gu ceart; gun chron, gun lochd, gun mhearachd.  
**ARIOLATION**, *s.* Faisneachd, faihdeadaireachd.  
**ARISE**, *v.* Eirich, éirich; éirich suas, dirich.  
**ARISEN**, *part.* Air éiridh.  
**ARISTA**, *s.* Calg, fhlé.  
**ARISTOCRACY**, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheachd, ear-fhlaitheachd; fhlaitheachd.  
**ARISTOCRAT**, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheach.  
**ARISTOCRATIC**, **ARISTOCRATICAL**, *a.* Ear-fhlaitheach.  
**ARITHMANCY**, *s.* Fiosachd le cunntas.  
**ARITHMETIC**, *s.* Cunntas; aireamhachd.  
**ARITHMETICAL**, *a.* Aireamhachail; uimhreachail, nuimhreachail.  
**ARITHMETICIAN**, *s.* Cunntair, àireamhair, uimhreachan, fear-àireamh.  
**ARK**, *s.* Airc, ciste; long; airc Noe; airc nan Iudhach.  
**ARM**, *s.* (*Of the body*), gairdean; (*of the sea*), sàilean, sàil-linn, loch-sàile, frithie; caolas; (*a bough*), meur, meanglan, bogha; *figuratively*, treoir, cumbhachd, neart, treine. *Arm's length*, *fad gairdein*; having long arms, *gairdeannach*, *fad-lamhach*; an armful, *ulnach*; an amput, *lag na h-ach-lais*; take up in thine arms, *tog ann ad aslaich*.  
**ARM**, *v.* (*Take arms for war*), tog airm, éirich; tog armachd; (*put on arms*), armaich, rach fo armachd, arm, éid le h-arm.  
**ARMADA**, *s.* Cabhlach cogaidh; feachd mara, feachd fairge.  
**ARMAMENT**, *s.* Feachd; *mar is tric*, cabhlach (no) feachd mara.  
**ARMATURE**, *s.* Armachd, airm.  
**ARMED**, *a.* Armaichte.  
**ARMED CHAIR**, *s.* Cathair da laimh.  
**ARMENTAL**, *a.* Greigheach; erodhach; buidhneach; ban-nalach.  
**ARMHOLE**, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, achlais, asgail, asguil.  
**ARMIGER**, *s.* Armair, gille airm.

**ARMIGEROUS**, *a.* Armach.  
**ARMILLARY**, *a.* Pàinneach.  
**ARMINIANISM**, *s.* Teagasg Arminiuis, neach a chum mach gu bheil saor-thoil agus saorsadh choitcheoin ann.  
**ARMIPOTENCE**, *s.* Tréine airm; cumbhachd, buadhachd.  
**ARMIPOTENT**, *a.* Treun, cumbhachdach, buadhach, fearail.  
**ARMISONANT**, *a.* Fuaimneach, gliongach.  
**ARMISTICE**, *s.* Éineach; fosadh o chomhrag car ùine; fosadh comhraig.  
**ARMLET**, *s.* Gairdean beag; eiddh gairdein, armachd gairdein.  
**ARMORIAL**, *a.* Suaicheantach.  
**ARMOUR**, *s.* Armachd, airm; buille airme.  
**ARMOURER**, *s.* Armadair, gobhainn arm, arm-cheard, fear dheanamh airm.  
**ARMOURY**, *s.* Tigh-arm; arm-lann.  
**ARMOUR-BEARER**, *s.* Gille-arm, fear iomchair arm.  
**ARMPIT**, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, achlais, asguil, asgail.  
**ARMS**, *s.* Airm, buill airm; cath; cogadh, suaicheantas. *Deeds of arms*, *feart, gnise*; call to arms, *gnirm chum cath* (no) *chum cogaidh*; they are up in arms, *tha iad air éiridh*; fire-arms, *airm-theine*; by force of arms, *le h-eigin*, *a dh'aindeoin*.  
**ARMY**, *s.* Feachd; armait; slugh. *Armies*, *feachdan*, *armaithean*.  
**AROMATIC**, *a.* Boltrach, deagh-bholtrach, deagh-aileach, cubhraidh, spiosrach.  
**AROMATICS**, *s.* Boltrachais, spiosraidh.  
**AROMATIZE**, *v.* Boltraich, spiosraich, cubhraich; milsich. *Aromatized*, *boltraichte*, *spiosraichte*, *cubhraichte*.  
**AROSE**, *pret.* of arise. Dh'éirich; dh'irich.  
**AROUND**, *adv.* and *prep.* Mu'n cuairt, timchioll, air gach lamh, air gach taobh, mu thimchioll.  
**AROUSE**, *v.* Dhùisg, mosgail; brosuich; beothaich.  
**AROW**, *adv.* Ann an sreath, ann an sreath; gu dìreach, gu comhad (comb-thad).  
**AROYNT**, *adv.* Bi falbh, bi triall, tog ort, trus ort, imich, gabh romhad, gabh do rathad.  
**ARQUEBUSE**, *s.* Gunn caol, gunn glaic.  
**ARRACK**, *s.* Seorsa nise beatha a nithear anns na h-Inn-seachan shios.  
**ARRAIGN**, *v.* Dit, cronaich, casaid, cuir casaid, coirich.  
**ARRAIGNMENT**, *s.* Diteadh, cronachadh; casaid, coireachadh.  
**ARRANGE**, *v.* Cuir an ordugh, cuir an uidheam, réitich; cuir an lathailt. *Arranged*, *ann ordugh*, *uidheamaichte*, *deas*, *ullamh*, *réitichte*.  
**ARRANGEMENT**, *s.* Ordugh, uidheam; reiteachadh.  
**ARRANT**, *a.* Dona, olc, danardha, dannara; fìor; cinntea b. *An arrant rogue*, *fìor-chrochair*; *crochair as an aghaidh*.  
**ARRANTLY**, *adv.* Gu dona, gu h-olc, gu dannara, gu fìor; gu cinnteach.  
**ARRAS**, *s.* Obair ghreanta slànathaid, obair ghreis.  
**ARRAY**, *s.* Sread, sreath, ordugh; eide, eiddh, eudach, eulaidh, earradh, uidheam. *In battle array*, *an ordugh catha*; out of array, *tròmh-chéile*, *air feadh chéile*.  
**ARRAY**, *v.* a. Cuir an ordugh; dean réith; eid, earr, eudach, comhdaich, uidheamaich, sgeadaich, sgiamhaich.  
**ARREAR**, *adv.* An deigh; air dheireadh, an deigh-lamh, mo dheireadh.  
**† ARREARAGE**, *s.* Corlach, iarmad paigh, deir-ainfiach. *Pay an arrearage*, *paigh deir-ainfiach*.  
**ARREARS**, *s.* Fiachan gun plaigh, iarmad paigh, iarmad diolaidh; deir-ainfiach.  
**ARREPTITIOUS**, *a.* Sguabte air falbh; fuadaichte; air snàgadh steach.



**ARREST, v. a.** Glac, dean greim, cuir an laimh, cuir an sàs; grab, bac, stad; cuir bac, cuir stad; dàilich, cuir dàil.

**ARREST, s.** Glacadh, greim; laimh; bac, bacadh, stad, mòil.

**ARRET, s.** Decrèit, breith.

**ARRIDE, v.** Fochaid, mag, fanaid; dean fochaid, dean mag, dean sgeig, dean fanaid.

**ARRIERE, s.** Deireadh feachd.

**ARRIVAL, s.** Teachd, tighinn; ruigsinn, nuigheachd.

**ARRIVE, v.** Ruig; rach gu tìr. We arrived on shore, *ruinig sinn tìr*.

**ARROGANCE, s.** Uaille, uallachd, uabhar, ardan, an-danadas, ceannardas, ruicais; spairiseachd.

**ARROGANT, a.** Uallach, nabharach, ardanach, an-dan, ceannardach, spairiseach; beadaidh, barpail.

**ARROGANTLY, adv.** Gu h-uallach, gu h-uabharach, gu h-ardanach, gu h-an-dàna, gu ceannardach, gu spairiseach, gu beadaidh, gu barpail.

**ARROGATE, v.** Gabh d'ionnsuidh; agair; iarr còir; togair.

**ARROSION, s.** Cnamhadh, itheadh, creimeadh.

**ARROW, s.** Saighead, guin.

**ARROWHEAD, s.** Ceann saighid.

**ARST, s.** Tòin. Whip his arse, *grèidh a thòin, gabh air a thòin*; hang an arse, *bi mall, bi mairnealach*.

**ARSENAL, s.** Arm-lann; tigh arm; tigh tasgaidh, tigh taig; tigh stòir.

**ARSENIC, s.** Mèin mharbhtach; airseag.

**ART, s.** Ealadhain, ceard, colas, cuilbheart, seòl, seòltachd, iùl, fios, sgil; lathail. You have not the art of it, *cha n'èil an seòl agad air, cha n'èil an lathail agad air*; the black art, *an dubh-chealsachd*; a master of arts, *cearraiche*.

**ART, v.** Tha; is; bheil. Thou art mad, *tha thu air a chuthach*; thou art the man, *is tusa an duine*; art thou there? *bheil thu an sin?*

**ARTERIAL, a.** Cuisleachail, cuisleach. Arterial blood, *fuil mhòr-chuisleach*.

**ARTERIOTOMY, s.** Gearradh-chuisle.

**ARTERY, s.** Cuisle-mhòr; mòr-chuisleach.

**ARTFUL, a.** Scolta, ealanta; cuilbheartach, eolach; teoma; sligheach.

**ARTFULLY, adv.** Gu seolta, gu h-ealanta; gu cuilbheartach, gu icoma.

**ARTFULNESS, s.** Seòltachd, teòmachd; cuilbheartachd, cuilbheart.

**ARTHRITIC, a.** Altair, gutach.

**ARTHRITIS, s.** Alt-thinneas, alt-galar, alt-eucail.

**ARTICHOKE, s.** Faruag.

**ARTICLE, s.** Airteagal; ponc, pong; leth-fhocal, reachd; (*head of discourse*), ceann-teagaisg; (*of peace*), cumhnant; teirm; (*of marriage*), bann, ceangal; (*a joint*), alt; tàth. Break articles, *bris cumhnant (no) teirm*.

**ARTICLE, v.** Cumhnantaich; ceangail; dean teirmean, coird; reachd-cheangail, banntaich, bann-cheangail. Articled, *ceangailte*.

**ARTICULAR, a.** Altair, altach.

**ARTICULATE, a.** Pongail, rainnte; so-thuigsinn, soilleir.

**ARTICULATE, v. a.** Labhair gu pongail, pong-labhair; reitich; reachd-cheangail, bann-cheangail; dean teirmean, cumhnantaich.

**ARTICULATEDLY, adv.** Gu pongail.

**ARTICULATENESS, s.** Pongalachd, pongaileachd.

**ARTICULATION, s.** Ceangladh, alt, alt-cheangladh; (*in grammar*), pong-labhairt.

**ARTIFICE, s.** Cealg, ceige, cuilbheart, prat; car; seol; inn-leachd; caladhain, ceard. Full of artifice, *lan ceige*.

**ARTIFICER, s.** Cealgair, cuilbheartair; fear ceirde; fear ealadhain; fear oibre.

**ARTIFICIAL, a.** Innleachdach; ceardail; ealadhanta.

**ARTIFICIALLY, adv.** Gu h-innleachdach, gu h-ealanta.

**ARTIFICIALNESS, s.** Ceardaileachd, ceardalachd.

**ARTILLERY, s.** Gunnraidh; gunnathan mòra.

**ARTISAN, s.** Fear ceirde; fear ealadhain.

**ARTIST, s.** Fear ealadhain; fear teoma, fear sgileil.

**ARTLESS, a.** Neo-sheolta, mi-theoma, aineolach; simplidh, gun chealg, gun char.

**ARTLESSLY, adv.** Gu neo-sheolta, gu mi-theoma, gu h-aineolach; gu simplidh, gu nadurra.

**ARTLESSNESS, s.** Neo-sheoltachd; mi-theomachd; mi-chealgachd; simplidheachd.

**ARUNDINEOUS, a.** Giolach; gainneach.

**As, conj.** (*Implying time of action*), nur, nuair, an uair; an am; air do. As I stood at the door, *nur sheasamh mi aig an doras*; as I was coming down, *air dhomh bhith tearndadh*. As, (*in comparisons*, and answering to so, such, &c.) mar. As, (*in one part of a sentence answering to so in another*), mar, ceart mar, air mheud is. As you said, so it fell out, *mar a thubhairt thu, thachair e*; ceart mar thubhairt thu, *thuing e gu crìche*. As that was troublesome, so this was pleasant, *air mheud is gun robh sin draghail, bha so taitneach*. As, (*in the latter clause of a sentence answering to so, or as great, much, little, soon, fast*), agus, as, is, 's. As soon, and with as little trouble as you can, *cho luath agus le cho bhag dragh 's a dh'fhaictas tu*; as fast as I could, *cho luath agus a b'urrainn mi*. As, (*rebutted, with an adverb betwixt, and the particles it is, they be, &c.*), air, as, is; a mheud as, air mheud as. As rich as you are, he would not care a pin for you, *cha tugadh e prìn ort, air bheartaiched a's a bheil thu*; all this is thine, great as it is, *is leatsa so air a mhòid*; is leatsa so air a mheud 's a bheil e. As, (*answering to so, as, where equality or comparison is intimated*), mar, ann, as, agus; cho mhath ri, cho mhath as, cho mhor ri. They are as fools, *tha iad mar amadain (no) nan amadain*. By night as well as by day, *an oidheche cho mhath ris an là*; they see by night as well as by day, *is leir leo san oidheche cho mhaith is anns an là (no) cho mhaith san oidheche as anns an là*. I loved you as a brother, *ghradhaich mi thu mar bhrathair*. As, (*signifying accordingly, proportionably*), mar, a réir. As you deserve, *a réir do thoilltimis*; as I ought, *mar bu chòir dhomh*. As, (*which thing*). She did as she was desired, *rin e mar chaidh iarraidh oirre*. As, (*for it*), mar is, ma is. As I live, *mar is beo mi*; as you love me, *mar is toigh leat mi*, *ma's toigh leat mi*. As for, a thaobh, air son; as for you, *oir do shonsa d'heith*; as being, mar; as far as, *fhad 's a, cho fad ri, co fhad ris*; as far as I can see, *fhad 's a leir dhomh*; as far as Bredalbane, *cho fad ri Brèidalbainn*. As if, as though, *mar gu b'cadh*; *mar gu m'è ann*. As if he were my brother, *mar gu bu m' bhrathair e*. As it were, *mar, mar gu m'è ann, mar gu m'è eadh*. As long as, *fhad 's a*; as large as, *cho mor ri, co mhor ri*; as many as, *na h-uimhir as, a mheud as (no) agus, a luathad agus (no) as*. As many years as he lived, *a luathad bhladhu as a bha c' beò*. As often as, *co minic agus, cho tric agus*; as soon as, *nur, cho luath agus, cho luath 's*; as soon as ever, *ceart cho luath, cho lon luath*; as well as, *cho mhaith ri*; as yet, *fos, fathast, fhathast, fhastaich*; as lean as a rake, *cho chruaidh ri rìsdal*; as sure as death, *cho chinnte is am bàs*; *cho fìor ri a bhàs*; such as it is, *mar tha e*.

**ASAFETIDA, s.** Bith-breunach; breun-blith.

**ASBESTINE, a.** Neo-loisgeach.

**ASBESTOS, s.** Seorsa cloich leacanta nach gabh losgadh no milleadh le teine.

**ASCARIDES, s.** Seorsa duraig.

**ASCEND, v.** Dir, dirich, éir, éirich; tog ri, rach n' aird, rach suas, theirig suas (no) n' aird.

**ASCENDANCY, s.** Ceannas, carrachd, drughadh, smachd; lamh an uachdar. He got the ascendancy over him, *fhuair e lamh an uachdar air*.

**ASCENDANT, s.** Ceannas, barrachd, smachd; lamh an uachdar; airde; a mheud sin do 'n ghrian-chrios 's a bhios an uachdar air uair sam bi.

**ASCENDANT, a.** Ann uachdar, uachdrach, ard.

**ASCENDENCY, s.** Faic ASCENDANCY.

**ASCENSION, s.** Eiridh, dol suas, dol 'n airde; dìreachd, eiridh-eachd; arlachadh.

**ASCENSION-DAY, s.** La deas-ghabhail, Fèill deich laithean roimh Chaingis, mar chuimhneachan air dol suas Chrìosd gu neamh.

**ASCENT, s.** Uchdach, uchdan, bruthach, airde.

**ASCERTAIN, v.** Faigh a mach; dean cinnteach, dearbh; faigh fios; foraisich; socraich; tomhais.

**ASCERTAINABLE, a.** So-dhearbhadh, so-fhaotainn mach.

**ASCERTAINED, a.** Dearbhte; cinnteach; socraichte.

**ASCERTAINER, s.** Dearbhair, dearbhadair; fear a ni cinnteach, (no) a shocraicheas.

**ASCERTAINMENT, s.** Riaghailt, riaghail, tomhas.

**ASCETIC, a.** Diadhaidh, crabhach, cruaidh-chrabhach.

**ASCETIC, s.** Dithreabhach, di-threamhach, aonaran. }  
**ASCITES, s.** Seorsa meud-bhronn.

**ASCITIOUS, a.** Seasachail.

**ASCITABLE, a.** A dh' fhaotais chur as leth; so-chur as leth.

**ASCRIBE, v. a.** Cuir as leth, thoir do Ascribe to yourself, *gabh h-ugad fein*.

**ASH, s.** Uinseann. An ash-tree, *cràobh uinsinn*; wild ash, *cràobh chaoran*.

**ASHAMED, a.** Fu' nair, fu amhludh; nàraichte, nàr. He is ashamed, *tha e 'gabhail nàire*; I am ashamed of you, *tha mi 'gabhail nàire asad*.

**ASH-COLOURED, a.** Dubh-liath, air dhath an uinseann.

**ASHEN, a.** Uinsinn; uinseannach.

**ASHES, s.** Luath, luathre, duslach, luathreach.

**ASHLAR, s.** Clach-shreathal, clach mar a thig i as a ghairbheal.

**ASHORE, adv.** Gu tìr, gu traigh; air tìr, air traigh.

**ASH-WEDNESDAY, s.** Di ciadàn na luathre.

**ASH-WEED, s.** Seorsa luibh, luibh na luathre.

**ASHY, a.** Luathach, luathreach; air neul na luathre; glas, glasdaidh.

**ASIA, s.** Aon do chearnan na cruinne.

**ASIDE, adv.** Gu taobh, a leth-taobh; leis fein; o chàch, fiar.

**ASININE, a.** Asalach.

**ASK, v. a.** Iarr, sir; feòraich, guidh, athchuinge, asluich; farraid, faoinich, faoineachd, fiosraich, thoir cuireadh. Ask of him, *feòraich dhieth*; asking, *a sireadh*; a feòrachadh. You will get it for the asking, *gheibh thu e chionn iarraidh*.

**ASKANCE, adv.** Gu taobh, a leth-taobh, càmh, neo-dhireach.

**ASKANT, adv.** Gu taobh, a leth-taobh, air leth-taobh; fiar, cam.

**ASKER, s.** Iarradair, guidhear, aslachair, ath-chuingear, ath-chuingiche.

**ASKER, s.** Beothach uisge.

**ASKEW, adv.** Gu taobh, fiar, a leth-taobh.

**ASLANT, adv.** Claon, fiar, gu taobh.

**ASLEEP, adv.** Aig fois, an codal, an suain. He is asleep, *tha*

*e na chodal, tha e na shuain*; one of my legs is asleep, *tha 'n codal deighcathan am chos*; fast asleep, *an turram suaine*.

**ASLOPE, adv.** Trasd, fiar, leth-fhad, leth-bhruthach.

**ASP, s.** Nathair nimhe.

**ASP, ASPEN, a.** Critheann, critheach.

**ASPARAGUS, s.** Crcamh-mac-feidh.

**ASPECT, s.** Dreach, coslas, cugas, tuar; gné; neul; sealladh, gnais; amharc, aghaidh, beachd.

**ASPECTABLE, a.** Faicsinneach, leirsinneach, anns t-sealladh.

**ASPECTION, s.** Amharc, sealladh, sealtuinn.

**ASPEN, s.** Critheann, critheach. An aspen-tree, *crann-critheann*.

**ASPEN, a.** Critheann, critheannach.

**ASPERATE, v. a.** Garbh, garbhaich, dean garbh, dean neo-chòmhnard.

**ASPERITY, s.** Gairbhe, garbhad; gairgead; sgaiteachd; beumachd, sglàruinn, sglamhuinn; crosdachd, cainteachd.

**ASPEROUS, a.** Garbh, neo-chòmhnard.

**ASPERSE, v. a.** Maslaich, beum, dean tàir, dean spid, tar-cuisich, càmh.

**ASPERSION, s.** Spultadh, crathadh; masladh, tàir, spid, càmh, cùl-chàin, tarcuais, tuailas, beum.

**ASPHALTIC, a.** Ruadh-chailceach, lachdach, pronnusgach; piceach.

**ASPHALTOS, s.** Seorsa bith so-lasadh; lachd air uachdar na mara mairbhe far an robh Sodom agus Gomorrah.

**ASPHALTUM, s.** Pic-chlach.

**ASPHODEL, s.** Seorsa lili; plannt.

**ASPIC, s.** Seorsa nathrach.

**ASPIRATE, v.** Pong-labhair, labhair gu somolta, (no) gu làidir.

**ASPIRATE, a.** Somolta.

**ASPIRATION, s.** Mor-dheigh, mor-mhiann, ard-mhiann; geall, cis, plogartaich; labhairt shomolta; labhairt a mach.

**ASPIRE, v.** Bi an geall air, dì ri, ruig air, oidhirpich.

**ASPIRER, s.** Fear mòr-mhiannach; fear a tha 'n geall air bhith ni 's airde no tha e.

**ASPIRING, a.** Mor-mhiannach, ard-mhiannach, mòr-aigneach.

**ASQUINT, adv.** Claon; cam, fiar. Looking asquint, *a sealt-uinn claon*.

**ASS, s.** Asal, asail; *figuratively*, baothair, baoghlan, amadan, amhlair.

**ASSAIL, v.** Thoir ionnsuidh air, éirich air; buail air; leum air; labhair ri.

**ASSAILABLE, a.** So-bhuailadh.

**ASSAILANT, s.** Buailleadair; gearr-choilear, ionnsuidhear.

**ASSAILER, s.** Buailleadair; ionnsuidhear.

**ASSASSIN, s.** Mortair, murtair, marbhadair, foill-mhortair, duine-oircneach.

**ASSASSINATE, v.** Mort, murt, marbh; mort an uaigneas (no) le foill.

**ASSASSINATE, s.** Mortadh, murtadh, marbhadh, foill-mharbhadh, dean foill-fholach, dean plaid-luidhe.

**ASSASSINATION, s.** Foill-mhortadh, foill-mharbhadh.

**ASSASSINATOR, s.** Foill-mhortair, mortair, murtair.

**ASSATION, s.** Ròstadh, ròst; toiteadh.

**ASSAULT, s.** Ionnsuidh; droch oidhirp, oidhirp naimhdeil; ruadhar. The first assault, *a cheud ionnsuidh*; go assault (as bitches), *rach air ghasair*.

**ASSAULT, v. a.** Thoir ionnsuidh; thoir oidhirp naimhdeil, thoir ruadhar; leum air, buail air.

**ASSAY, s.** Feuchainn, deuchainn; deacaircachd, cruaidh-chàs, ceasnachadh.

ASSAY, *v.* Feuch ri, thoir deuchainn, thoir oidhirp, tòisich.  
He assayed, *dh'fheuch e ri; thug e deuchainn.*

ASSAYER, *s.* Feuchadair.

ASSECUTION, *s.* Faotainn.

ASSEMBLAGE, *s.* Cruinneachadh, tional, co' thional; coinn-  
aith; seànadh, màd; comh-dhail.

ASSEMBLE, *v.* Cruinnich, teonail, tionail, comh-theanail.

ASSEMBLED, *part.* Cruinnichte, teanailte, tionailte; an  
ceann chèile.

ASSEMBLY, *s.* Cruinnachadh, comh-chruinneachadh, tional,  
tionaladh, coi' tional, teanal, teanaladh, mòd coinneamh-  
sùgraidh, seanadh; conlan, coisridh gu sugradh; danu-  
sadh, bàl.

ASSENT, *s.* Aontachadh, cead; cordadh, géilleadh.

ASSENT, *v.* Aontaich, co' aontaich, géill. He assented,  
*dh'aontaich e.*

ASSENTMENT, *s.* Aontachadh, co' aontachadh.

ASSERT, *v.* Dearbh; briathar, briathraich, beachd, daing-  
nich; tagair, càir, càirich.

ASSERTION, *s.* Briathar, focal, dearbhadh, dearbhadh soilleir.

ASSERTIVE, *a.* Dearbhach, briathrach, tagrach.

ASSERTOR, *s.* Dearbhair, dearbhadair, briathradair, tog-  
radair.

ASSESS, *v.* Leig cis, (no) càin, tog cis, meas.

ASSESSMENT, *s.* Cis, càin, meas, cis-leagadh.

ASSESSOR, *s.* Cis-mhaor, cis-thogair; cis leigear.

ASSETS, *s.* A mheud sin do mhaoin urr mharbh is a chuirear  
air leth chum 'thiachan a phlàigh.

ASSEVER, *v.* Briathraich; mionn, miounnich.

ASSEVERATION, *s.* Briathar, mionnan follaiseach, mionnadh.

ASSESSOR, *s.* Burraidh, umaidh, baoghan, baohair amhlair;  
amadan, gurraiceach, ceothallan.

ASSIDUITY, *s.* Dicholl, dichollachd, dùrachd, buan-dhùr-  
achd.

ASSIDUOUS, *a.* Dichollach, dùrachdach, buan-dhurachdach,  
tul-chuiseach, *bisidh.*

ASSIDUOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dichollach, gu durachdach, gu  
buan-dhurachdach.

ASSIGN, *v.* Comharaich; ainmich; sonraich; dean thairis  
do neach eile.

ASSIGNABLE, *a.* So-dheanamh thairis, so-bhuileachadh;  
comharachail.

ASSIGNATION, *s. m.* Comhdhail, coinneamh. Hold an as-  
signation, *cum coinneamh.*

ASSIGNED, *part.* Builichte, air dhanamh thairis.

ASSIGNEE, *s.* Fear a ni gnothuch an riochd neach eile.

ASSIGNER, *s.* Sonrachair, ainmeachair.

ASSIGNMENT, *s.* Toirt thairis, liobhradh; buileachadh.

ASSIMILATE, *v.* Co' choslaich; coimeasg.

ASSIMILATION, *s.* Co' choslachd; coimeasgadh.

ASSIST, *v.* Cuidich, coghain, cobhair, cabhair, foir, furt-  
aich; dean coghnadh, dean cobhair, dean foir, dean furt-  
achd. Assist me, *cuidich mi; cuidich leam, foir orm, dean  
cabhair orm.*

ASSISTANCE, *s.* Cabhair, coghnadh, cuideachadh, foir, furt-  
achd.

ASSISTANT, *s.* Fear-coghnaidh; fear cuideachaidh.

ASSISTANT, *s.* Còghnach, co'ghnathach, cuideachail, furt-  
achail.

ASSIZE, *s.* Cuirteartais; riaghail thomas.

ASSIZE, *v.* Sonraich tomas (no) luach (no) pris ni.

ASSIZER, *s.* Tomhas-riaghladair.

ASSOCIABLE, *a.* So-chompanta; so-thiath, so-cheangladh.

ASSOCIATE, *v. a.* Dlùth-cheangail, tàth; cum conaltradh;  
dean companas.

ASSOCIATE, *s.* Companach; comhlann; combach; fear-  
pàirt, pàirtiche, fear comb-roinn, caidreamhach.

ASSOCIATION, *s.* Co' chòrdadh; companachd, companas,  
compantas, pàirteachas; bann, bannalas, caidreamh.

ASSORT, *v.* Cuir an ordugh, rèitich, dean reidh.

ASSORTMENT, *s.* Ordugh, rèiteachadh; cungaidd; airneis.

ASSUAGE, *v.* Ciùinich, eutromaich, sìochaich, traogh, tràgh;  
caisg, coisg, lughdaich.

ASSUAGEMENT, *s.* Ciùineachadh; traoghadh; lughdachadh;  
cosgadh, socair, fois, sìth, sìothchainnt.

ASSUAGER, *s.* Ciùnachair, traoghadair, cosgair, cosgadair.

ASSUASIVE, *a.* Ciùineach, traoghach, cosgach.

ASSUEFACTION, *s.* Cleachd, nòs, cleachduinn, abhaist.

ASSUEFUD, *s.* Cleachd, nòs, abhaist.

ASSUME, *v.* Gabh, gabh ort, togair; gabh h-ugad fein;  
tog, glac.

ASSUMER, *s.* Duine togarach; fear leamh.

ASSUMING, *a.* Ladarna, dàn, stràiceil; ceannasach, smachd-  
ach.

ASSUMPTION, *s.* Gabhail, togail, arduchadh. Assumption-  
day, *là arduchaidh Mhuire.*

ASSURANCE, *s.* Dearbhachd, dearbh-bheachd, làn-dearbh-  
achd; cinntealas, cinnteachd; dànachd, danadas; bead-  
aidheachd, beag-narachd.

ASSURE, *v.* Dean cinnteach, thoir dearbh-bheachd.

ASSURED, *a.* Cinnteach; dearbh-bheachdaichte. I am  
assured of it, *tha mi cinnteach as.*

ASSUREDLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh.

ASSUREDNESS, *s.* Cinntealas.

ASSURER, *s.* Cinnteadair; dearbh-bheachdair.

ASTERISK, *s.* Rionnag; an comhar \*.

ASTERISM, *s.* Co'shoillse, grigleachan, griglean.

ASTERN, *adv.* Focal maraiche a ciallachadh, *gu deircadh,  
san deircadh.*

ASTHMA, *s.* Gainne analach, cuing analach, luas analach;  
caitheamh, eiteach.

ASTHMATIC, ASTHMATICAL, *a.* Air a bheil luas-analach;  
sèidrich, dlù-shèidrich; crion-sgamhanach.

ASTONISH, *v. a.* Cuir ioghnadh air, cuir breathal air, cuir  
uamhann air, cuir eagal air. I astonished him, *chuir mi  
ioghnadh air.*

ASTONISHED, *a.* Fu ioghnadh, fu bhreathal, fu uamhann,  
fu eagal, fu amhladh, air làn ciambhainn.

ASTONISHING, *a.* Iongantach, miorbhuileach, eagalach,  
uamhasach.

ASTONISHINGNESS, *s.* Iongantachd, miorbhuileachd, uamh-  
asachd.

ASTONISHMENT, *s.* Ioghnadh, iongantach, breathal, uamhann,  
eagal, amhladh, maoidh; oillt.

ASTOUND. See ASTONISH.

ASTRADDE, *adv.* Gobhlach, cas-gobhlach.

ASTRAL, *a.* Reulach, reultach, rionnagach, reulagach.

ASTRAY, *adv.* Air iomrol, air seachran, an mearachd; bhàrr  
an rathaid, as an rathad; air eòlas. He went astray, *chaidh  
e air seachran.*

ASTRICT, *v.* Teann, teannaich, ceangail.

ASTRICTION, *s.* Teannachadh, ceangladh, teannadh; crup-  
adh.

ASTRICTIVE, *a.* Teannachail, ceanglach, crupach.

ASTRIDE, *adv.* Cas-gobhlach, gobhlaisdeach.

ASTRINGE, *v.* Crup, trus, ceangail.



**ASTRINGENT, a.** Ceangailteach, ceanglach, teannaidh, crupach.

**ASTROGRAPHY, s.** Reul-chunntas, reul-eolas.

**ASTROLABE, s.** Slat-réil, inneal chum airde na greine 's nan rionnag a thomhas air muir.

**ASTROLOGER, s.** Speuradair, reuladair, reul-dhruidh.

**ASTROLOGY, s.** Speuradairreachd, reuladairreachd, reul-dhruidheachd, reul-eolas.

**ASTRONOMER, s.** Reuladair.

**ASTRONOMICAL, a.** Reuladach.

**ASTRONOMY, s.** Reuladairreachd; reul-eolas; eolas mu astar, meud agus sìubhal nan reultan.

**ASTRO-THEOLOGY, s.** Reul-dhiadhaireachd.

**ASTUTE, a.** Eòlach, scòlta, cuilbheartach, sligheach, carach.

**ASYLUM, adv.** As a chéile, o chéile; gu sgaoilte.

**ASYLUM, s.** Dìdean, tearmunn, dìon-aite, ionad tearmuinn duis-chill.

**AT, prep.** Aig; air, ann. At home, *aig an tigh*; at sea, *air mhuir*; at school, *san sgoil*; at a distance, *air astar*, *greis as*, *greis air falbh*; at church, *san eaglais*, *aig an t-searmoin*; at the beginning, *an toiseach*, *an tàs*, *air thùs*; at the door, *aig an doras*; at first sight, *air a cheud sealladh*; at one blow, *le aon bhuille*; at my desire, *air m' iarrtas*; at your pleasure, *air d'àrdghràis*; fo do sgòd; at a venture, *a thaobh tuairmeis*; at hand, *am fogus*, *aig laimh*; at all, *idir*; at best, *air a chuid is fhearra*; at least, *air a chuid is lugha*; at most, *air a chuid is mò*, *air a chuid is fhaide*; at leisure, *socair*, *air athais*; at your leisure, *air ad athais*, *air do shocair*; at her leisure, *air a h-athais*, *air a socair*; at last, *mu dheireadh*, *mu dheireadh thall*; at that time, *an sin*, *air an uair*, *air an am sin*; at present, *air an uair*, *an tràths*, *an dràdaich*, *an ceart-uair*; at once, *air aon tarruing*, *mu chomh-luath*, *d'aon tarruing*; at the worst, *air a chuid is miosa*.

**ATARAXY, s.** Samhchair, sìochaimt, ciùineas.

**ATE, pret. of eat.** Dh'ith.

**ATHEISM, s.** Dia-aicheadh, mi-chreidsinn mu Dhia, ana-creidsinn.

**ATHEIST, s.** Dia-aicheanaich, ana-creidmheach, ana-creideach.

**ATHEISTICAL, a.** Dia-aicheanach; ana-creideach, mi-naomh.

**ATHEOUS, a.** Mi-naomh.

**ATHIRST, adv.** Pàiteach, tartmhor, iotmhor, air pathadh. Are you athirst? *bheil thu pàiteach?*

**ATHLETIC, a.** Laidir, calma, carachdach; beothail; fuasgailte.

**ATHWART, adv. and prep.** Cros-gach, tarsuing, trasd, cearr, docharach; air feadh.

**ATILT, adv.** A leth-taobh, aomte mar shoitheach chum a thaomachadh.

**ATLAS, s.** Leabhar cé-dhealbhair; seorsa sìoda airson eudach boirionnach.

**ATMOSPHERE, s.** Aile, adhar, athar, an t-aile a tha cuartachadh na cruinne.

**ATMOSPHERIC, a.** Aileach, atharach; athar.

**ATOM, s.** Dadmun, neoni; smùirneag.

**ATOMICAL, a.** Dadmunach.

**ATOMIST, s.** Dadmunaiche, teallsanach a chumas mach gun do rinnadh an saoghal o chruinneachadh dhadmun.

**ATOMY, s.** Dadmun.

**ATONE, v.** Aontaich, còird; thoir dìol; seas an riochd neach eile, dean réite.

**ATONEMENT, s.** Dioladh; réite, tabhartas peacaidh.

**ATOP, adv.** Air mullach, air bàrr.

**ATRABILARIOUS, a.** Lion-dubhach, dubhach, dubhleannach; dubh-laitheach, dubh-neulach.

**ATRABILARIOUSNESS, s.** Dubh-lionn, dubh-leann, lionn-dubh, truite-minntinn.

**ATRAMENTAL, a.** Dubh.

**ATROCIOUS, a.** Aingidh; fuileach, fuilteach, ain-ìochdmhor; garg, an-trom, ciointach, curt.

**ATROCIOUSNESS, adv.** Gu h-aingidh, gu ro-aingidh, gu fuileach, gu fuilteach, gu h-ain-ìochdmhor, gu h-an-trom, gu ciointach, gu ro-chiontach.

**ATROCIOUSNESS, s.** Aingidheachd; an-ìochd; fuilteachd, an-ìochdmhorachd.

**ATROCITY, s.** Aingidheachd; an-ìochd, ana-barrachd; fuileachd; buirbe, gairge.

**ATROPHY, s.** Caoile; caitheamh.

**ATTACH, v.** Glac; dean greim; tàlaidh; dean deigheil, lean, dlùth-lean.

**ATTACHMENT, s.** Deigh, thlachd, gradh; tairisneachd; spèisealachd; leannhuinn, leanachd, leantuinn; dlùth-leanachd; leannhuinneachd; dilseachd, glacadh.

**ATTACK, s.** Ionnsuidh; bualachd; ruadhar, ruathar, foirneart, foireigin, † forlunn.

**ATTACK, v. a.** Thoir ionnsuidh, thoir ruadhar, leim air, buail air, cum comh-dhail.

**ATTACKER, s.** Ionnsuidhear; ruatharaiche, fear fòirmeirt, fear foireigin.

**ATTAIN, v.** Coisinn, buidhinn, faigh, buannaich; beir, ruig.

**ATTAINABLE, a.** So-choisneadh, so-fhaotainn; so-ruigsinn.

**ATTAINER, s.** Diteadh; masladh.

**ATTAINMENT, s.** Buannachd, coisinn; feart, buaidh; càile; ruigsinn, faotainn.

**ATTAINTE, v.** Dit, maslaich, easurramaich, truail.

**ATTAINED, a.** Ciontach, dite; maslaichte.

**ATTAINTE, s.** Masladh, cionnt, diteadh, truailleadh.

**ATTAINURE, s.** Achmhasan, masladh; toibheum.

**ATTAMINATE, v. a.** Truail, mill, salaich.

**ATTENPER, ATTEMPERATE, v. a.** Coimeasg; baid; truail, deasaich.

**ATTEMPT, s.** Oidhirp, deachainn, feuchainn; ionnsuidh. Make an attempt, *thoir oidhirp*, *thoir deuchainn*.

**ATTEMPT, v.** Thoir oidhirp, dean oidhirp, thoir deuchainn, feuch ri.

**ATTEMPTER, s.** Oidhirpeach, deuchainniche, ionnsuidhear.

**ATTEND, v.** Feith air, frithéid do, frithéil air; bi fuireach, (no) fuireachail fan, fuirich; thoir an aire. Attend on him, *feith air*; attend to him, *thoir an aire air*, (no) *dha*; *thoir aire dha*.

**ATTENDANCE, s.** Feitheamh, frithealachd, fritheal, fuireachadh, comhaideachd; coimheadachd, aire, seirbheis.

**ATTENDANT, s.** Fear-fritheil, fear-frithealachd; seirbheiseach. Attendants, *luchd feithealachd, seirbheisich*.

**ATTENDANT, a.** Leanadail; an lorg, maille ri; co-imeachadh.

**ATTENT, a.** Aireachail, fuireachail, furachair.

**ATTENTION, s.** Aire, beachd; aire dhùrachdadh; cùram, faicill, seadh, suim, spéis, urram.

**ATTENTIVE, s.** Aireachail; furachair, cùramach, faiceallach, durachdach, aireach; seadhar, seadhail, suimeil. Be silent, but attentive, *bi ad thosa*, *is bi ad chom*.

**ATTENTIVELY, adv.** Gu h-aireachail, gu furachair, gu cùramach, gu faiceallach, gu durachdach; gu seadhar, gu suimeil.

**ATTENTIVENESS, s.** Furachras, faiceallachd, suimeileachd.

**ATTENUANT, a.** Tanachadh, tanachail, tana; caol.

ATTENUATE, *v. a.* Tanaich, caolaich, dean tana; dean caol.  
 ATTENUATE, *a.* Tana, caol, tanaichte, caolaichte.  
 ATTENUATION, *s.* Tanachadh, caolachadh.  
 ATTER, *s.* Iongar.  
 ATTEST, *v.* Thoir fianuis, thoir teistean; dean teistean, dean fianuis; tog fianuis, tarruing fianuis; briathraich, gairm air.  
 ATTEST, *s.* Fianuis, teistean, teisteannas.  
 ATTESTATION, *s.* Fianuis, teistean, teisteannas; còmhach.  
 ATTIC, *v.* Grinn, dreachmhor; nachdrach.  
 ATTIRE, *v.* Eid, eudaich, aodaich, earr, còmhdaich; clùthaich, sgeudaich; sgiamhaich.  
 ATTIRE, *s.* Eididh, eudach, aodach, earradh, eulaidh; còmhach; sgeudachadh; cuimhne feigh.  
 ATTITUDE, *s.* Suidheachadh; seasamh; suidhe; sgiamh.  
 ATTORNEY, *s.* Fear lagha; sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair.  
 ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* Sgrìobhairachd.  
 ATTRACT, *v.* Tarruing; sreang, meall, buair, tàladh.  
 ATTRACTION, *s.* Tarruing; dlùth-tharruing, dlùth-thairneadh, cumhachd tarruing, mealltachd.  
 ATTRACTIVE, *a.* Tarruingeach, tairneach; tàladhach; buaireach, mealltach, dlù-thairneach.  
 ATTRACTIVENESS, *s.* Tarruingeachd, tairneachd; dlù-thairneachd.  
 ATTRIBUTABLE, *a.* So-chur as leth.  
 ATTRIBUTE, *v.* Cuir air, cuir as leth.  
 ATTRIBUTE, *s.* Buaidh; feart; càile; cumhachd; subhaile; cliù.  
 ATTRITION, *s.* Caihteamh, suathadh, rubadh; doilghios, aithreachas.  
 ATTUNE, *v.* Gleus, cuir am fonn.  
 AUBURN, *s.* Dubh-dhonn, buidhe ruadh, donn.  
 AUCTION, *v. a.* Reic, creic, rop, reic am follais, do 'n neach is airde a thairgeas.  
 AUCTION, *s.* Ropainn, creic, reic, reiceireachd.  
 AUCTIONEER, *s.* Reiceadair, creiceadair, ropainnear, ropadair.  
 AUCUPATION, *s.* Eumadaireachd, sealg.  
 AUDACIOUS, *a.* Dàn, danarra; beag-narach, miobhail, mihodhail, stràicil.  
 AUDACITY, *s.* Dànadas, danarrachd; beag-narachd, mihodhaileachd, stràiceileachd.  
 AUDIBLE, *a.* So-chluinntinn, so-chlaistinn, so-chlaistinneach, ard-ghuthach, osgarra, labhradh, soilleir; ard.  
 AUDIBLENESS, *s.* So-chlaintinn; osgarrachd.  
 AUDIELY, *adv.* Gu labhradh, gu h-osgarra, gu h-ard.  
 AUDIENCE, *s.* Eiseachd, co' thional; claitinn.  
 AUDITION, *s.* Claisneachd, cluaintinn.  
 AUDITOR, *s.* Claisniche; fear eiseachd.  
 AUDITORY, *s.* Eiseachd, coi-thional; luchd eiseachd, ionad eiseachd.  
 AUDITORY, *a.* Claisneach, claitinneach.  
 AUDITRESS, *s.* Ban-chlainsiche.  
 † AUF, *s.* Umaidh, bathair, amadan.  
 AUGER, *s.* Toradh; boireal.  
 AUGHT, *pro.* Dad, nì, nì sam bi, nì air bi.  
 AUGMENT, *v.* Cinn, fàs, meudaich, cuir ri.  
 AUGMENT, *s.* Meudachadh; cinneachdainn, fàs.  
 AUGMENTATION, *s.* Meudachadh; cinneachdainn; leasachadh.  
 AUGUR, *s.* Eun-dhruidh; fàidh, fiosaiche, dreallanaiche, faistinnear.

AUGUR, *v.* Dean faisneachd; dean fiosachd; innis le comharan.  
 AUGURATE, *v.* Dean faisneachd; dean fiosachd; innis le comharan.  
 AUGURATION, *s.* Eun-dhruidheachd; faisneachd, fiosachd; fàidheadaireach.  
 AUGURER, *s.* Eun-dhruidh; fàidh, fiosaiche.  
 AUGUST, *a.* Mor; mòrach; mòralach, mordha; flathail; rioghail; ard-urramach; naomha.  
 AUGUST, *s.* Lùnasd; ceud mìos an fhogharaidh.  
 AUGUSTNESS, *s.* Mòrachd, mòralachd; flathaileachd; rioghaileachd; osgarrachd.  
 AULETIC, *a.* Pìobach.  
 AULIC, *a.* Cùirteach, rioghail; flathail.  
 AUNT, *s.* Piuthar athar, piuthair màthar.  
 AURICLE, *s.* Cluas; leabag.  
 AURICULA, *s.* Seorsa plùir.  
 AURICULAR, *a.* Cluasach; diùbhrasach; diomhair, cogarach.  
 AURIFEROUS, *a.* Òrach.  
 AURORA, *s.* A mhaduinn; an UAIR-àir; a bhan-Dia a dh' fhosgladh dorsaibh na madainn, seorsa luibh.  
 AURORA BOREALIS, *s.* Na fir-chlis.  
 AUSCULTATION, *s.* Eiseachd, claitinn, claisneachd, caiseachd.  
 AUSPICE, *s.* Druidheachd, manadh; drùghadh; dion, faosgnadh, tuar, tarraghail.  
 AUSPICIAL, *a.* See AUSPICIOUS.  
 AUSPICIOUS, *a.* Aghmhor, fortanach, sona, sealbhar, faosgnach.  
 AUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* Aghmhorachd, fortanachd, sonas, sealbharachd, faosgnachd, sealbharachd.  
 AUSTERE, *a.* Tuaitéal, cruaidh; geur-theann; geur, garg; searbh; gnù, gnò, bodachail, smachdail.  
 AUSTERELY, *adv.* Gu tuaitéal, gu cruaidh; gu geur, gu garg; gu gnù; gu bodachail, gu smachdail.  
 AUSTERENESS, *s.* Tuaitéalachd, cruadhas; teannas, smachd, ain-iòchd, gèire, searbas, seirbhe.  
 AUSTERITY, *s.* Tuaitéalachd, cruadhas; teannas, smachd, geurad, gèire, gairge; seirbhe, searbas.  
 AUSTRAL, *a.* Deas, deiseil, deiseal, a laimh na h-airde deas.  
 AUSTRALIZE, *v. n.* Imich gu deas, gabh gu deas; deas-shiubhail.  
 AUSTRINE, *a.* Deas, deiseil, deisearach.  
 AUTHENTIC, *a.* Fìor, fireannach, ughdaraichte.  
 AUTHENTICALLY, *a.* Fìor, fireannach; ughdarail.  
 AUTHENTICITY, *s.* Fireannachd; ùghdaralas, ughdarail-eachd.  
 AUTHOR, *s.* Ughdar; urradh; urrainn.  
 AUTHORITY, *a.* Ughdarrach; smachdail; beachdail; ceannasach.  
 AUTHORITY, *adv.* Gu h-ughdarrach; gu smachdail, gu ceannasach.  
 AUTHORITY, *s.* Ughdarras, cumhachd, riaghladh, smachd; dion, cùl-taice; teistean; (leave), cead, comas. I have authority to do it, tha cead (no) comas agam a dhearamh.  
 AUTHORIZE, *v.* Thoir ughdarras, thoir cumhachd; thoir cead, thoir comas; sòraich, socrach; dearbh; creid; thoir creideas.  
 AUTOGRAPH, *s.* Priomh-chlar.  
 AUTOMATIC, *a.* Fein-ghluasach, fein-ghluasadach.  
 AUTOMATON, *s.* Fein-ghluaisear.  
 AUTOMATOUS, *a.* Fein-ghluasadach, fein-ghluasach.

**AUTOPSY, s.** Dearbhadh-sùl; fradharc sùl.  
**AUTUMN, s.** Foghar; fogharadh.  
**AUTUMNAL, a.** Fogharach, fogharail; fogharaidh, foghrachail.  
**AUXESIS, s.** Meudachadh; leasachadh.  
**AUXILIAR, AUXILIARY, a.** Còghnachail, còghnathach, cuideachail; cuideachaidh.  
**AUXILIAR, AUXILIARY, s.** Fear-còghnaidh, fear-cuideachaidh, cuideachair, còghnadair.  
**AVAIL, v. n.** Buidhin, buannaich, coghain; cuidich; dean tairbhe, dean stà; dean feum. It did not avail me, *cha do reim e feum, stà, (no) tairbhe dhomh.*  
**AVAIL, s.** Buidhin, buannachd, tairbhe, stà, feum, piseach. Without avail, *gun tairbhe, gun stà, gun fheum.*  
**AVAILABLE, a.** Tarbhach, tairbheach, buannachdail, feumail.  
**AVAILABLENESS, s.** Tairbhe, tarbhachd, buannachd.  
**AVAILABLY, adv.** Gu tarbhach, gu buannachdail, gu feumail; gu buidhneach, gu piseachail.  
**AVANT-GUARD, s.** Toiseach réismeid, toiseach feachd.  
**AVARICE, s.** Sannt, gion, miùthaireachd, spioicairachd, spioicadh, spioicahead, leibideachd, dulchann.  
**AVARICIOUS, a.** Sanntach, gionach, miùthar, spiocach; leibideach.  
**AVAST, adv. (focal maraiche.)** Cum air do laimh, stad, seas, is leir e; sguir.  
**AVAUNT, int.** Bi triall, bi falbh, gabh romhad, thoir an rothad ort; bi trus, cum agad fein.  
**AVEL, v.** Spiol air falbh, spion air falbh.  
**AVENAGE, s.** Cios coirce, càin coirce.  
**AVENGE, v.** Diol; thoir aichmheil, dean dioghaltas, dean peanas. Avenge us on them, *diol sinn orra.*  
**AVENGANCE, s.** Dioladh, aichmheil, dioghaltas, peanas.  
**AVENGED, part.** Diolte.  
**AVENGEMENT, s.** Diol, dioladh, dioghaltas; peanas.  
**AVENGER, s.** Doladair, dioghaltair; peanasach; aichmheiliche.  
**AVENUE, s.** Sràid, rod; sraid agus craobhan air gach taobh dhi, sraid-chumhann; *bothar, craobh-shlighe.*  
**AVER, v.** Briathraich, cáir, cáirich, abair.  
**AVERAGE, s.** Eadar dha anabharr, a réir chéile; cìs ceann-aiche.  
**AVERTMENT, s.** Briathar, focal, mionn, teistean.  
**† AVERRUNCATE, v.** Spion as an fhreumh, (no) as a bhun.  
**AVERSION, s.** Fuath; gràin.  
**AVERSE, a.** Fuathmhor, fuathach; neo-shealbhar, neo-fhabhorach, ann aghaidh, neo-thoileach.  
**AVERSELY, adv.** Gu fuathach; gu neo-shealbhar, gu neo-fhabhorach, gu neo-thoileach.  
**AVERSENESS, s.** Ain-deoineachd, miòthlachd; fuath, gràin.  
**AVERSION, s.** Fuath, gràin, miòthlachd, gamblas.  
**AVERT, v. a.** Cum air falbh, cuir gu taobh, tionndadh air falbh; seachain, till, pill.  
**AVIARY, s.** Eunadan, eun-ionad, eun-lann.  
**AVIDITY, s.** Gion, gionachd, gionachd; glamhaireachd, deòthasachd.  
**AVISE, s.** Rabhadh, fios; fios air thoirt le litrichean.  
**† AVIZE, v.** Thoir rabhadh; conhairlich, smuainich.  
**AVOCATE, v. a.** Gairm air falbh, gairm a leth taobh.  
**AVOCATION, s.** Leth-obair; gnìomh, gnothach; gairm air falbh, gairm a leth-taobh.  
**AVOID, v.** Seachain, seachuin; tar as; rach as; fàg, cuitich, cuir cùl; cuir a mach, sgèith, tilg; cac; falamhaich, falamhaich.

**AVOIDABLE, a.** So-sheachnadh; so-sheachanta; so-fhalmhachadh.  
**AVOIDABLENESS, s.** So-sheachantachd.  
**AVOIDANCE, s.** Cuir a mach, seachnadh; claise.  
**AVOIDED, part.** Seachainte; cuitichte; falamhaichte.  
**AVOIDER, s.** Seachnair; fear seachnaidh.  
**AVOIDLESS, a.** Do-sheachnadh, do-sheachanta; nach gabh seachnadh.  
**AVOLATION, s.** Italachadh, italachd; dol as; fuadach; ruith air falbh.  
**AVOUCH, v.** Aidich, thoir teistean, thoir fianuis, fireannaich.  
**† AVOUCH, s.** Aideachadh, aidhmeil, teistean; fianuis.  
**AVOUCHER, s.** Aidhmeileach, aideachair; fianuis.  
**AVOW, v.** Nochd, aidich, leig ris; foillsich, fireannaich, mionn, briathraich.  
**AVOWABLE, a.** So-nochdadh, so-aideachadh, a dh' fhaotas nochdadh, a dh' fhaotas aideachadh.  
**AVOWAL, s.** Nochdadh, aidhmeil fhollaiseach; aideachadh, foillsachadh.  
**AVOWED, part.** Nochdta, nochdte; foillsichte; aidmhichte, aidichte.  
**AVOWEDLY, adv.** Gu follaiseach; as an aghaidh.  
**AVOWER, s.** Fireannachair.  
**† AVOWTRY, s.** Adhaltras, adhaltranas.  
**AVULSION, s.** Spionadh; spioladh, reubadh.  
**AWAIT, v.** Feith air; feith ri; fuirich; fritheil air. Punishment awaits him, *tha peanas a feitheamh air.*  
**AWAKE, v.** Dùisg, fairich, mosgail.  
**AWAKE, a.** Am faireach; duisgte. He is awake, *tha e na fhaireach*; she is awake, *tha i na faireach*; they are awake, *tha iad nam faireach*; he is wide awake, *tha e na gheal fhaireach*; she is wide awake, *tha i na geal faireach.*  
**AWARD, v. a.** Thoir, thabhair, builich; sonraich le breith, ordugh.  
**AWARD, s.** Breith, dteadh, binn.  
**† AWARE, v.** Bi faicellach; thoir aire.  
**AWARE, a.** Faicilleach, faicellach, aireachail, aireach; furachair. I came on him when he was not aware, *thainig mi air gun fhios da.*  
**AWAY, adv.** Air falbh; as; gua bhi lathair. Away with him, *air falbh, leis*; away with you, *thoir an rathad ort, bi falbh*; I cannot away with this, *cha n' urrainn mi so fhulachdain.*  
**AWE, s.** Eagal, fiamh, uamhas; mor-mheas, ard-urram.  
**AWE, v. a.** Cuir eagal air.  
**† AWE-BAND, s.** Urras.  
**AWFUL, a.** Eagallach, uamhasach, fuathasach.  
**AWFULLY, adv.** Gu h-eagallach, gu h-uamhasach.  
**AWFULNESS, s.** Eagallachd, uamhasachd.  
**AWHILE, adv.** Grathuinn, greis, tachdan, tacain.  
**AWKWARD, a.** Cearbach, neo-chuimhir, neo-chruinneil, slaopach, slaodach, luidseach, loigearach, luidireach; neo-theoma, neo-lamhchair; neonach.  
**AWKWARDLY, adv.** Gu cearbach, gu neo-chruinneil, gu slaopach, gu luidseach.  
**AWKWARDNESS, s.** Cearbachd; neo-chuimireachd; neo-chruinnealachd, slaopachd, slaodachd, luidseachd; luidireachd, loigearachd.  
**AWL, s.** Minidh.  
**AWLESS, a.** Neo-eagalach; neo-urramach; neo-mheasail.  
**AWN, s.** Colg (no) calg arbhair.  
**AWNING, s.** Bàt-phubull, bàt-bhùth.



**AWOKE**, *pret.* of awake. Dhuìsg, mhosgail.  
**AWORK**, *adv.* Aig obair.  
**AWRY**, *adv.* Cam, fiar; gu cam, gu fiar; a leth-taobh; gu neo-dhireach.  
**AXE**, *s.* Tuadh; tàl. A Lochaber axe, *pic mheallach*.  
**AXILLA**, *s.* Asgail; aslaich.  
**AXIOM**, *s.* Dearbh-bhriathar, dearbh-radh, soilleirse.  
**AXIS**, *s.* Aisìol.

**AXLE**, **AXLETREE**, *s.* Àisìol; acastair; mul.  
**AXUNGE**, *s.* Muc-bhlónag.  
**AY**, *adv.* Seadh, is e.  
**AYE**, *adv.* A ghnàth, do ghnàth; daonann, daonalt, an comhnuidh; an bidheantas; gu brath, gu sìorruidh, gu sùthain sìorruidh, gu bràth sìorruidh; gun sgur, gun chàirde; an feasd.  
**Azure**, *a.* Gorm, liath-ghorm, gorm eutrom.

## B.

**B**, An dara litir do 'n Aibideal.  
**BAA**, *v. n.* Méilich mar chaor.  
**BAA**, *s.* Méilich.  
**BAAL**, *s.* Beil, Dia nan Druidhean, dia bréige, iodhol.  
**BABBLE**, *v.* Gioraig; dean gobais, dean lonais, dean goileam; dean biolasg.  
**BABBLE**, *s.* Giorag, gobais, lonais, gob, faoin-chomhradh, glag; luath-chainnt, faoin-chainnt, luath-bheulachd, biolasg.  
**BABBLER**, *s.* Gobair, glagair; breugair.  
**BABE**, *s.* Naoidhean, naoidhe, leanabh, leanabh beag.  
**BABERY**, *s.* Deideag, ailleagan.  
**BABISH**, *a.* Leanabaidh, leanabanta, faoin.  
**BABOON**, *s.* Apa, apag.  
**BACCATED**, *a.* Cluiccanach, dearcach.  
**BACCHANALIAN**, *s.* Poitear, misgear; misgear tuaireapach.  
**BACCHANALS**, *s.* Poit, meisce.  
**BACCIFEROUS**, *a.* Dearcach, dearcagach.  
**BACHELOR**, *s.* Gille, sean ghille, fleasgach, fear gun phòsadh; diolaineach. Bachelor's button, *fear suiridh, gioban suiriche*.  
**BACHELORSHIP**, *s.* Gilleadas, fleasgachd.  
**BACK**, *s.* Druim; muin; cruic; croit; droman; cùl, cùlthodhb; culaobh; dronnan, dronnag. The back of the head, *cùl a chinn*; behind your back, *air do chùlaobh*; take on your back, *thoir air do dhruim*; *thoir air do muin*; the back-bone, *cruinn na droma*; the backside, *culaobh*; *an taobh ar chùil*; (of the body), *tòin*; put back to back, *cuir cùl ri cùl*.  
**BACK**, *v. a.* Neartaich, cuir suas, cuir le; cuir leis, cum taic, cum taobh; dìon; còghain; cuidich; (*back, as horse*), suidh air, maraich; bris.  
**BACK**, *adv.* Air ais; air chùl, air chulaobh; a ris. Come back, *thig air ais, thig air d'ais*.  
**BACKBITE**, *v.* Cain, cùl-chain, cùl-chaineadh.  
**BACKBITER**, *s.* Fear-cùl chàinidh. Backbiters, *luchd cùl-chàinidh*.  
**BACKBITING**, *s.* Càineadh, cùl-chain; sgainneal.  
**BACKDOOR**, *s.* Doras chùil.  
**BACKFRIEND**, *s.* Caraid chùil; namhaid.  
**BACKGAMMON**, *s.* Tailleag, taimhleag.  
**BACKHOUSE**, *s.* Tigh-cùil; tigh-beag.  
**BACKPIECE**, *s.* Eididh droma; eididh chùil.  
**BACKROOM**, *s.* Seomar chùil; seumar chùil.  
**BACKSIDE**, *s.* Taobh chùil; taobh ar chùil; clobhsa; cùlth-aobh; deireadh; (*of the body*), tòin.  
**BACKSLIDE**, *v.* Cùl-sleamhnaich; tuislich.  
**BACKSLIDER**, *s.* Cùl-sleamhnachair; tuisleachair, naomh-threigeach.

**BACKSLIDING**, *s.* Cùl-sleamhnachadh, tuisleachadh, naomh-threigsinn.  
**BACKSTAIRS**, *s.* Staidhir chùil; staidhrichean chùil.  
**BACKSTAFF**, *s.* Slat rèil.  
**BACKSTAGS**, *s.* Staidhinean chùil, stàdh.  
**BACKSWORD**, *s.* Claidheamh chùil.  
**BACKWARD**, *adv.* Air ais, an comhar chùil, an comhar a dheiridh.  
**BACKWARD**, *a.* Neo-thoileach; neo-shunndach; mall; diombach; deireanach, maimealach.  
**BACKWARDLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-thoileach; gu mall, gu diombach, gu deireanach, gu h-eithich, gu maimealach.  
**BACKWARDNESS**, *s.* Mi thoile; moille; diombachd; deireanachd, mairnealachd.  
**BACON**, *s.* Muic-fheoil chrochte; muic-fheoil chruaidh shailte. Save your bacon, *thoir an aire ort fein*.  
**BAD**, *a.* Ole, aingidh, droch bheartach, dona; droch; coirpte; cur; ciurrail, sgriosail; neo-shlainnteil; tinn. A bad man, *duine aingidh, droch duine*; a bad day, *la ole, droch làth*; bad luck, *droch-fhortan, mì-fhortan, tubaist*.  
**BAD**, *pret.* of bid. Dh' iarr. Bade for, *thairg*.  
**BADGE**, *s.* Comhar, comharadh, suaicheantas.  
**BADGER**, *s.* Broc, brochd. As shy as a badger, *cho fiat ri broc*.  
**BADLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ole, gu h-aingidh, gu dona, gu coirpte; gu ciurrail; gu tinn, gu soithich. Badly off, *gu dona dheth*.  
**BADNESS**, *s.* Olcas; donadas, aingidheachd; coirpteachd.  
**BAFFLE**, *v.* Fairtlich; meall; thoir an car a; seachuin.  
**BAFFLE**, *s.* Fairtleachadh; mealladh.  
**BAFFLER**, *s.* Fairtleachair.  
**BAG**, *s.* Sac, sacch, poc, poch, pocan, sacaid, bag, màla, màladh, màileid; baigean; brù; sporan; ugh. A rennet bag, *baigean leasaich*; a cloak bag, *mailiosa*.  
**BAG**, *v.* Sacaich, pocaich; lion. Bag or swell out, *bag-aich*; bagged up, *sacaichte*.  
**BAGATELLE**, *s.* Faoineas, faoin-rud; ni suarrach gun luach.  
**BAGGAGE**, *s.* Airneis, cungaidh, imrich, bagaisd. A worthless woman, *baubh*.  
**BAGNIO**, *s.* Tum-aite; tum-ionad; aite nighe; drùs-thigh, fothrag thobair.  
**BAGPIPE**, *s.* Pìob-mhàlaidh; pìob-mhor. See Pìob.  
**BAGPIPER**, *s.* Pìobair. Bagpipers, *piobairean*.  
**BAGPIPING**, *s.* Pìobaireachd.  
**BAIL**, *s.* Urras, paineachas. Go bail, *rach ann urras*.  
**BAIL**, *v.* Gabh air urras; thoir urras; rach an urras.  
**BAILE**, *a.* Urrasail; a dh'fhaotair a thoir a mach air urras.  
**BAILIFF**, *s.* Maor, maor-rìgh; grìbh, stiùbhard.

**BAILIWICK, s.** Baillidheachd; cuibhrionn fearainn; stiùbhlardachd.

**BAIT, s.** Baghte; (*on a hook*), bidheag; bioriasg; blthean, maghar; (*refreshment*), lon, (no) biadh air tùras; (*cuticement*), mealladh; soll.

**BAIT, v.** Gabh biadh, gabh baghte; cuir biadh (no) bidheag an dubhan; meall; stuig coin, stuig; thoir ionnsuidh; thoir ruadhar; (*bait with dogs*), ruaig, conartaich.

**BAITING-PLACE, s.** Tigh lionna.

**BAIZE, s.** Pluc-aodach; clo caiteanach, aodach plucanach, aodach caiteanach.

**BAKE, v.** Fuin; deasaich (no) greidh biadh ann an anhuinn; cruadhaich le teas (no) le teine; ròsd.

**BAKEHOUSE, s.** Tigh-fuinidh.

**BAKEN, part.** Fuinte; cruadhaichte.

**BAKER, s.** Fuineadair. Bakers, *fuineadairean*.

**BALANCE, s.** Comh-cothrom; meidh; meidh-chothrom; tòimhsean; na th' eadar dhà chunntas; (*the scale*), slige.

**BALANCE, v.** Comh-chothromaich; tomhais le meidh.

**BALANCER, s.** Tomhasair, meidheadair.

**BALCONY, s.** For-uirneag.

**BALD, s.** Maol; gun fhalt; lom, lomnochd, lomnoch, sgaikeach; sgìolta, maol-cheannach; gun fhiù, gun bhrìgh.

**BALDERDASH, s.** Bàilisearachd; glòimeas, gleòmas, ear-raghlair, faoin chomhradh, goileam; mi-thuigse, spud, spagadaglig.

**BALDLY, adv.** Gu maol; gu lomnochd; gu neo-bhrìghmhor.

**BALDNESS, s.** Maoilead, lomnochdaidh, luimead; sgailc.

**BALDRIC, s.** Crios, stiom, beilt; ceartal; griann-chrios.

**BALF, s.** Bàthar; trasg; ceanglachan; nì sam bi truste chum iomchar; truaighe, donas, bròn.

**BALE, v. a. (focal maraiche).** Taom uisge a bat (no) luingeas.

**BALE, v. a.** Trus, trus suas, ceangail suas mar thrusaig.

**BALEFUL, a.** Dona, dòineach; millteach, ciurrail, sgriosail; olc; droch mhuinte, mì-shealbhar; truagh, bronach, dubhach.

**BALEFULNESS, s.** Millteachd, donas; sgriosalachd, truaighe, bròn.

**BALK, s. (a beam.)** Sail; spàr, suite; (*disappointment*), mealladh dochais, mealladh; (*in agriculture*), balc, bailc, iomaire.

**BALK, v.** Meall, thoir an car a, grab; diùlt; seachain.

**BALL, s.** Ball, nì cruinn air bi; an cruinne cé; peileir; (*a dance*), dannsa, caithris, rant; bàl; bannal dannsaidh. The ball of the eye, *ubhal na sùl*; the ball of the leg, *ubhal na coise*; a musket-ball, *peileir gunna, peileir musga*; a snow-ball, *caob shneachdaidh, nuc shneachdaidh*.

**BALLAD, s.** Oran faoin, fonn; balanta.

**BALLADSINGER, s.** Fear òrain, oranaiche; balantaiche.

**BALLAST, s.** Balaiste; na h-urrad luchd is a nì eitheir freagarrach gu seòladh.

**BALLAST, v. a.** Balaistich; gleidh còmhnaid mar bhàt, grunn-luchdaich.

**BALLATE, s.** Seorsa dannsaidh.

**BALLOON, s.** Bat adhair; àile-eithear, àile-churach; (*in architecture*), peileir mullaich; (*in fire-works*), cracair-neòil.

**BALLOT, s.** Ball-taghaidh, ball-tagha; ball roghnachaidh; crannchur; taghadh (no) roghnachadh le buill àraidh.

**BALLOT, v.** Tagh le buill roghnachaidh, crann-chuir.

**BALM, v. a.** Ung, ic, ioc; ciùnich, maothaich.

**BALM, s.** Ice, ioc-shlainnt, sugh phlannt cubhraidh.

**BALMY, a.** Ioc-shlainnteach; maoth, sùghar, millis, tlàth; bogar; cùbhraidh.

**BALNEARY, s.** Faile; ionad faileidh; tum-aite; seomar ionnlaid.

**BALSAM, s.** Oladh, oladh ungaidh, uincamaid.

**BALSAMIC, a.** Iocshlainteach; ungail, bogar, olach.

**BALUSTER, s.** Stùc; carradh beag; post.

**BALUSTRAD, s.** Stùc-shread; sread do phuist.

**BAMBOOZLE, v. a. (a cant word.)** Meall; thoir an car a.

**BAN, s.** Bann; gairm, glaoth; mallachd; mallachadh; bac, bacadh.

**BAN, v.** Mallaich, malluich; moluich.

**BAND, s.** Bann; ceangal; bann bhragaid; truis bhragad, coilear; bannal; dròbh, lòd, bròd; cuideachd; stiom; crios.

**BAND, v. a.** Bann; ceangail.

**BANDAGE, s.** Ceangal, stiom; cuaran.

**BANDBOX, s.** Bogsa paiper; cisteag.

**BANDIT, s.** Fogaraiche.

**BANDITTI, s. pl.** Creachadairean, luchd-spùinnidh, robair-ean.

**BANDITTO, s.** Creachadair, spùinneadair; robair.

**BANDOG, s.** Mastuidh; cù mòr.

**BANDOLEER, s.** Adhrac bheag fhùdair.

**BANDROL, s.** Sròl, bratach.

**BANDY, s.** Caman; maide cam; cromag.

**BANDY, v. a.** Tilg null is a null, tilg h-uige is uaithe.

**BANDYLEG, s.** Cam-chos, crom-chos.

**BANDYLEGGED, a.** Cam-chosach; crotach.

**BANE, s.** Puinsion; nimhe; sgrios; donas, dochann.

**BANEFUL, a.** Puinsionta, nimhe; sgriosail, millteach; nimheil; dochannach.

**BANEFULNESS, s.** Puinsion, puinsiontachd; millteachd; sgriosalachd, dochannachd.

**BANEWORT, s.** Lus na h-oidhche; an deagha.

**BANG, v.** Buail, straidhail, slachduinn, splad.

**BANG, s.** Buille; straidhle; steur, gleog.

**† BANGLE, v. a.** Caith chuid is a chuid.

**BANISH, v. a.** Fogair, fuadaich; cuir air falbh; cuir as an riochaid; cuir as an duthaich; cuir air fogradh.

**BANISHMENT, s.** Fogradh, fuadachadh, fogairt.

**BANK, s.** Bruach aibhne; uchdan beag; banc; oitir; beine; ionad a ghleidh airgid. A bank of oars, *alach ruimh*.

**BANKER, s.** Bancair; fear gleidhidh ionmhais (no) airgid.

**BANKRUPT, a.** Briste; ain-fhiach.

**BANKRUPT, s.** Fear briste, fear nach diol ain-fhiach.

**BANKRUPT, v.** Bris.

**BANKRUPTCY, s.** Bricheadh.

**BANNER, s.** Bratach, suaicheantas, meirghe.

**BANNIAN, s.** Culaidh maidne, trusgan maidne, grùn oidhche.

**BANNOCK, s.** Bonnack; breacag; aran. A bannock of oatmeal, *bonnick coirce*.

**BANQUET, s.** Cuirm; cuilm, feist; bancait; fleadh, fleagh, feisd; ròic.

**BANQUETER, s.** Féistear; poitear.

**BANQUETING, s.** Feisteirachd; poitearachd, cuirm.

**BANSTICLE, s.** Biorag lodain.

**BANTER, v.** Fochaid, fanaid, mag; dean fochaid, dean fanaid.

**BANTER, s.** Fochaid, fochaid; mag, sgeig.

**BANTERER, s.** Fochaidiche, magair, sgeigear.

**BANTLING, s.** Leanabh, naoidhean, pàisde; maotheran, cio-chran.

**BAPTISM, s.** Baisteadh.

**BAPTISMAL**, *a.* Baisteach, baistidh. A baptismal font, *a mar baistidh*.

**BAPTIST**, *s.* Baistichte; ana-baistiche.

**BAPTISTRY**, *s.* Ionad baistidh, tobar baistidh.

**BAPTIZE**, *v.* Baist. Baptized, *baiste*; he was baptized, *bhaisteadh e*.

**BAR**, *v.* Crann; glais, dùin; bac; gabh roimh; cum, cum air ais.

**BAR**, *s.* Bacadh; crann, glas; (*where causes are pleaded*), *crannag*.

**BARB**, *s.* Calg, colg; gath saighde, guin saighde; corran, rinn, roinn, ribheag, riobhag.

**BARB**, *v. a.* Bioraich; riobhagaich, ribheagaich.

**BARBACAN**, *s.* Daighneach; toll gunna.

**BARBARIAN**, *s.* Allmharaiche, fiadh-dhuine, duine borb.

**BARBARIAN**, *a.* Allmharach, fiadhaich; borb, neo-fhiosrach; aineolach.

**BARBARISM**, *s.* Fiadh-radh, fiadh-bhriathar; borb-radh, borb-bhriathar; brùidealachd.

**BARBARIETY**, *s.* Ain-ìochd, mì-cheastachd, buirbe, gairge.

**BARBAROUS**, *a.* Fiadhaich, borb, borbarra, mì-cheasta, garg; an-ìochdmhor.

**BARBAROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ain-eolach; gu borb; gu fiadhaich; gu borbarra, gu mì-cheasta, gu garg.

**BARBED**, *p. a.* Armaichte; colgaichte; riobhagaichte, ribheagaichte, gathaichte.

**BARBER**, *s.* Bearradair; barbair.

**BARBERRY**, *s.* Barbrag. A barberry bush, *preas nan gearr dhearc*; *preas deilgneach*.

**BARD**, *s.* Bard, filidh, fear dàn, aoisdàn.

**BARE**, *a.* Lom, lomnochd; rùisgte, simplidh, bochd, uireasbhuidheach, uireasbhach; gann; (*lean*), truagh, cruaidh; (*only*), amháin.

**BARE**, *v. a.* Lom, rùisg.

**BARE**, *prct.* of bear. Rug, bheir.

**BAREBONE**, *s.* and *a.* Sgroingean; sgruit, ràsdal; bochd, caol, tana.

**BAREFACED**, *a.* Beag-narach, miobhail, mì-mhodhail; dàn; peasanach.

**BAREFACEDLY**, *adv.* Gu beagnarach, gu mìobhail, gu mì-mhodhail, gu dàn.

**BAREFACEDNESS**, *s.* Beagnarachd; miobhaileachd; mì-mhodhaileachd, peasanachd.

**BAREFOOT**, *a.* Caslom, coslom, casruisgte, cosruisgte; gun bhrog gun osan.

**BAREHEADED**, *a.* Ceann lom; gun bhoineid; gun churachd.

**BARELY**, *adv.* Gu lom, gu lomnochd; gu rùisgte; gu gann. He can barely live, *is gann is urradh dha tighinn beo*.

**BARENESS**, *s.* Lomnochdaidh, truaighe, luime; uireasbhuidheachd, uireasbhachd, bochduinn.

**BARGAIN**, *s.* Cordadh, co-chordadh; co' cheangal, cùmhnant, malairt; bargan, ceannach; luach peighinn.

**BARGAIN**, *v.* Coird; co-choird; cùmhnantaich; malairtich; barganaiche.

**BARGAINER**, *s.* Cùmhnantaich, ceannaich, malairtiche, barganaiche.

**BARGE**, *s.* Bât aigheir, bàt fada, bat deich-ràmhach. Barge-man, *fear-bàta*.

**BARK**, *s.* (*of a tree*). Cairt; rùsg, sgrath; rùsg craoibh; (*a boat*), bare, bàt, curach, eithear; (*of a dog*), tathun.

**BARK**, *v.* Tathun, dean tathun; conbartaich.

**BARKER**, *s.* Cairtear, fear a bheir cairt bhàrr chraobhan.

**BARKING**, *s.* Tathunaich.

**BARLEY**, *s.* Eòrna.

**BARLEY-BRAKE**, *s.* Seorsa cluiche.

**BARLEYCORN**, *s.* Grain eorna, grainean eorna, eitean eorna, an treas cuid dh' oirleach.

**BARM**, *s.* Beirm, deasguinn, deasginn.

**BARMY**, *a.* Beirmeach, deasguinneach.

**BARN**, *s.* Sabhal, sobhal; sgìobal; tigh tasgaidh. Barns, *sàibhlean*.

**BARNACLE**, *s.* Seorsa eòin cosmhal ri geadh; seorsa fa-òich; inneal each-leigh chum each a ghladadh air a shròin.

**BAROMETER**, *s.* Àile-mheidh, àthar-mheidh.

**BAROMETRICAL**, *a.* Àile-mheidheach.

**BARON**, *s.* Baran, ridir, righidir.

**BARONAGE**, *s.* Baranachd; ridireachd.

**BARONESS**, *s.* Ban-bharan; ban-righidir.

**BARONET**, *s.* Tighearn; ridir; ridir-beo-shlainnte.

**BARONY**, *s.* Baranachd.

**BAROSCOPE**, *s.* Àile-mheidh.

**BAROUCHE**, *s.* Seorsa carbad; carbad fosgailte.

**BARRACAN**, *s.* Seorsa clamaid.

**BARRACKS**, *s.* Ceithreannan shaighdearan.

**BARRATOR**, *s.* Sio stair; tagluinniche; fear connspuide; fear aiumhreite.

**BARREL**, *s.* Bairill; soitheach fiodha, feadan gunna.

**BARREL-BELLIED**, *a.* Bronnach, bagach, baganta.

**BARREN**, *a.* Seag, aimrid, neo-thorrach; gun sìochd; gainmheach, gainmhidh; fas; gann; tiorran gun bhrìgh, truagh.

**BARRENESS**, *s.* Seagachd; seige, aimrideachd; neo-thorrachas, neo-thorraichead; caoile; tainead, gainne, bochduinn.

**BARRICADE**, *s.* Daingneach; bac; balladh bacaidh, ba-bhunn.

**BARRICADE**, *v. a.* Dùin; druid; crann; sparr, daingnich; daighnich.

**BARRICADO**, *s.* Daingneach, daighneach.

**BARRICADO**, *v.* Daingnich, daighnich; druid suas, duin.

**BARRIER**, *s.* Daingneach; balladh bacaidh; crioch, badhann, babbinn; crìoch; gàrradh eriche.

**BARRISTER**, *s.* Fear lagha, fear tagraidh, tagair.

**BARROW**, *s.* Barradh; barradh laimhe, cuidhle-barradh.

**BARROW**, *s.* Muc, uircean, bainbh.

**BARTER**, *v.* Mùth, malairtich, thoir am malairt, iomlaid, suaip.

**BARTER**, *s.* Mùthadh, mùghadh, malairt, malairteachd; iomlaid, ceannachadh, ceannuigheachd.

**BARTER**, *s.* Malairtiche; iomlaidiche, ceannuiche.

**BASE**, *s.* Steidh, steigh, bun, bunait, iochdar.

**BASE**, *a.* Suarach, miùthar; truailidh; diblidh, bochd; diolain; neo-fhiachail; tàireil; nàr, sloighte; (*in sounds*), borbhanach.

**BASE**, *v.* Truaillich, mill.

**BASEBORN**, *a.* Bochd, diblidh, iosal, diolain.

**BASELY**, *adv.* Gu suarach, gu miùthar; gu truailidh, gu diblidh; gu bochd; gu neo-fhiachail; gu tàireil, gu sloighte.

**BASENESS**, *s.* Suarrachd, suarraichead, suarrachas, miùtharachd; truailidheachd; diblidheachd, bochduinn; tàirealachd; sloightearachd; neo-fhiachalachd; (*of sound*), borbhanachd.

**BASHAW**, *s.* Fo-uachdaran; fear ardanach stràiceil.

**BASHFUL**, *a.* Nàrach, adhach, mallta; modhail, beusach, beusmhor; saidealta; leth-cheannach.

**BASHFULLY**, *adv.* Gu nàrach, gu h-adhach, gu mallta, gu beusach, gu beusmhor; gu saidealta.



**BASIFULNESS**, *s.* Nàrachd, nàire, adhachd, malltachd, modhaileachd, beusmhorachd; saidealtachd.  
**BASILIK**, *s.* Talla; cùirt; eaglais rìomhach.  
**BASILICON**, *s.* Sabh leigheis, sabh tairnidh, aefluinn leigheis.  
**BASILISC**, *s.* Rìgh-nathair; nathair nimhe.  
**BASIN**, *s.* Soitheach uisge, *basan*, soitheach ionnlaid, aghann, mias; achdair-pholl, lochan beag.  
**BASIS**, *s.* Steidh, steigh, bun, bunait, cloch-bhun, cloch-bunaidh; iochdar.  
**BASK**, *v.* Grianraich; dean bolg ri grèin.  
**BASKET**, *s.* Croidhle, croidhleg, cliabh; bascaid, basgait, sghilean, ceis, caiteag. Nothing can fall from an empty basket, *cha tuit còireag a cliabh fulan*.  
**BASKET-HILT**, *s.* Dorn-chur.  
**BASKET-MAKER**, *s.* Cliabhair, cliabhadair; croidhlear.  
**BASS**, *s.* Brat; glun-bhrat; cos-bhrat.  
**BASS**, *a.* (*In music*.) Faic **BASE**.  
**BASSOCK**, *s.* Glun-bhrat.  
**BASSOON**, *s.* Torm-fheadan; borbh-fheadan.  
**BASS-VIOL**, *s.* Torm-fhidheall; beus.  
**BASTARD**, *s.* Leanabh diolain, urr dhiolain, drùth-leanabh.  
**BASTARD**, *a.* Diolain; neo-laghail; truailhidh; falsa.  
**BASTARDED**, *a.* Diolainichte.  
**BASTARDIZE**, *v.* Dialainich, diolanaich.  
**BASTARDLY**, *adv.* Gu truailhidh; gu neo laghail, gu falsa.  
**BASTARDY**, *s.* Diolanas; neo-laghailachd; truailleachd; truailidheachd.  
**BASTINADE**, *v.* Buail, buail le bat, straoighil; singil; gabh air, slachduinn; fuagh, fuaidhil.  
**BASTINADE**, *s.* Bualadh, straoighleadh; singleadh, slachduinn; fuadhladh, fuaidheal.  
**BAT**, *s.* Bat; guidseal, caman; (*in zoology*), ialtag, ialtag amnoch; dioltag.  
**BATCH**, *s.* Fuineadh, greadh; dorlach air a dheasachadh (no) air fhuineadh.  
**BATE**, *v.* Lughdaich; lughadaich; math; sgath; thoir air falbh; dean plocaireachd.  
**BATE**, *s.* (*for debate*.) Connusachd, connspoid.  
**BATENMENT**, *s.* Lughdachadh.  
**BATH**, *s.* Tum-aite, tum-ionad, aite-ionnlaid, aite nigh bat; faile; soitheach ionnlaid, soitheach tumaidh.  
**BATHE**, *v. a.* Nigh; tum, ionnlaid, taislich.  
**BATHED**, *part.* Nigte, tumta, tunte, ionnlaidte, taislichte.  
**BATING**, *prep.* Saor o; ach.  
**BATLET**, *s.* Slachdan.  
**BATOON**, *s.* Bat, slachdan, caman.  
**BATTALIA**, *s.* Ordugh catha, ordugh blàir, sread cogaidh.  
**BATTALION**, *s.* Cuideachd, buidheann; aireamh shaighdearan eadar cuig agus a h-ochd-ceud; earann feachd.  
**BATTEN**, *v.* Reamhraich; mathaich; biath.  
**BATTER**, *s.* Buail, slachdainn; tilg sios, leig sios.  
**BATTER**, *s.* Soghainn; seorsa druithdheagan air a dheanamh le min mhin, uisge, is nibhean airson charaiceagan.  
**BATTERING-RAM**, *s.* Reithe cogaidh; reithe slachdaidh, reithe slachdainn, slachdran.  
**BATTERY**, *s.* Slachdainn, slachdarsaich; uchd-dhaingneach; (*in law*), ionnsuidh, bualadh.  
**BATTLE**, *s.* Cath, blàr, conas; comhrag; tuasaid, caonnag, baiteal, feachd, earann feachd. The front of battle, *tùs catha*, *tùs blàir*; the midst of battle, *builtsean còmhraig*; a hard battle, *cruaidh-chath*; draw up in battle order, *cuir an ordugh blàir*; a pitched battle, *blàr*; a battle-field, *blàr cath*.

**BATTLE-ARRAY**, *s.* Ordugh catha, ordugh blair.  
**BATTLE-ANE**, *s.* Tuagh catha.  
**BATTLEDOOR**, *s.* Straidhleagan.  
**BATTLEMENT**, *s.* Farra-bhalladh; barr-bhalladh; uchd-bhalladh, leth-bhalladh.  
**BAUNEE**, *s.* Bonnsè, bonnsia.  
**BAVAROV**, *s.* Seorsa clòc.  
**BAVIN**, *s.* Bioran, maide; bruthan connaidh, cualach chonnaidh.  
**BAWILE**, *s.* Faoin-rud, faoineachd, dcideag.  
**BAWD**, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach.  
**BAWDILY**, *adv.* Gu draosdach, gu drabasta; gu siùrsachail.  
**BAWDINESS**, *s.* Draosd, draosdachd, draosdaireachd, drabastachd, mìgheannuidheachd.  
**BAWDY**, *a.* Draosdach, drabasta, salach.  
**BAWDY-HOUSE**, *s.* Tigh-siùrsach; drùs-lann.  
**BAWL**, *v.* Eigh; glaoth; sgreach, sian.  
**BAWSIN**, *s.* (*In zoology*), broc.  
**BAY**, *a.* Buidhe, buidhe ruidh, donn.  
**BAY**, *s.* Cannis, geoth, geòdh, loch; sailean, sailinn, bàgh; (*a tree*), laibhreal.  
**BAY**, *s.* Càs, cughann; iomcheist, teinne.  
**BAY**, *v.* Tathun, tathunaich.  
**BAYARD**, *s.* Each donn, each buidhe-dhonn.  
**BAY-TREE**, *s.* Craobh laibhreil, craobh laibheis.  
**BAY-WINDOW**, *s.* Uinneag bogha.  
**BAYONET**, *s.* Gunna-bhiodag.  
**BDELLIUM**, *s.* Bith cubhraidh.  
**BE**, *v. Bi.* Shall be, *bithidh*; you are too young to be there, *tha thu tuille is òg gu bhith an sin*; let him be, *leig leis, leig chad da*; to be out, *a bhith a mach*; a bhith am mearrachd; be without it, *bi as a dhith*; so be it, *mar sin bithidh e*.  
**BEACH**, *s.* Traigh, cladach, tir.  
**BEACHED**, *a.* Air thig; air traigh, air cladach, air a chladach.  
**BEACON**, *s.* Cusbair amhaire; tigh soluis; leus; leus mara.  
**BEAD**, *s.* Paidirean; eitean paidirein; paidir. A bead-roll, *sreang phaidirean*.  
**BEADLE**, *s.* Beadal; maor eaglais, cleireach eaglais; fear chuib.  
**BEAGLE**, *s.* Tollair, toblhair, cuilean lorgaidh.  
**BEAK**, *s.* Gob; beic; ruidhadh, rughadh.  
**BEAKER**, *s.* Copan gobach; meadar.  
**BEAL**, *s.* Neasgaid, guirean, iongarachadh.  
**BEAL**, *v.* Iongarach.  
**BEAM**, *s.* Sail; meidh, tomas, cabar; adharc feidh; (*of light*), gath soluis, baobig, dearsadh; (*a weaver's beam*), gairmean, garmain.  
**BEAMING**, *a.* Baoisgeach, baoisgeil; dearsach; gairmeanach, dealrach.  
**BEAMING**, *s.* Baoisgeadh, dearsadh, dealradh.  
**BEAMY**, *a.* Dearsach, dealrach; binneach, adhaireach; cabrach, crannach.  
**BEAN**, *s.* Pànair, pònaire.  
**BEAR**, *s.* Math-ghamhuinn; magh-ghamhuinn; mangan. A constellation called the lesser Bear, *drag-bhod*.  
**BEAR**, *v. a. and n.* Giulain, iomchair; prop, cum suas, cum taie ri; fuilg, fuilg; (*as a woman*), beir; gin; (*as the earth*), thoir uaidh; (*win*), coisinn, buidhinn. Bear with me, *giulain leam, fuilg leam*.  
**BEARD**, *v.* Beir air feusag seach; aghaidhich; riobhagaich.  
**BEARD**, *s.* Feasag, feusag, feosag; colg; roinn; (*of a hook*) riobhag, ribheag.

**BEARDED, a.** Feusagach, feosagach; molach ròmach; colgach, calgach; biorach, riobhagach, ribheagach; riobhag-aichte.

**BEARDLESS, a.** Lom; gun fheusag; òg.

**BEARER, s.** Fear iomhair, fear giùlain, fear cumail suas; craobh thorrach.

**BEARHERD, s.** Buachail mhagh-ghamhuinn.

**BEAR-FLY, s.** Seòrsa cuileig.

**BEARING, s.** (*Conduct*), giùlan, iomchar, dol mach, caith-beatha; (*of a child*), beirsinn; (*of a ship*), gabhail.

**BEAST, s.** Beathach, beothach, béisd, béist; biast; ainmhidh, brùit, brùid; *an cumantas*, beothach ceithir chosach sam bi, air am bheil olainn no fionnadh. Beasts, *beothaichean*, *ainmhidcan*, *béistean*, *brùidean*; thou dirty beast! *a bheoth-aich mhosaich!* a wild beast, *fiadh-bheist*; a great beast, *uamh-bheist*.

**BEASTLINESS, s.** Beothachaileachd, béisdealachd, béistealachd, brùideileachd, neo-ghloine, sailche.

**BEASTLY, a.** Beothachail, béisteil, brùiteil, neo-ghlan, salach, draosda, drabasta.

**BEAT, v. a.** Buail; gabh air, straoidh; gréidh, lundrainn; slachd, slachdainn; (*overcome*), fàirtlich, buadhaich; (*bruise*), pronn; (*beat out of countenance*), cuir gu nàir, cuir nàir air, nàraich; (*beat in upon, as rain*), sil, snith; (*beat with the fist*), dorn, dornaich; (*beat to powder*), min-phonn; (*beat to the ground*), smàil gu talamh.

**BEAT, s.** Buille.

**BEATEN, part.** Buailte, greidhte; slachdainnte. He is beaten, *tha e buailte*, *tha e air a bhualachd*, (no) *air a ghréidh*; a beaten path, *frith-ròd*, *aisridh*, *aisridh chos*, *rod deanta*.

**BEATER, s.** Bualadair, buailtear.

**BEATIFIC, a.** Adhmhor, beannuichte, sona.

**BEATIFICATION, s.** Beannuchadh.

**BEATIFY, v.** Beannaich, beannuich, dean sona; dean aoibhùin.

**BEATING, s.** Bualadh, straoidheadh, gréidh, slachduinn. The beating of a sore, *guin*; a quick palpitation, *plogart-aich*; *frith-bhualachd cuise*.

**BEATITUDE, s.** Sonas, adhmhorachd, ard-shonas; beannuchadh.

**BEAT, s.** Spailpear; fear spairiseach; leannan, suiriche.

**BEAUVISH, a.** Spailpeach, spairiseach, sgòdail, leòmach, ciatach, riomhach.

**BEAUTEOUS, a.** Bòidheach, laghach, lurach, maiseach, deadhmhaiseach; aluinn, sgiamhach, grinn, dreachmhor, eireachdail.

**BEAUTEOUSLY, a.** Gu boidheach, gu maiseach, gu deaghmhaiseach, gu h-aluinn, gu sgiamhach, gu dreachmhor, gu h-eireachdail.

**BEAUTIFUL, a.** Boidheach, laghach, maiseach, deaghmhaiseach, sgiamhach, dreachmhor, aluinn, eireachdail, ciatach, grinn.

**BEAUTIFULLY, adv.** Gu boidheach, gu laghach, gu maiseach, gu deaghmhaiseach, gu sgiamhach, gu dreachmhor, gu h-aluinn, gu h-eireachdail, gu ciatach, gu grinn.

**BEAUTIFULNESS, s.** Boidheachas, boidheach, maiseachd, maise, deaghmhaise, dreachmhorachd, eireachdas, àluinneachd, grinnead.

**BEAUTIFY, v. a.** Sgiamhaich, dean boidheach, dean dreachmhor, dean àluinn, (no) grinn, cuir dreach air, cuir eireachdas air, dean grinn.

**BEAUTY, s.** Boidheachd, maise, eireachdas, dreach, sgiamh; oigh eireachdail, rimhinn.

**BEAUTY-SPOT, s.** Spot maise, ball-seirc.

**BEAVER, s.** Dobhran; dobhar-chu; biast dubh; madadh donn; beathadach, seorsa aid; leabag cloigaide.

**BECAFICO, s.** Seorsa eòin.

**BECALM, v.** Ciùinich, sìothchaich, sìochaich, fèithich.

**BECAME, pret.** Dh'fhas, chinn.

**BECAUSE, conj.** A chionn, a bhrìgh, do bhrìgh, bhrìgh, air a shon so, fa chùis.

**BECIANCE, v. n.** Tachair, thig gu crìche, tuit, éirich.

**BECK, BECKON, v. n.** Sméid, caog. Beckon him, *sméid air*.

**BECK, BECKON, s.** Smeide, caogadh, caog.

**BECLoud, v. a.** Dorchaich, doilleirich, duibhrich.

**BECOME, v.** Fas, cinn; bi iomhuidh, bi freagarrach; thig do. He will become rich, *fàsaidh e beartach*; it well becomes you, *is math thig e dhuit*; what became of him? *ciod a thainig air?*

**BECOMING, a.** Eireachdail, cubhaidh, ciatach, taitneach, tlachdmhor; beusach; fas, cinntinn. Well-becoming, *deagh-mhaiseach*.

**BECOMINGLY, adv.** Gu h-eireachdail, gu taitneach, gu tlachdmhor.

**BED, s.** Leabaidh, leabadh; uiridh, uirigh; airteal; fardoch, àros, pòsadh, clais uisge, amar uisge, claise aibhne; geadag. Go to bed, *rach a luidh*, *thoir do leabadh ort*; put to bed, *cuir luidh*; a chaff-bed, *leabadh mhuill*; a feather-bed, *leabadh chòimh*; a straw bed, *leabadh thogalach*; she is brought to bed, *tha i na luidh siùbhladh*.

**BED, v. a.** Cuir luidh; cuir chodal; luidh le; cuir; plann-daich, suidhich.

**BEDABBLE, v.** Spult, fliuch, ludair, ludairt.

**BEDAGGLE, v. a.** Salaich, clabar. Bedaggled, *salaichte*.

**BEDAUR, v. a.** Sliob; eabair; beubanaich.

**BEDCHAMBER, s.** Seomar leapach.

**BEDCLOTHES, s.** Plaideachan; eudach leapach.

**BEDDING, s.** Leabadh; leabaidh; airneas leapach.

**BEDDECK, v. a.** Sgiamhaich, sgeaudich; òr; breaghach, uidheamaich, uigheamaich, deasaich; éid, maisich; snàs, dearsaich.

**BEDHOUSE, s.** Tigh-eiridinn, tigh-bhocd.

**BEDEW, v.** Driuchd, taislich, tlà-thaislich, fliuch.

**BEDFELLOW, s.** Coinh-leabaich.

† **BEDIGHT, v.** Sgiamhaich, uigheamaich, uidheamaich. See **BEDDECK**.

**BEDIN, v.** Dall; dorchaich; doilleirich.

† **BEDIZEN, v.** Sgiamhaich, éid, uigheamaich.

**BEDLAM, s.** (*for* Bethlehem.) Tigh-cuthaich.

**BEDLAMITE, s.** Urr chuthaich, urr air chuthach.

**BED-POST, s.** Post leapach; stump leapach.

**BED-PRESSER, s.** Lunn-dair, leisgean; droll.

**BEDRAGGLE, v.** Salaich.

**BEDRENCH, v. a.** Fliuch, tum, tom, lobanaich.

**BEDRENCING, s.** Fliuchadh, tumadh, tomadh, lobanaich.

**BEDRID, a.** San leabaidh. She is bedrid, *tha i na leabaidh*.

**BEDROP, v.** Sil; fliuch; spot, breacach.

**BEDSTEAD, s.** Leabaidh; stoc-leapach.

**BEDTIME, s.** Trà leapach, am codail, tràth dol a luidh.

**BEDUNG, v.** Inneirich; math, mathaich, leasaich.

**BEDWARD, adv.** Dh'ionnsuidh (no) thun na leapach.

**BEDWARE, v.** Cutaich, gearr.

**BEE, s.** Seillean; beach. A swarm of bees, *sgaoth sheillean*.

**BEECH, s.** Faibhile, crann faibhile, craobh faibhile.

**BEEF, s.** Mairt-fheoil; feoil dàin, feòil tairbh; damh, mart, mart-geamhruidh; sgabag.

**BEE-HIVE, s.** Sgeap, sgeap-sheillcan. Bee-hives, *sgeap-aichean*.

**BEE, part.** Air blith, iar blith. I have been often there, *bha mi gu minic an sin*.

**BEER, s.** Beòir, leann, liunn, lionn, leann caol. Fresh beer, *leann àir*; strong beer, *leann laidir*; sour beer, *leann goirt*.

**BEE, s.** Bitis.

**BEEBLE, s. (Fly),** daol dubh; dubh-chuile; (*mallet*), faire, faireche, farachan; slachdan.

**BEEBLE, v. a. and n.** Faire; slachdanaich; buail mach, croch a mach.

**BEEBLE-BROWED, a.** Ploc-mhalach, maildeach, ploc-mhaidheach; gruamach.

**BEEBLE-HEADED, a.** Baoth, baothaireach, umaidheach, ploc-cheannach, poll-cheannach.

**BEEFLING, a.** Crochach, an crochadh.

**BEEVES, s. pl.** Mairt, daimh, spreidh, erodh, bà; sgabagan.

**BEFAL, v.** Eirich, tuit, thig gu crìch, tachair. Evil will befall you, *eirichidh ocl dhuit*; evil befell you, *dheirich ocl dhuit*; is ocl mar a thachair dhuit.

**BEFIT, v.** Freagair, freagraich, bi freagarrach, dean iom-chuidh; thig do. This will befit you, *thig so gu maith dhuit*.

**BEFOOL, v.** Dean amadan do; cuir air bhaothaireachd.

**BEFORE, prep. and adv.** Roimh, ro, roi; air toiseach; air toiseach; air beulaobh; mus an, mu 'n, mu 'm; (*in presence of*), an làthair; an lathaireachd; (*sooner*), ni 's trath-ail. Before me, *romham*, air toiseach orm, ann mo lathair; before thee, *romhad*, air toiseach ort, ann do lathair; before him, *roimhe*; before her, *roimpe*; before you, *romhaibh*; before them, *rompa*; before the house, *air beulaobh an tìghe*; before the judge, *an làthair a bhreitheimh*; before my eyes, *mu chamhar mo shùilbh*; before you were born, *mu 'n do rugadh tu*; before I die, *mu 'm faigh mi bàs*; before now, *roimh so*; before then, *roimh sin*; the day before, *an là roimh*; the day before yesterday, *an là roimh 'n dè*; before all things, *roimh nan uile nà*, *roimh na h-uile nà*, *gu h-àraidh*; beforehand, *roimh laimh*; before the time, *roimh an am*, *roimh 'n mhithich*, *roimh mhithich*; never before, *roimh roimh*.

**BEFOUL, v.** Salaich.

**BEFRIEND, v.** Cuidich, còghain, dean caoimhneas, nochd cairdeas.

**BEFRINGE, v.** Riobagaich; faim; greus.

**BEG, v. a.** Guidh, grios, iarr, asluich; iarr deire. I begged of him, *Ghuidh mi air, ghrios mi air*.

**BEGAN, v.** Thòisich. Faic BEGIN.

**BEGET, v.** Gin, gein, faigh clann. Begotten, *ginte, geinte*.

**BEGETTER, s.** Gineadair.

**BEGGAR, s.** Deirreach, irradair, bleidre, bochd, *baigeir*; debradh; truaghan, feumnach, ditheach.

**BEGGAR, v. a.** Thoir gu bochduinn, thoir gu dith.

**BEGGARLINESS, s.** Feum; uireasbhuidheachd; lochduinn; diblidheachd; truaghanaich, feumachd, baigeireachd, miutharachd, trauilidheachd, aimbeartas.

**BEGGARLY, a.** Diblidh, feumach, bochd uireasbhach, uireasbhuidheach; aimbeartach, truagh, diblidh, miuthara, trauilidh.

**BEGGARLY, adv.** Gu h-uireasbhuidheach, gu feumach, gu diblidh, gu bochd, gu truagh, gu miuthar; gu trauilidh.

**BEGGARY, s.** Uireasbhuidh, feum, bochduinn, aimbeart.

**BEGGING, s.** Baigeireachd. He went a begging, *chaidh e air bhaigeireachd*.

**BEGIN, v. a. and n.** Tòisich, tionnsgain, inntrinn. Began,

*thòisich*; I am to begin, *tha mi dol a thòiseach*; begin afresh, *tòisich às àr*; since the world began, *o thòisich an t-saoghail*; the work has begun, *tha 'n obair air tòiseachadh*; I have just begun, *tha mi air àr thòiseachadh*.

**BEGINNER, s.** Ughdar; tùsair, toiseachair, tionsgnair.

**BEGINNING, s.** Tùs, toiseach, toiseachadh; ceud-toiseach; ceud-aobhar. The beginning of the year, *toiseach na bliadhna*; from the beginning of spring, *o thòiseach an earraich*; a fresh beginning, *air thòiseachadh*; from the beginning to the end, *o thòiseach gu deireadh*.

**BEGIRD, v.** Crìoslaich, ceangail; druid; iom-dhruid.

**BEGLER-BEG, s.** Rìoghlaidair Turcach.

**BEGNAW, v.** Cneim, creim, ith, ith air falbh, enamh.

**BEGONE, interj.** Bi falbh! bi triall! imich! tog ort!

**BEGOT, pret. of beget.** Ghin, ghein.

**BEGOTTEN, part.** Ginte; air ghineadh, air ghintinn. An only begotten child, *aon ur-clòine*; my only begotten, *m'aon ghin*; my only begotten son, *m'aon duine clòine*; my first begotten child, *mo cheud ghin clòine*, *mo cheud ur clòine*.

**BEGREASE, v. a.** Créis, geir, salaich, rub le créis, no le geir.

**BEGRIME, v. a.** Salaich; dubhaich, dubh.

**BEGUILE, v.** Meall; breug; cuir seachad; thoir an ear a, thoir a thaobh.

**BEGUN, Faic BEGIN.**

**BEHALF, s.** Sgàth, cuis; taobh. In behalf, *as leth, arson, arson, air sgàth, air taobh*; on my behalf, *as mo leth, air mo thaobh*.

**BEHAVE, v.** Giùlan; gnathaich; iomchair. Ill-behaved, *droch mhuinte*; well-behaved, *deadh-mhuinte, beusach*.

**BEHAVIOUR, s.** Iomchar, giùlan; caith-beath, dol mach, gnathachadh, beus, modhanna. Good behaviour, *deadh iomchar, deagh caith-beatha, deagh beus*.

**BEHEAD, v. a.** Di-cheann; di-cheannaich; thoir an ceann de.

**BEHELD, Faic BEHOLD.**

**BEHEMOTH, s.** Oilpaint; each uisge.

**BEHEST, s.** Iarrtas, aithne, ordugh, reachd; comannt.

**BEHIND, prep. and adv.** Air chùl, air cùl, air chulaobh, air culaobh, an deigh, air dheireadh, air deireadh; as an t-sealladh, as an radhair, air falbh; gu taobh; air ais; (*remaining*), a lathair. Behind me, *air mo chulaobh, a m' 'deigh*; behind my back, *air mo chùlaobh*; behind-hand, *an dheireadh, an deigh-laimh*.

**BEHOLD, v.** Faic, seall, deare, amhaire, beachdaich. Behold them, *faic iad*. He beheld me, *chunnaic e mi*.

**BEHOLD! Faic! seall! feuch!**

**BEHOLDEN, a.** An conain; mar fhiachaibh. I am beholden to you, *tha mi ad chomain*.

**BEHOLDER, s.** Fear amhaire. Beholders, *luchd amhaire*.

**BEHOLDING, s.** Sealltuinn, amhare, beachdachadh.

**BEHOOF, s.** Uidhis, buannachd, tairbhe, *prodhait*. In my behoof, *as mo leth*.

**BEHOVEFUL, a.** Uidhiseil, buannachdail, tairbheach; dligheach, cubhaich.

**BEHOVE, v.** Bi cubhaidh, bi freagarrach (no) iomchuidh. It behoves me, *is cubhaidh dhomh, is còir dhomh*.

**BEING, s.** Bith; nàdur; beath; creutair; ur. Our being, *air bith*; habitation, *aros, tigh*; before I was in being, *mu 'n do rugadh mi*; the greatest Being (God), *an Tì a 's airde, an Fear is fhèarr*.

**BEING, part.** Bith. Our being here, *ar bhith an so*; being it is so, *on is ann mar sin a tha chùis*; I being dead, *air dhomh bhith marbh*; for the time being, *air an uair, san am tha lathair*.



**BELABOUR, v.** Buail, buail gu h-inich; greidh, slachdainn, luinnsich, lundrainn; eirich air, gabh air, singil.

**BELATED, a.** Anmoch. I was belated, *bha mi anmoch; thuit an oidhche orm.*

**BELAY, v.** Fàth-fheith; dean plaid-luidhe; (*am measg mharach,*) ceangail ball.

**BELCH, v.** Brùchd, raoichd; dioghrog.

**BELCHER, s.** Brùchdair, raoichdear.

**BELDAME, s.** Bàngal, sean-bhean, sean chailleach, cailleach chrosda, cailleach chànanach.

**BELLAGUER, v.** Druid, iom-dhruid, cuairtich, cuir séisd, iadh.

**BELLAGUERING, s.** Druideadh, iom-dhruideadh, cuairteachadh, séisd, seiscieadh.

**BELFOUNDER, s.** Clogadair.

**BELFRY, s.** Clog-aite, clag-ionad, clogas, stiopul.

**BELIE, v.** Cùl-chàin, maslaich, breugaich.

**BELIEF, s.** Creideamh; barail; creideas; creud. Of little belief, *air bheag creidimh*; hard of belief, *do chreideamhach*; easy of belief, *so-chreidmheach*; according to my belief, *a reir mo bharail.*

**BELIEVABLE, a.** So-chreidsinn; creideasach.

**BELIEVE, v.** Creid; thoir creideas; earbas; saoil; smuainich; bi 'n dùil, bi 'n dòchas. I believe, *tha mi a creidsinn, creideam, tha mi 'n dùil*; I believe you, *tha mi 'g ad chreidsinn*; I verily believe you, *tha mi 'g ad dheagh chreidsinn*; make him believe it, *thoir air a chreidsinn, thoir a chreidsinn air.*

**BELIEVER, s.** Creideach, creidmheach; criosduigh.

**BELIEVINGLY, adv.** Gu creideach, gu creidmheach, gu so-chreideach.

**BELIKE, adv.** Maith dh'fhaoidte, dh'fhaoidte, theagamh, a reir coslais.

**BELL, s.** Clog, clag; cuigean; suilleag, bolg. An alarm-bell, *clag caismeachd.*

**BELLE, s.** Aigh-riomhach; nighean eireachdail, rimhinn.

**BELLED, a.** Cluigeanach, cluigeanachite.

**BELLES-LETTRES, s.** Foghlum uasal, ard-fhoghlum; ard-oilean.

**BELL-FASHIONED, a.** Cluigeanach.

**BELLIED, a.** Brònach, bagach; leth-tromach.

**BELLIGERENT, a.** Cogach.

**BELLOW, v.** Geum, beuc, bìir, bùirich, raoichd, langanaich; glaoth; ràin.

**BELLOWING, s.** Beucaich; beucail; glaothaich; rànaich; (*of deer*), bùireadh, bùirich, raoichd, raoichdail; langan.

**BELLOWS, s.** Balg, bolg, balg séid, balg séididh, builgean.

**BELLUINE, a.** Brùideil.

**BELLY, s.** Brù; bolg; bag; machlag. Your eyes are bigger than your belly, *is mò do shùilean no do bhùr*; a little belly, *brònach, bolgan*; big-bellied, *brònach, tragaich*; (as a woman), *leth-tromach*; a belly-ful, *lan bròn, seat, làn*; belly-ache, *coilginn*; belly-band, *giort, tronnach*; fair words fill not a fool's belly, *cha dean a ghloir bhoidheach an t-amadan sathach.*

**BELLY, v.** Balgaich, bolgaich, bagaich.

**BELLY-ACHE, s.** Coilginn, bru-ghoirt.

**BELLYFUL, s.** Lan-bròn; seat; sath, teann-shath.

**BELLY-GOD, s.** Craosair, geocair.

**BELLY-PINCHED, a.** Acrach, ocrach, air acras, ciocrach.

**BELMAN, s.** Fear cluig; beadal; gairmair.

**BELOCK, v.** Glais, dùin, druid.

**BELONG, v. n.** Buin. Does this belong to you? *am buin so dhuitse?* who does this belong to? *co dà bhuineas so?*

**BELoved, a.** Gradhaichte, ionmhuinn. Dearly beloved,

*ro-ionmhuinn, ro-ghradhaichte*; she is beloved by him, *is ionmhuinn leis i.*

**BELOW, prep. and adv.** Fo, fodh, fodha, fu, fuidh; ni 's isle, ni 's ilse; gu h-ìosal; air thalamh; iolar, shios, sìos, a bhàn; iochdrach; an iochdar. Below me, *fum, fodham*; below thee, *fodhad*; below her, *foidhe*; below you, *fodhaibh*; below them, *fodha*; put it below, *cuir sìos e, cuir a bhàn e*; it is below, *tha e shios, tha e iolar*; from below, *os ìosal, a nuas, n'àirde*; the places below, *na h-ionadan iochdrach*; I would think it below me to do it, *cha b'fhiach leam a dheanamh.*

**BELSWAGGER, s.** Drùsair; drùsair.

**BELT, s.** Crios; beilt. A shoulder-belt, *crios-guailte.*

**BELTMAKER, s.** Criosadair. Beltmakers, *criosadairean.*

**BELWETHER, s.** Clag mhult.

**BELYING, s.** Cùl-chàin, masladh.

**BENAD, v.** Cuir air bhreathas, cuir air chuthach.

**BENIRE, v.** Eabair, salaich, luidir; spult.

**BEMIRING, s.** Eabradh, salachadh, luidreadh, spultadh.

**BEMOAN, v.** Caoidh, gearain, guil, dean cumhadh, dean bròn.

**BEOANER, s.** Caoidhear, gearanaiche, cumhadair.

**BEMOANING, s.** Caoidheadh, gearain, cumhadh, gul, bròn.

**BENOIL, v.** Eabair, luidir, salaich.

**BENCH, s.** Beinc, suidheagan; beinnse, cathair breitheimh; fòra; Breitheamhna. The King's Bench, *Beinc an Rìgh.*

**BENCH, v. a.** Beincich; cuir air beinc.

**BEND, v. a.** Lùb, crom, cam, dean cam; (*to a certain point*), stiùir; (*bend your mind*), leig d'inninn, suidhich d'inninn; (*subdue*), ceannsaich, sunnachdaich.

**BEND, v. n.** Sonraich, sunraich; gèill; lùb; fas cam (no) crom.

**BEND, s.** Lùb, lubadh, lùib; car, crom, cromadh; plaigh.

**BENDABLE, a.** So-lùbaidh; so-chromadh; so-chamadh; a lùbas; a ghabhas lùbadh; lubach.

**BENDED, a.** Lùbte, crom, cam. With bended knees, *le glùintean lùbte.*

**BENDER, s.** Lùbair; lùbadair.

**BENEATH, prep. and adv.** Fo, fodh, fodha; fuidh; fu; gu h-ìosal; air thalamh, iolar, sìos, shios; a bhàn; an iochdar, iochdrach.

**BENEDICTINE, s.** Mánach.

**BENEDICTION, s.** Beannachd, beannaichadh; taing, buidheachas.

**BENEFACCTION, s.** Gean maith, oirchiseachd, deadh thùrn, maithas.

**BENEFACOR, s.** Deagh charaid, fear cùl-taic, fear oirchiseach.

**BENEFACRESS, s.** Ban-oirchiseiche.

**BENEFICE, s.** Beathachadh.

**BENEFICED, a.** Beathaichte.

**BENEFICENCE, s.** Fiughantas, fialachd, fialaidheachd, maithas, oirchios, cairdeas.

**BENEFICENT, a.** Fiughantach, fial, fialaidh, oirchiseach, mathasach.

**BENEFICIAL, a.** Tarbhach; sochaireach; maith, math, buannach, feumail, uidhisil.

**BENEFICIALLY, adv.** Gu tarbhach, gu sochaireach, gu maith, gu buannach, gu feumail.

**BENEFIT, s.** Tairbhe, sochair, coisinn, maithe, feum, uidhis; co-ghnadh; stà gnìomh, buannachd; deagh thùrn, *proidhit.*

**BENEFIT, v.** Tairbhich, coisinn, dean feum, dean stà, dean co-ghnadh.

**BENET, v.** Eangaich; iadh; paintirich.

**BENEVOLENCE, s.** Deagh-ghean, deagh-thoil, gean maith; seirc, fùghantach, mathasach.

**BENEVOLENT, a.** Seirceil, fùghantach, mathasach.

**BENGAL, s.** Seorsa cùdaich air dheanamh le sìod agus le ròinne.

**BENIGHT, v.** Dorchaidh, duibhrich.

**BENIGHTED, part. and a.** Dorchaidhte; amnoch, aineolach.

**BENIGN, a.** Caoimhneil, caoin, caomh, cairdeil, trocaireach, gràsmhor; fahhorach; còir, fial, fialuidh; math, slainnteil.

**BENIGNITY, s.** Caoimhneas, caoinealachd, caomhachd, cairdeas, cairdealas, caomhne, grasmhoireachd, trocair, fahhor, fialachd, fialuidheachd, slainntealachd.

**BENIGNLY, adv.** Gu caomhneil, gu caoin, gu caomh, gu cairdeil, gu fial, gu fialuidh, gu grasmhor.

† **BENISON, s.** Beannachd.

**BENT, s.** Lùb, lùbadh, aomadh, crom, cromadh; (*inclination*), rùn, togar, rùn suidhichte, toil, aom 'inntinn, seorsa feòir monaidh; muradh. The bent of your mind, *togar (no) aomadh d'inntinn*.

**BENT, a.** Lùba, lùbe, camaichte, cam, crom. He is bent on going away, *tha e 'n càs air falbh, tha e 'n gall air falbh*; his mind is bent upon it, *tha inntinn suidhichte air*; bent many ways, *ìoma-charach*; not to be bent, *do lùbaidh*.

**BENUM, BENUM, v. a.** Funtuinn, fenuinn, meilich.

**BEPINCH, v.** Pìoc, gòmaigh.

**BEPISS, v.** Mhìn.

**BEQUEATH, v.** Tìomnadh, fàg le tìomnadh. I bequeath, *tìomnam*.

**BEQUEATHER, s.** Tìomnadair.

**BEQUEST, s.** Dìleab.

**BERATTLE, v.** Dean stairn, dean gleadhraich.

**BEREAVE, v.** Thoir air falbh, thoir uaith, thoir o; spùinn, spùill, creach.

**BEREAVEMENT, s.** Spùinneadh, spùilleadh.

**BEREFT, a.** Spùinnete, spùillte.

**BERGAMOT, s.** Seorsa peura; seorsa snuisein.

**BERLIN, s.** Seorsa coisde (no) carbaid.

**BERNARDINE, s.** Seorsa mànaich.

**BERRY, s.** Dearc, dearcag, sùbh. A little berry, *dearcag*; crowberry, *cìdhreag*; cloudberry, *broidhheag*; serviceberry, *caoran*; currantberry, *rusar, dearc-fhranach*; a gooseberry, *gròsaid*; a juniperberry, *dearcag aittinn*; a strawberry, *suibheag làir*; a raspberry, *suibheag*; a brambleberry, *smearag*; a white-thornberry, *sgaeachag*.

**BERTH, s.** Aite, oifig, (no) post air mhuir; acarsaid.

**BERYL, s.** Seorsa cloich phrìseil.

**BESCREEN, a.** Sgàil, sgàilich; duibhrich.

**BESIEGE, v.** Guidh, iar gu durachdach, grios, asluich. Beseech him, *guidh air, grios air*; I beseech thee, *guidheam ort*; I besought thee, *ghrios mi ort*.

**BESSEM, v.** Bi freagarrach, bi cubhaidh. It besseems, *is cubhaidh, is ceart, is còir*.

**BESSEMING, a.** Freagarrach, cubhaidh, ceart.

**BESET, v.** Cuairtich, iadh, druid, iom-dhruid; fath-fheith; cuir dragh, cuir moille air.

**BESET, a.** Cuairtiche, druide.

**BESIREW, v.** Guidh mallachd; mallach.

**BESIDE, BESIDES, prep. and adv.** Laimh ri, fagus air, fogus do, ri taobh; a thuille, a thuille air so (no) sin, a bhàrr air sin, fòs. Beside me, *laimh riom, fagus domh*; besides the bridge, *fogus air an drochait, ri taobh na drochait*; he is beside himself, *tha e thar a chèill, (no) gòrach*.

**BESIEGE, v.** Cuir seisd ri, iom-dhruid; cuairtich.

**BESIEGER, s.** Seisdear.

**BESIEGING, s.** Seisdeadh, cuairteachadh, iom-dhruidcadh.

**BESMEAR, v.** Salaich, cabair, luidir; smùir, slìob.

**BESMEARED, a.** Salaichte; smùirte, slìobte.

**BESMOKE, v.** Dean dubh le deathach, croch anns an deathach (no) san t-suidhe.

**BESOM, s.** Sguab, sguabach.

**BESOT, v. a.** Fag gun tùr, fàg gun toinise; cuir air mheisg.

**BESOTTED, a.** Faic BESECH.

**BESPANGLE, v.** Lannair, loimuir, lannaich.

**BESPATTER, v.** Spult le salchair (no) poll, salaich; cuir thairis le salchair, càin.

**BESPATTERING, s.** Spultadh, salachadh; càinadh.

**BESPAWL, v.** Smugarsaich.

**BESPAWLER, s.** Smugadair.

**BESPEAK, v.** Dean guth air son; orduich; gabh; solair; innis; cuir an cèill, nochd.

**BESPECKLE, v.** Ballaich, breacach, breac; spot.

**BESPECKLED, a.** Ballaichte, breacaichte, breac; spotach.

**BESPEW, v.** Sgeith, tilg.

**BESPICE, v.** Spiorsach.

**BESPRINKLE, v.** Spult; crath air, taislich.

**BESPRINKLING, s.** Spultadh, crathadh; taisleachadh, fliuchadh.

**BEST, a.** Is fearr. What had we best do? *cìod is fhearr dhuinn dheanamh?* I will do my best, *ni mi mar is fhearr is urrainn mi*; to the best of my knowledge, *mar is fhearr is fhiosrach mi*.

**BESTAIN, v.** Salaich, truail, dubh, spot.

**BESTEAD, v.** Tairbhich, dean feum. That will not bestead you much, *cha mhòr is fheairde thu sin*.

**BESTIAL, a.** Brùideil, brùiteil, bèisteil; mosach, musach; feòlmhor.

**BESTIALITY, s.** Brùitealachd; mosaiche; feòlmhoireachd.

**BESTINK, v.** Dean droch bholadh, dean droch fhail, dean tochd.

**BESTIR, v. a.** Carraich, gluais, mosgail, grad-ghluais, dean cabhag. Bestir yourself, *cuir car dhìot*.

**BESTOW, v. a.** Thoir, thabhair, builich, bairig; tiodhlaic. Bestow pains, *gabh saothair*.

**BESTOWED, part.** Builichte, bairigte, tiodhlaicte, air thabhairt.

**BESTOWER, s.** Tabhartair, buileachair, tiodhlaicair.

**BESTOWING, s.** Tabhairt, toirt, buileachadh, tiodhlaicadh.

**BESTOWMENT, s.** Tabhartas, gibht, tiodhlaic.

**BESTRAUGHT, a.** Gòrach, air dhearg-chuthach.

**BESTREW, v. a.** Sgap, sgainnir, sgaoil.

**BESTRIDE, v. a.** Rach gobhlach, rach cas gobhlach; marcaich; ceun thair.

**BESTROWN, part.** Sgapte, sgapta, sgaoilte.

**BET, s.** Geall.

**BET, v.** Cuir geall, cuir an geall. What will you bet? *cìod a chuireas tu an geall?*

**BETAKE, v.** Gabh; rach; tog ort; imich; falbh. They betook themselves to fighting, *ghabh iad dh'ionnsiudh na caonnaig*; he betook himself off, *dh'fhalbh e, thog e air*.

**BETEEN, v.** Thoir, thabhair, builich, bairig.

**BETHINK, v.** Cuimhnich, cuimhnich agad, cuimhnich ort; smuainich, smaoinich; smuaintich, beachdaich.

**BETHINKING, s.** Cuimhneachadh, smuaineachadh, beachdachadh.

**BETHLEHEM, s.** Tigh cuthaich.

**BETHRAL, v. a.** Truillich; buadhaich air, fàirtlich air.

**BETHUMP, v.** Buail, stroidhil, èirich air.

**BETIDE, v. n.** Tachair, eirich, thig gu criche. Woe betide you! *droch nuaidheachd ort!*

**BETINE, BETINES, adv.** Moch, much, moch-thràth, much-thràth; gu trathail, gu moch; sa mhadaoinn.

**BETOKEN, v.** Ceallaich, feuch. That betokens evil, *is comhar uile sin.*

**BETONY, s.** Lus mhie Bheathaig, glasair coille.

**BETRAY, v.** Brath; meall; nochd, feuch. That betrays a bad intention, *tha sin a feuchainn droch dhùrachd.*

**BETRAYER, s.** Brathair, brathadair, fear brathaidh; traigh-tear, mealltair.

**BETRIM, v.** Deasaich, snàsach, uigheamaich, sgiamhaich, sgeadaich, busg, busgaich, busgainn.

**BETROTH, v.** Ceangail, dean ceangal-pòsaidh; geall ann am pòsaidh.

**BETTER, a.** A's fearr, ni's fearr, a's fhearr, ni's fhearr is fhearr. The better plan, *an seòl is fhearr*; better and better, *ni's fhearr agus ni's fhearr*; it were better to be dead, *b' fhearr a bhith marbh*; it is the better for that, *is fheaird e sin*; *is e sin 'fheothas*; what is one man better than another? *ciod is fhearr aon duine no duine eile*? grow better, *cinn ni's fhearr, rach am fothas.*

**BETTER, s.** Uachdaran; feothas, feabhas.

**BETTER, v.** Leasaich; dean ni's fearr, thoir am feothas. He bettered; *leasaich e*; bettered, *leasaichte.*

**BETWEEN, prep.** Eadar, anns a mheadhon, san eadar mheadhon. Between us, *eadarainn*; between you, *eadaraibh*; between them, *catorra*; between the two, (indifferent), *eadar an da chuid*; between ourselves, *eadarainn fìn*; between whites, *gach dolach uair, an tràths is a ris, air uairibh, na uairean.*

**BETWINT, prep.** Eadar.

**BEVEL, s.** Riaghailt clachair.

**BEVERAGE, s.** Deoch.

**BEVY, s.** Ealtuin, ealt eun, sgaoth; (*of quadrupeds*), greidh, dròbh; (*of people*), bannal, cuideachd, bròd, lùd.

**BEWAIL, v.** Caoidh, dean tuireadh; caoin, guil.

**BEWARE, v.** Thoir an aire, gabh curam, bi faicilleach.

**BEWEEP, v.** Guil, caoin, caoidh.

**BEWET, v.** Fluch, taislich, dealtaich, uisgich.

**BEWILDER, v. a.** Cuir air seachran; rach thar a cheile; cuir an ceo, cuir air iomral, cuir an iom-cheist.

**BEWILDERED, a.** Air seachran; thar a cheile; ann an ceo, an am brath cheo.

**BEWITCH, v.** Cuir buitseachd; cuir druidheachd.

**BEWITCHER, s.** Druidh, buitseach.

**BEWITCHERY, s.** Buitseachd, buitseachas; druidheachd.

**BEWRAY, v.** Brath, meall; innis, nochd, leig ris; truail, salaich.

**BEWRAYED, a.** Brathte, meallta; truailte, salaichte.

**BEWRAYER, s.** Brathair, brathadair, traoidhtear; mealltair.

**BEWRAYING, a.** Mealltach, traoidhteil; lonach.

**BEY, s.** Uachdaran Turach.

**BEYOND, prep.** Thall; air an taobh thall, air taobh thall; thar. Beyond measure, *anamaisarrach*; beyond calculation, *thar cunntas*; go beyond, *rach null, rach thairis, rach thar.*

**BIANGULOUS, a.** Dà-oisinneach, da-uilinneach.

**BIAS, s.** Togar; togradh; toil, aomadh, taobh.

**BIAS, v. a.** Aom; cudthromaich.

**BIB, v.** Oil, pòit.

**BIB, s.** Smig-bhrat; breid-uchd leinibh.

**BIBACIOUS, a.** Olar, pòiteil, misgeach.

**BIBBER, s.** Poitear, misgear, meisgear.

**BIBLE, s.** Pioball.

**BIBLICAL, a.** Pioballach, diadhuidh; a bhuineas do 'n phìoball, (no) do-dhiadhuidheachd.

**BIBULOUS, a.** Còsach; olar; craosach.

**BICIPITAL, a.** Da-cheannach.

**BICKER, v.** Dean caonnag, dean tabaid, dean tuasaid, connsaich.

**BICKERER, s.** Tabaidiche, tuasaidiche.

**BICKERING, s.** Caonnag, tabaid, tuasaid; connsachadh.

**BICORNOUS, a.** Da adhairceach, da bheannach.

**BID, v.** Iarr, aithn; orduich; (*invite*), cuir, thoir cuireadh; (*offer a price*), taig, thoir taigreas; taig luach. Bid adieu, *gabh slainte le, gabh cead do.*

**BIDDEN, part.** Cuirte, air cuireadh; air iarraidh. Not bidden, *gun chuireadh, gun iarraidh, gun sìreachd.*

**BIDDER, s.** Taigear, taigsear; fear cuiridh.

**BIDDING, s.** Iartas, aithne; orduigh, aighios; earail; cuireadh. At your bidding, *air d' iartas*; bidding of banns, *gairm pòsaidh.*

**BIDE, s.** Fuirich, fan, stad còmhnuich; buanaich, mair, fu-laing, giùlan.

**BIDENTAL, a.** Dà-fhiachlach.

**BIDING, s.** Fuireachadh, fanachd; àros, fardoch.

**BIER, s.** Cobhan, ciste mhairbh; carbad; cairbh-charbad.

**BIESTINGS, s.** Nòs, nàs, ceud bhainne, bainne nòis, bainne nùis.

**BIFEROUS, a.** A bheir da bhàrr sa bhliadhna.

**BIG, a.** Mòr; meudmhor; domhail, reamhar; (*with child*), torrach, leth-tromach; (*swollen*), atmhor; (*proud*), sgodail, leomach, ardanach, mòr-iuntineach. Big words, *briathran atmhor.*

**BIGAMIST, s.** Fear aig am bheil da bhean.

**BIGAMY, s.** Posadh dùbailt.

**BIGBELLIED, a.** Bronnach, bagach.

**BIGLY, adv.** Gu sgodail, gu leomach, gu h-ardanach, gu h-atmhor.

**BIGNESS, s.** Meud, tomaid, tomaid.

**BIGOT, s.** Baath-chreidiche; dall-chreidmhiche, tnuthair.

**BIGOTTED, a.** Teas-ghradhach, dall-eudmhor; baath-ghradhach.

**BIGOTRY, s.** Baath-chreidimh; dall-chreidimh, dall eud; baath-ghradh, teas-ghradh.

**BIG-SWOLLEN, a.** Atmhor; thun sgàineadh.

**BILANDER, s.** Luingeas ceannuiche.

**BILBERRY, s.** Dearcag mhonaidh, braileag.

**BILBO, s.** Groilean, claidheamh beag, cloidhean; gearra-chlaidheamh.

**BILBOES, s.** Ceap, ceap air bord luing.

**BILE, s.** Domblas; neasgaid, iongrach, iongrachadh; leann-achadh.

**BILGE, s.** Leud iochdair luing; bulg.

**BILGE, v.** Bris, mar ni luingeas, air craig, leig stigh uisge.

**BILINGSATE, s.** Droch sheanchas, cainnt dhrabasta; trod; bardachd.

**BILINGUOUS, a.** Da-chainnteach.

**BILIOUS, a.** Domblasach, domblasda.

**BILK, v. a.** Meall, thoir an car a; bris le foill.

**BILL, s.** (*of a bird*.) Gob, beic; (*in money*), bann airson airgid. A bill of exchange, *bann iomlad, bann sgrìobhadh, bann a bheir coir do neach airgid fhòtairinn an aite sònraichte*; bill of parcels, *cunntas ceannachaidh*; (an axe), *sgian sgathaidh, bearr-sgian*; a bill of divorce, *bann dealachaidh.*

**BILL, v.** Pòg.



**BILLET, s.** Creamhchdan; bileit, papeir beag; litir.  
**BILLET, v.** Thoir ceithreamhlau do shaighdear, cuir saighdear air cheithreamhlau.  
**BILLET-DOWN, s.** Litir leannanachd; litir gaol.  
**BILLIARD, s.** Seorsa cluiche air bord, le bail bheag is le lorgan.  
**BILLOW, s.** Tonn, sumain, sumaid. Billows, *tonnan*.  
**BILLOWY, a.** Tonnmhor, sumaineach, gailbheach, garbh, molach. A rough sea, *muir ghailbheach, muir mholach; garbh chuan*.  
**BINARY, a.** Dhàbailt, dual.  
**BIN, s.** Ciste.  
**BIND, v.** Ceangail, naisg, cuibhrich; teannaich; thoir air; bac. Bind hand and foot, *ceangail cadar lamhan is chosan*; bind by benefits, *cuir fu chomainibh*.  
**BINDER, s.** Ceangladair, ceanglair, fear ceangail, fear ceanglaidh; teannachair.  
**BINDING, s.** Ceangal, ceangladh, cuibhreach, cuibhreachadh; teannachadh, erios, nasgadh.  
**BINOCL, s.** Gloine-amhairc dhùbailt.  
**BINOCLAR, a.** Da-shuilleach.  
**BIOGRAPHER, s.** Beò-eachdraiche, beath-eachdraiche.  
**BIOGRAPHY, s.** Beò-eachdraidh, beath-eachdraidh.  
**BIPARTITE, a.** Da-phairteach.  
**BIPARTITION, s.** Pàirteachadh; roinn da leth.  
**BIPED, s.** Bith air dha chois; beothach da-chosach, da-chosach.  
**BIPEDAL, a.** Da-chosach; da throidh air fad (no) air leud.  
**BIPENNATED, a.** Da-sgiathach.  
**BIRCH, s.** Beithe. A birch-wood, *coille-bheithe*.  
**BIRCHEN, a.** Beithe. A birchen wood, *coille bheithe*.  
**BIRD, s.** Eun, eunlan, eunlaith. A young bird, *garrag*.  
**BIRDEOLT, s.** Seorsa saighde.  
**BIRDCAGE, s.** Eunadan.  
**BIRDCATCHER, s.** Eunadair.  
**BIRDCHEERRY, s.** Fiodbag.  
**BIRDGANDER, s.** Seorsa geòidh.  
**BIRDLIME, s.** Bìgh coin.  
**BIRD'S-FOOT, s.** Cruibh coin.  
**BIRTH, s.** Breith; siol; sinnsearachd. By birth, *a thaobh brath*; from his birth, *on rugadh e*; of high birth, *uasal*; of low birth, *ìosal*; new birth, *ùr-bhreith*; untimely birth, *torrachas anabuich*.  
**BIRTHDAY, s.** La breith. The King's birthday, *làth breith an Rìgh*, *co' ainm la breith an Rìgh*.  
**BIRTHRIGHT, s.** Còir-bhreith.  
**BISCUIT, s.** Briosgaid, breacag bhrisg chruithneachd.  
**BISECT, v.** Gearr na dha leth; leth; dean dà leth, sgoilt.  
**BISECTION, s.** Gearradh na dha leth; sgoiltadh.  
**BISHOP, s.** Easpuig, fear easpuig.  
**BISHOPRIC, s.** Easpachd, easpuidheachd, sgìreachd easpuig.  
**BISMUTH, s.** Seorsa miotail.  
**BISSEXTILE, s.** Bliadhna leumaidh.  
**BISTOURY, s.** Sgian leigh, corc leigh; roinn-bhearrag.  
**BISULCOUS, a.** Ladrach, aig am bheil ladrhan sgoilte.  
**BIT, s.** (*Of a bridle*), spearrag, aill-bheil, cabstar; (*a little portion*), crioman, criomag, mire beag, mirean; greim, pioc; daochal. You shall not get a bit, *cha n' fhaigh thu crioman, (no) pioc*; a tit-bit, *toitean*.  
**BIT, s.** See BITE.  
**BITCH, s.** Galladh; baobh, bidse; sagh.  
**BITE, v.** Teum, tiolam; gearr; beum; meall, thoir an car a; creim, criom.

**BITE, s.** Teum, tiolam, gearradh; beum, creim, criom; sgobadh, spoineadhl.  
**BITER, s.** Teumair; tiolamair, beumair; mealltair, sgobair.  
**BITTER, a.** Goirt, garg, searbh, teth, geur; guineach; beumnach; brònach.  
**BITTERLY, adv.** Gu goirt, gu garg, gu searbh, gu geur, gu guineach, gu bronach.  
**BITTERN, s.** Stearnall, gràineag, sgarbh, scarbh, corra-ghrian.  
**BITTERNESS, s.** Seirbhe, searbhadas, searbhias; gaige, géire, mi-run, gamhlais, fuath, tuù, droch nadur; sprochd, doilghios; dubhachas.  
**BITUMEN, s.** Pic; bith.  
**BIVALVE, a.** Da-dhuilleach, da-dhuilleagach; da leabagach.  
**BLAB, v.** Dean ionais, bi ionach, bi luath-bheulach.  
**BLAB, s.** Lonag; glabair; sgileam.  
**BLACK, a.** Dubh; dorch; dubhach; brònach, aingidh. Black and blue, *dubh-ghorm*; black-browed, *gruamach*; a black mouth, *bus dubh*; black-mouthed, *dubh-ghrosach*; somewhat black, *lath-char dubh*.  
**BLACK, s.** Dubh. The black of the eye, *dubhagan na sùl*.  
**BLACK, v.** Dubh, dubhaich, dorchach.  
**BLACKBERRY, s.** Dearcag dhub; smeurg.  
**BLACKBIRD, s.** Lon dubh, lon.  
**BLACK-BROWN, a.** Dubh dhonn.  
**BLACK-BROWED, a.** Gruamach; dorch.  
**BLACK-CATTLE, s.** Crodha, spreidh.  
**BLACKEN, v.** Dubhaich, dubh, dean dubh; fas dubh; dorchach; tog droch sgeul; tog droch cliù, (no) droch alladh; cain, cùl-chàin.  
**BLACKENED, a.** Dubhaichte; dorchachte.  
**BLACKENING, s.** Dubh, dubhadh; dubhadan.  
**BLACKGUARD, s.** Sgonn-bhlaoch crochair.  
**BLACKING, s.** Dubhadan, dubh. Shoe-blackening, *dubh nam bròg*.  
**BLACKISH, a.** Leth-char dubh.  
**BLACKLEAD, s.** Luaidhe dhubh.  
**BLACKMAIL, s.** Dubh-chis.  
**BLACKNESS, s.** Dubh, duibhe, duibhead, doirche; aingidheachd.  
**BLACKPUDDING, s.** Marag dhubh. Blackpuddings, *maragan dubha*.  
**BLACKSMITH, s.** Gobha, gobhainn, gobhainn dubh.  
**BLACKTHORN, s.** Airneag, preas airneag; doighionn dubh.  
**BLADDER, s.** Aotraman, eutroman, bolg, balg; guirean, leus.  
**BLADE, s.** (*Of grass*), duilleag, bileag; (*of corn*), dias, diasag, geamhar; (*of a sword*), lann; lainne; loinn; (*a youth*), lasgair. Bladebone, *cnaimh slinnean*.  
**BLADED, a.** Duilleagach, bileagach; lannach.  
**BLAIN, s.** Guirean, neasgaid, plucan, leus.  
**BLAMABLE, a.** Coireach, ciontach, airidh air aclmhasan.  
**BLAMABLENESS, s.** Coire, ciont.  
**BLAME, s.** Coire, oibheum, lochd, cron. Without blame, *gun choire, neo-chiontach*; lay the blame on him, *cuir a choire air*.  
**BLAME, v.** Coirich, cronaich; maslaich; cuir choire air; troid. You are to blame, *tha thu ri choireachadh*.  
**BLAMED, part.** Cronaichte, coirichte.  
**BLAMELESS, a.** Neo-chiontach; neo-choireach, neo-lochdach; glan, treibhdhireach gun chionnt, gun choire, gun lochd.  
**BLAMELESSNESS, s.** Neo-chiontachd; tréibhdhiresas.  
**BLAMEWORTHY, a.** Coireach; airidh air aclmhasan.

- BLANCH, v. a.** Gealaich, dean geal; rùsg, sgrath; (*evade*), seachain, cuir gu taobh.
- BLANCHED, a.** Gealaichte, geal; bàn.
- BLAND, a.** Còin, còimhneil; seimh; ciùin, tlàth; maoth; bog.
- BLANDISH, v.** Minich, cùinich; breug.
- BLANDISHER, s.** Mìodalaiche, sodalaiche.
- BLANDISHMENT, s.** Mìodal, sodal, sogh-chomhradh, ciùin-chomhradh, tlà-bhriathar, goileam; gaol beul breagh.
- BLANK, a. (Pale),** ban, glasdaidh; (*out of countenance*), nàr, fu amhlath; rugteach; (*empty*), fàs, falamh; geal, gun sgrìobhadh. Point blank, *as an ughaidh; còl dìreach.*
- BLANK, s.** Ionad fàs (no) falamh; di-sgrìobhadh; crann faoin.
- BLANK, v.** Cuir gu nàr, nàraich, cuir fu amhlath.
- BLANKET, s.** Plaid, plaidag, *blangait*; (*a child's blanket*), faiccan.
- BLARE, v.** Glaoth, bàir, bàirich, raoichd; leagh, mar cho-inneal.
- BLASPHEME, v.** Dia-mhaslach, naomh-chàin, labhair toibheum, masluich.
- BLASPHEMER, s.** Dia-mhaslachair; toibheumaiche, oibheumaiche, fear toibheuma.
- BLASPHEMOUS, a.** Toibheumach; oibheumach, naomh cha-inneal, maslach, baoh-bhriathrach.
- BLASPHEMOUSLY, adv.** Gu toibheumach, gu naomh-chaitheach, gu maslach.
- BLASPHEMY, s.** Toibheum, oibheum Dia-mhaslach, Dia mhaslachadh, maslach, baoh-bhriathrach.
- BLAST, s.** Sian, sion; osag, oisag; scide, seideadh; fuar-ghreadadh; braidhe; (*a sound*), cteag; (*blight*), milcheò.
- BLAST, v.** Loisg, searg, doth; cuir gu neo-ni; mill, cuir oillt air.
- BLASTED, a.** Loisgte, seargte, dòthte; millte.
- BLATANT, a.** Geumnaich.
- BLAZE, s.** Leus, lasair; solus lasrach; soillseachadh; drilinn.
- BLAZE, v. a. and n.** Leus, las, lasraich; soillsich; leagh air falbh mar ni coinneal; (*publish*), sgaoil, innis, dean aithneichte, foillsich.
- BLAZER, s.** Iomradair; fàhraiche, fear a sgaoileas iomradh.
- BLAZING, a.** Leusach, lasach, soillseach, drilinneach.
- BLAZON, v.** Sgiamhaich, sgeadaich, breaghlaich; foillsich; dean aithneichte, gairm; mol, ard-mhol, chùich; cliùthaich, ardaich, meudaich.
- BLAZONRY, s.** Suaicheantachd.
- BLEACH, v.** Gealaich, bànaich, dean geal, dean bàn. Bleached, *gealaichte*; bleached linen, *anart gealaichte*.
- BLEACHER, s.** Gealachair, fear gealaich, fear gealachaidh.
- BLEACHING, s.** Gealach, gealachadh.
- BLEAK, a.** Lom, fuar; neo-thorrach, di-threabhach; cruaidh; ard; bàn, glasdaidh; gun tuar. He grew bleak, *dh'fhas e bàn.*
- BLEAKNESS, s.** Luime, fuarad, di-threabhachd; cruaidhe; glasdaidheachd.
- BLEAR, BLEARED, a.** Ròsbach, ròsb-shuileach, brach-shuileach, sreanhsuileach, rùsgte, prabach, dall, dorch, nisgidh; lag.
- BLEAR, v.** Ròsbaich, sreanhaich; dean rosb-shuileach (no) brach-shuileach.
- BLEAT, v.** Meadhail, meadhlaich, meidhlich, dean meadhail; (*like a goat*), migeanaich.
- BLEATING, s.** Meadhlaich, meidhlich; migeanaich.
- BLEB, s.** Leus, bucaid, guirean.
- BLEED, v. a.** Caill fuil, snith fuil; tarruing fuil.
- BLEEDING, s.** Call fola, sruth fola.
- BLENISH, s.** Gòid, gaoid; ciurr, ciurram; sal; sgainneal, tàir.
- BLENISH, v.** Mill, ciurr; salaich; càin, sgainneal.
- BLENCI, v.** Clisg, siab air falbh; bac.
- BLEND, v.** Measg, coimeasg; cuir air feadh chèile.
- BLESS, v.** Beannaich, dean sona, sochairich, dean aoibhneach; dean adhmhor, dean soirbheasach, mol; glòirich, coisrig. He blessed me, *bheannaich e mi.*
- BLESSED, a.** Beannaichte, sona, sonadh, adhmhor; aoibhneach; aoibhinn, naomh.
- BLESSEDDLY, adv.** Gu beannaichte, gu sona, gu h-adhmhor, gu h-aoibhneach.
- BLESSEDNESS, s.** Sonas, ard-shonas; ard aoibhneas; soch-aireachd; neamhluidheachd; naomhachd.
- BLESSING, s.** Beannachd, beannachadh; sochair, tairbhe; buannachd. Invoke a blessing, *guidh beannachd.*
- BLEST, part.** Beannaichte; ard-shona; naomh, neamhuidh.
- BLEW, pret. of blow.** Shéid. FAIC BLOW.
- BLIGHT, s.** Mill-cheò; fuar-dhealt.
- BLIGHT, v. a.** Searg, mill; sgrios, cuir às da.
- BLIGHTED, part. a.** Seargta, seargte, millte.
- BLIND, a.** Dall, gun léirsinn; dorch, aineolach; diomhair; do-fhaicinn; do fhaotainn. The blind, *na doil.*
- BLIND, v. a.** Dall, dorchach; meall, thoir an car a.
- BLIND, s.** Sgàile; dall-bhrat; sgàile shùl; leithsgeul meallta.
- BLINDFOLD, a.** Dall; le suilbh comhdaichte (no) folaichte.
- BLINDMAN'S-BUFF, s.** Dallon dàite.
- BLINDNESS, s.** Doille; dorchadas, aineolas.
- BLINDWORM, s.** Nathair bheag nimhe.
- BLINK, v.** Caog, priob, sméid.
- BLINKARD, s.** Caogair, priobair.
- BLINKING, s.** Caogadh, priobadh, sméideadh.
- BLISS, s.** Ard-shonas, neo-shonas, ard-shubhas, fìor-shonas.
- BLISSFUL, a.** Ard-shona, subhach; fìor-shona, aoibhinn, cibhinn, làn aiteis.
- BLISTER, s.** Leus, bolg, bucaid, guirean, phlucan.
- BLISTER, v.** Leus, bolgaich, tog leus (no) bolg.
- BLITHE, a.** Sunntach, ait, mear, suilbhear, aobhach, beothail; cridheil; biolagach, suigeartach.
- BLITHELY, adv.** Gu sunntach, gu h-ait, gu mear, gu suilbhear, gu h-adhbhach, gu beothail, gu cridheil, gu biolagach, gu suigeartach.
- BLITHENESS, BLITHESOMENESS, s.** Sunnt, aiteas, mire, suilbhearachd, beothaicheachd, cridhealas; suigeartachd.
- BLITHESOME, a.** Faic BLITHE.
- BLOAT, a.** At; séid; fàs atmhòr; boc, boch.
- BLOATED, a.** At-te, séidte suas, air atadh.
- BLOCK, s.** Ploc; creamhchda, creamhchdan; ceap, ealag, ineach; ulag, fear gun tuigse; bac. A stumbling block, *ceap tuistidh.*
- BLOCK, v.** Bac, dùin, druid.
- BLOCKADE, v.** Iom-dhruid, cuartich.
- BLOCKADE, s.** Iom-dhruideadh, cuilteachadh.
- BLOCKHEAD, s.** Umaidh, sgonn, sgonn-bhalaoch, baoghan, baohair, burraidh, gurraicheach, amhair.
- BLOCKISH, a.** Umaidheach, baohaireach.
- BLOCK-TIN, s.** Stoin, iarrunn geal.
- BLOOD, s.** Fuil; cinneach, teaghlach, cinneadh, sliochd gineal, siol; mortadh, marbhadh; beath; (*temper*), nadur, gne; (*a fop*), spalpear, sùgh ni sam bl.

BLOOD-GUILTINESS, *s.* Mortadh.  
 BLOOD-HEAT, *s.* Fuil-theas, teas colla.  
 BLOODHOUND, *s.* Cù luig; lorgair.  
 BLOODILY, *adv.* Gu fuilteach, gu marbhtach.  
 BLOODLESS, *a.* Neo chiontach an mortadh; bàn; glas; marbh.  
 BLOODSHED, *s.* Dort-fola, marbhadh, àr, mortadh.  
 BLOODSHOT, *a.* Dearg; dearg le fuil bhlriste.  
 BLOODSUCKER, *s.* Geala, deala, dealag; creadhal; mortair.  
 BLOODTHIRSTY, *a.* Fuilteach, marbhtach, mortach, borb.  
 BLOODVESSEL, *s.* Cuisle, cuisleag.  
 BLOODY, *a.* Fuilteach, marbhtach, mortach, borb.  
 BLOODY FLUX, *s.* Galar gasda.  
 BLOODY-MINDED, *a.* Borb, neo-thruacanta.  
 BLOOM, *s.* Blàth. In bloom, *fu bhlàth*; in the full bloom of her life, *fu làn bhlàth a h-aimsir*.  
 BLOOM, *v.* Cuir mach blàth, thig fu bhlàth.  
 BLOSSOM, *s.* Blàth.  
 BLOSSOM, *v.* Cuir a mach blàth; thig fu bhlàth.  
 BLOOMY, *a.* Blàitheach, blaitheanach; urar; ruigteach.  
 BLOT, *v.* Dubh, salaich; maslaich; duaichnich; *blot out*, dubh a mach.  
 BLOT, *s.* Sal, smal, salchar; tair, masladh; cron; lochd, breòn, grabhllochd. A blot on the forehead cannot be hid, *an cron a bhios san eudan, cha 'n fhaodar fhloch*.  
 BLOTCH, *s.* Guirean, bucaid, builgean, lus.  
 BLOTE, *v.* Croch anns an deathach (no) anns an t-sùidhe.  
 BLOW, *s.* Buille, straidhle, stèar; gleadh; seàlp.  
 BLOW, *v. a. and n.* Sàid; plosgaich; seid suas, at; bi fu bhlàth. Blow out, *seid as, cuir as*; blow up, *boch*.  
 BLOWSE, *s.* Caile reamhar phluiceach, moigean.  
 BLOWS, *a.* Pluiceach, ruigteach, dearg-ghruaidheach; loisgte le grèin.  
 BLUBBER, *s.* Reamhrachd muic mara.  
 BLUBBER, *v.* Dean ulfhart, bi air at le caoinnachd.  
 BUDGEON, *s.* Guitseal, bat goirrid garbh, slacan.  
 BLUE, *a.* Gorm.  
 BLUEBOTTLE, *s.* Brog na euthaig, curachd na euthaig, gorman.  
 BLUE-EYED, *a.* Gorm-shuileach.  
 BLUENESS, *s.* Guirne; guirnead.  
 BLUFF, *a.* Gnò, gnù, gruamach; reamhar, sultmhor; soir-eanach, pluiceach, mòr.  
 BLUNDER, *s.* Mearrachd, aimhreachd.  
 BLUNDER, *v.* Mearrachdail, dean mearrachd, rachd am mearrachd.  
 BLUNDERBUSS, *s.* Seorsa gunna, gunna goirrid, gunna glaic.  
 BLUNDERER, *s.* Mearrachdair.  
 BLUNDERHEAD, *s.* Baoghan, umaidh, corracheann.  
 BLUNT, *a.* (*In edge*), maol, neo-gheur, gun fhaobhar; (*in understanding*), maol, baoghalta, gun sgairt, gun nahodh, gun gheirad; (*in manner*), mi-mhodhail.  
 BLUNT, *v.* Maolach, dean maol.  
 BLUNTLY, *adv.* Gu maol; gu baoghalta; gu mi-mhodhail; gu neo-cheannasach.  
 BLUNTNESS, *s.* Maolad; maolead; cion-faobhair; (*of manner*), baoghaltachd, nu m-hodhaileachd; neo-spràiceal-achd; cion-modh.  
 BLUNT-WITTED, *a.* Maol, baoghalta, neo-gheur.  
 BLUR, *s.* Sàl; spot; smàl; tair, masladh.  
 BLUR, *v.* Salaich; dubh; maslaich.  
 BLURRED, *a.* Salaichte, dubhta, maslaichte.  
 BLUSH, *v.* Rughaich; deargaich; rughaich le nàir. He blushed, *thainig rughadh nàire na ghruaidh*.

BLUSH, *s.* Rughadh; deirge, rughadh gruaidh.  
 BLUSTER, *v.* Dean collaid, dean stairrich; dean rabhd; bragainn; dean ràn (no) toirm, mar ni gaillichion.  
 BLUSTER, *s.* Collaid; rabhd; bragainn; spad-fhocal; stairrich, toirm; gaillichion; séidrich; bollsgaireachd.  
 BLUSTERER, *s.* Rabhdair; spad-fhoclaiche; glagair; bollsgair.  
 Bo, *interj.* Bo!  
 BOAR, *s.* Tore; cullach; fiadh-chullach.  
 BOARD, *s.* Bord; deile; plane; (*a table*), bord; (*a council*), mòd; cùirt. On board of ship, *air bord luig*. (*Board, or boarding*), bord, cairteal.  
 BOARD, *v. a.* Bordaich, deilich, plane; planeaich; thoir ionnsuidh; rach a dh'aindeoin air bord luinge; rach air bord; cuir air bhord.  
 BOARDER, *s.* Bordair, fear air bhord; cairtealaiche.  
 BOARDING-SCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil bhird.  
 BOARD-WAGES, *s.* Diol lòn, diol beathachaidh; na h-urrad airson cheithreannan agus teachd-an-tir.  
 BOARISH, *a.* Torrach; mucail, mucanta; reasgach; garg, ain-ìochdmhor; brùicil; near, nìar.  
 BOAST, *s.* Bòsd, bòst; bosdaimn; brag, bragainn; spagluinn, uail, glagaireachd, spaillichd; rabhd; ràite, ràiteachas; gloc; goirsinn.  
 BOAST, *v. n.* Bòsd, bragainn; dean bòsd, dean uail, (no) spagluinn, dean ràite.  
 BOASTER, *s.* Bòsdair, bragair; spagluinniche, glagair, rabhd-air.  
 BOASTFUL, *a.* Bòsdail; spagluinneach; mor-chuiseach, uabhreach; ràiteach, spaillichdeach, spaillichdeil, stràiceil; uallach; morghaileach.  
 BOASTINGLY, *adv.* Gu bòsdail, gu spagluinneach, gu mor chuireach, gu h-uabhreach; gu ràiteach, gu spaillichdeil, gu stràiceil.  
 BOAT, *s.* Bàt, eithear, sgòth, barc, culaidh, coite, curach; biorlìnn; corcan, grodan. A pleasure-boat, *bàt aigheir*; a boatman, *fear aiseig*; a boat-song, *ùrrann*.  
 BOATMAN, *s.* Fear aiseig, fear bàta.  
 BOB, *v.* Buail, slachduinn; meall, mag, fochaid.  
 BOB, *s.* Chuigean, crochadan, luinneag.  
 BOBBIN, *s.* Iteachan.  
 BOB-CHERRY, *s.* Seorsa cluiche-cloinne.  
 BOB-TAILED, *a.* Cutach; gearr-earbullach.  
 BODE, *v.* Fàisnich, fastinnich, manaich; taragair, dean fiosachd.  
 BODEMENT, *s.* Faisneachd, faistinn, manadh, taragradh, roinneadh.  
 BODICE, *s.* Staidhinnean, cliabh boirionnach.  
 BODILESS, *a.* Neo-chorporra; spioradail; àileanta; truagh an-fhann.  
 BODILESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd, spioradaileachd.  
 BODILY, *adv.* Corporra.  
 BODILY, *a.* Gu corporra.  
 BODKIN, *s.* Dealg, dealgan; snàthd tharruing.  
 BODY, *s.* Corp, colluinn; creutair; urr; neach, gin; meall; (*substance*), bith; brìgh; (*strength*), spionna, treòir, neart; (*company*), buidheann, baunal. Any body, *urr sam bi*, *neach air bi*; a little body, *urrug*; a dead body, *corp, cairbh*; a body of infantry, *coisridh*; a body of cavalry, *euchraidh*; somebody, *urr 'gin*, *neach h-eigin*; strong-bodied, *laidir, calma*.  
 BOG, *s.* Boglach, cathar; criathrach, criarach; gaorasglach; fèith.  
 BOGGLE, *v.* Clisg; teagamh; bi an ioma-chomhairle.  
 BOGGLER, *s.* Gealtair; teagmhaiche.  
 BOGGY, *a.* Bog, cathrach; fèitheach.



**BOG-HOUSE**, *s.* Tigh òiche, tigh beag, tigh cac.  
**BOG-MINT**, *s.* Meisimean dearg.  
**BOG-REED**, *s.* Seasgan.  
**BOIL**, *v. a. and n.* Bruich, goil; fiuch, greadh, deasaich; cuir air ghoil.  
**BOILED**, *part. and a.* Air ghoil, bruich, bruichte; greadhte, deasaichte. Half-boiled, *leth-bhrùich*.  
**BOILER**, *s.* Coire, poit; goileadair; *ceatal*.  
**BOILING**, *s.* Goil; air a ghoil.  
**BOISTEROUS**, *a.* Gaillheach, gaother; stoirmeil; buaireasach; fuathasach, borb, ard-labhrach.  
**BOISTEROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu gaillheach, gu stoirmeil, gu gaother, gu borb, gu buaireasach, gu fuathasach, gu h-ard-labhrach.  
**BOLD**, *a.* Dàna; ladurna; misneachail, duineil, oscarra; laidir, foghainnteach, treubhach.  
**BOLD-FACED**, *a.* Dana, beag-nàrach.  
**BOLDLY**, *adv.* Gu dana, gu ladurna, gu misneachail, gu h-oscarra; gu duineil, gu foghainnteach, gu treubhach.  
**BOLDNESS**, *s.* Dànachd, dànad, dànadas; ladurnachd, misneach, duinealas, crùadal, treubhantas.  
**BOLL**, *s.* Bolla.  
**BOLSTER**, *s.* Adhartan, bodhstair, cluasag; cearchall.  
**BOLSTER**, *v.* Cluasagach; cum suas, cum taobh.  
**BOLT**, *s.* Crann; glas; saighead; peilear tairmeanaich; ceangal, cuibhreach.  
**BOLT**, *v. a.* Crann, glais; fastaidh; leum; criathraich, ridil; † glan.  
**BOLTER**, *s.* Criathar min.  
**BOLLS**, *s.* Seorsa leigheis.  
**BOMB**, *s.* Toirm; gunna toirm-shlige; seorsa gunna mòr as an tilgear steach, do bhaile no dhaighneach sam bi, slige chruinn dearr lan do nithe mìlteach, a sgàineas agus a mhilleas gach ni a bhios am fagus.  
**BOMBARD**, *v.* Thoir ionnsuidh le toirm-shlige.  
**BOMBASIN**, *s.* Seorsa eudaich.  
**BOMBAST**, *s.* Ard-ghlor, sgìleò, spagluinn; gloiream, ard-ghleadhraich.  
**BOMBAST**, *a.* Ard-ghlorach, spagluinneach, ard-bhriathrach.  
**BOMBKETCH**, *s.* Luingeas toirm-shlige; luingeas air nach drùigh toirm-shlige.  
**BOMBILATION**, *s.* Gleadhraich, toirm; fuaim.  
**BOMBUS**, *s.* Toirm; fuaim; dranndan.  
**BONAROA**, *s.* Striopach.  
**BOND**, *s.* Ceangal, cuibhreach; bann; bruid, braidheanas. Bonds, *ceanglaichean, cuibhrichean*; enter into bonds, *rach an urras*.  
**BOND**, *a.* Tràilleil, daor, am bruid. Bond and free, *daor agus saor*.  
**BONDAGE**, *s.* Braidheanas, bruid, traillalachd; daorsadh, daorsa. In bondage, *ann am braidheanas, ann am bruid*; free from bondage, *saor o bhruidheanas*.  
**BONDMAID**, *s.* Ban-tràill, tràill.  
**BONDMAN**, *s.* Daor-oglach, tràill-oglach, tràill.  
**BONDSMAN**, *s.* Urras.  
**BONE**, *s.* Cnaimh, craimh. What breeds in the bone cannot be taken out of the flesh, *na ghineas sa chraimh, cha d'fhoirear as a chraicean*; the back-bone, *cnaimh na droma*; the cheek-bone, *peircall*; shin-bone, *burgainn*.  
**BONEFIRE**, *s.* Teine éibhneis, samhnag, gealbhan.  
**BONELESS**, *a.* Gun chnaimh; gun chnamhan.  
**BONESET**, *v.* Suidhich cnaimh.  
**BONNET**, *s.* Boineid, bioraid, ceann-chòmhdach, currachd.  
**BONNELY**, *adv.* Gu boidheach, gu h-ailidh, gu greannar, gu maiseach, gu laoghach, gu dreachmhor; gu suilbhear.

**BONNY**, *a.* Boidheach, ailidh, greannar, lurach, maiseach, laoghach, dreachmhor, tlachdmhor, eireachdail, ceanalta; suilbhear.  
**BONNY CLABBER**, *s.* Blathach goirt.  
**BONY**, *a.* Cnabhach, cnaimheach; laidir, garbh, calpanta.  
**BOOBY**, *s.* Umaidh, baoghlan, baothair, burraidh, amadan, asal; eun mòr.  
**BOOK**, *s.* Leabhar. Without book, *gun leabhar*; air chuimhne, *air chridhe*.  
**BOOK**, *v.* Cuir sìos, cuir an leabhar.  
**BOOKBINDER**, *s.* Leabhar cheanglair; fear cheangal leabhraichean.  
**BOOKISH**, *a.* Deidheil air leughadh (no) air leabhraichean.  
**BOOK-KEEPER**, *s.* Sgrìobhair, clèireach, fear ghleidheadh chùntas.  
**BOOK-KEEPING**, *s.* Leabhar-choimhead, an doigh air an gleidhear cùntas.  
**BOOK-LEARNED**, *a.* Foghluinte, faoghluinte.  
**BOOKMATE**, *s.* Co-sgoilear; co' fhoghlumaiche.  
**BOOKSELLER**, *s.* Leabhar-lannair, leabhar-reiceadair.  
**BOOK-WORM**, *s.* Reudan leabhair; fear toigheach mu fhoghlum, leughair gun toisig.  
**BOOM**, *s.* Crann sgòid.  
**BOOM**, *v.* Ruith mar luingeis, boch (no) at mar thonn.  
**BOON**, *s.* Ghibte; tabhartas; saor-thabhartas, gean maith, tiòdhac; guidhe; (*as a gift*), mar ghibhte, mar thabhartas.  
**BOON**, *a.* Mear, suntaich, cridheil, aobhach, ait.  
**BOOR**, *s.* Balach, uipear, umaidh, trusdar; baothair, burraidh, bodach.  
**BOORTH**, *a.* Balaochail, umadail, uipearach, mi-mhodhail, droch-oileanaichte, umaidheach, baothaireach; bodachail.  
**BOOSE**, *s.* Buaille, buathal.  
**BOOT**, *v.* Tairblich; beartaich, buannaich, dean feum (no) stà.  
**BOOT**, *s.* Bòt, cosbheart. Boots, *bòtan*.  
**BOOT**, *s.* Buannachd, coisinn, tairbhe, feum. Something to boot, *rud eigin thuille na còrach*.  
**BOOT-HOSE**, *s.* Mogan; gear-osan.  
**BOOTH**, *s.* Bùth, bothag, bothan; loistean, sgàilean; mainreach.  
**BOOTLESS**, *a.* Gun fheum, gun stà; neo-fheumail, neo-tharbhaich, diomhain, faoin.  
**BOITY**, *s.* Cobhartach, creich, creach, plundrainn, spùinn-eadh, spùilleadh.  
**BO-PEEP**, *s.* Dideagaich.  
**BORABLE**, *a.* So-tholladh.  
**BORACHIO**, *s.* Misgear, meisgear, poitear; searrag leathair.  
**BORAGE**, *s.* Seorsa plannta, am borrach.  
**BORDAL**, *s.* Druis-lann, tigh siùrsachd.  
**BORDER**, *s.* Foir, oir, faim, bile, fraidhe; (*of a country*), crìoch, iomall; eirthair; (*of a river*), taobh, bruch.  
**BORDER**, *v.* Faim, foir, iomallaich; ruig. Bordered, *iomallaichte, faimte*.  
**BORDERER**, *s.* Criochedair.  
**BORE**, *v.* Toll.  
**BORE**, *s.* Toll; (*of a gun*), cailbhear.  
**BORE**, *faic* BEAR.  
**BOREAL**, *a.* Tuathach; tuath; gu tuath, mu thuath.  
**BOREALS**, *s.* Gaoth thuath; tuath-ghaoth.  
**BOREE**, *s.* Danna francach.  
**BORER**, *s.* Tolladair.  
**BORN**, *part.* Air gin, air bhreith, ginte, beirte. Since I was born, *on rugadh mi*; well-born, *nasal*; base-born, *ìosal*, *dìbhidh*, *diòlain*; he was born and brought up in the Highlands, *rugadh e sa Ghaidhealtachd*.

**BORNE, part.** Giùlainte, iomchairte. Not to be borne, *do-ghìulan, do-ìomchar*.

**BOROUGH, s.** Baile-margaidh.

**BORROW, v.** Gabh iasad, gabh coingheall; sir an coingheall; thoir o.

**BORROWER, s.** Iasadaiche, coingheallaiche, fear a gheibh an coingheall, fear a shrean an coingheall.

**BOSCAE, s.** Coille, doire, coillteach.

**BOSKY, a.** Coillteach, craobhach, crannach; doilleir, duibhreach; garbh, atmhòr.

**BOSOM, s.** Uchd, bròlach, bròileach; cridhe, gaol; glac. The bosom of the deep, *uchd na doimhne*; the wife of my bosom, *bean ma ghaol*.

**BOSOM, v.** Gabh san uchd; céil, glac gu gaolach.

**BOSS, s.** Còp, còpan; tarrag, reultag.

**BOTANIC, a.** Luibheach.

**BOTANIST, s.** Lusragan.

**BOTANY, s.** Lus-còlas, luibh-còlas.

**BOTCH, s.** Guirean, bucaid, neagaidh bheag; clàtaireachd.

**BOTCH, v.** Clùt; càirich gu neo-shnàsmhor.

**BOTCHER, s.** Clutair, creidair.

**BOTCHY, a.** Clùtach, neo-chearmanta.

**BOTH, a.** Le chéile, an dithis, an do chuid.

**BOTH, conj.** Fàron, maraon, araon; mar an ceudna, co maith.

**BOTS, s.** Seorsa duraig a gheibhear ann am mionach eich.

**BOTTLE, s.** Searrag, botal, buideal; boiteal; urach; pròiseal.

**BOTTLE, v. a.** Searragaidh, botalaidh, buidealaidh, boitealaidh.

**BOTTLE-SCREW, s.** Sgrèbha, bidhis.

**BOTTOM, s.** Iochdar, grunn, bunait, bun; srath, gleann; doimhne; grunnal; tòn; cearsail, cearsag; tònag; luing. At the bottom, *aig a ghrund*; the bottom of a mountain, *iochdar (no) bun monaidh*; from top to bottom, *o cheann gu bun*; a bottom of thread, *cearsail, tònag*.

**BOTTOM, v.** Suidhich, bunaich, grunnaidh, socraich.

**BOTTOMLESS, a.** Gun ghrund; gun iochdar. The bottomless pit, *stòchd an dubh-aigein*.

**BOUGH, s.** Meur, meanglan; meangan.

**BOUGHT, pret. and pass. part. of buy.** Cheannaich; ceann-nichte.

**BOUGHT, s.** Tinne, cuòt; cromadh, luib.

**BOUILLO, s.** Brot, sugh, sìdh, brigh.

**BOUNCE, s.** Leum, sìrdag; bòsd; bagradh, bagairt; spagluinn; crac, crachd, braidhe.

**BOUNCE, v.** Leum, sìrdagaidh, bagair, dean bòsd, breab.

**BOUNCER, s.** Bòsdair; fear spagluinneach, fear spaillichdeil. A bouncing lad, *bun balaoidh*; a bouncing lass, *bun caile*.

**BOUND, s.** Iomall, crìoch, fòir, eir-thir, fòir-iomall; ceann, comhar; comharadh; leum, ath-leum. The rough bounds, *na garbh-chrìochan*; a bound or mill-stone, *clach muilinn*.

**BOUND, v.** Leum, ath-leum, fri-leum, sìrdagaidh; iomallaidh, fòir.

**BOUND, pret. of bind.** Ceangailte; cuibhrichte. I am bound to do it, *tha e orm a dheanamh*.

**BOUND, a.** Dol. Whither are you bound? *c'aite a tha thu dol?*

**BOUNDARY, s.** Crìoch, fòir, iomall, eir-thir, fòir-iomall; ceann, banc, cloch-erieche.

**BOUNDLESS, a.** Neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch, gun cheann.

**BOUNDLESSNESS, s.** Neo-chrìochnachd.

**BOUND-STONE, s.** Clach eriche, clach-chleasachd.

**BOUNTEOUS, a.** Fial, fialaidh, fùghantach, còir, tabhartach, tiodhlacach; mathasach; toirbheirteach, oirdheire.

**BOUNTEOUSNESS, s.** Féile, fialachd, fùghantachd; mathasachd, toirbheirteas.

**BOUNTIFUL, a.** Fial, fialaidh, fùghantach, mathasach, tabhartach, tiodhlacach, toirbheirteach.

**BOUNTIFULLY, adv.** Gu fial, gu fialaidh, gu fùghantach, gu mathasach, gu toirbheirteach.

**BOUNTIFULNESS, s.** Féile, fialachd, fialaidheachd, fùghantachd.

**BOUNTY, s.** Fùghantas, tòirbheirteas; gibhte; tabhartas; tiodhlac.

**BOURN, s.** Crìoch, iomall, fòir; allt, sruthan.

**BOUSE, v.** Òil, poit, dean an-bharr òil.

**BOUSY, a.** Olar, poiteach, misgeach, meisgeach, geòcach, air mheisce, air an daoraich.

**BOUT, s.** Grathuinn, speal, greis, car; oidhirp, deuchainn. A merry bout, *carr suandach*.

**BOW, v.** Lùb, crom, cam, strìochd, géill, dean umhlachd; bruth, sàruich.

**BOW, s.** Bogha; lùb, lùbadh, crom, cromadh; umhladh, strìochd, géill. A fiddle-bow, *bogha fìdhle*; an archer's bow, *bogha-saighde*; a rainbow, *bogha fòis*; a bowman, *saighdear, leistear*; a bow-maker, *boghadair*.

**BOWELLESS, a.** Ain-ìochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, cruadalach, mì-thruacanta.

**BOWELS, s. pl.** Inneigh, mionach; caomhalachd, truacantachd, cridhe, com. My bowels were moved for him, *ghluais m' inneigh air a shon, bha mo chridhe fo bhuairreas leis*.

**BOWER, s.** Bothan samhruidh, sgàilean; suidheagan sgàileach; achdair.

**BOWERY, a.** Sgàileach, sgàileanach, fionnar, dubharach.

**BOWL, s.** Bòl, cuach, copan, cop. A little bowl, *bòlan*.

**BOWL, s.** Ball.

**BOW-LEGGED, a.** Spad-chosach, cam-chasach.

**BOWLING-GREEN, s.** Reidhlean.

**BOW-LINE, s.** Sron-teud.

**BOWMAN, s.** Boghadair, saighdear.

**BOWSPRIT, s.** Crann-uisge, crann-spreòite.

**BOWSTRING, s.** Sreang-bogha.

**BOWYER, s.** Saigheadair, boghadair, fear bogha.

**BOX, s.** Bòca, cobhan; cisteag; buille, straidhle; gleadhbar. Poor's-box, *boca nam boch*.

**BOX, v.** Buail, straidhl, dornaich.

**BOXER, s.** Dornair; dom-laach, dorn-churaidh.

**BOXING, s.** Dornaireachd, caonag.

**BOY, s.** Giullan, balachan, oganach, leanabh gille. Boys will have toys, *far am bi giullain bi gorraiche*.

**BOYHOOD, s.** Oige.

**BOYISH, a.** Balachail, leanabaidh, leanabail, leanabanta; socharach; faoin, mar ghiullan.

**BOYISHLY, adv.** Gu balachail, gu leanabail, gu leanabanta, gu socharach; gu faoin.

**BOYISHNESS, s.** Balachantachd, leanabantachd, leanabaidheachd, faoinnead.

**BRABBLE, s.** Tuasaid, iomairt, buaireas, connsach, aimhreit.

**BRABBLE, v.** Connsaich.

**BRABBLER, s.** Tuasaidiche; fear buaireis; fear aimhreit.

**BRACE, v.** Gramach, teannach, ceangail.

**BRACE, s.** Ceangal, bann, stiom.

**BRACE, s.** Paidhir, caraid, deise, dithis.

**BRACELET, s.** Lamh-fhaile; usgar laimh.

**BRACER, s.** Stiom, ceangal, teannachair, giort; ni sam bi a theannaicheas (no) a neartaicheas.

BRACHIAL, *a.* Gairdeanach.  
 BRACHYGRAPHY, *s.* Gearr-sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhadh goirid.  
 BRACK, *s.* Bearn, briseadh.  
 BRACKISH, *a.* Saille, leth-char sailte; leth-char goirt.  
 BRAD, *s.* Tarrag gun bhonait; tairmean urlair.  
 BRAG, *v.* Bragaimn, bòsd, bòsd, dean uail, dean spagluimn, dean maoitheadh, dean ràiteachas.  
 BRAG, *s.* Brag, bòsd; uail, raiteachas; seorsa cluiche air chairtibh.  
 BRACGADOCIO, *s.* Bragair, bòsdair, ràite; fear spagluinn-each; fear spad-fhoclach.  
 BRAGGART, BRAGGER, *s.* Bragair, fear bòsdail, raite; spagluinniche, spad-fhoclair.  
 BRAID, *v.* Figh, dualaich, pleat.  
 BRAID, *s.* Dual, pleat.  
 BRAIN, *s.* Eanachainn, canachail; tuigse, inntinn.  
 BRAIN, *v.* Cuir an t-canachainn a; marbh.  
 BRAINISH, *a.* Borb; brais, cas.  
 BRAINLESS, *a.* Baoghla; maol; amaideach, lag, faoin.  
 BRAIN-PAN, *s.* Claijeann, claijonnn, plub.  
 BRAIN-SICK, *a.* Tim san tuigse; eutrom, gaoithe; gòrach; thar chòill.  
 BRAIN-SICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas tuigse.  
 BRAIT, *s.* Daoimean neo-mhinichte.  
 BRAKE, *s.* Cliath mhòr; droighionnach; sgitheach; seicil; amar fuinidh; raineach; cabstar.  
 BRAKY, *a.* Biorach, deilgneach, garbh.  
 BRAMBLE, *s.* Preas nam smeur; preas nan suigheag. *A* bramble-berry, *smeurag*.  
 BRAN, *s.* Garbhan, càth a chruithneachd; bràn.  
 BRANCH, *s.* Meur, meanglan, geug; sliochd; cabar.  
 BRANCH, *v.* Sgaol, meur-sgaol; sgiamhaich.  
 BRANCHIER, *s.* Geugair.  
 BRANCHLESS, *a.* Gun mheur, gun mheanglan; gun geug, gun sliochd; lom.  
 BRAND, *v.* Comharaich le iarunn teth, loisg.  
 BRAND, *s.* Comhar, tàir-chomhar; mi-chliù; aithinne; comhar cluais.  
 BRANDED, *p. part.* Loisgte le h-iarunn; sgainnilichte; mäslaichte.  
 BRANDISH, *v.* Crath.  
 BRANDY, *s.* Brannid, deoch laidir.  
 BRANGLE, *v.* Connsaich, dean comh-strigh, dean brionglaid.  
 BRANGLE, *s.* Connsachadh, comh-stri; brionglaid, aimhreit.  
 BRANK, *s.* Seorsa cruithneachd.  
 BRANNY, *a.* Garbhanach; cochullach.  
 BRASIER, *s.* Umhadair; ceard-umha. Brasiers, *umhad-aircan*.  
 BRASIERY, *s.* Umhadaireachd; obair umha.  
 BRASIL, *s.* Fiodha a ni dath dearg.  
 BRASS, *s.* Umha, prais.  
 BRASSY, *a.* Umhach, praiseach.  
 BRAT, *s.* Garrach; ahlach; focal tàireil.  
 BRAVADO, *s.* Bòsd, brag, bragaimn, bragaireachd, spagluinn; maoitheadh; uail; bagradh.  
 BRAVE, *a.* Misneachail, foirteil, gaisgeil; fearail, dàn; dùlanach; cruadalach, tabhachdach, foghainteach; faobhach, mòr-chuiseach, treubhanta.  
 BRAVE, *s.* Cùraidh, laochan; baath-churaidh; bòsd, brag.  
 BRAVE, *v.* Dùlanach, thoir dùlan, maoidh.  
 BRAVELY, *adv.* Gu misneachail, gu gaisgeil, gu fearail, gu

dàn, gu dùlanach, gu cruadalach, gu tabhachdach, gu foghainteach, gu faobhach.  
 BRAVERY, *s.* Misneach, gaisge, fearalas, mòr-chuis, cruadal, cùrantachd, tàbhachd, spiorad, treubhantas; tréine.  
 BRAVO, *s.* Mòrtair, riadh-mhortair.  
 BRAWL, *v.* Dean brionglaid (no) tuaireap; dean cànan, dean tuaisid, dean comh-stri.  
 BRAWL, *v.* Brionglaid, tuasaid, comh-stri, aimhreit, cànan, caoirean.  
 BRAWLER, *s.* Fear tuaireapach, fear tuasaidheach, fear tuais-eid, fear aimhreite.  
 BRAWLING, *a.* Brionglaidheach, tuasaidheach; cànanach, caoiranach.  
 BRAWN, *s.* Cruaidh-fheòil tuire; gairdean; calpa; meud; neart; torc; cullach.  
 BRAWNNESS, *s.* Neart; treise; spionnadh; cruadalas; culpantas.  
 BRAWNY, *a.* Neartmhor, laidir, gramail; feitheach, calpach, cruaidh-ghreimeach.  
 BRAY, *s.* Rann asail, langan, raoichd, beuc, buireadh.  
 BRAY, *v.* Pronn, bruth; ràn; beuc, raoichd.  
 BRAZE, *v.* Càirich (no) tàth le h-umha; praisich, umhaich.  
 BRAZE, *a.* Praise; praisail; umhach, cruaidh; dàn.  
 BRAZEN-FACED, *a.* Dàna, beagnàrach, ladurna, danarra.  
 BRAZENNESS, *s.* Praiseileachd; beagnarrachd; danarras.  
 BRACHI, *s.* Beum, bealach; briseadh, bearn; fosgladh; srachd, connsachadh.  
 BREAD, *s.* Aran; beathachadh, biadh, lòn.  
 BREAD-CORN, *s.* Coirce; siol do 'n deanar aran.  
 BREADTH, *s.* Leud.  
 BREAK, *v.* Bris, sgeall; crac, sgoilt. Break them to shivers, *bris iad nam bloighdean*; break out, *bris a mach*; break up, *sguir*; *sgàil*; break with him, *cuir a mach air*.  
 BREAK, *s.* Fosgladh; brisachd; bealach, bearn; sgeallbadh, sgoltadh, fàilneachadh.  
 BREAKER, *s.* Sumain; marannan, bris-thonn, tuinn bhuair-easach a slachdainn sgeir no oitir.  
 BREAKFAST, *s.* Bris-throsg, diot, diot bheag, biadh maidne, greim maidne, ceud-thomhailt.  
 BREAM, *s.* Seorsa éisg.  
 BREAST, *s.* Uchd, brollach, broilleach; cliabh; langan; coguis, cridhe; cioch. On the breast, *air chiche*.  
 BREAST-BONE, *s.* Cliathan.  
 BREAST-HIGH, *a.* Aird-uchd; cho ard ris a bhroilleach, gu ruig an uchd.  
 BREAST-KNOT, *s.* Uchd-riomhadh.  
 BREASTPLATE, *s.* Uchd eidiidh.  
 BREASTWORK, *s.* Obair uchd.  
 BREATH, *s.* Anail; beath; (*of wind*), deò, feochan.  
 BREATHE, *v. n.* Séid, tarruing anail; (*rest*), leig d'anail, gabh fois.  
 BREATHING, *s.* Seideadh; clochar, tarruing analach; urnuigh dhìomhair, fois, fosadh.  
 BREATHLESS, *a.* Gun anail, gun deò, marbh; tosd; balbh; as an anail, an cabhaig.  
 BREECH, *s.* Màs, tòin; brigis, briogais; earr gunna, stoc gunna.  
 BREECHIES, *s.* Briogais, brigis, briogan.  
 BREED, *v.* Gin, àraich; beir, siolach; tog; tionnsgain.  
 BREED, *s.* Siol, sliochd; àlach; seorsa, silidh; luchd, teaghlach, bròd.  
 BREEDING, *s.* Beus, modh, oilean; ionnsachadh; eòlas teagasg; gnathachadh; beathachadh.  
 BREEZE, *s.* Tabhul.



BREEZE, *s.* Gaoth, soirbheas, feochan, drothan, osag, osunn, oiteag, fo'ghaath.  
 BREEZY, *a.* Gaothar, fionnar, osagach, oiteagach, drothanach.  
 BRETHREN, *s.* Braithrean.  
 BREVIARY, *s.* Leabhar urnuigh.  
 BREViate, *s.* Giorrachadh, as-tharruing; eunntas gearr.  
 BREViatuRE, *s.* Giorrachadh.  
 BREVity, *s.* Giorrad, aithghearrad.  
 BREW, *v.* Tog, dean togail; bruith; dealbh ni; tionsgain, cnuasaich.  
 BREWER, *s.* Grùdair, fear togalach, cormach, cuirmeach.  
 BREWHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-togalach.  
 BREWIS, *s.* Brathas.  
 BRIBE, *s.* Cunha, briob, duais eucoir, duais clanaidh.  
 BRIBE, *v.* Briob, ceannaich le duais.  
 BRIBER, *s.* Briobair, briobadair.  
 BRIBERY, *s.* Briob, cumha; duais bhratha; briobaireachd.  
 BRICK, *s.* Clach-chreadha; criadh-chlach; foid chreadha; builinn.  
 BRICK-DUST, *s.* Criadh-dhusladh, criadh-dhùs, criadh-dhuslach.  
 BRICK-KILN, *s.* Uamh-chreadha; àth chreadh-chlach; àth chlachla creadha.  
 BRICKLAYER, *s.* Criadh-chlachair.  
 BRICKMAKER, *s.* Criadh-losgair.  
 BRIDAL, *a.* Pòsaidh; pòsach.  
 BRIDAL, *s.* Pòsadh; banais; maraiste.  
 BRIDE, *s.* Bean bainne.  
 BRIDE-CAKE, *s.* Bonnach bainne; aran bainne; bonnach bean (mna) bainne.  
 BRIDEGROOM, *s.* Fear bainne.  
 BRIDEMaid, *s.* Gruagach bean (mna) bainne; maighdeann, bean choinheadachd.  
 BRIDEMAN, *s.* Fleasgach fir bainne.  
 BRIDEWELL, *s.* Gainntir; tigh smachdachaidh; carcar, prìosan, riochlan, toll bith.  
 BRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid, drochaite; uachdar na sròn.  
 BRIDLE, *s.* Srian; aghastar; smachd; ceannsal.  
 BRIDLE, *v.* Srian; smachdaich; ceannsaich; cum stigh; stiùir.  
 BRIDLE-BIT, *s.* Mireanach.  
 BRIDLE-CUTTER, *s.* Dioghladair.  
 BRIDLE-HAND, *s.* Lamh sréine.  
 BRIEF, *a.* Goirid; gearr, aithghearr, cuimear.  
 BRIEF, *s.* Gearr-fhoirm; gearr-sgrìobhadh.  
 BRIEFLY, *adv.* Gu gearr, gu goirid, gu h-aithghearr.  
 BRIEFNESS, *s.* Ath-ghearrad, ath-ghoirid, giurrad.  
 BRIER, *s.* Dreas, dris; crìoch. Out of the brier into the thorns, *as an dris ann an droighinn*.  
 BRIERY, *s.* Dreasach, drisach, deilgneach; crìochar.  
 BRIGADE, *s.* Buidheann; earann shaighdearan; bannal, bragad.  
 BRIGADIER, *s.* Ard-chaiptean, ard-chaptan, ceannard feodha, ceannard slògh, ard-cheannard airm; ceann-feadhna, ceann-feodhna.  
 BRIGAND, *s.* Creachadair, spùinneadair, robair; meirleach.  
 BRIGANDINE, BRIGANTINE, *s.* Long da chrann; lùreach mhàilleach.  
 BRIGHT, *a.* Dealrach, dearsach, soilleir, soillseach, glan, iannradh; drilinneach; lioibta, lioibhte; canachainneach, iinntinneach, tapaidh; toinseil.  
 BRIGHTEN, *v. a.* Soillsich, dearsaich, glan, soilleirich, lioibh; fàs soilleir, fàs suilbhear.

BRIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu dealrach, gu dearsach, gu soilleir, gu lonradh, gu lioibhte; gu h-inntinneach; gu h-canachainneach.  
 BRIGHTNESS, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, soillse; soilleireachd; lonraichead; glòir; tapachd; geur-thoinis; géire géiread.  
 BRILLIANCE, *s.* Lannaireachd, lonraichead, dealradh, dearsadh, soillse.  
 BRILLIANT, *a.* Lannaireach, dealrach, soillseach.  
 BRILLIANT, *s.* Soillsean; buaidh chlach.  
 BRIM, *s.* Beul, bile, oir, foir; brnach uisge; taobh tobair; iomall.  
 BRIMFUL, *a.* Lomlàn, dearr-làn.  
 BRIMMER, *s.* Cuach lomlàn.  
 BRIMSTONE, *s.* Pronnug, pronnasg, grunnastal, pronaistear.  
 BRIMSTONY, *a.* Pronnugach, pronnasg, grunnastal.  
 BRINDED, *a.* Stiallach, riabhlach, riathach.  
 BRINE, *s.* Sàil; muir, uisg mara; deur.  
 BRING, *v.* Tabhair, tabhair, thoir, beir. Bring to pass, *thoir gu crìche*; bring forth, *beir*; cuir lathair; bring off, *thoir dheth*; bring over, *thoir thairis*; *iompaich*; bring under, *ceannsaich*.  
 BRINGER, *s.* Fear breith; fear giùlain.  
 BRINISH, *a.* Sàileanta; salainneach; sailte, goirt.  
 BRINK, *s.* Foir, oir, taobh, bruch, bile, fraidhe. The brink of a river, *bruach ainne*; on the brink of a precipice, *air fìor fhaobhar creig*; on the brink of death, *ris a bhàs*.  
 BRISK, *a.* Briosg, brisg, mear; smiorail, smearail, beò; beathail, beothail; ealamh, clis, tapaidh.  
 BRISKET, *s.* Broilach, broilleach.  
 BRISKLY, *adv.* Gu brisg, gu mear, gu smearail, gu beò, gu beothail, gu h-ealamh, gu clis, gu tapaidh.  
 BRISKNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, smeoralas, smeoralas, tapachd; gradaead.  
 BRISTLE, *s.* Frioghan; greann, colg; calg.  
 BRISTLE, *v.* Frioghanaich, greannaich.  
 BRISTLY, *a.* Frioghanach; greannach; feargach; colgach; ròmach.  
 BRITISH, *a.* Breatunnach.  
 BRITTLE, *a.* Brisg; breoite; lag; so-bhriseadh.  
 BRITTLENESS, *s.* Brisgead, maothalachd.  
 BROACH, *s.* Bior; leug, seud; broiste, bràiste.  
 BROACH, *v.* Bris air, fosgail; leig ruithe.  
 BROACHED, *part.* Briste, fosgailte.  
 BROACHER, *s.* Fosgaldair; tionnsnair, tionnsnadaid; ùghdar.  
 BROAD, *a.* Leathan; farsuing; mòr; fosgailte; drabasta. A mile broad, *mil air leud*.  
 BROAD-CLOTH, *s.* Aodach leathan.  
 BROADNESS, *s.* Leud, farsuingeachd.  
 BROAD-SHOULDERED, *a.* Slinneanach.  
 BROADSIDE, *s.* Taobh luing; lod a gach gunna air taobh luinge.  
 BROADSWORD, *s.* Claidheamh mòr, claidheamh leathan, claidheamh da laimh.  
 BROADWISE, *adv.* An comhar a thaoibh.  
 BROCADE, *s.* Siod air a gheusadh.  
 BROCADED, *a.* Greusta, greusta mar shiod.  
 BROCCOLI, *s.* Seorsa càil.  
 BROCK, *s.* Broc, brochd; taoghan.  
 BROCKET, *s.* Mang, fiadh òg.  
 BROGUE, *s.* Brog Ghàileach; bròg-eill; droch bhlàs caitnt.  
 BROIDER, *v.* Greus.  
 BROIDERER, *s.* Greusair, greusadair.

**BROIDERY**, *s.* Greusaidreachd, gréis; greus-obair.  
**BROIL**, *s.* Tuasaid, tabaid, caonnag, buaireas, streapaid; droch cord; iorgail; ainhreite; *mob.*  
**BROIL**, *v.* Ròist; brùich, grìsg.  
**BROKE**, *pret.* of break. Bhris, spealg, bhruan.  
**BROKEN**, *part.* Briste; spealgta, bruanta.  
**BROKENHEARTED**, *a.* Brischrìdheach, tuirseach, trom.  
**BROKENNESS**, *s.* Breoiteachd; fìor-aitheachas.  
**BROKER**, *s.* Faithiltair; fear a nì guothuch airson neach sam bi.  
**BROKERAGE**, *s.* Tuarasdál faithiltair.  
**BRONZE**, *s.* Umha, prais.  
**BROOCH**, *s.* Broiste, braiste; seud, leug.  
**BROOD**, *v.* Gur, guir, suidh air uibhean; beachd-smuainich; bi-bheachdaich.  
**BROOD**, *s.* Gur; àlach; siol; bròd.  
**BROODY**, *a.* Torrach, siolach.  
**BROOK**, *s.* Allt, altan; sruth, sruthan; burn.  
**BROOK**, *v.* Giulain; fulaing; fuhuing; meal.  
**BROOK-LINE**, *s.* Lochal.  
**BROOM**, *s.* Bealuidh, bealaidh; sguab, sguab urlair. Common broom, *giolcach seibhe.*  
**BROOMSTAFF**, *s.* Cas sguabaich, maide-sguabaich.  
**BROOMSTICK**, *s.* Cas sguabaich, maide sguabaich.  
**BROOMY**, *a.* Bealuidheach; lan bealaidh, mar bhealaidh.  
**BROTH**, *s.* Brot, eumhrigh, eumhrùithe, sògh feola, bràcan.  
**BROTHER**, *s.* Druth lann, tigh siursaich, tigh siùrsachais.  
**BROTHER**, *s.* Brathair; dearbh-bhràthair.  
**BROTHERHOOD**, *s.* Brathaireachas, brathaireachd, comunn.  
**BROTHERLY**, *adv.* Bathaireil.  
**BROUGHT**, *FAIC BRING.*  
**BROW**, *s.* Clar aodainn, aodann, eudann; aghaidh; cnuaichd; mala, maladh; rosg; (*edge of a high place*), faobhar, bruch.  
**BROW-BOUND**, *a.* Crùnta.  
**BROWBEAT**, *v.* Nàraich; buadhach, faigh lamh 'n uachdar.  
**BROWN**, *a.* Donn.  
**BROWNSH**, *a.* Leth-char donn, iardhonn, donnach.  
**BROWNESS**, *s.* Donnad, duinnead.  
**BROWN STUDY**, *s.* Dubh-smuaine, dubh-bheachd, smuaintean ainsnealach.  
**BROWSE**, *v.* Bileagach; creim, creim preasarnach; thig beò air preasarnach no air duilleagan.  
**BROWSE**, *s.* Bileagan craoibh, preasail, preasarnach.  
**BROW-SICK**, *a.* Tinn, dubhach, mì-chrìdheil.  
**BRUISE**, *v.* Pronn, bruth, mì-phronn, greidh.  
**BRUISE**, *s.* Pronnadh, bruthadh, brothadh; cìurradh.  
**BRUISER**, *s.* Pronnadair, bruthadair; dornair.  
**BRUISING**, *s.* Pronnadh, bruthadh; caonnag.  
**† BRUIT**, *s.* Buidheann; fàbhradh.  
**BRUMAL**, *a.* Geamhrail.  
**BRUNETTE**, *s.* Nigheann donn.  
**BRUNT**, *s.* Buille; straidhle; ionnsuidh.  
**BRUSH**, *s.* Sguab; sguabachan; sguab aodaich; *bruis.*  
**BRUSH**, *v.* Sguab; *bruisim.* Brush away, *sguab air falbh.*  
**BRUSHER**, *s.* Sguabair.  
**BRUSHWOOD**, *s.* Frith-choille; preasarnach; dlù-phreasarnach; crìonach; rasan.  
**BRUSHY**, *a.* Molach, ròmach, frioghanach; giobach, greannach.  
**BRUSTLE**, *v.* Crac; dean starbhanaich.

**BRUTAL**, *a.* Brùideil, béisteil; salach; mucail; borb, garg, ain-ìochdmhor; allmharra; neo-thòinisgeil; umaidheach; miolach; gràmeal.  
**BRUTALITY**, *s.* Brùidealachd; buirbe; ain-ìochd; allmharachd.  
**BRUTALIZE**, *v.* Deàn all-mhara; dean fiadhaich.  
**BRUTALLY**, *adv.* Gu brùideil; gu borb, gu garg; gu h-ain-ìochdmhor.  
**BRUTE**, *s.* Brùid, ainmhidh, beathach, beothach, béist.  
**BRUTE**, *a.* Brùideil, ainmhidhach, béisteil, fiadhaich, borb, ain-ìochdmhor, allmharra, neo-thòinisgeil, aineolach.  
**BRUTISH**, *a.* Brùideil, béisteil; borb, fiadhaich; neo-thuigseach; allmharra, aineolach; feolmhor; salach; gràineil.  
**BRUTISHNESS**, *s.* Brùidealachd; béistealachd; umaidhachd; buirbe; ain-ìochdmhoireachd.  
**BUBBLE**, *s.* Builgean, bolg, guc, gucag, buiccan, suilleag; mealladh.  
**BUBBLE**, *v.* Mcall.  
**BUBBLER**, *s.* Mealltair; ceabhchdair.  
**BUBO**, *s.* Dràth-neasgaid.  
**BUBONOCELE**, *s.* Mamsioc.  
**BUCK**, *s.* Boc, boc earba, damh, damh-feidh, cull-bhoc.  
**BUCK**, *v.* Bàir; dàir; reithich.  
**BUCKET**, *s.* Cuinneag; cur-ghalan, stòb.  
**BUCKLE**, *s.* Bucal; clasp; cnair; cuilean.  
**BUCKLE**, *v.* Bucal, buclaich; clasp; cuileanaich; crom; lùb; grìll.  
**BUCKLER**, *s.* Sgiath.  
**BUCKLER**, *v.* Eid le sgiath; dìon, cum suas.  
**BUCKRAM**, *s.* Leathar buic, boc leather.  
**BUCKTHORN**, *s.* Ramb-dhroighionn; sgitheach; preas deilgneach.  
**BUCOLIC**, *s.* Bua-choilleag, bo-choilleag, oran buachail, coilleag.  
**BUD**, *s.* Urfhàs, fiùran, maothan; gineamhuinn; gineag, boinean, gucag.  
**BUD**, *v.* Gin; thig fo urfhàs, thig fo dhuille.  
**BUDGE**, *v.* Gluais, carraich, glidh; imich aong.  
**BUDGER**, *s.* Gluasair, glideachair.  
**BUDGET**, *s.* Balg, bolg, poc, maileid; miach; taisgeach, spriumhachan; stòr, stòras.  
**BUFF**, *s.* Croicìonn bo-allaidh, craiceann fiadh-thairbhe.  
**BUFFALO**, *s.* Bo-alluidh; tarbh-alluidh, agh allaidh, fiadh-tharbh.  
**BUFFET**, *s.* Boiseag, sgaileag, gleadhair, seorsa àmraidh.  
**BUFFET**, *v. a.* Buail, dornaich; slachdainn.  
**BUFFETER**, *s.* Dornair; slachdair; buailtear.  
**BUFFETING**, *s.* Bualadh; (*of waves*), dosraich.  
**BUFFLE**, *s.* Faic BUFFALO.  
**BUFFLEHEADED**, *a.* Poll-cheannach, ploc-cheannach; amaidheach, baath.  
**BUFFON**, *s.* Cleasaiche, fear aincheirt, sgeigear, baath chleasaiche.  
**BUFFONERY**, *s.* Ain-cheart, sgeigearachd; baath-chleasachd.  
**BUG**, *s.* Seorsa miol.  
**BUGBEAR**, *s.* Bòcan; cuis eagail, eagal meallta.  
**BUGLE**, *s.* Dubhtach; stoc; tromp.  
**BUGLOSS**, *s.* Boglus.  
**BUILD**, *v.* Tog.  
**BUILDER**, *s.* Clachair; fear togalach.  
**BUILDING**, *s.* Tigh; aitreabh; togail.  
**BULB**, *s.* Meacan, meallan; bun; stoc.  
**BULBOUS**, *a.* Meacanach, meallanach, plucanach; bunach, stocach.

**BULGE, v.** Fuasgail; brùchd mach; leig stigh uisg mar ni luing.

**BULK, s.** Tomad, tomald, meud; domhlas, dùmhlas; buc, buchd; sùlt; mor-chuid, garbh-chuid.

**BULKHEAD, s.** Clàraidh (no) sgealan ann an luing.

**BULKINESS, s.** Tomald, tomad, meud; tomadachd, tomadachd, meudachd, domhalachd, dùmhachd.

**BULKY, a.** Mòr, tomadach, tomaldach, domhail, dumhail, bucail, sultmhor.

**BULL, s.** Tarbh; (*in the popish church*), achd Pàpa; (*in speech*), mearachd; (*in a scriptural sense*), namhaid garg, fuilteach. A two-year-old bull, *dartan*.

**BULLACE, s.** Airneag, bulaistear.

**BULLBAITING, s.** Conaist tharbh; catl eadar tarbh is coin; coineart.

**BULL-BEEF, s.** Tairbh-rheòil.

**BULL-CALF, s.** Laogh firionn; dorean; umaidh, baoghlan; sgonn.

**BULLDOG, s.** Cù feoladair, madadh, mastaidh; tarbh-mhadadh.

**BULLET, s.** Peileir.

**BULLETIN, s.** Nuaidheachd chùirt.

**BULL-EYED, a.** Lan-shuileach; sgeannach.

**BULLHEAD, s.** Sgonn gun toinise, umaidh, baoghlan.

**BULLION, s.** Airgid no òr neo-chiùnte.

**BULLITION, s.** Goil.

**BULLOCK, s.** Damh; tarbh òg.

**BULLY, s.** Bragair, bolsgair, maoidear; dorn-churaidh; fear gleadhach, fear tuasaideach; rabhdair.

**BULLY, v.** Bragainn, maoide, dean straic, bagair; goir.

**BULRUSH, s.** Luachair, cuile, buigneach, boigean, bog luachair, bog bhuiinne.

**BULWARK, s.** Badhann, babhunn; daighneach; dìon; dun-cath, t girt.

**BULWARK, v.** Daingnich, dìon.

**BUM, s.** Deireadh, ceann deiridh, tòin.

**BUMBAILIFF, s.** Maor-righ.

**BUMP, s.** Cnap, meall; at; buille; straidhle; gleadhach, gleathar, gleog.

**BUMPER, s.** Sgaile, glucaid, gloine dearr-làn.

**BUMPRIN, s.** Balaach, umaidh, bromanach, ploighisg, gleosgair, sgleanhraidh.

**BUN, s.** Seorsa arain millis.

**BUNCH, s.** Meall, cnap; baguid; buinne; poslach; snuim; cluigan; gas; dos; bori.

**BUNCH, v.** At; baguidich; buinnsich.

**BUNCHBACKED, a.** Crotach; crom-shlinneanach.

**BUNCHY, a.** Cnapach; baguideach, buinneach; cluigeanach, gasach, dosach.

**BUNDLE, s.** Trusgan, ceanglachan, glacan, glaciach; aslachan, achiadan; paisgean, buinneach, buindeal, braghairt.

**BUNDLE, v.** Trus, ceangail suas.

**BUNG, s.** Stoipeal, staipeal, ploc, pluc, arcen buideil.

**BUNG, v.** Stoipealach, ploc, plocaich.

**BUNGHOLE, s.** Beul mòr, beul.

**BUNGLE, v.** Mill; dean gu neo-chearmanta, dean gu cearbach; càirich; clùd.

**BUNGLE, s.** Tuafaireachd.

**BUNGLED, a.** Millte.

**BUNGLER, s.** Tuafair; fear ceirde gun eircachdas, bung-lair, fear cearbach, amaran.

**BUNTER, s.** Stràill, boirionnach salach, siùrsach.

**BUNTING, s.** Gealag bhuaichair, gealbhan sgiobuill.

**BUOY, s.** Fleadruinn; bolladh stiùraidh.

**BUOY, v.** Cum an uachdar, cum air an t-snamh, plodaich.

**BUOYANCY, s.** Plodaireachd, plodadh, air snamh.

**BUOYANT, a.** Plodach, air an t-snamh, air snamh; cutrom, snamhach.

**BUR, s.** Dearcan suiriche, gíoban suiriche; cliadan.

**BURDEN, s.** Eallach, uallach, eirc, luchd; lód; trom, truime, cirbheirt, beirt, gusdal; (*of a song*), luinneag.

**BURDEN, v.** Tromach, luchdaich, callaich; muirnich.

**BURDENSOME, a.** Trom, luchdmhor, luchdair, cudthromach; cruaidh; do-ghluilán, doilghiosach.

**BURDOCK, s.** Mac-an-dogha.

**BURG, s.** Borg, burg; tigh; baile maigaidh.

**BURGANET, s.** Seorsa clogaide, bioraid.

**BURGH, s.** Baile margaidh.

**BURGHIER, s.** Bùirdeasach, saoranach; burgair; tamhaich baile margaidh.

**BURGLAR, s.** Meirleach, gaduiche, goidiche, tigh-spuinne-adair.

**BURGLARY, s.** Meirle, gaduidheachd; robairachd, spùil-inn, tigh-spùinneadairachd.

**BURGMASER, s.** Ard-bhùirdeasach, ard-bhurgair, ceann-bhurgair.

**BURIAL, s.** Adhlac, adhlacadh, tiodhlac, tiodhlacadh; torradh; ollanachadh, thachdadh.

**BURIER, s.** Adhlacair, tiodhlacair; torradair.

**BURLESQUE, v.** Dean fanaid, dean sgeig, cuir air ioladh, mag, focheid.

**BURLESQUE, s.** Cainnt bhallsgach, fearas chuideachd, fanaid, sgeige; magadh, ioladh, abhachd.

**BURLESQUE, a.** Cridheil; sunntach, abhachdach; iongantach, neonach.

**BURLINESS, s.** Meud, tomad, sult; farum, stàirn; glòrmach, gleòrmach.

**BURLY, a.** Mòr, tomadach, sultmhor, dòmhail.

**BURN, v.** Loisg, cuir ri theine, sgailt, doth, gread, tiormach, seargaich.

**BURN, s.** Losgadh, losg, sguilt, dothadh, doth, greadadh.

**BURNET, s.** Loisgean.

**BURNING, s.** Teine, leus; lasair, losgadh, lasadh, dearg-lasadh, lasarra.

**BURNING, a.** Teth, loisgeach; teinntidh, dian-theth, deo-thasach.

**BURNING-GLASS, s.** Teine losgaidh.

**BURNISH, v.** Lòinnrich, grinnich, glan, soilleirich; sgùr; liobh, liohraich.

**BURNISHER, s.** Loinnreachair, glanadair, liohadair, sgùradair.

**BURNT, a.** Loisgte; seargta; teth.

**BURR, s.** Leapag na cluasan.

**BURROW, v.** Toll, toll coinein; +burg; baile margaidh.

**BURROW, v.** Toll, cladhach.

**BURSAR, s.** Bòrsair.

**BURSE, s.** Tigh malaire; bòrsadh.

**BURST, v.** Sgàin, sgoilt; sgag.

**BURST, s.** Sgaineadh, sgoltadh, grad-bhriseadh; sgag.

**BURSTENESS, s.** Mam-sioc.

**BURT, s.** Seorsa eise.

**BURTHEN, s.** Faic BURDEN.

**BURY, v.** Adhlaic; cuir san uaigh, cuir fo 'n talamh, cuir san ùir, fòtaich; ceil; tiodhlac. Buried, *adhlaicte*.

**BUSH, s.** Preas, dos, gas, goiscan, gasan, meanglan; tonn.

**BUSHEL, s.** Ceithreamh, ceathramh, fearlan, mioch.

**BUSHY, a.** Preasach, dosach, gasach, meanglach, dusla-



ingeach; rasach; (*as hair*), dualach, bachlach, bachlagach, coisreagach; mobach.  
**BUSILY**, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, gu gnìomhach; gu bisidh.  
**BUSINESS**, *s.* Gnòthach; gnìomh; cuis; ceaird; obair; rud. A man of business, *fear gnòthuich*; he will do his business (destroy), *foghnaidh e dha*.  
**BUSKIN**, *s.* Leth-bhòt, seorsa osain.  
**BUSKY**, *a.* Coillteach; craobhach.  
**BUSS**, *s.* Pòg, pòigean, pògan.  
**BUSS**, *v. a.* Pòg.  
**BUSS**, *s.* Curach, eithear, bat iasgach.  
**BUST**, *s.* Dealbh, dealbh aghaidh, cruth aghaidh; dealbh cinn agus guaille; cairbh-theime.  
**BUSTARD**, *s.* Coileach Turcach.  
**BUSTLE**, *s.* Othail, nìidh, uinich, buaireas, iorghuill, cablag; obair; iomairt; sgairt, deanadas.  
**BUSTLE**, *v.* Iomairt, oilbrich; dean iomairt.  
**BUSTLER**, *s.* Fear sgairteil, fear deanadach, duine iorghuillach.  
**BUSY**, *a.* Gnìomhach, deanadach, bisidh, dichiollach; meachranach; rudach, leamh.  
**BUSY-BODY**, *s.* Bìodanach; briollsgair; neach a ghabhas gnòthuch ri rud nach buin dà; ionag; sgileam.  
**BUT**, *conj.* Ach; mur; gidheadh, fathast. But for, *mur bhiodh*; but if, *ach na*; but seldom, *ach ainmig*; but for him, *mur bhiodh esan*.  
**BUT**, *s.* Crioich, iomall; (*a measure*), butta, da thogsaidh; tunna; (*a mark*), comhar; (*of a gun*), bun, stoc, ceann. One on whom a jest is passed, *ball abhachd*.  
**BUT**, *v.* Put, purr, mulc, sath, saile.  
**BUTCHER**, *s.* Feoladair, brothair.  
**BUTCHER**, *v.* Marbh, cosgair, casgair, reub, beubanaich, mort, àraich.  
**BUTCHERLY**, *a.* Marbhtach, cruaidh-chridheach, borb, ain-iòchdmhor, fuilteach.  
**BUTCHERY**, *s.* Feoladaireachd; tigh brothaidh.  
**BUTCHER'S BROOM**, *s.* Calg bhrudhainn.  
**BUT-END**, *s.* Ceann, stoc, bun.  
**BUTLER**, *s.* Buidealair; barra-dhriopair.  
**BUTLERSHIP**, *s.* Buidealairachd.  
**BUTTER**, *s.* In; caiteag, paiteag. Fresh butter, *breachdan*.  
**BUTTER**, *v.* Sliob le im.  
**BUTTEREUMP**, *s.* Stearnal.  
**BUTTERFLY**, *s.* Dealbhan dé, dealman dé, dealan de, dearb-adan, feileagan.  
**BUTTERMILK**, *s.* Blàthach, bainne goirt, bainne mùighe.  
**BUTTERTOOTH**, *s.* Clàr-fhiacal.

**BUTTERWORT**, *s.* Bodan meagain.  
**BUTTERY**, *a.* Imeach, bogar, reamhar.  
**BUTTERY**, *s.* Tigh bainne; pantraidh.  
**BUTTOCK**, *s.* Màs, tiugh a mhàis, ceòs, boirinn; gead, buisgin; tòin, ceann deiridh.  
**BUTTON**, *s.* Cnap, putan.  
**BUTTON**, *v.* Putanaich.  
**BUTTON**, *s.* Seorsa eìsg mara.  
**BUTTONHOLE**, *s.* Toll cnaipe, toll putain.  
**BUTTRESS**, *s.* Bonn, bunachur, fàrrabhalladh; prop, taic.  
**BUXOM**, *a.* Meannach, eutrom, beothail, subhach, macnusach, leannanach, near.  
**BUXOMLY**, *adv.* Gu meannach, gu h-eutrom, gu beothail, gu subhach, gu macnusach, gu leannanach.  
**BUXOMNESS**, *s.* Meannachd, beothalachd, subhachas, macnusachd, leannanachd, mire.  
**BUY**, *v.* Ceannaich; ruaichill.  
**BUYER**, *s.* Ceannachair, fear ceannachaidh.  
**BUZZ**, *v.* Dean diurrasan; drandanaich; dean siusan; (no) durdan, dean crònan, crònan, crònaich, dean torman.  
**BUZZ**, *s.* Diurasan, dranndan, siusan, durdan, durdail, crònan, torman, monnhor, borban.  
**BUZZARD**, *s.* Seobhach, clamhan; siadair, sgonn-bhalach, beilbhean ruadh.  
**BY**, *prep.* Le; tre, trid; an deigh, air; a réir; (*near*), fogas air, laimh ri, dlu do; (*past*), seachad, seach. By ourselves, *leimh féin*; by some means, *air shéil eigin*, *air mhodh eigin*; by all means, *air na h-uile cor*; by chance, *a thaobh tubaist*; by what means, *ciod an dòigh*; by degrees, *chuid is a chuid*, *uigh air an uigh*; by little and little, *chuid is a chuid*; by heart, *air chuimhne*, *air chrithe*; by such a day, *air cheann leithid so láth*; by and by, *a chlisge*; by the by, *le so*; by the way, *air an rathad*; *le so*; by day, *an àithne an lá*, day by day, *gach dolach lá*; by the river's side, *ri taobh na h-aibhne*; drop by drop, *dìotag air dìotag*; by the time he arrived, *air cheann da teachd*.  
**BY-AND-BY**, *adv.* A chlisge, an ceann ghoirid; an cais, gu goirid.  
**BY-END**, *s.* Gnòthach dìomhair.  
**BYLAW**, *s.* Frith-lagh.  
**BYNAME**, *s.* Frith-ainm, leth-ainm.  
**BYPATH**, *s.* Frith rod, leth rod, leth-rathad.  
**BYROAD**, *s.* Frith rod, leth-rod, leth rathad, frith-rathad, crois-shlighe.  
**BYSTANDER**, *s.* Fear amhairc.  
**BYSTREET**, *s.* Frith-shraid, sraid-leth-taobh.  
**BYWORD**, *s.* Gnath-fhocal, leth-fhocal; for-fhocal.

## C.

**C**, An treas litir do 'n Aibideal.  
**CAB**, *s.* Tomhas Eabhrach a chumas trì bodaich Albannach.  
**CABAL**, *s.* Eolas dìomhair nan Eabhrach; beul-aithris nan Iudhach; coimeamh dhìomhair.  
**CABAL**, *v.* Cum coimeamh dhìomhair.  
**CABALIST**, *s.* Ollamh Iudhach; aon eolach air beul-aithris nan Iudhach.  
**CABALISTICAL**, *a.* Dìomhair.  
**CABARET**, *s.* Tigh òsda, tigh lionna; tigh mòr.  
**CABBAGE**, *v.* Goid piseagan, (no) mireannan aodaich.

**CABBAGE**, *s.* Cál cearsalach; fuigheal aodaich.  
**CABBAGE-TREE**, *s.* Seorsa craoibh.  
**CABBAGE-WORM**, *s.* Durag chàil, bradag chàil.  
**CABIN**, *s.* Seomra luing; lantair; bùth, bothag; caban, buailt.  
**CABINET**, *s.* Cìsde, cisteag; aire, cobhan, clòsaite; bothan.  
**CABINET COUNCIL**, *s.* Comhairle dhìomhair. A member of the cabinet council, *ball na comhairle dhìomhair*.  
**CABLE**, *s.* Taod, cord luing; sron-tend; oil-theud.  
**CACAO**, *s.* Bainne-chnò.  
**CACHECTIC**, *a.* Euslan, breoite, tinn, neo-fhallain.

CACHENY, *s.* Euslainnte; tinnneas.  
 CACKLE, *v.* Gloc, giùthail; cànnrain, glagain; gair, goir.  
 CACKLE, CACKLING, *s.* Gloc, glocail, giùthail, gaireachd-aich; (*of geese*) canran, gànnraich.  
 CACODEMON, *s.* Deamhan, droch-spiadair.  
 CADAVEROUS, *a.* Cairbheach, marbhanach, conablachail; lobhta, breun, maleta.  
 CADDIS, *s.* Catas; sgròilleach lin; seorsa duraig.  
 CADE, *a.* Maoth, malta, muirneach; bog; tais.  
 CADENCE, *s.* Tuicam, isleachadh; fonn isleachadh; fonn.  
 CADENT, *a.* Tuicemach.  
 CADET, *s.* Brathair òg; doéin-shaighdear; fear a ghabhas ann an arm an nasguidh, an dùil ri post fhaotainn.  
 CADGER, *s.* Marsanta, marsal, marsan, ceannaiche, fear pac; fear a bheir im is caise do 'n mhargadh.  
 CADE, *s.* Riaghlair Threach; portair (no) fear iomchair Albannach.  
 CAG, *s.* Buideal beag, bairill a chumas ceithir galanaibh.  
 CECIAS, *s.* Gaoth a tuath.  
 CAGE, *s.* Eunadan; gainntir, carcar; cròilean.  
 CAGE, *v.* Cuir an eunadan; gainntirich.  
 CAITIFF, *s.* Shaoightir; cealgair, sgonn-bhalach, eagonach.  
 CAJOLE, *v.* Miodalaich, breug, meall, dean giodal, dean sodal, (no) lùghaireachd, dean beul breagh.  
 CAJOLER, *s.* Miodalair, miodalaiche, meallair; lùgair, soda-laiche; miolair.  
 CAJOLERY, *s.* Miodalachd, sodalachd, lùghaireachd, miolairachd.  
 CAKE, *s.* Bonnach, dearnagan, breacag, caraiceag, abhlán; builinn; baighean.  
 CAKE, *v. n.* Cruadhaich.  
 CALAMANCO, *s.* Seorsa aodaich olla.  
 CALAMINE, *s.* Seorsa talmhainn a thionndas copar gu prais.  
 CALAMITOUS, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, dòineach, doruinneach, dosgainneach, truagh; gabhaidh, gábhach, anshocrach, ain-deiseach; mi-aghmhòr, neo-shona; goirt; ole; sgrìgsail.  
 CALAMITY, *s.* Doruinn, dosgainn, uaigh, gábhadh, calldach; anshocair.  
 CALAMUS, *s.* Cuile, giòle, giolcag; cleite, cuille; peann.  
 CALASH, *s.* Seorsa carbaid aigheir; culaidh chinn.  
 CALCAREOUS, *a.* Gaimeamhach, gaimeachaidh.  
 CALCEATED, *a.* Brògach; crudhach.  
 CALCINATION, *s.* Luaithreachadh, bleith.  
 CALCINE, *v.* Luaithrich; loisg gu luaithe.  
 CALCOGRAPHY, *s.* Gearradh air umha, umh-ghrabhaladh.  
 CALCULABLE, *a.* So-chunntadh, so-aircama.  
 CALCULATE, *v.* Cumt, aireamh, meas, cuir ri chèile; riomhair; nuimhric.  
 CALCULATION, *s.* Cumntas, aireamh, rionhar; nuimhreachadh, cothromachadh.  
 CALCULATOR, *s.* Fear meas, cunntair, aireamhair, riomhair.  
 CALCULOUS, *a.* Clachach, gaimeamhach, gaimeachaidh, garbh, crìadhach, grinnealach, cruaidh, doirneagach.  
 CALCULUS, *s.* Clach-fhuail.  
 CALDRON, *s.* Coire, poit mhòr; dean-choire; lothar, beille, bruin.  
 CALEFACTION, *s.* Blathachadh; teòthadh; leasachadh, blaiteachadh, blàthas, teas.  
 CALEFACTIVE, *a.* Teòthach; blàiteach.  
 CALEFY, *v.* Blathaich, blaitich, teòth, teòthaich.  
 CALENDAR, *s.* Miosachan.

CALENDER, *s.* Crann teanntaidh.  
 CALENDER, *v.* Mìnich aodach ann an crann teanntaidh; crann-theannaich, mìnich, liosraich.  
 CALENDs, *s.* A cheud la do gach mìos a réir aireamh nan Roinnheach.  
 CALF, *s.* Laogh; calpa na coise; baothair, baoghlan.  
 CALIBER, *s.* Cailbhir; toll gunna.  
 CALICE, *s.* Cop, cup, copan.  
 CALICO, *s.* Aodach cotain.  
 CALID, *a.* Teth, blath; teinntidh, sgailteil, loisgeach.  
 CALIDITY, *s.* Teas, ro-theas, dian-theas.  
 CALIF, *s.* Rìgh (no) Iompair Threach, ard-shagairt do chreideimh Mhathomeid.  
 CALIGATION, *s.* Dorchadas, doilleireachd, duibhre.  
 CALIGINOUS, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, ceothar, gruamach.  
 CALIGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh boidheach.  
 CALIN, *s.* Copan.  
 CALK, *v.* Calc.  
 CALKEK, *s.* Calcair, calcaidh, fear calcaidh.  
 CALL, *v.* Gairm, goir, thoir cuireadh; cuir; thoir ainn; (*call aloud*), glaoth, gairm, goir, eigh, cubh. What do they call him? *c'ainm th'air? c'ainm their iad ris? c'ainm e?*  
 CALL, *s.* Gairm, goir, glaoth; eigh, gairmeadh; iartas; cuireadh; caoid.  
 CALLING, *s.* Gairmeadh, glaoth, éigh; caoid, ealdhain.  
 CALLIPERS, *s.* Gobhalroinn cham; inneal a thomhas shoithchean.  
 CALLOSITY, *s.* Cruaidh-at; calunn.  
 CALLOUS, *a.* Cruaidh, neo-mhothachail; tiugh.  
 CALLOW, *a.* Ruisgte mar gharrag, lom, gun chloimh.  
 CALM, *a.* Ciùin, samhach; seimh, tosd, tosdach; suaimhneach, sìochail; feitheil, soimeach, socrach.  
 CALM, *v.* Ciùinich, ciùnaich, sìòthchaich; coisg, caisg, leig, socraich.  
 CALM, *s.* Ciùineas, samhchair, tosd, seimhe, suaimhneas, sìth, sìochath, sìochaint, socair; feith.  
 CALMER, *s.* Cinnadair.  
 CALMLY, *adv.* Gu ciùin, gu samhach, gu seimh, gu tosd, gu tosdach, gu suaimhneach, gu socrach.  
 CALMNESS, *s.* Ciùine; ciùineas; samhchair; socair; seimhe, sìth, fois, tamh.  
 CALORIFIC, *a.* Blàiteach, teòthach.  
 CALTROPs, *s.* Seorsa inneil-cogaidh.  
 CALUMNIATE, *v.* Maslach, dean tair, cul-chain, dean casaid bhrèig, tog tuaileas, beum.  
 CALUMNIATION, *s.* Cùl-chain, càineadh, tàir, tuaileas, sgainneal, beumadh.  
 CALUMNIATOR, *s.* Fear cùl-chainidh, tuaileasaiche, sgaimealaiche, cul-chàineadh.  
 CALUMNIOUS, *a.* Tuaileasach, tàircil, sgainnealach.  
 CALUMNY, *s.* Casaid bhrèig, tuaileas, mi-sgeul, cul-chàineadh, sgainneal.  
 CALVE, *v.* Beir laogh. The cow has calved, *rug a bhò laogh.*  
 CALVINISM, *s.* Teagasg an roi-orduchadh a réir Chalbhin.  
 CALVINIST, *s.* Fear leanmhuinn Chalbhin; Calbhineach.  
 CAMERIC, *s.* Pearluinn; lion eudach fincalta, a rinnadh an tus ann am bail sa mhòr-thìr ris an goirear *Cambray*.  
 CAME, *See* COME.  
 CAMEL, *s.* Camhal, ainmhidh Arabach.  
 CAMELOT, CAMELET, *s.* Camhaid; aodach air a dheanamh do shìoda agus dh'olainn.  
 CAMELEON, *s.* Ainmhidh beag a mhuthas a dhath gu minic.

CAMERATED, *a.* Boghta, boghte.  
 CAMERATION, *s.* Boghadh, lubadh.  
 CAMELET. See CAMELOT.  
 CAMOMILE, *s.* Camamhail, cambhail, luibh leigheis.  
 CAMOYS, *a.* Spad-shronach, spadta.  
 CAMP, *s.* Camp, fos-longphort, dun.  
 CAMP, *v.* Campaich, dean camp.  
 CAMPAGN, *s.* Am cogaidh; machair; comhnard, an ùine a sheasas saighdearan ri cogadh ann aon bhliadhna.  
 CAMPANIFORM, *a.* Chuigeanach.  
 CAMPANULATED, *a.* Chuigeanach.  
 CAMPION (WILD), *s.* Coirean.  
 CAN, *s.* Soitheach cuach, cop, copan.  
 CAN, *v.* (*I can*), feudaidh mi, is urrainn mi, is urradh dhò.  
 As fast as can be, *cho luath 's a dh'fhaotas*.  
 CANAILLE, *s.* Gràisg, prabar, a chuid is isle do 'u t-slugh.  
 CANAL, *s.* Cladh-shruth, cladh-amhaion, cladh-uisge; guitear; pioban. Canal-coal, *seorsa guail*.  
 CANARY, *s.* Fion a Chuan-iar i.  
 CANARY, *s.* Eun ceilearach as a Chuan-iar-i.  
 CANCEL, *v.* Dubh a mach; mill, cuir gu neo-bhrìgh. Cancelled, *dubhte a mach*.  
 CANCELLED, *a.* Tarsuinnichte, dubhte a mach.  
 CANCELLED, *a.* Dubhte a mach, millte, neo-bhrìghichte; air a chur gu neo-bhrìgh.  
 CANCER, *s.* Cruban, partan; (*a sore*), buirbean, ailse, goirteas cnamhach.  
 CANCERATION, *s.* Buirbeanachadh.  
 CANCEROUS, *a.* Buirbeanach, ailseach, cnamhach.  
 CANDENT, *a.* Teeth dearg; dian theth.  
 CANDID, *a.* Ceart, fireannach, ionraic, neo-chealgach; direach; geal.  
 CANDIDATE, *s.* Iarradair, co' iarradair, fear iarruidh no oifig.  
 CANDIDLY, *s.* Gu ceart, gu fireannach; gu h-ionraic, gu dìreach; gu h-onorach, gu saor, gu soilleir.  
 CANDIDNESS, *s.* Ceartas, fireantachd, ionracas.  
 CANDIFY, *v.* Dean geal, gealaich.  
 CANDLE, *s.* Coinneal, coillinn, lòchran; soillse, solus.  
 CANDLEHOLDER, *s.* Coimnealdair; fear gun stà.  
 CANDLELIGHT, *s.* Solus coinneal, solus còile.  
 CANDLEMAS, *s.* Feill-Brìde, an fhèill-Brìde.  
 CANDLESTICK, *s.* Coinneal, coillleir.  
 CANDLESTUFF, *s.* Gèir, igh, blonag.  
 CANDLE-WASTER, *s.* Mac-strogha, mac-struidhe.  
 CANDOUR, *s.* Fìrinn, ionracas, deagh-ghueth.  
 CANDY, *v.* Canndaidh.  
 CANE, *s.* Slat, slatag, bat, lorg, cuile, giolc; lainn, bior; seorsa cuile as an tig siucar.  
 CANE, *v. a.* Buail, slataich, sguitse, sguitsich; gabh air neach le bat.  
 CANINE, *a.* Conach, madaidheach.  
 CANISTER, *s.* Caiteag, cisteag, bocsan a chumail *tea*, bascaid.  
 CANKER, *s.* Cnamhuinn; daurg, cnuimheag; meas-chnuimh; bratag; meirgeadh; ròs fìadhaich.  
 CANKER, *v.* Cnauh, ith, mill; leannaich; feargaich.  
 CANKER-WORM, *s.* Cnamh-chnuimh.  
 CANNIBAL, *s.* Fear a dh'itheas feoil duine, duine itheach; fìadh-duine.  
 CANNON, *s.* Gunnadh mòr; *canon*. Cannon-bell, *peillear gunna mhoir*; *peillear canain*.  
 CANNONADE, *v.* Gunnaich; gunnaich; *canonach*.

CANNONADING, *s.* Gunnaireachd, lamhachas.  
 CANNONIER, *s.* Gunnair; gunnadair.  
 CANNOT. Cha 'n urradh, cha 'n urrainn; nach urradh, nach urrainn. I cannot, *chu 'n urradh dhomh*; *cha 'n urrainn mi*; cannot I? *nach urradh dhomh? nach urrainn mi?*  
 CANOE, *s.* Coite, biorlunn, curach, curach Innseanach.  
 CANON, *s.* Riaghail eaglais, cleir-lagh, naomh-riaghailt, naomh reachd, na Sgrìobtuirean.  
 CANON-BIT, *s.* Cabstar.  
 CANONICAL, *a.* Riaghailteach, cleir-laghail. Canonicals, *cididh na clèir*.  
 CANONIST, *s.* Fear teagaisg lagha na h-eaglais.  
 CANONIZATION, *s.* Naomh-dheanamh; naomhachadh; coisreagadh.  
 CANONIZE, *v.* Naomh dhean, naomhaich, coisrig.  
 CANOPY, *s.* Ceann-bhrat; eom-chomhdach; comhdach rioghail.  
 CANOROUS, *a.* Còlar, còlmhor, fonnmhor; ard, ceilearach.  
 CANT, *s.* Gràisg-chomhradh; sgìob; rasanachd; langan; ràite; beurla bodaich.  
 CANT, *v.* Càin; rasanach; seinn; langanaich.  
 CANTATA, *s.* Oran, còbl tiomhaidh, fonn.  
 CANTATION, *s.* Seinn, càntaireachd.  
 CANTER, *s.* Cealgair; rasan; fear fuar-chrabhaidh; falaireachd.  
 CANTERBURY-GALLOP, *s.* Falaireachd.  
 CANTHARIDES, *s.* Cuileag Phranciach; cuileag Spàinnteach.  
 CANTICLE, *s.* Oran naomh, laoidh, luinneag, càntaig; dàn Shòlainn.  
 CANTING, *a.* Crabhach, fuar chabhach, cealgach; rasanach; (*affected*), ceigeach, ceigeanach.  
 CANTLE, *v.* Gearr na mhiribh.  
 CANTLE, CANTLET, *s.* Mìre, fuigheal, fuighealach, iarnad, bloidh.  
 CANTO, *s.* Earann do dhàn; duan, dàn.  
 CANTON, *s.* Earann duthcha, srath, taobh duthcha; fineadh, clann, muinntir.  
 CANTON, *v.* Roinn fearann (no) dùthaich.  
 CANVASS, *s.* Caineab, caineab-aodach, caubhais, aodach sìuil; chid sìolaidh; iarraidh, sireadh, dian-shireadh; rannsachadh.  
 CANVASS, *v.* Sir, iarr, rannsuich, ceasnaich.  
 CANY, *a.* Cuilceach, gioicanach.  
 CANZONE, *s.* Oran, duan, dan, luinneag.  
 CAP, *s.* Ceap, curachd, boireid, bonaid; ceannasg, beannag, bioraid, bigean; barr croin luinge. Cap-a-pie, *o cheann gu cois, o mhullach gu bonn*.  
 CAP, *v.* Ceapaich, ceap, curaidich, boireidich.  
 CAPABILITY, *s.* Comasachd, murrachas, urrainneachd, freagarrachd.  
 CAPABLE, *a.* Comasach, murrach, urrainneach, freagarrach, teoma; iomchuidh; fiosrach.  
 CAPACIOUS, *a.* Mòr, farsuinn, farsuing, leudmhor; barra-sgaioiteach; *rùmar*.  
 CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, fairsneachd, leud, leudachd, meudachd.  
 CAPACITATE, *v.* Ullamhaich, comasaich, deasaich.  
 CAPACITY, *s.* Comas, murrachas; càile, tuigse, toinns; inbhe, staid; leud, *rùm*.  
 CAPARISON, *s.* Each-aodach, each-eididh riomhach.  
 CAPE, *s.* Rugha, roinn, maol, ceann; (*of dress*), bann-bhràighe, trusan uachdair.



CAPER, *s.* Leum, surdag, dannsa; leumartaich; seorsa deargaigh shearbh.

CAPER, *v.* Leum, dean mire, danns, dean beiceiseach.

CAPERING, *s.* Leumartaich, leumnaich, mire, danns; beiceiseach, beiceartach, ruideis.

CAPERER, *s.* Leumadair, leumnaiche, dannsair, damhsair.

CAPILLACEOUS, *a.* Roinneach, (no) caol mar roinneig.

CAPILLAMENT, *s.* Feusag, feosag, gaoisd, ròinne.

CAPILLARY, *a.* Roinneagach; caol; feusagach.

CAPITAL, *a.* Prìomh; ard; corr; grunn, gasd; ciontach, bàs-thoilteach.

CAPITAL, *s.* Ard bhaile, prìomh-chathair, prìomh bhaile; calpa; litir mhòr; earras.

CAPITATION, *s.* Cunnas ceann.

CAPITULAR, *s.* Caibidealach.

CAPITULATE, *v.* Geill air chumha, strìochd air chumha.

CAPITULATION, *s.* Teirm-strìochd; teirm-ghèill; rèite, cumhantant, teirmeannan.

CAPON, *s.* Coileach spoghte.

CAPRICE, *s.* Dòchas, mùitheachas; gè; faoincis, neonachas, iongantach, taom mac meannna.

CAPRICIOUS, *a.* Dòchasach, mùitheach; faoin, faoinciseach, neònach, iongantach, gogaideach, gaoith.

CAPRICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dòchasach, gu mùitheach, gu faoin, gu neònach, gu gogaideach, gogaill.

CAPRICIOUSNESS, *s.* Dòchasachd; mùitheachd; faoinciseachd; faoinciseachd; gogaideachd, gogaillcheadh.

CAPRICORN, *s.* Aon do chomhara na Grein-chrios; grianstad gheamhraidh.

CAPSICUM, *s.* Seorsa peupair.

CAPSTAN, *s.* Undais luing; inneal draghaidh, inneal togalach.

CAPSULAR, *s.* Fàs mar chisteig, cisteil.

CAPULATED, *a.* Ceisdichte; ceisdealaichte.

CAPTAIN, *s.* Ceann feadhna, ceann feodhna, ceannard feadhna; caiptean, ceannard luinge; comannair. Captain of the rear-guard, *iar-toiseach*.

CAPTAINCY, *s.* Feadhnaichd, ceannardachd, inbhe caiptein, comannata.

CAPTAINSHIP, *s.* Inbhe cinn-feadhna, ceannardachd; ceann-feadhnaichd, comannat.

CAPTATION, *s.* Suireadh; miodal; goileam.

CAPTION, *s.* Glac, glacail, glacadh; beirsinn; cur an lamh.

CAPTIOUS, *a.* Crosda, cainnteach; buaireasach, airmhriteach, frionasach, feargach; reasgach; dian.

CAPTIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu crosda, gu cainnteach; gu buaireasach, gu h-airmhriteach, gu frionasach, gu feargach, gu reasgach; gu dian.

CAPTIOUSNESS, *s.* Crosdachd, cainnteachd; buaircasachd, airmhriteachd, frionasachd, feargachd, reasgachd; deine, friotharachd.

CAPTIVATE, *v.* Buail le gaoil (no) le mor-dheidh; ceannsaich; thoir an bruid (no) an braigheanas; traillich.

CAPTIVE, *s.* Cìomach, cìomaidh; prìosanach, daor-oglaich, tràill; braighe.

CAPTIVITY, *s.* Cìomachas, prìosanachd; traillcheadh; daorsadh, bruid, braigheanas.

CAPTOR, *s.* Glacadair, fear glacadh.

CAPTURE, *s.* Glacadh, glacail; creach, creich, spùille, spuilinn; spuinne, cobhartach.

CAPUCHED, *part.* Curacaichte.

CAPUCHIN, *s.* Brathair bochd; fàlluinn mna, ceann aodach mna, curachd.

CAR, *s.* Carn; cairt; carr; carbad, feun; cuingrach.

CARBINE, *s.* Gunna marcaiche; gunna beag; olastair; gunna glaic, gunna cutach, gearra-gunna.

CARBINEER, *s.* Olastairiche, gearra-ghunnair.

CARAVAN, *s.* Bannal thùrsaiche oir-threach, iomchar mòr.

CARAVANSARY, *s.* Tigh osda, tigh aoidheachd san aird an ear.

CARAWAY, *s.* Carbhaidh.

CARBUNCLE, *s.* Carmhogal, seorsa seuda, a bheir solus anns dorchadh mar eibhleig; plucan, guirean; bucaid, bucaid.

CARBUNCLED, *a.* Ian charmhogala, dearg mar charmhogal, plucanach, guireanach, bucaideach.

CARBUNCULAR, *a.* Carmhogalach; dearg mar ghuirean.

CARCANET, *s.* Paidrean, muin-shend, muinge.

CARCAS, *s.* Cairbh, conablaich, cìosach; carcacs; corp marbh; truail.

CARCELAGE, *s.* Tuarasdal fir coimhid carcair.

CARD, *s.* (*Of paper*), cairt; (*for wood*), card; sgrioban. Playing at cards, *cluich air chairtean*; a pack of cards, *stoc chairtean*.

CARD, *v.* Card, ciom; cir cloimh (no) ascard (no) olainn.

CARDER, *s.* Cardair, cìomair, cìreadair; (*at cards*), fear chairtean, cearraiche.

CARDIAC, *a.* Beathalach, cridhealach, ath-bheothachail, beothachail, ioc-shlainnteach, brosnachail, neartachail, aontachail.

CARDIACALGY, *s.* Losg-bhràghaidh.

CARDINAL, *a.* Prìomh, ard, iùbheach, sònruichte. The cardinal points, *ceithir airdcan an athair*; ear, iar, deas, tuath; the cardinal virtues, *na prìomh chàilean, crìonnachd, stuaim, ceartas, agus cruadal*.

CARDINAL, *s.* Prìomh-dhiadhair Pàpanach.

CARE, *v.* Gabh suim, thoir aire, gabh curam. I do not care for you, *tha mi com ort*; what care I? *cìod an omhail th'agamsa? cìod sin domhsa?*

CARE, *s.* Cùram, aire, iomaguinn, carc; toigh; proghain; omhail; seadh; suim; dìchioll, faicill; furachras. Take care, *thoir 'n aire*; take care that you do it, *feuch gun dian thu e*.

CARE-CRAZED, *a.* Iomagùineach, ro-churamach, bi-chùramach.

CAREEN, *v.* Cale, càirich eu-dionadh luinge.

CAREER, *s.* Aite rèis; cùrsa, rèis, roid; ruithe; cruaidh-rùith, siubhal le srann; deannadh.

CAREER, *v.* Ruith; cruaidh-rùith; imich le luathas.

CAREFUL, *a.* Cùramach, aireachail, iomagùineach; seadhail, suimeil, dìcheallach, faiceallach; toigheach; frìoch-namhach, furachair.

CAREFULLY, *adv.* Gu cùramach, gu h-aircachail, gu h-iomagùineach, gu seadhail, gu suimeil, gu dìcheallach, gu faiceallach, gu furachair, gu h-omhailcheadh.

CAREFULNESS, *s.* Cùram, aire, curamachd, suimealachd, faicilleachd, faiceallachd, seadhachd, furachras, dìchioll, dìchiollachd.

CARELESS, *a.* Neo-chùramach, neo-aireach, neo-aireachail, neo-fhaicilleach, neo-shuimeil, mi-sheadhail, mi-sheadhar; neo-fhurachair, neo-dìchiollach, dearmadach, dìchiuimhneach.

CARELESSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chùramach, gu neo-aireachail, gu neo-fhaicilleach, gu neo-shuimeil, gu mi-sheadhail, gu neo-dìchiollach, gu dearmadach.

CARELESSNESS, *s.* Neo-churam, cìon-aire, mi-shuim, mi-sheadh; dearmad, dìchiuimhneachd.

CARESS, *v.* Dean beadradh, dean briodal, beadrach, briodalach; glac gu gaolach, caidre.

CARESS, *s.* Beadradh, briodal, caidreamh.

CARGO, *s.* Luchd luing, lòd luing, luchd ; lòd.  
 CARICATURE, *s.* Baoth dhealbh ; dealbh tuisteach.  
 CRIES, *s.* Lobh, lobbadas, breunadas, graiste.  
 CARIOUS, *a.* Lobh, lobhta, lobbach, loibheach, breun, groud mosgain.  
 † CARK, *See* CARE.  
 CARL, *s.* Bodach.  
 CARMAN, *s.* Cairtear.  
 CARNATIVE, *a.* Follasach, failseach, lusragach ; a sgaoileas gaoth cuim.  
 CARMINE, *s.* Dearg, corcur.  
 CARNAGE, *s.* Marbhadh, àr, mortadh, murtadh, casgradh, sgrìos, beubanachd.  
 CARNAL, *a.* Feòlmhor, collach ; corporra, mi-gheimnidh, ana-miannach.  
 CARNALLY, *adv.* Gu feòlmhor, gu collach, gu corporra, gu mi-gheimnidh, gu h-anamianach.  
 CARNALITY, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, collaidheachd ; mi-gheimnidheachd.  
 CARNEOUS, *a.* Feòlach ; sultmhor, reamhar.  
 CARNIVAL, *s.* Di maist inid ; cuirm, feist, aimsir, sollain.  
 CARNIVOROUS, *a.* Feoil-itheach, glutach, glànach, clamh-anach, faoghaideach. Carnivorous birds, *faoghaidiche*.  
 CAROCHE, *s.* Carbad.  
 CAROL, *v.* Céileir, seinn gu binn, beinneagaich ; mol ; glòirich.  
 CAROL, *s.* Oran molaidh, oran aoibhneis ; luinneag.  
 CAROUSAL, *s.* Féill, cuirm, fleagh.  
 CAROUSE, *v.* Ol, òil, poit, ol gu h-anabarra, ruiteirich.  
 CAROUSE, *s.* Ol, pòit ; ruite, ruitearachd ; cuirm, fleagh.  
 CAROUSER, *s.* Poitear, meisgear, ruitear.  
 CARP, *s.* Carmhanach uisge.  
 CARP, *v.* Coirich, cronach, faigh coire, faigh cron ; ach-mhasanaich, faigh fàbht, creim ; counsaich.  
 CARPENTER, *s.* Saor ; † ailtèr, drothlhair ; saor chairtean.  
 CARPENTRY, *s.* Saorsainneachd.  
 CARPER, *s.* Creamadair ; cronachair.  
 CARPET, *s.* Brat urlair, eas-bhrat, stràille, làr-bhrat.  
 CARPING, *a.* Cronachail, cainteach, crimeagach, creimeach.  
 CARRIAGE, *s.* Carbad, feun ; coisde, carr, carn, cairt ; inneal giùlain, inneal iomhair ; (*behaviour*), beus, dol-mach, caith-beatha ; gnathachadh, modhanna.  
 CARRIER, *s.* Cairtear, fear-iomhair, fear-giùlain ; portair ; teachdair.  
 CARRION, *s.* Cairbhe, closach, ablach, conablach, marbhan ; eug-bhroth.  
 CARROT, *s.* Curran, miuran ; carrait ; cearracan.  
 CARROTY, *a.* Ruadh ; dearg. Carroty hair, *fult ruadh*.  
 CARRY, *v.* Giùlain, iomhair, beir, thoir ; (*gain*), coisinn, faigh.  
 CARRY-TALE, *s.* Lonag ; sgileam.  
 CART, *s.* Cairt, feun, carbad, carr, carr. Cart load, *lòd, luchd, carr-luchd* ; cart road, *rod cartach*.  
 CART, *v.* Cairt, cairtich.  
 CARTEL, *s.* Cairteal ; cordadh mu iomlaid chiomach.  
 CARTER, *a.* Cairtear, feunadair ; greistear, greasadair.  
 CART-HORSE, *s.* Each cartach, gearran ; feunaidh.  
 CARTILAGE, *s.* Maathan.  
 CARTILAGINOUS, *a.* Maathanach.  
 CARTOON, *s.* Dealbh ; dealbh air scròl mòr paiper.  
 CARTOUCH, *s.* Peilear-lann ; bocsa pheilearan.

CARTRIDGE, *s.* Searsadh gunna, soire a chumas aon urchair, urchair.  
 CART-RUT, *s.* Lorg cartach, aile chuibhleachan.  
 CARTULARY, *s.* Cairt-lann.  
 CARTWRIGHT, *s.* Saor, saor-chairtean, saor-fheuna.  
 CARVE, *v.* Grabh ; gearr air fiodha, (no) air cloich, snàs ; gearr fiadh, riarach, Carved, *grabhta ; greanta*.  
 CARVER, *s.* Grabhadair, gearradair, snàsadair, snaitheadair.  
 CARVING, *s.* Grabhadh, gearradh, snàsadh, snaitheadh, grabhadaireachd, gearradaireachd, snàsadaireachd, snaitheadaireachd.  
 CARUNCLE, *s.* Feoil bhrùite, plucan, meall.  
 CASCADE, *s.* Eas, spùt, leum uisge, sruth eas.  
 CASE, *s.* Truail, comhdach ; duille ; cochall ; sgrath.  
 CASE, *v.* Truaillich ; comhdaich, duillich ; sgrath.  
 CASE, *s.* Staid, inbhe, imbhe ; cor, cal ; cùis, nì ; rud, gnothach. In good case, *ann an deagh chas* ; as the case stands, *mar a tha chùis* ; in case that, *air eagal gu, an d' eagal gu* ; I pity your case, *is through leam do chor* ; put the case it be so, *leig gur ann mar sin a tha*.  
 CASE-HARDEN, *v.* Cruadhaich, cruadhaich an sgrath a muigh.  
 CASE-KNIFE, *s.* Golaidh.  
 CASEMENT, *s.* Far-uinneag ; tar-uinneag, uinneag air lundannan.  
 CASEOUS, *a.* Càiseach.  
 CASH, *s.* Airgid ullamh.  
 CASHIER, *s.* Fear coimhead airgid.  
 CASHIER, *v.* Cuir air falbh ; diobair ; ceadach, diol.  
 CASK, *s.* Bairill ; buideal, godhan, gingeon, togsaid ; tunna.  
 CASK, CASQUE, *s.* Clogaid, ceann bheairt ; bioraid.  
 CASKET, *s.* Cisteag, bocsan ; seud-lann, cofra.  
 CASSIA, *s.* Spiosraidh.  
 CASSIOWARY, *s.* Eun mòr Inneanach.  
 CASSOCK, *s.* Cosag, casag.  
 CAST, *v.* Tilg ; cuir ; cunnat, àireamh ; dealbh, cruthaich ; dit, diobair ; tionsgain, cnuasaich. Cast out, *cuir a mach* ; cast up a vapour, *cuir smùid* ; cast water about, *spart uisge mu'n cuairt* ; casting the hair, *a cur an fhionna*.  
 CAST, *s.* Tilgeadh ; urchair ; dealbh ; dteadh ; buille ; car ; gné, scòrsa, tuar. Near a stone's cast, *team air (no) beul ri urchair cloich*.  
 CAST, *s.* Seòrsa ; gineadh, fineadh.  
 CASTAWAY, *s.* Tréigeanach, diobarach, neach tréigte, (no) caillte.  
 CASTAWAY, *a.* Gun sta, gun fheum, sean.  
 CASTER, *s.* Tilgear ; dealbhadair, cruthadair ; ditear ; fiosaiche.  
 CASTIGATE, *v.* Smachdaich, peanasach, buail, greidh, saoth.  
 CASTIGATION, *s.* Smachd, peanas, saothadh, bualadh ; oilean.  
 CASTIGATORY, *a.* Smachdail, peanasach, saothach, buailteach.  
 CASTING-NET, *s.* Lion iasgaich, lion uisge, lion tilgidh.  
 CASTLE, *s.* Caisteal, dùn, daingneach, caislean.  
 CASTLERY, *s.* Buille mu thuairam.  
 CASTLING, *s.* Torraicheas anabhuich.  
 CASTOR, *s.* Dobhran, dobhar-chu ; ainm reult.  
 CASTRATE, *v.* Spogh, spoth ; gearr. Castrated, *spoghte*.  
 CASTRATION, *s.* Spoghadaireachd ; spoghadh, spothadh ; gearradh.  
 CASUAL, *a.* Tuiteamach, neo-chinnteach, teagamhach, tubaisdeach.  
 CASUALTY, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaisd.

CASUIST, *s.* Aithne-chuisiche, fear-lagha.  
 CASUISTICAL, *a.* Aithne-chuiseach.  
 CASUISTRY, *s.* Aithne-chuiseachd.  
 CAT, *s.* Cat. Cat-o'-nine-tails, *sgyùrs, tàs, cuip*; the idle man will put the cat into the fire, *cuiridh fear na thamh an cat san tìne.*  
 CATACHRESIS, *s.* Andualarasg.  
 CATACTYISM, *s.* Tuil, dil, dilinn.  
 CATALOGUE, *s.* Ainm-chlar; ainm-lit.  
 CATAMOUNTAIN, *s.* Cat fìadhaich.  
 CATAPHRACT, *s.* Marcair fo làn armaibh.  
 CATAPLASM, *s.* Plàsd; trait.  
 CATAPULT, *s.* Inncal a thilg chlacha.  
 CATARACT, *s.* Eas, spùt, leum uisge; galar sùl, doille.  
 CATARRH, *s.* Ronn ghalar; carrasan.  
 CATARRHAL, *a.* Carrasanach.  
 CATASTROPHE, *s.* Crìoch, ceann thall; deireadh; crìoch uamhara; tubaist, duaidh.  
 CAT-CALL, *s.* Sgiamhail.  
 CATCH, *v.* Glac, beir air; rib; toilich. Catch at, *thoir sic; thoir ionnsuidh.*  
 CATCH, *s.* Glacadh, glacail, greim, beirsinn; ribeadh, breith; tairbhe, buannachd; (*a song*), hìnnneag, duanag; oran luathaidh; (*a cheat*), meallair.  
 CATCHER, *s.* Glacair, glacadair; fear glacadh, ribeadair.  
 CATCHING, *a.* Gabhaltach, glacach, deas gu glacadh; gionnach, lonach; geur; beumach.  
 CATCHPOLI, *s.* Maor rìgh, maor.  
 CATECHETICAL, *a.* Ceasnachail, sgrudail, ecisteach.  
 CATECHISM, *s.* Leabhar cheistean, leabhar ceasnachaidh, ecisteachan.  
 CATECHIST, *s.* Ceasnachair, sgrudair.  
 CATECHIZE, *v.* Ceasnaich, sgrud.  
 CATECHIZER, *s.* Ceasnachair, sgrudair.  
 CATECHUMEN, *s.* Ùr-Chriosduigh; ceisteaniche.  
 CATEGORICAL, *a.* Dearbh-chinnteach; freagarrach; neo-theaghamhach.  
 CATEGORY, *s.* Rang; sreath; cùis.  
 CATENATE, *v.* Ceangail cuibhrich.  
 CATENATION, *s.* Ceangladh, cuibhreachadh.  
 CATER, *v.* Solar; teanail, cuir ri chèile, ceannaich.  
 CATER, *s.* An ceithreamh air chairtean; an ceithreamh air dhìstean.  
 CATERER, *s.* Solaraiche, fear solar.  
 CATERESS, *s.* Ban solaraiche.  
 CATERPILLAR, *s.* Burras, luschuach, duil-mhial, aiseag, bolb, cnuimh-chàil.  
 CATERSHIP, *s.* Solar, solarachd, tionaladh.  
 CATERWAIL, *v.* Piochair; dean miadhail; miadhail, mi-amhail, sgiamh.  
 CATES, *s.* Biadh, lòn.  
 CATGUT, *s.* Teud fìdhle; seorsa aodaich.  
 CATHARTIC, *a.* Sgùrach, purgaideach, glanach, faisgneach, ionnlaideach.  
 CATHEDRAL, *s.* Prìomh-eaglais, ard-eaglais, eaglais eas-buig; cathair easbuig.  
 CATHETER, *s.* Piob-mùin.  
 CATHOLIC, *a.* Coitcheonn, coitcheionnta, cumanta. A Roman catholic, *pàpanach.*  
 CATHOLICISM, *s.* Coitcheionnachd, coitcheionntachd; cumantachd.  
 CATHOLICON, *s.* Cungaidd leighis cumanta.  
 CATOPTICS, *s.* Ais-shoilleadh, ais-dhealradh.

CATTLE, *s.* Spreidh, crodh, tàin, drobh; eallach, maoin, ceathra; airneas, stoc; thas. Small cattle, *meanbh-spreidh.*  
 CATTLE-DEALER, *s.* Dròbhair.  
 CAUDLE, *s.* Deoch mna siùbhlà; plotag.  
 CAUGHT, *part.* Glacte.  
 CAUL, *s.* (*A piece of dress*), bréid; currac; lion obair gruaige; (*of the body*), sgairt.  
 CAULIFEROUS, *a.* Cuisleanach, cuisgeach.  
 CAULIFLOWER, *s.* Càl-gruaidheam, càl-colaig.  
 CAULK, *v.* See CALK.  
 CAUSE, *s.* Aobhar, cùis; reuson; riasan; fath, cionfàth; cas, tagradh; son; cealtair; teagmhadh, damhna, iomreuson; taobh, paitidh. For this cause, *air son so, air shon so, air an aobhar so*; in his cause, *air a shon, na aobhar, ann a aobhar*; without cause, *gun aobhar, gun reuson*; a cause at law, *cuis lagha*; for what cause? *Carson?* for that cause, *air son sin, air an aobhar sin.*  
 CAUSE, *v.* Dean, thoir gu crìche; orduich; thoir air, aom, tog.  
 CAUSELESS, *a.* Gun aobhar, gun reuson, gun chionfàth.  
 CAUSEWAY, *s.* Cabhsair; tochar.  
 CAUSTIC, *a.* Loisgeach, cnamhteach.  
 CAUSTIC, *s.* Cungaidd leighis loisgeach.  
 † CAUTEL, *s.* Rabhadh, sanas; faicill.  
 CAUTELOUS, *a.* Cuilbheartach, còlach, aireach, faicilleach.  
 CAUTERIZATION, *s.* Losgadh; leigh-losgadh.  
 CAUTERIZE, *v.* Loisg, leigh-loisg; doth.  
 CAUTION, *s.* Sànas, rabhadh; comhairle; aize, curam, faicill; (*pledge*), urras; earlas.  
 CAUTION, *v.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, comhairlich.  
 CAUTIONARY, *a.* Ann urras, ann geall, am paineachas.  
 CAUTIOUS, *a.* Sicir, faicilleach, faicallach, curamach, glie, crionna, crionda, aireachail, furachair.  
 CAUTIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu sicir, gu faicilleach, gu faiceallach, gu curamach, gu glie, gu crionna.  
 CAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Seicreachd, faicill, faicilleachd, faicallachd, curamachd, gliocas, crionnachd.  
 CAVALCADE, *s.* Lòd shuaigh, tasgar, drobh, bannal.  
 CAVALIER, *s.* Marcair; ridir; marcaiche spairiseach; fear a chum taobh ri Rì Tearlach a h-aon.  
 CAVALIER, *a.* Uaibhreach, spairiseach, spairiseach, ardanach; stràicil, treun.  
 CAVALIERLY, *adv.* Gu h-uaibhreach, gu spairiseach, gu h-ardanach, gu stràicil.  
 CAVALRY, *s.* Marc-shluaigh, eachraidh, eachruidh.  
 CAVATE, *v.* Cladhaich, toll, pleadhach, slocaich.  
 CAVATION, *s.* Cladhachadh, tolladh, pleadhachadh, slocaichadh.  
 CAVE, *s.* Uamha, uadha, uamhaidh, uadhaidh, còs, toll, sloc, slochd, brochdluinn; fuchasach; † blotlach.  
 CAVEAT, *s.* Bac, bacadh; sànas, rabhadh, comhairle.  
 CAVERN, *s.* See CAVE.  
 CAVERNOUS, *a.* Uamhach, slocaich, còsach; lan shlochd; coireach.  
 CAVIL, *v.* Connsaich, cunnuilich, deaspoirich; dean connspoid.  
 CAVITY, *s.* Lag, sloc, coire, uagha.  
 CAW, *v.* Ròc.  
 CEASE, *v.* Sguir; stad, coisg, cuir stad, leig dhìot.  
 CEASELESS, *a.* Bitheanta, an comhluidh, a ghnàth, do ghnàth, gun sgar, am bitheantas, am bidheantas, gun fhois, gun chrìoch.  
 CECITY, *s.* Doille, cion leirsinn.



- CECUTIENCY, *s.* Dorchadas, doillead, doilleireachd.
- CEDAR, *s.* Seudar.
- CEDE, *v.* Tiomnaidh, lobhair, thoir suas, thoir thairis; géill.
- CEIL, *v.* Lniag, plastaich (no) aolaich taobh stigh tighe.
- CEILING, *s.* Linig, tighe; mullach, bráighe.
- CELANDINE, *s.* An ceann ruadh. Lesser celandine, *gran aigein*.
- CELATURE, *s.* Rionaidheas, rionachas, rionail.
- CELEBRATE, *v.* Mól, ard-mhól; cliùich; dean iomraiteach; coinhead, cum.
- CELEBRATED, *a.* Cliùiteach, ainmeil, iomraiteach.
- CELEBRATION, *s.* Coinhead (no) cumail féill; cuimhneachadh follaiseach; moladh, ard-mholadh; cliuthachadh; cuimhneachan.
- CELEBRIOUS, *a.* Cliùiteach, ainmeil, iomraiteach, allail, comharraichte, mor-chliùiteach.
- CELEBRITY, *s.* Cliù, ainm, ainmeileachd, alladh, iomradh, iomraiteachd; moladh.
- CELERITY, *s.* Luathas, cabhag.
- CELESTIAL, *a.* Neamhuidh, ainglidh, naomh; atharail.
- CELIBACY, *s.* Gilleadas, gun phòsadh; staid shingilte; dian-lanas.
- CELIBATE, *a.* Singilte mar ghille neo-phòsda.
- CELL, *s.* Uamh-sheomar; slochd; cill, còsag, còsan, *seileir*.
- CELLAR, *s.* Ionad tasgaidh, seileir; speansa.
- CELLULAR, *a.* Scileireach; còsagach.
- † CELSITUDE, *s.* Airde; inbhe.
- CEMENT, *s.* Criadh-cheangal, liunn-tàthaidh; mortair; bann; ceangal.
- CEMENT, *v.* Tàth, ceangail, dlùthaich ri cheile; stic.
- CEMENTATION, *s.* Tathadh, ceangladh, dluthachadh; stic.
- CEMENTERY, *s.* Tathair, tathadair, ceanglair; sticeadair.
- CEMETERY, *s.* Cladh, cill, ait-adhlac, reilig.
- CENOTAPH, *s.* Fas-charn; clach-cuimhne, clach-cuimhne airson neach a chaidh adhlac 'an cèin.
- CENSE, *s.* Clis, càin, mál; eare, cion, comhach.
- CENSER, *s.* Tuisair, sionna, soitheach-tuis; aghann theine.
- CENSOR, *s.* Achmhasanaiche; smachdair; fear cronachaidh; oinigear a measg nan Roinnheach.
- CENSORIOUS, *a.* Achmhasanach, coireachail, trodach; diom-bach; cànanach.
- CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* Achmhasanachd, coireachaileachd, cànanachd.
- CENSURABLE, *a.* Airidh air achmhasan, ciontach, coireach; ri choireachadh.
- CENSURE, *v.* Coirich, cronach, achmhasanaich, dìt; faigh coire, faigh fábhta; trod ri. *Censured*, coirichte, achmhasanaichte; cronaichte.
- CENSURE, *s.* Coire, cronachadh, achmhasan; trod; casaid; tàir; mi-chliù, casurram; brèith, barail; dìt, binn.
- CENSURER, *s.* Coireachair, cronachair, achmhasanaiche.
- CENT, *a.* Cend, ciad.
- CENTAUR, *s.* An saightheadair, aon do chomharaibh a ghrianchrios.
- CENTAURY, *s.* A cheud bhileach.
- CENTENARY, *s.* Ceud bliadhna.
- CENTESIMAL, *a.* An ceudamh.
- CENTIFOLIOUS, *a.* Ceud-dhuilleach; ceud-dhuilleagach; aig am bheil ceud duilleag.
- CENTRAL, *a.* Meadhonach, teis air-mheadhonach.
- CENTRE, *s.* Meadhon, teis air-mheadhon; teis-meadhon; builgean; iomlag, inleag; ceartlar, iomaltar.
- CENTRIC, *a.* Meadhonach, anns a mheadhon.
- CENTRIFUGAL, *a.* Meadhon-sheachnach.
- CENTRIPETAL, *a.* Meadhon-aomach.
- CENTUPLE, *a.* Ceud filte, ceudach.
- CENTURIATE, *v.* Ceudaich, ciadaich, roinn na cheudaibh.
- CENTURION, *s.* Ceannard cheud; feadhna; caiptean.
- CENTURY, *s.* Aireamh cheud bliadhna.
- CEPHALALGY, *s.* Ceann-goirt.
- CEPHALIC, *a.* Math airson ceann goirt.
- CERASTES, *s.* Nathair adhairceach.
- CERATE, *s.* Sabh leigheis; oladh-céireach.
- CERATED, *a.* Céirichte, céireach.
- CERECLOTH, *s.* Aodach céireach, aodach mairbh.
- CEREMENT, *s.* Aodach céirichte, aodach céireach, céir-bhrat, aodach mairbhe; marbh-phaisg.
- CEREMONIAL, *a.* Gnathach, deas-ghnathach; foirmeil; riaghailteach.
- CEREMONIAL, *s.* Gnàth; deas-ghnath; foirm, riaghailt, modh.
- CEREMONIOUS, *a.* Foirmeil; modhail; siobhailt.
- CEREMONY, *s.* Deasghnath, modh, riaghailt, foirm. *Ceremonies*, deas-ghnathanna, modhanna.
- CERTAIN, *a.* Cinnteach, dearbh, dearbhte, deimhin, beachdaidh; follaiseach, gun teagamh; soilleir; riaghailteach; suidhichte; sonruichte.
- CERTAINLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gu dearbh, gu deimhin, gun teagamh, air chinnte.
- CERTAINTY, *s.* Cinnte, cinntealas, dearbhadh, làn-dearbhadh, dearbh-chinnte.
- CERTIFICATE, *s.* Teisteanas; dearbhadh; teisteads.
- CERTIFY, *v.* Teistich, dearbh, teisteanach, deimhinich; thoir fios, dean cinnteach.
- CERTITUDE, *s.* Cinnte, cinntealas, làn dearbhadh, dearbh-chinnte.
- CERVICAL, *a.* Muinealach.
- CERULEAN, *a.* Gorm, speur-ghorm; liath-ghorm.
- CERULIFIC, *a.* Gorm-dhathach.
- CERUMEN, *s.* Sal-cluais; cóir-cluais.
- CERUSE, *a.* Luaidh gheal.
- CESS, *s.* Clis, càin, mál.
- CESSATION, *s.* Sgur, sgurachd, sgurachdainn; stad, stadachd; fosadh, tamh; anail. Cessation of arms, *fosadh airm, fosadh cogaidh*.
- CESSIBLE, *a.* So-thoirth thairis; so-theitheach.
- CESSION, *s.* Géill, geilleachduinn, teicheadh; dol gu taobh (no) as an rathad, dol air chùil.
- CESTUS, *s.* Crios maighdinn; crios geimnidh; cearcall truaillidh.
- CETACEOUS, *a.* Orcach, mar mhuc-mara.
- CHAD, *s.* Seorsa éisg.
- CHAFE, *v.* Blathach, blàith, teòth; rub, suath; feargaich, brosnuich; cuir air bhoil; † boltraich.
- CHAFE, *s.* Teas, blathas; corruich, fearg, feirge; ardan, fàrran; boil, cuthach, *angar*, dot.
- CHAFER, *s.* Seorsa daoil.
- CHAFF, *s.* Moll; caithleach, càth; lochair; ni suarrach.
- CHAFFER, *v. n.* *Prig*; ceannaich; plocairich, tagluinnich; dean suaip; tròc, *baragaineach*.
- CHAFFERER, *s.* Fear tagluinneach; plocair, fear roinn; ceannaiche, marsonta, baraganaiche.
- CHAFFERY, *s.* Prigeireachd; plocaireachd, tagluinn, marsontachd, tròcainn.
- CHAFFWEED, *s.* Catluibh.
- CHAFFY, *a.* Mollach, mollar, càthar, càthach, muilleach; salach; eutrom; suarrach; olc.
- CHAFING-DISH, *s.* Teòiteachan; aghann teine.

**CHAGRIN, s.** Droch ghean, droch-fhonn, miòthlachd; frionas, iomaguin, frìothaireachd, faran; an-shogh, trioblaid; buaireas; tuirse.

**CHAGRIN, v. a.** Farranaich; goirtich, pian, cuir miòthlachd; feargaich, buair; tuirsich, broснаich.

**CHAGRINED, part.** Farranaichte, goirtichte, pianta; fearg-achte, buairte, brosnichte.

**CHAIN, s.** Slabhruidh, cuibhreach, ceangal; geamladli, arach.

**CHAIN, v. a.** Cuibhrich, ceangail, geamlach, geimhlich; tràillich.

**CHAIN-PUMP, s.** Pìob-thosgaidh mara.

**CHAIN-SHOT, s.** Urchair shlabhruidh, peilearan air an ceangal ri chèile le slabhruidh.

**CHAIN-WORK, s.** Obair shlabhruidh.

**CHAIR, s.** Cathair, suidheagan, seidhir. *Chairs*, cathraichean, seidhrichean.

**CHAIRMAN, s.** Fear suidhe; ceann suidhe; riaghlair co-muinn; ard-shuidhar; portair.

**CHAISE, s.** Carbad, carr, cathair, seidhir, coisde, *coidse*.

**CHALCOGRAPHY, s.** Umha-ghrabhair.

**CHALDER, s.** Salltar, tomhas shé bolla deug.

**CHALDRON, s.** Tomhas shea buiseal deug 'ar fhichead.

**CHALICE, s.** Cop, cup, copan, bòl; cuach, corn; cupan comanaich.

**CHALK, s.** Caille.

**CHALK-CUTTER, s.** Caille-thochailtear.

**CHALK-PIT, s.** Toll cailce; sloc cailce.

**CHALKY, a.** Cailceach, geal.

**CHALLENGE, s.** Dùlan, cairteal dùlain.

**CHALLENGE, v.** Dùlanaich, cuir gu dùlan, dànaich; togair, conspoid; iarr gu comhrag deise; cronaich, coirich.

**CHALLENGER, s.** Dulanaiche.

**CHALYBEATE, a.** Iarunnaidh; iarnaidh; stailinneach; air bhlas iarunn (no) stailinn.

**CHAM, s.** Uachdaran Tartarach.

**CHAMADE, s.** Drumaireachd.

**CHAMBER, s.** Seomar, seumar; aitreabh, rum; seomar uachdrach.

**CHAMBERER, s.** Seomradair, seomair, seumradair; slat-tair, drùsear.

**CHAMBER-FELLOW, s.** Co'sheomaraiche, companach.

**CHAMBERLAIN, s.** Fear-ionaid uachdaran; seomaraiche; sgrìobhadair, sgrìobhair, seumaran; cailteanach.

**CHAMBERMAID, s.** Cailleag sheomair, ban-sheomraiche.

**CHAMBER-POT, s.** Fualan, amar mùin.

**CHAMBLET, s.** Eug-samhlach.

**CHAMELEON, s.** Dearc huachair a mhùthas an dath.

**CHAMFER, v.** Claisich, cladhaidh, bùraich.

**CHAMFER, s.** Clais.

**CHAMFIS, s.** Seorsa gabhair.

**CHAMOMILE, a.** Cam-bhile.

**CHAMP, v.** Caguinn, creim, gearr, teum.

**CHAMPAIGN, s.** Magh, machair, reidh, còmhnaidh; apainn; cars; seorsa fiona.

**CHAMPAIGN, a.** Comhnard, réidh, iosal, fosgailte.

**CHAMPIGNON, s.** Balg losgain.

**CHAMPION, s.** Cùraidh, gaisgeach, laoch, laochan, trean-lach, fiann-lach, dìon, dìonair, cathaiche, milidh, saighdear; luan, fiallach, + arg, + asgath.

**CHANCE, s.** Tuicamas, tuiteam, teagamhas, sealbhar, mìsheallbhadh, cinemhainn, tubaisd, gabhail, cunnart, + cad-aim; fortan. *By chance*, thaobh tubaisd, thaobh tuiteamais.

**CHANCE, v.** Tachair, tuit, cirich. It chanced, *thachair c.*

**CHANCEL, s.** Ionad altarach, ionad na seirbheis.

**CHANCELLOR, s.** Ard-chomhairleach, ard-bhreitheamh, seannsaikair. The lord chancelor, *morair nan seud*.

**CHANCERY, s.** Mòd ceartais, cùirt a cheartais, cùirt na còrach.

**CHANCER, s.** Drùis-ghuirean; clap.

**CHANDLIER, s.** Coimleir meurach.

**CHANDLER, s.** Coinnealadair, coilleadair, fear dheanamh choimlean.

**CHANGE, v. a.** Mùth; caochail, atharraich, malairtich, leasaich, tionndadh, carraich.

**CHANGE, s.** Mùth, mùthadh, caochladh, atharrach, malairt, leasachadh, carrachadh, annas; briseadh. Change of the moon, *idireug*.

**CHANGEABLE, a.** Mùthteach, caochlaideach; so-mhùthadh, so-caochlaidh, neo-shuidhichte, neo-bhùnaiteach, neo-sheasmhach, luaineach, siubhlach, iomluath, gaoithe.

**CHANGEABLENESS, s.** Mùthteachd, caochlaideachd, luaineachd, siubhlachd, neo-bhùnaiteachd, neo-sheasamhachd, iomluathas.

**CHANGEFUL, a.** Mùthteach, caochlaideach, neo-chinnteach, so-mhùthadh, so-caochlaidh, neo-bhùnaiteach, luaineach, siubhlach, iomluath.

**CHANGELING, s.** Urr luaineach, gaohan; urr shìthichean; oinseach; amadan.

**CHANGER, s.** Mùthadair, malairtiche, brisear.

**CHANNEL, s.** Aigean, clais, griuneal, grionnal, caolas, sruth-chlais, cneas mara.

**CHANT, v.** Càin, seinn; tuir; seinn laoidh; gabh òran, gabh ceòl.

**CHANT, s.** Cànachd, oran, seinn, ceilear, ceòl, comb-sheirm.

**CHANTER, s.** Càntair, oranaich, fear cibùl, ceòlraiche; (*a pipe*), seannsaic, stunnair, cuislean.

**CHANTICLEER, s.** Coileach.

**CHANTING, s.** Càntaireachd, seinn, ceòl, comb-sheirm.

**CHANTRESS, s.** Ban-oranaiche, ban-chantair.

**CHAOS, s.** An dubh-choimheasg; an coimeasg as an do chruthaich an saoghal a reir barail nan sean Ghin-tealach, mi-riaghailt.

**CHAOTIC, a.** Coimeasgach, mi-riaghailteach, thair a cheile.

**+ CHAP, s.** Feag, sgolt, cab, sgag; peirceall. Full of chaps, *syagach*.

**CHAFE, s.** Crambaid, erambait.

**CHAFEL, s.** Cillinn, caibeal, tigh aoraidh; *seapail*.

**CHAFELESS, a.** Gun chrambaid.

**CHAFELY, s.** Fearann caibeil.

**CHAPERON, s.** Seorsa curaidh.

**CHAPIER, s.** Ceann puist, ceann colmhuin.

**CHAPLAIN, s.** Ministear tighe, ministear teaghlach; ministear feachd.

**CHAPLESS, a.** Peirceach, peirceallach, caol-peirceallach.

**CHAPLET, s.** Fleasg, blàth-leasgaidh, blath-fhleasg, coron; tutag chloimh air ceann peubh-choilich.

**CHAPMAN, s.** Ceannaiche, marsan, marsonta; buthan; fear-ceirde.

**CHAPS, s.** Craos, gros, beul.

**CHATTER, s.** Caidcal, caibdeil; coinneamh cleire prìomh-eaglais.

**CHAR, s.** Obair làtha; tìrn.

**CHAR, v.** Fath-loisg, dean obair là.

**CHARACTER, s.** Clùid, ainm, iomradh; (*a letter*), litir; comhar; comharradh; (*person*), neach, pearsa. A bad character, *droch chluid*.

**CHARACTERISTIC, a.** Cosmhuil, coslach.

CHARACTERIZE, *v.* Thoir clùid air neach, innis, cuir an cèill, sgriobh, grabh, grabhail.

CHARACTERLESS, *a.* Gun chliù, gun ainm.

CHARCOAL, *a.* Gual fiodha, fiodh-ghual.

CHARGE, *v.* Earb, meas; tathaich; cosd, cost; cronaich, coirich, cuir as leth, orduich, aithne, cuir impidh, thoir sparradh; (*a gun*), seurs; lion; luchdaich; (*load*), eallach; luchdaich; cuir lód air; (*attack*), thoir ionnsuidh air; leum air. I charge you, *tha mi car impidh ort*; charge strictly, *thoir sparradh, thoir teana sparradh*.

CHARGE, *s.* (*Trust*), cairbaidh, cùram, gear; (*cost*), cosd, cosdas; (*impeachment*), cronaichadh, coirreachadh, cur as leth; (*of a gun*), lód, searsaidh; (*attack*), ionnsuidh, sic, ruathar; (*office*), dreuchd; (*a load*), luchd, lód, callach, uallach, cothrom, cudthrom; (*order*), àithne, impidh, sparradh, ordugh, comannt. Under my charge, *fo m' chùram, fo mo chomannt*; lay it not to my charge, *na agair orm e*; to my charge, *as mo leth*.

CHARGEABLE, *a.* Cosdail, daor; strog-hail; struidheil; ci-ontach, coirach; freagarach.

CHARGEABLENESS, *s.* Cosdas, daorad, strog-halachd.

CHARGEABLY, *adv.* Gu cosdail, gu daor.

CHARGER, *s.* Mias; (*horse*), each, steud-each.

CHARILY, *a.* Faicilleach, faicallach, aìreachail, curamach, grunnadail.

CHARINESS, *s.* Faicill, faicilleachd, cùram, grunnadas, crionndachd.

CHARIOT, *s.* Carbad, feun, cobhair, carr, † creadradh.

CHARIOTEER, *s.* Carbadair, feunadair, drubhair; carbair, corbair.

CHARITABLE, *a.* Carthanach, seirceil, caoimhneil, fùgh-antach, iochdmhor, truacanta.

CHARITABLENESS, *s.* Carthanachd, carthan, seire, seirceilachd, caoimhnealachd, fùghantachd.

CHARITABLY, *adv.* Gu carthanach, gu seirceil, gu caoimhneil, gu fùghantach, gu h-iodhmhor, gu truacanta.

CHARITY, *s.* Carthan, gradh, seire, deagh-ghean; déire, deagh-thoil, oirchios. Charity conceals faults, *ceillichidh seire ainm-camh*.

CHARK, *s.* Guaillean.

CHARLATAN, *s.* Cleasaiche; baoth-chleasaiche; feall-leigh; sotalaiche.

CHARLATANRY, *s.* Cleasachd; baoth-chleasachd; sotal, feall.

CHARLES'S WAIN, *s.* An ceata cam.

CHARM, *v.* Cuir druidheachd, seunaich, cuir buitiseachd, cuir geasachd, cuir fo' gheasaibh; suaimehnic; toilich.

CHARM, *s.* Druidheachd; buitiseachd; gisreag, giseag, geasachd, seun, geas, geasadaireachd.

CHARMER, *s.* Druidh, seunadair, geasadair, suaimehniche, huisreagan; (*lover*), graidhean.

CHARMING, *a.* Ro-thaitneach, ro-ionmhuinn; gradhach, grunn.

CHARNEL, *a.* Cairbheach.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh chnaimhean.

CHART, *s.* Cairt; cairt-iùil.

CHARTER, *s.* Cairt; còir, comas, céad; aonta.

CHARTERED, *a.* Ceadainte; cairtiche.

CHARTER PARTY, *s.* Paipèir co' chumhnanta.

CHARMAN, *s.* Baitsear.

CHARWOMAN, *s.* Borionnach air pàigh latha.

CHARY, *a.* Sicir, glie, curamach, faicallach.

CHASE, *s.* Ruaig, sealg, seilg, faoghaid, fiadhach, fiadhachd; tachdar. Open country, *faiche*.

CHASE, *v.* Ruaig; fuadaich; lean, dlu-lean, cruaidh-lean.

CHASER, *s.* Ruagair; sealgair.

CHASM, *s.* Sgolt, sgoltadh, fosgladh, faslach; sgaineadh, an-sgaineach; bearn.

CHASTE, *a.* Geamuidh, geimnidh, stuama; ceannsach, glan, teisteil, gasta, neo-thruaillte, neo-thruaillidh; fìor-ghlan; macanta, ionruic.

CHASTEN, *v.* Peanasaich, smachdaich, buail; saoth, cuir fu' smachd.

CHASTENESS, *s.* Geamnachd, geamnaidheachd, geumnidheachd, stuaim, ceannasachd; glaine; macantas, ionracas.

CHASTISEMENT, *s.* Peanas, smachd, smachdachadh, falatas; bualadh, grèidh, caraist.

CHASTITY, *s.* Peanasair, smachdair, smachdachair.

CHASTITY, *s.* Geimnidheachd, geimneachd, teisteachd, stuaim; ceannasachd, glaine, macantas, ionracas.

CHAT, *s.* Comhradh, bruidhinn, cracaireachd; gobais, giorag, biolasg, caibeis, ceilir, seanachas; (*of brushwood*), slatag.

CHAT, *v.* Bruidhinn, dean comhradh, dean cracaireachd, dean gobais.

CHATTLE, *s.* Maoin, carras, airneis, feudail.

CHATTER, *s.* Dean gobais, dean goileam; sgeilmrich, gnà-daranaich.

CHATTERER, *s.* Gobair; sgeilm, cabair, gioragaiche.

CHATWOOD, *s.* Bradhan; connadh.

CHAW, *v.* Cagain, cnamh, creim.

† CHAWDRON, *s.* Mionach, greallach.

CHEAP, *a.* Saor, neo-luachmhor, neo-phrèiseil, cumnarach.

CHEAPEN, *v.* Saoraich, dean saor; prìg, dean plocaireachd, dean taghinn; prìsch.

CHEAPNESS, *s.* Saorad, saoiread, luach-peighinn.

CHEAT, *s.* Feall, fòil; car; prat; meallta, slaoghtir.

CHEAT, *v.* Meall, thoir an car a.

CHEATER, *s.* Mealltair; slaoghtir.

CHUCK, *v.* Bac, cum air ais; grab cronaich, acmhanaich.

CHECK, *s.* Bac, moille; grabadh, cronaichadh, eron, ach-mhasan; fuath; aodach branc (no) stiallach.

CHECKER, CHEQUER, *v.* Eag-samhail; breacach.

CHECKER-WORK, *s.* Obair cag-samhuil.

CHEEK, *s.* Gruaidh, leac, plùic; leth-cheann.

CHEEK-TOOTH, *s.* Culag, fìacal cùil.

CHEER, *s.* Cuirm, biadh; goirias; cridhealas, mire, ealaidh, aighear, toil intinn.

CHEER, *v.* Thoir misneach, brosnuich; sòlasaich, comh-fhurtaich, dean suilbhear, dean aobhach.

CHEERER, *s.* Misneachair, brosnachair, fear sòlais.

CHEERFUL, *a.* Suilbhear; cridheil, ait, aobhach, sunntach, aigheantach, aighearach, mear, eutrom, suigeartach, seiseach.

CHEERFULLY, *a.* Gu suilbhear, gu cridheil, gu h-ait; gu h-aobhach, gu sunntach, gu h-aigheantach, gu mear, gu suigeartach.

CHEERFULNESS, *s.* Suilbhearachd, suilbhire, suilmhearachd, cridhealas, aiteas; aighear, sunnt, toil-intinn, aigheantachd, suigeartachd, sùgradh.

CHEERLESS, *a.* Neo-shuilmhear, dubhach, neo-chridheil, trom, tuirseach, neo-ait, marbhanta.

CHEERY, *a.* Suilmhear, ait, cridheil, sunntach.

CHEESE, *s.* Càise.

CHEESE-CAKE, *s.* Bonnach càise.

CHEESE-PRESS, *s.* Fiodhan, ballan binnitch, ballan binn-teachaidh.

CHEESTY, *a.* Càisear.

CHERISH, *v.* Altruim, arach, tog, cum suas; minich; sliog.

CHERISHER, *s.* Altruimair; misneachair; fear misneachaidh, fear coghnaidh; cui-taic.

CHERRY, *s.* Siris. Cherry-tree, *cran siris, craobh shiris*.



CHERRY-CHEEKED, *a.* Ruiteach, dearg; gruaidh-dhearg.  
 CHERUB, *s.* Ainéal, spiorad neamhuidh.  
 CHERUBIC, *a.* Ainéidh.  
 CHERVIL, *s.* Cos uisge.  
 CHESLIT, *s.* Corra-chòsach, corra-chòsach; cailleach chòsach.  
 CHESNUT, *s.* Geinn-cimo, geinn-chnù. A chesnut tree, *cràobh geinn-chnù*.  
 CHESS-MAN, *s.* Fear feòirn.  
 CHEST, *s.* Ciste, cobhan; cofra; maothan, uchd.  
 CHEVALIER, *s.* Ridir, righidir; treun-laach.  
 CHEVERIL, *s.* Meann, minnigear.  
 CHEW, *v.* Cagain, creim, enamh; cnuasach.  
 CHEWING, *s.* Cagnadh, creimeadh, enamhadh; cnuasachd.  
 CHICANE, *s.* Feall, foill, car, inneachd, brionglaid charrach.  
 CHICAXER, *s.* Fear tagluimeach, brionglaidiche.  
 CHICAXERY, *s.* Feall, foill, car, inneachd, brionglaidich.  
 CHICK, CHICKEN, *s.* Ean eirec; eireag; isean.  
 CHICKEN-HEARTED, *a.* Gealtach, eladhreach, tais.  
 CHICKEN-POX, *s.* Breac òtraich.  
 CHICK-PEA, *s.* Peasair luch.  
 CHICKWEED, *s.* Fliogh.  
 CHIDDEN, *part.* Achmhasanaichte, cronaichte, coirichte.  
 CHIDE, *v.* Troid ri, achmhasanaich, cronaich, coirich, maslaich, tagair.  
 CHIDER, *s.* Troidair, achmhasanaich, cronaichair.  
 CHIDING, *s.* Troid, achmhasan, cronaichadh, coireachadh, glamas.  
 CHIEF, *a.* Prìomh, ard, urramach; corr, mòr, fhathail, uasal, araidh.  
 CHIEF, *s.* Ceann, ceannard, ceann cinnidh, ceann feadhna, ceann feadhna, sionaidh, riaghladair, prìomh-dhuine, fhath.  
 CHIEFLISS, *a.* Gun cheann feadhna, lag, neo-threubhanta.  
 CHIEFLY, *adv.* Gu h-araidh; gu h-urramach; gu h-ard.  
 CHIEFTAIN, *s.* Ceannard, ceana cinnidh, ceann fine, ceann feadhna, ceann feadhna; comantair.  
 CHILBLAIN, *s.* Cusb, fuachd-ghuirean; fuachdan, meallan tachais.  
 CHILD, *s.* Leanaibh, naoidhean, pàisde, pàisdean, urr, urrag, maothan. A bastard child, *urr dhiolain*; children, *clann*; an only child, *an-ghin, an-ghin cloinne*; with child, *torrach, leth-tromach*; a child on strings, *ineachdan*; an ill-bred child, *siota*.  
 CHILDEARING, *s.* Breith-cloinne.  
 CHILDEEP, *s.* Luidhe-siùbhladh, luidhe-siùbhladh, leabadh-siùbhladh.  
 CHILDBIRTH, *s.* Breith cloinne, aisead.  
 CHILDHOOD, *s.* Leanaibhidheachd, leanabachd, naoidheanachd; luasganachd.  
 CHILDISH, *a.* Leanaibhidh, leanabanta; faoin.  
 CHILDISHNESS, *s.* Leanaibhidheachd, leanabantachd, faoineas.  
 CHILDLESS, *a.* Gun chlann, gun sliochd, neo-thorrach.  
 CHILIAD, *s.* Mìle.  
 CHILIARCH, *s.* Ceannard mhìle.  
 CHILL, *a.* Fuar, fionnar, fionn-fhuar; air grideadh; tuirseach, dubhach.  
 CHILL, *s.* Fuachd, crith-fhuachd; fionnarachd.  
 CHILL, *v. a.* Fuarach, fionnaraich; mì-mhisnich.  
 CHILLINESS, *s.* Fuaire, cion-teas, fonail; ball-chrith, crith-fhuachd.  
 CHILLNESS, *s.* Fuachd, fionnarachd, ball-chrith.  
 CHILLY, *a.* Fuar, fionnar, fionn-fhuar; fiunnar; reòt, reotaidh.  
 CHIME, *s.* Co'sheirm, fonn; gliong, gliongarsaich; fuaim.  
 CHIME, *v.* Dean co'sheirm, co'sheirmich, co' choird; gliong.

CHIMERA, *s.* Faoin-smuaine, baath-dhòchas; neónachas, amaidas, faoinas, fàineachd, diombach.  
 CHIMERICAL, *a.* Faoin, broth, amaidach, diomhain.  
 CHIMNEY, *s.* Simileir, luidheir, mùchan, sorn. Chimney corner, *cùil; taobh 'a teine*.  
 CHIMNEY-PIECE, *s.* Suidhe-lhalaoch; gille-mùchan.  
 CHIN, *s.* Smig.  
 CHINA, *s.* Oir-chriadh; soithichean fìnealta creadla.  
 CHINCOUGH, *s.* An t-sriuth-chasad.  
 CHINE, *s.* Cnaimh na droma, druim, cliathag.  
 CHINK, *s.* Sgag, gag, sgàineadh, sgoltadh, bruchag, bearn; crac.  
 CHINK, *v.* Gliong, gleang.  
 CHINKY, *a.* Sgagach, sgàinteach, sgoltach, bruchagach, bearnach.  
 CHINTS, *s.* Seorsa aodaich canaich a thug as na h-Inn-seachan shìos.  
 CHIP, *v.* Sliseagaich, sgath; pronn, dean meanbh; spealg, sgealb.  
 CHIP, *s.* Sliseag; slìos; stiall, sdial; (*of stone*), spealg, sgealb, sgeireag.  
 CHIPPING, *s.* Sliseag; slìos, spealg, sgealb.  
 CHIROGRAPHER, *s.* Sgrìobhair, lamh-sgrìobhair.  
 CHIROGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, lamh-sgrìobhadh.  
 CHIROMANCER, *s.* Lamh-dhruidh, lamh-fhiosaiche, dearn-adair.  
 CHIROMANCY, *s.* Lamh-dhruidheachd, lamh-fhiosachd, dearnadairachd.  
 CHIRP, *v.* Bid, dean bidil; ceileir, ceileirich; biog.  
 CHIRPER, *s.* Bidear; ceileiriche; biogair.  
 CHIRPING, *s.* Bidil; ceileir; biogail.  
 CHIRURGEON, *s.* Leigh, lighiche, lamh-leigh, dearg-leigh; taithleigh.  
 CHIRURGERY, *s.* Lamh-leigheachd, dearg-leigheachd.  
 CHISEL, *s.* Gileab, gilb.  
 CHIT, *s.* Leanaibh; fochann, foichlean.  
 CHIT-CHAT, *s.* Cracaireachd, bruidhinn, faoin chòmhradh.  
 CHITTERLINGS, *s.* Mionach, greallach.  
 CHITTY, *a.* Leanaibhidh, leanabanta, faoin.  
 CHIVALROUS, *a.* Ridireach, treubhach, euchdmhor.  
 CHIVALRY, *s.* Ridireachd, treubhantachd, euchd, mòr-ghnìomh, treunas.  
 CHOCOLATE, *s.* Cnò na craoibh cocoa; sugh bheanne-chnòthan.  
 CHOICE, *s.* Taghadh, roghadh, roghainn; tocha; a chuid is fearr, brod. Pick and choice, *roghadh is taghadh*; take your choice, *gabh do roghainn*.  
 CHOICE, *a.* Taghta, taghte; luachmhor; roghnuichte; cur-amach, grunnadail.  
 CHOIR, *s.* Ionad-ciùil; comh-cheòl, comh-chàntaireachd; luchd seinn, luchd ciùil, bannal ciùil; fìoch.  
 CHOKE, *v.* Tachd, mùch; diùin suas, druid seas. Choked, *teichte*; he was almost choked, *theab e bhà teichte*.  
 CHOKE, *s.* Feusag farusgaig.  
 CHOKER, *s.* Tachdair, muchadair.  
 CHOLER, *s.* Fearg, corruih, ardan, lasan fearg.  
 CHOLERIC, *a.* Feargach, eas, cànnteach, crosda, ardanach, drannadanach, cabhagach; diomach, diombach, droch-mheineach; mihlachdmhor.  
 CHOOSE, *v.* Tagh, roghnaich.  
 CHOOSER, *s.* Taghadair, roghnachair.  
 CHOP, *v.* Sgud, sgath, gearr, pronn, spealg, sgealb.  
 CHOP, *s.* Spealg, sgealb, bloighde, pronn; colag, toitean; sgolt, sgag, gag.

CHOP-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-ith.  
 CHOPPIN, *s.* Seipinn.  
 CHOPPING, *a.* Cnaparra, cnapanta sultmhor, reamhar, bunach, fallain, mòr, tàbhachdach.  
 CHOPPING-BLOCK, *s.* Ineach; ealag.  
 CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian colaig, sgian pronnaidh, *goli-bheir*.  
 CHOPPY, *a.* Tollta, tollach, tolltach; gagach, sgagach, sgoille; brisg.  
 CHOPS, *s.* Craos, beul, peirceall.  
 CHORAL, *a.* Co'sheirmeach.  
 CHORD, *s.* Teud innil ciùil, sreang.  
 CHORISTER, *s.* Comh-cheolraiche.  
 CHOROGRAPHER, *s.* Cé-ghrabhair.  
 CHOROGRAPHY, *s.* Cé-ghrabhadh.  
 CHORUS, *s.* Comh-cheòl, comh-sheinn, luinneag, fonn òrain.  
 CHOSE, *pret.* of choose. Thagh, roghnaich.  
 CHOSER, *part.* Taghta, taghte, roghnaichte.  
 CHOUSE, *v.* Meall, thoir an car a.  
 CHOUSE, *s.* Mealladh, car, prat; umaidh.  
 CHRISM, *s.* Oladh, ungadh.  
 CHRIST, *s.* Chrìosd; an Slànuighfhear, an t-eadar-mheadh-onair, Mac Dhé.  
 CHRISTEN, *v.* Baisd, baist.  
 CHRISTENDOM, *s.* A Chrìosdachd. Throughout Christendom, *air feadh na Crìosdachd*.  
 CHRISTENING, *s.* Baisteadh.  
 CHRISTIAN, *s.* Crìosduigh.  
 CHRISTIAN, *a.* Crìosduigheach, Crìosdail.  
 CHRISTIANITY, *s.* Crìosduigheachd, an creidimh Crìosduigh.  
 CHRISTIANISE, *v.* Iompaich thun a chreidimh Chrìosduigh.  
 CHRISTIAN NAME, *s.* Ainm baistidh, ainm Crìosduigh.  
 CHRISTMAS, *s.* Nollaig.  
 CHRISTMAS-BOX, *s.* Coluinn.  
 CHRIST'S THORN, *s.* Seorsa droighne.  
 CHROMATIC, *a.* Dathach.  
 CHRONIC, CHRONICAL, *a.* Maireannach, mairionnach; fadalach; buan.  
 CHRONICLE, *s.* Eachdraidh, seanachas, meanbh-eachdraidh, cuimhneachan.  
 CHRONICLER, *s.* Eachdair, eachdairiche, eachdraiche; seanaachaidh; beolaiche.  
 CHRONOLOGER, *s.* Eachdraiche, seanachaidh.  
 CHRONOLOGY, *s.* Am-àireamh, aireamh aimsir; am chunntas, àine-chunntas, àineadairachd.  
 CHRONOMETER, *s.* Uaireadair.  
 CHUBBED, *a.* Pluiceach, pluiceanach, moigeanach, ploc-cheannach.  
 CHUCK, *v.* Gloc, gaganach, gràdranaich; diugadh.  
 CHUCK, *s.* Gloc, gagan, gràdran, gloicail; gràdranaich; diug.  
 CHUCKLE, *v.* Gloc; gràdranaich.  
 CHUCKLE, *s.* Gloc, gloicail; diugadh.  
 CHUFF, *s.* Burraidh, ceothallan, umaidh, baoghan, bodach.  
 CHUFFINESS, *s.* Maol-cheannachd, burraidheachd, ceothallanachd, umaidheachd, baoghanachd.  
 CHUFFY, *a.* Bodachail, gnò, gnù, ceothallanach, umaidheach.  
 CHUM, *s.* Companach, combach, co'sheomaraiche.  
 CHUMP, *s.* Ploc, ceann, ceap fiodha.  
 CHURCH, *s.* Eaglais, tigh aoraidh, teampull; cill, co' thional, † durtach.

CHURCH ATTIRE, *s.* Culaidh eaglais, culaidh cléir; eudach caomhanta.  
 CHURCHMAN, *s.* Cléireach, pearsa eaglais, ministear.  
 CHURCHWARDEN, *s.* Maor eaglais.  
 CHURCHYARD, *s.* Cladh, clachan, cill, aite adhlaid, ìonad torraidh.  
 CHURI, *s.* Bodach; umaidh, burraidh, iargaltaiche; sgonn.  
 CHURLISH, *a.* Bodachail, umaidheach, umadail, iargaltach, gnò; borb; gionach; neo-shìobhail, neo-aoidheil; crosda, cainnteach, doicheallach, gruamach.  
 CHURLISHLY, *adv.* Gu bodachail, gu h-umaidheach, gu h-umadail, gu h-iargaltach, gu gnò, gu borb, gu gionach; gu crosda, gu doicheallach.  
 CHURLISHNESS, *s.* Umaidheachd, iargaltachd, buirbe, neo-shìobhailteachd, crosdachd; doicheallachd.  
 CHURN, *s.* Toirm, straidhlearachd, gleadhraich.  
 CHURN, *v.* Dean muighe, maistir; dean im.  
 CHURN, *s.* Muighe, deirbh; cuinneag.  
 CHYLE, *s.* Am biadh na shùgh geal anns a ghoil, mu'm fàs e na fhuil.  
 CHYMIST, *s.* Teas-fheallsanach.  
 CHYMISTRY, *s.* Teas-fheallsanachd.  
 CIBARIOUS, *a.* Biadhach, airson itheadh.  
 CICALTRICE, *s.* Aile, athailte, creuchd-lorg, leòn-lorg, comhar, slìochd.  
 CICALTRIZATION, *s.* Leigheas.  
 CICALTRIZE, *v.* Leighis.  
 CIGURATE, *v.* Ciùnaich, ceannsaich; minich, càtaich, criataich.  
 CIGURATION, *s.* Ciunachadh, ceannsaichadh, mineachadh; criatachadh.  
 CIDER, *s.* Sùgh nan ubhlan, ubhal-bhrigh.  
 CIERGE, *s.* Coinneal adhlaid.  
 CILIARY, *a.* Fabhrrach, fabhrrantach, rosgach.  
 CILICIOUS, *a.* Roinneach, molach, ròmach, fionnach, gaoisteach.  
 CINETER, *s.* Claidheamh crom, cloidhean, graillean, slaighre.  
 CINCTURE, *s.* Bann, ceangal, crios; eachdrath, cearcall; lann; iadh-lann; gàraidh.  
 CINDER, *s.* Guallean; luath, luathre.  
 CINDER-WENCH, *s.* Sgumrag; cailleach luathre.  
 CINATION, *s.* Luaithreachadh.  
 CINATIONOUS, *a.* Luaithreach.  
 † CINGLE, *s.* Giort, tarrach, crios.  
 CINNABAR, *s.* Basgart.  
 CINNAMON, *s.* Càineal.  
 CINQUE, *s.* Cùig, còig.  
 CINQUEFOIL, *s.* Seomrag chuig bhileach; cuig bhileach.  
 CINQUE PORTS, *s.* Na cùig calaidh is dlàithe do'n Fhrainc.  
 CION, *s.* Fàilean, ur-fhàs, fùran, maothan, meangan, meanglan, gineag.  
 CIPHER, *s.* Comhar (no) figear ann an cunntas; an litir O; fear gun fhùid, caifean.  
 CIPHER, *v.* Aireamh, cunnt.  
 CIPHERER, *s.* Cunntair.  
 CIPHERING, *s.* Aireamh, cunntas, cunntaireachd.  
 CIRCINATE, *v.* Cearcail.  
 CIRCLE, *s.* Cearcal, sìorcall; cuairteag; cuairt; beachd; fàinne; (*company*), cuideachd, conaltradh, bannal; (*enclosure*), iadh-lann.  
 CIRCLE, *v.* Cuartaich, cuairtich, cearcail, iadh, druid.  
 CIRCLED, *a.* Cuartaichte, cuairtiche; cearclaichte; cruinn, cearclach.

**CIRCLING**, *a.* Cearclach, cruinn; cuairteagach.  
**CIRCUIT**, *s.* Cuairt; fainne; coron, crùn; cuairt nam breitheamhna, cuairt nam morairibh dearg.  
**CIRCUITEER**, *s.* Cuairtiche.  
**CIRCUITOUS**, *a.* Cruinn; cuairteach; mu 'n cuairt.  
**CIRCULAR**, *a.* Cruinn; cearclaichte, siorcullach.  
**CIRCULARITY**, *s.* Cruinnead.  
**CIRCULATE**, *v.* Cuir mu 'n cuairt; cuir fa sgaoil.  
**CIRCULATION**, *s.* Cuairt-imeachd; cruinn-ghluasad; cuairteachadh; ath-phlùitinn; sgaoileadh.  
**CIRCUMAMBIENT**, *a.* Cuairteach, cuairteanach, iadhach.  
**CIRCUMCISE**, *v.* Timchioll-ghearr. Circumcised, *timchioll-ghearrte*.  
**CIRCUMCISED**, *part.* Timchioll-ghearrte, timchioll-ghearrta.  
**CIRCUMCISION**, *s.* Timchioll-ghearradh.  
**CIRCUMFERENCE**, *s.* Cruinne; cuairt-lìn; cuairte; cearcall, uime-astar.  
**CIRCUMFERENTOR**, *s.* Seorsa inneal tomhaish.  
**CIRCUMFLUENCE**, *s.* Uime-shruthadh.  
**CIRCUMFLUENT**, *a.* Uime-shruthach; uime-lìonach.  
**CIRCUMFORANEOUS**, *a.* Iomrolach.  
**CIRCUMFUSE**, *v.* Sgaoil, taosg, doirt, uime-dhoirt; ioma-sgaoil, spliot.  
**CIRCUMFUSION**, *s.* Sgaoileadh, taosgadh, dortadh, uime-dhortadh.  
**CIRCUMGYRATE**, *v.* Ruithil.  
**CIRCUMGYRATION**, *s.* Ruithleadh.  
**CIRCUMITION**, *s.* Cuairt-imeachd, dol mu 'n cuairt.  
**CIRCUMJACENT**, *a.* Fogus, fagus, dlu do, mu 'n cuairt.  
**CIRCUMLOCUTION**, *s.* Cuairt, bhriathar, neo-dheas-labhairt, uime-labhairt.  
**CIRCUMLOCUTORY**, *a.* Cuairt-bhriathrach, uime-labhradh.  
**CIRCUMMURED**, *a.* Daingnichte mu 'n cuairt; ballach, uime-bhallach, uime-dhruidte.  
**CIRCUMNAVIGATE**, *v.* Uime-sheòil, seòl mu 'n cuairt, cuairt-sheòil.  
**CIRCUMNAVIGATOR**, *s.* Cruinne-sheòladair.  
**CIRCUMPLICATION**, *s.* Uime-fhilleadh.  
**CIRCUMPOSITION**, *s.* Cuairt-shuidheachadh, uime-shuidheachadh.  
**CIRCUMROTATION**, *s.* Ruithleadh cuibhlachd.  
**CIRCUMROTARY**, *a.* Ruithleach, cuibhleach.  
**CIRCUMSCRIBE**, *v.* Cughannaich, druid, uime-dhruid, ioma-dhruid; ceannsaich.  
**CIRCUMSCRIPTION**, *s.* Cughannachadh, druidealh, uime-druidealh, ioma-druidealh.  
**CIRCUMSPECT**, *a.* Faicilleach, furachair, faireachail, aireachail, sicir, crionna, curamach.  
**CIRCUMSPECTION**, *s.* Faicill, faiceallachd, furachras, aire, seicreachd, crionnachd, curam.  
**CIRCUMSPECTLY**, *adv.* Gu faiceallach, gu furachair, gu faireachail, gu sicir, gu crionna, gu curamach.  
**CIRCUMSPECTIVE**, *a.* Faicilleach, furachair, faireachail, aireachail, sicir, crionna, curamach.  
**CIRCUMSTANCE**, *s.* Cùis, gnothach, rud, nì; cor; inbhe.  
**CIRCUMSTANCED**, *a.* Suidhichte, air chor.  
**CIRCUMSTANT**, *a.* Cuairteach; iadhach.  
**CIRCUMSTANTIAL**, *a.* Tubaideach; araidh, souzuichte, suidhichte, pongail pungail.  
**CIRCUMSTANTINELY**, *v.* Innis gu riochdail (no) gu pongail.  
**CIRCUMVALLATE**, *v.* Daighnich, daingnich; druid, ioma-chladhaich, uime-chladhaich.  
**CIRCUMVALLATION**, *s.* Daighneachadh, daingneachadh, daingneach.

**CIRCUMVENT**, *v.* Mcall, thoir an ear a, diobair.  
**CIRCUMVENTION**, *s.* Mealladh, feall, fòill, cealg, ceilg, fallsachd.  
**CIRCUMVOLUTION**, *s.* Uime-itealaiche.  
**CIRCUMVOLUTION**, *s.* Uim-ròladh, dol mu 'n cuairt.  
**CIRCUMVOLVE**, *v.* Uime-ròl, ròl, ruidlil.  
**CIRCUS**, *s.* Preaban; cùirt; cuairt ionad chuiart-chleasan.  
**CISALPINE**, *a.* Tar-Ailpeach.  
**CIST**, *s.* Ciste; còmhach.  
**CISTERN**, *s.* Amar, soitheach, tobar; sistéal.  
**CITADEL**, *s.* Caisteal, caisdeal, dùn, daingneach, arm-lann.  
**CITAL**, *s.* Bardainn, rabhadh, sànas; gairm, achmhasan; còmhachadh; *suman*, provincial.  
**CITE**, *v.* Gairm, orduich iarr.  
**CITER**, *s.* Rabhadair, gairmear; bolhair.  
**CITIZEN**, *s.* Saor-fhear, cathaicheach, fear mhuinntir baile.  
**CITRINE**, *a.* Odhar, buidhe, mar shùtron.  
**CITRON**, *s.* Sìtron, seorsa lùmaid.  
**CITY**, *s.* Cathair; baile, dùn; † duam. *Cities, cathraichean; bailtean*.  
**CIVIL**, *a.* Còir, sìobhailt, sìobhalta, suaire; caoimhneil, modhail; daonach, daonachdach; seolta, eòlach; dutlichasach. *Civil law, reachd dùthaich, lagh riochdachd; civil war, cogadh cadar muinntir na h-aon riochdachd*.  
**CIVILIAN**, *s.* Ollamh ann an Lagh na Roinn.  
**CIVILITY**, *s.* Sìobhailteachd, sìobhaltachd, suairceas, caoimhne, caoimhneachas, modhalachd, daonachd; saorsainn.  
**CIVILIZE**, *v.* Cùnaich, oil, teagaisg, ceannsaich; smachd. *Civilized, ceannsaichte, grinn, suaire, cùin*.  
**CLACK**, *s.* Clag, glag; clabar, gnath-fhuaim.  
**CLAD**, *pret. and p. part.* Comhdaichte, eudaichte, sgeadaichte.  
**CLAIM**, *v.* Iarr, sir, agair, tagair, cuir stigh airson, agair còir, tathaich. *Claimed, air a thagradh*.  
**CLAIM**, *s.* Agradh, agartas, tathaich.  
**CLAIMABLE**, *a.* A dh' fhaotas agradh, so-thagradh.  
**CLAIMANT**, *s.* Tagradair, tagarair, fear tagraidh, agartair, aon a thagras, fear agairt.  
**CLAMBER**, *v.* Streap, streap air éigin, dreap.  
**CLAMMINESS**, *s.* Leanailteachd, righineachd, rithineachd.  
**CLAMMY**, *a.* Leanailteach, righinn, rithinn, sticeach, bitheanta.  
**CLAMOROUS**, *a.* Fuaimreach, ard ghuthach; eigheach, eubhach, glaothach; gàireach, blaoghach; sgairteach, bruidhneach, sostanach.  
**CLAMOUR**, *s.* Fuaim, gàire, gaor, gairtheach, agairt, glaothach, eigheachd, fos-ghàir, ard-ghlaothach.  
**CLAMP**, *s.* Clabhdan, mir, pàitse.  
**CLAN**, *s.* Clann, fine, cine, cinneadh, teaghlach.  
**CLANDESTINE**, *a.* Diomhair; sàmhach, gun fhios, uaigneach, seapach.  
**CLANDESTINELY**, *adv.* Gu diomhair; gu sàmhach; gu h-uaigneach, gun fhios; os iosal.  
**CLANG**, *s.* Gleang, gliong, fuaim.  
**CLANGOUR**, *s.* Gleangarsaich, gliongarsaich, gleang, gleangail, fuaim.  
**CLANK**, *s.* Gleang, gliong; ard-stairich.  
**CLANK**, *v.* Gleang, gliong.  
**CLANKING**, *s.* Gleangail, gliongail.  
**CLAP**, *v.* Bosbhuail, bois, bois-ghair, mol; buail air; clapaing.  
**CLAP**, *s.* Braidhe, coigcal; deanna; (*in surgery*), clab.



CLAPPER, *s.* Teangadh cluig; clagan muilinn, clagan, glagan.  
 † CLAPPER-CLAW, *v.* Troid; sglamhraich; mi-ghnathaich.  
 CLARET, *s.* Fìona dearg Francach.  
 CLARIFICATION, *s.* Siòthladh, glanadh, soilleireachadh, siolachadh.  
 CLARIFY, *v.* Glan, siolaidh, siolach, soilleirich.  
 CLARION, *s.* Stoc, adhar, buabhall, tromp, trompaid.  
 CLARITUDE, *s.* Soilleireachd; glaine, glaineach; dealrachd, loinreachd.  
 CLARITY, *s.* Soilleireachd; glaine, glaineach, dealrachd, loinreachd.  
 CLARY, *s.* Torman.  
 CLASH, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, buail, sgeile.  
 CLASH, *s.* Stathrum; fuaim, straplaich, sgeile.  
 CLASP, *s.* Clic, broiste, braiste, clasp, crampaid.  
 CLASP, *v.* Glac, teann-ghlac; druid, gramaich; greimich; teannaich.  
 CLASP, *s.* Sgian druididh, golaiddh.  
 CLASS, *s.* Earann, roinn, sreath, rang; ordugh; scorsa, treubh; clann, cinneadh.  
 CLASS, *v.* Cuir ann ordugh, roinn, riaghailtich, sreadaich.  
 CLASSIC, *s.* Ughdar measail, ard-ughdar.  
 CLASSIC, CLASSICAL, *a.* Ughdarach, ughdarail.  
 CLATTER, *v.* Dean gleadhraich, (no) straidhlearachd; glag.  
 CLATTER, *s.* Gleadhraich, gàirich, gaòir, fuaim.  
 CLAUDICATE, *v.* Dean crupach (no) bacach, bacaich.  
 CLAUSE, *s.* Earann, cuilbhionn, roinn.  
 CLAUSTRAL, *a.* Mánachail.  
 CLAUSURE, *s.* Druidheadh, dùnadh.  
 CLAVATED, *a.* Cnapach, meallach, meallanach, plucanach.  
 CLAVE, *pref.* of cleave. Sgeill.  
 CLAVICLE, *s.* Cnaimh-coileir, cromag-ghuaille.  
 CLAW, *s.* Mòg, màg, smàg, cròg, cràg, iongna.  
 CLAW, *v.* Tachais, sgrìob, sgròb, suath, rub, reub.  
 CLAWED, *a.* Mògach, màgach, smàgach, crògach, cràgach, iongach.  
 CLAY, *s.* Criadh, ereach; lathach; duslach, dusladh.  
 CLAY-COLD, *a.* Fuar mar chreadh; marbh, gun deò.  
 CLAYEY, *a.* Criadhach, creuchaidh, marbh, eugmhor.  
 CLAYPIT, *s.* Toll creadh, poll creuch; toll creuch.  
 CLEAN, *a.* Glan; finealta; nighte; neo-chiontach, gasta; geimnidh.  
 CLEAN, *v.* Glan, nigh, ionnlaid; cairt.  
 CLEANLINESS, *s.* Glaine; glaineach, eireachdas, sgeimh, greantachd.  
 CLEANLY, *a.* Glan, neo-shalach; finealta; sgeimeach; sgilmeil; grunn, eireachdail.  
 CLEANNESS, *s.* Glaine; finealtachd, sgeimh, sgilmeileachd, greantachd; neo-chiontachd.  
 CLEANSE, *v.* Glan, nigh, ionnlaid, sgùr, gealaich; cairt.  
 CLEANSSED, *a.* Glan, nighte, ionnlaidte, sgurta, sgurte; gealaichte.  
 CLEANSER, *s.* Glandair, sgùradair, gealadair.  
 CLEAR, *a.* (*Bright*), loimneach, dealrach, soilleir, geal, gian, soillseach; (*manifest*), soilleir; so-fhaicinn; (*transparent*), glan, soilleir, soillseach, trid-shoilleir, trid-shoillseach; (*innocent*), neo-lochdach, glan, ionraic, neo-chiontach; (*free*), saor, glan, rèidh; (*distinct*) pongail, so thuigsinn, riachdail; reitichte. He came off free, *thainig e dheth saor*.  
 CLEAR, *v. a.* Soilleirich, reitich, dean rèidh, fuasgail; glan; soillsich; (*clarify*) siòthlaidh, siolaidh, soor. The day

clears up, *tha 'n la 'toigil, tha 'n la 'soilleireachadh; cleared, siolaidhte*.  
 CLEARANCE, *s.* Saoradh, saorsadh, saorsainn, fuasgladh; teistean luinge o thigh na cìse.  
 CLEARER, *comp. and sup.* Glaine, soilleire, gile.  
 CLEARLY, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu riachdail, gu glan, gu beachd, gu h-ionraic, gu saor, gun chosd.  
 CLEARNESS, *s.* (*Brightness*), loimneachd, lannair, deaireachd, soilleireachd; soillse, trid-shoilleireachd; (*from fault*), ionracas, treibhdhìreais.  
 CLEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* Geur-sioileach, biorach, geur, fradharcach, léirsinneach.  
 CLEAVE, *v.* Lean ri, dlà lean, stic ri; sgoilt, spealt, sgealb, spealg. Cleft, *sgoilte, spaldyte*.  
 CLEAVER, *s.* Sgoiltair, sgoiltcar, spealtair, sgealbair, spealgair; sgian sgoltaidh, sgian (no) tuadh feoladair, *goilbhear*.  
 CLEFT, (*In music*), Uchdach.  
 CLEFT, *s.* Sgoilt, sgoltadh, gag, sgag, sgaineach, crachd crac; sgoiltean.  
 CLEMENCY, *s.* Baigh, trócair, iochd, caomhalachd, caomhnas, seimhe, macantas, iochdalachd.  
 CLEMENT, *s.* Baigheil, trócaireach, iochdmhor, caomh, caomhail, caomhnail, seimh, macanta, ciùin, ceannsaidh, cinealta.  
 CLERGY, *s.* Cléir, clìar. The clergy, *a chléir*.  
 CLERGYMAN, *s.* Ministear, pears, eaglais; sagaire; cleirach; eaglaiseach.  
 CLERICAL, *a.* Clìarach; cléireachail; sagairteil.  
 CLERK, *s.* Cléireach; sgrìobhair, sgrìobhaiche, sgrìobhadair.  
 CLERKSHIP, *s.* Cléirsinneachd, cléireachd, sgrìobhaireachd.  
 CLEVER, *a.* Tapaidh; deas; smearail, smiorail; sgileil, ullamh, teoma, clis; colach.  
 CLEVERLY, *adv.* Gu tapaidh, gu deas, gu smearail, gu sgileil, gu h-ullamh, gu tìoma, gu clis.  
 CLEVERNESS, *s.* Tapachd; tapadh; deise, smearalas, teomachd, eolas.  
 CLEW, *s.* Cearsle; cearsle; tònag, riaghailt.  
 CLEW, *v.* Cearsail, tacharais, toinneamh, toinn.  
 CLICK, *v.* Gliog, diog.  
 CLICKET, *s.* Glagan doruis.  
 CLIENT, *s.* Tromara; duisghille; dusair; fear a chuireas a chuis an lath fir-lagha.  
 CLIFF, *s.* Craig, creag, sgor-bheann, stùc; craig chorrach; croc, binnean, sgeir, sgealb.  
 CLIMATE, *s.* Dùthaich; an t-àileadh; an aimsir.  
 CLIMAX, *s.* Dreimear; dìreachd.  
 CLIME, *v.* Streap, dreach, dir, dirich.  
 CLINE. See CLIMATE.  
 CLINCH, *v.* Teann, teannaich, duin an dorn; lub.  
 CLINCH, *s.* Gearr-bhiathar; doilleireachd caimute.  
 CLINCHER, *s.* Gramaiche.  
 CLING, *v.* Lean ri, croch ri; stic, † searg, suigh, tiormaich.  
 CLINGY, *a.* Leanailleach, stieach, rithinn.  
 CLINTIC, *a.* Euslan, tinn, an-shocrach.  
 CLINK, *v.* Gling, gleang.  
 CLINK, *s.* Giong, gleang, glingan; bualadh, straidhle, fuaim.  
 CLIP, *v.* Glac; bearr, gearr, lom, rùsg, lomair.  
 CLIPPER, *s.* Bearradair, gearradair, lomradair.  
 CLIPPING, *s.* Bearradh, gearradh, lomadh; rùsgadh, lomair; piscag.  
 CLITORIS, *s.* Brillean.

CLOAK, *s.* Clòe, clioc; falluinge; trusgan uachdrach; fòlach, falach, cèile; sgàil; leithseul.

CLOAK, *v.* Falluingich; fòlach, cèil.

CLOAK-BAG, *s.* Màileid, mailios.

CLOCK, *s.* Tràthadair, uaireadair; daol dubh.

CLOCKMAKER, *s.* Uaireadaiche.

CLOCKWORK, *s.* Obair uaireadair.

CLOP, *s.* Fòid, faob, sod, clod, caob; † tarp, spairt; meall talmhain (no) creadh; umaidh.

CLOD, *v.* Clod.

CLODDY, *a.* Clodach, caobach, foideach, faobach; salach, làthachach.

CLOG, *v.* Amail, bac, tromaich, luchdaich, antromaich.

CLOG, *s.* Amaladh, amal, truine, luchd, eallach, uallach; brog mhaide.

CLOGGY, *a.* Amalach; sticeach, trom, antrom.

CLOISTER, *s.* Dion-bhòthàn; ionad lhan-naomh.

CLOISTERAL, *a.* Aonaranach, diadhaidh, manachail.

CLOISTRESS, *s.* Ban-naomh, cailleadh dhubh.

CLOSE, *v.* Druid, dùin, crìochnaich; comh-dhùin. Close upon, *coirid*: en-close, *iadh, cùirich*; *tàth, cuir ri chèile*.

CLOSE, *s.* Clobhsa, cuirt; clos, mainnir, † eacra; (*end*), crìoch, finid, ceann thall, comhdhunadh, ceann-deiridh, deiradhl.

CLOSE, *a.* Dùinte, iadhte, druidte, glaiste; (*secret*), diomhair, uaigneach; fòlaichte; (*reserved*), dùinte, fad thall, seolta, colach; cuilbheartach; (*dark*), dorch; (*fast*), teann, cughann, cumhann; gramail; (*thick*), tugh, dluthaichte; (*sultry*), blàth, bruich; (*near*), dlù, fogus, fagus.

CLOSEBODIED, *a.* Teann.

CLOSEHANDED, *a.* Cruaidh, sanntach, gionach, cruadalach, sgoirceanach, spìocach.

CLOSELY, *adv.* Gu dùinte, gu teann, gu glaiste; gu h-uaigneach; gu seolta, gu h-eolach, gu cuilbheartach; gu cughann; gu tugh.

CLOSENESS, *s.* Cughannachd, dùinteachd; diomhaireachd, uaigneachd; aonaranachd; gion, sannt; foigse, foigseachd.

CLOSER, *s.* Crìochnuighear, crìochnachair, fear crìochnachaidh.

CLOSET, *s.* Clòsaid, seomar beag, seomar cùil.

CLOSESTOOL, *s.* Ceal-stòl.

CLOSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, druideadh; iadh-lann; crìoch, comhdhunadh.

CLOT, *v.* Slamaich. Clotted, *slamaichte*.

CLOT, *s.* Rag, meall cruaidh.

CLOTH, *s.* Aodach, eudach; eicheadh; clo; clòth, comhdach, cealt. Clothes, eudach, trusgan.

CLOTHRESSER, *s.* Leadanach; fear dheasachaidh aodaich.

CLOTHE, *v.* Aodaich, eudaich, eid, comhdaich, sgèdaich uidheamaich; clùthaich, † ionair, faith. He shall be clothed, *sgèdaichear e, eudaichear e*; clothed, *aothaichte*.

CLOTHES, *s. pl.* Aodach, eudach, trusgan, eulaidh, uidheam.

CLOTHIER, *s.* Marsanta aodaich; fear dheanamh aodaich, clòdair, clòthadair.

CLOTHIERY, *s.* Clòthadaireachd.

CLOTHWORK, *s.* Figheadaireachd; figheachas.

CLOTPOLL, *s.* Burraidh, umaidh, baoghan; amhlair, céothallan.

CLOTTER, *v.* Slamaich; rag; reamhraich; cruadhaich; reoth.

CLOTTY, *a.* Slamach; slamaichte; reothte.

CLOUD, *s.* Neul; dubh-neul; gruaim; doiriche, dorchadas; duiseal, dachas, doilleireachd; duiseal.

CLOUD, *v.* Neulaich; dorchach, doilleirich.

CLOUDED, *a.* Neulach; gruaamach, dorch; doilleir, duaichnidh, duisealach, duisealach.

CLOUDLESS, *s.* Soilleir, gun neul.

CLOUDY, *a.* Neulach, neulmhor, gruaamach, dorch, doilleir, duaichnidh; neo-shoilleir; dubbach; muldach.

CLOUDILY, *a.* Gu neulmhor, gu gruaamach, gu dorch, gu doilleir, gu duaichnidh.

CLOUGH, *s.* Sgeir; sgor-bheann.

CLOUT, *s.* Clud, clùt; luidheag, cearb; piscag; (*on a shoe*), breaban.

CLOUT, *v.* Clùd, clùt, càirich. Clouted, *càirichte, clùtde*.

CLOUTED, *part.* Corruptly used for clotted; which see.

CLOUTERLY, *a.* Cearbach.

CLOVE, *pret.* of cleave. Sgoilt, spealg, sgealb.

CLOVE, *s.* Clo-mheas, seorsa spìosraidh.

CLOVEN, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte, cadar-dhealaichte. Cloven-footed; speirach; ionga-sgoilte.

CLOVER, *s.* Seomrag, scamrag, scamhrag, trì bhileag; seirg; clòbhar.

CLOWN, *s.* Umaidh, burraidh bodach, balach; fear gun oilean, gun bheus; tuathanach; amadan.

CLOWNISH, *a.* Umaidheach, burraidheach, bodachail, balachail, mi-mhodhail; brùideil, aineolach, neo-thuigseach.

CLOWNISHNESS, *s.* Umaidheachd, burraidheachd; mi-mhodhaileachd; brùidealachd.

CLOY, *v. a.* Sàsaich, lion; sleog, cuir gais air.

CLOYMENT, *s.* Sàsachadh, làn, teann-shath, teann-sath.

CLUB, *s.* Caman; iomainiche; guitseal; slacan; † caoirle; (*company*), bannal, comunn, euideachd; (*share*), lach, roinn, cuibhriann.

CLUB, *v.* Cuir cuid ri chèile; roinn costas.

CLUBFOOTED, *a.* Sgabhach; brod-chosach.

CLUBHEADED, *s.* Ploc-cheannach.

CLUB-LAW, *s.* Lamh laidir; lagh airm.

CLUBRUSH, *s.* Cruach huachair.

CLUCK, *v.* Gloc, gràdranaich, dean gloc (no) glocail, dean gràdran; diug.

CLUCKING, *s.* Glocail; diugadh.

CLUMP, *s.* Creamhacan; coille-bheag; doire, bad, badan coille.

CLUMPS, *s.* Baothair, burraidh, amadan, gleosgair, guraicheach.

CLUMSILY, *adv.* Gu neo-chearmanta, gu cearbach, gu luidseach, gu gleosgach, gu neo-gheannta, gu neo-lamhachair; gu faobach.

CLUMSINESS, *s.* Neo-chearmantachd, cearbachd, luidseachd, gleosgachd, neo-gheanntachd, neo-lamhachaireachd.

CLUNSY, *a.* Neo-chearmanta, neo-chuimeir, luidseach, cearbach, gleosgach, neo-gheannta; neo-lamhachair, faobach; brèin, neo-ghriun; neo-theoma, neo-lathailteach.

CLUNG, *pret.* of cling; which see.

CLUNG, *a.* Caol; truagh; seargte.

CLUSTER, *s.* Bagaid, baguid, bagaist; cluigean; dos; triopail, triopuill; (*group of animals*), gròidh, croilean, droicann; (*of people*), co' chruinneachadh; lòd, dròbh, bannal, euideachd.

CLUSTER, *v.* Bagaidich, cluigeanach; dosraich.

CLUSTERY, *a.* Bagaideach, baguideach; cluigeanach; dosach; dosrach, triopuilleach.

CLUTCH, *v.* Sglamh, thoir sglamh; glac, greimich, gramaich.

CLUTCH, *s.* Greim, glaic, smàg; cròg, lamb, màg, ionga. Clutches, *smàgan, crògan*.

CLUTTER, *s.* Stairn, farum, fuaim, stathrum, gladdbar.

CLYSTER, *s.* Seorsa sgìort; sgìort-cuim.

COACERVATE, *v.* Cruach, stocaich, cnuasaich.  
 COACERVATION, *s.* Cruachadh; stacachadh, cnuasachadh, cnuasachd, tionaladh; crnach.  
 COACH, *s.* Carbad aigheir, car, cathair, *coidse*.  
 COACHHOUSE, *s.* Tigh earbaid; *tigh coidse*.  
 COACHMAKER, *s.* Carbair.  
 COACHMAN, *s.* Carbadair, fear earbaid.  
 COACTION, *s.* Aineart; éigin, eigneachd, lamh-laidir.  
 COACTIVE, *a.* Aineartach; eigneachail, eigneach.  
 COADJUMENT, *s.* Co' cho-ghnadh, comh-chuideachadh, co' oibreachadh.  
 COADJUTOR, *s.* Fear-co'ghnaidh, fear cuideachaidh; comh-oibriche.  
 COADUNITION, *s.* Coimeasgadh.  
 COAGMENT, *v.* Co' thionail, cuir ri chéile, crnach, cnuasaich.  
 COAGMENTATION, *s.* Co' thionaladh, crnach, cnuasachd.  
 COAGULABLE, *a.* So-bhinnteachaidh, so-bhinntichte; so-shlamachaidh.  
 COAGULATE, *v.* Binnntich, slamaich, tiughaich.  
 COAGULATIVE, *a.* Binnnteachail, slamachail.  
 COAL, *s.* Gual; guaillean.  
 COALERY, *s.* Guaillecearchd, obair-ghuail, toll guail, sloc-guail.  
 COALESCE, *v.* Comh-flhàs, comh-chinn; coimeasg, aontaich; bann.  
 COALESCENCE, *s.* Comh-flhàs; coimeasgadh, aontachadh; binnnteachadh, slamachadh.  
 COALHOUSE, *s.* Tigh guail.  
 COALMINE, *s.* Slochd guail, toll guail.  
 COALWORK, *s.* Guaillecearchd, obair-ghuail.  
 COALY, *s.* Gualach, gualaidh; guailleanach.  
 COARCT, COARCTATE, *v. a.* Cughannaich, teannaich, daighnich; dluthaich; tiughaich.  
 COARSE, *a.* Garbh; neo-fhinealta, *cursa*; neo-ghrinn; neo-nhire; (*in manners*), mì-mhodhail, borb, neo-shiobhailt, doirbh, gnò.  
 COARSELY, *adv.* Gu garbh, gu neo-fhinealta; gu mì-mhodhail, gu borb.  
 COARSENESS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead, neo-fhinealtachd; tiughad, mì-mhodhaileachd, mì-mhodh, buirbe.  
 COAST, *s.* Tìr, cladach; tràigh, eirthir, slios; còrsadh, erioch; taobh, iomall.  
 COAST, *v.* Còrsaich, seol dlù do thìr.  
 COASTER, *s.* Còrsaiche, corsair.  
 COASTING, *s.* Còrsaiceachd, seòladh fagus air tìr.  
 COAT, *s.* Còt; sgannan, còmhachd; fàluinge, (*vesture demonstrative of office*), eide, eidiidh, aodach; (*of a beast*), calg, colg, fionnadh. A long coat, *cossag*, *cot leabhar*, a short coat, *cot goirrid*; a female's wear coat, *còt iochdair*, *còt bàin*.  
 COAT, *v.* Comhdaich; cuibhrig; eid, spréid, fàluingich.  
 COAX, *v. a.* Dean sodal, dean mìodal, breug.  
 COAXER, *s.* Sodalaiche, mìodalair.  
 COB, *s.* Ceann, mullach, bàrr, gob.  
 COB, *s.* Seorsa coin mara; damhan alluidh.  
 COBBLE, *v.* Cairich, clùd, breidich.  
 COBBLER, *s.* Brògair, fear charamh shean-bhròg, clùdair.  
 COBBLING, *s.* Brògaireachd; cludaireachd.  
 COBRON, *s.* Bota, bota-iaruinn, iarunn laimh.  
 COENUT, *s.* Seorsa cluiche cloinne.  
 COESWAN, *s.* Prìomh ealadh, ealadh an tùs na h-ealt.  
 COEWEE, *s.* Lion damhain alluidh, eidiidh damhain, eidiidh figheadair fodair.

COEWEE, *a.* Faoin, fann, lag, anfhann, so-bhriseadh.  
 COCCIFEROUS, *a.* Dearcach, dearcagach, caorach.  
 COCHINEAL, *s.* Coiseinell, ruaidhmre, dath-sgarlaid.  
 COCHLEARY, *a.* Sgròbbach, faochagach.  
 COCK, *s.* Coileach; (*weathercock*), coileach-gaoithe; (*of a barrel*), gòc; (*of an arrow*), riobhag, ribheag; (*of a gun*), aefluinn, achduinn; (*of a man*), bod; (*a leader*), laoch, feadhna, feodhna, ceann-feadhna; (*of hay*), còil, cuidhleg, eurachdag, rucan; (*of a hat or bonnet*), cocainn.  
 COCK, *v.* Tog suas gu peirtle; cocainn; (*cock hay*), cuidhle; (*strut*), imich gu spairseach.  
 COCKADE, *s.* Còcàd, dos, snaicheantas.  
 COCKATRICE, *s.* Rìgh-nathair, nathair nimhe, nathair chireach, †suil-mhalairi.  
 COCKBAWD, *s.* Siùrsach, siùrsdach, striopach.  
 COCKBOAT, *s.* Curach, còit, sgoth, corean.  
 COCKBROT, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh; eun-bhrùith.  
 COCK-CROWING, *s.* Goir-choilich, gairm-choilich.  
 COCKER, *s.* Gleachdair coileach.  
 COCKER, *v.* Breug, tàladh.  
 COCKFREL, *s.* Coileach òg, eun coilich.  
 COCKFIGHT, *s.* Cog-choileach, cath-choileach. The cock-fight day, *là cog nan coileach*.  
 COCKHORSE, *adv.* Air muin eich.  
 COCKLE, *s.* Cogal, iothros; eanntag, eanntagach; (*in ichthyology*), sruban, coileag, dubh-iasgan.  
 COCKLED, *a.* Coileagach, srubanach.  
 COCKLESTAIRS, *s.* Staidhir, chuairteach.  
 COCKLOFT, *s.* Garait, spàr.  
 COCKMATCH, *s.* Cog-choileach.  
 COCKNEY, *s.* Lunnainneach, fear a mhuintir Lunnainn.  
 COCKSOMB, *s.* Gaothan, lasgair.  
 COCKSURF, *a.* Lan chinnteach.  
 COCKSWAIN, *s.* Maighstir bata.  
 COCOA, *s.* Seorsa còinn palm.  
 COCTILE, *a.* Bruitheach, bruith, bruich; fuinte.  
 COCTION, *s.* Bruitheadh bruicheadh; fuineadh, cnàmh.  
 COD, *s.* (*Fish*), Bodach ruadh, trosg; (*a husk*), cochall, cochull, spalag, rusg, meilgeag, meingeag; plaosg, (*of the testicles*), magairle, magairlean.  
 CODE, *s.* Leabhar; riaghailt, lagh.  
 CODICIL, *s.* Fàth-sgrìobhadh teismid, leasachadh tiomnaidh.  
 CODLE, *v.* Leth-bhrùich, droch-dheasaich.  
 COEFFICACY, *s.* Comh-éifeachd.  
 COEFFICIENCY, *a.* Comh-obair, comh-oibreachadh.  
 COEFFICIENT, *a.* Comh-oibreachail.  
 COEMPTION, *s.* Comh-cheannachadh, comh-cheannachd.  
 COEQUAL, *a.* Comh-ionann.  
 COEQUALITY, *s.* Comh-ionannachd, leth-bhreacas.  
 COERCCE, *v.* Bac, ceannsaich, smachd, cum air ais; iomain.  
 COERCION, *s.* Bacadh, ainneart, cumail air ais ceannsaich, smachd.  
 COERCIVE, *a.* Bacach, smachdach, ceannsalach; iomaineach.  
 COESSENTIAL, *a.* Comh-stuthach; comh-bhlitheach.  
 COESSENTIALITY, *s.* Comh-stuthachas, comh-bhlith.  
 COETANEOUS, *a.* Comh-aosmhor; comh-aois; comh-aosda.  
 COETERNAL, *a.* Còmh-shiòrruidh, comh-bhlhbhuan.  
 COETERNITY, *s.* Comh-shiòrruideachd, comh-bhlhbhuantachd.  
 COEVAL, *a.* Comh-aosmhor, comh-aois, comh-aosda, san aon linn, comh-linnteach.



COEXIST, *v.* Comh-bhith; mair beò ionann ri.  
 COEXISTENCE, *s.* Comh-bhith.  
 COEXISTENT, *a.* Comh-bhithreach; comh-chinneasach, comh-fhasach.  
 COFFEE, *s.* Seorsa dearcaig Arabaich.  
 COFFEEHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-òsda araidh.  
 COFFER, *s.* Cobhan; cisteag, cobhan ionmhais, aire, carcar.  
 COFFIN, *s.* Ciste mairbh.  
 COG, *v.* Meall, thoir an ear a; tàladh, breug.  
 COG, *s.* Fiacal; fìocal rotha muilinn.  
 COGENCY, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, lamh làidir, cumhachd, ain-neart.  
 COGENT, *s.* Neartmhor, neartar, laidir, treun, òifeachdach; cumhachdach.  
 COGGER, *s.* Sodaiche, miodalaiche, fear goileamach.  
 COGGLESTONE, *s.* Doirneag.  
 COGITABLE, *a.* So-bheachdachadh, so-smuaineachadh.  
 † COGITATE, *v.* Beachdaich, smuainich; smuaintich.  
 COGITATION, *s.* Beachdachadh, smuainteachadh, smuaineachadh, breithneachadh, smuaircan, curam.  
 COGITATIVE, *a.* Beachdachail, smuainteachail.  
 COGNATION, *s.* Ciuineach, cinneadh; daimh, cairdeas, caidreamh.  
 COGNITION, *s.* Fios, beachd, aithne; eòlas; geur-mhothachadh; deuchainn.  
 COGNIZABLE, *a.* Buailteach do bhreitheanas, airidh air fheachainn; freagarrach; neo-laghail.  
 COGNIZANCE, *s.* Cunntas, òghdaras; comhar.  
 COGNOMINAL, *a.* Sloinnteachail.  
 COGNOMINATION, *s.* Sloinne, cinneadh.  
 COGNOSCIBLE, *a.* So-aithneachadh.  
 COHABIT, *v.* Comhnuich; comh-thuinnich, luidh le.  
 COHABITANT, *s.* Comhnuiche, fear-comhnuidh; comh-thuinniche.  
 COHEIR, *s.* Comh-oighre.  
 COHEIRESS, *s.* Comh-bhan-oighre.  
 COHERE, *v.* Co-chroch, co-lean, stic ri.  
 COHERENCE, *s.* Comh-chrochadh; leanailteachd, rìghneachd.  
 COHERENT, *a.* Sticeach, leanailteach; rìghinn, rithinn.  
 COHESION, *s.* Leanailteachd, rìghneachd.  
 COHESIVE, *a.* Leanailteach, sticeach, rìghinn, rithinn.  
 COHORT, *s.* Buidheann shaighdearan, aireamh chuig ceud.  
 COIF, *s.* Deise-cinn, currachd, cuilean, bréid; ceap, bonaid.  
 COIFFURE, *s.* Deise-cinn.  
 COIL, *s.* Trus, trusag; cuidhleag; còil cruinneachadh, tu-aireap; tabaid.  
 COIL, *v.* Trus; cuidhle; còil robhainn sa cheile; cruinnich.  
 COIN, *v.* Cùin.  
 COIN, *s.* Cùin, cùinne; airgiod cùinne, airgiod.  
 COINAGE, *s.* Cùineadh, cùinneadh.  
 COINCIDE, *v.* Tachair; coird, co' choird, aontaich.  
 COINCIDENCE, *s.* Tachairt, cordadh, comh-chordadh; aontachadh.  
 COINCIDENT, *a.* Comh-thachairteach, comh-fhreagarach.  
 COINDICATION, *s.* Comh-thuaradh, comh-innseadh.  
 COINER, *s.* Cuimneach, cùintear.  
 COISTRIL, *s.* Cladhair.  
 COIT, *s.* Peillistear, leac peillistear.  
 COITION, *s.* Leannanas, coimhreatain; slataireachd; (*of poultry*), cliathadh.  
 COKE, *s.* Guallean.

COLANDER, *s.* Siolachan, criathar, criabhar, dlochd, dlochdan.  
 COLATION, *s.* Sioladh, glanadh, siolachadh.  
 COLATURE, *s.* Sioladh, siotlachadh, glanadh.  
 COLD, *a.* Fuar, fuaraidh; fionn-fhuar, fionnar; (*indifferent*), neo-sheadhar, coidhis; coimheach, neo-chairdeal, neo-fhaoilidh; (*chaste*), gast, geimnidh; (*of temper*), neo-ghrad, neo-chas. He who feels cold let him clothe, *am fear leis am fuar, fuaidheadh e.*  
 COLD, *s.* Fuachd, cnatan, casd; slaotan; fuarachd, fionnarachd.  
 COLDLY, *adv.* Gu fuar, gu fuaraidh; gu fionn-fhuar, gu fionnar; neo-sheadhar, coidhis; coimheach, gu neo-chairdeil, neo-fhaoilidh; gu gast; gu geimnidh.  
 COLDNESS, *s.* Fuachd, fuaraidheachd; funtuinn, reòtadh; mi-sheadh; neo-churam; coimheachas; cion-seir; geimnidheachd.  
 COLE, *s.* Càl.  
 COLEWORT, *s.* Cal, colbhairt.  
 COLIC, *s.* Coiligin; brù-ghoit, goirteas mionaich.  
 COLLAPSE, *s.* Co' thuiteam, co' dhunadh.  
 COLLAR, *s.* Coileir; fàil-mhuineil; muinge, muin-theud, teud-bhraghad; nasg, bann-muineil.  
 COLLARBONE, *s.* Cnaimh na gualle.  
 COLLATE, *v.* Coimeas, coimheas, cuir ri chèile, cuir an ordugh.  
 COLLATERAL, *a.* Taobh ri taobh.  
 COLLATION, *s.* Biadh, lòn; coimeas, cur ri chèile.  
 COLLATOR, *s.* Coimheasair, coimheasadair.  
 COLLAUD, *v.* Comh-mhol.  
 COLLEAGUE, *s.* Comh-oibriche, companach, comh-phairtiche; gualliche.  
 COLLECT, *v.* Teanail, tionail, cruinnich, cnuasaich, coimh-thionail; tog.  
 COLLECT, *s.* Uruigh aimsir; uruigh ghearr bhrìghar.  
 COLLECTANEUS, *a.* Tionailte; coimeasgte.  
 COLLECTED, *a.* Tionailte, tianailte, cruinnichte, cruinn, an ceann a chèile; cearamanta; sicir.  
 COLLECTION, *s.* Tional, teanal, tionaladh, teanaladh; coimh-thional; cruinneach, cruinneachadh; comh-chruinneachadh, cnuasachd; (*for the poor*), deire; naomh-dheire; obhraig. A corruption perhaps of *naomh-dheire*.  
 COLLECTIVE, *a.* Cruinnichte, tionailte, teanailte.  
 COLLECTIVELY, *adv.* Gu cruinn, gu léir, gu h-iomlan.  
 COLLECTOR, *s.* Cruinneachair, trusadair, tionalaiche; fear trusaidh; cis-thogair, fear-togalach.  
 COLLEGE, *s.* Oil-thigh, Ard-sgoil, tigh-oil, colaisd, ard-thigh foghlum.  
 COLLIDE, *v.* Buail, sgeile.  
 COLLIER, *s.* Gualleair, gualadair, gual-thochailtear; luingear, gual. *Colliers, gualleairan.*  
 COLLIERY, *s.* Gualleairachd, obair-ghuail.  
 COLLIFLOWER, *s.* Càl-còlag.  
 COLLIGATION, *s.* Comh-cheangladh; comh-cheangal, comh-bhannachadh, comh-fhastadh.  
 COLLIQUABLE, *a.* So-leaghadh.  
 COLLIQUANT, *a.* Leaghadh, comh-leaghadh.  
 COLLIQUATE, *v.* Leagh, comh-leagh; bogaidh, taislich.  
 COLLIGATION, *s.* Leaghadh, comh-leaghadh; bogachadh; taisleachadh.  
 COLLIQUEFACTION, *s.* Leaghadh, comh-leaghadh.  
 COLLISION, *s.* Comh-bhuiladh, sgeile; braidhe.  
 COLLOCATE, *v.* Suidhich, àitch.  
 COLLOCATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, suidheach, àiteachadh.

COLLOCUTION, *s.* Comhradh, bruidhinn, cracaireachd.  
 COLLOP, *s.* Toitean, colag, staog.  
 COLLOQUIAL, *a.* Comhraidh, cainteach, bruidhmeach.  
 COLLOQUY, *s.* Comhradh, bruidhinn, cracaireachd, comhlabhair; cainte; conaltradh.  
 COLLOCATION, *s.* Gleachd, comh-ghleachd, spairn; spid, gamhlas.  
 COLLUSION, *s.* Cealg-chordadh, comh-aontachadh.  
 COLLUSIVE, *a.* Cealgach, fealltach, mealltach, pratrach, carach.  
 COLLY, *s.* Dubhadan gvuil, dubhadh gvuil.  
 COLLYRIUM, *s.* Sabh-shùil.  
 COLON, *s.* (*In punctuation*), Pung, lan-phung.  
 COLON, *s.* (*In anatomy*), Caolan.  
 COLONEL, *s.* Coirneal, cath-mhìlidh; ceannard mìle, fear-ceannard, réisiceid.  
 COLONIZE, *v.* Aitich, tìrich, bruidhich; suidhich ceathara.  
 COLONY, *s.* Aiteachas, bruidheachd.  
 COLORATE, *a.* Daithte, lighte.  
 COLORATION, *s.* Dathadh, dathadaireachd.  
 COLORIFIC, *a.* Dathach.  
 COLOSSUS, *s.* Dealbh mòr; cruth mòr.  
 COLOUR, *s.* Dath, neul, dreach, tuar, ligh; cèileadh, sgàil, leithseun. Colours, (*ensigns*), bratach, suaicheantas, meirghe.  
 COLOUR, *v.* Dath; cèil; gabh leithseun.  
 COLOURABLE, *a.* So-dhathadh.  
 COLOURED, *a.* Daithte; dàicheil; eug-samhuil.  
 COLOURING, *s.* Dathadh; dath, ligh; leithseun.  
 COLOURLESS, *a.* Gun dath; bàn; glasdair; trid-shoillear.  
 COLOURS, *s.* Bratach, suaicheantas, suaicheantas, meirghe.  
 COLT, *s.* Searrach, oigear, biriche, loth, lothag, clibeag; gaathan òg.  
 COLTISH, *a.* Mear; meannach; beiceiseach; drùiseil.  
 COLTSFOOT, *s.* An gallan greannach; fathan.  
 COLTSTOOTII, *s.* Biorag, breag.  
 COLUMBINE, *s.* Lus a cholamain, lus a choluin.  
 COLUMN, *s.* Stùc, colmhuinn, post; uathine, seaghlán, rang, bannal, cuideachd; (*of a book*), leth-thaobh duilleig.  
 COMA, *s.* Galar codail; turrachdail, suaine-ghalar.  
 COMATE, *s.* Combach, companach.  
 COMATOSE, *a.* Codalach, turra-chodalach; trom.  
 COME, *v.* Cir; ciom; card.  
 COME, *s.* Cire; (*of a cock*), cirean; (*honeycomb*), cire-mheal.  
 COMBAT, *s.* Comhrag, comhrag dcise; tuasaid, gleachd; bataid, batailte.  
 COMEAT, *v.* Comhraig, cuir an aghaidh; thoir ionnsuidh, cathaich.  
 COMBATANT, *s.* Comh-ghleacadair, gleacair, namhaid, laoch, cùraidh, mìlidh, ò adhlán.  
 COMBER, *s.* Cìreadair; cardair.  
 COMBINATION, *s.* Bann; comh-bhann, comh-chomhairle; comh-bhoinn.  
 COMBINE, *v.* Comh-aontach; comh-choird, coird.  
 COMBINED, *a.* Comh-aontaichte, dluthaichte ri chèile, ceangailte; ann an comh-bhoinn.  
 COMBLESS, *a.* Gun chise, gun chirean.  
 COMBUSTIBLE, *a.* Faloisgeach, grad-loisgeach, so-loisgeach, leusach, lasarra.  
 COMBUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, faloisgadh.  
 COME, (*a word of exhortation*). So, sud, greas. Come, be of good cheer, so, tog do mhiseach.

COME, (*a word of reconciliation*). So so, sud sud. Come come, let us be friends, so so, biheumaid rìidh.  
 COME, *s.* Thig, tiuicinn; teann, dluthaich; trobhd. When we come to die, *nur thig sinn dlù do 'n bhàs*; come about, *thig mu 'n cuairt, thig gu crìche*; what are you come about? *cìod mu bheil air tighinn, cìod mu 'n d'fhàinig thu*; come back, *pill, thig air ais*; come back soon, *thig air d'ais a chlisge*; come at, *ruig*; come in, *thig a steach, thig a stigh, intrin*; come on, *thig air d'adhairt, thig air d'aghaidh*; to come, *ri teachd, ri tighinn*; come to pass, *tachair, thig gu crìche*; it will come to pass, *tarlaidh e*; come again, *thig a ris*; come down, *thig a bhàn, thig a nuas, teirinn*; come forth, *thig a mach*; come off well, *thig dheth gu maith*; come out here, *thig a mach an so*; when all comes to all, *mu dheireadh, air a cheann thall, mu dheireadh is mu dhù*; come near, *thig am fagus, druid am fagus*; he will come to by degrees, *thig e h-uige chuid is a chuid*; come short of, *thig gearr air*; come with child, *fus torrach*; come together, *crùinnich, tionail*; come to hand, *thig gu laimh*.  
 COMEDIAN, *s.* Cluicheadair, cleasaiche.  
 COMEDY, *s.* Dealbh-chluiche, cluiche anns am bheil beusan an t-shluaigh air am feuchainn.  
 COMELINESS, *s.* Tabhachd, maise, eireachdas, seamhachd, breaghachd, dàichealachd, tlachd, sgiamh, boidhicheas, deagh-mhaise.  
 COMELY, *a.* Tabhachdach, maiseach, eireachdail, seimh, breagh, grinn, dàicheil, tlachdmhor, sgeamhail, boidheach, sgiamhach; ciatach, cubhaidh.  
 COMELY, *adv.* Gu tabhachdach, gu maiseach, gu h-eireachdail, gu seimh, gu breagh, gu grinn, gu dàicheil, gu tlachdmhor, gu sgiamhail, gu boidheach, gu sgiamhach, gu ciatach, gu cubhaidh.  
 COMER, *s.* Teachdair.  
 COMET, *s.* Rionnag iomrolach.  
 CONFITURE, *s.* Millsean.  
 COMFORT, *v.* Furtaich, comh-fhurtaich, sòlasaich, beothaich, thoir aiteas.  
 COMFORT, *s.* Furtachd, comh-fhurtachd, sòlas, aiteas, cabhair, cobhair, socair, toileach inntinn.  
 COMFORTABLE, *a.* Sòlasach, taitneach, socrach, tiorail.  
 COMFORTER, *s.* Sòlasaiche, comh-fhurtair; an Spiorad Naomh.  
 COMFORTLESS, *a.* Dubhach, gun sòlas, gun chomh-fhurtachd.  
 COMIC, *a.* Neonach, iongantach, atharrach, cleasach; mear, eridheil, abhachdach.  
 COMICAL, *a.* Neonach, iongantach, atharrach, mear, eridheil, ait; abhachdach.  
 COMELINESS, *s.* Neonachas; àbhachdas, cleasachd.  
 COMING, *s.* Teachd, tighinn, tarrainn dlù (no) ann fagus.  
 COMING, *s.* Tighinn stigh, teachd stigh, teachd a steach, màl.  
 COMITY, *s.* Cùirtealachd, modhaileachd, siobhailteachd.  
 COMMA, *s.* Pongan ann an sgrìobhadh mar so (,).  
 COMMAND, *v.* Orduich, àithn, iarr; thoir ordugh, thoir àithne, riaghad; ù tiomairn.  
 COMMAND, *s.* Ordugh, aithne, iarrtas; cumhachd; ughdarras, ceannas, ceannartas, ceannardas; rioghladh, command, congart. At your command, *air d'iartras, fò do chomant, fò do sgòd*.  
 COMMANDER, *s.* Uachdaran, ceann feadhna, ceannard; captain; slachdan cabsair. Commander-in-chief, *tu-airgneach catha*.  
 COMMANDRESS, *s.* Ban-uachdran; ban-cheannard.  
 COMMEMORABLE, *a.* Ri chuimhneachadh, airidh air chuimhneachadh.

COMMEMORATE, *v.* Cuimhnich, cum cuimhne.  
 COMMEMORATION, *s.* Cuimhneachan, cuimhne.  
 COMMEMORATIVE, *a.* Cuimhneachail.  
 COMMENCE, *v.* Tòisich, tionnsgain.  
 COMMENCEMENT, *s.* Toiseach, toiseachadh, tionnsgnadh, tòs.  
 COMMEND, *v.* Mol, clùthaich; earb, tionnadh.  
 COMMENDABLE, *a.* Ionmholt, airdh air moladh, clùthar.  
 COMMENDABLY, *adv.* Gu h-ionmholt.  
 COMMENDATION, *s.* Moladh, clù, clùth, teireadh, deagh theisteannas.  
 COMMENDATORY, *s.* Moladh, moltach.  
 COMMENDER, *s.* Moladair.  
 COMMENSURABILITY, *s.* Comh-thomhaiseachd.  
 COMMENSURABLE, *a.* Comh-thomhaiseach, comh-fhreagarrach, comh-chruinn, comh-ionann.  
 COMMENSURATION, *s.* Comh-thomhas.  
 COMMENT, *v.* Minich, cuir an cèil, leudaich.  
 COMMENTARY, *s.* Mineachadh; soilleireachadh; cheadraidh; meanh-eachdraidh.  
 COMMENTATOR, *s.* Mineachair, fear mineachaidh.  
 COMMENTER, *s.* Mineachair; leudachair.  
 COMMENTITIOUS, *a.* Fallsa, breugach, faoin.  
 COMMERCE, *s.* Comh-cheannachd; geilios, malairt, comh-mhalairt, comh-chaidreamh; conaltradh, comh-thorrachd, caigleachd; ceaird; seorsa cluiche air chairtean.  
 COMMERCE, *v.* Comh-cheannach; comh-mhalairt; cum chaidreamh, cum conaltradh.  
 COMMERCIAL, *a.* Comh-chaidreach, comh-mhalairteach, malairteach, ceairdeil.  
 COMMINGLE, *v.* Coimeasg.  
 COMMUNITE, *v.* Pronn, mèill, min-phronn.  
 COMMUNION, *s.* Pronnadh, mèilladh.  
 COMMISERABLE, *a.* Truagh, diblidh.  
 COMMISERATE, *v.* Gabh truas ri.  
 COMMISERATION, *s.* Truas; comh-mhòthachadh, truacantas, trócair.  
 COMMISSARIAT, *s.* Coimisearachd, coimisearachd.  
 COMMISSARY, *s.* Coimisear, coimisear.  
 COMMISSION, *s.* Barantas, ughdarras; earbsadh; oifig.  
 COMMISSION, *v.* Barantaich, ughdarrach, thoir comas, thoir ughdarras, earb.  
 COMMISSIONER, *s.* Ughdarrache, fear aig am bheil ùghdarras.  
 COMMISSURE, *s.* Tàthadh, comh-thàthadh.  
 COMMIT, *v.* Earb, tionnadh; cuir an laimh; gainntirich; gnathaich, cuir ciont an gnìomh.  
 COMMITMENT, *s.* Prianachadh, prianachd, cur an laimh.  
 COMMITTEE, *s.* Comunn riaghlaidh, cuideachd riaghlaidh.  
 COMMITTEE, *s.* Ciontach.  
 COMMIX, *v.* Coimheasg; cuir feadh chèile, measg, measg-naich.  
 COMMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh.  
 COMMODIOUS, *a.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach; feumail; garail; rùmar, ceart, cubhaidh; uibhsail.  
 COMMODIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach, gu garail, gu ceart, gu cubhaidh.  
 COMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd, feumalachd.  
 COMMODITY, *s.* Leas, tairbhe, maith, proidhlit; iomchuidhead; bàrr, bàthar, gleus, cunaidh, nì, maoin.  
 COMMODE, *s.* Ceannard cabhlaich, ard-mharaiche.  
 COMMON, *a.* Cumanta, cumaint, coitchionn; gnathaichte,

follaiseach, àbhaisteach; minic, diblidh, iosal. Common people, *sluagh cumaint, prabar, gràisge, gasradh, teath.*  
 COMMON, *s.* Talamh coitchionn.  
 COMMONAGE, *s.* Ionaltradh, còir ionaltraidh.  
 COMMONALTY, *s.* Tuath, tuath-cheatharna, an cumanta, an sluagh; gasradh, prabar, gràisg.  
 COMMONER, *s.* Tuathanach, ceatharnach, duine cumaint (no) cumanta; ball thigh na *Tuath-chomhairle*; Sgoilear don dara sreath ann an *Oxford*; † siursach.  
 COMMUNION, *s.* Comhairle, rabhadh, sanas.  
 COMMONLY, *adv.* Gu cumanta, gu cumainte, gu tric, gu minic, gu bidheanta, gu coitchiomta, an cumantas, mar is tric, mar is gnàth, mar is cumainte.  
 COMMONNESS, *s.* Cumantas, bidheantachd, coitchionntachd.  
 COMMONPLACE, *a.* Cumanta, cumainte; minic.  
 COMMONPLACE-BOOK, *s.* Iris-leabhar, aithris-leabhar.  
 COMMONS, *s.* Tuath; sluagh cumainte, prabar, gràisge; a chomhairle iochdrach ann tigh na *parlaimaid*; biadh, lòn, comh-lòn ann an ard-sgoilean.  
 COMMONWEALTH, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd; comunn.  
 COMMOTION, *s.* Buairias, tuasaid, brìonglaid, eas-ordugh, aìmhreit, connach, comhstri, tabaid, dùsgadh.  
 COMMUNE, *v.* Labhair, comh-labhair, cum comunn (no) conaltradh.  
 COMMUNICABLE, *a.* Rann-phàirtichte, so-bhuileachadh.  
 COMMUNICANT, *s.* Fear comanaich, comanaiche. Communicants, *luchd-comanaich, minitir comanaich.*  
 COMMUNICATE, *v.* a. ann an n. Innis, cuir an cèil; comh-labhair, thoir, thabhair, tabhair, builich; foillsich; gabh comanach.  
 COMMUNICATION, *s.* Comh-chaidreamh; comh-innseachd, comh-labhairt, comhradh, comhlùadar, conaltradh.  
 COMMUNICATIVE, *a.* Comhradhach, comhrateach; bruidheach; neo-dhùite; beulchar, gobach, lònach, peilpeanta.  
 COMMUNION, *s.* Comhlùadar, conaltradh, comunn, comh-chomunn, companas, caidreamh, aonachd; suipeir an Tighearna.  
 COMMUNITY, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd; comh-sheallbh, comh-sheillbh, comhrannach.  
 COMMUTABILITY, *s.* Comh-chaochlaideachd; co-mhalairteachd, comh-iomlaideachd.  
 COMMUTABLE, *a.* Comh-chaochlaideach, co-mhalairteach, comh-iomlaideach, so-iomlaideach, so-mhùghadh; so-mhùthadh.  
 COMMUTATION, *s.* Co-chaochladh, co-mhalairt, co-iomlaid, co-mhùghadh, co-mhùthadh.  
 COMMUTE, *v.* Caochlaidh, malairt, iomlaidich, mùth.  
 COMPACT, *s.* Co-cheangal, co-cheangladh; bann, càmh-nant, cordadh, co-chordadh, rèite, *bargain*, bealtair.  
 COMPACT, *v.* 'Ceangail, daingnich, daighnich, naisg; co-thàth, cuir ri chèile; cumhnantach.  
 COMPACT, *a.* Teann, daingean, dìongmhalt; cruinn, cearmanta; dùinte; ceangailte; bicar, tàhte; gearr, goirid, ath-ghearr.  
 COMPACTLY, *adv.* Gu teann, gu daingean, gu dìongmhalt, gu cruinn, gu cearmanta; gu gearr.  
 COMPACTNESS, *s.* Daingneachd, dìongmhaltas, cearmantas.  
 COMPACTION, *s.* Comh-thàthadh.  
 COMPANABLE, *a.* Céilidheach, fial, faoilidh.  
 COMPANION, *s.* Companach, combach; guailliche, guailleanach, fear comunn, co-laoch. A knight-companion, *ridèr comh-lainn.*  
 COMPANIONABLE, *a.* Companta, fial, faoilidh.  
 COMPANIONSHIP, *s.* Companas, companas, caidreamh.  
 COMPANY, *s.* Cuideachd, coisridh, comhlùadar, conaltradh;



bannal, buidheann, meadhail; compailt; (*of soldiers*), cuid-eachd, buidheann, ceatharn, † coib.

COMPANY, *v.* Cum conaltradh ri, co-cheimnich.

COMPARABLE, *a.* Ion-choimeas, ion-samhlaichte, co-choimeasail.

COMPARE, *v.* Coimeas, samhluich, samhlaich. With what shall I compare you? *ciod ris an coimeas mi thu? ciod an cosmhalachd ris an coimeas mi thu?*

COMPARE, *s.* Coimeas, samhladh, coslas.

COMPARISON, *s.* Coimeas, coimeasachadh, samhladh, coslas, comh-shamhladh, cosmhadaidh, samhlaichadh. Beyond comparison, *thar na h-uile samhlaich; as an t-sealladh; without comparison, gun choimeas.*

COMPART, *v.* Roinn, pàirtich, co-phàirtich; cuir an ordugh.

COMPARTIMENT, *s.* Barann; roinn, pàirt, cuid.

COMPARTITION, *s.* Pàirteachadh; cuid, pàirt.

COMPASS, *v.* Cuairtich, cuartaich, iadh; druid, seisd; beachd; glac; faigh.

COMPASS, *s.* Cuairte, cuairteag, cearcail, cruinne; crìoch; rum; comas; iùl, combais.

COMPASSES, *s.* Gobhalreang, gobhal-roinn; inneal roinn.

COMPASSION, *s.* Truas, iocadh, truacantas; ath-thruas; comh-mhòthachadh; trocèir.

COMPASSIONATE, *a.* Truacanta, iochdmhor, ath-thruasach; baigheil, trocaireach; caomh, caomhail, tiom-chridheach.

COMPASSIONATE, *v.* Gabh truas ri.

COMPASSIONATELY, *adv.* Gu truacanta, gu h-iochdmhor, gu baigheil, gu trocaireach, gu caomh, gu tiom-chridheach.

COMPATIBILITY, *s.* Freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd; cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd.

COMPATIBLE, *a.* Freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach, cubhaidh; iomchuidh.

COMPATIBLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, comh-fhreagarrachd, iomchuidheachd.

COMPATIBLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu cubhaidh, gu h-iomchuidh.

COMPATRIOT, *s.* Comh-thùreach.

COMPEER, *s.* Companach, combach, co-aois, co-bhrathair, co-oibriche.

COMPEER, *v. n.* Bi co-ionann; bi freagarrach, bi cosmhui.

COMPEL, *v.* Eignich, comh-èignich, thoir air; iomain, dìong, ruaig, diobair. Compel him to do it, *thoir air a dheanadh; I will compel him to do it, bheir mi ort a dheanadh.*

COMPELLER, *s.* Eigueachair.

COMPEND, *s.* Giorrachadh; gearr-fhoirm.

COMPENDIOUS, *a.* Gearr, cuimr, goirrid, ath-ghoirrid.

COMPENDIUM, *s.* Giorrachadh, giorrachan.

COMPENSATE, *v.* Ioc, pàigh, dìol, comh-dhiol, co-leasaich; sàsaich, toilich. Compensated, *paidhte, dìolte.*

COMPENSATION, *s.* Ioc, iocadh, pàigh, dìoladh, co-leasachadh, tuarastal, dìol-thuarastal.

COMPERENDINATE, *v.* Dàilich, cuir dheth, ath-lathaich.

COMPERENDINATION, *s.* Dàil, cur dheth; ath-lathachadh.

COMPETENCE, *s.* Cuimse; cubhseach, goireas; (*in law*), comas, ùghdaras.

COMPETENT, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh, cuimseach, goireasach; (*qualified*), murrach; comasach.

COMPETENTLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu iomchuidh, gu cubhaidh, gu cuimseach, gu goireasach, gu léoir; gu murrach, gu comasach.

COMPETITION, *s.* Co-dheuchainn, strì, strìgh. comh-strì, co-dhreimeas.

COMPETITOR, *s.* Comh-dheuchainniche, deuchainniche, comh-shuiriche.

COMPIATION, *s.* Cur ri chèile; comh-chruinneachadh, enusaich.

COMPILE, *v.* Cuir ri cheile, cruinnich, comh-chruinnich, tionail, enusaich.

COMPILER, *s.* Comh-chruinneachair, tionalaiche.

COMPLACENCE, COMPLACENCY, *s.* Aoidhealachd, suairceas mhodhaileachd, tlachd, aiteas, sòlas, soirbheas, suigear, caomhalachd, sìobhaltachd, taidhleachd.

COMPLACENT, *a.* Aoidheil, suaire, modhail, tlàth, caomh-neil, caomhail, soirbh; sìobhailt; so-chomhraidhach.

COMPLAIN, *v.* Gearain, casaid, dean casaid; caoidh; cumh, dean bron. What do you complain of? *ciod a tha thu gearan?* complain of him, *dean casaid air.*

COMPLAINER, *s.* Gearanaiche, casaidiche, fear casaid. Complainers, *luchd gearain, luchd casaid.*

COMPLAINANT, *s.* Casaidiche.

COMPLAIN, *s.* Gearain, casaid; tinneas, eucail; urchoid; cumhadh, caoidh, ocain, eagnach, cuadan. Make a complaint, *dean gearan (no) casaid.*

COMPLAISANCE, *s.* Sìobhaltachd, modhaileachd, suairceas, caomhneas.

COMPLAISANT, *a.* Sìobhailt, sìbhealta, modhail, suaire, caomhnail, tlà, cuirteil.

COMPLAISANTLY, *adv.* Gu sìobhailt, gu sìbhealta, gu modhail, gu suaire, gu caomhneil, gu cuirteil, gu tlà.

COMPLEMENT, *s.* Làn-àireamh, luchd; iomlanachd, foirfeachd.

COMPLETE, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe, coimhlionta; slàn, ullamh, deas.

COMPLETE, *v. a.* Foirfich, iomlion, coimhlion, eriochnaich; thoir gu crìche. Completed, *coimhlionta, eriochnaichte, ullamh, deas.*

COMPLETELY, *adv.* Gu foirfe, gu coimhlionta, gu h-iomlan; gu léir, gu tur.

COMPLETENESS, *s.* Foirfeachd, iomlaine, iomlanachd, coimhliontachd; abachd.

COMPLEX, *a.* Iom-ghnetheach; iol-fhillte, deacair, duilich; innleachdach; do-thuigsinn.

COMPLEXION, *s.* Tuar, gnè, neul, dreach, aghaidh.

COMPLEXURE, *s.* Filleadh.

COMPLIANCE, *s.* Aontachd, aontachadh, aomadh; strìochd, geilleadh.

COMPLIANT, *a.* Aontachail; soimeach; soitheamh, suaire, strìochdail, sìobhailt.

COMPLICATE, *a.* Iol-fhillte; ioma-gnethach; duilich, do-thuigsinn.

COMPLICATE, *v.* Comh-fhill, figh, cas, pleat; rib.

COMPLICATION, *s.* Comh-fhilleadh, iol-fhilleadh; figheadh; ribeadh.

COMPLIER, *s.* Aontachair, fear aontachaidh.

COMPLIMENT, *s.* Sodail, modal; comh-ghàirdeachas; moladh; dìodhlac, gibleth. Compliments, *beannachd, soraigh.* Give him my compliments, *thoir mo bheannachd dha.*

COMPLIMENT, *v.* Mol; dean sodal (no) goileam, dean modh.

COMPLIMENTAL, *a.* Co-ghàirdeachail; miodalach, sodalach.

COMPLIMENTARY, *a.* Co-ghàirdeach; miodalach.

COMPLIMENTER, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, fear miodalach, fear miodail.

COMPTORE, *v.* Comh-ghuill, comh-chaòin.

COMPLY, *v.* Aontaich, aom, géill, strìochd.

COMPORT, *v. n. and a.* Freagair; giùlain, iomchair.

COMFORT, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, beus, dol mach, caith-beatha.

COMFORTABLE, *a.* Freagarrach, ceart, cubhaidh, iomchuidh.

COMPORTANCE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, beus, dol mach, caith-beatha.

COMPOSE, *v. a.* Comh-chuir, cnir ri chèile; co-dhluth, co-ghleus, deasaich; (*settle*), sìochaidh, sucaich, sìoladh, coisg, caisg.

COMPOSED, *a. and part.* Samhach, cùin, tiamhaidh, tosd, bith; sìochainnteach, cùinichte; coisgte; sonraichte, suidhichte; comh-dhlùthte.

COMPOSEDLY, *adv.* Gu samhach, gu cùin, gu tiamhaidh, gu tosd, gu bith.

COMPOSEDNESS, *s.* Samhchair, cùineas, tosdachd.

COMPOSER, *s.* Ughdar, sgrìobhair, deasachair; clodhair.

COMPOSITION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh; obair sgrìobhte, co-mheasgadh, co-chordadh; comh-dhluthadh.

COMPOSITOR, *s.* Clodhair.

COMPOST, *v.* Math, mathaich, inneirich, leasaich.

COMPOST, COMPOSTURE, *s.* Mathach, inneir, leasachadh.

COMPOSTURE, *s.* Rìaghailt; suidheachadh, cùineas; sìochath, samhchair; cordadh.

COMPTATION, *s.* Comh-òl, pòit-poitearachd; ruite; ruitearachd.

COMPOUND, *v.* Coimeasg, measg; coird ri luchd-fhiachan.

COMPOUND, *a.* Coimeasgte; iom-ghnètheach.

COMPOUND, *s.* Coimeasgadh.

COMPOUNDABLE, *a.* So-choimeasg.

COMPOUNDER, *s.* Coimeasgair; fear cordaidh, fear rèite, ràithe.

COMPREHEND, *v.* Tuig; coimhsich; cum; gabh a stigh.

COMPREHENSIBLE, *a.* So-thuigsinn.

COMPREHENSION, *s.* Tuigse, toinise, inntinn, eolas; urraimeachd, comas.

COMPREHENSIVE, *a.* Tuigseach, toiniseil, inntinneach; làn; seadhar, ciallach; farsuing, leudmhor.

COMPREHENSIVELY, *adv.* Gu làn, gu farsuing, gu leudmhor.

COMPRESS, *v.* Faisg, naisg, teannaich, dluthaich; bruth, co-bhruth, glac gu gaolach; eughannaich.

COMPRESS, *s.* Cùaran.

COMPRESSIBLE, *a.* Fàisgeach; so-fhàsghadh, so-nasgadh, so-theannachadh, so-bhruth, so-chughannadh.

COMPRESSION, *s.* Teannadh, teannachadh, fàsghadh, nasgadh, bruthadh.

COMPRISE, *v.* Cum, gabh.

COMPROBATION, *s.* Teisteanas, comh-theisteanas, teisteanas; làn-dearbhadh.

COMPROMISE, *s.* Co-chordadh, comh-bhann, *bargan*.

COMPROMISE, *v.* Co-choird, rèitich, dean suas.

COMPROVINCIAL, *a.* Comh-dhùthchasach.

COMPT, *s.* Cunnt, aireamh, uimhir.

COMPULSATORY, *a.* Aindeonach, eigneach, strigheil.

COMPULSION, *s.* Aindeonachd, eigneachd, strigh, iomain.

COMPULSORY, *a.* Eigneach, eigneachail.

COMPUNCTION, *s.* Agartas, agartas coguis, aithreachas.

COMPUNCTIOUS, *a.* Aithreachail.

COMPUNCTIVE, *a.* Agartach.

COMPUTABLE, *a.* So-àireamh, so-chunntadh, a dh' fhaodar àireamh.

COMPUTATION, *s.* Àireamh, cunntas; meas.

COMPUTE, *v.* Àireamh, cunnt; nuimhir, nuimhrich, meas.

COMPUTE, *s.* Àireamh, cunntas; meas.

COMPUTER, *s.* Àireamhair, cunntair; measadair.

COMRADE, *s.* Companach, combach, baigheach, gualleachan; co-oibriche, co-shaothairiche.

CON. Focal Laitin a chithear gu minic anns a Bheurla, agus a tha co-ionann ri *conh* no *coimh* anns a Ghàilic.

CONCATENATE, *v.* Ceangail, co-cheangail, co-chuibhrich.

CONCATENATION, *s.* Co-cheangladh, co-chuibhreacadh.

CONCAVE, *a.* Cuasach; cuachach.

CONCAVITY, *s.* Cuasachd.

CONCEAL, *v. a.* Cùil, cèilich, falaich, cuibhrich, còmhdaich, gleidh uaigneach, caon. Concealed, *folaidhe, cèlte*.

CONCEALABLE, *a.* So-chèiladh, so-fholach.

CONCEALER, *s.* Ceileadair, fear cèile, fear falaich.

CONCEALMENT, *s.* Cèilt, folachan, folach, folachadh, dìomhaireachd.

CONCEDE, *v.* Geill, aontaich, ceadaich, fulaing, leig le. I will concede this to you, *leigidh mi so leat*; conceded, *aontaichte, ceadaichte*.

CONCEIT, *s.* Snuain, smuoin, dochas; beachd; barail; spéis, meas; uail; fein-spéis.

CONCEIT, *v.* Snuainich; baralaich, ercid, saoil.

CONCEITED, *a.* Uaibhreach, àrdnach, danarradh, leòmach, sgeodail, uallach, fein-spèisil; ceann-laidir.

CONCEITLESS, *a.* Baoghalta.

CONCEIVABLE, *a.* So-snuaineachadh, so-shaoilsinn; so-chreidsinn.

CONCEIVE, *v.* Bronn-ghabh, gin, fastorrach (no) leatromach; smuainich, smuaintich, smuaintich, saoil, beachdaich, tuig, tionsgain.

CONCEIVER, *s.* Beachdadair, beachdair.

CONCENTRATE, *v.* Comh-chruinnich.

CONCENTRIC, *a.* Comh-cheardlach, comh-chruinn.

CONCEPTACLE, *s.* Soitheach.

CONCEPTION, *s.* Bronn-ghabhail, gineamhuinn, torraicheas; barail, beachd-meas, smuain, dochas, aithne, eolas, tuigse, † eupar.

CONCEPTIOUS, *a.* Gineadach, torrach.

CONCERN, *v. a. and n.* Buin do, gabh gnothach, gabh curam.

CONCERN, *s.* Cùram; seadh, suim, aire; mulad; eus, gnothach, rud. Of great concern, *cudthromach*; of small concern, *fuoin, gun dù*.

CONCERNING, *prep.* Mu, mu thimcheall, mu dheimhinn, uime, air, reir, do réir, a thaobh.

CONCERNMENT, *s.* Gnothach.

CONCERT, *v.* Dealbh, (no) socraich gu h-uaigneach; gabh comhairle.

CONCERT, *s.* Caidreamhas; (*in music*), comh-sheirm.

CONCERTATION, *s.* Comh-strigh; droch cordadh.

CONCESSION, *s.* Gèilleadh, gèilleachdainn; ceadaichadh, buileachadh, tabhairt, toirt suas, tiomnadh, leigeil.

CONCH, *s.* Slige, faoch, spairneag.

CONCILIATE, *v.* Dean rèidh, rèitich; buingin.

CONCILIATION, *s.* Rèite.

CONCILIATOR, *s.* Rèiteachair, fear rèite, rèitear.

CONCILIATORY, *a.* Rèiteachail.

CONCINNITY, *s.* Cubhaidheachd; iomchuidheachd; freagarrachd, sgeamnidheachd; naise, gleusadh.

CONCINNOUS, *a.* Cubhaidh, iomchuidh; maiseach; freagarrachd, sgeamnidh, gleusda, gasda; boirionta; fèinealta, ceanalta, ciatach.

CONCISE, *a.* Goirrid, gearr, ath-ghoirrid, cuimir, cutach.

CONCISENESS, *s.* Giurrad, cutaichead; aith-ghiorrad.

CONCISION, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh, sgrìosadh.

CONCITATION, *s.* Dùsgadh, masgladh; brosnachadh, prosnachadh, brogadh, stuig.

CONCLAMATION, *s.* Gaire, comh-ghaire, buaireas, glaothach.

CONCLAVE, *s.* Seomar uaigneach; an t-ionad anns an cruinnich prìomh shagartan Eaglais na Ròimhe; coinneamh dhìomhair.

CONCLUDE, *v.* Comh-dhùn, crìochnuich; sònraich, sùnaich, beachdaich.

CONCLUSIBLE, *a.* So-shonrachadh.

CONCLUSION, *s.* Comh-dhùnadh, crìoch, earr, deireadh, ceann deiridh, ceann thall; fuinn; †tionnriomh.

CONCLUSIVE, *a.* Sonrachail; crìochnach, comh-dhùnach.

CONCOCT, *v.* Cnamh; abuich; glan.

CONCOCTIBLE, *a.* So-chnamh.

CONCOCTION, *s.* Cnamhadh; abuchadh; innheachd.

CONCOLOUR, *a.* Aon-dathach.

CONCOMITANCY, *s.* Comh-cheumnachadh, co-imeachd.

CONCOMITANT, *a.* Comh-cheumnach.

CONCOMITANT, *s.* Companach; fear comhaideachd, fear coimeachd; buntuinneas.

CONCORD, *s.* Cordadh, co-chordadh, comh-aontachd; sìochath, sìth, ciùneas, socair; (*in music*), comh-sheirm.

CONCORDANCE, *s.* Cordadh; Clar-innse a phìobuill.

CONCORDANT, *a.* Comh-chordach; comh-aontach; freagarrach; comh-sheirmeach.

CONCORDATE, *s.* Bann, ceangal; coinneamh, dail, cruinneachadh.

CONCORPORATE, *v.* Co-chruinnich, co-thionail, co-chorpaich.

CONCOURSE, *s.* Comh-chruinneachadh, comh-dhail, coinneamh; bròd, lòd, bannal; iorgail.

CONCREMATION, *s.* Losgadh, comh-losgadh.

CONCRETION, *s.* Comh-chinneas, comh-fhàs.

CONCRETE, *v.* Cruadhaich, slamaich, binntich.

CONCRETE, *a.* Cruadhaichte, slamaichte, binntichte.

CONCRETION, *s.* Cruadhachadh, slamachadh, binnteachadh; grudh.

CONCUBINAGE, *s.* Sìursachas, striopachas; leannanachd, meirdreachas.

CONCUBINE, *s.* Sìursach, sìurtach, striopach, leannan, teallachag, toigh-leannan, bean-dhiolain, meirdreach.

CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* Ana-mhiann, an-shannt, an-togradh, baobh, fonn ana-mhiannach; an-toil.

CONCUPISCENT, *a.* Ana-mhiannach, an-shanntach, an-togradh, an-toileach, baobeach.

CONCUPISCIBLE, *a.* Deighil, miannach, togarach, sanntach.

CONCUR, *v.* Aontaich, co-aontaich.

CONCURRENCE, *s.* Aontachadh, aonachd, comh-aontachadh; toil, deòin, cead; còghnadh, cuideachadh.

CONCURRENT, *a.* Aontachail; comh-aontach.

CONCUSSION, *s.* Crithe, crathadh, crìothnachadh.

CONDEMN, *v.* Dit, coirich, cronaich, daor, binn.

CONDEMNABLE, *a.* Airdh air dèidh, so-dhiteadh, coireach.

CONDEMNATION, *s.* Diteadh, binn.

CONDEMNER, *s.* Fear dhìth, dtear.

CONDENSATE, *v.* Tiùghaich, dlùth, dluthaich, dumhlach, teannaich.

CONDENSATION, *s.* Tiùghachadh, dluthachadh, dumhlachadh.

CONDENSE, *v.* Tiùghaich, fas tiugh, dumhlach.

CONDENSE, *a.* Tiugh, dònail, dùmhail, tròm.

CONDENSITY, *a.* Tiughad, tiùghhead.

CONDESCEND, *v.* Iriosaich; islich; strìochd, géill; aontaich.

CONDESCENDING, *a.* Iriosal, aontach, aontachail, suaire; cuirteal, caomh.

CONDESCENSION, *s.* Deòin-isleachd; aontachd, suaireas, strìochd-dhail, geillheadh.

CONDESCENSIVE, *a.* Iriosal, suaire, cuirteal, caomh, caoimhneil.

CONDIGN, *a.* Toilltinneach; cothromach; freagarrach.

CONDIMENT, *s.* Ainlean, sabhs; seirbhe, leannradh.

CONDISCIPLE, *s.* Comh-sgoilear.

CONDITE, *v.* Saill.

CONDITION, *s.* Staid, inbhe, cor; modh; cùmhnant, cumha; riochd, gné, rùn, achd.

CONDITION, *v.* Reitich, socraich, cùmhnantaich.

CONDITIONAL, *a.* Air chumhanta, air chumha, eachdail.

CONDITIONALLY, *adv.* Air chumhnant, air chumha.

CONDOLE, *v.* Comh-ghuil, comh-chaoin.

CONDOLEMENT, *s.* Truas, bròn, mulad, sprochd, tuirse, tuireadh.

CONDOLENCE, *s.* Comh-ghul, comh-chaoin, comh-bhròn, truas.

CONDUCE, *v.* Coghain, euidich.

CONDUCTIVE, *a.* Cuideachail.

CONDUCT, *s.* Beus, iomchar, caith-beatha, giùlan, ghluasad, dòl mach; conbharsaid; sdiuradh; riar; treòrachadh, léidinn.

CONDUCT, *v.* Treòraich, stiùir, marasglach; ghuais; giùlain.

CONDUCTOR, *s.* Treòrachair; fear stiùradh; fear-seòlaidh, marasglachaiche, ceann feadhna, ceannard.

CONDUCTRESS, *s.* Bean-stiùraidh.

CONDUIT, *s.* Pìob, pìob uisge, guiteir, sruth-chlais, dohtar-chlais.

CONE, *s.* Bioraid; cìrean eilogaid.

CONFABULATION, *s.* Comhradh, buidhinn, cracaireachd.

CONFABULATORY, *a.* Comhraitheach, bruidhneach.

CONFECTION, *s.* Bìadh mìis, mìlseachd, mìlseanachd; coimeasg.

CONFECTIONARY, *s.* Mìlseanachd.

CONFECTIONER, *s.* Mìlseanaiche.

CONFEDERACY, *s.* Comh-bhoinn, comh-bhann; comhairle; comh-cheangal, sìth-cheangal.

CONFEDERATE, *a.* Comh-bhoinneach, comh-bhannach, ceangailte, co-cheangailte.

CONFEDERATE, *s.* Companach, combach, fear rùn, fear comh-bhoinn.

CONFEDERATE, *v.* Co-aontaich, comh-changail, beasnaich; dean comh-bhoinn.

CONFER, *v.* Labhair, bruidhinn ri, comh-labhair; (*bestow*), builich, thoir, thabhair, tiodhlaic; coimeas.

CONFERENCE, *s.* Comh-labhairt, comhradh, bruidhinn.

CONFESS, *v.* Aidich, faoisid, faosaid; gabh ri. Confessed, *aidichte, am follais, soilleir.*

CONFESSION, *s.* Gun teagamh, gu soilleir.

CONFESSOR, *s.* Aideachadh, faosaid, aidmheil.

CONFESSOR, *s.* Aideachair, faosaidear; sagart aidmheil.

CONFEST, *a.* Follaiseach, soilleir.

CONFIDANT, *s.* Fear rùn.

CONFIDE, *v.* Earb ri, cuir muinghinn.

CONFIDENCE, *s.* Earbsadh, earbsa, muinghinn, dànachd, misneach; rùn, dochas, dàil, deadlas, sonntach, tortaobh.

CONFIDENT, *a.* Earbsach, muinghinneach, dàn, misneachail; dochasach, runach, cinnteach, dearb-chinnteach, sonnta.

CONFIDENT, *s.* Fear rùn, fear cridhe.

CONFIDENTIAL, *a.* Dilcas, earbsach, tairis.

CONFIDENTLY, *adv.* Gu h-earbsach, gu muinghinneach, gu dochasach; gu sonnta.

CONFIGURATION, *s.* Co-chum, cumachd.

CONFIN, *s.* Crìoch, bruach, comh-bhruch, iomall, ceann.



CONFINE, *a.* Dliù, fagus.  
 CONFINE, *v.* Dùin, druid, gainntirich, ceangail, cuibhrich; prìosanach; ceannsaich; cughannaich, iadh, cuairtich.  
 CONFINEMENT, *s.* Dùnadh; gainntireachd, prìosanachd, prìosanachadh, cuibhreachadh, cuibhreachd, fo chuibhreach.  
 CONFINES, *s.* Crìochan, iomaill, iomallan.  
 CONFINITY, *s.* Fagsachd, fagasachd; faigse, dlùthas; nàbhadh, nabuidheachd, coimh-fhearsnachd.  
 CONFIRM, *v.* Daighnich, daingnich, comh-dhaighnich, co-neartaich; dearbh, comh-dhearbh; socraich.  
 CONFIRMABLE, *a.* Daingneachail, so-dhaingneachadh, so-dhearbhadh, dearbhail, dearbhadail.  
 CONFIRMATION, *s.* Daingneachadh, comh-dhaingneachadh, comh-dhearbhadh, dearbh-theisteach.  
 CONFIRMER, *s.* Dearbhair, dearbhadair.  
 CONFISCATE, *v.* Arfuntach.  
 CONFISCATION, *s.* Arfuntachd; call maoin.  
 CONFLAGRANT, *a.* Comh-logach, comh-lasach.  
 CONFLAGRATION, *s.* Comh-logadh; comh-lasadh; teine, logadh.  
 CONFLATION, *s.* Comh-shéideadh; leaghadh.  
 CONFLICT, *s.* Bogha, lùbadh, camadh.  
 CONFLICT, *v.* Cath, cathaich, strìgh, comhraig, gleac, spairn.  
 CONFLICT, *s.* Cath, blàr, strìgh, comh-strìgh, comhrag, gleic, spairn; baiteal, tuasaid, † coimhlìochd.  
 CONFLUENCE, *s.* Inbhear, cumar, comar, co-shruth, abar; (*of people*), lùd, muinntir, comh-chruinneachadh, cruinneach.  
 CONFLUENT, *a.* Comh-shruthach.  
 CONFLUX, *s.* (*Of waters*), inbhear, comar, abar; (*of people*), tionadh, comh-thional; dròbh, lùd, buidheann.  
 CONFORM, *a.* Coslach, cosmhail, cosmhui.  
 CONFORM, *v. a. and n.* Aontaich, strìochd géill; co-aontaich; co-chum.  
 CONFORMABLE, *a.* Cosmhail, cosmhui, co-ionann; freagarach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, do réir; soitheamh; co-aontachail, maith-nadurach.  
 CONFORMATION, *s.* Comh-chruth; cruth, cumadh, cumachd.  
 CONFORMIST, *s.* Co-aontachair; fear a dh'aontaicheas leis an Eaglais easbuigheach.  
 CONFORMITY, *s.* Coslas, comh-choslas, samhlaichd, eugas; aontachd, freagarrachd, co-aontachadh.  
 CONFOUND, *v.* Cuir air aimhreidh, cuir troimh chéile; buair; cuir gu h-amhladh, nàraich, cuir gu nàire, claoidh.  
 CONFOUNDED, *a.* Buairte, claoidhte, nàraichte, fo amhladh; graincil; oilteil, anabarrach, fuathasach, maslach, nàr.  
 CONFOUNDEDLY, *adv.* Gu graincil, gu h-oillteil, gu h-anabarrach, gu fuathasach, gu maslach, gu nàr.  
 CONFOUNDER, *s.* Buairtheadair; fear aimhreite; milltear.  
 CONFIRMATIVITY, *s.* Brathaireachas, comh-bhrathaireachas.  
 CONFIRMATION, *s.* Comh-shuath, comh-rubadh, suath, rubadh.  
 CONFRONT, *v.* Aghaidhich, cuir aghaidh ri h-aghaidh, coimeas. Confronted, *aghaidh ri h-aghaidh, aghaidhichte*.  
 CONFUSE, *v.* Cuir thar a cheile, cuir air aimhreidh; buair, nàraich, cuir gu nàir. *Confused*, thar a cheile; fu nàir, nàr, fu amhladh.  
 CONFUSELY, *adv.* Thar a cheile, troimh chéile, gu mì-riaghailteach, gu buaireasach, gu cabhagach.  
 CONFUSION, *s.* Eas-ordugh, mì-riaghailt, streapag, buaireadh, tuairgne; nàir, amhladh; claoidh, milleadh; cabhag; uamhas.

CONFUTE, *v.* Cuir mach; tosaich, cuir samhach.  
 CONFUTABLE, *a.* So-chur mach.  
 CONFUTATION, *s.* Cuir a mach, cur samhach, breugaich.  
 CONGE, *s.* Modh, beic; umhlachd, strìochd; cead.  
 CONGE D'ÉLIRE, *s.* Comas Easbuig a thaghadh.  
 CONGEAL, *v.* Cruadhaich, reotaich, ragaich, cuisnich, slamaich.  
 CONGEALED, *s.* Cruadhaichte; reòta, rag, slamaichte.  
 CONGEALABLE, *a.* So-shlamachadh.  
 CONGEALMENT, *s.* Slamachadh.  
 CONGELATION, *s.* Reoth, reothadh; reòtadh; slamachadh.  
 CONGENIAL, *a.* Cosmhail, cosmhui, co-nadurra, co-ghinte.  
 CONGENIALLY, *s.* Cosmhalachd, co-choslachd.  
 CONGENITE, *a.* Co-ghinte; co-nadurra.  
 CONGER, *s.* Carran creig, creagag, easg mhòr, easg mar, easg shuileach.  
 CONGERIES, *s.* Cruach, dunan, dùn, earn, cruinneach.  
 CONGEST, *v. a.* Cruach, cruinnich, cuir ri chéile, earn.  
 CONGLOBATE, *v.* Ceartlaich, ceirsich.  
 CONGLOBATE, *a.* Cruinn, ceartlach, ceirseach, ceartlaichte, ceirsichte.  
 CONGLOBE, *v.* Ceartlaich, dean cruinn.  
 CONGLOBERATE, *a.* Ceartlach, ceartlaichte, cruinn mar bhall.  
 CONGLUTINATE, *v.* Glaoth; tàth, cuir sa chéile; comh-thàth.  
 CONGLUTINATION, *s.* Glaothadh, tàthadh, comh-thàthadh; slànuchadh.  
 CONGRATULANT, *a.* Comh-ghairdeachail.  
 CONGRATULATE, *v.* Dean comh-ghairdeachas; comh-fhàiltich; † cagair.  
 CONGRATULATION, *s.* Comh-ghairdeachas; fàilte, comh-fhàilte.  
 CONGRATULATORY, *a.* Comh-ghairdeach, miodalach.  
 CONGREGATE, *v. a. and n.* Coi-thional, co-thional, tionail, teanail; coinnich, cruinnich, co-chruinnich. *Congregated*, *teanailte, an ceann a chéile*.  
 CONGREGATION, *s.* Teanail, tional, tionaladh, teanadh, cruinneachadh; comh-thionaladh, comh-theanail; clochar; earn, dùn.  
 CONGRESS, *s.* Coimeamh, co-thional; cruinneachadh; mòd, † dàil; comhrag, ruasaid.  
 CONGRESSIVE, *a.* Co-thionalach; comhragach.  
 CONGRUENCE, CONGRUITY, *s.* Cordadh, co-chordadh; freagarachd, comh-freagarachd, comh-fhreagartas; lathailteachd.  
 CONGRUOUS, *a.* Freagarach, co-fhreagarach, lathailteach.  
 CONICAL, *a.* Barrachaoil, biorach, spiriseach.  
 CONJECTURAL, *a.* Baralach, baraileach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach, amharusach.  
 CONJECTURE, *s.* Barail; foir-bhreith; amharus, teagamh, tuairmeas, toimhseach.  
 CONJECTURE, *v.* Baralaich, thoir barail, thoir tuairmeas.  
 CONJOIN, *v. a. and n.* Tàth, comh-thath, cuir sa cheile, comh-cheangail, dluthaich; aontaich.  
 CONJOINT, *a.* Comh-cheangailte; comhrannach.  
 CONJOINTLY, *adv.* Gu ceangailte, an comhrannach, cuid-eachd, le chéile; gu pàirteachail.  
 CONJUGAL, *a.* Céileach, pòsach, posadach, pòsdail; posda, maraisteach.  
 CONJUGATE, *v.* Comh-cheangail, comh-dhlùthaich, comh-bheartaich.

CONJUGATION, *s.* Paidhir, caraid, cupall, deise; comh-bheartachadh, comh-cheangal.

CONJUNCTION, *s.* Aontachd, aonachd; coinneamh; bann; comh-bhoinn.

CONJUNCTIVE, *a.* Dluthaichte, aonaichte.

CONJUNCTLY, *adv.* An còmharnaich, an comhrannaich, an comhroinnich.

CONJUNCTURE, *s.* Eigin, càs, gàbhail, iom-cheist; an son-ruichte; co-cheangal.

CONJURATION, *s.* Druidheachd, fiosachd, beul-dhruidheachd, asarlachd; doilbheachd; co-mhiannachadh.

CONJURER, *s.* Cleasaiche, druidh; fiosaiiche. He is no conjurer, *chu'n eil e pisearlach.*

CONJURE, *v.* Grios, guidh, aslaich, asluich; cuir buitseachd, cuir fu gheasubh.

CONJUREMENT, *s.* Griosadh, guidheadh, aslachadh.

CONNASCENCE, *s.* Comh-bhrath, comh-lheirsinn.

CONNATE, *a.* Comh-ghinte.

CONNATURAL, *a.* Comh-nadurra.

CONNECT, *v.* Dlùthaich, ceangail, cuir ri chèile, tàth. Connected, *dlùthaichte, ceangailte; cairdeach, dìleas; dlù an daimh.* He is connected with him, *tha e cairdeach dha; tha daimh aig ris.*

CONNECTIVE, *a.* Dlùthach, ceanglach.

CONNECTIVELY, *adv.* Ann an co-bhoinn, an comhrannaich, sa chèile.

CONNEX, *v.* Tàth, comh-thàth, comh-cheangail.

CONNEXION, *s.* Comh-thathadh; ordugh; ceangal, aonachd; cairdeas, daimh.

CONNVANCE, *s.* Smeideadh, caogadh, aontachadh.

CONNOISSEUR, *s.* Breith, fear fiosrach, fioeraiche.

CONNUBIAL, *a.* Pòsach, maraisteach.

CONOID, *s.* Birichean.

CONQUASSATE, *v.* Comh-chrath.

CONQUER, *v.* Buadhaich, ceannsaich, fàirtlich, faigh lamh an uachdar, sàraich, sàruich, claidh; cuir an teich air, islich, cuir fo, tràillich.

CONQUERABLE, *a.* So-sharuchadh; so-chlaoidh.

CONQUEROR, *s.* Buailhear, buaidh-laoh, gaisgeach, treunlaoh; sàruich, claidhear, cosgraiiche.

CONQUEST, *s.* Buaidh, buaidh-larach, claidh, sàrachadh, lamh an uachdar; cosgair; † cod; gabhaltas.

CONSANGUINEOUS, *a.* Càirdeach.

CONSANGUINITY, *s.* Cairdeas, daimh, dlù-chairdeas; co-fhlannas.

CONSCIENCE, *s.* Coimh-fhios, coguis, cogais; coinsèas.

CONSCIENTIOUS, *a.* Coguisach, ionraic, onorach, treibh-dhireach, cothromach, ceart.

CONSCIONABLE, *a.* Reusanta, reusantach, ceart.

CONSCIOUS, *a.* Fiosrach, eolach, fein-fhiosrach, coimh-fhiosach.

CONSCIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu lan-fhiosrach, gu coimh-fhiosach.

CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* Fein-fhios, fein-fhiosrachd.

CONSCRIPT, *a.* Co-sgrìobhta.

CONSCRIPTION, *s.* Comh-sgrìobhadh.

CONSECRATE, *v.* Coisrig, uanmhaich, beannaich.

CONSECATED, *a.* Coisrigte, naomhaichte, naomh, beannaichte.

CONSECRATION, *s.* Coisreagadh, naomhachadh, naomhadh, beannachadh, naomh-choisreagadh.

CONSENT, *s.* Aontachadh; toil, cead; cordadh. Without his consent, *gun a chead.*

CONSENT, *v.* Aontaich, gèill; thoir cead, ceadach, leig le.

CONSEQUENCE, *s.* Buile, toradh, deannhas; co-lorgadh;

co-leanachd; leantuinneas; crìoch; ceann thall, ceann deiridh, deirèadh; feumalachd, cudthrom; fìù. The consequence of your doings, *toradh do dheanadais*; of no consequence, *gun fhuà*; of great consequence, *cudthromach.*

CONSEQUENT, *a.* Leantuinneach, teachd an lorg.

CONSEQUENTIAL, *a.* Leantuinneach; crìochnachail; spàiriseach; uallach, dòchasach.

CONSERVABLE, *a.* So-ghleidh, so-choimhead, ion-choimhead.

CONSERVATION, *s.* Coimhead, dìon, gleidh, gleidheadh, gleadh.

CONSERVATIVE, *a.* Coinheadach, dìonach, gleadhtach.

CONSERVATOR, *s.* Coimheadaiche; fear-coimhid.

CONSERVATORY, *s.* Taisg-ionad; tigh-stòr.

CONSERVE, *v.* Coimhead; dìon; cannaidh; millsich, siucaraich; searbhach.

CONSERVE, *s.* Millsean air a dheanamh do shugh meas air a bhruidheadh le siucar.

CONSIDER, *v. a. and n.* Smuainich, smuaintich, smaointich, beachdaich, beachd-smuainich, thoir fainear; cuimhnich; diol, paigh.

CONSIDERABLE, *a.* Mòr, an iarruidh mhòr; fiachail, fìà, luachmhor, measail, cudthromach.

CONSIDERABLY, *adv.* Gu mor; an iarruidh; gu cudthromach.

CONSIDERATE, *a.* Smuaineachail, smuainteach, smuainteachail, smaointeachail, sìcir, crionna, glic, ciallaidh, suidhichte, ciùin.

CONSIDERATELY, *adv.* Gu smuainteachail, gu sìcir, gu crionna, gu glic, gu ciallaidh, gu suidhichte.

CONSIDERATENESS, *s.* Crionnachd, sìcraiche.

CONSIDERATION, *s.* Smuaine, beachd; crìonnachd, gliocas, ciall; cnuasachd; cudthrom; dioladh; paigh; meas, suim.

CONSIGN, *v.* Earb, thoir thairis, thoir suas; tionnadh, cuitch, tar-bhuilich.

CONSIGNED, *part.* Earbte, tarbhuilichte.

CONSIGNMENT, *s.* Earbsadh, toirt thairis, tionnadh, tarbhuilichadh, comh-earbsadh.

CONSIMILAR, *a.* Comh-chosmhail.

CONSIST, *v. n.* Bi ann, bi lathair; cum.

CONSISTENCE, *s.* Staid, tainead, tiughad; cruth, cumadh, cumachd; freagarrachd, cubhaidheachd, cordadh; reim, reimeileachd.

CONSISTENT, *a.* Lathailteach; tiugh; cordach, comh-chor-dail; cubhaidh, freagarrach, rianail.

CONSISTENTLY, *adv.* Gu lathailteach, gu cubhaidh, gu freagarrach, gu rianail.

CONSTITUTORY, *s.* Cuirt eaglais, clér-mhòd.

CONSOCIATE, *s.* Companach, combach.

CONSOCATION, *s.* Companas, conaltradh; comh-bhoinn.

CONSOLABLE, *a.* Furtachail.

CONSOLATION, *s.* Sòlas, furtachd, comh-flhurtachd.

CONSOLATOR, *s.* Comh-flhurtair.

CONSOLATORY, *a.* Comh-flhurtachail, furtachail, sòlasail, sòlasach.

CONSOLE, *v.* Comh-flhurtaich, furtaich, sòlasaich, thoir sòlas, thoir comh-flhurtachd.

CONSOLER, *s.* Comh-flhurtair, sòlasaiche.

CONSOLIDATE, *v. a. and n.* Daingnich, daighnich, cruadh- aich, teannaich, neartaich, co-ghreimich.

CONSOLIDATION, *s.* Daighneachadh, daingneachadh, cruadhachadh, teannachadh.

CONSONANCE, CONSONANCY, *s.* Co-sheirm; comh-fhuaim; freagarrachd, comh-freagarrachd; cordadh, comh-chor-dadh; cairdeas, réite.

CONSONANT, *s.* Co-fhoghair.  
 CONSONANT, *a.* Freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach, aon-ghuthach.  
 CONSONOUS, *a.* Aon-ghuthach; comh-sheirmeach; freagarrach.  
 CONSORT, *s.* Companach; leth-bhreac; céile; bean phosda, fear posda; aonachd.  
 CONSORT, *v.* Cuir ri chéile, cuir cuidcachd; pòs.  
 CONSPICUITY, *s.* Faicsinneachd, follaiseachd.  
 CONSPICUOUS, *a.* So-fhaesinn, soilleir, follaiseach, folkais; sorch; ballardach, fiodhnasach; ainmeil, cliúiteach, ard, íbheach, oirdheire, uasal.  
 CONSPICUOUSLY, *adv.* Gu follaiseach, gu soilleir.  
 CONSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* So-fhaicsinneachd, soilleireachd, follaiseachd, soirche; ainmeileachd, cliú, òirdheireas, airde.  
 CONSPIRACY, CONSPIRATION, *s.* Co-rùnachadh, co-mhiònachadh, ceannaire, feall, foill, cealg-chomhairle, foill-rin, traidhte-choimneamh.  
 CONSPIRATOR, *s.* Co-rùnaiche, co-mhiònnaiche, fealltair, traidhtear.  
 CONSPIRE, *v.* Co-rùnaich, co-mhiònnaich; ceannaireich, foillich; cogair.  
 CONSTABLE, *s.* Sìth-mháor, sìth-chonheadaiche, *constabull*.  
 CONSTABLESHIP, *s.* Sìth-mhaorsainneachd, sìth-choimheadachd, *constabullachd*.  
 CONSTANCY, *s.* Seasmhachd, neo-chaochlaideachd, buanachadh, buanachd, marsuinn, buanaiteachd, maireannachd; dìongaltachd; cinntas.  
 CONSTANT, *a.* Seasmhach, neo-chaochlaideach, buan, maireannach, mairiònach, mairiòn, maireann, bunaiteach, bunaiteach, dìongalta, daingeann, laidir; cinnteach; sonraichte, bidheanta, cumbhalach.  
 CONSTANTLY, *adv.* Gu seasmhach, gu buan, gu maireann, gu maireannach; an comhnuidh, an cumaint, an cumaint 's an comhnuidh, am bidheantas, gun sgur, gun chairde, gun toirt thairis.  
 CONSTELLATION, *s.* Comh-shoillese, griglean, grigleachan, comh-reult; † rinnreim.  
 CONSTERNATION, *s.* Eagal, uamhas, oillt, uamhunn; iongantais, iognadh, mor-iognadh.  
 CONSTIPATE, *v.* Dòmhlaich, dòmhlaich; tiughaich; daighnich, druid suas, teannaich.  
 CONSTITUTION, *s.* Dòmhlaichadh, tiughachadh; daingneachadh cuim.  
 CONSTITUENT, *s.* Sònrachair, sùnrachair, taghadair.  
 CONSTITUTE, *v.* Dean suas, dean, orduich, co-shuidhich, co-dhealb; tog, sonraich (no) tagh chum oifig.  
 CONSTITUTION, *s.* Co-dhealbhadh, co-shuidheachadh, reachd, dealbh; nadur; (*of body*), cal, cail, gleus.  
 CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* Laghail, reachdail, rioghail, nadurra; cailcil.  
 CONSTRAIN, *v.* Co-éignich, éignich, aindeonaich; truail, truaillich; glac, bruth, fàisg; naisg, ceangail.  
 CONSTRAINABLE, *a.* So-eigneachadh; so-bhruthadh; sonasgadh.  
 CONSTRAINER, *s.* Eigneachair.  
 CONSTRAINT, *s.* Aindeoin, breith air éigin, éigin, eigneachadh, aineart, bacadh, cughannachd.  
 CONSTRICT, *v.* Ceangail, co-cheangail, crub; cughannaich, dòmhlaich, mùch.  
 CONSTRUCTION, *s.* Crupadh, co-chrupadh; fàsgadh.  
 CONSTRUCTOR, *s.* Nasgair; fàsgair, mùchadair.  
 CONSTRINGE, *v.* Crup, comh-chrup, comh-dhaighnich.  
 CONSTRINGENT, *a.* Crupach, daingneachail.  
 CONSTRUCT, *v.* Tog, comh-thog; dealbh, comh-dhealb.

CONSTRUCTION, *s.* (*la building*), togail, comh-thogail; dealbh, comh-dhealb; (*meaning*), mineachadh, seadh, ciall.  
 CONSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Togail.  
 CONSTRUCT, *v.* Cuir sa chéile; minich, cadar-theangaich.  
 CONSTITUTE, *v.* Truail.  
 CONSTITUTION, *s.* Truailleadh, siùrsachd, siùrsachas, striopachas.  
 CONSUBSTANTIAL, *a.* Comh-stuthail, comh-nadurra, comh-bhrìghheil.  
 CONSUBSTANTIALITY, *s.* Comh-stuthachd.  
 CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* Comh-stuthachadh, comh-bhrìgh-eachadh.  
 CONSUBSTANTIATE, *v.* Comh-stuthaich, comh-bhrìghich, co-dhaighnich.  
 CONSUL, *s.* Probhal, ard-uachdaran Roinnheach; fear a chuireadh do bhaile-puirt eithreach, chum ceartais fhaicinn aig ceannaichean no duthcha do 'n buin e, a mhead dhuibh 's a sheòlas do 'n chàla chendna.  
 CONSULSHIP, *s.* Probhalachd.  
 CONSULT, *v.* Gabh comhairle, cuir comhairle, sir comhairle; ramnuich.  
 CONSULTATION, *s.* Comh-chomhairle, comhairle, ràn phairteachadh. Holding a consultation, *a.* cumail comhairle.  
 CONSUMABLE, *a.* So-chaitheamh, so-sgrìosadh.  
 CONSUME, *v.* (*Spend*), caithe, cosd, cuir a shean; cnamh; (*destroy*), sgrios; cuir as do; mill; (*decay*), searg, crìon; mèil, corb, bronn. Consumed, *caithte*; *sgriosta*.  
 CONSUMER, *s.* Millendair, milltear, sgriosadair; struidhear.  
 CONSUMMATE, *a.* Iomlan; foirle; sàr, còrr; tur, fìor. A consummate hero, *sàr-ghaisgeach, sàr-laoch*; a consummate rascal, *fìor chrochair, tur-chrochair*.  
 CONSUMMATE, *v.* Crìochnaich, iomlanaich, foirlich; coimhlion.  
 CONSUMMATION, *s.* Iomlanachd, foirteachd, crìoch; bàs.  
 CONSUMPTION, *s.* Caitheamh, cosd, sgrios, cnamh, mill-each; éiteach, tinneas caitheimh, meath-thinneas, sgamh-chuimh.  
 CONSUMPTIVE, *a.* Caithteach, cnamhtach, enaimhteach; millteach, sgriosail, sgriosach.  
 CONSUMPTIVENESS, *s.* Caithteachd.  
 CONTABULATE, *v.* Plancaich, deil, deilich.  
 CONTABULATION, *s.* Deileachadh.  
 CONTACT, *s.* Beanachd; comh-bhualadh.  
 CONTAGION, *s.* Plàigh; càs; gearl plàighail (no) gabhailteach; gabhaltachd.  
 CONTAGIOUS, *a.* Plàighail, galarach, gabhailteach, gabhaltach; puinsonta.  
 CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* Plàighalachd; gabhailteachd.  
 CONTAIN, *v. a. and n.* Cum, gabh; hac; bi geimnidh; bi stuaim. I cannot contain myself, *cha n'urrainn mi cumail orm*; it contained two pints, *chum e da phinnt*.  
 CONTAMINATE, *v.* Truail, truaillich; salaich; † sorb.  
 CONTAMINATED, *a.* Truailte, truailliche, salaichte, truaillich, salach.  
 CONTAMINATION, *s.* Truailleadh, truaillicheachd, salachadh.  
 CONTAMINATOR, *s.* Truailliche.  
 CONTEMN, *v. a.* Tarcuisich, maslaich, dearmad, dearmadach; dean tair, dean di-meas, dean tarcuis, dean spid; cuir air chùil, cuir air dearmad. Contemned, *tarcuisichte, maslaichte*.  
 CONTEMNER, *s.* Fear tarcuis, tarcuisiche, di-measair, spid-eair. Contemnners, *luchd tarcuis*.  
 CONTEMPLATE, *v.* Beachdaich, beachduich; beachd-smuainich; seall, smuainich, meorach.  
 CONTEMPLATION, *s.* Beachdachadh, beachdalachd, smuain, smuaineachadh, smuainteachadh, beachd-smuainteachadh, airse.



CONTEMPLATIVE, *a.* Smuainteachail, beàchdail, smuairianach, stuidealra.

CONTEMPORARY, *a.* Comh-aimsireil, comh-linneach, comh-aosmhor.

CONTEMPORARY, *s.* Comh-aois.

CONTENT, *s.* Dimeas, tàir, tarcuais, spid, dearmad; mi-mheas, mi-mhodh, mi-shuim, eas-onoir; magadh, fanaid; diblidheachd.

CONTENTIBLE, *a.* Suarrach, diblidh, truagh, faoin; gun fhìid, air bheag meas; fuathach, di-measta.

CONTENTIBLY, *adv.* Gu suarrach, gu diblidh, gu truagh, gu faoin, gu dimeasach.

CONTENTIBLENESS, *s.* Suarrachas, suaraichead, diblidheachd, truaighe.

CONTENTUOUS, *a.* Tàireil, tarcuiseach, spideil, dearmadach; mi-mhodhail, magach, fanaideach.

CONTENTUOUSNESS, *s.* Tàirealachd, tarcuiseachd, dearmadachd, mi-mhòdhailachd, tàire, tarcuais, mi-mhodh.

CONTENT, *v.* Strìgh, cathaich, spairn, dean ùinich; (*argue*), cum a mach. He contended, *chathaich e*; he contended or argued, *chum e mach*.

CONTENDER, *s.* Cùraidh, gaisgeach, laoch, milidh.

CONTENDING, *s.* Strìgh, comh-strìgh, spairn, ùinich, connsachadh, connsach.

CONTENT, *a.* Toilichte; buidheach, riarichte; toileach; sàsaichte. Content with my lot, *toilichte le mo chor*; I am quite content, *tha mi làn toilichte*.

CONTENT, *v.* Toilich, taitinn, riarach, dean buidheach.

CONTENTED, *part.* Toilichte; buidheach; riarichte; sàsichte; neo-ghèaranach. Nature is contented with few things, *tha Nàdur toilichte le (beagnaich) beag nithe*; easily contented, *so-thoilteachadh, so-riarachadh*.

CONTENTION, *s.* Strìgh, comh-strì, comh-strìgh, spairn; connsach, connsachadh, tabaid, tuasaid, tagluinn, dealas, connsoid, cath, aithreite, dreann; gleac, iarguill, caonag, uspairneachd, cur mach, iom-reuson, ciasal, † ceallach.

CONTENTIOUS, *a.* Connsachail, tabaideach, tuasaidheach, dealasach, tagluinneach, connsoidheach, aithreiteach, dreannach, iarguilleach, iorghuilleach; uspairneach, crosda, caonagach, cainnteach, cas.

CONTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Tabaidheachd, tuasaidheachd, dealasachd, connsoidheachd, iarguilleachd, uspairneachd.

CONTENTLESS, *a.* Neo-toilichte, neo-bhuidheach, diombach (diombuidheach), gearnach.

CONTENTMENT, *s.* Toileachas inntinn, toil-inntinn; toilcachadh.

CONTENTS, *s.* Bladh-leabhair; clar-innsidh.

CONTINUOUS, *a.* Comh-chrìochach, comh-iomallach.

CONTEST, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, cathaich; spairn.

CONTEST, *s.* Strì, strìgh, comh-strì, spairn, comh-spairn, connsach, tagluinn, tuasaid, tabaid, dealas; cath, comhrag, iorghuill, gleac; caonag, iom-reuson, comh-lan; ionnsuidh.

CONTESTABLE, *a.* Tagluinneach, tuasaidheach, tabaideach, dealasach.

CONTEXT, *s.* Comh-theagasg.

CONTEXT, *a.* Fìghe, dualaichte.

CONTEXTURE, *s.* Fìgeadh, dualadh; pleatadh, obair fhìghe.

CONTIGUITY, *s.* Dlùthas, fògse, fogusachd.

CONTIGUOUS, *a.* Dlù, dlùth, fogus, fagus, fa-chomhair, laimh ri.

CONTINENCE, CONTINENCY, *s.* Géimnidheachd, stuaim, stuamachd, malltachd, measarachd, ceannasachd.

CONTINENT, *a.* Géimnidh, stuam, stuamachd, mallta, measarra, ceannasach, gasda.

CONTINENT, *s.* Mòr-thìr; tìr-mòr.

CONTINGENCE, CONTINGENCY, *s.* Teagmhas, tuiteamas, tuiteamachd, tubaisd.

CONTINGENT, *a.* Teagamhach, tuiteamach, neo-chinnteach, tubaisdeach.

CONTINGENT, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaisd.

CONTINGENTLY, *adv.* Gu tubaisdeach, thaobh tubaisd.

CONTINUAL, *a.* Maireannach, mairiunn, buan, bi-bhuan, bi-dheanta, do-ghnàth, a ghnàth, gun sgur, gun chàirde, cion-mhairiunn, cion-mhairiunnach.

CONTINUALLY, *adv.* Daonalt, daonanta, an comhnuidh, a ghnàth, do ghnàth, gu bidheanta, gun chàirde, an cumaint.

CONTINUANCE, *s.* Maireachduinn, marachduinn, marsuinn, maireannachd, buanachd; fuireachadh.

CONTINUATION, *s.* Buanachadh; fadachadh. In continuation, *air aghaidh*.

CONTINUE, *v.* Fuirich, fan, buanaich, stad; rach air adhart.

CONTINUED, *p. a.* Minic, tric.

CONTINUEDLY, *adv.* Gu minic, gu tric, gun chàird, gun stad, gun chlos, daonanta.

CONTINUER, *s.* Buanachair.

CONTINUITY, *s.* Fogasachd, fòigse, fòigseachd, dlùthas.

CONTORT, *v.* Toinneamh, sniomh.

CONTORTION, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomhadh, car.

CONTRABAND, *a.* Mi-laghail, toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte.

CONTRACT, *v. a. and n.* Co-tharruing, giòrraich, lughdaich; (*betrot*), ceangail, geall, pòsadh; (*shrink*), trus; crìon, crup; (*agree*), coird, barganaich, cumhnantaich.

CONTRACT, *s.* Cordadh, cumha, cumhnant, teirm, cor; co-cheangal; ceangal, † doithir. A marriage contract, *ceangal, ceangal pòsadh*.

CONTRACTABLE, *a.* So-chrupadh.

CONTRACTION, *s.* Comh-thrusadh, giòrrachadh, crupadh, comh-chrupadh, aith-ghèarrad, gearradh.

CONTRACTOR, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche, barganaiche; ceannach-adair.

CONTRADICT, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, àicheadh.

CONTRADICTION, *s.* Àicheadh, frìothradh, aghaidh; contrar; *a contradiction in terms*, comh-àicheadh bhriathra.

CONTRADICTORY, *a.* Àicheadhach, èithich, frìotharach, contrarach, neo-fhreagarrach.

CONTRADISTINCTION, *s.* Tur-dhiubhair; eadar-dhealachadh.

CONTRADISTINGUISH, *v.* Eadar-dhealaich, diubharaich.

CONTRARIETY, *s.* Neo-freagarrachd, neo-lathaiteachd, neo-rianaileachd; codarsnachd, † contraileachd.

CONTRARIWISE, *adv.* Gu neo-aontachail, gu contrarach.

CONTRARY, *a.* Neo-aontachail, neo-rianail; naimhdeil, contrarach, contraileach; neo-fhreagarrach, an aghaidh. On the contrary, *air an lamh eile, an aghaidh sin*.

CONTRAST, *s.* Eu-coslas; coimeas.

CONTRAST, *v.* Coimeas, cuir an aghaidh.

CONTRAVENE, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, gabh roimh, frith-chuir.

CONTRAVENTION, *s.* Cur an aghaidh, bacadh, aghaidh, frith-chur.

CONTRIBUTARY, *a.* Comh-chiseach.

CONTRIBUTE, *v.* Cuir stigh, cuir leis, comh-thabhair, comh-bhullich; cuir air adhart, luathaich, euidich.

CONTRIBUTING, *part.* A cuideachadh, a comh-thabhairt, a comh-bhùileachadh.

CONTRIBUTION, *s.* Comh-thoir, comh-thabhairt, comh-bhùileachadh; (*for the poor*), naomh-dheirc; tionladh.

CONTRIBUTIVE, *a.* Cuideachail.

CONTRIBUTOR, *s.* Cuideachair, fear còghnaidh.

**CONTRITE**, *a.* Brùite, aithreachail, brònach, dubhach; caithte, comh-bhriute.

**CONTRITION**, *s.* Aithreachas, briseadh-cridhe, bròn, dubhachas, dubh-aithreachas; mòileadh, blèith.

**CONTRIVABLE**, *a.* So-dhealbhadh, so-thionsgnadh.

**CONTRIVANCE**, *s.* Innleachd, dealbh, dealbhadh, seòl, caldhain.

**CONTRIVE**, *v.* Tionsgain, dealbh; sònraich; comh-mhiunn-aich.

**CONTRIVER**, *s.* Tionsgnaiche, dealbhadair, innleachdaiche.

**CONTROL**, *s.* Smachd, bac, ceannsachadh, ughdarras, cumhachd, maighistearas, lamh an uachdar.

**CONTROL**, *v.* Smachd, smachdaich, ceannsaich, iompaich.

**CONTROLLABLE**, *a.* So-smachdadh, so-cheannsachadh.

**CONTROLLER**, *s.* Riaghlair, smachdair.

**CONTROLMENT**, *s.* Smachd, ceannsaich, riaghailt, lamh an uachdar; aghaidh.

**CONTRORSAL**, *s.* Connsachail, connspoideach, iom-reusonach, arguinneach, tagluinneach.

**CONTRORSY**, *s.* Connsach, connsachadh, connspoid, iom-reuson, argumaid, arguinn, tuasaid, tagluinn, eagsamhlais; fuarnadh.

**CONTOVERT**, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh; connsaich, reusonaich.

**CONTOVERTIBLE**, *a.* So chur an aghaidh.

**CONTOVERTIST**, *s.* Fear connsachaidh, iom-reusonaiche, comh-risanaiche.

**CONTINUOUS**, *a.* Dìr, reasgach, ceann-laidir, eas-umhal, neo-urramach; tagluinneach, crosda, crosanta, do-lùbadh.

**CONTINUOUSNESS**, *s.* Dùiread, reasgachd, ceann-laidir-eachd, eas-umhlachd, tagluinneachd, crosdachd.

**CONTINACY**, *s.* Reasgachd, eas-umhlachd; ceann-laidir-eachd, tagluinn.

**CONTUMELIOUS**, *a.* Tàireil, maslach, tarcuiseach, nàr, tuail-easeach, toibheumach, sgainnealch, mi-mhodhail; sglamh-rach.

**CONTUMELY**, *s.* Tàir, masladh, tarcuil, nàir, tuail-eas, toibheum, sgainneal, mi-mhodh, sglamhradh, mi-chliù, athais, beillean, spreigeadh, iom-dheargadh.

**CONTUSE**, *v.* Pronn, bruth. *Contused*, proinntte, pronnta.

**CONTUSION**, *s.* Pronnadh, bruthadh, leòn, goirteachadh.

**CONUDRUM**, *s.* Beum, gearradh.

**CONVALESCENCE**, **CONVALESCENCY**, *s.* Feobhas, feabhas, dol am feobhas; brotachadh, ur-shlainnte.

**CONVALESCENT**, *a.* A dol am feobhas, a brotachadh.

**CONVENE**, *v.* Tionail, teanail, cruinnich, comh-chruinnich, comh-theanail, comh-thionail. *Convened*, tionailte, cruinnichte, cruinn, an ceann a chèile.

**CONVENER**, *s.* Cruinneachair; gairmeadair.

**CONVENCE**, *s.* Iomchuidhead, iomchuidheachd; socair, cothrom; coidhiseachd.

**CONVENIENT**, *a.* Iomchuidh, *i. e.* iom-chubhadh; cothromach; freagarrach; coidheis; amail; goireasach.

**CONVENIENTLY**, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh; gu cothromach; gu freagarrach; gu goireasach.

**CONVENT**, *s.* Tigh mhànach, tigh chailleacha dubha, tigh bhan-naomh, manaistear; abaid, abait; cill.

**CONVENTICLE**, *s.* Coinneamh, comh-thional, cruinneachadh, coinneamh dhionhair; coinneamh chum aoraidh; tigh-aoraidh.

**CONVENTION**, *s.* Cruinneachadh, comh-thional, comh-theanail, mòd, coinneamh; comh-dhàil; seanaidh, feis; comh-bhoinn, bann, cumhnant, còrdadh car uine araidh.

**CONVENTIONAL**, *a.* Cumhnantaichte, comh-bhannach.

**CONVENTUAL**, *s.* Mànach, aba, brathair-bochd, cailleach dhubh, ban-naomh.

**CONVENTUAL**, *a.* Manachail, dithreabhach, aonaranach diadhuidh.

**CONVERGE**, *v.* Comh-aom; comh-ruith.

**CONVERSABLE**, *a.* Comhradhach, comhraiteach, suilbhear; bruidhneach, caoimhneil, caidreamhach.

**CONVERSABLY**, *adv.* Gu comhradhach, gu comhraiteach, gu suilbhear, gu caoimhneil, gu caidreamhach.

**CONVERSANT**, *a.* Eolach, fiosrach, teoma.

**CONVERSATION**, *s.* Còmhradh, bruidhinn, cainnt, comhar-said, comh-labhairt, cracaircachd; (*communion*), caidreamh, comhludair, conaltradh; comunn; (*behaviour*), beus, caith-beatha, giùlan, iomchar, dol mach.

**CONVERSE**, *v.* Comhradh, bruidhinn, labhair, dean còmh-radh, dean bruidhinn, dean guth; comh-labhair.

**CONVERSE**, *s.* Comhradh, bruidhinn, cracaireachd; comhludair, conaltradh, communn, caidreamh; eòlas. *Hold converse*, cum conaltradh.

**CONVERSION**, *s.* Iompachadh, leasachadh-beatha; mùth, atharrachadh, tionndadh, pilleadh, pilltinn.

**CONVERSELY**, *adv.* Air mhùth doigh, air atharrachadh doigh.

**CONVERT**, *s.* Iompachan.

**CONVERT**, *v. a. and n.* Iompaich; leasaich, atharraich, tionndadh (no) pill chum maith, pill.

**CONVERTER**, *s.* Iompachair, fear iompachaidh.

**CONVERTIBLE**, *s.* So-iompachadh, iompachail, a ghabhas iompachadh.

**CONVEX**, *a.* Cruinn, dronnach, dronn-chruinn, dronn-chu-airteach, uchdachail.

**CONVEXED**, *a.* Dronn-chruinn.

**CONVEXITY**, *s.* Dronn-chruinnead; uchdach.

**CONVEXO-CONCAVE**, *a.* Dronn-chuachach.

**CONVEY**, *v.* Giùlan, iomchar; treòraich; tar-thoir, tar-thabhair, thoir thairis; thoir.

**CONVEYANCE**, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; caraiste; inneal iomchar; tar-thoir, tar-bhuileachadh, tiomnadh-maoin.

**CONVEYANCER**, *s.* Tar-thabhairtear; sgrìobhair araidh.

**CONVEYANCING**, *s.* Tar-thabhairt, tar-bhuileachadh.

**CONVEYER**, *s.* Poitair; cairtear; fear iomchar.

**CONVICT**, *v.* Dit; cuir ciont as leth; glac; di-chòmhdaich, fallsaich.

**CONVICT**, *s.* Ciontach, prìosanach, urr air dhiteadh.

**CONVICTION**, *s.* Diteadh; agartas; geur-mhòthachadh; soilleireachadh.

**CONVINCE**, *v.* Thoir dearbh, dean cinnteach; soilleirich; dit.

**CONVINCIBLE**, *a.* So dhearbhadh, so-chur a mach.

**CONVINCING**, *a.* Soilleir; do chur an aghaidh, dearbhach, comhdachail.

**CONVINCINGLY**, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu riochdail, gu cinnteach, gun teagamh.

**CONVIVAL**, *a.* Fleaghach, fleaghal, cuirmeach, cuirmic, fial, subhach, aighearrach; sunntach, taitneach, caidreamhach.

**CONVOCATE**, *v. a.* Cruinnich, teanail, tionail, comh-chruinnich, comh-ghairm, thoir gairm cruinneachadh.

**CONVOCAION**, *s.* Cruinneachadh, teanail, comh-chruinnachadh, comh-ghairm, comh-dhail, mòd.

**CONVOKE**, *v. a.* Cruinnich, teanail, tionail, comh-chruinnich, comh-ghairm, thoir gairm cruinneachadh.

**CONVOLVE**, *v. a.* Comh-ròl, comh-ruidhail, toinneamh. *Con-volved*, toinne.

CONVOY, *v. a.* Léidich; léidinn, thoir léidinn, comh-cheimnich, comh-sheòl; dìon; *geardainn*.  
 CONVOY, *s.* Léideachadh; léidinn, dìon, didean, *geard*.  
 CONVULSE, *v. a.* Grad-chlisg, uspairn; oibrich; buair.  
 CONVULSION, *s.* Uspairneachd, grad-chlisge; buaireas.  
 CONVULSIVE, *a.* Clisgeach, uspairneach.  
 CONY, *s.* Coinean, rabbit. Cony borough, *toll conin*.  
 COO, *v.* Dùrd, dean dùrdail; ceilir.  
 COOK, *v.* Greadh, deasaich biadh.  
 COOK, *s.* Còcair, cochdair.  
 COOKERY, *s.* Còcaireachd. Cooking, *ri còcaireachd*.  
 COOK-MAID, *s.* Ban-chocair.  
 COOL, *a.* Fuar, fuaraidh, fionnar, fionn-fhuar, funnar; neo-thlùsar, coimheach, neo-dheothasach, neo-reasgach.  
 COOL, *s.* Fionnarachd, funnarachd. The cool of even, *fionnarachd an fhèasgair*.  
 COOL, *v.* Fuarach, fionnarach, funnarach; coisg, caisg.  
 COOLER, *s.* Fuarachair, soitheach fuarachaidh.  
 COOLLY, *adv.* Gun bhlàthas, gun theas; gu coimheach, gu ciùin.  
 COOLNESS, *s.* Fhuachd, fionnarachd, coimheachas, coimheas.  
 COOM, *s.* Sùidhe; sal, salachar, duslach, sal-rotha.  
 COOMB, *s.* Tomhas ceithir cheathrannan.  
 COOP, *s.* Cùb; bairill; crò, cròth, cròilean, lann, fàl, fang.  
 COOP, *v.* Cùb; cròth, fang, prìosnaich.  
 COOPER, *s.* Cùbair, fear dheanamh shoithchean; fonnair; *the business of a cooper*, cùbairachd.  
 CO-OPERATE, *v.* Comh-oibrich, còghain; cuidich.  
 CO-OPERATION, *s.* Còrth-oibreachadh, còghnath, còghnadh; comh-obair.  
 CO-OPERATIVE, *a.* Cuideachail.  
 CO-OPERATOR, *s.* Comh-oibreachair, cuideachair, fear còghnadh.  
 CO-OPTION, *s.* Comh-mhiannachadh.  
 CO-ORDINATE, *a.* Co-ionann, taobh ri, taobh, comh-inbheach.  
 CO-ORDINATION, *s.* Co-ionannachd; comh-inbheachd.  
 COOT, *s.* Seorsa tunnaig fhiodhaich; dubh-lach, dubh-lachadh. *Coots*, dubh-lachaidh.  
 COP, *s.* Bàrr, ceann, mullach; *top*.  
 COPARCENARY, *s.* Comh-oighreachas, comh-roinn dh'oighreachd shinnseara.  
 COPARCENER, *s.* Comh-oighre.  
 COPAL, *s.* Seorsa ròsaid.  
 COPARTNER, *s.* Comh-phairtear, comh-phairtiche, combanach.  
 COPARTNERSHIP, *s.* Comh-phàirteachd, comh-roim.  
 COPE, *s.* Currac; global; curac mhànach; ni sam beth leis an comhdaichear an ceann, brat no ni a sgaoilear thar cheann, mar chuasach nan neamha.  
 COPE, *v.* Barraich, cuir barran air ni; dean strìgh (no) spairn; connsaich, gleac.  
 COPIER, *s.* Sgrìobhair, fear a leanas eisiomlair.  
 COPING, *s.* Barran; mullach.  
 COPIOUS, *a.* Lionmhor, pailt; làn, iomadach; saibhir; briathrach.  
 COPIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu lionmhor, gu pailt, gu làn, gu iomadach, gu saibhir; gu briathrach.  
 COPIOUSNESS, *s.* Lionmhaireachd, pailteas, làine; saibheas; briatharachas.  
 COPIST, *s.* Eisiomlairiche; ath-sgrìobhair.  
 COPPED, *a.* Barraichte, barranaichte.

COPPER, *s.* Umha, *copar*, unga; coire mòr, coire togalach.  
 COPPERAS, *s.* Copar, coparas.  
 COPPER-NOSE, *s.* Sròin-dhearg.  
 COPPER-PLATE, *s.* Clo-chlàr.  
 COPPERSMITH, *s.* Ceard-umha.  
 COPPER-WORK, *s.* Umhadaireachd; umha-lann, ceardach-umha.  
 COPPERY, *a.* Umlach.  
 COPPICE, *s.* Frith-choille, dlù-choille, preasarnach.  
 COPPLED, *a.* Barra-bhiorach, binneanach; spiriceach.  
 COPSE, *See* COPPICE.  
 COPULATE, *v.* Ceangal, cuplach; caraidich, measgach; rach cuideachd mar theid frìonn as boirionn.  
 COPULATION, *s.* Ceangladh; cuplachadh; caraidcachadh; leannanas, comh-riatann.  
 COPY, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh, dubhlachadh; amhladh, samhladh, eisiomlair, eiseimpleir, leth-bhreac, mac-leabhar.  
 COPY, *v.* Ath-sgrìobh.  
 COPYRIGHT, *s.* Leabhar chòir.  
 COQUET, *v.* Dean bòilich, dean beadradh; meall le beadradh.  
 COQUETRY, *s.* Leannanachd, faoin-bhcadradh.  
 COQUETTE, *s.* Sgòdag, gogaid.  
 CORACLE, *s.* Curach, curachan, eathar, sgòth, bare.  
 CORAL, *s.* Coireal, croidheal, coradhan, groidheall.  
 CORALLINE, *a.* Coirealach.  
 CORANT, *s.* Seorsa dannsaidh.  
 CORBAN, *s.* Croidhle-deirce; tiodhlac, deire, gibht.  
 CORBEL, *s.* Croidhle; niùc an am balladh airson dhealbhan.  
 CORD, *s.* Cord, ròp, taod, teathair, lonainn, sugan, teud, sreang, cabal, gad; ball; connadh, cruach chonnaidh oched troidhean air fad, ceithir air airde, is ceithir air leud.  
 CORD, *v.* Cord, ròp, taodach, teathairich, ceangail, naisg.  
 CORDAGE, *s.* Cordail, càird luingeis.  
 CORDIAL, *a.* Cridheil; treibhdhireach; beothachail, ath-bheothachail. Cordially, *gu cridheil gu suilbhear, gu toileach, gu treibhdhireach*.  
 CORDIAL, *s.* Ioc-shlainnte; deoch-bheathail, deoch-bhlàsda; ni a ni suigearth.  
 CORDIALITY, *s.* Cridhealas; dubhrachd, gradh-carthanachd, meas, treibh-dhìreas.  
 CORDOVAN, *s.* Leather eich, leather Spainnteach.  
 CORDWAIN, *s.* Leather.  
 CORDWAINER, *s.* Brogair, greusaiche; dualadair.  
 CORDWOOD, *s.* Connadh, connadh cruachte.  
 CORE, *s.* Cridhe; cuairsgean; iongar.  
 CORIACEOUS, *a.* Leatherach.  
 CORIANDER, *s.* Lus a chòire, coireaman.  
 CORINTH, *s.* Spiontag, dearcag Fhranceach.  
 CORK, *s.* Arcair, àrc; stoipeal searraig, crann àrcain.  
 CORKY, *a.* Arceanach, àrcach; cutrom, gaoithe.  
 CORMORANT, *s.* Sgarbh; muna-bhuachail; craosair.  
 CORN, *s.* Arbhar, gràn, gort, pòr, coirce; meall air h-ordagan. Corn-field, *achadh*; corn-floor, *urlar bualaidh, urlar saibhail*; corn-flower, *curac na cuthaig*.  
 CORN, *v.* Saill; granaich.  
 CORN-MUSE, *s.* Seorsa piobain.  
 CORNEOUS, *a.* Adhaircach.  
 CORNER, *s.* Oisinn, niùc, ceann, uilinn; buailt; foir, onial.  
 CORNER-STONE, *s.* Clach oisinn, cearnag.  
 CORNERWISE, *adv.* Air oisinn, air uilinn.  
 CORNET, *s.* Inneal ciùil; fear brataich eachraidh; buabhall.



CORNETER, *s.* Buabhallach, buabhall; ceatharn each.  
 CORN-FIELD, *s.* Achadh.  
 CORN-FLOUR, *s.* Urbar sabhuil, urlar bualaidh.  
 CORN-FLOWER, *s.* Bròg na cuthaig, curraic na cuthaig.  
 CORNICE, *s.* Barra-bhaile, barra-mhaise; mullach carra.  
 CORNICLE, *s.* Adhairceag.  
 CORN-LAND, *s.* Talamh treabhadh.  
 CORN-MILL, *s.* Muileann min.  
 CORN-PIPE, *s.* Pìoban, feadan arbhair.  
 CORN-POPPY, *s.* Beilbheag.  
 CORN-SPURRY, *s.* Chuain lin.  
 CORNUCOPIA, *s.* Adharc shabhbheis, adharc barraichte le means agus ùbhlán ann an lamhaibh ban De.  
 CORNUSED, *a.* Adhairceach.  
 CORNUTO, *s.* Fear ban-adhaltranaiche.  
 CORNY, *a.* Cruaidh mar adhair, adhairceach; arbharach.  
 COROLLARY, *s.* Comh-dhunadh, suim; comh-leanadas.  
 CORONAL, *a.* Coronach, fleasgach.  
 CORONAL, *s.* Coron, crùn, fleasg, fleasgadh, blàth-fhleasgaidh, cruinneacan.  
 CORONATION, *s.* Rìgh-chrùnadh, crùnadh, crùnachadh.  
 CORONER, *s.* Coronair; fear do'n dheasdanas fhaotainn a mach, as leth an rìgh, cia mar a fhuair neach air bi bàs ro 'n am.  
 CORONET, *s.* Coron, crùn, fleasg, blath-fhleasgadh, cruinneacan.  
 CORPORAL, *s.* Corplair; ceannard ochdnar, an t-oichear is isle anns an arm, oifigeach iosal air bord luinge.  
 CORPORAL, *a.* Corporra, corporradh, colla, collzha, collaidh. Corporally, *gu corporra*.  
 CORPORALITY, *s.* Corporrachd; collaidheachd, coluineachd.  
 CORPORATE, *s.* Aonaichte, aontaichte; coitichionn.  
 CORPORATION, *s.* Comh-chorp; comunn, bannal.  
 CORPOREAL, *a.* Corporra; collaidh, colluineach.  
 CORPS, *s.* Buidheann; bannal, cath-bhuidheann.  
 CORPSE, *s.* Corp, corp marbh, cairbhe, marbhanach.  
 CORPULENCE, *s.* Reamhrachd, sultmhorachd, sult, feolmhorachd, feolmhoireachd; domhalas, tiughad, gairbhe, làn.  
 CORPULENT, *s.* Reamhar, sultmhor, sultar, feolmhor, feolar, domhail, dumbail; làn; tiugh, garbh; promhaidh, cruamhar, daillidh, grontach.  
 CORPUSCLE, *s.* Corpan, dad, dadmun.  
 CORPUSCULARIAN, *s.* Dadmunach.  
 CORRADE, *v.* Rub, suath.  
 CORADIATION, *s.* Co-dhealradh, co-dhearrsadh.  
 CORRECT, *v.* Leasaich, ceartaich, cuir ceart, feobhasaich; cronaich, smachd, smachdaich; greidh.  
 CORRECT, *a.* Ceart, ceartaichte; snasmhor; deas, ullamh; freagarrach; pongail, sicir.  
 CORRECTION, *s.* Ceartachadh, leasachadh; smachd, smachdachadh; cronachadh; riadh; peanas. House of correction, *smachd-lann, tigh, smachd*.  
 CORRECTIVE, *a.* Ceartachail, smachdachail; cronachail.  
 CORRECTLY, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu snasmhor; gu freagarrach, gu pongail.  
 CORRECTOR, *s.* Ceartachair, smachdachair, smachdadar.  
 CORRELATE, *s.* Comh-charaid, leth-bhreac.  
 CORRELATIVE, *a.* Comh-dhileas, comh-chàirdcas.  
 CORREPTION, *s.* Cronachadh, trod.  
 CORRESPOND, *v.* Freagair, comh-fhreagair; cum caidreamh suas.

CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* Comh-fhreagair; caidreamh, conaltradh, comunn.  
 CORRESPONDENT, *a.* Freagarrach, lathailteach, comh-fhreagarrach.  
 CORRESPONDENT, *s.* Caidreamhaiche, comh-fhreagairtear, comh-fhreagairche.  
 CORRESPONSIVE, *s.* Freagarrach, comh-fhreagarrach.  
 CORROBORANT, *a.* Neartachail, daingneachail, daighneachail.  
 CORROBORATE, *v.* Neartaich, comh-neartaich, daighnich, comh-daighnich, dearb, deimhinich.  
 CORROBORATION, *s.* Neartachadh; dearbhadh, déimhineachadh.  
 CORRODE, *v.* Ith, cnàmh, càith, creim, loisg.  
 CORRODENT, *a.* Cnamhach, caithteach, loisgeach.  
 CORRODIBLE, *a.* So-chnamh, so-chaitheamh, so-losgadh.  
 CORROSION, *s.* Cnàmh, cnàmhadh, caitheamh, creimeadh, losgadh.  
 CORROSIVE, *a.* Cnàmhach, caitheach, caithteach, losgach; geur, searbh, goirt.  
 CORROSIVELY, *adv.* Gu cnàmhach, gu caithteach.  
 CORROSIVENESS, *s.* Cnamhachd, caithteachd; géiread.  
 CORRUANT, *s.* Prcasach, preasagach, casach, peurlach, spriongach.  
 CORRUGATE, *v.* Prcas, cas, spriong, peurlaich.  
 CORRUGATION, *s.* Prcasadh, casadh, spriongadh, peurladh.  
 CORRUPT, *v.* Truail, truaillich, mill; moreaich, grod.  
 CORRUPT, *a.* (*Tainted*), truailidh, coirpidh; (*rotten*), moreaidh, lobhta, moreach, grod, musgach; (*wicked*), olc, aingidh, coirpte, peacach, mibheusach, droch, fiar.  
 CORRUPTER, *s.* Truaillear, truailleadair, milltear.  
 CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* Truailidh, so-thruailidh.  
 CORRUPTION, *s.* Truailidheachd, coirpidheachd, moreas, moreaidheachd, lobhadh; groide, ÷fulrach; iongar.  
 CORRUPTLY, *adv.* Gu h-aingidh, gu h-olc, gu coirpte.  
 CORRUPTNESS, *s.* Truailidheachd, coirpidheachd, moreaidheachd, lobhadh, dubhaile, aingidheachd.  
 COSAIR, *s.* Còsair; mar-spunneadair.  
 CORSE, *s.* Corp, cairbhe, marbhanach, carcais.  
 CORSELET, *s.* Uchd-eideadh; eideadh-uchd, eide-uchd.  
 CORTICAL, *a.* Cairteach, sgrathach.  
 CORUSANT, *a.* Dealrach, dearrsach, drilinneach, lannaireach, loinneach, lasach.  
 CORUSCATION, *s.* Dealradh, dearrsadh, drilinn, lannaireachd, leus.  
 CORYMBIATED, *a.* Dearach, dearcagach.  
 COS, *s.* Cloch-gheurach, clach liobhraidh.  
 COSIER, *s.* Clùdair, ceabair.  
 COSMETIC, *a.* Sgeadachail; naisneach, lionnach, grinneadh, ni sam bi a ni glan no grunn; grinneadas.  
 COSMICAL, *a.* A dh'èireas is a luidheas comh-luath ris a ghrian.  
 COSMOGONY, *s.* Cé-chruthachadh, cé-dhealbhadh.  
 COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* Tlachd-sgrìobhair, cé-sgrìobhair.  
 COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* Tlachd-sgrìobhadh, cé-sgrìobhadh, domhain-ghrabbhadh.  
 COSMOPOLITAN, *s.* Iomrolaiche; fear gun dachaidh sam bi ach an saoghal mor, fear a tha aig an tigh 's na h-uile aite.  
 COSSET, *s.* Uan a thogar a cuman, peat.  
 COST, *s.* Cosd, cosdadh; pris, fiach, luach, struidh, strodha.  
 COST, *v.* Cosd, cost. How much cost it? *cia meud a chost e?*  
 COSTAL, *a.* Aisneach.

COSTARD, *s.* Ceann; nbhal cruinn.  
 COSTIVE, *a.* Com-dhaingean, teann sa chom.  
 COSTIVENESS, *s.* Daighneachadh cuim.  
 COSTLINESS, *s.* Coslas, costas, prìsealachd, daorad; lu-  
 achmhorachd, greadhnachas, grinneas.  
 COSTLY, *a.* Cosdail, prìseil, daor, luachmhor, greadhnach,  
 grinn.  
 COSTMARRY, *s.* Costag a bhaile gheamhruidh.  
 COSTUME, *s.* Eide, eideadh, culaidh, eudach, aodach, deise.  
 COT, *s.* Bothan, bothag; cròth, coite, caban, seorsa leapach.  
 COT, *s.* Caile-bhalach.  
 COTEMPORARY, *a.* Co-aosmhor, comh-aimsireil.  
 COTEMPORARY, *s.* Comh-aois. My cotemporary, *mo-chomh-aois*.  
 COTERIE, *s.* Cuideachd, comunn, bannal.  
 COTILLON, *s.* Seorsa daunsaidh.  
 COTLAND, *s.* Croite.  
 COTQUEAN, *s.* Caile bhalach; balach chailean.  
 COTTAGE, *s.* Bothan, bothag, cròth, coite, caban, †iosdan.  
 COTTAGER, *s.* Coitear; coitear.  
 COTTON, *s.* Canach, canaichean; cotan; cadas, canur,  
 craobh chanaich.  
 COUCH, *v. a. and n.* Crùb, crùban, dean crùban, luidh,  
 dean luidhe, crom, lùb sìos, cuir luidhe, folaich, ceil; (*couch*  
*as a spear*), socraich.  
 COUCH, *s.* Luidheagan, langasaid, uiridh, leabadh; spiris,  
 spàr, suidhe, colcag, colcaidh; coisir; sreath, breath.  
 COUCHANT, *a.* Sìnte, na luidhe, na chrùban.  
 COUCHED, *a.* Folaichte, cèlte.  
 COUGH, *s.* Casd, casdaich, casadaich; cnatan, fuachd,  
 cothan, fothach.  
 COUGH, *v. a. and n.* Casd, dean casd.  
 COULD, *imperf. pret. of can.* B' urradh, b' urrainn. I could,  
 b' urradh dhomh.  
 COULTER, *s.* Soc, sochd, coltar.  
 COUNCIL, *s.* Comhairle, comhdhail, mòd, coinneamh, se-  
 anadh.  
 COUNSEL, *s.* Comhairle, seòladh; crionnachd; diomhaire-  
 achd; (*in law*), comh-airliche, fear tagraidh.  
 COUNSEL, *s.* Comhairliche, seòl.  
 COUNSELLOR, *s.* Comhairliche, caraid; fear tagraidh, fear  
 lagha.  
 COUNT, *v.* Cùnt, aireamh, cuir ri chéile, dean aireamh;  
 innis; meas, cuir as leth.  
 COUNT, *s.* Cunntas, aireamh, uimhir; lach.  
 COUNT, *s.* Iarla, iar-flath; morair.  
 COUNTABLE, *a.* So-aireamh, so-chunntadh.  
 COUNTENANCE, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, aodann, eudann, coslas,  
 fiamh, dreach.  
 COUNTENANCE, *v.* Cum cùl ri, cum taobh ri, cum taic ri.  
 COUNTENANCER, *s.* Caraid, taic, cùl-taic, fear cùl-taic.  
 COUNTER, *s.* Droch-airgid; airgid; bùth-chlàr.  
 COUNTER, *adv.* An aghaidh, gu calg dhìreach.  
 COUNTERACT, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac.  
 COUNTERBALANCE, *v.* Comh-thromaich, comh-chothromaich.  
 COUNTERBALANCE, *s.* Comh-thromachadh, comh-chothrom.  
 COUNTERBUFF, *s.* Ath-bhuille; buille eile, buille air ais.  
 COUNTERBUFF, *v.* Ath-bhuail, buail air ais.  
 COUNTERCHANGE, *s.* Malairt, comh-mhalairt.  
 COUNTERCHECK, *v.* Gabh roimh, bac, stad.  
 COUNTER-EVIDENCE, *s.* Comh-theistas, comh-fhianuis.  
 COUNTERFEIT, *v. a.* Fallsaich; cùin; dean coslach; gnùis-  
 mheall.

COUNTERFEIT, *a.* Fallsa; gnùis-mheallta; fuar chrabhach;  
 meallta, mealltach, cealgach; breugach.  
 COUNTERFEIT, *s.* Fallsair, cealgair, brengair.  
 COUNTERMAND, *v.* Ais-ghairm, ais-orduich; cuir an agh-  
 aidh; gabh ro, bac.  
 COUNTERMAND, *s.* Ais-ordugh; ais-aithne.  
 COUNTERMARCH, *v.* Pill, till mar ni feachd.  
 COUNTERMARCH, *s.* Pilleadh, piltinn, feachd-philtinn.  
 COUNTERMARCH, *v.* Ath-chomharach.  
 COUNTERMARK, *s.* Ath-chomhar.  
 COUNTERMINE, *v.* Comh-tholl, tar-tholl.  
 COUNTERMINE, *s.* Tar tholl.  
 COUNTERPANE, *s.* Cubhrainn, cubhraig.  
 COUNTERPART, *s.* Leth-bhreach; comh-phairt.  
 COUNTERPOISE, *v.* Comh-chothromaich, cothromaich.  
 COUNTERPOISE, *s.* Cothrom, co-chothrom.  
 COUNTERTIDE, *s.* Ath-sruth, ais-sruth, saobh-sruth.  
 COUNTESS, *s.* Ban-mhòrair; ban-iarla.  
 COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh cunntais, tigh-gnothuich; oiche.  
 COUNTLESS, *a.* Do-àireamh, do-chùinntadh; do-innseadh,  
 thar cùntas.  
 COUNTRY, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr, talamh, fearann, fonn, tlachd;  
 tiath. A pleasant country, *aiocas*.  
 COUNTRY, *a.* Dùthchail, tuathail, tuaitheach, bodachail,  
 balachail, rastach, bromanach, aincolach.  
 COUNTRYMAN, *s.* Fear-dùthcha; tuathanach, gnàisear,  
 ceatharnach, bodach, balaach, sgagal, bromanach. My  
 countryman, *m' fhear-dùthcha*.  
 COUNTRY, *s.* Siorrachd, siorramachd.  
 COUPLE, *s.* Paidhir, cupall, caraid, deise, cuingear, dithis;  
 fear agus bean.  
 COUPLE, *v.* Paidhirich, cuplaich, caraidich, pòs; ceangail  
 dithis ri chèile, coimhlich.  
 COUPLED, *a.* Paidhirichte, cuplaichte.  
 COUPLET, *s.* Ceathramh, caraid, rann; paidhir. A couplet  
 of doves, *paidhir cholaman*.  
 COURAGE, *s.* Misneach, treubhantas, curantas, cruadal,  
 spiorad; curaid, smiòr, smioralas, cingeachd; tapadh.  
 COURAGEOUS, *a.* Misneachail, treubhanta, cruadalach,  
 spioradail, caraisdeach, smiorail, cingeach, tapaidh, cur-  
 anta, curantach.  
 COURAGEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu misneachail, gu treubhanta, gu  
 cruadalach, gu spioradail, gu smiorail, gu curanta.  
 COURAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Misneach, treubhantas; gaise;  
 curaisdeachd; curantachd.  
 COURIER, *s.* Teachdair, gille ruithe.  
 COURSE, *s.* Cursa, reis, ruithe, réim, comhruith; (*race*  
*ground*), ionad rèise, aite comh-ruithe; (*of life*), iomchar,  
 giùlan, beus, caith-beatha, dol a mach; (*of a ship*), gabhail,  
 cursa luinge; (*of food*), riarachadh. Of course, *air*  
*chinnte*.  
 COURSE, *v. a. and n.* Ruith, steud, cursaich, ruaig, cuir na  
 ruith, cuir na steud; sealgach, sealg.  
 COURSER, *s.* Each rèise, steud-each, each cùrsa.  
 COURSES, *s.* Mios-sruth, sìleadh cuim.  
 COURSING, *s.* Fiadhachd, sealg, sealgairachd; faoghaid.  
 COURT, *s.* Cuirt, mùr, pàilunn, lùth-chairt; lùth-chuirt,  
 ionad comhnuidh rìgh, rìgh-lann; breaslann; (*flattery*),  
 miodal, sodal; (*of justice*), reachd airm, cuirt-cheartais,  
 mòd; (*hall*), talla, fios, cuirt, (*area*), blobhsa, cuirt; pre-  
 aban. Court-day, *la-cùirt*; a court of judicature, *reachd-  
 airm, reachd-mhòd*.  
 COURT, *v.* Suirtheadh, dean suirtheadh; sir am pòsadh;  
 aslaich; iarr.

COURT-CARDS, *s.* Cairtean dàbailt.  
 COURT-DRESSER, *s.* Sodalaiche, miodalaiche.  
 COURTEOUS, *a.* Cuirteil, modhail; flathail, caomhneil, suairee.  
 COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* Cuirtealachd, modhaileachd; beus.  
 COURTESAN, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach, strabaid.  
 COURTESY, *s.* (*Obéissance*), beic, beichd.  
 COURTESY, *s.* (*In manners*), modhaileachd, suaireas, deagh-bheus, sìobhaltachd, deagh-ghean, sìobhaltachd; suaireas; tlachd.  
 COURTEZAN, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach, strabaid, meirdreach.  
 COURTIER, *s.* Suiriche; cuirtear.  
 COURT-LIET, *s.* Mòd.  
 COURT-LIKE, *a.* Modhail, beusach; miodalach.  
 COURTLINESS, *a.* Modhaileachd, cuirteas, furan, caomhailachd, suaireas, flathailachd.  
 COURTSHIP, *s.* Suireadh, suirtheadh; leannanachd, gaol.  
 COUSIN-GERMAN, *s.* Comh-ogha; caraid. Cousins-german, *clann brathar athar* (no) *màthar*, *clann peathar athar* (no) *màthar*.  
 COVE, *s.* Uamha, uagha, uamhaidh; còmhachd; fàsghadh; geodha, camus, bagh, òban.  
 COVENANT, *s.* Cumha, cùmhnant, cunradh, ceangal, comh-cheangal; *bargan*; achd, cor, gnìomh.  
 COVENANT, *s.* Cùmhnantach, cunraich, ceangail, co-cheangail.  
 COVENANTER, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche, cùnràiche.  
 COVENOUS, *a.* Cuilbheartach, eolach, cealgach, pratal.  
 COVER, *v.* Còmhdach, cuibhrig, folaich, cèil; sgàil, fuan, dìon; gur.  
 COVER, *s.* Còmhdach, brat, cuibhrainn, cuibhrig, sgàil; fàlung; fàsghadh; croicinn; (*a sheath*), truail, dùbla, dùbladh.  
 COVERLET, *s.* Cùbhraig, cùbhrainn, brat-leapach.  
 COVERT, *s.* Dion, didean, fàsghadh, còmhdach, brat, garadh; aite folaich; dubhradh.  
 COVERT, *a.* Diomhair, folaichte, falaichte, cèlte.  
 COVERTURE, *s.* Dion, didean.  
 COVET, *v. a.* Sanntaich, miannaich, iarr gu durachdach.  
 COVETOUS, *a.* Sanntach, miannach, gionach, lonach; ciocrach, maoin-chiocrach, iognach. Covetously, *gu sanntach*, *gu miannach*.  
 COVETOUSNESS, *s.* Sannt, miann, gion, an-shannt, dulchanachd.  
 COVEY, *s.* Sgaoth eun, ealt, ealtuin.  
 COVIN, *s.* Cealg-chordadh.  
 COW, *s.* Bò, ba, mart, laithre, † fearb, † agh, † tearc.  
 COW, *v.* Mi-mhisnich.  
 COWARD, *s.* Cladhair, gealtair; cailleadh.  
 COWARDICE, *s.* Cladhaireachd, gealtairachd, meatachd; eagal, geilte.  
 COWARDLINESS, *s.* Cladhaireachd, gealtairachd, gealtachd, meatachd.  
 COWARDLY, *a.* Cladhaireach, gealtach, meata, eagalach, cailleadhanta, cailleadhail, tais, bog, neo-smiorail, neo-dhuineal.  
 COWER, *v.* Dean cruban, crùb.  
 COWHERD, *s.* Buachail, buachail bhò.  
 COWHERDING, *s.* Buachailleadh.  
 COWHOUSE, *s.* Bàich, bo-lann, bò-thigh, buaile, buailidh.  
 COWKEEPER, *s.* Buachail.  
 COWL, *s.* Currae, bioraid, bonaid.  
 COWFARSNIP, *s.* Odharan.

COWSLIP, *s.* Seorsa plùrain.  
 COXCOMB, *s.* Cirean coilich; goigean, spaillicear.  
 COY, *a.* Malta, banail, beusach; geimnidh bandaidh; gealtach, sgaolar; coimhead; samhach, bith.  
 COYLY, *adv.* Gu matta, gu banail, gu beusach, gu gealtach, gu coimhead, gu samhach, gu bith.  
 COYNESS, *s.* Maltachd, banalachd, geimnidheachd, bandaidheachd, gealtachd, sgaolarachd.  
 COZEN, *v.* Meall, thoir an ear a. He cozened him completely, *thug e 'n glan char as*.  
 COZENAGE, *s.* Feall, feill, mealladh, mealtairachd; meallachd, fallsachd, cuilbheartachd, slaoighte, slaoightearachd, ceilge, cealgairachd.  
 COZENER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, fallsair, slaoightear, fealtair.  
 CRAB, *s.* Partan; crìban, tarpan; ubhal fiadhain; cainntean, duine crosda, doirbh.  
 CRAB, *a.* Goirt, searbh. A crabcherry, *scarbh-shiris*.  
 CRABBED, *a.* Crosda, cainnteach, searbh, doirbh, cringeanaich, mi-nosach, sgiorral, droch-mhèineach, drannadanach. A crabbed little fellow, *cainntean, cnocair*.  
 CRABBEDLY, *adv.* Gu crosda, gu cainnteach, gu searbh, gu doirbh.  
 CRABBEDNESS, *s.* Crosdachd, cainnteachd, seirbhe, doirbhe, cringeanaichd.  
 CRAB-TREE, *s.* Goirteag, craobh ubhall fiadhain.  
 CRABER, *s.* Radan uisge.  
 CRACK, *s.* (*Split*), sgolt, erac, crachd, sgàin, gag, bearn, leasg.  
 CRACK, *s.* (*Noise*), erac, braidhe, spreadh, blocadh, torman, fuaim; stairn; sgonnag, sginneag.  
 CRACK, *v.* (*Split*), erac, sgàin, sgolt, gog, sgag, beairn, sgar.  
 CRACK, *v. a. and n.* (*Noise*), erac, dean braidhe; bosd. Crack your whip, *crac do chuip*; it cracked, *leig e crac as*.  
 CRACKBRAINED, *a.* Gòrach; gogaideach, gogaillach; neo-shuidhichte; oimneachail; amaideach.  
 CRACKER, *s.* Gleòrnas, glòrnas; rabhdair; cracair.  
 CRACKHEMP, *s.* Crochair.  
 CRACKLE, *v.* Crac, dean cracail, dean briosgarnaich.  
 CRACKLING, *s.* Cracail; briosgarnaich; diorrasanaich.  
 CRACKLING, *s.* Croinnseag, gràiseag; breacag.  
 CRADLE, *s.* Creadhal, craidheal.  
 CRADLE-CLOTHES, *s.* Aodach creadhlach.  
 CRAFT, *s.* Ceaid; scoltachd; innleachd, cuilbheart, gringaid, gabhdadh.  
 CRAFTILY, *adv.* Gu seolta, gu cuilbheartach, gu carach, gu mangach, gu cealgach, gu fealltach, gu shigheach.  
 CRAFTINESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd, ceilge, foill, feall, gabhdachd, mang, fallsachd, cluaintearachd, seoltachd.  
 CRAFTSMAN, *s.* Fear-ceairde; fear ealdhain.  
 CRAFTY, *a.* Cuilbheartach, cealgach, carach, lubach, fealltach, gabhdach, mangach, fallsail, cluainteach, ceabhnach, innleachdach, seolta, eolach, sligheach.  
 CRAG, *s.* Craig, creug, cragan; cul na h-amhaich.  
 CRAGGED, *a.* Cragach, creugach, craganach, garbh; stùcach, stacach.  
 CRAGGEDNESS, *s.* Garbhalach.  
 CRAGGY, *a.* Cragach, creugach, craganach, garbh; stùcach, stacach.  
 CRAM, *v.* Dinn; sparr, pùc, lion, stailc; sàsaich.  
 CRAMPO, *s.* Chlich rannachd.  
 CRAMP, *s.* Iodha; ore; bac, bacadh; gramaiche; corbaidh.  
 CRAMP, *a.* Duilich, cruaidh, deacair, do-fhuasgladh, doirbh, do-dheanamh.



CRAMP, *v.* Grab, bac, ceangail, cuibhrioh, amail.  
 CRAMPFISH, *s.* Orc-iasg, craimb-iasg.  
 CRAMPIRON, *s.* Gramaiche.  
 CRANBERRY, *s.* Muileag.  
 CRANE, *s.* Corr, corra-riabhach, corra-mhonaiddh, corra-ghriobach; feadan (no) pìoban crom.  
 CRANIUM, *s.* Claigeann, claigionn.  
 CRANK, *s.* Crangaid; slighe charach.  
 CRANKLE, *v. a.* Lùb, ruith mach is stigh an luibhich.  
 CRANKLES, *s.* Luibean; meallan, dùnain.  
 CRANKNESS, *s.* Slainte, fallaineachd, neart, treòir.  
 CRANNIED, *a.* Tollta, tolltach, sgàinteach, sgoltach, gagach, sgagach, bruchagach.  
 CRANNY, *s.* Toll, sgàineadh, gag, sgagadh, bruchag, peasg, sgoltadh.  
 CRAPE, *s.* Sròl.  
 CRAPULENCE, *s.* Meisge, meisgearachd, meisge-thinneas.  
 CRAPULOUS, *a.* Meisgeach, air mheisge.  
 CRASH, *s.* Broidhle; stairn; bruan, géisg.  
 CRASH, *v.* Bruan, dean géisg. It crashed, *leig e géisg as.*  
 CRASS, *a.* Tiugh.  
 CRASSITUDE, *s.* Tiughad.  
 CRATCH, *s.* Prasach.  
 CRATER, *s.* Cup, bòl, gòblaid.  
 CRAVAT, *s.* Brat-muineil, neapaicinn amhaich; bann-bhràghaid, stoc.  
 CRAVE, *v.* Aslaich, aithchuig, grios, guidh; sir; tathaich; tagair; bi an càs. Crave a debt, *tathaich àin-fheach.*  
 CRAVEN, *s.* Fùidsidh; cladhair, gealtair.  
 CRAVEN, *a.* Gealtach; diblidh.  
 CRAVER, *s.* Aslachair; tathaichear, tagairtear, tagair.  
 CRAUNCH, *v.* Pronn, cagain, cnuas.  
 CRAW, *s.* Sgròban, goile, geuban.  
 CRAWFISH, *s.* Ciomach aibhne.  
 CRAWL, *v.* Snag, ealaidh, snàgain.  
 CRAWLER, *s.* Snàgair, màgran.  
 CRAWLING, *a.* Snàgach, ealadhach, màgranach, màgach.  
 CRAWLING, *s.* Snagadh, snagarsaich, ealadh, màgran.  
 CRAZE, *v.* Bris, bruth, broth, bruan, pronn; an-fhannaich, cuir thar chèill.  
 CRAZED, *a.* Gòrach; breòite.  
 CRAZINESS, *s.* Laigse, laigsinn, breòiteachd, crioplachd, an-fhannachd, anmhuineachd.  
 CRAZY, *a.* Briste, breòite, anfhann, anmhann; lag, farin, mall; gòrach.  
 CREAK, *v.* Sgread, diosgain, fead, géisg.  
 CREAK, *s.* Sgread, diosgan, diosgail, géisg, geisgeil, sgreadail.  
 CREAM, *s.* Ceath, uachdar.  
 CREAMFACED, *a.* Bàn; bandaidh, gealtach.  
 CREAMY, *a.* Ceathar, uachdrach.  
 CREASE, *s.* Preas, preasag.  
 CREASE, *v.* Preas.  
 CREATE, *v.* Cruthaich, dealbh; gin; thoir a mach; dean.  
 CREATION, *s.* Cruthachadh, dealbhadh, deamh. The creation, *an domhain, an saoghal, an cruinne cé.*  
 CREATIVE, *a.* Cruthadach, cruthachail, dealbhach, gineadach; torrach.  
 CREATOR, *s.* Cruthachair, dealbhair. The Creator, *an Cruith-fhear.*  
 CREATURE, *s.* Creutuir, creutair, duil, bith, ainmhidh, ainbhith, beathach, beothach, an duine.  
 CREDENCE, *s.* Creideas.

CREDENDA, *s.* Creud; creidimh.  
 CREDENTIAL, *s.* Teisteanas, teistean; litir-molaidh.  
 CREDIBILITY, *s.* Creideas, cosmhalach; coslas.  
 CREDIBLE, *a.* Creideasach, coslach, so-chreidsinn; airidh air chreidsinn, fìor, fireannach.  
 CREDIBLENESS, *s.* Creideasach, coslas.  
 CREDIT, *s.* Creideas; cliù; creideamh, teistean, fìrinn; earbsadh. Without credit, *gun chreideas; give credit, thoir creideas.*  
 CREDIT, *v.* Creid, thoir creideas; earb a.  
 CREDITABLE, *a.* Creideasach; measail.  
 CREDITABLENESS, *s.* Creideasachd, deagh ainm, deaghchliù.  
 CREDITABLY, *adv.* Gu creideasach, gu measail.  
 CREDITOR, *s.* Fear creideis, creideasach, iasachdaiche.  
 CREDULITY, *a.* Sgàhaltachd; neo-amharusachd.  
 CREDULOUS, *a.* Baoghalta, so-chreideamhach, neo-amharusach, faòin.  
 CREED, *s.* Creud.  
 CREEK, *s.* Rugha; bagh, lub, luib, camus, òban, geòth, geòdh, port, poll-marcachd.  
 CREEKY, *a.* Rughach, baghach, lubach, luibeach, camusach, obanach, geòthach.  
 CREEP, *v.* Snàg, ealaidh, màgrain, crùb; crom, strìochd.  
 CREEPER, *s.* Snagair, magranaiche, crùbair.  
 CREEPHOLE, *s.* Toll, dìon; leith-sgeul; seòladh.  
 CREMATION, *s.* Losgadh.  
 CRENATED, *a.* Feagaichte, feagach.  
 CREPITATE, *v.* Crac, dean cracail.  
 CREPITATION, *s.* Cracail.  
 † CREPUSCULE, *s.* Breac-sholus, tuailleadh.  
 CRESCENT, *s.* Bogha; gealach ur.  
 CRESCIVE, *a.* Fàsadhach, gineadhach.  
 CRESS, *s.* Biolair. Dock cresses, *duilleag mhaith.*  
 CRESSSET, *s.* Tigh-soluis; tigh faire.  
 CREST, *s.* Cìrean; top; dos; curac, pùirleag; gearradh; aim; leòime, sgòd, ardan, uaille.  
 CRESTED, *a.* Cìreanach, cìreach; dosach, pùirleagach.  
 CRESTFALLEN, *a.* Trom, gun spiorad, neo-mhisneachail.  
 CRETACEOUS, *a.* Cailceach, cailceil.  
 CREVICE, *s.* Toll, crac, sgoltadh, gag, sgàineadh, fosgladh.  
 CREW, *s.* Sgiobadh, bannal, fòirne, cuideachd, lamhan sgìbe, maintir luinge; bròd, gràisg.  
 CREWEL, *s.* Cearsa do shnàth toinnte.  
 CRIB, *s.* Prasach, mainnsir, gribeadh; buaile; bothan.  
 CRIB, *v.* Druid, duin suas; fang.  
 CRIBBAGE, *s.* Seorsa cluiche air chairtean.  
 CRIBBLE, *s.* Criathar, ruideal.  
 CRIBRATION, *s.* Criathradh, ruidealadh.  
 CRICK, *s.* Geisge doruis, diosgan, diosgail, giosgan; pìan san amhaich.  
 CRICKET, *s.* Cuileag theallaich, greollan, grollan.  
 CRICKET, *s.* Seorsa cluiche air creutaig.  
 CRICKET, *s.* Creupan, stòl isal.  
 CRIER, *s.* Gairmeadair; bollsair, fear-gairm, eubhadair, eighcadair.  
 CRIME, *s.* Cion, lochd, coire, cront, peacadh, ciont, fàbha, cnisean.  
 CRIMELESS, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach, neo-choireach; glan.  
 CRIMINAL, *a.* Ciontach, lochdach, coireach, peacach, aingirh.  
 CRIMINAL, *s.* Ciontach, peacach; crochair.

CRIMINALLY, *adv.* Gu ciontach, gu lochdach, gu coireach, gu peacach; gu h-aingidh.

CRIMINATION, *s.* Coireachadh, cur as leth, dteadh.

CRIMP, *a.* Brìsg, so-bhriseadh, so-phronnadh.

CRINPLE, *v. a.* Preas; crup.

CRIMSON, *s.* Cro-dhearg; dearg-ghonn. Crimson colour, *crubhasg*.

CRIMSON, *v.* Deargach.

CRINGE, *v.* Crup, dluthaich ri cheile, crùb; dean umhlachd, lùb, strìochd, dean sodal.

CRINGE, *s.* Strìochd neo-dhuineil.

† CRINGEROUS, *a.* Romach, ròinneach, molach, gaoisdeach, gaoisneach.

CRINKLE, *v.* Fas preasach (no) preasagach, preas.

CRIPPLE, *a.* Crubach, bacach, gun luth nan eas.

CRIPPLE, *s.* Crioplach; urr chrupach.

CRISIS, *s.* Cruadhas; faochaidh; am cumartach; àirde tinnis. The fever is at a crisis, *tha 'n teasach na h-àirde*.

CRISP, *a.* Brìsg; so-phronnadh; bachlagach, caiseagach, cuachach, dualach; cuimeanach, camagach, snìomhain, clibeach, rocanach, roeach.

CRISPATED, *a.* Toinnte, bachlaichte, dualaichte.

CRISPATION, *s.* Casadh, dualadh, caiseagachd, cuachadh.

CRISPY, *a.* Cuachach, dualach, bachlach.

CRITERION, *s.* Cuspair deuchainn; dearbh; crois-riaghlaidh.

CRITIC, *s.* Breitheamh; teallsanach, ceasnachair; rannsach-air; tiolpadair.

CRITICAL, *a.* Pongail; léirsinneach, beachdaidh; cumartach; éigneach, éigeanach; cronachail.

CRITICISE, *v.* Rannsaich, geur-rannsaich; breathnaich; gearr; cronaich, faigh coire.

CRITICISM, *s.* Rannsachadh, geur-rannsachadh; gearradh, cronachadh, coireachadh, achnuhasan, geur-bhreith.

CRITIQUE, *s.* See CRITICISM.

CROAK, *v.* Dean ròc mar dì fiteach.

CROAK, *s.* Ròc, rocan, rocall, ròcail, goraileis.

CROCITATION, *s.* Ròcail, ròcail.

CROCK, *s.* Soitheach creadha, roc, cuach creadha.

CROCKERY, *s.* Eathraichean creadha, criadhachd.

CROCODILE, *s.* Croghall.

CROCUS, *s.* Seorsa plùrain; crò, croch.

CROFT, *s.* Croite, acair, goirtean; loinn.

CROFTER, *s.* Croitear.

CRONE, *s.* Cailleach; sean chaor.

CRONY, *s.* Caraid, combach, sean chompanach, caraid dileas; gualliche.

CROOK, *s.* Cronag, croman; slabhruidh, lorg buachail; caman; lùb, lùb, car, tionndadh.

CROOK, *v.* Crom, cam, lùb, fiar.

CROOKBACK, *s.* Croitean, croman, crotar, troich.

CROOKBACKED, *a.* Crotach, crom.

CROOKED, *a.* Crom, cam, lùbach, lùbta, feachdta, neo-dhìreach, crotach, corranta.

CROOKEDNESS, *s.* Cruime, caime, faire, fiarad; duaichneachd; reasgachd.

CROP, *s.* (*Of a bird*), sgròban, goile, geuban; (*of land*), bàrr; arbhar, fochann, torrath; foghar. The land produced a plentiful crop, *thug an fearann bàrr pailt uith*.

CROP, *v.* Bèarr, gearr, sgud; sgath; buain.

CROPPFUL, *a.* Sathach, làn, buidheach.

CROPPER, *s.* Columan sgròbanach.

CROSIER, *s.* Bachull caspuig.

CROSLET, *s.* Croiseag.

CROSS, *s.* Crois; crosg; croich; crann ceusaidh; (*mischance*), carchall, tubaid, doirbheas, campar, mi-shealbh. A small crop, *crosgag*.

CROSS, *a.* Crosgach, traisgte, tarsuing, tarsuinn; trasda; (*in temper*), erosda, doirbh, cetail; cringeannach, aithghearr, eas, crosanta; reasgach, eithich, diurrasach, scarbh, mi-shealbhach.

CROSS, *prep.* Thar, thairis, tarsuing.

CROSS, *v. a. and n.* Cuir crosgach, cuir tarsuing; croisg, crois; rach thar, rach thairis; dubh a mach, sgrioch a mach. Cross the river, *rach thar an amhainn, croisg an amhainn*.

CROSSBOW, *s.* Crois-bhogha.

CROSSBOWMAN, *s.* Crois-bhoghadair.

CROSS-EXAMINATION, *s.* Crosg-cheasnachadh, cruaidh-cheasnachadh, cruaidh-sgrudadh.

CROSS-EXAMINE, *v. a.* Crosg-cheasnaich, cruaidh-cheasnaich, cruaidh-legrud.

CROSSGRAINED, *a.* Crosda, eithich, mi-ghnètheil, leamh, draghail, reasgach; trasdach.

CROSSNESS, *s.* Crosgachd; tarsuingeachd, trasdachd, taisneachd; erosdachd; cainteachd, doirbheas, reasgachd, cringeannachd, friothaireachd, cealg. A fit of crossness, *crosgag*.

CROSS-STAFF, *s.* Slat-reul.

CROSSWIND, *s.* Gaoth-tharsuing.

CROTCH, *s.* Gobhal; croman, forc.

CROTCHET, *s.* Prop; seorsa comhar ann an còl-sgrìobhadh; dòchas, faoin-dhòchas.

CROUCH, *v. n.* Crùb, crom; strìochd; sleuchd; dean miòdal; meath-chrom.

CROUCHING, *a.* Crubach, strìochdach; sleuchdach, miòdalach.

CROUCHING, *s.* Crubadh, strìochdadh, sleuchdadh, miòdal.

CROUP, *s.* Brama; (*a disease*), crup.

CROW, *v.* Goir, gairm, glaoch; dean gloc, dean ràite (no) raiteachas. The cock crows, *ghoir an coileach*.

CROW, *s.* Ròcas, feannag, enaimheach; † duis. A hooded crow, *feannag ghlas*.

CROW, *s.* (*Of iron*), geimhleag.

CROW, *s.* Goirsinn, goir, gairm, glaoch, gloc, ràiteachas. Cock crow, *ghoir choilich, gairm choilich*.

CROWD, *s.* Lòd sluagh, buidheann, bannal, iorgail, domhladas sluagh.

CROWD, *v.* Domhlach, dumhlach, mùch; teannaich, lion.

CROWD, *s.* Cruit, seorsa innil ciùil.

CROWDER, *s.* Cruitear, cruiteag.

CROWFOOT, *s.* Fleann uisge. Wood crowfoot, *follassgain, gairghean*; various-leaved water-crowfoot, *lion na h-àibhne*.

CROWN, *s.* Crùn, coron; fleasg, blàth-fhleasgaidh; mullach a chinn; (*in money*), crùn; (*dignity*), onoir, inbhe, urrain; sgeadachadh.

CROW, *v. a.* Crùn; sgeadaich; arduich, diol; crìochnuich.

CRUCIAL, *a.* Crosgach, trasda, tarsuing.

CRUCIATE, *v. a.* Ceus; croch; cradh.

CRUCIBLE, *s.* Praiseach, poit leaghaidh.

CRUCIFIER, *s.* Ceusadair.

CRUCIFIX, *s.* Crois, crann-ceusaidh; dealbh chiosd air a chrann.

CRUCIFIXION, *s.* Ceusadh.

CRUCIFY, *v.* Ceus, croch, cuir neach gu bàs le chasaibh agus a lamhaibh a thairneadh ri crann, cradh, preach, gallruich.

CRUDE, *a.* Amh, neo-bhrùich, anabuich, glas, searbh, goirte; neo-chriochnuichte.

CRUDENESS, *s.* Amhachd, amhad, anabachd, anabuidheachd.

CRUDITY, *s.* Amhachd, amhad, anabachd, glasdachd.

CRUDLE, *v. n.* Binnich, slamaich, slanaich, slambanaich, fas na ghrudh; sgath, reamhraich. *Crudled*, binnitiche.

CRUEL, *a.* Borb, garg, cruaidh-chridheach, ain-ìochdmhor, fuilteach; neo-dhaonnach, cruadalach, deinesach, deineachdach; eu-troaireach, fòirneartach, foireigneach, neo-thruacanta, aingidh.

CRUELTY, *s.* Buirbe, gairge, ain-ìochd, neo-dhaonnachdas; eu-troair, deinesachd, fòirneart, foireigin.

CRUET, *s.* Searrag bheag, searrag fhion-gheur.

CRUISE, *s.* Cuach; crusaidh, cruisean.

CRUISE, *v.* Seòladh, cùrsachd, seòladh an toir nanhuid (no) an toir creich.

CRUISE, *v.* Seol, cùrsaich, bi a cùrsachd.

CRUISER, *s.* Seoladair, cùrsair.

CRUM, CRUMB, *s.* Bruanag, spruilleach, crioman, criomag, pronnag, spronnag, pronnann, pronnann.

CRUMBLE, *s.* Bruan, pronn, bris.

CRUMBY, *a.* Bruanagach, criomanach, pronn, pronnannach, maoth, brisg.

CRUMP, *a.* Crotach, cruiteach, crom.

CRUMPLE, *v. a.* Cas, preas, criopagaich.

CRUNKLE, *v.* Sgreach, dean caoirean mar chorr.

CRUPPER, *s.* Cruipean, eisleach, cuirpean, braman.

CRURAL, *a.* Luirgneach, cosach, seircanach.

CRUSADE, *s.* Cogadh na crois, seorsa cùim.

CRUSH, *v.* Bruth, pronn, much, bris, mill; pùc, strap, sàruich.

CRUSH, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh, mùchadh, briseadh, pucadh, strapadh.

CRUST, *s.* Slige, sgrath; nachdar pithean; rùsgadh, carr, creim.

CRUST, *v.* Sgrathaich; carraich, carr, creim.

CRUSTACEOUS, *a.* Sligeach, rùsgach, carrach.

CRUSTINESS, *s.* Crosdachd, doirbhe, gruamaiche.

CRUSTY, *a.* Sgrathach, rùsgach, crosda, doirbh, gruamach, doimhe.

CRUTCH, *s.* Lorg, trosnan, treostan, bat, cuaille, steafag, lorg-chomhnaidh.

CRY, *v.* Eigh, eubh, glaoth, gairm, sgairt, beuc, ràn, bloodh, sgreach, sgread; (*weep*), guil, dean gul; (*cry down*), cronach, coirich.

CRY, *s.* Eigh, eubh, glaoth, gairm, sgairt, beuc, ran, bloodh, sgreach, sgread, fuachas, ulfhart; (*of dogs*), tathunn, tathunnaich; (*weeping*), gul, caoineadh, caoidh, tuireadh, gul-chaoim.

CRYING, *s.* Eighich, glaothaich, gairmeadh, sgairteachd, beucail, rànaich, bloodhaich, sgreachail, sgreadail, ulfhartaich; (*weeping*), gul, caoineadh, caoidh, tuireadh. *She fell a crying* (weeping), *thoisich i air gal*.

CRYAL, *s.* Còrr-riabhach.

CRYPTIC, *s.* Càsan.

CRYPTIC, *a.* Dìomhair, falaichte, falaichte, cèilte.

CRYSTAL, *s.* Criostal.

CRYSTAL, *a.* Criostalach, soilleir, trid-shoilleir.

CUB, *s.* Cuilean; measan, ainm taircil airson balachain no caileig.

CUB, *v. a.* Beir.

CUBE, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag; ceathraman.

CUBE, *v.* Triplìch.

CUBICAL, *a.* Ceathramanach.

CUBIFORM, *a.* Ceathramanach.

CUBIT, *s.* Lamh-choille, bann-lamh, ruighe-mheas; ochd òrlìch dheug, uilinn.

CUCKOLD, *s.* Fear ban-adhaltranaiche, gutalach, beann-achan.

CUCKOLD, *v.* Truail bean fir eile.

CUCKOLDY, *a.* Truagh, diblidh.

CUCKOLD-MAKER, *s.* Gutalaiche.

CUCKOLDON, *s.* Adhaltranas; gutalachd.

CUCKOO, *s.* Cuthag; cuach, cuag.

CUCKOO-FLOWER, *s.* Bròg na cuthaig, gleoran.

CUCKOO-SPITTLE, *s.* Smagaid no cuthaig.

CUCULATE, *a.* Curacaichte.

CUCUMBER, *s.* Cularan, cucamhar.

CUD, *s.* Cìr. Chew the cud, *canm a chìr*.

CUDDLE, *v.* Curaidh, crùb, dean curaidh, dean crùban, dean beadradh.

CUDDY, *s.* Guraiceach, baoghlan, balaoch.

CUDGEL, *s.* Guiséal, cuideal, bat, bat feannsaireachd.

CUDGEL, *v.* Buail le bat; straidhle, stear, greidh.

CUDWEED, *s.* Cnamh-lus, lus a chire.

CUDWORT, *s.* Cat-luibh.

CUE, *s.* Earball; ciabh, ciabhag; sànas; cuid, cuibhrionn.

CUERPO, *s.* Corp.

CUFF, *s.* Buille, stroidhle, stear, boiseag, deilseag, goilleag, dorn.

CUFF, *v. a.* Buail, stroidhle, deilsich, dornaich, gréidh.

CUFF, *s.* (*Sleeve*), muinle, muinicheall, muilicheann.

CUIRASS, *s.* Uchd-eide, uchd-eididh, uchd-bheart.

CUIRASSIER, *s.* Saighdear an uchd-eididh, trupair uchd-bheartaichte.

CUISH, *s.* Cois-bheart, mäs-bheart.

CULINARY, *a.* Cearnach, citsinneach.

CULDEES, *s.* Coilltich, cèiltich.

CULL, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnaich.

CULLER, *s.* Taghadair, roghnachair.

CULLION, *s.* Sgonn-bhaolach.

CULLY, *v.* Meall.

CULLY, *s.* Fear air a mhealladh le striopaich.

CULPABILITY, *s.* Coire, coireachd, ciont.

CULPABLE, *a.* Coireach, ciontach, airdh air achmhasan, airdh air peanas.

CULPABLENESS, *s.* Coire, ciont.

CULPABLY, *adv.* Gu coireach, gu ciontach, gu h-eucorach.

CULPRIT, *s.* Ciontach, prìosanach, cionnach.

CULTIVATE, *v.* Treabh, ar, thoir stigh, dearg, builich; aithic, leasach, mathaich. *Cultivated*, treabhte. *Cultivated land*, *talamh treabhte*.

CULTIVATION, *s.* Treabhadh, ar; leasachadh, buileachadh; mathachadh; àiteachadh; fearachas-tighe; oilean, ionnsachadh.

CULTIVATOR, *s.* Treabhair, treabhaiche, tuathanach, leasachair, fear tighe.

CULTURE, *s.* Treabhadh, ar; mathachadh, leasachadh.

CULVER, *s.* Colaman, snùdan.

CUMBER, *v. a.* Fàsaich, tromaich, bac, amail, bith mar eallach; cuir moille, cuir dragh air.

CUMBER, *s.* Fàsachadh, trume, bac, amal, moille, dragh.

CUMBERSOME, *a.* Fàsachail, amalach, draghail, trom, fòirneartach.



CUMBERSOMENESS, *s.* Fasachaileachd, draghalachd; foirnearteachd, amalachd, amaiteachd, bac, amal.

CUMBROUS, *a.* Draghail, torr, amalach, foirneartach.

CUMIN, *s.* Lus mhic cuimain.

CUMULATE, *v.* Carn, torr, cruach, cuir ri chèile, teanail, cnuasaich, cruinnich.

CUNCTATION, *s.* Dàil, mairnealachd, mairneal, ath-lathachadh.

CUNEAL, *a.* Geinneach, geinneil.

CUNEATED, *a.* Geinneil, mar gheinne.

CUNNING, *a.* Scolta, sligheach, cuilbheartach, eòlach, carach, mangach, gabhdach, ceabhachdach, chuainteach; sgileil, ionnsuichte, glie. A cunning man, *duine glie, druith, fiosnìche.*

CUNNING, *s.* Scoltachd, sligheachd, cuilbheart, cuilbheartachd, mang, gabhdach, chaine, sgile, ionnsuchadh, gliecas.

CUNNINGLY, *adv.* Gu seolta, gu cuilbheartach, gu sligheach, gu gabhdach, gu ceabhachdach.

CUNNINGMAN, *s.* Druith; fiosaiche, fear fiosachd.

CUP, *s.* Cup, cop, copan, cupan, cuach, cuachag, corn, creachann, slige, noigean; searrag.

CUPBEARER, *s.* Gille-cupain, gille corn.

CUPBOARD, *s.* Corn-chlar, corn-stial, clar shoithichean.

CUPBOARD, *v.* Taisg, cuir suas, cuir seachad.

CUPGOSSIP, *s.* Cuirmeach.

CUPIDITY, *s.* Sannt, miann, fonn.

CUPOLA, *s.* Cuach-mhullach.

CUPREOUS, *a.* Coparach, copardha.

CUR, *s.* Cu, madadh, measan, ainm taireil airson duine.

CURABLE, *a.* So-leigheas.

CURABLENESS, *s.* So-leigheasachd.

CURACY, *s.* Fo-mhinistearachd; fo-shagartachd.

CURATE, *s.* Fo-shearmoiniche, ministear frithealaidh Sasunnach, fo-shagart sgrìreachd.

CURATIVE, *a.* Slànach, leigheasach.

CURB, *s.* Cabstan, cabstar, muiseal, ceannasachd, smachd, bac, amal.

CURB, *v. a.* Smachdaich, ceannsaich, bac, cum stigh, cum air ais, cum fodha.

CURD, *s.* Gruth, bainne binnichte, slamban, slaman, slagan.

CURD, *v. a.* Binnich; slamaich, sgath, reamhraich.

CURDLE, *v. a. and n.* Gruthaich, binnich; slamaich, sgath; reamhraich; fas na ghruth.

CURDY, *a.* Gruthach, binnichte, slamach, slamanach, slagach, slaganach.

CURE, *s.* Leigheas, cneasachadh, cunaidh leigheis, ice.

CURE, *v. a.* Leighis, slànuich; (*meat*), saill; gleidh.

CURELESS, *a.* Do-leigheas, do-shlanachadh, nach gabh leigheas (no) slannachadh.

CURER, *s.* Leigh, leigheasair, slanuchair.

CURFEW, *s.* Clog an teine; clog nan ochd uairean dh'oidheche, a sheinneadh ri an Rìgh Uilleam nam Buadh, mar ordugh chum gach teine a mhùchadh agus gach solas a chur as, gus an la 'r na mhàireach.

CURIOSITY, *s.* Ciadlus; feòrachas; iongantach, neònachas.

CURIUS, *a.* Iongantach, neònach; ciadlusach; innleachdach, ceanalta, ainmig; cuairealta; pongail, si cir.

CURIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, gu neònach, gu ciadlusach; gu h-inneachdach; gu h-ainmig; gu cuairealta; gu pongail, gu sicir.

CURI, *v. a. and n.* Cas, toinneamh, dual, dualaich, caisreagaich; sniomh.

CURI, *s.* Caisreag, cleare, bachlag; camag; dual fuilt, ciabh, ciabhag, cuilean, cuach, cuach-fhalt.

CURLED, *a.* Caisreagach, cleareach, bachlach, dualach, camagach, ciabhach, ciabhagach, sniomhanach; toinnte, amalach, cornach.

CURLEW, *s.* Guilbinn, guilbneach, guilneach.

CURNUDGEON, *s.* Sglamhaiche, sgròinean, spioceair.

CURRENT, *s.* Dearc fhrangach; *raosar.*

CURRENCY, *s.* Cuairteachadh, cuairteachd; ruithe; bi-ruithe; iomlaideachd.

CURRENT, *a.* Cuartach, iomlaideach, ullamh; deas; bidheanta, gnathaichte, cumaint; fasanta; coitchionn.

CURRENT, *s.* Sruth; eas-shruth, buinne-shruth; (*in navigation*), seol-mara.

CURRENTLY, *adv.* Gu cumaint, gu coitchionn, an cumantas; gu fasanta.

CURRICLE, *s.* Carbad air dha rotha.

CURRIER, *s.* Sudar; fear dheasachadh leathair.

CURRIER, *a.* Madail; brùideil, searbh, doirbh, coimheach, crosta, neo-shiohailt.

CURRY, *v.* Deasaich leathar; buail; greidh; (*curry-horse*), cir, rub; (*in kindness*), criataich, giogail; (*flatter*), dean modal (no) goileam.

CURRYCOMB, *s.* Sgrìoban, each-chir, cir eich.

CURSE, *v. a.* Mionn, mionnach, mallaich, mallaich, guidh mallaich. Curse you, *mollachd ort.*

CURSE, *s.* Mionn, mionnachadh, mallaich, mallaich, droch-ghuidhe; cascaoin, an-fhocal, droch-comhdhail; buaireas, cràdh. *Cursed*, mallaichte, mallaichte. It is not worth a curse, *cha 'n' f'haic e mallaichd.*

CURSED, *a.* Mollaichte, mallaichte; fuathasach, aingidh, mì-naomh; draghail, buaireasach.

CURSEDLY, *adv.* Gu truagh, gu h-antruaigh, gu nàr, gu fuathasach, gu curt.

CURSING, *s.* Mionnachadh, mallaichadh, mallaichadh.

CURSILY, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, gu luath, gu grad; gu neo-fheartail.

CURSORY, *a.* Cabhagach, deifreach, luath, grad; neo-churamach; neo-fheartail.

CURST, *a.* Crosd, cas, einnteach, drannadanach; curt.

CURT, *a.* Gearr, giorrid, cutach, gearr-earbullach; stumpach.

CURTAL, *v. a.* Giorraich, beagaich, cutaich, earraich, dean cutach, dean dùitseach.

CURTAILED, *a.* Giorraichte, beagaichte; cutach, gearr-earbullach, earraichte; (*as a cock*), dùitseach.

CURTAILMENT, *s.* Giorrachadh, beagachadh, cutachadh, earrachadh.

CURTAIN, *s.* Cuirtcan, brat; corais; croch-eididh leapach. *Curtain-lecture*, *trod leapach*, *trod a bheir bean phosda do 'fear na 'luidhe.*

CURTAIN, *v. a.* Cuirtcanach, brataich; croch le cuirtneibh.

CURVATED, *a.* Crom, cam, lùba, lùbte, carrach.

CURVATION, *s.* Cromadh, crom, camadh, lùbadh, car, luib.

CURVATURE, *s.* Cromadh, camadh, cruimead, lùbadh, luib.

CURVE, *v. a.* Crom, cam, lùb.

CURVE, *a.* Crom, cam, lùbach, neo-dhreach.

CURVE, *s.* Cromadh, camadh, lùbadh, luib, car.

CURVET, *s.* Cruinn-leum; sùrdag.

CURVILINEAR, *a.* Cam-leineach, cam, crom, lùbach.

CURVITY, *s.* Cromad, caimed, cromadh, luib.

CUSHION, *s.* Pillean, adhantan; bog-shùidheagan.

CUSP, *s.* Bior na gealutich ùir.

CUSPATED, *a.* Biorach mar dhuilleig.

CUSTARD, *s.* Ubhagan, uibheagan.

**CUSTODY**, *s.* Coimhead, eul, dingir, lamh, geard, cùram; gleidh; dìon. In custody, *ann laimh*.  
**CUSTOM**, *s.* Cleachd, nòs, gnath, àbhaist, gnàthachadh; fasan; † geis; mál, càin, cis. *Customs*, cleachdna, àbhaistean. A bad custom, *droch chleachd, droch fhasan*; according to custom, *a rèir an fhasain*; as the custom is, *mar tha 'm fasan*; it is my custom, *is gnath leam, is àbhaist domh*; as is my custom, *mar is àbhaist domh*; pay custom, *pàigh cis*; custom-house, *tigh-cise, tigh-càin*.  
**CUSTOMABLE**, *a.* Tric, minic, cumaint.  
**CUSTOMARILY**, *adv.* Gu cumaint, gu minic, gu coiticheanta, am bidheantas, an cumantas.  
**CUSTOMER**, *s.* Teachdaiche.  
**CUT**, *v. a.* Gearr; (*cut or slice*), snaidh; (*cut and mangle*), beubanaich; (*cut or lop*), sgath; (*cut the hair*), bearr, bearraich; (*cut off at a blow*), sgud; (*cut corn*), buain; (*cut or geld*), spoth; (*cut or grave*), grabh; (*cut out, as a seamstress*), sgeath, dealbh, cum. Cut off the head, *dì-cheannaich*; he is cut to the heart, *tha e air a ghonadh na chrìdhe*; cut short, *giorraich*. (*Cut out or surpass*), gearr mach, faigh barrachd.  
**CUT**, *s.* Gearradh; grabhadh, leòn; aith-ghearradh; dealbh; cumadh.  
**CUTANEOUS**, *a.* Craicneach, cricneach.  
**CUTICLE**, *s.* Sgrath thana, fa-rusgadh, croiceann, craiceann, croicnean.

**CUTLASS**, *s.* Gearra-chlaidheamh, claidheamh cutach.  
**CUTLER**, *s.* Sgianadair, fear dheanamh sgeinichean.  
**CUTPURSE**, *s.* Gearra-sporan, meirleach.  
**CUTTER**, *s.* Sgoth luath; barc a bhineas do na chis-lann; gearradair.  
**CUT-THROAT**, *s.* Mortair, gearra-mhuineil.  
**CUT-THROAT**, *a.* Fuilteach, fuileachdach, borb.  
**CUTTING**, *s.* (*Of cloth*), cludag, piseag; (*of wood*), sliseag, spealg.  
**CUTTLE**, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh.  
**CYCLE**, *s.* Cuairteag, cuairt, cearcall.  
**CYCLOPEDIA**, *s.* Cuairt-ìil.  
**CYGNET**, *s.* Ealadh òg; isean eala.  
**CYLINDER**, *s.* Sorcair, rothlath, robhair.  
**CYLINDRICAL**, *a.* Sorcaireach.  
**CYMAR**, *s.* Fàluing, sgùilean.  
**CYMBAL**, *s.* Tiom-buail, tiompan, gliongan.  
**CYNIC**, *a.* Doirbh, an-daonna, brùideil.  
**CYNIC**, *s.* Teallsanach doirbh.  
**CYNICALNESS**, *s.* Doirbhe, an-daonnachd, brùidealachd.  
**CYNOSURE**, *s.* An tuath-rionnag, leis an stiùir na seoladairean.  
**CYPRESS**, *s.* Cuphair, cann euphair.  
**CZAR**, *s.* Sàr-rìgh; ainm Iompair *Russia*.  
**CZARINA**, *s.* Ban Iompair *Russia*.

## D.

**D**, *s.* An ceathramh litir do 'n Aibideal. *D. D.* *Ollamh re diadachd*; *L. D.* *Ollamh re lagh*; *M. D.* *Ollamh re leigheas*.  
**DAB**, *v. a.* Buail, frith-bhuail; buail gu fòil.  
**DAB**, *s.* Meall, meallan, pluc, plucan; buille, sgailleag; seorsa flogain; (*in low colloquy*), fear ceairde, fear teoma.  
**DABBLE**, *v. a.* and *n.* Fliuch, spult, taislich; salaich; plodanaich; dean plodanachd (no) sugradh air feadh uisge.  
**DABBLER**, *s.* Spultair, plodanaiche; fear neo-theòma; fear nach eil domhain an oilean.  
**DABCHICK**, *s.* Eim-uisge.  
**DACE**, *s.* Seorsa éisg ainmhe.  
**DACTYLE**, *s.* Sioladh fad air a leanachd le dithis ghoirrid mar anns an fhocal *ardànich*.  
**DACTYLOLOGY**, *s.* Comhradh mheur; balbhanachd.  
**DAD**, **DADDY**, *s.* Dait, daitidh.  
**DEDAL**, *a.* Eag-samhuil.  
**DAFFODIL**, *s.* Lus a chom-chinn.  
**DAG**, *s.* Dag, dagadh, biodag.  
**DAGGER**, *s.* Gearra-sgian, sgian-achlais, biodag, greillean.  
**DAGGERSDRAWING**, *s.* Tarruing a bhiodag, a easadh ri chèile; droch-cordadh, airmheite.  
**DAGGLE**, *v.* Sliabair, eabair, sliabh, slabair, salaich.  
**DAGGLETAIL**, *a.* Salach; salaichte.  
**DAGGLETAIL**, *s.* Té shladach, stràill.  
**DAILY**, *a.* Lathail, gach lath.  
**DAILY**, *adv.* Gach la, gu lathail, gu minic, gu tric.  
**DAINTLY**, *adv.* Gu finealta, gu cuanta; gu soghar, gu soghmhor; gu blasda, gu deagh-bhlada, gu glan, gu greanta, gu muirneach.  
**DAINTINESS**, *s.* Finealtachd, cuantachd, sogmhorachd, sogh; blasdachd, millse, greantachd, muirneachd.

**DAINTY**, *a.* Finealta, cuanta; soghmhor; blasda, milis, greanta, muirneach, greanta, glan, snàsda, snasmhor, gasda.  
**DAINTY**, *s.* Millsean; earcan.  
**DAIRY**, *s.* Tigh baine; airdh; ruidhe.  
**DAIRYMAID**, *s.* Banarach, banaireach.  
**DAISY**, *s.* Buidheag, neonan, buidheag Bhealtuinn, gugan. Great daisy, *easbuig làn*.  
**DALE**, *s.* Dail; gleann, gleannan.  
**DALLIANCE**, *s.* Beadrach; comh-bheadradh, comh-chaidreamh; briodal, sùgradh, cluich, cluicheag, iomairt; mac-nus; dàil.  
**DALLIER**, *s.* Beadraiche; briodalair.  
**DALLY**, *v. n.* Dean beadrach, dean briodal, cluich, caith aimsir; cuir dàil.  
**DALLY**, *v. a.* Cuir dheth, cuir dàil.  
**DAM**, *s.* Màthair; linne, lochan; tuil-dhorus; slob; (*a mill-dam*), linne mhuilinn; (*a dyke*), dige, banc.  
**DAM**, *v.* Druid, cum stigh, linn.  
**DAMAGE**, *s.* Dochann, dochair, diobhail, urchoid, dolaidh, lochd, ciurradh, ciurran, call, calldach; ath-dhioladh, dioladh.  
**DAMAGE**, *v. a.* Lochd, dochannaich, dean dochann, dean dolaidh, mill, ciurr, cuir dholaidh.  
**DAMAGEABLE**, *a.* So-dhochannadh, so-dhochanta, so-chiurradh; ciurrail, dochannach.  
**DAMASCENE**, *s.* Seòrsa plumbais.  
**DAMASK**, *s.* Anart no sìod air fhigheadh le dealbhaibh, anart dealbhach, anart bùird; dearg. Damask-rose, *ròs dearg*.  
**DAME**, *s.* Ban-tighearna, bain-tighearna; brinneach; bean-tighe gun inbhe.  
**DAMN**, *v. a.* Malluich; sgrios gu sìorruidh; dìt; cronaich; càin.

**DAMNABLE**, *a.* Ro-aingidh, fìor-ole, diabhluidh; léir-sgrìosach; malluichte, damanta, fuathasach, oilteil, gràineil, eurt.

**DAMNABLY**, *adv.* Gu diabhluidh, gu fuathasach; ga h-oilteil, gu gràineil, gu damanta.

**DAMNATION**, *s.* Sgrìosadh, sgrìos, leir-sgrìos, damnadh, mallachadh, dìteadh, breitheanas.

**DAMNED**, *part.* Mallnichte, damanta, gràineil, fu dhìt, dìte; oilteil, fuathasach, gràineil.

† **DAMNIFY**, *v. a.* Ciurr, mill, dochannaich, lochd, cuir dhòlaidh.

**DAMP**, *a.* Aitidh, fliuch, tais, bog, neo-mhisneachail, mall, tuirseach.

**DAMP**, *s.* Aitidheachd, fliuchadh, taise, buige.

**DAMP**, *v.* Fliuch, taisich, àitich; (*deject*), dubhaich, tilg sìos, meataich; (*waken*), lugaich, fannaich.

**DAMPISH**, *a.* Leth-char aitidh, leth-char taise, taisèil.

**DAMPISHNESS**, *s.* Taisealachd, aitidheachd, fliuchadh.

**DAMPY**, *a.* Muladach, dubhach, tuirseach, bronach.

**DANSEL**, *s.* Ainnir, nighean, caillinn, oigh, cruinneag; rimhin; geirseach, geirseag; caile.

**DAMSON**, *s.* Seòrsa plumbais, damh-nheas.

**DANCE**, *v. n. and a.* Danns, damhs; rìne; leum, dean danns.

**DANCE**, *s.* Dannsadh, damhsadh, leumartach.

**DANCER**, *s.* Dannsair, damhsair, rincear. The merry dancers, *na fir chlis*; a good dancer, *deagh dhamhsair*.

**DANCING**, *s.* Dannsadh, damhsadh, dannsaireachd. *Part.* a dannsadh.

**DANCING-MASTER**, *s.* Maighstir dannsaidh, maighstir dannsair.

**DANCING-SCHOOL**, *s.* Sgoil-dannsaidh, sgoil-damhsaidh.

**DANDELION**, *s.* Bearnan bride. The dandelion, *an bearnan bride*.

**DANDIPRAT**, *s.* Garlach, gírean, ceigean, caifean.

**DANDLE**, *v.* Frith-luag, saobanaich, siùdain, altrumaich, dean beadradh, breug.

**DANDRIFE**, *s.* Ceann ghalair, ceann-chàrr.

**DANGER**, *s.* Cunnart, cunnart, gabhadh, gabhail, baoghal, càs, eigin, cruadal, doruinn, teinne, teanntachd; guais, guaiseachd.

**DANGEROUS**, *a.* Cunnartach, baoghalach, cruadalach, doruinnach; guasach.

**DANGLE**, *v.* Croch.

**DANGLER**, *s.* Suirthiche, suiriche.

**DANK**, *a.* Aitidh, bog, fliuch.

**DAP**, *v.* Bog, tum.

**DAPPER**, *a.* Beag, beothail, brogail, broganta, giobach, cuimhir, glan, tapaidh, gasda, deas, cunnailteach, cunbhalteach.

**DAPPERLING**, *s.* Duine beag, gírean, ceigean, bodachan.

**DAPPLE**, *a.* Eag-samhuil, breac, ball-bhreac; ballach, riach, riabhach, peighinneach.

**DAPPLE**, *v.* Breac, breacach, eag-samhuilich.

**DARE**, *v. a. and n.* Dùlanaich, thoir dùlan; faod, cuir gu fulang, luis, dairaig, dùirig. You dare not, *cha n'èil mhisneach agad*; *cha n' fhaod thu*; *cha d'raig thu*.

**DARE**, *s.* Dùlan; durachdainn, misneach.

**DARING**, *a.* Dàna, misneachail, danarra, ladurna; beag-narach.

**DARINGLY**, *adv.* Gu dana, gu misneachail, gu danarra, gu ladurna, gu beag-narach.

**DARINGNESS**, *s.* Dánadas, dànachd, misneach, danarrachd, ladurnachd, beagnarachd.

**DARK**, *a.* Dorch, doilleir; ceothar; duibhreac; dubh; guamach; dall; aineolach, dubhach.

**DARK**, *s.* Dorchadh, doiriche, dorchadas, aineolas, duibhre, aineolas.

**DARKEN**, *v.* Dorchach; duibhrich; salaich.

**DARKLING**, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, dall.

**DARKLY**, *adv.* Gu dorch, gu doilleir, gu dall, gu grumach.

**DARKNESS**, *s.* Dorchadas, doiriche, duiriche, dubhar, doilleireachd, duibhre; aineolas; cion-leirsinn, aingidheachd; cumhachd an aibheir.

**DARKSOME**, *a.* Dorch, dubh; doilleir, grumach.

**DARLING**, *a.* Gaolach, gradhach, ionmhuinn.

**DARLING**, *s.* Gaolach, graidhean, mùirnean, annsachd; gaol. My darling, *a ghaol*, *a ghaolach*.

**DARN**, *v. a.* Càirich, cair, dluthaich.

**DARNEL**, *s.* Dìthean, breoillean, roille.

**DART**, *s.* Gath, saighead, bannsach, guaine.

**DART**, *v. a. and n.* Tilg, saighead, tilg gath. Dart forward, *saighead*.

**DASH**, *v.* Spealg, sgeile, spealt, buail, spairt, taom, spult; spliot; meag, coimhasg; sgrìoch; nàraich, cuir gu nàire. Dash to the ground, *spairt gu talamh*.

**DASH**, *s.* Sgeile, buille, spealt, spairt; taomadh; sgrìoch no lin (—) mar chomhar stad.

**DASTARD**, *s.* Cladhair, gealtair, cailleach, tràill.

**DASTARDLY**, *a.* Cladhaireach, gealtach, cailleachail.

**DATE**, *s.* La do 'n mhios, am (no) la air an sgrìobhar litir; erioch, finid; buanachd.

**DATE**, *v.* Am-chomharaich, comharaich an la air an sgrìobhar ni sam bi.

**DATE**, *s.* Dait, pailm. Date-tree, *craun pailm*.

**DATIVE**, *a.* Tabhartach.

**DAUB**, *v. a.* Sliob, liobh, salaich, suath.

**DAUBER**, *s.* Sliobair, liobhair, suathair; sodalaiche.

**DAUBY**, *a.* Rìghinn.

**DAUGHTER**, *s.* Nighean, inghean; tè, boirionnach.

**DAUNT**, *v.* Mi-mhisnich, taisich; eagalaich, cuir eagal air, thoir mi-mhisneach.

**DAUNTED**, *a.* Eagalaichte, mi-mhisnichte, fu eagal.

**DAUNTLESS**, *a.* Misneachail, dàna, neo-eagallach, neo-sgathach, neo-ghealtach.

**DAUNTLESSNESS**, *s.* Misneach, dánadas.

**DAW**, *s.* Cathag; enamh-fhitheach.

**DAWN**, *v. n.* Soillsich, soilleirich, bris, mar ni faire.

**DAWN**, *s.* Soilleireachd, camhanaich, brise na faire, soille.

**DAY**, *s.* La, lath, lo; dé; † di, † dia; (*light*), solus. From day to day, *o la gu la*; to-day, *an diugh*; we have lost the day, *chàill sinn an la*, *chàidh an la nar n' aghaidh*; the day is ours, *is leinn an la*, *chàidh an la leinn*; at this time of day, *nu 'n tràth so la*; before day, *roimh àithne an la*; by day-break, *mu bhrisadh na faire*; noon-day, *meadhan latha*; the height of day, *airde an la*; broad day, *airde gheal an la*; vacation-day, *la sollain*; Christmas-day, *La nollaig*; Candlemas-day, *An f'heall-brìde*; Easter-day, *La càisg*; every day, *gach la*, *na h-uile la*; every other day, *gach dolach la*; t'other day, *an la roimh*; a day or two ago, *o cheann la no dhà*; day by day, *gach la*; on a set day, *air la sonruichte*; the day before yesterday, *air bhò 'n dé*; this day week, *seachdain o 'n diugh*; a holy day, *la sollain*, *lath fèill*; a day and a half, *la gu leth*; in the days of William the Conqueror, *ri linn Uilleam nam buadh*; I have had my own day, *bha la gun robh*.

**DAY-BOOK**, *s.* Iris-leabhar.

**DAY-BREAK**, *s.* An t-soilleireachd; briseadh na faire, a chamhanaich, tuailleachd, càmhair, breac-sholus.



DAY-LABOUR, *s.* Obair là.  
 DAY-LABOURER, *s.* Baidsear, fear obair lagha.  
 DAYLIGHT, *s.* Airde an làtha, solas an latha.  
 DAY-SPRING, *s.* Eiridh an la, briseadh an la, càmhair, ur-mhadainn, tuailleachd, breac-sholus.  
 DAY-STAR, *s.* Reul na maidne, maidneag.  
 DAZZLE, *v.* Lannraich, dealraich, dearrsaich.  
 DEACON, *s.* Diacon, fairbheach; ministear òg; éildear.  
 DEAD, *a.* Marbh, gun deò; fuar; gun chùil, gun mhoth-uchadh; tiamhaidh; samhach; fàsail. As dead as a her-  
*ring, cho mharbh ri sgadan; better be dead, b'fhearr blith marbh; he is dead, tha e marbh, thead e, dl'eug e; a dead body, corp, cairbhe; in the dead of night, am marbh na h-oidhche, ann am marbh mheadhon na h-oidhche.*  
 DEAD, *s.* Maibh. The dead, na maibh; the dead of night, marbhadh na h-oidhche, marbh mheadhon oidhche; the dead of winter, dùbhlachd a gheamhradh.  
 DEADEN, *v. a.* Marbhaich; marbh; maolaich; funtuinn; lagaich; cùnaich; dean neo-bhlasta.  
 DEADLY, *a.* Marbhtach, mortail, millteach, sgriosail; borb, fuilteach, garg; nimheach, ganhlachas.  
 DEADNESS, *s.* Marbhantachd; funtuinn, mèileachadh; laigsinn.  
 DEAF, *a.* Bodhar, odhal.  
 DEAF, DEAFEN, *v. a.* Bodhair, dean bodhar.  
 DEAFNESS, *s.* Buidhre, bodhrad.  
 DEAL, *s.* Pairt, cuid, roinn, cuibhrionn; mòran, mòraich, maoin, dorfach; deile, plane, clàr.  
 DEAL, *v. a.* Roinn; sgap; buin; dean gnothach, dean marsontachd. Deal kindly with him, buin gu caomhneul ris.  
 DEALER, *s.* Fear malairt, fear roinn, marsonta.  
 DEALING, *s.* Roinn; ceannachadh, ceannachd; gnothach; comunn; caidreamh.  
 DEAMEULATION, *s.* Iomlad.  
 DEAN, *s.* Deadhan.  
 DEANERY, *s.* Deadhanachd.  
 DEAR, *a.* Daor, costail, ceadail, prìseil, luachmhor, ainneamh; gann; (*beloved*), ionmhuinn, gradlach, gaolach, caomh.  
 DEAR, *s.* Cridhe, gaolach, graidhean, ceisdean. My dear, a chridhe, a ghaolach; your dear, do cheisdean.  
 DEAR-BUGHT, *a.* Daor, luachmhor, ceadail.  
 DEARLY, *adv.* Gu daor; gu gradlach.  
 DEARNESS, *s.* Daorad, daoiread, caoimhe, prìsealachd, luachmhoireachd.  
 DEARTH, *s.* Daorsa, daorsuinn, gainne, gortas.  
 DEATH, *s.* Bas, eug; teim; teimhe, irt, bann, amhailt, meilg; (*slaughter*), marbhadh, mortadh, àr. Put to death, cuir gu bas; as sure as death, cho chinnteach ris a bhàs, cho chinnte is am bàs.  
 DEATH-BED, *s.* Leabhadh bhàis.  
 DEATHFUL, *a.* Marbhtach, fuilteach, millteach, eug-mhor.  
 DEATHLESS, *a.* Neo-bhasmhor, bith-bhuan.  
 DEATHLIKE, *a.* Bàsail, eugail, eugmhor; marbh, tosd, tiamhaidh.  
 DEATH'S-DOOR, *s.* Gob an eug.  
 DEATHSMAN, *s.* Crochadair.  
 DEATH-WATCH, *s.* Bodach a cheapain, cnaimh fiodha a ni diog mar uaireadair.  
 DEAURATION, *s.* Oradh.  
 DEBAR, *v. a.* Bac, cum air ais, fogair.  
 † DEBARK, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach air tìr, cuir air tìr.

DEBASE, *v. a.* Islich, ilsich, irioslaich, masluich, tàmailtich, truail. *Debased*, ilsichte, irioslachd, masluichte.  
 DEBASEMENT, *s.* Isleachadh, irioslachadh, irisleachadh, maslachadh, tàmailteachadh.  
 DEBASER, *s.* Masluchair.  
 DEBATABLE, *a.* Ion-chonspoideach, fu chonspoid.  
 DEBATE, *s.* Connasach, connasachadh, arguinn, argumaid; conspoid, deasboireachd.  
 DEBATE, *v.* Arguinn, deasboirich, connasach.  
 DEBATEFUL, *a.* Connasachail.  
 DEBATEMENT, *s.* Connasach, connasachadh, cur a mach; arguinn.  
 DEBATER, *s.* Conspoidiche.  
 DEBAUCH, *v.* Mill, truail, truaillich, mi-ghnathaich; thoir gu taobh, cuir air seachran, meall, cuir dholaidh.  
 DEBAUCH, *s.* Craos, geoc, geocaireachd, pòit, baois, meisge.  
 DEBAUCHER, *s.* Craosair, geocair, pòitear, meisgear, fear neo-ghheimnidh.  
 DEBAUCHERY, *s.* Craosaireachd, geocaireachd, poitearachd, baoise, neo-ghheimnidheachd, ana measarrachd, grainealachd.  
 DEBENTURE, *s.* Bann marsontachd.  
 DEBILE, *a.* An-fhann, an-mhunn, fann, lèg; marbhanta, neo-sgairteil, meuranda, breithe; truaigh.  
 DEBILITATE, *v. a.* Anfhannaich, anmhunnaich, fannaich, lagaich.  
 DEBILITY, *s.* Anfhannachd, anmhunneachd, laigse.  
 DEBONAIR, *a.* Modhail, sibhealta; sìobhailt, cùrteil, beusach, suairc; sunnach.  
 DEBT, *s.* Fiach, an-fhiach. Debts, *fiachan, an-fhiachan.*  
 DETOR, *s.* Fèichneach, fiachair, fear-fhiach. Debtors, *fèichneachan.*  
 DECADE, *s.* Deichnear.  
 DECAGON, *s.* Deich-shlisneag, deich-shlisneach.  
 DECALOGUE, *s.* Na deich aitheantan.  
 DECAMP, *v.* Muth camp, triall, rach imirich.  
 DECAMPMENT, *s.* Trialladh, imirich.  
 DECANT, *v.* Taom, taoisg.  
 DECANter, *v.* Searrag ghloine; buideal, botal.  
 DECAPITATE, *v.* Di-cheannaich; di-cheam. Decapitated, *di-cheannaichte.*  
 DECAPITATION, *s.* Di-cheannachadh, di-cheannachd.  
 DECAY, *s.* Caitheamh, crìonadh, seachdadh, seacadh, seargadh, ainneas, lobhadh, gradadh.  
 DECAY, *v.* Caith, crìon, seac, seachd, searg, meath.  
 DECAYED, *part.* and *a.* Caithte, crìonta, seachdta, seargta, seargte. It has decayed, *tha e air caitheamh (no) air crìonadh.*  
 DECEASE, *v.* Faigh bàs, rach eug, teasd, basàich.  
 DECEASE, *s.* Bàs, eug.  
 DECEIT, *s.* Cealg, ceilg, cuilbheart, cuilbheartachd, meallt-  
 aireachd, slaoighe, foill, feall, cluain, meantail, eadarnaidh, breaslang.  
 DECEITFUL, *a.* Cealgach, cuilbheartach, mealltach, fealltach, cluainteach, falsa; slaoigheil, meabhlach, ceabhachdach, sligheach.  
 DECEITFULLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu cuilbheartach, gu meallta, gu fealltach, gu falsa, gu slaoigheil, gu cluainteach, gu sligheach.  
 DECEITFULNESS, *s.* Cealgaireachd, cuilbheartachd, meallt-  
 aireachd, slaoigheireachd, foill, feall, fealltairachd; cluaintearachd, fallsachd.  
 DECEIVABLE, *a.* So-mhealladh.

DECEIVE, *v.* Meall, thoir an car a. Deceived, *meallta*; deceiving, *mealladh*, *mealltaireachd*.

DECEIVER, *s.* Mealtair, cealgair, slaoightear.

DECEMBER, *s.* Mios mu dheireadh na bliadhna, an dùbhlachd; *mar an ceudna*; an deicheamh mios, do bhrìgh gun do thòisich a bhliadhna o shean sa Mhàirt.

DECEMVIATE, *s.* An deichneir riaghlairan san Roinn; deichneir, riaghladh dheichneir.

DECENCY, *s.* Modh, beus; stuaim, stuamachd; cneastachd; cìreachdas; cùil; onòir, macantas, òirmhìdh, maise, soinealachd.

DECENT, *a.* Modhail, beusach, stuama, cneasta, moltach; onorach; cìreachdail, cliùiteach, macanta, maiscach, ciatach, freagarrach; cubhaidh, iomchuidh.

DECENTLY, *adv.* Gu modhail, gu beusach, gu stuama, gu cneasta, gu macanta, gu moltach, gu cliùiteach, gu h-onorach; gu h-cìreachdail, gu ciatach, gu freagarrach, gu cubhaidh.

DECEPTIBLE, *a.* So-mhealladh.

DECEPTION, *s.* Cuilbheart; cleas; ceilg, mealltaireachd, cealgairachd.

DECEPT, *a.* Sgaithe, beartte, buainte.

DECESSION, *s.* Ìmeachd, trialladh, falbh, imirich.

DECIDE, *v.* Thoir breith; co-dhùin; crìochnaich.

DECIDEDLY, *a.* Gun teagamh, gu cinnteach, gu dearbh, gu deimhin.

DECIDENCE, *s.* Tuiteam, sgiolladh.

DECIDER, *s.* Breitheamh.

DECIDUOUS, *a.* Seargach, crìnach.

DECIMAL, *a.* Deicheach, deicheamhach.

DECIMATE, *v.* Deicheamhaich.

DECIMATION, *s.* Deicheamhachadh; deicheamhachd.

DECIPHER, *v.* Leugh, foillsich, mìnich.

DECISION, *s.* Breith, breitheanas, crìoch-connsaich, sòn-rachadh.

DECISIVE, *a.* Crìochnach.

DECISIVELY, *adv.* Gu crìochnach; gu cinnteach.

DECK, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, còmhdaich, eid, sgeimh. Deeked, *sgedaichte*.

DECK, *s.* Urlar luinge, clar luing.

DECKER, *s.* Sgeadachair, còmhdachair.

DECLAIM, *v.* Dean òraid; òraidich.

DECLAINER, *s.* Oraidiche, brasghaille.

DECLAMATION, *s.* Oraid, brasghalladh.

DECLAMATORY, *a.* Oraideach, ràiteach.

DECLARABLE, *a.* So-dhearbhach.

DECLARATION, *s.* Glaoth; gairmeadh; dearbhadh; aid-mheil; foillseachadh; innseadh; nochdadh; reuladh.

DECLARATIVE, *a.* Aidmheileach, foillseach, foillseachail.

DECLARATORY, *a.* Aidmheileach, foillseachail, a cur an cèill; foillseach, dearbhach.

DECLARE, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, foillsich, dean aithnichte; glaoth, aidmhuich, nochd, innis, dearbh. Declared, *foillsichte*, *aithnichte*.

DECLARER, *s.* Foillseachair, dearbhair, nochdair.

DECLENSION, *s.* Ìseachadh, tearmadh; leathad; cromadh, lubadh, claonadh.

DECLINATION, *s.* Leathad; caitheamh, crìonadh; cromadh, lubadh, claonadh.

DECLINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lub, crom, claon; dùilt, òb, seach-ain, cuir gu taobh; crìon, caith, rach an lughad, rach an miosad.

DECLINE, *s.* Caitheamh, cromadh, crìonadh, meathachadh, tuiteam air falbh.

DECLIVITY, *s.* Leathad, leacainn, brnach, claonadh, tulchlaonadh, tul-staonachd, claon-bhruthach, leth-bhruthach.

DECLIVOTS, *a.* Claon, leacainneach, brnachach, corrach.

DECOCT, *v.* Bruith, bruich.

DECOCTIBLE, *a.* So-bhrùicheadh.

DECOCTION, *s.* Bruicheadh, sùgh-bhrùicheadh.

DECOLLATION, *s.* Di-cheannachadh; † dioghart.

DECOMPOSE, *v. a.* Di-mheasg; dealaich, sgàr; ath-mheasg.

DECOMPOSITION, *s.* Di-mheasgadh; dealachadh; ath-mheasgadh.

DECORATE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, naisnich, breaghaich, maisich, *busgainn*. Decorated, *sgedaichte*, *sgiamhaichte*.

DECORATION, *s.* Sgeadachadh, sgiamhachadh, naisneachadh, breaghachadh, *busgainn*, breaghachd, riomhadh, usgar.

DECORATOR, *s.* Sgeadachair, sgiamhachair.

DECOROUS, *a.* Beusach, ciatach, stuama, cubhaidh.

DECORTICATE, *v.* Cairt, sgrath.

DECORTICATION, *s.* Cartadh, sgrathadh.

DECORUM, *s.* Modh, beus, stuaim, stuamachd, ciatahead, soinealachd, cneastachd, cìreachdas, macantas, maise, cubhaidheachd.

DECOY, *v.* Meall, thoir an car a; rib, breug, thoir a thaobh, buan.

DECOY, *s.* Mealladh, ribeadh, breug, buaireadh, ribe, *trap*.

DECREASE, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, traogh.

DECREASE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, beagaich, traogh, cuir an lughad, rach an lughad.

DECREE, *s.* Reachd, aithne, lagh, ordugh; sonrachadh, decreut.

DECREE, *v. a.* Orduich, àithn, sonraich.

DECREPIT, *a.* Breòite, briste; mall, bagach, crioplaichte, ciorramach, deireasach, chairinneach.

DECREPITATE, *v.* Crac, dean cracail.

DECREPITUDE, *s.* Breosteachd, crioplachd; malltachd.

DECRETAL, *a.* Orduchail, decreutach, decreutail.

DECRETAL, *s.* Reachdan, reachdaidh Eaglais na Ròimhe.

DECRETORY, *a.* Breathriachail, orduchail, decreutach.

DECRUAL, *s.* Cronachadh, coirachadh, binn, trod, sglamh-ruinn, tarcais, spid.

DECRY, *v.* Cronaich, coirich, tarcaisich, càin, dimheas.

DECUMBENCE, *s.* Luidhe sìos, sneadh.

DEUPLE, *a.* Deicheach, deich uairean, deich filte.

DECURION, *s.* Ceannard (no) uachdaran dheichneir.

DECURSION, *s.* Ruithe sìos (no) ri leathad.

DECURTATION, *s.* Giorrachadh, cutachadh.

DEDECOROUS, *a.* Nàr, maslach, grainell, tàireil.

DEDICATION, *s.* Cur fhìacal, call fhìacal.

DEDICATE, *v.* Coisrig, naomhaich; cuir leabhar fo thearmunn neach. Dedicated, *coisrigte*, *naomhaichte*; air *chur fu thearmunn mar leabhar, tionnadh*.

DEDICATION, *s.* Coisreagadh; naomhachadh, tabhartas, tionnadh.

DEDITION, *s.* Strìocadh, geilleadh, geillcachduinn, tionnadh suas.

DEDUCE, *v. a.* Taruinn; thoir o.

DEDUCEMENT, *s.* Tuigsinneachd; leanachd, saoilinneas.

DEDUCIBLE, *a.* A tighinn an lorg reuson; saoilinneach.

DEDUCT, *v. a.* Thoir o, lughadaich, beagaich, math, lagh; dealaich.

DEDUCTION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, giorrachadh, mathadh, mathalachd; comh-reuson.

DEED, *s.* Gnìomh, tìrn, euchd, obair, treubhantas; sgriobhaidh, bann, cairteacha. A good deed, *deadh ghnìomh*; a bad deed, *droch thìrn*.

DEEDLESS, *a.* Neo-ghnìomhach, neo-euchdail, neo-threubhanta; neo-sgairteil, leasg, neo-bheò, marbhanta.

DEEM, *v.* Sàoil, smuainich, baralaich; co' dhùin, sònraich, sùnaich.

DEEMSTER, *s.* Breitheamh.

DEEP, *v.* Domhainn, doimhne; eagach; (*in temper*), fad-sheallach, sicir; cuilbheartach, do thuigsinn; fad-thall; (*in music*), garbh, tormanach; (*in colour*), dorch, dubh; (*sorrowful*), brònach, dubhach.

DEEP, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne, aigean, luim-dheirg, dubh-aigean.

DEEPEN, *v. a.* Doimhnich.

DEEPLY, *adv.* Gu domhainn; gu sicir; gu seolta, gu cuilbheartach; gu dubhach.

DEEP-MOUTHED, *a.* Ròcanach, garbh, tormanach.

DEEP-MUSING, *a.* Smuairceanach, smuainteachail, smaointeachail.

DEEPNESS, *s.* Doimhneachd, doimhne.

DEER, *s.* Fiadh; damh feidh, agh feidh, earb, boc, boc earb. A number of deer, *fiadhach*.

DEFACE, *v.* Dubh, dubh a mach, dubh as, duaichnich, mill, sgrios.

DEFACEMENT, *s.* Dubhadh, duaichneachd, milleadh, dochair.

DEFACER, *s.* Dubhadair, duaichniche, milltear.

DEFALCATE, *v.* Bearr, sgath; snaith, lughadaich; beag-aich; giorraich.

DEFALCATION, *s.* Bearradh, sgathadh, gearradh, lughdach, beagachadh, giorrachadh.

DEFALK. See DEFALCATE.

DEFANATION, *s.* Toibheum, sgainneal, masladh, mi-chliù, càineadh, tuaileas, spid, tàir.

DEFANATORY, *a.* Toibheumach, sgainnealach, tuaileasach, spideil, tàireil, tarcuiseach.

DEFAME, *v.* Dean tàir, thoir toibheum, cul-chàin, sgainnealach, maslach, tarcuiseach, mi-chliùich, mi-chliùthaich, tuaileasaich.

DEFAMER, *s.* Fear cùl-chàin, fear-toibheuma, toibheumaiche, tuaileasaiche, fear tuaileis, maslachair.

DEFATIGATE, *v.* Sgithich, sàruich, fannaich, thoir thairis, claoidh.

DEFAULT, *s.* Dèarmad, dichuimhneachadh, cron, coire, failinn, failne, lochd; dith.

DEFAULTER, *s.* Failiniche.

DEFEASANCE, *s.* Di-laghadh, cur ma làr.

DEFEASIBLE, *a.* So-chur ma làr.

DEFEAT, *s.* Saruchadh, buaidh, fairtleachadh, diombuaidh; ruaig; cosgairt.

DEFEAT, *v.* Buaidhich, fairtlich, ruaig, sàruich, ceannsaich; cosgair; cuir air theich; grèidh; thoir buaidh. Defeated, *sàruichte, ceannsaichte*.

DEFECATE, *v.* Glan, sgair, nigh, siolaidh, traogh.

DEFECATE, *a.* Glan, siolaidhte, traoghta.

DEFECATION, *s.* Glanadh, sioladh, traoghadh.

DEFECT, *s.* Easbhuidh eagnhais, eugnais; dith; cron, coire, lochd, fàbhd, gionh, gaoid, ciurram, failinn; mearrachd.

DEFECTIBILITY, *s.* Easbhuidheachd, eugnhaiseachd, ciurramachd; failinneachd.

DEFECTIBLE, *a.* Easbhuidheachd, neo-iomlan, deireasach, uireasbhuidheach.

DEFECTION, *s.* Trèigsinn, fàgail, claoadh, dol a thaobh, ceannaire, éiridh, failinn, failne; mealladh.

DEFECTIVE, *a.* Easbhuidheach, uireasbhach, neo-iomlan, failleach.

DEFECTIVENESS, *s.* Easbhuidheachd, uireasbhachd, neo-iomlanachd, failleachd.

DEFENCE, *s.* Dion, dìonadh, didean, tearmunn; geard; fàsadh; fireannachadh, leithsgul, tagradh.

DEFENCELESS, *a.* Lom, ruisgte; neo-armaichte; neo-ullamh; gun dìon, gun didean, gun tearmunn; lag; fann, anfhann.

DEFEND, *v. a.* Dion; geard, geardainn, cum taic ri; cuir le; fireannaich; cum suas, toirmisg, bac.

DEFENDABLE, *a.* So-dhionadh.

DEFENDANT, *s.* Fear dìonaich; (*in law*), fear tagraidh, didneachair; urradh.

DEFENDER, *s.* Fìor dìonaich, dìonaich; fear didein, fear tagraidh; tagairtear; curaidh, gaisgeach.

DEFENSATIVE, *s.* Dion, didean, geard; (*in surgery*), plàsd, bann.

DEFENSIBLE, *a.* So-dhionaidh, so-dhionta, dìonach.

DEFENSIVE, *a.* Dìonach, dideanach. Defensive arms, *àirm dhìdeanach*.

DEFENSIVE, *s.* Dion, dìonadh, didean, tearmunn.

DEFER, *v. a.* Cuir dheth, cuir dàil, ath-lathaich; fuirich, feith, stad dean moile.

DEFERENCE, *s.* Meas, urram, miadh, miagh, onoir; umb-lachd; cead.

DEFIANCE, *s.* Dùlan, dùbhlán, dùlanachadh, dùlanachd.

DEFICIENCY, DEFICIENCY, *s.* Fàilinn, failne, uireasbhuidh, neo-iomlanachd.

DEFICIENT, *a.* Failinneach, failneach, uireasbhuidheach, neo-iomlan; gearr.

DEFIER, *s.* Dubhlanaiche.

DEFILE, *v.* Salaich, truail, truaillich, mi-ghnathaich; mill, éignich. Defiled, *salaichte, truailte, truailliche, mi-ghnathaichte, millte, neo-ghlan, éignichte*.

DEFILE, *s.* Bealach, glac, gleannan, caoigheann.

DEFILEMENT, *s.* Sal, truailleadh; truailidheachd; truaille, neo-ghloime.

DEFILER, *s.* Truaillear, fear-truaillich, éigneachair, fear éigneachaidh.

DEFINABLE, *a.* So-mhineachadh; so-dhearbhadh; so-bheachdachadh.

DEFINE, *v. n.* and *a.* Minich, soilleirich; cuairtich; beachdaich; sonraich, sunraich.

DEFINER, *s.* Fear mineachaidh; sònraichair.

DEFINITE, *a.* Cinnteach; cumait; dearbhte, sonraichte.

DEFINITION, *s.* Ciall, brìgh, breith; mineachadh.

DEFINITIVE, *a.* Sonraichte; pongail; runaichte; dearbhtha; socraichte, cinnteach.

DEFLAGRATION, *a.* So-losgadh, so-lasadh, lasach.

DEFLAGRATION, *s.* Losgadh, lasadh.

DELECT, *v. n.* Clao, tionndaidh; rach gu taobh.

DEFLECTION, *s.* Claoadh, cromadh.

DEFLORATION, *s.* Truailleadh, éigneachadh; éigin.

DEFLOWER, *v.* Truail, truaillich, éignich.

DEFLOWERER, *s.* Truaillear, éigneachair.

DEFLEXION, *s.* Sruthadh, cur mach le casdaich; sioladh; ruithe.

DEFODATION, *s.* Truaille, truailleadh, grainealachd, mosachd.

DEFORCEMENT, *s.* Breith air éigin, foirneart, ainneart.

DEFORM, *v. a.* Duaichnich; dean mi-chiatich (no) gràineil; mi-dhealb, truail.



- DEFORM, *a.* Gràta, grannd, duaichnuidh, neo-aogasach, mi-dhealbhaich, truaillleadh, neo-dhreacmhòr.
- DEFORMATION, *s.* Duaichneachd, granndachd.
- DEFORMED, *a.* Gràta, grannd, duaichnuidh, neo-aogasach, neo-dhreacmhòr, mosach, mi-dhealbhaich, neo-sgiamhach; crotach, troicheil; gràinil.
- DEFORMITY, *s.* Granndachd, duaichneachd; mosaiche; mi-dhreacmhòrachd, crotachd, troicheileachd.
- DEFRAUD, *v.* Meall, thoir an car a.
- DEFRAUDATION, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, ceilg, slaoighte.
- DEFRAUDER, *s.* Meallair, cealgair, slaoightear.
- DEFRAY, *v.* Paigh, dìol, giùlain cosd.
- DEFRAYMENT, *s.* Paigheachd, dìoladh cosda.
- † DEFT, *a.* Cuimhir, cannach, deas, ullamh, callamh.
- DEFUNCT, *a.* Marbh, fo 'n àir, fo 'n talamh, air dol cug, nach beò, nach maireann.
- DEFUNCT, *s.* Urr mharbhl, neach marbh.
- DEFUNCTION, *s.* Bàs, cug.
- DEFY, *v.* Thoir dùlan, cuir gu dùlan, dùlanaich, dànaich.
- DEGENERACY, *s.* Claoanadh o'n chòir, ais-ghineadh; droch-bheairt; tamail; dol gu taobh, tréiginn; diblidheachd, truaighe.
- DEGENERATE, *a.* Diblidh, neo-chluiteach, truagh, iriosal.
- DEGENERATE, *v.* Rach am measad; aisghinealaich; tuislich; rach gu donas.
- DEGENERATION, *s.* Dol an olcas, dol gu donas, dol am measad, diblidheachd.
- DEGLUTITION, *s.* Slugadh.
- DEGRADATION, *s.* Isealachadh, iriosalachadh, tàmailteachadh.
- DEGRADE, *v.* Islich, iriosaich, tàmailtich, cuir o ìmh.
- DEGREE, *s.* Ìmh, ìumhe; airde; ceum; buaidh, uidhe, glùn; ordugh, rang, breath, sreath. *By degrees*, uidhe air an uidhe, ceum air cheum, chuid is a chuid.
- DEHORT, *v.* Comhairlich o, thoir misneach, cuir dheth.
- DEHORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh o nì (no) an aghaidh nì.
- DECIDE, *s.* Dia-mharbhadh.
- DEIFICATION, *s.* Dia-dheanamh, diadhachadh.
- DEIFORM, *a.* Mar dhia, ainglidh, neamhuidh.
- DEIFY, *v.* Dia-dhean; neamhaich.
- DEIGN, *v.* Deonaich, aontaich; leig le, builich.
- DEISM, *s.* Ana-creideamh, Dia-chreideamh.
- DEIST, *s.* Ana-creidiche, ana-criosduigh, Dia-chreidmheach.
- DEISTICAL, *a.* Ana-creideach.
- DEITY, *s.* Diadhachd. A Deity, *Dia*.
- DEITY, *s.* Diadhachd. A Deity, *Dia*.
- DEJECT, *v.* A. Tilg sìos (no) bhàn; mi-mhisnich, dublaich, muldaich.
- DEJECT, *a.* Dubhach, tuirseach, bronach, airmnealach, trom, smuainealach, trom-inntineach.
- DEJECTEDLY, *adv.* Gu dubhach, gu tuirseach, gu brònach, gu h-airnealach, gu trom, gu smuaineach.
- DEJECTION, *s.* Truine-inntinn, tuirse, dubhachas, mulad, smuairneach, airmneal; laigsinn, truime.
- DELATION, *s.* Cur air dìol, cur bhàr na cìche; casgadh.
- DELATE, *v.* Giùlain, iomchair, thoir; cronaich, coirich, dean casaid.
- DELATION, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; cronachadh, coireachadh, casaid.
- DELATOR, *s.* Fear brath, casaidiche.
- DELAY, *v.* Cuir dheth, cuir dàil, dean moill, ath-lathaich, fuirich, stad.
- DELAY, *s.* Dàil, moill, mairneal, stad, stadachd, fuireach, fuireachd, fòis; iomcheist; fardal.
- DELECTABLE, *a.* Taitneach, ciatach, sòlasach, tlachdmhor.
- DELECTABLENESS, *s.* Taitneachd, ciatachd, sòlas, tlachd.
- DELECTABLY, *adv.* Gu taitneach, gu ciatach, gu sòlasach, gu tlachdmhor.
- DELECTION, *s.* Sòlas, suaimhneas, sogh, tlachd, saimh.
- DELEGATE, *v.* Cuir air theachdaireachd.
- DELEGATE, *v.* Teachdair; fìor ionaid; riochdair; fear gnothuiche.
- DELEGATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd.
- DELETE, *v.* Dulh a mach, duaichnich.
- DELETERIOUS, *a.* Puinsionta, puinsionach, nimhe, nimhach, marbhtach, millteach, sgriosail.
- DELETION, *s.* Dubh' a mach, sgriosadh; léir sgriosadh.
- DELF, *s.* Gaireal, gairbheal; obair chreadha.
- DELIBERATE, *v.* Smuainich, smaointich, beachd-smuainich, meorach, gabh comhairle.
- DELIBERATE, *a.* Faicilleach, cùramach; soimeach, socrach; crionna, sicir; mairnealach, athaiseach; màigheanach.
- DELIBERATELY, *adv.* Gu faicilleach, gu cùramach; gu soimeach, gu socrach, gu crionna; gu sicir; gu mairnealach, gu h-athaiseach; chuid is a chuid.
- DELIBERATENESS, *s.* Faicilleachd, cùramachd; crionnachd; smuainteachadh.
- DELIBERATION, *s.* Faicill, smuainteachadh, smaointeachadh; cùram.
- DELIBERATIVE, *a.* Faicilleach, smuainteil, beachdail.
- DELICACY, *s.* (*In taste*), sogh, seimhe; (*in manners*), mùirn, beus, mairneach, suaireas, modhalachd, greanntas, cìrcaltas; (*female delicacy*), bannaidheachd, malltachd, banalas, adh-naire, geimnidheachd; (*in food*), millsean; (*in dress*), grinneas, eirichas; (*in constitution*), malltachd, maothachd; meurandachd.
- DELICATE, *a.* (*In taste*), soghmhor, seimh; (*in manners*), mùirneach, beusach, suaire, modhail, greannta, cìncalta, min; (*as a female*), bannaidh, banail, malta, geimnidh, glan; (*as food*), milis, blasda, taitneach; (*fine*), fìnealta, grinn; (*in constitution*), malta, meuranda, trugh.
- DELICATELY, *adv.* Gu soghmhor, gu seimh; gu mùirneach, gu beusach, gu modhail, gu suaire, gu greannta, gu cìncalta, gu min; gu bannaidh, gu banail, gu malta; gu geimnidh, gu glan; gu milis, gu blasda, gu taitneach, gu fìnealta; gu greinn, gu h-eirichdail.
- DELICATENESS, *s.* Mùirneachd, maothalachd; modhaileachd; bannaidheachd, banalas, geimnidheachd.
- DELICIOUS, *a.* Milis blasda, taitneach.
- DELICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu milis, gu blasda, gu taitneach.
- DELICIOUSNESS, *s.* Sogh, seimhe, saimh, millse, taitneachd, sòlas, aibhneas, cìbhneas.
- DELIGHT, *s.* Aibhneas, cìbhneas, saimh, tlachd, morthlachd, sagharlachd, toil-inntinn, sunnt, sunntan.
- DELIGHT, *v.* a. and *n.* Toilich, sìsùich, gabh tlachd, faigh tlachd.
- DELIGHTED, *a.* Aibhinn, eibhinn, toilichte, làn-toilichte.
- DELIGHTFUL, *a.* Grinn, taitneach, sòlasach, tlachdmhor, suaimhneach.
- DELIGHTFULLY, *adv.* Gu grinn, gu taitneach, gu sòlasach, gu tlachdmhor, gu suaimhneach.
- DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* Grinneas, taitneachd, sòlasachd, tlachdmhorachd, suaimhneachd.
- DELINEATE, *v.* a. Linich, dealbh, cuir an cèill.
- DELINEATION, *s.* Lineachadh, dealbhadh, dealbh; mair-dheachadh.
- DELINQUENCY, *s.* Fàbhd, coir, cron; cionnt, droch-thùrn.
- DELINQUENT, *s.* Ciontach.
- DELIQUATE, *v.* Leagh.
- DELIQUATION, *s.* Leaghadh.

DELIQUIUM, *s.* Paisèan.  
 DELIRIOUS, *a.* Breisleachail, breilleiseach, breolaideach; thar chèill; gòrach; eutrom.  
 DELIRIOUSNESS, *s.* Breisleachd, breilleiseachd, breolaidheachd; gòraiche, breothas, bainnidl, cuthach, cearachadh.  
 DELIRIUM, *s.* Breilleis.  
 DELIVER, *v.* Thoir suas, tiomnadh, tairbheir, thoir, thabhair, builich; (*save*), saor, liuthair, fuasgail, tuasgail; cuir fa sgaoileadh; leigh fu rèir; (*as a woman*), beir; (*utter*), cuir dhìot, labhair; innis. She is delivered of a child, *tha i air a h-aiscad.* (*Saved*), saorta, fuasgaile.  
 DELIVERANCE, *s.* Liuthradh, saorsadh, fuasgladh, saor-saoinn, sgaoileadh; (*of children*), aisèad, beirsinn, breith; (*utterance*), labhairt; (*giving up*), tiomnadh, toirt thairis, (no) suas; tuisleadh.  
 DELIVERER, *s.* Fear saoraidh; òraidiche.  
 DELIVERY, *s.* Tabhairt, tiomnadh; fuasgladh, saorsadh; (*in speech*), labhairt; (*of children*), breith, beirsinn, aisèad.  
 DELL, *s.* Lag, lagan, gleannan; ùrlar.  
 DELPH. See DELF.  
 DELUDABLE, *a.* So-mhealladh.  
 DELUDE, *v.* Meall, thoir an car a; diobair. *Deluded*, meallta.  
 DELUDER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, slaoightear.  
 DELUGE, *s.* Tuil, litheadh; dile, dilinn. The general deluge, *an tuil ruadh.*  
 DELUGE, *v.* Tuilich, dìlich; bàth.  
 DELUSION, *s.* Mealladh, mealltaireachd, slaoightearachd; cealg, ceilge; cluaintearachd, cleasachd, mearachd, doille-inntinn; breug.  
 DELUSIVE, *a.* Mealltach, cealgach; faoin, fallsa, fallsail.  
 DELUSORY, *a.* Mealltach, faoin, fallsail.  
 DELVE, *v.* Ruidhair, cladaich, tochainn, + ceachail. *Delved*, ruadhairte.  
 DELVER, *s.* Fear ruadharaidd, tochainnichte.  
 DEMAGOGUE, *s.* Ceannard-gràisge, ceannard-comuinn; comh-fhlaithe, ceann-feadhna.  
 DEMAIN, *s.* Oighreachd; tìrteagh; saor-sheilbh.  
 DEMAND, *v.* Iarr, sir; fèraich, foighneach; tathaich.  
 DEMAND, *s.* Iarrtas; sìreadh; tathaich; aisgidh; ath-chuinge; fèrachadh, foighneachd; ceisd.  
 DEMANDABLE, *a.* So-iarruidh, so-shireadh, a dh'fhaodar iarruidh.  
 DEMANDANT, *s.* Iarradair, iarrtair.  
 DEMANDER, *s.* Iarradair, iarrtair; ath-chuingiche.  
 DEMEAN, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair; islich, irioslach.  
 DEMEANOUR, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, caith-beatha, dol a mach, gnàthachadh.  
 DEMENTATION, *s.* Boile, cuthach.  
 DEMERIT, *s.* Droch-thoilintinneas, mi-thoilintinneas.  
 DEMERIT, *v. a.* Tòill peanas.  
 DEMESNE, *s.* Oighreachd; saor-sheilbh.  
 DEMI, *inseparable particle.* Leth.  
 DEMIDEVIL, *s.* Leth-dhiabol, leth-dheamhon, droch-ghin; spealg do'n aibhiseir.  
 DENIGOD, *s.* Leth-dhia, flath-threun.  
 DEMIMAN, *s.* Leth-mhadadh.  
 DEMIREP, *s.* Striopach, leth-shiùrsach.  
 DEMISE, *s.* Bàs, eug, caochladh, suibhladh.  
 DEMISE, *v.* Fag mar dhileab.  
 DEMISSION, *s.* Isleachadh; tamaileachadh; tuisleachadh.  
 DEMIT, *v.* Croch; leig tuiteam le ni.  
 DEMOCRACY, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheachd.  
 DEMOCRAT, *s.* Comh-fhlaitheiche; *bus-dubh.*

DEMOCRATICAL, *a.* Comh-fhlaitheach.  
 DEMOLISH, *v. a.* Tìlg sìos, leig; sgrios, mill.  
 DEMOLISHER, *s.* Leagadair, milltear, sgriosadair.  
 DEMOLITION, *s.* Leigil, tìlgeadh sìos, milleadh, sgriosadh.  
 DEMON, *s.* Deamhon, diabol, droch-spiriad.  
 DEMONIAL, *s.* Urr sa bheil deamhon.  
 DEMONIAL, *a.* Diabhluidh, deamhanach; aingidh.  
 DEMONSTRABLE, *a.* So-dhearbhadh, so-chomhdachadh, soilleir, dearbh-chinnteach.  
 DEMONSTRATE, *v.* Dearbh, dearbhaich; lan-dearbh, comh-daich, soillsich, taisbean.  
 DEMONSTRATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, lan-dearbhadh, taisbean; cinnleas.  
 DEMONSTRATOR, *s.* Dearbhair, taisbeanaiche.  
 DEMULCENT, *a.* Maoth, bog, moglaidh, bogar.  
 DEMUR, *v.* Cuir dàil, cuir teagamh; stad.  
 DEMUR, *s.* Teagamh, stad, dàil; iomcheist.  
 DEMURE, *a.* Stua, macanta, beusach, bandaidd, suidhichte, socrach; glie, crionna, ciatach.  
 DEMURENESS, *s.* Stuaim, macantas, beus; bandaiddheachd; gèimhdheachd.  
 DEMURRAGE, *s.* Luathsachadh airson moile a chur air luingeas.  
 DEMURRER, *s.* Stadachd, ag, bac.  
 DEN, *s.* Uamh, uagh, namhaidh, uaghaidh, sloc, slochd, còs, toll, garaidh, broc-luinn; fuathais.  
 DENIABLE, *a.* So-àicheadh, so-dhiùltadh.  
 DENTAL, *s.* Diùltadh, euraidh, òb, òbadh, àicheadh, àichean, seun, ag.  
 DENIER, *s.* Diùltair; àicheanaiche.  
 DENIGRATE, *v.* Dubh, duaichnich, salaich.  
 DENIGRATION, *s.* Dubhadh, duaicheachd, salachadh.  
 DENIZEN, *s.* Saoranach, saor-dhuine.  
 DENOMINATE, *v.* Ainmich, goir.  
 DENOMINATION, *s.* Ainm.  
 DENOMINATIVE, *a.* Ainmeach, ainmeannach.  
 DENOMINATOR, *s.* Ainmeanaiche.  
 DENOTATION, *s.* Comhar, comharradh.  
 DENOTE, *v.* Comharaich, ciallaich.  
 DENOUNCE, *v.* Bagair, fuagair, innis, gairm, glaoth; cron-  
 naich, coirich.  
 DENOUNCEMENT, *s.* Bagairt, fuagradh; gairmeadh; cron-  
 nachadh, coireachadh.  
 DENSE, *a.* Tiugh, dlù; teann; druid; domhail.  
 DENSITY, *s.* Tiughad, teannad.  
 DENT, *s.* Feag.  
 DENTAL, *a.* Fiaclach.  
 DENTAL, *s.* Faochag bheag.  
 DENTIFICATION, *s.* Fiaclachadh; feag.  
 DENTICULATED, *a.* Fiaclach, fiaclaichte.  
 DENTIFRICE, *s.* Fùdar fhiacl.  
 DENTIST, *s.* Deudaiche, deudair, deud-cheartaiche, leigh-  
 fhiacl.  
 DENTITION, *s.* Gearradh nam fiacal.  
 DENUDATE, *v. a.* Ruigs, lomair, dean lomartach.  
 DENUDATION, *s.* Rùsgadh, lomradh.  
 DENUDE, *v.* Ruigs, lomair.  
 DENUNCIATION, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt fhollaiseach; cron-  
 achadh follaiseach.  
 DENUNCIATOR, *s.* Bagrair; fear-casaid.  
 DENUNCIATORY, *a.* Bagairteach.  
 DENY, *v.* Aicheadh, diult, eur, òb, seun, cuir as aicheadh.

DEOBSTRUCT, *v.* Glan, dean réidh, fosgail, réitich.  
 DEODAND, *s.* Naomh-ghibhte, naomh-thabhartas, naomh-dheire.  
 DEOPFILATE, *v. a.* Glan, reitich, fosgail.  
 DEOPFILATION, *s.* Glanadh, reiteachadh, fosgladh.  
 DEOSCUATION, *s.* Pògadh, pògarsaich, pòg, pògan, pòigean; *provincial*, pàg.  
 DEPART, *v. n.* Falbh, folbh, imich, triall, coisich; siubhail, rach eug; teasd, tréig. He departed, *dh'fhalbh e*; *shuibhail e*; *theasd e*.  
 DEPARTMENT, *s.* Ionad, áite; drenchd; innhe; roinn.  
 DEPARTURE, *s.* Falbh, folbh, imeachd, coiseachd, triall, tréigsinn; siubhladh; bàs, eug.  
 DEPAUPERATION, *s.* Bochdainn, truagh.  
 DEPECTIBLE, *a.* Rìghinn, rìthinn, leanailteach, tiugh.  
 DEPEND, *v.* Earb ri, cuir earbsa ann, croch ri.  
 DEFENDANCE, DEFENDANCY, *s.* Earbadh, earbsadh; muinghinn, crochadh; eisiomail, eisiomalachd, iochdranachd.  
 DEFENDANT, DEFENDENT, *s.* Fear an crochadh ri (no) an eisiomail; ceatharnach, iochdaran.  
 DEFENDANT, DEFENDENT, *a.* Eisiomaileach, earbsadh ri, an crochadh ri.  
 DEPENDER, *s.* Iochdaran.  
 DEPERDITION, *s.* Sgrios, sgriosadh, léir-sgrios.  
 DEPICT, *v.* Dealbh, tarruing.  
 DEPILOUS, *a.* Lom, maol, sgiolta.  
 DEPLETION, *s.* Taomadh, taosgadh, falamhachadh.  
 DEPLORABLE, *a.* Muladach, bronach, dubhach, cumhach, doimeach, tuirseach.  
 DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* Muladachd, truaighe, tuirseachd.  
 DEPLORABLY, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu truagh, gu bronach, gu tuirseach.  
 DEPLORATION, *s.* Caoineadh, cumhadh, gul, gal, caoidh, tuireadh.  
 DEPLORE, *v.* Caoidh, caoin, dean bròn, dean tuireadh, dean cumha.  
 DEPLORER, *s.* Cumhadair, fear tuiridh (no) bròn.  
 DEPLUMATION, *s.* Spioladh iteagan, spionadh iteagan.  
 DEPLUNE, *v.* Cloimh, sgoll; beann, spiol (no) spion iteagan.  
 DEPOSE, *v.* Innis air do mhionn, thoir fianais; cuir an geall.  
 DEPOSENT, *s.* Fianuis, fianuis air a mhionn.  
 DEPOPULATE, *v.* Bànaich, sgrios, mill, fàsaich, diothaich, diolàraich.  
 DEPOPULATION, *s.* Sgriosadh, milleadh, fàsachadh, diothachadh, diolàrachadh, léir-sgrios, deilgionadh.  
 DEPOPULATOR, *s.* Sgriosadair, milltear.  
 DEPORT, *v.* Guilain, iomchair, gluais.  
 DEPORT, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, beus, caith-beatha, dol mach, gluasad.  
 DEPORTATION, *s.* Diobarachadh, fògradh.  
 DEPORTMENT, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, caith-beatha, beus, dol a mach, gluasad. Good deportment, *deagh iomchar, deagh chaith-beatha*.  
 DEPOSE, *v. a and n.* Cuir gu taobh, leig sìos, di-chathairich; islich, irioslaich, tàmailtich; (*on oath*), deimhinnich, miann; thoir fianais.  
 DEPOSIT, *s.* Geall, urras, earlas, tasgadh.  
 DEPOSIT, *v.* Taisg, cuir seachd; cuir an geall; cuir air riadh.  
 DEPOSITION, *s.* Fianuis, teisteanas, teisteanas; cur gu taobh, cur fa làr, di-chathrachadh, irioslachadh.  
 DEPOSITORY, *s.* Tigh-stòr, taisg-ionad, tigh-tasgadh.  
 DEPRAVATION, *s.* Coiripidheachd; coirpteachd; truailidheachd, aingidheachd, dubhaile.

DEPRAVE, *v.* Truail, truaillich, mill, thoir a thaobh.  
 DEPRAVEDNESS, *s.* Coiripidheachd, truailidheachd, aingidheachd.  
 DEPRAYER, *s.* Milltear, truaillear.  
 DEPRAVITY, *s.* Coiripidheachd, coirpteachd, aingidheachd, dubhaile.  
 DEPRECATE, *v.* Asluich (no) guidh ole a chumail air falbh.  
 DEPRECATION, *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, urnuigh, athchuinge, aoradh.  
 DEPRECATOR, *s.* Leithsgeulaiche.  
 DEPRECIATE, *v.* Di-meas, dimeasaich; lughadaich ann luach; fo-mheas.  
 DEPRECIATION, *s.* Dimeas; dimeasachd.  
 DEPRDATE, *v.* Spàill, spùinn, creach, slad, slaid, *robainn*.  
 DEPRDATION, *s.* Spùille, spùilleadh, spùillinn, spùinn, spùinneadaireachd, creach, creiche, creachadaireachd, togail, robaireachd, fuadachd, sladadh, slad.  
 DEPRDATOR, *s.* Spuilleadair, spùinneadair, creachadair, robair, sladaiche.  
 DEPREHEND, *v. a.* Glac, beir air, faigh a mach.  
 DEPREHENSION, *s.* Glacadh, beirsinn; faotainn (no) faghail a mach.  
 DEPRESS, *v.* Cum sìos (no) bhàn; leig sìos, tilg sìos, islich, irioslaich, mi-mhisnich.  
 DEPRESSION, *s.* Leigil sìos, tuiteam; isleachadh, irioslachadh; trume, trume-inntinn; trumadas; dinneadh, mulad.  
 DEPRESSOR, *s.* Fear sàruchaidh.  
 DEPRIVATION, *s.* Toirt air falbh; calladh, call, creachadh.  
 DEPRIVE, *v. a.* Thoir o; caill; bac, amail.  
 DEPTH, *s.* Doimhne, doimhneachd; aigean, luim dheirig; (*of winter*), an dùbhlachd.  
 DEPUCELATE, *v.* Truail, truaillich, thoir maighdeannas o.  
 DEPUSSION, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, ruagadh.  
 DEPURATE, *v. a.* Glan, sgùr; sioladh, siothladh.  
 DEPURATE, *a.* Glan, siolaidhte; soilleir.  
 DEPURE, *v. a.* Glan, sioladh.  
 DEPUTATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd, cuireadh; gnothuch cudthromach.  
 DEPUTE, *v.* Cuir air theachdaireachd; thoir comas (no) ùghdarras.  
 DEPUTY, *s.* Fear ionaid, riochdair, teachdair.  
 DEQUANTITATE, *v.* Beagaich, lughadaich.  
 DERACINATE, *v. a.* Spion as a bhun, di-fhreumhaich; sgrios, léir-sgrios.  
 DERATION, *v. a.* Comhdaich, dearbh, deimhinnich, cuir thar a cheile (no) air aithreidh; claon.  
 DERAINMENT, *s.* Comhdaich, dearbhadh, deimhineachadh; eas-ordugh, mi-riaghail; claonadh; naomh-thréigsinn.  
 DERANGE, *v.* Cuir air aithreidh (no) thar a cheile. *Deranged*, thara cheile; gòrach.  
 DERANGEMENT, *s.* Aithreite, eas-ordugh mi-riaghail; (*of mind*), dith-ceil, gòraiche.  
 DERELICTION, *s.* Fagail, tréigsinn, glan-thréigsinn, tur-chùil.  
 DERIDE, *v.* Mag, dean fochaid, dean fanaid, dean sgeig, fanaidh, fochaidh, sgallasaich.  
 DERIDER, *s.* Magair, fochaidiche, sgeigear, cnadair.  
 DERISION, *s.* Fanaid, fanoid, fochaid, magadh, sgeig; sgallais, cnadaireachd, enaide; tàr, tarcais; ball fanaid; aobhar-ghàire.  
 DERISIVE, *a.* Fanaideach, fochaidheach; sgeigil, magail.  
 DERIVATION, *s.* Sruth-chlaonadh; sruthadh; tarruing.  
 DERIVATIVE, *a.* Sruthach; a teachd o.



DERIVATIVE, *s.* Sruth, sruthan; sruth-fhocal.  
 DERIVE, *v. a. and n.* Sruth-chlaon; sruth; tarruing; thig o.  
 DERNIER, *a.* Deireannach, deiridh, mu dheireadh, fa dheireadh.  
 DEROGATE, *v.* Di-mheas; tarcuisich; dean tàire, lughdachaidh, beagaidh.  
 DEROGATION, *s.* Laghdachadh, beagachadh; atharrachadh; dimeas, tarcuis, càin.  
 DEROGATORY, *a.* Tarcuiseach, tàireil; dimeasail.  
 DERVIS, *s.* Sagart Tureach.  
 DESCANT, *s.* Òran, fonn; comhradh; càntaireachd; sean-achas; connsachadh.  
 DESCANT, *v. n.* Seinn, dean càntaireachd (no) fonn, connsaich; labhair, cuir dhìot.  
 DESCEND, *v. n. and a.* Thig nuas (no) bhàn, rach sìos (no) bhàn, rach fodha, teirinn, tuirling, tuit; thig o. He descended, *thuirling e, thuirinn e*; a race shall descend from thee, *thig slòchd uaithe*.  
 DESCENDANT, DESCENDANTS, *s.* Gineal, slìoc, sìol, pòr, clann, iarmad.  
 DESCENDED, *part.* Tuirlingte, teirinn; air teachd nuas, air teachd o. Of whom is he descended, *co uait a thàinig e*.  
 DESCENDENT, *a.* A tuiteam, a tuirling, a teirinn.  
 DESCENSION, *s.* Tuiteam; tuirling, tuirlinn.  
 DESCENT, *s.* Teirinn, tuirlinn, dol sìos (no) bhàn, teachd sìos (no) bhàn; (*declivity*), leathad, leth-bhruthach; (*assault*), ionnsuidh; (*offspring*), sìol, pòr, gineal, clann, ginealach.  
 DESCRIBE, *v.* Sgrìobh, innis, thoir cunntas mu, cuir an cèill; comharaich, tarruing, meas.  
 DESCRIBER, *s.* Fear meas; fear a chuireas an cèill.  
 DESCRIPTION, *s.* Cunntas, min-chunntas; sgeul, cur an cèill; tarruing, meas.  
 DESCRIPTIVE, *a.* Samhlachail.  
 DESCRY, *v.* Beachdaich, faic, thoir a mach; amais, airmis; gabh brath, gabh sgeul; foillsich, nochd, innis, leig ris.  
 DESECRATE, *v.* Mi-naomhaich, truail, mill.  
 DESECRATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh.  
 DESERT, *s.* Fàsach, dìthreabh, aonach, frìthe; uaigneas.  
 DESERT, *s.* Toilltinneas; luach, fiach, luaidheachd, duais, gar. According to his desert, *a réir a thoilltinneis*.  
 DESERT, *a.* Fàsail, fàs, dìthreabhach, uaigneach.  
 DESERT, *v. a.* Fàg, treig, cuir cùl ri, teich.  
 DESERTER, *s.* Treigsinneach, *disertair*.  
 DESERTION, *s.* Treigsinn, fàgail, teicheadh, teicheachd; cùlachadh, *disertuinn*; ar a mach.  
 DESERTLESS, *a.* Neo-fhiachail, neo-thoilltinneach, neo-airidh.  
 DESERVE, *v.* Toill; coisinn; bi airidh air math no olc. You deserve punishment, *thoil thu peanas*; you well deserved it, *is math a thoill thu e*.  
 DESERVEDLY, *adv.* Gu toilltinneach, gu fiachail, a réir toilltinneis.  
 DESERVER, *s.* Toilltinneach.  
 DESERVING, *a.* Toilltinneach, airidh air math; cliùiteach.  
 DESICCATE, *v. a.* Tioramaich, tràigh, crìon.  
 DESICCATION, *s.* Tioramachadh, tràighheadh, crìonadh.  
 DESICCATIVE, *a.* Tiormalach, tioramach, crìonachail.  
 † DESIDERATE, *v. a.* Iarr, sanntaich, miannaich, rùnaich.  
 DESIDERATUM, *s.* Eashbuidh, dìth.  
 DESIGN, *v. a.* Tarruing; lìnich; rùnaich, cuir romhad; sònraich; teannsgail. I design to stop here, *tha mi' cur*

*romhad stadachd an so*; who designed this work? *co theansgail an obair so?*  
 DESIGN, *s.* Rùn, miann, inntinn, smuain, comhairle; teannsgail, inleachd; tarruing; dealbh, foir-dhealbh.  
 DESIGNATE, *v. a.* Ainmich, comharaich; ciallach.  
 DESIGNATION, *s.* Ainmeachadh, comharrachadh, rùn, inntinn; rùnachadh, sònrachadh, sunrachadh, orduchadh; àite, inbhe, oifig, dreuchd.  
 DESIGNEDLY, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu sonruichte, a dh' aon ghnòthach, a dh' aon obair, a dheoin.  
 DESIGNER, *s.* Foir-dhealbhair; inleachdaiche.  
 DESIGNING, *a.* Sligheach, còlach, cuilbheartach, cealgach, carach, mealltach.  
 DESIGNMENT, *s.* Rùn, miann; foir-dhealbh.  
 DESIRABLE, *a.* Miannach, taitneach; ionmhuinneach, ionmhiannaichte.  
 DESIRE, *s.* Miann, sannt, fonn, deidh, dòrachd, toil, rùn, togar; iartas; ordugh, anamhiann; duil, àilghios; àill, sìreadh; guidhe. He did it at my desire, *rinn e air m' iartas e*; what is your desire? *ciod a b' aill leat?* by desire, *a réir ordugh*.  
 DESIRE, *v.* Miannaich, sanntaich, togair, sir, iarr, guidh, asluich. I desire no more, *cha sir mi tuille*; he desires to see you, *tha e' sìreadh d' fhaicinn*. Desired, *miannaichte, sanntaichte*; air iarruidh.  
 DESIRER, *s.* Miannachair; asluichair.  
 DESIROUS, *a.* Miannach, togarach, sanntach, deònach, deidheil, an geall, an càs. He is very desirous to have it, *tha e an geall air, (no) an càs air*.  
 DESIROUSLY, *adv.* Gu miannach, gu togarach, gu sanntach, gu dìonach, gu deidheil.  
 DESIST, *v. n.* Sguir, stad, leig dhìot, seas, guait.  
 DESISTANCE, *s.* Sgur, sgurachd, sgurachdainn, stadachd, seasamh; guateal.  
 DESK, *s.* (*For writing*), crinnlean, sgrìobh-chlar; claonbhor; (*a pulpit*), crannag, cùbaidh araidean.  
 DESOLATE, *a.* Fàs, fàsail, dìthreabhach, neo-aitichte; uaigneach, aonarach.  
 DESOLATION, *s.* Fàsalachd, fàsachadh, sgrios, léir-sgrios, lom-sgrìob, dòlas.  
 DESPAIR, *s.* Eu-dòchas, mi-nhisneach, mi-mhuighinn.  
 DESPAIR, *v.* Call dochas (no) muinghinn, bi ann eudòchas.  
 DESPAIRER, *s.* Eu-dochasaiche.  
 DESPAIRINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-eu-dochasach.  
 DESPATCH, *v.* Deifirich, cuir an falbh an cabhaig; (*kill*), marb, cuir as da.  
 DESPATCH, *s.* Cabhag, deifir, tapadh; teachdair.  
 DESPATCHFUL, *a.* Cabhagach, deifreach, luath, tapaidh.  
 DESPERADO, *s.* Fear air bhainni; fear baoghail; fear ainneiseach, fear air bhreathas.  
 DESPERATE, *a.* Eu-dochasach; brais, cas, dian, neo-smuainteachail, garg; ainneiseach, air bhreathas.  
 DESPERATELY, *adv.* Gu eu-dochasach, gu brais, gu dian, gu h-ainneiseach.  
 DESPERATENESS, *s.* Eu-dochasachd, ainneiseachd.  
 DESPERATION, *s.* Eu-dochas, ainneas, breathas, bainnidh.  
 DESPICABLE, *a.* Suarrach, diblidh, neo-fhiachail, gun fhà; simplidh; truagh, bochd, dorga, tàireil.  
 DESPICABLENESS, *s.* Suarraichead, diblidheachd.  
 DESPICABLY, *adv.* Gu suarrach, gu diblidh, gu simplidh.  
 DESPISABLE, *a.* Neo-mheasail, suarrach, leibideach.  
 DESPISE, *v. a.* Cuir air dimeas (no) air dearmad, dean tàir, dean tarcuis, cuir an mì-shuim (no) air bheag suim, tarcuis-

ich. I would despise to do it, *cha b'fhiach leam a dhean-amh*. Despised, *a chur air dimcas*.

DESPISER, *s.* Fear tarcuiseach, di-neasair, sgeigcar, tarcuiseiche.

DESPITE, *s.* Mi-run, gamhlas, tñù, tñùth, fuath, spid, tailceas, drochmheim; droch-mheineachd, tàir, tarcuis.

DESPITE, *v. a.* Buair; masluich; meall.

DESPITEFUL, *a.* Mi-runach, gamhlasach, tñùmhòr, fuathach, tailceasach, spideil, droch-mheineach, tàirail, tarcuiseach, naimhdeil, aingidh.

DESPITEFULLY, *adv.* Gu mi-runach, gu gamhlasach, gu tñùmhòr, gu fuathach, gu tailceasach, gu spideil, gu droch-mheineach, gu tàirail, gu tarcuiseach, gu naimhdeil, gu h-aingidh.

DESPOIL, *v.* Spàill, spùinn, creach, slad, robainn, argainn, spoch.

DESPOILIATION, *s.* Spuilleadh, spuinneadh, creach, spuinneadaireachd, creachadh, creachadaireachd, creiche, sladadh, robainn, argnadh, spochadh.

DESPOND, *v. n.* Tuit an eu-dòchas, bi an eu-dochas, call misneach.

DESPONDENCE, *s.* Eu-dochas, droch-mhuinighinn, truinnintinn, lag-mhisneach.

DESPONDENT, *a.* Eu-dochasach; muldach, neo-mhisneachail. He became despondent, *thainig eu-dochas air, chinn e eu-dochasach, chaill e mhisneach*.

DESPONSATE, *v. a.* Geall (no) thoir am pòsadh, ceangail.

DESPOSSATION, *s.* Gealltuinn am pòsadh, ceangladh, cordadh.

DESPOT, *s.* Ard-thighearn, ain-tighearn, ain-rìgh, anuachdaran, crauidh-uachdaran.

DESPOTIC, *a.* Ain-tighearnail; iomlan ann an cumhachd.

DESPOTISM, *s.* Ain-tighearnas; an-uachdaranachd, ard-uachdaranachd.

DESPUMATE, *v. n.* Tog cobhar (no) còp.

DESPUMATION, *s.* Cobhar, còp.

DESSERT, *s.* Deir-dhunnan.

DESTINATE, *v. a.* Sònraich, sùnaich, rùnaich.

DESTINATION, *s.* Criche; rùn; ordugh, orduchadh. Place of destination, *ceann uidhe*.

DESTINE, *v. a.* Sùnaich, sònraich, ordugh. Destined, *sonraichte, an dàn, air a shonrachadh*.

DESTINY, *s.* Dàn; ordugh Dhé; mànadh, ceann radhaire, sul-radhare.

DESTITUTE, *a.* Tréigte, cuitichte, diobairte; feumach, uire-sabhuidheach, truagh, folamh, falamh, easbhuidheach; diblidh; aonararach.

DESTITUTION, *s.* Cuiteachadh, diobaradh, feum, bochduinn uireasbhuidh, truaghe, truaghanachd, easbhuidheachd; diblidheachd.

DESTROY, *v. a.* Mill; sgrios, dìothaich; donaich, tilg sìos; deau fàs; (*kill*), marbh, mort, cuir as do. Destroyed, *millte, air a mhilleadh; marbh*.

DESTRUCTOR, *s.* Milltear, sgriosadair; aibhisear, marbhaiche, marbhadair, mortair.

DESTRUCTIBLE, *a.* So-mhilleadh, so-sgriosadh; so-mharbh.

DESTRUCTION, *s.* Sgrios, milleadh; fàsalachd; fàsachadh; dìothachadh; àr, arach, marbhadh, mortadh, plaigh, forran.

DESTRUCTIVE, *a.* Sgriosail, sgriosach; millteach, fàsail, bàsail; marbhtach, nimheach, nimhneach, puinnsonach, puinnsona.

DESTRUCTIVELY, *adv.* Gu sgriosail, gu sgriosach, gu millteach, gu fàsail; gu marbhtach, gu nimheach.

DESTRUCTIVENESS, *s.* Sgriosalachd, millteachd; fàsalachd; marbhtachd.

DESUDATION, *s.* Fallas, follas, sruthadh follais.

DESUETUDE, *s.* Ana-cleachd, ana-cleachduinn.

DESULTORY, *a.* Luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, defireach; goirrid.

DESUME, *v. a.* Thoir o' gabh an coingheall.

DETACH, *v. a.* Cuir air leth, dealaich, roinn; cuir buidh-cann a thoirt ionnsuidh, (no) air ghnothach.

DETACHMENT, *s.* Buidheann, cuideachd shaighdear.

DETAIL, *v. a.* Ianis gu pòncail, nochd, foillsich.

DETAIL, *s.* Cunntas, innseadh.

DETAIN, *v. a.* Cum air ais, bac, grab, cum, cuir moille, amail; cum an laimh, coimhead, gleidh.

DETAINER, *s.* Fear gleidhidh; grabair, fear-grabaidh, grabadh.

DETECT, *v. a.* Nochd, foillsich, faigh a mach, glac, leig ris, fàisnis, innis.

DETECTOR, *s.* Nochdair, foillseachair.

DETECTION, *s.* Dìobhrath; foillseachadh ceilg, brath, cealg-brath; leigeil ris.

DETENTION, *s.* Cumail, amaladh, bac, grabadh, prìosunachd.

DETER, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, cuir eagal air, cum air ais.

DETERGE, *v. a.* Siab, sgriob, glan, nigh, rub, ruinnse, ruinnich; sruthail, sgrab; sgùr.

DETERGENT, *a.* Siabach; glanadach; ruinnseach, nigheach, ruinnseach, sruthlach, sgrabach; sgùrach.

DETERIORATE, *v. a.* Cùir, cuir am mìosad.

DETERIORATION, *s.* Dol am mìosad.

DETERMINABLE, *a.* So-shonrachadh, a ghabhas sònrachadh.

DETERMINE, *a.* Sònruichte, suidhichte, rùnaichte, cìumteach, crìochnaichte, conharraichte mach.

DETERMINATION, *s.* Sonrachadh, miann; breith; comhairle, run suidhichte.

DETERMINE, *v. a.* Sonruich, suidhich; breith, comhairlich; cuir gu taice; crìochnaich. Determined, *sonruichte, suidhichte, rùnaichte, crìochnaichte; air a shonrachadh*. I am determined upon it, *tha mi sonruichte air*.

DETERMINED, *part. a.* See DETERMINE.

DETERRATION, *s.* Bùrachadh, cladhachadh.

DETERSION, *s.* Siabadh, sguabadh, glanadh, nigheadh, sruthladh, sgùradh, ruinnseadh.

DETERSIVE, *a.* Siabach, sguabach, glanail, ruinnseach, sgùrach.

DETEST, *v. a.* Oilltich, fùrlaich, fuathaich, gràinich, gabh gràin (no) fuath. I detest him, *dh' oilltich mi ris*.

DETESTABLE, *a.* Oillteil, furlachail, fuathach, fuathasach, gràineil, uamhor, uamharra, sgreannhail.

DETESTABLY, *adv.* Gu h-oillteil, gu fùrlachail, gu fuathach, gu fuathasach, gu gràineil, gu h-uamharra, gu sgreannhail.

DETESTATION, *s.* Oillt, fùrlachadh, fuath, gràineachd, gràin, sgreamh.

DETHRONE, *v. a.* Di-chathairich, di-chrunaich, di-rioghach. Dethroned, *di-chathairichte*.

DETHRONEMENT, *s.* Di-chathaireachadh, di-chrùnachadh.

DETONATION, *s.* Cracail, braidhe.

DETORT, *v. a.* Toinneamh, mi-chiallach.

DETRACT, *v. a.* Mi-chliùich; sgainneadh, cain, tarcuish; dimeas, lughdail, beagaich, tuileasaich, maslach.

DETRACTER, *s.* Fear-cul-chàinidh, fear tarcuiseach, tarcuiseiche, maslachair; tuileasaiche.

DETRACTION, *s.* Càin, cul-chàin, tàir, tarcuis, tarcuisme, masladh, dimeas, tuileas, sgainneal; fann-sgeul, mìothlachd.

DETRACTIVE, *a.* Lughdachail; tàireil, tarcuiseach, cul-chaineach, tuileasach, sgainnealach.

DETRACTORY, *a.* Tàireil, taraiseach, cùl-chaineach, tuail-easach, sgainnealach.

DETRACTRESS, *s.* Ban-tuail-easaiche.

DETRIMENT, *s.* Call, calldach, earchall, dochann, dolaidh, diùbhal, urchoid; lochd, cron, ciurradh, ciurram, aimhleas, donas.

DETRIMENTAL, *a.* Caillteach, diùbhalach, diùbhaileach, dochannach, cronail, ciurrail, lochdach, aimhleasach.

DETRUDE, *v.* Puc sìos (no) a mach.

DETRUNCATE, *v. a.* Bearr, gearr, sgath, sgud, giorraich.

DETRUNCATION, *s.* Bearradh, gearradh, sgathadh, sgudadh, giorrachadh.

DETRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh sìos, pùcadh bhàn.

DEVASTATE, *v.* Dean fàs, mill, sgrios, di-threabhaich.

DEVASTATION, *s.* Fàsachadh, milleadh, sgriosadh, di-threabhadh.

DEUCE, *s.* Cairt dha-bhall, (no) le da spot; an diobhal; dithis. Deuce take you, *an diobhal thu, an diobhal leis thu, gu gabhadh a bhochdainn thu.*

DEUTERONOMY, *s.* Dara leabhar an lagha, (no) cuigeamh leabhar Mhaois.

DEVELOP, *v. a.* Nochd, leig ris, innis, foillsich, soilleirich.

DEVELOPMENT, *s.* Nochdadh, leigil ris, innseadh, foillseachadh, soillseachadh, soilleireachadh.

† DIVERGENCE, *s.* Leathad, leth-bhruthach.

DEVEX, *a.* Corrach, aomach, claon.

DEVENITY, *s.* Corraichead, aomadh, claonadh.

DEVIATE, *v. n.* Rach a thaobh, rach air seacharan, claon; rach am mearrachd, rach air ionnol; peacaich.

DEVIATING, *a.* Seachranach, di-sligheach, ionnolach.

DEVIATION, *s.* Seachran, ionnol; claonadh; mearrachd; peacadh.

DEVICE, *s.* Seol, doigh, innleachd, tionnsgnadh, smuaine, comhairle; dealbh; cleas; coslas.

DEVIL, *s.* Diabhol, deamhan, donas, aibhsear, aibhistear; an nathair, am buairear, am fear is miosa.

DEVIL'S-BIT, *s.* Dubhan ceann-chosach.

DEVILISH, *a.* Diabhluidh, deamhanach, donasach, aingidh, olc, coirpte, nimheil, sgriosail; fuathasach. Devilish pretty, *fuathasach luoghach, diabhluidh luoghach (no) bòidheach.*

DEVIL'S-BIT, *s.* Uarach mhullach; odharach mhullach.

DEVILSHIP, *s.* Diabhlachd.

DEVIOUS, *a.* Iomralach, luaineach, sìubhlach, seachranach.

DEVISE, *v. a. and n.* Tionnsgain, smuainich, beachdaich, dealbh, deilbh; cnuasaich, faigh a mach, fag mar dhileab.

DEVISE, *s.* Dileab.

DEvised, *part.* Dealbhte, deilbhte, tionnsgainte; cnuasaichte.

DEVISER, *s.* Dileabaiche.

DEVISER, *s.* Tionnsgnair, tionnsgnaiche, fear-innleachdach, dealbhadair.

DEVOID, *a.* Falamh, folamh, fàs. Devoid of, *gun; devoid of shame, gun nàir, air bheag nàire, beagnarach.*

DEVOIR, *s.* Dleadanas; seirbheis, beannachd; cùirteas.

DEVELOVE, *v. a. and n.* Ròil; ruidhil; cuir (no) tuit air neach eile.

DEVOLUTION, *s.* Ròthladh, ruidleadh.

DEVOTE, *v.* Coisrig, naomhaich; moid, cuir air leth; dit; malluich, mollaich; thoir suas.

DEVOTED, *a.* Coisrigte; naomhaichte; malluichte.

DEVOTEDNESS, *s.* Coisrigeachd; cleachd, dùrachd.

DEVOTEE, *s.* Baith-chreideamhach.

DEVOTION, *s.* Diadhuidheachd, diadhachd, crabhach, aoradh; moideadh; seirbheis; dùrachd, déime.

DEVOTIONAL, *a.* Diadhuidh, crabhach, naomh.

DEVOTIONALIST, *s.* Crabaiche.

DEVOUR, *v.* Ith suas, mill, marbh, beubanaich, cuir as da; ith gu glambach, sluig, grab, geob, † long.

DEVOURER, *s.* Milltear, marbhaiche; struidhear.

DEVOUT, *s.* Diadhuidh, diadhaidh, cràbhach, naomh, treibh-dhreach, ionraie.

DEVOUTLY, *adv.* Gu diadhuidh, gu crabhach, gu naomh, gu treibh-dhreach; gu dùrachdach.

DEVOUTNESS, *s.* Diadhuidheachd, cràbhach, treibh-dhreach.

DEW, *s.* Drùchd, trìuchd, dealt, braon, ceo-braon; cùirneag.

DEW, *v. a.* Dealt, taislich, fliuch.

DEWBERRY, *s.* Sùgh-chraobh.

DEWCLAW, *s.* Spor.

DEWDROP, *s.* Cùirneag; cluigean trìuchd, dealt-shileag, braon-drùchd.

DEWLAP, *s.* Sprogaill, sprochaill, sparsan.

DEWLAP, *a.* Sprogaileach, sparsanach.

DEW-WORM, *s.* Dealt-dhaolag, daolag mhadainn.

DEWY, *a.* Dealtach, braonach, trìuchdach, drùchdach, drùchdail.

DENTER, *a.* (*In heraldry*), an deas, deiseal.

DENTERITY, *s.* Teomachd, seoltachd, lathailteachd, lathailt, tapadh, tapachd, sgil, eolas, treubhadh.

DENTEROUS, *a.* Teoma, seolta, tapaidh, ealanta, sgairteil, deas, treubhach, sgileil.

DENTEROUSLY, *adv.* Gu teoma, gu seolta, gu tapaidh, gu h-ealanta, gu sgairteil, gu deas, gu treubhach.

DENTRAL, *a.* Deas, ceart; neo-chli.

DIABETES, *s.* Fual-ruithe.

DIABOLIC, DIABOLICAL, *a.* Diabhluidh, deamhnaidh, an-diadhaidh, gràineil, aingidh, olc, coirpte; deistinneach, oillteil.

DIACOUSTICS, *s.* Claitiùl; clait-eolas.

DIADEN, *s.* Crùn, coron, fleasg, crùn rìgh, crùn rioghail.

DIAMED, *a.* Crùinte, coronaichte.

DIADROM, *s.* Tiot, tiotag, mionait.

DIERESIS, *s.* Siol-roinn.

DIAGONAL, *a.* Tarsuing, trasda, crosdach, bho oisinn gu oisinn.

DIAGONALLY, *adv.* Gu trasda, gu crosdach, trasda; crosdach, bho oisinn gu h-oisinn.

DIAGRAM, *s.* Dealbh.

DIAL, *s.* Uaireadair gréine; grian-chlach.

DIALECT, *s.* Doigh-labhairt; caint, cànmhuinn, atharrachadh na caint cheudna, mar Ghaidhlig Albannach agus Eireannach.

DIALECTIC, *a.* Arguinneach.

DIALOGIST, *s.* Comh-labhairtiche.

DIALOGUE, *s.* Còmhradh, bruidhinn, cracaireachd; conalt-radh; iomagal, comh-labhairt dheise.

DIAMETER, *s.* Cros-glin, crois-lìn, tairsnean, tarsnan.

DIAMETRICAL, *a.* Cros-glineach, crois-glineach.

DIAMOND, *s.* Daoimean, leug chruaidh riomhach. Diamonds, (*in cards*), daoimean.

DIAPER, *s.* Anart-bùird, greus anart, tuailte.

DIAPHANEITY, *s.* Trid-shoillse.

DIAPHANOUS, *a.* Trid-shoilleir.

DIAPHORESIS, *s.* Fallus.

DIAPHORETIC, *a.* Fallusach, fallusail.

DIAPHRAGM, *s.* An sgairt.



**DIARRHŒA**, *s.* Buinneach, sgàrd, tualag, gearrach.

**DIARY**, *s.* Irisleabhar, meamhranach, dialan, cunntas la-thail.

**DIATRIBE**, *s.* Ràsanachd; langanachd.

**DIBBLE**, *s.* Pleadhan, pleadhag.

**DICE**, *s. pl.* Distean, dislean. Dice box, *distean*; a gamester will not hide his dice, *cha chèil cearraiche a dhisteàn*.

**DICER**, *s.* Distear, cearraiche.

**DICKER**, *s.* Deich seicheannan.

**DICTATE**, *v. a.* Orduich, deachd, innis seòl, cuir roimh.

**DICTATE**, *s.* Deachdadh, ordugh, focal, riarr, comannt.

**DICTATOR**, *s.* Deachdair, riaghlair, uachdaran Roinneach.

**DICTATORIAL**, *a.* Deachdaireach, smachdail.

**DICTATORSHIP**, *s.* Deachdaireachd; ughdarras, uachdaranachd, comannt.

**DICTION**, *s.* Caimnt.

**DICTIONARY**, *s.* Foclair; deachdannair, abardair.

**DID**, *pret. of do*; Rinn.

**DIDACTIC**, *a.* Teagasgach. A didactic poem, *duan, laoidh*.

**DIDDER**, *v. n.* Crith.

**DIDST**, *pret. sec. pers. of do*; Rinn. Thou didst, *rinn thu*; didst thou? *an do rinn thu?* didst thou not? *nach do rinn thu?*

**DIDUCTION**, *s.* Dealachadh.

**DIE**, *s.* Duth, ligh, lith; dreach, neul; (*in gaming*), diste.

**DIDAPPER**, *s.* Eun fhainge, dubh-eun, gairge, gairg-eun, curra-galan, dubh-shnainhair.

**DIE**, *v. a.* Dath, ligh.

**DIE**, *v. n.* Teasail, rach eug, faigh bàs, caochail, sinbhair, eug, bàsaich; searg, crion; meath. He died, *theasd e, dh'eug e, shuibhair e*.

**DIER**, *s.* Dathadair, lithiche.

**DIET**, *s.* Lòn, biadh, cuid, cuid an tràth, beathan; (*a mecting*), mòr-thionail, flath-nhòd.

**DIET**, *v. a. and n.* Biath; ith.

**DIET-DRINK**, *s.* Deoch leighis.

**DIFFER**, *v. n.* Eadar-dhealach; atharraich, cuir eadar, connsaich, cuir a mach. They differed, *dh'èirich eatarra, chuir iad a mach air chèile; bha diubhair eatarra*.

**DIFFERENCE**, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, eadar-dhealach, diubhair, muth, dealachadh, atharrachadh, caochladh; (*quarrel*), connsach, connsoid, cur a mach.

**DIFFERENT**, *a.* Eu-coslach, neo-chosmhal, èile. In a different manner, *air mhùth doigh, air chaochladh seòl, air dhoigh eile, air sheol eile*.

**DIFFERENTLY**, *adv.* Air mhùth doigh, air chaochladh sheòl.

**DIFFICULT**, *a.* Duilich, doilich, cruaidh, do-dheanamh, deacair, docair, deacail; (*to please*), croda, cainnteach, do-thoileachadh, do-thaitinn; do-riarach.

**DIFFICULTY**, *s.* Deacaireachd, docaireachd; cruadal, cruaidh-chas, teinne, iom-cheist, aire, càs; trioblaid, spairn, iomairt. With difficulty, *air eigin*.

**DIFFIDE**, *v.* Cuir amharus, ain-earb.

**DIFFIDENCE**, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus, fàitcheas, fàitghios, neo-earbsachd, cion-muinghinn; teagamh.

**DIFFIDENT**, *a.* Amharusach, an-amharusach, fàiteach; neo-earbsach, teagamhach, cagallach.

**DIFFLUENCE**, *s.* Dortadh, taomadh, taosgadh, sruthadh, sgaoileadh.

**DIFFLUENT**, *a.* Dortach, taomach, taosgach, sruthach, sgaoileadh.

**DIFORM**, *a.* Eu-cosmhuil, eag-samhuil.

**DIFFORMITY**, *s.* Eu-cosmhuileachd; cag-samhlachd.

**DIFFRANCHISEMENT**, *s.* Tabhairt a cheartan o bhaile air bi, di-cheartachadh, di-chòireachadh.

**DIFFUSE**, *v.* Taom, sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil; dòirt a mach.

**DIFUSE**, *a.* Sgaoilte, sgaoilteach; leudach; neo-shuidhichte; pail, lionnhor, neo-phoneail, neo-chuimhir.

**DIFFUSED**, *a.* Sgaoilte, sgapta. Diffusedly, *gù sgaoilte, gu sgapta, gu farsuing, fu sgaoil*.

**DIFFUSION**, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgapadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, srabhadh, paiticas.

**DIFFUSIVE**, *a.* Sgaoilteach, sgapach, farsuing, srabhach; pailt, saibhir.

**DIG**, *v.* Buraich, ruadhair, cladhach, tochail, tochailt, pleaghaich; (*to dig a grave*), bhuraich (no) chladhaich sinn uagh.

**DIGAMY**, *s.* Ath-phòsadh.

**DIGEST**, *v. a.* Cuir an ordugh; gleus; eagar, cnamh; dilich.

**DIGEST**, *v. n.* Iongaraich.

**DIGESTER**, *s.* Cnamhair, cnamaiche; eagarair.

**DIGESTIBLE**, *a.* So-chnamh, so-chnàmhadh, a ghabhas cnamh.

**DIGESTION**, *s.* Cnàmh, cnàmhadh; eagaradh, gleusadh; cur an ordugh.

**DIGESTIVE**, *a.* Cnamhach; eagarach.

**DIGGER**, *s.* Bàrachair, fear ruadharaidh, tochailtiche, tochailtear.

**DIGHT**, *v. a.* Glan, sgeadaich, nàisnich, uighcamaich, breaghaich.

**DIGIT**, *s.* Tri cheathrannan òirlich, an dara cuid deug do ghnuis na gréine (no) na gealaich; meur, corag, comhar nuimhir sam bi fo dheich.

**DIGITATED**, *a.* Meurach, meanglanach, ladhrach, griomhach.

**DIGLADIATION**, *s.* Lannaireachd, feannsaireachd, basbair-eachd.

**DIGNIFICATION**, *s.* Ardachadh.

**DIGNIFY**, *v. a.* Ardaich, urramaich, inbhich; sgeadaich.

**DIGNITARY**, *s.* Ard-shagart, prionh-shagart.

**DIGNITY**, *s.* Airde, ardachadh, urram, inbhe, ard-inbhe, onoir, meas; ↑arrachdas.

**DIGRESS**, *v.* Rach gu taobh, claon; rach bharr an rothaid.

**DIGRESSION**, *s.* Dol gu taobh, claonadh, iomròl, seachran.

**DIKE**, *s.* Claise, staing, garadh; balladh, dige; feadan uisge.

**DILACERATE**, *v. a.* Reub, beubanaich, spiòn, spiol, srac, strac.

**DILACERATION**, *s.* Reubadh, beubanachadh, spionadh, spioladh, sracadh, stracadh.

**DILACERATE**, *v. a.* Reub, beubanaich, spion, spiol, srac, strac.

**DILAPIDATE**, *v. a. and n.* Tilg sìos, dean na laraich; tuit na nochd-laraich.

**DILAPIDATION**, *s.* Tuiteam.

**DILATATION**, *s.* Sincadh, sgaoileadh, at, aithris.

**DILATE**, *v. a. and n.* Sin, sgaoil, at, aithris.

**DILATORINESS**, *s.* Moille, mairnealachd, athaiseachd, maidheanachd, leisge; slaodachd, leisge, lundaireachd.

**DILATORY**, *a.* Mall, mairnealach, athaiseach, maidheanach, leasg, neo-chablagach, neo-sgairteil, slaodach, cleubach, lundaireach, leagach.

**DILECTION**, *s.* Gràdhachadh, gràdh, gaol.

**DILEMMA**, *s.* Iomcheist; teagamh; càs, aire. In a dilemma, *eadar dhà chomhairle, an iomcheist*.

**DILIGENCE**, *s.* Dicheall, dhiùll, cùram; beargachd, gnàth-dheanadas, oidhirp, cabhag.

- DILIGENT, *a.* Dichìollach, curamach, deanadach, oidhirp-cach; *bisidh*, neo-leasg, coisglidh.
- DILIGENTLY, *adv.* Gu dichìollach, gu deanadach, gu h-oidhirpeach.
- DILLING, *s.* Leanaban; gaolach.
- DILUCID, *a.* Soilleir, glan.
- DILUCIDATE, *v. a.* Soilleirich, soillsich, glan; minich.
- DILUCIDATION, *s.* Soilleireachadh, soillseachadh, mineachadh.
- DILUTE, *v. a.* Tanaich, dean anfhann; baist, (no) measg le uisge.
- DILUTE, *a.* Tan; caol; sreangach.
- DILUTION, *s.* Tanachadh, anfhannachadh, baisteadh, (no) measgadh le uisge.
- DILUVIAN, *a.* Dìlinneach; tuitteach.
- DIM, *a.* Doilleir, dorch, neo-shoilleir, dall.
- DIM, *v. a.* Doilleirich, dorchaidh, dall.
- DIMENSION, *s.* Meud, tomad, tofalt, tomas.
- DIMINISH, *v. a.* and *v.* Lughadaich, beagaich; fàs ni 's lugha (no) ni 's crìne.
- DIMINUTION, *s.* Lughadachadh, beagachadh.
- DIMINUTIVE, *a.* Beag, crìon, gearr, goirrid, eutach, crubta.
- DIMINUTIVENESS, *s.* Crìne; (*of person*), girceanachd.
- DIMISH, *a.* Leth-dhorch, leth-char dorch (no) doilleir.
- DIMITY, *s.* Seorsa aodaich canaich.
- DINLY, *adv.* Gu dorch, gu dall.
- DIMNESS, *s.* Doille, dorchadas, cion-leirsinn, ròslachd; doirche.
- DIMPLE, *s.* Laganmeath-ghair; lagan smige.
- DIMPLY, *a.* Laganach.
- DIM-SIGHTED, *a.* Leth-dhall, ròslach, mall-shùileach.
- DIN, *s.* Stairn, gaoir, fuaim, glaoth, farum, toirm, torghan, gnà-fhuaim, daraich, dairearach, strailidh, straplaich, bloisg.
- DIN, *v. a.* Bodhair. You din me, *tha thu 'y am bhodhradh.*
- DINE, *v. n.* Gabh dinneir (no) biadh nòin; ith, ios; thoir dinneir; dinneirich. Have you dined? *an d' fhuair thu do dhìot mhòr?*
- DING, *v. a.* Buail, straighil, spad, splad, smàl, tilg sìos, spàirt.
- DINGLE, *s.* Lagan, gleannan.
- DINING-ROOM, *s.* Proinn-lios.
- DINNER, *s.* Dinneir; diot-nhòr, biadh-nòin.
- DINNER-TIME, *s.* Trath dinnearach.
- DINT, *s.* Buille, straoidhle, stràc; neart; éigin; aile buille.
- DINT, *v. a.* Buail, sàth, dìong.
- DIOCESAN, *s.* Easbuig.
- DIOCESSE, *s.* Cuairt easbuig, sgìreachd Easpuig.
- DIP, *s.* Bogadh, tumadh, tomadh.
- DIP, *v. a.* Bog, tum, tom; bogaich, taislich. Dipped, *tomta, tainta, bogta.*
- DIPLOMA, *s.* Cairt, foghraimh, coir-chairteil, (no) sgriobhadh 'bhuilicheas còir.
- DIPPER, *s.* Bogadair, tomadair, tumadair.
- DIPHONG, *s.* Da-ghuthach, da-fhoghair, da-phong.
- DIPSAS, *s.* Seorsa nathrach.
- DIRE, *a.* Eagallach, fuathasach, oilteil, uamharra, uamhasach, uamhannach; dianasach, borb, garg; muladach brònach.
- DIRECT, *a.* Direach; neo-chrom; soilleir, so-thuigsinn; saor.
- DIRECT, *v.* Seòl, stiùir, cuir direach, treoraich, treoruich; àithn, orduich, teagasc.
- DIRECTION, *s.* Seoladh, stiùireadh, treòrachadh; (*of a ship*), gabhail; (*order*), ordugh, àithe; iùl.
- DIRECTIVE, *a.* Seolach, stiùireach, treòrachail.
- DIRECTLY, *adv.* Gu direach, gu caol direach; (*instantly*), an ceart uair, air a mhnait, air ball, air an spot, gu grad, gu h-ealamh, gun dàil, gun mhoile, gun stad, gun fhois, gun fhuireach; (*apparently*), gu soilleir, a reir coslais.
- DIRECTNESS, *s.* Dirichead; gabhail.
- DIRECTOR, *s.* Riaghladair, fear riaghlaidh, stiùradair, fear stiùraidh.
- DIRECTORY, *a.* Orduchail, riaghlachail.
- DIRECTORY, *s.* Seoladh, riaghailt; riaghailt urnugh.
- DIREFUL, *a.* Eagallach, fuathasach, oilteil, uamharra, uamhasach, uamhannach, dianasach, borb, garg, brònach, muladach.
- DIRENESS, *s.* Oillt, oilltealachd, uamhann, uamhannachd, uamhasachd, uamharrachd, dianasachd, fuathasachd.
- DIREPTION, *s.* Goid, gaduigheachd, méirle, robaireachd, spùinne, spùille.
- DIRGE, *s.* Caoineadh, tuireadh, cumha, marbh-rann, coranach.
- DIRK, *s.* Biodag; durg.
- DIRT, *s.* Salachar, sal, aolach inneir, cac, gaor; poll, lathach; clabar, laban, eabar; cant, canaich, ceachar, grib, cladach; broghail, trusdaireachd.
- DIRTINESS, *s.* Salachar, sal, aolach; poll, lathach, seilche, mosaiche, trusdaireachd, diblidheachd; miutharachd.
- DIRTY, *a.* Salach, mosach, cac, brìin, labanach, lathachail, cantach, brothach miùthar; crìon; truailidh; (*in language*), drabhasach, drabasda.
- DIRTY, *v. a.* Salaich; dean tàir; naraich, càin.
- DISRUPTION, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgagadh, sgoltadh, sracadh.
- DISABILITY, *s.* Anfhannachd, laigsinn, cion comais, neo-chomasachd.
- DISABLE, *v.* Cùrr, leon, ciurramaich; bac; lagaich, anfhannaich; mill, cuir a dholaidh.
- DISABUSE, *v. a.* Cuir ceart.
- DISACCUSTOM, *v. a.* Mi-chleachd; cuir air dhìoladh.
- DISACQUAINTANCE, *s.* Ain-eolas.
- DISADVANTAGE, *s.* Ana-cothrom, mi-chothrom; calltach, dochoir, coire, mi-thairbhe.
- DISADVANTAGE, *v. a.* Dochairich.
- DISADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* Ana-cothromach, mi-tharbhach, mi-chothromach, neo-chothromach; docharach, olc, diùbhalach. Disadvantageously, *gu mi-chothromach, le h-ana-cothrom.*
- DISADVANTAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-chothromachd; mi-thairbhe, neo-iomchuidheachd, dochair, diùbhal.
- DISADVENTUROUS, *a.* Mi-thortanach, mi-shealbar.
- DISAFFECT, *v. a.* Dean mi-thoilichte (no) diombach.
- DISAFFECTED, *a.* Neo-thoilichte, diombach; mi-runach, ann droch rùn, mi-rioghal.
- DISAFFECTEDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-thoilichte, gu diombach.
- DISAFFECTION, *s.* Beag-ghradh, diombachd, diombuidheachd, droch rùn, droch mhein, cion-seirce; mi-rioghalachd.
- DISAFFIRMANCE, *s.* Aicheadh, seunadh.
- DISAGREE, *v.* Droch còird, mi-choird, cuir a mach air, consuach, cadar-dhealach. They have disagreed, *dhroch-còird iad, chuir iad a mach air cheile.*
- DISAGREEABLE, *a.* Mi-thaitneach, neo-thlachdmhor; gràd, greannta; neo-iomchuidh, neo-fhreagarach.
- DISAGREEABLENESS, *s.* Mi-thlachdmhoireachd; greantachd.
- DISAGREEMENT, *s.* Eu-cosmhalachd; mi-fhreagarachd;

droch-cordadh, cuir a mach, aimhreite; easaonachd, connasach, tuasaid, tabaid.

DISALLOW, *v. a.* Bac, toirmisg; diult, ob, mi-cheadaich.

DISALLOWABLE, *a.* Toirmisgte; do-cheadachadh, neo-ìomchuidh; neo-cheadachail.

DISALLOWANCE, *s.* Bac, bacadh, diùltadh.

DISANIMATE, *a.* Marbh, cuir gu bàs.

DISANNUL, *v. a.* Cuir air chùl; cuir gu neoni, dean gun bhrìgh (no) gun toirt.

DISAPPEAR, *v.* Rach as an t-sealladh; rach as an radhare; falbh.

DISAPPEARANCE, *s.* Dol as an t-sealladh; falbh.

DISAPPOINT, *v.* Meall; teirmcasg, mearalaich. He disappointed me, *mheall e mi*; disappointed, *air a mhealladh, mearalaichte*.

DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* Mealladh; mearalachadh; mearaladh; mealladh dochais.

DISAPPROBATION, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh; dìteadh; neo-thaimeachd; droch-ghean.

DISAPPROVAL, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh; coireachadh, dìteadh.

DISAPPROVE, *v. a.* Achmhasanaich, cronaich, coirich; dìt; fuathaich; mi-dhearbh. He disapproved of it, *cha d'fhàinig e ris*.

DISARM, *v.* Faobhaich; di-armaich.

DISARMED, *a.* Faobhaichte; di-armaichte; gun airm.

DISARRANGE, *v.* Cuir a ordugh, cuir thar a chèile, cuir air aimbreadh.

DISARRAY, *s.* Aimhreite, eas-ordugh.

DISARRAY, *v. a.* Rùisg, lom, neo-eid, neo-sgeaduih.

DISASTER, *s.* Calladh, earcall, urchoid, trioblaid, anradh, sgiorradh, truaighe, tubaist, bochduinn, doirbheas.

DISASTROUS, *a.* Mi-shealbhar; urchoideachd, ahradhach, sgiorradh, truaigh, tubaisteach, muldach trioblaidach; doirbheasach. Disastrously, *gu mi-shealbhar, gu h-urchoideach*.

DISASTROUSNESS, *s.* Mi-shealbharachd, urchoideachd, truaighe.

DISAVOUCH, *v.* Aicheadh, cuir as aicheadh, diult, seun, òb.

DISOWN, *v.* Aicheadh, diult, seun, òb.

DISAVOWAL, *s.* Aicheadh, diùlt, diùltadh, seunadh, òbadh.

DISBAND, *v. a.* Thoir cead do, cuir fa sgaoil, leig air falbh, fuasgail; sgaoil, sgap.

DISBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr.

DISBELIEF, *s.* Mi-chreidimh.

DISBELIEVE, *v. a.* Na creid, di-chreid.

DISBELIEVER, *s.* Mi-chreideach.

DISBURDEN, *v. a. and n.* Eutormaich, mi-luchdaich, neo-luchdaich. Disburden your mind, *eutormaich d' inntinn*.

DISBURSE, *v.* Cosd, cuir mach airgid, builich airgid.

DISBURSEMENT, *s.* Cosd, cosdas, costas, cur mach airgid.

DISCALCEATION, *s.* Di-chois-bheartachadh.

DISCARD, *v.* Cuir air falbh, thoir cead do, cuir as aite.

DISCERN, *v. a.* Faic, beachdaich; faigh a mach; tuig; aithnich, fairich; diubhar, dealaich.

DISCERNER, *s.* Beachdair, breitheamh.

DISCERNIBLE, *a.* So-fhaicinn, faicsinneach, ri fhaicinn; so-thuigsinn, mothachail. It is not discernible, *tha e do-fhaicinn, cha ghabh e faicinn*.

DISCERNIBLENESS, *s.* Faicsinneachd.

DISCERNING, *a.* Tuigseach, geur, crionna, sicir; fiosrach, eolach, beachdail; furachair.

DISCERNMENT, *s.* Tuigse, geire, mothachadh; eòlas.

DISCHARGE, *v. a.* Eutormaich; leig fa sgaoil, leig as, leig

air falbh; (*a gun*), leig, tilg; (*a creditor*), paigh, diol, ioc; (*a servant*), cuir air falbh; (*perform*), coimh-lion.

DISCHARGE, *s.* Fuasgladh, sgaoileadh, leigil as (no) air falbh; (*of a debt*), paigh, dioladh, iocadh; (*of a soldier*), saoradh, *discursadh*.

DISCIPLE, *s.* Deisciobul, sgoilear, leanmhuinniche, scrìbh-ciseach.

DISCIPLESHIP, *s.* Deisciobulachd.

DISCIPLINABLE, *a.* So-theagag, so-ionnsachadh.

DISCIPLINARIAN, *s.* Smachdair.

DISCIPLINE, *s.* Ionnsachadh, oilean, foghlum, teagasg; smachd, riaghailt; peanas.

DISCIPLINE, *v. a.* Ionnsaich, foghlum, teagasg, oileanaich; smachd, riaghailt, peanaich.

DISCLAIM, *v.* Aicheadh, diùlt, seun, òb; cuir cùl ri.

DISCLOSE, *v.* Leig ris, feuch, nochd, innis, taisbean, foill-sich.

DISCLOSURE, *s.* Leigil ris, nochdadh, innseadh, taisbean, foillseachadh, aicheadh.

DISCOLORATION, *s.* Di-dhathachadh, mùth dath.

DISCOLOUR, *v. a.* Dath, di-dhreach.

DISCOMFIT, *v.* Fairtlich, cuir air theich, sàruich, claoidh, buadhaich air, ruaig.

DISCOMFIT, *s.* Fairtleachadh, saruchadh, claoidh, ruaig; sgrios.

DISCONFITURE, *s.* Saruchadh, claoidh, ruaig, sgrios, diùbhail, cosgait.

DISCOMFORT, *s.* Docair, trioblaid, buaireas, an-shocair, mulad, tuirse.

DISCOMFORTABLE, *a.* Doerach, muldach, bronach, tuirseach.

DISCOMMEND, *v. a.* Cronaich, coirich, faigh coire do, di-mhol.

DISCOMMENDABLE, *a.* Coireachail, airidh air cronachadh.

DISCOMMENDATION, *s.* Di-mholadh, eronachadh, coireachadh.

DISCONMODE, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air, cuir moille air. You discommode me, *tha thu 'cur dragh orm*.

DISCOMMODIOUS, *a.* Neo-ìomchuidh; draghail; buaireasach; neo-fhreagarrach.

DISCOMMODITY, *s.* Neo-ìomchuidheachd, dragh, buaireas.

DISCOMPOSE, *v. a.* Cuir a ordugh, cuir thar a chèile, cuir air aimbreadh; buair; faranaich. You discompose me, *tha thu 'cur dragh (no) farran orm, tha thu 'g am bhuir-eadh*.

DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* Eas-ordugh, buaireadh, buaireas.

DISCONCERT, *v. a.* Buair, faranaich; cuir thar a chèile.

DISCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-ìomchuidheachd, neo-chubhaidheachd.

DISCONSULATE, *a.* Dubhach, bronach, tuirseach, eu-dochasach, fò mhulad, gunsolas, gun chomh-fhurtachd.

DISCONSOLATENESS, *s.* Dubhachas, bròn, tuirse, eu-dochas.

DISCONTENT, *a.* Neo-thoilichte, mi-thoilichte, diombach, diombuidheach doerach, mi-shocrach.

DISCONTENT, *s.* Diombachd, docras.

DISCONTENT, *v. a.* Mi-thaitinn, mi-thoilich. It discontented him, *mhi-thaitinn e ris, cha d' fhàinig e ris*.

DISCONTENTED, *a.* Mi-thoilichte, neo-thoilichte, diombach, diomach; mi-fhoisneach do-thoilichadh, do-riarachaidh.

DISCONTENTEDNESS, *s.* Docair, diombachd, diom, mi-thoisneachd, mi-shuaimhneas.

DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* Docras, diombachd, diomachd, mi-shuaimhneas.

DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* Sgur, sgurachd, teireachduim; sgaradh, sgarachduinn, sgineadh, dealachadh.



DISCONTINUATION, *s.* Sgurachd, teireachduinn.  
 DISCONTINUE, *v. a.* Sguir, teirig, leig dhìot, cuir stad.  
 DISCONVENIENCE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, mi-chubhaidheachd, eu-cubhaidheachd.  
 DISCORD, *s.* Droch-cordadh, ana-cordadh, aimhreite.  
 DISCORD, *s.* Droch-coird, cuir a mach; mi-fhreagair.  
 DISCORDANT, *a.* Neo-chordach; aimhreiteach; iom-reus-anach.  
 DISCOVER, *v. a.* Foillsich, faigh a mach, nochd; leig ris, innis, taisbean; brath.  
 DISCOVERABLE, *a.* So-fhaotainn mach, so-sgrudadh, so-nochdadh, léirsinneach.  
 DISCOVERED, *part.* Foillsichte, air fhaotainn mach, taisbeanta; air bhrath.  
 DISCOVERER, *s.* Innleachdair; foillseachair; brath, fear brathaidh, fear coimhidh.  
 DISCOVERY, *s.* Foillseachadh, leigeil ris, nochdadh, taisbeanaidh.  
 DISCOUNT, *s.* Laghachadh, laghadh, mathadh; meachainn; riadh.  
 DISCOUNT, *v. a.* Lagh, math, math beagnaich airson airgid ullamh.  
 DISCOURTEOUSNESS, *v. a.* Cuir a misneach, mi-mhisnich, nàraich. Discountenanced, *fem.* *mi-mhisneach, nàr.*  
 DISCOURTEOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-mhisneach; di-fabhair; fionnarachd, fuar-chairdeas.  
 DISCOURAGE, *v. a.* Cuir fo mhi-mhisneach, cuir fu cagal.  
 DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Mi-mhisneach.  
 DISCOURSE, *s.* Comradh, comh-labhairt, bruidhinn, cainnt; searminn.  
 DISCOURSE, *v. n.* Labhair, bruidhinn, dean cainnt, arguinne.  
 DISCOURSE, *s.* Labhairtear, òraidiche.  
 DISCOURSIVE, *a.* Comhradhach, comh-cheartach; arguinneach.  
 DISCOURTEOUS, *a.* Borb, neo-shiobhailte, dorganta, mi-mhodhail.  
 DISCOURTESY, *s.* Buirbe, neo-shiobhailteachd, mi-mhodh.  
 DISCOURS, *a.* Leathan, leabagach.  
 DISCREDIT, *s.* Mi-chreideas; tàir, mi-chliù, sgainneal, mi-mheas.  
 DISCREDIT, *v.* Di-chreid; mi-earb, naraich, sgainnilich.  
 DISCREET, *a.* Glic, crionna; suaire, tuigseach; modhail, siobhailt; faicilleach, faiceallach, geimnidh, stuama.  
 DISCREETLY, *adv.* Gu glic, gu crionna, gu suaire, gu tuigseach, gu modhail, gu siobhailt, gu faiceallach.  
 DISCREETNESS, *s.* Crionnachd, suaireas, tuigse, modhailteachd, siobhailteachd, faiceallachd.  
 DISCREPANCY, *s.* Diubhair; eag-samhuileachd, neo-freagarrachd.  
 DISCREPANT, *a.* Eu-cordach; eag-samhail.  
 DISCRETION, *s.* Crionnachd, eagnadh; stuaim, stuamachd; aighios, toil. At your discretion, *air d' aighios.*  
 DISCRETIONARY, *a.* Neo-cheangailte, gun bhacadh. Discretionary power, *làn chomas.*  
 DISCRIMINABLE, *a.* So-chomhrachadh, so-aithneach.  
 DISCRIMINATE, *v.* Comharach, diubharaich; tagh; atharraich, eadar-dhealaich.  
 DISCRIMINATION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh; comharachadh, atharrachadh, diubhrachadh.  
 DISCRIMINATIVE, *a.* Diubharach, diubhrachail.  
 DISCUMBERING, *s.* Leth-luidhe.  
 DISCURSIVE, *a.* Seabhaisach; seabhasach, siùblach, luaineach; comhraideach, briathrach; arguinneach.  
 DISCURSORY, *a.* Arguinneach.  
 DISCUS, *s.* Leac-peiliseir, cloch-neart.

DISCUS, *v.* Sgrud, rannsuich, ceasnaich, arguinne; bris; bruan, spealg.  
 DISCUSSE, *s.* Sgrudair, ceasnachair; arguinneach.  
 DISCUSSION, *s.* Sgrudadh, ceasnachadh, rannsachadh; cnuasachadh, arguinne, argumaid; bocadh.  
 DISDAIN, *v. a.* Dean tair, tarcuisich, fanaid, cuir cùl; cas. I would disdain to do it, *cha b' fhiach leam a dheanamh.*  
 DISDAIN, *s.* Spid, tair, tarcuis, dimeas, fanaid; mothlachd; ardan, stràice, sgaileas.  
 DISDAINFUL, *a.* Spideil, tàireil, tarcuiseach, dimeasail; sgaileasach; ardanach, stràicil, uaibhreach. Disdainfully, *gu spideil, gu tàireil, gu tarcuiseach, gu deineasail, gu stràicil, gu h-uaibhreach.*  
 DISDAINFULNESS, *s.* Spidealachd, tàirealachd, tarcuiseachd; ardanachd, stràicalachd, sgaileasachd.  
 DISEASE, *s.* Galar, tinneas, eucail; euslainnte, plaigh; macraidh, casadh, tamh; othras.  
 DISEASE, *v. a.* Eucaillich; saruich, claidh, cradh.  
 DISEASED, *a.* Galarach, eucailleach, tinn, euslan, neo-fhallain.  
 DISEASEDNESS, *s.* Galarachd, eucailleachd, tinneas, euslainnteachd.  
 DISEDED, *a.* Maol, gun fhaobhar.  
 DISEMBARK, *v.* Cuir air tìr, tìrich; rach air tìr.  
 DISEMBARKATION, *s.* Tìreachadh.  
 DISEMBARRASS, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, saor.  
 DISEMBARRASSMENT, *s.* Fuasgladh, tuasgladh.  
 DISEMBITTER, *v.* Milsich.  
 DISEMBODIED, *a.* Neo-chorporra, neo-chorpal, spioradail.  
 DISEMBOGUE, *v.* Doirt, taom.  
 DISEMBOVELLED, *a.* Air a thoirt as a mhionach.  
 DISEMBROIL, *v. a.* Fuasgail, liothair o iomcheist, sgaoil, leig ma rèir.  
 DISENABLE, *v. a.* Cùrr, leòn; anfhannaich.  
 DISENCHANT, *v. a.* Bris druidheachd (no) buidseachd.  
 DISENCUMBER, *v. a.* Eutromaich; fuasgail.  
 DISENCUMBRANCE, *s.* Eutromachadh.  
 DISENGAGE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, cuir ma rèir, saor, sgaoil, cuir fa sgaoil. Disengaged, *fuasgailte, neo-cheangailte, saorta, fa sgaoil.*  
 DISENGAGEMENT, *s.* Fuasgladh; saorsainn; socair.  
 DISENTANGLE, *v. a.* Réitich, fuasgail, tuasgail, thoir as a chèile, cuir ma rèir, cuir fa sgaoil, saor. Disentangled, *réitichte, fuasgailte, tuasgailte; saor; fa sgaoil; as a chèile.*  
 DISENTANGLEMENT, *s.* Réiteachadh, fuasgladh, tuasgladh.  
 DISENTHRAL, *v.* Saor, cuir fa sgaoil.  
 DISENTHRONE, *v.* Di-chathairich.  
 DISESPOUSE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich.  
 DISESTEM, *v.* Dean dimeas, cuir air mi-shuim (no) air bheag suim.  
 DISESTEM, *s.* Di-meas, mi-shuim, beag suim.  
 DISFAVOUR, *s.* Cion-fabhair, cion-maoidhean.  
 DISFIGURATION, *s.* Duachneachadh, mi-dhreachadh.  
 DISFIGURE, *v. a.* Duachnich, mill, salaich, gné-mhill.  
 DISFIGUREMENT, *s.* Duachneachadh, milleadh, salachadh.  
 DISFOREST, *v.* Treabh, thoir stigh, di-fhrithich.  
 DISFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Di-chòirich.  
 DISFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Di-chòireachadh.  
 DISGLORIFY, *v.* Di-ghlòirich, cuir air di-meas, mi-chliùich.  
 DISGORGE, *v.* Sgeith, tilg, urslug. Disgorge, *sgeith, tilgte, air a sgeith, air a thilgeadh; disgorging, a sgeith, a tilgeadh.*

DISGRACE, *s.* Tàmailt, masladh, nàir; tarhuis, tair sgainneal, droch-ainm. In disgrace, *fu thàmailt, fò mhasladh.*

DISGRACE, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, maslaich, naraich, cuir gu nàir, sgainnealach; cuir air falbh, cuir as innhe, cuir fu mhi-chliù. He is disgraced, *tha e fu thàmailt, (no) fu mhi-chliù.*

DISGRACEFUL, *a.* Tàmailteach, maslach, nàr, narach, gràineil. Disgracefully, *gu tàmailteach.*

DISGRACEFULNESS, *s.* Tàmailteachd, niaslachd.

DISGRACIOUS, *a.* Neo-thaitneach, neo-chiatach.

DISGUISE, *v. a.* Céil, folaich, atharraich cruth, cuir ann anriochd; duaichnich.

DISGUISE, *s.* Céileadh, folachadh, aithriochd, an-riochd, gise, gidhis; feall-chruth.

DISGUISEMENT, *s.* Céileachadh.

DISGUISEUR, *s.* Giseair, gidhiseair; duaichniche.

DISGUST, *s.* Déistinn, sgàth, gràin, sgreamh, fuath, droch-bhlas; droch-ghean.

DISGUST, *v. a.* Deistinn, gràinech; oilltich, gabh déistinn, (no) fuath; gabh sgreamh, fùlaich ri, gabh sgàth.

DISGUSTFUL, *a.* Deistinneach, gràineil, fuathach; mi-bhlada.

DISH, *s.* Mias; saothach, soitheach, troinneach, aigheann; measair; ballan; biadh.

DISH, *v. a.* Riarach.

DISHABILLÉ, *s.* Leth-aodach; leth-uigheam.

DISH-CLOUT, *s.* Clut-soithichean.

DISHEARTEN, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, cuir a misneach. Disheartened, *fu mhi-mhisneach.*

DISHEVEL, *v. a.* Sgaòil folt, sgaòil gruaig.

DISHONEST, *a.* Neo-onorach, eas-ionraic, bradach, goideach; cealgach, fealltach.

DISHONESTY, *s.* Eas-onoir, méirle, braide, goideachd, gad-uigheachd; mi-mhacantas, mi-gheinnidheachd.

DISHONOUR, *v. a.* Mi-chliùich, maslaich, nàraich, tàmailtich; eas-urraich; (*a female*), truail, truaillich; (*censure*), cronaich, coirich.

DISHONOUR, *s.* Mi-chliù, masladh, nàir, tàmailt, eas-urram; eas-onoir, sgainneal; (*of a female*), truailleadh; (*censure*), cronachadh, coirachadh.

DISHONOURABLE, *a.* Nàr, nàrach, tàmailteach, tàireil, eas onorach, neo-urramach. Dishonourably, *gu nàr, gu tàmailteach.*

DISHONOURER, *s.* Fear-mi-mhodhail; truailliche.

DISHONOUR, *s.* Droch-ghean.

DISINCARCERATE, *v. a.* Saor, cuir fa sgaòil, cuir fa réir.

DISINCLINATION, *s.* Ain-deonachd, mi-thoil, neo-thoir, cion tograidh; coimheiseachd.

DISINCLINED, *a.* Ain-deonach, mi-thoileach, coimheis.

DISINGENUITY, *s.* Ceilge, foll, mi-ionracas.

DISINGENUOUS, *a.* Cealgach, fealltach, neo-fhireannach, eas-ionraic, sligheach; eolach, ceabhachdach. Disingenuously, *gu cealgach; gu sligheach.*

DISINGENUOUSNESS, *s.* Ceilge, cealgachd, fealltachd, eas-ionracas; ceabhachdaireachd.

DISINHERIT, *v. a.* Cuir as a chòir, di-chòirich; fogair, thoir còir-bhreith o. He disinherited him, *thug e' chòir-bhreith uath.*

DISINTER, *v.* Ais-adhlac.

DISINTEREST, *s.* Còir, dochann; coimheiseachd.

DISINTERESTED, *a.* Neo-bhuntuinneach; neo-fhein-chuiseach; fìor, ceart, fireannach, ionraic.

DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* Ceirte, fìrinn, ionracas.

DISJOIN, *v. a.* Dealach, thoir as a chèile, roinn, sgar.

DISJOINT, *v. a.* Cuir as an alt, dealach, thoir as a chèile, fuasgail, bris, bruan, reub na mhìreannan.

DISJOINTED, *a.* As an alt; dealachite; as a cheile; briste, bruant, reubte.

DISJUNCT, *a.* Dealachite; as a chèile.

DISJUNCTION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, sgarachduinn, fuasgladh, briseadh, reubadh, bruanadh, spealgadh; (*disagreement*), eas-aonachd.

DISJUNCTIVE, *a.* Eas-aonachail, neo-chordach.

DISK, *s.* Aghaidh na greine, (no) na gealaich, gnus reul sam bi; poilestar; clach-nairt.

DISKINDNESS, *s.* Mi-shuairecas, mi-chaoimhneas, cion-seirce.

DISLIKE, *s.* Fuath, mi-thaitneachd; grain, mìo-thlachd, cion-graidh. She has a dislike to him, *tha fuath aice dhàth, tha gràin aice roimhe.*

DISLIKE, *v. a.* Fuathach, oilltich ri. I dislike it, *cha toigh leam e, dh'oilltich mi ris.*

DISLIKENESS, *s.* Eu-coslachd, ea-cosmhachd.

DISLIMB, *v. a.* Di-bhallaich, di-bhall; reub as a chèile.

DISLOCATE, *v. a.* Cuir as an aite; dinait. He dislocated his foot, *chuir e' chas as an alt.*

DISLOCATION, *s.* Dol as an alt, dinaiteadh.

DISLODGE, *v. a.* Cuir as an aite; fogair; cuir air falbh; ionnain a mach, cuir air inuirich.

DISLOYAL, *a.* Mi-rioghail, neo-dhileas do 'n rìgh, eas-ionraic, neo-dhileas.

DISLOYALTY, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd, neo-dhileasachd, eas-ionracas, eas-umhlachd, traigheartachd.

DISMAL, *a.* Brònach, muldach, dubhach; neo-shubhach; oillteil, uamhasach, cagallach, dorch, doilleir, neo-shuillbhear, uaigneach. Dismally, *gu brònach, gu muldach, gu dubhach, gu neo-shubhach, gu h-oillteil, gu h-cagallach, gu dorch, gu h-uaigneach.*

DISMALNESS, *s.* Doirche, dorchadas, dubhachas; oilltealachd, uamhasachd, uaigneachd.

DISMANTLE, *v. a.* Lom, dean lom; mi-sgeadaich; tilg sìos, sgrios.

DISMASK, *v.* Leig ris, foillsich, nochd.

DISMANT, *v. a.* Di-chranach. Dismasted, *di-chranachite.*

DISMAY, *v. a.* Cuir oillt (no) eagal air; creanaich, meataich.

DISMAY, *s.* Oillt, eagal, crith-eagal, uamhann; aithmheal; cion-misnich, meatachd, fàitheas.

DISME, *s.* Deicheamh; càin, cise.

DISMEMBER, *v. a.* Di-bhall; di-bhallaich, spion as a cheile; gearr na mhìreannan, bris, bruan, spealg.

DISMISS, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, cuir fu sgaòil, thoir cead do. He dismissed them, *chuir e air falbh iad, chuir e fa sgaòil iad, thug e 'n cead doibh.*

DISMISSED, *part.* Air falbh; fa sgaòil, air a chur fa sgaòil; sgaoilte.

DISMISSION, *s.* Sgaòileadh; *discearsadh.*

DISMOUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir (no) tilg sìos; teirinn bhàrr eich, tuirinn, tuirling.

+ DISNATURED, *a.* Mi-nadurra.

DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* Eas-umhlachd, ceannairce.

DISOBEDIENT, *a.* Eas-umhal, mi-dhileasnach, ceannairceach; ceann-laidir, neo-strochdail.

DISOBEY, *v. a.* Bi eas-umhal, bi mi-dhileasnach; na toir umhlachd; bris ordugh, na strìochd. Disobey him, *na toir umhlachd dha.*

DISOBLIGATION, *s.* Oilbheum; di-chomain.

DISOBLIGE, *v. a.* Diùlt, thoir oilbheum.

DISOBLIGING, *s.* Neo-shìobhail, oilbheumach, mi-mhodhail. Disoblingly, *gu neo-shìobhail, gu h-oilbheumach.*

- DISOBLIGINGNESS, s.** Neo-shiobhailteachd, oilbheumachd, mi-mhòdhaileachd.
- DISORDER, s.** Eas-ordugh, mi-riaghailt, buaireas; combstri; tuasaid; aimbreite; (*disease*), eucail tinneas, galar. In disorder, *troinsh chéile, thar a chéile, air feadh chéile*.
- DISORDER, v. a.** Cuir a ordugh; buair, cuir air feadh chéile, cuir thar a chéile, eucailch, galarach.
- DISORDERED, a.** Mi-riaghailteach; buairte; aingidh; druiseach; (*in mind*), thar céill, gòrach.
- DISORDERLY, a.** Mi-riaghailteach, gun riaghailt, mi-laghail; gun dòigh, aingidh; druiseach; gun ordugh.
- DISORDINATE, a.** Ana-measarra, aingidh; neo-gheimmidh.
- DISOWN, v.** Diùlt, àicheadh, na gabh ri, seun, cuir cùl ri.
- † **DISPAND, v.** Sgaoil a mach, spréid.
- DISPANSION, s.** Sgaoileadh, spréadhadh.
- DISPARAGE, v.** Dean tàir, (no) tarcuais; fanoid, dean spreig; thoir mi chliù, cuir air dì-meas, cuir suarach.
- DISPARAGEMENT, s.** Tàir, tarcuais; mì-chliù, spreig, fanoid, tarcuais, sgainneal.
- DISPARAGER, s.** Tarcuaisiche, di-meusair.
- DISPARITY, s.** Diubhar, eag-samhlachd, ea-cosmhalachd, cu-coslas; neo-ionannachd.
- DISPART, v.** Roinn, dealaich, bris, sgain, sgoilt. Disparted, *roimte, dealaichte*.
- DISPASSION, s.** Soimeachd (no) socair inntinn.
- DISPASSIONATE, a.** Soimeach, socrach, riaghailteach, cneasta; neo-chlaon. Dispassionately, *gu soimeach, gu socrach*.
- DISPEL, v. a.** Sgap, sgaoil; ruaig, sgànraich, iomain, sgiùrs air falbh, fògair, iom-ruaig, iom-sgaoil.
- DISPENSARY, s.** Leighas-lann.
- DISPENSATE, v.** Roinn, riarach.
- DISPENSATION, s.** Riarachadh, roinneadh; frithealadh; cead, comas; saorsainn; comas o'n Phàp.
- DISPENSOR, s.** Riarachair, roinneadair, frithealair.
- DISPENSE, v. a.** Fritheil; roinn, riarach; builich; ceadach; bi as dith. Dispensing blessings, *a buileachadh bheannachd*; I cannot dispense with it, *cha'n urradh dhomh bhith as a dith*.
- † **DISPENSE, s.** Cead, comas.
- DISPENSER, s.** Frithealaiche, roinneadair, riarachair; tabhairtear.
- DISPEOPLE, v.** Fàsaich, di-threabhaich; sgrios, dean fàs. Dispeopled, *fàsaichte, fàs, di-threabhach*.
- DISPEOPLER, s.** Di-threabhaiche; sgriosadair, milltear.
- DISPERSE, v.** Sgap, sgaoil, spreig; fuadaich, ruaig, iom-sgaoil, iom-ruaig, sgànraich; roinn, riarach. Dispersed, *sgapta, sgaoilte, fuadaichte; fa sgaoil*.
- DISPERSER, s.** Sgapair, sgaoiltear; fuadachair, ruagair; sgànraiche.
- DISPERSION, s.** Sgaoileadh, sgapadh, ruaig, fuadachadh, sgànradh, iom-sgaoileadh.
- DISPIRIT, v. a.** Mi-mhisnich, meataich, cuir eagal air.
- DISPIRITED, a.** Neo-bheò, neo-bheothail, meata, neo-smiorail; fu eagal.
- DISPIRITEDNESS, s.** Mi-mhisneach, meatachd, cion-misnich; tuisce.
- DISPLACE, v. a.** Cuir a àite; cuir thar a chéile (no) a kathail, cuir air falbh.
- DISPLACENCY, s.** Mi-mhòdhaileachd, sgreite.
- DISPLANT, s.** Ath-shuidhich, ath-phlondaich; cuir imirich; fuadaich.
- DISPLANTATION, s.** Ath-shuidheachadh; atharrachadh sluagh, fuadachadh, imirich.
- DISPLAY, v.** Feuch, foillsich, leig ris, nochd, sgaoil a mach; tog san t-sealladh.
- DISPLAY, s.** Feuchainn, foillseachadh; sealladh.
- DISPLEASE, v. a. and n.** Mi-thaitinn, thoir oilbheum; dean diomach, cuir mio-thlachd, cuir diom. It displeased him, *cha d' thàinig e ris*.
- DISPLEASED, a.** Diomach, diombach, diombuidheach, neo-thoilichte, mi-thoilichte, neo-bhuidheach.
- DISPLEASURE, s.** Corruich, fearg, feirge, diom; oilbheum.
- DISPOSITION, s.** Braidhe.
- DISPORT, s.** Chluiche, spùirt, iolath, ealuidh, *dìbhearsain*.
- DISPORT, v.** Chluich, dean spùirt, dean ioladh; mir.
- DISPOSABLE, a.** So-bhuileachadh, so-sheachnadh, so-reiceadh; a dh' fhaodar bhuileachadh, a dh' fhaodar reiceadh.
- DISPOSAL, s.** Riaghailt; riaghladh, sgòd, còir; buileachadh, tabhairt, *comant*. At thy disposal, *fo 'd sgòid*.
- DISPOSE, v.** Orduich, cuir an ordugh; builich, thoir air falbh; aom, rùnaich; (*dispose of*), reic, creic, thoir air falbh; (*disposed*), air a chur an ordugh; aomta; (*disposed of*), reice.
- DISPOSE, s.** Ùghdarras, urradh, seoladh, riaghailt, sgòd.
- DISPOSER, s.** Riaghladair, fear-riaghlaidh.
- DISPOSITION, s.** Nadur, gué, càil, tàr; cridhe, ordugh, riaghailt.
- DISPOSSESS, v. a.** Cuir a scilbh, cuir as àite; dibir, thoir o.
- DISPRAISE, s.** Di-moladh, còir, cron; dimeas, tarcuais, mì-chliù.
- DISPRAISE, v. a.** Di-mhol, coirich, cronach; dean tàir.
- DISPRAISER, s.** Di-mheasair, di-mholadair.
- DISPREAD, v. a.** Iom-sgaoil, sgap.
- DISPROFIT, s.** Call, calldach, earchall.
- DISPROPORTION, s.** Mi-chumadh; cu-cumadh, mi-dhealbhadh; mi-chothromachd, mi-fheagarrachd; neo-ionannachd.
- DISPROPORTION, v. a.** Mi-chum, mi-dhealb, mi-chothromaich.
- DISPROPORTIONAL, a.** Eu-cumadail; neo-ionann, neo-chothromach, neo-chuinir, neo-fhreagarrach, a cumadh, thar cumadh.
- DISPROPORTIONATE. See DISPROPORTIONAL.**
- DISPROVE, v.** Breugaich, breugnaich, fallsaich; mi-chòmhdach, mi-dhearbh.
- DISPROVER, s.** Breugnachair.
- DISPUTABLE, a.** Connsachail, comh-strigheach; neo-shonraichte; neo-chinnteach.
- DISPUTANT, s.** Connsaidiche, connsachair, arguinneach, deasboir, conspair.
- DISPUTATION, s.** Connsachadh, deasboireachd, connsoid, tagradh, arguin, argumaid.
- DISPUTATIOUS, a.** Connsachail, deasboireach, arguinneach.
- DISPUTE, s.** Connsach, connsachadh, arguin, tabaid, connsoid; tagradh; cur a nash, droch-cordadh.
- DISPUTE, v. a. and n.** Connsaich, deasboirich, arguin, tagair; cuir a mach; cum a mach.
- DISPUTER, s.** Connsachair, deasboir; deasboiriche; fear tagraidh.
- DISQUALIFICATION, s.** Eas-urraim; ea-comas, mi-mhurrachas.
- DISQUALIFY, v. a.** Dean ea-comasach (no) mì-mhurrach.
- DISQUIET, s.** Mi-shuaimhneas, mi-shuaimhneachd; buaireas; farran, iomaguin, an-shocair, mi-foisneachd; cion fois.
- DISQUIET, v.** Mi-shuaimhneach, buair, cuir dragh air.
- DISQUIETNESS, s.** Mi-shuaimhneas, mi-shuaimhneachd, buaireas, farran, iomaguin, an-shocair, mi-foisneachd; brìon.



DISQUIETUDE, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, buaireas, iomaguin; mi-fhoisneachd, an-shocair; brìon.

DISQUISITION, *s.* Rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrudadh, deasboireachd.

DISREGARD, *s.* Mi-sheadh, mi-shuim, dearmad; tareis.

DISREGARD, *v. a.* Cuir air bheag seadh, (no) air mi-shuim, cuir air dearmad, leig air dearmad; tareuisich.

DISREGARDFUL, *a.* Mi-sheadhar, neo-shuimeil, dearmadach; tareuisich.

DISRELIUS, *s.* Deistinn, gràin, sgreamh, droch-bhlas.

DISREPUTABLE, *s.* Neo-onorach, tàireil, dearmadach, tareuisich, tàmailteach.

DISREPUTABLE, *a.* Eas-onorach, sgainnealach, tàmailteach.

DISREPUTATION, *s.* Tàir, mi-chliù, tamailt.

DISREPUTE, *s.* Droch ionradh, easonoir, di-clìù, easurram.

DISRESPECT, *s.* Eas-urram, dimeas, tareuis, tàir, mi-mhodh; cion-modha.

DISRESPECTFUL, *a.* Eas-urramach, di-measach, tareuisich, tàireil; mi-mhodhail. *Disrespectfully, gu h-easurramach, gu mi-mhodhail.*

DISRESPECTFULNESS, *s.* Easurramachd, tareuisich, mi-mhodhaileachd.

DISROBE, *v. a.* Lom, dean lom, neo-sgeadaich, ruig.

DISRUPTION, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, briseadh; bearn.

DISSATISFACTION, *s.* Mi-thaitneachd; diomachd, diombachd; neo-thoileachas intinn.

DISSATISFACTORY, *a.* Neo-thaitneach.

DISSATISFIED, *a.* Neo-thoilichte, neo-bhuidheach, diomach, diombach.

DISSATISFY, *v.* Mi-thaitinn, mi-thoilich, na tig ri. *It dissatisfied him, mhi-thaitinn e ris, cha tàinig e ris.*

DISSET, *v.* Gearr as a chèile, snàs; gearr; sgrud.

DISSECTION, *s.* Gearradh; snàsadh, snasdaireachd, corp-shnasdaireachd.

DISSECTOR, *s.* Snàsadair, corp-shnasadair.

DISSEMBLE, *v. a.* Leig ort, gabh ort, céil, folaich, na leig ris; meall.

DISSEMBLER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair; fear fuar-chrabhadh.

DISSEMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu mealltach.

DISSEMINATE, *v. a.* Sgap, siol-chuir, sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil; iom-sgaoil.

DISSEMINATION, *s.* Sgapadh, siol-chur, sgaoileadh; iom-sgaoileadh.

DISSEMINATOR, *s.* Sgaoilear, sgapadair.

DISSENSION, *s.* Eas-aonachd, easontas, droch-cordadh, cur a mach, connasach, connspoid, tabaid, aimhreite.

DISSENSIOUS, *a.* Eas-aonach, eas-aontach; tuasaideach, connspoidach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, tagluinneach, iorghuilleach.

DISSENT, *v. a.* Dealaich, bi air chaochladh barail; eas-aontaich, sgar o.

DISSENT, *s.* Dealachadh, eas-aontachd, eas-aontachadh.

DISSENTANEOUS, *a.* Eas-aontachail; neo-chubhaidh, neo-fhreagarrach.

DISSENTER, *s.* Fear dealachaidh, eas-aontachair; fear a dh'fualtas commu ris an Eaglais Shasunnach.

DISSERTATION, *s.* Rannsachadh, sgrudadh.

DISSERVE, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, dochannaich.

DISSERVICE, *s.* Ciurradh, dochann, lochd, cron.

DISSERVICEABLE, *a.* Dochannach, ciurrail.

DISSILIENCE, *s.* Sgagadh, sgoltadh.

DISSILIENT, *a.* Sgagach, sgoltach, sgàinteach.

DISSIMILAR, *a.* Eu-cosmhui, neo-chosmhui, neo-choslach, eag-samhuil, neo-ionann.

DISSIMILARITY, *s.* Eu-cosmhui, eag-samhladh, eag-samhuileachd; neo-ionannachd.

DISSIMILITUDE, *s.* Eu-cosmhui, eag-samhlachd, neo-ionannachd, diubhair.

DISSIMULATION, *s.* Crabhadh, fuar-chrabhadh, cealgair-eachd, ceile, mealltaireachd, blannar, gnùis-mhealladh, beul-ghradh, chainn.

DISSIPABLE, *a.* So-sgapaidh.

DISSIPATE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap, caith, dean ana-caitheamh.

DISSIPATED, *a.* Caitheach, struigheil, strodhail, struigh-casach, ana-mcasarra, neo-ghheimhuid, mi-chnaca, mistuama.

DISSIPATION, *s.* Ana-caitheamh, caitheamh, struighe, strogha, struighealachd, stroghalachd, sgaoileachd.

DISSOCIATE, *v.* Dealaich, eadar-dhealach.

DISSOLVABLE, *a.* So-leaghadh, a ghabhas leaghadh.

DISSOLVE, *v. a.* Leagh; fuasgail, tuasgail; sgaoil; dealaich.

DISSOLVENT, *a.* Leaghadh, leaghtach.

DISSOLUTE, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-ghheimhuid, fuasgailte; fiadhaich; ana-cneasta, ana-mcasarra; mear, druiseil; di-onasgach. *Dissolutely, gu h-ana-cneasta, gu h-ana-mcasarra.*

DISSOLUTE, *s.* Neo-ghheimhuidheachd; ana-cneastachd, ana-mcasarrachd, mire; druis.

DISSOLUTION, *s.* Leaghadh, fuasgladh; (*of an assembly*), sgaoileadh; (*of morals*), mi-ghheimhuidheachd; (*of the body*), bàs; caochladh; sgrìos.

DISSONANCE, *s.* Neo-chordadh; seirbhe-ciùil.

DISSONANT, *a.* Searbh, neo-fhonnmhor; eu-cordach.

DISSUADE, *v. a.* Ath-chomhairlich. *Dissuaded, ath-chomhairliche.*

DISSUADER, *s.* Ath-chomhairliche.

DISSUASION, *s.* Ath-chomhairle.

DISSUASIVE, *a.* Ath-chomhairleach.

DISSYLLABLE, *s.* Dà-shioladh.

DISTAFF, *s.* Cuigeil.

DISTAIN, *v. a.* Salaich.

DISTANCE, *s.* Astar, céin, uighe; eadar-fhonn; urram, meas. *Keep your distance, cum agad fhein.*

DISTANCE, *v. a.* Fag, rach seachad air.

DISTANT, *a.* Fad air falbh, an céin, céin, air astar; (*in a manner*), neo-shulchair, fad thall, coimheach.

DISTASTE, *s.* Deistinn, sgàth, gràin, sgreamh; coidheis-eachd, cion-gradh, mi-chiat.

DISTASTFUL, *a.* Deistinneach, sgàthail, gràineil, grada, neo-thaitneach; ole-nadurra.

DISTEMPER, *s.* Galar, tinneas, eucail; droch ghean.

DISTEMPER, *v. a.* Galarach, eucailich, buair. *Distempered, fu eucail, làn eucail; fu bhuaireas.*

DISTEMPERATURE, *s.* Buaireas; mi-riaghailt, boile.

DISTEND, *v. a.* Leudaich, meudaich, sgaoil; boc.

DISTENSION, *s.* Leudachadh, meudachadh, sgaoileadh, bocadh.

DISTICH, *s.* Caraid rann; ceathramh.

DISTIL, *v. a.* and *n.* Tarruing, sil, tog, drùidh. *Distil whisky, tog (no) tarruing uisge beatha; he is distilling, tha e a togail, tha e ris an tarruing; distilling honey, a sileadh meala.*

DISTILLATION, *s.* Sileadh; druidheadh, tarruing, grudair-eachd.

DISTILLER, *s.* Grudair; fear togalach, fear poit.

DISTINCT, *a.* Air leth, leis fein; ponceil; osgarra, eug-samhuil; ballach. *That is a distinct case, is cùis air leth sin, is rud leis f'fin sin.*

- DISTINCTION, s.** Diubhar, diubhair; mùthadh; dealach, dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh; atharrachadh; onoir, urram, meas; inbhe; eug-samhuileachd; tuigse.
- DISTINCTIVE, a.** Diubharach; tuigseach.
- DISTINCTLY, adv.** Gu poncail, gu h-ogarra; gu soilleir. Speak distinctly, *labhair gu poncail*.
- DISTINGUISH, v.** Diubharaich; dealaich; cuir dealach eadar comharaich; sonraich; aithnich; dean follais; dean ainmeil, urramaich.
- DISTINGUISHABLE, a.** So-chomharrachadh, so-aithneachadh; aithid air cliù.
- DISTINGUISHED, a.** Ainmeil, cliùiteach, comharrachichte; sònruichte.
- DISTINGUISHER, s.** Breitheamh; diubharaiche.
- DISTORT, v. a.** Toinneamh, toinn, sniomh, cam, crom, cas. *casadh; (of the mouth), braoisg, goill.*
- DISTORTION, s.** Toinneamh; sniomhadh; camadh, crom, casadh; *(of the mouth), braoisg, goill.*
- DISTRACT, v.** Buair, claidh, sàraich; cuir an iom-cheist; cuir air chuthach; cuir tha a cheile; iom-tharruing; dealaich, roinn. Distracted, *buarite, claidhte, sàruichte; air a chuthach, air bhoile.*
- DISTRACTEDLY, adv.** Gu mi-chèillidh, gu buaireasach, gu bainnidheach.
- DISTRACTION, s.** Dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh; iom-cheist; claidh, saruchadh; cuthach, boile; aimhreite, mi-riaghailt, eas-ordugh.
- DISTRAIN, v.** Glac, dein breith air éigin.
- DISTRAINER, s.** Glacadair.
- DISTRAINT, s.** Glacadh, breith air éigin.
- DISTRESS, s.** An shocair, amhgar, tinneas; teanntachd, cruaidh-char; claidheadh, saruchadh, eigin, teinn, airc; trioblaid; bochduinn; deuchainn; cruaidhaig, cruadhail; glacadh.
- DISTRESS, v.** Sàruich, claidh; buair; cuir gu trioblaid; glac, dean laimh.
- DISTRESSED, a.** An-shocrach, truagh, bochd, fu trioblaid.
- DISTRESSFUL, a.** Truagh, anshocrach, trioblaidach; bochd, craiteach.
- DISTRIBUTE, v.** Roinn, comh-roinn; riarachadh, pàirtich; fithheil.
- DISTRIBUTION, s.** Roinn, comh-roinn; riarachadh, pàirt-eachadh; fiththeadh, fithheil.
- DISTRIBUTIVE, a.** Roinneadh, riarachail.
- DISTRICT, s.** Taobh dùcha, earainn, slios, earna, maorsainneachd; sgìreachd; dùthaich.
- DISTRUST, v. a.** An-earb, cuir anharas, mi-chreid, thoir mi-chreideas.
- DISTRUST, s.** An-earbsadh; amharas, teagamh, mi-mhuin-ghinn.
- DISTRUSTFUL, a.** An-earbsach, amharusach; teagamhach; mi-mhuinighinneach; eagallach, meata, giorragach.
- DISTRUSTFULNESS, s.** An-earbsachd, amharusachd.
- DISTURB, v.** Buair, grab, cuir dragh air, bac, cuir moille, cuir miòthlachd, cuir troimh-cheile. You disturb me, *tha thu 'cur dragh orm.*
- DISTURBANCE, s.** Buairesach, iom-cheist, iom-guin, grabadh, miòthlachd; tuasaid, tabaid, aimhreite, tuailleas.
- DISTURBER, s.** Buairreadair, fear aimhreite, aimhreiteiche, tuailleasaiche.
- DISUNION, s.** Dealachadh, sgaradh; eas-aontachadh, droch-cordadh, mi-chordadh.
- DISUNITE, v. a.** Dealach, sgar, cuir eadar.
- DISUNITY, s.** Easaonachd, sgarachduinn.
- DISUSE, s.** Ana-cleachd, ana-cleachdainn.
- DISVALUATION, s.** Tàmailt, tàir; mi chliù; droch-iomradh.
- DISVOUCH, v. a.** Breugnaich, cuir an aghaidh, eu-comh-daich.
- DITCH, s.** Clais, staing, claidh, cladh, dige; amar, eitridh.
- DITCH, v.** Claisich, cladhach; staingich. Ditched, *claisichte, staingichte.*
- DITCHER, s.** Claisear, claisiche, digear; staingear, tochail-tear, tochaillear.
- DITHYRAMBIC, s.** Baath-rann; oran molaidd do'n fhion.
- DITHYRAMBIC, a.** Baath, fiadhaich.
- DITTANY, s.** Lus a phìobair.
- DITTO, s.** An ni ceudna, an rud ro-ainmichte.
- DITTY, s.** Oran, rann; duanag, luinneag.
- DIURETIC, a.** Fual-bhrosdaidh.
- DIURNAL, a.** Lathail, gach làtha.
- DIURNALLY, adv.** Gu lathail, gach là.
- DIUTURNITY, s.** Maireannachd, maireachduinn.
- DIVAN, s.** Ard chomhairle an Turcaich.
- DIVARICATE, v. a. and n.** Dealach mar ni da rathad.
- DIVARICATION, s.** Eadar-dhealachadh bharailean, eadar-dhealachadh rothan.
- DIVE, v.** Tom, tum, rach fo'n uisge, dubh-shnamh.
- DIVER, s.** Tomadair, tumadair, dubh-shnamhair; gaigear.
- DIVERGE, v.** Dealach mar ni da rathad.
- DIVERS, s.** Iomadh, iomad, iomadach, tuille is a h-aon; eug-samhuil.
- DIVERSE, a.** Ioma, iomadh, iomad; eug-samhuil.
- DIVERSIFICATION, s.** Mùghadh, mùthadh, caochladh, atharrachadh; eug-samhuileachd.
- DIVERSIFY, v. a.** Mùgh, mùth, atharraich; eug-samhlaich.
- DIVERSION, s.** Tionndadh gu taobh, cur a thaobh; clao-nadh; *(sport), spùirt, spòrsa, ealaidd, ioladh, iolach, aigh-ear, fearas-chuideachd, sùgradh, culiche, cluicheag, mire, mireag, abhachd, dibhearsan.*
- DIVERSITY, s.** Iolar, iolaras, cumasg, eu-coslas, néo-choslas; eadar-dhealachadh, saimeas.
- DIVERT, v.** Tionndaidh, cuir gu taobh, clao; aom; breug, cum cluich ri.
- DIVERTISEMENT, s.** Aigh-ear, iolach, ioladh; cluiche.
- DIVEST, v.** Rèisg, neo-sgeadaich; lom, dean lomartach, thoir o.
- + DIVIDABLE, a.** So-dhealachadh; so-phairteachadh.
- DIVIDE, v. a. and n.** Roinn, pàirtich, sgar, eadar-sgar; still. Divide it amongst you, *roinnaibh eaduruibh e.*
- DIVIDEND, s.** Cuid, roinn, earann, suim ri roinn.
- DIVIDER, s.** Roinneadair, liadh.
- DIVIDERS, s.** Gabhal-roinn.
- DIVIDUAL, a.** Roinnte, pàirtichte.
- DIVINATION, s.** Fiosachd, faisneachd, fàistinn, geasadair-eachd, druidheachd; targhail, fàidheadaireachd.
- DIVINE, a.** Naomh, neamhuidh, diadhaidh; ainglidh.
- DIVINE, s.** Diadhair, ministear, sagart, pears' eaglais.
- DIVINE, v. a.** Roi-innis, faisnich, dean faisneachd; baralaich; targhail.
- DIVINER, s.** Faidh, fàidheadair, fiosaiche, fear fiosachd, faisnice, geasadair, druidh.
- DIVINENESS, s.** Ban-fhaidh, ban-fhiosaiche, ban-geasadair, ban-druidh.
- DIVINITY, s. (Theology),** diadhachraiche; *(a god),* diadhachd, dia; *(the Divinity),* an t-Ard Bhith, am Fear is fhearr.
- DIVISIBLE, a.** So-roinneadh, so-phairteachadh, a ghabhas roinn.
- DIVISION, s.** Roinn, roinneadh, pairteachadh; dealachadh; easaonachd, sgaradh, pairt (no) earann do-shearmoin.

**DIVISOR**, *s.* Aireamh roinnidh (no) leis an roinnear; roinneadair.

**DIVORCE**, *s.* Dealachadh cadar fear agus a bhean; cadar-dhealachadh; litir-dhealachaidh.

**DIVORCE**, *v.* Fadar-dhealach, dealaich. She divorced him, *dh'eadar-dhealach i ris.*

**DIVORCEMENT**. See **DIVORCE**.

**DIVULGE**, *v. a.* Innis, foillsich, gairm, dean follaiseach, nochd; craobh-sgaol.

**DIVULGER**, *s.* Foillseachair, gairmeadair.

† **DIZZARD**, *s.* Umaidh, guraiceach, burraidh, amadan.

**DIZZINESS**, *s.* Tuaincal, tuainealach, tuaicheal; clodh-galar, uim-chlodh.

**DIZZY**, *a.* Tuainealach, ann an tuaicheal, eutrom, gaoithe, faoin, neo-smuainteachail.

**DO**, *v. a.* Dean, gnathaich, cuir an gnìomh; eriochnaich. This will do, *ni so an gnothach; ni so am put; how do you do? cia mar a tha thu? what had I better do? ciod is fhèarr dhomh dheanamh? much to do, mòran ri dheanamh; what dost thou? ciod ris a bheil thu? ciod mu bheil thu?*

**DOCILE**, *a.* So-theagasg, so-ionnsachadh.

**DOCK**, *s.* Copag, copagach.

**DOCK**, *s.* Bun earbuill, rumpall.

**DOCK**, *s.* (*For ships*), long-phort; nos-luingeis.

**DOCK**, *v.* Gearr, dean cutach, dean duitseach.

**DOCKED**, *a.* Gearra, cutach, duitseach. A docked cock, *coileach duitseach.*

**DOCK-CRESSES**, *s.* Duilleag mhaith.

**DOCTOR**, *s.* Ollamh, leigh, damh oid, teallsanach, dochdair. Doctor of laws, *ollamh lagh; doctor of medicine, ollamh leigheis; doctor in divinity, ollamh diadhaireachd.*

**DOCTOR**, *v.* Leigheas; dochdairich.

**DOCTORSHIP**, *s.* Ollamhachd; dochdairachd.

**DOCTRINAL**, *a.* Teagasgail, foghlumail.

**DOCTRINE**, *s.* Foghlum, teagasg, aithne, oilean, oilcanachd, faoladh, † foirceadal; ealadhan.

**DOCUMENT**, *s.* Aithne, riaghailt, ordugh, seòladh; sparradh.

**DODGE**, *v. a.* Meall, bi ri ceabhacaireachd.

**DODMAN**, *s.* Seorsa faoich.

**DOE**, *s.* Earb, maòislenach, éilid, agh. Does, *carbaichean.*

**DOER**, *s.* Deanadair, gnìomhair, fear gnàthachaidh.

**DOFF**, *v. a.* Cuir dhìot, cuir a bhàn, cuir dheth; cuir dàil, dàilich.

**DOG**, *s.* Cu, madadh, mastaidh, euilean, madradh, gaothar; † greghe. Dogs, *coim, madraidh; you dog! a choin! a choin tha thu ann!*

**DOG**, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, sir, lorgaich, lorg, sròinich.

**DOG-BERRY**, *s.* Coinbhit.

**DOG-BOLT**, *s.* Garbhan.

**DOG-BRIAR**, *s.* Coindreas, coindris, coin-droighinn, preas nam mucag.

**DOG-CHEAP**, *a.* Saor, neo-luachmhor.

**DOG-DAYS**, *s.* An t-ìuchar, airde an t-shamhraidh.

**DOGE**, *s.* Ard-dhiuchd ann taobh tuath na h-Eadailt.

**DOG-FISH**, *s.* Gobag, murlach.

**DOG-FLY**, *s.* Creadhal, seorsa cuileig.

**DOGGED**, *a.* Doirbh, iargalta, duranta, neo-gheanail, coimheach, gruamach; cainnteach; bodachail. Doggedly, *gu doirbh.*

**DOGGEDNESS**, *s.* Doirbhe, durantachd, iargaltas, coimheachas.

**DOGGER**, *s.* Luig Dhùitseach le aon chrann.

**DOGGEREL**, *a.* Neo-chialach, neo-ghrinn, gràd.

**DOGGESS**, *s.* Galladh.

**DOGGISH**, *a.* Madrail, madachail; dùr; duranta, brùideil, crosda, sgiorrail, doirbh.

**DOGHEARTED**, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach, cruadalach.

**DOG-HOLE**, *s.* Fail-chon; conbhair; coit.

**DOG-LOUSE**, *s.* Mial-chon.

**DOGMA**, *s.* Barail-shuidhichte, barail shoeraichte.

**DOGMATIC**, *a.* Suidhichte, soeraichte; smachdail, diòrrasach, ainneanta.

**DOGMATIST**, *s.* Fear féin-bharaileach.

**DOG'S-EAR**, *s.* Gearan.

**DOG'S-NEAT**, *s.* Fuighleach, fuigheal, spruilleach, sprunnan.

**DOG-STAR**, *s.* Reul na h-ìucharach do'n goirear *Sirius*.

**DOG-TRICK**, *s.* Droch-phrat.

**DOG-WEARY**, *a.* Sgith, air toirt thairis, cho sgith ri cù.

**DOILY**, *s.* Seorsa oluinn; tuailte bheag a chuirear fu ghloinichean bùird.

**DOINGS**, *s.* Deanadas, deantanas, gnìomh, dol a mach, caith-beatha; iomairt, ioladh, ealaidh.

**DOIT**, *s.* Cùin bheag.

**DOLE**, *s.* Cuid, pairt; cuid an tràth.

† **DOLE**, *s.* Bròn, dubhachas.

**DOLEFUL**, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, muladach, dubhar, tuirseach, deistinneach. Dolefully, *gu brònach, gu muladach.*

**DOLESONE**, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, muladach, tuirseach, trom, trom-intinnach, neo-shuuntach.

**DOLL**, *s.* Gilleagan, luag, leanabh iudhach, leanabh leinibh, culaidh chleasachd leinibh, dealbh, dealbh-chruth.

**DOLLAR**, *s.* Dolar.

**DOLORIFIC**, *a.* Muladach, trioblaideach.

**DOLOROUS**, *a.* Brònach, muladach, tuirseach; goirt, piantachail.

**DOLOUR**, *s.* Bròn, mulad, tuirse, cumha; pian, cradh.

**DOLPHIN**, *s.* Leumadair.

**DOLT**, *s.* Buraidh, baoghan, baothair, gu uraiceach, tamhanach, umaidh, corra-cheann.

**DOLTISH**, *a.* Buraidheach, baoghanach, gu uraiceil, tamhanta; neo-thuigseach, biasdail.

**DOMAIN**, *s.* Rioghachd, seilbhe, oighreachd; tighearnas, uachdranachd.

**DOME**, *s.* Aitreach, aros, tigh, teach, ardoch, fardoch; lamh, dùn; † dom; pàilunn; pula-mhullach, cuach-mhullach.

**DOMESTIC**, *a.* Tigheil; tighe, teaghlach; aig an tigh, diomhair. Domestic happiness, *sonas teaghlach.*

**DOMESTIC**, *s.* Seirbheiseach, oglach, gille, sgalach; ban-oglach, searbhanta.

**DOMESTICITY**, *s.* Seirbheis.

**DOMICILE**, *s.* Aros, aitreach, tigh, ardoch, fardoch.

**DOMIFY**, *v. a.* Cataidh; taiteadh; ceannsaich.

**DOMINANT**, *a.* Riaghlach, ceannasach, ceannasach, ceannsalach.

**DOMINATION**, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd, ceannsal, ceannsaladh; ain-tighearnas, iompaireachd, ùghdarras, smachd, ard-cheannas; tainisteas.

**DOMINATIVE**, *a.* Smachdail, ceannasach, ceannsalach.

**DOMINEER**, *v.* Riaghail; dean stràic, bi stràiceil; saruich.

**DOMINICAL**, *a.* Dòmhnachail.

**DOMINION**, *s.* Iompaireachd, rioghachd; ard-cheannas, cumhachd, ùghdarras, uachdranachd; lamh an uachdar; dùthaich, tìr.



DON, *s.* Duine uasal Spàinnteach.

† DON, *v. a.* Cuir ort.

DONARY, *s.* Gibhte, tabhartas, tiodhlac.

DONATION, *s.* Gibhte, tabhartas, gean maith, tiodhlac; oirchios, mio-chuineas, deire, naomh-dheire.

DONATIVE, *a.* Gibhte, tabhartas.

DONE, *part.* Deanta, deante, deas, ullamh, crìochnaichte.

DONOR, *s.* Tiodhlacair, tabhartair.

DOODLE, *s.* Sgonn; fear gun fhìù.

DOOM, *s.* Diteadh, breitheanas, breithe; crìoch, deireadh, cranachur, cor; dàn; sgrios, damnadh.

DOOM, *v. a.* Dit; thoir mach binn, thoir breith, orduich, sònraich, sàraich.

DOOMSDAY, *s.* Lath bhreitheanaidh, an là deireannach, la 'bhràth.

DOOMSDAY-BOOK, *s.* An leabhar dubh; leabhar anns am bheil oighreachdan na rìoghachd air an àireamh, a sgrìobhadh a rèir ordugha RÌGH UILLEAM NAM EUADH.

DOOMSMAN, *s.* Breitheamh, breith, fear dididh.

DOOR, *s.* Dorus, còmhladh, gear, fo' dhorus; bealach. Doors, *dorsan*; out of doors, *a mach, a muigh*; get out of the door, *thoir an dorus ort*; *gabh mach air an dorus*; at the door, *aig an dorus*; from door to door, *o dhorus gu dorus*; a front door, *dorus beùil*; a back door, *dorus cuil*.

DOORKEEPER, *s.* Dorsair, portair.

DOQUET, *s.* Barantas.

DORMANT, *a.* Codalach, cadalach; an tamh; diomhair, uaigneach, cèlte; ag aomadh, neo-dhireach na sheasamh.

DORMITORY, *s.* Suain-lann, suain-airm, cladh.

DORMOUSE, *s.* Dallag, dallag-fheòir, feothan.

DORN, *s.* Dronnag, scorsa éisg.

DORR, *v. a.* Bodhair.

DORSEL, *s.* Croidhle.

DORTURE, *s.* Suain-lann, scòmar codail.

DOSE, *s.* Uiread leighis 's a coir a ghabhail air aon uair; sgàile, dram; cuid; pàirt.

DOSSIL, *s.* Topag lìn, ribeag lìn.

DOT, *s.* Punc, ponc, pong.

DOT, *v.* Punc, ponc, pong.

DOTAGE, *s.* Laanabaidheachd, leanabas, sean-aois; cailleachas, laigse-inntinn, goirgeachd, laigse chàileachd.

DOTARD, *s.* Duine o'n tug aois a chiall; neo-dhuine.

DOTE, *v.* Bi an trom-ghaol; bi an dara uair mar leanabhl.

DOTER, *s.* Sean duine; fear o'n tug sean-aois a chiall.

DOTINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-ana-ghradhach.

DOTTARD, *s.* Bun craoibhe.

DOTTEREL, *s.* Amadan mòintich.

DOUBLE, *a.* Dùbailt, filte; da-fhillte; a dha uiread; car-aideach; (*in mind*), cealgach, fealltach. Double beer, *leann làidir*.

DOUBLE, *v. a. and n.* Fill, dàblaich; dean dùbailt; meudaich; dean cleas, cuir car.

DOUBLE, *s.* Dà uiread; dublainn; dùblachadh; car, cleas, cuilbheart; filleadh, plàigh; lionn-làidir. The double of it, *a dha uiread, a dhùblainn*.

DOUBLE-DEALER, *s.* Slaointear, cealgair, fear carach, (no) sligheach, cuilbheartair.

DOUBLE-DEALING, *s.* Slaointe, slaointearachd, sligheachdaireachd, cuilbheartach.

DOUBLE-FACED, *a.* Cealgach, ceabhadhach, carach, deil-aodannach.

DOUBLE-HANDED, *a.* Da-lamhach.

DOUBLE-HEADED, *a.* Da-cheannach.

DOUBLE-MINDED, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach, carach, dùbailt, ceabhadhach, gabhadhach, mangach.

DOUBLENES, *s.* Dùblachd, dublaichead.

DOUBLER, *s.* Dùblair; filleadair.

DOUBLET, *s.* Duibleit.

DOUBLE-TONGUED, *a.* Cealgach, mealltach, breugach.

DOUBLETS, *s. pl.* Paidhir, caraid, dithis, deise.

DOUBELON, *s.* Cùm Spàinnteach.

DOUBLY, *adv.* Da uair; gu da-fhillte, gu filte, gu dùbailte.

DOUBT, *v. a. and n.* Cuir an teagamh, cuir amharas; an-earb, mi-earb; bi an iom-cheist. I doubt that, *tha mi cur sin an teagamh*.

DOUBT, *s.* Teagamh, ag, amharas; an-earbsa; iomcheist; iom-chomhairle; aincheas, † contabhairt, cruaidh-chàs, teinn. Without doubt, *gun teagamh, air chinnte*; I have no doubt, *cha'n eil teagamh agam*.

DOUBTFUL, *a.* Teagamhach, amharusach, neo-chinnteach; neo-shonraichte; an-earbsach; fu amharas, eadar dha chomhairle; agail. Doubtfully, *gu teagamhach*.

DOUBTFULNESS, *s.* Teagamhachd, amharusachd, neo-chinnt-ealas; cumhart.

DOUBTLESS, *a.* Cinnteach, neo-amharusach, neo-theag-amhach.

DOUTLESS, *adv.* Gun teagamh, gun amharas.

DOUGH, *s.* Taòis. My cake is dough, *cha d'iciric lean*.

DOUGHTY, *a.* Flathail, euchdail, gaisgeil, treubhanta; cur-ranta, crodha, làidir, calma, foghainteach, ainmeil.

DOUGHY, *a.* Taòismhor, taòiseil.

DOUSE, *s.* Pluinne, tumadh.

DOVE, *s.* Columan, colman, calaman, colm.

DOVECOTE, *s.* Tigh choluman, colm-lann, columach.

DOVETAILED, *a.* Eagaichte.

DOWAGER, *s.* Ban-dubhairiche; banrach uasal.

DOWDY, *s.* Sgumrag, lamrag; té shlaobach neo-chruinneil.

DOWDY, *a.* Slaobach, neo-chruinneil, leagach.

DOWER, DOWERY, DOWRY, *s.* Dubhairidh; tochar, tochradh, libhearn; càil.

DOWERED, *a.* Dubhairichte, air a tochradh.

DOWERLESS, *a.* Gun dubhairidh; gun tochar, gun airgid.

DOWLESS, *s.* Anart garbh, (no) glas, anart neo-ghealaichte.

DOWN, *s.* Clòimh, clùimh, clòimhne, cleite, clèiteach; clòiteach mhin, cluimheach, olann mhin, min-chlèite, minite; brothairne.

DOWN, *s.* Tulach; tulach fad réidh, raon, raodhair.

DOWN, *prep.* Le, leis, sìos, a bhàn, le leathad, le bruthach. Down the stream, *leis an sruth*.

DOWN, *adv.* Air làr, air an làr, a bhàn; shìos, iolar; gu h-ìosal; (*as the sun*), air luidhe, as an t-sealladh. I am down, *tha mi fodha*; down in the mouth, *trom, neo-shunnach*; right down, *dirreach a bhàn, dirreach sìos*; a down look, *sealladh dubhach*.

DOWN, *interj.* Sìos, a bhàn. Down with them! *sìos leo!* Down to hell, and say I sent thee!—(*Shak.*) *Sìos dh'ifrinn is abair gur mise a chuir ann thu!*

DOWN, *v. a.* Smàl, spad, tilg sìos, saraich, claoidh, fàirtlich.

DOWNCAST, *a.* Trom, dubhach, tuirseach, muldach, smu-airenach, fu bhàrr; crom.

DOWNFALL, *s.* Sgrìos, tuiteam, truaighe; grad-chaochladh.

DOWNFALLEN, *part.* Air sgriosadh, air tuiteam; truagh; tuirseach, dubhach.

DOWNHILL, *s.* Leathad; leacuinn. Going downhill, *a dol ri leathad*.

DOWNHILL, *a.* Corrach.

**DOWNLOOKED**, *a.* Tuirseach, trom; gruamach; stuiceanta; gnò.

**DOWNLYING**, *s.* Luidh-siùbhla, breith-cloinne.

**DOWNRIGHT**, *a.* and *adv.* Fircannach, fìor, dìreach; neo-chealgach; saor; follaiseach; soilleir; as an aghaidh. He is a downright rascal, *is e 'm fìor chrochair e*; she is a downright whore, *is i 'm fìor-shiursach th' innte, tha i na siùrsach as an aghaidh*.

**DOWNSITTING**, *s.* Suidhe, suidhe sìos, fois, anail.

**DOWNWARD**, *adv.* Sìos, a bhà; a nuas; le lethadh, le bruthach. He went downward, *chaidh e sìos, (no) le lethadh*; come down, *thig a bhà, (no) a nuas*.

**DOWNWARD**, *a.* Corrach, aomach.

**DOWNY**, *a.* Clòimheach, cluimheach, clòimhteach, clùimhteach; bog, bogar, nìu.

**DOWRY**, *s.* Dubhairidh, giblete; fortan; maoin; deolaidh.

**DOXOLOGY**, *s.* Gloir do 'n athair, mar bheirear anns na briathraibh *Gu nu beannuichte gu robh an Tighearna Dia Israel, no Is leatsa an riaghachd agus an cumhachd agus a ghlòir, gu sìorruidh*.

**DOXY**, *s.* Strìopach.

**DOZE**, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi an leth-chodal (no) san turamanaich, (no) ann an clo-chodal. He is dozing, *tha e na chlo-chodal*.

**DOZEN**, *s.* A dha dheug, deusan.

**DOZINESS**, *s.* Turra-chodal, turamanaich, clo-chodal; leisge.

**DOZY**, *a.* Codalach, turamanach, drùbleach, drùbshuileach; lundach, leasg, leagach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach, strabaid; stràill.

**DRACHM**, *s.* Cùin Roinnheach; an t-ochdamh a dh' ànna.

**DRAFF**, *s.* Drabh; treasg, deasgann; fàgail fuigheall.

**DRAFFY**, *a.* Deabhach; treasgach.

**DRAFT**, *s.* Tarruing, treobhadh. A draft horse, *each cartach*.

**DRAE**, *v. a.* Tarruing, slaoid; spion, spiol.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tarruing; slaod.

**DRAGGLE**, *v.* Làbaich, salaich, cabair, slaoid tre pholl.

**DRAEGLER**, *s.* Slàbair, slàibear.

**DRAE**, *s.* Lion iosgaich, breac-lion; lion aigein; lion sgrìobaidh.

**DRAE**, *s.* Dreagan; dric; nathair sgiathach; duine borb; bangal; comh-shoilleiscan fagus do 'n rionnag tuathach; seorsa fuibh.

**DRAEGLY**, *s.* Seorsa cuileig theumnaiche.

**DRAEGLISH**, *a.* Fìadhaich; borb.

**DRAEGLON**, *s.* Trupair, saighdear marcachd.

**DRAE**, *v.* Traogh, falmhaich, taom, taomaich, tioramaich; tarruing.

**DRAE**, *s.* Guitear, clais; amar, leabaidh uisge.

**DRAE**, *s.* Dreac, coileach lacha.

**DRAE**, *s.* (A measure), darcon, an t-ochdamh cuid a dh' ànna a reir an leigh-thomhais; (of liquor), dram; sgail; proverbially, gràinnean.

**DRAE**, *s.* Dealbh-chluiche, cluiche, duan dealbh-chluiche.

**DRAE**, *a.* Dealbh-chluicheach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Bard dhuana dealbh-chluiche.

**DRAE**, *pret.* of drink. Dh' òl.

**DRAE**, *s.* Ceannaiche, fear reic aodaich.

**DRAE**, *s.* Obair aodaich; figheadaireachd.

**DRAE**, *a.* Làidir mar phurgaid.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tarruing, tarruing; dealbh; cairteal; deoch; na h-uircead 's a dh' òlas neach air aon tarruing; guitear, claise; fear fèòirn.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tigh-aolaich; tigh salachair.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tailleasg, tailleasgan.

**DRAE**, *v. a.* Tarruing, slaoid, spion, spiol; linich, dealbh; (allure), meall. Draw dry, *traogh, cuir an dealbhadh*; draw near, *druid am fogus, thig am fogus, dlùthaich ri*; draw a sword, *tarruing claidheamh, ruisg claidheamh*.

**DRAE**, *v.* Tarruing; crann-chur.

**DRAE**, *s.* Drochait thogalach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tobar, tobar tairnidh, tiobairt, fuaran.

**DRAE**, *s.* Fear tarruing, gille buird; tarruingear; cisteag tharruingeach, tairnecag.

**DRAE**, *s.* Fo-bhriogan, fo-bhriogais, drais.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tarruing; dealbh.

**DRAE**, *s.* Seomra coinneachaidh.

**DRAE**, *v. n.* Dean bhruidhinn shlaodach, dean ràsanachd; slaod; snàg.

**DRAE**, *a.* Ràsanach, langanach, slaodach.

**DRAE**, *part.* Tarruingte, tarruingte, tairnte; (as a sword), ruisgte; (equal), ionann, comh-ionann.

**DRAE**, *s.* Seorsa cartach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Each cartach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Cairtear.

**DRAE**, *s.* Stràill, sglìurach, dràichd.

**DRAE**, *s.* Eagal, eagall, oillt, geilt, fiamh; crith-eagal; uamhann, ball-chrith, crìothnachadh, geilt-chrith, aobhar eagail.

**DRAE**, *a.* Eagalach, oillteil, fuathasach; uamhannach, uamhasach.

**DRAE**, *v. a.* Oillteil ri; fuathach, crìothnach, bi fu eagal. He dreads him, *dh' oillteil e ris, tha eagal air roimhe; tha eagal air as*.

**DRAE**, *a.* Oillteil, eagalach, fuathasach, uamhasach, deistinnach. Dreadfully, *gu fuathasach, gu h-uamhasach*.

**DRAE**, *s.* Oilltealachd, eagallachd, uamhasachd.

**DRAE**, *a.* Neo-sgathach, neo-eagallach; misneachail.

**DRAE**, *s.* Bruadar; aising, faoin-smuain, faoin-dhòchas, brìonghaid; breisleach; faoin-anharus. In my dream, *ann mo bhruadar*.

**DRAE**, *v.* Bruadair, breislich; bi ann am breisleach; faoin-smuainich. I dreamed, *bhruadair mi*.

**DRAE**, *s.* Aisingeach, aisingiche, brudaraiche, breisleachair; lundair, leisgean.

**DRAE**, *a.* Aisingeach, brudarach, breisleachail; leasg, lundach.

**DRAE**, *a.* Dubhach, bronach, muldach; tiomhaidh, tiomhaidh; uaigneach; neo-shuillbhear; gruamach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Dubhachas; mulad; tiomhaidheachd; uaigneachd; gruaine.

**DRAE**, *a.* Dubhach, bronach, muldach; tiomhaidh, uaigneach, neo-shuillbhear.

**DRAE**, *s.* Lion sgrìobaidh, lion eisirein.

**DRAE**, *s.* Iasgair eisirein.

**DRAE**, *s.* Deasguinneachd, drabhachd, druaipeil-eachd, druaipe; mosaiche, salachar, seilche.

**DRAE**, *a.* Deasguinneach, drabhach, druaipeach, drabhach, drabhach, salach, drìodarach, gruideach.

**DRAE**, *s.* Deasguinn, deasgunnan, gruid, druaipe, grunnud, grunnas; drabh, fuigheall, trusdaireachd.

**DRAE**, *v.* Flùch, bog, tum, tom; taislich, uisgich; nigh; glan. Drenched, *flùchta, nighe, glanta, glainte*.

**DRAE**, *s.* Tarruing, deoch.

**DRAE**, *s.* Flùchadh, bogadh, tumadh, tomadh, uisgeachadh, nigheadh, glanadh.

**DRAE**, *v. a.* (Clothe), nigheamaich, uidheamaich, sgeadach, sgiamhaich; eid, aodaich, comhdaich; earr; cluth-

- aich; (*rectify*), càirich, ceartaich, cuir ceart, cuir gu doigh; (*cook*), greidh, greadh, deasaich, còcairich. Dress yourself, *cuir ort d' aodach, cuir d' aodach ort; rach ad uigheam.*
- DRESS, *s.* Uigheam, uidheam, aodach, eaidh, rionnadh, earradh, comhdach; deise, culaidh.
- DRESSER, *s.* Sgeadachair; (*of a kitchen*), clar, corn-chlàr; (*of meat*), còcair.
- DRESSING, *s.* Sgeadachadh; comhdachadh; (*of meat*), greidh, còcaireachd; (*of a hook*), busgann; (*of a wound*), plàsd, sabh, cuaran, leigheas.
- DRESSING-ROOM, *s.* Seomra earraidh.
- DRESSY, *a.* Bragh, briagh.
- DREST, *part.* Uidheamaichte, uigheamaichte.
- DRIE, *v. a.* Gearr, bear, sgath.
- DRIBBLE, *v.* Sil; ronnaich.
- DRIBBLET, *s.* Beagnithe.
- DRIFT, *s.* (*Direction*), cùrsa, gabhail; (*of snow*), cathamh; cuitheamh; (*intention*), rùn, niann; aire; tuaiream; uspag.
- DRILL, *v. a.* Toll; (*as a soldier*), oil chum airm.
- DRILL, *s.* Torradh, tolladh; inneal tollaidh; sruthan, altan beag.
- DRINK, *v. a. and n.* Òl, òil, ibh; sùig, sùigh, sluig. Drink to, *òl deoch slainte*; drink off, *ol as, ol suas, sguab as.*
- DRINK, *s.* Deoch, ibh. Take a drink of it, *gabh deoch dheth*; drink-money, *airgid òl.*
- DRINK, *s.* Òl, geòc, pòit, meisge.
- DRINKER, *s.* Misgear, meisgear, geòcair, pòitear, ruitear.
- DRINKING, *s.* Òl; meisge; pòit; dmbh.
- DRIP, *v. a.* Sil, sruth, drùigh.
- DRIE, *s.* Sileadh; sileag, braon.
- DIPPING, *s.* Sileadh; ramhrachd.
- DRIPPINGPAN, *s.* Aghann silidh.
- DRIVE, *v.* Iomain; iomainich, greas; buail; ruaig. Drive cattle, *iomain, sòdaich*; what does your speech drive at? *ciòd e fath (no) brìgh do conhradh?* drive away time, *caith ainis*; he came as fast as he could drive, *thainig e cho luath is a b' urradh dha, thainig e cho luath is a bha na chasaibh; thainig e na dhicannaibh*; drive a cart, *greas cairt*; drive off, *ruaig*; drive off or banish, *diobair, fògair*; drive off or delay, *cuir dheth, cuir dail*; let a ship drive, *leig ruithe le luingsen*; driven, *iomainichte*; ruaigte, *fògairte, air iomain*; clouds driven with a storm, *neòil air an iomain le k-iomaghaoithe.*
- DRIVEL, *v.* Sil ronnan, ronnaich; seilich.
- DRIVEL, *s.* Ronnan, seile; smugaideachd, siligeadh; snbh-lach.
- DRIVELLER, *s.* Ronnair; amadan; neo-dhuine.
- DRIVEN, *part.* See DRIVE.
- DRIVER, *s.* Greasadair; gille-greasaidh; cairtear; coisdear; carbadair, iomainiche; saodair, fear sòdaichaidh.
- DRIZZLE, *v. a. and n.* Sil gu mall.
- DRIZZLY, *a.* Driùdachd, druchdach, braonach, baid-ealach, snuideanach.
- DROLL, *s.* Neònachas, iongantach; sùgair, sgistear, cleasaiche; sgeigear; ioladh; drabh-luinneachd, cleasachd.
- DROLL, *a.* Neònach, aighearrach, iongantach; sunntach, cridheil; bath.
- DROLLERY, *s.* Neònachas, aighearrachd, fearas-chuideachd, sgeigearachd.
- DROMEDARY, *s.* Droman, dromadair.
- DRONE, *s.* Seillean lunnadh; lunnadair; rongair; slaod; torman, gaothaiche.
- DROWN, *a.* Diamhanach, lunnadh, leasg, neo-dheanadach, leagach, rongach.
- DROOP, *v. n.* Searg, erion, crom, meath; fas lag, caith air falbh; aom.
- DROOPING, *a.* Crom-cheannach, meath, mall.
- DROOPING, *s.* Seargadh, crionadh, cromadh, meathadh, giùg.
- DROP, *s.* Sil, sileag, diot, diotag, boinne, boinneag, braon; cluas-fhàil, crochadan cluais.
- DROP, *v. a. and n.* Sil, drùigh; snigh; (*a hint*), thoir sànas; (*erase*), sgair, leig dhìot. Drop down, *tuil*; he dropped down dead, *thuit e bhàn marbh*; (*speckle*), breac, breacach.
- DROFLET, *s.* Sileag; diot, diotag.
- DROPPING, *s.* Sileadh, snighe.
- DROPSICAL, *s.* Meud-bhronnach.
- DROPSY, *s.* Meud-bhronn.
- DROSS, *s.* Smùrach, smùr; smùirne, pronnag; grùid; dùs, dùslach, † teimcal.
- DROSSY, *a.* Smùirneach; pronn; salach.
- DROVE, *pret.* of drive; which see.
- DROVE, *s.* Dròbh, greigh, iomain, treud, tàin; (*of people*), lòd, bannal, buidheann, cuideachd.
- DROVER, *s.* Droghair.
- DROUGHT, *s.* Tioramachd, tirime, tart; path; pathadh, iot.
- DROUGHTINESS, *s.* Tioramachd, tart; tartmhorachd, pathadh, iot.
- DROUGHTY, *a.* Tioram, tartmhor, pàiteach, iotmhor; air pathadh.
- DROWN, *v. a.* Bàth; tachd; mùch.
- DROWSE, *v. n.* Codail, bi san turamanaich.
- DROWSILY, *adv.* Gu codalach, gu trom, gu lunnadh, gu slaodach.
- DROWSINESS, *s.* Codalachd, codaltachd; drùb-shuileachd, lundaireachd, slaodachd, aihmleisge.
- DROWSY, *a.* Codalach, codaltach; drub-shuileach; trom; lunnadh; slaodach, aihmleasg, leagach.
- DRUB, *v. a.* Buail, grèidh, slacuinn, slachduinn, gabh air.
- DRUB, *s.* Buille, dorn, slachduinn.
- DRUBBING, *s.* Bualadh, dornachadh, slachduinn, greidh; caraste. He gave him a proper drubbing, *thug e 'dheagh shlachduinn da, thug e 'dheagh ghrèidh dha.*
- DRUDGE, *s.* Tràill.
- DRUDGE, *v.* Dean obair tràilleil.
- DRUDGER, *s.* Tràill; làbanaiche.
- DRUDGERY, *s.* Tràillealachd, obair dhìblidh, saothair.
- DRUDGINGLY, *adv.* Gu tràilleil; gu saothaireachail, gu dhìblidh.
- DRUG, *s.* Leigheas, cungaidh leigheis, drog; nì gun fhiù.
- DRUGGET, *s.* Drògait.
- DRUGGIST, *s.* Leigh.
- DRUID, *s.* Drùidh; sagart am measg nan sean Bhreatainnach.
- DRUIDISM, *s.* Drùidheachd.
- DRUM, *s.* Druma, inneal caismeachd; drumair.
- DRUM, *v. a.* Dean drumaireachd.
- DRUM-MAJOR, *s.* Drum-maidsear.
- DRUM-MAKER, *s.* Drumadair.
- DRUMSTICK, *s.* Bioran drum.
- DRUNK, DRUNKEN, *a.* Air mheisg, air an daoraich, misgeach.
- DRUNKARD, *s.* Misgear, meisgear, pòitear, ruitear.
- DRUNKENNESS, *s.* Misge, meisge, pòite, ruitearachd.
- DRY, *a.* Tioram, seac, seacaichte, seargta, crion; air crionadh, gun bhligh; pàiteach, iotmhor, tartmhor; traigte;



air deabhadh; neo-thorrach; (*as a cow*), an diosgadh; (*severe*), cruaidh, coimheach, fuairidh.

DRY, *v. a. and n.* Tioramaich, scac, seacaich, searg, crion.

DRYAD, *s.* Doire-oigh.

DRYLY, *adv.* Gu tioram; gu coimheach; gu neo-chàirdeil.

DRYNESS, *s.* Tiormachd, crainnteachd, crionachd; (*of manner*), coimheachas; (*barronness*), seisge; neo-thorrachas.

DRYNURSE, *s.* Banaltrum sheasg, (no) thioram.

DRYSHOD, *a.* Cas tioram.

DUAL, *a.* Dithis, deise.

DUB, *s.* Buille; straidhle, *dunt.*

DUB, *v.* Ridirich; ardaich clum inbhe.

DUBIOUS, *a.* Teagamhach, neo-chinnteach, agail; eadar dha chomhairle; neo-shoillear.

DUBIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu teagamhach, gu h-agail.

DUBIOUSNESS, *s.* Teagamhachd, agaileachd; neo-chinnteachas.

DUCAL, *a.* Diùchdail.

DUCAT, *s.* Dùcàit; cùin airgid agus oir air a bhualadh le diùchdaibh.

DUCK, *s.* Tunnag. A wild duck, *tunnag fhiadhaich, lach, gail-cheare; cromadh cinn; clach losg-bhra-teine.*

DUCK, *v. a. and n.* Tom, tum, bog, cuir fo 'n uisge; rach fo 'n uisge, dubh-shnainh.

DUCKER, *s.* Dubh-shnainhair.

DUCK-LEGGED, *a.* Clad-chosach, clàr-chosach, gearrachosach.

DUCKLING, *s.* Isean tunnaig.

DUCKMEAT, *s.* Seorsa luibh, gran lachain; mac gun athair.

DUCT, *s.* Claise, claisean, pioban; cùl, seòladh.

DUCTILE, *a.* So-lubaidh, so-aomaidh, so-tharruing, maoth, tais.

DUDGEON, *s.* Biodag; droch ghean, dod, spid, tnù. He took it in high dudgeon, *ghabh e gu ro dhon e, ghabh e gu ro skoitich e.*

DUE, *a.* Dligheach; ri pàigh, cubhaidh; direach.

DUE, *s.* Dlighe; ceartas, ceirte, còir.

DUEL, *s.* Comh-lann, comhraig dèise.

DUELLER, *s.* Comhlannnaiche, comhlannair.

DUENNA, *s.* Ban-tuitear; sean bhoireannach aig am bi curam bhan òg.

DUG, *s.* Sinne, (no) deala beothaich, ùth.

DUG, *pret. of dig.* Bhùraich, ch'adhaich.

DUKE, *s.* Diùchd.

DUKEDOM, *s.* Oighreachd Diùchd, innhe Diùchd.

DULL-BRAINED, *a.* Amaideach, baoghalta, maol, tamhanta.

DULCET, *a.* Milis; binn, fonnmhor, ceolmhor; tiamhaidh.

DULCIFICATION, *s.* Millseachadh.

DULCIFY, *a.* Millsich.

DULCIMER, *s.* Seorsa inneil ciùil.

DULCORATE, *v. a.* Millsich.

DULCORATION, *s.* Millseachadh.

DULLHEAD, *s.* Corra-cheann, burraidh, umaidh, baoghlan, amharan, amhlair; ceothallan.

DULL, *a.* Baoghalta, neo-gheur, tiugh, plocanta; maol; aineolach; tamhanta, amhasach; trom, muirgineach; mall, smuairanach, neo-shuilbhear, duilbhear.

DULL, *v. a.* Maolaich; tromaich.

DULLARD, *s.* Burraidh, baoghlan, corra-cheann, umaidh, ceothallan, amhlair.

DULLY, *adv.* Gu baoghalta; gu mall; gu trom, gu muirgineach.

DULNESS, *s.* Aineolachd; baoghaltaidh; mi-ghèire; truime; duiseal.

DULY, *adv.* Gu cubhaidh, gu ceart, gu dligheach, gu freagarrach, gu riaghailteach.

DUMB, *a.* Balbh, tosd, tosdach, samhach, seimh; meann, maon. A dumb person, *balbhan.*

DUMFOUND, *v.* Cuir sàmhach.

DUMBLY, *adv.* Gu balbh, gu tosdach, gu samhach.

DUMBNESS, *s.* Balbhad, bailbhe, balbhanachd, tosdachd.

DUMP, *s.* Truime, trumadas, dubhachas, aineolach; dod-stòirtealachd.

DUMPISH, *a.* Trom, dubhach, tuirseach, aineolach; dodach.

DUN, *a.* Donn, dubh-dhonn, lachdunn, mudaiddh.

DUN, *v.* Tathaich, cruaidh-thathaich, togair. He duns you for money, *tha e 'tathaich airgid ort.*

DUN, *s.* Fear tathaich, tathaichear.

DUNCE, *s.* Corra-cheann, burraidh; ceothallan.

DUNDERHEAD, *s.* Corra-cheann, burraidh, guraicheach.

DUNG, *s.* Innear, mathachadh, aolach, gaor, cac, buachar, sal, salachar, giodar.

DUNG, *v. a.* Inneirich, aolaich, mathaich, leasaich.

DUNGEON, *s.* Toll-buth, gainntir, prìosan.

DUNGHILL, *s.* Otrach, breunan, dùnan, dùn-aolaich; tutair.

DUNGY, *a.* Salach, breun; diblidh.

DUNGYARD, *s.* Clobhsa innearach.

DUNNER, *s.* Fear thagrath fhiach, tathaichear.

DUPE, *s.* Fear neo-ghramail, culaiddh mheallaidh.

DUPE, *v. a.* Thoir an car a meall.

DUPLICATE, *v. a.* Dùblaich, fill.

DUPLICATE, *s.* Dùblachadh do ni sam bi; amhladh, leth-bhreac.

DUPLICATION, *s.* Dùblachadh, filleadh.

DUPLICATURE, *s.* Dùblainn; filleadh.

DUPLICITY, *s.* Cealg, ceilge, leam leat.

DURABILITY, *s.* Maireannachd, marsuinneachd, buaineach.

DURABLE, *a.* Mairiann, maireann, maireannach, mairtheannach, buan, daingean; laidir.

DURABLENESS, *s.* Maireannachd, buanachd.

DURABLY, *adv.* Gu maireann, gu buan, gu laidir.

DURANCE, *s.* Prìosanachadh, prìosan; † buanachadh.

DURATION, *s.* Maireannachd.

DURE, *v.* Mair, buanaich.

DURESSE, *s.* Prìosanachd.

DURING, *prep.* Ré, am feadh.

DURITY, *s.* Cruadhas, gramalas, dìongaltachd.

DURST. See DARE.

DUSK, *a.* Dorch, ciar.

DUSK, *s.* Eadar-sholus, solus nan tràth, dorchadh, feasgar, beul na h-oidhche.

DUSKISH, *a.* Dorch, ciar.

DUSKINESS, *s.* Duiriche, doirche, ciaire, céire.

DUSKY, *a.* Leth-char dorch, doilleir, ciar; tiamhaidh.

DUST, *s.* Dus, duslach, dusladh; stùr, smur, talamh; àir; an uaigh.

DUST, *v.* Stùr, glan.

DUSTMAN, *s.* Sal-bhodach, làbair.

DUSTY, *a.* Salach, stùrach, smùirneach; pronn, min.

DUTCNESS, *s.* Ban-diùchd.

DUTEIOUS, *a.* Dleasnach, ùmhal, strìochdail; modhail.

**DUTIFUL, a.** Dleasnach, dleasnachail, ùmhail, strìochdail, modhail.  
**DUTIFULLY, adv.** Gu dleasnach, gu dleasnachail, gu h-ùmhail, gu strìochdail, gu modhail.  
**DUTIFULNESS, s.** Umhlaichd, strìochdaileachd, modhail-eachd.  
**DUTY, s.** Dleasdanas, dleasnas; gnothach; dual, dlighe, morlanachd; (*tax*), cis, càin.  
**DWARF, s.** Troich, droich, arrachd, brideach, cruitean, cruiteachan, crotair, luch-armunn; abhach, galaban.  
**DWARFISH, a.** Troicheanta, arrachdail, crotach, abhachail; ìosal, beag, goirrid, stumpach, cutach.  
**DWARFISHNESS, s.** Troicheantachd, arrachdas.  
**DWELL, v.** Comhnuich, fan, fuirich, gabh comhnuidh, gabh tamh; socraich. Where does he dwell? *c' àite am bheil e?* *fanachd?*

**DWELLER, s.** Comhnuiche, fear comhnuidh, fear àiteachaidh.  
**DWELLING, s.** Aros, fardoch, aitreabh, tigh, teach, ionad comhnuidh.  
**DWELLING-HOUSE, s.** Tigh comhnuidh, aros, aitreabh; fardoch.  
**DWELLING-PLACE, s.** Aite comhnuidh, ionad comhnuidh.  
**DWINDLE, v.** Crìon, searg; caith air falbh.  
**DYING, part.** A bàsachadh, ris a bhàs, a dol eug, a faotainn a bhàis, a siubhal, aig gob an èig; a dathadh.  
**DYNASTY, s.** Riaghladh, riaghladaireachd, uachdaranachd, ughdarras.  
**DYSENTERY, s.** Gearrach, buinneach, tualag, siubhal, sgàird, tinneas gearraidh.  
**DYSPEA, s.** Cuing-analach.  
**DYSURY, s.** Eigin fhual, galar fuall.

## E.

E, Cuicemh litir na h-aibidil.

**EACH, a.** Gach, cach, gach aon; a h-aon do 'n dithis. Each other, *a chéile, cach a chéile*; each the other, *gach aon a chéile*; on each side, *air gach taobh*; each of us, *gach aon againn, gach neach againn*; love each other, *gradhaichibh a chéile*; take each other by the hand, *gabh-aibh a chéile air taimh*.  
**EAGER, a.** (*Earnest*), an càs, dian, brais, eas, togarach, dian-thogarach; dealasach, miannach, dùrachdach; (*sharp set*), acrach, ocrach, gionach, ciocrach; (*in taste*), geur, goirt, searbh; teumnach, beumnach, geur, searbh.  
**EAGERLY, adv.** Gu dian, gu togarach, gu dealasach, gu ciocrach, gu miannach, gu dàmhaireach.  
**EAGERNESS, s.** Déine, déineas, dianad, dian-thogar, miann, dùrachd, braisead, caisead, togar, ciocras; (*in taste*), searbhach, seirbhe, geurad.  
**EAGLE, s.** Iolair, fir-eun; suaicheantas nan Sean Ròimheach.  
**EAGLE-EYED, a.** Geur, geur-shuileach, fad-shuileach, biorach, rosgach.  
**EAGLE-SPEED, s.** Luathas na h-iolair.  
**EAGLET, s.** Iolair òg, isean iolair.  
**EAR, s.** (*Of the body*), cluas; (*of corn*), dias, ceann déise; (*for music*), cluas-chiùil; (*hearing*), claidinn, claisneachd; (*audience*), éisdeachd. Give an ear, *eisd, thoir éisdeachd*; set together by the ears, *cuir a chaoimh, cuir an seilbh (no) an dàil a chéile, cuir an sàs sa chéile*; stiv; over head and ears, *thar a cheann 's a chluasan*; the lap of the ear, *leabag na cluaise*; the ear of a pot, *cluas*.  
**† EAR, v. a.** Ar, treabh, crann, ruathar.  
**EAR-ACHE, s.** Galar cluaise.  
**EARED, a.** Cluasach.  
**EARL, s.** Iarla, Iar-fhlath.  
**EARLDOM, s.** Iarlachd, oighreachd Iarla.  
**EARLESS, a.** Gun chluasan, gearr-chluasach.  
**EARLINESS, s.** Moiche, moichead; moch-eiridh.  
**EARLY, a.** Moch, much, tràthail, maidneach. Early in the morning, *moch sa mhàdainn*; too early, *tuille is moch, tuille is tràthail*.  
**EARLY, adv.** Gu moch, gu tràthail; gu maidneach.  
**EARN, v. a.** Coisinn, buidhinn; cothaich, faigh. Earned, *coisinate, buidhinnte, cothaichte*.  
**EARNST, s.** Dùrachd; (*a pledge*), earlas; iarlas, geall-

daighnich, geall-daighneachaidh. In earnest, *a rìreadh, do rìreadh*; in real earnest, *a cheart rìreadh*.  
**EARNST, a.** Dùrachdach; dealasach, dian, an càs, fughach.  
**EARNSTLY, adv.** Gu dùrachdach, le dùrachd, gu dealasach, gu dian, gu fughach.  
**EARNSTNESS, s.** Dùrachd; dealasachd, déine; deothasachd; iomaguin.  
**EARRING, s.** Cluas-fhàil, cluas-fhàinne; fainne cluais, aigealan, aileabhag cluaise, chigeagan, crochadan-cluaise.  
**EARTH, s.** Talamh; ùir; dùs, duslach; criadh; (*world*), an domhan, an cruinne, an cruinne cé, cé, an saoghal; tlachd, fonn, † tealla; (*county or land*), talamh, tìr, fonn, fearann. On earth, *air thalamh, air an t-saoghal*; a fox's earth, *toll balgair, brochalluinn*; earth raised up, *bruach, dùn, banc*; commit to the earth, or bury, *adhlac, tiodhlaic*; cast up the earth, *bùraich*.  
**EARTH, v. a. and n.** Céil, comhdaich le ùir, cuir fo 'n ùir; rach fo 'n talamh.  
**EARTHBORN, s.** Talmhaidh, saoghalmhor; diblidh; bochd, truagh.  
**EARTHEN, a.** Talmhaidh; àireil; creadha. Earthenware, *soithichean creadha, eathraichean*.  
**EARTHINESS, s.** Ùirealachd; truailidheachd.  
**EARTHLINESS, s.** Talmhaidheachd; truailidheachd.  
**EARTHLY, a.** Talmhaidh; truailidh; diblidh; corporra, saoghalta. Earthly-minded, *saoghalta*; earthly-mindedness, *cùram an t-saoghail*.  
**EARTH-NUT, s.** Braonan, cnò-thalmhainn.  
**EARTHQAKE, s.** Crìth-thalmhainn.  
**EARTH-SHAKING, a.** Fonn-chrìtheach, cruinne-chrìtheach.  
**EARTH-WORM, s.** Durag, daolag; enuimh, cnuimheag; cruimh, cruimheag, cramheag; (*in contempt*), truaghan; spioceair.  
**EARTHY, a.** Talmhaidh, talmhainneach; saoghalmhor; corporra; diblidh, truailidh. Cold is the earthy hillock, *is coinneach an tom an ùir*.  
**EARWAX, s.** Sal-cluaise.  
**EARWIG, s.** Gobhlachan.  
**EASE, s.** Fois, tamh, socair, athais; anail; soimeachd, lasachadh; (*pleasure*), saimh, seimhe, sogh. At ease, *aig fois*; take your ease, *dean air do shocair, dean air d'athais*; *leig d' anail*; ill at ease, *an-shocrach, dochrach, mi-shuainneach*; with ease, *gu furas, gu soimeach, gu socrach*; at heart's ease, *soimeach*; the landed man is at his ease,

the tradesman well off, *is soimeach fear fearainn, is sona fear ceirde*.

EASE, *v. a.* Lasaich, thoir lasachadh; cutromaich, lughdaich. Eased, *lasaichte*.

EASEFUL, *a.* Samhach, ciùin, socarach, athaiseach.

EASEMENT, *s.* Lasachadh; furtachd, cognadh. A house of easement, *tigh beag, tigh oiche*.

EASILY, *adv.* Gu furas, gu socrach, gu soimeach; gun dragh; (*gently*), gu ciùin, gu farasda, gu caoimhneil. Easily pleased, *so-thoiteachadh*.

EASINESS, *s.* Furasachd; athaiseachd; (*of address*), caoimhne, caoimhnealas; (*of mind*), ciùineas, farasdachd; soimeachas, socair.

EAST, *s.* 'N ear, an aird an ear, shios, soir; oirthir, oirceart, ìiridh na grèine. From the east, *o' n ear*.

EASTER, *s.* A chàisg. Easter-day, *là càisg*.

EASTERLY, *a.* O' n ear, near; shios. An easterly wind, *gaoth 'n ear*.

EASTERN, *a.* Soir, shios, near, a laimh na h-airde 'n ear.

EASTWARD, *adv.* Sios, chum na h-airde an ear.

EASY, *a.* Furas, furasd; (*of temper*), soimeach, math-nadurra; (*in circumstances*), soimeach, socrach, cothromach; (*quiet*), samhach, ciùin. Easy to be borne, *so-ghlùan, so-ionmhar, so-fhulang*; (*indifferent*), coma, comadh, coidheis; (*at leisure*), socair, air do shocair, air d' athais. It is easier said than done, *is fhusa a radh no dhcanamh*; easy of belief, *baoghalta*; *naol*; *simplidh, neo-amharusach*.

EAT, *v. a.* Ith; slug; ios; cait; (*corrode*), cnàmh; (*nibble*), creim. Eat, drink, and be merry, *ithibh, òlaibh is bithibh subhach*; an appetite to eat, *sannt ithe*; *sannt bith*.

EATABLE, *a.* Ion-ithe, so-ithe, a ghabhas itheadh; itheach; (*nibble*), creim. Eat together, *conh-ith, gabh com-ithe (no) comaidh*.

EATABLE, *s.* Biadh, ni sam bi a dh' fhaodas itheadh.

EATEN, *part.* Iithe, air itheadh, caithte, slugte; cnamhta.

EATER, *s.* Geòcar, craosair, fear ithe; gair, bronnair, gionaiche.

EATING, *s.* Itheadh; (*corroding*), cnàmh; (*nibbling*), creim. Great eating, *craos, craosaireachd*.

EATING, *part.* Ag itheadh, a cnàmh; a creimeadh.

EAVES, *s.* Anuinn.

EAVES-DROPPER, *s.* Fear far-cluaise.

EBB, *v. a.* Traogh; rach air ais.

EBB, *s.* Traoghadh; dol air ais, lughdachadh; caitheamh; aomadh.

EBON, EBONY, *s.* Dubh-fhiodh.

EBRIETY, *s.* Meisge, misge, pòit, òl, daoraich. In a state of ebriety, *air a mheisge, air an daoraich*.

EBRIOSITY, *s.* Meisgeireachd.

EBULLITION, *s.* Goil, goileadh; at.

ECCENTRIC, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach; neònach; seachranach, iomrolach.

ECCENTRICITY, *s.* Teannadh o' n mheadhon, mi-mheadhonachd; seachranachd; neònachas.

ECCLESIASTIC, *a.* Eaglaiseach, eaglaise, a bhuineas do 'n eaglais (no) do 'n chléir.

ECCLESIASTIC, *s.* Sagart, ministear; pears 'eaglais; cliar.

ECCLESIASTICAL, *a.* Eaglaiseach, a bhuineas do 'n eaglais, no 'n chléir.

ECHO, *s.* Mac-talla; ath-ghairm, ath-ghladh, ath-fhuaim, gair-chreag, freagradh.

ECHO, *v. a. and n.* Ath-ghairm, ath-fhuaim.

ECHOING, *a.* Fuaimneach, fuaimearra.

ECLAIRCISSEMENT, *s.* Mineachadh, foillseachadh.

ECLAT, *s.* Onoir, moladh, cliù; urram.

ELECTIC, *a.* Roghainneach, roghnachail.

ECLIPSE, *s.* Dubhradh, dorchadh, sgàil, duibhre; griandhubhadh; *chbse*. Tha ghrian air a dubhadh le ceadartheachd na gealaich, agus a ghealach le faileas na cruinne. A solar eclipse, *dubhradh grèine*; a lunar eclipse, *dubhradh gealaich*.

ECLIPSE, *v. a.* Dubh, dorchach; cuir air chùl; cuir gu nàir.

ECLIPTIC, *s.* A ghrian-chrios.

ELOGUE, *s.* Oran buachaille, buachailleag; coilleag.

ECONOMIC, ECONOMIC, *a.* Caonntach, gléidhtach, gleidhteach; grunnail.

ECONOMIST, *v.* Dean bail, caonhain; gleidh, cuir seachad.

ECONOMIST, *s.* Riaghladair, riaghladair tighe; fear tighe, bean tighe.

ECONOMY, *s.* Caonntachd; grunn, grunnadas, baile; fearachas tighe; beanachas tighe; crionnachd; gléidhtachd; riaghailt.

ECSTASY, ECSTASY, *s.* Saimh, mor-ghairdeachas; sàth-shaimh, ard-shodan, ard-aobhneas; plath.

ECSTATIC, *s.* Ard-aobhinn, aobhneachail.

ECURIE, *s.* Stàbul.

EDACIOUS, *a.* Louach, gionach, glamhach, goineach, geòcail, craosach, glutach.

EDACITY, *s.* Lon, gion, glamhachd, geòc geocaireachd, cràos, glutaireachd.

EDDER, *v. a.* Barranaich, cuir barran air garaidh, daighnach callaid.

EDDER, *s.* Barran.

EDDISH, *s.* Asbhuan, fasbhuan.

EDDY, *s.* Faochag, cuairt-shruth, cuairteag, taobh-shruth.

EDDY, *a.* Faochagach, cuairteagach.

EDENATOSE, *a.* Atmhor.

EDENTATED, *a.* Gann-fhiacal, cabach.

EDGE, *s.* (*Of a blade*), faobhar, géire; (*a point*), roinn; (*of a pot*), fraidhe; (*of a garment*), loir, oir; fàim; iomall; (*of a river*), bruch, foir. It set my teeth on edge, *chuir e dèistion orm*; fallen by the edge of the sword, *air thuiteam le faobhar a chladhaimh*.

EDGE, *v. a.* Faobhraich, geuraich; iomallaich; fàim.

EDGED, *a.* Faobhraichte, geuraichte; geur, iomallaichte, fàimte. A two-edged sword, *claidheamh dà fhaobhar*.

EDGELESS, *a.* Neo-geur, naol, gun fhaobhar.

EDGETOOL, *s.* Faobharach, ball-faobhrach.

EDGEWISE, *s.* Air oir, gu h-oirleil, a leth taobh air a chaol.

EDGING, *s.* Oir, foir, fabhradh, fàim, iomall.

EDIBLE, *a.* A dh' fhaodar itheadh, airson itheadh.

EDICT, *s.* Gairm, gladh, ordugh, aithne, fuagradh, reachd.

EDIFICATION, *s.* Togail suas, togail; teagasg; oilean, foghlum, deagh-fhoghlum; taibhe, leas.

EDIFICE, *s.* Aiteabh, togail, aros.

EDIFIER, *s.* Fear teagaisg, teagasgair, fear foghlum.

EDIFY, *v. a.* Foghlum, teagasg, oileanaich, cuir impidh; tog; leasaich.

EDITION, *s.* Cur mach, clo-bhualadh, na chuirear mach do leabhar air aon tarruing.

EDITOR, *s.* Fear a chuireas leabhar a mach, ceartachair.

EDUCATE, *v.* Ionnsuich, teagasg, oil, oileanaich, foghlum, muin; araich, tog; thoir suas. Educated, *ionnsuichte, teagasgte, foghlumte*.

EDUCATION, *s.* Ionnsach, ÷ ionnsuchadh, teagasg, oilean, foghlum, muinadh; beus.



EDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir as; foillsich, nochd.  
 EDUCATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, nochdadh.  
 EDULCORATE, *v. a.* Millsich, dean milis.  
 EDULCORATION, *s.* Millseachadh, deanamh milis.  
 EEL, *s.* Easg, easgann.  
 EEN. See EVEN.  
 EFFABLE, *a.* So-innseadh, so-chur an céill.  
 EFFACE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, mill.  
 EFFECT, *s.* Buil, toradh; éifeachd; crìoch, deannas; ceann thall, deireadh; brìgh; rùn; miann, ciall; maoin, airneas. In effect, *a rìreadh*; he brought the matter to effect, *thug e 'n gnòthach gu crìche*; effects (*among merchants*), maoin, bàrr; (*consequences*), toraidh, buil. Of no effect, *faoin, gun fhìu, gun fheum*; to no effect, *gu diamhain*.  
 EFFECT, *v.* Thoir gu crìche, crìochnaich, coimh-lion; faigh, dean.  
 EFFECTIBLE, *a.* So-dheanamh.  
 EFFECTIVE, *a.* Eifeachdach, éifeachdail, oibreachail, deanach, feumail, neartmhor, treun, foghainteach, calma, crodha, làidir, comasach, murrach, uidhiseil.  
 EFFECTIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-éifeachdach, gu deanach, gu feumail, gu neartmhor, gu treun, gu foghainteach, gu calma, gu crodha, gu làidir, gu comasach, gu tarbhach.  
 EFFECTLESS, *a.* Gun éifeachd; anfhann, gun stà, gun uidhis, gun fheum.  
 EFFECTER, *s.* Deanaidh, fear crìochnachaidh; dealbhair.  
 EFFECTUAL, *a.* Eifeachdach, cumhachdach, tarbhach, comasach, murrach. Effectual calling, *gairm eifeachdach*; effectually, *gu tur*; *gu h-eifeachdach*.  
 EFFECTUATE, *v.* Dean; thoir gu crìche, coimh-lion.  
 EFFEMINACY, *s.* Meath-chridheachd, boige, neo-chruadalachd, taise; sogh, seimhe, saimh, meatachd, cailcachantas.  
 EFFEMINATE, *a.* Meath-chridheach, neo-dhuineil, cailcachanta; bog, neo-chruadalach, tais, fann, maoth, banail; sòghmhor. Effeminately, *gu meath-chridheach, gu tais, gu fann*.  
 EFFEMINATE, *v. a. and n.* Meathaich, bogaich, taislich, fas meath, bog, (no) tais.  
 EFFERVESCE, *v.* Goil, oibrich.  
 EFFERVESCENCE, *s.* Goil, goileadh; teas, oibreachadh.  
 EFFETE, *a.* Ainrid, seasg, neo-thorrach; neo-ghineadhach.  
 EFFICACIOUS, *a.* Eifeachdach, comasach, cumhachdach, tarbhach, foghainteach, murrach, treun, gnìomhach, làidir, fearanta, calma, crodha, tamhasach, deanasach.  
 EFFICACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-éifeachdach, gu comasach, gu tarbhach; gu tur.  
 EFFICACY, *s.* Eifeachd, comas, tairbhe, cumhachd, murrach.  
 EFFICIENCY, *s.* Eifeachdachd, tairbhe, cumhachd, murrach, murrachas, deannas, gnìomhachd.  
 EFFICIENT, *a.* Eifeachdach, tarbhach, comasach, dìonghalt, dìongalta, gramail, treun, foghainteach.  
 EFFIGIATE, *v.* Dealbh.  
 EFFIGY, *s.* Dealbh, coslas, eugmhas, aogas, ionghaigh, cruth.  
 EFFLORESCENCE, *s.* Blàithean, fo-bhlàth; (*in physio*), briseadh mach, guirean, bucaid.  
 EFFLORESCENT, *a.* Blàthach, blàthachail, a teachd fo bhlàth.  
 EFFLUENCE, *s.* Sruthadh, dòrtadh.  
 EFFLUENT, *a.* A sruthadh, a dòrtadh, a teachd o.  
 EFFLUVIA, *s.* Fàile, tòthadh.

EFFLUVIUM, *s.* Fàile, tòchd, tòthadh, ceò.  
 EFFLUX, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomadh; sruthadh.  
 EFFORM, *v.* Dealbh, cruthaich, thoir cumadh, dean cumadh.  
 EFFORMATION, *s.* Dealbhadh, cruthachadh.  
 EFFORT, *s.* Spairn, oidhirp, spraic. Make an effort, *thoir oidhirp (no) deuchainn*.  
 EFFOSSION, *s.* Cladhachadh, bùrachadh, tochladh, tochailt, tochail.  
 EFFRAIABLE, *a.* Fuathasach, umhasach, eagallach, umharra.  
 EFFRONTERY, *s.* Peirtealachd, dànadas, ladurnachd, beagnaire, mio-nàire.  
 EFFULGENCE, *s.* Boisge, boisgealachd, loinnir, lannair, soillse, soillseachd, dealradh, dealraichead.  
 EFFULGENT, *a.* Boisgeil, lonnradh, lannaireach, dealrach, soillseach, soilleir, lombar.  
 EFFUSE, *v. a.* Taom, dòirt, taosg.  
 EFFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomadh, taosgadh; cur thairis, ana-caitheamh. Effusion of blood, *dòrtadh fola*.  
 EFFUSIVE, *a.* Dòrtach, taomach, taosgach.  
 EFT, *adv.* Gu luath, gu h-ealamh.  
 EFT, *s.* Dearc luachair.  
 EGG, *s.* Ubh, ugh. Eggs, *uibhean*; lay an egg, *beir ubh*; hatching eggs, *a guradh*; a hatching of eggs, *gur, guradh*; an addle-egg, *ubh gluig*; a rotten egg, *ubh grod*; a pullet's egg, *ubh eireig*; the white of an egg, *gealagan uibh*.  
 EGG, *v. a.* Brosnaich, prosnaich, stuig.  
 EGLANTINE, *s.* Seorsa ròs.  
 EGOTISM, *s.* Féineachd, fein-iomradh, fein-luaidh, fein-mholadh, fein-chliù.  
 EGOTIST, *s.* Fein-mholadair.  
 EGREGIOUS, *a.* Comharaichte, sonraichte, corr, gast, ard, mór, aua-barra; fìor olc; curt. Egregiously, *gu sonraichte, gu còrr*.  
 EGRESS, *s.* Imeachd, trialladh, dol a mach, imrich, gluasad, falbh.  
 EGRESSION, *s.* Dol a mach, imeachd.  
 EGYPT, *s.* An Eiphit. The land of Egypt, *talamh nu h-Eiphit*.  
 EGYPTIAN, *s.* Eiphiteach.  
 EGYPTIAN, *a.* Eiphiteach.  
 EIDER, *s.* (*In ornithology*), seorsa geòidh air an bheil clòimh ro-phriseil.  
 EIGH, *interj.* Aoibh, aoibh!  
 EIGHT, *s.* Eilean aimhne.  
 EIGHT, *a.* Ochd, ochdnar.  
 EIGHTEEN, *a.* Ochd-deug. Eighteen men, *ochd fir-dheug*; eighteen women, *ochd mnathan deug*.  
 EIGHTEENTH, *a.* An t-ochdamh-deug. The eighteenth man, *an ochdamh fear deug*.  
 EIGHTFOLD, *a.* Ochd uairean, ochd tilte, ochd uiread.  
 EIGHTH, *a.* An t-ochdamh. The eighth at cards, *an t-ochdamh air chairtean*.  
 EIGHTHLY, *adv.* San ochdamh aite; gu h-ochdail.  
 EIGHTIETH, *a.* An ochdmhad, an ceithir ficheadamh.  
 EIGHT-SCORE, *a.* Ochd fichead.  
 EIGHTY, *a.* Ceithir fichead.  
 EITHER, *pron.* An darna h-aon, an darna fear, aon, aon air bith, aon sam bith, gach. If either of us were present, *nam biodh h-aon againn ann (no) an sin*; let either of you come, *thigeadh an darna h-aon againn*.  
 EITHER, *adv.* An darna cuid, no. Either this or the other, *an darna cuid so no ud cile*.

**EJACULATE, v. a.** Tilg a mach, cuir a mach, labhair.  
**EJACULATION, s.** Tilgeadh; asluchadh, urnaigh ghoirrid, èigh.  
**EJACULATORY, a.** Cablagach; deannail; goirrid mar urnaigh.  
**EJECT, v.** Tilg, tilg a mach; diobair, cuir air falbh, fògair. *Ejected, air char a mach, (no) air falbh, tilgte; diobairte, fògairte, cairt-te, air thilgeadh, air dhiobradh, air fhòg-radh.*  
**EJECTION, s.** Cur a mach (no) air falbh, tilgeadh, fòg-radh, diobradh.  
**EJECTION, s.** Cur a mach, tilgeadh a mach, diobradh.  
**EJULATION, s.** Gul, gal, caoineadh, caoidh.  
**EKE, conj.** Cuideachd, mar an ceudna, fòs, a bharrachd air; a bharras air.  
**EKE, v. a.** Cuir ri, mendaich, fadaich, ie; ioc, iocainn. *Eked out, air iocainn.*  
**ELABORATE, v.** Oibrich, saothair, gabh saothair.  
**ELABORATE, a.** Saothaireachail; air a dheanamh le moran strigh.  
**ELABORATELY, adv.** Gu saothaireachail, gu dhiollach, le moran strigh.  
**ELANCE, v. a.** Tilg mar shaghead.  
**ELAPSE, v. n.** Ruith seachad, rach seachad; aom. *Elapsed, air dol seachad; after two years had elapsed, air do dhà bliadhna dol seachad.*  
**ELASTIC, a.** Lùbach, gèilleach; grad-lubach, ais-leumach.  
**ELASTICITY, s.** Lùbachd; gèilleachd, grad-lubachd.  
**ELATE, a.** Ardanach, uallach, leomach, stràiceil, uaihbreach; séidte suas, air atadh. *He is elated with praise, tha e air a thogail le aoibhneas.*  
**ELATION, s.** Uabhar, ardan, uallachd, stràic, mor-uaille, uaille; leom.  
**ELBOW, s.** Uileann; luib, car. *Be' at the elbow, bi an fagus, bi aig laimh.*  
**ELBOW, v. a.** Uileannaich, pùc le uileann.  
**ELBOW-CHAIR, s.** Cathair da laimh.  
**ELD, s.** Aois, sean-aois.  
**ELDER, s.** (*In botany*), fearn, droman.  
**ELDER, s.** Foirbheach; (*ancestor*), sinnsear; (*among the Jews*), riaghladair; (*in the New Testament*), scanair, pears' eaglais; (*among the Presbyterians*), eildear.  
**ELDER, a.** Sine, ni 's sine, ni 's aosmhoire. *An elder brother, brathair mòr.*  
**ELDERSHIP, s.** Seanaireachd; sinnsearachd.  
**ELDEST, a.** Sine, aosmhoire, is sine, is aosmhoire.  
**ELECAMPANE, s.** An ailleán.  
**ELECT, v. a.** Tagh, roghnaich; rùnaich. *Elected, taghta, taghte, roghnaichte.*  
**ELECT, a.** Taghta, taghte, roghnaichte.  
**ELECTIC, a.** Taghach, roghainneach, roghnach.  
**ELECTION, s.** Taghadh, roghnachadh; rùnachadh, socrachadh; (*in theology*), roimh-thaghadh, roimh-shonrachadh.  
**ELECTIVE, a.** Taghadach, taghach, roghnachail.  
**ELECTOR, s.** Taghadair, roghnachair; Prionusa aig am bheil guth ann am roghnachaidh Iompair na Gearmailte.  
**ELECTORATE, s.** Oighreachd taghadair, taghadroinn.  
**ELECTRE, s.** Omar; rud sam bi, air dha bhì, air a shuath, a thairneas ga ionnsuidh ni eutrom, mar iteig.  
**ELECTRIC, ELECTRICAL, a.** Dlu-thairneach, grad-thairneach; grad.  
**ELECTRICITY, s.** Comas a th' aig cuid nithe, air dhoibh bhì air an suath car tacaín, air rudan eutroma, mar phaipeir no iteagan, a tharruin ga 'n ionnsuidh.

**ELECTUARY, s.** Seorsa leigheis.  
**ELEEMOSYNARY, a.** Déirceach, bleideireach; mar dheirc.  
**ELEGANCE, ELEGANCY, s.** Eireachdas, maise, maisealachd, tlachd, suàs, boidheche, boidhichead, dreach, àille.  
**ELEGANT, a.** Eireachdail, naiseach, tlachdmhor, ciatach, snàsmhor, boidheach, dreachmhòr, aillidh.  
**ELEGANTLY, adv.** Gu h-eireachdail, gu maiseach, gu tlachdmhor, gu ciatach, gu snàsmhor, gu boidheach, gu dreachmhòr, gu h-aillidh.  
**ELEGIAC, a.** Marbh-rannach, brònach, muladach; tuiridh.  
**ELEGIAST, s.** Marbh-rannaiche.  
**ELEGY, s.** Marbh-rann, tuire, tuireadh, cumhadh; duan.  
**ELEMENT, s.** Bunabhas, ceud-aobhar; duil; foroides, toiseach foghlum, na ceithir dùilean, mar their iad ri; is iad sin talamh, àile, teine is uisge.  
**ELEMENTAL, a.** Dùileachail, prìomh; bunabhasach.  
**ELEMENTARY, a.** Simplidh, neo-mheasgta; prìomh, bunabhasach.  
**ELEPHANT, s.** Oilleabhaint, oillbheint.  
**ELEPHANTIASIS, s.** Gnè luibhre.  
**ELEVATE, v. a.** Ardaich; tog; dean aoibhinn; dùisg, séid suas. *Elevated, ardaichte, togte, togta; aoibhinn.*  
**ELEVATION, s.** Togail suas, togail 'n airde, ardachadh, airde; imthe, ardan-imthe, mòrachd, urram, dùsgadh.  
**ELEVATOR, s.** Inneal dearg-leigh.  
**ELEVEN, a.** A h-aon deug, aon deug. *Eleven times, aon uair (no) tarruing deug; eleven o'clock, aon uair deug; eleven men, aon fhear deug.*  
**ELF, s.** Sìthiche; duine sìth; tàcharan; sìobhrag; ailmse; àbhach; sìochair; taibhe; duine beag; luch-armunn; deamhan.  
**ELFIN, ELFISH, ELVISH, a.** Sìtheach; ailmseach.  
**ELICIT, v. a.** Buail mach, thoir mach, tarruing.  
**ELICIT, a.** Tairnte, air a tharruing a muigh (no) mach; foillsichte; aithnichte.  
**ELIDE, v. a.** Bris, spealg, bruan.  
**ELIGIBLE, a.** So-roghnachaidh, aridh air raoghainn; taitneach; iomchuidh; miannach.  
**+ ELIMINATE, v. a.** Cuir a mach, fògair; cuir cùl ri.  
**+ ELIMINATION, s.** Fògradh, fuedachadh, diobradh, culachadh.  
**ELINGUID, a.** Balbh, tosdach, gun chainnt.  
**ELISION, s.** Gearradh, giorrachadh, cutachadh; dealachadh.  
**ELIXATION, s.** Bruicheadh, bruiteadh; tarruing brìgh ni sam bith, le bhrùicheadh.  
**ELIXIR, s.** Brìgh, blàth-shugh; ioc-shlainnte, cungaidh leigheis.  
**ELK, s.** Lon, seorsa feidh le adhaircean mòr.  
**ELL, s.** Cuig càirtean; slat-thomhais, slat.  
**ELLIPSIS, s.** (*In geometry*), ubh-chearcall; no cearcall aig am bi aon chrois-lìn a theid troimh 'n mheadhon, ni 's fhaide no 'n lìn eile, a theid dìreach tarsuing oirre, a deanamh dà leth dhith.  
**ELM, s.** Leamhan; sleamhan, slamhan. *An elm-tree, craobh leamhain.*  
**ELOCUTION, s.** Ur-labhradh, uirghioll, deas-chainnt, snàs-labhairt.  
**ELOGY, s.** Moladh, cliù.  
**ELONGATE, v. a. and n.** Fadaich; tarruing mach, buail a mach, cuir ni 's fhaide air falbh; sin a mach; rach am fad; rach an cèin, rach air astar.  
**ELONGATION, s.** Fadachadh; sineadh mach; astar, cèin; trialladh, falbh.

**ELOPE**, *v. a.* Ruith air falbh, rach am fuadach; rach as, teichidh, fuadaich, rach air theich. She eloped with him, *chaidh i am fuadach leis.*  
**ELOPEMENT**, *s.* Dol am fuadachadh, fuadach, fuadachadh; ruith air falbh gun fhios; teicheachd, dol air theich.  
**ELOPS**, *s.* Iasg; nathair.  
**ELOQUENCE**, *s.* Ùr-labhairt, uirghiol; binn-bhriathrachd, deas-chainnt, snàs-labhairt, fileantachd.  
**ELOQUENT**, *a.* Ur-labhrach; binn-bhriathrach, deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach, fileanta. As eloquent as a bard, *cho fileanta ri bard.*  
**ELSE**, *pron.* Eile, aon eile, aon a thuillead, aon a bharrachd. Who else? *co eile?* somebody else, *urr-eigin eile*; somewhere else, *an aite eigin eile.*  
**ELSE**, *adv.* Neo, air neo. Or else, *no*; do it, else I will, *dean e, air neo nì mise e.*  
**ELSEWHERE**, *adv.* An àite eile, an ionad eile. Go elsewhere, *rach a dh' àite eile.*  
**ELUCIDATE**, *v. a.* Soilleirich, dean soilleir (no) so-thuigsinn, minich, soillsich. Elucidated, *soilleirichte, minichte, soillsichte*; air a dheanamh soilleir, air a dheanamh min.  
**ELUCIDATION**, *s.* Soilleireachadh, mineachadh, soillseachadh.  
**ELUCIDATOR**, *s.* Fear mineachadh, mineachair.  
**ELUDE**, *v. a.* Rach as le car, thoir an car a, meall; seachain.  
**ELUDIBLE**, *a.* So-mhealladh.  
**ELUSION**, *s.* Dol as o cheasnachadh; seachnadh; cuilbheart, ceabhachd, car.  
**ELUSIVE**, *a.* Carach, cuilbheartach, ceabhachdach, eolach, mealltach.  
**ELUSORY**, *a.* Fealltach, mealltach, fallsail.  
**ELUTE**, *v. a.* Nigh, glan, sruthail.  
**ELUTRIATE**, *v. a.* Siothladh; taomach.  
**ELUTRIATION**, *s.* Siothladh; taomachadh.  
**ELYSIAN**, *a.* Pàrasail; neamhaidh; sona; taitneach, ro-shòlasach.  
**ELYSIUM**, *s.* Pàras; flathinnis nan cinneach, aite rothaitneach sam bi.  
**EMACIATE**, *v. a. and n.* Caith, searg, erion, caolaich; fas tana, fàs caol, fàs bochd; rach an dolaidh. Emaciated, *caithte, caol, truagh, tana, bochd.*  
**EMACIATION**, *s.* Caitheamh, seargadh, erionadh, caolachadh, tanachadh, caoile.  
**EMACULATION**, *s.* Glanadh, gloine, fìor-gloine.  
**EMANANT**, *a.* Sruthach, brùchdach.  
**EMANATE**, *v. n.* Sruth, brùchd, ruith.  
**EMANATION**, *s.* Sruth, sruthadh, brùchd, brùchdach, ruithe.  
**EMANCIPATE**, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail; leig fa sgaòileadh.  
**EMANCIPATION**, *s.* Saoradh, saorsainn, saorsadh, fuasgladh.  
**EMASCULATE**, *v. a.* Spoth; dean tais (no) meath; anfhann-  
 aich. Emasculated, *spothte; anfhannaichte.*  
**EMASCULATION**, *s.* Spothadh, spothadairachd, taiseachadh; an-fhannachadh; mì-fhearantas, boige.  
**EMBALE**, *v.* Trus, ceangail suas, pacainn.  
**EMBALM**, *v. a.* Spiosraich, lion le spiosradh, gleidh corp marb le spiosraidh. Embalmed, *spiosraichte; air a ghlèidh le spiosraidh.*  
**EMBALMER**, *s.* Spiosraiche; spiosradair.  
**EMBAR**, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, iom-dhruid, hac, cuir moille (no) bac air.  
**EMBARCATION**, *s.* Barcachadh; dol air bord luing; luchd-  
 achadh luing.  
**EMBARGO**, *s.* Seòl-bhacadh, bacadh o sheòladh; stad air comh-cheannachd, earghair.

**EMBARK**, *v. a. and n.* Barcaich; rach air bord luing; luchdaich luing, cuir air luing.  
**EMBARRASS**, *v. a.* Cuir thar a chèile; cuir an iom-cheist, cuir an eigin, cuir an teinne, buair, bac, grab. Embarrassed, *thar a chèile, an iomcheist, an teinne.*  
**EMBARRASSMENT**, *s.* Iom-cheiste, teinne, airc, cruaidh-  
 chas; grabadh.  
**EMBASE**, *v. a.* Truail, truaillich, mill; diblich. Embased, *truailte, truailliche, millte.*  
**EMBASSADOR**, *s.* Teachdair.  
**EMBASSAGE**, *EMBASSY*, *s.* Teachdairachd; gnothuch foll-  
 aiseach, gnothuch riochdadh.  
**EMBATTLE**, *v. a.* Cuir an ordugh catha. Embattled, *an ordugh catha.*  
**EMBAÏ**, *v. a.* Druid (no) dhùin ann an geòtha (no) an oban.  
**EMBELISH**, *v. a.* Sgeadaich; sgiamhuich, maisich, nàisnich, breaghaich, greus, riomhaich. Embellished, *sgèadaichte, sgiamhaichte, an a sgeadachadh.*  
**EMBELLISHMENT**, *s.* Sgeadachadh, sgiamhachd, maise, nàisneachd, breaghadh, greusadh, riomhadh.  
**EMBERS**, *s.* Griosach, beo-luath, beo-luathre.  
**EMBERWEEK**, *s.* Seachdain na luathre.  
**EMBEZZLE**, *v. a.* Mi-ghnathaich, goid, cealaich; ana-caith; caith ort fein airgid a dh' earbar ruit chum a ghleidh.  
**EMBEZZLEMENT**, *s.* Mi-ghnathachadh airgid, cealachadh; braid, mì-bhuil.  
**EMBLAZON**, *v. a.* Lannairich; sgiamhaich le suaicheantais.  
**EMBLAZONRY**, *s.* Dealbhan air sgiathaibh (no) targaidibh.  
**EMBLEM**, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, ciall-dhealb, riochd, samh-  
 lachadh, mac-samhailt.  
**EMBLEMATIC**, *EMBLEMATICAL*, *a.* Samhlachail; cosmhal, ciallachail.  
**EMBLEMATICALLY**, *adv.* Gu samhlachail, gu ciallachail; mar shamhladh, mar choslas.  
**EMBOSS**, *v.* Grabhal, grean, breac; cuairtich, comhdaich, dùin; ruaig.  
**EMBOSSMENT**, *s.* Grabhaladh, enap, ruag, meallan, plucan.  
**EMBOWEL**, *v. a.* Thoir ann mionach as.  
**EMBRACE**, *v. a.* Glac gu gaolach, pòg, cuir fàite air; (*taken in*), gabh; (*comprise*), cum.  
**EMBRACE**, *s.* Glac, pòg, beadradh; criatachadh; caidreamh; fàite.  
**EMERASURE**, *s.* Barr-bhalladh.  
**EMEROCATE**, *v.* Suath le leigheas; carra-bhruich.  
**EMEROCATION**, *s.* Suathadh le leigheas; foircean.  
**EMBROIDER**, *v. a.* Greus, grinnich. Embroidered, *greusta, grinnichte.*  
**EMBROIDERER**, *s.* Greusadair, druinneach; dualadair.  
**EMBROIDERY**, *s.* Greusadh, grinneachadh, obair ghreus, greus-obair; obair shnàthaid, snàthad-obair, druin.  
**EMROIL**, *v. a.* Cuir an mi-riaghailt, cuir air aimhreidh, tog aimhreite, tog tuasaid; buair, cuir troimh chèile, cuir thar a chèile; cuir an iomcheist, cuir dragh air, cuir miòthlachd air.  
**EMBRYO**, *s.* Ceud-fhas; torrachas anabuih; neo-abachd. The business is but in embryo as yet, *cha 'n eil an gnothach ach na thoiseach fhathast.*  
**EMENDABLE**, *a.* So-leasachadh, so-cheartachadh.  
**EMENDATION**, *s.* Leasachadh, ceartachadh, atharrachadh, mùthadh air taobh an fheobhais.  
**EMENDATOR**, *s.* Leasachair, ceartachair.  
**EMERALD**, *s.* Smarag, clach uaine ro luachmhor.  
**EMERGE**, *v. n.* Eirich as; eirich an uachdar; thig a mach; plaoisg.



EMERGENCE, EMERGENCY, *s.* Eiridh suas, teachd an uachdar, teachd am follais, plaosgadh; éigin, teanntachd, aire, cùs, tubaist.

EMERGENT, *a.* Ag éiridh, a teachd am follais; tubaisteach.

EMERODS, *s.* Neasgaidean fola.

EMERSION, *s.* Teachd am follais, plaosgadh, an t-am air an tig rionnag anns an t-scalladh, nach gabhadh faicinn le bhith tuille is fagus do'n ghrian.

EMERY, *s.* Seorsa mèin iarunn.

EMETIC, EMETICAL, *a.* Sgeathach, sgeitheach, sgeithreach, ur-shluagadh, diothaireach.

EMETIC, *s.* Purgaidh beòil; purgaidh thùlgidh; tilgeadh.

EMICATION, *s.* Sràdadh, dealrachd, drillineachd; caoirceadh.

EMICTION, *s.* Mùn, fual.

EMIGRANT, *s.* Fear imrich, fear fuadain, iomrolaiche.

EMIGRATE, *v. n.* Imrich, rach air imrich; rach o aite gu h-aite; fag an duthaich.

EMIGRATION, *s.* Imrich, dol air imrich, dol o aite gu h-aite, fagail an dùthaich, iomroladh.

EMINENCE, *s.* Airde; mullach; tom; meas, inbhe, onoir; cliù, urram; ainmeileachd; morachd; oirdheirceas.

EMINENCY, *s.* Airde; inbhe, imhe.

EMINENT, *a.* Ard; inbheach, mòr; onorach, measail; cliùiteach, urramach, ainmeil; (*excellent*), oirdheire, gasd, corr; (*conspicuous*), follaiseach.

EMINENTLY, *adv.* Gu h-ainmeil; gu follaiseach; gu corr; gu gasd.

EMISSARY, *s.* Fear gnothuich, teachdair; fear-brathaidh; spithear; riochd-fhear diomhair.

EMISSION, *s.* Cur a mach, leigil a mach, tilgeadh mach, dòrtadh.

EMIT, *v. a.* Cuir mach, leig a mach, tilg a mach, dòirt.

EMMET, *s.* Seangan, sneaghan, moirb.

EMOLIENT, *a.* Bog, bogar; tais, maoth, maothalach.

EMOLLIENT, *s.* Leigheas nìaothalach, maothalachd.

EMOLUMENT, *s.* Tairbhe, coisinn, buidhinn; buannachd; *proiùthit*; buaidh.

EMOTION, *s.* Buairesas, buaireadh; grad-chlisgeadh; gluasad inntinn; creathnachadh.

EMPALE, *v. a.* Daingnich, daighnich; druid, dùin, iom-dhruid; troimh-lot; cuir neach gu bàs le 'chur air gath (no) bior.

EXPANSEL, *v. a.* Mionnaich agus druid a stigh luchd-deuchainn.

EMPEROR, *s.* Iompair. Emperors, *iompairean*.

EMPHASIS, *s.* Cudthrom sonraichte air a leigil air focal no air sioladh; osgarrachd; brìgh; blas.

EMPHATIC, EMPHATICAL, *a.* Drùgiteach, neartmhor, osgarra, brìghmhor, blasda. Emphatically, *gu drùgiteach, gu neartmhor, gu h-osgarra, gu brìghmhor, gu blasda; a reir coisais*.

EMPIERCE, *v. a.* Sàth, lot, troimh-lot; bior, bioraich.

EMPIRE, *s.* Iompaireachd, cumhachd, nachdaranachd.

EMPIRIC, *s.* Feall-leigh, *dochdair bi gis*.

EMPIRICISM, *s.* Feall-dhochdaireachd.

EMPLASTER, *s.* Plàsd.

EMPLASTIC, *a.* Rithinn, leanailteach; bidheanta.

EMPLEAD, *v. a.* Cronaich, coirich, dit; casaid.

EMPLOY, *v. a.* Gnathaich; uidhsinn; thoir obair do.

EMPLOY, *s.* Seirbheis, obair, gnothach, dreachd; àite.

EMPLOYMENT, *s.* Gnothach, ceairde, obair, dreachd; aran; àite.

EMPOISON, *v.* Puinnsonaich, truaill.

EMPOISONMENT, *s.* Puinnsonachadh.

EMPORIUM, *s.* Margadh, margad, baile margaidh.

EMPOWERISH, *v. a.* Cuir gu bochduinn, dean bochd, dean ainnis, dean truagh, fag bochd, fag ainnis (no) truagh.

EMPOWERISHMENT, *s.* Bochduinn, truaighe, baigearachd, uireasbhuidh, uireasbhachd.

EMPOWER, *v. a.* Thoir barrantas, thoir ughdarras, thoir comas, ceadaich.

EMPRESS, *s.* Ban-iompair. Empresses, *ban-iompairean*.

EMPTIED, *part.* Taomaichte, falamhaichte, air a thaomadh.

EMPTIER, *s.* Falamhachair, taomadair.

EMPTINESS, *s.* Falamhachd, falamhachd, fàslachd; faoin-eas; cion maoin; (*of head*), aineolas; cion colais.

EMPTY, *a.* (*Void*), falamh, folamh, neo-làn; (*vain*), fàs, faoin; (*needy*), easbhuidheach, dìtheach; acrach, ocrach; (*ignorant*), aineolach; (*barren*), uco-thorrach, di-threabhach.

EMPTY, *v. a.* Taom, taomaich, falamhaich, traogh; † diol-gion. Emptied, *taomaichte, falamhaichte*.

EMPURPLE, *v. a.* Deargaich, dearg, corcraich. Empurpled, *deargaichte*.

EMPURPLE, *v. a.* Cuir an iom-cheist, cuir am breislich.

EMPYEMA, *s.* Longrachadh.

EMPYREAN, *a.* Neamhuidh; adhareil.

EMPYREUMA, *s.* Losgadh, dothadh.

EMPYROSIS, *s.* Losgadh.

EMULATE, *v.* Strìgh, dean strìgh, dean spairn, dean co-fharpuis; lean.

EMULATION, *s.* Strìgh, comh-strìgh, spairn, comh-dheuchainn, comh-fharpuis; eud, tùn, farmad.

EMULATIVE, *a.* Comh-strìgheach, spairneach, eudmhor, comh-fharpuil.

EMULATOR, *s.* Comh-fhear-strìgh, comh-dheuchainniche.

EMULGE, *v. a.* Bleoghainn, falmhaich.

EMULGENT, *s.* Bleoghannach, sùigheach, traoghach.

EMULOUS, *a.* Comh-strìgheach, comh-fharpuiseach, spairneach, eudmhor. Emulous of renown, *an geall air cliù*.

EMULOUSLY, *adv.* Gu comh-strìgheach, gu spairneil, gu h-eudmhor.

EMUNCTORY, *s.* Falmhachair follais no ni sam bi a thig as a choluinn.

ENABLE, *v. a.* Dean murrach (no) comasach; neartaich.

ENACT, *v. a.* Reachdaich, orduich, daighnich; dean, coimh-lion. Enacted, *orduitech, daighnichte*.

ENACTOR, *s.* Reachdair.

ENAMBUSH, *v. n.* Dean feall-fholach, dean plaid-luidhe, dean luidheachan.

ENAMEL, *s.* Doichinmheal.

ENAMEL, *v. a.* Doichinmhill.

ENAMOUR, *v. a.* Lion le gaol; gradhaich, miannaich. Enamoured, *an gaol*; he is enamoured of her, *tha e'n gaol oirre*.

ENARRATION, *s.* Innseadh, sgeulachd.

ENGAGE, *v. a.* Druid, duin suas.

ENCAMP, *v. a.* Campaich, dean camp, dean foslong-phort. He encamped, *champaich e*.

ENCAMPED, *part.* Campaichte, ann an camp.

ENCAMPMENT, *s.* Campachadh; camp, foslong-phort.

ENCAVE, *v. a.* Còsaich, folach ann an toll, uamhaich. Encaved, *còsaichte, folachite, uamhaichte*.

ENCHAFE, *v. a.* Cuir air bainn, cuir air bhoile, buair, feargaich, brosnuich.

ENCHAIN, *v. a.* Cuibhrich, ceangail, cuir ann geimhlhich;

cuir air theathair. Enchained, *cuibhrichte, air chuibhreachadh*.

ENCHANT, *v. a.* Cuir fo' gheasan, cuir fo' dhruidheachd; cuir buidseachd air; thoir ard thoil-inntinn. Enchanted, *fo' gheasan, fo' dhruidheachd, lòn aoibhinn*.

ENCHANTER, *s.* Druidh, draoidh, fiosaiche, fear fiosaich, piseagaiche.

ENCHANTMENT, *s.* Druidheachd, draoidheachd, piseag; buitseachd; ard-shòlas, ard-thoil-inntinn.

ENCHANTRISS, *s.* Ban-druidh, ban-fhiosaiche, buitseach; boirionnach ro mhaiseach, rimhinn.

ENCHASE, *v. a.* Druid, dùin, iomallaich, foirich; leig.

ENCHIRIDION, *s.* Leabhar laimh, leabhran.

ENCIRCLE, *v. a.* Cuairtich, cuartaich, iom-dhruid, uim-dhruid. Encircled, *cuairtiche*; encircling, *a cuairteach-adh*.

ENCIRLET, *s.* Cearclag; fainne, faile.

ENCLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, iom-dhruid, cuairtich. Enclosed, *dùinte, cuairtiche*; enclosing, *a dùnadh, a druid-eadh*.

ENCLOSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, iom-dhruidheadh, cuairteachadh; paire; loinn; iolann, iadhlann.

ENCOMIAST, *s.* Moladair; fear molaidh.

ENCOMIUM, *s.* Moladh, cliù.

ENCOMPASS, *v.* Cuairtich, cuartaich, druid, dùin, iom-dhruid, iadhl. Encompassed, *cuairtiche*; encompassing, *cuartaichadh, cuairteachadh, dùnadh*.

ENCOMPASSMENT, *s.* Cuairteachadh, cuartaichadh, cuairteachadh, iomdhruideadh.

ENCORE, *adv.* A ris, a rithist, a rithistich, uair eile, aon uair eile, fhathast.

ENCOUNTER, *s.* Comh-lainn, comhrag-dèise, comhrag; cath, baitéal; comhdhail, coimeamh.

ENCOUNTER, *v. a.* Coinnich, thoir coimeamh; thoir ionnsuidh; thoir aghaidh air; cog. He encountered him, *thug e aghaidh air*.

ENCOUNTERER, *s.* Namhaid, comhragair.

ENCOURAGE, *v.* Brosnaich, brosuich, prosnaich; stuig, thoir misneach, do, cuir misneach ann. Encourage him, *cuir misneach ann; stuig e*.

ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Brosnuchadh, misneachadh; cògh-nadh; maoidhean, fahor, taobh.

ENCOURAGER, *s.* Brosnuchair, prosnachair, misneachair; caraid.

ENCROACH, *v.* Thig a stigh air crìoch, thig gun fhios, thoir ionnsuidh, dìnn.

ENCROACHER, *s.* Gabhaltaiche; fear ionnsuidh, fear leamh.

ENCROACHMENT, *s.* Teachd thar crìoch, gabhaltas, gabhail gu neo-laghail; dinneadh.

ENCUMBER, *v.* Bac, cuir bacadh (no) moille, cuir roimh; amail, cuir dragh; callaich, luchdaich, cumraich, cuir eithre. It encumbers me, *tha e 'cur amail orm, tha e 'g am amaladh*.

ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* Eithre, luchd, callach, uallach, moille, amal, bacadh; dragh.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* Uile fhoghlum, cuairt-fhoghlum.

ENCYSTED, *a.* Cistichte, ann an ciste, ann an soitheach.

END, *s.* Crìoch, finid, deireadh; dùnadh, comh-dhùnadh; ceann, ceann-thall; iomall, foir-cheann, ceann-uidhe; (death), bàs; (design), run, miann; (consequence), buile. On end, *na sheasamh*; from beginning to end, *o thoiseach gu deireadh*; at the end of the street, *ay ceann na sràide*; at the year's end, *ay deireadh na bliadhna*; I fear what will be the end of it, *tha eagal orm ciod gus an d'thig e*;

to what end do you say this? *c'arson tha thu ag radh so?* from the ends of the world, *o iomallaibh an t-saoghail*; an ill end, *droch chrìoch*; hinder end, *ceann-deiridh*; in the end, *nu dheireadh, air a cheann thall*; to what end? *c'arson?* to the same end, *chum na chrìche cheudna*; to the end that, *chum as gu, a chum agus gu*; for which end, *uime sin, air son sin*; near an end, *fagus do chrìoch, fagus air bhith ullamh*; to no end, *gu dìomhain, gu faoin*.

END, *v. a. and n.* Crìochnaich, thoir gu crìoch, cuir crìoch air; dùin, comh-dhùin; marbh; cuir gu bàs; thig gu crìoch (no) ceann. Ended, *crìochnaichte*; *ullamh*.

ENDAMAGE, *v.* Mill, cuir dholaidd, ciurr, dochannaich, ciurramaich.

ENDANGER, *v.* Cuir an cunnart, cuir an gàbhadh.

ENDEAR, *v. a.* Dean ionmhuinn, dean gradhach; ionmhuinnich, gradhaich. She is endeared to him, *is ionmhuinn leis i*.

ENDEARMENT, *s.* Ionmhuinneachd, gradhachd; beadradh, gradh, gaol, tlachd, seir; miòdal.

ENDEAVOUR, *s.* Oidhearp, oidhirp, dicheall; spairn, strìgh, gleac, gleic. The best endeavour in my power, *an oidhearp is fhearr is urrainn mi*.

ENDEAVOUR, *v. a. and n.* Feuch ri, thoir deuchainn, thoir oidhirp, dean oidhirp, dean strìgh.

ENDENIZE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor.

ENDICT, *v.* Cuir as leth, cronaich, coirich, dìt.

ENDICTMENT, *s.* Cur as leth, coireachadh, cronachadh; foillsachadh laghail; dìteadh.

ENDITE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, deachd.

ENDIVE, *s.* Eunaich ghàraidh.

ENDLESS, *a.* Siorruidd, neo-chrìochnach, neo-chrìochnuidheach; gun cheann; do ghnàth; bith-dheanta, bi-dheanta, bi-bhuan, bith-bhuan, maireannach, sior-mhaireannach.

ENDLESSNESS, *s.* Siorruidheachd, neo-chrìochnachd, bi-dheantas, maireannachd.

ENDLONG, *adv.* An comhar a chinn, dìreach air aghaidh.

+ ENDMOST, *adv.* Air deireadh, air dheireadh.

ENDORSE, *v.* Cùl-sgrìobh; cuir lamh ri bann; bann-sgrìobh; dean thairis. Endorsed, *cùl-sgrìobhte*; *deanta thairis, air a dheanamh thairis*.

ENDORSEMENT, *s.* Cùl-sgrìobhadh; daingeachadh, bann-sgrìobhadh.

ENDOW, *v.* Thoir cuibhrionn; thoir pòrsan, thoir tochar, thoir gibhte, beartaich.

ENDOWMENT, *s.* Beartas, saibhreas, maoin; tochar, tocharadh, gibhte, tabhartas; (of mind), còlas, fiosrachadh; càil, feart.

ENDUE, *v. a.* Builich, sgeadaich; feartaich. Endued, *sgeadaichte; càilichte*. Endued with good qualities, *sgeadaichte le deagh chàilbith*.

ENDURANCE, *s.* Maireachdainn, mairsinn, buanachadh, buanas; fulang, giulan, foighidinn.

ENDURE, *v. a. and n.* Fulaing, fuluing, fuilg, giùlain, giùlain le; mair, buanaich; leig le. He endured many hardships, *dh'fhulaing e iomad teamtadh*.

ENDWISE, *adv.* Air a cheann, an comhair a chinn; na sheasamh.

ENECATE, *v. a.* Marbh, mill, sgrios, cuir gu bàs.

ENEMY, *s.* Nàmhaid, nàmh, eas-caraid. Enemies, *nàmh-dean, eas-cairdean*; (in theology), *an diabhol, aibhisear, aibhisdear*.

ENERGETIC, *a.* Osgarra, cruaidh, làidir, reachdmhor, neart-mhor; eifeachdach, tabhachdach; gnìomhach, sgariteil.

ENERGY, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, tréine, tabhachd, eifeachd, osgarrachd, sgaritealachd.

ENERVATE, *v. a.* Anfhannaich, amhannaich, lagaich, taisich, bogach; dean an-fhann; dean lag; dean tais (no) bog. *Enervated, an-fhannaichte.*

ENERVATION, *s.* An-fhannachadh, amhunnachadh, lagachadh, boige, tais, taiselachd, neo-fhearantas.

ENFEBLE, *v. a. and n.* Anfhannaich, amhannaich, lagaich, dean fann, fannaich; thoir thairis. *Enfebled, an-fhannaichte, amhannaichte, fannaichte.*

ENFEEFF, *v. a.* Thoir seilbh, gabh seilbh.

ENFEOFFMENT, *s.* Seilbheachadh, gabhail seilbh, bann-seilbhe.

ENFILADE, *s.* Slighe chughann; rathad aimhleathann.

ENFORCE, *v. a.* Neartaich, cuidich; èignich; thoir sparradh; earalaich; cuir a dh'aindeoin; broснаich, stuig; còmhdaich. *Enforced, neartaichte, èignichte.*

ENFORCEDLY, *adv.* Air èigin.

ENFORCEMENT, *s.* Aindeoin, èigin, èigneachadh, còmh-èigneachadh.

ENFORCER, *s.* Eigneachair.

ENFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Dean saor, saor, thoir saorsadh; buillich saorsa baile margaidh air neach; cuir fa sgaoileadh.

ENFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Saorsadh, saorsainn; saoradh o ghaimtir (no) a dhaorsadh.

ENGAGE, *v. a. and n.* Gabh as laimh; thoir geall; cuir geall; freagair airson, bi freagarrach (no) buaitheach; gabh; cuir fo gheall (no) fo bhann, ceangail; tionsgaim air ni; cathaich, bual comrag, gabh sa cheile, thoir aghaidh air. *He engaged to do it, ghabh e as laimh a dheanamh, gheall e a dheanamh;* they engaged in battle, *ghabh iad sa cheile;* engaged (as a servant), *gabhta, gabhte.*

ENGAGEMENT, *s.* (Battle), cath, comrag, baiteal, blàr; (promise), gealladh, gealltuinn, bann, ceangal, comhcheangal, gabhail as laimh.

ENGAGE, *v.* Priosanaich, gainntirich.

ENGENDER, *v.* Gein, gin; torraich, thoir a mach, beir.

ENGINE, *s.* Inneal; inneal fearaid; innealachd; obair uisge; obair-cheardail; fear-ghnothach.

ENGINEER, *s.* Inneachdair.

ENGINEER, *s.* Gunraidh.

ENGIRD, *v. a.* Cuairtich, cearlaich, iomdhruid, iadh.

ENGLAND, *s.* Sasgunn, Sasunn, Sagsunn.

ENGLISH, *s.* Beurla, beurla Shasunnach.

ENGLISH, *a.* Sasunnach, Sagsunnach, Sagsunnach.

ENGLUT, *v. a.* Lion, sàthaich, sluig.

ENGORE, *v. a.* Reub, beubanaich.

ENGORGE, *v. a.* Sathaich, lion; sluig; glut; ith suas, ith gu glànach.

ENGRAIL, *v. a.* Ballaich, breac, breacaich, dean eug-samhuil.

ENGRAIN, *v. a.* Dath gu domhainn.

ENGRAPE, *v. a.* Glac, teann-ghlac, gramaich, greimich.

ENGRAPE, *v. a.* Glac, teann-ghlac, gramaich, greimich, dean greim.

ENGRAVE, *v. a.* Grabh, dealbh, cearb, gearr.

ENGRAVER, *s.* Grabhair, grabhadair, dealbhair, gearradair, dualaiche.

ENGRAVING, *s.* Grabhadh, dealbh, gearradh.

ENGRIEVE, *v. a.* Farranaich, cuir farran (no) fèirge air, cuir mio-thlachd air.

ENGROSS, *v. a.* Tìngaich; meudaich; domhlaich; reamhaich; gabh roimh laimh; ceannaich an t-ionlan do bhàr chum a reic ni 's daoire; sglanlaich; leir-ghlac; garbh-sgrìobh.

ENGROSSER, *s.* Roimh-stallair, sglanlaiche; cis-mhangair, suil-mhangair, garbh-sgrìobhair.

ENGROSSMENT, *s.* Sglamhachadh, leir-cheannachadh, leir-ghlacadh.

ENHANCE, *v. a.* Arduich luach no prìs ni sam bi; arduich, tog, tog suas, meudaich, an-tromaich.

ENHANCEMENT, *s.* Arduichadh, togail, èiridh; an-tromachadh.

ENIGMA, *s.* Tòimhseagan, tòimhseachan, ecist; dubh-cheist; dubh-fhocal.

ENIGMATICAL, *a.* Dorch, do-thuigsinn, teagamhach, doilleir.

ENJOIN, *v. a.* Orduich, iarr, thoir ordugh, thoir sparradh. *Enjoined, orduichte, air orduichadh.*

ENJOINMENT, *s.* Ordugh, iartas, comannt, sparradh.

ENJOY, *v. a.* Meall, seallbaich, gabh seilbh, taitinn, toilich. *May you wear and enjoy it! gu meall is gu 'n caith thu e!* you cannot enjoy them, *cha 'n urradh dhuit am mealltuinn.*

ENJOYMENT, *s.* Mealltuinn, seallbachadh; sonas, suaimhneas.

ENKINDLE, *v. a.* Las, loisg, fadaidh, beothaich. *Enkindled, laiste, loisgte, beothaichte.*

ENLARGE, *v. a.* Meudaich, farsuingich; cuir am meud, rach am meud, fas mòr; cuir am farsuingeachd; cuir fa sgaoil. *Enlarged, meudaichte.*

ENLARGEMENT, *s.* Meud, meudachadh, farsuingeachadh; saorsadh.

ENLARGER, *v.* Meudachair.

ENLIGHTEN, *v. a.* Soillsich; seòl, oilcanaich, teagaisg, ionnsuich; beothaich. *Enlightened, soillsichte, oilcanaichte, teagasta, ionnsuichte, beothaichte.*

ENLIGHTENER, *s.* Soillsichair; fear teagaisg.

ENLIVEN, *v.* Beothaich, thoir misneach do, cuir misneach ann; dean beothail (no) misneachail.

ENLIVENER, *s.* Misneachair, brosnachair; fear brosnachaidh.

ENMITY, *s.* Naimhdeas, naimhdealas, mi-rùn; droch-ghlean, farmad, tnu.

ENNOBLE, *v. a.* Ardaich, uaislich, urramaich, dean cliùiteach. *Ennobled, ardaichte, uaislichte; urramaichte.*

ENNOBLEMENT, *s.* Ardachadh, uaisleachadh.

ENODATION, *s.* Fuasgladh snaidhm, fuasgladh, tuasgladh, fuasgal, tuasgal.

ENORMITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd; cucoir; uamhasachd, uamharrachd, aingidheachd; ciort. *Enormities, ciortan, uamharran.*

ENORMOUS, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach; thar a cheile; farranta, uamhasach, fuathasach; ole, aingidh; cart; ro-mhòr; thar tomhas. *Enormously, gu h-uamharran, gu fuathasach.*

ENORMOUSNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, ana measarrachd.

ENOUGH, *s.* Pailteas, goireas, leòir. *That is enough, is leòir sin, is leòir e;* it is not enough, *cha leòir e;* I have enough, *tha pailteas agam, tha goireas agam;* enough is as good as a feast, *is fhearr gu leòir na tuille is a chòir, is co math na 's leòir is ionadail.*

ENOUGH, *adv.* Gu leòir, ni 's leòir, na leòir. *Far enough, fad gu leòir, fad na 's leòir;* I am well enough, *tha mi gu lèan mhath;* sure enough, *cinnteach gu leòir, air chinnte;* this is quite enough, *foghuaidh so, is leòir so.*

ENOW, *pl.* of ENOUGH.

EN PASSANT, *adv.* Sun dol seachad; cadar dha sgeul.

ENRAGE, *v.* Buair, cuir corruich air, brosnuich, broisg, fèargaich. *Enraged, buairte, air buaireadh, fo bhàirens.*

ENRANK, *v.* Sreath, sreadaich, rangach, cuir an ordugh.

ENRATTRE, *v. a.* Dean an-aoibhinn, dean eibhinn, aoibh-nich, eibhinn, suaimhnic.



ENRAVISH, *v.* Dean lan-aobhinn, aobhinnich, éibhnic, suaimhnic.  
 ENRAVISHMENT, *s.* Lan aobhneas, suaimhneas.  
 ENRICH, *v. a.* Saibhrich, dean beartach, (no) saibhir; (*land*), mathaich, inneirich. Enriched, *saibhrichte*.  
 ENRICHMENT, *s.* Saibhreacadh; beartas, saibhreas.  
 ENRIDGE, *v.* Iomairich.  
 ENRIPEN, *v.* Abuich, abaich, dean abaich; thoir gu h-innhe.  
 ENROBE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, eid, aodaich, breaghaich.  
 ENROL, *v.* Sgrìobh sios, ainmich; ròil; cuir uime.  
 ENROLMENT, *s.* Ainm-chlar, ainm-litir.  
 ENROOT, *v.* Freunhaich.  
 ENS, *s.* Bith.  
 † ENSAMPLE, *s.* Eisiomplair, eisimpleir, ball-samhuill, samh-ladh, samplair, bann-shamhuill.  
 ENSCONCE, *v.* Daighnich, daingnich.  
 ENSEAM, *v. a.* Fuaidheal, fuaigh.  
 ENSEAR, *v. a.* Loisg.  
 ENSHIELD, *v. a.* Dion; còmhdaich.  
 ENSHIRE, *v. a.* Gleidh mar nì coisrigte.  
 ENSIFORM, *a.* Mar chlàidhean, clòidheal.  
 ENSIGN, *s.* Bratach, suaicheantas, suaicheantas; loman, comhar, sròl, crann-tàir, crois-tair; fear-brataich, luimneach.  
 ENSIGN-BEARER, *s.* Fear brataich.  
 ENSLAVE, *v. a.* Thoir am bruid (no) am braigheanas, tràillich, tràilkealach, finn-reic, thoir fo'dhaorsadh. Enslaved, *am braigheanas*.  
 ENSLAVEMENT, *s.* Bruid, braigheanas, tràilkealachd, daorsadh, daorsainn.  
 ENSLAYER, *s.* Finn-reiccadair, sàrachair.  
 ENSUE, *v. a.* and *v.* Lean, tachair, thig an lorg, thig gu crìche; rach an tòir, soirbhich. What ensued, *ciod a thainig an lorg air sin*; the ensuing year, *a bhliadhna a leanas*.  
 ENSURANCE, *s.* Urras, paineachas.  
 ENSURE, *v.* Dean cinnteach; rach ann urras. I will ensure him, *theid mi ann urras air*.  
 ENSURER, *s.* Urrasair, urras.  
 ENTAIL, *a.* Suidhichte, a reir an lagha, sònraichte, nach gabh reiccadh.  
 ENTAIL, *v. a.* Suidhich oighreachd air a'chd is nach gabh i reiccadh, cuir fo chòir.  
 ENTAILMENT, *s.* Suidheachadh (no) socrachadh oighreachd.  
 ENTANGLE, *v. a.* Rib, bac, cuir bac, amail; prab cuir thar a cheile; cnodaich; cuir an iom-cheist. Entangled, *ribte, bacte, air ribeadh*.  
 ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* Ribeadh, bacadh, iom-cheist; cuilbheach; buarach.  
 ENTANGLER, *s.* Ribeadair.  
 ENTER, *v. a.* Rach a stigh, thig a steach (no) a stigh; inntrinn; cuir sios.  
 ENTERING, *s.* Inntrinn, dol a stigh (no) steach; trannsa.  
 ENTERPARLANCE, *s.* Comhradh, bruidhinn.  
 ENTERPLEAD, *v.* Eadar-thagair.  
 ENTERPLEADER, *s.* Eadar-thagradh, eadar-thagairt.  
 ENTERPRISE, *s.* Gnìomh cruaidh, (no) cunnartach, guais, cùis chruaidh, cùis dheacair; deuchainn cunnartach, ard-chuis.  
 ENTERPRISER, *s.* Fear a ghabhas as laimh nithibh deacair.  
 ENTERPRISING, *a.* Misneachail, ard-chuiseach, guaismhor, guais-beartach.

ENTERTAIN, *v. a.* Bruidhinn ri, comh-labhair; cum comhradh ri, thoir feist (no) cuirm; biataich; thoir aoidheachd; taitinn, toilich. Entertain an opinion, *bi am barail*.  
 ENTERTAINER, *s.* Fear fial, fear cuirm, aoidhear, fear aoidheil.  
 ENTERTAINING, *part. and a.* A riarachadh; a toileachadh; taitneach, sunntach, eridheil; neonaich, spùiteil.  
 ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* Comhludair, conaltradh, comhradh; aoidheachd, feist, fuireas, fleagh, cuirm; bratach; furan; toileachadh; aighear, spùirt, ealaidh; cluiche.  
 ENTHROSE, *v. a.* Cuir air rìgh-chathair; arduich. Enthroned, *arduichte, na shuidhe air rìgh-chathair*.  
 ENTHUSIASM, *s.* Dian-dhealas; baath-dhiadhuidheachd, baath-chreideamh, dian-chreideamh; breug-fhios, ard-inntinneachd; bainnidh.  
 ENTHUSIAST, *s.* Baath-chreideach, dian-chreideach; aon a shaoileas e fein anabarr diadhaidh.  
 ENTHUSIASTIC, *a.* Baath, dian-dhealasach, baath-dhiadhaidh; ard-inntinneach.  
 ENTICE, *v.* Meall, tàlaidh, breug, thoir a thaobh, brosnuich.  
 ENTICEMENT, *s.* Mealladh, tàlaidh, breugadh, buaireadh, culaidh-bhuairidh, saimh-ghriosadh.  
 ENTICER, *s.* Mealltach, breugaiche, buairear; fear tàlaidh.  
 ENTICING, *a.* Mealltach, taladhach, buaireasach, drùgh-teach, tairneach. Enticing, *gu mealltach, gu tàladhach, gu buaireasach, gu drùgh-teach, gu tairneach*.  
 ENTIRE, *a.* Iomlan, slàn, uile; (*uncorrupted*), neo-thruaillichte; (*sincere*), ionraic, treibhdhireach; dileas; (*firm*), daingean, cinnteach. The entire year, *a bhliadhna iomlan*.  
 ENTIRELY, *adv.* Gu h-iomlan, gu slàn, gu h-uile, gu léir, gu tui, gu baileach; gu buileach. Take it with you entirely, *thoir leat c' gu h-iomlan, (no) gu baileach, (no) gu léir; thoir leat an t-iomlan*.  
 ENTIRENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, sláine; (*sincerity*), ionracas, treibhdhreas.  
 ENTITLE, *v.* Thoir còir; tiodalach, builich tiodal, ainmich, gairm, goir. Entitling, *a tairt còir*.  
 ENTITLED, *part.* Còirichte; còraichte; ainmichte; do 'n goirear, is an goirear. A book entitled a dictionary, *leabhar do 'n goirear focair (no) abartair*; he is entitled to it, *tha còir aig air*; he is well entitled to it, *tha deagh chòir aig air*; the servant is entitled to his hire, *tha còir aig scrìbheiseach air a dhuais, is airidh seirbheiseach air a dhuais*.  
 ENTITULATION, *s.* Tiodalachadh.  
 ENTITY, *s.* Bith.  
 ENTOIL, *v. a.* Rib, glac, cuir an sàs, grab.  
 ENTOMB, *v. a.* Adhlaic, ollanaich; cuir san ùir, cuir san uaigh, cuir fo 'n talamh. Entombed, *adhlaichte, ollanaichte; san ùir, san uaigh, fo 'n talamh*.  
 ENTRAILS, *s.* Mionach, greallach, caolann innigh ionar.  
 ENTRANCE, *s.* Inntrinn, dol a steach, dol a stigh; trannsa; stairsneach; toiseach, tòiseachadh.  
 ENTRANCE, *v. a.* Rach am platha; tuit ann am paisean, rach ann an neul; cuir ann am plath-sheimh.  
 ENTRAP, *v.* Rib, glac ann an rib, (no) ann an gaisde; paintirich; meall, gabh cothrom air.  
 ENTREAT, *v. a.* Guidh, gais, asluich, athchuing, sir (no) iarr gu dùrachdach. I entreat you, *tha mi 'guidhe ort; tha mi 'grios ort*; entreat gently, *pròis*. Entreated, *guidhte, griosta, asluichte*; easily entreated, *caomhneil; so-chomh-airichte*.  
 ENTREATY, *s.* Guidhe, griosadh, asluichadh, athchuinge, urnuigh, iartas ro dhùrachdach.  
 ENTRY, *s.* Trannsa; stairsneach; dol a steach; inntrinn; sgrìobhadh (no) cur sios ann an leabhar.

ENUMERATE, *v.* Cunnt, cunnt suas, àireamh. Enumerated, *air a chunntadh, àireamhte.*

ENUMERATION, *s.* Cumntadh, cunntas, àireamh, àireamhachadh.

ENUNCIATE, *v. a.* Glaoth, gairm, cuir an cèill, nochd, innis, foillsich.

ENUNCIATION, *s.* Glaoth, gairm, cuir an cèill, nochdadh, innseadh, foillsachadh, fiosrachadh, fios, labhradh.

ENVELOPE, *v.* Còmhdaich; cuartich; fòtaich. Enveloped, *comhdaichte.*

ENVELOPE, *s.* Còmhdaich; eubhrainn; truaille.

ENVENOM, *v. a.* Pùinsionnaich, truail; fèargaich, cuir air bhoile, cuir air a chuthach. Envenomed, *pùinsionnaichte.*

ENVYABLE, *a.* Airidh air farmad.

ENVYER, *s.* Fear tùth, fear mi-runach.

ENVIOUS, *a.* Farmadach, tùthail, gamblasach, miosguineach, iomhach.

ENVIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu farmadach, gu tùthail, gu gamblasach, gu miosguineach.

ENVIRON, *v. a.* Cuartich, iadh, iom-dhruid. Environed, *cuartichte.*

ENVIRONS, *s.* Nàbachd, nàbuidheachd, coimh-fhearsnachd, iomal; frith-bhailtean, fo-bhailtean.

ENVOY, *s.* Teachdair; teachdair dùthcha.

ENVY, *s.* Farmad, tùth, tùthach, iomhadh; cud. Envy will split a stone, *sgoiltidh farmad u chlach.*

ENVY, *v. a.* Gabh farmad ri; maoidh air. He envied me, *ghabh e farmad riom; I do not envy you it, cha'n eil mi g a mhaoidh ort.*

ENVOYER, *v. a.* Dean torrach (no) leth-tromach; adhlaid, fòlaich.

EPACT, *s.* Uimhir leis am faighear aois na gealaich.

EPAULETTE, *s.* Babag air a deiltreadh le h-òr, no le airgid; rìomhadh guite.

EPHA, *s.* Tomhas Eabhruidheach.

EPHEMERA, *s.* Teasach (no) fiabhras nach mair ach aon là, enuimh nach mair ach aon là.

EPHEMERAL, *a.* Làthail, siùbhlach, neo-mhairionn, nach mair ach aon là.

EPHEMERIS, *s.* Cunntas lathail; reul chunntas, reul-iomradh.

EPHEMERIST, *s.* Reuladair, speuradair.

EPIC, *a.* Eachdraidheil, eachdraidheach, gaisgeil, mòrdha, mòr. An epic poem, *dàn mòr.*

EPICEDUM, *s.* Marbh-rann, tuireadh, coronach.

EPICURE, *s.* Soghair; geòcair, poitear, craosair; fear nigheimhidh na lòn is na mhiannan.

EPICUREAN, *a.* Soghmhor, suaimhneach, geòcach, mistuam, craosach.

EPICURISM, *s.* Sogh, geòcaireachd, meisge, suimh, suaimhneas, colla.

EPICYCLE, *s.* Oisbheas; cuairteag bheag, cuairteag an taobh stigh cuairteig.

EPIDEMIA, *s.* Tinneas (no) galar sgaoilteach; plaigh; teasach ghabhaltach, teasach bhuailteach.

EPIDEMIC, EPIDEMICAL, *a.* Sgaoilteach; cumanta, coitcheionn. An epidemic distemper, *galar sgaoilteach.*

EPIDERMIS, *s.* Craiceann a cholla, far-chraiceann.

EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* Sgorn-chailbhe.

EPIGRAM, *s.* Gearr-bhardachd, bardachd, ghearr, sgaitheach, osgriobhan.

EPIGRAMMATIC, *a.* Gearr-bhardach.

EPIGRAMMATIST, *s.* Gearr-bhard.

EPILEPSY, *s.* An tuiteamas, an tinneas tuiteamas, guin na

rè, tinneas na gealaich, cion mothachaidh, cion càileachd, † guinneire.

EPILEPTIC, *a.* Tuiteamach, cudamaiseach.

EPILOGUE, *s.* Crìoch-rann, crìoch-sgèil.

EPIPHANY, *s.* Foillseachadh an Tighearna; fèill an rìgh, cuirm an rìgh, an dara la deug an deigh Nollaig.

EPISCOPACY, *s.* Easpuidheachd, easpuigeachd.

EPISCOPAL, *a.* Easpuigeach, easpuigeach.

EPISCOPATE, *s.* Easpuigeachd, easpadh.

EPISODE, *s.* Taobh-sgeul, sgeul a leth-taobh.

EPISPASTIC, *a.* Tairneach, leusach.

EPISTLE, *s.* Litir. Epistles, *litrichean.*

EPISTOLARY, *a.* Litricheach.

EPITAPH, *s.* Marbh-rann, cumha, sgrìobhadh air lic-lighe; fear-t-ghrabhl, marbhuach.

EPITHALAMIUM, *s.* Oran pòsaidh, oran bainne.

EPITHET, *s.* Foir-bhrìathar, buaidh-fhocal, foir-ainm.

EPITOME, *s.* Giorrachadh, as-tharruing.

EPITOMISE, *v. a.* Giorraich, beagaich, cutaich. Epitomised, *giorraichte, cutaichte.*

EPITOMISER, *s.* Giorradair.

EPOCH, *s.* Ceann aimsir; am ainneil o' n' tòisich àireamh aimsir, mar bhreith an t-Slanuighcir bheannaichte; uair ainneil sam bi mar bhliadhna Phrionnsa, no la Sliabh an t-Siorraidh.

EPOPEE, *s.* Dàn mor.

EPULARY, *a.* Cuirmeach, fèisdeach, fleadhach, aighearach.

EPULATION, *s.* Mor-fhleadh, fleadh, cuirm, fèisd, aighear.

EQUALITY, *s.* Co-ionannas, co-ionannachd, ionannas, coslaichead, cothromaichead, co-cholas.

EQUABLE, *a.* Co-ionann, ionann, co-choslach, comhad, dìreach.

EQUAL, *a.* Ionann, co-ionann, cosmhal, cosmhui, coimeas; cothromach, comhad; (*adequate*), murrach, comasach; (*in parts*), cuimeir, cumadail; (*impartial*), neo-chlaon, dìreach, ceart; (*smooth*), comhàrd, ròidh.

EQUAL, *s.* Leth-bhreac, lethidh, lethidh eile, ionann, neach san aon inbhe, companach, combach, comh-aois. I never saw your equal, *cha'n fhac mi riomh do lethidh (no) do leth-bhreac.*

EQUAL, *v. a. and n.* Dean ionann, ionannaich, bi-ionann, bi co-ionann.

EQUALISE, *v. a.* Dean ionann, (no) co-ionann.

EQUALITY, *s.* Ionannas, ionannachd, co-ionannachd; combanas, caidreamh; comhadachd.

EQUALLY, *adv.* Gu h-ionann; gu ceart; gu neo-chlaon.

EQUANGULAR, *a.* Co-luibeach, co-uileannach, co-oisinneach.

EQUANIMITY, *s.* Fulangas, soimeachd, socair inntinn.

EQUANIMOUS, *a.* Fulangach, soimeach, socrach, soitheamh, sobhdhanach.

EQUATION, *s.* Co-ionannachadh.

EQUATOR, *s.* Cearcall a cuairteach' an domhainn near agus nìar, ag a roinn na dha leth, tuath agus deas; lin a chomhfhad-thràth.

EQUERRY, *s.* Maighstir nan each; gille stàbuill; stàbul.

EQUESTRIAN, *a.* Marcach, air muin eich.

EQUIDISTANT, *a.* Comh-fhad air falbh, comh-astarach, comh-chian.

EQUIFORMITY, *s.* Ionannachd, comh-chruth, comh-chumadh; co-shìosnachd; comh-cholas; comh-eugas.

EQUILIBRATE, *v.* Comh-chothromaich, ceart-chudthromaich; ceart-chothromaich.

EQUILIBRATION, *s.* Comh-chothromachadh, ceart-chothromachadh.

**EQUINOCTIAL**, *s.* Lin a chomh-fhad-thrà.

**EQUINOX**, *s.* Comh-fhad-thrà. The vernal equinox, *comh-fhad-thrà 'n carraich*; the autumnal equinox, *comh-fhad-thrà 'n fhogharaidh*.

**EQUINUMERANT**, *a.* Comh-lionmhor.

**EQUIP**, *v. a.* Uigheamaich, cuir an uigheam, sgeaduaich, deasaich, ullannaich. Equipped, *uigheamaichte*; fully equipped, *na lán uigheam, na lán deise*.

**EQUIPAGE**, *s.* Uigheam, deise; carbad ríomhach; fírichealadh; muinntir; airneis, cungaigh; fasair, fásradh.

**EQUIPENDENCY**, *s.* Comh-chothromachd, comh-chudthrom.

**EQUIPMENT**, *s.* Uigheamachdadh.

**EQUIPOISE**, *s.* Comh-thruimead; comh-chothromachd.

**EQUIPOLLENCE**, *s.* Comh-éifeachd; comh-thréine, comh-chumhachd.

**EQUIPOLLENT**, *a.* Comh-threun; comh-chumhachdach.

**EQUITABLE**, *a.* Ceart, cothromach, díreach, neo-chlaon; ionraic; saor; soilleir.

**EQUITABLY**, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu cothromach, gu díreach, gu neo-chlaon, gu h-ionraic.

**EQUITY**, *s.* Ceartas, cothrom; fírian, ionracas, treibhdhíreas, neo-chlaonad.

**EQUIVALENCE**, *s.* Comh-ionannas; comh-luach; comh-éifeachd.

**EQUIVALENT**, *a.* Ionann, comh-ionann, co-mhath; co-éifeachdach.

**EQUIVALENT**, *s.* Luach; fiach; díoladh. An equivalent for your services, *lunch (no) fiach do shaothaireach*.

**EQUIVOCAL**, *a.* Neo-chiuinteach, teagamhach; doilleir.

**EQUIVOCALLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-chiuinteach, gu teagamhach; gu doilleir.

**EQUIVOCALNESS**, *s.* Teagamhachd, neo-chiuintealas.

**EQUIVOCATE**, *v. a.* Bi san tunhartaich, (no) ann an teagamh, dean céil-inntinn.

**EQUIVOCATING**, *a.* Car-bhriathrach; cealgach, ceil-inntineach.

**EQUIVOCATION**, *s.* Car-bhriathar; doilleireachd cainte, cealgairachd; leith-sgeulachd; taisg-inntinn, céil-inntinn.

**EQUIVOCATOR**, *s.* Fear car-bhriathrach.

**ERA**, *s.* Am ainmeil sam bi, linn; aire-thráth. See **EROC**.

**ERADIATION**, *s.* Dealradh, lóinreadh, dearsachd, boise, boisgealachd, gathan solais.

**ERADICATE**, *v.* Spion as a bhun, sgrios, buain, lom-sgrios, tur-sgrios.

**ERADICATION**, *s.* Spionadh, sgriosadh, cladhachadh.

**ERASE**, *v. a.* Sgrios, dubh a mach, mill, sgrioch as; cuir a bun. Erased, *sgriosta, sgrioste, dubhte a mach, millte, sgriochte as, as a bhun*.

**ERASEMENT**, *s.* Sgriosadh, dubhadh, milleadh, sgriochadh as.

**ERE**, *adv.* Roimh, mun, man; sol. Erenow, *roimh so, roimh an an so; erelong, a chlisge, a chlisgeadh; gu goirrid, an ceann ghoirrid, eadar so is ceann ghoirrid*.

**ERECT**, *a.* Díreach; na sheasamh; dàna; muinghineach.

**ERECT**, *v. a.* Tog, cuir suas, ardaich; dirich.

**ERECTION**, *s.* Togail; éiridh; dùsgadh; socrachadh.

**ERECTNESS**, *s.* Dirichead.

**ERELONG**, *adv.* An ceann ghoirrid, a chlisgeadh, an ceann tacain.

**EREMITE**, *s.* Dithreabhach, aonarann.

**EREMITICAL**, *a.* Dithreabhach, aonarannach, uaigneach.

**ERISTICAL**, *a.* Connspuideach, tagluinneach.

**ERGO**, *conj.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin, fa 'n aobhar sin.

**ERMINE**, *s.* Fionna geal ro-mhin, earmhin.

**ERODE**, *v. a.* Cnamh, ith; creim.

**EROGATION**, *s.* Buileachadh, tabhairt, toirt seachad.

**EROSION**, *s.* Cnamhadh, ithe, creimeadh.

**ERR**, *v. n.* Rach am mearrachd, dean mearrachd, rach a thaobh, rach air seachran, seabhaid, iomroll, claon, rach air aimhreidh; tuit ann am mearrachd. You err, *tha thu am mearrachd*.

**ERRAND**, *s.* Gnothuch, teachdaireachd. Go on an errand, *rach air ghothuch*.

**ERRANT**, *a.* Iomrollach, seachranach, seabhaideach, gráineil. A knight errant, *ridir nan spleadh*; an errant jade, *dearg bhaobh*.

**ERRANTRY**, *s.* Seachranachd, seachran, iomrollachd, iomroll; spleadhachas.

**ERRATA**, *s.* Mearachdan clo-bhuailidh, clo-mhearachdan.

**ERRATIC**, *a.* Seachranach, sibhlach, luaineach; mígteach; neo-bhuailteach.

**ERRONEOUS**, *a.* Mearachdach, neo-cheart, mi-cheart, cearr, claon, saobh, fardalach; seachranach; air aimhreidh; earr-aideach.

**ERRONEOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu mearachdach, gu mi-cheart, gu cearr, gu claon.

**ERROR**, *s.* Mearachd; seachran; iomroll, fardal, seabhaid, aimhrios, mealladh, coire, cionta; peacadh. You are in an error, *tha thu am mearrachd*.

**ERST**, *adv.* Air tús, air tús; roimh so; a cheann fhad, o cheann fad, o chian.

**ERUBESCENCE**, *s.* Ruitheachd, ruthadh, deirge.

**ERUBESCENT**, *a.* Ruitheach; ruiteach, dearg.

**ERUCT**, *v.* Brùchd; dioghrog.

**ERUCTION**, *s.* Bruchd, brùchdadh, brùchdail; dioghrog.

**ERUDITE**, *a.* Ionnsuichte, foghluinte, oileanaichte.

**ERUPTION**, *s.* Ionnsach, ionnsuchadh, foghlum, oilean, teagas, eòlas, muineadh, foirceadal, ealdhain, fios, † guth, † treith.

**ERUGINOUS**, *a.* Coparach.

**ERUPTION**, *s.* Bròth, bròthadh, brùthadh; teas; briseadh mach.

**ERUPTIVE**, *a.* A briseadh a mach, brothach, bruthach, guirneach, bucaideach, carrach, teth.

**ERYSIPELAS**, *s.* Teine dé.

**ESCALADE**, *s.* Balladh-streapaidh.

**ESCALOP**, *s.* Mòrach, eisirean, creach, creachann; slighe-chreachainn.

**ESCAPE**, *v. a. and n.* Rach as, teich, teich o chunnart, grad-theich, seachain, tearuinn. They will not escape, *cha tèid iad as*. Escaped, *air dol as, a cunnart*.

**ESCAPE**, *s.* Dol as o chunnart; teicheachd; grad-theicheadh; ruite air falbh, comas teicheadh; eulag; di-chuinnhoe, mearachd; leithsgeul; doigh air dol as.

**ESCARGATOIRE**, *s.* Ionad far an gleidhear seilicheagan.

**ESCHALOT**, *s.* Seorsa uinnein, sgalaidd.

**ESCHAR**, *s.* Aile; athailte; creim, craoinn, carr; sgreub, calunn.

**ESCHAROTIC**, *a.* Losgach, leusach, screubach, ruisgeach.

**ESCHAROTIC**, *s.* Losg-leigheas, losgadh, leus-leigheas.

**ESCHSAT**, *s.* Dhlige uachdaram; fearann a thig air neach a dhith oighre.

**ESCHEW**, *v. a. and n.* Seachain, teich o.

**ESCORT**, *s.* Coimheadachd, freiceadan, gearr.

**ESCORT**, *v.* Rach maille ri, léidinn, thoir léidig (no) léidinn; coimhead o àite gu h-àite.

**ESCOT**, *s.* Seorsa cise.

**ESCOT**, *v. a.* Paigh lach fir eile; cum suas, biath.



ESCULENT, *a.* Airson itheadh, a dh' fhaodar itheadh, biadhar, biachar.

ESCULENT, *s.* Biadh.

ESCUICHEON, *s.* Suaicheantas.

ESPALIER, *s.* Craobh gàraidh (no) ballaidh; spallair.

ESPECIAL, *a.* Sonruichte, araidh, araid, prìomh. Especially, *gu sonruichte, gu h-araidh, gu h-araid; air chòrr.*

ESPECIALLY. See ESPECIAL.

ESPIAL, *s.* Fear coimhead.

EPOUSAL, *s.* Ceangladh, gealltuinn pòsaidh, còrdadh.

EPOUSALS, *s. pl.* Ceangladh, còrdadh, geall pòsaidh, cumhnant pòsaidh.

EPOUSE, *v. a.* Geall am pòsadh, geall pòsadh, ceangail; pòs, cuplaich, dìon; cum taobh ri.

ESPY, *v. a.* Thoir a mach, faic fad as; beachdaich, conharraich; dean faire.

ESQUIRE, *s.* Gille-airm ridir, colann ridir, fear is fhaigse do ridir; duine measail air bì gun tiodal.

ESSAY, *v. a.* Feuch ri, thoir deuchainn, thoir oidhirp; cuir gu deuchainn, thoir ionnsuidh. He essayed to do it, *dh' f'heuch e ri 'dheanamh.*

ESSAY, *s.* Feuchainn, deuchainn, oidhirp; eall.

ESSAYIST, *s.* Deuchainniche.

ESSENCE, *s.* Brìgh, briogh; as-tharruing, bith; blàdh; fàil, deagh bholadh.

ESSENTIAL, *a.* Feumail, ro-fheumail; uach gabh seachnadh; eudthromach; prìomh; glan, fìor-ghlan; freagarrach.

ESSENTIAL, *s.* Bith.

ESSENTIALLY, *adv.* Gu ro-fheumail; gu freagarrach, gu freagarrach.

ESTABLISH, *v. a.* Socrach, sonrach, cuir air chois, daighnich, daingnich; dealbh.

ESTABLISHED, *part.* Socraichte, sonraichte, daighnichte, air chois, air a shocrachadh. The established church, *an Eaglais shocrachd (no) daighnichte.*

ESTABLISHER, *s.* Sonrachair, sùnrachair, daighneachair, dealbhadair.

ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Socrachadh, sonrachadh, daighneachadh; conh-dhealbhadh; reachdadh; muinntearas; duais.

ESTATE, *s. (Of life),* staid, inbhe, inmhe, cor; (*honour*), meas, urram; (*land*), oighreachd, fearann; beatha, beartas, saibheas. He has bettered his estate, *mheudaich e 'oigh-oighreachd*; a low estate, *staid dhiblidh (no) l'hoichd*; man's estate, *inmhe duine*; I am come to a great estate, *dh' fhàs mi mòr, thàinig mi gu h-inmhe.*

ESTEEM, *v. a.* Meas; thoir meas (no) urram do; gabh meas do, gabh seadh do. I esteem him, *tha meas agam d'heath.*

ESTEEM, *s.* Meas, urram, seadh, iniaigh. Of no esteem, *diblidh, iriosal, neo-mheasail.*

ESTEEMER, *s.* Measadair, fear measa.

ESTIMABLE, *a.* Airidh air meas, measail, urramach, prìseil, luachmhor.

ESTIMABLENESS, *s.* Measailachd, urramachd, prìseilachd, luachmhoireachd.

ESTIMATE, *v. a.* Meas, prìseich; cùinnt, aireamh. Estimated, *air a mheasadh prìseichte.*

ESTIMATE, *s.* Measadh, meas, barail; prìs, prìseachadh, luach.

ESTIMATED, *part.* See ESTIMATE.

ESTIMATOR, *s.* Measadair, fear meas, prìseadair; rìcead-air; cunntair.

ESTIVAL, *a.* Samhrail, samhraidh.

ESTIVATION, *s.* Samhrachadh, caitheamh an t-samhradh.

ESTRANGE, *v. a.* Cum air falbh, tarruing a thaobh, bi coimheach, dean coimheach; cum air ais. Estranged, *air thionudadh air falbh.*

ESTRANGED. See ESTRANGE.

ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* Coimheachas; fuath; dol air falbh, falbh.

ESTUARY, *s.* Caolas, encas-màra; bagh, camus.

ESTUATE, *v. a.* Boch, at, goil; lion is traogh.

ESTUATION, *s.* Bochadh, atadh, lionadh is traoghadh, tulga-tuinn.

ESURIENT, *a.* Ocrach, acrach, ciocrach.

ETC. Mar sin sìos e.

ETCH, *v.* Dealbh; tarruing. Etched, *tarruingte, dealbhte.*

ETCHING, *s.* Dealbh.

ETERNAL, *a.* Bì-bhuan; bith-bhuan; siorruidh; neo-chriochmach; neo-bhàsmhor; bith-mhairiann; neo-chaochlaideach; bidheanta, gun sgur.

ETERNAL, *s.* An t-Aon bith-bhuan, aon dh' ainmean Dhè.

ETERNALIZE, *v. a.* Dean bith-bhuan (no) siorruidh.

ETERNALLY, *adv.* Gu bith-bhuan, gu siorruidh, gu suthain siorruidh, gu bràth, fad shaoghal nan saoghal; gun sgur, gun chàirde, am bidheantas, an comhnuidh.

ETERNITY, *s.* Bith-bhuanachd, siorruidheachd, neo-bhàsmhorachd.

ETERNIZE, *v. a.* Dean bith-bhuan, dean neo-bhàsmhor, dean siorruidh.

ETHER, *s.* Athar, àile, iormailt.

ETHEREAL, *a.* Atharail, atharach, aileach, iormailteach, neamhuidh, spioradail.

ETHIC, *a.* Modhannach, modhannail; saoghalta.

ETHICS, *s.* Modhannan.

ETHNIC, *a.* Neo-chreideach; ana-criosduigh, *paganta.*

ETHNICS, *s.* Ana-creidich; ana-criosduidhean.

ETIQUETTE, *s.* Modhaileachd; modh.

ETYMOLOGICAL, *a.* Freumh-fhocach, bun-fhocach. An etymological dictionary, *freumh-fhoclaire.*

ETYMOLOGIST, *s.* Freumh-fhoclaiche.

ETYMOLOGY, *s.* Freumh-fhocach, bunadhas, caismear, sain-fhios, scanasan, foras, foras-fhocal.

ETYMON, *s.* Tàs, prìomh, freumh-fhocal, freumh, bun-fhocach.

EUCARIST, *s.* Buidheachas, suipear an tighearna, comanach, sàcramaid.

ECCARISTICAL, *a.* A bhuineas do shuipear an Tighearna.

EUCRASY, *s.* Slainnte, fàlaineachd.

EULOGY, *s.* Moladh, cliù, urram.

EUNUCH, *s.* Caillteanach, fear spoghte; sput, neo-dhuine; gillean.

EUNCHATE, *v. a.* Spogh, spoth.

EUPHONY, *s.* Deagh fhonn, binn-ghuth, binneas.

EUPHRASY, *s.* Soillse nan sùl, seorsa plannda.

EUROCLYDON, *s.* Gaoth chuariteach as an near thuath, a tha robh ghaillbheach air muir na Meadhon-thir.

EUROPE, *s.* Eorpa.

EUROPEAN, *a.* Eorpach.

EUROPEAN, *s.* Eorpach.

EVACATE, *v. a.* Taomaich, falmhaich, tilg a mach.

EVACUATE, *v. a.* Dean fas, dean reidh, dean (no) fag falamh; fag, cuirich; taomaich, falmhaich. Evacuated, *fàs, falamh, reidh; cuirichte; taomaichte, falmhaichte.*

EVACUATED, *part.* See EVACUATE.

EVACUATION, *s.* Taomachadh, falmhachadh; cur a mach; fàgail, fàsachadh, cuirteachadh.

**EVADÉ, v. a.** Seachain, cuir gu taobh, cuir seachad.  
**EVAGATION, s.** Iomroladh, seachran, seabhaid.  
**EVANESCENT, a.** Siùbhlach, grad-shiùbhlach, do-fhaicinn.  
**EVANGELICAL, a.** Soisgeulach.  
**EVANGELISM, s.** Soisgeulachd.  
**EVANGELIST, s.** Soisgeulaiche.  
**EVANGELIZE, v.** Searmonaich an soisgeul; iompaich chum Criosduigheachd.  
**EVANGELY, s.** Soisgeul, sgeul sith, teachdaireachd neanuidh, nuaidheachd slainnte.  
**EVANISH, v. n.** Rach as an t-sealladh.  
**EVAPORATE, v.** Tioramich, deabh, rach an deò, rach an smuid; rach an deabhadh. It evaporated, *chaidh e na dhèd, chaidh e na smuid (no) na dhèothach.*  
**EVAPORATION, s.** Tioramachadh, dol an deabhadh, dol an deò, dol an smuid, deatach, deathach, deabhadh.  
**EVASION, s.** Leithsgeul; car, siomaghad; cur seachad (no) gu taobh; ceilge, cur dheth.  
**EVASIVE, a.** Leithsgeulach; cealgach, carach.  
**EVE, EVEN, s.** Trà nòin; oidhe; feasgar, beul na h-oidhe, beul an fheasgair; tuailleachd; eadar-sholus, anmoch; trosg roimh fhèill.  
**EVEN, v.** Dean comhnard, dean comhad, dean réidh.  
**EVEN, a.** Comhnard, comhad, comh-fhad, rcidh, réith; ciùin; riaghailteach; dìreach; ionann; comh-ionann; ceart, a ain-fhiach. An even piece of ground, *réidhlean*; even motion, *ineachd réidh*.  
**EVEN, adv.** Eadhon. Even as, *mar, ceart mar*; even so, *ceart mar sin, eadhon mar sin; gu ma h-amhluidh a bhithas*.  
**EVEN-HANDED, a.** Ceat, cothromach, neo-chlaon, dìreach, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach.  
**EVENING, s.** Feasgar, beul na h-oidhe, beul an fheasgair, oidhe; eadar-sholus.  
**EVENLY, adv.** Gu comhnard, gu comhad, gu ciùin, gu réidh, gu neo-chlaon, gu ceart, gu cothromach.  
**EVENNESS, s.** Comhnardachd, comhadachd; neo-chlaonachd; ceartas; ciùineas. Evenness of temper, *soineachd inntinn*.  
**EVEN-SONG, s.** Laoidh feasgair, urnuigh nòin; feasgar, beul na h-oidhe.  
**EVENTIDE, s.** Feasgar; mu 'n anamoch.  
**EVENT, s.** Tubaist, cinemhuinn, aobhar, cuis; erioch, buile.  
**EVENTFUL, a.** Cuiseach; tubaisteach; eudthromach.  
**EVENTILATE, v. a.** Fasgain, glan; sgrud, ceasnuich; fidir.  
**EVENTUAL, a.** A teachd an lorg, an lorg, a leanntuinn, tubaisteach.  
**EVENTUALLY, adv.** Mu dheireadh, air cheann thall.  
**EVER, adv.** (At any time), aig (no) air am sam bith; idir, roimh; (*always*), daonalt, daonanna, a choidh, a choidhe, an comhuigh, an cumaint, a ghnàth, do ghnàth, gu siorruidh, gu brath, gu dilinn, am feasd, gun chàirde, gun sgar, am bidheantas. Ever since, *roimh o, roimh o sin*; ever and anon, *an drus is a ris, an tràths is a rithist*; for ever, *a choidhe, gu brath, gu siorruidh*; for ever and ever, *fad shaoghal nan saoghal, gu suthain siorruidh*; ever before, *roimh roimh*; were you here ever before, *an robh thu roimh roimh an so*; or ever, *mun, roimh*; or ever the sun gave light, *mun d' thug o ghrian solus*; be he ever so rich, *air a bheartaichead 's a bheil e*; as soon as ever I can, *cho lùn luath 's a dh' fhaodas mi*.  
**EVER-BURNING, a.** Sior-losgadh, bith-losgadh, do-mhùich-adh, sior-loisgeach.

**EVERDURING, a.** Maireannach, bith-bhuan.  
**EVERGREEN, a. and s.** Sior-uaine.  
**EVERLASTING, a.** Bith-bhuan, siorruidh, mairionn, mair-eann, neo-bhasmhor.  
**EVERLASTING, s.** Bith-bhuantachd, neo-bhasmhorachd. From everlasting to everlasting, *o bhith-bhuantachd gu bith-bhuantachd, gu suthain siorruidh*.  
**EVERLASTINGLY, adv.** Am bidheantas, gun chrìoch, gun sgar, an conuidh.  
**EVERLASTINGNESS, s.** Bith-bhuantachd; neo-chrìochnuigh-each, siorruidheach, sior-mhairionnachd.  
**EVERLIVING, a.** Sior-bheò; neo-bhàsmhor, siorruidh, bith-bhuan.  
**EVERMORE, adv.** Gu brath, gu dilinn, am feasd, a so suas.  
**EVERPLEASING, a.** Sior thaitneach.  
**EVERY, a.** Gach, uile, h-uile, gach uile. Every day, *gach la, na h-uile là*; every other day, *gach dolach là*; at every word, *aig gach focal*; every man, *na h-uile fear, gach uile dhuine*; every where, *anns na h-uile àite*; every way, *na h-uile Rathad*; air na h-uile dòigh; every whit, *na h-uile mìr*; every mother's son of you, *na h-uile mac màthar aguibh*; every single one of you, *na h-uile fear riamh aguibh*.  
**EVESDROPPER, s.** Fear farcluaise, sgonn a thèid mu 'n cuairt a dh' eisdeachd aig uinneagaibh an deigh dhorch' oidhe.  
**EUGH, s.** (*In botany*), iuthar.  
**EVICT, v. a.** Thoir o, thoir air falbh, dithich; comhdaich.  
**EVICTIOn, s.** Dìtheachadh, toirt air falbh; dearbhadh, comhdachadh, fianuis, teistias, teisteannas.  
**EVIDENCE, s.** Fianuis, teistias, teisteannas; faicealachd.  
**EVIDENCE, v.** Comhdaich, dearbh, feuch.  
**EVIDENT, a.** Soilleir, dearbhta, follaiseach, cinnteach. Evidently, *gu soilleir, gu dearbhta, gu follaiseach, gu cinnteach, gu fìor*.  
**EVIL, a.** Ole, aingidh, suarrachd, droch; coirbte, peacach, dubhaileach; mìlteach, sgriosail; urchoideach, carchallach, dochannach, curt.  
**EVIL, s.** Ole, aingidheachd, dubhaile, donas; peacadh; truaighe, lochd, ciont; earchall, urchoid; tinneas, galar, eucail. Evil betide the prophet, *gu mu h-ann a ghonar am fiosaiche*; evil comes by talking of it, *thig an donas ri iomradh*.  
**EVIL-AFFECTED, a.** Neo-chaoimhneil, dorganta, mi-runach.  
**EVIL-DOER, s.** Peacach, ciontach; fear dheanamh uile.  
**EVIL-FAVORED, a.** Gràda, granna, grannada.  
**EVIL-MINDED, a.** Mi-rùnach, gamhlasach, spideil, tnuthar, tnùthor, droch-mhuineach, droch-mhuinte; aingidh, ole, coirbte.  
**EVIL-SPEAKING, s.** Sgainneal, càin, cùl-chàineadh, tuileas; droch-iomradh, toibheum, anacaint.  
**EVIL-SPEAKING, a.** Sgainnealach, tuileasach.  
**EVIL-WISHING, a.** Droch-mhuinte; gamhlasach, mi-runach.  
**EVIL-WISHING, s.** Droch-ghuidhe, droch-dhùrachd, tnù, gamhlas.  
**EVIL-WORKER, s.** Peacair, droch-neach.  
**EVINCE, v.** Feuch, leig ris, leig fhaicinn, nochd, dean soilleir, dearbh, comhdaich.  
**EVINCIBLE, a.** So-fheuchainn, so-dhearbhadh.  
**EVIRATE, v. a.** Spoth. Evirated, *spothte*.  
**EVIRATED, s.** Spothte; spothta.  
**EVIRATION, s.** Spothadh.  
**EVISCERATE, v. a.** Thoir am mionach a.  
**EVITABLE, a.** So-sheachnadh, so-sheachanta, seachantach.  
**EVITATE, v. a.** Seachain.

EVITERNAL, *a.* Maireann, buan.  
 EVOCATION, *s.* Eigh, eighich, eubh, glàdhaich, glàdh, guim.  
 EVOLUTION, *s.* Itealachadh, itealaich, itealachd.  
 EVOLVE, *v. a.* Tuasgail, fuasgail, thoir as a chèile; fosgail.  
 EVOLUTION, *s.* Fosgladh; lùthachas.  
 EVULSION, *s.* Spionadh, spioldadh as.  
 EWE, *s.* Caor, oithaisg.  
 EVER, *s.* Soitheach uisge.  
 EX. Focal Latin air chur roimh fhocail Beurla a ciallachadh air uairibh *as* (no) *a*; agus air uairibh a toirt an tuillead cèill do chuid fhocail.  
 EXACERBATE, *v.* Searbhaich; feargaich; thoir an tuillead seirbhe.  
 EXACERBATION, *s.* Searbhachadh, feargachadh; airde thinneis.  
 EXACT, *a.* Poneail, puncail; greanta, ceart, freagarrach; dìreach; deas, beachdaidh; onorach, ionraic, glan; sìcìr.  
 EXACT, *v. a.* Tog; iarr mar chòir (no) mar cheart, iarr gu smachdail; thoir a dh'aindeoin o. Exacted, *toigte*, *air a thogail*.  
 EXACTOR, *s.* Sracair, fear foinneirt.  
 EXACTION, *s.* Sracaireachd, foimeirt, sàruchadh, an-togail.  
 EXACTLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu glan, gu dìreach, gu snasmhor. Exactly so, *dìreach glan*.  
 EXACTNESS, *s.* Poncealachd, puncalachd, sìcìreachd; riagh-aiteachd; deisead, beachd; freagarraichead.  
 EXAGGERATE, *v. a.* Cuir am meud, meudaich, cuir ri, cuir an mòid, antromaich, eam, cnuasaich.  
 EXAGGERATION, *s.* Meudachadh; antromachadh.  
 EXAGITATE, *v.* Crath, cuir troimh chèile, cuir thar a chèile.  
 EXALT, *v. a.* Arduich, tog suas, cuir 'n airde; tog gu h-ìmhle (no) gu h-urram; crìon; sgeaduidh; mol; leasaich. Exalted, *arduichte*, *air arduchadh*, *ard*, *mòr*.  
 EXALTATION, *s.* Arduchadh, urram, ìmhle, airde.  
 EXAMEN, *s.* Sgrudadh, ceasnachadh, ceasnach, rannsachadh.  
 EXAMINATE, *s.* Neach fo sgrudadh; deuchainniche.  
 EXAMINATION, *s.* Sgrudadh, ceasnachadh, rannsachadh, deuchainn.  
 EXAMINATOR, *s.* Sgrudair, ceasnachair, rannsuichair, fear ceasnachaidh.  
 EXAMINE, *v. a.* Sgrud, ceasnaich, ceistich, rannsuich; cuir ceistean ri; criathraich; cuir air deuchainn; cuir gu deuchainn. Examined, *ceasnaichte*, *rannsaichte*.  
 EXAMINER. See EXAMINATOR.  
 EXAMPLARY, *a.* Eisiomplaireach, eisiomlaireach, mar eisiomla-  
 air, mar bhall sampuill.  
 EXAMPLE, *s.* Eisiomplair, eisiomlair, ball sampuill, samh-  
 adh; gnìomh-sampuill. Make an example of him, *dean ball sampuill d'fhe*.  
 EXAMINATE, *a.* Marbh; marbhanta, neo-bheò, neo-bheoth-  
 ail, trom.  
 EXAMINATION, *s.* Marbhantachd.  
 EXAMINOUS, *a.* Marbh; marbhanta; neo-bheò, neo-spior-  
 adail.  
 EXANTHEMATA, *s.* Briseadh mach, broth, càrr, guireanan,  
 bucaidean.  
 EXANTHEMATOUS, *a.* Carrach, creimeach, guireanach, buca-  
 aideach.  
 EXANTHATE, *v. a.* Tarruing mach, taom, taomaich, falmh-  
 aich.  
 EXASPERATE, *v. a.* Buair, feargaich, brosnuich, prosnuich;  
 farranaich, greannaich. Exasperated, *buairte*, *feargaichte*,  
*brosnuichte*, *farranaichte*.

EXASPERATION, *s.* Buaircadh, fearg, corruich, farran, farr-  
 anachd, brosnuchadh.  
 EXAUCTORATE, *v. a.* Cuir a ìmhle, cuir air falbh, maskaich.  
 EXCANDESCENCE, *s.* Teas, teothachadh; feirg, corruich.  
 EXCANTATION, *s.* Toirt air falbh druidheachd (no) buits-  
 eachd.  
 EXCAVATE, *v.* Cladhaich, toll, bùraich, tochain, pleadh-  
 aich. Excavated, *cladhaichte*, *bùraichte*.  
 EXCAVATION, *s.* Cladhadh, bùrachadh, tolladh, pleadh-  
 achadh; toll.  
 EXCEED, *v. a. and n.* Thoir barrachd, faigh barrachd, rach  
 os ceann; rach tuille is fad, rach thar (no) thairis. You  
 exceed him, *tha barrachd agad air*; *fhuaire thu barrachd*  
*air*, *thug thu barrachd air*.  
 EXCEEDING, *a.* Anabarra, anabarrach, anabharra, ro. Ex-  
 ceeding good, *ro-mhaith*.  
 EXCEEDINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-anabarra, gu fuathasach, gu ro  
 mhòr.  
 EXCEL, *v. a. and n.* Faigh barrachd, fàirtich; saruich;  
 fag; rach os ceann, bi os ceann, bi sonraichte, bi cliùiteach,  
 bi aimeil. You excell him, *fhuaire thu barrachd air*.  
 EXCELLENCE, EXCELLENCY, *s.* Airde, ardachd, morachd,  
 oidheircas; aimeileachd, cliùiteachd; maithcas, feobhas,  
 luach, fiach.  
 EXCELLENT, *a.* Luachmhor; oirdheire; cliùiteach, aìm-  
 neil; gasd, barrail, barrasach, ro-mhath, grinn, urramail.  
 Excellently, *gu gasd*; *gu grinn*, *gu ro-mhath*, *gu h-urramail*.  
 EXCEPT, *v. a.* Fag as.  
 EXCEPT, EXCEPTING, *prep. and adv.* Ach; saor o, mur.  
 All except you, *na h-uile ach thusa*; except that he did  
 this, *saor o gu'n do rinn e so*.  
 EXCEPTION, *s.* Fàgail a mach; eisceach, cunnail; coire,  
 cron. Take an exception at a thing, *faigh cunnail do nì*,  
*gabh gu dona nì*, *faigh cron (no) coire*.  
 EXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* Buailteach do chunnail (no) do chuire,  
 ion dhiùltaidh.  
 EXCEPTIONOUS, *a.* Crosda, do-thoileachadh; cainnteach, tab-  
 aideach.  
 EXCEPTOR, *s.* Cunnailteach, fear a gheibh coire.  
 EXCERN, *v.* Siolaidh; traogh; dealaich.  
 EXCERPTION, *s.* Taghadh, roghnachadh.  
 EXCESS, *s.* Anabharr; anameasarrachd; iomarcaich, tuille  
 is a chòir; thuille na còrach.  
 EXCESSIVE, *a.* Anabharrach, anabarrach, anameasarra, ana-  
 measarrach, uamharra; fuathasach, ro mhòr.  
 EXCESSIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-anabharrach, gu h-anameasarra;  
 gu h-uamharra, gu fuathasach; gu ro-mhòr.  
 EXCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairtich, malairt, thoir an malairt,  
 iomlaidich, suip, thoir an iomlaid.  
 EXCHANGE, *v.* Iomlaid, malairt, iomlaidachadh; diubhair  
 cadair luach cuinne gach riochadh; aite malairt; aite san  
 còinnich ceannaichean chum an ghlothaichean a chur gu  
 doigh.  
 EXCHANGER, *s.* Malairtiche, iomlaidiche.  
 EXCHEQUER, *s.* An-t-ionmhas, cuirt anns an gabhar beachd  
 air teachd stigh na riochadh.  
 EXCISE, *s.* Cise, bàrr-chise, maoin-chise.  
 EXCISABLE, *a.* Cise-bhuailteach.  
 EXCISEMAN, *a.* Ciseair, cis-fhear, fear leigeil chise.  
 EXCISION, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh, bearradh; sgrios,  
 sgriosadh.  
 EXCITATION, *s.* Dùsgadh, brosnachadh, buaireadh; fearg-  
 achadh, brodadh, brogadh, misneachadh, stuigeadh, gre-  
 asadh.



- EXCITE**, *v. a.* Dùisg, brosnuich, proснаich, buair; fearg-aich; brod, brog, stuig, greas; spor. Excited, *duisgte, brosnuichte, buairte, air adh' usgadh, air a bhuaireadh*; she is excited, *tha i air a buaireadh*.
- EXCITEMENT**, *s.* Brosnuachadh, prosnachadh, buaireadh, brod, stuigeadh, greasadh, spor.
- EXCITER**, *s.* Brosnuachair, prosnachair, buaireadair, brodair.
- EXCLAIM**, *v.* Glaoth, èigh, eubh, gàir, dean gàir. He exclaimed, *ghlaoth e*.
- EXCLAIM**, *s.* Glaoth, èigh, eubh.
- EXCLAIMER**, *s.* Fear a ghlaodhas (no) bhruidhneas gu laduma.
- EXCLAMATION**, *s.* Glaoth, èigh, eubh, gàir, tuir-ghuth.
- EXCLAMATORY**, *a.* Eigheach, eubhach.
- EXCLUDE**, *v.* Druid a mach, cuir a mach, bac; fogair; cùlach. Excluded, *air a dhruideadh mach*.
- EXCLUSION**, *s.* Druideadh mach, fogradh, cùlachadh.
- EXCLUSIVE**, *a.* A dhruideas a mach, a bhacas; saor o, ach, a bharrachd air, a bharras air. An exclusive right, *còir àraidh*; exclusive of that, *a bharras air sin*.
- EXCLUSIVELY**, *adv.* Ach, saor o; a bharras, gu barrasach. Exclusively of that, *saor o sin, a bharras air sin*.
- EXCOCT**, *v.* Goil, cuir air a ghoil.
- EXCOGITATE**, *v.* Tionnsgain, dealbh, cruthaich, dean.
- EXCOGITATION**, *s.* Tionnsgadh, innleachd, dealbhadh.
- EXCOMMUNICATE**, *v.* Ascaoinich, cuir ascaoin eaglais air neach, malluich; cuir a commun, diobair, cuir cùl ri. Excommunicated, *ascaoinichte, air ascaoinneadh, malluichte, fogairte*.
- EXCOMMUNICATION**, *s.* Ascaoin eaglais, malluchadh; fogradh.
- EXCORIATE**, *v. a.* Rùisg, fionn, thoir an croiceann bhàrr ni no neach.
- EXCORIATION**, *s.* Rùsgadh, fionnadh.
- EXCORTICATION**, *s.* Rùsgadh craibh, cartadh.
- EXCREATE**, *v. a.* Tilg a mach as a bheul.
- EXCREMENT**, *s.* Cac, gaor, aolach, inneir, salachar, mùn.
- EXCRESCENCE**, *s.* Meall, plucan, pluc; ain-fheoil; fliodh, foinne.
- EXCRETION**, *s.* Cur mach ni as a chorp, mar mhùn, no gaor; mùn, salachar.
- EXCRUCIATE**, *v. a.* Cradh, claidh, pian, ceus; cuir gu pian.
- EXCRUCIATING**, *a.* Craidhteach, claidheach, piantachail, goirt, piantachail.
- EXCUBATION**, *s.* Faire oidhche, faire, faireachadh.
- EXCULPATE**, *v.* Saor a chuire; gabh leithsgeul, di-choirich.
- EXCULPATION**, *s.* Di-choireachadh, fireannachadh.
- EXCURSION**, *s.* Sgrìob, tùrs (no) cuairt ghoirrid. He is gone on an excursion, *chaidh e air sgrìob*.
- EXCURSIVE**, *a.* Iomrolach, seabhaidheach, siubhlach, luaineach.
- EXCUSABLE**, *a.* A dh' fhaodar mhathadh, so-mhathadh, ion-mhathadh, ion-leithsgeulach.
- EXCUSATION**, *s.* Leithsgeul.
- EXCUSE**, *v.* Gabh leithsgeul, math, lagh.
- EXCUSE**, *s.* Leithsgeul. A good excuse, *deagh leithsgeul*.
- EXCUSELESS**, *s.* Gun leithsgeul, gun aobhar.
- EXCUSER**, *s.* Fear leithsgeil, leith-sgeulaiche, tagrair.
- EXCUSSION**, *s.* Glacadh, cur lamh air.
- EXCRABLE**, *a.* Fuathach, oilleil, gràineil, uamharra. Execrably, *gu h-oilleil, gu gràineil*.
- EXCREABLENESS**, *s.* Fuathachd; oilletealachd, gràinealachd, uamharrachd.
- EXECRATE**, *v.* Mallaich, mollaich, dean guidhe, guidh mallachd air, fùrlaich. He execrated her, *mhallaich e i, dh' fhuarlaich e rìthe*; execrated, *malluichte, mollaichte*.
- EXECRATION**, *s.* Mallachadh, mollaich, mallachd, droch-ghuidhe.
- EXECUTE**, *v.* Coimh-lion, dean, crìochnaich; gnàthaich, cuir an gnìomh; cuir bas; (*hang*), croch; (*behead*), dicheannaich. Executed, *comh-lionta, crìochnaichte; gnàthaichte, air a chur gu bàs, crochte, dicheannaichte*.
- EXECUTED**, *part.* See **EXECUTE**.
- EXECUTOR**, *s.* Coimh-lionair, fear coimh-lionaidh.
- EXECUTION**, *s.* Deanamh, coimh-lionadh; crìochnachadh; cur gu bàs; (*hanging*), crochadh; (*beheading*), dicheannaich; (*seizure*), glacadh.
- EXECUTIONER**, *s.* Crochadair, marbhadair, fear-millidh.
- EXECUTIVE**, *a.* Gnìomhachail, coimh-liontachail, cumhachdail.
- EXECUTOR**, *s.* Cileadair, tuitear.
- EXECUTORIN**, *s.* Ban-chileadair, ban-tuitear.
- EXECUTORSHIP**, *s.* Cileadairachd, tuitearachd.
- EXEGESIS**, *s.* Mineachadh.
- EXEMPLAR**, *s.* Sampull, samhldh, ball sampuill.
- EXEMPLARY**, *a.* Eiseimlaireach; deagh-bheusach; cliùiteach; airidh air leanachd, ion-mholta.
- EXEMPLIFICATION**, *s.* Samhladh.
- EXEMPLIFY**, *v.* Minich le samhldh; ath-sgrìobh; sgrìobh thairis.
- EXEMPT**, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, tuasgail; ceadach.
- EXEMPT**, *a.* Saor, neo-bhuailteach; fuasgailte; dheth. Exempt from blame, *saor o chuire*; exempt from tax, *neo-bhuailteach do chis*.
- EXEMPTION**, *s.* Sochair, saorsaimn, saoradh, fuasgladh; ceadachadh.
- EXENTERATE**, *v.* Thoir am mionach a.
- EXEQUIAL**, *a.* Adhlacaidh.
- EXEQUES**, *s.* Deas-ghnath adhlacaidh, deas-ghnath torraidh.
- ENERCENT**, *a.* Gnathach, gnìomhach, a cur an gnìomh.
- EXERCISE**, *v.* Gnàthaich; cuir an gnìomh, oibrich; cleachd, dean, oil, tog suas. Exercise yourself in piety, *cleachd thu fein chum diadhlachd*; exercised in war, *deanta ri cogadh, cleachdta ri cogadh*. Exercising, *a gnàthachadh, a cleachdadh*.
- EXERCISE**, *s.* Saothair, obair, iomairt; gnathachadh; cleachd; (*of soldiers*), lāmhuachas, treumadh; (*task*), obair sgèithe.
- EXERCITATION**, *s.* Saothair, obair, iomairt, cleachd.
- EXERT**, *v.* Dean spairn, dean dìchioll; cuir ris; cuir thuige (no) h-uige. Exert yourself, *feuch thu fein, dean do dhìchioll*.
- EXERTION**, *s.* Spairn, dìchioll, oidhirp, dean oidhirp. Competition causes exertion, *is e fùrmad a nì treabhadh*.
- EXESION**, *s.* Itheadh, cnamhadh, creimeadh.
- EXESTUATION**, *s.* Goil; gaor; buaires.
- EXFOLIATE**, *v. a.* Sgrath, rùisg; dealach mar ni spealg do chnaimh grod o'n iomlan.
- EXHALABLE**, *a.* So-chur an deò.
- EXHALATION**, *s.* Ceò, smùid, deatach, deathach; grian-deathach; tothadh, sgamal.
- EXHALE**, *v.* Smùidich, cuir deathach (no) smùid, tiormaich, cuir an deabhadh.
- EXHALEMENT**, *s.* Smùid, deatach, deathach, ceò.
- EXHAUST**, *v. a.* Traogh, tràigh, traoghaich; tiormaich;

falmhaich; (*oppress*), cuir gu fulang, sàruich, lagaich, fannaich, thoir thairis. Exhausted, *traoghte, tràighte; air toirt thairis*.

EXHAUSTION, *s.* Traoghadh, tiormachadh, falmhachadh; fannachadh.

EXHAUSTLESS, *a.* Do-thraoghadh, do-thiormachadh.

EXHIBIT, *v.* Feuch, nochd, leig fhaicinn, taisbein, foillsich, cuir a latha, leig ris. Exhibited, *nochdta, taisbeinte, foillsichte, air a leigil ris, air fheuchainn*.

EXHIBITION, *s.* Sealladh, foillseachadh, nochdadh, taisbean; dhais.

EXHILARATE, *v.* Dean cridheil, dean sunntach, dean subhach.

EXHORT, *v.* Thoir misneach, comhairlich, earalaich, earail, greanaich. Exhort him, *earail air; exhorted, comhairlichte, earalaichte*.

EXHORTATION, *s.* Earail, earalachadh, comhairle; greanachadh.

EXHORTER, *s.* Earalair, earalaiche, comhairliche; greanachair.

EXIGENCE, *s.* Feum, uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh; gainne; cruaidh, teanntachd, cruaidh-chas, teinne, éigin, eiginneas, riachdanas; cungarachd.

EXIGENT, *s.* Teinne, teanntachd, càs, cruaidh chas; gnothuch cudthromach.

EXIGUITY, *s.* Meanbhad; crìne.

EXILE, *s.* Fògradh, diobairt, deòrachd, deòraidheachd. In exile, *air fògradh*.

EXILE, *s.* Fògarach, deòraidh, diobaireach.

EXILE, *v.* Fògair, fògarach, diobair, deòrach, cuir air fògradh, cuir air dheòrachd.

EXILEMENT, *s.* Fògradh, diobaireachd, deòrachd.

EXIMIOUS, *a.* Cliùiteach, ainneil, còrr, follaiseach.

EXIST, *v.* Mair, bi beò, bi a lathair, bi ann.

EXISTENCE, *s.* Bith; beath.

EXISTENT, *a.* A lathair, beò, ann, maireann.

EXIT, *s.* Falbh, triall, imeachd, siubhal, dol a mach, dol as; bàs.

EXODUS, *s.* Falbh, triall, imeachd, siubhal; tùras, dara leabhar Mhaois.

EXONERATE, *v.* a. Eutromaich, aotromaich; (*from a charge*), di-choirich. Exonerated, *eutromaichte, aotromaichte*.

EXONERATION, *s.* Eutromachadh, aotromachadh; di-choireachadh.

EXORABLE, *a.* So-lùbadh, so-chomhairleachadh, so-ghuidhe; so-labharra.

EXORBITANCE, EXORBITANCY, *s.* Iomarcas; fuathsachd, uamharachd; neo-chuimheasachd; mor-aingidheachd, truallidheachd.

EXORBITANT, *a.* Iomareach, neo-riaghailteach, fuathasach, uamharra; neo-chuimheasach, thar tomhas, thar cuimheis; mì-reusonta; stròdhail, strùigheil.

EXORBITATE, *v.* Rach air seachran (no) a thaobh.

EXORCISE, *v.* a. Fuadaich deamhan, geas; dean geasadaireachd.

EXORCISER, *s.* Geasadair; druidh.

EXORCISM, *s.* Geasadaireachd, druidheachd, draoidheachd, tilge a mach dheomhan.

EXORCIST, *s.* Geasadair, druidh, draoidh, fear thilge mach dheamhan, cleasaiche, dubh-chleasaiche.

EXORDIUM, *s.* Toiseach, roimh-radh.

EXOTIC, *a.* Coimheach, allnharach, cian, deoranta.

EXPAND, *v.* a. Sgaoil, fosgail, spreid, meudaich; at, bolg. Expounded, *sgaoilte, fosgailte; spreidte, meudaichte*.

EXPANSE, *s.* Comhnard fad farsuing; foir-leud, farsuingeachd; iormailt.

EXPANSIBLE, *a.* So-sgaoileadh, so-spreidheadh, so-leudachadh.

EXPANSION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, fosgladh; atadh; bolgadh; leud, farsuingeachd, feadh.

EXPANSIVE, *a.* Foir-leathann, sgaoilteach.

EXPATiate, *v.* a. Meudaich; sin; leudaich; rach fa sgaoil.

EXPATRIATE, *v.* a. Fògair, fògrach, diobair, deòrach; ruaig as an dùthaich. Expatriated, *fògraichte, fògairte, diobairte*.

EXPATRIATION, *s.* Fògradh, diobaird.

EXPECT, *v.* a. and *a.* Bi 'n dochas, bi an dàil, feith ri, fan, fuirich. When do you expect him? *c'ùine tha dàil agad ris?* I expected to have seen him, *bha mi 'n dàil ri 'fhaicinn, bhu dòchas agam ri 'fhaicinn*.

EXPECTANCE, *a.* Dàil, dochas, fuighair; fuireach, fanachd.

EXPECTANT, *a.* A fuireach; an dàil ri; fuighaireachd.

EXPECTATION, *s.* Dàil, dòchas, bun dòchais; sùil, feitheamh, fuireach, furachas. I am in expectation of his coming, *tha dàil (no) sùil agam ri 'theachd*.

EXPECTORATE, *v.* Casd a mach, tilg mach le smugaid (no) le casd.

EXPECTORATION, *s.* Smugarsaich; smugaideachd, casdaich; clochar; carrasan.

EXPEDIENCE, EXPEDIENCY, *s.* Cubhaidheachd, freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd; feum; cabhag.

EXPEDIENT, *a.* Cubhaidh, freagarrach; iomchuidh; feumail; grad; luath, cabhagach.

EXPEDIENT, *s.* Seol; doigh; innleachd.

EXPEDIENTLY, *adv.* Gu cubhaidh, gu freagarrach, gu h-iomchuidh, gu feumail.

EXPEDITE, *v.* a. Luathaich, greas, cuir cabhag air.

EXPEDITE, *a.* Grad, luath, cabhagach; ealamh, tapaidh, clis, smiorail.

EXPEDITION, *s.* Luathas, luathailt, ealamhachd, tapachd; (*hostile*), turas naimhdeil, ionnsuidh; sluaigheachd; sgrìob, targhraidh.

EXPEDITIOUS, *a.* Luath, luathailteach, ealamh, grad, ullamh, tapaidh, clis. Expeditiously, *gu luath, gu luathailteach, gu h-ealamh, gu grad*.

EXPEDITIOUSNESS, *s.* Luathas, luathailteachd, ealamhachd; tapachd.

EXPEL, *v.* a. Fògair, cuir a mach, diobair, ruaig; diùlt; òb; cuir cùil ri, cum a mach, cum air falbh. They expelled him, *dh'fhogair iad e*, he is expelled, *tha e air fhògradh*.

EXPEND, *v.* Caith, cosd, builich. Expended, *caithe, air chosladh*.

EXPENDITURE, *s.* Cosd, cosdas, cosgas, caitheamh; cur a mach.

EXPENSE, *s.* Cosd, cosdas, cosgas, cosg.

EXPENSELESS, *a.* Neo-chosdail, saor.

EXPENSIVE, *a.* Cosdail, cosgail, daor, prìseil, luachmhor; fiol. Expensive dress, *eudach cosdail*.

EXPENSIVENESS, *s.* Cosdaileachd; prìsealachd; luachmhoireachd, struidhe.

EXPERIENCE, *s.* Féin-fhios, mothuchadh, féin-fhiosrachadh; gnath-còlas, eòlas, fionnachdainn; deuchainn, dearbhadh. Want of experience, *aincolas*; of no experience, *aincolach, air bheag còlais*; my own experience, *mi fhiosrachadh féin*.

EXPERIENCE, *v.* a. Feuch, fainich, fairich, mothuich, faigh mothuchadh, gnàthaich. Experienced, *eolach, eolach tre fhéin-fhiosrachadh*; experienced in war, *deanta ri cogadh, eolach air cogadh*.

EXPERIMENT, *s.* Feuchainn, deuchainn, dearbhadh, oidhirp.

EXPERIMENTAL, *a.* Fiosrachail; dearbhachail, aithnichte, deuchainnte.  
 EXPERIMENTALLY, *adv.* Thaobh deuchainn, thaobh feuchainn, thaobh beachd.  
 EXPERIMENTER, *s.* Deuchainniche, dearbhadaid, fear a chuireas gu dearbhadh (no) deuchainn.  
 EXPERT, *a.* Teoma, eòlach, sgileil, ealamh, tapaidh, deas; seolta; tuigseach. Expertly, *gu teoma, gu deus, gu seolta.*  
 EXPERTNESS, *s.* Teomachd, eòlas, sgile, ealamhachd, tapachd, deise, seoltachd.  
 EXPICABLE, *a.* So-dhioladh, so-réiteachadh.  
 EXPIATE, *v.* Dean réite airson cionta.  
 EXPIATION, *s.* Réiteachadh, dioladh, sàsachadh.  
 EXPIATORY, *a.* Réiteachail, diolach; sasuchail.  
 EXPIRATION, *s.* Fosadh; seide-analach; tothadh; crìoch, call an deò, bàsachadh.  
 EXPIRE, *v. a. and n.* Séid, cuir mach anail; thoir suas an deò, faigh bàs, rach eug, siubhail, caochail, crìochnaich.  
 EXPLAIN, *v. a.* Mìnich, cuir an cèill, soilleirich, soillsich, nochd; fuasgail, tuasgail, dean rèidh (no) so-thuigsinn.  
 EXPLAINABLE, *a.* So-mhineachadh, so chur an cèill, so nochdadh.  
 EXPLAINER, *s.* Mineachair; eadar-theangair.  
 EXPLANATION, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh, nochdadh, soillseachadh, eadar-theangachadh.  
 EXPLANATORY, *a.* Mineachail, soillseachail, soilleir.  
 EXPLICABLE, *a.* So-mhineachadh, soilleir, so-thuigsinn, so-thuasgal.  
 EXPLICATE, *v. a.* Mìnich, soillsich, nochd, dean so-thuigsinn; fosgail; fuasgail, tuasgail, dean rèidh; réitich. Explicated, *mìnichte, soillsichte; fosgailte; fuasgailte.*  
 EXPLICATION, *s.* Mineachadh, soillseachadh; soilleireachadh, nochdadh, foillseachadh, fòsgadh, fuasgladh, deamamh rèidh, réiteachadh; eadar-theangachadh.  
 EXPLICATIVE, *a.* Mineachail, soillseachail.  
 EXPLICIT, *a.* Soilleir, so-thuigsinn; poncail; fuasgailte, réitichte, reidh, saor. Explicitly, *gu soilleir; gu poncail; gu foillseach.*  
 EXPLICITNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd; soillseachd; poncaileachd.  
 EXPLODE, *v.* Tìg a mach le tàir, cuir air mì-shuim; leig braidhe, blosg. Exploded (as an opinion), *air thulyeadh a mach, air chair air mì-shuim.*  
 EXPLOIT, *s.* Euchd, mór-ghnìomh, ard-ghnìomh; gaisge, beart, treumas, spleadhachas.  
 EXPLORATE, *v. a.* Rannsuich, faigh a mach, lorgaich.  
 EXPLORATION, *s.* Rannsuchadh, lorgaireachd.  
 EXPLORATOR, *s.* Rannsuchair; sgrudair.  
 EXPLORE, *v. a.* Rannsuich; sir; sgrud; ceasnùich, feuch, cuir gu deuchainn. Explored, *rannsuichte.*  
 EXPLOREMENT, *s.* Rannsuchadh, sìreach; deuchainn.  
 EXPLOSION, *s.* Braidhe; spraidhe, blosgadh, fuaim.  
 EXPLOSIVE, *a.* Blosgach, so-lasaidh; braidheach.  
 EXPORT, *v. a.* Thoir a mach (no) as an dùthaich.  
 EXPORT, *s.* Bàthar a chuirear as an dùthaich.  
 EXPORTATION, *s.* Cur bàthar as an tìr air muir, cur a mach.  
 EXPORTER, *s.* Fear a bheir (no) chuireas bathar as an dùthaich.  
 EXPOSE, *v.* (Uncover), leig ris, nochd, rùisg, foillsich; dean foillseachadh; (affront), nàrach, cuir gu nair; dean ball magaidh; (to danger), cuir ann an cunnart. Exposed, nochdta; ruisgte; foillsichte; (to danger), an cunnart, an baoghal, an gabhadh; (to laughter), mar ball abhacais, mar bhail magaidh, mar aobhar ghàir.

EXPOSITION, *s.* Mineachadh; eadar-theangachadh; (*situation*), deisear grèine, luidhe, staid, suidheachadh.  
 EXPOSITOR, *s.* Mineachair, eadar-theangair.  
 EXPOSTULATE, *v.* Agair, reusanaich, riasanaich, deasboirich, connsach, casaid, gearain.  
 EXPOSTULATION, *s.* Agradh, reusnachadh, co-reusnachadh, deasboireachadh, deasboireachd, connsachadh, casaid, gearain.  
 EXPOSTULATOR, *s.* Agrair, riasanaiche; deasboiriche, connspuidiche.  
 EXPOSURE, *s.* Leigil ris, leigil fhaicinn, nochdadh; foillseachadh; suidheachadh; (*to the sun*), deisear grèine, grìanan.  
 EXPOUND, *v.* Mìnich, eadar-theangaich; inis, leig ris, riochd, sgrud, rannsuich, Expounded, *mìnichte.*  
 EXPOUNDER, *s.* Mineachair, fear mineachaidh; eadar-theangair.  
 EXPRESS, *v. a.* Innis, cuir an cèill, nochd; feuch; labhair; abair; aithris; ciallaich; (*squeeze*), samhlaich; fàisg; as-thruing; (*express your mind*), inis (no) nochd d' iinntinn.  
 EXPRESS, *a.* Cosmhuil, cosmhal, coslach; soilleir, foillseach, riachdail, so-fhaicinn; saor; a dh'aon ghnòthuch, a dh'aon obair. Expressly, *a dh'aon obair, a dh'aon ghnòthuch, gu h-àraidh, gu foillseach, gu soilleir, gu riachdail, as an aghaidh.*  
 EXPRESS, *s.* Teachdair; grad-theachdair; teachdaireachd.  
 EXPRESSIBLE, *a.* So-labhairt, so-inneadh, so-aithris, so chur an cèill; so-fhàsadh, a ghabhas fàsadh.  
 EXPRESSION, *s.* Briathar, radh; focal, cainnt, scanachas; labhairt, aithris; fàsadh. Flashy expression, *briathran athmhor, glòr.*  
 EXPRESSIVE, *a.* Drùighteach; freagarrach; a cur an cèill. Expressive language, *cainnt dhruighteach*; expressive of his thought, *a cur an cèile a smaintibh.*  
 EXPRESSIVELY, *a.* Gu drùighteach; gu soilleir, gu riachdail, gu dìreach.  
 EXPRESSIVENESS, *s.* Drùighteachd. Expressiveness of language, *drùighteachd cainte.*  
 EXPRESSLY, *adv.* See EXPRESS.  
 EXPROBATE, *v. a.* Cuir as leth, coirich, cronaich, troid, masluich, tareuisich, sglàmhrainn.  
 EXPROBATION, *s.* Cur as leth, coireachadh, cronachadh, troid, masluchadh, masladh, sglamhrainn.  
 EXPUGN, *v.* Buadhach air, fàirich air, gabh.  
 EXPUGNATION, *s.* Buaidh, gabhail.  
 EXPULSE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, fogair, diobair.  
 EXPULSION, *s.* Diobradh, fògradh, fogairt, air a mach a dh' aindoin.  
 EXPULSIVE, *a.* Diobrachail, fògrachail.  
 EXPUNCTION, *s.* Dubhadh mach, sgrìochadh; milleadh.  
 EXPUNGE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, sgrìoch, glan as. Expunged, *air a dh'ab' a mach.*  
 EXPURGATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgrùadh.  
 EXPURGATOR, *s.* Glanadair, sgrùadair.  
 ENQUISITE, *a.* Gasd, grunn, còrr, maiseach; riomhach; foirfe coimhlionta; ro-nhath, oirdheir, taghta, taghte, ro-grhinn, ro-chorr, ro-mhaiseach; ro-olc, fìor-olc.  
 ENQUISITELY, *adv.* Gu gasd, gu grunn, gu còrr, gu maiseach, gu riomhach; gu coimhlionta, gu ro-nhath, gu taghta, ro-grhinn.  
 ENQUISITENESS, *s.* Grinneas, grìneadh, maise, riomhachd, oirdheirceas.  
 ENSCRIPT, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, samhladh.  
 EXSICCANT, *a.* Tiormachail.  
 EXSICCATE, *v. a.* Tiormaich.  
 EXSICATION, *s.* Tiormachadh.  
 EXSUCTION, *s.* Sùgadh, sùgheadh.



EXUDATION, *s.* Fallusachadh; fallus; drùchd.  
 EXSUFFOLATE, *v.* Cogair, cagair, dean cagar (no) cogar.  
 EXTANT, *a.* A lathair, beò, maireann, ann, air uachdair talmhainn, san t-saoghal; follaiseach.  
 EXTENSIVE, *a.* Grad, ealamh, deas, air an uair, air an spot.  
 TEMPORANEUS, *a.* Gun smuaine, neo-chnuasaichte.  
 TEMPORARY, *a.* Gun smuaine, neo-chnuasaichte; grad, ealamh, air an spot, air an uair.  
 TEMPORARE, *adv.* Gun smuaine, gu' grad, gu' h-ealamh, air ball.  
 TEMPORIZE, *v. n.* Labhair gun roimh-smuaine, (no) air an spot.  
 EXTEND, *v. a. and n.* Sin, leudaich, meudaich, farsuingich, cuir an meud; sgaoil; cuir. Extend your bounds, *leudaich do chrìochan*; his fame extended far, *ràinig a chliù an fad*; extended, *sinte, leudaichte, meudaichte, farsuingichte*.  
 EXTENSIBLE, *a.* So-shìnachd, so-leudachadh, so-mheudachadh.  
 EXTENSION, *s.* Sìneadh, meudachadh, leudachadh, farsuingeachd, leathanachd, leithne.  
 EXTENSIVE, *a.* Farsuing, mòr, leathan, fad farsuing, coitcheònn. Extensively, *gu' farsuing, gu' leathan, gu' fad farsuing*.  
 EXTENSIVENESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, leathanachd, leithne, leud.  
 EXTENT, *s.* Farsuingeachd, leithne, leathanachd, leud; meud; † faire; cuairte; feadh.  
 EXTENUATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich; sìlich, sìlich; gabh leithsgheul; (*spin out*), caolaich dean caol (no) truagh; (*thin*), tanaich, dean tana.  
 EXTERIOR, *a.* A muigh, a mach; (*substantively*), an taobh a mach, an taobh a muigh, an leth a muigh.  
 EXTERMINATE, *v.* Dìthich, sgrios, fogair, cuir air falbh; spion as a bhun, bun sgrios, tur-sgrios. Exterminated, *dìthichte, fogairte*.  
 EXTERMINATION, *s.* Dìtheachadh, sgrios, fogradh, fogairt.  
 EXTERMINATOR, *s.* Sgriosadair, fogair, sàrchair.  
 EXTERNAL, *a.* A muigh, a mach.  
 EXTEL, *v.* Sil, sruth; tuit an diotagan.  
 EXTILLATION, *s.* Sìleadh, sruthadh; tuiteam an diotagan.  
 EXTIMULATION, *s.* Brogadh, brosnachadh, brosnachadh, prosnachadh, greasadh, brodadh, sporadh, stuigeadh; seirbhe.  
 EXINCT, *a.* As, air dol as; air chùil; mùchta; marbh.  
 EXTINCTION, *s.* Mùchadh; cuir as; dol air chùil; sgriosadh; dìtheachadh. Extinction of a family, *dìtheachadh teach-laich*; (*of fire*), mùchadh.  
 EXTINGUISH, *v. a.* (*A flame*), cuir as, mùch; (*destroy*), sgrios, dìthich, cuir gu' dì; (*obscure*), dorchaidh; (*a candle*), cuir as, smàl as, mùch. The fire is extinguished, *tha 'n teine air a mùchadh (no) mùchte*.  
 EXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* So-chur as, so-mhuchadh, so-sgriosadh; a dh' fhaodar chur as, a dh' fhaodar mhùchadh.  
 EXTINGUISHER, *s.* Mùchadair, smàladair.  
 EXTINGUISHMENT, *s.* Mùchadh, smàladh, sgriosadh.  
 EXTIRPATE, *v. a.* Spion as a bhun, gearr as, sgrios, dìthich, cuir gu' dì, mill. Extirpated, *as a bhun, syriosta, dìthichte*.  
 EXTIRPATION, *s.* Spionadh as a bhun, gearradh as, sgriosadh, dìtheachadh, milleadh.  
 EXTIRPATOR, *s.* Spionadair; sgriosadair; milltear.  
 EXTOL, *v.* Mol, arduich, ard-mhol, clùthaich, tog suas. Extolled, *molta, arduichte, clùthaichte*.  
 EXTOLLER, *s.* Moladair, fear molaidh.

EXTORSIVE, *a.* Sàruchail, foirncartach, eigneachail, sracach, eucorach.  
 EXTORT, *v.* Srac, dean foirneart, thoir a dh' aindeoin o, spion, gabh air èigin.  
 EXTORTION, *s.* Sracadh, sracaireachd, foirneart, eucoir, ana-cothrom.  
 EXTORTIONER, *s.* Sracair, fear foirneart, sàruchair, fear sàruchaidh.  
 EXTRA, *a.* A thuille, a thuillead, osceònn.  
 EXTRACT, *v. a.* Tarruing, as-tharruing; thoir a; sùigh; tagh, roghnaich.  
 EXTRACT, *s.* As-tharruing; brìgh; sùgh; leth-bhreac, samh-ladh, sampull.  
 EXTRACTION, *s. m.* As-tharruing, tarruing a mach; (*race*), cinneadh, cinneach, shoelch, siol, cinneas.  
 EXTRACTOR, *s.* Urr (no) nì a tharruingas mach.  
 EXTRAJUDICIAL, *a.* Neo-laghail, neo-riaghailteach.  
 EXTRAMUNDANE, *a.* Neo-shaoghalmhor, spioradail.  
 EXTRANEOUS, *a.* Deòranta, gun stà.  
 EXTRAORDINARILY, *adv.* Gu' h-iongantach, gu' miorbh-uileach.  
 EXTRAORDINARY, *a.* Iongantach, miorbhuileach, sonruichte, ainmeil, neo-chumanta.  
 EXTRAPAROCIAL, *a.* Neo-sgìreachdail; as an sgìreachd.  
 EXTRAVAGANCE, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, ana-measrachd, caitheamh, strodha, struidhe, ana-caiteamh.  
 EXTRAVAGANT, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach; ana-measarra; iom-arach; strodha, struidhe, strodhasach, struideasach; caitheach. Extravagantly, *gu' h-ana-measarra; gu' struidhe*.  
 EXTRAVAGANTNESS, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd; ana-measarrachd; struideachd.  
 EXTRAVASATED, *a.* Brùite, brùithe, air a bhruthadh. Extravasated blood, *fuil bhruite*.  
 EXTREME, *a.* Anabarrach, anabharra; iomallach, ro. air; cruaidh. Extreme old age, *ro' shean aois*; extremely, *gu' h-anabarra, gu' mòr, ro, gu' ro*.  
 EXTREME, *s.* Crìoch, ceann thall, iomall.  
 EXTREMITY, *s.* Crìoch, ceann, ceann thall, iomall; teinn, èigin, càs. In great extremity, *ann an ro' theinn, ann an ro' chàs*.  
 EXTRICATE, *v.* Saor, fuasgail. Extricated, *fuasgailte, faysnoileadh saor*.  
 EXTRICATION, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh.  
 EXTRINSIC, *a.* A muigh, a bhùineas do nì eile.  
 EXTRINSICALLY, *adv.* O'n leth muigh.  
 EXTRUCT, *v.* Tog, tog suas.  
 EXTRACTOR, *s.* Fear togalach; dealbhair.  
 EXTRUDE, *v. a.* Pùc a mach, tilg a mach, ruaig a mach.  
 EXTRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh mach, tilgeadh mach.  
 EXUBERANCE, *s.* An-fhàs; tarbhachas, pailteas, mor-phailteas, lionnhoireachd.  
 EXUBERANT, *a.* Pailt, ro-phailt, ro-lionnhor, tarbhach.  
 EXUBERATE, *v. n.* Bi ro phailt, (no) ro lionnhor.  
 EXUBECOUS, *a.* Tioram, neo-bhrighmhor, mi-shùghar, seac.  
 EXUDATE, *v. n.* Cuir mach follas, brùchd mach mar fhollas.  
 EXULCERATE, *v. n.* Leannaich; fargaich; ith; iongraich.  
 EXULCERATION, *s.* Leannachadh, iongrachadh.  
 EXULT, *v. n.* Dean gairdeachas (no) aoibhneas, bi aoibhinn, bi ìbhinn, dean aighear, dean naill; dean sodan, leum le sodan.  
 EXULTATION, *s.* Gairdeachas; aoibhneas, ìbhneas, sodan, luathghair.  
 EXUSTION, *s.* Itheadh, losgadh, cnàmhadh.

EYAS, s. Seabhag òg, garrag seabhaig.

EYE, s. (*Of the body*). Sùil, rosg; (*eyesight*), radharc, fradharc, rosg, sealladh, leirsinn; (*countenance*), gnùis, beachd; aghaidh; (*a loop*), sùil, lùb, dul; (*of a needle*), crò. Having one eye, *cam, air leth shùil*; your eyes are bigger than your belly, *is mò do shùilean na do bhrù*; he is wise in his own eyes, *tha c glic no shùilean (no) na bheachd fèin*; a little eye, *sùileag, lùbag*; an eye-witness is better than an ear-witness, *is fearr faicinn no cluinntinn*; eyed, *sùileach*; one-eyed, *air leth-shùil, cam*; a leering eye, *sùil mhiog-leach*; a sharp eye, *sùil gheur, sùil bhiarach*; a squint eye, *sùil chloan*; a bear eye, *sùil ròslach*; before my eyes, *roimh mo shùilbh*; an evil eye, *droch shùil*; keep an eye upon him, *cam suil air, cum beachd air*; having a cast in the eye, *clao*; far from the eye, far from the heart, *fad o'n t-sùil, fad o'n chridhe*.

EYE, v. a. Beachdaich, cum sùil air, seall, amhairc.

EYEBALL, s. Ubhall na sùil.

EYEBRIGHT, s. Soillse na sùil, roinn an roisg.

EYEBROW, s. Malaich, malaidd. Having large eyebrows, *mailtheach*.

EYED, a. Sùileach; làn shùilean.

EYEDROP, s. Deur.

EYELANCE, s. Scalladh, platha, ghiosg; sméideadh.

EYELASH, s. Fabhradh, abhra, abhradh.

EYELESS, a. Dall.

EYELET, s. Lùbag, sùileag; cruchag, toll.

EYELED, s. Rosg.

EYESIGHT, s. Fradharc, radharc, leirsinn, sealladh na sùil.

EYESOTTED, a. Breacichte; sùileagach.

EYESORE, s. Mio-thlachd.

EYESALVE, s. Fobhar shùil, sabhal shùil, sùil-leigheas.

EYEWINK, s. Priobadh, sméideadh.

EYEWITNESS, s. Fianuis.

EYRE, s. Cùirt cheartais.

EYRIE, EYRY, s. Nead seabhaig.

## F.

F, s. Seathamh litir na h-Aibidil. F.R.S., *Ball do 'n Chomunn rioghail*.

FABACEOUS, a. Pònaireach.

FABLE, s. Sgeul, faoin sgeul, fionn-sgeul, ur-sgeul; breug, do-sgeul; uisgeul.

FAELED, a. Cliùiteach ann am fionn-sgeulachd.

FABLER, s. Sgeulaiche; ur-sgeulaiche; seanachaidh; uisgeulaiche.

FABRIC, s. Aitreach, togail, tigh; forgnadh, foirgneadh.

FABRIC, v. a. Tog, crnthaich, dealbh, deilbh, cruthaich; aithris breugan.

FABRICATE, v. a. Tog, comh-thog, dealbh; deilbh, cruthaich.

FABRICATION, s. Fogail; dealbhadh; breug.

FABULIST, s. Ur-sgeulaiche; breugair.

FABULOUS, a. Faoin; ursgeulail; dealbhte; breugach.

FACE, s. Aghaidh, gnùis, aodann, eudann, ceann-aghaidh; tuar, gné; aogas, eugas; bathais, lathaireachd; tul; dealbh. Face to face, *aghaidh ri h-aghaidh*; before my face, *roimh mo ghnuis*; a wry face, *goill*; in the face of the sun, *an àin gheal an là*.

FACE, v. a. Thoir aghaidh air, aghaidhich, coinnich, tachair air, cuir aghaidh ri h-aghaidh. Faced, *aghaidhichte*; bare-faced, *beagnarach*.

FACED, a. Aghaidhichte. Double-faced, *dùbailt*; *cealgach*.

FACETIOUS, a. Mearr; suigeartach, suilbhear, ait, cridheil, sunntach, greannar, greannmhor.

FACETIOUSNESS, s. Mire; suigeartachd, suilbhearachd, aiteas, cridhealas, fearas-chuideachd, greannmhorachd.

FACILE, a. Furas; so-dheanamh; so-dheanta, neo-dhuilich; reidh; socrach; easgaidh; so-lubaidh, soirbh.

FACILITATE, v. a. Furasaidh, dean furas; luathaich, cuidich, dean coghadh; dean reidh, réitich.

FACILITY, s. Furasaidh, furasdachd, socair, ullamhachd, deise; lathailteachd, téomachd.

FACING, s. Aghaidh.

FACING, part. Fa chomhair, fa-chomhar, mu chomhair, mu chomhar. The house facing us, *an tigh mu 'r comhar*.

FACINOROUS, a. Olc; Droch-bheartach; ain-ghniomhach aingidh.

FACT, s. Gnìomh, tùrn, beart; fìrinn. In fact, *gu fìor*; it is a fact, *tha e fìor*.

FACTION, s. Pàirtidh, buidheann, bannal; aimhreite, tuasaid, conghair.

FACTIOUS, a. Pàirtidheach; easardach, easaontach, aimhreiteach, tuasaidheach, buidheannach, ceannairceach, urchoideach.

FACTIOUSNESS, s. Pàirtidheachd; easardachas, eas-aontas, eas-aontachd, aimhreite.

FACTITIOUS, a. Ealadhanta.

FACTOR, s. Fear-gnothuich, fear ionaid; seumarlán.

FACTORSHIP, s. Seumarlánachd.

FACTORY, s. Tigh luchd gnothuich.

FACTOTUM, s. Seirbheiseach a ni h-uile ni; seirbheiseach fìor easgaidh.

FACULTY, s. Comas, comasachd, murrachas, murrachd; cumhach, neart; (*of the mind*), càil, cumhachd intinn; (*a company*), buidheann, bannal, coinneamh.

FADDLE, v. n. Breug, cluich ri.

FADE, v. n. Searg, seac, crìon, crup, caith, tiormaich. It faded, *sheary e*; it has faded, *tha e air seargadh*.

FECES, s. Cac, gaor, aolach; salachar, deasguinn, grunntas, drabhag.

FAG, v. a. Fannaich, sgithich, sàruich, thoir thairis; saothairich.

FAG-END, s. Ceann-eididh; fuigheal, fuigheach.

FAGOT, FAGGOT, s. Cual, brosnadh; creamhachdan; bruthan, achlasan connachd.

FAIL, v. n. and a. Fàilinnich, fàilnich, fàilinn; fannaich; bàsaich; rach an cùl, tréig, dearmaid, thig gearr air. His memory has failed, *tha 'chumhne air fàilinn*.

FAIL, s. Fàilinn, fàilneachadh; dìth; tuisleachadh; bàs. Without fail, *gun fhàilinn*.

FAILING, s. Fàilinn, tuisleadh, tuislinn; (*fault*), lochd; coire; cròn; (*disappointment*), mealladh dochais.

FAILURE, s. Dìth, gainne; sgurachd; dearmad, fàilneachadh, gannachadh, briseadh; ciout, coire, tuislinn.

FAIN, a. Toileach, an geall, an càs; ait, cridheil, sunntach. You will be fain to do it, *bidh tu 'n geall air a dheanamh*.

FAIN, adv. Gu toileach, le làn toil.

FAIN, v. n. Bi an geall, bi an càs, miannaich.

FAINT, a. An-fhann, an-mhunn, fann, lag, gun lùth, gun chli; tinn, esulan; bròite; gealtach, meath, meath-

chridheach, tais; mall, dubhach, tuirseach; neo-smiorail; trom.

FAINT, *v. n.* Searg, crìon; lagaich, fannaich; tuit (no) rach ann am paisean. He fainted, *chaidh e na phaiscan, chaidh e am pladha.*

FAINTHEARTED, *a.* Meath-chridheach, gealtach, tais, bog, cladhairach, cailleachail, cailleachanta.

FAINTHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Meath-chridheas, geilte.

FAINTING, *s.* Fannachadh, lagachadh, dol am pladha, dol an neul, paisean.

FAINTISH, *a.* Leth-char fann, leth-char lag.

FAINTING, *a.* Eagallach, gealtach, meath-chridheach.

FAINTLY, *adv.* Gu fann, gu lag, gu mall, gu gealtach, gu meath-chridheach.

FAINTNESS, *s.* Laigsinn, laige, fainne, an-fhannachd, an-mhunnachd.

FAINTY, *a.* Lag, fann, an-fhann, an-mhunn; gun lùth, gun chli.

FAIR, *a.* (*Beautiful*), Boidheach, sgiamhach, aillidh, mais-each; briagh, breagh; (*just*), ceart, cothromach; (*in complexion*), bàn; (*pure*), glan, soilleir, geal; (*mild*), suaire, caoinmheil; (*as wind*), soirbheasach. The day is fair, *tha 'n là na thur*; fair and square, *cothromach, ceart*; fair and softly, *socair*; keep fair with him, *cum rèidh ris*; a fair face is half a portion, *nì aghaidh bhòidheach maraiste.*

FAIR, *s.* Rìnhinn, ban, boirionnach bhoidheach. The fair, *na boirionnach.*

FAIR, *s.* (*Market*), Margadh, margad, fèill, faidhir; aonach, dachd; cleide, eachras, oireachdas.

FAIRING, *s.* Faidhreach, faidhir; brontanas; gihlte; tiodhlac.

FAIRLY, *adv.* Gu boidheach, gu mais-each; gu soilleir; gu ceart; gu direach, gu h-ionruic.

FAIRNESS, *s.* (*Beauty*), boidheachd; maise; àille; (*justice*), ionracas, ceartas.

FAIRSPOKEN, *a.* Suaire, caoinmheil; beulchar.

FAIRY, *s.* Sìthich, duine sìth, scobhag, fè, ban-drùidh, ban-fhiosaiche. Fairies, *sìthichean, daoine sìth, daoine beaga.*

FAIRY, *a.* Sìtheil, sìth.

FAIRY-LAND, *s.* Sìth-bhrùth, sìth-bhrog.

FAIRY-FLAX, *s.* Lion na ban-sithe.

FAITH, *s.* Creideamh; tairisneachd; muinghinn, dochas; creideas; ionracas, treibhdhìreas, onoir; geall. On my faith, *air m' onoir*; he broke his faith, *bhris e 'gheall.*

FAITHFUL, *a.* Diadhuidh, ionraic, treibhdhìreach, creidimheach; dìleas, onorach, fìor, fireannach, tairiseach. Faithfully, *gu diadhuidh, gu h-ionraic, ga treibhdhìreach, gu dìleas; gu fireannach, gu tairiseach.*

FAITHFULLY, *adv.* See FAITHFUL.

FAITHFULNESS, *s.* Ionracas, treibhdhìreas; urèibhdhìreachd, fireantachd, fìrinneachd.

FAITHLESS, *a.* Neo-chreideach, neo-ionruic; eas-ionraic, neo-dhìleas; cealgach, mealtach, traoidhteil.

FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* Eas-ionracas; neo-dhìlse; cealgaireachd, traoidhtearachd.

FAKIR, *s.* Ionraean truaigh iomròlach do chreideamh Mhath-omeit.

FALCATED, *a.* Crom, corranach.

FALCION, *s.* Claidheamh crom, cloidhean.

FALCON, *s.* Seabhag, scobhag.

FALCONER, *s.* Seabhagan, fear a dh' eunaicheas le seabhagaibh.

FALL, *v. n.* Tuit, tuislich; fell, thuit, thuislich; (*happen*), tachair, eirich; (*as price*), tuit; rach an lughaid; (*come down*), teirinn, thig a nuas; (*as water*), traogh; (*as wind*),

siolaidh. The wind has fallen, *tha ghaoth air sioladh*; they fell a fighting, *leig iad air caonng, bhuail iad air caonng*; fall away, or revolt, *dean cèannaire (no) cùl-mhùtaireachd*; fall away from religion, *cùl-scamhnaich*; fall in one's way, *tachair, thig an caraibh*; fall out or disagree, *droch-coird, cuir mach*. They fell out, *dhroch-coird iad, chuir iad a mach*; they fell together by the ears, *chaidh iad an dàil a chèile, chaidh iad an sgorman a chèile*; this fell to my share, *thàinig se ormsa*; fall on or attack one, *bhuail air, leum air, eirich air, thoir iomsuidh air, sàs air*; fall under, or yield, *gùill, strìochd*; ready to fall, *thun tuiteam*; I almost fell, *thiab mi tuiteam*; fall off, *searg, crìon, fàs truagh (no) caol.*

FALL, *s.* Tuitcam, tuisleachadh, tuisleadh; leigeadh, tor-char, tearmadh, easgar, tuiteamas; splad; tapag, tapadh, spirinn, tubaist, teaghuas; sgrios; leathad; dol sìos; (*of water*), spùt, eas. The fall, *an beagadh.*

FALLACIOUS, *a.* Mealltach, cealgach; fallsa, fallsail; meurachdach. Fallaciously, *gu mealltach, gu cealgach; gu fallsa, gu fallsail.*

FALLACIOUSNESS, *s.* Mealltachd, cealgachd, fallsachd, fallsaileachd.

FALLACY, *s.* Mealltachd, cealgachd, ceilge; car.

FALLEN, *part.* Air tuiteam, air sgriosadh; air làr; sgriosta. Fallen out, or happened, *air teachd air crìche*; fallen out, or quarrelled, *air cur mach, chaidh an chèile*; one fallen away from the faith, *cùl-scamhnaich.*

FALLIBILITY, *s.* Tuiteamachd, neo-chinnteachas, tuisleachd.

FALLIBLE, *a.* Tuiteamach, tuisleachail, buailteach do mhearachd; aineolach, ion-mheallta.

FALLING, *s.* Tuiteam, tuisleachadh. A falling out with, *cuir a mach, droch cordadh, aimhreite.*

FALLING SICKNESS, *s.* An tuiteamas, tìmeas na gealaich, guin na rè.

FALLOW, *a.* Ruadh, dearg; donn; bàn neo-threabhle.

FALLOW GROUND, *s.* Èilidh; ar-samhruidh, talamh fàs, (no) falamh, talamh air a threabhach.

FALLOW, *v. a.* Dean èilidh (no) ar-samhruidh.

FALSE, *a.* Fallsa, fallsail, meallta, breugach, eithich; cealgach, traoidhteil; mealtach, neo-dhìleas, neo-fhìor, mearachdach, fàs. A false dealer, *cealgair, slaoichteir*; a false oath, *monnan eithich*; a false accusation, *casaid brèige*; a false heart, *crìde fàs*; a false opinion, *bhrad mheallta*; better be poor than false, *is fearr a bhì bochd no bhì breugach.*

FALSEHEARTED, *a.* Cealgach, mealtach, traoidhteil, fas-chridheach.

FALSEHOOD, *s.* Breug; neo-fhìrinn; fallsachd, traoidhte.

FALSENESS, *s.* Ceilge; brèig, traoidhte, cealgaireachd, traoidhtearachd.

FALSIFIER, *s.* Mealltaich, cealgair.

FALSIFY, *v. a. and n.* Breugach, breugnaich, innis breug; (*corrupt*), truail.

FALSITY, *s.* Breug; mearachd.

FALTER, *v.* Dean tiob; dean ag; bi hiodach bi gagach (no) manntach.

FALTERING, *a.* Tiobach, agach, liodach, gagach, manntach. Falteringly, *gu tiobach, gu h-agach, gu liodach, gu gagach, gu manntach.*

FAME, *s.* Clù, ainm, deagh iomradh, meas, blòdh, luaidh, luadh-radh, clòth, luadh, alladh; fàbhra, fàbhunn, iomradh, guth. His fame shall not die, *cha teid a chliù an duth.*

FAMED, *a.* Clùiteach, ainmeil, iomraiteach, measail, allail.

FAMELESS, *a.* Neo-chliùiteach, neo-ainmeil, neo-iomraiteach, neo-mheasail, neo-allail.



FAMILIAR, *a.* (*Intimate*), colach air; (*unceremonious*), cairdeil, faoilidh, caidreambach, caidreach, ionmhuinn; (*common*), cumainnt, cumaint, coitchionn; tric, minic. They are very familiar, *tha iad ro mhòr aig a chèile*; familiar with grief, *air a chleachd ri bròn*.

FAMILIAR, *s.* Companach, combach, guailliche; droch spiorad, leannan sith.

FAMILIARITY, *s.* Caidreamhas, caidreamhachd, caidreamh, ro-eòlas, co-chaidreamh, eòlas, companas, cumunn.

FAMILIARIZE, *v. a.* Cleachd, gnàthach, dean ri Familiarized, *cleachda, air a chleachd, deanta ri*.

FAMILIARLY, *adv.* Gu caidreach; gu h-ionmhuinn, gu minic, gu tric, gu cumant; gun mhodhaileachd.

FAMILY, *s.* Teaghlach; sliochd, clann, àl; treubh; tigheadas, ginealach; saintreabh. Of a noble family, *uasal*; death and removings undo a family, *eug agus imrich a chlaoidheas tigheadas*.

FAMINE, *s.* Gortas, gainne, gorta, ocras, acras, cion-lòin, daorsa, daorsadh.

FAMISH, *v. a. and n.* Marbh le gorta, bàsaich le gorta. He is almost famished, *tha e thun bàsachadh leis an acras*; famished (as cattle), *air an togail*; gortach.

FAMISHMENT, *s.* Gorta, ocras, acras, cion-bidh.

FAMOUS, *a.* Cliùiteach, ainmeil, iomraiteach, measail, allail. Famously, *gu cliùiteach, gu h-ainmeil, gu h-iomraiteach, gu h-allail*.

FAMOUSNESS, *s.* Cliùiteachd, ainmeileachd, iomraitheachd, allailachd.

FAN, *s.* (*For women*), fuaragau, gaotheran, sgàileagan; (*for windowing*), guit, beantag, fasnag, dallan, asnag; caigean.

FAN, *v.* Fuarach, gaotherach, fionnaraich; fasnag, càth, caignich.

FANATIC, FANATICAL, *a.* Baoth, faoin-dhiadhuidh.

FANATIC, *s.* Baoth-chreideamhach; urr a theid gu h-anabarra le creideamh.

FANATICISM, *s.* Baoth-chreideamh; faoin chreideamh; boile-chreideamh.

FANCIFUL, *a.* Dòchasach, macnasach, faoin-bharaileach, neònach, iongantach; eutrom, gogaideach, binneach; meanmach, faoin. Fancifully, *gu dòchasach; gu neònach, gu h-eutrom, gu faoin, gu binneach, gu gogaideach*.

FANCIFULNESS, *s.* Dòchasachd, macnasachd; meanmachd.

FANCY, *s.* Meanmadh, mac meanmadh, inntinn; smuain, dòchas; barail, faoin-bharail, miann, faoin-innleachd. He took a fancy for her, *ghabh e dòchas dith, leig e inntinn oirre*.

FANCY, *v. a.* Smuainich, smuaintich, smaoineach, baralaich, beachdaich; saoil; nìannaich. He fancied, *smuainich e; shaoil e; ghabh e na bheachd*.

FANCYMONGER, *s.* Faoin-innleachdair.

FANE, *s.* Teampull, eaglais, cill; lann.

FANFARON, *s.* Buamsdair.

FANG, *s.* Ionga, tosg; crubh; clàr-fhiacall; goinneag. Fanged, *iongnichte, ionyach, tosgach*.

FANGLE, *s.* Oidhirp leibideach; innleachd fhaoin, faoin-innleachd.

FANGLED, *a.* Breagh, faoin-mhaiseach; ciadlusach.

FANGLESS, *a.* Neo-fhiacallach, cabach; gun fhiacall, gun ionga, gun tosg.

FANNEL, *s.* Srol sagairt.

FANTASIED, *a.* Dòchasach, faoin.

FANTASTIC, FANTASTICAL, *a.* Faoin, dòchasach, neònach, faoin-bharaileach; gogaideach, guanach, mi-reusonta; am-aideach, gòrach.

FANTASY, *s.* See FANCY.

FAR, *adv.* Fad, fada, am fad, an cèin, fad as. Far off, *fad air fàbh; fad as, an cian*; by far, *gu mòr, gu ro mhòr*; far be this from me, *gu ma fad so uam*; far and near, *am fad agus am fogus*; as far as, *cho fhad ri*; as far as I can, *cho fad 's is urrainn mi, fhad 's is urradh dhomh*; how far? *cia cho fad? cia fhad?* so far, *fhad is so*; thus far, *gu ruig so, thun so*.

FAR, *a.* Fad; cian; iomallach, ion-chian. It is a far cry to Loch Awe, *is fhad an eubh o Loch Abh*.

FAR, *s.* Al muic, uirceanan, bròd dh'uircean; cuain, mucraidh.

FARCE, *v. a.* Starr, sparr, pùc, lion, sath.

FARCE, *s.* Baith chluiche; ealaidh, abhachd.

FARCICAL, *a.* Iongantach, neònach, abhachdach.

FARCY, *s.* Cloimh eich.

FARDEL, *s.* Glacag, glaclach, dornag, ceanglach; trusgan; cual, cualan, eallach, prumman, droinne, droinneach.

FARE, *v. n.* Imich, triall, falbh; dean tìrus, dean cuairte; bi slàn, bi gu math deth, bi gu dona deth; ionaltair, ith. How fare you? *cia mar a tha thu?* fare thou well, *slainnte leibh, slàn leibh, sàr (no) soraidd leat*; fare ye well, *slainnte leibh, slàn leibh, sàr (no) soraidd leibh*.

FARE, *s.* Bìadh, lòn; duais, diol, paigh.

FAREWELL, *s.* Cead, beannachd. Bid him farewell, *ghabh cead deth, gabh beannachd leis*.

FAREWELL, *adv.* (*To thee*), beannachd leat, slainnte leat, slàn leat, gu robh Dia maille riut, sàr leat, soraidd leat; (*to you*), beannachd leibh, slainnte leibh, slàn leibh, sàr leibh, soraidd leibh.

FAR-FETCHED, *a.* Eil-threach; air a thoirt an cèin.

FARINA, *s.* Min, min mblin.

FARM, *s.* Fearann, fonn; gabhail fearainn; gabhaltas, baile.

FARM, *v. a.* Gabh air màl, leig air màl; treabh, crann, thoir a stigh.

FARMER, *s.* Tuathanach, gabhaltach.

FARMING, *s.* Tuathanachas, treabhadh.

FARMOST, *a.* Is fhaide, is iomallaiche.

FARNESS, *s.* Astar, cèin.

FARRAGINOUS, *a.* Iol-ghnétheach, ioma-ghnétheach.

FARRAGO, *s.* Brothas.

FARRIER, *s.* Each-leigh; each-lighiche; lighiche each.

FARROW, *s.* Bainbh, cuain.

FARROW, *v. a.* Beir uirceanan, breith cuain.

FART, *s.* Dean braoin, leig braoin; braoin, breim.

FART, *v.* Braoin, breim.

FARTHER, *a.* Faide, ni's fhaide, air taobh thall.

FARTHER, *adv.* Ni's fhaide.

FARTHERMORE, *adv.* Tuille fòs, a thuille, a thuille air sin, a thuille air so, a bharras air sin, a bharrachd air sin (no) so.

FARTHERMOST, *a.* Is fhaide, is cèin, is iomallaiche.

FARTHING, *s.* Feoirliinn, feoirliog, fardan; an ceithreamh cuid do sgillinn. Farthing's worth, *luach fardain*.

FARTHINGALE, *s.* Cearcall.

FASCIA, *s.* Cuanan; bann.

+ FASCIATED, *a.* Cuananaichte, ceangailte le cuanan.

FASCINATION, *s.* Ceangladh suas, cuanan.

FASCINATE, *v. a.* Goir; cuir fò gheasachd, cuir buitheadh, cuir druidheadh.

FASCINATING, *a.* Ro ionmhuinn; druighteach.

FASCINATION, *s.* Druidheadh, geasachd, buitheadh.

FASHION, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh, samhachadh, deamamh; fasan, doigh, modh, gnàs, gnàth, cleachda, + mos, nòs, sgiamh, dreach; tul, munadh. In the fashion, *anns an*

*fhasan*; after this fashion, *air an dòigh so*; without fashion, *gun chumadh*.

**FASHION, v. a.** Dealbh, cum, sgeith, cruthaich.

**FASHIONABLE, a.** Fasanta, nòsail; gnathaichte, cleachdach. Fashionably, *gu fosanta, gu nòsail, gu cleachdach*.

**FASHIONED, a.** Cumta, deilbhte, sgèithe, deanta. Old-fashioned, *sean-aimsireil; sean fhasanta*.

**\*FASHIONIST, s.** Spailpear; gaothan, lasgair.

**FAST, v. n.** Troisg, traisg, fuirich o bhiadh, bi àir ocras, clàidh.

**FAST, s.** Trosgadh, trasgadh.

**FAST, a.** Daingean, teann, dìongalta, dìongmhalt; gramail; socraichte; suidhichte; laidir; (*in pace*), luath, cabhagach. Fast and loose, *mùgteach, cuochlaideach, luaineach, siùbhlach*; faster, *ni's luaithe; ni's daighne*; a hold-fast, *spicair*; fast and firm, *gu teann, dochruch*.

**FAST, adv.** Gu daingean, gu teann, gu dìongalta, gu gramail, gu socraichte, gu suidhichte; gu luath.

**FAST DAY, s.** Là troisg, là trosgaidh.

**FASTEN, v. a. and n.** Teannaich, gramaich, daingnich, tàth, cuir sa chèile, cum sa chèile. He fastened upon me, *shàs e orm; leum e orm*.

**FASTENED, part.** Teannaichte, gramaichte, daingnichte, tàdhta, tàdhte, an sàs.

**FASTENING, s.** Daighneachadh, ceangladh, ceangal.

**FASTER, s.** Trosgair, fear trosgaidh.

**FAST-HANDED, a.** Cruaidh, cruadalach; gionach; saoghalta, santach; luath-lamhach.

**FASTIDIOUS, a.** Di-measail, stràiceil; òrraiseach, tàireil, tareuseach. Fastidiously, *gu stràiceil; gu tareuseach*.

**FASTIDIOUSNESS, s.** Stràicealachd, òrraiseachd, tàirealachd, tareuseachd, diombachd.

**FASTLY, adv.** Gu luath, an cabhaig, le deifir; gu h-ealamh.

**FASTNESS, s.** Dìongaltachd, dìongmhaltachd; neart; aithe-daighnichte, daingneach.

**FAT, a.** Reamhar, sultmhor, feòlmhor, feòlar; domhail, dumhail, bronnach; beartach; trom, tiugh, promhaidh, meith.

**FAT, s.** Reamhrachd, sult, saille; smior; grise, blonag; meitheachd, feòlmhorachd; (*the fat of cattle*), ith, geire; (*the fat of a sow*), muc-bhlonag; (*of a goose*), blonag gheoidh.

**† FAT, s.** Dabhach.

**FAT, v. a. and n.** Reamhraich, dean reamhar (no) sultmhor, fas reamhar. Fatted, *reamhar. biadhtha*.

**FATAL, a.** Marbhtach, sgriosail, dochannach, diùblach, millteach, teagmhaiseach, cineamhuinneach, bàsmhor; an dàn; do-sheachnadh. Fatally, *gu marbhtach, gu millteach, gu bàsmhor, gu sgriosail*.

**FATALITY, s.** Roi-orduchadh, dàn, tuiteamas, cineamhuinn; sul-radhar, ordugh Dhé.

**FATALNESS, s.** Bàsmhorachd; sgrios.

**FATE, s.** Dàn; bàs; sgrios; aobhar bàis; crìoch, deireadh; mi-shealbharachd. Black was his fate, *bu dubh a dhìol*; none ever prevented his fate, *cha do shàltair neuch riamh air a phiseach*.

**FATED, a.** Orduichte; sonraichte; an dàn, dànaìl. That death was fated him, *bha 'm bàs sin an d-an da*.

**FATHER, s.** Athair; daidean, gintear; sinsear; sean duine. The Father, *an t-Athair, a cheud pearsa do 'n Trianaid; an Cruith-fhear*; a stepfather, *leth athair oide*; a god-father, *oide-baistidh*; a father-in-law, *athair cèile*; by the father's side, *a thaobh athar*; forefathers, *sinnsaran, aithrichean*; that was not like your father, *cha b' e sin cleas d-athar, cha bu dual athar duit sin*; father confessor, *oide aidhmeil*.

**FATHER, v. a.** (*Adopt*), gabh ri, uchd-mhacaich; (*impute*), cuir as leth; cuir urr air fear.

**FATHERLESS, a.** Gun athair, dilleachdanach, dilleach.

**FATHERLINESS, s.** Athaireileachd.

**FATHERLY, a.** Mar athair, athaireil, caonh, càirdeil, carthannach.

**FATHOM, s.** Àitheamh; sea troidhean.

**FATHOM, v. a.** Grundaidh; rannsach.

**FATHOMLESS, a.** Gun grund, gun iochdar.

**FATIDIC, a.** Fiosachdail, foir-innseach, fàiseach.

**FATIDIC, s.** Fiosaiche, fàidh, fùidheadair.

**FATIGABLE, a.** So-sgìtheachadh, so-fhannachadh, so-thoirt-thairis.

**FATIGUE, s.** Sgìos, saothair, allaban, treachladh; guais.

**FATIGUE, v. a.** Sgìthich, dean sgìth, sàruich. Fatigued, *sgìthiche, sgìth*; quite fatigued, *gu toirt thairis*.

**FAT-KIDNEYED, a.** Reamhar, sultmhor.

**FATLING, s.** Ainnhidh biadhtha.

**FATNER, s.** Biadhthach.

**FATNESS, s.** Reamhrachd, sult, feòlmhorachd; blonag, idh; geire; meathlas; meitheachd.

**FATTEN, v. a. and n.** Reamhraich, dean sultmhor (no) sultmhor; biadh, fàs reamhar. Fattened, *reamhraichte, biadhtha*.

**FATTY, a.** Reamhar, sultmhor; blonagach.

**FATUITY, s.** Amaideachd, amaide, gòraiche; baoghaltachd.

**FATUOUS, a.** Amaideach, gòrach; faoin.

**FATWITTED, a.** Baoghalta, umaidheach.

**FAUCET, s.** Spiocaid, keigeadair; dealg, pinne.

**FAULT, s.** Coire, ciont, cron, lochd, gionh, gaoid; criomchaig, mearachd, failinn; ion-chomhairle. Every man has his fault, *tha 'chron fhuin aig na h-uile fear*; find fault, *cronach, faigh coire*; it is you who are in fault, *is tu sa tha sa choire*; full of faults, *lochdach*; at fault, *air dhocheair*; what fault has he committed? *ciod an cron rinn e, ciod rinn e air dhocheair*.

**FAULTILY, adv.** Gu docharach, gu cearr, gu ciontach.

**FAULTINESS, s.** Coire, olead, lochd.

**FAULTLESS, a.** Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach, iomlan, fòirte; glan, ionraic, gun choire, gun chiont, gun lochd, gun ghionh.

**FAULTY, a.** Ciontach; coireach; sa choire, ri choireachadh, lochdach, gionnach; cearr, dona, etc.

**FAVILLOUS, a.** Luaitheach; griosachail.

**FAVOUR, s.** Fàbhor, maoidhean, baigh, gean, deagh-ghean, càirdeas, comain, caoimheas; taic, cùl-taic, taobh; maith-eanas; suaicheantas. By your favour, *le do chead*; as a favour, *mar fhàbhor*.

**FAVOUR, v. a.** Bi fàbhorach, bi baigheil (no) cairdeil; nochd fàbhor (no) baigh, nochd cairdeas (no) caoimheas; cum taobh ri, dean coghadh le; bi coslach ri. Favour him, *bi cairdeil da, cum taobh ris*; you favour him in the face, *tha thu coslach ris san aghaidh*.

**FAVOURABLE, a.** Fàbhorach, cairdeil, còir, baigheil, caoimheail, caomhail, deagh-rinnach; ionchuidh, soirbheasach. A favourable construction, *ciall fàbhorach*; a favourable wind, *gnòth shoirseachach*. Favourably, *gu fhàbhorach, gu cairdeil, gu baigheil, gu caoimheail, gu caomhail*.

**FAVOURER, part. and a.** Fo mhaoidhean, fo-bhaigh; maoidheanach; breagh, briagh, maisseach, deagh-mhaiseach; sultmhor; eireachdail.

**FAVOURER, s.** Fear coghnaidh; cùl-taic, caraid.

**FAVOURITE, s.** Caoimhach; gràidhean, ceistean, amasach, aontachd.

FAVOURLESS, *a.* Neo-fhabhorach; neo-mhaoidheanach; gun charaid, gun chùl-taic.

FAWN, *s.* Laogh feidh, mang, meann carb, earbag; (*flat-tery*), miodal.

FAWN, *v. n.* Beir mang.

FAWN, *v. a.* Sir maoidhean, dean miodal no blandar; strìochd; lùb.

FAWNER, *s.* Miodalaiche, fear miodalach, fear sodalach.

FAWNING, *a.* Miodalach, sodalach. Fawningly, *gu miodalach, gu sodalach.*

FAY, *s.* Sithiche, gointe. He has fay blood in his veins, *tha fuil ghointe na cheann.*

FEA-BERRY, *s.* (*a local word.*) Gròsaid.

FEALTY, *s.* Umhlachd; dillseachd; urram.

FEAR, *v. a.* Gabh eagal ro; gabh eagal a; cuir eagal air. You need not fear, *cha ruig leas eagal a ghabhail.*

FEAR, *s.* Eagal, sgàth, fàitcheas, geilte, gealt, uamhann, oilt; iomaquin, athadh. Great fear, *crith-eagal*; he put him in bodily fear, *chuir e eagal a thòin air*; there is no fear of that, *cha 'n eagal da sin*; there is no fear of him, *cha 'n eagal da, is beag eagal da.*

FEARFUL, *a.* Gealtach, meath-chridheach; tais, cailleadh-anta, meata; geatrach; sgeanaeh, fiamhach; (*awful*), eagal-lach, oillteil, uamharra, uamhasach. Fearfully, *gu h-oillteil, gu h-eagalach*. The eye that is hurt is ever fearful of harms, *is fiamhach an t-sùil a lotar.*

FEARFULNESS, *s.* Geilte, eagal, oilt, uamhunn.

FEARLESS, *a.* Nea-eagallach, neo-ghealtach, misneachail; treubhanta, dàn.

FEARLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-eagallachd, misneach, treubhantas.

FEASIBLE, *a.* So-dheanta; coslach.

FEAST, *s.* Fèisd, fèist, cuirm, cuilm, fheadh, fèill, fuireas, ròic.

FEAST, *v. n.* Thoir cuirm (no) fèisd; thoir fheadh; faigh cuirm (no) fèisd, gabh ròic, sàsuich.

FEASTER, *s.* Fear fèill, fear cuirm; geòcair.

FEASTFUL, *a.* Cuirneach, fèilleach, fheadhail.

FEAT, *s.* Gníomh, éuchd, cleas, obair, beart, feart; mórghníomh, ard-ghníomh; treunas, gaisge, treubhantas.

FEAT, *a.* Deas, tèoma, calanta; ullamh, ealamh, snàsmhor, sgèile; eireachdail.

FEATHER, *s.* Itag, ite; clòinne, clòinneag, cléite, cléiteag; cléiteach; clòiteach, cuille, peann; cluimh, cluimh.

FEATHER-BED, *s.* Leabhadh chluimh, leabhadh chluimh.

FEATHERED, *a.* Iteach, iteagach, cléiteach, cluimheach, cluimheach, cluimheagach.

FEATHERY, *a.* Itagach, iteach, cléiteach, cluimheach, cluimheach.

† FEATLY, *adv.* Gu deas, gu tèoma, gu h-ealanta.

FEATURE, *s.* Cruithachd, cruithachd; gné, gnéis, tuar, aogas.

FEBRIFUGE, *s.* Leigheas fiabhruis.

FEBRILE, *a.* Teasachail.

FEBRUARY, *s.* Dara mìos na bliadhna, mìos an dubh-chath-amb, am faoilteach.

FECES, FÆCES, *s.* Cac, gaor, aolach, salachar; deasgaimn; grunnas.

FECULENCE, *s.* Deasgann, grunn, salachar.

FECULENT, *a.* Deasgannach, grunnach, salach.

FECUND, *a.* Torrach, geneil, siolmhor, lionmhor, tarbhach.

FECUNDATE, *v. a.* Dean torrach (no) siolmhor.

FECUNDITY, *s.* Torrachas, siolmhorachd, lionmhorachd, tarbhachd, tarbhachas.

FED, *a.* Bìadhta, beathaichte; sàthach, buidheach.

FEDERAL, *a.* Comhnantach, comh-bhannta; bannail.

FEDERATE, *a.* Cumhnantaichte; comh-bhannta, bannail.

FEE, *s.* Duais, tuarasdail; diol, pàigh; luach-saoithreach.

FEE, *v.* Diol, tuarasdail, pàigh; ceannaich, briob; gabh. He is feed with me, *tha e gabhte agamsa.*

FEEBLE, *a.* Lag, fann, an-fhann, amhunn; neo-chomasach, eighidh, breoite, meuranta, mall, spreòchanta; † airealach. He is more feeble than you, *is e laige na thusa*. Feebly, *gu lag, gu fann, gu h-an-fhann*. Feeble is the arm of him who has no brother, *is lag gualainn gun bhrathair*.

FEEBLEMINDED, *a.* Lag-chridheach, lag-inntineach.

FEEBLENESS, *s.* Laigsin, laigse, fainne, anfhannachd, amhunnachd, éiglidheachd, breòiteachd.

FEED, *v.* Biath, biadh, beathaich, àraich, tog, cum suas; ionaltair. Put out to feed (as cattle), *tog, feuraich, cuir mach air feurachadh*; feed the fire, *leasaich an teine*; feed voraciously, *dean poit (no) geòc, craos*; feed, and the world will clothe, *cur i nte is cuiridh 'n saoghal uimpe*.

FEED, *s.* Biath, lòn; boite; feurach, feurachadh, ionaltair, innlunn, annlunn.

FEEDER, *s.* Biadhtair, beathachair, fear biadhtair.

FEE-FARM, *s.* Gabhail fearainn, gabhailtas sìoruidh.

FEEL, *v. a.* and *n.* Mothuich, fainich, fairich, bean, buin. I will make you feel it, *bheir mise ort gu fainich thu e*; I did not feel it, *cha d'fhaicidh mi orm e*.

FEELER, *s.* Mothuchair; faireachair.

FEELING, *s.* Mothuchadh; caomhalachd; faireachadh, fain-eachadh, càileachd.

FEELING, *a.* Caomh, mothuchail; tiom-chridheach, teo-chridheach, blàth-chridheach.

FEELINGLY, *adv.* Gu caomh, gu tiom-chridheach, gu teo-chridheach.

FEET, *pl.* of foot. Casan, cosan; traidhean, troidhean.

FEETLESS, *a.* Gun chasan, gun chosan.

FEIGN, *v.* Gabh ort, leig ort, dealbh; breugaich, innis breug. He feigned to be sick, *gabh e air a bhith tinn*.

FEIGNED, *a.* Dealbhta, deilbhte, earach, leithsgulaichte, cealgach, meallta. Feignedly, *gu cealgach, gu meallta*.

FEIGNER, *s.* Dealbhadair; cealgair, mealltair.

FEINT, *s.* Breug-choslas; coslas fallsa; leigeil air, gabhail air; faoin-ionnsuidh.

FEINT, *a.* Faoin; fallsa, fallsaidh; mealltach, cealgach.

FELICITATE, *v. a.* Fàiltich, cuir fàilt, dean sona, altaich beath.

FELICITATION, *s.* Fàilte, fàilteachadh, co-ghàirdeachadh.

† FELICITOUS, *a.* Sona.

FELICITY, *s.* Sonas, agh, soirbheas, soirbheachadh, beannachadh, saimh.

FELL, *a.* Borb, garg, fuathasach, eagallach, uamharra, fadh-aich, fuilteach.

FELL, *v. a.* (*As a tree*) gearr sios, gearr bhàn, sgath, buain; (*a person*) spad, smàl, leig, tilg sios. Felled, *gearra sios, sgathte; buainte; spadte, air leigil*.

FELL, *s.* Craicinn, croiceann, seic, seiche.

FELL, *pret.* of fall; which see.

FELLER, *s.* Gearradair; sgathadair; fear sgathaidh.

FELLMONGER, *s.* Fear chroine, fear sheican.

FELLNESS, *s.* Buirbe; gaige, bainnidh; fuathasachd, uamharachd; fuilteachd.

FELLOE, FELY, *s.* Cuairgean.

FELLOW, *v. a.* Freagarraich; carraidich.

FELLOW, *s.* Companach, combach, leth-bhreac; gille, balach; diùlnach; fear neo-inmheach; (*a member*), ball; (*servant*), comh-sheirbheiseach, comh-oibriche. A sorry



fellow, *sgonn-bhalaach*; a bedfellow, *coimh-leabaiche*; a young fellow, *balachan*; fellow of a society, *ball comuinn*; a naughty fellow, *droch bhalaach, crochair*; a sorry fellow, *sgroingean; bodach*.

FELLOW-CREATURE, *s.* Comh-chreutair. My fellow-creature, *mo chomh-chreutair*.

FELLOW-FEELING, *s.* Comh-mhothuchadh, mothuchadh, truacantas; truas; iochd; comh-iochd; comh-thruas; comh-fhulang.

FELLOW-HEIR, *s.* Comh-oighre.

FELLOW-HELPER, *s.* Fear cuideachaidh, fear còghnadh, comh-oibriche.

FELLOW-LIKE, *a.* Ionann, comh-chosmhal, comh-ionann.

FELLOW-SERVANT, *s.* Comh-sheirbheiseach.

FELLOWSHIP, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunn, caidreamh, companas, compantas, comh-bhoinn.

FELLOW-SOLDIER, *s.* Comh-shaighdear.

FELLOW-STUDENT, *s.* Comh-sgoilear, comh-stuideal.

FELLOW-SUFFERER, *s.* Comh-fhulangair, comh-fhulang-aiche.

FELLOW-SUFFERING, *s.* Comh-fhulangas.

FELLO-DE-SE, *s.* Fein-mhortair.

FELON, *s.* (*A criminal*), ciontach; (*whitlow*), glacach; iùras.

FELONIOUS, *a.* Ciontach, olc, aingidh, coirbte, cealgach, fealltach, mi-runach; coireach, sìridh air bàs. Feloniously, *gu ciontach, gu h-aingidh, gu cealgach, gu fealltach*.

FELONY, *s.* Crochaireachd; mor-chiont, ard-chionta, mor-choire; ciont airidh, air bas.

FELT, *v.* Luaidh, luthaidh; dluthaich, tiughaidh.

FELT, *s.* Peilleag, stuth do'n deanar adaichean.

FELTRE, *v. n.* Slamaich.

FELUCCA, *s.* Bât shé-ramhan, sé-rambach.

FEMALE, *s.* Boirionnach, bainionnach, bean, tè.

FEMALE, *a.* Boirionn, bainiunn, banail.

FEME-COVERT, *s.* Te phòda.

FEME-SOLE, *s.* Nighean, te shingilte.

FEMINATELY, *adv.* Boirionnas, bainionnas, boirionnachd, bainionnachd, banaicheachd; bandaidheachd.

FEMININE, *a.* Boirionn, bainiunn, banail, bandaidh, malta.

FEMORAL, *a.* Mäsach, mäsail.

FEN, *s.* Bog, criatharach, boglach, feith, mòinteach, curach, boghan, talamh iosal fliuch.

FEN-BERRY, *s.* Seorsa deargaig.

FENCE, *s.* Tiadhann, iolann, lann, loinn, fal, gàradh, dig; ganail; cosnadh, callaid, tuaim, cladh, daighneach.

FENCE, *v. a.* Iadh, cuairtiche, cuartach, druid, iom-dhruid, callaidh. Fenced, *iadhta, cuartichte, druidte, callaidichte*.

FENCE, *v. n.* Dean basbairachd (no) feannsaireachd.

FENCELESS, *a.* Fosgailte; gun dìon; gun dig.

FENCER, *s.* Basbair, feannsaire, lannair, fear cladheimh.

FENCIBLES, *s.* Dion-fheachd; freiceadan.

FENCING, *s.* Basbairachd, feannsaireachd.

FENCING-MASTER, *s.* Basbair, feannsaire, maighstir feannsaire.

FENCING-SCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil fheannsaireachd.

FEND, *v. a.* Cum air falbh, dìon.

FENDER, *s.* Dionadair; fear dìon.

FENERATION, *s.* Ain-riadh.

FENNEL, *s.* Lus an t-saoidh.

FENNY, *a.* Bog, fliuch, fèitheach, criathrachail, càtharach, mòinteachail, làthachail, frogach.

FENUGREEK, *s.* Ionntag Ghreugach.

FEON, *s.* Gabhail fearainn, cumail fearainn.

FEODARY, *s.* Gabhailteach, fear gabhail, òglach, iochdaran.

FEOF, FEOFF, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh, thoir còir.

FEOFFLE, *s.* Fear seilbhe, seallbhadair.

FEOFFMENT, *s.* Cur an seilbhe, tabhairt seilbhe.

† FERACITY, *s.* Torraichead.

FERIATION, *s.* Fèill, sollain.

FERINE, *a.* Fiadhaich, borl, garg; coimheach.

FERTY, *s.* Buirbe, fiadhaichead.

FERNENT, *v. a.* and *n.* Buair; oibrich; bi fo bhuaireas.

FERNENT, *s.* Buaircas; ainhreite, an-riaghailt.

FERNENTABLE, *a.* So-oibreachadh.

FERNENTATION, *s.* Oibreachadh, fuchadh, comh-ghluasad.

FERN, *s.* Raineach.

FERNY, *a.* Raineachail, làn raineich.

FEROIOUS, *a.* Borb, garg, fiadhaich, feargach, cruadalach, ain-iochdmhor.

FEROIOUSNESS, *s.* Buirbe, gairge, fiadhaichead, ain-iochd, ain-iochdmhoireachd.

FERREOUS, *a.* Iarunnaidh, iarraidh, iarunnach.

FERRER, *s.* Neas; neas-abhag; bainiasag, coinneas; stiomhaol.

FERRER, *v. a.* Sir le neasaibh, ruaig coinean le neas.

FERRERER, *s.* Neasadair.

FERRIAGE, *s.* Fàradh; airgid aig.

FERRUGINOUS, *a.* Iarunnaidh, iarraidh.

FERRULE, *s.* Buircean.

FERRY, *v. a.* Aisig.

FERRY, *s.* Aiseag; faradh; iomarach; iomchar; port. He who waits at the ferry will get across some time, *an fear a dh'fheithas aig an aiseag, gheibh e thairis uair 'gin*.

FERRY-BOT, *s.* Bât aiseig, bat puirt.

FERRY-MAN, *s.* Fear aiseig, fear bàta, portair.

FERTILE, *a.* Torrach, torrair, tarbhaich, siolmhor, pailt, lionmhor. Fertilely, *gu torrach, gu tarbhaich, gu pailt*.

FERTILITATE, *v. a.* Dean torrach, mathaich.

FERTILITY, *s.* Torraichead, tarbhaich, siolmhoireachd, pailteas.

FERTILIZE, *v. a.* Dean torrach, mathaich, inneirich, leasaich.

FERULE, *s.* Crios leathair, sgiùrsadh, tàs.

FERVENCY, *s.* Deòthas, dealas, dianas, deine, eudmhorachd, dùrachd, teas.

FERVENT, *a.* Deòthasach, dealasach, dian, cas, eudmhor, dùrachdach, teth, loisgeach, teitidh. Fervent heat, *dian-theas*. Fervently, *gu deòthasach, gu dealasach, gu dian, gu h-eudmhor, gu dùrachdach, le deòthas diadhaidh*.

FERVID, *a.* Teth, goileach, losgach, loisgeach; teitidh; dian, deòthasach. Fervidly, *gu teth, gu goileach, gu loisgeach, gu teitidh, gu dian, gu deòthasach*.

FERVIDNESS, *s.* Teas, deòthasachd, dealasachd, eudmhorachd.

FERVOUR, *s.* Deòthas, dùrachd, déine; teas, blàs, eudmhoireachd.

FESTAL, *a.* Fèilleach, cuirmeach, cuilmeach, fleadhach, aoibhneach, ait, sollain.

FESTER, *v.* Feargach, iongarach, lobh.

† FESTINATION, *s.* Cablag.

FESTIVAL, *a.* Fèilleach, cuirmeach, cuilmeach, fleadhach, aoibhneach, ait, sollain.

FESTIVAL, *s.* Fèill, làth fèill. An anniversary festival, *fèill-bhlhaidhail*.

FESTIVE, *a.* Fèilleach, cuirmeach, fleadhach; aoibhneach, ait, sugach, subhach, gairdeach, sollain.

FESTIVITY, *s.* Feilleachd, cuirmeachd, aiteas, gairdeachas, aoibheas, subhachas.

FESTOON, *s.* Crochadan, cluigean.

FESTUCINE, *a.* Odhar, air neul fodair.

FETCH, *v.* Thoir, tabhair, beir, tarruing; dean; ruig. Fetch away, *thoir air falbh*; this will fetch money, *nì so airgid*, *bheir so airgid*; fetch a compass, *thoir cuairt*; fetch down or lessen, *lughdaich*; fetch forth, *thoir a mach*; *thoir a làthair*; fetch a leap, *thoir leum*; fetch [go for] him, *rach 'g a shireadh*.

FETCH, *s.* Cleas, car, cuibheart, seòl, innleachd.

FETID, *a.* Lohach, loibheach, breun, lobhta; grod, gluig. A fetid smell, *boladh grod*.

FETIDNESS, *s.* Lohachas, loibheachas, bréine, breinead, breunad.

FETLOCK, *s.* Ruitean.

FETOR, *s.* Droch-thòchd, droch bholadh, breine.

FETTER, *s.* Ceangladh, geimhle, geimhleachd, geimhleach, cuibhreach, cord, ròp. Fetters, *gleimhlean, cuibhrichean, †boltaidh*.

FETTER, *v. a.* Ceangail, cuibhrich, geimhlich.

FETUS, FETUS, *s.* Torrachas anabuih; ceud-fhas.

FET, *s.* Gabhail.

FEUD, *s.* Fàlachd, comh-stri, comh-strigh, tuasaid, cur a mach, caonnag, conusach, conusachadh, cogadh.

FEUDAL, *a.* Iochdranach; feodhnach; fàlachdach.

FEUDAL, *s.* Gabhail fearainn, fearann air ann bi gabhail aig neach.

FEUDATORY, *s.* Gabhaltaiche.

FEVER, *s.* Teasach, fiabhrus. The yellow fever, *an teasach bhuidhe*.

FEVERISH, *a.* Teasachail, fiabhrusach, teth; neo-chinnteach, mughteach.

FEVERISHNESS, *s.* Fiabhrusachd, teas.

FEVEBOUS, *a.* Tinn le fiabhrus, ann an teasach.

FEVILLAGE, *s.* Duille, duilleach.

FEW, *a.* Ainmig, tearc, gann; beagan, ainneamh; †gam-ainneach. They are but few, *cha 'n eil iad ach ainmig, (no) tearc*; in a few days, *ann am beag làithe*; they are few, *is ainmig iad, is tearc iad*; in a few words, *ann am beag dh'fhocail*; fewer, *nì's ainmig, nì's teirce*.

FEWNESS, *s.* Ainmigead, tearcad, teirce, teircead, gainnead.

FIB, *s.* Breug.

FIB, *v. n.* Iunnis breug, dean breug.

FIBBER, *s.* Breugair.

FIBRE, *s.* Freumh chaol; sreang, toinntean snàithe.

FIBROUS, *a.* Freumhach; sreangach, toinnteanach, snàitheach.

FIBULA, *s.* Cnainh crom na coise.

FICKLE, *a.* Mughteach, iomlaideach, iom-luath, neo-bhunaitteach, neo-bhuan, neo-sheasmhach; sìubhlach, luaineach, luaimneach, guanach, eutrom, gaoithe; so-lùbaidh, so-mhùghadh. Fickly, *gu mughteach, gu iom-luath, gu neo-bhuan, gu sìubhlach, gu luaineach, gu guanach*.

FICKLENESS, *s.* Mughteachd, iomlaideachd, iom-luathas, neo-bhunaitteachd, neo-sheasmhachd; sìubhlachd, luaineachd, luaimneachd, guanachd.

FICTILE, *a.* Crenchmhor, creuchaidh, creadh.

FICTION, *s.* Breugnaidh, ruanachd; sgeul, sgeulachd, fionn-sgeul, ur-sgeul; nuaidheachd, breige.

FICTITIOUS, *a.* Falsa, falsail, breugach, meallta; mealltach; fo' shamhladh, faoin; neo-thior. Fictitiously, *gu falsa, gu breugach, gu meallta*.

FIDDLE, *s.* Fiodhall.

FIDDLE, *v.* Cluich air an fhiodhall.

FIDDLE-FADDLE, *s.* Faoineas, moran iomairt mu neoni, ceigeanachd, striopais.

FIDDLE-FADDLE, *a.* Faoin, iomairteach; rudach, ceigeanach, fagharsach; leanabaidh.

FIDDLER, *s.* Fidhleir; fear ciùil.

FIDDLESTICK, *s.* Bogh-fidhle.

FIDDLESTRING, *s.* Teud, teud fidhle.

FIDELITY, *s.* Trèibh-dhìreas, ionracas, tairiseachd, disleachd, dìlseachd.

FIDGET, *v.* Dean iomairt (no) striopais. How you do fidget, *is ann ort tha 'n iomairt*.

FIDGETING, *s.* Iomairt, striopais, ceigeanachd; luasgan.

FIDGETY, *a.* Iomairteach, rudach, ceigeanach; luasganach; neo-fhoisneach.

FIDUCIAL, *a.* Dòchasach, muinghinneach, cinnteach.

FIDUCIARY, *s.* Creideasaiche, fear aig am bheil ni sam bi air creideas; fear a chuireas a dhochas an creideamh dh' easbhuidh oibre.

FIE! *interj.* Mo naire!

FIEF, *s.* Gabhail.

FIELD, *s.* Achadh, fàiche, magh, machair; fearann, fonn, gort, pàirc, feart, fàoch, grian, bruigh, treann; (room), rùm, farsuingeachd; (of battle), blàr, blar-catha, àrach, (space), rùm.

FIELDFARE, *s.* Liathtruis, liathtruig.

FIELDMARSHAL, *s.* Feachd-mharasgal.

FIELD-MOUSE, *s.* Luchag fàiche, dallag fheòir.

FIELD-OFFICER, *s.* Ceannard, ard-oichear, mìlildh.

FIELDPICKE, *s.* Gunn-àrach.

FIEND, *s.* Deamhan, deamhon, diabhol, droch spiorad; eascaraid, namhaid.

FIERCE, *a.* Fìadhaich, borb, garg, dioganta, ruaineach; dian, feargach; buaireasach, air bhuaireadh, laidir, treun. Fiercely, *gu fìadhaich, gu borb, gu garg, gu dioganta*.

FIERCENESS, *s.* Buirbe, gairge, feirg, diogantachd, ruaineachd; déine; buaireasachd, ainneart.

FIERINESS, *s.* Teas, teimtidheachd; feirge, fearg; obannachd, crosdachd.

FIERY, *a.* Teth, teinntidh, teinnteach, lasach, leusach, loisgeach; feargach, conuinneach; dian, deothasach, obann, cabhagach, crosda.

FIFE, *s.* Feadag, feadan.

FIFER, *s.* Fear feadaig, feadanaiche, fear feadain.

FIFTEEN, *a.* Cuig-deug, coig-deug. Fifteen men, *cuig fir dheug*.

FIFTEENTH, *a.* Cuigeamh deug. The fifteenth man, *an cuigeamh fear deug*.

FIFTH, *a.* Cùigeamh. The fifth part, *an cùigeamh cuid*.

FIFTIETH, *adv.* Annas a chùigeamh àite.

FIFTY, *a.* Leth-chend, caogad.

FIG, *s.* Fìgis, fìogais. A fig-tree, *crann-fìgis*.

FIGHT, *v. a. and n.* Cog, strìgh, gleac, cuir blàr, cuir cath; dean caonnag, thoir ionnsuidh.

FIGHT, *s.* Cath, comhrag, blàr, baiteal; cogadh, caonnag, comhrag-dèise, tuasaid. A cock-fight, *cogadh choileach*.

FIGHTER, *s.* Mìlìdh, fear blàir, fear comhraig, gaisgeach, laoch; laochan; fear-fèichd.

FIGHTING, *s.* Cath, còmhrag, cathachadh, caonnag. Set them a fighting, *cuir a chaoonag iad*.

FIGMENT, *s.* Innleachd; breug; sgeul.

FIGULATE, *a.* Creadha, talmhaidh.

FIGURABLE, *a.* So-dhealbhadh, so-chruthachadh, so-oibreachadh, a ghabhas dealbh no cumadh.

FIGURATE, *a.* Dealbhaidh, dealbhach, cruthach.

FIGURATION, *s.* Dealbhadh, dealbhachadh, cruthachadh, cumadh, cumachd, deamamh.

FIGURATIVE, *a.* Samhlachail.

FIGURE, *s.* Dealbh, dreach, cumadh, cumachd; cruth, deamamh; aogas, coslachd, samhladh; iomhaigh; mor-chuis; (*in arithmetic*), figiur, *a local word*.

FIGURE, *v. a.* Dealbh, cum cruthaich; eag-samhlaich, dean eag-samhuil; (*in the mind*), beachdaich, smuainich, samhluich. Figured, *dealbhtha, cunta, cruthaichte, eag-samhlaichte*.

FIG-WORT, *s.* Fàrach dubh.

FIGURED, *part.* See FIGURE.

FILACEOUS, *a.* Sreangach, toinnteanach.

FILAMENT, *s.* Sreangan, toinntean, snàithne, snàithnean.

FILBERT, *s.* Cùb, cuò, foinseag.

FILCH, *v.* Goid, skaid, sloight.

FILCH, FILCHER, *s.* Goidich, gaduiche, mearleach, sladaiche, sladair, shiomair.

FILCHING, *s.* Goideadh, goideachd, gaduidheachd, meirle, slad, shiomaireachd.

FILE, *s.* Ròl; (*of soldiers*), sread, sreath, rang; (*for metal*), eighie, eitheadh, liomhan, liobhan.

FILE, *v. a.* Liobh, liomh, mèil le liobhan (no) le eighie; falbh ann an rang.

FILE-CUTTER, *s.* Liobhanaiche.

FILEMOT, *s.* Dath donn, crotal.

FILER, *s.* Fear liomhaidh, liobhadair.

FILIAL, *a.* Macail, dleasanach, dleasanach.

FILIGREE-WORK, *s.* Òr-gheus.

FILINGS, *s.* Min iarunn, min stàilinn.

FILL, *v. a.* Lion; foirlion; dean buidheach, dean sàthach, sàsuich.

FILL, *s.* Làn, sàthadh, teannath, teann-shath. He drank his fill, *dh'òl a theannath (no) theann-sàth*.

FILLER, *s.* Lionadair.

FILLET, *s.* Stiom, bann, oideag, crios-gruaig, tiugh a mhàis.

FILLIP, *s.* Cliudan, sgeafag, sgleafard, pealaid, smiotan.

FILLY, *s.* Loth, lothag, loth-bhiorach, biriche, bromach òg, làir, eliobag.

FILM, *s.* Sgannan; sgrath; sgàilean, seicean.

FILMY, *a.* Sgannanach; sgrathach, sgàileanach, seiceanach.

FILMINES, *s.* Sgannanachd, sgàileanachd.

FILTER, *v. a.* Siolaidh, grunnadaich, faisg.

FILTER, *s.* Siolachan, siothlachan; siothlag, criathar; criabhar, criathrag.

FILTH, *s.* Salachar, sal, aolach, gaor, inneir, cac; gaor; mosaiche, poll, eabar; trusdaireachd, truaillidheachd.

FILTHILY, *adv.* Gu salach, gu mosach, gu gràda; (*in language*), gu drabasta, gu draosda.

FILTHINESS, *s.* Salachaireachd, salachar, neo-ghloine, truaillidheachd, mosaiche.

FILTHY, *a.* Salach, mosach, musach, gràda, cac, neo-ghlan; neo-ghheimnidh, drabasta, draosda; gràineil. You filthy beast, *a bhéist mhosaich; a thrusdair*.

FILTRATE, *v.* Siothlaidh, grundaich; criathraich.

FILTRATION, *s.* Siothlachadh, grunnadachd.

FIN, *s.* Ite, sgiath éisg, gaine éisg.

FINABLE, *a.* Airidh air umhladh, ùmhlachail.

FINAL, *a.* Deireannach, mu dheireadh; bàsmhor, millteach.

FINALE, *s.* Deireadh, crìoch.

FINALLY, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, air cheann thall; fa-dhèidh; gu tur.

FINANCE, *s.* Tighinn stigh, màl, cis.

FINANCES, *s. pl.* Tighinn stigh rìoghachd.

FINANCIER, *s.* Ionmhaisair, fear do'n aithne airgid rìoghachd a bhuilceadh gu ceart.

FINCH, *s.* Lasair choille.

FIND, *v.* Faigh; (*by searching*), airmeis, amais; (*feel*), mothuich, fàinich, fàirich; (*maintain*), cum suas, tog, beathaich, cum ri, cum ann; (*observe*), beachdaich, cuir an cèile, thoir faucar. I have found it, *fhuair mi e, dh'airmeis mi air*; how do you find yourself, *cia mar tha thu 'g ad fhaineach' fìn*; he will find him in money, *cumaidh e airgid ris, cumaidh se ann an airgid e*; find out or discover, *faigh a mach, fuasgail*; find fault, *coirich, cronach, faigh coire do*.

FINDER, *s.* Fear faghail.

FIND-FAULT, *s.* Cronachair, lochdair.

FINE, *a.* (*Elegant*), Grinn, maiseach, finealta, gasda, cìreachdail, ceanalta, sgeamaidh; gleusda; caoin, blathmhor; dathail; (*pure*), glan, fìor-ghlan, soilleir, tana; (*smooth*), min; (*dexterous*), deas, seòlta, teoma; (*cunning*), eolach, cuilbheartach. Fine in clothes, *eireachdail, briagh, breagh, rìomhach*.

FINE, *s.* Umhladh, paineachas; càin, plaic, fionail, sraith.

FINE, *v. a.* (*Make fine*), glan, ath-ghlan, dean finealta, grinnich, dean min; dean caol; (*amerce*), cuir umhladh air, leig umhladh air. He fined them, *chuir e ùmhladh orra*.

FINE, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh, ceann-thall. In fine, *mu dheireadh, ann an aite is deireannaiche*.

FINE-FINGERED, *a.* Ealanta, grinn; snàsmhor, maiseach.

FINELY, *adv.* Gu grinn, gu maiseach, gu finealta, gu gasda, h-eireachdail, gu gleusda; gu glan; gu min, gu snàsmhor; gu seòlta, gu h-ealanta. He is finely, *tha e gu grinn, tha e gu gasda, tha e gu gleusda*.

FINENESS, *s.* Eireachdas, grinneas, grinnead, deise, maise, dathalachd; fìor-ghloine, minead, caoilead, ealantaich, rìomhachd.

FINER, *s.* Glanadair, fear glanaidh; leaghadair, umhlachair.

FINERY, *s.* Rìomhadh, breaghachd, briaghachd, dathalachd, deise.

FINE-SPOKEN, *a.* Beulchar; goileamach; modhail.

FINESSE, *s.* Seoladh, slighe, car, cuilbheart.

FINE-FOOTED, *a.* Clàr-chosach.

FINGER, *s.* Meur, miar, corag; grìomh, smòg. A fore-finger, *colagag*; middle-finger, *meur fad*; third-finger, *meur an fhàinne, mathair na lùdaig*; little finger, *lùdag; lùdagan, lùdean*; a finger's breadth, *leud meir*.

FINGER, *v. a.* Meuraich; cluich air; dean gu finealta.

† FINGLE-FANGLE, *s.* Faoineas.

FINICAL, *a.* Sgòdail, uallach, leòmach, moiteil, spòrsail; gogaideach, gogaileach; ceigeanach, baoth, faoin. Finically, *gu sgòdail, gu moiteil, gu h-uallach, gu ceigeanach, gu faoin*.

FINIS, *s.* Crìoch, deireadh, comb-dhunadh.

FINISH, *v. a.* Crìochnaich, crìochnuich, coi-lion; thoir gu crìche, dean foirre. Finished, *crìochnaichte*; quite finished, *lan chrìochnaichte, coi-lionta*.

FINISHER, *s.* Crìochnachair, fear-crìochnachaidh.

FINISHING, *s.* Crìochnachadh, deasachadh, snàsadh. The finishing stroke, *am buille mu dheireadh*.

FINITE, *a.* Crìochnaidheach, crìochnach, crìochnaichte, cruthaichte.

FINITUDE, *s.* Crìochnaidheachd.

FINLESS, *a.* Gun ite, gun iteagan.

FINNY, *a.* Iteach, iteagach mar éisg, gaineach.

FIN-TOED, *a.* Clàr-chosach.

FIPPLE, *s.* Stoipeal; àrcan.



FIR, *s.* Giuthas, giubhas. A fir wood, *coille ghiuthais, giuthasach.*

FIRE, *s.* Teine, eibhle, lasair, gealbhan, breo, † buite, buitealach; teas; deothas, dealas. Set on fire, *cuir ri theine; on fire, ri theine; with fire and sword, le teine is claidheamh; mend the fire, leasaich an teine; a bonfire, teine cibhneis; St. Anthony's fire, teine dé; deire.*

FIRE, *v. a. and n.* Cuir ri theine, loig; beothaich, fàdaidh; thoir teine; tilg.

FIRE-ARMS, *s.* Airm-theine; acfhuinn theine, gunnathan.

FIRE-BALL, *s.* Ball teine, ball tairneanaich.

FIREBRAND, *s.* Aithinne; caoir; fear aimhreite, culaidh bhuairidh, brun.

FIRE-CROSS, *s.* Crann-tàir, crois-tàir, crann-tàra, crois-tàra.

FIRE-DRAKE, *s.* Dreag.

FIRELOCK, *s.* Musga, musgaid, gunna, gunna glaic.

FIREMAN, *s.* Fear-teine; duine crosta cas.

FIRE-OFFICE, *s.* Losg-lann, teine-bhùth.

FIREPAN, *s.* Aghann, aghann theine.

FIRER, *s.* Losgair, losgadair.

FIRESHIP, *s.* Long-theine.

FIRE-SHOVEL, *s.* Shuasaid, shuaisde, croman luatha, croman luathre.

FIRE-SIDE, *s.* Taobh an teine, teintean; teallach. One who is fine at a fair, may be dirty at his fire side, *is tric a bha breagh air an fhéill, mosach na thigh féin.*

FIRE-STONE, *s.* Clach-theine, cloch-theine, sporadh.

FIRE-WOOD, *s.* Connadh, gual, mòin, mòineadh, bradhair; spruan, crionach.

FIRE-WORK, *s.* Obair theine.

FIRING, *s.* (*Fuel*), connadh, gual, mòin, mòineadh, bradhair; spruan, crionach; (*of arms*), tilgeadh, làmhach, làmhachas, gunnaireachd.

FIRK, *v. a.* Buail, gréidh, smachdaich.

FIRKEN, *s.* An ceathramh cuid do bhaillir.

FIRM, *a.* Daingeann, làidir, teann, neo-ghluasadach, deangalta, dìongalta, dìongmhalta, docrach; maireann, bunailteach, bunaitreach, cruaidh, dùineil; bunach; gramail; foirfe, suidhichte. Firm land, *tìr-mhòr, mòr-thìr.*

FIRM, *v. a.* Daighnich, teannaich, suidhich.

FIRM, *s.* Buidheann; comh-bhoinn, comunn.

FIRMAMENT, *s.* Iormailt, ⁊thar, adhar, aidhear, neamh, speuran, failbhe.

FIRMAMENTAL, *a.* Iornailteach, atharail, neamhuidh, speurail.

FIRMLY, *adv.* Gu daingeann, gu làidir, gu teann, gu neo-ghluasadach gu dìongmhalta, gu docrach; gu maireann, gu bunaitreach, gu cruaidh, gu dùineil, gu gramail; gu suidhichte.

FIRMNESS, *s.* Bunailteachd, bunaitreachd, neart, treòir; teannachd; neo-ghluasadach; dìnealas, gramalas. There is no firmness in the world in him, *cha n' eil gramalas air an t-saoghal ann.*

FIRST, *a.* Ceud, ceudamh; toiseach, prìomh, tùsail; sàr, corr. At the first sight, *air a cheud sealladh.*

FIRST, *adv.* An toiseach, air toiseach, an tùs, air tùs, air tùs, anns a cheud àite. Go first, *rach air toiseach; first and foremost, an r is air toiseach.*

FIRST-BEGOTTEN, *a.* Ceud-ghin. His first begotten child, *a cheud-ghin cloinne.*

FIRST-BORN, *a.* Ceud-ghin. My first-born, *mo cheud-ghin.*

FIRST-FRUIT, *s.* Ceud-thoradh.

FIRSTLING, *s.* Ceud-ghin.

FIRSTLING, *a.* Ceud.

FISC, *s.* Iomhas, màl, cios, cis, tighinn stigh rioghadh.

FISCAL, *a.* Iomhasach, a bhùneas do 'n iomhas.

FISH, *s.* Iasg. A little fish, *iasg beag; a river fish, breac, iasg aimhe; the gills of a fish, giùran; a fish hook, dubhan; a fishing line, drianlach.*

FISH, *v. a.* Iasgaich; rannsaich.

FISHER, *s.* Iasgair.

FISHER-BOAT, *s.* Bàt iasgaich.

FISHERMAN, *s.* Iasgair. Fishermen, *iasgaircan.*

FISHERY, *s.* Iasgaireachd, iasgachd.

FISHFUL, *a.* Lan éisg.

FISH-HOOK, *s.* Dubhan iasgaich, dubhan.

FISHING, *s.* Iasgach, iasgachadh, iasgachd, iasgaireachd. A fishing, *ag iasgachadh, ag iasgachd.*

FISH-KETTLE, *s.* Coire éisg, aghann éisg.

FISHMONGER, *s.* Fear éisg, iasgair, marsanta éisg.

FISHPOND, *s.* Poll éisg, poll iasgaich.

FISH-WOMAN, *s.* Bean éisg, cailleach éisg, te reic éisg.

FISHY, *a.* Lan éisg, iasgail.

FISSILE, *a.* So-sgoltaidh.

FISSURE, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgaradh, gag, sgàineadh, griang-sgoltadh.

FIST, *s.* Dorn; cròg, glac, mul-dhorn. A fistful, *lan dùirn, lan cròg.*

FIST, *v. a.* Dorn, dornach, buail, straidhail.

FISTICUFFS, *s.* Dornaireachd, dornadh.

FISTULA, *s.* Pìob, pìoban, feadan; seorsa neasgaid.

FISTULAR, *a.* Pìobach, pìobanach, feadanach.

FIT, *s.* Neul, platha, paisean, tinneas, greis; an tuiteamas; (*freak*), dochas; *gi.*

FIT, *a.* (*Reasonable*), ceart, cothromach; cubhaidh; (*proper*), oireamhnach; còir; (*convenient*), freagarrach; iomchuidh; (*seasonable*), amail; (*decent*), eireachdail; bòidheach; (*capable*), murrach, comasach; (*ready*), deas, ullamh.

FIT, *v. a. and n.* Dean freagarrach; freagair; (*fit out*), nigheamhach, deasach, cuir an uigheam.

FITCHET, *s.* Neas.

FITFUL, *a.* Neulach, plathach, tinn, truagh, neo-shlainnteil.

FITLY, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu còir, gu cubhaidh, gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach.

FITNESS, *s.* Cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd.

FITZ, *s.* Mac.

FIVE, *a.* Cùig, còig, cùignear, còignear. Five years old, *cùig bliadhna dh' aois; five hundred, cùig ceud.*

FIVEFOLD, *a.* A chùig uiread, cùig filte.

FIVE-FOOT, *s.* Reult-iasg.

FIVES, *s.* Seorsa chuiche.

FIX, *v. a. and n.* Suidhich, daighnich, fàstaidh, sonraich, socraich; sath, troimh-lot; gabh tamh, gabh gu fois. Fixed, *orduichte, sonraichte, socraichte, socrach; fix a day, sonraich làth; fix into the earth, sàth s' thalamh; a fixed time, an sònruichte, (no) suidhichte.*

FIXATION, *s.* Gramalas, bunaitteas; tamh; stadachd.

FIXEDNESS, *s.* Bunailteachd, bunaitreachd; dìongmhaltachd gramalachd; socair, socrachd; (*of mind*), suidheachadh mhinne.

FIXTURE, *s.* Airneis shuidhichte.

FIZGIG, *s.* Seorsa muirtheadh.

FLABBISS, *s.* Buige, fleganachd; boghinnachd; bogla-inneachd; neo-theandachd.

FLABBY, *a.* Bog, maoth, fleganach; boghinnach, neo-rag, neo-ghramail; neo-theann; sleamhunn.

FLACCID, *a.* Anfhann, maoth, fann, lag; fuasgailte, sùbailt, so-lùbaidh, neo-rithinn, neo-rag.

**FLACCIDITY**, *s.* Anfhannachd, fainne, laigsinn.  
**FLAG**, *v. n.* Croch gu leabagach; fàs trom (no) tuirseach; fannach.  
**FLAG**, *s.* Seilistear, luachair; bratich, suaicheantas.  
**FLAG**, *s.* Leac.  
**FLAG**, *v. a.* Leacaich, leig le leacaibh.  
**FLAG-BROOM**, *s.* Sguab, sguabach.  
**FLAGELET**, *s.* Seorsa feadaig, feadan.  
**FLAGELLATED**, *a.* Sgùirte, cuipinn.  
**FLAGELLATION**, *s.* Sgùirsadh, cuipinn.  
**FLAGGINESS**, *s.* Anfhannachd, laigsinn, sùbailteachd.  
**FLAGGY**, *a.* Anfhann, lag, neo-rag, subailt, neo-bhlada.  
**FLAGITIOUS**, *a.* Ole, aingidh, coirbte, droch-mhuine; ciontach, crosda.  
**FLAGITIOUSNESS**, *s.* Aingidheachd, coirbteachd; droch-mhuine; mi-ghluimh.  
**FLAG-OFFICER**, *s.* Ard-mharaiche.  
**FLAGON**, *s.* Soitheach; plaichead; *flagan*.  
**FLAGRANCY**, *s.* Dian-theas, teas loisgeach.  
**FLAGRANT**, *a.* Teth; dealasach, deothasach; teth dearg; caoireach; ain-teth; anbharr; fuathasach; comharaichte, sònruichte, foillsichte, aithnichte.  
**FLAGRANTNESS**, *s.* Dealasachd; aintea; anbharrachd; fuathasachd.  
**FLAGRATION**, *s.* Losgadh.  
**FLAGSHIP**, *s.* Long ard-mharaiche, prìomh-luingeas.  
**FLAG-STAFF**, *s.* Crann brataich, lorg brataich.  
**FLAIL**, *s.* Sùiste, buailtean.  
**FLAKE**, *s.* Clòinneag, clòimhneag, clùimhneag, clàdan; toipean; sleantach; sp'ang; breath, sreadh, leac. A flake of snow, *clòimhneag sneachdaidh*; a flake of ice, *leac eighe*.  
**FLAKY**, *a.* Clòinneagach, clòimhneagach, clùimhneagach; toipeanach; leacach, splangach.  
**† FLAM**, *s.* Breug; leithsgeul.  
**FLAMBEAU**, *s.* Leus, torr-leus; blinnean.  
**FLAME**, *s.* Lasair, leus; teine; lasadh, losgadh; teas; deine, dealradh. It broke out into a flame, *bhris e mach na lasair*; the flame of love, *teus (no) d'èine gaoil*.  
**FLAME**, *v. a.* Las; leus, lasairich, loisg, dealraich, gabh.  
**FLAME-COLOURED**, *a.* Buidhe-dhearg, air dhreach teine.  
**FLAMEN**, *s.* Sagart.  
**FLAMING**, *a.* Lasach, leusach, loisgeach, teinntidh, lasarra; caoireach.  
**FLAMMABLE**, *a.* Lasach, leusach, so-losgaidh.  
**FLAMMATION**, *s.* Losgadh.  
**FLAMMIFEROUS**, *a.* Lasach, teinntidh, lasarra.  
**FLAMMY**, *a.* Lasach, leusach, loisgeach.  
**FLANK**, *s.* Taobh, slios, loch-bhleinn. Flank of an army, *slios feachd*.  
**FLANK**, *v. a.* Buail air feachd san t-slios; thoir ionnsuidh air slios; dìneartaich.  
**FLANNEL**, *s.* Plaid thana mhìn, clòth bàn mìn, plaid bhàn, cùrtean, aodach bàn.  
**FLAP**, *s.* Leabag, libeag; cluas, sgìort; (*blow*), boiseag, buille leis an laimh, sgleafart, gleog; *sgalp*.  
**FLAP**, *v. a.* Buail leis an laimh; sgleafartaich, *sgalp*; dean fuaim mar ni eun le sgiathaibh; *clapainn*, a local word; croch mar leabag.  
**FLAP-EARED**, *a.* Spad-chluasach.  
**FLAPPED**, *a.* Leabagach.  
**FLARE**, *v.* Dearsaich; leus; leagh mar choinneal.  
**FLASH**, *s.* Boiseag, grad, bhoiseag, pladha, lasadh, lannair, drilinn; splang, splangradh.

**FLASH**, *v.* Las, boiseg; plath; dealraich.  
**FLASHY**, *a.* Faoin, sgòdail, basdalach, loinneach; neo-bhlada.  
**FLASK**, *s.* Adharc fhùdair, creachan, copan, scarrag, soithach.  
**FLAT**, *a.* Comhnard, réidh, iosal, comh-iosal; (*as drink*), marbh, domblasda, neo-bhlada, neo-bhrisg; (*prostrate*), sìnte, air spadadh, spudte; (*dull*), trom, neo-smiorail; (*in sound*), neo-ghheur, neo-blium. A flat piece of ground, *réidhlean, réidhe, comhnard, ùrlar*.  
**FLAT**, *s.* Comhnard, réidhe, ùrlar, dail; lòn, réidhlean.  
**FLAT**, *v.* Dean comhnard, dean réidh; dean mi-bhlada.  
**FLATLY**, *adv.* Gu comhnard, gu réidh, gu h-iosal; gu marbh, gu neo-bhrisg, gu neo-smiorail; as an aghaidh. He denied me flatly, *dhiùlt e mi as an aghaidh*.  
**FLATNESS**, *s.* (*Of ground*), comhnardachd; (*of taste*), neo-bhrisgead.  
**FLATTEN**, *v. a. and n.* Dean comhnard, dean réidh, dean mìn; dean leathan, leathnaich, dean domblasda; cuir a misneach.  
**FLATTER**, *v. a.* Dean miodal, dean baigh, dean sodal, dean blandar; mealt, breug; tàlaidh. He flatters himself, *tha e 'deanadh baigh (no) miodal ris féin*.  
**FLATTERER**, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, soileasaiche, fear miodalach, fear goileamach (no) beulchar.  
**FLATTERING**, *a.* Miodalach, sodalach, goileamach, beulchar, brionnalach.  
**FLATTERY**, *s.* Miodal, sodal, goileam, blandar, brionnal, brosgal.  
**FLATTISH**, *a.* Leth-char, marbh.  
**FLATULENCY**, *s.* Gaoth, gaothanachd, gaoth cuim; bramsag; faoinas, diomhanas.  
**FLATULENT**, *a.* Gaothar; bolgach; faoin, falamh, diomhain.  
**FLATUS**, *s.* Gaoth cuim, breim.  
**FLAUNT**, *v. n.* Imich gu spairiseach, bi uallach a eiddh.  
**FLAUNTING**, *a.* Spairiseach, uallach, leòmach.  
**FLAVOUR**, *s.* Blas; fàile cubhraidh, deagh thòchd, deagh bholadh.  
**FLAVOROUS**, *a.* Blasa; deagh-bhlada; cubhraidh.  
**FLAW**, *s.* Crac, sgoltadh, cron, lochd, coire. Without flaw, *gun choire*.  
**FLAW**, *v. a.* Crac, bris, sgolt, ciurr.  
**FLAWY**, *a.* Lan chracan, lochdach.  
**FLAX**, *s.* Lion. Fairy flax, *lion na ban-sithe*; purging flax, *lion na bann sithe*.  
**FLAX-COMB**, *s.* Seicéal. Flax-combs, *seiclean*.  
**FLAX-DRESSER**, *s.* Seicilear. Flax-dressers, *seicileirean*.  
**FLAXEN**, *a.* Lin, do lion, bàn.  
**FLAY**, *v.* Fionn, thoir an croiceann deth.  
**FLEA**, *s.* Deargann, deargant.  
**FLEA-BITE**, *s.* Teum (no) pioc deargainn.  
**FLEA-BITTEN**, *a.* Teumta le deargann; truagh, diblidh, iriosal; suarach.  
**FLEAM**, *s.* Tuadh fhola, sgian fhola, cuisleag.  
**FLECK**, *v.* Breac, breacaich, ballaich, eag-samhluch, dean ballach (no) breac. Flecked, *breac, breacaichte, ballach, ballaichte, eagsamhluit*.  
**FLECKER**, *v. a.* Breacaich, dean breac, ballaich, dean ballach, dean eag-samhuil.  
**FLED**. See FLEE.  
**FLEDGE**, *a.* Iteagach, iteach; sgiathach, is urrainn dol ar sgiathaibh.

- FLEDGE, v. a.** Iteagaich, sgiathach. Fledged, *iteagaichte, seathaichte; sgiathach*.
- FLEE, v. a.** Teich, ruith, rach air theicheadh, ruith air falbh, gabh an teicheadh, ruith (no) teich o chunnart; thoir na casan asad, thoir na buinn asad. He fled, *theich e, ruith e, chaidh e air theicheadh*.
- FLEECE, s.** Lomradh, lomairt, rùsg.
- FLEECE, v. a.** Lomair, rùsg, beart; spùinn, robainn, creach. He fleeced the sheep, *rùsg (no) lomair e iad*; he fleeced (cheated) them, *rùsg (no) spùinn e iad*.
- FLEECEY, a.** Ollach, ollainneach.
- FLEER, v. n.** Mag, dean fanaid, fochaid. Fleering, *a magadh, a fanoid*.
- FLEER, s.** Magadh, fanaid, fanoid, fochaid, sgeir.
- FLEERER, s.** Magair, sgeigear, fear fochaid.
- FLEET, s.** Cabhlach.
- FLEET, s.** Camus, geòth, geò.
- FLEET, a.** Luath, siubhlach, luaineach, cas, ealamh, dian; beothail, grad, tapaidh.
- FLEET, v. a. and n.** Itealach, falbh gu grad, siubhail gu luath, rach as an t-sealladh.
- FLEETING, a.** Sìubhlach, grad-shiubhlach, nach mair ach re sealladh; sgumach. A fleeting dish, *sguman*.
- FLEETLY, adv.** Gu luath, gu siubhlach, gu grad, gu luaineach.
- FLEETNESS, s.** Luathas, siubhlachd; luathailteachd; luaineachd.
- FLESH, s.** Feoil; broth; +bruidh, searcall; colainn, coluinn, corp.
- FLESH, v. a.** (*A hunting term*), cleachd; sàsuich.
- FLESH-BROTH, s.** Càl feòla.
- FLESH-COLOUR, s.** Dath feòla, dath croine.
- FLESH-FLY, s.** Cnuimheag (no) cnaimheag fheòla, feòil chnuimh, feoil-chraimheag.
- FLESH-HOOK, s.** Cromag feòla, gramaich, greimiche, adhal.
- FLESHINESS, s.** Feolmhorachd, sultmhorachd; reamh-rachd.
- FLESHLESS, a.** Truagh, caol; gun fheòil.
- FLESHILY, adv.** Gu corporra, gu feòlmhor.
- FLESHLINESS, s.** Corporrachd, feòilmhorachd, macnusachd.
- FLESHLY, a.** Corporra, feòlmhor, macnusach, druiseil, mi-ghheimnidh, talnhaidh, neo-spioradail.
- FLESH-NEAT, s.** Feòil, annlan, innean.
- FLESHMONGER, s.** Feòladair; druisear, drùsdar.
- FLESH-POT, s.** Poit, coire, soitheach anns am bruithear feòil.
- FLESHY, a.** Feòlar, feòlmhor, sultmhor, reamhar, tiugh, dòmhail, dùmhail.
- FLETCHER, s.** Fleisdear, fear a dheanamh bhogachan agus shaighhead.
- FLEW, pret. of FLY.**
- FLEW, s.** Craos masdaidh; seorsa lion-iasgaich.
- FLEWED, a.** Craosach, gnosach, grosach.
- FLEXIBILITY, s.** So-lùbachd, so-lùbaidheachd; sùbailteachd; (*of mind*), soimeachd, soimeachas, so-chomhairleachd.
- FLEXIBLE, a.** So-lubta, maoth, s'atanta; so-chlaonadh, so-chamadh; so-lubaidh; sùbailt; (*in mind*), soimeach; so-chomhairleach.
- FLEXILE, a.** Maoth, so-lùbaidh, lùbach, slatanta, sùbailt; so-chlaonadh, so-thionndadh.
- FLEXION, s.** Lùbadh, luib, fìleadh.
- FLEXUOUS, a.** Lùbach, luibeach, neo-dhireach, cam, camusach; snionhain; caochlaideach, mughteach.
- FLEXURE, s.** Lùbadh, luib, camadh, fiaradh, claonadh; lùth, alt.
- FLICKER, v. n.** Crith-luaisg, frith-luaisg; crithich; itealach.
- FLIER, s.** Fògarraiche, fear a ruitheas air falbh; (*of a machine*), cothrom, riaghladair.
- FLIGHT, s.** Teicheadh, teicheadh, ruaig, dol as, ruith air falbh, dol air theicheadh; itealach, ealt, ealtuinn; (*of stones*), fras; (*of imagination*), siubhal intinn. Put to flight, *cuir air theicheadh*.
- FLIGHTY, a.** Fìadhaich, neo-shuidhichte, luaineach, luaimneach, luath, siubhlach; caochlaideach, gaoithe; dòchasach.
- FLIMSY, a.** Anfann, neo-ghramail, neo-chruadalach, neodhiongalta, lag, breòite; meuranda, mall, truagh, diblidh.
- FLINCH, v. a.** Rach air ais (no) a thaobh, faunaich, fàilinn, fàilnich.
- FLING, v.** Tilg; tilg air falbh, thoir urchair. Fling down, *tilg a sìos, tilg a bhàin, sgrios; thoir ionnsuidh air*.
- FLING, s.** Tilgeadh, urchair air cloich; fochaid, sgeig, beum, gearradh.
- FLINGER, s.** Fear tilgidh, tilgear; fochaidiche, sgeigear, beumadair.
- FLINT, s.** Cloch-theine; sporadh, spor gunna, aillbhuin.
- FLINTY, a.** Cruaidh, aillbhinneach; cruadalach; cruaidh mar chloich-theine, cruaidh mar aillbhuin; cruaidh-chridheach, ain-ìochdmhor; fìadhaich, borb.
- FLIP, s.** Deoch lionn is uisge beatha air feadh 'chéile.
- FLIPPANT, a.** Gobach, lonach, bruidhneach; luath-theangach, luaineach, luaimneach, mi-mhodhail, beag-narach.
- FLIRT, s.** Gogaid; sgòdag, caileag bheag-narach; goileag; càile-bhalaach; cleas, clisge.
- FLIRT, v. n.** Sgeig, dean fochaid (no) fanoid.
- FLIRTATION, s.** Chluicheag, beadradh, bòilich.
- FLIT, v. n.** Teich, rach imirich, rach air imirich, imire; itealach.
- FLITCH, s.** Cliathach muic air a sailleadh, leth-taobh.
- FLITTERMOUSE, s.** Ialtag, ialtag amnoch.
- FLITTING, s.** Cron, lochd, fàilinn, toiltinneas.
- FLIX, s.** Fionnadh.
- FLIXWEED, s.** Fìneal mhuire.
- FLOAT, v. n. and a.** Snamh, plod, luinneanaich, bi air an t-snamh, bi air luinneanaich. Floating, *a snamh, a plodadh, a luinneanaich*.
- FLOAT, s.** Plodadh; rath; arcan drianlaich (no) lion-iasgaich; lionadh mara.
- FLOATY, a.** Plodach, snamhach; clàraidh.
- FLOCK, s.** (*Of cattle*), dròbh, treud; (*of birds*), ealt, ealtuinn; (*of people*), lùd, bannal, cuideachd; (*of wool*), clòimhneag, toipean, topan.
- FLOCK, v.** Tionail, teanail, cruinnich.
- FLOG, v.** Sgiùrs, cuipinn; slachduinn, smachdaich.
- FLOOD, s.** Tuile, dilinn, dile; lionadh mara; uisge; muir, abhainn. A land flood, *beum sleibhe*.
- FLOOD, v. a.** Tuilich, tuitlich; comhdaich le uisge; cuir fo'n uisge.
- FLOOD-GATE, s.** Tuil-dhorus.
- FLOOD-MARK, s.** Comhar lan mara; dubh-chladach.
- FLOOK, s.** Fìacal achdair; seorsa eisg, fleogan.
- FLOOR, s.** Urlar, lar. A deal floor, *urlar bhord*; a stone floor, *ùrlar chloich*.
- FLOOR, v. a.** Urlarair. Floored, *urlaraichte; spadte*.
- FLOOR-CLOTH, s.** Làr-bhrat, brat ùrlair.
- FLOORING, s.** Urlar; clàraich; paibhil.
- FLORAL, a.** Plàrach, plùranach, plùreanach.



FLORENCE, s. Scorsa aodaich.

FLORET, s. Phìran.

FLORID, a. Ruiteach, dearg, gruaidh-dhearg; blàthach, blàthmhor; canan dearg.

FLORIDNESS, s. Ruiteachd, deirge, rughadh; grinneas.

FLORIFEROUS, a. Plùrach, plùranach, ruiteach, dearg.

FLORIST, s. Plùranaich, plùreanaiche; lusragan, luisreagan.

FLUULENT, a. Plùranach, plùrach, blàthmhor.

FLOTA, FLOTILLA, s. Cabhlach.

FLOUCE, s. Iochdar cota bioirionnach; froinne, fabhra.

FLOUCE, v. a. and n. (*Fringe*), froimsich; (*in water or snow*), pluinnich, imich gu sgairteil air feadh uisge no sneachdaidh; tom ann an uisge.

FLOUNDER, s. Leabag, fleogan.

FLOUNDER, v. n. Spàirtich, mar ni each air feadh phuill; faragair, luinneanaich.

FLOUNDERING, s. Luinneanach, luinneanaich.

FLOUR, s. Min mhìn, mìn-phlùr.

FLOURISH, v. a. and n. Soirbhich, fàs gu h-àluinn; bi fo bhlàth; dean uail; (no) bòsd; bragainn, sgiamhaich, briaghach, nàisnich.

FLOURISH, s. Blath; uail, bòsd; fèin-speis; breaghas, sgiamh. An idle flourish of words, *rabhdhadh, glòr, glo-trimens*.

FLOURISHER, s. Duine soirbheasach.

FLOUT, v. Dean mag; mag, fanoid, fochaid, sgeig.

FLOUT, s. Magadh, fànaid, fanoid, fochaid, sgeig.

FLOUTER, s. Magair, fanaidiche, sgeigear.

FLOW, v. n. Ruith, sruth; còmhdaich, cuir thairis; (*melt*), leagh; (*abound*), bi làn, bi pailt, cuir thairis; (*float*), tuitich; (*flow about*), iom-shruth; (*flow over*), ruith thairis.

FLOW, s. (*Of water*), ruithe, sruthadh, sruth, tuile; (*sudden plenty*), pailteas, mor-phailteas, làn-phailteas; (*of the sea*), lion mara; (*of language*), deas-chainnt, deas-labhairt.

FLOWER, s. Phìr, plùran, phùrean; (*blossom*), blàth, gac, gucag, barra-guc; (*the best of any thing*), a chuid is fhearr; brod; roghadh, rath; (*in full flower*), fu làn-bhlàth; (*flower-garden*), garadh phlùran. She is in the flower of her age, *tha i am blàth a h-amsir*; in the flower of his age, *ann tréine a neirt*.

FLOWER, v. a. Plùrach; sgiamhaich, greus, grinnich.

FLOWER, v. n. Cuir a mach blàth, bi fo bhlàth.

FLOWN, part. of fly. Air teicheadh; séidte; air at, air bolgadh, bolgaichte.

FLOWERET, s. Plùran; gacan.

FLOWERINESS, s. Plùranachd, gucanachd, blàthachd; (*of speech*), ùr-labhradh, ùr-labhairt, grimeas, cainnte.

FLOWERY, a. Plùrach; blaitheach, blàthmhor, sgiamhaichte le blàth; grinn.

FLOWINGLY, adv. Gu deas-chainnteach; gu pailt.

FLOWK, s. Leabag, fleogan.

FLUCTUANT, a. Iom-luath, luaimneach, luaineach, neo-chinnteach; neo-bhunaichte, sìubhlach, neo-sheasmhach.

FLUCTUATE, v. n. Bi a plodachadh, plodaich; bi ag udal; udalaich, bi an iom-chomhairle, bi neo-chinnteach (no) neo-sheasmhach; bi san turamanaich (no) san tomhartach.

FLUCTUATION, s. Plodachadh, udal, udaladh, iom-chomhairle, neo-shuidheachadh, neo-sheasmhachd.

FLUE, s. Sorn, piob deadhaich; cloimh, cloimhneag; gruag, fionnadh; feusag.

FLUENCY, s. Sruthadh; comas cainnte, deas-labhairt, ùr-labhairt; luath-bheulachd.

FLUENT, a. Sruthach; (*in words*), deas-labhrach, deas-chainnteach, reidh-bhruidhneach.

FLUENT, s. Sruth, sruthan, srùlag. Fluently, *gu deas-labhrach, gu rèidh-chainnteach*.

FLUID, a. Uisgeil, sruthach, tana mar uisge.

FLUID, s. Ni tana sam bi, mar athar no uisge; (*in physic*), fuil; sùgh.

FLUIDITY, s. Uisgealachd, taincad.

FLUKE, s. Fiacal achdair.

FLUMMERY, s. Càth-bhriagh, càth-bhrùich; làdhan, làgan.

FLUNG, part. of fling. Tilgte, air tilgeadh. He was flung, *bha e air a tilgeadh*; she was flung, *bhi i air a tilgeadh*; they were flung, *bha iad air an tilgeadh*.

FLUOR, s. Sruthadh; sruth nam ban, mios-shruth, sìleadh cuim. Fluor albus, *sruth Chonuin*.

FLURRY, s. Othail, cablag, iomairt; osag, oiteag.

FLUSH, v. n. and a. Rughaich, dearg, fàs dearg mar ghruaidh, las; seid suas, at. Flushed with victory, *air shéideadh suas le buaidh, air basadh le buaidh*.

FLUSH, a. Ùr; brighmhor; treun; cloimheach, itcagach; †saibhir, *a cant word*.

FLUSH, a. (*With joiners*), comhad, dìreach, comhnard, locraichte.

FLUSH, s. Deannadh; gluasad, dian-ghluasad.

FLUSHED, part. Rughaichte, dearg; air atadh, air lasadh. Flushed with victory, *air atadh (no) air lasadh le buaidh*.

FLUSTER, v. a. Deargaich, dean dearg (no) ruiteach; cuir air an daoraich.

FLUSTERED, part. Air an daoraich.

FLUTE, s. Feadan cìvil, feadag; clais.

FLUTE, v. Clais, claisich. Fluted, *claisichte; piobannach*.

FLUTER, v. n. Itèalach; crithich; crith-ghluais; plabaraich; bi air fudan, iom-luaisg, bi an iomairt, bi ann an cabhaig; (*in speech*), bi manntach, liodach, agach (no) glugach.

FLUTTER, v. a. Sgiùrs air falbh, cuir thar a chèile, cuir troimh a chèile, cuir an cabhaig, deirich.

FLUTTER, s. Criteh, crith-ghluasad, frith-ghluasad; cabhaig; iomairt, buirias.

FLUX, s. Sruthadh; lionadh na mara; (*of the body*), sinbhal, buinneach, gearrach, ruithe, sgaird; (*concourse*), tional, teanal, cruinneachadh, comh-ruithe.

FLUX, v. a. Leagh.

FLUXILITY, s. So-leaghadh.

FLUXION, s. Sruthadh.

FLY, v. n. Rach air iteig, itealach; siubhail gu grad, ruith ann ad dheanaibh; thoir na casan asad, thoir na bunna asad, teich; (*assunder*), sgag (no) leum as a chèile, bris, bruan, spealg. Fly at him, *leum air, thoir sic air, thoir iomsuidh air, sàs air*; he flew at his throat, *shàs e air a sgornan*; fly away, *leum air falbh, ruith air falbh*; he who does not fly will be fled from, *am fear nach teich, teichear uaithe*.

FLY, v. a. Seachain, teich, cuitich; treig, fàg. Fly evil, *seachain an t-olc*.

FLY, s. Cuileag. A Spanish fly, *cuileag Spainnteach*; a horse-fly, *creadhadh*.

FLY-BLOW, s. Ùbh cuileig.

FLY-BOAT, s. Luath-long, sgoth, geòl.

FLYER, s. Leumnaiche, fear air sgiuthaibh, fear air iteig.

FOAL, s. Searrach, lothag, loth, *foiladh*, a local word.

FOAL, v. Beir searach, tilg searach.

FOAM, s. Cobhar, cop, coip, cotlanach, othan, adhan, uthan, carra, sgeim, cuitheach. In foam, *fo chobhar*.

FOAM, v. n. Bi fo chobhar, (no) fo chòp.

FOAMY, *a.* Cobharach, còpach, fo chobhar, fo choip; còbhrachail.  
 FOB, *s.* Pòc beag, pòc uaireadair.  
 FOB, *v. a.* (*Cheat*), meall, thoir an ear a; (*delay*), cuir dheth, cuir dàil.  
 FOCIL, *s.* Lurgainn, cnaimh na lurgainn; cnaimh beag a ghairdein.  
 FOCUS, *s.* Ionad (no) pong anns an coinnich gathan na gréin, an deidh dhoibh dol troimh ghloine; pong sonruichte ann an cros-glin cearcaill (no) cuairsgein.  
 FODDER, *s.* Fodar, fear, saoidh, connlach; annlann, innlean; inilt, glasghart, foirne.  
 FODDER, *v. a.* Biadh, feuraich.  
 FODDERER, *s.* Biadhadair, feurachair.  
 FODDERING, *s.* Feurach, feurachadh.  
 FOE, *s.* Namhaid, eas-caraid, eas-cara; namh. Foes, namhaidean, naimhdean, eas-cairdean.  
 † FOEMAN, *s.* Namhaid, namh, eas-caraid.  
 FOETUS, *s.* Torrachas anabuih; ginean.  
 FOG, *s.* Ceò, ceòth; ceathach, ceòbanach, neul, smùid; còineach, còineach.  
 FOGGY, *a.* Ceamhor, ceothar; ceathachail, neulach; dorch, gruamach. A foggy person, *urr reamhar, urr bhaoghalta*.  
 FOH! *interj.* Fuidh! ab! ab! pu!  
 FOIBLE, *s.* Failinn; faoin-chiont; fabhd, meanbh-chiont.  
 FOIL, *v. a.* Fairtlich; claidh; gabh roimh; maolach.  
 FOIL, *s.* Fairtleachadh; cothrom; claidheamh gun roinn; diùltadh.  
 FOIN, *s.* Pùc, staradh, sàth, sparadh.  
 FOIST, *s.* Tùt.  
 FOIST, *v. a.* Pùc a steach, dinn a stigh, star; sparr.  
 FOISTINESS, *s.* Cloimh liath; liath-chloimh.  
 FOISTY, *a.* Liath le cloimh, mar aran.  
 FOLD, *s.* (*For cattle*), crò, buaile, cròilean, fàl, fang, mainnir; (*pleat*), fìlleadh, lùbadh; pleat; crìoch. Two-fold, *da-fhìllte*.  
 FOLD, *v. a.* (*Cattle*), fang, fangaich; druid, cuir ann an crò (no) am buaile; crothaich; (*double*), fìll, lùb, dùblaich; (*folded*, as *cattle*), fangaichte; (*as clothes*), fìlle.  
 FOLIACEOUS, *a.* Duilleagach.  
 FOLIAGE, *s.* Duille, duilleach, àr-dhuilleach.  
 FOLIATE, *v.* Buail mach (no) tanaich mar dhuilleig.  
 FOLIATION, *s.* Bualadh mach, tanachadh.  
 FOLIO, *s.* Leabhar aig am bheil site clòdha anns gach da dhuilleag.  
 FOLK, *s.* Sluagh, muinntir, feodhainn, pobull, dream, droing, buidheann, bannal; cuideachd; (*in a bad sense*), gràisg, prabar.  
 † FOLKNOTE, *s.* Coinneamh, mòd.  
 FOLLOW, *v. a.* and *n.* Lean, rach an tòir, rach an deigh, ruag; sir.  
 FOLLOWER, *s.* Leannhuinniche, fear leantuinn. Followers, *luchd-leannhuinn*.  
 FOLLY, *s.* Amaideachd, faoineachd, baoghaireachd.  
 FOMENT, *v. a.* Blàthaich; fothaig, foircin; earrabhruich; suath; thoir misneach; cum taobh ri; tog, buair, brosaich. Foment divisions, *tog ainmheite*; fomented, *blàthaichte, buairte, brosaichte*.  
 FOMENTED, *part.* See FOMENT.  
 FOMENTER, *s.* Buaireadair, brosnachair.  
 FOND, *a.* Deidheil, ceistil, an geall, geanaill, gaolach, gradhach, beadarach, caomhail; amaideach; faoin. Fond of her, *deidheil oirre, an gaol oirre, an geall oirre*; a fond girl, *caileag bheadaruch*; fond of drinking, *deidheil air an òl*; fondly, *gu deidheil, gu ceistil, gu geanaill, gu beadarach*.

FONDLE, *v. a.* Dean beadradh; breug, tàlaidh. Fondle the child, *dean beadradh ris an leanabh, breug an leanabh*.  
 FONDLER, *s.* Urr bheadrach.  
 FONDLING, *s.* Beadragan, breugadh, tàladh.  
 FONDNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, gean, cean; baoth-ghradh, faoin-ghradh.  
 FONT, *s.* Tobar (no) amar baistidh.  
 FONTANEL, *s.* Silteach.  
 FOOD, *s.* Biadh, lòn, aran, beathachadh, teachd an tìr. Food for cattle, *connlach*.  
 FOODFUL, *a.* Biadhar; pailt ann am biadh.  
 FOOL, *s.* Amadan, baothair, baoghal, burraidh, amhlair, gurraiceach; càmar, camaran, gàmaire. Make a fool of him, *dean amadan deth*; no fool like an old fool, *cha 'n eil ann do shean amadan*.  
 FOOL, *v. a.* and *n.* Cluich; caith; cuir air amaideachd, dean amadan do.  
 FOOLERY, *s.* Amaideachd, faoincas, baothaireachd.  
 FOOL-HAPPY, *a.* Fortanach.  
 FOOL-HARDINESS, *s.* An-dànadas, mear-dhànadas.  
 FOOL-HARDY, *a.* An-dàn, ro dhàn, ladurna; mear-dhàna.  
 FOOLISH, *a.* Amaideach, gòrach, amaidel, faoinelach, neoghlic; baoghalta, neo-mhothuchail, mi-reusonta; eu-ceillidh, neo-thuigseach, cagonach; (*in Scripture*), aingidh, peacach. Foolishly, *gu h-amaideach*.  
 FOOLISHNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, gòraiche, di-cèill; baothaireachd, cion tuir (no) tuigse.  
 FOOT, *s.* Cas, cos, troidhe; dà oirleach dheug air fad; (*of a hill*), bun, cos; (*of a pillar*), bonn; (*infantry*), coisridh. Half a foot, *leth troidhe*; a foot and a half, *troidhe gu leth*; on one foot, *air leth chois*; the sole of the foot, *bonn na coise*; (*state*), còr, staid, imbhe; on foot, *air chois, air coise*; walking on foot, *ga chois, ga coise*; tread under foot, *stramp*; foot to foot, *bonn ri bonn*.  
 FOOT, *v. a.* Breab; imich, coisich; ceum socraich, suidhich.  
 FOOTBALL, *s.* Creutag, criatag, ball iomainich; ball.  
 FOOTBOY, *s.* Gille ruithe, gille coise.  
 FOOTCLOTH, *s.* Sumag.  
 FOOTHOLD, *s.* Rum coise.  
 FOOTING, *s.* Seasamh, aite seasamh; bun, bunaite; aite, seilbhe; dannsa; rod, rathad; tuis, toiseach; staid, inbhe.  
 FOOTICKER, *s.* Tràill; sodulaiche.  
 FOOTMAN, *s.* Gille coise, gille duine-uasail, gille ruithe; saighdear coise.  
 FOOTPAD, *s.* Robair, spuinneadair ga chois.  
 FOOTPACE, *s.* Coiseachd, ceumnachadh, coise-cheum.  
 FOOTPATH, *s.* Frith rod, frith-rathad, ceum-coise.  
 FOOTPOST, *s.* Post, teachdair coise, gille ruithe.  
 FOOTSTALL, *s.* Stiorap boirionnach.  
 FOOTSTEP, *s.* Ceum, aile coise, lorg; eisiomlair. You will never fill your father's footsteps, *cha mhac an aite an athar thu*.  
 FOOTSTOOL, *s.* Stòl, stòl-coise, creupan.  
 FOP, *s.* Lsgair, gnathan, leimean.  
 FOPPIN, *a.* Gaoithe, eutrom, briagh, breagh; laoineach, farumach, faoin, sgòdail, uallach, leomach.  
 FOR, *prep.* Airson, a thaobh; a bhrìgh. For that part, *air son sin*; for that part of it, *air son sin deth*; is this for me? *an ann air mo shonsa tha so?* for a while, *car tacain, re sealladh, car tamuil*; for nothing, *gun dad idir, a nasquidh, fàr nasquidh*; for ever, *gu bràth, gu siorruidh*; as for me, *air mo shonsa dheth*; for anger, *a brìgh fèirge*; for fear he may see us, *air eagal gu 'm faic e sinn*; for fear that, *air eagal gu, d' eagal gu*; for so much, *air leithid so luach*.

*For*, after *good, fit, lawful, profitable*, is commonly rendered by *do*, simple or compounded. It is good for you, *tha e maith dhuit*; it is a shame for you, *is nàr dhuit e*; for the sake of, *air son, air sgàth*; for the most part, *mar is tric*; for what cause? *carson?* for which cause? *uime sin?* for that cause, *air shon sin, air son sin*; they are for me, *tha iad air mo shonsa, tha iad air mo thaobh-sa*; I would get it but for you, *ghèibhinn e mar bhìorth thusa*.

*FOR*, *conj.* Oir, a chionn, a bhrìgh, do bhrìgh.

*FORAGE*, *s.* Solar; biadh, lòn, inneann, amlan.

*FORAGE*, *v. n.* and *a.* Solair, rach a sholar bidh, creach, robainn, spùinn, spùill.

*FORAGER*, *s.* Solaraiche.

*FORAMINOUS*, *a.* Tolltach, lan tholl.

*FORASMUCH*, *conj.* Air a mhead, do bhrìgh, a chionn, on, o. Forasmuch as, *air a mhead is gu, do bhrìgh gu*.

*FORADE*, *pret.* of forbid; which see.

*FORBEAR*, *v. n.* and *a.* Sgair, stad, fuirich; leig dhìot; fuiling, fuilg, leig le; giùlain le; nochd baigh, maith-caomhain. He forbore, *sguir e, leig e dheth; chaomhain e*.

*FORBEARANCE*, *s.* Sgairachd, stadachd, fulangas, fad-fhulangas; foighidinn, baigh.

*FORBID*, *v. a.* Toirmisg, bac, † malluich. He forbade, *thoirmisg e*; he forbade him his house, *dhùilt e' thigh da*; God forbid! *nar leigeadh Dia!* forbidding, *a toirmisgadh, a bacadh*.

*FORBIDDANCE*, *s.* Toirmisgadh, bac, diùltadh.

*FORBIDDEN*, *part.* Toirmisgte; neo-laghail, neo-cheadaichte. Forbidden ground, *talamh toirmisgte*; forbidden fruit, *meas toirmisgte*.

*FORBIDDENLY*, *adv.* Gu neo-laghail.

*FORBIDDING*, *part.* See *FORBID*.

*FORBORE*. See *FORBEAR*.

*FORCE*, *s.* Neart, spionn, spionnadh, tréine, cumhachd, riachdanas; (*violence*), ainneart, éigin, foirneart, déine; (*military*), feachd, armailt, slogh; (*virtue*), brìgh, éifeachd. With all his force, *le uile neart*; by force, *a dh' aindeoin*; of force, *gun taing*; of great force, *treun*.

*FORCE*, *v. a.* Eignich, thoir air; gnathaich ainneart, gabh a dh' aindeoin. Force him to do it, *thoir air a dheanamh*; he forced her, *dh' éignich e i*; they forced him to do it, *thug iad air a dheanamh*; she was forced, *dh' éignicheadh i*, *chaidh a h-éignicheadh*; lazy is the work that is forced, *is leasg an obair is fheudar*.

*FORCED*, *part.* Eignichte; a dh' aindeoin; air éigin. A forced laugh, *gair a dh' aindeoin*; a forced cry or weeping, *gul (no) gal air éigin*; the land which he is forced to leave, *an talamh is éigin (no) is fheudar dha fhàgail*.

*FORCEFULLY*, *adv.* Gu h-aindeonach, a dh' aindeoin, air éigin.

*FORCEFUL*, *a.* Ainneartach, foirneartach, laidir, treun.

*FORCELESS*, *a.* Anfhann, lag, fann, mall.

*FORCES*, *s.* Spioladair.

*FORCER*, *s.* Fear foirneirt, fear éigneachaidh; bualadair, greasadair, fairche.

*FORCES*, *s. pl.* Feachd, armailt, sluagh, slogh; (*foot*), coisridh.

*FORCIBLE*, *a.* Neartmhor, laidir, treun, cumhachdach; dian; éifeachdach; cudthromach; (*as language*), brìghmhor, seallparra, cruaidh, drùgteach.

*FORCIBLENESS*, *s.* Neartmhoireachd, tréine; deine; éifeachd; brìghmhorachd.

*FORCIBLY*, *adv.* Le neart, le spionnadh, le h-ainneart, gu h-ainneartach, gu h-aindeonach.

*FORD*, *s.* Àthan; foras. Cross the ford, *rach thar an àthan*.

*FORD*, *v. a.* Coisich troimh abbainn, rach thar àthan, sgarbh.

*FORDABLE*, *a.* Tana, neo-dhomhainn.

*FORE*, *adv.* Ro, roi, roimh.

*FORE-ADVISE*, *v. a.* Roi-chomhairlich.

*FORE-APPOINT*, *v. a.* Roimh-shonraich.

*FORE-ARM*, *v. a.* Roimh-armach.

*FOREBODY*, *v.* Innis roimh-laimh, fàisnich, fàistinnich, dean fàisecachd, cuir air mhànadh; foir-innis; targhail.

*FOREBODER*, *s.* Fàistinnear; fàisnear, fàidh.

*FORECAST*, *v. a.* Dealbh, tionnsgain, faic roimh-laimh.

*FORECAST*, *s.* Roimh-fheuchainn; doigh, scoladh, tionnsgnadh.

*FORECASTER*, *s.* Tionnsgnair.

*FORECASTLE*, *s.* Toiseach luinge.

*FORECHOSEN*, *part.* Roimh-thaghta, roimh-roghnaichte.

*FORECITED*, *a.* Roimh-radhte, air a roimh-radhi, roi-ainmichte.

*FORECLOSE*, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, bac.

*FOREDECK*, *s.* Bord mu thoiseach.

*FOREDESIGN*, *s.* Dealbh roimh-laimh; tionnsgain.

*FOREDOOM*, *v. a.* Roimh-orduich; orduch (no) sonruich roimh laimh.

*FORE-END*, *s.* Ceann toiseach.

*FOREFATHER*, *s.* Sinnsear, athair; ginntear. Forefathers, *sinnsearan, aithrichean, ginntearan, sinnsearachd*.

*FOREFEND*, *v. a.* Bac, toirmisg; cuir gu taobh.

*FOREFINGER*, *s.* Corag, colag.

*FOREFOOT*, *s.* Cas toiseach.

*FORGO*, *v. a.* Fàg, tionnadh, cutich, tréig, seachain, caill, deilich, dealaich; rach air thoiseach.

*FOREGOER*, *s.* Sinnsear, athair, ginntear.

*FOREHAND*, *a.* Roimh laimh.

*FOREHAND*, *a.* Much, moch, tràthail, amail.

*FOREHEAD*, *s.* Aodann, eudann, gnùis, aghaidh, clàr an aodainn; ceann-aghaidh, dànadas, beag-narachd.

*FOREIGN*, *a.* Coigreachail, coimheach, deòranta, allmharach, eil-threach, cian.

*FOREIGNER*, *s.* Coigreach, deor, gall, all-mharach, eil-threach.

*FOREKNOW*, *v. a.* Roimh-aithnich. Foreknown, *roimh-aithnichte*.

*FOREKNOWLEDGE*, *s.* Roimh-aithneachadh, roimh-aithne; roimh-còlas; roimh-fhios, roimh-fhiosrachadh.

*FORELAND*, *s.* Ruthadh, ceann, maol, sròin.

*FORELAY*, *v. a.* Dean plaid-luidhe.

*FORELOCK*, *s.* Ciabhag.

*FOREMAN*, *s.* Fear anhaire, gaoibh.

*FOREMAN*, *s.* Crann toisich.

*FOREMENTIONED*, *part.* Roi-ainmichte.

*FOREMOST*, *a.* Is urramaiche, is airde; prìomh; air thùs, air thoiseach.

*FORENAMED*, *part.* Roi-ainmichte.

*FORENOON*, *s.* Roi-mheadhon là; roimh meadhon làth; an uire eadar briseadh na fàire agus meadhon là.

*FORENOTICE*, *s.* Sànas, rabhadh, roimh-fhios.

*FOREORDAIN*, *v. a.* Roimh-orduich, roimh-shonruich, ord- uich, (no) sonruich roimh-laimh.

*FOREPART*, *s.* Taobh beòil, beulaobh, taobh air bheòil.

*FOREPOSSESSED*, *a.* Roimh-shealbhichte.

*FORERANK*, *s.* Ceud sreath, ceud rang, toiseach, an t-sreath is toiseach.



FORERECITED, *a.* Roi-ainnnichte.  
 FORERUN, *v. a.* Rach air thoiseach.  
 FORERUNNER, *s.* Roimh-theachdair, teachdair; comhar.  
 FORESAY, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, roi-innis, fàisnich, faistinnich.  
 FORESEE, *v. n.* Faic roimh-laimh.  
 FORESHEW, *v. a.* Feuch roimh-laimh; roimh-innis; fàisnich, samhluich.  
 FORESHIP, *s.* Taobh beoil luing.  
 FORESHORTEN, *v. a.* Roimh-ghiorrach.  
 FORESHORTENING, *s.* Roimh-ghiorrachadh.  
 FORESIGHT, *s.* Roi-eòlas, roimh-eòlas, roimh-fhiosrachadh, roimh-shealladh, roimh-shealltuinn.  
 FORESIGHTFUL, *a.* Fad-sheallach.  
 FORESIGNIFY, *v.* Samhluich, cialluich.  
 FORESKIN, *s.* Roimh-chroicinn, roimh-chraicinn.  
 FORESKIRT, *s.* Sgiort beòil.  
 FORESLACK, *v.* Cuir air dearmad.  
 FORESLOW, *v. a.* Amail, bac, cuir moille air.  
 FORESPENT, *a.* Sgith, air fannachadh, air toirt thairis.  
 FORESPURRER, *s.* Gille ruithe.  
 FOREST, *s.* Frith; fàsach; coille; fearann fàs.  
 FORESTALL, *v. a.* Gabh (no) glac roimh laimh, ceannaich suas roimh laimh, mill margadh.  
 FORESTALLER, *s.* Pris-mhangair; suil-mhangair; roimh-stallair.  
 FORESTBORN, *a.* Fiadhaich, coillteach.  
 FORESTER, *s.* Forasair, forsair, fear ghleidh frithe.  
 FORETASTE, *s.* Roimh-fhios, roimh-eòlas, roimh-bhlas.  
 FORETASTE, *v. a.* Roimh-bhlais, blais roimh-laimh, gabh a cheud bhlais. Foretasted, *roimh-bhlasta, air a roimh-bhlasadh.*  
 FORETELL, *v. a.* Roimh-innis, innis roimh laimh, fàisnich, faistinnich, dean fàisneachd. Foretelling, *ri fàisneachd, a deanamh fàisneachd; foretold, fàisnichte, air fàisneachdadh.*  
 FORETELLER, *s.* Fàidh, fàidheadair.  
 FORETHINK, *v. n.* Roi-smuainich, roi-bheachdaich. Forethought on, *roi-smuainichte.*  
 FORTHUGHT, *s.* Roi-smuaine, roimh-smuaine, roimh-bheachd; roimh-fhios.  
 FORTOOTH, *s.* Clàrag, clàr-fhialac, fialac beòil.  
 FORTOP, *s.* Binnean.  
 FORWARD, *s.* Tàs (no) toiseach feachd.  
 FORWARD, *v. a.* Thoir sànas, thoir fios (no) fhiosrachadh, thoir rabhadh, innis roimh laimh.  
 FOREWISH, *v. a.* Roi-mhiannaich. Forewished, *roi-mhiannaichte.*  
 FOREWORK, *a.* Caithte, air caitheamh.  
 FORFEIT, *v.* Caill. Forfeit your word, *bris d'fhocal.*  
 FORFEIT, *s.* Umhladh, pàineachas; call.  
 FORFEITURE, *s.* Umhladh, pàineachas, call.  
 FORGE, *s.* Teallach, ceardach; (*counterfeit*), feall-choslas; feall-chùin.  
 FORGE, *v. a.* Dealbh gu falsa, feall-chuin; dean ceardachd (no) goibhneachd. Forged silver, *airgid feall-chùine.*  
 FORGER, *s.* Dealbhair; feall-dhealbhair; cùinear, cùineadair.  
 FORGERY, *s.* Meall-chùinne; meall-chùinneadairachd; goibhneachd.  
 FORGET, *v. a.* Di-chuimhnich, dio-chuimhnich, leig air di-chuimhne; leig air dearmad; dearmadaich; dearmad. I quite forgot it, *dhi-chuimhnich mi e gu tur; I forgot it, cha n' eil cuimhne agam air; forgotten, air di-chuimhne.*

FORGETFUL, *a.* Dearmadach; di-chuimhneach; neo-chùramach; neo-sheadhar; neo-aireachail; dithleach.  
 FORGETFULNESS, *s.* Dearmadachd, di-chuimhne; neo-shuim, cion-àire.  
 FORGETTER, *s.* Urr dhi-chuimhneach, neach di-chuimhneach.  
 FORGIVE, *v.* Maith, math; laghaich, lagh, thoir maitheanas. Forgive him, *maith dha, thoir maitheanas da; forgiven, maithte, air a mhathadh; he forgave me, mhaith e dhomh.*  
 FORGIVENESS, *s.* Maitheanas, mathanas, laghadh.  
 FORGOT, *pret.* of forget. Dhi-chuimhnich.  
 FORGOTTEN, *part.* Di-chuimhnichte, air di-chuimhne, air dearmad. I had forgotten it, *dhi-chuimhnich mi e.*  
 FORK, *s.* Forc; gabhlag, gabhan, gobhlag, gobhlan, glacan. A hay-fork, *forc saidhe; a dung-fork, forc (no) gothlag ùtraich.*  
 FORK, *v.* Forc; diasach.  
 FORKED, *a.* Gobhlach, gabhlach; gobhlanach, gabhlagach.  
 FORKEDNESS, *s.* Gobhlaichead.  
 FORKHEAD, *s.* Roinn saighde.  
 FORLOEN, *a.* Tréigte, euitichte; eudochasach; aonaranach; diblidh, trugh; uireasbhach; guasachdach.  
 FORLORNNESS, *s.* Eudochasachd; aonaranachd; diblidheachd, truaighe; uireasbhachd.  
 FORM, *s.* (*Shape*), dealbh, deanamh, cumadh, cumachd, cruth, cruthadh, dreach; riochd; aogas; (*manner*), modh, seòl, doigh, fasan; nòs; (*ceremony*), foirm; (*class*), sread, rang; (*of a hare*), leabadh; (*bench*), beinc.  
 FORM, *v. a.* Dealbh, dean, cum, cruthaich, gleus, dreach.  
 FORMAL, *a.* Deas-ghnàthach; riaghailteach; nosail; foirmeil; rudach, ceigeannach.  
 FORMALITY, *s.* Nòsaileachd; foirmeileachd; deas-ghnath; doigh, modh; ceigeannach.  
 FORMALLY, *adv.* Gu nòsail; gu foirmeil, gu riaghailteach.  
 FORMATION, *s.* Deanamh, dealbhadh, cruthachadh, cumadh.  
 FORMER, *s.* Dealbhair, dealbhadair, cruthachair, cruithear, cumadair, fear dealbhadh.  
 FORMER, *a.* Roimh, ceud; air dol seachad, air falbh. The former year, *a bhliadhna roimh; in former times, anns na h-amanna air dol seachad.*  
 FORMERLY, *adv.* Roimh so, a chian, o shean.  
 FORMIDABLE, *a.* Eagallach, oilteil, uamhar, uamhannach, uamhasach; cunnartach, fuathasach.  
 FORMIDABLENESS, *s.* Eagallachd, oiltealachd, uamharrachd.  
 FORMIDABLY, *adv.* Gu h-eagallach, gu h-oilteil, gu h-uamharra, gu fuathasach.  
 FORMLESS, *a.* Gun chumadh, gun chruth, gun dreach, neo-chumadail.  
 FORMULA, *s.* Riaghailt, riaghailt shonruichte.  
 FORMULARY, *s.* Leabhar riaghlaidh.  
 FORNICATION, *v. a.* Dean siùrsachas.  
 FORNICATION, *s.* Striòpachas, siùrsachas, neo-ghloine, drùis, baos.  
 FORNICATOR, *s.* Drustar, druistear, drùisear, fear neo-ghloine, baosair.  
 FORNICATRESS, *s.* Siùrsach, siùrsdach, striòpach, strumpaid.  
 FORSAKE, *v. a.* Fàg, tréig, dearmad, cuir cùl ri; dealaich ri. Forsaken, *tréigte.*  
 FORSAKER, *s.* Tréigear, fear tréig, tréigsinneach.  
 FORSOOTH, *adv.* Gu dearbh; air chinnte, gu fìor.  
 FORSWEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir cùl ri; thoir mionnan eithich.  
 FORSWEARER, *s.* Fear (no) urr eithich.  
 FORT, *s.* Daighneach, daingneach, dùn, tùr, dìon; fort, dìon-charn, sonnach, mur, caisteal, babhunn; long-phort; sgonsa.

**FORTH, adv.** A mach, a lathair, air aghaidh. And so forth, *agus mar sin sìos a*; from this time forth, *a so suas*.

**FORTHCOMING, a.** Aig laimh, a làthair.

**FORTHRIGHT, adv.** Gu dìreach, air adhairt.

**FORTHRIGHT, a.** Rathad dìreach.

**FORTHWITH, adv.** Gun mhoille; gu grad, gun dàil, gu h-ealamh; air an uair, air ceart uis, air a mhionaid.

**FORTIETH, a.** An da fhicheadamh.

**FORTIFIABLE, a.** So-dhionadh, so-dhaingneachadh.

**FORTIFICATION, s.** Daingneach, daingneach, caisteal, dùn, tùr, dìon; babhunn; iom-chladhachadh.

**FORTIFY, v. a.** Daighnich, daingnich, dìon; dean laidir. Fortified, *daighnichte, daingnichte, dìonta*.

**FORTITUDE, s.** Cruadal, misneach, treubhantas, gaisge, fearas; ncart, tréine.

**FORTLET, s.** Dùncaan, babhunn beag.

**FORTNIGHT, s.** Ceithir la deug. This day fortnight, *ceithir là deug o'n diugh*.

**FORTRESS, s.** See **FORT**.

**FORTUITOUS, a.** Tubaisteach, teagamhach, cineamhuinneach. Fortuitously, *a thaobh tubaist*.

**FORTUITOUSNESS, s.** Tubaisteachd, teagamhachd, teagamhas, cineamhuinneachd.

**FORTUNATE, a.** Adhmhor, aghmhòr, fortanach, sona, seal-bhar, soirbheasach, seamhsur, seamhsail. Fortunately, *gu fortanach, mar bha 'm fortan, mar tha 'm fortan*.

**FORTUNATENESS, s.** Adhmhorachd, sealbharachd; seamhsalachd.

**FORTUNE, s.** Agh, seun, fortan, sonas; soirbheas, crannchur; (*riches*), saibheas, maoin, seilbhe, oighreachd. Fortune be with you, *soirbheas leat*; as fortune would have it, *mar bha 'm fortan*; bad fortune, *droch fhortan, mì-shoirbheas*; as bad fortune would have it, *mar bha 'bhochdainn*; furth, fortune, and fill the fetters, *bi triall, bi soirbheasach, is lion na ceanglaichean*; good fortune attends the liberal, *sonas an lorg na caithimh*.

**FORTUNE, v. n.** Tachair, thig gu crìche, éirich.

**FORTUNE-BOOK, s.** Leabhar an fhortain.

**FORTUNE-TELLER, s.** Fiosaiche; cleasaiche; dubh-chleasaiche.

**FORTY, a.** Da-fhichead; † ceithreachad.

**FORUM, s.** Aite margaidh; crois, crosghadh; cùirt lagha.

**FORWARD, a.** Dian, deothasach, obann, teth, cabhagach, deifreach; cas; dana, ceann-laidir, ladurna; beag-narach, muinghinneach; deas, ealamh, grad; adhartach.

**FORWARD, FORWARDS, adv.** Air adhairt, air aghaidh. Straight forward, *dìreach air adhairt*; go forward, *rach air d' adhairt*; go ye forward, *rachaibh air 'ur n-agaibh*; coming forward in the world, *tighinn h-uige*; backward and forward, *air ais is air adhairt*; from this time forward, *o so suas*.

**FORWARD, v. a.** Cuir air aghaidh, cuir air adhairt; luath-aich, deifrich.

**FORWARDLY, adv.** Gu dian, gu deothasach, gu h-obann, gu cabhagach, gu cas, gu deifreach, gu grad, gu h-ealamh, gu h-adhartach.

**FORWARDNESS, s.** Déine, dianas, dianadh, deothasachd, obainne, teas; deifreachd, caise; dànadas, muinghinneachd, dàrachd, togarachd; adhartachd.

**FOSSE, s.** Staing, clais, díge, cladhachadh.

**FOSSE-WAY, s.** Aon do roidean mòra nan Roinneach, a chithear an Sasunn.

**FOSSIL, a.** Tochailte, tochaillteach, méineach.

**FOSTER, v.** Tog, beathaich, biath, banaltraich, altrum, altrumaich; àraich; cum suas.

**FOSTERAGE, s.** Comhailtas, comh-dhailtas; altrumadh, togail, àraich.

**FOSTER-BROTHER, s.** Comh-dhailta.

**FOSTER-CHILD, s.** Dailta, leanabh altruum.

**FOSTER-DAM, s.** Banaltraidh, banaltrum.

**FOSTERED, part.** Togta, togte, altruinte, altrumaichte, àraichte.

**FOSTER-FATHER, s.** Oide. Foster-fathers, *oideachan*.

**FOSTER-MOTHER, s.** Banaltrum.

**FOSTER-SON, s.** Dailta.

**FOUGHT, s.** See **FIGHT**.

**FOUL, a.** (*Dirty*), salach, mosach, musach, gràda, broghach, neo-ghlan; (*vicious*), aingidh, gràncil, draosta, drab-asda; (*ill-favoured*), duaichnidh; (*unfair*), eucorach, neo-cheart. Foul play, *ana-cothrom*; foul weather, *aimsir shalach*. (*As the sky*), dorch, grumach, neo-shoillear.

**FOUL, v. a.** Salaich; duaichnich, dubh.

**FOUL-FACED, a.** Salach, duaichnidh, dubh.

**FOULLY, adv.** Gu salach, gu mosach, gu mosach salach; gu gràncil, gu nàr.

**FOUL-MOUTHED, a.** Droch-bheulach, droch-chainnteach, tarcuiseach, droch-labhrach.

**FOULNESS, s.** Sal, salachar, duaichneachd, gràinealachd; neo-ghloine, truallidheachd; aingidheachd; miosaiche.

**FOUND, pret. of FIND**; which see.

**FOUND, v. a.** Socraich, suidhich, steidhich, leig bunait, cuir air chois; tog; tilg, leagh.

**FOUNDATION, s.** Bunait, bunailt, bunachur, steigh, steigh-dhaighnich, bun, iochdar; tùs, toiseach; suidheachadh. Before the foundation of the world, *ro leigeadh bunaithean an dhaoin*; a foundation stone, *clach bhun*; foundation of hope, *bun dòchais*; from the very foundation, *o'n fhior bhun*.

**FOUNDER, s.** Fear togalach, fear suidheachaidh, steidhear; (*of metals*), leaghadair.

**FOUNDER, v. a. and n.** Bacaich, dean bacach (no) crùpach, mar each; rach fodha, mar luinge.

**FOUNDERY, FOUNDRY, s.** Tigh leaghadh; leaghadaireachd.

**FOUNDLING, s.** Faotailiche, leanabh tréigte.

**FOUNDRESS, s.** Ban-steighear.

**FOUNT, FOUNTAIN, s.** Fuaran, tobar, tiobairt; mathair uisge; spùtan; tùs, aobhar, mathair aobhar, ceann aobhar. The fountain that never dries up, *an tobar nach traogh*.

**FOUNTEUL, a.** Fuaranach, tobarach, tiobairteach.

**FOUR, a.** Ceithir.

**FOUR-CORNERED, a.** Ceithir-oisinneach, ceithir chearnach.

**FOURFOLD, a.** Ceithir filte; ceithir plaighe.

**FOUR-FOOTED, a.** Ceithir-chosach.

**FOUR HUNDRED, a.** Ceithir cheud.

**FOUR-Score, a.** Ceithir fichead.

**FOURTH, a.** Ceathramh. The fourth part, *an ceathramh cuid*; KING GEORGE the FOURTH, *Rìgh Seòrsa ceithir*.

**FOUR-WHEELED, a.** Ceithir-chuibhleach, ceithir-rothach.

**FOWL, s.** Èdn, ian, eunlan, eunlath. Fowls, *èdn, eunlaith*.

**OWL, v. n.** Eunaich, ianaich. He is gone to owl, *tha e an fùlbh a dh' eunachadh*.

**FOWLER, s.** Eunadair.

**FOWLING, s.** Eunaich, eunachadh. A fowling, *ag eunachadh*.

**FOWLING-PIECE, s.** Gunn-eunaich; gunna glaic.

**FOX, s.** Balgair, balagair, sionnach; madadh-ruadh. The fox's watch over the sheep, *gleidheadh 'n t-sionnach air na caoirich*.

**FOX-CASE, s.** Craiceann sionnach

FOX-CHASE, *s.* Ruaig sionnach, faoghaid.  
 FOXGLOVE, *s.* Brog na cuthaig. Lady's-foxglove, *cuineal mhuire*.  
 FOX-HUNTER, *s.* Sealgar, brocrair, fear shionnach.  
 FOXSHIP, *s.* Cuilbheart.  
 FRACTION, *s.* Briseadh; biteag; a bheag sam bith do dh'iomlan.  
 FRACTIOUS, *a.* Bruidhneach, crosda, tuasaideach, draghail.  
 FRACTURE, *s.* Briseadh, bruthadh, sgaradh; sgoltadh; bearn, dealach.  
 FRACTURE, *v. a.* Bris, bruth, sgoilt.  
 FRAGILE, *a.* Brisg, so-bhriseadh; anfhann, lag; teagamhach; breòite.  
 FRAGILITY, *s.* Brisead, an-fhannachd, laigsinn; breòiteachd.  
 FRAGMENT, *s.* Mire, sgealb, spealg, pios, iarmad, earann, bloigh, bloighde, bruan, roinn, fuigheall, fuighealach, spruil-leach. Fragments, *mircean, spealgan, pronnagan, luigh-dean, bruanagan*.  
 FRAGRANCE, FRAGRANCY, *s.* Deagh-àile, fàile cùbhraidh, boltrach cùbhradh; deagh bholadh.  
 FRAGRANT, *a.* Cùbhradh, deagh bholtrachail. Fragrantly, *gu cùbhradh*.  
 FRAIL, *a.* Breòite; lag, fann, anfhann, mall; brisg, creabhaidh; brùithe; so-bhriseadh; neo-sheasamhach, so thoirt gu taobh.  
 FRAILTY, *s.* Breòiteachd, laigsinn, an-fhannachd, brisgead; neo-sheasamhachd.  
 FRAISE, *s.* Seorsa caraiceig.  
 FRAME, *v. a.* Dealbh, cruthaich, cum, dean; tionnsgain; cuir ceart (no) gu doigh.  
 FRAME, *s.* Aitreabh, togail; foire, fraidhe; dealbh, cumadh, cruth; dreach, snuadh. Frame of mind, *staid intian*.  
 FRAMER, *s.* Dealbhair, dealbhadair, cumadair.  
 † FRAMPOLD, *a.* Caintteach, crosda, aithghearr, cas, cabh-agach, dian.  
 FRANCHISE, *s.* Saorsadh, saoirse, còir.  
 FRANCHISE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor, ceadaich.  
 FRANK, *a.* Faoidh, fial, fialuidh, furanach; fosgailte; ionraic; neo-chealgach, saor; soilleir. Frankly, *gu faoididh, gu furanach, gu saor*.  
 FRANK, *s.* Fail-mhuc; litir shaor, litir air nach cuirear cise, cùin Francach is fhiach deich sgillinn.  
 FRANK, *v.* Biath, dean reamhar; saor litir.  
 FRANKINCENSE, *s.* Tùis.  
 FRANKLY. See FRANK.  
 FRANKNESS, *s.* Faoidheachd, fialachd, furanachd, saorsuinn, saor-inntinneachd.  
 FRANK-TENEMENT, *s.* Gabhail saoghail, oighreachd.  
 FRANTIC, *a.* Cuthach, cuthachail, feargach, air bhoile, air bhreathas, air a chuthach. Quite frantic, *air a ghlan chuthach, air an dearg chuthach*.  
 FRANTICNESS, *s.* Cuthach, boile, bainnidh, buiric, breathas, dearg a chuthach.  
 FRATERNAL, *a.* Bràthaireil. Fraternal love, *gradh brathaireil*.  
 FRATERNITY, *s.* Brathaireachas; comunn.  
 FRATRICIDE, *s.* Brathar-mhortadh.  
 FRAUD, *s.* Cealg, ceige, feall, foill, car, cealgaireachd, meang, mealltaireachd, cuilbheart, lùb, slighe, sloighte.  
 FRAUDFUL, *a.* Cealgach, fealltach, carach, mealltach, meangach; cuilbheartach; lùbach; dùbailt; sligheach, sloighte; eucorach; cam, fiar.  
 FRAUDULENCE, *s.* Cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd; meangachd, sloightearachd.

FRAUDULENT, *s.* Cealgach, fealltach, carach, cam, fiar, meangach, cuilbheartach, sligheach, lùbach, seolta, eolach, sloighte; neo-onorach, neo-ionraic, neo-cheart; eu-corach.  
 FRAUDULENTLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu fealltach, gu carach, gu cam, gu fiar, gu cuilbheartach, gu sligheach, gu lùbach, gu seolta, gu sloighte; gu h-eucorach.  
 FRAUGHT, *part.* of freight. Luchdaichte.  
 † FRAUGHT, *s.* Luchd, làn, faradh, lùd.  
 † FRAUGHT, *v. a.* Luchdaich, lion.  
 FRAY, *s.* Tuasaid, tabaid; caonnag, cath; duaireachas; comhrag-deise; ruigs.  
 FRAY, *v. a.* Rub, snath.  
 FREAK, *s.* Taom, mial, dochas, faoin-dhòchas.  
 FREAK, *v.* Breac, breacaich, ballaich.  
 FREAKISH, *a.* Dòchasach, faoin, luaineach, neònach.  
 FREAKISHNESS, *s.* Dòchasachd, luaineachd.  
 FREAM, *v.* Dean gnòs mar mha-ghamhuinn.  
 FRECKLE, *s.* Breac-sheunan, breac-seunach; caisreann.  
 FRECKLED, *a.* Breac-seunach, seunach, ballach, breac.  
 FREE, *a.* Saor; (*open*), fosgailte; cridheil; fiùghantach, ionraic; (*in giving*), fial, fialuidh; (*common*), coitcheonn; (*without expence*), saor, gun chosd; (*at leisure*), someach; air athais. A free gift, *saor-ghabh*; a free school, *saor-sgoil*; free from guilt, *saor o chiont*.  
 FREE, *v.* Saor, fuasgail, tuasgail, leig tuasgailte (no) fuasgailte; leig fa sgaòil. Freed, *saor, fuasgailte, ceadaichte, fu sgaoilteach*.  
 FREEBOOTER, *s.* Fear-reubainn, reubair, spuinneadair, to-thair, creachadair, goidiche, gaduiche. Freebooters, *luchd-reubainn*.  
 FREEBOOTING, *s.* Reubainn, spùinne, sphinneadairachd; spùille, creachadairachd, creachadh, togail.  
 FREE-BORN, *a.* Saor. A free-born man, *saoranach*.  
 FREE COST, *a.* Saor.  
 FREED-MAN, *s.* Fear saor, duine saor, saor-dhuine, saoranach.  
 FREEDOM, *s.* Saorsadh, saorsainn, comas, socrachd, cead; còirichean. The freedom of a city, *còirichean baile*; the freedom of my will, *saorsadh mo thoile*.  
 FREEHEARTED, *a.* Fiùghantach, fosgailte, fialuidh, cridheil, saor-chridheach; uasal.  
 FREEHOLD, *s.* Fearann saor; oighreachd.  
 FREEHOLDER, *s.* Fear fearainn, neach aig am bheil fearann saor. Freeholders, *luchd-fearainn*.  
 FREELY, *adv.* Gu saor; gu fiùghantach, gu fialuidh; gun mhoile, gun bhac, gun chosd; a nasgaidh, fa'r nasgaidh, do dheòin; gu neo-chuibhrichte. Freely given, *builichte a nasgaidh*.  
 FREEMAN, *s.* Duine saor, saor-dhuine, saoranach.  
 FREEMINDED, *a.* Saor inntinneach, neo-chùramach; mifhaicilleach.  
 FREENESS, *s.* Saorsadh; ionracas; fialachd.  
 FREE-SCHOOL, *s.* Saor-sgoil, sgoil-shaor.  
 FREE-SPOKEN, *a.* Ladurna, neo-fhaicilleach, ann an cainnt.  
 FREE-STONE, *s.* Clach-shreathal.  
 FREE-THINKER, *s.* Baath-chreidmheach.  
 FREE-THINKING, *s.* Baath-chreideamh.  
 FREE-WILL, *s.* Saor-thoil.  
 FREE-WOMAN, *s.* Saor-bhan; ban-saoranach.  
 FREEZE, *v. a.* and *v.* Reoth, marb le fuachd, bàsaich le fuachd; bi air funntainn le fuachd.  
 FRIGHT, *v. a.* Luchdaich.  
 FRIGHT, *s.* Luchd, lùd, eallach, uallach, faradh luing, luchd luing.



**FREIGHTER, s.** Luchdair.  
**FRENCH, a.** Frangach, Francach.  
**FRENCH-BEAN, s.** Pona air Francach.  
**FRENETIC, a.** Cuthach, air bhoile, air breathas, air blua-  
 aircaidh.  
**FRENZY, s.** Cuthach, boile, dearg-chuthach, breathas, bain-  
 uidh, buaireadh, mire, breilleas.  
**FREQUENCY, s.** Tricead, minigead, eumantas, bidheantas.  
**FREQUENT, a.** Tric, minic, cumaint; bidheanta; làn. Fre-  
 quently, *gu tric, gu minic, iomad uair.*  
**FREQUENT, v.** Tathnach, tathaich.  
**FREQUENTATION, s.** Tathachadh, tathaich.  
**FREQUENTER, s.** Fear tathaich, fear tathachaidh.  
**FREQUENTLY, adv.** Gu tric, gu minic; tric, minic; am  
 bidheantas, iomad uair.  
**FRESCO, s.** Fionnarachd; duibhre.  
**FRESH, a.** Ùr, ùrar; (*as weather*), fionnar, fionn-fhuar;  
 (*as water*), neo-shaillte; (*new*), nodha, nuadh, og; (*lively*),  
 beò, lèibhail, cridheil; slainnteil, brisg; blathmhor; (*op-*  
*posed to stale*), ùr, milis; cubhraidh. A fresh, *as ùr, a ris*;  
 fresh water, *bàrn.*  
**FRESHEN, v. a. and n.** Ùraich, dean ùr, dean fionnar, fionn-  
 aichte; fas ùr (no) fionnar. Freshened, *ùraichte, fionnar-*  
*aichte.*  
**FRESHET, s.** Bàrn, srùlag bhàirn.  
**FRESHLY, adv.** Gu h-ùr, gu h-ùrar; gu fionnar, gu beò,  
 gu beothail, gu cridheil, gu ruiteach.  
**FRESHNESS, s.** Ùrachd, ùraireachd; ùread; tréine, slainnte;  
 brìgh, òige; fionnarachd, fionn-fhuairachd; beothalas,  
 cridhealas, ruiteachd.  
**FRESH-WATER, a.** (*Sea epithet*), aineolach, neo-theoma.  
**FRESH-WATER, s.** Bàrn; uisge.  
**FRET, s.** (*Frith*), cneas-mara; caolas; (*of temper*), frionas,  
 friotal, oibreachadh, iomart; cnamh, crosanachd.  
**FRET, v. a. and n.** Cuir thar a chèile, buair, feargaich, ith,  
 creim, cnamh; suath, rub, mèil, breac, breacaich, ballaich,  
 dean iomairt, dean frionas. Fretted, *buarite, feargaichte,*  
*cuamhta, breac, breacaichte, ballach.*  
**FRETFUL, a.** Frionasach, friotalach, erosda, doirbh, cainnt-  
 each, drannadach, aithghear, cas. Fretfully, *gu frionas-*  
*ach, gu erosda, gu cainnteach, gu cas.* The fretful temper  
 is like the thorn, *am fear a bhios fearg air a ghnà, is cos-*  
*mhal a ghnè ris an dris.*  
**FRETFULNESS, s.** Frionasachd, friotalachd.  
**FRETTY, a.** Ballach, breac; ballaichte, breacaichte.  
**FRETWORK, s.** Obair bhreac, garbh-chlachaireachd.  
**FRIABLE, a.** So-bhruanadh, so-nhèileadh, so-phronnadh,  
 brisg.  
**FRIAR, s.** Brathair bochd, mànach.  
**FRIARLY, a.** Mànachail, diadhaidh, naomh.  
**FRIARY, s.** Co-thional bhrathaire bochd; co-thional mhàn-  
 ach.  
**FRIEZE, v. n.** Dean faoineas, bi fagharsach.  
**FRIEBLER, s.** Fear faoin; poichean, caifean; gircan; fear  
 fagharsach.  
**FRICASSEE, s.** Seorsa bidh; air a dheanamh do dh' fheòil  
 phrionnte.  
**FRICTION, s.** Rubadh, suathadh, mèileadh, mèilt.  
**FRIDAY, s.** Di-l-aoine.  
**FRIEND, s.** Caraid, cara, fear rùn; caomh, caomhan. A  
 good friend, *deagh charaid*; a friend in need, *caraid am*  
*feum*; try your friend before you trust him, *dearbh do char-*  
*aid mun carb thu ris.* Friends, *cairdean, luchd-dùinich.*  
 A she friend, *ban-charaid*; a back friend, *namhaid*; be friends

with him, *li réidh ris*; every relation is not a friend, *cha*  
*bhàidheach gach ro dhileas.*  
**FRIENDLESS, a.** Gun charaid, aonaranach, nireasbhach,  
 dhlidh, truagh, tréigte.  
**FRIENDLY, adv.** Gu cairdeil, gu caomh, gu caoimhneil.  
**FRIENDLINESS, s.** Cairdealachd, cairdeas, caoimhnealachd,  
 caoimhnealas, caoimhne.  
**FRIENDLY, a.** Cairdeil, caomh, caomhail; caoimhneil, còir.  
**FRIENDSHIP, s.** Cairdeas, caomhalachd, caoimhneas.  
**FRIEZE, s.** Aodach garbh caiteanach.  
**FRIGATE, s.** Luingsas chogaidh, aig am bith eadar fichead  
 is leth-cheud gunna.  
**FRIGEFACION, s.** Fuarachadh, fionnarachadh.  
**FRIGERATORY, s.** Tigh eithe.  
**FRIGHT, s.** Eagall, oillt, clisge, grad-cagal, sgeun, uamh-  
 ann, fùicheas, faithchos, maoin; sgàth.  
**FRIGHT, v. a.** Cuir eagall (no) oillt air, cuir air sgeun.  
**FRIGHEN, v.** Cuir eagall air, cuir clisg air, cuir air sgeun.  
 He frightened him out of his wits, *chuir e crithe na chois-*  
*bheart air, chuir e eagall a thòin air.*  
**FRIGHTFUL, a.** Eagallach, uamhasach, uamharra, oillteil,  
 fuathbasach. Frightfully, *gu h-eagallach, gu fuathasach.*  
**FRIGHTFULNESS, s.** Eagallachd, uamhasachd, uamharachd,  
 oilltealachd.  
**FRIGID, a.** Fuar, reothta; lag, neo-bhrisg. Frigidly, *gu*  
*fiar, gu reòthta.*  
**FRIGIDITY, s.** Fionnarachd, fionn-fhuairachd; reòtachd;  
 laigsinn; neo-shuillbhearachd, cion-mothuchaidh, cion  
 gradh.  
**FRIGORIFIC, a.** Reòta, reòtach.  
**FRILL, v. n.** Crith le geilt.  
**FRILL, s.** Anart finealta, ribeag.  
**FRINGE, s.** Froinne, iomall, bile, foir, fàim, ribeag; fahl-  
 radh.  
**FRINGE, v. a.** Froinnsich, fàin, cuir bile (no) foir air.  
**FRINGED, a.** Froinnsichte, froinnsach, fàimte, ribeagach.  
**FRIPPERY, s.** Sean aodach, luideagan, cearbagan.  
**FRISER, s.** Bearradair; barbar.  
**FRISK, v. n.** Leum, dean beiceil, danns, ruith-leum, sgàth-  
 leum, dean mire.  
**FRISK, s.** Leumnaich, leumartaich, beiceil, dannsadh, rucas,  
 beadradh; mire; sgath-leumnaich; macnus. Frisking, *ri*  
*mire, a chluicheadh, ri chluicheadh.*  
**FRISKY, a.** Beò, mear, meannach, beadrach, ait, aighearach,  
 sodanach; macnusach; beiceasach, curraiceasach.  
**FRIE, s.** Salann is luathre, air feadh chèile.  
**FRIE, s.** Caolas, caolas mara, cneas-mara; cneasinhuir;  
 muir chumhann, sùilean, sàil-linn.  
**FRIE, v.** Pronn, min-plronn, gearr na mhìrean.  
**FRIE, s.** Toitean, colag; seorsa caraiceig; sgealp, spealg,  
 mire, crioman, criomag.  
**FRIE, s.** Faoinas, suarrachas.  
**FRIE, s.** Faoin, suarrach, air bheag seadh. Frivo-  
 lously, *gu faoin, gu suarrach.*  
**FRIE, s.** Faoinas, faoinas, suarraichead.  
**FRIZZLE, v. a.** Cas, cas folt.  
**FRIZZLED, a.** Casta, air chasadh; greannach. Frizzled  
 hair, *folt casta.*  
**FRO, adv.** Air ais, sios, uaith. To and fro, *air ais is air*  
*adhart, sios is suas, h-uige is uaith, null is a null.*  
**FROCK, s.** Gùn beag; earrasaid.  
**FROG, s.** Losgann, losgann buidhe, màigean, smàigean;  
 muile-mhàg.

**FROG-FISH**, *s.* Seorsa éisg.  
**FROLIC**, *s.* Cleas, prat; sùgradh, mire, ealaidh.  
**FROLICsome**, *a.* Cleasanta, pratach, sugach, sùgrach, mear, cuileagach; ait, sunntach, aobhach.  
**FROLICsomeNESS**, *s.* Cleasantachd, sùgrachd, mìre.  
**FROM**, *prep.* O, ua, bho, a, as, mach as, mach o. From my youth up, *o m' òige suas*; from the creation of the world, *o thoiseach an t-saoghail, o leigeadh buanitean an domhain*; from between her feet, *o eadar a casaibh*; from day to day, *o là gu là*; from my heart, *o mo chridhe*; from that time, *o 'n am sin*; from above, *os àird*; from abroad, *o chéin, o chéin-thir, as na rìoghachdan mach*; from house to house, *o thigh gu thigh*; from man to man, *o fhear gu fhear*; from hence, *a so*; from henceforth, *a so suas*; from whence? *co as? c'aitte as? cia as?* the place from whence he came, *an t-àite as an d-thàinig e*; from that time, *o sin, o 'n am sin*; from time to time, *o am gu h-am*; air uairibh, *an tràths' is a ris*; from without, *o 'n leth a muigh*; from me, *uam*; from thee, *uait*; from him, *uath*; from her, *uairpe*; from us, *uainn, uaithe*; from you, *uairbh*; from them, *uapa*.  
**FRONT**, *s.* Aodann, aghaidh, clàr an aodainn; (*of battle*), tùs, toiseach. The front of an army, *tùs fèachd*; front to front, *aghaidh ri h-aghaidh*; a person with a bold front, *neach dàna (no) beagnarach*.  
**FRONT**, *v. a. and n.* Thoir aghaidh; gabh roimh; coinnich; seas mu choinneamh.  
**FRONTIER**, *s.* Crioich, iomall, eirthir, bruach.  
**FRONTISPIECE**, *s.* Aghaidh, aodann; clàr-aghaidh.  
**FRONTLESS**, *a.* Beag-narach, dàna.  
**FRONTLET**, *s.* Stiom, fuiltean, bann, crochaid, brindealan.  
**FRONT-ROOM**, *s.* Seomra beùil.  
**FROST**, *s.* Reoth, reothadh, rèta; eithre; cruaidh-reoth, sioc, siocadh, fuachd, cuisne. White frost, *liath-reoth*.  
**FROST-BITTEN**, *a.* Air fuintainn, air marbh-lapadh; seac-aichte, air reothadh.  
**FROST-BITE**, *s.* Beum reotha.  
**FROSTED**, *a.* Reoithe, air reothadh.  
**FROSTILY**, *adv.* Gu fuar, gu rètaidh.  
**FROSTY**, *a.* Rètaidh, fuar.  
**FROTH**, *s.* Cobhar, cobhragach, cothannach, còp, còragaich; othan.  
**FROTH**, *v. n.* Cuir mach cobhar, bi fo chobhar (no) fo chòp.  
**FROTHINESS**, *s.* Cobharachd, cothanachd, còpachd.  
**FROTHSTICK**, *s.* Loinid, slabhach.  
**FROTHY**, *a.* Cobharach, cothanach, copach, làn cobhair, fo chobhar; faoin, fàs.  
**FROUNCE**, *v.* Cas folt mu 'n aodann.  
**FROUSY**, *a.* Loilbheach, lobhach, breun; duaichnidh, dorch.  
**FRWARD**, *a.* Crosda, cas, obann; dan; feargach, droch-mhuine, do-cheannsachadh; aingidh; ruaineach; fiochar. Forwardly, *gu crosda, gu cas, gu h-aingidh*.  
**FRWARDNESS**, *s.* Crosdachd, obainne; aingidheachd.  
**FROWN**, *s.* Gruaim, graing; gnoimh.  
**FROWN**, *v. n.* Amhaire le gruaim; cas d'aghaidh; graingich.  
**FRWING**, *a.* Gruamach, graingeach, coimheach; dorch. Frowningly, *gu gruamach*.  
**FROZEN**, *part.* Air reothadh, reòithe; reotaidh, sioc-aichte; air fuintainn. The frozen ocean, *a mhuir reòtaidh*.  
**FRUCTIFEROUS**, *a.* Tarrach, tarbhach, siolmhor.  
**FRUCTIFY**, *v. a.* Dean torrach, dean tarbhach.  
**FRUCTUOUS**, *a.* Torrach, tarbhach.  
**FRUGAL**, *a.* Caontach, caomhantach, gleadhtach, crionna, solarach, cùramach; neo-struidheil. A frugal woman,

*criontag. Frugally, gu caontach, gu caomhantach, gu crionna, gu gàbhuidh.*  
**FRUGALITY**, *s.* Caontachd, caomhantachd, crionnachd, crionntachd; baile; buileachas; fearachas-tighe, beanachas tighe, deagh fhearachas-tighe, deagh beanachas-tighe.  
**FRUIT**, *s.* Meas, toradh; gineil, tairbhe; math; sochair, piseach; faghaltas, buidhinn, coisinn. Ripe fruit, *meas abùich*; the fruit of the womb, *siol, clann*; the first fruits, *ceud thoradh*.  
**FRUITERER**, *s.* Fear meas, fear a reiceadh meas.  
**FRUITERY**, *s.* Aite gleidh meas; lobhta meas.  
**FRUITFUL**, *a.* Torrach, siolmhor, pait. Fruitfully, *gu torrach, gu siolmhor*.  
**FRUITFULNESS**, *s.* Torraichead, siolmhoireachd, toraileachd.  
**FRUITION**, *s.* Mealtuinn, seallbhadh, seallbhachadh.  
**FRUITLESS**, *a.* Neo-thorrach, neo-siolmhor, neo-tharbhach; aimrid, searg; (*useless*), faoin, dìomhain.  
**FRUMENTY**, *s.* Brochan cruithneachd.  
**FRUMP**, *v.* Mag, dean faidh (no) fochaid.  
**FRUMPER**, *s.* Magair, sgeigear.  
**FRUMPISH**, *a.* Magail, fanaideach, fochaideach.  
**FRUSH**, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, bruth, broth.  
**FRUSTRANOUS**, *a.* Faoin, dìomhain; neo-tharbhach.  
**FRUSTRATE**, *v.* Meall, bac, cuir an aghaidh, diobhail.  
**FRUSTRATE**, *a.* Meallta; faoin, dìomhain; diobhailte.  
**FRUSTRATION**, *s.* Mealladh; toirt a char a.  
**FRUSTRATIVE**, *a.* Mealltach.  
**FRY**, *s.* Sgaoth, sgaoth éisg, miniasg; gràisg; sgaoth bhèistean.  
**FRY**, *s.* Seorsa criathar.  
**FRY**, *s.* Feoil ròiste, ròstadh.  
**FRY**, *v.* Ròist, ròisaich, sgreig; leagh le teas. Fried, *roiste, griosachte*.  
**FRYING**, *s.* Ròstadh, griosachadh, sgreigeadh. A frying-pan, *aghann griosachadh, aghann sgreigidh*.  
**FUE**, *s.* Cnap (no) plubair guillain, cnabanach.  
**FUCATED**, *a.* Dathte; dubhta; duaichnichte.  
**FUDDLE**, *v.* Cuir air a mheisce (no) air an daoraich.  
**FUDDLING**, *a.* Meisgeach, misgeach, pòiteil. A fuddling fellow, *misgear*.  
**FUEL**, *s.* Connadh; gual; fiodh, mòine, cùlag. Wet fuel will burn, but stones will not, *gabhadh am fiodh, ach cha gabh a chlach*.  
**FUGACIOUS**, *a.* Luainneach, luaineach, sìubhlach, luath.  
**FUGACITY**, *a.* Luaineachd, sìubhlachd, luathas.  
**FUGITIVE**, *a.* Luaineach, sìubhlach; neo-bhunaitheach; fogarrach, diobarach, iomlaideach; seachranach.  
**FUGITIVE**, *s.* Diobarach, diobaraiche, ruagalaiche, fogarraiche; reubaltach.  
**FULCRUM**, *s.* Prop.  
**FULFIL**, *v. a.* Còil-ion, coimh-lion, dean; crìochnaich. Fulfil your promise, *coimh-lion do ghealladh*; fulfil his desire, *dean a thoile*. Fulfilled, *coimh-lionta*.  
**FULFILMENT**, *s.* Coimh-lionadh, crìochnachadh.  
**FULFRAUGHT**, *a.* Iomlán.  
**FULGENCY**, *s.* Dealradh, lannair, soillse, glonradh.  
**FULGENT**, *a.* Dealrach, dearsach, soillseach, glonrach.  
**FULGID**, *a.* Dealrach, dearsach, soillseach, glonrach.  
**FULGOUR**, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, soillse, lannair.  
**FULGURATION**, *s.* Soillseachadh, teine-adhair, dealanach, lasadh.  
**FULGINOUS**, *a.* Dubh, sìdheach, deathachail.  
**FULMANT**, *s.* Fòcullan; breun-fhòcullan.

FULL, *a.* (*Filled*), làn, lionta. Quite full, *iom-làn, dean làn.* (*Plump*), toiceach, sultmhor, reamhar, cruinn; (*full-fed*), riarichte, sàthach, sàsaichte, buidheach; (*as clothes*), farsuing, rùmar; (*perfect*), coilonta, foirfe. Full three days, *tri laithean iomlàn*; the moon is at full, *tha ghealach na h-àirde*; I am full glad, *tha mi làn toileach*, (*no*) *ro bhuidheach*, (*no*) *fior bhuidheach*; it is full time, *tha e mithich*: full in the wind, *an aghaidh na gaoithe*; half full, *leth-làn*.

FULL, *s.* Laine, lan, iomlan.

FULL, *v.* Glan, sgùr, lùth, luaith, fùc; calc, gale.

FULLBLOWN, *a.* Ann an làn bhlàth.

FULLBOTTOMED, *a.* Tònach.

FULLEARED, *a.* Diasach, barbhadh.

FULLER, *s.* Fùcadair, nuillear luathaidh, luathadair, cal-cair, galcair.

FULLEYED, *a.* Lan-shuileach, mòr-shuileach.

FULL-FED, *a.* Sàthach, sàsaichte, làn, biadhita, riarichte.

FULL-LADEN, *a.* Luchdaichte.

FULLERY, *s.* Fùcaireachd; calcaireachd.

FULLING-MILL, *s.* Muileann luathaidh; muileann calcaidh.

FULLY, *adv.* Gu làn, gu h-iomlan, gu pailt, gun casbhuidh.

FULMINANT, *a.* Fuaimeach, torunnach.

FULMINATE, *v. a.* Dean torunn, no tairneanach.

FULMINATION, *s.* Fuaim, ard-fhuaim, torunn.

FULMINATORY, *a.* Torunnach; eagallach.

FULNESS, *s.* Lànachd, pailteas, laine, iomlan, foirfeachd, iomlanachd; sàth, farsuingeachd, meud.

FULSOME, *a.* Grada, gràinich, breun; lobbach, loibheach, mosach, draosda, drabasta, macnusaich.

FULSOMENESS, *s.* Gràinealachd, bréine; lobbhadh; draosdachd, macnusaich.

† FUMAGE, *s.* Airgid toit, airgid teallaich.

FUMBLE, *v.* Lamhaich, meuraich; lamhaich gu ciotach (no) gu cearr.

FUMBLER, *s.* Neach neo-shoineil (no) ciotach.

FUMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu neo-shoineil, gu ciotach, gu cearr.

FUME, *s.* Deathach, deatach, ceò, tòit, smùid; gal; toth, corruich, fearg.

FUME, *v. a.* Smùid, cuir deathach; bi fo fheirge.

FUMET, *s.* Cac feidh.

FEMID, *a.* Deathachail, smùideil, toiteil.

FUMIGATE, *v.* Deathaich, toit, fàilich. Fumigated, *deathaichte*.

FUMIGATION, *s.* Deathachadh, deathach, toit, fàileachadh.

FUMITORY, *s.* Lus an deathaich.

FUN, *s.* Ealaidh, spùirt, chluich, mire, sùgradh, aighear, fearas-chuideachd, dibhearsaich.

FUNCTION, *s.* Dreuchd, gnothuch, oifig, ceaird, ealdhain; comas.

FUND, *s.* Stòras; stoc, ionmhas.

FUNDAMENT, *s.* Deireadh, ceann-deiridh, tòin, ceòsach, toll tòin; bunamhas.

FUNDAMENTAL, *a.* Bunaiteach, bunailteach.

FUNERAL, *s.* Adhlac, adhlacadh, tiodhlac, tiodhlacadh; torradh, ollanachadh.

FUNERAL, *a.* Adhlacaidh, tiodhlacaidh; dubh, brònach, muladach.

FUNGUS, *a.* Faisgeanach, cluaranach, spoingeach.

FUNGUS, *s.* Fàs na h-aon oidheche; bonaid an losgainn; spoing, spuig.

FUNCLE, *s.* Cord caol, toinntean, sgéinne, sreang.

FUNK, *s.* Tòchd, fàil, bréine, stoich.

FUNNEL, *s.* Lionadair, tunnadair; pioban.

FUR, *s.* Bian ròinneach, fionnadh min, croicionn, giobach.

FUR, *v. a. and n.* Comhdaich le fionnadh min; fas ròmach; fas salach mar theangadh ann an teasach.

† FURACIOUS, *a.* Bradach.

FURACITY, *s.* Braide, meirle.

FURBELOW, *s.* Froinnse; ribeag.

FURBELOW, *v.* Froinnisich, ribeagaich.

FURBISH, *v. a.* Soilleirich, sgàr, lannairich; glan.

FURBISHER, *s.* Sgùradair, glanadair.

FURCATED, *a.* Gobhlach, gabhlach.

FURCATION, *s.* Gobhlachd, gobhal, dealachadh mar ni dà rathad.

FURFUR, *s.* Cochul; garbhan.

FURIOUS, *a.* Cuthachail, cuthaich, garg, borb, air a chuthach, feargach; air bhreathas ain-sgeunach. Furiously, *gu borb, gu feargach, gu cuthaich*.

FURIOUSNESS, *s.* Cuthach, buirbe, feirge, breathas, boile, bainnidh.

FURL, *v.* (*As a sail*), fill, gabh seòl.

FURLONG, *s.* An t-ochdamh cuid do mhill, da cheud is fichead slat; staid.

FURLOUGH, *s.* Cead; cead goirridh gheibh saighdear a dhol dhachaidh.

FURNACE, *s.* Amhuinn, fuirneas; copar (no) coire mhòr.

FURNISH, *v. a.* Uigheamaich, deasaich, dean suas, sgiamhaich; cum ri; builich air. A furnished table, *bord deasaichte*; a furnished house, *tigh uigheamaichte*.

FURNISHER, *s.* Fear uigheamachaidh.

FURNITURE, *s.* Airneis; uigheam; breaghas; gaoirreas. Household furniture, *airneis tìghe*.

FURRIER, *s.* Fear deasachaidh leathair.

FURROW, *s.* Clais, amar, sloch, dige; (*on the face*), preasag; (*a rib*), airbhe.

FURROW, *v. a.* Claisich, clais; (*rib*), airbhich. Furtowed, *claisichte, (ribbed), airbhichte, airbheach*.

FURRY, *a.* Ròinneach, molach; ròmach; bianach.

FURTHER, *a.* Ni's fhaide, ni's fhaide air falbh, nis fhaide air astar, ni's fhaide uath. I will not move a step further, *chu charaich mi cum ni's fhaide*.

FURTHER, *a.* A thuille air sin.

FURTHER, *v.* Cuir air aghaidh, luathaich, euidich le.

FURTHERANCE, *s.* Coghnaidh, cuideachadh.

FURTHERER, *s.* Fear-coghnaidh, fear cuideachaidh.

FURTHERMORE, *adv.* Osbarr, tuille fòs, a thuille air so (no) air sin.

FURTHERMOST, *a.* Is iomallaiche, is céin, is fhaide air astar.

FURTIVE, *a.* Bradach, fealltach.

FURTIVELY, *adv.* Le braide, gu fealltach, le foill.

FURUNCLE, *s.* Guirean, bucaid, neasgaid, fealan.

FURY, *s.* Cuthach, bainni, breathas, fearg, corruich, ard-chorruich, buaireas; baobh, bansgal. In a fury, *air bhreathas*.

FURZE, *s.* Conasg, conas.

FURZY, *a.* Conasgach, conasach.

FUSE, *v. a.* Leagh, cuir gu leaghadh. Fused, *leaghta*.

FUSEE, *s.* Gunna glaic; fadadh cluaise na toirm-shlige.

FUSIBLE, *a.* Leaghtach, so-leaghadh.

FUSIL, *s.* Gunna glaic; gunna beag grinn, gunna caol dùirn.

FUSILER, *s.* Musgadair; saighdear fo armaibh.

FUSION, *s.* Leaghadh, ruithe.



FUSS, *s.* (*A low cant word*), iomairt, othail, ùinich, cabhag; strìgh, tairmich, toirm.  
 FUST, *s.* Tochd trom breun.  
 FUSTIAN, *s.* Aodach canaich, aodach cotain. Fustian language, *glòr, ard-chainnte*.  
 FUSTIC, *s.* Seorsa fiodha a thig as na h-Innseachan shuas, ro fheumail ann an dathadaireachd.  
 † FUSTIGATE, *v. a.* Buail, greidh, straidhail.  
 FUSTINESS, *s.* Brìne, liatas, liathanachd, ruadhain-eachd.  
 FUSTY, *s.* Liath, ruadhain, breun, salach.

FUTILE, *a.* Faoin, diomhain; neo-thàbhachdach, bruidhneach, lonach, peilpeach.  
 FUTILITY, *s.* Faoinneas, diomhanas, neo-thabhachd; lonais, peilp.  
 FUTURE, *a.* Ri teachd. In future time, *anns an am ri teachd*; in future, *tuille, a so sìos*.  
 FUTURITY, *s.* Am ri teachd.  
 FUZ-BALL, *s.* Bolgan beiceach, ballan losgainn, fàs na h-aon oidhe.  
 FY, *interj.* Mo naire, mo mhasladh; mo nàire 's mo mhasladh, mo nàire shaoghalta. *Fy on you, mo nàire ort, mo nàire ort fhéin.*

## G.

G, Seachdamh litir na h-Aibidil.  
 GAERDINE, *s.* Earrasaid, arrasaid, fearrasaid.  
 GABBLE, *v.* Dean gobais (no) lonais.  
 GABBLE, *s.* Gobais, lonais, faoin-chomhradh, faoin chainnt, gob, peilp.  
 GABBLER, *s.* Gobair, gabair; glagair, fear lonach, sgilm.  
 GABBLING, *a.* Gobach, lonach, peilpeanta.  
 GABEL, *s.* Cìse, càin.  
 GABION, *s.* Cìabh làn gainmheich (no) creadha chum dìonadh ballaidh air am bi namhaid a toirt ionnsuidh.  
 GABLE, *s.* Stuadh, tulachann; ceann tìghe; mullach tìghe.  
 GAD, *s.* Gàd; geinn stàilinn.  
 GAD, *v. n.* Ruith gu lonach o thigh gu tìgh; bi ri seabhas.  
 GADDER, *s.* Uir lonach luaineach, sgilm; seabhassach, iomrolaiche, céilidheiche.  
 GADDING, *s.* Céilidheach.  
 GADFLY, *s.* Conspeach; gleithear, gleathair; meanbh-chuileag.  
 GAFF, *s.* Gath-dòrain, gath riobhagach, muireadh, dubhan mòr, clic.  
 GAFFLES, *s.* Spuir a chuireas iad air coilich mu 'n cog iad.  
 GAG, *v. a.* Druid am beul, sparragach, cabstarach.  
 GAG, *s.* Sparrag; cabstar, cabstan.  
 GAGE, *v. a.* Geall, cuir geall, cuir an geall; ceangail; gabh; tomhais.  
 GAGE, *s.* Geall, gealladh, earlas; gleus tomhais.  
 GAILETY, *s.* Aiteas, cridhealas, aoibhneas, aigeantas; sunnt, mire; breaghas, briaghas.  
 GAILY, *adv.* Gu h-aith, gu cridheil, gu h-aoibhneas, gu h-eibhinn, gu suilbheara, gu gleusda, gu sunntach; gu mear; gu breagh.  
 GAIN, *s.* Coisinn, tairbhe, buidhinn, buannachd; math, pròidhit, leas. Loss and gain, *call is coisinn*; there is no gain without loss, *cha deanar buannachd gun chall*.  
 GAIN, *v. a. and n.* Coisinn, buidhinn, buain, faigh; fàs, cinn. I have gained my point, *rinn mi am put*; you have not gained much by it, *cha mhòr a choisinn thu air*; a penny saved is a penny gained, *is cho math peighinn a chaomhadh is peighinn choisinn*.  
 GAINER, *s.* Fear buannachd, fear buidhinn, fear pròidhit. You will not be a gainer by it, *cha bhuidhinn thu air*.  
 GAINABLE, *a.* So-choisinn, so-fhaotainn.  
 GAINFUL, *a.* Tarbhabh, tairbheach, buannachdail, buidhneach; pròidhteil, pròidhiteach.  
 GAINFULNESS, *s.* Buannachd, coisinn; pròidhit.  
 GAINLESS, *a.* Neo-tharbhach; mi-tharbhach, neo-buannachdail, mi-phròidhteil.

GAINSAY, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh; labhair air ais, breugnaich; cuir as àicheadh, àicheadh, àichean.  
 GAINSAVER, *s.* Breugnachair; àicheanaiche.  
 GAIRISH, *a.* Briagh, breagh; uallach, leomach, riomhach, sgòdail.  
 GAIRISHNESS, *s.* Briaghachd, breaghachd, breaghad, uallachd, riomhachd, sgòd.  
 GAIT, *s.* Rod, rathad; triall, ceum, coiseachd, imeachd; falbh. Gang your gait, *gabh do rathad*; an airy gait, *falbh, uallach coiseachd sgòdail*.  
 GAITERS, *s.* Spad-choisbheart.  
 GALAXY, *s.* A bhainne-shlighe; a bhainne-chrios, crios no stiom soilleach a chithear sna speuraibh ri oidheche reultaidh air bi.  
 GALE, *s.* Gaoth sgairteil, drothan, osag, deanna gaoithe.  
 GALEATED, *a.* Ceann-bheartaichte, clogaideach.  
 GALIOT, *s.* Sgòth, sgoth-long.  
 GALL, *s.* Dombas, nimhe; bearran; fearg; tnuith, gamhlas, mio-run, farran. The gall of bitterness, *dombas na seirbhe*.  
 GALL, *v. a.* Feargach; cradh, saruich, farranaich; rùisg, mèil. Galled, *ciùrta, rùisgte, cràidhte, sàruichte*.  
 GALL, *s.* Feargachadh; rùsgadh.  
 GALLANT, *a.* (*Brave*), gasda, curanta, misneachail, gaisgeil, treubhanta, cruadalach, treun, làidir; (*foppish*), uallach, spairiseach, breagh, briagh; riomhach; (*polite*), macanta, muinte, modhail, suaire.  
 GALLANT, *s.* Lasgair; suiriche; leannan, balaoch bhan; adhaltranach.  
 GALLANTLY, *adv.* Gu gasda, gu curanta, gu misneachail, gu gaisgeil, gu treubhanta, gu cruadalach; gu treun, gu làidir, gu h-uallach, gu spairiseach; gu breagh; gu macanta, gu modhail, gu mòralach, gu mòrthalach, gu huasal.  
 GALLANTRY, *s.* (*Bravery*), curantachd, gaisge, treubhantas, tréine, misneach; (*foppish politeness*), riomhachd, uallachd, spairiseachd, macantas, modhaileachd; suireadh, suirth-eadh; (*criminal*), adhaltranas; drùis, baobis.  
 GALL-BLADDER, *s.* Baigan leasaich.  
 GALLEASS, *s.* Seorsa luingeis.  
 GALLED, *a.* Feargaichte; farranaichte; sàruichte.  
 GALLEON, *s.* Luingeas mhòr spàinnteach.  
 GALLERY, *s.* Lobhta; trannas; gleachas.  
 GALLEY, *s.* Long-fhada; ramh-long.  
 GALLEY-SLAVE, *s.* Long-thràill.  
 GALLIARD, *s.* Lasgair.  
 GALLIC, GALLICAN, *a.* Francach.

GALLICAN, *a.* Franeach.  
 GALLICISM, *s.* Francadhr.  
 GALLIGASKINS, *s.* Mogain; briogais fharsuing; sumag.  
 GALLINATIA, Bòilich, glòr, glormas, rabhdadh.  
 GALLING, *a.* Farranach; cruaidh; doerach; piantachail.  
 GALLIPOT, *s.* Criadh-phloiteag, poiteag chreadha.  
 GALLOW, *s.* Galan, galun, da phinnt Albanach.  
 GALLOW, *s.* Aonaich, cruaidh-ruithe; *galapaim*.  
 GALLOW, *v. a. and n.* Aonaich, cruaidh-rùith, réis, steud.  
 Spurring a horse when he gallops, *a greas' an cich is e na ruithe*.  
 GALLOWAY, *s.* Gearran; each beag Gaidhealach.  
 GALLOWES, *s.* Croich; crochair. Go to the gallowes, *gabh thu na croiche*.  
 GALLUS, *s.* Coileach.  
 GAMBLE, *v. n.* Cluich; dean feall-chluich; meall.  
 GAMBLER, *s.* Fear iomairt; cluicheadair, mealltair; slaoightear, disnear, cearraiche, baoth-shùgrache.  
 GAMBLING, *s.* Iomairt; mealltaireachd; slaoightearachd.  
 GAMBOL, *s.* Leumardaich, dannsadh, mire, ruithe, cleasachd, lùth-chleas, cluicheag, sùgradh.  
 GAMBREL, *s.* Cas deiridh cieh.  
 GAME, *v. n.* Cluich, cluich airson aigrid.  
 GAME, *s.* Spùirt, cluiche, ealaidh, ioladh; sùgradh; fuar-sgallais; cleas; (*in hunting*), coin-ruadh; fiadhachd, sealg. Starting of game, *fuoghadh*; almost never killed game, *cha do rinn theab riomh sealg*; make game, *dean ealaidh (no ioladh; dean fanoid*.  
 GAME COCK, *s.* Coileach dùnain, coileach cogaidh.  
 GAMEKEEPER, *s.* Eunadair; forsair fiadhachd.  
 GAMESOME, *a.* Miteagach, sugrach, sugach, mear, àbhais-teach; anamadail, anamanta.  
 GAMESOMENESS, *s.* Mire, sùgradh; macnus; ealaidh.  
 GAMESTER, *s.* Cearraiche, disnear, baoth-shùgrache, mealltair, slaoightear, fear a chluicheas airson aigrid. A dexterous gamester will not hide his dice, *cha chéid cearraiche a dhìstean*.  
 GAMING-HOUSE, *s.* Dis-lann, tigh-sùgraidh; tigh chearraiche.  
 GAMMON, *s.* Taobh muic air a shailleadh, muic-fheoil shailte; seorsa cluiche le disnear.  
 GAMUT, *s.* Gleus cùil.  
 GANCH, *v. a.* Croch neach air cliceibh mar a nhear an talamh an Turcaich.  
 GANDER, *s.* Gannradh, gàna.  
 † GANG, *v. n.* Rach, falbh; imich.  
 GANG, *s.* Buidheann, bannal, compait, cuideachd, bròd, grùisg, lòd.  
 GANGRENE, *s.* Cnàmhuinn, buirbean.  
 GANGRENE, *v. a.* Fàs marbh (no) grod.  
 GANGRENOUS, *a.* Marbh; grod, cnàmhtach, cnàmhteach.  
 GANTELOPE, GANTLET, *s.* Ruithe-sguirsadh, seorsa peanais san arm, far an feum an ciontach ruithe eadar dà shread shaighdeara, o cheann gu ceann, agus buille fhaotainn o gach fear air an teid e seachad.  
 GANZA, *s.* Geadh fhiadhach.  
 GAOL, *s.* Gainntir, prìosan, carcar, toll-bùth; mainnir, luch-lann.  
 GOLER, *s.* Fear gainntir, fear coimhid gainntir.  
 GAP, *s.* Bearn, bealach; beum; cab; toll; craosaireachd. A gap in the ground, *sgayadh*.  
 GAPE, *v. n.* Dean méanán, meananaich; spleuc, spleuc le beul fogsailte. Gape after, *miannaich, bi'n geall air, bi'n càs air*.

GAPER, *s.* Splencair.  
 GAP-TOOTHED, *a.* Cabach.  
 GAPING, *s.* Meananaich.  
 GARR, *s.* Culadh, eulaidh, eide, eiddidh, eudach, aodach, deise, carradh. The Highland garb, *an eiddidh Ghaidhealach*.  
 GARBAGE, *s.* Mionach, greallach; ionar.  
 GARBLE, *v. a.* Crithair; dealaich; tagh.  
 GAREOIL, *s.* Tuasaid, buaireas, buaireadh, eas-ordugh; aithreith; trioblaid.  
 GARD, *s.* Freiceadan, faire; cùram, dìonadh, dìdean.  
 GARDEN, *s.* Gàradh, lios. A kitchen garden, *garadh càil*.  
 GARDEN, *v. a.* Gàraich, dean gàradaireachd (no) gàraidheachd.  
 GARDENER, *s.* Gàradair, gairnealair, liosadair, fear gàraidh.  
 GARDENING, *s.* Gàradaireachd, gairnealairachd, liosad-airachd.  
 GARE, *s.* Olann gharbh, olann a chinneas air cosaibh chaoraich.  
 GARGARISM, *s.* Purgaid beòil, beul-phurgaid; beul-ghlanadh.  
 GARGLE, *s.* Purgaid beòil; beul-phurgaid, glugaran.  
 GARGLE, *v. a.* Nigh (no) glan beul le uisge leigheis, glugair.  
 GARLAND, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, blàth-fhleasgaigh; luschrùn.  
 GARLIC, GARLICK, *s.* Gairgean gàraidh.  
 GARLICK-EATER, *s.* Sgonn-bhalaich.  
 GARNENT, *s.* Trusgan, earradh, còmhach, eulaidh, deise, fàluing.  
 GARNER, *s.* Siol-lann, ionad taisg, ionad tasgaidh, gaoirneal, gearnal, sabhal, tigh stòr.  
 GARNET, *s.* Seorsa cloich uasal.  
 GARNISH, *v.* Sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, grinnich, deasaich. Garnished, *sgedaichte, sgiamhaichte*.  
 GARNISH, *s.* Sgeadaichadh, grinneas; (*in gaols*), ceanglaichean.  
 GARNISHED. See GARNISH.  
 GARNISHMENT, *s.* Sgeadaichadh, sgiamhachd, grinneas; airmes.  
 GARNITURE, *s.* Airmes; grinneas; uigheam.  
 GARRAN, *s.* Gearran; each Gaidhealach.  
 GARRET, *s.* Garait, lobhta, seomar mullaich.  
 GARRETER, *s.* Garaitiche, tamhaiche ann an seomar mullaich; ùghdar bochd.  
 GARRISON, *s.* Daingneach, daighneach, dùn, tur, caistéal, dìon-long phort; gearasan, gearsadan.  
 GARRISON, *v. a.* Dion, daighnich, daingnich.  
 GARRULITY, *s.* Sgoilmeiseachd, sgoilmeis, sgoilmearachd; peilpe, sgeiln, ionais, gobais, gob, glagaiseachd; glòr.  
 GARRULOUS, *a.* Sgoilmeach, sgoilmeara, lonach, peilpeanta, gobach, glagaiseach, luath-chainnteach, luath-bheulach.  
 GARTER, *s.* Gartan, ghùinean; erios coise. A knight of the Garter, *Ridir a ghartain*.  
 GARTER, *v.* Gartanaich; ceangail osan le gartan. Gartered, *gartanaichte*.  
 GARTH, *s.* Domhlas, reamhad, tiughad.  
 GAS, *s.* Seorsa àile nach gabh slamachadh; àile *ghasda*.  
 GASCONADE, *s.* Bòsd, bragainn, bragraireachd; spagluinn, roiscail.  
 GASH, *v. a.* Gearr, lot, beubanaich; beum, sgoch.  
 GASH, *s.* Gearradh, lotadh, beubanaichadh, cruaidhlot, sgoch.  
 GASP, *v.* Ospagaidh, plogh, bi a plogail, (no) a plogartaich, bi ag àinich.  
 GASP, *s.* Ospag, uspag, plogadh, àinich. In the last gasp, *anns na h-ospagan mu dhèiridh*.

GASPING, *s.* Ospagaich, uspagaich, plogail, àinich.  
 GASTRIC, *a.* Goileach, a bhuineas do 'n ghoile no do 'n bhrù. Gastric juice, sìgh na goile.  
 GASTRILQUY, *s.* Bronn, labhairt; bruidhinn mar gun tigeadh c as a bhrù.  
 GAT, *pret.* of get. Fluair. See GET.  
 GATE, *s.* Geata, doras mor, cachliath; innteach, bealach.  
 GATE-KEEPER, *s.* Portair; fear geata.  
 GATHER, *v. a.* Teanail, tionail, cruinnich, trus; diogh-luim; cruach; cnusaich; cuir ri chéile. Gather together, *comh-thionail, coimh-theanail*. Gathered, *teanailte, cruinnichte; cruinn, an ceann a chéile*; (plaited), *preasagach, casta*.  
 GATHER, *s.* Preas, preasag, fillcadh, filleag, crupag.  
 GATHERER, *s.* Cruinneachair, fear cruinnecachaidh.  
 GATHERING, *s.* Teanladh, tionladh, cruinneachadh, coimh-thionladh, trusadh; dioghlumadh; cnusachadh. The Gathering of the Clans, (a Highland air so called), *ceann na drochaid bige*; the Gathering of the Macdonalds, *craig an fhithich*; of the Grants, *craig eileachaidh*; of the Macphersons, *croit ubh or craig dhùbha*; of the Macfarlanes, *loch sloigh*; of the Macgregors, *ard chaillich*; of the Mackenzies, *tulaich ard*; of Braemar, *carn na cuimhne*.  
 GAUD, *s.* Rud laoghach; briaghachd.  
 GAUDERY, *s.* Briaghachd, uallachd.  
 GAUDINESS, *s.* Breaghachd; rionnachd; bastalachd.  
 GAUDY, *a.* Briagh, breagh, rionnach; bastalach, uallach; leòmach, fàicheil.  
 GAUDY, *s.* Féisd, fleagh, cuirm, la sollain.  
 GAVE. See GIVE.  
 GAVEL-KIND, *s.* Gabhail-cine.  
 GAUGE, *v. a.* Tomhais soitheach.  
 GAUGER, *s.* Fear-tomhais shoitheach; *gàidsear*.  
 GAUNT, *a.* Tana, caol, cruaidh, seang, gann-fheoilach, bochd, truagh.  
 GAUNTLET, *s.* Lamhuinn iarunn; bracan.  
 GAUNTLY, *adv.* Gu tana, gu caol, gu cruaidh, gu seang, gu bochd, gu truagh.  
 GAUZE, *s.* Sròl, pearluinn.  
 GAWK, *s.* Cuthag; (*a stupid person*), umaidh, baoghan; òinnsach.  
 GAWNTREE, *s.* Sorchan leigidh, stòl.  
 GAY, *a.* Beò, brisg, sunntach, aighearach, suilbhear, mear, eutrom; (*gallant*), uallach, sgiamhach, leomach, spairseach, grunn, barrail.  
 GAZE, *v. n.* Spleac, spleuc, amhaire, seall, sgeann, dil-bheachdaich.  
 GAZE-HOUND, *s.* Spleuc-mhadadh, seorsa miol-choin.  
 GAZER, *s.* Splencair, sgeannair.  
 GAZETTE, *s.* Cairteal nuaidheachd.  
 GAZETTEER, *s.* Fear nuaidheachdan.  
 GAZING-STOCK, *s.* Ball amhaire, ball àbhachdais, ball-àbhachd.  
 GEAR, *s.* Innsridh, airneis, maoin; gaoireas; earradh; breaghias.  
 GEESE, *s.* Geòidh.  
 GELABLE, *a.* So-shlamaich, so-shlamachadh.  
 GELATINOUS, *a.* Slamach, slamanach.  
 GELD, *v. a.* Spoth neach no ainmhidh, caill. Gelded, *spothta; cai te*.  
 GELDED, *part.* Spothta. A gelded man, *fear spoghda, caillteanach*.  
 GELDER, *s.* Spothadair, cailltear.

GELDING, *s.* Each òg, loth.  
 GELID, *a.* Reòtaidh, ro-fhuar.  
 GELIDITY, *s.* Fuachd, ro-fhuachd.  
 GELLIED, *a.* Slamaichte, slamanaichte.  
 GELLY, *s.* Slamag, slaman milis.  
 GELLY, *v. n.* Slamaich.  
 GEM, *s.* Leug, cloch-buaidh, seud, neamhuin; neamhnaid, neònaid; ceud-bhlàth.  
 GEM, *v.* Sgiamhaich, sgeadaich.  
 GEMINATE, *v. a.* Dùblaich. Geminated, *dùblaichte*.  
 GEMINATION, *s.* Dùblachadh.  
 GEMINI, *s.* Na leth-aona, aon do chomharan a ghrianchrios.  
 GEMINOUS, *a.* Dùbailt, da-fhillte.  
 GEMINY, *s.* Leth-aona; deise, paidhir, carraid.  
 GENDER, *s.* Gnè, seorsa, gin, cineal.  
 GENDER, *v. a.* Gin, faigh (no) beir clann.  
 GENEALOGICAL, *a.* Sloinnteachail, seanachail.  
 GENEALOGIST, *s.* Sloinntear, seanachaidh.  
 GENEALOGY, *s.* Sloinntearachd; seanachas; gineal, cineadh, sinnsearachd.  
 GENERAL, *a.* Coitchionn, coitchionnta, cumanta; mòr. In general, *an cumantas, mar is tric*.  
 GENERAL, *s.* Scanarail, ceann-feadhna, ceannard feachd.  
 GENERALISSIMO, *s.* Ard-cheann feadhna; ard-cheannard, tuargnach catha.  
 GENERALITY, *s.* Cumantas, coitchiontas; mòr-chuid, gharbh-chuid, a chuid is mo.  
 GENERALLY, *adv.* Gu cumanta, an cumantas, mur as tric.  
 GENERALTY, *s.* An t-iomlan; a mhòr-chuid, a gharbh-chuid.  
 GENERANT, *a.* Gineach, gineadach.  
 GENERATE, *v. a.* Gin, gein; cinn; siol-chuir; craobh-sgaoil; dean torrach.  
 GENERATION, *s.* Gineal, ginealach, slìochd; siol; àl; glùn, linn.  
 GENERATIVE, *a.* Gineadail; gineadach; siolmhor, slìochdar, slìochdmhor, torrach; clannmhor.  
 GENERATOR, *s.* Gineadair, fear ginidh; athair.  
 GENEROSITY, *s.* Fuighantachd, fèile, fèileachd, suaireas, fialachd, suaireas, tabhartachd, fial-mhorachd, toirbheartas; mor-chùis.  
 GENEROUS, *a.* Fuighanta, fial, fialachd, faoilidh, arraidh; tabhartach, suaire, fialmhor, toirbheartach, eug-mhaiseach; saoi, uasal; misneachail; suilbhear, mor-chuiseach.  
 GENEROUSLY, *adv.* Gu fuighanta, gu fial, gu fialachd, gu faoilidh, gu suaire, gu fialmhor, gu toirbheartach, gu h-eug-mhaiseach, gu mòr-chuiseach.  
 GENESIS, *s.* Gineal, ginealach, ceud leabhar Mhaois (no) an-t-sean tiomnaidh.  
 GENET, *s.* Gearran Spàinnteach.  
 GENEVA, *s.* Sìgh an aiteil.  
 GENIAL, *a.* Nadurra, gineamhuinneach; gineil; caoimheil; suilbhear, aighearach. Genial spring, *an t-earrach caoimheil*.  
 GENICULATED, *a.* Mulpach, meallanach, plucach, plucanach.  
 GENITAL, *a.* Gineadach.  
 GENITALS, *s.* Buill dhiomhair; ionaire.  
 GENITIVE, *s.* Gineamhuinneach.  
 GENITIVE, *a.* Gineamhuinneach.



**GENIUS, s.** Cumhachd inntinn; càil; nàdur; tìr; càil-eachd. A good genius, *deagh spiorad*; an evil genius, *droch spiorad*.

**GENTEEL, a.** Suaire, modhail; stuama; eireachdail, tlachdmhor, fùranta; dàicheil; fàicheil uasal; deas; snàda, ciatach. Gently, *gu suaire, gu modhail; gu h-eireachdail, gu tlachdmhor, gu fùranta*. No man is more genteel than his trade, *cha 'n uailse duine na cheirde*.

**GENTEELNESS, s.** Suairceas, modhailcachd, stuaim; eireachdas, tlachdmhoireachd, fùrantachd; dàichealachd; uailse.

**GENTIAN, s.** Lus a chubhain, muileann.

**GENTILE, s.** Gintealach, fear do nach aithne Dia, Pàganach, neo-chreideach, fiadh-chreideach.

**GENTILE, a.** Gintealach, Pàgantach; ana-chreideach.

**GENTILISM, s.** Gintealachd, Pagantachd, iodal-aoradh.

**GENTILITIOUS, a.** Dùchasach, dùthchasach.

**GENTILITY, s.** Suairceas, modhalachd; eireachdas; tlachdmhoireachd.

**GENTLE, a.** (*In manner*), seimh, ciùin, caomh, mallta, suaire, soirbh, baigheil; samhlach; (*as a beast*), soithcamh, soimeach, socrach, ceannsa; (*to the touch*), mùn; (*in birth*), uasal, innheach, mòr, breth-innheach; ard. A gentle breeze, *gaoth sheimh, gaoth shoirbhcasach, feochan gaoithe*.

† **GENTLE, s.** Uasal, duine usal.

**GENTLEFOLK, s.** Uaislean, uailsean.

**GENTLEMAN, s.** Duine-usal. Gentlemen, *daoine usal*.

**GENTLEMANLIKE, a.** Mar-dhuine usal, eireachdail, modhail, ciatach.

**GENTLENESS, s.** (*In birth*), uailse, airde, innheachd; (*in manner*), seimheachd, suairceas; caomhalachd, macantas; socair, soirbhe, ciùneas, ciùneachd.

**GENTLEWOMAN, s.** Bean usal, bantighearn, baintighearna.

**GENTLY, adv.** Gu seimh, gu caomh, gu ciùin; gu suaire; gu soirbh; gu macanta; gu baigheil; gu socrach, gu soimeach. Go gently, *rach air do shocair, dean air do shocair*; gently, gently, *socair, socair; socair ort*.

**GENTRY, s.** Uaislean, uailsean.

**GENUFLACTION, s.** Glùn lubadh.

**GENUINE, a.** Fìor, neo-thruaillte, glan, fireannach, oireamhnach; nadurail.

**GENUINENESS, s.** Neo-thruaillteachd, glaine, oireamhnachd.

**GENUS, s.** Seorsa, gué; modh, nòs; fineur, teaghlach, clann, sliochd; toiseach fine.

**GEOGRAPHER, s.** Tlachd-sgrìobhair, cruinne-ghrabhair, cé-ghrabhair, fonn-grabhair.

**GEOGRAPHICAL, a.** Tlachdach; cruinneachd, cé-ghrabhail.

**GEOGRAPHY, s.** Cruinne-eòlas, cé-ghrabhadh, tlachd-sgrìobhadh.

**GEOLOGY, s.** Cruinne-eòlas.

**GEOMANCER, s.** Fiosaiche, druidh, draoidh; cleasaiche; meallair.

**GEOMANCY, s.** Fiosachd, druidheachd.

**GEOMANTIC, a.** Fiosachail; druidheach.

**GEOMETER, s.** Cruinne-thomhasair, cé-thomhasair; tlachd-thomhasair.

**GEOMETRIC, GEOMETRICAL, a.** Cruinne-thoimhseach, cé-thoimhseach.

**GEOMETRICALLY, adv.** Gu cé-thoimhseach.

**GEOMETRICIAN, s.** Cruinne-thomhasair, cé-thomhasair.

**GEOMETRY, s.** Cé-thomhas, tlachd-thomhas, cruinne-thomhas.

**GEORGE, s.** Dealbh Dheorsa an naoimh air muin eich.

**GEORGIC, s.** Dàn tuathanachd.

**GERM, s.** Fiùran; fàillean; maothan; gineag; gineamhuinn.

† **GERMAN, a.** Càirdeach, dileas.

**GERMAN, s.** Caraid. A brother-german, *dearbh-bhrathair*; a sister-german, *dearbh-phiuthar*.

**GERMAN, s. and a.** Gearmailteach.

**GERMANDER, s.** Seorsa plannta, darag thalmhainn.

**GERMINATE, v. n.** Gin, fas; thig fo bhlàth.

**GERMINATION, s.** Gineamhuinn, gineadh; fàilleanachadh, fàilleachadh, fas, cinneas, cur a mach.

**GESTATION, s.** Truime-cuim, leth-tromachd, torraichead.

† **GESTS, s.** Gniomharan gaisgeil.

**GESTICULATE, v. n.** Dean ain-cheart, bi ain-cheartach, bi atharraiseach.

**GESTICULATING, a.** Ain-cheartach, atharraiseach.

**GESTICULATION, s.** Ain-cheartachd, atharraiseachd, atharrais, baath-chleasachd.

**GESTURE, s.** Giùlan, iomchar, modh, gnùis.

**GET, v. a. and n.** Faigh; (*gain*), coisinn, buidhinn; (*procure*), solair; (*learn*), foghlaim; (*reach*), ruig. Get aside, *rach gu taobh*; get off, *bi falbh*; *thoir an rathad ort*; get acquainted, *faigh colach*; get or beget, *gin*; get with child, *faigh urr ri*; get by heart, *faigh air do chridhe (no) air do chumhac*; you cannot get at it, *cha 'n urradh dhuit ruigheachd air*.

**GETTER, s.** Fear faotainn; gineadair; gintear.

**GETTING, s.** Faotainn, faghaltas, coisinn, buidhinn; solar; tairbhe.

**GEWGAW, s.** Faoin-rud, aileagan, faoineachd, eulaidh-chleasachd.

**GHASTLINESS, s.** Eugailcachd, aogailcachd, taibhsealachd, bàine, glasdachd, do-neulachd; eagalachd.

**GHASTLY, a.** Eugail, aogail, taibhseil, do-neulmhor, nabhasach, ailnseach; smeilach, tana, truagh.

**GHERKIN, s.** Cularan saillte.

**GHOST, s.** Taibhse, aibhse, tannasg, aog, eug, ailmse, spiorad, bodach, bòcan; an treas pearsa do 'n Trianaid; an Spiorad Naomh; anam, deò. Give up the ghost, *faigh bas, rach eug, thoir suas an deò*.

**GHOSTLY, a.** Spioradail, spioradalta, neo-fheolmhor.

**GIANT, s.** Famhair, fuamhair, fathach, athach, àbhas, † talach.

**GIANTESS, s.** Ban-famhair, ban-athach.

**GIANTLIKE, a.** Famhaireach, athachail, mòr, uambasach.

**GIANTSHP, s.** Famhaireachd.

**GIBBERISH, s.** All-ghlòr; glòr, sglèò, giolam; tuath-chainnt; cainnt cheard.

**GIBBET, s.** Croich.

**GIBBET, v. a.** Croch. Gibbeted, crochta, crochte, air a chrochadh.

**GIBBOSITY, s.** Crnit, crotachd, dronnachd.

**GIBBOUS, a.** Crotach, dronnach.

**GIBCAT, s.** Sean chat.

**GIBE, v. a. and n.** Fanaid, mag, fochaid, dean fanaid, dean fochaid; cuir air ioladh; beum; gearr; thoir beum air; thoir dheth.

**GIBE, s.** Magadh, fanaid thàireil, sgeige, beum; gearradh, buirte.

**GIBER, s.** Magair, fear fochaid, sgeigear, beumair.

**GIBINGLY, adv.** Gu beumnach, gu fochaideach, gu sgeigil, gu tarcuiseach.

**GIBLET, s.** Turusgar geoidh, no mhead 's a ghearrar dheth mun ròistear e.

**GIDDILY, adv.** Gu neo-bhunaitheach, gu h-eutrom, gu gaoithe, gu mì-sheadhail, gu neo-churamach, gu diudanach, gu gunnach.

GIDDINESS, *s.* Tuaineal, tuainealachd; tuàicheal; diudan, eutromas, eutruime, neo-bhunailteachd, iomluas, guanachd, guanachas; gogailleachd.

GIDDY, *a.* Diudanach, eutrom, guanach, gaoithe, neo-sheadhail, neo-churamach; (*unsteady*), neo-bhunailteach, neo-sheanbhadh, iom-buath, luaineach, mughteach.

GIDDYBRAINED, *a.* Eutrom, gaoithe, guanach, neo-sgoinear, iollapach.

GIDDYPACED, *a.* Luaineach.

GIFT, *s.* Tiodhlac, tabhartas, gibhte; deolchair; brontanas; eimneadh, cumhachd; (*of nature*), fear, càil, ùir. Free gift, *suor-thabhartas*; gift of bounty, *ùir-chiseachd*.

GIFTED, *a.* Builichte; càileichte.

GIG, *s.* Ruithlean, roithlean; aileagan, srannan, srannachan; carbad beag air dhà chluibh.

GIGANTIC, *a.* Famhairteach, athachail; mòr; tomadach.

GIGGLE, *v. n.* Sior-ghair, sitrich.

GIGGLET, *s.* Gogaill, gogailt; oimnseach.

GIGGLING, *s.* Sitrich.

GILD, *v. a.* Òr, òraich dealtraich, deiltrich. Gilded, *òraichte, deiltrichte*.

GILD, *s.* Càin, clise; comunn, brathaireachas.

GILDER, *s.* Òradair, deiltriche.

GILDING, *s.* Òradh, dealtradh, deiltreadh.

GILL, *s.* Siola, siolag; (*of fish*), giùran.

GILLHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-lionna, tigh òsda.

GILLYFLOWER, *s.* Lus leth an t-samhruidh; pincean.

GIM, *a.* Innealta, fìnealta, sgilmeil, sginmeil, snàsmhor, deas, sgairteil.

GIMLET, *s.* Gimleid, tolladair, toradh tairnge.

GIN, *s.* Lion, ribe, gaisde, painntir; brìgh an aiteil.

GINGER, *s.* Dinnsir, ràcadal.

GINGERBREAD, *s.* Aran milis.

GINGERLY, *a.* Faiceallach, còramach, sicir.

GINGIVAL, *a.* Càireanach.

GINGLE, *s.* Gleang, gleangarsaich, glosgar.

GINGLING, *a.* Gleangach, gleangarsach, glosgarach.

GINGLING, *s.* Gleangail, gleangarsaich.

GIPSY, *s.* Ruagalaiche; ceard; ban-cheard; ban-fhiosaiche, giobag.

GIRANDOLE, *s.* Coinnleair meurach.

GIRASOL, *s.* Plùr na grèine; seud uasal.

GIRD, *v. a.* Crioslaich; giortaich, ceangail; druid, cuartaich, cuàrtich.

GIRD, *s.* Greim, guin.

GIRDED, *part.* Crioslaichte, giortaichte, ceangailte, cuartaichte, cuàrtichte; sgeadaichte, uigheamaichte, eudaichte.

GIRDLE, *s.* Crios; giort; cuairteag, cuairtle; bann; iolann. My tongue is not under your girdle, *cha n' eil mo theang-adh fo d' chrìos*.

GIRDLE, *v.* Crioslaich; druid, dùin, iom-dhruid.

GIRDLE-BELT, *s.* Crios, crios cuim.

GIRL, *s.* Caileag, nionag, cailinn, caile. A clumsy girl, *gustag, bun caile*.

GIRT, GIRTH, *s.* Crios, bronnach, tarrach, giort; cuairte.

GIRTH, *v.* Giortaich.

GIVE, *v. a.* Thabhair, thoir, tabhair; builich; deonaich, ceadach; fuiling. Give away, *thoir air falbh*; give forth, *leig ris, nochd, foillsich*; give back, *thoir air ais*; give freely, *thoir (no) builich gu deònach, toirbheir, deonaich*; give ear, *thoir òisdeachd, òisd*; give over or desist, *sguir,*

*leig dhìot, stad*; give out or distribute, *riaraich, pàirtich*; give way, *gèill, rach gu taobh*; give up, *cuitch, tiomnadh, hobhair, thoir suas, sguir*; give in, *thoir stigh; gèill*.

GIVEN, *part.* Builichte, air a thoirt. Given to wine, *deidheil air fion*; given over for dead, *a dheth*.

GIVER, *s.* Thabhairtear, tabhairtiche, fear buileachaidh.

GIVES, *s.* Ceanglaichean, geibhlean, cuibhrichean.

GIVING, *s.* Thabhairt, toirt, buileachadh.

GIZZARD, *s.* Sgròban, geuban, ciaban, goile.

GLACIAL, *a.* Eigheil, reòta, reòidhte, reotaidh.

GLACIATE, *v.* Reoth.

GLACIATION, *s.* Reothadh, ròtadh, reòtadh.

GLAD, *a.* Aoibhinn, eibhinn, aoibhneach, àit, toileach, sodanach, sugach, subhach, aighearach, sunndach, cridheil.

GLADEN, *v. a.* Dean aoibhinn (no) aoibhneach, dean àit, (no) cridheil, dean sunntach (no) sodanach, tog, thoir sòlas.

GLADDER, *s.* Fear togalach (no) misneachaidh, fear sòlais, furtachair.

GLADE, *s.* Leanuinn-coille, reithlean coille, blàran.

GLADIATOR, *s.* Basbair, gleachdair, duais-chathaiche, cearraiche claidheimh; *jeuansair*.

GLADLY, *adv.* Gu h-aobhinn, gu h-éibhinn, gu h-ait, gu toileach, gu sodanach, gu sugach, gu subhach, gu h-aighearach, gu sunndach, gu cridheil.

GLADNESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, éibhneas, aiteas, toil-inntinn, gàirdeachas, suilbhearachd, subhachas.

GLADSTONE, *a.* Àit, sòlach, tainneach.

GLAIRE, *s.* Cealagan uibhe.

GLANCE, *s.* Plath, soluis, baoisge, platha-bhaoisge, grad-bhaoisge; platha sùil, ghiosg. I got a glance of it, *fhuair mi plath dheth*.

GLANCE, *v.* Grad-sheall, grad-amhaire; thoir plath; boisc; giòle, grad-imich.

GLAND, *s.* Fàireag, faithnidh. Full of glands, *fàireagach*.

GLANDER, *s.* Gràn aobrainn.

GLANDIFEROUS, *a.* Fàireagach.

GLARE, *v. n.* Baoisg, soillsich, dealraich, dearrsaich; (*with the eyes*), sgeann, spleuc.

GLARE, *s.* Dealradh, dealrachd, dearrsa, soillse, baoisge lannair; (*of the eyes*), spleuc, sgeann, sgeannadh.

GLASS, *s.* Gloine. Drink off your glass, *òil (no) sguab as do ghloine*; an hour glass, *uaireadair gaincinnh*; a dressing-glass, *sgàthan*.

GLASS, *a.* Gloimidh, gloineach.

GLASS-GRINDER, *s.* Gloineadair.

GLASS-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh ghloineachan; tigh-teth.

GLASS-MAKING, *s.* Gloineadairachd.

GLASS-MAN, *s.* Gloineadair.

GLASS-WORK, *s.* Obair-ghloine.

GLASS-WORT, *s.* Seorsa luibh.

GLASSY, *a.* Gloimidh, gloineach; sleamhuinn, min, soilleir.

GLAVE, *s.* Claidheamh.

GLAVER, *v. n.* Dean miodal (no) sodal.

GLAVERING, *a.* Miodalach, sodalach, goileamach, beulchar.

GLAZE, *v.* Gloimich. Glazed, *foinichte*.

GLAZIER, *s.* Gloineadair.

GLAZING, *s.* Gloineachadh, sliomachadh.

GLEAM, *s.* Baoisge, boillsge, lannair; gath soluis, drilinn.

GLEAM, *v. n.* Baoisg, boillsg, lannair; dearrs; drilinn.

GLEAMING, GLEAMY, *a.* Soillseach, baoisgeach, gathach; caoireach; dearsach, drilinnach.

GLEAN, *v.* Dioghlaim; teanail seasgan; cruinnich. Glean-ing corn, *a dioghluim arbhair.*

GLEANNING, *s.* Dioghluim; seasgan; spruilleach.

GLEBE, *s.* Gliob, fearann ministeir; fonn; clod; caob.

GLEBOUS, *a.* Clodach, caobach.

GLEDE, *s.* Clamhan, clamán, clamhan gobhlach; seabhag.

GLEDE, GLEID, *s.* Eibhleag.

GLEE, *s.* Sunnt, aighear, aiteas, toil-innatin, aoibhneas, mire; sunntan.

GLEEFUL, *a.* Sunntach, aighearrach, ait, aoibhinn, eibhinn, mearr, sugach, cridheil.

GLEEK, *s.* Ceol; fear ciúil.

† GLEEK, *v. a.* Mag; fanoid, fochaid.

GLEEN, *v. n.* Soillsich, lannair, boaisg.

GLEET, *s.* Ruitheadh, sruthadh, silcadh, siol-shruthadh; sruth-chonain, *clap.*

GLEET, *v. n.* Ruith, sruth, sil.

GLEETY, *a.* Ruithteach, silteach, sruthach.

GLEN, *s.* Gleann. A little glen, *gleannan*; glens, *glinn.*

GLIB, *s.* Min, réidh, sleamhuich; ruithteach; so-ruithleadh, ruithleach. Glibly, *gu réidh.*

GLIRNESS, *s.* Minead, sleamhneachd.

GLIDE, *v. n.* Sleamhuich; ruith gu seimh.

GLIMMER, *v.* Breac-shoillsich, fann-shoillsich.

GLIMMER, *s.* Breac-sholus, fann-sholus, gann-sholus.

GLIMMERING, *a.* Fann, (no) gann ann an solus. A glimmering light, *solus gann.*

GLIMPSE, *s.* Sealladh, goirrid, plath, solus gann.

GLISTEN, *v. n.* Soillsich; lonnraich, lannraich.

GLISTER, *v. n.* Soillsich, lannair; lonnraich, lannraich, dealraich.

GLISTERING, *a.* Soilleir, lannaireach, lonnaireach, dealrach.

GLITTER, *v.* Dealraich, soillsich, dearsaich, lonnraich, lannraich, lannair; boiscg.

GLITTER, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh; breaghias.

GLITTERING, *a.* Soilleir; dealrach, dearsach, lonnaireach, lannaireach, loinreach.

GLOAR, *v. n.* Seall fiar (no) claon.

GLOBARD, *s.* Cuileag shionnachain.

GLOBATED, *a.* Cruinn, cearslaichte.

GLOBE, *s.* Ball, cearsal; cuairteag; cuach; ní iom-chruinn sam bi. The terrestrial globe, *an cruinn cé, an cruinne.*

GLOBY, *a.* Cruinn, ball-chruinn.

GLOBULAR, *a.* Cruinn, ball-chruinn; bas-charnata; cearsalach, ceirtleach, ceartlach, cearlach.

GLOBULE, *s.* Bolg, bolgan, builgean.

GLOMERATE, *v. a.* Cearsalach, ceirslich, dean ball-chruinn, dean iom-chruinn. Glomerated, *cearslaichte, ceartlaichte, cruinn, iom-chruinn.*

GLOMERATION, *s.* Cearsalachadh, ceartlachadh, ceirsleachadh.

GLOMEROSE, *a.* Cruinn, ball-chruinn; ceartlaichte.

GLOOM, *s.* Duibhre, duirche, doirche, doilleireachd, dorchadas, dubhar, dubhradh, gruamaichead, doirched gruamaiche, gruaim; (*of sorrow*) dubhachas, truíme, bròn, dubh-bhròn, duiseal.

GLOOM, *v. n.* Gruamaich, dorchach; bí gruamach, cuir gruaim ort. The day gloomed, *dhorchach an lù.*

GLOOMILY, *adv.* Gu gruamach, gu dorchach, gu doilleir; gu dubhach, gu tuirseach, gu neo-shunntach.

GLOOMINESS, *s.* Gruamaichd, gruaim, gruaiméan, duibhre, gruamaichead, doilleireachd; duirche; neo-shuibhhearachd, duibhre; truíme-inntinn, dubhachas.

GLOOMY, *a.* Gruamach, dorchach, dubharach, doilleir; (*in*

*mind*), trom, dubhach, muladach; duisealach, duisnealach, dubhar.

GLORIA PATRI, *s.* Glóir Dhé.

GLORIFICATION, *s.* Glóireachadh, moladh, glóir, iomlanachd glóir.

GLORIFY, *v. a.* Glóraich; mol, ard-mhol; ardaich; thoir ardurram, thoir glóir, thoir aoradh, dean aoradh. Glorified, *glóraichte, naomhaichte, beannuichte, neamhuidh.*

GLORIOUS, *a.* Glóirmhor; mór, mórda, mórdhalach; beannuichte, neamhuidh, naomb, fath-mhaiseach, óirdheire, urramach, uasal, ard; sár; corr; urramach.

GLORIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu glóirmhor; gu mórda; gu beannuichte, gu fath-mhaiseach, gu h-óirdheire, gu corr.

GLORY, *s.* Glóir, moladh, ard-mholadh, ard-chliú, urram; caithream; dealradh, dearsadh, soilleir.

GLORY, *v. n.* Dean uail, dean ráiteachas, dean bód.

GLOSE, GLOZE, *v. a.* Dean miodal, meall, breug.

GLOSS, *s.* Mineachadh; soilleseachadh; sliogadh, sliobadh; liomhadh.

GLOSS, *v.* Minich, soillsich; sliog, sliob; liomh.

GLOSSARY, *s.* Foclair.

GLOSSATOR, *s.* Mineachair, fear mineachaidh.

GLOSSED, *a.* Minichte, sliogaichte, sliobta, liomhta.

GLOSSER, *s.* Mineachair; liomhair.

GLOSSOGRAPHER, *s.* Fear mineachaidh.

GLOSSY, *a.* Sliosmhor, sliobarra, sliogta, liomh, liombarra, min, soilleseach, soilleir, lannaireach.

GLOTTIS, *s.* Detiach.

GLOVE, *s.* Lamhuinn; meatag, miotag; bracan.

GLOVER, *s.* Lamhuinnear, lamhuinniche, fear lamhuinn.

GLOVERESS, *s.* Ban-lamhuinniche.

GLOUT, *v.* Seall le gruaim.

GLOUTING, *a.* Dodach, stodach, gruamach, stodanach, dúr.

GLOW, *v. n.* Leus, loisc, teòth, las; feargaich. He glowed with anger, *las e le corruich.*

GLOWING, *a.* Leusach, loisceach; teth; dian-theth, lasanta.

GLOW, *s.* Teas, dian-theas, gaoid-theas; dian-fhearg, dian-chorruich.

GLOW-WORM, *s.* Cnuimh-shionnachain, cuileag shionnachain.

GLOZE, *s.* Miodal, sodal, goileam, blannar.

GLOZER, *s.* Miodalaiche, sodalaiche, goileamair.

GLOZING, *s.* Miodal, sodal, goileam blannar.

GLOZING, *a.* Miodalach, sodalach, goileamach.

GLUE, *v. a.* Glaoth; tàth. Gued, *glaoidhte, tàthte.*

GLUE, *s.* Glaoth, bigh.

GLUER, *s.* Glaothair, tàthair.

GLUM, *a.* Gruamach, dorch, dùr, gnò.

GLUT, *v. a.* Lion, sàsuich, lion gu sàth; giorr, sluig. Glutted, *sasichte, làn-bhuidheach, làn.*

GLUT, *s.* Làn, sàth, teann-shath; iomarcadh, tuille is a chòir.

GLUTINOUS, *a.* Glaothail, glaothar, bitheanta; leanaiteach, rithinn, sticeach.

GLUTTON, *s.* Craosair, geòcair, glamhair, glamhaiche, glamhsair, slugair, bagair.

GLUTTONY, *s.* Craosaireachd, geòcaireachd, glamhaireachd, slugaireachd, bagaireachd; craos; graigeanas.

GLUY, *a.* Glaothar, bitheanta, leanaiteach, rithinn, sticeach.

GNARL, *v.* Dean drann mar ní cù.

GNARLED, *a.* Meallach, mulpach, mulpanach; plucach; plucanach; gathach; neo-lom.



GNASH, *v. a.* Diosgain, giosgain, eas na faclan, snag na fiarlán; bi fo chorruich. They gnashed at him, *chas iad am faclan ris.*

GNAT, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag.

GNAW, *v. a.* Cnamh, creim, ith, cagainn; caith. Gnawed, *cananta, cròinte, cagainte, caithte*; gnawing, *moibleadh.*

GNOMON, *s.* Snathad (no) pinne uaireadair greine.

GO, *v. n.* Rach, imich, falbh, theirig, gabh, siubhail, gluais, triall, bi 'g coiseachd, bi a triall, bi 'g imeachd. Go hang yourself, *gabh gu do chrochadh*; go about your business, *gabh mu d'ghnothuch*; go after, *lean, rach an tòir*; go backward, *rach air ais, rach an comhar do chùil*; go beyond or cheat, *meall, thoir an car a*; go in, *rach a steach*; intrin, *go out, as fire, rach as*; go on, *rach air adhairt*; go up, *rach an àirde, rach a suas, dìr*; go aside, *rach gu taobh (no) air seacharan*; go to meet, *rach an coimeamh, rach an còdhail*; go to meet him, *rach na choinneamh*; go forward, *rach air adhairt*; go forward, or thrive, *thig spìid, soirbhich.*

GOAD, *s.* Bior, bior greasaidh, brog; ceann-chunn.

GOAD, *v. a.* Bior, greas, brog, stuig, spor, cuir h-uige, brosnuich. Goaded, *grasta, brayta, stuigte.*

GOAL, *s.* Ceann-uighe, crìoch bàire; crìoch, ceann, ceann-thall.

GOAT, *s.* Gabhar, gobhar. A year old goat, *miseach*; a goat's hide, *boicearn*. The goat is deaf when she plucks the ripe ear, *bithidh a ghabhar bodhar san fhoghar.*

GOATCRAFTER, *s.* Seorsa daòil.

GOATHERD, *s.* Buachail ghabhar.

GOATISH, *a.* Gobharail; drùiseil; macnusaich; slatail.

GOBBET, *s.* Glaim, glamsa, lan beòil, greim, mire, smat; durr, plaic, At one gobbet, *air aon ghlamhsa.*

GOBBET, *v. a.* Sluig, glug.

GOBBLE, *v.* Sluig, glug, sluig gu ionach.

GOBELER, *s.* Glamair, glamsair, slugair, geocair, craosair.

GO-BETWEEN, *s.* Fear eadargain.

GOBLET, *s.* Gòblait, aghann, cuach, copan, sgalan.

GOBLIN, *s.* Bòcan, taibhsa, ùraisg, bodach; sìthiche, ailmse.

GO-BY, *s.* Car, cuilbheart; seòil.

GOD, *s.* Dia; ni math; iodhal. For Godsake, *air ghaol Dia, air ghaol ni math*; God be with, *Dia leat*; by God's help, *a dheòin Dia*; God forbid! *na leigeadh Dia!* God speed you! *Dia leat*; God bless you! *beannachd Dhé leat!* beannachd leat!

GODCHILD, *s.* Dalta; leanabh baistidh.

GOD-DAUGHTER, *s.* Dalta bainionn, dalta inghinn.

GODESS, *s.* Bandia.

GODFATHER, *s.* Oide.

GODHEAD, *s.* Diadhachd.

GODLESS, *a.* Mi-dhiadhachd; ain-diadhuidh; baòth; pàg-anta.

GODLIKE, *a.* Diadhail, mar Dhia; fìath-mhaiseach.

GODLINESS, *s.* Diadhaidheachd, diadhachd; fìor-chràbh-adh.

GODLY, *a.* Diadhaidh, naomh, cràbhach, math; ionraic fireannach, saoi.

GODMOTHER, *s.* Muime, mathair baistidh.

GODSON, *s.* Dalta, dalta fir, mac baistidh.

GODWARD, *adv.* Chum De.

GODWIT, *s.* Seorsa coin.

GOER, *s.* Coisiche, sìubhlaiche.

GOFF, *s.* Cluiche liathroide.

GOFFCLUB, *s.* Caman.

GOG, *s.* Iomairt, gog. A gog for a thing, *an càs air ni.*

GOGGLE, *v. a.* Seall clàon, seall fiar, (no) fiar-shuileach.

GOGGLE-EYED, *a.* Clàon, starr-shuileach, fiar shuileach.

GOING, *s.* Dol, falbh, coiseachd, imeachd, glusad, trialladh; (*pregnancy*), leth-tromachd, A going back, *pillinn, dol air ais*; set him a-going, *cuir air deanaic a*; e a going down, *dol sìos; dol a bhàin*; as of the sun, *dol fùidh, luidhe.*

GOLD, *s.* Òr. Yellow as gold, *buidhe mar an òr*; gold ore, *mèin oir.*

GOLDBEATER, *s.* Fear dheanamh òr-dhuileag.

GOLDBEATER'S-LEAF, *s.* Sgrath croine a chuireas iad eadar na h-òr dhuileagan, aig an dhoibh bhi gam bualadh mach.

GOLDBOUND, *a.* Or-cheangailte, òr-chuaitichte.

GOLDEN, *a.* Òrach, òrda, òrail, mar an òr, buidhe, òr-bhuidhe, dealrach, loinnreach; luachmhòr, prìseil, grinn; sona.

GOLDFINCH, *s.* Lasair choille; buidheag.

GOLDFOIL, *s.* Òr-dhuileag.

GOLDHEADED, *a.* Òr-cheannach.

GOLDEAF, *s.* Òr-dhuile, òr-dhuileag.

GOLDSMITH, *s.* Òr-cheard.

GONE, *s.* An dubh-shal a chruinnicheas eadar rotha agus asil cartach.

GONDOLA, *s.* Sgoth Eadailteach, eithear.

GONE, *p. part.* of go. Air falbh; air folbh; air imeachd, cailte; marblata, marbh; dheth. I am gone, *tha mise dheth*; gone to wreck and ruin, *air dol ghlau dholauidh*; gone to nothing, *air dol gu neoni*; get you gone, *bi falbh, bi triall*; thoir an rathad ort, *gabh romhad*; gone with child, *leth-tromach*; gone in liquor, *air a mheisge, air an duoraich*; gone in years, *aosmhor, sean*; ann an sgròg ais; gone out, *air dol a mach*; he is quite gone (dead), *tha e riaraichte (no) dheth*; he is a gone man, *tha e dheth.*

† GONFALON, *s.* Suaicheantas, bratach, meirghe.

GONORRHEA, *s.* Clap.

GOOD, *a.* (*In morals*), math, maith; deagh, diadhaidh, ionraic, còir, onorach, dìreach, treibhreach, fìor; (*merciful*), tròcaireach; baigheil; (*convenient*), iomchuidh, freagarrach, ceart; uidheis; (*wholesome*), math, fallain, slainteil; (*complete*), làn, iomlan, fìorfe, coimhionta; (*skilful*), sgileil, teoma; (*decent*), beusach, ciatach, eireachdail; (*social*), mear, sunntach, deagh, cridheil, ro. A good man, *duine math, deagh dhuine, ro dhuine*; a good day's work, *deagh obair là*; I have a good mind, *tha mhian orm, tha mi 'los*; a good deal, *mòran, mar mhòr, dorchach*; a good deal of people, *dorchach slaigh*; good for nothing, *gun fhiach, gun fhiù*; in good faith, *air mo riàr, air mo bhriathar*; in good time, *ann an deagh thràth*; as good as, *cho mhaith ri*; make good, *coimh-lion*; good and quickly seldom meet, *cha bhi luathas agus grinneas*; he is as good a man as lives, *tha e na dhuine cho mhaith 's a tha beò, is e roghadh nan daoine e.*

GOOD, *s.* Math, maith, leas, taibhe, soirbheas; adhas; sgabhaiste; rìeamh; subhaile, deagh-bheus. It will do you good, *ni e maith dhuit*; he who does not see his good, has missed the purpose of being wise, *am fear leis nach tèir a leas, is mor do cheill a chailleas e.*

GOODLINESS, *s.* Maise, maisealachd, eireachdas, sgiamh, daichealachd, ceanaltas.

GOODLY, *a.* Maiseach, sàr-mhaiseach, eireachdail, sgiamhach, ciatach, boidheach, dreachmhor, daicheil, grinn, ceanalta; sultmhor, dòmhail.

GOODMAN, *s.* Fear tighe. The goodman, *fear an tighe.*

GOODNESS, *s.* Maitheas; ionracas, treibhdhìreas; baigh, fàbhor, trocair.

GOODS, *s.* Maoin; bàthar; eardha; airneis, uigheam; codach, cuid.

GOODWIFE, *s.* Bean tighe. The goodwife, *bean an tighe*.

GOODY, *s.* Banag.

GOOSANDER, *s.* Sioltaiche.

GOOSE, *s.* Geadh. Geese, *geòidh*; wild geese, *mair-ghcòidh*; a tailor's goose, *geadh, tarunn tàileir*; the leader of a flock of wild geese, *feadhan*; where there are geese there are goslings, *far an bi geòidh bithidh iseanan*.

GOOSEBERRY, *s.* Grosaid, goiseid, spiontag.

GOOSECAP, *s.* Baoghlan, baothair.

GOOSEGRASS, *s.* Garbh-lus.

GORDIAN-KNOT, *s.* Dubh-shnaim, snuim nach 'gabh fuasgladh.

GORBELLIED, *a.* Bronnach, bagach; gaor-bhronnach, reanhar; dumhail, domhail, garrach.

GORBELLY, *s.* Bag, seileid; bagair, bronnair.

GORE, *s.* Fuil, flann, cru; fuil shlamach, braghadh.

GORE, *v.* Sàth, lot, gon, beubanaich.

GORGE, *s.* Sgornan, sgornach, detiach; goile.

GORGE, *v. a.* Lion, sàsich, lion gu ruig na sgornan; dean sàthach, sàth; dean sàth, sluig. Gorged, *tionta, sàsnuichte*.

GORGEOUS, *a.* Bragh, breagh, riomhach; spleadhnach, moralach, gasda; balardach, lonnair. Gorgeously, *gu briagh, gu riomhach, gu mòralach, gu lonnair*.

GORGEOUNESS, *s.* Briaghachd, riomhachd, spleadhnachas.

GORGET, *s.* Eididh muineil, gòrsaid.

GORMAND, *s.* Craosair, geocair, bagair, glutair, glamhair.

GORMANDIZE, *v.* Craos, glutaich, glàmhaich, sluig, lion, sàsich.

GORMANDIZING, *s.* Craos, craosaireachd, glutaireachd, glamhairachd.

GORSE, *s.* Conasg, preas deilgneach.

GORY, *a.* Fuiltach.

GOSHAWK, *s.* Seabhadh mhòr.

GOSLING, *s.* Isean, isean geòidh, geadh òg.

GOSPEL, *s.* Soisgeul.

GOSPELLED, *part.* Soisgeulaichte.

GOSS. See GORSE.

GOSSIP, *v. n.* Dean ionais, bi a goisdeachd.

GOSSIP, *s.* Oide, goisdidh, companach, combach; lonag, sgeimh uir lonach, sràcair, goisdidh.

GOSSIPING, *s.* Cèilidh; sràcaireachd, goisdeachd. The gossiping stroke, *earrag chéilidh*.

GOT, *pret. of get.* Fhuair, choisinn, bhuidhinn, bhuain. See GET.

GOTTEN, *part.* Air fhaotainn; coisinn, buidhinnte; ginte.

GOVERN, *v. a.* Riaghail, riaghailtich; riaghlaich, stiùir, smachd, ceannsaich. Governed, *riaghlaichte, ceannsaichte*.

GOVERNABLE, *a.* So-riaghlaidh, umhall, so-smachdaidh, so-stiùraidh.

GOVERNANCE, *s.* Riaghladh, stiùradh, comannt.

GOVERNANT, GOVERNNESS, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir, ban-tuitear, bean oilein.

GOVERNED, *part.* See GOVERN.

GOVERNMENT, *s.* Riaghlachadh, riaghladh; riaghailt; fàitheachd; (*of a ship*), sgìobaireachd.

GOVERNOR, *s.* Riaghladair; uachdaran; riaghlair, tuitear, oide ionnsuich, maighstir; ollamh; (*of a ship*), stiùradair, sgìobair.

GOUGE, *s.* Seorsa gileib.

GOURD, *s.* Seorsa plannta, gùrd.

GOUT, *s.* Tinneas nan alt, alt-thinneas; gut.

GOUT, *s.* Blas; toile, miann, togar.

GOWN, *s.* Gùn. A short gown, *gùn goirrid*; a bedgown, *gùn oidhche*.

GOWNED, *s.* Gùnaichte.

GOWNSMAN, *s.* Fear gùn.

GRABBLE, *v. n.* Meuraich, smearaich, lamhrachdaich, sgimògraich.

GRABBING, *s.* Meurachadh, smearachadh, lamhrachadh, smògarsaich.

GRACE, *s.* (*Favour*), gràs, fàbhor, deagh-ghean, caoimhneas; (*virtue*), subhaile, beus, deagh-bheus; (*pardon*), maitheanas, mathanas, baigh, trocair, truacantas, deòlaidh; (*of exterior*), maise, cìreachdas, dàichealachd, sgeimhe, breaghas, àille; (*privilege*), còir, cear, (*at meat*), altach, altachadh, beannachd; tìotal Diùchd agus ard Easbuig. With a good grace, *gu cubhaidh, gu h-cìreachdail, gu lathailteach*; grace-cup, *deoch slainnte, deoch an doruis*.

GRACE, *v.* Briaghaich, breaghaich, sgeaduich, sgiamhaich, grinnich, naisnich.

GRACE-CUP, *s.* Deoch an doruis, deoch slainnte.

GRACEFUL, *a.* Maiseach, boidheach, cìreachdail, ciataich, briagh, dàicheil.

GRACEFULLY, *adv.* Gu maiseach, gu boidheach, gu h-cìreachdail, gu ciataich.

GRACEFULNESS, *s.* Maise, dàichealachd, ciataichead, cìreachdas, grinneas.

GRACELESS, *a.* Gun ghràs; mì-naomh, aingidh, dubhailteach; trèigte; beag-narach, beadaidh.

GRACES, *s.* Maoidean, deagh-thoil, deagh ghean.

GRACIOUS, *a.* Gràsmhor, tròcaireach, baigheil; suaire, caomh, còir, caoimhneil; deagh-bheusach, taitneach, modhail. Gracious God! *a Dhé ghrasmoire!*

GRACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu gràsmhor, gu tròcaireach, gu baigheil, gu suaire, gu caomh, gu còir, gu caoimhneil; gu cairdeil, gu taitneach, gu modhail.

GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* Gràsmhorachd, tròcair, baighealachd, suaireas; modhaileachd.

GRADATION, *s.* Ceumnadh; éiridh; foi-cheumnadh; dìreachd-riaghailteach, ordugh; † gradh.

GRADATORY, *s.* Staidhir.

GRADIENT, *a.* Gluasach, gluasadach, imeachdail.

GRADUAL, *a.* Athaiseach, socrach, chuid is a chuid.

GRADUALLY, *adv.* Ceum air cheum, uidh air uidh, uidh air an uidh, chuid is a chuid.

GRADUATE, *v. a.* Ollamhaich; ardaich, urramaich; glun-ach.

GRADUATE, *s.* Ollamh, ard-sgoilear.

GRADUATION, *s.* Ceumnachd, ceumaidheachd.

GRAFF, GRAFT, *s.* Nòdachadh; tàdhadh. A young graft, *fùilleag, gineag*.

GRAFF, GRAFT, *v. a.* Nòdaich, tath. Grafted, *nòdaichte*.

GRAFFING, *s.* Nòdachadh, tàdhadh.

GRAFTER, *s.* Nòdachair; fear nòdachaidh mheangan.

GRAIN, *s.* Siol, gràn, grainne, grainnean; (*in weight*), grainne; (*hair*), fionnadh, calg, cuilg; (*of wood*), calg; (*of pease*), eitean. Against the grain, *an aghaidh 'chuilg, an aghaidh nàduir*.

GRAINED, *a.* Grainneanach; garbh, molach, neo-mhin.

GRAINS, *s.* Treasg; drabh.

GRAINY, *a.* Grànach, grainneanach; arbharach.

† GRANERCY, *interj.* Maitheanas domh.

GRAMINEOUS, *a.* Fearach.

GRAMINIVOROUS, *a.* Fear-itheach; fàicheil.

GRAMMAR, *s.* Gràmadair, sgrìobhan; doigh sgrìobhaidh, doigh-labhairt, snàs-labhairt; leabhar doigh-chainnt.

GRAMMARIAN, *s.* Sgrìobhantair, gràmadair.

GRAMMATICAL, *a.* Sgrìobhanta, snàsda, ceart, gràmadach.

GRAMPLE, *s.* Crùban.

GRANAM, *s.* Sean-mhathair.

GRANARY, *s.* Sgiobal, siol-lann, gaoirneal, gairneal, tigh tasgaidh, tigh stòr.

GRAND, *a.* Mòr, ard, uasal; loghnùor; aillidh, grim; rionnach, oirdheire.

GRANDAM, *s.* Sean-mhathair; sean-chailleach, cailleach odhar.

GRAND-DAUGHTER, *s.* Ogha nìghne, ogha.

GRANDCHILD, *s.* Ogha.

GRANDEE, *s.* Flath, armunn, duine mòr(no) uasal. *Grandeos, uaislean, nailsean.*

GRANDEUR, *s.* Mòrchuis, lòiseam, rionnachd, mòrachd, airde.

GRANDEVOUS, *a.* Sean, aosmhor.

GRANDFATHER, *s.* Sean-athair. Great grandfather, *seann sean-athair.*

GRANDILOQUENCE, *s.* Glòr; ard-ghlòr; gloiream.

GRANDMOTHER, *s.* Sean-mhathair.

GRANDSIRE, *s.* Sean-athair, sinnsear.

GRANDSON, *s.* Ogha, fear-ogha; mac mic (no) nighinn.

GRANGE, *s.* Grainneach, fearann; tigh tuathanaich.

GRANIVOROUS, *a.* Gran-itheach.

GRANT, *v. a.* Ceadaich, dèanaich, builich, thabhair, tabhair, thoir; aithich. Grant me this, *deanuidh so domh, builich so orm*; grant it be so, *leig gur ann mar sin a tha*; granted, *ceadaichte, dèanaichte, builichte*; God grant, *gu deonaicheadh Dia, gu 'n leigeadh Dia, gu tugadh Dia.*

GRANT, *s.* Tabhartas, buileachas, buileachadh, tiodhlac; brontas, gealladh; cead, comas.

GRANTEE, *s.* Faotalaiche.

GRANTER, *s.* Tabhartair, tabhairtear, tiodhlacair.

GRANULARY, *a.* Gràinneach, grainneanach, làn mar ghràinnein.

GRANULATE, *v. a.* Grànaich, gràinnich, pronn.

GRANULATION, *s.* Grànuchadh, gràinneachadh, pronnadh.

GRANULOUS, *a.* Grànach, gràinneach, grainneanach; garbh.

GRAPE, *s.* Torradh an fhion-chroinn, fion-chaor, fion-dhearc.

GRAPNEL, *s.* Cromag; achdair bheag; creagair, clic, greim-eir, greamair.

GRAPPLE, *v. a. and n.* Gramaich, greimich; grab; gleachd; rach an greamachas, rach an dòideachas; glac, beir air.

GRASP, *v.* Glac, beir air, gramaich, dean greim, cum san làimh.

GRASP, *s.* Glac, glacadh, greim, teannachadh, preach.

GRASPER, *s.* Glacair, greimeir; teannachair.

GRASS, *s.* Fear. After grass, *iar-fheur*; grass grows not on the highway, *cha chum fear air an rathad mhor*; dogs-grass, *fear chòinein.*

GRASSHOPPER, *s.* Diurrsan, dreollan teasbhuidh, fionnan feòir, leumnach uaine.

GRASSY, *s.* Fearach.

GRASSPLOT, *s.* Faiche, leanan, lònian.

GRATE, *s.* Simileir; creadhal theine, gràt; cliath-uinneig, cliath.

GRATE, *v.* Cliathraich.

GRATE, *v. a. and n.* Dean fuaim dèistinneach; suath, rub,

caith; mèil; farranaich. A sound that grates me, *fuaim a tha cur dèistinn orm.*

GRATEFUL, *a.* (Thankful), taingeil; buidheach; (pleasant), taitneach, grinn, sòlasach.

GRATEFULLY, *adv.* Gu taingeil, gu buidheach.

GRATEFULNESS, *s.* Taingealachd, taingealas; buidheachas; sòlas, tlachd, taitneas.

GRATEOLENT, *a.* Fàileach.

GRATER, *s.* Sgrìobachan, sgrìobadair, inneal bleith, inneal mèilidh, mèileadair.

GRATEWORK, *s.* Obair chleith, cliath-obair.

GRATIFICATION, *s.* Toileachadh; sòlas, toileach-inntinn; luidheachd, sàsachadh.

GRATIFY, *v. a.* Toilich, sasuidh, taitinn, thig ri; breug; diol.

GRATING, *a.* Dèistinneach; sgreadach.

GRATINGLY, *adv.* Gu dèistinneach; gu neo-thaitneach, gu gràda.

GRATIS, *adv.* A nasguidh, far nasguidh, gu saor, gun luach, gun dad idir.

GRATITUDE, *s.* Taingealachd.

GRATUITOUS, *a.* Saor, a nasguidh.

GRATUITOUSLY, *adv.* Gu saor; a nasguidh.

GRATUITY, *s.* Gibhte, tabhartas, saor-thabhartas, tiodhlac, luidheachd.

GRATULATE, *v.* Co-fhàiltich, dean co-ghairdeachas.

GRATULATION, *s.* Fàilte; co-fhailteachadh, co-fhàilte, co-ghairdeachas, co-luathghàir.

GRATULATORY, *a.* Co-ghairdeachail, co-ghairdeach, co-fhailteach, co-fhailteachail.

GRAVE, *s.* Uaigh, tuam, torr; sloch; cladh; † fear, † dearc; iarlach; flath.

GRAVE, *a.* Tiamhaidh; socrach, ciallach, suidhichte, glic, crionna; (important), cudthromach; (in sound), tormnach.

GRAVE, *v. a.* Gearr, snaidh, grabh; sgrìobh; cearb; corbh; breac; † adhlac; (grave a ship), calc.

GRAVECLOTHES, *s.* Aodach mairbh, aodach bàis, marbhpaisg.

GRAVEL, *s.* Grinneal, grothal, gaireal, gairbheal, gainneamh, gaineach; (a malady), galar fuail, clach fhual.

GRAVEL, *v. a.* Grinnealaich; gairealaich, comhdaich le gainneamh; grab; cuir an ion-cheist. Gravelled, *gairealaichte, ann an ion-cheist*; as a ship, *air.*

GRAVELESS, *a.* Neo-adhlacite.

GRAVELLY, *a.* Gainneamhach, gaineachaidh; gairealach, garbh.

GRAVELY, *adv.* Gu tiamhaidh; gu socrach, gu suidhichte, gu mall; gu crionna.

GRAVELPIT, *s.* Toll gainneimh, toll gainnich, sloch-gainneimh.

GRAVEOLENT, *a.* Loibheach, lobhach, breun.

GRAVEN, *part.* Gearra, snaidhte.

GRAVER, *s.* Snaidhear, gearradair, grabhair, rionnaiche, breacair, grabhalaiche, gileab, inneal grabhaidh.

GRAVESTONE, *s.* Clach uaigh, leac lighe, leac.

GRAVED, *a.* Torrach, trom, leth-tromach.

GRAVIDITY, *s.* Torraichead, truime, leth-tromachd.

GRAVING, *s.* Grabhadh, gearradh, snaidheadh, grabhaladh, obair grabhaidh, rionnal, rionnachas; creachaireas.

GRAVINGTOOL, *s.* Inneal grabhaidh, gileab; breacair.

GRAVITATE, *v. n.* Cudthromaich, tromaich, aom.

GRAVITATION, *s.* Tromachadh.

GRAVITY, *s.* Cudthrom, truime; tromad, tromadas; (of mind), tiamhaidheachd, crionnachd, suidheachadh iuntinn.



GRAY, *s.* Sugh, brìgh, sugh feòl ròiste, sabhsa.  
 GRAY, *a.* Glas, liath; riathach; ciar, gorm; odhar.  
 GRAY, *s.* Broc, taoghan.  
 GRAYBEARD, *s.* Sean duine, bodach.  
 GRAY-EYED, *a.* Ciar shùileach.  
 GRAYLING, *s.* Seorsa éisg.  
 GRAYNESS, *s.* Leithe, glaise, glaisead, riathaichead, guirme,  
 GRAZE, *v. a. and n.* Ionaltair; bi 'g ionalttradh, innilt, feuraich; (*rub*), suath, rub.  
 GRAZER, *s.* Ionalttraiche, beothach ionalttraidh.  
 GRAZIER, *s.* Air each, aodhair; tuathanach feòir.  
 GRAZING, *s.* Ionalttradh, àireachas; feurach.  
 GREASE, *s.* Créis, geire, igh, sàill, reamhrachd, blonag, smearadh, smioradh. Cart-gease, *créis cartach*.  
 GREASINESS, *s.* Reamhrachd.  
 GREASY, *a.* Crèiseach, crèiseil, geireach, igh each, sailleach, reamhar, hùillidheach, sleamhuinn.  
 GREAT, *a.* (*In bulk*), mòr, domhail; (*important*), cudthromach; (*in extent*), farsuing, leathan, fad, fad farsuing; (*chief*), ard, prìomh; (*wonderful*), iongantach, miorbhuileach; neònach; (*noble*), mòr, ard, uasal, fhathail, ainmeil; òirdheire, urramail; (*in mind*), mor-chuiseach, ard-inntinneach, borr; (*proud*), ardnach, atmhòr; (*pregnant*), trom, torrach, leth-tromach; (*difficult*), duilich, doilich, deacair, cruaidh. He is very great with him, *tha e ro mhòr aige*; however great he be, *air a mhead 's a bheil e*; a great deal, *mòran*; a great deal more, *mòran tuille*; a great many, *mòran, iomad*; how great! *cia cho mòr*! how great he was! *cho mòr is a bha e*! greater, *nì 's mo, nì 's airde*; somewhat greater, *beagan nì 's mò*; by a great deal, *mar mhòran*.  
 GREAT, *s.* An t-iomlan.  
 GREATRELLIED, *a.* Bronnach, bagach, mòr-bhronnach; torrach.  
 GREATHEARTED, *a.* Mòr-chridheach, mor-chuiseach, ard-cinntinneach; misneachail.  
 GREATLY, *adv.* Gu mòr, mòran, mar mhòran; gu h-ard, gu fhathail, gu gaisgeil.  
 GREATNESS, *s.* Meud, meudachd; cumhachd, inbhe, airde; urram, onoir, mòrachd, òirdheireas; mòr-chuis, mòralachd. Greatness with one, *maoidhean*.  
 GREAVES, *s.* Coisbheart, eaidh calpa, lurg-bheairt.  
 GREBE, *s.* Spàg ri tòin.  
 GRECIAN, *s.* Greugach.  
 GRECE, *s.* A Ghrèig.  
 GREED, *s.* Sannt, lon, gion; ciocras. Hapless greed ill betides, *sannt gun sonas ùiridh 'n donas da*.  
 GREEDILY, *adv.* Gu lonach, gu gionach, gu glamhach, gu glutach, gu ciocrach; gu sanntach, gu spioeach.  
 GREEDINESS, *s.* Lon, gion, gionachiead, glamhaireachd, ciocras, sannt, spioeachieachd, spioeach.  
 GREEDY, *a.* Lonach, gionach, glamhach, glutach, ciocrach; sanntach, spioeach.  
 GREEK, *s.* Greugach. The Greek language, *Greugais*.  
 GREEN, *a.* Uaine; gorm; glas; (*fresh*), ùr; (*not ripe*), anabach; tais, anh; (*sickly*), glas, glasdaidh, bàn. Light green, *uaine eutrom*; as green as grass, *cho gorm ris an fheur*; as green as cowwort, *cho glas ris a chàl*.  
 GREEN, *s.* (*Colour*), uaine; gorm; (*plain*), faiche, lòn, foighean, raon; gorm, rèidh, fear; duille.  
 GREENFINCH, *s.* Glaisean daraich.  
 GREENGAGE, *s.* Seorsa plumbais.  
 GREENHOUSE, *s.* Tigh theb.  
 GREENISH, *a.* Leth-chàr uaine, glas, glasdaidh.

GREENLY, *adv.* Gu h-uaine, gu glasdaidh; gu h-ùr, gu h-amh, gu h-anabach.  
 GREENNESS, *s.* Uainead, uaine, glaisead, glaise, guirme; àiread; amhachd, amhad, anabachd.  
 GREEN-SICKNESS, *s.* Galar glasdaidh.  
 GREEN-SWORD, *s.* Ailean; fiadhar; sgrath ghlas.  
 GREEN-WOOD, *s.* Ùr-choille, fas-choille.  
 GREET, *v. a.* Fàillich, cuir fàilt, cuir furan. He greeted me, *chuir e fàilte orm*.  
 GREETING, *s.* Altuchadh beatha, cùr fàilte, fàilteachadh; beannachd. Send greeting, *cuir beannachd*.  
 GREGARIOUS, *a.* Greigheach; treudach, ealtach.  
 GRENADE, *s.* Toirm-shlige bheag.  
 GRENADE, *s.* Saighlear ard.  
 GREW, *pret. of grow*. Chinn, dh' fhàs.  
 GREYHOUND, *s.* Miol-chu, gadhar, gaother.  
 GRICE, *s.* Uircean; òg-chullach.  
 GRIDELIN, *s.* Gris-dhearg.  
 GRIDIRON, *s.* Brandal, brandair; cliath rostaidh; groideal, groidle.  
 GRIEF, *s.* Bròn, tuirse, mulad, dòlas, doilghios, doilgheas, cumhadh, amhghar, an-shocair, dolhròn, dubhròn, dubhachas, trioblaid.  
 GRIEVANCE, *s.* Cuis gheairain, cruaidh-chas, buaireadh, urchoid.  
 GRIEVE, *v. a.* Cradh, craidh, claidh, gortaich, goirtich, pian, ciurr; dochainn; farrauaich; dean tuirseach, cuir fo mhulad, buair.  
 GRIEVE, *v. n.* Dean bròn, dean cumha.  
 GRIEVINGLY, *adv.* Gu craidhteach, gu brònach, gu tuirseach.  
 GRIEVOUS, *a.* Craidhteach, craiteach, claidhteach, dochannach; doilghiosach, dòlasach, trioblaideach, buaireasach, trom; do-ghiuil; anabarra.  
 GRIEVOUSLY, *adv.* Gu craidhteach, gu dochannach, gu doilghiosach, gu trioblaideach, gu dòlasach; gu h-anabarra.  
 GRIEVOUSNESS, *s.* Bròn, doilghios, amhghar, pian, earchall, urchoid.  
 GRIFFIN, *s.* Uil-bheist le ceann agus smogan leomhainn, agus le sgiathaibh iolair.  
 GRIG, *s.* Girecan; easgan; mirean.  
 GRILL, *v. a.* Ròist; griosach.  
 GRILLADE, *s.* Ròistadh; toitean, colag.  
 GRILSE, *s.* Bànaig.  
 GRIM, *a.* Gruamach, dorch, duaichnidh, grànda, dordha, gnò; neo-aoidheil; eagalach. Grimly, *gu gruamach, gu grànda, gu gnò*.  
 GRIMACE, *s.* Braoisg, góill, spluig, camadh beòil, cair.  
 GRIMALKIN, *s.* Sean chat; cat odhar.  
 GRIME, *s.* Salachar; sal.  
 GRIME, *v. a.* Salach; dubh; truail; mill.  
 GRIMNESS, *s.* Gruamaiche, gruamachd, duiriche, duaichneachd, dordhadh.  
 GRIN, *v.* Cas beul, cuir braoisg, cas faical, dean cair.  
 GRIN, *s.* Casadh beòil, braoisg; spluig, gnoimh; cair; draoin; magadh; sgeig; † lion, ribe.  
 GRIND, *v. a.* Mèil, bleith, pronn; geuraich.  
 GRINDER, *s.* Meilear, mèileadair, muilear; fear mèilt, fear mèilidh; (*a tooth*), faical cùil.  
 GRINDSTONE, *s.* Clach gheuraich, clach gheuraichaidh, clach bhleithe, clach hobhar, clach hobhraidh.  
 GRINNER, *s.* Braoisgear.  
 GRINNING, *s.* Braoisgeil; gnoimh.

**GRIFE, v.** Glac, gramaich, greimich, teannaich, goirtich; fàisg.

**GRIFE, s.** Greim; goimh, trughaid, guin, bainn fola; coillinn; foineart; trioblaid, amhghar, teanntachd.

**GRIFER, s.** Spiocair, sracair.

**GRISKIN, s.** Grisgean.

**GRISLY, a.** Oilteil, uamhasach, eagallach, gràda, granda, duaichnidh.

**GRIST, s.** Meiltir; lòn, arbhar.

**GRISTLE, s.** Brisgean, maathan; sgannan.

**GRISTLY, a.** Brisgeanach, maathanach.

**GRIT, s.** Garbhan, corlach; gaieach, gaieamh.

**GRITLY, a.** Garbhanach; gaieamhach, gaieachaidh.

**GRIZZLE, s.** Gris-fhionn.

**GRIZZLED, a.** Liath, glas-liath, riathach; gris-fhion.

**GROAN, v.** Osaich, acainich, cnead, gnòsd; dean osann, dean acain.

*Groaning, ag osnaich, ag acainich.*

**GROAN, s.** Osann, acain, cnead; gnòsd, gnùsd.

**GROAT, s.** Gròt, ceithir, sgillinn, cota bàn.

**GROATS, s.** Treasg; sgiolan.

**GROCE, s.** Da dhusan deug.

**GROCHER, s.** Ceannuiche; marsonta, marsal, grosdair.

**GROCERY, s.** Bathar ceannuiche, grosdaireachd.

**GROG, s.** Deoch laidir.

**GROGGY, a.** Air an daoraich.

**GROIN, s.** Luch-lèin, blion, blean.

**GROOM, s.** Gille each, gille-stàbuill; gille, seirbheiseach.

**GROOVE, s.** Claise; sloc; feag.

**GROOVE, v.** Claisich, dean claise.

**GROPE, v. a. and n.** Màgair smògaich, smògaich; smeuraich; smògaich san dorch.

**GROPER, s.** Màgair, smàgair, smògair.

**GROSS, a.** Garbh, tiugh, tomadach, domhail, dumhail, reamhar; neo-thuigseach; sultmhor; (*in speech*), drabasta, draosda, neo-bheusach.

**GROSS, s.** An t-ionlan, a chuid mhòr, a gharbh-chuid, a chuid is mò, a chuid is pait; dà dhusan deug. *In the gross, gu ìir.*

**GROSSLY, adv.** Gu garbh, gu tomadach; gu drabasta; gun ghrinneas, gun mhodh; as an aghaidh.

**GROSSNESS, s.** Cairbhe, tiughad, tomad, dumhalas, dòmh-alas, sultmhorachd, reamhad; (*in speech*), drabasdachd, draoslachd.

**GROT, s.** Uamh, uamhaidh, uaghaidh, còs.

**GROTESQUE, a.** Nèdnach, mi-nadurra, mi-dhaicheil.

**GROTTO, s.** Uamh, uamhaidh, còs; sgàil-thigh.

**GROUND, s.** Talamh, làr, ùrlar, grunn; ùir; oighreachd, fearann; deasgann; reuson, ciall. Under ground, *fo 'n talamh*; on the ground, *air làr*; above ground, *oscionn talmhain, beò, a làthair*; give ground, *gèill*; of the ground, *talmhaidh*; a ground, *air*; gain ground, *coisim air, fairtlich air*; thig spìd; a plot of ground, *mir fearainn, acair*; croit; the ground of a thing, *bun, bunanhas*.

**GROUND, part.** Bleithe; mèille.

**GROUND, v. a.** Steidhich; grunnadaich, daighnich, suidhich, dean dìongalta, cuir air an talamh.

**GROUNDED, part.** Steidhichte, grunnadaichte, daighnichte, suidhichte. Well grounded in any thing, *air a dheagh theagasg*.

**GROUND-FLOOR, s.** Ùrlar.

**GROUND-IVY, s.** Iadh-shlat, eitheann, athair-lus.

**GROUNDLESS, a.** Neo-bhunataich; gun bhunait, gun bhunachar, gun reuson, bregach, fallsa.

**GROUNDLING, s.** Seorsa éisg; sgonn-bhalaach.

**GROUND-PLOT, s.** Làr, ùrlar.

**GROUND-ROOM, s.** Seumar làir, seumar iosal, seumar urlair.

**GROUNDS, s. pl.** Deasgann, deasgann; grunn.

**GROUNDSEL, s.** Grunnais.

**GROUNDWORK, s.** Bun, steigh, bùnachar, bunait, steigh-dhaighnich; ceud-thùs; prìomh-aobhar; mathair-aobhar.

**GROUP, s.** Dorlach, cròilean, dròbh; baguid, bagaid; torr.

**GROUP, v. a.** Cruinnich, dlùthaich ri chèile.

**GROUT, s.** Treasg; garbhan; seorsa ubhal fiadhain; froileis.

**GROUSE, s.** Eoin ruadh, cearc no coileach fraoich.

**GROVE, s.** Doire, badan coille, bad, garan.

**GROVEL, v.** Luidir, luarganach; snàg; bi mìò-thur.

**GROVELLING, a.** Iosal, dibhidh; mìo-thur; luarganach. A grovelling person, *luargan*.

**GROWELLING, s.** Lamhachas, luarganachd.

**GROW, v. n.** Cinn, fàs, meudaich, rach am meud, rach am feabhas. Grow up in age, *thig gu h-umhe*; it grows late, *tha e fàs annoch*. Grown, *air fàs, air cìnninn, air teachd gu h-umhe (no) gu aois; deanta; ionlan*. We are grown acquainted, *tha sinn air fàs eòlach*. He who grows not in his sleep, will not grow when awake, *am fear nach cinn na chadal, cha chinn e na fhairach*.

**GROWER, s.** Fear suidheachaidh.

**GROWING, s.** Fàs, meudachadh, cinninn, cinneas.

**GROWL, v. n.** Dean duaman; gearain, talach, dean cal-laid; dean dàrdan, dean nuallan.

**GROWLING, s.** Duaman; nuallan; gearain; talachadh.

**GROWN, part.** Air cinninn, air fàs.

**GROWTH, s.** Fàs, toradh, cinneas, cinninn, fàs mòr, dol meudachadh, leasachadh, an meud. A growth of nettles, *ionntagach*; a growth of docks, *copagach*.

**GRUB, s.** Bùraich, cladhach, pleadhach, buain as an fhreumh, thoir as a bhun; (*grub-weeds*), gart-ghlan.

**GRUB, s.** Cruimh mhillteach, enuimh-fhlochann, brìdeach.

**GRUBBING, s.** Bùrachadh, cladhachadh, pleadhachadh. Grubbing axe, *grafin*.

**GRUBBLE, v.** Smeuraich, smògaich, smògarsaich.

**GRUDGE, s.** Faladh, falachd, fàrnad, gamhlas, tnu, tnuùth, miorùn, diom, sean-ghamhlas, miosguinn, maoidh. Grudge of conscience, *agartas coguis*.

**GRUDGE, v.** Talach, maoidh, dean talach, dean gearain, bi gamhlasach. I will not grudge it you, *cha mhaoidh mi ort e*; I grudge the price of it, *is mòr leam a phris*; better grudging than not had, *is fhearr a mhaoidh no dhiobhrudh*.

**GRUDGING, s.** Talachadh; maoidh; gearain, gamhlas, tnu.

**GRUDGINGS, s. pl.** Fuigheall, fuighealach, fagail.

**GRIEL, s.** Plodag; easach; brochan, du-bhrochan, leth-bhrochan.

**GRIFF, a.** Doirbh, gnò, gruamach, searbh. Gruffly, *gu doirbh, gu gnò, gu searbh*.

**GRIFFNESS, s.** Doirbhe, seirbhe, searbhas, gruamaiche, gruaim, gruaimed.

**GRIN, a.** Doirbh, gnò, searbh.

**GRINLE, v. n.** Talach, gearain, dean monmhor, dean ciarsan, dean callaid (no) ceasachd, dean duarnan.

**GRUMBLER, s.** Fear talachaidh, talachair, fear gearain; duarnanaiche.

**GRUMBLING, s.** Talachadh, monmhor, ciarsanachd, ceasad, ceasachd, duarnanaich, duarnanachd.

**GRUNE, s.** Slaman, ni slamaiche air bi.

**GRUMOUS, a.** Tiugh, slamach.

**GRUNT, s.** Gnòsd, gnùsd, gròsd, gronnal.

GRUNT, *v.* Dean gnòsd.  
 GRUNTER, *s.* Gnòsdair; grosair; seorsa eisg.  
 GRUNTING, *s.* Gnòsdail, gnùsdail.  
 GRUNTLING, *s.* Uircean.  
 GRV, *s.* Nì sam bi gun fhiù.  
 GUARANTEE, *s.* Urras, urradh.  
 GUARANTY, *v. a.* Rach an urras.  
 GUARD, *v. a.* Dion, coimhead, gleidh; cum faire; *geard-ainn*, cum *geard*.  
 GUARD, *s.* Dionadh, dion, didean, coimhead, faicill, faire, fear faire, *geard*, freiceadan; (*hilt*), dornchur. Set a guard, *cuir faire, suidhich faire*; be on your guard, *bi air d'fhaicill*.  
 GUARDER, *s.* Fear dìonaidd, fear faire, fear coimhead, *geard*.  
 GUARDIAN, *s.* Fear dìonaidd, dion, cileadair; goeaman, fear coimhaid, coimheadair; (*of an orphan*), tuitear.  
 GUARDIAN, *a.* Dìonach, dìonaidd. A guardian angel, *aingeal dìonaidd*.  
 GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* Coimheadachd, cùram; dreuchd tuiteir; tuitearachd.  
 GUARDLESS, *a.* Gun dìon, neo-dhionta; neo-churamach; neo-omhailleach, neo-omhailleach.  
 GUARDSHIP, *s.* Luingeas dìonaidd, dìon-long, long-dhìoin.  
 GUBERNATION, *s.* Riaghladh; smachd, stiùradh.  
 GUDGEON, *s.* Bronnag; baoghlan; mealladh.  
 † GUERDON, *s.* Duais, diol, diol-thuasadal.  
 GUESS, *v. a.* and *n.* Baralaich, meas, thoir barail; thoir tuairmeis; faigh a mach; tomhais.  
 GUESS, *s.* Barail-meas, beachd. As far as I can guess, *a rìr mo bharail-se, air mo bheachd-sa*; you did not give a bad guess, *cha bu don' a bharail thug thu*; by guess, *a thaobh tuairmeis*, bi gis.  
 GUESSER, *s.* Baralaiche.  
 GUESSING, *s.* Baralachadh, measadh, tomhasadh.  
 GUEST, *s.* Aoidh, coigreach, fear cuairt, deòr, loisineach. An entertainer of guests, *fear fàill*; he is a bad guest whom the house is the worse for, *is olc an aoidh is meisde an tigh*.  
 GUGGLE, *v. n.* Glug; dean glugail (no) glugam.  
 GUIDANCE, *s.* Treòrachadh, seòladh, stiùradh, riaghladh, riaghailt. Under guidance, *fo stiùraidh*.  
 GUIDE, *s.* Fear seòlaidh, fear stiùraidh; riaghladair, fear riaghailth, stiùradair.  
 GUIDE, *v.* Treòraich, seòl, stiùir, riaghail.  
 † GUIDER, *s.* Fear seòlaidh, riaghladair, fear stiùraidh.  
 GUILD, *s.* Comunn, buidheann, comh-chorp.  
 GUILLE, *s.* Cealg, feall, foill, cluain, cuilbheart, slaoighte, car, mealltaireachd, cluaintearachd.  
 GUILFUL, *a.* Cealgach; fealtach, mealltach, cluainteach, cluaineach; slaoighteil, cuilbheartach, còlach; sligheach, carach.  
 GUILFULLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu fealtach, gu mealltach, gu cluainteach, gu cuilbheartach, gu h-còlach, gu sligheach, gu carach.  
 GUILFULNESS, *s.* Cealgachd, cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, cluaintearachd, slaoightearachd.  
 GUILLESS, *a.* Gun chealg, neo-chealgach, neo-charach, ionaic, dìreach, treibhdhìreach, simplidh.  
 GUILLOTINE, *v. a.* Di-cheannaich. Guillotined, *di-cheannaichte*.  
 GUILT, *s.* Ciont; coire; cron; lochd.  
 GUILTY, *adv.* Gu ciontach, gu h-aingidh.  
 GUILTINESS, *s.* Ciont, ciontachd; aingidheachd, truailidh-eachd.

GUILTY, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, neo-lochdach, glan.  
 GUILTYLESSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chiontach, gu neo-choireach.  
 GUILTLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontas.  
 GUILTY, *a.* Ciontach, coireach; aingidh; truailidh.  
 GUINEA, *s.* Sgillinn 'ar fhichead Shasunnach.  
 GUINEA-HEN, *s.* Cearc Inneanach.  
 GUINEA-PIG, *s.* Beathach beag le gros uircean, do nach aithne dhomhsa ainm ni 's fhearr na *muc-radan*.  
 GUSE, *s.* Modh, fasan, nòs, gnàth, cleachd; dreach, aogas; deise, culaidh.  
 GUITAR, *s.* Inneal ciùil Feadailteach.  
 GULCH, *s.* Bagair (no) craosair beag.  
 GULF, *s.* Geòth, geòthadh, camus, bàgh; aigean; cuairteag shluigeach.  
 GULFY, *a.* Geòthach, camusach, cuairteagach, sluigeach.  
 GULL, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an ear a.  
 GULL, *s.* Mealladh; cuilbheart, car; baoghlan; (*in ornithology*), faoileann, aoileann, aoileag, faoileag.  
 GULL-CATCHER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, cluaintear.  
 GULLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, cluaintear.  
 GULLET, *s.* Sgorman, sgornach; pioban, detiach, steig-bhràgaid.  
 GULOSITY, *s.* Craosaireachd, glàmhàireachd.  
 GULLY-HOLE, *s.* Toll guiteir, guitear.  
 GULP, *v. a.* Ghug thairis, sluig le glug.  
 GULP, *s.* Balm.  
 GUM, *s.* Bith, bith craoibh, ròsaid; (*of the teeth*), càirean, gailleach.  
 GUMMY, *a.* Mar bhith, làn bith, ròsaideach; sticeach, rithinn.  
 GUN, *s.* Gunna, musg, musgaid. Guns, *gunnathan, musg-aidean*.  
 GUNNER, *s.* Gunnair.  
 GUNNERY, *s.* Gunnaireachd.  
 GUNPOWDER, *s.* Fùdar, fudar gunna.  
 GUNSHOT, *s.* Urchair gunna. About a gunshot, *beul ri urchair gunna*; a gunshot wound, *leòn peirir*.  
 GUNSMITH, *s.* Ceard ghunnathan, gobhainn arm.  
 GUN-STICK, *s.* Slat, slat gunna.  
 GUN-STOCK, *s.* Stoc.  
 GUNWALE, *s.* Stoc luinge, beul mòr, luinge.  
 GURGE, *s.* Cuairt-shlugan, slugan.  
 GURGEON, *s.* Garbhan; bràn, min garbhh.  
 GURGLE, *v. n.* Dean torman mar shrùlaig, dean glugail.  
 GURNET, *s.* Seorsa eisg mara.  
 GUSH, *v. n.* Sruth, brùchd, taom, spùt, sil. The water gushed forth, *bhrùchd an t-uisge a mach*.  
 GUSH, *s.* Sruth, brùchd, spùt; ladar, taom.  
 GUSHING, *s.* Sruthadh, brùchdadh, spùtadh, sìleadh.  
 GUSSET, *s.* Gusait, eang.  
 GUST, *s.* Blas, faireachas; miann; (*of wind*), osag, oiteag.  
 GUSTABLE, *a.* Blasda; miilis, taitneach.  
 GUSTATION, *s.* Blasadh, blasdachd, feuchainn.  
 GUSTFUL, *a.* Blasda, milis, taitneach.  
 GUSTO, *s.* Blas; miann.  
 GUSTY, *a.* Osagach, oiteagach, gaothar, stoirneil, greannach.  
 GUT, *s.* Caolan; greallach, ionar; (*proverbially*, stomach;) goile, bag, stamag; (*gluttony*), craos.  
 GUT, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach a, thoir na caolain a.  
 GUTT, *s.* Boinne, deur, diotag, sìleg.



GUTTER, *s.* Guitear, clais uisge.  
 GUTTER, *v. a.* Clais, claisich; staingich; cladhaich.  
 GUTTLE, *v. a. and n.* Sluig, craos, glàmh.  
 GUTTLER, *s.* Glutair, glamhair.  
 GUTTULOUS, *a.* Boinneach, diotagach, sìleagach.  
 GUTTURAL, *a.* Bladach; mùgach; tìchanach.  
 GUY, *s.* Seorsa ulaig, tarrauing.  
 GUZZLE, *v. n.* Òl, pòit; geòc; sluig.  
 GUZZLER, *s.* Pòitear, geòcair, craosair, glàmhair.

† GYBE, *s.* Beum.

GYMNASTIC, *a.* Iomairteach; gleachdach; reachdmhor, comasach.  
 GYPSUM, *s.* Seorsa aoil.  
 GYRATION, *s.* Sniomhan, rothladh, ruithleadh.  
 GYRE, *s.* Cuairteag, cearcall.  
 GYRED, *a.* Sniomhanach.  
 GYVES, *s.* Geimhlean, cuibhrichean, ceanglaichean; ceap.

## H.

H, Ochdamh litir na h-aibidil.

HA! *interj.* Ha!

HABERDASHER, *s.* Ceannaiche aodaichean; marsonta pac, cluthadair, clothadair.

HABERDASHERY, *s.* Aodaichean, clothadaireachd.

HABERDINE, *s.* Bodach ruadh cruaidh, sailtle.

HABERGEON, *s.* Eididh uchd, gòrsaid, luireach mhàilleach.

HABILIMENT, *s.* Aodach, eudach, deise, culaidh, uigheam, eideadh, carradh, trusgan, sgeadachadh.

HABILITATE, *a.* Uigheamaich; freagarraich.

HABIT, *s.* Cor nì sam bi, staid; dreach; (*dress*), uigheam, deise, culaidh; (*custom*), cleachd, gnàth, nòs, fasan, abh-aist. A bad habit of body, *droch cor; droch cal; droch staid cuirp*; a bad habit, *droch chleachd, droch fhasan*.

HABIT, *v.* Aodaich, eid, comhdaich, earr.

HABITABLE, *a.* Ion-àiteachadh; àitichte; airson comhnuidh 'ghabhail ann.

HABITANT, *s.* Tamhaiche, fear taimh. An habitant of Edinburgh, *fear mhùinntir Dhuin-Eidin*.

HABITATION, *s.* Comhnuidh, ionad comhnuidh, àite comhnuidh, ionad taimh, aros, fardach.

HABITUAL, *a.* Gnàthaichte, gnàthach, cleachdta, cleachdach, minig, cumannata, coitichionn.

HABITUALLY, *adv.* Gu gnàthaichte, gu gnàthach, gu minig, gu cumannata, a reir gnàtha, a reir cleachd.

HABITUATE, *v. a.* Cleachd, gnàthaich; cruaidhich, dean ri. Habituated, *cleachdta, gnàthaichte; deanta ri*.

HACK, *v. a.* Pronn gu min, dean na whiribh, gearr, snaidh; cosgair, beubanaich.

HACK, *s.* Each reidh; mainnsir; lobht saidh; piocaid.

HACKING, *s.* Snaith; gearradh; sneagaireachd.

HACKLE, *v.* Seicil, cir.

HACKLE, *s.* Seiceal. Hackles, *seiclean*.

HACKNEY, *s.* Each reidh; each iasachd; carbad reidh; sìbhsach, striopach.

HACKNEY, *v. a.* Cleachd; dean cumannata. Hackneyed, *cleachdta*.

HADDOCK, *s.* Adag.

HAFT, *s.* Cas, cos, lamh, samhach; cluais.

HAG, *s.* Buitseach; bangles; cailleach, sean bhanaig bhoched; (*nightmare*), an tromlighe.

HAG, *v. a.* Craidh, claidh; sàruich, buair, pian, ciurr.

HAGGARD, *a.* Fiadhaich, fuathsach, eagallach, oilteil, uamharra; duaichnidh; truagh, ailmseach, gràda.

HAGGARD, *s.* Urr (no) beothach fiadhaich sam bi; seorsa seabhag.

HAGGESS, *s.* Taigies.

HAGGISH, *a.* Gràda, duaichnidh.

HAGGLE, *v. a. and n.* Gearr, pronn, min-phronn; gearr gu neo-dhàicheil, beubanaich; (*bargain*), dean plocaireachd (no) prigion; dean tròcainn.

HAGGLER, *s.* Plocair; fear prigion; greimisgear.

HAGGLING, *s.* Pronnadh, gearradh neo-dhàicheil; beubanaich; plocaireachd, prigion, tròcainn.

HAGIOGRAPHER, *s.* Naomh-sgrìobhair; diadhair.

HA HA! *interj.* Ha ha!

HA HA, *s.* Bac sam bi, mar uisge no balladh, air an tig neach gun fhios da.

HAIL, *s.* Clach sneachd, clach-sneachdaidh, cloch (no) clach meallain, clachan meallain. Hail often begins and ends a shower, *toiseach is deireadh na sìne, clachan min meallain*.

HAIL, *v. n.* Cuir clachan meallain.

HAIL, *interj.* Aibhe; slainnte, fàilte; do bheath, bhur beath. Hail, horrors! hail, infernal world! *Uamhasa, 's e bhur beath, do bheathsa 'shaoghail nan oillte*.

HAIL, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte, fàilich.

HAILSTONE, *s.* Clach mheallain, clach sneachd, clach sneachdaidh.

HAIR, *s.* Folt, falt, gruaig, gaoisd, guaire; fionnadh, ròinne, ròinneag, calg, colg. A hair's breadth, *leud ròinneig*; a lock of hair, *duag*; the hair of the eyelids, *fabhradh*; grey hair, *folt liath*; golden hair, *folt òr-bhuidhe*; a single hair, *roinneag*; (of a quadruped), *fionnadh*; (of a horse's mane or tail), *gaoisd*; against the hair, *ana ghaidh a chuilg*.

HAIR-BELL, *s.* Plùran chluiganach.

HAIRBRAINED, *a.* See HAREBRAINED.

HAIRBREADTH, *s.* Leud ròinneig. Hairbreadth escape, *sgiorradh*.

HAIRCLOTH, *s.* Aodach ròinne, aodach gaoisd.

HAIRINESS, *s.* Ròmaiche, ròmaichead, mòlaichead; ròinneachd, giobaichead.

HAIR-LACE, *s.* Cochlach.

HAIRLESS, *a.* Maol, lom, gun fholt, gun fhionnadh.

HAIR-LIP, *s.* Bearn-mhiol.

HAIRY, *a.* Mòlach, ròmach, fionnach, giobach, guairsgeach.

HAKE, *s.* Seorsa éisg.

HALBERD, *s.* Ailbeard, tailbeard.

HALBERDIER, *s.* Ailbeardach, tailbeardach, fear ailbeird.

HALCYON, *a.* Samhach, ciùin, seimh, sona. Halcyon days, *laithe seimh (no) sona*.

HALCYON, *s.* Eun mara mu 'n dubhradh gum bi an àile na fèith ann am dhith bhith 'gur, gobh uisge; iasgair diomhain.

HALE, *a.* Slainnteil, fallain; slàn; sunntach; tuaircil.

HALE, *v. a.* Tarrauing, slao, slaoid.

**HALER**, *s.* Tarruingear, fear tairnidh.  
**HALF**, *s.* Leth; carann, cuid, pàirt, roinn. Half a year, *leth bhliadhna*; a year and a half, *bliadhna gu leth*; half and half, *leth mar leth*; he is half asleep, *tha e na leth-chodal*.  
**HALP**, *adv.* Na dhà leth, gu leth.  
**HALF-BLOODED**, *a.* Dìblidh, ìosal, bochd, truailldh, diolan.  
**HALF-BROTHER**, *s.* Leth-bhrathair.  
**HALF-DEAD**, *a.* Leth mharbh, bloidh marbh.  
**HALF-FACED**, *a.* Leth-cheannach, leth-aodainneach.  
**HALF-HEARD**, *a.* Leth-chluinnt.  
**HALF-MEAN**, *s.* Gealach leth-làn, leth-gealach.  
**HALFPENNY**, *s.* Bonn-sea; peighinn. Hap and a half-penny is enough, *is fhearr peighinn an fhortain na 'n ròst is cuig ceud*.  
**HALF-PINT**, *s.* Leth-phinnt.  
**HALF-ROUND**, *a.* Leth-chruinn.  
**HALF-SCHOLAR**, *s.* Leth-sgoilear.  
**HALF-SEAS-OVER**, *a.* Air an daoraich.  
**HALF-SEEN**, *a.* Leth-fhaicte, leth-fhaicinn, doilleir.  
**HALF-SIGHTED**, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, gann-sheallach.  
**HALF-SPHERE**, *s.* Leth-chruinne.  
**HALF-SWORD**, *s.* Lámh air laimh.  
**HALF-VERSE**, *s.* Leth rann.  
**HALF-WAY**, *s.* Leth roid, le rathaid, leth-shlighe.  
**HALF-WIT**, *s.* Nòthaist, baoghlan, umaidh, guraiceach, amadan, leth-amadan.  
**HALF-WITTED**, *a.* Gòrach, neo-chrionna, eu-crionna. A half-witted person, *leth-amadan*; *leth-oinneach*.  
**HALIBUT**, *s.* Seorsa éisg.  
**HALIDAM**, *s.* Moire.  
**HALIMAS**, *s.* Féil nan uile-naomh, samhuinn.  
**HALITUOUS**, *a.* Ceòthar, mùigeach.  
**HALL**, *s.* Talla, talladh; cùirt, tigh mòid, seomar mòr. Hall days, *laithen cùirt*.  
**HALLUJAH**, *s.* Òran molaidd, focal Eabhruidheach a ciallachadh *thugaibh clùid do 'n Tighearn*.  
**HALLOO**, *v.* Glaoth, sgairtich, dean gàir.  
**HALLOW**, *v.* Naomhaich, coisrig, beannaich.  
**HALLOWED**, *part.* and *a.* Naomhaichte, coisrigte, naomh.  
**HALLOW-DAY**, *s.* Samhuinn, la samhna. Hallow-e'en, *oidche shamhna*. When Hallow-day falls on Wednesday, *nur is Ceadaich 'n t-Samhuinn*.  
**HALLUCINATION**, *s.* Mearachd.  
**HALM**, *s.* Fodar, connlach, cnàmhrlach; dias, diasad.  
**HALO**, *s.* Ré-cheareall, roth gréin (no) gealaich.  
**HALSER**, *s.* Cord, ròp, todh, ball bàta, taod.  
**HALT**, *v. n.* Stad; bì bacach (no) crùbach; bì an iom-cheist. He halts in his gait, *tha e bacach, tha stac crùbach aige*.  
**HALT**, *s.* Bac, stac, stac crùbach, luirceanachd; stad, stadachd. They made a halt, *rinn iad stad*.  
**HALT**, *a.* Bacach, crùbach, staeach.  
**HALTER**, *s.* Fear bacach, bacach, crùbach, stacach; luircean.  
**HALTER**, *s.* Aghastar, (aghaidh-stiùir); cord, tàod, cord na croiche.  
**HALTER**, *v. a.* Cuir aghastar air.  
**HALVE**, *v. a.* Roinn, dean dà leth, lethich.  
**HAM**, *s.* Co aca ann an toiseach no 'n deireadh focail a ciallachadh tigh, fearann, no baile beag.  
**HAM**, *s.* Spàg, iosgaid, feoil chrochta, spàg dubh, an ceith-

reamh deiridh, ceithreamh muic-saite. A smoked ham, *spag dubh*.  
**HAMATED**, *a.* Dubhanaichte; corrach; crom.  
**HAME**, **HANES**, *s.* Bràid chluaiscan.  
**HAMLET**, *s.* Baile beag, clachan, frith-bhaile.  
**HAMMER**, *s.* Ord, faireche, faire, geannair, geinnear.  
**HAMMER**, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail le ord, geinnich; straidhail, bì a straidhlearachd.  
**HAMMERER**, *s.* Òrdair; fear ùirde; straidhlear.  
**HAMMOCK**, *s.* Leabadh luinge, leabadh chrochta; spiris.  
**HAMPER**, *v.* Cliabh, cliabhan, croiddle, sgùilean.  
**HAMPER**, *v. a.* Cuibhrich; cuir moill air; cuir an iom-cheist.  
**HAMSTRING**, *s.* Féith-lùthaidh, féith iosgaid, spearrach.  
**HAMSTRING**, *v. a.* Gearr iosgaid, gearr féith luthaidh na h-iosgaid, spearrach.  
**HANAPER**, *s.* Iomhas.  
**HAND**, *s.* Lámh; bas; bos; màg, cròg, dòid, glac, dorn, màn, crodh, crubh, griomh; oibriche; tomhas cheithir, òirleach. On all hands, *air gach laimh*; the right hand, *an lámh dheas*; the left hand, *an lámh chli*; he knows not his right hand from his left, *cha 'n aithne dhu 'lámh dheas seach air lámh chli*; short hand (*writing*), *gearr-sgrìobhadh*; having but one hand, *air leth lámh*; take in hand, *gabh os laimh*; a clenched hand, *dorn*; the back of the hand, *cùl an dùirn*; the hollow of the hand, *glac na laimh*; beforehand, *roimh laimh*; behindhand, *air dheirc-adh*; his hands bound behind his back, *a lamhan ceangailte air a chulaoibh*; on the mending hand, *a dol am feobhas*; on the other hand, *air an lámh eile*; out of hand, *air an spot*, *air ball*, *gun smuaine*; hand in hand, *lámh air laimh*; near at hand, *am fogus*, *aig laimh*; hand-basket, *croidhleag*, *basgaid*; a handbreadth, *leud boise*; a handful, *lan dùirn*; a hand-gun, *gunna glaic*; hand and glove, *a réir chéile*, *mòr aig a chéile*; the upper hand, *lámh an uachdar*; I have no hand in it, *cha 'n eil cuid no pàirt agam dheth*; at hand, *am fogus*, *an gearr*, *aig laimh*; the quickest hand has the best share, *an fear is luaithe lamh, is e 's fhearr cuid*; his hands fell to his side, *thuit a dhu lamh ri 'thaobh*.  
**HAND**, *v. a.* Thoir, thabhair, tabhair; thoir air laimh, beir air laimh; beir; glac; lamhaich, toirbheir; sin, ruig. Hand me my staff, *thoir (no) sin dhomh mo lorg*.  
**HAND-BARROW**, *s.* Barr-laimh, barra da laimh, barra.  
**HAND-BASKET**, *s.* Bascaid; croidhleag, croidhleag laimh; cliabh.  
**HAND-BELL**, *s.* Clagan dùirn, clag laimh.  
**HANDREADTH**, *s.* Leud boise; bos, bas.  
**HANDCUFF**, *s.* Glas laimh. A promise is not a handcuff, *cha chuirear gad air gealladh*.  
**HANDED**, *a.* Lámhach. Left-handed, *ciotach*; *cli*.  
**HANDFUL**, *s.* Lan dùirn, làn cròg, glacaid, lan glaic, màn. A handful over and above the sack, *mun air muin an t-saic*.  
**HAND-GALLOP**, *s.* Aonachadh. He went at a hand-gallop, *dh'fhalbh e 'g aonachadh*.  
**HAND-GUN**, *s.* Gunna glaic, gunna cutach.  
**HANDICRAFT**, *s.* Ceàird, ealadhain.  
**HANDICRAFTSMAN**, *s.* Fear ceairde.  
**HANDILY**, *adv.* Gu lamhchair, gu teoma, gu h-ealanta, gu lathailteach, gu deas-lamhach.  
**HANDIWORK**, *s.* Obair laimh.  
**HANDKERCHIEF**, *s.* Neapaigin pòc, seileadan, neapaig, neapaigin muineil, neapaigin aithaich.  
**HANDLE**, *v. a.* Lámhaich, laimhsich, lamhrachdaich, bean,

- buin ri; rach an dàil (no) an seilbh, gabh os laimh. He handled him roughly, *thug e grinneach dha*.
- HANDLE, *s.* (*Of a knife or axe*), cas, cos, samhach, lamh; (*of a cup*), cluas; (*of an oar*), lunn; (*occasion*), ball, inneal.
- HANDLED, *a.* Lamhaichte, laimhsichte, air a lamhachadh.
- HANDLESS, *a.* Gun lamh, neo-dheas, neo-ealadhanta.
- HANDLING, *s.* Lamhachadh, laimhseachadh, buntuininn. He got a rough handling, *fhuair e buntuin ris gu gear*.
- HANDMAID, *s.* Ban-oghlach; searbhlanta.
- HANDSAW, *s.* Sabh diùrn.
- HANSEL, *s.* Sainnseal, gibhte, tiodhlac, tabhartas; earlas.
- HANSEL, *v.* Faigh sainnseal.
- HANDSOME, *s.* Eireachdail, àluinn, aillidh, boidheach, grinn, maiseach, gasd, dreachmhòr, ciatach.
- HANDSOMELY, *adv.* Gu h-eireachdail, gu h-àluinn, gu h-aillidh, gu boidheach, gu grinn, gu maiseach, gu gasd, gu dreachmhòr, gu ciatach.
- HANDSOMENESS, *s.* Eireachdas, àille, àilne, boidheche, boidhchead, grinneas, maise.
- HANDSPIKE, *s.* Seorsa geimhleig.
- HANDVICE, *s.* Gramaich bheag, sgrobha laimh.
- HANDWRITING, *s.* Lamh-sgrìobhadh. A good handwriting, *deagh lamh-sgrìobhadh*.
- HANDY, *a.* Lamhchair, greanta, iomchuidh; teoma.
- HANDY-DANDY, *s.* Seorsa cluiche cloinne, bas an rìgh.
- HANG, *v. a. and n.* Croch; tachd. He will be hanged, *theid a chrochadh*; go und be hanged, *gabh 'g ad chrochadh*, *gabh thu na croiche*; he who is born to be hanged cannot be drowned, *am fear do 'n dàn a chroich, cha tèid gu brath a bhathadh*.
- HANGER, *s.* Ni sam bi leis an crochar rud, mar bhàlas poite.
- HANGER, *s.* Claidheamh cutach crom, clodhean.
- HANGING, *s.* Crochadh, tachdadh.
- HANGMAN, *s.* Crochadair.
- HANK, *s.* Iornadh, iornadh, iornan; cearsail.
- HANKER, *v.* Croch ri, lean, miannaich, bi deigheil.
- HANKERING, *s.* Crochadh ri, leanachd, miannachadh, deigh.
- HANSE, *s.* Buidheann mharsona.
- HANSE TOWNS, *s.* Bailtean buidhne.
- HAP, *s.* Tubaisd, tuiteamas, teagmhas, cineamhuin, cineamhuineas. Good hap, *deagh rath*; by hap, *a thaobh tubaisd*; by good hap, *mar bha 'm fortan*.
- HAP, *v. n.* See HAPPEN.
- HAPHAZARD, *s.* Teagmhas, cineamhuin, tubaisd, cunnart.
- HAPLESS, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, neo-shona, truagh, bochd, mi-aghmhòr; gun seallbh, gun sonas. Hapless greed does poorly speed, *sannt gun sonas, èirdh 'n donas da*.
- HAPPLY, *adv.* Theagamh, math-dh' fhaoitidhe, maith dh' fhaoitidhe, dh' fhaoitidhe.
- HAPPEN, *v. n.* Tachair, tuit, thig gu crìche, éirich. Happen what will, *ciad air bi a dh' éirich*; it happened ill, *is bochd mar a dh' éirich* (no) *mar thachair*; it happened that he died, *thachair e gun d' fhuair e bàs*.
- HAPPILY, *adv.* Gu seallbhar, gu fortanach; gu buadhar, gu sona.
- HAPPINESS, *s.* Sonas, agh, sòlas, toil-inntinn, sodan, deagh fhòrtan, rath. Happiness keeps the tract of the generous, *bithidh sonas an lorg na caitheimh*.
- HAPPY, *a.* Sona, aghmhòr, sòlasach, sodanach, buadhach, taitneach; beannaichte.
- HARANGUE, *s.* Òraid; scrùit, sruih; ruanachd, duan, rannachd; seanachas.
- HARANGUE, *v. a.* Dean òraid; cuir dhìot.
- HARANGUER, *s.* Òraidiche.
- HARASS, *v. a.* Sgithich, claidh, sàruich, treachail; buair. Harassed, *claidhte, sàruichte, treachailte*.
- HARRINGER, *s.* Teachdair; gille ruithe, gille coise.
- HARBOUR, *s.* Càla, càladh; achdarsaid, port; camns, bàgh, long-phort, cuan.
- HARBOUR, *v. a. and n.* Dion, tearmunn, thoir tearmunn, gabh steach; gabh comhnuidh.
- HARBORAGE, *s.* Dion, dionadh, tearmunn; fasgadh; aoidh-cachd.
- HARBOURER, *s.* Dionair, fear dionaidh, fear tearmuinn; dion, tearmunn.
- HARBOURLESS, *a.* Gun chàla, gun phort; gun dion; gun fhasgadh, gun tearmunn.
- HARD, *a.* (*Not soft*), cruaidh; teann, daingeann; dochrach; (*in taste*), searbh, goirt; (*difficult*), deacair, doilich, duilich, do-dheanamh; (*cruel*), cruaidh, cruadalach; doirbh; ain-iòchdmhòr; (*avaricious*), teann, cruadhailta, cruaidh, crìon, spìocach, gionach, cruadalach. A hard heart against hard hap, *crìdhe cruaidh ri h-uchd fèum*; hard to come at, *duilich a ruigheachd, do-ruigsinn, do-fhaotainn*; hard by, *am fogus, fagus air laimh*; hard by us, *fagus duinn*; *fagus orrann*; be hard at work, *èirich air obair*; hold a thing hard, *gramach, greimich, teann-ghlac*; drink hard, *gèic*; make hard, *cruadhach*; put hard to it, *cuir h-uige, cuir an càs*; hard to learn, *do-ionnsachadh*; hard to be pleased, *do-thoileachadh*; *duilich a thoileachadh*; it freezes hard, *tha 'n cruaidh reoth ann*.
- HARD, *adv.* Gu cruaidh, gu dùrachdach, gu teann; gu stoirmheil, gu gaillionach.
- HARDEN, *v. a. and n.* Cruadhach; cleachd; dean ri, fas (no) cinn cruaidh. Hardened, *cruadhaichte; cleachdta, dennte ri*.
- HARDENER, *s.* Cruadhachair.
- HARDFAVOURED, *a.* Gruamach, doirbh, neo-bhoidheach.
- HARDHANDED, *a.* Cruaidh-lamhach.
- HARDHEARTED, *a.* Cruaidh-chrìdheach, ain-iòchdmhòr, neo-thòcaireach.
- HARDHEARTEDNESS, *s.* Ain-iòchd.
- HARDHOOD, *s.* Cruadal; tuairéalachd.
- HARDILY, *adv.* Gu cruadalach, gu tuairil, gu misneachail.
- HARDINESS, *s.* Cruadalachd, cruadal, tuairéalachd, treunas, gaisge, dànachd, cruadhas, †sgiothas.
- HARDLABOURED, *a.* Saoithreachail; sàruichte.
- HARDLY, *adv.* Air éigin, is gann; ach gann; le moran iomairt, gu saoithreachail; (*sharply*), gu doirbh, gu gear, gu cruaidh, gu teann. I hardly arrived when he died, *is gann a thainig mi nur theasd e*.
- HARDNOUTHED, *a.* Cruaidh-bheulach; ceann-laidir, rag-mhuinealach.
- HARDNESS, *s.* (*In opposition to softness*), cruadhas, dìongaltas; (*firmness*), teannad; (*scarcity*), gainne, gortadh, bochduinn; (*cruelty*), buirbe; (*bitterness*), seirbhe; (*stinginess*), spìocaireachd; crìne, gion; (*difficulty*), deacaireachd.
- HARDOCK, *s.* Cobagach.
- HARDS, *s.* Asgart, pab, barrach.
- HARDSHIP, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, càs, teanntachd, cruadal, teinne; cruadhaig; cruadhail, foirneart, treachladh, dochann; buadhair; sgitheas.
- HARDWARE, *s.* Cruaidh-bhathar, bathar cruaidh, mar sgeinichean as an leithidibh sin.
- HARDY, *a.* (*Of hardship*), cruadalach, fulangach; tuairil; (*bold*), dàna, ladurna; (*firm*), teann, daingeann; (*valiant*), misneachail, treubhanta, gaisgeil.
- HARE, *s.* Maigheach, moigheach, gearr-fhiadhl



HAREBRAINED, *a.* Gogaideach, gaoithe; gorach, eutrom; amaideach; fadhaich, baoth.

HAREHEARTED, *a.* Gealtach, eagallach.

HAREFOOT, *s.* Cos maighiche.

HARELIP, *s.* Bearnadh mhiol; bearnadh beòil.

HARRIER, *s.* Abhag; gaothar, cu-luirg, tollair beag.

HARK, *v. n.* Eisd.

HARK, *interj.* Eisd! caisd! h-isid!

HARL, *s.* Pab.

HARLEQUIN, *s.* Baoth-chleasaiche, cleasaiche.

HARLEQUINADE, *s.* Cleasachd, baoth-chleasachd.

HARLOT, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach, dearg-striopach, meirdreach, strapaid, stropaid, bidse; stràill.

HARLOTRY, *s.* Siùrsachd, striopachas.

HARM, *s.* Coire, dolaidh, dochair, dochair, cron, dochann; beud; cinnar, ciurradh; lochd, diùbhaill; urchoid, ear-chall; calldach; ciont. There is no harm, *cha n' eil dolaidh ann*; without harm, *gun dolaidh*.

HARM, *v. a.* Cinnr, dochainn.

HARMFUL, *a.* Lochdach, urchoideach, dochannach, olc.

HARMLESS, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach, neo-chronail, neo-chiontach; (*as a horse*), soimeach, soirach.

HARMLESSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-choireach, gu neo-lochdach, gu neo-chiontach; gu soimeach.

HARMLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chiontas.

HARMONIC, *a.* Ceòlmhor, binn, fonnhor, co-sheirmeach.

HARMONIOUS, *a.* Co-sheirmeach, ceòlmhor, fonnhor.

HARMONIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu co-sheirmeach, gu ceòl-mhor, gu fonnhor.

HARMONIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd, fonnhorachd.

HARMONIZE, *v.* Co-fhreagair; dean ceòlmhor.

HARMONY, *s.* Co-sheirm; ceòl; càirdeas.

HARNESS, *s.* Aefhuinn; uigheam, armachd; fasair, fasradh, airneis.

HARNESS, *v. a.* Uigheamaich.

HARP, *s.* Clàrsach, cruit, cruit-chiùil; ainm reult àraidh.

HARP, *v.* Cluich air cruit (no) clarsaich.

HARPER, *s.* Clàrsair, cruitear; filidh. He is a harsh harper who has but one tune, *is searbh clàrsair an aon phuirt*.

HARPOON, *s.* Seorsa gath no muireadh leis am buairear muc mhara.

HARPY, *s.* Eun millteach smògach le aghaidh oigh; (*oppressor*), fear foirmeit, spiocair.

HARRIDAN, *s.* Seann siùrsach.

HARROW, *s.* Cliath, cliath fòrsaidh.

HARROW, *v. a.* Cliath; reub; spùirm, spùill; buair.

HARROWER, *s.* Cliathadair; fòrsair.

+ HARRY, *v. a.* Creach, mill; buair, saruich.

HARSH, *a.* (*Severe*), borb, doirbh, gràiceach, ainneartach, dalma, reasgach, coimheach, crosda, mi-thusail, cruaidh, searbh, garg; (*to the taste*), searbh, garg, goirt; (*in sound*), dèistinneach, searbh.

HARSHLY, *adv.* Gu borb, gu doirbh, gu dalma, gu h-ainneartach, gu reasgach, gu coimheach, gu cruaidh, gu searbh, gu garg, gu dèistinneach.

HARSHNESS, *s.* Buirbe, doirbhe, coimheachas, cruadhas; (*to the taste*), seirbhe; searbhais, gairge, gairgead; (*in sound*), dèistinneachd.

HART, *s.* Damh feidh, damh, ullaiche.

HARTSHORN, *s.* Sugh adhaircean, seorsa leigheis; adharc feidh.

HARTSUNGUE, *s.* Cneamh nam muc fadhaich.

HARVEST, *s.* Foghar, fogharadh; arblar abaich; toradh gnìomh. A harvest day, *la fogharaidh*.

HARVESTER, *s.* Buainiche.

HARVEST-HOME, *s.* Ceann; deireadh thairnidh; fèill an fhogharaidh, arlogh.

HARVEST-MAN, *s.* Buainiche, fear fogharaidh.

HAS, *v.* See HAVE.

HASH, *v. a.* Min-ghearr, pronn.

HASHI, *s.* Biadh pronn.

HASP, *s.* Crambaid, clasp, bùcal.

HASSOCK, *s.* Cluasag ghluin.

HASTE, *s.* Cabhag, deifir; griobhag, greasachd, greasdachd; luathas, spèid; deine. Make haste, *dean cabhag, greas ort*; why in such haste? *ciòd fàth na cabhaig? carson a tha' chabhaig*; the more haste the less speed, *mar is mo 'chabhaig is ann lugha an spèid*.

HASTE, HASTEN, *v. a. and n.* Greas, luathaich, luathraich, deifirich, cuir an cabhag, cuir cabhag air, dean cabhag, greas ort, bi tapaidh. Hasten your pace, *luathaich do cheum, tarraing a chos air deireadh*.

HASTENED, *a.* Greasta, deifirichte, luathraichte.

HASTENER, *s.* Greasair, greasadair, brogair.

HASTENING, *s.* Cabhag, deifreachadh, greasachd, greasdachd.

HASTILY, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, gu luath, gu grad; gu feargach, gu cas, gu crosda, gu smuaine; gu dian; ann an cabhag.

HASTINESS, *s.* Cabhag, spèid, luathas, luathailteachd; crosdachd, cainnteachd.

HASTINGS, *s.* Peasair thràthail; peasair luath.

HASTY, *a.* Cabhagach, luath, grad, obann; (*testy*), cas, dian, ealamh; crosda, doirbh; diorrasach, cainnteach; (*premature*), abaich roimh chèile; thràthail.

HASTY-PUDDING, *s.* Lite; brochan.

HAT, *s.* Ad, bioraid, comhdach, cinn.

HATBAND, *s.* Bann aid.

HATCH, *v. a.* Gur, dean gur; thoir a mach; dealbh, smuainich, cnuasaich, tionnsgain.

HATCH, *s.* Gur, guradh; àlach, àl; nochdadh.

HATCH, *s.* Leth-dhorus, doras uachdrach, luinge, aistidh.

HATCHEL, *s.* Seiceal.

HATCHEL, *v. a.* Seicil, cir.

HATCHELLER, *s.* Seicealair.

HATCHES, *s. pl.* Sàilteachan.

HATCHET, *s.* Tuadh, † biall.

HATCHMENT, *s.* Euchd.

HATE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, grainich, sgreamhaich, oilltich. I hate him, *dh' oilltich mi ris*.

HATE, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh; oillt, miorun, mi-run, mi-osguinn.

HATEFUL, *a.* Fuathmhor, gràineil, sgreamhail, oillteil, mi-runach, miosguinneach. Hatefully, *gu fuathmhor, gu graineil*.

HATEFULNESS, *s.* Fuathmhorachd, grainealachd, sgreamhaileachd, miosguinneachd.

HATER, *s.* Fear fuatha, fuathachair, fear mio-runach.

HATH, *v.* See HAVE.

HATRED, *s.* Fuath, gràin; mio-run; galltanais, tuò, gamhailas, naimhdeas, fàladh, deistinn.

HATTER, *v. a.* Buair, sàruich; claidh.

HATTER, *s.* Adair, fear dheanamh adachean.

HATTOCK, *s.* Adag.

HAUBERK, *s.* Lùireach, eiddidh uchd.

**HAUGHTILY**, *adv.* Gu h-ardanach, gu h-uabhbreach, gu h-aillghiosach, gu h-uallach, gu sgòdail, gu leòmach.

**HAUGHTINESS**, *s.* Ardán, uabhbreas, uabhbreachd, àillghiosachd, uaille, sgòd, leòime.

**HAUGHTY**, *a.* Ardanach, uabhbreach, aillghiosach, ard, ard-inntineach, uallach, sgòdail, leòmach, dasachdach, uraghusach.

**HAUL**, *v.* Tarruing, slaod.

**HAUL**, *s.* Tarruing, slaod.

**HAULM**, *s.* Fodar; sraibh, dias, diasad.

**HAULYARD**, *s.* Tarruing.

**HAUNCH**, *s.* Sliasad, cruachann; màs, ceithreamh deiridh; iogaid.

**HAUNT**, *v.* Tathaich; lean gu minig; bith-lean.

**HAUNT**, *s.* Àite tathaich; àite coinneimh; (*den*), uamhaidh; (*custom*), cleachd, àbhaist, nòs. He returned to his old haunt, *phill* e gu 'shean chleachdan.

**HAUNTER**, *s.* Fear tathaich.

**HAUNTING**, *s.* Tathaich.

**HAUTOY**, *s.* Seorsa inneal cinil.

**HAUT-GOUT**, *s.* Fàile (no) tochd laidir.

**HAVE**, *v. a.* Na bi a dhith; meal, sealbhaich; faigh; gabh, gleidh. What have you to do with me, *ciod do ghnòthuch riumsa*; he has a fair wind, *tha soirbheas aig*; have a care, *thoir an aire*; you have enough to do, *tha do thoil ri dheanamh agad*; I have been, *bha mi*, *tha mi air bith*; have at you, *h-agad, chugad*.

**HAVEN**, *s.* Càla, càladh, port; bagh, geòth, canais; dìon, tearmunn, fàsadh, ònair.

**HAVEN**, *s.* Sealbhair, fear seilbh.

**HAVEN**, *s.* Sealbhadair, fear seilbh.

**HAVING**, *s.* Sealbhachadh; saibhreas; greim; oighreachd.

**HAYOCK**, *s.* Fàsachadh, sgriosadh, sgrios; lom-sgriosadh; milleadh; àr, beubanachd, marbhadh, dubh-mharbhadh, oirhoch.

**HAW**, *s.* (*A berry*), sgeachag; (*a piece of ground*), dail, ach.

**HAWK**, *s.* Seabhag, seobhag, meirneal, speireag. Between hawk and buzzard, *san tomhartaich*.

**HAWK**, *v. a.* Seabhagaich; reic ni le bhi 'g a ghlaodhaich air feadh nan sraidean.

**HAWK**, *s.* Carasan, carasanaich. Hawking, *ri carasanaich*.

**HAWKED**, *a.* Crom.

**HAWKER**, *s.* Seabhagair; marsonta màileid; fear paca.

**HAWTHORN**, *s.* Sgitheach, droighionn, crann sgeachag.

**HAWTHORN-BERRY**, *s.* Sgeachag.

**HAY**, *s.* Soidh, sùidh; feur caoinichte. Meadow hay, *saidh loin*; clover hay, *saidh chlobhair*.

**HAYCOCK**, *s.* Cuidhle, cuidhleag, rucan, mulan.

**HAYLOFT**, *s.* Lobhta saidh.

**HAYMAKER**, *s.* Fear caoineachaidh; saidhear. The hay-makers, *muinntir na saidh*.

**HAYRICK**, *s.* Cruach saidh, cruach shaidh, mìr saidh, mulan fèir, rucan.

**HAYRUFF**, *s.* Garbh-lus.

**HAYSTACK**, *s.* Cruach saidh, mìr saidh.

**HAZARD**, *s.* Tuiteamas, cineamhuinn, tubaisd, baoghal, cunnart, guasachd, sgiorradh.

**HAZARD**, *v. a.* Cuir an cunnart; feuch ri.

**HAZARDOUS**, *a.* Cunnartach, guasachdach; tubaisdeach; neo-thearuimte, buailteach do chall.

**HAZARDOUSNESS**, *s.* Cunnart, tubaisd, guasachd, cunnartachd.

**HAZE**, *s.* Ceò, ceathach, dall-cheo, braou, crith-reotha.

**HAZEL**, *s.* Caltuinn.

**HAZEL**, *a.* Caltuinn. A hazel nut, *cnò chaltuinn*; hazel rods, *culleags*.

**Hazy**, *a.* Ceòthar, ceathachail, mùigeach; dorch, braonach, tiugh.

**HE**, *pron.* E, esa, esan, se; firionnach; firionn.

**HEAD**, *s.* (*Of the body*), ceann, ò coll; (*in ridicule*), plub, ploc; (*brain*), eanchainn; (*chief*), prìomh, coimantair, ceannard, ceann fine, ceann cinnidh; (*understanding*), tuigse, inntinn, càil; (*resistance*), aghaidh, comhdhail, ò gart; (*make head*), thoir aghaidh; (*of a bed*), mullach; (*of a discourse*), ceann, steidh; earann; (*of a ship*), ceann toisich; (*of a stream*), tobar; (*of an army*), tùs, toiseach, ceann; (*power*), cumhachd, neart; (*of land*), ceann, rughadh, maol, muil, sròin. Head and ears, *eadar cheann 's a chasan*; head and shoulders, *a dlì' aindeoin*; at the head of an army, *air tùs feachd*; at the head of his army, *aig ceann a shlogh*; they laid their heads together, *chuir iad an cinn ri chèile*; what put that in your head? *ciod a chuir sin ad cheann?* a clear head, *eachainn shoilleir*; from head to foot, *o mhullach gu bonn*; get a-head, *tionail feachd*, (*at sea*), *faigh air thoiseach*; an addle-head, *ceann gaoithe*, *ceann cutrom*, *ceann àrcain*; give head, (*as to a horse*), *thoir comas cinn*; the forepart of the head, *aghaidh*, *aodann*, *cruaic*; hinder head, *cùl cinn*; at a head, (*as a boil*), *abaich*; swimming of the head, *tuaineal*, *tuainealach*, *tuineachail*; a large head on the wise man, and a hen's head on a fool, *ceann mòr air duine glie, is ceann circe air amadan*.

**HEAD**, *v.* Treòruich; riaghail, rach no imich an tus (no) aig ceann.

**HEADACHE**, *s.* Ceann goirt; goirteas cinn.

**HEADBAND**, *s.* Stiom cinn, fuiltean, failtean.

**HEADBOROUGH**, *s.* Maor baile, constabull.

**HEAD-DRESS**, *s.* Ceann bheart, deise cinn, uigheam cinn, comhdach cinn.

**HEADINESS**, *s.* Cabhag, deifir, caise, caisead, obainne; reasgachd.

**HEADLESS**, *a.* Gun cheann, air dhith cinn; gun cheannard; dì-cheannaichte, baoghalta, aineolach, neo-thapaidh.

**HEADLAND**, *s.* Ceann, maol, muil, rughadh, ceann-tìre, sròin.

**HEADLONG**, *a.* Corrach, cas, grad, dian, cabhagach, ceann-laidir, brais, neo-smaointeachail.

**HEADLONG**, *adv.* An comhar a chian; gu cas, gu grad, gu brais, gun dàil.

**HEADMOST**, *a.* Air thoiseach, toiseachail, is fhaide air thoiseach.

**HEADPIECE**, *s.* Clogaid, ceann bheart; ceann, inntinn, cath-bharr; diniath, ò gailia; tuigse.

**HEAD-QUARTERS**, *s.* Fardoch.

**HEADSHIP**, *s.* Ceannas, ceannardachd, lanh an uachdar, imhe, àghdaras.

**HEADSTALL**, *s.* Claigeannach; ceannasg.

**HEADSTONE**, *s.* Clach mullaich; clach ann; clach uaigh.

**HEADSTRONG**, *a.* Ceann-laidir, reasgach, rag, dian, cas, brais, rag-mhuinealach; luaimneach.

**HEAD-WORKMAN**, *s.* Griobh.

**HEADY**, *a.* Brais, ceann-laidir, rag, reasgach; dian, do-cheannasach; luaimneach; (*as liquor*), laidir.

**HEAL**, *v. a. and n.* Slànùich, leighis, ic, dean gu math; cneasaich, rèithich, dean rèith. Healed, *slànùichte, leighiste*.

**HEALER**, *s.* Slànuchair, leigh.

**HEALING**, *a.* Leigheasach, leigheasail, iceil; ciùin, seimh, bogar.

**HEALING**, *s.* Slànuchadh, leigheasadh; comhdachadh.

HEALTH, *s.* Slainnte, fallaineachd, fallaine. Here is a health to you, *so air do shlainnte.*

HEALTHFUL, *a.* Slainnteil, fallain, slàn.

HEALTHFULLY, *adv.* Gu slainnteil, gu fallain, gu slàn.

HEALTHFULNESS, *s.* Slainnte, fallaineachd; anacal.

HEALTHINESS, *s.* Slainnte, fallaineachd.

HEALTHLESS, *a.* Tinn, euslan, neo-fhallain, truagh, mall, brèithe.

HEALTHY, *a.* Slainnteil, fallain, slàn.

HEAM, *s.* Deireanach.

HEAP, *s.* Carn, cruach, cruachan; crucach; torr; enoc; dùn, dùnan, mullach, maol, enoc; dorchal, mòran; (*crowd*), lòd, bròd, teanladh, cruinneachadh. Stones in heaps, *clachan na n' dunaibh, càirn.*

HEAP, *v. a.* Carn, cruach, torr; cruinnich; cuir ri chèile, cruasach. Heaped, *carnta, cruachta, cruinnichte.*

HEAVING, *s.* Carnadh, cruachadh, cruinneachadh, cur ri chèile.

HEAR, *v. a. and n.* Cluininn, fairich; éisd, caisd. Hear you? *bheil thu 'cluinninn?* *an cluinn thu;* hear me a little, *éisd riam beagan;* I have heard, *chual mi;* he was favourably heard, *dh' éisdeadh ris gu fabharach;* what the young hear they repeat, *an ni chluinneas na big 's e chànas na big.*

HEARER, *s.* Fear éisdeadh. Hearers, *luichd éisdeadh.*

HEARING, *s.* Éisdeadh; claisleadh, claisneachd, claisneachd; feuchainn, deuchainn. The hearing of the ear, *claisleadh na chaise;* in my hearing, *ann am éisdeadh;* obtain a hearing, *faigh éisdeadh.*

HEARKEN, *v.* Eisd, cluininn, caisd, thoir an aire, thoir aire.

HEARKENER, *s.* Fear far-chluaise.

HEARSAY, *s.* Iomradh, fabhair, fabhunn, cainnt, sgeul beòil, sgeul.

HEARSE, *s.* Dubh-charbad, cro-charbad.

HEARSELIKE, *a.* Dulh, brònach, muladach; eugaidh.

HEARSE-CLOTH, *s.* Dubh-bhrat, brat-dubh, brat bròin.

HEART, *s.* Cridhe; (*courage*), misneach, spiorad; (*desire*), miann, togar, càile; (*memory*), cuimhne; (*good-will*), toil, deadh thoil; (*middle*), meadhon, teis-meadhon, builsgean. His heart fell into his hose, *thuit a chridhe na thòin;* be of good heart, *bi misneachail;* with all my heart, *le m' uile chridhe;* out of heart, *air dhùth misnich,* (as ground), *truagh, bochd;* heart of oak, *darach;* for my heart, *a dh' aindeoin mo chridhe;* get that by heart, *fuigh sin air do chridhe;* grief of heart, *truime cridhe;* sweetheart, *ceistean, gràidhean, gaolach;* stout of heart, *laidir, treubhanta, crodha.*

HEARTACHE, *s.* Tinneas cridhe, bròn, do-bhròn, tuirse, mulad, cumha.

HEARTBREAK, *s.* Briseadh-cridhe.

HEARTBREAKING, *a.* Brònach, muladach.

HEARTBURN, *s.* Losgadh braghaid.

HEARTBURNING, *s.* Tinneas goile, coillinn; gamhlas; tòn.

HEARTDEAR, *a.* Gradhach; ionmhuinn.

HEARTSEASE, *s.* Samchair, tamh, fois.

HEARTED, *a.* Misneachail, crodha, calma; cridheil. Light-hearted, *suilbhear; suantach, biolachair.*

HEARTS, *v. a.* Thoir misneach, bròsnuich, pròsnaich, neartuich, tog; (*land*), leasaich, mataich.

HEARTH, *s.* Teallach, teinntean, cagailt, clach an teallach.

HEARTILY, *adv.* As a chridhe, le cridhe, gu toilcach, le làn toil, a dheòin, gu cridheil; gu sgairteil; gu treibhdhreach, gu h-ionraic, gu neo-chealgach. Laugh heartily, *gàir gu cridheil.*

HEARTINESS, *s.* Cridhealas, cridhealachd, ionracas, treibhdhreachas, spiorad, sgairtealas.

HEARTLESS, *a.* Lag-chridheach, neo-mhisneachail, tais; anfhann.

HEARTLESSLY, *adv.* Gu lag-chridheach, gu h-anmhuinn.

HEARTLESSNESS, *s.* Mì-chridhealachd, cion misnich, tuirse, truime.

HEARTRENDING, *a.* Trioblaidheach, brònach, muladach.

HEARTSICK, *a.* Tinn, an-shocrach.

HEARTSTRING, *s.* Féith a chridhe.

HEARTSTRUCK, *a.* Gonta, gointe, air bhualadh le gaol (no) le eagal.

HEART-WOUNDED, *a.* Gonta, cridhe-leòinte.

HEARTY, *a.* (*Cheerful*), cridheil; suilbhear; sulchair, sunntach; (*sincere*), treibhdhreach; ionraic; dùrachdach, deònach; (*well*), slàn, fallain, slainnteil, laidir.

HEAT, *s.* Teas, blàs, blàthas, teasagheachd; (*passion*), fearg, corruih. The heat of the day, *teas (no) àirde an latha;* intense heat, *dian-teas;* a heat, (*in races*), *càrsa.*

HEAT, *v. a.* Blathaich, blàithich, blàthaich, tòoth; gar, teòth-aich. Heated, *blathaichte, teòtha.*

HEATH, *s.* Fraoch; frithe; monadh; sliabh.

HEATH-CK, *s.* Coileach fraoich, coileach dubh, coileach ruadh.

HEATHEN, *s. and a.* Ginteach, paganach, cinneach, neo-chreideach, ana-criosduigh.

HEATHENISH, *a.* Ginteach, paganta, borb, fiadhach.

HEATHENISM, *s.* Ginteachd, pagantachd, ana-criosdachd.

HEATH-HEEN, *s.* Cearc fhraoich, liath chearc.

HEATHPOUT, *s.* Pùt.

HEATH-PEASE, *s.* Cairmeal.

HEATHY, *a.* Fraochail, fraoich, làn fraoich.

HEAVE, *v. a. and n.* (*Raise*), tog, ardaich; (*vomit*), tilg, sgeith; (*swell*), at, boch; éirich. Heave a sigh, *turnuag osuain.*

HEAVE, *s.* Togail, eallach, uallach; éiridh; at; boch-thonn; uspag; tur thilge, sannt sgeithe.

HEAVEN, *s.* Neamh, fàithias, fàitheanas, fath-innis, † ceal, † carc.

HEAVENBORN, *a.* Naomh, neamhaidh, ainglidh.

HEAVEN-DIRECTED, *a.* Air stiùradh; chum neamh; treoraichte le neamh.

HEAVENLY, *a.* Neamhuidh, ainglidh; ro-aghmhor; fath-mhaiseach.

HEAVENWARDS, *adv.* Chum na neamhaibh, chum neamh.

HEAVE-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas ceud thoraidh.

HEAVILY, *adv.* Gu trom, gu tuirseach, gu dubhach, gu brònach, gu cràiteach, gu doilich, gu dolasach, gu doocrach, gu liosta.

HEAVINESS, *s.* Truime, tromadas, trumadas, (*of mind*), dubhachas, bròn, tuirse, dolas, doilghios, sprochd, mulad; cradh; sàrachadh; (*drowsiness*), tur-chodail.

HEAVY, *a.* (*In weight*), trom, codhromach, cudthromach; (*sad*), dubhach dolasach, duilich, doocrach, airsnealach, éisnealach; liosta; (*slow*), leasg, lundach; slaodach; mairnealach, aimhleas; (*requiring pains*), saothaireachail.

HEAVY-HEADED, *a.* Trom, neo-dheas, neo-ealanta.

HEAVYHEELED, *a.* Luidseach.

HEBDOMADAL, *a.* Seachduineach, gach seachduin.

HEBETATE, *v.* Maolaich. Hebetated, *maolaichte.*

HEBETUDE, *s.* Maolad; baoghanachd.

HEBRAISM, *s.* Radh Eabhrach.

HEBRAIST, *s.* Sgoilear Eabhrach, fear colach air an Eabhra.

HEBREW, *s.* Eabhra, caint nan Eabhrach.

HEBREW, *a.* Eabhrach, Eabhruidheach.

HECATOMB, *s.* Iobairt ceud damh, iobairt ceud ceann cruith.



HECTIC, *a.* Cnaoidhte, caitheach, seargach; éitich. *A* hectic flush, *rughadh éitich*.  
 HECTOR, *s.* Eachann; gaisgeach na Troimh; laochan, buamsdair, blaghair.  
 HECTOR, *v. a.* Bòsd, dean bòsd, bragainn; bagair, ràith, dean blaghaireachd.  
 HEDGE, *v. a. and n.* Dùin, falaich, druid, iom-dhruid, uim-dhruid.  
 HEDGE, *s.* Callaid, fàl, gàradh; daighneach, ganal, falgleuta. *On the wrong side of the hedge, ann am mearachd*.  
 HEDGEBORE, *a.* Bochd, isal, diblidh.  
 HEDGEHOG, *s.* Gràineag.  
 HEDGE-PIG, *s.* Gràineag òg.  
 HEDGE-SPARROW, *s.* Gealbhan, gealbhan gàraidh.  
 HEDGING-BILL, *s.* Sgian bearraidh, sgian gairnealach.  
 HEEP, *v. a.* Thoir aire, thoir faneair, gabh beachd, cuimh-nich. *Do not heed him, na gabh ort e*.  
 HEEP, *s.* Cùram, aire, faicill; beachd. *Take heed, thoir aire gabh beachd*.  
 HEEDFUL, *a.* Cùramach, aireachail, faicilleach, beachdail, suidhichte, furachair. *Heedfully, gu cùramach, gu faicilleach*.  
 HEEDFULNESS, *s.* Cùram, faicill, faicilleachd.  
 HEEDLESS, *a.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach, neo-aireachail, neo-omhailleach.  
 HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* Dearmad, dearmadachd, neo-chùram, neo-aire, cion aire, cion omhail, dìth umhail.  
 HEEL, *s.* Sàil; (*of a shoe*), sàil bròige, breaban deiridh, ceathramh sàlach. *Take to your heels, thoir do chasan asad, thoir na buinn asad*; lay by the heels, *cangail, gabh an làimh*.  
 HEEL, *v. n. and a.* Danns, damhs; aom, aom gu taobh mar n' luing; sàilich.  
 HEELPIECE, *s.* Ceathramh sàlach.  
 HEFT, *s.* Oidhirp; deuchainn, éiridh.  
 HEGIRA, *s.* Focal Arabach, a ciallachadh an t-am air am b' fheadar do Mhathomeid teicheachd o Mhecca, nì a thachair air dì h-Aoine, an seathamh la deug do 'n Iul, sa bhliadhna sè ceud, fhead 's a dhà.  
 HEIFER, *s.* Agh, athar; biorach, colpach; coilt.  
 HEIGH *no, interj.* Och, och! oich, oich! ochòin, och fhéin, ochòin fhéin, och mise, heich ho.  
 HEIGHT, *s.* Airde; inbhe, meud; mullach; binnean, bàrr, ardan.  
 HEIGHTEN, *a.* Arduich; meudaich; leasaich; dùisg, tog. *Heightened, arduichte; meudaichte; air arduchadh*.  
 HEIGHTENING, *s.* Arduchadh, meudachadh; leasachadh.  
 HEINOUS, *a.* Uamharra, fuathasach; ro-aingidh, peacach; autrom. *Heinously, gu h-uamharra, gu fuathasach*. *A heinous crime, fionh-lochd*.  
 HEINOUSNESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, aingidheachd; an-tromaichead.  
 HEIR, *s.* Oighre; dilibeach. *A rich man never died without an heir, cha d' eug duine riamh gun dileabach*.  
 HEIR, *v.* Sealbhaich.  
 HEIRESS, *s.* Ban-oighre.  
 HEIRLESS, *a.* Gun oighre.  
 HEIRLOOM, *s.* Oighre mhàoin.  
 HELD. See HOLD.  
 HELIACAL, *a.* A fàgail dealradh na greine.  
 HELICAL, *a.* Snuimhaineach, snuimhach, cuairteach, sgròbhaile, casda, lùbach.  
 HELIOGRAPHY, *s.* Grian-chuuntas.  
 HELIOSCOPE, *s.* Gloine greine.

HELIOTROPE, *s.* Plùr na greine, grian-luibh, plùr sam bi a thionndas ris a ghrian.  
 HELL, *s.* Ifrinn; i-fuar-fhonn, iutharn, ionad comhnuidh dheamhana, an sloc.  
 HELLBRED, *a.* Diabhluidh, deamhnaidh, ifrinneach, aingidh.  
 HELL-BROTHER, *s.* Puinnsean.  
 HELLDOMED, *a.* Ifrinneach, mallaichte, diabhluidh.  
 HELHATED, *a.* Fuathaichte mar ifrinn.  
 HELLOUND, *s.* Deamhan; cu ifrinn, diabhol-mhadadh.  
 HELLISH, *a.* Diabhluidh, deamhnaidh, ifrinneach, ifrionta; aingidh. *Hellishly, gu diabhluidh, gu deamhnaidh, gu h-aingidh*.  
 HELLISHNESS, *s.* Diabhluidheachd, deamhanachd.  
 HELM, *s.* Stiùir, sdiùir, bioraid, clogaid.  
 HELMET, *s.* Ceann bheart, clogaid; bioraid, sgaball.  
 HELP, *v.* Coghain, cuidich, cobhair; fuasgail, furtaich, dean còghnadh, dean cobhair. *I cannot help it, cha n' eil comas agam air; help me, cuidich mi; cuideach leam; God help us, Dhia cuidich sinn, Dhia cuidich leam; help! help! cobhair! cobhair!*  
 HELP, *s.* Còghnadh, cuideachadh, cobhair, cabhair; fuasgail, furtaich. *With God's help, le còghnadh Dhé; there is no help for it, cha n' eil comas air*.  
 HELPER, *s.* Fear còghnaidh, fear cuideachaidh; cùngantair.  
 HELPFUL, *a.* Cuideachail, còghnachail.  
 HELPLESS, *a.* Truagh, bochd, diblidh, uireasbhach, gun còghnadh; do-leigheasadh. *A helpless person, truaghan*.  
 HELPLESSNESS, *s.* Truaghanachd, diblidheachd, uireasbhachd.  
 HELPER-SKELTER, *adv.* Thar a cheile, air feadh chèile, gu mì-riaghailteach.  
 HELVE, *s.* Cas, cos, lamb, samhach, lamh tuaidh (no) àird.  
 HELVE, *a.* Cuir cos (no) lamh ann ni.  
 HEM, *s.* Faim, fòir, oir, iomall, buinne.  
 HEM, *v. a.* Faim, fòir.  
 HEM, *v. n.* Dean cnead (no) casd, cnead, casd.  
 HEMI. Leth.  
 HEMICIRCULAR, *a.* Leth-chruinn, leth-chearcach.  
 HEMICYCLE, *s.* Leth-chruinne, leth-chearcall.  
 HEMISPHERE, *s.* Leth-chruinne.  
 HEMISPHERICAL, *a.* Leth-chruinn.  
 HEMISTIC, *a.* Leth-rann.  
 HEMLOCK, *s.* Iteodha; miamhear, mongach mhear.  
 HEMORRHIAGE, *s.* Gearrach fola, flann-bhùinneach.  
 HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* Neasgaidean fola.  
 HEMP, *s.* Còrcach, càrcach; càineab.  
 HEMPEN, *a.* Còrcach, càrcach.  
 HEN, *s.* Cearc. *A hen's egg, ubh circe; a heath hen, cearc fhraoich; a turkey hen, cearc Fhrangach; a pea-hen, peubh-chearc*.  
 HENBANE, *s.* An deodha, gafann, crann gafann.  
 HENCE, *adv.* A so, o so, o so suas; (*begone*), air falbh; bi 'coiseachd.  
 HENCEFORTH, *adv.* O so suas, a so suas, tuille.  
 HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* O so suas, a so suas, tuille.  
 HENCHMAN, *s.* Gille, gille coise, seirbheiseach.  
 † HEND, *v. a.* Glac, beir air.  
 HENHEARTED, *a.* Meata, gealtach, cailleachanta, tais, bog.  
 HENPECKED, *a.* Fo riaghladh mna.  
 HENROOST, *s.* Sparadh, spiris, fàradh chearc.  
 HEPATIC, *a.* Sgamhanach.  
 HEPTAGON, *s.* Seachd-shlisneag.

HEPTAGONAL, *a.* Seachd shlisneach, seachd oisinnach.  
 HEPTANGULAR, *a.* Seachd oisinnach, seachd-uilneach.  
 HEPTARCHY, *s.* Seachd-fhlaitheachd; uachdaranachd sheachduar.  
 HER, *pron.* I, *isc.* Herself, *i fèin*; she herself, *isc fèin*; by herself, *le fèin*, na h-aonrachd, na h-aonar; na h-aonrachdan.  
 HER, *pron.* A. Her hand, *a lamh*; her own hand, *a lamh fèin*.  
 HERALD, *s.* Bollsgair, fear ciglich; gairmeir; suaicheant-  
 aiche, teachdair; maor gairm; griom-challair.  
 HERALDRY, *s.* Ealadhain suaicheantais; suaicheantachd,  
 seanachas, gincalachd.  
 HERB, *s.* Luibh, lus, luibhean, luisean. The herb that can-  
 not be found, will heal no wound, *an luibh nach fhaighcar*  
*cha 'n i' chobhaireas*.  
 HERBACEOUS, *a.* Luibheach, lusach, luibheanach, luisean-  
 ach, feurach.  
 HERBAGE, *s.* Feur feurach, ionaltradh.  
 HERBALIST, *s.* Lustragan.  
 HERBED, *a.* Feurach, luibheach.  
 HERBOUS, *a.* Luibheach, luiseanach.  
 HERBY, *a.* Luibheanach, luiseanach.  
 HERCULEAN, *a.* Ro dheacair; spairneil; treun.  
 HERD, *s.* Treud, iomain, greigh; buidheann; buachaill.  
 HERD, *v. n.* Greigh.  
 HERDMAN, *s.* Buachaill, aodhair, aireach; aoireann.  
 HERE, *adv.* An so, 's an àite so. Here's to you, *o dhuit*;  
 (in drinking), *so leat*; here he is, *so e*; here he is for you,  
*so agad e*; here and there, *an so 's an sud*, *thàll is bhos*,  
*null is a nall*.  
 HEREBOUT, HERABOUTS, *adv.* Mu so, timchioll so, mu  
 'n àite so.  
 HEREAFTER, *adv.* An deigh so, an deigh laimh; a so suas,  
 san ath-bheath. Hereafter, for ever, *o suas, a choidh*.  
 HEREAFTER, *s.* Ath-bheath.  
 HEREAT, *adv.* Aig so.  
 HEREBY, *adv.* Le so, leis a so.  
 HEREDITAMENT, *s.* Seilbhe, seabhachadh.  
 HEREDITARY, *s.* Dùchasach; oighreachdail.  
 HEREIN, *adv.* An so.  
 HEREON, *adv.* Air so.  
 HERESIARCH, *s.* Ard-éiriceach.  
 HERESY, *s.* Éiriceas, éiriceachd, saobh-chreideamh, do-  
 bharail.  
 HERETIC, *s.* Éiriceach, saobh-chreideach.  
 HERETICAL, *a.* Éiriceach, éiriceil, so-chreideachail. He-  
 retically, *gu h-éiriceach*.  
 HERETO, *adv.* Chum so; chuige so, gu nuig so, gu ruig so,  
 ri so.  
 HERETOFORE, *adv.* Roimh so, o cheann fada, o cheann  
 fhada.  
 HERewith, *adv.* Le so, leis a so.  
 HERITAGE, *s.* Oighreachd, fearann, seilbhe.  
 HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* Urr firionn boirionn.  
 HERMIT, *s.* Dithreachach, aonaran, aonaranach.  
 HERMITAGE, *s.* Aros aonarain; uamh; uamh-aros, garaidh,  
 cill-aonaran.  
 HERMITTIS, *s.* Ban aonaran.  
 HERMITICAL, *a.* Aonaranach, uaigneach, dithreachach.  
 HERN, *s.* See HERON.  
 HERNIA, *s.* Mam-sioc.  
 HERO, *s.* Gaisgeach, euraidh, laoch, flath, treunlach,  
 diùlnach, diùnlach, milidh.

HEROIC, HEROICAL, *a.* Gaisgeil; treubhanta, conspullach,  
 euchdach, treun, feartach, buadhach, buadhmoir, cruad-  
 alach, dàn, misneachail. An heroic poem, *dan mòr*. He-  
 roically, *gu gaisgeil, gu treubhanta, gu h-euchdach*.  
 HEROINE, *s.* Ban-ghaisgeach, ban-churaidh, ban-fhlath.  
 HEROISM, *s.* Gaisge, treubhantas, euchd, fear, conspullachd.  
 HERON, *s.* Corr-riabhach, corr-ghribeach, corr-ghlas.  
 HERPES, *s.* Teine dé.  
 HERRING, *s.* Sgadan. No wonder that a herring cask  
 smells of herring, *cha 'n ioghnaidh boladh nan sgadan a bhith*  
*do 'n t-soitheach sam bi iud*.  
 HERS, *pron. poss.* Leath-sa; *a.* It is hers, *is leath-sa e*;  
 not my house but hers, *ni h-eadh mo thigh-se, ach a thigh-se*.  
 HERSE. See HEARSE.  
 HERSELF, *pro.* I fèin, si fèin. She herself, *isc fèin*.  
 HESITANCY, *s.* Agaileachd, eu-cinntè; iomcheist; turam-  
 anaich, iom-chomhairle, tomhartaich.  
 HESITATE, *v.* Bi an iomcheist, bi san turamanaich, bi san  
 tomhartaich, dean moille, stad, cuir an ag, (*in speech*), bi  
 manndach, bi agach, dean ag (no) mannd.  
 HESITATION, *s.* Eu-cinntè, iomcheist, teagamh, moille,  
 amharus; tomhartaich.  
 HESPER, *s.* Feasgar, rionnag feasgar.  
 HESPERIA, *s.* An eadait; an Spàin.  
 † HEST, *s.* Ordugh, iartas, aithne, reachd.  
 HETEROCLITE, *s.* Neo-riaghailte.  
 HETERODON, *a.* Do-bharailach, neo-fhallain.  
 HETERODOX, *s.* Do-bharail.  
 HETEROGENEAL, HETEROGENEOUS, *a.* Iol-ghnétheach;  
 iol-ghineach.  
 HETEROGENEITY, *s.* Iol-ghneth.  
 HEW, *v. a.* Sgud, sgath, gearr sìos, gearr bhàn, snaith, saoi-  
 thich, buain. Hewn, *sgudte, sgathte, gearrte, snaithte*,  
*buainte*.  
 HEWER, *s.* Gearradair, sgathair, sgathadair, snaithear.  
 HEWING, *s.* Snaiththeadh, gearradh; sgathadh, buaineadh.  
 HEXAGON, *s.* Sé-shlisneach, sé-shlisneag.  
 HEXAGONAL, *a.* Sé-shlisneach.  
 HEXAGONY, *s.* Sé-shlisneag.  
 HEXAMETER, *s.* Rann fad; rann shé cos.  
 HEXANGULAR, *a.* Sé-oisinnach.  
 HEXAPOD, *s.* Bothach sé-chosach.  
 HEY, *interj.* Eigh! h-cidh.  
 HEYDAY, *interj.* H-eia, ohh! ohh! comadh leam!  
 HEYDAY, *s.* Mìre.  
 HEWN. See HEW.  
 HIATION, *s.* Meanan, meananaich.  
 HIATUS, *s.* Fosgladh beòil; bearn, sgoltadh.  
 HIBERNAL, *a.* Geamhrail, geamhradail, gaillionach, geamh-  
 raidh.  
 HICCIUS POCICIUS, *s.* (Hic *est doctus*), cleasaiche, fear  
 chleasachd, dubh-chleasaiche.  
 HICCUGH, *s.* Aileag.  
 HICCUP, *s.* Aileag.  
 HID. See HIDE.  
 HIDDEN, *a.* Folaichte, falaichte, céilte, comhdaichte, am  
 folach; as an t-sealladh; diomhair; do-fhaicinn; do-  
 thuigsinn. Hidden from me, *folaichte orm, falaichte uam*.  
 HIDE, *v. a.* Folaich, falaich, céil, comhdaich, cuir as an t-  
 sealladh. I hid it, *dh' fholaic mi e*.  
 HIDE, *s.* Seic, seiche; boiceann, croicinn, craiceann, bian.  
 HIDE, *s.* Crann fearainn.

HIDE-AND-SEEK, *s.* Folach fead.

HIDEBOUND, *a.* Cruaidh-chroineach; doirbh; dorganta, cnuaidh, spicach.

HIDEOUS, *a.* Uamharraidh, uamharra, uamhasach, oillteil, eagallach, fuathasach, sgrèitidh, sgreataidh, granda, gràda; duaichnidh.

HIDEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-uamharra, gu h-uamhasach, gu h-oillteil, gu h-eagallach, gu fuathasach, gu sgrèitidh, gu sgreataidh, gu granda, gu gràda, gu duaichnidh.

HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhas, uamhasachd, uamhunn, oilltealachd, sgrèitidheachd.

HIDER, *s.* Fear folachaidh, céileadair.

HIE, *v. n.* Greas, deifrich, dean cabhag (no) deifir.

HIERARCH, *s.* Naomh-cheannard, naomh-phriomh.

HIERARCHY, *s.* Naomh-riaghladh, riaghladh eaglais.

HIEROGLYPHICAL, *a.* Samhlachail; fo shamhladh.

HIEROGLYPHICS, *s.* Samhladh sgrìobhaidh, comhar, samh-ladh dealbh.

HIEROGRAPHER, *s.* Diadhair, naomh-sgrìobhair.

HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* Naomh-sgrìobhadh.

HIGGLE, *v. n.* Dean prìginn, reic o dhorus gu dorus.

HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY, *adv.* Thar a chéile, roimh chéile, troimh chéile, feadh chéile, gu mi-riaghailteach.

HIGGLER, *s.* Fear a cheannaicheas agus a reiceas uibhean is ceacan is an leithidibh sin; grèimisgear.

HIGGLING, *s.* Grèimisgearachd; grèimiseig.

HIGH, *a.* Ard; (*in rank*), mòr, uasal, inmheach, uabhrach, moralach; (*in price*), daor; (*in stature*), ard, mòr. On high, *shuas, uthard, a nàird*; (*in heaven*), air neamh, anns na neamhaibh, anns na h-ardaibh.

HIGHEST, *a.* Ard-shona, fìor-shona.

HIGHLOWN, *a.* Athte, lìonta; bocta, làn, seidte suas.

HIGHBORN, *a.* Uasal, ard, oirdheire.

HIGHCOLOURED, *a.* Ruiteach; dubh-dhearg, flanndearg.

HIGHDESIGNING, *a.* Ard-inntinneach, mòr-chuiseach.

HIGHEST, *a.* Is airde, is mò; is uailse.

HIGHFED, *a.* Giorra, làn bidh.

HIGHFLAMING, *a.* Dearg lasach.

HIGHFLIER, *s.* Baoh-chrèideach, an-dhiadhair.

HIGHFLOWN, *a.* Uasal, uallach, leòmach, sgòdail; ard.

HIGH-HEAPED, *a.* Cruachta.

HIGH-HEELED, *a.* Ard-shàilteach.

HIGHLAND, *a.* Ard, monadail, slabhach, slabhach, Gaidh-ealach, Gaidhealach.

HIGHLAND, *s.* Airde, bràighe; fearann ard.

HIGHLANDER, *s.* Gaidheal, bràigheach.

HIGHLANDS, *s. pl.* Bràighdean, àrdan; Gaidhealtachd na h-Alba, a Ghaidhealtachd.

HIGHLY, *adv.* Gu mòr, gu h-uabhrach, gu h-ardanach. He highly deserves this, *is math is fhaic e so*; I value him highly, *tha meas mòr agam dheth*.

HIGHNETTLED, *a.* Stuthail, ardanach; spioradail, mearachdasach; dian, beothail, beò; ruaineach; (*as a horse*), sgèinnach.

HIGHMINDED, *a.* Ard-inntinneach, ard-bharaileach, inntinneach, ardanach, aigeannach, aigeantach, uallach, uasal.

HIGHMOST, *a.* Is airde, is mò, is inbhiche.

HIGHNESS, *s.* Airde; (*in dignity*), mòrachd, mòralachd.

HIGHPRINCIPLED, *a.* Baoh-bharaileach.

HIGHSEASONED, *a.* Blasda; sailtle.

HIGHTASTED, *a.* Ard-sheallach.

HIGHSPIRITED, *a.* Spioradail, aigeantach, ard-inntinneach, dàna, ladarna, ruaineach, danarra; cruadalach.

HIGHTOMACHED, *a.* Dùr, rag, rag-mhuinealach, reasgach; uasal, uallach, ardanach.

HIGHTASTED, *a.* Blasda, milis, deagh-bhlasda.

HIGHWATER, *s.* Lan mara, airde an làin; muir làn.

HIGHWAY, *s.* Rod mòr, rathad mòr, rathad mar an rìgh.

HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* Fear reubainn, robair; creachadair, spuinneadair.

HIGHWROUGHT, *a.* Ealanta.

HILARITY, *s.* Aighear, ealaidh, mire, cridhealas, ioladh, sugradh, suilbhre.

HILDSING, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn bhalaach; baobh, bidse.

HILL, *s.* Monadh, slabh, beann, beinn, cruach, cruachan, cnoc, tom, torr, dùn, tolm, meall, aonach, tulach, ard, druim; mam, din, maol, craig, òisgear, carn, druimear, drumann; uchdan, uchdach. Up hill, *ri bruthach, ris a mhonadh*; the side of a hill, *leacainn*; slios; down hill, *ri leathad, le bruthach*; the foot of the hill, *bun mhonaidh*; but an uchdain; up hill is no longer than down hill, *cha mho uchdain na leathaid*; a hill on fire is not lasting, *is diomhan tom is teine ris*.

HILLOCK, *s.* Cnoc, cnochdan, beannan, cruachag, cruachan, torran, tolmann, tom, toman, tulachan, dùnan, dùcan, dromann, sornan, uchdach, uchdan; crait, carn. It is a good hillock that has luck on its top, *is math 'n tom air am bì seabh*.

HILLY, *a.* Monadail, beanntach, sleibhteach, slabhach, cnocach, garbh, cragach, cregach; uchdanach, tomanach, cnocanach.

HILT, *s.* Dorn-chur, dorn-chladh, ceann claidheimh.

HIM, *pron.* E, esa, esan. Strike him, *buail e*; his guilt, *a chiont-san*.

HIMSELF, *pron.* E féin. He himself, *esan féin*, by himself, *leis féin*, *leis fhéin*; na aonar.

HIN, *s.* Tonnas ludhach a chumadh beul ri deich pinntean Sasunnach.

HIND, *a.* Deireannach, deiridh, culaobh, cùil. Hind legs, *casan deiridh*.

HIND, *s.* Eilid, eild; agh feidh; (*a rustic*), tuathanach, balach, feamanach.

HINDBERRY, *s.* Suidheag.

HINDER, *v. a.* Bac, grab, coisg, caisg, amail, toirmisg, cuir moille air, cum air ais, cuir stad air, cum air falbh. You hinder me, *tha thu 'g am amal, tha thu a cur moille* (no) *bac orm*.

HINDERED, *part.* Bacta, grabta, coisgte, caisgte, amailte, toirmisgte.

HINDERANCE, *s.* Bacadh, stad, moille, grabadh, amal.

HINDERER, *s.* Bacair, grabair.

HINDERLING, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn-bhalaach.

HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *a.* Deireannach, is deireannaiche; air dheireadh, air deireadh.

HINGE, *s.* Lùdach, lùdanan, bann, ceangal, cùl-cheangal, slaodrach; bacan, lùth. Hinges, *ceanglaichean, lùdaichean*.

HINGE, *v. a.* Lùdaich.

HINT, *v. a.* Thoir sànas, thoir tuairam, cuir an cuimhne.

HINT, *s.* Sanas, tuairam, tommas; sméid, fios.

HIP, *s.* Mucag.

HIP, *s.* Sliasad, léis, iosgaid, mäs, cruachann, croman, tòin.

HIPPISH, *a.* Dubhach, tuisreach, trom.

HIPPOGRIFF, *s.* Each sgiathach.

HIPPOTAMUS, *s.* Each uisge.

HIPSHOT, *a.* As an tòin; as na meidhinnean.

HIRE, *s.* Duais, tuarasdail, diol, luach, luach saothreach, pàigh.



**HIRE, v. a.** Gabh; fasdaich, gabh air thuarasdal, tuarasdal-  
aich. Hired, *gabhte*.

**HIRELING, s.** Fear air thuarasdal, seirbheiseach; siùrsach.

**HIRSUTE, a.** Ròmach, molach, garbh.

**HIS, pron. poss. A.** His sword, *a chlaidheamh*; himself and  
his, *e fionn is na bhineas da, e fein is a theaghlach*.

**HISPID, a.** Garbh, molach, frioghanach; giòbach; ròinn-  
each, roibeannach.

**HISS, v.** Séid (no) fead mar ni nathair.

**HISS, s.** Séid, séidcil, fead, feadail; cronachadh.

**HIST, interj.** Caisd, eisd, cluinn, bi 'd thosd, bi samhach.

**HISTORIAN, s.** Eachdair, eachdraiche; fear sgrìobhadh  
eachdraidh, seanachaidh, starrair, sgeulaiche; aoisdana.

**HISTORICAL, s.** Eachdraiche, eachdrachail.

**HISTORIFY, v. a.** Cuir sìos ann eachdraidh.

**HISTORIOGRAPHER, s.** Eachdair, eachdraiche.

**HISTORY, s.** Eachdraidh, eachdruidh, seanachas, sgeul.

**HIT, v. a.** Buail, cuimsich; straidhail; ruig; amais, air-  
meis. Hit or agree about a thing, *coird*.

**HIT, s.** Buille; steur; straidhle; urchair thuiteamais;  
breab; amas; tubaisd; buadh.

**HITCU, v. a. and n. (Catch),** glac, grab; cuir an sàs; (*move*  
*further*), caruich, glidhich; (*hop*), leum air aon chois.

**HITHE, s.** Port, geòth, bàdh; canus beag, àite sam bith  
far an cleachd earra chur a luing.

**HITHER, adv.** Gu so, gus a, an so, am fogus. Come  
hither, *thig an so*; hither and thither, *null is a null, h-uige*  
*is uath, sìos is suas*.

**HITHER, a.** Is fhoigse, ni 's fhaigse. Hither Spain, *an*  
*Spàinn is fhoigse*.

**HITHERMOST, a.** Is fhoigse, is fhaigse, is fhoigse do laimh.

**HITHERTO, adv.** Gu so, gus an am so; gus a nis; fathast,  
fhathast; a fhathast; gus an am so.

**HITHERWARD, adv.** An ród so, an rathad so, an car so;  
mar so; thun so.

**HIVE, s.** Sgeap, sgeap sheillean; beach-lann; coirceag,  
corcag; coisridh, cuideachd, conaltradh.

**HIVE, v. a. and n.** Sgeap cuir ann an seap, dion, cuir an  
fasgadh; gabh fasgadh.

**HIVER, s.** Sgeapair.

**HO, interj.** H-aobh, h-aobh.

**HOAR, a.** Liath.

**HOAR-FROST, s.** Liath-rèòtha, sioc liath.

**HOARD, v. a.** Carn suas, cnusaich, dean ulaidh.

**HOARD, s.** Cnuasach, cnuasachadh, cnuasachd, ulaidh,  
ionmhas; falachan. Hoarded, *cnusaichte, tionailte*.

**HOARDER, s.** Cnuasair.

**HOARINESS, s.** Leithe; liathanachd.

**HOARSE, a.** Tùchta, tùchte, fromhaidh; ròcanach, tlochan-  
ach, garbh-ghuthach, garbh.

**HOARSELY, adv.** Gu tùchta; gu fromhaidh, gu ròcanach;  
gu garbh.

**HOARSENESS, s.** Tùchan, tùchadh, tlochan, rùsgadh cleibh.

**HOARY, a.** Liath; arda; geal.

**HOAY, interj.** H-aobh.

**HOBBLE, v.** Imich gu stacach, imich gu luircanach (no)  
san luircanachd.

**HOBBLE, s.** Ceum bacach, bac, stac, stacanaich, stacarsaich,  
luircanachd.

**HOBBLER, s.** Neach bacach (no) stacach, luircan, crioplach.

**HOBBLER, s.** Marcair Eireannach, saighdear Eireannach air  
muin eich.

**HOBBLINGLY, adv.** Gu bacach, gu crùbach, gu stacach.

**HOBBY, s.** Gearan Gaidhealach, gearan Eireannach, *sealt-*

*aidh*; maide air am marcaich balachan; umaidd, baoghlan;  
scorsa seabhaig.

**HOBBY-HORSE, s.** Each maide; euhaidh-shugraidh, ni gradh-  
aichte sam bi.

**HOBGOBLIN, s.** Böcan, bodach, taibhse, tannasg, ùrnisg,  
umhruisg.

**HOBNAIL, s.** Tarrag crudha; tacaid; balaach.

**HOBNAILED, a.** Tacaideach.

**HOCK, s.** Scorsa fionna; fion na Réin.

**HOCK, s.** Cuid do chùl cois eich; ceann caol ceithreamh,  
deiridh muic, spàg mhuic-fheolach.

**HOCK, HOCKLE, v. a.** Gearr iosgaid; spearraich, cuir spearr-  
ach air.

**HOCUS-FOCUS, s.** Cleasaiche; meallair; cleasachd.

**HOD, s.** Amar aòil; soitheach a ghiulan aoil, capull.

**HODGE-PODGE, s.** Càl coimeasga.

**HODMAN, s.** Aoladair, fear oibreach aòil, fear iomchar  
creadha.

**HODMANDOD, s.** Scorsa éisg.

**HOE, s.** Tobh; sgrìobhan gart-ghlanaidh, croman uir; crom-  
an garaidh.

**HOE, v. a.** Tobh, tobhainn.

**HOG, s.** Muc; gullach spothte; ruig og; sgonn bhalach.  
The fat hog is basted, *is ann air a mhuic reamhar theid an*  
*t-im*; a young hog, *uircean*; hog's-grease, *muc-bhlonay*.

**HOG-COTE, s.** Fail mhuc.

**HOGGEREL, s.** Othaisg, donag.

**HOGGISH, a.** Mucail; mosach; (*cross*), dorganta, gnò,  
doirbh; brùideil; (*covetous*), spìocach, cruadalach, crìon,  
teann, cruaidh. Hoggishly, *gu mucail, gu mosach, gu*  
*brùideil*.

**HOGGISHNESS, s.** Mucalachd; mosaiche, brùidealachd.

**HOG-HERD, s.** Buachail mhuc.

**HOGSHEAD, s.** Togsaid, tosgaid.

**HOGSTY, s.** Fail mhuc.

**HOGWASH, s.** Drabh.

**HOIDEX, s.** Caile, caile bhalach; dubh-chaile, caile gun  
oilcan.

**HOIST, v. a.** Tog, tarruing (no) slaid suas.

**HOLD, v. a. and n.** Cum, glac, gramaich, greimich, teann-  
aich, fastaich; gleidh; beir air, grab, cuir moille; (*hold or*  
*affirm*), cum a mach; (*lust*), nair. Hold close together,  
*teannaich*; hold out, *cum a mach*; mair, *buanaich*; hold  
forth, *labhair, cuir dhìot*; how he did hold forth, *is e 'chuir*  
*dheith*; hold off, *fan agad fein, cum air fùlbh*; hold in, *cum*  
*a stigh, cum a steach, ceannsaich*; hold on, *cum air, buan-*  
*aich, rach air adhairt*; hold out, *sin a mach*; mair, *buan-*  
*aich*; hold up, *tog, tog nàird, cum suas*; hold together,  
*cum sa chèile*; coird; hold or stop, *seas, stad, fuirich ort*,  
*socair, air do shocair*; hold your peace, *cum do theangadh*,  
*bi ad thosd, bi bith, bi samhach*; he held it, *chum se e*;  
he who holds his tongue holds his friend, *ann fear a*  
*ghleidheas a theangadh, gleidhidh e 'charaid*.

**HOLD, s.** Greim; glac; glacadh, beirsinn; (*prison*), gainntir,  
tollbuth; carcar; (*den or hiding-place*), brocluinn; aite  
folaich, toll, sloch, slochd, daighneach; (*authority*), smachd,  
comas. A strong hold, *daighneach*; the hold of a ship,  
*grund luing*, let go your hold, *leig as do ghreim*; lose  
your hold, *caill do ghreim*; there is no hold of water or of  
fire, *cha n' eil greim ri ghabhail a dh' uisge no do theine*.

**HOLDER, part.** Air a chumail, glacte, gramaichte, greim-  
ichte, teannaichte, gleidhte.

**HOLDER, s.** (*Of land*), tuathanach, gabhaltaiche, greimeir,  
A holder forth, *fear bruidhneach*.

**HOLDFAST, s.** Gramaiche; clic; crambaid; greimeir; spi-  
ocair.

- HOLDING, s.** (*Tenure*), gabhail; (*a keeping*), cumail, glacadh; (*of a song*), luinneag. There was no holding of him, *cha gabhadh e cumail*; a holding up, *cunail suas, taic*.
- HOLE, s.** Toll, sloc, slochd, fròg. The arm-hole, *lag na h-achlais*; a badger's hole, *brochuinn*; full of holes, *làn thuill, tolltach, frìogach*; you shall not bore a hole that I will not find a nail to it, *cha chuir thusa toll, nach cuir mise tarrag*; an eye-hole, *sùil, suileag*.
- HOLIDAY, s.** A bhan-naomh.
- HOLILY, adv.** Gu naomh, gu diadhaidh.
- HOLINESS, s.** Naomhachd, diadhaidheachd, diadhachd; ainm urraid do 'n Phàp.
- HOLLA, interj.** H-ò! A thief's whistle is worse than his holla, *is miosa 'n fhcad no 'n èigh*.
- HOLLA, v.** Gairm (no) gladh air neach; sgairtich, èigh.
- HOLLAND, s.** An Òlainn; anart Òlainteach.
- HOLLOW, a.** Fàs; falamh; domhain; glacach; (*deceitful*), cealgach, fealltach, carach, mealltach; (*sounding*), fuaimneach.
- HOLLOW, s.** Lag, glacach; toll, namha; sloc; pioban. Full of hollows, *glacagach*. (*Of the hand*), crodian.
- HOLLOW, v. a.** Cladhaich; doimhnich, dean fàs. Hollowed, *cladhaichte, fàs*.
- HOLLOW-HEARTED, a.** Cealgach, fealltach, mealltach, ceabhachdach, slaughteil.
- HOLLOWLY, adv.** Gu tolltach, gu fàs; gu cealgach.
- HOLLOWNESS, s.** Fàsachd, folamhachd, failbhe; (*cunning*), ceilge, slaughte.
- HOLLY, s.** Cuileann, crann cuilinn. Sea holly, *cuileann tràgha*.
- HOLLYHOCK, s.** Ros mall.
- HOLM, s.** Crann tuilm, darach sìor naine; eilean ainmhc.
- HOLPEN, part.** Cuidichte.
- HOLCAUST, s.** Iobairt loisgte.
- HOLSTER, s.** Olasdair, còmhach airson dag maraich.
- HOLT, s.** Doire, coille bheag, badan.
- HOLY, a.** Naomh; diadhaidh; math; coisrigte, seunta; neo-lochdach; glan.
- HOLYDAY, s.** Lath fèill, lath fheadha, lath sollain, am subhachais.
- HOLY GHOST, s.** An Spiorad naomh, an Comh-fhurtair, an treas pearsa do 'n Trianaid.
- HOLYROOD, s.** Crois naomh, crann ceusaidh, an crann naomh.
- HOLY THURSDAY, s.** Di 'r daoine na deas-ghabhail.
- HOLY WATER, s.** Uisge coisrigte.
- HOMAGE, s.** Umhlachd, urram, strìochd, géill; seirbheis, dleasan, dleasan. Do homage, *thoir umhlachd, dean strìochd*.
- HOMAGE, v. a.** Thoir urram (no) umhlachd; strìochd, géill.
- HOMAGER, s.** Strìochdair, fear a ni géill do dhùine mòr.
- HOME, s.** Dachaidh, tigh, aite tàimh, aros, aitreabh, loisidin, dùthaich. Without country or home, *gun dùthaich, gun dàchaidh*; at home, *aig an tigh*; from home, *bho 'n tigh, o 'n tigh*; long home, *uigh*; a home blow, *buille thaotail, buille foghnaidh*; the old man's haste from home, *triall' o bhodaich o 'thigh fèin*.
- HOME, adv.** Dhachaidh, a dhachaidh. Come home, *tiucainn a dhachaidh*.
- HOMEBOEN, a.** Nadurra; dùchasach; dùthcha; neo-bhallsgail, aineolach.
- HOMEBOED, a.** Dùchasach; dùthcha; aineolach; neo-fhiosrach; neo-bhallsgail, neo-fhoghlumta.
- HOMELESS, a.** Gun dachaidh, gun tigh.
- HOMELINESS, s.** Neo-ghrinneas, neo-riomhachas.
- HOMELY, a.** Neo-ghrinn, neo-riomhach, neo-eireachdail; *cursa*.
- HOMELY, adv.** Gu neo-ghrinn, gu neo-eireachdail, neo-shnàmhob.
- HOMEMADE, a.** Cumaint, *cursa*, neo-ghrinn; dùthcha, dùcha. Homemade cloth, *aodach dùcha*.
- HOMER, s.** Tomhas Iudhach a chumadh trì pinntean.
- HOMESPUN, a.** Neo-ghrinn, neo-eireachdail; garbh, *cursa*; aineolach. Homespun cloth, *aodach dùcha*.
- HOMESpun, s.** Uaidh, balach, bodach.
- HOMEWARD, adv.** Dh'achaidh, dachaidh.
- HOMICIDAL, a.** Mortach, fealltach, fuilcach.
- HOMICIDE, s.** Mortadh, murtadh, sgriosadh; mortair.
- HOMILITICAL, a.** Cridheil, suilbhear, mear, sunntach, aighearach.
- HOMILY, s.** Searmoin, òraid naomh.
- HOMOCENTRIC, a.** Co-chruinn, ion-chruinn.
- HOMOGENEAL, a.** Ion-ghnethach, aon-ghnethach.
- HOMOLOGOUS, a.** Ionann.
- HOMONYMOUS, a.** Dùbailt; iol-ainmeach; doilleir.
- HONE, s.** Clach gheurachaidh, clach fhaobhair; airneamh.
- HONEST, a.** Onorach, ionraic, treibhdhireach, ceart, fìor, simplidh, dìreach, fireannach, cothromach; (*chaste*), geam-naidh, geimnidh, gast, glan, cneasta. Honestly, *gu h-onorach, gu h-ionraic, gu treibhdhireach, gu cneasta*.
- HONESTY, s.** Onoir, ionracas, ceartas, treibhdhìreas, geimnidheachd, fìrinn, subhaile, cneastachd. Honesty is better than gold, *is cliùiteach 'n onoir na 'n t-br*.
- HONEY, s.** Mil, meil; earc; millse. My honey, *a ghaolach*; sweet as honey, *cho mhilis ri mìl*; there is honey in the prattle of the rich, *is mìl o 'n bheartach an gabhann*.
- HONEYCOMB, s.** Cir-mheal.
- HONEYDEW, s.** Drùchd meil; earc.
- HONEYMOON, s.** Mìos mheal, mìos an deigh pòsaidh.
- HONEYUCKLE, s.** Deolag, deolagan, bainne-ghamhnach, lus a mheal, lus a chrois; fèith.
- HONEYED, a.** Mìlis, fìor-mhìlis, blasda, mìlseanta.
- HONORARY, a.** Onorach, urramach. An honorary member, *ball onorach*.
- HONOUR, HONOR, s.** Onoir, urram, meas, cliù, iomradh, moladh; (*chastity*), subhaile, onoir, geimneachd. On my honour, *air m' onoir*; keep up your honour, *cum suas d' onoir*; honour is delicate, *is beadarach an nì 'n onoir*.
- HONOUR, v.** Onoirich, urramaich, ardaich; thoir onoir, thoir urram (no) meas, thoir umhlachd.
- HONOURABLE, a.** Onorach, urramach, uasal; ard; ceart, cothromach, fireannach, cliùiteach. Honourably, *gu h-onorach, gu h-urramach, gu h-usal, gu ceart, gu cothromach*.
- HONOURS, s. pl.** Onoirean; innhean; dreuchdan; oifigean; dleasan; coirichean. The honours of the table, *dleasan an bhàird (no) na cuilm*.
- HOOD, s.** Curachd, còmhach cinn, bréide, sùbag. A little hood, *curaceag*.
- HOOD, v. a.** Dall; cur curachd air, curacaich. Hooded, *curacaichte*.
- HOODMAN BLIND, s.** Dallan dàite.
- HOODWINK, v. a.** Dall, meall, rosg-dhall, sùil-dhall.
- HOOF, s.** Ionga, crubh, bròg, crodhan; speir. Hoofs, *iongan*.
- HOOFED, a.** Iongach, brogach; speireach.
- HOOK, s.** Dubhan, cromag, clic, t cruca; bacan; (*a reaper's hook*), corran; (*snare*), dùl; (*a pot-hook*), bùlas. By hook or by crook, *a dhèidin no dh' uindevin*; sharp is the point of a hook, *is corrach gob an dubhain*.
- HOOK, v. a.** Glac le dubhan, clic, cuir an sàs.

**HOOKE**, *a.* Crom, cam; lùbta; air dubhan, an sàs.  
**HOOKLAND**, *s.* Talamh treabhaidh, talamh theid a threabhaidh gach bliadhna.

**HOOKNOSED**, *a.* Crom-shroineach, cam-shroineach.  
**HOOP**, *s.* Cearcall.

**HOOP**, *v. a.* Cearcaill, cearelaich; cnairtich, iom-dhruid.  
**HOOP**, *v. a. and n.* Glaoth, sgairtich; sgread, eigh, eubh.  
**HOOPER**, *s.* Cùpair, ceairclair, cearelaiche, rongair.  
**HOOPING-COUGH**, *a.* An t-srìuth-chaich; an t-srìuth.  
**HOOT**, *v. a. and n.* Glaoth, dean ulfhart, ulfhartaich; eigh; sganraich.

**HOOT**, *s.* Glaothaich, sgairtich, ùghich; sganraich; torghan.

**HOPE**, *v. n.* Leum, damhs, danns, dean beiceis, rine.

**HOPE**, *s.* Leum, leum beug, frith-leum.

**HOPE**, *s.* Searbh-luibh àraidh a chuireas blas air lionn, op, top.

**HOPE**, *s.* Dòchas, dùil, muinghinn. Were it not for hope, the heart would break, *mur bhiodh an dòchas, bhrisheadh an cridhe*; he is past hope, *tha e dheth*; there is hope from the wars, but none from the grave, *bithidh dùil ri fear feachd, ach cha bhì dùil ri fear tic*.

**HOPE**, *v. a. and n.* Cuir dòchas, cuir muinghinn; bi an dòchas, bi 'n dùil. I hope, *tha mi 'n dùil, tha mi 'n dòchas, tha dòchas (no) dùil agam*; hoped for, *ris am bhéil dòchas (no) dùil*.

**HOPE**, *s.* Raon; raodhair.

**HOPEFUL**, *a.* Ciatach, creideasach; coltach, coslach, dochasach, muinghinneach. Hopefully, *gu ciatach, gu creideasach, gu coslach*.

**HOPELESS**, *a.* Eu-dòchasach, gun dòchas, gun muinghinn.

**HOPPER**, *s.* Dànnsair, damhsair; (*of a mill*), treabhailt; crannag; croidhleag, binn.

**HORAL**, *a.* Uaireil.

**HORDACEOUS**, *a.* Eorna, air a dheanamh do dh'eorna.

**HORDE**, *s.* Bròd, muinntir; clann, fine, cinneach; buidheann luaineach.

**HOREHOUND**, *s.* Grafan bàn. Stinking horehound, *grafan dubh*.

**HORIZON**, *s.* Iomall seallaidh; cnairt nan speur.

**HORIZONTAL**, *a.* Direach, còmhnaidh, reidh.

**HORN**, *s.* Adharc; sludhagan; cabar; beann, cròc. A drinking-horn, *corn*; the far cow has long horns, *adhaircean fad air a chrodh tha fad uainn*.

**HORNBOOK**, *s.* Brod; ceud leabhar cloinne; sludhach.

**HORNED**, *a.* Adhairceach, cabrach; beannach, cròcach.

**HORNER**, *s.* Ceard, ceard spàineachan; adharcair.

**HORNET**, *s.* Connspach; speech, creadhal; beach each.

**HORN-MAD**, *a.* Eudmhor; eudach, amharusach.

**HORN-OWL**, *s.* Cailleach oidhe; coileach oidhe; cumhachag, comhachag; mulchan, ullchabhagan.

**HORNPIPE**, *s.* Seorsa dannsaidh.

**HORNWORK**, *s.* Obair daighnich, seorsa obair dìonaiddh.

**HORNY**, *a.* Adhairceach, cruidh mar adhaire.

**HOROLOGE**, *s.* Uaireadair; uaireadair grèine; clog, clag.

**HOROMETER**, *s.* Uaireadair.

**HOROSCOPE**, *s.* Suidheachadh nan reult air uair breith neach.

† **HORRENT**, *a.* Uamharra, umhasach, fuathasach, oilteil.

**HORRIBLE**, *a.* Oilteil, uamharra, umhasach, fuathasach. Horribly, *gu h-uamharra, gu h-umhasach, gu fuathasach, gu h-oilteil*.

**HORRIBLENESS**, *s.* Uamharrachd, umhasachd, oiltealachd.

**HORRID**, *a.* Oilteil, uamharra, eagalach, uamhannach, fuathasach, sgrèitidh, goirisneach. Horridly, *gu h-oilteil, gu h-uamharra, gu fuathasach*.

**HORRIDNESS**, *s.* Oiltealachd, uamharrachd, eagalachd, uamhann.

**HORRIFIC**, *a.* Eagalach, oilteil, umhasach.

**HORRIFICATION**, *s.* Greannachadh.

**HORROR**, **HORROR**, *s.* Oilt, fuathas, eagal, crith-oilt, uamhann, goirisinn.

**HORSE**, *s.* Each, gearan, marc, steud; (*of an army*), eachraidh, marc-shluagh. Take horse, *marcaich, gabh each*; an ambling horse, *each falairachd*; a sorry horse, *drèag*; a cart-horse, *each cartuch*; a hack, *each reidh*; a stone-horse, *àigeach, aigheach*; a wild horse, *each sgeunach*; a race-horse, *each steud*; a saddle-horse, *each diolaid, each marcaich*; a sea-horse, *each mara, each uisge*; a war-horse, *each midh*; put a horse to full speed, *cuir each na steudaibh*; if a horse be good, his colour is good, *ma 's math each is math 'dheach*.

**HORSE**, *v. a.* Cuir air muin eich, marcaich.

**HORSEBACK**, *s.* Marcaich, marcachadh, marcachd, muin eich. On horseback, *air muin eich*.

**HORSE-BEAN**, *s.* Ponair eich. Horse-dung, *inneir (no) eac eich*.

**HORSE-BEAT**, *s.* Bat eich, bat mòr aiseig.

**HORSE-BOY**, *s.* Gille stàbuill.

**HORSE-BREAKER**, *s.* Fear bhriseadh eich.

**HORSE-COLLAR**, *s.* Bràide, bràghaid.

**HORSE-COURSER**, *s.* Gille each, gille marcaich.

**HORSE-DUNG**, *s.* Inneir eich, eac eich.

**HORSE-DEALER**, *s.* Copair.

**HORSE-FLESH**, *s.* Feòil each.

**HORSE-FLY**, *s.* Beach each, creadhal.

**HORSE-HAIR**, *s.* Gaoisd.

**HORSE-LEECH**, *s.* Deal nan each, deal tholl, each-leigh.

**HORSE-LAUGH**, *s.* Craos-ghaire.

**HORSE-LITTER**, *s.* Carbad.

**HORSEMAN**, *s.* Marcair; marcaiche; deagh mharcair.

**HORSEMANSHIP**, *s.* Marcaireachd, marcachd, falaras.

**HORSEMEAT**, *s.* Biadh eich, connlach, fodar.

**HORSE-POND**, *s.* Lochan each.

**HORSE-RACE**, *s.* Réis, réis each, reim each, steud.

**HORSE-RADISH**, *s.* Ràcadal, meacan each.

**HORSE-SHOE**, *s.* Cruith, cruith eich. Horse-shoes, *cruidhean*.

**HORSE-WAY**, *s.* Rod each.

**HORTATION**, *s.* Earalas, earalachadh, misneachadh, comhairleachadh; rabhadh, sànas, comhairle.

**HORTATIVE**, *a.* Comhairleach, earaileach.

**HORTATIVE**, *s.* Earail, earalas, comhairle.

**HORTATORY**, *a.* Prosnachail, brosnachail, a tabhairt misnich; rabhachail; comhairleach, sànasach.

**HORTICULTURE**, *s.* Gàraidheachd, garadaireachd, gairnealachd.

**HORTULAN**, *a.* Gàraidh, gàrachail.

**HOSANNA**, *s.* Moladh do Dhia, buidheachas do Dhia.

**HOSE**, *s.* Osan, pl. osain. Tartan hose, *osan chadath*.

**HOSIER**, *s.* Fear reic osan no stocnais.

**HOSIERY**, *s.* Osanachd.

**HOSPITABLE**, *a.* Fial, faoilidh, fialuidh, fùghanta, fùghantach, daonnach, arraidh; aoidheil, daonnachdach, còir, càirdeil, earaileach, furanach.

**HOSPITABLY**, *adv.* Gu fial, gu fialuidh, gu faoilidh, gu daonnach, gu h-aoidheil, gu còir, gu càirdeil, gu furanach.

**HOSPITAL**, *s.* Spideal; tigh eiridinn, tigh euslain, tigh nam bochd.



**HOSPITALITY, s.** Fiaile, féile, féill, aoidheachd, aoidhealachd; faoilidheachd, fiallach, cairdealachd; biatachd.

**HOSPITALIER, s.** Fear tigh-eiridinn; fear féill, fear fialuidh.

**HOSPITATE, v. n.** Gabh aoidheachd; faigh aoidheachd.

**HOST, s.** Fear tigh, osdair, fear a bheir fardoch (no) aoidheachd.

**HOST, s.** Feachd, armait, slogh, sluagh; cuideachd, buidheann, bannal.

**HOST, s.** An t-abblan beannuichte.

**HOSTAGE, s.** Braighde gill. Hostages, *braighdean gill, braighdean tairis.*

**HOSTELRY, s.** Tigh ósd.

**HOTNESS, s.** Bean tigh, osdag, bean-osdair, bean tigh-òsda.

**HOTCIDE, s.** Fear a mharbhas namhaid.

**HOSTILE, a.** Naimhdeil; feargach; feachdail; an aghaidh.

**HOSTILITY, s.** Naimhdeas, cogadh.

**HOSTLER, s.** Gille-stàbuill, gille each.

**HOT, a.** Teth, garg, dian, brais, obann; timeach; gread-anta; teinntidh; goileach; anamiannach, macnusach. Scalding hot, *goileach teth*; red hot, *teth dearg*; hot on the tongue, *garg, searbh, goirt*; make hot again, *ath-bhlathuich, ath-bhlathach*.

**HOTBED, s.** Leabaidh theth, geadadh teth.

**HOTBRAINED, a.** Dian, brais.

**HOTCH-POTCH, s.** Cál coimeasgta.

**HOT-CKCKLES, s.** Dallan dàite.

**HOTEL, s.** Tigh ósda, tigh mòr.

**HOTHEADED, a.** Dàn, dian, brais.

**HOTHOUSE, s.** Tigh teth.

**HOTLY, adv.** Gu teth, gu dian, gu brais.

**HOTMOUTHED, a.** Reasgach, rag-mhuinealach; do-cheann-sachadh.

**HOTNESS, s.** Teas; déine; braise; cuthach.

**HOTSPUR, s.** Fear dian brais.

**HOTSPURRED, a.** Dian, brais, cas.

**HOUGH, s.** Easgaid, iosgaid, bac na h-iosgaid.

**HOUGH, v.** Gearr féith luthaidh, toch, spearraich, cuir spearrach.

**HOUD, s.** Gaothar, gadhar, tollair, tobhlair; cù luirg, miol-chu.

**HOUD, v. a.** Ruaig.

**HOUE, s.** Uair, an ceathramh uair fichead do là; am, ùine, aimsir. The last hour, *an uair dheireannach, am a bhois*; half an hour, *leth uair*; an hour and a half, *uair gu leth*.

**HOURLASS, s.** Uaireadair gaineimh, uaireadair gaineimh.

**HOURLY, adv.** Gach uair, na h-uile uair, uaireil, tric, minig.

**HOURLY, s.** Clàr uairean, brod uairean.

**HOUSE, s.** Tigh, teach, fardoch, aros, tigh-comhnuidh, aitreabh; saintreabh; +brùigheas, +eachras, lann, lios, +dom; (*family*), teaghlach, sliochd, siol, fine. House-eves, *àn-uinn*; House of Lords, *tigh na flath-chomhairle*; House of Commons, *tigh na tuath-chomhairle*; a storehouse, *tigh stòr*; an alehouse, *tigh ònna, tigh ósda*; a bakehouse, *tigh fuinidh*; a brewhouse, *tigh togalach*; a milkhouse, *tigh beinne*.

**HOUSE, v. a. and n.** Cuir a steach (no) stigh, cuir an tigh; cuir fo dhion; gabh fagadh, rach fo dhion, gabh tamh, dean comhnuidh.

**HOUSEBREAKER, s.** Tigh-chreachadair, meirleach; spuinneadair, robair.

**HOUSEBREAKING, s.** Tigh-chreachadh, tigh-spùinneadh, tigh-reubainn, robairachd.

**HOUSE-DOG, s.** Mastaidh, cu mòr tighie.

**HOUSEHOLD, s.** Teaghlach; muinntir, tighedas.

**HOUSEHOLDER, s.** Fear tigh, fear a ghabhas tigh arson màil.

**HOUSEHOLD-STUFF, s.** Airneis, innsridh's airneis, airneis tighie.

**HOUSEKEEPER, s.** Fear tigh; bean tigh; ban-stiùbhart.

**HOUSEKEEPING, s.** Beanachas tighie, ban-stiùbhardachd; féile.

**HOUSEL, s.** Suipeir an Tighearna.

**HOUSELEEK, s.** Creamh garaidh.

**HOUSELESS, a.** Gun tigh, gun aros, gun dachaidh.

**HOUSEMAID, s.** Searbhanta, caile shearbhanta, searbhanta tighie, ban-òglach.

**HOUSEROOM, s.** Rùm tighie.

**HOUSE-WARMING, s.** Teasachadh tighie; feisd air tùs tigh-cadais; feisd imrich.

**HOUSEWIFE, s.** Bean tighie, té grunnndail.

**HOUSEWIFERY, s.** Beanachas tighie, deagh bheanachas tighie, grunnndalas.

**HOUSING, s.** Cur a steach, cròdhadh, cur fo dhionadh; arosan, tighiean, aitreabhan.

**HOVE, s.** See HEAVE.

**HOVEL, s.** Bothan.

**HOVEN, part.** Togta, air atadh, air bolgadh, air éiridh.

**HOVER, v.** Croch os-cionn; iadh os-cionn; bi ann iom-chomhairle. Hovering about the fire, *crochadh mu'n teine*.

**HOVERING, s.** Bruachaireachd; crochadh; iadhladh.

**HOW, adv.** Cia mar, cionnas; c'arson. How long? *cia fhad?* how great? *cia mòr?* cia cho mòr? how many? *cia meud?* how many times? *cia meud uair?* how then? *cia mar mata?* ciod mar sin? how is it? *cia mar so?* how little? *cia beag?* *cia crion?*

**+ HOWEIT, adv.** Gidheadh, ach, fhathast.

**HOW-D'YE, s.** Cia mar a tha thu, cionnas a tha thu.

**HOWEVER, adv.** Ciod air bith an doigh; ciamar air bith, gidheadh; co dhuibh; fathast, fhathast. However great, *cia mor air bith*; however great it will be, *cia mor air bith bhitheas e, air meud sam bi e*.

**HOWL, s.** Ulfhart, dualart, gulfhart, donnal, donnalaich, burral, burralaich.

**HOWL, v.** Dean ulfhart (no) gulfhart, dean donnal, sgál. A dog will howl when struck with a bone, *nì'n cù sgál rò chnaimh*.

**HOWLING, s.** Ulfhurtaich, gulfhurtaich, donnal, donnalaich, burralaich; comhartaich.

**HOWSOEVER, s.** Cia mar air bi, cia doigh air bi, ciod air bi an doigh, ge b'e air bi an doigh.

**HOX, v. a.** Toch. Hoxed, *tochte, tochta*.

**HOY, s.** Bât mòr; long bheag.

**HUBBUB, s.** Tabaid, aimhreite, othail, buaireas, mi-riaghailt.

**HUCKLEBACKED, s.** Crom-shlimeanach; crotach, crom.

**HUCKLEBONE, s.** Cnaimh ua sléise, ruitin.

**HUCKSTER, s.** Fear pac, neach a riceas nithe beag, mars-onna faighreach, ceannaiche iomralach.

**HUDDLE, v.** Cuir air feadh echeile, cuir a ordugh (no) thar a cheile; coimeasg; ciurtaich; comhdaich ann an cabh-aig, dumhlach.

**HUDDLE, s.** Dròbh sluagh, mob; buaireas, aimhreite.

**HUE, s.** Dath, ligh, dreach, neul, aogas.

**HUE AND CRY, s.** Ruaig, rabhadh.

**HUFF, s.** Atadh; dod, sdod, stùrt.

**HUFF, v. a. and n.** Séid suas, at; thoir achmhasan sgait-each, bagair, bosdainn, bi dodach, gabh dod.

**HUFFER, s.** Buamadsair, bragair, fear bragach; bagair, bagairtear, blaghair.

**HUFFISH**, *a.* Ardinach; peirteil, lonach; peilpeanta; beag-narach; dodach, sdodach, stùrtail, bagarach. A huffish person, *sdodan, sdodannach*.

**HUFFISILY**, *adv.* Gu h-ardinach, gu peirteil, gu lonach, gu beag-narach; gu dodach, gu sdodach, gu sturtail, gu bagarach.

**HUFFISHNESS**, *s.* Ardinachd, peirtealachd, lonais, stodanachd, stùrtalachd, bagarachd, buamsdaireachd.

**HUG**, *v. a.* Glac (no) teannaich gu gaolach, gabh gu caidreamhach, cum teann, teann-ghlac.

**HUG**, *s.* Glac; caidreadh, greim.

**HUGE**, *a.* Mor, annhor, aibhseach, aibheil, anabharrach, gailbeach; athachail; ard.

**HUGELY**, *adv.* Gu mòr, gu h-annhor, gu h-aibhseach, gu h-aibheil, gu h-anabharrach, gu gailbeach.

**HUGENESS**, *s.* Aibhseachd, aibheileachd.

**HUGGER-MUGGER**, *s.* Aite diomhair, aite uaigneach, uaigneachd. In hugger-mugger, *gu diomhair, os-ìosal*.

**HUKE**, *s.* Clòc, clòc.

**HULK**, *s.* Slige luing; long gun chroinn, ni sam bi trom, neo-chumadail; caile dhomhail, neo-chearmanta, bun caile.

**HULK**, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach a beothaich, gu h-àraidh a maigheach.

**HULL**, *s.* Cochall, rùsg, plaosg; slige luing.

**HULLY**, *a.* Cochallach, rùsgach, plaosgach.

**HULVER**, *s.* Cuileann.

**HUM**, *v.* Srann, dean srann, dean crònan, dean drannan.

**HUM**, *s.* Drannan, srann, crònan, sìanan; durdan, torman.

**HUMAN**, *a.* Saoghalmhor, saoghalta, talmhaidh.

**HUMANE**, *a.* Daonna, daonnach, baigheil, seirceil, caomh, caomhail, còir, sèimh; sìobhailt.

**HUMANELY**, *adv.* Gu daonna, gu daonnach, gu baigheil, gu seirceil, gu caomh, gu caomhail, gu còir, gu sìobhailt.

**HUMANIST**, *s.* Fear foghlumaidh, foghlumaiche.

**HUMANITY**, *s.* Daonnachd, daonnachdas, baighealachd, seirce, caomhneas, truacantach; deagh thoil, fiùghantachd, mathasachd, nadur an duine; oilean, foghlum, ionnsachadh.

**HUMANIZE**, *v.* Dean soirbh, dean daonna, dean muinte, oileanaich, ciùinich.

**HUMANKind**, *s.* An cinnasdh daoine.

**HUMANLY**, *adv.* Gu talmhaidh; gu corporra; a rèir barail dhaoine.

**HUMBIRD**, *s.* Drann-eun.

**HUMBLE**, *a.* Ìosal, ìriosal; neo-uasal, umhall, mallta. *Humbly, gu h-ìosal, gu h-ìriosal*.

**HUMBLE**, *v. a.* Ìslich, ìillsich, ìrioslaich; cuir gu làr, cuir fo; saruich, claoidh, ceannsaich, smachduich; aontaich. He shall be humbled, *ìstichear e*.

**HUMBLE-BEE**, *s.* Seillean, seillean drannanach.

**HUMBLER**, *s.* Ìsleachair; ceannsaich, smachdair, fear smachdaidh.

**HUMBLE-MOUTHED**, *a.* Macanta, ciùim, bith.

**HUMBLES**, *s.* Mionach feidh, greallach feidh.

**HUMDRUM**, *a.* Baoghalta, baothaireach.

**HUMDRUM**, *s.* Baothair, baoghan, tuafair.

**HUMECT**, *v. a.* Fluch, bogaich.

**HUMECT**, *a.* Fluch, bog, tais, àitidh.

**HUMECTATION**, *s.* Fluchadh, bogachadh.

**HUMERAL**, *a.* Gairdeanach, gualneach.

**HUMID**, *a.* Fluch, àitidh, bog, uisgidh, tais.

**HUMIDITY**, *s.* Fluchnachd, fluchlachd, àitidheachd, uisgidheachd.

**HUMILIATION**, *s.* Ìsleachadh, illseachadh, ìrioslachadh; ìrioslachd, illse, ìsle.

**HUMILITY**, *s.* Ìrioslachd, malltachd, macantas.

**HUMOURIST**, *s.* Fear macnusaich, fear dòchasach; fear aigheir.

**HUMOROUS**, *a.* Luaineach; dòchasach, mi-riaghailteach, mear, aighearach, cridheil; neònach, ain-cheartach.

**HUMOROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu mear, gu cridheil; gu luaineach, gu neònach.

**HUMOROUSNESS**, *s.* Luaineachas; dòchasachd, aighear, calaidh, cridhealas.

**HUMORSOME**, *a.* Crosda, cainnteach, doirbh; neònach, dòchasach; erinceanach, mi-nosach, ainbheasach, do-riarachadh.

**HUMOUR**, *s.* (*Temper*), nàdur, càileachd inntinn; (*good humour*), gean math, caoinhne; (*bad humour*), droch-gean; (*mirth*), aighear, sunnt, cridhealas, macnus, mire, fearas-chuideachd; (*caprice*), faoincas, nìann, dòchas, gith; (*of the body*), fliceachd; (*of a sore*), iongar. That is his humour, *is e sin a nadur*; I am not in the humour of eating, *cha n'eil sannt bidh orm*; of good humour, *math nadurrach*; of bad humour, *alc nadurrach*; be in good humour, *caoinhne ort*; put him in good humour, *cuir a ghean math air*.

**HUMOUR**, *v. a.* Toilich, breug.

**HUMP**, *s.* Croit; meall, mulp.

**HUMP-BACK**, *s.* Croit; (*a person*), croitean, crotair.

**HUMPBACED**, *a.* Crotach.

**HUNCH**, *v. a.* Puc, mule.

**HUNCH-BACK**, *s.* Troich; cruitean, cruiteachan; crotair.

**HUNCHBACKED**, *a.* Crotach; cruiteanach.

**HUNDRED**, *a.* Ceud, ciad, cuig fichead.

**HUNDRED**, *s.* Earan dùthcha.

**HUNDREDTH**, *a.* Ceudamh.

**HUNDRED-WEIGHT**, *s.* Cothrom ceud puant is a dlù dhèug.

**HUNG**, *pret. and part. of hang.* Chroch; crochia. See *HANG*.

**HUNGER**, *s.* Aeras, ocras, cioeras, gort, gortas; fampal; sannt bidh; cion bidh. Dying with hunger, *a bìsachadh leis an aeras*; hunger is a good cook, *as math an còicair an t-ocras*.

**HUNGER**, *v. n.* Bith air ocras, bi acrach (no) ocrach, mothuaich ocras, fùinich ocras, bi an càs nì.

**HUNGERBIT**, *a.* Ocrach, acrach, air ocras.

**HUNGERLY**, *a.* Acrach, ocrach.

**HUNGERSTARVED**, *a.* Cioerach; (*as cattle*), air an togail.

**HUNGRED**, *a.* Acrach, ocrach, cioerach, air ocras, acrasach.

**HUNGRY**. See *HUNGRED*.

**HUNKS**, *s.* Spiocair, fear spiocach, fear sanntach.

**HUNT**, *v. a.* Fiaidhaich; cunaich; sealgaich, ruaig, leau, cruaidh-leau; rach an tòir.

**HUNT**, *s.* Sealg, faoghaid, sealgaireachd; fiadhachd, eumachadh; (*a hunt of dogs*), lùthain chon.

**HUNTER**, *s.* Sealgaich; cunadair; cù cunaich.

**HUNTING**, *s.* Sealg, sealgaireachd; eumachadh.

**HUNTING-HORN**, *s.* Tùtach, dùdach, dùdag; adharc fiadhachd, adharc seilg.

**HUNTRESS**, *s.* Ban-sealgaich.

**HUNTSMAN**, *s.* Sealgaich; fear deidheil air sealgùireachd.

**HURDLE**, *s.* Cliath; cliath-shlat.

**HURDS**, *s.* Pab; barrach, ascard.

**HURL**, *v.* Ruithil, ruidhil, tilg sìos, cuir car air char.

**HURL**, *s.* Tuasaid, tabaid, airmheite.

**HURLBAT**, *s.* Slachdan.

**HURLER**, *s.* Ruithleair, ròthleair, tuasaid.

**HURLY, HURLY-EURLY, s.** Buairas, tabaid, aimhreite, eadarluas, eas-ordugh. When the hurly-burly's o'er, *nur bhios an t-uasaid thairis*.

**HURRICANE, s.** An-uair, doiminn, stoirn, gaillinn.

**HURRIER, s.** Fear deifreachaidh (no) greasaidh; fear buaireis.

**HURRY, v. a. and n.** Greas, luathaich, luathraich, cuir cabhag, deifrich, deau deifir.

**HURRY, s.** Greasachd, cabhag, luathas, deifir, buaireadh, cathais, tuasaid. I am in a hurry, *tha cabhag orm, tha mi 'mo chabhaig*; you are in a hurry, *tha thu ad chabhaig*.

**HURST, s.** Doire, coille, badan coille.

**HURST, v. a.** Ciùrr, dochlainn, dochannaich; goirtich, leòn, lot; bruth, docharaich; mill; truaill.

**HURT, s.** Ciurram, ciurradh, diobhail, urchoid, dochann, dochair; lot; cron; naithas; dosgann, ole.

**HURT, part.** Air chiurradh; ciùrrta; (*spoiled*), truaillte, millte; (*wounded*), leònta, leòinte; (*bruised*), brùhte, brùite.

**HURTFUL, a.** Ciurrail, diobhalach, urchoideach, dochannach; docharrach; dosgannach, millteach, naithasach; neo-fhallain.

**HURTFULNESS, s.** Diobhalachd, urchoid, docharrachd, dosgannachd; neo-fhallaineachd.

**HURTLE, v.** Stroidhil, buail; stear; thoir ruathar.

**HURTLBERRY, s.** Dearcag choille.

**HURTLESS, a.** Neo-chiontach; gun chron; (*as a beast*), soitheamh.

**HURTS, s.** Dearcag choille.

**HUSBAND, s.** Fear, duine, céil, cia; fear pòsda; fear caonnach (no) spìocach; tuathanach. Such a husband as I have, I get children by, *am fear a bhios ann, nithear clann ris*.

**HUSBAND, v.** Gnathaich; caomhain; treabh.

**HUSBANDLESS, a.** Gun fhear, gun duine, neo-phosda; bantrachail.

**HUSBANDLY, a.** Caonnach, cùramach, grunnail.

**HUSBANDMAN, s.** Tuathanach, treabhaiche, fear croinn, fear treabhaidh. Husbandmen, *tuathanaich, tuath*.

**HUSBANDRY, s.** Tuathanachas, treabhachas, treabhadh, treabhachd, tuathanachd; àiteachadh; fearachas tìghe. Good husbandry, *deagh tuathanachas, deagh treabhachas*.

**HUSH! interj.** Caisd, éisd, bi ad thosd, bi samhach (no) bith.

**HUSH, v. a.** Cuir samhach, caisg, coisg, gabh gu clos; tàlaidh. Hush up, *cum samhach*.

**HUSH, a.** Samhach, tosdach, bith; balbh.

**HUSHMONEY, s.** Brib airson a bhith samhach, airgid tosd.

**HUSK, s.** Plaosg, cochull, spalag, crotal, càithlean, (*of peas*), meilgeag.

**HUSK, v. a.** Plaoisg, sgioll, sgil, fosgail.

**HUSKED, a.** Cochullach.

**HUSKY, a.** Plaosgach, cochullach; caithleanach; (*in voice*), ròcanach.

**HUSSAR, s.** Trupair Ongthreach.

**HUSSY, s.** Baobh, dubh-chaile, tè air bheag meas.

**HUSTINGS, s.** Mòd, coinneamh; eùirt; comhairle.

**HUSTLE, v. a.** Crath sa cheile, pùc, put, mulc.

**HUSWIFE, s.** (*Corrupted from housewife*), bean-tìghe; stràille.

**HUSWIFERY, s.** Beanachas tìghe.

**HUT, s.** Bothan, bùth; croth; bothag; caban.

**HUTCH, s.** Ciste coirce; binne.

**HUZZ, v.** Dean toman (no) dranndan, dean dùrdan.

**HUZZA, interj.** Aoibh.

**HUZZA, s.** Gàir aoibhneis, comb-ghàir.

**HUZZA, v. a.** Fùranaich; dean comhghair, glaoth, dean ad-ìolach.

**HYACINTH, s.** Seorsa neoinein; cloch uasal.

**HYACINTHINE, a.** Neònanach, plùranach.

**HYADES, s.** Grigleach; grigleachan, na seachd rionnagan.

**HYALINE, a.** Gloineach, gloinidh, criostalach.

**HYATIDES, s.** Bolgan uisge a chithear an com luchd meud-bhroinn.

**HYDRA, s.** Uile-bhèist ioma-cheannach; nathair nimhe uamhasach.

**HYDRAULICS, s.** Ealadhain phìob-uisge, eolas mu uisge tharruing troimh phìoban.

**HYDROGRAPHER, s.** Muir-dhealbhair.

**HYDROGRAPHY, s.** Muir-eolas, muir dhealbhaidh.

**HYDROMEL, s.** Mil-dheoch.

**HYDROMETER, s.** Inneal a thomhas uisge.

**HYDROMETRY, s.** Tomhas uisge, uisge-thomhas.

**HYDROPHOBIA, s.** Galar cutaich, galar o theum coin cluthaich, uisge-oillt.

**HYDROPHIC, HYDROPHICAL, a.** Meud-bhronnach.

**HYDROSCOPE, s.** Uaireadair uisge.

**HYDROSTATICS, s.** Ealadhain uisge-thomhas.

**HYDRUS, s.** Nathair uisge.

**HYENAL, a.** Geamhrail.

**HYENA, s.** Fiadh bheist fuilteach cosmhuil ri madadh allaidh.

**HYGROMETER, s.** Fliche-inneal.

**† HYM, s.** Seorsa coin.

**HYMEN, s.** Posadh, maighdeannas; dia phòsaidh.

**HYMENEAL, a.** Òran posaidh, òran bainne.

**HYMENEAL, a.** Pòsachail, pòsaidh, maraisteach.

**HYMN, s.** Laoidh, òran naomh (no) diadhuidh; caireall, dàn spioradail.

**HIP, v.** Mi-mhisnich, cuir fu mhi-mhisnich, cuir fo lionndubh.

**HYPERBOLE, s.** Oisbhreug; spleadhachas, spleadh-bhriathar, sgìleò mar ni neach nur their e ni fo no thar a chòir, mar *tha e cho luath ris an dealanach, cho sear ris na crag-aibh, cho dubh ris an aibhiscar*.

**HYPERBOLICAL, a.** Spleadhach.

**HYPERBOLIZE, v.** Dean spleadhachas (no) glòir.

**HYPERBOREAN, a.** Boirdheach, tuath, tuathach.

**HYPERCRITIC, s.** Rannsuachair sgaiteach, neach ro ullamh gu coire fhaotainn.

**HYPERMETER, s.** Ni sam bi os cionn tomas.

**HYPHEN, s.** Comhar ceanglaidh mar (-) ann an geur-leamhuinn.

**HYPNOTIC, s.** Ioc-shlainnt chodalach.

**HYPOCHONDRIA, s.** Lionn-dubh; tuirse, truite-inntinn.

**HYPOCHONDRIAC, a.** Tuirseach, trom, neo-mhisneachail, dubhachail.

**HYPOCHONDRIAC, s.** Neach air am bheil an lionn-dubh.

**HYPOCRISY, s.** Cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd; fuar-chrabhadh, ceilg, gò, saobh-chrabhadh.

**HYPOCRITE, s.** Cealgair, mealltair.

**HYPOCRITIC, HYPOCRITICAL, a.** Fallsa, cealgach, neo-fhìor, mealltach, fuar-chrabhach, saobh-chrabhach.

**HYPOCRITICALLY, adv.** Gu fallsa, gu cealgach, gu neo-fhìor, gu fuar-chrabhach, gu saobh-chrabhach.

**HYPOSTASIS, s.** Bith, pearsa.



**HYPOTHESIS**, *s.* Barail, saòillsinn, smaaine.  
**HYPOTHETIC**, **HYPOTHETICAL**, *a.* Baraileach, baralach, cumhantach.  
**HYPOTHETICALLY**, *adv.* Gu baralach, a réir barail; air chumhant.

**HYST**, **HURST**, *s.* Doire, coille, badan coille, coille bheag.  
**HYSSOP**, *s.* Seorsa luibh, isop.  
**HYSTERICAL**, *a.* Leth-taobhail, leth-taobhach.  
**HYSTERIC**, *s.* An leth-taobh; cìridh leth-taobh, greis; tinneas builg, tinneas mhath, tinneas cuim.

## I.

**I**, *s.* An naothamh litir do 'n aibideal.  
**I**, *pron.* Mi. I myself, *mi f'ìn, mise f'ìn, mi fhéin*; it is I, *is mise th' ann*.  
**IAMBIC**, *s.* Cam-dhàn.  
**ICE**, *s.* Eigh, eithre, eithre, deidh, cuisne, reothadh.  
**ICE-HOUSE**, *s.* Tigh rèitaidh, tigh eithe.  
**ICHNEUMON**, *s.* Beist beag a bhriseas uibhean nan croghall.  
**ICHOIR**, *s.* longar tana, silteach.  
**ICHOIR**, *s.* longarach; uisgidh.  
**ICHTHYOLOGY**, *s.* Eolas mu iasg, cumntas mu nadur agus gné nan iasg.  
**ICHTHYOPHAGIST**, *s.* Urr a thig beò air iasg.  
**ICICLE**, *s.* Biodag eithe, bior eithe, dealg eithe, cluigean eithe, eighneach.  
**ICINESS**, *s.* Rèitachd, rèitadh.  
**ICON**, *s.* Dealbh, coslas; eugmhas, aogas.  
**ICONOCLAST**, *s.* Fear brisidh ionnaigh; drong eiriceach.  
**ICONOLATER**, *s.* Fear iodal-aoraidh.  
**ICONOLOGY**, *s.* Cumntas ma dhealbhan no ionmhaighean, dealbhadairachd.  
**ICTERIC**, **ICTERICAL**, *a.* Tinn leis a ghriuthach, math airson na griuthaich.  
**ICY**, *a.* Eigheach, eithreach, eithe; fuar, rèitaidh, rèitach, fionnar.  
**IDEA**, *s.* Beachd na h-inntinn; barail, smuain; smuaintidh.  
**IDEAL**, *a.* Beachdail, dòchasach, fionn.  
**IDENTIC**, **IDENTICAL**, *a.* Ceudna; ceudnach, ionann. The identical man, *a cheart duine*.  
**IDENTIFY**, *v.* Ceudnaich, dean dà ni ionann, ionannaich.  
**IDENTITY**, *s.* Ceudnachd, ionannachd.  
**IDES**, *s.* An cuigeamh là deug a réir aireamh nan Roimheach do Mhios Bhealtuina, (*May*), do 'n Mhios bhuidhe; (*July*), agus do 'n liúnas; (*August*), ach an treas la deug do gach mìos eile.  
**IDIOCY**, *s.* Amaideachd nadurra, oinnsealachd, amhlairachd, dìth cèill; gòraiche.  
**IDIOM**, *s.* Doigh-labhairt, doigh sgrìobhaidh.  
**IDIOT**, *s.* Amadan, baohair, baoghlan, neo-dhuine; oinnseach, nothaist, amhlair, càmar, càmaran.  
**IDIOTISM**, *s.* Amaideachd, nòthaisteachd, oinnsealachd; faoineachd; baoh-bhriathar, baoh-radh; doigh labhairt.  
**IDLE**, *a.* Diomhanach, leasg, leagach, lunnadh; (*vain*), diomhain, faoin; gun stà, gun tairbhe.  
**IDLE**, *v. a.* Caith uine gu diomhanach; spaisdeirich.  
**IDLEHEADED**, *a.* Amaideach, mì-reusonta; gòrach.  
**IDLENESS**, *s.* Diomhanas, leisge, lunnadaireachd, tamh; faoine, faoinas.  
**IDLER**, *s.* Leisgean, leisgeir, lunnadh, diomhanaiche; rong, droll; spaisdear, spaisdear, leagair.  
**IDLY**, *adv.* Gu diomhanach, gu leasg, gu lunnadh, gu faoin.  
**IDOL**, *s.* Iodhal, ionmhaigh, dealbh, dia bréig.  
**IDOLATER**, *s.* Iodhladair, fear iodal-aoraidh.

**IDOLATRESS**, *s.* Ban-iodhladair; bean (no) té iodal aoraidh.  
**IDOLATROUS**, *a.* Iodhladaireach, iodal-aorach.  
**IDOLATRY**, *s.* Iodal-aoraidh, iodaladaireachd.  
**IDOLIST**, *s.* Iodhladair; fear iodal-aoraidh.  
**IDOLIZE**, *v.* Gradhaich gu mòr; dean iodal do ni (no) neach.  
**IDONEOUS**, *a.* Cubhaidh, iom-chuidh, freagarrach, ceart.  
**IDYL**, *s.* Dan beag.  
**IF**, *conj.* Ma. If he be willing, *ma's toile leis, ma's deònach leis*; if not, *mur*; but if not, *ach mur*; he may come, but if not, *fuataidh e teachd, ach mur tig*; as if, *mar*; *mar gu b' e*; *mar gu b' eile*, *mar gu b' eile*; if so be that, *ma's e agus gu*; if so be that not, *ma's e's nach*; as if one should say, *mar gun abradh neach*; see if he be at home, *seall (no) faic bheil e aig an tigh*.  
**IGNEOUS**, *a.* Teinntidh, teinnteach, lasach, loisgeach.  
**IGNIFLIOUS**, *a.* Sruthadh le teine.  
**IGNIPOTENCE**, *s.* Smachd air teine.  
**IGNIPOTENT**, *a.* Aig an bheil smachd air teine.  
**IGNIS-FATUUS**, *s.* Teine sionnachain.  
**IGNITE**, *v.* Cuir ri theine, las, fadaich, cuir an gabhail, beothaich.  
**IGNITIBLE**, *a.* Lasach, so-lasadh, so-chur an gabhail, so-chur ri a theine.  
**IGNITION**, *s.* Lasadh, gabhail, fàdadh.  
**IGNOBLE**, *a.* Iosal; neo-inbheach, an-uasal, diblidh, bochd, truagh; gun fhiaich, gun fhìh, iriosal, neo-urramach, ùranach, suarrach, neo-fhìachail.  
**IGNOBLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ìosal, gu h-an-uasal, gu diblidh, gu bochd, gu neo-urramach, gu suarrach, gu maslach, gu tàireil, gu h-iriosal.  
**IGNOMINIOUS**, *a.* Truailidh, maslach, tàireil, suarrach, nàr, nàrach, sgainnealach, mì-chliùiteach.  
**IGNOMINIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu truailidh, gu maslach, gu tàireil, gu suarrach, gu nàr.  
**IGNOMINY**, *s.* Maslachd, tàir, mì-chliù, sgainneal, nàr, truailidheachd, diblidheachd.  
**IGNORAMUS**, *s.* Baoghlan; burraidh.  
**IGNORANCE**, *s.* Aineolas, cion eòlais, cion fiosrachaidh, dìth ionnsuich, dìth oilen, ain-fhios. Ignorance is a heavy load, *is trom an aire an t-aineolas*.  
**IGNORANT**, *a.* Aineolach, neo-fhiosrach, ain-fhiosach, ain-easach, borb, gun eòlas, gun oilen, gun ionnsach.  
**IGNORANT**, *s.* Urr aineolach, aineol.  
**IGNORANTLY**, *adv.* Gu h-aineolach, gu neo-fhiosrach, gu h-ain-fhiosrach, gu h-aineasach.  
**ILE**, *s.* (*Of a church*), oilen; (*of corn*), dias, diasad.  
**ILEX**, *s.* Darach sìor-uaine.  
**ILIAC**, *a.* Caolain; cuim; a bhuineas do na càolain. *Iliac passion*, tinneas caolain.  
**+ ILK**, *s. and a.* Ceudna, gach.  
**ILL**, *a.* (*Bad*), oic, dona, droch; (*sick*), tiun, euslan, soithich. He is not an ill man, *cha n eil e na dhroch dhuine*.

**ILL**, *s.* Ole, aingidheachd; truaghe, dochair, mi-shealbh, cron, dòlas, dochann, donas.

**ILL**, *adv.* Gu h-ole, gu dona, gu tinn, gu soithich, gu h-euslan. He is very ill, *tha e gu ro thinn, tha e gu ro soithich*; ill of a cold, *gu dona leis a chrutan*; one time well, another time ill, *an darr' uair gu math, is an uair eile gu tinn*.

**ILLABORATE**, *a.* Neo-shaoithreachail, air bheag dragha.

**ILLACERABLE**, *a.* Do-reubadh, do-phàirteachadh.

**ILLACHRYMABLE**, *a.* Cruaidh, duineil, cruadalach, nach gabh cur a ghal.

**ILLAPSE**, *s.* Ionnsuidh; teachd, tighinn, inntrinn.

**ILLAUQUATE**, *v.* Glac le dul, cuir an sàs.

**ILLAUQUEATION**, *s.* Dul, lùb, gainntir.

**ILLATION**, *s.* Deireadh, comh-dhùnadh, ceann-thall.

**ILLAUDABLE**, *a.* Neo-chliùiteach, neo-airidh.

**ILLAUDABLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-chliùiteach, gu neo-airidh.

**ILLEGAL**, *a.* Neo-laghail, mi-laghail; neo-cheart, neo-chothromach; toirmisgte, mi-reachdail, an aghaidh an lagha.

**ILLEGALITY**, *s.* Mi-laghailachd, neo-laghailachd.

**ILLEGIBLE**, *a.* Do-leughadh, duilich leughadh, nach gabh leughadh; neo-shoilleir.

**ILLEGITIMACY**, *s.* Diolanas.

**ILLEGITIMATE**, *a.* Diolain; diblidh. An illegitimate child, *leanabh diolain, urr dhiolain*.

**ILLEVABLE**, *a.* Do-thogail mar chàin, duilich a thogail, nach gabh togail.

**ILFAVOURÉD**, *a.* Duaichnìdh, granda, gràda, neo-bhoidhach, neo-laoghach.

**ILFAVOURÉDNESS**, *s.* Duaichneachd, duaichnidheachd, grandachd, gràinead.

**ILLIBERAL**, *a.* Neo-usal, mio-thur, crion; truailidh; cruaidh, cruadalach, sgròineanach; neo-thabhartach, gortach. An illiberal child, *inntinn chriòn*.

**ILLIBERALITY**, *s.* Mio-thurachd, crìne; sgròineanachd, gortachas.

**ILLIBERALLY**, *adv.* Gu mio-thur, gu crion, gu truailidh, gu cruaidh, gu cruadalach.

**ILLICIT**, *a.* Neo-laghail, toirmisgte, neo-cheadaichte, mi-fhèagarrach.

**ILLIMITABLE**, *a.* Neo-chrìochnadh, gun chrìoch, gun cheann.

**ILLIMITED**, *a.* Neo-chrìochnachadh.

**ILLIMITEDNESS**, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd.

**ILLITERATE**, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte, ain-fhiosach, aineolach, neo-fhoghlumte, borb, gun ionnsach, gun oilean.

**ILLITERATENESS**, *s.* Aineolas, cion ionnsuich, ain-fhios, cion foghlum, cion oilein.

**ILLNATURE**, *s.* Droch nàdur, droch ghné, mi-rùn, mìoguin; cion seir, droch rùn.

**ILLNATURED**, *a.* Ole nadurrach, droch nadurrach, mìoguinneach, mi-rùnach, droch-ghnètheach, crosda, doirbh, cainteach, mi-ghnéitheil, drannanach.

**ILLNATUREDLY**, *adv.* Gu droch nadurrach, gu mìoguinneach, gu mi-rùnach, gu crosda, gu cainteach.

**ILLNESS**, *s.* Tinneas, euslainnte, galar, eucail; laigsinn, olcas.

**ILLOGICAL**, *a.* Neo-reusontach, neo-argumaideach.

**ILLUDE**, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car a; mag, dean fochaid, dean fanoid.

**ILLUME**, *v. a.* Soillsich, soilleirich; loinnrich. Illumed, *soillsichte*.

**ILLUMINATE**, *v. a.* Soillsich; thoir solus, soilleirich; dean soilleir, dears, dearsaich, dealraich, dean soillseach; sgi-

amhaich le lochranaibh solus; minich, dean so-thuigsinn. Illuminated, *soillsichte*; *soilleirichte*, *minichte*.

**ILLUMINATION**, *s.* Soillseachadh; dearsadh; solus eibhneis; léirsinn spioradail.

**ILLUMINATIVE**, *a.* Soillseachail, soillseach, dealrach, dearsach.

**ILLUMINATOR**, *s.* Soillseachair; dealbhair, (no) fear do'n gnòthach dealbhan a chur air toiseach chaibdeilean.

**ILLUMINE**, *v.* Soillsich; sgiamhaich, nàisnich.

**ILLUSION**, *s.* Mealladh; mearachd; fanoid; mealladh shùl; faileas; faoinneas.

**ILLUSIVE**, *a.* Mealltach; fanaideach; faoin.

**ILLUSORY**, *a.* Mealltach; falsa, fallsail, faileasach, faoin.

**ILLUSTRATE**, *v. a.* Soillsich; minich, soilleirich, dean soilleir (no) so-thuigsinn. Illustrated, *soillsichte*, *minichte*, *soilleirichte*.

**ILLUSTRATION**, *s.* Soillseachadh, mìneachadh, soilleireachadh, deanamh so-thuigsinn.

**ILLUSTRATIVE**, *a.* Soillseachail, a tilg solus, mìneachail.

**ILLUSTRIOUS**, *a.* (Famous), cliùiteach, ainmeil, measail; (*in rank*), ard, usal, oirdheirc, urramach, mòr; corr.

**ILLUSTRIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu cliùiteach, gu h-ainmeil, gu measail; gu h-ard, gu h-uasal, gu h-oirdheirc, gu corr.

**ILLUSTRIOUSNESS**, *s.* Ainmealachd; oirdheircas, mòrachd; uaisle; àirde.

**ILL-WILL**, *s.* Mi-rùn, gambas, droch-rùn, tùn, tùth.

**I'M**, (*for I AM*.) Tha mi, a ta mi, tain.

**IMAGE**, *s.* Iomhaigh, dealbh; aogas, eugas, coslas; cruth, riochd; (*of idolatry*), dealbh, iodal. A painted image, *dealbh dathte*; a graven image, *dealbh snàithe*.

**IMAGE**, *v. a.* Smuainich, beachdaich.

**IMAGERY**, *s.* Dealbhaidh; cruthachd, cruthachadh, caslachdan.

**IMAGINABLE**, *a.* Smuainteachail, ion-smuaineachadh, so-bheachdachadh.

**IMAGINANT**, *a.* Beachdail, smuainteachail, tùrail.

**IMAGINARY**, *a.* Faoin, beachdaidh, neo-fhior. An imaginary ailment, *tinneas dòcha*.

**IMAGINATION**, *s.* Breithneachadh; (*fancy*), meannadh, meanna; (*thought*), smuain, inntinn, reusonachadh, dochas, rùn; (*contrivance*), inleachd.

**IMAGINATIVE**, *a.* Beachdachail; dòchasach; inntinneach.

**IMAGINE**, *v.* Smuainich, smuaintich, smaintich, meas; (*contrive*), dealbh, deilbh, tùr, tionnsgain.

**IMAGINER**, *s.* Smuaintear, smuaineachair.

**IMBECILE**, *a.* Anfann, fann, lag, mall, breoite, sprèochanta; truagh.

**IMBECILITY**, *s.* Anfannachd, anfhainne, ainmhainneachd, aumhannachd, fainne, laigsinn, malltachd, sprèochantachd.

**IMBIBE**, *v. a.* Òl; sùig; sùgh; gabh, gabh steach; deoghail.

**IMBIBER**, *s.* Olair, sughair, suigear, deoghlair.

**IMBIBITION**, *s.* Oladh, sughadh, sùgadh, deoghladh.

**IMBITTER**, *v. a.* Dean searbh, dean goirt, dean geur; searbaich; goirtich, cradh; cuir fu bhuaireas, feargach, cuir air bhoile (no) air bhuair.

**IMBODY**, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-chorpaich, corpaich; dùmhlaich (no) teannaich sa chèile; fàs sa chèile.

**IMBOLDEN**, *v. a.* Dean dàna (no) misneachail, dean fearail, cuir misneach ann; misnich.

**IMBOSOM**, *v.* Gabh (no) glac an ad uchd, caidir, teannaich ri d'uchd; comhachd, dìon.

**IMBOUND**, *v. a.* Druid, dùin a stigh, iom-dhruid; cuairtich, cuartaich.

**IMBOWER, v.** Fasgaich; cuir fo dhùbhradh, comhdaich; dìon; sgàilich. Imbowed, *fusgaichte, sgàilichte*.

**IMBOWMENT, s.** Boghadh, druim-bhoghta.

**IMBRICATED, a.** Chaisichte; feagaichte.

**IMBROWN, v. a.** Donnaich, dean dom; doilleirich.

**IMBRUE, v. a.** Bog, tom, tum; fluch, salaich; measgaich. Imbrued, *tomta, fluch; salaichte*. He imbrued his hands in blood, *tham e lamhan am fuil*; hands imbrued in blood, *lamhan fluch le fuil*.

**IMBRUTE, v. a.** Brùidich; truaillich, salaich.

**IMBUE, a.** Dathta, dathite; salaichte.

**IMBUE, v. a.** Dath, dathaich; salaich; neulaich.

**IMITABLE, a.** So-leanachd, so-leantuin, so-leanmhuinn; airdh air leanachd.

**IMITATE, v. a.** Lean, lean cisiomlaid; lorgairich, dean do reir; aithris, dean coslach. Imitated, *an a leantuin; aithriste, lorgairichte*.

**IMITATION, s.** Leanachd; leanadachd; lorgaireachd; aithris; dublachadh, coslachadh, samhachadh.

**IMITATIVE, a.** Leanadach, leantuinneach, lorgaireach, aithriseach.

**IMITATOR, s.** Leanmhuinniche, lorgair, leanadachd, samhachadh; fear abhachais; aithrisear.

**IMMACULATE, a.** Glan, fìor-ghlan, gun smàl, gun chron, neo-shalach, neo-thruaillidh.

**IMMANACLE, v. a.** Cuibhrich; ceangail, dòmhlaich.

**IMMANE, a.** Mòr, fuathasach, borb, garg, uamharra.

**IMMANITY, s.** Buirbe, gainge.

**IMMANUEL, s.** CRÌOD.

**IMMARCESSIBLE, a.** Neo-sheargach.

**+ IMMARTIAL, a.** Neo-chruadalach, neo-ghaisgeil, neo-churanta.

**IMMATERIAL, a.** Neo-chorporra, neo-thalmhaidh, spioradail; aibheil; (*of no moment*), air bheag seadh, air bheag luach, air bheag suim; fadharsach; neo-thabhadhach; faoin.

**IMMATERIALITY, s.** Neo-chorporrachd; spioradailteachd, neo-thabhadh.

**IMMATERIALIZED, a.** Neo-chorporra, spioradail.

**IMMATERIALNESS, s.** Neo-chorporrachd, spioradailteachd.

**IMMATERIATE, a.** Neo-chorporra, neo-thalmhaidh, spioradail.

**IMMATURE, a.** Anabuich, anabuidh, neo-abuich; neo-ionlan, obann; grad; cabhagach, luath; tuille is luath, tuille is tràthail.

**IMMATURELY, adv.** Tuille is tràth, tuille is tràthail, tuille is luath.

**IMMATURENESS, s.** Anabachd; anabuichead, neo-ionlanachd.

**IMMEASURABLE, a.** Do-thomhas, nach gabh tomhas; nach fheudar tomhas, neo-chrionnach.

**IMMEASURABLY, adv.** Thar tomhas.

**IMMEDIATE, a.** Grad, ealamh; fogus, neo-mheadhonach; aig laimh.

**IMMEDIATELY, adv.** Gu grad, gu luath, air a mhionait, an ceart uair, air an uair, air ball, air an spot, gun mhoil, gun dàil, gun stad, gun fluireach.

**IMMEDIATENESS, s.** Graide, calamhachd; lathaireachd.

**IMMEDICABLE, a.** Do-leigheas, nach gabh leigheas.

**IMMEMORIAL, a.** A cuimhne, thar cuimhne, cian, o chian. From time immemorial, *o amannan cian*.

**IMMENSE, a.** Neo-chrìoch; neo-chrìochnach; gun chrìoch, aibheach; do-thomhas, ro mhòr, fuathasach mòr, mòr thar tomhas.

**IMMENSITY, s.** Anabharra meudachd, do-thomhas, cu-crìochnachd.

**IMMENSURABLE, a.** Do-thomhas, duilich tomhas, nach gabh tomhas, thar tomhas.

**IMMERGE, v. a.** Tom, tum, bog, cuir fo 'n uisge, baist.

**IMMERIT, s.** Mi-thoiltineas.

**IMMERSE, v.** Tom, tum, bog, cuir fo 'n uisge, baist. Immersed, *tomta, tumta, fo 'n uisge, air chur fo 'n uisge, air bhuisteadh*.

**IMMERSION, s.** Tomadh, tumadh, bogadh, cur fo 'n uisge, baisteadh.

**IMMETHODICAL, a.** Neo-riaghailteach, mi-riaghailteach, gun ordugh, gun doigh, gun riaghal, gun lathail.

**IMMETHODICALLY, adv.** Gun neo-riaghailteach, gun ordugh, gun doigh, gun riaghal, gun lathail, troimh chèile.

**IMMINENT, a.** Bagarach, cunnartach; am fogus, aig laimh; an crochadh.

**IMMINGLE, v. a.** Measg, measgnaich, co-mheasg; coimheasg. Immingled, *measgta, coimheasgta*.

**IMMISCIABLE, a.** Do-mheasgadh.

**IMMISSION, s.** Cur a stigh (no) steach; leigeil stigh (no) steach.

**IMMIT, v. a.** Cuir a stigh (no) steach, leig a stigh, leig a steach.

**IMMIX, v. a.** Measg, coimheasg. Immixed, *measgta, coimheasgta*.

**IMMIXABLE, a.** Do-mheasgadh, do-choimheasgadh.

**IMMOBILITY, a.** Do-charuidheachd, do-ghlìdeachd.

**IMMODERATE, a.** Neo-mheasarra, ana-measarra, ana-mcasarrach; ana-barra, ana-barrach, ana-bharrach, mi-stuama, neo-cheamasa, ana-cuimseach.

**IMMODERATELY, adv.** Gu neo-mheasarra, gu ana-measarrach, gu anabarrach.

**IMMODERATION, s.** Neo-mheasarrachd, ana-measarrachd, mi-stuaim, ana-cuimse.

**IMMODEST, a.** (*In manner*), mi-ghheimidh, mi-gheamnuidh, neo-ghheimidh, mi-stuama; neo-bheusach, neo-ghlan, beagnarach; (*in language*), draosta, drabasta, drùiseil. An immodest person, *drusdar, trustar*.

**IMMODESTLY, adv.** Gu-mi-ghheimidh, gu mi-gheamnuidh, gu mi-stuama, gu mi-bheusach, gu neo-ghlan, gu beagnarach; (*in language*), gu draosta, gu drabasta, gu drùiseil.

**IMMODESTY, s.** Mi-ghheimidheachd, mi-stuaim, mi-bheus, draostachd, drùis.

**IMMOLATE, v.** Iobair, thoir suas mar iobairt.

**IMMOLATION, s.** Iobairt.

**IMMOMENT, a.** Fadharsach, faoin.

**IMMORAL, a.** Mi-bheusach; neo-bheusach, drùiseil; eas-ionraic; mi-dhiadhuidh; dubhalceach, mi-mhodhail.

**IMMORALITY, s.** Mi-bheus, drùis, eas-ionracas, dubhaile, mi-mhodh.

**IMMORALLY, adv.** Gu mi-bheusach; gu drùiseil; gu dubhalceach.

**IMMORTAL, a.** Neo-bhàsmhor, bith-bhuan, siorruidh.

**IMMORTALITY, s.** Neo-bhàsmhorachd, neo-bhàsmhoireachd; bith-bhuantachd, siorruidheachd.

**IMMORTALIZE, v.** Dean neo-bhàsmhor, (no) bith-bhuan.

**IMMOVABLE, a.** Do-charuchadh, do-ghlìdeachadh, do-ghlusaadach; daingean; bunaiteach, bunaitteach.

**IMMUNITY, s.** Sochair; saorsadh; còir.

**IMMURE, v.** Druid eadar dhà bhalla, mùch.

**IMMUSICAL, a.** Neo-bhàinn, neo-cheolmhor.

**IMMUTABILITY, s.** Neo-chaochlaideachd, seasmhachd, maireannachd, bunaiteachd, bunaitteach.

**IMMUTABLE, a.** Neo-chaochlaideach, neo-chaochlach, seasmhach, do-atharrachadh, do-chaochladh; maireannach.



IMMUTABLY, *adv.* Gun choichladh, gu seasmhach.  
 †IMP, *s.* Mac; clann, slochd.  
 IMP, *s.* Deamhan beag; ablach; (*in gardening*), nòd, nòdachadh.  
 IMP, *v.* Leudaich, fadaich, meudaich, cuir ri; ie.  
 IMPACT, *v. a.* Dluthaich; stramp; pacaich.  
 IMPAIR, *v. a.* and *n.* Mill, cuir dholaigh, dean ni's miosa, dochamaich; lughdaich, cuir an lughaid; rach a dholaigh, fàs ni's miosa.  
 IMPAIRMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, dol a dholaigh, fàs ni's miosa.  
 IMPALPABLE, *a.* Do-mhothuchadh, do-fhaimeachadh, do-fhaireachadh, do-fharachduinn.  
 IMPARITY, *s.* Neo-ionannachd, neo-choslachd.  
 IMPARK, *v. a.* Cuir am pàire, druid, dùin, fàl.  
 IMPART, *v. a.* Tabhair, thabhair, thoir, builich, bairig, dcònaich; pàirtich.  
 IMPARTIAL, *a.* Ceart, cothromach, dìreach, fìor, fireannach, neo-chlaon.  
 IMPARTIALITY, *s.* Ceartas, cothromachd, fireannachd, fìrinn.  
 IMPARTIALLY, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu cothromach, gu dìreach, gu fireannach, gu neo-chlaon.  
 IMPARTIBLE, *a.* Do-phàirteachadh, do-bhuileachadh.  
 IMPASSABLE, *a.* Do-shiubhal, do-choiseachadh, do-imeachd.  
 IMPASSIBLENESS, *s.* Do-choiseachd, do-imeachd.  
 IMPASSIONED, *a.* Fo bhuaires, buairte.  
 IMPATIENCE, *s.* Mi-fhoighdinn, cion-fhoighdinn, deothasachd, déine, cabhag, mìo-flurasachd.  
 IMPATIENT, *a.* Mi-fhoighidinneach; mi-fhaighidinneach, neo-fhulangach, dian, cabhagach; deothasach, cas.  
 IMPATIENTLY, *adv.* Gu mi-fhoighidinneach, gu dian, gu cabhagach, gun fhoighidinn.  
 IMPAWN, *v. a.* Cuir an geall; thoir an geall.  
 IMPEACH, *v. a.* Cronaich; coirich, eilich, dit, cuir as leth, †bac.  
 IMPEACHABLE, *a.* Airidh air cronachadh; so-chronachadh.  
 IMPEACHER, *s.* Cronachair, coireachair; eileachair.  
 IMPEACHMENT, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh; cùis dhìtidh; cùis-blaicadh.  
 IMPEARL, *v. a.* Ncamhnich, sgeadaich le neonaidibh.  
 IMPECCABILITY, *s.* Fìor-ghlaime, neo-chiontas.  
 IMPECCABLE, *a.* Fìor-ghlan, neo-chiontach.  
 IMPEDE, *v. a.* Bac, stad, amail; cuir stad, cuir amal, cuir moille.  
 IMPEDED, *part.* Bacta, amailte, air bhacadh, air amaladh.  
 IMPEDEMENT, *s.* Bac, bacadh, amal, stadaich, moille, aghaidh; (*in speech*), ag.  
 IMPEL, *v. a.* Greas air aghaidh, cuir air adhair; puc; start; iomain air aghaidh; saodaich. Impelled, *greasta*, air a ghrèasadh, air chur air aghaidh.  
 IMPELIANT, *a.* Greasadach, iomaneach.  
 IMPEND, *v.* Croch, bi an crochadh, bi oscionn.  
 IMPENDENCE, *s.* Crochadh, foigse, fogsachd.  
 IMPENDENT, *a.* An crochadh, fogus, fagus, aig laimh, oscionn.  
 IMPENETRABILITY, *s.* Do-dhrùigheachd; ro-chruadhas. Impenetrability of heart, *ro chruadhas cridhe*.  
 IMPENETRABLE, *a.* Do-dhrùigheadh, ro chruaidh, air nach gabh drùigheadh; do-tholladh.  
 IMPENETRABLENESS, *s.* Do-dhrùigheachd; ro-chruadhas.  
 IMPENITENCE, *s.* Neo-aithreachas, cruadhas cridhe.

IMPENITENT, *a.* Neo-aithreach, neo-aithreachail; cruaidh-chridheach.  
 IMPENITENTLY, *adv.* Gu neo-aithreachail.  
 IMPENNOUS, *a.* Gun sgiathan.  
 IMPERATIVE, *a.* Aithneach, aitheantach, ordughach, iarrtachail, smachdail.  
 IMPERATIVELY, *adv.* Gu smachdail.  
 IMPERCETIBILITY, *s.* Do-fhaimeachduinn, do-fhaicinn, do-fharachduinn, do-mhothuchadh.  
 IMPERCETIBLE, *a.* Do-fhaicinn, do-fhaicsinn; neo-fhaicsinneach, do-fhaimeachadh, do-mhothuchadh, do-fharachduinn; nach faicear, nach faichear, nach mothuichear.  
 IMPERCETIBLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhaicsinneachd.  
 IMPERCETIBLY, *adv.* Gu neo-fhaicsinneach, gun fhios.  
 IMPERFECT, *a.* Neo-iomlan, neo-fhoirfe, neo-choimhlionta; neo-chrìochnuichte; fàilneach.  
 IMPERFECTION, *s.* Neo-iomlaine, gaoid, ciurram, fàilne, fàilheadh, neo-fhoirfeachd.  
 IMPERFECTLY, *adv.* Gu neo-iomlan, gu neo-fhoirfe.  
 IMPERFECTNESS, *s.* Neo-iomlanachd; neo-fhoirfeachd, neo-choimhliontachd.  
 IMPERFORABLE, *a.* Do-tholladh, nach gabh tolladh, do-tholla.  
 IMPERFORATE, *a.* Neo-tholla.  
 IMPERIAL, *a.* Rìoghail, iompaireach, iompaireil.  
 IMPERIALIST, *s.* Saighdear rìgh, saighdear rìoghail.  
 IMPERIOUS, *a.* Smachdach, smachdail, stràiceil, ceannasach; forail; ardanach, uasal, uallach, cumhachdach, cruaidh.  
 IMPERIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu smachdail, gu stràiceil, gu ceannasach, gu forail; gu h-àrdanach, gu h-uasal, le smachd, leis an lath làidir.  
 IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* Smachd, stràic, ceannasachd; cumhachd, forailachd.  
 IMPERISHABLE, *a.* Do-sgrìosadh, do-mharbhadh, nach gabh sgrìos (no) marbhadh; maireann, maireannach.  
 IMPERSONAL, *a.* Neo-phearsanta.  
 IMPERSPICUOUS, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, do-thuigsinn, do-fhaicinn, neo-shoilleir.  
 IMPERSUASIBLE, *a.* Do-chomhairleach, nach gabh comhairle, do-thionndadh.  
 IMPERTINENCE, *s.* Beadaidheachd, beagnarachd, danadas, meachranachd, amaideachd.  
 IMPERTINENT, *a.* Beadaidh, beagnarach, dàna, meachranach, leamh, amaideach, faoin. The compliments of the impertinent to the troublesome, *urram a bhléidire do'n stracuir*.  
 IMPERTINENTLY, *adv.* Gu beadaidh, gu beagnarach, gu dàna, gu meachranach, gu leamh, gu h-amaideach; gu faoin.  
 IMPERTURBABLE, *a.* Socrach, do-chur thar a chèile.  
 IMPERTURBED, *a.* Socrach, ciùin, sàmhach.  
 IMPERVIOUS, *a.* Do-shiubhal, do-imeachd.  
 IMPETIBLE, *a.* Do-rùigheachd, do-rùigsinn, do-fhaghail, do-fhaotainn.  
 IMPETIGINES, *s.* Teime dé.  
 IMPETRABLE, *a.* So-fhaghail, so-fhaotainn; a ghabhas faotainn.  
 IMPETRATE, *v.* Faigh an cois urnuigh.  
 IMPETUOSITY, *s.* Déine, déinead, buirbe, gairge, gairgead; toireannachd, bruilseantachd, raigéalachd, spiannachd.  
 IMPETUOUS, *a.* Dian, borb, garg, deannmhor, fuathasach; obann, làidir, treun, neartmhor.  
 IMPETUOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dian, gu borb, gu garg, gu làidir.

**IMPETUOUSNESS**, *s.* Déine, dèinead, dianad, spionnadh, obainne.  
**IMPETUS**, *s.* Déine; deann, oidhirp; sìth.  
**IMPIERCABLE**, *a.* Do-tholladh.  
**IMPIETY**, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, mi-dhiadhachd, aingidheachd.  
**IMPIGNORATE**, *v.* Cuir an geall.  
**IMPIGNORATION**, *s.* Geall.  
**IMPINGE**, *v. a.* Buail, sgeile.  
**IMPUINGATE**, *v. a.* Reamlraich.  
**IMPIOUS**, *a.* Mi-naomh, mi-dhiadhaidh, aingidh, malluichte, olc.  
**IMPIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu mi-naomha, gu mi-dheadhaidh, gu h-aingidh.  
**IMPIOUSNESS**, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, mi-dhiadhachd, aingidheachd.  
**IMPLACABILITY**, *s.* Do-chiosnachd, do-choisgeachd, gamh-lasachd, buirbe.  
**IMPLACABLE**, *a.* Do-chiosnach, do-chiosnachaidh, do-chiasgadh, gamh-lasach.  
**IMPLACABLENESS**, *s.* Do-chiosnachd, do-choisgeachd, gamh-lasachd, buirbe.  
**IMPLACABLELY**, *adv.* Gu do-chiosnach, gu do-chiosnachaidh, gu gamh-lasach, gu borb.  
**IMPLANT**, *v. a.* Planntaich, suidhich, socraich; cuir; nòd-aidh. Implanted, *planntaichte, suidhichte, socraichte.*  
**IMPLANTATION**, *s.* Planntachadh, suidheachadh, socrachadh.  
**IMPLAUSIBLE**, *a.* Neò-bheulchar.  
**IMPLEMENT**, *s.* Inneal, ball acfhuinn; airneis, tursgan, col-lionadh.  
**IMPLETION**, *s.* Lionadh, làn.  
**IMPLEX**, *a.* Do-fhuasgladh; deacair, duilich.  
**IMPLICATE**, *v. a.* Rib, bac; cronach, coirich; fill, paisg.  
**IMPLICATION**, *s.* Ribeadh, bacadh; cronachadh, coireachadh; fìleadh, pasgadh; ciallachadh.  
**IMPLICIT**, *a.* Ciallaichte; soilleir; saor; neo-ribte, fuasgaite; earbsach, umhal, iomlan, lan. Implicit confidence, *earbsach, iomlan, lan earbsach.* Implicitly, *gu h-umhal, gu h-iomlan;* (in words), *gu doilleir, gu neo-chiallachadh.*  
**EXPLORE**, *v.* Guidh, grios, iarr, atchuing, asluich. I explore you, *guidheam ort, tha mi grios ort.*  
**EXPLOREY**, *s.* Griosair.  
**EXPLORED**, *a.* Gun chloimh, gun iteach, lom mar gharrraig.  
**EXPPLY**, *v. a.* Ciallaich; fill.  
**EXPLOSION**, *v. a.* Puinsionach, puinseanaich.  
**IMPOLITE**, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, neo-shiobhailt, neo-shuaire, neo-shithealta, neo-eireachdail; borb.  
**IMPOLITENESS**, *s.* Mi-mhodhaileachd, mi-shuaireas.  
**IMPOLITIC**, *a.* Eu-crionna, neo-ghlic.  
**IMPONDEROUS**, *a.* Eutrom.  
**IMPORT**, *v. a.* Thoir a steach, thoir a stigh; thoir nì steach do 'n rioghachd; ciallaich, ciall. This imports me, *buinidh so dhomhsa, is e so mo ghnothach-sa.*  
**IMPORT**, *s.* Nì sam bi air a thoirt a steach do 'n rioghachd; toirt a stigh; bathar eil-threach; ciall. The import and export of the country, *toirt a steach is toirt a mach na dùcha.*  
**IMPORTANCE**, *s.* Cudthrom; feum; tabhachd, meud, mòrachd; leas, buntuinneas. Of little importance, *suarrach;* of great importance, *cudthromach.*  
**IMPORTANT**, *a.* Cudthromach; tabhachdach; feumail, seadhail; mòr. The important day came at last, *thainig an là mòr mu dhreirdh.*  
**IMPORTATION**, *s.* Toirt a steach, toirt a stigh, tabhairt a steach do rioghachd; earras (no) bathar coimheach.

**IMPORTER**, *s.* Fear thoirt a stigh bhàthar.  
**IMPORTLESS**, *a.* Air bheag suim, air bheag luach, suarrach.  
**IMPORTUNATE**, *a.* Leamh, liosda, iarrtachaidh, nach gabh dùiltadh; beudaidh; draghail; Ionach, sior-iarrtach.  
**IMPORTUNATELY**, *adv.* Gu leamh, gu liosda; gu Ionach, gu beudaidh.  
**IMPORTUNATENESS**, *s.* Leamhachas, liosdachd, sior-iarruidh.  
**IMPORTUNE**, *v. a.* Sior-iarr, guidh, grios, asluich, iarr gu leamh (no) gu dirachdach.  
**IMPORTUNITY**, *s.* Leamhachas, liosdachd, dian-liosdachd, sior-iarruidh; Ion.  
**IMPOSABLE**, *a.* So-leigeadh.  
**IMPOSE**, *v. a.* Leig, leig cis, cuir dh' fhiachaibh air; cuir as leth. Impose on, *meall, thoir an car a.*  
**IMPOSED**, *part.* (As a tax), Leigte, air a leigeadh. Imposed on, *air a mhealladh; (cojoined),* orduichte, air a sparradh.  
**IMPOSER**, *s.* Leigear, fear leigil; (of a tax), cis-leigear.  
**IMPOSITION**, *s.* Leigeadh, cur air; cis-leigeadh; càin, cis; (cheating), mealladh, foill; (burden), callach, uallach; (in-junction), ordugh.  
**IMPOSSIBILITY**, *s.* Do-dheantas; neo-chomasachd.  
**IMPOSSIBLE**, *a.* Do-dheanamh, do-dheanta, nach gabh de-anamh; neo-chomasach.  
**IMPOST**, *s.* Cis, càin; gnàthadh.  
**IMPOSTHUMATE**, *v. n.* Iongrach, leannaich, teanail.  
**IMPOSTHUME**, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannach, leannachadh, neasgaid, othras.  
**IMPOSTOR**, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair, ceabhachdair, slaoightear, sgonn.  
**IMPOSTURE**, *s.* Cealg, mealladh, ceilge, cealgairachd, mealltairachd; ceabhachdaireachd, slaoightireachd.  
**IMPOTENCE**, *s.* Laigse, laigsinn, cion treoir, neo-chomas, cion neirt, cion comais, fainne, anfhannachd.  
**IMPOTENT**, *a.* Lag, fann, anfhann, amhmann, neo-chomasach, mall, gun spionna gun treoir, gun neart.  
**IMPOTENTLY**, *adv.* Gu lag, gu fann, gu h-anfhann, gu mall.  
**IMPOVERISH**, *v. a.* Dean bochd (no) truagh, thoir gu bochduinn. Impoverished, *bochd, truagh, uireasbhach.*  
**IMPOVERISHMENT**, *s.* Bochduinn, truaghannachd, uireasbhachd.  
**IMPOUND**, *v.* Druid, dhin, cuir a stigh.  
**IMPRACITABILITY**, *s.* Do-dheantas.  
**IMPRACITABLE**, *a.* Do-dheanamh, do-dheanta, do-chur an gnìomh, do-ghnàthachadh, neo-chomasach; duilich dheanamh; nach gabh deanamh; do-cheannasachd reasgach, rag.  
**IMPRACITABLENESS**, *s.* Do-dheantas; deacaireachd; do-cheannasachd, reasgachd.  
**IMPRECATE**, *v.* Guidh; mallachd, mollachd, guidh mallachd, dean droch ghuidhe.  
**IMPRECATION**, *s.* Guidhe, guidheachan, mallachd, droch ghuidhe malluchadh, contrachd.  
**IMPREGN**, *v. a.* Dean torrach.  
**IMPREGNABLE**, *a.* Do-ghlacadh, do-ghabhail, do-shàruchadh; do-charuchadh; daingean, daighnichte. An impregnable fortress, *daighlach do-ghlacadh.* Impregnably, *ga daingean.*  
**IMPREGNATE**, *v. a.* Dean torrach; lion. Impregnated, *torrach, trom, leth-tromach.*  
**IMPREGNATION**, *s.* Torrachas, siolmhorachd; lionadh làn, team-shàth.  
**IMPREJUDICATE**, *a.* Neo-chlaon, dìreach, ceart.

**IMPRESS, v. a.** Clo-bhuail, cuir ann an clò; glac chum airm; strap; sparr.

**IMPRESS, s.** Lorg, athail, athailte; glacadh chum airm.

**IMPRESSIBLE, a.** So-ghlacadh, buailteach do ghlacadh.

**IMPRESSION, s.** Clo-bhuaidh; dealbh; comhar, comharradh, athail, lorg, strapadh; (*of an attack*), drùghadh, drùghachdainn. It made an impression on him, *dhrùigh e air*.

**IMPRESSURE, s.** Comhar (no) lorg, feag, athail.

**IMPRIMIS, adv.** Anns a cheud àite.

**IMPRINT, v.** Clò-bhuail, cuir an clò; (*on the memory*), suidhich sa chuimhne.

**IMPRISON, v. a.** Cuir an laimh, cuir am prìosun, cuir an gainntir, cuir an carcair, cuir an toll-buth; cuir a stigh, druid a stigh, gainntirich, prìosunaich.

**IMPRISONMENT, s.** Prìosunachadh, prìosunachd, gainntir-cachd.

**IMPROBABILITY, s.** Neo-chosmhachadh, neo-choslachd, eucoslachd, neo-dhaicheadachd, neo-aogasachd.

**IMPROBABLE, a.** Neo-choslach, mi-aogasach, do-chreidsinn, bath. Improbably, *gu neo-choslach*.

**IMPROBITY, s.** Cealg, foill, slaighte, eas-ionracas.

**IMPROPER, a.** Neo-cheart, mi-cheart, cearr; neo-ìomchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach, neo-oireamhnach.

**IMPROPRIATE, v.** Gabh, (no) glac chugad fein; builich fearann eaglais.

**IMPROPRIATION, s.** Buileachadh fearann eaglais.

**IMPROPRIETY, s.** Neo-cheartachd, mi-fhreagarrachd, neo-oireamhnachd.

**IMPROSPEROUS, a.** Neo-flhortanach, mi-shealbhar, truagh.

**IMPROVABLE, a.** So-leasachadh, a ghabhas leasachadh.

**IMPROVE, v. a.** Leasaich, builich, dean ni's fear; thoir h-uige; (*ground*), thoir a stigh, mathaich.

**IMPROVE, v. n.** Rach am feabhas, fàs ni's fhearr, brotaich, thig h-uige.

**IMPROVEMENT, s.** Leas, leasachadh; buannachd, feabhas, tairbhe; math, maithe; fàs; brotachadh, buileachadh.

**IMPROVER, s.** Leasachair, buileachair.

**IMPROVIDENCE, s.** Neo-fhreasdalachd; cion freasail, mi-fhaicill, cion-smuaine.

**IMPROVIDENT, a.** Neo-fhreasdalach, neo-fhaiceallach, neo-sholarach, neo-chrionna, neo-smuainteachail, neo-churamach.

**IMPROVIDENTLY, adv.** Gu neo-fhreasdalach, gu neo-fhaiceallach, gun fhreasail, gun fhaicill.

**IMPROVISION, s.** Cion smuaine, cion faicill.

**IMPRUDENCE, s.** Gòraiche, amaideachd, mi-chiall, mi-ghliocas.

**IMPRUDENT, a.** Gòrach, amaideach, neo-chrionna, eucrionna; neo-ghlic, neo-churamach, neo-smuainteachail; eas, brais. Imprudently, *gu gòrach, gu h-amuideach*.

**IMPUDENCE, s.** Beag-narachd, dànadas, neo-stuamachd, peirtachadh.

**IMPUDENT, a.** Beag-nàrach, mi-narach, dàn, beadaidh, dalma, mi-bheusach, peirtail, gobach, ionach, ladarna.

**IMPUDENTLY, adv.** Gu beag-narach, gu dàn, gu beadaidh, gu dalma, gu peirtail, gu gobach, gu ionach, gu ladarna.

**IMPUGN, v.** Thoir ionnsuidh, thoir aghaidh, cuir an aghaidh; cronaich, coirich, faigh coir (no) cron; troid.

**IMPUGNER, s.** Fear ionnsuidh; fear cronachaidh.

**IMPULSE, s.** Glusad; dian-ghluasad; greasdachd, pùc; pròsnachadh, brosnachadh.

**IMPULSIVE, a.** Glusadach, carachail; brosnachail.

**IMPUNITY, s.** Saorsadh a pheanas.

**IMPURE, a.** Neo-ghlan, mi-naomh; mi-dhiadhaidh, salach; cioutach; truailidh; neo-gheimhidh, draosda, drabasta, drùiseil; deasgannach.

**IMPURELY, adv.** Gu neo-ghlan, gu mi-naomh, gu mi-dhiadhaidh, gu cioutach, gu salach; gu drabasta.

**IMPURITY, s.** Neo-ghlaine; mi-dhiadhachd; sal; deasgu-inneachd, draostachd, draosdaireachd, drabasdachd, drùis, mi-gheimmeachd.

**IMPURPLE, v. a.** Dearg, dean dearg-mar chorcur.

**IMPUTABLE, a.** A ghabhas cur as leth, so chur as leth.

**IMPUTE, v. a.** Cuir as leth, coirich.

**IMPUTATION, s.** Cur as leth; casaid, cuis dhìtidh.

**IMPUTESCIBLE, a.** Do-ghrodadh, do-mhilleadh, nach gabh grodadh.

**IN, prep.** Ann, an, am anns, 'sa, a stigh, a steach. Come in, *thig a stigh*; in town, *anns a bhaile, sa bhaile*; in me, *annam*; in thee, *annad*; in him, *ann*; in her, *annte*; in us, *annan*; in you, *annaibh*; in them, *annta*; in short, *gu b-aithghearr*; in ease, *am fois, an tàmh*; in the dark, *san dorchadh*; in that, *a chionn*; in as much, *a chionn*; in existence, *bè, làthair*; in very deed, *gu dearbh*; *gu deimhin*; in comparison of, *an aite, seach*; in a manner, *air sheòl, air mhodh*; in a trice, *ann an brìog, gu h-ealadh, an an plathu, ann am prìob na sùl*; in as much as, *air a mheud is gu, a chionn gu*; in all, *uile, gu lèir*; in common, *ann an comharnaich*; in comparison of, *seach, laimh ri*; in the mean time, *an tràths, an dràsnaich, air an nàir*; in sight, *ams an t-sealladh*; in presence of, *an lathair; roimh*; in sight of all, *gu follaiseach, an lathair nan uile*.

**INABILITY, s.** Neo-chomas, neo-chomasachd, neo-mhurra-achas, cion comais, laige, laigsinn, laigse, faine, annhuinnachd.

**INABSTINENCE, s.** Mi-stuaim, neo-gheimneachd.

**INACCESSIBLE, a.** Do-ruigheachd, do-ruigsinn, duilich a ruigheachd, nach gabh ruigsinn (no) ruigheachd.

**INACCURACY, s.** Mearachd; coire, neo-phongaileachd, do-chair.

**INACCURATE, a.** Neo-phongail, mearachdach, dochararach; air aithreidh, neo-cheart.

**INACTION, s.** Tàmh, fois; dìomhanas; neo-dheanadachd.

**INACTIVE, a.** Leasg, lundach, ann an tàmh, neo-dheanadach, dìomhanach, neo-shùrdail, mall, athaiseach, neo-bhisidh. An inactive fellow, *fear lundach, fear leasg (no) dìomhanach; lundair, leagair, leisgean*. Inactively, *gu leasg, gu lundach, gu dìomhanach*.

**INACTIVITY, s.** Leisge, lundaireachd; dìomhanachd, dìomhamichead; tàmh, fois.

**INADEQUATE, a.** Neo-fhreagarrach, mi-fhreagarrach, neo-oireamhach, neo-ìomchuidh. Inadequately, *gu mi-fhreagarrach*.

**INADVERTENCE, s.** Dearmad, neo-aire, cion-aire, mi-sheadh, mi-shuim, mi-omhail.

**INADVERTENT, a.** Neo-churamach, neo-omhaileach, dearmadach; neo-aireachail, gun chùram, gun omhail.

**INADVERTENTLY, adv.** Gu neo-chùramach, gu neo-omhaileach, gu dearmadach, gu neo-aireachail.

**INAFFABLE, a.** Doirbh, coimheadh.

**INALIENABLE, a.** Do-bhuileachadh, do-dhealachadh, nach gabh buileachadh air neach.

**INALIMENTAL, a.** Neo-fhallain.

**INAMISSIBLE, a.** Do chall.

**INAMORATO, s.** Leannan, ceistean, graidhean, gaol, fear an gaol, gaolach.

**INANE, a.** Falamh, folamh, fàs, fàin.

**INANIMATE, INANIMATED, a.** Marbh, marbhanta, neo-bheò, neo-bheothail, neo-spioradail, neo-smiorail; neo-ghluasadach, gun bheath.



INANITION, *s.* Failbhe, faoine, falmhachd, an-fhannachd cuim.  
 INANITY, *s.* Faoine, faoincas, fàsalachd, failbhe.  
 INAPPETENCY, *s.* Diocras; dithstamaic; neo-nuiani.  
 INAPPLICABILITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.  
 INAPPLICABLE, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach.  
 INAPPLICABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.  
 INAPPLICATION, *s.* Lundaiteachd, leisg.  
 INAPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-chubhaidheachd.  
 INARABLE, *a.* Do-threabhachd, do-thabhairt stigh, do ruatharadh, nach gabh treabhachd.  
 INARGENTATION, *s.* Greus, grinneachadh, sgeadachadh le airgid.  
 INARTICULATE, *a.* Neo-phongail; neo-shoillear, do-thuigsinn, cabhagach an cainnt.  
 INARTICULATELY, *adv.* Gu neo-phongail, gu neo-shoillear.  
 INARTICULATENESS, *s.* Neo-phongaileachd.  
 INARTIFICIAL, *a.* Neo-ealanta.  
 INATTENTION, *s.* Neo-aire, cion aire, neo-chùram, mi-chùram, dearmad.  
 INATTENTIVE, *a.* Neo-chùramach, mi-churamach, dearmadach, neo-omhaileach, mi-sheadhail.  
 INATTENTIVELY, *adv.* Gu neo-churamach, gu mi-churamach, gu dearmadach, gu neo-omhaileach, gu mi-sheadhail.  
 INAUDIBLE, *a.* Do-chluinntinn; samhach.  
 INAUGURATE, *v.* Coisrig, cuir an seilbh.  
 INAUGURATION, *s.* Coisreagadh.  
 INAURATE, *v. a.* Òr, òrach.  
 INAURATION, *s.* Òradh, òrachadh.  
 INAUSPICIOUS, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, neo-shonadh, mi-fhortanach, duasach, dosguinneach, dosgannach, mi-aghmhor.  
 INAUSPICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu mi-shealbhar, gu mi-fhortanach, gu duasach, gu dosgannach.  
 INAUSPICIOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-shealbharachd, duasachd.  
 INBORN, *a.* Nadurra, nadurrach, nadurraill.  
 INBREATHED, *a.* Tarruingte, sùighte.  
 INBRED, *a.* Nadurra, nadurraill.  
 INCA, *s.* (*In Peru*), rìgh, prionnsa.  
 INCAGE, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, cuir stigh.  
 INCALCULABLE, *a.* Do-chunntadh, do-àireamh.  
 INCALESCENCE, INCALESCENCY, *s.* Blàthas, blàs.  
 INCALESCENT, *a.* Blàth; a fas teth (no) blàth.  
 INCANTATION, *s.* Piseag, ubag, seun, orchan, eas-arluidheachd; druidheachd, draoidheachd; colas.  
 INCANTATOR, *s.* Seunadair, druidh, draoidh.  
 INCAPABILITY, *s.* Mi-mhurachas, neo-chomas, eu-comas, neo-chomasachd; aineolas.  
 INCAPABLE, *a.* Mi-mhurach, neo-chomasach; aineolach.  
 INCAPACIOUS, *a.* Cumhann, cumhang, aimhleathan, neo-luchdmhor; neo-rumar.  
 INCAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Cumhainne; cumhainge, cumhannachd, aimhleathanachd.  
 INCAPACITATE, *v. a.* Dean mi-mhurach, (no) neo-chomasach; thoir comas o. Incapacitated, *mi-mhurach, neo-chomasach, eu-comasach.*  
 INCAPACITY, *s.* Cion comais, cion cumhachd, eu-comas, neo-mhurraichead, neo-mhurachas.  
 INCARCERATE, *v.* Priosunaich, gainntirich, cuir an laimh, cuir am prìosun.  
 INCARCERATED, *part.* Priosunaichte, gainntirichte.  
 INCARCERATION, *s.* Priosunachd.  
 INCARN, *v.* Thoir feòil (no) craiceann air.

INCARNADINE, *v. a.* Dearg, dean dearg.  
 INCARNATE, *a.* Feòlmhor; san fheòil; daonna, talmhaidh.  
 INCARNATION, *s.* Feòl-ghabhal; teachd san fheòil.  
 † INCASE, *v. a.* Comhdaich, cuibhrig.  
 INCAUTIOUS, *a.* Mi-fhaicilleach, neo-churamach, neo-aireachail; brais, neo-smuainteachail, amaideach.  
 INCAUTIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu mi-fhaicilleach, gu neo-churamach.  
 INCAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-fhaicill, mi-fhaicilleachd, mi-chùram; cion-aire, obainne, cion-smuaine.  
 INCENDIARY, *s.* Losgadair; buaireadair, brosnachair; aith-inne.  
 INCENSE, *s.* Tùis.  
 INCENSE, *v. a.* Boltraich; dean cubhraidh.  
 INCENSE, *v. a.* Brosnuich, buair, feargaich, tog, cuir fearg air.  
 INCENSED, *part.* Brosnuichte, buairte, feargaichte, feargach, air bhoile, air bhainnidh.  
 INCENSED, *part.* Boltraichte.  
 INCENSEMENT, *s.* Fraoch, cornuich; lasadh, losgadh.  
 INCENSION, *s.* Losgadh, lasadh.  
 INCENSOR, *s.* Brosnachair; buaireadair.  
 INCENSIVE, *s.* Prosnuchadh, brosnachadh, buaireadh.  
 INCEPTION, *s.* Toiseach, toiseachadh, tùs.  
 INCERATION, *s.* Céireachadh.  
 INCERTITUDE, *s.* Eu-cinnteachas, teagmhadh.  
 INCESANT, *a.* Daonann, bitheanta, bidheanta; leanailteach, sior-dheananaich.  
 INCESANTLY, *adv.* Daonann, daonannta, daonalta, am bidheantas, an comhnuidh, gun sgur, gun chàird, gun stad, do ghnàth, a ghnàth.  
 INCENT, *s.* Col.  
 INCESTUOUS, *a.* Collaidh, collach. Incestuously, gu collaidh.  
 INCH, *s.* Òirleach, an dara cuid deug do throidh.  
 INCHOATE, *v. a.* Toisich.  
 INCHOATION, *s.* Toiseach, toiseachadh.  
 INCIDE, *v. a.* Gearr, peag.  
 INCIDENCE, *s.* Tuiteam; tuiteamas, tubaist, toirt, teagmhas.  
 INCIDENT, *s.* Bnailteach; a dh' fheudas tachairt, tubaisdeach, teagmhaiseach.  
 INCIDENTALLY, *adv.* A thaobh tubaisd.  
 INCINERATE, *v.* Loisg, crìon-loisg, luathirich. Incinerated, *loisgte na luathire.*  
 INCINATION, *s.* Losgadh, luathreachadh.  
 INCIRCUMSPECT, *a.* Neo-sheadhail, mi-churamach, neo-fhaicilleach.  
 INCISED, *part.* Gearrte, air a ghearradh, air a sgochadh.  
 INCISION, *s.* Gearradh, peasg, peasgadh, sgoch.  
 INCISIVE, *a.* Gear.  
 INCISOR, *s.* Gearradair; sgochadair, inneal sgochaidh, inneal gearraidh; (*a tooth*), clàrag, clàr-fhiacal.  
 INCISORY, *a.* Gear.  
 INCISURE, *s.* Gearradh, fosgladh, peasgadh, peasg.  
 INCITATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, prosnachadh; buaireadh, bragadh, stuigeadh; beothachadh.  
 INCITE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, proснаich, buair, stuig, brog, spor, cuir h-uige; beothaich. Incited, *brosnaichte, prosnaichte, buairte.*  
 INCITEMENT, *s.* Brosnachadh, prosnachadh, buaireadh, stuigeadh, spor, brogadh; beothachadh.  
 INCIVIL, *a.* Mi-mhodhail; mi-bheusach, neo-shiobhailte; mi-shuaire, borb, dorganta, doirbh.  
 INCIVILITY, *s.* Mi-mhodhaileachd, mi-bheus, mi-shuaireas, cion-modh; buirbe, doirbhe.

- INCLEMENCY**, *s.* Neo-ìochdmhorachd, ain-ìochd, mi-thru-acanta, buirbe, garbhead, mi-thòrcair.
- INCLEMENT**, *a.* Neo-ìochdmhor, ain-ìochdmhor, neo-thru-acanta, borb, garbh, stoirmeil; beumnach. Inclement weather, *aimsir stoirmeil, an-uair.*
- INCLINABLE**, *a.* Toileach; claon; so-chlaonadh.
- INCLINATION**, *s.* Toil, rùn, mian, togar, togradh, gradh; aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh. Against my inclination, *an aghaidh mo rùn*; of my own inclination, *do m' dhèin.*
- INCLINATORY**, *a.* Aomach, claon; so-chlaonadh.
- INCLINE**, *v. a. and n.* Aom, claon, lùb, feachd; crom, bi toileach. Inclined, *aonta, claon, lùbta, crom.*
- INCLINED**, *a.* Claon; crom; lùbta, aonta; (*willing*). Inclined to mercy, *calamh chum trocair.*
- INCMOISTER**, *v.* Druid, dùin, cuir fu riaghail eaglais (no) abaite.
- INCLOSE**, *v.* Duin, druid, iom-dhruid.
- INCLOSURE**, *s.* Iadhlann, beo-fhàl; pàire.
- † **INCLLOUD**, *v. a.* Dorchach, doilleirich, duibhrich. Inclosed, *dorchaichte, doilleirichte, dorch, doilleir.*
- INCLUDE**, *v.* Druid (no) dùin a stigh, gabh, cum; gabh a steach.
- INCLUSION**, *s.* Druideadh, dùnadh, gabhail steach.
- INCLUSIVE**, *a.* A gabhail a steach, a druideadh; maille ris, leis.
- INCOAGULABLE**, *a.* Do-shlamachadh, do-thiughachadh.
- INCOG**, *adv.* Am folachadh, gu diomhair; gun fhios, gun aithne.
- INCOGITANCY**, *s.* Di-smuaine.
- INCOGITANT**, *a.* Neo-bheachdail, neo-smnainteachail, neo-aireachail.
- INCOGNITO**, *adv.* Am folach, gu diomhair, gun fhios, gun aithne, os ìosal, gu neo-fhailiseach, gu folaichte.
- INCOGNOSCIBLE**, *a.* Do-aithneachadh, nach gabh faineachadh.
- INCOHERENCE**, **INCOHERENCY**, *s.* Neo-aontachas, neo-aontachd, neo-fhreagarrachd; neo-leanailteachd, baohaireachd; neo-lathailteachd.
- INCOHERENT**, *a.* Neo-aontach, neo-aontachail, neo-fhreagarrach, neo-leanailteach; baoh, neo-lathailteach.
- INCOMBUSTIBLE**, *s.* Do-losgaidheachd.
- INCOMBUSTIBLE**, *a.* Do-losgaidh, neo-losgach, neo-lasanta, nach gabh ri teine, do-chur ri theine.
- INCOME**, *s.* Tighinn stigh, teachd a stigh, tighinn a steach, mùl, beathain, buamachd.
- INCOMMENSURABLE**, *a.* Do-thomhas.
- INCOMMODATED**, *part.* Ciurta, dochannaichte.
- INCOMMODE**, *v. a.* Cuir dragh (no) moille air neach, amail; buair; cuir mio-thlachd; cuir gu dragh.
- INCOMMODIOUS**, *a.* Neo-ìomchuidh; neo-gharail; draghail; neo-fhreagarrach; farranach; neo-choidheas, neo-lathailteach.
- INCOMMODIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-ìomchuidh, gu draghail, gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu farranach; gu neo-lathailteach.
- INCOMMODIOUSNESS**, *s.* Neo-ìomchuidhead, draghailteachd, farranachd.
- INCOMMODITY**, *s.* Neo-chridheasachd, dragh, moille, farran amal.
- INCOMMUNICABLENESS**, *s.* Neo-bhairigeachd, neo-phairtealachd.
- INCOMMUNICABLE**, *a.* Neo-bhairigeach, do-bhuileachadh, neo-phairteachail; do-labhairt, do-innsadh, do-chur an cèile.
- INCOMMUNICABLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-bhairigeach, gu neo-phairteachail, gu do-innsadh, thar iomradh.
- INCOMMUNICATIVE**, *a.* Doirbh; coimheach; fiat, fad thall.
- INCOMMUTABLE**, *a.* Do-mhùthadh, do-mhalairteach.
- INCOMPACT**, *a.* Neo-dhiongalta, lasach, neo-chruinn, neo-sgiobalt; luidseach, neo-ghearamanta.
- INCOMPARABLE**, *a.* Neo-choimeasach, neo-choimeasta; oirdheire; gun choimeas; barrach.
- INCOMPARABLY**, *adv.* Gun choimeas, gu h-oirdheire.
- INCOMPASSIONATE**, *a.* Neo-thruacanta; ain-ìochdmhor, cruaidh, cruadalach, neo-throcaireach, cruaidh-chridheach.
- INCOMPATIBILITY**, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; neo-lathailteachd.
- INCOMPATIBLE**, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-lathailteach, neo-oireamhach.
- INCOMPATIBLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu neo-lathailteach; gu neo-aogasach.
- INCOMPETENCY**, *s.* Neo-mhurraichead, cion comais.
- INCOMPETENT**, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-ìomchuidh; neo-mhurraich, neo-chomasach.
- INCOMPETENTLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu neo-ìomchuidh, gu neo-lathailteach.
- INCOMPLETE**, *a.* Neo-chriochnaichte; neo-ìomlan, neo-fhoirfe.
- INCOMPLETELY**, *adv.* Gu neo-ìomlan, gu neo-chriochnaichte.
- INCOMPLETENESS**, *s.* Neo-ìomlanachd.
- INCOMPLIANCE**, *s.* Diùltadh, obadh, seun; raige, reasgachd.
- INCOMPOSED**, *a.* Neo-shocrach, docrach, luaineach, iomag-uieach, neo-fhoisneach, an-shocrach, neo-shuidhichte; troimh chèile.
- INCOMPREHENSIBILITY**, *s.* Do-thuigsinneachd.
- INCOMPREHENSIBLE**, *a.* Do-thuigsinn, do-smuaineachadh, do-smaoineachadh, do-bheachdachadh, os cionn tuigse, os cionn beachd.
- INCOMPREHENSIBLY**, *adv.* Thar tuigse, thar beachd, os cionn smuaine.
- INCOMPRESSIBLE**, *a.* Do-theannachadh, do-fhàsgadh.
- INCONCEALABLE**, *a.* Do-fholach, do-fholachadh, do-chèileadh.
- INCONCEIVABLE**, *a.* Do-thuigsinn, do-bheachdachadh, do-smuaineachadh, do-smaoineachadh, do-bharalachadh.
- INCONCLUSIVE**, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, fallsail.
- INCONCLUSIVENESS**, *s.* Neo-chinnteach, fallsailteachd.
- INCONCOCT**, *a.* Neo-abaidh, neo-abuich, an-abuich; tràthail.
- INCONCOCTION**, *s.* Anabachd.
- INCONDITE**, *a.* Neo-riaghailteach; neo-ghrinn.
- INCONDITIONAL**, *a.* Gun chumhant; neo-chumhnantach. Inconditionally, *gun chumhant.*
- INCONFORMITY**, *s.* Eu-coslas; mi-aontachadh.
- INCONGRUENCE**, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; mi-oireamhachd; neo-lathailteachd; an-riaghailt; baohaireachd.
- INCONGRUITY**, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; mi-oireamhachd; neo-lathailteachd; an-rioghailt; neonachas, baohaireachd.
- INCONGRUOUS**, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-ìomchuidh, neo-aireamhach; neo-lathailteach; neo-cheart, neo-chubhaidh.
- INCONGRUOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu neo-ìomchuidh, gu neo-lathailteach, gu neo-chubhaidh.
- INCONSCIONABLE**, *a.* Gun choguis; cruaidh.
- INCONSIDERABLE**, *a.* Suarrach, neo-luachmhor, neo-fhiachail; gun fhù; neo-airidh; dibhidh, beag, suail.
- INCONSIDERABLENESS**, *s.* Suarraichead; neo-luachmhorachd, suailtead.
- INCONSIDERATE**, *a.* Neo-chùramach, neo-fhaiceallach, de-armadach; mi-sheadhail; brais, cas, mi-omhaileach, obann, amaideach.

**INCONSIDERATELY**, *adv.* Gu neo-chùramach, gu neo-fhaicallach, gu dearmadach, gu mi-sheadhail, gu mi-omhailleach; gu brais, gu cas, gu h-obann.

**INCONSIDERATENESS**, *s.* Mi-chùram, mi-fhaicill; dearmad; braise, caise, obainne; neo-aire.

**INCONSISTENCE**, **INCONSISTENCY**, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; neo-aontachas; neónachas; mi-chubhaidheachd; neo-lathailteachd, luaineachd, luaineachas.

**INCONSISTENT**, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-chubhaidh, neo-aontachail, neo-lathailteach, neónach, luaineach; mùitach.

**INCONSISTENTLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu neo-chubhaidh, gu neo-aontachail, gu neo-lathailteach; gu luaineach, gu neo-chubhaidh.

**INCONSOLABLE**, *a.* Dubhach, dubhrònach, dobhronach, tuirseach, ro bhronach, ro dhubhach, nach gabh comhfhurtachd.

**INCONSONANCY**, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; neo-lathailteachd.

**INCONSPICUOUS**, *a.* Do-fhaicim, do-fhaicsinn, doilleir, neo-fhaicinnach, nach gabh faicinn.

**INCONSTANCY**, *s.* Luaineachd, luaimneachd, neo-sheasmhachd, caochlaideachd, neo-bhunnaitheachd; eutruime.

**INCONSTANT**, *a.* Luaineach, luaimneach, neo-sheasmhach, caochlaideach, neo-bhunnaitheach, eutrom, gaoithe.

**INCONSUMABLE**, *a.* Do-chaitheamh, nach gabh caitheamh, do-ìosgadh.

**INCONSUMPTIBLE**, *a.* Do-chaitheamh, do-ìosgadh, domhilleadh.

**INCONTESTABLE**, *a.* Do-àicheadh, do-chur an aghaidh, nach gabh àicheadh, nach gabh cur an aghaidh.

**INTESTABLY**, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun cheist.

**INCONTIGUOUS**, *a.* Neo-cheangailte; neo-dhlùth.

**INCONTINENCE**, **INCONTINENCY**, *s.* Mi-gheimnidheachd, neo-gheimnidheachd, mi-stuaim, mi-stuamachd, neo-ghloine, drùis.

**INCONTINENT**, *a.* Mi-gheimnidh, neo-gheimnidh, mi-stuama, neo-bheusach, neo-ghlan; drùiseil.

**INCONTINENTLY**, *adv.* Gu mi-gheimnidh, gu mi-stuama, gu mi-bheusach, gu neo-ghlan, gu drùiseil.

**INCONTROVERTIBLE**, *a.* Do-chur as àicheadh, do-àicheadh, cinnteach, neo-chonnsachail, dearbhta, gun teagamh, gun cheist.

**INCONTROVERTIBLY**, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gu neo-chonnsachail, gu dearbhta, gun cheist, gu dearbh-chinnteach.

**INCONVENIENCE**, *v. a.* Amail, cuir dragh.

**INCONVENIENCE**, *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd, mi-ghoireasachd, neo-fhreagarrachd; dragh, amaladh, moille.

**INCONVENIENT**, *a.* Neo-iomchuidh, mi-ghoireasach; neo-fhreagarrach.

**INCONVENIENTLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-iomchuidh, gu mi-ghoireasach, gu neo-fhreagarrach; gu draghail.

**INCONVERSABLE**, *a.* Coimheach; neo-chomhrhaitheach, neo-bhruidheach; neo-chonaltach, dùr, doirbh; dorganta.

**INVERTIBLE**, *a.* Do-mhùthadh, do-iompaichte, do-iompachaidh, neo-mhùiteach.

**INCORPORAL**, *a.* Neo-chorporra; spioradail, spioradail; atharail; faoin.

**INCORPORALLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-chorporra, gu spioradail.

**INCORPORATE**, *v. a. and n.* Aontach, cuir sa chèile; comh-dhealb, comh-chorpaich, dean mar aon, fas sa chèile.

**INCORPORATED**, *part.* Aontach, comh-dhealbhta, comh-chorpaichte, ann an aon chorp.

**INCORPORATION**, *s.* Aontachadh, comh-dhealbhta, buidheann, bannal, communn.

**INCORPOREAL**, *a.* Neo-chorporra; spioradail, spioradail; atharail; faoin.

**INCORRECT**, *a.* Neo-cheart; cearr, air aimhreachd, mearrachdach, ann am mearrachd, meallta, cu-cheart; docharach, neo-phongail.

**INCORRECTLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-cheart, gu cearr, gu mearrachdach, gu meallta, gu docharach.

**INCORRECTNESS**, *s.* Mearchadh.

**INCORRIGIBLE**, *a.* Do-smachdadh, do-cheannsachadh, do-chur gu doigh; do-chomhairleachadh, olc thar tomhas, ro-aingidh, coirbte.

**INCORRIGIBLENESS**, *s.* Aingidheachd, ro-aingidheachd.

**INCORRIGIBLY**, *adv.* Gu do-smachdadh, gu do-cheannsachadh, gu h-aingidh.

**INCORRUPT**, *a.* Ionraic, onorach, dìreach, treibhdhìreach, neo-thruaillidh, fìor, fòirfe.

**INCORRUPTIBILITY**, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd.

**INCORRUPTIBLE**, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh, neo-chaitheach, fìorghlan, nach gabh truailleadh.

**INCORRUPTIBLENESS**, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd.

**INCORRUPTION**, *s.* Neo-thruaillidheachd, fìor-ghloine, fìor-ghloinead.

**INCORRUPTNESS**, *s.* Treibhdhìreach; onoir.

**INCRASSATE**, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dean tiugh; slamaich. *Inc-rassated, tiughaichte, tiugh, slamaichte.*

**INCRASSATION**, *s.* Tiughachadh.

**INCREASE**, *v. a. and n.* Meudaich, cuir am meud, cuir ri, cinn fàs, rach am meud, rach an lionmhorachd. *Increased, meudaichte, air a chur am meud, air fàs, air cinntinn; increasing, a fàs, a dol am meud, a cinntinn.*

**INCREASE**, *s.* Fàs, cinntinn, cinneas, cinneachdainn; cinneachadh, meudachadh, torradh; gineamhuinn.

**INCREATE**, *a.* Neo-chruthaichte.

**INCREDIBILITY**, *s.* Neo-choslachd.

**INCREIBLE**, *a.* Do-chreidsinn, cu-coslach, neo-chreideasach, nach fhaodar a chreidsinn, thar creidimh.

**INCREIBLY**, *adv.* Thar creidimh.

**INCREDULITY**, *s.* Mi-chreideas, di-chreideamh; amharus.

**INCREDULOUS**, *a.* Neo-chreideasach, do-chreideamhach, mall-chreideamhach, amharusach.

**INCREDULOUSNESS**, *s.* Mi-chreideas, di-chreideamhach.

**INCREMABLE**, *a.* Do-ìosgadh, do-lasadh.

**INCREMENT**, *s.* Fàs, cinntinn, cinneas, cinneachdainn, torradh.

**INCRIPATE**, *v.* Troid, cronaich; coirich; sglamhrainn.

**INCRÉPATION**, *s.* Troid, trodadh, sglamhrainn, cronachadh, coireachadh; tachairt.

**INCRUST**, **INCRUSTATE**, *v. a.* Comhdaich; còtaich; creim.

**INCRUSTATION**, *s.* Comhdachadh; còt, creim, càrr.

**INCUBATE**, *v. n.* Gur, luidh air uibhean, luidh air ghur, rach air ghur, bi air ghur.

**INCUBATION**, *s.* Guradh.

**INCUBUS**, *s.* Trom-lighe.

**INCULCATE**, *v. a.* Sparr, thoir sparr, thoir teann-sparr, earalaich, earail-teagaisg.

**INCULCATED**, *a.* Sparrta, air a sparradh.

**INCULCATION**, *s.* Sparradh, teann-sparradh, earail, teagasg, comhairleachadh.

**INCULPABLE**, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-choireach, neo-lochdach; cothromach; ionraic, treibhdhìreach, dìreach, fìor, onorach, ceart.

**INCULPABLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-chiontach, gu neo-choireach, gu neo-lochdach, gu h-ionraic, gu treibhdhìreach, gu dìreach; gu fìor; gu h-onorach; gu ceart.

**INCULT**, *a.* Neo-threabhtha, fàs, fiadhaich.

**INCUMBENCY**, *s.* Luidhe, taic, leigil taic.



**INCUMBENT, a.** A huidh, a leigeil taic; air; mar fhiachaibh. It is incumbent on me to do it, *tha e mar fhiachaibh orm a dheanamh, tha e orm a dheanamh.*

**INCUMBENT, s.** Neach aig am lheil beathachadh san eaglais; seallbhadair, ministear.

**INCUR, v.** Toill, bi toilltinneach; bi buailteach; tarruing ort féin. The close mouth incurs no scores, *cha bhí fíoch air beul dùinte.*

**INCURABILITY, s.** Do-leigheasadh.

**INCURABLE, a.** Do-leigheas, do-shlánochadh, nach gabh leigheas.

**INCURABLY, adv.** Thar doigh leigheis.

**INCURIOS, a.** Dearmadach, neo-omhailleach, mi-sheadhail; coimheis, comadh.

**INCURSION, s.** Ionnsuidh; oidhirp; ruaig; sgiorradh.

**INCURVATE, a.** Crom, lùb, cam. Incurvated, *cromta, crom, lubta, lubte, cam.*

**INCURVATION, s.** Cromadh, lùb, lùbadh, cam, caime.

**INCURVITY, s.** Cromadh, lùb, caime.

**INDAGATE, v. a.** Lorg, lorgaich, lean, sir; sgrud, ceasnaich.

**INDAGATION, s.** Lorgachadh, lorgaireachd, dian-lorg, aireachd; sgrudadh, ceasnachadh.

**INDAGATOR, s.** Sgrudair, lorgair.

**INDART, v.** Buail a stigh, tilg a stigh.

**INDEBT, v. a.** Cuir an ain-fhiach; cuir an comain, cuir fo chomainibh.

**INDEBTED, a.** (*In debt*), an ain-fhiach, am fiachaibh; (*obliged to*), an comain. I am much indebted to you, *tha mi moran ad chomain.*

**INDECENCY, s.** Mi-bheus; mi-chiatachd, draosdachd, draosdaireachd; neo-ghlóine; neo-chiatachd; neo-bhanalachd, drùis, neo-ghheimneachd.

**INDECENT, a.** Mi-bheusach, mi-theisteach, mi-chiatach, draosda, drabasta, mi-mhodhail, neo-ghlan, nàr; drùiseil; mi-bhandaiddh, mi-bhanaill, neo-bhandaiddh, neo-bhanaill, neo-ghheimnidh, macnusach.

**INDECENTLY, adv.** Gu mi-bheusach, gu draosda, gu drabasta, gu mi-mhodhail, gu neo-ghlan, gu nàr, gu neo-bhanaill, gu neo-bhandaiddh, gu macnusach.

**INDECIDUOUS, a.** Neo-thuiteamach; sior-uaine.

**INDECISION, s.** Dith gramalas; dith sònrachaidh.

**INDECOROUS, a.** Mi-bheusach, mi-chiatach, neo-eireachdail, neo-aogasach.

**INDECORUM, s.** Mi-bheus; mi-mhodh.

**INDEED, adv.** Gu dearbh, gu deimhin, gun amharus, a rìreann, gu fìor. Indeed? *n ann rìreann?*

**INDEFATIGABLE, a.** Do-sgitheachadh, neo-sgith, do-fhannachadh, do-chlaoidh, bidleanta; sir, sior.

**INDEFATIGABLY, adv.** Gun bidheanta, gu sior, gun sgur, gun sgitheachadh, gun fhàilleachadh.

**INDEFEASIBLE, a.** Do-leasachadh; do-sgrìosadh, do-mhillcadh.

**INDEFECTIBILITY, s.** Neo-fhàilleachd; bi-bhuantachd.

**INDEFECTIBLE, a.** Neo-fhàilleach; buan, bi-bhuan.

**INDEFENSIBLE, a.** Do-dhionadh.

**INDEFINITE, a.** Neo-shònruichte, neo-chrìochnach.

**INDEFINITELY, adv.** Gu neo-chrìochnach, gu neo-shònruichte.

**INDEFLAGRABLE, a.** Do-lasadh, do-losgadh, do-chur ri theine, do-chaitheamh.

**INDELIBLE, a.** Do-dhubhadh as, do-dhubhadh, nach gabh dubhadh; do-mhilleadh; do-sgrìosadh.

**INDELICACY, s.** Mi-mhodh, beag-nàire, macnus, mi-ghheimnidheachd; mi-stuain.

**INDELICATE, a.** Mi-mhodhail, beag-narach, neo-cheanalta, neo-ghlan, mi-ghheimnidh, macnusach.

**INDEMNIFICATION, s.** Deanamh suas, diolaidh, deanamh suas airson calldaich.

**INDEMNIFY, v. a.** Dion (no) saor o dhiobhail.

**INDEMNITY, s.** Saorsadh o pheanas.

**INDEMONSTRABLE, a.** Do-chòmhachadh; do-dhearbhadh.

**INDENT, v. a.** and *n.* Feargach, fiachaich, grob, gearr cosmhail ri fiactan; cùmhnantaich.

**INDENTATION, s.** Fiachlachd, grobadh, gearradh; luib.

**INDENTURE, s.** Cùmhnant; banna eadar maighistir ceairde agus foghlumaiche.

**INDEPENDENCE, s.** Saorsadh, saorsadh o chomant, neo-eisiamalachd.

**INDEPENDENT, a.** Saor; neo-chuibhrichte; neo-cheangailte, neo-eisiamalachd.

**INDEPENDENTLY, adv.** Gu neo-eisiamailach, gu saor, saor o. Independently of that, *saor o sin.*

**INDETERMINED, a.** Neo-shònruichte, neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocrach.

**INDESERT, s.** Mi-thoilltinneas.

**INDESIROUS, a.** Neo-thogarrach; coimheis, cion-shuarrach, comadh.

**INDESTRUCTIBLE, a.** Do-sgrìosadh; do-mhilleadh.

**INDETERMINABLE, a.** Neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocrachd, do-shuidheachadh, do-shocrachadh.

**INDETERMINATE, a.** Neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocrachd, neo-bheachdail.

**INDETERMINED, a.** Neo-shuidhichte, neo-shocrachd.

**INDEVOTION, s.** Mi-dhiadhaidheachd, mi-chrabhadh.

**INDEVOUT, a.** Mi-dhiadhuidh, neo-chrabhach, mi-naomh; olc, peacach.

**INDEX, s.** Feuchadair; lamh uaireadair; clar-innsidh.

**INDEXTERITY, s.** Neo-lamhachaireachd; neo-lathailteachd.

**INDICANT, a.** A feuchainn.

**INDICATE, v. a.** Feuch, cuir an cèil, innis, foillsich.

**INDICATION, s.** Feuchainn; comhar, comharradh; coslas; innsadh; mineachadh, foillseachadh.

**INDICATIVE, a.** A feuchainn; ag innsadh, a soilseachadh.

**INDICT, v.** Coirich; cronaich; dit; cuir as leth.

**INDICTABLE, a.** So-dhiteadh, buailteach do dhiteadh, airidh air ditedh.

**INDICTION, s.** Gairm, glaodh; (*in the Romish church*), cruinneachadh eaglais.

**INDIFFERENCE, s.** Dearmad, coimheiseachd, coimheasachd; neo-aire, caoin-shuarachd; neo-chlaon-bhreith.

**INDIFFERENT, a.** Suarach, caoin-shuarach; coimheis, comadh, dearmadach; an iarruidh; eadar an da chuid; neo-chlaon, cothromach.

**INDIFFERENTLY, adv.** Gun leth-bhreith, gu cothromach; gu coimheis; an iarruidh; eadar an da chuid.

**INDIGENCE, s.** Bochduinn, easbhuidh, uireasbhuidh, daibheas, aibear, aibear, riachdanas, ruaghanachd, feum, gainne.

**INDIGENOUS, a.** Dùchasach, dùthcha.

**INDIGENT, a.** Bochd, truagh, uireasbhach, easbhuidheach, aibearach, aibearach, feumach, fàs, falamh.

**INDIGESTED, a.** Neo-chnamhta, neo-chnamhte, gun dileachadh; neo-riaghailteach.

**INDIGESTION, s.** Dith-cnamhaidh; ana-cnamhadh.

**INDIGITATE, v.** Tomb ri, comharach a mach le meur.

**INDIGATION, s.** Tombhadh.

**INDIGNANT, a.** Feargach, diomach, diombach, *anrach*, air boile. Take a thing indignantly, *gabh ni gu dona.*

**INDIGNATION**, *s.* Feirg, fearg, diom, corruich; *angar*.  
**INDIGNITY**, *s.* Tàir, masladh, easnoir.  
**INDIGO**, *s.* Guirmean, cloch ghorm.  
**INDIRECT**, *a.* Neo-dhìreach, claoìn, fiar, cam; neo-chothromach, eu-ceart; cealgach, cearr; neo-cheart, air aimbreidh.  
**INDIRECTLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-dhìreach, gu claoìn, gu fiar, gu neo-chothromach, gu cealgach, gu neo-cheart, gu cearr, gu docharach.  
**INDIREKTNESS**, *s.* Claoìn, claoìn, fhaire, fiarad; cealg, fòill.  
**INDISCERNIBLE**, *a.* Do-fhaicinn, do-fhaicsinn, do-fharachdainn, do-mhothachadh, do-chomharrachadh, dorch.  
**INDISCERNIBleness**, *s.* Do-fhaicsinneachd.  
**INDISCRIMINATELY**, *adv.* Gu do-fhaicinn, gu do-fharachdainn, gu dorch, gu doilleir.  
**INDISCRIPtIBLE**, *a.* Do-sgaradh, nach gabh toirt as a chèile.  
**INDISCOVERY**, *s.* Uaigneas, uaigneachd, diùbhras.  
**INDISCREET**, *a.* Eu-crionna, neo-ghlic, amaideach, gòrach; neo-thuigseach, mi-fhaicilleach, neo-smuainteachail, neo-sheolta.  
**INDISCRETION**, *s.* Eu-crionnachd, neo-chrionnachd, mì-ghlicas, neo-sheoltachd; amaideachd; gòraiche; obainne.  
**INDISCRIMINATE**, *a.* Feadh a chèile, gun diùbhair.  
**INDISCRIMINATELY**, *adv.* Feadh chèile, gun diùbhair.  
**INDISPENSABLE**, *a.* Do-sheachnadh, ro-fheumail; nach gabh seachnadh, nach gabh a bhith as eugmhais.  
**INDISPENSABLENESS**, *s.* Do-sheachnachd, feumalachd.  
**INDISPENSABLY**, *adv.* Gu do-sheachnadh, gu ro-fheumail.  
**INDISPOSE**, *v. a.* Cuir a riaghailt, cuir a doigh, cuir a fonn, cuir a gleus.  
**INDISPOSED**, *a.* Ann an mi-riaghailt; a fonn, a gleus, a gearainn, tinn, soithich.  
**INDISPOSITION**, *s.* Tinneas, galar, aicidh, trealamh, euslainnte; mì-thoile; diombachd, cion toile.  
**INDISPUTABLE**, *a.* Cinnteach, do-chur as aiceadh, gun teagamh, gun cheist; soilleir, riachdail; do-aighneasadh.  
**INDISPUTABLY**, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun cheist, gu soilleir, gu riachdail.  
**INDISSOLVABLE**, *a.* Do-leaghadh, do-sgaoileadh, nach gabh leaghadh.  
**INDISSOLUBILITY**, *s.* Diongaltachd, maireannachd.  
**INDISSOLUBLE**, *a.* Diongaltachd, daingean, maireannach, teann; do-sgaoileadh, do-leaghadh.  
**INDISSOLUBleness**, *s.* Diongaltachd; maireannachd, daingeanachd.  
**INDISTINCT**, *a.* Doilleir, neo-shoilleir, do-fhaicinn; do-thuigsinn, neo-phongail, mì-riaghailteach.  
**INDISTINCTION**, *s.* Eu-cinntes; aimbheite, tuairpeap.  
**INDISTINCTLY**, *adv.* Gu doilleir, gu neo-shoilleir, gu do-thuigsinn, gu neo-phongail; gu neo-chinnteach, gu mì-riaghailteach.  
**INDISTINCTNESS**, *s.* Doilleireachd; aimbheite, eu-cinntes, neo-phongailteachd.  
**INDISTURBANCE**, *s.* Ciùneas; samhachair.  
**INDITE**, *v.* Sgrìobh; deachd; dit.  
**INDIVIDUAL**, *s.* Aon, aon fa leth, fear, urr, neach. Every individual, *gach aon, gach neach*.  
**INDIVIDUALLY**, *adv.* Fa leth; gach aon, gach fear, gach aon.  
**INDIVIDUATE**, *v. a.* Sonruich fa leth, sunraich fa leth, comharaich a mach.  
**INDIVIDUATION**, *s.* Sonrachadh fa leth, sunrachadh fa leth.  
**INDIVISIBILITY**, *s.* Do-phàirteachd; do-sgarachduinn.

**INDIVISIBLE**, *a.* Do-roinneadh, do-phàirteachadh, nach gabh roinneadh (no) pàirteachadh, do-roinntes; do-bhriseadh.  
**INDOCILE**, *a.* Do-theagag, do-ionnsachadh, nach gabh teagag, nach gabh ionnsachadh; dìr.  
**INDOCILITY**, *s.* Dàiread, dubh-aincolas.  
**INDOCTRINATE**, *v.* Teagag, ionnsaich, oil, oid.  
**INDOCTRINATION**, *s.* Teagag, ionnsachadh, ionnsach, oilcan, oidcas.  
**INDOLENCE**, *s.* Leisg, lunn-dhaireachd; cion aire, mì-chùram.  
**INDOLENT**, *a.* Leasg, lunn-dach; mì-sheachdhar; aolaisdeach, neo-chùramach, neo-chraiteach, neo-ghoir; neo-phiantachail, neo-mhothachail.  
**INDOLENTLY**, *adv.* Gu leasg, gu lunn-dach; gu mì-sheachdhar, gu neo-chùramach.  
**INDOW**, *v. a.* Beairtich, saibhrich, dean beairteach; tochair, tocharaich.  
**INDOWED**, *part.* Beairtiche, saibhrichte; tocharaichte; sgèadaichte.  
**INDOWMENT**, *s.* See ENDOWMENT.  
**INDRAUGHT**, *s.* Loch; linne; camus.  
**INDRENCH**, *v.* Bog, fliuch, lobanach. Indrenched, *loban-aichte*.  
**INDUBIOUS**, *a.* Cinnteach, neo-amharusach, neo-theagamhach.  
**INDUBITABLE**, *a.* Cinnteach, riachdail, follaiseach, neo-theagamhach, neo-amharusach.  
**INDUBITABLY**, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gu riachdail, gu follaiseach, gun cheist, gun teagamh.  
**INDUBITATE**, *a.* Cinnteach, riachdail, follaiseach.  
**INDUCE**, *v. a.* Thoir air, aom, claoìn, sdiùir, seòl; (*by entreaty*), guidh, ghrios, earalaich; (*allure*), meall, brònaich. What induced you to do this? *ciod a thug ort so dhean-amh?*  
**INDUCED**, *part.* Brosnaichte; earalaichte, aomta.  
**INDUCEMENT**, *s.* Brosnachadh, earail, cuireadh, mealladh.  
**INDUCER**, *s.* Fear earail, brosnachair; earalaiche.  
**INDUCT**, *v. a.* Thoir a stigh, thoir a steach; cuir an seilbh, thoir seilbh.  
**INDUCTION**, *s.* Toirt a stigh; toirt seilbh, seallbhachadh, gabhail seilbh air eaglais.  
**INDUCTIVE**, *a.* Earalaich; brosnachail.  
**INDUE**, *v.* Èid, eudaich, aodaich, sgèadaich. Indued, *cud-aichte, sgèadaichte*.  
**INDULGE**, *v. a.* Beadraich; breug; tàlaidh; toilich; cead-ach, fàlaigh; thoir comas; leig ie. He indulges him too much, *tha e 'g a bheadrachadh tuille is a chòir*; he indulges himself, *tha e a gabhail a thoil, tha e 'g a thoileachadh fèin*.  
**INDULGENCE**, *s.* Beadradh; leigieil le; cead, ceadachadh, comas; caoinneas, caomhachadh; (*in the Romish church*), laghadh, marthanas.  
**INDULGENT**, *a.* Caoimhneil, ciùin, suaire; ceadachail; gràmhòr, caomh.  
**INDULGENTLY**, *adv.* Gu caomh, gu caoinhneil, gu suaire.  
**INDULT**, *s.* Còir, ceart.  
**INDURATE**, *v. a.* n. Cruadhach, dean cruaidh; fàs cruaidh. Indurated, *cruadhach, cruaidh*.  
**INDURATION**, *s.* Cruadhachadh; reasgachd, raige, cruadhas cridhe.  
**INDUSTRIOUS**, *a.* Gniombach, saothreachail, dicheallach, deanadach, sùrdail, grìonagach; grunnadail, oidhirpeach; casgaidh; *bithidh*, iomartach. The industrious man's morsel is on every man's table, *bithidh mire a ghille casgaidh air gach mìs*.  
**INDUSTRIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu gnìomhach, gu saothreachail,

- gu dicheadhach, gu deanadach, gu surdail, gu grunnadail, gu h-oidhirpeach; a dh' aon obair, a dh' aon ghnothuch.
- INDUSTRY, *s.* Saothair; dicheadh, grunnadas, grunnad surd, sùrdalachd, iomartas; deanadas.
- INEBRIATE, *v. a.* Cuir air a mheisge (no) air an daoraich. Inebriated, *air a mheisge, air an daoraich.*
- INEBRIATION, *s.* Meisge, misge, daoraich, pòit.
- INEFFABLE, *a.* Do-labhairt, do-chur an cèill, do-labhradh, do-inseadh, thar comhradh.
- INEFFABLY, *adv.* Gu do-labhairt, gu do-labhradh, gu do-inseadh.
- INEFFECTIVE, *a.* Neo-èifeachdach, gun stà, neo-uidhisicil; neo-dheanadach.
- INEFFECTUAL, *a.* Neo-èifeachdach, neo-chomasach, neo-mhurrach, neo-tharbhach, neo-threun.
- INEFFECTUALLY, *adv.* Gu neo-èifeachdach, gu neo-mhurrach, gu neo-tharbhach, gu neo-chomasach, gun èifeachd, gun chomas.
- INEFFECTUALNESS, *s.* Mi-èifeachd, eu-comas, mi-mhurrachas.
- INEFFICACIOUS, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, neo-èifeachdach, lag, fann.
- INEFFICACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-tharbhach, gu neo-èifeachdach; gu lag, gu fann, gun tairbhe, gun èifeachd.
- INEFFICACY, *s.* Mi-èifeachd, eu-treoir, neo-èifeachd, cion-èifeachd.
- INEFFICIENT, *a.* Neo-èifeachdach, neo-chomasach, neo-mhurrach.
- INELEGANCE, *s.* Mi-èireachdas, mi-bhoidhchead, mi-shnàs-mhorachd.
- INELEGANT, *a.* Neo-chiatach, mi-chiatach, neo-shnas-mhor, neo-èirachdail, neo-bhoidheach, neo-àitinn; neo-fhinealta; mòlach, ròmach, garbh.
- INELOQUENT, *a.* Neo-labhradh, neo-bhriathrach, neo-dheas-chainnteach, neo-ùr-labhrach.
- INEPT, *a.* Faoin, faoinasach, amaideach; neo-fhreagarrach, gun nidhis, gun stà.
- INEPTLY, *adv.* Gu faoin, gu amaideach, gu faoinasach, gu neo-fhreagarrach.
- INEPTITUDE, *s.* Faoinas; neo-fhreagarrachd.
- INEQUALITY, *s.* Neo-ionannachd; neo-chothromaichead; gaibhe; eadar-dhealachadh.
- INERRABILITY, *s.* Neo-mhearachdas, neo-mhearachd.
- INERRABLE, *a.* Neo-mhearachdach; do-chur air airmhridh.
- INERRABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-mhearachdach, gun mhearachd.
- INERRINGLY, *adv.* Gun mhearachd.
- INERT, *a.* Marbh, marbhanta; neo-ghluasadach; dùr; leasg; leagach.
- INERTION, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd, neo-ghluasad; cion caruchaidh; leisge, lunnadairch; leagairachd.
- INESTIMABLE, *a.* Do-mheas, luachmhor, do-bharalachaidh, luachmhor thar cunntas.
- INEVIDENT, *a.* Neo-shoillear, dorch, neo-riachdail, neo-dhearbhata.
- INEVITABILITY, *s.* Do-sheachnachd, do-sheachantachd; cinneas.
- INEVITABLE, *a.* Do-sheachnachd, do-sheachanta, do-chur gu taobh; cinnteach.
- INEXACT, *a.* Neo-phongail, neo-cheart.
- INEXACTNESS, *s.* Neo-phongailachd.
- INEXCUSABLE, *a.* Gun-leithseunt; neo-leith-sgeulach, do-laghadh, do-mbathadh.
- INEXCUSABLENESS, *s.* Do-laghadh, neo-leithsgeulachd.
- INEXCUSABLY, *adv.* Gun leithsgeul; gu neo-leithsgeulach.
- INEXHALABLE, *a.* Do-dheabhadh.
- INEXHAUSTED, *a.* Neo-thraghta, neo-thraighte, neo-thaom-aichte, gun traghadh, gun ruithe a mach.
- INEXHAUSTIBLE, *a.* Do-thraghadh, do-chaitheamh, nach tragh; nach traigh; nach traighear.
- INEXISTENCE, *s.* Cion bith, neo-bhith.
- INEXISTENT, *a.* Neo-lathair.
- INEXORABLE, *a.* Do-aomadh, do-ghriosadh, do-lubadh, do-chiosachadh, nach gabh aomadh, nach gabh lùbadh.
- INEXPEDIENCE, *s.* Neo-iomchuidhead, neo-ghoireas, neo-fheumalachd, neo-fhreagarrachd.
- INEXPEDIENT, *a.* Neo-iomchuidh, neo-ghoireasach, neo-fheumail, neo-fhreagarrach.
- INEXPERIENCE, *s.* Ana-clachd, aineolas, cion cleachdaidh, cion eòlais, cion fiosrachaidh.
- INEXPERIENCED, *a.* Neo-eolach, gun fhéin-fhiosrachadh.
- INEXPERT, *a.* Neo-eolach, neo-theoma, neo-thapaidh, neo-dheas, neo-ealamh, neo-lamhchair; neo-sgileil.
- INEXPIABLE, *a.* Do-shàsachadh, do-réiteachaidh.
- INEXPLICABLE, *a.* Do-mhineachadh, do-thuigsinn, do-shoilleachadh; do-léirsinn, do-réiteachadh; nach gabh mineachadh.
- INEXPLICABLY, *adv.* Gu do-mhineachadh, gu do-thuigsinn.
- INEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* Do-labhairt, do-inseadh, do-chur an cèill.
- INEXPRESSIBLY, *adv.* Gu do-labhairt, gu do-inseadh, thar cunntas, thar iomradh.
- INEXPUGNABLE, *a.* Do-chlaoidh, do-shàruchadh.
- INEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* Do-mhùchadh, do-chosgadh, do-chosgaidh, do-chur as.
- INEXTRICABLE, *a.* Do-réiteachadh, do-liobhradh, do-fhuasgladh.
- INFALLIBILITY, *s.* Neo-mhearrachd, neo-fhailneachd.
- INFALLIBLE, *a.* Neo-mhearrachdach, neo-fhailneach, nach gabh cur am mearrachd, cinnteach.
- INFALLIBLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagmh.
- INFAMOUS, *a.* Mi-chliùiteach, maslach, narach, nar, beag-narach, olc. An infamous woman, *striopach.*
- INFAMOUSLY, *adv.* Gu mi-chliùiteach, gu maslach, gu nàr.
- INFAMOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-chliù, masladh, naire, sgainneal.
- INFANCY, *s.* Òige, naoidheanachd; tùs (no) toiseach ni sam bi.
- INFANT, *s.* Naoidhean, naoidh, leanabh, urr òg, urrag; leanaban, pàisd, garlach. An infant beginning to walk, *caodachan*; imeachdan; the hands of an infant, but the stomach of a man, *lunhan leinibh, ach goile sean duine.*
- INFANT, *a.* Og; anabuibh.
- INFANTA, *s.* Ban-phrionnsa Spàinnteach.
- INFANTICIDE, *s.* Mortadh leinibh.
- INFANTILE, INFANTINE, *a.* Leanabanta, leanabail; naoidheanach.
- INFANTRY, *s.* Coisridh, saighdearan coise, arm coise.
- INFATUATE, *v. a.* Buair, saobh; cuir thar a cheile, cuir gòrach, gon. Infatuated, *buairte, gointe.*
- INFATUATION, *s.* Buairtheadh, amaideachd, draoidheachd, gonadh; gòraiche.
- INFESIBLE, *a.* Do-dheanamh, do-chur an gnìomh, do-ghnàthachadh.
- INFECT, *v.* Thoir galar, puinnseanaich, truail.
- INFECTION, *s.* Gabhaltas galar; gabhaltachd, puinnsean.
- INFECTIOUS, *a.* Gabhaltach, sgaoilteach. An infectious disease, *tiimeas sgaoilteach.*
- INFECTIOUSNESS, *s.* Gabhaltachd, sgaoilteachd.



**INFECTIVE, a.** Gabhaltach, sgaoilteach.  
**INFECUND, a.** Neo-thorrach, neo-shioltmhor, neo-shiolar, neo-chlannail, seasg, aimrid.  
**INFECUNDITY, s.** Neo-thorrachas, neo-shioltmhoireachd, aimrideachd.  
**INFELICITY, s.** Mi-shealbharachd, mi-shealbh, cearchall, droch-fhortan, mi-fhortan, truaighe, mi-agh.  
**INFER, v.** Tuig; ciallaich; comh-dhùin.  
**INFERENCE, s.** Ciall; comhdhùnadh; barail.  
**INFERIOR, INFERIORITY, a.** Iochdarach, iochdrach, is iochd-araiche, ni 's iochdaraiche; is neo-inmhiche, is isle, is ille, is lugha, ni 's neo-inmhiche, ni 's ille, ni 's lugha, ni 's suarraiche, ni 's crìne.  
**INFERIOR, s.** Iochdaran, iochdran.  
**INFERIORITY, s.** Isle, illeachd, iochdaranachd.  
**INFERNAL, a.** Ifrinneach, deamhanach, diabhlaidh, olc, fìor olc, iò olc; gràineil, oilteil.  
**INFERTILE, a.** Neo-thorrach, neo-shioltmhor, neo-shiolar, truaigh.  
**INFERTILITY, adv.** Neo-thorraichead, neo-shioltmhoireachd.  
**INFEST, v.** Buair, sàruich, claidh, triobloidich, cuir dragh.  
**INFESTED, a.** Feargach; dùr, rag.  
**INFESTIVELY, s.** Dubhachas, bròn, mulad, tuirse, cumhadh.  
**INFIDEL, s.** Anacreideach, ana-crìosduidh, pàganach, gintealch.  
**INFIDEL, a.** Ana-creideach, gun cheideamh.  
**INFIDELITY, s.** Ana-creideamh, ana-creidsinn; neo-dhilleachd, traoidhtearachd.  
**IN-FIELD, s.** Baile gearhraidh.  
**INFINITE, a.** Neo-chrìochnach, neo-chrìochnuidheach, anabarrach, gun chrìoch, gun cheann, gun toiseach, no deir-eadh, do-thomhas, do-mheas.  
**INFINITELY, adv.** Gu h-anabarra, gu h-anabharra, gu ro-mhor.  
**INFINITENESS, s.** Neo-chrìochnachd, neo-chrìochnuidheachd.  
**INFINITUDE, s.** Neo-chrìochnachd, neo-chrìochnuidheachd, anbharrachd.  
**INFIRM, a.** Lag, fann, anfhann, amhunn, breoite, tuisleach, mall, truagh, tinn, cu-slainnteach, cu-slan; neo-ghramail; neo-bhunaiteach.  
**INFIRMARY, s.** Tigh eiridinn, tigh-leigheis.  
**INFIRMITY, s.** Laighe, laigse, laigsinn, fainne, anfhannachd; anfhainneachd, amhunnachd, breoiteachd, fàilinn, cuslainnte cuacail, tinneas. Many infirmities attend old age, *thig gach uile ri h-aois, thig baoh, thig boil, thig bàs*.  
**INFIX, v.** Sàs; sàth; gramaich; fastaich.  
**INFLEAME, v. a.** Cuir ri theine, cuir r'a theine, loisg, fadaidh, las, feargaich; buair. Inflamed, *ri theine, loisgte, air lasadh, feargaichte, buairte*. Inflamed with anger, *air lasadh le feirge*.  
**INFLAMMABILITY, s.** So-fhadaidheachd.  
**INFLAMMABLE, a.** So-chur r'a theine, so-logadh, so-lasadh, so-fhadadh, lasaireach, lasanta.  
**INFLAMMABLENESS, s.** So-fhadaidheachd, lasantachd.  
**INFLAMMATORY, a.** Buairesach, feargach.  
**INFLATE, v. a.** Seid, seid suas, bolg, at, boch.  
**INFLATION, s.** Séideadh, bolgadh, at, bochadh.  
**INFLECT, v.** Lùb, claon, crom, cam, fiar.  
**INFLECTION, s.** Lùbadh, cromadh, fiaradh.  
**INFLEXIBILITY, s.** Raigead, raige, raigsinn; dùiread; ceann-laidreachd; rag-mhuinealachd; danarachd; do-lubaidheachd.  
**INFLEXIBLE, a.** Rag, do-lùbadh, do-lùbaidh; dùr; ceann-laidir; rag-mhuinealach; do-ghluasad; nach gabh lubadh; rithinn.

**INFLEXIBLY, adv.** Gu rag, gu dùr; gu ceann-laidir, gu rag-mhuinealach; gu rithinn; gun sgur, gun sgarachd, gun chàirle.  
**INFLECT, v. a.** Leig mar pheanas (no) mar umhladh, dean peanas; peanasach.  
**INFLECTER, s.** Peanasair; umhladair; fear ni peanas, fear a leigeas umhladh.  
**INFLECTION, s.** Peanasachadh; peanas.  
**INFLECTIVE, a.** Peanasach.  
**INFLUENCE, s.** Cumhachd; *pàdhair*; creideas; smachd; dìon; maoidhean. He has no influence in the world over him, *cha n'eil smachd air an t-saoghal aige air*.  
**INFLUENCE, v.** Aom; tròraich; comhairlich.  
**INFLUENT, a.** A sruthadh stigh.  
**INFLUENTIAL, a.** Smachdail; cumhachdach, éifeachdach.  
**INFLEX, s.** Sruth; lionadh; comar; + cumhachd.  
**INFOLD, v. a.** Fìll, paisg. Infolded, *fìllte, paisgte*.  
**INFORM, v.** Innis; teagaisg; oid; thoir fios; seol; cuir an cèil, dean aithnichte. Inform on him, *innis air, dean brath air*.  
**INFORMAL, a.** Mi-riaghailteach; mi-laghail; neo-fhreagarrach.  
**INFORMALITY, s.** Mi-riaghailt.  
**INFORMANT, s.** Brathadair, fear brathaidh.  
**INFORMATION, s.** Fios; eolas, oilean, oideas, ionnsach, seoladh; fiosrachadh, beachd-sgeul; sgeul; brathadh; ditedh.  
**INFORMER, s.** Brathadair, fear brathaidh, fear innsidh.  
**INFORMITY, s.** Mi-chumadh.  
**INFORTUNATE, a.** Mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhar, mi-aghmhor.  
**INFRACT, v. a.** Bris.  
**INFRACTION, s.** Briseadh. Infraction of a condition, *briseadh cumhaint*.  
**INFRANGIBLE, a.** Do-bhriseadh, nach gabh briseadh, nach còrr a bhriseadh.  
**INFREQUENCY, s.** Teirce, tearcad; ainmigead; neo-chumantachd; neo-bhitheantachd, ainneamhachd.  
**INFREQUENT, a.** Teare, ainmig, ainneamh, neo-bhidheanta, neo-thrice, neo-chumanta, neo-lionmhor.  
**INFRIGIDATE, v. a.** Dean fuar, fionnaraich, fuaraich.  
**INFRINGE, v. a.** Bris; mill; amail. Infringed, *briste*.  
**INFRINGEMENT, s.** Briseadh.  
**INFRINGER, s.** Fear brisidh, briseadair.  
**INFURIATE, a.** Air a chuthach, air bhoile, air bainnidh, air bhreathas; cuthaich.  
**INFUSCATE, v. a.** Dubh, d'orchaich, salaich, duibhrich.  
**INFUSCATION, s.** Dubhadh, duibhreachadh; dorchadas, duirche, dubhbre.  
**INFUSE, v.** Doirt stigh; taosg; sil; bog; teagaisg, muin.  
**INFUSIBLE, a.** So-dhòrtadh steach; so-thaosgadh; so-bhogadh, do-leaghadh.  
**INFUSION, s.** Taosgadh, dòrtadh, bogachadh, sìleadh.  
**INGATHERING, s.** Tarradh, tarragh; crodhadh; tionaladh, teanladh, cruinneachadh.  
**INGEMINATE, v.** Dùbhaich; aithris.  
**INGEMINATION, s.** Aithris, aithriseadh.  
**INGENERATE, a.** Nadurra.  
**INGENIOUS, a.** Innleachdach, teannsgalach, tapaidh, eanchainneach, seolta; eolach, ceillidh; ealanta, iorailteach.  
**INGENIOUSLY, adv.** Gu h-innleachdach, gu teannsgalach, gu h-eanchainneach, gu seolta; gu cèillidh.  
**INGENIOUSNESS, s.** Innleachd, teannsgalachd, tapadh, eanchainneachd, seoltach; ealanta, iorailteachd.

**INGENITE**, *a.* Nadurra, nadurraill.  
**INGENUITY**, *s.* Inneleachd, teannsgal, eanchainn.  
**INGENUOUS**, *a.* Fireannach, fìor; fosgailte, fial, suaire, soilleir, saor, fhathail, òirdheire.  
**INGENUOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu fireannach, gu fìor, gu fuasgailte, gu fial, gu suaire, gu soilleir, gu fhathail, gu h-òirdheire.  
**INGENUOUSNESS**, *s.* Fireannachd, faile, fialachd.  
**INGEST**, *v. a.* Shuig.  
**INGESTION**, *s.* Slugadh.  
**INGLORIOUS**, *a.* Mi-chliùiteach, neo-onorach, neo-uasal, neo-uitamach.  
**INGOT**, *s.* Geinn (no) gàd òir, geinn (no) gàd airgid; unga.  
**INGRAFF**, **INGRAFT**, *v. a.* Suidhich; cuir domhain, comh-grabh; nòdaich. *Ingraffed*, *nòdaichte*.  
**INGRAFTMENT**, *s.* Nòdachadh.  
**INGRATE**, *a.* Neo-thaingeil, mi-thaingeil; neo-chiatach.  
**INGRATEFUL**, *a.* Neo-thaingeil, mi-thaingeil.  
**INGRATiate**, *v. a.* Faigh maoidhean neach, faigh stigh air neach: cuir stigh maoidhean.  
**INGRATIATING**, *a.* Furanach, mi-chuisseach, maoidheanach.  
**INGRATITUDE**, *s.* Mi-thaingéalachd, neo-thaingéalachd.  
**INGRAVITATED**, *a.* Torrach, leth-tromach.  
**INGREDIENT**, *s.* Cungaibh.  
**INGRESS**, *s.* Inntinn, dol a steach, dol a stigh.  
**INGROSS**, *v. a.* Sglamhaich; gabh dhuit féin; garbh-sgrìobh.  
**INGUINAL**, *a.* Bleineach, blionach, loch-bhleinneach.  
**INGULF**, *v. a.* Shuig, sluig suas.  
**INGURGITE**, *v. a.* Shuig gu gionach, glug thairis.  
**INGURGITATION**, *s.* Slugadh, glugadh, glugan.  
**INGUSTABLE**, *a.* Do-bhlasadh.  
**INHABILE**, *a.* Neo-thapaidh, neo-sgileil, neo-dheas, neo-theoma.  
**INHABIT**, *v. a. and n.* Sealbhaich, àitich, comhnuich, tamhaich, tamh, fuirich, fan. *Inhabited*, *sealbhaichte*, *àitichte*.  
**INHABITABLE**, *a.* A dh' fhaodar àiteachadh, aiteachail, ion-àiteachadh.  
**INHABITANT**, *s.* Fear àiteachaidh, fear àitich, fear comhnuidh, tamhaich. *Inhabitants*, *luchd aiteachaidh*.  
**INHABITATION**, *s.* Àros, fardoch, aite tamh, aitecabh.  
**INHABITER**, *s.* Fear àiteachaidh, fear àitich, fear comhnuidh.  
**INHALE**, *v. a.* Tarruing stigh leis an anail.  
**INHARMONIOUS**, *a.* Neo-cheolmhor, neo-fhonnmhor, neo-bhinn; mi-bhlada.  
**INHERE**, *v.* Stic ri, lean ri, dlù-lean.  
**INHERENT**, *a.* Nadurra, nadurraill; dual.  
**INHERIT**, *v. a.* Sealbhaich, sealbhaich mar oighreachd; faigh. *Inherited*, *sealbhaichte*.  
**INHERITABLE**, *a.* Seilbleil, sealbhail, sealbhachail.  
**INHERITANCE**, *s.* Oighreachd, sealbhachadh, dùchas; seilbh.  
**INHERITOR**, *s.* Oighre.  
**INHERITRESS**, *s.* Ban-oighre.  
**INJECTION**, *s.* Dlù-leanachd, dlù-leantuinn, sticeadh.  
**INHIBIT**, *v.* Bac, stad, cuir stad, cuir moille, amail; cunn air ais, cuir na thamh; toirmisg. *Inhibited*, *toirmisgte*.  
**INHIBITION**, *s.* Bacadh, amaladh, toirmeasgadh.  
**INHOSPITABLE**, *a.* Iargalta, neo-fhial, neo-fhialaidh, uipearach, coimheach, borb, doichiollach, doirbh, dorganta, cruaidh, cruadalach, neo-dhaonna.  
**INHOSPITABLY**, *adv.* Gu h-iargalta, gu neo-fhialaidh, gu h-uipearach, gu coimheach, gu doichiollach.

**INHOSPITALITY**, *s.* Iargaltas, neo-fhialachd, neo-fhéille, uipearachd, buirbe, droch-bhiatachd.  
**INHUMAN**, *a.* Borb, ain-ìochdmhor, neo-ìochdmhor, mi-chneasta, all-mharra, cruaidh-chridheach, cruadalach, bruidheil, aingidh, neo-dhaonna.  
**INHUMANITY**, *s.* Buirbe, ain-ìochd, ain-ìochdmhor, achd, all-mharachd, crnadas cridhe, mi-chneastachd, mi-dhaonnachd.  
**INHUMANLY**, *adv.* Gu borb, gu h-ain-ìochdmhor, gu neo-ìochdmhor, gu mi-chneasta, gu cruadalach, gu brùideil, gu h-aingidh, gu neo-dhaonna.  
**INIMATUM**, *s.* Adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh; torrath; cur fo 'n ùir.  
**INJUNE**, *v. a.* Adhlaic, cuir san ùir, cuir san uaigh, cuir fo 'n talamh, tiodhlaic.  
**INIMICAL**, *a.* Naimhdeil; neo-chairdeil; mi-runach; ciurrail; dochannach.  
**INIMITABLE**, *a.* Do-leanachd, do-leanmhuinn, nach gabh leanachd; do-aithriseadh.  
**INIMITABLY**, *adv.* Gu do-leanmhuinn.  
**INIQUITOUS**, *a.* Ole, aingidh, peacach; cearr, neo-cheart, eu-corach, ciontach.  
**INIQUITOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ole, gu h-aingidh, gu peacach; gu cearr, gu h-eucorach.  
**INIQUITY**, *s.* Aingidheachd; eu-ceart; ana-ceartas; peacadh, droch-bheairt, eucoir, ole, ciont, lochd.  
**INITIAL**, *a.* Ceud, air toiseach.  
**INITIATE**, *a.* Tionsgair, seòl, toisich, ionnsuich; gabh a stigh.  
**INITIAMENT**, *s.* Tùs, toiseachadh.  
**INITIATION**, *s.* Gabhail a steach, gabhail a stigh; tionnsnadh; toiseachadh; inntinn.  
**INJECT**, *v.* Tilg stigh, tilg a steach, tilg suas, tilg.  
**INJECTION**, *s.* Tilg stigh, tilgeadh; sgiortadh.  
**INJOIN**, *v. a.* See ENJOIN.  
**INJUDICABLE**, *a.* Do-bhreithneachadh.  
**INJUDICIAL**, *a.* Neo-laghail.  
**INJUDICIOUS**, *a.* Neo-thuigseach, neo-theòma, neo-thoinisgeil; neo-sheòlta; neo-chrionna, gun tuigse, gun toinnsig.  
**INJUDICIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gun toinnsig.  
**INJUDICIOUSNESS**, *s.* Mi-thoinisg, eu-crionnachd.  
**INJUNCTION**, *s.* Sparradh, ordugh, aithne, iarrtas, earail, *comann*.  
**INJURE**, *v. a.* Ciurr, dochoirich, dochannaich, dochainn; dean cron, diobhaich; eucoirich; mill; cuir dholaidh; dean dochoir, dean diobhail, dean eucor, dean urchoir; cuir air amlhreidh, dean coire.  
**INJURED**, *part.* Ciùrrta; dochoirichte; dochannaichte.  
**INJURER**, *s.* Fear eucoir; dochannaiche, fear dochainn.  
**INJURIOUS**, *a.* Ciurrail, dochannach, docharach, eronail, eucorach, millteach, ole, diobhaileach. *Injuriously*, *gu dochannach, gu ciurrail, gu cronail, gu diobhaileach*.  
**INJURY**, *s.* Dochann, ciurradh, cron, dochoir, dochair, diobhail, eucor, lochd, urchoir, beud; calldach; earchall. *Do one an injury*, *dean coire do neach*.  
**INJUSTICE**, *s.* Eu-ceartas, eu-ceirte, eucoir, ana-cothrom, mi-cothrom.  
**INK**, *s.* Dubhadh, dubhadan, dubhagan, dubh sgrìobhadh.  
**INK, v. a.** Dubh, slob no spairt le cubhadh.  
**INKHORN**, *s.* Dubhach, searrag dubhadain; dubhagan.  
**INKLE**, *s.* Stiom ailm-leathan.  
**INKLING**, *s.* Faireachadh, ànas, rabhadh, cogar, eagar, fios.  
**INKMAKER**, *s.* Dubhadair.  
**INKY**, *a.* Dubh, dubhadanach.  
**INLAND**, *a.* Stigh san tìr, stigh san duthaich; meadhonach.

**INLEPIDATE, v.** Dean mar chloich; dean garbh (no) cloch-ach.

**INLAY, v. a.** Breacaich; eag-samhlaich; leig. Inlaid, *breac-aichte, eag-samhail*.

**INLET, s.** Steach-shlighe; slighe, rod, bealach, cosan, giolaid; caolas.

**INMATE, s.** Co-thamhaiche, co-aitreamhaiche.

**INMOST, a.** Ion-mheadhonach, is fhaide a stigh.

**INN, s.** Tigh mòr, tigh òsd, tigh ionna; ceann uidhe, greasailt, greas-lann.

**INNATE, a.** Nadurra, nadurraill.

**INNAVIGABLE, a.** Do-sheòladh, nach gabh seòladh air.

**INNER, a.** Sùgh, stach, is fhaide a sùgh.

**INNERMOST, a.** Ion-mheadhonach.

**INNHOLDER, s.** Osdair, fear tigh òsda, mangair, fear tigh mòra.

**INNKEEPER, s.** Osdair, fear tigh òsda, mangair, fear tigh mòra.

**INNOCENCE, INNOCENCY, s.** Neo-chiontas, fìor-ghloine, so-chaireachd, neo-urchoid; fìreannachd, trèibhdhìreas, ionracas; simplidheachd, aon-fhillteachd.

**INNOCENT, a.** Neo-chiontach, glan, neo-lochdach, neo-chronail, fìor-ghlan, neo-urchoideach; trèibhdhìreach, ionraic, simplidh, aon-fhillteach, aon-fhillte.

**INNOCENT, s.** Neach neo-chiontach, ionracain; (*idiot*), baohair, unaillh, oinseach.

**INNOCENTLY, adv.** Gu neo-chiontach, gu neo-lochdach, gu neo-chronail, gu fìor-ghlan, gu neo-urchoideach, gu h-ionraic.

**INNOCUOUS, a.** Neo-chiurrail; neo-chronail.

**INNOCUOUSLY, adv.** Gu neo-chiurrail, gu neo-chronail, gun chron.

**INNOXINABLE, a.** Nach còrr ainmeachadh.

**INNOXIMATE, a.** Gun ainm.

**INNOVATE, v. a.** Ath-nuadhaich, nuadhaich, mugh, atharrach.

**INNOVATION, s.** Nuadhachadh, ath-nuadhachadh, anagnath, mughadh, caochladh, atharrachadh.

**INNOVATOR, s.** Nuadhadair, atharrachair, caochladair.

**INNOXIOUS, a.** Neo-lochdach, neo-choireach; neo-chiontach.

**INNOXIOUSLY, adv.** Gu neo-lochdach, gu neo-choireach; gu neo-chiontach.

**INNOXIOUSNESS, s.** Neo-chiontas.

**INNUENDO, s.** Sànas, sméid.

**INNUMERABLE, a.** Do-àireamh, do-chunntadh, nach gabh àireamh, nach gabh cunntadh, thar cunntas.

**INNUMERABLY, adv.** Thar cunntas.

**INNUMEROUS, a.** Do-àireamh, do-chunntadh, thar cunntas.

**INOCULATE, v.** Nòdaich, tàth, suidhich; cuir breac air. Inoculate him, *cuir a bheac air*.

**INOCULATION, s.** Nòdachadh, tàthadh, suidheachadh; cur breac air neach.

**INOCULATOR, s.** Nòdair, tàthair; fear a chuireas breac air neach.

**INODORATE, a.** Neo-chubhraidh, gun tòchd, gun fhaile.

**INOFFENSIVE, a.** Neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach, neo-choireach; soitheamh, soimeach; gun bhac, gun mhoille.

**INOFFENSIVELY, adv.** Gu neo-chiontach, gu neo-lochdach, gu soitheamh, gu soimeach.

**INOFFICIOUS, a.** Mi-mhodhail, neo-shiobhail.

**INOPINATE, a.** Obann, grad.

**INOPORTUNE, a.** Neo-ionchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach.

**INORDINACY, s.** Mi-riaghailt, ana-cuimse, ana-goireas.

**INORDINATE, a.** Mi-riaghailteach; ana-encasta, ana-measarra, ana-miannach, ana-cuimseach, ana-goireasach.

**INORDINATELY, adv.** Gu neo-ionchuidh, gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu h-ana-encasta.

**INORDINATENESS, s.** Mi-riaghailteachd, ana-encastachd, ana-measarrachd.

**INORGANIC, a.** Gun bluill, gun riaghailt.

**INOSULATE, v. n.** Dhlùthaich, tàth ri chèile. Inosculated, *dhlùthaichte*.

**INOSULATION, s.** Dhlùthachadh, tàthadh.

**INPROCINO, adv.** Deas, ullamh, aig laimh.

**INPROSPICIENCY, s.** Eu-crionnachd, cion-snuaine, eu-cùram.

**INQUEST, s.** Sgrudadh, rannsachadh, min-rannsachadh, ceasnach, ceasnachadh.

**INQUITUDE, s.** Mi-shuaimhneas, an-shocair, neo-fhaisneachd.

**INQUINATE, v. a.** Truail, salaich, mill.

**INQUINATION, s.** Truailleadh, salachadh, milleadh.

**INQUIRABLE, a.** So-rannsachadh, so-fhiosrachadh.

**INQUIRE, v. a.** Foighnich, foighneachd, fiosraich, feormich, farraid, rannsuich, sir; lorgaich, cuir ceist ri; iarr; fiafraich. Inquire of him, *foighnich (no) foighneachd dheth; I would have you inquire, b' àille lean thu foighneachd*.

**INQUIRED, part.** Fiosraichte, feorichte, rannsuichte; lorgaichte.

**INQUIRER, s.** Fiosrachair, feòrachair, rannsuichair, lorgair.

**INQUIRY, s.** Foighneachd, foighneachadh, feòrach, feorachadh, garraid; fiosrachadh, rannsach, rannsachadh, sireadh, lorgachadh, ceasnachadh, ceasnach, ceist, ceist.

**INQUISITION, s.** Min-rannsachadh, ceasnachadh; dian-sgrudadh, dian-lorgaicheachd, cruaidh-cheasnachadh.

**INQUISITIVE, a.** Sireadach, iarradach, foighneachdail, fiosrachail, rannsuichail.

**INQUISITIVENESS, s.** Sircadachd; foighneachd, fiafrach; lorgaicheachd, ceasnachd.

**INQUISITOR, s.** Sgrudair, rannsuichair, ceasnachair, rannsuichair Ròimheach, fear dreuchd ann an cuirte sgrudaidh eaglais na Ròimh.

**INRAIL, v. a.** Druid, dùin, iom-dhruid.

**INROAD, s.** Ionnsuidh, foghail; ruag; ruathar.

**INSALUBRIOUS, a.** Neo-shlainnteil, neo-fhallain.

**INSALUBRITY, s.** Neo-shlainntealachd, neo-fhallaineachd.

**INSALUTARY, a.** Neo-shlainnteil, neo-fhallain; olc.

**INSALUTARINESS, s.** Neo-shlainntealachd, neo-fhallaineachd.

**INSANABLE, a.** Do-shlanuchadh, do-leigheas, nach gabh slànuchadh (no) leigheas.

**INSANE, a.** Cuthach, gòrach, thar chèill, air mhearaichinn, baoghal.

**INSANENESS, INSANITY, s.** Cuthach, gòraiche, mearaichinn, mìre, breathas.

**INSATIABLE, a.** Do-shàsachadh, do-shàsachaidh, do-lionadh, do-thoilteachadh, nach gabh sàsachadh (no) toileachadh; gionach, craosach, ciocrach; ionach.

**INSATIABLY, adv.** Gu do-shàsachadh, gu craosach, gu ciocrach.

**INSATIATE, a.** Do-shàsachadh, do-shàsachaidh, do-thoilteachadh, do-lionadh.

**INSATURABLE, a.** Do-lionadh, do-shàsachadh.

**INSCRIBE, v.** Sgrìobh, grabh; cuir leabhair fo thearmun duine ainneil.

**INSCRIPTION, s.** Sgrìobh, sgrìobhadh, grabhadh; tìodal; (*epitaph*), mnigh, fear-tighrath, marbhuach.

**INSCRUTABLE, a.** Do-rannsachadh, do-rannsachaidh, do-fhaotainn a mach; fclaichte.



INSCRUTABLENESS, *s.* Do-rannsuidheachd.  
 INSCULP, *v. a.* Grabh; gearr; snaith.  
 INSCULPTURE, *s.* Grabhadh, gearradh.  
 INSECT, *s.* Cuileag, beach, speach, no an leithidean sin; biasdag, beisteag.  
 INSECTOR, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn, dian-leanmhuinneach, biùh-leanmhuinniche.  
 INSECURE, *a.* Neo-thearuinte; neo-dhiongalta, neo-dhiongmhalta.  
 INSECURITY, *s.* Neo-thearuinteachd, neo-dhiongaltachd, cumnart.  
 INSEMINATION, *s.* Siol-chur, cur sìle.  
 INSENSATE, *a.* Baoth, neo-smuainteachail, neo-thuigseach, neo-thoisgeil.  
 INSENSIBILITY, *s.* Neo-mhothachadh, cion-mothachaidh, mi-thuigse, funntainn.  
 INSENSIBLE, *a.* Neo-mhothachail, neo-thuigseach, baoth; gun chàil; air funntuinn.  
 INSENSIBLY, *adv.* Gun aire, gun mhothachadh; a chuid is a chuid.  
 INSEPARABLE, *a.* Do-sgaradh, do-dhealachadh, neo-sgarail, nach sgar, nach dealach, nach gabh sgaradh, nach gabh dealachadh, dlu-cheangailte, do thoirt as a chèile.  
 INSEPARABLY, *adv.* Gu do-sgaradh, gu do-dhealachadh, gu dlu-cheangailte.  
 INSERT, *v. a.* Cuir sìos, sgrìobh, cuir a stigh.  
 INSERTION, *s.* Cur sìos; cur a stigh; sgrìobhadh.  
 INSIDE, *s.* Leth a stigh, taobh a stigh.  
 † INSIDIATOR, *s.* Fear plaid-luidhe.  
 INSIDIOUS, *a.* Fealltach, foilleil, cealgach, cuilbheartach, ceabhachdach, sligheach, èolach, meallta, mealltach, traoidhteil.  
 INSIDIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu fealltach, gu foilleil, gu cealgach, gu cuilbheartach, gu ceabhachdach, gu sligheach, gu meallta.  
 INSIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Foille, ceilge, cealgaireachd, cuilbheart, cuilbheartachd, mealltaireachd, mealltachd, traoidhteirachd.  
 INSIGHT, *s.* Sealladh, eòlas, fiosrachadh, rannsuchadh, tuigse.  
 INSIGNIA, *s.* Snaicheantas, buill airm.  
 INSIGNIFICANCE, *s.* Neo-fhiach, mi-thàbhachd, suaraichead, faoiniad; fagharsachd.  
 INSIGNIFICANT, *a.* Suarach, neo-thabhadhach, faoin, air bheag seadh, neo-fhiachail, neo-luachmhor, fagharsach, air bheag luach.  
 INSIGNIFICANTLY, *adv.* Gu suarach, gu neo-thabhadhach, gu faoin, gu fagharsach.  
 INSINCERE, *a.* Neo-fhìor, neo-fhìreannach, neo-ionraic, neo-dhìleas; neo-thairis; neo-dhùrachdach, cealgach.  
 INSINCERITY, *s.* Mi-dhìlseachd, mi-thairiseachd, mi-dhùrachd, ceilge.  
 INSINUANT, *a.* Maoideanach.  
 INSINUATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Sàth steach, cnir (no) pùc a stigh; starr, sparr, thoir tuair, thoir sànas; ciallach, dean miodal, dean blannadar; faigh maoidean (no) fàbhor, faigh stigh air nìach.  
 INSINUATION, *s.* Blandar, miodal, goileam; sodal; sànas.  
 INSINUATIVE, *a.* Blandarach, miodalach, sodalach.  
 INSINUATOR, *s.* Miodalair, miodalaiche, sodalaiche.  
 INSIPID, *a.* Domblasda, neo-bhlada, gun bhlas; neo-sheadhar; marbh; mall; neo-sporadail.  
 INSIPIDITY, *s.* Domblasdachd, neo-bhlasdachd.  
 INSIPIDLY, *adv.* Gun bhlas, gu domblasda, gu neo-bhlada.

INSIPIDNESS, *s.* Neo-bhlasdachd, domblasdachd.  
 INSIPIENCE, *s.* Amaideachd; baoghaltachd.  
 INSIST, *v. n.* Seas air, seas ri, lean ri, lean air, cum air, cum a mach, buanaich ann; càir air.  
 INSNARE, *v. a.* Rib, glac, cuir an sàs, meall. Insnaired, *ribte, glacta, an sàs.*  
 INSNAER, *s.* Ribeadair; mealltair.  
 INSOBRIETY, *s.* Meisg, misg, daoraich, neo-stuamachd, geòcaireachd, poitearachd, ruite.  
 INSOCIABLE, *a.* Coimheach, neo-chompanta, udlaidh, àma-dail; doirbh, gnò.  
 INSOLATE, *v.* Grìanaich, caoinich. Insolated, *grìanaichte, tiormaichte sa ghrian, caoinichte.*  
 INSOLATED, *part.* Grìanaichte, caoinichte.  
 INSOLENCE, *s.* Stràichd, peirtealachd, mi-mhodli; peilp, ardan, uail, mi-naire, droch-mhunadh, mortas, beadaidheachd.  
 INSOLENT, *a.* Stràiceil, miobhail, mi-mhodhail; peilpeanta, beadaidh, beagnarach, peirteil, uaibhreach, ardanach, minarach, drochmhuinte.  
 INSOLENTLY, *adv.* Gu stràiceil, gu h-uaibhreach, gu mi-mhodhail, gu beadaidh, gu beagnarach, gu peirteil.  
 INSOLVABLE, *a.* Do-fhuasgladh, do réiteachadh, do-phàigh, nach gabh fuasgladh, réiteachadh (no) paigh.  
 INSOLVENT, *a.* Briste, an ain-fhiach. He is insolvent, *tha e briste.*  
 INSOLVENCY, *s.* Briseadh, ain-fhiach.  
 INSOLUBLE, *a.* Do-sgaradh; do-leaghadh.  
 INSOMUCH, *conj.* Ionnas, a mhead; air a' chd, air a' chor.  
 INSPECT, *v.* Amhaire, seall air, cum sùil air, beachdaich, gabh beachd, rannsuich, ceasaich.  
 INSPECTION, *s.* Geur amharc; beachdachadh; dearcadh; mion-rannsuachd.  
 INSPECTOR, *s.* Fear coimhid; fear amhaire, griobh.  
 INSPERSE, *v. a.* Spairt, spult, doirt.  
 INSPIERSON, *s.* Spairteadh, spultadh, dòrtadh.  
 INSPIRABLE, *a.* So-tharunn steach, so-shùgadh.  
 INSPIRATION, *s.* Tarruing analach, analachadh, anail; teagsg neamhuidh, deachdadh.  
 INSPIRE, *v. a.* Séid, séid a steach, cuir san inntinn; beothaich, brosnach, prosnach; cuir misneach ann, thoir aigne.  
 INSPIRED, *part.* Brosnaichte; deachda le neamh.  
 INSPIRIT, *v. a.* Beothaich; brosnach; prosnach. Inspired, *beothaichte, broснаichte.*  
 INSPISSATE, *v. a.* Tiùghaich; dean tiugh; slamaich. Insipated, *tiùghaichte; tiugh, slamaichte.*  
 INSPISSATION, *s.* Tiùghachadh.  
 INSTABILITY, *s.* Diombuanas, diombuanachd, neo-sheasmhachd, neo-bhuanaitheachd, caochlaideachd, luaineachd.  
 INSTABLE, *a.* Diombuan, neo-sheasmhach, neo-bhuanaitheach, caochlaideach, luaineach, mùiteach, mughteach, siùbhlach, neo-mhaiream.  
 INSTALL, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh; cuir an dreuchd. He is installed, *tha e air a chur an seilbh.*  
 INSTALLATION, *s.* Cur an seilbh, cur an dreuchd, suidheachadh.  
 INSTALMENT, *s.* Cuir an seilbh; pàigh.  
 INSTANCE, *s.* Iarrtas, liosdachd, athchuinge; (example), eisiomlair, sampull.  
 INSTANCE, *v. a.* Thoir mar eisiomlair, thoir sampull.  
 INSTANT, *a.* Dùrachdach, dian, bitheanta, bidheanta, grad, cabbagach, ealamh.  
 INSTANT, *s.* Mionaid, tiota, plath; briosg, priob sul, gradag, mamuin, tamul; am, uair. At this instant, *air a mhionaid*

- so*; in an instant, *ann an tiota, ann an gradaig*; I will come this instant, *thig mi air a mhionaid, thig mi an ecart uair*.
- INSTANTANEOUS, a.** Grad, obann, ann am mionaid, an am prìob na sùl, ann an tiota, air a mhamin, ann an gradaig.
- INSTANTLY, adv.** Gu grad, gu h-ealamh, ann an tiota, ann am prìobadh na sùl, ann an gradaig, an ecart uair, air a mhionaid; gu dian, gu dàrachdach.
- INSTATE, v.** Cuir an dreuchd.
- INSTITUTION, s.** Nuadhachadh; aiseigeadh; dealachadh.
- INSTEAD OF, prep.** Ann àite, 'n àite, an ionad, an riochd, airson. Instead of me, *ana am àite, ann m' àite, air mo shon*; instead of her, *na h-aite*; instead of them, *nan àite*.
- INSTEEL, v. a.** Bog, bogach, cuir am bog.
- INSTEP, s.** Uchdan na coise, uchdan na troidhe, uchdan na coise.
- INSTIGATE, v. a.** Brosnuich, brosnach, prosnach; brog, stuig; earalach; cuir h-uige, buair. Instigated, *brosnaichte, brosnuichte, prosnaichte, stuigte*.
- INSTIGATION, s.** Brosnachadh, brosnachadh, prosnachadh, bragadh, earachadh, stuigeadh, cur h-uige, beothachadh, tòirt misneach, buaireadh.
- INSTIGATOR, s.** Brosnachair, fear brosnachaidh, buaireadair.
- INSTILL, v. a.** Dòirt a steach, sil a stigh, teagaisg. Instilled, *air a dhòrtadh a steach*.
- INSTILLATION, s.** Dòrtadh steach; teagasg; silcadh.
- INSTINCT, s.** Claonadh nadurra, miann nadurra, nàdur.
- INSTINCTIVE, a.** Nàdurra, nàdurrail. Instinctively, *gu nadurra, a thaobh nàdurra*.
- INSTITUTE, v. a.** Socraich, cuir air chois, suidhich, orduich, sonruich, reachdaich, àithn, daighnich, daingnich, toisich, eagair, deasaich; teagaisg, oid.
- INSTITUTE, s.** Reachd, lagh, àithne, ordugh.
- INSTITUTED, part.** Socraichte, air chois, suidhichte, ord- uichte, sonruichte, reachdaichte, daingichte.
- INSTITUTION, s.** Ordugh, reachd, àithne, lagh; suidheach- adh, socrachadh, bunadhas; teagasg; foghlum, oilean.
- INSTITUTIONARY, a.** Tùsail; prìomh, bunadhasach.
- INSTITUTOR, s.** Suidheachair, sonrachair, socrachair; oid, fear teagaisg.
- INSTRUCT, v.** Teagaisg, oid, ionnsuich, foghlum, oilean- aich; seol. Instructed, *teagaisgte, ionnsuichte, foghluinte, oileanaichte*.
- INSTRUCTOR, s.** Fear teagaisg, oid-ionnsuich, maighistir sgoile.
- INSTRUCTION, s.** Teagasgadh, ionnsuchadh; teagasg, ionn- sach, oilean, oideas, foghlum; eòlas, seòladh; ordugh, iartas, rabhadh. According to the king's instructions, *a rìr ordugh an rìgh*.
- INSTRUCTIVE, a.** Teagasgach, a buileach 'eolais.
- INSTRUMENT, s.** Inneal, acfhuinn, ball, insrumaid airneas; sgrìobhadh; gnìomh; cùmhant, bann, gleus, bun, comb- ghar. Instruments of war, *innealan cogaidh*; a musical in- strument, *inneal ciùil*.
- INSTRUMENTAL, a.** Cuideachail, nidhiseil, freagarrach; na impidh, na mheadon air.
- INSUFFERABLE, a.** Do-ghlùlan, do-ionchar, do-fhulang, do-fhulachdainn, gràineil, oilteil, deistinneach.
- INSUFFICIENCY, s.** Neo-chomasachd, mi-mhùrraichead, cion neo-fhoghainteachd, comais; neo-dhiogaltachd; cion sgile.
- INSUFFICIENT, a.** Neo-chomasach, mi-mhùrrach, eu-com- asach, neo-fhoghainteach; neo-sgileil, neo-sheolta, aincol- ach.
- INSUFFICIENTLY, adv.** Gu neo-chomasach, gu neo-mhùrr- ach, gu h-eu-comasach, gu mi-fheagarrach; gu neo-sgileil, gu neo-sheolta.
- INSUFFLATION, s.** Sèideadh analach, tothadh analach.
- INSULAR, INSULARY, a.** Eileanach, oileanach, na aonar.
- INSULATED, a.** Aonaranach, singilte, leis fcin.
- INSULT, s.** (Leap), leum, leumadh, sultairt.
- INSULT, s.** Masladh, tàir, tarcuis, tàmailt, beum, toi-bheum. Add insult to injury, *cuir tàmailt ri dochann*.
- INSULT, v. a. and n.** Dean tàmailt (no) tàir air, maslach, tarcuisich, cuir gu nàir, saltair.
- INSULTER, s.** Fear tàireil, fear tarcuiseach, toibheumaiche.
- INSULTING, a.** Tarcuiseach, tàireil, beumnach. Insultingly, *gu tarcuiseach, gu tàireil, gu beumnach*.
- INSUPERABLE, a.** Do-chlaoidheadh, do-cheannsuchadh, do- shàrnehadh, buadhmhòr, nach gabh claidheadh, nach gabh fàirtleach 'air, do chur gu taic.
- INSUPERABLENESS, s.** Do-chlaoidheachd, buadhmhòrachd, do-chlaoidhteachd.
- INSUPERABLY, adv.** Gu do-chlaoidh, gu do-cheannsuchadh.
- INSUPPORTABLE, a.** Do-ghlùlan, do-ionchar, do-fhulang, nach gabh glùlan, nach gabh ionchar, nach fhaodar ghluan.
- INSURANCE, s.** Arachas, airgid arachais; urras.
- INSURE, v. a.** Dean arachas, dean cinnteach.
- INSURER, s.** Fear arachais, urras, arachair.
- INSURMOUNTABLE, a.** Do-cheannsuchadh, do-sharuchadh, do-chlaoidh; do-dheanamh.
- INSURRECTION, s.** Ceannairc, ar a mach, culmhàtaireachd, òiridh.
- INSUSCEPTIBLE, a.** Nach gabh mothuchadh.
- INSURRECTION, s.** Drannan, cogar, cagar, cogarsaich, cagarsach; torman, borbhan.
- INTACTIBLE, a.** Do-mhothuchadh, do-fharachdainn, do- fhaineachadh.
- INTAGLIO, s.** Seud, leug.
- INTEGER, s.** Aireamh iomlan, iomlan, an t-iomlan.
- INTEGRAL, a.** Iomlan.
- INTEGRAL, s.** An t-iomlan.
- INTEGRATION, s.** Slànuchadh; ath-nuadhachadh.
- INTEGRITY, s.** Ionracas, treibhdhìreas, fireannachd, firean- tachd, macantas, macantachd; glòine, neo-chiontas; iom- lanachd.
- INTEGUMENT, s.** Comhdach, comhdachadh, croicneag.
- INTELLECT, s.** Intinn, tuigse, ciall, mothuchadh; ean- chainn; ceann, ceudfaidh. A sound intellect, *intinn fhallain*.
- INTELLECTION, s.** Tuigsinn.
- INTELLECTIVE, a.** Intinneach, can-chainneach, tuigseach, mothachail, ciallachail.
- INTELLECTUAL, a.** Intinneach, ceudfathach.
- INTELLIGENCE, s.** Fios, eòlas; tuigse, toinise, intinn, sgile; spiorad, aingeal. Get intelligence, *faigh fios*.
- INTELLIGENCER, s.** Teachdair, gille ruithe.
- INTELLIGENT, a.** Tuigseach, toiniseil; ionnsuichte, fogh- luinte, oileanaichte, fiosrach, eòlach.
- INTELLIGENTIAL, a.** Spioradail, spioradailte, inntinneach.
- INTELLIGIBILITY, s.** So-thuigsinneachd, soilleireachd.
- INTELLIGIBLE, a.** So-thuigsinn, soilleir, riachdail furas a thuigsinn.
- INTELLIGIBLY, adv.** Gu so-thuigsinn, gu soilleir, gu riach- dail.
- INTEMERATE, a.** Neo-thruaillte, glan, neo-thruaillichte.
- INTEMPERANCE, s.** Droch chàile, cuslainnte.
- INTEMPERANCE, s.** Ana-cneasachd, ana-bharrachd, ana- measarrachd, mi-stuaim, neo-mheasarrachd, mi-ghheimidh-

- eachd, meise, pòit, geòc, geòcaireachd, poitearachd, ana-goireas, ana-cuimse.
- INTEMPERATE, *a.* Ana-cneasta, ana-bharr, ana-measarra, ana-measarrach, mi-stuama, mi-gheinnidh, geòcach, aua-goireasach, ana-cuimseach.
- INTEMPERATELY, *adv.* Gu h-ana-cneasta, gu h-anabharr, gu h-ana-measarra; gu mi-stuama, gu geòcach.
- INTENSIFICATION, *s.* Ana-cneastachd, ana-bharr, ana-bharrachd, ana-measarrachd, geòcaireachd, poitearachd; ana-goireasachd.
- INTENSIBLE, *a.* Do-chumail, do-dhionadh.
- INTEND, *v. a.* Miannaich, rùnaich, cuir romhad, bi los; ciallaich. I intend, *tha mi a' cur romhan, tha mi los, tha miann orm.*
- INTENDANT, *s.* Griobh, fear coimhid, riaghladair.
- INTENDENCY, *s.* Griobhachd, riaghladaireachd.
- INTENSE, *a.* Dian, làidir, aibhseach; teann. Intense heat, *dian-theas.*
- INTENSELY, *adv.* Gu dian; gu làidir; gu teann; gu fuathasach.
- INTENSENESS, *s.* Déine, déinead, teinnead; teannad.
- INTENT, *a.* Ro-dhìcheallach, dian; sonnuichte, suidhichte, dùrachdach.
- INTENT, *s.* Miann, sannt, rùn, togar; beachd; aire; (*meaning*), ciall. With a good intent, *le deagh rùn*; a bad intent, *droch rùn.*
- INTENTION, *s.* Miann, sannt, rùn, togar, beachd; aire; ciall. I had no intention to hurt you, *cha robh miann (no) shannt orm do chiurradh.*
- INTENTIONAL, *a.* A dh'aon obair, a dheòin, miannaichte, rùnaichte.
- INTENTIONALLY, *adv.* A dh'aon obair, a dheòin, a dh'aon ghnòthuch.
- INTENTIVE, *a.* Dùrachdach, dìchiollach.
- INTENTIVELY, *adv.* Gu dùrachdach, gu dìchiollach, le dùrachd, le dìchioll.
- INTENTLY, *adv.* Gu geur, gu beachdail, gu h-aireachail, le dian-thogar, le geur-bheachd.
- INTENTNESS, *s.* Geur-bheachd, geur-aire.
- INTER, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic, ollanaich, cuir san àir (no) san uaigh; cuir fo 'n talamh, torr.
- INTERCALARY, *a.* Barrachd. Intercalary day, *là barrachd.*
- INTERCALATE, *v. a.* Eadar-chuir.
- INTERCALATION, *s.* Eadar-chur.
- INTERCEDE, *v. a.* Eadar-ghuidh, dean eadar-ghuidhe, dean air son, dean réite airson.
- INTERCEDER, *s.* Eadar-ghuidhear, eadar-mheadhonair.
- INTERCEPT, *v. a.* Stad, bac, glac, cuir stad air, cuir bac air, gabh roimh, còmhlaich.
- INTERCEPTION, *s.* Stadachd, bacadh, glacadh, gabhail roimh, còmhlachadh.
- INTERCEPTION, *s.* Eadar-ghuidhe, eadar-mheadhon, eadar-mheadhonaireachd; réiteachadh, réite.
- INTERCESSOR, *s.* Eadar-ghuidhear, eadar-mheadhonair, fear réiteachaidh.
- INTERCHAIN, *v. a.* Ceangail ri chéile; co-cheangail.
- INTERCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairt, malairtich, co-mhalairt, iom-laid, iomlaidich, thoir (no) gabh am malairt, comh-iomlaidich.
- INTERCHANGE, *s.* Malairt, comh-mhalairt, iomlaid, comh-iomlaid, suaip.
- INTERCHANGEABLE, *a.* So-mhùthadh airson a chéile; (*of colours*), eag-samhuil.
- INTERCHANGEMENT, *s.* Comh-mhalairt, comh-iomlaid.
- INTERCIENT, *a.* A ghabhas roimh, a bhacas, amalach, grabach.
- INTERCISION, *s.* Bacadh, bac, amal, amaladh, stad.
- INTERCLUDE, *v. a.* Gabh roimh, bac, dùin a mach, gabh eadar; grab.
- INTERCLUSION, *s.* Gabhail roimh; bac; bacadh, dunadh mach, gabhail eadar; grabadh.
- INTERCOLUMNIATION, *s.* Eadar dha chòlmhuinn, eadar dha stùc.
- INTERCOMMON, *v.* Gabh comaidh (no) comith, comh-ith, ith an comharnaich; comh-ionaltair, comh-roinn.
- INTERCOMMUNITY, *s.* Comunn, caidreamh, cuideachd.
- INTERCOSTAL, *a.* Eadar-aisneach, eadar dha aisinn.
- INTERCOURSE, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunn, gelios, comh-roinn, malairt, iomlaid; caidreamh, caigleachd; conaltradh, co-luadair; eòlas.
- INTERCURRENCE, *s.* Comh-ruithe; eadar-rod, eadar-slighe.
- INTERCURRENT, *a.* A ruitheas eadar, a ruithe eadar.
- INTERDICT, *v.* Bac, grab, toirmisg; (*in Romish ecclesiastical matters*), mallaich, mollaich. Interdicted, *toirmisgte; mallaichte.*
- INTERDICT, *s.* Toirmeasg; (*papal*), mallachd, mollaich.
- INTERDICTION, *s.* Toirmeasg, toirmeasgadh; (*papal*), dubh-malluchadh, mallachd, mollaichadh, mollaich, dubh-mhallachd.
- INTERDICTORY, *a.* Toirmeasgach.
- INTEREST, *v. a. and n.* Taitinn, taitnich, toilich, gabh thlachd do, ghluais, mar chàil na h-intinn; gabh pàirt ann, gabh cùram do, gabh ghnòthuch ri, cuir air. You do not interest yourself in this matter, *cha 'rè cil thu a' gabhail càram (no) thlachd do 'n chuis so.*
- INTEREST, *s.* (*Advantage*), leas, matth, maith, tairbhe, buannachd, pròidhit, buintinn, buntainn, coisinn; (*influence*), creideas, maoidhean; (*right*), còir; (*of money*), riadh; (*share*), cuid, pàirt; (*concern*), cùram, thlachd, toil. Compound interest, *riadh air riadh, riadh reidh*; put money at interest, *cur a'goid air riadh*; make interest for me, *dean maoidhean air mo shon (no) as mo leth.*
- INTERESTED, *a.* Féin-chuiseach.
- INTERESTING, *a.* Cudthromach; ciatach; cail-ghluasadach.
- INTERFERE, *v. a.* Buin ri, gabh ghnòthuch ri; cuir eadar; meachranaich, rub sàil ri sàil (no) bonn ri bonn, suath ionga ri bonn, rub cas ri cas, mar nì each.
- INTERFERENCE, *s.* Buntuinn ri; beanachd ri; cur eadar.
- INTERFLUENT, *a.* A ruitheas eadar, ruith eadar, sruth eadar.
- INTERFUSED, *a.* Eadar-sgapte, eadar-sgaoilte.
- INTERIM, *s.* An t-am, an uair, eadar-ùine. In the interim, *san am, air an am, air an uair, an tràths' an drùda, an drùdaich.*
- INTERIOR, *a.* A stigh, a steach, is fhaide a steach.
- INTERIOR, *s.* An leth a stigh, an leth a steach, an t-àite a steach.
- INTERJACENCY, *s.* Eadar-luidhe.
- INTERJACENT, *a.* Luidh eadar.
- INTERJECTION, *s.* Grad-ghlaodh, mar, O! och! mo chreach!
- INTERJOIN, *v. a.* Tàth, comh-thàth; comh-cheangail.
- INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Comh-eòlas, eadar-eòlas, comh-aithne.
- INTERLACE, *v. a.* Comh-fhlig, coimeasg.
- INTERLAPSE, *s.* Eadar-aimsir, eadar-ùine. In the inter-lapse, *san eadar-ùine.*
- INTERLEARD, *v. a.* Coimeasg; eadar-chuir. Interlearded, *coimeasgta.*
- INTERLEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhùilich. Interleaved, *eadar-dhùilichte.*
- INTERLINE, *v. a.* Eadar-lìnich, sgriobh eadar sreathaibh (no) lìnibh. Interlined, *eadar-lìnichte.*
- INTERLINEARY, *a.* Eadar-lìneach, eadar-lìnichte.



**INTERLINK**, *v. a.* Eadar-thiunn, eadar-cheangail, comh-cheangail. Interlinked, *eadar-cheangailte*.

**INTERLOCUTION**, *s.* Comhradh dèise, comhradh, seanachas.

**INTERLOCUTOR**, *s.* Fear a labhras ri neach eile. Interlocutors, *luchd-comhraidh*.

**INTERLOCUTORY**, *a.* Comhraideach, briathrach, seanach-asach.

**INTERLOPE**, *v. a.* Leum eadar dhaoine, leum eadar, ceann-aich gun chòir (no) gun chomas.

**INTERLOPER**, *s.* Fear a leumas air ni nach buin da, fear a ghabhas gnothuch ri ni nach còir dha.

**INTERLUDE**, *s.* Eadar-chluiche.

**INTERMARRIAGE**, *s.* Eadar phòsadh, eadar mharaiste, posadh eadar dà theaghlach.

**INTERMARRY**, *v. n.* Eadar-phòs, pòs air feadh chéile.

**INTERMEDDLE**, *v. a.* Meachranaich, buin ri, gabh gnothuch gun chòir.

**INTERMEDDLER**, *s.* Fear meachranach, fear ghabhas gnothuch ri ni nach buin da.

**INTERMEDDLING**, *s.* Meachranachd.

**INTERMEDIACY**, *s.* Eadar-theachd, eadar-thighinn.

**INTERMEDIAL**, *a.* Meadhonach, san eadar-mheadhon.

**INTERMEDIATE**, *a.* Meadhonach, eadar-mheadhonach, san eadar-mheadhon.

**INTERMENT**, *s.* Adhlac, adhlacadh, tiodhlac, tiodhlacadh, † clannadh.

**INTERMIGRATION**, *s.* Imirich, dol air imirich.

**INTERMINABLE**, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach, neo-iomallach, gun chrìoch, gun cheann, gun tèor, gun iomall.

**INTERMINATE**, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch, gun cheann, gun tèor.

**INTERMINGLE**, *v.* Coimeasg. Intermingled, *coimeasgta*.

**INTERMISSION**, *s.* Stad, stadachd, sgnr, sgarachd, tadh, lasachadh. Without intermission, *gun sgar, gun stadachd, gun sgarachd, am comhnuadh, am bithéantas, gun lasachadh*.

**INTERMISSIVE**, *a.* A thig an traths' is a ris, a thig air uairibh, neo-bhithéanta.

**INTERMIT**, *v. a. and n.* Sguir, car tamuil, sguir beagan.

**INTERMITTENT**, *a.* A sguireas car ùine, neo-bhithéanta. An intermittent fever, *teasach nan tràth*.

**INTERMIX**, *v. a.* Coimeasg, measg, measgnaich, cuir air feadh chéile. Intermixed, *coimeasgta*.

**INTERMIXTURE**, *s.* Coimeasg, coimeasgadh.

**INTERMURAL**, *a.* Eadar-bhallaibh; eadar-bhallach.

**INTERNAL**, *a.* A stigh, a steach; fìor, nàdurail.

**INTERNALLY**, *adv.* A stigh, a steach; air an taobh stigh; san taobh stigh.

**INTERNECINE**, *a.* Marbhtach, millteach, mortach, sgriosail.

**INTERNECION**, *s.* Marbhadh, àr, milleadh, mortadh, murtadh.

**INTERNUCIO**, *s.* Teachdair, teachdair eadar da bhuidheann.

**INTERPELLATION**, *s.* Gairm; iartras; † suman.

**INTERPOLATE**, *v. a.* Cuir ni far nach còir dha bhith, eadar-sparr.

**INTERPOLATION**, *s.* Cur ri, eadar-sgrìobhadh; eadar-sparradh.

**INTERPOLATOR**, *s.* Eadar-sgrìobhair, eadar-sparradair, fear a chuireas sgrìobhadh, far nach còir dha bhith.

**INTERPOSAL**, *s.* Eadraiginn; cur eadar; eadar-mheadhon.

**INTERPOSE**, *v. a.* Dean eadraiginn, cuir eadar, dean eadar-mheadhon.

**INTERPOSER**, *s.* Fear eadraiginn.

**INTERPOSITION**, *s.* Eadraiginn; eadar-mheadhon; eadarghnothuch.

**INTERPRET**, *v. a.* Minich, eadar-theangaich, tarruing, tarruing o aon chainnte gu cainnte eile; soilleirich, eadarmhinich. Interpreted, *minichte; eadar-theangaichte*.

**INTERPRETABLE**, *a.* So-mhineachadh.

**INTERPRETATION**, *s.* Mineachadh, eadar-theangachadh, eadar-mhineachadh.

**INTERPRETER**, *s.* Mineachair, eadar-theangair, eadar-mhin-eachair.

**INTERPUNCTION**, *s.* Eadar-phongadh.

**INTERREIGN**, *s.* Eadar-thriath.

**INTERROGATE**, *v.* Ceasnaich, ceasnùich, feoraich, fiosraich, farraid, foighneachd, ceistich, cuir ceist ri.

**INTERROGATION**, *s.* Ceasnach, ceasnuchadh, sgrudadh, rannsachadh, feorachadh, fiosrachadh, farraid, foighneachd, ceist. A point of interrogation, *comhar ceiste*.

**INTERROGATOR**, *s.* Ceasnachair, sgrudair, rannsuchair, fear ceasnachaidh, fear sgrudaidh.

**INTERROGATORY**, *s.* Ceiste, ceasnach, rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrudadh, feorachadh, foighneachd, farraid.

**INTERROGATORY**, *a.* Ceasnachail, ceistil, farraideach, sgrudail, rannsuchail.

**INTERRUPT**, *v.* Bac, grab, gabh roimh, cuir bac, cuir moille air; amail; comhlaich; toirmisg, cuir stad air. He interrupted me, *chuir e bac orm*.

**INTERRUPTION**, *s.* Bac, bacadh, grab, grabadh, moille, amaladh; toirmisg; eadar-theachd, eadar-thighinn.

**INTERSCAPULAR**, *a.* Eadar an da shlinnean.

**INTERSCEND**, *v. a.* Gearr dheth.

**INTERSCRIBE**, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh. Interscribed, *eadar-sgrìobhta*.

**INTERSECT**, *v. a. and n.* Eadar-ghearr, co-ghearr, gearr crosach.

**INTERSECTION**, *s.* Eadar-ghearradh, comh-ghearradh.

**INTERSERT**, *v.* Cuir eadar, eadar-chuir.

**INTERSESION**, *s.* Eadar-chur.

**INTERSHOCK**, *v. a.* Comh-bhuail.

**INTERSHOCK**, *s.* Comh-bhuailadh.

**INTERSPERSE**, *v. a.* Sgaol (no) sgap air feadh chéile, eadarsgap, eadar-sgaol. Interspersed, *eadar-sgaolte, eadarsgapte*.

**INTERSPERSION**, *s.* Eadar-sgaileadh, eadar-sgapadh.

**INTERSTELLAR**, *a.* Eadar-reultach.

**INTERSTICE**, *s.* Sgapadh, fosgladh; eadarsgaradh.

**INTERSTITIAL**, *a.* Sgapach; eadar-sgarach.

**INTERTEXTURE**, *s.* Eadar, fhigheadh, eadar, pleatadh, figh-eadh, toinneamh.

**INTERTWINE**, *v. a.* Eadar-fhìgh; eadar-phleat, figh (no) pleat air feadh chéile, toinneamh, figh, pleat.

**INTERVAL**, *s.* Eadar-astar; eadar-nine, eadar-am.

**INTERVENE**, *v. a.* Eadar-thig, thig eadar, dean eadar-mheadhon.

**INTERVENIENT**, *a.* A thig eadar, tighinn eadar, eadar-mheadhonach.

**INTERVENTION**, *s.* Eadar-theachd; eadar-mheadhòn; eadarmheadhonaireachd.

**INTERVERT**, *v.* Cuir gu feum eile.

**INTERVIEW**, *s.* Comhdhail, codhail, coinneamh.

**INTERWEAVE**, *v. a.* Fìgh, pleat, toinn, toinneamh, eadar-fhìgh, eadar-phleat, eadar-toinneamh. Interwoven, *fighte, toinnte, eadar-fhichte, eadar thoinnte*.

**INTESTATE**, *a.* Gun teismid, gun tiomnadh.

**INTESTINAL**, *a.* A bhuineas do na caolain.

**INTESTINE**, *a.* A steach, a stigh; dùchasach.

**INTESTINE, s.** Caolan. Intestines, *caolan, greallach mionach, inigh.*

**INTHRAI, v.** Tràillich, cuir an daorsadh, cuir an bruid, cuir am braighdeanas; cuibhrich. Inthralled, *tràilliche, an daorsadh, ann am bruid, ann am braighdeanas, cuibhrichte.*

**INTHRALMENT, s.** Tràilleachd, tràillealachd, bruid, braighdeanas, cruaidh-chàs; teannachd.

**INTHRONE, v. a.** Cuir air cathair rìgh, cuir air cathair rìoghail.

**INTIMACY, s.** Caidreamh, eòlas, companas, dlù-eòlas, ro-eòlas, ionmhùineachd; muinntireas.

**INTIMATE, a.** Eòlach air, ro eòlach air, mion-eòlach, mor aig, ionmhùineach; muinntireach, a steach, a stigh; fogus. An intimate friend, *caidreamh, dlù-charaid*; they are very intimate, *tha iad ro mhor aig a chèile.*

**INTIMATE, s.** Caidreamh, dlù-charaid, ro-charaid, companach.

**INTIMATE, v. a.** Thoir fios, innis, cuir fios; thoir sanas.

**INTIMATELY, adv.** Gu h-eòlach, gu ro-eòlach, gu dlù; ro dhlù, gu h-ionmhùin. Intimately connected with him, *ro dhlù an dainh dha.*

**INTIMATION, s.** Fios, guth, sànas, innseadh; seoladh.

**INTIMIDATE, v. a.** Cuir fo eagal, cuir eagal (no) fiamh air, cuir fo mhi-mhisnich, dean meata. Intimidated, *fo gheilt, fo eagal, fo-fhiamh.*

**INTIMIDATION, s.** Eagal, geilt, fiamh, uamhas, mi-mhisneach.

**INTIRE, a.** Slan, iomlan.

**INTIRENESS, s.** Slaine, iomlaine, iomlanachd, slànachd.

**INTO, prep.** Do, a dh'ionnsuidh, a steach do, a stigh do.

**INTOLERABLE, a.** Do-fhulang, do-ghhùlan, do-ìomchar, ro-olc, nach gabh fulang, nach gabh ghùlan, nach gabh ìomchar.

**INTOLERABLENESS, s.** Do-fhulangachd.

**INTOLERABLY, adv.** Gu do-fhulang, gu do-ghhùlan, gu do-ìomchar.

**INTOLERANT, a.** Nach urrainn fulang; mi-fhoighidinneach, reasgach.

**INTOMB, v.** Adhlaic, tiòdhlaic, cuir san uaigh (no) san torr.

**INTONATION, s.** Torunn; stairn, toirm, fuaim; braidhe, stairearach.

**INTONE, v. a.** Dean torunn, dean toirm; dean dranndan.

**INTORT, v. a.** Toinneach, toinn, figh, pleat, dual, dualaich.

**INTOXICATE, v. a.** Cuir air a mhisg, cuir air an daoraich. Intoxicated, *air a mhisge, air an daoraich.*

**INTOXICATION, s.** Misg, meisg, daoraich, meisgearachd, misgearachd; asarlachd. In a state of intoxication, *air a mhisg.*

**INTRACTABLE, a.** Do-cheannasach, do-cheannasachaidh, dosmachdaidh, mi-riaghailteach; rag, ceann-laidir, ragmhuinealach; reasgach; do-chur gu doigh, do chur gu taic; do riaghladh, do-stiùradh.

**INTRACTABLENESS, s.** Do-cheannasachd, rag-mhuinealachd reasgachd.

**INTRACTABLY, adv.** Gu do-cheannasach, gu ceann-laidir, gu rag, gu reasgach.

**INTRANQUILLITY, s.** Docair; buaireas, dith fois, mi-fhoisneachd.

**INTRANSUTABLE, a.** Do-mughadh, do-chaochladh.

**INTRAP, v. a.** Cuir an sàs, glac, rib. Intrapped, *an sàs, ribte, glacta.*

**INTREASURE, v. a.** Carn suas ionmhas; taisg, cuir mu 'n seach.

**INTREAT, v.** See ENTREAT.

**INTREATY, s.** See ENTREATY.

**INTRENCH, v. a. and n.** Thoir ionnsuidh, bris a steach air; cladhaidh, claisich, daighnich (no) dìon le clais. Intrenched, *claisichte, daighnichte le clais.*

**INTRENCHMENT, s.** Clais, cladh, clais daighneachaidh.

**INTREPID, a.** Misneachail, treun, gaisgeil, fathail, misneachail, dàn, neo-eagalach, cruadalach, neo-sgàthach.

**INTREPIDITY, s.** Misneach, gaisge, gaisgealachd, tréine, fathailteachd, treunad, treunadas, dànadas, cruadalachd.

**INTREPIDLY, adv.** Gu misneachail, gu gaisgeil, gu treun, gu fathail, gu dàn, gu neo-sgàthach.

**INTRICACY, s.** Riblach, ribeachd, prablach; achran; deacaireachd; airc; duirche; do-sgaoilteachd, cruaidh-cheangladh.

**INTRICATE, a.** Achranach, ribte, prabta; neo-réidh, mi-riaghailteach, do-sgaoileadh, do-réiteachadh, do-thoir as a chèile, cruaidh-cheangailte; docail, deacair, dorch, do-thuigsinn.

**INTRICATELY, adv.** Gu h-achranach, gu prabta, gu mi-riaghailteach, gu do-sgaoileadh, gu do-réiteachadh.

**INTRIGUE, s.** Co-bhoinn; cuis dhìomhair; cuis gaoil, cuis leanannachd, leanannachd.

**INTRIGUE, v. n.** Cuir cuis dhìomhair air adhairt; dean leanannachd dhìomhair.

**INTRIGUER, s.** Fear cuis dhìomhair; fear gaol-chuiseach.

**INTRIGUINGLY, adv.** Gu dhìomhair; gu cuibheartach, gu carach, gu h-innealachd.

**INTRINSIC, INTRINSICAL, a.** Ion-mheadhonach, fìor, nadurral; a stigh.

**INTRINSICALLY, adv.** Gu fìor.

**INTRODUCE, v. a.** Thoir a steach, thoir a làthair, cuir eòlas eadar.

**INTRODUCER, s.** Treorachair, fear a bheir neach steach a dh' àite aineolach, no chum lathaireachd urr eile.

**INTRODUCTION, s.** Tabhairt a stigh; roir-radh; tìs eòlais, toiseach, toiseachadh.

**INTRODUCTORY, a.** Roir-radhadh, deasachail, toisich.

**INTROGRESSION, s.** Inntinn, dol a steach, teachd a steach.

**INTROMISSION, s.** Cur a steach; leigil a steach dol a stigh.

**INTROMIT, v. a.** Cuir a steach, leig a stigh (no) a steach.

**INTROSPECT, v.** Seall a steach, seall a stigh.

**INTROVENTION, a.** Teachd a steach, tighinn a steach.

**INTROSPECTION, s.** Sealladh a stigh.

**INTRUDE, v.** Inntinn gun chuireadh, rach gun iarraidh; sath a steach, puc a steach, dinn a stigh.

**INTRUDER, s.** Sgmilear, neach a theid dh' àite sam bi gun sìreadh, gun iarraidh.

**INTRUSION, s.** Sàthadh steach; dinneadh; sgimilearachd, inntinn gun chuireadh, fein-iarraidh, foirneadh.

**INTRUSIVE, a.** Leamh, dan, ladurna, beagnarach.

**INTRUST, v.** Earb; cuir carba ann.

**INTUITION, s.** Grad-eòlas, geur-eòlas, eòlas gun oilean, eòlas nadurra.

**INTUITIVE, a.** So-aithnichte; geur-inntinneach, nadurra, grad-fhaicinneach.

**INTUMESCENCE, s.** At, bolgadh.

**INTUNABLE, a.** Do-ghleusadh, nach gabh ghleusadh.

**INTURGESCENCE, s.** At, bolgadh, bochadh.

**INTWINE, v. a.** Figh, pleat, toinn, toinneamh, dualaich. Intwined, *fighte, toinne, dualaichte.*

**+ INUNBRATE, v. a.** Sgàilich, còmhdaich, duibhrich. Inunbrated, *sgailichte, còmhdaichte, duibhrichte.*

**INUNCTION, s.** Ungadh.  
**INUNDATE, v. a.** Bath le tuil, comhdaich le h-uisge.  
**INUNDATION, s.** Tuil, dilinn, fighe; comh-shruth, comar.  
**INURRANTIV, s.** Mio-mhodhaileachd.  
**INURE, v.** Cleachd, dean ri, cruadhaich. He is inured to it, *tha e air a chleachd ris, (no) deante ris.*  
**INUREMENT, s.** Cleachdadh, cleachduinn, cruadhachadh; àbhaist.  
**INURN, v. a.** Adhlaic.  
**INUSTION, s.** Losgadh.  
**INUTILITY, s.** Neo-fheumalachd, neo-thairbhe.  
**INVADE, v. a.** Thoir ionsuidh, bris a steach, thoir ruathar; sàrnich, claidh; ding.  
**INVADE, s.** Namhaid, fear foghail, fobhair, sgriosadair, milltear.  
**† INVALESCENCE, s.** Slaimte, neart.  
**INVALID, a.** Anfhann, anmhuinn, lag, fann, brèite; euslan.  
**INVALID, s.** Urr euslan, urthinn, saighdear leòinte; ciurr-amach, euslan.  
**INVALIDATE, v. a.** Anfhannaich, anmhunnaich; dean faoin.  
**INVALIDITY, s.** Anfhannachd, anfhainneachd, anmhunnaichd, laigse, laigsinn, tinneas, euslainntie.  
**INVALUABLE, a.** Luachmhor, ro luachmhor, ro phrìseil, os cionn luach, os cionn pris, ana-bharra luachmhor, sàr, còr.  
**INVIABLE, a.** Neo-chaochlaideach, neo-mhùiteach, bunaiteach, neo-atharrachail, seasmhach, bitheanta.  
**INVARIABLENESS, s.** Neo-chaochlaideachd, bunaiteachd, bunaitteachd, seasmhachd; bitheantas.  
**INVARIABLE, adv.** Gu neo-chaochlaideach, gu bunaiteach, gu seasmhach; am bitheantas, an comhnuidh.  
**INVASION, s.** Ionsuidh; ruathar.  
**INVECTIVE, s.** Tàir, tarcais, cainnt thàireil, trod, sglamhradh, sglamhrunn; crìomchaig.  
**INVECTIVE, a.** Tàireil, tarcuiseach, sglamhrach, beumach, sgàiteach.  
**INVECTIVELY, adv.** Gu tàireil, gu tarcuiseach, gu sglamhrach, gu beumach.  
**INVEIGH, v. a.** Dean tair, tarcuiseach, càin, masluich, coirich, cronaich, trod, tachair ri.  
**INVEIGHER, s.** Fear tàireil, fear tarcuiseach.  
**INVEIGLE, v. a.** Meall, thoir a thaobh; tàlaidh, rib. *Inveigled, meallta, ribte.*  
**INVEIGLER, s.** Mealltair, ribeadair.  
**INVENT, v. a.** Faigh a mach, tionnsgain, cnuasaich; dealbh, deilbh, smaoinich, smuainich, tùir.  
**INVENTION, s.** Innleachd, iuntleachd; tùradh, faotainn a mach; tionnsgadh, tapachd.  
**INVENTOR, s.** Fear innleachd, dealbhadair, iunleachd air; cùinneadair, fear deilbh.  
**INVENTIVE, a.** Innleachdach, tionnsgalach, tùrail.  
**INVENTORY, s.** Clàr amais, cunntas maoin.  
**INVENTRESS, s.** Ban-innleachdair, ban-dealbhadair.  
**INVERSE, a.** Tionndaidhte, air mhùgh doigh, air chaochladh doigh.  
**INVERSION, s.** Tionndadh, mùgh.  
**INVERT, v. a.** Cuir bun os cionn, tionndadh, cuir air chaochladh doigh.  
**INVEST, v. a.** Sgeaduih, uigheamaich; cid; cuir an seilbh; (*as an enemy*), iomdhruid, cuairtich, cuir séisid ri.  
**INVESTED, p. part.** Sgeaduichte, uigheamaichte; cuairtiche, iomdhruidte.

**INVESTIENT, a.** Sgeadachadh, uigheamachadh, comhdachadh.  
**INVESTIGABLE, a.** So-rannsachadh, so-sgrudadh, so fhaotainn mach.  
**INVESTIGATE, v. a.** Rannsuich, sgrud, ceasaich, lorgaich, faigh a mach. *Investigated, rannsuichte lorgaichte, air fhaotainn a mach.*  
**INVESTIGATION, s.** Rannsuchadh, sgrudadh, ceasnachadh, lorgachadh, sireadh 'mach.  
**INVESTITURE, s.** Toirt seilbh, cur an seilbh.  
**INVESTMENT, s.** Fàradh, aodach, endach, cididh, deise, eulaidh, sgeadachadh, uigheam.  
**INVETERACY, s.** Cruadhas; buanas, buanachd; déine; ceann-laidireachd; danarrachd.  
**INVETERATE, a.** Buan; sean; dian; guineach; danarra; rag; feargach; ceann-laidir, crosda; dùr. *An inveterate foe, nannhadh dian; an inveterate disease, tinneas buan.*  
**INVETERATENESS, s.** Buanachd; déine, cruadhas.  
**INVETERATION, s.** Cruadhachadh le buanachd (no) le haois.  
**INVIDIOUS, a.** Farnadach, gamhlasach, tuùmhòr, tnuth-mhòr, mi-runach, eudmhòr.  
**INVIDIOUSLY, adv.** Gu farnadach, gu gamhlasach, gu tuùmhòr, gu mi-runach, gu h-eudmhòr.  
**INVIDIOUSNESS, s.** Farnad, farnadachd, gamhlas, gamhlasachd, eudmhòrachd; galtanas.  
**INVIGORATE, v. a.** Neartuich, beothaich. *Invigorated, neartuichte, beothaichte.*  
**INVIGORATION, s.** Neartachadh, beothachadh.  
**INVINCIBLE, a.** Do-shàruchadh, do-chlaoidh, do-cheannsuchadh, nach gabh sàruchadh (no) claidh, nach gabh fairtleachd air; buadhach, buadh-mhòr, uile-bhuadhach.  
**INVINCIBLENESS, s.** Buadh-mhòrachd.  
**INVINCIBLY, adv.** Gu do-chlaoidh, gu do-cheannsuchaidh, gu buadh-mhòr.  
**INVIOLEABLE, a.** Seunda, coisrigte; do-bhriseadh, neo-thruaillte, do-thruaillte; do-bhriseadh; do-chiurradh, nach còir a bhriseadh.  
**INVIOLEATE, a.** Gun chiurradh, gun chron, gun dochair; neo-thruaillte, neo-bhriste, gun bhriseadh, slàn.  
**INVIOUS, a.** Neo-choisichte, gun slighe, gun rod.  
**INVISIBILITY, s.** Neo-fhaicsinneachd, do-fhaicsinneachd.  
**INVISIBLE, a.** Do-fhaicinn, neo-fhaicsinneach, neo-fhaicsinneach; as an t-sealladh; neo-leirsinneach.  
**INVISIBLY, adv.** Gu do-fhaicinn, as an t-sealladh.  
**INVITATION, s.** Cuireadh, gairm, iartas, iarruidh, sireadh. *He got an invitation, fhuair e cuireadh.*  
**INVITE, v. a.** Cuir, thoir cuireadh, iarr, gairm, sir; (*allure*), meall. *Invite him, thoir cuireadh dha; invited, air chuireadh.*  
**INVITER, s.** Fear cuiridh.  
**INVITING, a.** Tàladhach; mealltach.  
**INVITINGLY, adv.** Gu tàladhach, gu mealltach.  
**INVOCATE, v. a.** Gairm air, guidh air, asluich.  
**INVOCATION, s.** Gairmeadh, glaoth, guidhe, aslachadh, urnuigh, griosadh.  
**INVOICE, s.** Clàr (no) cunntas maoin; cunntas lùd luìg.  
**INVOKE, v. a.** Gairm air, glaoth air, guidh air, asluich.  
**INVOLUNTARY, a.** Neo-thoileach, neo-dheònach, a dh'aindeoin. *Involutarily, a dh'aindeoin.*  
**INVOLUTION, s.** Filicadh; ribeadh, toinneamh, ribeach, prablach.  
**INVOLVE, v. a.** Comhdaich; fill; rib, glac; toinneamh, coimeas; cuir gu dragh.



- INVULNERABLE, *a.* Do-leònadh, do-chiurradh, nach gabh leònadh, nach gabh ciurradh, do-dhochann.
- INWALL, *v. a.* Druid a stigh le balladh; pàire.
- INWARD, INWARDS, *adv.* An taobh stigh, a stigh, a steach.
- INWARD, *a.* A stigh, a steach, ion-mheadhonach.
- INWARDS, *s.* An taobh stigh, mionach, innigh, greallach.
- INWEAVE, *v. a.* Figh, pleat (no) cas a steach.
- LOTA, *s.* An naothamh litir do 'n Aibideal ghreugach; pong.
- IPACUACUHA, *s.* Seorsa purgaid Inneanaich.
- IRASCIBLE, *a.* Feargach, cas, crosda, cainnteach diorrasanach; dodach.
- IRE, *s.* Fearg, corruich, lasan feirge, miotlachd.
- IRFUL, *a.* Feargach; crosda; cas.
- IRFULLY, *adv.* Gu feargach, gu crosda; gu cas.
- IRIS, *s.* Bogha frois, bogha frais, bogha braoin, bogha uisge; bir-bhogha.
- IRISH, *a.* Eireannach.
- IRK, *v. a.* Cuir mio-thlachd, farranaich, brod. It irks me, *tha e a cur mio-thlachd orm; tha e' cur farrain orm.*
- IRKSOME, *a.* Farranach, mio-thlachdach, neo-thaitneach draghail, maidheanach, fadalach.
- IRKSONELY, *adv.* Gu farranach, gu mio-thlachdmhor, gu draghail; gu màidheanach.
- IRKSOMENESS, *s.* Farran, farranachd, mio-thlachd, dragh, draghaileachd, màidheanachd, fadalachd.
- IRON, *s.* Iarunn; (*chain*), ceangladh, cuibhreach.
- IRON, *a.* Iarunn, iarnach, iarnaigh, cruaidh mar iarunn, cruaidh; do-bhriseadh.
- IRON, *v. a.* Iarnaich, iarunnaich.
- IRONICAL, *a.* Geur-bhriathrach; fanoideach, fochaideach, sgeigeil.
- IRONMONGER, *s.* Marsant iarunn.
- IRON-MOULD, *s.* Spot; sgàm, sgàm iarunn.
- IRONWOOD, *s.* Seorsa fiodha ruaidh a fàs an *America*.
- IRONY, *a.* Iarunnach, iarnaigh.
- IRONY, *s.* Sgeig, fanaid, fochaid; ag radh aon nì is callachadh nì eile, cruaidh-fhochaid.
- IRRADIATION, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh; drilinn, soille, soillseachadh.
- IRRADIATE, *v. a.* Dealraich, dearsaich, soillsich, lannair.
- IRRATIONAL, *a.* Mi-reusonta; neo-thuigseach, mi-thoinisgeil; mi-ionchuidh; baoth.
- IRRATIONALITY, *s.* Cion reusoin, cion tuigse, dìth toinise.
- IRRATIONALLY, *adv.* Gu mi-reusonta, gu neo-thuigseach, gu mi-thoinisgeil; gu baoth.
- IRRECLAIMABLE, *a.* Do-leasachadh, do-iompachadh, do-cheannsaichadh, do-smachdachadh.
- IRRECONCILABLE, *a.* Do-réiteachadh, do-réiteachaidh, do-chiosnachadh; do-lùbadh; cruaidh-chridheach; neo-fhreagarrach.
- IRRECONCILED, *a.* Neo-chiosnaichte.
- IRRECOVERABLE, *a.* Do-aiseag, do-fhaotainn air ais, nach gabh faotainn air ais; do leasachadh, do-leigheasadh.
- IRRECOVERABLY, *adv.* Cailte gun dòchas (no) gu tur, tur-chailte. It is lost irrecoverably, *tha e cailte gu tur.*
- IRREDUCIBLE, *a.* Do-aiseag; do thoirt air ais.
- IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* Do-dhùiltadh, do-shennadh, do-chur as àicheadh, nach gabh dhùiltadh, nach gabh àicheadh; do-fheargairt. An irrefragable proof, *dearbh do-shennadh.*
- IRREFUTABLE, *a.* Do-chur a mach; nach gabh feagairt.
- IRREGULAR, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, gun riaghailt, gun ordugh; baoth; aneasarra, anabarrach, anabarra.
- IRREGULARITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, mi-riaghailteachd; eas-ordugh; ana-cneastachd; ana-measarrachd.
- IRREGULARLY, *adv.* Gu mi-riaghailteach, thar e cheile, gun riaghailt, gun ordugh, gu h-anacneasta.
- IRREGULATE, *v. a.* Mi-riaghailtich, cuir a ordugh, cuir thar a cheile (no) air aimhreach.
- IRRELIGION, *s.* Ana-creidimh, ana-creideamh, mi-dhiadhachd, aingidheachd, mi-naomhachd, ain-diadhachd.
- IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* Mi-dhiadhuigh, mi-naomh, neo-naomh, aingidh, anaereideach, baoth; an-diadhuidh.
- IRRELIGIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu mi-naomh, gu mi-dhiadhaidh, gu h-aingidh, gu baoth.
- IRRENEABLE, *a.* Nach gabh pilltinn air.
- IRREMEDIABLE, *a.* Do-leigheasadh, do-leigheas, do-leasachadh, do-leasachaidh.
- IRREMISABLE, *a.* Do-mathadh, do-laghadh, nach gabh mathadh (no) laghadh, thar maithéanaich.
- IRREMOVEABLE, *a.* Do-charuchadh, do-charuchaidh, do-ghlèidheachadh.
- IRREPARABLE, *a.* Do-fhaotainn air ais; do-leasachadh, do-leasachaidh.
- IRREPARABLY, *adv.* Gun leasachadh; gu tur.
- IRREPREHENSIBLE, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach.
- IRREPROACHABLE, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach, neo-sgàinnealach; gun choire, gun chiont; ionraic.
- IRREPROACHABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-choireach; gu neo-chiontach; gu h-ionraic.
- IRREPROVEABLE, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-lochdach.
- IRREPROVEABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-choireach, gun choire, gun lochd.
- IRRESISTIBLE, *a.* Do-sheasamh, do-ghabhail roimh, do chur na aghaidh, nach gabh cur na aghaidh, nach fhaodar gabhail roimh.
- IRRESOLUBLE, *a.* Do-bhriseadh, do-bhruanadh, do-sgealpadh.
- IRRESOLUTE, *a.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-bhunailteach, neo-ghramail, neo-chiunteach, neo-shònuichte, teagmhach, mùiteach; gaoithe, luaineach; luaimneach.
- IRRESOLUTELY, *adv.* Gu neo-sheasmhach, gu neo-ghramail, gu teagmhach, san turamaich, san tomhartaich.
- IRRESOLUTION, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd; neo-ghramalas, teagmhachd, turamanaich, tomhartaich, iomcheist, iom-chomhaille.
- IRRETRIEVABLE, *a.* Do-fhaotainn air ais; do-leasachadh, tur-chailte. An ir retrievable loss, *turb-chall, dubh-chall-dach.*
- IRREVERENCE, *s.* Mi-mhodh, eas-umhlachd, cion urrainn, neo-urramachd; mi-naomhachadh.
- IRREVERENT, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, eas-umhal, neo-urramach; mi-naomh.
- IRREVERSIBLE, *a.* Do-atharrachadh, neo-chaohlaideach, nach gabh atharrachadh, do-mhùghadh.
- IRREVOCABLE, *a.* Do-thoirt air ais; do atharrachadh, neo-chaohlaideach. An irrevocable doom, *dìt nach gabh atharrachadh (no) caochladh.*
- IRRIGATE, *v. a.* Fliuch, taislich, uisgich, maoth.
- IRRIGATED, *a.* Taislichte, uisgichte.
- IRRIGATION, *s.* Fliuchadh, taisleachadh, uisgeachadh.
- IRRIGUOUS, *a.* Fliuch, bog, àitidh, uisgidh, uisgichte, braonach, sruthnach.
- IRRISION, *s.* Gair fanaid, sgeig, fochaid.
- IRRITABLE, *a.* Feargach, cas, cainnteach, crosda, drann-danach, aithgheart, goirrid.
- IRRITATE, *v.* Feargach, brosnach, brosnuich, buair; stuig, cuir h-uisge, gairneagach. Irritated, *feargailte, brosnailte, buairte.*

IRRITATION, *s.* Feargachadh, brosnach, brosnachadh, bu-  
aireadh; graoineag; stuigeadh, cur h-uige.

IRRUPTION, *s.* Briseadh steach, maom, brùchdadh; ionn-  
suidh.

IS, *v.* Is, tha, ta. It is he who did it, *is esan a rinn e*; he  
is going, *tha e' falbh*; is it so? *'n ann mar sin a tha e?* it  
is just so, *is ann ceart (no) dìreach mar sin tha e*; it is well,  
*is math e*.

ISCHURY, *s.* Eigin-fhuil.

ISLAND, *s.* Eilean, oilcan, innis, ì.

ISLANDER, *s.* Eileanach; innséanach.

ISLE, *s.* Eilean, oilcan, innis, ì.

ISSUE, *s.* Dòrtadh, sruthadh; (*end*), crìoch, buil, ceann-  
thall; (*a seton*), silteach; (*offspring*), siol, slìochd, clann,  
teaghlach.

ISSUE, *v. a. and n.* Cuir a mach; thig a mach, sruth a  
mach, dòirt, thig o, thig uath.

ISSELESS, *a.* Gun chlànn, gun siol.

ISTHMUS, *s.* Doirlinn, tairbeart, tairbeirt; ceann tire.

IT, *pron.* E, se; i, esa, esan, ise, isan. It struck me, *bhuail*  
*e mi*; it struck him, *bhuail se e*; it was it that struck me,  
*b' esan a bhuail mi*; it is I, *is mise th' ann*; shame on it,  
*mo nàir air*; from it, *uath*; off it, *dheith*; with it, *leis*.

ITCH, *s.* Cloimh, sgriobach; tachas; (*desire*), dian-chiocras,  
ana-miann.

ITCH, *v. n.* Bì tachasach; bi 'n càs; gabh fadal; bi 'n  
geall.

ITCHING, *s.* Tachas, tachasadh; (*in the sole*), meill-chartan.

ITCHY, *a.* Tachasach; carrach, creimeach, guireanach,  
clombach.

ITEM, *conj.* Mar an ceudna, a ris, cuideachd, agus.

ITEM, *s.* Rud eile; sànas, sméid.

ITERANT, *a.* Aithrisach.

ITERATE, *v. a.* Aithris, abair a ris.

ITERATION, *s.* Aithris, aithrisachd.

ITERANT, *a.* Luaimneach, luaineach, siubhlach, iomrolach,  
neo-shuidichte; taisdealach.

ITINERARY, *a.* Siubhlach, taisdealach, tùrsach, falbh-  
anach.

ITINERARY, *s.* Leabhar thùrsan.

ITS, *a.* A. Its strength, *a neart*.

ITSELF, *pron.* E féin, e' fhéin, i féin, i' fhéin, esan féin. The  
thing itself will show, *feuchaidh a chùis e féin e*.

IVORY, *s.* Deud-chnaimh, fiacal (no) toig oilcephaint.

IVORY, *a.* Deud-chnaimheach, deud-ghéal.

IVY, *s.* Iadh-shlat, each-shlat, eitheann.

## J.

J. An deicheamh litir do 'n Aibideal.

JABBER, *v. n.* Dean goileam, dean gobais; bi luath-chainn-  
teach.

JABBER, *s.* Goileam, gobais, giolam, faoin-chainnt, glag,  
glòr, clab.

JABBERER, *s.* Fear goileamach, fear gobach, glagair, glu-  
gair, gobair, clabair.

JACENT, *a.* Sinte; na shìneadh, na luidhe; na sìneadh.

JACINTH, *s.* Leug buidhe dhearg; seorsa neoinein dheirg.

JACK, *s.* (*A name*), Ian, Eoin; Scoc; (*for boots*), spìol-  
bhot; (*culinary*), inneal a ghluaisas bior ròstaidh; (*a fish*),  
geadasg òg; (*cup*), copan leathair, màile. Jack of all  
trades, *uile-cheardach*; Jack with a lantern, *poidean*  
*nearbhail*.

JACKAL, *s.* Béist erion a sholairas airson leomhainn.

JACKALENT, *s.* Baoghlan, bathair, burraidh, guraiceach.

JACKANAPES, *s.* Sgeigeir, sgiogair, baathan; bath-chleas-  
aiche, ap.

JACK-BOOTS, *s.* Cois-bheart.

JACKDAW, *s.* Cathag; cnaimh-fhitheach.

JACKET, *s.* Deacait, peiteag, còt goirrid; peiteag mhuil-  
chinneach.

JACK-KETCH, *s.* Crochadair; crochdair.

JACK-PUDDING, *s.* Bath-chleasaiche, umaidh, amadan.

JACOBINE, *s.* Mánach a dh'òrdugh àraidh, (*in ornithology*),  
columan cìrcanach, seorsa columain aig am bheil top (no)  
dos air mullach a chinn.

JACOB'S-STAFF, *s.* Crois-lorg; lorg bidaig.

JACOBITE, *s.* Leammhuinneach air na Rìghribh Sìubhart-  
ach; *Seumasach*.

JACTATION, *s.* Iomairt; udal, saobanachd, siùdanachd.

JACULATION, *s.* Tilgeadh, tilgeil; caitheamh.

JADE, *s.* Drèug, cuileasg, each leasg; each gun aigne,  
bannsgal, baobh, bidse.

JADE, *v. a.* Sàruich, cuir h-nige, fannaich.

JADISH, *a.* Olc; bidseach; baobhail, siùrsachail; neo-  
gheamnaidh.

JAG, JAGG, *v.* Gearr, beairn, bearn, feagaich, neagaich,  
fiacal, grob; bior.

JAG, JAGG, *s.* Feag, neag, gròb; bearn, bior.

JAGGY, *a.* Feagach, neagach, gròbach, bearnach, stobach,  
biorach; neo-chomhward, claisach.

JAIL, *s.* Priosun, prìosan, gainntir, toll-buth, carcar.

JAIL-BIRD, *s.* Priosunach, fear a bha 'm prìosun.

JAILER, *s.* Fear prìosuin, fear gainntir; maor.

JAKES, *s.* Tigh oich, tigh beag, tigh cae.

JALAP, *s.* Seorsa purgaid.

JAM, *s.* Millsean, meas air a bhrùicheadh le siucar agus  
uisge.

JAM, *v. a.* Pùc, stailc, teannaich, geinn, sàth, put.

JAMB, *s.* Ursann; peirceall doruis.

JANGLE, *v. a. and n.* Troid; dean lad, connsaich, conspoid;  
gleang, gliong.

JANGLER, *s.* Fear tapaideach, fear conspoideach; glagair.

JANIZARY, *s.* Fricèadan an Turcaich.

JANTY, *a.* Uallach, rionnach, eireachdail, gasd, deas.

JANUARY, *s.* Ceud mhios na bliadhna.

JAPAN, *s.* (*Eilean ann an Asia far an do dhealbhadh obair*  
*sgiamh-bhreac an toiseach*). Obair sgiamh-bhreac bhallach.

JAPAN, *v.* Sgiamhaich; sliob; sgiamh-bhreac.

JAPANNER, *s.* Sgiamh-bhreachadair, shiobair.

JAR, *v. n.* Gliong, gleang; straidhil; troid, connsuich, cuir  
a mach; bi a fonn (no) a gleus.

JAR, *s.* Fuaim neo-bhinn; neo-fhonnmhorachd; fuaim  
dhéistimeach, droch cordadh, cu-cordadh; tabaid.

JAR, *s.* Soitheach creadha, pigidh.

JARGON, *s.* Caint neo-dheas; caint bhriste; goileam,  
lonais; gobais; clab.

JASMINE, *s.* Blàth-làir le fàil cubhraidh.

JASPER, *s.* Clach asal bhuidhe.  
 JAUNDICE, *s.* A bhuidheach.  
 JAUNDICED, *a.* Gu soithich leis a bhuidheach.  
 JAUNT, *v.* Imich (no) rach air chuairt, gabh cuairt, rach air turus bheag.  
 JAUNT, *s.* Tùrs goirrid, gearr-thùrs, cuairt bheag, iomrol.  
 JAVELIN, *s.* Gath; sleagh, craosnach.  
 JAW, *s.* Peircall, gial. Jawbone, *cuainh* (no) *craimh peircill*, *cuainh* (no) *craimh géil*; jaw-tooth, *fiacail cùil*.  
 JEALOUS, *a.* Eudmhor, amharusach; tùthmhor; farmadach, gioragach, eudach, an-amharusach.  
 JEALOUSLY, *adv.* Gu eudmhor, gu h-amharusach, gu tùthmhor, eudach, gu h-àraidh an cuis gaoil.  
 JEALOUSY, *s.* Eud, eudmhorachd, amharus; tùth, tùth, farmad.  
 JEER, *v. a.* Fanoid, fanaid, fochaid, mag, sgeig.  
 JEER, *s.* Fanoid, fanaid, fochaid, magadh, sgeig.  
 JEERER, *s.* Sgeigear, fear fanaid, fear fochaid.  
 JEERINGLY, *adv.* Gu sgeigil, gu fochaideach, gu fanaid-each.  
 JENOVAH, *s.* Dia, ainm Dhé sa chainnt Eabhrach.  
 JEJUNE, *a.* (*Poor*), uireasbhuidheach, uireasbhach, bochd, truagh; (*fasting*), ocrach, acrach, air ocras, air acras; (*empty*, *barren*), folamh, falamh, leamh; tiorram, lom, fàs; neo-thorrach, aimrid.  
 JEJUNENESS, *s.* Uireasbhachd; bochduinn; ocras, acras, lùme, tioramachd.  
 JELLIED, *a.* Slamaichte.  
 JELLY, *s.* Millecan air dheanamh do shùgh nan dearcan Frangach; slaman, milis.  
 JENNETING, *s.* Seorsa ubhall thràthail.  
 JEOPARDOUS, *a.* Tubaisdeach; cunnartach, iomcheisteach; baoghlach.  
 JEOPARDY, *s.* Iomcheist, cunnart, gabhail, gabhadh, baoghal.  
 JERK, *v. a.* and *n.* Grad-bhuail, buail gu h-ealamh, buail gu brisg, thoir utag.  
 JERK, *s.* Buille brisg, grad-bhuille, utag, putag, purradh, uladh; grad-thulgadh; tughadh; spraidhe.  
 JERKIN, *s.* Deacait, peiteag, cot-goirrid, gearra-chot.  
 JERSEY, *s.* Dears-i, eilean fogus do'n Fhrainc, sonruichte airson snàth grunn olaime; snath olaime finealta.  
 JERUSALEM, *s.* Plùr na grèine.  
 JESSAMINE, *s.* Lus làir le blàth cubhraidh, seasamain.  
 JEST, *s.* Sùgradh, feal dhà, mire, ealaidh, spùirt, fearas chuideachd, aisdigheachd; spòrs; àbhachas, ball magaidh, ÷ dibhearsain. Between jest and earnest, *eadar fheal dhà's rircaidh*.  
 JESTER, *s.* Sgeigear, fear spòrsa, baath-chleasaiche, baath-shugraiche, umaidh, amadan, baohair.  
 JESTINGLY, *adv.* Rì feal-dhà, rì baothaireachd.  
 JESUIT, *s.* Iosuid; cealgair.  
 JESUITICAL, *a.* Iosuideach; brengach, cealgach.  
 JESUS, *s.* Iosa, aon dh'ainmeanna ar sealuighir.  
 JET, *s.* Finichd; (*a spout*), spùt, spùtan.  
 JET, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg (no) spùt uisge san adhar; sin a mach, mar rughadh.  
 JET D'EAU, *s.* Spùtan uisge.  
 JETSAM, *s.* Faodail gaillinn; maoin a ghiùlaineas tuinn gu tràigh ri h-am anrath cuain.  
 JETTY, *a.* Dubh mar fhinichd.  
 JEW, *s.* Iudhach; Eabhrach. Jews, *Iudhaich*, *Eabhraich*.  
 JEWEL, *s.* Seud, leug, cloch buaidh; neonaid; graidhean,

gaolach. A jewel is no better than its worth, *cha'n fhearr seud na luach*.  
 JEWELLER, *s.* Seudair.  
 JEWELLERY, *s.* Seudaireachd; seudraidh.  
 JEWESS, *s.* Ban-Iudhach, ban-Eabhrach.  
 JEWISH, *a.* Iudhach, Eabhrach.  
 JEWRY, *s.* Iudhachd, Eabhrachd.  
 JEWS-EAR, *s.* Seorsa spuinne.  
 JEW'S-HARP, *s.* Tromp.  
 JIB, *s.* Seòl toisich.  
 JIG, *s.* Damhsadh deise, srath-spé; fonn sunntach.  
 JIG, *v. n.* Damhs, damhs.  
 JIGMAKER, *s.* Damhsair sunntach; fìdhleair.  
 JIGAMBOB, *s.* Faoineag, gilleagan.  
 JILT, *s.* Ban-mhealltair, tè a mheallas a leannan, fuachaid; bidse.  
 JILT, *v. a.* Meall, cuir cùl ri.  
 JINGLE, *v. n.* Gling, gleang, gleangraich, gliongraich, deau gleang, deau gling (no) gliongarsaich.  
 JINGLE, *s.* Gling, gleang, gleangarsaich, gliongarsaich, gliongraich, gleadhraich, gleadhraich.  
 JOB, *s.* Obair, tùrn, gnìomh; ceartach; obair là; obair neo-chiatach; gon, sàth.  
 JOB, *v. a.* and *n.* Goin, sàth; deau gnohtuch; reic is cannaich.  
 JOBBER, *s.* Ceannaiche, reiceadair; fear gnothuich, oibriche.  
 JOBBERNOWL, *s.* Umaidh, burraidh, baoghlan, baohair, amadan, amblair, guraiceach, ceothallan, gobhallan.  
 JOBE, *v. a.* (*In the universities*), troid, tachair ri, cronach.  
 JOCKEY, *s.* Gille each; drobhair each, cobair; fear a mharcaicheas each-rèise; cealgair, mealltair.  
 JOCKEY, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car a.  
 JOCOSE, *a.* Cridheil, sunntach, mear, sugach, suigearach, ait, sodanach, suilbhear, aighearach, sulchar.  
 JOCOSELY, *adv.* Gu cridheil, gu sugach, gu suilbhear.  
 JOCOSENESS, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnt, mire, aighear, oiteas.  
 JOCLAR, *a.* Cridheil, sunntach, mear, sugach, suilbhear, suigearach, aighearach, ait, aobach, mireagach, sulchar.  
 JOCLARITY, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnt, mire, suilbhearachd, aighearachd, aiteas, sulchair.  
 JOCLUND, *a.* Cridheil, aobach, aobhinn, éibhinn, ait, sunntach, suilbhear, sodanach, beothail, biolagach, sulchar.  
 JOCLUNDLY, *adv.* Gu cridheil, gu h-aobach, gu h-aobhinn, gu h-ait, gu sunntach, gu biolagach.  
 JOG, *v. a.* and *n.* Crath, seògain; bog, deau bogadanaich, deau gog, pùc, put, purr, thoir utag.  
 JOGGER, *s.* Fear aithiseach; leagair.  
 JOGGING, *s.* Bogadh, bogadanaich, seòganaich.  
 JOGGLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crath, bog, deau bogadanaich.  
 JOIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Tàth, cuir ri, cuir sa chèile, altuich, ceangail, suaim, suaim, dlùthaich; cuplaich; ioc, carraidich; deau co-bhoinn. Joined, *ceangailte, tàhte, snaimte, suaimte, dlùthaichte, ioc*. They joined in battle, *chaith iud an dàil a chèile*.  
 JOINER, *s.* Saor.  
 JOINERY, *s.* Saorsainneachd.  
 JOINING, *s.* Aoradh; tàth, lùthadh, ceangal.  
 JOINT, *s.* Lùth, comhlaidh, alt; ceangal; (*in wood*), gath; (*of an animal*), ceithreamh aiumhidh. Out of joint, *as an alt; air airmheachd*; a joint of veal, *spolla laigh*.  
 JOINT, *a.* Roinnte; am comh-roinn; an comh-bhoinn, co-rannaich; coitichionn, ceangailte ri chèile. A joint-heir, *comh-oighre*.



JOINT, *v.* Altuich; lùthaich, tàth. Jointed, *altuichte, lùthaichte, tàthte*.

JOINTED, *a.* Altuichte, luthaichte, tàthte, ceangailte ri chèile, dlùthaichte; làn ghaith; gearrite; snàsta.

JOINTER, *s.* Locar tàthaidh.

JOINT-HEIR, *s.* Comh-oighre.

JOINT-HEIRESS, *s.* Comh-bhan-oighre.

JOINTLY, *adv.* An comh-roinn, an comh-bhoinn, cuideachd, maraon, le chèile, comhluth, comhlath.

JOINTRESS, *s.* Dubhairiche.

JOINT-STOOL, *s.* Creupan lùthaidh.

JOINTURE, *s.* Dubhairidh; tochar.

JOIST, *s.* Sail; suidhe; spàrr; dist.

JOIST, *v. a.* Sailich, sail.

JOKE, *s.* Sùgradh, fal-dhà, feal-dhà, cridhealas, † dibhears-ain; abhacas. Between joke and earnest, *eadar fhal-dhà is rìreanmh*.

JOKE, *v.* Dean ealaidh, dean fal-dhà (no) àbhacas. Joking, *ri fal-dhà, ri baithaireachd*.

JOKE-R, *s.* Fear ealaidh, fear mear, fear sùgradh.

JOLE, *s.* Gruaidh, gial, pluic; ceann éisg.

JOLL, *s.* Straoidhle, buille, bruthadh.

JOLLILY, *adv.* Gu sùgrach, gu suilbhear, gu subhach, gu h-aighearach.

JOLLINESS, JOLLITY, *s.* Sùgradh, mire, subhachas, aighear, ealaidh, sunnt, cridhealas.

JOLLY, *a.* Sùgrach, sugach, mear, subhach, aighearach, sunntach, cridheil, suigeartach, sulchar, éibhinn, aobhinn, ait; (*in person*). reamhar, làn, sunthor; moigeanach.

JOLLYBOAT, *s.* Sgoth le ceithir ràmbaibh.

JOLT, *v. a. and n.* Breab, crath, mar ni cairt air feadh chlocha.

JOLT, *s.* Breab, crathadh.

JOLTHEAD, *s.* Ceann mòr, ceann-pluic; umaidh, guraiceach.

JOLTHEADED, *a.* Polla-cheannach.

JONVILLE, *s.* Lus a chrom-chinn.

JORDEN, *s.* Poit mùin, poit fhuail, pigidh mùin, poit leapach.

JOSTLE, *v. a.* Put, pùc, utagaich, thoir utag, purr; thoir putrag leis an uileann.

JOT, *s.* Dad, smad; dadum; pong; a bheag, an rud is lugha.

JOVIAL, *a.* Aighearach, subhach, sùgrach, sugach, cridheil, ait, mear, sunndach, aobhneach, aobhinn, eibhinn; greannmhor, greannar, sulchar.

JOVIALLY, *adv.* Gu h-aighearach, gu subhach, gu cridheil, gu h-ait, gu mear, gu sunndach, gu h-aobhinn, gu greannar, gu sulchar.

JOVIALNESS, *s.* Aighearachd, subhachas, sùgradh, mire, cridhealas, aiteas, luathghair, sunnt, aobhneas, éibhneas, sulchaire.

JOURNAL, *s.* Cunntas lùthail; paipair nuaidheachd lathail.

JOURNEY, *s.* Tùras, taisdeal, slighe, suibhal, astar, cuairt.

JOURNEY, *v. n.* Rach air tùras, rach air chuairt.

JOURNEYMAN, *s.* Tuarsdalaiche; fear oibre fastaichte.

JOURNEY-WORK, *s.* Obair latha.

JOUST, *s.* Samhladh catha.

JOY, *s.* Aiteas, gairdeachas, aobhneas, éibhneas sunnt, fonn, luathghair, sòlas, gairdeas, cridhealas, suilmhire, suilbhire, mire; meaghairn, aighear, saimh, laichneas. I wish you joy, *gu na subhach a robh thu, gu na h-aobhinn a robh thu*; I wish you joy of it, *gu meul thu e*; there is no joy without annoy, *cha n' eil sòlas gun dolas*; there is seldom much joy, without some grief at hand, *cha n' fhacas riomh meaghairn mhòr, nach robh na deigh dubh-bhròn*.

JOY, *v. a. and n.* Dean aobhneas, bi gairdeach; comh-ghairidh.

JOYFUL, *a.* Ait, aobhneach, aobhinn, éibhinn sunntach, fonnmhor, sòlasach, cridheil, suilbhear, subhach, toileach, meaghrach, aighearach, sulchar.

JOYFULLY, *adv.* Gu h-ait, gu h-aobhinn, gu h-éibhinn, gu sunntach, gu fonnmhor, gu cridheil, gu suilbhear, gu subhach, gu toileach.

JOYFULNESS, *s.* Aiteas, aobhneas, éibhneas, sunnt, fonnmhorachd, sòlas, cridhealas, suilbhearachd, subhachas, toileachas, aighearachd.

JOYLESS, *a.* Neo-ait, neo-aobhinn, dòlasach, dubhach, trom, tuirseach, muladach.

JOYORS, *a.* Ait, aobhinn, eibhinn, mear, sunntach, cridheil, subhach, inntinneach, togarrach.

JUBILANT, *a.* Caitheamach, caitheimeach, buadhmhòr.

JUBILATION, *s.* Caitheam.

JUBILEE, *s.* Fèill, arl-fhèill, am sollain; bliadhna saorsa-aidh.

JUCUNDITY, *s.* Taitneas, sòlas, greannarachd, ciataichead, grinnead.

JUDAISM, *s.* Iudhachd, creideamh nan Iudhach.

JUDGE, *s.* Breith, breth, breitheamh; † brith. A good judge, *deagh bheith*.

JUDGE, *v.* Thoir breith, breithnich; breithnaich; thoir binn; baralaich, thoir barail, brath. Judge me, *thoir breith orm*; as I judge, *a veir mo bharail-se*.

JUDGMENT, *s.* Breathanas, breitheamhnas; breith; (*opinion*), barail, brath, beachd; (*sense*), tuigse, ciall, toiniseag, tonaiseag. The day of judgment, *là bheathais*; in my judgment, *a réir mo bharail-se, a veir mo bheachd-sa*.

JUDICATORY, *a.* Buileachadh ceartais, cuirt-lagha.

JUDICATURE, *s.* Coir ceartas a bhuileachadh; lagh; cuirt ceartais. Court of judicature, *reachd-lann, reachd-airm, reachd-mhod*.

JUDICIAL, *a.* Laghail, riaghailteach.

JUDICIALLY, *adv.* Gu riaghailteach, gu laghail, a réir ceartais, a réir lagha.

JUDICIARY, *a.* Breithnach.

JUDICIOUS, *a.* Glie, crionna, cagnaidh, eagnuidh, tuigseach, toiniseag, ciallach, sicir, seòlta.

JUDICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu glie, gu crionna, gu h-eagnaidh, gu tuigseach, gu toiniseag; gu sicir, gu seòlta.

JUDICIOUSNESS, *s.* Gliocas, eagnachd, tuigse, toiniseag, ciall. Jdg. *s.* Soitheach dibhe, soitheach beag bronnach, *mog, mug, cluaiscan*; crùisean; fiaradh ciùil na spideig.

JUGGLE, *s.* Cleas, cleasachd; cealg, foill, mealltaireachd.

JUGGLE, *v. n.* Dean cleasachd; meall.

JUGGLER, *s.* Cleasaiche, dubh-cheleasaiche, cealgair, meall-tair. A she-juggler, *ban-cheleasaiche*.

JUGGLINGLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu mealltach.

JUGULAR, *a.* Bràghadach, sgornach, muinealach. The jugular vein, *an fhèith bhràghadach*.

JUICE, *s.* Sùgh, sùth, brigh, bith; bogarachd.

JUICELESS, *a.* Tiorram, neo-brighrach, gun sùgh, gun bhrigh.

JUICINESS, *s.* Sughmhòrachd, sugharachd, bogarachd.

JUICY, *a.* Sughmhòr, sughar, brighmhòr, suthanach, maoth, bogar.

JUKE, *v.* Teirinn mar eun; eom an ceann.

JULAP, *s.* Deoch leigheis, uisge milis.

JULUS, *s.* Lus leth 'n t-samhraidh.

JULY, *s.* Iùl, mìos buidhe, an seachdamb mìos do 'n bhliadhna; mìos deire 'an t-samhruidh.

JUMBLE, *v. a.* Coimeasg, cuir air, feadh cheile, measgnaich, cuir thar a cheile, crath air feadh cheile.

JUMBLE, *s.* Coimeasg, cumasg.  
 JUMENT, *s.* Ainmhidh cartach, beothach oibre.  
 JUMP, *v.* Leum, surdagaidh, thoir surdag; freagair.  
 JUMP, *s.* Leum, leumadh, leumardaich, sìrdag.  
 JUNCTATE, *s.* Millsean.  
 JUNCOS, *a.* Luachrach, làn luachair.  
 JUNCTION, *s.* Coinneachadh; aonachd; cairdeas, comar.  
 JUNCTURE, *s.* Tàh, lùth, àlt, ceangal; cairdeas; (*of affairs*), cruaidh-chas, càs, teinne, gàbhadh.  
 JUNE, *s.* Og-mhios, mìos meadhan an t-samhraidh.  
 JUNIOR, *a.* Is òige, a b' oige; iochdrach.  
 JUNIPER, *s.* Aitinn, aiteal, iubhar beinne. Juniper-berry, *dearcag aitinn*.  
 JUNK, *s.* Focal Inneanach a ciallachadh, bàt beag; mi-reanna còrcaich.  
 JUNKET, *s.* Millsean, bradh (no) aran milis; fèisd gun fhios, cuirm dhuimhair, bleid-chuirm, fèisd bhleideil.  
 JUNKET, *v. n.* Fèisd gu bleideil.  
 JUNTO, *s.* Bannal, buidheann, comunn, bann, cruinn-eachadh.  
 JURAT, *s.* Dligheanair, riaghladair.  
 JURIDICAL, *a.* Abhuineas do chùirt lagha.  
 JURISCONSULT, *s.* Fear comhairle, fear lagha.  
 JURISDICTION, *s.* Ranntachd, dlighe-chomas, comas laghail.  
 JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* Dligh-eòlas, eòlas dlighe, eòlas lagha.  
 JURIST, *s.* Fear lagha.  
 JUROR, *s.* Fear deuchainn.  
 JURY, *s.* Luchd deuchainn; dream a chuirear fo mhian-aidh chum ceartas a bhualachadh a réir fianais.  
 JURYMAN, *s.* Fear deuchainn.  
 JUST, *a.* Ceart, ionraic, math, deagh, dìreach, fìor, fireannach, cothromach; neo-chiontach, glan, foirfe; dligheach,

laghail; riaghailteach. A just cause, *deagh aobhar*; a just reward, *diol dligheach*.  
 JUST, *adv.* Ceart, dìreach. Just so, *ceart mar sin*, *dìreach mar sin*; just as if I were going, *ceart mar gu bithinn a falbh*.  
 † JUST, *s.* Samhladh cath.  
 JUSTICE, *s.* Ceartas, ceirte, còir, cothrom, cothromachd, breathanas. Give me justice, *thoir ceartas dhomh*; justice melts in the mouth of the feeble, *leaghaidh 'chòir am beul an anfhainn*.  
 JUSTICE, *s.* Breith, sìth-bhreith.  
 JUSTICES, *s.* Breitheanna.  
 JUSTICESHIP, *s.* Dreuchd breith.  
 JUSTIFIABLE, *a.* So-dhionadh, a ghabhas dìonadh, so-fhreannachadh; a réir ceartais.  
 JUSTIFIABLENESS, *s.* Ceirte.  
 JUSTIFIABLY, *adv.* A réir ceartais.  
 JUSTIFICATION, *s.* Fireannachadh, dìonadh, dìon.  
 JUSTIFICATOR, *s.* Fear fireannachaidh, fear dìonaidh.  
 JUSTIFIER, *s.* Fear fireannachaidh, fear dìonaidh.  
 JUSTLE, *v. a.* Pùc, purr, put, utagaich, purragaidh. Justle with your elbow, *thoir utag (no) purrag d' uileann*.  
 JUSTLY, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu h-ionraic, gu fireannach, a réir dlighe, a réir ceartais, gu toilltinneach.  
 JUSTNESS, *s.* Ceartas; ceirte; reusontachd; pongaileachd, cubhaidheachd.  
 JUT, *v. n.* Sin a mach, buail a mach; stùc.  
 JUVENILE, *a.* Og, ògail, balachail, òganta.  
 JUVENILITY, *s.* Òige; ògaileachd, ògantachd.  
 JUNCTAPOSITION, *s.* Fogussachd. In juxtaposition, *ann an fogussachd*.

## K.

K, *s.* An t-aon litir deug do'n Aibideal.  
 KALENDER, *s.* Miosachan; feilire.  
 KALI, *s.* Feamuinn; roc, lus mara.  
 KAM, *a.* Cam, crotach, fiar, clao; neo-dhìreach.  
 KAW, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail mar ni fìtheach (no) ròcas.  
 KAW, *s.* Ròc, ròcail; gàcail.  
 KAYLE, *s.* Cailice; cluich nan naoth tholl.  
 KECK, *v. n.* Bì ri tur thilge.  
 KECKSY, *s.* Itiodha.  
 KEDGE, *v.* Slaod luing air amhainn.  
 KEDGER, *s.* Achdair beag; greimeir, clic.  
 KEEL, *s.* Druim luing (no) bàta, druim dìreach luing; clach dhath, cill.  
 KEELAGE, *s.* Càin no cìs puirt; paigh, puirt.  
 KEELSON, *s.* Plannag iochdair luing.  
 KEEL-HALE, *s.* Tum bàthaidh; peanas maraiche, nur bheir-car tumadh bàthaidh dha.  
 KEEN, *a.* (*Eager*), dian, dùrachdach; damhairreach, gionach; dealaidh; (*sharp*), geur; guineach; goineach; beum-nach; sgaitheach; (*pungent*), searbh; doirbh, goirt, geur; urloisgeach. A keen wind, *gaoth chòimheach*.  
 KEENLY, *adv.* Gu dian, gu dùrachdach; gu dealaidh; gu geur, gu guineach; gu searbh; gu doirbh.  
 KEENNESS, *s.* Déine; dianad, dèinead, géire; geirrad, faobhar; searbas, doirbheas. Keenness of appetite, *ocras, ciocras*.

KEEP, *v. a. and n.* Gleidh, coimhead, cum; tog, àl, cum suas; bac. Keep on your way, *cum air d' adhairt*; keep or last, *muir*; *gleidh*; keep back, *cum air ais*; keep your bed, *cum do leabaidh*; keep close (*conceal*), *cèil*, *cum samhach*; keep company, *cum conaltradh*; keep (*defend*), dìon, † geard, geardainn; keep (*dwelt*), *fuirich, fan; tanaich; stad*; keep an eye on him, *cum suil air*; keep, or hinder from, *bac, cum o*; keep fair with, *cum beul breagh ri*; keep in repair, *cum suas*; keep him employed, *cum obair ris*; keep (*nourish*), *tog, cum suas, cum tòn ri*; keep out of sight, *cum as an t-sealladh*; keep to yourself, *cum agad fhèin*; cum ort; keep in prison, *cum an laimh*; keep under, *cum fodh, cum an iochdar, ceannsuich*; he kept hold of me, *ghreannaich e rium, chum e grein dhìom*; keep the fair on the fair-day, *cum an fheill air an là*.  
 † KEEP, *s.* Gleidh, gleadh; † geard; dìon.  
 KEEPER, *s.* Fear coimhid; † geard, dìon; fear gleidhidh, coimheadaiche. A keeper of woods, *maor coille*; of game, *eunadair*.  
 KEEPERSHIP, *s.* Coimheadachd, coimhead, glèidheadh, gleadh, dìonadh.  
 KEEPING, *s.* Gleidh, glèidheadh, dìon, dìonadh, coimhead.  
 KEG, *s.* Buideal, bairill beag; gothan, cingean; tunna.  
 KELL, *s.* (*In cookery*), càl; (*in anatomy*), sgairt, sgamhan, sgannan saille.  
 KELP, *s.* Feamainn loisgte (no) leaghta, seòrsa luibh mara.  
 KEN, *s.* Aithne, fios, eòlas.

+ KEN, *v. a.* Fainich, fairich, aithnich, faic; thoir a mach.  
 KENNEL, *s.* Fail chon, con-bhar, tigh chon; brochdluinn.  
 KENNEL, *s.* Guitcar, amar uisge, claise; clabar.  
 KEPT, *pret.* of keep. Gheidh, chum; bhac; dion.  
 KEPT, *p. part.* of keep. Gleidhte; dionta.  
 KERCHIEF, *s.* Bréid; curachd, sùbag.  
 KERCHIEFED, *a.* Breidte, curacaichte.  
 KERF, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgagadh, crion-sgolt; sgoch, sgath.  
 KERN, *s.* Ceatharn, ceatharnach, oglach; saighdear.  
 KERN, *s.* (*Handmill*), Bràdh, bràth, braghainn; muileann laimh; (*frebooter*), ceatharn; (*bumpkin*), balaoch, bromanach.  
 KERN, *v. a.* Cruadhaich; tioramaich; grànaich, pronn.  
 KERNEL, *s.* Eitean; citneach, biadh; (*in anatomy*), fàireag.  
 KERNEL, *v. n.* Abuich; fàireagach.  
 KERNALLY, *a.* Fàireagach; cìteanach.  
 KERSEY, *s.* Eudach giobach.  
 KERSEYERE, *s.* Eudach finealta air figheadh nam plaid-eachan.  
 KESTREL, *s.* Seorsa scobhaig.  
 KETCH, *s.* Long lùdail.  
 KETTLE, *s.* Aghann, *ceatal*, coire, tulan. Out of the kettle into the fire, as a choir anns an teine.  
 KETTLEDUM, *s.* Drum, gall-drum.  
 KEX, KECKSY, *s.* Itodha.  
 KEN, *s.* Pìoban; rìbheid; feadan.  
 KEY, *s.* Iuchair; (*landing-place*), port; laibhrig; clachran. Keys, *uchraichean*.  
 KEYAGE, *s.* Càin puirt.  
 KEYHOLE, *s.* Toll iuchrach.  
 KEYSTONE, *s.* Clach cheangail, clach ghlasaidh, clach mheadhan, iuchair.  
 KIBE, *s.* Cusb; guirean; meallan tachais. A little kibe, *cusban*.  
 KIBED, *a.* Cusbach, cusbanach, guireanach, tachasach.  
 KICK, *v. a. and n.* Breab; stramp. You kicked him, *bhreach thu e*. Kicked, *breabta, breabte*.  
 KICK, *s.* Breab; buille; spraidhe, spreth.  
 KICKER, *s.* Breabair; breabadair.  
 KICKING, *s.* Breabail.  
 KICKSHAW, *s.* Faoineas, obair amaideach.  
 KICKSY-WICKSEY, *s.* Bansgal, ainm tàireil airson mna.  
 KID, *s.* Meann, minnean, minigean; (*burden*), cual, druinne; (*child*), urr air ghoidheadh.  
 KID, *v. a.* Breith meann, beir meann.  
 KIDDER, *s.* Drùnnsear, fear a cheanglas connadh na chuailibh, fear a cheannaicheas bàrr chum a reic gu daor.  
 KIDNAP, *v.* Goid, goid leanabh.  
 KIDNAPPER, *s.* Goidiche (no) meirleach cloinne.  
 KIDNAPPING, *s.* Goideadh (no) meirle cloinne.  
 KIDNEY, *s.* Àr, àra, arainn; dubhan; luain; (*disposition*), gné, seòrsa, gineal.  
 KIDNEY-BEAN, *s.* Pònaire Fhrangach.  
 KILDERKIN, *s.* Leth-bhairill, buideal.  
 KILL, *v. a.* Marbh, cuir gu bàs, mort, murt; mill, cuir gu dith, cuir an t-anam a, cuir as da. I killed him, *mharbh mi e, chuir mi as da*.  
 KILLER, *s.* Marbhaiche; mortair, murtair; milltear.  
 KILLING, *s.* Marbhadh, mortadh, murtadh; cuir gu bàs, milleadh; (*of cattle*), casgradh.  
 KILN, *s.* Àth. A lime-kiln, *àth aoil*; a malt-kiln, *ath bhrachaidh*; a drying-kiln, *ath chruadhachaidh*; a brick-kiln, *ath chriadh-chlach, ath chreadh*; kiln straw, *streath-ainn, srcathainn*.

KILNDRY, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, tioramaich air àth.  
 KIMBO, *a.* Crom, cam, crossach; lubta, feachda. With arms a-kimbo, *le lamhan crossach*.  
 KIMNEL, *s.* Ballan; measair.  
 KIN, AKIN, *s.* Seòrsa, gineadh, cinneadh, cinne, cinneach; daimh, caidreamh, cairdean. Near akin, *dù an duimh*; kin by blood, *cairdeach*.  
 KIND, *s.* Seòrsa, seòrda, gné. What kind of men are they? *ciod an seorsa (no) ciod a ghné dhaoine th' anna?* of this kind, *do 'n seorsa so, a leithid so*; of all kinds, *do na h-uile seòrsa*.  
 KIND, *a.* Còir, suaire, caomhneil, cairdeil, baigheil, thùsail, cinneadail; muinntireach, baigheil, fùghantach, math, carthanach; (*favourable*), fàbhorach.  
 KINDLE, *v. a. and n.* Las, fàdaidh, loisg, cuir ri theine. cuir an gabhail, beothaich; gabh, gabh teine. Does the fire kindle? *lheil an teine 'beothachadh (no) 'gabhail?* did the fire kindle? *an do ghabh (no) an do bheothaich an teine?*  
 KINDLE, *v. a.* Beir (no) breith mar ni coimean.  
 KINDLER, *s.* Beothachair, fear fàdaidh; brosnachair, fear beothachaidh, fear fàdaidh, fear brosnachaidh; buairear.  
 KINDLING, *s.* Beothachadh; lasadh; gabhail; bradhaidair.  
 KINDLY, *a.* Caomh, caomhail, caomhneil, fùghantach, cardail, cinneadail, suaire, maolh, blàth, carthanach.  
 KINDLY, *adv.* Gu caomh, gu caomhail, gu caomhneil, gu fùghantach, gu cairdeil, gu cinneadail, gu suaire, gu maolh, gu blàth, gu còir, gu carthanach, gu fàbhorach.  
 KINDNESS, *s.* Caomhneas, caomhne, caomhnealas, fùghantas, cairdealas, suairecas, baigh, carthanachd, oirchios; (*goodwill*), gradh, deagh-thoil, deagh-rùn, run cridhe; (*favour*), fàbhor; deagh thurn.  
 KINDRED, KIN, *s.* Daimh, cairdeas, caidreamh; cairdean, dillsean, dislean, cinneach, cinne, cinneadh. I am next akin to myself, *Is mi 's cairdice dhonn fhèin*.  
 KINDRED, *a.* Cairdeach, dù an daimh; comh-gheineadach.  
 KINE, *s.* Crodh, buar, mairt, feudail; spreidh; bà, crodh bainne.  
 KING, *s.* Rìgh; triath, flath, prionnsa, + breas, seaghan. King at arms, *righ shuaicheantas, bolsgair mòr, gairmead-air cogaidh*.  
 KING-APPLE, *s.* Seorsa ubhail.  
 KINGCRAFT, *s.* Riaghlairachd, uachdaranachd.  
 KINGDOM, *s.* Rìoghachd; iompaireachd; dùthaich, talamh; mòr-toinn.  
 KINGFISHER, *s.* Gobh-uisge; biorra 'n iasgair; iasgair di-omhan; cruitean.  
 KINGLIKE, KINGLY, *a.* Rìoghail; rìgheil, flathail, oirdheire, mòr-chuiseach.  
 KINGLY, *adv.* Gu rìoghail; gu flathail; gu mòr-chuiseach.  
 KING'S BENCH, *s.* Cùirt (no) beic an Rìgh.  
 KING'S EVIL, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh.  
 KINGSHIP, *s.* Rìoghalachd; flathachd; mòrachd.  
 KINSFOLK, *s.* Luchd, daimh, cairdean, caidreamh, luchd gaoil, luchd cinnidh.  
 KINSMAN, *s.* Fear daimh, caraid, fear gaoil, fear cinnidh. A kinsman is dear, but a foster-brother is dearer, *is caomh le fear a charaid, ach is e smior a chridhe a chomhalt*.  
 KINSMAN, *s.* Ban-charaid, bana-charaid, bean-chinnidh.  
 KIRK, *s.* Eaglais, *gu h-àraidh*, an Eaglais Albannach.  
 KIRTL, *s.* Gùn uachdair; fàluing uachdrach, earrasaid, fearrasaid; seorsa cosaig.  
 KISS, *v. a.* Pòg, thoir pòg, thoir pòigean.  
 KISS, *s.* Pòg, pògadh; pògan, pòigean, + ceas.  
 KISSER, *s.* Pògair.



KISSING, *s.* Pògadh, pògarsaich.  
 KIT, *s.* Gogan; cingean, botal mòr, buideal; miosgan, curasan; (*jiddle*), fìdheall bheag; buis.  
 KITCHEN, *s.* Cearn, cearnadh, biadh-chluan, † citsinn; (in Scotland, *food*;) annlan, innleann.  
 KITCHEN-GARDEN, *s.* Gàraidh càil, lios chàil, gàraidh mòr, lios chearn.  
 KITCHEN-MAID, *s.* Searbhaht, ban-oglach, caile shearbh-aht.  
 KITCHEN-STUFF, *s.* Meithreas.  
 KITCHEN-WENCH, *s.* Caile shoithichean, dubh-chaile.  
 KITCHEN-WORK, *s.* Obair cheairn; obair stigh.  
 KITE, *s.* Clamhan, claman, clamhan gobhlach; preachan; parra riabhach nan ceare.  
 KITTEN, *s.* Pisean, piseag, fiseag, pisean cait.  
 KITTEK, *v. n.* Beir piseanan. The cat has kittened, *rug an cat piseanan*.  
 KLUICK, *v. n.* Gliog.  
 KLICKER, *s.* Cliecar; gille greasaiche, fear sgéith leathair.  
 KNAB, *v.* Teum, creim, cnuas, cnuas.  
 KNABBLE, *v. a.* Creim, cream, teum, tiolam.  
 KNACK, *s.* Seòl, lathailt, rod, rathad, eòlas; car, teòmachd, luath-lamhachd; faoinneas; cleas. You have the knack of it, *tha 'n lathailt (no) an car agad air*.  
 KNACK, *v. n.* Cnac, crac; braidhe, sgeile.  
 KNACKING, *s.* Cracail, sgeiceil.  
 KNAG, *s.* Gath; snaim, snuim, snaidhm, snuidhm, meall, mulpan, cnap, crap.  
 KNAGGY, *a.* Gathach; snuimeach, meallanach, mulpanach, cnapach.  
 KNAP, *s.* Meall, meallan, cnap; dùnan; caitean; (*of a hill*), tom; binnean, meall.  
 KNAP, *v. a. and n.* Creim, cream, teum, tiolam; cnap, cnac, crap, crac, sgeile.  
 KNAPPLE, *v. n.* Cnac, crac, bris, sgeile.  
 KNAPSACK, *s.* Màileid, mailios, balg; cnap-saic; cuarag.  
 KNAR, *s.* Cnap, crap, meall, cnòt; gath.  
 KNAVE, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn-bhalach; ceabhachdair, crochair, cealgair, slaightear, mealltair, rogair, cluaintear; (*at cards*), balach; (*a servant*), gille, òglach, sgagal. Let the knave be kept under, *fear na foille an iochdar*.  
 KNAVERY, *s.* Crochaireachd; slaoightearachd, cluaintearachd; cluain, ceilge; cealgairachd; foille, feall, cleasachd.  
 KNAVISH, *a.* Fealltach, cealgach, mealltach, cluainteach, òc, aingidh, slaoighteil, foilleil.  
 KNAVISHLY, *adv.* Gu fealltach, gu cealgach, gu mealltach, gu cluainteach.  
 KNEAD, *v.* Gréidh, greadh, taoisinn, fuin, deasaich.  
 KNEADING-ROUGH, *s.* Sgàl, losaid; clar fuinidh.  
 KNEE, *s.* Glùn. Knees, *glùntean, glùinean, glùnan*; on his knees, *air a ghlànaibh*; a little knee, *glùnan*; a bowing of the knee, *glùn-lubadh, lubadh glùn*; *beic*.  
 KNEED, *a.* Glùnach. Knock-kneed, *bleith-ghlùnach*.  
 KNEE-DEEP, *a.* Airde a ghluin, gu ruig an glùn.  
 KNEEL, *v. n.* Striochd; dean striochd; lub glùn; rach air do ghlànaibh, glùn-lub; feachd.  
 KNEE-PAN, *s.* Falaman, falman; sgalan, failcean, falaman a ghluin.  
 KNEE-TRIBUTE, *s.* Striochd, striochdadh, glùn-lubadh; modh.  
 KNELL, *s.* Beum cluig; creidhil bàis; clag adhlaid.  
 KNEW, *pret. of know.* Dh' fhaic, dh' aithnich, dh' fhaic, dh' fhaic. I knew you, *dh' aithnich mi thu*; I knew not, *cha robh fios agam*.

KNICK, *s.* Cnac, crac leis na coragaibh; (*with the teeth*), giosgan.  
 KNICK-KNACK, *s.* Faoineas; rud fagharsach.  
 KNIFE, *s.* Sgian; corc, lann, golaidd; † meadach, † mead-ag; bidad. A chopping-knife, *goilbhear, sgian pronn-aidh, sgian feula*; a two-edged knife, *sgian da fhaobhar*; a pruning-knife, *sgian bearraidh, sgian gairnealair*; a pocket-knife, *sgian phòc*; a pen-knife, *sgian pheann*; a peasant's hacking-knife, commonly worn in a sheath, *sgian dubh*; a pocket-dagger, *sgian achlais*; the handle of a knife, *dorn sgèim*.  
 KNIGHT, *s.* Ridir, righidir; marcair, marcaiche; cùraidh. A knight-errant, *ridir seabhaisach, baath-ridir, ridir ìom-ralach*; Knight of the Thistle, *Ridir a Chluarain*; a Knight of the Mountain Eagle, *Ridir iolair nam beann*,—the name of an order of knighthood which the Chevalier de St. George intended to have conferred on the adherents of his family and fortunes, had he been placed on the Scottish throne. See also RIDIR.  
 KNIGHT, *v. a.* Ridirich. Knighted, *ridirichte*.  
 KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* Ridireachd.  
 KNIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu fhathail; gu modhail, gu ridireil.  
 KNIGHTLY, *a.* Ridireil, fhathail, modhail; sàr, corr.  
 KNIT, *v.* Figh, figh de dealgaibh; dlàth, dlùthaich, tarruing sa chèile; nòd, cnòd. Knitted, *fighte*; dlùthaichte; cnòdaichte.  
 KNIT, *s.* Fighthead, dealg-fhigheadh.  
 KNITTER, *s.* Dealg-fhigheadair, fightheadair dhealg.  
 KNITTING, *s.* Fighthead, fightheadairachd; dlùthadh, cnòdadh.  
 KNITTING-NEEDLE, *s.* Dealg, dealgan, deilgean.  
 KNOB, *s.* Cnap, cnapan, meall, meallan, mulp, mulpan, moilp, moilpean; (*of a buckler*), còp, còpan.  
 KNOBBED, *a.* Cnapach; meallanach, mulpanach.  
 KNOBBINESS, *s.* Cnapachadh, meallanachd, mulpanachd.  
 KNOBBY, *a.* Cnapach; cnaparra; meallach, meallanach; cruaidh.  
 KNOCK, *v. a.* Buail, straidhil, stear, spairt, spad, smàil. Knock down, *spairt gu lár, spail gu lùthann*; knock off, *sgud*; knock under, *gùill*; knock the clown on the ear and the dog on the nose, *buail am balach air a charbad, is am madadh air t-sròin*.  
 KNOCK, *s.* Buille, straidhile, stear, gnog, gleadhach; sgileaf-air. What a knock you got, *is tu fhuaire an gleadhach*.  
 KNOCKED, *part.* Buailte, spadte, air a spairt, smàilte, smàlta, air a spadadh, air a smàladh.  
 KNOCKER, *s.* Bualadair, buailtear; glagan; casur. A door-knocker, *glagan dorais*.  
 KNOLE, *v.* Buail (no) seinn clag adhlaid (no) bàis.  
 KNOLE, *s.* Tom, toman, cnoc, dùn, dùnan; tuam, torr.  
 KNOPE, *s.* (*corruption of nap*). Bad, badan, dos, goisean.  
 KNOT, *s.* (*Of a cord*), cnòt, cnòd, snaim, snuim, snaidhm, snuidhm, ceangal, ceangladh; (*cockade*), dos, cocad; (*in wood*), gath, meall, meallan, cnap; (*confidence*), bann, bannal; (*a cluster*), baguid, bagaid, багаист; (*difficulty*), cruadhas, doruinn.  
 KNOT, *v. a.* Cnòd, snuim, snaim, cuir snaim, cuir cnòd. He who will not knot his thread will lose his first stitch, *am fear nach cuir snaim caillidh e 'cheud ghreim*.  
 KNOT-GRASS, *s.* Gluineach dhearg. Climbing knot-grass, *gluineach dhubh*; spotted knot-grass, *gluineach mhor*; water knot-grass, *gluineach teth*.  
 KNOTTED, *a.* Cnòdaichte, snuime, snaimte; snuimeach, snaimaiche; cruaidh, cnapach; altaichte.  
 KNOTTINESS, *s.* Cruadhas; deacaireachd; ribleachd, rioblachd.

**KNOTTY, a.** Snaimeach, snuimeach; duilich; doilich, deacair, do-thuasgladh.

**KNOW, v. a. and n.** Aithnich, fainich, tuig, bi fiosrach, bi colach air. I know well, *tha sàr-fhios agam, tha seall-fhios agam*; I know, *tha fhios agam, a fios agam*; do you know him? *an aithn dhuìt e? bheil thu colach air? an bheil colas agad air?* will you know him? *an fainich thu e?* I know him by sight, *is aithne dhomh e thuobh faicinn*; as you well know, *mar a tha sàr fhios agad*; know by inquiry, *faigh a mach*; let him know, *innis dha, thoir fios dha*; when he knew their thoughts, *air aithneachadh dha an smuaintean*.

**KNOWABLE, a.** Ion-aithneachadh, so-aithneachadh.

**KNOWING, a.** Eòlach, seolta, fiosrach; glie, sgileil.

**KNOWING, s.** Faineachadh, farachdainn.

**KNOWINGLY, adv.** Gu h-eòlach, gu fiosrach, a dheòin, le deòin.

**KNOWLEDGE, s.** Eòlas, fiosrachadh, tuigse, toinise, glieas, fios, sgile; (*learning*), foghlum, ionnsach, ionnsachadh, oilean, sgoil. He was not there, to my knowledge, *cha*

*robh e 'n sin fhad 's a fhiosrach mi (no) a ràir mo bheachd*; without my knowledge, *gun fhios domh*; a sure knowledge, *sàr-bheachd*.

**KNOWN, p. part.** of know. Aithnichte, air aithneachadh, comharaichte, iomraiteach. He is well known, *tha e air a dheagh aithneachadh*; known for a rogue, *comharaichte air son crochair*; made known, *foillsichte*; air in-seachd; known before, *roimh-aithnichte*; notoriously known, *sònraichte, ainmed*.

**KNUBBLE, v. a.** Buail, straidhil, stear.

**KNUCKLE, s.** Rùdan; alt; udan.

**KNUCKLE, v. n.** Striochd, gèill, feachd. He will not knuckle, *cha striochd (no) cha ghèill e*.

**KNUCKLED, a.** Rùdanach; altach, altaichte.

**KNUFF, s.** Umaidh, baoghlan, ceothallan, gobhallan, burraidh, sgleamhraidh.

**KNUR, s.** Cnòd, snuim, snaim, meall, mulp.

**KORAN, s.** Leabhar lagha Mhathomeid.

## L.

**L, s.** An dara litir deug do 'n Aibideal; mar *nuimhir*, is co-ionann i ri (50) leth cheud; ann an cothrom tha i a seasamh airson *punt*; agus ann cunntas airgid, airson *punt* Sasunnach. *LL.D., Ollamh lagha*.

**LA! interj.** (*for lo!*) Feuch! faic! seall! faicibh! fhaicibh!

**LABEL, s.** Sgrìob; criomàn paiper air am bheil ainm ni.

**LABENT, a.** Sleamhachadh.

**LABIAL, a.** Bileil; bil-fhorlach, hobach, lipleil.

**LABIATED, a.** Bileach; fraidheach, hobach.

**LABORATORY, s.** Tigh lighais, bùth lighis.

**LABORIOUS, a.** Saoithreachail, deanadach, gnìomhach, seabh-asach, cùramach, dìchiollach, easgidh; (*difficult*), duilich, doilich, deacair, cruaidh, duadhmhor, fannachail, cruadalach.

**LABORIOUSLY, adv.** Gu saoithreachail, gu deanadach, gu gnìomhach; gu cùramach, gu dìchiollach, gu h-easgidh.

**LABORIOUSNESS, s.** Saothair, saoithreachas, dìchioll, dogh-ruinn, doruinn, dòruinneachd, seabh-asachd, deacaireachd.

**LABOUR, v.** Saoithrich, oibrich, gabh saothair, cuir ris, èirich air; dean dìchioll, dean spairn; (*endeavour*), dean - oidhirp, thoir oidhirp. Labour with child, *bi ri saothair chloinne*, labour in vain, *thoir saothair an diòmhair*; labour at thy work, *èirich air d' obair*.

**LABOUR, s.** Obair, saothair, duadh; gnìomh; cruadal, spairn, oidhirp; tràillealachd; (*in childbed*), saothair chloinne, breith cloinne.

**LABOURED, a.** Saoithrichte; duilich; le strigh.

**LABOURER, s.** Saoithriche, fear obair, oibriche. A fellow-labourer, *comh-oibriche*. Labourers, *luchd-oibre*.

**LABOURING, a.** A saoithreachadh, ag oibreachadh. A labouring man, *fear oibre*.

**LABOURING, s.** Saothair, saoithreachadh, obair, oibreachadh.

**LABYRINTH, s.** Cuairtean, iom-chuairtean.

**LAC, s.** Seòrsa cèir.

**LACE, s.** Sreang, stiom, seòrsa ruibein; aigean; iall, gais, trap; (*fringe*), foinnse; (*for the hair*), fuiltean, failtean.

**LACE, v. a.** (*Tighten*), sreangach, iallach, iall, teannaich, ceangail; (*ornament*), sgèdaich, foinnsich, grinnich, greus, rionhaich. Laced, or tightened, *sreangaichte, iallaichte, teannaichte*; ornamented, *sgèdaichte, foinnsichte, grinnichte, greusta*.

**LACE, v. a.** (*Strike*), buail, slachduinn, straidhil.

**LACED-MUTTON, s.** (*a cant word.*) Siùrsach, striopach, strabaid.

**LACEMAN, s.** Fear reic sreang, fear iall, sreangair, ialladair.

**LACERABLE, a.** So-shracadh, so-reubadh.

**LACERATE, v. a.** Srac, strac, reub, stròic, stròichd; beubanaich.

**LACERATION, s.** Sracadh, stracadh, reubadh, stròichd, beubanaich.

**LACHRYMARY, a.** Deurach.

**LACHRYMATION, s.** Sileadh dheur, gul, gal.

**LACINATED, a.** Froinnsichte.

**LACK, v. a.** Bi a dh' easbhuidh, bi a dhìth, bi am feum, bi an uireasbhuidh. He lacks wit, *tha e dhìth tuigse (no) cèill*.

**LACK, s.** Dìth, uireasbhuidh, easbhuidh, gainne, feum, bochduinn. Lack of judgment, *dìth toinise*; lack of food, *dìth bidh*; *ocras, acras, gortas*; of custom, *ana-cleachd, dìth cleachd*.

**LACKBRAYN, s.** Amadan, baoghlan, baothair, amhlair, gobhallan, ceothallan, guraiceach.

**LACKER, s.** Sgrath bhuidhe, falaid bhuidhe.

**LACKER, v. a.** Sliob le falaid bhuidhe, dean buidhe.

**LACKING, a.** Easbhuidheach; uireasbhach, bochd, truagh; a dhìth, ann an dìth. Lacking but little, *ach beag*.

**LACKEY, s.** Gille coise, gille ruithe, gille, feamanach.

**LACK-LUSTRE, a.** Dorch, doilleir, dubh; salach, neo-shoilteir.

**LACONIC, a.** Gearr, goirrid, aithghearr, cas, cutach; gearr-bhriathrach, gearr-chainnteach.

**LACONICISM, s.** Gearr-bhriathar, gearr-bhriathrachas, cas-bhriathar, gearr-chainnt.

**LACONICALLY, adv.** Gu gearr, gu goirrid, gu cas, gu gearr-bhriathrach, gu gearr-chainnteach.

**LACTARY, a.** Baineir, bainneach.

**LACTARY, s.** Tigh bainne.

**LACTATION, s.** Deoghladh, a tabhairt deoghladh, a tabhairt cìche.

**LACTEAL, LACTEOUS, a.** Bainneach, bainneir.

**LACTESCENT, a.** A toirt bainne; bainneach, bainneir.

**LACTIFEROUS, a.** Baineir, bainneach.

- LAD, *s.* Balach, gille, giullan; òganach, òg, ògan, ògear.  
A young lad, *balachan, giullan*; a stout young lad, *cuap-anach gille*.
- LADDER, *s.* Àr, àradh; fàr, fàradh; dreamair.
- LADIE, *s.* Beul aibhne.
- LADIE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, lion; lùd, cuir lod air, cuir eallach air; (*as water*), taom, taomaich, falmhaich, tilg mach.
- LADING, *s.* Luchd, làn, lùd, eallach, eithre, last, lionadh.  
A ship's lading, *lòd luing*.
- LADEN, *part.* Luchdaichte, lionte, làn, fò' eallaich. Laden with honour, *luchdaichte le h-onoir*.
- LADLE, *s.* Liadh, ladar; taoman. The fill of a ladle, *làn leidh*.
- LADLEFUL, *s.* Làn leidh, taomadh.
- LADY, *s.* Bain-tighearn, ban-tighearna, bean uasal; bean ridir; ban-mhorair; nighean diùchd, nighean marcuais, nighean morair. A young lady, *riùhuan, oigh*.
- LADY-BIRD, LADY-COW, LADY-FLY, *s.* Daolog bheag dhearg; daolog bhreac; cloc-dearg.
- LADYDAY, *s.* Là Mhuir.
- LADYLIKE, *a.* Malla, banail, bandaich; bain-tighearnail.
- LADYSHIP, *s.* Ban-tighearnas, bain-tighearnas, ban-tighearnachd.
- LADY'S-MANTLE, *s.* Crubh-leomhainn; falluing mhuire; còt preasach, nighean an rìgh.
- LAG, *a.* Deireanach; mall, mairnealach, fadalach, leag; anmhuinn, anfhann; a tuiteam air dheireadh.
- LAG, *s.* Ceann deiridh; deireadh, rumpall; deireanach.
- LAG, *v. n.* Bi air dheireadh, tuit air dheireadh; dean mairneal; fannaich; thoir thairis. He begins to lag, *tha e teann ri fannaichadh (no) toirt thairis*.
- LAGGER, *s.* Deireanach; fear athaiseach (no) leag, lunn-dair, leigsein, leagair.
- LAGGING, *s.* Tuiteam air dheireadh; fannaichadh; leagair-eachd.
- LAID, *pret. and part. pass.* of lay; which see.
- LAIN, *p. part.* of lie. Air luidh.
- LAIR, *s.* Fail (no) foil tuire; sid; leabaidh fhiadh-bheathaich, brocluinn.
- LAIRD, *s.* Tighearn; fear fearainn.
- LAITY, *s.* Sluagh, tuath. The laity, *an sluagh, an tuath*.
- LAKE, *s.* See Loch.
- LAMA, *s.* Ard-shagart na Tart-thir.
- LAMB, *s.* Uan, luan, lubhan. A little lamb, *uanan*; the Lamb, *an Fear-Saoraidh beannaichte*.
- LAMBENT, *a.* Sgiobach, sgiobanta; mireagach; lighte, iom-laichte.
- LAMBKIN, *s.* Uanan, uan òg.
- LAMBLIKE, *a.* Seimh, ciùin, macanta, soitheamh.
- LAMB'S-WOOL, *s.* Olann nain; lionn air a mheasgadh le sùth ubhlan roiste.
- LAME, *a.* Crùbach, bacach, crioplach, ciùrramach; deir-easach, luirceanach; crioplaichte; suarrach; neo-sgileil, neo-thapaidh. A lame piece of work, *obair shuarrach, obair mu'n laimh*; lame of a leg, *crùbach, bacach*; a lame hand or foot, *lùg*; lame of an arm, *air leth laimh*; lame with age, *breòite*; lame-handed, *lùgach*.
- LAME, *v. a.* Dean crùbach, dean bacach, bacaich.
- LAMELLE, *s.* Sgrathan, leacan tana.
- LAMELLATED, *s.* Comhdaichte le sgrathaibh; leacanta, leacaichte.
- LAMELY, *adv.* Gu bacach, gu crùbach, gu crioplach; gu luirceanach, gu suarrach, mu'n laimh, gu neo-sgileil, gu neo-sheòlta; gu breòite.
- LAMENESS, *s.* Bacaichead, crioplachd, suarraichead, bre-òiteachd.
- LAMENT, *v.* Caoidh, caoin, guil, dean bròn, dean cumhadh, dean tuireadh, dean caoidh; sgread, gul-chaoin.
- LAMENT, *s.* Caoidh, caoin, tuireadh, cumhadh, bròn, gul-chaoin.
- LAMENTABLE, *a.* Brònach, muladach; caointeach, dubhach, cumhach, tuirseach, deurach.
- LAMENTABLY, *adv.* Gu brònach, gu muladach, gu dubhach.
- LAMENTATION, *s.* Tuireadh, cumha, cumhadh, caoidh, caoin, caoineadh, bròn; gul-chaoin; triamhuinn, treanadh, ulfhart.
- LAMENTER, *s.* Cumhadair, caointear, fear bròin; fear mon-mhorrach.
- LAMINA, *s.* Sgrath, leac than, slige than.
- LAMINATED, *a.* Leacarra, leacanta.
- † LAMM, *v. a.* Sachduinn, buail. Lammed, *slachduinn, buailte*.
- LAMMAS, *s.* Liùnasd, lùnasd, lunasdal.
- LAMP, *s.* Lòchran, buaid, crùisgan, crùisdean, lanndair, coineal, solus, leus, trillecan, inlis, stapal.
- LAMP-BLACK, *s.* Seorsa dubhagain airson nam bròga, dubh bhròg.
- LAMPOON, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh; bardachd, rannachd, càineadh, baath-bhardachd.
- LAMPOON, *v. a.* Dean aoireadh air, dean bardachd (no) rannachd air, càin.
- LAMPOONER, *s.* Aoireadair; fear rannachd, bard, baath-bhard, fear càimhidh.
- LAMPREY, *s.* Buarach na baoidhe; rochnaid; langar ileach.
- LANCE, *s.* Gath, sleagh; gais, geis, bior.
- LANCE, *v. a.* Gath; gearr; tilg; gon; gath.
- LANCER, *s.* Ruibhneach, sleaghair, sleaghadair.
- LANCET, *s.* Cuisleag, sgian fhola.
- LANCH, *v. a.* Tilg, mar ghath.
- LANCINATE, *v. a.* Reub, beubanaich, srac; gon, guin, goimh, gath.
- LANCINATING, *a.* Reubach; guineach, goirt, geur; beugach, goimh.
- LANCINATION, *s.* Srac, strac, sracadh, reubadh; gonadh, goimh.
- LAND, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann, fonn, talamh. By land and by sea, *air muir is air tìr*; what land on the face of the world? *ciod an dùthaich air druim an t-saoghail?* on land, *air tìr*; main land, *mor-thìr*; lay land, *talamh fàs, talamh bàn*; eared land, *talamh treabhite (no) treabhaidh*; a land between two furrows, *banc, bailt*; an inland country, *meadhon-thìr*; a land cape, *sròin, rughadh, ros, maol*; land forces, *feachd tìr*.
- LAND, *v. a. and a.* Cuir air tìr, rach air tìr, thig air tìr. We landed them, *chuir sinn air tìr iad*; we landed, *chaidh sinn air tìr*; as soon as we landed, *cho luath 's a chaidh sinn air tìr*; an earring of land, *treabhaidh, ar, crann*.
- LANDAU, *s.* Carbad aigheir.
- LANDED, *a.* Aig an bheil fearann saor (no) oighreachd. Landed property, *oighreachd*; landed, or on shore, *air tìr*.
- LANDFALL, *s.* Buileachas fearainn, dìteab fearainn.
- LANDFLOOD, *s.* Tuile, lighe, dilinn. Landfloods, *tuilean*.
- LANDHOLDER, *s.* Fear fearainn; tighearna. Landholders, *luchd fearainn*.
- LANDING, *s.* Dol air tìr; tìr; (*landing-place*), clachran, port, càla; (*of a stair*), mullach staidhreac.
- LANDING-PLACE, *s.* Clachran; laibhrig; mullach staidhreac.
- LANDJOBBER, *s.* Fear a reic (no) cheannach fearainn.
- LANDLADY, *s.* Bean tighe; bean osda. The landlady, *bean an tìghe*.



LANDLESS, *a.* Gun fhearann, gun fhonn.  
 LANDLORD, *s.* Fear tìghe; maighstir; fear tìgh-òsda, fear tìgh mòra. The landlord, *fear an tìghe, fear an tìgh mhòir*; a good landlord was never laid in the dirt, *cha deach ceann fìr math tìghe riann air an òbrach*.  
 LANDMARK, *s.* Clach chriche, comhar tìre.  
 LANDSCAPE, *s.* Duthaich, sealladh dàithchea; dealbh.  
 LANDTAX, *s.* Cis-fuin, fonn-chis.  
 LANDWAITER, *s.* Fear a chumas sùil cìod air bàthar a chuireas luingeas air tìr.  
 LANDWARD, *adv.* Gu tìr.  
 LANE, *s.* Sràid chumhann; lóininn, lonaig.  
 LANGUAGE, *s.* Caint, cànan, canluin, teagadh, labhairt, uirghiol, uirgheall; comhradh, seanachas. Good language, *deagh-chainnt*; bad language, *droch sheanachas, droch-chainnt*; fair language, *goileam*; speaking many languages, *iomra-chainnteach*.  
 LANGUAGELESS, *a.* Iom-chainnteach.  
 LANGUAGE-MASTER, *s.* Old chainntean.  
 LAQUID, *a.* Fann, anfhann, amhunn, lag, teiglidh, tais, gun chli, tlà, mall; marbh, marbhanta; spaideil, spaideanta, trom, neo-shunntach. A languid look, *sealladh tlà*.  
 LAQUIDLY, *adv.* Gu fann, gu h-anfhann, gu lag, gu teiglidh, gu tais, gu chli, gu mall, gu trom, gu neo-shunntach.  
 LAQUIDNESS, *s.* Fainne, fannachadh, anfhannachd, anfhainneachd, amhunnachd; laigse, laige, laigsinn.  
 LANGUISH, *v. n.* Fannaich, searg, erion, caith air falbh, lagaich, fannaich le gaol (no) le tinneas.  
 LANGUISHING, *a.* Fann, anfhann. A languishing look, *sealladh fann*; (*in love*), sealladh gaol-bhlàth, (no) gradhach.  
 LANGUISHINGLY, *adv.* Gu fann, gu h-anfhann, gu lag, gu mall, gu mallta, gu seimh.  
 LANGUISHMENT, *s.* Fannachadh, anfhainneachd, malltachd, seimhe.  
 LANGOR, *s.* Laigse, laigsinn, anfhannachd, anfhainneachd, amhunnachd; taise, cion cli, neo-shunntachd, cion sunnt, cion aire.  
 LANK, *v.* Reub, srac, beubanaich.  
 LANK, *s.* Obair olaime.  
 LANKER, *a.* Olannach, olaimeach.  
 LANK, *a.* Lasach, neo-làn, neo-theann, seang, sliom, tlà, tlàth; bochd, truagh; tana; falamh.  
 LANKNESS, *s.* Truagh, seangachd.  
 LANSQUENET, *s.* Saighdear coise; seorsa cluich air chairtean.  
 LANTERN, *s.* Lòchran, buaid, trilleas; tìgh soluis.  
 LANTERN-JAWS, *s.* Aghaidh fhaid pheircleach.  
 LARG, *a.* Clòimheach; ollach, olaimeach.  
 LAP, *s.* Filleadh, fillag; leabag sgiurt, sgiort; (*when sitting*), glùn; (*of the ear*), leabag.  
 LAP, *v. a.* Imlich; fill; paisge. Lapped, *imlichte, fillte, paisgte*.  
 LAPDOG, *s.* Measan, crann-chù.  
 LAPFUL, *s.* Làn uchd, làn sgiort, làn sgiurt.  
 LAPIDARY, *s.* Cloch-ghearradair, cloch-mhìneachair, leug ghearradair, lìomhadair.  
 LAPIDATE, *v. a.* Marbh (no) cuir gu bàs le clochaibh, clach gu bàs.  
 LAPIDEOUS, *a.* Garbh, clachach, clochach; cragach.  
 LAPIDIFICATION, *s.* Clach ghineadh.  
 LAPIDIFIC, *a.* Clach ghineadh.  
 LAPIS, (*In natural history*), clach, cloch.  
 LAPIS-LAZULI, *s.* A chlach ghorm.

LAPPED, *part.* Fillete, paisgte.  
 LAPPET, *s.* Filleag, leabag.  
 LAPSE, *s.* Aomadh, aom, sruth, sruthadh, ruithe, dol sìos, dol seachad; tuisleadh, tuitam, sleamhachadh, mearrachd, tapag. The lapse of time, *aom (no) sruth na h-aimsir*.  
 LAPSE, *v. n.* Aom, tuit chuid is a chuid, sleamhachadh, tuisleadh.  
 LAPWING, *s.* Adharcach luachrach; adhaircean, eucrag, pibhinn.  
 LAPWORK, *s.* Obair fhillete, obair sam bheil aon chuid air fhilleadh thar cuid eile.  
 LARBOARD, *s.* Bord cùlach, taobh cli luing. Starboard and larboard, *bord deas as cli*.  
 LARCENY, *s.* Meirle, bleide, gaduigheachd, goide, goideachd. Petty larceny, *meabh-bhèide*.  
 LARCH, *s.* Learag.  
 LARD, *s.* Blonag, muc-bhlonag.  
 LARD, *v. a.* Reamhraich, blonagach. Larded, *reamhraichte*.  
 LARDER, *s.* Tìgh foala, feòil thaisgeach.  
 LARDON, *s.* Sliseag mhuc-fheoil.  
 LARGE, *a.* Mòr, tomadach, tomadach, meudmhor, leathann, leudach, farsuing, farsuinn; pait; fial. He is at large, *tha e fa sgaioilteach*; make large, *dean mor, dean tomadach, meudaich, leudaich*.  
 LARGE, *adv.* Gu mor, gu tomadach, gu tomadach, gu leathann, gu leudach, gu farsuing; gu pait; gu fial.  
 LARGENESS, *s.* Meud, meudach, meudmhorachd, tomad, leud, farsuineachd, farsuingeachd, pailteachd.  
 LARGESS, *s.* Tabhartas, tiodhlac, tiodhlacadh, briob, gibhte; òirchiseachd.  
 LARGITION, *s.* Tabhairt, buileachadh.  
 LARK, *s.* Reubhag, riobhag, uiseag. There is no smoke in the lark's house, *cha 'n eil deachadh an tìgh na h-uisge*.  
 LARKSPUR, *s.* Seorsa plùir.  
 LARUM, *s.* Caisneachd, sànas, maoidhm.  
 LARYNX, *s.* Detiach, steic bhàghaid.  
 LASCIVIENT, *a.* Mear, sunntach, mireagach.  
 LASCIVIOUS, *a.* Drùiseil, macnusaich, baoiseach, ana-miannach; neo-ghheimidh; slatail.  
 LASCIVIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu drùiseil, gu macnusaich, gu baoiseach, gu h-anamannach, gu neo-ghheimnidh.  
 LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* Drùis, drùisealachd, macnusaich, baois, anamhann, mi-ghheimnidheachd.  
 LASH, *s.* Sgiùrsadh; sgiùrsair; cuip; iall, cracair; slat; tàs; beum, gearradh. Under his lash, *fu' smachd*.  
 LASH, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, cuipinn, buail le slait; gearr; (*bind*), ceangail, dlù-cheangail; fastaich.  
 LASHED, *part.* Sgiùrsta, cuipinne; air a sgiùrsadh; ceangailte, fastaichte. Lashed to the helm, *ceangailte ris an stiùir*.  
 LASHER, *s.* Sgiùrsair; fear sgiùrsaidh.  
 LASHING, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, cuipinn; cord sgiùrsaidh, iall, ceangladh.  
 LASK, *s.* Bnimeach, sgaird.  
 LASS, *s.* Cuile, cailinn, cailin, oigh, cruinneag, caileag, nighean, rimhinn, geirseach, geirseach; † toth bhachain.  
 LASSITUDE, *s.* Sgitheas, sgios, fannachd, treachladh; neo-shunnt.  
 LASS-LORN, *a.* Trèigte le leannan.  
 LAST, *a.* Deireannach, deighnach; mu dheireadh, a's deireannach. The last hour, *an uair dheireannach*; the last year, *an uiridh*; the year before the last, *air bhò 'n uiridh*; the last man, *an fear mo dheireadh*; the last day, *an là dheireannach, la' bhreathanais*; the last, *an deireadh, an ceann mo dheireadh*; last night, *an reidh, an raoir*;

- the night before last, *air bho 'n raoir*; the last week, *an seachdain so a chaidh*; he breathed his last, *thug e suas an dò, dh' eug e, theasd e*.
- LAST, adv.** Air dheireadh, air deireadh, mu dheireadh, air a cheann thall, fa dheireadh, fa dheòidh.
- LAST, s.** Ceap, ceap-bròige.
- LAST, v. n.** Mair, buanaich, fan.
- LAST, LASTAGE, s.** Luchd, lòd; lòd luing; cis luing; (*of herrings*), deich mìle sgadan; (*of hides*), dà sheic dheug.
- LASTING, a.** Buan, maireann, maireannach, bith-bhuan, bi-bhuan, seasmhach, sìorruidh, bhuan-mhaircann. A hill on fire is not lasting, *is diombuan an tom is teine ris*.
- LASTING, s.** Buanachadh, marsuinn.
- LASTINGNESS, s.** Buanachd, maireannachd, marsuinneachd.
- LASTLY, adv.** Mu dheireadh, fa dheòidh, fa dheireadh, san aite as deireannaiche.
- LATCH, s.** Iall, iall-chathadh; dealan doruis; stiolan doruis.
- LATCHET, s.** Iall, barr-iall.
- LATE, a.** Anmoch, anamach, fadalach, mairnealach, maidheanach. The late king, *an rìgh a dh' eug, an rìgh a dh' fhalbh, an scan rìgh*.
- LATE, adv.** Gu h-anmoch; a chianamh.
- LATED, a.** Anmoch, anamoch.
- LATELY, adv.** Gu h-anamoch; a chianamh, o cheann ghoirrid.
- LATENESS, s.** Anamoichead, anamoiche.
- LATENT, a.** Uaigneach, cèilte, folaichte, falaichte, am folach, uaigneach, diomhair.
- LATENT, a.** Is deireannaiche, is anamoiche.
- LATERAL, a.** Leth-taobhach, an comhair leth-taobh, taobhach.
- LATERALLY, adv.** An comhair a thaobh, an comhair a leth-taobh.
- LATERAN, s.** Mur a Phàpa san Roimh.
- LATEWARD, a.** A leth-char anamoch.
- LATH, s.** Spealt thana, sgoiltean maide.
- LATHE, s.** Beart thuairneir.
- LATHER, s.** Cobhar siapuinn; cobhar, còp, siabunn oil-richte.
- LATHER, v. a.** Tog cobhar, dean cobhar, oibrich.
- LATIN, s.** Laitinn, caint nan sean Ròmanach.
- LATINIST, s.** Laitinnear.
- LATINIZE, v. a.** Tionndaidh gu Laitinn.
- LATISH, a.** A leth-char anmoch.
- LATITANT, a.** Folaichte, falaichte, cèilte.
- LATITUDE, s.** Leud, lead, farsuingeachd; (*in geography*), lèndaid; (*liberty*), comas, rùm.
- LATITUDINARIAN, a.** Neo-chuibhrichte; gun chrìoch.
- LATITUDINARIAN, s.** Fear a thréigean o'n chreidimh cheart.
- LATRANT, a.** A tathumnaich, a comhartaich, tathumnach.
- LATRIA, s.** Ard-aoradh a measg nam Pàpanach.
- LATROCINATION, s.** Renbainn, reubainneachd, reubaireachd, robainn, robaireachd, spuinne; togail, gaduigheachd; foghluidheachd.
- LATTEN, s.** Prais, umha; pleòdar.
- LATTER, a.** Mu dheireadh, is deireannaiche; is deireannaiche do dhithis; a chianamh, ùr. The latter half, *an leth mu dheireadh*.
- + LATTERLY, adv.** (*A low word*), a chianamh, o cheann ghoirrid.
- LATTER-NATH, s.** An dara bàrr.
- LATTICE, s.** Cliath uinneig; far-uinneag; cliath iarruinn.
- LATTICE, v. a.** Cliathraich.
- LAUD, s.** Moladh, cliù, urram; iomradh; aium.
- LAUD, v. a.** Mol; glòirich. I lauded him, *mhol mi e*.
- LAUDABLE, a.** Cliù-thoiltinneach, ionmholt; slainnteil.
- LAUDABLENESS, s.** Ionmholtachd.
- LAUDABLY, adv.** Gu h-ionmholt.
- LAUDANUM, s.** Suain-leigheas.
- LAUGH, s.** Gàir, golach, fiodadh. A hearty laugh, *gàir cridheil, geal gàir*; a laugh of derision, *gàir fanaid*; a forced laugh, *gàir dh' aindeoin*.
- LAUGH, v. a.** Gàir, dean gàir; † fiod, tibh. Laugh at, *dean goir fanaid*; he began to laugh, *thoisich e air gàrachdaich*.
- LAUGHABLE, a.** Neònach, a bhrosnaicheas gàir. It is quite laughable, *is aobhar ghàir e*.
- LAUGHER, s.** Fear cridheil, fear calaidh; fear fanaid.
- LAUGHING, s.** Gàir, gàireachdaich, gàrachdaich, iolach. A laughing from the teeth outwards, *gàir dh' aindeoin*.
- LAUGHING, a.** Cridheil, sunntach, mear.
- LAUGHINGSTOCK, s.** Ball magaidh, aobhar ghàire, ball abbaicais.
- LAUGHTER, s.** Gàireachdaich, gàrachdaich, iolach; gàir-fanaid.
- LAUNCH, v. a.** Cuir air fàirge; tarruing, tarruinn; lendaich.
- LAUNCH, s.** Bàt mòr.
- LAUND, s.** Reidhlean.
- LAUNDRESS, s.** Bean nigheachain, bean nigheadeaireachd.
- LAUNDREY, s.** Tigh nigheachain.
- LAUREATE, a.** Laibhrichte. A poet-laureate, *filidh, ard-fhildh*.
- LAUREL, s.** Laibhreas; laibhreal; luaidhreal; taibhreal. A laurel-tree, *cran laibhreil*.
- LAVATION, s.** Nigheadh, ionnlaid, sruthladh, glanadh.
- LAVENDER, s.** Lothair.
- LAVE, v. a.** Nigh, ionnlaid, sruthail; taom.
- LAVER, s.** Soitheach nigheachain, measair; soitheach ionnlaid, taoman.
- LAVISH, a.** Struidheil, strodhail, strodhach, caitheach, sgaoileach, sgapteach, sgapach, struidheasach.
- LAVISH, v. a.** Caith, sgaoil, sgap, cuir a shean, dean droch-bhail, dean struidh, dean ana-caitheamh.
- LAVISHER, s.** Fear caitheach, fear struidheil, fear strodhail, fear struidheasach; struidhear.
- LAVISHMENT, LAVISHNESS, s.** Stròdh, struidh, caitheamh, sgabadh, sgaoileadh, ana-caitheamh; droblas, sgairreap.
- LAW, s.** Lagh, àithne, ordugh, riaghailt, reachd, foras, achd, dlìge, ceart, còir. The statute law, *lagh nan reachd, an lagh reachdail*; the ceremonial law, *lagh nan gnàthanna*; the common law, *lagh nan chleachdna, lagh nan nòs*; moral law, *lagh nan modhanna*; military law, *lagh arm, feachd lagh*; game laws, *lagh na fìdhachd, dleachd*; a doctor of law, *ollamh lagha*; at law, *aig an lagh*.
- LAWFUL, a.** Laghail, dlìgeach; dlìgeil, ceart, ceadichte. Not lawful, *neo-laghail, mi-dhlìgeil*.
- LAWFULLY, adv.** Gu laghail, gu dlìgeach, a reir an lagha.
- LAWFULNESS, s.** Laghaileachd; dlìgeachd, ceirte.
- LAWGIVER, s.** Reachdair, reachdair; reachd-thabhartair.
- LAWLESS, a.** Neo-laghail, neo-dhlìgeach, mi-dhlìgeach, diobarrach.
- LAWLESSLY, adv.** Gu neo-laghail, gu mi-dhlìgeach.
- LAWN, s.** Magh (no) raon eadar dha choille; rèidhlean; achadh; anart fìnealta; anart cùir.
- LAWSUIT, s.** Cùis lagha.
- LAWYER, s.** Fear lagha; fear tagraidh.
- LAX, a.** Lasach, tuasgailte, fuasgailte; neo-dhiongalta, tuasglach, fàoin; (*careless*), còimheis, comadh, neo-shuimeil.

LAX, *s.* Fuasgladh, tuasgladh, buinneach, sgaird, ruithe, ceinn.

LAXATION, *s.* Fuasgladh, tuasgladh, lasuchadh.

LAXATIVE, *a.* Fuasglach, fuasgailteach, tuasglach, purgaid-each, gluasadach.

LAXATIVE, *s.* Purgaid.

LAXIVENESS, *s.* Fuasglachd cuim, gluasad cuim, fuasgladh, tuasgladh, tualag.

LAXITY, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, fuasglachd, fosgailteachd.

LAY, *pret.* of lie. Luidh. As much as lay in me, *fhad 's a bha c' mo chomas*; he is lain, *tha e na luidhe*; they are lain, *tha iad nan luidhe*.

LAY, *v. a.* Leig; cuir; taisg. Lay a foundation, *leig bun-aite*; *suidhich*; lay apart, *cuir gu taobh*; lay by, *cuir seachad*, *taisg*; lay down, *leig sìos*, *leig a bhàin*; lay in, *taisg*, *cuir sìos*, *cuir a stigh*; lay hold of, *glac*, *beir air*, *cuir an taimh*; lay open, *leig ris*, *nochd*, *foillsich*, *inns*, *cuir an cèill*; lay on, *cìrich air*; *buail*; lay waste, *fàsaich*; lay an egg, *beir ubh*; lay a wager, *cuir geall*. Laid, *leigte*.

LAY, *s.* Sreath, breath; leabaidh; (*a bet*), geall.

LAY, *s.* Dàn, duan; fonn, òran, ceòl, duanag, hùinneag.

LAY, *a.* (land.) Bàn, fiadhair.

LAY, *a.* Neo-chleireach, tuathanach, tuatha, nach buin do 'n chléir.

LAYER, *s.* Spread, sreath, breath; leabaidh; cearc a bheireas uibhean.

LAYMAN, *s.* Neo-chléireach; tuathanach.

LAYSTALL, *s.* Otrach, dùcan innearach.

LAZAR, *s.* Clamhdair; fear air a mhilleadh le h-eucail.

LAZARETTO, *s.* Tigh-eiridinn.

LAZILY, *adv.* Gu leasg, gu lunnadh, gu diomhanach, gu h-athaiseach, gu leagach.

LAZINESS, *s.* Leisge, lunnadh, lunnadairachd, leagaireachd, diomhanachd, malltachd; coimhiseachd; athaiseachd; mairnealachd; failliche. Laziness will never permit a man to do a good turn, *cha leig an leisge, da dòin, duine air stighe chòir am feasd*.

LAZY, *a.* Leasg, lunnadh, diomhanach, mallta; mairnealach, athaiseach, diomhanach, neo-dheanadach, leagach, neo-ghniomhach, diomhain.

LEA, LEY, *s.* Fiadhair, glas-thalamh, talamh bàn.

LEAD, *s.* Luaidh. Lead drops, *luaidh chaol*. Leads, *mul-tach tighie*.

LEAD, *v. a.* Treòruich, treòrach, stiùir, sdiùir, seòl, iomain; sàodach, meall, tàladh; caith. Lead forth, *thoir a mach*, *thoir a làthair*; lead the way, *feuch an rathad*; lead a good life, *caith deagh bheath*.

LEAD, *s.* Toiseach, tus. He took the lead, *ghabh e an toiseach*.

LEADER, *a.* Luaidhe; luaidheach; trom, marbh.

LEADER, *s.* Treòrachair; ceann-feadhna; ceannair; ceannard; stiùradair; iùl, ceann iùil; caipitean, comann-dair.

LEADING, *part. a.* Priomh; ard, asal; a treòrachadh. A leading man, *priomh-shear*; leading the way, *air thoiseach*, *a feuchainn an rathaid*.

LEADING, *s.* Treòrachadh; tarraing; tarragh; tàthadh.

LEAF, *s.* Duille, duilleag; bileag. Leaves (of trees), *duilleagan, duilleach*; (of a book), *duilleagan*.

LEAFLESS, *a.* Gun duille.

LEAFY, *a.* Duilleach, duilleagach. Leafy trees, *craobhan duilleagach*.

LEAGUE, *s.* Comh-bhann, co-bhann, comh-bhoinn, co-bhoinn; bann, bannal; (*in distance*), trì mìle, léig.

LEAGUE, *v. n.* Dean comh-bhoinn, dean comh-bhann. Leagued, *ann an comh-bhann*.

LEAGUER, *s.* Leigear, séisd, iom-dhruidcadh; saruchadh.

LEAK, *s.* Toll a leigeas uisge a stigh; eu-dion.

LEAK, *v. n.* Bi eu-dionach, bi neo-dhionach.

LEAKY, *a.* Ao-dionach, eu-dionach; neo-dhionach, tolltach; † gnatach; (*talkative*), bruidhneach, gobach, goileamach, lonach.

LEAN, *v. a.* Leig taic, leig cothrom, aom, crom, claon. Lean upon this, *leig do thaic (no) d' uilinn air so*.

LEAN, *a.* Caol, bochd, truagh, tana, contruagh; neo-reamhar, lom, tiorram. Lean flesh, *féil thrugh, bhonach*.

LEANLY, *adv.* Gu caol, gu bochd, gu truagh, gu tana.

LEANNESS, *s.* Caoile, caoilead; bochduinn, truaighead, truaghas.

LEAP, *s.* Leum, sùrdag; cruinn leum.

LEAP, *v. n.* Leum, thoir leum, thoir sùrdag, thoir cruinn leum.

LEAPER, *s.* Leumadair.

LEAP-FROG, *s.* Seorsa cluich cloinne.

LEAPING, *s.* Leumnaich, leumartaich.

LEAP YEAR, *s.* Bliadhna bhisidh; bliadhna-leum.

LEARN, *v. a. and n.* Ionnsuich, oilean, teagaisg, foghlum, oileanaich. You are not to learn, *cha n' eil thu gun fhios*, *cha n' eil thu ri ionnsach*.

LEARNED, *a.* Ionnsaichte, foghlumte; oileanaichte, sgileil. Learnedly, *gu h-ionnsaichte, gu foghlumte*.

LEARNER, *s.* Sgoilear.

LEARNING, *s.* Ionnsach, ionnsuchadh, foghlum, oilean, sgoil, eòlas.

LEASE, *s.* Gabhail; aonda, aontainn.

LEASE, *v. a.* Thoir gabhail; thoir aonda.

LEASE, *v. a.* Dioghlum, glan, trus, tionail, teanail, cruinnich, tog.

LEASH, *s.* Bann, iall, ceangal; treas; trì; trìir.

LEASH, *v. a.* Ceangail, fastaich. I leashed him, *cheangail mi e*.

LEASING, *s.* Breugan, mealltaireachd.

LEAST, *a.* Is lugha, is crìne. The least difference, *an diubh-air is lugha*.

LEAST, *adv.* Air a chuid is lugha; air a lughaid.

LEATHER, *s.* Leathar, learach.

LEATHER-DRESSER, *s.* Fear dheasachadh leathair, fear chartadh leathair.

LEATHERN, *a.* Leathair, learaich. A leathern belt, *crios leathair*; a leathern thong, *iall*; *crios*; a leathern bag, *bag, mailleid, mailios*.

LEAVE, *s.* Cead; comas; aontachadh. With your leave, *le d' chead*; take your leave of him, *ghabh do chead deth*; *ghabh slàn leis*; absent without leave, *air falbh gun chomas*; give me leave, *thoir cead domh, leig leam*; without leave, *gun chead, gun chomas*.

LEAVE, *v. a.* Fàg, tréig, euitich; dealaich ri, cuir cùl ri; leigh dhìot. Leave your country, *fàg do dhùthaich*; leave your folly, *leigh dhìot d' amaideachd*; leave off, *leigh dhìot, sguir*.

LEAVED, *a.* Duilliche, duilleagaichte; duilleagach.

LEAVEN, *s.* Taois, laibhinn.

LEAVEN, *v. a.* Taoisinn, laibhinnich. Leavened, *taoisinte*; leavened bread, *aran taoisinte*.

LEAVENING, *s.* Toisneadh.

LEAVINGS, *s. pl.* Fuigheal, fuighealach; spruilleach, iarmad.

LECHER, *s.* Fear drùiseil, drusdar, trusdar, slatair. An old lecher, *drusdar boidaich*.

LECHEROUS, *a.* Drùiseil, macnusaich, neo-gheimnidh, ana-miannach, baoiseil.



LECHEROUSLY, *adv.* Gu drùiseil, gu macnusaich, gu neo-  
gheimnidh.

LECHEROUSNESS, *s.* Drùisealachd, macnusaichd, baoisealachd.

LECHERY, *s.* Drùis, neo-gheimnidheachd; baois, ana-miann.

LECTURE, *s.* Leughadh, leughdachd, mineachadh, searmoin,  
† eachd.

LECTURE, *v.* Leugh; mùnich; thoir teagasg am follais.

LECTURER, *s.* Leughadair, mineachair; searmonaiche, each-  
adair.

LED, *pret. and p. part.* of lead. Threòruich; treoraichte.  
A led horse, *each aice.*

LEDGE, *s.* Oir foir, fraigh, iomall; tadbach, trasnan, sread,  
breath, leabaidh.

LEDGER, *s.* Leabhar cunntais.

LED HORSE, *s.* Each aice.

LEE, LEES, *s.* Grùid, grunnid, deasgainn, deasgannan, drabh-  
ag, drabh, druip.

LEE, *s.* (*On sea*), leis. The lee side, *an taobh leis, taobh*  
*an fhasgaidh*; he came off by the lee, *thainig e as le is*  
*chuid is dorra.*

LEECH, *s.* Leigh; deal, dealan; dallag.

LEECH, *v. a.* Cuir deal ri; deal.

LEECHCRAFT, *s.* Leigheasadh, slànachadh.

LEEK, *s.* Léigis, creamh gàraidh; lios-chreamh.

LEER, *s.* Sealladh taobh, fiar-shealladh.

LEER, *v. n.* Thoir fias-shealladh, thoir sealladh taobh.

LEERING, *a.* Fiar-shuileach, fiar sheallach.

LEES. See LEE.

LEET, *s.* Là mòid; là càirt; mòd.

LEEWARD, *a.* Leis. The leeward side, *an taobh a leis,*  
*taobh an fhasgaidh.*

LEFT, *pret. and p. part.* of leave. Thréig, dh'fhàg; treigte,  
cuithichte; (*remaining*), air fhàgail.

LEFT, *a.* Cearr cli. The left hand, *an lamh chearr, an*  
*lamh chlì, a chiotag*; the left wing of the army, *sgiaith*  
*chlì na feachd.*

LEFT-HANDED, *a.* Ciotach, cearr-lamhach, cli.

LEG, *s.* Cos, cas, lurgann, huirgeann, calpa. Leg harness,  
*cois-bheart.*

LEGACY, *s.* Dileab.

LEGAL, *a.* Laghail, dlìgheil, dlìgheach, ceart; ceadichte.

LEGALITY, *s.* Laghaileachd, laghalachd, dlìghealachd, ce-  
artas, ceirte.

LEGALLY, *adv.* Gu laghail, gu dlìgheil, a réir an lagha.

LEGALIZE, *v. a.* Ceadach, dean laghail. Legalized, *cead-*  
*aichte.*

LEGATE, *s.* Teachdair; teachdair on Phàp.

LEGATEF, *s.* Dileabaiche.

LEGATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd, cuireadh.

LEGATOR, *s.* Dileabach, tionnachair, tionnaidhear.

LEGEND, *s.* Faoin-sgeul, fionn-sgeul, ur-sgeul, sgeulachd;  
seanachas, eachdruidh, aithris.

LEGENDARY, *a.* Ur-sgeulach, seanachail; spleadbach, aith-  
riseil.

LEGER, *s.* Leubhair cunntais marsanta.

LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* Cleasachd, dubh-chleasachd, lamh-chleas-  
achd; cairsreabhachd; mealladh.

LEGGED, *a.* Cosach, casach.

LEGIBLE, *a.* So-leughadh, a gabhas leughadh; soilleir.  
Legibly, *gu soilleir.*

LEGION, *s.* Feachd Roimheach mu thuairmeis chùig mìle;  
feachd; slagh.

LEGIONARY, *a.* Feachdail, feachdach.

LEGISLATE, *v. a.* Reachdaich, dean lagh.

LEGISLATION, *s.* Reachdadh, reachdaireachd.

LEGISLATIVE, *a.* Reachdail.

LEGISLATOR, *s.* Reachdair, reachdair; reachd-thabhart-  
air, reachd-dhealbhadair.

LEGISLATURE, *s.* Lagh chumhachd, reachd-chomas; dlìghe.

LEGITIMACY, *s.* Dligheachd, dlìghealachd, laghaileachd,  
dlisteanas.

LEGITIMATE, *a.* Laghail, dlìgheil; pòsda, pòiste, neo-  
dhìolan.

LEGITIMATE, *v. a.* Dean dlìgheil, dean laghail.

LEGITIMATELY, *adv.* Gu dlìgheil, gu laghail.

LEGITIMATION, *s.* Breith laghail.

LEGUME, *s.* Peasair; gall pheasair, eiteanan peasrach.

LEISURABLE, *a.* Athaiseach, air athais, air socair, socrach.

LEISURE, *s.* Athais, socair, fois; sobhdan; neo-charraid-  
eachd. Are you at leisure? *bheil thu air d' athais (no) air*  
*do shocair?* she is at leisure, *tha i air a socair*; come at  
leisure, *thig air do shocair (no) air d' athais*; at leisure,  
*socair*; *socair ort, air do shocair.*

LEISURELY, *adv.* Gu h-athaiseach, gu socrach, gu foill, gu  
réidh.

† LEMAN, *s.* Leannan, graidhean, ceisdean.

LEMON, *s.* Lioman, liomaid.

LEMONADE, *s.* Deoch air a, dheanamh suas le h-uisge,  
sincar, agus liomaid.

LEND, *v. a.* Thoir an coingheall, thoir an iasad. Lending  
the devil a mill, *b'e iasad an deomhain do'n mhulionn e.*

LENDER, *s.* Fear iasachd.

LENGTH, *s.* Fad; astar. In length and breadth, *air fhad*  
*'s air leud*; at length, *mu dheireadh, air a cheann thall,*  
*fadheòidh.*

LENGTHEN, *v. a. and n.* Fadaich, dean ni's faide; sin a  
mach, rach am faide; cuir dàil. Lengthened, *fadaichte,*  
*sinte.*

LENGTHWISE, *adv.* Air fhad.

LENIENT, *a.* Maoth, socharach; baigheil, suaice, caoimh-  
neil; maothar, bogar.

LENIFY, *v. a.* Dean maoth, dean bogar, ciùinich.

LENITIVE, *a.* Maoth, socharach, baigheil.

LENITIVE, *s.* Nì sam bith a choisgeas pian.

LENITY, *s.* Baigh, iochd, caomhalachd, suaiceas, ciùineas,  
seimhe.

LENS, *s.* Gloine losgaidh, gloine speuclair, gloine amhairc.

LENT, *part.* An coingheall, an iasachd, air choingheall, air  
iasad.

LENT, *s.* Carbhas, carghus, ainisir troisg.

LENTIL, *s.* Gall-pheasair, peasair nan luch.

LENTOR, *s.* Rìghneachd; mairnealachd; slamachas.

LENTOUS, *a.* Rìghinn; slamachail.

LEONINE, *a.* Leòmhannach, leòmhainn.

LEOPARD, *s.* Liopard, liobard.

LEPER, *s.* Lobhar. Lepers, *lobhair, lobhran.*

LEPID, *a.* Gearr, beumnach.

LEPROSY, *a.* Lòibhre, luibhre, lobharachd, mùire, ball-  
ghalar.

LEPROUS, *a.* Lobhrach, luibhreach.

LETTY, *s.* Trod.

LESS, LESSER, *a.* Is lugha, is crìne; nì's lugha, nì's crìne.  
Much less, *mòran nì's lugha*; growing less and less, *a dol*  
*an lughaid*; you are less than he is, *is tu is lugha na es.*

LESSEE, *s.* Gabhaltaiche, fear aig am bheil gabhail, fear  
gabhail.

LESSEN, *v. a. and n.* Lughdaich, dean ni's lugha, beagaich,  
cuir an lughaid, rach an lughaid; irioslaich, leig sìos. He

lessened my allowance, *lughadaich e mo chuibhrionn*; he lessened himself, *dh' iroslaich se e fcin*.

LESSON, *s.* Teagasg, leigheann; + leasan; aithne, ordugh. Read a lesson to (chide) one, *roid ri, tachair ri*.

LEST, *conj.* An d' eagal, d' eagal, air eagal; gun fhios, san teagamh. Lest he hurt you, *air eagal gun cuinn e thu*; lest he come not, *air eagal (or) d' eagal nach tig e*.

LET, *v. a.* Leig le, ceadachd, ludhaig, fuluing, thoir cead (no) comas, leig air riadh. Let go, *leig air falbh, leig ruithe le*; let in, *leig stigh*; let out on hire, *leig a mach air riadh*; let pass, *leig air dio-chuimhe*; let him past, *leig seachad e*; let him begone, *leig leis a bhith trialladh*; let blood, *thoir fuil o*, *leig fuil a*; let down, *leig sìos (no) bhàn*; he let himself to a master, *tha e 'g a choisinn*.

LET, *v. a.* Bac, grab, toirmisg, gabh roimh, stad.

LET, *s.* Bac, bacadh, grabadh, toirmeasg, gabhail roimh, stad.

LETHARGIC, *s.* Codalach, suaineach, turra-chodalach; trom-intinneach; trom, marbhanta.

LETHARGY, *s.* Clo-chodal, suain-ghalar, turra-chodal, spad-thinneas.

LETHIFEROUS, *a.* Marbhtach, millteach; bàsmhor.

LETTER, *s.* Fear a bheir cead (no) comas; fear a bhacas.

LETTER, *s.* Litir. Letters, litrichean; (learning), ionnsach, foghlum, oilean, sgoil. A man of letters, *fear foghluinte*.

LETTER, *v. a.* Litrich.

LETTERED, *a.* Ionnsuichte, foghluinte, oileanaichte; làirichte, air a litreachadh.

LETTING, *s.* (Hindering), bacadh, grabadh. A letting of blood, *leigeil fala*; a letting down, *leigeil sìos (no) a bhàn*; a letting pass, *leigeil seachad*; (permission), ceadachadh.

LETTUCE, *s.* Liatas, luibh inite.

LEVANT, *s.* Ceann shìos Muir na Meadhan-thìr.

LEVEE, *s.* Éiridh, am éiridh; cuideachd maidne, cuideachd mhoch-thrath; a cuideachd a dh' fheitheas air duine mòr sa mhadainn.

LEVEL, *a.* Comhnard, rèidh, min. A level country, *magh, machair*; a level plot of ground, *reidhlean*; *rèidh, lòn*.

LEVEL, *v. a.* Dean comhnard, dean rèidh; minich.

LEVEL, *v. n.* Gabh beachd (no) fradharc, comharaich, gabh cuimeis.

LEVEL, *s.* (In surface), rèidhlean, comhnard; rèidh; (of a gun), amharc; (equality), ionannachd, coimeas; (in masonry), riaghladh, riaghailt. A carpenter's level, *loman locraidh*; put yourself on a level with him, *cuir thu fcin ann an coimeas ris (no) comhad ris*.

LEVELLED, *a.* Comhnard, rèidh, dìreach, a reir riaghailte.

LEVELLER, *s.* Fear a ni comhnard; comh-fhlaitheach.

LEVELLING, *s.* Deanamh comhnard, deanamh rèidh.

LEVELNESS, *s.* Comhnardachd; comhnard, rèidh; ionannachd.

LEVEN. See LEAVEN.

LEVER, *s.* Geimhleag, liàdan.

LEVERET, *s.* Cuilean maighiche, maigheach òg, gearr-fliadh.

LEVIALE, *a.* A dh' fhaodar thogail, so-thogail, mar chis (no) càin; so-chruinneachadh; ion-thogta.

LEVIATHAN, *s.* Croghall mòr; muc-mhara.

LEVIGATE, *v. a.* Pronn, mèil; suath; minich.

LEVITE, *s.* Léibhithiach, Léibheach.

LEVITICAL, *a.* Léibhithiach, Léibheachail.

LEVITY, *s.* Eutruime, entromachd, eutruimeachd, eutruimead, gorrachaid, amaidheachd; luaineachd, luaineachd; guanachd, gogaideachd, gogaileachd; faoincas, gigeir-saich.

LEVY, *v. a.* Tog; cruinnich. Levy soldiers, *tog saighdearan*.

LEVY, *s.* Togail shaighdearan, togail cise (no) càin.

LEWY, *a.* Drùiseil, baoiseach, baoiseil; mi-ghcinidh; drabasta, draosda, ana-miannach; neoghlan, sìarsachail, slat-ail, feòlmhor, teth.

LEWDLY, *adv.* Gu drùiseil, gu baoiseil, gu drabasta; gu draosda, gu h-ana-miannach, gu neoghlan, gu mi-ghcinidh, gu feòlmhor.

LEWDNESS, *s.* Ana-miannachd, drùis, drùisealachd, mi-ghceimhidheachd, neo-ghceimhidheachd, neo-ghloine, feòlmhoireachd.

LEWDSTER, *s.* Drùisear, drusdar, trusdar, trudar.

LEXICOGRAPHY, *s.* Foclairiche; sgrìobhair leabhair-fhocal.

LEXICOGRAPHY, *s.* Foclairteachd.

LEXICON, *s.* Foclair, focloir, leabhar fhocal, deachdadair; deachdainncar.

LEY, *s.* Talamh bàn, talamh fas, glas-thalamh, faiche, lòn.

LIABLE, *a.* Buailteach; coireach; ciontach; freagarrach. Liable to tax, *bhuailteach do chis, cis-bhuailteach*.

LIAR, *s.* Breugair; breugag, eithear. Ask the thief if I be a liar, *ceisd bradaig air breugaig*.

LIARD, *a.* Gris-dhearg.

LIBATION, *s.* Iobairt fhiona, iobairt dhìbh; iobairt òil.

LIBBARD, *s.* Liobard.

LIBEL, *s.* Aoireadh; bardachd; breug-mhasladh; càineadh; saobh-sgrìobhadh; tàir chainnt, casaid.

LIBELLER, *s.* Aoireadair, fear dheanamh aoireannan, maslachair, burdanaich, fear-càinidh.

LIBELLOUS, *a.* Maslachail, tàireil, tàir-chainnteach.

LIBERAL, *a.* Fial, fialaidh, faoilidh, toir-bheartach, fùgh anta, fùghantach, tabhartach, daonachdach, nasal. The liberal arts, *na h-caladain nasal (no) ard*; a liberal giver, *fear tòir-bheartach, fear fial (no) fùghanta*.

LIBERALITY, *s.* Fialachd, fialaidheachd, faoilidheachd, toir-bheartas, fùghantas, fèile; gart; eanghnamh, oineach.

LIBERATE, *v. a.* Cuir fa sgaoil, leig fa sgaoil; saor, thoir saorsadh.

LIBERATION, *s.* Saorsadh; saoradh, leigeil (no) cur saor. leigeil fa sgaoil (no) fa réir.

LIBERTINE, *s.* Ana-creideach; fear neo-mheasarradh, fear ana-cneasta, fear mi-dhiadhaidh; fear saor, saoranach.

LIBERTINE, *a.* Ana-creideach, ana-cneasta, baath.

LIBERTINISM, *s.* Ana-creidsinn, ana-cneastachd, ana-mhiann.

LIBERTY, *s.* Saorsadh, saorsa, saorsainn, saorsachd; cead comas; dànadas; an-toil, ana-mhiann. At liberty, *saor, fa sgaoileadh*; set at liberty, *saor*; a setting at liberty, *cur fa sgaoileadh, saoradh*; a setter at liberty, *fear-saoraidh*; liberty and equality, *saorsadh is co-ionannachd*; give him his liberty, *thoir a chead dha*; you are at liberty, *tha do chead agad*; you are at full liberty to do it, *tha làn chead agad a dheanamh*.

LIBIDINOUS, *a.* Ana-miannach, an-toileach, drùiscil, neoghlan; baoiseil, macnusach, drabasta, draosda.

LIBIDINOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-ana-miannach, gu h-an-toileach, gu drùiseil.

LIBERIAN, *s.* Fear-leabhar-lann.

LIBRARY, *s.* Leabhar-lann, leabhraidh.

LIBRATE, *v. n.* Co-chothromaich, cothromaich.

LIBRATION, *s.* Cothromachadh.

LICE, *s. pl.* Mìdan.

LICENSE, *s.* (Liberty), comas, cead, saorsadh, ughdarras; antoil; (permit), còir; cead, comas.

LICENSE, *v. a.* Ceadach, thoir cead do, thoir comas do, ughdarrach.

LICENSED, *a.* Ceadichte; reachd-shaor.

LICENSER, *s.* Ceadachair, fear ceadachaidh.  
 LICENTIATE, *s.* Fear a gheibh ainm urrainn o cholaiste air bith; ard-sgoilear; fear lagha.  
 LICENTIOUS, *a.* An-toileach, ana-cneasta, neo-mheasarra, mì-riaghailteach; baoh; do-cheannsachadh, ansrianta.  
 LICENTIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-antoileach, gu h-ana-cneasta, gu h-anameasarra.  
 LICENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Antoil, ana-cneastachd, ana-measarrachd; ain-sriantachd.  
 LICK, *v.* Imlich. Lick up, *imlich suas*.  
 LICK, *s.* (*A low word*), buille, stear, gleadhair.  
 LICKERISH, *a.* Lonach, gèach, ciocrach; samh.  
 LICORICE, *s.* Crann mheal, bioran milis, carr meal, cairmeal.  
 LICTOR, *s.* Beadal a measg nan sean Roimheach.  
 LID, *s.* Faircill, brod, clàr, comhdach, failceann, stoipeal. A pot lid, *brod poit*; an eyelid, *fabhradh*.  
 LIE, *s.* Breug, brionn; fionn-sgeul; sgèò, gò, fabhal; (*of soap and water*), sgùrainn. An arrant lie, *tul-bhreug, dearg-bhreug*.  
 LIE, *v. n.* Innis breug. You lie, *tha thu 'g innseadh (no) ag radh nam breug, tha thu ris na breugan, tha thu breugach (no) meallta*; you lie as much as the dog steals, *tha thu cho bhreugach is a thu 'n cà cho bhradach*.  
 LIE, *v. n.* Luidh; sin. Lie by, *gabh fois, fuirich sàmhach*; lie down, *luidh a bhàn, luidh suas*; she lies in, *tha i na luidh-sùibhladh*; lie with, *luidh le*; what lieth in you, *na dh'fhodas tu, na's urrainn duit*; he is lien down, *tha e air luidh*; lie supine, *leth-luidh, oisìn*.  
 † LIEF, *adv.* Gu toileach. I had as lief, *b' àille leam, b' fhearr leam, bu cho mhaith leam*; I had just as lief, *bu cheart cho mhaith leam*.  
 LIEGE, *a.* Iochdranach.  
 LIEGE, *s.* Uachdaran, rìgh, triath. My liege lord, *m' uachdaran dils*.  
 LIEN, *p. part.* of lie; which see.  
 LIENTY, *s.* Seorsa buinnich.  
 LIEVE, *adv.* Gu toileach, a dheòin.  
 LIEU, *s.* Àite. In lieu, *an àite, airson*.  
 LIEUTENANCY, *s.* Fo-uachdranachd.  
 LIEUTENANT, *s.* Fo-uachdran; ceannard leth-cheud, fear ionaid.  
 LIFE, *s.* Beath; (*soul*), anam; (*breath*), anail; deò; (*world*), saoghal; (*conduct*), caith-beatha, giùlan, iomchar, dol a mach; (*spirit*), spiorad, beothalas, smior, smioralas. In all my life, *re mo làithe, ri ma bheò, fhad's is beò mi*; put life in him, *cuir spiorad ann*; everlasting life, *beath shiorruidh*; a giving of life, *beothachadh*; long life, *saoghal fad*; to the life, *cruthach*; if you value your life, do it not, *air d'anam na dean e*.  
 LIFE GUARD, *s.* Freiceadan, freiceadan rìgh.  
 LIFELESS, *a.* (*Dead*), marbh, gun deò; (*spiritless*), marbhanta, gun spiorad, trom, neo-bheothail.  
 LIFE-RENT, *s.* Tuarasdal beò-shlainnte, mál beò-shlainnte.  
 LIFETIME, *s.* Saoghal, beath, là, là, fad saoghail.  
 LIFT, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas, ardaich. Lifted up, *air a thogail suas*.  
 LIFT, *s.* Togail; eallach, eollach, oidhirp; còghnadh.  
 LIFTER, *s.* Fear togail, fear togalach.  
 LIGANENT, *s.* Ceangal, ceangal nan cnaimh.  
 LIGATION, *s.* Ceangladh, fastachadh.  
 LIGATURE, *s.* Ceangal.  
 LIGHT, *s.* Solus, solas, soillse, soilleireachd, leus, sorchadh, glum, soillseachd, deàrsadh; glus; (*candle*), coimneal,

coillinn, lòchran. Day-light, *solus an là, àin an là, soilleir-eachd*; before day-light, *roimh an t-soilleireachd*; bring to light, *thoir am follais, thoir chum solais*; candle-light, *solus coimne, solus coille*.  
 LIGHT, *a.* (*In weight*), eutrom, aotrom; (*in judgment*), gu-anach, gaoithe, gòrach, gogach, gog-cheannach, gogaill-each; pìgheideach; (*not dark*), soilleir; boiseanta; (*active*), grad, clis, tapaidh, smiorail, smearail, bearraideach; (*merry*), mear, mireagach; (*empty*), falamh, folamh, faoin, fàs; (*in value*), suarrach, faoin. Make light of, *cuir air ioladh*.  
 LIGHT, *v. a.* Fàdadh, fàdaich, cuir an gabball; cuir ri theine, las, beothaich; soillsich; eutromach;.  
 LIGHT, *v. n.* Teirinn, thig a bhàn, thig a nuas; tuit, tuit air, amais, airmeis. I lighted on (found) it, *dh'airmeis mi air*.  
 LIGHTEN, *v. a. and n.* (*As the clouds*), dealanaich; las; soillsich; (*make light*), eutromach, dean suilbhear. The clouds lightened, *las na nèuil*.  
 LIGHTER, *s.* Seorsa bàt; bat eutromachaidh.  
 LIGHT-FINGERED, *a.* Bleideil, bradach, deas-lamhach, fad-lamhach.  
 LIGHT-FOOTED, *a.* Luath, luath-chosach, eutrom; clis; beothail, sgairteil.  
 LIGHT-HEADED, *a.* Gaoithe, guanach, luainneach, luain-each, gòrach, eutrom, gibheasach, gogaideach, gogaill-each, gog-cheannach; (*delirious*), ann am breilleas, breilleasach.  
 LIGHT-HEADEDNESS, *s.* Guanachd, luainneachd, luaineachd, gogaill-eachd; breilleas, mire.  
 LIGHT-HEARTED, *a.* Sunntach, mear, suigeartach, sodanach.  
 LIGHTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh soluis.  
 LIGHT-LEGGED, *a.* Eutrom, luath.  
 LIGHTLESS, *a.* Dorch, doilleir; neo-shoillseach; tiomhaidh, uaigneach.  
 LIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu h-eutrom, gu h-aotrom; (*easily*), gu furas, gu furasda; (*nimbly*), gu luath, gu grad; (*merrily*), gu sunntach, gu sodanach, gu suigeartach.  
 LIGHTNESS, *s.* Eutruime, eutruime, eutromachd, eutruimead, eutromas; (*fickleness*), luainneachd, luaineachd; (*wantonness*), mire, macnus.  
 LIGHTNING, *s.* Dealan, dealanach, tein-adhair, teintreach.  
 LIGHTS, *s.* An sgamhan.  
 LIGHTSOME, *s.* Soilleir; suilbhear; eutrom aighearach; so-lasta glan.  
 LIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, soillse; suilbhire, aighearachd.  
 LIGNEOUS, *a.* Fiodha, fiodhach.  
 LIGNUM-VITE, *s.* Seorsa fiodha chruaidh.  
 LIKE, *a.* Coslach, cosmhail, cosmhal, amhuil, ionann, ion-samhuil; mar; (*provincial*), còlsach, còldach. He is like me, *tha e cosmhail riumsa*; like to die, *ris a bhàs*; he is like to die, *tha e thun bàsachadh, tha e ris a bhàs*; he was like to die, *thab e teasd*; like enough, *glé choslach*; not like, *eu-coslach, neo-cosmhail*; somewhat like, *leth-char coslach*; like a friend, *mar charaid*; in like manner, *air a mhodh cheudna, air a mhodh chiadna*; air an lagh cheudna, *air an lagh chiadna*; like a man, *gu fearail, gu dhuineil*; like to be, *thun a bhith, theab a bhith*; there was like to be peace, *thab sìochath 'bhith ann*.  
 LIKE, *s.* Leithid, samhladh; mac samhail, leth-bhreac, eugas, aogas, coimeas. I never saw your like, *cha n' fheac mi riamh do leithid*; such like, *a leithid sin; an leithidean sin*.  
 LIKE, *v. a.* Togar, gabh ciat do, tagh; bi toigheach. I like her, *is toigh leam i, is toigh leam fhéin i*; he likes her very much, *is ro toigh leis i, ghabh i ciat mhòr dhith*.



**LIKELIHOOD**, *s.* Coslas, coslachd, cosmhalachd. In all likelihood, *a réir coslais*; *a réir na h-uile coslais*.

**LIKELY**, *adv.* Coslach, cosmhál, cosmhuil, *a réir coslais*. It is very likely, *tha e glé choslach*.

**LIKELY**, *a.* Coslach, cosmhuil, cosmhalach; eugasach, dàicheil.

**LIKE**, *v. a.* Samhlaich, samhluich, coimeas. Likened, *samhlachite*.

**LIKENESS**, *s.* Samhladh, engas, aogas, coslas, riochd; samhlachadh; dreach, sunnait, tiunnal.

**LIKENING**, *s.* Samhlachadh, coimeas.

**LIKEWISE**, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, air a mhodh cheudna, air a mhodh chladna, air an lagh cheudna, fòs, cuideachd; os barr, a thuille, a thuille air sin (no) so, a bharras air sin (no) so, a bharrachd air sin (no) agus rud eile dheth.

**LIKING**, *s.* Togar, togradh, tlachd, ciat, toil, miann, rùn; deagh chal. According to your liking, *a réir do thoil*, *a réir do mhian*; good liking, *deagh thoil*, *deagh rùn*; in good liking, *ann an deagh chal*.

**LILACH**, *s.* Seorsa ràs-chroinn phlùraivaich.

**LILIED**, *a.* Neònanaichte, comhdaichte le neonainibh, neònanach, buidheagach, liliidheach.

**LILY**, *s.* Neònan, buidheag, lili. Lily, daffodil, *lus a chrom-chinn*.

**LILY-LIVERED**, *a.* Gealtach, cailleadhanta, meat, eagallach.

**LIMATURE**, *s.* Sgròilleach a thig bhàrr iarunn loisgte.

**LIMB**, *s.* (Of the body), ball; (of a tree), meur, geug, meanglan; (an edge), oir, foir, fraighe, iomall. A limb of the law, *fear lagha*.

**LIMB**, *v. a.* Tarruing as a chéile, thoir na mhìreannan, leub.

**LIMBECK**, *s.* Puit thogalach.

**LIMBED**, *a.* Cumta. Well-limbed, *cumadail, glan; cuimir*.

**LIMBER**, *a.* Sùbailt, tais, so-lùbaidh, maoth; maothanach, bog. A limber twig, *maothan*.

**LIMBO**, *s.* Àite gun sòlas gun dòlas; gainntir, priosun, toll-buth.

**LIME**, *s.* Aol; seorsa glaotha. Slacked-lime, *aol bàithle*; bird-lime, *seorsa glaotha a ghlac coin, bith coin*.

**LIME**, *v. a.* Glac; rib; plàs le aol; math le aol.

**LIME**, *s.* Teile, crann teile.

**LIME**, *s.* Seorsa liomaid.

**LIMEBURNER**, *s.* Aoladair, fear àth aoil.

**LIMEKILN**, *s.* Àth aoil.

**LIMESTONE**, *s.* Clach aoil, cloch aoil. Limestones, *clachan (no) clochan aoil*.

**LIME-WATER**, *s.* Uisge aoil.

**LIMIT**, *s.* Crioich, iomall, foir, foir iomallach; teoradh, teoran, +breach.

**LIMIT**, *v. a.* Criochnaich, cuairtich, iomallaich; bac, cuibh-rich; ceagail. Limited, *iomallaichte, ceangailte*; the limits of a country, *criochan dùthcha*.

**LIMITARY**, *s.* Fear crioch-choimhead; criochadair.

**LIMITATION**, *s.* Bac, bacadh; crioich; cur crioich (no) iomall ri ni; ceangladh.

**LIMN**, *v. a.* Tarruing, dealbh. Limned, *dealbhtha, dealbhte, tarruingte*.

**LIMNER**, *s.* Dealbhair, fear tharruing dhealbha.

**LIMOUS**, *a.* Làthachail, salach, aolar; seamhuin; sticeach.

**LIMP**, *v. n.* Imich san luirceanachd, bi bacach, bi crùbach.

**LIMPET**, *s.* Cairneach; seorsa faoich.

**LIMPID**, *a.* Glan, soilleir, trid-shoilleir, deàlrach, brisg-dheal.

**LIMPIDNESS**, *s.* Glaine, soilleireachd.

**LIMPING**, *s.* Luirceanachd; stac crùbaich.

**LIMPLY**, *adv.* Gu bacach, gu crùbach, gu luirceanach.

**LIMPY**, *a.* Aolar; sulach; lathachail.

**LINCHPIN**, *s.* Pinn aisil, tarrag aisil.

**LINCTUS**, *s.* Leigheas a theid imlich leis an teangadh.

**LINDEN**, *s.* Teile, crann teile.

**LINE**, *s.* (A line drawn), lin, sgrìoch, stròc. A little line, *linean*; a fishing line, *driamlach, driomlach, drogha*; (a cord), sreang, sreangan, toimtean, ruaim, sgéin, cord; (a plumbline), sreang riaghailt; (ancestry), slìochd, siol, clann, seorsa, cinne, cinneadh; ginealach; (of battle), ordugh cath; (a row), sread, sreath, breath; (in fortification), staing, cladh, clais; (flax), lion, lian. They forced the enemy's lines, *bhrùchd iad teach do champ an nàmhaid*; a line in breadth, *an deiccamh cuid do dh'oirleach*.

**LINE**, *v.* Lìnich, lìnig; daighnich.

**LINEAGE**, *s.* Siol, slìochd, cinne, cinneadh, ginealach, gineal.

**LINEAL**, *a.* Lineach, linteach; dìreach; dlìgheach. Lineally, *gu dìreach*.

**LINEAMENT**, *s.* Aile; gné; gnais.

**LINEAR**, *a.* Lineach, dìreach.

**LINEATION**, *s.* Lineachadh.

**LINEN**, *s.* Anart; anrad, lion-eudach. A linen shirt, *lèin anairt*; twilled linen, *tùilinn*.

**LINEN-DRAPER**, *s.* Fear reic anairt.

**LING**, *s.* Langach; seorsa fraoich; gné éisg.

**LINGER**, *v. n.* Dean maidhean, dean moille, dean dàil, bi mairnealach; bi an iomchomhairle. Linger out, *cuir dàil, cuir dheth*.

**LINGERER**, *s.* Fear athaiseach, fear mairnealach.

**LINGERING**, *s.* Moill, mairneal, mairnealachd.

**LINGERINGLY**, *adv.* Gu mall, gu h-athaiseach, gu mairnealach.

**LINGO**, *s.* Caint, càin, cànmhuin, teangadh, seanachas; comhradh.

**LINGUACIOUS**, *a.* Bruidhneach; còmhraiteach, ionach.

**LINGUIST**, *s.* Teangair, cànaiche; fear ionnsuichte anns na cainntean.

**LINIMENT**, *s.* Cuingaidh leigheis, oladh leigheis, sàbh.

**LINING**, *s.* Lìng, lìninn, lìnigeadh. The lining of a horn, *slabhaig, slodhaig*.

**LINK**, *s.* Tinne; dul; (torch), leus, torr-leus; blincean. Links, *tinneachan; leusan*.

**LINK**, *v. a.* Ceangail; tàth; dlùthaich; cuplaich; dlu-cheangail. Linked together, *dlù-cheangailte ri chèile*; (in affinity), *dlù an daimh*.

**LINKBOY**, *s.* Giullan leis.

**LINKING**, *s.* Ceangladh, tàthadh, dlù-cheangladh, cuplachadh.

**LINNET**, *s.* Bricean beithe, gealbhan lin.

**LINSEED**, *s.* Ros, ros lin, fras lin.

**LINSEY-WOOLSEY**, *s.* Drùgaid; ciolar; aodach lin is olla.

**LINSTOCK**, *s.* Faradh cluaise.

**LINT**, *s.* Lion; catas.

**LINT DAM**, *s.* Linn lin.

**LINTEL**, *s.* Ardorus, far-dhorus.

**LION**, *s.* Leòmhann, leòghann. A sea-lion, *leomhann mara*.

**LIONESS**, *s.* Leomhann boirionn, bha-leomhann.

**LIONISH**, *a.* Leomhannta; borb.

**LIP**, *s.* Lip, lìp, bile; (of a pot), fraighe; (of a beast), gial, bus. Lips, *lìpean, bìlean*.

**LIP-LABOUR**, *s.* Briathran gun bhligh.

LIPPED, *a.* Bileach, lipeach, liopach; fraigheach. Thick-lipped, *clabach*.  
 LIPITUDE, *s.* Brach, shuileachd.  
 LIP-WISDOM, *s.* Gliocas beòil.  
 LIQUABLE, *a.* So-leaghadh.  
 LIQUATE, *v. a.* Leagh.  
 LIQUATION, *s.* Leaghadh.  
 LIQUEFACTION, *s.* Leaghadh, leaghachadh.  
 LIQUEFIABLE, *a.* So-leaghadh, so-leaghta, a ghabhas, leaghadh.  
 LIQUEFY, *v. a. and n.* Leagh. Liquefied, *leaghta, leaghte*.  
 LIQUEUR, *s.* Dran cùbhraidh.  
 LIQUID, *a.* Uisgeil, tan; (*in sound*), seimh. The liquid letters, *is iad sin, l, m, n, r*.  
 LIQUID, *s.* Uisge; sùhlach, brac.  
 LIQUIDATE, *v. a.* Glan air falbh, cuir an lughaid, beagaich.  
 LIQUIDITY, *s.* Uisgealachd, sùhlachd.  
 LIQUOR, *s.* Sùhlach; leaghan; deoch; deoch làidir, uisge làidir.  
 LISP, *v. n.* Bi liodach (no) manndach, dean briot.  
 LISP, *s.* Ag, mannt, fiod, briot, mab, mabhadh.  
 LISPER, *s.* Fear agach, fear manndach, fear briotach, fear liodach.  
 LIST, *s.* Aircamh, cunntas; ròl, clàr innsidh, aium-chlàr; (*of cloth*), stiom, ciumbas, stiall, fòir; (*in fighting*), aite caonnaig.  
 LIST, *s.* Toil, miann, deigh, rùn, togar, àille, taghadh, roghainn. I have no list to go with you, *cha n' eil deigh agam air dol maille riut*.  
 LIST, *v. n.* Togair, toilich; miannaich; iarr. Let him go whither he lists, *rachadh e fur an togair e*.  
 LIST, *v. a.* Gabh; tog; fuaigh. List soldiers, *gabh saighdearan, tog saighdearan*; he listed into the army, *ghabh e sna saighdearan*.  
 LISTED, *a.* Stiollach, stiomaichte, stiallach, stiomach, eagsamhuil.  
 LISTEN, *v. n.* Eisd, caisd, cluinn, thoir aire. Listening, *ag eisdeachd*; listen to me, *eisd rium, thoir aire dhomh*.  
 LISTENER, *s.* Fear far-chuaise; fear eisdeachd; clais-tear.  
 LISTENING, *s.* Eisdeachd, caisdeachd, cluinninn, claisinn.  
 LISTLESS, *a.* Neo-omhailleach, neo-umhailleach, mi-sheadhar, neo-chùramach, neo-aireachail; coimheis, coma.  
 LISTLESSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-omhailleach, gu mi-sheadhar, gu neo-chùramach, gu neo-aireachail.  
 LISTLESSNESS, *s.* Cion omhaile, dìth omhaile, dìth umhaile, cion cùrain, cion aire.  
 LIT, *pret.* of light. Las.  
 LITANY, *s.* Liotan.  
 LITERAL, LITERALLY, *a.* A reir na litreach.  
 LITERARY, *a.* Ionnsuichte, oileanaichte, foghlumte, oileanach.  
 LITERATI, *s.* Daoine foghlumte; feallsanaich.  
 LITERATURE, *s.* Ionnsach, ionnsuchadh, oilean, foghlum, feallsanachd.  
 LITHARGE, *s.* Luaidh gheal; cac an airgid.  
 LITHE, LITHER, LITHSOME, *a.* Sùbailt, maoth, maothanach, so-lùbaidh.  
 LITHOGRAPHER, *s.* Cloch-ghrabhair.  
 LITHOGRAPHY, *s.* Cloch-ghrabhadh.  
 LITHOTOMIST, *s.* Dearg-leigh a's urrainn clach thoirt as an aotroman.  
 LITIGANT, *s.* Tagartair, tagairtear.  
 LITIGANT, *a.* Tagrach; tagluinneach.

LITIGATION, *s.* Tagairt, tagradh, cùis-lagha, tagairt lagha.  
 LITIGIOUS, *a.* Tagluinneach, tagrach, conn-spoideach.  
 LITIGIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu tagluinneach, gu tagrach.  
 LITIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Tagluinneachd.  
 LITTER, *s.* Leabhadh thogalach, cra-leabhadh, leabhadh làir; uirigh; leabhadh chomlaich; (*brood*), àl, àlach, bròd; (*for cattle*), fortas; leabhadh. The litter of a fox in the den, *saobhadh*.  
 LITTER, *v. n.* Beir, thoir a mach àl; cuir leabhadh fo chrodh.  
 LITTLE, *a.* Beag, crìon, crìan, meanbh, cutach, stumpach, iséal. A little while, *tacain bheag, uine bheag, grathuinn bheag*; in a little, *an ceann tacain, eadar so is ceann tacain*; by little and little, *a chuid is a chuid, na bhaganaibh*: very little, *ro bheag, ro chrìon*; how little soever it be, *air lughaid sa bheil e*; little finger, *lùdag, cuiseag*; a little one, *pàisd, leanabh, urrag*; (of a bitch, and of most wild quadrupeds), *cuilean*; (of a bird), *garrag*; (of a cat), *piscean, piseag*.  
 LITTLE, *adv.* - Beagan; ach beag; air bheag; leth-char. A little too much, *beagan tuille's a chòir*; a little fatigued, *leth-char sgìth*; little worth, *suarrach, air bheag luach*.  
 LITTLE, *s.* Beagan, cuid bheag, beaganaiche, beagnithe.  
 LITTLFNESS, *s.* Crìonachd, crìonad, crìne, lughad, meanbhaidh.  
 LITTORAL, *a.* Tìreach, cladaich.  
 LITURGY, *s.* Urnuigh choitichionn.  
 LIVE, *v. n.* Bi beò, mair; fann, fuirich. Long live the king, *gu mu fad beò an Rìgh*; as long as I live, *fhads is beò mi*; as good a man as lives, *duine cho mhath's a tha beò*; he lives by alms, *tha e tighinn beò air dhèiribh*; where does he live? *c'airte bheil e fìnachd?* live on fish, *thig beò air iasg*; does he live? *am beò e?* am mair e? *am bheil e lath-air?* likely to live, *beothail*.  
 LIVE, *a.* Beò, maireann, a làthair. Live and well, *beò slàn*.  
 LIVELIHOOD, *s.* (*Maintenance*), beathachadh, aran, teachd an tìr; beathain, tighinn beò; (*estate*), oighreachd, seilbh, maoin; (*business*), ceaird.  
 LIVELINESS, *s.* Beothalachd, beathalachd, smioralachd, tapadh, spiorad, smior, smiodam, anamatachd.  
 LIVELONG, *a.* Buan, buan-mhaireann, maireannach. The livelong day, *rè fad an làtha*.  
 LIVELY, *a.* Beò, beothail; bochail, brisg, mcòghrach, tapaidh, anamata; smiorail, smearail; biogail, suuntach, togarrach, cridheil; near, suilbhear. A lively hope, *beò-dhochas*.  
 LIVER, *s.* Grùan, grùbhan, àinean.  
 LIVER-COLOURED, *a.* Rnadh, dubh-dhearg.  
 LIVERY, *s.* Sealbhachadh, gabhail seilbh; eudach seirbheisich; saoranach bhaile Lunnainn.  
 LIVERYMAN, *s.* Gille duine uasail; Saoranach bhaile Lunnainn.  
 LIVES, *pl.* of life. Sluagh beò.  
 LIVID, *a.* Dubh-ghorm, gorm.  
 LIVIDITY, *s.* Guirme.  
 LIVING, *a.* Beò, maireann, ann; làthair; (*active*), smiorail, tapaidh, anamata. To all the living, *do na h-uile bheòthach*; is he living? *bheil e beò?* *bheil e làthair, am beò e?* he is not living, *cha bheò e, cha bheò dha*; a living creature, *ainbhith; anaman*.  
 LIVING, *s.* (*Maintenance*), beathachadh, beathain, teachd an tìr, tighinn beò; arau; (*estate*), maoin. How does he gain his living? *cia mar tha e 'coisinn arain?*  
 LIVRE, *s.* Cuime Frangach is fhìach deich sgillinn.  
 LIXIVIUM, *s.* Uisge sam bheil a theannath salainn.

**LIZARD, s.** Deare luachrach.  
**Lo! interj.** Feuch! faic! seall! amhaire! fhaicibh! faicibh!  
**LOACH, s.** Seorsa éisg aimhe; breac beididh.  
**LOAD, s.** Luchd, lód; eallach, uallach, eithre, eire; cual, cualag; druinnse, druinnseach; ultach; muirín, maóis, moiseag, tairbhinn; cothrom, truime, truimead. He has a load on his spirits, *tha truime air inntinn*; a cart load, *lód cartach*.  
**LOAD, v. a.** Luchdaich; truimich; tronaich, lódaich; cuir eallach air; (*a gun*), lion gunna, *searsuinn*.  
**LOADED, a.** Luchdaichte; fo luchd, fo eallach, fu eithre, as a gun, làn, *searsuinn*.  
**LOADER, s.** Luchdair; lódair, fear luchdachaidh.  
**LOADING, s.** Luchdachadh.  
**LOADSMAN, s.** Stiùradair, fear stiùir, fear stiùraidh, sgiobair.  
**LOADSTAR, s.** Reannag maraiche, reannag iùil.  
**LOADSTONE, s.** Clach iùil.  
**LOAF, s.** Buillonn, buileann. A sugar-loaf, *buileann siucar*. Loaves, *buillean*.  
**LOAM, s.** Criadh, creuch, talamh reamhar.  
**LOAMY, a.** Criadhach, creuchaidh; creadha, creich.  
**LOAN, s.** Coingheall, iasad, iasachd. Give in loan, *thoir an coingheall*, *thoir an iasad*; out on loan, *a mach air choin-gheall*.  
**LOATH, a.** Neo-thoileach, neo-thogarach, ain-deonach; duilich; deacair; gràineil. I am loath to leave you, *is duilich leam d'fhàgail*; it makes me loath, *tha e cur sgreamh (no) déistinn orm*.  
**LOATHE, v. a.** Fuathach, gràineil, oillteil ri, fùlaich ri; gabh gràin, gabh déistinn, gabh sgreamh (no) sgàth.  
**LOATHER, s.** Fear fuathachaidh.  
**LOATHFUL, a.** Fuathach, gràineil, oillteil, deistinneach, sgreamhail.  
**LOATHING, s.** Fuath, gràin, oillt, déistinn, sgreamh, sgreatas, sgàth.  
**LOATHING, a.** Fuathach; gràineil, oillteil, deistinneach, sgreamhail.  
**LOATHLY, adv.** Gu h-ain-deonach, gu neo-thoileach.  
**LOATHNESS, s.** Ain-deoin, ain-deonachd, mì-thoile.  
**LOATHSOME, a.** Gràineil, oillteil, gràd, sgreamhail, sgreatail, fuathach, fuathmhor.  
**LOATHSOMENESS, s.** Gràinealachd, oilltealachd, sgreamhalachd, fuathmhorachd.  
**LOAVES.** See **LOAF**.  
**LOB, s.** Ni huidseach sam bi; slòdair; leagair; bodach; seorsa duraig; (*lobs-pound*), toll-buth, tigh ciridinn.  
**LOB, v. n.** Leig le splad.  
**LOBBY, s.** Seòmar fosgailte.  
**LOBE, s.** Roinn; pàirt, earann; cuibhrionn.  
**LOBSTER, s.** Giomach, giomach.  
**LOCAL, a.** Àiteil; dùthela, ionadach.  
**LOCALITY, s.** Ionadachd; àite, ionad.  
**LOCATION, s.** Àiteachadh.  
**LOCH, s.** Loch, lochan, linn. Loch Tay, *Loch Tatha*; Loch Enoch, *Loch Eireachd*; Loch Earn, *Loch Eire*; Lochness, *Loch Nios*; Loch Fyne, *Loch Fyne*; Loch Chatterinn, *Loch Chatrian*; Loch Awe, *Loch Abh*.  
**LOCK, s.** (*Of a door*), glas; crann; (*of wool*), topan, toipean, tutag, tutan; (*of hair*), dual, ciabh, ciabhadh; (*in wrestling*), greim, gramachadh; (*of a canal*), glas linn. Under lock and key, *fo ghlas is ùchair*, *fo mhèuran a ghobhainn*; bushy locks, *ciabhagan bachlach*.  
**LOCK, v. a.** Glais, glas, dùin, druid; (*in the arms*), glac, teannaich. Locked, *glais*, *air a ghlasadh*.

**LOCKER, s.** Ciste, cisteag; corn-chlar.  
**LOCKET, s.** Crios muineil, coilear; bann.  
**LOCKRAM, s.** Seòrsa anairt.  
**LOCOMOTION, s.** Glusad; glideachadh, carachadh.  
**LOCOMOTIVE, a.** Glusadach.  
**LOCUST, s.** Drecollan teasbhuidh, drecollan.  
**LODGE, v. a.** Aitich; suidhich, socraich; taig; dion, thoir aoidheachd, thoir ceithreann aoidhe; leig mar arbhar. I lodged him, *thug mi fàrdach dha*, *thug mi rum tìghe dha*.  
**LODGE, v. n.** Fuirich, fan, tamh, tamhaich, gabh tamh, gabh còmhnuidh; (*as corn*), tuit; laoin.  
**LODGED, a.** Aitichte, suidhichte, socraichte; (*as corn*), air tuiteam, leigte, laoimte.  
**LODGE, s.** Tigh beag, bothan; tigh samhruidh; teach; tigh great, tigh portair.  
**LODGE-MENT, s.** Àite, àiteachadh; cruinneachadh ionair.  
**LODGER, s.** Aoidh, àrsaiche, loisineach, tùiche.  
**LODGING, s.** Aros, ionad-còmhnuidh, fardoch, fardachd, aoidheachd, fagadh, dìonadh. A night's lodging, *cuid aoidhe*, *ceathreann aoidhe*; I would give him a night's lodging though he had a man's head under his arm, *lheirinn cuid aoidhe dha ged bhiodh ceann fir fo uchlais*.  
**LOFT, s.** Lobhta, lobhtadh, fàradh; garait.  
**LOFTILY, adv.** Gu h-ard; gu h-uabhair, gu h-uallach, gu stàideil, gu h-stràiceil.  
**LOFTINESS, s.** Àirde; uaille; uabhar; uabhras stràic.  
**LOFTY, a.** Ard; (*in mind*), uallach, uabhair, stràiceil, ard-intinneach.  
**LOG, s.** Creamhachdan, creamhchd, smutan, callag, oirde-fhiodh.  
**LOGARITHMS, s.** Seòl goirrid air cunntas a dheanadh.  
**LOGBOOK, s.** Cunntas mu ghabhail luing.  
**LOGGERHEAD, s.** Ceann-maide; boithair, baoghlan, umaidd; umarlan, ceothallan, gobhallan, guraiceach. They went to loggerheads, *chaidh iad an dàrl a chèile*, *shàs iad sa chèile*, *chaidh iad ann sgornan chèile*.  
**LOGIC, s.** Ealadhain reusonachaidh (no) deisboireachd.  
**LOGICAL, a.** Reusonach, riasonach, reusonachail, argumaidheach, arguinneach; toiniscil.  
**LOGICIAN, s.** Fear deaspoireachd, fear reusonachaidh, arguinneach.  
**LOHOCK, s.** Seorsa leighis.  
**LOGLINE, s.** Sreang a thomhaiseas siubhal luing.  
**LOGWOOD, s.** Dearg-fhiodh.  
**LOIN, s.** Blián, leasradh, léis. Loins, *luain*, *àirnean*, *leasraidh*.  
**LOITER, v. n.** Dean maille; dean maidhean, bi mairnealach.  
**LOITERER, s.** Leisgean, slaod, slaodair, leagair, lunnair, droll, mairnealaiche; rong; loigear, snagair.  
**LOITERING, s.** Slaodaireachd, lunn-daireachd, rongaireachd, leagaireachd, loigearachd, snagaireachd.  
**LOLL, v. n. and a.** Leig taic ri; clao; lethluidh. Loll the tongue, *cuir mach an teangadh*; he is lolling, *tha e na leth-luidehe*.  
**LONE, a.** Aonaranach, uaigneach, tiamhaidh; diomhair; singilte.  
**LONELINESS, s.** Aonaranachd, aonracanachd, uaigneachd; tiamhaidheachd, diomhaireachd.  
**LONELY, a.** Aonaranach, aonracanach, uaigneach, tiamhaidh, diomhair, leis fein; *fem*. leatha fein; *pl*. leò fein.  
**LONENESS, s.** Aonaranachd, uaigneach, tiamhaidheachd, diomhaireachd.  
**LONESOME, a.** Aonaranach, uaigneach, tiamhaidh, diomhair, leis fein.



**LONG, a.** Fad; neo-ghearr. A long day, *làth fad*; I think the day long, is *fhad lean an làtha*; how long? *cia fhad?* *cia cho fad?* as long, *cho fhad*; as long as, *cho fhad ri*, *fhad is, am feadh*; as long as this, *cho fhad (no) co fad ri so*; as long as you stay, *fhads a dh' fhuireas tu*; it will not be long ere he come, *cha n' fhad gus an tig e*; long ago, *o chian, o cheann fad*; long enough, *fad gu leòir, fad n' s leòir*; it is long of you, is *tusa is coireach*; ere long, *a chlisgeadh*; longer, *n' s fhaide, is fhaide, a' s fhaide*; all my life long, *rè fad mo bheath*.

**LONG, v. n.** Gabh fadail, miannuich, guidh, iarr. He longs for you, *tha e' gabhail fadail asad (no) air do shon*; longed after, *miannuichte*.

**LONGANIMITY, s.** Fad-fhulangas, fulangas, foighidinn.

**LONG-BOAT, s.** Bad fad.

**LONGE, s.** Sathadh, purradh, putadh, stobadh.

**LONGEVITY, s.** Aosmhorachd, aoismhorachd.

**LONGEVUS, a.** Aosmhor, aoismhor, sean, fad-shaoghlach, maireann, buan.

**LONGIMETRY, s.** Céin-thomas.

**LONGING, s.** Cìocras, fadal, dùrachd; (*in pregnancy*), lios.

**LONGISH, a.** Leth-char fad.

**LONGITUDE, s.** Faidcad, faideachd, leth-chuairte cruinne; leth chuairte na cruinne air a tomhas o ionad sam bi, an t-astar a tha aite sam bi, an car no 'n iar, a Lunuinn, no o ard-bhaile dùthcha air bi.

**LONGITUDINAL, a.** Air fad.

**LONGITUDINALLY, adv.** Air fad, air fhad, a thaobh fad.

**LONGSOME, a.** Fadalach, tiortalach.

**LONG-SUFFERING, a.** Fad-fhulangach, foighidneach, foighid-inneach; baigheil, caomh.

**LONG-WINDED, a.** (*Tedious*), fadalach; ràsanach; aig am bheil deagh anail.

**LONGWISE, adv.** Air fhad.

**LOOBLY, a.** Leibideach, luidseach, lunnach.

**LOOBY, s.** Sgonn-bhalach; sgonn, baothan, baoghan, umaidh, burraidh.

**LOOF, v. n.** Rach ri gaoth; fan ri gaoth.

**LOOPEd, a.** Air astar.

**LOOK, v. a. and n.** Amhaire, seall, faic. Look this way, *seall mar so*; look after or search, *sir*; look after or watch, *cum suil air*; look into, *rannsuich, ceannsuich, sgrud*; look like, *bi coslach (no) cosmhal ri*; look to, *thoir aire, thoir an aire*; let him look to it, *thugadh e aire*; look before you leap, *amhaire rannhad mun toir thu do leum*.

**LOOK, interj.** Seall! faic! fhaicibh! faicibh! feuch! thoir an aire.

**LOOK, s.** Sealladh, aogas, eugas, tuar, coslas, fiamh, amhare, gnùis, aghaidh. A cheerful look, *sealladh sunntach*; a side look, *sealladh cùil*; a lofty look, *sealladh ard*; a down look, *sealladh dùr*; a sour look, *sealladh searbh*.

**LOOKER, s.** Fear seallaidh, sealladair; spleucair.

**LOOKING-GLASS, s.** Sgàthan.

**LOOM, s.** Beairt, beairt figheadair.

**† LOON, s.** Sgonn, sgonn bhalach; crochair; seorsa eòin.

**LOOP, s.** Sùil, sùileag, dul, lùb, lùbag.

**LOOPEd, a.** Sùileach, lùbach.

**LOOP-HOLE, s.** Sùil, dul, lùb, toll; port gunna; (*a shift*), seòl, doigh, modh, rathad, slighe.

**LOOP-HOLED, a.** Lùbach, sùileach.

**LOOSE, v. a.** Fuasgail, tuasgail, tulaig, lasaich; thoir lasachaidh, leig fa sgaol, leig ma réir.

**LOOSE, v. n.** Seòl, tog acarsaid.

**LOOSE, a.** (*Slack*), lasach, fuasgailte, tuasgailte, tualaigte,

neo-cheangailte; (*hanging down*), leabagach, luidseach, leabhar; fleogach; (*wanton*), drùiseil, mi-gheimnidh, neo-macnusach; (*dissolute*), neo-riaghailteach, neo-stuama, neo-cheannsuichte; (*in body*), tuasgailte. Break loose, *bris a mach*; set loose, *cuir fa sgaol, leig tuasgailte*.

**LOOSE, s.** Saorsa, saorsadh, saorsainn, comas, cead.

**LOOSELY, adv.** Gu lasach, gu fuasgailte, as a chèile; (*in morals*), gu neo-stuama, gu mi-riaghailteach.

**LOOSEN, v. a.** Fuasgail, tuasgail, tualaig, sgaol, thoir as a chèile. Loosened, *fuasgailte, tuasgailte, tualaigte, sgaolte, as a chèile*.

**LOOSENESS, s.** (*Of bowels*), siubhladh, siubhal, buinneach, tulaig, ruithe, sgaird; (*of morals*), mi-stuaim, mi-gheimnidheachd, macus, mi-riaghailt, mi-bheus, dubhaile; (*slackness*), fuasgailteachd, lasachd.

**LOP, v. a.** Gearr, bearr; sgath.

**LOP, s.** Barrach, barralach.

**LOP, s.** Deargann, dearganta.

**LOPPER, s.** Bearradair, gearradair, sgathadair, fear sgathaidh.

**LOQUACIOUS, a.** Bruidhneach, gobach; lonach, gob-easguidh, cainteach, arraghloireach. A loquacious person, *gobair*.

**LOQUACITY, s.** Bruidhneachd, bruidhinn, gob, gab, cab, gobais, gobaireachd, lonais; sìorchainnt; arraghloir.

**LORD, s.** Tighearn; uachdaran, triath; flath, morair, iarla, iar-flath; maighistir; fear. My lord, *a mhorair; a tigh-carna*.

**LORD, v.** Smachdaich, riaghail, dean smachd.

**LORDLIKE, a.** Uallach, stràicil, mor-chuiseach.

**LORDLINESS, s.** Urram, ard-inbhe; stràic, stràichd, uaille; lùdas, uailbheas; lùsdalachd.

**LORDLING, s.** Tighearnan, tighearn beag.

**LORDLY, a.** Stràicil, spràicil, uallach, uailbheach, ardanach, leomach; ard-intinneach, ard, mòr; sgòdail, lùdasach, lùdach. In a lordly manner, *gu stràicil, gu h-uallach, gu h-uailbheach, gu lùdasach, gu lùdach*.

**LORDSHIP, s.** Moraireachd; tighearnas; oighreachd. Your lordship, *do mhòrachd*.

**LORE, s.** Oilean, oideas, foghlum, ionnsach, teagasg.

**LORICATE, v.** Comhdaich, mùillich, lùirich.

**LORIMER, s.** Srianadair, diaghladair, dioladair.

**LORN, a.** Cuitichte, tréigte, cailte.

**LOSE, v. a. and n.** Cail; diobhail; na coisinn; na buidhinn. He will lose himself, *theid e air seacharan*; he will not lose the droppings of his nose, *cha chaill e sìleag a shròin*; he gathers in straws and loses in handfuls, *tha e a teaxal' nan srabh is cull nam boited*; lose your way, *rach air seacharan*; he lost the use of his limbs, *chaill e lùth nam ball*.

**LOSEABLE, a.** So-chall.

**LOSER, s.** Fear calldaich, neach a chailleas.

**LOSS, s.** Call, calldach; dochann, earchall; dith, sgriosadh. You have gained a loss, *choisinn thu call*; I am at a loss, *tha mi an ìom-chomhairle*; repair a loss, *dean suas calldach*; causing loss, *dochannach, mùlteach*.

**LOST, part.** Cailte, air chall; (*beyond recovery*), tur-chailte. Lost to all decency, *mì bheusach*; lost to all sense of goodness, *foraingidh*.

**LOST, pret.** of lose. Chaill. I have lost my labour, *chaill mi mo shaothair, thug mi mo shaothair an diomhanas*.

**LOT, s.** Cor, staid, inbhe; crannchur; crann; roinn, cuibhionn, earann. Cast lots, *cuir croinn, tarruing croinn*; I pity your lot, *is truagh lean do chor*.

**LOTION, s.** Ionnlaid; ionnladh, nigheadh.

**LOTTERY, s.** Crannchur; tuiteamas.

LOUD, *a.* Labhar, labharra, ard, gleadhach, cruaidh, sgealparra, bruidhneach, tuiarepach. A loud voice, *guth ard*.  
 LOUDLY, *adv.* Gu labhar, gu h-ard, gu gleadhach, gu sgealparra, gu bruidhneach, gu tuiarepach.  
 LOUDNESS, *s.* Ard-thuaim; bruidhneachd; cruadhas, airde; brìongklaid.  
 LOUGH, *s.* See LOCII.  
 LOUNGE, *v. n.* Bi lunnach; dean spaisdearachd dhìomh-anach, bi dìomhanach.  
 LOUNGER, *s.* Lunnair; rong, rongair, spaisdear, fear dìomh-anach.  
 LOUNGING, *s.* Lunnadairachd; spaisdearachd.  
 LOUSE, *s.* Mial, miol. A crab-louse, *mial iongnach*; a wood-louse, *reudan*.  
 LOUSILY, *adv.* Gu mialach, gu miolach; gu mosach, gu salach.  
 LOUSINESS, *s.* Mialachd; mosaiche.  
 LOUSY, *a.* Mialach, miolach, mosach, salach; diblidh.  
 LOUT, *s.* Umaidh, burraidh, tuiarear; balaoch.  
 LOUTISH, *a.* Umaidheach; balachail; luidseach.  
 LOVAGE, *s.* Siùnas, lus an fliogair.  
 LOVE, *s.* Gaol, gradh, deigh, miann, rùn, gean, deagh-ghean, cion, seir, ceisd, tocha. A beloved person, *gaol, gaolach, graidhean, ceisdean*; esteem, *speis, meas, ciat*; for the love of God, *air ghaol nì math*; my love, *a rùn, a ghaol, a ghaolach, a ghradh*; in love, *an gaol*; a love affair, *leannanachd, cùis graidh*; what kind of love? *ciod a ghaol graidh?* fall in love, *tuil an gaol*; a love-fit, *tinneas gaol*.  
 LOVE, *v. a.* Gradhaich, bi an gaol. She loves him, *tha i an gaol air, is ro thoigh leath e, is ionmhuinn leath e*; he loves drinking, *is toigh leis an t-dè, tha e trom air an ùd*.  
 LOVE-KNOT, *s.* Snaidhm gaol, snuim pòsadh.  
 LOVE-LETTER, *s.* Litir gaol, litir leannanachd.  
 LOVELINESS, *s.* Gradhalachd, ionmhuinneachd, seir, àille.  
 LOVELY, *a.* Àillidh, gaolach, ionmhuinneach, maiseach, ciatach, lurach, greannar.  
 LOVER, *s.* Suiriche, leannan; ceisdean, fear gaol; cèile.  
 LOVESICK, *a.* Tinn le gaol, an gaol, an trom-ghaol.  
 LOVESICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas gaol.  
 LOVESONG, *s.* Òran gaol.  
 LOVESUIT, *s.* Suireadh.  
 LOVETOY, *s.* Gibhte gaol, gibhte leannan.  
 LOVING, *a.* Gaolach, gradhach, caomh, caoimhneil, seirceil, carhanach.  
 LOVING-KINDNESS, *s.* Caoimhneas gradhach, caoimhneas graidh; fahbar, baigh, trócair, tuacantas.  
 LOVINGLY, *adv.* Gu caoimhneil, gu gradhach, gu caomh, gu seirceil.  
 LOVINGNESS, *s.* Caoimhneas, seir, seircealachd.  
 Low, *a.* (Not high), isal; iochdarach; (in stature), beag, crìon, goirid; (humble), iriosal, diblidh, bochd; (in spirits), trom, trom-intinneach, tuirseach; (brought low), isliche. Low in value, *saor, suarach*; shallow, *tana*.  
 Low, *adv.* Gu h-isal, shios; iolar, gu h-iogaradh.  
 Low, *v.* Geum, dean geum, langanaich, dean langan.  
 LOWER, *v. a.* and *n.* Islich, illsieh, irioslaich, cuir fodha, lughdaich; cuir sìos, cuir a bhàn, leig sìos, leig a bhàn, tuit. Lower the value of a thing, *lughdaich prìs nì*.  
 LOWER, *a.* Nì 's ille, nì 's isle; nì 's doimhne, nì 's fhaide shios, nì 's fhaide iolar. The lower places, *na h-àiteachan is ille*.  
 LOWER, *s.* Gruaim, gruamaiche, gruamaiched; (darkness), duirche, doirhead, dubhlachd, stoir; (heaviness), truiume.  
 LOWERING, *a.* Gruamach; dorch, trom.

LOWERMOST, *a.* Is iochdaraiche, is ille, is isle, is doimhne, is fhaide shios (no) iolar.  
 LOWING, *s.* Geumnaich, bàirich; langanaich, geum, langan.  
 LOWLAND, *s.* Machair, fearann isal.  
 LOWLAND, *a.* (Scotch), Galla; (in general), isal.  
 LOWLANDER, *s.* Gáll; dubh-Ghall.  
 LOWLINESS, *s.* Irioslachd, ilseachd, isleachd; diblidheachd.  
 LOWLY, *a.* Iriosal, isal, diblidh; ciùin; neo-uallach, macanta.  
 + LOWN, *s.* Umaidh, burraidh, guraiceach.  
 LOWNESS, *s.* (Of condition), isleachd, ilseachd; irioslachd, diblidheachd, neo-inbheachd; (of spirits), tuirse, mulad, truiume intinn; (of stature), isleachd, crìne, meanbhad. Opposed to height, *ille, isle, isleachd*.  
 LOW-SPIRITED, *a.* Trom, trom-intinneach, tuirseach, dubhach, muladach.  
 LOW-THOUGHTED, *a.* Neo-aingentach.  
 LOYAL, *a.* Dileas; rioghail; tairis; seasmhach. Loyal to the king, *dileas do 'n rìgh*.  
 LOYALLY, *adv.* Gu dileas, gu seasmhach.  
 LOYALIST, *s.* Fear rioghail (no) dileas do 'n rìgh.  
 LOYALTY, *s.* Rioghaileachd; rìgh-dhìlseachd, leannmhuinneachd, fìrinn.  
 LOZENGE, *s.* Seòrsa cearnaig.  
 LUBBARD, *s.* Slaodair, cleaob, lunnair.  
 LUBBER, *s.* Rong, rongair, slaodair, slaod, lunnair, umaidh.  
 LUBBERLINESS, *s.* Rongaireachd, slaodaireachd, lundair-eachd.  
 LUBBERLY, *a.* Slaodach, lunnach, leasg.  
 LUBBERLY, *adv.* Gu slaodach, gu lunnach, gu leasg.  
 LUBRIC, *a.* Slom, sleamhuinn; neo-chinnteach, macnúsach, drùiseil.  
 LUBRICATE, *v. a.* Slom, slomaich, lìomb, dean sleamhuinn, maothaich. Lubricated, *slomaichte, lìomhta*.  
 LUBRICITY, *s.* Slomachd; sleamhad; (lubedness), macnús, drùis, baos.  
 LUBRICATION, LUBRIFICATION, *s.* Slomachadh, maothachadh.  
 LUCE, *s.* Geadasg, gead-iarg.  
 LUCENT, *a.* Dealrach, soilleir, loinnreach, lonnrach, glan, deartsach.  
 LUCERNE, *s.* Seòrsa feòir.  
 LUCID, *a.* Soilleir, dealrach, glan, lonnrach, loinnreach, desarsach, oillseach.  
 LUCIDITY, *s.* Soilleireachd, lannaireachd, lannair, loinnreadh, dealraichead, soilseachd; soilse, glainead.  
 LUCIFER, *s.* Reult na maidne, a mhadineag; an diabol.  
 LUCIFEROUS, *a.* Soilseach.  
 LUCK, *s.* Tuiteamas, amhartan, fortan, rath, soirbheas, seun, sonas, agh, seamhas, sealbh. Good luck, *deagh rath, deagh fhòrtan*; bad luck, *bochduinn, doirbheas, truaighe*; as good luck would have it, *mar bha 'm fortan*; good luck to you, *soirbheas leat*.  
 LUCKILY, *adv.* Gu fortanach, gu h-aghmhor, mar bha 'm fortan.  
 LUCKINESS, *s.* Deagh fhòrtan, deagh rath, soirbheas.  
 LUCKLESS, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, mi-aghmhor, neo-shonadh, mi-fhòrtanach.  
 LUCK-PENNY, *s.* Meachainn.  
 LUCKY, *a.* Sealbhar, fortanach, amhartanach, aghmhor, soirbheasach.  
 LUCRATIVE, *a.* Buannachdail, pròidhteach, tarbhach.  
 LUCRE, *s.* Buannachd, pròidht, coisinn, buidhinn, tairbhe.  
 LUCRATION, *s.* Spairn, gleachdadh.  
 LUCUBRATION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh le solus coinnle.

**LUCULENT**, *a.* Soilleir; cinnteach.

**LUDICROUS**, *a.* Neònach; cleasail; cleasanta; sugach; aighearrach, drabhlainneach; àbhachdach.

**LUDICROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu neònach, gu cleasail, gu sugach, gu h-aighearrach.

**LUDICROUSNESS**, *s.* Neònachas, cleasantachd, cleasaileachd, aighearrachd, drabhlainneachd.

**LUFF**, *v. n.* Fuirich air fuaradh, fan ri gaoth.

**LUFF**, *s.* Bas, bos.

**LUG**, *v.* Slòd, tarruing.

**LUGGAGE**, *s.* Bagaisd; goireas air astar, imrich, airneis, cungaidd, traillich.

**LUGUBRIOUS**, *a.* Brònach, muldach, doilgheasach, duilgheasach, tuirseach; trom, tiamhaidh. *Lugubriously, gu brònach, gu muldach, gu doilgheasach, gu tuirseach, gu trom, gu tiamhaidh.*

**LUKEWARM**, *a.* Meath-bhlàth, maoth-bhlàth, blàth, caoin-shuarrach; coidheis; comadh.

**LUKEWARMLY**, *adv.* Gu caoin-shuarrach, gu coidheis.

**LUKEWARMNESS**, *s.* Meath-bhlàithead, blàthas; (*of heart*), caoin-shuarrachhead, coidheishead.

**LULL**, *v. a.* Cuir a chodal, cuir gu fois, cuir a luidhe, cuir a laidhe, tàlaidh; coisg, cuir samhach.

**LULLABY**, *s.* Oran codail; fonn codail, crònan.

**LUMBAGO**, *s.* Tinneas leasraidh, tinneas caol na droma.

**LUMBER**, *s.* Cungaidd, airneis, tràillich, trealach.

**LUMINARY**, *s.* Solus, soillse, soillseachd.

**LUMINOUS**, *a.* Soillseach, deàlrach, deàrsach, drilinneach.

**LUMINOUSNESS**, *s.* Soillseachd, dealraichead.

**LUMP**, *s.* Meall, meallan; mulp, mulpan, cnap, faob, fàidse. *In the lump, an t-iomlan, ann aon mheall; a shapeless, large lump, maosganach, uspan; a round lump of stone, putbhag.*

**LUMPING**, *a.* Mòr; trom; tomadach.

**LUMPISH**, *a.* Trom, cnapach, meallach, cnaparra, cnapanta, mulpach, mulpanach; faobach, trom, tomadach.

**LUMPY**, *a.* Faobach, caobach, cnapach, cnapanach, crapach, meallach.

**LUNACY**, *s.* Tinneas na gealaich; caothach, cuthach, bainidh, boile, breathas.

**LUNAR**, *a.* Gealachail; gealach. *Lunar rainbow, bogh-gealach.*

**LUNATED**, *a.* Leth-chruinn, air cuma na leth-ghealaich.

**LUNATIC**, *a.* Gòrach, air a chuthach, baoth, cuthaich.

**LUNATIC**, *s.* Urr ghòrach, neach air am bheil tinneas na gealaich.

**LUNATION**, *s.* Cuairte na gealaich.

**LUNCH**, *s.* Biadh noin, greim bidh.

**LUNCH**, *v. n.* Gabh biadh nòin, gabh greim bidh.

**LUNE**, *s.* Nì sam bi air cumadh na leth-ghealaich; leth-chruinne; cuthach, boile.

**LUNETTE**, *s.* Leth-ghealach.

**LUNGED**, *a.* Sgamhanach.

**LUNGS**, *s.* Sgamhan.

**LUNGWORT**, *s.* Crotal-coille.

**LUNT**, *s.* Fàdadh chuais.

**LUPINE**, *s.* Gall-pheasair.

**LURCH**, *s.* Teinne, teanntachd, càs, cruaidh-chas, iom-cheist, amhghar; cleas. *I left him in the lurch, dh'fhag mi e san fhàidh.*

**LURCH**, *v. n. and a.* Meall; dean plaid-luidhe; mill, sgrìos, sluig, ith; goid.

**LURCHER**, *s.* Cù eunaich; glamhair, staoightear, mealltair.

**LURE**, *s.* Mealladh, buaireadh; nì mealltach; boit.

**LURE**, *v.* Meall, thoir gu taobh, glac le foill, rib.

**+ LURID**, *a.* Dorch, gruamach.

**LURK**, *v. n.* Luidh ann folach, luidh gu h-uaigneach, fàth-fheith, fà-fheitheamh; gíole.

**LURKER**, *s.* Méirleach, mearlach; fear fà-fheitheimh; gíole, air.

**LURKING-PLACE**, *s.* Aite folach; ionad diomhair.

**LUSCIOUS**, *a.* Milis, meilis, blasda, soghmhor; taitneach.

**LUSTICIOUSNESS**, *s.* Milseachd, blasdach, millse, millsead.

**LUSH**, *a.* Dorch, dubh, dubh-dorch.

**LUSKISH**, *a.* Leasg, lunnadh, leagach.

**LUSORIOUS**, *a.* Aighearach, cridheil, sunndach, ait.

**LUST**, *s.* Ana-miann, ana-mhiann, fonn, drùis, sannt, macnus, baois.

**LUSTFUL**, *a.* Ana-mhiannach, ana-miannach, sanntach, drùiseil, baoiseil.

**LUSTFULLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ana-mhiannach, gu sanntach, gu drùiseil.

**LUSTFULNESS**, *s.* Ana-mhiann, sannt, drùisealachd, sannt, baoisealachd.

**LUSTILY**, *adv.* Gu laidir, gu treun, gu neartmhor.

**LUSTINESS**, *s.* Sultmhoireachd, dòmbaileachd, neart, treuntas.

**LUSTRATION**, *s.* Glanadh (no) nigheadh le uisge.

**LUSTRE**, *s.* Dealradh, deàrsadh, lannair, soillse, drilinn; àine chùig bhliadhna.

**LUSTROUS**, *a.* Dealrach, dearsach, soillseach, drilinneach.

**LUSTRUM**, *s.* Lusga.

**LUSTY**, *a.* Sultmhor, reamhar, cnaparra, calma, neartmhor, laidir, treun, slainnteil, steilleach. *A lusty, lazy fellow, steillcur.*

**LUTARIOUS**, *a.* Làbachail, làbanta, lobanach.

**LUTE**, *s.* Inneal ciùil; clàrsach; taois creadha, criadh-ghlaodh.

**LUTE**, *v. a.* Glaoth (no) tàth le criadh.

**LUTULENT**, *a.* Salach, mosach, musach, thar a chèile, troimh chèile mar uisge.

**LUNATE**, *v. a.* Cuir as an alt.

**LUXURIANCE**, *s.* Cinneas anabarrach; pailteas.

**LUXURIANT**, *a.* Pailt, lionnmhor; tarbhach. *A luxuriant crop, barr tarbhach.*

**LUXURIOUS**, *a.* Strogail, soghmhor, sòghail, soghar, ana-caitheach, drùiseil, samh. *A luxurious poor man can never be happy, cha bhith 'm bòch sòghar sona.*

**LUXURIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu drùiseil, gu soghmhor, gu soghail, gu drùiseil.

**LUXURY**, *s.* Sogh, saimh; ana-caitheamh; macnus, drùis, baois.

**LYE**, *s.* See LIE.

**LYING**, *s.* Deanamh bhreug, brengan, breugaireachd.

**LYING**, *s.* Luidhe; sneadh. *Lying down, luidhe bhàn (no) sìos; a lying-in of a female, luidhe siùbhal.*

**LYMPH**, *s.* Uisge.

**LYMPHATIC**, *a.* Uisgeil.

**LYNX**, *s.* Fiadh-bheist sònruichte airson luathais agus léirsinn.

**LYRE**, *s.* Cruit, clàrsach.

**LYRIC**, *a.* Crùitidh, clàrsaich. *A lyric poet, cruith-fhìlidh.*

**LYRIST**, *s.* Clàrsair, cruitear.



## M.

**M. s.** An treasamh litir deug do 'n aibideal; a ciallachadh air naibibh, mìle, (1000) agus air naibibh, maighistir. *MS.*, *sgriobhadh*; *MSS.*, *sgriobhaichean*.

**MAC, s.** Mac; nighinn; ni 'n. Macintyre, *Mac an t-saoir*; (*a female of the said name*), nighinn 't-saoir, ni 'n t-saoir.

**MACARONI, s.** Lasgair, gasganach.

**MACARON, s.** Sgònn, burraidh, ceothallan, gobhallan.

**MACAW, s.** Seorsa piorraid.

**MACE, s.** Seorsa spioraidh; slat shuaicheantais; caman iaruinn.

**MACE-BEAKER, s.** Fear giùlain slat-shuaicheantais.

**MACERATE, v. a.** Bog, bogaich, tum ann uisge; dean bochd (no) truagh; sàruich, claidh; fannaich.

**MACERATION, s.** Leaghadh ann uisge teth, claidheadh; sàruchadh, fannachadh; caitheamh.

**MACHINAL, s.** Innleachdach, calanta; inntinneach.

**MACHINATE, v.** Dealbh, tionnsgain.

**MACHINATION, s.** Inleachd; dealbhadh; tionnsgnadh.

**MACHINE, s.** Imneal; inntinn; obair inntinneach; oirneis.

**MACHINERY, s.** Obair chuidhleachan; obair inntinneach mar a chithear ann am muilnibh.

**MACHINIST, s.** Innleachdair, oirneisear, fear innleachdach.

**+ MACILENCY, s.** Caoile, truagh.

**MACILENT, a.** Caol, tana, bochd, truagh.

**MACKAREL, s.** Rionnach.

**MACKAREL-GALE, s.** Buath gaoithe.

**MACROCOSM, s.** An cruinne cé.

**MACTATION, s.** Marbhadh, àr; beubanachd, cosgradh.

**MACULA, s.** Ball, spot; sal, gò, coire.

**MACULATE, v. a.** Ballaich, breacaich, salaich, dean ballach (no) breac, spot.

**MACULATED, a. and part.** Ballach, breac; ballaichte, breacta, spotach, spotagach.

**MACULATION, s.** Ball, spot, sal, salachar.

**MACULE, s.** Ball, spot, sal, gò, coire.

**MAD, a.** Cuthaich, gòrach, thar a chéill, air a chuthach, air bhoil, air bhreas, air bhreathas, air bhaoghal, baobhail, air mhìre, air bainnidh. Are you mad? *bheil thu air a chuthach?* he is stark mad, *tha e air ghlan chuthach*; *tha 'n dearg chuthach air*; he is raving mad, *tha e air dearg a chuthach*; a mad dog, *cu cuthaich*.

**MAD, v. a. and n.** Cuir gòrach, buair, cuir thar chéill, cuir air chuthach (no) air bhreathas; bi air chuthach, rach gòrach (no) air a chuthach.

**MADAM, s.** Tìodal a bheirar do bhoirionnaich; a bhan; a bhaintighearna, a bhan-tighearn; ban.

**MADBRAINED, a.** Cuthaich, gòrach, thar a chéill, gaoithe, eutrom.

**MADCAP, s.** Fear fadhaich ceannlaidir.

**MADDEX, v. a.** Cuir gòrach, cuir air chuthach, cuir air bhreathas; buair.

**MADDER, s.** Seorsa plant.

**MADE, pret. and p. part. of make.** Rinn; deanta, deante. See **MAKE.** Well made, *cumadail*.

**MADEFIXION, s.** Bogachadh, fliuchadh, taisleachadh.

**MADEFFY, v. a.** Bogaich, fliuch, taislich.

**MADHOUSE, s.** Tigh cuthaich.

**MADLY, adv.** Gu cuthaich, gu borb, gu garg.

**MADMAN, s.** Fear gòrach, fear cuthaich, amhas.

**MADNESS, s.** Cuthach, boil, breathas, breas, gòraiche, me-

arachinn, dìth céill, cion céill, bainidh, buaireadh; mire chuthaich.

**MADRIGAL, s.** Coileag, huinneag.

**MAFFLE, s.** Bi liodach (no) mauntach, labhair gu liodach.

**MAFFLER, s.** Fear liodach (no) mauntach.

**MAGAZINE, s.** Tigh stòir, tigh stòrais, tigh-tasgaidh; òir-chiste; gairneal, gaoirneal; seorsa leabhair a thig mach air aibh.

**+ MAGE, s.** Druidh.

**MAGGOT, s.** Cnaimheag, cnuimheag, craimheag, cnamhag, cnuimh, craimh, beisteach, durrug; daolag; (*whim*), dochas; gith, smuain.

**MAGGOTY, a.** Cnaimheagach, cnuimheagach, daolagach, durrugach; (*whimsical*), dochasach, neonach; luaineach.

**MAGI, s.** Oir-dhruidhean; speuradairean a bha san airde an ear o chian.

**MAGIC, s.** Druidheachd, draoidheachd; dubh-chleasachd, cleasachd, easarluidheachd; piseag.

**MAGIC, a.** Druidheach, draoidheach, easarluidheach, druidheachail, druidheil. *Magic art, dubh-chleasachd.*

**MAGICIAN, s.** Druidh, draoidh, cleasaiche, dubh-chleasaiche.

**MAGISTERIAL, a.** Uaibhreach, straceil, smachdail, ceannasach; ardanach; maighistiril. *Magisterially, gu h-uaibhreach, gu straceil, gu smachdail.*

**MAGISTRACY, s.** Riaghlairachd, riaghladaireachd.

**MAGISTRATE, s.** Riaghlair, riaghladair.

**MAGNANIMITY, s.** Mòr-inntinneachd, mòr-aigne, mòr-aigeantachd, mòr-chridhe, mòr-chridheachd, gaisge, mòr-chuis.

**MAGNANIMOUS, a.** Mòr-inntinneach, mòr-aigneach, aigneach, mòr-chridheach, gaisgeil, mòralach, mòr-chuiseach. *Magnanimously, gu mòr-inntinneach, gu mòr-chuiseach.*

**MAGNESIA, s.** Leigheas tuasglach.

**MAGNET, s.** Cloch iùil; cloch tharruing; clach tairnidh.

**MAGNETIC, MAGNETICAL, a.** Tarruingeach, dlù-thairneach.

**MAGNETISM, s.** Dlù-tharruingeachd.

**MAGNIFIC, a.** Greannda, grinn; glonnmhòr; mòr, ard, urramach, cliùiteach; mòr-chuiseach; uasal; mòr-ghnìomhach.

**MAGNIFICENCE, s.** Greanndachd, grinneas, glonn, mòr-glonn, mòralachd, mòr-chuis, mòr-chuiseachd; airdreim.

**MAGNIFICENT, a.** Greannda, grinn; glonnmhòr; mòr, ard, urramach, cliùiteach, mòr-chuiseach, uasal, mòr-ghnìomhach, mòralach, riomhach.

**MAGNIFICENTLY, adv.** Gu greannda, gu grinn, gu glonnmhòr, gu h-urramach, gu mòr-chuiseach, gu mòralach, gu riomhach.

**MAGNIFICO, s.** Morair Eadailteach.

**MAGNIFIER, s.** Arduchair, ardaichair; fear ardaichaidh, fear molaidh.

**MAGNIFY, v. a.** Arduich, ardaich, mòraich, mol, tog suas, meudaich.

**MAGNIFYING, s.** Arduchadh, moladh, mòrachadh, meudachadh. *A magnifying-glass, gloine meudachaidh.*

**MAGNITUDE, s.** Meudachd, meud; tomad; co-meudachd.

**MAGPIE, s.** Pigheid.

**MAHOMET, s.** Mathomait.

**MAHOMETAN, a.** Mathomaiteach.

**MAHOMETANISM, s.** Creideamh Mathomeid.

**MAID, s.** Maighdeann, maighdinn, oigh; cailinn, caile, nigh-ean, ighean; (*servant*), ban-òglach, searbhanta. An old maid, *sean chaile*; a little maid, *caileag, nionag*; a father-

less maid is soon wooed, *is fhuas fear fhaotainn d' inghinn gun athair*.

MAIDEN, *s.* Seorsa éisg.

MAIDEN, *a.* Oigheil, maighidinneil, ùr; neo-ghnathaichte, neo-thruaillte; bandaidh.

MAIDENHAIR, *s.* Seorsa plannt ris an goirear dubh-chosach (no) fàiltean fionn.

MAIDENHEAD, MAIDENHOOD, *s.* Maighdeannas, maighidinneas.

MAIDENLY, *a.* Oigheil, banail, beusach, mallta, gasda.

MAIDHOOD, *s.* Maighdeannas.

MAIDSERVANT, *s.* Ban-òglach, searbhanta, nighean.

MAIL, *s.* Màile, màill, lùreach, lùreach mhàilleach, armachd; balg litir; balg teachdair, poc puist, pasgan litreach.

MAIL, *v.* Lùirich, armaich, màillich.

MAIN, *s.* Ciurradh, ciurran, dochann, coir, cron, bruthadh, gaoid, leòn, lotadh.

MAIN, *v. a.* Ciùrr, ciurramach, dochannaich, dochainn, leòn; lot, mill, bruth; breath.

MAIMED, *part.* Ciurra, ciurramach, bràite, leòinte, leonta, millte; breòite.

MAIN, *a.* Prìomh, ard, mòr; neartmhor; araid, sonnuichte; cinn; toisich. The main land, *an tìr-mhòr*; a mainmast, *crann meadhonach, crann mòr*.

MAIN, *s.* A chuid mhòr; an t-iomlan, a gharbh-chuid, a mhuir, a mhuir mhòr; neart, spionnadh, foirneart; (*a hamper*), ciabha; sgùilean, croidhle. With might and main, *le uile spionnadh*.

MAINLAND, *s.* Tìr-mhor, mòr-thìr.

MAINLY, *adv.* Gu àraidh, gu h-àraid.

MAINPERNOR, *s.* (*In law*), urras, fear a theid an urras.

MAINPRISE, *v. a.* Gabh an urras.

MAINSAIL, *s.* Seol meadhonach, seol meadhoin.

MAINSHEET, *s.* Sgod an siùil mhòir.

MAINTAIN, *v. a.* (*Affirm*), cum a mach, abair, càir; (*support*), cum suas, dìon, cum taic ri, àl, tog, coimhead, gleidh. Maintain a family, *cum suas (no) tog teaghlach*.

MAINTAINABLE, *a.* So-dhionadh; ceart.

MAINTAINER, *s.* Fear togalach, dìonaire, fear dìonaidh.

MAINTENANCE, *s.* Cumail suas; teachd an tìr; tighinn beo, dìon; dìonadh.

MAINTOP, *s.* Barr a chroinn mhòir, crannag a chroinn mhòir.

MAINYARD, *s.* Slat shiùil a chroinn mhòir.

MAIZE, *s.* Coire Inneanach, cruineach Inneanach.

MAJESTIC, MAJESTICAL, *a.* Mòralach, lòghmhor, fhathail, gasta, ard, rioghail, rìomhach, stàidheil.

MAJESTY, *s.* Mòrachd, mòrdhachd.

MAJOR, *a.* A's mò, is mo; a's sine. The major part, *a chuid is mò, a gharbh chuid*.

MAJOR, *s.* (*In the army*), fo-cheannard air mìle, màidsèar; (*in law*), neach air teachd gu h-aois. Major domo, *fear tìghe; bean tìghe, urr a chuireas gnothuicibh tìghe gu doigh airson neach eile*.

MAJORITY, *s.* Meudachadh.

MAJORITY, *s.* A chuid is mò, a gharbh chuid, barrachd; (*in law*), làn aois, aois lagha; (*in the army*), màidsèarachd.

MAKE, *v. a.* Dean, cruthaich, dealbh; (*settle*), socraich, suidhich, daighnich; (*compel*), èignich, thoir air; (*reach*), ruig. Make away, *marbh, cuir as do*; make account, *creid, saoil*; make free with, *cuir air bheag swim*; make good, *coimhlion*; make light of, *cuir air ìoladh*; make love, *dean suirceadh, dean suas ri*; make merry, *bi subhach, dean sìgradh*; make out, *dearbh; comhdaich; minich*; make

over, *thoir thairis, toirbheir*; make up, *dean suas; còirich; coimhlion*; make known, *dean aithnichte, nochd*; I make no doubt, *cha n'eil teagamh agam, cha n'eil omhail agam, cha n'eil mi 'cur omhail*; what make you here? *ciod a tha thu 'deanamh an so? ciod an gnothuch th' agad an so?* make a virtue of necessity, *fuilg an rud nach gabh seachnadh*; make away with your money, *cuir a shean (no) caith d' airgid*; make for the shore, *stùir thum tìr*; make as if, *gabh ort, gabh ort fèin*; make off, *thoir na casan asad, thoir na buinn asad, bi triall, gabh romhad, ruith air falbh*. Made, *deanta, deante, crìochnuichte; ullamh, deas*; well made, *cumadail*; he made much exertion, *rinn e mòran strìgh*; what made you rise so early? *ciod a thug ort èiridh cho moche?*

MAKE, *s.* Deanamh, dianamh, cumadh, cumachd, dealbhadh, cruthachadh; cruth, gné.

MAKE-BATE, *s.* Fear aimhreite, fear buaireis.

MAKE-PEACE, *s.* Fear réiteachaidh; fear réite.

MAKER, *s.* Crutha'ear, cruthadair, dealbhadair, cumadair.

MAKING, *s.* Deanamh, cumadh, dealbhadh. That was the making of him, *b'e sin a rinn duine dheadh, b'e sin a rinn suas e*.

MALACHITE, *s.* Clach uasal.

MALADY, *s.* Galar, tinneas, eucail, eustaimte; acidh.

MALADMINISTRATION, *s.* Mi-riaghladh, mi-stiùradh, droch riaghladh, droch stiùradh.

MALAPERT, *a.* Sgeilmeach, lonach, beag-narach; peilpeanta.

MALAPERTLY, *adv.* Gu sgeilmeach, gu lonach, gu beag-narach, gu peilpeanta.

MALAPERTNESS, *s.* Sgeilmeachd, lonais, beag-nàrachd; peilp.

MALAXATE, *v. a.* Bogaich; taoisinn.

MALAXATION, *s.* Bogachadh; taoisinn.

MALCONTENT, MALCONTENTED, *a.* Mì-thoilichte, mì-muill, diombach, diomach, diombuidheach; mì-rioghail, ceannaireach.

MALCONTENTEDNESS, *s.* Mì-thoileachas, diombachd.

MALE, *a.* Fìrionn.

MALE, *s.* Fìrionnach.

MALEADMINISTRATION, *s.* Mi-riaghladh, mi-stiùradh, droch riaghladh, droch stiùradh.

MALEDICTION, *s.* Mallachd, malluchadh, mollachd, guidhe, droch ghuidhe.

MALEFACTION, *s.* Droch thùrn, droch ghniomh, droch-bheart, ciont, coire.

MALEFACTOR, *s.* Ciontach; fear droch bheairt; crochair.

MALEVOLENCE, *s.* Gamhlas, mì-run, mìo-rùn, tùd, tùth, mìosguinn, fuath, droch-rùn, òc, nàduir, droch-mheimeachd, galltanais.

MALEVOLENT, *a.* Gamhlasach, mì-runach, mìo-rùnach, tùmhòr, mìosguineach.

MALICE, *s.* Gamhlas, mì-run, mìo-run, droch-rùn, farnad, tùd; mìosguinn, droch mheimeachd, òc nàduir, galltanais.

MALICIOUS, *a.* Gamhlasach, mì-rùnach, farnadach, acaiseach, mìosguineach.

MALICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu gamhlasach, gu mì-runach, gu farnadach, gu mìosguineach, gu droch-rùnach, gu droch-mheimeach.

MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* Gamhlasachd; droch-rùnachd, droch-mheimeachd.

MALIGN, *a.* Gamhlasach, farnadach; millteach, claidhteach; gabhaltach.

MALIGNANCY, *s.* Gamhlas, farnad, spid, mì-run, mìo-run, droch rùn; millteachd, droch-mhèin.

MALIGNANT, *a.* Gamhlasach, mì-runach, farnadach, spideil, millteach, garg, droch-bheairteach, droch-mhuine, aigidh.

**MALIGNANT**, *s.* Urr mhi-runach.  
**MALIGNANTLY**, *adv.* Gu gamhlasach, gu mi-runach, gu farmadach, gu h-aingidh.  
**MALIGNITY**, *s.* Mi-rùn, mio-run, gamhlas, farmad, spid tuit; droch-mhèin, droch-mhèineachd, droch-mhuine.  
**MALIGNLY**, *adv.* Gu mi-runach, gu gamhlasach, gu farmadach.  
**MALKIN**, *s.* Mob air a dheanamh do chlàtaibh; bòchdan; stràill, strabaid.  
**MALPRACTICE**, *s.* Droch chleachd, droch àbhaist.  
**MALL**, *s.* Fàirche, faire, ord, geinnear, geinneir; buille.  
**MALL**, *s.* Stràid sum b' abhaist doibh a bhith cluich air bhall.  
**MALL**, *v. a.* Buail le ord no le faire, stràidbhill, slachduinn.  
**MALLARD**, *s.* Lach a chinn uaine; dreac, tunnag fhiadh-aich.  
**MALLEABLE**, *a.* So-thanachadh, ion-thanachadh; ion-oibrichte; a thanaicheas le ord.  
**MALLEATE**, *v. a.* Tanaich, buail le ord.  
**MALLET**, *s.* Faire, farachan, geinnear.  
**MALLOWS**, *s.* Maloimh; gropaig, fochas.  
**MALMSY**, *s.* Maitmheas.  
**MALT**, *s.* Braich. A malt kiln, àth bhracha, àth bhrachaidh.  
**MALT-FLOOR**, *s.* Urlar-bracha, urlar brachaidh.  
**MALTMAN**, **MALTSTER**, *s.* Brachadair.  
**MALVERSATION**, *s.* Droch-ghnàthachadh, tual-bheart, droch-bheart.  
**MAM**, **MAMMA**, *s.* Mathair; *in the vocative*, a bhean; a mathair.  
**MAMMIFORM**, *a.* Air cumadh cìche; copach.  
**MAMMOCK**, *s.* Bloidh, mire, spealg, sgealb. Mammoicks, bloidhean, mireannan, spealgan.  
**MAMMON**, *s.* Maoin, saibhreas, beartas.  
**MAN**, *s.* Duine, fear, + cia, + ce, aon; (*servant*), gille, òglach, seirbheiseach, sgalag; + ceann, ceatham. Man, (*mankind*), an duine, an cinneadh daoine; a man, (*not a woman*), firionnach; a grown-up man, duine deanta; what do you say, man? ciod a tha thu 'g radh, dhuine? every man, na h-uile fear; every man has his day, tha làth fèin aig na h-uile fear; I am my own man, tha am aig mo thoil fèin; man by man, fear an deigh fir, fear an deigh chéile; a footman, gille coise, gille ruithe; man's estate, inbhe duine; an honest man, duine còir; you are the wale of men, is tu rogha nam fear; a young man, òg, ògùnach; a man of war, luingear cogaidh; mìlidh, cùraidh; a man of no account, duine gun fhìu; a man-child, duine cloinne.  
**MAN**, *v. a.* Cuir lamhan ann; gabh aig ni le daoineibh; daighnich; daingnich; dìon.  
**MANACLES**, *s.* Cuibhrich; ceanglaichean; glas laimh.  
**MANACLE**, *v.* Cuibhrich, ceangail.  
**MANAGE**, *s.* Riaghailt, sgòd, comannt.  
**MANAGE**, *v. a.* Stiùir, riaghail, orduich; ceansaich; cuir gu doigh, cuir air adhairt.  
**MANAGEABLE**, *a.* So-stiùradh, so-riaghladh, so-riaghlaidh, so-cheannsaich, a ghabhas stiùradh (no) riaghladh; (*as a horse*), soitheamh, socrach, soimeach.  
**MANAGEMENT**, *s.* Riaghladh, orduchadh, stiùradh, riaghlachadh, fearachas tighe; comannt; sgòd; deagh bhuilachas.  
**MANAGER**, *s.* Fear riaghlaidh, riaghladair, riaghlair.  
**MANAGERY**, *s.* Riaghladh, riaghailt, riaghlachadh, fearachas tighe, beanachas tighe; grunnalas.  
**MANCHET**, *s.* Buileann beag.  
**MANCIPATE**, *v.* Traill, traillich, cuir fo dhàrsadh, cuibhrich, ceangail, teannaich.

**MANCIPATION**, *s.* Tràill, traillalachd, dàrsadh, bruid, braighdeanas, teannachadh.  
**MANDAMUS**, *s.* Ordugh breith; ordugh rioghail.  
**MANDARIN**, *s.* Uachdaran ann an *Tina*, uachdaran Tineach.  
**MANDATE**, *s.* Ordugh, iarrtas, àithne, reachd, comannt.  
**MANDATOR**, *s.* Reachdadair.  
**MANDIBLE**, *s.* Peirceall, craos, gial.  
**MANDIBULAR**, *a.* Peirceallach, craosach, gialach.  
**MANDILION**, *s.* Fàluing (no) clòc saighdeir; earrasaid, fearrasaid.  
**MANDRAKE**, *s.* Codalian; seorsa plannt; ubhlán beag a bha cinntinn ann an Iudea.  
**MANDUCABLE**, *a.* So-chaghadh, ion-ithe, so-chluamh.  
**MANDUCATE**, *s.* Cagain, cagainn; cnamh; ith.  
**MANDUCATION**, *s.* Cagnadh; cnamhadh; ith.  
**MANE**, *s.* Muing, mùidh; muinnidh.  
**MANED**, *a.* Muingichte.  
**MANES**, *s.* Taibhse, aog, cug, tannasg, spiorad, taibhsan, spioradan.  
**MANFUL**, *a.* Duineil, fearail, gaisgeil, treubhanta, dàn; smiorail, smearail, misneachail; stoirmcil.  
**MANFULLY**, *adv.* Gu duineil, gu fearail, gu gaisgeil, gu treubhanta, gu dàn, gu smiorail, gu misneachail.  
**MANFULNESS**, *s.* Duinealas, fearalas, gaisge, treubhantas, dànad.  
**MANGE**, *s.* Cloimh spreidhe, cloimh chon, cloimh.  
**MANGER**, *s.* Prasach, praiseach, mainnscar, amar.  
**MANGINESS**, *s.* Cloimh, cream, carr.  
**MANGLE**, *v. a.* Beubanaich, srac, strac, reub as a cheile, gearr, sgòr. Mangled, beubanaichte, reubte.  
**MANGLE**, *s.* Inneal chum anart a mheachadh, mineachan.  
**MANGLE**, *v. a.* Minich anart.  
**MANGLE**, *s.* Reubair, sracair; reubadair.  
**MANGO**, *s.* Meas saille a thig as na h-Innseachan shios.  
**MANGY**, *a.* Clomhach, creamach, carrach; sgabach, claimheach, guirenach.  
**MANHOOD**, *s.* Fearachas, fearachd; cinneadh daoine, ball fir; misneach, gaisge, treubhantas, cruadal, tiomachd.  
**MANIAC**, *s.* Urr ghòrach; òinseach; fear cuthaich.  
**MANIAC**, *a.* Gòrach, cuthaich.  
**MANICLE**, *s.* Glas laimh, glas dùirn; dornasg; ceangail, ruitheach.  
**MANIFEST**, *a.* Soilleir, follaiseach, riachdail, dearbhta, dearbhte. It is manifest, tha e soilleir.  
**MANIFEST**, *v. a.* Soilleirich, soillsich, foillsich, nochd, taisbein, dean soilleir, soraich; feuch. Manifested, foillsichte, nochda.  
**MANIFESTABLE**, *a.* So-fheuchainn, so-shoillseachadh, so-dhearbhadh, so-nochdadh.  
**MANIFESTATION**, *s.* Foillseachadh, foillseach, nochdadh, feuchainn; làn-dearbhadh.  
**MANIFESTLY**, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu dearbhta, gu riachdail.  
**MANIFESTNESS**, *s.* Soilleireachd, follais, riachdaileachd.  
**MANIFESTO**, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach.  
**MANIFOLD**, *a.* Iomad, iomadach, iomadach, lionmhor, iomadach, iom-ghnètheach, eag-samhuil.  
**MANKIND**, *s.* An cinneadh daoine.  
**MANLESS**, *a.* Gun duine.  
**MANLIKE**, *a.* Duineil, fearail, misneachail, smiorail, smearail; stràiceil; stoirmcil.  
**MANLINESS**, *s.* Duinealas, fearalas, fearalachd, misneach, smioralas, smearalas, tapadh, tapachd; daoineas.  
**MANLY**, *a.* Duineil, fearail, misneachail, smiorail, stràiceil



tapaidh; arrachdach. If you be manly, gloom not, *ma's fearail thu, na biodh gruaim ort.*

MANNA, *s.* Aran neamhuidh, bith craobh.

MANNER, *s.* Modh, seòl, nòs, gnàth, gné, fasan, cleachd, àbhaist; rod, rathad, slighe, doigh, achd; cor. According to this manner, *air a mhodh so, air an t-seòl so*; after his manner, *a reir a chleachd, a reir 'àbhaist*; what manner of men are they? *ciod a ghné dhaoine th' anna?* in a manner, *air seòl, air achd, air dhoigh*; after another manner, *air seòl eile*; in some manner, *air chor eigin*; in what manner soever, *ciod air bith an dhoigh*; in divers manners, *iomad-ghuethach, air iomad seòl*; in like manner, *air an doigh cheudna, air an lagh cheudna, air a mhodh cheudna*; in such a manner, *air achd, air chor*; in such a manner as, *air achd is (no) agus, air chor is (no) agus*; good manners, *deagh bheusan*; ill manners, *droch bheusan, mì-mhodh*; *droch ghiùlan*; the manners which a man has in the house, he will have abroad, *an cleachd a bhitheas aig duine aig an tigh, bithidh so aig air chéidh.*

MANNERLY, *a.* Modhail, beusach, tuigsach; iùlmhor.

MANNERS, *s.* Beusan, deagh ghiùlan, modhalachd; cleachdanna, àbhaistean.

MANNIKIN, *s.* Fearagan, bodachan, abhach, arrachd.

MANNISH, *a.* Duineil, dān, fearail.

MANŒUVRE, *s.* Teabhadh; cleas, cleasachd; gnìomh; car.

MANOR, *s.* Fearann, oighreachd.

MANSE, *s.* Tigh ministear.

MANSION, *s.* Teach, tigh, àros, àite combhuidh.

MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* Mortadh gun droch rùn.

MANSLUETE, *a.* Soimeach, socrach, ciùin, soitheamh, siolaidhte.

MANTELET, *s.* Ciotag, clòc beag, tonnag.

MANTLE, *s.* Earradh uachdair, fàluing, fàluinn, elòc, earrasaid, t'glo, t'clo, clèd, brat, còmhach, còmhachadh. Lady's mantle, *fàluing mhàire, crubh leomhainn.*

MANTLE, *v. a. and n.* Cmhadaich, éid, eudaich, folaich; brat; (*froth*), oibrich, cuir cobhar.

MANTUA, *s.* Gùn bain-tighearna; gùn.

MANTUA-MAKER, *s.* Tàilear, ban-tàilear, banalaiche.

MANUAL, *a.* Laimh; lamhach.

MANUAL, *s.* Leabhran, leabhar beag.

MANUALIST, *s.* Fear ceaird, fear ealadhain.

MANUEIAL, *a.* Fomhach, faobhach.

MANVERIUM, *s.* Laimh, cluas.

MANUDUCTION, *s.* Toirt air laimh, treòrachadh, seòladh air laimh.

MANUFACTURE, *s.* Obair, obair laimh, lamh-obair, ni sam bi air a dhealbhadh, gu h-ealanta.

MANUFACTURE, *v.* Oibrich, dean, dealbh, dean suas.

MANUFACTURER, *s.* Fear oibre, fear ceairde, dealbhadair.

MANUMISE, *v.* Saor, cuir fa sgaoil, cuir fa réir, fuasgail.

MANUMISSION, *s.* Saoradh, saorsadh, sgaoileadh, cuir fa réir, fuasgladh, saorsainn.

MANUMIT, *v.* Saor, cuir fa sgaoil, fuasgail, thoir saorsadh, thoir cead, thoir comas.

MANURABLE, *a.* A ghabhas mathachadh, so-mhathachadh, so-thoir a stigh, so-leasachadh.

MANURE, *v. a.* Mathaich, leasaich, inneirich, thoir a stigh.

MANURED, *a.* Mathaichte, leasaichte, inneirichte.

MANUREMENT, *s.* Mathachadh, leasachadh.

MANURER, *s.* Tuathanach, fear mathachaidh.

MANUSCRIPT, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, lamh-sgrìobhadh. Manuscripts, *sgrìobhaichean.*

MANY, *a.* Iomad, iomadh, mòran, iomadach, iomadaidh, lìomhhor, pait; eag-samhuil. Many a man, *iomad fear*; too many, *tuille is a chòir, tuille is lìomhoire*; many a time, *iomad uair, tric, minic*; a great many, *mòran*; how many? *cia meud?* how many years are you? *cia meud bliadhna tha thu?* a good many, *dorlach*; as many as, *na h-uibhir is*; as many as you, *na h-uibhir riutsa*; how many times soever, *cio tric air bith*; air a thricead; so many, *na h-uibhir, na h-uibhir ri so*; an uibhir so; many ways, *iomad rod, iomad seòl; iomad doigh.*

MANY, *s.* Mòran; cuideachd; dorlach, buidheann, bannal, lùd.

MANY-COLOURED, *a.* Ioma-dathach, eag-samhuil, iol-dhathach.

MANY-CORNERED, *a.* Ioma-chearnach.

MANY-HEADED, *a.* Ioma-cheannach.

MANY-LANGUED, *a.* Ioma-chainnteach.

MANY-PEOPLED, *a.* Ioma-shluaghach, shluaghmhor.

MANY-TIMES, *adv.* Tric, iomad uair, minig.

MAP, *s.* Cairteal, cairt, dealbh baile (no) dùichea, dealbh rioghachd. A map of the world, *dealbh na cruinne.*

MAP, *v.* Dealbh, linich, dealbhaich.

MAPLE, *s.* Seorsa craoibh.

MAPPERY, *s.* Dealbhachadh, lineachadh, dealbhadaireachd.

MAR, *v.* Ciurr, mill, cuir dholaich, dochainn, docharaich, cuir air dhochair; truaillich; grab.

MARASMUS, *s.* Caitheamh, éiteach.

MARAUDER, *s.* Reubair, robair, fear reubainn, spùinnead-air, saigheadair creachaidh, spùinn-shaighdear.

MARAUDING, *s.* Creachadh, spùinneadh, spùilleadh, reubainn, robairachd, togail, cobhartach.

MARBLE, *s.* Marmhor, marmor.

MARBLE, *v. a.* Breac, breacaich, dean eag-samhuil.

MARBLE-HEARTED, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach, cruadalach.

MARCASITE, *s.* Seòrsa mèin.

MARCH, *s.* Màirt; màrt; tras mios na bliadhna.

MARCH, *v. a.* Triall, siubhail, imich, coisich, ceum, ceumnaich.

MARCH, *s.* Triall, trialladh, triall feachd, imeachd, spaidsearachd, spaidsearachd, mearsal (*tune*), mearsa; caismeachd, pioibearachd; (*boundary*), crìoch, iomall, teoradh.

MARCHER, *s.* Fear chriochnan.

MARCHIES, *s.* Criochnan, crìochan, iomallan, teoraidh.

MARCHIONESS, *s.* Ban-mharcuis, ban-mharcais.

MARCH-PANE, *s.* Seorsa arain nilis.

MARCI, *a.* Caol, truagh, tana, seac, seargte, crìon.

MARCOUR, *s.* Caoile, truagh, taine, seargadh, crìne, caith-eamh, éiteach.

MARE, *s.* Capull, làir. A mare filly, *lothag*; the night-mare, *an trom-tighe.*

MARESCHAL, *s.* Ceann feadhna, marasgal, ard-cheannard.

MARGARITE, *s.* Neònaid.

MARGIN, *s.* Foir, oir, bruch; leth oir duilleig; iomall, iomarach, marghan, iomag. The margin of a river, *bruach aithne.*

MARGINAL, *a.* Foireannach.

MARGRAVE, *s.* Tìodal Gearmailteach; fear gleidh chriochnan.

MARGOLD, *s.* Lùs mhàiri, a bhile bhuidhe. Common margold, *liathan.*

MARINATE, *v. a.* Saill iasg.

MARINE, *a.* Mara, margha, muiriel.

MARINE, *s.* Saighdear luing, saighdear mara, saighdear fairge; gnothuichean mara.

MARINER, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.

† MARISH, *s.* Féith, cathar, bog.  
 MARITATED, *a.* Pòsda, pòise.  
 MARITIME, *a.* Muireil, mara, ri taobh na mara, tràgha.  
 MARJORAM, *s.* Lus Mharsali.  
 MARK, *s.* Comhar, comharadh, dearbhadh, còmhach, te-oran talmhainn; (*in money*), marg; trì sgillinn deug Sasunnach is ceithir sgillinn, dà mharg dheug Albannach; (*footstep*), aile, lorg. An car-mar, comhar cluaise; a landmark, comhar crìche, clach crìche; a watermark, comhar tràigh, comhar uisge.  
 MARK, *v. a.* Comharraich, comharaich; (*observe*), beachdaich, gabh beachd, thoir an aire, cum sùil air. Mark out, comharaich/a mach.  
 MARKED, *a.* Comharaichte; sònruichte.  
 MARKER, *s.* Fear comharachaidh, beachdair.  
 MARKET, *s.* Margadh, margad; féill, faighir; aonach, ceannachadh; prìs. A market day, là faighreach; a market place, creanait, aile faighreach; a market town, baile margaidh; a market cross, crosg, crois; market folks, muinntir margaidh, muinntir faighreach.  
 MARKET, *v. n.* Ceannaich no reic, dean margad.  
 MARKETABLE, *a.* Margadail, margail, airson a mhargaidh a ghabhas reic no ceannuchadh.  
 MARL, *s.* Criadh reamhar, mathachadh, màrla.  
 MARL, *v. a.* Màrla, mathaich le màrla.  
 MARLPIT, *s.* Toll màrla.  
 MARLY, *a.* Marlach.  
 MARMLADE, *s.* Seòrsa millsein.  
 MARMOSET, *s.* Ap.  
 MARMOREAN, *a.* Marmharach, marmorach.  
 MARMOT, *s.* Radan mòr.  
 MARQUE, *s.* Comas glacadh.  
 MARQUEE, *s.* Bùth, bothan caineib; sgàilean.  
 MARQUESATE, *s.* Marcuisachd, marcuisachd.  
 MARQUESS, *s.* Marcus, marceis, an t-inmhe is fhaigse do dhùichd.  
 MARKER, *s.* Fear millidh, fear grabaidh, grabair.  
 MARRIAGE, *s.* Pòsadh; maraiste. A forced marriage, pòsadh air éigin, pòsadh a dh'aindeoin; a marriage song, oran pòsaidh; promise in marriage, geall ann am pòsadh; promise marriage, geall pòsaidh, thoir geall pòsaidh; going to the marriage, a dol thun a phòsaidh; marriage at hand and gossiping afar, cleamhnas am fogus is goisdeachd am fud.  
 MARRIAGEABLE, *a.* Ion-phòsda.  
 MARRIED, *a.* Pòsda, pòise. A married woman, breideach.  
 MARRING, *s.* Milleadh, grabadh.  
 MARROW, *s.* Smior, smear; (*of the back-bone*), smior cnuimh na droma.  
 MARROW-BONE, *s.* Cnaimh smior; (*in burlesque language*), glùn.  
 MARROW-FAT, *s.* Seorsa peasrach.  
 MARROWLESS, *a.* Gun smior; aogail, aogaidh; gun lethbhreac.  
 MARRY, *v.* Pòs; (*as a priest*), pòs, ceangail ann am pòsadh. She married him, phòs i e; he married her, phòs e i.  
 MARRY, (*a sort of oath*). Nàile, air nàile; air Moire, Moire, Muir, air Muir; moramas, moireamas.  
 MARSH, *s.* Bog, boglach, boglachd, cathar, criathrach, lod, féith, rumach, fróg; beo-ghaينهach, corrach, curach, corrach; seasgann.  
 MARSHAL, *s.* Marasgal; ceannard freiceadain; ceann-féadhna; teachdair. A field-marshal, feachd-mharasgal.  
 MARSHAL, *v. a.* Cuir an ordugh, tarrauing suas, cuir air riaghailt, marasgail, marasglaich.

MARSHALLER, *s.* Marasglair.  
 MARSHALLING, *s.* Cuir an ordugh; tarrauing suas, marasgladh.  
 MARSHALSEA, *s.* Gainntir th'ann an Lunnuinn.  
 MARSHALSHIP, *s.* Marasglachd.  
 MARSHMALLOW, *s.* Malomh, grobais; leamhadh, fochas.  
 MARSHY, *a.* Bog, féitheach; criathrachail; catharach; frògach. Marshy ground, criathrach, féithe, curach.  
 MART, *s.* Margadh, margad; bargan, ceannach.  
 MARTEN, *s.* Seòrsa neas; taoghan; (*a bird*), gobhlán ga-oithe, ainleag mhara.  
 MARTIAL, *a.* Cogail, erodha, curanta, gaisgil, treun. A martial air, fonn cogaidh.  
 MARTIALIST, *s.* Cùraidh, gaisgeach.  
 MARTINGAL, *s.* Iall chasaidh.  
 MARTINMAS, *s.* Féill Martuinn, féill Mhartuinn an Naoimh.  
 MARTINET, MARTLET, *s.* Gobhlán gaoithe, gobhlachan gaoithe.  
 MARTYR, *s.* Naomh-fhianuis; fianuis a chuirear gu bàs airson creidimh.  
 MARTYR, *v. a.* Marbh airson creidimh.  
 MARTYRDOM, *s.* Bàs airson creidimh.  
 MARTYROLOGY, *s.* Seanachas na droing a dh'fhuingearas bàs airson creidimh.  
 MARVEL, *s.* Miorbhuil, miarbhuil, iongantas, iongnadh, uamhann, neònachas. No marvel, cha'n eil iongantas ann.  
 MARVEL, *v.* Gabh miorbhuil, gabh iongantas, gabh neònachas.  
 MARVELLOUS, *a.* Miorbhuileach, miarbhuileach, iongantach, neònach.  
 MARVELLOUSLY, *adv.* Gu miorbhuileach, gu miarbhuileach, gu iongantach, gu neònach.  
 MARVELLOUSNESS, *s.* Miorbhuileachd, iongantachd, iongantas, neònachas.  
 MASCULINE, *a.* Firionn; mar dhuine; duineil, fearail.  
 MASH, *s.* Biadh pròinate; mogal, masg, cumasg.  
 MASH, *v.* Pronn, bruth, coimeasg, measg. Mashed meat, biadh pròinate, biadh pronn.  
 MASHING-TUB, *s.* Dabhach.  
 MASK, *s.* Cidhis, gidhis; sgàile, culaidh-shùgraidh; duaich-neachd, cèil.  
 MASK, *v. a.* Sgàil, cuir cidhis air, folach, cèil. Masked, sgàilte, cèilte, fo chidhis.  
 MASKER, *s.* Cidhisear, gidhisear.  
 MASON, *s.* Clachair, clochair. A drystone mason, comhair.  
 MASONRY, *s.* Clachaireachd, clochairachd.  
 MASQUERADE, *s.* Cidhisearachd, gidhisearachd.  
 MASQUERADER, *s.* Cidhisear, gidhisear.  
 MASS, *s.* (Lump), meall, torr, dùn; tomad, cruinneachan; cruinneagan; (*in the Romish church*), aifrionn.  
 MASSACRE, *s.* Mòrt, murt, mortadh, murtadh, àr, beubanaichd, marbhadh, cosgair, cosgradh, casgradh, du-mharhadh. Bloodshed and massacre, mortadh is marbhadh, lèir-mhortadh, sàs-mhortadh.  
 MASSACRE, *v. a.* Mòrt, murt, àr, marbh; cosgair, casgair; beubanaich, lèir-sgrìos, dubh-mharbh.  
 MASSINESS, *s.* Truime, tomad, meud, truimead, domhail-eachd.  
 MASSIVE, *a.* Trom, tomadach, dùmhail, dòmhail.  
 MAST, *s.* Cnù dharaich, cnù fhaibhill.  
 MAST, *s.* Crann, crann luing. Mainmast, crann mòr, crann meadhan; foremast, crann toisich.  
 MASTED, *a.* Craainte, cranaichte, cranaach. A masted boat, bàt craainte, bat croun.

MASTER, *s.* (*Teacher*), maighistir; oid ionnsuich, fear teagaisg; (*ruler*), fear riaghlaidh, riaghlair; (*chief*), prìomh, ceann; (*overseer*), griobh. Master of arts, *maighistir ealadhna*; a master mason, *prìomh-chlachair*; a master thief, *righ nam mèirleach*; a dancing-master, *maighistir dannsaidh*; he who has a master has found his match, *am fear aig am bheil maighistir bithidh seise aig*.

MASTER, *v.* Smachdaich, ceannsuich, cum air ordugh, cum fo; rioghaich, riaghlaidh; sàruich, claoidh, fàirtlich air.

MASTER, *s.* Prìomh-iuchair, iuchair a dh' fhosgailcas gach glas.

MASTER-BUILDER, *s.* Ard-chlachair, prìomh-chlachair.

† MASTERDOM, *s.* Lamh an uachdar; riaghailt, smachd.

MASTERHAND, *s.* Fear ealadhna; lamh ghrinneil.

MASTERLESS, *a.* Gun mhaighistir; neo-cheannsuichte.

MASTERLINESS, *s.* Ard-sgil, ro sgile.

MASTERLY, *a.* Ealadhanta, sgileil, teoma, eòlach, seòlta, smachdail.

MASTERPIECE, *s.* Mor-ghnìomh, ard-ghnìomh.

MASTERSHIP, *s.* Maighistireachd, ceannas, riaghailt, barrachd, lamh an uachdar; sgile, còlas.

MASTERWORD, *s.* Mòr fhliogh.

MASTERY, *s.* Maighistireas, ceannas, barrachd, lamh an uachdar, smachd, còlas, sgil.

MASTICATE, *v. a.* Cagain, cagainn, cnàmh, cràmh. Masticated, *cagainte*.

MASTICATION, *s.* Cagnadh, cnamhadh, cramhadh.

MASTICH, *s.* Maisteag, seorsa bith craoibh a thig as na h-eileanan Greugach. Mastich tree, *maisteag*.

MASTIFF, *s.* Mastuidh, madadh, cu fèoladair. A fool is like a mastiff, *ceann coin air madadh balaich (no) air mac na caillich*.

MASTLESS, *a.* Gun chrann.

MASTLIN, *s.* Maistlin.

MAT, *s.* Stràille, brat hnachair.

MAT, *v. a.* Brat, comhdaich, cùrainnich; figh, pleat, dual.

MATCH, *s.* Fadadh cluaise.

MATCH, *s.* (*At play*), bair, cluich, strigh, comh-strigh.

MATCH, *s.* ( *Couple*), seisc, coimeas, leithid, leth-bhreac; tiunnal; pòsadh, maraiste, cupall.

MATCH, *v. a.* Coimeas, dìong, cuplaich; ionannaich, pòs; dean fragarrach, freagair.

MATCH, *v. n.* Freagair; bi fragarrach, coird; bi eubhaidh.

MATCHABLE, *a.* Cubhaidh, freagarrach, ionann, co-ionann, so-dhiongadh.

MATCHED, *a.* Cuplaichte; freagaraichte; coimeasta; pòsda.

MATCHLESS, *a.* Gun choimeas.

MATCHLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd, barrachd; barrghrinneas; bàrr-ìnhaise.

MATCHMAKER, *s.* Fàdair.

MATE, *s.* Cèile; fear no bean, companach; fear comith; an dara fear ann an ìnhe air bord luing. A surgeon's mate, *iar-leigh*; a master's mate, *iar-mhaighistir, iar-chaip-teann*.

MATE, *v.* Dìong; pòs; cuplaich; cuir cuideachd.

MATERIAL, *a.* Corporra, brìghmhòr, stuthail, talmhaidh, corporail; cudthromach; feumail; àraidh, àirid.

MATERIALIST, *s.* Fear àichein nìtheanna spioradail.

MATERIALITY, *s.* Corporrachd, brìghmhòrachd.

MATERIALLY, *adv.* Gu corporra; gu feumail; gu cudthromach, gu h-àraidh, gu h-àraid.

MATERIALS, *s. pl.* Cungaidd; cungaiddhean.

MATERIATE, *a.* Talmhaidh.

MATERNAL, *a.* Màthaireil; màthar.

MATERNITY, *s.* Màthaireichead, màthairealachd.

MATH, *s.* Spagh, spaghaidh, uibhir is a ghearras iarunn fìladair air aon tarruing.

MATHEMATICIAN, *s.* Fear tomhais-iùl.

MATHEMATICS, *s.* Ealadhain a thig air tomhas is àireamh, tomhas-iùl; àireamh iùl, iùl tomhais is àireimh.

MATIN, *s.* Madainn, maduinn.

MATIN, *a.* Madainn, maidneach.

MATINS, *s.* Urnuigh mhàdainn, aoradh maidne.

MATRASS, *s.* Seorsa buideil, buideal bronnach; leabaidh iochdrach; seide.

MATRICE, *s.* Bolg, balg, machlag, brù; soire na cloinne, molltair.

MATRICIDE, *s.* Màthar-mhort, mathar-mhortadh, màthar-oth.

MATRICIDE, *s.* Màthar-mhortair, mortair mathar.

MATRICULATE, *v.* Gabh a steach mar bhall colaiste, cuir ainm sgoileir ann an leabhar colaiste; gabh stigh, gabh.

MATRICULATION, *s.* Gabhail a steach mar bhall colaiste; intrinn.

MATRINONIAL, *a.* Pòsach, pòsail, pòsaidh, maraisteach, maraisteil.

MATRIMONY, *s.* Pòsadh, maraiste.

MATRIN, *s.* Machlag, bolg, balg, brù, soire na cloinne.

MATRON, *s.* Banaig, beanaig, bean phosda, mathair teaghlach; bean chiallach; cailleadh.

MATRONAL, *a.* Bàsaigeach, banaigseil.

MATTER, *s.* (*Corruption*), iongar, silteach; (*substance*), stuth; ni; rud; brìgh; (*business*), gnòthach, cùis, aobhar; gnìomh; (*moment*), omhail, umhail. Full of matter, *làn iongnair, làn brìgh*; there is no matter, *cha n'eil omhail, cha n'omhail ann*; what is the matter with you? *ciod a tha cur ort? ciod a dh' fhaireich thu?*

MATTER, *v. n. and a.* Gabh suim, thoir an aire; bi cudthromach, iongarach. What matters it? *ciod an omhail? ciod an omhail th'ann?* the pimple mattered, *dh' iongnarich an guirean*.

MATTERY, *a.* Iongarach, làn iongnair.

MATTOCK, *s.* Pìocaid; gràip, greap, buraiche, cail, spaid, tobha; croman innearach; pleadhan.

MATRESS, *s.* Matruis; leabhadh fhlocas, fo-leabhadh.

MATURATE, *v. a. and n.* Abaich, dean abaich, fas abaich (no) abuidh.

MATURATION, *s.* Abuchadh, abachudh.

MATURE, *a.* Abaich, abuich, foirfe, ullamh, deas, iomlan.

MATURE, *v. a.* Dean abuich, thoir gu h-abachd; thoir gu ceann, dean iomlan.

MATURELY, *adv.* Gu h-abachd, gu foirfe, gu h-ullamh, tràthail, moch, much.

MATURITY, *s.* Abachd, abuidheachd, abuichead, foirfeachd, ionlanachd.

MAUDLIN, *a.* (*perhaps a corruption of Magdalen, whom painters draw with swollen eyes and a disordered look. The face of an intoxicated person may have been so named, from a fancied resemblance to Magdalen's picture.*) Misgeach, froganach, air a mheisge, air a mhisge, air an daorach.

MAUDLIN, *s.* Seorsa luibh.

MAUGRE, *prep.* A dh' aindeoin, ge b' oil le.

MAUL, *v. a.* Bruth, mill, beubanaich, donaich, pronn, buail, ciurr. Maulèd, *brùite, beubanaichte, pronnata, prointe, dornaichte, buailte*. He got himself terribly mauled, *phuair e 'dhroch chiurradh*; she got herself mauled, *phuair i a ciurradh*.



MAUL, *s.* Fairche, faire, geannair, geinneir, ord da lamh.  
 MAUND, *s.* Cliabhag; sgùilean, croidhite, croidhleag, basgaid.  
 MAUNDER, *v. n.* Dean borhan (no) durdan, dean monmhor, talach, dean talachadh; dean ciarsan.  
 MAUNDER, *s.* Borbhanaiche, fear talachaidh, fear ciarsanach, ciarsanaiche.  
 MAUNDERING, *a.* Borbhanach, durdanach, dranndanach, ciarsanach; tormanaich, ciùrlanach.  
 MAUNDERING, *s.* Borbhanaiche, dùrdanaiche, dranndan, ciarsanachd, tormanaich, ciùrlan.  
 MAUNDY-THURSDAY, *s.* (from mande, a basket, according to *Spelman*, in which the king was wont to give alms to the poor.) Di' r daoine a bhrochain mhòir.  
 MAUSOLEUM, *s.* Tuam rionnach; an tuam cliùiteach a thogadh do Mhasolus rìgh Charia le 'bhanrighinn Artemisia.  
 MAVIN, *s.* Simeorach.  
 MAW, *s.* Goile; *stamac*; sgròban.  
 MAWKISH, *a.* Trom, droch bhlada.  
 MAWKISHNESS, *s.* Tur-thilge.  
 MAWKS, *s.* Caile bhalaach.  
 MÀW-WORM, *s.* Cnuimh ghoille; durrag.  
 MAXILLAR, *a.* Gialach peirceallach, a bhuineas do 'n ghial (no) do 'n pheirceall.  
 MAXIM, *s.* Radh fìor, suidhichte; bun-radh; radh suidhichte, gnath-bhriathar, fìor-radh.  
 MAXIMUM, *s.* A mhòr chuid, a chuid is mo.  
 MAY, *s.* Bealtuinn, mìos bhealtuinn, maidh, an cèitean; an cuigeamh mìos. May-day, la bealtuinn, la buidhe bealtuinn.  
 MAY, *v. aux.* Feudaidh, faodaidh, feud, bi comasach, ceadaich. I may, *feudaidh mi*; I may not do it, *cha n' fheud mi a deanamh*; as soon as may be, *cho luath 's a ghabhas*, *cho lùn luath is a ghabhas*; you may for me, *faodaidh tu air mo shonsa dèth*; whilst you may, *fhads is urrainn thu*; as great as may be, *air a mhead*; as little as may be, *air a lughaid*; may be (perhaps), *math dh' fhaoidte, math dh' fhaoidte, theagamh*; it may be, *faodaidh e 'bhi*; nay it please you, *gum b' e do thòil e*.  
 MAY-BUG, *s.* Daol feasgair.  
 MAY-DAY, *s.* Là bealtuinn, là buidhe bealtuinn.  
 MAY-FLOWER, *s.* Seorsa luibh.  
 MAY-FLY, *s.* Cuileag chéitein, cuileag Mhàidh.  
 MAY-GAME, *s.* Cluich bhealtuinn, cluich a bhlàtha.  
 MAYOR, *s.* Maor baile, prìomh-mhaor, ard-mhaor, maor mòr, riaghlair baile margaidh.  
 MAYORALTY, *s.* Ard-mhaorsainneachd, ard-mhaorachd.  
 MAYORESS, *s.* Ard bhan-mhaor, ban-phrìomh-mhaor.  
 MAYPOLE, *s.* Crann cèitein, crann ard nu 'n danns òigridh air là bealtuinn.  
 MAYWEED, *s.* Seorsa cambhile.  
 MAZARD, *s.* Gial, craos, peirceall.  
 MAZE, *s.* Cuairt, cuairtean; aimplis; ioma-cheist; brìong-laid, seacharan.  
 MAZE, *v. a.* Cuir thar a chéile, cuir troimh a chéile; cuir air seacharan; seachranaich.  
 MAZER, *s.* Cuach, cuachan, corn, copan; sgàl.  
 MAZY, *a.* Cuairteach, iom-chuairteach, cuairteanach; aimplisgeach; deacair.  
 ME, *pron.* Mi, mise.  
 MEACOCK, *s.* Fear slatail; cladhair, cailleach; gealtair.  
 MEACOCK, *a.* Meat, cladhaireach, bog, cailleachanta, cailleachail; gealtach.  
 MEAD, *s.* Mildheoch; clabhair.

MEAD, MEADOW, *s.* Lò, dàil, ailean, miadan, faiche, ach, min-fheur. Meadow-hay, *saoidh lòn*.  
 MEAGRE, *a.* Caol, bochd, tana, truagh; lom, seannachail.  
 MEAGRE, *v. a.* Dean caol, dean tana (no) bochd.  
 MEAGRENESS, *s.* Caoile, taine, tainead, truaghas, bochdainn, luime.  
 MEAL, *s.* Min. Fine meal, *min mhìn*; oatmeal, *min choirce*; barleymeal, *min corna*; wheatmeal, *min chruithneachd*; rye-meal, *min sheogail*; pease-meal, *min pheasrach*; beanmeal, *min phònaire*; meal-tub, *ciste mhìn*, *stannad*; a meal-sieve, *criathar mhìn*; a meal-trough, *sgàl*; coarsely-ground meal, *corrlach*.  
 MEAL, *s.* (Diet), cuid, cuid an tràth, lò, biadh. Two meals a day, *da lòn san làtha*.  
 MEALMAN, *s.* Fear min, marsanta min, mineadair, muillear.  
 MEALTIME, *s.* Tràth bhidh, tràth lòn. After mealtime, *an deigh tràth bhidh*.  
 MEALTUB, *s.* Stann, stannad, stannad min.  
 MEALY, *a.* Minear; mar mhìn.  
 MEALY-MOUTHED, *a.* Narach; tlà-bhileach; beulchar.  
 MEAN, *a.* (Poor), iosal, neo-uasal, neo-inbheach, suarrach; diblidh, bochd, truagh; truaghanta; (*in spirit*), crìon, goirt, gortach, suarrach, gun fhìu, mosach, musach, neo-eireachdail. A mean soul, *cridhe crìon*; a mean man, *duine diblidh*; mean conduct, *iomchar neo-eireachdail*.  
 MEAN, *a.* (Middle), meadhonach; cadar-mheadhonach; stuam, measarra.  
 MEAN, *s.* Meadhonachd; meadhon; (*method*), inneal, achd, seòl, doigh, modh, cor. By all means, *air na h-uile doigh*, *air na h-uile cor*; by your means, *trid-san, troimh-bh-se, leat-san, leibh-se*; by what means? *ciod an doigh, ciamar?* by foul means, *le fòill*; by some means, *air sheòl òigin*; by any means, *air aon chor*; by outward means, *le meadhona o'n leth muigh*.  
 MEAN, *v. a and n.* Ciallaich, rùnaich; cuir romhad; saoil; bi a los. What do you mean? *ciod tha thu 'ciallachadh?* *ciod th' air d' aire?* *ciod tha wait?* I mean to go, *tha mi los falbh*, *tha mi 'cur romham falbh*; you know whom I mean, *tha fhios agad co tha mi a ciallachadh*.  
 MEANDER, *v. n.* Lùb, mar ni amhuinn; fiar.  
 MEANDER, *s.* Lùb, lùban, car, tionndadh, cuir.  
 MEANDERING, *a.* Lùbach, luibeach, carach; cuairteanach.  
 MEANING, *s.* Ciall, brìgh, rùn, tuigse. With a bad meaning, *le droch rùn*; what is the meaning of it? *ciod is ciall da?*  
 MEANLY, *adv.* Gu meadhonach, gu h-ìosal; gu mi-chuiseach; gu truagh, gu goirt, gu truaghanta, gu neo-urramach, gu neo-uasal, gu mosach, gu musach, gu crìon, gu neo-eireachdail.  
 MEANNESS, *s.* (Of birth), bochdainn, truaghe, truaghachd; (*of mind*), crìme, mi-chuis, mi-chuiseachd, diblidheachd, truailhdheachd, cladhaireachd, geitè.  
 MEANS, *s.* Còghnadh, fear còghnadh; (*substance*), maoin, inbhe, beartas, saibheas, taic, toic. Having great means, *beartach, sabhair, toicèil*.  
 MEAN-SPIRITED, *a.* Crìon, crìan; mi-chuiseach.  
 MEANT, *pret. and p. part.* of mean. Ciallaichte. See MEAN.  
 MEANTIME, *s.* Meadhon uair, meadhon am. In the meantime, *anns a mheadhon uair, air an am, air an uair, an tràths*.  
 MEASE, *s.* Maois; cuig ecud sgadan.  
 MEASLED, *a.* Anns a ghriuthach, gu h-òle leis a ghriuthach, bruiceanach.  
 MEASLES, *s.* Griuthach. The measles, *a ghriuthach*.  
 MEASURABLE, *a.* So-thomhas, a ghabhas tomhas, furas thomhas, iom-thomhas.

MEASURABLY, *adv.* Gu so-thomhas, gu meadhonach, gu stuam, gu cneasta.

MEASURE, *s.* Tomhas; meidh; (*moderation*), meadhon, cuimheas; (*purpose*), seòl, doigh, rùn; (*of a gun*), miosar. Beyond measure, *thar tomhas*; take measures, *gabh seòl*; take my measure, *gabh mo thomhas*.

MEASURE, *v.* Tomhais; cothromaich; gabh tomhas. Measure out, *sgéith*.

MEASURED, *a.* Tomhaiste; sgéithte; cothromaichte. A measured pace, *ceam socrach*.

MEASURER, *s.* Fear tomhas, tomasair.

MEASURING, *s.* Tomhasadh; cothromachadh; sgéith.

MEASURELESS, *a.* Do-thomhas, thar tomhas, nach gabh tomhas.

MEASUREMENT, *s.* Tomhas, tomasadh.

MEAT, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr, cuid; (*flesh*), feòil. Meat and drink, *biadh is deoch*; roast meat, *feòil ròiste*, *rost*; boiled meat, *biadh bruich*; sweet meat, *biadh milis*, *meallann*; minced meat, *biadh pronn*, *biadh pròinte*; broken meat, *spruilleach*; dress meat, *grcadh biadh*; provide meat, *solair lòn*, *solair biadh*; meat for cattle, *cònnach*.

MEATED, *a.* Biadh, biadhte.

MEATIE, *s.* Deoch mhillis, mìl-dheoch.

MEAT-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas bidh.

MEATUS, *s.* Rod, slighe, cileach; amar; fosgal.

MECHANIC, *s.* Fear cairde. Mechanics, *luchd cairde*.

MECHANIC, MECHANICAL, *a.* Ceardail; isal; innleachdach. Mechanical arts, *cairde*.

MECHANICS, *s.* (*The science*), ceardachd; dealbhachd; innleachd; cairde.

MECHANICIAN, *s.* Fear innleachdach, fear dealbhaidh, dealbhadair, fear-geaird.

MECHANISM, *s.* Dealbhachd; cruth; dealbh.

MECONIUM, *s.* Sùin leigheas; cac leimibh.

MEDAL, *s.* Meideal; sean chàinn; bonn commuinn; bonn a bhuairle an onoir neach (no) u; dealbh.

MEDALIST, *s.* Meidealiche.

MEDALLION, *s.* Sean mheideal.

MEDDLE, *v.* Bean do, bean ri, buin ri, meachranaich, gabh gnothuch ri; gabh eadar. Do not meddle with him, *na bean da*; I shall neither meddle nor make with it, *cha bhì cuid no pàirt agam d'eth*.

MEDDLER, *s.* Fear meachranach; fear meachranaiche; fear rudach; fear leam leat; fear a ghabhas gnothuch ri rud nach buin dà.

MEDDLESOME, *a.* Meachranach; rudach.

MEDDLING, *s.* Buntuin ri, beanachd.

MEDIATE, *v. n.* Dean rèith, dean sìth, cuir rèith, dean rèite; cuir eadar; dean eadar-mheadhon.

MEDIATE, *a.* Eadar-mheadhonach, eadar-mheadhonail.

MEDIATION, *s.* Eadar-mheadhon, eadar-mheadhonachd, tagradh.

MEDIATOR, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair; fear rèite; tagrair, fear tagraidh; comhairliche, an SLAUGHEAR.

MEDIATORIAL, *a.* Eadar-mheadhonach, eadar-mheadhonaireach; rèiteachail.

MEDIATORSHIP, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonaireachd, eadar-mheadhonachd.

MEDIATRIX, *s.* Ban-eadar mheadhonair.

MEDICAL, *a.* Leigheasach, leigheach, ioc-shlainnteach. A medical man, *leigh*, *dearg-leigh*, dochtair.

MEDICAMENT, *s.* Leigheas, cungaidh leigheis, ioc-shlainnte.

MEDICAMENTAL, *a.* Leigheasach, leigheasail, ioc-shlainnteach.

MEDICATE, *v.* Measg le leigheas. Medicated, *measgta le leigheas*.

MEDICATION, *s.* Measgadh le leigheas.

MEDICINABLE, *a.* Leigheasach, ioc-shlainnteach.

MEDICINAL, *a.* Leigheasach, leigheasail, ioc-shlainnteach.

MEDICINE, *s.* Leigheas, cungaidh leigheis, ioc-shlainnt; ealadhain leigheis. A doctor of medicine, *ollamh leighas*; a purging medicine, *purgaid*, *leighas tualag*; binding medicine, *leigheas daingneachaidh*.

MEDIETY, *s.* Meadhonachd; leth, bloidh.

MEDIOCRITY, *s.* Meadhonachd, eatorras; cneastachd, cuimeis.

MEDITATE, *v.* Smuainich, smaoinich, smuaintich, beachd-smuainich, beachdaich; dealbh.

MEDITATION, *s.* Smuaineachadh, smaoineachadh, breathnachadh, breithneachadh; beachd-smuaineachadh.

MEDITATIVE, *a.* Smuaineachail, smaoineachail, smaointeachail.

MEDITERRANEAN, *a.* Meadhon-threach, eadar-threach, Mediterranean sea, *muir na meadhan thìr*.

MEDIUM, *s.* Meadhon, eadar dhà chuid, eadar dà anabharradh; measarrachd.

MEDLAR, *s.* Meidil. A medlar tree, *craobh meidil*.

MEDLEY, *s.* Coimeasg, cumasg.

MEDLEY, *a.* Coimeasgta, coimeasgte, air feadh chéile, troimh chéile.

MEDULLAR, MEDULLARY, *a.* Smiorach, smiora.

MED, *s.* Duais, tuarasdál, luach-saothaireach, luaidheachd, gibhte, tabhartas, buileachas.

MEEK, *a.* Macanta, ciùin, seamh, mìn, stuama; tlà, soitheamh; neo-uallach, iriosal.

MEEKLY, *adv.* Gu macanta, gu ciùin, gu seamh, gu mìn, gu stuama, gu tlà, gu soitheamh, gu h-iriosal.

MECKNESS, *s.* Macantas, ciùneas, seimhe, seimheachd, stuain, tlàthas, irioslachd, ceamsachd.

MEER, *s.* Loch, lochan, linne; (*bound*), crìoch, teoradh, iomall.

MEET, *a.* Cubhaidh, ceart, freagarrach; iomchuidh, eugasach. As it was meet, *mar bu chubhaidh*.

MEET, *v. a.* and *n.* Coinnich, thoir coinneamh, rach an codhail, thoir còdhail, rach an dàil, thoir aghaidh air; cruinnich; thig ann ceann a chéile; tachair; faigh. I met him, *choinnich mi e*; they meet, *thachair iad*; meet half way, *coinnich le rathaid*; go to meet him, *rach na chodhail*; go to meet her, *rach na codhail*.

MEETING, *s.* Coinneamh, coinneachadh, cruinneach, cruinneachadh, co-chruinneach, co-chruinneachadh, mòd; tional, teanal, co-thional; còdhail. Give him a meeting, *thoir coimeamh dha*; the meeting of two streams, *comar, ionar, co-shruth, roinn*; the meeting of two roads, *coimeachadh dà rathaid*.

MEETING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh coinneamh, tigh cruinneachaidh.

MEETLY, *adv.* Gu ceart, gu cubhaidh, gu freagarrach, gu h-iomchuidh.

MEETNESS, *s.* Ceartas, cubhaidheachd, freagarrachd, iomchuidheadh, iomchuidheachd.

MEGRIN, *s.* Cinnidh; tuaineal, tuainealach.

MEINE, *v. a.* Measg, coimeasg.

MELANCHOLIC, *a.* Dubhach, muladach, tuirseach, brònach, trom, dubh-leantach, dubh-liontach, dubhronach.

MELANCHOLY, *s.* Lìonn-dubh, liunn-dubh, dubh-lìonn; mulad, dubhiachas, bròn, tuirse, sprochd, truiume-inntinn, doilghios, do-bròn.

MELANCHOLY, *a.* Dubhach, muldach, brònach, doilgh-  
iosach, trom, trom-inntinneach, neo-shunntach, tuirseach.  
MELANCHOLY-THISTLE, *s.* Chuas an fheidh.  
MELES, *s.* Broc, brochd, taghan.  
MELLIOT, *s.* Seorsa luibh.  
MELIORATE, *v. a.* Leasaich; càirich; cuir am feairrd; dean  
ni's fheart, cuir am feabhas. Meliorated, *leasaichte*.  
MELIORATION, *s.* Leasachadh, cur am feairrd (no) am  
feabhas, càramh.  
MELIORITY, *s.* Feairrd.  
MELL, *v. a.* Measg; measgnaich; suath, cuir troimh chèile.  
MELLIFLUENT, MELLIFLUOUS, *a.* Mileach; mileil; meile-  
ach; milis, meilis.  
MELLOW, *a.* (*In sound*), tiomhaidh, tiamhaidh, tlà; seimh;  
(*ripe*), abuich, làn abuich, bog, bogar; (*with liquor*), meis-  
each, air an daorach, froganach, sunntach. Mellow apples,  
*ubhlán abaidh (no) bogar*; not mellow, *searbh, neo-abaidh*.  
MELLOW, *v. a.* Abaich, abuich, dean abuich; bogaich,  
seimhich, minich, millsich. Mellowed, *abuich, bogaichte*,  
*seimh, millsichte, milis*.  
MELLOWNESS, *s.* Abachd, abuidheachd; làn-abachd, làn  
aois.  
MELODIOUS, *a.* Ceòlmhor, fonnmhor, binn; bochthuinn.  
co-sheirmeach; biolagach. Melodiously, *gu ceòlmhor, gu*  
*binn*.  
MELODIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd, ceolmhoireachd, oir-  
fideachd.  
MELODY, *s.* Ceol, fonn, co-sheirm, airfideadh, binn-cheòl;  
binneas, òran, luinneag; coilleag.  
MELON, *s.* Mileag, mil-ubhal, mil-mhucag, mil-mhuc.  
MELT, *v. a.* Leagh; taislich; bogaich. Melted, *leaghta*,  
*air a leaghadh, taislichte, bogaichte*.  
MELTER, *s.* Leaghadair.  
MELTING, *a.* Drùighteach; leaghach.  
MELTING, *s.* Leaghadh, leaghadairachd.  
MELTING-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh leaghadairachd.  
MEMBER, *s.* Ball; aon; earann, roinn. Member of a so-  
ciety, *ball comunn*; member of the house of peers, *ball*  
*tigh na fath-chomhairle*; member of the house of com-  
mons, *ball tigh na tuath-chomhairle*; a privy member, *ball*  
*diomhair, cunghaidh, rud, cuid*.  
MEMBRANACEOUS, *a.* Sgannanach, meamrach.  
MEMBRANE, *s.* Sgannan, foir-chraicenn, meamradh.  
MEMBRANOUS, *a.* Sgannanach, meamrach, meamranach.  
MEMENTO, *s.* Cuimhneachan; sànas, fios, fathunn.  
MEMOIR, *s.* Meanbh-eachdruidh; cunntas; fios, bann.  
MEMORABLE, *a.* Ion-chuimhneachail; cliùiteach.  
MEMORANDUM, *s.* Cuimhneachan.  
MEMORIAL, *s.* Cuimhneachan; cuimhne; ath-chuimhne.  
MEMORIALIST, *s.* Ath-chuingiche.  
MEMORIZE, *v.* Sgrìobh, cuir sìos.  
MEMORY, *s.* Cuimhne; meoghair, meomhair, meamhair.  
A good memory, *deagh chuimhne*; a bad memory, *droch*  
*chuimhne*; keep in memory, *cum air chuimhne*; commit to  
memory, *ionnsaich air do chridhe (no) air do theangaidh*;  
out of memory, *a cuimhne*.  
MEX, *pl.* of man. Daoine, fir, droig; gaisgich, lioich.  
MENACE, *v. a.* Bagair, ràith. I threatened him, *bhagair*  
*mi air, ràith mi air*.  
MENACE, *s.* Bagair, bagradh, bagairt, ràithe.  
MENACER, *s.* Bagair, bagairtear, fear bagraidh, fear bagairt.  
MENACING, *a.* Bagrach, bagairteach.  
MENACING, *s.* Bagradh, bagairt, ràithe.

MENAGERIE, *s.* Aite san gleidhear coin agus fiadh-bhéist-  
ean, lann fhiadh-bhéistean.  
MEND, *v. a. and n.* Càirich, càir, leasaich, ceartaich; slà-  
nuich; rach am feobhas, rach am feairrd. Mend my shoes,  
*càirich mo bhògan*; he mends in health, *thu e 'dol am*  
*feobhas*.  
MENDABLE, *a.* So-chàramh; a ghabhas càramh, so-leas-  
achadh.  
MENDACITY, *s.* Breug, fallsachd.  
MENDEd, *pret.* Càirichte, leasaichte, ceartaichte, slànuichte,  
air dol am feobhas.  
MENDER, *s.* Neach a chàiricheas (no) a leasaicheas, fear  
càramh; (*of shoes*), brògair.  
MENDICANCY, *s.* Bochluinn, baigearachd, baigearachd.  
MENDICANT, *s.* Urr bhochd; duine bochd, déirceach;  
baigear, baigear; brathair bochd; bleidair.  
MENDICANT, *a.* Bochd, truagh, uiriasbhach, uiriasbhuidh-  
each.  
MENDICITY, *s.* Bochduinn, uiriasbhuidheachd, easbhuidh,  
uiriasbhuidh; baigearachd, baigearachd.  
MENDING, *s.* Càramh; dol am feobhas, brotachadh. On  
the mending hand, *air taobh an fheabhais*.  
MENIAL, *a.* Tighe, muinntearach.  
MENIAL, *s.* Seirbheiseach, feamanach, gille.  
MENSES, *s.* Mios-shruth; ruithe nam ban, fuil mios, ban-  
luasgadh.  
MENSTRUAL, MENSTRUOUS, *a.* Miosail; lamanta, ban-  
luasgach.  
MENSURABLE, *a.* So-thomhas, a ghabhas tomhasadh.  
MENSURATE, *v. a.* Tomhais. Mensurated, *tomhaiste*.  
MENSURATION, *s.* Tomhas; tomhas-iùl.  
MENTAL, *a.* Inntinneach; inntinn, san inntinn. Mental  
powers, *buidh inntinn, feartan inntinn, càilean*.  
MENTALLY, *adv.* San inntinn, sa bheachd, sa chridhe.  
MENTION, *s.* Iomradh, ainm. Make mention, *dean iomradh*;  
make mention of me, *dean iomradh orm, labhair umam*.  
MENTION, *v.* Dean iomradh, ainmich, innis, aithris. Men-  
tioned, *ainmichte*; forementioned, *roimh-ainmichte, air a*  
*roimh-radh*.  
MENTIONING, *s.* Ainmeachadh, innseadh, aithriseadh, labh-  
airt, bruidhinn.  
MEPHITIC, MEPHITICAL, *a.* Puinnsionta, puinnsianach,  
breun, breunta, loibheach.  
MERACIOUS, *a.* Glan, soilleir, neo-mheasgta.  
MERCANILE, *a.* Malairteach, marsontach.  
+ MERCAT, *s.* Margad, margadh.  
MERCATURE, *s.* Ceannachadh, ceannachd, coigleadh.  
MERCENARY, *a.* A ghabhas briob; gionach, cruaidh, air  
pàigh, air thuarasdal.  
MERCENARY, *s.* Aon a ghabhas briob; urr air thuarasdal.  
MERCER, *s.* Marsonta sìoda.  
MERCHANTIZE, *s.* Marsontachd, ceannachd, bàthar, earradh.  
MERCHANTIZE, *v. a.* Ceannuich, malairt, dean ceannachd,  
dean co-mhalairt.  
MERCHANT, *s.* Ceannuiche, marsonta, marsal, malartaiche.  
MERCHANTABLE, *a.* Arson a mhargaidh; a ghabhas reic.  
MERCHANTMAN, *s.* Loingeas mharsonta, loingeas (no) luing  
bhathar.  
MERCIFUL, *a.* Baigheil, iochdmhor, tròcaireach, truacanta,  
daonach, còir, gràsghor, caomh.  
MERCIFULLY, *adv.* Gu baigheil, gu h-ìochdmhor, gu tròc-  
aireach, gu truacanta, gu daonach, gu còir, gu gràsghor.  
MERCIFULNESS, *s.* Tròcaireachd, baighealachd, iochd-  
mhoireachd, daonachd, truas.



MERCILESS, *a.* An-íochdmhor, ain-íochdmhor, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh, cruaidh-chridheach, cruadalach, borb.

MERCILESSLY, *adv.* Gu h-an-íochdmhor, gu neo-thruacanta, gu cruadalach, gu borb.

MERCILESSNESS, *s.* Ain-íochdmhorachd, neo-thruacantachd, neo-thrúcaireachd.

MERCURIAL, *a.* Beò, beothail; luath, luaimneach; do bhéo-airgid, beo-airgidach.

MERCURY, *s.* Beo-airgid, airgid beò; suilbhre, beòthalachd, paipair nuaidheachd; teachdair; seorsa luibh.

MERCY, *s.* Trócair, baigh, íochd, trasas, maithcanas, mathanas, gràs, caoimhneas.

MERCY-SEAT, *s.* Cathair breathanais, cathair trócair.

MERE, *a.* Fíor. A mere fool, *fíor amadan.*

MERE, *s.* (Lake), loch, lochan, linne; (bound), críoch, teoradh, ionall.

MERELY, *adv.* Amháin; ach gann; díreach. Merely this, *amháin so.*

MERE-STONE, *s.* Clach criche.

MERETRICKIOUS, *a.* Macnusach, siúrsachail, striopachail, mi-ghheimnidh, mi-ghheannaidh, neo-ghlan, drúiseil, drabasta; faoin-bhriagh.

MERETRICKIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu macnusach, gu striopachail, gu mi-ghheannaidh, gu drúiseil.

MERETRICKIOUSNESS, *s.* Macnusachd, siúrsachd, mi-ghheimneachd; drúisealachd, striopachas.

MERIDIAN, *s.* Codal nóin.

MERIDIAN, *s.* Meadhon látha áirde an látha. A meridian line, *lín mheadhon látha, an deas-lín*; the sun is on the meridian, *tha ghrian na h-áirde.*

MERIDIAN, *a.* Deas.

MERIDIONAL, *a.* Deas, deisearach.

MERIDIONALITY, *s.* Deisearachd.

MERIT, *s.* Toillteanas, toilltinnas; cóir; ceart; gar, garaidheachd, leas, luach, luaidheachd, óirdheirceas, fíndas, fínnas. According to your merit, *a réir do thoillteannais*; a man of merit, *ro-dhuine.*

MERIT, *v. a.* Toill; bí airidh air. You well deserve it, *is math thoill thu e*; is math is *fhíach thu e.*

MERITORIOUS, *a.* Toilltinnach, clú-thoilltinnach, aithrígh, airidh.

MERITORIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu toilltinnach, gu h-airidh.

MERITORIOUSNESS, *s.* Toilltinnachd.

† MERK, *s.* Marg.

MERLIN, *s.* Seorsa scabhaig; meirneal.

MERMAID, *s.* Maighdeann mhara.

MERRILY, *adv.* Gu mear, gu suilbhear, gu subhach, gu suigeartach, gu sugach, gu sunntach, gu cridheil, gu mear.

MERRIMAKING, *s.* Ealaídh, sùgradh, spuir, aighear; fleagh, cuirm.

MERRIMAKING, *a.* Sugach, sunntach, aighearach, ri sùgradh, ri h-aighear.

MERRIMENT, *s.* Ealaídh, sùgradh, cridhealas, aighear, subhachas, spuir, ioladh, fearas chuideachd, garachdaich, gáireachdaich.

MERRINESS, *s.* Míre, sunnt, cridhealas, sùgradh, aighear.

MERRY, *a.* Mear, cridheil, sunntach, ait, aighearach, subhach, aobhach, suigeartach, suilbhear. You have a merry time of it, *is ann agad tha'n uair chridheil thet*; a merry-andrew, *baothair.*

MERRY-ANDREW, *s.* Baothair; sgeigeir; baoth-chleasaiche.

MERRY-THOUGHT, *s.* Cnaimh gobhlach ann an uchd circ.

MERSION, *s.* Tumadh, tomadh, bogadh.

MESEMS, *v. impr.* Their leam, their leam fhéin; tha mi a saoilinn.

MESH, *s.* Mogal, mogal lín. A mesh vat, *dabhach.*

MESH, *v.* Glac (no) rib le lion.

MESHY, *a.* Mogulach, liontaichte, liontaidh, mar obair lín, ribeach.

MESLIN, *s.* Maslaim, maislean.

MESS, *s.* Mias bhídh; biadh; comaidh, comithe, comithe cheathrar. A mess of pottage, *mias bhrochain, mias eas-aich.*

MESS, *v.* Ith, gabh comith, ith an còmhroinn, dean comaidh (no) comith, ith cuideachd.

MESSAGE, *s.* Gnothuch, gnothach; teachdaireachd, fios. Go on a message, *rach air ghnathuch.*

MESSANGER, *s.* Teachdair; fear gnothuich; gille ruithe; post. A messenger at arms, *tearraid.*

MESSIAH, *s.* SLÁNUIGHEAR AN T-SAOGHAIL, CRÍOSD, PRIONNSA NA SÍTH.

MESSEURS, *s.* Sáir, daoine uailse; daoine uasal.

MESSMATE, *s.* Fear comaidh, fear com-ithe.

MESSAGE, *s.* Tigh comnuidh agus fearann leis.

MET, *pret.* and *p. part.* of meet. Choinnich, thachair; coinneichte, air thachtair.

METACARPUS, *s.* Caol an-dùirn.

METACHRONISM, *s.* Úine-inearadh.

METAGE, *s.* Tomhas guail.

METAL, *s.* Miodailt, meaitilt, meiteal; òr; airgid, prais, umha, peòtar, pleòtar, luaidh; stuth, misneach; spiorad.

METALIST, *s.* Miodailtiche, meitealair.

METALLIC, METALLINE, *a.* Miodailteach, meiteal.

METALLURGY, *s.* Obair mhiodailt.

METAMORPHOSE, *v. a.* Cruth-chaohail, cruth-atharraich.

METAMORPHOSIS, *s.* Cruth-chaohladh, cruth-atharrachadh.

METAPHOR, *s.* Coslachd, cosmhalachd, coslas, samhldh, fo-shamhladh.

METAPHORICAL, *a.* Coslachail, samhlauchail. Metaphorically, *fo-shamhladh.*

METAPHRASE, *s.* Eadar-theangadh.

METAPHRAST, *s.* Eadar-theangair.

METAPHYSICIAN, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach.

METAPHYSICS, *s.* Seorsa teallsanachd.

METATARSUS, *s.* Troidhe.

METATHESIS, *s.* Cur gu taobh; mùth aite.

METE, *v. a.* Tomhais; meidh, cothromaich. Meted, *tomh-aiste.*

METEMPSYCHOSIS, *s.* Siubhladh anam o aon chorp gu corp eile.

METEOR, *s.* Dreug, dreag; ní sam bí air ghin san adhar; grian, deathach.

METEOROLOGY, *s.* Adhar-eòlas, aile-eòlas, adhar (no) aileitil.

METEOROUS, *a.* Dreugach, dreuganta.

METER, *s.* Tomhasair, fear tomhais; fear meidh.

METEWAND, METEYARD, *s.* Slat thomhais.

METHEGLIN, *s.* Mildheoch.

METHINKS, *v. impers.* Their leam; tha mi 'saòilsinn.

METHOP, *s.* Seòl, doigh, achd, rod, rathad, lathail; slighe, modh; riaghailt, ordugh.

METHODICAL, *a.* Riaghailteach; ordughail, lathailteach. Methodically, *gu riaghailteach, gu lathailteach, a réir riaghailt.*

METHODICALNESS, *s.* Riaghailteachd, riaghailt, lathailteachd, ordugh.

METHODIZE, *v. a.* Cuir an ordugh, riaghailt, cuir an lathailt.

**METHODIST**, *s.* Leigh eòlach; baath-shearmonaiche; cràbh-ach.

**METHODISTICAL**, *a.* Cràbhach, ain-diadhuidh, ana-cràbh-ach.

**METHOUGHT**, *pret.* of methinks. Shaoil mi, their leam.

**METOPSCOPY**, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosachd.

**METRE**, *s.* Dàn; rannachd; bardachd.

**METROPOLIS**, *s.* Prìomh-bhaile, prìomh-chathair; ard-bhaile, ard-chathair, ard-bheiriche, mathair-bhaile; baile mòr.

**METTLE**, *s.* Stuth; (*spirit*), duinealas, smior, smioralas, fearalas; feartas; tapadh, misneach, cruadal spiorad. Good mettle, *deag stuth*.

**METTLED**, *a.* Stuthail; duineil, smiorail, fearail, tapaidh, misneachail, spioradail; (*as a horse*), beò, stuthail, sgeumach.

**METTLESOME**, *a.* (*As a horse*), stuthail; beothail; beò, sgeumach; fiadhaich; (*in mind*), stuthail, misneachail, smiorail, beò, tapaidh.

**MEW**, *s.* Fàl, lann, fang, cup, crò; (*stable*), cacklann, stabull; (*a sea-fowl*), àileann, faòileann.

**MEW**, *v. a.* Druid, dùin suas; fangaich, cuir an crò; tilg (no) cuir eite.

**MEW**, *v. n.* Sgiamh, miamh, sgiamhuil, miamhuil mar a nì cat, sgiamhaich.

**MEWING**, *s.* Miamhuil, miagail, sgiamhuil.

**MEWL**, *v. n.* Sgreach mar leaban.

**MEZERON**, *s.* Seorsa laibhreil.

**MEZZOTINTO**, *s.* Seorsa dealbh sgrìobhaidh; leth-ghrabbh-aladh.

**MIASIN**, *s.* Toth (no) fàil neo-fhallainn, toth euslainnte.

**MICE**, *pl.* of mouse. Luchaidh, luchagan.

**MICHAELMAS**, *s.* Féill-mhicheil, féill an ard Aingil Mhicheil air a cumail, air an naothamh mìos do 'n bhliadhna.

† **MICHER**, *s.* Giolcair.

† **MICKLE**, *a.* Mòr, mòran.

**MICROCOSM**, *s.* Saoghal beag; an dhùine.

**MICROGRAPHY**, *s.* Meanbh-sgrìobhadh.

**MICROSCOPE**, *s.* Gloine meudachadh, gloine meanbh-shealladh.

**MID**, *a.* Meadhonach, meadhon.

**MIDCOURSE**, *s.* Leth rathaid, meadhon rathaid.

**MID-DAY**, *s.* Meadhon là, airde an là; nòin.

† **MIDDING**, *s.* Otrach.

**MIDDLE**, *a.* Meadhonach, meadhanach, meadhon, meadhan.

**MIDDLE**, *s.* Meadhon; meadhan, teis-meadhon, teis air meadhon. In the middle, *anns an teis-mheadhon*; in the middle of them, *nan teis meadhon*; the middle of winter, *an teis meadhon a gheamhraidh*; (the waist), *cneas*; the middle finger, *an meur fad*.

**MIDDLEMOST**, *a.* Meadhonach, sa mheadhon, anns teis-mheadhon.

**MIDDLING**, *a.* Meadhonach, eatorra; an eatorras, eadar an da chuid; an iarruidh. He is but middling, *cha n' eil e ach an eatorras*; he is middling well; *thla e'n iarruidh ghleusda*.

**MIDGE**, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag.

**MIDLAND**, *a.* Eadar threacach, eadar da thalamh.

**MIDLEG**, *s.* Leth na lurgainn; calpa.

**MIDNIGHT**, *s.* Meadhon oidhche, marbh' na h-oidhche.

**MIDRIFF**, *s.* Sgairt.

**MID-SEA**, *s.* Muir na meadhon-thìr.

**MIDSHIPMAN**, *s.* Oifigiche air luing.

**MIDST**, *a.* Meadhon, meadhan, meadhonach, meadhanach.

**MIDST**, *s.* Meadhon; eadar-mheadhon, teis meadhon, teis

air mheadhon. In the midst, *anns an eadar-mheadhon, anns an teis air mheadhon, anns an teis meadhon*.

**MIDSUMMER**, *s.* Airde an t-samhraidh, leth 'n t-samhraidh, an t-aon là 'ar fhichead do 'n Òg-mhios.

**MIDWAY**, *s.* Leth rathaid, bloigh rathaid.

**MIDWIFE**, *s.* Bean ghluine; bean choganta; bean leona, enaimhsach, bean fhrithealaidd. Midwives, *muathan glùin*.

**MIDWIFERY**, *s.* Ealadhain mna ghluin; aisead.

**MIDWINTER**, *s.* Dùbhlachd, an dubhlachd; marbh' a gheamhraidh, meadhon a gheamhraidh, teis meadhon a gheamhraidh.

**MIXEN**, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, gné, fiamb, coslas, eugas, cruth.

MILKPAIL, *s.* Gogan bleoghainn, gogan, cuman, cuman bleoghainn; curasan.

MILKPAN, *s.* Soitheach bhainne.

MILK-POTTAGE, *s.* Easach bhainne, brochan bainne, lita bhainne.

MILK-SCORE, *s.* Fiachan bainne,

MILKSPH, *s.* Fear cailleachanta, cailleach, boganach, tais-each.

MILK-WEED, *s.* Spuirse.

MILK-WHITE, *a.* Bainne-gheal, còp-gheal.

MILK-WOMAN, *s.* Bean a bhainne, tè reic bhainne.

MILKY, *a.* Bainnear, bainneach, blichdach, blichdar; bainne-gheal; (*smooth*), tla, seimh, ciùin.

MILKY-WAY, *s.* A bhainne-shlighe.

MILL, *s.* Muilinn, muileann. A corn-mill, *muileann min*; a flax-mill, *muileann lin*; a fulling-mill, *muilinn luathaidh*; a malt-mill, *muilinn brachaidh*; a wind-mill, *muilinn gaoithe*; make a church or a mill of it, *dean àth no muilinn deth*; lending the devil a mill, *b' e iasad an deamhain do 'n mhuilinn e*.

MILL, *v. a.* Méil, méill, bleith, pronn, min-phronn.

MILL-CLACK, *s.* Clabar muilinn, glagair muilinn.

MILL-COG, *s.* Fiacail cuidhle mhuilinn; clar-fbiacian.

MILL-DAM, *s.* Linne mhuilinn.

MILL-DUST, *s.* Stùr min.

MILLENNARIAN, *s.* Mileannach, no fear a tha 'n dùil, gun rioghaich Crìosd an domhainn, maille ris na naoimh, car mil bliadhna an deigh na h-aiseiridh.

MILLENNARY, *a.* Mil.

MILLENNIUM, *s.* Mil bliadhna, an uine a their cuid dhiadh-airean, a rioghaicheas Crìosd air thalamh maille ris na naoimh.

MILLEPEDES, *s.* Corr-chòsag; sgleatair, mial fiodha.

MILLER, *s.* Muilleir. The miller sleeping when the water runs past, *codal a mhuilleir is an t-uisge dol seachad*.

MILLESIMAL, *a.* Mileamh.

MILLET, *s.* Mileid.

MILL-HORSE, *s.* Each muilinn.

MILLINER, *s.* Gréis-bhan; ban-gheusair.

MILLINERY, *s.* Greusadaireachd, greusadh.

MILLION, *s.* Muilean, deich ceud mil.

MILL-MOUNTAIN, *s.* Minneach.

MILLPOND, *s.* Linne-mhuilinn.

MILLSTONE, *s.* Cloch mhuilinn, clach mhuilinn.

MILT, *s.* (*In fish*), mealag, bealag; iuchair eisg.

MILT, *s.* (*Spleen*), an dubh-liath.

MILTER, *s.* Iasg frionnn.

MINE, *s.* Sgeigear; fear sgeig.

MIME, *v.* Fanaid, fochaid, dean sgeig.

MINER, *s.* Baath chleasaiche, amadan, fear fanaid.

MIMIC, *s.* Sgeigear, fochaidiche.

MIMIC, *a.* Fochaideach, fanaideach, magail; aisdeach, abhachdach.

MINICRY, *s.* Fochaid, fanoid, fanaid, magadh, abhachdas, sgeige, aithriseachd, sgeigearachd, atharrais.

MINACIOUS, *a.* Bagraich, bagairteach.

MINACIOUSNESS, *s.* Bagairteachd.

MINCE, *v. a.* Pronn, min-phronn.

MINCE, *v. n.* Imich sa ghirceanachd, coisich, gu h-iullagach.

MINCING, *s.* Pronnadh, gearradh, min-phronnadh; (*in gait*), iullagadh.

MINCING, *a.* Pronntach; (*in gait*), iullagach.

MINCINGLY, *adv.* Am beaganaibh; (*in gait*), gu h-iullagach; gu seimh, gu ciùin.

MIND, *s.* (*Thinking faculty*), inntinn; aigne, tuigse, smuain, meannadh, aigne, inleachd; (*desire*), rùn, miann, toil, togar; aille; (*memory*), meamhair, cuimhne, aire; (*opinion*), barail, beachd. The faculties of the mind, *feartan na h-inntinn*; they are to my mind, *tha iad gu (no) rèir mo thoil*; an evil mind, *droch aigne, droch rùn*; of the same mind, *do 'n aon bharail, dh' aon inntinn*; it darted into my mind, *ghrad-bhuail e mi*; I have a mind, *tha nhiann orm, tha mì los*; I have half a mind, *tha mì leth los*; set your mind on, *leig d' inntinn air*; keep in mind, *cum an cuimhne*; put him in mind, *cuir na cuimhne*; out of mind, *a cuimhne*; of one mind, *dh' aon inntinn, dh' aon rùn*; a putting in mind, *cur an cuimhne*; mind yourself, *thoir an aire ort fhéin*.

MIND, *v. a.* Cuimhnich; gabh beachd; thoir aire; thoir an aire. Mind what you are about, *cuimhnich ciod mu bheil thu*; never mind him, *na gabh ort e*.

MINDED, *a.* Toileach, deònach; cuimhnichte. High-minded, *ard-inntinneach*; ill-minded, *mi-rnach*; fully-minded, *làn sònruichte*; envious-minded, *farmdach*.

MINDFUL, *a.* Cuimhneachail, cùramach, suimeil; fritheilt-each, furachail, fuireachail, fuirearach, furachair, omhail-each, umhail-each, aireachail. Mindfully, *gu cuimhneachail, gu h-aircachail*.

MINDFULNESS, *s.* Cuimhne; cùram, aire, fuirearachd, furachas, suim.

MINDLESS, *a.* Neo-chuimhneachail, neo-chùramach, neo-shuimeil, neo-fritheilt-each, neo-fhurachail, neo-omhail-each, neo-aireachail, neo-aireach.

MINE, *a.* Mo, m' am; leam, leamsa. My mother, *no mhathair*; my father, *m' athair*; this is mine, *is leamsa so*.

MINE, *s.* Méin, meun, méinn; sloc, toll; (*in a siege*), tochail.

MINE, *v.* Cladhaich, tochail, bùraich.

MINER, *s.* Méinnear; tochailtiche.

MINERAL, *s.* Méinn, méin, clach méin.

MINERAL, *a.* Méinnear, méinear.

MINERALOGIST, *s.* Méinearach, méinnearach.

MINERALOGY, *s.* Méinn-eòlas, méinearachd.

MINGLE, *v.* Measg, co-mheasg, coi-mheasg, coimeasg, measgnaich. Mingled, *measgte, co-measgta, measgnaichte*.

MINGLE, *s.* Measgadh, co-rubeasgadh, cumasg.

MINGLER, *s.* Measgadair.

MINGLING, *s.* Measgadh, co-mheasgadh.

MINIATURE, *s.* Dealbh beag, meanbh-chruth, min-dhealbh.

MINIKIN, *s.* Prìn beag, prìn baintighearna.

MINIKIN, *a.* Beag, crìon, meanbh, girceanach, mineanach.

MINIM, *s.* Arrach; urr bheag; comhar ciùil.

MINION, *s.* Màirnean; graidhean.

MINISH, *v. a.* Beagaich, lughdaich, cuir an lughaid.

MINISTER, *s.* Ministear, minisdear, sagart; pears' eaglais, fear ionaid; seirbheiseach, oglach, fear frithealaidh. A parish minister, *ministeir sgìreachd*.

MINISTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Fritheil, dean fritheal, frithealach; thoir, thabhair, builich.

MINISTERIAL, *a.* Ministeireil, minisdeireil, sagairteil, sagartach.

MINISTRANT, *a.* Fuireachail, frithealach, furachair.

MINISTRATION, *s.* Frithealachd, fritheal, feitheamh; ministearachd.

MINISTRY, *s.* Minisdeireachd, seirbheis, frithealachd, minisdeirealachd.

MINIUM, *s.* Luaidh dhearg.



**MINNOW**, *s.* Breac beag, sgildaimhne, doirbeag.  
**MINOR**, *a.* Beag, crion, is lugha, is crine.  
**MINOR**, *s.* Òganach, neach fo bhliadhna 'ar fhlichead; neach òg fu thuitearachd.  
**MINORITY**, *s.* Min aois; òige; fo' bhliadhna 'ar fhlichead, a mheanbh chuid, a chuid is lugha.  
**MINSTER**, *s.* Mánaistear, màinistear.  
**MINSTREL**, *s.* Clàrsair, cruitear; fear ciùil.  
**MINSTRELSY**, *s.* Clàrsaireachd, ecòl, comh-sheirm.  
**MINT**, *s.* (*A plant*), mionnt; cartal. Wild-mint, *mionnt fadhaich*.  
**MINT**, *s.* Tigh cùinnidh.  
**MINT**, *v. a.* Cùin, cùinn.  
**MINTAGE**, *s.* Cùineadh, cùinneadh.  
**MINTER**, *s.* Cùinnear, cùinneadair.  
**MINTMASTER**, *s.* Maighstir cùinnidh.  
**MINUET**, *s.* Scorsa damhsaidh.  
**MINUM**, *s.* Aon bhuille ciùil, a chuid as lugha do dh'fhonn, socair.  
**MINUTE**, *a.* Crion, beag, meanbh. caol; min, faoin, poncaill; mionaiteach. A minute detail, *aithris phoncaill, min-chunntas*; minutes of hours or of records, *mionaitean*.  
**MINUTE**, *s.* Mionaid, mionait; tiot; cùntas.  
**MINUTE**, *v. a.* Sgrìobh sìos, gabh cunntas.  
**MINUTE-BOOK**, *s.* Leabhar mhionaite.  
**MINUTE-HAND**, *s.* Lamh mhionaite.  
**MINUTELY**, *adv.* Gu pongail, gu min, gu caol.  
**MINUTENESS**, *s.* Crìonachd, crìne, meanbhad, lughad, poncaileachd, pongaileachd.  
**MINX**, *s.* Geirseach, caile bheag narach; baobh, bidse.  
**MIRACLE**, *s.* Miorbhuil; iongantach.  
**MIRACULOUS**, *a.* Miorbhuileach, iongantach; uamhasach.  
**MIRACULOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu miorbhuileach, gu h-iongantach.  
**MIRACULOUSNESS**, *s.* Miorbhuileachd.  
**MIRE**, *s.* Salachar, poll, lathach, elabar, munloch, eabar, aolach, mosaiche, innir.  
**MIRE**, *v.* Salaich.  
**MIRE**, *s.* Seangan, sneadhan.  
**MIRINESS**, *s.* Sal, salachar, seilche, salaichead.  
**MIRKSOME**, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, duaichnidh, dubh.  
**MIRROR**, *s.* Sgàthan; (*pattern*), cisiomlair, ball sampuill. The eye of a friend is a good mirror, *is math an sgàthan sùil caraid*.  
**MIRTH**, *s.* Aighear, ealaidh, gairdeachas, sùgradh, mire, ioladh, aobhneas, aiteas, cridhealas, sodan, sunnt.  
**MIRTHFUL**, *a.* Aighearach, mear, subhach, sugach, suigearach, aobhneach, ait, cridheil, sunntach, suibhear; sulchair. Mirthfully, *gu h-aighearach, gu mear, gu subhach, gu sugach, gu suigearach, gu h-ait, gu cridheil, gu sunntach, gu suibhear, gu sulchair*.  
**MIRTHLESS**, *a.* Duilbhear, gun aighear; trom, tuirseach, tiamhaidh.  
**MIRY**, *a.* Salach, eabrach, mosach, aolach, clabarach.  
**MISADVENTURE**, *s.* Mi-shealbh, mi-chineamhuin, droch-fhortan, tubaisd, sgiorrachd, doirbheas.  
**MISADVENTURED**, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, neo-fhortanach, tubaisdeach.  
**MISADVISE**, *v. a.* Thoir droch chomhairle (no) comhairle chearr.  
**MISADVISED**, *a.* Droch comhairliche, air dhroch comhairleachadh.  
**MISANTHROPE**, *s.* Fuathadair dhaoine.

**MISANTHROPY**, *s.* Fuath-dhaoine.  
**MISAPPLICATION**, *s.* Mi-bhuilcachadh, mi-bhuileachas, mi-ghnàthachadh.  
**MISAPPLY**, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich, mi-ghnàthaich.  
**MISAPPROPRIATE**, *v. a.* Tog am mearachd, mi-thuig, mearachdaich, tog gu cearr (no) air aimhreachd.  
**MISAPPROPRIATION**, *s.* Mi-thuigsinn, mearachd, togail am mearachd.  
**MISASSIGN**, *v. a.* Thoir reusan cearr.  
**MISBECOME**, *v.* Bi neo-oireamhach, (no) neo-chiatach, na tig do. It misbecomes you, *is ole thig e dhuit, cha tig e dhuit*.  
**MISBECOMING**, *a.* Neo-cireachdail, neo-chiatach.  
**MISBEHAVE**, *v. n.* Rach am mearachd, dean gnìomh nàr, imich gu maslach.  
**MISBEHAVED**, *a.* Mi-nòsail, mi-mhodhail; beag-narach; mi-bheusach.  
**MISBEHAVIOUR**, *s.* Mi-nòs, droch ghiùlan, droch dhol mach, dol mach nàr, mi-ghnàthachadh; mi-bheus.  
**MISBELIEF**, *s.* Ana-creideamh, mi-chreideas, mi-chreideamh, ana-creideas, mi-chreidsinn.  
**MISBELIEVE**, *v. a.* Mi-chreid, cuir an teagamh; cuir an amharus.  
**MISBELIEVER**, *s.* Ana-creideach, ana-creidiche, neo-chreid-each.  
**MISBELIEVING**, *a.* Ana-creideach, amharusach, an-carb-sach.  
**MISCAL**, *v. a.* Thoir frith-ainm, tog frith-ainm, thoir far-ainm, frith-ainmich.  
**MISCALCULATE**, *v.* Cunnt am mearachd, cùnt air aimh-reidh.  
**MISCALCULATION**, *s.* Cunntas ceàrr.  
**MISCALLED**, *part.* Frith-ainmichte.  
**MISCARRIAGE**, *s.* Fàilinn, fàilneachadh, mi-shealbh; tuisleadh, aisead (no) breith roimh 'n mhithich, sgarachdainn ri clann.  
**MISCARRY**, *v. a.* Fàilinn, fàilnich; breith roi 'n mhithich, sgar ri leanabh.  
**MISCAST**, *v.* Mi-chùnt, cunnt air aimhreachd.  
**MISCELLANEOUS**, *a.* Measgta, measgte, coimeasgta, iolchoimeasgta.  
**MISCELLANY**, *s.* Measgadh, coi-measgadh, cumasg, iolchumasg.  
**MISCHANCE**, *s.* Mi-shealbh; droch thuiteamas, tubaisd, breamas, doirbheas, rosad.  
**MISCHIEF**, *s.* Cron, coire, duaidh, dochair, ciurrachd, dochair, dochann, bochduinn; tubaisd, sgiorrachd, earchall; aimsgeith, aaimheas, droch-bheart, miostadh. What a mischief is this, *ciod a bheochduinn a th' air so*; a mischief-maker, *fear droch-bheart*.  
**MISCHIEF**, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, dochannaich.  
**MISCHIEF-MAKER**, *s.* Fear droch-bheart, crochair.  
**MISCHIEVOUS**, *a.* Olc, cronail, dochannach, aingidh, mithleanach, droch bheartach; sgiorsail, milteach, lochdach; (*spiteful*), mi-runach, duaidheach, gamhlach. A mischievous deed, *droch bheart, droch ghnìomh, droch thùrn*.  
**MISCHIEVOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu h-olc, gu cronail, gu dochannach, gu h-aingidh; gu gamhlach.  
**MISCIBLE**, *a.* So-mheasgadh, ion-mheasgadh.  
**MISCOMPUTATION**, *s.* Cunntas cearr (no) mearachdach.  
**MISCONCEPTION**, *s.* Barail chearr, mearachd, barail fhallsail, barail mhearachdach.  
**MISCONDUCT**, *s.* Droch iomchar, droch-ghiùlan, mi-riaghailt.

MISCONDUCT, *v. a.* Mi-riaghail, mi-riaghailtich.  
 MISCONJECTURE, *s.* Barail cheàrr.  
 MISCONJURE, *v. a.* Thoir barail cheàrr.  
 MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* Seadh mearachdach, barail mhearachdach, barail cheàrr.  
 MISCONSTRUE, *v.* Eadar theangaich gu cearr, minich am mearachd, tog am mearachd, tog air aimhreidh.  
 MISCONTINUANCE, *s.* Sgurachd, stad, stadach.  
 MISCOUNT, *v.* Cùinnt gu cèarr, cùinnt am mearachd, mi-chùinnt, mi-àireamh.  
 MISCREANCE, *s.* Ana-creideamh, ana-creidimh; baoth-chreideamh.  
 MISCREANT, *s.* Crochair; diù duine; ana-creideach, mi-chreideach.  
 MISDEED, *s.* Droch thùrn, droch ghniomh; eucòir.  
 MISDEEM, *v. a.* Gabh am mearachd, tog am mearachd.  
 MISDEMEAN, *v.* Imich gu neo-chiatach.  
 MISDEMEANOUR, *s.* Ciont, coire, coireadh, droch-iomchar, droch-ghlùan, droch dhòl mach.  
 MISDEVOTION, *s.* Baoth-chrabhadh.  
 MISDO, *v. a.* Dean cron, dean coire, ciontaich, dean droch-thùrn.  
 MISDOER, *s.* Ciontach.  
 MISDOING, *s.* Droch ghniomh, ciont, coire, cron, droch thùrn, fabhta.  
 MISDOUBT, *v. a.* Cuir an amharus, cuir an teagamh.  
 MISDOUBT, *s.* An amharus, an-earbsadh; ioncheist, teagamh.  
 MISEMPLY, *v. a.* Mi-ghnàthaich, mi-bhuilich.  
 MISEMPLOYMENT, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachadh, mi-bhuileachadh.  
 MISER, *s.* Spiocair, truaghan, duine gortach (no) sanntach.  
 MISERABLE, *a.* (*Wretched*), truagh, truaghanta, diblidh, neo-shona; mionthur, bronach; ainis, ainmis, bochd, amhghargach, bearrnach; triobladaich; trugeanta; (*narrow*), gortach, spiocach, teann, cruaidh, cruadalach, erion, mionthur, mionghar.  
 MISERABLENESS, *s.* Truaghanachd, truaghantachd, mi-shona, ainmneachd, bochduinn, trioblaid; (*wickedness*), spiocaicheachd, crìme, mionghaireachd.  
 MISERABLY, *adv.* Gu truagh, gu diblidh, gu neo-shona, gu mionthur, gu bronach, gu bochd; gu spiocach, gu mionthur.  
 MISERLY, *a.* Gortach, truagh, spiocach, cruaidh, cruadalach, sanntach, gionach.  
 MISERY, *s.* Truaghe, amhghar, bochduinn, mor-thruaghe, donas; leth-trom, droch agh, riachdanas, gionachd, gion, geann, sannt.  
 MISFASHION, *v. a.* Mi-dhealbh, mi-shum. Misfashioned, *mi-dhealbhta, mi-chumta.*  
 MISFORM, *v. a.* Mi-dhealbh, mi-chum. Misformed, *mi-dhealbhta, mi-chumta.*  
 MISFORTUNE, *s.* Mi-shealbh, mi-adh, mi-agh, earchall, mi-thortan, droch-thortan, mi-shoirbheas, tubaist, donas, aimh-leas, anrath. He who is doomed to misfortune will find no relief in summer, *an fear air am bi 'n anrath, cha 'n ann 's t-samhradh is fhuas leis.*  
 MISGIVE, *v. a.* Fàilnich, lion le amharus (no) le teagamh.  
 MISGIVING, *s.* Amharus, teagamh.  
 MISGOVERN, *v.* Mi-riaghail, mi-riaghlaidh, mi-stiùir. Misgoverned, *mi-riaghlaithe.*  
 MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* Mi-riaghladh, mi-stiùradh, mi-riaghlachadh; mi-riaghailt; droch-riaghladh, droch-riaghlachadh.  
 MISGOVERNED, *a.* Borb, neo-cheannsaichte.  
 MISGUIDANCE, *s.* Droch stiùradh, mi-stiùradh.

MISGUIDE, *v. a.* Mi-stiùir, mi-thèoraich; cuir air aimhreidh, cuir am mearachd; mi-chonhairlich. Misguided, *mi-thèoraichte, air seacharan.*  
 MISHAPE, *s.* Tubaist, sgiorradh, mi-shealbh, earchall, mi-agh, mi-thapadh; mi-flortan.  
 MISHMASH, *s.* Subas; cumasg; masg; drùilagain, druibh-leagan.  
 MISINFORM, *v. a.* Thoir fios meallta, thoir droch thuairisg. Misinformed, *meallta.*  
 MISINFORMATION, *s.* Fios meallta, fios mearachdach, faoin-sgeul, faoin-thuairisgeul.  
 MISINTERPRET, *v.* Mi-mhinich. Misinterpreted, *mi-mhìnichte.*  
 MISINTERPRETATION, *s.* Mi-mhineachadh.  
 MISJOIN, *v. a.* Cuir ri chèile gu cearr, tath gu neo-chuimeir.  
 MISJUDGE, *v. a.* Thoir breith chearr; tog am mearachd.  
 MISLAID, *pret. pass.* of mislay. San àite chearr; air a chall.  
 MISLAY, *v.* Cuir san àite chearr.  
 MISLE, *v. n.* Sil mar bhraon, ceòbanaich.  
 MISLEAD, *v. a.* Mi-thèoraich, mi-stiùir, mi-shèol; thoir a thaobh, cuir air aimhreidh, cuir am mearachd. You misled him, *chuir thu am mearachd e.*  
 MISLED, *part.* Mi-thèoraichte; air aimhreadh, am mearachd.  
 MISLEN, *s.* Maislean, mislean, arbhar cumasg, dà na trì sheorsan arblhair a cinntinn am measg a chèile.  
 MISLETOE, *s.* Uile-ice.  
 MISLIKE, *v. a.* Mi-rùnaich, mi-mhiannaich, gabh mi-chiat.  
 MISLIKE, *s.* Mi-rùn, mi-mhiann, mi-chiat, tùn.  
 MISMANAGE, *v. a.* Mi-riaghail; mi-bhuilich; mi-stiùir. Misanaged, *mi-riaghlaithe, mi-bhuiliche.*  
 MISMANAGEMENT, *s.* Mi-riaghladh, droch-riaghladh; droch bheanachas tighe, droch-stiùradh.  
 MISNAME, *s.* Thoir ainm cearr, thoir frith-ainm, thoir far-ainm.  
 MISOGAMY, *s.* Fuath pòsaidh.  
 MISOGYNY, *s.* Fuath bhan.  
 MISORDER, *s.* Eas-ordugh, mi-ordugh, mi-riaghailt.  
 MISORDERLY, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach.  
 MISPERSUASION, *s.* Barail chearr, barail mheallta.  
 MISPLACE, *v.* Cuir as àite, cuir san àite chearr.  
 MISPOINT, *v. a.* Mi-phong, mi-phongaich. Mispointed, *mi-phongaichte.*  
 MISPRINT, *s.* Clo-mhearachd.  
 MISPRISON, *s.* Dimeas, tamailt; mearachd; (*in law*), céill-tinn, ceannaire.  
 MISRECITE, *v. a.* Mi-aithris. Misrecited, *mi-aithriste.*  
 MISRECKON, *v.* Cùinnt am mearachd, cùinnt air dhochair, mi-àireamh. Misreckoned, *mi-àireamhta.*  
 MISRELATE, *v. a.* Mi-aithris, aithris gu meallta. Misrelated, *mi-aithriste.*  
 MISRELATION, *s.* Mi-aithris, droch aithris, aithris mheallta, cunntas docharach.  
 MISREPORT, *v. a.* Thoir cunntas docharach, mi-aithris.  
 MISREPORT, *s.* Cunntas docharach; faoin-sgeul.  
 MISREPRESENT, *s.* Cuir an céill gu docharach; thoir sgeul chearr; thoir cunntas docharach.  
 MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* Cunntas docharach; aithris mheallta; faoin-aithris.  
 MISRULE, *s.* Eas-ordugh, mi-riaghailt; tabaid; buaireas; ceannaire.  
 MISS, *s.* Té-uasal òg gun phòsadh; oigh, nighean; (*a kept miss*), striopach; leannan.  
 MISS, *v. a. and n.* Thig gearr air; mearachdaich; bi am

mearachd; na cuimsich; ionndrainn, ionntrunn; caill; (*miss fire*), diùlt teine. I missed you sorely, *dh'ionndrainn mi thu gu goirt*.

MISS, *s.* Call, calldach; dochann, dith; mearachd.

MISSAL, *s.* Leabhar aifionn.

MISSAV, *v. a.* Abair air aimhreidh (no) gu docharach.

MISSHAPE, *v.* Mi-chum, mi-dhealbh; duaichnich.

MISSILE, *a.* So-thilgeadh; tilgidh, siùbhlach.

MISSING, *a.* Air a chall, air iontrann; gun bhi air sgeul, air dol a leth-taobh. He was missing, *bha e air iontrann*.

MISSION, *s.* Cuircadh; cur air thùrs, teachdaireachd.

MISSIONARY, *s.* Fear teagaisg; ministear a theagasg na daoine fiadhaich, searmonaiche; neach a chuireadh a shearmonachadh.

MISSIVE, *a.* Air a chur air falbh; tilgidh, tilgte. A missive letter, *litir laimh*.

MISSPEAK, *v.* Labhair (no) bruidhinn air aimhreadh.

MISSPENT, *v.* Caith; struidh, sgap; caith gu struidheil; ana-caith; dean ana-caitheamh, mi-bhuilich. Misspent, *ana-caithe*.

MISSPENDER, *s.* Ana-caithiche; ana-caithiche; strùidhear.

MISSPENDING, *s.* Caitheamh, ana-caitheamh, struidhe.

MISSSTATE, *v. a.* Thoir cumtas cearr.

MIST, *s.* Cèò, ceathach; ceòban, braon, duibhre. It vanished into mist, *chath e na chèo, ghabh e a ghaoth*; a blasting mist, *mill-chèo*.

MIST, *v.* Dorchaich, duibhrich.

MISTAKE, *v. a. and n.* Gabh ann mearachd, tog am mearachd; rach am mearachd, rach air aimhreidh; mearachdaich. If I mistake not, *mar meallta mise, mur 'eil mi air mo mealladh*; I mistook your meaning, *thog mi am mearachd thu*.

MISTAKE, *s.* Mearachd; seachran, mearbhal; ailmse. You are in a gross mistake, *tha thu fad am mearachd*.

MISTAKEN, *a.* Meallta, ann am mearachd, am mearachd. You are mistaken, *tha thu meallta*.

MISTAKINGLY, *adv.* Gu mearachdach, gu meallta.

MISTEACH, *v. a.* Mi-theagasg, mi-oileanaich, teagasg air aimhreadh (no) air dhochair.

MISTELL, *v. a.* Mi-aithris, innis gu docharach. Mistold, *mi-aithriste*.

MISTHOUGHT, *s.* Droch bharail.

MISTILY, *adv.* Gu ceòmhòr, gu ceòthar, gu ceòbanach, gu braonach, gu mùigeanach, gu mùigeanach.

MISTINESS, *s.* Ceòmhòrachd, ceòtharachd, ceòbanachd, mùige, mùigeanachd.

MISTION, *s.* Cumasg, coimeasg.

MISTLETOE, *s.* Uile-ice, lus nan druidhean, druidh-lus; lus sior uaine a tharuingeas a bhith o phlannt eile.

MISTOOK. See MISTAKE.

MISTRESS, *s.* Ban-mhaighistir; (*of a house*), bean tìghe; (*in love*), leannan, rùnach, graidhean, coimh-leabaiche; siùrsach. The mistress of a starving family is soonest lost, *bean-tìghe ghanntair is i's luaithe 'chailtear*.

MISTRUST, *s.* An-earbsa, an-earbsadh, amharus, an-amharus; mi-chreideas.

MISTRUST, *v.* An-earb, cuir amharus air, mi-chreid.

MISTRUSTFUL, *a.* An-earbsach, an-amharusach, amharusach.

MISTRUSTFULLY, *adv.* Gu h-an-earbsach, gu an-amharusach, gu h-amharusach.

MISTRUSTFULNESS, *s.* An-amharus, an-earbsadh, teagamb.

MISTY, *a.* Ceòmhòr, ceòthar, ceòbanach, braonach, mùigeanach, mùigeanach, dorch, neulach, doilleir, duaichnidh.

MISUNDERSTAND, *v.* Mi-thuig, tog am mearachd, gabh am

mearachd. You misunderstand me, *cha'n eil thu 'g am thuigsinn*; you misunderstood me, *thog thu am mearachd mi, cha do thuig thu mi*.

MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* Mi-thuigsinn; mearachd; droch-còrdadh; cur a mach.

MISUSAGE, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachadh, droch-càramh; mi-bhuil-eachas; droch uidhisinn; mi-mhodh; masladh.

MISUSE, *v. a.* Mi-ghnàthaich, droch càirich, mi-bhuilich, droch-uidhisinn; buin gu maslach ri, cuir gu mi-bhuile. Misused, *mi-ghnàthaichte, droch càirichte*.

MISUSE, *s.* Droch càramh, mi-ghnàth, droch uidhisinn.

MISWEND, *v. n.* Rach air seacharan (no) am mearachd.

MISY, *s.* Seòrsa mèinn.

MITE, *s.* Fionnag, fiannag, fineag; ni meanbh sam bi; smad; bonn beag, pèighinn.

MITHIRIDATE, *s.* Seòrsa leigheis math an aghaidh nimhe.

MITIGANT, *a.* Caisgeach; bogar; seimh, seimhidh; tra-oghteach, maoth, maothar.

MITIGATE, *v. a.* Coisg, ciùmich, sìothchaich; tragh, tra-ogh, islich; fuaraich.

MITIGATED, *part.* Coisgte, ciùmichte, traoghte, islichte.

MITIGATION, *s.* Ciùimeachadh, traoghadh; isleachadh.

MITRE, *s.* Coron sagairt.

MITRED, *a.* Coronaichte mar shagairt.

MITTENS, *s.* Meatan, miotan, lamhainnean; meanaigean.

MITTINUS, *s.* Ordugh a bheir breitheamh chum neach a chur am prìosun.

MITY, *a.* Fionnagach, fiannagach; fineagach.

MIX, *v. a.* Measg, coimeasg, measgnaich; masg, cuir air feadh chèile; tàh; ceangail. Mixed, *measgta, measgte, coimeasgta, measgnaichte, air fvadh chèile*. Wine mixed with water, *fion air a dheasg le h-uisge*.

MIXEN, *s.* Otrach.

MIXTION, *s.* Cumasg, coimeasgadh, masgadh.

MIXTURE, *s.* Cumasg, coimeasg, coimeasgadh, masgadh. Pure without mixture, *fìor-ghlan*.

MIZEN (mast), *s.* Crann deiridh.

MIZ-MAZE, *s.* Iom-chuairtean.

MIZZY, *s.* Bog, boglach, fèithe, cathar.

† MO, *a. and adv.* Tuille, nis mo, ni's fhaide.

MOAN, *s.* Caoidh, caoin, dean caoidh, gearain, dean gearan, dean bròn; dean cumhadh, dean tuireadh.

MOAN, *s.* Caoidh, caoin, caoineadh, gearan; cumhadh, tuireadh, bròn.

MOANFUL, *a.* Caointeach; tuirseach; brònach, gearanach. Moanfully, *gu caointeach, gu tuirseach, gu brònach*.

MOAT, *s.* Cladh, staing, clais, dige.

MOAT, *v. a.* Cladhaich, cuairich le clais (no) staing.

MOB, *s.* Prabar, gràisg; cruinneachadh sluaigh; conaghair, tuasaid, meh, daosgar sluaigh.

MOB, *v.* Dean tuasaid, tog buaireas; buair, sàruich; cuir stùr ri; mobainn.

MOBBIST, *a.* Prabarach; tuasaidheach; daosgarach.

MOBILE, *s.* Am prabar, a ghràisg.

MOBILITY, *s.* Luaincachd, luaimneachd, luathas, caoch-laidheachd.

MOCK, *v. a.* Fanaid air, dean fanaid, dean fanoid; mag, dean magadh, fochaid air; dean fochaid (no) sgeig; meall; aithris; thoir beum; thoir an ear a. Mocked, *or deceived, meallta*.

MOCK, *s.* Fanaid, fanoid, magadh, fochaid, sgeig, beum, gearradh.

MOCK, *a.* Falsa, fallsail, faoin, breugach, bréig, meallta.



- MOCKER, s.** Fear fanaid, fear magaidh, fear fochaid, sgeigear, mealltair.
- MOCKERY, s.** Fanaid, magadh, fochaid, sgeig, abhacas; abhachdas, spuir, ioladh, sgallais.
- MOCKING, s.** Fanaid, fochaid, sgeig.
- MOCKING, a.** Fanaideach, fochaideach, sgeigeil.
- MOCKINGLY, adv.** Gu fanaideach, gu fochaideach, gu sgeigeil, gu h-abhacach.
- MOCKING-STOCK, s.** Ball abhacais, ball magaidh.
- MODE, s.** Doigh, seòl, modh, achd, ròd, rathad, slighe, riaghailt; nòs, fasan, seorsa; gleus, dealbh, fuirm.
- MODEL, s.** Dealbh, samhlaidh, coslas, eisiomlaire, samplair.
- MODEL, v.** Dealbh, cum, samhlaich, sgèith. Modelled, *dealbhta, cumta, samhlaichte*.
- MODELLER, s.** Dealbhadair, cumadair, fear cumaidh.
- Moderate, a.** Measarra, measarradh, cuimheasach, stuama; meadhonach.
- Moderate, v. n.** Cùinich, ceannsaich, smachd, smachdaich, riaghlaidh, dean measarra, coisg.
- Moderately, adv.** Gu measarra, gu measarradh, gu stuama; gu cùin; meadhonach, an iarruidh; eadar an da chuid.
- Moderateness, s.** Measarrachd, cuimeis, stuamachd, stuaim.
- MODERATION, s.** Measarrachd, cuimeis, stuamachd, stuaim.
- MODERATOR, s.** Riaghlaire, riaghladair; fear riaghlaidh.
- MODERN, a.** (New), ìr, nuadh, nòdha; (*not ancient or antique*), neo-shean-aimsireil, freanarach. The moderns, *na freanaraich*.
- MODEST, a.** Malla, nàrach; macanta, athach, seimh; tuigseach; banail, bandaidh, geimnidh, geannuidh; beusach; measarra, stuama; ceansa. A modest woman, *boirionnach bheusach*.
- MODESTLY, adv.** Gu malla, gu nàrach, gu macanta, gu seimh, gu tuigseach, gu banail, gu geimnidh, gu beusach, gu measarra, gu stuama.
- MODESTY, s.** Maltachd, macantas, seimh; banalas, geimnidheachd, geimneachd, beus, beusaichead, stuaim.
- MODICUM, s.** Cuibhrionn, mìr beag, cuimheasach.
- MODIFICATION, s.** Atharrachadh, mùth; caochladh.
- MODIFY, v. a.** Atharraich, mùth; caochail, cùnaich, cùinich, minich. Modified, *atharraichte*.
- MODISH, a.** Modhail; fasanta, nòs-mhor.
- MODISHNESS, s.** Modhaileachd, fasantachd; nòs-mhorachd.
- MODULATE, v.** Gleus, cuir air ghleus; dean ceòl. Modulated, *gleusda*.
- MODULATION, s.** Gleusadh; ceòl; fonn.
- MODULE, s.** Dealbh; fòrm; samhlaidh.
- MOIAT, s.** Snàth gaoisid, snàth ròinne, snàth air a dheanamh do ròinne a chamhail.
- MOGUL, s.** Iompair Imseanach; treulh Thartarach.
- MOHOC, s.** Imseanach borb, duine fiadhaich.
- MOIDORE, s.** Cùinn a 's fhiach seachd sgillinn fhead Sasunnach.
- MOIETY, s.** Leth; earrann; roinn.
- MOIL, v. a.** Làbanaich, lobanaich, loibeanach, salaich, buail (no) spairt le poll, treachail, bi 'g oibreachadh san làthach. Moiled, *làbanaichte, lobanaichte*.
- MOILING, s.** Làbanaich, lobanaich, loibeanachd.
- MOIST, a.** Aitidh, fhuach, tais, bog.
- MOISTEN, v. a.** Taislich, fhuach, bogaich. Moistened, *taislichte*.
- MOISTURE, s.** Taisleachadh, fhuachadh, fhuichras, taisleachadh, fhuicheachd, àiteachd, àitidheachd, buige. Moisture oozing through the roof of a house, *snithe, fraigh-shnithe*.
- MOLASSES, s.** Treiceal; deasgann an t-siucair, uachdar (no) sgum brìgh slait an t-siucair.
- MOLE, s.** (*On the skin*), ball dòrain, ball dohrain; miann; (*an animal*), famh, ùir-fhamh; caochan; dubh-reabh, — a corruption of ùir-fhamh; (*in fortification*), bruch, bane; cladh daighnich.
- MOLECAST, MOLEHILL, s.** Dùcan ùir-fhamh; dùcan faimh, dùn faimh, carnac caochain.
- MOLE-CATCHER, s.** Fàmhair, fear ghleacadh fhamh; fear ùir-fhamh.
- MOLEST, v.** Cuir moil, cuir dragh, buair; farranaich, cradh. Do not molest him, *na cuir moil air; na toir farraid air; you molest me, tha thu cur dragh orm*.
- MOLESTATION, s.** Moil, dragh, buaireas, farran, trioblaid, buaireadh, utrais.
- MOLESTER, s.** Moileadair; buaireadair; draghair; fear draghair, fear draghalach.
- MOLLIENT, a.** Bogar, maoth, maothar, maothach; seimh, seimhidh.
- MOLLIFIABLE, a.** A ghabhas bogachadh.
- MOLLIFICATION, s.** Bogachadh, maothachadh, traoghadh, cùineachadh.
- MOLLIFIER, s.** Cosgadair, fear cosgaidh.
- MOLTEN, p. part. of melt.** Leaghta, leaghte, air leaghadh.
- MOME, s.** Burraidh, baoghan, umaidh, amadan, baohair, ceothallan, gobhallan, amblair; guraiceach.
- MOMENT, s.** (*Of time*), tiot, tiotag; sealladh, gliosg, platha, briog; mamuin; mionaid; (*importance*), cudthrom, cuidthrom, cudthromachd; luach. For a moment, *car tiota; in a moment, ann an tiot, ann am briog, ann am platha, ann a prìob na sùl*.
- MOMENTARY, a.** Gearr, grad; goirid; sìubhlach, plathail.
- MOMENTOUS, a.** Feumail, cudthromach.
- MONACHAL, a.** Mánachail.
- MONACHISM, s.** Mánachd.
- MONAD, s.** Dadmun, smad.
- MONARCH, s.** Rìgh, uachdaran, aon-fhlath, ard-fhlath.
- MONARCHAL, a.** Rìoghail, fhlathail.
- MONARCHIC, a.** Aon-fhlathach, rìoghail.
- MONARCHY, s.** Aon-fhlathachd; ard-rìoghachd, iompair-eachd.
- MONASTERY, s.** Mánasteir, mainisteir; abaid, abait.
- MONASTIC, a.** Mánachail; aonaranach.
- MONASTICAL, a.** Mánachail; aonaranach.
- MONDAY, s.** De luain, Di luain. Monday next, *Di luain so 'tighinn*; last Monday, *Di luain so 'chaidh*; on a Monday, *air la luain*.
- MONEY, s.** Airgid; † cearb; † monadh. Ready money, *airgid ullamh; airgid laimh*; interest money, *riadh, airgid reidh*; want of money, *gainne airgid*; entrance money, *gearson*.
- MONEY-BAG, s.** Sporan leathair.
- MONEY-BOX, s.** Cisteag airgid.
- MONEYED, a.** Beartach, bearteach, saibhir, toiceil.
- MONEYLESS, a.** Daibhir; bochd, truagh; gun airgid, aim-beartach.
- MONEY-MATTER, s.** Cùis airgid.
- MONEY'S-WORTH, s.** Luach peighinn; ni luachmhor sam bi, ni a bheir airgid.
- MONGERN, s.** Maslam, maislim, maislean.
- MONGER, s.** Fear lamhrachaidh; fear reic (no) ceannachaidh.
- MONGREL, s.** Beothach o dha sheorsa.
- MONGREL, a.** Tarsuing; diblidh, isosal; suarach, truaillidh. Mongrel breed, *siol tarsuing, gin tarsuing*.

† **MONISH**, *v. a.* Comhairlich.  
 † **MONISHER**, *s.* Comhairliche.  
**MONITION**, *s.* Sànas, comhairle; fios, rabhadh.  
**MONITOR**, *s.* Comhairliche; fear comhairleachaidh, rabhadair.  
**MONITORY**, *a.* Sànsach, ràbhach.  
**MONITORY**, *s.* Sànas, sànas, rabhadh, comhairle.  
**MONK**, *s.* Mánach; brathair bochd.  
**MONKERY**, *s.* Mánachas.  
**MONKEY**, *s.* Ap, apa, apag; ainm tàireil; biasd.  
**MONKHOOD**, *s.* Mánachd, mánachas; seorsa luibh, curachd mànaich.  
**MONKISH**, *a.* Mánachail, a bhuineas do mhanach, aonar-anach.  
**MONK'S-HOOD**, *s.* Seòrsa luibh, curachd mànaich.  
**MONOCULAR**, **MONOCULOUS**, *a.* Aon-shuileach, leth-shuileach; air leth-shùil.  
**MONODY**, *s.* Rann aonarain, rann aon neach, aon-rann.  
**MONOGAMIST**, *s.* Fear nach cèadaich pòsadh da nair.  
**MONOGAMY**, *s.* Pòsadh aon mhua.  
**MONOLOGUE**, *s.* Bruidhinn aonar-anach.  
**MONOMACHY**, *s.* Comhrag dèise.  
**MONOPETALOUS**, *a.* Aon-duilleach, aon-duilleagach.  
**MONOPOLIST**, *s.* Léir-reiceadair; fear milleadh margaidh.  
**MONOPOLIZE**, *v.* Faigh coir reic dhuit féin amhain; léir-cheannach, mill margadh.  
**MONOPOLY**, *s.* Coir reic aig aon neach.  
**MONOSYLLABLE**, *s.* Siol-fhocal, aon-sioladh, focal air aon sioladh.  
**MONOTONY**, *s.* Aon-fhonn, ràsanachd.  
**MONSOON**, *s.* Gaoth nan tràth; gaoth a shéideas sa mhuir mhòr gu deas.  
**MONSTER**, *s.* Uilebheist; ainmhidh an-chunnta; torthair, bèist.  
**MONSTROSITY**, *s.* Aibheileachd, fuathasachd, oilltealachd.  
**MONSTROUS**, *a.* Aibheileach, torthaireach, fuathasach, uamhasach, oillteil, duaichnìdh, mì-dhaicheil, neo dhealbhadh, an-chumta; iongantach, miorbhuileach.  
**MONSTROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu fuathasach, gu h-uamhasach, gu h-oillteil, gu duaichnìdh.  
**MONSTROUSNESS**, *s.* Aibheileachd, torthaireachd, uamhasachd; oilltealachd; gràinealachd.  
**MONTERO**, *s.* Curachd marcaiche.  
**MONTH**, *s.* Mios, ceithir seachdaineach; † mì. Every month, *gach mìos*, *na h-uile mìos*; every other month, *gach dolach mìos*; this day month, *mios bhò 'n diugh*; once a month, *nair sa mhios*.  
**MONTH'S-MIND**, *s.* Miann, fadal, durachd.  
**MONTHLY**, *a.* Miosail, gach mìos.  
**MONTHLY**, *s.* Monadh beag, dùnan, beannan, binnean.  
**MONTCLEUS**, *a.* Dùnanach, beannanach, binneanach.  
**MONUMENT**, *s.* Carn cuimhne, cuspair cuimhne, comhar cuimhne; tuam; clach uaigh, cuimhneachan, clach cuimhne.  
**MONUMENTAL**, *a.* Cuimhneachail; tuamail.  
**MOOD**, *s.* (*Of a verb*), modh, riaghail, mùth, foirn.  
**MOOD**, *s.* (*Humour*), gleus, doigh, modh, seòl; gean, gné; (*anger*), fearg, frogan, gith; (*in music*), siubhladh, meas. He is in an ill mood, *tha droch ghean air*; what mood are you in? *ciod an gleus th' ort?*  
**MOODY**, *a.* Feargach; neònach; luaineach; muthteach.  
**MOON**, *s.* Gealach, luan, ré, † easga, teasgon; (*month*), mìos. Half moon, *leth-ghealach*; the new moon, *a ghealach ùr*; full moon, *gealach làn*; the moon is at full, *tha ghealach*

*na làn*; Michaelmas moon, *gealach bhuidhe na feill Mìcheil*; eclipse of the moon, *dubhradh na gealach*, *clìbse*; the body or globe of the moon, *cruinne na gealach*.  
**MOONBEAM**, *s.* Gath gealach.  
**MOONCALF**, *s.* (*In the womb*), torraicheas bréig; torthair; (*simpleton*), umaidh, aumhair, gobhallan.  
**MOONEYED**, *a.* Bràch-shuileach, ròslach; ròsb-shuileach.  
**MOONLIGHT**, *s.* Solus na gealach, dealradh na gealach.  
**MOONSHINE**, *s.* Solus na gealach, dearsadh na gealach.  
**MOONSTRUCK**, *a.* Gòrach.  
**MOOR**, *s.* (*Hill*), làirich, làirichd, mon, monadh, sliabh, aonach; (*marsh*), boglach, riasg, cathar.  
**MOOR**, *s.* Fear dubh.  
**MOOR**, *v. a.* and *n.* Acairich, cuir air acair, marcuich mar luing air acair. Moored, *acuirichte*.  
**MOORCOCK**, *s.* Coileach fraoich.  
**MOORIEN**, *s.* Cearc fhraoich, liath-chearc.  
**MOORING**, *s.* Acair-pholl.  
**MOORISH**, *a.* Riasgail, sliabhach, fraochail, mointidh, mon-adail; (*marshy*), bog, feithear.  
**MOORLAND**, *s.* Boglach, curach, mointeach, sliabh.  
**MOORY**, *a.* See **MOORISH**.  
**MOOSE**, *s.* Fiadh mor a th' ann America.  
**MOOT**, *s.* Aidhneas dlìge; mòd; còdhal.  
**MOOT**, *v.* Tagair, arguinn, dean aidhneas.  
**MOOTED**, *a.* As an fhreumh, as a bhun.  
**MOOTER**, *s.* Adhnaiche; fear lagha.  
**MOP**, *s.* Moipeal, mob, moipean.  
**MOP**, *v. a.* Rub le moipeal, moipeanaich.  
**MOPE**, *v. a.* Bi neo-smiorail, bi neo turamanaich, bi tuirseach. (*no*) neo-shunntach.  
**MOPE**, *s.* Lunnair, slaod, rong, rongair, leagair, droll.  
**MOPE-EYED**, *a.* Cam, air leth-shùil.  
**MOPSICAL**, *a.* Cam, air leth-shùil.  
**MOPUS**, *s.* Lunnair, slaod, rong, rongair, leagair; droll.  
**MORAL**, *a.* Beusach, subhaileach; modhail; modhannail, moralta. The moral law, *lugh nam modhanna*.  
**MORAL**, *s.* Modh; bun-chiall, bun-bhrìgh. *Morals*, *beusan*, *modhannan*.  
**MORALIST**, *s.* Modhannair; moraltair.  
**MORALITY**, *s.* Modhanna, beus, beusalachd, moraltaichd.  
**MORALIZE**, *v.* Labhair (*no*) sgrìobh mu mhodhanna, (*no*) mo dheadh bheusan.  
**MORALIZER**, *s.* Moraltaiche.  
**MORALLY**, *adv.* Gu subhaileach, gu beusach, gu modhail, gu modhannach; a rèir coslais.  
**MORALS**, *s. pl.* Beusan, modhannan; àbhaistean, cleasan, cleachdanan, nòsan, gnàth; subhaile; caitheamh, beatha, iomchiar, giùlan. Good morals, *deagh bheusan*; bad morals, *droch bheusan*.  
**MORASS**, *s.* Féith, feath, bog, boglach, eàthar, suil-chrith-each; easgaidh; mointeach, monadh.  
**MORBID**, *a.* Euslainnteach, truaitidh, neo-fhallain, eucail-each, tinn.  
**MORBIDNESS**, *s.* Euslainnteachd, euslainnte, truailteachd, eucail, tinnas.  
**MORBIFIC**, *a.* Euslainnteach, eucailach, galarach, neo-fhallain, aicheadh, acadeach.  
**MORROSE**, *a.* Euslainnteach, tinn, neo-fhallain.  
**MOREBULENT**, *a.* Euslainnteach, tinn, neo-fhallain.  
**MORDACIOUS**, *a.* Cnàmhtach, cnàimhteach, creimeach.  
**MORE**, *a.* Tuille, tuilleadh, tuillead; còr. Take more care, *thoir tuille aire*; I will take the more care, *bheir mi an tuillead aire*; seven years or more, *seachd bliadhna is còr*.

**MORE, adv.** Tuille; os cionn, nis mò; a ris, ni 's fhaide; (*the particle that forms the comparative*), a 's, is, ni 's. More than two years, *tuille na dà bhliadhna, oscionn dà bhliadhna*; any more, *tuille*; he will not come any more, *cha tig e tuille, cha tig e ni 's mò*; I will not go any more than you, *cha tèid mi ann ni 's mò na thusa, cha d' tèid mi ann ni 's mò na theid thusa*; more and more, *ni 's mò agus ni 's mò*; what more have I to do? *ciod tuille th' agam ri dheanamh*? a little more, *beagan tuille*; a little more willingly, *beagan ni 's toilleche*; as much more again, *h-uibhir eile, na h-uibhir eile*; I got as much more again as you, *fluair mi na h-uibhir eile riutsa*; and more than all this, *agus a thuille air so, agus a thuillead air so, a bharras air so*; what more have you to say? *ciod tuille th' agad ri radh*? more than enough, *tuille is a chòir*; more than usual, *tuille na 's àbhaist, tuille na b' àbhaist*.

**MORE, s.** Tuille, tuillead, barrachd.

**MOREL, s.** Siris shearg.

**MORELAND, s.** Ard, bràighe, dùthaich arl.

**MOREOVER, adv.** Os barr, tuille fos, cuideachd, a thuille air so, a thuille air sin, a bhàrr air so, a bhàrr air sin; a thuillead air so (no) sin, a bharrachd air (so) no sin, a bharras air so (no) sin, os cionn so (no) sin.

**MORIGEROUS, a.** Umhal, so-chomhairleach, easgaidh.

**MORION, s.** Ceann-bheart, clogaid, curac, bioraid, bonaid.

**MORKIN, s.** Cairbh, beothach fadaicha a gheibh bàs le h-eucail no thaobh tubaist.

**MORLING, s.** Olann caorach a gheibh bàs.

**MORMO, s.** Bòcan, bodach, taibhse, tannasg.

**MORN.** See MORNING.

**MORNING, s.** Maduinn, madainn; roimh-mheadhon là; moch-thràth, much-thràth; moch, much. In the morning, *anns a mhadainn, mocht-thràth*; to-morrow morning, *much (no) moch am màireach*; Monday morning, *moch Di luain, moch-thràth Di luain*; from morning till night, *o m'uch gu dath*; a spring morning is piercing, *ceann goimh air maduinn carraich*.

**MORNING-DAWN, s.** Gloicid, gloicnid.

**MORNING-GOWN, s.** Gùn maidne, earrasaid, fearrasaid.

**MORNING-STAR, s.** Reult na maidne; maidneag.

**MOROSE, a.** Gruamach, doirbh, crosda; dùr, cainnteach, friotalach, doimhe, aithghearr, frionasach, ciapalach, cringeach, neo-aoidheil. A morose fellow, *dùran*.

**MOROSENESS, s.** Cringeach, crosdachd, doirbheas, doirbhe, frionasachd.

**MORPHIN, s.** Lohbradh, sgròile aodainn; sgròilleag chraicne a thigh air uairbh a bhàrr an aodainn.

**MORRIS, s.** Seorsa dannsaidh.

**MORROW, s.** Màireach. To-morrow, *am màireach*; to-morrow morning, *moch am màireach*; to-morrow se'night, *seachdain bho'm màireach*; on the morrow, *air an là 'r na mhàireach, air an là màireach*.

**MORSE, s.** Each mara.

**MORSEL, s.** Crioman, criomag, mìr, greim, làn beòil. A morsel of bread, *crioman (no) greim arain*; the industrious man's morsel is on every man's table, *bithidh mìr a ghille easgaidh air gach mìs*.

**MORSURE, s.** Teum, teumadh, creim.

**MORT, s.** Marbh-rann; tuireadh. Mort cloth, *brat dubh*.

**MORT, s.** Mòran.

**MORTAL, a.** (*Subject to death*), bàsmhor; (*deadly*), marbhtach, sgriosail, sgriosar, garg, guasachadh; (*human*), daonna, talmhaidh. Every man is mortal, *tha gach duine bàsmhor*; a mortal wound, *leon bàis, leòn marbhtach*; he was in a mortal fright, *bha eagal' anam air*.

**MORTAL, s.** Duine; creutair.

**MORTALITY, s.** Bàsmhorachd, bàsmhoireachd; bàs; marbhtachd, plaigh.

**MORTALLY, adv.** Gu bàsmhor, gu millteach; gu sgriosail, gu bàs. He was mortally wounded, *bha e air a leònadh gu bàs, fluair e leòn bàis*.

**MORTAR, s.** Aol, mort-aol, criadh-aol. A pounding mortar, *moirteal*; (*in gunnery*), gunna toirm-shlige.

**MORTGAGE, s.** Gealladh; tigh no fearainn air thoirt an geall.

**MORTGAGE, v. a.** Thoir an geall, geall. Mortgaged, *air a ghealltuinn, gealltuimte*.

**MORTGAGEE, s.** Neach a gheibh gealladh.

**MORTGAGER, s.** Neach a bheir gealladh.

**MORTIFEROUS, a.** Bàsail, bàsmhor; marbhtach, sgriosail, mortach.

**MORTIFICATION, s.** (*Self-denial*), claoidh; smachdachadh, irioslachadh, féin-irioslachadh; (*trouble*), farran, docair, mì-shuaimhneas; (*gangrene*), cnàmhuinn; grodadh.

**MORTIFY, v. a.** Claoidh, farranaich; islich, smachdaich, truaillich; fàs grod. Mortify your members, *claoidhibh 'ur buill*; mortified, *claoidhte, farranaichte, smachdaichte, truailliche, air fàs grod*.

**MORTIFYING, a.** Claoidheach; farranach; docrach.

**MORTISE, s.** Toll tàthaidh; toll ann an ceann maide.

**MORTISE, v.** Tàth; tàth maide an ceann maide eile.

**MORTMAIN, s.** Seilbh shoerach; seilbh nach gabh reic.

**MORTUARY, s.** Naomh-dhéire, dileab dh' eaglais.

**MOSAIC, a.** Maoiseach; spairneagach; ioma-dathach.

**MOSQUE, s.** Teampull Turcach.

**MOSQUETO, s.** Cuileag Innseanach.

**MOSS, s.** Còinneach; còineach; mòinteach, cathar.

**MOSS, v.** Còinneich; comhdaich le còinneach.

**MOSSY, a.** Còinneachail, còinneach, mòinteachail. Mossy ground, *càthar*.

**Most, a.** Is mò, mò. The most learned man of them, *am fear is ionusichte dhiubh*; the most part, *a chuid is mò, a chuid is fearr*; for the most part, *mar is tric*; most frequently, *mar is tric*.

**Most, adv.** Ro; sàr. Most excellent, *ro-òirdheire, sàr-mhaith*.

**Most, s.** A chuid is mo, a mhòr-chuid, a gharbh-chuid.

**MOSTLY, adv.** Mar is tric; mar is cumaint; air a chuid is mò, gu h-inbhe bhig, ach beag.

**MOTE, s.** Leoman, leomann; reudan; (*in the eye*), caimean, smùirne, smùirnean; (*meeting*), mòd, coinneamh.

**MOTHER, s.** Mhàthair; † naing, † brianeach, muime. A mother-in-law, *mhathair cèile*; a stepmother, *muime*; a grandmother, *sean-mhathair*; a great grandmother, *seann sean-mhathair*; godmother, *muime*; mother of liquors, *deasgann, grunnad*; mother-of-pearl, *neamhuin, neamhnan*; like mother like daughter, *theid dubhag ri duntchas*; the turf is a good mother-in-law, *is math mhathair cèile an fhòid*.

**MOTHERLESS, a.** Gun mhathair.

**MOTHERLINESS, s.** Mathairealachd.

**MOTHERLY, a.** Mhathaireil, mar mhathair.

**MOTHERY, a.** Deasgannach, grunnach.

**MOTERY, a.** Leomannach, lan, leomann, reudanach.

**MOTION, s.** Ghuasad, ghuasachd, ghuasadh; siubladh, siubhal, carachadh, glideachadh; (*for a bill*), atcheuinge; ghluasad; taigras. At my own motion, *do mo dheòin*; the motions of an enemy, *sligheachan namhaid*; a motion of the mind, *ghluasad intinn*.



**MOTIONLESS**, *a.* Neo-ghluasach; gun chomas carachaidh, gun charachadh, gun ghlideachadh; gun lùth.

**MOTIVE**, *s.* Aobhar; reusan; brosnachadh.

**MOTIVE**, *a.* Carachail, gluasach.

**MOTLEY**, *a.* Ioma-lathach; iol-dathach; ioma-ghnethach; iol-ghnethach; eag-samhuil.

**MOTOR**, *s.* Fear carachaidh, carachair.

**MOTTO**, *s.* Focal suaicheantais.

**MOULD**, *s.* (Soil), tadamh, ùir; criadh; (*for casting*), molltair, mulladh; (*of bread*), clòimh liath, liatus.

**MOULD**, *v. a.* Dealbh, tilg, cum; crath; conhdach le ùir; (*bake*), fuin; (*as bread*), liathaich mar aran le aois. Moulded, *dealbhta, tilgte, fuinte, liath.*

**MOULDBLE**, *a.* So-dhealbhadh, so-thilgeadh, so-chumadh.

**MOULD-BOARD**, *s.* (*Of a plough*), bord ùrchoinn.

**MOULDER**, *s.* Mòltair, molltair, cumadair, dealbhadair, criathadair.

**MOULDER**, *v. a.* Crion, luathrich, tionndaidh gu luathre, rach an smùr. Mouldered, *air dol na luathre.*

**MOULDILY**, *adv.* Gu liath, gu liatusach.

**MOULDINESS**, *s.* Liathanachd, liatus, leithic, leithead.

**MOULDING**, *s.* Clais.

**MOULDWARP**, *s.* See MOLE.

**MOULDY**, *a.* Liath, sean, musgach, mutach, ascaoín, grod; air liathadh.

**MOULT**, *v. n.* Caill (no) cuir iteagan, tilg iteagan, tilg cluimh.

**MOULTING**, *s.* Call (no) cur iteag (no) clòimh.

† **MOUCH**, *v. a.* Cagain, cruas, cruasach.

**MOUND**, *s.* Bruach, dùn; cladh, daighneach, dìon-bhruch.

**MOUND**, *v. a.* Daighnich le cladh, dìon le bruach.

**MOUNT**, *s.* Dùn, dùnan; tom, toman, cnoc, enocan; (*hill*), aonach, sliabh, beinn.

**MOUNT**, *v. a. and n.* Eirich, éir, dir, dirich, rach suas, rach a nairde, rach ri bruthach; leum air muin eich; ardaich, sgeadaich; gleus. He mounted his horse, *leum e air 'each*; mounted with silver, *sgeadaichte le h-airgid.*

**MOUNTAIN**, *s.* Sliabh, beinn, monadh, meall, cruach, dùn, ard mhonadh. Mountains, *sliabhthan, beanntan, beanntaidh, monaidh, monachan.*

**MOUNTAINEER**, *s.* Sliabhair. A Scotch mountaineer, *Gaidheal.*

**MOUNTAINOUS**, *a.* Sliabhach, beanntach, monadail, cnocach; ard; mor. A mountainous country, *bròid.*

**MOUNTBANK**, *s.* Feall leighiche, dochdair bi gis, cleasaiche, baath-leighiche.

**MOUNTER**, *s.* Fear a dhìreais, fear diridh.

**MOURN**, *v. a.* Dean bròn, dean caoidh, dean tuireadh caoin, caoidh. Mourning her husband, *a caoidh a cèile (no) a fìr.*

**MOURNER**, *s.* Fear bròin. Mourners, *luchd bròin.*

**MOURNFUL**, *a.* Muladach, brònach, doilghiosach, duileasach, dolasach, dubhach, tuirseach, duilich, doilich, bearranach; duilbhear, gleodhach, deurach, deoranta, ciambaireach. A mournful tale, *sgeul bròin, sgeul muladach.*

**MOURNFULLY**, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu brònach, gu doilghiasach, gu dolasach, gu tuirseach.

**MOURNFULNESS**, *s.* Mulad, bròn, doilghios, dailgheas, dolas, dubhachas, tuireadh, tuirse, tuirseachd.

**MOURNING**, *s.* Mulad, bròn, doilghios, tuireadh, caoinead, gul, cumhadh; (*clothes*), eideadh bròin.

**MOUSE**, *s.* Luch, luchag. Mice, *luchaidh, luchagan*; a dormouse, *dallag.*

**MOUSER**, *s.* Urr a ghleas luchaidh.

**MOUSE-HOLE**, *s.* Toll luchag.

**MOUSE-TRAP**, *s.* Crann-chat; cat-luch; gaisde luch.

**MOUSING**, *a.* Seolta, eòlach, sligheach, seabach.

**MOUTH**, *s.* Beul; craos, gros, cab, bile; blad, braoisg. The mouth of a beast, *craos, gros*; a toothless mouth, *cab*; a wry mouth, *goill, gail*; (of the stomach), *goile*; make a mouth, *cuir braoisg ort*; a talkative, impertinent mouth, *beilean*; a gaping mouth, *clab*; it is the mouth that refuses at last, *is e 'm beula dh'obas nu dh'oirradh.*

**MOUTH**, *v. a. and n.* Glaoth; ith, glàm, craos, cruas, cagain, cagainn.

**MOUTHED**, *a.* Beulach, gnosach, gobach, cabach. Foul-mouthed, *droch-chainnteach, ann-cainnteach, mì-mhodhail*; mealy-mouthed, *nàrach, mallta, ciùin, seimh*; wide-mouthed, *craosach.*

**MOUTH-FRIEND**, *s.* Caraid beòil.

**MOUTHFUL**, *s.* Iàn beòil; srùbag; greim; mìr; crioman.

**MOUTHLESS**, *a.* Gun beul.

**MOVABLE**, *s.* Innsridh, airneis.

**MOVABLE**, *a.* So-ghluasad, so-charachadh, so-ghlideachadh. A movable feast, *fiùll thràthail, fiùll nan tràth.*

**MOVE**, *v. a. and n.* Ghuais, caraich, caruich, altuich, glidich, atharruich; luaisg; (*affect*), buair; drùigh air; (*persuade*), dean fùrail, carail; (*go*), siubhlail, falbh, folbh; triall; (*propose*), iarr, sir, guidh; athcheuing; (*remove*), rach imirich, rach air imirich; (*shake*), crath, luaisg. It moves the heart of a stone, *bheireadh snòsnach air cridhe na cloich.*

**MOVED**, *a.* (*Angered*), bhuairte, fèargichte; (*shaken*), huaisgte, gluaisgte, cratha; (*affected*), duilich, to mhuad. Moved up and down, *saobhanaichte, air udal*; easily moved, *so-bhuairtheadh, so-luasgadh, so-ghluasad.*

**MOVELESS**, *a.* Do-charachadh, do-ghluasad, do-ghlideachadh.

**MOVEMENT**, *s.* Glusad, gluasachd, glideachadh, carachadh; modh gluasad.

**MOVER**, *s.* Carachair; athcheuingiche.

**MOVING**, *a.* Drùighteach, brioghar, brònach, muladach.

**MOVINGLY**, *adv.* Gu drùighteach, gu brioghar, gu brònach, gu muladach.

**MOW**, *s.* Mìr; cruach, daise, mìr connlach. Hay in a mow, *saoidh sa mhir*; a hay-mow, *mìr saidh.*

**MOW**, *v. a.* Cuir stigh saoidh; dean mìr (no) daise; gearr saoidh; gearr le fàladair, speal, buain, gearr sìos, sgud.

**MOW**, *v. n.* Cruinnich, tarradh; dean goill.

**MOWBURN**, *v. n.* Loisg (no) gabh teas sa mhir (no) sa chruaich.

**MOWER**, *s.* Spealadair, buainiche, fear fàladair, gearradair.

**MOWING**, *s.* Gearradh, buaineadh; spealadh, spealadairachd, fàladairachd.

**MOWS**, *part.* Buainte, gearta.

**MOYLE**, *s.* Muileid.

**MUCH**, *a.* Mòr, mòran, ioma, iomad. Much good may it do you, *gu deauidh e mòran maith dhuit*; much ado about nothing, *mòran iomairt nu bheag nithe.*

**MUCH**, *s.* Mòran, mòraiche, mòr-nithe. Much more, *mòran tuille*; much ado, *iomairt*; with much ado, *air èiginn*; too much, *tuille is a chòir, thuille na còrach*; how much? *cia meud?* as much, *na h-uibhir*; as much again, *na h-uibhir cile*; just as much as this, *a cheart uibhir ri so*; this much, *a mhead so, na h-uibhir so*; much like, *glì choslach*; much the same, *m' aon tuairmeis*; twice as much, *na h-uibhir cile*; he who has much will get more, *am fear aig am bheil im, gheibh e im.*

**MUCID**, *a.* Sleamhainn, slamanach, sliobach.

**MUCILAGE**, *s.* Deoch slamanach.

**MUCILAGINOUS**, *a.* Sleamhuinn, slamach, slamanach.

- MUCK, *s.* Inneir, aolach, sal, salchar, cac, òtrach; buachar, mathach, màthachadh.
- † MUCK, *a.* Àitidh, fhìch.
- MUCK, *v. a.* Cairt; leasaich, mathaich, inneirich, aolaich.
- MUCKENDER, *s.* Neapaicinn pòc.
- MUCKER, *v. a.* Cnuasaich, tionail, carn suas, cuir ri chéile.
- MUCKHILL, *s.* Dùn aolaich, dùn innearach, òtrach, dùnan.
- MUCKINESS, *s.* Sal, salachar.
- † MUCKLE, *a.* Mòr, mòran.
- MUCKWORM, *s.* Durag aolaich; spiocair.
- MUCKY, *a.* Salach, mosach, musach, bréin.
- MUCOUS, *a.* Sglongach, smugach, smuigeach, seileach, slamach.
- MUCOUSNESS, *s.* Sglongachd, slamanachd, sleamhnachd.
- MUCRO, *s.* Roinn; bior.
- MUCRONATED, *a.* Roinnte, biorach.
- MUCULENT, *a.* Sliobach, smugach, sglongach.
- MUCUS, *s.* Sglong, smuig, seil, sal na sròn.
- MUD, *s.* Poll, làthach, salachar, eabar, clabar, munloch.
- MUDDER. See MUDDY.
- MUDDILY, *adv.* Gu salach, gu druaipeach.
- MUDDINESS, *s.* Sal, salachar, druaipeach, eabar.
- MUDDLE, *v. a.* Salach; cuir air an daoraich.
- MUDDY, *a.* Salach, druaipeach, làthachail, eabrachail, drabhagach, dorch.
- MCDWALL, *s.* Balladh creadha, balladh talmhainn.
- MUE, *v.* Tilg (no) cuir iteagan.
- MUFF, *s.* Ròmag; mutan.
- MUFFLE, *v. a. and n.* Còmhaidh, cèil; ròl suas, labhair gu briotach (no) gu mùgach.
- MUFFLER, *s.* Aodach bràghaid.
- MUFTI, *s.* Ard Shagart Turcach.
- MUG, *s.* Mòg; mughan.
- MUGHOUSE, *s.* Tigh lionna, tigh òsda.
- MUGGISH, MUGGY, *a.* Tais, fhìch, àitidh.
- MUGWORT, *s.* Liath-lus.
- MULATTO, *s.* Urr eadar bhi dubh is geal, urr aig am bheil aon phàrant dubh, agus aon eile geal.
- MULBERRY, *s.* Maol-dhearc. A mulberry-tree, *craobh mhaol-dhearc.*
- MULCT, *s.* Ùmhlach, fionail.
- MULCT, *v. a.* Cuir ùmhlach air, leig ùmhladh.
- MULE, *s.* Muilcid, muilead, maolainn, ainmhidh eadar each agus asail.
- MULETEER, *s.* Gille mhuileid; gille each; cairtear.
- MULIEBRITY, *s.* Boirionnas, bainionnas, banalas, banaileas, bandachd, bandaideachd.
- MULL, *v. a.* Millsich, millid, millsichte.
- MULLEN, [great white mullen], *s.* Cuineal mhuire.
- MULLER, *s.* Cloch mèillidh.
- MULLET, *s.* Muilead, seorsa éisg mara.
- MULLIGRUBS, *s.* Bru ghòirt; doirbheas, dod.
- MULLOCK, *s.* Salachar, prabar, trusdaireachd.
- MULSE, *s.* Fion air a mheasg le mil.
- MULTANGULAR, *a.* Ioma-chearnach, iol-chearnach, iom-òisinneach, iom-uilinneach.
- MULTICAPSULAR, *a.* Ioma-chòsach, iol-chòsach.
- MULTIFARIOUS, *a.* Iomadach, iomad, iomadaidh, iomaghneach.
- MULTIFARIOUSNESS, *s.* Iomadachd.
- MULTIFORM, *a.* Ioma-chruthach, iol-chruthach.
- MULTILATERAL, *a.* Ioma-shliosnach.
- MULTIQUOUS, *a.* Caimnteach, gobach, bruidhneach.
- MUTIPAROUS, *a.* Siolmhor.
- MUTIPLEDE, *s.* Ioma-chosach, iol-chosach, marr chorr-chòsaig.
- MUTIPLE, *a.* Iom-fhillte; iomad uair, iomadach.
- MUTPLIABLE, *a.* So-mheudachadh, so-chur am meud.
- MUTPLICAND, *s.* Aireamh a bhios ri mheudachadh.
- MUTPLICATION, *s.* Meudachadh, iomadachadh.
- MUTPLICATOR, *s.* Meudachair, iomadachan.
- MUTPLICITY, *s.* Iomadachd, lionmhorachd, iomadaidh.
- MUTPLIFIER, *s.* Meudachair, iomadachan.
- MUTPLY, *v. a. and n.* Meudaich, iomadaich; rach ann meud, rach an lionmhoireachd.
- MUTPLRESENCE, *s.* Ioma-lathaireachd.
- MUTPLSONOUS, *a.* Ioma-ghuthach, iol-ghuthach.
- MUTPLTUDE, *s.* Shuagh, pobull; mòran shuagh, slogh, bannal, cuideachd, mòr-chuideachd; lòd, drobh; aireamh mhor, tachdar, lionmhoireachd, iomadalachd.
- MUTPLTUDINOUS, *a.* Iomadach, lionmhor, shuaghmhor.
- MUTPLVAGOUS, *a.* Iomrollach, luaineach, siùhlach.
- MUTPLOCULAR, *a.* Ioma shùileach.
- MUTPLURE, *s.* Molltair; ullag.
- MUN! *interj.* Caisd! eisd!
- MUM, *s.* Lionn cruithneachd.
- MUMBLE, *v. a. and n.* Dean briot; dean gearain, dean durdan; cagain; creim.
- MUMBLER, *s.* Fear dùrdanach, duine briotach.
- MUMM, *v.* Rach air ghlidhisearachd.
- MUNNER, *s.* Cidhisear, gidhisear.
- MUNNERY, *s.* Cidhisearachd, bréig riochd; amaideachd; baath-chleasachd.
- MUMMY, *s.* Corp spìosraichte.
- MUMP, *v.* Cneim, creim, cagain, glàm, cnuas, cruas.
- MUMPER, *s.* Baigear, urr bhochd, déircar.
- MUMPS, *s.* Dod, stùrd, ardan; tinneas plocach. He is in the mumps, *tha e san dod.*
- MUMFISH, *a.* Dodach, stodach, ardanach, coimheach, ceann-laidir.
- MUNCH, *v.* Cneim, cnuas, cruasb, glàm; cagain.
- MUNCHER, *s.* Glàmsair.
- MUNCHING, *s.* Glàmadh, glàmsaireachd, cagnadh, dian-chagnadh, cruasbail.
- MUNDANE, *a.* Saoghalmhor, saoghalta, talmhaidh.
- MUNDATION, *s.* Glanadh, glanadaireachd.
- MUNDATORY, *a.* Glanta; sgùrach, glanadail.
- MUNDIC, *s.* Seorsa mciteil.
- MUNDIFICATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh.
- MUNDIFY, *v. a.* Glan, sgùr, ionnlaid.
- MUNDIVAGANT, *a.* Siùhlach, iomrollach.
- MUNDUNGUS, *s.* Breunan, ni breun sam bi, tumbac grod.
- MUNICIPAL, *a.* Communnach, comunail, cuideachail, a bhùineas do bhaile mòr.
- MUNICIPALITY, *s.* Taobh duthcha, earann, roinn.
- MUNIFICENCE, *s.* Fiùghantas, mor-chùis, toir-bheartas, fial-mhorachd, fèile, tabhartachd.
- MUNIFICENT, *a.* Fiùghanta, mòr-chuiseachd, toir-bheartach, fialuidh, fialmhor, fial; mathasach.
- MUNIFICENTLY, *adv.* Gu fiùghanta, gu mor-chuiseach, gu toir bheartach, gu fialuidh, gu fial.
- MUNITION, *s.* Dionadh, dion, daighneachadh, daighneach, daingneach.
- MUNIMENT, *s.* Dion, dionadh, daighneach, daighneachadh.

MURAGE, *s.* Airgiod (no) eis a chumail suas balladh cathrach.

MURAL, *a.* Ballach, ballaidh.

MURDER, *s.* Mort, murt, mortadh, murtadh, marbhadh, àr.

MURDER, *v. a.* Mort, murt, marbh, mill, cuir gu bàs, cuir as do.

MURDERER, *s.* Mortair, murtair, milltear, marbhaiche, marbhadair, sgriosadair. Murderers, *luchd mortaidh.*

MURDERESS, *s.* Bana-mhortair.

MURDEROUS, *a.* Mortach; sgriosail, marbhtach, fuilteach, fuileach, fealltail.

MURE, *v. a.* Iom-dhruid.

MURIATIC, *a.* Saille.

MURK, *s.* Dorchadas, doirche, duirche, duibhre, doilleir-eachd, mìge.

MURKY, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, dubh, mìgeach.

MURMUR, *s.* Monmhor; torman, borbhan, mothar, torghan, dùrdan; diurrasán, darsan, canran, monaghair, siùsan, ciùlan, glamhsan, gearan, talachadh; ciùrlan, ciùrachdan.

MURMUR, *v. n.* Dean monmhor, dean torman, dean borbhan, dean dùrdan; dùrdanaich, borbhanaich; (*complain*), talach, gearain.

MURMURER, *s.* Glamhsair, fear gearanach, fear talachaidh, cànranaiche, gearanaiche. Murmurers, *luchd cànrain.*

MURMURING, *s.* Monmhor, tormanach, borbhanaich, dùrdanaich, monaghair, talach, talachadh, gearan.

MURRAIN, *s.* Earnach; eucail, gafar, plaigh, conach.

MURREY, *a.* Dubh ruadh, donn, dubh-dhonn.

† MURTH, *s.* Pailteas arbhair.

MUSCADEL, MUSCADINE, *s.* Seorsa fion, seorsa peur.

MUSCLE, *s.* Féith, féith chaol, féith lùthaidh; (*a fish*), faoch, maorach, iasgan.

MUSCULAR, *a.* Làidir, feitheach, gramail, calma, luthmhor.

MUSE, *v. a.* Smuainich, beachd-smuainich; cnuaisich.

MUSE, *s.* Smuaine, beachd-smuaine; comas (no) lathailt air filidheachd (no) air ceòl; aoidsan; (*in heathen mythology*), clàir-òigh. The muses, *an ceòlraidh*; the muse of a hare, *leabhadh maighiche.*

MUSEFUL, *a.* Smuaineachail, smuainteachail.

MUSER, *s.* Fear smuaine, smuainteachair.

MUSEUM, *s.* Tigh neònachais, seòl-lann.

MUSHROOM, *s.* Ballag losgaine; fàs na h-aon oidheche; (*in contempt*), gircean, ablach, caifean.

MUSIC, *s.* Ceòl, fonn, co-sheirm; oirfid, caireall; airfideadh, céilleir. Music without luth, *calaigh gun rath.*

MUSICAL, *a.* Ceòlmhor, ceòlar, céillearach, binn; binn-ghuthach; leadanach. Musically, *gu ceòlar, gu binn.*

MUSICALNESS, *s.* Ceòlmhorachd.

MUSICIAN, *s.* Fear ciùil, filidh.

MUSIC-MASTER, *s.* Maighistir ciùil, oide ciùil.

MUSIC-SCHOOL, *s.* Sgoil ciùil.

MUSK, *s.* Seorsa boltraich, musg.

MUSK-APPLE, *s.* Seorsa ubhail.

MUSKET, *s.* Musg, musgait, gunna saighdeir. A musket-ball, *peilear gunna.*

MUSKETEER, *s.* Fear musgaid.

MUSKETEER, *s.* Gearra-ghunna, gunna glaic.

MUSKINESS, *s.* Boladh musg.

MUSKY, *a.* Cubbraidh, boltrachail, faileach.

MUSLIN, *a.* Aodach finealta canaich, pearluinn.

MUSROL, *s.* Sroin-iall sréin.

MUSSTLMAN, *s.* Creideach Turcach.

MUST, *s.* Fion ùr, (no) milis.

MUST, *v. imperfect.* Feumaidh, is éigin, is fheudar, feudaidd, faodaidh. I must be gone, *feumaidh mi a bhith falbh, is éigin do coiseachd*; what must be done? *cid is fheudar a dhianamh?*

MUSTACHES, MUSTACHIOS, *s.* Ciabhagan; roillean, feusag a bhile uachdair.

MUSTARD, *s.* Sgeallan; mustard.

MUSTER, *v. a.* Cruinnich, cnasaich, cuir ri chéile, solair, tionail, teanail; beachdaich, gabh beachd.

MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* Ainm-lite, ainm-chlàr; aireamh feachd, ról.

MUSTINESS, *s.* Leithe, liams, liathradh.

MUSTY, *a.* Liath, rudhain; musgach, mutach; air cur thairis le cloimh; liath; air liathradh; marbh, trom.

MUTABILITY, *s.* Caochlaideachd, neo-bhunaiteachd, neo-bhunaiteachd; mùiteachd; luaineachd.

MUTABLE, *a.* Caochlaideach, neo-bhunaiteach, mùiteach, luaineach, luaineach, neo-sheasmhach, neo-steidheil.

MUTABLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd, neo-bhunaiteachd.

MUTATION, *s.* Caochladh, mùth, atharrach, atharrachadh.

MUTCHKIN, *s.* Bodach, muisginn.

MUTE, *a.* Balbh, bith, samhach, tosd, tosdach; amblabhair. As mute as a mouse, *cho bith ri luchuig.*

MUTE, *s.* Balbhan. Mutes, *balbhain.*

MUTE, *s.* (*Of a bird*), cac coin.

MUTELY, *adv.* Gu balbh, gu bith, gu tosdach, gu samhach.

MUTENESS, *s.* Balbhe; balbhanachd, tosd, tosdach, samhachair.

MUTILATE, *v.* Ciùrr, ciurramaich, leòn, gearr, beubanaich, spoth.

MUTILATED, *part.* Ciurramach, ciurramaichte, leònta, gearra, gearrte, beubanaichte, spotha, spothaiche.

MUTILATION, *s.* Gearradh; beubanachadh; spothadh.

MUTINEER, *s.* Cùl-mhutar, fear ceannaire.

MUTINOUS, *a.* Ceannaireach, buaireasach.

MUTINOUSLY, *adv.* Gu ceannaireach, gu buaireasach.

MUTING, *s.* Ceannaire, àr a mach, cùl-mhutarachd, éiridh.

MUTING, *v. n.* Eirich; dean ceannaire (no) àr a mach, dean cùl-mhutarachd.

MUTTER, *v. n.* Dean drannan, dean borbhan, dean dùrdan; gearain, talach.

MUTTER, *s.* Drannan, borbhan, dùrdan, siùsan, torman; gearan, talach, talachadh, ceasachd.

MUTTERER, *s.* Fear drannanach, fear talach.

MUTTERING, *s.* Borbhanaich, drannanaich, diurrasanaich; gearan, talachadh.

MUTTERING, *a.* Borbhanach, drannanach, dùrdanach, siùsanach, tormanach; gearanach.

MUTTON, *s.* Muilt-fheòil; caor.

MUTUAL, *a.* Mu 'n seach, do chéile; aisreannach, còmh-lath; aontachail.

MUTUALLY, *adv.* Mu 'n seach, do chéile, a cheile, gach aon a cheile, gu h-aontachail. They mutually loved each other, *ghradhaich iad a cheile, bha gradh acu do chéile.*

MUZZLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cabstaraich, cabstanaich, spearraich, cuir busail air; cuir samhach; dàin beul; grosaich.

MUZZLE, *s.* Beul, craos, gros, cab, bus; (*for the mouth*), bus-iall, glomhar, spearrach.

MY, *a. pron.* Mo. My book, *mo leabhar*, or, emphatically, *mo leabhar-sa*; my horse, *m' each*, or, emphatically, *m' each-sa.*

MYOPY, *s.* Doille, cion-léirsinn.

MYRIAD, *s.* Deich mìle, aireamh mhór air bith.

MYRMIDON, *s.* Buamaisair, constabull, uipcar gun toinieg.

MYRRH, *s.* Mir, bith cubbraidh.



MYRRHINE, *a.* Do mhir, mir.  
MYRTLE, *s.* Miortal, cannach. A myrtle grove, *doire miortail*.  
MYRTLE, *a.* Miortalach, miortail.  
MYSELF, *pron.* Mi féin, mi fhéin. I myself, *mise féin*.  
MYSTAGOGUE, *s.* Fear míneachaidh rùn diomhair.  
MYSTERIOUS, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, do-thuigsinn, diomhair, diomhaireach; folaichte.  
MYSTERIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dorch, gu doilleir; gu do-thuigsinn.

MYSTERY, *s.* Rùn-diomhair, diomhaireachd; ceaird.  
MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, do-thuigsinn, diomhair, folaichte, célte.  
MYSTICALLY, *adv.* Gu dorch, gu doilleir, gu do-thuigsinn, gu diomhair.  
MYTHOLOGICAL, *a.* Faoin-sgeulach.  
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* Faoin-sgeulaiche.  
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* Faoin-eachdraidh Dhé nam Pàganach, faoin-sgeulachd.

N.

N, *s.* An ceathramh litir deug do 'n aibideal.  
NAB, *v. a.* Glac; beir air, lean greim, cuir an lannh.  
NACKER, *s.* Slige neamhnuid.  
NADIR, *s.* Am ponc a tha dìreach fo 'r casaibh air taobh eile na cruinne.  
NAG, *s.* Gearan, each beag, *sealtaidh*; leaman.  
NAIAD, *s.* Oigh mara.  
NAIL, *s.* Tarrag, tarrang, tarrung, tarrauin; taca; (*in measure*), iongna; an seathamh cuid deug do shla; (*of the body*), iongna. On the nail, *gu h-calanh*, air ball, air an spot; scratch with the nail, *sgriob*, *sgrob*.  
NAIL, *v. a.* Taraig, tarrain, tairn, sparr. Nail to the cross, *sparr ris a chrann*; nailed, *taraigte*, *tairnte*, *sparrta*, air a sparradh; nailed to the cross, *air a sparradh ris a chrann*.  
NAILER, *s.* Tarrangair, fear tharaigean, fear thairigean, fear thairnean.  
NAKED, *a.* Lom, rùisgte, lomnochd, lomardach, lomraisteach, nochd, maol; soilleir; simplidh. Naked is the eye that wants the eye-lashes, *is lom an t-sùil gun an rosg*; poor is the want that is naked, *is bochd an ainns an lomardach*.  
NAKEDLY, *adv.* Gu lom, gu rùisgte, gu lomnochd, gu lomraisteach; gu maol; gu soilleir.  
NAKEDNESS, *s.* Nochd, lomnochdadh, nochdaigheachd.  
NAME, *s.* Ainm; (*renown*), cliù; onoir, alladh, iomradh. A nickname, *frith ainm*; a surname, *sloinne*; a bad name, *droch cliù*, *droch iomradh*; a proper name, *ainm dìleas*; what is your name? *c'ainm th'ort?* a namesake, *fear cinnidh*; (a female), *bean chinnidh*; the name without the thing, *an t-ainm gun an tairbhe*.  
NAME, *v.* Ainmich; sonruich, gairm; abair; goir, labhair, innis, aithris. A man named John, *fear do 'n goircear Eòin*.  
NAMELY, *adv.* Gu sonruichte, gu h-àraidh, is e sin ri radh, eadhon, *i. e.*  
NAMELESS, *a.* Gun ainm; neo-chliùiteach, neo-ainmeil, gun chliù, gun iomradh, neo-ainmichte; iosal; nach còr ainmeachadh.  
NAMES, *s.* Ainmeachair.  
NAMESAKE, *s.* (*Male*), fear cinnidh; (*female*), bean chinnidh.  
NAP, *s.* Codal, cadal, pramh; lochdan; lochd; teanail chadail; (*of cloth*), caitean, rùinneach adocha, calg.  
NAP, *v.* Codail, cadail, gabh pramh.  
NAPE, *s.* Cùl na h-amhaich, cùl a mhuineil.  
NAPKIN, *s.* Neapaicinn, neapaigin, neapaig; brat laimh; (*for the neck*), neapaicinn amhaich; (*for the pocket*), neapaicinn pòc.  
NAPPINES, *s.* Caiteanachd, calg, colg.  
NAPLESS, *a.* Lom, gun chaitean, gun roinne, gun chalg.  
NAPPY, *a.* Cobharach, còpach.  
NARCISSUS, *s.* Lus a chrom-chinn.

NARCOTIC, *a.* Codalach, cadalach, suaineach.  
NARCOTIC, *s.* Pramh-leigheas, leigheas codail.  
NARRABLE, *a.* So-inneadh.  
NARRATE, *v. a.* Innis, aithris.  
NARRATION, *s.* Aithris, eachdraidh, eachdruidh, naidh-eachd, naigheachd, sgeul, seanachas, sriut, sriutach.  
NARRATIVE, *a.* Aithriseach; sgeulach; sriutaiche.  
NARRATIVE, *s.* Aithris, eachdraidh, sgeul, sgeulachd.  
NARRATOR, *s.* Sgeulaiche, seanachaidh.  
NARROW, *a.* Aimhleathan, aithleathann, cughann, cumhang, caol, teann; (*uiggard*), crion; spiocach; (*sharp*), dlù, geur, faiceallach. A narrow arm of the sea, *caolas*; *caslas mara*, *cneas mara*; a narrow heart, *cridhe crion*; a narrow pass, *bealach*.  
NARROW, *v. a.* Cughannaich, dean aimhleathan, dean aithleathan, dean cughann, dean caol, beagaich.  
NARROWLY, *a.* Gu h-aimhleathan, gu cughann; air éigin; gu faiceallach, gu geur.  
NARROWNESS, *s.* Aimhleathanachd, cughannachd; crine, spiocaicheachd, spioc.  
NARWHALE, *s.* Seorsa muic-mara.  
NASAL, *a.* Sròineach, srònail, mägach.  
NASTILY, *adv.* Gu mosach, gu musach, gu salach, gu grannad, gu gràda, gu breun, gu loibheach, gu neo-ghlan.  
NASTINESS, *s.* Salachar, sal, neo-ghloine, trusdaireachd, cac, mosaiche, musaiche.  
NASTY, *a.* Mosach, musach, salach, grannad, gràda, neoghlann, breun; (*in language*), draosda, drabasta, macnusaich.  
NATAL, *a.* Dùthchasach, dùchasach; breith. A natal hour, *uir breithe*.  
NATATON, *s.* Snamhadh, snàrn, snamhaireachd, plodadh; cadar dha liunn.  
NATION, *s.* Sluagh, cinneach, pobull; muinntir, dùthaich, riaghachd, talamh.  
NATIONAL, *a.* Dùthchasach, dùchasach, dùchail, rioghachdail, cinneadail.  
NATIONALLY, *adv.* Gu dùchasach, gu dùchail, gu cinneadail.  
NATIVE, *a.* Dùthchasach, dùchasach, dùthcha, dùcha; nadurra, nadurail.  
NATIVE, *s.* Fear àiteachaidh, fear mhuinntir. A native of the Lowlands, *fear mhuinntir na machrach*, *dubh-Ghall*; women and priests are natives nowhere, *cha bhi dùchas aig mnaì no sagairt*.  
NATIVITY, *s.* Breith; tuismeadh, dùchasachd.  
NATURAL, *a.* Nàdurra, nàdurail; a réir nàdur; thaobh nàdur; (*as a child*), diolain.  
NATURAL, *s.* Amadan, leth-amadan, neo-dhuine, amhlair.

**NATURALIST, s.** Fear a tha eòlach air oibribh nàduir agus na cruithcheadh.

**NATURALIZATION, s.** Gabhail steach do dhùthaich (no) do chomunn, buileachadh coir dùcha.

**NATURALIZE, v. a.** Thoir ceart bhreith; gabh steach; dean nàdurra; builich coir baile (no) dùcha air neach, gabh mar fhear dùcha; cleachdaich.

**NATURALLY, adv.** Gu nàdurra, gu nàdurra, gu gnètheil, a rèir nàduir, a thaobh nàduir, gu neo-chealgach.

**NATURE, s.** Nàdur, an domhan, an cruinne; an cruithcheadh; cùrsa, nàdur; (*disposition*), nàdur, aigne, cail; gnè; (*sort*), seòrsa, gnè. According to nature, a *rèir nàduir*; it is his nature, *is e sin a nàdur*; this is our nature, *is e so ar nàdur*, is ann mar so a chruthaichendh sinn; good nature, *deagh nàdur*; bad nature, *droch nàdur*; against nature, *air aghaidh nàduir*, *ann aghaidh chuilg*; by nature, *a thaobh nàduir*.

**NATURED, a.** Nàdurach, nàdurra. Good-natured, *math nàdurach*, *soitheadh*, *soimeach*; bad-natured, *ole nàdurach*, *doirbh*, *crosta*, *cainnteach*.

**NAUGHT, a.** Ole, aingidh, coirpte, coirpidh, truailidh, dona.

**NAUGHTILY, adv.** Gu h-ole, gu h-aingidh, gu coirpte, gu truailidh, gu coirpidh, gu dona.

**NAUGHTINESS, s.** Oleas, ole, aingidheachd, coirpidheachd, droch-bheus, droch-bheairt, donas.

**NAUGHTY, a.** Ole, aingidh, truailidh, coirpidh, coirpte, dona.

**NAULAGE, s.** Faradh.

**NAUNACHY, s.** Long-throid, muirghrim.

**NAUSEA, s.** Deistinn, deisinn, sgreamh, tur thilge, tìochd, togar gu diobhairt.

**NAUSEATE, v. n.** Gabh sgreamh, gabh deistinn.

**NAUSEOUS, a.** Deistineach, deisidineach, sgreamhail; gràineil, mosach.

**NAUSEOUSLY, adv.** Gu deistinneach, gu deisidineach, gu sgreamhail, gu gràineil.

**NAUSEOUSNESS, s.** Deistinn, deisidun, sgreamh, gràin, mo-saiche.

**NAUTICAL, a.** Mara, marach, longach.

**NAUTILUS, s.** Faochag sgiobach.

**NAVAL, a.** Cabhlaich, mara, muireil. A naval fight, *blàr (no) cath mara*.

**NAYE, s.** (*Of a wheel*), eioch, ceap cartach, cairt-cheap, ceap, ceap rotha, crub; (*of a church*), meadhon eaglais.

**NAYEL, s.** Imleag, iomlag.

**NAVELWORT, s.** Lamhan cat leacainn.

**NAVIGABLE, a.** So-sheòladh, so-sheòla, domhainn, a ghabhas seòladh, a dh' fheudar a sheòladh.

**NAVIGATE, v. a.** Seòl.

**NAVIGATION, s.** Seòladh, seòladaireachd.

**NAVIGATOR, s.** Seòladair, mariche, maraiche.

**NAVY, s.** Cabhlach, faechd mara, plod.

**NAY, adv.** Ni h-eadh; ni bheil, cha n' eil, nach eil. He that will not when he may, when he would he shall have nay, *ann fear nach gabh nur a gheibh, cha n' fhaigh nur is àille*; a nay word, *dùltadh*.

† **NEAF, s.** Dorn.

**NEAL, v. a.** Mi-fhaobhraich, thoir faobhar o.

**NEAP, a.** Iosal. Neap-tide, *contraigh*.

**NEAR, a. and adv.** Fagus, fagus, dlù, an cois, aig lamh, am fogus, an fagus, an gàr; laimh ri; (*parsimonious*), cruadalach, gann, spioeach, crìon. Come near me, *thig laimh riom*; (almost), *ach beag, thun bhith*; far and near, *am fad is am fogus*; near now, *a chianamh*; though near

me be near, upon me is nearer, *ged is fhogus domh, is fhoigse orm*; near in blood, *càirdeach, dlù an daimh*.

**NEARER, a.** Is fhoigse, ni's fhoigse, is fhaigse, is fhaigse, ni's fhaigse. A nearer way, *rathad is giorra, rathad is fhaigse; ni's gainne, is gainne*.

**NEAREST, a.** Is fhoigse, ni's fhoigse, is fhaigse, ni's fhaigse; is giorra, ni's giorra; is gainne, ni's gainne. This is the nearest way by far, *is e so 'n roid is fhaigse gu mòr*.

**NEARLY, adv.** Cha mhòr, air bheag, ach beag, thun, a thun. He is nearly dead, *tha e thun bhith marbh*; nearly or parsimoniously, *gu gann, gu spioeach, gu crìon*.

**NEARNESS, s.** Fogasachd, dlùthas; (*by blood*), *càirdeas*; (*by marriage*), *daimh*; (*niggardliness*), *crìne, spioeachachd, gion*.

**NEARSIGHTED, a.** Gearr-sheallach.

**NEAT, s.** Feudail, faodail, crò, cròdh; bo, mart, meudail.

**NEAT, a.** Cuimeir, cuimear, deas, finealta, innealta, snàsmhor, sgoimeil, sglimeil, urlaimh; (*unadulterated*), *glan, gasda, neo-thruaillte*.

**NEATHERD, s.** Buachail bhò, aodhair.

**NEATEY, adv.** Gu cuimeir, gu deas, gu finealta, gu innealta, gu snàsmhor, gu sgoimeil.

**NEATNESS, s.** Deisead, innealtachd, finealtachd, innealtas, finealtas, snàsmhorachd; sgeiltachd, gloinead.

**NEB, s.** Gob, gros, beul, sròin.

**NEBULA, s.** Cèb, neul, nial, mùig.

**NEBULOUS, a.** Ceòthar, neulach, nialach, mùigeach, dorch, doilleir, dubh.

**NECESSARIES, s.** Nithe feumail, nitheannan feumail, riachdanas.

**NECESSARILY, adv.** Gu do-sheachanta; a thaobh dàn.

**NECESSARY, a.** Feumail; riachdanach; do-sheachadh; an dàn. A necessary-house, *tigh beag, tigh oich, tigh cac*.

**NECESSARY, s.** Tigh beag, tigh oich, tigh cac.

**NECESSARINESS, s.** Feumalachd, riachdanas, do-sheachantachd.

**NECESSITUDE, v. a.** Eignich, foireignich, thoir air. Necessitated, *èignichte, fo dh' eashuidh; foirèignichte*.

**NECESSITATION, s.** Eigneachadh.

**NECESSITOUS, a.** Bochd uireasbhach, uireasbluidheach, truagh, diblidh, gann. The necessitous spoil credit, *millidh airc iasad*.

**NECESSITY, s.** Èigin, foireigin, uireasbhuidh, eiginneachd; (*fate*), *dàn*. I am under the necessity, *is èigin domh*; there is a necessity for this, *tha feum air so*; there is no fence against necessity, *cha n' eil beart an aghaidh na h-èigin*; necessity will make a shift, *gleidhidh airc inleachd*.

**NECK, s.** Amhach, muineal, bràghad, coilear; (*in ridicule*), *sgroig, sgròigean*; (*of a bottle*), *sgeòc, sgeòcan*. In spite of your neck, *ge b' oil le d' amhaich e*; a wry neck, *amhach ghocach, gcoic*; a neck of land, *doirlinn, fairbeirt*; on the neck, *dlù an deigh*.

**NECKATE, s.** Neapaicinn amhaich boirionnaich; sgoiltèan.

**NECKCLOTH, s.** Neapaicinn amhaich; eiddidh muineil, brat bràghaid.

**NECKLACE, s.** Truis-bhràghad, ursgar bhràghad, muinshud.

**NECKWEED, s.** Còreach, càreach; cord na croiche.

**NECROMANCER, s.** Fiosaiche, druidh, eug-dhruidh, còlas-air; cleasaiche, dubh-cleasaiche, manaran.

**NECROMANCY, s.** Fiosachd, druidheachd, eòlas, dubh-cleasachd, eug-dhruidheachd; marbh-dhruidheachd, geas, manaranachd.

**NECROMANTIC, a.** Fiosachdail, druidheil, druidheach, manaranach.

**NECTAR, s.** Deoch mhillis; deoch nan deò.

NECTAREOUS, *a.* Milis, fìor mhilis.  
 NEED, *s.* Feum; uiriasbhuidh, easbhuidh, feumalachd, dìth; gainne, bochduim, daibhreas, riachdanas; éigin, càs. I have need of it, *tha feum agam air.*  
 NEED, *v. a. and n.* Feum; bi a dhìth. I will need it, *feumaidh mi e*; you need not, *cha ruig thu leas*; I must needs, *feumaidh mi, is éigin domh*; you need not fear, *cha ruig thu leas eagal 'ghabhail.*  
 NEEDFUL, *a.* Feumail; feumach, riachdanach, iomchuidh, do-shcachanta. Very needful, *ro-feumail.*  
 NEEDFULNESS, *s.* Feum, feumalachd.  
 NEEDLE, *s.* Snàthad; (*of a mariner*), taruing art. The eye of a needle, *crò snàthaid*; a needful, *làn snathaid.*  
 NEEDLER, *s.* Snathadair; fear shnàthadan.  
 NEEDLESS, *a.* Neo-feumail; naireach.  
 NEEDLESSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-feumail, gu h-uaireach.  
 NEEDLE-WORK, *s.* Obair shnàthaid, greus, greus-obair.  
 NEEDS, *adv.* Gu feumail. I must needs go, *is éigin do fulbh, is fheudar dhomh bhith coiseachd.*  
 NEEDY, *a.* Bochd, uircasbhach, uircasbhuidheach, feumach, truagh, daibhir, daibhreach; (*hungry*), ocrach, acrach, gortach. The needy must not be bashful, *cha bhith nàir aig cuol gortach*; long is the hand of the needy, *is fad lann an fheumnaich.*  
 NE'EP, *adv.* See NEVER.  
 NEF, *s.* Meadhon eaglais.  
 NEFARIOUS, *a.* Ole, aingidh, dona; coirpidh, coirpte, grainich, malllàichte, fuathasach, curt.  
 NEGATION, *s.* Diùltadh, seunadh, àicheadh, òb.  
 NEGATIVE, *a.* Diùltach, seunach, àicheanach.  
 NEGATIVE, *s.* Àichean, diùltadh. It was carried in the negative, *fhuair e'n diùltadh, chaidh dhiùltadh.*  
 NEGATIVELY, *adv.* Le diùltadh, le h-àicheadh.  
 NEGLECT, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dearmadach, dichuimhnic, diuchuimhnic, dean dearmad; cuir air dearmad, dean dimeas, cuir air mi-shuim; cuir dheth, cuir dàil; faillich, aillsich.  
 NEGLECT, *s.* Dearmad, dichuimhne, diuchuimhne, neo-chùram, cion cùram, neo-aire, mi-shuim, dimeas.  
 NEGLECTER, *s.* Fear dearmaid, fear neo-churamach, urr dhearmadach.  
 NEGLECTFUL, *a.* Dearmadach, dichuimhneach, mi-sheadhar, mi-shuimeil, neo-churamach, mi-churamach, neo-aireach; neo-spèiseil, maineachdach, faillidheach, aillseach.  
 NEGLECTION, *s.* Dearmad, mi-shuim.  
 NEGLECTIVE, *a.* Dearmadach, dichuimhneach, mi-sheadhar, mi-shuimeil, neo-shuimeil, neo-chùramach, neo-aireachail, mi-fhaiceallach.  
 NEGLIGENCE, *s.* Dearmadachd, di-chuimhne; dio-chuimhne, mi-sheadh, mul-sneamh, neo-chùram, neo-aire, cion aire, mi-shuim.  
 NEGLIGENCE, *adv.* Gu dearmadach, gu di-chuimhneach, gu mi-sheadhar, gu mi-shuimeil, gu neo-churamach, gu neo-shuimeil, gu mul-sneamhail.  
 NEGLIGENCE, *a.* Dearmadach, di-chuimhneach, dio-chuimhneach, mi-sheadhar, mul-sneamhail, mi-shuimeil, neo-chùramach; leasg, aillseach.  
 NEGOTIATE, *v. n.* Dean gnothuch; cuir gnothaichean air an aghaidh, tròchd, trachd, cuir gnothuch gu doigh; roinn; coird ri; ceannach, dean ceannach is reic, maras-laich. Negotiating, *a roinn, a marasglachadh, a tròchd, a ceannachadh.*  
 NEGOTIATION, *s.* Riaghailteachadh, socrachadh, cur gnothaichean gu doigh; comh-ghnothuch.  
 NEGOTIATOR, *s.* Fear gnothuich.

NEGRO, *s.* Duine dubh, urr dhubb, Aifriceach. Negroes, *daoine dubh, sluagh dubh.*  
 NEIF, *s.* Dorn.  
 NEIGH, *v.* Sitrich, dean sitrich. He began to neigh, *thòisich e air sitrich.*  
 NEIGH, *s.* Sitir, sitrich.  
 NEIGHBOUR, *s.* Coimhearsnach, coifhearsnach, nàbuidh, companach. A next neighbour, *ath-choimhearsnach*; the neighbours, *na coimhearsnach.*  
 NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* Coimhearsnachd, coifhearsnachd, nàbachd, nàbuidheachd. In the neighbourhood, *anns a chofhearsnachd, anns an nàbachd.*  
 NEIGHBOURING, *a.* Fogus, fagus, coimhearsnachaidh, nàbaidh. Neighbouring people, *sluagh coimhearsnachaidh.*  
 NEIGHBOURLY, *a.* Coimhearsnachail, nàbachail, còir, sìobhailt.  
 NEITHER, *adv. and conj.* Ni mo, ni's mo, no; fòs; ni h-aon diubh, cha'n e h-aon chuid. Neither your word, *ni mo thusa no mise*; she will take neither you nor him, *cha ghàbh i aon chuid thusa no esan.*  
 NEOPHYTE, *s.* Iompachan, urr iompaichte.  
 NEOTERIC, *a.* Ùr, nodha, nuadh.  
 NEPHEW, *s.* Mac bràthar no peathar.  
 NEPHRITIC, *a.* Àirneach, àirneasach.  
 NEREIDES, *s. pl.* Ban dée na mara; oighean mara.  
 NERVE, *s.* Féith; lùth.  
 NERVOUS, *a.* Féitheach, féithear, lùthmhor, lùthar, grainail, làidir; einslainnteach, fann, neo-ghramail.  
 † NERVY, *a.* Laidir, féithear, lùthar, gramail.  
 NESCIENCE, *s.* Aineolas.  
 † NESH, *a.* Maoth, fann, mallta, so-chiurradh.  
 NESS, *s.* Sròin, ceann, maol, muil, rutha, teangadh; innis.  
 NEST, *s.* Nead; aite clùmhach, còs. Nest-egg, *ubh nìd.*  
 NEST, NESTLE, *v.* Neadaich, tog nead. Nestling, *a neadachadh, a togail nìd.*  
 NESTLING, *s.* Garrag; gearcan, eun air a thoirt as an nead.  
 NET, *s.* Lion, lian, eangach, gaisd. A fishing-net, *lian iasgaich*; catch in a net, *rib, glac, le lion.*  
 NETHER, *a.* Iochdrach, iochdarach. The nether world, *an saoghal iochdrach, ifrinn.*  
 NETHERMOST, *a.* Is iochdaraiche, is illse, is isle.  
 NETTING, *s.* Lion, obair lin.  
 NETTLE, *s.* Eanndag, feannag, eanntag, ionntag, loiteag, innntag. A crop of nettles, *eanntagach*; the stinging of a nettle, *gath (ao) losg eanntag.*  
 NETTLE, *v.* Gion, loisg, cradh, sgar, farranaich, buair, brosnuich, feargaich. Nettled, *farranaichte.*  
 NEUTER, *a.* Neachdar; nach buin do thaobh sam bi; meadhonach, sa mheadhon eadar an da thaobh.  
 NEUTRAL, *a.* Neachdarach.  
 NEUTRALITY, *s.* Neachdarachd.  
 NEUTRALLY, *adv.* Gu neachdarach.  
 NEVER, *adv.* Riamh, a riamh, gu bràth, am feasd. It never happened before, *cha do thachair e riamh*; never deny it, *na àicheadh an feasd e*; were I never so rich, *air a bheartaichead's gu bithinn*; be it never so little, *air a lughaid's gum bi e.*  
 NEVER-BLUSHING, *a.* Beagnarach, dàn; ladurna, peilpeanta.  
 NEVER-CEASING, *a.* Bidheanta; maireann, an comhnuidh, gun chaird, gun stad, gun sgar.  
 NEVER-ERRING, *a.* Neo-mhearachdach.  
 NEVER-FADING, *a.* Bibhuan, sior-bhuan, buan, maireann, maireannach; sior-uaine.



NEVERTHELESS, *adv.* Gidheadh, air shon sin, air son sin.  
 NEW, *a.* Nodh, nuadh, ùr. Quite new, *ùr nodh*; the new year, *a bhliadhna ùr*; new-year's-day, *là na bliadhna ùr*; the new moon, *a ghealach ùr*; new coat, *còt nodh*; a coat quite new, *coat ùr nodh*; new-year's-gift, *sainnseal*; new obedience, *nuadh-ùmhachadh*; the feast of the new year, *calluinn*; somewhat new, *leth-char ùr*, *leth-char nodha*.

NEW-BORN, *a.* Air ùr bheirsinn.

NEW-BUILT, *a.* Air ùr thogail.

NEW-COME, *a.* Air ùr thighinn, air ùr theachd.

NEW-COMER, *s.* Coigreach.

NEW-FANGLED, *a.* Nodh, ciadlusach.

NEW-FANGLEDNESS, *s.* Ciadlus.

NEW-FASHIONED, *a.* Ann am fasan ùr, air ùr a dheanamh; ùr, nòdh.

NEW-FORMED, *a.* Air ùr dheanamh, deanta as ùr.

NEWING, *s.* Beirm, deasgann; grunnas, grunn.

NEWLY, *adv.* Gu h-ùr. Newly come, *air ùr theachd*.

NEWNESS, *s.* Nuadhachd, nuadhachadh, ùirlead, ùrad; mùthadh, atharrachadh. Newness of life, *nuadhachadh beatha*.

NEWS, *s.* Nuaidheachd, naigheachd, sgeul ùr; sgeul. Good news, *nuaidheachd mhath*, *deagh nuaidheachd*; what news? *ciod an nuaidheachd?* what is the best of your news? *ciod an nuaidheachd is fhearr th' agad?* I have no news, *cha n' eil sgeul ùr agam*.

NEWSMONGER, *s.* Fear nuaidheachd.

NEWSPAPER, *s.* Paipear nuaidheachd.

NEWT, *s.* Seorsa dearc-luachrach.

NEW-YEAR'S-GIFT, *s.* Sainnseal, iarsmadh, gibhte.

NEXT, *a. and adv.* Is fhoighe, is fhaighe, is fhoighe, is gàr, is dlù; *ath*; a ris, a rithist, a rithistich, an deigh sin. The man next you, *am fear is fhaighe duit*; the next man, *an ath fhear*; the next year, *an ath bhliadhna*; this time next year, *an tràth so'n ath bhliadhna*; the next in kin, is *dlùithe an daimh*; who comes next, *co a thig a ris*; he next told me, *dh'innis e dhomh an deigh sin (no) a rithist*.

NIAS, *a.* Baoghalta, amaid, amaideach, neo-sheolta.

NIAS, *s.* Seobhag òg.

NIB, *s.* Gob; roinn; bàrr. The nib of a pen, *bàrr (no) roinn peann*.

NIBBED, *a.* Biorach, roinneach, gobach.

NIBBLE, *v. a. and n.* Creim, teumi, pìoc, ith chuid is a chuid, faigh coire (no) cron, cronaich. Nibbling, *creimeadh, piocadh, pìocail, piocarsaich*.

NIBBLER, *s.* Pìocadair, creimeadair, teumadair.

NICE, *a.* (Dainty), millis, blada, sògh; (accurate), pungail, poncail, pongail, sicir; (scrupulous), ceigeanaich; rudach, amharusach; (fine), grunn, eirachdail, speisealta, finealta, innealta, ciataich; (dangerous), cunnartach; sleamhuinn; deacair.

NICELY, *adv.* Gu poncail, gu pungail; gu grunn, gu h-eirachdail; gu speisealta, gu finealta, gu h-innealta.

NICESS, *s.* Pongalachd, pongalachd, pungalachd.

NICETY, *s.* Pongalachd, pungalachd; (of work), grinneas; innaltachd; (scrupulousness), ceigeanaich.

NICHE, *s.* Niùc, oisinn, buailt, cùil. Niches, *niùcan, oisinncean, buailtean, cùiltean*.

NICK, *s.* Sneag; gearradh, bearn, sgòch, sgòr, sgrioch; neag; mionaid.

NICK, *v. a.* Buail; sneagaich, neagaich; freagaraich; claoibh, sàruich, meall, thoir an car a.

NICKNAME, *s.* Frith-ainm, leas-ainm, leth-ainm, far-ainm.

NICKNAME, *v. a.* Thoir frith-ainm, frith-ainmich. Nicknamed, *frith-ainmichte*.

NICTATE, *v.* Caog, priob, prib.

NICTATION, *s.* Caog, caogadh, priob, priobadh.

NIDE, *s.* Àl, àlach, bròd.

NIDIFICATION, *s.* Neadachadh.

NIDULATE, *v. a.* Nedaich, tog nead.

NIECE, *s.* Nighean bràthar (no) peathar; gairghean, gairingean.

NIGGARD, *s.* Spìocair, duine gionach, duine sanntach (no) cruadalach, sgròingean, loman. Misery follows the niggard, *gheibh loman an donas*.

NIGGARD, *a.* Spìocach, spongach, gionach, sanntach, mìothur, crìon, cruaidh, cruadalach; biastail; gann; sgròingeanach, ceapanta.

NIGGARDISH, *a.* Leth-char spìocach.

NIGGARDLINESS, *s.* Spìoc, spìocaircachd, spongalachd, spongeaircachd, sannt, crìne, cruadhas, sgròingeanachd.

NIGGARDLY, *a.* Spìocach, gionach, ceanaich, sanntach, mìothur, crìon, cruaidh, cruadalach, biastail, gann.

NIGGARDLY, *adv.* Gu spìocach, gu gionach, gu sanntach, gu mìothur, gu crìon, gu cruaidh; gu cruadalach, ceapanta.

NIGH, *adv. and prep.* Fogus, fagus, am fogus, am fagus, aig luimh, am fogasg, an cois, an gàr. Well nigh, *air bhèag, thum a bhith*; the corn is well nigh cut up, *tha 'n t'arbar thum a bhith buainte*; he is nigh dead, *tha e thum a bhith marbh*; he was nigh dead, *thab e teasd*; come nigh, *thig am fogus*.

NIGH, *a.* Fogus, fagus, dlù, dlùth, cairdeach, càr, dileas. Nigher, *ni's fhoighe*; *ni's dlùithe*.

NIGHNESS, *s.* Fogusachd, fòigseachd, fagusachd, faisge, faisge, dlùthas.

NIGHT, *s.* Oiche, oidheche; duibhre, dorchadas. Tonight, *an nochd*; *an oidheche an nochd*; before night, *romh dhòrach oidheche*; every other night, *gach dolach oidheche*; last night, *an raoir*, *an reidhir*; the night before last, *air bho 'n raoir*; late at night, *annoch*; good night to you, *oidheche mhath dhuit*; all night, *rc na h-oidheche*; night-lodgings, *cuid oidheche, ceathrannan oidheche*; the dead of night, *marbh na h-oidheche, marbh mheadhon na h-oidheche*; by night and by day, *dh'oidheche's do là, dh'oidheche's a là*; a pitch dark night, *oidheche dhubb dhòrach*; during night, *air feadh na h-oidheche*.

NIGHTBIRD, *s.* Eun oidheche.

NIGHTCAP, *s.* Currachad oidheche.

NIGHTCROW, *s.* Eun oidheche, eun a sgreudas san oidheche; coileach oidheche.

NIGHTDEW, *s.* Dealt (no) drùchd feasgair.

NIGHTDRESS, *s.* Cùlaidh oidheche, aodach oidheche, gùn oidheche.

NIGHTED, *a.* Dorch, air dorchadh; (ignorant), aineolach; borb.

NIGHTFIRE, *s.* Teine sìonnachain, coillinn mairbh.

NIGHTFLY, *s.* Cuileag fheasgair.

NIGHT-FOUNDERED, *a.* Annrach, air seachran san oidheche.

NIGHTGOWN, *s.* Gùn oidheche, gùn leapach.

NIGHTING, *s.* Dubh-bhuidseach. Night-hags, *dubh-bhuidseachan; trom-lighe*.

NIGHTINGALE, *s.* Spideag, eosag, smileach, smiol, smileag; binn-bheul.

NIGHTLY, *a.* Oidhecheil, gach oidheche, gach dolach oidheche.

NIGHTMAN, *s.* Sal-bhalach.

NIGHTMARE, *s.* Trom-lighe.

NIGHT-RAVEN, *s.* Cailleach oidheche.

NIGHT-RULE, *s.* Tabaid oidheche.

NIGHTSHADE, *s.* Lus na h-oidheche.

NIGHT-SHRIEK, *s.* Sgairt (no) ulfhart oidhche.  
 NIGHT-WALK, *s.* Sràid oidhche, sràid fheasgair.  
 NIGHT-WATCH, *s.* Faire oidhche, faire, faireachadh.  
 NIGHT-WALKER, *s.* Fear a dh' imicheas na chodal.  
 NIHILITY, *s.* Nionitheachd, neo-bhith.  
 NILL, *v. a.* Diùlt, àicheadh, seum, òb.  
 NILL, *s.* Luath ceardaich, splangach.  
 NIMBLE, *a.* Luath, bèò, bothail, clis, deas, bearraideach, grad, ealamh, ullamh, easgaidh, sgairteil, tapaidh, luthar. Nimble motion, *deannadh*; *stilleadh*; nimble is he who has taken fright, *is luath an fear san t-ur e-teagail*.  
 NIMBLE-FOOTED, *a.* Luath-chosach; luath.  
 NIMBLENESS, *s.* Luathas; graide; sgairteileachd, tapadh, deannadh.  
 NIMELY, *adv.* Gu luath, gu bothail, gu clis, gu deas, gu grad, gu h-ealamh.  
 NINCOMPOOP, *s.* Amadan, umaidh, baoghan, amhlair, ceothallan, gobhallan, burraidh, guraiceach.  
 NINE, *a.* Naoi; nao; naoinear. Nine men, *naoinear dha-oinne*; nine o'clock, *naoi uairean*; the nine at cards, *an naothamh*.  
 NINEFOLD, *a.* Naoi filte, a naoi uiread.  
 NINE-SCORE, *s.* Naoi fichead.  
 NINETEEN, *a.* Naoi deug, naoth deug. Nineteen men, *naoi fir dheug*; the nineteenth, *an naothamh deug*.  
 NINETY, *a.* Naogad, deich is ceithir fichead, ceithir fichead 's a deich, naochad.  
 NINNY, *s.* Baoghan, baohair, leth-amadan, caifean, ab-laoch.  
 NINNYHAMMER, *s.* Baoghan, baohair, caifean.  
 NINTH, *a.* An naothamh.  
 NIP, *v.* Pìoc, gòmagaich, thoir pìoc, thoir greim; teum; beum, searg, crìon, sàruach, claoilidh; (*nipped as a plant*), seargta, seargte, air crìonadh.  
 NIP, *s.* Pìoc, gomag, teum.  
 NIPPERS, *s.* Turcais, gramaiche, greimiche.  
 NIPPINGLY, *adv.* Beumach, teumnach.  
 NIPPLE, *s.* Sinne, sinneadh; dealadh, ceann cihe.  
 NIPPLE-WORT, *s.* Duilleag nhaith; duilleag mhìn.  
 NIT, *s.* Sneamh, sneadh.  
 NITENCY, *s.* Gloine, loinnir.  
 NITED, *c.* Glan, soilleir, lonnrach, deàlrach.  
 NITRE, *s.* Creag-shalann; natar.  
 NITROUS, *a.* Salannach.  
 NITTYLY, *adv.* Sneamhach, sneadhach.  
 NIVAL, *a.* Sneachdaidh, sneachdach, sneachdail.  
 NIZY, *s.* Baoghan, baohair, umaidh, guraiceach.  
 No, *a. and adv.* Nì h-eadh, nì; cha 'n ann, cha 'n eil, cha 'n e. I make no doubt, *cha 'n eil mi cur an teagamh*; I have no time, *cha 'n eil ùine agam*; no pains, no gains, *gùn turn, gun tuarasdail*; no one is here, *cha 'n eil neach an so*; I will ask no more, *cha sir mi tuille*; to no purpose, *faoin, gum fheum*; no matter, *cha 'n eil omhair*. The rendering of no varies according to the question, as, will you come? no; *an tig thu?* *cha tig*; will you strike? no; *am buail thu?* *cha bhual*; will you be there? no; *am bi thu an sin?* *cha bhì*.  
 NOBILITATE, *v. a.* Uaislich, uaislich, àrduich. Nobilitated, *uaislichte, uaislichte, arduichte*.  
 NOBILITY, *s.* Maithean, maitheamh, uaislean, uaillean; mòr-uaislean; airde, inbhe, onoir, mòrachd.  
 NOBLE, *a.* (In rank), usal, ard, prìomh; mòr; mòralach; (illustrious), ainmeil, cluichteach, iomraiteach; (generous), fial, fialuidh, oirdheire, ìordha; (excellent), grinn, mais-

each, sàrmhaiseach, bàrrail, gorm, allonta, allail, eireachdail. A noble act, *guionmh corr*; *gaigse, euchd*.  
 NOBLE, *s.* Flath, maith; sé sgillinn sasunnach is òchd sgillinn.  
 NOBLEMAN, *s.* Flath, maith, duine uasal.  
 NOBLENESS, *s.* Mòrachd, mòralachd, airde, inbhe, urram.  
 NOBLY, *adv.* Gu fathail, gu mòr, gu moralach; gu h-ainmeil, gu h-ionraiteach; gu fial, gu fialaidh, gu h-oirdheire; gu h-allonta; gu h-alloil.  
 NOBODY, *s.* Neo-neach, neo-dhuine.  
 NOCENT, *a.* Ciurrail, dochannach, olc; ciontach, coireach.  
 NOCTAMBULO, *s.* Neach a dh' imicheas na chodal.  
 NOCTUARY, *s.* Cumntas oidhche.  
 NOCTURNAL, *a.* Oidhcheil, oidhche.  
 NOD, *v.* Sméid; crom; carruich, crath; gog, bi san turr-amanach.  
 NOD, *s.* Sméid, sméideadh, cromadh cinn, gog, turam, turaman, turadan; modh.  
 NODATION, *s.* Nòdachadh, enòdachadh.  
 NODDING, *s.* Turaman, turadan, turamanaich, gogadh, gog. Nodding of heads does not make the boat row, *cha 'n e gogadh nan ceann a nì 'n t-iomran*.  
 NODDLE, *s.* Ceann, plub, ploc, cnuac.  
 NODDY, *s.* Baoghan, guraiceach.  
 NODE, *s.* Nòd, cnòd; cròd; cnap, at, meall, mcallan, snaim, snuim.  
 NODOSITY, *s.* Snaim, snuim, cnòdachd, cnapantachd.  
 NODOUS, *a.* Snuimeach, cnòdach, cnapach, làn shnuim.  
 NOGGIN, *s.* Mog, noigean, gogan.  
 NOISE, *s.* (Loud sound), fuaim, toirm, farum, stararaich, stairich, mòthar, fuaimrich, torran, torunn, callaid, toirneas; ballart, straidhleachd, gleadhraich; (*of voices*), gair, gaoir, bruidhinn, clagarnach, lad, glag, glaoth, glaothaich, clambar, glaothar, sgairtich; (*a murmuring noise*), tormann, diurasan, monar, monmhuir, monaghair; (*a report*), fàbhunn, fàbhur, iomradh; (*of a gun*), braidhe, segle, fuaim; (*of a bee*), drannan, drannanaich; (*a crashing noise*), diosgan, diosgadh, giosgan; (*a crashing noise*), geisg, geisgeil, ràn; (*of dancing*), rant, rantaireachd.  
 NOISE, *v. a.* Dean fuaim (no) farum. Noised, *iomraiteach*; noised abroad, *fa sgaoil, an beul an t-sluaigh*.  
 NOISEFUL, *a.* Fuaimearra, fuaimneach, farumach, gleadh-rachail, gleadhrach, clambarach, bruidheach, torranach; bruidheach, clagarnach; tormannach; monaghaireach.  
 NOISELESS, *a.* Samhach, tosd, seimh, ciùin, tiamhaidh, bith, balbh.  
 NOISEMAKER, *s.* Rantair.  
 NOISESOME, *a.* Sgreitidh, sgreataidh, loibheach, olc, déistimeach, gràd, granda; mì-chiatach, urchoideach, lochdach.  
 NOISY, *a.* Fuaimneach, fuaimearra; farumach, gleadh-rachail, ballartach, bruidheachail, clambarach; ràpach, clagarnach, tormannach, monaghaireach.  
 NOLENS VOLENS, *adv.* A dheòin no dh' aindeoin; olc ar mhath. Whether you be willing or not, *olc ar mhath leat e*, co aca is math no olc leat e; take him with you nolens volens, *thoir leat, a dheòin no dh' aindeoin e*.  
 NOLI ME TANGERE, *s.* Guirean feargach; cluaran, aigheannach.  
 NOLITION, *s.* Ain-deoineachd, diombuidheachd, diombachd, neo-thóil, neo-thogar.  
 NOLL, *s.* Ceann, plub, ploc.  
 NOMBLES, *s.* Greallach feidh.  
 NOMBRIL, *s.* Iochdar, suaicheantais.  
 NOMENCLATURE, *s.* Foclair, abardair; ainmeachadh.

**NOMINAL, a.** A thaobh ainm; ainmeach. Nominally, *a thaobh ainm*.  
**NOMINATE, v. a.** Ainmich, sònruich, sànuich, orduich. Nominated, *ainmichte, sònruichte*.  
**NOMINATING, s.** Ainmeachadh, sònruachadh, sonrachadh, ordachadh.  
**NOMINATION, s.** Ainmeachadh, sònruachadh, òrduchadh.  
**NOMINATIVE, s.** Ainmeanach.  
**NON, adv.** Neo, cha n' fhaiccar am focal so idir leis fein, ach ceangailte ri focal eile, mar, *neoni*, nothing; *neonith-eachd*, nonentity.  
**NONAGE, s.** Òige, leanabalachd, neo-aois; neo-inmhe, neo-iomlanachd.  
**NONCONFORMIST, s.** Neo-aontachair, fear nach aontaich leis an Eaglais shasunnach.  
**NONCONFORMITY, s.** Neo-aontachd; neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-aontachadh leis an Eaglais shasunnach.  
**NONE, a.** Ni-aon. None will see you, *cha n' fhaic neach (no) gin thu*; I love none but you, *cha toigh leam neach ach thu*; there is none but knows, *cha n' eil gin nach aithne*; there is none without faults, *cha n' eil a h-aon gun choir*.  
**NONENTITY, s.** Neo-nitheachd; neo-bhith, neo-ni.  
**NON-EXISTENCE, s.** Neo-bhith, neo-nitheachd.  
**NON-JURING, a.** Nach mionnaich ùmhachd do'n rìgh; *Seumasach*.  
**NON-JUROR, s.** *Seumasach*; fear a tha sa bharrail, gum b' ann le h-eucoir a chaidh Rìgh Seumas a dhà' chur bhàir na cathraich; fear nach mionnaich ùmhachd do rìgh a mheas e mi dhligheach.  
**NON-NATURALS, s.** Is ead sin, adhar, biadh agus deoch, codal agus faireach, fois agus gluasachd, maille ri càil na h-inntinn.  
**NONPAREIL, s.** Barrachd, barrachas, bar-mhais; neo-shamladh; seorsa ubhal; (*in printing*), meanbh-phrionnt.  
**NON-PAYMENT, s.** Fàillinn diolaidh.  
**NON-PERFORMANCE, s.** Fàillinn coimhlionaidh.  
**NONPLUS, v. a.** Cuir an iomcheist, cuir thar a chéile, cuir gu stad.  
**NON-RENDENCE, s.** Neo-thùineachadh; neo-thamhachd, neo-àiteachadh.  
**NON-RESIDENT, s.** Neo-thùineachair, neo-thamhaiche, fear nach fhuirich aig an tigh.  
**NON-RESISTANCE, s.** Geill, ùmhachd, làn-strìochd.  
**NONSENSE, s.** Amaideachd, baohaireachd; faoinachd; cainnt gun chiall, glòrnas, gleòrnas, bòilich.  
**NONSENSICAL, a.** Amaideach, neo-thuigseach, neo-sheadhar, mi-thuigseach, faoin.  
**NONSENSICALNESS, s.** Amaideachd, baohaireachd.  
**NON-SOLVENT, s.** Fear briste, urr bhriste.  
**NON-SPARING, a.** Neo-thruacanta, neo-bhaigheil, millteach, cruadhlach.  
**NONSUIT, v.** Cuir a mach.  
**NOODLE, s.** Buirraidh, baoghlan, amadan, ceothallan, gobh-allan, guraiche, oisinn.  
**NOOK, s.** Cùil, niùc, oisinn. Nooks, *càltean, niùcan*.  
**NOON, s.** Meadhon là, nòin. Noon-day, *airde an là*.  
**NOOSING, s.** Codal nòin.  
**NOON-TIDE, s.** Tràth, nòin.  
**NOOSE, s.** Lùb, lùb ruithe, dul, sùil, sùileag.  
**NOOSE, v. a.** Glac; snaim, snuim, ceangail, cuir an sàs.  
**NOPE, s.** Ear-dhearg.  
**NOR, conj.** Ni, no, na, ni mo, ni 's mo. Neither you nor I, *nì mo thusa no mise*.

**NORMAL, a.** A rèir riaghailt; dìreach, riaghailteach.  
**NORTH, s.** Tuath, an taobh tuath, an airde tuath; tuaisgeart. From the north, *a tuath, as an taobh tuath*; the north-east, *an ear thuath*; the north-west, *an iar thuath*; a north wind, *gaoth thuath, gaoth a tuath*.  
**NORTH, a.** Tuath, tuathach, gus an airde tuath, o fainn na h-airde tuath. The north-star, *an rionnag tuatha*; a north-country man, *tuathach*.  
**NORTHWARD, adv.** Gu tuath, gus an airde tuath.  
**NOSE, s.** Sròin; comar. Follow your nose, *lean do shròin, rach dìreach air d' aghaidh*; the tip of the nose, *bàrr na sròna*; the gristle of the nose, *cnàinn na sròine*; (scent), *fàil; tòchd*.  
**NOSE, v. a.** Srònagaich, sròineagaich, srònaisich; thoir aghaidh; cuir roimh; bòsd.  
**NOSEGAY, s.** Blath-fhleac, plùr, plùirean.  
**NOSE-SMART, s.** Biolair.  
**NOSELE, s.** Sròin, gros, gnos, *strub*, beul.  
**NOSELESS, a.** Gun sròin.  
**NOSTRIL, s.** Pollair, polt, cuinnean.  
**NOT, adv.** Nì, nì h-cadh, nì h-aon; cha 'n e, cha 'n ann; no, na. I will not say, *cha 'n abair mi*; I did not say, *cha dubhairt mi*; do not, I pray, *na dean, guidheam ort*; not so, nì h-cadh, nì h-aon mar sin, *cha 'n ann mar sin*; not at all, *cha 'n ann idir, nì h-aon idir, nì h-cadh air dhoigh sam bi*; will you not be quiet yet, *nach bi thu samhach fhathast*.  
**NOTABLE, a.** Ainmeil, cliùiteach; comharaichte, sònruichte, ion-chomharadh; oirdheire, allail, nuall.  
**NOTABleness, s.** Ainmealachd, òirdheireas, ion-chomharachd, alladh.  
**NOTABLY, adv.** Gu h-ainmeil, gu cliùiteach, gu comharaichte, gu sònruichte.  
**NOTARY, s.** Nòtair, sgrìobhair.  
**NOTATION, s.** Sgrìobhadh; ciall.  
**NOTCH, s.** Feag, neag, sneag, beairn, peasg, sgòch.  
**NOTCH, v.** Feag, sneag, bearnaich, sneagaich. Notched, *feagichte, bearnach, beairnach*.  
**NOTE, s.** Comhar, comharadh; (notice), fios, aire, guth, sànas; (tune), fonn; (a letter), bileit; (fume), cliù, ainm, iomradh; (promissory), bann; (of explanation), mineachan, mineachadh.  
**NOTE, v.** Comharaich, beachdaich, thoir an aire, gabh beachd, thoir fianear; sgrìobh.  
**NOTE-BOOK, s.** Leabhar pòc; leabhar cunntais, meamhranach, meòhranach; leabhar meabhrain.  
**NOTED, a.** Ainmeil, cliùiteach, iomraiteach; comharaichte, sònruichte, allonta, allail.  
**NOTER, s.** Beachdair; sgrìobhair; clèireach.  
**NOTHING, s.** Neoni. The world was formed out of nothing, *dhealbhadh an saoghal a neoni*; there is nothing here, *cha 'n eil dad an so*; for nothing, *a nasgaidh, far nasgaidh, gun dad idir*; what ails you? nothing, *ciod tha cur ort? cha 'n eil dad; ciod a dh' fhaireich thu? cha d' fhaireich dad*; it came to nothing, *thàinig e gu neoni*; good for nothing, *suarrach, gun fhìu*; little is better than nothing, *is fear beagan no bhith gun nì*; it is a bad thing to have nothing, *is olc an nì bhith falamh*.  
**NOTHINGNESS, s.** Neonitheachd, neoni, neobhith.  
**NOTICE, s.** Fios, guth, còlas, sànas, rabhadh, faireachadh, fianear, aire, aithne, beachd; omhail. Give him notice, *thoir fios da*; take notice, *thoir an aire, gabh beachd*; I took notice of him, *thug mi an aire dha*; take no notice of him, *na gabh ort e*.  
**NOTIFICATION, s.** Fiosrachadh, toirt fios, aithneachadh, deanamh aithnichte; fios, guth, sànas, tuaisg.



**NOTIFY, v.** Innis, nochd, foillsich, dean aithnichte, thoir fios.

**NOTION, s.** Barail, smuain, smuaineach, dòchas, beachd; breathnachadh.

**NOTIONAL, a.** Baraileach, dòchasach, smuaineachail, smuainteachail; faoin.

**NOTORIETY, s.** Ainmealachd, follaiscachd, follaiseachadh, fiosrachadh; fios.

**NOTORIOUS, a.** Ainmeil, sonruichte, comharaichte, follais-each, soilleir.

**NOTWITHSTANDING, conj.** Gidheadh, fathast, fhathast, air son sin; thar a cheann sin.

**NOTUS, s.** Gaoth dheas, a ghaoth a deas.

**NOUGHT, s.** Neoni. It came to nought, *thàinig e gu neoni*; set at nought, *cuir air bheag suim*; he will sink into nought whose word cannot be depended on, *an fear nach guth a ghuth, cha rath a rath*.

**NOUN, s.** Ainm.

**NOURISH, v.** Tog, àraich, beathaich, biath, altruin cum suas, oileamhuin, oid, ionnsuich, teagaisg. I nourished aim, *thog mi e*.

**NOURISHABLE, a.** So thogail, beathachail.

**NOURISHED, a.** Togta, togte, àraichte, beathaichte, biathta.

**NOURISHMENT, s.** Biadh, beath, beathachadh, lòn.

**NOUSLE, v. a.** Tog, àraich, beathaich, biath, altrum, cum suas; glac, cuir an sàs, glac air shròin.

**NOVATION, s.** Nuadhachadh; mùthadh, atharrachadh.

**NOVEL, a.** Nuadh, nochda, ùr, neo-chumanta, annasach.

**NOVEL, s.** Faoin-sgeul, ùr-sgeul, faoin-sgeulachd, ur-sgeulachd, sgeulachd; ruanachd, ròisail.

**NOVEL, s.** Sgeulaiche, faoin sgeulaiche, ùr-sgeulaiche.

**NOVELTY, s.** Nuadhachd, iongantach, annas; ùrad.

**NOVEMBER, s.** Naomhios; ceud mìos a gheamhraidh, mìos dubh.

**NOVERCAL, a.** Muimeach, muimeil.

**NOVICE, s.** Urr neo-eòlach, sgoilear òg; (*in religion*), nuadh-chreideach, ùranach.

**NOVICIATE, s.** Ur-thoiseach.

**NOW, adv.** A nis, a nois, nois, an tràths, an dràsda, an dràsdaich, an ceart uair, air an am so; air an uair. Just now, *an ceart uair, a chianamh*; now and then, *an tràths is a ris, còrr uairean*; now and for ever, *a nis agus gu sìorruidh*; now-a-days, *anns na lathaibh so, anns na h-amanna so*; well now, *scadh mata*; now then, *so mata, so a nis*; now at length, *mu dheireadh, mu dheireadh thall, mu dheireadh is mu dhùil*.

**NOWHERE, a.** Ni 'n àite sam bi.

**NOVISE, adv.** Ni h-eadh (no) ni h-anu air aon doigh, idir.

**NOXIOUS, a.** Mìlteach, òc, dochannach, graineil, puinnseanta, urchoideach, neo-fhallain, lochdach.

**NOXIOUSLY, adv.** Gu mìlteach, gu h-òc, gu dochannach, gu graineil, gu puinnseanta, gu h-urchoideach.

**NOXIOUSNESS, s.** Dochannachd, puinnseantachd, urchoideachd, neo-fhallaineachd.

**NOZLE, s.** Sròin, gros, gnos.

**NUBIFEROUS, a.** Neulach, nialach.

**NUBILATE, v.** Dorchach; neulaich.

**NUBILE, a.** Arson pòsaidh, ion-phòsta; pòsail.

**NUBIOUS, a.** Neulach, dorch, dubh, dubharach, doilleir, dùbhlaidh.

**NUCIFEROUS, a.** Cnòthach, cnòthar.

**NUCLEUS, s.** Eitean; eridhe.

**NUDATION, s.** Rùsgadh, nochdadh, leigil ris.

**NUDE, a.** Lomnochd, rùisgte, ionardach, lomraisdeach.

**NUDITY, s.** Lomnochdadh, nochd; ionair; buill dìomhair.

**NUGACITY, s.** Faoinneas.

**NUGATION, s.** Faoinneachd, faoinneas, cluithe.

**NUGATORY, a.** Faoin, suarach, neo-tharbhach, gun fhìù.

**NUISANCE, s.** Gràin, dèistinn; mosaiche; urchoid; salachar.

**NUKE, s.** Cùl na h-amhaich.

**NULL, a.** Faoin, gun bhrìgh, gun stà, gun éifeachd, neo-nitheach, neo-sheamhach, falamh.

**NULL, v. a.** Thoir gu neoni, dean faoin.

**NULLIFICATION, s.** Thoir gu neoni, milleadh, sgriosadh; cuir air chùil, dìtheadh.

**NULLIFY, v. a.** Thoir gu neoni; mill, sgrios.

**NULLITY, s.** Neonitheachd, neoni, neo-bhith.

**NUMB, v. a.** Funntainn, dean marbh le fuachd, meillich.

**NUMB, a.** Marbh, fuar-mharbh, marbh-lapach, air funntainn, balbh, neo-mhothachail, éileachanaichte.

**NUMBERNESS, s.** Marbhlachd, marbhlopadh, funntainn, mèilleachadh.

**NUMBER, v.** Cunnt, àireamh, àireamhaich, dean suas, meas, tionas. Numbers, *aireamhta, aireamhaichte*; it cannot be numbered, *cha ghabh e cunntadh*.

**NUMBER, s.** Mòran, iomad, iomadaidh, àireamh, nuimhir, nuimhir; (*music*), fonn, ceòl, ceum; (*of people*), lòd, dròbh, bannal. Without number, *gun àireamh, gun chunntas, thar cunntas*.

**NUMBERER, s.** Aireamhair, cunntair.

**NUMBERLESS, a.** Gun àireamh, do-àireamh, do chunntadh, nach gabh cunntadh, thar cunntas. Numberless are the stars, *do-àireamh mar na rionnagan*.

**NUMBLES, s.** Greallach feidh.

**NUMBERNESS, s.** Funntainn, fundainn, mèilleachadh, marbhlapadh.

**NUMERABLE, a.** So-àireamh, so-chunntadh a ghabhas àireamh, a ghabhas cunntadh, a dh' fhaotas àireamh.

**NUMERAL, a.** Aireamhach, àireamhail, nuimhireil.

**NUMERALLY, adv.** A réir àireimh.

**NUMERATION, s.** Àireamh, cunntadh, cunntas, àireamhachadh.

**NUMERATOR, s.** Aireamhair, cunntair.

**NUMERICAL, a.** Ainmreach, nuimhreach.

**NUMERIST, s.** Aireamhair, cunntair.

**NUMEROSITY, s.** Lionmhorachd, iomadachd.

**NUMEROUS, a.** Lionmhor, iomad, iomadh, iomadach, iomadaidh, àireamhach, iomadaidh.

**NUMEROUSLY, adv.** Gu lionmhor.

**NUMEROUSNESS, s.** Lionmhorachd, lionmhoireachd, iomadachd.

**NUMSKULL, s.** Burraidh, siadair, umaidh, sgileamhruidh; ceann, plub.

**NUN, s.** Cailleach dhubb, ban-naomh.

**NUN, s.** Seorsa còin.

**NUNCHEON, s.** Sce LUNCHEON.

**NUNCIATURE, s.** Teachdaireachd.

**NUNCIO, s.** Teachdair a Phapa; fear nuaidheachd.

**NUCUPATIVE, a.** Le focal beòil.

**NUNNERY, s.** Tigh bhau-naomh, tigh chailleacha dubh.

**NUPTIAL, a.** Pòsaidh, maraisteach, bainne. A nuptial song, *òran bainne, òran pòsaidh*.

**NUPTIALS, s.** Pòsadh, maraiste, banais.

**NURSE, s.** Banaltradh, banaltrum; beanaltrum. A wet nurse, *banaltradh cìche*.

**NURSE, v.** Banaltruim, banaltraich, banaltrumaich, àraich, tog, tog suas, beathaich; cum suas.

**NURSER**, *s.* Altruimaiche, fear altruim. A nurser of quarrels, *fear altruim chonnspoil*.  
**NURSERY**, *s.* Seomar cloinne, seomar altruim, seomar àraich.  
**NURSING**, *s.* Banaltrachd, banaltrumachd.  
**NURSLE**, *v.* Siùdan, siùdanaich.  
**NURSING**, *s.* Leanabh, leanaban; dalta, bandalta.  
**NURTURE**, *s.* Biadh, beath, lòn, beathachadh; togail, cumail suas, àrachadh; (*teaching*), foghlum, oilean, ionnsachadh.  
**NURTURE**, *v. a.* Tog, tog suas, cum suas; oileanaich, àraich, ionnsuich, oid.  
**NUSTLE**, *v.* Araich, altruim; siùdain, siùdanaich.  
**NUTLING**, *s.* Arachadh, altrum, siùdan, siùdanaichd, siùdanaich.  
**NUT**, *s.* Cnò, cnù, cnòth, cnùth, crò. A hazle-nut, *cnò challtair*; a rotten nut, *cnò fhàs*; a chesnut, *gall-cnò*; take a nut from the top of the cluster, *cno o vachtar a mhogail*.

**NUTBROWN**, *a.* Donn.  
**NUTCRACKERS**, *s.* Cracair, cracairean.  
**NUTGALL**, *s.* Crentag dharaich.  
**NUTHOOK**, *s.* Croniag chnò.  
**NUTMEG**, *s.* Cno spiosraidh.  
**NUTSHELL**, *s.* Sgrath chnò, cochall chnò, plaosg chnò.  
**NUTRICATION**, *s.* Biathadh, beathachadh.  
**NUTRIMENT**, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr; beathachadh.  
**NUTRIMENTAL**, *a.* Beathachail.  
**NUTRITION**, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr, beathachadh.  
**NUTRITIOUS**, **NUTRITIVE**, *a.* Biadhar, biadhmhor, fallain, susbhinneach.  
**NUT-TREE**, *s.* Craobh-chnò, preas-chnò.  
**NUZZLE**, *v. a.* Altrum, banaltrach, tog suas, cum suas, glcidh.  
**NYMPH**, *s.* Ban dia choilltean is uisgeacha; oigh, maighdeann, caillinn, ainuir.  
**NYMPHAL**, *a.* Oigheil, banail.

## O.

**O.** An cuigeamh litir deug do 'n aibideal.  
**O**, *interj.* O! a! O Lord! *O Thighearn! A Thighearn!*  
 O that I had been there! *Is truagh nach robh mi 'n sin!*  
**OAF**, *s.* Baoghlán, guraiceach, burraidh, baothair, amhlán.  
**OAFISH**, *a.* Baoghlauach, amhlánach, amaideach.  
**OAFISHNESS**, *s.* Baoghlánachd, amhlánachd.  
**OAK**, *s.* Darach, darag, dar, dairbhre.  
**OAKAPPLE**, *s.* Cnò dharaich.  
**OAKEN**, *a.* Daraich.  
**OAKUM**, *s.* Calc, calcadh; ascard; còrach, barrach; pab.  
**OAR**, *s.* Ràmh. Pull the nighest oar, *an ramh is faisge iomair*.  
**OAR**, *v.* Iomair, iomramh.  
**OARWEED**, *s.* Trusgar.  
**OARY**, *a.* Ràmhach.  
**OATCAKE**, *s.* Bonnach coirce, breacag coirce, breacag.  
**OATEN**, *a.* Coirce; coirceach.  
**OATH**, *s.* Mionn, mionnan, mòid. A false oath, *mionnan eitheach, boid, sgrogag*; put him on his oath, *cuir air a mhionnan e*; he rapt out an oath, *thàinig e mach le mionnan*; give your oath, *thoir do mhionnan*.  
**OATH-BREAKING**, *a.* Eithich, eitheach, fallsa.  
**OATHMALT**, *s.* Braich coirce.  
**OATMEAL**, *s.* Min choirce.  
**OATS**, *s.* Coirce; siol. Oat-seeds, *càth, pronn*.  
**OBAMULATION**, *s.* Folbhan, falbhan, spaisdearachd, spaidsearachd, sràidear, sràid-meachd, imeachd, ceumadh.  
**OBDUCE**, *v.* Comhdaich, tarruing thairis.  
**OBDUCTION**, *s.* Comhdachadh.  
**OBEDUACY**, *s.* Cruadhas cridhe; ain-ìochd; cion-mothuchaidh.  
**OBEDURATE**, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach, ain-ìochdmhor; cruadalach, neo-aithreachail; rag, rag-mhuinealach.  
**OBEDURATELY**, *adv.* Gu cruaidh-chridheach, gu cruadalach, gu h-ain-ìochdmhor.  
**OBEDURATENESS**, *s.* Cruadhas cridhe, ain-ìochd, ain-ìochdmhorachd.  
**OBEDURATION**, *s.* Cruadhas, cruadhas cridhe, ain-ìochd.

**OBEDURED**, *a.* Cruadhaichte, rag, cruadalach; neo-aithreachail.  
**OBEDIENCE**, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géile, strìochd; † fomas. Bring under obedience, *thoir fo smachd, ceannsaich*.  
**OBEDIENT**, *a.* Umhal, strìochdail; dileas; easguidh; freagarrach.  
**OBEDIENTIAL**, *a.* Ùmhlachdail.  
**OBEDIENTLY**, *adv.* Gu h-umhal, gu strìochdail, gu h-easguidh.  
**OBESANCE**, *s.* Ùmhlachd, urram, strìochd.  
**OBELISK**, *s.* Liagan.  
**OBQUITATION**, *s.* Marcachd mu 'n cuairt.  
**OBERRATION**, *s.* Iomroladh, seachran, athamanaich, siubhal mu 'n cuairt.  
**OBESSE**, *a.* Reamhar, sultmhor.  
**OBESENSE, OBESITY**, *s.* Reamhrachd, sult, sultmhorachd.  
**OBey**, *v. a.* Thoir géill, bi umhal, strìochd, dean strìochd; feachd, freagair. Obey him, *géill dha, freagair e*.  
**OBIT**, *s.* Tìodhlac, adhlac, adhlacadh.  
**OBITUARY**, *s.* Clàr innse nam marbh.  
**OBJECT**, *s.* Cusbair, cuspair; ball, aobhar; comhar, nì, rud; cuis, rùn. An object of hope, *cusbair dòchais*; a beautiful object, *rud maiseach*; what is your object in this? *ciod e do rùn san mì seo?*  
**OBJECT**, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh; tilg suas; dean tair.  
**OBJECTION**, *s.* Cunnuil; coire; fath gearrain; frith-bheirt. He found an objection, *fhuaire e cunnuil (no) coire*.  
**OBJECTIONABLE**, *a.* Cunnuileach; coirceach.  
**OBJECTIVE**, *a.* Cuspairach.  
**OBJECTOR**, *s.* Cunnuiliche, cunnuileach, fear cur na aghaidh.  
**OBJURATION**, *s.* Mionnachadh.  
**OBJURGATE**, *v.* Cronaich, achmhasanaich, troid, tachair ri, smachdaich.  
**OBJURGATION**, *s.* Cronachadh, achmhasan, troid, tachair ri, smachdachadh.  
**OBULATION**, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt.  
**OBLECTION**, *s.* Aiteas, gairdeachas, aighear, eòlas, culaidh shùgraidh, toileach-intinn.  
**OBLIGATE**, *v. a.* Ceangail le bann, ceangail le comain, ceangail, cuibhrich.

**OBLIGATION, s.** Ceangladh, ceangal, comain, bann, cumhnant; urras, deasdanas. I am under great obligations to you, *tha mi mòran ad chomain*; bind by obligation, *ceangail le comainibh*.

**OBLIGATORY, a.** Ceanglach, ceangalach.

**OBlige, v.** Cuir fo chomain; ceangail le comainibh; (*force*), thoir air, cuir thuige, éignich; (*please*), toilich, taitinn. I am obliged to you, *tha mi ad chomain*; oblige him to do it, *thoir air a dheanadh*.

**OBLIGE, a.** Ceangailte; fo chomain; éignichte. I am obliged to do it, *tha e ceangailte orm a dheanadh, tha e orm a dheanadh, is éigin domh a dheanadh*.

**OBLIGING, a.** Comh-stadhadh; socharach; siobhailt, sibhealta, còir, suaire, soileasach; modhail, easguidh.

**OBLIGINGLY, adv.** Gu socharach, gu siobhailt, gu còir, gu suaire, gu modhail; gu h-easguidh.

**OBLIGINGNESS, s.** Suairecas; siobhailteachd; modhaileachd, easguidheachd.

**OBLIQUATION, s.** Clonadh, aomadh, cromadh.

**OBLIQUE, a.** Clon, fiar, crom, aomta, cam, neo-dhireach; an comhar a thaobh, a leth-taobh.

**OBLIQUELY, adv.** Gu clon, gu fiar, gu crom, gu cam, gu neo dhireach; a leth taobh.

**OBLIQUITY, s.** Clonadh, fiaradh, aomadh, leathadh.

**OBLITERATE, v. a.** Dubh a mach, dubh as, mill, sgrios. Obliterated, *dubhta a mach*.

**OBLITERATION, s.** Dubhadh mach, milleadh, sgrios.

**OBLIVION, s.** Dichuimhne, dio-chuimhne, dichuimhneachadh, tur-dhichuimhne, dearmad; laghadh, mathadh. The land of oblivion, *tir na dichuimhne*.

**OBLIVIOUS, a.** Dichuimhneach, dearmadach, seachmhallach.

**OBLONG, a.** Fad, leth-fhad.

**OBLONGNESS, s.** Leth-fhad.

**OBLQUY, s.** Masladh, toibheum, tàir, càineadh, cùl-chàineadh, sgaimneal, tuailas; coire-iomehair.

**OBMUTESCENCE, s.** Bailbhe, balbhachd.

**OBNOXIOUS, a.** Buailteach; coireach, ciontach, lochdach; fosgaile; damanta.

**OBNUBILATE, v.** Dorchaich; duibhrich; dubh-neulaich; sgàilich. Obnubilated, *dorchaichte, dubhbrichte*.

**OBREPTION, s.** Scapadh, ealadh; snàgadh.

**OBSCENE, a.** Draosda, draosta, drabasta; macnusach; neo-stuama, drùiseil; neo-ghlan, mi-ghheimnidh, beag-narach. Obscenely, *gu draosta, gu drabasta, gu macnusach, gu drùiseil*.

**OBSCENITY, s.** Draosdachd, draostachd, draosdaireachd, drabastachd, mi-mhacantas, mio-naire, graoltas, mi-ghheimnidheachd, macnus, drùis; mi-shealbhachadh.

**OBSCURATION, s.** Dorchadh, dorchadas, duibhir, doilleir-eachd.

**OBSCURE, a.** Dorch, doilleir, dubh, duaichnidh, dubh-neulach, grumach; folaidhe, uaigheach; (*unintelligible*), deacair, do-thuigsinn, diomhair.

**OBSCURE, a.** Dorchaich, folaidh; céil, comhdaich. Obscured, *dorchaichte*.

**OBSCURELY, adv.** Gu dorch, gu doilleir, gu dubh, gu duaichnidh, gu h-uaigheach; gu deacair, gu do-thuigsinn.

**OBSCURENESS, OBSCURITY, s.** Dorchadas, doirche, doilleir-eachd, diomhair-eachd. Full of obscurity, *do-thuigsinn, teagamhach*.

**OBSCURING, s.** Dorchadh, duibhreachadh; folachadh, céileachd.

**OBSECRATE, v. a.** Guidh, grios, athchuing, asluich.

**OBSECRATION, s.** Guidhe, grios, griosadh, athchuing, urn-uigh, àirnigh, aslach, aslachadh, dian-athchuinge.

**OBSEQUIES, s.** Onoir adhlacaidh, riomhadh tiodhlaid; tuir-eadh, marbh-rann.

**OBSEQUIOUS, a.** Easguidh, umhal, freagarraich.

**OBSEQUIOUSLY, adv.** Gu h-easguidh, gu h-umhal, gu freagarraich.

**OBSEQUIOUSNESS, s.** Umhlachd, easguidheachd; freagarraich.

**OBSEQUEY, s.** Tiodhlaid, adhlac, adhlacadh, torradh.

**OBSERVABLE, a.** So-fhaicinn, so-fhaiesinn; so-chomharrachadh, comharaichte, sonraichte.

**OBSERVANCE, s.** Meas, urram, modh; gnàth, àbhaist, aire, beachd, ùmhachd.

**OBSERVANT, a.** Aireachail, dichìollach, frithealach; furachair.

**OBSERVATION, s.** Aire, beachd; ordugh; toirt fanear; eumail; geill.

**OBSERVATOR, s.** Beachdair, beachdair.

**OBSERVATORY, s.** Àite anhaire, àite seallaidh; beachdianad.

**OBSERVE, v. a.** Thoir fanear, thoir aire, thoir an aire, beachdaich, gabh beachd; (*keep*), cum, gleidh; (*see*), faic, seall, anhaire, coimhid, coimhead; (*remark*), abair. Observe what I say, *thoir an aire ciod a tha mi 'g radh*; do you observe me? *bheil thu toirt an aire dhomh*? observe the sabbath, *cum an t-sabaid*.

**OBSERVER, s.** Fear faire, beachdair; fear gleidh.

**OBSERVING, a.** Aireachail, faireachail, furachair, faicealach.

**OBSSESSION, s.** Séisdeadh, iom-dhruideadh.

**OBSELETE, a.** Sean, neo-chleachdach, sean-aimsireil, neo-fhasanta, as an fhasan.

**OBSTACLE, s.** Bac, bacadh, moil, grabadh, amal, easbhacaig, ball toirmisg.

**OBSTETRIC, a.** Aiseadach.

**OBSTINACY, s.** Ceann-laidreachd, raigse, reasgachd, reasgaichead, an-toile, crosantachd, dàiread.

**OBSTINATE, a.** Rag, ceann-laidir, reasgach, dalma, an-toileach, rag, rag-mhuinealach, ceannairceach, an-srianta; easumhal; dùr, crosd.

**OBSTINATELY, adv.** Gu rag, gu ceann-laidir, gu reasgach, gu h-antoileach, gu ceannairceach, gu h-an-srianta, gu h-easumhal.

**OBSTIPATE, v. a.** Duin suas, calc, teannaich. Obstipated, *duinte suas, calc, teannaichte*.

**OBSTIPATION, s.** Dùnadh; calcadh, teannachadh.

**OBSTREPEROUS, a.** Callaideach, fuaimneach, fuaimearra, labhrach, tabaideach, staineil, gleadhach, buaireasach.

**OBSTREPEROUSLY, adv.** Gu callaideach, gu fuaimneach, gu fuaimearra, gu staineil.

**OBSTRUCTION, s.** Bann, ceangladh, ceangal.

**OBSTRUCT, v. a.** Bac; dùin suas, druid, comhlaidh, stad, grab, cuir moil, cuir an aghaidh; toirmisg, eagar, amail. Obstruct his progress, *cuir bac air gabh roimh*.

**OBSTRUCER, s.** Bacair, fear grabaidh, fear comhlaidh, fear toirmisg, fear amalaidh.

**OBSTRUCTING, s.** Bacadh, grabadh, amaladh, gabhail roimh, amaladh.

**OBSTRUCTION, s.** Bac, bacadh, grab, grabadh, amal; cnab-starradh, stad, eagar; dùnadh.

**OBSTRUCTIVE, a.** Amalach, grabach.

**OBSTRUENT, a.** Amalach, grabach.

**OBSTUPEFACTION, s.** Marbhantachd, nothaistealachd.

**OBTAIN, v. a.** Faigh, buannaich, buidhinn, coisinn; buadh-aich, fàirdich, faigh lamh an uachdar.



OBTAINABLE, *a.* So-choisinn, so-fhaotainn.  
 ORTEMPERATE, *v. a.* Geill.  
 ORTEND, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh; cum a mach; gabh ort.  
 ORTENERATE, *v.* Dorchaidh, duibhrich, sgàilich.  
 ORTENERATION, *s.* Dorchadas, duibhre, dubhar, duirche, sgàil.  
 ORTEST, *v.* Guidh, asluich, athchuinge, grios.  
 ORTESTATION, *s.* Guidhe, guidheadh, asluichadh, athchuinge, grios, griosadh, àrnuigh, àirigh.  
 ORTRETATION, *s.* Càineadh, cul-chàineadh, toibheum.  
 OBTUDE, *v. a.* Cuir a dh' aindcoin, cuir a steach, pùc, sàth; dìong, fòisg; rach gun chuireadh (no) gun chead.  
 OBTUDES, *s.* Sgmilear, sràicir; goistidh.  
 OBTUSION, *s.* Sàthadh, pùcadh; starradh, beagnarachd, beadaidhachd, leamhachas, leamhad.  
 OBTUND, *v. a.* Maolaich, dean maol.  
 OBTUSE, *a.* Maol, neo-gheur; gun roinn; tamhach, spaid-canta, mall, neo-sgaireil.  
 OBTUSELY, *adv.* Gu maol, gu neo-gheur, gu tamhach, gu spaidcanta, gu mall, gu neo-ghuineach.  
 OBTUSENESS, *s.* Maoile, maolad, maoilead; maolachd; spaidcanta, neo-sgaireilachd.  
 OBUMERATE, *v. a.* Dorchaidh, duibhrich.  
 OBUMERATION, *s.* Duirche, doirthead, dorchadas, duibhre, sgàil.  
 OBYALLATION, *s.* Cladhachadh; claiseachadh, dìonadh.  
 OBYATE, *v. a.* Bac, coinnich, amail, cuir an aghaidh, grab, tachair ri.  
 OBYIOUS, *a.* So-fhaicinn, so-fhaicsinn, soilleir, teagmhais-each. Obviously, *gu soilleir, a r'cìr coslais.*  
 OBYIOUSNESS, *s.* So-fhaicinneachd, soilleireachd, teagmhaiseachd.  
 OCCASION, *s.* (Opportunity), fath, cion-fath, ceann-fath, cothrom; (*reason*), ceann-aobhair, aobhar, reusan; (*time*), uair, àite, am; (*want*), feum; siocair; ocaid; gleus. Take hold of the occasion, *glac an cothrom*; on occasion, *air uairibh*; I have no occasion for you, *cha'n eil feum agam ort*; on that occasion, *an sin, air an am sin*; I will give you occasion to weep, *bheir mise aobhair ghuidh dhuil*; occasions, *gnothuichean, amanna.*  
 OCCASION, *v. a.* Tog; dean; faigh. Occasion joy, *tog aoibhneas.*  
 OCCASIONAL, *a.* Air uairibh, an tràths is a ris, còrr uairean.  
 OCCASIONALLY, *adv.* Air uairibh, an tràths is a ris, còrr uairean.  
 OCCUCATION, *s.* Dalladh.  
 OCCIDENTAL, *a.* Shuas, iarail, niarach, shiar, iar, a lamh na h-àirde 'n iar.  
 OCCIPUT, *s.* Cùl a chinn.  
 OCCISION, *s.* Marbhadh, mortadh, sgriosadh, milleadh.  
 OCCLUDE, *v. a.* Dùin suas, druid.  
 OCCLOSE, *a.* Dùinte; druide; uaigneach, aonaranach.  
 OCCLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh, drùideadh.  
 OCCULT, *a.* Folaichte, falaithe; célte, dìomhair, doilleir, dorch, do-thuigsinn; deacair.  
 OCCULTATION, *s.* Folach réil.  
 OCCULTNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd; dorchadas; deacaireachd.  
 OCCUPANCY, *s.* Sealbhachadh, gabhail seilbhe.  
 OCCUPANT, *s.* Sealbhadair.  
 OCCIPATE, *v. a.* Sealbhaich.  
 OCCUPATION, *s.* Sealbhachadh; caid; ealadhain.  
 OCCUPIER, *s.* Sealbhadair, sealbhachair, fear seilbh.

OCCUPY, *v. a. and n.* Sealbhaich, gabh seilbh; cum, gleidh; gnàthaich; caith; lean caid; oibrich, saothrich.  
 OCCUPYING, *s.* Sealbhachadh; gnàthachadh; oibreachadh.  
 OCCUR, *v. n.* Tachair, tuit, éirich; thig an cuimhne, buail, cuimhnich; thig a làthair; bac; coinnich. A bad business has occurred, *thachair droch thuitcanas*; it occurred to me, *bhuail e mi.*  
 OCCURRENCE, OCCURRENT, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaisd, teagmhail; cineamhuinn.  
 OCCURSION, *s.* Coinneach, coinneachadh, straidhleadh, aircis, ireas, tachairt, teagmhail.  
 OCEAN, *s.* Cuan, fairg, muir, aibhis, tainh; aigean. The ocean, *a mhuir mhòr.*  
 OCEANIC, *a.* Cuanach, fairgeach, aibhisach.  
 OCELLATED, *a.* Sùileach, coslach ri stùil.  
 OCHRE, *s.* Ruadh chìil, ruadh chaile, talamh dearg.  
 OCHREY, *a.* Ruadh, ruadh-chaileach, ruadh thalamhach.  
 OCTAGON, *s.* Ochd-chearnag, ochd-shlisneag.  
 OCTAGONAL, *a.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-oisneach, ochd-shliosnach.  
 OCTANGULAR, *a.* Ochd-chearnach, ochd-oisneach, ochd-shliosnachail.  
 OCTAVE, *s.* Ochdamh là an deigh fèill; ochdach.  
 OCTAVO, *s.* Site anns a bheil ochd duilleagan; ochdamh.  
 OCTENNIAL, *a.* Ochd-bhladhach, ochd-bhladhmail.  
 OCTOBER, *s.* Mios nu dheireadh an fhogharaidh, an deich-eamh mios.  
 OCTOGENARY, *a.* Ceithir fichead bliadhna dh' aois.  
 OCTONARY, *a.* Ochdamhach.  
 OCTONOCULAR, *a.* Ochd-shùileach.  
 OCTOPETALOUS, *a.* Ochd dhuilleach, ochd dhuilleagach, ochd-bhilleagach.  
 OCTUPLE, *a.* Ochd fillte.  
 OCULAR, *a.* Sùil; sùileach. Ocular proof, *dearbh sùil.*  
 OCULARLY, *adv.* Gu beachd.  
 OCULATE, *a.* Sùileach, aig am bheil sùilean.  
 OCULIST, *s.* Sùil-leigh, léigh shùil, lighiche shùil.  
 ODD, *a.* Neònach, iongantach, ioghantach, aighcearrach, neo-eireachdail, corr; àirid; (*fantastical*), luaineach, luaineach.  
 ODDLY, *adv.* Gu neònach, gu h-iongantach, gu h-ìoghantach.  
 ODDNESS, *s.* Neo-chothrom; neònachas; ioghnaidh, iongantas.  
 ODDS, *s.* Corr, corrlach; tuasaid.  
 ODE, *s.* Duan, duanag, luinneag, dàn, rann, òran.  
 ODIABLE, *a.* Fuathmhor, gràineil.  
 ODIOS, *a.* Fuathmhor, gràineil, oillteil, fuathach, fuathasach.  
 ODIOSLY, *adv.* Gu fuathmhor, gu gràineil, gu h-oillteil, gu fuathach.  
 ODIOSNESS, *s.* Fuathmhorachd, gràinealachd, oilltealachd.  
 ODUM, *s.* Fuath; coire; tath.  
 ODONTALGIC, *a.* Cnaimh fhiaclach.  
 ODORATE, *a.* Fàileach, cnbhraidh, boltrachail.  
 ODORIFEROUS, *a.* Deagh-fhàileach, cubhraidh, deagh-bholtrachail.  
 ODOROUS, *a.* Cùbhraidh; deagh bholtrachail.  
 ODOUR, ODOR, *s.* Fàile, àile, tòchd, deagh fhàile, deagh bholadh, deagh thòchd.  
 ECONOMY. See ECONOMY.  
 ECONUMENICAL, *a.* Coitchionn.  
 EILTIAD, *s.* Priobadh, plathadh, caogadh, sméid.

**ESOPHAGUS, s.** Goile, detiach, sgornach, sgorman, steic bhraghad.

**OF, prep.** Do, de, dhe, dheth, d', dh'; o, bho, ua. The elder of you, *am fear is sine dhìbh*; the eldest of the three, *am fear a 's sine dhe 'n trìuir (no) do 'n trìuir*; the love of money, *gaol airgid*; this stick of yours, *air lorg so th' agad*; this poet of ours, *am bard so th' againn*; I have heard it of many, *chual mi e o mhòran*; of set purpose, *a dh' aon obair*; of my own accord, *do mo dhèòin*; I am of the same opinion with you, *tha mi do 'n aon bharail riutsa*, *tha mi do 'n bharail cheudna riutsa*; what kind of man is he? *ciod an seorsa fir th' ann?* of late, *a chianamh*; of a certainty, *air chinnte*; of old, *o chian, o shean*; of whom were you talking? *cia uime an ro sibh labhairt?*

**OFF, adv.** Air falbh, air astar, fad as; an cèin; dhe, o, bho. He got off, *thuir e as (no) dheth*; a mile off, *mìle air falbh*; a good way off, *greis air astar*; from off, *a dheth, a bharr*; off and on, *sau ionmhartaich*; a great way off, *fud air falbh, fad air astar*; be off, *bi triall*; well off, *gu math dheth*; ill off, *gu h-olc dheth*.

**OFFAL, s.** Spruilleach, fuigheall, fuigheach; ollag, ceirbh, greallach, mionach, meanach.

**OFFENCE, s.** Ciont, coire, oile, lochd; dochair, dochoir, diobhal; dolaidh, urchoid, dochann, fearg, masladh, oilbheum, sgainneal; ionnsuidh. Take offence, *gabh gu dona*.

**OFFENCEFUL, a.** Dochannach; urchoideach; oilbheumach.

**OFFENCELESS, a.** Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach.

**OFFEND, v. a. and n.** Feargaidh, cuir fearg air; buair, brosnuich, peacaich; dean cron; gabh gu dona. Be not offended at what I shall say, *na gabh gu dona na thair mi*.

**OFFENDED, a.** Diomach, diombach, ciurrta.

**OFFENDER, s.** Ciontach, peacair, peacach.

**OFFENSIVE, a.** Urchoideach, millteach; lochdach; gràineil, mosach, breun, loibheach; mio-thlachdmhor, mi-thaitneach. On the offensive, *air tuobh na h-ionnsuidh*; an offensive weapon, *inneal ciurrtaidh (no) leònaidh*.

**OFFENSIVELY, adv.** Gu gràineil, gu mio-thlachdmhor, gu dochannach.

**OFFENSIVENESS, s.** Urchoideachd, urchoid, coire, dochann, mi-thaitneachd, mio-thlachd, gràinealachd.

**OFFER, v. a.** Taig, cuir an taigse, furaig; iobair, ofrair; thoir suas, oidhirpich, dean oidhirp, thoir oidhirp. Offer up a request, *cuir suas athchuinge*; offer thy gift, *thoir uait do thiodhlac*; he who offers praise, *esau a dh' iobras moladh*; he offered himself, *thairg se e fèin, thug se e fèin suas*.

**OFFER, s.** Oidhirp; taigse. Make an offer, *thoir taigse*; put in his offer, *cuir na thairgse*.

**OFFERER, s.** Taigseach; fear iobairt; fear ofrair.

**OFFERING, s.** Tabhartas, ofrair, iobairt.

**OFFERTORY, s.** Tabhairteadh, buileachadh, taigseadh.

**OFFICE, s.** Dreuchd, oifig, oich; gairm, cùram, imhe, imhle, post, gnothuch. An office or good turn, *deagh thùrn*.

**OFFICER, s.** Oichear, oifigeach, dreuchdair, ceannard; (*baillif*), maor rìgh. The great officers of state, *ard-mhaoir na rìoghachd*.

**OFFICIAL, a.** Dreuchdail; oifigeach.

**OFFICIATE, v. n.** Gnàthaich, dean gnothuch; coimhlion, dean.

**OFFICIOUS, a.** Meachranach, soileasach, còir, caomhneil, easgaidh, feamantach, dùrachdach, frihealach, fritheilt-each.

**OFFICIOUSLY, adv.** Gu meachranach, gu còir, gu caomhneil.

**OFFICIOUSNESS, s.** Meachranachd; soileas; easgaidheachd; fritheilt-eachd.

**OFFING, s.** Stiùradh o chladach; seòladh o thir, doimhneachd, fagus do thir.

**OFFSCOURING, s.** Sàlachar, sal, anabas, trusdaireachd.

**OFFSET, s.** Fùran; fàilean; gineag.

**OFFSPRING, s.** Siol, sìochd, gineal, clann.

**OFFUSCATE, v.** Dorchaidh, doilleirich, duibhrich.

**OFFUSATION, s.** Dorchadas; doilleireachadh, duibhreachadh.

**OFFWARD, adv.** Mach, a mach.

**OFF, OFFEN, adv.** Tric, minig, gu tric, gu minig, iomad uair, lion uair. Very often, *ro thrìc*; too often, *tuille is tric*, *mùth 's tric*; how often? *cia tric? cia cho tric?* ever so often, *air a thricead*; many a time and oft, *is iomad uair 's is tric*.

**OFFENTIMES, OFF-TIMES, adv.** Tric, minig, gu tric, gu minig, iomad uair.

**OGLE, v.** Smeid, caog, seall gu miag-shuileach.

**OGLER, s.** Urr mhiag-shuileach.

**OGLING, a.** Miag-shuileach; fiar-shuileach.

**OGLING, s.** Miag-shuileachd, sealladh gaolach.

**OGLO, s.** Cumasg.

**Oh! interj.** O! och! mo thruaighe!

**OIL, s.** Oladh, àillidh, ùille. Linseed oil, *uille an rosaidh*; wheel oil, *uille chuidhleachan*; holy oil, *oladh naomh*.

**OIL, v.** Uill, ùillich.

**OILINESS, s.** Uillidheachd, uillearachd; reamhrachd.

**OILY, a.** Uilleach, reamhar, griseach, oladhar.

**OINT, v. a.** Ung; sliob; ùill.

**OINTMENT, s.** Oladh, oladh ungaidh, unamaid, oladh leighis; acfuinn shuaithe; (*ointment made of fresh butter and herbs*), sailm uchd.

**OLD, a.** Sean, aosar, aosmhor, aosda; arsadh, fion, seanda, arsanta, fìonach, fìor. Of old, *o chian, o shean*; an old man, *sean duine*, *duine aosmhor*; as the old saying is, *màr a thair 'n sean fhoval*; you are in your old wont, *tha thu san sean chul (no) fhasan*; older, *is sine*; somewhat old, *leth char sean*; an old carle, *bodach*; the oldest of them, *an neach a 's sine dhiubh*; old age, *sean aois*; many infirmities attend old age, *thig gach uile nì re h-aois, thig bath, thig boile, thig bàs*.

**OLDEN, a.** See OLD.

**OLD-FASHIONED, a.** Sean-fhasanta, sean-aimsireil; neo-chumanta.

**OLDISH, a.** Leth char sean.

**OLDNESS, s.** Aois, seanachd, aosmhorachd, arsaidheachd, seandachd.

**OLEAGINOUS, a.** Oladhar, uilleach, reamhar; sùghar, brighmhor.

**OLFACTORY, a.** Fàileach, àileach, boltrach.

**OLIP, OLIDOUS, a.** Breun, loibheach, grod.

**OLIGARCHICAL, a.** Iar-flhathach, iar-flhathach.

**OLIGARCHY, s.** Iar-flhathachd, iar-flhathachd, iar-lachd.

**OLIVASTER, a.** Dubh-dhonn.

**OLIVE, s.** Crann olaidh; ol-mheas; ol-dheacag.

**OLYMPIAD, s.** Ùine cheithir bliadhna, a reir àireimh nan Greugach.

**OMBRE, s.** Cluiche air chairtean.

**OMEGA, s.** An litir mu dheireadh san aibideal Gheugach; deireadh.

**ONELET, s.** Seorsa caraiceig, breacag.

**OMEN, s.** Tuar, comhar, taragraidh, mànach; fàisneachd, targhail. A good omen, *deagh thuar, deagh chomhar*.

**ONEMENT, s.** Sgairt.

OMINATE, *v. a.* Tuar, targhail, galraich.  
 OMINATION, *s.* Tuar, targhail, fòisneachd.  
 OMINOUS, *a.* Mi-aghmhòr, aghmhòr, mi-fhòrtanach, droch-tharagrach, fàistinnach, tubaisteach, cincaimhuinneach.  
 OMINOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-aghmhòrachd, droch tharagrachd.  
 OMISSION, *s.* Dichuimhne, dìo-chuimhne, dearmad, fàgail; fàillinn.  
 OMIT, *v. a.* Dichuimhnich, dìo-chuimhnich, dearmaid, fàillich, fag as (no) a mach.  
 OMNIFARIOUS, *a.* Iom-ghnethach, iol-ghnèthach.  
 OMNIFEROUS, *a.* Uile-bheirteach, uile-thabhartach.  
 OMNIFORM, *a.* Uile-chruthach.  
 OMNIGENOUS, *a.* Uile-ghnethach, ioma-ghnethach.  
 OMNIPOTENCE, OMNIPOTENCY, *s.* Uile-chumhachd.  
 OMNIPOTENT, *a.* Uile-chumhachdach.  
 OMNIPRESENCE, *s.* Uile làthaireachd.  
 OMNIPRESENT, *a.* Uile làthaireach.  
 OMNISCIENCE, *s.* Uile-fhiosrachd, uile lèirsinneachd, uile-lèirsinn.  
 OMNISCIENT, *a.* Uile-fhiosrach, uile-eolach, uile-lèirsinn-each.  
 OMNIVOROUS, *a.* Uile-itheach.  
 ON, *adv.* Air adhairt, air aghaidh. On, thou hero! *air d' adhairt, a laoiach!*  
 ON, *prep.* Air. On me, *orm*; on thee, *ort*; on him, *air*; on her, *oirre, orra*; on us, *oirne*; on you, *oirbhe*; on them, *orra*; on what ground? *carson?* on his side, *air a thaobh-sa, leis-san*; on a sudden, *ann an ealamhachd, gu h-obann*; on both sides, *air gach taobh*; on horseback, *air muin eich*; on the ground, *air an làr, air làr, air an talamh*; he lives on little, *tha e tighinn beò air bheag-nithe*; he came on foot, *thainig e d' a chois*; on these terms, *air na teirmcan sin*; on this side, *air an taobh*; on the other side, *air an taobh eile*; thall.  
 ONCE, *adv.* Aon uair, uair, roimh so, aon tarruing. At once, *air a cheud tarruing*; (together), maraon; a dh' aon tarruing, mu chòmhladh. Once on a time, *roimh so*; you cannot do two things at once, *cha 'n urradh dhuit dà ni 'dheanamh mu chòmhladh*.  
 ONE, *a.* Aon, h-aon. It is all one, *tha e uile ionann*; one o'clock, *aon uair, an uair*; it is all one to me, *tha e uile ionann domhsa, tha e 'n t-aon chuid domhsa*; one is better than none, *is fhearr h-aon na bhith fàlanh*; one with another, *rèir a chèile*; one another, a *chèile*; one day as I was on the hill, *lath dhomh a bhith sa bheuan*.  
 ONE, *s.* Fear; urr; neach; té; aon; uair an deigh mheadhon là. One of them, *fear dhiubh, h-aon dhiubh*.  
 ONE-EYED, *a.* Cam; aon-shuileach, leth-shuileach, air aon sùil, air leth shùil.  
 ONEIROCRITIC, *s.* Fear mineachaidh bhruadar.  
 ONENESS, *s.* Aonachd; ionannachd.  
 OPERATE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, callaich, uallaich.  
 OPERATION, *s.* Luchdachadh; callachadh, uallachadh.  
 OPEROUS, *a.* Luchdmhòr, luchdar, trom, cotlromach.  
 ONION, *s.* Unnean.  
 ONLY, *adv.* A mhàin; mhàin. Only thou, *thusa 'mhàin*.  
 ONLY, *a.* Aon, singilte, aonaranach. An only child, *aon ur cloinne, aon-ghin cloinne*; only man-child, *aon fhear cloinne*.  
 ONSET, *s.* Ionnsuidh, oidhirp, ruathar, dian-ionnsuidh. Make an onset, *thoir ionnsuidh*.  
 ONSLAUGHT, *s.* Ionnsuidh, ruathar.  
 ONWARD, *adv.* Air adhairt, air adhart, air aghaidh; a chuid is a chuid.

ONYX, *s.* Seorsa cloich phrisèil.  
 OOEZE, *s.* Làthach, eabar, poll; sal; snith, snitheadh.  
 OOEZE, *v. n.* Sil, snith; drùidh.  
 OOOZY, *a.* Làthachail, salach, eabarach, pollar; snitheach; fhuch, neo-dhion.  
 OPACATE, *v.* Dorchach, doilleirich, duibhrich.  
 OPACITY, *s.* Dorchadas, doirche, doirthead, doilleireachd, duibhre.  
 OPACUS, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, neo-shoillseach.  
 OPAL, *s.* Seorsa cloich phrisèil.  
 OPAQUE, *a.* Dorch, neulmhòr, doilleir.  
 OPAQUENESS, *s.* Dorchadas, doirche, doirthead, neulmhòrachd, doilleireachd.  
 OPE, *v.* See OPEN.  
 OPEN, *v. a.* Fosgail, sgaoil, fuasgail; (*explain*), soilleirich; minich; feuch; cuir an cèill; (*as a flower*), plaoisg; (*disclose*), nochd, innis; (*as a dog*), tathuin. Open the door, *fosgail an doras*; (*as the body*), tuasgail, tualag.  
 OPEN, *a.* Fosgailte; soilleir; sgaoilte, follaiseach; (*in heart*), fial, suaire, fialuidh, fosgailte, faoilidh; (*sincere*), simplidh, trèibhdhireach, dìreach; (*uncovered*), neo-chomhdhaichte, lom. Open to danger, *buaiteach do chunnart*; an open heart, *cridhe fosgailte (no) fial*.  
 OPENER, *s.* Fosglair; fuasglair; mineachair.  
 OPEN-EYED, *a.* Sùileach, faicallach; fuireachail.  
 OPEN-HANDED, *a.* Fialaidh, fialuidh, fial, toirbheartach, fùghantach, suaire.  
 OPEN-HEARTED, *a.* Fial, fialuidh; teo-chridheach; dìreach, simplidh, trèibhdhireach.  
 OPEN-HEARTEDNESS, *s.* Fialuidheachd; trèibhdhìreais; simplidheachd; fùghantais.  
 OPENING, *s.* Fosgladh; bearn; briseadh; sgoltadh, sgagadh; bealach; sànus; ceud shealladh; (*of dogs*), tath-unnaich.  
 OPENLY, *adv.* Gu fosgailte, gu follaiseach, gu soilleir, os àirde; ann san t-sealladh.  
 OPEN-MOUTHED, *a.* Craosach, le beul fosgailte, spleucach, gionach, geanaich, glamhach; glagaireach, lonach.  
 OPENNESS, *s.* Follaiseachd, soilleireachd, fialachd, fialuidheachd; fosgailteachd; athais; (*of the bowels*), tualag.  
 OPERA, *s.* Cluich ciùil.  
 OPERATE, *v.* Oibrich, dean, gnàthaich, cuir an gnìomh.  
 OPERATION, *s.* Oibreachadh, obair, tìrn, gnathachadh, gnìomh, gnìomhachadh.  
 OPERATIVE, *a.* Deanadach; gnàthachail, oibreachail, eifeachdach.  
 OPERATOR, *s.* Oibriche, deanadair.  
 OPEROSE, *a.* Saothaireachail, draghail; dìchiollach; duilich, deacair, do-dheanamh.  
 OPHTHALMY, *s.* Galar sùil, sùil-ghalar.  
 OPIATE, *s.* Smaoin-leigheas, pramh-leigheas, eulaidh chodail.  
 OPINE, *v. a.* Smauinich, smaoinich, smaointich; saoil; baralaich.  
 OPINATIVE, *a.* Dòchasach, danarra, rag-bharaileach, fèin-bharaileach.  
 OPINION, *s.* Barail, beachd; meas, dòchas, inntinn, smuain, breith, breitheanas. In my opinion, *ann mo bheachd-sa, ann mo bharail-se*; according to my opinion, *a rèir mo bharail-se*; they are of one opinion, *tha iad dh' aon bharail*.  
 OPINIONATIVE, *a.* Dòchasach; danarra; rag-bharaileach; fèin-fhoghaiteach, fèin-bharaileach, dian, dur.  
 OPINIONAIVELY, *adv.* Gu dòchasach, gu danarra, gu rag-bharaileach.



OPINIONATIVENESS, *s.* Dòchasachd, danarrachd.  
 OPINIONIST, *s.* Fear fèin-bharailcach, fear a tha glic na bharrail fèin.  
 OPIUM, *s.* Sugh codalain; suas leigheas.  
 OPIDAN, *s.* Fear mhuinntir baile.  
 OPPIGNERATE, *v. a.* Fàg (no) cuir an geall.  
 OPILATE, *v. a.* Carn suas.  
 OPILATION, *s.* Carnadh suas.  
 OPLETED, *a.* Lìonta, làn, dearr-làn, domhlaichte.  
 OPPOSANT, *s.* Namhaid; eascar, eascaraid; co' sheise.  
 OPPORTUNE, *a.* Iomchuidh; cubhaidh, tràthail, amail; deas; freagarrach, ceart.  
 OPPORTUNELY, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu cubhaidh, gu tràthail, ann an deagh tràth.  
 OPPORTUNITY, *s.* Cothrom, fàth, cion fàth, tràth, am, àine, iomchuidhead; athais. At my first opportunity, *air mo cheud cothrom.*  
 OPPOSE, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, grab, gabh roimh, thoir aghaidh, coinnich; thoir coinneamh, tachair ri. Oppose an enemy, *thoir aghaidh air nàmaid.*  
 OPPOSELESS, *a.* Do-chur an aghaidh, do-shàruchadh, do-chlaidh.  
 OPPOSER, *s.* Namhaid, eascaraid; fear cònsoid.  
 OPPOSITE, *a.* Mu chomhar, mu choinneamh, fa chomhar; an aghaidh; naimheil. Opposite to you, *mu do chomhar*; opposite to him, *fa 'chomhar*; opposite to us, *fa 'r comhar*; opposite to them, *fa 'n comhar, nu 'n aghaidh.*  
 OPPOSITION, *s.* Aghaidh, cur an aghaidh, naimhdeas; amal; grabadh, bac, strìgh, comh-strìgh; contrail. In opposition to nature, *an aghaidh nàdur.*  
 OPPRESS, *v. a.* Sàruich, claidh, ceannsaich, antromaich, dean foirmeart. He oppressed them, *shàruich (no) chlaoidh e iad.*  
 OPPRESSION, *s.* Sàruchadh, claidh, ceannsaich, antromachadh, antruime, foirmeart, foireigin, breith air éigin; cruaidh-chas, teinne, teantachd, sracaireachd.  
 OPPRESSIVE, *a.* Ain-ìochdmhor, foirmeartach, sàruchail, antrom, neo-chneasta, sracanta, cruaidh, cruadalach.  
 OPRESSOR, *s.* Fear foirmeart, fear foireigin, foireigniche, fear sàruchaidh; sracair.  
 OPPROBRIOUS, *a.* Sgainnealach, maslach, tàireil, nàr, mi-chliùiteach.  
 OPPROBRIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu sgainnealach, gu maslach, gu tàireil.  
 OPPROBRIOUSNESS, *s.* Sgainnealachd, tairealachd.  
 OPUEN, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh.  
 OPUENGER, *s.* Fear a chuireas an aghaidh; eascaraid.  
 OPSONATION, *s.* Solar bidh.  
 OPSONATOR, *s.* Solaraiche.  
 OPTABLE, *a.* Taitneach, roghnachail.  
 OPTIC, *a.* Fradhrac, seallaidh.  
 OPTIC, *s.* Inneal fradhaire, inneal amhaire.  
 OPTICS, *s.* Iùl fradhaire.  
 OPTIMACY, *s.* Maithean, uaislean.  
 OPTION, *s.* Rogha, roghainn, taghadh, roghnachadh.  
 OPTIONAL, *a.* A rèir toil.  
 OPULENCE, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, saibhreas, maoin, taic, toic, pailteas.  
 OPULENT, *a.* Beartach, beairteach, saibhir, cothromach, maoinach, toiceil.  
 OR, *conj.* No, na. Or else, *neo, air neo*; peace or war, *cogadh na sìth*; whether you come or not, *co aca thig thu no nach tig*; you or they, *thusa no iadsan*; or ever, *mun.*  
 OR, *s.* (*In heraldry*), òr.

ORACLE, *s.* Guth-àite; aireacal; teampull's am faighear fàilteach; fear glic seòlta.  
 ORACULAR, *a.* Aireacalach; dorch, do-thuigsinn.  
 ORAISON, ORISON, *s.* Ùrnuigh, ùrnigh, athchuinge, guidhe, grìos, aoradh.  
 ORAL, *a.* Beoil; beulach; labhairteach. Oral tradition, *aithris*; orally, *le focal beòil.*  
 ORANGE, *s.* Òraisd, òr-ubhal, òr-mheas. Orange-wife, *cailleach òraisd.*  
 ORATION, *s.* Òraid, seanachas; duan.  
 ORATOR, *s.* Òraidiche, deas chainntear, ur-labhairtear, cainntear.  
 ORATORICAL, *a.* Òraideach, deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach; uirghiolach.  
 ORATORY, *s.* Ùr-labhradh, ùrlabhairt, cainntearachd, seanachas, deas-labhairt, uirghill; ionad ùrnuigh.  
 ORB, *s.* Cruinne, cearcall; cuairt; roth, cuidhle; an cruinne cé; reann, reannag, reult, ré; (*of the eye*), sùil, ubhal na sùil.  
 ORBED, *a.* Cruinn, cearcallach, cearclaichte.  
 ORBICULAR, *a.* Cearcallach, cearcallach.  
 ORBICULATED, *a.* Cruinn, cearclaichte.  
 ORBIT, *s.* Cruinn-lin, cuairt-lin, cearcall, cuairte; cuairteag. The earth's orbit, *cuairte na cruinne.*  
 ORC, *s.* Ròn; muc mhara.  
 ORCHAL, *s.* Seorsa guirmein, clach gadhair.  
 ORCHARD, *s.* Gàraidh ùbhlán, garaidh meas, lios meas.  
 ORCHESTRA, *s.* Aite ciùil; tigh cluiche.  
 ORDAIN, *v.* Orduich, sonraich, sunraich, socraich; ainmich, eagarach; roimh-orduich; cuir air chois; suidhich.  
 ORDAINED, *part.* Orduichte, sonraichte, sunraichte, socraichte, eagarichte; roimh-orduichte; suidhichte.  
 ORDAINER, *s.* Orduchair, sonrachair.  
 ORDAINING, *s.* Orduchadh, sonrachadh; sunrachadh; socrochadh, suidheachadh.  
 ORDEAL, *s.* Gàbbail; seorsa deuchainn le teine agus uisge a chuireadh air chùl ri linn Rìgh Iain, an Sasunnach; bha e air an neach a chuireadh gu deuchainn air an doigh so, imeachd caslam agus le 'shuilean dùinte; air feadh ghad-aibh teth dearg iarunn; agus nan tìgeadh e as gun dochann, bu chomhar cinnteach neo-chiontais e.  
 ORDER, *s.* (*Command*), ordugh, aithne, iartas, reachd, comannta; sparradh; (*method*), riaghailt, lathailt, seòl; (*rank*), rang, sread, sreadh, breath; (*custom*), àbhaist, nòs, cleachd. In order, *ann an ordugh*; put in order, *cuir an ordugh*; according to his orders, *a rèir ordugh*; in order to, *chum, a chum*; out of order, *thar chèile, a riaghailt*; under orders, *fo smachd.*  
 ORDER, *v. a.* Orduich, àithn, thoir ordugh, riaghailt, riaghlach, riaghailtich, cuir an ordugh. Order him, *àithn dha, thoir ordugh dha.*  
 ORDERER, *s.* Orduchair; riaghladair.  
 ORDERING, *s.* Orduchadh, aithne, riaghladh; sgòd.  
 ORDERLESS, *a.* Eas-ordughach, aimhreitach, mi-riaghailteach, a ordugh, thar a chèile, air aimhraidh.  
 ORDERLY, *a.* Riaghailteach, deas; rèidh; (*obedient*), ùmhail, soitheamh; (*sober*), cneasta, measarra, stuama.  
 ORDERLY, *adv.* Gu riaghailteach, a rèir ordugh, ann an ordugh, gu rèidh, a rèir riaghailt.  
 ORDERLINESS, *s.* Riaghailteachd; ordugh; seòl, lathailt.  
 ORDINAL, *a.* Riaghailteach; ordugh.  
 ORDINANCE, *s.* Orduigh, riaghailt, reachd, lagh; seòl; orduchadh; ainmeachadh, sonrachadh.  
 ORDERS, *s.* Cléir, ministearachd.

**ORDINARILY**, *adv.* An cumantas, mar is tric, gu coitchionn.

**ORDINARY**, *a.* Cumaint, cumanta, tric, coitchionn; gnathach, gnathaichte, iosal, dildidh; meadhonach; eadar an dà chuid; neo-bhoidheach.

**ORDINARY**, *s.* Breith, breitheamh; bord coitchionn; ait comh-ithe.

**ORDINATE**, *v. a.* Orduich; sonruich; socraich, ainmich. Ordinated, *orduichte, sonruichte, socraichte.*

**ORDINATION**, *s.* Sonruchadh, orduchadh, ainmeachadh, socrachadh; clèir-shonruchadh (no) cur fir air leth chum a bhith na shagart.

**ORDNANCE**, *s.* Gunnaidh, gunnaidh mòr.

**ORDURE**, *s.* Cac, sal, salachar, salchar, inneir, aolach, gaort.

**ORE**, *s.* Méin, meun, meinn. Lead ore, *méin luaidhi*; gold ore, *méin oir.*

**ORGAN**, *s.* Ball; (*in music*), orgaid. Organ of speech, *ball labhairt*; organ of hearing, *ball claisinn.*

**ORGANIC**, **ORGANICAL**, *a.* Innealach; buill.

**ORGANISM**, *s.* Dealbhadh, deamamh, cruth.

**ORGANIST**, *s.* Orgaidiche.

**ORGANIZATION**, *s.* Dealbhadh, comh-dhealbhadh, suidheachadh, riaghailteachadh.

**ORGANIZF**, *v. a.* Dealbh, comh-dhealbh, deilbh, suidhich, riaghailtich.

**ORGAN-LOFT**, *s.* Loblit orgaid.

**ORGAN-PIPE**, *s.* Pìob orgaid.

**ORGANY**, *s.* Organ.

**ORGASM**, *s.* Dian-oidhirp.

**ORGIES**, *s.* Ruitearachd, ruite, pòite.

**ORIENT**, *a.* Shìos, a laimh na h-àirde an ear; near; soilleir, glan, dealrach.

**ORIENT**, *s.* Laimh na h-àirde an ear, an taobh shìos.

**ORIENTALISM**, *s.* Soir bhriathrachas.

**ORIFICE**, *s.* Toll, beul, sgolt, sgoltadh, fosgal, fosgladh, sùileag.

**ORIFLAME**, *s.* Bratach sean rìghre na Fraince do'n goirt-eachd bratach an Naomh Dhinnis.

**ORIGIN**, **ORIGINAL**, *s.* Bun, bunachas, bunachar, toiseach, tùs, aobhar, mathair aobhar; ceud-thùs; ceud aobhar; sinnsir; freumh; samplair, sampull. That was the origin of it, *b' e sin bu toiseach dha*; the origin of the world, *toiseach an t-saoghail.*

**ORIGINAL**, *a.* Bunadhasach, tùsail; toiseachail; prìomh, ceud, sean, gin, gineadh, gineamhuinn. Original sin, *peacadh gin.*

**ORIGINALLY**, *adv.* O toiseach, a tùs, air tùs, air thùs, an toiseach.

**ORIGINATE**, *v. a. and n.* Toisich, thoir gu bith. How did it originate? *ciamar a thòisich e?*

**ORINATION**, *s.* Toiseachadh, toiseach; freumhachd, bunadhas.

**ORISON**, **ORAISON**, *s.* Urnuigh, ùirnigh, athchuing, guidhe.

**ORK**, *s.* See **ORC**.

**ORLOP**, *s.* Crannag, bord iochdair luing.

**ORNAMENT**, *s.* Sgiamh, sgeimh, breaghachd, briaghachd, greus, sgiamhachd, grinneas, seud; arraichd; oir-ghreus, maise, snàs; onoir.

**ORNAMENT**, *v. a.* Sgiamhaich, breaghaich, sgeadaich, grinnich, uigheamaich, snàsaich. Ornamented, *sgeadaichte, sgiamhaichte; fìnealta.*

**ORNAMENTAL**, *a.* Sgiamhach, sgiamhachail, briagh, breagh, dreachail, snàsmhor, grunn.

**ORNATE**, *v.* Grinn, sgiamhach, briagh, greusda, breagh, dreachail, snàsmhor, grunn.

**ORNATENESS**, *s.* Grinnas, sgiamhachd, sgeimh, breaghachas, eireachdas, dreach, snàsmhorachd.

**ORNATURE**, *s.* Briaghachas, breaghach; sgeadaichadh, eideadh.

**ORPHAN**, *s.* Dilleachdan, dilleachd.

**ORPHANAGE**, *s.* Dilleachdanachd.

**ORPIMENT**, *s.* Seòrsa mèinn.

**ORPINE**, *s.* Laogh-lus.

**ORRERY**, *s.* Reultradh.

**ORRIS**, *s.* Seòrsa luibh.

**ORTHODOX**, *a.* Fàllain am beachd no 'a creideamh, ceart-chreideach.

**ORTHODOXY**, *s.* Ceart-chreideamh.

**ORTHOGRAPHER**, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhair.

**ORTHOGRAPHICAL**, *a.* Ceart-sgrìobhach.

**ORTHOGRAPHY**, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhadh; litreachadh.

**ORTHOLOGICAL**, *a.* Ceart-labhairteach.

**ORTHOLOGY**, *s.* Ceart-labhairt.

**ORTOLAN**, *s.* Gne eòin ro bhlasda ri itheadh.

**† ORTS**, *s.* Fuigheal, fuighealach, fortus, fortas; spruilleach, faladair.

**OSCILLATION**, *s.* Seòganaich, saobanaich, siùdanaich.

**OSCILLATORY**, *a.* Seoganaich, saobanaich, siùdanaich.

**OSCITANT**, *a.* Meananach, meunanaich; eodalach, trom; drùb-shuileach.

**OSCITATION**, *s.* Meunach, meanan, meananaich.

**OSIER**, *s.* Seileach do'n deannar baseaicean; bùnsach.

**OSSIFRAGE**, *s.* Iolair mhòr na mara; iolair mara; cnaimheach.

**OSPRAY**, *s.* Iolair uisge, iolair mara.

**OSSEOUS**, *a.* Cnaimheach, craimheach.

**OSSICLE**, *s.* Cnaimh beag.

**OSSIFICATION**, *s.* Cnaimheachadh.

**OSSIFY**, *v. n.* Cnaimhich, tionndaidh chum cnaimh.

**OSSIVOROUS**, *a.* Cnaimh-itheach.

**OSSUARY**, *s.* Cnaimh-ionad, tigh chnaimhean, tigh chairbh; tigh maibrh; meamhra.

**OSTENSIBLE**, *a.* Faicinneach; coslach, soilleir; a reir beachd, a reir eòlais.

**OSTENSIVE**, *a.* A feuchainn; a ciallachadh.

**OSTENT**, *s.* Tuar, comhar; droch comhar, aogas, sealladh; gné.

**OSTENTATION**, *s.* Spleadhachas, blomach, spleadh, spagluinn; sgìleup, bòsd; bragainn; fearas-mhòr; *spagadaglig.*

**OSTENTATIOUS**, *a.* Spleadhach, blomach, spagluinneach, bòsdail, uallach, faoin.

**OSTEOLOGY**, *s.* Eachdraidh (no) tràchd mu chnàmhan.

**OSTIARY**, *s.* Inbhear, comar, beir ainmne.

**OSTLER**, *s.* Gille stàbuill; gille each.

**OSTRACISM**, *s.* Slige-dhiteadh, seòrsa dithidh a bha cumaint a measg nan Greugach, diobaradh.

**OSTRICH**, *s.* Struth; struth-chamhal.

**OTHER**, *a.* Eile. Another man, *fear eile*; the other day, *an là roimh*; some time or other, *uair h-èigin, uair no uair eigin*; each other, *a chèile*; one another, *a chèile*; every other day, *gach dolach là.*

**OTHERGATES**, *adv.* Air dhoigh eile, air sheòl eile; air mhùth doigh, air atharrach; ni's fhearr.

**OTHERWISE**, *adv.* Do sheòrsa eile.

**OTHERWISE**, *adv.* Air sheòl eile; air mhùth doigh, air dheò, air neo, neo.

OTTER, *s.* Dobhran, doran, biast dubh; dobharr-chu, madadh donn.

OTTOMAN, *s.* Turcach.

OTTOMAN, *a.* Turcach.

OUCH, *s.* Unga, muin-sheud.

UGHT, *s.* Dad, ni. Have you ought, *bheil dad agad.*

UGHT, *v. imperf.* Is còir, bu chòir, is eubhaidh, bu chubhaidh, is fheudar; feumaidh. Ought not Christ to have died? *nach bu chòir do Chrìosd bàsachadh?* I ought to go, is còir dhomh falbh; I ought to have gone, *bu chòir dhomh falbh.*

OUNCE, *s.* Unnsa, unnsadh; seòrsa fiadh-bhéist. Three ounces, *tri unnsan, tri unnsachan*; two ounces, *a unnsa.*

OPHIE, *s.* Sithiche, tannasg, ailmse, bòchdan; bodach.

OPHIEN, *a.* Sithicheil, ailmseach.

OUR, *a. pron.* Ar, againne, *for a th'againne.* Our father, *ar n-athair*; our mother, *ar màthair*; our house, *an tigh againne*; ours, *leinn*; air an taobh againn; whose is it? ours or yours, *co leis e? leinn no leibhse.*

OURSELF, *pron., (used by majesty.)* Sinn-féin, mi-féin.

OURSELVES, *pron.* Sinn-féin. Between ourselves, *eadar-ainn féin.*

OUSE, *s.* Sgrath dharaich, cairt an daraig; cairt an daraich.

USEL, *s.* Lon dubh.

UST, *v. a.* Falmhaich; cuir air falbh, cuir a mach; tilg a mach, cuir as àite.

OUT, *adv.* Mach, a mach, muigh, a muigh, as, mach as; falamh, folamh. I was out, *bha mi a mach*; the bottle is out or empty, *tha 'n sarrag falamh*; out of my sight, *a (no) as mo shealladh*; out of love, *a thaobh gaol, trid gaol (no) gradh, a bhrìgh gaol*; out of favour, *a maoidhean, a fàbhor*; out of the way, *as an rathad*; out of order, *thar a chéile*; the fire is out, *tha 'n teine as (no) a mach*; hold out, *cum a mach*; out of me, *asan*; out of thee, *asad*; out of him, *as*; out of her, *aise*; out of us, *asainne*; out of you, *asaibh*; out of them, *asda*; out of breath, *as an anail.*

OUT, *interj.* Ut.

OUT, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, diobair.

OUTBALANCE, *v.* Cothromaich, thoir cothrom a. Outbalanced, *coth-thromaichte.*

OUTBAR, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, druid a mach.

OUTBID, *v.* Taigh thairis air, taigh barrachd luach.

OUTBORN, *a.* Eil-threach, all-mharach, coigreach.

OUTBOUND, *a.* Dol o 'n tigh, dol an cian; a seoldach mach.

OUTBREAK, *s.* Briseadh mach, bris' a mach, bruth, broth, brothadh; teas-bhruth.

OUTCAST, *a.* Tilgte a mach, diobairte, fògaraichte, air fogairt.

OUTCAST, *s.* Diobarach, dibearach, dibhireach, fògarach; fear-fuadain.

OUTCRY, *s.* Glaoth, glaothaich, sgairt, gàir; buaireadh; (scale), reic; ropainn.

OUTDO, *v. a.* Rach thairis, faigh barrachd (no) lamh an uachdar, fàirlich air.

OUTER, *a.* A mach, mach, a muigh, muigh, is fhaide mach, is iomallaiche.

OUTERMOST, *a.* Is-fhaide a mach, is iomallaiche.

OUTFACE, *v. a.* Aghaidhich; nàraich; cuir a mach.

OUTFIT, *s.* Uigheamachadh, deasachadh.

OUTFORM, *s.* Aogas, dealbh, coslas, riochd.

OUTGATE, *s.* Fosgladh, bealach, beam, dorus iomallach.

OUTGO, *v. a.* Rach thairis, rach an uachdar, faigh farrachd air; fàirlich air; fàg; thoir an car a meall.

OUTGROW, *v. a.* Fas (no) cinn thairis; fas (no) cinn gu h-anabarra.

OUTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh mach, tigh beag, coit.

OUTKNAVE, *v. a.* Thoir barrachd air mealltair, thoir an car a mealltair.

OUTLANDISH, *a.* Eil-threach, allmharach.

OUTLAST, *v. a.* Mair (no) buanaich ni's fhaide.

OUTLAW, *s.* Fògarach, diobarach, fear nach fhaotair dhion. An outlaw, *fear air charr, robair, spùinneadair, creachdair.*

OUTLAW, *v. a.* Fògaraich, diobaraich; cuir air carn.

OUTLAWRY, *s.* Dibhreachadh, diobrachadh.

OUTLEAP, *v. a.* Leum thairis, leum ni's fhaide.

OUTLEARN, *v. a.* Ionnsuich ni's luaithe.

OUTLET, *s.* Fosgladh; bealach, caolas, beam; rod mach; leigeil mach.

OUTLINE, *s.* Criche; dealbh; teòradh, iomall; sgrìoch.

OUTLIVE, *v.* Mair (no) fan beo ni's fhaide, ian-mhair.

OUTLYING, *a.* Cian, air asdar, am fad; a mach.

OUTLOOK, *v. a.* Cuir a h-aghaidh.

OUTMARCH, *v. a.* Imich ni's luaithe, fàg, fàg air dheireadh.

OUTMEASURE, *v. a.* Rach thar tomas.

OUTMOST, *a.* Is iomallaiche, is fhaide a mach; iomallach.

OUTNUMBER, *v.* Rach thairis an lionmhoireachd, bi ni's lionmhoire, bi ni's pailte.

OUTPACE, *v. a.* Fàg, fàg air dheireadh.

OUTPARISH, *s.* Sgìreachd mach.

OUTPART, *s.* Aite a mach, aite iomallach. Outparts, *aitean iomallach, aitean a mach.*

OUTPOST, *s.* Cian-chàla, port air astar o phrìomh-chathair sam bi, gu h-àraidh o bhaile Lunnainn.

OUTPOUR, *v. a.* Doirt a mach, cuir a mach.

OUTRAGE, *v. a.* Eucoirich, buin gu h-eucorach ri; buin gu nàr (no) tàireil ri.

OUTRAGE, *s.* Ainneart, fòirneart, eucoir, spid, boile, tarcuis, tair, tamailt, buaireas.

OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* Ainnearteach, fòirneartach, eucorach, tarcuiseach, tàireil, tamailteach; borb, feargach, fiadhaich, air boile, air chuthach, buaireasach; fuathasach. Outrageous conduct, *iomchar borb*; he is quite outrageous, *tha e air a ghlan chuthach.*

OUTRAGEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-ainneartach, gu fòirneartach, gu h-eucorach, gu tarcuiseach, gu tàireil, gu tamailteach, gu borb, gu fiadhaich.

OUTREACH, *v. a.* Rach ni's fhaide, rach thar, rach thairis air.

OUTRIDE, *v. a.* Marcaich seachad air, marcaich ni's luaithe.

OUTRIDER, *s.* Maor; marcair; fear ghnothuichean.

OUTRIGHT, *adv.* Gu h-ealamh, as laimh, gun dàil, air ball, air an spot; gu tur.

OUTROOT, *v.* Freunhaich, spion as an fhreumh, spion as a bhun.

OUTRUN, *v. a.* Ruith ni's luaithe, ruith seachad air, fàg, fàg air dheireadh.

OUTSAIL, *v.* Seòl seachad air, seòl ni's luaithe.

OUTSELL, *v. a.* Reic air pris ni's airde; faigh luach (no) pris ni's airde.

OUTSHOOT, *v. a.* Tilg ni's fhaide.

OUTSIDE, *s.* An taobh a mach, an taobh a muigh; an leth a mach; dreach. On the outside, *air an taobh mach, air an leth muigh.*

OUTSIT, *v. a.* Suidh ni's fhaide, suidh tuille is fad, suidh mach. He outsat me, *shuidh e mach mi.*

OUTSLEEP, *v. a.* Codail tuille is fad.



OUTSPREAD, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach sgaoil, spréid.  
 OUTSTAND, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir an aghaidh, gabh roimh; seas a mach; aom.  
 OUTSTRETCH, *v.* Sin, sgaoil tuille is fad.  
 OUTSTREET, *s.* Sràid mach, sràid iomallach.  
 OUTSTRIP, *v. a.* Fairtlich air, faigh lamh an uachdar air, faigh barrachd; fàg air dheireadh.  
 OUT-TALK, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le comradh.  
 OUTVALUE, *v.* Rach thairis am pris; bi nì's luachmhoire.  
 OUTVIE, *v. a.* Fairtlich, faigh barrachd. He outvied him, *dh' fhairtlich e air, fhuair e barrachd air.*  
 OUTVOTE, *v.* Fairtlich le tagh-ghuth.  
 OUTWALK, *v. a.* Fairtlich le coisachd, imich nì's luaithe, fàg air dheireadh.  
 OUTWALL, *s.* Balladh mach.  
 OUTWARD, *a.* O'n leth muigh, o'n taobh a mach; eilthir-each, an cèin; a mach, mach; gu riochachdan cèin; cor-porra; fèolnhor. The ship is outward bound, *tha'n luing a sòladh mach.*  
 OUTWARDLY, *adv.* A muigh, a mach, o'n leth muigh, o'n taobh mach; a rèir coslais.  
 OUTWATCH, *s.* Faire iomallach; faire a mach.  
 OUTWATCH, *v. a.* Fair tuille is fad.  
 OUTWEAR, *v.* Caith a mach; mair nì's fhaide no nì eile.  
 OUTWEED, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.  
 OUTWEIGH, *v.* Cothromaich, thoir an cothrom a. He will outweigh you, *bheir e'n cothrom asad.*  
 OUTWIGHED, *part.* Cothromaichte.  
 OUTWIT, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car a. I outwitted him, *mheall mi e, thug mi'n car as.*  
 OUTWORK, *s.* Obair a mach; obair iomallach.  
 OUTWORK, *part.* Caithte, air fannachadh, air toirt thairis.  
 OUTWROUGHT, *part.* Sàruichte, air fannachadh.  
 OVAL, *a.* Ubhail, leth-chruinn, air chumadh uibhe.  
 OVARY, *s.* Machlag, bolg, balg.  
 OVATION, *s.* Caidream; leth-chaitream ro chumannta, am measg nan seans Roinnbeach.  
 OVEN, *s.* Àmhuinn, uamhainn, sorn, greadag.  
 OVER, *prep.* Os-cionn, os-ceann, thar, thair, thairis; tarsuing, trasda, traid. Over the river, *thar an abhainn*; all the world over, *air fad an t-saoghail*; over me, *tharam*; over thee, *tharad*; over her, *thairte*; over us, *tharunn*; over you, *tharuibh*; over them, *tharta*.  
 OVER, *adv.* Os-cionn, thar a cheann; gu léir, o thaobh, gu taobh, ro, troimh. Over and above that, *a thuille air sin*; over what is just, *thuille na còrach*; over happy, *tuille is sona*; over and over, *thairis is thairis, iomad uair*; over much, *tuille is mo, tuille is a chòir*; over against, *mu choinneamh*; over against me, *mu m' choinneamh*; over against us, *mu'r coimeamh*; it is all over, *tha e thairis*; it is all over with him, *tha e dheth*; the rain is over, *tha'n t-uisge air teireachduinn*; the business is all over, *tha'n gnothuch crìochnuichte*; you are all over dirt, *tha thu air cur thairis le salchar*; over wise, *ro ghlic*; over heavy, *an-trom, tuille is trom*; give over, *leig dhìot, sguir, stad*.  
 OVERABOUND, *v.* Cuir thairis, bi cur thairis.  
 OVERACT, *v.* Dean tuille is a chòir, dean iomarcach.  
 OVERANXIOUS, *a.* Ro-chùramach, tuille is cùramach.  
 OVERAWE, *v. a.* Cum fo, cum fo gheilt (no) fo smachd, cuir eagal air.  
 OVERBALANCE, *v. a.* Cothromaich, thoir an cothrom a, an-tromaich.  
 OVERBALANCER, *s.* Cothrom; antruime.  
 OVERBEAR, *v. a.* Foir-eignich, sàruich, claidh, an-tromaich.

OVERBEARING, *a.* Foir-eigneach, foirneartach, ainneartach; cruaidh.  
 OVERBID, *v. a.* Taing os-cionn, taing tuille is a chòir, taing thar neach eile.  
 OVERBLOW, *v. a.* Seid air falbh.  
 OVERBOARD, *adv.* Thar bord, thar luing.  
 OVERBOLD, *a.* Beagnarach; kadurna, dan, danarra.  
 OVERBURDEN, *v. a.* Luchdaich thar a chòir, an-tromaich, sàruich, an-luchdaich.  
 OVERBURDEN, *s.* An-luchd.  
 OVERBUY, *v. a.* Ceannaich tuille is daor.  
 OVERCAST, *v.* Dorchach, dubharaich.  
 OVERCHARGE, *v.* (Oppress), sàruich, claidh; (*fill*), sà-suich, lion gu sàth; (*load*), luchdaich; dean dearr làn; (*in price*), dean tuille is daor. Overcharged, *sàruichte; claidhte; sàsaichte; luchdaichte; dearr làn; tuille is daor.*  
 OVERCLOUD, *v. a.* Dorchach, dubharaich. Overclouded, *dorchachichte, dorch.*  
 OVERCLOY, *v. a.* Sàth, sàsuich, lion gu sàth. Overcloyed, *sàsuichte.*  
 OVERCOME, *v.* Sàruich, claidh faigh lamh an uachdar, foireignich, fairtlich air, ceannsuich, thoir buaidh. He shall overcome, *bheir e buaidh.*  
 OVERCOME, *part.* Sàruichte, claidhte, ceannsaichte, fo cheannsal, fo smachd, foireignichte.  
 OVERCOMER, *s.* Sàruchair, claidhear, ceannsaichair, ceann-sair, smachdair.  
 OVERCOVER, *v.* Còmhdach.  
 OVERDO, *v. a.* Dean tuille 's a chòir.  
 OVERDRESS, *v.* Sgiamhaich, sgeadach, breaghaich.  
 OVERDRIVE, *v.* Cuir h-uige; iomain (no) greas tuille is luath, cuir thar a luathas.  
 OVEREYE, *v. a.* Anhaire, cum sùil air, beachdaich, gabh beachd, seall air, coimhead.  
 OVERFAL, *s.* Spùt; eas.  
 OVERFEED, *v. n.* Ith dunaidh, sàsuich, sàth, ith tuille is a chòir.  
 OVERFLOAT, *v.* Snamh; bi plodanaich.  
 OVERFLOW, *v. a.* Cuir thairis; sruth thairis; cuir fo le h-uisge.  
 OVERFLOW, *s.* Cur thairis; lan-phailteas; tuil.  
 OVERFLOWING, *s.* Làn-phailteas; cur thairis.  
 OVERFORWARD, *a.* Tuille is luath, tuille is grad; tuille is dàn.  
 OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* An-luathas, an dànadas.  
 OVERFREIGHT, *v. a.* An-luchdaich, an-tromaich.  
 OVERFREIGHT, *s.* An-luchd, an-eallach, an-truime.  
 OVERGET, *v. a.* Faigh, ruig, beir air.  
 OVERGLANCE, *v. a.* Thoir plath thairis, grad-sheall thar.  
 OVERGO, *v. a.* Rach thairis, fàg, fairtlich, faigh barrachd.  
 OVERGREAT, *a.* Tuille is mòr.  
 OVERGROW, *v.* Cinn (no) fàs gu h-anabarra; cinn thairis.  
 OVERGROWN, *a.* Mòr, tuille is mòr, domhail, dumhail; beairteach, saibhir.  
 OVERGROWTH, *s.* An-fhas.  
 OVERHALF, *v.* Feuch, sgrud, ceasnaich, ath-cheasnuich.  
 OVERHANG, *v. a.* and *n.* Croch thairis.  
 OVERHARDEN, *v.* Cruadhaich, dean tuille is cruaidh.  
 OVERHEAD, *adv.* Gu h-ard, as airde, os-cionn.  
 OVERHEAR, *v.* Cluinn, fareluaisich. I overheard him, *chual mi e.*

OVERHEAT, *v. a.* Dean tuille is teth; fallasaich, cuir fo fhallus.  
 OVERJOY, *v. a.* Lion le éibhneas. Overjoyed, *aobhinn, éibhinn*.  
 OVERJOY, *s.* Aiteas, éibhneas, aoibhneas, mor-cibhneas.  
 OVERLABOUR, *v. a.* Sàruich; saoitirich, oirich gu h-anabharra. Over-laboured, *sàruichte*.  
 OVERLADE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, sàruich, an-luchdaich, antromaich. Overladen, *luchdaichte, antromainte*.  
 OVERLARGE, *a.* Ro mhòr, tuille is mòr.  
 OVERLAY, *v. a.* Màch; comhdaich, antromaich, luchdaich; dorchach.  
 OVERLEAP, *v. a.* Leum thairis; leum ni 's fhaide.  
 OVERLEATHER, *s.* Leathar uachdar, leathrach uachdar.  
 OVERLIVE, *v. a.* Iar-nhair, mair beò ni 's fhaide.  
 OVERLOAD, *v. a.* An-luchdaich, an-tromaich.  
 OVERLONG, *a.* Tuille is fad.  
 OVERLOOK, *v. a.* (*Inspect*), seall thairis; seall os airde; rannsuich, beachdaich, seall, amhaire thairis; cum sùil air; (*neglect*), dichuimhnich; na toir fanear, dearmad; (*pardon*), lagh, laghaich, math.  
 OVERLOOKER, *s.* Fear coimhead, rannsuchair; griobh.  
 OVERLOOKING, *s.* Sealladh thairis. coimhead; cùram; (*neglecting*), dearmad, dichuimhne, dio-chuimhne; (*pardonning*), mathadh, laghadh.  
 OVERMASTER, *v.* Fairtlich air, faigh lamb an uachdar, buadhaich, sàruich, claidh.  
 OVERMATCH, *v.* Sàruich, claidh, fairtlich air. Over-matched, *sàruichte, claidhte*.  
 OVERMOST, *a.* Uachdrach, is uachdraiche.  
 OVERMUCH, *a.* Tuille is a chòir, anabarra, thuille na còrach.  
 OVERNAME, *v. a.* Ainmich lion fear is fear.  
 OVERNIGHT, *s.* An deigh dhorchadh oidhche, san oidhche, feadh na h-oidhche, an deigh thuiteam oidhche.  
 OVEROFFICIOUS, *a.* Tuille is fritheiteach, ro-easgaidh, tuille is easgaidh, ro dheidheil.  
 OVERPASS, *v. a.* Rach thar, rach thairis, theirig thairis (no) seachad; dearmad.  
 OVERPAST, *a.* Air dol seachad.  
 OVERPAY, *v. a.* Pàigh thuille na còrach, pàigh tuille is a chòir.  
 OVERPLUS, *s.* Barrachd, corrlach, còrr, tuille is a chòir, barrachd; fuighleach, fuigheall, iarmad.  
 OVERPOISE, *v. a.* Cothromaich, thoir an cothrom a.  
 OVERPOWER, *v.* Sàruich, claidh, fairtlich air; éignich, fòireignich, foincirtaich.  
 OVERPRESS, *v.* Sàruich; bruth.  
 OVERPRIZE, *v. a.* Ana-meas, thoir an-luach, meas thar a luach.  
 OVERREACH, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car a; éirich gu h-ard.  
 OVERREACHER, *s.* Slaightear, mealltair.  
 OVERREAD, *v.* Leugh.  
 OVERRIPE, *a.* Tuille is abuich, an-abuich.  
 OVERRIPE, *v. n.* Fàs anabuich (no) tuille is abuich.  
 OVERRULE, *v. a.* Riaghail, riaghlaidh, cum fo smachd (no) fo riaghail, orduich.  
 OVERRUN, *v. a.* Sàruich, mill, dean fàs; sgaoil, comhdaich.  
 OVERSEE, *v. a.* Coimhead; cum sùil, gabh beachd.  
 OVERSEEN, *part.* Meallta, ann am mearachd.  
 OVERSEER, *s.* Griobh, fear amhaire, fear coimhead, riagh-lair, fear riaghlaidh, grainnsear.  
 OVERSEEING, *s.* Griobhaichd; grainnsearachd.  
 OVERSET, *v. a. and n.* Tilg bun os-cionn, rach bun os-cionn, cuir thairis.

OVERSHADE, *v. a.* Duibhrich, sgàilich, dorchach.  
 OVERSHADOW, *v. a.* Duibhrich, sgàilich, dorchach, tilg dubhar (no) sgàile.  
 OVERSHOOT, *v.* Tilg thairis, tilg ni 's fhaide.  
 OVERSIGHT, *s.* Amharc; cùram; (*neglect*), dearmad, dichuimhne, mearachd, cion ombaill.  
 OVERSKIP, *v.* Leum thairis.  
 OVERSLEEP, *v. n.* Codail tuille is fad.  
 OVERSLIP, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dichuimhnich, dean dichuimhne, leig air dearmad (no) air dichuimhne.  
 OVERSÖON, *a.* Tuille is luath, ro luath, tuille is moch, tuille is tràthail.  
 OVERSPENT, *part.* Sgith, fannaichte, air fannachadh, air toirt thairis, sàruichte.  
 OVERSPREAD, *v. a.* Sgaoil, comhdaich, spréid.  
 OVERSTOCK, *v. a.* Lion tuille is lan, sàth; an-lion, domh-laich, dumbhaich.  
 OVERSWAY, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, cum fo smachd, cum an ordugh.  
 OVERT, *a.* Fosgailte, follais, follaiseach.  
 OVERTAKE, *v. a.* Beir air, thig suas ri. I overtook them. *Their mi orra*.  
 OVERTANK, *v.* Claidh, tràillich, sàruich.  
 OVERTHROW, *v. a.* Fairtlich air, sgrios, mill, thoir buaidh, sàruich.  
 OVERTHROW, *s.* Léireadh, sgrios, milleadh ruag; teich-eadh; teicheachd.  
 OVERTHWART, *prep.* Tarsuing, trasd, crosnach air.  
 OVERTLY, *adv.* Gu follais, gu follaiseach.  
 OVERTOP, *v. a.* Éirich os-cionn; faigh barrachd.  
 OVERTURE, *s.* Fosgladh; taigse, taigsinn.  
 OVERTURN, *v.* Tilg sìos, leig sìos, tilg bun os-cionn; mill, léir-sgrios, ruag.  
 OVERVALUE, *v.* Ana-meas, meas thar a luach.  
 OVERWEAK, *a.* An-fluann, an-mhunn, ro lag.  
 OVERWEEN, *v. a.* Bi dòchasach (no) ard-bharaileach.  
 OVERWEENING, *a.* Dochasach, baraileach, ard-bharaileach, faoin-dhochasach.  
 OVERWEIGH, *v. a.* Cothromaich, thoir an cothrom a.  
 OVERWHELM, *v. a.* Sàruich, claidh; comhdaich.  
 OVERWISE, *a.* Ro-ghlic, tuille is glie, muth 's glie.  
 OVERWORN, *part.* Caithte; ana-caithte, glan-caithte, tur-caithte.  
 OVERWROUGHT, *a.* Sàruichte, tràilliche.  
 OVERZEALOUS, *a.* Tuille is dian.  
 OVIFORM, *a.* Ubhail, leth-chruinn.  
 OVIPAROUS, *a.* Ubh-bhreitheach.  
 OWE, *v. a.* Bi 'm fiachaibh, bi 'n comain. He owes me money, *tha airgid agam air*; I owe him money, *tha airgid aig orm*; I have paid what I owed you, *phàigh mi na bh' agad orm*; do I owe any thing, *bheil dad agad orm*.  
 OWING, *a.* Ann am fiachaibh; coireach. This mischief is owing to you, *is tusa is coireach airson an mìs* so.  
 OWL, OWLET, *s.* Cailleach oidhche, coileach oidhche, comhachag, sgreachag oidhche, sgreachag reilge; corra-sgreachag.  
 OWLER, *s.* Ciot charniche, cùl mhutair; *smuglair*.  
 OWN, *s.* Fèin, fhèin, and sa, se, san, na, *we put after the substantive*. Thy own hand, *do lamh-sa fèin*; their own hands, *an lamhan-san fèin*; our own house, *air tigh-ne fèin*; their themselves, *iadsan fèin*; *leo fèin*; one's own goods, *cuid neach fèin*; it is she her own self, *is ise fèin a th' ann*; of my own accord, *do mo dheidhinn*.

OWN, *v. a.* (*Confess*), aidich, aidmhiach; (*possess*), sealbh-  
aich; (*acknowledge*), gabh ri. Owned, aidichte, *ard-  
mhichte*; *sealbhaichte*.  
OWNER, *s.* Sealbhadair, fear seilbhe.  
OWNERSHIP, *s.* Sealbhachadh, seilbhe, còire.  
OWNING, *s.* Sealbhachadh, aidealachadh; gabhail ri.  
OWRE, *s.* Seorsa beothaich.  
OX, *s.* Damh; tarbh spoghte; crodh; mart; fearb; bò.  
Oxen, *daimh*.  
OX-FLY, *s.* Creadhail. Ox-flies, *creadhlaichean*.  
OXGANG (of land), *s.* Fichead achdair.

OX-STALE, *s.* Mainnir dhamh, bothigh, bàthaich.  
OX-TONGUE, *s.* Bog lus.  
OXYGEN, *s.* Aile bheathail, beath-àile.  
OXYMEL, *s.* Deoch mhil is fhiongheur.  
OYER, *s.* Seorsa cùirt lagha.  
OYES! *interj.* Thugaibh an aire! éisdibh!  
OYSTER, *s.* Eisirean, faoch, faochag.  
OYSTER-WENCH, OYSTER-WOMAN, *s.* Caile eisirean, bean eisirean; bansgal.  
OZENA, *s.* Pollt-ghuirean, guirean breun a chinneas ann an cuinneanaibh na sròn.

## P.

P. An seathamh litir deug do 'n aibideal.  
PABULAR, *a.* Biathar, biadhair, biathmhòr, biadhach, biath-  
achail, feurach.  
PABULATION, *s.* Biathadh, beathachadh, feurachadh.  
PABULUM, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr.  
PACE, *s.* Ceum, sinterg, cois-cheum; trosdan, trì troidhean,  
imeachd; (*of asses*), drobh.  
PACE, *v. n.* Ceum, ceumnaich, ghais gu socrach (no) ceum  
air cheum; tomhais le sintergan; sintergaich; (*as a horse*),  
falairich. Slow-paced, *mall-cheumnach*, *socrach*, *athais-  
each*, *càileanta*.  
PACER, *s.* Falair, each a bheir ceum goirrid.  
PACIFIC, *a.* Sìochail, ciùin, seimh, samhach, sìothchaint-  
each.  
PACIFICATION, *s.* Ciùnachadh.  
PACIFICATOR, *s.* Ciùnadair, fear dheanamh sìth.  
PACIFIER, *s.* Sìthchaiche; ciùnadair, fear ciùnachaidh,  
fear sìothchath.  
PACIFY, *v. a.* Ciùnaich, ciùinich, sìochaich, socraich, coisg.  
Pacified, *ciùinichte*, *samhach*, *tosd*, *bith*, *coisgte*.  
PACK, *s.* Pac, pacaid, trusachan, trusgan, paisgean, ulltach,  
eallach; màileid, ceanglachan, buindeal; (*of dogs*), lomh-  
ainn chon. A pack of cards, *pac no stoc chairtean*;  
(*a pack or crew*), bannal, cuideachd, lòd, gràisg.  
PACK, *v. a.* Pacainn, trus, ceangail suas, paisg. Pack off,  
*bi falbh*, *trus ort*, *tog ort*; packed up, *pacainnte*, *ceangailte*  
*suas*, *trusta*, *paisgte*.  
PACKCLOTH, *s.* Aodach pacainn, aodach pasgaidh.  
PACKER, *s.* Fear trusaidh, pacair, paisgear.  
PACKET, *s.* Pacaid; trusag, trusgan, cnuirsgean, post-long,  
long litreach; bàt-aig.  
PACKHORSE, *s.* Each eallach; each màileid.  
PACKING, *s.* Pacainn, trusadh, pasgadh, ceangladh suas.  
PACKSADDLE, *s.* Srathair; pillean, sumag.  
PACKTHREAD, *s.* Sgeinnidh, snathainn ceanglaidh, snàth  
pacainn.  
PACT, *s.* Bargan, cùmhnant, cumhadh, cunradh, cordadh.  
PACITION, *s.* Bargan, cùmhnant, cunradh, cumhadh, cord-  
adh.  
PACITIOUS, *a.* Cumhnantaichte, barganaichte, sonraichte.  
PAD, *s.* (*Road*), rad, rathad, rod, slighe, frith-rod, casan;  
(*soft saddle*), pillean, sumag; (*pillows*), boghsdair, chusag;  
(*horse*), falair, gearran, gearran socrach; (*footpad*), robair,  
reubair, slighe-robar, spùinneadair, creachadair.  
PAD, *v.* Fàlbh (no) inich gu socrach; spùinn, spùill,  
robainn, creach.  
PADDR, *s.* Spùinneadair, robair, creachadair.

PADDLE, *v. a.* Luinneanaich, luinnearaich, plodanaich;  
dean plubais (no) pluirsich, iomair.  
PADDLE, *s.* Seorsa rainn Inneanach; ramh beag, pleadhann.  
PADDLING, *s.* Plodanachd, pluirsich.  
PADDOCK, *s.* Màigean, smàigean, losgan, muile-mhàg;  
paire fhiadh.  
PADDOCK-STOOL, *s.* Bonaid an losgainn.  
PADLOCK, *s.* Glas-chrochaidh.  
PAD-NAG, *s.* Fàlair.  
PEAN, *s.* Oran buaidh, buaidh-chaitheamh.  
PAGAN, *s.* Ana-criosduigh, ana-creideach, neo-chreideach,  
pàganach, geintileach, ginteach.  
PAGANISM, *s.* Ana-criosdachd.  
PAGE, *s.* Taobh duilleig; duil-thaobh, gille frithealaidh.  
PAGEANT, *s.* Sgiamh; breaghachd, briaghachd; sealladh  
riomhach.  
PAGEANT, *a.* Sgiamhach, breagh, fàicheil, mòralach, spag-  
luinneach.  
PAGEANTRY, *s.* Riomhachd; breaghachd, gloiream, sgoideas,  
grinneas, riomhadh, mòr-chuiseachd.  
PAGOD, *s.* Iodhal Inneanach; teampull Inneanach; te-  
ampull iodhalach.  
PAID, *pret.* and *p. part.* of pay. Phàigh; dhiol; pàighe.  
PAIL, *s.* Cuinneag, measair, ciotadh, tuban. A milk-pail,  
*cunneag bhleoghainn*, *gogan*, *curusan*.  
PAILFUL, *s.* Làn cuinneig; làn gogain.  
PAILMAIL, *s.* Dian.  
PAIN, *s.* Pian, goimh; guin; beng, biogadh, goirteas, treat-  
aid, dolas, cradh; cruan, amhghar, peanas; (*in the plural*),  
pianan; saothair, dragh; (*of childbed*), saothair chloinne;  
tinneas cloinne. The pain has abated, *tha 'm pian air*  
*traghadh*; full of pain, *làn pèin*; great pains, *mòran s-  
aothair*; take pains on it, *gabh saothair air*; you take pains to  
no purpose, *tha thu 'toirt do s-aothair an diomhanas*;  
did you get the value of your pains? *an d'fhuair thu fiach*  
*do s-aothaireach?*  
PAIN, *v. a.* Pian, cradh, eraidh, claidh, cuir gu pian, ciurr,  
goirtich; craon, guin.  
PAINFUL, *a.* Goirt, piantachail, cràiteach, claidhteach,  
dòlasach, treathaideach, beugach; craonach; (*difficult*),  
deacair, duilich, draghail; (*laborious*), saothaireachail,  
dichiollach, oidhirpeach.  
PAINFULLY, *adv.* Gu goirt, gu piantachail, gu cràiteach,  
gu claidhteach, gu dòlasach.  
PAINFULNESS, *s.* (*Of mind*), sprochd, dòlas, bròu; (*exer-  
tion*), saothair, dichioll, oidhirpeachd.  
PAINIM, *s.* Anacriteach, pàganach.



PAINSTAKER, *s.* Fear-saothaireachail.

PAINSTAKING, *a.* Saothaireachail, saothaireachail, saothaireach, a gabhail saothair, dìchiollach, oidhirpeach.

PAINT, *v.* Dath; ligh; dealbh; dathaich, neulaich; cinimhiol; cròinich; (*beautify*), nàisnich; grinnich, sgiamhaich; (*a picture*), tarruing. Painted, *dathta, dathte*.

PAINT, *s.* Dath, ligh, neul, tuar, deann; cinimhiol.

PAINTER, *s.* Dathadair; dealbhair, fear tarruing.

PAINTING, *s.* (*The action of*), dealbhadh; tarruing; cinimhiolladh, cròiniceadh; (*a picture*), dealbh.

PAIR, *s.* Paidhir, càraid, deise, dithis; cupall; coingir. A pair of gloves, *paidhir lamhuannean*; a faithful pair, *caraid dhileas*; a pair of pistols, *paidhir dhaghaichean*; they came in pairs, *thainig iad nam paidhricean*.

PAIR, *v. a.* Paidhrich, caraidich, cuplaich, cuir an càraidibh; cuir cuideachd; dìong.

PALACE, *s.* Pailiunn; luth-chuirt, luth-chairt, mùr, dànlìos, rìgh-lann; breas-lann.

PALACIOUS, *a.* Rìghail; rìomhach.

PALANQUIN, *s.* Cathair iomchar Inneanach air a giùlan le trallibh.

PALATABLE, *a.* Blasda, taitneach, mìlis.

PALATE, *s.* Uachdar beoil; càirean; blas.

PALATINATE, *s.* Duthaich rioghail.

PALATINE, *s.* Fear aig am bheil coirichean rioghail.

PALATINE, *a.* Rìoghail.

PALE, *a.* Bàn, glàs, glasdaidh; odhar, gorm; uaine; smeileach; do-neoil; neo-shoilair. A pale face, *aghaidh bhan (no) ghlas*.

PALE, *s.* Cliaih, post; dìon-phost; speac; fàl; fàl-gleuta, duthaich.

PALE, *v.* Dùin steach; druid; callaid, callaidich, iomdhruid, cuairtich, dùin le cleathaibh.

PALEFACED, *a.* Bàn, glas, glasdaidh.

PALELY, *adv.* Gu bàn, gu glas, gu glasdaidh.

PALENESS, *s.* Bàine, bàinead, glaise, glasdachd, glasdaidheachd, cion-rughadh. Increasing in paleness, *a dol am bàinead*.

PALFREY, *s.* Each beag bain-tighearna, fàlair; gearran.

PALINDROME, *s.* Focal a tha ionnan co aca a leughar e air ais no air adhairt, mar am focal beurla *madam*.

PALINODE, *s.* Atharrachadh, iompachadh.

PALING, *s.* Callaid; fàl.

PALISADE, PALISADO, *s.* Dion-phuist, callaid.

PALISH, *a.* Glasdaidh, leth char bàn.

PALL, *s.* Dubh-bhrat, brat dubh, brat mairbh; rìgh-fhaluing; fàluing (no) gùn easbuig; clòc, clòc; suanach; peall; peallag.

PALL, *v. a. and n.* Clòc, comhdaich, fàluingich, fàluinnich; fas mi-bhlada (no) domblasda; anfhannaich; sàsaich.

PALLED, *a.* (*Dead*), marbh; domblasda.

PALLET, *s.* Leabaidh bheag shuarach; uiridh, uirigh; leabaidh sheistear, seid.

PALLIAMENT, *s.* Fàluing, eididh, brat, comhdach.

PALLIATE, *v. a.* Cùranaich; dìon, gabh leith-sgeul, leith-sgeulaich; folaich, falaich, cèl; comhdaich; lughdaich; leigheis; eutromaich.

PALLIATION, *s.* Dionadh; lughadachadh (mar choire), leith-sgeul; leigheasadh; eutromachadh.

PALLIATIVE, *a.* Dionach, leithsgeulach; lughadachail; leigheasach, lasuchail.

PALLIATIVE, *s.* Leigheas, nì sam bith a bheir lasuchadh, leigheas lasuchaidh.

PALLID, *a.* Bàn, glas, glasdaidh; do-neulach, odhar.

PALLMALL, *s.* Àite airson cluich air bhall.

PALM, *s.* (*Of the hand*), bos, bois, bas, dearn, dearnadh; (*tree*), pailm, crann pailm; (*breadth of the hand*), leud bois, trì oirlich; (*victory*), buaidh.

PALM, *v. a.* Folaich sa bhois; meall, thoir an car a; criataich.

PALMER, *s.* Pailmear; taisdealaiche a philleadh a tir Chanàin a giùlan meanglain pailm.

PALMETTO, *s.* Seorsa pailm.

PALMIPOUS, *a.* Pailmeach, pailmidh.

PALMPEDE, *a.* Cas-leathann, spleagh-chosach mar thun-naig.

PALMIST, *s.* Dearnadair, lamh-dhruidh.

PALMISTRY, *s.* Dearnadaireachd.

PALMY, *a.* Pailmidh, pailmeach.

PALPABLE, *a.* Ion-mhothachaidh; ion-mhothuchail, garbh, so-fhaimeach, soilleir, riachdail. A palpable proof, *dearbh soilleir*.

PALPABLY, *adv.* Gu h-ion-mhothuchaidh; gu soilleir, gu riachdail.

PALPITATE, *v. n.* Plog, frithbhuail, plogartaich. My heart palpitates, *tha mo chridhe sa phlogail (no) sa phlogartaich*.

PALPITATION, *s.* Plogadh, plogail, plogartaich; bualadh, frith-bhuaidh. Palpitation of the heart, *phlogail cridhe, biogadh*.

PALSGRAVE, *s.* Flath aig am bheil curam pailiunn rìgh.

PALSIED, *a.* Parailiseach.

PALSY, *s.* Crith-ghalar, parailis.

† PALTER, *v. a. and n.* Dean sloaghte (no) cealg; caith, ana-caith, struidh.

† PALTERER, *s.* Mealltair, sloaghtear.

PALTRINESS, *s.* Suarraichead, suarrachas, truallidheachd, dìbhidheachd, crìne, sgroingeanachd; fadharsachd.

PALTRY, *a.* Suarrach, dìbhidh, truagh, truallidh, crìon, sgroingeanach, gun diù, fadharsach.

PALY, *a.* Ban, glas, glasdaidh, odhar.

PAMPER, *v.* Lion, sàth, sàsuich; sathaich, giorr; lion le biadh's le deoch. Pampered, *sàsichte, sathach, buidheach bidh, beadarach*.

PAMPHLET, *s.* Leabharan, leabhar fuaidhte, paimhleid; duilleachan.

PAMPHLETEER, *s.* Paimhleidiche.

PAN, *s.* Aghann; panna; Dia bréig nan coilltean. The knee-pan, *fulman a ghùlin*; a warning-pan, *greddair*; a frying-pan, *grìosair*.

PANACEA, *s.* Uile ice.

PANADA, PANADO, *s.* Aran air a bhrùich ann uisge, easach.

PANCAKE, *s.* Caracag, breacag, bonnag, bannag, bannagan, pannag.

PANCREAS, *s.* Brisgean mìlis.

PANCY, *s.* Seorsa plùrain.

PANDECT, *s.* Tur-oilean, tur-oideas; leabhar anns am bheil air an cur sìos barailean agus breathanasan nan sean luchd-lagha.

PANDEMIC, *a.* Coitchionn, cumanta, cumaint.

PANDER, *s.* Drùisear, trusdar, druith-bhlosgair, druith-mhangair; druis-bhalaach.

PANDERISM, *s.* Drùisearachd, druith-mhangaireachd.

PANDERLY, *a.* Drùisear, drùisearch, druith-mhangach.

PANE, *s.* Cearnag ghloine; ghloine uinneig.

PANEGYRIC, *s.* Moladh, cliù; duan molaich, brasailt, direadh.

PANEGRICAL, *a.* Moladach, moltainneach.  
 PANEGRIST, *s.* Moladair, fear molaigh.  
 PANG, *s.* Goinh, cradh, pian, craon, doruinn, uspag, ospag, peighinn. The pangs of death, *ospagan a bhàis*.  
 PANG, *v. a.* Pian, cradh; cradh; craon, goimh, goin.  
 PANIC, *s.* Grad-eagal, grad-mhaoidhm, eagal gun chion-fath.  
 PANNEL, *s.* Pillean, sumag; braiceam.  
 PANXER, *s.* Cliabh, curran, eroidhle, bascaid, sgùilean, pasgart.  
 PANOPLY, *s.* Armachd.  
 PANT, *v. n.* Plosg, sèitrich, àinich, gabh ro-fhadail, bi an ro-dheigh, bi an càs airson ni.  
 PANT, *s.* Plogadh, plogail, plogartaich.  
 PANTALON, *s.* Triubhas, brìgis fhad; baath-ehleasaiche.  
 PANTHEON, *s.* Teampull nan uile-Dhé.  
 PANTHER, *s.* Uilbheist bhallach mhilleteach.  
 PANTING, *s.* Plogail, plogartaich.  
 PANTLER, *s.* Fear pantraidh (no) air am bheil cùram arain teaghlaich.  
 PANTOFLE, *s.* Cuanan, bròg gun iall.  
 PANTOMIME, *s.* Balbh-chluiche.  
 PANTRY, *s.* Pantair, pantraidh; lannair, biadh-lann, biadh-thaisg, seileir bidh; ioslann. They have struck her head against the pantry, *bhuail iad a ceann air an amraidh*.  
 PAP, *s.* Cìoch, sinne; biadh leinibh.  
 PAPA, *s.* Athair, ainm leinibh airson 'athar; boban; am Pàp.  
 PAPACY, *s.* Pàpanachd.  
 PAPAL, *a.* Pàpail; pàpanach.  
 PAPER, *s.* Paipair. Writing-paper, *paipair sgrìobhaidh*, *paipair geal*; brown paper, *paipear donn*; a newspaper, *paipair nuaidheachd*.  
 PAPER, *a.* Tan; faoin.  
 PAPER, *v.* Paipairich, comhdaich le paipair.  
 PAPER-MAKER, *s.* Fear dheanamh paipair.  
 PAPER-MILL, *s.* Muileann paipair.  
 PAPILIO, *s.* Dealtran dhé, dealbhan an dé.  
 PAPIST, *s.* Pàpanach.  
 PAPISTICAL, *a.* Pàpanach.  
 PAPISTRY, *s.* Pàpanachd, a chreidimh Roimheach.  
 PAPPY, *a.* Bog, bogar, sùghar, sùghmhor, brìghmhor.  
 PAR, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd.  
 PARABLE, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, co-samhlachd, comhadadh.  
 PARABOLIC, PARABOLICAL, *a.* Samhlachail, co-samhlachail, comhadadh.  
 PARABOLICALLY, *adv.* Gu samhlachail.  
 PARACENTRIC, *a.* Neo-chruinn.  
 PARACHRONISM, *s.* Mearrachd ann an cunntas aimsir.  
 PARACLETE, *s.* An Comh-flurtair.  
 PARADE, *s.* Laiseam airm; fearas-mhòr; bòsd, spagluinn, rionnadh, mòr-chuis; breaghachd; aite spaisdearachd; fàiche, raon.  
 PARADIGM, *s.* Samplair, samhladh, cosamhlachd, eiseimpleir.  
 PARADISE, *s.* Pàras, flaitheas, flaitheanas.  
 PARADOX, *s.* Baath-bharail, baath-bheachd, frith-bharail; barail an aghaidh coslais.  
 PARADOXICAL, *a.* Baath-bharailach.  
 PARAGON, *s.* Sampull, samplair, eiseimpleir, samhladh; dearbha-chompanach; leth-bhreac.  
 PARAGRAPH, *s.* Earann, earann air leth, roinn.

PARALLEL, *s.* Làn dìreach, sgrìoch dhìreach, casbanach; lìn air druim na cruinne a combarrachadh mach an leudaid; samhhladh, eugas, coslas, coimeas, cosamhlachd. Run a parallel, *samhlach*; he is without parallel, *tha e gun choimeas*.  
 PARALLEL, *a.* Co-dhìreach, co-ionann, casbanach.  
 PARALLEL, *v. a.* Cum co-dhìreach, dean comhad; samhluich, coimeas.  
 PARALLELOGRAM, *s.* Cearnag aig am bheil a taobhan a tha mu chomhar chèile, co-dhìreach, agus co-ionann.  
 PARALOGISM, *s.* Barail bheugach, barail chearr.  
 PARALYSIS, *s.* Crith-ghalar, parailis.  
 PARALYTIC, PARALYTICAL, *a.* Crith-ghalarach, parailis-each.  
 PARALYSE, *v. a.* Marbh, funntainn, dean gun chli.  
 PARAMOUNT, *a.* Prìomh; os cionn, ni 's cudthromaiche.  
 PARAMOUR, *s.* Leannan, ceistean, graidhean, gaol, gaolach, co-chéilidh, céile, coi' leabaich.  
 PARANYMPH, *s.* Fleasgach bean bainne.  
 PARAPET, *s.* Obair uchd, barra-bhalladh.  
 PARAPHERASIA, *s.* Maoin (no) codach mna.  
 PARAPHINOSIS, *s.* Breall.  
 PARAPHRASE, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh.  
 PARAPHRASE, *v.* Minich, soilleirich, soillsich.  
 PARAPHRASE, *s.* Mineachair, fear mineachaidh.  
 PARAPLUIE, *s.* Fasgadan.  
 PARASITE, *s.* Sodalaiche, fear miodal, miodalaiche, bead-aidhean, goilean, miolcair.  
 PARASITIC, PARASITICAL, *a.* Sodalach, miodalach.  
 PARASOL, *s.* Sgàilean, sgàilean gréin, grian-sgàile, grian sgàilean.  
 PARBOIL, *v. a.* Leth bhrùich. Parboiled, *leth-bhrùich*, *leth-bhrùith*.  
 PARCEL, *s.* Trusachan, trusgan, aslachan, achlas, achlasan; trusag; dorchach; ceanglachan, paisgean.  
 PARCEL, *v. a.* Trus, ceangail, paisg; roinn; earannaich.  
 PARCE, *v. a. and n.* Gread, searg, doth, tiormaich; cruaidh-iche. Parched, *seargte*, *dohte*, *tiormaichte*, *tioran*, *cruaidh-ichte*; parched corn, *greadan*, *gradan*, *gràn gradan*.  
 PARCHEDNESS, *s.* Tiormachd, tìrime; pathadh.  
 PARCHMENT, *s.* Croiceann sgrìobhaidh; meamhran, meamran.  
 PARD, PARDALE, *s.* Liobard; uile bheist ballach sam bi. Bearded like the pard, *romach mar an liobard*.  
 PARDON, *v. a.* Math, maith, lagh, laghaich, thoir maith-eanas. Pardon me, *maith dhomh*, *gabh mo lethsgheul*.  
 PARDON, *s.* Mathanas, maitheanas, laghad. Ask pardon, *iarr maitheanas*; I beg your pardon, *tha mi 'g iarruidh maitheanas ort*; delay to the wicked is not a pardon, *ge dèil do fhear an uile cha dearmad*.  
 PARDONABLE, *a.* Ion-mhathadh, ion-laghadh, so-mhathadh; so-laghadh.  
 PARDONER, *s.* Fear a bheir maitheanas do neach eile.  
 PARE, *v. a.* Sguth, sgrath, lom, snaidh, bearr, beagaich, gearr, sgròillich, sgrìob. Pared, *sgathta*, *snaidhte*, *bearrta*.  
 PARENT, *s.* Gintear, pàrant, athair (no) màthair.  
 PARENTAGE, *s.* Cinneadh, gineadh, ginealach; muinntir.  
 PARENTAL, *a.* Gintearach, pàrantach, parantail.  
 PARGET, *s.* Aol-phlàs, plàs aol.  
 PARGETER, *s.* Aol-phlasdair, aol-phlasdaiche, plàsdaire.  
 PARHELION, *s.* Sgàil-ghrian.  
 PARIETAL, *a.* Ballach, ballaidh, ballail; leth-cheannach. The parietal bone, *cnaimh an leth-cheann*.

**PARING.** *s.* Rùsg, rùsgadh, sgrath, sgathach, plaosg; (*of wood*), sliseagan; sliseag, sliseach, cairt.

**PARISH.** *s.* Sgìreachd, paraiséach.

**PARISH, a.** Sgìreachdail, paraiséach.

**PARISHIONER, s.** Fear sgìreachd. Parishioners, *luchd (no) mìnantir sgìreachd.*

**PARITOR, s.** Beadal.

**PARITY, s.** Ionannachd; cosmhalachd, coslas, eugas.

**PARK, s.** Pàirc; gàraidh; lann-gleuta, seachlag, chuain; fearann cuairtiche; cròidhean chaorach.

**PARK, v. a.** Dùin, drùid; fal, pàireich.

**PARKER, s.** Pàircear, fear pàirc.

**PARLEY, s.** Comhradh; conbharsaid; fosadh airm; eineach.

**PARLIAMENT, s.** Ard-chomhairle, comhdhail, seanait, parlamaid. Is i parlamaid Bhreatainn, co-chruinneachadh *thriùbhean* na rìoghachd, is iad sin, an iar-fhlathachd, a chléir, agus luchd ionad na tuath, chum gnòthuicibh na riaghachd a chur gu doigh, agus chum reachdan a dheanadh.

**PARLIAMENTARY, a.** Seanaitheach, parlamaideach.

**PARLOUR, s.** Pronn-lios; seomar na drotha; paralus.

**PARLOUS, a.** Geur; guasachdach; cealgach; carach, cuileagach.

**PARLOUSNESS, s.** Geire, geurad; cealg; car.

**PAROCHIAL, a.** Sgìreachd; sgìreachdail, paraiséach, pairisteach.

**PAROLE, s.** Focal.

**PARONYSM, s. Tinneannas, airde tianais, brais, taom, ath-philleadh, greis.**

**PARODY, s.** Baòth-dhuan.

**PAROLE, s.** Focall, briathar, onoir, gealladh.

**PARONYCHIA, s.** Gath tearradh.

**PARONYMOUS, a.** Aon-chiallach, ionann ann an ciall.

**PAROQUET, s.** Piorraid. Paroquets, *piorraidean.*

**PAROTID, a.** Seileach, smugaideach.

**PARRICIDE, s.** Mortair athar (no) mathar, dubh-mhortair; mortadh pàranta; fionnghail.

**PARROT, s.** Piorraid.

**PARRY, v. a.** Cuir gu taobh, seachain; cum o, cum air falbh; basbairich.

**PARSE, v. a.** Pairtich. Parsed, *pairtiche.*

**PARSIMONIOUS, a.** Crìon, crìonnta, caontach, cruaidh, cruadalach, spìocach, sanntach; gleatach. A parsimonious female, *crìontag.*

**PARSIMONIOUSLY, adv.** Gu crìon, gu crìonnta, gu caontach, gu cruaidh, gu cruadalach, gu spìocach, gu sanntach, gu gleatach, gu grunnadail.

**PARSIMONIOUSNESS, s.** Crìne crìontachd, caontachd, spìocaireachd.

**PARSIMONY, s.** Crìne, caontach, caomhnadh, cruadhas, cruadal, spìoc, spìocaireachd, sannt, sanntachd, gion, grunnadas, fearchas tighe, beanachas tighe.

**PARSLEY, s.** Pearsal, gearsal.

**PARSNIP, s.** Curran geir, meacan.

**PARSON, s.** Sagart, ministear, minisdear; pears' eaglais.

**PARSONAGE, s.** Tigh sagairt, tigh minisdeir.

**PART, s.** Pàirt; roinn; cuibhrionn, cuid, earann; nìr; taobh (*duty*), dleasdanas, gnòthach. Take his part, *cum tobh ris*; take in good part, *gabh gu math*; take in bad part, *gabh gu dona*, *gabh gu h-olc*, *gabh gu soithich*; for the most part, *mar is tric*, *an cumantas*; the fore part of the house, *beulaobh (no) taobh ar bhòid an tighe*; back part, *cualaobh (no) taobh ar chùil*; as for my part, *air mo shonsa*, *air mo shonsa dheth*; on the other part, *air an lamh eile*; in part, *an cuid*; parts, *càilean*, *feartan*; the

parts, *na bhuill dhìomhair*; in some parts, *ann an cuid dh' àitean.*

**PART, v.** Roinn; riarach; dealach; pàirtich; sgar, eadar-sgar, cuir as a chèile. They parted it amongst them, *roinn (ao) riarach iad eatorra e*; part it in two, *dean dà leth dheth*; part with him, *dealaich ris*; part from, *fàg, cuir cùil ri tréig.*

**PORTABLE, a.** So-roinn, so-riarachadh, so-dhealachadh.

**† PARTAGE, s.** Roinn, cuibhrionn, pàirt, cuid.

**PARTAKE, v. a. and n.** Faigh cuid, faigh pàirt, gabh (no) faigh comaidh; co-phàirtich; roinn; roinn-phàirtich. He partook of it, *fhuair sinn comaidh dheth.*

**PARTAKER, s.** Fear co-phàirt, fear-roinn; fear comaidh rann phàirtiche, roinn-phàirtiche; fear comh-roinn, comp-anach.

**PARTER, s.** Fear dealachaidh, fear eadargainn.

**PARTERRE, s.** Gàraidh phlùran.

**PARTIAL, a.** Leth-bhreitheach, claon bhreitheach, neo-chothromach, neo-cheart, fiar, fallsa, fallsaidh; neo-ionlan, neo-choitchiann.

**PARTIALITY, s.** Leth-bhreith, claon-bhreith; claonaiseachd.

**PARTIALLY, adv.** Gu leth-bhreitheach, gu claon-bhreitheach, gu neo-chothromach, gu neo-cheart, gu fiar, gu fallsa.

**PARTICLE, a.** So-phairteachadh, so-dhealachadh, so-roinn, so-riarachadh, a ghabhas pàirtreachadh, a ghabhas dealachadh, a ghabhas riarachadh, a dh' fhaotair pàirtreachadh (no) dealachadh, a dh' fhaotair riarachadh.

**PARTICIPLE, a.** So-phàirtreachadh, so-roinn, a ghabhas pàirtreachadh (no) roinn.

**PARTICIPATE, v. a. and n.** Co-phàirtich, bairig, gabh pàirt, faigh cuid (no) pàirt, faigh (no) gabh comaidh. He participated in the praise, *fhuair e' chuid do 'n mhol*; participated, *co-phàirtichte.*

**PARTICIPATION, s.** Gabhail (no) faotainn cuid (no) pàirt, co-phàirtreachadh, bairigeach, rann-phàirt, comh-roinn, comaidh, cuibhrionn.

**PARTICIPLE, s.** Rann-phàirt, comh-roinn.

**PARTICOLOURED, a.** Breac, ballach, cadath, iol-dhathach, ioma-dathach.

**PARTICLE, s.** Pone; earann bheag; smad, smùirnean, dadum.

**PARTICULAR, a.** Àraid, àird, àraidh, sonruichte, aonda; pongail, sicir; neonach; iongantach; rudach. A particular person, *urr àraidh*, *neach àraidh*; in particular, *gu h-àraidh*, *gu h-àraid.*

**PARTICULAR, s.** Nì, rud, cuis.

**PARTICULARITY, s.** Sòirachas; neònachas.

**PARTICULARIZE, v. a.** Ainmich, innis gu poncail, sonraich, feuch gu poncail.

**PARTICULARLY, adv.** Gu sonruichte, gu h-àraidh, gu h-àraid; gu h-iongantach.

**PARTING, s.** Dealach, dealachadh, eadar-dhealach, sgaradh. The parting cup, *deoch an doruis.*

**PARTISAN, s.** Ailbeart; fear còghnaidh, taobhaiche; randach; ceann-feadhna.

**PARTITION, s.** Dealach, dealachadh; balladh; dealachaidh; speinne; clàraidh; callaid; sgiòth; roinn; lantair. A partition wall, *fraigh, lantair.*

**PARTITION, v. a.** Dealach, eadar-dhealach, cuir eadar, sgar.

**PARTLET, s.** Ainm airson circe.

**PARTLY, adv.** Ann an cuid; ann am pàirt.

**PARTNER, s.** Companach, fear pàirt; caidreamh; (*in dancing*), co-dhamhsair; ban-chompanach.

**PARTNERSHIP, s.** Companas, companatas, comh-roinn, comh-rannaich, cuideachd, co-chuideachd; bannal. In partnership, *ann an comh-roinn.*



PARTOOK. See PARTAKE.

PARTURIENT, *a.* Làn leth-tromach.

PARTURIDGE, *s.* Ceara thomain, peirleag. Partridges, *cearcan tomain*.

PARTURITION, *s.* Breith cloinne, beirsinn cloinne, aisead.

PARTY, *s.* Cuideachd, coisridh, pàirtidh, buidheann, bannal; (*faction*), taobh; aithreig. A party of pleasure, *cuideachd aigheir*; I am of the same party with you, *tha mi do 'n aon taobh riutsa*; a party of soldiers, *buidheann (no) bannal shaighdeara*; (*at law*), tagair, no neach aig lagh ri neach eile; (*a party or person*), urt, neach.

PARTYMAN, *s.* Fear aithreichte, fear pàirtidh.

PARTYWALL, *s.* Balladh dealachaidh, balladh eadargain.

PARVIS, *s.* Eaglais, uilear eaglais.

PAS, *s.* Còir toiseachaidh, ceum toisich, toiseach.

PASCHAL, *a.* Càisg, càisgil. The paschal lamb, *uan na càisg*.

PASH, *s.* Aghaidh, cudann, adonn.

PASH, *v. a.* Buail, straidil, slachduinn, stear, bruith.

PASQUIN, PASQUINADE, *s.* Baoth-rann, baoth-rannachd.

PASS, *s.* (*Road*), bealach; caol-gheann, shìge agns craig air a da thaobh; (*condition*), imhe, inbhe, staid, cor; (*passport*), comas, cead, triall-chomas; (*in fencing*), sàth-adh, ionnsuidh. Are you come to that pass? *bheil thu air teachd chum na h-inbhe sin?*

PASS, *v. a. and n.* Rach seach, rach seachad, gabh seachad, rach air adhairt, gabh air adhairt; rach thairis; rach thar, folbh, falbh; imich; teirig, thig gu crìch; bi thairis; sàth, thoir ionnsuidh. He passed the river, *chaidh e thar (no) chroisg e 'n anhuinn*; he passed [forded] the river, *chaidh e troimh 'n anhuinn*; pass or filter, *sioladh*; pass or neglect, *dearmadh, dearmadhach, dìchuinnich*; pass or excel, *thoir barrachd, fàirtlich air*; pass away, *caith, teirig, sgair, rach thairis*; send from place to place, *cuir o aite, gu h-àite*; pass by or excuse, *gabh leithsghe, leith-sgeudaich*; pass your time, *caith d' aimsir, caith d' àine*; pass a month, *cuir seachad (no) caith mìos*; the beauty of the world passeth away, *fulbhaidh sgianh air t-saoghail, theid sgianh an t-saoghail thairis*; pass under examination, *rach fo sgrudadh*; let pass, *leig seachad*.

PASSABLE, *a.* So-thrialladh, so-choiseachadh, so-imeachd a ghabhas trialladh, a ghabhas coiseachd (no) imeachd; so-fhulang; (*tolerable*), an eatorras, an iarruidh, eadar an dà chuid.

PASSADO, *s.* Sath, sàthadh, starradh, puc, stobadh, gonadh.

PASSAGE, *s.* (*Road*), tùrus, rod, rathad, slighe; dorus; (*of a river*), aiseag; (*of a book*), roinn, earann.

PASSED. See PASS.

PASSENGER, *s.* Fear tùrais, fear triall, tùrasaiche, fear gabhail rathaid, taisdealache; (*by a boat*), fear aisig; luchd aisig.

PASSER, *s.* Fear triall, fear tùrais, tùrasaiche, taisdealache, fear gabhail an rathaid.

PASSIBLE, *a.* Cuimheasach, ion-fhulang.

PASSING, *a.* (*Excellent*), barrachdail; sàr, còrr; ro, fìor, mòr, òirdheire. Passing wonder, *sàr iongantach, ro iongantach*; (*transitory*), sìubhlach, neo-mhaireann, dìom-buan, gearr. Passing well, *gu sar-mhath, ro mhath*.

PASSING, *s.* Dol seachad, trialladh. In passing, *san dol seachad*.

PASSING-BELL, *s.* Clag tiodhlac (no) adhlac.

PASSION, *s.* (*Anger*), taom, fearg, aineas, buath, cornuich; (*of the mind*), càil, aigne, mothuchadh, inntinn; (*love*), gradh; gaol, dian-ghradh; (*jealousy*), eud, deochas; (*suffering*), fulangas, fulang, an-fhulangas; (*desire*), mian, togar, ana-miann; (*impetuosity*), deine, dianad. The Passion, *a Phais, an Ceusadh*; put into a passion, *cuir fearg air*; a fit of passion, *tasun*.

PASSIONATE, *a.* Feargach, aineasach; cas, crosda, dorganta, lasanta, cainnteach; aith-ghearr, gearr, obann, dian, cabhagach; teimtidh, dàin, borb.

PASSIONATELY, *adv.* Gu feargach, gu dian-ghradhach, an feirg, an cornuich, le feirge, le cornuich, le naor-ghradh.

PASSIONATENESS, *s.* Feargachd, cainnteachd, teimnteachd, buirbe.

PASSION-WEEK, *s.* Seachdain a cheusaidh, seachdain na paise.

PASSIVE, *a.* Fulangach, strìochdail, gèilleachdail, soitheann, soimeach.

PASSIVELY, *adv.* Gu fulangach, gu strìochdail.

PASSIVENESS, *s.* Fulangas, cùineas, gèill.

PASSOVER, *s.* Càisg. The passover, *a chàisg*.

PASSPORT, *s.* Cead sinbhal; triall-chomas; slàn-imeachd.

PAST, *part.* Thairis, air dol thairis, seachad, air dol seachad. The storm is past, *tha 'n doinnion seachad (no) thairis*; in times past, *an cèin, anns na h-annan chaidh seachad, roimh so*; a quarter past ten, *ceithreamh an deigh dheich*; last part, *a chaidh*.

PAST, *prep.* Thar, thair, thairis, seach, seachad, osciom. Past computation, *thar cunntas*; past me, *seachan, thar-rum*.

PASTE, *s.* Glaoth; taois-glaoth, fuidreadh.

PASTE, *v. a.* Stic, tàth, glaoth.

PASTEBORD, *s.* Paipear tigh, paipear glaothta.

PASTER, *s.* Rùdan cìch, ruitean, an earann sin do chos cìch a tha eadar an alt iochdarach is a bhàig; leabhar chlàr.

PASTIME, *s.* Cluiche; cluiche, cluicheag, ealaidh, fearas-chuideachd, caitheamh aimsir, ioladh, spùirt. In pastime, *ri feal dhà*.

PASTOR, *s.* Aodhar, buachaill, ciobair, ministear, pears'-eaglais.

PASTORAL, *a.* Aodhairil, buachailleach, buachailleil. Pastoral life, *aireachas, buachailleachd, aodhairiachd*.

PASTORAL, *s.* Coileag, oran buachaill.

PASTRY, *s.* Pitheann, pitheannan.

PASTRYCOOK, *s.* Fuineadair, pitheannair.

PASTURAGE, *s.* Fearach, fearachadh, ionaltradh, fearann ionaltradh.

PASTURE, *s.* Fear; talamh fearachaidh, fearach; fearachadh, ionaltradh. Pasture ground, *talamh ionaltraidh, fearachadh, talamh fearachaidh*.

PASTURE, *v. a. and n.* Feuraich, biath, ionaltair. Pastured, *feuraichte, biathta*.

PASTY, *s.* Pitheann.

PAT, *a.* Ionchuidh, cubhaidh; freagarrach; deas; ceart.

PAT, *s.* Boiseag, buille beag, goilleag, *sgaolp*.

PAT, *v. a.* Crìataich, creutaich, buail gu h-eutrom.

PATCH, *v. a.* Càir, càir, càirich; enòdaich; (*as cloth*), clùd, cladaich; cearb; sgamh. Patched, *càirichte, clùdaichte, cearbach, luideagach*.

PATCH, *s.* (*Of cloth*), clùd, cearb, luideag, caramh; (*of a shoe*), preaban; breuban; (*of ground*), croit; (*a low fellow*), sgoinn, sgoinn-bhalach.

PATCHED, *part.* Càirichte, clùdaichte; enòdaichte; cearbach. A patched garment, *luireach*.

PATCHER, *s.* Clùdair; (*of shoes*), brògair, preabanaiche, breubair.

PATCHERY, *s.* Clùdaireachd, brògaireachd, caramh, enòd achadh.

PATCHING, *s.* Càramh, clùdaireachd; brògaireachd; cnòdachadh. Honour will not bear patching, *cha'n fhuiting an oinir clùd.*

PATCHWORK, *s.* Obair chàirichte.

PATE, *s.* Ceann, plub, clàigean, eanchainn.

PATED, *a.* Càrach, cnuilbheartach, sligheach, eòlach, seòlta, amadeach. Long-pated, *seòlta, innleachdach, sicir*; shal-low-pated, *baoghailta, maol.*

PATEFACTION, *s.* Nochdach, leigil ris, fosgladh.

PATENT, *a.* Fosgailte. A letter-patent, *litir fhosgailte, litir ceadachaidh.*

PATENT, *s.* Còir, cead o'n rìgh.

PATENTEE, *s.* Aon aig am bheil còir (no) cead.

PATERNAL, *a.* Athaireil, athaireach, dùchasach, duthchasach.

PATER-NOSTER, *s.* Umuigh an Tighearna, a phaidir.

PATH, *s.* Rod, rathad, rathad mor, slighe, frith-rod, aisridh chos, aisridh, caisleach.

PATHETIC, PATHETICAL, *a.* Drùiteach, drùighteach, muladach; gluaisdeach.

PATHETICALLY, *adv.* Gu drùiteach, gu drùighteach, gu muladach.

PATHLESS, *a.* Do-choiseachd, gun slighe.

PATHOLOGY, *s.* Cunnas ghalair.

PATHWAY, *s.* Aisridh, frith-rod, casan.

PATIBLE, *a.* So-fhulang, so-ghùlan, so-iomchar.

PATIENCE, *s.* Foighidinn, faighidinn, fulangas, fad-fhulangas. Have a little patience, *glac beagan foighidinn*; out of patience, *a faighidinn*; victory is got by patience, *buin-igear buaidh le foighidinn.*

PATIENCE, *s.* Scorsa cobagaich.

PATIENT, *a.* Foighidinneach, foighdneach, faighidinneach, fulangach; (*of labour*), saothaireachail.

PATIENT, *s.* Euslan, urr thinn.

PATIENTLY, *adv.* Gu faighidinneach, gu faighidinneach, gu fulangach, gu soimeach, gu foighdneach.

PATIN, *s.* Mulag.

PATLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu h-iomchuidh.

PATRIARCH, *s.* Prìomh-athair, ard-athair; sinnsear; prìomh-easbuig.

PATRIARCHAL, *a.* Prìomh-athaireachail, sinnsearail.

PATRIARCHATE, *s.* Prìomh-athaireachd, sinnsearachd.

PATRICIAN, *a.* Ard, uasal, flathail.

PATRICIAN, *s.* Duine uasal; fear dh' uaislean na Roinn.

PATRIMONIAL, *a.* Dùchasach, dùthchasach.

PATRIMONY, *s.* Dùchas, oighreachd; domhghnas, athair-mhaoin.

PATRIOT, *s.* Tir-ghradhaiche, duine dileas do 'dhuthaich, duine dùchasach.

PATROCINATE, *v.* Dion, cum taobh ri, cum suas, cum taic ri.

PATROCINATION, *s.* Dionadh, cumail suas, teamunn, taic.

PATROL, *s.* Fear chuairt, fear faire, freiceadan, dìonadair; chaitreachadh.

PATROL, *v. a.* Cuairtich; dìon, cum faire.

PATRON, *s.* Fear dìonaidh; dìonair, dìonadair; teamunn-aiche, teamunnair; tagair; fear aig am bheil còir air eaglais a bhuileachadh.

PATRONAGE, *s.* Dion, dìonadh, teamunn.

PATRONLESS, *s.* Ban-dìonadair, ban-teamunnaiche.

PATRONMIC, *s.* Sloinne, sloinneadh, cinne, cinneadh.

PATRONISE, *v. a.* Dion, cum suas, cum taobh ri, cum leis.

PATTEN, *s.* Clabaran, bròg iaruisin (no) fhiodh a chithear air boirionnaich ri uair fhliuch; (*of a pillar*), iochdar, bun.

PATTER, *v.* Dean stàirn, dean stairearach. Pattering, *ri stairearach.*

PATTERN, *s.* Samhladh, cumadh, cumachd, dealbh, coslas, cosamhas, samplair, ball sampuill, eisìomhair.

PAUCILOQUENT, *a.* Gearr-bhriathrach, tosdach.

PAUCITY, *s.* Gainne, gainnead, teirce, tearcad.

PAUNCH, *s.* Maodal, goile; brù, bag.

PAUPER, *s.* Bochd, urr bhochd, truaghan, dèirceach, bleid-eàr, baigear.

PAUSE, *s.* Stad, stadadh, stadachd, sgarachd; seasamh, fuireachadh; fosadh; briseadh; teagamh; iom-cheist; iom-chomhairle. I stand in pause, *taim seasamh an iom-cheist.*

PAUSE, *v. n.* Stad, seas, fuirich. Pause upon, *smuainich, beachd-smuainich, thoir fàncar.*

PAVE, *v. a.* Leig le leacaibh, leacaich, cabhsairich, ùrlar-aich. Paved, *leacaichte, cabhsairichte.*

PAVEMENT, *s.* Cabhsair, ùrlar-leac, ùrlar cloich.

PAVER, PAVIER, *s.* Cabhsairiche.

PAVILION, *s.* Paillium, bùth.

PAVILION, *a.* Pailliumaich, bùthaich.

PAVING, *s.* Leacachadh. Paving-stones, *pail-chlochan.*

PAW, *s.* Cruidhean, mòg, màg, smòg, smàg, spàg, cròg, crag, crudh, lapadh.

PAW, *v. a.* Mògaich, smàgaich, smògaich; crògaich; lamhsaich; buail mar 'ni each le chois toisich, sgrob, dean miòdal.

PAWED, *a.* Mògach, smògach, smàgach; crògach, cruidheanach.

PAWN, *s.* Geall, gealladh, earlas.

PAWNEROKER, *s.* Geall-mharsanta, fear a bheir airson geall, marson gill; fear earlais.

PAY, *v. a.* Pàigh, dìol, dean suas; (*beat*), buail, grèidh, luimsich. I will make you pay for it, *bheir mise ort a phàigh, bheir mise ort gum pàigh thu e*; I will make you pay (*suffer*) for it, *bheir mise ort gu crean thu air*; I have paid my debt, *phàigh mi m' ain-fhiach.*

PAY, *s.* Pàigh, pàigheadh, dìol, dìoladh, dìol-thuarasdal, tuarasdal, duais, luach-saoithreach; luaidheachd, dualchas; peanas.

PAYABLE, *a.* Rì phàigh, rì dìol.

PAYDAY, *s.* La pàigh, la dìolaidh.

PAYER, *s.* Pàighear, dìoladair, dìolair, fear dìolaidh.

PAYMASTER, *s.* Fear pàigh freiceadain.

PAYMENT, *s.* Pàigh, pàigheadh, dìol, dìoladh, dìol thuarasdal, duais, tuarasdal; peanas.

PEA, *s.* Eitean pearsach, peasair, speilgean.

PEACE, *s.* Sìth, sìothachadh, sìochainnt, pais, tosd, tosdachd, tamh, samhchair, ciùneas, seimhe, socair, balbhachd. Peace of mind, *ciùneas inntinn*; a peace-officer, *maor, maor na sìth*; hold your peace, *bi samhach, bi tosd, cum do thean-gaidh*; bringing peace, *sìothchainteach, sìth-bheirteach.*

PEACE, *interj.* Samhach, bi samhach (no) tosd, bithibh samhach, tosd (no) bith.

PEACEABLE, *a.* Sàmhach, sìochail, sìothchail, sìochainnteach, tosdach, sìotheamh, soimeach, socrach, neo-bhuair-easach, neo-thuasaidheach.

PEACEABLENESS, *s.* Samhchair, sìothchaint, tosdachd, seimhe, ciùneas.

PEACEABLY, *adv.* Gu samhach, gu tosdach, gu bith; gu sìotheamh, gu seimh, gu socrach; gu tiamhaidh.

PEACEFUL, *a.* Samhach, sìochail, tosd, tosdach, bith, ciùin, sìochainnteach, sìotheamh, soimeach, socrach, neo-bhuair-easach, neo-thuasaidheach.

PEACEFULLY, *adv.* Gu samhach, gu sìochail, gu tosd, gu

bith; gu soimeach, gu soitheamh, gu socrach, gun chogadh, gun strigh.

PEACEFULNESS, *s.* Samchair, tosdachd, seimhe, socair, ciùneas.

PEACEMAKER, *s.* Fear-réite, fear réiteachaidh; sìochainntiche.

PEACE-OFFERING, *s.* Tabhartas sìth; sìth-thabhartas; ofraíl naomh na measg nan Iudhach mar dhìol airson ciont.

PEACE-OFFICER, *s.* Maor rìgh.

PEACH, *s.* Peitse, peitseag.

PEACHICK, *s.* Peubh-eireag.

PEACOCK, *s.* Peubh-choleach, peucag.

PEAHEN, *s.* Peubh-chearc, peucag.

PEAK, *s.* Beann, binnean; mullach, bàrr; roinn; fionn-mhullach; curachd bheannach, bioraid.

PEAL, *s.* Fuaim, farum; gàir, gaor; beum chuig; toirm, toran, torum, fuaim tairmeach; gunnaireachd; braighe; cith. A peal of bells, *seirm*.

PEAL, *v.* Dean fuaim, dean farum, dean gàir, dean torum, fuaimnich; cuir air feadh chéile.

PEAR, *s.* Pear, seorsa meas do 'm bhéil ceithir fichead agus a ceithir seorsa ann.

PEARL, *s.* Neamhnaid, neamhuid, neamhuinn, neónaid. A pearl in the eye, *leus*; mother-of-pearl, *slige neamhuinn*.

PEARL-EYED, *a.* Leus-shuileach.

PEARLY, *a.* Neamhnaidheach, neonaideach.

PEAR-MAIN, *s.* Ubhal.

PEAR-TREE, *s.* Craobh-pheuran.

PEASANT, *s.* Tuathanach; bodach, balaoh; ceatharnach.

PEASANTRY, *s.* Tuath, tuath-cheathairne; cumantraidh.

PEASCOOD, *s.* Meilgeag, meilgeag; meilgeag pheasrach, moineag, meilgeag, cochall, cochull.

PEASE, *s.* Peasair. White pease, *peasair gheal*; pease straw, *fodar peasrach*; pease pottage, *brochan peasrach*; husk of pease, *spàig, meilgeag*.

PEAT, *s.* Mòin, fòid mhòin, fòid.

PEATMOSS, *s.* Mòinteach, aite mòin, poll mòin, bacadh-mòin.

PEBBLE, *s.* Grigeag; sgilleag; clachag, seud, leug.

PEBBLED, PEBELY, *a.* Grigeach, grigeagach, garbh, gainc-anhach.

PECCABLE, *a.* Buailteach do pheacadh.

PECCADILLO, *s.* Peacadh beag.

PECCANT, *a.* Ciontach, peacach, coireach, truailidh, olc, coirpte, coirpidh.

PECK, *s.* Peic, peichd, an ceithreamh cuid do dh' fheorlan; mòran.

PECK, *v. a.* Pìoc, spìol, pìol mar ni cun le ghob. Peck at, *faigh coir*.

PECKER, *s.* Pìocair, spìoladair. A woodpecker, *cnag*.

PECKLED, *a.* Breac, breacta, ballach.

PECTINAL, *s.* Cireach, fiach, mar chire.

PECTORAL, *a.* Maodhanach, maodhanach, uchdach.

PECTORAL, *s.* Leigheas maodhan; eiddh uchd.

PECULATE, *v.* Goid an mhòr chuideachd.

PECULATION, *s.* Meirle, fogluidheachd air airgid coit-chionn, goideachd, gaduidheachd.

PECUATOR, *s.* Meirleach, gaduiche, goidiche, sloightir.

PECULIAR, *s.* Còir.

PECULIAR, *a.* Araidh, àraid, sonruichte, dual, dileas, iongantach, neonach. Peculiarly, *gu h-àraidh, gu sonruichte*.

PECULIARITY, *s.* Araideachd; neònachas.

PECUNIARY, *a.* Airgid.

PEDAGOGUE, *s.* Maighstir sgoil, fear teagaisg.

PEDAGOGY, *s.* Oideas, oilean, ionnsach, ionnsachadh, foghlum, teagasg.

PEDANT, *s.* Maighstir sgoil; aon a ni uail a foghlum, spad-fhoghlumaiche; sgòd-fhoghlumaiche, brod-fhoghlumaiche; brumair.

PEDANTIC, *a.* Sgòdasach, uallach a oilean.

PEDANTRY, *s.* Spad-fhoghlum, sgòd-fhoghlum, brod-fhoghlum.

PEDDLE, *v. n.* Bi rudach, gabh gnòthuch ri, bean ri.

PEDESTAL, *s.* Bun cholamh, bun-cholmhuinn, bun stùc.

PEDESTRIAL, *a.* Air chois, da chois, a coiseachd.

PEDESTRIAN, *s.* Coisiche, fear siubhail.

PEDESTRIAN, *a.* Coiseach, coiseachaidh.

PEDICULAR, *a.* Mialach.

PEDIGREE, *s.* Gineal, ginealach, sliochd, sinnsearachd, glùn ginealach.

PEDLER, *s.* Fear pac, pacair, ceannaiche, ceannuiche; greimeisgear, ceannuiche iomrolach, cois-cheannuiche, ceannuiche seachrain, grimisgear.

PEDLING, *s.* Pacaireachd.

PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* Naoidh-bhaisteadh.

PEDOBATIST, *s.* Naoidh-bhaistiche.

PEDOMETER, *s.* Cuidhil thombasaidh, cuairt mheasair.

PEEL, *v. a.* Plaoisg, rùsg, cairt, sgrath; (*spoil*), spùinn, spùill. Peeled, *plaoisgte*; *rùsgte*; *spuinn*, *spùillte*.

PEEL, *s.* Plaoisg, plaoisgadh, rùsg, sgrath, craiccan, sgròill, sgròilleag, cairt; sliseag, snaidh, snuidh.

PEEL, *s.* Spàin àmhuinn, no inneal leis an cuir fuineadar aran san àmhuinn; inneal leis an croch clòdh-bhuiladair paiper suas chum tiormachadh; bord tana chum pitheannan iomchar mar a chithear air ceann fuineadar.

PEELER, *s.* Rùsgair, rùsgadair, fear rùsgaidh, plaoisgair, sgrathadair; spuineadair.

PEEP, *v. n.* Plaoisg; gabh sealladh bradach; dideagaich.

PEEP, *s.* Plaoisgadh; sealladh bradach, dideag, brad-shealladh.

PEEPER, *s.* Eun circe, eun a teachd as an ubh, bidean.

PEER, *s.* Leth-bhreac; samhladh, companach; (*nobleman*), maithemh-flath; iarla, irialhlath, morair.

PEERAGE, *s.* Moraireachd.

PEERESS, *s.* Ban-mhorair.

PEERLESS, *a.* Gun choimeas, neo-choimeasta, gun leth-bhreac; barr-mhaiseach.

PEERLESSNESS, *s.* Barrachd, barr-mhaise.

PEEVISH, *a.* Crosda, cainteach, frionasach, catail, frith-earach; duaire, duairceach, saonasach, aithghearr, friotalach, crosanta, speacharra, speachanta; do-riarach; do-thoileach, gearnach, draingeach, ciurlanach, adriuchalach. A peevish look, *druch*.

PEEVISHLY, *adv.* Gu crosda, gu cainteach, gu frionasach, gu frith-earach, gu duaire, gu duairceach, gu saonasach, gu speachanta, gu speacharra, gu draingeach.

PEEVISHNESS, *s.* Crosdachd, cainteachd, frionasachd, frith-earachd, saonasachd, friotalachd, draing, draingealachd.

PEG, *s.* Pinne, geinne, faraiche; alachag; crann tarruing; dul.

PEG, *v.* Pinn; faraich.

PELF, *s.* Airgid, beartas, maoin, earras, toic.

PELICAN, *s.* Eun air fhasaich.

PELL, *s.* Cr-iceann, craiceann, seiche, seichd.

PELLET, *s.* Peileir; peilear; cnap; meall beag cruinn.

PELLETED, *a.* Peilearach; cnapanach.

PELLICLE, *s.* Croicneag, sgrath, sgannan.



- PELLITORY, *s.* Seorsa luibh. Pellitory of Spain, *lus na Spáinne*; pellitory of the wall, *lus a bhallaigh*.
- PELL-MELL, *adv.* Air feadh chéile; troimh chéile, thar a chéile; trom tric; buille air buille.
- PELLUCID, *a.* Soilleir, glan.
- PELLUCIDITY, *s.* Soilleireachd, gloine.
- PELT, *s.* Croicinn, craiceann, seiche, seichd; peileag.
- PELT, *v.* Buail; tilg air, spairt. Pelting him with stones, *a tilg chlochan air*.
- PELTING, *a.* Suarrach.
- PELTING, *s.* Bualadh; spairteadh.
- PELTMONGER, *s.* Seicheadair, seiceadair.
- PELVIS, *s.* Machlag, iochdar na bronn.
- PEN, *s.* (*For writing*), peann, ite, cuille, cléite, cléite sgrìobhaidh bearan.
- PEN, *v. a.* Sgrìobh; deachd. Penned, *sgrìobhta, deachta*.
- PEN, *s.* (*Fold*), mainnir, crodh, cròilean; banrach, lann-glèuta, fàl, buail, fang.
- PEN, *s.* Cròdhaich, cuir a stigh, dhùin, druid, cuir am fàl, fang.
- PENAL, *a.* Peanasail, peanasach, peanasda.
- PENALTY, *s.* Peanas; pàineachas; geall, ùmhladh. Impose a penalty, *cuir ùmhladh air, leig ùmhladh*.
- PENANCE, *s.* Peanas, dioladh, réite.
- PENCASE, *s.* Peannair, peannar, peannagan.
- PENCE, *s.* Sgillinnean, peighinnean.
- PENCIL, *s.* Peansail; peann dubh-luaidhe; dealbh-bhruis, cléitean.
- PENCIL, *v. a.* Dealbh.
- PENDANT, *s.* Crochadan; cluas-flhàile, cluas-flhàinn, cluigean chuaise; sròl, suaicheantas.
- PENDENCE, *s.* Chaonadh, elamadh.
- PENDENCY, *s.* Crochadh; iom-cheiste, iom-chomhairle, teagamh, tomhartaich, turmanaich.
- PENDENT, *a.* An crochadh, crochta, crochte.
- PENDING, *a.* An crochadh.
- PENDULOUS, *a.* Crochta, crochadach, seòganach, an crochadh.
- PENDULUM, *s.* Crochadan; uaireadair.
- PENETRABLE, *a.* So-dhruigheadh, so-tholladh, neo-dhionach.
- PENETRANT, *a.* Druighteach; geur, guineach, lotach.
- PENETRATE, *a.* Toll, troimh-tholl, lot, troimh-lot; gearr, druigh air, bris; tuig. He penetrated into my meaning, *thuig e mi*.
- PENETRATION, *s.* Tolladh, troimh-tholladh, lot; sàr-bheachd, geur-bheachd, geur-thuigse, geur-thoinisg.
- PENETRATIVE, *a.* Druiteach, druighteach; goineach, guineach, aithreachail, geur, toinisgeil, tuigseach.
- PENGUIN, *s.* Seorsa geòidh.
- PENINSULA, *s.* Doirlinn; cean tìre, tairheart.
- PENINSULATED, *a.* Doirlinneach.
- PENIS, *s.* Bod, bodan, slat, ball, stoilean.
- PENITENCE, *s.* Aithreachas, bròn airson, peacaidh, aithmhealadh, doilghios, duilgheas.
- PENITENT, *a.* Aithreach, aithreachail, làn aithreachais, doilghiosach, duilghiosach, duilgheasach.
- PENITENT, *s.* Aithreachan, aithreachag; iompachan, iompachag. The fair penitent, *an aithreachag aillidh*.
- PENITENTIAL, *a.* Aithreachail.
- PENITENTIARY, *s.* Aite aithreachais; aithreachan, iompachan.
- PENITENTLY, *adv.* Gu h-aithreachail.
- PENKNIFE, *s.* Sgian pheann.
- PENMAN, *s.* Sgrìobhair, maighistir sgrìobhaidh; ughdar. A good penman, *deadh sgrìobhair*.
- PENMANSHIP, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, sgrìobhaireachd.
- PENNANT, *s.* Sròl, bratach, suaicheantas.
- PENNATED, *a.* Sgiathach.
- PENNER, *s.* Sgrìobhair; sgrìobhadair; ùghdar; peannagan.
- PENNILESS, *a.* Truagh, bochd, uireasbhach, gun airgid, gun sgilinn, gun pheighinn.
- PENNY, *s.* Sgìlinn, peighinn; airgid. Luck-penny, *meach-aim*; a pennyworth, *luach peighinn*; a penny saved is a penny gained, *is cho math peighinn chomhnadh is a choisinn*.
- PENNY-GRASS, *s.* Mùilcinn, mùileann.
- PENNYWISE, *a.* Caontach.
- PENNYWORTH, *s.* Luach peighinn; deagh bhargan, deagh chùnradh.
- PENSILE, *a.* Crochadach, an crochadh.
- PENSION, *s.* Na h-urrad sa bhliadhna; bun-chios.
- PENSIONARY, *a.* Bun-chiseach.
- PENSIONER, *s.* Bun-chisear, fear aig am bheil na h-urrad sa bhliadhna.
- PENSIVE, *a.* Brònach, dubhach, trom, tiamhaidh; tuirseach, muladach; smuàireanach, smuainteachail.
- PENSIVELY, *adv.* Gu brònach, gu dubhach, gu trom, gu tiamhaidh, gu tuirseach, gu muladach, gu smuàireanach.
- PENSIVENESS, *s.* Bron, truime, tiamhaidheachd, mulad, smuàireanachd.
- PENT, *part. of pen.* Dùinte suas, druidte, glaiste.
- PENTAGON, *s.* Cuig-oisneag, cuig-shlismeag.
- PENTAGONAL, *a.* Cuig-oisinneach, cuig-shlismeach.
- PENTANGULAR, *a.* Cuig-oisinneach, cuig dhuilleach.
- PENTAPETALOUS, *a.* Cùig dhuilleagach.
- PENTATEUCH, *s.* Cuig leabhraichean Mhaois.
- PENTECOST, *s.* Cuingeis, caingeis.
- PENTHOUSE, *s.* Sgimheal, sgàilean, sgàil-thigh; tigh mach.
- PENTILE, *s.* Sglent mullaich.
- PENULTINA, *s.* An dioladh is deireannaiche ach h-aon.
- PENUMBRA, *s.* Leth-sgail, leth-flaileas, leth-dhuibhne.
- PENURIOUS, *a.* Crìon, spìocach, spongach; ganntarach, gann; gionach, sanntach, gortach, truagh, miòthur, bochd; cruaidh, cruadalach.
- PENURIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu crìon, gu spìocach, gu spongach, gu gionach; gu sanntach, gu gortach, gu truagh, gu miòthur, gu cruaidh, gu cruadalach.
- PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* Crìne, crìontachd, spìoc, spìocaireachd, pìntealachd, bochduinn; gainne, miòthur, cruadhas, cruadalas.
- PENURY, *s.* Bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, aimbeart, gort; gortachd; ainneisachd.
- PEONY, *s.* Seorsa plàir.
- PEOPLE, *s.* Sluagh, aitim, slogh, cinneach, muinntir, feodh-aimn, pobull, daoine. Much people, *morán sluaigh*; the rascally sort of people, *prabar, gràisg*.
- PEOPLE, *v. a.* Lion le sluagh, planntaich.
- PUPPER, *s.* Spìos, spìosradh, peabar, peubar.
- PEPPER, *v. a.* Spìos, spìosraich, peubaraich.
- PEPPER-BOX, *s.* Bòca peubair.
- PEPPER-CORN, *s.* Eitean peubar.
- PEPPER-GRASS, *s.* Glas-leun.
- PEPPERMINT, *s.* Mionnt, mionnt, miontuinn, mionntuinn.
- PERADVENTURE, *adv.* Maith dh' fhaoidte, a theagamh, theagamh, faodaidh e blith.
- PERAMBULATE, *v. n.* Spaisdeirich; cuairtich, imich, tim-chioll.

**PERAMBULATION, s.** Imeachd, timchioll; cuairteachadh, cuair; spaisdearachd, spaidsearachd; beachdachadh.

**PERAMBULATOR, s.** Cuidliche thomhais; fear cuairt; spaisdear, spaidsear.

**PERCEIVABLE, a.** So-fhaicinn, so-mhothachadh, ion-mhothachadh, ion-mhothaichte; faicinneach.

**PERCEIVE, v. a.** Faic, fairich, beachdaich; mothuich, fauinich, aithnich, tuig, thoir faneur, thoir aire, cuir omhail. If he perceives it I am undone, *ma dh' aithnìcas e so, tha mise dheth.*

**PERCEPTIBILITY, s.** So-fhaiceannachd, ion-fhaicinneachd.

**PERCEPTIBLE, a.** So-fhaicinn, so-fhaireachadh, so-mhothachadh, so-fhaiceachadh, so-fhaireachdainn, ion-mhothachadh.

**PERCEPTION, s.** Mothuchadh, beachd, faineachas, farachdainn; faicinn, toirt faneur.

**PERCH, s.** (*A fish*). creagag, creagag uisge; (*in measure*), cuig slat is leth slat; (*for hens*), spàr, tris, spiris.

**PERCH, v.** Suidh mar eun.

**PERCHANCE, adv.** A theagamh, theagamh, maith dh' fhaoidte; faodaidh e bhith; gu cineamhuinneach, thaobh tubaisd.

**PERCOLATE, v. a.** Siolaidh, siolaich, traogh.

**PERCOLATION, s.** Sioladh.

**PERCOLATOR, s.** Siolachan.

**PERCUSSION, s.** Bualadh, buille, dlù-bhualadh.

**PERCUSSANT, a.** Bualach.

**PERDITION, s.** Sgrìos, léir-sgrìos; truaighe, milleadh, làn-mhilleadh; † call; bàs sìorruidh.

**PURDURATION, s.** Buanachd, mairionnachd.

**PEREGRINATE, v.** Rach air thùrs, rach air chuairt.

**PEREGRINATION, s.** Tùrs, taisdeal, tùrsachd, taisdealachd.

**PEREGRINE, a.** Coimheach, allmharach; eil-thireach, deòrach, deoraidh, tùrsach, taisdealach, eachdranach.

**PEREMPTORILY, adv.** Gu smachdail; gu teann, gu h-ionlan; gu sparrail.

**PEREMPTORY, a.** Smachdail, teann; ionlan, sparrail.

**PERENNIAL, a.** Bladhnaidh; a mhaireas ré na bliadhna; maireann, bidheanta, maireannach.

**PERFECT, a.** (*Complete*), ionlan, foirfe, foiridh, coimhlionta, gun mhearachd, neo-lochdach, glan; neo-chiontach; (*skilful*), sgileil, eòlach, scòlta, tèoma. A perfect fool, *for amadan*; a perfect hero, *sàr ghaigseach.*

**PERFECT, v. a.** Crìochnaich, coimhlion, deas ionlan, ionlainich. Perfected, *crìochnaichte*; coimhlionta; ullamh.

**PERFECTION, s.** Iomlanachd, iomlaineachd, iomlaine, foirfeachd, foiridheachd. Practice makes perfection, *ni cleachd tèomadh.*

**PERFECTLY, adv.** Gu h-ionlan, gu foirfe, gu coimhlionta, gu tur, gu pongail. Perfectly well, *gu làn mhath.*

**PERFECTNESS, s.** Iomlaine, iomlaineachd, iomlanachd; coimhliontachd, sgile; foirfeachd.

**PERFIDIOUS, a.** Fealtach, mealltach, fallsail, falla, cealgach; slaoighteil, traoidheil, meanntalach; fealltanach; breugach; neo-fhior, neo-dhileas, carrach.

**PERFIDIOUSLY, adv.** Gu fealtach, gu mealltach, gu fallsail, gu falla, gu cealgach, gu slaoighteil, gu meanntalach, gu fealltanach; gu breugach; gu neo-fhior, gu carrach.

**PERFIDIOUSNESS, s.** Fealtachd, mealltachd, mealltaireachd, fallsachd, ceilge, cealgairachd.

**PERFIDY, s.** Foille, feall, feill, cealg; ceilge, meabhal, eas-ionracas, neo-fhirinn, slaoighte, traoidhte.

**PERFLATE, v. a.** Séid troimh.

**PERFLATION, s.** Séideadh; gaotharachd.

**PERFORABLE, a.** So-tholladh.

**PERFORATE, v. a.** Toll, troimh-tholl. Perforated, *air a tholladh, tollta.*

**PERFORATION, s.** Tolladh, toll.

**PERFORATOR, s.** Torradh; tolladair.

**PERFORCE, adv.** A dh' aindeoin; air éigin.

**PERFORM, v. a.** Dean, gnàthaich, cuir an gnìomh, coimhlion, crìochnaich, thoir gu crìch; thoir a bhuile. Perform your promise, *coimhion do ghealladh.*

**PERFORMANCE, s.** Euchd; gnòthuch, gnìomh, obair; deanadas, tùr; coimh-lionadh, co-lionadh.

**PERFORMER, s.** Deanaidhe, deanaidair, fear gnìomh, gnìomhaiche; fear cluiche.

**PERFORMING, s.** Deanamh, oibreachadh, coimh-lionadh.

**PERFRICATE, v. a.** Rub, suath.

**PERFRICATION, s.** Rubadh, suathadh.

**PERFUME, s.** Fàile, boladh, deagh-bholadh, boltrach cubhraidh, tòchd grunn.

**PERFUMER, s.** Lustragan; boltrachan.

**PERFUMITORILY, adv.** Gu neo-sheadhail, gu neo-shuimeil.

**PERFUSE, v. a.** Sgoail, iom-sgoail; dath. Perfused, *sgaoilte.*

**PERHAPS, adv.** Theagamh, a theagamh, theag, maith dh' fhaoidhte, feudaidh e bhith.

**PERICARDIUM, s.** Cochall (no) sgannan a chridhe.

**PERICLITATION, s.** Gàbhadh, gàbhail, cunnart, teanntachd, teinne; iomacheist; deuchainn.

**PERICRANIUM, s.** Cochull (no) sgannan an cànachainn.

**PERIGEE, s.** An t-ionad sin sna neamhaibh anns am faigse am bi reul do 'n chruinne.

**PERIHELIUM, s.** An t-ionad do chuairt reul is fhaigse do 'n ghrian.

**PERIL, s.** Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh, gàbhail, guasachd, teinne. He is in peril of his life, *tha e 'n cunnart 'anam*; at your peril do it not, *air d' 'anam na dean e*; without peril, *gun chunnart*; *tearuinte.*

**PERILOUS, a.** Cunnartach, baoghalach, gàbhaidh, guasachdach. Perilously, *gu cunnartach.*

**PERILOUSNESS, s.** Cunnart; guasachd; teanntachd.

**PERIMETER, s.** Cuairt, iom-chuairt; cuairt-lin, cuairteag.

**PERINEUM, s.** Ceòsach.

**PERIOD, s.** (*End*), crìoch, ceann, ceann thall, fluid; (*of time*), tùn-chuairt; (*season*), am, àine, uair, aimsir; (*a point*), pong, pung, lan-phong.

**PERIODIC, PERIODICAL, a.** Tràthach, amach, tim-chuairteach, amail, air anaibh sònruichte. A periodical wind, *gaoth nan tràth.*

**PERIODICALLY, adv.** Air amaibh sònruichte, air uairibh.

**PERIOSTEUM, s.** Sgannan cnaimh.

**PERIPATETIC, s.** Feallsnach Aithneach a b' abhaist deaspoireachd agus coiseachd air aon am.

**PERIPHERY, s.** Cuairt, cuairteag, cuairtean, cuairt-lin.

**PERIPHRAIS, s.** Cuairt-bhriathar, leud-bhriathar.

**PERIPHRASTICAL, a.** Cuairt-bhriathrach.

**PERIPNEUMONY, s.** Caitheamh; tinneas sgamhan.

**PERISH, v. n.** Bàsuich, sgrìos, rach chum sgrìos, bi caille; bàsuich gu sìorruidh; thig gu neoni.

**PERISHABLE, a.** Bàsmhor; so-sgrìosadh, so-chur as, so-mhilleadh.

**PERISHABLENESS, s.** Bàsmhorachd.

**PERISTALTIC, a.** Glusadach, nìm-ghluasadach. Peristaltic motion, *nìm-ghluasad mionaich, glusad cum.*

**PERITONEUM, s.** Sgannan a mhionaich iochdarach.

**PERIWIG, s.** Piorbhuic; gobhàir, gruaig fhighte; breugholt, breug-chiabh.

PERIWINKLE, *s.* Faochag, faoch, gille fuinbrinn, scorsa luibh.

PERJURE, *v. a.* Thoir mionnan eithich. He perjured himself, *thug e mionnan eithich.*

PERJURED, *a.* Eithich, falla, fallsail, breugach, dearg-bhreugach. Perjured people, *luchd eithich.*

PERJURER, *s.* Fear eithich; dearg-bhreugair.

PERJURY, *s.* Mionnan eithich; dearg-bhreug, brasluidhe.

PERK, *v. a. and n.* Bi gog-cheannach (no) eutrom; bi uallach, sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, breaghaich. Perked, *gog-cheannach; uallach, iullagach, sgiamhaichte, sgeadaichte; breaghaichte.*

PERK, *a.* Gog-cheannach; eutrom, uallach, iollapach, iullagach.

PERMANENCE, PERMANENCY, *s.* Buannachd, buanachd, buanas, maireannachd, maireachduinn.

PERMANENT, *a.* Buan, maireann, maireannach, mairionnach, buan-mhaireann; neo-chaochlaideach.

PERMANENTLY, *adv.* Gu buan, gu maireann, gu mair-eannach.

PERMEABLE, *a.* So-shiubhladh; so-tholladh.

PERMEATE, *v. a.* Rach troimh (no) thairis, siubhail troimh (no) thairis, drùigh.

PERMEATION, *s.* Shiubhladh troimh, siubhladh thairis; iom-sgaileadb.

PERMISCIBLE, *a.* So-mheasgadh.

PERMISSIBLE, *a.* Ceadachail, a ghabhas ceadachadh, cead-aichte.

PERMISSION, *s.* Cead, comas; aontachadh. With your permission, *le do chead*; with God's permission, *a dheoin Dia*; without permission, *gun chomas.*

PERMISSIVE, *a.* A thairis chead (no) comas; ceadachail.

PERMISSIVELY, *adv.* Le cead, le comas, gun bhac.

PERMITION, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh, cumasg.

PERMIT, *v. a.* Ceadach, laghaich, lughag; luathsaich; thoir cead (no) comas, fulaing, leig le, aontaich. Permit me to go, *ceadaich dhomh falbh, leig leam falbh.*

PERMIT, *s.* Barandas; cead; comas.

PERMITTANCE, *s.* Cead, comas.

PERMIXION, *s.* Coimeasg, cumasg, measgadh.

PERMUTATION, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh; malairt.

PERMUTE, *v.* Mùth; malairt; thoir am malairt.

PERMUTER, *s.* Malairtiche, fear malairt.

PERNICIOUS, *a.* Sgriosail, millteach, marbhtach, urchoideach, cronail, sgriosadach, olc, dochannach.

PERNICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu sgriosail, gu millteach, gu h-urchoideach, gu sgriosadach.

PERNICIOUSNESS, *s.* Sgriosailteachd; sgriosalachd, urchoideachd, millteachd, urchoideachd.

PERNICITY, *s.* Luathas, luas.

PERORATION, *s.* Ceann òraid, crìoch òraid.

PERPEND, *v.* Beachd-smuainich; beachdach, làn-sgrud.

PERPENDER, *s.* Cloch mullaich, cloch oisinn.

PERPENDICULAR, *a.* Direach na sheasamh, dìreach a n' airde, dìreach a bhàn, dìreach ri bruthach, ingearach.

PERPENDICULAR, *s.* Ingear.

PERPENDICULARLY, *adv.* Gu h-ingearach.

PERPETRATE, *v. a.* Cuir an gnìomh, dean; gnàthaich, ciontaich.

PERPETRATION, *s.* Ciontachadh, coireachadh; gnàthachadh, gnìomhachadh, deanamh, cur an gnìomh.

PERPETUAL, *a.* Buan, bi-bhuan, bith-bhuan, maireann, mairionnach, maireannach, mairionnach; siorruidh, suthain; bun-aiteach, bunaitteach, buan-mhaireann, seasamhach.

PERPETUALLY, *adv.* Gu bith-bhuan; gu siorruidh, gu suthain, gu suthain siorruidh; an còmhnuidh, am bidheantais; an cumaint is an còmhnuidh; daonann, daonalta.

PERPETUATE, *v. a.* Siorruich, dean buan (no) bith-bhuan, gnàth-chuimhnich, cum an gnàth-chuimhne; dean mair-ionn.

PERPETUITY, *s.* Siorrachd, siorruidheachd, buanas, buantachd, bi-bhuantachd, bith-bhuantachd; maireannachd; bidheantas.

PERPLEX, *v. a.* Buair, cuir thar a chèile, cuir an iom-cheist, cuir an iom-chomhairle; rib, grab; trioblaidich; (rez), farranaich, cuir farran air.

PERPLEXED, *a.* (As a question). Duilich, doilich, deacair, cruaidh, docail, do-thuigsinn, do-fhuasgladh; (doubtful), an iom-cheist, an iom-chomhairle; (confounded), thar a chèile, prabta, prabte, ribte; (troublesome), iom-cheisteach, buairesach, trioblaideach, farranach.

PERPLEXEDLY, *adv.* Gu doilich, gu duilich, gu deacair, gu cruaidh, gu docail, gu do-fhuasgladh; an iom-cheist, an iom-chomhairle; thar a chèile.

PERPLEXEDNESS, *s.* Iom-cheist, iom-chomhairle, ioma-chomhairle; doilghios, duilgheas, buaireadh, trioblad.

PERPLEXITY, *s.* Iom-cheist, ioma-cheist, iom-chomhairle, ioma-chomhairle, buaireadh; trioblad, ro-churam; teannachd, teinne, càs, cruaidh-chas.

PERPOTATION, *s.* Òl, pòit, mite, ruitearachd.

PERQUISITE, *s.* Còir, buannachd, cuid, luach-saoithreach, nì a bhineas do neach a thuille air pàigh.

PERQUISITION, *s.* Sgrud, sgrudadh, làn-sgrudadh, cruaidh-sgrudadh, ceasnachadh.

PERRY, *s.* Pear-shùgh, òinn pheuran.

PERSECUTE, *v. a.* Geur-lean, cruaidh-lean, cràidh, claidh, sàruich, ruaig, dean geur-leannhuinn; buair. He persecuted them, *geur-lean e iad, rinn e geur-leannhuinn orra.*

PERSECUTED, *a. and p.* Sàruichte, cràidhte, claidhte; ruaigte. They are persecuted, *tha iad sàruichte (no) air an sàrachadh, tha iad air an geur-leannhuinn.*

PERSECUTING, *s.* Geur-leannhuinn, geur-leantuinn, geur-leannach, sàrachadh, claidh, ruaig.

PERSECUTION, *s.* Geur-leannhuinn, geur-leantuinn, geur-leannach, sàrachadh, claidh, ruaig.

PERSECUTOR, *s.* Fear-geur-leannhuinn; geur-leantair, fear-sàruchaidh. Persecutors, *luchd geur-leannhuinn, luchd sàruchaidh.*

PERSEVERANCE, *s.* Buannachadh, buanachd, buantachd, tabhuanachd; seasamhachd, bun-sheasamhachd, tìl-chuis, tìl-chuiseachd, dìchioll, seasamh a mach.

PERSEVERE, *v. n.* Buanaich, seas a mach, buan-sheas, bi seasamhach.

PERSEVERING, *a.* Buan, seasamhach, buan-sheasamhach, bun-sheasamhach, dìchiollach, oidhirpeach; tìl-chuiseach. Perseveringly, *gu buan, gu seasamhach, gu dìchiollach; gu tìlchuisseach.*

PERSIST, *v. n.* Cum a mach seas a mach, buanaich; buan-sheas, bi dìongalta. Persist in your opinion, *buanaich ann ad bharail.*

PERSISTENCE, *s.* Cumail a mach, buannachadh; buan-sheasamh; rag-mhuinealas, rag-mhuinealachd, danarachd.

PERSISTIVE, *a.* Buan; buan-sheasamhach, rag, rag-mhuinealach.

PERSON, *s.* Neach, pearsa, urr; gin, duine; aogas, riochd. Many persons think so, *tha iomad neach (no) urr sa bharail sin*; is there any person there? *theit gin an sin?* a certain person, *neach àraidh*; any person, *neach sam bith, urr air bith*; an elegant person, *pearsa àlainn*; I hate not the person but his sins, *cha'n fhuath leam an duine ach a*



*pheacanna*; he came in person, *thùinig se e fìn*; in his own person, *na phearsa fìn*; persons, *pearsan, sluagh, feadhainn, aicam*.

PERSONABLE, *a.* Tlachdar, tlachdmhor, ceanalta, eireachdail, tàbhachdach, maiseach, aluinn, pearsona.

PERSONAGE, *s.* Pearsa, pearsadh; aogas; dreach; urr imhach.

PERSONAL, *a.* Pearsail; corporra; a bhuineas do phearsa; àraidh. A personal insult, *tamailt pearsa*; with the personal consent of each person, *le cead àraidh gach pearsa*; personal acquaintance, *còlas pearsaidh*.

PERSONALLY, *adv.* Gu pearsail; gu corporra; a lathair. He came personally, *thùinig se e fìn*; I am personally acquainted with him.

PERSONATE, *v.* Pearsaich, samhluich. Personated, *pearsaichte, samhluichte*.

PERSONATION, *s.* Pearsachadh, samhluachadh, riochdadh.

PERSONIFICATION, *s.* Pearsachadh; samhluachadh.

PERSONIFY, *v. a.* Pearsaich, samhluich.

PERSPECTIVE, *s.* Gloine anhaice; sealladh; dealbh, ealadh-ain leis an dealbhar sealladh nìthe air paiper.

PERSPECTIVE, *a.* Fradhreach.

PERSPICACIOUS, *a.* Geur, grad-shuileach, geur-shuileach, sùileach, grad-sheallach, geur-sheallach; iolair-shùileach; furachair.

PERSPICACITY, *s.* Geur-shealladh, grad-shealladh; grad-leirsinneachd, gèire; furachaireachd.

PERSPICIENCE, *s.* Geur-shealltuinn; geur-amhare.

PERSPICUITY, *s.* Soilleireachd; riachdaileachd; trid-shoilleireachd.

PERSPICUOUS, *a.* Soilleir; riachdail, so-thuigsinn; glan.

PERSPICUOUSLY, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu riachdail, gu so-thuigsinn; gu glan.

PERSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd, riachdaileachd; trid-shoilleireachd.

PERSPIRABLE, *a.* Fallusach, fallusail.

PERSPIRATION, *s.* Fallus.

PERSPIRATIVE, *a.* Fallusach, failleach.

PERSPIRE, *v. a.* Cuir fallus, fallusaich. He perspired, *chuir e fallus deth*.

PERSTRINGE, *v. a.* Rub, suath, sgìob.

PERSUASABLE, *a.* So-ealalachadh, so-chomhairleachadh.

PERSUADE, *v. a.* Cuir impidh, comhairlich, thoir air; thoir comhairle, dean deònach, earalaich, sparr; comh-èignich, thoir chreidsinn. Would you persuade me to that? *an comhairlicheadh tu dhomh sin? an tugadh tu comhairle orm sin a dheanamh?* they persuaded me to do it, *thug iad orm a dheanamh*.

PERSUADED, *part.* Comhairlichte, earalaichte, earailichte; comh-èignichte, cinnteach. I am quite persuaded of it, *tha mi bin chinnteach as*.

PERSUADER, *s.* Fear earalachaidh; fear comhairleachaidh; earalaiche.

PERSUASIBLE, *a.* So-ealalachadh, so-chomhairleachadh.

PERSUASION, *s.* Comhairleachadh, sparradh; comh-èigneachadh, earalachadh, earail; (*opinion*), barail, dochas, creideamh, creidimh.

PERSUASIVE, *a.* Comhairleachail, drùiteach, drùighteach, impidheach.

PERSUASIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-impidheach.

PERSUASIVENESS, *s.* Impidheachd.

PERSUASORY, *a.* Earalach, impidheach, drùighteach.

PERT, *a.* Beag-narach, peasanata, peasanach; danarra, brisg, beo, beothail, tapaidh; ladurna; ladasach; gobach,

beadaidh. A song from the pert hen, *bran na circe beadaidh*.

PERTAIN, *v. n.* Buin.

PERTINACIOUS, *a.* Rag, ceann-làidir, ceann-dàn, rag-mhuinealach, danarra; beagnarach, peasanta, beadaidh; buan, rag, dùr seasamhach.

PERTINACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu ceann-làidir, gu rag, gu danarra, gu beag-narach, gu peasanta, gu dùr.

PERTINACITY, PERTINACY, *s.* Danarrachd, rag-mhuinealachd, ceann-dánadas; peasantachd, beadaidheachd, eas-mhhlachd; seasamhachd, bunaitteachd.

PERTINENCE, *s.* Freagarrachd, cubhaidheachd, iomchuidheachd, iom-chuidhead, oireamhuin.

PERTINENT, *a.* Freagarrach, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, oireamhuineach.

PERTINENTLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu cubhaidh, gu h-iomchuidh.

PERTLY, *adv.* Gu danarra, gu peasanach, gu peasanta, gu mi-mhodhail, gu beag-narach, gu lonach, gu gobach.

PERTNESS, *s.* Danarrachd, peasanachd, peasantachd, mi-mhodh, mi-mhodhaileachd; cainnt; beathalachd, lonais, gobais, gob; gladhar.

PERTURB, PERTURBATE, *v. a.* Buair, cuir a ordugh, cuir a riaghailt, cuir air airmheiridh, cuir thar a chéile. Perturbed, *buairte, air airmheiridh, thar a chéile; a riaghailt*.

PERTURBATION, *s.* Buaires, buaires inntinn, buaireadh, airmheirte; trioblaid.

PERTURBATOR, *s.* Buairtheadair, fear-airmheirte.

PERUK, *s.* Piorbhuic, grnag; breug-chiabh, gobharr.

PERUKEMAKER, *s.* Gruagadair, fear phiorbhuicean.

PERUSAL, *s.* Leughadh, sgrudadh.

PERUSE, *v. a.* Leugh; beachdaich, sgrud, thoir fanear.

PERUSER, *s.* Leughair, leughadair.

PERVADE, *v. a.* Sgaol thar, reach thar (no) air feadh.

PERVERSE, *a.* Dalma, crosda, cainnteach, eithich, reasgach, rag-bheartach, ceann-laidir, coirbte, strangalach, aingidh; crosanta, droch-mhuirte, tarsuing; airmheasach; clao.

PERVERSELY, *adv.* Gu dalma, gu crosda, gu cainnteach, gu h-eithich, gu reasgach, gu ceann-laidir, gu coirbte, gu h-aingidh, gu crosanta, gu droch-mhuirte; gu h-airmheasach.

PERVERSENESS, *s.* Dalmachd, crosdachd, crosantachd, airmheas, peasanachd, peasantachd.

PERVERSION, *s.* Mùthadh; mi-sheadhachd, fiaradh, clao-nadh.

PERVITY, *s.* Dalmachd, crosdachd, crosantachd.

PERVERT, *v. a.* Thoir a thaobh, cuir dholaich, clao. truail, fiar, mill. He perverted her mind, *thruail e a h-inntinn*.

PERVERTED, *a.* Truailte, clao, air fiaradh, air clao-nadh.

PERVERTER, *s.* Fear millidh, milltear.

PERVERTIBLE, *a.* So-chlaonadh, so-fhiaradh, so-thoir a thaobh, so-mhilladh.

PERVICACIOUS, *a.* Rag, reasgach, dùr, ceann-laidir, danarra, rag-mhuinealach.

PERVICACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu rag, gu reasgach, gu dùr, gu ceann-laidir, gu danarra.

PERVICACITY, *s.* Raige, raigsinn, reasgachd, dùrad, danarrachd, rag-mhuinealachd.

PERVIOUS, *a.* So-dhrùgh, so-imeachd troimh, a ghabhas imeachd troimh, neo-dhiomach.

PEST, *s.* Plàigh; breamas, dragh, moile; càs, teinne.

PESTER, *v. a.* Cuir dragh; farranach, buair, cuir moile.

PESTERER, *s.* Draghair, draghadair; fear draghalach, buaireadair.  
 PESTEROUS, *a.* Draghail, buairesach.  
 PESTHOUSE, *s.* Tigh leigheis na plàigh.  
 PESTIFEROUS, *a.* Plàigheil, millteach, marbhtach, sgriosail; gabhaltach; ole.  
 PESTILENCE, *s.* Plàigh, galar millteach, galar mòr, galar sgaoilteach; càs, teinne.  
 PESTILENT, PESTILENTIAL, *a.* Plàigheil, plàigheil, gabhaltach, sgaoilteach; marbhtach, millteach, ole.  
 PESTILLATION, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh bruanadh.  
 PESTLE, *s.* Meile, bruthadair, pronnadair; piostal.  
 PET, *s.* Dod, frogan, gnog, sòd, sraoin, sdoid, spuaic; mi-ghean, droch-ghean, peat, peatadh; graidhean, gaolach; urr dhodach; dodag, dodan, sdoilag sòdan.  
 PETAL, *s.* Blath luibh, duilleag, bile, bileag.  
 PETALOUS, *a.* Blathmhor.  
 PETAR, PETARD, *s.* Cracair.  
 PETER'S-PENCE, *s.* Peighinn a Phàp.  
 PETIT, *a.* Beag, crion.  
 PETITION, *s.* Urnuigh, àirmigh, athchuinge, guidhe, griosadh, iartas.  
 PETITION, *v. a.* Guidh, grios; athchuing, ath-chuingich, iarr.  
 PETITIONER, *s.* Guidhear, griosair, ath-chuingiche, iartas-aiche.  
 PETITIONARY, *a.* Ath-chuingeach, griosach, griosail.  
 PETRE, *s.* Clach shalainn, creag-shalann.  
 PETRIFICATION, *s.* Crengachadh.  
 PETRIFY, *v. a.* Creugaich, dean cruaidh, fàs mar chloich.  
 Petrified, *creugaichte, cruadhaichte.*  
 PETROLEUM, *s.* Craig-ùillidh.  
 † PETRONEL, *s.* Seorsa daig, gunna marenaiche.  
 PETROCOAT, *s.* Còt boironnaich, còt mna.  
 PETTIFOGGER, *s.* Fear làgh suarrach, sgrìobhair gun fhùil.  
 PETTIFOGGING, *a.* Suarrach, neo-inmheach, neo-mheasail.  
 PETTINESS, *s.* Crìne, suarrachd, crìonachd, neo-mheasail-eachd.  
 PETTISH, *a.* Dodach, gnogach, grogach, sdoch, cainnteach, gnoigeasach, spuaicach, spruacach, sornach. A pettish female, *gnogag.*  
 PETTISHNESS, *a.* Sdodachd, gnogachd, gnoigaiseachd.  
 PETTITOES, *s.* Cosan uircein, ladhran uircein.  
 PETTO, *s.* Broilleach, uchd.  
 PETTY, *a.* Crìon, crìan, beag, suarrach, neo-luachmhor, air bheag fìach.  
 PETULANCE, *s.* Peasanachd, lonais, gobais, beag-narachd, beileanachd, leamhadas, iasan, droch-mhùnachd, leamhadas.  
 PETULANT, *a.* Peasanach, beadaidh, lonach, beileanach; gobach, beagnarach, brais, dàn, ladurna, mi-mhodhail, droch-mhuinte, leamh; peilpeanta. A petulant fellow, *peasant, beadanag, beadan, peilpear;* a petulant female, *long, beadanag.*  
 PETULANTLY, *adv.* Gu peasanach, gu lonach, gu gobach, gu beagnarach, gu brais, gu dàn, gu ladurna, gu mi-mhodhail, gu droch-mhuinte, gu peilpeanta.  
 PEW, *s.* Suidheagan eaglais, caithir.  
 PEWET, *s.* Dilit; adhaircean luachrach; curcag.  
 PEWTER, *s.* Peòdar, pleòdar, staòin.  
 PEWTERER, *s.* Peòdarair, pleòdarair.  
 PHAGEDENA, *s.* Neasgaid chnamhtach.  
 PHAGEDENIC, *a.* Cnamhtach.  
 PHALANX, *s.* Dliù-chuideachd, dlù-bhuidheann.

PHANTASM, PHANTASMA, *s.* Faoin-dhòchas, faoin-smuaine, faoin-bharail; taisbean, tannas; teadhbaish.  
 PHANTOM, *s.* Taisbean, tannas, tannasg; taibhse; faoin-bheachd.  
 PHARE, *s.* Tigh soluis.  
 PHARISAICAL, *a.* Fuar-chrabbach; phairiseach, cealgach.  
 PHARMACEUTIC, PHARMACEUTICAL, *a.* Leighiseach.  
 PHARMACOLOGY, *s.* Leigh-eòlas, leigh-eas-còl.  
 PHARMACOPEIA, *s.* Leabhar leigheasan.  
 PHARMACOPOLIST, *s.* Leigh; leigheadair; fear reiceadh leigheasan.  
 PHARMACY, *s.* Leighheadaireachd.  
 PHASIS, *s.* Sealladh, aogas, dreach; cruth.  
 PHASM, *s.* Tannas, tannasg, taibhse, sealladh, taisbean.  
 PHEASANT, *s.* Easag.  
 † PHEESE, *v. a.* Cìr, réitich.  
 PHENIX, *s.* Tearc-eun; eun aonaranach mu'n abair iad, air basuchadh dha, gun cinn eun eile as a luathre.  
 PHENOMENON, *s.* Iongantas, neònachas; sealladh iongantach.  
 PHIAL, *s.* Searrag bheag, gloine, botal, buideal; cop, cup, copan, cupan, cuib, cuirteag.  
 PHILANTHROPY, *s.* Duannachd, seirce, gradh dhaoine, caomhlachd.  
 PHILANTHROPIST, *s.* Urr dhaonnach, scircean.  
 PHILIBEG, *s.* Fèile, fèile bheag.  
 PHILIPPIC, *s.* Sglamhradh; draid; briathrachas, seanachas.  
 PHILOGER, PHILOGIST, *s.* Caimhuiniche; cànaiche, deas-chainntear, gramadach.  
 PHILOGICAL, *a.* Càineanach, cainmhuineach; deas-chainnteach, deas-labhairteach; gramadach.  
 PHILOLOGY, *s.* Caimnt-eòlas; cainmhuineachd; oilean, ionnsachadh.  
 PHILOMATH, *s.* Sgoilear.  
 PHILOMEL, PHILOMELA, *s.* Spideag, smileach, smiolach.  
 PHILOMOT, *s.* Dath crotail; crotal.  
 PHILOSOPHER, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach; duine ionnsuichte (no) eagnaicheach.  
 PHILOSOPHER'S-STONE, *s.* Clach an teallsanaiche; clach a thionndas gu h-òr gach nì ris am bean e.  
 PHILOSOPHIC, PHILOSOPHICAL, *a.* Teallsanta, feallsanta, teallsanach, feallsanach, eagnaicheach, teallsanachail, feallsanachail, ionnsuichte, foghlumite; caomtach, stuama, measarra.  
 PHILOSOPHICALLY, *adv.* Gu teallsanta, gu feallsanta, gu h-eagnaicheach.  
 PHILOSOPHIZE, *v. a.* Teallsanaich, feallsanaich, be ri teallsanachd.  
 PHILOSOPHY, *s.* Teallsanachd, feallsanachd, eagnaidh; ionnsachadh, foghlum.  
 PHILTER, *s.* Gradh-ghiseag, deoch gaoil.  
 PHILTER, *v. a.* Easarlaich; thoir deoch gaoil.  
 PHIZ, *s.* Aodann, eudann, aghaidh, gnùis, gné.  
 PHLEBOTOMIST, *s.* Fèith-ghearradair, fear-teighe fola.  
 PHLEBOTOMIZE, *v. a.* Leig fuil, thoir fuil a, tarruing fuil.  
 PHLEBOTOMY, *s.* Fèith-ghearradh, fèith-fhosgladh, tarruing fola, fuil-tharruing; sgaoileadh fola.  
 PHLEGM, *s.* Cailidear, uisge colla, ronnán; musgan; cailidear.  
 PHLEGMATIC, *a.* Uisgidh; ronnach; trom, marbh, fuar.  
 PHLEGMON, *s.* At, atadh, neasgaid.  
 † PHLENE, *s.* Tuadh fola, tuadhana.  
 PHLOGISTON, *s.* Uisge theinntidh, uisge lasarach.

**PHOSPHOR, PHOSPHORUS, s.** A mhaidneag, reul na maidne, rionnag maidne; stuth a loisgeas le blàthas an àile.

**PHRASE, s.** Doigh-labhairt, doigh-bhriathar, gnàth-fhocal, gnàth-bhriathar; radh, labhairt.

**PHRASE, v. a.** Goir, ainmich.

**PHRASEOLOGICAL, a.** Doigh-bhriathrach, gnàth-fhoclach, gnàth-bhriathrach.

**PHRASEOLOGY, s.** Ainnt, gnath-chainnt, gnàth-bhriathar, doigh-sgrìobhadh, doigh-labhairt.

**PHRENETIC, a.** Cuthach, air chuthach, air bhoile, bainnidh, gòrach, eutrom.

**PHRENITIS, s.** Cuthach, boile, bainnidh, breathas, gòraiche; baòis.

**PHRENSY, s.** Cuthach, boile, breathas, bainnidh, gòraiche, baòis, diobhail, cèill, mear-chinn.

**PHTHISIC, s.** Caitheamh, tinneas caitheimh, éiteach.

**PHUTHISICAL, a.** Caitheach; éiteachail.

**PHUTHIS, s.** Caitheamh, tinneas caitheimh, éiteach, sgamh-chnuimh; meath-thinneas.

**PHYLECTERY, s.** Foir; stiom (no) faim leathann a measg nan Iudhach air an robh sgrìobhadh sonruichte.

**PHYMONOS, s.** Breall.

**PHYSIC, s.** Leigheas, cunгаidh leigheis; purgaid; ealadh-ain leigheis; leigheadaireachd.

**PHYSIC, v.** Leighis; purgaidich.

**PHYSICAL, a.** Nàdurra, a réir nàdur; (*medicinal*), leigheasail, leigheasach, fallain.

**PHYSICALLY, adv.** A réir nàdur; a réir na leigheadaireachd.

**PHYSICIAN, s.** Leigh, lighiche; olladh, ollamh, ollamh re leigheas.

**PHYSICO-THEOLOGY, s.** Diadhachd air a foillseachadh trid oibribh nàdur.

**PHYSICS, s.** Teallsanachd; ealadhain nàdur.

**PHYSIOGONOMER, s.** Gnùis-fhiosaiche, gnùis-bhreitheamh.

**PHYSIOGONOMY, s.** Gnùis-fhiosachd; aghaidh, gnùis.

**PHILOLOGIST, s.** Teallsanach nàdurra.

**PHYSIOLOGY, s.** Eòlas nadurra, eòlas nu oibribh nàdur; teallsanachd nadurra.

**PHYTIVOROUS, a.** Grànitheach.

**PHYTOLOGY, s.** Luibh-eòlas.

**PIACULAR, PIACULOUS, a.** Réiteachail; coire-shàsachail; ciontach.

**PIA MATER, s.** Sgannan a tha comhdachadh na h-eanchainn.

**PIANET, s.** Pigheid.

**PIAZZA, s.** Sraid cholmhuinneach, sràid fo dhion, sràid chomhdaichte.

**PICARON, s.** Robair, reubair, fear reubainn, spùinneadair.

**PICK, v. a.** (*Choose*), tagh; (*gather*), tionail, dioghluim, trus; (*rob*), goid; (*a lock*), fosgail, fosgail glas a dh' aind eoin; (*pluck*), pioc, piol, spiol; (*a bone*), creim, pioc.

**PICK, s.** Pìocaid.

**PICKANE, s.** Pìocaid.

**PICKED, a.** Taghta, taghte; biorach, geur.

**PICKER, v. a.** Goid, reubainn, robainn.

**PICKER, s.** Pìocair; pìocaid; pìocadair.

**PICKEREL, s.** Geadasg òg.

**PICKLE, s.** Sàil, pìcal; staid, cor, inbhe, càs.

**PICKLE, v. a.** Sàill, picill, dean saillte.

**PICKLE-HERRING, s.** Baoghlan, anadan.

**PICKLOCK, s.** Glas-phiocair, glas-phiocadair, meirleach, spùinneadair.

**PICKPOCKET, s.** Meirleach, gaduiche, goidiche, gearrasporran.

**PICKTHANK, s.** Sgilm, lonag, lonan.

**PICKTOOTH, s.** Bior-fhìacl.

**PICTS, s.** Cruinnich, Pìocaich; daoine dathte.

**PICTURE, s.** Dealbh, iomhaigh, samhladh, aogas. Draw a picture, *tarruing dealbh*.

**PICTURE, v. a.** Dealbh, dealbhaich; samhlaich. Pictured, *dealbhta, dealbhaichte; samhlaichte*.

**PIDDLE, v. n.** Creim; iom-chreim, pioc, ith crioman an sud is an so.

**PIDDLER, s.** Ioma-chreimiche; fear faoin, fear gun fhìù.

**PIDDLING, a.** Faoin, fadharsach.

**PIE, s.** Pìthead.

**PIE, s.** Pigheid; eun breac air bith.

**PIEBALD, a.** Ballach, brac, breachd, brocach, ball-bhreac.

**PIECE, s.** Mir, bloidh, bloighid, pìos, crioman, biteag, cuid, earann, piart, cuibhrionn; iarmad; fuigheall, fuighealach; (*a gun*), gunna, gunna mòr, gunna glaic; (*in money*), cuinn; (*a whore*), striopach; (*instrument*), cunгаidh, inn-eal. A piece, *gach aon, gach urr, an urr, gach fear, gach tè; fu leth*; a broken piece, *bloighid, bloighde, sgealb, spealdy; sgeireag*; all of a piece, *uile ionann*; cut it in pieces, *gearr e na mhìreannan*; the men got five shillings a-piece, *fhuaire na daoine crùn am fear*.

**PIECE, v. a.** Ceangail, tàth; cuir ri chèile; ic; clùd, càirich.

**PIECELESS, a.** Iomlan, slàn.

**PIECEMEAL, adv.** Ann am mìreannan, ann am biteagan, uidh air an uidh, crioman air crioman.

**PIED, a.** Breac, ballach, ball-bhreac, brocach, eug-samhuil.

**PIEDNESS, s.** Breac, brice, bricead, breacachd, ballachd; eug-samhuileachd.

**PIELD, a.** Maol, gun fholt.

**PIER, s.** Stuc, colmhuinn, colbh, carradh; clachran, laimh-rig.

**PIERCE, v. a.** Lot, toll, troimh-lot, drùigh, gon, sàth. He pierced his foe, *lot e (no) troimh-lot e 'nàmhaid*; it pierced me to the soul, *ghon e mi thum na chridhe*.

**PIERCER, s.** Tolladair, torradh, boireal, gimleid.

**PIERCING, a.** Lotach, tollach, geur, guineach, drùighteach, neimhneach. A piercing cry, *sgairt gheur (no) chruaidh, sian, sgread, an-sgairt, an-ghladh*.

**PIERCINGLY, adv.** Gu guineach, gu geur, gu drùighteach, gu neimhneach; (*as a cry*), gu sgreadach.

**PIERGLASS, s.** Sgathan mòr.

**PIETY, s.** Diadhachd, diadhaidheachd, cràbhadh, naomhachd.

**PIG, s.** Uircean, uircein, bainbh, muc; tore; more, lupait. The pig's delight, pluck and eat, *cuasach an uircein, buain is ith*.

**PIG, v. a.** Bainbh, beir uircean, thoir mach àl mar mhuc.

**PIGEON, s.** Colaman, calaman, colman, colm, colum.

**PIGION-LIVERED, a.** Meath, tais, bog.

**PIGGIN, s.** Pìgean; soitheach beag fiodha; gogan; coim-dean.

**PIGMENT, s.** Dath; lith.

**PIGMY, s.** Arrachd, tacharachd; sìochair, garrach, brideach-abbach, luch-armunn, girecan, tamhasg.

**PIGNORATION, s.** Gealladh, gealltuinn.

**PIGNET, s.** Cnò thalmhainn, cnò fàir.

**PIKE, s.** Geadas, geadasg, gad, pioc uisge, gaill-iasg.

**PIKE, s.** Gath, sleagh; forc.

**PIKED, a.** Biorach, geur.

**PIKEMAN, s.** Sleaghair, sleaghadair. Pikemen, *sleagh-àirean*.

**PIKESTAFF, s.** Crann sleagh, crann gatha.



PILCH, *s.* Brad, giobal.

PILCHARD, *s.* Seorsa sgadain, seorsa éisg a tha ro lionmhor air tràigh Chorn-bhall.

PILE, *s.* Maide air a shàth anns an talamh, callaid, post, bacan; (*heap*), cruach, dùn, meall; carn, cnuasachd; (*of building*), togail, aitreabh; (*hair or grain*), colg, calg, folt, ròinne; (*of money*), aon taobh cuinne. Against the pile, *an aghaidh chuilg*; a funeral pile, *olt-dreug*.

PILE, *v. a.* Carn, cruach. Piled, *carnte, cruachta, cruachte*.

PILEATED, *a.* Biorach; stobach.

PILER, *s.* Carnair, cruachair, fear carnaidh, cnuasair.

PILES, *s.* (*In medicine*), ruithe fola anns na màsaibh.

PILEWORT, *s.* Searraiche.

PILFER, *v. a.* Goid.

PILFERER, *s.* Meirleach, gaduiche, goidiche, urr bhradach, meanbh-meirleach.

PILFERING, *s.* Goid, goideadh, gaduidheachd, meirleadh, min-ghoid, meanbh-ghoid, min-mheirleadh.

PILFERY, *s.* Meirleadh, goid, goideadh, bleid.

PILGRIN, *s.* Oilthreach, eilthreach, fear-tùruis, tùrsaiche, deòradh, taisdealaiche, eachdruach.

PILGRIMAGE, *s.* Oilthreachd, naomh-thùras, deòrachd, deòraidheachd, taisdealachd.

PILING, *s.* Cruachadh, earnadh, cruinneachadh, cnuasachd.

PILL, *s.* Peil; peicir.

PILL, *v. a.* Robainn, spùinn, spùill, creach; càirt, ruigs, sgrath, plaoisg.

PILLAGE, *s.* Robaireachd, reubainn, spùinneadh, spùilleadh, creachadh, creich, ruathar, cobhartach, slad, togail.

PILLAGE, *v. a.* Robainn, spùinn, spùill, creach.

PILLAGER, *s.* Robair, fear reubainn, spuinneadair; spùillcadair, sladaiche.

PILLAR, *s.* Stùc, carradh, colbh, colmhuinn, post; dion, dìonair, cùl-taic.

PILLARED, *a.* Stùcach, colbhach, colmhuinneach.

PILLED-GARLICK, *s.* Fear maol; sgonn-bhalach, cladhair.

PILLION, *s.* Pillean, sumag, diolaid boirionnach.

PILLORY, *s.* Ballan stiallach, stol nam meirleach; brangas, cabhag, guin-cheap.

PILLOW, *s.* Cluasag, adhartan.

PILLOW, *v. a.* Cluasagaich. Pillowed, *chluasagaichte*.

PILOSITY, *s.* Rònachas, ròinneachd.

PILOT, *s.* Fear stiùraidh, sgiobair, stiùradair, fear iùil, piolaid.

PILOT, *v.* Stiùir, sdiùir; riaghail, treoruich, seòl.

PILOTAGE, *s.* Stiùradaireachd, duais stiùradair.

PIMP, *s.* Solaraiche, maor striopaich, drùisear, drusdar; fualan.

PIMP, *v.* Drùis-sholair.

PIMPERNEL, *s.* Seorsa plannt, loisgean.

PIMPING, *a.* Crion, beag, suarach, fadharsach.

PIMPLE, *s.* Guirean, plucan, leus, bucad; broth, brachag.

PIMPLED, *a.* Guireanach, plucanach, bucaideach, clomhach, brothach, creamach, sgabach, carrach, brachach.

PIN, *s.* Prin; pinne, pinneadh; dul; dealg, dealgair, binneair. I do not value him a pin, *cha tugainn prìu (no) srabh air*.

PIN, *v. a.* Prin; prinich; ceangail, trus; dealg; pinn; pinnich; druid, duin; geinn, fang, *pinnd*, printe; pinnte; pinnichte.

PINCASE, *s.* Prìneachan.

PINCERS, *s.* Turcais; gramaiche, greimiche, teannachair, spioladair.

PINCH, *v. a.* Pìoc, teannaich, gòmagach, fàisg; mùch, sàruich, claidh; teum. Pinched, *teannaichte, sàruichte, claidhte; ann an càs*; pinch the stranger, *pioc an coimheach*.

PINCH, *s.* (*With the fingers*), pìoc, gòmag; (*with the teeth*), teum, tiolam; (*strait*), cruadal, càs, teinne, feum, riachdanas; (*a small quantity*), deann, deannan, deannag; (*of snuff*), snuisean. In a pinch, *ann gàbhaidh, ann an cruadal, ann an càs, ann an teinne*.

PINCHIST, *s.* Spiocair, spongair; sgròingeann.

PINCUSHION, *s.* Prìneachan; chuasag.

PINE, *s.* Giuthas, crann giuthais, gad-giuthas; pion.

PINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Searg, crion, caith, mèith; caoidh; bi dollich.

PINED, *a.* Seargta, seargte, crion; caithte.

PINE-APPLE, *s.* Pion ubhall.

PINEAL, *a.* Pionail, pionach, pionamhuil. The pineal gland, *an fhaireag phionail*.

PINFOLD, *s.* Eachdtarra, buaile-phùind; mainnir; fang.

PINGLE, *s.* Clòbhas; loinn.

PINGUID, *a.* Reamhar; grèiseach.

PINTON, *s.* Sgiath eoin; cuibhrichean, ceangal, ceanglaichean.

PINION, *v. a.* Cuibhrich, ceangail. Pinioned, *cuibhrichte, ceangailte*.

PINIONING, *s.* Cuibhreacadh, ceangladh.

PINK, *s.* Seorsa plùrain àluinn do sheorsa lus leth 'n t-samhruidh; dath gorm; seorsa luing le eart chughann, sgòth-long; breac; gobhlachan. Sea-pink, *millsan mara*.

PINK, *v. a.* Caog, priob; toll.

PINMAKER, *s.* Prìneadair, bioranachan, bioranaiche.

PINMAKING, *s.* Prìneadaireachd; bioranachd.

PINMONEY, *s.* Aigrid pòc mna.

PINNACE, *s.* Bat aigheir sgòth; bad fad.

PINNACLE, *s.* Binnean, sturrag, mullach, goicean mullaich, ard-bheann, turaithe, stuaic, forbhuach; spiric, spiricean.

PINNACLED, *a.* Beannach, binneanach.

PINNER, *s.* Brat cinn mna; prìneadair, bréid.

PINT, *s.* Pinnat, leth-chàrt, an ceithreamh cuid do phinnt Albannach.

PIONEER, *s.* Tochailtiche, saighdear tochailte.

PIOUS, *a.* Diadhaidh, diadhuidh, cràbhach, math, naomh, saoi, deagh bheusach.

PIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu diadhaidh, gu diadhuidh, gu cràbhach, gu math, gu naomh; gu saoi.

PIOXY, *s.* Lus phoine, lus a phion.

PIP, *s.* Guirean fo bhàrr teangaidh circe; duilleag, bileag.

PIP, *v.* Biog, dean biog, dean biogail.

PIPE, *s.* Pìob, pioban, feadan; feadag; cuislean, claisc; (*a flute*), feadan. A bagpipe, *piob mhal*; (*of a conduit*), *pioban, feadan, claise*; a reedpipe, *ribheid*; windpipe, *goile*; a pipe or faucet, *buagair*.

PIPE, *v. a.* Cluich air piob (no) feadan.

PIPER, *s.* Pìobair; fear feadain.

PIPING, *a.* Lag, anfhann, amhunn, meuranda; spreòchanta, sgreaddach; goileach, teth.

PIPKIN, *s.* Soitheach beag creadha; goileadair, poit bheag.

PIPPIN, *s.* Ubhal beag goirt.

PIQUANCY, *s.* Gèire, geurad.

PIQUANT, *a.* Geur, garg, goirt; gobach, goileamach, beumnach, sgaiteach, sgeilmeach; biorach. Piquantly, *gu geur, gu garg, gu beumnach, gu sgaiteach; gu biorach*.

PIQUE, *s.* Mi-run, farnad, gamhlas, gallanas, droch-rùn,

farran, fàlachd, miosguinn. He has a pique at him, *tha fàrmad aig ris*.

PIQUE, *v. a.* Farranaich, feargaich, gon, buair.

PIQUET, *s.* Seorsa cluithe air chaittean.

PIRACY, *s.* Muir-reubainn, creachadh mara, foghluidheachd fàirge.

PIRATE, *s.* Muir-spùinnear, creachadair mara, creachadair, fàirge; fogh-mharaiche.

PIRATICAL, *a.* Foghluidheach.

PISCATION, *s.* Iasgachadh, iasgachd, iasgaireachd.

PISCIVOROUS, *a.* Iasg-itheach.

PISH, *interj.* Fuidh! ab, ab!

PISNIRE, *s.* Sneaghan, seangan.

PISS, *v. a.* Mhìn, mùn, dean uisge.

PISS, *s.* Mùn, fual; maistir.

PISS-A-BED, *s.* Blath a bhearnain bhride.

PISS-POT, *s.* Poit mhùin, amar fuail.

PISTOL, *s.* Dag; dagadh; piostal.

PISTOL, *v. a.* Tilg le dag, piostalaidh.

PISTOLET, *s.* Dag bheag.

PISTON, *s.* Steallair; slat taomadair, slat piob-thaosgaidh.

PIT, *s.* Sloc, slochd, toll; clais, staing; lag, uaigh, poll. The bottomless pit, *sloc an dubh-aigean*; a sand-pit, *toll gaineich*; a sawpit, *sloc-shàbhaidh*; the armpit, *lag na h-achlais*.

PIT, *v. a.* Tochail, cladaich, toll; breac.

PIT-A-PAT, *s.* Frith-bhualadh; plogartaich.

PITCH, *s.* Pic, piche, tearr; (*stature*) inbhe, inmhe, meud, àirde.

PITCH, *v. a.* Pic, tearr, comhdaich le tearr no pic; suidhich, tilg an comhar chinn, tilg thar cheann. Pitch a tent, *suidhich bùth, leig bùth*; (descend) *teirinn, luidh, tuit*; he pitched upon his head, *thuit e air a cheann*.

PITCHER, *s.* Cuinneag, soitheach uisge, crogan.

PITCHED, *a.* Picichte; gearte.

PITCHFORK, *s.* Forc no gobhlan saidh, gobhlan arbhair.

PITCHINESS, *s.* Doirche, dubh-dhorchadas.

PITCHY, *a.* Piceach, dorch, dubh-dhorch, duachnidh, dubh. Pitchy darkness, *dubh-dhorchadas*; pitch dark, *dubh dhorch*.

PITCOAL, *s.* Gual sluic, gual tochailte.

PITEOUS, *a.* Muladach, brònach; truagh, diblidh; suarrach; (*compassionate*), truacanta; baigheil. A piteous voice, *cùrlan, cùrachdan*.

PITEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu bronach, gu truagh, gu diblidh, gu suarrach, gu truacanta, gu baigheil, gu cùrlanach.

PITEOUSNESS, *s.* Brònachd, truacantachd; diblidheachd; suarraichead; cùrlanachd.

PITFALL, *s.* Sloc, slochd, toll, frog; fèith, feall-tholl.

PITIN, *s.* Neart, treoir, stuth; spionnadh; (*of wood*), glaothan, laodhan; (*substance*), bìth, brigh, smior, smear, tàbhachd.

PITHILY, *adv.* Gu neartmhor, gu treun, gu làidir, gu foghainnteach, gu stuthail, gu smiorail, gu tàbhachdach.

PITHINESS, *s.* Neart, neartmhoireachd, treòir, spionnadh, stuth, brigh, smior, tàbhachd.

PITHLESS, *a.* Eu-treòrach, fann, lag, anfhann, meuranta, meuranda, gun chli, gun treòir, gun bhrigh, breòite; seochlanach.

PITHY, *a.* Neartar, neartmhor, treun, làidir, foghainnteach; brioghar, brighmhor; smiorail, smearail. Pithy language, *cannnt bhrìoghar*.

PITTABLE, *a.* Truagh, bochd, diblidh; truailldh, ion-trocair.

PITIFUL, *a.* (*Lamentable*), muladach, bochd brònach; (*compassionate*), truacanta, tiom-chridheach, deò-chridheach, maoth-chridheach; baigheil, iochdmhor; (*worthless*), suarrach, diblidh; leibideach; crìon. A pitiful case, *cor truagh*; a pitiful fellow, *sgonn*; he is a pitiful fellow who would invite me to a feast and make me pay for it, *is duine dona gun fheum a chreidh eir orm fèis a caitheamh*.

PITIFULLY, *a.* Gu muladach, gu bronach; gu truacanta, gu tiom-chridheach, gu h-iochdmhor, gu baigheil; gu suarrach, gu diblidh; gu leibideach.

PITIFULNESS, *s.* Iochdmhorachd, iochdmhoireachd, iochd; baigh, bàighealachd, truacantas; suarraichead, suarraiche.

PITILESS, *a.* Neo-iochdmhor, ain-iochdmhor, neo-bhaigheil, neo-thruacanta, cruaidh, cruadhalach, borb; cruaidh-chridheach.

PITILESSNESS, *s.* Neo-iochdmhorachd, ain-iochd, ain-iochdmhorachd, neo-bhaighealachd, cruadhas cridhe, cruadal, buirbe.

PITMAN, *s.* Sàbhair iochdrach; sloc-shàbhair.

PITSAW, *s.* Sloc-shàbhaidh, slochd-shàbh.

PITTANCE, *s.* Lòn (no) cuid mànaich; beagan, deannan, luathsachadh.

PITTED, *a.* (*With the small-pox*), breac.

PITUITOUS, *a.* Ronnach; uisgidh.

PITY, *s.* Truas, truagh, truacantas, iochd, baigh, tròcair; comb-mhothuchadh. Take pity on him, *gabh truas ris*; it is a pity that he has not come, *is duilich nach d' thàinig e*; it would be a pity, *b' ole an àiridh e*.

PITY, *v. a. and n.* Gabh truas ri; bi duilich, bi baigheil. I pity you, *tha mi gabhail truas riut, tha mi duilich air do shon, is truagh leam thu*; I pity your case, *is truagh leam do chor*; I pity not the sigh of my stepmother, *cha'n oil leam cnead mo leas mhathair*.

PIN, *s.* Naomh-chisteach.

PIZZLE, *s.* Slat tairbhe.

PLACABILITY, *s.* Ciosnachd, ciùineachd, ceannasachd, sìth-aigeanachd, baigh.

PLACABLE, *a.* Ciosnachail, so-chiosnachadh, so-chiùnachadh, baigheil.

PLACARD, *s.* Ordugh, àithne, fuagrach; iarttas follaiseach; sànas.

PLACATE, *v.* Ciùinich, socraich, ceannsaich.

PLACE, *s.* Àite, ionad; spot, +loc; (*office*), dreuchd, oifig, oich; (*dignity*), inbhe, inmhe, staid, àirde; (*room*), àite, rum. A fortified place, *dùn, caisteal, daighneach*; a mansion-place, *aitreach, àiteas*; in place of, *an àite, 'n àite, airson*; in another place, *ann àite eile*; in any place, *an àite air bith*; in some place, *an àite eigin*; in that place, *san àite sin, san ionad sin, an sin*; in this place, *san àite so, an so*; in this very place, *anns a cheart àite so*; in what place? *c' àite, ciod an t-àite?* by what place? *ciod an rathad?* from what place? *co as?* to some place, *dh' àite eigin*; to what place? *c' àite, cin?* from place to place, *o àite gu h-àite*; give place, *gèill, rach gu taobh, (no) as an rathad*.

PLACE, *v.* Aithich, socraich, suidhich; cuir, sonraich; cuir air riadh. Place behind, *cuir air chùl*; placed, *àitichte, socraichte, suidhichte*.

PLACED, *a.* Ciùin, seimh, samhach, mallta, sìochail, sìochainnteach, soitheamh, socrach, baigheil.

PLACIDITY, *s.* Ciùineas, seimhe, samhchair.

PLACIDLY, *adv.* Gu ciùin, gu seimh, gu samhach, gu mallta, gu sìochail, gu sìochainnteach, gu soitheamh, gu baigheil.

PLACIDNESS, *s.* Ciùineas, seimhe, samhchair; socair ciùineachd, socraichead.

PLACIT, *s.* Ordugh, reachd, rùn.

PLACKET, *s.* Spaidhir; cota.

PLAGIARISM, *s.* Braid-fhòghluim, bleid-fhòghluim.  
 PLAGIARY, *s.* Braid-fhòghlumaiche; bleid-fhòghlumaiche.  
 PLAGUE, *s.* Plaigh; galar mòr; càs; truaighe; teinne, bochduinn; dragh; a mhothlachd; buaireadh. Plague take you! *gu gabhadh a bhochduinn thu!*  
 PLAGUE, *v. a.* Buail le plaigh; cuir dragh air, buair, cuir moile air, trioblaidich, farranaich, pian, claidh. You plague me, *tha thu 'cur dragh orm.*  
 PLAGUED, *a.* Air buaireadh, buairte; farranaichte, pianta. I am plagued with it, *tha mi air mo phianadh leis.*  
 PLAGUY, *a.* Plagheil; draghail, draghalach, farranach, buairesach, trioblaidach.  
 PLAICE, *s.* Leathag, seorsa éisg.  
 PLAID, *s.* Breacan, breachdan, cadath; plaid; gibeal, gíobal. A belted plaid, *fèile bhreacain.*  
 PLAIN, *a.* (Even), réidh, rèith, còmhuard, mìn; socrach; neo-chorrach; (*evident*), soilleir, riachdail, so-thuigsinn; (*honest*), còir, onarach, treibhdhreach; neo-charach, simplidh; (*without ornament*), neo-sgiamhach, neo-bhriagh, neo-ghrinn; gun ghrinneas. A plain country, *machair, magh-thìr*; a plain field, *lòn, réidh, réidhlean*; to be plain with you, *leis an fhirinn innseadh*; that is quite plain, or not doubted, *tha fhios air sin*; tell him the plain truth, *innis an fhirinn da, innis a cheart fhìrinn da.*  
 PLAIN, *s.* Réidh, rèith, lòn, còmhuard, machair, learg, fàiche, raon, réidhlean, blàr, blàran, ach, achadh.  
 PLAIN, *v. a.* Dean còmhuard, dean réidh, minich dean mìn; dean socrach; locair, locraich.  
 PLAIN-DEALING, *s.* Ionracas, treibhdhreachas.  
 PLAIN-DEALING, *a.* Ionraic, treibhdhreach, onarach, neo-charach.  
 PLAINING, *s.* Caoidh, gul, tuireadh.  
 PLAINLY, *adv.* Gu còmhuard, gu réith; gu follaiseach, gu riachdail; gu soilleir, a rìreadh.  
 PLAINNESS, *s.* Còmhuardachd; simplidheachd; ionracas; riachdallas, soilleireachd, foghlaitheachd; neo-ghrinnas.  
 PLAINT, *s.* Caoidh, gearan, bròn, cumha, tuirse; acain, tuireadh, casaid, gearan; ciùrlàn; ciùrachdan.  
 PLAINTFUL, *a.* Tuirseach, brònach, muladach; ciurlanach, ciùrachdanach.  
 PLAINTIFF, *s.* Fear casaid, casaidiche.  
 PLAINTIVE, *a.* Brònach, muladach, tuirseach, acaineach; gearanach, caointeach, ciùrlaughach.  
 PLAISTER, *s.* See PLASTER.  
 PLAIT, *s.* Fille, filladh, fillag; dual, pleat; cas, preasag, rocan. Full of plaits, *preasagach.*  
 PLAIT, *v. a.* Fill, preas, preasagach, cas; (*as hair*), dual, dualaichte, pleat, figh. Plaited, *fillte, preasta, casta*; plaited hair, *falt dualaichte.*  
 PLAITER, *s.* Filleadair; dualaiche, dualadair.  
 PLAN, *s.* Seòl, doigh, modh, achd, rathad, lathailt, rod; innleachd, dealbh. The proper plan, *an seòl ceart, an doigh cheart.*  
 PLAN, *v.* Dealbh. Planned, *dealbhta.*  
 PLANCHED, *a.* Plangaichte, clàrach.  
 PLANE, *s.* Locar, lochdar. A hand-plane, *lochdar dàirn*; a plow-plane, *locar gròbaidh*; a jack-plane, *locar sguitsidh*; a jointer-plane, *locar dluthaidh.*  
 PLANE, *v.* Locair, lochdair, locraich, minich. Planed, *locraichte.*  
 PLANE, *s.* (*In geometry*), rèidh.  
 PLANET, *s.* Reul sheachranach, reul sheabhaideach.  
 PLANETARIUM, *s.* Reul-dhealbh.  
 PLANETARY, *a.* Reulach, reultach.

PLANET-STRUCK, *a.* Seargta; fo uamhann.  
 PLANE-TREE, *s.* Pleandruinn.  
 PLANISH, *v. a.* Locair, minich, dean réidh; soillsich, dean glan (no) soilleir.  
 PLANK, *s.* Planc, plang, bord, clàr, deile. A floor of planks, *urlar bhord.*  
 PLANK, *v. a.* Plancaich, dèilich. Planked, *plancaichte.*  
 PLANT, *s.* Plannt; luibh; meacan, meachdan; maathan, fiùran; (*of the foot*), bonn.  
 PLANT, *v. a.* Planntaich; suidhich; cuir; socraich; cuir air chois. Plant a colony, *suidhich bruidheadh*; plant a tree, *suidhich craobh.*  
 PLANTAGE, *s.* Luibh, lus.  
 PLANTAIN, *s.* Cuach phadruig; seorsa craobh Innseanaich.  
 PLANTATION, *s.* Planntachadh, suidheachadh; lios, gàradh; ùr-aiteachadh, bruidheadh.  
 PLANTED, *part.* Planntaichte, suidhichte; socraichte.  
 PLANTER, *s.* Fear suidheachaidh, plantair.  
 PLASH, *s.* Slob, lochan; geòt; uisge, aite fhuach slobach.  
 PLASH, *a.* Meanglan tàthta.  
 PLASH, *v. a.* Figh, dual, dualaich, pleat.  
 PLASHY, *a.* Fliuch, aithidh, slobach, geòtach, uisgidh, bog. A splashy place, *slob, geòt, boglach.*  
 PLASM, *s.* Moltair.  
 PLASTER, *s.* Plasd aoil, aol-phlasd, dòb; (*in medicine*), plàsd, plàsd dubh, trait. No plaster is applied to a threat, *cha tèid plàsd air bagairt.*  
 PLASTER, *v. a.* Plàst, plàsd, dòb, plàsdaich. Plastered, *plàsdaichte.*  
 PLASTER, *s.* Aoladair, plàsdair.  
 PLASTERING, *s.* Plàsadh, dòbadh.  
 PLASTIC, *a.* Dealbhach.  
 PLASTRON, *s.* Sumag basbair, mìr leathair air uchd fir teagaisg dheansaireachd.  
 PLAT, *v. a.* Figh, dual, dualaich, pleat.  
 PLAT, *s.* Mìr beag fearainn; goirtean, innseag.  
 PLAT, *s.* Fighthead, dual.  
 PLATANE, *s.* Pleandruinn.  
 PLATE, *s.* (*Of metal*), lann; mìr tana meiteal; mias, aisead, troinnsear, trainsear, soithean airgid, airgid bùird, airgid grabhailte; tachdar airson an ruith eich rèis.  
 PLATE, *v. a.* Lannaich, buail tana mar iarunn.  
 PLATFORM, *s.* Réidh, àite còmhuard; seòl, dealbh.  
 PLATO, *s.* Ainm feallsanaich a bha san Aithne. Platonic love, *gradh aigne, càil-ghradh, fìor-ghradh.*  
 PLATOON, *s.* Buidheam beag shagheadaran.  
 PLATTER, *s.* Mios, aisead, troinnsear, aine.  
 PLAUDIT, *s.* Moladh, cliù.  
 PLAUDITORY, *a.* Moladh, moltainneach; cliùiteachail.  
 PLAUSIBILITY, *s.* Dàichealachd; coslas, coslachd, cosamhlachd.  
 PLAUSIBLE, *a.* Dàicheil, dathail, coslach; beulchar, sgeimheil; ceabhachdach.  
 PLAY, *v. a.* Cluith, cluich, iomairt; dean nìre, dean sàgradh. Play at cards, *cluich air chairtean*; it has no room to play, *cha 'n eil rum cluiche aige*; what shall we play at? *ciod air an cluich sinn?* play on or mock, *fanaid, fochaid.*  
 PLAY, *s.* Cluith, cluiche, cluicheag, sàgradh, mire; caluidh; iomairt, rum (no) comas cluiche (no) carruchaidh. Boy's play, *cluiche cloinne*; a play-house, *tigh cluiche*; a stage-play, *cluiche, sgearach.*  
 PLAYBOOK, *s.* Leabhar cluiche.  
 PLAYDAY, *s.* Là cluiche, la sollain.



PLAYER, *s.* Fear cluiche; cleasaiche.  
 PLAYFELLOW, *s.* Comh-shùgraiche, co-shùgraiche, comh-chearrach.  
 PLAYFUL, *s.* Mear, sugach, mireagach; sunntach; mac-nusach. Playfully, *gu mear, gu sugach.*  
 PLAYGAME, *s.* Cluiche cloinne.  
 PLAYHOUSE, *s.* Tigh cluiche, tigh cluithe.  
 PLAYSOME, *a.* Mear, mireagach, sugach.  
 PLAYSMENESS, *s.* Mìr; sìgradh.  
 PLEA, *s.* Cùis lagha, cùis; leithsgul; eillimh, dìon.  
 PLEAD, *v. a.* Tagair; agair, reasonaich; thoir mar leithsgul; dean aighneas, dìon, cum a mach.  
 PLAYTHING, *s.* Culaidh shùgraidh, culaidh chleasachd, deidag; ailleagan.  
 PLEADABLE, *a.* A dh' fhaotas agradh, so-thagradh.  
 PLEADER, *s.* Tagair, fear lagha, aghnaiche, agairtear; agartair; † aighne.  
 PLEADING, *s.* Tagradh, agradh, tagairt, agairt.  
 PLEASANT, *a.* Taitneach; grinn, ciatach, sòlasach; (*sweet*), mìlis; blada, taitneach; (*merry*), suilhear, sunntach, greannar; lùrach, cridheil. A pleasant day, *là grinn*; a pleasant girl, *caileag ghreannar*; somewhat pleasant, *leth-char taitneach*; pleasant abroad and surly at home, *eifeachdach a muigh, is brèineach aig an tigh*; pleasant is the bet that is shared, *is sona gach cuid an comaidh.*  
 PLEASANTLY, *adv.* Gu taitneach, gu grinn, gu ciatach; gu suilhear, gu sunntach.  
 PLEASANTNESS, *s.* Taitneachd, ciataichead, ciatachd; sòlas; sunnt; cridhealas; greannarachd.  
 PLEASANTRY, *s.* Conn; subhachas.  
 PLEASE, *v. a. and n.* Taitinn, toilich, taitnich; togair; thig ri. Please him, *toilich e, thig ris, taitinn ris*; (*humour*), breug. If you please, *ma 's e do thoil e, mu thogras tu*; pleased, *toilichte, toilich*; easy to be pleased, *so-thoilichadh*; hard to be pleased, *do-thoilichadh, do-riarachadh, doirbh.*  
 PLEASING, *a.* Taitneach, ciatach, sòlasach, greannar.  
 PLEASURABLE, *a.* Taitneach, ciatach, sòlasach.  
 PLEASURE, *v.* See PLEASE.  
 PLEASURE, *s.* Tlachd, toilich-inntinn, toil-inntinn, toileachadh, sògh, saimh, samhain, subhachas, suaimhneas; (*choice*), roghainn; (*will*), toil; aighios; àille; (*service*), seirbheis, deagh thùrn. It gave me much pleasure, *thug e mòran toil-inntinn dhomh*; if it be your pleasure, *ma 's e do thoil e*; a man of pleasure, *fear saimhe*; take your pleasure, *gabh do thoil.*  
 PLEASURE, *v. a.* See PLEASE.  
 PLEBEIAN, *s.* Iochdaran, urr chumanta, ceatharnach, bodach, tuathanach.  
 PLEBEIAN, *a.* Iochdarach, cumanta, cumaint.  
 PLEDGE, *s.* Geall, gealladh, earlas; iarlas; urradh; paineachas, urras.  
 PLEDGE, *v.* Cuir an geall; thoir an urras; rach an geall; rach an paineachas.  
 PLEDGET, *s.* Cadas; catas, giobag; ascairt.  
 PLEADES, *s.* Comh-shoillese mu thùath, an griglean.  
 PLENARINESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, foirfeachd.  
 PLENARY, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe; làn.  
 PLENIPOTENCE, *s.* Làn-chumhachd, iomlanachd, cumhachd.  
 PLENIPOTENT, *a.* Làn-chumhachdach.  
 PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* Làn-chumhachdair; teachdair; ard-fhear gnothuch; sìth-thear-ionaid.  
 PLENIST, *s.* Lànadair, fear chumas a mach nach 'eil nì air bith folamh.

PLENTITUDE, *s.* Làine, iomlanachd, lànachd.  
 PLENTEOUS, *a.* Pailt, lionmhor; torrach, saibhir.  
 PLENTEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu lionmhor; gu saibhir.  
 PLENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Pailteas, lionmhorachd, lionmhoireachd, torrachas; saibhras.  
 PLENTIFUL, *a.* Pailt, lionmhor, saibhir, torrach.  
 PLENTIFULLY, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu lionmhor, gu saibhir.  
 PLENTIFULNESS, *s.* Pailteas, lionmhoireachd, saibhras, torrachas, torraichead, saibhreachd.  
 PLENTY, *s.* Pailteas, lionmhoireachd, saibhras, saibhreachd, torraichead; toic. Great plenty, *làn-phailteas*; I have plenty, *tha 'm pailteas agam, tha pailteas agam*; the crumbs of plenty are better than the middle dish of want, *is fhearr iomall a phailteas, no teis meadhan na gainne.*  
 PLEONASM, *s.* Làn-bhriathar.  
 PLETHORA, *s.* Iomadaich lionnta agus fola; domhaileachd.  
 PLETHORIC, *a.* Domhail, dùmhail, làn.  
 PLETHORY, *s.* Domhaileachd, dùmhailachd.  
 PLEVIN, *s.* Barandas; urras.  
 PLEURISY, *s.* Greim fola, boinn fola, treathaid, greim san taobh.  
 PLEURITIC, *a.* Greimeannach.  
 PLIABLE, *a.* Sùbailt, so-lùbadh, so-lùbaidh, maoth, maoth-anach, so-fhilleadh, so-fhillte; so-chomhairleachadh; umhal, soitheamh, soimeach.  
 PLIABLENESS, *s.* Sùbailteachd, maothanachd, maothalachd, soimeachd.  
 PLIANCY, *s.* Subailteachd, sùblachd; maothalachd.  
 PLIANT, *a.* Sùbailt; maoth, maothanach, maothalach, slat-anta; so-lùbaidh; rithinn; so-chomhairleachadh; umhal, easgaidh, soirbh.  
 PLIANTNESS, *s.* Sùblachd, sùbailteachd, so-lùbachd, maothalachd, soimeachd.  
 PLICATION, PLICATURE, *s.* Filleadh.  
 PLIERS, *s.* Gramaiche.  
 PLIGHT, *v. a.* Geall, thoir an geall, thoir an urras.  
 PLIGHT, *s.* (*State*), cor, staid, inbhe, innhe, cal; (*fold*), silleadh, preasag; (*pledge*), geall; coingheall. A good plight, *deagh chal.*  
 PLINTH, *s.* Bun stùic.  
 PLOD, *v. a.* Saothraich, saothrich, allabanaich.  
 PLODDER, *s.* Fear saothreachail; allaban, fear trom baogh-alta.  
 PLODDING, *s.* Saoithreach, saothaireach, allabanaich, obair, iomairt, sìor dheananaich.  
 PLOT, *s.* (*Of ground*), goirtean, innseag, croit; (*stratagem*), innleachd, seòl; (*conspiracy*), comh-bhoinn; ceannairc dhionhair; comh-rùn; (*of a building*), dealbh; (*a sea chart*), cairt iùil.  
 PLOT, *v. a.* Dean ceannairc dhionhair; dean comh-bhoinn; cnuasach; dealbh; sonraich.  
 PLOTTER, *s.* Fear ceannairc, fear comh-bhoinn.  
 PLOYER, *s.* Feadag, triollachan; faideag.  
 PLOUGH, *s.* Crann, crann araidh; (*tillage*), ar, aradh, tuathanachas, treabhachas.  
 PLOUGHBOY, *s.* Gille iomain, gille greasaidh; baoghlan, gu-raiceach.  
 PLOUGH, *v. a.* Treabh, crann, thoir a stigh, dean dearg, dean ar. Ploughed, *treabhtha, treabhte.*  
 PLOUGHING, *s.* Treabhachd, ar, treabhachas, tuathanachas.  
 PLOUGHLAND, *s.* Talamh treabhaidh; talamh treabhtha, crann fearainn.  
 PLOUGHMAN, *s.* Fear croinn, airean, tuathanach, fear araidh, crannair.

PLOUGHSHARE, *s.* Coltar.

PLUCK, *v. a.* Spiol, spian, piol, buain, tarring, lomair. Pluck up your spirits, *tog do mhisneach*; pluck from the root, *spion as a bhun*; the pig's pleasure, pluck and eat, *cuasach an uircein, buain is ith*.

PLUCK, *s.* Spioladh, spiol, spian; tarring; pluchd; an sgamhan is an cridhe, abach; (*courage*), misneach, snior; (*effort*), oidhirp, deuchainn.

PLUCKER, *s.* Spioladair, spianadair.

PLUCKING, *s.* Spioladh, spianadh.

PLUG, *s.* Stoipeal; ploc, tarrang.

PLUG, *v.* Stoipealach, ploc.

PLUM, *s.* Plumbais; deich ceud mìle punnt Sasunnach. A plum-tree, *craobh phlumbais*.

PLUMAGE, *s.* Ite, iteach, iteagan, clòiteach, clòimh, clòimh-teach, clòite, clòiteach.

PLUMB, *s.* Luaidh-shreang, ingear; huaidh sreing.

PLUMB, *adv.* Direach na sheasamh.

PLUMB, *v. a.* Tonhais, grunnadach; grunnach.

PLUMBER, *s.* Luaidhear.

PLUNCAKE, *s.* Aran milis.

PLUME, *s.* Ite, iteach, iteagan; clòimh, clòimhteach, clòite, dos; (*pride*), ardan, leoin, sgòd. A plume of feathers, *dos iteagan*; (*of a helmet*), seoc, seocan. A little plume, *dosan*.

PLUME, *v.* Sgiamhaich, breaghaich, briaghaich, sgeadaich, ardaich; spion, spiol; dean leoin (no) sgòd (no) uaille.

PLUMIGEROUS, *a.* Iteagach, clòimheach, cluimheach, cluimheagach.

PLUMIFED, *a.* Clòimh-chosach, cluimh-chasach.

PLUMNET, *s.* Sreang thomhais, sreang riaghailt; ingear, meas-chaor.

PLUMOSITY, *s.* Cluimheachd, clòimheachd.

PLUMOUS, *a.* Clòimheach, cluimheach, iteagach.

PLUMP, *s.* Bad; dos, clnigean; baguid.

PLUMP, *a.* Sultmhor, sultar, reamhar; sliogta, sliosmhor, fèdar; dòmhail, dòmhail, tiugh.

PLUMP, *v. a. and n.* At; séid suas, domhlaich, fàs reamhar; dean plub mar ni cloch san uisge.

PLUMP, *adv.* Le plub, n'a phlub.

PLUMPNESS, *s.* Sultmhorachd, sultmhoireachd, sult, tiuigh-ead, ramhad, reamhad.

PLUMPORRIDGE, *s.* Brochan plumbais, lite phlumbais.

PLUMPUDDING, *s.* Putag phlumbais, argnadh.

PLUMPY, *a.* Sultmhor, reamhar, tiugh, domhail.

PLUMPY, *a.* Iteagach, clòimheach.

PLUNDER, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, tog creach; robainn, reubainn, plundrainn, fasaich. Plundered, *spuinnete, spuiltte, crachta, robainte, reubainte*; he will not plunder a country, *cha chreuch e dùthaich*.

PLUNDER, *s.* Spùinn, spùinneadh, creach, creachadh, creich, cobhartach, *plundrainn*.

PLUNDERER, *s.* Spuinneadair, fear spùinne, creachadair, robair, fear reubainn, mèirleach, gadniche.

PLUNDERING, *s.* Creachadh, creach, spùinn, spùilleadh, *plundrainn*.

PLUNGE, *v. a. and n.* Pluinns; tum, tom; tilg sìos; rach fo 'n uisge.

PLUNGE, *s.* Pluinns, tumadh, tomadh; tilgeadh; càs, teanntachd; teinne.

PLUNGEON, *s.* Sgarbh.

PLUNGER, *s.* Pluinnsair; tumadair, tomadair.

PLUNGING, *s.* Plubraich, pluinnsinn.

PLUNKET, *s.* Seorsa guirne.

PLURAL, *a.* Tuille is a-baon, iomad, iomadh; iolar.

PLURALIST, *s.* Iom-bheathaiche; minisdear aig am bheil tuille is aon eaglais.

PLURALITY, *s.* Iomadachd, iomadaidh, mòran.

PLUSH, *s.* Eudach giobagach.

PLUVIAL, *a.* Uisgeach, uisgidh; frasach, fluich.

PLY, *v. a.* Figh gu teann; toinneamh, iomair, iomramh; oibrich, cuir ri; lùb; géill, strìochd, asluich, guidh.

PLY, *s.* Dnal, lùb, lùbadh; pleat; car, toinneamh.

PNEUMATIC, PNEUMATICAL, *a.* Àilear; gaoithe.

PNEUMATICS, *s.* Àile-eòlas, àile-theagag; (*in the schools*), eòlas mu bhith spioradail.

PNEUMATOLOGY, *s.* Teagag (no) foghlum mu bhith-spioradail.

POACH, *v. a.* Earr-bhruich, leth-bhruich; faoin-bhruich sgailt; goid sìtheann goid.

POACHED, *a.* Earra-bhruich, leth bhruich.

POACHER, *s.* Fàiche-mheirleach; fogluiche, fiadhachd.

POACHINESS, *s.* Àitidheachd.

POACHING, *s.* Fiadh-mheirle, fàiche-mheirle.

POCK, *s.* Pòc, poch; pocan, balg, puidse, màl, maille; bolg do 'n bhrìac.

POCKET, *s.* Pòc, poch, pòcaid, puidse; mealbh.

POCKET, *v. a.* Pòcaich, puidseach, cuir ann am pòc; fulaing (no) giùlain tàmailt; cuir suas le tàmailt.

POCKETBOOK, *s.* Leabhar pòc.

POCKETGLASS, *s.* Gloine pòc.

POCKHOLE, *s.* Bolg bric, àile bric.

POCKINESS, *s.* Breac, brice.

POCKY, *a.* Breac.

POCULENT, *a.* Airson òl.

POD, *s.* Cochull, (no) rìsg peasrach, meiligeag, moineag, plaosg, sgrath, spalag.

PODAGRICAL, *a.* Àlt-ghalarach.

PODGE, *s.* Clabar, eabar, poll, slob, làthach; cumasg.

POEM, *s.* Dàn, duan, rann, bardachd, rannachd, laoidh.

POESY, *s.* Bardachd, filidheachd, dànachd, dàntachd.

POET, *s.* Bard, filidh, fear dàn, † màl, † lamaish; † bol. A poet-laureate, *prionn-bhard*.

POETASTER, *s.* Sgonn-bhard.

POETESS, *s.* Ban-bhard.

POETIC, POETICAL, *a.* Bardail, filidheach, duantach.

POETRY, *s.* Bardachd, rannachd, duantachd, duantaireachd; dàntachd, filidheachd.

POIGNANCY, *s.* Géire, géiread, gonadh; (*of taste*), seirbhe, searbas.

POIGNANT, *a.* Geur, searbh, trioblaideach, gonach; beum-nach, faobharach, amhgharach.

POINT, *s.* (*Of a sharp instrument*), roinn, bior; (*in reading*), pong, stad; (*case*), cùis, rud, gnothach; (*of land*), rutha, rugha, sròin, mao; innis, ceann eang; (*tip*), bàrr, nullach; (*of the compass*), airde; (*object*), cuspair, cusbair; (*to tie with*), iall, sreang; ceangal; (*of a discourse*), ceann teagaisg. In point of, *a thaobh*; point blank, *as an aghaidh, calg dhìreach*; at the point of death, *thaid a bhàis, ris a bhàis*; the point of a needle, *roinn snàthaid*; armed at all points, *còmhdaichte gu h-ionnlan le armachd*.

POINT, *v.* Rann; roinn, pongaich; geuraich, bioraich; comharraich, seòl; stiùir; tomh, feuch. Point the way, *feuch an rathad*; point at him, *tomh ris*.

POINTED, *a. and part.* Geur; biorach; pongail, geuraichte, bioraichte, roinnichte.

**POINTEDLY**, *adv.* Gu pongail, gu pungail.  
**POINTEDNESS**, *s.* Géire, geurad, geiread; pongaileachd.  
**POINTER**, *s.* Cà euaich.  
**POINTINGSTOCK**, *s.* Ball àbhachd, ball magaidh, ball fochaid.  
**POINTLESS**, *a.* Maol, neo-bhiorach, neo-ghheur.  
**POISON**, *s.* Puinnsean, nimh, dùigh.  
**POISON**, *v. a.* Puinnseanach, truail. *Poisoned*, *puinnsean- aichte*; he is poisoned, *tha e air a phuinnseanachadh, tha e puinnseanaichte*.  
**POISONOUS**, *a.* Puinnseanta, puinnseanach; nimheach, nimheach, nimheil.  
**POISONOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu puinnseanta, gu nimheil, gu neimh- neach.  
**POISONOUSNESS**, *s.* Puinnseantachd, nimhneachd.  
**POITREL**, *s.* Beart uchd, uchd-bheairt, uchdach, uchd- eiddh.  
**POIZE**, **POISE**, *s.* Cothromaich, cudthromaich, tromaich; tomhais. *Poized*, *comhthromaichte, tomhaiste*.  
**POIZE**, *s.* Cothrom, cudthrom; co-chothrom.  
**POKE**, *s.* Pòc; balg, màileid.  
**POKE**, *v. a.* Smeuraich, meuraich, bi ri meuragaich; ruathar, bùraich; caruich, sir, rannsuich; (*as fire*), bruillich.  
**POKER**, *s.* Bior caruchaidh; brod iarunn.  
**POLAR**, *a.* Mul-cheannach.  
**POLE**, *s.* Cabar; lorg mhòr; lonn, lunn, cuaille, geadh; tomhas chuig slat gu leth air fad; (*of the earth*), mul- cheann, mul-ghart, mul-chuth.  
**POLEANE**, *s.* Tuadh da fhaobhar, tuadh catha.  
**POLECAT**, *s.* Fòcallan, fòclan.  
**POLEMIC**, **POLEMICAL**, *a.* Connspuideach, connspaideach, connsaichail, deasboireach.  
**POLEMIC**, *s.* Connspuidiche, deasboiriche.  
**POLESTAR**, *s.* An rionnag thuathach.  
**POLICE**, *s.* Riaghladh bhaile mòir; riaghailt dàcha.  
**POLICED**, *a.* Riaghlaichte, riaghailtiche.  
**POLICY**, *s.* Riaghladh; crionnachd; seòl, cuilbheart, car; seòltachd.  
**POLISH**, *v. a.* Soilleirich, soillsich, minich; locair, glan, dean glan, sliog, lonnaireich, sgùr, caislich.  
**POLISH**, *s.* Sgùr, sgùradh, mineachadh, lannair, lonnair.  
**POLISHABLE**, *a.* So-sgùradh, so-mhineachadh.  
**POLISHED**, *a.* Glan, soilleir, loineach; funndruinn; caislichte.  
**POLISHER**, *s.* Sgùradair, mineachair, bearradair; deasachair.  
**POLITE**, *a.* Modhail, beusach, iulmhor, sìobhailt, sìbcalta, suaic. *Politely*, *gu modhail, gu beusach*.  
**POLITENESS**, *s.* Modhailachd, modhalachd, beus, beus- aichead, iùlarachd, suaiceas.  
**POLITIC**, *a.* Seolta, crionna, glic, sìcir, carach, cealgach, domhainn.  
**POLITICAL**, *a.* Rioghachdail; riaghlachail. *Politically*, *gu earach, gu seòlta*.  
**POLITICIAN**, *s.* Fear eòlach air riaghladh; cuilbheartair.  
**POLITICS**, *s.* Ìnl riaghlaidh, seòltachd riaghlaidh, riaghladh, riaghladaireachd.  
**POLITURE**, *s.* Sìobadh, lònneachd.  
**POLITY**, *s.* Riaghladh; modh riaghlaidh.  
**POLL**, *s.* Ceann, cunntas cheann. *Poll-money*, *airgiod cinn*.  
**POLL**, *v. a.* Bearr; sgath; gearr; sgud; lom, spùinn, spùill, creach; tog.  
**POLLARD**, *s.* Garbhan, bràn; seorsa éisg; craobh sgathte.  
**POLLAVINGING**, *a.* Rabhdach, bruidhreach; bòileiseach. *A pollavinging fellow*, *rabhdair*.

**POLLEN**, *s.* Plùr min.  
**POLLINGER**, *s.* Crionach, creathach.  
**POLLER**, *s.* Robair, creachadair, spùinneadair; taghadair; fear roghnachaidh, roghnachair.  
**POLLING**, *s.* Bearradh, sgathadh, gearradh, sgudadh; lom- airt.  
**POLLOCK**, *s.* Tulag, pulbhag; seorsa éisg.  
**POLLUTE**, *v. a.* Mill, salaich, truail, truaillich, mi-naomhaich. *He polluted her*, *thruail e i*.  
**POLLUTED**, *a.* Milte, salaichte, truailte, truaillichte.  
**POLLUTER**, *s.* Truailleadair; milltear; trualliche; truail- each; fear truaillich.  
**POLLUTION**, *s.* Truailleadh, truailleadh, truailleadhachd, neo-ghloine, salachadh, mi-naomhachadh.  
**POLTRON**, *s.* Cladhair, gealtair.  
**POLYANTHUS**, *s.* Seorsa blàth (no) plùrain; an ioma- dhuilleag.  
**POLYEDRICAL**, **POLYEDROUS**, *a.* Ioma-shlisneach, iom- shliosach, ioma-thaobhach.  
**POLYGAMY**, *s.* Iol-phòsadh; iomnuachadh.  
**POLYGLOT**, *a.* Ioma-chainnteach, ioma-chànuneach, iol- chainnteach.  
**POLYGLON**, *s.* Ioma-chearnag, iol-chearnag.  
**POLYGONAL**, *a.* Ioma-chearnach, iol-chearnach, iom-oisinn- each.  
**POLYGRAPHY**, *s.* Ogham, ioma-sgrìobhadh, iol-sgrìobhadh.  
**POLYMATRY**, *s.* Iol-oilean.  
**POLYLOGY**, *s.* Bruidhneachd, gobais.  
**POLYPODY**, *s.* Cloch-reathnach; ceis-chrann.  
**POLYPOUS**, *a.* Ioma-chosach.  
**POLYPUS**, *s.* Ainmhidh iom-chosach; an iom-chosag.  
**POLYSYLLABICAL**, *a.* Iom-shìolach.  
**POLYSYLLABLE**, *s.* Iom-shìoladh.  
**POLYTHEISM**, *s.* Ioma-dhia-chreideamh.  
**POLYTHEIST**, *s.* Ioma-dhia-chreideach.  
**POMACEOUS**, *a.* Ubbhach.  
**POMADE**, *s.* Gruaig-ungadh, ungadh cubhraidh.  
**POMANDER**, *s.* Ball cùbhraidh.  
**POMATUM**, *s.* Gruaig-ungadh.  
**POME**, *v. n.* Fàs cruinne, cinn cruinn mar ubhal, ceartaich, cearslaich.  
**POMEGRANATE**, *s.* Gràn ubhall.  
**POMMEL**, *s.* Cnap; ploc; meallan; ceann.  
**POMMEL**, *v. a.* Grèidh, buail, straidhle; bruth, dornaich. *Pommelled*, *buailte, dornaichte*.  
**POMP**, *s.* Greadhnachas, mòr-chuis, spagluinn; fearas mhòr- uail, gloiream.  
**POMPION**, *s.* Seorsa mìl-ubhall, peapoc.  
**POMPOUS**, *a.* Greadhnach, mòr-chuiseach, greadhnachail, mòralach, stráiceil, uallach, atmhor, spagluinneach, glòire- iseach, staideil, gloireamach; mileanta.  
**POMPOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu greadhnach, gu mòr-chuiseach, gu moralach, gu stráiceil, gu h-uallach, gu h-atmhor, gu spag- luinneach.  
**POMPOUSNESS**, *s.* Greadhnachas, mòr-chuis, mòralachd, stráic, uaille, atmhorachd, spagluinneachd.  
**POND**, *s.* Lochan, loch, poll, linne; slob.  
**PONDER**, *v. a.* Cnuasaich, beachdaich, cothromaich, beachd- smuainich, smuainich.  
**PONDERABLE**, *a.* So-chothromachadh, so-thomhasadh.  
**PONDERATION**, *s.* Cothromachadh, tomhasadh.  
**PONDERER**, *s.* Cnuasair, fear smuainteachail.  
**PONDEROSITY**, *s.* Cothrom, truíme.



PONDEROUS, *a.* Trom, cudthromach, cothromach.  
 PONDEROUSLY, *adv.* Gu trom, gu cudthromach, gu cothromach.  
 PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* Cudthrom, cothrom, truime.  
 PONDWEED, *s.* Linne-lus. Broad-leaved pondweed, *duilliasg na h-aibhne*.  
 PONIARD, *s.* Biodag; durc; sgian fhada; sgian achlais.  
 POKK, *s.* Tannas, tannasg, taibhse, bòchdan.  
 PONTAGE, *s.* Cis drochaide.  
 PONTIFF, *s.* Ard-shagart; am Pàpa.  
 PONTIFICAL, *a.* Ard-shagartail, sagartail.  
 PONTIFICATE, *s.* Ard-shagartachd; pàpachd.  
 PONTIFICE, *s.* Obair drochaide.  
 PONTON, *s.* Drochaid shnamhaidh; drochaid mhaide.  
 PONY, *s.* Gearran, each beag; *sealtaidh, pònaidh*.  
 POOL, *s.* Poll, lochan, linne. A deep pool, *glumagan*; having deep pools, *glumagach*.  
 POOR, *s.* Ceann deiridh luing, earradh luing.  
 POOR, *a.* Bochd, truagh, ambeartach, uireasbhach, uireasbhuidheach, daibhir, doerach; ainneiseach, ainneiseach; isal, neo-inbheach, diblidh, neo-shona; (*as lard*), lom, tana; (*in body*), truagh, caol; meuranda; glas. A poor man, *duine bochd*; a poor creature, *truaghan*; the poor man's money does not take cold, *cha ruig fuachd air airgid aibheirt (iomairt)*.  
 POOR, *s.* Bochd.  
 POORHOUSE, *s.* Tigh ciridinn.  
 POORLY, *adv.* Gu truagh, gu bochd, gu h-uireasbhach; (*in health*), gu soithich. Poorly off, *gu bochd dheth, gu h-òlc dheth*.  
 POORNES, *s.* Bochduinn, uireasbhuidh, aimbeartas, truaghach, truaghanachd, daibheas, ainneiseachd.  
 POORSPIRITED, *a.* Suarach, crion; truajillidh, bochd, neo-mhiseachail, cailleachail, cailleachanta, gealtach.  
 POP, *s.* Braidhe; urchair bheag, sgeile.  
 POP, *v. a. and n.* Giolc; leum, ruith, grad-imich. He popped in upon us, *ghiolc e stigh oirnn*.  
 POPE, *s.* Seorsa éisg.  
 POPE, *s.* Am Pàpa.  
 POFERY, *s.* Pàpanach.  
 POPE'S-EYE, *s.* Fàireag mhàis.  
 POP-GUN, *s.* Gunna gailc, gunna cailc.  
 POPINJAY, *s.* Piorraid; cnag; (*puppy*), uaillean, leioimean.  
 POPISH, *a.* Pàpanach.  
 POPULAR, *s.* Critheann, critheach. A poplar tree, *cran critheann, craobh chritheann, craobh phobhuill, cran pobhuill*.  
 POPPY, *s.* Crom-lus, codalian; beilbheag.  
 POPULACE, *s.* Pobull, sluagh, an cumantas, an cumanta, an tuath, an sluagh cumaint; a mhòr-mhuinntir, gràisg, prabar.  
 POPULAR, *a.* Furanach, earailteach, measail aig an t-sluagh; ionmhuinn.  
 POPULARITY, *s.* Meas an t-sluaigh.  
 POPULATE, *v. n.* Sluaghaich, fàs sluaghmhor (no) lionmhor.  
 POPULATION, *s.* Aìreann sluaigh; sluaigh, sluaigheachd, cinneachduinn dhaoine, àiteachadh.  
 POPULOUS, *a.* Sluaghmhor, lionmhor, daoineach, pobullach.  
 POPULOUSNESS, *s.* Sluaghmhòireachd.  
 PORCELAIN, *s.* Earraichean creadha; creadh fìnealta, seorsa luibh.  
 PORCH, *s.* Ailear, foir-dhorus, for-dhorus, poirce.  
 PORCUPINE, *s.* Gràineas.

PORE, *s.* Tucha, tiuchan, sùileag; tollan ro bheag sa chraiceann trid an tig fallas.  
 PORE, *v. n.* Amhaire, geur-amhaire, deare, seall.  
 PORING, *s.* Amhare, geur-amhare, deareadh, sealltuinn.  
 PORK, *s.* Muic-fheoil.  
 PORKER, *s.* Muc, uircean.  
 PORKEE, *s.* Uircean.  
 PORKLING, *s.* Uircean òg.  
 POROUS, *a.* Tolltach.  
 POROUSNESS, *s.* Tolltachd.  
 PORPHYRY, *s.* Seorsa marmhoir ghraimeanaich.  
 PORPOISE, *s.* Peileag, muc-bhiorach.  
 PORRAGEOUS, *a.* Uaine.  
 PORRECTION, *s.* Sineadh.  
 PORRET, *s.* Léigis.  
 PORRIDGE, *s.* Brochan, lite, easach, praiseach. A porridge pot, *poit bhrochain*.  
 PORRINGER, *s.* Trainnsear, troinnsear, mias, aisead.  
 PORT, *s.* Port, càla, càladh, achdarsaid; dorus, geat.  
 PORT, *s.* Giùlan, imeachd, iomchar, dol a mach; méinn.  
 PORT, *s.* Fion dearg; (*on board of ship*), taobh clì luing.  
 PORTABLE, *a.* So-ghìulan, so-iomchar, a ghabhas giùlan; so-fhlulang.  
 PORTAL, *s.* Geat, port, dorus.  
 PORTANCE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; dol a mach, caitheamh beatha.  
 PORTCULLIS, *s.* Drochaid thogalach; cliath thogalach.  
 PORTE, *s.* Chiart an Turcaich.  
 PORTED, *a.* Air iomchar gu riaghailteach.  
 PORTEND, *v. a.* Fàisnich, fàistinnich, roimh-innis, cuir air mhanadh, roimh-fheuch, feuch (no) innis roimh laimh.  
 PORTENT, *s.* Droch chomhar, droch shànas, tuar.  
 PORTENTOUS, *a.* Tuarach, mi-aghmhor; tubaisdeach.  
 PORTER, *s.* Portair, fear geat, dorsair; (*of burden*), portair, fear iomchar, malcair; (*in brewery*), portair.  
 PORTERAGE, *s.* Airgid, caraiste, malcaireachd; duais fear iomchair.  
 PORTHOLE, *s.* Gunna-tholl; toll gunna.  
 PORTICO, *s.* Sraid chomhdaichte; sgàilean, ailear.  
 PORTION, *s.* Pàirt, cuibhrionn, cuid, earann, mir, roinn, crannchur; (*in marriage*), tochar, pòsan, crodh, dubhairidh. The fool's portion is at the mouth of the sack, *tha cuid an amadaidh ann beul a bhuilg*.  
 PORTION, *v. a.* Roinn, pàirtich, riarnach; (*in marriage*), pòsanaich. Portioned, *roinnte, pàirtichte; pòsanaichte*.  
 PORTIONER, *s.* Riarachair.  
 PORTLINESS, *s.* Stàidealachd, maise, uallachd; spairiseachd, sultmhòireachd.  
 PORTLY, *a.* Stàideil, maiseach, uallach, flathail, tabhachdach, spàiriseach; làn, domhail, dumhail, sultmhor.  
 PORTMAN, *s.* Bùirdeasach, fear mhuinntir h-aon do na cuig càlaidh.  
 PORTMANTEAU, *s.* Mailcid, mailios, bag, sacaid.  
 PORTRAIT, *s.* Dealbh, eugas, riochd, samhladh.  
 PORTRAITURE, *s.* Dealbh, aogas, samhladh, coslas, riochd.  
 PORTRAY, *v. a.* Dealbh, taruing, sgiamhaich. Portrayed, *dealbhta, tarraingte*.  
 PORTRRESS, *s.* Ban-phortair, bean iomchair, ban-dorsair.  
 PORWIGGLE, *s.* Ceann-phulag; adag bulgach.  
 PORY, *a.* Tolltach, làn tholl.  
 POSE, *v. a.* Cuir an iomcheist; sgrud, ceasnaich, ceistich.  
 POSER, *s.* Sgrudair, ceasnachair.  
 POSITED, *a.* Àitichte, suidhichte, socraichte.

POSITION, *s.* Àite, staid; seasamh, suidheachadh.

POSITIVE, *a.* Cinnteach, dearbh-chinnteach, dcimhinn, seasamhach, beachdaidh, beachdaidh; dòchasach, fèin-bharaileach, rag-bharaileach.

POSITIVELY, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu cinnteach, gu dcimhinn; gu beachdaidh, gu dòchasach, gu fèin-bharaileach, gu fèin-bharaileachd.

POSITIVENESS, *s.* Dcimhinneachd, beachdalachd, dòchasachd, fèin-bharaileachd.

POSNET, *s.* Beasan; sgeileit, aghann; soitheach.

POSSE, *s.* Buidheann; bannal; dròbb, lùd.

POSSESS, *v. a.* Sealbhaich, faigh, gabh seilbh, faigh seilbh. Possessed, *sealbhaichte*.

POSSESSION, *s.* Sealbhachadh, seilbh, tàinidh; toic; urlamh, urlamhas, forlamhas. Take possession, *gabh seilbh*; in full possession, *ann an lùn sheilbh*; put out of possession, *cuir a seilbh*; in my possession, *ann mo sheilbhe, orm, agam*.

POSSESSIVE, *a.* Sealbhach, seilbheach.

POSSESSOR, *s.* Sealbhadair, sealbhaiche; urlamhaiche; fear seilbhe.

POSSET, *s.* Easach bhainne; barrag.

POSSIBILITY, *s.* Coslas, coslachd, comas.

POSSIBLE, *a.* Coslas, coltach, comasach, comasail, a dh' fhaotas bhith, a dh' fhaotas tachairt. Is it possible? *bheil sin comasach? an urrainn sin tachairt?*

POSSIBLY, *adv.* Gu coslach; theagamh, dh' fhaoidte.

POST, *s.* Post; teachdair cabhagach; (*in the army*), post, oich; (*a stake*), post, cabar, cuaille, colbh, stac; (*office*), oifig, dreuchd, aite; (*of a door*), ursann.

POST, *v. a.* Aitich, suidhich; tar-sgrìobh; dean astar gu luath, grad-shiùbhail, dean luath-thùrus; dean deifir.

POSTAGE, *s.* Paigh litreach.

POSTBOY, *s.* Gille litrichean; gille ruithe, teachdair.

POSTDILUVIAN, *a.* Deigh-dhlinneach.

POSTER, *s.* Teachdair, fear (no) gille ruithe.

POSTERIOR, *a.* An deigh, deireannach, deireannaiche, iar; an deigh laimh.

POSTERIONS, *s.* Ceann deiridh, tòin, mäsan.

POSTERITY, *s.* Sìol, sìochd, clann, gineal; iarmad; fuil, linntean ri teachd.

POSTERN, *s.* Geat beag, dorus beag, for-dhorus.

POST-HACKNEY, *s.* Eich reidh.

POST-HASTE, *s.* Siubhal, cabhagach, deifir, cabhag. In post-haste, *an cabhag; ann an deifir*.

POST-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh litrichean.

POSTHUMOUS, *a.* An deigh bàis.

POSTIL, *s.* Mineachadh, soilleireachadh.

POSTIL, *v. a.* Minich, soilleirich, soillsich.

POSTILLION, *s.* Gille greasaidh; carbadair, gille carbaid.

POSTMAN, *s.* Post, gille ruithe, fear litrichean, teachdair.

POSTMASTER, *s.* Ard-phost; post.

POSTMERIDIAN, *s.* An deigh mheadhon là.

POST-OFFICE, *s.* Tigh litrichean.

POSTPONE, *v. a.* Cuir dheth, cuir dàil, dàilich, dean moille.

POSTSCRIPT, *s.* Fà-sgrìobhadh, fos-sgrìobhadh, deigh-sgrìobhadh.

POSTULATE, *s.* Iarruidh, sireadh, iartas.

POSTULATE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, iarr gu smachdail.

POSTULATION, *s.* Smaoineachadh.

POSTURE, *s.* Suidheachadh; staid, àite, seòl; seasamh.

POSY, *s.* Blàth-dhos; sgrìobhadh air fàinne.

POT, *s.* Poit, coire, aghann, prais; corcan; cup, cop, copan. A small pot, *corcan, caiteag*; a chamber-pot, *poit mhùin*,

*poit leabach*; an earthen pot, *poit chreadha, suacan, pigidh*; the brim of a pot, *fraidhe (no) fòir poit*; he has gone to pot, *chaidh e dholaidh, chaidh e thun an diabhoil*.

POT, *v. a.* Poit, poitich, cuir ann am poit.

POTABLE, *a.* Ion-òlaidh, so-òlaidh, a dh' fhaodas (no) a ghabhas òl.

POTARGO, *s.* Sailleann Innseanach.

POTASH, *s.* Luathre fcamuinn (no) rainich. A lye of potash, *filleadh*.

POTATION, *s.* Òl, deoch, tarraing.

POTATOE, *s.* Buntàit; bun taghta.

For the latter ingenious and happy rendering (meaning *choice root*) of the word *potatoes*, the Gaelic language is indebted to the late Sir John McGregor Murray, Bart. of Lendrick.

POTBELLED, *a.* Bronnach, bagach, gaor-bhronnach, poit-bhronnach.

POTBELLY, *s.* Bru mhòr, bag, seileid.

POTCH, *s.* Sàth, puc, starr.

POT-COMPANION, *s.* Companach, goisididh.

POTENCY, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, trèine, trèoir; tairbhe; comas, eifeachd.

POTENT, *a.* Cumhachdach, neartmhor, treun; laidir; tairbheach, eifeachdach.

POTENTATE, *s.* Cumhachdach, nachdran, fath, rìgh.

POTENTIAL, *a.* Coslach; neartmhor, comasach, murrach. treun, eifeachdach, tairbheach.

POTENTLY, *adv.* Gu cumhachdach, gu treun, gu laidir, gu neartmhor, gu h-eifeachdach.

POTHANGER, *s.* Bùthlas, bàlas, bùthal, slabhruidh, drolla.

POTHER, *s.* Iomairt, obair; buaireas, tuasaid; stairn.

POTHER, *v. a. and n.* Dean oidhirp dhìomhain; cuir an iomcheist.

POT-HERB, *s.* Luibh poit; poit-luibh.

POT-HOOK, *s.* Bùlus, bùthlas, bùthal, drolla.

POTION, *s.* Deoch, deoch leighis.

POT-LID, *s.* Brod poit; clàr poit, failceann, fairceall.

POTSHERD, *s.* Slige chreadha.

POTTAGE, *s.* Brochan, lita, easach, praiseach, crocad.

POTTER, *s.* Criadhaidh, criadhair, criadh-fhear; pigeadair.

POTTERY, *s.* Criadhaidheachd; obair chreadha.

POTTING, *s.* Òl, pòit, gebe, ruite, ruitearachd.

POTTLE, *s.* Pinn Albannach, leth ghàlan; ceithir pinnlean Sasunnach; poiteal.

POTULENT, *a.* Air an daorach; a ghabhas òl.

POUCH, *s.* Pòc, pòchd, pùitse; sporran; māl, màileid.

POUCH, *v. a. and n.* Pòc, pòcaich, pùitsich; sluig; dean spluig, dean goill.

POUCH-MOUTHED, *a.* Grosach, gnosach, goilleach, meilleach.

POULT, *s.* Eireag, isean, pùt, eun òg; (*a blow*), buille. straidhle, stear, gleadhar.

POULTERER, *s.* Fear rèic eun, eun-reiceadair.

POULTICE, *s.* Plàsd; tràit; ceirean.

POULTRY, *s.* Eunlaith chailta; tigh chearc; eun mhargadh.

POUNCE, *s.* Iongna, ine, crag eoin; fudar sgrìobhaidh.

POUNCE, *v. a.* Toll, troimh-tholl; crèimich le ionga.

POUNCED, *a.* Iongnach, ineach; grègach. Pounced box, *bocsan tolltach*.

POUND, *s.* Punnnd, punnd cothrom; (*in money*), punnd Sasunnach. Half a pound, *leth-phunnnd*; a pound and a half, *punnnd gu leth*; ten pound weight, *deich punnnd cothrom*; ten pounds sterling, *deich punnnd Shasunnach* (enclosure), fàl; mainnir, fang.

**POUND, v. a.** Pronn, bruth, mèil; buan, bris; (*as cattle*), cuir stigh. He will pound it to ashes, *pronnaidh se e gu luathre*. Pounded, *pronnata, proinntte, mèilte*; (*as cattle*), *dùinte stigh; air an cuir stigh*.

**POUNDAGE, s.** Na h-nìbhir as a phunnt; cis air son crodh a thaid a chur stigh.

**POUNDER, s.** Pronnadair, bruthadair, mèileadair.

**POUR, v. a. and n.** Taom, dòirt, taosg; sruth; bras-bhrùchd, brùchd, dian-ruith.

**POURER, s.** Taomair, taomadair, dòirtair.

**POURING, s.** Taomadh, dòrtadh, taosgadh, sruthadh; brùchd; dian-ruithe. A pouring forth, *dòrtadh mach*.

**POUT, s.** Seorsa éisg, eun, pùt.

**POUT, v. n.** Bi gnoigeach, dean stoid. One who pouts, *mèillean, mèilear*.

**POUTING, a.** Mèileach, mèileagach, mèiliceach. One with pouting lips, *mèillean*.

**POVERTY, s.** Bochduinn, aimbeart, aimbeart, aimbeartas, uireasbhuidh; daibhreas, gainne; baigearachd; dealbhas, glaise, bileachd, intrèadh. No poverty like entire want, *cha 'n eil airc ann gu airc na h-annais*.

**POWDER, s.** Fùdar; dùs, duslach, luathre, ceal. Sneezing powder, *snaoiscean*.

**POWDER, v. a.** Min-phronn, pronn, mèil; fùdaraich; saill. Powdered, *pronn, proinntte; fùdaraichte, saillte*.

**POWDER-BOX, s.** Bocs fùdair.

**POWDER-HORN, s.** Adharc fhudair.

**POWDER-MILL, s.** Muileann fùdair.

**POWDER-ROOM, s.** Ionad fùdair, aite fùdair.

**POWDERING-TUB, s.** Saillear, sailleir; stannn feòil.

**POWDERY, a.** Min, pronnta, pronn, so-phronnadh.

**POWER, s. (Ability),** comas, neart, cumhachd, tréine, treise, spionnadh, urrainn, treòir, pùghair; (*authority*), ughdarras, ceannas, ceannsal, smàchd, smachd, inbhe; (*plenty*), pailteas, moran, lùd; (*of the mind*), càil, buaidh, fear, (*sovereign*), rìgh-flath; (*army*), feachd, sluagh, slogh. As far as lies in my power, *fhads a tha e ann mo chomas, fhads is urrainn mi, fhads a dh' fhuotas mi*; it was not in my power, *cha robh e ann mo chomas*; if it be in your power, *ma's urrainn thu*; the powers of the mind, *feartan (no) buaidhean na h-inntinn*; a power of people, *lòd sluagh*; the powers of Europe, *rìghrean na h-Eòrpa*; give power, *thoir cead, builich cead (no) comas*.

**POWERFUL, a.** Làidir, treun, cumhachdach, neartmhor, comasach, inbheach, crodha, calma, murrach, tarbhach; (*effectual*), èifeachdach.

**POWERFULLY, adv.** Gu làidir, gu treun, gu cumhachdach, gu neartmhor, gu comasach, gu crodh, gu calma, gu h-èifeachdach.

**POWERFULNESS, s.** Cumhachd, neart, comas, tréine, treise, spionna, treòir, urrainn.

**POWERLESS, a.** Anfhann, amhbunn, fann, lag, neo-threun, neo-chomasach; truagh, meuranta, breòite, spreòchanta.

**POX, s.** Breac, breachd. The small-pox, *a bhreachd*; the cow-pox, *breac a chruidh*; the chicken-pox, *a bhreac òtraich*; the French pox, *an galar Francach, a ghall-bhòlach*.

**PRACTICABLE, a.** So-dheanamh, so-dheanta, a ghabhas deanamh; comasach.

**PRACTICABILITY, s.** Comasachd.

**PRACTICAL, a.** Deantach, gnàthach.

**PRACTICALLY, adv.** A thaobh gnàth; a réir gnàth.

**PRACTICE, s.** Gnàth, gnàthachadh, cleachd, cleachduinn, cleachdadh; nòs, àbhaist. It was my practice, *bu chleachd leam, bu ghnàth leam, b' àbhaist domh*; the practice of

medicine, *gnàthachadh leigheis*; put in practice, *gnathach, cuir an gnìomh*; practice makes perfection, *cleachd a nì tèimadh*.

**PRACTISE, v. a.** Cleachd; gnàthach; dean ri. Practise upon one, *meall neach, thoir an cur a neach*. Practiced, *cleachdte, cleachdta, deant' ri*. Practiced in war, *deanta ri cogadh*.

**PRACTISER, s.** Gnàthachair; cleachdair.

**PRACTITIONER, s.** Gnàthachair, fear gnathachaidh. A medical practitioner, *fear gnathachaidh leigheis*.

**PRÆCOGNITA, s.** Roimh-eòlas, roimh-bheachd, roimh-fhios, fios (no) eòlas roimh-laimh.

**PRAGMATIC, PRAGMATICAL, a.** Rudach; meachranach; ceigeanach; beadaidh.

**PRAGMATICALLY, adv.** Gu rudach, gu meachranach; gu beadaidh, gu ceigeanach.

**PRaise, s.** Mol, moladh, cliù, iomradh, alladh, luaidh; onoir, urram. He got great praise, *fhuaire e mòran cliù*; praise from the worthless, *moladh na daoideachd*.

**PRaise, v.** Mol, cliùthaich, ard-mhol, ardaich, arduich, glòirich, càil moladh; (*prize*), meas. Praise the good day in the evening, *mol a lù math mu oidhche*.

**PRaiser, s.** Moladair; fear molaidh.

**PRaising, s.** Mol, moladh, cliùthachadh, ardachadh; (*of goods*), measadh.

**PRaiseworthy, a.** Iomhholta, àirdh air cliù, àirdh air moladh; cliù-thoiltinneach.

**PRaiseworthiness, s.** Iomhholtachd.

**PRANCE, s.** Bàt comhnard.

**PRANCE, v. n.** Leum, sùrdagaich; meamnach, gluais gu meamnach.

**PRANCING, a.** Leumnach, sùrdagach; beiceasach; meamnach.

**PRANK, v. a.** Sgeadaich, sgiamhaich, breaghaich, briagh-aich, uigheamaich, nàisnich, grinnich.

**PRANK, s.** Prat, aincheart; cleas; cluithe; droch ghnìomh, droch thùrn.

**PRATE, s.** Goileam, lonais, gob, gobais, gobaireachd, faoin-chòmhradh, sior-chainnt, glagais, glag, sgistearachd. Leave off your prate, *leig dhìot do lonais*.

**PRATE, v.** Dean goileam, dean lonais, dean gobais, labhair gu faoin.

**PRATER, s.** Gobair, glagair, sgilm, roithre, sgistear.

**PRATING, s.** See PRATE.

**PRATING, a.** Goileamach, gobach, lonach. A prating girl, *caireag*.

**PRATTLE, v. n.** Dean goileam (no) lonais, dean gobais, labhair gu faoin. How you do prattle! *is ann ort a tha 'n lonais!*

**PRATTLE, s.** Goileam, lonais, beulais, gob, gobais, gobaireachd, faoin-chainnt, faoin-chòmhradh, glag, glagais, arraghlair, clab, beilean, peilp, biolasg.

**PRATTLE, s.** Gobair, ràcair, glagair, sgilm-clabair, beilean, peilpean.

**PRATTLING, s.** Goileam, gobais, gob, lonais, ràcnaireachd, gobaireachd, clabaireachd, peilpeanachd, beileanachd.

**PRATTLING, a.** Goileamach, lonach, gobach, beileanach, peilpeanta, biolasgach.

**PRAVITY, s.** Truailleachd, aingidheachd, coirpteachd, dubh-aic, olcas.

**PRAWN, s.** Carthan; clòidheag.

**PRAY, v. a. and n.** Guidh, athcuinge, grios, dean ùrnuigh, asluich, iarr, sir. I pray you, *guidheam ort, griosam ort*.

**PRAYER, s.** Ùrnuigh, ùrnigh, athcuinge, guidhe, grios,



asluachadh, iarrtas, dubaist, fighil. At prayer, *ri ùrnuigh, ag ùrnuigh, aig an ùrnuigh.*

PRAYER-BOOK, *s.* L. abhar ùrnuigh.

PREACH, *v. n.* and *a.* Searmonaich, dean searmoin; sgaoil, craobh-sgaoil. He preached well, *is maith a shearmoinich e.*

PREACHER, *s.* Searmoiniche, ministear; minisdear.

PREFACING, *s.* Searmonachadh.

PREAMBLE, *s.* Roi-radh.

PREAPPREHENSION, *s.* Roimh-bheachd.

PREFEND, *s.* Stipend ministeara Sasunnach.

PREFENDARY, *s.* Pricmhlaid.

PRECARIOUS, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, neo-chinnite, teagamhach.

PRECARIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chinnteach, gu teagamhach.

PRECARIOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chinnteachas, teagamhachd.

PRECAUTION, *s.* Aire, furlhogradh, rabhadh, faicill.

PRECED, *v. a.* Rach roimh, thig roimh, rach air thoiseach, roimh-imich, roimh-ruith, foir-imich, foir-cheumnaich; faigh barrachd.

PRECEDENT, *s.* Toiseach, tìs; onoir, inbhe; barrachd.

PRECEDENT, *s.* Eisiomlair, eisiomplair.

PRECEDENT, *a.* Air thoiseach, toiseachail, a gabhail roimh, roimh.

PRECEDENTLY, *a.* A roimh, a roimh laimh.

PRECENTOR, *s.* Clèireach, fear a chur mach shalm, fear shalm.

PRECEPT, *s.* Àithne, ordugh, reachd, riaghail; riaghailt. According to your precept, *a. rìir d' àithne.*

PRECEPTIVE, *a.* Teagasgach; riaghailteachail.

PRECEPTOR, *s.* Oid-ionnuich, teagasgair, fear teagasg, maighistir, maighistir scoil, tuitear, fath-oid.

PRECESION, *s.* Gabhail roimh, dol roimh, imachd roimh, tus-imachd.

PRECINCT, *s.* Criche, foir, oir, iomall, foir-iomall.

PRECIOUS, *a.* Priseil, luachmhor, measail, daor, cosdail; riomhach.

PRECIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu priseil, gu luachmhor, gu measail; gu daor.

PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* Prisealachd, luachmhoireachd, meas.

PRECIPICE, *s.* Cas-chreag, brnach; cas-bhruthach, oill-bhinn.

PRECIPITANCE, PRECIPITANCY, *s.* Cabhag, deifir, luathas, braise, braisead, càine.

PRECIPITANT, *a.* Cabhagach, brais, deifreach, ruith an comhair a chinn, tuitear an comhair a chinn.

PRECIPITANTLY, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, gu brais, gu deifreach, an comhair a chinn, gu dian.

PRECIPITATE, *v. a.* and *u.* Tilg sìos, tilg an comhair a chinn; tilg cas thar a cheann.

PRECIPITATE, *a.* Corrach; an comhair a chinn, cas thar cheann; (*rash*), cabhagach, obann, dian, brais.

PRECIPITATELY, *adv.* An comhair a chinn, cas thar a cheann; (*rashly*), gu cabhagach, gu h-obann, gu dian, gu brais.

PRECIPITATION, *s.* Tilgeadh an comhair a chinn, tuiteam an comhair a chinn; dian-ruithe, dian-chabhadh, toireannachd.

PRECIPITOUS, *a.* (*Steep*), cas, corrach; (*rash*), brais, obann, deifreach, dian.

PRECISE, *a.* Pongail, riaghailteach; foirmeil, cuimeir, deas, freagarach; sìcìr; goirid, aithghearr; (*finical*), rudach; ceigeannach, meachranach.

PRECISELY, *adv.* Gu pongail, gu riaghailteach, gu dìreach, gu foirmeil, gu freagarach, gu cuimeir, gu deas, gu sìcìr;

(*finically*), gu rudach, gu ceigeannach, gu meachranach. Precisely so, *dìreach mar sin.*

PRECISENESS, *s.* Pongailteachd, pongailteachd, foirmealachd.

PRECISION, *s.* Pongailteachd, pongailteachd; cuimeireachd; freagarachd; ceigeannachd.

PRECLUDE, *v.* Dùn a mach, druid a mach; bac. Precluded, *dùinte a mach.*

PRECOCIOUS, *a.* Abachaille tuille is tràthail, abuich roi 'n mhithich, dian-abach.

PRECOCIOUSNESS, *s.* Àbuidheachd, dian-abachd.

PRECOCITY, *s.* Abachd roimh an an, dian-abachd.

PRECOGITATE, *v. a.* Roimh-smuainich, roimh-bheachdaich.

PRECOGNITION, *s.* Roimh-còlas, còlas roimh-laimh, roimh-fhiosrachadh.

PRECONCEIT, *s.* Roimh-bharail, roimh-smuaine, roimh-bheachd.

PRECONCEIVE, *v.* Roimh-bharailteach, roimh-smuainich, barailteach (no) smuainich roimh-laimh.

PRECONCEPTION, *s.* Roimh-bharail; roimh-bheachd, barail roimh-laimh.

PRECONTRACT, *s.* Roimh-cheangal, ceangal (no) bargan roimh-laimh.

PRECONTRACT, *v. a.* Roimh-cheangail, ceangail (no) barganaich roimh-laimh.

PRECURSOR, *s.* Roimh-theachdair; teachdair; fear (no) gille ruithe.

PREDACEOUS, *a.* Creachadach, creachach; foirneartach; spùinneach; bradach.

PREDATION, *s.* Reubainn, creach, creachadh, creich, spuinneachd.

PREDATORY, *a.* Reubainneach, foirneartach, creachadach, spùinneachd; ciocrach, cion-acrach.

PREDCESSOR, *s.* Fear a bha roimh (no) air thoiseach air fear eile; sinnsear.

PREDSTANIAN, *s.* Fear a tha creidsinn ann an roimh-orduchadh (no) ann dhan.

PREDESTINATE, *v. a.* Roimh-thagh, roimh-orduich, cuir an dhan.

PREDESTINATION, *s.* Roimh-orduchadh, roimh-thagh.

PREDESTINE, *v. a.* Roimh-orduich, roimh-thagh.

PREDETERMINATION, *s.* Roimh-shònruachadh; roimh-òrduchadh, dhan.

PREDETERMINE, *v. a.* Roimh-shònruich, roimh-orduich, sonruich (no) orduich roimh-laimh. Predetermined, *roimh-shònruichte, roimh-orduichte.*

PREDICAMENT, *s.* Ordugh; àireamh; gne, scorsa.

PREDICANT, *s.* Dearbhair; foillseachair, fear a chuireas an cèil.

PREDICATE, *v.* Dearbh, abair, labhair, cuir an cèil, cuir as leth.

PREDICATE, *s.* For-bhriathar; ni sam bi a theid radh, aicheadh mu neach sam bi, mar tha 'n duine ciallach, cha n-eil an duine neo-bhàsmhor.

PREDICATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, foillseachadh.

PREDICT, *v. a.* Fàisnich, fàistinnich; roimh-innis, fàistinn, nochd roimh-laimh.

PREDICTION, *s.* Fàistinn, fàistinneachd; fàisneachd, fàidhdearachd; sànas; tuar.

PREDICTIVE, *a.* Fàistinneach, fàisneachail.

PREDICTOR, *s.* Fàidh, fàidheadair, fiosaich.

PREDIGESTION, *s.* Ana-cnamh.

PREDISPOSE, *v. a.* Freagarraich, ullamhaich roimh-laimh; aom roimh-laimh.

PREDOMINANCE, PREDOMINANCY, *s.* Barrachd, lamh an uachdar.

**PREDOMINANT**, *a.* Uachdrach; buadhach; cumant, cum-aint, riaghlach.

**PREDOMINATE**, *v. n.* Riaghlach, buadhaich, bith an uachdar.

**PRE-ELECT**, *v. a.* Roimh-thagh, tagh roimh-laimh; roghnaich a roimh-laimh.

**PRE-EMINENCE**, *s.* Barrachd, toiseach, inbhe, uachdranachd, àirde.

**PRE-EMINENT**, *a.* Barrachdail, gun choimeas, sàr.

**PREEN**, *v. a.* Deasaich iteagan mar ni na h-eòin chum itealachadh ni 's luaithe sna speuraibh.

**PRE-ENGAGE**, *v.* Gabh roimh-laimh, geall roimh-laimh, fàstaidh roimh-laimh.

**PRE-ENGAGEMENT**, *s.* Gabhail roimh-laimh, gealladh roimh-laimh.

**PRE-ESTABLISH**, *v. a.* Socraich (no) sònruich roimh-laimh, roimh-shocraich, roimh-shònruich.

**PRE-EXIST**, *v.* Bi beò roimh.

**PRE-EXISTENCE**, *s.* Roimh-bhith, roimh-bheath, ceud-bhith, ceud-bheath.

**PREFACE**, *s.* Roimh-radh, roi' radh; tionsgnadh, toiseach, roimh-bhrìathar.

**PREFATORY**, *a.* Tòisich, tòiseachaidh, roimh-radhach. Prefatory words, *brìathran tòiseachaidh*.

**PREFECT**, *s.* Uachdaran, uachdan, ceannard, comanntair.

**PREFECTURE**, *s.* Uachdranachd; maorsainneachd.

**PREFER**, *v. a.* Roghnaich, arduich, tog, thoir gu h-inmhe; thoir air adhairt. I prefer that to this, *is àille leam so no sin*; which do you prefer? *co dhiùbh is docha leat?*

**PREFERABLE**, *a.* Roghnaiche, fearr, ion-roghnachadh. Which of them do you think preferable? *co dhiùbh is roghnaiche leat?*

**PREFERENCE**, *s.* Roghainn, taghadh.

**PREFERMENT**, *s.* Arduchadh, inbhe, inmhe, staid, urram.

**PREFERRED**, *part.* Roghnaichte, taghte, taghta; (*in dignity*), ardaichte, arduichte, urramaichte.

**PREFERRING**, *s.* Roghnachadh, taghadh.

**PREFIGURATION**, *s.* Roimh-dhealbhadh, roimh-shamhlachadh.

**PREFIGURE**, *v. a.* Roimh-dhealbh, roimh-shamhlach. Prefigured, *roimh-shamhlachichte, roimh-dhealbhta*.

**PREFIX**, *v. a.* Roimh-shonruich, socraich (no) sonruich a roimh-laimh; suidhich, socraich, sonruich; cuir roimh. Prefixed, *air a chur roimh, roimh-shonruichte, roimh-shocraichte*.

**PREFORM**, *v. a.* Roimh-dhealbh. Preformed, *roimh-dhealbhta*.

**PREGNANCY**, *s.* Leth-tromachd, torrachas, torraichead.

**PREGNANT**, *a.* Leth-tromach, torrach; làn, trom, mòr. She became pregnant, *dh' fhas i torrach, chinn i leth-tromach, thorraicheadh i*.

**PREGNANTLY**, *adv.* Gu torrach, gu làn, gu trom, gu riachdail.

**PREGUSTATION**, *s.* Roimh-bhlasadachd.

**PREJUDGE**, *v.* Thoir breith roimh-laimh; roimh-bhreith; roimh-dhit, dit roimh-laimh.

**PREJUDICATE**, *v. a.* Thoir breith roimh-laimh, roimh-bhreith.

**PREJUDICATION**, *s.* Roimh-bhreith; breith roimh-laimh.

**PREJUDICE**, *s.* Foir-bhreith; droch-bharail, clao-bhreith; fuath; cron, dochair, dochoir, dochann. Hear without prejudice, *cisid gun chlaon-bhreith*; I have a prejudice against him, *tha droch bharail again dheth*; without prejudice to me, *gun dochoir dhonhsa*.

**PREJUDICE**, *v. a.* Dochoirich, dochairich; lughdaich; thoir droch-bharail.

**PREJUDICIAL**, *a.* Dochannach; cronail; olc, ciurrail; leth-tromach.

**PRELACY**, *s.* Easbuidheachd, easbuidheachd; prìomhlaidheachd.

**PRELATE**, *s.* Easbuid; prìomhlaid.

**RELATION**, *s.* Cur a roimh; roghnachadh, arduchadh, taghadh.

**PRELECTION**, *s.* Leughadh; òraid; searmoin.

**PRELIBATION**, *s.* Roimh-bhlas, roimh-bhlasadachd.

**PRELIMINARY**, *a.* Roimh, roimh-laimh; deasachail. Preliminary arrangements, *roimh-chartaichean*.

**PRELUDE**, *s.* Roimh-chluiche; ceòl toisich, tùs-cheòl.

**PRELUSIVE**, *a.* Roimh, roimh-laimh.

**PREMATURE**, *a.* Tuille is luath, tuille is tràthail; roimh an mhithich, roimh an am, an-abuich, for-abuich; tuille is cabhagach.

**PREMATURELY**, *adv.* Tuille is luath, tuille is tràthail; roimh an mhithich, roimh 'n am.

**PREMATURITY**, *s.* Anabachd, for-abachd, ana-cablag; luathas.

**PREMEDITATE**, *v.* Roimh-bheachdaich, roimh-smuainich, roimh-smuaintich.

**PREMEDITATION**, *s.* Roimh-bheachdachadh, roimh-smuaineachadh, roimh-smuainteachadh.

**PREMISES**, *s.* Ceud-thorrach; ceud-mheas.

**PREMIER**, *a.* Toiseach; prìomh, ard, ceud.

**PREMISE**, *v. a.* Mìnich (no) soilleirich roimh-laimh; abair roimh-laimh; socraich air tùs.

**PREMISES**, *s.* Tighean; talamh.

**PREMIUM**, *s.* Duais airson barrachd, diol, tuarasad, duilgne.

**PREMONISH**, *v.* Roimh-chomhairlich, comhairlich a roimh-laimh, roimh-fhiosraich.

**PREMONISHMENT**, *s.* Roimh-chomhairleachadh, roimh-chomhairle, roimh-fhios, roimh-fhiosrachadh, roimh-shànas, rabhadh.

**PREMONITION**, *s.* Roimh-chomhairle, roimh-fhios, roimh-chomhairleachadh, roimh-fhiosrachadh, roimh-shànas.

**PREMONITORY**, *a.* Sànasach, roimh-shànasach, roimh-chomhairleachail.

**PRENOMINATE**, *v. a.* Roi-ainmich; roimh-ainmich; roimh-shonruich. Prenominated, *roimh-ainmichte*.

**PRENOTION**, *s.* Roimh-fhios, roimh-bheachd.

**PRENUNCIATION**, *s.* Roimh-innseadh; roi'-innseadh.

**PREOCCUPANCY**, *s.* Roimh-shealbhachadh, roimh-sheilbh.

**PREOCCUPATE**, *v.* Roi-shealbhach, roimh-shealbhach.

**PREOCCUPATION**, *s.* Roimh-sheilbh, roimh-shealbhachadh.

**PREOCCUPY**, *v. a.* Roimh-shealbhach, gabh seilbh an toiseach. Preoccupied, *roimh-shealbhachichte*.

**PREOMINATE**, *v.* Fàisnich, fàistinnich.

**PREOPINION**, *s.* Roimh-bharail, roimh-bheachd.

**PREORDAIN**, *v. a.* Roi-orduich, roimh-orduich. Preordained, *roimh-orduichte*.

**PREPARATION**, *s.* Deasachadh, deasach, ullambachadh, ullachadh, deamamh deas.

**PREPARATIVE**, *a.* Deasachail, ullachail; mar dheasachadh, mar ullachadh; roimh.

**PREPARE**, *v. a.* Deasaich, dean deas, ulluich, ullamhaich, dean ullamh, dean rèidh; uigheamaich. Prepared, *deas-achichte; deas, ullamh, uigheamaichte, air ullachadh*; (appointed), *sonruichte, ainmichte*.

**PREPAREDNESS**, *s.* Ullamhachd.

**PREPARER**, *s.* Deasachair, fear deasachaidh.

**PREPENSE**, *PREPENSED*, *a.* Roimh-rùnaichte, roimh-thogaraichte, roimh-smuainichte, roimh-chnuasaichte, a dheòin. Malice prepense, *droch rùn roimh-laimh, droch rùn cridhe, galltanas*.

**PREPONDERANCE**, *s.* Cothromachadh, cothrom.  
**PREPONDERATE**, *v.* Cothromaich, thoir an cothrom a; dean nì's truime; fàirteil le cothrom. Preponderated, cothromaichte.  
**PREPONDERATION**, *s.* Cothromachadh.  
**PROPOSITION**, *s.* Roimh-bhriathar.  
**POSSESS**, *v. a.* Roimh-shealbhach; seallbhach roimh-laimh; thoir deagh bharail. I am prepossessed in its favour, *tha deagh bharail agam dheth.*  
**PREPOSSESSION**, *s.* Roimh-sheibh, roimh-shealbhachadh; roimh-bheachd, roimh-bharail.  
**PREPOSTEROUS**, *a.* Docharach, tuathaisteach, ceart, amaid-each, baoh, nènach; cearbach; fo-riarach. Preposterously, *gu tuathaisteach, gu cearr, gu h-amaid-each, gu baoh, gu nènach, gu cearbach.*  
**PREPOSTEROUNESS**, *s.* Docharachd, cearbachd, amaid-eachd.  
**POTENCY**, *s.* Barrachd, lamh an uachdar, ceannas.  
**PREFACE**, *s.* Roimh-chroiceam, roimh-chroicinn; oirchneis.  
**PREREQUIRE**, *v. a.* Iarr (no) sir roimh-laimh.  
**PREROGATIVE**, *s.* Còir, ceart-choir, ceart.  
**PRESAGE**, *v.* Faisneachd, faistinn, faisneachd, fiosachd; comhar, sànas, tuar.  
**PRESAGE**, *v.* Faisnich, faistinnich, dean fiosachd (no) faidh-eadaireachd, dean faistinneachd.  
**PRESAGEMENT**, *s.* Faistinn, faistinneachd; fiosachd, tuar, faidheadaireachd.  
**PRESBYTER**, *s.* Sagart, ministear, pearsa eaglais, seanair, foirfeach.  
**PRESBYTERIAN**, *s.* and *a.* Seanaireach.  
**PRESBYTERY**, *s.* Seanaireachd; seanadh.  
**PRESCIENCE**, *s.* Roimh-eòlas, roimh-bheachd, fiosachd, taibhsdearachd.  
**PRESCIENT**, *a.* Fiosrachail, fiosachdail, roimh-fhaicinneach, faistinneach; faisneach, faisneachail.  
**PRESCIND**, *v.* Sgath, sgud, bearr. Prescinded, *sgathte.*  
**PRESCRIBE**, *v.* Riaghail, seòl, orduich, àithn, iarr. What did the physician prescribe? *ciod dh' orduich an leigh?* Prescribed, *orduchte.*  
**PRESCRIPT**, *s.* Riaghladh, seòl, ordugh, àithne, iartas; ordugh leigh.  
**PRESCRIPTION**, *s.* Cleachd; àbhaist; ordugh leigh.  
**PRESENCE**, *s.* Làthaireachd, làthair; dàil, còir; (*port*), méin, ionchar; (*person*), pearsa; (*look*), sealladh, gne, tuar. In my presence, *ann no làthair*; out of my presence, *a mo làthair, a mo shealladh*; in presence of, *an làthair*; To her the sovereign presence thus replied, *Dhise, mar so, thug am pearsa riaghlaid freagairt*; the presence chamber, *seomar a chonaltraidh, seòmar na h-èist-eachd, seòmar na làthaireachd*; presence of mind, *t'pacadh (no) graide inntinn.*  
**PRESENTION**, *s.* Roimh-aithneachadh; faisneachd.  
**PRESENT**, *s.* Tabhartas, gibhte, buileachas, gibhteamas, tiòdhlaic, gean maith; litir, ordugh sgrìobhte. As a present, *mar ghibhte*; be it known to all by these our presents, *biodh e aithnichte do na h-uile, leo sin ar ordughcan sgrìobhte*; a wedding present, *preusan.*  
**PRESENT**, *a.* Làthair, a làthair, aig lamh, san am; fàbhorach. He is present, *tha e làthair*; the present, *an thràthsa*; at present, *an tràthsu, an tràsda, an tràsdaich, a nis, air an uair, air an am.*  
**PRESENT**, *v.* Thabhair, thoir, tabhair, builich, barraig, tiòdhlaic, thoir mar ghibhte; thoir làthair, feuch, foillsich, nochd, taisbein. Present battle, *brosnach chum cath*; present arms, *gabh beachd, gabh fàrdharc, gabh cuimse, cuimsich.*

**PRESENTABLE**, *a.* So-thabhairt, so-bhuileachadh, a dh'fhaotas buileachadh, a ghabhas buileachadh.  
**PRESENTATION**, *s.* Buileachadh; còir buileachaidh, còir eaglais a bhuileachadh; sealladh; feuchainn.  
**PRESENTEE**, *s.* Fear beathachaidh, neach air am buileachair eaglais.  
**PRESENTER**, *s.* Tabhairtear, buileachair.  
**PRESENTING**, *s.* Tabhairt, toirt, buileachadh.  
**PRESENTLY**, *adv.* An ceart uair, air an uair, air a mhionaid, san spot; gu luath, gu grad; gu h-calamh, gu goirrid; ann an gradaig, ann an briog, ann am platha.  
**PRESENTMENT**, *s.* Tabhairt, toirt, buileachadh, tabhartas, foillseachas; breith.  
**PRESENTNESS**, *s.* Graide inntinn.  
**PRESERVABLE**, *a.* So-ghleidh, so-choimhead; a ghabhas gleidh, so-thearnadh.  
**PRESERVATION**, *s.* Saorsadh, saorsuinn, teasairgeadh, teasairginn; teanadh, sàbhailadh, dìonadh, gleidh, gleidheadh; coimhead. In preservation, *tearuimte*; in a state of preservation, *ann an staid thearuimte*; in high preservation, *gu làn tearuimte.*  
**PRESERVATIVE**, *s.* Leigheas.  
**PRESERVATIVE**, *a.* Coimheadail, gleidhteach, teasairgeach, sàbhalach; a coimhead, a gleidh; a bacadh.  
**PRESERVE**, *v. a.* Gleidh, saor, tearuinn, sàbhail, teasairginn, liobhair, dìon. Preserve us! *gleidh sinn!* preserve us from evil, *dion (no) gleidh sinn o òc.* Preserved, *gleidhte, tearuimte.*  
**PRESERVE**, *s.* Meas gleidhte.  
**PRESERVER**, *s.* Fear coimhid, sàbhalaiche, sàbhalaire, dìonair, fear tearnadh, fear liobhraidh.  
**PRESIDE**, *v.* For-shuidh; riaghail, bi os ceann; scol.  
**PRESIDENCY**, *s.* Riaghladairachd.  
**PRESIDENT**, *s.* Ceann suidhe; fear riaghluidh, riaghladair.  
**PRESIDENTSHIP**, *s.* Riaghladairachd.  
**PRESS**, *v. a.* (*Squeeze*), teannaich, mùch, domhlaich, dioug; (*wring*), fàisg; (*bruise*), brùth; (*oppress*), sàruich, claoidh, cuir h-nìze; (*urge*), caralaich, sparr, thoir sparradh; (*press forward*), pùc air adhairt, gabh air adhairt; (*seize*), glac.  
**PRESS**, *s.* Inneal fàsgaidh; clodh, clodh-chlar; (*crowd*), sluagh; dòmhlas; mùch, mùchadh, puchd; (*for cheese*), fiodhan, faisgean.  
**PRESS-BED**, *s.* Leabhadh lùbaidh; leabhadh thogalach.  
**PRESSED**, *part.* Fàisgte, sàruichte, claoidhte, teannaichte, mùchta, domhlaichte.  
**PRESSER**, *s.* Teannachair, mùchadair, bruthadair, clodh-bhualadair.  
**PRESS-GANG**, *s.* Bannal glacaidh, conlain-glacaireachd, comunn glacaidh.  
**PRESSMAN**, *s.* Clodh-bhualadair.  
**PRESSMONEY**, *s.* Airgid glacaidh, airgid a bheirar do neach a theid a ghlaic airson seirbheis an rìgh.  
**PRESSURE**, *s.* Bruthadh, cudthrom, cothrom; truime; mùchadh; teannachadh; aile, comhar; amhgar, dòlas, claoidh, earchall.  
**† PREST**, *s.* Coingheall.  
**PRESTER**, *s.* Deathach teinnteach.  
**PRESTIGES**, *s.* Cleasan, cleasachd.  
**PRESTIGATION**, *s.* Mealladh, cleasachd.  
**PRESUMABLE**, *a.* A dh'fhaotas saolsinn.  
**PRESUME**, *v. n.* Saoil, baralach, bi ann am barail smuainich, beachdaich; gabh do dhànadh.  
**PRESUMING**, *pret.* and *a.* A saolsinn, a smuaineachadh, dàn, ladurna.



**PRESUMPTION, s.** (*Conjecture*), beachd, barail; (*confidence*), dànadas, muin .inn; an-dànadas, tòsdal. Have you the presumption? *bheil a dhànadas agad?*

**PRESUMPTIVE, a.** Smuaintichte; a réir barail; dàn, ladurna.

**PRESUMPTUOUS, a.** Dàn, an-dàn, ladurna; beadaidh; tòsdalach, neo-dhiadhaidh.

**PRESUMPTUOUSLY, adv.** Gu dàn, gu h-andàn, gu ladurna, gu neo-dhiadhaidh.

**PRESUPPOSAL, s.** Roimh-bharail, roimh-lheachd.

**PRESUPPOSE, v.** Roimh-smuainich, saoil roimh-laimh, roimh-shaoil.

**PRESUPPOSITION, s.** Roimh-bharail, roimh-bheachd, roimh-shaolsinn.

**PRETENCE, s.** Leithsgeul; sgàth; sgàil. As a pretence, *mar leithsgeul*.

**PRETEND, v. a. and n.** Leig ort, gabh ort; cuir am fiach-aibh; tagair; baralaich; cuir stigh. Pretend sickness, *leig ort a bhith tinn*; pretend to it, *cuir stigh air a shon*.

**PRETENDER, s.** Agrair, tagrair neo-dhligheach, fear agairt.

**PRETENDINGLY, adv.** Gu dàn, gu ladurna; gu ladasach, gu beadaidh.

**PRETENSION, s.** Agradh; agartas, còir, ceart.

**PRETERIT, a.** Air dol seachd, a chaidh seachd, air aomadh.

**PRETERITION, s.** Dol seachd.

**PRETERLAPSED, a.** Air dol seachd, air aomadh.

**PRETERLEGAL, a.** Neo-laghail.

**PRETERMISSION, s.** Di-chuimhne, diochuimhne.

**PRETERMIT, v. a.** Di-chuimhnic; leig seachd.

**PRETERNATURAL, a.** Thar nàduir, mi-nadurail, mi-naður .; neo-riaghailteach.

**PRETEXT, s.** Leithsgeul; sgàth, sgàil.

**PRETOR, s.** Breitheamh Roimheach.

**PRETTY, adv.** Gu laoghach, gu boidheach, gu lurach; gu h-eireachdail, gu grinn, gu snàsmhor, gu finealta.

**PRETTINESS, s.** Grinneas, eireachdas, bòidhiche, bòidhchead, deasad, maise, finealtas.

**PRETTY, a.** Laoghach, bòidheach, lurach, ciatach, grinn, snàsmhor, eireachdail, tlachdmhor, maiseach; greannar. A pretty girl, *caileag luogach (no) bhòidheach*; pretty well, *an eatorras, am iarruidd ghleusda*; *leth-char*; pretty rich, *an iarruidd bheartach*; pretty favourable, *leth-char soirbh-easach*; more pretty than handsome, *is ann boidheach is cha'n ann dòicheil*.

**PREVAIL, v. n.** Buadhaich, fairtlich, thoir buaidh, thoir barrachd; thoir air, cuir impidh; drùigh air; earalaich, earail. I prevailed upon him, *dh' earail mi air*; I prevailed over him, *bhuadhaich mi air, dh' fhairtlich mi air*; I prevailed upon him to do it, *thug mi air a dheanamh*.

**PREVAILING, a.** Comasach, cumhachdach, buaighach; cumanta. A prevailing opinion, *barail chumaint*.

**PREVALENCE, s.** Barrachd; comas; cumhachd; ceannas; neart; éifeachd.

**PREVALENT, a.** Buadhach; neartmhor; an uachdar; faot-ainn, barrachd, cumanta, cumaint. A prevalent report, *iomradh cumanta*.

**PREVALENTLY, adv.** Gu cumanta; gu neartmhor, gu h-éifeachdach.

**PREVARICATE, v. n.** Dean breug; bi leam is leat; meall, foir-mheang.

**PREVARICATION, s.** Breugadh, breug; leam leat, meallt-airrachd; breugaireachd, ceabhachdairrachd.

**PREVARICATOR, s.** Breugair, fear leam leat, mealltair, ceabhachdair.

**PREVENT, v. a.** Bac, bachd, amail, gabh roimh, coisg, caisg, grab, toirmisg, cuir bac air, cuir am ais. He prevented me, *dh' amail e mi*; do not prevent me, *na lac mi, na cuir bac orm*.

**PREVENTED, part.** Bacta, bachdta, air a bhacadh, grabta; toirmisgte. She is prevented from coming, *tha i air a bacadh o thighiam*.

**PREVENTER, s.** Bacair, bacadair, grabair, fear grabaidh.

**PREVENTION, s.** Bac, bacadh, amal, arial-dh, moille, grabadh, toirmeasg.

**PREVENTIVE, a.** Bacail, amalach, grabach, toirmeasgach.

**PREVENTIVE, s.** Cosg-leigheas, leigheas grabaidh; tearnadh.

**PREVIOUS, a.** Roimh, air thoiseach.

**PREVIOUSLY, adv.** Roimh, mun, roimh-laimh, air tùs, air thùs. Previously to his arrival, *roimh a theachd, mun tig e*.

**PREY, s.** Creach, creich, cobhartach, spùinne, spùinneadh, spùille, spùilleadh, spùinn, togail, foghluidheachd, argnadh, bothaireachd; feudail, eudail.

**PREY, v. n.** Creach, spùinn, dean foghluidheachd, tog cobhartach; cnanh, ith suas. He preys upon them, *tha e'g an creachadh*; it preys upon my vitals, *tha e'g am ith suas*.

**PREYER, s.** Creachadair, spùinneadair, foghluaiche, fear reubainn; robair.

**PRIAPISM, s.** Slat-sheasamb.

**PRICE, s.** Pris, luach, fiach, meas, duais, diol. What is the price of it? *ciod is fhach e?* of high price, *daor*; at a little price, *air bheag luach*; at such a price, *air lethud so buach*; at so little a price, *air cho bheag luach*.

**PRICK, v. a. and n.** Brod, bior, stob, toil; spor, starr; staig; cuir h-uige; dean searbh; bracghaich, uigheamaich. You prick me, *tha thu'g am mo bhioradh*.

**PRICK, s.** Pìocair, bior; stob; spor; (*in the mind*), agartas coguis; (*a mark*), comhar.

**PRICKER, s.** Stob, bior, pìocair, brod.

**PRICKET, s.** Boc-earb, boc da-bhlidhnach.

**PRICKING, s.** Brodadh, bioradh, stobadh, tolladh, sporadh, starradh; stuigeadh.

**PRICKLE, s.** Stob, bior, sgolb.

**PRICKLINESS, s.** Biorachas, guineachd, droighneachd.

**PRICKLY, a.** Biorach, stobach, guineach, goineach, droighneach.

**PRICKLOUSE, s.** Ainm tàir airson tàilleir.

**PRIDE, s.** Uaille, uabhar, uamhar, uaibhreachas, ardan, leoin, stràic, stràichd; spagluinn; sgòd; gò; borr, borralachd; cuidealachd, ard-imtinn, spagluinn; ràiteachas, brod; greadhnachas, mòr-chuis; *spagagluog*. Pride spurns not profit, *cha bhi uaille 'n aghaidh na tairbhe*.

**PRIDE, v. a.** Arduich, uallach, dean uaille, dean briodal; bi leomach, bi sgòdail. He prides himself in his doings, *tha e 'deanadh uaille a 'dheanadas, is briagh leis a dheanadas*.

**PRIER, s.** Sgilm, sgilmean; urr lonach; sgimilear.

**PRIEST, s.** Sagart, cairneach, ministear, pears' eaglais. It is not a priest's first word you are to believe, *cha'n e ceud sgeul an t-sagairt bu choir a chreidsinn*.

**PRIESTCRAFT, s.** Cléir-chuillbheart, car cairnich.

**PRIESTESS, s.** Ban-sagart.

**PRIESTHOOD, s.** Sagartachd, sagairteachd.

**PRIESTLY, a.** Sagartail, sagairteil.

**PRIEST-RIDDEN, a.** Fo chléir; fo shagairtean.

**PRIG, s.** Gircean; ceigean, duine beag sgeacharra.

**PRILL, s.** Turbait, seorsa éisg.

**PRIM, a.** Deas, rudach, foirmeil, sgiùmeil, sginmeil, sgeinmeil, cuimhir.

**PRIM, v.** Deasaich, uigheamaich, breaghaich, briaghaich.

**PRIMACY, s.** Prìomhachd, clèir-phrìomhachd, ard-easbuidh-eachd.

**PRIMAL, a.** Ceud, tùsail.

**PRIMARILY, adv.** An tùs, air tùs, air thùs, an toiseach, air toiseach, sa cheud àite.

**PRIMARY, a.** Ceud, prìomh.

**PRIMATE, s.** Ard-easbuidh, ard-shagart.

**PRIME, s.** Mochrath, mochthrath, mheudrach, a chàmhanaich, a mhadaidh; toiseach; a chuid is fhearr, brod, airde; blath. She is in her prime, *tha i am blàth a h-aimsir*; the prime or best of any thing, *brod, sgoithean*.

**PRIME, a.** Prìomh, ceud, ard; sar-mhath, gasda; corr.

**PRIME, v.** Fùdar chuaisich.

**PRIMELY, adv.** Air thùs, an tùs, anns a cheud àite.

**PRIMER, s.** Leabhar cloinne.

**PRIMERO, s.** Scorsa cluiche air chairtean.

**PRIMEVAL, PRIMEVOUS, a.** Ceud linnail; sean-aimsireil; seantaidh.

**PRIMIGENIAL, a.** Ceud-ghinte; ceud-ghineil, tùsail, prìomh; bunamhasach.

**PRIMITIVE, a.** Aosda, sean, aosmhor, seantaidh, sean-aimsireil; foirmeil, seantaidh.

**PRIMITIVELY, adv.** Air thùs, air tùs; gu h-aosda, gu seantaidh, gu sean-aimsireil.

**PRIMITIVENESS, s.** Aosmhorachd, seantachd, seantaidh-eachd, sean-aimsireileachd.

**PRIMNESS, s.** Foirmeileachd, sgiùmeileachd, sginmeileachd.

**PRIMOGENITURE, s.** Prìomh-ghin, ceud-ghin; ceart-bhreith.

**PRIMORDIAL, a.** Ceud; tùsail.

**PRIMORDIAL, s.** Tùs, ceud-thus, toiseach; bunamhas.

**PRIMROSE, s.** Sobhrach, sobhrag; soraidh, soirigh; muisean, samhailcean.

**PRINCE, s.** Prionnsa; triath, fath, uachdran; armuinn, triath; rìgh, mac rìgh, ceannfine. *Princes, prionnsan or prionnsachan*.

**PRINCEDOM, s.** Frionnsachd.

**PRINCELIKE, a.** Frionnsail, fathail, rioghail.

**PRINCELINESS, s.** Frionnsalachd, fathaileachd.

**PRINCELY, a.** Frionnsail, fathail, rioghail; breasail.

**PRINCESS, s.** Ban-phrionnsa; nighean rìgh.

**PRINCIPAL, a.** Prìomh, ceud, ard, fèumail, àraidh. *A principal city, ard-bheirthe*.

**PRINCIPAL, s.** Prìomh, ceann, tùs; riaghladair; ceann cinnidh, ceannard; (*in money*), calpa. *Principal and interest, riadh is calpa*.

**PRINCIPALITY, s.** Prionnsachd; oighreachd prionusa, nachdaranachd; prionnsa; barrachd.

**PRINCIPALLY, adv.** Gu h-àraidh; gu sònraichte, gu h-àraidh; oisèinn na h-uile.

**PRINCIPLE, s.** Ceud-thùs; bunamhas, bunachur, mathair aobhar, aobhar; rùn, barail, tiongsnachd.

**PRINCIPLE, v. a.** Suidhich, socrach; steighich; teagaisg.

† **PRINCE, s.** Uaillean; leòimean.

**PRINK, v.** Sgeadaich, uigheamaich, sgiamaich.

**PRINT, v. a.** Prionnt; cuir am prionnt; prionntaich, clodh-bhuail; comharaich, cuir am prionnt; stramp, grabh, gearr.

**PRINT, s.** Comhar, aile, lorg, sliochd, dealbh; prionnt. *Set a print on him, cuir comhar air*.

**PRINTED, a.** Prionntaichte; clodh-bhuailte; comharraichte, grabtha, geartha.

**PRINTER, s.** Prionntair, clodhair, clodh-bhuailadair.

**PRINTING, s.** Prionntadh, prionntachadh, clodh-bhuailadh; grabhadh, gearradh; strampadh. *A printing-house, tigh clodh-bhuailadh*; a printing-press, *crann teannta, clodh*.

**PRINTLESS, a.** Gun aile, gun chomhar.

**PRIOR, a.** Air thoiseach, roimh, air thùs.

**PRIOR, s.** Prìomh-mhànach; aba, mànach.

**PRIORRESS, s.** Ban-aba, ard-bhan-naomh.

**PRIORITY, s.** Toiseach; tùs, barrachd.

**PRISAGE, s.** Fion-chis, buaidh-chis, cis-chreic; chuid a bhùineas do 'n rìgh do gach luingear, a spùilear gu laghail air a mhuir.

**PRISM, s.** Gloire sgar-sholuis, gloine a sgaras dathan soluis.

**PRISON, s.** Priosan, gainntir, carcar, carcur, toll-buth; tigh braighde, caobhan.

**PRISON, v.** Priosnaich, gainntirich, cuir an laimh; cuir an prìosan; ceangail, cuibhrich; druid, duin. *Prisoned, prìosnaichte, gainntirichte; ceangailte, cuibhrichte*.

**PRISONER, s.** Priosanach, ciomach, braighde; daor.

**PRISON-HOUSE, s.** Priosun, carcar, gainntir, tigh braighde, tigh daorsa.

**PRISONMENT, s.** Priosunachadh, prìosunachd, gainntireachd, braighdeanas; daorsadh.

**PRISTINE, a.** Sean, seantaidh, arsaidh, scanta; ceud.

**PRITHEE, s.** Guidheam ort.

**PRITTLE-PRATTLE, s.** Goileam, lonaig, gob.

**PRIVACY, s.** Dìomhaireachd, tosdachd, uaigneas, rùn, cèilt.

**PRIVADO, s.** Caraid cridhe.

**PRIVATE, a.** Dìomhair, uaigneach, cèlte, aonaranach, diubhrasach; (*in life*), ìosal, dibhidh, cumaint. *A private man, duine cumaint*; in private, *an uaigneas*.

**PRIVATE, s.** Gnòthach dìomhair.

**PRIVATEER, s.** Long-creich, long spùinnidh.

**PRIVATELY, adv.** Gu dìomhair, gu h-uaigneach, gu h-aonaranach, gu cèlte; os ìosal.

**PRIVATENESS, s.** Dìomhaireachd, uaigneas, diubhrasachd; (*in life*), ìlles, cumantas.

**PRIVATION, s.** Dìobhail, dìobhailachd, easbhuidheachd, uir-easbhuidh, dìth.

**PRIVATIVE, a.** Dìobhailach; easbhuidheach, dìtheach.

**PRIVET, s.** Ràs-chrann sìor-uaine.

**PRIVILEGE, s.** Còir; comas; ceart-choir, sochair.

**PRIVILEGE, v.** Builich còir.

**PRIVILY, adv.** Gu dìomhair; os ìosal, gu sàmhach, gu tosdach.

**PRIVITIES, s.** Ionaire; ceòsach; lomnochd, buill dìomhair.

**PRIVITY, s.** Dìomhaireachd; fiosrachd; rùn, fios, aithne, colas. *Without my privity, gun fhios domh, gun aithne dhomh*.

**PRIVY, a.** Dìomhair, uaigneach, cèlte; folaichte; fiosrach; fianuisach. *I am privy to it, tha mi fiosrach air*.

**PRIVY, s.** Tigh beag, tigh oich, tigh cac.

**PRIZE, s.** Diol thurasad, duais; geall; cobhartach; creach; feudail; tachdar.

**PRIZE, v.** Meas. *Prized, measa; measail*.

**PRIZER, s.** Measadair.

**PRIZE-FIGHTER, s.** Duais-chùraidh.

**PRO, Le, leis, airson.**

**PROBABILITY, s.** Coslas, coslachd; dàchaileachd.

**PROBABLE, a.** Coslach, cosach; coltach, a dh'fhaodas blith; dàchail, dàcha, dàchadh. *It is very probable, tha e glè choslach*; I think it probable, *tha e glè leam*.

**PROBABLY, adv.** A rèir coslais; a theagamh, maith dh'fhaoidte.

PROBATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, deuchainn, feuchainn, teisteach, ceasnuchadh, sgrudadh.

PROBATIONARY, *a.* Dearbhach, deuchainneach.

PROBATIONER, *s.* Deuchainniche, fear fo cheasnuchadh (no) fo dheuchainn.

PROBATIONERSHIP, *s.* Deuchainneachd.

PROBATORY, *a.* Deuchainneach.

PROBATEM EST. *Latinn, a ciallachadh, deuchainnte, dearblta.*

PROBE, *s.* Iarradair, sireadair, iarradan, sireadan, rann-suchar.

PROBE, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, brod, rannsuich, bruillich.

PROBITY, *s.* Ionracas, tréibhdhreas, frinn, fireanntachd, coiread, simplidheachd.

PROBLEM, *s.* Ceist, ceist.

PROBLEMATIC, *a.* Teagmhach; neo-chinnteach; ceisdeil; connspuideach, neo-chinnteach.

PROBOSCIS, *s.* Soc elephant.

PROCACIOUS, *a.* Beadaidh, ladurna, beagnarach, peasanach, ládasach, peilpeanta.

PROCACITY, *s.* Beadaidheachd; beadamanachd, peasanachd.

PROCEDURE, *s.* Dol air adhairt, dol a mach, deanaich, deanaich; iomchar; gnìomh, cùis.

PROCEED, *v. n.* Rach air adhairt; triall, gluais; thig o, cinn a; thig spéid. Proceed a little further, *rach air adhairt beagan nì's fhaide; rach air d'adhairt beagan fhathast*; proceed against one, *cuir neach h-uige*.

PROCEED, *s.* Cinneas, torradh, fàs; barr; coisinn, buannachd.

PROCEEDING, *s.* (*Business*), gnothach, gnothuch; (*doings*), iomchar; giùlan, deanaich, tùrn, dol a mach.

PROGERITY, *s.* Airde, ìmhche, naillse.

PROCESS, *s.* Imeachd, trialladh, siubhladh, cùrsa, inneal, modh; (*at law*), cùis, cuis lagha. Bring a process against, *cuir h-uige*.

PROCESSION, *s.* Mearsa solaimte; dubh-mhearsa, dubh-thriall.

PROCLAIM, *v. a.* Gairm, glaoth, nochd, ballardaich, foillsich, dean aithnichte, sgaoil, innis gu soilleir. Proclaim peace, *gairm sìth*; he was proclaimed, *chaidh 'ghlaothachadh*. Proclaimed, *gairmte, foillsichte, air a dheanamh aithnichte, sgaoilte*.

PROCLAIMER, *s.* Gairmear, gairmeadair, fear gairm, eigh-eadair, bollsair.

PROCLAMATION, *s.* Gairm; glaoth, gairm fhollaiseach, for-fhuagrach; abach.

PROCLIVITY, *s.* Aomadh, togradh, togar, miann; ealamh-achd, lethad, lethfhad, claoanad, tul-chlaonad; bruthach.

PROCLIVOUS, *a.* Aonta, cas, corrach, claoan, uchdach.

PROCRASTINATE, *v. a. and n.* Cuir dàil, dàilich, ath-lathaich, bi mairnealach, cuir seachad, cuir dheth, dean moille.

PROCRASTINATING, *a.* Mairnealach; masanach; leagach.

PROCRASTINATION, *s.* Dàil, mairneal, mairnealachd, ath-lathachadh, mul-sneamh, fàrdal; masanachd, leagaireachd.

PROCRASTINATOR, *s.* Fear mairnealach, masan, leagair.

PROCREANT, *a.* Gineadach, ginteach, torrach, siolmhor; clannmhor, clannar.

PROCREATE, *v. a.* Gin, siolaich, ginealaich; torraich, faigh clann; beir, thoir a mach.

PROCREATION, *s.* Gineadh, ginealachadh, siolachadh, clannachadh.

PROCREATIVE, *a.* Ginteach, gineadach, siolmhor, clannmhor.

PROCREATOR, *s.* Gineadair, gintear. Procreators, *gintear-eana*.

PROCTOR, *s.* Procdair, procdair, fear tagraidh.

PROCTORSHIP, *s.* Prochdaireachd.

PROCUMBENT, *a.* Na luidhe sìos, sìnte; sìnteach.

PROCURABLE, *a.* So-fhaotainn, so-fhaghail, a ghabhas faotainn, so-ghlacadh, so-choisinn.

PROCURACY, *s.* Riaghladh, riaghlachadh, riaghailt.

PROCURATION, *s.* Solar, solaradh, frithealachadh, faotainn, faghail.

PROCURATOR, *s.* Fear riaghlaidh, fear gnothuich, fear tagraidh, procdair; riaghladair.

PROCURE, *v.* Faigh, fuigh, solair; fritheil, riaghailtich, coisinn, buannaich; dealbh, cunasaich. He procured many friends, *fhuaire e mòran chairdean*; to procure, *a dh'fhuotainn; a choisinn*.

PROCUREMENT, *s.* Solar, solaradh; faotainn, faghail, frithealachadh.

PROCURER, *s.* Solaraiche; (*in a bad sense*), drustar, trusdar.

PROCURESS, *s.* Striopach, stràille.

PRODIGAL, *a.* Struidheil, stròghail, strogasach, struidheasach, domailteach, diobhalach; caithteach, neo-gbrunn-dail.

PRODIGAL, *s.* Struidhear, stroghair, ana-caithtiche.

PRODIGALITY, *s.* Struidhe, strògh, struidheas, struidheasach, stròghalachd, domail, diobhalachd.

PRODIGALLY, *adv.* Gu struidheil, gu stroghair, gu caithteach, gu diobhalach.

PRODIGIOUS, *a.* Iongantach, uamhasach, ana-barrach, fuathasach, miorbhuileach, neònach, oillteil, foir-iongantach.

PRODIGIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, gu h-uamhasach, gu h-anabarra, gu fuathasach.

PRODIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Iongantachd, uamhasachd, anabarrachd, fuathasachd, miorbhuileachd; diobhalachd.

PRODIGY, *s.* Iongantas; miorbhuil; miorbhailt; uamhas, foir-iongantas.

PRODITON, *s.* Traoidhtearachd, brath.

† PRODITOR, *s.* Traoidhtear, brathadair.

PRODUCE, *v.* Thoir a mach, gin; beir; thoir seachad, thoir lathair, taisbein. Produce fruit, *thoir a mach meas*; produce your evidence, *thoir a lathair d' fhuamaiscan*; produced, *ginte; air bheirsinn; air thoirt a mach*.

PRODUCE, *s.* Toradh, bàrr, buannachd; meud, fàs, gineadas, cinneas.

PRODUCER, *s.* Gineadair, gintear.

PRODUCT, *s.* Toradh; cinneas, fàs; bàrr; aireamh.

PRODUCTILE, *a.* So-fhadachadh, a ghabhas fadachadh, a ghabhas tarraing.

PRODUCTION, *s.* Fàs, toradh, cinneas, bàrr, gineadas; cruthachadh; leabhar, sgrìobhadh.

PRODUCTIVE, *a.* Tarlbach, torrach, siolmhor, lionmhor, pait; gineadach.

PRODUCTIVENESS, *s.* Torrachas, torraichead, siolmhorachd.

PROEM, *s.* Roimh-radh, roimh-bhriathar.

PROFANATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh; mi-dhiadhuidheachd. Profanation of the Sabbath, *mi-naomhachadh na Sàbaid*.

PROFANE, *v. a.* Mi-naomhaich, mi-urramaich, truail, mi-ghnàthaich. Profaned, *mi-naomhaichte*.

PROFANE, *a.* Mi-naomh; an-diadhuidh, nà-dhiadhuidh, aingidh, olc, baoh; neo-ghlan, peacach; aimsgith. A profane expression, *baoh-bhriathar*; a profane saying, *baoh-radh*.

PROFANELY, *adv.* Gu mi-naomh, gu mi-dhiadhuidh, gu h-



aingidh, gu baoh, gu neo-ghlan, gu peacach, gu h-aims-gith.

PROFANENESS, *s.* Mi-naomhachd; an-diadhachd, aingidh-eachd, aimsghith, aimsghiteachd.

PROFANE, *s.* Mi-naomhachair, truailleir, truailleadair.

PROFANING, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh, truailleadh.

PROFECTION, *s.* Dol air adhairt, imeachd, siùbhladh.

PROFESS, *v. a. and n.* Aidich, aidmheil, cuir an cèill, dearbh; nochd; innis gu riachdail.

PROFESSLEDY, *adv.* A rèir aidmheil; gu follaiscach, gu soilleir, gu riachdail; as an aghaidh.

PROFESSION, *s.* Aidmheil; aideachadh; gairm; ceaird, ealadhain.

PROFESSOR, *s.* Aidmheileir; aidmheileich, fear teagaisg; teagasair, ard-theagasair.

PROFFER, *v.* Tairg; thoir tairgeas; oidhirpich, dean oidhirp. Proffered, *air thairgsinn.*

PROFFER, *s.* Tairgse; oidhirp. He made a proffer of his services, *thairg e 'sheirbheis.*

PROFFERER, *s.* Tairgseach, tairgsiche.

PROFICIENCY, *s.* Buannachd, coisinn; foghnadh, spèid, leas, leasachadh, piseach; adhartachd; tairbhe.

PROFICIENT, *s.* Fear ionnsuichte; adhartach.

PROFICUOUS, *a.* Buannachail, tarbhach, feumail.

PROFILE, *s.* Leth-aghaidh, leth-aodainn, leth-ghnùis.

PROFIT, *s.* Tairbhe, buannachd, proidhit, leas, leasachadh, math, maith, buidhinn; feum, stà. Pride spurns not profit, *clua bhì uail an aghaidh na tairbhe.*

PROFIT, *v.* Buannaich, leasaich; buing, dean maith; buidhinn, faigh tairbh, faigh buannachd. I did not profit much by it, *cha mhòr a bhuidhinn mi air.*

PROFITABLE, *a.* Tarbhach, buidhneach; proidhiteach; maith; uisell, feumail.

PROFITABLENESS, *s.* Tairbhe, tarbhaichead, buannachd, feumaileachd, feumalachd.

PROFITABLY, *adv.* Gu tarbhach, gu buidhneach, gu proidhiteach, le tairbhe, le buannachd.

PROFITLESS, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, neo-bhuidhneach, neo-buannachail.

PROFLIGACY, *s.* Mì - gheimnidheachd, mì - stuamachd; struidhe, strog, strogalachd, struidheas, an-sriantachd, an-srianachd.

PROFLIGATE, *a.* Mì-gheimnidh, mì-stuama; mì-bheasach; an-srianta, neo-cheannsaichte, mìo - narach, struidheil, strogail, struidheasach.

PROFLIGATE, *s.* Fear ana-cneasta, fear mì-stuama, struidheair, strogair.

PROFLIGATENESS, *s.* Struidh, strògh; struidheas, struidhealachd, struidheasachd.

PROFLUENCE, *s.* Sruth, sruthadh, ruithe, siubhal.

PROFLUENT, *a.* A sruth, a ruithe, siùbhlach; ruitheach.

PROFOUND, *a.* Domhainn, domhain; iosal, iriosal, umhal; do-thuigsinn; (*learned*), ionnsuichte, oileanaichte, foghlumte.

PROFOUND, *s.* Doimhne, doimhneachd, aigean, muir, cuan.

PROFOUNDLY, *adv.* Gu domhain; gu h-ionnsuichte.

PROFOUNDNESS, *s.* Doimhne, doimhneachd.

PROFUNDITY, *s.* Doimhne, doimhneachd.

PROFUSE, *a.* Bàibleadh, sgaoilteach, sgapach, sgairteapach, caitheach, strogail, struidheil, neo-ghrannail; (*plentiful*), pailt, ro phailt, lionmhor.

PROFUSELY, *adv.* Gu bàibleadh, gu sgaoilteach, gu sgapach, gu caitheach, gu strogail, gu struigheil, gu pailt.

PROFUSENESS, *s.* Bàibleadh, strògh, struidhe, struidheas, strogalachd, struidhealachd, caitheamh, ana-caitheamh.

PROFUSION, *s.* Strògh, struidhe, struidheas, sgairteap, caitheamh, ana-caitheamh, sgapadh; (*plenty*), pailt, pailteas, ro-phailteas, làn-phailteas.

PROG, *v. n.* Goid, creach, spuin, spùill; dean reubainn (no) meirle.

PROG, *s.* Biadh, lòn.

PROGENERATION, *s.* Gineadh; siolachadh.

PROGENITOR, *s.* Gintear; sinnsear; athair.

PROGENITORSHIP, *s.* Sinnsearachd.

PROGENY, *s.* Sliochd, siol, gineal, clann; fuil; iarmad.

PROGNOSTIC, *a.* A feuchainn.

PROGNOSTIC, *s.* Fàisneachd; fiosachd, comhar.

PROGNOSTICATE, *v. a.* Dean fàisneachd, innis roimh-laimh; feuch.

PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* Fàisneachd, fàistinneachd, faidhead-airrachd; comhar; fiosachd.

PROGNOSTICATOR, *s.* Fàidh; fiosaiche, fàisniche, peur-adair.

PROGRESS, *s.* Cùrsa, siubhladh, imeachd; trialladh; foghnadh, piseach; cinneachdainn; spèid; leasachadh; cuairt; tùras. Make progress, *thig spèid.*

PROGRESSION, *s.* Teachd air aghaidh, dol air adhairt, adhartachd; trialladh, siubhladh; leas, spèid.

PROGRESSIVE, *a.* Adhartach; reimeil; gluasadach. Progressive motion, *siùbhladh (no) gluasad adhartach.*

PROGRESSIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-adhartach; air adhairt, air aghaidh, uidh air uidhe, uidh air 'n uidhe; chuid is a chuid, cum air cheum.

PROHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, toirmisg, grab, amail, cum air, air ais, cuir bac air; stad, cuir stad air.

PROHIBITER, *s.* Bacair, grabair, fear grabaidh, fear toirmisg.

PROHIBITION, *s.* Bac, bachd, bacadh, toirmeasg, toirmeasgadh, amal, amaladh, grabadh, stad.

PROHIBITORY, *a.* Bacail, toirmeasgach, amalach, grabach. + PROIN, *v. a.* Gearr, bearr, sgath.

PROJECT, *v. n.* Sin a mach, buail a mach, stic a mach; croch thar; tilg thar; seas a mach mar ni creag; far-bhuail, far-sheas.

PROJECT, *v. a.* Lamhaich, tionnsgain; cnuasach, dealbh; smuainich, meanhraich. Projected, *tionnsgainte, cnuasach, dealbhta.*

PROJECT, *s.* Tionnsgnadh; cnuasachd; innleachd, seòl, doigh, modh.

PROJECTILE, *a.* Gluasadach, gluasadail, adhartach.

PROJECTILE, *s.* Gluas-rud.

PROJECTING, *a.* (*As a rock*), stùcach; sroineach. A projecting rock, *stuc, sròin, sròineag.*

PROJECTION, *s.* Far-bhuail; barra-bhaile; doigh; modh; stùc; sròin, sròineag; cumadh, dealbh.

PROJECTOR, *s.* Tionnsgnair, tionnsgnaiche; caislear.

PROJECTURE, *s.* Far-bhuail; stuc, sròin; rutha.

PROLATE, *v.* Abair, innis, labhair, cuir an cèill.

PROLATION, *s.* Innsadh, labhairt.

PROLEGOMENA, *s.* Roimh-radh.

+ PROLETARIAN, *a.* Truagh, iosal, diblidh.

PROLIFIC, PROLIFICAL, *a.* Torrach, siolmhor, clannmhor leth-tromach.

PROLIFICALY, *adv.* Gu siolmhor, gu clannmhor.

PROLIFICATION, *s.* Gineadh; beirsinn (no) breith clonue.

PROLIFICNESS, *s.* Siolmhorachd, torraichead.

- PROLIN, a.** Fad, fadalach, mall, mairnealach; maidheaneach; leudach, briathrach, rasanach, neo-ghearr, neo-chuimhir.
- PROLINITY, s.** Fadalachd, fadal, mairnealachd, maidheanachd, moille, rasanachd, briathrachd.
- PROLIXLY, adv.** Gu fadalach, gu mairnealach, gu maidheanach, gu leudach, gu briathrach, gu rasanach.
- PROLIXNESS, s.** Fadalachd, mairnealachd, maidheanachd, moille, maille, rasanachd.
- PROLOCUTOR, s.** Fear labhairt.
- PROLOGUE, s.** Roimh-dhuan, roimh-rana, duan roimh bhàrd-chluiche; roimh radh.
- PROLONG, v. a.** Fadaich; cuir dàil, dàilich; ath-lathaich, cuir dheth, cuir seachd, buanaich; leudaich. Prolong from day to day, *cuir dheth o là gu là*; he prolonged his departure, *chuir e dàil na imeachd*.
- PROLONGATION, s.** Fadaichadh, dàil, dàileachadh; buanaichadh, cur dheth (no) seachd o an gu h-am.
- PROLUSION, s.** Cluiche, cluiche, ealaidh, ioladh; *dibhearsain*.
- PROMENADE, s.** Sràid, àite spaisdearach; sràideas, sràidimeachd, spaisdearachd, spaisdearachd.
- PROMINENCE, PROMINENCY, s.** Meall; fara-bhaile, stùc, beannan.
- PROMINENT, a.** Fara-bhaileach; far-bhualach; corrach, stùcach; so-fhaicinn.
- PROMISCUOUS, a.** Coimeasgta, measgta, air feadh chéile; feadh chéile.
- PROMISCUOUSLY, adv.** Air feadh chéile; gun diubhair.
- PROMISCUOUSNESS, s.** Cumasg, coimeasgadh.
- PROMISE, s.** Gealladh; coimhionadh geallaidh; dàil, dòchas. Give me your promise, *thoir dhomh do ghealladh*; I think him a youth of great promise, *tha dochas mòr agam as an òganach*; a promise-breach, *briseadh geallaidh*; a promise-breaker, *fear brisendh fhocail*; perform your promise, *coimhion do ghealladh*; keep your promise, *cum ri do ghealladh*; a promise is not a handcuff, *cha chuirear gad air gealladh*; a promise is a debt of honour, *is fèich air duine na gheallus e*.
- PROMISE, v. a.** Geall, thoir gealladh, thoir cinnte. Promise again, *ath-geall*; I promised (to) him, *gheall mi dha*; I promised him or it, *gheall mi e*; promise in marriage, *geall am pìsadh*; promise mutually, *comh-geall*; vow, *bòidich*, thoir bòid, *miann*; promising, *a gealltuinn*; a promise without performing, *gealladh gun cho-ghealladh*.
- PROMISED, part.** Geallta, gealltuimte. He is promised, *tha e air a ghealladh (no) air a ghealltuinn*; she is promised, *tha i air a ghealladh (no) air a ghealltuinn*; they are promised, *tha iad air a ghealladh (no) air a ghealladh*.
- PROMISSORILY, adv.** Mar ghealladh.
- PROMISSORY, a.** Gealltuimeach.
- PROMOTORY, s.** Rughadh, rughadh, maol, muil, ceann, ceann-tìre; sròin; innis, ros.
- PROMOTE, v. a.** Cuir an adhairt; luathaillich; arduich; tog gu h-innhe; urramaich; inbhich; leasaich. Promoted, *luathailliche, arduichte, air 'thogail gu h-innhe*.
- PROMOTER, s.** Fear còghnadh; fear misneachaidh; brosnuchair; (*of discord*), fear ainmheite.
- PROMOTION, s.** Arducha'h, togail, urramachadh, togail gu h-innhe; inbhe; urram.
- PROMPT, a.** Deas, ealamh, ullamh, aig lamh, grad, tapaidh; luath, gear; brosnach, smiorail; (*easy*), furas, fursad. Prompt payment, *airgid uallamh*.
- PROMPT, v. a.** (*Aid*), còghain, dean còghnadh le; cuir roimh; innis as iosal, fo' theagaisg, fo' innis; (*incite*), stuig, brosnuich, brosnach; (*remind*), cuir an cuimhne. He prompted him to do it, *blorstuich se e chum a dheanamh*.
- PROMPTER, s.** Sànsuir; brosnuchair; cuimhneachair; cuimhneadair.
- PROMPTING, part.** A brosnuchadh, a stuigeadh, a cur an cuimhne.
- PROMPTITUDE, s.** Ealamhachd, tapachd, graide; graiglachd, smioralas.
- PROMPTLY, adv.** Gu h-ealamh, gu tapaidh, gu deas, gu teoma, gu smiorail, gu deas.
- PROMPTNESS, s.** Ealamhachd; tapachd; graide.
- PROMPTUARY, s.** Tigh tasgaidh, tigh stòr.
- PROMULGATE, v.** Foillsich, dean follais, craobh-sgaoil. Promulgated, *foillsichte*.
- PROMULGATION, s.** Foillseachadh, nochdadh, craobh-sgaileadh.
- PROMULGER, s.** Foillseachair, nochdair.
- PRONE, a.** Crom; strìochta; air bhru; corrach, cas; ag aomadh, aonta, aomte; claon, cam, neo-dhireach; dian; an comhar clinn; deas, trom, ealamh, dioltach. Prone to drink, *calamh chum òl, dioltach air an òl*.
- PRONENESS, s.** Cromadh, aomadh, lùbadh; claonadh, claoanadh; ealamhachd, leathadh, miann; taobh. A proneness to drinking, *taobh ris an òl*.
- PRONG, s.** Gobhal, gabhal, forc, gobhlan, gobhlug, meur, ladhar.
- PRONOMINAL, a.** Rìochd-fhoclach, iar-fhoclach.
- PRONOUN, s.** Rìochd-fhocal, iar-fhocal.
- PRONOUNCE, v. a.** Labhair, abair; aithris; thoir breith. Pronounce distinctly, *labhair gu pongail*.
- PRONUNCIATION, s.** Doigh-labhairt, labhairt.
- PROOF, s.** (*Testimony*), fianais, teistean; (*test*), deuchainn; (*demonstration*), dearbhadh, dearbh, comhachd; (*armour*), cruaidhe; armachd; (*in printing*), ceud chlohdh-bhualadh. Put to the proof, *cuir gu deuchainn*; I will give you a proof of it, *bheir mi dhuit dearbh air*; armed all in proof, *comhdaichte gu lèir le cruaidhe*.
- PROOF, a.** Daingean, dìogalta, dìonach; do-tholladh; do-dhruigh, dìunte. Water-proof, *dìonach*; proof against temptation, *dàinte an aghaidh bhluairibh*.
- PROOFLESS, a.** Neo-dhearbhta, neo-chomhdaichte.
- PROOF, v. a.** Cum suas, cum taic, cuir taic ri, *prop*. Prop it up, *cum taic ris, cuir taic ris*; a lie needs to be propped, *inirreth breug gobhal*.
- PROP, s.** Taic, cul-taic, cuaille, *prop*, leth-thaic, aice, gobhal.
- PROPAGABLE, a.** So-sgaioleadh, a ghabhas sgaioleadh, sgaioleach.
- PROPAGATE, v. a. and n.** Siolaich, craobh-sgaoil, sgaoil, iom-sgaoil, gin; leudaich, meudaich; fas, cinu, siol-chuir, foir-siol. Propagated, *siolaichte, sgaoilte, iom-sgaoilte, meudaichte, leudaichte*.
- PROPAGATION, s.** Siolachadh, siol-chur; sgaioleadh, craobh-sgaioleadh, foir-sioladh; meudachadh, leudachadh.
- PROPAGATOR, s.** Fear sgaoilidh; gineadair; brosnuchair.
- PROPEL, v.** Put, pùc, pùchd, fùchd; dinn, sparr, starr.
- PROPELLING, s.** Putadh, pùcadh, fùcadh; dinnadh, sparradh, starradh.
- PROPEND, v. n.** Aom chum taobh sam bi.
- PROMPENCY, s.** Aomadh, claonadh; smuaineachadh, beachd-smuaine.
- PROPENSE, a.** Aonta, claon, toileach, deigheil.
- PROMENSION, PROPENSITY, s.** Aomadh, claonadh; toil, deigh, taobh, miann, togar. He has a propensity to drunkenness, *tha taobh aig ris an òl*.
- PROPER, a.** (*Fit*), ceart, cubhaidh, iomchuidh, freagarrach, oireamhnach; (*peculiar*), sònruichte, àraidh; (*handsome*), calma, maiseach, eireachdail, deas, speisealta.

**PROPERLY, adv.** Gu ceart, le ceartas, gu cubhaidh; gu freagarrach. This properly belongs to me, *buinidh so dhomhsa le ceartas*.

**PROPERNESS, s.** Cubhaidheachd, freagarrachd, ceirte; maise, eireachdas.

**PROPERTY, s.** (*Possession*), cuid, seilbh, còir, ceart, maoin, airneas; (*disposition*), fear, buaidh, càil, nàdur, gné. Invade another's property, *leum air cuid duine eile*; the properties of the mind, *feartan na h-inntinn*.

**PROPHECY, s.** Fàisneachd, fàidheadaireachd, fàistinn, targhail; fiosachd.

**PROPHESIER, s.** Fàidh.

**PROPHESY, v. a.** Fàisnich, dean fàisneachd, dean fàidheadaireachd, dean fiosachd, targhail; innis roimh-laimh.

**PROPHET, s.** Fàidh, fàistinnear, fiosaiche. Prophets, *fàidhean*. Evil betide the prophet, *gu ma th' ann a ghnar um fiosaiche*.

**PROPHETESS, s.** Ban-fhàidh; ban-fhiosaiche.

**PROPHETIC, PROPHETICAL, a.** Fàisneachail, fàistinneach; fiosachdail.

**PROPHYLACTIC, a.** Tearnach.

**PROPINQUITY, s.** Foisge, fògusachd; coimhearsnachd; (*kindred*), càirdeas, caidreamh, daimh.

**PROFITABLE, a.** So-shàsachadh, so-rèiteachadh, so-chosgadh, so-chiànachadh.

**PROFITATE, v.** Rèitich, ciùinich, coisg, caisg, dean rèidh, toilich, diol, sàsuich, dean fàbhorach. Propitiated, *rèitichte, ciùinichte, coisgte, sàsuichte, toilichte*.

**PROFITATION, s.** Rèiteachadh, rèite, diol, dioladh, sàsachadh, toileachadh, ciùineachadh, ciùnachadh, cosgadh.

**PROFITATOR, s.** Fear sàsachaidh; fear diolaidh.

**PROFITATORY, a.** Ciùineachadh, rèiteachail.

**PROFITOUS, a.** Ciùin, baigheil, caomh, caomhail, fàbhorach, trócàireach; seunmhor, aghmhor, soirbh.

**PROFITOUSLY, adv.** Gu ciùin, gu caomh, gu caomhail, gu fàbhorach, gu trócàireach, gu seunmhor, gu h-aghmhor, gu soirbh.

**PROFITOUSNESS, s.** Baighealachd, caomhalachd, fàbhorachd, seunmhorachd, soirbheas.

**PROPLASM, s.** Cumadh, molltair.

**PROPORTION, s.** Roinn; dealbh; co-chudthrom; cumadh, cumachd, snàs. In proportion to my ability, *a rèir m' urrainn*; if he be tall, he is thick in proportion, *ma tha e ard, tha e garbh a rèir sin*; without proportion, *d' a rèir*.

**PROPORTION, v. a.** Comh-fhreagairich, cum, dean a rèir a chéile. Proportioned, *a rèir a chéile, freagarrach, cumadail*; ill-proportioned, *neo-shàismhor, mi-chumadail*.

**PROPORTIONABLE, a.** Dealbliach, cumadail; comh-fhreagarrach, cothromach.

**PROPORTIONABLY, adv.** A rèir; gu cumadail, gu freagarrach.

**PROPORTIONAL, a.** Cudthromach; cumadail; comh-fhreagarrach, comh-cheart, a rèir chéile.

**PROPORTIONALLY, adv.** Gu cudthromach, gu cumadail, gu comh-fhreagarrach, gu cubhaidh, gu comh-cheart.

**PROPORTIONATE, v. a.** Dean comh-cheart, comh-cheartaich.

**PROPORTIONATE, a.** Comh-cheart, comh-fhreagarrach; cumadail.

**PROPORTIONATELY, adv.** Gu comh-cheart; gu comh-fhreagarrach; a rèir.

**PROPOSAL, s.** Gluasadh; gluasad; tairgse; ural; cialtradh.

**PROPOSE, v. a. and n.** Tairg, sònruch, gluais, dean gluasad, cuir an tairgse; ainmich, cuir an ainmeachadh; cuir roimh; bi ag ural. I propose to myself, *tha mi 'cur am romham*; propose a member, *cur ball an tairgse, (no) an ainmeachadh*; proposed, *tairgste, sònruchte, ainmichte*.

**PROPOSER, s.** Gluasadair, tairgear, fear gluasaid, fear a chuiras an tairgse.

**PROPOSITION, s.** Cialtradh; tairgse, tairgsinn.

**PROPOUND, v.** Gluais; tairg, cuir an tairgse.

**PROPOUNDER, s.** Gluasadair, fear gluasaid; fear a chuireas an tairgse.

**PROPRIETARY, s.** Sealbhadair, sealbhachair, fear seilbhe.

**PROPRIETOR, s.** Sealbhadair, sealbhachair, fear seilbhe, maighstir. Proprietors, *sealbhadairean, luchd seilbhe*.

**PROPRIETRESS, s.** Ban-mhaighstir.

**PROPERTY, s.** Ceart, ceartas; cubhaidheachd; còir.

**PROPT, a.** Propainnte; air a chumail sùas.

**PROPUGN, v. a.** Dion, gabh leithisgeul, gabh taobh, cuir le. He propugned me, *ghabh e mo leithisgeul, chuir e leam*.

**PROPUGNATION, s.** Dionadh; leithisgeul.

**PROPUGNER, s.** Dionair, dionadair.

**PROPULSION, s.** Sparradh; starradh, stailceadh, putadh, pùadh, fùcadh.

**PROROGATION, s.** Dàileachadh, cur dheth. Prorogation of parliament, *cur dheth na parlamaid*.

**PROROGUE, v. a.** Dàilich, cuir dàil, cuir dheth; ath-lathaich.

**PRORUPTION, s.** Briseadh mach.

**PROSAIC, a.** Rosgach.

**PROSCRIBE, v. a.** Diobraich, diobair, fògair, deòraich, arfh-untaich, fuaidhich, dit; sgrios, mill. Proscribed, *diobraichte, diobairte, deobraichte, arfhunntaichte, fuaidichte*.

**PROSCRIBER, s.** Diobrair; deòradair; fuaidich, fear ditidh, sgriosadair.

**PROSCRIPTION, s.** Diteadh, arbfuntachadh, arfuntachd, fògradh, sgrios, sgriosadh.

**PROSE, s.** Rosg.

**PROSECUTE, v. a.** Cuir h-uige; cuir gu lagh; tagair; ruaig; buanaich, mair, lean. I prosecuted him, *chuir mi h-uige (no) gu lagh e*.

**PROSECUTION, s.** Tagradh, tagairt, leanachd, cur h-uige chis lugha; ruaig.

**PROSECUTOR, s.** Fear agairt, fear tagraidh, tagrair.

**PROSELYTE, s.** Iompachan.

**PROSEMINATION, s.** Siolchur; eoraibh-sgaoileadh.

**PROSODIAN, s.** Toinneolaiche.

**PROSODY, s.** Toinneolas; rann eòlas.

**PROSOPOPEIA, s.** Pearsachadh.

**PROSPECT, s.** Seall, sealladh; beachd, shealladh; dòchas, dùil, sealltuinn, dearcadh, amharc.

**PROSPECTIVE, a.** Roimh-bheachdach; crionna, sicir, sean-accar, beachdail, fad-sheallach. A prospective glass, *gloine amhaire*; a prospective view, *sealladh roimh, sealladh beòil*.

**PROSPER, v. a. and n.** Soirbhich; fàs, cinn; beannuich, dean soirbheas, builich soirbheas. He prospered, *soirbhich e, dh' àirich soirbheas leis, thainig rath air*. Prosper us, *soirbhich leat*.

**PROSPERITY, s.** Soirbheas, rath, soirbheachadh, sonas, seun, agh, maith, deagh fhòrtan, buadhalachd. Prosperity attend you, *soirbheas leat, soirbheas math leat*.

**PROSPEROUS, a.** Soirbheasach, sealbhar, aghmhor, rathail, ratlunhor, sona, seunmhor.

**PROSPEROUSLY, adv.** Gu soirbheasach, le soirbheas, gu rathail, le rath, gu h-aghmhor.

**PROSPICIENCE, s.** Roimh-amharc; crionnadh.

**PROSTERNATION, s.** Luidhe sìos, tilgeadh sìos.

**PROSTITUTE, s.** Sìursach, siùrtach, striopach, oinigh, strapaid,



- meirdreach, strumpaid, beasg, bidse; baobh, stràille, drùthanag.
- PROSTITUTE, *v.* Siùrsaich; truail, truaillich. She prostituted herself, *thruail si i féin.*
- PROSTITUTE, *a.* Cumaint, cumanta.
- PROSTITUTION, *s.* Meirdreachas, siùrsachas, siùrsachd, striopachas, striopachd, truailleadh, truailleadh.
- PROSTRATE, *a.* Sìnte, na luidhe, air smàl, spadte, tilgte sìos, strìochdta; sleuchdta.
- PROSTRATE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos; spad, strìochd, glùn-lub; sleuchd.
- PROSTRATION, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos, spadadh, strìochdadh, glùn-lubadh, sleuchdadh.
- PROTECT, *v. a.* Dion, gleidh, tearuinn, tearmuinn, saor, cum tearuinn, cum slàn. Protected, *dionta, tearuinn.*
- PROTECTION, *s.* Dionadh, tearnadh, tearmuinn, dìdean, dìon; eulaidh-dhion, fasgadh, coghnadh, cuideachadh.
- PROTECTIVE, *a.* Dionach, tearnach, tearmunnach, dìdeanach, fasgadhach.
- PROTECTOR, *s.* Dionadair, fear dìon; dìdean; tearmunnach, dìonair, fear coghnadh, fear cuideachaidh; aodhair.
- PROTECTOR, *s.* Ban-dìonair, ban-dìdean.
- PROTEND, *v. a.* Cum a mach, sin a mach.
- PROTIVITY, *s.* Cainteachas; beadaidheachd.
- PROTEST, *v. a.* Thoir briathair; carail, earailich, fòillsich, cuir an aghaidh; gairm fianuis; dearbh, còmhdaich.
- PROTEST, *s.* Earail; rùn-fhoillseachadh.
- PROTESTANT, *a.* Ath-leasaichte; *protestanach.*
- PROTESTANT, *s.* Protestanach; neach a tha do 'n aon chreideamh rìusan a sgar o eaglais na Roinn.
- PROTESTANTISM, *s.* Protestanachd.
- PROTESTATION, *s.* Fòillseachadh; earail; bòid fhollaiseach.
- PROTESTER, *s.* Earalaiche.
- PROTHONOTARY, *s.* Ard-notair; prìomh-chléireach.
- PROTHONOTARYSHIP, *s.* Ard-notaireachd, prìomh-chléir-sinneachd.
- PROTOCOL, *s.* Ceud sgrìobhadh.
- PROTOLOGY, *s.* Roinn-radh.
- PROTOTYPE, *s.* Prìomh-sgrìobhadh; samhhladh, eisiomlair.
- PROTRACT, *v.* Cuir dàil, cuir dheth, dàilich; sin a mach, fadaich.
- PROTRACT, *s.* Mairneal, dàil, màidhean.
- PROTRACTER, *s.* Sìneadair; fadachadh; maidheanaiche, seorsa inneil tomhais.
- PROTRACTION, *s.* Dàileachadh, fadachadh, cur dheth, sìneadh.
- PROTRACTIVE, *a.* Dàileach, mairnealach, màidheanach; mall; aolaiseach.
- PROTRUDE, *v. a. and n.* Spart, pùc, pùchd, starr, sath; bolg (no) balg a mach, brùchd.
- PROTRUSION, *s.* Sparradh, pùc, starradh, sàthadh.
- PROTUBERANCE, *s.* Meall, meallan, mulp, mulpan, cnap, crap, toman, at, bolg, balg; brùchd. Full of protuberances, *meallanach, mulpach, mulpanach, cnapach, tomanach.*
- PROTUBERANT, *a.* Meallach, meallanach, cnapach, tomanach; bolgach, bolganta.
- PROTUBERATE, *v. a.* Bolg a mach; at.
- PROUD, *a.* (*Foppish*), uallach, leòmach, sgòdail, stràiceil, stàideil (*haughty*), uaibhreach, ardanach, ard-inntinneach, mòralach, aighiosach; ceannasach, mòr, mòr-chuiseach, spagluinneach; barracaideach. A proud man, *fear uaibhreach*; a proud bitch, *galldh air ghasair*; proud flesh, *féoil ghrod*; proud speaking, *glòirean, bòilich*; the proud
- despise to seem cold on the coldest day, *cha bhi fuachd air uallach air fhuaireid an là.*
- PROUDLY, *adv.* Gu h-uallach, gu leòmach, gu sgòdail, gu stràiceil, gu stàideil (*haughtily*), gu h-ardanach, gu h-uaibhreach, gu h-aighiosach, gu ceannasach.
- PROVE, *v. a. and n.* Dearbh, còmhdaich; feuch, cuir gu deuchainn; fiosraich; (*become*), fàs, cinn, tionndaidh mach. He proved a rascal, *thiomdaidh e na chrochair*; prove your words, *dearbh do bhriathran.*
- PROVABLE, *a.* So-dhearbh, so-dhearbhadh, so-chòmhdaich-adh, a ghabhas còmhdaichadh, a ghabhas dearbhadh.
- PROVENDER, *s.* Connlach, innlinn, biadh, spreidh, fodar, saoidh, fear.
- PROVERB, *s.* Gnàth-fhocal, sean-fhocal, sean radh, gnath-labhairt, leth-fhocal, sean ràite. Make true the old proverb, *frìnnich an sean-fhocal*; according to the proverb, *a réir an sean-fhocail.*
- PROVERBIAL, *a.* Gnàth-fhoclach, sean-fhoclach, leth-fhoclach, coitchionn, cumaint. A proverbial saying, *radh cumaint.*
- PROVIDE, *v. a.* Ullaich, ullamhaich, deasaich, solair, freasdal; solaraich; tionail; (*stipulate*), cumhnantaich, dean bann (no) cumhnant. Provide food, *solair biadh*; they are well provided for, is *maith tha iad air faicinn aca*; provided, *ullaichte, ullamhaichte, deasaichte, solaraichte*; provided for, *air gabhail aig, air fhaicinn aige*; (not) provided, *neo-ullamh, nco-dheasaichte*; provided (yet), *fhathast, fathast, ach*; provided that, *mu 's e agus gu, mu 's e as gu, air chumhnant is gu.*
- PROVIDENCE, *s.* Freasdal; crìonnachd; faicill, faiceallachd, caontachd. The providence of God, *freasdal Dì.*
- PROVIDENT, *a.* Solarach, cùramach, faicallach, freasdalach, crìonna, fad-sheallach, caomhnach, caontach, sul-radharach, tul-radharach.
- PROVIDENTIAL, *a.* Freasdalach.
- PROVIDENTIALLY, *adv.* Gu freasdalach; a réir freasdal, gu fortanach; mar bha 'm fortan.
- PROVIDENTLY, *adv.* Gu crìonna, gu faicallach, gu glic, gu tul-radharach.
- PROVIDER, *s.* Solaraiche; freasdalaiche; cnusair, fear solair, fear solaraidh.
- PROVIDING, *s.* Solaradh, deasachadh, tionaladh, cnusachadh.
- PROVINCE, *s.* Mòr-roinn, roinn; dàthaich, tìr, talamh, fonn, cuntaidh; siorrachd; (*office*), gnòthach, oich, dreuchd, àite. This is not my province, *cha n'e so mo gnòthach-sa*; the United Provinces, *na Comh-Roinnean.*
- PROVINCIAL, *a.* Mòr-roinneach, dùchail, tìreil.
- PROVING, *part.* A dearbhadh, a còmhdaichadh.
- PROVINGLY, *adv.* Gu farranach.
- PROVISION, *s.* (*Preparation*), deasachadh, uallachadh, nigh-eam, solar, cnusachadh; (*food*), biadh, lòn, connlach; (*term*), teirm, cumhnant, bann. Make provision, *dean deasachadh*; provision for a journey, *biatsadh.*
- PROVISIONAL, *a.* Air chois car ùine; cumhnantach, a réir cumhnaint.
- PROVISO, *s.* Cumhnant, teirm, bann, cumha.
- PROVISOR, *s.* Fear solair, fear solaraidh, solaraiche.
- PROVOCATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, brosnachadh, buair, buair-eadh, graoineag, farran. None gives provocation but gets with a return, *cha tug sàr nach d'fhuing sàr.*
- PROVOCATIVE, *a.* Brosnachail, brosnachail, dàsgach.
- PROVOKE, *v. a.* Buair, brosnuich, brosnach, proснаich, feargach, cuir fearg air; cuir corruich air; farranaich, cuir farran air, gon; meall, thoir a thaobh. Provoked, *buairte, brosnuichte, brosnachte, feargaichte, farranach, farranaichte, meallta.*

**PROYOKER, s.** Buairair, buaireadair; brosnachair, brosnuch-air, fear brosnuchaidh.

**PROVOKING, a.** Farranach, buaireasach.

**PROVOST, s.** Prothaist, riaghladair cathrach.

**PROW, s.** Toiseach luing, saidh; siola, siol, braineach.

† **PROW, a.** Gaisgeil, treun, curanta.

**PROWESS, s.** Gaisge, chrantachd, neart, treunas, tréine, spionnadh, calmachd. Having prowess, *gaisgeil, curanta, neartmhor, treun, calma, garbh.*

**PROWL, v. n.** Ealaidh mun cuairt, calaidh airson cobhart-aich, seap.

**PROWLER, s.** Ealadair; seapair, siapair.

**PROXIMATE, a.** Fagus, fogus, dlùth, gàr, am fogus, is fhoigse, is dlùithe.

**PROXIMITY, s.** Fogsachd, fogusachd, foigse, foigse, foig-seachd, neasachd, nàbachd, nabuidheachd, coimh-fhears-nachd, coimhearsnachd.

**PROXY, s.** Riochdair, riochd-fhear, fear ionaid fir eile.

**PRUDE, s.** Uailleag; boirionnach mhòiteil, gogaill.

**PRUDENCE, s.** Gliocas, crionnachd, tuigse, eagnachd, toinigs, faicill; tiarmalachd.

**PRUDENT, a.** Glic, crionna, tuigseach, eagnach; eagnuidh, sicir, cnuachdach, toinigs, seanacar. It is not prudent in a man to tell all his grief, *cha chèòl do dhuine a bhròn nile aithris.*

**PRUDENTIAL, a.** Faiceallach, cùramach; toinigsgeil.

**PRUDENTIALLY, adv.** Gu faiceallach, a réir gliocais.

**PRUDENTLY, adv.** Gu glic, gu crionna, gu tuigseach, gu heugnaidh, gu sicir, gu toinigsgeil.

**PRUDERY, s.** Mòitealachd, pròisealachd, susdalachd, gog-cheannachd, gogaillachd.

**PRUDISH, a.** Mòitealach, pròisealach, susdalach, gog-cheannach.

**PRUNE, v. a.** Sgath, bearr, gearr; snaith; cuir an ordugh.

**PRUNE, s.** Airneag fhrangach, plumbais, seargta, bulos.

**PRUNELLO, s.** Seorsa side do 'n deanar gùintean mhinisteara; plumbais.

**PRUNER, s.** Sgathadair, bearradair; fear sgathaidh, fear bearraidh.

**PRUNING-HOOK, s.** Sgian bearraidh, sgian sgathaidh, sgian gairnealair, corran sgathaidh.

**PRURIENCE, PRURIENCY, s.** Tachas; mòr-dheidhe.

**PRURIENT, a.** Tachasach.

**PRURIGENOUS, a.** Clomnach, tachasach.

**PRY, v. n.** Geur amhaire; deare, dideagaich. Prying eyes, *sùilean geur.*

**PSALM, s.** Salm, laoidh naomh.

**PSALM-BOOK, s.** Salmadair.

**PSALMIST, s.** Salmair; salmadair.

**PSALMODY, s.** Salmadaireachd; seinn shalm.

**PSALTER, s.** Salmadair.

**PSALTERY, s.** Saltair; cruit, cruit chiùil, clàrsach.

**PSEUDO, s. and a.** Fallsa, fallsaidh, batho, faoin; bréig.

**PSHAW, interj.** Fuigh! ab! ab!

**PTISAN, s.** Seorsa dibh.

**PTYALISM, s.** Seile, smugaideachd, ronnaireachd.

**PUBERTY, s.** Ur-ghreannachd; an t-am air am fàs roinne air na buill dhìomhair.

**PUBESCENCE, s.** Ur-ghreannachd.

**PUBLIC, a.** Follaiseach, coitchionn, cumanta, cumaint; fosgailte; aithnichte; sgaoilte. A public-house, *tigh mòr, tigh òsda*; a public disgrace, *tàmailt fhollaiseach.*

**PUBLIC, s.** Sluagh, mor-sluagh. The public, *an sluagh, an saoghal*; the good of the public, *maith an t-sluagh*; in public, *am follais, an sealladh, an t-sluagh.*

**PUBLICAN, s.** Cis-mhao; fear tigh òsda; publicanach.

**PUBLICATION, s.** Foillseachadh, sgaoileadh, gairmeadh, craobh-sgaoileadh, cur a mach.

**PUBLICITY, s.** Follaiseachd.

**PUBLICLY, adv.** Gu follaiseach, am follais; gun chéiltinn.

**PUBLICNESS, s.** Fosgailteachd; follaiseachd, coitchionntas.

**PUBLIC-SPIRITED, a.** Mòr-chuiseach; meannach; fial; fathail.

**PUBLISH, v. a.** Foillsich, dean aithnichte; dean follaiseach; gairn, glaoth; cuir an cèill; innis; cuir a mach. Publish a book, *cur mach leabhar*; published, *foillsichte, air a dheanamh aithnichte*; (as a book), *air a chur mach.*

**PUBLISHER, s.** Foillseachair; fear chur mach leabhraichean.

**PUCELAGE, s.** Maighdeannas.

**PUCK, s.** Bòcan; aithise.

**PUCKER, v. a.** Liure, liurcaich, cas, preas. Puckered, *liurcta, liurcaichte.*

† **PUDDER, v.** Buair; dean cullaigh, dean tuasaid.

**PUDDER, s.** Buaires, callaid, tuasaid, tabaid, airmheite.

**PUDDING, s.** Marag, putag. A white pudding, *marag gheal*; a black pudding, *marag dhubh*; hasty pudding, *mealair*; a pudding made of calf's entrails, *creachan.*

**PUDDING-TIME, s.** Tràth dìnnearach, tràth bidh.

**PUDDLE, s.** Poll, eabar, lathach, laib, rumach, slob, munloch, lod. There is no door without a puddle, and some have two, *cha 'n eil doras gun laib, is cuid aig am bheil dhà.*

**PUDDLE, v. a.** Làbanaich, luinneanaich, salaich, cabaraich, eabair.

**PUDDLING, s.** Làbanachd, luinneanach.

**PUDDLY, a.** Làbanach, salach, eabarach, laibeach.

**PUDENCY, s.** Malltachd, nàrachd, geimnidheachd; teistealachd, stuamachd, macantas.

**PVERILE, a.** Leanabaidh, leanabail, leanabanta, faoin, balachail.

**PVERILITY, s.** Leanabachd, leanabaidheachd, leanabantas, leanabalachd, balachanachd.

**PVET, s.** Dilit.

**PUFF, s.** Osag, oiteag, séide; fìochan; soighnean; tothadh; (*mushroom*), bolgan beiceach, caochag; (*for the hair*), toipean, moibeàn.

**PUFF, v. a.** Séid suas, at; bi 'g àinich.

**PUFFIN, s.** Seorsa eòin uisge; seorsa éisg; bolgan beiceach.

**PUFFINESS, s.** Gaothachd; atnhorachd.

**PUFFY, a.** Gaothar, osagach, oiteagach, atnhor; falamb, faoin, bolgach.

**PUFFING, s.** Séideadh, séideil, séidrich.

**PUG, s.** Ap, apag, ainm muirneach, airson neach sam bi.

**PUGH, interj.** Ab! ab! fuigh.

**PUGIL, s.** Ullag, cruidean.

**PUGILISM, s.** Dornaireachd.

**PUGILIST, s.** Dornair; dorn-churaidh, dorn-laoch.

**PUGNACIOUS, a.** Tuasaidach; buaireasach, airmheiteach.

**PUGNACITY, s.** Tuasaidheachd; airmheite.

**PUISNE, a.** Òg, beag; crion; meanbh; iochdarach; suarach.

**PUISSANCE, s.** Cumbachd, neart; comas, tréine, treunas.

**PUISSANT, a.** Cumbachdach, neartmhor, foghainteach, treun, gaisgeil, mòr, aigeanach.

**PUKE, s.** Sgeithe, sgeathrach, cliabh-sgeathrach; tilgeadh, diobhairt, cur a mach.

PUKE, *v. n.* Sgeith, tilg, cuir a mach; fosgail. He began to puke, *thòisich e air sgeith (no) tilgeadh*.

PULCHRITUDE, *s.* Bòidheche, maise, eireachdas, àille.

PULE, *v. n.* Biog, dean biog mar eireig; dean sgiuganaich, guil, caoin.

PULL, *v. a.* Tarring, slaoid, spion, dragh, spiol. Pull asunder, *sgar*; pull from the root, *spion as a bhà*; pull up your spirits, *tog do mhiseach*; pulled, *tarringte, spionta, spiolta*; pull the highest oar, *an ramh is fhaigse iomair*.

PULL, *s.* Tarring, spioladh, slaod; oidhirp; draoth; strigh, comhstrigh.

PULLER, *s.* Tarringear; spioladair, draghair.

PULLEY, *s.* Eireag.

PULLEY, *s.* Ulag.

PULLING, *s.* Tarring, spioladh, slaod, spionadh, draghair, draothadh.

PULMONARY, PULMONIC, *a.* Sgamhanach. A pulmonary affection, *tinneas sgamhan*.

PULP, *s.* Laoghan, laodhan; taois.

PULPIT, *s.* Cubaid, crannag, pulpaid.

PULPOUS, *a.* Bogar, sùghar, sùghmhor, laodhanach, briogh-mhor, brioghar, feòlar, feòlmhor.

PULPOUSNESS, *s.* Bogarachd, sùgharachd; laodhanachd.

PULPY, *a.* Bog, bogar, sùghmhor, sùghar, briogh-mhor.

PULSATION, *s.* Frith-bhualadh, gluasad na fola, cuisleadh.

PULATOR, *s.* Bualadair, frith-bhualadair.

PULSE, *s.* Cuisle, gluasad na fola; (*vegetable*), peasair; ponair, pòr moingeach sam bi. May your pulse beat as your heart may wish, *ràn do chridhe air do chuisle*.

PULSION, *s.* Bualadh, sparradh, starradh, stailleadh, più-adh.

PULVERIZABLE, *a.* So-phronnadh, so-bhruanadh, fùdarach, brisg.

PULVERIZATION, *s.* Pronnadh, min-phronnadh.

PULVERIZE, *v. a.* Pronn, bruan, min-phronn, mèil. Pulverized, *pronn, min-phronn, min, mèile*.

PULVIL, *s.* Fàil eubhradh.

PUMICE, *s.* Sligeart; min-chlach.

PUMP, *s.* Pìob thaosgaidh, taosgair, caideal; taomadair, taoman; (*a shoe*), brog dannaids, pumpais.

PUMP, *v.* Taosg; tarring; taom; tarring sgeul. Pumped, *taoisgte, tarringte, taonta*.

PUMPER, *s.* Taosgair, taomair, fear taosgaidh.

PUMPING, *s.* Taosgadh, taomadh, tarring.

PUN, *s.* Gearr-fhocal, dubh-fhocal, toimhseachan, beum, gearradh.

PUN, *v. n.* Beum, gearr.

PUNCH, *s.* Tolladair; boireal, tor, toradh.

PUNCH, *v. a.* Toll.

PUNCH, *s.* Puinnse, deoch làidir; (*puppet*), gilleagan, cleasaiche, amadan; (*a stout fellow*), fear beag, staisean; bun; cnapanach.

PUNCHEON, *s.* Togsaid gu leth.

PUNCHER, *s.* Tolladair, boireal toradh.

PUNCTILIO, *s.* Modh, modhaileachd.

PUNCTILIOUS, *a.* Modhail; ceigealach, rudach.

PUNCTILIOUS, *s.* Modhaileachd; ceigealachd.

PUNCTUAL, *a.* Pongail; pungail, seasmhach, cinnteach, riaghailteach.

PUNCTUALITY, *s.* Pongaileachd, pungailteachd, seasmhachd, sicireachd.

PUNCTUALLY, *adv.* Gu pongail, gu pungail, gu seasmhach, gu cinnteach, gu sicir.

PUNCTUATION, *s.* Pongadh, pungadh.

PUNCTURE, *s.* Stob, bior, peag, peasgadh.

PUNDEL, *s.* Geinneag; tònag; beanag, bun.

PUNGENCY, *s.* Geurad, geirad; goirteas, gairgead, gairge.

PUNGEANT, *a.* Geur, goirt, garg; guineach, biorach, dealgach, deilgneach; teumnach, beumnach.

PUNIC, *a.* Meallta; cealgach; breugach, fallsa.

PUNINESS, *s.* Crìne, suarraichead.

PUNISH, *v. a.* Peanasach; pian, craidh, smachdaich; sgiùrs, cuipinn, dean peanas air; sàoth; grèidh. Punished, *peanasachta, pianta, cruaidhte, smachdaichte; sgiùrsta, cuip-innte*.

PUNISHABLE, *a.* So-peanasadh, so-phianadh, so-chradh, so-smachdachadh, airidh air peanas, a ghabhas peanasachadh, ion-peanasda.

PUNISHER, *s.* Dioladair, peanasach; fear-smachdaidh.

PUNISHMENT, *s.* Peanas, dioladh, dioghaltas, smachdachadh, sgiùrsadh; grèidh, caraiste.

PUNITION, *s.* Peanas, dioghaltas.

PUNITIVE, *a.* Peanasach; smachdach; sgiùrsach.

PUNK, *s.* Sìursach, striopach. Punks, *siùrsaichean, striop-achean*.

PUNNING, *a.* Beumach; beumannach.

PUNSTER, *s.* Beumadair, beumannair, fear beumnach, fear bheumann; fear gearranachd.

PUNY, *a.* Crìon, beag, suarach; anfhann; fann, lag, truagh, meuranda; leibideach; òg. Oft has the puny thrive, while the vigorous drop, *is tric chinn an cneadach is a dh' fhalbh an sodach*.

PUNY, *s.* Sìochair, ablach, rag, biast, garrach.

PUP, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan.

PUPIL, *s.* (*Of the eye*), ubhall na sùl; clach na sùl; (*scholar*), sgoilear, deisciobal, foghlumaiche; neach òg fo chùram tuitir.

PUPILAGE, *s.* Leanabantachd, oige.

PUPPET, *s.* Gilleagan, mearagan; dealbh, fear bréige; ablach.

PUPPY, *s.* Cuilean; ablach, rag, balach gun idil, gun mhodh. The play of the puppy with the greyhound, *cluich a chuirein ris a mhiad-chu*.

PUPPY, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan.

PURBLIND, *a.* Gear-sheallach, leth-sheallach, gann-sheallach, spid-shuileach, ròsb-shuileach, leth-rosnach.

PURBLINDNESS, *s.* Gear-shealladh, leth-shealladh, dalladh eun.

PURCHASABLE, *a.* So-cheannachadh, a ghabhas ceannachadh, a dh' fhaotas ceannachadh.

PURCHASE, *v. a.* Ceannuich, ceannaich; faigh, buidhinn. Purchased, *ceannaichte*.

PURCHASE, *s.* Ceannach, ceannachadh, cunnarach.

PURCHASER, *s.* Ceannuiche, fear ceannachaidh, ceannachadair.

PURE, *a.* (*Clean*), glan, fìor-ghlan; (*clear*), soilleir, glan; (*mere*), fìor. A pure rascal, *for chrochair*. (*Incorrupt*), neo-thruaillichte, teistil, gasda, slàn, fallain; (*chaste*), geamnaidh, geimnidh, malta, gasda, fireannach, bandaigh, macanta; (*unmixed*), fìor, neo-mheasgnaichte, neo-thruaillichte; (*innocent*), neo-chiontach, neo-choireach. Pure as unsunned snow, *cho glan ri sneachd nan còs*.

PURELY, *adv.* Gu glan, gu fìor-ghlan; gu soilleir; gu fìor; gu teistil, gu gasda; gu geimnidh, gu macanta, gu neo-chiontach.

PURENESS, *s.* Glaine, fìor-ghloine, soilleireachd, fìrinn; teistilteachd, geimnidheachd; neo-chiontas.

PURFILE, *s.* Froinnse greusta; riobag.



**PURPLE, v. a.** Greus; riobagaich, grinnich.  
**PURGATION, s.** Glanadh, sgùradh.  
**PURGATIVE, s.** Glanadach, sgùrach; fosglacu, purgaideach, tualagach.  
**PURGATIVE, s.** Purgaid, sgùr-leigheas, leigheas fosglaidh, leigheas tualag.  
**PURGATORY, s.** Purgadair, ionad glanaidh, ionad ionlaid; aite (a rìr nam pàpanach) far an glanar anamana dhaoine mun teid iad a steach do fhlaithneas.  
**PURGE, v.** Glan, sgùr, purgaich; nigh, ionnlaid; cairt; soilleirich. *Purge the body, sgùr an com.* *Purged, glanta, glante, sgùrta, purgaichte; night.*  
**PURGE, s.** Purgaid; sgùradh cuim, glanadh cuim.  
**PURGING, s.** Glanadh, sgùradh; ionnlaid; siubhal.  
**PURGING-FLAX, s.** Minneach, mìosach.  
**PURIFICATION, s.** Glanadh, sgùradh, ionnlaid, nigh; sioladh.  
**PURIFICATIVE, a.** Glanadach, glanta, sgùrtach.  
**PURIFIER, s.** Glanadair, sguradair; glantair; fear glanaidh, fear leaghaidh.  
**PURIFY, v. a.** Glan; ath-ghlan, tur-ghlan; soilleirich; siolaidh, sgùr, nigh, ionnlaid; leagh. *Purified, glanta, soilleirichte, siolaidhte, sgùrta, night, ionnlaidte.*  
**PURITAN, s.** Cràbhair, ur chabhach; neach a ghabhas air a bhith ro dhiadhuidh, cealgair.  
**PURITANICAL, a.** Cràbhach; ana-cràbhach; cealgach.  
**PURITANISM, s.** Ana-cràbhach; cealgairreachd.  
**PURITY, s.** Glaine, gloine, gloinead; fìor-gloine, neo-chiontas; geimhneachd, macantas, teisteachd; ionndras.  
**PURL, s.** Lìonn luibheanach, lìonn lusnach.  
**PURL, v. a.** Froinnsich; giobagaich; greus.  
**PURL, v. n.** Dean torman, dean monar; dean crònan mar ni caochan.  
**PURLIEV, s.** Iomall, fàl.  
**PURLING, s.** Torman, crònan, tormanach, crònanaich.  
**PURLOIN, v. a.** Goid. He purloined the money and ran off, *ghoid e 'n t-airgid agus thug e na buim as.*  
**PURLOINER, s.** Meirleach, goidiche, gaduiche.  
**PURPLE, s.** Corcar, corcur, purpur.  
**PURPLE, a.** Corcar, corcarach, ero-dhearg, flann-dearg.  
**PURPLE-MELIC-GRASS, s.** Bun glas.  
**PURPLISH, a.** Flann-dearg, cro-dhearg, leth-char dearg.  
**PURPORT, s.** Ciall, brìgh, rùn, seadh. I know not the purport of your language, *cha 'n aithne dhomh brìgh do sheanachais.*  
**PURPORT, v. n.** Bi los, cuir romhad, bi 'brath, smuainich, rùnaich, ciallaich.  
**PURPOSE, v. a. and n.** Rùnaich, miannaich, cuir romhad, sonruich, bi brath, bi los. I purpose to be off to-morrow, *tha mi a brath bhith falbh a màireach.*  
**PURPOSE, s.** Rùn, miann, togar, smuain; gnòthuch; cuis; deòin; brath. I had a purpose to meet you, *bha mi ann orm do choimneachadh, bha mi 'brath do choimneachadh;* a full purpose, *rùn suidhichte;* on purpose, *a dh' aon obair, a dh' aon gnòthuch, a dh' aon deòin;* to what purpose is all this? *carson a tha so? ciod is ciall do so?* to no purpose, *domhain, faoin, gun fhiù, gun tairbhe;* your labour is to no purpose, *is domhain do shaothair.*  
**PURPOSELY, adv.** A dh' aon obair, a dh' aon gnòthuch; le deòin. He did it purposely, *rìna e dh' aon obair e.*  
**PURR, v. n.** Dean crònan, dean dùrdan. When the cat has hold she purrs, *nur bhios nì aig a chat nì i dùrdan.*  
**PURRING, s.** Crònan; dùrdan.  
**PURSE, s.** Sporan, mál, malaidh, ionmhas; tiachag; peas,

peasan; bag, balg, spiochan. A Highland purse, *sporran molach;* draw your purse, *tarruing do sporran;* a cut-purse, *gearra-sporan.*  
**PURSER, s.** Gille sporrain; ionmhasair, fear coimhead airgid.  
**PURSE, v. a.** Cùir an sporan; liurcaich; cuir guaim ort.  
**PURSENESS, s.** Gainne analach; sultmhorachd, reamhad, reamhrachd, pocanachd.  
**PURSLAIN, s.** Purpaidh, puirpidh. *Purslain tree, lus a phuirpidh.*  
**PURSUABLE, a.** A ghabhas leanachd, a dh' fhaotas leanachd.  
**PURSUANCE, s.** Leanachd, leantuinn.  
**PURSUANT, a.** A rìr, do rìr. Pursuant to orders, *a rìr orduigh.*  
**PURSUE, v.** Lean, ruag, tòraich; rach an tòir; buanaich, mair. *Pursue him, rach an tòir air, lean e, rach na thòir;* he pursued them hotly, *lean e iad gu cruaidh;* pursue at law, *cuir h-uige; tagair.*  
**PURSEY, s.** Fear tòir, ruagair, fear geur-leanmhuinn.  
**PURSING, s.** See PURSUIT.  
**PURSUIT, s.** Ruag, ruagadh, tòir; tòirreachd; leanachd, leantuinn, geur-leanmhuinn, geur leanachd; buanachadh.  
**PURSUivant, s.** Maor; teachdair.  
**PURSY, a.** Pocanach, reamhar, cutach, bagach, bronnach. A pursy fellow, *pocan.*  
**PURTEANCE, s.** Greallach, mionach, meanach.  
**PURVEY, v. a. and n.** Solair, freasdail, cnusaich, cruinnich; faigh.  
**PURVEYANCE, s.** Solar, solaradh, freasdalachd, cnusachd.  
**PURVEYOR, s.** Solaraiche, fear solairidh, cnusaich; trusdar, drùisear.  
**PURULENCE, PURULENCY, s.** Iongar, ioghar, braghadh.  
**PURULENT, a.** Lan iongar, iongarach, braghachail.  
**PUS, s.** Iongar, ioghar, braghadh.  
**PUSH, v. a.** Pùc, pùcadh, purr, starr, sàth, stailc; ding, put, putagaich, utagaich. Push him or it back, *pùc air ais e;* push with a sword, *sàth;* push on, or make haste, *buail air adhart;* push, or put to a strait, *cuir gu deuchainn, teannach.*  
**PUSH, s.** Pùc, pùcadh, purr, purradh, purrag, utag, putadh, starr, starradh, sàth, sàthadh, stailc, stailceadh; urchair, dingeadh; (*a strait*), càs, deuchainn, teantachd; (*attach*), ionnsuidh; (*pimple*), guirean, bucaid. He is put to the push, *tha e an càs, tha e 'g a shùrachadh;* I will have another push for it, *bheir mi uon deuchainn eile dha.*  
**PUSHER, s.** Pùcair, pùcaidair.  
**PUSHING, a.** Adhartach, teoma, beothail; dichiollach, oidhirpeach, deuchainneach.  
**PUSH-PIN, s.** Cluich phrineachan.  
**PUSILLANIMITY, s.** Cladhaireachd, geilte, gealtairachd, crine; leanabaidheachd.  
**PUSILLANIMOUS, a.** Gealtach, cladhaireach, crion, erian, lag-chridheach, neo-chuisseach. Thou pusillanimous fellow! *fhìr an anaim chrine! a ghealtair! a chlaithair! a chion-aiche!*  
**PUSILLANIMOUSNESS, s.** Gealtairachd, geilte, cladhair-eachd.  
**PUSY, s.** Cat, busaidh; maigheach, gearr-fhiadh.  
**PUSTULE, s.** Guirean, bucaid; at. briseadh mach, plucan, bolg, bolgan, builgean.  
**PUSTULOUS, a.** Guireanach, bucaideach, plucanach, bolgach, builgeanach.  
**PUT, v. a. and n.** Cuir. Put by, *cuir seach, cuir seachad;* cuir gu taobh, *taisg;* put off, *cuir dheth; cuir dàil;* put off thee, *cuir dhìot;* put down, *cuir sìos, cuir bhàs;* put

up, *cuir suas*, *cuir 'n airde*; put up thy sword, *cuir suas do chlaideamh*; put on, *cuir air*; put on thee, *cuir ort*; put on them, *cuir orra*; (incite), *brosnach*, *stuig*; put to or add, *cuir ri*; put to it, *cuir ris*; put on or impute, *cuir as leth*; put to them, *cuir as an leth*; put out, *cuir mach*; (extinguish), *cuir as, mùch*; put to death, *marbh*, *cuir gu bàs*, *cuir as do*; put to it, *sàruich*; put up with, *fulaing*, *gintan le*, *fulaing le*, *fuilig le*, *cuir suas le*; put on, *cuir air adhart*, *stuig*, *brog*; put upon trial, *cuir gu deuchainn*; put together, *cuir ri chèile*; put in for, *cuir stigh airson*; put to sea, *cuir gu sàil*; put to usury, *cuir air riadh*; put the case to be so, *leig gur ann mar sin a tha chùis*; a put-off, *leithsgul*; put aside, *cuir gu taobh*; *cuir a leth taobh*.

PUTATIVE, *a.* Snuainichte.

PUTID, *a.* Crion, isosal, diblidh, suarrach, gun fhàich, faoin, gun fhiù, fagharsach.

PUTIDNESS, *s.* Crìne, diblidheachd, suarraichead.

PUTREDINOUS, *a.* Breun, lobbach, grod.

PUTREFACTION, *s.* Bréine, breuntas, lobhadh.

PUTRID, *a.* Breun, grod, lobbach, loibheach, maleta.

PUTRIDNESS, *s.* Breuntas, grodadh, groide, lobhadh.

PUTRIFY, *v. a. and n.* Grod, lobb, malc, breun; fas grod.

Putrified, *grod, lobhta, malta*.

PUTTER, *s.* Purradair; fear stuig, brosnachair.

PUTTING-STONE, *s.* Clach-neart.

PUTTOCK, *s.* Beilbhean ruadh.

PUTTY, *s.* *Potaidh*, tàth-thaois, taois tàthaidh.

PUZZLE, *v. a. and n.* Cuir an iomcheist; sàruich, pian, buair.

PUZZLE, *s.* Iomcheist, toinbheachan; buaireadh, cruadal, gàbhaidh; teinne; breislich.

PUZZLER, *s.* Buairadair.

PYGARG, *s.* Earra-gheal.

PYGMEAN, *a.* Crion, crian, meanbh, beag, girceanach.

PYGMY, *s.* Luch-armunn, bideach, garlach, arrachd, troich, ablach, gircean, rag; duine beag.

PYLORUS, *s.* Ioghile.

PYRAMID, *s.* Bior-charradh, bior-stùc, carradh barr-chaol, bioramaid.

PYRAMIDAL, PYRAMIDICAL, *a.* Barra-chaol, biorach, binn-each; bioramaideach.

PYRAMIS, *s.* See PYRAMID.

PYRE, *s.* Cairbh-theine, connadh cairbh-theine.

PYRITES, *s.* Breoth-chlach, chlach theine.

PYROMANCY, *s.* Teine-fhiosachd, breoth-dhruidheachd.

PYROTECNICS, *s.* Obair theine; eòlas mu obair theine.

PYRRHONISM, *s.* Teagamhachd.

PYX, *s.* Bòca.

## Q.

Q. An seachdamh litir deug do 'n Aibideal Shasunnach.

QUAB, *s.* Seorsa éisg.

QUACK, *v. n.* Sgreach mar ni tunnag; glag, gloc, dean gagain, dean gobais.

QUACK, *s.* Feall-leigh; scoitiche; *dochdair bi gise*; cleas-aiche, carach.

QUACK, *a.* Scoiteach.

QUACKERY, QUACKISM, *s.* Scoiteachd, scoitidheachd.

QUACKSALVER, *s.* Scoitiche, feall-leigh, faoin-leigh; *dochdair bi gise*.

QUADRAGESIMA, *s.* A cheud domhnach do 'n Charbhas.

QUADRAGESIMAL, *a.* Carbhasach, carbhas.

QUADRANGLE, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag, ceithir oisinneag, ceithir-shlisneag; fìoghait.

QUADRANGULAR, *a.* Ceithir chearnach, ceithir oisinnach.

QUADRANT, *s.* Ceithreamh, càirt, ceithreamhan, seorsa inneal tomhais, càirt cearcaill.

QUADRATE, *s.* Ceithir shlisneag, ceithir-chearnag.

QUADRATE, *a.* Ceithir-chearnach, ceithir shliosach.

QUADRATURE, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag; ceithreamh na gealaich.

QUADRENNIAL, *a.* Ceithir bhliadhnaich, ceithir bhliadhnail.

QUADRIBLE, *a.* Cearnachail.

QUADRILATERAL, *a.* Ceithir-shlisneach.

QUADRILLE, *s.* Seorsa cluiche air chairtean; seorsa dannsa-aidh.

QUADRIPARTITE, *a.* Ann an ceithir phàirtean; ceithreann-aichte.

QUADRIPARTITION, *s.* Ceithreannachadh.

QUADRISYLLABLE, *s.* Ceithir siolach.

QUADRUPED, *s.* Ceithir-chosach, beothach ceithir-chosach.

QUADRUPLE, *a.* Ceithir filte.

QUÆRE, QUERY, *s.* Ceist; teagamh, ag.

QUÆRE, *v.* Foighnich, foighneachd, feòrach.

QUAFF, *v. a.* Òl, sluig, gabh teann-shath dibh.

QUAFFER, *s.* Òladair; pòitear, meisgear, ruitear.

QUAFFING, *s.* Òl, pòit, meisge, ruite, ruitearachd.

QUAGGY, *a.* Bog, boglach, rumach, feithear.

QUAGMIRE, *s.* Bog, boglach, suil-chrithach, cathar, lod, feith; curach.

QUAIL, *s.* Gearra-goirt.

QUAINT, *a.* Rudach, ceiganach; cuimir; snàmsior, greanta, finealta, freagarrach, lathailteach, fìor lathailteach.

QUAINTLY, *adv.* Gu rudach; gu cuimir; gu greanta, gu finealta, gu lathailteach.

QUAINTNESS, *s.* Finealtachd; cuimireachd; lathailteachd.

QUAKE, *v. n.* Crith, crìothanaich, bi air chrith, crath.

QUAKE, *s.* Crithheadh, crath; crith, crìothnachadh.

QUAKING, *s.* Crithheadh; crith, crìothnachadh. Quaking with terror, *crith-eagal*, *crith-oill*.

QUALIFICATION, *s.* Deasachadh, uigheamachadh, deasachd; taiseachadh; lughadachadh; (*of mind*), fear, buaidh, càil, gné. Qualified, *deasaichte*, *ullamhaichte*; *murrach*.

QUALIFY, *v. a.* Deasaich, ullamhaich; dean freagarrach; taisich; lasuich; riaghail.

QUALITY, *s.* (*State*), innhe, uailse, airde; (*of mind*) gné, buaidh, càil, fear; (*persons of rank*), uailsean. Good qualities, *deagh bhuaidhean*, *deagh chàitean*, *deagh mhodh-annan*.

QUALM, *s.* Gaise, tur-thilge, sleogadh, ornaiss.

QUALMISH, *a.* Sleogach.

QUALMISHNESS, *s.* Gaiseachd; tur-thilge.

QUANDARY, *s.* Teagamh; ag.

QUANTITY, *s.* Meud, uibhir, uimhir, tomad; tomaid, eud-throm; na h-urrad; † diorna. A great quantity, *mòran*, *dorlach*.

QUANTUM, *s.* Meud, uibhir, an t-iomlan.

**QUARANTINE, s.** Ùine dha fhichead la is éigin do luingeas a thig as na talmhainneach a mach fanachd, mu 'm faod i seòladh steach do chàla.

**QUARREL, s.** Comh-strì, comh-strìgh, connsaich, troghbail, droch cordadh, iorghuill, tuasaid, tabaid, ainhreite, cur a mach; trod, trodan; cuis ghearan; droch rùn; seorsa saighde.

**QUARREL, v. a.** Cuir a mach, troid, connsaich, strìgh, droch-coird. They quarrelled, *chuir iad a mach air chèile*; you would quarrel with your shins, *dheanadh tu caonag ri do dha lurgam.*

**QUARRELLER, s.** Fear tuasaid, fear ainhreite, ciaplaiche.

**QUARRELOTS, QUARRELSOME, a.** Tuasaidach, brìonglaideach, ainhreiteach, crosda, carraideach, connsaideach, trodach, ciaplach, bruidhneach, stragalach, streapaideach.

**QUARRELSOMENESS, s.** Tuasaidachd, brìonglaideachd, stragalachd; sheapaideachd.

**QUARRY, s.** Cearnag ghloine; seorsa saighde.

**QUARRY, s.** Gairbheal. A quarry-man, *clachadair, fear gairbheal.*

**QUARRY, v.** Tochail, tochailtich, cladhaich; bùraich.

**QUART, s.** Càirt, an ceathramh cuid do ghalan.

**QUARTAN, s.** Seorsa fiabhruis.

**QUARTER, s.** (*Fourth part*), càirt, ceithreamh, ceathramh; (*coast*), aite, cearn, ionad, tìr, dùthaich, earainn do bhaile no dhùthcha, airde; (*of a year*), ràidhe, ràithe; (*of an hour*), ceithreamh uair, ceithreamh na h-uair; (*lodgings*), cairteal, cairtealan, ceithreannan; (*mercy*), baigh, trocair, iochd. From all quarters, *as gach aite, as gach àirde*; the winter quarter, *ràithe a gheamhraidh*; the spring quarter, *ràithe an earraich*; the summer quarter, *ràithe an t-samhraidh*; the harvest quarter, *ràithe an fhogharaidh*; winter quarters, *ceithreannan geamhraidh*; a quarter's good nursing is better than a whole year, *is fhearr altrun ràithe no altrun bliadhna.*

**QUARTER, v. a.** Càirtich; roinn na cheithir earrannan, cairteal, aith; gabh comhnuidh, cuir suas, fan, fuirich.

**QUARTERAGE, s.** Cuid ràithe, luathsachadh ràithe.

**QUARTER-DAY, s.** La mail, lath riadh.

**QUARTER-DECK, s.** Caisteal deiridh; ceann deiridh.

**QUARTERLY, a. and adv.** Gach ràithe; ràitheil; raidheil, ràidheachail, uair san ràithe.

**QUARTERMASTER, s.** Maighstir ceithreannan.

**QUARTERN, s.** Siol, siolag, ceithreamh phinnt; noigean; ceithreamh. A quartern loaf, *buillean cheithreimh.*

**QUARTERS, s.** Ceithreannan; cairtealan. Night's quarters, *ceithreannan oidhche.*

**QUARTER-SESSION, s.** Càirt ràithe.

**QUARTER-STAFF, s.** Cuaillè dìon.

**QUARTO, a.** Ceathramh, ceithreamh.

**QUASH, v. a.** Mùch, bruth, fàisg; coisg, cum sios, cum samhach; sàruich; cuir air chùl, ceannsuich, grad cheannsaich. Quashed, *mùchta; coisgte, caisgte; ceannsuichte.*

**QUASHING, s.** Mùchadh, cosgadh, casgadh, cumail fo (no) samhach.

**QUATERNARY, s.** Ceithir.

**QUATERNION, s.** Ceithir, cèarthar, buidheann cheathrar.

**QUATERNITY, s.** Ceithir.

**QUATRAIN, s.** Rann cheithir-lineach anns am bheil am focal is deireannaiche anns gach sreud a freagairt ma seach; mar,

"A Shniobhain, a 's glaise ciabhl,  
Thubhairt Sturno nan sgiath donn  
Siubhail gu Ard bheinn nan sliabh  
Gu Selma mu 'n iadh an toin."—Oss.

**QUAVER, v. n.** Crith, crath; bog, céileirich.

**QUAVERER, s.** Céileiriche.

**QUAY, s.** Ceatha; clachran, laibhrig.

**QUEAN, s.** Caille, dubh-chaille, droll; sraoilleag, striopach.

**QUEASINESS, s.** Tar thilge, gais, sloopadh, sgreatas.

**QUEASY, a.** Tiim, slegach.

**QUEEN, s.** Ban rìgh, ban-rìghinn.

**QUEEN, a.** Neònach, iongantach, aighreach, dràbhlainneach; sònruichte.

**QUEERLY, adv.** Gu neònach, gu h-iongantach; gu drabhlainneach.

**QUEERNESS, s.** Neònachas, iongantas.

**QUEST, s.** Smudan, colaman coille.

**QUELL, v. a.** Mùch, cum fo; smachdaich, coisg, caisg, cùinich; ceannsaich; ceannsuich, sàruich. Quelled, *mùchta; smachdaichte, ceannsuichte, coisgte, cùinichte, sàruichte.*

**QUELLER, s.** Muchadair; smachdair, cosgadair, fear smachdaidh, fear sàruichaidh.

**QUENCH, v. a.** Cuir as, mùch, bàth, traoigh, coisg, fionnaraich. Quenched, *mùchta, traoichte, coisgte*; quench the fire, *mùch (no) cuir as an teine*; quench your thirst, *coisg do phath*; hot water quenches fire, *bàthaidh uisge teth teine.*

**QUENCHABLE, a.** So-mhùchadh, so-chur as, a ghabhas cur as, a dh'fhaodar mhùchadh.

**QUENCHER, s.** Muchadair, coisgear.

**QUENCHLESS, a.** Do-chur as, do-mhùchadh, do-chosgadh; do-bhàth, sior-logadh, nach gabh cur as (no) muchadh.

**QUERENT, s.** Gearanaiche; fear casaid, casaidiche.

**QUERIMONIOUS, a.** Gearanach, gearaineach, casaidach; sraonaiseach, ciurlanach, ciurachdanach.

**QUERIMONIOUSLY, adv.** Gu gearaineach, gu gearanach, gu casaidach, gu sraonaiseach.

**QUERIMONIOUSNESS, s.** Sraonaiseachd, gearaùachd, casaidachd, ciurlanachd, ciurachdanachd.

**QUERIST, s.** Iarradair, ceasnachair, sgrudair.

**QUERN, s.** Bràdh, braghain, brà, muileann lainn, bronn.

**QUERPO, s.** Deacad.

**QUERULOUS, a.** Gearaineach, casaidach, dranndanach, sraonaiseach; ciurlanach, ciurachdanach. A querulous person, *ciurlan; bròinean, bròineag.*

**QUERULOUSLY, adv.** Gu gearaineach, gu casaidach, gu dranndanach, gu sraonaiseach.

**QUERULOUSNESS, s.** Gearaineachd, casaidachd, dranndanachd; ciurlanachd, ciurachdanachd.

**QUERY, s.** Ceisd, ceist, foighneachd.

**QUERY, v.** Feòraich, foighneach, fiosraich.

**QUEST, s.** Sireadh, rannsachadh, foighneachd, sgrudadh, tòir, iarrtas, iarruidh, àille, aille; deigh.

**QUEST, v. n.** Sir, rach a shireadh, rach an tòir.

**QUESTANT, s.** Sireadair.

**QUESTION, s.** Ceisd, ceist; teagamh; amharus, anamharus; deuchainn; conspoid, deasboireachd; fafraidh, foighneachd. Without question, *gun chéist; gun teagamh*; put the question to him, *cuir a chéist ris*; a dark question, *dubh-chéist, tòmhseachan.*

**QUESTION, v. a.** Feòruich, feòraich, ceasnaich, ceistich, sgrud, farraid, foighneachd, foighnich; cuir an teagamh, cuir omhaill, cuir amharas.

**QUESTIONABLE, a.** Amharusach, teagamhach, neo-chinnteach.

**QUESTIONABLENESS, s.** Amharusachd, teagamhachd.



**QUESTIONARY, a.** Feòrachail, ceasnachail, sgrudach, rann-suchail.  
**QUESTIONLESS, a.** Cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun ag, gun amharus.  
**QUESTUARY, a.** Gionach, sanntach.  
**QUIB, s.** Beum, geur-fhocal, car-fhocal, earra-ghloir.  
**QUIBBLE, s.** Beum, geur-fhocal, car-fhocal, beulais.  
**QUIBBLE, v. n.** Beum, thoir beum, labhair le beum.  
**QUIBBLER, s.** Beumadair, car-fhoclàiche, deasboiriche.  
**QUIBBLING, s.** Beumadh, beumnachadh, beumnaich.  
**QUICK, a.** Grad, ealamh; beò, beothail, smiorail, tapaidh, ullamh, deas, luath, easgaidh; cabhagach. Quick, quick, *bi tapaidh*; quick of wit, *beumnach*; quick with child, *beò-thorrach*.  
**QUICK, s.** Beò; an-fheòil, àite mothuchail do 'n chorp. I cut him to the quick, *ghearr mi thun a bhè e, ghon mi e*.  
**QUICK, adv.** Gu grad, gu h-ealamh, gu beò, gu cabhagach, gu tapaidh.  
**QUICKBEAM, s.** Seorsa uinnsinn.  
**QUICKEN, v. a.** Beothaich, ath-bheothaich, broснаich, bro-snuch, greas, deifirich; geuraich. Quickened, *beothaichte, ath-bheothaichte*.  
**QUICKENER, s.** Brosnachair; fear brosnachaidh, beothach-air; fear beothachaidh, greasadair.  
**QUICK-GRASS, s.** Conan.  
**QUICK-LINE, s.** Aol-beò, aol gun bhàth.  
**QUICKLY, adv.** Gu grad, gu h-ealamh, gu luath, gu smiorail, gu tapaidh, gu beothail; ann am platha, ann am mionaid, air a mhionaid, air an spot, air ball, ann an gradaig.  
**QUICKNESS, s.** Luathas, graide, luathail; beothalachd, deifir, cabhag, tapadh, tapachd, smioralas; gèire; seirbhe.  
**QUICKSAND, s.** Beò-ghaineamh, beò-ghaineach, slugaite.  
**QUICKSET, s.** Planntan sgithiche, sgitheach òg.  
**QUICKSIGHTED, a.** Geur-shuileach, geur-sheallach, geur, biorach, bior-shuileach, grad-sheallach, grad-shuileach.  
**QUICKSIGHTEDNESS, s.** Geur-shealladh, geurad, biorachas.  
**QUICKSILVER, s.** Beò-airgid.  
**QUIDDI, s.** Car-bhriathar, car-fhocal.  
**QUIDDITY, s.** Car-cheist, ceist chuilbheartach.  
**QUIESCENCE, s.** Samhchair, suainhneas, fois, tamh, seimhe, socair, bailbhe, fèithe, fè.  
**QUIESCENT, a.** Samhach, fèitheil, socarach, balbh, tosdach, foisneach, fèitheil, ciùin, os iosal, bith.  
**QUIET, a. (Silent),** samhach, tosdach, bith, ciùin; (*mild*), mallta, macanta, suaire, socarach; suainhneach; soith-eamh, soimeach; (*at peace*), aig fois, sìothchaimnteach, fèitheil. *Be quiet, bi samhach; gabh gu fois, caid; will not you be quiet? nach bi thu samhach, nach caid thu?*  
**QUIET, s.** Fois, samhchair, seimhe, ciùneas, tamh, sìth, sìothchaimnt, sìothchath, suainhneas; tosdach, tosd.  
**QUIET, v. a.** Coisg, caisg, cuir samhach, ciùinich, sìoch-air, foisnich, socraich. Quieted, *coisgte, ciùinichte, fois-nichte, socraichte, air chur samhach*.  
**QUIETER, s.** Cosgair, ciùnachair.  
**QUITISM, s.** Socair, samhchair, tosd, bailbhe, seimhe.  
**QUIETLY, adv.** Gu samhach, gu ciùin, gu bith, gu sìochail, gu balbh; gu soith-eamh, os iosal.  
**QUIETNESS, s.** Samhchair, ciùineachd, ciùneas, samhchair-eachd, sìth; seimhe, fois, fèith, anacail.  
**QUIETUDE, s.** Sìth, fois, socair, tamh.  
**QUILL, s.** Peann, ite, iteag, clèite, fitean.  
**QUILLET, s.** Cuilbheart; car, cleas.  
**QUILT, s.** Cubhrainn, chùirinn, chùrig, brat leapach; cuilt; cuillean.

**QUINARY, a.** Cuignear.  
**QUINCE, s.** Cuinnse, crann cuinnse, craobh cuinnse.  
**QUINCUNX, s.** Planndachadh ioma-shreadach; ioma-shreadachan.  
**QUINQUAGESIMA, s.** Di-dòmbnaich inid.  
**QUINQUANGULAR, s.** Cuig-òisinneach, coig-òisinneach, cuig-chearnach.  
**QUINQUEFOLIATED, a.** Cuig-bhileach, còig-bhileach.  
**QUINQUENNIAL, a.** Cuig-bliadhnaich; coig-bliadhnaich.  
**QUINSEY, s.** Galar plocach; amhach ghoirt, at bhràigaid.  
**QUINT, s.** Cùignear, còignear, cuig, còig.  
**QUINTAIN, s.** Post le barr cuairteanach.  
**QUINTAL, a.** Ceud punnt cothroim.  
**QUINTESSENCE, s.** Brìgh, blàdh, fèart; cuigeamh bith.  
**QUINTUPLE, a.** Cùig-fille, còig-fille; a chùig uiread, a chòig uiread, cuig varean.  
**QUIP, s.** Mag, magadh, fochaid, sgeig, beum, abhachd.  
**QUIRE, s. (Choir),** co-sheirm, co-sheinn, co-cheòl; ceòl-raidl.  
**QUIRE, v. n.** Co-sheinn, seinn co-luath.  
**QUIRE, s. (Of paper),** ceithir site fichead paipair; deighlean.  
**QUIRISTER, s.** Fear ciùil, fear co-sheirm.  
**QUIRK, s.** Car, cuilbheart; slighe; cleas, ain-cheart. Full of quirks, *carrach, cuilbheartach*.  
**QUIT, v. a.** Fag; tréig, cuitich, cuir cùl ri; sgar, dealaich; seachuinn, seachain; pàigh, diol; ath-dhiol. He quitted the country, *dh'fhàg e 'n dùthaich*; quitting hold as the old woman did of the wanton calf, *cead na caillich do 'n laogh mhear*.  
**QUIT, a.** Saor, ionnann, cuit; gu saor, gu co-ionnann; uile ionnann. I got quit of him, *fhuaig mi cuit dheth*.  
**QUITCHGRASS, s.** Conan, fear nan con.  
**QUITE, adv.** Gu tur, gu buileach, gu baileach, gu h-ionlan, gu léir.  
**QUITTANCE, s.** Cuiteachadh; saorsadh, saorsainn.  
**QUITTER, s.** Saoradair, fear saoraidh.  
**QUIVER, s.** Dorchal, bolg, bolg (no) balg shaignead, bolgan saighde.  
**QUIVER, v. n.** Crith, crath, ball-chrith.  
**QUIVERED, a.** Bolgach, balgach.  
**QUOB, v.** Plog, dean plogartaich; carraich mar a ni urr bheag sa bhlog.  
**QUODLIBET, s.** Car, carachd, cealgaireachd, car-bhriathar.  
**QUODLIBETARIAN, s.** Deasboiriche; cealgair.  
**QUOIF, v. a.** Curachdich.  
**QUOIN, s.** Oisinn, cùil; buailt, cearn, geinn.  
**QUOIT, s.** Peilistear, leac peilistear. Play at quoits, *cluich air peilistearan*.  
**QUONDAM, a.** Roimh so, a bha, a bh' ann roimh.  
**QUORUM, s.** Àireamh àraidh do bheirtheana; beirtheanna; àireamh bhall a ni cumunn, àireamh iomchuidh.  
**QUOTER, s.** Cuid, pàirt, roinn, carann.  
**QUOTATION, s.** Còmhachadh, earann o leabhar no sgrìobhadh neach eile, mar chomhdachadh.  
**QUOTE, v. a.** Ainmich ùghdar, thoir mar ùghdar, thoir mar ùghdarras, comhdaich.  
**QUOTH, v. imperf.** Ars' arsa, ol. Quoth he, *ars' esan*; quoth I, *arsa mise*.  
**QUOTIDIAN, a.** Lathail, gach lath.  
**QUOTIDIAN, s.** Fiabhras critheannach, crith-theasach.  
**QUOTIENT, s.** A choillean uair, cuilbhrionn.  
**QUOTING, s.** Còmhachadh, comhdachadh, a toirt mar ùghdar.

## R.

R, An t-ochdamh litir deug do 'n Aibideal.

+ RABATO, *s.* Bann muineil, crìos bràghaid.

RABBIT, *v. a.* Sliseagaich; suaith.

RABBIT, *s.* Tàth, gleus.

RABBI, RABBIN, *s.* Ollamh (no) olladh Iùdhach.

RABBINICAL, *a.* Olladhachail, ollamhanach.

RABBIT, *s.* Conan, coinean, rabbit. Rabbits, *conanan, rab-baitan.*

RABBIT-HOLE, *s.* Toll conain, toll coinein, toll rabbit.

RABBLE, *s.* Graigs, prabar; raidheann, cuire; bannal, buidheann, bròd.

+ RABBLEMENT, *s.* Lòd shuaigh; prabar; trusdlaireachd.

RABID, *a.* Cuthaich, aineasach, borb, garg.

RACE, *s.* (*Running*), rèis, ruithe, steud, comh-ruithe; coimh-leang; cùrsa; blàr rèis; (*progeny*), gineal, ginealach, cìneal, cìneadh; slìochd, siol, sìleadh, clann, fìneadh, teaghach; àl. Ruu a race, *cuir rèis, cuir steud*; (*ginger*), *dinsear*; a race before a leap, *rotach, ceum ruithe*.

RACE-HORSE, *s.* Each rèis, each steud, steud-each.

RACEMATION, *s.* Baguid; dos.

RACEMIFEROUS, *a.* Baguidach; dosach.

RACER, *s.* Reisear; fear rèis; fear-ruithe; steudair; each rèis, steud-each.

RACINESS, *s.* Searbhas, gairge, gairgead, goirteas.

RACK, *s.* Inneal pianaidh, euidhle sgaraidh; (*for hay*), mainnsear, mainnseir, prasach, praisach; (*distaff*), cuig-eal; (*in commerce*), seorsa dibhle làidir; (*a kitchen rack*), rag, clàr; (*a bottle rack*), clàr bhuideal; (*in meteorology*), neoil a ruithe ro ghaoth. Put to the rack, *claoidh, craidh*; a rack pin, *pinne teannachaidh*; at rack and manger, *gu soimeach sàthach*.

RACK, *v. a.* (*Pain*), sàruich, claoidh, cradh, pian; craon; (*stretch*), sìn; (*turning*, sgaol; (*clean*), glan. Why do you rack me? *c'arson a tha thu 'g am claoidh?* racked with pains, *claoidhte le piantaibh*.

RACKET, *s.* (*At tennis*), glagair; buailtear; bachall; (*noise*), cullaid, glaothar, gleadhraich, straidhlich, straidhthear-achd, tuasaid, tabaid; (*confused talk*), gaoir, gaire, glag, clab.

RACKING, *a.* Claoidheil, eradhach, piantach, piantachail, craonach.

RACKING, *s.* Claoidheadh, eradhadh, craonachadh, sàruchadh; sìneadh, taruing.

RACK-RENT, *s.* Mál-mor; an-mhàl, mál-sàruchaidh; ard-mhàl, mál air éigin.

RACON, *s.* Ainmhidh eilthireach cosmhuil ri broc.

RACY, *a.* Laidir, deagh-bholtrach.

RADDOCK, RUDDOCK, *s.* Bric-dhearg, bronn-dearg.

RADIANCE, RADIANCY, *s.* Lannair, soillse, boisege, boisealachd, lonnrach; lonnrachhead, dealradh, dearsadh; glòir.

RADIANT, *a.* Lannaireach, soillseach, boiseil, boiseach, dealrach, dearsach; glan, soillir.

RADIATE, *v.* Dealraidh, dealraich, soillsich, lannair, boise, caoir, caoirich; gathaich, cuir mach (no) tilg gath soluis.

RADIATION, *s.* Dealrachadh; dealrachd, dearsachadh, lannaireachd, gathachadh, boisege, boisealachd.

RADICAL, *a.* Bunadhasach, bunamhasach; gnèitheil, nadurra, suidhichte.

RADICAL, *s.* Bun-sgrìosadair, fear a tha cumail a mach na

tù nithe so. (1.) Gu bheil còir aig gach Breatunnach air buill a thaghadh chum suidhe sa Pharlamaid. (2.) Gu 'm bu leas do na buill sin a bhì air an roghnachadh le crann-chur. (3.) Nach bu chòr do 'n Pharlamaid cheudna suidhe dà bhliadhna an deigh chéile.

RADICALITY, *s.* Bunamhasachd.

RADICALLY, *adv.* Gu bunamhasach; aig bun; gu guètheil, gu nàdurra, gu suidhichte.

RADICATE, *v. a.* Freumhaich, gabh freumh, suidhich gu domhain. Radicated, *freumhaichte*.

RADISH, *s.* Meacan, curran dearg.

RADIUS, *s.* Roth; spoc, spòchd; leosach, leosmhang.

RAFF, *s.* Diù; prabar.

RAFF, *v. a.* Sguab, tionail ri chéil air chor éigin.

RAFFLE, *v. n.* Dislich, cluich air dhìslean.

RAFFLE, *s.* Crannchur; dìslean; deuchainn airson gill.

RAFT, *s.* Rannach, slaod, slaod uisge.

RAFTER, *s.* Taobhan, sail.

RAFTERED, *a.* Taobhanaichte.

RAG, *s.* Luideag, clùd, cearb, giobag, gibeag, ciabhrog, dudag, giobal, broineag. Full of rags, *luidcagach*; a little ragged female, *ciabhrag*.

RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn-bhalach, slaoghtear.

RAGE, *s.* Buath, boile, bainni, bainnidh, feirge, cuthach, fraoch, corruich, condasachd; buair, buaireadh, breas; dian-thogar, anamhiann, an-togar. He is in a rage, *tha e air a bhoile*; what a rage he is in, *nuch ann air a tha 'm boile*; a rage for money, *an-togar airson airgid*; the rage of the sea, *anradh na mara*.

RAGE, *v. n.* Bi fu fheirg, bi air a bhoile, bi air bhuair, bi fu bhuaireas.

RAGEFUL, *a.* Dian, feargach, cuthach, air bhuaireadh, air bhreas.

RAGGED, *a.* Luideagach, clùdach; broineagach; ciuirteach, giobagach, dudach, giobalach, garbh. A ragged fellow, *sgraitcan*; a ragged female, *sgraitcan*.

RAGGEDNESS, *s.* Ciuirteachd; gairbhe.

RAGING, *a.* Buaireasach, feargach, fraochail, air cuthach, air bhoile. The raging main, *an cuan anrach*; he is raging mad, *tha buath 'chuthach air, tha e air a ghlan cuthach*.

RAGINGLY, *adv.* Gu buaireasach, gu feargach, gu fraochail.

RAGMAN, *s.* Fear luideag, bodach huideag.

RAGOUT, *s.* Feòil air a stobhadh agus air a deasachadh, a réir seòl nam Frangach.

RAG-STONE, *s.* Clach ghrod; clach gheurachaidh.

RAGWORT, *s.* Buaghallan, am buaghallan buidhe.

RAIL, *s.* Cliath, cleth is easan, crosaid, iadh-lann, fàl; callaid; (*a bird*), treun ri treun.

RAIL, *v. a. and n.* Druid, fàl, cuir fàl suas; callaidich, uroid; sglamhruinn, sglamhraich, thoir ana-cainnt, càin. He railed at him, *thug e ana-cainnt da*; how he railed at him, *is e thug an sglamhradh dha*; a place railed in, *iadh-lann*.

RAILER, *s.* Fear ana-cainnt; fear càinidh.

RAILING, *s.* Iadh-lann; fàl; callaid, ana-cainnt, caineadh.

RAILLERY, *s.* Sgallais, fuar-sgallais, sglamhradh, ana-cainnt; ioladh.

**RAIMENT, s.** Eudach, aodach, eide, eaidh, earradh, comb-dach, fàluing.

**RAIN, v. Sil; fras; dòirt; dean uisge.** The day is going to rain, *tha 'n la dol a dheanamh an uisge*; it rains, *tha e ris an uisge*.

**RAIN, s.** Uisge, fras, fros, feur-thuinn; tuile; fliuchadh. Gentle rains, *frasan*; drizzling rain, *braon, ceòban, smuid-canaich, smodan, baindeataich*; what comes by the wind, goes by the rain, *an rud thig leis a ghaoth, fàlbhaidh e leis an uisge*.

**RAINEW, s.** Bogha frois, bogha frais, bogha uisge, bogha braoin, bior-bhogha.

**RAIN-DEER, s.** Fiadh.

**RAIN-GOOSE, s.** Learg.

**RAIN-WATER, s.** Uisge nan neul.

**RAINY, a.** Fliuch, frasach, frosach; bailceach, uisgidh, silteach. A rainy day, *là fliuch*.

**RAISE, v. a.** Tog, tog suas; ardaich, arduich; dùisg; cuir suas; meudaich; brosnuich, corruidh. Raise scandal, *tog sgàimneal*; raise a shont, *sgairt; gluodh*; incite, *buair*.

**RAISER, s.** Fear togalach; togadair; arduichair.

**RAISIN, s.** Fion-dhearc chaoinichte; reiseid.

**RAKE, s.** Ràsdaì, ràc, ràcan; (*debauchee*), ràcair, trusdar, druiseair, druisear.

**RAKE, v.** Ràsdaì, ràc, ràsdaìach, cruinnich, trus, tionail ri chèile; sir; bruillich. Rake the ashes of the dead, *càin na màirbh*.

**RAKE-HELL, s.** Sgonn-bhalach, fear neo-mheasarra, ràcair, druiseair, trusdar.

**RAKEHELLY, a.** Fiadhaich, ana-cneasta, ana-measarra.

**RAKISH, a.** Ana-cneasta, ana-measarra, mi-bheasach, neo-gheimnidh.

**RALLY, s.** Ath-bhrosnachadh; ath-chruinneachadh. Rallying-point, *ceap*.

**RALLY, v. a.** Ath-bhrosnuich, ath-chruinnich; bearradair-ich, gearr, beun.

**RAM, s.** Reithe, mult reithe; (*in war*), imeal cogaidh, slachdran. Rams, *reitheachan*.

**RAM, v. a.** Spart, starr, stailc.

**RAMELE, v. a.** Iomrolaich, iomralaich, seabhaid; bi rasuidheachd, rach air iomrol.

**RAMELE, s.** Iomral, seabhaid, rasuidheachd, spaidsearachd; cuairt aigheir.

**RAMBLER, s.** Iomrolaiche; spaidsear; fear luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.

**RAMELING, s.** Iomroladh, seabhaid, rasuidheachd.

**RAMELING, a.** Iomrolach, seabhaideach, rasuidheach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.

**RAMIFICATION, s.** Craobh-sgaileadh; sgaileadh, meurachadh, ioma-sgaileadh.

**RAMIFY, v. a.** Craobh-sgaoil, sgaoil, meuraich. Ramified, *sgaioile*.

**RAMMER, s.** Faire, farachan, faraiche; slat gunna; calcair.

**RAMNISH, a.** Làidir, fàileach; druiseil, slatail.

**RAMOUS, a.** Meanglanach, meurach; gobhlach, gobhlanach.

**RAMP, v. n.** Leum, surdagaich; reim, dian-leum.

**RAMP, s.** Leum, leumadh, surdag.

**† RAMPALLION, s.** Sgonn, sgonn-bhalaach.

**RAMPANCY, s.** Pailteas, lionmhoireachd.

**RAMPANT, a.** Ruith-leumnach, mearachdasach, macnusak, surdagach, ard-leumnach; seasamh air na cosan deiridh; pailt, lionmhor.

**RAMPART, s.** Balladh, dìonaich, dìdean, balladh dìdein, babhunn, baidcal.

**RAMPION, s.** Seorsa luibh.

**RAN, pret. of run; which see.**

**RANCID, a.** Fàileach, trom-fhàileach, breun.

**RANCIDNESS, s.** Breunas, bréine.

**RANCOR, RANCOUR, s.** Mi-rùn, mio-rùn, gamhlas, fuath, miosguin, tùh, tùth, galtanas.

**RANCOROUS, a.** Mi-runach, gamhlasach, fuathach, miosguineach, tnuath.

**RAND, s.** Foir, oir, iomall, fraidhe.

**RANDOM, s.** Tubaist, cineamhuinn. At random, *a thaobh tubaist, a thaobh tuairmeis*.

**RANDOM, a.** Tubaisteach, cineamhuinneach, tuairmeasach. A random shot, *urchair tubaist*.

**RANG, pret. of ring.** Sheinn.

**RANGE, s.** Ordugh, sread, sreud, sreath; breath; cuairt, seabhaid; creadhal-theine mhòr; criathar.

**RANGE, v.** Cuir an ordugh, marasglach; sreadaich, cuir am breathan, riaghailteach; cuairteach; siubhail, rach sìos is suas.

**RANGER, s.** (*Searcher*), siceadair, rannsuchair; (*robber*), robair, spuinneadair; (*dog*), abhag; (*of woods*), forsair, forsair coille, maor coille.

**RANK, a.** Brais, làidir, ard, garbh mar fheur; torrach; (*in smell*), breun, fàileach, boltrach, boltanach; (*in taste*), blasta, geur.

**RANK, v. a. and n.** Rangaich, sreadaich, sreathaich, cuir an sreath, cuir an ordugh, cuir taobh ri taobh, inbhich; àitich, gabh aite (no) inmhe.

**RANK, s.** Sreath, sreud; rang; ordugh; inbhe; staid.

**RANKLE, v. n.** Feargach, at; iongtraich.

**RANKLY, adv.** Gu geur; gu breun, gu làidir, gu pailt.

**RANKNESS, s.** (*Smell*), fàil, breunas, bréine; (*in growth*), pailteas; lionmhorachd.

**RANNY, s.** Dallag.

**RANSACK, v. a.** Crach, spùinn, spùill, sgrios, lom-sgrios; rannuich; arguin; truaillich, truail. Her house was ransacked, *chuidh a tigh chreachadh*. Ransacked, *creachta, creachte, spàinte, spùille*.

**RANSOM, s.** Eiric, diol, pàigh, fuasgladh; saorsadh.

**RANSOM, v. a.** Ceannaich, fuasgail, saor, leig, fo shaorsadh.

**RANSOMER, s.** Ceannaiche, fear saoraidh.

**RANT, v. n.** Dean staim, dean stairearachd, glàodh mar ni euid mhinisteara sa chùbaid.

**RANT, s.** Gleadhraich, beneail; ard-bhruidhinn, ard-reim.

**RANTER, s.** Fear ard-reimeach; rantair.

**RANTIPOLE, a.** Fiadhaich, baoh, mi-gheamnaidh.

**RANUNCULUS, s.** Lus an ròcais.

**RAP, v. a. and n.** Buail, grad-bhuail; dean eibhinn; spiol air falbh; malairtich.

**RAP, s.** Buille, straidhle, sgailleag, sgileafart, pailleart, peileid, gleog, cnap, crap, sgeile, cnagaid.

**RAPACIOUS, a.** Fòirneartach, glàmhach, gionach, samntach, foghluidheach.

**RAPACIOUSLY, adv.** Gu foirneartach, gu glàmhach, gu gionach, gu samntach.

**RAPACITY, s.** An-shannt, foghluidheachd; glàmhachd, gion, sannt, creachadaireachd.

**RAPE, s.** Eigueachadh, éigin, truailleadh; fuadachadh; (*of a county*), siorrachd, roinn; maorsainneachd.

**RAPID, a.** Cas, brais, dian, grad, luath, ealamh, ctis. A rapid stream, *dian-skruth, sruth brais, buinne-skruth*.

**RAPIDITY, s.** Braise, déine, graide, luas, luathas, luathailt, casad.



**RAPIDLY**, *adv.* Gu cas, gu brais, gu grad, gu luath, gu dian, gu h-ealamh, gu chis.

**RAPIER**, *s.* Gearr-chlaidheamh; roipear, ropair; seorsa cisg.

**RAPINE**, *s.* Creachadh, spùinne, spùinneadh, spùille, spùilleadh, foghluidheachd, foirneart, ainneart.

**RAPPER**, *s.* Bualtear; glagan.

**RAPT**, *a.* Air thogail. She is rapt, *tha i air a togail*.

**RAPT**, *s.* Paisean, neul; platha.

**RAPTURE**, *s.* Eibhneas, ard-cibhneas, mo'-aoibhneas; neul, sainmh, ard-thoileachadh.

**RAPTURED**, *a.* Eibhin, aobhinn, air thogail.

**RAPTUROUS**, *a.* Aoibhneach, eibhneach, gairdeachail, suaimhneach, aoibhneachail.

**RARE**, *a.* (*Seldom*), ainmig, tearc, gann; annasach; (*excellent*), ainneamh, sar-mhath, oirdheire; (*thin*), tana.

**RAREE-SHOW**, *s.* Sealladh, faoin-shealladh; nednachas.

**RAREFACTION**, *s.* Tanachadh; meudachadh.

**RARIFY**, *v. a. and n.* Tanaich; leudaich, dean tana, fàs (no) cinn tana.

**RARELY**, *adv.* Ainmig, ainmic; gu h-ainmic, gu tearc, gu gann, an tràths is a ris; gu h-ainneamh.

**RARENESS**, *s.* Ainmigeadh, neo-chumantachd, teirce, tearcad; (*thinness*), taineadh, tanaidh. Rareness of the atmosphere, *tainead na h-àir*.

**RARITY**, *s.* Neo-chumantachd; ainmigeadh, taineadh; ainmheag, annas; ainmheid.

**RASCAL**, *s.* Crochair, sgonn, slughtear; ablach, dailtean, rogar. An arrant rascal, *fior chrochair, dcarg chrochair*.

**RASCALLION**, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn bhalach, fear gun fhù.

**RASCALITY**, *s.* Prabhar, gràise, sluagh cumaint; slaigh-tearachd, crochaireachd.

**RASCALLY**, *a.* Diblidh, iosal, suarrach; foilleil.

**RASE**, *v.* See RAZE.

**RASE**, *s.* Sgrìobh, sgrìobadh, leòn beag.

**RASH**, *a.* Dàn, brais, cas, grad, obann, dian, dasachdach, diorsgach; ceann-laidir, an-dana, ruiseil, neo-smuainteachail, cabhagach.

**RASH**, *s.* Briseadh mach, bruthadh.

**RASHER**, *s.* Sliseag mhuic-fheoil.

**RASHLY**, *adv.* Gu dàna, gu brais, gu cas, gu grad, gu dian, gu dasachdach, gu diorsgach, gu ceann-laidir, gu h-andana, gu cabhagach; gun smuaine.

**RASHNESS**, *s.* Dànadas, braiseadh, dcine, obainneachd.

**RASP**, *s.* Suidheag, sùghag; (*a file*), eighe.

**RASP**, *v.* Mèil le h-eighe.

**RASPBERRY**, *s.* Suidheag, sùghag. A raspberry-tree, *preas shuidheag, sùbh chraobh*.

**RASURE**, **RAZURE**, *s.* Sgrìobadh, gearradh, tomadh, bearradh.

**RAT**, *s.* Radan. A water-rat, *radan uisge*; smell a rat, *cùir anharus*.

**RATABLE**, *a.* Luachail, fiachail, priseach.

**RATAFIA**, *s.* Seorsa dìbhe làidir.

**RATCH**, *s.* (*In clock-work*), cuidhle nan uairean.

**RATE**, *s.* Prìs, luach, fiach; cis, càin; modh, doigh, seòl. I know your rate, *is aithne dhomh do phrìs*; at a high rate, *daor*; at that rate, *air an doigh sin, air an t-seòl sin*; do that at any rate, *dean sin co dhùibh*.

**RATE**, *v. a. and n.* Meas; prìs, prìsich; leis cis, leig càin; (*chide*), troid, tachair ri. He rates it highly, *tha e 'g a mheasadh tuille is daor*; I will rate him for this, *tachair mise ris air son so*.

**RATER**, *s.* Measadair, fear meas.

† **RATH**, *a.* Moch, much, tràthail, luath.

**RATHER**, *adv.* Docha, fearr; càr, an àite, an àite sin, ni's ro thoiliche. I rather you than him, *is docha leam thusa no esan*; I rather go than stay, *is àille leam falbh, na fanachd*; I had rather, *b' àille leam, bu docha leam*; nay, rather, *air àite sin*.

**RATIFICATION**, *s.* Daingneachadh, co-dhaingneachadh, socrachadh.

**RATIFY**, *v. a.* Daingnich, daighnich, socraich; deimhinnich; rèitich.

**RATIOCINATE**, *v. a.* Arguinn, reusonaich, riasonaich, deasboirich.

**RATIOCINATION**, *s.* Arguinn, reusonachadh, deasboireachd; co-reusonachadh.

**RATIONAL**, *a.* Reusonta, reusonach, riasanta; glic, crionna, toiniscgil, tuigsach.

**RATIONALITY**, *s.* Reusonachd, riasanachd.

**RATIONALLY**, *adv.* Gu reusonta, gu riasonta; gu glic, gu crionna, gu toiniscgil.

**RATSBANE**, *s.* Fuath radan, nimh radan, puinnshion.

**RATEEN**, *s.* Seorsa eudaich.

**RATTLE**, *v. a.* Dean torghan, dean braoilich, (no) stàirn, dean gleadhraich. Rattle off, *troid ri, tachair ri*.

**RATTLE**, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, glag, clach-bhalg; gleadhraich, torghan; stairearaich, stàirn, braoilich. A child's rattle, *glaothran, glaothbrachan*.

**RATTLE-HEADED**, *a.* Gog cheannach, guanach, luaineach, eutrom, gaoithe.

**RATTING**, *s.* Torghanaich, braoilich, stàirn, stàirnich, gleadhraich, straidhilearachd; (*chiding*), trod, sglamhrum.

**RATTLING**, *a.* Torghanaich, braoilich, gleadhraich.

**RATTLESNAKE**, *s.* Nathair ghleadhrach.

**RAUCITY**, *s.* Tùchadh; tùchan; toirm; borbhan.

† **ROUGHT**, *pret. of reach.* Ruig, ràinig.

**RAVAGE**, *v. a.* Sgrìos, lom-sgrìos, dean fàs, fàsaich, creach, spùill, spùinn, leir-sgrìos, robainn.

**RAVAGE**, *s.* Sgrìosadh, lom-sgrìos, fàsachadh, creachadh, spùille, spùillinn, spùinne, leir-sgrìos, robainn.

**RAVAGER**, *s.* Sgrìosadair, creachadair, spuilleadair, spuinneadair.

**RAVAGING**, *s.* Sgrìosadh, fàsachadh, creachadh, spuilteadh.

**RAVE**, *v. n.* Bi'm breilleis, bi'm breislich, bi air bhoile, bi air mhìre, bi air bhuaireadh. He raves in sickness, *tha e na bhreilleis (no) na bhreislich*; he raves in madness, *tha e air bhoile*.

**RAVEL**, *v.* Rib; rioblaich, cuir air aimhreidh; buair; cuir an iomcheist; fuasgail, tuasgail, tualag, thoir as a chèile. Ravelled, ribte, rioblaichte; *fuasgailte, tuasgailte*.

**RAVELIN**, *s.* Dion-obair an chumadh na leth-ghealaich.

**RAVEN**, *s.* Fithach, preacan, cainmh-fhithach; bran. The raven's lot befell thee, *bàs an fhithich ort*; the boding of the raven, *fios fithich*.

**RAVEN**, *v. a. and n.* Reub gu fuileachdach, ith gu ciocrach, sluig gu gionach.

**RAVENOUS**, *a.* Fuileachdach, fuilteach, fuileach; ciocrach, slugach, glamhach, beuchdach, geòdach, ocrach, acrach, craosach.

**RAVENOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu fuileachdach, gu fuilteach, gu ciocrach, gu slugach, gu geòdach, gu ocrach, gu h-ocrach.

**RAVENOUSNESS**, *s.* Fuileachdas; ciocras, ocras, acras, miann creich.

**RAVEN**, *s.* Creach, fiadhach, cobhartach, spùinn, spùill; bealach.

**RAVING**, *a.* Air bhoile, air chuthach, air bhuaireadh, air bhreathas, breisleachail, ann am breislich. He is raving

- mad, *tha e air ghlan chuthach, tha 'n dearg chuthach air.*
- RAVISH, v. a.** Éignich, truaill, truaillich, mill; fua-daich; thoir a dh'aindeoin o; toilich, dean aoibhinn. Ravished, *éignichte; truaillte; aoibhinn.*
- RAVISHIER, s.** Éigneachair; fear fòir-eirt.
- RAVISHING, s.** Éigin, éigneachadh, truaillleadh, truaill-eachadh; fua-daichadh; deanaibh aoibhinn.
- RAVISEMENT, s.** Éigneachadh, éigin, truaillleadh, truaill-eachadh, eibhneas; làn-eibhneas; mòr-aoibhneas, saimh.
- RAW, a.** Amh, amhaidh; glas, ùr; anaibh; fuar; neo-bhruich; neo-dheasaichte; neo-theoma.
- RAWBONED, a.** Cnamhach.
- RAWHEAD, s.** Bòchdan, bodach.
- RAWLY, adv.** Gu h-amh; gu h-ùr; gu glas; gu neo-sgileil, gu neo-theoma.
- RAWNESS, s.** Amhad, amhachd; anaibh; (*ignorance*), aineolas; mi-chleachd.
- RAY, s.** Gath soluis, gath gréin; dealradh; dearsadh, leosach; seorsa luibh; seorsa éisg.
- RAY, v. n.** Sgrìoch.
- RAZE, v. a.** Tilg sìos, leig; sgrios, lom-sgrios, léir-sgrios, fasaich; dubh a mach.
- RAZOR, s.** Ealadhain, sgian bearradair; bearra-sgian; rásar.
- RAZURE, s.** Dubhadh mach, sgriobadh, sgriochadh.
- RE, inseparable prep.** Ath; (*as re-vive*), ath-bheochaich.
- REACH, v. a. and n.** Rùig; sin; faigh, fuigh. They reached the haven, *ràinig iad an càla*; reaching to the sea, *a ruigh-eachd thair na mara*; I cannot reach to it, *cha n' urradh dhomh ruigheachd air*; reach me my staff, *sin dhomh mo lorg.*
- REACH, s.** Ruigsinn, ruigheachd; comas, comas ruigsinn, comas ruigheachd; cumhachd; urrainn, urradh; sìneadh; (*fetch*), car, cuibheart, cleas, seòl. It is out of my reach, *cha n' eil e mar fhad ruigheachd orm*, *cha n' urrainn mi ruigheachd air*; a man of deep reach, *fear gear, fear eibhach*; a reach or vomiting, *tur thilge*.
- REACHING, s.** Ruigsinn, ruigheachd.
- REACT, v. a.** Ath-bhuail; ath-ghluais.
- REACTION, s.** Ath-bhuailadh, ath-ghluasad, ath-ghluasadh.
- READ, v. a. and n.** Leugh, leubh, leabh; foghlaim; faigh mach; tuig; rannsuidh. I read it carefully, *leugh mi gu cìramach e*; read or guess, *bralaich, thoir barail*; who isn't can read woman? *co th' ann is urrainn boirionnach a rannsachadh?*
- READ, part.** Leughta, leughte; foghluinte, ionnsuichte. A well-read man, *duine ionnsuichte.*
- READEPTION, s.** Ath-fhaoitinn; ath-choisneadh.
- READER, s.** Leughair, leubhair, leughadair, pearsa eaglais.
- READERSHIP, s.** Leughaireachd, leughadaireachd.
- READILY, adv.** Gu deas, gu h-ullamh, gu toileach, gu tapaidh, gu h-ealamh, gu furas, gu someach.
- READINESS, s.** Ullamhachd, eallamhachd, luathailteachd, furasachd, furasdachd, deise, teomachd. Be in readiness, *bi deas*; (in readiness), *aig lamh.*
- READING, s.** Leughadh, leubhadh, leabhadh. A reading-desk, *crannag.*
- READMISSION, s.** Ath-ghabhail; ath-leigeil steach. On our readmission, *air ar n-ath-leigeil steach.*
- READMIT, v. a.** Ath-ghabh; ath-leig stigh.
- READORN, v. a.** Ath-sgeadaich, ath-sgiomhaich, sgeadaich (no) sgiamhuich an dara uair.

- READY, a.** Ullamh, deas, deasaichte; ealamh, toileach; furas. Be ready, *be deas*; are you ready? *bheil thu ullamh (no) deas?* ready at hand, *deas aig lamh*; ready money, *airgid ullamh, airgid lamh, airgid dùirn*; make ready, *deasaich*; made ready, *deasaichte*; of a ready wit, *gear, sgaitheach, beannach*; make yourself ready, *cuir an vigheam thu fìn.*
- READY, adv.** Gu deas, gun dàil; a cheana.
- REAFFIRM, v. a.** Ath-dheimhinnich, ath-dhearbb, ath-dhaighnich. Reaffirmed, *ath-dheimhinnichte, ath-dhearbhata*; he reaffirmed it, *dh' ath-dhearbh se e.*
- REAFFIRMANCE, s.** Ath-dheimhneachadh, ath-dhearbbadh, ath-dhaighneachadh.
- REAL, a.** Fìor; fireannach, cinnteach; dìreach.
- REALITY, s.** Fìrinn, cinnteachd, cinntealas. In reality, *gu fìor.*
- REALIZE, v. a.** Thoir gu brìgh, thoir gu buil.
- REALLY, adv.** Gu fìor, gu fireannach; a rìreadh, a rìreamh, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn.
- REAM, s.** Buinseal paiper; fichead cuair.
- REALM, s.** Rìoghachd, dùthaich, talamh, tìr, fonn.
- † REALTY, s.** Fìreantachd; fìrinn.
- REANIMATE, v. a.** Ath-bheochaich, ath-bheathaich. Re-animated, *ath-bheochaichte.*
- REANNEX, v. a.** Ath-chuir ris; ath-dhlùthaich.
- REAP, v. a.** Buain, gearr sìos, gearr bhàn; buannaich, buidhinn, coisinn, faigh, cruinnich, teanal, tionail, cnusaich. Reaped, *buainte.*
- REAPER, s.** Buainiche, buanaiche. Reapers, *buainichean.*
- REAPING-HOOK, s.** Corran.
- REAR, s.** Deireadh, deireadh feachd, deireadh cabhlaich, ceann deiridh. Attack the rear, *thoir ionnsuidh air a cheann deiridh.*
- REAR, v. a.** Tog, àraich; àl; brosnuich, mosgail; éirich; éirich mar ach air a chosan deiridh. Rear a building, *tog aitreannh*; reared, *air thogail, àraichte.*
- REAR-ADMIRAL, s.** Ceannard mara, ard-mharaiche.
- REARING, s.** Togail, àrachadh, brosnachadh, éiridh.
- REARMOUSE, s.** Ialtag.
- REARWARD, s.** Deireadh, ceann deiridh.
- REASCEND, v. a. and n.** Ath-dhìr, ath-dhìrich, ath-éirich.
- REASON, s.** (*Faculty*), ciall, inntinn; (*cause*), aobhar, reuson, riasan, fàth, cionfàth; (*understanding*), toinise, tuigse; (*right*), ceartas, ceirte; (*moderation*), cuimeis; (*argument*), argumaid. Void of reason, *gun chiall*; he lost his reason, *chàill e chiall, chaidh e thar a chéill*; what is the reason of this? *ciod is riasan do* for this reason, *air son so*; a good reason, *deagh reuson*; you have no reason or moderation, *cha n' eil cuimeis ort*; by reason of, a chionn, thaobh, a thaobh; by reason of her youth, *thaobh a h-àige.*
- REASON, v. a.** Reusonaich, riasonaich, co-riasonaich, deas-boirich, tagair. He reasoned with me, *reusonaich e rium.*
- REASONABLE, s.** Reusonta, riasanta, reusonaich, ciallach; (*moderate*), measarra, measarrach, meadhonach, cuimeis-each; (*just*), ceart, cothromach; coir, coguiseach. A reasonable soul, *anam reusonta.*
- REASONABLENESS, s.** Reusontachd, riasantachd; ciall; cothromachd, measarrachd, cuimeis.
- REASONABLY, adv.** Gu reusonta, gu riasonta, gu reusonaich, gu cothromach, gu ceart, gu coguiseach, le reuson, le ceartas.
- REASONER, s.** Deasboir, deasboiriche, reusonaiche, arguiniche.
- REASONING, s.** Deasboireachd, reusonaich, reusonaichadh, tagradh, argumaid, connasachadh, aclmhasan.

REASONLESS, *a.* Gun reuson, neo-reusonta; mi-reusonta.  
 REASSEMBLE, *v. a.* Ath-chruinnich, ath-theanail. Reassembled, *ath-chruinnichte, ath-theanaillte.*  
 REASSERT, *v. a.* Ath-dhearbh, ath-dheimhlich, ath-chàirich. Reasserted, *ath-dhearbhtha, ath-dheimhlichte.*  
 REASSUME, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh; ath-dhean.  
 REASSURE, *v. a.* Thoir ath-chinntte, dean ath-chinnteach.  
 REBAPTIZE, *v. a.* Ath-bhaist. He rebaptized him, *dh' ath-bhaist se e*; he was rebaptized, *dh' ath-bhaisteachd e.*  
 REBATE, *v. a. and n.* Maolaich; math; lughdaich.  
 REBATE, *s.* Lughdachadh; beagachadh, mathadh.  
 REBATEMENT, *s.* Mathadh; lughdachadh.  
 REBEC, *s.* Seorsa fìdhle le trì teudan.  
 REBEL, *s.* Ceannaireach, fear ceannaire, fear àr a mach, reubaltach.  
 REBEL, *v. a.* Eirich; dean ceannaire, dean àr a mach. They rebelled against him, *dh' eirich iad na aghaidh, rinn iad ceannaire na aghaidh.*  
 REBELLE, *s.* Ceannaireach, fear ceannaire, reubaltach.  
 REBELLION, *s.* Eiridh, ceannaire, ar a mach.  
 REBELLIOUS, *a.* Ceannaireach, eas-umhall.  
 REBELLIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu ceannaireach, gu h-eas-umhall.  
 REBELLOW, *v. a.* Ath-gheum, ath-bheuc, ath-sgal, ath-sgairt, ath-ghlhadh.  
 REBOATON, *s.* Ath-ghlhadh, ath-bheuc, ath-sgal.  
 REBOUND, *v.* Ath-bhuail, ath-leum, ais-leum, leum air ais.  
 REBOUND, *s.* Ath-leum, ais-leum, ath-bhuailadh.  
 REBOUNDED, *s.* Ath-bhuailadh, ath-leumadh, ais-leum.  
 REBUFF, *s.* Ath-bhuailadh; diùltadh.  
 REBUFF, *v. a.* Buail air ais; diùlt; mi-mhisnich.  
 REBUILD, *v. a.* Ath-thog, tog a ris, tog an dara uair. Rebuilt, *ath-thogta, ath-thogte, air ath-thogail.*  
 REBUKABLE, *a.* Airidh air achmhasan.  
 REBUKE, *v. a.* Thoir achmhasan, achmhasanaich, trod ri, cronach. He was rebuked, *fhuaire e achmhasan, fhuaire e' cronachadh.*  
 REBUKE, *s.* Achmhasan, trod, cronachadh; glamhrúnn, cràmhán.  
 REBUKE, *s.* Achmhasanaiche, fear achmhasain; cronachair, fear cronachaidh; fear comhairle; earlaiche.  
 REBUS, *s.* Dubh-dhuan.  
 REBUT, *v. a.* Cuir air ais, buail air ais, cuir an aghaidh.  
 REBUTTER, *s.* Freagairt.  
 RECALL, *v. a.* Ath-ghairm, ais-ghairm, gairm air ais, glaoth air ais, thoir air as. Recalled, *ath-ghairmte, air thoir air ais.*  
 RECALL, *s.* Ath-ghairm, ais-ghairm.  
 RECENT, *v. a.* Seun, àichean, cuir as àicheadh, ath-dhean, thoir air ais. Recent your opinion, *mùth do bharail*; I will not recent my word, *cha toir mi air ais m' fhocail.*  
 RECAPTATION, *s.* Seunadh, àicheadh, àichean, àicheanadh, cur an aghaidh aidhmeil a rinneadh roimh; tarruing air ais.  
 RECANTER, *s.* Seunair, seunadair, fear a bheir air ais fhocail.  
 RECAPITULATE, *v. a.* Aithris; ath-ainmich; ath-innis; rach thairis a ris; ath-cheumnaich.  
 RECAPITULATION, *s.* Aithris; ath-innseadh.  
 RECAPTION, *s.* Ath-ghlacadh, ath-ghabhail.  
 RECAPITULATORY, *a.* Aithriseach.  
 RECARRY, *v.* Ath-ghiùlan, giùlain a ris, giùlain air ais; ath-ionchair.

RECEDE, *v. n.* Rach air ais, teann air ais, teich, sgair, pill.  
 RECEIPT, *s.* Gabhail; gabhail ri; laghadh; bann euitich, bann euitheachaidh; bann dealachaidh; bann-saorsuinn; fàilte; comhairle (no) ordugh leigh sgrìobhte.  
 RECEIVABLE, *a.* Gabhaileach, a ghabhas faotainn, a dh' fhaotar a ghabhail.  
 RECEIVE, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh ri, ceadach, glac, faigh. You will receive no refusal, *cha 'n fhaigh thu 'n diùltadh*; receive guests, *thoir aoidheachd.*  
 RECEIVER, *s.* Gabhailteach, glacadair; fear gabhail; fear togail, fear faotainn. A receiver of taxes, *fear thogail chisean, cisear*; (in the church), *fear comanaich.*  
 RECENCY, *s.* Ùread, ùrad, nuadhachd.  
 RECENSION, *s.* Cunntadh, àireamh; beachdachadh.  
 RECENT, *a.* Ùr, nuadh, o cheann ghoid, a chianamh.  
 RECENTLY, *adv.* Gu h-ùr, a chianamh, o cheann ghoid.  
 RECENTNESS, *s.* Ùread, nuadhachd.  
 RECEPTACLE, *s.* Ionad taisg, ionad tasgaidh; gabhadan, cidean, fasgadh; meilteag, meingeag.  
 RECEPTION, *s.* Gabhail, faotainn; fàilte; gabhail ri, furan; beathachadh, altachadh, comhdhail.  
 RECEPTIVE, *a.* Gabhaileach; a ghabhas.  
 RECESS, *s.* Uaigneas, diomhaireachd, druibheal, falbh; aon-aranachd; samhchair; sgaolteadh, dealachadh; fagail, sgur, sgarachd.  
 RECESSION, *s.* Pìllinn, dol air ais.  
 RECHANGE, *v. a.* Ath-mhuth, mùth a ris, atharrach.  
 RECHARGE, *v.* Ath-chasaid, ath-ghearn, ath-chronaich; ath-lion; thoir ath-ionnsuidh, leum a ris air.  
 RECIDIVATION, *s.* Cùl-sleamhuachadh; ath-thuiteam, tuitcam air ais.  
 RECIPE, *s.* Ordugh (no) comhairle sgrìobhta leigh.  
 RECIPIENT, *s.* Gabhadair.  
 RECIPROCAL, *a.* Malairteach, aonachdail, co-mhùiteachail, air gach taobh, o gach taobh, a rèir a chèile, ma seach.  
 RECIPROCALLY, *adv.* Air gach taobh, o gach taobh, a rèir chèile, ma seach, mu 'n seach.  
 RECIPROCATATE, *v. a.* Malairt, deàn mu 'n seach, deàn reir chèile.  
 RECIPROCATION, *s.* Co-mhùthadh, co-mhùth, co-ghnìomhachd, comh-chèileachd.  
 RECISION, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh, bearradh.  
 RECITAL, RECITATION, *s.* Aithris; aithriseachd; ath-àireamh; innseadh, sgeulachd.  
 RECITATIVE, *s.* Fonn, fonn duain, càntaireachd.  
 RECITE, *v. a.* Aithris, ath-aithris; ath-àireamh; innis, ath-innis. Recited, *athriste.*  
 RECITER, *s.* Aithrisear; fear labhairt.  
 RECK, *v. a. and n.* Thoir aire, thoir an aire, gabh beachd, gabh cùram, cuimhnic.  
 RECKLESS, *a.* Neo-chùramach, neo-umhaileach, neo-umhaileach, comadh, coidheis, dà choma.  
 RECKLESSNESS, *s.* Neo-chùramachd, cion-omhaill, coidheiseachd.  
 RECKON, *v. a.* (Count), cùnn, àireamh, àireamhaich; (esteem), meas, smuainich, saoi; (design), sònruich, sànuich. I will reckon that gain, *measam sin mar thairbhe*; I reckon it an honour, *is onoir team e*; reckon little of, *cuir air bheag suin*; he is reckoned an honest man, *tha e air a mheas na dhùine còir*; reckoned, *aireamhte, àireamhaichte, measta.*  
 RECKONER, *s.* Cunntair, àireamhair.  
 RECKONING, *s.* Meas, cunntas, cunntadh, àireamh; (at an inn), lach.



- RECLAIM**, *v. a.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich, iompaich, ais-ghairm ; ceannsuich, smachdaich.
- RECLAIMING**, *s.* Leasachadh, ath-leasachadh, iompachadh ; ceannasachadh.
- RECLINE**, *v. n.* Sin, leth-luidh, luidh air leth taobh ; elaoon sios ; crom sios, leig taic.
- RECLINING**, *s.* Sineadh, leth-luidhe, luidhe air leth-taobh ; claoadh (no) cromadh.
- RECLOSE**, *v.* Ath-dhùin, ath-dhruid, dùin (no) druid an dara uair.
- RECLUDE**, *v. a.* Fosgail. Reclused, *fosgailte*.
- RECLUSE**, *s.* Aonaranach, aonaran, diomharan, mànach ; ban-naomh.
- RECLUSE**, *a.* Aonaranach, uaigneach ; mànachail, druידte ; diomhair.
- RECLUSENESS**, *s.* Aonaranachd ; uaigneas ; diomhaireachd.
- RECOAGULATION**, *s.* Ath-ghruthachadh, ath-sblamachadh.
- RECOGNIZANCE**, *s.* Gealladh, gabhail ri, aicheadhadh, bann, comhar ; breith, barail ; ceasnachadh, lorgaireachd.
- RECOGNIZE**, *v. a.* Aidich ; cuimhnich ; aithnich ; fainich. He recognized me at once, *dh'fhuinich e mi air a cheud tarraing*.
- RECOGNITION**, *s.* Aicheadhadh, cuimhneachadh ; aithneachadh, faicheadhadh, cuir aithne.
- RECOIL**, *v. n.* Brùich air ais, leum (no) clisg air ais, teann air ais, ath-leum.
- RECOIL**, *s.* Ath-leum, clisgeadh air ais, leum air ais.
- RECOIN**, *v. a.* Ath-chùin, cùin a ris (no) an dara uair. Recoined, *ath-chùinte*.
- RECOINAGE**, *s.* Ath-chùineadh.
- RECOLLECT**, *v. a.* Cuimhnich, ath-chuimhnich ; ath-chruinnich, ath-thionail. Do you recollect ? *bheil cuimhne agad ?* I recollected, *chàinich mi, cuimhnich mi orm*.
- RECOLLECTION**, *s.* Cuimhne ; cuimhneachadh, ath-chuimhneachadh. I have no recollection at all of it, *cha 'n' eil cuimhne sam bi agam air* ; I have no recollection in the world of it, *cha 'n' eil cuimhne air an t-saoghal agam air*.
- RECOMMENCE**, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich, ath-thionnsgain, toisich as ùr.
- RECOMMEND**, *v. a.* Mol ; cliùthaich. I would recommend it to you to begone, *mhollain duit a bhith falbh* ; I would recommend that to you, *mhollain sin duit*.
- RECOMMENDING**, *s.* Moladh, mol, cliùthachadh.
- RECOMMENDATION**, *s.* Moladh, deadh-mholadh ; cliù, teist-cannas, cliùthachadh.
- RECOMMENDATORY**, *a.* Moladach, moltainneach, cliùthachail. A recommendatory letter, *litir mholadh, litir còlais*.
- RECOMMENDER**, *s.* Fear molaidh.
- RECONTACT**, *v. a.* Tàth a ris, ath-cheangail, tàth (no) ceangail as ùr.
- RECOMPENSE**, *v.* Pàigh, diol, ath-dhiol, ath-phàigh, ath-fhuasgail, cuirich, dean suas. I cannot recompense you fully, *cha 'n' urrainn mi do làn-dhioladh* ; I will recompense your loss, *ni mi suas do chaidhadh*.
- RECOMPENSE**, *s.* Pàigh, diol, dioladh, ath-dhioladh, luach saothreach, luach saothair, luigheadh, diol-thuarasdal, tuarasdal. Without recompense, *a nasguidh, far nasguidh, gun dad idir*.
- RECOMPOSE**, *v.* Ath-choisg, ath-chiùinich, ath-shocraich, ath-shiotheachaidh ; coisg as ùr, ciùinich a ris, socraich an dara uair ; ath-dhean, ath-dhealbh, cuir ri chèile a ris.
- RECOMPOSITION**, *s.* Ath-chur ri chèile.
- RECONCILE**, *v. a.* Dean rèidh, rèitich, ciùinich, coisg, coird. Reconciled, *rèith, rèidh, ciùinichte, coisgte, a rèir chèile* ; he is reconciled to me, *tha e rèidh rium*.
- RECONCILABLE**, *a.* So-rèiteachadh ; a ghabhas rèiteachadh, so-chosgaidh.
- RECONCILEMENT**, *s.* Rèite, rèiteachadh, ath-rèiteachadh, cordadh, sìth.
- RECONCILER**, *s.* Fear rèiteachaidh.
- RECONCILIATION**, *s.* Rèite, rèiteachadh, ath-rèite, cordadh, sìth.
- RECONCILIATORY**, *a.* Ath-rèiteachail, rèiteachail.
- RECONDITE**, *a.* Diomhair, dorch, doilleir, domhair, do-thuigsinn, cèlte.
- RECONDUCT**, *v. a.* Ath-thrèoraich, ath-threòirich, ath-sdiuir.
- RECONNOITRE**, *v.* Beachdaich, gabh beachd, gabh fiadharc.
- RECONQUER**, *v. a.* Ath-cheannsuich, ath-bhuadhaich, ath-shàruich, ath-cheannsaich, ceannsuich (no) sàruich an dara uair ; cuir fo a ris. Reconquered, *ath-cheannsaichte, ath-choisgte, ath-naomhaichte*.
- RECONVENE**, *v. n.* Ath-choinnich, ath-chruinnich ; ath-thionail. Reconvened, *ath-choinnichte, ath-chruinnichte*.
- RECOVERY**, *v. a.* Ath-thrèoraich ; thoir air ais, thoir a ris ; ath-bhuilich.
- RECORD**, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cuir dìos, cuir an cuimhne, cum air cuimhne, meamhraich. Record in your mind, *taisg ann ad inntinn, cum ann do chuinne* ; recorded, *sgrìobhte, sgrìobhta, air a chur sios* ; it is recorded of her, *tha e air sgrìobhadh uimpe, tha e air a chur sios uimpe*.
- RECORD**, *s.* Leabhar cuimhne, sgrìobhadh, meamhrach, meamhran, eachdruidh, cuimhneachan, taibhle cuimhne ; fianuis. Bear record, *thoir fianuis*.
- REORDER**, *s.* Meamhraiche ; eachdruiche ; seanachaidh ; cuimhneachair ; fear coimhid na taibhle cuimhne.
- REOUCH**, *v. n.* Luidh a ris.
- RECOUNT**, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, cuir an cèill. Recorded, *air innseadh, aithris*.
- RECOUNTMENT**, *s.* Innseadh, aithriseadh, aithris.
- RECOURRE**, *s.* Ath-philleadh, ath-philltinn ; coileasachadh ; cuideachadh ; didean ; tathaich ; còmhadh. He had recourse to us for aid, *thàinig e gar n-ionnsuidh airson cògh-naidh, dh' iarr e còghnadh uathine, thathaich e còghnadh oirne*.
- RECOVER**, *v. a.* and *n.* Coisinn, buidhinn, saor ; faigh air ais, thig o ; fàs gu math. He recovered what he lost, *choisinn e na chaill e* ; he recovered the people's favour, *fhuair e air ais deagh-run an t-sluaigh* ; he is sick, but he shall recover, *tha e gu tinn, ach thig e uathie*.
- RECOVERABLE**, *a.* So-choisinn, so-chosnadh ; so-leigheas ; a ghabhas coisinn ; a ghabhas leigheas ; a dh' fhaotar 'choisinn, a dh' fhaodar leigheas.
- RECOVERED**, *part.* and *a.* Coisinn ; buidhinnte, buidhnte ; saorta, air fhaotainn air ais ; (*from sickness*), leighiste, air teachd uathie.
- RECOVERY**, *s.* Aisg, faotainn (no) faghail air ais ; (*from sickness*), dol an feabhas, leigheas, fàs gu math ; slànuchadh. He is past recovery, *tha e dheth, tha e caillte*.
- RECREANT**, *a.* Gealtach, meata, crion ; bog, tais, gun spiorad, neo-smiorail, neo-dhuineil ; fallsa, fallsail.
- RECREATE**, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-ùraich, ùraich ; toilich, taitinn ri, sòlasaich, eutromach. Recreated, *ath-bheothaichte, ùraichte, toilithe*.
- RECREATION**, *s.* Caithheamh aimsir ; culaidh shùgraidh, sùgradh, ioladh, ealaidh, spuir, cluiche, lasachadh.
- RECREATIVE**, *a.* Ùrachail ; a toirt ealaidh (no) eridhealais, eutromach ; lasachail, a toirt lasachaidh.

RECREMENT, *s.* Deasgann, drabhadh; smùrach, smùr, luathre, trusdaircachd.

RECREMENTAL, *a.* Deasgannach, drabhadhach.

RECRIMINATE, *v. a.* Ath-chronaich, ath-choirich, cuir (no) tilg coire air ais air neach cile.

RECRIMINATION, *s.* Ath-chronachadh, ath-choireachadh, ath-chasaid.

RECRUIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich, ath-neartuich, ath-leasaich, ath-lìon, tog saighdearan. He is recruiting his strength, *tha e faotainn air ais a shlànnta.*

RECRUIT, *s.* (Supply), leasachadh; saighdear òg (no) air ùr thogail, ùranach.

RECTANGLE, *s.* Ceart-chearnag, dron-uille.

RECTANGULAR, *a.* Ceart-chearnach, dron uilinneach.

RECTIFIABLE, *a.* Ceartachail. leasachail, so-cheartachadh, so-leasachadh, a ghabhas ceartachadh.

RECTIFICATION, *s.* Ceartachadh, leasachadh, cur gu doigh.

RECTIFIER, *s.* Ceartachair, fear ceartachaidh.

RECTIFY, *v. a.* Ceartaich, leasaich, cuir gu doigh, ath-leasaich; seòl; cuir ceart; (*in chemistry*), ath-tharruing. Rectified, *ceartaichte, leasaichte, ath-leasaichte*; (as spirits), *ath-tharruingte.*

RECTILINEAR, *a.* Direach; lineair.

RECTITUDE, *s.* Dirichead; (*uprightness*), ionracas, trùbh-dhircas, fireantachd.

RECTOR, *s.* Riaghlair, riaghladair; ministear sgìreachd sasunnach.

RECTORY, *s.* Tigh minisdeir, sgìreachd easbuigeach.

RECUBATION, *s.* Luidhe, leth-luidhe; sineadh.

RECUMBENCY, *s.* Luidhe, leth-luidh; aomadh; socraichead.

RECUMBENT, *a.* Na luidhe, na leth-luidhe, air aomadh, aomta, aomachail.

RECUPERATION, *s.* Faotainn air ais, coisinn, ath-buidhinn.

RECURE, *v. a.* Thig an aire, thig am beachd, thig an cuimhne, ath-chuimhnich; pill, ath-phill. It recurred to me, *thàinig e 'm aire.*

RECURRENT, *s.* Piltinn, pilleadh, aith-philltinn, tachairt.

RECURRENT, *a.* Piltinneach, ath-philtinneach, ath-philleachail; a philleas air uairibh.

RECURSION, *s.* Piltinn, pilleadh.

RECURVATION, *s.* Cromadh, cùl-chromadh, cromadh an comhair a chàil, cùl-lubadh, cùl-aomadh.

RECURVED, RECURVUS, *a.* Lùbta air ais, crom, aomta.

RECUSANT, *s.* Dorganach, fear a dhiùltas caidreamh ris a mhòr-chomunn.

RECUSE, *v. a.* Diùlt.

RED, *a.* Dearg, ruadh, cruan, searlad. A red colour, *dearg, dath dearg*; red-hot, *bruthneach*; it is red-hot, *tha e teth dearg*; dark red, *ruiteach*; somewhat red, *leth-char dearg*; red-haired, *ruadh.*

REDBREAST, *s.* Am bru-dhearg, bronn-dearg.

REDCOAT, *s.* Dearganach; saighdear dearg.

REDDEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Deargach; dean dearg, fàs dearg, cinn dearg, rugh.

REDDISHNESS, *s.* Ruadhan, fiamh-dhearg, rughadh.

REDDITION, *s.* Toirt air ais; aiseag.

REDDLE, *s.* Cill, cear-dhearg, ruadhan, clach dhath dhearg.

+ REDE, *s.* Comhairle, sànu.

REDEEM, *v. a.* Saor; fuasgail; ath-cheannaich. He redeemed them, *shaor e iad.*

REDEEMABLE, *a.* So-shaoradh, so-fhuasgladh, a ghabhas saoradh no fuasgladh, a dh'fhaotar shaoradh no fhuasgladh.

REDEEMER, *s.* Fuasglair, fear saoraidh; slànughhear. The Redeemer, *an fear-Saoraidh, an Slànughhear.*

REDELIVER, *v.* Ath-shaor, ath-fhuasgail; thoir air ais.

REDELIVERY, *s.* Toirt air ais, ath-thoir air ais.

REDEMAND, *v. a.* Iarr air ais, sir air ais.

REDEEMING, REDEMPTION, *s.* Saorsadh, saorsainn, saorsuinn, sàbhladh, fuasgladh, ath-fhuasgladh; éirig. There is no redeeming from death, *cha 'n eil fuasgladh ann o'n bhàs.*

REDEMPATORY, *a.* Saorsachail, éiricil.

RED-IOT, *a.* Teth-dearg, caòreach, bruthneach.

REDINTEGRATE, *v. a.* Nuadhaich, ath-nuadhaich, ùraich. Redintegrated, *nuadhaichte, ath-nuadhaichte, àraichte.*

REDINTEGRATION, *s.* Nuadhachadh, ath-nuadhachadh, ùrachadh.

RED-LEAD, *s.* Basg-luaidhe, basg chriadh; luaidhe dhearg, basguir.

REDNESS, *s.* Dearg, deirge, deirgead, ruaidhead, ruaidhe.

REDOLENCE, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, boltrachas, boltrach.

REDOLENT, *a.* Cùbhraidh, boltrachail, deagh-bholtrachail.

REDOUTABLE, *v. a.* Dùblaich, ath-dhùblaich. Redoubled, *dùblaichte.*

REDOUBLING, *s.* Dùblachadh, ath-dhùblachadh.

REDOUBT, *s.* Dùn beag, dùn catha.

REDOUBTABLE, *a.* Eagallach, fuathasach, uamhasach; buadhach.

REDOUND, *v. n.* Pill air, thig air air ais, tuit air; cuir ri. That will redound to your credit, *cuiridh sin ri do chlàir*; that will redound to me, *thig sin orm.*

REDRESS, *v. a.* Cuir ceart, ceartaich, leasaich; fuasgail; furtach; diol; dean suas.

REDRESS, *s.* Leasachadh, dioladh, diol, fuasgladh, furtachd; pàigh; deanamh suas; leighreas.

REDSTART, REDTAIL, *s.* Earr-dhearg, cam-ghlas, gob-labhradh.

REDSTREAK, *s.* Seorsa ubhal.

REDUCE, *v. a.* (Lessen), laghdaich, lughdaich, dean ni 's lugh; cuir an lughaid; (*lower*), illisich, islich, irioslaich; (*distress*), cuir fo, thoir gu bochdainn, sàruich, claidh, ceannsaich, buadhaich; smachdaich, ceannsaich, cuir fo cheannsa. Reduce to nothing, *thoir gu neoni*; reduced, *laghdaichte, illisichte, ceannsaichte, smachdaichte.*

REDUCEMENT, *s.* Laghdachadh, lughdachadh, ceannsaich-adh.

REDUCER, *s.* Laghdachair, lughdachair, ceannsaichair.

REDUCIBLE, *a.* Laghdachail; lughdachail, so-lughdachadh.

REDUCTION, *s.* Laghdachadh, lughdachadh, cur an lughaid.

REDUCTION, *s.* Laghadachadh, lughdachadh, beagachadh; sàruchadh, claidh.

REDUNDANCE, REDUNDANCY, *s.* Anabharradh, lionmhorachd, làine.

REDUNDANT, *a.* Iomacach, anabharr, làn, barrachdail, anabharrach, làn-phailt.

REDUPLICATE, *v. a.* Dùblaich, ath-dhùblaich.

REDUPLICATION, *s.* Dùblachadh, ath-dhùblachadh.

REDUPPLICATIVE, *a.* Dùbaile.

REDUVIA, *s.* Craiceann bun nan ionga, craiceann nathrach.

REE, *v. a.* Criathair, criathraich, ruidil.

RE-ECHO, *v. n.* Ath-fhuaim; ath-fhuaimnich, ath-sgal, ath-ghlaodh, ath-thoir.

REEDMACE, *s.* Bodan.

REED, *s.* Cuile; gainne, giolc, giolcach; feadan, ribhid, reudan. The common reed, *lachan*; a weaver's reed, *slinn.*

- REEDEN, *a.* Cuilceach, gainneach, giolcach, ribhideach.  
 REEDY, *a.* Cuilceach, giolcach, gainneach; ribhideach.  
 REEK, *s.* Deathach, deatach, smùid, tòit.  
 REEK, *v. n.* Cuir deathach, cuir smùid.  
 REEKY, *a.* Deathachail, deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.  
 REEL, *s.* Crois, crois thachrais, cuidhle thachrais; (*in dancing*), ruidhle.  
 REEL, *v. n.* Crois, tachrais, tochrais; (*in walking*), seòganach, siùganaich.  
 RE-ELECTION, *s.* Ath-thaghadh, ath-roghnachadh.  
 RE-EMBARK, *v. a.* Ath-chuir air bord, ath-imich air bord.  
 RE-EMBARKATION, *s.* Ath-dhol air bord.  
 RE-ENFORCE, *v. a.* Ath-neartuich, ath-lion.  
 RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* Ath-neartachadh, ath-lionadh, ath-cloghnadh, foirlionadh airm.  
 RE-ENGAGE, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh, gabh a ris.  
 RE-ENJOY, *v. a.* Ath-mìcheal, ath-shealbhaidh.  
 RE-ENTER, *v. a.* Rach steach a ris, ath-inntrinn.  
 RE-ENTRANCE, *s.* Ath-inntrinn, ath-dhol steach.  
 RE-ENTHRONE, *v. a.* Ath-chathairich. Re-enthroned, *ath-chathairichte*.  
 RE-ESTABLISH, *v. a.* Ath-shocraich, ath-dhaighnich. Re-established, *ath-shocraichte*.  
 RE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Ath-shocrachadh, ath-dhaighneachadh, ath-dhaingneachadh.  
 + REEVE, *s.* Griobh, stiùbhard.  
 RE-EXAMINATION, *s.* Ath-cheasnuchadh, ath-sgrudadh, ath-rannsachadh.  
 RE-EXAMINE, *v. a.* Ath-cheasnuich, ath-sgrud, ath-rannsuich. Re-examined, *ath-cheasnuichte*.  
 RECTORY, *s.* Proinnios; biadh-lann.  
 REFEL, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.  
 REFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig gu ràidhe; buin.  
 REFERENCE, *s.* Ràidhe, breithe.  
 REFERENCE, *s.* Ràidhe; leigeil gu ràidhe; comharadh. In reference to these things, *a thaobh na nithe sin*.  
 REFERENDARY, *s.* Ràidhe; breith.  
 REFINE, *v. a.* Ath-ghlan, tur-ghlan. Refined, *ath-ghlanta, tur-ghlanta*; refined manners, *beusan uasal*.  
 REFINED, *a.* Ath-ghlanta, glan; uasal, grinn.  
 REFINEMENT, *s.* Ath-ghlanadh; snàs, glaine; grinneas, fìnealtachd, eireachdas.  
 REFINER, *s.* Glanadair, ath-ghlanadair; leaghadair, ath-leaghadair.  
 REFIT, *v. a.* Ath-chàirich, ath-chuir suas, tog a ris.  
 REFLECT, *v. a.* Tilg air ais, ais-thilg; ath-bhuail, iomcharaich, smuainich, smuaintich.  
 REFLECTION, *s.* (*Thought*), smuain; ath-smuainteachadh; beachd; seadh, suim; (*reprehension*), mì-mheas; cronachadh, coire; (*reverberating*), ais-thilgeadh; ath-shoillse; ath-bhuailadh. Without reflection, *gun smuain*.  
 REFLECTIVE, *a.* Smuainteachail, smuaineachail, smuaineach; a thigheas failcas; sgàthanach, sgàthanta.  
 REFLECTOR, *s.* Smuainteachair; beachdair, beachdair.  
 REFLEX, *a.* Ath-bhuailte, ais-bhuailte, buailte air ais.  
 REFLEXIBLE, *a.* So-thilg air ais, so-lubadh, so-aomadh.  
 REFLOAT, *s.* Traoghadh, traghadh.  
 REFLOUTISH, *v.* Tilg blàth as ùr, cuir mach blath as ùr, ath-chinn, ath-fhàs.  
 REFLOW, *v. n.* Ath-lion; ath-shruth.  
 REFLUENT, *a.* Traghadh, traoghadh, a dol air ais.  
 REFLEX, *s.* Traghadh, traoghadh, dol air ais.
- REFOCILLATION, *s.* Urachadh, ath-urachadh, ath-neartachadh.  
 REFORM, *v.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich; ath-dhealbhadh, ath-chruth, ceartaich, iompach. Reformed, *leasaichte, ath-dhealbhadh, ceartaichte, iompachichte*.  
 REFORM, *s.* Leasachadh; ath-leasachadh; ath-dhealbhadh; ceartachadh, iompachadh, ath-chruthachadh.  
 REFORMATION, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, leasachadh; atharrachadh, ath-chruthachadh, ceartachadh, feabhas; (*of manners*), iompachadh.  
 REFORMER, *s.* Leasachair, fear leasachaidh, ath-leasachair; ath-chruthachair.  
 REFRACT, *v. a.* Tionndadh, cuir gu taobh; claon, aom. Refracted, *tionndaidhte, air chur gu taobh*; a refracted ray, *gath claon*.  
 REFRACTION, *s.* Tionndadh; claonadh. Refraction of a ray of light, *claonadh gath solais*.  
 REFRACTIVE, *a.* So-thionndadh, so-chlaonadh, a ghabhas tionndadh no claonadh.  
 REFRACTOR, *s.* Gloine meudachaidh.  
 REFRACTORINESS, *s.* Ceann-laidireas, ceann-laidireachd, crosdachd, reasgachd, dùread, fèin-thoil.  
 REFRACTORY, *a.* Ceann-laidir, crosda, reasgach, dùr, rag-mhuinealach, fèin-thoileil, coirbte.  
 REFRACTABLE, *a.* So-chur an aghaidh, a ghabhas cur an aghaidh.  
 REFRAIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Cum air ais, smachdaich, ceannsuich; cum o, cum ort, guait, treig, caisg, coisg; na dean; caomhain. Refrain from sin, *cum o pheacadh*.  
 REFRACTIBLE, *a.* So-chlaonadh, mar gath solais; so-sgaradh.  
 REFRACTIBILITY, *s.* Claonadh; sgaradh, sgarachduinn.  
 REFRENATION, *s.* Ceannasachadh; cumail stigh, cumail air ais.  
 REFRESH, *v. a.* Ùraich, ath-ùraich, ath-neartaich, beothaich, ath-bheothaich; fuaraich, fionnaraich; furtuich; eutrom-aich; gabh fois, gabh lasuchadh. Refreshed, *ùraichte, ath-ùraichte, ath-neartaichte, beothaichte, ath-bheothaichte*; give over working, and refresh yourself a little, *leig dhìot d' obair agus gabh beagan lasuchaidh*.  
 REFRESHING, *s.* Urachadh, ath-urachadh, ath-neartachadh, beothachadh, ath-bheothachadh.  
 REFRESHMENT, *s.* Ùraireachd; fois, taimh, lasuchadh; lòn, biadh. Take some refreshment, *gabh beagan ùraireachd (no) biadh*.  
 REFRET, *s.* Luinneag.  
 REFRIGERANT, *a.* Fionnar, fionn-fhuar, fuaraidh; slainnteachail, fallain.  
 REFRIGERATE, *v. a.* Fionnaraich; fuaraich. Refrigerated, *fionnaraichte, fuaraichte*.  
 REFRIGERATION, *s.* Fionnarachadh, fuarachadh.  
 REFRIGERATIVE, *a.* Fionnar.  
 REFRIGERATORY, *s.* Leigheas fionnar air bith.  
 REFUGE, *s.* Dion, didean, fasgadh, tearmunn; dion-aite, dion-airm. Take refuge, *gabh fasgadh, gabh tearmunn, rach fu dhion, gabh comaraich*.  
 REFUGE, *v. a.* Dion, tearmunn, thoir tearmunn.  
 REFUGEE, *s.* Neach a theicheadh chum tearmunn, fogarach.  
 REFUGENCE, *s.* Lannaireachd, dealradh, dealraichead, dearsa, dearsadh, boisge, boaisge.  
 REFULGENT, *a.* Lannaireach, dealrach, dearsach, boisgeil.  
 REFULGENTLY, *adv.* Gu dealrach, gu dearsach, gu boisgeil.  
 REFUND, *v. a.* Dòirt air ais; pàigh, diol, dean suas, aisig, ath-dhiol.



**REFUSAL**, *s.* Diùlt, diùltadh, àicheadh; earadh, cùlachadh; cùtheadh; òb, òbadh, seunadh. He got a refusal, *fhuaire 'n diùltadh*; a flat refusal, *rogha dhiùlt, diùltadh as an aghaidh*.

**REFUSE**, *v. a. and n.* Diùlt, àicheadh; òb, seun; cùlaich. They refused to obey, *dhiùlt iad a bhith ùmhail*; I will refuse you nothing, *cha dhiùlt mi nì dhiùt*.

**REFUSE**, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighealach, spruilleach, deireadh, diù, diùbhadh; fortas, anabas, trusdaireachd; deasgann, drabh; mosan, daosgar; diùreas. Refuse of grain, *fàsan, siolman*; refuse of malt, *braicheas, drabh*.

**REFUSED**, *a.* Air dhiùltadh, air àicheadh; seunta.

**REFUSER**, *s.* Diùltair; cùlachair.

**REFUSING**, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh, òbadh, seunadh.

**REFUTAL**, *s.* Cur a mach, tosdadh.

**REFUTABLE**, *a.* So chur a mach, so chur samhach.

**REFUTATION**, *s.* Cur a mach, tosdadh; dìtheadh, breugnachadh.

**REFUTE**, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, cuir samhach, cuir an aghaidh; dìt, breugnaich. He is refuted completely, *thù e air a chur mach gu tur*.

**REGAIN**, *v. a.* Faigh air ais, coisinn, ath-bhuidhinn, ath-bhuannaich, ath-choisinn. Regained, *ath-choisinn, ath-bhuannaichte*.

**REGAINING**, *s.* Faotainn air ais, coisinn, ath-bhuannachadh.

**REGAL**, *a.* Rìoghail.

**REGAL**, *s.* Scorsa inneal-ciùil.

**REGALE**, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-uraich; àraich; thoir cuirm.

**REGALE, REGALEMENT**, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, fèisd, feist, fleagh.

**REGALIER**, *s.* Suaicheantais rìoghail, ard-shuaicheantas.

**REGALITY**, *s.* Rìoghalachd, nachdranachd.

**REGARD**, *v. a.* Gabh suim, gabh beachd, thoir suim, thoir fa near, thoir an aire; gabh seadh, gabh cùram, gabh meas, thoir urram (no) meas. I do not regard him, *cha 'n eil mi 'gabhail suim (no) seadh dhe*.

**REGARD**, *s.* Suim, beachd, seadh, aire, cùram, meas, urram; ciat, deigh, conall, sealladh. He will pay no regard to it, *cha ghabh e suim dhe, tha e com' air*; have you no regard for yourself, *nach eil meas agad ort fein*; he has a great regard for him, *tha meas (no) cùit mhòr aig dhe*; with regard to those things, *a thaobh na nithe sin*; he has a great regard for her, *tha ciat mhòr aig dh' i*.

**REGARDABLE**, *a.* Airidh air meas, ion-mheasta.

**REGARDFUL**, *a.* Furaichair, faicilleach, faiceallach, cùramach, suimeil, seadhail, aireachail. Regardfully, *gu furaich-air, gu faicilleach, gu cùramach, gu suimeil, gu seadhail*.

**REGARDLESS**, *a.* Neo-fhuraichair, neo-fhaicilleach, neo-chùramach, dearmadach.

**REGARDLESSNESS**, *s.* Neo-fhuraichas, neo-fhaicilleachd, neo-chùramachd.

**REGENCY**, *s.* Riaghlairachd, riaghlachadh; tàinistearachd, ughdarras; crìoch-smachd rioghachd am min-aois an rìgh.

**REGENERATE**, *v. a.* Ath-ghin, ath-bhreith, ath-nuadhach. Regenerated, *ath-ghinte, ath-bhreithe, ath-nuadhichte*.

**REGENERATE**, *a.* Ath-ghinte, ath-bhreithe, ath-nuadhichte.

**REGENERATION**, *s.* Ath-ghineamhuinn, ath-bhreith, ath-nuadhachadh.

**REGENT**, *s.* Tàinistear; riaghlair, riaghlachair.

**REGENTSHIP**, *s.* Tàinistearachd, riaghlairachd.

**GERMINATE**, *v. a.* Ath-ghin.

**GERMINATING**, *s.* Ath-ghin, ath-ghineadh.

**REGICIDE**, *s.* Rìgh-mhortadh, rìgh-mharbhadh; rìgh-mhortair.

**REGIMEN**, *s.* (*In food*), lòn-riaghladh, lòn-riaghailt, biadh riaghailt; (*government*), riaghladh, riaghladaireachd, riaghlachadh.

**REGIMENT**, *s.* Cath-bhuidheann; mìle saighdear, *réismeid*.

**REGIMENTAL**, *a.* Cath-bhuidheach, *réismeideach*.

**REGION**, *s.* Tìr, duthaich, fearann, fonn, cearn, airde talamh, roinn, ceithreamh.

**REGISTER**, *s.* Clàr cuimhne; leabhar cuimhne; meamhranach.

**REGISTER**, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cuir sios. Registered, *sgriobhte, air a chur sios*.

**REGISTRAR**, *s.* Fear cumail clàr-cuimhne; meamhranaiche.

**REGISTRY**, *s.* Sgrìobhadh sios, cur sios; àite clàr-cuimhne.

**REGNANT**, *a.* A rìoghachadh; air a chathair; barrachdail.

**REGORGE**, *v.* Tilg; sgeith; ath-shluig.

**REGRANT**, *v. a.* Ath-bhluic, thoir air ais, aisig.

**REGRATE**, *v. a.* Thoir dèistinn, cuir gràin air.

**REGRATE**, *v. n.* See FORESTALL.

**REGRATER**, *s.* See FORESTALLER.

**REGREET**, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte a ris, cuir ath-fhàilte.

**REGRESS**, *s.* Pilltinn, ath-theachd, dol a mach, dol air ais. Egress and regress, *dol agus teachd*.

**REGRESSION**, *s.* Pilltinn, pilladh, tilleadh, teachd air ais.

**REGRET**, *s.* Duilichinn, dòilghios, duilgheas, farran, mìo-thlachd. It gave me much regret, *chuir e mòran duilichinn orm*.

**REGRET**, *v. a.* Gabh duilichinn, bi dòilich, bi farranach. I regret having come, *tha mi duilich gun tàinig mi*.

† **REGUERDON**, *s.* Duais, tuarsadal, diol, pàigh.

**REGULAR**, *a.* Riaghailteach; a réir riaghailt; lathailteach, sonnuichte, suidhichte. A regular or temperate man, *duine cneasta (no) measarra*; regularly, *gu riaghailteach, gu lathailteach*.

**REGULAR**, *s.* Sagart.

**REGULARITY**, *s.* Riaghailt, lathailt.

**REGULATE**, *v.* Riaghail, riaghlach, riaghailtich; seòl, cuir ceart, cuir gu dòigh, cuir an ordugh, cuir fu riaghladh. Regulated, *riaghlachte, air a chur gu dòigh*.

**REGULATING**, *s.* Riaghladh, riaghlachadh; seòladh; cur ceart, ceartachadh, cur gu dòigh.

**REGULATION**, *s.* Riaghailt; reachd, ordugh; riaghlachadh, lathailt.

**REGULATOR**, *s.* Riaghladair; reachdadair; fear iùil, fear seòladh.

**REGURGITATE**, *v. n.* Dòirt air ais, tilg air ais; ath-shluig.

**REGURGITATION**, *s.* Dòrtadh air ais; ath-shlugadh.

**REHEAR**, *v. a.* Ath-chluinn, ath-èisd ri.

**REHEARSAL**, *s.* Aithris; ath-innseadh, meamhrachadh. A quick rehearsal, *sriut, sriutach*.

**REHEARSE**, *v. a.* Aithris; meamhraich. Rehearsed, *aith-riste*.

**REHEARSER**, *s.* Réisiche. A rapid rehearser, *sriutaiche*.

† **REIGLE**, *s.* Clais.

**REIGN**, *v. n.* Rìoghaich, riaghlach; buadhaich. He who reigns, *esan a tha rioghachadh, esan aig am bheil nachdranachd*.

**REIGN**, *s.* Rìoghachadh, riaghlachadh; nachdranachd; rioghachd; cumhachd.

**REIMBURSE**, *v. a.* Pàigh, diol, ath-dhiol, diol (no) pàigh a ris.

**REIMBURSEMENT**, *s.* Pàigh, dioladh, ath-dhioladh.

**REIN**, *s.* (*Of a bride*), iall sreine, arannach sréin; srian, rian. Reins of the body, *airnean, dubhan, caol na droma*.

REIN, *v. a.* Ceannsuich, ceannsaich, smachdaich, cum stigh.

REINFORCE, *v. a.* Ath-neartuich, foirlion. Reinforced, *ath-neartaichte*.

REINFORCEMENT, *s.* Ath-neartachadh, foirlionadh airm.

REINSERT, *v. a.* Ath-chuir sios.

REINSPIRE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich. Reinspired, *ath-bheothaichte*.

REINSTATE, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh a ris.

REINTEGRATE, *v. a.* Ath-ùraich, ath-bheothaich; nuadh-aich. Reintegrated, *ath-ùraichte, ath-bheothaichte, nuadh-aichte*.

REINTEGRATION, *s.* Ath-ùrachadh, ath-bheothachadh, nuadhachadh.

REINVEST, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh a ris; cuir ath-shéisd ri baile.

REIT, *s.* Scorsa feamuin.

REITERATE, *v. a.* Aithris, ath-dhean, dean a ris, dean uair is uair. Reiterated, *aithriste*.

REJECT, *v. a.* Diùlt, òb, seun, cuir cùl ri, cùlaich; tilg air falbh, cuir air dùreas. He is rejected, *tha e air a diùltadh*; she is rejected, *tha i air a diùltadh*; neither eat nor reject the child's bit, *na ith is na òb cuid an leinbh bhig*.

REJECTION, *s.* Diùltadh, cur cùl ri, cùlachadh; dimeas.

REJOICE, *v. a. and n.* Dean gairdeachas, dean aoibhneas, dean luath-ghàir, dean mire, bi ait, bi sunndach, bi aoibhinn, bi sugach; dean ait, dean sunndach, dean aoibhinn. Rejoice with another, *dean comh-ghairdeachas*.

REJOICED, *a.* Aoibhinn, ait, sunndach.

REJOICING, *s.* Aoibhneas, eibhneas, aiteas, gairdeachas; mealasg.

REJOIN, *v. a.* Cuir ri; ath-choinnich; ath-fhreagair.

REJOINER, *s.* Ath-fhreagair; ath-fhreagradh.

REJUDGE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrud, ath-cheasnuich, ath-rannsuich; ath-bheachdaich.

REKINDLE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-las, beothaich a ris, las a ris.

RELAPSE, *v. n.* Tuislich (no) tuit air ais, sleamhnaich a air ais, ath-thuislich, ath-thuit, ath-shleamhnaich.

RELAPSE, *s.* Ath-thuisleachadh, ath-thuiteam, tuiteam air ais.

RELATE, *v. a. and n.* Innis, aithris, cuir an ceill; buin do, buin ri. Relate the tale of your woes, *innis sgeul do thruaighe*; this relates to you, *buinidh do dhuitse*.

RELATED, *part. and a.* Inniste, air innseadh, aithriste, air aithris; (*akin*), càirdeach, an daimh. He is nearly related to me, *tha e ro chàirdreach domh, tha e dù 'n daimh dhomh*.

RELATER, *s.* Aithrisear; fear aithris, eachdruiche; seanachaidh.

RELATION, *s.* Innseadh, aithris, aithriseadh, cunntas, cur an ceill; (*tale*), aithris, sgeul, sgeulachd, nuaidheachd; (*kindred*), caraid. A female relation, *bana-charaid*; in relation to me, *da mo thaobh sa*; it is so by relation, *their iad sin*; in relation to us, *da 'r taobh-ne*; relations, *càird-ean, dillsean, luchd daimh*.

RELATIVE, *s.* Caraid; fear cinnidh; daimh; (*female*), ban-charaid. Relatives, *càirdean, dillsean, luchd daimh*.

RELATIVE, *a.* Daimheil; a bhuineas do; mu thimchioll, a thaobh.

RELAX, *v. a. and n.* Lasaich, dean lasach; fuasgail, tuasgladh, tualag; dearmadaich, cuir air dichuinnhe; dean socair.

RELAXATION, *s.* Lasachadh, fuasgladh, tuasgladh; tualagadh, socair, aithais, fois; dearmadachd.

RELAY, *s.* Muth each.

RELEASE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, cuir fa sgaoil, leig fa sgaoil, leig saor.

RELEGATE, *v. a.* Diobair, fuaidach, fogair. Relegated, *diobairte, fuaidachte, fogairte*.

RELEGATION, *s.* Diobradh, fuaidachadh, fogradh.

RELENT, *v.* Maothaich; taisich, bogaich, ciùnich, gabh truas.

RELENTLESS, *a.* Neo-thruacanta, neo-ìochdmhor, cruaidh, cruadalach.

RELEVATION, *s.* Togail, ardachadh.

RELIXANCE, *s.* Earbsa, muinghin, dochas, bun. I have no reliance on him, *cha n' eil earbsa agam as*.

RELIC, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighealach, fàgail, iarmad; cuimhneachan. A holy relic, *guimann*.

RELICT, *s.* Bantrach, baintreach, bantrach mhna.

RELIEF, *s.* Lasach, lasachadh, còghnachadh, còghnadh, furtachd, cobhair, cuideachadh; (*of mind*), sòlas. He got some relief, *fhuaig e beagan lasachaidh*.

RELIEVABLE, *a.* So-lasuchadh, so-chòghnadh, so-chuideachadh.

RELIEVE, *v. a.* Lasaich, cobhair, cuidich; dean còghnadh; thoir còghnadh; mùth, atharraich. Relieve a sentinel, *atharraich freiceadan*.

RELIEVER, *s.* Fear còghnaidh, fear cuideachaidh, fear cobhair; furtachair.

RELIVING, *s.* Còghnadh, cuideachadh, cobhair, lasachadh, furtachadh.

RELIEVO, *s.* Dealbh grabhta a seasamh mach o bhoird no lic.

RELIGHT, *v. a. and n.* Ath-las, ath-shoillsich, ath-ghabh.

RELIGION, *s.* Diadhachd, diadhaidheachd, crabhachd, creidimh, aidmheil. The Christian religion, *a chreidimh Chrìosduigh*.

RELIGIONIST, *s.* Baith-chreideach.

RELIGIOUS, *a.* Diadhaidh, diadhuidd, cràbhach, naomh, creidimheach. Religiously, *gu diadhaidh, gu crabhach*.

RELIGIOUSNESS, *s.* Diadhaidheachd, crabhachd.

RELINQUISH, *v.* Tréig, fàg, cuir cùl ri, dealaich ri, diobair, dibir. Relinquished, *tréigte, dealaichte ri*.

RELINQUISHING, *s.* Tréigeadh, tréiginn, fàgail, dealachadh ri; diobradh.

RELISH, *s.* Blas taitneach; taitinn, deigh, sòlas, miann, toil, tlachd. Of good relish, *deagh bhlasda*; of a bad relish, *domblasda, searbh, goirt, gurg, gaur*.

RELISH, *v. a. and n.* Fàilich; thoir blas do ni, dean blasda, blasdaich, gabh tlachd do ni; bi blasda.

RELISABLE, *a.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda.

RELUCT, *v. a.* Gleachd, dean strigh, dean spairn.

RELUCENT, *a.* Trid-shoillear, soilleir, dearsach.

RELUCTANCE, RELUCTANCY, *s.* Aindeoin, aindeonachd, neo-thoil, cion toile, neo-thoilchead, diombachd.

RELUCTANT, *a.* Aindeonach, neo-thoilach, diombach, diombuidheach, diomach. Reluctantly, *gu h-aindeonach, dh'aindeoin, gu neo-thoilach, an aghaidh toile*.

RELUCTATION, *s.* Strigh, spairn, comhstri, comhstrigh, gleac, gleachd, gleic, iomairt.

RELUNE, *v. o.* Ath-las, ath-ghabh; ath-shoillsich.

RELUMINE, *v. a.* Ath-shoillsich, soillsich a ris.

RELY, *v. a.* Earb, cuir dòchas, cuir muinghin, dean bun. I rely on him, *earbam asad, tha mi cur carbsa asad*.

REMAIN, *v. n.* Fuirich, fan; mair, buanaich. Remain where you are, *fuirich far am bheil thu*; remain as you are, *fuirich (no) fan mar a tha thu*; this remains over and above, *tha so ann thuille na còrach (no) an deigh laimh*; remaining, *a fuaichd; a làthair*.

**REMAINDER, s.** Fuigheal, fàgail, fuighleach; spruilleach; an corr.

**REMAINS, s. pl.** (*Of the dead*), duslach; dùs; (*remainder*), fuigheal, fuighleach, fàgail.

**REMAKE, v. a.** Ath-dhean, dean a ris.

**REMAND, v. a.** Cuir air ais, cuir fios air ais, gairm air ais.

**REMARK, s.** Beachd, beachdachadh, tearrachd, focal, radh.

**REMARK, v. a.** Beachdaich, thoir fianear; thoir os near, comharracha a mach; tomb. He remarked, *thug e fianear, thug e os near, thubhairt e.*

**REMARKABLE, a.** Comharrachichte, ion-chomharruichte, sònruichte; suaicheanta; iongantach, neònach. Remarkably, *gu sònruichte, gu h-iongantach, gu neònach.*

**REMEDIED, part.** Leighiste, slànichte, slàn.

**REMEDY, s.** Leigheas, ic, ioc-shlaime, cungaidh leigheis; (*help*), comas, còghnadh. There is no remedy (*help*) for you, *cha 'n' eil comas ort; I have no remedy for you, cha 'n' eil comas agam ort.*

**REMEDY, v. a.** Leigheas, leighis, slànuch, leasaich. Remedied, *leighiste, slànichte, leasaichte.*

**REMEMBER, v. a. and n.** Cuimhnich, meamhraich, cum an cuimhne; cuir an cuimhne. Now I remember, *a nis tha cuimhne agam; I do not remember it, cha 'n' eil cuimhne agam air, cha 'n' eil cuimhne am air, cha cuimhne leam c; remember me to her, thoir mo bheannachd dh' i, thoir mo bheannachd ga h-ionnsuidh.*

**REMEMBRANCE, s.** Cuimhne; cuimhneachan. In remembrance, *air cuimhne; in remembrance of me, mar chuimhneachan ormsa; perpetual remembrance, gnàth-chuimhne.*

**REMEMBRANCER, s.** Seanachaidh, eachdruiche; cuimhneachan.

**REMIGRATION, s.** Piltinn, pilleadh, ath-imirich.

**REMIN, v. a.** Cuir an cuimhne, thoir an cuimhne, cuimhnich. It reminded me, *chuir e am cuimhne.*

**REMINISCENCE, s.** Cuimhne, cuimhneachadh.

**REMISS, a.** Tais, mì thapaidd; neo-chùramach, dearmadach, leasg, neo-aireachail, neo-shuimeil, mall, mairnealach.

**REMISSIBLE, a.** So-mhathadh, a dh' fhaodar mhathadh.

**REMISSION, s.** Mathanas, maithanas, maithemhnas, fuasgladh; saorsadh, lasachadh.

**REMISSLY, adv.** Gu tais, gu neo-chùramach, gu dearmadach, gu leasg, gu mall, gu mairnealach.

**REMISSNESS, s.** Mairneal, neo-aire, dearmad, neo-chùram, neo-shuim.

**REMIT, v. a. and n.** Lasaich; maith, math; laghaich, thoir suas; dàilich, cuir dàil; cuir air ais.

**REMITMENT, s.** Cuir air ais.

**REMITTANCE, s.** Suim airgid, pàigh.

**RENNANT, s.** Fuigheal, fuighleach, iarmad, an corr, † brath.

**REMITTER, s.** Pàighhear, fear pàigh.

**REMOLTEX, part.** Ath-leaghta, ath-leaghte.

**REMONSTRANCE, s.** Arguinn; cur an aghaidh, earail.

**REMONSTRATE, v. a.** Arguinn, cuir an aghaidh, reusonaich, thoir reuson, earail.

**REMORA, s.** Bac, amal, moille.

**REMORSE, s.** Agartas coguis, cànach coguis; iochdmhorachd; truacantachd.

**REMORSEFUL, a.** Iochdmhor, maoth, truacanta.

**REMORSELESS, a.** Ain-iochdmhor, cruaidh, cruadalach, borb, alluidh, garg.

**REMOTE, a.** Iomallach, eian, an cian, an céin, air astar, fad as, fad air falbh, iomhian; eil-thireach, allmharach. Remotely, *gu h-iomallach, an cian, an céin, air astar, fad as, fad air falbh.*

**REMOTENESS, s.** Céin, iomallachd, astar, neo-fhagusachd.

**REMOTION, s.** Gluasad, gluasadh, glideachadh, carachadh.

**REMOVABLE, a.** Gluasadach, so-ghluasad, so-ghlideachadh, a dh' fhaodar ghluasadh.

**REMOVAL, s.** Gluasad, gluasachd, imrich, imirich; glideachadh, carachadh, atharrachadh, atharrach. A summon of removal, *bardainn, barnaigeadh, barnag.*

**REMOVE, v. a. and n.** Cuir as àite, cuir air falbh, cuir air imirich; falbh, gluais, rach air imirich, imrich.

**REMOVE, s.** Falbh; imeachd, gluasad, gluasachd, carachadh, mùth; ceum, astar beag.

**REMOVED, part. and a.** Gluaiste; air chur air falbh, air a chur as àite.

**REMOVEDNESS, s.** Céine, ioma-chéine, astar.

**REMOVER, s.** Gluasadair.

**REMOUNT, v. a.** Ath-dhric.

**REMUNERABLE, a.** Luigheachdail, diolachail; so-dhioladh, a ghabhas dioladh.

**REMUNERATE, v.** Pàigh, diol, ath-dhiol, ath-ìochd; cuitich.

**REMUNERATION, s.** Pàigh, diol, dioladh, ath-dhioladh, luigheachd; meacan.

**REMURMUR, v. a.** Ath-dhuanmaich, dean ath-dhuanmaich.

**RENARD, s.** Seannach, balgair.

**RENASCENT, a.** Ath-ghineach.

**RENAVIGATE, v. a.** Ath-sheòl, seòl a ris.

**RENCOUNTER, s.** Còmharg, còrag, strì, strigh, comhstrigh, teagmhail; coinneamh.

**RENCOUNTER, v. n.** Coinnich, buail, teagmhail; rach an dàil, thoir ionnsuidh, dean comharg, thoir coinneamh; comblaich.

**REND, v. a.** Srac, srachd, strac, strachd, reub; beubanaich. Rend in pieces, *srachd na mhìreannan.*

**RENDER, s.** Sracair, srachdair, strachdair.

**RENDER, v. a.** Ioc, diol, ath-dhiol; builich, thoir, tabhair, eadar-theangaich, minich; thoir suas (no) thairis, liobhair; tiomnadh. Rendered, *iocta, builichte; eadar-theangaichte, minichte, liobhairte.*

**RENDEZVOUS, s.** Àite-coinneimh, àite comh-dhail, àite comhlachaidh.

**RENDEZVOUS, v. n.** Coinnich; comblaich.

**RENDITION, s.** Liobhradh, liobhairt, toirt suas, tiomnadh.

**RENEGADE, RENEGADO, s.** Naomh-theagach; fear ceann-airceach.

**RENEW, v. a.** Ath-nuadhach, ath-ùrach, ùrach, nuadhach, ath-thòisich, tòisich as ùr. They renewed the fight, *dh' ath-ùrach iad am blàr; renewed, ath-nuadhaichte, ath-ùraichte, ùraichte, nuadhaichte.*

**RENEWAL, s.** Ùrachadh, nuadhachadh, ath-ùrachadh, ath-nuadhachadh; ath-thoisachadh.

**RENEWING, s.** See RENEWAL.

**RENITENCY, s.** Cur an aghaidh, gabhail an aghaidh.

**RENNET, s.** Binid, leasach; deasgainn.

**RENOVATE, v. a.** Ath-nuadhach, ùrach, nuadhach. Renovated, *ath-nuadhaichte, ùraichte, nuadhaichte.*

**RENOVATION, s.** Ath-nuadhachadh, ùrachadh, nuadhachadh.

**RENOUNCE, v. a.** Diùlt, àicheadh, tréig, cuir cùl ri, seun, òb, cùlaich, dealaich ri. Renounce vice, *dealaich (no) cuir cùl ri dubhaile; renounce your companions, tréig (no) cuir cùl ri do chompanaich.*

**RENOUNCEMENT, s.** Diùltadh, àicheadh, seunadh, tréigsinn, cùlachadh, òbadh, dealachadh ri.

**RENOWN, s.** Cliù, alladh, luadh, ionradh, ainm, mor-chliù, luadhradh. Of great renown, *allail, cliùiteach; of no renown, mì-chliùiteach.*

**RENOWNED, a.** Cliùiteach, allail, ainmeil, iomraiteach.



RENT, *s.* Srac, srachd, strachd, reub; bearn; gearradh; (*re-venue*), màl, tighinn stigh; *cis.* Raise rent, *ardaich màl.*  
 RENT, *v. a.* Gabh (no) thoir airson màl, leig a mach air màl; srachd, reub; leub.  
 RENT, *part.* Srachdte, srachda, reubta, reubte.  
 RENTAL, *s.* Màl, màl oighreachd, ròl màl; *cis.*  
 RENTER, *s.* Màladair; tuathanach.  
 RENTING, *s.* Gabhaltas.  
 RENUMERATE, *v. a.* Ath-chunnt, cumnt a ris; ath-dhiol, aithris.  
 RENUNCIATION, *s.* Cùlachadh, diùltadh, àicheadh.  
 REOBTAIN, *v. a.* Faigh a ris.  
 REORDAIN, *v. a.* Ath-orduich, ath-shuidhich, ath-shocraich. Reordained, *ath-orduichte, ath-shuidhichte, ath-shocraichte.*  
 REORDINATION, *s.* Ath-orudachadh, diùltadh, aicheadh.  
 REPACIFY, *v. a.* Ath-chiùinich, ath-choisg.  
 REPAID, *part.* Paighte, ath-dhiolta.  
 REPAIR, *v. a. and n.* Càirich, ath-chàirich, leasaich, ath-thog; gabh, imich falbh, sùbhail; tog ort. Repair clothes, *càirich (no) clùd eudach.*  
 REPAIR, *s.* Càramh; ath-nuadhachadh; leasachadh; àros, àite comhnuidh, tigh.  
 REPAIRER, *s.* Fear càramh; (*of shoes*), brògair; (*of clothes*), tàillear; clàdair.  
 REPARABLE, *a.* So-leasachadh, a ghabhas leasachadh.  
 REPARATION, *s.* Càramh, togail, leasachadh, dioladh, deanamh suas, ceartachadh.  
 REPAREE, *s.* Freagairt gheur, beum.  
 REPASS, *v. n.* Ath-choisich, ath-shiubhail, ath-thriall; pill.  
 REPASSING, *s.* Ath-choiseachd, ath-shiubhal, ath-thrialladh, ath-philltinn.  
 REPAST, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd an tìr.  
 REPAY, *v. a.* Pàigh, diol, ath-dhiol, ioc, iochd.  
 REPAYMENT, *s.* Pàigh, diol, dioladh, ath-dhioladh.  
 REPEAL, *v. a.* Gairm air ais; nco-dhean; cuir sìos, thoir gu neoni.  
 REPEAL, *s.* Cur air chùl, cur sìos.  
 REPEAT, *v. a.* Aithris; abair a ris; abair air do theangaidh, abair air do chridhe; innis a ris; ath-dhean; dean a ris; thoir deuchainn eile. Repeating, *ag aithris.*  
 REPEATEDLY, *adv.* Gu minic, gu minig, gu tric, uair is uair, thairis is thairis.  
 REPEATER, *s.* Aithrisear; uaireadear a bhuàileas na h-uairean, uaireadair bualaidh.  
 REPEL, *v. a.* Tìlg air ais, buail air ais, cuir air ais, diùlt. She repelled him, *dhiùlt i e*; repelled, *buailte air ais.*  
 REPELLING, *s.* Tìlgeadh air ais, bualadh air ais, cur air ais, diùltadh.  
 REPEAT, *v. n. and a.* Gabh aithreachas, dean aithreachas, bi aithreachail. Repent of your deeds, *gabh aithreachas do (no) a'd ghnomharaibh*; I repent, *is aithreach leam, tha mi 'gabhail aithreachais.*  
 REPENTANCE, *s.* Aithreachas; agartas coguis.  
 REPENTANT, *a.* Aithreachail, làn aithreachais; brònach, duilich.  
 REPEOPLE, *v. a.* Ath-lion le sluagh.  
 REPERCUSSION, *s.* Cur air ais, bualadh air ais.  
 REPERTORY, *s.* Ionnas, tigh stòr, taisg ionad.  
 REPETITION, *s.* Aithris; ath-dheanamh; ath-iartas.  
 REPINE, *v. a.* Dean talach, dean frìonas, dean monnmhur (no) gearan, gearain, talach; bi frìonasach, bi mì-thoilichte. Repine not, *na dean talach.*  
 REFINER, *s.* Fear tlachaidh, fear frìonasach.  
 REPLACE, *v. a.* Cuir na àite a ris; cuir air ais; cuir an aite.

REPLAIT, *v.* Ath-phleat; ath-fhill, fill a ris, dual (no) dual-ach a ris.  
 REPLANT, *v. a.* Ath-phlanntaich, ath-shuidhich. Replanted, *ath-phlanntaichte, ath-shuidhichte.*  
 REPLANTATION, *s.* Ath-phlanntachadh, ath-shuidheachadh.  
 REPLENISH, *v. a.* Lion; stoc; ath-lìon; airmisich. Replenished, *lìonta, ath-lìonta; airmisichte; air a stocadh.*  
 REplete, *v.* Làn, iomlàn, dearr-làn.  
 REPLETION, *s.* Làine, sàth, làn.  
 REPLICATION, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh, ath-fhreagradh.  
 REPLY, *v. n.* Freagair, thoir freagairt. Reply to him, *thoir freagairt air.*  
 REPLY, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh. I did not think him worthy of reply, *cha tug mi meas freagairt air.*  
 REPOLISH, *v. a.* Ath-lìobharaich, ath-mhìnich, ath-ghlan, ath-sgùr.  
 REPORT, *v. a.* Innis, aithris; abair, sgaol, craobh-sgaol; thoir fios. It is reported, *tha air a radh, tha iad ag radh*; reported, *aithriste, air innseadh, air iomradh.*  
 REPORT, *s.* Fathunn, fathur, biùthas, nuaidheachd; iomradh, sgeul, guth, tuairisgeul; (*of a gun*), fuaim, tòirm, braidhe. There is a report, *tha iomradh ann*; a bad report, *droch sgeul, droch iomradh.*  
 REPORTER, *s.* Aithrisear; fear nuaidheachd.  
 REPOSAL, *s.* Gabhail tamh (no) fois, foisneachadh.  
 REPOSE, *v. a. and n.* Foisnich, gabh fois, gabh tamh; codail, cadail. Repose yourself, *gabh gu fois*; repose trust, *cuir earbsa*; I reposed great confidence in him, *chuir mi mòran creideis ann.*  
 REPOSE, *s.* Fois, tamh, socair; codal, suain. At repose, *aig fois*; he has no repose night or day, *cha 'n 'eil fois aig dh'oidhche no là*; he is taking repose, *tha e 'gabhail pramh.*  
 REPOSEDNESS, *s.* Foisneachd, fois, tamh.  
 REPOSIT, *v.* Taisg, cuir suas; cuir seachad.  
 REPOSITION, *s.* Tasgadh, cur suas.  
 REPOSITORY, *s.* Ionad taisgaidh, taisg-ionad; tigh stòir; ionait, gleasan, gleadhann; cillean, taisg-lann. Repository for small things, *taplach.*  
 REPOSSESS, *v. a.* Ath-shealbhaich. Repossessed, *ath-shealbhaichte.*  
 REPOSSESSION, *s.* Ath-shealbhadh.  
 REPREHEND, *v.* Cronaich, coirich, troid ri, achmhasanaich, smachdaich. I reprehended him, *chronaich mi e*; reprehended, *cronaichte, coirichte, achmhasanaichte.*  
 REPREHENDER, *s.* Fear cronachaidh.  
 REPREHENSIBLE, *a.* Ion-chronachadh, ion-choireachadh, achmhasanach.  
 REPREHENSION, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh, trodadh, coireachadh.  
 REPREHENSIVE, *a.* Achmhasanach; cronachail.  
 REPRESSORY, *a.* Achmhasanach, sglambrach.  
 REPRESENT, *v. a.* Feuch; nochd; foillsich, taisbein, cuir an cèill; dealbh; riochdaich.  
 REPRESENTATION, *s.* Nochdadh, foillseachadh, taisbean, taisbeanadh, cuslas; riochd, dealbh, iomhaigh, eugas, aogas.  
 REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* Riochdair, fear ionaid, fear a ni gnòthuch air son neach eile.  
 REPRESENTER, *s.* Foillseachair, nochdair, fear taisbein.  
 REPRESS, *v. a.* Coisg, caisg; cum fo, sàruich; ceannsaich, ciosnaich, smachdaich; mùch. Repressed, *coisgte, sàruichte, ceannsaichte, ciosnaichte; mùchta.*  
 REPRESSION, *s.* Cosgadh, sàruchadh, ceannsaich, ciosnachadh, smachdachadh, mùchadh, cumail fo.  
 REPRESSIVE, *a.* Ceannsaichail, ciosnachail, smachdail.

**REPRIVE, v. a.** Maith, math, saor; cuir dàil am peanas.  
**REPRIVE, s.** Maithadh, mathadh; maithneas; saorsa; dàil peanaidh.  
**REPRIMAND, v. a.** Achmhàsanach, cronaich, troid ri, tachair ri. He reprimanded him sharply, *chrònaich se e gu gear, dheadh throid e ris*.  
**REPRIMAND, s.** Achmhàsan, spràic, cronachadh, trodadh, trod, sglamhradh.  
**REPRINT, v. a.** Ath-phrionnt, ath-chlo-bhuail, prionnt (no) clodh-bhuail a ris.  
**REPRISAL, s.** Éiric; ath-ghabhail, diol.  
**REPROACH, v. a.** Cronaich; masluich; cuir as leth, tilg suas ri. He reproached him with crimes which he committed not, *chur e as a leth ciontaibh nach do chuir e 'n gnìomh*.  
**REPROACH, s.** Cronachadh, maslachadh; mi-chliù, maskadh, sgainneal, tàmailt, tasart; athais; tailceas, beud. A man without reproach, *fear gu bhead*; you have not put the reproach far from your own doors, *cha 'n fhad uait chuir thu 'n athais*.  
**REPROACHABLE, a.** Ion-chronachadh, ion-mhaslachadh, maslachail, mi-chliùiteach, sgainnealach.  
**REPROACHFUL, a.** Maslach, sgainnealach, nàrach, gràineil, tàmailteach; tailceasach, toibheumach. Reproachfully, *gu maslach, gu sgainnealach, gu tàmailteach*.  
**REPROACHFULLY, adv.** Gu maslach, gu sgainnealach; gu tàmailteach; gu tailceasach, gu toibheumach.  
**REPROBATE, s.** Droch dhuine, crochair, rogar.  
**REPROBATE, a.** Ole, aingidh, broth.  
**REPROBATE, v. a.** Mi-chèadaich; cuir eùl ri, dit.  
**REPROBATENESS, s.** Aingidheachd.  
**REPROBATION, s.** Diteadh; di-mheas.  
**REPRODUCE, v. a.** Thoir mach a ris; cuir làthair a ris.  
**REPRODUCTION, s.** Ath-thoirt a mach.  
**REPROOF, s.** Achmhàsan, trod, sglamhradh, cronachadh, amaradh.  
**REPROVABLE, a.** Airidh air achmhàsan, ion-chronachadh.  
**REPROVE, v. a.** Troid ri, sglamhrach; cronaich, coirich, faigh coir (no) cron. He reproved her, *chrònaich e i, fhuair e coire di i*; reproved, *cronaichte, coirichte*.  
**REPROVER, s.** Fear cronachadh.  
**REPRUNE, v. a.** Ath-sgath, ath-bhearr, sgath a ris.  
**REPTILE, s.** Snàgair, snàgean; biasd; ablach.  
**REPTILE, a.** Snàgach, snàgeach.  
**REPUBLIC, s.** Co-fhlaitheachd.  
**REPUBLICAN, a.** Co-fhlaitheachdach; nach geill do rìgh, ainmreiteach.  
**REPUBLICAN, s.** Co-fhlaitheach, fear comh-fhlaitheachd.  
**REFUDIATE, v. a.** Dealach ri, cuir air falbh.  
**REFUDIATION, s.** Dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, eadarsgaradh.  
**REPUGNANT, a.** An aghaidh, contràrdha, eas-umhal, diomach, diombach, mi-thoileach. Repugnantly, *gu contràrdha, gu diomach, gu diombach, gu mi-thoileach*.  
**REPULSE, v.** Cuir air ais, cuir air falbh, buail air ais, sgiùrs air falbh.  
**REPULSE, s.** Pilleadh, pillinn; diùltadh.  
**REPULSIVE, a.** Gruamach, doirbh, dorganta; oilteil.  
**REPURCHASE, v. a.** Ath-cheannach, ceannach a ris. Repurchased, *ath-cheannuichte*.  
**REPUTABLE, a.** Urramach, cliùiteach, creideasach. Reputably, *gu creideasach*.  
**REPUTABLENESS, s.** Urramachd, cliùiteach, cliù, creideasachd, creideas.  
**REPUTATION, s.** Cliù, meas, alladh, luadh, ionradh, ainm,

onoir, deagh-ainm. In the height of his reputation, *an àirde a chliù*; he gained reputation, *choisinn e cliù*; a bad reputation, *droch cliù, droch ionradh*.  
**REPUTE, v. a.** Meas; creid; saoil.  
**REFUTE, s.** Cliù, meas, ionradh, ainm. In low repute, *air bheag meas*; nach fìil, nach fhìach.  
**REPUTELESS, a.** Neo-chliùiteach; mi-chliùiteach.  
**REQUEST, s.** Iarrtas, guidhe, asluchadh, iarruidh, ath-chuinge, meas. At my request, *air m' iarrtas*; present a request, *cur suas athchuinge*; request requires no blame, *cha toill iarrtas achmhàsan*.  
**REQUEST, v. a.** Iarr, sir, guidh, athchuinge, asluich, grios.  
**REQUESTER, s.** Iarradair, asluchair, ath-chuingiche.  
**REQUICKEN, v. n.** Ath-bheothaich, beothaich a ris. Requicked, *ath-bheothaichte*.  
**REQUICKENING, s.** Ath-bheothachadh.  
**REQUIEM, s.** Marbh-rann, marbh-dhàn, tuireadh.  
**REQUIRE, v. a. and n.** Iarr; sir; iarr mar chòir, feum, gabh. Require of him, *iarr air*; it will require ten yards, *gabhaidh (no) feumaidh e deich slatan*.  
**REQUISITE, a.** Feumail, iomchuidh, freagarrach. Requisitely, *gu feumail, gu h-iomchuidh*.  
**REQUISITE, s.** Ni feumail.  
**REQUISITENESS, s.** Feum, feumalachd, iomchuidhead.  
**REQUITAL, s.** Luigheachd, luidheachd, diol, pàigh, éiric, diol-thuarasdal. In requital, *an éiric*.  
**REQUIRE, v. a.** Diol, ath-dhiol, pàigh. I will require you, *diolaidh mise dhuit*.  
**REREMOVE, s.** Ialltag, ialltag annoch.  
**RENEWAL, s.** Deireadh, ceann deiridh.  
**RESALE, s.** Ath-reic.  
**RESALUTE, v. a.** Ath-fhàiltich, cuir fàilte a ris.  
**RESCIND, v.** Sgath, gearr sìos, cuir sìos lagh. Rescinded, *sgathta*.  
**RESCISSION, s.** Sgathadh, gearradh sìos.  
**RESCRIBE, v. a.** Ath-sgrìobh, sgrìobh air ais, sgrìobh a ris. Rescribed, *ath-sgrìobhte*.  
**RESCRIPT, s.** Reachd rìgh (no) iompair.  
**RESCUE, s.** Saoradh, fuasgladh, liobhradh.  
**RESCUE, v. a.** Saor, fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil; liobhair, tearuinn. He rescued them from destruction, *shaor e iad o sgrios*; rescued, *saorta, fuasgailte*; liobhairte, *tearuinn*.  
**RESCUER, s.** Fear saoraidh, fuasglair.  
**RESEARCH, s.** Rannsachadh, rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrudadh, ath-shiortachas; ath-shiordh, ath-iarruidh, fàfraidh, eiseadhadh.  
**RESEARCH, v. a.** Rannsuich, ceasnaich, sgrud.  
**RESEIZE, v. a.** Ath-ghlae. Reseized, *ath-ghlacta*.  
**RESEIZURE, s.** Ath-ghlacadh.  
**RESEMBLANCE, s.** Samhladh, coslas, eugas, aogas, cosamhlachd, coslachd; iomhaigh; suaip. Some vices have the resemblance of virtue, *tha cuid dhubhailean ann aig am bheil eugas subhaile*; he bears you a great resemblance, *tha suaip mhòr aig riut*.  
**RESEMBLE, v. n.** Samhluch, coimeas; bi cosmhuil. He resembles him, *tha e cosmhuil ris*.  
**RESEMBLING, a.** Coslach, cosmhuil.  
**RESENT, v. a.** Gabh gu dona, gabh gu h-ole, gabh gu soithich, gabh mar thàmailt; tàmailtich.  
**RESENTFUL, a.** Dioghaltach; mio-rùnach; feargach, gamhlach.  
**RESENTMENT, s.** Fearg, feirg, corruich, dioghaltas. Stifle your resentment, *mùch do chorruich*.  
**RESERVATION, s.** Falach, falach, eul-eàralas, céileadh, cèiltinn.

RESERVATORY, *s.* Taisg lann, taisg ionad, tigh stòir.

RESERVE, *v. a.* Gleidh, taisg, cuir gu taobh, coimhid, coimhead, folaich, caomhain.

RESERVE, *s.* Tasgadh, tasgadan, folachan; (*of soldiers*), cùl-eàralas, buidheann coghnaidh; (*modesty*), stuaim, nàir, macantas, oghuidheachd.

RESERVED, *a.* Malla, stuama, macanta; dàinte; fad thall, mùigeach; fiata; neo-shaor; caomhanta, caomhainte, taisgte. Reservedly, *gu mallta, gu dàinte, gu fiata, gu mùigeach.*

RESERVEDNESS, *s.* Mùig, mùigeachachd, fiatachd, oghuidheachd, macantas, nàire.

RESERVOIR, *s.* Lochan, linnag; tiobar; tobar; †cann.

RESET, *v. a.* Gabh ri meirle.

RESETTLE, *v. a.* Ath-shocraich; ath-shuidhich. Resettled, *ath-shocraichte, ath-shuidhichte.*

RESETTLEMENT, *s.* Ath-shocrachadh, ath-shuidheachadh.

RESIDE, *v. n.* Traogh, sìolaidh; fuirich, gabh còmhnuidh, còmhnuich, fan, cuir suas. Where does he reside, *c' àite am bheil e fanachd.*

RESIDENCE, *s.* Àros, teach, fardoch, àrdoch, tigh, àite còmhnuidh, ionad còmhnuidh.

RESIDENCE, *s.* Deasgann, drabhag.

RESIDENT, *a.* A fanachd, a fuireachadh.

RESIDENT, *s.* Teachdair rìgh; tamhaiche, fear àiteachaidh.

RESIDUE, *s.* Fuirgeal, fuigheach, iarmad, iarsma.

RESIGN, *v.* Thoir suas; thoir sìos, tiomnadh, géill, cuirich. Resign your office, *thoir suas do dhreuchd; resign yourself to his will, géill do 'thoil.*

RESIGNATION, *s.* Toirt suas, toirt seachd; géilleachdainn, umhlachd, strìochdadh, tiomnadh, géilleadh.

RESIGNMENT, *s.* Toirt suas, toirt seachd, tiomnadh.

RESILIENCE, RESILIENCY, *s.* Leum air ais.

RESIN, *s.* Bith craoibh, tèarr, ròsaid.

RESINOUS, *a.* Tearrach, ròsaideach.

RESPIRESCENCE, *s.* Aithreachas.

RESIST, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, seas an aghaidh. They resist one another, *tha iad a cur an aghaidh 'chàile.*

RESISTANCE, *s.* Strìgh, strì, aghaidh; cur an aghaidh, cosanach, bacadh, grabadh.

RESISTIBLE, *a.* A ghabhas cur an aghaidh, a ghabhas bacadh, so-bhacadh, so-chomhlachadh.

RESISTLESS, *a.* Dian, do-chòmhlaichadh, do chur an aghaidh.

RESOLVE, *v. a. and n.* Sonruich, sùnuich; cuir romhad; (*resolve doubts*), fiasgail, tuasgail; (*into powder*), pronn, min-phroun; (*melt*), leagh. I am resolved on it, *tha mi sonraichte air.*

RESOLVE, *s.* Rùn, rùn suidhichte.

RESOLVED, *a.* Sonruichte, sùnuichte, suidhichte. Fully resolved, *làn sonruichte; I am resolved on it, tha mi sonraichte air.*

RESOLVEDNESS, *s.* Danarachd; bunailteachd, dìongaltachd.

RESOLVENT, *a.* Leaghach; leaghadh.

RESOLUTE, *a.* Suidhichte, sùnuichte, sùnuichte, dàn, danarra, misneachail, dìongalta, gramail, bunailteach, seasmhach.

RESOLUTELY, *adv.* Gu sùnuichte, gu dàn, gu danarra, gu misneachail, gu dìongalta, gu gramail, gu bunailteach.

RESOLUTENESS, *s.* Danarachd, misneach, bunailteachd.

RESOLUTION, *s.* Rùn, intinn, rùn suidhichte; rùn sonruichte; sonrachadh; bunailteachd, bunaitheachd; (*of difficulties*), fuasgladh, mineachadh. Nothing can make him alter his resolution, *cha toir nì air 'intinn a mhùth; this*

is my resolution, *is e so mo rùn; resolution of a question, fuasgladh ceist; resolution of an assembly, riaghailt, ordugh, sonrachadh, reachd; (of the nerves), parailis, pairilis.*

RESOLUTIVE, *a.* Leaghtach.

RESONANCE, *s.* Fuaim, toirm, ath-fhuaim, ath-fhuaimnich.

RESONANT, *a.* Ath-fhuaimnearra, ath-fhuaimneach.

RESORTION, *s.* Ath-shlugadh.

RESORT, *v.* Tathaich; gabh (no) rach gu follaiseach.

RESORT, *s.* Tional, teanal, coimh-thional, cruinneach, cruinneachadh; coinneamh, comhdhail; (*refuge*), fagsadh, dìonadh, tearmunn. A place of resort, *àite comhdhail, àite tathaich.*

RESORTER, *s.* Fear tathaich.

RESOUND, *v. a.* Ath-fhuaimnich, ath-thoirm.

RESOURCE, *s.* Culaidh chobhair, cùl earlais, tearmunn; seòl, doigh.

RESPECT, *v. a.* Urramaich, meas, thoir meas (no) urram. Respected, *urramaichte, measail.*

RESPECT, *s.* Urram, meas, spéis, onoir. Worthy of respect, *airidh air urram; respect of persons, leth-bhreith; in this respect, anns a bheachd so, air an doigh so; in what respect, cia mar; in respect of, do thaobh, a thaobh; send my respects, cuir mo bheannachd; arms procure respect, dleasaidh arm urram.*

RESPECTABLE, *a.* Measail, urramach.

RESPECTER, *s.* Fear leth-bheith.

RESPECTFUL, *a.* Modhail, chirtel, beusach. Respectfully, *gu modhail, gu beusach.*

RESPECTFULNESS, *s.* Modhaileachd; cùrtealachd.

RESPECTIVE, *a.* Sonruichte, sonraichte; àraid.

RESPECTIVELY, *adv.* Fa leth.

RESPIRATION, *s.* Spultadh, spairteadh.

RESPIRATION, *s.* Tarruag analach; analachadh, fois, socair. Difficult respiration, *gàinne analach.*

RESPIRE, *v. a.* Tarruag anail, gabh anail, séid.

RESPIRE, *s.* Fois, anail, tamh; fosadh, dàil, càird. Respite of punishment, *dàil peanais; (of a disease), lasachadh, eutromachadh; after some respite, an deigh tacain bheag; without respite, gun dàil, gun chàird.*

RESPIRE, *v. a.* Thoir fois; cuir dàil, dàilich; cuir dheth; allaich.

RESPLENDENCE, RESPLENDENCY, *s.* Dealrachd, dealraidheachd, dealradh, lonnaireachd, dearsadh, soillse, boise.

RESPLENDENT, *a.* Dealrach, lonnarra, lonnrach, dearsach, boiseil.

RESPOND, *v. a.* Freagair, ath-fhreagair, thoir freagairt.

RESPONDENT, *s.* Fear freagairt.

RESPONSE, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh; iriall.

RESPONSIBLE, *a.* Freagarrach. I will be responsible for that, *bithidh mise freagarrach air sin.*

RESPONSIBLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.

RESPONSION, *s.* Freagairt, freagradh.

RESPONSIVE, *a.* Freagarrach; ath-fhuaimneach, fuaimnearra.

REST, *s.* Fois, tamh, codal, sìth, samhchair, sìothchath, socair, suaimhneas, ciùineas, clos; sgur; fèith; (*prop*), taic, prop; (*in music*), stad. At rest, *aig fois.*

REST, *v. n.* Codail, cadail, dean codal, gabh fois; leig d' anail, sgair, dean tamh, gabh gu clos; (*remain*), fuirich, fan; (*rely*), earb ri, earb a; cuir doigh ann. Rest on, *leig taic; rest or light upon, tairling, suidh.*

REST, *s.* (*Remainder*), fuigheal, fuigheach, chuid eile; an còrr; càch. I will do the rest myself, *nì mi a chuid eile leam fèin; I will go as well as the rest, thèid mi ann cho mhath ri càch.*



RESTAURATION, *s.* Urachadh, nuadhachadh.  
 RESTED, *a.* Aomta; an taie.  
 RESTFUL, *a.* Samhach, ciùin.  
 RESTIFF, *a.* Ceann-laidir, reasgach, miolasgach, stodach, rag-mhuinealach.  
 RESTLESSNESS, *s.* Ceann-laidireachd, reasgachd, miolasgachd; stoid.  
 RESTINCTION, *s.* Cur as, mùchadh.  
 RESTING-PLACE, *s.* Ionad taimh; ceann nighe.  
 RESTITUITION, *s.* Dioladh, ath-dhioladh, aiseag; co-leasachadh, toirt air ais.  
 RESTIVE, *a.* See RESTIFF.  
 RESTLESS, *a.* (*Having no rest*), mi-fhoisneach, an-shocrach, mi-fhoighneach; mi-shuaimhneach; (*in continual motion*), luaimneach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, iomairteach, ciomach; (*turbulent*), aimhreiteach, buaircasach. Restlessly, *gu mi-fhoisneach, gu h-an-shocrach, gu mi-fhoighneach, gu mi-shuaimhneach; gu luaimneach, gu luaineach, gu buaircasach.*  
 RESTLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-fhoisneachd, an-shocair, mi-fhoighdinn, neo-fhoisneachd, mi-shuaimhneas, dìth fois, dìth codail, luairteasg.  
 RESTORABLE, *a.* A ghabhas toirt air ais, so-aiseag.  
 RESTORATION, *s.* Aiseag, aiseagadh; ath-nuadhachadh. Restoration-day, *là aisig Rìgh Tàrlach a dhà.*  
 RESTORATIVE, *a.* Leigheasail, beothachail, ath-bheothachail.  
 RESTORATIVE, *s.* Leigheas beothachaidh.  
 RESTORE, *v. a.* Thoir air ais; ath-dhiol; leighis, ath-bheothaich. Restored, *aisigte; ath-bheothaichte, leighiste; restored to its place, air a chur na àite fèin.*  
 RESTORER, *s.* Ath-bheothachair; aiseagair, fear a bheir air ais.  
 RESTRAIN, *v. a.* Bac; bacadh; coisg; cum air ais, toirmisg, ceannsaich, cum stigh, cum fo, smachdach, cum fo smachd (no) fo cheannsal. Restrained, *coisgte, toirmisgte, ceannsaichte, smachdaichte.*  
 RESTRAINT, *s.* Bac, bacadh, moile, toirmeasgadh, grabadh, ceannsaich; amal.  
 RESTRICT, *v. a.* Bac, ceannsaich, grab, amail, cum stigh; ceangail.  
 RESTRICTION, *s.* Bacadh; grabadh, cuibhreachadh, ceanglaidh.  
 RESTRICTIVE, *a.* Ceanglach.  
 RESTRINGE, *v.* Ceangail; crup, teannaich.  
 RESTRINGENT, *s.* Ceanglach, crupach.  
 RESTY, *a.* Reasgach; dùr, ceannlaidir.  
 RESULT, *v. n.* Tachair, thig gu buile, thig gu crìch; leum air ais.  
 RESULT, *s.* Buile, crìoch; ceann deiridh, deireadh, co-dhùnadh. That will be the result of it, *is e sin us deireadh dha; what will be the result of it, God knows, ciod gus an tig e, is an aig Dia tha brath.*  
 RESUME, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich, tòisich a ris, ath-thionnsgain; gabh air ais, gabh a ris.  
 RESUMING, *s.* Ath-thòiseachadh, ath-thionnsgnadh.  
 RESUMPTION, *s.* Ath-ghabhail; ath-thòiseachadh, ath-thionnsgnadh.  
 RESUPINATION, *s.* Luidhe air an druim.  
 RESURVEY, *v. a.* Ath-bheachdaich; gabh ath-bheachd; ath-thomhais.  
 RESURRECTION, *s.* Ais-èirigh, ath-èiridh.  
 RESUSCITATE, *v.* Ath-dhùisg; dhùisg a ris; ath-bheothaich. Resuscitated, *ath-dhùisgte, dhùisgte a ris, ath-bheothaichte.*

RESUSCITATION, *s.* Ath-dhùisgadh, ath-bheothachadh.  
 RETAIL, *See* RETALE.  
 RETAIN, *v. a.* Cum, gleadh, gleidh, coimhid, coimhead, gabh, bac.  
 RETAINER, *s.* Fear leanmhuinn, leanmhuinniche.  
 RETAKE, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh, gabh a ris, ath-glual. He retook the town, *dh'ath-ghabh e'm baile, dh'ath-glual e'm baile; retaken, ath-ghabhtha, ath-ghlucta.*  
 RETALE, *v. a.* Reic chuid is a chuid, reic am beaganaibh (no) uigh air an uigh; roinn; min-reic, meanbh-reic.  
 RETALE, *s.* Meanbh-reic.  
 RETALER, *s.* Meanbh-reiceadair, min-reiceadair.  
 RETALIATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhiol, diol air ais; thoir buille airson buille.  
 RETALIATION, *s.* Dioladh, ath-dhioladh, dioghaltas.  
 RETARD, *v. a. and n.* Amail, bac, cum air ais, cuir amal air, cum, grab, cuir moille air, cum air ais. You retard me, *tha thu 'g am amaladh.*  
 RETARDATION, *s.* Amal, bac, grab, grabadh, moille.  
 RETARDER, *s.* Bacair, grabair.  
 RETCH, *v.* Sgeith, sgeath, tilg.  
 RETCHING, *s.* Sgeith, tur-thilge.  
 RETECTION, *s.* Nochdadh, foillseachadh.  
 RETENTION, *s.* Cumail; cuimhneachadh; meamhair, cuimhne; druideadh, dùnadh.  
 RETENTIVE, *a.* Dionach; cuimhneachail.  
 RETICENCE, *s.* Céiltinn; sàmhchair.  
 RETICLE, *s.* Min-lion, meanbh-lion, sgannan.  
 RETICULAR, *a.* Mar lion; liontaidh; suileagach, sgannanach.  
 RETINUE, *s.* Lùghaird, lùchairt; luchd-leanmhuinn, coisridh, coigleachd.  
 RETIRE, *v. n.* Rach air ais, rach gu taobh; falbh, teich. He retired into the house, *ghabh e stigh.*  
 RETIRED, *a.* Diomhair, uaigneach; aonranach; as an roid.  
 RETIREDLY, *adv.* Gu diomhair, gu h-uaigneach.  
 RETIREDNESS, *s.* Diomhaireachd, uaigneas.  
 RETIREMENT, *s.* Diomhaireachd, uaigneas, aonranachd.  
 RETORT, *v. a.* Ais-thilg; tilg air ais, leum air ais; lùb air ais.  
 RETORT, *s.* Geur fhreagairt; cas-fhreagairt; seorsa buidheil.  
 RETOUCH, *v. a.* Ath-bhean ri; leasaich; dean ni's fhearr.  
 RETRACE, *v. a.* Ath-lorgaich.  
 RETRACT, *v. a.* Tarruing air ais, thoir air ais.  
 RETRACTION, *s.* Tarruing air ais, toirt air ais.  
 RETRACTION, *s.* Tarruing air ais.  
 RETREAT, *s.* Diomhaireachd, uaigneas, ionad diomhair; tearmann, didean, dìon; àite teichidh, fasgadh; (*of an army*), teicheachd, teicheadh, cùl-tharruing, *ratreut.*  
 RETREAT, *v. a.* Teich; rach an diomhaireachd. Make to retreat, *cuir air theich.*  
 RETRENCH, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, sguth; lughdaich, laghdaich; caomhain.  
 RETRENCHMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, laghdachadh; sgathadh; bearradh.  
 RETRIBUTE, *v. a.* Ath-dhiol, ath-phàigh, diol (no) pàigh a ris.  
 RETRIBUTION, *s.* Ath-dhioladh, dioladh, pàigh.  
 RETRIBUTIVE, *a.* Diolach, dioghaltach, a bheir dioladh.  
 RETRIEVABLE, *a.* So-bhuidhinn, a ghabhas buidhinn (no) faotainn air ais.  
 RETRIEVE, *v. a.* Faigh air ais, aisig, ath-bhuidhinn; ath-ghairm.  
 RETROCEDE, *v.* Rach air ais, rach an comhair do chùil.

RETROCESSION, *s.* Dol air ais.  
 RETROGRADATION, *s.* Dol air ais.  
 RETROSPECT, *s.* Sealladh cùil, sealladh air ais; ath-shealladh.  
 RETROSPECTION, *s.* Sealladh air ais, sealltuinn air ais, amharc air ais.  
 RETURN, *v. n. and a.* Thig air ais, pill, till; diol, pàigh, ioc; thoir air ais, cuir air ais.  
 RETURN, *s.* Piltinn, pillleadh, tilleadh; teachd air ais; dioladh, pàigh, freagair; tairbhe; buannachd. A grateful return, *dioladh conain*; after my return, *an deigh dhomh piltinn*.  
 RETURNER, *s.* Diolair, fear diolaidh.  
 REUNION, *s.* Ath-aontachd; ath-cheanglaidh, ath-chordadh.  
 REUNITE, *v. a.* Cuir ri chèile a ris; dean rèidh a ris, ath-cheangail, ath-dhluthaich, ath-reitich.  
 REVEAL, *v.* Nochd, foillsich, taisbein, leig ris; innis, aithris, dean follaiseach, sgaoil.  
 REVEALER, *s.* Foillseachair, fear foillseachaidh, taisbean-aiche.  
 REVEL, *s.* Féisd, cuirm; ruite, ruitearachd, craos, meisge.  
 REVEL, *v. a.* Tarruing air ais, thoir air ais.  
 REVEL, *v. n.* Dean geòc, dean pòit, dean ruitearachd, bach.  
 REVELATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, nochdadh, taisbean, taisbeanadh.  
 REVELER, *s.* Ruitear, pòitear, meisgear, bachair, geòcair, craosair.  
 REVELRY, *s.* Ruitearachd, pòit, poitearachd, bàch, baiois-leachd. The noise of revelry, *bach-thorman, bach-thorm*; sickness occasioned by revelry, *bach-thinnacs*; a house of revelry, *baioisleadh*.  
 REVENGE, *v. a.* Gabh dìoghaltas, diol, thoir aichbheil, àichbheilich. Revenge me, *diol mi*.  
 REVENGE, *s.* Dìoghaltas, dìoghalt, dioladh; peanas; agart. Take revenge, *gabh dìoghaltas*.  
 REVENGEFUL, *a.* Dìoghaltach; dogaltach. Revengefully, *gu dìoghaltach*.  
 REVENEMENT, *s.* Dìoghaltas, peanas.  
 REVINGER, *s.* Fear dìoghaltais; peanasair.  
 REVENUE, *s.* Tighinn stigh, teachd stigh, màl; cis. The revenue of the kingdom, *tighinn stigh rioghachd*.  
 REVERBERANT, *a.* Ath-fhuaimneach; fuaimearra.  
 REVERBERATE, *v. a.* Ath-fhuaim, dean ath-fhuaim, ath-ghairm.  
 REVERBERATION, *s.* Ath-fhuaimnich, ath-ghairm.  
 REVERBERATING, *a.* Ath-fhuaimneach.  
 REVERE, *v. a.* Urramaich, thoir urram, thoir meas, onoirich.  
 REVERENCE, *s.* Meas, mòr-mheas, urram, ard-urram, miagh; ùmhachd, onoir, modh, strìochd. Want of reverence, *dìth modh; mì-mhodh*.  
 REVERENCE, *v. a.* Urramaich, thoir urram.  
 REVEREND, *a.* Measail, urramach, oirdheir, ionmheasta.  
 REVEREND, *s.* Ministear.  
 REVERENT, REVERENTIAL, *a.* Iriosal, umhal, ùmhachdail, strìochdail.  
 REVERENTLY, *adv.* Gu modhail, gu strìochdail.  
 REVERER, *s.* Fear a bheir urram, fear a ni strìochd.  
 REVERSAL, *s.* Atharrachadh breitheanais.  
 REVERSE, *v. a.* Cuir bun os cionn; atharraich, mùth, tiond-aith, caochail.  
 REVERSE, *s.* Caochlaidh, atharrach, mùth; taobh eùin air nach 'eil an ceann. It is the very reverse, *is e cheart caochlaidh th' ann*.

REVERSIBLE, *a.* Atharrachail.  
 REVERSION, *s.* Ath-shealbhadh; còir sealbhadhaidh.  
 REVERT, *v. a. and n.* Mùth, atharruich; tiondaidh, pill.  
 REVERY, REVERIE, *s.* Smuaine, trom-smuaine; beachd-smuaine.  
 REVEST, *v. a.* Ath-chòmhaidh; ath-chuir an seilbh, cuir an seilbh a ris.  
 REVESTIARY, *s.* Seomar éide.  
 REVICTION, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh; ath-theachd gu beath.  
 REVIEW, *v. a.* Rannsuich; sgrud; ath-sgrud, beachdaich, ath-bheachdaich, gabh beachd; ath-sheall.  
 REVIEW, *s.* Rannsuchadh; ath-sgrudadh, beachdachadh, ath-bheachdachadh; ath-shealltuinn.  
 REVIEWER, *s.* Rannsuichair.  
 REVILE, *v. a.* Càin, maslach, tarcuisich, dean tàir (no) tarcuis. Reviled, *maslaichte, tarcuisichte*.  
 REVILER, *s.* Fear càinidh, fear tarcuis, maslachair.  
 REVILINGLY, *adv.* Gu tàireil, gu tarcuisich, gu spideil.  
 REVISAL, *s.* Ath-bheachdachadh, ath-leughadh; ath-sgrudadh, ath-cheasuachadh.  
 REVISE, *v. a.* Ath-leugh, leugh a ris; ath-bheachdaich, ath-sgrud, ath-cheasnuich.  
 REVISE, *s.* Ath-leughadh; ath-bheachdachadh, ath-sgrudadh.  
 REVISER, *s.* Sgrudair, ceasnachair, fear sgrudaidh, fear ceasnachaidh.  
 REVISION, *s.* Ath-leughadh, ath-bheachdachadh.  
 REVISIT, *v.* Rach a dh' fhaicinn a ris.  
 REVIVAL, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh.  
 REVIVE, *v. a. and n.* (*Brought to life again*), ath-bheothaich; (*renew*), àraich; (*come to life again*), thig beò a ris; thig h-uige; (*encourage*), dùisg, brosnuich; (*take courage*), glac misneach.  
 REVIVED, *part. and a.* (*Brought to life again*), ath-bheothaichte; (*renewed*), àraichte; (*encouraged*), brosnuichte, air teachd h-uige, air tighinn h-uige.  
 REVIVER, *s.* Ath-bheothachair, brosnachair, fear brosnachaidh.  
 REVIVIFICATION, *s.* Ath-bheothachadh.  
 REVIVING, *a.* Beothail, beathail, beothachail.  
 REVOCABLE, *a.* Atharrachail, a ghabhas atharrachadh, a dh' fhaotar atharrachadh.  
 REVOCATE, *v. a.* Gairm air ais, ais-ghairm.  
 REVOCATION, *s.* Ais-ghairm; atharrachadh.  
 REVOKE, *v. a.* Ais-ghairm, ath-ghairm; gairm air ais, atharraich.  
 REVOLT, *v. n.* Dean ceannair, dean àr a mach, ceannair-cich; éirich. They revolted, *rinn iad ceannair (no) àr a mach; dh' éirich iad*.  
 REVOLT, *s.* Ceannair, àr a mach; éirigh.  
 REVOLTER, *s.* Ceannaireach, fear àr a mach.  
 REVOLVE, *v. a. and n.* Uim-ròl; (*in the mind*), enusaich, beachd-smuainich.  
 REVOLUTION, *s.* Cuairt; uim-ròladh; atharrachadh; ceannair; teachd Rìgh Uilleam's Mhàiri.  
 REVOLUTIONARY, *a.* Ceannaireach.  
 REVOMIT, *v. a.* Sgeith; ath-sgeith.  
 REVULSION, *s.* Tarruing air ais, ath-tharruing.  
 REVULSIVE, *a.* Ath-thairneach, as-thairneach.  
 REWARD, *v.* Ath-dhiol, diol, pàigh; thoir huidheachd. Rewarded, *pàighte, diolta*; he is rewarded, *tha e pàighte, fhuair e' dhuais*; he is well rewarded, *tha e air a dheagh pàigh*.

REWARD, *s.* Diol, dioladh, pàigh, duais, tuarasdál, diol-thuarasdál, luach-saoithreach, luagheachd, meacan.

REWARDABLE, *a.* Ion-dhioladh, ion-dhiolta.

REWARDER, *s.* Fear diolaidh, diolair, dioladair.

RHAPSODIST, *s.* Ard-ghlòraiche.

RHAPSODY, *s.* Glòr, ard-ghlòr, cainnt ard-ghlòrach.

RHETORIC, *s.* Ùr-labhradh, snàs-labhairt; briathrachas, uirighioll.

RHETORICAL, *a.* Ùr-labhradh, briathrach; deas-bhriathrach, deas-chainnteach, uirighiollach.

RHETORICALLY, *adv.* Gu h-ùrlabhradh, gu deas-bhriathrach, gu deas-chainnteach.

RHETORICIAN, *s.* Snàs-labhairtiche; òraideach, òraidear.

RHEUM, *s.* Tias, mùsgan, calidear.

RHEUMINESS, *s.* Mùsganachd.

RHEUMATISM, *s.* Lòinidh; alt-ghalar, alt-thinneas, nimhneachan.

RHEUMY, *a.* Loinidheach; mùsgach, mùsganach.

RHINOCEROS, *s.* Uile-bhéist a chithear sna h-Innseachan shìos, le adharc air a shròin; treun-adhairceach, sròin-adhairceach.

RHODOMONTADE, *s.* Bòsd, spagluinn; baath-sheanachas.

RHODOMONTADE, *v. a.* Bòsdainn, dean bòsd (no) spagluinn.

RHOMB, *s.* Nì sam bi ceithir shliosnach aig am bleid a cheithir oisnean biorach is co-ionnan, agus a shliosnan comhfhaid; nì sam bi air an dealbh' cheudna.

RHOMBOID, *s.* Turbaid.

RHOMEOIDAL, *a.* Turbaideach, mar thurbaid.

RHOMBUS, *s.* See RHOMB.

RHUBARB, *s.* Purgaid, luibh phurgaideach, rurgaid.

RHYME, *s.* Rann; dàn; dràn, drànag, reimeas, ramas; rannachd, rannachd; bardachd. Extemporaneous rhyme, *rith-learg*.

RHYME, *v. a. and n.* Rannaich, dean rannachd, dean rann.

RHYMER, *s.* Bard, rannair, fear rannachd, duanair; duanaiche; sriutaiche.

RHYMING, *s.* Bardachd; duanaireachd.

RIB, *s.* Aisinn; aise, cliath; stiom; (*a wife*), bean; (*of a boat*), tarsuinean, tarsan.

RIBALD, *s.* Baobh, bansgul; trusdar; *adjectively*, drabasda.

RIBALDRY, *s.* Cainnt ana-cnasta; draosdachd; draosdair-eachd.

RIBBED, *a.* Aisneach, cleathach, cliathach; airbheach, stiomach.

RIBAND, RIBBON, *s.* Riobain, ribean; bann, stiom, sròl.

RIBS, *s. pl.* Aisnean; (*of a vessel*), fìughrach luinge no bàta, tarsuinean, tarsuinean.

RIBWORT, *s.* Slàn-lus.

RICE, *s.* Ris, seorsa gràin.

RICH, *a.* Beartach, beairteach, saibhir, toicell, toiceach; (*valuable*), costail, luachmhor, prìseil, ainneamh; (*fruitful*), pailt, torrach; tarbhach, lionmhor, reamhar. Make rich, *dean beartach*; grow rich, *fàs (no) cinn beartach*; rich ground, *talamh torrach (no) tarbhach*; as rich as he is, *air bheartaichead sa bheil e*.

RICHES, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, saibhreas, maoin, stòras, earras, pailteas, toic.

RICHLY, *adv.* Gu beartach, gu beairteach, gu saibhir; gu pailt, gu prìseil; gu h-ainneamh. Richly ornamented, *sgeadaichte, gu h-ainneamh*; he richly deserved punishment, *is math a thoill e peanas, a dheagh thoill e peanas*.

RICHNESS, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, saibhreas, maoin, stòras, toic, earras; (*of land*), torraichead.

RICK, *s.* Ruchd, ruchdan, rucan, cruach; cuidhleag, còil, mulan fòir (no) arbhair, currachdag.

RICKETS, *s.* Teannadh, scòrsa tinneis leinibh.

RICTURE, *s.* Meanan; fosgladh; sgath, sgag, sgolt.

RID. See RIDE.

RID, *v. a.* Saor, cuir saor, fuasgail; cuir air falbh; dlobair, fuadaich. *Thy innocence will rid you, saoraidh do nochiontas thu*; rid from, *fuasgailte*; get rid of him, *faigh cuit dheth*; cuir air falbh e; cuir as an rathad e, *marb e*; ridding, *a fuasgladh, a reiteachadh*.

RIDDANCE, *s.* Fuasgladh; saoradh, cuiteachadh; réit-eachadh.

RIDDING, *s.* Fuasgladh, saoradh; cuiteachadh; réit-eachadh.

RIDDLE, *s.* Toimhseachan, dubh-cheisd, cruaidh-cheisd.

RIDDLE, *s.* Ruideal; eriahtar, gàbaidh, rillan.

RIDDLE, *v. a.* Ruidealich, ruidie, rill; (*solve*), fuasgail.

RIDE, *v. a.* Marcaich, marcuich, rach cas gobhlach air nì; (*domineer*), smachdaich. Ride hard, *cruaidh-mharcaich*; he rid, *mharcaich e*; he rode past, *mharcaich e seachad*, *chaidh e seachad air muin eich*.

RIDER, *s.* Marcair, marcaiche. Riders, *marcairean, marcaichean*; a good rider, *deagh mharcair*.

RIDGEL, RIDGELING, *s.* Ruige, ruigleachan, ringleachan, reithe spoghta, reithe spoighte.

RIDGE, *s.* Druim, croit, cruit, mullach; creachann, aonach; gead; (*in plowing*), iomaire, sgriob. The ridge-bone, *cnaimh na droma*; a ridge or flute, *clais*.

RIDGE, *v. a.* Dean iomair, dean sgriob; dean clais.

RIDGY, *a.* Dromanach, druimeanach, binneanach.

RIDGEBAND, *s.* Dromach.

RIDICULE, *s.* Fuaaid, fanoid, fochaid, magadh, sgeig; di-meas, spòrsa; fearas chuideachd.

RIDICULE, *v. a.* Mag air, fanaid air; dean fochaid, dean sgeig, dean calaidh. He ridiculed him, *rinn e fochaid air*, *rinn e baothair dheth*, *rinn e ball magaidh dheth*.

RIDICULOUS, *a.* Aithreach, aighearach, neònach; amaid.

RIDICULOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-aithreach, gu h-aighearach, gu neònach.

RIDING, *s.* Marachd, marcachadh; earann dùthcha. Tired with riding, *sgith marachd*.

RIDING, *part.* A marachd. Riding astraddle, *a marachd cas gobhlach*.

RIDING-HABIT, *s.* Culaidh mharachd, culaidh mharcaich, eudach marcaiche.

RIDING-COAT, *s.* Còt marcaich.

RIDING-HOON, *s.* Seorsa caraic.

RIFE, *a.* Pailt, lionmhor, èumanta, coitchionn; barachdail.

RIFENESS, *s.* Pailteas; lionmhorachd.

RIFF-RAFF, *s.* Prabar; trusdairachd.

RIFLE, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, slad; goid; glac, robainn.

RIFLER, *s.* Spùinneadair; creachadair, goidiche, near-leach, robair, fèar reubainn.

RIFT, *s.* (*Split*), sgolt, sgoltadh, sgagadh, gag; (*belch*), brùchd, brùchdadh, roichd.

RIFT, *v. a. and n.* (*Split*), sgolt, sgag, sgàin; (*belch*), brùchd, roichd.

RIG, *s.* Striopach, siùtsach, meirdreach, bidse; gogaill.

RIG, *v. a.* Uigheamaich; sgeadaich, éid, deasaich. Rigged, *uigheamaichte; deasaichte*.

RIGADOON, *s.* Seorsa dannsaidh.

RIGATION, *s.* Fliuchadh, uisgeachadh.

RIGGING, *s.* Achduinn luing; siùil agus acfhuinn luing.



**RINGISH, a.** Siùrsachail; striopachail, drùiseil, neo-gheimnidh, mì-bhandaidd, macnúsach; eutrom, gaoithe, gogaill-each.

**RIGHT, a.** Ceart; cubhaidh; freagarrach; (*straight*), dìreach; (*honest*), onorach, treibhdhireach, còir; (*in health*), slàn; (*true*), fìor, fireannach. The right hand, an *lámh cheart*; right forward, *dìreach air adhart*; right well, *sàr mhath*; I know him right well, *is aithne dhomh e gu làn mhath*; to the right hand, *chun na làimh deise*; right against the wind, *dìreach (no) calg dhìr-each* an aghaidh na gaoithe; not right, *ceàrr*, *docharach*, *air airmhricidh*, *cli*; right or wrong, *ceart no docharach*, *ceart no ceàrr*; make right, *cuir ceart*.

**RIGHT, s.** Ceartas, ceirte; còir, dlighe; fìrinn; comas, ughdarras. You have no right to it, *cha 'n'eil còir agad air*; by rights, *le ceartas*; better speak than lose right, *is fhearr guth no mèithe*.

**RIGHT, adv.** Gu ceart, gu freagarrach, gu fìor, gu h-onorach. You did quite right, *rinn thu gu ro cheart*, *rinn thu gu ro mhath*.

**RIGHT, v. a.** Ceartaich, cuir ceart, cuir gu doigh, thoir ceartas.

**RIGHTeous, a.** Fireannach, fìrinneach, fìor, treibhdhireach, còir, math, ionraic, cothromach; sublaiceach. Righteously, *gu fìrinneach*, *gu fireannach*, *gu tréibhdhireach*, *gu còir*, *gu h-ionraic*, *gu cothromach*.

**RIGHTeousNESS, s.** Fireanntachd, fìrinn, treibhdhìreas, ionracas.

**RIGHTFUL, a.** Dligheach, dligheil, dlìsteanach, ceart, laghail; còir, ionraic. Rightfully, *gu dligheach*, *a rèir dlighe*, *a rèir ceartais*.

**RIGHTFULNESS, s.** Ceirte, dligheachas; laghaileachd.

**RIGHTLY, adv.** Gu ceart, a rèir ceartais, gu freagarrach, gu h-ionchuidh; gu h-ionraic; gu dìreach.

**RIGHTNESS, s.** Ceirte; fìrinn.

**RIGID, a.** Rag, do-lùbaidh; forganta, doirbh; dùr, duranta, cruaidh, fuar, leacanta; teann, geur, geur-theann.

**RIGIDITY, s.** Raige, raigsinn; do-lùbachd; dorgantas; dùiread, durantachd, cruais.

**RIGIDLY, adv.** Gu rag, gu do-lùbaidh, gu dorganta, gu dùr, gu dùranta; gu cruaidh; gu fuar, gu leacanta; gu teann, gu geur.

† **RIGOL, s.** Cearcall, cuairteag.

**RIGOROUS, a.** Cruaidh, ain-ìochdmhor, cruadalach, gàbhaidh; pongail.

**RIGOROUSLY, adv.** Gu cruaidh, gu h-ain-ìochdmhor, gu cruadalach, gu gabhaidh, gu pongail.

**RIGOUR, s.** Fuaich; crith-fhuaich; cruas, ain-ìochd, dèine.

**RILL, RILET, s.** Sruthan, caochan, allt, altan, srùlag.

**RIN, s.** Foir, oir, iomall, bile.

**RINE, s.** Liath, reoth, crith-reotha.

**RINE, v. a.** Reòt, ròt, reoth.

**RIMPLE, v. a.** Preas, preasaich, preasagaich, liure, cas.

**RINY, a.** Ceòthar; ceo-bhraonach, ceòbhranach; tais, liath le reotha.

**RIND, s.** Rùsg, plaosg, sgrath, cochull, cairt.

**RIND, v. a.** Rùsg, plaosg, cairt.

**RING, s.** Fàinne, fàil; foir; aillbheag, failbheag, cearcall, cuairteag; naisg, cruinneag; gleann. An ear-ring, *fàinne cluais*, *cluigean cluais*; a ring of people, *croilean sluagh*.

**RING, v. a. and n.** Seinn, buail, beum, fuaim. Ring the bell, *seinn an clag*, *buail an clag*; the sky rung again with the shouts, *dh'ath-fhuaim na speuran leis a chaitream*.

**RINGDOVE, s.** Smùdan; fearan, columan coille.

**RINGER, s.** (*Of bells*), fear chuig.

**RINGING, s.** Seinneadh (no) bualadh chlag, † aothachd.

**RINGLEADER, s.** Ceann; ceann feudhna; ceann gràisge.

**RINGLET, s.** Dual, dualan, dualag, bachlag, ciabh, ciabhag, fàineag, cearclag. Full of ringlets, *dualach, bachlagach*.

**RINGSTREAKED, a.** Stiallach, srianach, riabhach, ballach, tàr-gheal.

**RINGTAIL, s.** Bréid air tòin, seorsa clamhain.

**RINGWORM, s.** Durag chuairteach, cuairt-dhurag.

**RINSE, v. a.** Sruthail, nigh, ruinnse, ruinnsich. Rinsed, *sruthailte*, *nighite*, *ruinnsichte*.

**RINSER, s.** Sruthlair, nighheadair.

**RIOT, s.** (*Tumult*), tuasaid, tabaid, caonnag, mì-riaghailt, airmhreite, buaireas; (*debauch*), neo-mheasarrachd, ruitearachd. Make a riot, *tog buaireas (no) airmhreite*.

**RIOT, v. n.** Dean ruit (no) ruitearachd; tog buaireas, tog airmhreite.

**RIOTER, s.** Fear airmhreite.

**RIOTOUS, a.** Tuaiseadeach, tuasaideach, buaireasach, ruitearach, neo-mheasarra, ceannasach.

**RIOTOUSLY, adv.** Gu tuasaideach, gu neo-mheasarra, gu buaireasach.

**RIOTOUSNESS, s.** Tuasaideachd, buaireasachd, ruitearachd, neo-mheasarrachd.

**RIP, v.** Srac, srachd, strachd, reub, strachd suas, srachd as a chéile, sgàin; sgoilt; nochd, innis, foillsich, leig ris. He ripped up its belly, *shrachd e suas a bhrù*; he ripped up all their doings, *leig e ris an gnìomharan gu h-iomlan*.

**RIPE, a.** Abach, abuich, abuidh, foirfe; foirfidh; ion-bhuante; iomhach; iomlan. Ripely, *gu h-abach*.

**RIPEN, v. a. and n.** Abuich, fàs abuich.

**RIPENESS, s.** Abachd, abaidheachd, abuichead; iomlanachd, foirfeachd.

**RIPPER, s.** Reubair, srachdair.

**RIPPLE, v. n.** Faochanaich; faochanaich.

**RIPPLING, a.** Faochanach, faochagach; cuairteagach.

**RISE, v. n.** Éirich; dirich; bris a mach, dean ceannairc, dean àr a mach. What made you rise so soon? *ciod a thug ort éiridh cho moch?* rise up, *éirich suas*, *éirich 'n' airde*.

**RISE, s.** (*Ascending*), éiridh, éirigh; dìreadh; (*origin*), toiseach, tùs; aobhar; ceann, tobar, bun. Sunrise, *éirigh na gréine*.

**RISEN, part.** Air éiridh.

**RISER, s.** Fear éirigh; fear ceannairc. An early riser, *fear moch-éiridh*.

**RISIBLE, a.** Gàireachail, gàireachdaich, gair.

**RISK, s.** Cunnart, cuntart, sgiorradh, guasachd.

**RISK, v. a.** Cuir an cunnart.

**RITE, s.** Deas-ghnàth.

**RITUAL, a.** Deas-ghnàthach.

**RITUAL, s.** Leabhar dheas-ghnàth.

**RITUALIST, s.** Deas-ghnàthaiche, fear deas-ghnàth.

**RIVAL, s.** (*Competition*), co-dheuchainniche, co-shaoith-riche; †riobhlach. In love, *co-shùiriche*, *co-ghràidhean*, *co-leaman*.

**RIVAL, a.** Comh-strigheach; spairneach, spairneil, co-spairneach, eudmhor.

**RIVALRY, s.** Comh-dheuchainn, co-dheuchainneachd, comh-eud, naimhdeas, spairn.

**RIVALSHIP, s.** Comh-eud, spairn.

**RIVE, v. a. and n.** Reub, srachd, strac, strachd; sgàin, sgoilt, sgag.

**RIVEL, v. a.** Cas, preas, preasagaich, liure. Rivalled, *preasagaichte*.

RIVEN, *part.* Reubta, srachdta, sgàinte.  
 RIVER, *s.* Amhainn, abhainn, sruth, cuisge; allt, † dothar, † dothar, † snuadh. The river's side, *taobh na aibhne*.  
 RIVER-DRAGON, *s.* Croghall mòr.  
 RIVERET, *s.* Alltan, amhainn bheag.  
 RIVER-HORSE, *s.* Each uisge.  
 RIVET, *s.* Sparrag teannachain, drithlean.  
 RIVET, *v. a.* Spart, teannaich, gramaich.  
 RIVULET, *s.* Sruthan, allt, alltan, caochan, srùlag.  
 RINDOLLAR, *s.* Cùinn as fhiach ceithir agus sé sgillinn.  
 ROACH, *s.* Breac mara, roisteach.  
 ROAD, *s.* Rod, rathad, slighe, aisridh, aisrith;innteach; ionnsuidh, turas; (*for ships*), poll marcaich, bàdh, bàdhan, òban. The high road, *an rathad mòr*; the great military road, *rathad mòr an rìgh*; a bad road, *droch rathad*; a level road, *rathad còmhaid*.  
 ROAD, *v. n.* Seabhaid; rach air seachran, rach gu taobh, bi san athmanaich.  
 ROAMER, *s.* Seabhaidiche, seachranaiche; fogaraiche, fear cùim.  
 ROAN, *a.* Gris-fhionn, riabhach, odhar, glas.  
 ROAR, *v. n.* Beuc, geum, eubh, èigh, glaoth, sgairt; bùir, bùirich, langanaich, roichd; gair, burral, ulfhart.  
 ROAR, *s.* Beuc, beucadh, geum, roichd, eubh, èigh glaoth, sgairt, bùireadh, tailmrich, burralaich, ulfhartaich.  
 ROARER, *s.* Beucair, geumair, roichdear.  
 ROARING, *s.* Bencail, beucaich, geumnaich, roichdìl, bù-ail, eigliche, glaothaich, bùirich, tailmrich, basraich.  
 ROAST, *s.* Ròst, ròstadh, fèoil ròiste. Rule the roast, *smachdaich*.  
 ROAST, *v. a.* Ròist.  
 ROASTING, *s.* Ròstadh. He got a roasting, *fhuaire e 'ròstadh*.  
 ROB, *v. a.* Spùimn, spùill, robainn, creach, slad, goid. Robbed, *spùinnnte, creachte, robainnte*.  
 ROBBER, *s.* Spùinneadair, spùilleadair, creachadair, reubainnear, robair, goidiche, foghluche.  
 ROBBERY, *s.* Reubainn, robaireachd, spuinneadh, spùille, creach; foirneart. What harm in the robbery if we are not the poorer? *ciod is misde duine a chreach, mar lughaid a phòr e?*  
 ROBBING, *s.* Spùinneadh, robainneadh, spùilleadh, creachadh, goideadh.  
 ROBE, *v. a.* Èid, sgeadaich, còmhdaich.  
 ROBE, *s.* Earradh, trusgan, sgeadachadh, fàluing, falluing, gùn.  
 ROBIN, *s.* Bru-dhearg; broinn dearg, broinn-deargachan.  
 ROBST, † ROBUSTIOUS, *a.* Garbh, làidir, calma, neart-mhor, comasach, ruaimneach, riongach, blosgach, bunanta, lùthar, fèitheach. A robust fellow, *scirsealach*.  
 ROBUSTNESS, *s.* Neart, tréine, spionnadh, ruaimneachd.  
 ROCHET, *s.* Gùn uachdrach sagairt; léine aifrionn; seorsa éisg.  
 ROCK, *s.* Carraig, carruig, creag, craig; roc; sgòr-bheann; (*distaff*), cuigeal. A rock of offence, *carruig oibbheum*.  
 ROCKY, *a.* Creagach, cragach, carraigeach, garbh; clochach, cruaidh, roach. Hard rocky ground, *sgreagan, crachann*.  
 ROCK, *v. a.* Luaisg, sìud, siùdanaich; seòg, seòganaich; cuir chodal, tàlaidh. Rock the cradle, *luaisg a chreadhal*.  
 ROCKET, *s.* Seorsa obair theine.  
 ROCKWORK, *s.* Obair gharbh; obair chreagach.

ROD, *s.* Slat, slatag; barrag; sgiùrsadh, cuip, colbh, each-lasg; cleath, cliath.  
 RODE, *pret.* of ride. Mharcaich. See RIDE.  
 ROE, *s.* Earb; maisleach; seorsa feidh a tha ro lionmhor anns a Ghaidhealtachd; iùchair éisg. What made the roe take to the water? *ciod chuir an carb san loch?* roes (deer), *carbaichean*; (of fish), *iuchraichean éisg*.  
 ROEBUCK, *s.* Boc-carb.  
 ROGATION, *s.* Asluchadh, athchuinge, grios, ùrnuigh. Rogation-week, *seachduin na h-ath-chuinge*.  
 ROGUE, *s.* Crochair, chuinear, daighear, rogair, slaoightear, slòightir, mealltair, cealgair, gaduiche, goidiche, bleidear, calma, neallair. A rogue in grain, *dearg chrochair, crochair as an aghaidh*; the rogue thinks every one a thief, *saoidh bhradaich nam bruch gur goidich uile càch*.  
 ROGUERY, *s.* Crochaireachd, chuinearachd, slòightearachd, cealgairachd, bleideireachd, mealltaireachd, rogaireachd.  
 ROGUSH, *a.* Cealgach, slòighteil, bleideach, bleideil, ceabhachadh.  
 ROIST, ROISTER, *v. n.* Dean gleadhraich.  
 ROISTER, *s.* Rantair, straoidheir, buamsdair.  
 ROLL, *v. a.* Ruidhil, ròl, caruich; fill; robhainn; cuir car air char; tonn-luaisg.  
 ROLL, *s.* Ròladh, ròl, ruidhleadh, carachadh, fillleadh, rodhainn, ròlag, rodha, sgròl, ròl sgrìobhaidh. A roll of carded wool, *rolag*; a roll or volume, *ròl, ròlan, rolag*.  
 ROLLER, *s.* Ruidhlear, ròlair; rodhair; crios, stiom, bann, foirneachan.  
 ROLLING, *s.* Ròladh, ruidhleadh, caruchadh; (*at sea*), tonn-luasgach.  
 ROLLING, *part.* and *a.* A ròladh, a ruidhleadh, a caruchadh, tonn-luasgach, luasganach. A rolling wave, *bàir-linn*.  
 ROMAGE, *s.* Rannsuchadh, sireadh.  
 ROMANCE, *s.* Faoin-seul, fionn-seul, ur-seul, baoth-seul, sgeulachd, do-seul, brasgeul; ràcaireachd, ruanachd; riseach.  
 ROMAN-CATHOLIC, *s.* Pàpanach.  
 ROMANCE, *v.* Innis seul, abair breug.  
 ROMANTIC, *a.* Riadhaidh; faoin, faoin-seulach, neo-chos-lach, neo-fhior, fiadhaich.  
 ROME, *s.* An Roimh.  
 ROMISH, *a.* Pàpanach, Ròmanach, Roimheach.  
 ROMP, *s.* Caille bhalach; cluiche, ioladh, ealaidh.  
 ROMP, *v.* Cluich le stairn.  
 RONDEAU, *s.* Rannadh.  
 RONION, *s.* Bronnag, té bheag reamhar, tòmag, tònag.  
 RONT, *s.* Meanbhach spreidh.  
 ROOD, *s.* Ròd, an ceithreamh cuid dh' acair; sé troidh deug air fad; (*cross*), crois, crann ceusaidh.  
 ROODLOFT, *s.* Lobhta na crois, lobhta air an cuirear a chrois agus ionhaighean nan naomh.  
 ROOF, *s.* Mullach, mullach tighe, druim tighe, cleith; (*of the mouth*), uachdar a chàirein, carbad uachdrach. Under my roof, *fo mo chleith*.  
 ROOF, *v. a.* Cuir mullach (no) druim air; cuir ann an tigh.  
 ROOK, *s.* Cnaimheach; ròcas; (*cheat*), cealgair, mealltair, rogair.  
 ROOK, *v. a.* Thoir an car a; meall.  
 ROOKERY, *s.* Ionad ròcais; aite sam bith ròcais a nèadachadh, nid ròcais.  
 ROOKERY, *a.* Ròcasach; làn ròcais.  
 ROOM, *s.* (*Chamber*), seòmair, seumar; (*space*), rum; farsuingeachd; (*place*), aite; ionad. A back room, *seòmair cùil*; a front room, *seòmair beil*; a drawing room, *seòmair conaltradh*;

he will come in my room, *thig e ann am àite*; I have no room, *cha 'n' eil rum again*; I have no room to turn, *cha 'n' eil comas carachaidh again*; make room, *rach gu taobh*.

ROOMAGE, *s.* Farsuingeachd, aite, rum.

ROOMINESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, àite, rum.

ROOMY, *a.* Farsuing, mòr, leathan, rùmar.

ROOST, *s.* Spàr, spàr chearc, spàrdan, iris, iris chearc, faradh; codal.

ROOST, *v. n.* Rach air spàr, codail mar eunlaith.

ROOT, *s.* Freumh; stoc, bun; tùs, mathair aobhair, aobhar; meacan. From the root, *as an fhreumh*, *as a bhun*; root and branch, *eadar bhun is bhàrr*.

ROOT, *v. a. and n.* Freumhaich, gabh freumh; suidhich, daingnich, daighnich; spion as a bhun; bùraich.

ROOTED, *a.* Freumhaichte; teann, daingean, suidhichte, domhain, bunaiteach. A rooted evil, *olc suidhichte*; rootedly, *gu teann*, *gu daingean*, *gu suidhichte*, *gu domhain*.

ROOTING, *s.* Freumhachadh; spionadh as a bhun.

ROOTY, *a.* Freumhach; rithinn.

ROPE, *s.* Cord, taod, ròp, teud; sreang, tobha, sugan, cabal, ball. Ropes, *cùird*, *taodan*, *ròpaichean*, *teudan*; (of onions), *dos*, *buinne*, *còrdaich*. A rope of straw, *sioman*; a hempen rope, *cord còrcadh*.

ROPE, *v. n.* Rithnich, fàs rithinn (no) sreangach.

ROPEDANCER, *s.* Cord-chleasaiche, ur a dhannas air cord.

ROPEDANCING, *s.* Cord-chleasachd.

ROPEMAKER, *s.* Cordair, cord-fluigheadair.

ROPEMAKING, *s.* Obair chord, cord-fluigheadaireachd, cord-aireachd.

ROPERY, *s.* Crochaireachd, droch bheairt.

ROPINESS, *s.* Rithineachd, rithinneachd, rithinneachd.

ROPY, *a.* Rithinn.

ROQUELAURE, *s.* Cleòc (no) clòc fir; clòc mòr, earrasaid.

RORID, *a.* Drùchdach, drùchdach, dealtach.

RORIFEROUS, *a.* Drùchdach, drùchdach, drùchdar, dealtach.

RORIFLUENT, *a.* Ruith le dealt.

ROSARY, *s.* Paidearan, paidirean Pàpanaich.

ROSA SOLIS, *s.* Ròs soluis.

ROSCID, *a.* Drùchdach, drùchdach.

ROSE, *s.* Ròs; plùran, plùirean, blàth. A red rose, *ròs dearg*; a white rose, *ròs geall*; a place where roses grow, *ròsarnach*.

ROSE, *pret.* of rise. Dh'èirich. See RISE.

ROSED, *a.* Dearg, ruiteach.

ROSEATE, *a.* Ròsach, blàthmhor, dearg, ruiteach, daththa, dathte.

ROSE-GARDEN, *s.* Ròsarnach.

ROSEMARY, *s.* Ròs-mhàiri; ròs sior-gheal.

ROSE-NOBLE, *s.* Cùin Sasunnach a b' fhiach sé sgillinn deug Sasunnach.

ROSE-TREE, *s.* Preas ròs, ròs chrann.

ROSE-WATER, *s.* Uisge ròs.

ROSIN, RESIN, *s.* Ròsaid, ròsaid; ice.

ROSIN, RESIN, *v. a.* Rub le ròsaid.

ROSSEL, *s.* Seorsa talmhainn.

ROSSELY, *a.* Entrom mar chuid sheòrsan talmhainn.

ROSTRUM, *s.* Gob; toiseach luing; crannag, cùbait, pùbait.

ROSY, *a.* Ròsaid, dearg, ruiteach, dearg mar an ròs.

ROT, *v. a. and n.* Grod, lobb, breun; male; fàs grod, fàs lobbach. Lie there till you rot, *luidh an sin gus an grod thu*.

ROT, *s.* (Disease), galar teth, galar chaorach; (in wood), malcadh tiorram.

ROTARY, *a.* Cuairteach, ruitheach, cuidhleach, sniomh-anach.

ROTATION, *s.* Ròladh, ruitheach, car. You shall have it by rotation, *gheibh sibh e car mu 'n cuairt*.

ROTE, *v.* Faigh air chuimhne, faigh (no) ionnsuich air do theangadh.

ROTE, *s.* Focail air an teangaidh, focail air an ionnsach air an teanga (no) air a chridhe. He has it by rote, *tha e air air a chridhe (no) air a theangaidh*.

ROTTEN, *a.* Grod, lobbta, lobbach, loibheach, malcta, lobb, breun. A rotten rose, *guirean breun*, *lot breun*.

ROTTENNESS, *s.* Groide, grodlachd, lobbhadh.

ROTUND, *a.* Cruinn.

ROTUNDITY, *s.* Cruinnead; cruinne; cruinnealachd.

ROUGE, *s.* Dearg, dath dearg.

ROUGH, *a.* Garbh; (hair), molach, ròmach, ròineach; ròbach, catanach; (grim), gruamach, gnò; (boisterous), dobhaidh, gaillbeach, garbh, gabbaidh, doinnionach, stuadh-ghreannach; (in temper), sgaiteach, sgaithteach, coimheach, gaillbeach, doirbh; (in taste), garg, searbh, geur, goirt; (prickly), dealgach, biorach; (rocky), garbh, creagach, clachach. The rough bounds, *na garbh-chrìochan*; rough-hewn or unmanly, *balachail*, *neo-sgìleil*, *mì-mhodhail*, *baughalta*; rough weather, *aimsir ghailbeach*; rough or proud, *uairbheach*, *ardanach*, *sgòdail*; rough places lying untiled, *garbhluach*.

ROUGHCAST, *v. a.* Tilg (no) dealbh air chor eigin.

ROUGHCAST, *s.* Ceud thilgeadh, dealbh gun snàs.

ROUGH-DRAUGHT, *s.* Ceud-tharruing.

ROUGHEN, *v. a. and n.* Dean garbh, fàs garbh; fàs gruamach, sgaithteach no coimheach; fàs gaillbeach. The weather roughened upon us, *dh'fhàs an aimsir gaillbeach oirne*.

ROUGHLY, *adv.* Gu garbh, gu molach, gu ròmach; gu gruamach, gu gnò; gu sgaithteach, gu coimheach, gu gaillbeach, gu doirbh; gu garg, gu searbh, gu geur.

ROUGHNESS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead, molaichead, gairge, coimheachas; seirbhe; gaillbeachad.

ROUND, *a.* Cruinn; cearlach, slàn; glan, cuimeir, riachdail; pongail, luath; sgairteil. As round as a ball, *cho chruinn ri ball*; a round, unvarnished tale, *sgul phongail gun snàs*; round about, *mu 'n cuairt*; a round pace, *ceum sgairteil*.

ROUND, *s.* Cuairt; cuairteag, ceartall; car. Take a round, *gabh cuairt*.

ROUND, *adv.* Mu 'n cuairt; air gach taobh; tiomchioll, timchioll. All the year round, *ré na bliadhna*.

ROUND, *v. a.* Dean cruinn; cuairtich; tionndaidh. Rounded, *cruinn*; when I rounded the corner, *nur thionndadh mi 'n oisinn*.

ROUNDELAY, *s.* Dan, duan, lunneg, coileag.

ROUNDHEAD, *s.* Bearra-plub, fear leanbuinn Chrobheil.

ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* Toll-buth, gainntir.

ROUNDISH, *a.* Leth-char cruinn.

ROUNDLY, *adv.* (In form), gu cruinn; (in speech), gu riachdail, gu pongail; (in pace), gu sgairteil, gu luath, gu brisg; (freely, honestly), gu h-ionian; as an aghaidh; a rìreamh; (sharply), gu geur. Roundly told, *air innsadh gu pongail*.

ROUNDNESS, *s.* Cruinnead; mìnèad.

ROUSE, *v. a. and n.* Dùisg; caraich; brosnuich; mosgail, brosgail; brod. I roused from myself, *dùisg mi, mosgail mi*; he began to rouse, *thcam e ri dùsgadh*; roused, *dùisgte*, *mosgailte*, *brosnuichte*.

ROUSER, *s.* Dùsgair, mosglair, brosnuchair, brosglair.

ROUSING, *s.* Dùsgadh, carachadh, brosnuchadh, mosgladh, brosgladh, brodadh.



**ROUSING**, *a.* Brosnachail, mosglach, brosglach.  
**ROUT**, *s.* Gangarais, prabar, cumasg shuaigh; (*of an army*), ruaig; (*noise*), tuasaid, gaoir.  
**ROUT**, *v. a.* Ruaig, cuir air theich, cuir fo ruaig, sgab, sgiùrs.  
**ROUTE**, *s.* Rathad, rod, slighe.  
**ROVE**, *v. a. and n.* Seabhaid, rach air iomrol, siubhail gu luaineach. Your mind is always roving, *tha d' inntinn an comhnuidh air iomrol*.  
**ROVER**, *s.* Seabhaidiche; fear luaineach; creachadair, creach-adair mara, foghlùniche mara. At rovers, *gu seabhaidiche, gu h-iomrolach, gu luaineach, gun tuairmeis*.  
**ROVING**, *a.* Seabhaidiche, seachranach; luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, iomrolach.  
**ROW**, *s.* Sread, sreath, breath, rang, eang.  
**ROW**, *v. a.* Iomair. Rowing, *iomram, iomramh*; rowed, *iomairte, air iomramh*.  
**ROWEL**, *s.* Spor, silteach eich.  
**ROWEL**, *v. a.* Lot; spor, start, sparr, stob; cum leòn o leigheas.  
**ROWER**, *s.* Iomaraiche, ràmhair, ràmhache. A rower's bench, *searbaid, tota*.  
**ROYAL**, *a.* Rioghail, riogha.  
**ROYALIST**, *s.* Fear dileas do 'n rìgh, rìgh-leannluinniche.  
**ROYALLY**, *adv.* Gu rioghail.  
**ROYALTY**, *s.* Rioghalachd.  
**ROYNISH**, *a.* Crìon; balachail, bodachail.  
**RUE**, *v. a.* Rub, suath; tachais; sgriob; teannaich; glan, sgùr. Rub up, *sgùr, mosgail, dùisg, broснаich*; rubbed, *rubta, suathta, tachaiste, sgriobta, sgàrta*.  
**RUB**, *s.* Rub, rubadh, suath, suathadh; bac, moille; (*in speech*), beum, teum.  
**RUBBER**, *s.* Sgriobadair, rubadair, rubair; seorsa eìghe; clach gheuraich, clach niaradh.  
**RUBBISH**, *s.* Salachar, trusdaireachd, luathre, mosan, sguilleach.  
**RUBICUND**, *a.* Dearg, ruiteach, ruadh.  
**RUBIED**, *a.* Dearg.  
**RUBIFORM**, *a.* Dearg, air dhath dearg.  
**RUBIFY**, *v. a.* Dearg, deargaich. Rubified, *deargaichte*.  
**RUBRIC**, *s.* Sgriobhadh dearg, leabhar dearg.  
**RUBRIC**, *v. a.* Deargaich, dean dearg.  
**RUBRIC**, *a.* Dearg.  
**RUBRICATED**, *a.* Dearg, deargaichte.  
**RUBY**, *s.* Ruiteachan, ruban; dearg-sheud; deirge; guirean (no) plucan dearg.  
**RUBY**, *a.* Dearg.  
**RUCTATION**, *s.* Brùchd, brùchdail, brùchdadh, rùchdail.  
**RUDDER**, *s.* Stiùir, stiùir, falmadair, bior dubh luìng.  
**RUDDINESS**, *s.* Deirge, rùthadh, ruiteachd.  
**RUDDLE**, *s.* Cèir dhearg, cill, clach dhath dhearg.  
**RUDDOCK**, *s.* Am brù-dhearg.  
**RUDDY**, *a.* Dearg, ruiteach, gruaigh-dhearg, ruadh.  
**RUDE**, *a.* Borb; balachail, doirbh, mì-mhodhail; brùdeil, aineolach, neo-fhoghluinte, neo-shùasnoir; neo-ghrian, neo-ealanta; neo-sgileil, neo-theoma, toمانتا. A rude wind, *guoth bhorb*.  
**RUELY**, *adv.* Gu borb, gu balachail, gu doirbh, gu mì-mhodhail, gu neo-fhoghluinte, gu neo-ealanta, gu neo-sgileil, gu toمانتا.  
**RUDENESS**, *s.* Buirbe; mì-mhodh; brùdealachd; aineolas; deine.  
**+ RUDENSBY**, *s.* Buamsdair.

**RUDIMENT**, *s.* Ceud-thoiseach, toiseach, ceud-fhoghlum, tionnsgnadh, fòir-theagag.  
**RUDIMENTAL**, *a.* Ceud-thoiseachail, toiseachail, tionnsgnach-tionnsgnadh.  
**RUE**, *v. a.* Crean, gabh aithreachas, bi duilich. You will rue it, *gabhaidh tu an t-aithreachas dheth*; I will make you rue it, *bleir mise ort gun crean thu air*.  
**RUE**, *s.* Rugh, ruibh.  
**RUEFUL**, *a.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach. A rueful look, *sealladh muladach*.  
**RUEFULLY**, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu bronach.  
**RUEFULNESS**, *s.* Mulad, bròn, doighios.  
**RUEL-BONE**, *s.* Falmnan.  
**RUEF**, *s.* Gibeag muineil, frilleag amhaich; seorsa éisg aimhne.  
**RUEFIAN**, *s.* Crochair; rogaire, gearra-choilear, droch-dhuine, mortair.  
**RUFFIAN**, *a.* Ole, aingidh.  
**RUFFLE**, *v. a.* Cuir a ordugh; buair; tog greann mar a ni gaoth air uisge; pleat, cas, fill. Ruffled, *thar a chéile a ordugh, buairte, lan phleata*.  
**RUFFLE**, *s.* Frille, frilleag, gibeag; buair, tabaid, aimhreite. Ruffles, *frilleagan*.  
**RUG**, *s.* Brat, stràille, brat teallaich.  
**RUGGED**, *a.* Garbh, creagach, cragach, sturrach, neo-chomhnard; bacach, bacanach, stacach, stacanach, molach; (*in manner*), droch-nhuainte, doirbh, borb, brùdeil; mì-mhodhail; gailbheach.  
**RUGGEDLY**, *adv.* Gu garbh, gu creagach, gu cragach, gu bacach, gu bacanach, gu stacach, gu doirbh, gu borb, gu brùdeil; gu gailbheach.  
**RUGGEDNESS**, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead; buirbe; molaichead, gailbheachd.  
**RUGINE**, *s.* Eìghe dearg-leigh.  
**RUGOSE**, *a.* Preasagach, làn phreasag, caisreagach.  
**RUIN**, *s.* Sgrìos, léir-sgrìos; diùth; diòth; mì-shealbh; (*of a house*), làrach. An old ruin, *sean làrach, aoidh-larach*; it lies in ruins, *tha e na làrach*; silent is the process of ruin, *is samhach an obair dol dholaidh*.  
**RUIN**, *v. a.* Sgrìos, léir-sgrìos; mill, dean truagh, truail, tilg sìos, leig; (*ruined*), sgrìosta, aomta, air sgrìosadh, millte, truailte, cailte, na làrach. Unless you wish to be ruined, *mar àille leat bhith cailte*.  
**+ RUINATE**, *v. a.* Tilg bun oscionn, tilg sìos, sgrìos.  
**RUINATION**, *s.* Sgrìos, sgrìosadh, diòth, lom sgrìos, léireadh.  
**RUINER**, *s.* Sgrìosadair, milltear, fear sgrìosaidh.  
**RUINOC**, *s.* Sgrìosail, millteach, sgrìosadail; fàsachail, neo-dhlùigheil.  
**RUINOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu sgrìosail, gu millteach.  
**RULE**, *s.* Riaghailt; aithne; ordugh; riaghladh; smachd, ceannas; (*custom*), nòs, cleachd, gnùth, abhaist; (*example*), eisimplair, sampull; (*law*), lagh, reachd. The rule of a kingdom, *riaghladh duthcha*; without rule, *gun riaghailt, gun ordugh*; under rule, *fo smachd*; according to rule, *a réir riaghailt*.  
**RULE**, *v. a.* Riaghail; stiùir; riaghailtich; smachdaich; cuir gu doigh. Ruled, *riaghlaichte, smachdaichte*; a well-ruled country, *dùthaich air a deagh riaghladh*.  
**RULER**, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard, riaghlair, riaghladair, riaghlachair; (*for lines*), riaghailt; rolaire, rodhair. Rulers, *uachdaranan, ceannardan, fàithean, maithean*.  
**RUM**, *s.* Seorsa dubh làidir air a tharruing o shiucar.  
**RUM**, *s.* Ministear duthcha.  
**RUMBLE**, *v. n.* Dean torman, druidhil, ruidhil.  
**RUMBLER**, *s.* Ramlair, druidhlear.

RUMBLING, *s.* Tormanaiche, torrunn; gleadhraich, straidh-  
learachd, rubail.

RUMINANT, *a.* A chnàmhas cir.

RUMINATE, *v. n. and a.* Cnàmh cir; cnuasaich; ath-chag-  
ainn, smuaintich.

RUMINATION, *s.* Cnamhadh cir, cagnadh cir, ath-chagnadh,  
cnuasach, cnuasachadh; sluaineachadh.

RUMMAGE, *v. a.* Rannsuich; ruathair; sir.

RUMMAGE, *s.* Rannasach, rannasachadh, ruathair; sir; sire-  
achas; (*confusion*), buaireas, aimhreite.

RUMMAGER, *s.* Rannasachair; fear rannasachaidh.

RUMNER, *s.* Gloine; cuach.

RUMOUR, *s.* Fathunn, fathur, iomradh, sgeul. There is a  
rumour, *tha fathunn ann, tha iad a'gradh.*

RUMOUR, *v. a.* Sgaoil, innis, aithris, abair.

RUMOUR-BEAKER, *s.* Fear nuaidheachd.

RUMP, *s.* Rumpall, rumball, feaman, bun an earbail, mäs;  
tòin.

RUMPLE, *s.* Preas; preasag; cas, liurc.

RUMPLE, *v.* Preas, preasagaich, liure, cas; bruth.

RUN, *v. n.* Ruith, greas, steud; teich; (*as a stream*), ruith,  
sruth; (*melt*), leagh. Run quickly, *ruith gu luath*; the  
river runs past, *tha 'n anhainn a ruith (no) sruthadh,*  
*seachd*; run after, *rach an tòir, sir, lean*; run away with,  
*ruith air falbh, ruith am fuadach le*; he ran away (eloped)  
with, *dh' fhalbh e am fuadach leath*; run out, *ruith a*  
*mach*; (*as water*), *ruith as, teirig, thig gu crìch*; run in  
with or comply, *aontaich le*; run or drop, *sil*; run a race,  
*cuir steud*; run as fast as your feet can carry you, *ruith cho*  
*luath is bheir do chasan thu, ruith cho luath 's a tha ann ad*  
*chasan, thoir na casan asad*; the boat ran aground, *chait*  
*am bàt air*; they ran away from the field, *thèid iad o'n*  
*bhlàr*; run out or spend, *caith, cuir a shean, sgap*; run for  
it, *thoir na bùim (no) na casan asad*; he ran headlong,  
*ruith c'n comhair a chinn*; run mad, *rach gòrrach (no) air*  
*chuthach*; run or boil over, *cuir thairis*.

RUN, *v. a.* (*Run through or stab*), troimh-lot, sàth; (*into*  
*danger*), rach an cunnart; (*melt*), leagh. Run down or  
pursue, *geur-lean, sàruich, claoidh, ruaig*; run down or  
traduce, *càin*; run upon, *leum air, thoir ionnsuidh air*.

RUN, *s.* Ruidhe, réis, steud; gluasad, gluasadh, cùrsa, rod.  
At the long run, *air cheann thall, air a cheann mo dheir-*  
*eadh*; a run before a leap, *rotach, ceum ruidhe*.

RUNAGATE, *s.* Diobarach, fear fuadain.

RUNAWAY, *s.* Diobarach; diobaireach, fear fuadain, cladh-  
air, gealtair.

RUNDLET, *s.* Buideal, bairill bheag.

RUNG, *s.* Rong, rongas, cabar.

RUNG. See RING.

RUNNEL, *s.* Sruthan, srùlag.

RUNNER, *s.* Steudair; fear ruidhe, gille ruidhe; teachdair;  
(*of a mill*), cloch mhuilinn.

RUNNET, *s.* Leasach, binid, minid; deasgainnean.

RUNNING, *s.* Ruidhe, steudadh; réisearachd. A running  
together, *comh-ruidhe*; a running together of streams,  
*comar*.

RUNNING, *a.* Ruidhe; réis, steudach; siùbhlach, luath.  
A running horse, *each réis*.

RUNNION, *s.* Sgonn, sgonn-bhalach, umaidh.

RUNT, *s.* Mart beag; arrach. Runts, *meanbh-spreidhe*.

RUPTION, *s.* Briseadh, bearnadh, bearn.

RUPTURE, *s.* Briseadh mach; sgàineadh; mam-sioc, sioc-  
sgàineadh.

RUTURE, *v. a.* Bris, sgàin.

RURAL, *a.* Dùichail, dùthcha, tìreil; aodhaireach.

RURICOLIST, *s.* Tuathanach.

RUSH, *s.* Luachar, buigheach; ni suarrach sam bi. A rush-  
bed, *leabhadh luachair*.

RUSH, *v. a.* Bruchd, ruith, pòc, pùchd, buail air adhairt;  
sginn, stiall. He rushed upon them, *leum e orru*.

RUSHING, *s.* Brùchdhadh, ruidhe, pùcadh.

RUSK, *s.* Briosaich chruaich; briseadh mach.

RUSHY, *a.* Luachrach.

RUSSET, *a.* Donn, ruadh, dubh-ruadh.

RUSSET, *s.* Drogaid, eiddidh dùthcha.

RUSSETING, *s.* Seorsa ubhail, ròs-ubhal.

RUST, *s.* Meirge, meirgeadh.

RUST, *v. a. and n.* Meirg. It will rust, *meirgidh e*.

RUSTIC, *a.* Dùthchail; borb, mi-mhodhail, neo-shnàsmhor,  
aineolach, brùideil; neo-chealgach, simplidh.

RUSTIC, *s.* Balach, bodach, buamsdair, baoghlan; tuath-  
anach.

RUSTICAL, *a.* Balachail, borb, mi-mhodhail, neo-shnàsmhor;  
aineolach; tuathail.

RUSTICALNESS, *s.* Balachaileachd, buirbe, mi-mhodhail-  
eachd, neo-shnàsmhorachd.

RUSTICATE, *v. n.* Tùinich san dùthaich.

RUSTICITY, *s.* Simplidheachd, neo-sheòltachd, neo-chealg-  
achd, buamsdaireachd.

RUSTINESS, *s.* Meirge, meirgeadh, meirgead. Rustiness  
has destroyed it, *chaidh e dholaidh le meirge*; I never saw  
such a sword for rustiness, *cha 'n fhac mi riamh leithid so*  
*chaidheimh air mheirgead*.

RUSTLE, *v. n.* Dean starbhanaich (no) starbhan, dean farum  
beag, fuaimich, farumaich.

RUSTLING, *s.* Starbhan, starbhanaich, farum beag; (*of*  
*arms*), gleang, fuaim. The rustling of the leaves, *starbhan*  
(no) *farum nan duilleag*.

RUSTLING, *a.* Starbhanach; farumach; (*as arms*), gleang-  
ach, fuaimearra.

RUSTY, *a.* Meirgte, meirgeach, làn meirge.

RUT, *v. n.* Langanach, raoichd, raoichdich, bùirich, bùir.

RUT, *s.* Damhair; dàradh feidh, dàradh tomain; aile cart-  
ach; slaodan, sgriob, lorg.

RUTH, *s.* Truas, trucautas, baigh; bròn, dubbachas.

RUTHFUL, *a.* Muladach, truagh, brònach, dubbach.

RUTHFULLY, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu truagh, gu brònach,  
gu dubbach, gu trom, gu tuirseach.

RUTHLESS, *a.* Cruaidh, borb, cruadalach, neo-thruacanta,  
ain-ìochdar, ain-ìochdmhor.

RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* Cruadhas cridhe, buirbe, cruadal, neo-  
thruacantas, ain-ìochd.

RUTTING, *s.* Dàmhair; dàradh.

RUTTISH, *a.* Maenùsach; drùiseil; teth, slatail.

RYE, *s.* Seagal, seogal.

RYEGRASS, *s.* Seorsa feòir.

## S.

S. An naothamh litir deug do 'n Aibideal. F.R.S., *Ball do 'n Chomunn Rìoghail*; R.S.A., *Comunn rìoghail nan Arsaidheara*.

SABAOOTH, s. Feachd, armait, armailtean, sloigh.

SABBATH, s. Sàbaid; dòmhnaich; fois, tamh. The Sabbath-day, là na Sàbaid, dì-domhnaich, là 'n Tighearna, an t-Sàbaid, an dòmhnaich.

SABBATARIAN, s. Sàbaideach; fear a ghleidheas naomh an seachdamh là do 'n seachdain, an àite a cheud là.

SABBATH-BREAKER, s. Fear briseadh na sàbaid.

SABBATICAL, a. Sàbaideach.

SABBATISM, s. Sàbaideachd, crabhadh domhnach.

SABINE, s. Seorsa luibh, saibhin.

SABLE, s. Dubh-radan, bian an dubh-radain; fionnadh dubh-dhonn.

SABLE, a. Dubh, dorch, ciar. The sable mantle of night, falluing dhorch na h-oidheche, brat ciar na h-oidheche.

SABRE, s. Claidheamh crom, claidhean.

SABULOSITY, s. Gaimeamhachd, gaimeamhuinneachd; grainneanachd.

SABULOUS, a. Gaimeamhach, gaimeamhuinneach, làn gàineamhaich, grainneanach, garbh.

SACCHARINE, a. Sincarach, millis.

SACERDOTAL, a. Sàgairteach, sagartach, sàgairteil, sagartail.

SACHEL, s. Pochd, poc; màileid, mailios, sacan, sacaid, pocan, bag, balg, bolg.

SACK, s. Sac, poc; balg, balg, soire. The fool's portion is at the mouth of the sack, tha cuid an amadain an beul a bhuilg.

SACK, v. a. Sacaich, cuir an sac. Sacked, sacaichte.

SACK, v. a. Creach, sgrios, gabh baile a dh' aindeoin. Sacked, creachta, sgriosta.

SACK, s. Creach, creachadh, reubainn, creach baile, spùinn; (wine), seic, fion a chuan iar-lì.

SACKBUT, s. Seorsa pioba.

SACKCLOTH, s. Eudach saic, sac-eudach.

SACKER, s. Creachadair, milltear, sgriosadair, scisdear, spùinneadair.

SACKFUL, s. Làn saic, làn poc.

SACKING, s. Creachadh, sgriosadh, reubainn, milleadh; spùinneadh.

SACK-POSSET, s. Brochan bainne is fiona.

SACRAMENT, s. Sàcramaid, comanach, comanachadh, comhar faicinnach air gràs spioradail cuirp Chrìosd; ordugh, mionn.

SACRAMENTAL, a. Comanachail, sacramaideach.

SACRED, a. Naomh, seunta, coisrigte; diadhaidh.

SACREDLY, adv. Gu naomh, gu seunta, gu coisrigte.

SACREDNESS, s. Naomhachd, seuntachd.

SACRIFIC, a. Iobairteach, ofraileach.

SACRIFICABLE, a. Ion-iobradh.

SACRIFICATOR, s. Iobair, iobairtear, iobradair.

SACRIFICE, s. Iobairt, ofrail, tabhartas; doibhre. A sacrifice for sin, iobairt pheacaidh, iobairt rèitich.

SACRIFICE, v. a. Iobair, ofrail, thoir suas, ioc, marbh; (consecrate), coisrig; (quit), tréig, fàg, cuirich, cuir cul ri. Sacrificed, iobairte, ofraillte.

SACRIFICIAL, a. Iobairteach, ofraileach.

SACRILEGE, s. Ceal-shlad, ceal-ghoid, ceaslaid, goid nithe naomha, robainn eaglais; Dia-mhasladh.

SACRILEGIOUS, a. Ceal-shladach; nì-dheadhaidh, mi-naomh.

SACRILEGIOUSLY, adv. Gu ceal-shladach, gu mì-dhiadhaidh.

SACRING, part. A coisrcagadh.

SACRIST, s. Fear creacair.

SACRISTY, s. Creacan, naomh-ionad.

SAD, a. Brònach, dubhach, muladach, dosgach, tuirseach, trom, dimnidheach, dòlasach, doilghiosach, neo-aoibhinn, neo-eibhinn; duilbhear, dubh, dorch; (shameful), nàr, maslach; (evil), olc, aingidh, fuathasach, curt; (foul), duachuidh, salach, dèistineach. It is a sad thing, is brònach (no) is bochd an nì e; a sad heart, cridhe trom; a sad fellow, fear curt; sad-coloured clothes, eudach dubh.

SADDER, v. Dean brònach, dean dubhach, dean muladach, dean tuirseach (no) trom; dean doilghiosach.

SADDLE, s. Diollaid, diollad, pillean, sàdhail.

SADDLE, v. a. Diollaich, cuir diollaid air.

SADDLE-BACKED, a. Cam-dhromach.

SADDLEMAKING, s. Diolladaireachd.

SADDLER, s. Diolladair.

SADLY, adv. Gu brònach, gu muladach, gu dubhach, gu tuirseach, gu trom, gu dòlasach; gu nàr; gu h-olc, gu fuathasach, gu bochd.

SADNESS, s. Bròn, dubhachas, mulad, tuirse, trume, dolas, sprochd, doilgheas, doilghios, duilbhire.

SAFE, a. Tearuinnte, slàn, sàbhailte. Safe and sound, gu beò slàn, gu slàn fullain; safe may you be, gu mu slàn an robh thu.

SAFE, s. Lantair, biadh-chisteag, aite gleidhteach.

SAFEGUARD, s. Dion, didean, tearmunn, tearuinnteachd, comraich. Under safeguard, fo dhìon, fo thearmunn.

SAFELY, adv. Gu tearuinnte, gu slàn.

SAFETY, s. Tearuinnteachd; sìochalachd; slainnte; gainnt-earas.

SAFFRON, s. Cròch.

SAFFRON, a. Croch, buidhe; uaine.

SAG, v. a. and n. Luchdaich, tromach; cròch gu leibideach.

SAGACIOUS, a. Gear, glic, tuigseach, toiniseil, fad-sheallach, gear-chuiseach, sicir, crionna, cùl-radhreach; tiarmail, innteachdach, toimhseal.

SAGACIOUSLY, adv. Gu gear, gu glic, gu tuigseach, gu toiniseil, gu gear-chuiseach, gu crionna, gu sicir.

SAGACITY, s. Géire, tuigse, toiniseil, glicas, crionnachd, tiarmalachd.

SAGE, s. Sàisde; slàn-lus. Mountain-sage, athair liath. Bha barail ro mhòr aig na sean Eadailtich do 'n lus so, mar a chithear o 'n rann a leanas.

Cur moriatur homo cui salvia crescit in horto?  
C'arson a gheibheadh duine bàs,  
Aig an bheil sàisde fìs na gharaidh?

SAGE, a. Glic, crionna, eagnaidh, foghlumite; sicir.

SAGE, s. Duine glic, feallsair, teallsair, teallsanach, feallsanach; ro-dhuine.

SAGELY, adv. Gu glic, gu crionna, gu h-eagraidh, gu foghlumite, gu sicir.

SAGENESS, s. Glicas, crionnachd, toiniseil, tuigse, eagnachd, foghlum, teallsanachd, feallsanachd.

SAGINATE, v. a. Lion, sàth, dean reamhar, sasuidh, lion gu sàth.

SAGITTAL, a. Saigheadail, saigheadach; guineach.

SAGITTARY, s. An saighead, an do chomhara na greinchrios.

SAGO, s. Seorsa gràin a thig as na h-Innseachan.



SAID, *pret. and part. of say.* Thubhairt; mar a thubhradh, mar a thubhairt, a thubhradh. As I said, *mar thubhairt mi*; as has been said, *mar a thubhradh*; it is said, *tha e air a radh, tha iad ag radh*; the said person, *an neach ceudna*; as aforesaid, *mar a thubhradh*.

SAIL, *s.* Seòl; brat siùil, bréid siùil, long, luingeas. Sails, *siùil*; ten sail of the line, *deich luingeasan cogaidh*; a sail of the line, *luingeas cogaidh*; mainsail, *seòl mòr*; topsail, *seòl uachdrach*; mizzensail, *seòl dciridh*.

SAIL, *v. a. and n.* Seòl, stiùir.

SAILFISH, *s.* Cairbean.

SAILOR, *s.* Maraiche, nairiche, seòladair.

SAILYARD, *s.* Slat-shiùil.

SAIN, *s.* Muc-bhlomag.

SAINFOIN, *s.* Seòrsa saoidh le blàth fìor dhearg, saoidh dhearg.

SAINT, *s.* Naomh. Saint John, *Eoin an Naomh*; Saint John's wort, *caod, aslachan Cholum chille, ealabhuidh*; a she-saint, *ban naomh*.

SAINT, *v. a.* Naomh, naomhaich, aireamh an measg nan naomh. Sainted, *naomhaichte, naomh, diadhuidh, math, coisrigte*.

SAINTLIKE, *a.* Naomh, crabhach, diadhuidh.

SAINTHIP, *s.* Naomhachd.

SAKE, *s.* Son, sgàth. For my sake, *air mo shon, air mo sgàth*; for his sake, *air a sgàthsa, air a shonsa*; for God's sake, *air sgàth Dhè, air ghaol ni math*.

SAKER, *s.* Seòrsa gunna mor.

SAL, *s.* Salann.

SALACIOUS, *a.* Macnusach, drùiseil, neo-gheimhuidh, mi-bhanail.

SALACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu macnusach, gu drùiseil, gu neo-gheimhuidh, gu mi-bhanail.

SALACITY, *s.* Macnus, druis, drùisealachd, macnusachd.

SALAD, *s.* Bìadh lus, salaid.

SALAMANDER, *s.* Seòrsa creutair nìsbe mu 'n abrar gum mair e beò san teine, far an gin e.

SALARY, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais, pàigh, dìol; luach saothreach; (*income*), tighinn stigh; (*stipend*), stiopain.

SALE, *s.* Reic, creic, robainn, reiceadh.

SALEABLE, *a.* Margail, a ghabhas reic, a dh' fhaotar reic.

SALEABLENESS, *s.* Margailleadh.

SALEBROUS, *a.* Cragach, cregach, garbh, clochach.

SALESMAN, *s.* Reiceadair, fear reicidh, fear reic, marsonta.

SALIENT, *a.* Leunnach, sùrdagach, stinleagach.

SALINE, *a.* Sailt.

SALIQUE (law), *s.* Lagh Francach trid ain bheil boirionnach air an druideadh mach o 'n chrùn.

SALIVA, *s.* Smugaid, seile, ronnach, ronn.

SALIVAL, *a.* Smugaideach, ronnach.

SALIVATE, *v.* Ronnach.

SALIVATION, *s.* Ronnach, ronnachadh, ronn-ghalar.

SALIVOUS, *a.* Ronnach, smugaideach.

SALLOW, *a.* Geal-sheileach, seileach.

SALLOW, *a.* Buidhe, bàn, glas, uaine, glasdachd.

SALLOWNESS, *s.* Bàine, bànaid, glaise, uainead.

SALLY, *s.* Brùchd, ionnsuidh, briseadh mach; siurtag, ruaig.

SALLY, *v. n.* Brùchd bris a mach.

SALMAGUNDI, *s.* Ioma-chumas air a dheanamh suas le feoil phronn sgadan, ùille, fion-geur, peubar is unneinibh.

SALMON, *s.* Bradan, glas-bhreac, colgan, toineamh, eigne. Salmon-trout, *breac geal, bricean, glas-bhreac, colgan, colgan*.

SALSUGINOUS, *a.* Sailte.

SALT, *s.* Salann, salainn; blas.

SALT, *a.* Sailte; goirt; macnusach; drùiseil. Salt fish *iasg sailte*.

SALT, *v. a.* Sailt, salannaich, cuir salann air.

SALTANT, *a.* Leunnach, sùrdagach, leumartach, leumardach.

SALTATION, *s.* Leumnaich, leumardaich, leumadaireachd, dannsadh, bualadh, plogartaich.

SALTCELLAR, *s.* Saillear.

SALTER, *s.* Sailleadair; fear reic shalainn.

SALTERN, *s.* Obair shalainn.

SALTINBANCO, *s.* Cleasaiche, baath-chleasaiche.

SALTISH, *a.* Leth-char sailte, goirt, garg, leth-char goirt (no) garg, rud eigin goirt (no) garg.

SALTLESS, *a.* Domblasda, neo-bhladasa, neo-shailte, ùr.

SALTNESS, *s.* Sailteachd, goirteachd.

SALTPETRE, *s.* Seòrsa salainn.

SALUBRIOUS, *a.* Slainnteil, fallain, slainnteach, slaint-eachail.

SALUBRITY, *s.* Slainnteachd, slainnte, fallaineachd.

SALUTARY, *a.* Slainnteil, slainnteach, slàn, tearuinte.

SALUTATION, *s.* Fàilte; altachadh beatha furan.

SALUTE, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte, cuir furan, dean beath, fàilich, beannaich, furanaich, pòg. Salute him, *cuir fàilte air*.

SALUTE, *s.* Fàilte, furan, pòg, beannachadh, beannachd.

SALUTIFEROUS, *a.* Slainnteil, fallain.

SALVABLE, *a.* Ion-shàbhhaladh, ion-shaoradh.

SALVATION, *s.* Saoradh, saorsadh, saorsain, sabhaladh; slàinte; dìonadh, slànachadh.

SALVATORY, *s.* Ionad tasgaidh, ionad dìonaidh.

SALVE, *s.* Cungaigh leigheas, ioc, ungadh, sàbh, unamaid, coghnadh.

SALVE, *v. a.* Leigheas, leighis, dean gu math, slanuich, coghain.

SALVER, *s.* Trainnsear, troinnsear, mias, aisead.

SALVO, *s.* Leithseul.

SAME, *a.* Ionann, ceudna; ceart. On the same day, *air an là cheudna*; on the very same day, *air a cheart là sin*; at the same time, *air an aon am*; it is quite the same thing, *tha e 'n t-aon chuid*; the very same thing, *a cheart ni cheudna*; it is all the same thing to me, *tha e uile ionann domhsa*.

SAMENESS, *s.* Ionannachd.

SAMLET, *s.* Bradan òg, òg-bhradan, glas-bhreac.

SAMPHIRE, *s.* Saimbhir.

SAMPLE, *s.* Sampull, samhladh, siomplair, samplair.

SAMPLAR, SAMPLER, *s.* Samplair, siomplair; ban-shampall, eisiomlair.

SANABLE, *a.* So-leigheas, leigheasail, a dh' fhaotar leigheas, a ghabhas leigheas.

SANATION, *s.* Leigheasadh, slànuchadh.

SANATIVE, *a.* Leigheasach, slànach, slainnteach; slainnteil, fallain.

† SANCE, *prep. for sans.* Gun, do dhith, a dhith, dh' easbhuidh, as easbhuidh, as eugais.

SANCTIFICATION, *s.* Naomhachadh; coisreagadh.

SANCTIFIER, *s.* Naomhachair; fear naomhachaidh; fear coisreagaidh.

SANCTIFY, *v. a.* Naomhaich; coisrig; dean naomh. Sanctified, *naomhaichte, air a naomhachadh*; sanctified men, *dàine coisrigte*.

SANCTIFYING, *s.* Naomhachadh, coisreagadh.

SANCTIMONIOUS, *a.* Cràbhach, diadhuidh, naomh.

SANCTIMONY, *s.* Naomhachd, cràbhachd.

**SANCTION**, *s.* Aontachadh; daighneachadh; ughdarras; rùn; toil; comas, cead; reachd; ordugh; decret.

**SANCTITUDE**, *s.* Naomhachd; cràbhachd, cràbhachd.

**SANCTITY**, *s.* Naomhachd; mathas, diadhachd, diadhuidheachd, glaine, neo-ghloine.

**SANCTUARY**, *s.* Ionad naomh; tearmunn, ionad dìonaigh, dìdean, comaraich. Take sanctuary, *guidh comaraich, gabh comaraich.*

**SAND**, *s.* Gaineamh, gaineamhach, grothal, gairbheal. Sand-pit, *toll gaineamhaich, slochd gaineamhaich*; shelves of sand, *brachan gaicinnh.*

**SANDAL**, *s.* Cuan; bonn-bhròg, bròg fhuasgailte.

**SANDARACH**, *s.* Seorsa mèin; bith aiteil.

**SAND-BLIND**, *a.* Leth-dhall, gearr-sheallach; ròsblach.

**SAND-BLINDNESS**, *s.* Dalladh eun.

**SANDED**, *a.* Gaingeichte, gaimeamhaichte; gaimeachaidh, gaimeamhuineach; neo-thorrach; ballach; spotagach, breac, ball-bhreac.

**SANDERS**, *s.* Seorsa fiodha Innseanaich.

**SANDINESS**, *s.* Gaimeamhachd, gaimeamhuineachd.

**SANDISH**, *a.* Gaimeamhach, gaimeamhuineach, garbh.

**SANDSTONE**, *s.* Clach ghainmheach.

**SANDY**, *a.* Gaimeamhach, gaimeachaidh, gaimheachar, gaimeamhuineach, garbh.

**SANE**, *a.* Crionna; glie, ciallach, suidhichte; cruinn; slàn; slainteil; fallain.

**SANG**, *pret. of sing.* Sheinn.

**SANGUIFEROUS**, *a.* Fuil-bheirteach.

**SANGUIFICATION**, *s.* Tionndadh gu fuil.

**SANGUINARY**, *a.* Fuilteach, fuileach, fuileachdach, garg, borb, mortach, marbthach, àrail, àr-meineach, ain-iochdmhor, mi-thlusar.

**SANGUINE**, *a.* Dearg; flann-dearg; teth, blath, dian, deothasach, earbsach, dian-dhòchasach, toileil; suilbhear.

**SANGUINESS**, *s.* Dòchasachd, mor-dhòchas; dian-earbsa, dian-chinnt.

**SANGUINEOUS**, *a.* Fuilteach, fuileach, làn fola.

**SANIEDRIM**, *s.* Ard-chomhaire nan Iudhach.

**SANICLE**, *s.* Seorsa luibh. Yorkshire sanicle, *bodan dubh.*

**SANIES**, *s.* longar, longhar, fuil, flann.

**SANIOUS**, *a.* longarach, iongharach.

**SANITY**, *s.* Gliocas, ciall, ceill, slàinte.

**SANK**, *pret. of sink.* It sank, *chaidh e fodh.*

† **SANS**, *prep.* Gun, a dhùth.

**SAP**, *s.* Brìgh, sùgh, sùth, snothach, ùraireachd.

**SAP**, *v. a.* Fo-thochail, fo-chladhaich.

**SAPID**, *a.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda, milis.

**SAPIDITY**, *s.* Blasdachd, millse, milseachd.

**SAPIENCE**, *s.* Gliocas, toinìs, crionnachd, tuigse.

**SAPIENT**, *a.* Glic, toiniseil, crionna, tuigseach.

**SAPLESS**, *a.* Gun sùgh, gun sùth, gun bhrìgh, neo-bhogar; tiortam, neo-bhrìghmhor.

**SAPLING**, *s.* Fàillean, fàilean, fiùran, maothan; òg-mhean-gin, gineag.

**SAPONACEOUS**, *a.* Siabunnach, siapunnach, siapunnaidh.

**SAPOR**, *s.* Blas.

**SAPPHIRE**, *a.* Sàpir, cloch nasal ghorm.

**SAPPHIRINE**, *a.* Sàpireach.

**SAPPINESS**, *s.* Sùgharachd, bogarachd, brìghmhorachd; ùraireachd.

**SAPPY**, *a.* Sùghar, sùghmhor, sùthar, sùthmhor, brìghmhor; ùrar, bogar, maothanach; òg, fann.

**SARABAND**, *s.* Damsadh Spàinnteach.

**SARCASM**, *s.* Gearradh, beum, burdan; tearrachd, geur-anachd.

**SARCASTIC**, **SARCASTICAL**, *a.* Beumnach, geur, eisgeil, burdanach, tearrachdail, geuranach.

**SARCASTICALLY**, *adv.* Gu beumnach, gu geur, gu h-eisgeil, gu burdanach, gu tearrachdail.

**SARCENET**, *s.* Seorsa sìoda, sarsnaid.

**SARCLE**, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.

**SARCOPIAGOUS**, *a.* Feòil-itheach, feòil-chuamhach.

**SARCOPIHAGY**, *s.* Feòl-itheadh.

**SARCULATION**, *s.* Gart-ghlanadh.

**SARDEL**, **SARDINE**, **SARDIUS**, *s.* Seorsa cloich phriseil.

**SARDONYX**, *s.* Seorsa cloich phriseil.

**SARSAPARILLA**, *s.* Seorsa freumha a bhicreir as na h-Innseachan shuas.

**SARSE**, *v. a.* Criathar.

**SARSE**, *s.* Seorsa criathar fhincalta; min-chriathar.

**SART**, *s.* Goirtean.

**SASH**, *s.* Crios; bann; sròl; uinneag a thogas agus a leigeas le h-ulaibh.

**SASAFRAS**, *s.* Seorsa freumh a thig a America.

**SASSE**, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.

**SAT**, *pret. of sit.* Shuidh. See **SIT**.

**SATAN**, *s.* An diabhal, an t-aibhiscar, an t-aibhisdear an buairear, am buaireadair, am fear is miosa.

**SATANIC**, *a.* Diabhluidh, deamhnach, deamhnaidh, aingidh, ifrinnach.

**SATCHEL**, *s.* Pòcan, màileid, mailios, mala beag, gearra-phocan.

**SATE**, *v. a.* Sàth, lion gu sàth, sàsuich. Sated, *sàthach, sàsichte.*

**SATELLITE**, *s.* Cuairt-reul, cuairt-rionnag.

**SATIATE**, *v. a.* Sàth, lion gu sàth, sàsuich, sàthaich; toileil, làn-toilich.

**SATIATE**, *a.* Sàthach, sàsichte, slàn, toileach, toileichte.

**SATIATED**, *a.* Sàthach, sàsichte, lionta, làn, toileach, toileichte, buidheach. Satiated with vengeance, *sàthach le dioghaltas, buidheach dioghaltas.*

**SATIETY**, *s.* Làn, sàth, teannadh, teann-shath.

**SATIN**, *s.* Seorsa sìoda, sròl.

**SATIRE**, *s.* Aoireadh; tearrachd, càineadh; bardachd, dàn eisgeil.

**SATIRICAL**, *a.* Bardail, càinteach, sgath-bhardail, beumnach, sgaiteach.

**SATIRIST**, *s.* Bard, sgath-bhard, aoir, bard beumnach.

**SATIRIZE**, *v.* Deàn aoireadh; càin, bardaich, gearr.

**SATISFACTION**, *s.* Taitneas, sàsachadh, toileachadh; reiteachadh, làn-toileachadh; (*reparation*), diol, dioladh, éiric, sagharlachd. Make satisfaction, *dean suas, diol.*

**SATISFACTORILY**, *adv.* Gu taitneach.

**SATISFACTORY**, *a.* Taitneach.

**SATISFIED**, *a.* Toilichte; sàsichte; sàthach; buidheach. I am fully satisfied, *tha mi làn toilichte, tha mo thoil agam.*

**SATISFY**, *v. a. and n.* Toilich, sàsich, sàth; diol; dean cinnteach; (*please*), thoir toileachas innntinn, taitinn ri, thig ri, dean buidheach, dean toileach. Satisfy your ambition, *sàsich do mhiann*; satisfy a creditor, *diol fear cròideis*; he did not satisfy me, *cha do thaitinn e rium, cha tàinig e rium.*

**SATURABLE**, *a.* So-shàsachadh, so-lionadh.

**SATURANT**, *a.* Sàsachail, liontach.

SATURDAY, *s.* Di sathuirne, de sathuirne. A Saturday, *lò sathuirne.*

SATURATE, *v.* Sàsuich, lion. Saturated, *sàsuichte, lionta.*

SATURITY, *s.* Sath, sàth, sàthead, làn.

SATURN, *s.* Sathuirn; aon do na reultan iomrollach; agus a ghabhas deich bliadhna fichead a dol a cuairt; (*in chemistry*), luaidh.

SATURNIAN, *a.* Sona, aghnìor; òrdha.

SATURNINE, *a.* Dorch, gruamach; dubbach, brònach, trom, tiamhaidh.

SATYR, *s.* Seorsa apa; Dia coille am measg nan sean Ghihtealach; fiadh-dhuine.

SAUCE, *s.* Leannra, leannradh; sùgh; sabhsa.

SAUCE, *v. a.* Sabhsaich.

SAUCEBOX, *s.* Sgeilm; fear lonach, ablach, gobair, peasan, peilpean.

SAUCEPAN, *s.* Sgeileid, aghann.

SAUCER, *s.* Fo-chopan, sabhsar.

SAUCILY, *adv.* Gu beagnarach, gu gobach, gu lonach, gu beadaidh, gu peasanach, gu peilpeanta.

SAUCINESS, *s.* Beag-narachd, beadaidheachd, peasanachd, gobaireachd, mì-mhodh.

SAUCY, *a.* Gobach, lonach, mì-mhodhail, mìobhail, làsdach, stràiceil, beadaidh; peasanach, barracaideach, peilpeanta.

SAUNTER, *v. n.* Spaisdeirich, spaidseirich; ecalach.

SAUNTERING, *s.* Spaisdeirachd, spaidsearachd, srùideas.

SAUSAGE, *s.* Isbean, ispean.

SAVAGE, *a.* Fiadhaich, borb, borbarrach, alluidh, allmharra, allmharrach; brùideil; ain-ìochdmhor; cruadalach; neo-thruacanta, cruaidh-chridheach; coilteil.

SAVAGE, *s.* Duine fiadhaich, urr fhìadhaich, fiadh-dhuine, fear allaidh.

SAVAGELY, *adv.* Gu fiadhaich, gu borb, gu h-alluidh, gu brùideil; gu h-ain-ìochdmhor, gu cruadalach, gu h-allaidh.

SAVAGENESS, *s.* Buirbe, borbarrachd, fiadhaichead, ain-ìochdmhorachd, ain-ìochdmhoireachd, brùidealachd, allmharrachd.

SAVAGERY, *s.* Buirbe, ain-ìochd.

SAVANNA, *s.* Magh fad rèidh; feurach ann *America*.

SAVE, *v. a.* Saor, teasaig, sabhail, anacail, tearuinn, dìon, gleidh, coimhid; (*not spend*), caomhain, dean baile.

Save him from destruction, *saor o sgrìos 'e*; God save you (at parting), *Dia leat, gu gleidheadh Dia thu*; (at meeting), *fàilte ort*; saved, *saorta, sàbhailte, tearuinn, dìonta, gleidhte*; (reserved), *caomhainte*; God save us, *gu gleidheadh Dia sinn, a Dhia glèidh sinn*; save harmless, *cum (no) gleidh tearuinn, cum gun dochain*.

SAVE, *adv.* Ach; saor o. All save you, *na h-uile ach thusa*; save this alone, *saor o so anhan*; the last save one, *am fear nu dheireadh ach a h-aon*.

SAVED, *part.* (*From danger*), *saorta, saor, sàbhailte, tearuinn, dìonta, gleidhte*; (*reserved*), *caomhainte*.

SAVER, *s.* Fear saoraidh, fear caontach.

SAVIN, *s.* Seorsa luibh; saibhin, samhan.

SAVING, *a.* Caontach, grundail, glèidhteach, gleadhach, spìocach, spìocaireach, crìon.

SAVING, *s.* (*Rescuing*), caomhnadh; gleidheadh; (*pre-serving*), tearmadh, saoradh, teasaigin.

SAVING, *adv.* Ach, saor o. Saving that, *ach sin, saor o sin*.

SAVINGLY, *adv.* Gu caontach, gu grundail, gu glèidhteach, gu caontachail, gu sàbhailteach.

SAVINGNESS, *s.* Caontachd, grund, grundalas; grundalachd, spìocaireachd.

SAVIOUR, *s.* Fear saoraidh, Slànùighear.

SAVORY, *a.* Garbhag ghàraidh.

SAVOUR, *s.* Fàil, tòchd, boltrach, bol, boladh; blas.

SAVOUR, *v.* Cuir fàil (no) tòchd. It savours of smoke, *tha tòchd na deathaich dheth*.

SAVOURILY, *adv.* Gu boltrachail, gu blasta, gu milis.

SAVOURLINESS, *s.* Boltrachd, blasdachd; millse.

SAVOURY, *a.* Boltrachail, cubhraidh, fàileach milis; blasta.

SAVOY, *s.* Seorsa cail.

SAW, *pret.* of *sec.* Chunna, chunnaic, bheachdaich, dhearc.

SAW, *s.* Sàbhadh, sàbh, tuireag. A handsaw, *sabh dùirn*; (*old saying*), sean-fhocal, gnàth-fhocal.

SAW, *v. a.* Sàbh. Sawn, *sàbhta*; serrated, *fuchichte, gròbach*.

SAWDUST, *s.* Mìn shàbhaidh, meanan sàibh; sgamhar, sadadh, pronnar.

SAWFISH, *s.* Iasg adhairceach.

SAWING, *s.* Sàbhadh; sàbhairachd, sàbhadaireachd.

SAWMILL, *s.* Muileann sàbhaidh.

SAWN, *part.* Sàbhta, sàbhte, air a shàbhadh, air a sàbhadh.

SAWPT, *s.* Slòc-shàbhaidh.

SAWYER, *s.* Sàbhair, sàbhadair.

SAXIFRAGE, *s.* Lus nan cluas.

SAXIFRAGOUS, *a.* Cloch-bhriseach, cloch-bhruanach.

SAY, *v. a.* Abair, innis, labhair, aithris. Say not so, *na h-abair sin*; say you so? *bheil thu 'g radh sin*? what have you to say? *ciod th' agad ri radh*? what will people say? *ciod their an slugh*? as I may say, *mar gun abairinn*; to say the truth, *a dh' innisadh na firinn*; they say, *tha iad ag radh, their iad*; say to him, *abair ris*; says he, *ars' esan*; that is to say, *is e sin ri radh*; say not a word, *na h-abair focal (no) diog*; say on, *abair air d' adhart*; he said, *thubhairt e*; say by heart, *abair air do chridhe, abair air do theangadh*.

† SAY, *s.* Labhairt, comhradh, radh; (*simple*), sampull.

SAYING, *s.* Radh, focal, briathar, gnàth-fhocal. An old saying, *sean radh, sean-fhocal*; as the saying is, *mar a their iad, mar a tha 'n sean fhocal*.

SCAB, *s.* Creim, cream, sgreab, sgab, càrr; cloimh, broth, tachas, sgrìobach, stinle, gearbh, guirean.

SCABBARD, *s.* Truaille, duille; faighean, dibla.

SCABBED, SCABBY, *a.* Creimeach, creamach, sgreubach, sgabach, carrach, guireanach, clomhach, brothach; cearbach, crìon, truagh, diblidh, mosach. A scabbed sheep, *caor chlothach*; every man has a blow at the scabbed man's head, *built gach aon fhir an ceann an fhir charraich*.

SCABBEDNESS, *s.* Creim, sgreub, carr, sgrìobach.

SCABIOUS, *a.* Creimeach, creamach, sgreubach, sgabach, carrach, clodhach.

SCABROUS, *a.* Garbh, neo-mhin, molach.

SCABROUSNESS, *s.* Gairbhe, gairbhead.

SCAD, *s.* Sgàd, seorsa éisg.

SCAFFOLD, *s.* Sgàilean; lobhta; *sgafahl*.

SCAFFOLDAGE, *s.* Lobhtachan, *sgafaladan*.

SCAFOLDING, *s.* Lobhtachan, lobhtachadh, *sgafaldan*.

SCALADE, SCALADO, *s.* Streapaid; farachadh, streapadh, dreimeireachd.

SCALD, *v. a.* Sgallt, loisg, plod.

SCALD, *s.* Càrr, creim, ceann-chàrr, càrr cinn, sgreab; (*with hot water*), losgadh, sgalltadh, plodadh.

SCALDHEAD, *s.* Ceann-chàrr, gné luibhre.



SCALF, *s.* Lann; sgol, meidhe; slige thomhais, lùithe; gainne eisg; (*ladder*), fàradh, àradh, dromire; (*of the head*), sgreab, sgrath, sgròilleag; aon do chomharan na grèin-chrios.

SCALF, *v. a.* (*Climb*), streap, streap le fàradh, fàraich, drep; (*weigh*), cothromaich, tomhais; (*strip off*), lannaich, sgrath, sgròilleich.

SCALED, *part. and a.* Streapla, lannach, gainneach, iteach; sligeach.

SCALENE, *a.* Tri-oisneag aig nach 'eil dithis d' a slisnean comh-fhad.

SCALL, *s.* Luibhre, lobhrachd; marbh-mhaoile; càrr, sgreab.

SCALLION, *s.* Creamh gùraidh, kigis.

SCALLOP, *s.* (*Fish*), Seorsa eisg; sgolap; mac muirigheach; (*shell*), slige chreachainn.

SCALP, *s.* Comhdach a chlaiginn, sgrath chlaiginn.

SCALPEL, *s.* Sgian leigh.

SCALY, *a.* Lannach; iteach, sligeach; sgròilleagach; sgrathach.

SCAMBLE, *v. n. and a.* Sgròbaich, iongnaich; bi tuasaideach, mill, beubanaich, reub.

SCAMBLE, *s.* Tuasaid; streapaid, topainn.

SCAMBLER, *s.* Sginleat, sgimleat.

SCAMMONY, *s.* Seorsa purgaid, sìgh purgaideach.

SCAMPER, *v.* Teich, bi triall, thoir no buinn asad, thoir na cusan asad. He scampered off, *thig e na buinn as, thug e 'n rathad air.*

SCAMPER, *s.* Teich, teicheachd, ruaig, ruithe, steud.

SCAN, *v.* Tomhais; ceasnuich, sgrud.

SCANDAL, *s.* Sgainneal, masladh, tàmailt, tuaileas, toibheum, oibheum, càin, cùl-chàineadh, oibheumachd, dimeas.

SCANDAL, *v. a.* Sgainnealaich, maslaich, tuaileasaich, dean, tàir, nàraich.

SCANDALIZE, *v. a.* Sgainnealaich, maslaich, masluich, dean, tàir (no) dimeas. Scandalized, *sgainnealaichte, maslaichte.*

SCANDALOUS, *a.* Maslach, maslachail, tàmailteach, sgainnealach, nàr, tàireil. A scandalous action, *gnìomh nàr.*

SCANDALOUSLY, *adv.* Gu nàr, gu maslach, gu tàmailteach.

SCANDALUM-MAGNATUM, *s.* Toibheum.

SCANT, *v. a.* Cughannaich; druid (no) dùin a stigh.

SCANT, *a.* Gann, tear, ainmig; gortach, crìon; gearr, spìocach, caonntach.

SCANTLY, *adv.* Gu gann, gu h-ainmig; gu gortach.

SCANTINESS, *s.* Gainne, gainnead, crìne, cumhangachd.

SCANTLET, *s.* (*Small quantity*), beagan, beagnithe, crioman, criomag; (*proportion*), cuid, cuibhrionn; tomhas, roinn.

SCANTLY, *adv.* Gu gann, gu cumhann, gu caonntach, gu spìocach; gun fhàd, gun leud.

SCANTINESS, *s.* Gainne, gainnead; ainmheathanachd.

SCANTY, *a.* Gann; cughann, crìon; gearr, beag, bochd, spìocach. My portion is but scanty, *cha 'n 'eil mo chuibhrionn ach gann.*

SCAPE, *v. n.* Teich; rach as, seachain.

SCAPE, *s.* Teich, teicheachd, dol as, tearnadh, seachnadh; saoradh; sgiòradh.

SCAPULA, *s.* Slinnean, cnainh slinnein; leithe; † iomdha.

SCAPULAR, *a.* Slinneanach.

SCAR, *s.* Aile, athailte; comhar; cream, creim; càrr; slìochd.

SCAR, *v. a.* Comharaich, leòn.

SCARAB, *s.* Daol, daol dubh.

SCARAMOUCH, *s.* Baoth-chleasaiche, amadan.

SCARCE, *a.* Gann; tear; ainmig; ainneamh. Growing

scarce, *a cìinntim (no) fàs gann*; money is scarce, *tha 'n t-airgid gann.*

SCARCH, *SCARCIFY, adv.* Air éigin, ach gann, is gann. He could scarcely do it, *b' ann air éigin a rinn se e*; there were scarcely a hundred men, *is gann a bha ceud fear ann.*

SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* Gainnead, gainne, teirce, tearcad, ainmigead; daorsadh. Scarcity of money, *gainne airgid.*

SCARCITY, *s.* See SCARCENESS.

SCARE, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair, cuir cagal air, sgiùrs, cèathnaich.

SCARECROW, *s.* Fuath; bodach ròcais; bòchdan; clach-bhialg.

SCAREFIRE, *s.* Eagal teime.

SCARF, *s.* Mantal; fàlluinn; sgioball; guallean, tonnag.

SCARFSKIN, *s.* Croiceann, craicann; sgannan.

SCARIFICATION, *s.* Sgòradh, sgròilleachadh; sgòch.

SCARIFICATOR, *s.* Sgòradair, sgrìobudair, sgòchadair.

SCARIFY, *v. a.* Sgòr; sgrìob; sgòch. Scarified, *sgòrta, sgrìobta, sgòchta.*

SCARLET, *s.* Searlaid.

SCARLET, *a.* Searlaid. Scarlet clothes, *eudach searlaid.*

SCATCHES, *s.* Casan corrach.

SCATE, SKATE, *s.* Sgat, scat, sornan, bròg speidhil.

SCATE, SKATE, *v. n.* Spéil, speidhil.

SCATEBROUS, *a.* Fuaranach, tobarach, tiobarach, sruthanach.

SCATH, *s.* Sgath, milleadh, caitheamh, cron, sgad.

SCATH, *v.* Sgath, mill, caithe.

† SCATHFUL, *a.* Milleteach, cronail; dochannach.

SCATING, SKATING, *s.* Spéileadh, speidhleadh, spéilearachd.

SCATTER, *v. a. and n.* Sgap, sgaoil, sgainnir; spréid. Scattered, *sgapta, sgaoilte.*

SCATTEREDNESS, *s.* Sgaoilteachd; tainead.

SCATTERING, *s.* Sgapadh, sgaoileadh; crath.

SCATTERINGLY, *adv.* Gu sgapach, gu sgaoilteach.

SCAVENGER, *s.* Clabarach, clabaraiche, labanaiche; loib-eanaiche; sguabadair sràide.

SCENE, *s.* Coslas; sealladh; taisbean, roinn do bhard-chluiche; brat crochaidh tigh cluiche; both.

SCENERY, *s.* Sealladh; coslas àite; fionn-bhoth; dealbh-choslas.

SCENT, *s.* Fàil, tòchd, boladh, àile; sròin, sròineiseach.

SCENT, *v. n.* Cuir mach fàil (no) tòchd.

SCENTED, *a.* Boltrach. Sweet-scented, *deagh-bholtrach*; ill-scented, *breun.*

SCENTLESS, *a.* Neo-bholtrach, gun tòchd, gun àile, gun bholadh.

SCÉPTIC, *s.* Neo-chreideach, neo-chreidiche.

SCÉPTICAL, *a.* Neo-chreideach; amharusach, teagamhach, neo-chreidsinn.

SCÉPTICISM, *s.* Mi-chreidimh, mi-chreideamh.

SCÉPTRE, *s.* Rìgh-chòlbh, slat rioghail, breas-chòlbh.

SCHEDULE, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, sgròl, ròl paiper.

SCHEME, *s.* Seòl, dòigh, modh, innealachd; dealbh, foir-dhealbh; glens, fuirm.

SCHEMER, *s.* Innealachdair, dealbhair, dealbhadair, foir-dhealbhair, foir-dhealbhadair; tionsgnair.

SCHISM, *s.* Sgaradh, sgarachdunn, dealachadh, eas-aonachd, eas-aontachd, sìosma.

SCHISMATIC, *s.* Sgaradair; neach a dhealaicheas ris an eaglais, sìosmach.

SCHISMATICAL, *a.* Eas-aonach, eas-aontach, eas-aonachail.

**SCHISMATICALLY**, *adv.* Gu h-eas-aontach.  
**SCHISMATIZING**, *s.* Sgaradair eachd, siosmaireachd.  
**SCHOLAR**, *s.* Sgoilear, foghlumach, foghlumaiche; deisciobul, fear ionnsuichte. A good scholar, *deagh sgoilear*; a bad scholar, *droch sgoilear*.  
**SCHOLARSHIP**, *s.* Sgoilearachd; ionnsach, ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean.  
**SCHOLASTIC**, *a.* Damhdha, sgoidha.  
**SCHOLASTICAL**, *a.* Sgoileisdeach, sgolaisteach; ionnsuichte.  
**SCHOLAST**, *s.* Fear mineachaidh.  
**SCHOLION**, **SCHOLIUM**, *s.* Mineachadh.  
**SCHOLY**, *s.* Mineachadh.  
**SCHOOL**, *s.* Sgoil; tigh sgoil, tigh foghlum, oil-thigh; sgoil-aite, sgolaisd. A dancing school, *sgoil damsaidh*; a fencing school, *sgoil fheunsaireachd*, *sgoil bhusaireachd*; a sewing school, *sgoil fhuaghail*; a reading school, *sgoil leughaidh*; a riding school, *sgoil mharcachd*.  
**SCHOOL**, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, foghlum, oileanaich, oil, tog.  
**SCHOOLBOY**, *s.* Sgoilear; balachan sgoil.  
**SCHOOLDAY**, *s.* Là sgoil.  
**SCHOOLFELLOW**, *s.* Comh-sgoilear.  
**SCHOOLHOUSE**, *s.* Tigh sgoil, tigh foghlum, sgolaisd.  
**SCHOOLMASTER**, *s.* Maighstir, maighstir sgoil, oide-ionnsuich, fear teagaisg, teagasgair, damh-oide, fath-oide.  
**SCHOOLMISTRESS**, *s.* Ban-mhaighstir sgoil, ban-mhaighstir.  
**SCIATIC**, **SCIATICA**, *s.* Loini, loinidh, greim loinie.  
**SCIATICAL**, *a.* Loinidheach.  
**SCIENCE**, *s.* Treartha, trearach, ealdhain; eagnaidheachd, foghlum; eolas, sànas; fios; nard; fadh.  
**SCIENTIFIC**, *a.* Ealdhaineach, ealdhanta; eòlach; ionnsuichte.  
**SCIENTIFICALLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ealdhaineach, gu h-ealdhanta.  
**SCIMITAR**, *s.* Claidheamh crom, cloidhean; greidleann.  
**SCINK**, *s.* Laogh anabuich air a chrà.  
**SCINTILLATE**, *v. n.* Srad, caoir, sradagach.  
**SCINTILLATING**, *a.* Sradach, caoireach, sradagach.  
**SCINTILLATION**, *s.* Sradadh, caoireadh.  
**SCIOLIST**, *s.* Faoin-sgoilear, fear air bheag eòlais.  
**SCION**, *s.* Fàilleann, maothann, fùran, fùirean, meangan òg, òg-mheangan, ùr-flhàs, gineag.  
**SCIRRHOSITY**, *s.* Cruadhachadh fàireig, at fàireig, plocadh, plucadh.  
**SCIRRHUS**, *a.* Cruaidh (no) plocach mar fhàireig, plocach.  
**SCIRRHUS**, *s.* Fàireag phlocach.  
**SCISSIBLE**, *a.* So-sgotladh, so-sgotlaidh, so-ghearradh, so-sgaradh.  
**SCISSION**, *s.* Sgotadh, sgaradh, gearradh.  
**SCISSORS**, *s.* Siosar; deimheas, deamhais.  
**SCISSURE**, *s.* Sgolt, sgoltadh, sgàin, sgàineadh, gag, gagadh, sgag, sgagadh, peasg, peasgadh; crac, crachd.  
**SCLEROTIC**, *a.* Cruaidh. The sclerotic coat, *aon do chomh-daicheann na sùl*.  
**SCOTT**, **SCOTCH**, *v.* Gabh roimh cuidhil le cloch (no) rud sam bi.  
**SCOFF**, *v. n.* Fanaid, fanoid, fochaid, mag, fanaidich, sgallaisich. He began to scoff at him, *thòisich e air fanoid air*.  
**SCOFF**, *s.* Sgeig, fochaid, fanaid, mag, magadh, beum.  
**SCOFFER**, *s.* Sgeigear, magair; beumair, fear fochaid, fear fanaid. *Scoffers*, *luchd fanaid*.  
**SCOFFINGLY**, *adv.* Gu sgeigil, gu fanoideach, gu fochaidich.

**SCOLD**, *v.* Troid; cronaich; càin; connsaich, cuir a mach. Scold him, *troid ris*; they began to scold, *thòisich iad air troid*.  
**SCOLD**, *s.* Troid, trodadh; sglamhuinn, armairadh; cramhan; tè chainnteach, sglamhuinn bhoirionnaich, tuaileasag.  
**SCOLDING**, *a.* Sglamhrach, eallsgail.  
**SCOLLOP**, *s.* Slige, slige chreachainn, creach.  
**SCOLOPENDRA**, *s.* Nathair nimhe; seorsa luibh.  
**SCONCE**, *s.* Dùn, dùn catha; dion; coinnleir crochaidh, umhladh, càin.  
**SCOOP**, *s.* Liadh, ladar, sluasaid, pleadhan; taoman; buille, sgiap. At one scoop, *air aon sgiap*.  
**SCOOP**, *v. a.* Sluasaid, sluaisich, toll, pleadhaich, cladhaich.  
**SCOOPER**, *s.* Sluaisdear, tolladair.  
**SCOPE**, *s.* Rùn, ciall, miann; rum, àite, comas; saorsainn.  
**SCOPULOUS**, *a.* Creagach, cragach, garbli.  
**SCORBUTIC**, *a.* Carrach, tachasach. Scorbutically, *gu carrach*, *gu tachasach*; a scorbutic affection, *tachas tiormach*.  
**SCORCH**, *v. a.* Loisg, doth; (as grain), tiormaich, gread, cruadhlaich. *Loisgte, dòithe, dòithe, tiormaichte, cruadhlaichte*.  
**SCORCHING**, *s.* Losgadh, dothadh; (grain), tiormachadh, tiormach, cruadhachadh, greadadh. Scorching heat, *greadan*.  
**SCORCHING**, *a.* Teth, bruich, losgach.  
**SCORDIUM**, *s.* Seorsa luibh.  
**SCORE**, *s.* Sgrìoch; sgrìob; lìn; sreath; feag, peasg; sgàth, cunntas. Draw a score, *tarruing sgrìoch*; (in number), *fichead*; an old score, *sean àinmheach, sean fhiach*; on the score of friendship, *air sgàth cairdeis a thaobh cairdeis, airson cairdeis*; a close mouth incurs no scores, *cha teid feich air beul dàinte*.  
**SCORE**, *v. a.* Sgrìoch, sgrìob; sgròb, comharaich.  
**SCOREA**, *s.* Smùrach, smùr, smùirne.  
**SCORING**, *s.* Sgrìochadh, sgrìobhadh, sgròbadh, comharaichadh.  
**SCORIOUS**, *a.* Smùrachail, smùirneach.  
**SCORN**, *v. a. and n.* Dimeas, cuir air dimeas, tarcaisich, dean tàir, fanaid, tamailich. He scorned him, *rinn e tarcais (no) tàir air*; I would scorn it, *cha b' fhiach leam e*; I would scorn to do it, *cha b' fhiach leam a dheanamh*.  
**SCORN**, *s.* Dimeas, tàir, tarcais, tarcaisne, fanaid, spid; spòrsa.  
**SCORNER**, *s.* Dimeasair, fear fanaid, fochaidiche, spidear, fear spide, fear spòrsa, sgeigear.  
**SCORNFUL**, *a.* Dimeasach, di-measail, fanoideach, fochaidich, spideil, sgeigil, tàireil, tarcaiseach, tarcaisneach, leagarta.  
**SCORNFULLY**, *adv.* Gu dimeasach, gu fanoideach, gu fochaidich, gu spideil, gu sgeigil, gu tàireil, gu tarcaiseach.  
**SCORNFULNESS**, *s.* Dimeas, dimeasachd, fanaid, fanaid, fanaideachd, spide, spidealachd, tàirealachd, tarcais, tarcaiseachd.  
**SCORPION**, *s.* Sgairp, seorsa béisteig nimhe nach eil eu-cosmhal ri giomach òg, ach gu bheil 'earball biorach; aon do chomharra na grèin-choris; sgùrsa; sgùrsadh.  
**SCOT**, *s.* Albannach; dubh Ghall.  
**SCOT**, *s.* Pàigh, roinn, cuibhrionn, cuid, pàirt. Scot and lot, *cis sgireachd*.  
**SCOTCH**, *v. a.* Gearr, min-phronn, peasg, sgoch.  
**SCOTCH**, *s.* Gearradh, pronnadh, peasg, sgoch.  
**SCOTCH**, *v.* Albannach.  
**SCOTCH-COLLOPS**, **SCOTCHED-COLLOPS**, *s.* Biadh pronn, feòil pronn, laogh-fheoil air a pronnadh.

SCOTCHMAN, *s.* Albannach.  
 SCOTCH MIST, *s.* Braon, cèothrach.  
 SCOT-FREE, *a.* Saor; gun phàigh, gun chis, tearuinnte; gun chuirran, gun pheanas.  
 SCOTOMY, *s.* Tuaineal, tuainealach, tuaicheal.  
 SCOUNDREL, *s.* Crochair; sgoinn-bhàlach, slaoightire.  
 SCOUR, *v. a.* Sgùr, sgùrainn; glan, soilleirich, dean soilleir; nigh. SCOUR or drive away, cuir stàr ri, sgannraich; scoured, sgùrta, sgàrta, glanta, nighite.  
 SCOURER, *s.* Sgùradair, glanadair; nighcadair.  
 SCOURGE, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, cuipe, slat; tàs; peanas; fear-fòirneirt, fear sgiùrsaidh.  
 SCOURGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, sgiùrsaich, cuipinn; peanasach. SCOURGED, *sgùrsta, sgiùrsaichte, cuipinne*.  
 SCOURGER, *s.* Fear sgiùrsaidh, sgiùrsair.  
 SCOURGING, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, cuipinn.  
 SCOURGING, *a.* Sgiùrsach; peanasach; fòirneartach.  
 SCOUT, *s.* Fear coimhid, beachdair, spithear.  
 SCOUT, *v. n.* Beachdaich, coinhead, dean spithearachd, cum sùil air.  
 SCOWL, *v. a.* Bi fo ghruaim, gruaimeach.  
 SCOWL, *s.* Gruaim, gruaimeache, gruaimean; groig, gnoig, gràin, gnòimh.  
 SCOWLINGLY, *adv.* Gu gruaimeach.  
 SCRABBLE, *v. n.* Smeuraich, sgròb, sgrìob.  
 SCRAP, *s.* Fedil bhochd; sgrag.  
 SCRAGGED, *a.* Garbh, creagach, cragach; molach.  
 SCRAGGEDNESS, *s.* Caoile; tainead; garbhlach.  
 SCRAGGY, *a.* Caol, tana, bochd truagh; garbh, creagach, cragach.  
 SCRAMBLE, *v.* Smeuraich, smògaich, sgròbaich, iongnaich; streap, sgràmail.  
 SCRAMBLE, *s.* Sgròbachadh, smògachadh, smògarsaich, streapadh, streapais, sgràmalanaich.  
 SCRAMBLER, *s.* Sgròbair, smògair, streapair.  
 SCRAMBLING, *s.* Smeurachadh, sgròbachadh, streapadh.  
 SCRANX, *v.* Cruasb, cnabair, cnuas, dean giosgan.  
 SCRANXING, *s.* Cruasbadh, cruasbail, cnabaireachd, giosgan.  
 SCRAP, *s.* Crioman, criomag, spronnan, mìr, pìoe; fuigheal; bruanag.  
 SCRAPE, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, iom-cheiste, càs, teanntachd; dragh; sgrìobadh, sgròbadh; dul; paintear.  
 SCRAPE, *v. a.* Sgrìob; sgròb; sgrath; rub; lom; faigh, cnuasach, teanail. Scraped, sgrìobhta, sgrìobte, sgròbta, rubta, cnuasachta, teanailte.  
 SCRAPER, *s.* Sgrìobachan, sgrìobadair; droch-fhìdhleair; spìocair.  
 SCRAPING, *s.* Sgrìob, sgrìobadh, sgròb, sgròbadh, rub, rubadh, lomadh, cnuasachadh.  
 SCRAT, *s.* Neach fìrionn boirionn; odharag, fìtheach fairge.  
 SCRATCH, *v. a.* Sgrìob, sgròb; sgrioch; tachais; rub, suath. Scratched, sgrìobta, air a sgrìobadh, sgròbta, sgròbte, air a sgròbadh.  
 SCRATCH, *s.* Sgrìob, sgròb; sgoch, sgrioch, leòn.  
 SCRATCHER, *s.* Sgrìobadair, sgròbadair; sgriochair, sgriochadair.  
 SCRAW, *s.* Sgrath, fàl, uachdar.  
 SCRAWL, *s.* Sgròb, sgròbaireachd, droch-sgrìobhadh.  
 SCRAWL, *v. n.* Sgròb.  
 SCRAWLER, *s.* Sgròbair, sgròban, sgròbadair, droch-sgrìobhair.  
 SCREAM, *s.* Sgread, sgreach; sgriach, èigh, eubh, sgairt. glaoth, sgiamh, ràin, sian.  
 SCREAM, *v. n.* Sgread, sgreach, sgreach, èigh, eubh, sgairt, glaoth, ràin, sian.  
 SCREAMER, *s.* Sgreadair, sgreachair, sgreachair, sgreachag.  
 SCREAMING, *s.* Sgreadail, sgreachail, sgreachail, èighich, sgairtich, sianail.  
 SCREECH, *v. n.* Sgreach, sgread, èigh, eubh, sgairt, glaoth.  
 SCREECH, *s.* Sgreach; sgread; èibh, sgairt, glaoth, sgiamh.  
 SCREECHING, *s.* Sgreachail, sgreadail, èibhich, èighich, sgairtiche.  
 SCREECHOWL, *s.* Comhachag, cailleach, oidliche.  
 SCREEN, *v. a.* Dion, sgàil, sgàilich, fàlaich, cèil; fasnadh. fasnagach, criathar, criathraich, rìdeal.  
 SCREEN, *s.* Dion, sgàilean, fasnadh; fasnadh, fasnag. criathar, rìdeal.  
 SCREW, *s.* Bithis, bidhis, sgròbha.  
 SCRIBBLE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh gu suarach, sgròb, dean sgròbail (no) droch sgrìobhadh.  
 SCRIBBLE, *s.* Sgròbail, droch sgrìobhadh, dribheanachd.  
 SCRIBBLER, *s.* Droch sgrìobhair, ughdar gun fhìach.  
 SCRIBE, *s.* Sgrìobhair, sgrìobhaiche; fear teagaisg Iudhach. + SCRIMER, *s.* Basbair, feannsaich.  
 SCRIP, *s.* Màla, màileid, mailios, poc, pocan, balg, sporran; sgrìobhadh.  
 SCRIPTORY, *a.* Sgrìobhta, sgrìobhte.  
 SCRIPTURAL, *a.* Sgrìobturach, sgrìobtarach, sgrìobturail.  
 SCRIPTURE, *s.* Sgrìobtuir, sgrìobtur, sgrìobtar, sgrìobh naomh.  
 SCRIVENER, *s.* Sgrìobhair; sgrìobhainnear.  
 SCROFULA, *s.* Tiinneas an rìgh, siltichean.  
 SCROFULOUS, *a.* Silteach.  
 SCROLL, *s.* Sgròl, seròl, ròl.  
 + SCROYLE, *s.* Sgonn-bhàlach.  
 SCRUB, *v. a.* Rub; glan, nigh, sgur, suath, sgròb.  
 SCRUB, *s.* Spìocair; biosgair, sgrubair, sgruimhean, duine sanntach; sgoinn, sìochair; sean sgub.  
 SCRUBBED, SCRUBBY, *a.* Suarach, crìon, gun fhìu, gun fhìach, sgruimheanach.  
 SCUFF, *See* SCURF.  
 SCRUPLE, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, ag, iom-cheist, iom-chomhairle; tomhas leigh, fìthead gràinn air cothrom, sgreapal. A scruple of conscience, *agartas coguis, beum coguis*.  
 SCRUPLE, *v. n.* Cuir amharus, òb, stad, sòr, bi an teagamh, bi an iomchomhairle. He will not scruple to kill thee, *cha shòr e do mharbh*.  
 SCRUPLE, *s.* Teaganhaiche, amharusaiche.  
 SCRUPULOSITY, *s.* Amharus, ag, teagamh, amharusachd, teaganhaich; coguisachd.  
 SCRUPULOUS, *a.* Agail, teagamhach; faicilleach, amharusach.  
 SCRUPULOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-agail, gu teagamhach, gu faicilleach, gu h-amharusach.  
 SCRUPULOUSNESS, *s.* Agaileachd, teaganhachd, faicilleachd.  
 SCRUTABLE, *a.* So-sgrudaidh, so-rannsuchaidh.  
 SCRUTATION, *s.* Sgrudadh; ceasnachadh, rannsach; rannachadh, sìreadh.  
 SCRUTATOR, *s.* Sgrudair, rannsachair, ceasnachair, fear sgrudaidh, fear ceasnachaidh.  
 SCRUTINEER, *s.* Sgrudair, rannsachair, ceasnachair.  
 SCRUTINIZE, *v. a.* Sgrud, rannsach, ceasnach, min-cheasnach, geur-rannsuich.



- SCRUTINY, *s.* Sgrud, sgrudadh, rannsachadh, ceasnachadh.  
 SCRUTOIRE, *s.* Clàr sgrìobhaidh.  
 SCUD, *v. n.* Ruith, rach an deannaibh, teich.  
 SCUFFLE, *s.* Brìonglaid, tuasaid, caonag, tabaid, streapaid, boilsg, buaireadh, bruidhinn.  
 SCULK, *v. n.* Folaich, rach am folach, teich, dean cùilt-earachd.  
 SCULKER, *s.* Fògaraiche, cùiltear, fear ehnir; giolcair.  
 SCULKING, *s.* Folachadh, cùilttearachd; giolcaidh.  
 SCULL, *s.* Claigionn; cròidhleag; sgoth, eithear.  
 SCULLER, *s.* Eithear; sgoth, curach, bàt beag; ramhair.  
 SCULLING, *s.* Pleadhanachd.  
 SCULLION, *s.* Sguidleair, stràilleag, caile shoitheach; dubh-chaille, sraoilleanach, sraoilleag.  
 SCULPTOR, *s.* Grabhair, grabhadair, dealbhadair, dualaiche.  
 SCULPTURE, *s.* Grabhadh, grabhadaireachd, rionachas, dualaidheas, creachaireas.  
 SCULPTURE, *v. a.* Gearr, grabh, dealbh.  
 SCUM, *v.* Sgum.  
 SCUM, *s.* Bàrrag, uachdar, sgum, cobhar.  
 SCUMMER, *s.* Sguman, sgumadair.  
 SCURF, *s.* Sgrath; creim, càrr, sgreab, sgròill.  
 SCURFY, *a.* Sgrathach, creimeach, carrach, sgreabach, sgròill.  
 SCURRILITY, *s.* Sglamhruinn, ana-cainnt; draosd, draosd-achd.  
 SCURRILOUS, *a.* Sglamhrinneach, sgainnealach, ana-cainnteach, sglamhach, sglamhrach; ana-cainnteach; drabasta.  
 SCURRILOUSLY, *adv.* Gu sglamhrinneach, gu sgainnealach, gu sglamhach, gu sglamhrach, gu drabasta.  
 SCURRILOUSNESS, *s.* Sglamhruinn, sglamhrinneachd, sgainneal; drabastachd.  
 SCURVILY, *adv.* Gu mìothur, gu neo-fhiachail, gu suarrach, gu mosach.  
 SCURVY, *s.* Tachas tioram.  
 SCURVY, *a.* Sgabach, creamach, creimeach, carrach, suarrach, neo-fhiachail, truagh, crìon.  
 SCURVY-GRASS, *s.* Amaraich.  
 SCUTCHEON, *s.* Suaicheantas, suaicheantas.  
 SCUTTLE, *s.* Sguiteal; cliabh, cliabhan, ceis; ruith, dian-ruith, dian-choiseachd; ioma-cheumnachd.  
 SCYTHE, *s.* Speal, fàladair, iarunn fàladair.  
 SEA, *s.* Muir, cuan, fairge, lear, tàif, aigean, linne; trian, fbagh, uisge, uisgeachan. A calm sea, *muir chliùin*; a rough sea, *muir mhòlach*, *muir gharbh* (no) *ghaillionach*; the Black sea, *a mhuir Dhubha*; the Yellow sea, *a mhuir bhuidhe*; the White sea, *a mhuir bhàn*; the Red sea, *a mhuir dhearg*; the Dead sea, *a mhuir Mharbh*; the Mediterranean sea, *muir na Meadhan-thìr*; on the high seas, *air ard a chuin*; half seas over, *air an doaroich*; a high sea, *buch-thonn, sunain, sunaid, garbh-thonn, bàrlinn*; powerful at sea, *treun air muir*.  
 SEA-BEACH, *s.* Taobh na mara, tràigh, cladach.  
 SEA-BEATEN, *s.* Tonn-bhuailte.  
 SEA-BEAT, *s.* Bàt dìonach (no) dìongalta.  
 SEA-BOY, *s.* Giullan luing, maraiche òg, giullan maraiche.  
 SEA-BRACH, *s.* Brisendh mara.  
 SEA-BREEZE, *s.* Gaoth (no) drothan fairge, lear-ghaoth.  
 SEA-CALF, *s.* Ròn, mulach.  
 SEA-CAP, *s.* Sgrogan luing.  
 SEA-CHART, *s.* Cairt-ùill.  
 SEA-COAL, *s.* Gual mara (no) gual a bheirear air mhuir dh' aite sam bith.  
 SEA-COAST, *s.* Tràigh, cirthir, cladach, còrsa, taobh mara.  
 SEA-COMPASS, *s.* Compais, ùill.  
 SEA-FARER, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair; taisdealaiche mara.  
 SEA-FIGHT, *s.* Muir-ghrim, blàr mara.  
 SEA-FOWL, *s.* Eunlath mara, eun mara.  
 SEA-GIRT, *a.* Lear-chuairtiche.  
 SEA-GREEN, *a.* Gorm, uaine, liath-ghorm.  
 SEA-GULL, *s.* Aoileann, faoileann.  
 SEA-HOG, *s.* Peileag.  
 SEA-HOLM, *s.* Eilean diomhair (no) faoin; feamain.  
 SEA-HORSE, *s.* Each uisge; tarbh uisge.  
 SEAL, *s.* Ròn.  
 SEAL, *s.* Seul, naisg, comhar.  
 SEAL, *v. a.* Seulaich; seul; daighnich, naisg; dàim. Sealed, *seulaichte, seulta*; a sealed letter, *litir sheulaichte*.  
 SEALER, *s.* Seuldair, seular.  
 SEALING, *s.* Seulachadh, seuldadh. Sealing-wax, *ceir litreach, ceir ghlasaidh*.  
 SEAM, *s.* Faim; fuaigheal, fughal; tàth; creim; (*tallow*), geir, reamhrachd, muc-bhlónag; (*a measure*), ceithreamh, ochd buisalan gràin. A seam of glass, *sé fichead puinnnt cothrom do ghloine*.  
 SEAM, *v. a.* Tàth; fuaigh, fàim. Seamed, *tàthta, fuaighte, fainte*.  
 SEAM-NAID, *s.* Maighdeann mhara.  
 SEAMAN, *s.* Seòladair, seòldair, maraiche.  
 SEA-MARK, *s.* Comhar làn mara; cuspair amhaire air muir.  
 SEA-MEW, *s.* Aoileann, faoileann.  
 SEAMLESS, *a.* Gun tàth, gun fhaim.  
 SEA-MONSTER, *s.* Uile-bhéist mara.  
 SEA-MOSS, *s.* Coireall, còinneach mara.  
 SEAM-RENT, *s.* Sgaradh, fosgladh, sgag.  
 SEAMSTER, *s.* Tàilleair.  
 SEAMSTRESS, *s.* Ban-fhuaighlaiche, banalaiche.  
 SEAMY, *a.* Làn thàth, làn fhaiméan.  
 SEAN, *s.* Eangach, eang, lion, lion iasgaich.  
 SEA-NYMPH, *s.* Oigh mara; ban-dia mara.  
 SEA-ONION, *s.* Lear-ninnean, uinnean mara.  
 SEA-PIECE, *s.* Dealbh mara; cinnmhìol mara.  
 SEA-PICK, *s.* Milsean mara.  
 SEA-POOL, *s.* Linne mara; linne sàil; poll sàil.  
 SEA-PORT, *s.* Càla, caladh, port, long phort. A sea-port town, *baile port*.  
 SEAR, *v. a.* Loisg; sgailt. Seared, *loisgte, air a losgadh*.  
 SEARCE, *s.* Criathar; siolachan; piobhar.  
 SEARCE, *v. a.* Criathair; dràbh. I have searced it, *chriathar mi e*.  
 SEARCE, *s.* Criathradair.  
 SEARING, *s.* Dràbhadh, siothladh.  
 SEARCH, *v. a.* Sir, rannsuich; sgrud, iarr, feuch. Search after, *sir, rach an tìr air*; search out, *rannsuich faigh n mach*; search or trace, *loirgich*.  
 SEARCH, *s.* Sireadh, rannsuchadh; sgrudadh; iarraidh; tòir. They are in search of him, *tha iad an tìr air*.  
 SEARCHER, *s.* Rannsuchair, sireadair, sgrudair.  
 SEARCHING, *s.* Sireadh, rannsuchadh, sgrudadh.  
 SEARCHLOTH, *s.* Eudach ceirte; cìr-bhrat, plàst.  
 SEA-RISK, *s.* Cunntar mara; sgiorradh luing.  
 SEA-ROBEER, *s.* Muir-reubair, foghluaiche mara.  
 SEA-ROOM, *s.* Farsuingeachd cuain.  
 SEA-SERPENT, *s.* Nathair mara.  
 SEA-SERVICE, *s.* Seòladaireachd.  
 SEA-SHELL, *s.* Spairneag, slige mara, faochag.

SEA-SHORE, *s.* Tràigh, eirthir, cladaich, tìr, taobh na mara.

SEA-SICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas mara.

SEASON, *s.* Am, aimsir, tràth; cothrom, am iomchuidh. At this season of the year, *mu 'n tràth so bhladhna*; in season, *na thràth*; in good season, *ann an deagh thràth*; in season and out of season, *ann am is ann an-am*.

SEASON, *v. a.* Blasdaich, dean blasda; cuir blas air, saill; dean ri, cleachd ri; (*season a cask*), toirnich. Seasoned, *air a dhcanamh blasda*; *dranta ri, cleachda ri*; not seasoned to work, *neo-chleachda ri h-obair*.

SEASONABLE, *a.* Amail, ann an deagh am; ann an deagh thràth, iomchuidh, freagarrach. Seasonably, *ann an deagh am*.

SEASONING, *s.* Blasdachadh, blasdachd.

SEAT, *s.* Cathair, seithir, suidheagan, suidheachan, beine, stòl, creuban, saide, aite suidhe, àros, àite comhuidh, aite suidhe; àite; tìrteag; tòin. A country seat, *tigh dàthcha, tigh samhraidh*; a seat of war, *ionad cogaidh*; take a seat, *gabh cathair, dean suidh*.

SEAT, *v. a.* Suidh; dean suidh, soerach, daighnich. He is seated, *tha e na shuidhe*; she is seated, *tha e na suidhe*; he seated himself, *shuidh e, rinn e suidhe*.

SEA-TERM, *s.* Focal maraiche.

SEA-WATER, *s.* Sàil.

SEAWARD, *adv.* Chum na mara.

SEA-WEED, *s.* Feaman, tarasgar, lus mara, barra-rochd, rod.

SEA-WRECK, *s.* Fithreach.

SECEDE, *v. n.* Dealach, sgar, ris a thaobh. He seceded from the church, *dhealaich e ris an eaglais*.

SECEDER, *s.* Sgaradair, neo-aontachair.

SECEEN, *v. a.* Sgar; siolaidh, criathar.

SECESSION, *s.* Sgaradh; eas-aonachd, eas-aontachd, sios-maireachd.

SECLUDE, *v. a.* Druid, druid a mach, dealaich.

SECLUSION, *s.* Druidhead, dealachadh; uaigneas, aonar-anachd.

SECOND, *s.* Tiota; (*in a duel*), dìonair, fear-coghaidh.

SECOND, *a.* Dara; faisege, faisege. The second man, *an dara fear*; a second coming, *ath-theachd*; a second time, *uair eile, ath-uair, a ris*; the second time, *an dara uair*.

SECOND, *v. a.* Coghain, cuidich; dìon, tearmunn; cum taobh ri, cum taie ri. Seconded, *euidichte*.

SECONDARY, *a.* Iochdarach, dara.

SECONDARY, *s.* Riochdair, fear ionaid, teachdair.

SECOND-HAND, *s.* Dara-shealbhaichadh; roimh-ghnathachadh, ath-ghnathachadh.

SECONDLY, *adv.* San dara àite, a ris; san ath-aite, san aite is faisege.

SECOND-RATE, *s.* Dara imbhe. A second-rate ship, *loingear do 'n dara imbhe*.

SECOND-SIGHT, *s.* Da-shealladh, taibhsdearachd; fàis-neachd, fiosachd.

SECRECY, *s.* Diomhaireachd, diùbhras, uaigneas, uaigneachd; rùn, cleith.

SECRET, *a.* Diomhair, uaigneach; folaichte; cèlte, dorch; do-thuigsinn. A secret place, aite uaigneach. Keep secret, *cum cèlte*.

SECRET, *s.* Na uaigneach, sgeul rùn; rùn, rùn diomhair, cogar, cagar, sanas, coigle. I will make no secret of it, *cha chèil mi e*.

† SECRET, *v. a.* Folaich, cèil, cleith. Secreted, *folaichte, cèlte*.

SECRETARYSHIP, *s.* Rùn-chleirsinneachd.

SECRETARY, *s.* Rùn-chlèirach, rùn-sgrìobhar.

SECRETE, *v. a.* Folaich, cèil, cleith; dealaich, sgar; sioth-laidh, fàisg.

SECRETING, *s.* Folaichadh, céileadh.

SECRETION, *s.* Fàsgadh, siothladh; dealachadh.

SECRETLY, *adv.* Gu diomhair, gu h-uaigneach, os ìosal, gun fhios do, gun aire do, an uaigneas.

SECRETNESS, *s.* Diomhaireachd, uaigneas.

SECT, *s.* Droing, pairt, roinn, muinntir, luchd co-bharail, saidrean.

SECTARY, *s.* Fear leanhuinn, deiseibul.

SECTION, *s.* Rann, roinn; earann, pairt, gearradh.

SECTOR, *s.* Roinncadair.

SECULAR, *a.* Saoghalta, talmhaidh; neo-chleireach, a thach-aireas uair sa cheud bliadhna. Secular affairs, *guoth-uichean saoghalta*.

SECULARITY, *s.* Saoghaltachd, talmhaidheachd.

SECULARIZE, *v. a.* Deau saoghalta (no) talmhaidh.

SECULARLY, *adv.* Gu saoghalta, gu talmhaidh.

SECUNDINE, *s.* Iar-bhreith.

SECURE, *a.* Tearuinn; neo-churamach, gun chùram, cinnteach.

SECURE, *v.* Tearuinn; dean cinnteach; gabh aig; dìon, dean dìongalta; glac, cuir lamh air. Secured, *tearuinn air gabhail aig; an lamh*.

SECURELY, *adv.* Gu tearuinn; gu neo-chùramach, gun chùram, gun smuaircan; gu gramail.

SECURITY, *s.* Dìon, dìonadh, fàsgadh; tearuinn-teachd, cinnte, uras; mì-chùram, cion aire, mì-sheadh.

SECUREMENT, *s.* Dìon, dìonadh, fàsgadh.

SEDAN, *s.* Carbad laimh, cathair (no) seithir iomchair.

SEDATE, *a.* Ciùin, samhach, bith, soerach, soimeach, mallta, trosdail, suidhichte, steigheil, stolda.

SEDATELY, *adv.* Gu ciùin, gu samhach, gu suidhichte, gu soerach, gu stolda.

SEDATENESS, *s.* Ciùineachd, ciùineas, socair; stoldachd; steighealachd; trosdalachd.

SEDENTARY, *a.* Suidheach.

SEdge, *s.* Seilisdear.

SEDGY, *s.* Seilisdearach.

SEDIMENT, *s.* Grund, gràid, dràbh, dràbhag, deasgann, deasgannan, druip.

SEDITION, *s.* Ceannaire, àr a mach, òrigh, bruidheann, buaires, iom-reuson, saine; creanair. Stir up to sedition, *brosnuich chum ceannaire*.

SEDITIOUS, *a.* Ceannaireach, buairesach. Seditiously, *gu ceannaireach, gu buairesach*.

SEDITIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannaire, buaires, buairesachd.

SEDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir a thaobh; buair; meall; truail. He seduced her, *thruaill e i*; seduced, *buairte, meallta, truailte*.

SEDUCEMENT, *s.* Buairadh, mealladh.

SEDUCER, *s.* Mealltair, buairear, buaireadh, fear meallaidh, truaillear.

SEDUCIBLE, *a.* So-mhealladh, so-bhuairadh, so-thruailleadh.

SEDUCING, *s.* Mealladh, buairadh, truailleadh, mealltair-cachd.

SEDUCTION, *s.* Mealladh, buairadh, truailleadh, mealltair-cachd.

SEDULITY, *s.* Dìchioll, dìcheall, dìchiollachd, dùrachd, tul-chuisachd.

SEDULOUS, *a.* Gu dìchiollach, gu dìcheallach, gu dùrachdach, gu h-adhartach, gu saothrachail, gu tul-chuisach.

SEDULOUSNESS, *s.* Dìchiollachd, dìcheallachd, dìcheall.

SEE, *s.* Cathair easpaig.

SEE, *v. a. and n.* Faic, seall, amhaire; dearc; feuch. See to, *thoir aire, thoir an aire*; see to him, *thoir an aire air, cum sùil air*; see where he is, *seall d'àite am bheil e*; as far as I can see, *fhads is léir dhomh*; let me see your hand, *faicéam do lámh*; methinks I see him, *their leam gu bheil mi 'g a fhaicinn*; their leam gur léir dhomh *e*; nothing to see to, *gun fhaich, gun fhiù*; they were seen, *bha iad air am fhaicinn, chunnacas e*; he was seen, *bha e air fhaicinn, chunnacas e*; well seen, *sgileil, teoma*; he is well seen to, *tha deagh aire air a thoir air*; *tha e air gabhail aig gu math.*

SEE, *interj.* Faic, seall, feuch.

SEED, *s.* Siol, fras; ros, pòr; (race), cineal, gineal, clann, sliochd; (of ground corn), càth, càithean.

SEED, *v. n.* Siolach; cuir ros.

SEEDCAKE, *s.* Aran milis.

SEEDING, *s.* Gineadh.

SEEDINESS, *s.* Càitheanachd.

SEEDLING, *s.* Fàillean, ògan.

SEEDSMAN, *s.* Fear curaidh.

SEEDTIME, *s.* Am curaidh, am curan t-sil; earrach, céitein.

SEEDY, *a.* Càthar, càitheanach; siolach, pòrach.

SEEDING, *s.* Fradharc; léirsinn; faicinn, sealltuinn.

SEEING, *adv.* Achionn, chionn, on.

SEEK, *v. a.* Sir, iarr, rannsach; feuch ri, thoir oidhirp; feòraich, fiosraich. I seek your good, *tha mi 'g iarruidh do leas*; he sought for her, *shir e i*; I sought your good, *dh'iarr mi do leas.*

SEEKER, *s.* Iarradair; rannsuachair, ruinnsear, sgrudair; fear sridh, fear rannsuachaidh.

SEEL, *v. n.* Aom gu taobh, aom a leth taobh mar luing; (the eyes), priob; (a hawk), dall.

SEEL, *s.* Luasgadh luing, tulgadh tuinn.

SEEM, *v. a.* Bi mar, bi cosmhail; gabh ort, leig ort. Seem to be sorry, *gabh ort a bhi duilich*; it seems to me, *is e mo bheachd-sa*; their leam; it seems, *is coslach.*

SEEMING, *a.* Aogasach, coslach, a réir coslais; neo-fhior, o'n leth muigh.

SEEMING, *s.* Aogas, coslas; beachd.

SEEMINGLY, *adv.* A réir coslais.

SEEMLINESS, *s.* Éireachdas, boidhchead, maise.

SEEMLY, *a.* Éireachdail, canalta, boidheach, engasach, maiseach, grinn, ciatach; freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh.

SEEMLY, *adv.* Gu h-èireachdail, gu boidheach, gu maiseach, gu freagarrach, gu h-iomchuidh, gu cubhaidh.

SEEN, *p. part.* of see.

SEER, *s.* Fear seallaidh, fear da-shealladh; feuchadair, taibhsdear; fiosnaiche, fàidh, fear faisneachd, fear fiosachd.

SEERWOOD, *s.* Connadh seac, spruan.

SEE-SAW, *s.* Udlanachd.

SEETH, *v. a. and n.* Bruich, earra-bhruidh; bearbh, cuir air ghòil; goil, bi air ghòil.

SEETHER, *s.* Coire, poit; aghann, goblaid.

SEGMENT, *s.* Gearradh cuairteig, bearradh.

SEGREGATE, *v. a.* Dealach; sgar, cuir a taobh. Segregated, *dealaichte.*

SEGREGATING, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, sgarachduinn.

SEGREGATION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, sgarachduinn.

SEIGNURIAL, *a.* Cumhachdach, flathail.

SEIGNIOR, *s.* Morair, flath, triath; morair Eadailteach; Iompair Turcach.

SEIGNIORAGE, *s.* Cumhachd.

SEIGNIORY, *s.* Tighearnas; dùthaich.

SEINE, *s.* Seorsa lion-ìosgaich.

SEINER, *s.* Iasgaire llin.

SEIZE, *v. a.* Glac, greimich, dean greim air, cuir lamb air, gabh; beir air. Seize him, *glac e, beir air.*

SEIZIN, *s.* Sealbhadh.

SEIZURE, *s.* Glacadh; glac; greim; fàs. Under seizure, *am fàs.*

SELDOM, *adv.* Ainmig, tearc; gu h-ainmig, gu tearc. Very seldom, *ro ainmig*; for ainmig; he is seldom to be seen, *is ainmig a chithear e, tha e ainmig ri fhaicinn.*

SELECT, *v. a.* Tagh, roghnaich; sònruich. Selected, *taghta, taghte, roghnaichte.*

SELECT, *a.* Taghta, roghnaichte, sònruichte. Select men, *daoine taghta.*

SELECTION, *s.* Taghadh, roghnachadh.

SELECTION, *s.* Taghair, taghadair, fear taghaidh.

SELENOGRAPHY, *s.* Cunntas mu'n ghealaich.

SELF, *pron. and a.* Aon e féin, neach e féin, a cheart ni, féin. Myself, *mi féin, mi fhéin, mise féin*; thyself, *thu féin, thu fhéin, thusa féin*; I will pay it myself, *pàighidh mi féin e*; self do, self have, *mar a chuireas tu, buaidh tu*; of himself, *dketh féin*; of themselves, *dhubh féin*; he is beside himself, *tha e gòrach, tha e thar a chèill.*

SELF-BEGOTTEN, *a.* Féin-ghinte.

SELF-CONCEIT, *s.* Féin-spéis, dòchasachd, leòim, sgòd.

SELF-CONCEITED, *a.* Féin-spéiseil; dòchasach, leòmach, sgòdail.

SELF-DENIAL, *s.* Féin-dhiùltadh.

SELF-EVIDENT, *a.* Féin-shoilleir; leòir-shoilleir; làn-shoilleir; riachdail.

SELF-EXISTENCE, *s.* Féin-bhith.

SELF-EXISTING, *a.* Féin-bheò.

SELF-INTEREST, *s.* Féin-bhuannachd, féin-chuis, spìoc.

SELF-INTERESTED, *a.* Féin-chuiseach, spìocach, crion; teann.

SELFISH, *a.* Féin-chuiseach; féin-spéiseil.

SELFISHLY, *adv.* Gu féin-chuiseach, gu féin-spéiseil.

SELFISHNESS, *s.* Féin-chuiseachd, féin-spéisealachd.

SELF-LOVE, *s.* Féin-ghradh; féin-spéis.

SELF-MOVED, *a.* Féin-ghluasadach.

SELF-MURDER, *s.* Féin-mhort, féin-mhortadh.

SELF-MURDERER, *s.* Féin-mhortair.

SELF-OPINIONED, *a.* Dòchasach, féin-bharaileach; féin-spéiseil.

SELF-PRESERVATION, *s.* Féin-dhionadh.

SELF-SAME, *a.* Ionann; eudna; ceart-ionann, ceart chendna. On the self-same day, *air a cheart lu chendna*; the self-same thing, *a cheart ni chendna.*

SELF-SLAUGHTER, *s.* Féin-mhortadh.

SELF-SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Féin-fhoghainteachd; dòchasachd.

SELF-SUFFICIENT, *a.* Féin-fhoghainteach; féin-bharaileach, dòchasach.

SELF-WILL, *s.* Féin-thoil; reasgachd.

SELF-WILLED, *a.* Féin-thòileil, rag, reasgach, ceannlaidir; rag-bheartach, strangalach.

SELL, *v. a.* Reic; ereic. Sold, *reichte, air a reiceadh.*

SELLER, *s.* Reiceadair, fear reic.

SELLING, *s.* Reic, reiceadh, creiceadh.

SELVAGE, *s.* Foir (no) faim eudaich, balt, cumhais.

SELVES, *pro. plural* of self. Féin. Ourselves, *sin féin*; themselves, *iad féin*; they themselves, *iadsa féin*; yourselves, *sibh féin*; you yourselves, *sibhse féin*; he and I, by ourselves, *esa agus mise, leim féin.*



SEMBLANCE, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, coslachd, aogas, dreach, riochd.

† SEMBLANT, *a.* Cosmhuil, coslach.

† SEMBLATIVE, *a.* Freagarrach.

SEMIN, *s.* Siol, pòr.

SEMI, *a.* Leth.

SEMI-ANNULAR, *a.* Leth-chruinn; leth-chearelach.

SEMI-BREF, SEMIBREVE, *s.* Comhar ciùil.

SEMICIRCLE, *s.* Leth-chuairt, leth-chuairteag, leth-cheareall, leth-chruinneag.

SEMICIRCULAR, *a.* Leth-chruinn, leth-chearelach.

SEMICOLON, *s.* Pong (no) stad mar so (i).

SEMICUPIUM, *s.* Bat a ruigeas an inneag.

SEMI-DIAMETER, *s.* Leth-tharsnan, roth.

SEMI-LUNAR, *a.* Mar leth-ghealach; leth-chearelach, leth-chruinn.

SEMI-METAL, *s.* Leth-mhiotal, leth-mheital.

SEMINAL, *a.* Siolach, pòrach. Seminal weakness, *ruithe sil.*

SEMINARY, *s.* Aite sil; sgoil.

SEMINATION, *s.* Siolachadh, cur, siol-chur.

SEMINIFIC, *a.* Siolmhor; pòrach.

SEMIOPACOUS, *a.* Leth-dhorcha.

SEMIPELLUCID, *a.* Leth-shoilleir.

SEMIQUAVER, *s.* Seorsa comhar ciùil.

SEMI-SPHERICAL, *a.* Leth-chruinn.

SEMI-VOWEL, *s.* Leth-ghuth; leth-fhoghair.

SEMPITERNAL, *a.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan.

SEMPITERNITY, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd.

SEMARY, *a.* Seanar, sianar.

SENATE, *s.* Seanait, seanadh, ard-sheanadh, ard-chomhairle. Senate-house, *seanait, tigh ard-chomhairle*; a full senate, *seanait dhonnan (no) làn.*

SENATOR, *s.* Seanair; comhairleach, † duanartach.

SENATUS CONSULTUM, *s.* Reachd seanaite, achd parlamaid.

SEND, *v.* Cuir; cuir fios. God send he live, *gu tugadh Dia gur beò e*; send for him, *cuir fios air*; send away, *cuir air falbh*; send into banishment, *fogair, fogaraich, fuadaich*; send on an errand, *cuir air ghnòthach*; send forth, *cuir a mach.*

SENESCENCE, *s.* Dol an aois.

SENESCHAL, *a.* Seanaschal; stiùbhard.

SENILE, *a.* Sean; aosmhor, aosda; bodachail.

SENIOR, *s.* Seanair; fear a's sine.

SENIOR, *a.* Is sine, ni's sine.

SENIORITY, *s.* Barrachd aois, aois, sinead.

SENNA, *s.* Seorsa purgaid.

SENNIGHT, *s.* Seachdain. This day sennight, *seachdain o 'n diugh*; to-morrow sennight, *seachdain o'm maircach.*

SENOCLAR, *a.* Sé-shuileach, sia-shuileach.

SENSATION, *s.* Mothach, mothuchadh; càil, beachd, faineachadh; farachduinn.

SENSE, *s.* (Feeling), mothach, mothuchadh; càil, beachd; (meaning), brìgh; ceadfaidh, barail, seadh; ciall; (judgment), tuigse, toinise. The sense of seeing, *fradharc, radharc, seall na sùl*; (of hearing), *claitinn*; a quick sense, *geur-mhothuchadh*; you have no sense, *cha 'n eil toinise agad*; what sense did you take it in? *ciod an seadh san do ghabh thu e?*

SENSELESS, *a.* (Without feeling), neo-mhothuchail, gun mhothuchadh; gun chàil; (foolish), neo-thuigseach; baoghalta, amaideach, baòth, gun tuigse, gun toinise; gun chiall. A senseless fellow, *unaidh, baòthair, gobhullan.*

SENSELESSLY, *adv.* Gu neo-mhothuchail, gu neo-thuigseach, gu baoghalta.

SENSELESSNESS, *s.* Amaideachd, baoghaireachd.

SENSIBILITY, *s.* Mothuchadh, mothachalachd; càil.

SENSIBLE, *a.* Mothachail; so-fhaicheadh, so-fharachduinn; (in Scotland, *intelligent*), tuigseach, toiniseil; glic, crìonna.

SENSITIVE, *a.* Mothuchail. Sensitive, *gu mothuchail*; a sensitive soul, *anam mothuchail.*

SENSUAL, *a.* Feòlmhor, collaidh; soghmhor, nàdurra; mi-ghheimhidh, macnusaich. Senually, *gu feòlmhor, gu collaidh; gu nàdurra; gu macnusaich.*

SENSUALIST, *s.* Fear mi-ghheimhidh; fear macnusaich; druisear, trusdar, soghair, saimhear.

SENSUALITY, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, collaidheachd, saimhe; macnus, macnusaich, mi-ghheimhidheachd.

SENSUALIZE, *v. a.* Dean feòlmhor, dean macnusaich; truaill.

SENT, *p. part.* of send.

SENT, *pret.* of send. Chuir.

SENTENCE, *s.* Ciallradh, ciallradh; earann; (of a judge), breith, breitheanas, binn, roiseal. Sentence of condemnation, *dit, binn.*

SENTENCE, *v. a.* Binn, dit, thoir breith, thoir binn, thoir a mach binn. He was sentenced to die, *chaidh 'dhit gu bàs.*

SENTENTIOUS, *a.* Brìghmhor; drùighteach, goirrid.

SENTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Brìghmhorachd, brìgh, giorrad, cainte.

SENTIENT, *a.* Mothachail, faineach.

SENTIENT, *s.* Smuain, barail, beachd, ràn, miann, durachd.

SENTINEL, *s.* Fear faire; foirceach; freiceadanaiche; *geard.*

SENTRY, *s.* Faire; fear faire, foir-fhear; freiceadan, freiceadanaiche.

SENTRY-BOX, *s.* Bothan aire, bothan faire, bothan foirich.

SEPARABLE, *a.* So-sgaraidh, so-dhealachadh, dealachail, a dh'fhaodar dhealachadh.

SEPARATE, *v. a. and n.* Dealaich, sgar, tearbaidh, tearb, roinn, cuir as a chèile; cuir air leth sgaol.

SEPARATE, *a.* Dealairhte, roinnte, as a chèile, o chèile, air leth; leis féin. That is a separate question, *is ceist air leth sin.*

SEPARATELY, *adv.* Gu dealaichte; lion fear is fear.

SEPARATION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh, tearbadh; sgaolaidh; eadar dhealachadh, eadar dhealach. Though separation be hard, there never were two who were not separated, *ga cruaidh sgarachduinn, cha robh dithis riomh gun dealachadh.*

SEPARATOR, *s.* Sgaradair, dealachair; fear sgaraidh, fear dealachadh.

SEPOSITE, *v. a.* Cuir air leth, cuir gu taobh.

SEPOSITION, *s.* Cuir air leth, cuir gu taobh; sgaradh.

SEPT, *s.* Cinneach, gineal, clann, sliochd, trough, fine, droing.

SEPTANGULAR, *a.* Seachd oisinnach.

SEPTEMBER, *s.* An seachdamh mìos, mìos meadhonach an fhogharaidh.

SEPTENARY, *a.* Seachdnar.

SEPTENNIAL, *a.* Uair sna seachd bliadhnan.

SEPTENTRION, *s.* An taobh tuath, an airde tuath.

SEPTENTRION, SEPTENTRIONAL, *a.* Tuath.

SEPTENTRIONALLY, *adv.* Gu tuath, gu an airde tuath.

SEPTICAL, *a.* Lobhach, loibheach, breun.

SEPTILATERAL, *a.* Seachd-shlisneach, seachd-ahlisneach.

SEPTUAGESIMA, *s.* An treas dòmhnaich ro'n charbhas.  
 SEPTUAGINT, *s.* Am piobull Greugach a chaidh eadar-theangachadh le tri fichead fear is a dhà.  
 SEPTUPLE, *a.* Seachd filte; a sheachd àiread.  
 SEPULCHRAL, *a.* Tuamail; muladach.  
 SEPULCHRE, *s.* Aite adhlaid; torr, tuam, uaigh, feart, seipil.  
 SEPULCHRE, *v. a.* Adhlaid, cuir fo 'n ùir, torr, tiodhlaid.  
 SEPULTURE, *s.* Adhlac, adhlacadh, tòrradh, tiodhlacadh, ollanachadh.  
 SEQUACIOUS, *a.* Leanaileach; sùbailt, rithinn.  
 SEQUEL, *s.* Ath-carrann, an ni a leanas, crìoch, deireadh, ceann thall.  
 SEQUENCE, *s.* Leamhuinn, leanachd, leantuinn.  
 SEQUENT, *a.* Leamhuinneach, leanaileach.  
 SEQUESTER, *v. a.* Cuir gu taobh, cuir air leth, dealaich; thoir air falbh, reic, creic.  
 SEQUESTERED, *a.* Air leth, dìomhair, uaigneach.  
 SEQUESTRATE, *v. a.* Cuir gu taobh; dealaich, reic.  
 SEQUESTRATION, *s.* Dealachadh; tabhairt air falbh buannaichd seilbhe.  
 SERAGLIO, *s.* Tigh mhnathan; tigh bhan-òg.  
 SERAPH, *s.* Ard aingeal, aingeal, bìth ainglidh.  
 SERAPHIC, *a.* Ainglidh, naomhadh, naomh.  
 SERE, *a.* Tioram, seac, crìon, seargta.  
 SERENADE, *s.* Ceòl leannanachd, caismeachd oiche, ceòl oidheche.  
 SERENADE, *v. a.* Cluich, dean ceòl (no) caismeachd oiche.  
 SERENE, *a.* Soilleir, soiseanta; glan; samhach, fèitheil, ciùin, foisneach; maiseach, farasda. A serene visage, *gnùis fharasda, suilbhear.*  
 SERENE, *v. a.* Soilleirich, cùinich, coisg, cuir samhach.  
 SERENELY, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu samhach, gu fèitheil, gu ciùin.  
 SERENESS, *s.* See SERENITY.  
 SERENITY, *s.* Cùineas, cùinas, soilleireachd, fèith, samhchair, fois, farasdachd.  
 SERGE, *s.* Seorsa clo, cùrainn thana; stuth.  
 SERGEANT, *s.* Ceannard air da shaighdear dheug; *searsan*; maor.  
 SERIES, *s.* Sreath, sread, ordugh; lìn; cùrsa.  
 SERIOUS, *a.* Stolda, smuaircanach, crìonna; glic, suidhichte, trosdail, farasda; dùrachdach; foisneach; diadhaidh; cudthromach, trom. I am quite serious, *tha mi 'cheart rìreamh.*  
 SERIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu stolda, gu farasda; (*in earnest*), a rìreamh.  
 SERIOUSNESS, *s.* Stoldachd; farasdachd; aire dhùrachdach.  
 SERMONICATE, *v. n.* Searmoinich, bruidhinn, cum comhradh.  
 SERMON, *s.* Searmoin, searmaid; teagasg.  
 SERMONIZE, *v. a.* Searmoinich, dean searmoin.  
 SEROSITY, *s.* Uisgealachd.  
 SEROUS, *a.* Uisgidh, nìsgel, meugar, tana, bùrach.  
 SERPENT, *s.* Nathair, buafan. A poisonous serpent, *nathair nimhe*; a water-serpent, *biobhrasach*; a serpent's sting, *gabh nathrach*; serpents, *nathraichean*.  
 SERPENTINE, *a.* Lùbach, carach; cuairteanach.  
 SERPIGO, *s.* Teine dé.  
 SERRATE, SERRATED, *a.* Gròbach, fiachlach.  
 SERRATION, *s.* Gròbachadh, fiachlachadh.  
 SERRATIN, *s.* Gròbachadh, gròbachas.  
 SERUM, *s.* Meug, miog.

SERVANT, *s.* Seirbheiseach, gille, òglach, sgalach, maodlach, feamanach, feadhmanach; (*a female*), searbhanta, innilt, nighean, ban-òglach, caile-shearbhaint, dubh-chaille. A humble servant or suitor, *suiriche*.  
 SERVE, *v.* Dean seirbheis; thoir ùmhachd; (*aid*), cuidich, coghain; (*suffice*), foghain; (*satisfy*), toilich, taitinn; (*as dinner*), riaraichte. I will serve you, *ni mi seirbheis dhuit*; I will serve your turn, *ni mise do ghnòthuch*; foghnaidh mise dhuit; this will serve, *ni so an gnòthuch, foghnaidh so, is leòir so*; served up, *riaraichte*.  
 SERVICE, *s.* (*To a master*), seirbheis; òglachas; muinntireas, drenchd, obair; (*duty*), deasnas, deasdanas, gnòthuch; (*aid*), còghnachd, feum, stà, uidhis, deagh thurn; (*at church*), aoradh; (*at table*), cùrsa, riarachadh. In the service of a certain person, *ann an seirbhis neach àraidh*; hard service, *obair chruaidh, obair ghòirt*; can I do you any service? *'n urrainn mi feum dheanamh dhuit?* you are of no service, *cha 'n eil stà annad*; he put him out to service, *chuir e mach g' a choisinn e*; I did him a good service, *rinn mi deagh thurn da*.  
 SERVICE, *s.* Seorsa craoibh; craobh chaoran.  
 SERVICEABLE, *a.* (*Useful*), feumail; uidhseil; iomchuidh, stàdhar; (*officious*), easgaidh, dichiollach.  
 SERVICEABLY, *adv.* (*Usefully*), gu feumail; gu h-uidhseil; gu h-iomchuidh; gu stàdhar; (*officiously*), gu h-easgaidh, gu feumail.  
 SERVICEABLENESS, *s.* Feumalachd, uidhsealachd, iomchuidheadh, easgaidheadh; stà, feum.  
 SERVILE, *a.* Tràilleil; diblidh, suarrach; truailidh, dimeasail, eisiamailach, eisimealach.  
 SERVILELY, *adv.* Gu tràilleil, gu diblidh, gu suarrach, gu dimeasail.  
 SERVILENESS, SERVILITY, *s.* Diblidheadh, tràillealachd; suarrachas.  
 SERVING-MAN, *s.* Gille, seirbheiseach, òglach, sgalach.  
 SERVITOR, *s.* Stuidear suarrach; gille, sgalach.  
 SERVITUDE, *s.* Daorsa, tràillealachd; seirbheis; muinntearas; muinntir.  
 SESS, *s.* Cis, càin.  
 SESSION, *s.* Seisean; suidhe; mòd; an uine a bhios mòd na shuidhe, suidhe mòd, suidhe cùint.  
 SESSOR, *s.* Cìsar.  
 SESTERCE, *s.* Cùin Roimheach a b' fhiach beul ri 8l. 1s. 5½d.  
 SET, *v. a. and n.* Cuir; suidhich, socraich, àitich, planntaich; (*appoint*), sonruich, orduich. Set down, *leig, leig bhàn, leig sios*; he set against one, *gabh fuath ri neach, cuir an aghaidh neach*; set agog, *cuir thur a chèile, (no) air a ghruaiche*; set apart, *cuir gu taobh, cuir air leth*; set a bone, *cuir ceart cnàin*; set a dog on one, *stuing cù ri neach*; set on, *stuing, brosnuich, buair, brog*; set forth or publish, *cum a mach, cuir a mach, leig ris*; set forth or adorn, *sgèadaich, sgiamhaich*; set at liberty, *leig as, thoir saorsa, cuir*; set hands on one, *glac, beir (no) cuir lamh air neach*; set a hen, *cuir cearc air ghar*; set about a thing, *gabh mu ni*; set about your work, *gabh mu d'obair*; set in order, *dean rìdh, cuir an ordugh*; set off, *mol, ardaich*; set out as on a journey, *tog ort, triall*; set as the sun, *luidh, laidh, rach fo*; set up, *tog*; set up for a place, *iarr, sir, cuir stigh*; set up, as a shop, *cuir suas*; set on or attack, *thoir ionsuidh, leun air, gabh air*; set a crying, *cuir a ghal*; I set not much by him, *cha 'n eil mòran meas agam air*; set down in writing, *cuir sios, sgrìobh*; set down your burden, *leig sios (no) bhàn d'callach*; set on foot, *cuir air chois*; set out of the way, *cuir as an rathad*; set to rights, *cuir ceart, ceartaich*; he set his teeth at me, *chas e fhuicail rium*; set up, as at an aim, *cuir suas*; set up laughter, *tog iolach*; set to, *cuir ris*.

**SET, part.** Suidhichte, socraichte, sònuichte; riaghailteach; àitichte. *Set open, fosgailte*; I am set upon it, *tha mi sònraichte air*; set, as a bone, *air chur*; set, as the sun, *air luidhe*; on a set day, *air là sònraichte, air là àraidh*; set on evil, *suidhichte air olc*; on set purpose, *a dh'ion ghnothuch, a dh'ion obair*; he is hard set, *tha e na chàs, tha e air a shàrachadh*; sharp-set, *ocrach, acrach, ciocrach*; a set speech, *àraidh dheanta*; a man well set, *fear cumadail*; set awry, *fiar, clawn, cam*; set forth, *foillsichte, sga-oilte, nochdta*; set open, *fosgailte*.

**SET, s.** Sread, dolrach do nì sam bi; (*of clothes*), culaidh, trusgan; (*pair*), paidhir, caraid, leth-bhreacan; (*of cards*), pàchd; (*of trees*), sread, breath, rang; (*of horses*), greigh, dròbh; (*of men*), bannal, buidheann, cuideachd; (*of a tree*), plannnt. *Sunset, luidhe na grèin, dol fo na grèin*.

**SETACEOUS, a.** Frioghanach.

**SETON, s.** Sìlteach.

**SETTLE, s.** Langasaid; suidheagan; leabadh.

**SETTER, s.** Cù eunaich; planntair. A setter forth, *foill-seachair*; (a pimp), *muor striopach*.

**SETTING, s.** Socrachadh, suidheachadh; leigeadh, leigil. *Setting forward, trialladh*; setting off, *trialladh, moladh*; setting up, *togail*; setting of the sun, *luidhe na grèine*; a setting on, or assault, *ionnsuidh, leumadh air*.

**SETTING-DOG, a.** Cù eunaich.

**SETTLE, s.** Cathair, beinn, suidheagan; leabadh.

**SETTLE, v. a. and n.** Socraich, suidhich; àitich; tùinich; siolaidh; traogh, ciùinich, coisg. *Settle an estate, suidhich oighreachd*; settle or light upon, *tuirlean*.

**SETTLED, a.** Socraichte, suidhichte, àitichte; siolaidhte, traoghta, ciùinichte, coisgte.

**SETTLEDNESS, s.** Socraichead, socairead, socair; daingne; seimhe, samhchair.

**SETTLEMENT, s.** (*Establishing*), soerachadh, suidheachadh; (*agreement*), cordadh, sonrachadh, bann; (*dowry*), dubhairidh; (*dregs*), grùid, grund, deasgann; (*colony*), aitheachas; tuineachas, sluaigheachd.

**SEVEN, a.** Seachd. Seven times, *seachd uairran*; seven o'clock, *seachd uairran*; the seven stars, *an gryleann, an crann arain*; seven years old, *seachd bliadhna dh'aois*.

**SEVENTFOLD, a.** Seachd fillte, a sheachd uiread, a sheachd uimhir.

**SEVENIGHT, s.** Seachduin.

**SEVENSORE, a.** Seachd-fichead.

**SEVENTEEN, a.** Seachd deng.

**SEVENTH, a.** Seachdamh.

**SEVENTHLY, adv.** San seachdamh àite.

**SEVENTY, a.** Deich is trì fichead, trì fichead 's a deich.

**SEVER, v. a.** Sgar, thoir as a chèile, dealaich; truth. *Severed, sgarta dealaichte*.

**SEVERAL, a.** Iomad, iomadh, iomadaidh, mòran; àraidh. *Several times, iomad uair*.

**SEVERAL, s.** Dealachadh, dealach; lann.

**SEVERALLY, adv.** Gach aon, fa leth, lion fear is fear, gu dealaichte.

**SEVERANCE, s.** Dealachadh, sgaradh.

**SEVERE, a.** Geur, cruaidh, teann, doirbh; gruamach; ain-iachdmhor, borb, neo-thruacanta, doerach, garg, goirt, dioganta, baoghlach; geur-theann; gabhaidh, gaillonnach. He is severe on you, *tha e gearr ort, tha e goirt (no) trom ort*; a severe winter, *geumhradh gaillonnach (no) cruaidh*; severe sickness, *tineas gearr (no) goirt*.

**SEVERELY, adv.** Gu geur, gu cruaidh, gu doirbh; gu gruamach; gu borb, gu doerach, gu garg, gu goirt; gu dioganta. He dealt severely with him, *bhuin e ris gu gearr*.

**SEVERITY, s.** Cruadhas, cruas, gèire; teinne, teinnead; doirbhe, ain-iachd, buirbe; neo-thruacanta; doear, gairge, diogantas; baoghlachd, gabhaidh; truine.

**SEW, v. a.** Fuaigh, fuaidh, fuaighil, fuaidhil; stie. Sewed, *fuaighte, fuaighte*.

**SEWER, s.** (*One who sews*), fuaighlaiche; fuaighladair, tàithlear; (*of a feast*), gille cuirm; (*a drain*), guitear; clais nìsge, piob nìsge.

**SEWING, s.** Fuaidheadh, fuaidhladh.

**SEX, s.** Gineal, cineal, insge, †moth. The male sex, *an cineal firionn*; the female sex, *an cineal boireann*.

**SEXAGENARY, a.** Tri fichead bliadhna dh'aois.

**SEXAGESIMA, s.** An dara dòimhneach roimh Ì Chlarbas.

**SEXAGONAL, a.** Sé chearnach, sé oisinneach, sé shlisneach.

**SEXAGESIMAL, a.** Tri ficheadamh.

**SEXANGLED, a.** Sé oisinneach, sé chearnach.

**SEXENNIAL, a.** Sé bhliadhinnach.

**SENTAIN, s.** Rann shé lin.

**SENTANT, s.** An seatham cuid do chearcal.

**SENTON, s.** Beadal, fear cluig; maor eaglais.

**SEXTUPLE, a.** Sé fillte; a shé uiread.

**SHAB, s.** Sgonn.

**SHABBLI, adv.** Gu suarach; gu crionn, gu leibideach, gu sgaiteach. He is shabbily dressed, *tha e air a dhroch chluathachadh*.

**SHABBINESS, s.** Suaraichead, crine, leibideachd.

**SHABBY, a.** Suarach, crion, leibideach, neo-fhiachail, broineagach. A shabby fellow, *fear suarach, clamhan oglach, syonn, ablach, rag lugan*; shabby clothes, *eudach suarach*.

**SHACKLE, v.** Ceangail, geimhlich, cuibhrich; slabhruch; slabhruidhich. Shackled, *ceangailte, geimhlichte, cuibhrichte, slabhruichte*.

**SHACKLES, s.** Ceanglaichean, geimhlean, cuibhrichean, slabhruidhean. In shackles, *fo cheanglaichean*.

**SHAD, s.** Seorsa cìsg.

**SHADE, s.** Sgàil, dubhar, dubhradh, duibhre, doiriche, duiriche; dìon, fàsgadh; (*for the face*), sgàil, sgàilean; (*ghost*), taibhse, tannasg, aog, eug, taisbean, sealladh, ailmse. Under a shade, *fo sgàil, fo dubhradh*.

**SHADE, v. a.** Sgàil, duibhrich, dorchaich; dìon, cuir sgàil air. Shade from harm, *dìon o dhochann*.

**SHADINESS, s.** Duibhre, duiriche, dubhradh.

**SHADOW, s.** (*Shade*), faileas, aileas; dubhar, dubhradh; faileas; (*favour*), dìon, fàsgadh, fàbhor, tearmunn; (*sign, trace*), conhar, lorg; (*type*), samhladh. A mere shadow, *ailmse, samhladh*; (*ghost*), taibhse, tannasg, taisbean, sealladh, samhladh, ailmse; cast a shadow, *tilg faileas*.

**SHADOW, v. a.** Duibhrich, dorchaich, dubhraich, sgàil; dìon, cuir faileas, cuir sgàil. Shadowed, *duibhrichte, dorchaichte, dubhraichte*.

**SHADOWY, a.** Faileasach, aileasach, sgàileach; dubharach, dubhrach, dorch; (*typical*), samhlachail.

**SHADY, a.** Dubhrach, dubharach, sgàileach, dorch.

**SHAFT, s.** Gath, saighead; (*of a church*), spìric, spìricean, stiopall. The shaft of a knife, *lann, lannragan, cas, cas, samhach*.

**SHAFT, a.** Cumhann, cughann, aimhlcathan, domhainn.

**SHAG, s.** Fionnadh, colg, calg; seorsa eudaich.

**SHAG, s.** Seorsa còin mara.

**SHAGGY, a.** Molach, ròrach, ròinneach, ròbach, catanach, roinneachail, gibeach, giobach, mogach; peallagach. Despise not a ragged boy, nor a shaggy colt, *na dean tàir air mac luidheagach no air loth phacallagach*.

**SHAGREEN, s.** Croicinn murlaich.



SHAKE, *v. a. and n.* Crath; cuir air chrith; luaisg; crith, criothnach; (*in music*), tri-bhuail. Shake hands, *crath an làmh*; shake hands with him, *gabh crath an laimh dheth*; the earth shook, *criothnach am fonn*; shake with fear, *crith le h-eagal*.

SHAKE, SHAKING, *s.* Crath, crathadh; bogadh, luasgadh; critheadh; (*in music*), tri-bhuailadh, trileann, trileanta. Give it a shake, *thoir crath dha*.

SHAKER, *s.* Crathadair; bogadair.

SHALE, *s.* corruption of shell. Sgrath.

SHALL, *v. def.* sign of the future, and not translatable. I shall strike, *buaillidh*; he shall be struck, *buailear e*.

SHALLOON, *s.* Seorsa clo.

SHALLOP, *s.* Eithear, sgòth, curach.

SHALLOW, *a.* (*As water*), tana, ca-domhain; (*in art*), fàs, faoin; baoghalta; lag. Shallowly, *gu tana*; *gu faoin*; shallow water, *tanalach*.

SHALLOW, *s.* Tanalach; àthan.

SHALLOWERAINED, *a.* Faoin; amaideach, simplidh, baogh-alta; neo-dhanarra.

SHALLOWNESS, *s.* Taineadh; tanalachd; (*of mind*), baogh-altachd.

SHALM, *s.* Seorsa pioba.

SHAM, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car a. He shamed him, *mheall se e, thug e'n caras*.

SHAM, *s.* Mealladh; leith-sgeul; cur dheth; cur seachad; cleas, car.

SHAM, *a.* Fallsail, meallach, neo-fhior.

SHAMBLE, *s.* Bro-thigh, bro-ionad; margadh feòla. One who sells at the shambles, *feòladair*.

SHAMBLING, *a.* Luidseach; neo-chuimeir. A shambling fellow, *ludragan, loigear*.

SHAMADE, *s.* Caismeachd trompaid (no) drum.

SHAME, *s.* (*Disgrace*), nàire, maslach; mi-chliù, tàir, tàmailt, eas-onair; (*modesty*), nàisneachd. If you have any shame, *ma tha nàire agad*; having little shame, *air bheag nàire*; put to shame, *cuir gu nàire*; shame upon you, *mo nàire ort*.

SHAME, *v. a. and n.* Nàraich, cuir gu nàire, masluich, gabh nàire. She shamed him, *nàraich i e*; shamed, *nàraichte, masluichte, fu nàire*.

SHAMEFACED, *a.* Nàrach, gnùis-nàrach, nàisneach, òglaidh.

SHAMEFACEDLY, *adv.* Gu nàrach, gu nàisneach, gu h-òglaidh.

SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* Nàisneachd; òglaidheachd.

SHAMEFUL, *a.* Nàr, nàrach, maslach, tàmailteach, tàireil, sgainnealach. It is a shameful business, *is nàr an gnoth-uch e*; a shameful death, *bàs tàmailteach*.

SHAMEFULLY, *adv.* Gu nàr, gu maslach, gu tàmailteach.

SHAMEFULNESS, *s.* Maslachd, tàmailteachd, sgainnealachd.

SHAMELESS, *a.* Beag-narach, mi-narach, dàn; beadaidh, ladurna. Shamelessly, *gu beag-narach, amhnarach*.

SHAMELESSNESS, *s.* Beag-nàire, beag-narachd; beadaidheachd, amhnas.

SHAMMER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair; breugair.

SHAMROCK, *s.* Seamrag, seamhrag.

SHANK, *s.* Luirgeann, lurgann; lurg; cas, samhach. The shankbone, *cnaimh na luirgin*.

SHANKED, SHANKY, *a.* Luirgneach, lurgach; lurgainneach; (*in contempt*), seirneach.

SHAPE, *v. a.* Cum, dealbh, cruth; (*clothes*), sgéith. Shaped, *cumta, dealbhta, sgéithte*.

SHAPE, *s.* Cum, cumadh, cumachd, dealbh, cruth, deanamh, aogas, coslas, riochd; (*of clothes*), deanamh, sgéithe.

A good shape, *deagh chumadh*; having a good shape, *cumadail*.

SHAPED, *a.* Cumta, dealbhta; sgéithte. It is well-shapen, *tha e air a dheagh chumadh*; well-shaped, *cumadail*; ill-shaped, *neo-chumadail*.

SHAPELESS, *a.* Neo-chumadail, mi-dhealbhadh, neo-eireachdail, gun chumadh, gun dealbhadh, gun dreach, a cumadh.

SHAPELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-chumadh, mi-dhealbhadh.

SHAPELINESS, *s.* Cumadaileachd, deagh chumadh, eir-eachdas.

SHAPELY, *a.* Cumadail, cumachdail, dealbhadh, eireachdail, dreachmhor, cuimir.

SHARD, *s.* Bloigh, bloighde, sgealp do phoit creadha, clàr, slige, leac.

SHARE, *v. a.* Roinn, pàirtich, riarach; gabh cuibhrionn (no) pàirt, faigh cuibhrionn. Shared, *roinnt, pàirtichte, riarichte*.

SHARE, *s.* Roinn, earann, cuid, pàirt, cuibhrionn; crann-chur; comaidh, comithe. You got your own share of it, *fhuair thu do chuid fhéin deth*; take a share of the food, *gabh chumadh*; for my share, *air mo shousa dheth*.

SHARE, *v. a.* Gear, bear, lom.

SHAREBONE, *s.* Cnaimh gobhair, cnaimh na tòd.

SHARE, *s.* Fear roinn, roinneadair; fear pàirt, fear comaidh (no) comith.

SHARK, *s.* Iasg fuilteach craosach; fear cuibheartach, gionach; cuibheart, car, cleas.

SHARK, *v. a. and n.* Goid; meall, thoir an car a.

SHARP, *a.* (*Inactive*), Geur; smiorail, sgairteil, titheach, tapaidh, ealamh, dealasach, deas; (*in edge*), geur, faobhrach; (*in the point*), biorach, beurtha; guineach, lotar; (*in taste*), geur, goirt, garg; (*in wit*), geur, beumnach; (*cruel*), borh, garg, cruaidh; (*in sound*), sgreadach, cruaidh; (*rough*), garbh; (*sharp-set*), ocrach, acrach, ciocrach; (*lean*), tàna, tragh. It has grown sharp or sour, *tha e air fàs goirt*; sharper than you, *ni's géire no thusa*.

SHARP, *s.* Geur-ghuth; geur-fhonn, biodag; cealgair.

SHARP, *v. n.* Goid; meall, thoir an car a.

SHARPEN, *v. a.* Geuraich, roinnich; bioraich, faobhraich; thoir roinn, thoir faobhar. Sharpened, *geuraichte, bioraichte, biorach*.

SHARPENING, *s.* Geurachadh, roinneachadh, biorachadh, faobhrachadh.

SHARPER, *a. com.* of sharp.

SHARPER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair, cuibheartair, cuibheartaiche, caraiche; gaduiche, meirleach.

SHARPLY, *adv.* Gu geur, gu cruaidh, gu sgairteil, gu guineach, gu biorach.

SHARPNESS, *s.* Géire, géiread; guineachas; faobhar.

SHARP-SET, *a.* Ocrach, acrach, ciocrach.

SHARPSIGHTED, *a.* Geur, geur-shuileach, geur-sheallach, bior-shuileach, biorach, geur.

SHARPTWITTED, *a.* Geur, beumnach.

SHATTER, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, bloighd, pronn, dean na mhir-eannan. Shattered to pieces, *bruant na mhir-eannan*.

SHATTER-BRAIN, *s.* Amadan, baoghalan.

SHATTERY, *a.* Brisg, bruanach.

SHAVE, *v. a.* Bearr, lom, rùsg, lomair. He shaved himself, *bharr se e féin*; shaven, *bearrta, rùsgte*.

SHAVELING, *s.* Bràthair bochd; fear bearrta.

SHAVE-GRASS, *s.* Biorag.

SHAVEN, *part.* Bearrta, bearrte.

SHAVER, *s.* Bearradair, barbair; spiocair; fear reubainn.

**SHAVING, s.** Bearradh, bearradaireachd; (*of wood*), slisicag, spealg.  
**† SHAW, s.** Doire, bad (no) badan coille; tom.  
**SHAWL, s.** Filleag.  
**SHAWM, s.** Seorsa piob.  
**SHE, a.** Boirionn; boirionnach, ban. A she-friend, *ban-charaid*.  
**SHE, pron.** I, ise, si. He married her, *phòs e i*; who did it? she, *co rinn e? ise*; she struck her, *bhuail si i*.  
**SHEAF, s.** (*Of corn*), sguab; (*sheaves*), sguabaichean; (*of arrows*), dorchach; (*a bundle*), trusgan, ceanglachan, glacan; buindeal, buinnseal.  
**SHEAR, v. a.** Buain; (*as sheep*), bearr, lom, lomair; (*as a ship*), fiar, clao. Shorn, *buainte*; *bearta, lomairte*.  
**SHEARD, s.** Sgealb, sgeob, mir, clàr.  
**SHEARER, s.** Buainiche; bearradair, lomadair.  
**SHEARING, s.** (*Of corn*), buaineadh; (*of sheep*), lomairt, lomradh.  
**SHEARMAN, s.** Bearradair, lomadair.  
**SHEARS, s.** Siosar, deimheas.  
**SHEATH, s.** Truail, duille.  
**SHEATH, SHEATHE, v. a.** Truail, cuir an truail. He sheathed his sword, *thruaill e chlaidheamh*; sheathed, *truailte*.  
**SHEATHY, a.** Truailleadh.  
**SHED, v. a.** Dòirt, taom, sil; cuir; sgaoil, sgap; caill. He sheds tears, *tha e sìleadh dheur*; shed blood, *dòirt fuil*; shed the hairs, *as a quadruped, cuir fionnadh*.  
**SHED, s.** Bùth, sgàil; bothan fosgailte.  
**SHEDDER, s.** Dòirtair, dòrtair, fear dòrtaidh.  
**† SHEEN, a.** Loinnreach; glan, soilleir.  
**SHEEP, s. sing. and plur.** Caor; othaisg; *pl. caoraich*; (*in ridicule*), baoghan. A sheep without horns, *caor mhaol*; a sheep's eye, *sealladh tì*; a flock of sheep, *drùbh chaorach*.  
**SHEEPCOT, s.** Crò-chaorach, fang, mainnir; banrach.  
**SHEEPPOLD, s.** Fang, crò chaorach, banrach; buaile.  
**SHEEPMOOK, s.** Cromag, cromag chlobair, bacalla buachaille.  
**SHEEPISH, a.** Baoghalta, nàr.  
**SHEEPISHNESS, s.** Baoghaltachd, nàire, gnuis-nàire.  
**SHEEPSHEARING, s.** Lomairt, rùsgadh chaorach.  
**SHEEP-PEN, s.** Crò chàorach, fang.  
**SHEEP-WALK, s.** Ionatrachd chaorach.  
**SHEER, a.** Glan, fìor.  
**SHEER, adv.** Gu glan, gu h-ealamh, air a cheud tarruing.  
**SHEER OFF, v. n.** Tionndaidh, goid air falbh; teich.  
**SHEET, s.** Site, ròl paiper; (*of linen*), brath lin, brat-lin, leth-eudach, lion-eudach, pill; (*a sail*), seòl, bréid, sgod siùil; (*of ice*), leac.  
**SHEET, v. a.** Comhdaich; paisg.  
**SHEET-ANCHOR, s.** Achdair-éigin.  
**SHEKEL, s.** Cùin Iudhach a b' fhiach beul ri leth-chrun.  
**SHELF, s.** Sgeilp; (*in a kitchen*), corn-chlar, clàr; beiseil; (*rock*), sgeir, sgor; (*sand*), beo-ghaieach.  
**SHELFY, a.** Sgòrach, sgeireach, creagach, eragach, beo-ghaieachaidh.  
**SHELL, s.** Plaosg, sgrath; slige, spairneag, sparnag. The shell of an egg, *cairnean uibh, ballag*; a little shell, *moir-eag*.  
**SHELL, v. a.** Plaoisg, sgrath, fosgail, sgiol. Shelled, *plaoisgte*; *sgiyolta*.  
**SHELLING, s.** (*Of nuts*), plaosgadh; (*of grain*), sgioladh.  
**SHELLFISH, s.** Maorach, faoch.  
**SHELLY, a.** Sligeach; faochagach, spairneagach.

**SHELTER, s.** Fasgadh, dìon, dìonadh, teamunn, didcan, sgàil, càladh, port; fear dìonaidh. Under shelter, *ann an fasgadh, fo dhion*.  
**SHELTER, v. a.** Dìon, teamuinn, thoir teamunn.  
**SHELTERED, a.** Ann an fasgadh, tiorail, fo dhion.  
**SHELTERER, s.** Dìonair, fear dìonaidh.  
**SHELTERLESS, a.** Gun dìon, gun fhasgadh.  
**SHELVING, a.** Clao, aomta, corrach, cas, leacainneach. The shelving side of a hill, *leacainn*.  
**SHELVINGNESS, s.** Claoiad, corraichead, leacainn.  
**SHELVY, a.** Tan, ca-domhainn, creagach, sgeireach.  
**SHEPHERD, s.** Buachaill, aodhair, adhair, ciobair; *minis-tear*.  
**SHEPHERDESS, s.** Ban-bhuachaill, ban-aodhair, ban-chiobair.  
**SHERRET, s.** Deoch air dheanamb suas le siucar uisge agus sùgh nan linaide; searbhaid.  
**SHERD, s.** Slige-chreadha.  
**SHERIFF, s.** Siorrachd, siorram.  
**SHERIFFALTY, s.** Siorrachd, sioramachd.  
**SHERRY, s.** Seorsa fion Spàinntich.  
**SHew, v. a. and n.** Feuch, nochd, foillsich, dearbh; cuir an cèill, minich, leig ris, taisbein, dean aithnichte; innis, gairm. Shew that you are clever men, *feuchaidh gur daoine tapaidh sibh*; shew mercy, *nochd truacantas*; shew me, *feuch dhomh, leig fhaicinn domh*; shew cause, *thoir reason, feuch aobhar*.  
**SHew, s.** Seall, sealladh, ball amhairc, coslas, aogas. Make a shew or pretend, *gabh ort*; they make a shew of one thing, and do another, *tha iad a gabhail orra aon ni, is a deanamh ni eile*.  
**SHewing, s.** Feuchainn, nochdadh, foillseachadh, taisbean, leigeil ris.  
**SHEWED, SHewn, pret. of shew.** Air fheuchainn, feuchainnte, nochda, foillsichte, aithnichte.  
**SHIELD, s.** Sgiath, targaid; dìon, didcan, teamunn.  
**SHIELD, v. a.** Dìon, teamunn, gleidh, tearuinn, coimhead, coimhid, còmhdaich.  
**SHIELD-BEARER, s.** Sgiathadair; fear sgeith.  
**SHIFT, v. a. and n.** Carach, glidich, mugh, muth, rach a aite; tionndaidh, solair, rach as. Shift off, *cuir gu taobh*; shift or remove from a house, *rach air inirich*.  
**SHIFT, s.** (*Expedient*), seòl, modh, doigh; (*device*), innleachd; tìr, cleas; car, caibheadh, cuilbheart; (*shirt*), léine boirionnach. Is there no shift by which we can escape? *nach 'eil doigh air bith dol as againn?*  
**SHIFTER, s.** Cealgair, cuilbheartair.  
**SHIFTING, a.** Cealgach, carach, cuilbheartach. A shifting fellow, *fear carach*.  
**SHIFTING, s.** Carachadh, glideachadh, gluasad, mugh; inirich.  
**SHIFTLESS, a.** Gun innleachd, neo-innleachdach; neo-sholarach, neo-thùrail.  
**SHILLING, s.** Sgillin Shasunnach.  
**SHILY, adv.** Gu fìat, gu coimheadh, gu brocanta.  
**SHIN, s.** Lurgainn, faobhar na lurgainn.  
**SHINE, v.** Dealraich, dears, soillsich, loimnir. Shine out, *fair sun, dears a mach, a ghrian àillidh*.  
**SHINE, s.** Aimsir ghrianach; dealradh, soillse, lannair.  
**SHINESS, s.** Fiatachd, coimheachas, brocantas.  
**SHINGLES, s. pl.** Deire, seorsa theine dé.  
**SHINING, a.** Dealrach, dearsach, soilleir, soillseach, glan, loimneach, ghiosgardach.

SHINY, *a.* Dealrach, dearsach, soilleir, soillseach, glan, loimneach.

SHIP, *s.* Long, luingeas, luingeas; barc, sgiob, eathar, bat, cnrach, libhearn. The bow of a ship, *ceann caol*; a ship of war, *luingeas chogaidh*.

SHIP, *v. a.* Cuir air bord luing.

SHIPBOARD, *s.* Bord luing. On shipboard, *cuir bord luinge*.

SHIPBOY, *s.* Gille luing, seòladair òg.

SHIPBUILDER, *s.* Saor luing.

SHIPMAN, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.

SHIPMASTER, *s.* Maighistir luing; sgiobair; long-mhaighistir.

SHIPPING, *s.* Cabhlach; scoladh.

SHIPWRECK, *s.* Long-bhriseadh.

SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* Saor-luing, saor luingeais.

SHIRE, *s.* Siorrachd, siorramachd.

SHIRE-MOTE, *s.* Mòd siorraidh.

SHIRT, *s.* Léine, † camis. Shirts, *léintean*.

SHIRT, *v. a.* Léintich.

SHIRTING, *s.* Leintean.

SHIRTLESS, *a.* Gun léine; lom, rùisgte, lomardach.

SHIT, *pret.* of shite. Chac.

SHITE, *v. n.* Cac, dean cac.

SHITTEN, *part.* Cac; mosach, salach.

SHITTIM, *s.* Seorsa fiodha Arabaich.

SHIVE, *s.* Sliseag; sgealb; high; mir, bruanag, mir arain, sliseag buileinn.

SHIVER, *v. n.* Crith; bruan; bris. Shivered, *arr a bhruanadh, briste*; shivering with cold, *a crith leis an fhuachd*.

SHIVER, *v. a.* Bruan, bris, spealg, sgealb.

SHIVER, *s.* Sgealb, spealg, bruan, bloighde, mir. Break into shivers, *bris na spealgan (no) na bloighdean e*; in shivers, *na spealgaidh, na bloighdibh, na mhircannan*.

SHIVERING, *s.* Crith, crith-fhuachd; ball-chrith; (*in pieces*), briseadh, bruanadh, sgealbadh, spealgadh.

SHIVERY, *a.* Breòite; truagh, neo-thuaireil.

SHOAL, *s.* Oitir; tanalach; sgeir; (*of fish*), sgaoth, lòd, sgann.

SHOAL, *a.* Tan, neo-dhomhainn.

SHOALY, *a.* Tan, neo-dhomhainn.

SHOCK, *s.* Crith, eriothnachadh; oibheum; oilt; gràine, allsge, déistinn; (*of a foe*), ionnsuidh; ruathar. A shock of an earthquake, *crith-thalmhainn*; it gave a shock to my feelings, *chuir a déistinn (no) gràine orm, chuir e oilt orm*; the first shock is the worst, *is i chuid ionnsuidh is miosa*; (*of corn*), adag, rucan, mulan.

SHOCK, *s.* Cù molach.

SHOCK, *v. a.* Adagaich; rucanaich. Shocked, *adagaichte, rucanaichte*.

SHOCK, *v. a.* Crith, crath, eriothnach; thoir oibheum, thoir déistinn; cuir déistinn, cuir gràine (no) oilt air, cuir fuath air, cuir goirissin air.

SHOCK, *v. n.* Thoir ionnsuidh; rach an dàil; leum air.

SHOCKING, *a.* Oillteil, eagalach, gràncil; goirissneach, critheach, fuathasach.

SHOD, *part.* Crudhta, air a chruadh; brògach.

SHOE, *s.* (*Of a person*), brog, cuarag; (*of a horse*), crudh, crubh. A shoe-sole, *bonn bròig*; my shoe-sole, *bonn mo bhròig*.

SHOE, *v. a.* Brògaich; (*as a horse*), crudh, crubh.

SHOENY, *s.* Gille bhròga.

SHOEING-HORN, *s.* Adharc bhròga.

SHOEMAKER, *s.* Greasaiche, greusaiche; brògair; asair.

SHOETIE, *s.* Iall bròig, barr-iall.

SHOG, *s.* Utag; putag, crath.

SHOG, *v. a.* Put, thoir utag, crath.

SHONE, *pret.* of shine. Shoillsich, dealraich.

SHOOT, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg; cuir a mach, fàs, cinn. Shoot him, *tilg e*; shoot a burden, *leig sìos (no) bhàn eallach*; shoot corn, *taomach gràin*; shoot or push, *pùc, purr, put*; the trees begin to shoot, *tha na craobhan ag ùrachadh (no) cur a mach, tha na craobhan a cinninn*; shoot at, *tilg air*; shoot off the gun, *leig dheth (no) cuir dheth an gunna*.

SHOOT, *s.* Tilgeadh, urchair; (*of a tree*), meangan, meagan, beangan, meur, fùlean, maathan, ùr-fhas, fùran, fùirean, gineag.

SHOOTER, *s.* Tilgear, fear tilgidh; fear taomachaidh, saighdear, gunnair.

SHOOTING, *s.* Gunnaireachd, lamhach; tilgeadh; pùc. Shooting of a star, *speith romhaig*; (*growing*), fàs, cinninn, gineadh; (*emptying*), taomachadh, dordadh.

SHOP, *s.* Bùth; bùth bathair, bùth-oibre.

SHOPBOARD, *s.* Bord bùtha, clàr bùtha.

SHOPBOOK, *s.* Leabhar cunntais.

SHOPKEEPER, *s.* Marsanta, ceannuiche, marsal.

SHORE, *s.* (*Of the sea*), tràigh, cladaich, tìr, taobh mara, oirthir, cirthir; (*sewer*), guitear, claise uisge; (*prop*), taic, prop. Wrecks are most frequent near the shore, *bath mòr aig oirthir*; by the shore, *ri taobh tìre*.

SHORE, *v. a.* Cum suas, cum taic ri; cuir air tìr.

SHORELESS, *a.* Gun tràigh, gun chladach.

SHORELING, *s.* Croicinn caorach lomaire; pealaid.

SHORN, *part.* Lomaire, lom, lomta, bearrta, buainte.

SHORT, *a.* Goirrid; gearr; beag; crion; cutach; gann; ath-ghearr, cainnteach, crosda; (*compendious*), cuimeir. Short in speech, *gearr-bhrathrach*; short and blunt, *nutach*; to be short, *ann am beag bhrathraibh, ann am beag dh'fhocail*; a short while, *tacain bheag, àine bheag, àine ghoirrid*; in a short time, *ann àine bheag*; short of, *gearr air, air an tuobh so*; he came short of it, *thàinig e gearr air*; short of twelve years, *gearr air dà bhliadhna dheug, air an tuobh so dhà bhliadhna deug*; run short, *ruith goirrid, ruith as*; short of money, *gann dh'airgid*.

SHORT-BRATED, *a.* Gearr-analach.

SHORT-CUT, *s.* Rathad aithghearr; ath-ghearradh.

SHORTEN, *v. a.* Giorraich; fearr, cuir an giorrad, gearr, beart. Shortened, *giorraichte, bearrta*.

SHORTENING, *s.* Giorrachadh.

SHORT-HAND, *s.* Sgrìobhadh goirrid.

SHORT-LIVED, *a.* Gearr-shaoghlach, diombuan.

SHORTLY, *adv.* Gu goirrid, gu grad, gu b-aithghearr, a chlisgeadh. Shortly after that, *goirrid an deigh sin*.

SHORTNESS, *s.* Giorrad, giorradas, giorrachd, diombuanachd, Shortness of breath, *gumne analach, cuinge analach*.

SHORT-SIGHTED, *a.* Gearr-sheallach, gearr-shuileach.

SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS, *s.* Gearr-shealladh.

SHORT-WAISTED, *a.* Gearr-chneasach; gearr-chorpach, cutach.

SHORT-WINDED, *a.* Gearr-analach; bagach, bronnach.

SHORT-WINGED, *a.* Gearr-sgiathach.

SHORY, *a.* Tràghach, air tràigh, air taobh na mara.

SHOT, *pret.* and *p. part.* of shoot. Tilg; chinn; tilgte.

SHOT, *s.* Urchair, urchair; braidhe, spraidhe, lamhach (*for guns*), peilearan. Small shot, *luaidhe chool*; a volle of small shot, *fras luaidhe chool*; about a gun-shot off, *beul ri urchair gunn as*.



**SHOT, s.** Pàigh, cuid do lacha. Shot-frice, *suor, gun pheanas.*

**SHOTE, s.** Scorsa éisg.

**SHOT-FREE, a.** (*Invulnerable*), do-leònadh; (*from a reckoning*), saor.

**SHOUCH, s.** Cù molach.

**SHOULDER, s.** Gualainn, slinnean; druim, droman. The shoulder of a beast, *slinnean*; having great shoulders, *slinneanach*; broad-shouldered, *slinneanach*; out of the shoulder, *as a ghualainn*.

**SHOULDER-BELT, s.** Crios guaille, airm-chrios.

**SHOULDER-BLADE, s.** Cnann slinnin.

**SHOULDER-CLAPPER, s.** Companach.

**SHOUT, s.** Glaoth, iolach, gàir, sgairt, caithream; comhghair, claoir. Raise a shout, *tog iolach*; a shout of triumph, *caithream*; (of joy), *iolach*.

**SHOUT, v. a.** Glaoth, dean glaoth, tog iolach.

**SHOUTING, s.** Glaothaich, iolach, gàirich; caithream.

**SHOVE, v.** Pùc, fùc, put, thoir utag, ding. He shoved me, *phut e mi, thug e utag dhomh*.

**SHOVE, s.** Pùc, pùcadh, pùt, putadh, utag, putag, airleag.

**SHOVEL, s.** Shuasaid. A fire-shovel, *croman tuatha*.

**SHOVEL, v. a.** Shuasaid, sluaisid.

**SHOVELLER, s.** Shuasdear, sluaisiche.

**SHOW, s.** Sealladh, iongantais; ball-amhaire; greadhnachas, mòr-chuis; spagluinn.

**SHOW, v. a.** Feuchd, nochd, leig ris, foillsich, taisbean.

**SHOWBREAD, s.** Aran taisbein, aran coisrigte.

**SHOWER, s.** Fras, fros; sìleadh, sìon, sìan, casair, caoth, braon, ceothran. When the wind is low the shower is blunt, *nur luidheas a ghaoth is maoil gach sìan*.

**SHOWER, v. a.** Fras, dòirt, sìl, taom.

**SHOWERY, a.** Frasach, fliuch, fear-thuinneach, uisgeil, sìlteach, dòrtach. A showery day, *la fliuch*.

**SHOWERING, s.** Frasadh, dòrtadh, sìleadh, taomadh.

**SHOWN, part.** Feuchainnte, nochda, foillsichte.

**SHOWY, a.** Breagh, briagh, grunn; greadhnach; spleaghach. riomhach, basdalach, spairiseach.

**SHRANK, pret.** of shrink. Chrup.

**SHRED, s.** Mir, leub, srac. He cut it in shreds, *shrac e na leuban e*.

**SHRED, v. a.** Srac, leub, srac na mhìreannan.

**SHREW, s.** Tè ladurna; ban-cheard; bansgal, biride.

**SHREWD, a.** Crionna, seanacar, sicir, glic, ciallach, toiniseil; dubailt, cealgach, seòlta; geur, olc, dona; gruineach, goirt; cunnartach.

**SHREWDLY, adv.** Gu crionna, gu sicir, gu glic, gu ciallach, gu toiniseil.

**SHREWDNESS, s.** Crionnachd, sicireachd; ceilge, cuilbheart; seòltachd.

**SHREWISH, a.** Ladurna, sglamhrach, beadaidh; bansgalach.

**SHREWSHLY, adv.** Gu ladurna, gu sglamhrach, gu beadaidh.

**SHREWSHNESS, s.** Ladurnachd, sglamhachas, beadaidheachd.

**SHREWMOUSE, s.** Neas, easag.

**SHRIEK, v. n.** Sgreadh, sgreach, sgairt, glaoth, éigh, cubh, ràin, sgàl, sìan.

**SHRIEK, s.** Sgreadh, sgreach, sgairt, glaoth, éigh, cubh, ràin, iolach, sìan.

**SHRIEKING, s.** Sgreadail, sgreachail, sgairtich, glaothaich, eighich, rànaich, sìanail.

† **SHRIFT, s.** Aideachadh.

**SHRILL, a.** Sgreadhach, cruaidh, sgalach, binn, geur, sgalanta.

**SHRILLY, adv.** Gu sgreadhach, gu cruaidh, gu binn, gu geur.

**SHRIMP, s.** Carran; cloidheag; duine beag, gircean, ablach.

**SHRINE, s.** Creacar; naomh-chobhan.

**SHRINK, v. n.** Crup; preasaich; criopagaich; cas; fàs gealtach; crìon, searg. Shrunk, *crupta, air crupadh, air crìonadh*; his heart is shrunk with grief, *tha 'chridhe air crìonadh le bròn*.

**SHRINK, s.** Crup, crupadh, preasag, cas, criopag, cripeag, crìonadh.

**SHRINKER, s.** Gealtair.

**SHRIVE, v. a.** Eisd ri (no) gabh aideach.

**SHRIVEL, v. n.** Crup, preas, preasagach, criopagaich, cas, searg, luirc; sgreach. Shrivelled, *crupta, preasagach, preasta, preasagaichte, seargta*.

**SHRIVELLED, a.** Preasach, preasagach, criopagach, seargta, sgreachta. A thin, shrivelled person, *seirgeal*.

**SHROUD, s.** Comhdach, brat, fasgadh; marbh-phaisg, corp-leine, ais-leine, lionsasg, aodach mairbh. I wish your shroud were on you, *marbh phaisg ort*.

**SHROUD, v. a. and n.** Conhdaich, dìon, folach, paisg, cèil; marbh-phaisg; gabh fasgadh, rach fo dhìon.

**SHROVE-TIDE, SHROVE-TUESDAY, s.** Oinid, Iuid, dì màirt Iuid.

**SHRUB, s.** Preas, ras-chrann; deoch bhlasda làidir. Any sweet-scented shrub, *caunach*.

**SHRUBBERY, s.** Preasarnach, preasach, cailltearnach.

**SHRUBBY, a.** Preasach, preasarnach; dosach, badach.

† **SHRUFF, s.** Smùr, smùrach.

**SHRUG, v. a.** (*The shoulders*), clamhar. He shrugs with cold, *tha giùig air leis an fhuachd*.

**SHRUG, s.** Clamhradh; clòimhteachadh; (*with cold*), giùig, croit, cruit.

**SHRUNK, part.** Crupta, air crupadh, crìonta, air crìonadh.

**SHUDDER, v. n.** Crith, oilltich. I shudder to think of it, *dh' oilltich mi ri smuaineach' air*.

**SHUDDER, s.** Crith, oillt, crith-oillt, ball-chrith, allsga.

**SHUFFLE, v. a.** Cuir thar a chèile, cuir troimh chèile; dean iomairt; mùgh; coimeasg, measg. Shuffle off, *faigh cuit, cuir gu taobh*.

**SHUFFLE, s.** Measgadh, coimeasg; (*trick*), cleas, cuilbheart, siomagud.

**SHUFFLER, s.** Fear measgaidh, cleasaiche, cuilbheartair.

**SHUFFLINGLY, adv.** Gu h-iomairteach.

**SHUN, v. a.** Seachain; teich; sìach. That can be shunned, *so-sheachnadh*; do not seek and shun it, *na bi 'g a shireadh is 'g a sheachnadh*.

**SHUNLESS, a.** Do-sheachnadh.

**SHUT, v. a.** Dùin, druid; crann; bac; iadh; stop. Shut out, *dùin a mach, druid a mach*; shut up, *druid (no) dùin suas*; he shut them out, *dhùin e mach iad*.

**SHUT, a.** Dùinte, druichte.

**SHUTTER, s.** Brod uinneig.

**SHUTTLE, s.** Spàl.

**SHUTTLECOCK, s.** Gleicean; cal-chearcain, cuil-chreoin.

**SHY, a.** Fiata, coinheach, brocanta, taoghaanta, pùtanta; fiadhaich, oghuidh; mòitealach.

**SHYNESS, s.** Coinheachas, brocantas, pùtantachd, mòitealachd.

**SIBLATION, s.** Feadail, fead.

**SICAMORE, s.** Crann sice.

**SICCATE, v. a.** Tiormaich.

**SICCATION, s.** Tiormachadh.

**SICCITY, s.** Tirime, tiormachd, tioramachd, tart.

**SICE, s.** An seathamh air dhìlsean.

- SICK**, *a.* Tinn, euslan, euslainnteach, fann, brèidte. Sick and feverish, *tinn, teth.*
- SICKEN**, *v. n.* Fàs tinn; fannaich; gabh (no) glac tinneas.
- SICKISH**, *a.* Tinn, euslan, euslainnteach, fann, leth-char tinn.
- SICKLE**, *s.* Corran; corran buainidh.
- SICKLEMAN**, *s.* Buainiche; fear corrain.
- SICKLINESS**, *s.* Euslainnte, tinneas, galar, eucail.
- SICKLY**, *adv.* Gu tinn, gu h-euslan.
- SICKLY**, *a.* Tinn, euslan, euslainnteach, fann, breoite, meuranda, neo-fhallan, driachanach.
- SICKNESS**, *s.* Tinneas, euslainnte, eucail, galar. The falling sickness, *an tinneas tuilcanais, an tuiteanas.*
- SIDE**, *s.* Taobh, slios; (*party*), taobh, pàirtidh, pàirt, cuid-eachd, muinntir; (*brim*), oir, foir, fraidhe; (*of the body*), chliathaich, leth-taobh. The side of a country, *taobh dùthcha*; a pain in his side, *goimh na chliathaich*; a side-face, *leth-aghaidh*; by the side of, *ri taobh, laimh ri*; by the way-side, *ri taobh an rathaid*; a relation by my mother's side, *caraid thaobh mo mhathar*; of the same side, *a dh' aon taobh*; on all sides, *air gach taobh*; on the inside, *air an taobh stigh*; on the east side, *air an taobh shìos*; the side of a river, *taobh airmhe*; on this side, *air an taobh so, bhos.*
- SIDE**, *v. n.* Aom; cum taobh, còghain, euidich, cuir le. Side with him, *cum taobh ris, cuir leis.*
- SIDEBOARD**, *s.* Bord cuil.
- SIDELONG**, *adv.* An comhair thaobh, an comhair a leth-taobh, air leth-taobh.
- SIDELONG**, *a.* Leth-taobhach, aomta, an comhair a thaobh. A sidelong glance, *sealladh leth-taobh.*
- SIDERAL**, *a.* Steornail, reutach, reannagach.
- SIDERATED**, *a.* Scargta, seargte; grod.
- SIDERATION**, *s.* Seargadh; grodadh.
- SIDESADDLE**, *s.* Diolaid (no) pilean boirionnach.
- SIDEWISE**, *adv.* An comhair a thaobh.
- SIDING**, *s.* Coghnaidh, eucail taobh ri.
- SIEGE**, *s.* Seisid, iom-dhruideadh; baile-chuairteachadh. Lay siege, *cuir seisid.*
- SIEVE**, *s.* Criathar, rideal, ruideal, rillean, robhar; piobhar. A meal-sieve, *criathar min.*
- SIFT**, *v. a.* Criathair, criathraich, ridill, rill; (*search*), rannsuich, sgrud, ceasnuich, nìn-cheasnuich, feòraich; dearbh. Sift me as much as you please, *sgrud mi fhadasu thogras tu*; sifted, *criathraichte.*
- SIFTER**, *s.* Criathradair.
- SIFTING**, *s.* Criathradh, rilleadh; (*searching*), rannsuchadh, sgrudadh, ceasuchadh, feòrachadh.
- SIGH**, *s.* Osunn, osann, acain, osnadh. A deep sigh, *osann throm*; fetch a sigh, *tarraing osann.*
- SIGH**, *v. a.* Osnaich, dean osann (no) acain.
- SIGHING**, *s.* Osnaich; acainich.
- SIGHT**, *s.* (*View*), sealladh; (*eyesight*), sealladh sùl, fradharc, radharc, rosg, amharc, léirsinn; (*presence*), làthair, làthaireachd. A fine sight, *sealladh grunn*; he lost his sight, *chàill e 'léirsinn, chàill e 'shealladh*; out of my sight, *as mo 'shealladh, as mo làthair, a làthair mo shùl*; out of sight, *as an t-sealladh*; keep sight of him, *cum sùil air, cum san t-sealladh e*; I know him by sight, *is aithne thomh e thaobh faicim*; at first sight, *air a cheud sealladh*; vanish out of sight, *ruch as an t-sealladh*; dimness of sight, *doille, dalladh léirsinn.*
- SIGHTED**, *a.* Sùileach. Quick-sighted, *geur biorach, geur shùileach.*
- SIGHTLESS**, *a.* Dall, gun sealladh, gun radharc, gun léirsinn.
- SIGHTLY**, *a.* Taitneach, eireachdail, speisealta, ciataich.
- SIGIL**, *s.* Senl.
- SIGN**, *s.* Comhar, comharradh; iongantas, iognadh; miorbhuil; neonachas; (*footstep*), aile, lorg; (*standard*), bratach, meirghe; (*symbol*), samhla; (*a nod*), sméid; (*of a house*), dealbh, sop-reic. This is a sign, *is comhar so*; a good sign, *deagh chomhar, comhar math.*
- SIGN**, *v. a.* Cuir lamh ri, cuir ainm ri; comharraich; ciallaich.
- SIGNAL**, *s.* Sàns, fios.
- SIGNAL**, *a.* Sònruichte, sònruichte, ion-chomharraichte, mòr.
- SIGNALIZE**, *v. a.* Dean ainmeil.
- SIGNALLY**, *adv.* Gu sònruichte, gu h-ainmeil, gu h-allaidh.
- SIGNATURE**, *s.* Ainm, comhar, comharradh, fo-sgrìobhadh.
- SIGNET**, *s.* Seul; comhar; seul rìgh.
- SIGNIFICANCE**, **SIGNIFICATIVE**, *s.* Ciall; seadh, suim, meas, urram, còthrom, cudthrom.
- SIGNIFICANT**, *a.* Ciallachail, ciallaidheach.
- SIGNIFICATION**, *s.* Ciall, brìgh; blàdh, blàth, seadh, suim.
- SIGNIFICATIVE**, *a.* Ciallachail, ciallaidheach, brìghheil.
- SIGNIFY**, *v. a.* Feuch, innis, dean aithnichte, cuir an cèill, thoir sàns, thoir fios; ciallaich. He signified to me, *thug e fios donh.*
- SIGNIORY**, *s.* Moraireachd; cumbachd.
- SIGNPOST**, *s.* Post.
- SILENCE**, *s.* Tosd, samhchair, ciùneas, seimhe, fèith, tamh, fois. Keep silence, *bi sanhach, bi ad thosd, cum samhach*; silence is confession, *is ionann tosd is aideach.*
- SILENCE**, *v. a.* Cuir samhach, dean bith, dean tosd. Silence them, *cuir samhach iad.*
- SILENT**, *a.* Samhach, tosdach, balbh, ciùin, bith.
- SILENTLY**, *adv.* Gu samhach, gu ciùin, gu tosdach, gu bith, os iosal.
- SILICULOSE**, *a.* Ploasgach, sgrathach, cochullach.
- SILIQUEA**, *s.* Cochall, cochull, meilgeag, moinegeag.
- SILIQUEUSE**, *a.* Cochullach; càithleanach.
- SILK**, *s.* Siod, side; sròl.
- SILKEN**, *a.* Sioda, sidear; min, siodachail.
- SILKMERCEUR**, *s.* Marson side.
- SILKWEAVER**, *s.* Figheadair side (no) sioda.
- SILKWORM**, *s.* Cnuimh shioda.
- SILKY**, *a.* Siodach, sideach, sidear, siodachail; min, bogar, sliogta.
- SILL**, *s.* Clach an doruis.
- SILLABUR**, *s.* Cobhar, oghan; fuarag, ceath oibrichte.
- SILLILY**, *adv.* Gu faoin, gu baoghalta, gu h-amaideach.
- SILLINESS**, *s.* Faoinneachd; baoghaltachd; amaideachd, mithoinisg, feamachas.
- SILLY**, *a.* Faoin, baoghalta, fachunnta, neo-thoinisgeil, amaideach; ea-crionna, simplidh; seochlanach, meirbh. A silly fellow, *baothair, baoghtan, guraiceach, dreollan, seochlan, dirlean.*
- SILT**, *s.* Poll, eabar, elabar, làthach.
- SILVAN**, *a.* Coillteach, coillidh.
- SILVER**, *s.* Airgìod. Quicksilver, *beò-airgìod.*
- SILVER**, *a.* Airgìodach; airgid; bàn (no) geal mar airgid. The silver moon, *a ghealach bhàn.*
- SILVER**, *v. a.* Comhdaich (no) sgeadach le airgid.
- SILVERING**, *s.* Cùinn airgid.
- SILVERLY**, *a.* Airgìodach.
- SILVERSMITH**, *s.* Ceard airgid.
- SILVERY**, *a.* Airgìodach.
- SIMAR**, *s.* Gàin boirionnach.

**SIMILAR, a.** Coslach, cosmhuil, cosmhail, ionann, co-ionann. *Similar to, coslach ri.*

**SIMILARITY, s.** Coslas, coslachd, co-shamhlachd, ionannachd, co-ionannachd.

**SIMILARLY, adv.** Gu coslach, gu cosmhail.

**SIMILE, s.** Samhladh, cosmhachd, coslachd, coimeas.

**SIMILITUDE, s.** Samhladh, coslas, coslachd, cosmhachd, coimeas.

**SIMILITUDINARY, a.** Samhlachail, coslachail.

**SIMMER, v. n.** Bruich, carrabhruich, earr-bhruich.

**SIMNEL, s.** Seorsa arain milis, millsean.

**SIMONIAK, a.** Simonach, simonaiche.

**SIMONICAL, a.** Simonach.

**SIMONY, s.** Simonachd, goid (no) reic nithe naomha, cealshlàd.

**SIMPER, s.** Feith ghàire, faoin-ghàir, gàir, fo-ghàir, snodh-ghàire.

**SIMPER, v. n.** Gàir, dean snodh-ghàire.

**SIMPLE, a.** (*Pure*), glan, neo-thruaillte; (*not two*), singilte; aon-ghille; (*harmless*), simplidh, neo-chiontach, neo-chronail; (*sincere*), socharach, còir, onorach; (*plain*), neo-sgiabhach, iriosal; (*foolish*), amaideach, baoghalta, eacrionna; aineolach, neo-theoma. A simple fellow, *baoghalan, baohair.*

**SIMPLE, s.** Luibh.

**SIMPLENESS, s.** Aon-ghillteachd, simplidheachd, tréibhdhreachd, socharachd; neo-dhanarrachd.

**SIMPLER, s.** Lusragan, lusranaiche.

**SIMPLETON, s.** Baoghalan, baohair, gobhallan.

**SIMPLICITY, s.** Simplidheachd, aon-ghillteachd, tréibhdhreachd; socharachd; baoghalachd.

**SIMPLIFY, v. a.** Simplidh, dean simplidh. Simplified, *simplichte.*

**SIMPLIST, s.** Lusragan, lusranaiche.

**SIMPLY, adv.** Gu simplidh; gu neo-theoma; gu baoghalta; gun cheilg, gun sgleò, gu fìor.

**SIMULATE, v. a.** Gabh ort, leig ort.

**SIMULATION, s.** Cealg, ceilg, cealgaireachd, mealltaireachd, blandar.

**SIMULTANEOUS, a.** Mu chomh-luath, maraon, a dh' aon tarruing, cuideachd, cuideachail.

**SIN, s.** Peacadh; ciont, lochd, coire; † adhall, † andagh. Original sin, *peacadh gin*; it is a sin to you, *is peacadh dhuit e*; a sin-offering, *ìobairt pheacaidh.*

**SIN, v. n.** Peacaich; ciontaich. Sin against God, *peacaich an aghaidh Dhé*; I am more sinned against than sinning, *Is mò mo dhroch-curamh no mo chiont.*

**SINAPISM, s.** Seorsa plàda.

**SINCE, adv.** Cheann, chionn, a chionn, on. Since that is the case, *on is ann mar sin a tha 'chùis, a chionn gur ann mar sin a tha 'chùis, chionn gu bheil a chùis mar sin.*

**SINCE, prep.** O, bho, on; o cheann. Since that time, *o 'n am sin*; this is the third day since I heard, *is e so 'n treas là on ehuil mi*; since the world began, *o thoiseach an t-saoghail*; two months since, *o cheann da mhios*; ever since, *riamh o*; ever since that, *riamh o sin*; long since, *o cheann fad, o chéin*; a little while since, *a chianamh*; how long since? *cia fhad o?* how long is it since? *cia fhad a tha uath?* is it long since he came? *bheil fad on thàinig e.*

**SINCERE, a.** Tréibhdhreach, ionraic, onorach, còir, dìreach, fìor, fìreannach, iomlan, coimhlionta, cridheil, glan. A sincere Christian, *fìor Chrìosduigh*; a sincere friend, *fìor charaid.*

**SINCERELY, adv.** Gu tréibhdhreach, gu h-ionraic, gu h-onorach, gu fìor; do rìcamh, a rìcamh.

**SINCERENESS.** See **SINCERITY.**

**SINCERITY, s.** Tréibhdhreach, ionracas, fìrinn.

**SINDON, s.** Paisgean.

**SINECURE, s.** Dreuchd gun dragh.

**SINEW, s.** Fèith; fèith lùthaidh; taic. Having strong sinews, *fèitheach, cuisleach*; sinews, *fèithean.*

**SINEWED, a.** Fèitheach, lùthmhor; laidir, treun.

**SINEWY, a.** Fèitheach; lùthmhor, cuisleach, laidir, treun.

**SINFUL, a.** Peacach, aingidh, olc, mi-naomh, ciontach, coireach, truailldh.

**SINFULLY, adv.** Gu peacach, gu h-aingidh, gu mi-naomh, gu ciontach.

**SINFULNESS, s.** Peacadh, aingidheachd, ciont, truailldheachd.

**SING, v. a. and n.** Seinn, sinn, cànn, gabh ceòl, mol. Sing a song, *gabh dran, seinn dran*; (*as a nurse to a child*), tàlaidh, breug. He sang, *seinn e.*

**SINGE, v. a.** Doth, loisg. He singed his clothes, *dhòth e 'eudach*; singed, *dòithe, dòtha, loisgte.*

**SINGEING, s.** Dòthadh, losgadh.

**SINGER, s.** Càntair, oranaiche; seinneir.

**SINGING, s.** Seinneadh, cànach, cantaireachd.

**SINGING, a.** Càntach.

**SINGINGMASTER, s.** Maighistir cànaidh, oide seinn.

**SINGLE, a.** Singilte; aon-ghille; àraidh; aonaranach; (*in a Scriptural sense*), glan, iomlan, fìorfe, simplidh. A single man, *gille*; a single state, *staid shingilte.*

**SINGLE, v. a.** Dealaich, sonruich, tagh; singil. He singled him out, *thagh e mach e*; singled out, *dealaichte, sonruichte, taghta.*

**SINGLENESS, s.** Singilteachd; aon-ghillteachd; (*of mind*), simplidheachd, fìorfeachd, ionracas.

**SINGLY, adv.** Na aonar, leis fein, fa leth; gu simplidh, gu h-ionraic.

**SING-SONG, s.** Bùrdan; langan, ròsan.

**SINGULAR, a.** Singilte; àraid, àraidh, sonruichte, neònach, aithreach, iongantach; òirdheire, sàr, corr. The singular number, *an nuimhir shingilte.*

**SINGULARITY, s.** Sonruichead, àraidheachd.

**SINGULARIZE, v. a.** Dean sonruichte.

**SINGULARLY, adv.** Gu sonruichte, gu h-àraidh.

**SINISTER, a.** (*Left*), cearr, eil; (*bad*), olc, eas-ionraic; neo-cheart, neo-chothromach; (*unlucky*), mì-shalbhach, mì-shona.

**SINISTROUS, a.** Eithich, baoh.

**SINISTROUSLY, adv.** Gu eil; gu baoh.

**SINK, v. a. and n.** Cuir fodha; bàth, tom, tum, cuir fodha, cèil, sàruich, ilisich; rach fodha; rach fò; rach air chùil, rach gu neoni; traogh, druigh. The earth sunk prodigiously, *dh' ìlsich an talamh gu fuathach*; the boat sank, *chaidh am bàt fodha*; sink through, *as liquor, druigh*; sink, as paper. *òl, sìgh.*

**SINK, s.** Guitear; clais; taigh cac.

**SINKING, s.** Dol fodha; traoghadh; illseachadh, isleachadh.

**SINLESS, a.** Neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach, neo-thruailldh, glan, fìor ghlan.

**SINLESSNESS, s.** Neo-chiontas.

**SINNER, s.** Peacair, peacach, ciontach, ciontaiche.

**SIN-OFFERING, s.** Tabhartas peacaidh, ìobairt pheacaidh.

**SINOPER, SINOPLE, s.** Cill, criadh dhearg.

**SINUATE, a.** Lùbach, luibeach, carach.

**SINUATION, s.** Lùb, lùbadh; sinuadh.



SINUOUS, *a.* Lùbach, carach.  
 SINUS, *s.* Camas, geo, geòth, bàdh; fìlleadh.  
 SIP, *v. a.* Ol, bìl.  
 SIP, *s.* Balgam, bolgam, làn beòil, diod, diodag, diotag.  
 SIPHON, *s.* Pìoban uisge.  
 SIPPET, *s.* Dìotag, diodag, deuran, deannan.  
 SIR, *s.* A shàir; a ridir, a rìghdir; a thighearna; fhir uasail, dhuine uasail, a thriath, a mhaigstir. Sir Ewen Mac Gregor, *an ridir Eòghann Mac Ghriogair*.  
 SIRE, *v. a.* Gin, beir.  
 SIRE, *s.* Athair; gintear; (*in addressing a king*), a rìgh, a thriath, a shàir; (*in addressing an aged man*), a dhuine; (*of beasts*), fìrionn. A grandsire, *sean-athair*; great grandsire, *seann sean-athair*.  
 SIREN, *s.* Maighdeann mhara; muradhach. Siren-song, *còl na muradhaich*.  
 SIRIASIS, *s.* Beum soluis, beum gréine.  
 SIRIUS, *s.* Reul a choinn.  
 SIRNAME, *s.* See SURNAME.  
 SIROCCO, *s.* Gaoth as an ear dheas.  
 SIRRAH, *s.* Ainm dimeas, a dhuine, a sgileamhsadh, a sgileamhraidh.  
 SIRUP, *s.* Millsean.  
 SIRUPED, *a.* Milis.  
 SIRUPY, *a.* Milis.  
 SISTER, *s.* Pìuthair. A full sister, *dearbh-pìuthair, làn-pìuthair*; half-sister, *leth-pìuthair*; of a sister, *peathair*; sisters, *peathraichean*; dear sister, *a pìuthair ghaolaich, mo pìuthair gaoil*.  
 SISTERHOOD, *s.* Peathrachas.  
 SISTERLY, *a.* Pìutharail, mar pheathar, mar pheathraichean.  
 SIT, *v. n.* Suidh, dean suidhe. Sit down, *suidh bhàr, dean suidhe*; sit astraddle, *suidh cas gobhlach*; sit cross-legged, *suidh cas crosagach*; sit, as a hen, *gur, dean gur*; sit up or watch, *suidh nàirde, dean faire*; which way does the wind sit? *co as a tha 'ghaoth?* he sat, *shuidh e*.  
 SITE, *s.* Suidheachadh, aite, làrach.  
 SITH, *conj.* On, a chionn.  
 SITHE, *s.* Fàladair, iarunn fàladair.  
 SITTER, *s.* Suidhear; eun air a ghuradh.  
 SITTING, *s.* Suidhe; gur, guradh. At two sittings, *air dà shuidhe*; a short sitting is better than a long standing, *is fhearr suidhe beag, na seasamh fad*.  
 SITUATE, SITUATED, *a.* Snidhichte.  
 SITUATION, *s.* Àite; imbhe, inbhe, cor; staid, suidheachadh.  
 SIX, *a.* Sé, sia. Six men, *seanar dhaoine, sé fir*; six days, *sé lathan*; six hundred, *sé ceud*; six thousand, *sé mìl*.  
 SIXFOLD, *a.* Sé fìllte, sia fìllte; a shé uiread.  
 SIXPENCE, *s.* Sé sgillinn, sia sgillinn, leth-thasdan.  
 SIXSCORE, *a.* Se fichead, sia fichead.  
 SIXTEEN, *a.* Sé deug, sia deug.  
 SIXTEENTH, *a.* Seathamh deug. The sixteenth man, *an seathamh fear deug*.  
 SIXTH, *a.* Seathadh, seathamh.  
 SIXTH, *s.* An seathamh, an seathamh cuid.  
 SIXTHLY, *adv.* Aims an t-seathamh àite.  
 SIXTIETH, *a.* Tri ficheadamh.  
 SIXTY, *a.* Tri fichead; seasgad.  
 SIZABLE, *a.* Meudar, tomadach, dealbhach, mòr, iom-chuidh.  
 SIZABLENESS, *s.* Meud, tomad, buc.  
 SIZE, *s.* Meud, meudachd, tomad, tomad, nìmhìr.  
 SIZE, *v. a.* Tomhais; sonruich.

SIZINESS, *s.* Rithneachd.  
 SIZY, *a.* Rithinn, glaothar.  
 SKATE, *s.* (*Fish*), scad; leabag, sornan; (*for sliding*), brog spéilidh.  
 SKATE, *v. n.* Speil, speidhil.  
 SKAN, *s.* Sgian, scian, glaothar.  
 SKEG, *s.* Earnag, fearnag.  
 SKIEN, *s.* Sgéim, sgéin, sgéinnidh; iornadh.  
 SKELETON, *s.* Aog, eug; cnaimhean creutair sam bi air an ceangladh ri cheile.  
 † SKELLUM, *s.* Sgonn-bhalach, crochair.  
 SKEP, *s.* Sgeap, sgeap sheilean; guite; chiahb.  
 SKEPTIC, *s.* Fear teagamhach, teagamhaiche.  
 SKEPTICAL, *a.* Teagamhach, amharusach.  
 SKEPTICISM, *s.* Teagamhachd, amharusachd.  
 SKETCH, *s.* Dealbh cabhagach, tarruing; ceud dhealb, ceud tharruing; lineachadh.  
 SKETCH, *v.* Dealbh, tarruing.  
 SKEWER, *s.* Dealg; pinne; t breathnas.  
 SKEWER, *v. a.* Dealgaich, pinn.  
 SKIFF, *s.* Sgoth, eathar, geòl, geòladh, eurach, sgaf.  
 SKILFUL, *a.* Sgileil, eòlach, seòlta, tèoma; toinisgeil, tuigseach; tapaidh, deas. A skilful physician, *leigh sgileil*.  
 SKILFULLY, *adv.* Gu sgileil, gu h-eòlach, gu seòlta, gu tèoma, gu toinisgeil, gu tuigseach.  
 SKILFULNESS, *s.* Sgile, eòlas, seòltachd, tèomachd, tapachd.  
 SKILL, *s.* Sgile, eòlas, fiosrachd; tèomachd, tapachd. Try your skill, *feuch do sgile*.  
 SKILLED, *a.* Sgileil, seòlta, eòlach, fiosrach, toinisgeil, tèoma, tapaidh, deas.  
 SKILLET, *s.* Aghann, sgileicid.  
 SKIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Sgiob, sgiap, sgùm. Skimmed milk, *bainne lom*.  
 SKIM, *s.* Sgùm, cobhar, anabas.  
 SKIMMER, *s.* Sguman, sgumadair, spain ceatha.  
 SKIM-MILK, *s.* Bainne lom.  
 SKIN, *s.* Croicìonn, craiceann, bodhag; (*of a beast*), bian, seic, seiche. A bare sheepskin, *pealaid*; peel, *rùsg, plaosy, syrach*, a kid's skin, *minnicag, minnican*; in spite of your skin, *ge b'oil le do chroicìonn e*; a skinful, *làn seic*; as full as his skin could hold, *cho làn 's a chumadh a chroicìonn*; a sheepskin, *croicìonn caor*; take off the skin, *fionn*.  
 SKIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Fionn, thoir an croicìonn do, *rùsg, comhdaich le croicìonn. Skinned, comhdaichte, cruidh, craiceach*.  
 SKINFLINT, *s.* Spiocair.  
 SKINKER, *s.* Gille copain.  
 SKINNED, *a.* Croicnichte, bianach; cruidh, caiteanach.  
 SKINNER, *s.* Fear chroicne, marsonta chraicìonn, fear deasachaidh chroicne; seathadair.  
 SKINNINESS, *s.* Taine, caoile; lapachas; seirge.  
 SKINNY, *a.* Tana, caol, sgàileanta, lapach, glogach, searg.  
 SKIP, *v. n.* Leum; rach thairis, rach seach.  
 SKIP, *s.* Leum, sùrdag, frith-leum.  
 SKIP-KENNEL, *s.* Gille coise.  
 SKIPPER, *s.* Sgiobair; maigstir luing, luingear Dùtseach.  
 SKIPPING, *s.* Leumnaich, leumardaich, beiceasach, beiceil, beiceis.  
 SKIPPING, *s.* Leumnach, sùrdagach, beiceasach.  
 SKIRMISH, *s.* Comrag, teughmhal, cath, tuasaid, tabaid, rùsg, sgolb, strigh, deabhaidh, baiteal, pleithe, deannal.  
 SKIRMISH, *v. n.* Cuir cath.

**SKIRMISHER, s.** Fear teughmhal.  
**SKIRR, v. a. and n.** Sgùr; sìubhail le cabhaig.  
**SKIRRETS, s. pl.** Crumagan. Skirret or wild tansy, *brisleau, brioglan, brisgean*.  
**SKIRT, s.** Sgiort, sgioball; sgòid; oir, foir; balt, balt; casball, iomall, fàidhe, taobh, faobbar. The skirts of a country, *iomall (no) crìochan dùthcha*.  
**SKIRT, v. a.** Sgiortaich; baltaich.  
**SKIRTING, s.** Sgiortadh; baltaichadh, sgiort, iomall, oir, foir.  
**SKIT, s.** Faoin dhòchas; beum, sgath-rannachd.  
**SKITTISH, a.** Fiat, gealtach, sgeunach; luaineach, luaimneach, eutrom, miolasgach, guanach, mear.  
**SKITTISHLY, adv.** Gu fiat, gu gealtach, gu sgeunach, gu luaineach, gu luaimneach, gu h-eutrom, gu guanach, gu mear.  
**SKITTISHNESS, s.** Geilte, luaineachd, luaimneachd, luaineachas; guanaiche, mirc.  
**† SKUE, SKEW, a.** Claon; fiar.  
**SKULK, v. a.** Folaich, fàlaich, di-fholaich, còil; giòle.  
**SKULL, s.** Claiheann, clai-ionn, † sgol.  
**SKULLCAP, s.** Clogaid, ceann-bheart.  
**SKY, s.** Speur, athar, adhar, iarmailt. The skies, *na speuran*.  
**SKY-COLOURED, SKY-DYED, a.** Gorm, gorm eutrom, liath-ghorm.  
**SKYISH, a.** Gorm, mar na speuran, iarmailteach.  
**SKYLARK, s.** Riabhag, reubhag, uiscag.  
**SKYLIGHT, s.** Fàir-leus, fair-uinneag, bàrr-uinneag.  
**SKYROCKET, s.** Seorsa obair theine.  
**SLAB, s.** Clabar, eabar, poll, làthach; (*of stone*), leac.  
**SLABBER, v. n.** Sil ronn; smugaich, ronnach, fliuch, salaich.  
**SLABBERED, a.** Fliuch, smugaideach, ronnach.  
**SLABBERER, s.** Ronnach, slabair, smugair; leth-amadan.  
**SLABBERING, a.** Ronnach, smugach.  
**SLABBERY, a.** Drabasta, draosda. —  
**SLABLY, a.** Fliuch; rithinn, tiugh.  
**SLACK, a.** Lasach, fuasgailte, tuasgailte, tualaghte, neo-dhaingeann, neo-dhiongalta; (*veniss*), tais, mall, maidheanach, mairnealach, athaiseach; neo-chùramach; fann, lag, neo-sporadail.  
**SLACK, SLACKEN, v. a. and n.** Lasaich, dean lasach, fuasgail, tuasgail; tualag; failinn, faillinn, fannaich; dean maidhean, dean moille; furtach.  
**SLACK, s.** Gual min, gual pronn.  
**SLACKLY, adv.** Gu lasach; gu mall, gu mairnealach, gu maidheanach, gu neo-churamach.  
**SLACKNESS, a.** Lasaiche, lasaichead; fuasgailteachd; maille, moille, maidheanachd, mairnealachd, athaiseachd, cionmhail, mi-chùram.  
**SLAG, s.** Luaithe (no) smùr iaruiann.  
**SLAIF, s.** Slinn.  
**SLAIN, part.** See SLAY.  
**SLAKE, v. a.** Mùch, caisg, bàth. Slaked lime, *aol bàthta*.  
**SLAKE, s.** (*Of a loom*), slinne; (*of snow*), clòinneag, clòimhneag.  
**SLAM, v. a.** Bruth, marbh; splad, dùin doras le splad.  
**SLANDER, s.** Tuaisleas, masladh, sgainneal, càineadh, cùl-chaineadh, tàir, tarcuis, tarcuisne, mi-chliù; droch ainm.  
**SLANDER, v. a.** Càin, masluich, tarcuisich, dean tàir, cùl-chàin.  
**SLANDERER, s.** Fear tuaisleis, fear cùl-chàinidh. Slanders, *luchd tuaisleis, luchd cùl-chàinidh*.

**SLANDEROUS, a.** Tuaisleasach, gabhannach, tàireil, tarcuis-each.  
**SLANDEROUSLY, adv.** Gu tuaisleasach, gu gabhannach, gu tàireil, gu tarcuis-each.  
**SLANG, prct. of sling.** Thilg.  
**SLANT, SLANTING, a.** Claon, fiar, aoina, ag aomadh, neo-dhìreach.  
**SLANTLY, SLANTWISE, a.** Gu fiar, gu claon.  
**SLAP, s.** Boiseag, sgleafard, sgealp, buille, deiscalan, deillseag; peileid, cleahaid, pailteart, cliobhag, cliudan, gleg; (*on the breech*), deillseag. A slap given by children to one another at play, *sgihid*.  
**SLAP, v. a.** Boiseagaich, sgleafardaich, thoir boiseag, thoir pealaid (no) gleg, cliobhagaich.  
**SLAPDASH, adv.** A dh' aon bheum, a dh' aon bhuille, gu grad, le dararaich.  
**SLASH, v. a.** Gearr, sgath; beum; leoin, beubanaich, peasg; sgiurs, cuipinn. Slashed, *gearrta, sgathle, leòinte*.  
**SLASH, s.** Gearradh, leòn, beum.  
**SLASHING, s.** Gearradh, leònadh, beubanaich, beumadh; sgathadh, sgudadh.  
**SLATE, s.** Sgleat, sgliait, leac, leachd.  
**SLATE, v. a.** Sgleat, sgleataich. Slated, *sgleataichte*; a slated house, *tigh sgleat*.  
**SLATER, s.** Sgleatair, sgliair.  
**SLATING, s.** Sgleatadh, sgliaidh, sgleataireachd.  
**SLATTERN, s.** Stràille, tràich, sgliair, slabag, trusdar caile, drabag, doimeag, straoileag, straoileid.  
**SLATY, a.** Sgleatach, leacach.  
**SLAUGHTER, s.** Marbhadh, marbh, àr, mort, mortadh, murtadh, beubanaich, milleadh, casgradh, cosgradh, casgair, casrach, rochar.  
**SLAUGHTER, v.** Marbh, àr, mort, murt, beubanaich, casgair, cosgair, rochar.  
**SLAUGHTERER, s.** Cosgair, fear cosgaidh, àir, mortair.  
**SLAUGHTERHOUSE, s.** Tigh casgaidh, tigh marbhadh, broth-thigh, broth-lann.  
**SLAUGHTERMAN, s.** Feòladair, fear cosgaidh.  
**SLAUGHTEROUS, a.** Millteach, marbhtach, fuilteach, àrail, àr-meineach, àr-mhiannach.  
**SLAVE, s.** Tràill, mar a chithear sna h-Innseachan shuas, agus anns a Ghaidhealtachd; daor-oglach, ciomach, daoranach, sglàbh, sglàbhaiche; sgalag. A female slave, *bàn-tràill*; slaves, *tràillean*.  
**SLAVER, v. n.** Sil ronnach.  
**SLAVER, s.** Ronn, ronnach, smugaid, smugaidean, seile.  
**SLAVERER, s.** Ronnach, leth-amadan.  
**SLAVERY, s.** Tràillealachd, tràilleachd, tràillidheachd, daorsa, daorsadh; sglàbhaidheachd, ciomachas, magh-suinne; seirbheis tràilleil.  
**SLAVISH, a.** Tràilleil, tràilleach. Slavishly, *gu tràilleil*; slavish work, *obair tràilleil*.  
**SLAVISHNESS, s.** Tràillealachd; daorsa; sgalagachd; cisiom-aileachd; umhlachd.  
**SLAY, v. a.** Marbh, cuir as do, cuir gu bàs, cosgair, casgair; mort, murt; beubanaich. He slew them, *mharbh e iad, chuir e as doibh*; slain, *marbhta, cosgairte, marbh*; he was slain, *mharbhadh e, chaidh a mharbhadh*.  
**SLAY, s.** Slinn.  
**SLAYER, s.** Milltear, mortair, murtair.  
**SLED, SLEDGE, s.** Carn, carn slaòid, losgann.  
**SLEDGE, s.** (*Hammer*), ord mòr; (*sledge*), carn slaòid; losgann.  
**SLEEK, a.** Min, sliogach, sliogta, shìom, shìobach, sleamh-uinn.

**SLEEK, v. a.** Minich, dean min, sliom, sliobaich; cir.  
**SLEEKLY, adv.** Gu nùn, gu sliogta, gu sliom, gu sleamhuinn.  
**SLEEKNESS, s.** Mnead, sliobachd, sliomachd.  
**SLEEKSTONE, s.** Clach-mhineachaidh.  
**SLEEP, v. n.** Codail, cadail, dean codal, rach a chodal, gabh pramh, shàin. Whether we sleep or wake, *aco aca is codal no faireach dhuinne.*  
**SLEEP, s.** Codal, cadal, pramh, suain; fois. Take a sleep, *gabh pramh*; a dead sleep, *trom-chodal, trom-shuain*; a wink of sleep, *drùb chodail*; causing sleep, *codalach, pramhach, suaineach.*  
**SLEEPER, s.** Codalaiche, leisgean, lundair, leagair; droll.  
**SLEEPILY, a.** Gu codalach, gu trom, gu drùb-shuileach, gu leasg, gu lundach.  
**SLEEPINESS, s.** Codal, codalachd; truime; drùb-shuileachd.  
**SLEEPING, s.** Codal, codalachd.  
**SLEEPLESS, a.** Gun chodal.  
**SLEEPY, a.** Codalach, codalach; drùb-shuileach; trom, aisealach. I am sleepy, *tha 'n codal orm*; a sleepy draught, *pramh-leigheas.*  
**SLEET, s.** Clàmhainn, gliob, flichneach, flichneachd, flichne.  
**SLEET, v. n.** Cuir clàmhainn. The day sleets, *tha 'n là ris a chlàmhainn.*  
**SLEETY, a.** Clàmhainneach, gliobach, flichneach.  
**SLEEVE, s.** Muinicheall, muilicheann, muinicheann, muinle. Sleeves, *muinlean.*  
**SLEEVED, a.** Muinicheallach, muilicheannach, muinleach.  
**SLEEVELESS, a.** Gun mhuinicheall, gun mhuinleach; mhuinleanta.  
**SLEIGHT, s.** Cleas, cleasachd, dubh-chleasachd; lathailt, seòl, car.  
**SLENDER, a.** Tana, caol, fanlanta, seang, bochd, truagh, lag, fann; meuranta; beag, crion, gann; brisg; breoite.  
**SLENDERLY, adv.** Gu caol, gu seang, gu bochd, gu truagh, gun tomaid, gu crion, gu gann, gu brisg, gu breoite.  
**SLENDERNESS, s.** Caoile, caoilead, tainead; dith tomaid; gainne.  
**SLEPT, pret. of sleep.** Chodail.  
**SLEW, pret. of slay.** Marbh. See SLAY.  
**SLEY, v. a.** Figh, dual, dualaich, toinn, toinneamh, pleat, cas.  
**SLICE, s.** Slis, sliseag; snaithe; (*an instrument*), spaideal; pleadhan, sleantach. In slices, *na shliseagan*; a slice of cheese, *sliseag chàise.*  
**SLICE, v. a.** Sliseagaich, snaith. Sliced, *sliseagaichte, snaith.*  
**SLID, pret. of slide.** Shleamhaich.  
**SLIDE, v. n.** Sleamhuich, speidhil, spèil; tuislich; sruth gu seimh mar aithne.  
**SLIDE, s.** Spéileadh, spéilean, speidhlean; sleamhnachadh; sruth.  
**SLIDER, s.** Spéilear.  
**SLIDING, a.** Spéileadh, spéilearachd; sleamhnachadh; (*on the breech*), tònagan.  
**SLIGHT, s.** Dearmad, tàmailt, dìmeas, tàir.  
**SLIGHT, a.** (*Thin*), tana; neo-ghramail; (*trifling*), faoin, beag, suarach, eutrom, fadharsach. Slight clothes, *eudach tana*; a slight mistake, *mearachd bheag.*  
**SLIGHT, v. a.** Dearmaid, dearmadaich, cuir air dearmad, cuir air dìmeas (no) air bheag suim; tàmailtich.  
**SLIGHTER, a.** Dimeasair.  
**SLIGHTLY, adv.** Gu dìmeasach, gu dearmadach.  
**SLIGHTLY, a.** Gu neo-ghramail, gu faoin, gu suarach, gu fadharsach; gun treoir; gu dìmeasach; gun fhiach, gun fhù.

**SLIGHTNESS, s.** Anmhainne, anfhainne, anfhannachd; eutreoir.  
**SLILY, adv.** Gu cuilbheartach, gu sligheach, gu h-còlach, gu seòlta.  
**SLIM, a.** Seang, caol, maoth, fann, lag.  
**SLIME, s.** Lathach; pic-thalmhainn, smug.  
**SLIM-GUTTED, a.** Seang, seang-chorpach, caol.  
**SLIMNESS, s.** Rithneachd; bitheantachd.  
**SLIMY, a.** Rithinn, tiugh, bitheanta, sticeach, sleamhuinn.  
**SLINNESS, s.** Cuilbheart, cuilbheartachd, ceabhachdaireachd, sligheadaireachd; innleachd.  
**SLING, s.** Crann-tabhuill, glocdan, glocan, tailbh; tilgeadh, urchair; (*for the arm*), bann, ceangal, crios.  
**SLING, v. a.** Tilg le crann tabhuill; croch. He slung, *thug e, chroch e.*  
**SLINGER, s.** Fear crann tabhuill; tailbhear.  
**SLINGING, s.** Tilgeadh.  
**SLINK, v. n.** Seap, siap, giolc; snàg air falbh, goid air falbh (no) as an ròd.  
**SLINK, v. a.** Beir ro 'n mhithich.  
**SLINKER, s.** Seapair, siapair.  
**SLINKING, s.** Seapadh, goideadh air falbh, snàgadh as an ròd.  
**SLIP, s.** Speidhleadh, speileadh, tuisleadh; mearachd, car; (*of yarn*), ceirle; (*a small bit*), crioman, stall; (*of a plant*), maothan. He gave him the slip, *thug e 'n car as.*  
**SLIP, v. n.** Sleamhuich, spèil, spèidhil, tuislich; tuit; seap, suàg; dean mearachd, rach as; (*crop*), bearr, gearr, sgath. If I slip, put me right, *na nì mi mearachd, cuir ceart mi*; slip aside, *snàg gu taobh, giolc gu taobh.*  
**SLIPBOARD, s.** Bord sleamhnachaidh.  
**SLIPKNOT, s.** Lùb-ruihe.  
**SLIPPER, s.** Cuanan, plathroid.  
**SLIPPERINESS, s.** Sleamhnachd; ceilge; eu-cinnteachas; mi-gheimmidheachd.  
**SLIPPERY, a.** Sleamhuinn; cunnartach; mughteach. A slippery tongue, *teaghadh ladurna*; a slippery trick, *cuilbheart*; slippery is the stone at the great man's door, *is sleamhuinn leac an tigh mhòir.*  
**SLIP-SLOP, s.** Spùidreach, spùit, spùidsarsach.  
**SLIT, v. a.** Sgoilt, gearr, peasg, sgoch.  
**SLIT, s.** Sgolt, sgoltadil, gearradh, peasgadh, peasg, sgoch.  
**SLIVE, SLIVER, v. a.** Sgoilt, sgath; srac, srachd.  
**SLIVER, s.** Sgoiltean; meanglan gearra; meangan briste; mir.  
**SLOE, s.** Aimeag; fearnag, airne, bulaistear.  
**SLOOP, s.** Soitheach aon chroinn.  
**SLOP, v. a.** Ol gu gionach; glug; spult.  
**SLOP, s.** Spùit, spùidreach.  
**SLOP, s.** Triubhas fharsuing.  
**SLOPE, s.** Leathad, claon-bhruthach; fiaradh, claonadh.  
**SLOPE, v.** Claon, aom, fiar.  
**SLOPE, SLOPEWISE, adv.** Gu claon, gu fiar, claon, fiar, aomta, gu taobh.  
**SLOPPY, a.** Fliuch, salach, eabarach, lathachail; drabasta.  
**SLOT, v. a.** Splad, duin le splad.  
**SLOT, s.** Lorg feidh; (*of the breast*), beul maothain.  
**SLOTH, s.** Leisg; lundaireachd; diomhanas; neo-churam.  
**SLOTH, s.** Bèist crithir-chosach snàgeach a ghabhas là iomlan dol leth cheud slat.  
**SLOTHFUL, a.** Leasg, lunnadh, diomhanach, slodach, aolaisdeach, neo-churamach. Grow slothful, *fàs leasg*; a slothful person, *leisgean, slud, lundair*; droll.



**SLOTHFULLY, adv.** Gu feasg, gu lunnadh, gu diomhanach, gu slaodach, gu neo-chùrmach, gu h-aolaisdeach.

**SLOTHFULNESS, s.** Leisge, lunnadairachd, diomhanas, slaod-airachd.

**SLOUCH, s.** Cromadh, cruil.

**SLOUCH, v. n.** Imich, gu cruiteach.

**SLOUCHING, a.** Crom, cruiteach, crotach.

**SLOUGH, s.** Rumach, slob, làthach; cathar; eusgaidh; cochall; (*skin*), sean chraiceann, craiceann air a chur.

**SLOUGHY, a.** Rumachail, slobach, làthachail, bog; cochuillach.

**SLOVEN, s.** Stràille, dràichd; tàsan, urr liobasda; slaod; droll, slàbair, leisgean, drabair, gliomach.

**SLOVENLINES, s.** Stràilleachd, dràichdealachd, liobasdachd, neo-chruinnealas; leisge, slàbach.

**SLOVENLY, a.** Dràichdeil, slaodach, liobasda, neo-chearmanta, salach, lundach, ràpach, gliomach.

**SLOVENLY, adv.** Gu dràichdcil, gu slaodach, gu liobasda, gu neo-chearmanta, gu lundach, gu salach.

**SLOW, a.** Mall, mairnealch, maidheanach, athaiseach, tàsanach, aolaisdeach, slaodach; màsanach; leasg, lundach, leagach, neo-dheas, neo-thapaiddh; mall-cheumach, mall-thrallach. Slow of heart, *mall-chridheach*; in judgment, *maol, boghalt*; a slow discourse, *tàsan, rasan*.

**SLOWLY, adv.** Gu mall, gu mairnealach, gu maidheanach, gu h-athaiseach; gu slaodach. Walk slowly, *imich air d'athais*.

**SLOWNESS, s.** Moille, maille; mairnealachd, maidheanachd, athaiseachd, slaodachd; leisge, lunnadairachd.

**SLOW-WORM, s.** Daol dall; nathair chaltuinn.

**SLUBBER, v. a.** Dean gu mì-sheadhar, dean air chor eigin.

**SLUBBERDEGULLION, s.** Sgonn-bhalach, sgonn.

**SLUDGE, s.** Poll, eabar, làthach.

**SLUG, s.** Leisgean, lundair; slaod; droll, rong; (*hinderance*), bac, moille, grabadh, amal; (*snail*), seilicheag; (*for a gun*), ruagair.

**SLUG-A-BED, s.** See **SLUGGARD**.

**SLUGGARD, s.** Leisgean, lundair, slaod, slaodair, leagair, rong. Slow is the sluggard going to bed, and seven times slower to rise, is *leasg le leisgean dol a hùid, is seachd leisge leis èiridh*.

**SLUGGISH, a.** Leasg, lundach slaodach, leagach, aolaisdeach, dearmadach, codalach; trom, marbhanta, athaiseach, mall.

**SLUGGISHLY, adv.** Gu leasg, gu lundach, gu slaodach, gu leagach, gu h-aolaisdeach, gu dearmadach; gu trom, gu marbhanta, gu h-athaiseach, gu mall.

**SLUGGISHNESS, s.** Leisge, lunnadairachd, slaodaireachd, dearmadachd; truime, marbhantachd.

**SLUICE, s.** Tuil-dhorus; guitear. Sluices, *tuil-dhorasan*.

**SLUICY, a.** Tuil-dhorusach, dortach, taomach.

**SLUMBER, v. n.** Codail, aom gu codal, gabh pramh.

**SLUMBER, s.** Codal, cadal, clo-chodal, pramh, suain.

**SLUMBEROUS, SLUMBERY, a.** Codalach, cadalach, trom, suaineach.

**SLUNG, v.** See **SLING**.

**SLUNK, v.** See **SLINK**.

**SLUR, v. a.** Salaich, mill, truail; meall. Slurred, *salaichte*.

**SLUR, s.** Ball, spot, sal; tàir.

**SLUT, s.** Breunag, bréineag, botrumaid, gliomach, drabag, dràichd, doimeag, trusdar caile, slabag. A slut's husband is known in the sheets, *aithnìcear fear doimeig air na sràidibh*.

**SLUTTERY, s.** Breunachas, mosaiche, sal.

**SLUTTISH, a.** Salach, breun, mosach, musach, brothach, gliomach.

**SLUTTISHLY, adv.** Gu salach, gu breun, gu mosach.

**SLUTTISHNESS, s.** Salachar, seilche, mosaiche, drabairachd.

**SLY, a.** Carach, cuibheartach, seòlta, còlach, ceabhachdach, sligheach, daighearra; cuileagach, lùrdanach.

**SMACK, v. a.** Blais; pòg; (*as a whip*), crac.

**SMACK, s.** Blas, blaiscan, deagh bhlas; pòg, pògan, pògean.

**SMACK, s.** Long aon chrannach, mar a tha seoladh gach searhduin eadar Lunnainn is Lìte.

**SMALL, a.** (*Short*), beag, crìon, erian; gearr, cutach; (*slender*), caol; (*as powder*), meanbh; nìnn, pronn. Small cattle, *meanbh chrodha*; of small account, *suarrach*; small beer, *lìonn caol*; however small, *air a lughaid*; of small price, *air bheag luach, suarrach, saor*.

**SMALL, s.** Caol. The small of the hand, *caol an dàirn*; of the leg, *caol na cois*, *caol a chulpa*; of the back, *caol na droma*.

**SMALLAGE, s.** Peirscal.

**SMALL-BEER, s.** Lìonn caol.

**SMALL COAL, s.** Gual pronn.

**SMALL CRAFT, s.** Long bheag.

**SMALLNESS, s.** Bigead, crìne, lughad, caoile, caoilead; taine; laigead, di-neart.

**SMALL-POX, s.** A bhreac; a ghall bholgach; a bhean-mhath.

**SMALT, s.** Gorm, dath gorm, guirnean.

**SMART, a.** Sgairteil, tapaidh, goitich, geur-mhòthaich, crean. aìl, smiorail, sgeilmeil, geur, guineach; beumnach. Not smart, *lùigeanach, neo-sgairteil, neo-thapaiddh, neo-bheothail*.

**SMART, v.** Fian, guin, goimh, craon.

**SMART, v.** Pàinich, pian, goitich, geur-mhòthaich, crean. You will smart for that, *creanaidh tu air sin*; I will make you smart for it, *bheir mise ort gu crean thu air (no) gum fùinich thu e*.

**SMARTLY, adv.** Gu sgairteil, gu tapaidh, gu beothail, gu sgealparra, gu smiorail, gu sgeilmeil; gu geur, gu guineach; gu beumnach.

**SMARTNESS, s.** Sgairtealachd, tapadh, tapachd, beothalachd, smioralas, sgeilmealachd; géire; géiread.

**SMATCH, s.** Blas; fuigheal, fuigheach.

**SMATTER, s.** Leth-còlas, faoin-còlas.

**SMATTERER, s.** Fear leth-ionnsuichte; fear gun oilean.

**SMEAR, v. a.** Luath, sliob; smiur, sleadsaich, spairt.

**SMEARY, a.** Sliobach; sleasdach.

**SMELL, v. a. and n.** Gabh tòchd, fainich tòchd, srònagaich, srònaisich.

**SMELL, s.** Tòchd, fàile, àile, boladh. A grateful smell, *deagh bholadh, tochd grunn*; a bad smell, *boladh breun*.

**SMELL-FEAST, s.** Gòcair; sgimleair; sgimleair.

**SMELT, s.** Dubh-bhreac; meilag.

**SMELT, v. a.** Leagh. Smelted, *leaghta, leaghte*.

**SMELTER, s.** Leaghadair.

**SMELTING, s.** Leaghadh.

**SMERK, SMIRK, v. n.** Gàir gu mear; amhaire gu tlà.

**SMERKY, SMIRKY, a.** Breagh, briagh, greadhnach; sgeilmeil.

**SMICKER, v. n.** Seall gu tlà (no) gu gaolach, seall gu mac-nusach.

**SMICKET, s.** Léine bheag; léine boirionnach, smigead.

**SMILE, v. n.** Dean min-ghàir; dean snodh gaire; bi tu' fhiamh-ghàire, seall le gean maith, seall gu caomh.

**SMILE, s.** Feith-ghàire, snodh gaire, fiamh-ghàire; miog,

sealladh gaoil. Smiles are not companions of pain, *cha'n ann do'n ghàin an gair*.

SMILING, *a.* Rì gair, fu fhiamh-ghaire.

SMILINGLY, *adv.* Fo' ghàir, fo' fhéith-ghàire, le fiamh-ghàire.

SMIRCH, *v. a.* Salaich; truail, dubh.

SMIRK, SMERK, *v. n.* Seall gu tlà, seall gu macnusaich, thoir seallbhadh graidh.

SMIRKING, *a.* Guamagach. A smirking female, *guamag*.

SMITE, *v. a.* Buail, marbh, mill, cuir gu bàs, cuir as do, claoidh, sàruich. I smote him, *bhuail mi e*. Smitten, *buaite, marbhtha*.

SMITER, *s.* Bualadair, buailtear, fear bualaidh.

SMITH, *s.* Gobhainn, gobhadh; ceard. Smiths, *goibhnean*.

SMITH-CRAFT, *s.* Goibhneachd.

SMITHY, *s.* Ceardach. The ashes of a smithy, *splangach*.

SMITT, *s.* Seorsa creadha.

SMITTEN, *part.* See SMITE.

SMOCK, *s.* Smigead, kèine boirionnach.

SMOCK-FACED, *a.* Bàn, glas, glasdaidh.

SMOKE, *s.* Smùid, deathach, deatach, gal, ceò, toit, mùig. No fire no smoke, *fur am bi deathach bithidh teas; it vanished into smoke, dh' fhalbh e na chèò*.

SMOKE, *v. n.* Cuir smùid, tilg smùid, cuir deathach, toit; gabh piob.

SMOKE, *v. a.* Fàilich, toit; tiormaich (no) croch san deathach; mag, dean fanaid.

SMOKER, *s.* Fear a ghhabhas piob tombac.

SMOKE-JACK, *s.* Cuidhle deathaich.

SMOKELESS, *a.* Gun deathach, gun smùid, gun toit.

SMOKY, *a.* Deathachail, làn deathaich, deatachail, smùid-each, toiteach, mùigeach.

SMOKING, *s.* Smùidrich.

SMOOTH, *a.* Min, liomha, maoth, sleamhuinn, rèidh, còmh-nard; (*in language*) tlà, ciùin; (*as a stream*), seimh; (*without hair*), lom.

SMOOTH, *v. a.* Minich; dean rèidh; dean còmh-nard, sliob, shìogach; sleamhuich, criataich; breug, ciùinich.

SMOOTH-FACED, *a.* Mall-ghnùiseach, farasda.

SMOOTHLY, *adv.* Gu min, gu rèidh, gu ciùin, gu seimh, gu còmh-nard, gu furas.

SMOOTHNESS, *s.* Minead; liomhachas; sleamhnad, ciùinead.

SMOOTH-TONGUED, *a.* Miodalach, beulchar, goileamach; tlà.

SMOTE, *pret.* of smite. Bhuail; mharbh.

SMOTHER, *v. a.* Mùch, tachd, marbh; (*conceal*), coisg, caisg, cuir as, cèil, cum samhach. Smothered, *mùchta, coisgte; cùilte*.

SMOTHER, *s.* Smùid, mùig, deathach, deatach; toit; mùchan, muchdadh, smùchdan.

SMOTHERING, *s.* Mùchadh, tachd, marbhadh, cosgadh.

SMUG, *a.* Deas, sginmeil, sgilmeil, spailpeanta; cuimir.

SMUGGLE, *v. a.* Thoir steach (no) mach bathar gun chis, ciotcharaich.

SMUGGLER, *s.* Ciot charuiche; cis-sheachnaiche, *smuglair*, culmhutair.

SMUGGLING, *s.* Ciot-charachd, cis-sheachnadh, culmhutair-eachd, *smuglaireachd*.

SMUGLY, *adv.* Gu cuimir, gu sgilmeil.

SMUGNESS, *s.* Sgilmèileachd, sgeimeileachd.

SMUT, *s.* Salachar, ball, spot; smoigleadh; smad; (*in language*), draostachd, drabasdachd.

SMUTELY, *adv.* Gu salach, gu dubh; gu draosta.

SMUTTINESS, *s.* Salachar, drabhas, drabasdachd, draosdachd.

SMUTTY, *a.* Salach; dubh; draosta, drabasta; drabhasda; (*as corn*), buailte le milcheo, seargta.

SNACK, *s.* Roinn, pàirt, cuid, cuibhrionn, rann, earann. Go snacks, *rach an comhranach*.

SNAPPLE, *s.* Cabstar, srian.

SNAPPLE, *v.* Srian; cum stigh, smachdaich.

SNAG, *s.* Fiacail; cnap, biorag; snaim, snuim, pluc, meallan.

SNAGGED, SNAGGY, *a.* Fiacalach, cnapach, snuimeach, plucach, plucanach, meallanach.

SNAIL, *s.* Seilcheag, seilicheag.

SNAKE, *s.* Gnè nathrach neo-nimheach; nathair challtuinn.

SNAKE-ROOT, *s.* Seorsa luibh a tha sònruichte airson gath nathrach a leigheas.

SNAKEWOOD, *s.* Seorsa fiodha sniomhanaich.

SNAKY, *a.* Nathaireil; lùbach, toinnte.

SNAP, *v. a.* and *n.* Crac, bris, teum, beum, tiolam, thoir sìthe; glac; cronaich, troid.

SNAP, *s.* Cnac, bris, teum, beum, tiolam, sìthe; mir, bideag, crioman, creim, greim; lonan; meirle.

SNAPPER, *s.* Tiolamair, beumadair; glacadair.

SNAPPISH, *a.* Tiolamach; beumnach; geur, cainteach, dranndanach, crosda.

SNAPE, *s.* Rib, ribeadh, riob, gaisde, gaisdeag, dul, painntir, lion; ceap-tuislidh.

SNAPE, *v. a.* Rib, riob, glac.

SNARL, *v. n.* Dean draing (no) dranndan, grònaich; thoir tiolam.

SNARLER, *s.* Fear dranndanach; diorrasan; cainteann.

SNARLING, *a.* Drainneach, drangach, dranndanach, crosda; cainteach.

SNARY, *a.* Ribeachail; cealgach, mealltach; sligheach.

† SNAST, *s.* Smàl còinnele.

SNATCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Glac, beir air; tiolp, teum, thoir tiolam (no) glamhsa, thoir sìchd, thoir sìthe. Snatched, *glacta*.

SNATCH, *s.* Greis, speal; mir, crioman; tiolp, tiolpan, greim bidh; lan beoil, boite.

SNATCHING, *s.* Glacadh, glacail; tiolpadh; teumadh.

SNATCHINGLY, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, gu tiolpach.

SNEAK, *v. n.* Snàg, crùb, crùbain, giolc, sleag; ealaidh; seap, di-fholaich. He sneaked off, *shnàg (no) sheep e air fhalbh*.

SNEAKER, *s.* Snàgair, scapair; giolcair, spiocair, sleagair.

SNEAKING, *a.* Snàgach, seapach, giolcach; sleagach, truagh, iosal, diblidh, sanntach, gionach, spiocach.

SNEAKING, *s.* Snàgadh, seapadh, giolcadh; sleagadh.

SNEAKINGLY, *adv.* Gu snàgach, gu seapach, gu sanntach, gu spiocach.

SNEAKINGNESS, *s.* Snàgaireachd, seapaireachd; spiocaireachd.

† SNEAKUP, *s.* Snàgair, seapair, ceabhachdair, cladhair.

SNEAP, *v.* Trod, tachair ri.

SNEAP, *s.* Trodadh.

SNECK, *s.* Snaig, crann, dealan, leasgar.

SNEER, *v. n.* Seall gu tarcuiseach, dean gair, tarcuiseach, dean fanoid, fochaid, mag.

SNEER, *s.* Sealladh magaidh, sealladh fanoid, focal tàireil; beum, gearradh.

SNEERER, *s.* Fear fanoid, fear fochaid; beumadair.

SNEERING, *a.* Fanaideach, fochaideach, tàireil; beumach, beumannach.

**SNEEZE, v. n.** Sreoth, dean sreothart. He began to sneeze, *thòisich e air sreothartaich*.  
**SNEEZE, s.** Sreoth, sreothart.  
**SNEEZING, s.** Sreothartaich.  
**SNEEZEWORT, s.** Ragaim, meacan ragaim.  
**SNIB, v. a.** Bac, grab; cronaich.  
**SNICKER, SNIGGER, v. n.** Dean gàir macnùsach.  
**SNIFF, SNIFT, v. n.** Smot; srub.  
**SNIP, s.** (*A small bit*), bidcag, crioman; (*a mark*), ball, spot.  
**SNIP, v. a.** Sgud (no) gearr le deamhas; stiom. Snipped, *sgudte*.  
**SNIFE, s.** Butagochd, meannan adhair, cubhag, naosg; gabhar adhair; (*in ridicule*), bathair, amadan.  
**SNIPPET, s.** Cuid, carann, cuibhrionn bheag; bidcag, crioman, deannan.  
**SNIP-SNAP, s.** Comhradh sgaitheach; giolam.  
**SNITE, v. a.** Nèid (no) glan sròin.  
**SNIVEL, s.** Sglong, sglongaid, sgloingean, smuig.  
**SNIVEL, v. n.** Dean smùchanaich.  
**SNIVELLER, s.** Gulurtair, gulfhurtair; boigean, bleomhnach.  
**SNIVELLING, a.** Smùchanaich, mùgach; bog.  
**SNIVELLING, s.** Smùchanaiche.  
**SNOKE, s.** Srann, srannaich, srann codail.  
**SNOKE, v.** Dean srann; dean srannartaich mar ni neach na chodail. How you do snore, *is ann agad tha'n srann*.  
**SNOKER, s.** Srannair.  
**SNOING, s.** Srannail, srannartaich.  
**SNORT, s.** Srannartaich, séidrich, srannail; smotail.  
**SNORT, v. n.** Séid (no) snot mar ni each, bi srannail.  
**SNORTING, part.** A smotail, a séidrich, a srannartaich.  
**SNOT, s.** Smug, smuig, slong, sglongaid, sglongas, sglongean, suigleadh; caildear.  
**SNOTTY, a.** Smugach, sglongach, salach.  
**SNOCT, s.** Sròin, soc; bus, gnòs, gnòs; beul; sorn.  
**SNOITED, SNOITY, a.** Socach; busach, gnòsach, gnòsach; smeatach.  
**SNOW, s.** Sneachd; sneachdadh; † lachd. White as the snow, *geal mar an t-sneachd*; a wreath of snow, *cuilt-eamh*; a ball of snow, *caob shneachd*, *caob shneachdaidh*; a large ball of snow, *muc shneachdaidh*; as white as the snow of one night, *cho ghèal ri sneachd na h-aon oidheche*.  
**SNOW, v. n. and a.** Cuir sneachd; tuit mar shneachd. It snows, *tha e ris an t-sneachd*, *tha e 'cur an t-sneachdaidh*.  
**SNOWBALL, s.** Caob shneachd, caob shneachdaidh; meall sneachd. A large snowball, *muc shneachdaidh*.  
**SNOWDROP, s.** Blàth shneachdaidh, gealag làir.  
**SNOW-WHITE, a.** Sneachdaidh, geal mar shneachd.  
**SNOWY, a.** Sneachdach; sneachdaidh. A snowy day, *là sneachdaidh*.  
**SNUB, s.** (*In wood*), meall, enap; gath.  
**SNUB, v. a.** Troid ri, tachair ri, cronaich; smachdaich.  
**SNUB, v. n.** Dean sgiuganaich.  
**SNUBBING, s.** Troid, troidadh, tachairt, eronachadh; sginganaich.  
**SNUDGE, v. n.** Luidh gu luundach, bi soimeach.  
**SNUDGE, s.** Spiocair; fear sanntach.  
**SNUFF, s.** (*Of a candle*), smàl, smàl coimne; (*pounded tobacco*), snaoisean, snuisean.  
**SNUFF, v. a. and n.** Smot, sròineisich; (*a candle*), smàil, smàl, diosmuig; (*take snuff*), gabh snaoisean, gabh tombac. He snuffs a great deal, *tha e trom air an tombac*; snuff with disdain, *peich*.

**SNUFFBOX, s.** Bòca tombaca, muileann snaoisein.  
**SNUFFER, s.** Fear smotach (no) mùgach; snaoiseanaiche.  
**SNUFFERS, s.** Smàldadair, smàldaircan.  
**SNUFFLE, v. n.** Labhair gu mùgach.  
**SNUFFLER, s.** Mùgair, fear mùgach.  
**SNUFFLING, a.** Mùgach; snaoiseanaich.  
**SNUG, a.** Clùmhach, clùmhach; còsagach; tiorail, caitneach; blàth; goireil; cothromach, soimach. He is snug in bed, *tha e gu bog blàth na leabhadh*.  
**SNUGGLE, v.** Luidh gu clùmhach.  
**So, adv.** Mar sin, mar so, mar sud, air an doigh so, air an doigh sin, air an doigh ud, air an t-seòl so, air an t-seòl sin, air an seòl ud; air an ahd so, air an ahd sin, air an ahd ud. It is so, *tha e mar sin*; they say so, *tha iad ag radh sin*; be it so, *mar sin bithheadh e*; if so be that, *ma's e agus gu*; grant it be so, *leig gur ann mar sin tha (no) bhitheas e*; it is even so, *tha e ceart mar sin*; why so? *c'arson so?* *c'arson sin?* as the matter stands so, *on is ann mar sin tha 'chùis*; so as that, *air chor is gu, chum agus gu*; so much, *cho, co*; I am not so bad as you, *cha n'èil mi cho ole riutsa*; I am not so void of sense, *cha n'èil mi air cho bheag toinns*; so far, *cho fhad, fhad so*; so far as I know, *fhuds' is aithne dhomh*; so far from, *an àite*; so far from doing that, *an àite sin a dhcanamh*; so far as, *fhadsa*; so great, *cho mor, co mhòr*; so little, *cho bheag*; so far off, *cho fad as (no) air falbh*; so long as, *fhuds' a*; so oft, *cho tric*; so, so, *seadh, seadh*; (indifferently), *mar sin fhéin*; *ma'n laimh*; and so forth, *agus mar sin sìos e*; so (so that), *saor o*; *air chumhant is gu*; I will do what I can, so I be not undutiful to my father, *ni mi na fhaodas mi, saor o nach bi mi mi-dhleasach do m'athair*; so much, *na h-uimhir*, *na h-uiread, lùthad*; he did not so much as move, *cha d' rinn e na h-uimhir is glidheadh*; so and so, (*pretty well*), *an iarruidh ghleusda*.

**SOAK, v. n. and a.** Sùig, òl; sùgh; fliuch, luisgich, bog.  
**SOAKER, s.** Geòcair.  
**SOAN, s.** Langair.  
**SOAP, s.** Siabunn. A soap-ball, *ball siabuinn*.  
**SOAR, v.** Italaich gu h-ard; èirich.  
**SOAR, s.** Ard-italaich; èiridh.  
**SOB, s.** Osunn, osnadh, osmag, ospag, plogail, sgiuganaich.  
**SOB, v.** Dean osunn, dean osnaich; tarraing osunn, bi ri sgiuganaich.  
**SOBBING, s.** Osnaich, osmagaich; sgiuganaich; macras.  
**SOBER, a.** Measarra, measarradh, neo-nhisgeach; stuama, encasda, geinnidh, ciùin; riaghailteach; suidhichte; tiamhaidh. As sober as a judge, *cho suidhichte ri breitheanach*.  
**SOBER, v. a.** Dean measarra; thoir gu cèill.  
**SOBERLY, adv.** Gu measarra, gu neo-nhisgeach, gu stuama, gu geinnidh, gu ciùin.  
**SOBERNESS, s.** Measarrachd; socair; ciùneas; stuaim, stuamachd, geinnidheachd.  
**SOBERITY, s.** Measarrachd; stuaim; stuamachd, encasdaich, ciùneas; socair; geinnidheachd.  
**SOCCAGE, s.** Socach.  
**SOCIABLE, a.** Caidreamhach, cuideachail, cèilidheach, càird-eil; comunn, companta, conaltrach.  
**SOCIABLENESS, s.** Caidreamhachd; compantachd.  
**SOCIALLY, adv.** Gu caidreamhach; gu companta.  
**SOCIAL, a.** Caidreamhach, comunnach, daonnach.  
**SOCIETY, s.** Comunn, euideachd; aonachd; cinneadh daoine; conluadar.  
**SOCIETIAN, s.** Fear a chumas mach nach co-ionann Criosd ri Dia.



SOCK, *s.* Soc; cuaran, bròg bhréide, triachan.  
 SOCKET, *s.* Soc, socaid, bonn; slocan na sìl, lag na sùl.  
 SOD, *s.* Caob, fòid; clod, sod, sgroth; tobhag. He is now on the sod of truth, *tha e nis air fòid na fìrinn.*  
 SOD, *pret.* of seethe. Bhruch.  
 SODALITY, *s.* Bràthaireachas, compantas.  
 SODDEN, *part.* Bruich; leth-bhruch.  
 SODER, *v. a.* Tàth, sodar.  
 SOE, *s.* Meadar.  
 SODOMITE, *s.* Bugair.  
 SOEVER, *adv.* Air bith, sam bith.  
 SOFA, *s.* Suidheagan riomhach, suidheagan seomair.  
 SOFT, *a.* Bog, bogar; tais; (*gentle*), maoth, tlà; mìn, ciùin seimh; bànaib, bandaibh, malta; farasda, faoil, fòil, caomh, caomhneil; (*silly*), baoghailta.  
 SOFT, *interj.* Socair; air do shocair.  
 SOFTEN, *v. a. and n.* Bogaich, taislich, maothaich, ciùinich. Softened, *bogaichte, taislichte, maothaichte, ciùinichte.*  
 SOFTENER, *s.* Ice; rud a ni bogar, furtachd.  
 SOFTENING, *s.* Bogachadh, maothach; taisleachadh.  
 SOFTENING, *a.* Bogar, iceach, maoth, leigheasail.  
 SOFTLY, *adv.* Gu tais; gu maoth, gu tlà; gu mìn, gu ciùin, gu samhach, gu seimh; gu farasda, gu faoil; (*leisurely*), gu h-athaiseach, gu socrach.  
 SOFTNESS, *s.* Buige, taise, caomhneas, ciùineas, banalas, bannadaidheachd, maothalachd; bogarachd.  
 SOHO! *interj.* H-aobh!  
 SOIL, *v. a.* Salaich; dubh; mill, truail; (*manure*), math, mathaich, innearaich. Soiled, *salaichte.*  
 SOIL, *s.* Ùir, talamh, ìre, earrhalt; fearann, tìr; inneir, aolach, salachar; sal, spot.  
 SOILINESS, *s.* Salachar; dubhadh.  
 SOJOURN, *v. n.* Comhnuidh, dean (no) gabh comhnuidh; tùinich, fan, fuirich.  
 SOJOURN, *s.* Comhnuidh, cuairt; tùineachadh; tùinidh.  
 SOJOURNER, *s.* Fear cuairt, aoidh, tùiniche, aithnichinn, eil-threach, taisdealach.  
 SOJOURNING, *s. and part.* Cuairt; tùineachadh; air chuairt.  
 SOLACE, *s.* Sòlas; furtachd, comh-fhurtachd, co-ghairdeachas, toileach-inntinn; cluiche.  
 SOLACE, *v. a.* Thoir solas, sòlaseach, thoir furtachd (no) comh-fhurtachd; comhfurtachd, furtach.  
 SOLAN-GOOSE, *s.* Sulair.  
 SOLAR, *a.* Greine; grianar; grianach; soilleir. A solar halo, *cearcall (no) roth grèine.*  
 SOLD, *pret. and p. part.* of sell. Reic, chreic; reicte; creicte.  
 † SOLD, *s.* Pàigh saighdeir.  
 SOLDAN, *s.* An Turcach.  
 SOLDER, *v. a.* Tàth; sòdair, liunn-tàth.  
 SOLDER, *s.* Sodar, liunn-tàth, liunn-tàthaidh.  
 SOLDIER, *s.* Saighdear, milidh, cathan, laoch, gaisgeach, ceatharn, fionn; fear misneachail. A good soldier, *deagh saighdear*; an old soldier, *seann saighdear*; a trained soldier, *saighdear deante*; a foot soldier, *saighdear cois*; enlist as a soldier, *gabh sna saighdearaibh*; a raising of soldiers, *toigal saighdeara*; a brave soldier, *laochan, gaisgeach, risgeanach.*  
 SOLDIERLIKE, SOLDIERLY, *a.* Misneachail, gaisgeil.  
 SOLDIERSHIP, *s.* Saighdearas; milidheachd.  
 SOLDIERY, *s.* Saighdearachd.  
 SOLE, *s.* (*Of the foot*), bonn na coise; (*of a shoe*), bonn bròig, iochdar bròig; (*a fish*), leabag.  
 SOLT, *v. c.* Cuir bonn air.

SOLE, *a.* Singilte, aon; amhàin.  
 SOLECIISM, *s.* Baich-labhradh; baoth-labhradh, eadalabhradh.  
 SOLELY, *adv.* Amhàin; gu sònruichte.  
 SOLEMN, *a.* (*Awful*), sòlaime, solamanta; greadhnach; (*ritual*), foirmeil; (*as an air*), tiamhaidh, trom, muladach; (*affectedly serious*), suidhichte, glie; (*yearly*), bliadhna. A solemn oath, *miannan sòlaime.*  
 SOLEMNITY, *s.* Sòlaimeachd; deas-ghuath bliadhna; greadhnachas, ard-fhéill, féill naomh.  
 SOLEMNIZATION, *s.* Sòlmannachadh.  
 SOLEMNIZE, *v.* Cum (mar fhéill) gach bliadhna; urram-aich, sòlannaich.  
 SOLEMNLY, *adv.* Gu sòlaime; gu greadhnach; (*ritually*), gu foirmeil; (*as an air*), gu tiamhaidh; gu suidhichte, gu dùrachdach, gu glie.  
 SOLICIT, *v. a.* Asluich, guidh, grios, sir; creabh; mosgail, dùisg, brosnach.  
 SOLICITATION, SOLICITING, *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, griosadh; greiseachd; sireadh; creabhachd; mosgladh, dùsgadh, brosnachadh.  
 SOLICITOR, *s.* Tagrair, fear tagairt, fear lagha.  
 SOLICITOUS, *a.* Iomaguineach, cùramach; deigheil.  
 SOLICITOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-iomaguineach, gu cùramach.  
 SOLICITRESS, *s.* Ban-atheuchingiche; ban-tagrair.  
 SOLICITUDE, *s.* Iomaguin, cùram; ro-chùram, iomluasg.  
 SOLID, *a.* Teann, daingeann, dìongalta, gramail; tiugh, trom, tarbhaich; neo-fhas, laidir; fìor; glie, suidhichte, crionna, ciallach, sicir, céillidh. A solid foundation, *bun dìongalta*; a solid judgment, *inntinn shuidhichte.*  
 SOLID, *s.* Trom-ni, tiugh-ni; ni sam bi aig am bheil fad, leud agus tiughad.  
 SOLIDITY, *s.* Tairbhe, tiughad, dìongaltas, gramalas; (*of mind*), ciall, toinise.  
 SOLIDLY, *adv.* Gu teann, gu daingeann, gu dìongalta, gu gramail; gu neo-fhas; gu fìor; gu glie, gu suidhichte, gu crionna, gu ciallach, gu sicir, gu céillidh.  
 SOLIDNESS, *s.* Tiughad; gramalas, ciall, toinise.  
 SOLIDS, *s.* (*In physic*), tarbhaich-chuid na colla.  
 SOLIDUNGULOUS, *a.* Slàn-iongach.  
 SOLIDIAN, *s.* Neach a tha sa bhàrrail nach 'eil ni ach creideamh feumail chum fireannachaidh.  
 SOLILOQUIST, *s.* Fèin-labhairtiche, uath-labhairtiche, fear a bhruidhneas leis fèin.  
 SOLILOQUIZE, *v.* Dean comhradh aonarain, labhair riut fèin. He soliloquizes, *tha e 'labhairt ris fèin.*  
 SOLILOQUY, *s.* Comhradh aonarain; fèin-labhairt, fèin-bhruidhinn; uath-labhairt, uath-comhradh.  
 SOLIPEDE, *s.* Ainmhidh slàn-iongach.  
 SOLITAIRE, *s.* Aonarain; seud muineil.  
 SOLITARILY, *adv.* Gu h-aonararach, gu h-uaigneach, gu fàs.  
 SOLITARINESS, *s.* Uaigneas, aonararachd, dìthreabh.  
 SOLITARY, *a.* Aonararach; uaigneach, fàs, faoin; tiamhaidh; fàsail, cianail, cianalach. A solitary place, *àite uaigneach, leis fèin*; a solitary valley, *gleann fàs (no) uaigneach*; a solitary person, *urr aonararach, aonarain, eanaran.*  
 SOLITARY, *s.* Aonarain, dìthreabhach, dìthreamhach.  
 SOLITUDE, *s.* Uaigneas, aonararachd; dìthreamh. A lonely place, *fàsach*; in solitude, *ann uaigneas.*  
 SOLLAR, *s.* Garait.  
 SOLO, *s.* Port aon inneil, fonn aonarain.  
 SOLSTICE, *s.* Griann-stad. Summer solstice, *griann-stad shamhraidh, airde an t-samhraidh*; winter solstice, *griann-stad gheamhraidh; dùbhlachd.*

**SOLUBLE, a.** So-leaghadh, so-leaghadh, a ghabhas leaghadh, furas a leaghadh; (*in physic*), purgaideach, fuasgalach, tuasgalach.

**SOLUTION, s.** Dealachadh, sgaradh; leaghadh; (*of a question*), fuasgladh, tuasgladh, mineachadh.

**SOLUTIVE, a.** Fuasglach, tuasglach, purgaideach, tuaglach.

**SOLVE, v. a.** Fuasgail, tuasgail, minich. He solved the question, *fhuasgail e 'cheist*. Solved, *fuasgailte, tuasgailte, minichte*.

**SOLVENCY, s.** Murrachas air dioladh (no) air pàigh.

**SOLVENT, a.** Murrach air dioladh (no) air pàigh.

**SOLVIBLE, a.** So-fhuasgladh, so-mhineachadh.

**SOME, a.** Cuid, pàirt, roinn, beagan, cigin, ceud éigin, ni h-cigin, ni 'gin; feodhainn, muinntir. Some of us, *cuid againn*; some do not like it, *cha toil le cuid e*; some people, *cuid shluagh*, *cuid dh'fheadhainn*; some people say, *thoir ceud dh'fheadhainn*; some one, *urr éigin*; some one or other, *urr no urr éigin*.

**SOMEBODY, s.** Aon, urr éigin, neach éigin, urr h-éigin.

**SOMEHOW, adv.** Air chor éigin, air sheòl éigin, air achd éigin, air mhòd éigin. Somehow or other, *air chor éigin, air chor no chor éigin*.

**SOMERSET, s.** Car a phocain ollaidh.

**SOMETHING, s.** Rud éigin, ni h-éigin, ni 'gin; càileigin. Something or another, *ni no ni 'gin*.

**SOMETHING, adv.** Beagan, air bheag, leth-char. Something taller than you, *beagan ni 's airde na thusa*.

**SOMETIME, adv.** Aon uair, roimh so; uair éigin. Sometime or other, *uair no uair éigin*.

**SOMETIMES, adv.** Air uairibh, air uairean, còrr uair, còrr uairean, n' uairean, na uairean; an tràths 's a ris. Sometimes he comes and sometimes not, *air uairibh thig e, 's air uairibh nach tig*.

**SOMEWHAT, s.** Beagan, ni h-éigin; cail-éigin.

**SOMEWHAT, adv.** Leth-char, beagan. Somewhat hungry, *leth-char ucraich*; somewhat less, *beagan ni 's lugha*.

**SOMEWHERE, adv.** An àite éigin, an àite 'gin. Somewhere else, *an àite éigin eile*; somewhere thereabouts, *an àite éigin mu sin*.

**SOMNIFEROUS, SOMNIFIC, a.** Codalach, cadalach, codaltach; suaineach; suainidh, suaineach.

**SOMNOLENCY, s.** Codalachd; turra-chodal.

**SON, s.** Mac; †luan, †bar, †orc. Sons, *mic*. The sons of men, *clann nan daoine*; THE SON, *am Mac*, no 'n dara pearsa do 'n Trianaid.

**SON-IN-LAW, s.** Cliaimhuinn, mac an dlìghe.

**SONATA, s.** Port; fonn.

**SONG, s.** Òran; luinneag, dàn, duan, rann, balanta, fonn, bardachd. Sing a song, *seinn òran, gabh òran*; buy for a song, *ceannuich air bheag luach (no) air neo-ni*.

**SONGSTER, s.** Òranaiche; bàrd.

**SONGSTRESS, s.** Ban òranaiche; ban bhàrd.

**SONIFEROUS, a.** Fuaimear, fuaimeach.

**SONNET, s.** Luinneag, duan, dnanag; gearr-òran, gearr-dhàn.

**SONNETTEER, s.** Bard gun fhìu.

**SONORIFIC, a.** Fuaimear, fuaimeach.

**SONOROUS, a.** Fuaimear, ard, ard-ghuthach, cruaidh, sgalant, sgalparra; tiamhaidh.

**SONOROUSLY, adv.** Gu fuaimear, gu h-ard, gu sgalanta.

**SONOROUSNESS, s.** Fuaimeachd, sgalantachd; tiamhachd.

**SOON, adv.** A chlisge, gu luath, ann ùine ghoirid, tràth, tràthail, moch, luath, grad. He will come soon, *thig e 'chlisge*; too soon, *tuille is tràthail; tuille is moch*; as soon as, *cho luath agus, cho luath as, cho luath 's*; as soon

as ever, *cho lom luath agus*; at the soonest, *air a chuid is luaithe*.

**SOONER, adv.** Ni 's luaithe, ni 's moiche, ni 's tràthail. I would sooner die, *bu luaithe gheibhim bas*; no sooner did he come than—, *cha bu luaithe thàinig e na—*.

**SOOT, s.** Sùidhe; dubhagan, dubhdan.

**SOOTED, a.** Sùidhte; mathaichte no comhdaichte le sùidhe.

**SOOTERKIN, s.** Faoim-ghin; rud, a réir comhraidh, a bheir eadh na ban Dhùitsich le bhith suidh air na h-àmhnuinean aca.

† **SOOTH, s.** Firinn. In good sooth, *gu dearbh, gu fìor, a dh'innseadh na fìrinn*.

† **SOOTH, a.** Taitneach, sòlasach.

**SOOTIE, v. a.** (*A child*), breug, tàlaidh; (*please*), toilich, dean blandar; ciùinich, coisg. Soothed, *brcugta, tàlaidhte; toilichte; ciùinichte*.

**SOOTIER, s.** Tàlaidhear; fear tàlaidh; fear breugaidh; fear cosgaidh.

**SOOTISAY, v. a.** Innis roimh-lainn, fàisnich.

**SOOTISAYER, s.** Fiosaiche, fàidh, fear fiosachd, fàisniche, druidh, fear fàisneachd. Soothsayers, *fiosaichean, fàidhean; luchd fiosachd; druidhean*.

**SOOTISAYING, s.** Fiosachd, fàisneachd, fàidheadaireachd; druidheachd.

**SOOTINESS, s.** Dubh; duibhe, sùidhe; duaichneachd.

**SOOTY, a.** Sùidheach, dubh mar an t-sùidhe, dorch, duaichnidh.

**SOP, s.** Aran tunta am fion no ann an deoch laidir sam bi.

**SOP, v. a.** Tum, tom, bog.

**SOPH, s.** Stuidear òg Sasunnach.

**SOPHI, s.** Iompair *Phersia*.

**SOPHISM, s.** Breug-arguinn, breug-radh, cealg-radh, briosa-arguinn, aighneas breugach.

**SOPHIST, SOPHISTER, s.** Breug-arguinniche.

**SOPHISTICAL, a.** Fallsa, neo-fhior, breugach, cealgach, meallta.

**SOPHISTICALLY, adv.** Gu fallsail, gu neo-fhior, gu breugach, gu cealgach.

**SOPHISTICATE, v.** Truail, mill.

**SOPHISTICATED, a.** Truailidh, millte.

**SOPHISTICATION, s.** Truailleadh, milleadh.

**SOPHISTRY, s.** Breug-arguinn, briosa-naidheachd, reusonaichd mheallta.

**SOPORIFEROUS, SOPORIFIC, a.** Codalach, cadalach, codaltach, suaineach.

**SOPPER, s.** Bogair, bogadair, tumadair.

**SORBILE, a.** So-blaidh, a ghabhas òl, furas òl.

**SORBITION, s.** Òl; sùgadh; sùigheadh.

**SORBS, s. pl.** Caoran, craobh chaoran.

**SORCERER, s.** Dubh-chleasaiche, fiosaiche, druidh.

**SORCFRESS, s.** Ban-fhiosaiche, ban-druidh, buitseach, briosaig.

**SORCERY, s.** Dubh-chleasachd, fiosachd, druidheachd, buitseachd, buitseachas, buisdeachd, dolbh.

**SORD, s.** Gorm, fòid ghorm, fàl.

**SORDES, s.** Salachar; seilche, deasgann, trusdaireachd.

**SORDET, s.** Pioban beag.

**SORDID, a.** Salach, gràda, grannada, mosach, musach; crìon, miothur, biastail, spìocach, cruaidh, gabbaidh; diblidh, truagh, iriosal; dulchanach; sorb.

**SORDIDLY, adv.** Gu salach, gu gràda, gu mosach, gu miothur, gu biastail, gu spìocach; gu diblidh, gu truagh.

**SORDIDNESS, s.** Grannudachd, mosaiche; miothurachd, crìne, biastailleachd, biastalachd, spìocaireachd.

**SORE**, *s.* Creuchd, lot, neasgaid, cneadh, guirean, aite goirt, rud goirt, udhar.

**SORE**, *a.* Goirt, cràiteach, goimheil, guineach, craonach, piantail, nimheil. A sore heart, *eridhe goirt*.

**SORE**, *s.* Boc cheithir bhliadhna aois.

**SOREL**, *s.* Boc trì bhliadhnaich.

**SORELY**, *adv.* Gu goirt; gu dona.

**SORENESS**, *s.* Goirteas, goirtead, guin, goimh, goimhealachd, pian.

**SORORICIDE**, *s.* Peathar-mhortadh.

**SORRAGE**, *s.* Fochann; foichean; gineadh, fàs.

**SORREL**, *s.* Sabhadh, sealbhag, puinneag, puinneagan. Wild sorrel, *sealbhadh nam fiadh; feada coille*.

**SORRILY**, *adv.* Gu truagh, gu bochd, gu diblidh, gu suarach.

**SORRINESS**, *s.* Truaighe, bochduinn, suarraichead, crine, truaghanachd.

**SORROW**, *s.* Mulad, bròn, dubhachas, duilgheas, doilghios, cradh, sprochd, reachd, tuirse, do-bhròn, do-bròn, cumha; leannudbh; snithe. In sorrow, *fo mhulaid*; sorrow come take thee, *droch comhdhail ort, droch bhàs ort, mar phaisg ort*.

**SORROWFUL**, *a.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach, duilich, airnealach; tuirseach, trom, caointeach, doilghiosach, dulchaointeach; pramhail, muraich. Sorrowful news, *nuaidheachd bhrònach; sgeul bhròn; droch nuaidheachd; sgeul dunaich*.

**SORROWFULLY**, *adv.* Gu muladach, gu brònach, gu dubhach, gu duilich, gu tuirseach, gu doilghiosach.

**SORRY**, *a.* Duilich, muladach, brònach; deacair; droch; (*zile*), suarach. I am sorry for you, *is truagh lean thu, tha mi duilich air do shon*; he who hears not well, gives but a sorry answer, *am fear nach cluinn gu math, cha toir e ach droch fhreagairt*; in a sorry way, *ma' n luimh*.

**SORRY**, *a.* Crìon, truagh, diblidh, neo-luachmhor, neo-fhiachmhor, gun fhùil.

**SORT**, *s.* (*Kind*), seòrsa, sòrt, gué; innbe; gineal, cineal, buidheann, bannal; (*manner*), modh, seòl, doigh, achd, rod, ratbad; (*a pair*), paidhir, carraid. What sort of a man is he? *ciod an seorsa fir th'ann?* after this sort, *air an doigh so*; in like sort, *air an doigh cheudna*; of all sorts, *iol-ghnétheach*; of what sort? *ciod an seorsa?* of the same sort, *do'n aon seorsa*; of one sort, *dh' aon seorsa*.

**SORT**, *v. a.* Cuir gu doigh, cuir an ordugh; seòrsaich; roinn; (*come together*), tionail. Well sorted, *ann an deagh ordugh*.

**SORTANCE**, *s.* Freagarachd, cubhaidheachd.

**SORTILEGE**, *s.* Tilgeadh chrann, crann-thilgeadh, crann-chur.

**SORTING**, *s.* Cur gu doigh, orduchadh.

**SORTMENT**, *s.* Cur gu doigh, cur an ordugh.

**SOT**, *s.* Buraidd, umaidd, baohair; tamhanach, misgear, poitear.

**SOTTISH**, *a.* Umadail, neo-thuigseach; misgeach, meisgeach, ùlar, geòcach, poiteach, poitear.

**SOTTISHLY**, *adv.* Gu h-umadail, gu neo-thuigseach; gu misgeach.

**SOTTISHNESS**, *s.* Umaidheachd; misge; geòc, pòit; ruit-earachd.

**SOUGH**, *s.* Guitear.

**SOUGHT**, *pret. and p. part.* of seek; which see.

**SOUL**, *s.* Anam; spiorad; (*a person*), urr, ceann. Upon my soul, *air m' anam*; do it not for your soul, *air d' anam na dean e*; thirty thousand souls, *deich mìl fichead ceann*; poor little soul, *an t-anamhan truagh*, voc. *anamhan thrà-*

*aighe*; a reasonable soul, *anam reusanta*; a vegetative soul, *anam fais*; a sensitive soul, *anam mothachail*.

**SOULLESS**, *a.* Crìan; gealtach, neo-mhisneachail, tais; meath, cailleachail, cailleachanta, neo-spioradail.

**SOUND**, *a.* Slàn, fallain; calma; (*of mind*), crionna, glic; ceàillidh. A sound mind, *inntinn fhallain*; safe and sound, *gu slàn fallain*; he is in a sound sleep, *tha e na thurram suaine*.

**SOUND**, *s.* (*At sea*), caolas; tanalach mara.

**SOUND**, *s.* (*In surgery*), siredan.

**SOUND**, *v. a.* Tomhais; doimhnic; sgrud, rannsuich. Sounded, *tomhaiste*; doimhnichte; *sgrudta*; *rannsuichte*.

**SOUND**, *s.* (*Loud sound*), fuaim, toirm, farum, stàirn; tormàn, torunn; (*voice*), guth; (*a tinkling sound*), gleang, gliong; (*continued tinkling sound*), gleangail, gliongail, gleangarsaich, gliongarsaich; (*a soft sound*), borbhan; tormàn.

**SOUND**, *v. n.* Dean fuaim, dean toirm, dean gleang; sgail.

**SOUND**, *v. a.* Gleang. Sound an alarm, *stid (no) buail caismeachd*.

**SOUNDABLE**, *a.* So-thomhas, furas thomhas.

**SOUNDING**, *a.* Fuaimearra, fuaimneach; sgalanta. Sounding back, *ath-fhuaimneach*; sounding shrill, *bin, sgalanta, cruaidh, sgreadach*.

**SOUNDLY**, *adv.* Gu slàn, gu fallain; gu làidir, gu neartmhor, gu dìongalta.

**SOUNDNESS**, *s.* Fallaineachd, slàimnte; slàine; neart; fìrinn, treibhdhreas, neo-thruaillidheachd.

**SOUP**, *s.* Eumbrigh, canaraich; leannra.

**SOUP**, *a.* Goirt, geur, garg, searbh; (*in temper*), doirbh, crosda, dhìr, nuadarra, gruamach. Sour wine, *fion geur, fion goirt*; a sour look, *sealladh gruamach, gruaim*; it is somewhat sour, *tha e leth-char goirt, tha car goirt aige*.

**SOUP**, *v.* Goirtich, searbhach, dean geur (no) garg; (*in temper*), feargaich, dean mi-thoilichte, mi-thoilich. Soured, *goirtichte*; searbhichte.

**SOUP**, *v. n.* Fas geur, cinn searbh (no) goirt.

**SOURCE**, *s.* Tobair; aobhar, ceud aobhar, mathair-aobhar, bun, freumh.

**SQUARED**, *part.* Goirtichte, searbhata, searbhichte; (*wee'd*), feargaichte; farranaichte.

**SOURING**, *s.* Goirteachadh, searbhachadh; (*for milk*), leasach.

**SOURISH**, *a.* Leth char goirt, leth char geur, leth char garg, leth char searbh.

**SOURLY**, *adv.* Gu goirt, gu geur, gu garg, gu searbh.

**SOURNESS**, *s.* Géire, géiread, gairge, gairgead; seirbhe, searbhas, searbhad.

**SOUS**, *s.* Sgillinn Fhrangach.

**SOUSE**, *v. a. and n.* Bnail gu trom, tuit le splad; suidh le splad; pluinn.

**SOUSE**, *adv.* Le splad; le sic, le pluinnse.

**SOUTH**, *s.* An àirde deas, deas. The south, *an taobh deas, an àirde deas*; to the south, *gu deas*; from the south, *a deas, as an taobh deas, as an àirde deas*.

**SOUTH**, *a.* Deas. A south wind, *gaoth dheas, gaoth a deas*.

**SOUTH-EAST**, *s.* An ear-dheas, àirde an ear-dheas.

**SOUTHERLY**, *a.* A laimh na h-àirde deas, as an taobh deas, deiseil, deasail.

**SOUTHERN**, *a.* Deas, deasail.

**SOUTHERNWOOD**, *s.* Meath-challtuinn.

**SOUTHWARDLY**, *adv.* Gu deas, thun na h-àirde deas.

**SOUTHWEST**, *s.* An iar dheas.

**SOVEREIGN**, *s.* Rìgh; ard-nachdaran, ard-thriath, ard-flath.



SOVEREIGN, *a.* Rìoghail; flathail, corr. Sovereign power, *cumhachd rìoghail*.

SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* Uachdaranachd; ard-chumbachd.

SOW, *v.* Muc; meall luaidhe.

SOW, *v. a.* Cuir, siol-chuir. He sowed, *chuir e*; sown, *cuirte*; *air churadh*; as you sow you will reap, *mar a chuireas tu, buainidh tu*; sow or spread, *sgaoil, sgap*.

SOWER, *s.* Sioladair, fear cuiridh.

SOWING, *s.* Cuir, siol-chuir.

SOWENS, *s.* Làgan, làghan, càbhruich.

SOWE, *v.* Tarruing air na cluasan.

SOWN, *part.* of sow. Cuirte, air chur.

SOW-THISTLE, *s.* Bog a ghiogain.

SPACE, *s.* (*Room*), uidhe, rùm; farsuingeachd; (*time*), uine; (*time or distance*), astar, grathuinn, greis; (*a space between two periods of time*), cadar-uine; (*a short space of time*), sealan; treall, tachdain.

SPACIOUS, *a.* Farsuing, mòr, rùmar; leud-mhor, leudach.

SPACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu farsuing, gu mòr, gu rùmar.

SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuingeachd, meudachd, airdead, rum.

SADDLE, *s.* Pleadhan, pleadhag, spaideal.

SPADE, *s.* Caibe, laige; spaide; fiadh tri bhliadhnach; caillteanach.

SPADILLE, *s.* Eus an spaide.

SPAKE, *pret.* of speak. Thubhairt.

SPALT, SPILT, *s.* Seorsa cloich leacaiche.

SPAN, *s.* Reis; *spang*, naoi òirlich. Spic and span new, *ùr nomha*.

SPAN, *v. a.* Tomhais le reis, reisich, spangaich.

SPANE, *v. a.* Cuir air dioghail, dioghail.

SPANGLE, *s.* Lannair, aiglean dealrach.

SPANGLE, *v. n.* Lannair, loinrich.

SPANIEL, *s.* Cu eunaich; seapair.

SPANISH, *a.* Spàinnteach, Spàinneach.

SPANK, *v. a.* Boiscgaich, buail, gleog.

SPANNER, *s.* Acduinn gunna.

SPAR, *s.* Tarsnan, tarsuinean; crann, glas. Of a gate, *speac*.

SPAR, *v. a.* Dùin, druid, crann, glas.

SPAR, *v. n.* Dornaich; *bogsaim*. A sparring match, *bogs-ainn*.

SPARABLE, *s.* Tarrag, tarang bheag; tacad sàlach.

SPARE, *v. a.* and *n.* Caomhain, coigil, sàbhail, bi baigheil ri; mait; (*be without*), seachain, seachainn, bi a dhith, bi caonnach, dean baile, bi a dhith, bi as dith. Spare yourself, *caomhain thu fein*; I cannot spare it, *cha'n urrainn mi 'sheachnadh, cha'n urrainn mi bhith as a dhith*.

SPARE, *a.* Tana, caol, truagh; gann, caonnach.

SPARER, *s.* Fear caonnach, spiocair.

SPARERIE, *s.* Aisinn air bheag feòla.

SPARGEFACTION, *s.* Spultadh.

SPARING, *a.* Gann, neo-phàilt; spiocach, caonnach, gleadhtach, grunnail.

SPARINGLY, *adv.* Gu gann; gu spiocach, gu caonnach, gu gleadhtach, gu grunnail.

SPARINGNESS, *s.* Spiocaireachd, spioc, caonnachas, caonnachd.

SPARK, *s.* Srad, sradag; drillinn; (*fop*), lasgair, gasganach, òganach spairiseach, leomean. Often has a small spark kindled a great fire, *is tric a bhcothaich srad bheag tìne mòr*.

SPARKFUL, *a.* Smiorail, smearail, spioradail, cridheil.

SPARKISH, *a.* Uallach, leomach, breagh, briagh, sgiamhach, spairiseach, spairisdeach.

SPARKLE, *s.* Srad, sradag; lannair, dealradh; (*from an anvil*), tuirceann.

SPARKLE, *v. n.* Lannair, dealradh; srad, sradagaich, drill-innich; cuir craobh.

SPARKLING, *a.* Loinreach, dealrach; sradach, sradagach; drillinneach, caoireach.

SPARKLINGLY, *adv.* Gu soilleseach, gu dealrach, gu drill-inneach, gu caoireach, gu craobhach.

SPARROW, *s.* Glas-cun, gealbhoon, gealbhan.

SPARROW-GRASS, *s.* Creamh mac feidh.

SPARROW-HAWK, *s.* Speireag, speir-sheabhag; bain-speircag.

SPASM, *s.* Iodha, orc, feith-chrup.

SPASMODIC, *a.* Iodhach, feith-chrupach.

SPAT, *pret.* of spit. He spat, *thily e smugaid*.

SPATTER, *v. a.* Spilt, salaich; càin; tilg smugaid. Spattered, *air a spultadh, salaichte*.

SPATTERDASHES, *s.* Eididh calpa, spad-choisbheart.

SPATULA, *s.* Spaideal, maide poit.

SPAW, *s.* Àite sonruichte airson uisge leigheis.

PAWL, *v. n.* Tilg smugaid, sliob.

PAWL, *s.* Smug, smugaid.

PAWN, *v. a.* and *n.* Claidh; beir, gin.

PAWN, *s.* Iuchraichean èisg; siol. Frog-spawa, *gloth-agach*.

PAWNER, *s.* Iuchrag.

PAWNING, *s.* Cladh, cladhadh.

PAY, *v. a.* Spoth. Spayed, *spothta, spothte*.

PEAK, *v. n.* Labhair, bruidhinn, abair, càin, dean bruidhinn, dean comradh; innis, luaidh, aithris. I cannot speak a word, *cha'n urrainn domh focal a radh*; speak ill, *labhair gu toibheumach*; càin; he spoke, *labhair e*; I will speak, *labhairidh mi*; speak but little, and speak well, *na abair ach beagan is abair gu math*.

PEAKABLE, *a.* So labhairt, so-chànadh, so-inneadh, so-chur an cèill.

PEAKER, *s.* Fear labhairt, labhairtiche.

PEAKING, *s.* Comradh, labhairt, bruidhinn, càntuinn.

PEAKING-TRUMPET, *s.* Gall tromp.

PEAR, *s.* Sleagh, lann, gath, craosach, craosnach, géis, figheis, muirgheadh, morphath, duileann.

PEAR, *v. a.* Sàth, lot, troimh lot.

PEARMAN, *s.* Fear sleagha, sleaghadair.

PEARMINT, *s.* Mionnt, mionntuinn.

PEAR-WORT, *s.* Glais-leun.

SPECIAL, *a.* Àraidh, àraid, àirid, sonruichte; sunruichte; gasta, oirdheir.

SPECIALLY, *adv.* Gu h-àraidh, gu h-àraid, gu h-àirid, gu sonruichte.

SPECIALTY, *s.* Àraidcachd, sonruichead; lamh-sgrìobhadh.

SPECIES, *s.* Gnè, seòrsa, sòrt; ordugh; gineal; càin.

SPECIFIC, SPECIFICAL, *a.* Àraid, àraidh, sonruichte.

SPECIFICALLY, *adv.* A rèir seorsa, a rèir gnè.

SPECIFICATE, *v. a.* Comharach, sonruich; ainmich.

SPECIFICATION, *s.* Comharachadh, sonruchadh.

SPECIFY, *v.* Comharach, sonruich, sunnuich, ainmich. Specified, *comharachte, sonruichte, ainmichte*.

SPECIMEN, *s.* Samhladh; sampull.

SPECTIOUS, *a.* Greadhnach; dealthach; aogasach; a rèir coslais; (*in language*), beulchar.

SPECTIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu greadhnach, gu aogasach, gu beulchar.

SPECTIOUSNESS, *s.* Greadhnachas; aogasachd.

**SPECK**, *s.* Smàl; sal; gaoid, spot, ball.  
**SPECK**, *v. a.* Smàl, salaich, spot.  
**SPECKLE**, *s.* Spotag, ball.  
**SPECKLE**, *v. a.* Spot, spotagach, ballaich, breac, breacach.  
**SPECKLED**, *a.* Breac, ballach, spotagach.  
**SPECTACLE**, *s.* Sealladh, taisbeanadh, taisbean, ball amhaire.  
 Spectacles, *speclaircean*.  
**SPECTACLED**, *a.* Speclairichte.  
**SPECTATOR**, *s.* Fear amhaire, fear coimhid, spiothair.  
**SPECTRE**, *s.* Aog, eug, tannasg, taibhse.  
**SPECTRUM**, *s.* Faileas, iomhaigh, eugas.  
**SPECULAR**, *a.* Faileasach.  
**SPECULATE**, *v. n. and a.* Smuaintich, beachdaich, dealbh-  
 aich, dealbh, cnuasaich; cunnartaich, cuir air chunnart.  
**SPECULATION**, *s.* Beachdachadh, smuainteachadh, smuain-  
 eachadh, rannsachadh, dealbhadh.  
**SPECULATIVE**, *a.* Beachdail, smuaineachail.  
**SPECULATOR**, *s.* Dealbhadair, tionnsgnaiche; (*a spy*), spioth-  
 air, fear coimhid.  
**SPECULUM**, *s.* Sgàthan.  
**SPED**, *pret.* of speed. Ghreas, luathaich.  
**SPEECH**, *s.* Caint, bruidhinn; labhairt, seanachas, comh-  
 radh; oraid, uirghioll.  
**SPEECHLESS**, *a.* Balbh, gun chainnt, tosdach, gun diog,  
 bith, sàmhach.  
**SPEED**, *v. a. and n.* Greas, luathaich, deifirich, cuir ann  
 cabhaig; coghain; marbh, cuir as do, sgrios; bi soirbh-  
 easach.  
**SPEED**, *s.* Luathailt; luathas, deifir, cabhag, spéid, soirbh-  
 eachadh, soirbheas. Good speed to you, *soirbheas mhath*  
*leat*; make speed, *dean deifir, dean cabhag, greas*; come  
 speed, *thig spéid*; done with speed, *air dheanamh an cabh-*  
*aig (no) roimh chéile*.  
**SPEEDILY**, *adv.* Gu luath, gu cabhagach, gu deifireach, gu  
 grad, gu h-obann.  
**SPEEDINESS**, *s.* Luathailt, luathas, deifireachd.  
**SPEEDY**, *a.* Luath, cabhagach, deifireach, grad, ullamh;  
 astarach.  
**SPELL**, *s.* Giseag, gisreag; sian, seun; greis (no) grathuinn  
 air obair.  
**SPELL**, *v. n.* Litirich, ceart-sgrìobh.  
**SPELLTER**, *s.* Seorsa miotailt.  
**SPENCE**, *s.* Pantraidh.  
**SPEND**, *v. a.* Caith, cuir a shean; cosd; sgaoil, sgap;  
 saruich, claidh, fannaich, thoir thairis. He spent all he  
 had, *chait na bh' aig*; spent, *caithte*.  
**SPENDER**, *s.* Struidhear, stroghair, caithtiche.  
**SPENDING**, *s.* Caithe, caitheamh; struidhe, strogh, shuidh-  
 eas, strogas. It is but one man gathering, and another  
 spending, *cha n'eil ann ach fear ri caomhadh's fear ri caithe*.  
**SPENDTHRIFT**, *s.* Struidhear, stroghair, draig, glaimhean,  
 caithtiche, fear struidheil, (no) ana-caithleach. It would  
 be well with a spendthrift if he got as he spent, *bhiodh*  
*sonas aig an draig nam faighleadh e mar dhòrtadh e*.  
**SPENT**, *part.* Caithte, air caitheamh; fannaichte, air toirt  
 thairis, air teireachdainn.  
**SPERN**, *s.* Siol urr bheò.  
**SPERMACETI**, *s.* Blonag muic mhara.  
**SPERMATIC**, *a.* Siolach.  
**SPERMATIZE**, *v. a.* Cuir siol, siolaich.  
**SPET**, *v. a.* Dòirt gu pailt, taom.  
**SPREW**, *v. a. and n.* Tilg, sgeith, sgeath, diubhair; cuir a  
 mach. I am ready to spew, *tha mi thun tilgeadh*.  
**SPREWING**, *s.* Tilgeadh, sgeith, sgeath, diubhradh.

**SPHACELATE**, *v.* Grod, fàs grod, truaillich.  
**SPHACELUS**, *s.* Truailleadh, grodadh.  
**SPHERE**, *s.* Cuairt cruinne, cruinne cé, domhan, cruinneag;  
 ball.  
**SPHERE**, *v. a.* Dean cruinn, cruinnich.  
**SPHERIC**, **SPHERICAL**, *a.* Cruinn.  
**SPHERICALNESS**, *s.* Cruinnead.  
**SPHEROID**, *s.* Cruinneag caol fad.  
**SPHERULE**, *s.* Cruinneag.  
**SPHINX**, *s.* Uilbhéist Eiphitheach aig an robh aghaidh oighe  
 agus coluinn leomhainn.  
**SPICE**, *s.* Spios. Spices, *spiosan*; (a small quantity), *de-*  
*annan*.  
**SPICE**, *v. a.* Spios, spiosraich. Spiced, *spiosraichte*.  
**SPICER**, *s.* Spiosair, spiosadair; spiosraiche, spiosradair,  
 fear spiosraidh.  
**SPICERY**, *s.* Spiosraidh.  
**SPICY**, *a.* Spiosach, spiosadach, spiosrach; cubhraidh.  
**SPIDER**, *s.* Damhan, damhan alluidh, figheadair fodair;  
 cuideag. A spider's web, *lion damhain alluidh*.  
**SPIGOT**, *s.* Pinne; leigeadair, spioicad.  
**SPIKE**, *s.* Dias, diasad; tarrag mhòr, bior fad iarunn.  
**SPIKE**, *v. a.* Tairn, taraig; bioraich; sparr tarrag ann an  
 toll cluaisein gunna mor.  
**SPIKENARD**, *s.* Bòltrachan.  
**SPILL**, *s.* Sliseag; gād tana iarunn.  
**SPILL**, *s.* Beagan airgid.  
**SPILL**, *v. a. and n.* Dòirt; taom, cail, mill, cuir dholaidh;  
 caith. He spilled his blood, *dhoirt e fhuil*.  
**SPILLER**, *s.* Doirtair, dortair; milltear.  
**SPILLING**, *s.* Dortadh, milleadh, call, taomadh.  
**SPILT**, *part.* Dòirte, taomta, taomaichte.  
**SPILTH**, *s.* Ni taomta san bith, taomlach.  
**SPIN**, *v. a.* Sniomh, toinn, toinneamh; ruith (no) ruidhil  
 mu'n cuairt; dàilich, cuir dheth, cuir dàil; (*issue out*),  
 sruth, sil. Spin out, *fudaich*; span, *shniomh*; spun,  
*snìomhta, snìomhte*.  
**SPINAGE**, *s.* Bloimigean gùraidh.  
**SPINDLE**, *s.* Dealgan, fearsaid. Spindle legs, *casan dealg-*  
*ain*.  
**SPINDLE-SHANKED**, *a.* Dealg-chasach, dealg-chosach; speir-  
 each, luirgneach.  
**SPINDLE-TREE**, *s.* Feoras.  
**SPINE**, *s.* Cnaimh na drama.  
**SPINEL**, *s.* Seorsa cill.  
**SPINET**, *s.* Seorsa cruit; spionaid.  
**SPINIFEROUS**, *a.* Biorach, deilgneach, stobach, dreasach,  
 droighinnach.  
**SPINK**, *s.* Buidheag, lasair choille.  
**SPINNER**, *s.* Sniomhair, sniomhadair, sniomhaiche; damhau  
 alluidh.  
**SPINNING**, *s.* Sniomhadh.  
**SPINNING-WHEEL**, *s.* Cuidheal, cuidhil, cuidheal shni-  
 omhadh.  
**SPINOSITY**, *s.* Deilgneachd.  
**SPINOUS**, *a.* Biorach, deilgneach, stobach, dreasach, droigh-  
 ionnach, colgach.  
**SPINSTER**, *s.* Ban-sniomhaiche, ban-sniomhair; (*in law*),  
 boirionnach singlte (no) neo-phòda.  
**SPINSTRY**, *s.* Sniomhadh; sniomhaireachd.  
**SPINY**, *a.* Biorach, dreasach, deilgneach, stobach; droigh-  
 ionnach; deacair, duilich.  
**SPIRACLE**, *s.* Toll gaoithe.

**SPIRAL**, *a.* Sniomhach, sniomhanach; bidhiseach. A spiral line, *lin sniomhanach*.

**SPIRALLY**, *adv.* Gu sniomhanach, mar sgròbha.

**SPIRE**, *s.* Troraid, spirichd, spiricean; fìor bhàrr; stiopull; toinneamh.

**SPIRIT**, *s.* Spiorad; (*the Holy Spirit*), an Spiorad Naomh; (*a goblin*), taibhse, tannasg, aog, eug; spiorad; (*soul*), anam; (*courage*), misneach, anam, spiorad, smior, smioralas, smearalas, beothalas, smiodam, anam; (*temper*), nadur, gné, càil; (*genius*), inntinn; (*eagerness*), sannt, deigh, miann; (*breath*), deò, beath, anan; (*liquor*), uisge beathail; (*an evil spirit, or goblin*), droch spiorad; (*a familiar spirit*), leannan sìth; (*give up the spirit*), leig suas an deò; (*a broken spirit*), spiorad brùite. Pluck up your spirit, *tog do mhiseach*; you have not the spirit to do it, *cha 'n' eil dh' anam* (no) *mhiseach agad a dheanamh*; full of spirit, *spioradail, misneachail, smiorail, meannach, aigneach, aigcneach*.

**SPIRIT**, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnuich, prosnaich; meall, tàlaidh, goid air falbh. Spirited, *mismichte, brosmichte*.

**SPIRITED**, *a.* Misneachail, smiorail, smearail, duineil, beo, beothail, anamadail, sgairteil.

**SPIRITEDNESS**, *s.* Misneach, smioralas, duinealas; beothalas, sgairtealas.

**SPIRITLESS**, *a.* Neo-mhiseachail, neo-smiorail, neo-dhuineil, neo-bheò, neo-sgairteil; cailleachanta; gealltach, meat; trom, marbh, meirbh, neo-shunntach, neo-sgrideil.

**SPIRITUAL**, *a.* Spioradail, neo-chorporra, neamhuidh; naomh, diadhuidh, inntinneach. Spiritually, *gu spioradail, gu neo-chorporra*.

**SPIRITUALITY**, *s.* Spioradaileachd, neo-chorporrachd; gluasad inntinn.

**SPIRITUALIZATION**, *s.* Spioradachadh; fìor-ghloine.

**SPIRITUALIZE**, *v.* Spioradaich, naomhaich, glan.

**SPIRITUOUS**, *a.* Laidir, beathail; beò, misneachail, brisg. Spiritous liquor, *uisge làidir (no) beathail*.

**SPIRT**, **SPURT**, *v. a.* Sgiurd, sgiurt; spùt, spult, steall.

**SPIRT**, **SPURT**, *s.* Sgiurd, sgiurt, spùt, clisgeadh; cabhag.

**SPIRY**, *a.* Spiriceach; barra-chaol, biorach.

**SPISS**, *a.* Tiugh.

**SPISSITUDE**, *s.* Tiughad, tiuighad.

**SPIT**, *s.* Bior, bior feòl, bior ròstaidh. Though it has escaped the spit, it has not escaped the pot, *ged is ann o' n bhior cha 'n ann o' n choire*.

**SPIT**, *v. a.* Cuir air bior; sàth.

**SPIT**, *v. a. and n.* Tilg smugaid, sgiort; cuir mach seile. He spat, *thilg e smugaid*.

**SPITCHCOCK**, *v. a.* Pronn easg eum a ròstadh.

**SPITE**, *s.* Mi-run, mio-run, farnad, miosguinn, gamhlas, tnu, tnuith, spid; galltanas. In spite of you, *a dh' ain-deoin* in; in spite of your teeth, *ged b' oil le d' fhiaclean e*.

**SPITE**, *v. a.* Docharaich, dochannaich.

**SPITEFUL**, *a.* Mi-runach, mio-runach, farnadach, miosguinneach, gamhlasach, tnuimhor, spideil.

**SPITEFULLY**, *adv.* Gu mi-runach, gu fannadach, gu miosguinneach, gu gamhlasach.

**SPITEFULNESS**, *s.* Mi-run, mi-runachd, miosguinneachd, gamhlasachd.

**SPIITAL**, **SPIITAL**, *s.* Spiteal; tigh eiridinn.

**SPIITER**, *s.* Gille bior; smugair, smugailear; (*deer*), fiadh òg, damh òg feidh, agh feidh.

**SPIITTLE**, *s.* Smugaid, scile, smug; blimh, blinn.

**SPIIT-VENOM**, *s.* Ninhe beòil.

**SPLASH**, *v. a.* Spult, spairt, salaich.

**SPLASH**, *s.* Spult, spultadh, spairt, spairteadh; sput; slob, làthach.

**SPLASHING**, *s.* Spultadh, spairteadh.

**SPLASHY**, *a.* Spultach, slobach, salach, lathachail.

**SPLAY**, *v. a.* Cuir as an alt, cuir as a ghualainn, cuir a cnaimh na droma, cuir as na meidhinnean.

**SPLAY-FOOTED**, *a.* Brod-chasach, brad-chosach, sgabhrach, spad-chosach; cràgach.

**SPLAY-MOUTH**, *s.* Braoisg, goille.

**SPLEEN**, *s.* Dubh liath; sealg, tamhan; trealais; fearg; tnu, farnad, gamhlas; mire.

**SPLEENFUL**, *a.* Farnadach, gamhlasach, miosguineach, feargach, tamhanach.

**SPLEENY**, *a.* Crosda, cainnteach.

**SPLENDENT**, *a.* Loinreach, dearsach, dealrach, boiseil, soillseach, glan.

**SPLENDID**, *a.* Dealrach, loinreach, lonnrach, boiseil, faicheal; to ghrinn; greadhnach, mùr-chuisseach.

**SPLENDIDLY**, *adv.* Gu dealrach, gu loinreach, gu boiseil, gu faicheil, gu greadhnach, gu mùr-chuisseach.

**SPLENDOR**, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, soillse, lannair, boiseadh, lèisam, glaine, greadhnach, loghmhorachd.

**SPLENETIC**, *a.* Frìohtnasach, cainnteach, crosda; coimhis.

**SPLENETIVE**, *a.* Teth, teinntidh, dian.

**SPLICE**, *v. a.* Tath.

**SPLINT**, *s.* Bloigh, bloighid, sgealb, sgoiltean.

**SPLINT**, *v. a.* Pinn, geinn.

**SPLINTER**, *s.* Bloighid, sgealb, sgoltadh, spealg, sgeireag, bruan. Break it in splinters, *bris na bhloighidib e*; it broke into splinters, *chaid e na spealgaibh*; the splinter of a bone, *sgeireag chnaimh*.

**SPLINTER**, *v. a. and n.* Bris, bruan, sgoilt, sgealb.

**SPLIT**, *v. a. and n.* Sgoilt, sgealb; bris, bruan; crac; sleasg, srac, sgàin. He almost split with vexation, *theab e sgàin le farran*.

**SPLIT**, *pret. and p. part.* of split. Briste, sgealbta, sgealbte, air sgoltadh.

**SPLITTER**, *s.* Sgoltair, sgoiltair, fear sgoltaidh.

**SPLITTING**, *s.* Sgoltadh; sgealbadh, briseadh, bruanadh; crac, cracail, sleasgadh.

**SPLUTTER**, *s.* Tuasaid, tabaid, caonnag, aimhreite, mi-riaghailt, connsachadh.

**SPOIL**, *v. a. and n.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, argainn, spearl; reubainn, robainn; mill, truail, truaillich, cuir dholaidh. They spoiled the town, *spuinn iad am baile*; why do you spoil the boy on mè? *c'arson a tha thu 'cur a ghuillain dholaidh orm?* you have split it, *mhill thu e*.

**SPOIL**, *s.* Cobhartach, faobh, creich, creach; reubainn; togail; feudail, meirle, goid; sean chraiceann.

**SPOILER**, *s.* Creachadair, fear creiche, faobhair, spuinnead-air, robair, fear reubainn, reubair; milltear; (*of chastity*), fear truaillich, truaillear.

† **SPOILFUL**, *a.* Millteach; caithteach.

**SPOKE**, *s.* Spòc, speac, tarsuan, tarsnan rotha.

**SPOKE**, *pret.* of speak. Thubhairt, labhair.

**SPOKESMAN**, *s.* Fear labhairt.

**SPOLIATE**, *v. a.* Spùill, spùinn, creach, mill, dean fàs.

**SPOILIATION**, *s.* Spùilleadh, spùinneadh, creachadh, reubainn; togail, spearladh, foghluidheachd.

**SPONGE**, *s.* Spuing, spuing, spong, caisleach spuing; faisgean, cluran.

**SPONGE**, *v.* Suath le spuing; faigh le foill; mill, dubh, salaich.

**SPONGINESS**, *s.* Spuingealachd.

**SPONGING**, *s.* Suathadh le spuing, siabadh; mealltaireachd, ceilg.



**SPONGING-HOUSE**, *s.* Toll bùth, gainntir.  
**SPONGIOUS**, *a.* Spuingeach; fliuch; àitidh, bog.  
**SPONGY**, *a.* Spuingeach, spungach, spuingeil; fàs, còsagach.  
**SPONK**, *s.* Caisleach spuing, spuing.  
**SPONSAL**, *a.* Maraisteach, pòsaidh.  
**SPONSION**, *s.* Gabhail ri; dol an urras.  
**SPONSOR**, *s.* Oide, oide baistidh; urras, urradh.  
**SPONTANEITY**, *s.* Deòin, saor-thoil.  
**SPONTANEOUS**, *a.* Saor, toileach, neo-aindeonach.  
**SPONTANEOUSLY**, *adv.* A dheoin, d' a dheoin, gu saor, d' a thoil féin.  
**SPONTANEOUSNESS**, *s.* Deònachd.  
**SPOOL**, *s.* Spàl.  
**SPOON**, *v.* Seol gu luath mar luing, sgiob.  
**SPOON**, *s.* Spàin; liadh, liach.  
**SPOON**, *v. n.* Seòl ro 'n ghaoth.  
**SPOONBILL**, *s.* Gob spàineach.  
**SPOONFUL**, *s.* Làn spàine. Two spoonfuls, dà làn spàine.  
**SPOON-MEAT**, *s.* Biadh spàine.  
**SPORT**, *s.* Cluiche, cluithe, spùirt, spòrsa, ioladh, calaidh; fal dhà, fearas chuideachd; *dibhearsain*; fanaid, àbhachdas; (*of sportsmen*), faoghaid, fiadhachd, sealg; iasgachd, eunachadh; (*in sport*), ri fal dhà. Every man likes his own sport, a cluiche fèin do na h-uile fear; make sport of him, dean ball àbhachdais d'he; sport has often turned to earnest, is tric chaidh fal-dhà, gu fal-rìreath.  
**SPORT**, *v. a.* Cluich, mir, dean mireadh, dean sùgradh, dean spòrs, dean iomairt; mag; cuir air ioladh. You sport away your time and money, tha thu 'caitheamh d' aimsir is d' airgid gu faoin.  
**SPORTFUL**, *a.* Cridheil, sunndach, aighearach, mear, sugach, suigearach.  
**SPORTFULLY**, *adv.* Gu cridheil, gu sunndach, gu h-aighearach, gu mear, gu sugach, gu suigearach.  
**SPORTFULNESS**, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnd, mire, aighearachd, suigearachd.  
**SPORTING**, *s.* Mire, cluiche, sunnd.  
**SPORTIVE**, *a.* Mear, cridheil, sunndach, aighearach, sugach, beadrach, mearganta.  
**SPORTIVENESS**, *s.* Mirc, cridhealas, sunnd, aighear, beadrach, meargantas.  
**SPORTSMAN**, *s.* Sealgair; eunadair, casgair.  
**SPOT**, *s.* Smal, ball, spot; gaoid; sal; aite ionad; tàmailt. A spot of arable ground, goirtean; ùnseag, acair; on the spot, air ball, air an spot; a beauty-spot, ball seirce.  
**SPOT**, *v. a.* Salaich, spot; ballaich, breac; truail, mill.  
**SPOTLESS**, *a.* Gun smàl, gun ghaoid, gun bhall, gun spot; gun choire, glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-thruaillichte.  
**SPOTTED**, **SPOTTY**, *a.* Ballach, breachd, breac, spotach; bailgeann, neo-ghlan; truailidh. It is but the comparison of the spotted goose and its mother, cha 'n' eil ann ach comhad a gheigh bhric is a màthar.  
**SPOUSAL**, *s.* Pòsadh, maraiste.  
**SPOUSAL**, *a.* Maraisteach, pòsaidh.  
**SPOUSE**, *s.* Cèile, fear pòda, bean phòda, dear, bean.  
**SPOUSED**, *a.* Posda, pòisde; naisgte, ceangailte.  
**SPOUSELESS**, *a.* Gun chéile.  
**SPOUT**, *s.* Pìob, pìoban; feadan, spùt, srùlag, sdeall, steall. A water spout, spùt uisge; maom (no) maoin sleibh; (a cock), goc.  
**SPOUT**, *v. a.* Sput, steall, sdeall.  
**SPOUTFISH**, *s.* Muirsgian.  
**SPRAIN**, *s.* Sniomh, leun; siach. He sprained his foot, shuimh e 'chos; sprained, sniomhta, sriomhte, leunta.

**SPRAINTS**, *s.* Cac dohrain.  
**SPRANG**, *pret.* of spring. Leum; chin; dh' fhàs.  
**SPRAWL**, *s.* Sprodh, sairdeal, sardail.  
**SPRAWL**, *v. a.* Sàmgach, smògarsaich.  
**SPRAWLER**, *s.* Smògair, smàgair; sgràmlair.  
**SPRAWLING**, *s.* Smògail, smàgarsaich, sgràmlanaich.  
**SPRAWLING**, *a.* Smògail, smàgail, sgràmlanach.  
**SPRAY**, *s.* (*Of the sea*), cathamh mara; (*of a branch*), bàrr geig, meangan, meanglan; fùran, fàillean, maohan.  
**SPREAD**, *v. a.* Sgaoil; spréid; sgap; comhdach; nochd, foillsich, dean follais. Spread out, fosgail; sgaoil mach; spread a report, tog iomradh; the report has spread, tha 'n t-iomradh air sgaoileadh; spread the sails, sgaoil (no) spréid na siùil; having a tendency to spread, sgaoilteach.  
**SPREAD**, *part.* Sgaoilte, spréidte; sgapta; fogsailte. Spread sails, siùil spréidte; spread far and near, sgaoilte am fad is am fagas; a table spread out, bord sgaoilte.  
**SPREAD**, *s.* Sgaoileadh; spréideadh; leud; farsuingeachd.  
**SPREADER**, *s.* Fear sgaoilidh; fear foillseachaidh, sgapair.  
**SPREADING**, *s.* Sgaoileadh, spréideadh, sgapadh; fogs-ladh. The spreading of a plague, sgaoileadh plagh.  
**SPREADING**, *a.* Sgaoilteach. A spreading distemper, galair sgaoilteach.  
**SPRIG**, *s.* Fàillean; meanglan òg, fùran, maohan.  
**SPRIGGY**, *a.* Fàilleanach; meanglanach, meanganach, fùranach, fùranta.  
**SPRIGHT**, *s.* Spiorad, tannasg, ailmse, taibhse, tailse, aog; (*courage*), misneach.  
**SPRIGHTFUL**, *a.* Beò, beothail, cridheil, anamanta, suilbhear, sulchair, sunndach, mear; cuileagach, smiorail, eutrom.  
**SPRIGHTFULLY**, *adv.* Gu beò, gu beothail, gu cridheil, gu suilbhear, gu sunndach, gu mear, gu cuileagach, gu smiorail, gu h-eutrom.  
**SPRIGHTFULNESS**, *s.* Beothalas, beothalachd, cridhealas, suilbhre, sunnd, mire, smioralas.  
**SPRIGHTLESS**, *a.* Trom, marbh, neo-sunndach.  
**SPRIGHTLINESS**, *s.* Beothalas, beothalachd, cridhealas, suilbhre, suilbhreacadh; sunnd, sunndaichead, smioralas, smearalas.  
**SPRIGHTLY**, *a.* Beo, beothail, anamanta, mear, cridheil, smiorail, smearail, sunndach, sulchair, suilbhear; eutrom, meannach. Sprightly is the early riser, is meannach gach moch-thrathach.  
**SPRING**, *v. n. and a.* (*Grow*), fàs, cin; (*as water*), sruth a mach; spùt; (*appear*), thig san t-sealladh; (*leap*), leum, thoir leum, thoir cruinn-leum. Spring a leak, sgag, leig stigh uisge, mar bhàta; he sprang upon me, leum e orm; springing game, ri faoghaid; sprung, air fàs; air a ghintinn.  
**SPRING**, *s.* (*Of the year*), earrach, céitean; céite; (*a leap*), leum, grad-leum, cruinn-leum, sùrdag; bonnag; (*fountain*), tobar, fùran, tiobairt; fìor tobar; (*a leak*), sgag, sgàineadh; (*beginning*), toiseach, tùs, aobhar, ceann-aobhar, mathair aobhar; (*an elastic body*), earraid. In the spring, anns t-earrach, san earrach, sa chéitean; the spring of the day, càmhanaich, briseadh na fàire; on the spring, air carraid, air eige; the spring has many an excuse for being cold, is ioma leithseul th' aig an earrach air bhith fuar.  
**SPRINGE**, *s.* Dul, ribe.  
**SPRINGER**, *s.* Fear faoghaid, sealgair.  
**SPRINGINESS**, *s.* Criteanachd.  
**SPRINGING**, *s.* Fàs, cinntinn, leumadh; leumardaich, leum-naich; spùtadh.  
**SPRINGLE**, *s.* Dul, ribe.  
**SPRING-TIDE**, *s.* Reothairt; aisleair.

**SPRINGY, a.** Critheanach, lùbach; so-lùbaidh, sùbailt, earraideach.

**SPRINKLE, v. a.** Spult; crath; sgap; sgaoil; fluich. Sprinkle it with water, *spult le uisge c.*

**SPRINKLING, s.** Spultadh, crathadh, sgapadh, sgaoileadh, fluichadh, maoth-fhluchadh.

**SPRIT, v.** Fàs, ciun, cuir mach fàillean.

**SPRITE, s.** Spiorad, tannasg, ailmse, taibhse, aog.

**SPRIT-SAIL, s.** Seòl spredid.

**SPROUT, v.** Cinn, fas, cuir a mach fàillean.

**SPROUT, s.** Fàillean, fùran, maothan, buinneag, bunsag, ùr-fhas, gineag, bailleag. Sprouts, *càl òg*; having sprouts, *fàilleanach, fùranach, maothanach, bunsagach, bailleagach.*

**SPROUTING, s.** Fàs, cinn, ùr-fhàs, gineadh, ascairt, boineadh, borchadh.

**SPRUCE, s.** Sgilmel, sgeinmel; greanta, sgiolta; briagh, breagh, snasmhor; finealta; gasda, spailpeanta; deas, biolar. A spruce youth, *òganach sgilmel.*

**SPRUCE, v. n.** Sgeaduih, rach an uigheam.

**SPRUCE, s.** Seorsa giuthais.

**SPRUCELY, adv.** Gu sgilmel, gu sgeinmel, gu greanta, gu breagh, gu finealta, gu spailpeanta.

**SPRUCENESS, s.** Sgilmleachd, sgeimne, finealtas.

**SPRUNT, s.** Maide garbh cutach, rong; gutseal; bun; (*stump*), stule, cibeàn.

**SPUD, s.** Golaidh, sgian cutach, sgian dubh; sgian achlais; (*in derision*), duine beag, stàigean, brogach.

**SPUME, s.** Cobhar, còp; cobhragach, othan.

**SPUMY, a.** Cobharach, còpach.

**SPUN, pret. and p. part. of spin.** Shniomh; sniomhta, sniomhte.

† **SPUNGE.** See **SPONGE.**

**SPUR, s.** Spor; brog; bior stuigeadh, brosnuchadh. A cock's spur, *spor coilich.*

**SPUR, v. a.** Spor, brog; greas, deifrich; stuig, brosnuich; cuir h-uisge, brod.

**SPURGE, s.** Spuirse.

**SPURIOUS, a.** Fallsa, fallsail; meallta, mealltach, truailidh, truailichte, diolain. A spurious child, *urr dhiolain*; spuriously, *gu fallsa, gu mealltach, gu truailidh.*

**SPURIOUSNESS, s.** Fallsachd, fallsaileachd; diolanas.

**SPURN, v. a.** Breab, stramp; cuir air dimeas; diùlt le h-ardan.

**SPURN, s.** Breab, stramp ardanach, dimeas, tàir.

**SPURNING, s.** Breabadh (no) strampadh le h-ardan; ardanachd, uaibhrichead.

**SPURRER, s.** Brogair, fear stuige, brosnachair; fear brosnachaidh, fear brogaidh.

**SPURRIER, s.** Sporadair.

**SPURRING, s.** Sporadh; greasadh, cur h-uisge, stuigeadh, brosnuchadh.

**SPURT.** See **SPIRT.**

**SPURWAY, s.** Rod marcachd.

**SPUTTER, v. n.** Bi bladach (no) gagach an cainnt, labhair le cabhaig.

**SPUTTER, s.** Braon, ronn; sileadh, spultadh; (*bustle*), tuasaid, tabaid, ionairt.

**SPUTTERER, s.** Ronnair; bladair, fear gagach (no) liodach.

**SPUTTERING, a.** Braonach; ronnach; spultach; (*in speech*), gagach, liodach.

**SPY, s.** Fear coimhid, spioth; fear brathaidh, fear rann-suchaidh, beachdair.

**SPY, v. a.** Beachdaich, faic, fairich, thoir a mach, faigh mach; brath, cum sùil air; rannsuich.

**SPY-BOAT, s.** Bât brathaidh.

**SPY-FAULT, s.** Rinneadair; creamadair; fear cronachaidh.

**SPY-GLASS, s.** Gloine anhaire.

**SQUAB, a.** Neo-chloimhichte mar gharraig; goirrid, cutach, bunach, domhail; tugh; reamhar, pocanach, pocanta.

**SQUAB, s.** Seorsa seithir, uiridh; pillean.

**SQUAB, s.** Calman, colman.

**SQUAB, v. n.** Suidh (no) tuit le splad.

**SQUABISH, a.** Reamhar, sultmhor, tugh, domhail, feòlar; pocanach, cutach.

**SQUABBLE, v. n.** Cuir a mach, connsaich, dean comhstri, dean tuasaid. They began to squabble, *thòisich iad air connsach (no) air cur a mach*; they squabbled among themselves, *chuir a mach air chèile.*

**SQUABBLE, s.** Thasaid, tabaid, connsach, brionglaid, buaireas, braoilich, aìmhreite, duaireachas, cur mach.

**SQUABBLER, s.** Fear aìmhreite, fear tuasaidheach, fear tuasaid, buaireadair.

**SQUABBLING, a.** Tuasaidheach; tabaidheach, brionglaidheach.

**SQUABBLING, s.** See **SQUABBLE.**

**SQUADRON, s.** Earrann cabhlaich (no) feachd, trup, bragad.

**SQUALID, a.** Salach; mosach, musach, granda, gràda, dèisneach, dèistinneach.

**SQUAL, v. n.** Sgal, sgread, sgiamh, sgreach, èigh, eubh.

**SQUAL, s.** Sgal, sgread, sgiamh, sgreach, èigh, eubh; (*of wind*), osag, osunn, oiteag, piorradh gaoithe, sgaoithe.

**SQUALLER, s.** Sgalair, sgreachair.

**SQUALLY, a.** Osagach, oiteagach, gaothar.

**SQUALOR, s.** Seilche, sal, mosaiche.

**SQUAMOSE, SQUAMOUS, a.** Lannach; sligeach; sgrathach.

**SQUANDER, v. a.** Caith, struigh, sgap; cosd.

**SQUANDERER, s.** Struighear, stroghair, fear stroghail; fear stroghasach.

**SQUARE, a.** Ceithir chearnach; cothrom; comhad; laidir, bunanta; ceart, ionraic.

**SQUARE, s.** Ceithir-hearnag; riaghail; riaghailt, usgar; cearnag. A square of glass, *cearnag ghloine*; out of square, *gun (no) a riaghailt.*

**SQUARE, v. a. and n.** Socraich, riaghail; dean ceithir-chearnach, dean cothromach; tomhais, riaghailteach; dealbh.

**SQUASH, s.** Splad, splaitseadh, plaitseadh; ni bog sam bi; seorsa luibh, peapag.

**SQUASH, v. a.** Bruth, pronn.

**SQUASH, v. n.** Tuit (no) suidh le splad.

**SQUAT, v. n.** Crùb, crùban, dean crùban, curaidh, dean curaidh, huidh sìos, sin, suidh air lùr.

**SQUAT, s.** Crùban, curaidh.

**SQUAT, a.** Saigeanach, sgeianta, cutach, bunach, bunanta, crùbanach, na chrùban, na churaidh, na luidhe.

**SQUAT, s.** Seorsa mcin.

**SQUEAK, v. n.** Sgiamh; bid, sgread, sgreach, iach, èigh, sìan, dean sgiamh, dean bid, dean sgread, leig sgread (no) sgiamh asad.

**SQUEAK, s.** Sgiamh, bìd, sgread, sgreach, iach, èigh, sìan.

**SQUEAKING, s.** Sgiamhail, bìdil, sgreadail, sìanail, sìanaich.

**SQUEAL, s.** Sgal, sgiamhail, sgreachail, sìanail, sìanaich.

**SQUEAMISH, a.** Sgleatail, orraiseach, sgreamhail, dèistinneach, gràimel. Squeamishly, *gu sgleatail, gu sgreamhail.*

**SQUEAMISHNESS, s.** Sgleatadh, sgleatas, orrais, orraiseachd, sgàth; sgreamh, sgreamhalachd, gràin, dèistinn.

**SQUEEZE, v. a.** Teannaich, mùch; domhlaich, bruth, fàisg; sàruiche, claidhte. Squeezed, *teannaichte, mùchta, faisgte; sàruichte, claidhte.*

**SQUEEZE, s.** Teannach, mùchadh, domhlachadh; fàsgadh; sàruichadh.

- SQUEEZER**, *s.* Teannachair, mùchadair; faisgear; fear sàruchaidh.
- SQUEEZING**, *s.* Teannachadh, mùchadh, domhlachadh, bruthadh, fàsadh, sàruchadh.
- SQUELCH**, *s.* Splad, splaidse, plaidse, plaidseadh.
- SQUIR**, *s.* Cracair; teine sionnachain.
- SQUILL**, *s.* Lear-uinnean.
- SQUINANCY**, *s.* Galar plocach, amhach ghoirt.
- SQUINT**, *a.* Claon, fiar-shuileach, caog-shuileach.
- SQUINT**, *v. a.* Seall claon (no) fiar, thoir sealladh taobh; fiaraich, claon, claonaich.
- SQUINT-EYED**, *a.* Claon, fiar, fiar-shuileach, caog-shuileach.
- SQUIRE**, *s.* Sguair; fear is fhaigse do ridir; còlainn.
- SQUIRE**, *v. a.* Feith (no) fritheil air; comhaidich, trèoraich.
- SQUIREL**, *s.* Fèrag, casag.
- SQUIRT**, *v. a.* Sgiort, sgiurt, sgiurd, steall, taosg.
- SQUIRT**, *s.* Sgiort, sgiurt, sgiurd, sgiùrdan, steall; spùt; steallair, stealladair, sgiùrdan, sgiordan; spùtachan; gunna spùtachain.
- STAB**, *v. a.* Sàth, lot, leòn, troimh-lot, dochannaich, leon gu bàs.
- STAB**, *s.* Sàth, lot, leòn, creuchd, dochann; buille.
- STABBER**, *s.* Fear lotaidh, leònadair.
- STABBING**, *s.* Sàth, sàthadh, lotadh, leònadh, dochannadh.
- STABILIMENT**, *s.* Diongaltas, gramalas; daighneachadh.
- STABILITY**, *s.* Buan-sheasamh, buanachd, buanad, bunait-eachd, bunaitteachd, maireannachd; cinnteachd.
- TABLE**, *s.* Daingean, buan, bunaiteach, bunaitteach, seasmhach, maireann, maireannach, làidir.
- TABLE**, *s.* Stàbull, each-lann.
- TABLE**, *v. a.* Cuir an stàbull.
- TABLE-BOY**, *s.* Gille stàbull, gille each.
- STABLENESS**, *s.* Daighneachd, buanas, bunaiteachd, bunait-eachd, seasmhachd.
- STABLESH**, *v. a.* Daighnich, socraich, cuir air chois. *Stablished*, daighnichichte, socraichte.
- STACK**, *s.* Cruach, mulan, rucan, ruc. A stack of hay, *cruach shuidh*; (of corn), *rucan*.
- STACK**, *v. a.* Cruacha, cruachaich, cruinnich, carn. *Stacked*, *cruachta*, *cruachaichte*, *cruinnichte*.
- STABLE**, *s.* Prop; taic; gobhal; craobh òg, maothan.
- STABLE**, *v.* Prop, cum suas, cum taic ri.
- STADTHOLDER**, *s.* Riaghladair na h-Òlaint.
- STAFF**, *s.* Bat, lorg; bacull; cuaille; droll; urlann; (*of a spear*), samhach, cos; (*of a ladder*), ceum (no) stap; (*ensign*), suaicheantas; (*power*), cumhachd; (*support*), taic, cùl taic; (*in verse*), rann, earann, ceathramh, ceithreamh.
- STAG**, *s.* Damh feidh, damh.
- STAGE**, *s.* Sgafall, sgafald; fionn-bhùth; ionad cluiche, tigh cluiche, ceann uidhe; uidhe. *Stage by stage*, *uidhe air uidhe*.
- STAGE-COACH**, *s.* Coisde ruithe.
- STAGE-PLAY**, *s.* Cluiche, cluithe, dealbh-cluiche, sgearadh.
- STAGE-PLAYER**, *s.* Fear cluiche.
- STAGER**, *s.* Fear cluiche; cuilbheartair.
- STAGGARD**, *s.* Damh feidh ceithir-bhladhach.
- STAGGER**, *v. n.* and *a.* Breathlaich, tuainealaich, tuislich, bi thun tuiteam, ruidhìl, tiob; bi san tomhartaich (no) an iomcheist; oilltich, cuir am breathal.
- STAGGERS**, *s.* Seorsa galair a measg each.
- STAGNANCY**, *s.* Neo-ghluasad, tamh, seasamh.
- STAGNANT**, *a.* Neo-ghluasadach, seasamhach, tamhach, marbh, seimh. *Stagnant water*, *marbh-uisge*.
- STAGNATE**, *v. n.* Lodaich, stad mar ni uisge.
- STAGNATION**, *s.* Lodachadh, stadachd, cion gluasaid, seas-mhachd.
- STAID**, *a.* Cionna, suidhichte, glic, sìochainnteach.
- STAID**, *pret.* of stay. Dh' fhan, dh' fhuirich, dh' fheith.
- STAIN**, *s.* Ball, sal, spot, coire, truailleadh; locd, gaoid; (*colour*), dath, ligh; (*shame*), tàmailt, nàire, mì-chliù.
- STAIN**, *v. a.* Salaich, spot; truaillich; tàmailtich; nàraich; (*dye*), dath. *Stained*, *salaichte*, *truaillichte*, *nàraichte*, *daththa*.
- STAINER**, *s.* Fear salachaidh; dathadair.
- STAINING**, *s.* Salachadh, spotadh, truailleadh, nàrachadh; dathadh.
- STAINLESS**, *a.* Neo-lochdach, neo-choireach, neo-chionntach, glan, gun bhall, gun sal, gun spot, gun choire.
- STAIR**, *s.* Staidhir. *Stairs*, *staidhircean*; go up stairs, *rach suas* (no) nàirde an staidhir; he is up stairs, *tha e uthard* (no) *shuas an staidhir*; winding stairs, *staidhir sniomhain*.
- STAIRCASE**, *s.* Staidhir.
- STAKE**, *s.* Post, cuaille, maolanach; carradh, colbh; (*wager*), geall; (*for cattle*), bacan. At stake, *ann an cunnart*.
- STAKE**, *v. a.* Gramaich, daighnich, gabh aig; (*wager*), cuir an geall.
- STALACTITES**, *s.* Seorsa miodailt air chumadh bior eidge.
- STALACTICAL**, *a.* Mar bhior eidge, biorach.
- STALDER**, *s.* Sorchan leigidh.
- STALE**, *a.* Sean; goirt; searbh; stolda; domblasda; grod; (*as bread*), liath. *Stale beer*, *lionn goirt*.
- STALE**, *s.* (*Beer*), lionn goirt; (*urine*), fual goirt, mùn; (*wench*), striopach; (*allurement*), taiteadh, mealladh; (*handle*), lamh, cas, samhach.
- STALE**, *v. n.* Mùin, dean uisge.
- STALENESS**, *s.* Stoldachd, seandachd, goirteas; (*of bread*), leithe; liathad; (*triteness*), cumantas.
- STALK**, *v. n.* Ceumnaich; spaisdeirich, mèirs, ath-cheumnaich; imich ceum air cheum, imich gu staidheil.
- STALK**, *s.* Ceum uallach, (no) staidheil; proisail; (*of grass*), cos cuiseig, lorg, lurg, fèirmean.
- STALKY**, *a.* Cuiseagach, lorgach.
- STALL**, *s.* Mainnir, prasach, buail, buaitheal, ionad biathaidh; bàich.
- STALL**, *v. a.* Biath. *Stalled*, *biaththa*; a stalled ox, *damh biaththa* (no) *air a bhiath*.
- STALL-FED**, *a.* Biaththa.
- STALLION**, *s.* Aigeach, aigheach; greidheach; (*a gallant*), fear slatail.
- STAMINA**, *s.* Brigh, briogh; stuth; smior, smiodam; sus-buin.
- STAMINEOUS**, *a.* Toinnteanach, sreangach, sreanganach.
- STAMMEL**, *s.* Dath dearg àraidh.
- STAMMER**, *v. n.* Bi manndach (no) liodach, glugairich, labhair le mannd; labhair (no) lugh air èigin.
- STAMMER**, *s.* Mannt, liod, briot, ag, gag.
- STAMMERER**, *s.* Fear manndach, fear liodach, glugair.
- STAMMERING**, *s.* Manntaichead, glugaireachd, ag.
- STAMMERING**, *a.* Manntach, glugach, liodach, briolach, agach, gagach.
- STAMP**, *v. a.* Stramp; pronn, bruth; combaraich. He stamped upon it, *stramp e air*, *stramp e fo 'chosaibh e*.
- STAMP**, *s.* Stramp, aile; dealbh, comhar; comharadh; seorsa, sliochd. Men of that stamp, *daoine do 'n seorsa sin*.
- STAMPER**, *s.* Strampair; pronnadair, bruthadair.
- STANCH**, **STAUNCH**, *v. a.* and *n.* Stad (no) coisg fuil, sguir, stad.



**STANCH, a.** Dian; dìongalta, dàingean, làidir, bunaiteach, bunaiteach, fiernnach, fìor. A stanch friend, *fìor charaid*; a stanch hound, *cù luirg*.

**STANCHER, s.** Fear (no) nì chuireas stad air fuil.

**STANCHION, s.** Prop; gàd.

**STAND, s.** Seasamh, àite seasamh; stad, stàdachd; ag, teagamh; ioncheiste; bùth; (*a spinning-wheel*), stanar, stannard. He is at a stand, *tha e 'n teagamh*; make a stand, *thoir aghaidh*.

**STAND, v. n. and a.** Seas, seasamh; dean seasamh, fuirich, fan, stad; èirich. Stand up, *seas nàire*; (*endure*), *fuilg, fulaing, giùlain*; stand aside, *seas gu taobh*; stand against, *cuir an aghaidh, gabh roimh*; stand away (at sea), *tionndaidh, stiùir air falbh*; stand out, *cum mach*; stand to, *cum ris*; stand by, *cum taobh ri*; stand in, *còsd*; stand one in stead, *dean feum (no) stà do neach*; stand to, *cum ri*; stand upright, *seas dìreach*.

**STANDARD, s.** Suaicheantas, bratach, meirghe; stannard; craobh, saclan.

**STANDARD-BEARER, s.** Fear brataich, fear suaicheantais.

**STANDEL, s.** Scan chraobh.

**STANDER, s.** Fear seasamh; scan chraobh. A stander by, *fear amhaire*.

**STANDING, s.** Seasamh; buanachadh; cor; inbhe. A standing place, *àite seasamh*; he is standing, *tha e na sheasamh*; she is standing, *tha i na seasamh*; you are standing, *tha sibh na 'r seasamh*; they are standing, *tha iad na seasamh*.

**STANDISH, s.** Seas dubh.

**STANG, s.** Cùig slat gu leth.

**STANK, pret.** of stink. Lobb.

**STANNARY, s.** Mèin peòdar.

**STANNARY, a.** Peòdarach, peodarra.

**STANZA, s.** Rann, carann, ceithreamh, ceathramh.

**STAPLE, s.** Marg, margadh; (*a loop of iron*), sthneag, stapull.

**STAPLE, a.** Socraichte, sonruichte, sunruichte, suidhichte.

**STAR, s.** Rannag, reannag, rionnag, reannan, reul, reult; steorn, reulag. A wandering star, *reul seachranach*.

**STARBOARD, s.** Taobh deas luing o 'n stiùir; bord beuladh.

**STARBRIGHT, a.** Reul-ghlan.

**STARCH, s.** Stalcair, stalcaidair, *staofainn*.

**STARCH, v. a.** Stalc, stalcaich, *staofainn*. Starched, *stalc-nichte*.

**STARCHED, a.** Staleaichte; foirmeil.

**STARCHLY, adv.** Gu foirmeil; gu rudach; gu ceigeanach.

**STARCHNESS, s.** Foirmealachd, foirmealachd.

**STARE, v. n.** Spleuc, spleuchd, spleachd; sgeann, gear-bheachdaich. He stared me in the face, *spleuc e san aghaidh orm*.

**STARE, s.** Spleuc, spleac, gear-amhare, stale.

**STARE, s.** Troid, truideag.

**STARER, s.** Spleuchdair, spleachdnair, stalcair.

**STARGAZER, s.** Reuladair, speuradair, reul-dhruidh, reannair.

**STARGAZING, s.** Reuladaireachd, speuradaireachd.

**STARHAWK, s.** Seorsa seabhag.

**STARING, s.** Spleuchdadh, spleachdadh, sgeannadh. His eyes staring in his head, *a shùilean a sgeannadh na cheann*.

**STARK, a.** Fìor, iomlan, rag, làidir; garbh; diomhain, seimh.

**STARK, adv.** Gu fìor, gu tur, gu h-iomlan. Stark naked, *deurg ruisgte*; stark mad, *air an deurg chuthach, air a ghlan chuthach*.

**STARLESS, a.** Gun reul-sholus, gun rionnag.

**STARLET, s.** Reilt-eag, reulag, reannan.

**STARLIGHT, s.** Reul-sholus.

**STARLIKE, a.** Reannagach, rionnagach, loinnreach, dealrach, soillseach, drilinnach.

**STARLING, s.** Troid, truideag.

**STARPANED, a.** Rionnagaichte, air cur thairis le rionnagaibh.

**STARRED, a.** Rionnagach, reultach, reulagach.

**STARRING, a.** Rionnagach, reultach.

**STARRY, o.** Rionnagach, reannagach, reultach.

**STARSHOOT, s.** Sgeith-rionnag.

**START, v. n. and a.** Clisg, grad-leum, crith, criothnach, falbh, siubhal; cuir clisg air; cuir as an alt; cuir as àite; cuir an cèill, foillsich, cuir san roid, thig san roid. I started, *chlisg mi*; you started me, *chuir thu clisg orm*.

**START, s.** Clisge, clisgeadh; briosg, grad-leum; teannadh air falbh; toiseach. Get the start of him, *fuigh air thoiseach air*.

**STARTER, s.** Fear gealtach; cù eunaich.

**STARTING, s.** Clisgeadh, briosgadh, criothnachadh; biogadh.

**STARTING-POST, s.** Post réis.

**STARTLE, v. a. and n.** Clisg, cuir clisge air; crith, criothnach, grad-leum; oilltich, cuir eagal air.

**STARTLE, s.** Clisge, clisgeadh, crithe, oillt, crithe oillt.

**STARTLISH, a.** Gealtach, cagallach.

**STARVE, v. a. and n.** Cuir gu bàs le gort (no) fuachd marbh le ocras; basach le ghort (no) fuachd.

**STARVELING, s.** Urr bhochd, creutair truagh, ocrach, ciocran.

**STARVELING, a.** Ocrach, aocrach, truagh, caol.

**STARVING, s.** Bàsachadh le gort (no) fuachd.

**STARY, a.** Suidhichte, àitichte, socraichte; daingeann.

**STATE, s.** (*Condition*), staid, inbhe, imhe, àite, cor, gné; (*government*), riaghladh, rioghachd, dùthaich; (*office*), àite, dreuchd; (*pomp*), mòr-chuis, greadhnachas. What state is he in? *ciod an staid su bheil e?* if you were in my state, *nam biodh tu 'm àite se, nam bu tu mise*; state affairs, *gnothuichean rioghachd*; I pity your state, *is truagh leam do chor*; a bed of state, *leabaidh riomhach*.

**STATE, v. a.** Suidhich, socraich; rùnach; cuir an cèill.

**STATELINESS, s.** Stàidealachd, mòr-chuis, mòr-chuiseachd, greadhnachas, loghmhorachd, riomhadh, maise; uaille.

**STATELY, a.** Stàideil, àluinn; foinneamh, fhathail, mòr-chuiseach, mìleanta; greadhnach; riomhach, maiseach, spairiseach, uallach. A stately step, *ceum stàideil*.

**STATELY, adv.** Gu stàideil; gu h-aluinn; gu fhathail, gu mòr-chuiseach, gu greadhnach, gu riomhach, gu h-uallach, gu spairiseach.

**STATE-ROOM, s.** Seomar riomhach.

**STATES, s.** Uaillsean, maithéan.

**STATESMAN, s.** Riaghladair dùthcha.

**STATICS, s.** Ealadhain thòimhsean.

**STATION, s.** Seasamh; àite, ionad; dreuchd, post, oifig, inbhe.

**STATION, v. a.** Socraich; suidhich; àitich. Stationed, *socraichte, suidhichte*.

**STATIONARY, a.** Socraichte, suidhichte, àitichte, anns an aon àite.

**STATIONER, s.** Fear reic leabhraichean, leabhar-reiceadair, fear reic paiper.

**STATUARY, s.** Dealbhadh, grabhadh, snaitheadh; dealbhadair, dealbhair cloich, grabhair; dualaiche.

**STATUE, s.** Iomhaigh; riochd, dealbh.

**STATURE, s.** Àirde, meud, meudachd, inmhe.

**STATUTABLE, a.** Laghail, reachdail, dlìgheil, a reir lagh.

**STATUTABLY, adv.** A réir lagh.

**STATUTE, s.** Lagh, reachd, ordugh, dlighe, achd ; statuis.

**STAVE, v. a. and n.** Cuir na chlàraibh, bris (no) thoir as a chèile. *Stave off, pùc air fulbh* ; the vessel is staved, *thù 'n soitheach na chlàraibh*.

**STAVES, s. pl.** Bataichean ; lorgaichean ; (*of a barrel*), clàran.

**STAY, v. a. and n.** Fuirich, fan, feith, stad, seas ; buanaich ; (*dwell*), comhuich, tùinich, cum bac, coisg, gabh roimh ; (*prop*), prop, cum suas ; cum taic ri. *Stay here a little, fuirich (no) fan an so beagan* ; stay your hand, *cum air do laimh* ; whom do you stay for ? *co ris tha thu fanachd* ? shall we stay for you ? *am fuirich sinn riut* ? where do you stay ? *c' àite bheil thu fanachd* ? stay away, *fan air fulbh*.

**STAY, s.** Fanachd, fantuinn, fuireach, fuireachd, fuireachadh, feitheamh, buanachd, stadachd, stad ; dàil ; bac ; crionnachd ; (*prop*), taic, gobhal, cul taic ; prop, dion, teamunn ; (*stays of a ship*), stàdh ; (*of a female*), chabh, staidhinnean, staidhsa. You made a long stay, *is fhad an fhuireach a rinn thu*.

**STAYED, p. and a.** Suidhichte, socraichte, stolda, socrach, crionna, bacta, grabta ; ciùin, ciùinichte. A stayed man, *fear suidhichte (no) stolda*.

**STAYEDLY, adv.** Gu suidhichte, gu socraichte, gu socrach, gu crionna, gu glie.

**STAYEDNESS, s.** Suidhichead, socair, crionnachd, gliocas.

**STAYER, s.** Taic, cùl-taic, prop, dion.

**STAYING, s.** Fanachd, fuireach, fuireachd, fantuinn, feitheamh, buanachd, stad, stadachd ; (*curbing*), grabadh, cosgadh.

**STAYLACE, s.** Iall cleibh.

**STAYS, s.** Cliabh mna, staidhinnean ; gorsaid ; (*of a ship*), stàdh ; (*support*), prop, taic ; gobhal, gabhal.

**STEAD, s.** Àite, ionad ; son ; (*use*), stà, feum, còghuadh. In your stead, *am ad àite, air do shon* ; stand in stead, *dean feum (no) stà*.

**† STEAD, v. a.** Dean feum, còghain, còghair, cuidich le, foir air.

**STEADFAST, a.** See **STEDFAST**.

**STEADFASTLY, adv.** See **STEDFASTLY**.

**STEADFASTNESS, s.** See **STEDFASTNESS**.

**STEADILY, adv.** Gu bunaiteach, gu bunaitheach, gu gramail, gu seasmhach, gu daingeann, gu dileas, gun chrath, gu rèith.

**STEADINESS, s.** Bunaiteachd, bunaitheachd, gramalas, dìon-galtachd ; socair ; sònruichead.

**STEADY, a.** Bunaiteach, bunaitheach, gramail ; dìongalta, daingeann ; rèidh, socrach, suidhichte. As steady as a rock, *cho dìongalta ri craig* ; a steady resolution, *rùn suidhichte* ; a steady light, *solas rèidh* ; steady motion, *imeachd shocrach*.

**STEADY, v. a.** Socraich, dean dìongalta, daighnich, cum suas.

**STEAK, s.** Stiog, staoig, toitean ; colag, fill.

**STEAL, v. a.** Goid ; reubainn, robainn. *Steal away, goid (no) seap air fulbh* ; he stole upon me, *ghoid e orm, sheep (no) shàg e orm*.

**STEALER, s.** Goidiche, gaduiche, méirleach. *Stealers, goidicheann, meirlich, luchd braide*.

**STEALING, s.** Goid, goideadh, gaduidheachd, meirleadh ; braid.

**STEALINGLY, adv.** Gu goideach, gu bradach ; gu seapach.

**STEALTH, s.** Goid, meirleadh, meirle, gaduidheachd, braid ; reubainn. By stealth, *os ìosal, gu dìomhair, gun fhios, gun aithne*.

**STEALTHY, a.** Bradach, seapach, siapach.

**STEAM, s.** Toit, toth, deathach, smàid, gal.

**STEDFAST, a.** Bunaiteach, bunaitheach, seasmhach, buan, danara, daingeann, dilis.

**STEDFASTLY, adv.** Gu bunaiteach, gu bunaitheach, gu seasmhach, gu buan, gu daingeann, gu dileas.

**STEDFASTNESS, s.** Bunaiteachd, bunaitheachd, seasmhachd, danarachd.

**STEED, s.** Each, steud ; steud-each ; marc.

**STEEL, s.** Stàilinn, cruaidhe. Hard as steel, *cho chruaidh ri stàilinn* ; a steel knife, *sgian stàilinn*.

**STEEL, v. a.** Cruadhaich, stàilinnich, stàilnich. *Steel your heart, cruadhaich do chridhe* ; steeled, *cruadhaichte*.

**STEELING, s.** Cruadhachadh, stàilneachadh.

**STEELY, a.** Cruaidh mar stàilinn, stàilneach, stàilinneach.

**STEELYARD, s.** Meidh, toimhsean, meidh-thomhais.

**STEEN, s.** Soitheach creadha (no) cloich.

**STEEP, a.** Corrach, cas. A steep bank, *bruach chorrach* ; a steep place, *bruthach, uchdan*.

**STEEP, s.** Bruach, uchdan, uchdach, bruthach ; lethad.

**STEEP, v.** Bog, bogaich, cuir am bog, tom, tum, fliuch. *Steeped, bogaichte, tomta, am bogadh*.

**STEEPING, s.** Bogadh, bogachadh, cur am bog, tomadh, tumadh.

**STEEPLE, s.** Stiopall, spiric, spiricean, tùr, turaid ; claiageach.

**STEELY, a.** Gu cas, gu corrach.

**STEEPNESS, s.** Caisead, casad, corraichead, bruthach, uchdan.

**STEEPLY, a.** Corrach, cas, creagach.

**STEER, s.** Damb òg.

**STEER, v. a.** Sdiùir, stiùr, seòl ; riaghail, treòruich. He steered homewards, *sheòl e dhachaigh*.

**STEERAGE, s.** Sdiùradh, stiùradh, seòladh, riaghladh, riaghailt ; taobh deiridh luing.

**STEERSMAN, s.** Sdiùradair, fear sdiùraidh, fear sdiùir ; seòladair, sgìobair.

**STEGANOGRAPHY, s.** Sgrìobhadh dìomhair.

**STELLAR, a.** Steornail, steornach, rionnagach, reannagach.

**STELLATE, a.** Rionnagach, reannagach.

**STELLATION, s.** Dealradh, soillseadh, drillinn.

**STELLION, s.** Dearc (no) eare luachair ; dearc luachrach.

**STEM, s.** (*Of an herb*), lorg, cas, cuiseag ; (*of a tree*), bun, stoc ; (*race*), sliochd, clann, gineal, teaghlach ; (*of a ship*), toisach luing. Stock and stem, *eadar bhun is bhàrr* ; from stem to stern, *o thoisich gu deireadh luing, o thul-chaim gu stiùir*.

**STEM, v. a.** Gabh roimh, cum roimh, bac, coisg, stad ; thoir aghaidh do.

**STENCH, s.** Boladh, droch thòchd, droch fhàil, bréine, tòchd loibheach.

**STENOGRAPHY, s.** Gearr-sgrìobhadh.

**STENTOROPHONIC, a.** Osgarra, labhra.

**STEP, v. n.** Ceum, thoir ceum, imich, ceumnaich, coisich, gluais, rach, falbh. Step aside, *imich gu taobh, rach gu taobh, thoir ceum gu taobh (no) leth taobh*.

**STEP, s.** Ceum ; glùn ; stap ; lorg ; rod. Step by step, *ceum air cheum* ; steps, *ceumanna, stapan, stapaichean* ; the step of a door, *clock (no) leuc stairsnich*.

**STEPCHILD, s.** Dalta, leas-urr, leas-leanabh.

**STEPDAME, s.** Muime ; mathair chéile.

**STEFFATHER, s.** Oide ; athair céile ; leas-athair, leth-athair.

**STEPPING, s.** Ceumnachadh, imeachd ceum air cheum.

**STEPPINGSTONE, s.** Clach, clachran, ceum.

**STEPMOTHER, s.** Leas mhathair, leth-mhathair, muim.

**STERCORACEOUS, a.** Innearach.

**STERCORATION**, *s.* Mathadh, mathachadh, leasachadh.

**STERILE**, *a.* Seasg, neo-thorrach, ainrid; (*as land*), tiorram, fàs, fochd, lom, cruaidh.

**STERILITY**, *s.* Fasalachd; seasgad, seisge, neo-thorraichead, tiormachd.

**STERILIZE**, *v. a.* Dean fàs, dean seasg, dean neo-thorrach.

**STERLING**, *a.* Sasunnach mar chùin, fìor, fireannach.

**STERLING**, *s.* Cùin no airgid Sasunnach.

**STERN**, *a.* Gruamach, duaire, duaireach, gnò, gnù; dorch; cruaidh; neo-thrucaanta; doirbh; bodachail. A stern look, *scalladh sgrùidh*; a stern command, *ordugh cruaidh*.

**STERN**, *s.* Stiùir, stiùir, falmadair, bior dubh luig; deirceadh luig; ceann deiridh; tòin, tulchann.

**STERNLY**, *adv.* Gu gruamach, gu gnò, gu gnù, gu dorch; gu cruaidh, gu cruadalach, gu doirbh, gu danarra.

**STERNNESS**, *s.* Gruaim, gruamaiche, gruamaichead; cruadhas, duairecas; doirche.

**STERNUTATION**, *s.* Sreothartaich, sreortaich, sreathartaich.

**STERNUTATIVE**, *a.* Sreothartach, sreathartach.

**STERNUTATORY**, *s.* Snaoiscan.

**STEW**, *v. a.* Stobh; earr-bhruich.

**STEW**, *s.* Stobh; tigh teth; tum-aite; druthlann; (*for fish*), lochan, linneag.

**STEWARD**, *s.* Stiùbhard; griobh; maor; riaghlair.

**STEWARDSHIP**, *s.* Stiùbhardachd, griobhachd, maorsainneachd; riaghlairachd, feadhmantas.

**STEWING**, *s.* Stobhadh.

**STEWAN**, *s.* Aghann stobh.

**STICK**, *s.* Bioran, maide, bat, lorg. A clumsy stick, *droll, rong; guileal*; a stick for turning a quern, *mèile*; a curse falls not on stones nor on sticks, *cha luidh guidh air clach no air crann*.

**STICK**, *v. a. and n.* Sàth; lot; stic; stic ri; dluthaich ri; lean ri; stad; cum ri. Stick in the ground, *sàth anns talamh*; stick between, *guir eadar*; stick by one, *cum taobh ri neach*; stick by, *lean ri, stic ri*; stick to your word, *cum ri d' fhocal*.

**STICKINESS**, *s.* Leanailteachd, rithneachd, rithne.

**STICKLE**, *v.* Comsaich; seas ri, cum taobh ri.

**STICKLEBACK**, *s.* Breac beag, gobhlachan.

**STICKLER**, *s.* Breith; fear a chumas taobh ri neach; fear a chumas mach gu dian.

**STICKY**, *a.* Stieach, rithinn, leanailteach.

**STIFF**, *a.* (*Not pliable*), rag, rithinn, do-lùbaidh; (*obstinate*), reasgach, ainneand, rag, dùr; teann, cruaidh, deacair; (*affected*), foirmeil; *staof*, provincial; (*with cold*), marbh, air fuintain, air marbhlabadh.

**STIFFEN**, *v. a. and n.* Dean rag (no) rithinn, rithnich, fàs rag, cruaidh (no) rithinn.

**STIFF-HEARTED**, *a.* Dùr, cruaidh, cruadalach, rag-mhuinealach, reasgach; cruaidh-chridheach.

**STIFFLY**, *adv.* Gu rag, gu rithinn, gu do-lùbaidh, gu reasgach, gu dùr, gu cruaidh, gu deacair, gu foirmeil.

**STIFF-NECKED**, *a.* Rag, dùr, rag-mhuinealach, reasgach.

**STIFFNESS**, *s.* Raige, raigead, raigsinn, ragaichead; dùiread; (*with cold*), funntainn; (*formality*), foirmealachd; (*rigour*), cruadhas.

**STIFLE**, *v.* Mùch, tachd; cum fodha, coisg, folaich, céil; cuir às. Stifle your anger, *coisg do chorrach*; stifled, *mùchta, tuchdta, céille*.

**STIFLER**, *s.* Mùchadair.

**STIFLING**, *s.* Mùchadh, tachdadh, cosgadh, folachadh, céileadh.

**STIGMA**, *s.* Comhar, comharadh; lorg, sliochd; tàmailt, sgainneal, mi-chlìin.

**STIGMATIC**, **STIGMATICAL**, *a.* Comharaichte; fo thàmailt; tàmailteach, sgainnealach, tàircil.

**STIGMATIZE**, *v. a.* Comharaich; cuir fu thàmailt. Stigmatized, *comharaichte, fu thàmailt (no) thair*.

**STILE**, *s.* Staidhir, stapan; ceum bealaich; (*of a dial*), meur uaireadair grèine; clagmheur. A turnstile, *geat cuairtein, geat ruidhleanach*.

**STILETTO**, *s.* Biodag chaol.

**STILL**, *adv.* Fhathast, a fhathast, fathast, fòs; a ghnàth; gu so, gus a nios. Are you here still? *bheil thu 'n so fhathast?*

**STILL**, *a.* Sàmhach, ciùin, seimh, bith, toslach, socrach; fèithcail. Be still, *bi samhach, gabh gu fòis*.

**STILL**, *s.* Poit dubh, poit thogalach, coire thogalach; breiscachan; (*silence*), samhchair, tosl.

**STILL**, *v. a. and n.* Cùinich, ciùnaich, cuir samhach, coisg, sìothchaich; (*drop*), sil, sruth.

**STILLITITIOUS**, *a.* Braonach, silteach, snitheach.

**STILLATORY**, *s.* Poit thogalach.

**STILBORN**, *a.* Marbh.

**STILLICIDE**, *s.* Sileadh, snithe, sil air shil; silteachd, braonadh.

**STILLICIDIOUS**, *a.* Silteach, braonach; sileagach; ceòbhanach, ceòhranach.

**STILLNESS**, *s.* Samhchair, ciùineas, tosd, fèith; fé.

**STILLY**, *adv.* Gu samhach, gu ciùin, gu bith.

**STILT**, *s.* Trosnan, tròsdan; (*of a plough*), uaidne.

**STILTS**, *s.* Trosnan, tròsdan, casan corrach, clabhdain; luig. The stilt of a plough, *uaidne*.

**STIMULATE**, *v. a.* Spor, brod, stuig, brosnuich, earalaich; cuir h-uige, buair. Stimulated, *brosnuichte, buaire, caralaichte*.

**STIMULATING**, *s.* Sporadh, brodadh, stuigeadh, brosnachadh, earalachadh.

**STIMULUS**, *s.* Spor, brod, brog, brosnach, brosnachadh, buaireadh.

**STING**, *s.* Gath; lot; guin, goimh. A serpent's sting, *gath nathrach*; (*of conscience*), *agartas (no) beum coigis*; there are few smooth tongues without a sting behind, *is tearc teangaidh mhin gun ghath air a cùl*.

**STING**, *v. a.* Gath, cuir gath, gathaich, lot. It stung me, *chuir e gath annam*.

**STINGILY**, *adv.* Gu sanntach, gu gionach, gu crìon, gu teann, gu spìocach, gu mìothur, gu reotanach.

**STINGINESS**, *s.* Sanntachd, gion, crìne, spìoc, spìocaireachd, reotanachd.

**STINGLESS**, *a.* Gun ghath, neo-ghuineach.

**STINGO**, *s.* Sean lionn.

**STINGY**, *a.* Sanntach, gionach, crìon, teann, cruaidh, spìocach, reotanach, reotanda.

**STINK**, *v. n.* Dean fàil, dean droch bholadh, cuir droch thòchd, tog boladh breun.

**STINK**, *s.* Boladh breun, tòchd loibheach, droch fhàil.

**STINKARD**, *s.* Spìocair; tùtair; fear loibheach, mìothur.

**STINKER**, **STINKPOT**, *s.* Ni breun sam bhi.

**STINT**, *v. a.* Crìochnaich, socraich; cum stigh bac.

**STINT**, *s.* Crìoch, teòradh; ceann, bac; carann.

**STIPEND**, *s.* Stiopain; duais, tuarasdail, pàigh, luach saothreach.

**STIPENDIARY**, *s.* Fear tuarasdail, tuarasdalaiche.

**STIPENDIARY**, *a.* Tuarasdalach.

**STIPULATE**, *v. a.* Cùmhnantaich, socraich, sonnuich, dean cùmhnant; dean bargan. Stipulated, *cùmhnantaichte*.



STIPULATION, *s.* Cùmhnantachd, cùmhnant, socrachadh; bann, cor; bargan; ceangladh.

STIPULATIVE, *a.* Cùmhnantach.

STIPULATOR, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche, fear cùmhnait.

STIR, *v. a. and n.* Gluais, carruich, glidich; brosnuich; beothaich; stuig, cuir h-uige; tog. Stir not from thence, *na carruich a sin*; stir not a foot, *na glidich cas*; stir up to anger, *brosnuich chum feirge*; raise a tumult, *tog airmheite (no) buaireas*; stir up yourself, *cuir car dhìot*; stir up and down, *crath*; stir any insipidated fluid, *suath*; stir a fire, *bruillich*; stirred, *gluaise, carruichte, glidichte, brosnuichte, beothaichte*; stir up your stumps, *tarruing a chas a th' air deireadh, cuir car dhìot*.

STIR, *s.* Buairesas, othail, ùnich, tuasaid, airmheite, stigh, ionaire. Much stir about nothing, *mòran ionaire mu neoni*; raise a stir, *tog buaireas (no) airmheite*.

† STIRP, *s.* Siol, sliochd.

STIRRER, *s.* Buairadair, brosnuchair; carrachair, fear buaireis, fear airmheite; fear moch-eiridh.

STIRRING, *s.* Buairadh, brosnuchadh, carrachadh; togail, suathadh. What news are stirring? *cìod an nuaidheachd a tha dol?*

STIRRUP, *s.* Stiorap. Stirrup-cup, *deoch an doruis*.

STITCH, *v. a.* Fuaigh; fuaighil, tàh; càirich. Stitched, *fuaichte, càirichte*.

STITCH, *s.* Stic, greim suathaid, greim, fuaigheal; (*furrow*), clais; (*pain*), guin, goimh, treathaid.

STITCHING, *s.* Obair shnàthaid, fuaighal, fuaigheal.

STITHY, *s.* Innean.

STIVE, *v. a.* Mùch, domhlaich, bruich, dean teth.

STIVER, *s.* Bonn sé Dùitseach.

STOAT, *s.* Neas, easag.

STOCADO, *s.* Sàthadh.

STOCK, *s.* Stoc; ploc, creamhachdan, post, bun; (*fool*), bathair, guraiceach, umaidh; (*for the neck*), stoc; (*race*), siol, sliochd, clann, gineal, pòr, teaghlach, tigh; (*store*), stòr, stoc, stòras, maoin; (*of cards*), stoc, pac, pachd. The stock of a tree, *bun (no) stoc cruaidh*; stocks, *ceap*.

STOCKS, *pl.* of stock. Staic.

STOCK, *v. a.* Lion, stoc; cruach, cnuasaich, cruinnich. Stock up, *thoir as a bhun*; stocked, *lionta, làn*.

STOCKDOVE, *s.* Smùdan.

STOCKFISH, *s.* Bodach ruadh air a thiomnachadh.

STOCKING, *s.* Stocainn, stocaidh, osan, cas-bheart. Stocking-hose, *osan Ghaidhealach*.

STOCKJOBBER, *s.* Fear ocair.

STOCKISH, *a.* Bath, umaidheach, amhasach.

STOCKLOCK, *s.* Glas-chip.

STOCKS, *s.* Ceap.

STOIC, *s.* Teallsanach, feallsanach, feallsair, teallsair; fear leanmhuinn Séno; fear a tha coidhis cìod 'thig air.

STOLE, *s.* Mantal, sgìobal, èide, eudach, earradh, còta fada; earrasaid, earradh rioghail; gun sagairt.

STOLE, *pret.* of steal. Ghloid.

STOLEN, *part.* of steal. Air ghoidhadh, goidte; diomhair. A stolen glance, *sealladh diomhair*.

STOLIDITY, *s.* Bathaireachd, umaidheachd, amaidheachd.

STOMACH, *s.* Goile, stamag, maodal; (*appetite*), sannt bidh ocras; (*passion*), feirge, ardan, misneach. It turns my stomach, *tha e 'cur deistinn orm*; the stomach of a calf or sheep, *minid*.

STOMACH, *v. a. and n.* Gabh gu dona, gabh corruich; cùmhnich le feirge.

STOMACHED, *a.* Feargach, làn corruich (no) feirg.

STOMACHER, *s.* Cliabh boirionnaich, crios uhd.

STOMACHFUL, *a.* Dùr, reasgach, rag, rag-mhuinealach.

STOMACHFULNESS, *s.* Dùiread, reasgachd, raigsinn.

STOMACHIC, STOMACHICAL, *a.* Goileach, maodalach, math air son na stamaic.

STOMACHIC, *s.* Leigheas goile.

STOMACHLESS, *a.* Neo-ocrach, gun ocras, gun stamag.

STONE, *s.* Cloch, clach; art, leac; liagan, doirneag; tiadhan, pulbhag; ceithir puint deug chothrom, ochd clachan cothrom. A large round stone, *pulbhag*; a stone-weight, *clach cothrom*; blood-stone, *clach dhearg*; chalk-stone, *caile, clach chaille*; a mill-stone, *clach mhuilinn*; a precious stone, *leug, liag, seud*; a whetstone, *clach gheurachaidh, clach niaradh*; a hevn stone, *clach shuaithe*; a stone of wool, *clach obhinn*; stones or testicles, *clachan, nangairlean*; (*calculus*), galar fauil.

STONE, *a.* Cloich, cruaidh mar chloich. A stone floor, *urlar chloich*.

STONE, *v. a.* Clach, cloch, tilg clachan, clach gu bàs.

STONEBLIND, *a.* Dall.

STONECAST, *s.* Urchair cloich. About a stonecast off, *beul ri urchair cloich as*.

STONECHATTER, *s.* Cloichrean; clachlain.

STONECUTTER, *s.* Snaithcar, snaithheadair, fear snaithe, clach-ghearradair.

STONEFRUIT, *s.* Meas anns am bheil clach.

STONEHORSE, *s.* Aigeach, òigeach, greidheach.

STONEFIT, *s.* Gairbheal.

STONEFITCH, *s.* Pic chruaidh.

STONEFLOWER, *s.* Feadag; cloichrean.

STONEWALL, *s.* Balla cloich.

STONEWORK, *s.* Obair chloich.

STONINESS, *s.* Cruathas; cruaidhe.

STONY, *a.* Garbh, clachach, clochach, làn chlach, cruaidh, cragach; sgairneach; (*in heart*), cruaidh; cruadalach, neo-ìochdmhor.

STOOP, *pret.* of stand. Sheas.

STOOL, *s.* Stòl, creupan; sorchan, suidheagan; ionad suidhe, falachadh. A footstool, *stol cois*; go to stool, *rach dhean-amh do ghnòthaich*.

STOOP, *v. n.* Crom, lùb, aom, géill, striochd.

STOOP, *s.* Cromadh, lùb, lùbadh, aom, aomadh, tuiteam.

STOOP, *s.* Soitheach da phinnt.

STOP, *v. a. and n.* Stad, cuir stad, gabh roimh, bac, toirmisg, cum o, grab, coisg, cairs, cuir dheth, cuir dàil; sgair. leig dhìot, fan, fuirich. Stop up, *duin no druid suas, lion*.

STOP, *s.* Stad, stadachd, grabadh, toirmeasg; cosgadh; sgurachd; fanachd, fuireach; dàil. Put a stop to it, *cuir stad air*.

STOPCOCK, *s.* Goc.

STOPPAGE, *s.* Aobhar stad, bac; stadachd, sgurachd; dàil, moille, toirmeasg.

STOPPLE, *s.* Stoipeal; staipeal arcan.

STORE, *s.* Maoin, stòr, stòras, beartas, pailteas, stoc, ionmhas; feudail; tigh tasgaidh.

STORE, *v. a.* Uigheamaich, airneasaich, stòr, cuir suas, stocaich, taig, earn suas, cuasaich, tionail, cuir seachad. Stored, *stocaichte, cuasaichte, tionailte*.

STOREHOUSE, *s.* Tigh stòr, tigh tasgaidh, ionmhas, gleasan, deasadan, gairneal, lonail.

STOREKEEPER, *s.* Fear tigh tasgaidh.

STORES, *s.* Fear tasgaidh, cnuasair; fear cnuasachd; fear tionailaidh.

STORK, *s.* Corra bhàn.

STORK'S-BILL, *s.* Seorsa luibh.

STORM, *s.* Anradh, anfhath, gailiann, doimionn, stoirn au

uair; innras, garbhuic, † dardal; (*distress*), teinne, càs, amhghar; (*a sea-storm*), anradh cuain; (*of a town*), ionnsuidh, an-flhorlan.

STORM, *v. a. and n.* Thoir ionnsuidh, glac le an-flhorlan; tog gailiunn (no) doinninn; bi fu chorruih.

STORMY, *a.* Anradhach, auflathach, gailiunnach, doinninnach, stoirmel, doimheil; gaathar, eachanach, crosda.

STORY, *s. (Tale)*, nuaidheachd, sgoul, sgeulachd; eachdraidh, ursgul; (*falsehood*), brong, *stòiridh*; (*in height*), urlar, staidhir, *stòiridh*. Tell a story, *innis sgeulachd*.

STORY-TELLER, *s.* Sgeulaiche, seanachaidh; breugair.

STOTE, *s.* Each òg; damh òg; seorsa esaig.

† STOUND, *v. n.* Bi fu phéin; craon, cradh.

STOUND, *s.* Ioghnaidh; iongantas, uamhann, bròn; pian, goimh, craon.

STOUT, *a.* Làidir, treun, foghainteach, neartail, comasach, toirteil, calma, balcanta, gramaill, garbh, tugh; tuarail; dàn, danarra, misneachail. Stout or jolly, *seannanach, sultmhor*.

STOUT, *s.* Lìonn làidir, portair dùbailt.

STOUTLY, *adv.* Gu làidir, gu treun, gu comasach, gu calma, gu gramaill, gu garbh; gu dàn, gu danarra.

STOUTNESS, *s.* Trèise, spionnadh, trèine, gramakas, dànadas; reasgachd, misneach.

STOVE, *s.* Tigh teth; amhuinn, seorsa fuimeis.

STOVE, *v. a.* Blàthaich.

STOW, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir suas, carn suas, sùmhlaich, dais.

STOWAGE, *s.* Àite (no) rum tasgaidh; ionad tasgaidh, taisgeadh.

STRABISM, *s.* Sealltuinn claoch, sealladh claoch.

STRADDLE, *v. n.* Seas (no) imich cas gobhlach. Ride a-straddle, *marcaich cas gobhlach*.

STRADDLING, *a.* Gobhlach, cas gobhlach.

STRAGGLE, *v. n.* Rach air iomrol, rach air seacharan, seahaid, rach air fhaonradh.

STRAGGLER, *s.* Iomrolaiche, seachranaiche, seabhaidiche, fear fuadain.

STRAGGLING, *s.* Iomrol, iomroladh, seacharan, seabhaid, seabhaidheachd.

STRAGGLING, *a.* Iomrolach, seachranach, seabhaidheach.

STRAIGHT, *a.* Direach, neo-cham, ard; deas. Stand straight, *seas dìreach*; straight on, *dìreach air adhairt*; straight against the wind, *calg dhìreach an aghaidh na gaoithe*; straight or stretched, *sùnte*; *sùnteach*.

STRAIGHT, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-ealamh, air ball, gu luath, gun stad, gun dàil.

STRAIGHTEN, *v. a.* Dirich, dean dìreach; ceartaich. Straightened, *dirichte*.

STRAIGHTENING, *s.* Dìreachadh; ceartachadh.

STRAIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu dìreach.

STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* Dìreachd.

STRAIGHTWAY, *adv.* Air ball, gun dàil, gu h-ealamh, gu luath.

STRAIN, *v. a. and n.* (*Squeeze*), fàisg; (*filter*), siolaidh; dlocht, dlochair; (*in embrace*), teannaich, dlùthaich; (*sprain*), siach, siònna, leun; (*straiten*), cughannaich, teannaich; (*force*), èignich; (*exert*), dean spairn, feuch le spairn, thoir dian-oidhirp.

STRAIN, *s.* (*Air*), fonn; (*sprain*), siachadh, siònna, leun; (*effort*), spairn, dian-oidhirp, cruaidh-dheuchainn; (*disposition*), nàdur.

STRAINER, *s.* Siolachan, siolag, dlocht.

STRAIT, *a.* (*Narrow*), cughann, cumhann, aimhleathan; (*intimate*), dlùth; (*strict*), geur, cruaidh; (*difficult*), cruaidh, duilich, deacair.

STRAIT, *s.* (*Frith*), caolas, gneas mara, creas mara, cun-

glach, airlead; (*distress*), càs, teinne, teanntachd; bochd-uinn, saruchadh, nìreasbhuidh. He is in a strait, *tha e na chàs, tha e 'g a shùrachadh*.

STRAIT, *v. a.* Teannaich, sàruich, claoidh.

STRAITEN, *v. n.* (*Tighten*), teann, teannaich, cughannaich, dean cughann (no) aimhleathan; (*distress*), sàruich, teannaich, claoidh.

STRAITENING, *s.* (*Tightening*), teannadh, teannachadh, cughannachadh; (*distressing*), sàruchadh, claoidheachd.

STRAITHANDED, *a.* Cruaidh, crion, teann, spìocach, caonntach, cruadalach.

STRAITLACED, *a.* Teann, teannaichte; rag; neo-aontachail, diadhuidh ma's fhìor.

STRAITLY, *adv.* Gu teann, gu cughann; gu geur, gu cruaidh; gu dlùth.

STRAITNESS, *s.* Aimhleathanachd, cughannachd; géire, geurad, cruadhas, teanntachd, teinne, càs.

STRAND, *s.* Tràigh, cladach; strath; dual (no) pleat cùird.

STRAND, *v. a. and n.* Cuir air, rach air; cuir (no) rach air cladach. The boat stranded, *chaidh am bàt air*.

STRANGE, *a.* (*Wonderful*), iongantach, neònach, mìorbhuileach; (*foreign*), coimheach, coigreach, allmharach, eil-threach, eachdranach, gallda; (*shy*), coimheach, pùnta, brocata, fìadhaich. A strange thing, *iongantas, neònachas, mìorbhuil*; I think it strange, *is iongantach leam*.

STRANGE, *interj.* Aoibh! obh!

STRANGELY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, gu neònach; gu mìorbhuileach.

STRANGENESS, *s.* Iongantas, neònachas; coimhichead, coimheachas; uamhannachd.

STRANGER, *s.* Coigreach, eil-threach, allmharach, gall. Strangers, *coigreach*. You are a stranger to me, *tha thu ad choigreach dhomh*.

STRANGLE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch, croch, marbh. She strangled him, *tachd i e*; strangle to death, *tachd gu bàs*.

STRANGLED, *part. and a.* Tachdta, mùchta, crochta.

STRANGLER, *s.* Crochadair.

STRANGLES, *s.* Galar greidh.

STRANGLING, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchadh.

STRANGULATION, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchadh, crochadh.

STRANGURY, *s.* Galar fuail, gabhail fhuail, cuing-fhuail.

STRAP, *s.* Crios, iall, stiom, strap.

STRAP, *v.* Buail le crios, grèidh, sgiars, cupiunn.

STRAPPED, *s.* Caraiste, grèidh.

STRAPPER, *s.* Caile dheas.

STRAPPING, *a.* Mòr, calma, deas, foghainteach, tlachdmhor, tlachdar.

STRATA, *s.* Leapaichean; sreathan.

STRATAGEM, *s.* Car, cuilbheart, inneachd, scòl, modh, cleas.

STRATIFIED, *a.* Ann an leapaichean.

STRATIFY, *v. a.* Cuir ann an leapaichean, luidh ann am breithibh.

STRATUM, *s.* Leabaidh; breath; sreath.

STRAW, *s.* Fodar; cunnach; tubh; (*straw spread beneath grain on a kiln*), sreathainn, sreathainn. A straw, *srabh, fèirnean*; it is not worth a straw, *cha n' fhiach e srah*; a straw-bed, *leabaidh fhodair, leabaidh chonnlaich*; every straw is a stake at night, *is bior gach srah san oidheach*.

STRAWBERRY, *s.* Suidheag lùir, subh làir.

STRAWBUILT, *a.* Deanta le fodar (no) srahban.

STRAWY, *a.* Connlachail, fodarach, srahbach.

STRAY, *v. n.* Rach air seacharan; rach air iomrol, seahaid; rach am mearachd; (*as a horse*), rach air eòlas.

STRAY, *s.* Ainmhidh air seachran.  
 STREAK, *s.* Stiall, strìoc, stiom, srian.  
 STREAK, *v. a.* Stiall, stiallach, stiom, dean ballach, dean gris-fhionn.  
 STREAKED, STREAKY, *a.* Stiallach, stiomach, srianach, gris-fhionn, ballach, riabhach.  
 STREAM, *s.* Sruth; buinne, buinne-shruth, caisleac, abhainn. Down the stream, *leis an t-sruth*; a little stream, *sruthan*; a rapid raging stream, *buinne-shruth, mire-shruth*.  
 STREAM, *v. n.* Sruth, ruith (no) siubhall mar uisge; aom; dòirt.  
 STREAM-ANCHOR, *s.* Achdair srutha.  
 STREAMER, *s.* Suaicheantas, sròl, bratach.  
 STREAMING, *s.* Sruth, sruthadh, ruithe, siubhal; dortadh.  
 STREAMLET, *s.* Sruthan, srùlag.  
 STREAMY, *a.* Sruthach, siubhlach, luath.  
 STREET, *s.* Sràid, stràid. On the street, *air an t-sràid*; streety, *sràideachan*; a place where two streets meet, *coinneach da shràid*.  
 STREETWALKER, *s.* Siùrsach, siùrtach, striopach.  
 STRENGTH, *s.* Neart, spionn, spionnadh, tréine, treise; nearsuinn, arrachdas, làidreachd, làth, treoir; cumhachd; gramalas, forlan; dìongaltas; dìon; tearmunn; càile na h-inntinn; dùn, daighneach; armait. With all my strength, *le m'ùile neart*; every man in his strength, *gach fear na glàicim*; the strength of the fire, the strength of the sea, and the strength of a foolish fellow, *neart taine, neart mara is neart balaich*.  
 STRENGTHEN, *v. a.* Neartaich; beothaich; (*as a city*), daighnich; dean làidir; socraich, suidhich. Strengthened, *neartaichte*; (*as a city*), *daighnichthe*.  
 STRENGTHENER, *s.* Neartachair, beothachair; leigheas neartachaidh.  
 STRENGTHENING, *s.* Neartachadh, beothachadh, leigheasadh.  
 STRENGTHLESS, *a.* Fann, anfhann, lag, gun treòir, brèithe.  
 STRENUOUS, *a.* Dàna; gaisgeil, misneachail; dùrachdach, oidhirpeach; curanta, crodha; dian, dealasach.  
 STRENUOUSLY, *adv.* Gu dàna, gu gaisgeil, gu misneachail, gu dùrachdach, gu h-oidhirpeach.  
 STREPEROUS, *a.* Ladurna, glagach, ard, fuaimneach. Streperously, *gu ladurna, gu glagach, gu h-ard*.  
 STRESS, *s.* Cudthrom; cothrom; strìgh; spairn; ainneart, foirneart; eallach; éigin. Stress of weather, *an-nair*.  
 STRETCH, *v. a.* Sin, sgaol; ragaich; sin a mach; leudaich. Stretched, *sinte*; sgaoilte, ragaichte; *sinte a mach*; leudaichte.  
 STRETCH, *s.* Sineadh; oidhirp. The whole year is a long stretch, *is fad sìos na bhliadhna*.  
 STRETCHER, *s.* Ragadair; sineadair; bord cois mar th'aig fear iomraimh.  
 STREW, STROW, *v. a.* Sgaol, sgap, crath, tilg sìos is suas air chor éigin. Strewed, *sgaoilte, sgapta, craitha, craiththe*.  
 STREWER, *s.* Fear sgaolidh, sgapair, crathadair.  
 STREWING, *s.* Sgaoiladh, sgapadh, crathadh.  
 STREWNET, *s.* Sgaoiladh, sgapadh, crathadh.  
 STRIE, *s.* Claisean spairneig.  
 STRIATE, STRIATED, *a.* Claiseach mar spairneig.  
 STRICK, *s.* Comhachag, cailleadh oiche; (*of linen*), cuigealach.  
 STRICKEN, *part. and a.* Buailte. Stricken again, *ath-bhuailte*; stricken in age, *sean, aosmhor, aosar*; stricken through, *troimh-shaththa*.  
 STRICKLE, *s.* Stràc, stràchd.  
 STRICT, *a.* Teann, cruaidh, geur; doirbh; leacanta; gabh-

aidh, deacair; poncail, dìreach. Have a strict eye on him, *cum sìl gheur air*; a strict master, *maighstir cruaidh*.  
 STRICTLY, *adv.* Gu teann, gu cruaidh, gu geur, gu doirbh, gu dìongalta; gu pongail.  
 STRICTNESS, *s.* Teanntachd; cruadhas; cruas; géire; teinnead; pongaileachd.  
 STRICTURE, *s.* Crupadh, teannachadh; buille; beanachd, beantuinn.  
 STRIDE, *v. n.* Thoir sìnneag, thoir sùrdag, rach gobhlach, thoir ceum fada.  
 STRIDE, *s.* Sìnneag, sùrdag, ceum, fad-cheum. What strides you take, *is tu ghabhas na sìnneagan*.  
 STRIDULOUS, *a.* Diorasanach; drannadanach, sgreadach.  
 STRIFE, *s.* Strìgh, còmhstri, co-strìgh, connsach, connsachadh, buaireas, utag, tabaid, aisth, tuasaid, airmheire, bàir; droch còrd, cur a mach. Fall at strife, *cuir mach*.  
 STRIFEFUL, *a.* Buairesach, tabaideach, tuasaideach, airmheiteach.  
 STRIKE, *v. a. and n.* Buail, dornaich. Strike, as a horse, *brac*; strike or afflict, *drùigh*; strike in pieces, *bruan*; strike, as a measure of corn, *stràic*; strike out, *dubh a mach*; strike off, *sgud*; strike through, *sàth, troimh-lot*; strike to the ground, *smal (no) spairt gu talamh*; strike up, *tog, tog suas*; submit, strìochd, géill. Strike in with, *aontaich le*; strike as you feed, *na buail ach mar bhiahas tu*.  
 STRIKE, *s.* Ceathramh, ceithreamh, fearlan, buiséal.  
 STRIKER, *s.* Buailleadair, buailtear.  
 STRIKING, *a.* Druigheach, muladach; iongantach.  
 STRIKING, *s.* Buailadh; dornachadh; builleachas; caraiste; greidh; slachduinn; lundrainn; strìochd; géilleadh.  
 STRING, *s.* Sreang, sreangan, toinntean, tainntean; stiolan, còrd; teud. Of pearls, *car namhuin*.  
 STRING, *v. a.* Sreang, teudaich; teud; toinnteanach; cnòd ri chéile. Stringed, *teudaichte*.  
 STRINGED, *part. and a.* Teudaichte; sreangach, toinnteanach.  
 STRINGY, *a.* Sreangach, toinnteanach, tainnteanach, stiolanach, teudach; rithinn.  
 STRIP, *v. a.* Rùisg, lom, nochd, sgath, faobhaich; cairt; robainn, reubainn; sgrath; plaosg. Stripped, *rùisgte*; stripped or naked, *lomardach*.  
 STRIP, *s.* Stiall, strìall, stiom. In strips, *na stiallan, na strìallan*.  
 STRIPE, *v. a.* Stiall, stiallach; strìall, leub; buail; sgiùrs, sguitse, cuipinn. Striped, *stiallaichte*; *stiallach*; air a sgiùrsadh, *cuipinnthe*. Cut into stripes, *strìall*.  
 STRIPLING, *s.* Og, òganach, fleasgach, balach, fiùran gille, riabhan, daitean.  
 STRIVE, *v.* Dean spairn, cuir strìgh, dean cruaidh-oidhirp, gleachd. Strive hard, *dean spairn chruaidh, connsach*; he strove with them, *ghleachd e ri*.  
 STRIVER, *s.* Fear comh-strìgh, fear strìgh, spairniche.  
 STRIVING, *s.* Comh-strìgh, strìgh, comh-spairn; gleachd, gleachdadh.  
 STROKE, *s.* Buille, gleadhar, cnap, straoibhle, stear, earrag, gleog, stràc, sgleafart; sgrìoch, stròc; beartar. A stroke on the ear, *gleog san leth-cheann*.  
 STROKE, *v. a.* Suath, minich, ciùimich, sliog, sliob, criataich. Stroke a sorry fellow and he will scratch you, *sliob an bodach is sgrùibh e thu*.  
 STROKING, *s.* Suathadh, mìneachadh, ciùineachadh, criatachadh.  
 STROLL, *v.* Sràid-imich, sràideisich, seabhaid, gabh sràid.  
 STROLL, *s.* Sràidimeachd, sràideas, sandaireachd, spaisdearachd, spaisearachd, seabhaid, seabhas, ramlaireachd.



**STROLLER, s.** Spaidsear, spaisdear, scabhaisaiche; fogar-  
aiche, sabhdair.

**STROLLING, s.** Sràideas; spaisdearachd, scabhasachd, sabh-  
daireachd; enocaireachd, faicheachd.

**STRONG, a.** Làidir, neartar, neartmhor, treun, cumhachd-  
ach; calma, ruainneach, foghainteach, baigeannta, crodha,  
gramail; murrach; bunnsaidh, fallain, slainnteil; dian,  
deòthasach; dìongalta; daingean; seircealach. A strong  
man, *duine laidir (no) treun*; very strong by land and sea,  
*ro mhurrach air muir is air tìr.*

**STRONGFISTED, a.** Cruaidh-dhonnach, rùdanach.

**STRONG-HAND, s.** Lamh làidir, éigin, foirneart.

**STRONGLY, adv.** Gu làidir, gu neartmhor, gu treun, gu  
cumhachdach; gu h-èifeachdach; gu dìongalta.

**STROPHE, s.** Rann, ceithreann, carann.

**STROVE, pret.** of strive; which see.

**STROW, v. a.** Sgaoil, sgap; spréid; spult, crath. Strowed,  
*sgaoilte, sgapta.* If you think it little, throw luck upon it,  
*ma's beag leat e, crath sonus air.*

**STRUCK, pret.** and *p. part.* of strike. Bhuail; buailte.

**STRUCTURE, s.** Togail; aitreabh, aros; dealbh.

**STRUDE, STRODE, s.** Greigh chapull.

**STRUGGLE, v.** Gleachd; dean spairn, dean strigh; streap,  
dean iomairt. Struggle together, *dean comh-strigh*; strug-  
gling with difficulties, *a gleachd (no) streapadh ri cruaidh*;  
success will follow those who bravely struggle, *cha do chuir a  
bhun ris nach do chinnich leis.*

**STRUGGLE, s.** Gleachd, gleic, spairn, strigh, streapadh, tag-  
luinn; cruaidh-oidhirp, consnash, iomairt, uspairn, utag.

**STRUGGLING, s.** Gleachd, gleachdadh, spairn, strigh, comh-  
strigh, streapadh, uspairn, utag.

**STRUMOUS, a.** Silteach.

**STRUMPET, s.** Siùrsach, siùrtach, oinigh, striopach, strabaid,  
meirdreach, strumpaid, gairsleag, gastag, gliathrach.

**STRUT, v. n.** Imich gu stráiceil (no) gu h-uallach; at; boch.

**STRUT, s.** Lasdalachd, coiseachd uallach (no) stráiceil, ceum  
uallach (no) stàideil.

**STUB, s.** Bun, stump; stule, stulcan, creamhachd, creamh-  
achdan.

**STUB, v.** Spion as a bhun, thoir as an fhreumh.

**STUBBED, a.** Bunach, stumpach, stulcach, stulcanach,  
creamhachdach; goirrid, cutach.

**STUBBLE, s.** Fas-bhain, asbhain, asbhain, bunain, stail-  
neach, fasach.

**STUBBORN, a.** Dùr, rag, ceann-laidir, rag-mhuinealach,  
reagach, eas-umhal; rithinn, danarra, † cadranta.

**STUBBORNLY, adv.** Gu dùr, gu rag, gu ceann-laidir, gu  
reagach, gu rag-mhuinealach, gu h-casumhal; gu rithinn.

**STUBBORNNESS, s.** Dùiread, ceann-laidireachd, reagachd,  
rag-mhuinealachd, eas-umhlachd; danarrachd.

**STUBBY, a.** Bunach, bunanta, creamhachdanta; goirrid,  
cutach, stumpach. A stubby fellow, *bun balaich.*

**STUBNAIL, s.** Tacaid, tarrag; bun tarraig.

**STUCCO, s.** Seòrsa plàst.

**STUCK, pret.** and *p. part.* of stick. Stic; shàth; stiete;  
sàthta.

**STUCKLE, s.** Adag.

**STUD, s.** Tarrag, tarrang, tarruing, tacaidd; reultag; dual;  
còp; putan muinichill; (*of horses*), greigh.

**STUDENT, s.** Sgoilear, stuidear, foghlumaiche, oileanaiche.

**STUDIED, a.** Ionnsuichte, foghlumte.

**STUDIER, s.** Stuidear.

**STUDIOUS, a.** Dichionnach, cùramach, deigheil air foghlum;  
smuainteach; meòrach. Studiously, *gu dichionnach, gu  
cùramach.*

**STUDY, s.** Smuaineachadh, smuainteachadh; cnuasachd,  
meòrachd, meòrachadh; foghlum; eisgeach, seòmar fogh-  
luim.

**STUDY, v.** Smuainich, smuaintich, smaointich; cnuasach,  
meòrach.

**STUFF, s.** Stuth; airneis; uigheam; eudach; seorsa clo;  
cungaidh; bagaid.

**STUFF, v. a.** Lion, dinn, teannaich; lion gu sàth; sparr,  
giort. Stuff up, *tachd, teannaich.* Stuffed, *lionta, diante,  
teannaichte.*

**STUFFING, s.** Lionadh, dinneadh, teannachadh; sparradh.

**STULTILOQUENCE, s.** Glòireamas, ràite; faoin-chomhradh.

**STUM, s.** Fion ur; bràileis.

**STUM, v. a.** Ùraich fion.

**STUMBLE, v. n.** Tuislich, sleamhnach, sgrios, speidhl;  
rach am meòrachd, dean meòrachd.

**STUMBLE, s.** Tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh, sgriosadh, speidhle,  
meòrachd, failinn.

**STUMBLER, s.** Tuisleach, sleamhnachair, fear nach cum a  
chosan.

**STUMBLING, s.** Tuisleadh, tuisleachadh, sleamhnachadh,  
sgriosadh, speidhlidh, clibeadh.

**STUMBLING-BLOCK, s.** Ceap tuislidh.

**STUMBLING-STONE, s.** Clach tuislidh.

**STUMP, s.** Bun; stule; stump; ceapan.

**STUMPY, a.** Bunach, bunanta; stuleach, stumpach; cruaidh;  
rag.

**STUN, v. a.** Cuir an tuaineal, cuir am breislich, cuir am  
paisean.

**STUNG, pret.** and *p. part.* of sting. Ghath.

**STUNT, v. a.** Cum o fhàs (no) o chinntinn.

**STUPE, s.** Foircinn.

**STUPEFACTION, s.** Cion-mothuchaidh; breilleas; tamhant-  
achd.

**STUPEFACTIVE, a.** Breilleasach; tamhanta.

**STUPENDOUS, a.** Mòr, anabarrach, iongantach, uamhasach,  
fuathasach.

**STUPENDOUSNESS, s.** Uamhasachd, fuathasachd.

**STUPID, a.** Neo-mhòthachail; neo-thoinisgeil, baoghalta;  
tamhanta; amaidach; trom. A stupid fellow, *bamlair,  
bunleach, boithair, gurraicreach, amhlair, amadair, amhas,  
amhasan, gleogair.*

**STUPIDITY, s.** Neo-mhòthachadh; cion-toinisg, baoghalt-  
achd, amaidachd.

**STUPIDLY, adv.** Gu neo-thoinisgeil, gu baoghalta, gu h-  
amaidach.

**STUPIFY, v. a.** Cuir am breislich; cuir thar a chèill; cuir  
paisean air.

**STUPOR, s.** Paisean, breislich, tamhantachd.

**STUPRATE, v. a.** Èignich; truail; truaillich.

**STUPRATION, s.** Eigneachadh, truailleadh, truailleadhadh.

**STURDILY, adv.** Gu làidir, gu neartmhor, gu gramail, gu  
duineil, gu calma, gu brogail, gu rithinn, gu rag.

**STURDINESS, s.** Làidireachd, neart, gramalas, duinealas,  
brogalas, rithneachd; bunantas, bunantachd, talcantas.

**STURDY, a.** Làidir, neartmhor, bunanta, balcanta, talcanta,  
talcarra, gramail, calma, foghainteach, duineil, baigeannta,  
rithinn, rag, buan.

**STURGEON, s.** Stirean.

**STURK, s.** Gamhuinn; gamhnach; bliadhnach.

**STUT, STUTTER, v. n.** Bi mamtach (no) liodach, bi agach  
(no) glugach. He stutters, *tha e mamtach (no) liodach.*

**STUTTER, s.** Mamnt, liod, ag, briot; mab, mabadh.

**STUTTERER, s.** Mamntair, fear mamntach, fear liodach.

STY, *s.* Fail, fail mhuc; crò; (*on the eyelid*), leamhracan, leamhragan.  
 STY, *v. a.* Cuir am fail, duin stigh mar mhuc.  
 STYGIAN, *a.* Ifrinneach; deamhnaidh, diabhluidh; dorch; doilleir.  
 STYLE, *s.* Modh labhairt; doigh labhairt; modh sgrìobhaidh; doigh sgrìobhadh; tìodal, ainm; urram dlìgheach; seòl, modh, doigh; peann iarúinn; pinne uaireadair gréine.  
 STYLE, *v. a.* Ainmich, goir.  
 STYLING, *s.* Ainmeachadh.  
 STYPTIC, STYPTICAL, *a.* Leigheasach; cosgach, math airson fuil chosgadh.  
 STYPTIC, *s.* Leigheas a chuireas stad air fuil.  
 SUASIBLE, *a.* So-eòlach, so-chomhairleachaidh, so-aoimhaidh.  
 SUASORY, *a.* Earailleach.  
 SUAVITY, *s.* Millse, millsead; taitneachd; caoimhne.  
 SUB, *in composition.* Fo, fu, fuidh, fodh; rud eigin; leth-char.  
 SUBACID, *a.* Leth-char goirt, leth-char geur, leth-char searbh, rud eigin goirt (no) geur, rud eigin searbh.  
 SUBACRID, *a.* Leth-char goirt (no) geur, leth-char searbh, rud eigin goirt.  
 SUBACT, *v. a.* Ceannsuich; cuir fo.  
 SUBACTION, *s.* Lughdachadh; pronnadh.  
 SUBALTERN, *s.* Iochdaran, iochdran.  
 SUBALTERN, *a.* Iochdarach, iochdrach.  
 SUBASTRINGENT, *a.* Leth-char goirt no searbh.  
 SUB-BEADLE, *s.* Fo-bheadal.  
 SUBCELESTIAL, *a.* Saoghalmhor, talmhaidh.  
 SUBCONSTELLATION, *s.* Co-shoilleann.  
 SUBCUTANEOUS, *a.* Fh' n' chroiceann.  
 SUBDIVIDE, *v. a.* Ath-roinn, ath-phairtich.  
 SUBDIVISION, *s.* Ath-roinn; ath-phàirt.  
 SUBDOULOUS, *a.* Cuilbheartach, eòlach, sligheach, cealgach, innleachdach.  
 SUBDUCE, SUBDUCT, *v. a.* Thoir o, thoir air falbh; lughdaich, beagaich.  
 SUBDUCTION, *s.* Toirt o, toirt air falbh, lughdachadh.  
 SUBDUE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, ciùmich, sàruich, cuir fo, ciosnaich; bris. Subdued, *ceannsaichte, ciosnaichte.*  
 SUBDUER, *s.* Ceannsaichair, fear ceannsaichidh, fear sàruchaidh.  
 SUBDUING, *s.* Sàruchadh, ceannsaichadh, smachdachadh.  
 SUBJACENT, *a.* Fo, fodha.  
 SUBJECT, *v. a.* Cuir fo smachd, smachdaich, ceannsaich, sàruich, cuir fo cheannsal, tràillich; dean buailteach, dean freagarrach.  
 SUBJECT, *a.* Umhal; fo smachd, ceannsaichte, fo chis; buailteach. Subject to us, *buailteach do chis.*  
 SUBJECT, *s.* Iochdaran, iochdran; (*text*), ceann teagaisg, stéigh, teagaisg.  
 SUBJECTED, *part.* Ceannsaichte; claidhte; buailteach.  
 SUBJECTION, *s.* Ceannsaich, ceannsaichadh, ceannsal, saruchadh, riaghlachadh, smachd; marasglachd. In subjection, *fo cheannsal, fo mharasglachd, fo chis.*  
 SUBINGRESSION, *s.* Inntinn dhiomhair.  
 SUBITANEOUS, *a.* Grad, cabhagach, obann.  
 SUBJOIN, *v. a.* Cuir ri; fath-sgrìobh; fo-sgrìobh.  
 SUBJUGATE, *v. a.* Sàrnuich, claidh, ceannsaich, ciosnaich, cuir fo. Subjugated, *sàrnuichte, claidhte, ceannsaichte, ciosnaichte.*  
 SUBJUGATION, *s.* Sàruchadh, claidheadh, ceannsaichadh, irioslachadh.

SUBJUNCTION, *s.* Cuir ri; leasachadh.  
 SUBJUNCTIVE, *a.* Fàth-sgrìobhta.  
 SUBLAPSARIAN, *a.* An deigh an leagaidh.  
 SUELLATION, *s.* Goid, tabhairt air falbh os iosal, goidnich.  
 SUBLEVATION, *s.* Togail, arduchadh, leasachadh.  
 SUBLIMATE, *v. a.* Tog le spionn teine; àrdaich, leasaich.  
 SUBLIMATION, *s.* Togail le spionn teine; àrdachadh.  
 SUBLIME, *a.* Ard; oirdheire; mòr, mòralach; uaibhreach, greadhnach; mòr-chuiseach.  
 SUBLIME, *v. a.* Tog le spionnadh teine; àrdaich; leasaich.  
 SUBLIMELY, *adv.* Gu h-ard; gu h-oirdheire, gu mòr, gu mòralach.  
 SUBLIMITY, *s.* Airde; oirdheireas; mòralachd.  
 SUBLINGUAL, *a.* Fo'n teangadh.  
 SUBLUNAR, SUBLUNARY, *a.* Talmhaidh, saoghalmhor.  
 SUBMARINE, *a.* Fo'n mhuir.  
 SUBMERGE, *v. a.* Cuir fo'n uisge; bàth; bog, tum, tom.  
 SUBMERSE, *s.* Cuir fo'n uisge, bàthadh, bogadh, tomadh.  
 SUBMINISTER, SUBMINISTRATE, *v. a.* Buillich, tabhair; cum ri.  
 SUBMISS, *a.* Ùmhal, iosal, iriosal.  
 SUBMISSION, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill, strìochd, strìochdadh, fomas, aidmheil; meas, urram. With submission, *le d'head, le'r cead.*  
 SUBMISSIVE, *a.* Ùmhal, iriosal, strìochdail; freagarrach.  
 SUBMISSIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-umhal; gu h-iriosal, gu strìochdail.  
 SUBMISSIVENESS, *s.* Ùmhlachd, strìochd, geilleachduinn.  
 SUBMISSLY, *adv.* Gu h-umhal, gu h-iriosal, gu h-iriosal.  
 SUBMIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Géill, strìochd, thoir géill, dean strìochd, lùb, feachd; irioslaich. Submit to him, *géill dha.*  
 SUBMITTING, *s.* Géilleadh, strìochdadh, lùbadh.  
 SUBORDINACY, *s.* Iochdranachd.  
 SUBORDINATE, *a.* Iochdarach, fo', fu', fodh, fuidh.  
 SUBORDINATE, *v. a.* Cuir ann an ordugh fo chéile.  
 SUBORDINATION, *s.* Iochdranachd.  
 SUBORN, *v. a.* Solair os iosal; briob, ceannvich fianuis.  
 SUBORNATION, *s.* Feall-sholar; foill-cheannachadh, briobadh.  
 SUBORNER, *s.* Fear foill.  
 SUBPENA, *s.* Rabhadh; *suman.*  
 SUBRECTOR, *s.* Fo-reachdair, iar-reachdair, iar-riaghlair.  
 SUBREPTION, *s.* Gabhadh, goideachd; ceabhachdaireachd.  
 SUBREPTITIOUS, *a.* Gabhadh, gábhaidh, falssa, breugach, bréige.  
 SUBRISION, *s.* Fiamh-ghàire, fé ghàire, niamh ghàire, snodh ghàire.  
 SUBSCRIBE, *v. a.* Cuir ainm ri; sgrìobh; fàth-sgrìobh; aontaich ri; aicidh.  
 SUBSCRIBER, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhair, fear a chuireas ainm ri, aontachair.  
 SUBSCRIBING, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhadh, aontachadh.  
 SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhadh; coghnadh, cuideachadh, aontachadh.  
 SUBSECUTIVE, *a.* Leantuinneach, leantuinn, a teachd; a teachd an lorg.  
 SUBSEQUENCE, *s.* Leantuinn, leanachd.  
 SUBSEQUENTLY, *adv.* An deigh laimh.  
 SUBSERVE, *v. a.* Fritheil; cuidich.  
 SUBSERVENCE, SUBSERVENCY, *s.* Frithealadh, cuideachadh, coghnadh; stà, uidhis.  
 SUBSERVIENT, *a.* Fritheilteach, frithealtach, cuideachail, coghnachail; co-ghnathach, uidhiseil, feumail.

**SUBSEXTPLE**, *a.* Scathamh cuid.  
**SUBSIDE**, *v. n.* Traogh, traigh, tuit sios; cùinich, islich, illsch, tuit thun a ghrund, siolaidh.  
**SUBSIDENCE**, **SUBSIDENCY**, *s.* Traoghadh, sioladh, tuiteam sios.  
**SUBSIDIARY**, *a.* Cuideachail; co-ghnathach.  
**SUBSIDISE**, *v. a.* Cuidich, dean coghnadh le.  
**SUBSIDY**, *s.* Cuideach, cuideachadh, coingheall, cobhair, cabhair, tarraill.  
**SUBSIGN**, *v. n.* Fo-sgrìobh, sgrìobh fo, 's.  
**SUBSIST**, *v.* Buanaich, thig beo, thig suas.  
**SUBSISTENCE**, *s.* Bith; beath; buanachadh, tighinn beò, teachd beò, beathachadh, teachd an tìr, lòn, biadh, aran.  
**SUBSISTENT**, *a.* Beò.  
**SUBSTANCE**, *s.* Bith; corp; (*pith*), brìgh, brìogh, stuth, tairbhe; tabhachd; (*riches*), maoin, toic, saibhras, beartas; oighreachd; susbhuinn, bunaite.  
**SUBSTANTIAL**, *a.* Fìor; beò; corporra; laidir; gramail; socarach, tarbhach; toiceil, tailail, saibhir; brioghmhor; biadhchar, stuthail; susbuineach.  
**SUBSTANTIALLY**, *s.* Corporrachd.  
**SUBSTANTIALLY**, *adv.* Gu fìor; gu laidir, gu gramail, gu tarbhach, gu toiceil, gu saibhir, gu susbuineach.  
**SUBSTANTIALNESS**, *s.* Tarbhichead; toic; gramalas; buanachd, tailleachd.  
**SUBSTANTIATE**, *v. a.* Frìnnich.  
**SUBSTANTIVE**, *s.* Ainm.  
**SUBSTITUTE**, *v. a.* Cuir an aite ni (no) neach-cìle.  
**SUBSTITUTE**, *s.* Rìochdair, fear ionaid.  
**SUBSTITUTED**, *part.* Air chur air aite ni (no) neach.  
**SUBSTITUTION**, *s.* Rìochdachadh, cur an aite, cur an rìochd.  
**SUBSTRUCTION**, *s.* Fo-thogail.  
**SUBSULTIVE**, *a.* Leumnach, clisgeach.  
**SUBTEND**, *v. n.* Sin mu chomhar; bi mu chomhar.  
**SUBTENSE**, *s.* Cord; sreang.  
**SUTER**, *Latin, in composition, means* fo, fu, fodh, fuidh.  
**SUTERFLUENT**, *a.* Ruithe fo, ruithe an iochdar.  
**SUTERFUGE**, *s.* Leithsgul, car, cleas, cur seachad; sibhl.  
**SUTERRANEAL**, **SUTERRANEOUS**, *a.* Fo 'n talamh.  
**SUTERRANY**, *a.* Fo 'n talamh.  
**SUTILE**, *a.* Tana; caol; seang; fìncalta, seimhidh; geur, carach, cealgach, cuilbheartach, geur-chuiseach, eolach, seolta, inleachdach.  
**SUTILELY**, *adv.* Gu tana; gu caol, gu fìnealta; gu seang; gu geur, gu carach, gu h-inleachdach, gu seolta.  
**SUTILENESS**, *s.* Taine, tainead, caoile, caoilead, fìnealtachd; géire, geurad, inleachd, cuilbheartachd.  
**SUTILIATE**, *v. a.* Tanaich, dean tan, dean fìncalta, sreang-aich.  
**SUTILIATING**, *s.* Tanach, caolachadh, sreangachadh.  
**SUTILISE**, *v. a.* and *n.* Tanaich, dean tana, dean fìnealta; glan; labhair gu geur-chuiseach.  
**SUTILITY**, *s.* Taine, tanaid, fìnealtachd; geur-chuis; geur-chuiseach; car, cuilbheart, cealgairachd, inleachd.  
**SUTLE**, *a.* Carach, cuilbheartach, seolta, eolach, sligheach.  
**SUTELY**, *adv.* Gu carach, gu cuilbheartach, gu seolta, gu h-eolach, gu sligheach.  
**SUBTRACT**, *v. a.* Thoir air falbh, thoir o; lughdaich. *Subtracted, air thabhairt o; lughdaichte.*  
**SUBTRACTION**, *s.* Tabhairt o, tabhairt air falbh, lughdachadh.  
**SUTUPLE**, *a.* Treasadh.  
**SUEVRB**, *s.* Fo' bhaile, mach-bhaile, dlu-bhaile, frith-bhaile,

iomall baile (no) cathrach. Suburbs, *fo-bhailean, iomall-bhailean, mach-bhailean, dlu-bhailean.*  
**SUBVENTANEOUS**, *a.* Ghluig; gnaothar.  
**SUBVENTION**, *s.* Cuideachadh, coghnadh.  
**SUBVERSE**, *v. a.* Tilg sios, tilg bun os cionn, sgrios, mill.  
**SUBVERSION**, *s.* Tilg sios, cur bun os cionn, milleadh.  
**SUBVERSIVE**, *a.* A tilg sios, a milleadh, a cur bun os cionn, a cur air aumhraidh.  
**SUBVERT**, *v. a.* Tilg sios, cuir bun os cionn, sgrios, mill, truail.  
**SUBVERTER**, *s.* Sgriosadair, milltear.  
**SUBWORKER**, *s.* Fear oibre; fear oibre iochdrach.  
**SUCCEDANEOUS**, *a.* An àite ni cìle.  
**SUCCEDANEUM**, *s.* Ni 'theid chur an àite rud eile.  
**SUCCEED**, *v. a.* and *n.* Lean, thig an deigh, thig an lorg, thig an àite; foir-chèinnich; soirbhich, thig spèid. Who succeeded him? *co thàinig na àite?* he succeeded well, *chaidh leis, shoirbhich e, dh'fhrich leis;* he did not succeed well, *cha do shoirbhich leis, cha d'fhrich leis.*  
**SUCCEEDER**, *s.* Fear a leanas; fear a thig an àite fir eile.  
**SUCCESS**, *s.* Soirbhas, soirbheachadh, adh, agh; buaidh; rath, fortan. Success to you! *soirbhas leat! buaidh leat!*  
**SUCCESSFUL**, *a.* Soirbheasach, adhmhor, buadhach, sealbhar, fortanach.  
**SUCCESSFULLY**, *adv.* Gu soirbheasach, gu h-aghmhor, gu fortanach, gu sealbhar.  
**SUCCESSFULNESS**, *s.* Soirbhas, soirbheasachd, agh, aghmhorachd, fortan, sealbharachd.  
**SUCCESSION**, *s.* Leanachd, leantuinn; comharbas; foraimh; foicheumnachadh.  
**SUCCESSIVE**, *a.* Leantuinneach; a leanas; an ordugh, an riaghailt.  
**SUCCESSIVELY**, *adv.* Ann an ordugh, an deigh chèile, fear an deigh chèile.  
**SUCCESSLESS**, *a.* Mi-fhortanach, mi-aghmhor, mi-shealbhar, neo-rathail.  
**SUCCESSOR**, *s.* Comharba, fear a leanas, fear a thig an àite fir eile.  
**SUCCESSOR**, *a.* Cuimhir, cearmanta; truiste; deas, criosta, ciosruichte, gearr, aith-ghearr, cutach.  
**SUCCESSFULLY**, *adv.* Gu cuimhir, gu cearmanta; gu truiste; gu deas, gu criosta, gu gearr, gu h-aithghearr, gu cutach.  
**SUCCESSFULNESS**, *s.* Cuimireachd, cearmantachd, ath-ghearrad, cutachad.  
**SUCORY**, *s.* Lus an t-siucair; castearbhan; castearbhan nam muc.  
**SUCOUR**, *v. a.* Coghain, dean coghnadh, cuidich, cobhair, furtaich, dean cobhair, thoir furtaich; thoir co-fhurtaich, thoir sòlas. Succour him, *dean coghnadh leis, cuidich e, cuidich leis, dean cobhair air.* Succoured, *coghainte, cuidichte, furtaichte.*  
**SUCOUR**, *s.* Coghnadh, coghnadh, cuideachadh, cobhair, furtaich.  
**SUCCOURED**, *part.* See **SUCOUR**.  
**SUCCOURED**, *s.* Fear coghnaith.  
**SUCOURLESS**, *a.* Gun chò-ghnath; diblidh.  
**SUCCELENCE**, *s.* Brìgh, brìogh, brioghmhorachd, briogharachd, sùgharachd, sùghmhorachd, bogarachd.  
**SUCCULENT**, *a.* Brioghar, brioghmhor, sùghar, sùghmhor, bogar, sultmhor.  
**SUCCUMB**, *v. n.* Géill, strìochd, lùb, feachd, aontaich; dean géille (no) strìochd. He succumbed, *ghéill e.*  
**SUCCUSSATION**, *s.* Trot, trotail; bogadanaich.  
**SUCCUSSION**, *s.* Crathadh, bogadanaich.



**SUCH**, *a. pron.* A leithid; a shamhuil; mar. Such a lie! *leithid sin bhreug!* such things, *leithid sin do nìthe*; I am such as I ought to be, *tha mi mar bu chòrr dhomh 'bhith*.

**SUCK**, *v. a.* Sùig, sùigh, deoghail; srùb.

**SUCK**, *s.* Sùgadh, sùghadh, deoghal, deoghladh, srùbadh, bainne cìche.

**SUCKER**, *s.* Sùgair, sùghair, sùchan, deoghlan, deoghladair; (*a twig*), fàilleán, fiùran, maothan, bunsag, bailleag.

**SUCKET**, *s.* Millsean.

**SUCKING-BOTTLE**, *s.* Mùlan beòil, cnag beòil, ni sam bi a chuirear am beul leinibh, chum a dheoghladh ann aite na cìche.

**SUCKLE**, *v. a.* Àraich, banaltraich, tog, thoir cìoch.

**SUCKLING**, *s.* Ciochran, naoidhean.

**SUCKSPIGOT**, *s.* Meisgear, poitear, ruitear.

**SUCTION**, *s.* Sùgadh, sùghadh; sùigheadh, deoghal, deoghladh.

**SUD, SUDS**, *s.* Tutag, tudagan.

**SUDATION**, *s.* Follas, fallus.

**SUDATORY**, *s.* Bat falluis; tigh teth.

**SUDDEN**, *a.* Grad, obann, cas, ealamh, cabhagach; disgir. On a sudden, *gu grad, gu h-obann, gun fhios, a dh' aon bheum*.

**SUDDENLY**, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-obann, gu cas, gu h-ealamh, a dh' aon bheum.

**SUDDENNESS**, *s.* Obaine, obainnead; graide, graidead.

**SUDORIFIC**, *a.* Fallusach.

**SUDS**, *s.* Colhar siabuinn, tud, tudan.

**SUE**, *v. a. and n.* (*At law*), cuir h-uige, lean, tagair, agair; (*sue*), guidh, asluich, aslaich, sir, iarr. He sued him, *chuir e h-uige e*; they sued for peace, *ghuidh iad sìth*; sue for a place, *tar maoidean airr son àite*.

**SUET**, *s.* Geire, ìgh, blonag, reamhrachd.

**SUEY**, *a.* Reamhar, blonagach.

**SUFFER**, *v. a.* Fuluing, fuiling, fulaing, fuilig, giùlain, iom-chair; leig le; luathsaich; thoir cead, cèdaich. Suffer punishment, *fuiling peanas*; suffer me, *leig dhomh, leig leam, cèdaich dhomh*.

**SUFFERABLE**, *a.* So-fhulang, so-fhulangadh, so-ghìulan, so-iomchar.

**SUFFERABLY**, *adv.* Gu so-fhulang, gu so-ghìulan, gu so-iomchar.

**SUFFERANCE**, *s.* (*Of pain*), fulang, fulangas; (*toleration*), foighidinn, faighidinn, giùlan; (*liberty*), cead, comas. Long-sufferance, *fud-fhulangas*.

**SUFFERER**, *s.* Fulangair, fulangaiche.

**SUFFERING**, *s.* Fulangas, foighidinn, pian, cradh, earchall.

**SUFFICE**, *v. n. and a.* Fòghain; sàsùich. That suffices me, *is leòir sin domh, fòghnaidh sin domh*.

**SUFFICIENCY**, *s.* Pailteas; fòghaintas; fòghnadh, daothain; leòir; na's leòir; sàsachadh; fòghainteachd; éifeachd. I got a sufficiency, *fhuaire mi mo dhaothain, fhuaire mi na's leòir*; self-sufficiency, *fein-fhoghainteach*.

**SUFFICIENT**, *a.* Leòir, na's leòir; iomchuidh, goireasach, freagarrach; cubhaidh; murrach, comasach. It is sufficient, *is leòir e*; I got what is sufficient for me, *fhuaire mi na's leòir, fhuaire mi mo dhaothain*; self-sufficient, *fein-fhoghainteach*.

**SUFFICIENTLY**, *adv.* Gu leòir, na leòir, na's leòir, ni's leòir.

**SUFFOCATE**, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch. He suffocated him, *mhùch e* (*no thachd iad e*).

**SUFFOCATED**, *part.* Mùchta, tachdta, air tachdadh.

**SUFFOCATION**, *s.* Tachdadh, tachd, mùch, mùchadh.

**SUFFOCATIVE**, *a.* Tachdach, mùchach.

**SUFFRAGAN**, *s.* Easbuig.

**SUFFRAGATE**, *v. a.* Aontaich le; tagh le.

**SUFFRAGE**, *s.* Tagh ghuth; foc; fogha; aontachadh.

**SUFFUMIGATION**, *s.* Smùideachadh, toiteachadh.

**SUFFUSE**, *v. a.* Sliob, spréid, comhdaich. Suffused with a blush, *comhdaichte le rùthadh graidh*.

**SUFFUSION**, *s.* Sliobadh, spréideadh, comhcadhadh, sgaoil-eadh.

**SUG**, *s.* Seorsa cuileig.

**SUGAR**, *s.* Sucar, siucar, millsean.

**SUGAR**, *v. a.* Millsich, siucaraich, dean milis. Sweetened, *millsichte*.

**SUGARY**, *a.* Siucarach, milis.

**SUGGEST**, *v. a.* Thoir sanas; cuir an ceann, cuir an cuimhne, cuir an aire; cogair, cagair. I suggested to him, *chuir mi na cheann*.

**SUGGESTER**, *s.* Sanusair.

**SUGGESTION**, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh, cogar, brodadh, diomhair.

**SUGGILLATE**, *v.* Buail neach gus am bi e dubh ghorm.

**SUICIDE**, *s.* Féin-mhortadh, féin-mhort, féin-mhurtadh, féin-mhortair; féin-mhurt.

**SUILLAGE**, *s.* Guitear, clais.

**SUIT**, *s.* (*Request*), iarrtas, iarruidh; sireadh; (*at law*), cùis, cùis lagha, cùis tagairt, cùis tagraidh; (*of clothes*), culaidh, deise, trusan; (*for a wife*), suireadh, suir-thagh; (*series*), ordugh, riaghailt, sread. A suit of cards, *pachd chairtean*.

**SUIT**, *v. a. and n.* Freagarraich, freagair; uigheamaich; deasaich; éid; còird. This will not suit, *cha fhreagair so*.

**SUITABLE**, *a.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh; eugasach, lathailteach; toilltinneach; airidh.

**SUITABLENESS**, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidhead; eugasachd, lathailteachd.

**SUITABLY**, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, gu h-iomchuidh, gu h-eugasach, gu lathailteach, gu toilltinneach, gu h-airidh.

**SUITOR**, *s.* Suiriche; graidhean, leannan; iarrtar. Suitors, *suirichean*.

**SUITRESS**, *s.* Ban-athchuingiche.

**SULCATED**, *a.* Claiste, claisichte.

**SULKINESS**, *s.* Gruaime, gruaimean; moit, moitealachd, dod, sdod, mùige, dhùrad, reasgach.

**SULKY**, *a.* Gruamach, dodach, busach, sdodach, moiteil, iargalta, muigeach, doirbh, coimheach, nuadarra, dùr, reasgach. A sulky female, *gnòigeag, moiteag*.

**SULL**, *s.* Crann.

**SULLEN**, *a.* Doirbh, doireanta, dodach, sdodach, gruamach, mùigeil, coimheach, neo-aidheil, doichiollach; gnò; dùr, reasgach, ceann laidir; trom; tuirseach.

**SULLENLY**, *adv.* Gu doirbh, gu doireanta, gu dodach, gu sdodach, gu gruamach, gu mùigeil, gu neo-aidheil, gu gnò, gu dùr, gu reasgach, gu ceannlaidir; gu trom; gu tuirseach.

**SULLENNESS**, *s.* Doirbhe, doirbheas, doireantachd, gruamachd; mùigealachd, dhùrad, reasgach.

**SULENS**, *s.* Dod, sdod, doirbhe, sdùrd.

**SULLIED**, *a. and part.* Salach, dubh; salaichte, dubhta, truaille; milte.

**SULLY**, *v. a.* Salaich, dubh, truail; spot, cuir smal air, mill. He sullied his character, *mhìll e chliù*.

**SULLY**, *s.* Sal, dubh, smùr, gaid.

**SULPHUR**, *s.* Pronnug, pròinistear, gronnustal.

**SULPHUREOUS, SULPHUROUS**, *a.* Pronnugach, riubh.

**SULPHURY**, *a.* Pronnugach.

**SULTAN**, *s.* An Turcach, an t-Impair Turcach.

**SULTANA**, *s.* A Bhan-Turcach, Ban-Impair nan Turcach.

**SULTANRY, s.** Turcaidh; talamh an Turcaich.  
**SULTRINESS, s.** Teas, blàthas, blàs, bruthainneachd.  
**SULTRY, a.** Teth, blàth, bruich, bruthainneach. A sultry day, *làth bruich*.  
**SUM, s.** Àireamh, suim, uimhir; an t-ionlan. A sum of money, *suim airgid*; the sum total, an t-ionlan.  
**SUN, v. a.** Àireamh, suim, cumnt, cuir ri chèile, sumhlach. To sum up all, *an an am beag bhriathraibh*.  
**SUMLESS, a.** Do-àireamh, do-chunntadh, nach gabh àir-eamh, nach fhaodar àireamh, nach gabh cumnt, nach fhaodar chumnt.  
**SUMMARILY, adv.** Gu h-aithghearr, gu gearr, gu goirid.  
**SUMMARY, a.** Aithghearr, gearr, goirid.  
**SUMMARY, s.** Gearr-fhoirm, ath-chumair, giorrachadh, samhachadh, samhach, beagachadh.  
**SUMMED, part.** Air chunntadh suas, àireamhte.  
**SUMMER, s.** Samhradh, samh, aimsir (no) am an t-samhraidh; (*in architecture*), sail ìrlair. The beginning of summer, *toiseach an t-samhraidh*; middle of summer, *meadhan (no) tris meadhan an t-samhraidh*; a fine summer's day, *la Geal Samhraidh*.  
**SUMMER, v. n. and a.** Samhraich, caith an samhraidh, cuir seach an samhraidh; blàthach, cum blàth.  
**SUMMER-HOUSE, s.** Tigh-samhraidh.  
**SUMMERSAULT, s.** Leum thar cheann is chosaibh, car a phòcan olla.  
**SUMMIT, s.** Mullach, binnean, fìor mhullach, bàrr. The summit of a mountain, *mullach monaidh*.  
**SUMMON, v. a.** Gairm, òrduich; gairm chum làthaircachd; *suman*, tionail, cruinnich, tog suas.  
**SUMMONED, part.** Gairmte, òrduichte; tionailte, cruinnichte.  
**SUMMONER, s.** Gairmear, fear gairm, fear rabhaidh, barnaigear.  
**SUMMONING, s.** Gairmeadh; tionladh, cruinneachadh.  
**SUMMONS, s.** Gairm, òrduigh, rabhadh; iartas. A summons of removal, *bairtun, bardainn, barnaigeadh*.  
**SUMPTER, s.** Each trusairnis.  
**SUMPTUARY, a.** A riaghladh cosdaìs.  
**SUMPTUOUS, a.** Cosdail; sòghail; rionnach, greadhnach; strogail, struidheil, struidheasach. A sumptuous banquet, *cuirm rionnach*.  
**SUMPTUOUSLY, adv.** Gu cosdail; gu sòghail, gu rionnach, gu greadhnach; gu strogail, gu struidheil.  
**SUMPTUOUSNESS, s.** Cosd, cosdaileachd, sògh, sòghail-eachd; rionnachas, greadhnachas, strog, struidhe, strog-lachd, struidhealachd.  
**SUN, s.** Griann; †gre, †gri, †grioth, †titan. The heat of the sun, *teas na grèine*; bask in the sun, *grìanaich*; *anonaigh sa ghrian*; the light of the sun, *solus na grèine*; the beams of the sun, *dearadh (no) dearradh na grèine*; gath grèine; an eclipse of the sun, *dubhradh grèine*; under the sun, *fo 'n ghrèine, anns an t-saoghal, air fad an t-saoghal*.  
**SUN, v. a.** Cuir sa ghrian, cuir an teas na grèine, grìanaich, caoinich.  
**SUNBEAM, s.** Gath grèine, dearradh grèine, gath soluis.  
**SUNBRIGHT, a.** Dearrach, dearsach.  
**SUN-BURNING, s.** Losgadh na grèine, dubhadh na grèine.  
**SUNBURST, a.** Loisgte (no) odhar leis a ghrian.  
**SUNCLAD, a.** Dearrach, glòirmhor.  
**SUNDAY, s.** Di dònnaich, là na sàbaid, an t-sàbaid, là 'n Tighearna, a cheud là do 'n seachdain. Sunday-letter, *an litir dònnaich*.  
**SUNDER, v. a.** Dealach, sgar, cuir eadar, cuir as a chèile.  
**SUNDER, s.** Dà chuid, dà phàirt.

**SUNDEW, s.** Ròs an t-soluis.  
**SUNDEW, (round-leaved), s.** Gealdruidh.  
**SUN-DIAL, s.** Uaireadair greine.  
**SUNDRY, a.** Iomadh; iomad, iomadaidh, mòran; eagsamhuil.  
**SUNDRIES, s. pl.** Ioma nithe.  
**SUN-FLOWER, s.** Plùr na grèine.  
**SUNG, pret. and p. part. of sing.** Sheinn; seinnte.  
**SUNK, part. of sink.** Air dol fodh.  
**SUNLESS, a.** Gun ghrian, gun bhàthas.  
**SUNLIKE, a.** Dealrach, dearsach.  
**SUNNY, a.** Griannach; dearach, ìalach, dearsach.  
**SUNRISE, SUNRISING, s.** Èiridh na grèine.  
**SUNSET, s.** Luidhe na grèine, dol fo na grèine.  
**SUNSHINE, s.** Solus na grèine, dealradh na grèine.  
**SUNSHINE, SUNSHINY, a.** Griannach; dearach, dearsach. A fine sunshine day, *la geal grìanaich*.  
**SUP, v. a. and n.** Òl; gabh suipèir. Sup it up, *òl as a*; have you supped, *an d'fhuair thu do shuipèir*.  
**SUP, s.** Balagam, balgam, bolgam; lan beòil, diot, diòtag; deur, deuran.  
**SUPERABLE, a.** So-shàruchaidh, so-cheannsachaidh.  
**SUPERABOUND, v. n.** Bi lionnmhor, bi anabarra pailt, cuir thairis.  
**SUPERABUNDANCE, s.** Tuille is a chòir; anabarr pailteis, mòr-phailteas, làn-phailteas.  
**SUPERABUNDANT, a.** Anabarra, pailt, anabarrach, lionnmhor; cur thairis.  
**SUPERABUNDANTLY, adv.** Gu h-anabarra; gu h-anabarrach, thuille na còrach.  
**SUPERADD, v. a.** Cuir ri; superadded, air a chur ri.  
**SUPERADDITION, s.** Cur ri.  
**SUPERADVENT, a.** Teachd air; teachd gun fhios.  
**SUPERANNUATE, v. a.** Dean cu-comasach trid aois.  
**SUPERANNUATED, a.** Scan, aosmhor.  
**SUPERANNUATION, s.** Aois, aosmhorachd.  
**SUPERB, a.** Rionnach, greadhnach; mòrchuiseach; oirdheire, mòralach, fhathail.  
**SUPERBLY, adv.** Gu rionnach, gu greadhnach, gu mòrchuiseach; gu h-òirdheire.  
**SUPERCARGO, s.** Clèireach luing.  
**SUPERCERESTIAL, a.** Neamhuidh.  
**SUPERCILIOUS, a.** Ardanach, uallach, ard, uaibhreach, smachdail, dio-measail.  
**SUPERCILIOUSLY, adv.** Gu h-ardanach, gu uallach, gu h-uaibhreach, gu smachdail, gu dio-measail.  
**SUPERCILIOUSNESS, s.** Àrdan, ardanachd, uaibhreachas, uallachd, uaille.  
**SUPERCONCEPTION, s.** Ath-bhrònn-ghabhail.  
**SUPERCRESCENCE, s.** Ath-flhàs, ath-chinneas.  
**SUPEREMINENCE, s.** Barrachd, barr-mhaise.  
**SUPEREMINENT, a.** Barrachdach, neo-choimeasta, oirdheire, barr-mhaiseach.  
**SUPEREROGATION, s.** Bàrr-obair, barr-ghnìomh, obair a 's anabarra; obair bhàrrachd; barrachd.  
**SUPEREXALTATION, s.** Ardachadh.  
**SUPERECELLENCE, s.** Barrachd, neo-choimeas, fìor-mhaise, barr-mhaise.  
**SUPERECELLENT, a.** Barrach; neo-choimeasta; anabarra grunn; fìor mhaiseach, barr-mhaiseach.  
**SUPERFETATION, s.** Ath-bhrònn-ghabhail; ath-thorrachhead.  
**SUPERFICE, s.** Uachdar, fìor-ionall; aghaidh.  
**SUPERFICIAL, a.** Uachdarach; fìor iomallach; suarrach,

- caoin-shuarrach, gun fhiù; faoin; neo-dhiongalta, neo-ghramail; neo-ionnsuichte; neo-dhomhain.
- SUPERFICIALLY**, *adv.* Gu suarrach, gu caoin-shuarrach, gu faoin; gu neo-dhiongalta; gu h-aineolach, gu neo-ionnsuichte, gu neo-dhomhain.
- SUPERFICIALNESS**, *s.* Snarraichead; eu-doimhneachd; aineolas; faoin-cholas.
- SUPERFICIES**, *s.* An taobh a muigh, an taobh a mach, uachdar; aghaidh, aodann, gnùis.
- SUPERFINE**, *a.* Ro-fhinealta, ro-ghrinn; barr-mhaiseach.
- SUPERFLUENCE**, *s.* Snamhadh.
- SUPERFLUITANT**, *a.* Snamhach, air druim an uisge.
- SUPERFLUITY**, *s.* Anabarra, anabharr, tuille is a chòir; sogh.
- SUPERFLUOUS**, *a.* Anabarrach; neo-fheumail, thuille na còrach, gun stà, gun fheum.
- SUPERFLUOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu h-anabarrach; gu neo-fheumail.
- SUPERFLUOUSNESS**, *s.* Anabharrach; neo-fheumailachd.
- SUPERFLUX**, *s.* Anabharr.
- SUPERHUMAN**, *a.* Os cionn nàduir.
- SUPERIMPRESSION**, *s.* Ath-bhronn-ghabhail.
- SUPERINCUMMENT**, *a.* Air muin, luidhe air muin, an uachdar.
- SUPERINTEND**, *v. a.* Riaghail, amhaire (no) seall thairis, seòl, orduich.
- SUPERINTENDENCE**, *s.* Riaghladh, riaghailt; cùram, feadh-mantas, griobhachd.
- SUPERINTENDENT**, *s.* Riaghladair; riaghlair; griobh; ceann.
- SUPERIOR**, *a.* A's airde, is airde, a's inbheiche, is fearr, os cionn, toirt barrachd.
- SUPERIOR**, *s.* Uachdaran; nachdran, riaghlair, riaghladair.
- SUPERIORITY**, *s.* Uachdaranachd, nachdranachd; ceannas; barrachd; lamh an uachdar.
- SUPERLATIVE**, *a.* Sàr, còrr, barr-mhaiseach; is fearr, is airde.
- SUPERLATIVELY**, *adv.* Gu còrr; gu barrachdail, gu h-anabarrach.
- SUPERLATIVENESS**, *s.* Barrachdas; anabarrachd.
- SUPERLUNAR**, *a.* Os cionn na gealaich.
- SUPERNAL**, *a.* Neamhuidh; naomh, flaitheasach.
- SUPERNATANT**, *a.* Snàmhach, a snàmh, plodanach.
- SUPERNATATION**, *s.* Snàmh, snàmhadh.
- SUPERNATURAL**, *a.* Os cionn nàduir, miorbhuilcach.
- SUPERNATURALLY**, *adv.* Os cionn nàduir; gu miorbhuilcach.
- SUPERNUMERARY**, *a.* Còrr, thuille na còrach.
- SUPERNUMERARY**, *s.* Fear còrr.
- SUPERPLANT**, *s.* Luibh gun mhathair gun athair; plannt a chinnas air plannt eile cosmhal ris an uile ice.
- SUPERREFLECTION**, *s.* Ath-fhaileas.
- SUPERSCRIBE**, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air an taobh muigh.
- SUPERScription**, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air an taobh muigh; tìodal.
- SUPERSEDE**, *v. n.* Cuir gu taobh, cuir air chùl.
- SUPERSERVICEABLE**, *a.* Tuille is easguidh.
- SUPERSTITIOUS**, *s.* Saobh-chrabhadh; giseag.
- SUPERSTITIOUS**, *a.* Saobh-chrabhach; giseagach, giseagach.
- SUPERSTRUCT**, *v.* Tog, tog suas.
- SUPERSTRUCTION**, **SUPERSTRUCTURE**, *s.* Togail, aitreabh.
- SUPERVACANTOUS**, *a.* Neo-fheumail; faoin.
- SUPERVACANEOUSLY**, *ad.* Gu neo-fheumail, gu faoin.
- SUPERVENIENT**, *a.* Air chur ri; a thuillead.
- SUPERVISE**, *v. a.* Rannsach; riaghail; seall thairis; seòl; dean griobhachd.
- SUPERVISOR**, *s.* Fear coimhid; griobh; riaghlair, rann-suchair.
- SUPERVISING**, *s.* Riaghladh, seòladh, griobhachd.
- SUPERVIVE**, *v. n.* Mair (no) fan beò ni's fhaide.
- SUPINATION**, *s.* Luidhe air an druim.
- SUPINE**, *a.* Air an druim; neo-chùramach, leasg, lunn-dach, mairnealach, maidheanach, coidheis, comadh, dà chomadh.
- SUPINELY**, *adv.* Air an druim, beul suas, gu leasg, gu neo-churamach, gu mairnealach, gu maidheanach, gu coidheis.
- SUPINENESS**, *s.* Leisge, neo-chùram, lunn-dachd; mairnealachd, maidheanachd.
- SUPPANOLOUS**, *a.* Fo na cosaibh.
- SUPPER**, *s.* Suiper. Supper-time, *tràth suipearach.*
- SUPPER**, *v. a.* Suiperich.
- SUPPERLESS**, *a.* Gun suiper; neo-shuiperichte.
- SUPPLANT**, *v. a.* Cuir a aite; cuir air falbh, cuir gu taobh, cuir as an rod, tilg sìos le camacag.
- SUPPLE**, *a.* Sùbailt, lùbach, so-lùbaidh, maoth, maothanach; (*crafty*), carach, mìodalach, goileamach, beulchar.
- SUPPLE**, *v. a. and n.* Sùblaich, dean sùbailt, dean maoth; fàs sùbailt.
- SUPPLEMENT**, *s.* Leasachadh, tuillead, cur ri; fo-sgròbhadh.
- SUPPLEMENTAL**, **SUPPLEMENTARY**, *a.* Ath-leasachail; a thuillead.
- SUPPLENESS**, *s.* Sùblachd, sùbailteachd.
- SUPPLETORY**, *a.* A ni suas; a deanamh suas.
- SUPPLIANT**, *a.* Asluchail, guidheach, griosach, athchuingeach.
- SUPPLIANT**, **SUPPLICANT**, *s.* Asluchair, griosair, athchuingiche.
- SUPPLICATE**, *v. a.* Asluich, guidh, grios, athchuingich, sir gu dùrachdach.
- SUPPLICATION**, *s.* Asluchadh, guidhe, griosadh, ùrnuigh, ùirigh, athchuinge.
- SUPPLICATORY**, *a.* Asluchail, guidheach, griosail.
- SUPPLY**, *v. a.* Dean suas; thabhair, builich; cum ri, frith-eil, riarach, furtach. Supply his loss, *dean suas a chaidh*; supply him with money, *cum airgid ris*.
- SUPPLY**, *s.* Còghnadh, còghnath, cobhair, cabhair, furtachd, deanamh suas.
- SUPPORT**, *v. a.* Cum suas, prop, cum taic ri, dean cùl-taic, cum taobh ri, còghain, dean còghnadh le, cuidich, dean cobhair; beathaich, cum biadh ri; dìon.
- SUPPORT**, *s.* Taic, cùl-taic; prop; sorchan, trostan; (*help*), còghnadh, cobhair, cuideachadh.
- SUPPORTABLE**, *a.* So-ghiùlan, so-ìomchar, so-fhulang.
- SUPPORTER**, *s.* Fìor dìon, fear cumail suas, dìonadair; prop; taic, cùl-taic.
- SUPPOSABLE**, *a.* So-shaoilsinn, a ghabhas (no) a dh' fhaodas saolsinn; so-bharalachadh.
- SUPPOSAL**, *s.* Saolsinn, barail, beachd; creidsinn.
- SUPPOSE**, *v. a.* Saoil, smuainich, smaoinich, smuaintich, baralach, beachdaich; abair. As you suppose, *mar tha thu 'saolsinn*; sooner than you suppose, *ni's luaithe na shaoileas tu*; suppose the case to be so, *abair gur ann mar sin tha chùis*.
- SUPPOSER**, *s.* Fear a shaoileas.
- SUPPOSITION**, *s.* Saolsinn, barail, smuain, smaoin, smuainteachd.
- SUPPOSITIOUS**, *a.* Falsa, fallsail; breugach; neo-fhior.
- SUPPOSITIOUSNESS**, *s.* Fallsachd, fallsaileachd.
- SUPPRESS**, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, lùb, cum fodh, sàruich,



claidh; (*as a report*), folaich, céil, mùch, cum samhach; (*the voice*), cum stigh.

SUPPRESSED, *part.* Ceannsaichte, libta, saruichte, claidhte; (*as a report*), folaichte, falaichte, céilte, mùchta.

SUPPRESSION, *s.* Ceannsachadh, cumail foth, lubadh, saruchadh; (*of a report*), folachadh, céileadh, muchadh.

SUPPRESSOR, *s.* Ceannsachair, saruchair, céileadair, mùchadair.

SUPPURATE, *v. a.* Ionraich, iongarach, leannaich.

SUPPURATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannachadh.

SUPPURATIVE, *a.* Iongarach, iongrachail, leannachail.

SUPPUTATION, *s.* Àireamh, cunntadh; cunntas.

SUPPUTE, *v. a.* Àireamh, cunnt.

SUPRA, (*Latin*), *in composition*, os cionn; roimh.

SUPRALAPSARY, *a.* Roinn an leagaidh.

SUPRAVULGAR, *a.* Os cionn a chumanta.

SUPREMACY, *s.* Uachdranachd, ard-uachdranachd, ceannasachd.

SUPREME, *a.* Ard, is airde; prìomh; ceann uachdranach.

SUPREME, *s.* Dia, an Tì's àirde.

SURELY, *adv.* Gu ro ard, gu ro mhòr.

SURADDITION, *s.* Sloinne.

SURAL, *a.* Calpach; luirgneach.

SURANCE, *s.* Barrantas; urras; cinnteachas.

SURBATE, *v. a.* Bruth na cosan le coiseachd.

SURCEASE, *v. n.* Sguir, stad. Surceased, *air sgur, air sgurachd, air stad, air stadachd.*

SURCEASE, *s.* Sgur, sgurachd, sgurachdainn; stad, stadachd, fois, fosadh.

SURCHARGE, *v. a.* Luchdaich, an-luchdaich, an-tromaich.

SURCHARGE, *s.* An-luchd, an-eallach, an-truime.

SURCHARGER, *s.* An-luchdair.

SURCINGLE, *s.* Tarrach, giòr, bronnach, erios, uachdair.

SURCLE, *s.* Fàilean, fùran, maathan.

SURCOAT, *s.* Còt uachdair, earrasaid, fearrasaid.

SURD, *a.* Bodhar.

SURDILY, *adv.* Gu bodhar.

SURDITY, *s.* Bnìdhre.

SURE, *a.* (*Certain*), cinnteach, fìor, fiosrach; lan-chinnteach; daingeann, deangalta; tearuinte; (*faithful, firm*), dileas, fìor. I am sure of it, *tha mi cinnteach as; to be sure, air a chinnt; as sure as death, cho chinnteach ris a bhàs; be sure that you do it, bi cinnteach gun dean thu e; fuic (no) feuch gun dean thu e; as sure as you are alive, cho chinnteach is a tha thu beò, cho fìor is a tha thu beò; sure bind, sure find, fàg tearuinte, is faigh tearuinte; are you sure, bheil thu cinnteach.*

SURE, *adv.* Air chinnte, gun teagamh.

SUREFOOTED, *a.* Grama-chosach, treasdach.

SURELY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, air chinnte, gu dearbh, gum teagamh; gu dìogalta; gu fìor.

SURENESS, *s.* (*Certainty*), cinnteachas; (*faithfulness*), fìrinn; fìreantachd; (*safety*), tearuinteachd; (*firmness*), gramalas; (*stability*), buanachd, maireannachd.

SURETISHIP, *s.* Urrasachd.

SURETY, *s.* (*Against loss*), urras, urradh; (*safety*), tearuinteachd, nasgar; (*evidence*), fianais, teisteachas; (*ratification*), daighneachadh. Go surety, *rach an urras.*

SURFACE, *s.* Uachdar, aghaidh, aodann; druim; taobh a muigh.

SURFEIT, *v. a. and n.* Sàsuich, lion gu sàth; ith gu sàth. Surfeited, *sàsichte, sàthach, làn.*

SURFEIT, *s.* Sàsachadh; sàth; tarbhas, teann-shàth, seat, gràin, gais. Surfeit from drunkenness, *bach-thuineas.*

SURFEITER, *s.* Sàsachair, grècàir.

SURFEITING, *s.* Sàsachadh; sàth.

SURGE, *s.* Sumain, tonn, boch-thonn.

SURGE, *v. n.* At; éirich mar ni tonn, boch, bolg.

SURGEON, *s.* Dearg-leigh, lamh-leigh; lighiche, taith-leigh, ollamh, olladh.

SURGERY, *s.* Lighicheachd, lamh-leigheachd.

SURGICAL, *a.* Lighreach, lamh-leigheasach, lamh-leigheach, dearg-leigheasach, dearg-leigheach.

SURGY, *a.* Sumaineach, sumaideach, tonnach, marannach, atmhòr.

SURLILY, *adv.* Gu doirbh, gu sdùrdail, gu gruamach, gu h-iargaltach, gu doimh, gu dorraich.

SURLINESS, *s.* Doirbhe, sdùrdalachd, gruamachd, gruamaiche.

SURLY, *a.* Doirbh, dolma, dolum, sdùrdail, gruamach, iargaltach, dorraich, dorthia, nuaranta, nuadharrta, mi-mhodhail; neo-shìobhail, brèneach, duaire, duaireach, gnò. A surly obstinate fellow, *dùran, dùr-bhalach, sdùrdan.*

SURMISE, *v. a.* Cuir omhail, cuir amharus; saoil, baralach, bi am beachd, bi am barail. As I surmise, *a ràir mo bheachd, a ràir mo bharail.*

SURMISE, *s.* Beachd; barail, dòchas, saoilinn, fios, neo-chinnteach; an-amharus; sànas, fabhunn, fabhur, forgradh, fargradh.

SURMOUNT, *v. a.* Rach os cionn, rach thairis, faigh, farrachd; fàirtlich, buadhach, faigh lamh an uachdar, ceannasach.

SURMOUNTABLE, *a.* So-cheannsachaidh; a ghabhas fàirtleach air.

SURMOUNTER, *s.* Ceannsachair; fear a dh' fàirtlicheas.

SURMOUNTING, *s.* Dol os cionn, dol thairis; fàirtleachadh, buadhachadh faotainn barrachd, (no) lamh an uachdar.

SURNAME, *s.* Sloinne, sloinneadh; ciunneadh; ainm cinnidh. What is your surname? *ciod is sloinne dhui?*

SURNAME, *v. a.* Sloinn. They surnamed him, *shloinn iad e; a man surnamed Grant, fear do 'n sloinne Grantach.*

SURPASS, *v. a.* Thoir bàrr, thoir barrachd, fàirtlich, buaidhich; bi os cionn. It surpasses my comprehension, *tha e os cionn mo bheachd; I have surpassed them all, thug mi barrachd orra uile.*

SURPASSING, *a.* Oirdheire; barrachdail, barraichte, a toirt barrachd; barr-mhaiseach, anabarrach.

SURPASSINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-oirdheire, gu barrachdail, gu h-anabarrach.

SURPICE, *s.* Léine aifrionn.

SURPLUS, SURPLUSAGE, *s.* Còrr, corrlach, fuigheall, fuighealach; iarmad.

SURPRISAL, *s.* See SURPRISE.

SURPRISE, *s.* Ioghnadh, iongantas; fuathas; neònachas; clisge, eagal, uamhas; amhludh. By surprise, *gun fhios, gun aire, gun aithne.*

SURPRISE, *v. a.* Gabh gun fhios, thig gun fhios, cuir coghnadh (no) iongantas air; cuir gu h-amhludh. You surprised me, *thainig thu orm gun fhios domh; you surprise me, tha thu 'cur iongantas air orm; I was surprised, ghabh mi iongantas, ghabh mi neònachas; surprised, fo ioghnadh; fo amhludh.*

SURPRISING, *a.* Iongantach, neònach, miorbhuileach, grad, obann.

SURPRISINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, gu neònach, gu miorbhuileach.

SURRENDER, *v. a. and n.* Strìochd, gèill; thoir suas; thoir air ais. Surrender on condition, *geill air chumhant; surrendered, strìochda; air ghéilleadh.*

**SURRENDER, s.** Strìochd, strìochdadh, géill, géilleadh, géilleachduinn; thoirt thairis diteadh.

**SURREPTION, s.** Gíolcadh; snàgadh; seapadh, gabhdadh.

**SURREPTITIOUS, a.** Gabhdach, fealltach, fallsa.

**SURREPTITIOUSLY, adv.** Gu gabhdach, gu fealltach; gu fallsa.

**SURROGATE, v. a.** Cuir an àite ni (no) neach eile.

**SURROGATION, s.** Cur an àite neach eile.

**SURROUND, v. a.** Cuairtich, cuartaich, ioma-dhruid, timchioll. Surrounded, *cuairtiche, cuartaichte, ioma-dhruidte, séishte.*

**SURROUNDING, s.** Cuairteachadh, cuartachadh, ioma-dhruideadh; séisdeadh.

**SURROUT, s.** Còt uachdair, còt uachdrach, rocan, earrasaid.

**SURVEY, v. a.** Gabh beachd, beachdaich, amhairc, gabh, fradharc, gabh seall.

**SURVEY, s.** Sealladh, fradharc, beachd. Take a survey, *gabh beachd, gabh sealladh.*

**SURVEYING, s.** Beachdachadh, sealltuinn, gabhail fradharc.

**SURVEYOR, s.** (*Measurer*), fear tomhais; (*overseer*), fear riaghlaidh; griobh; (*architect*), ard-chlachair.

**SURVEYORSHIP, s.** Riaghlairachd, griobhachd.

**SURVIVE, v. a. and n.** Mair, fau beò, bi lathair, mair an deigh, bi beo an deigh.

**SURVIVOR, s.** Urr a bhithas lathair an deigh neach eile; beò. To the survivors, *do na beòthaibh.*

**SUSCEPTIBILITY, s.** Mothuchaileachd.

**SUSCEPTIBLE, a.** Mothuchail, comasach air ni thuigsian (uo) mhothuchadh.

**SUSCEPTION, s.** Gabhail.

**SUSCIPENCY, s.** Gabhail, gabhail ri.

**SUSCITATE, v. a.** Dùsg, brosaich, mosgail.

**SUSCITATION, s.** Dùsgadh, brosnuchadh, mosgladh.

**SUSPECT, v.** Cuir amharus, cuir omhail; bi amharusach, cum an teagamh; baralaich; saoil. I suspect you, *tha mi cur omhail ort*; how came you to suspect? him *cia mar a chuir thu amharus air?*

**SUSPECT, a.** Amharusach, omhailleach, neo-chinnteach.

**SUSPECTED, a.** Fo amharus.

**SUSPEND, v. a.** Croch, croch 'n àirde, croch suas; bac; dàilich, cuir dàil; cuir a dreuchd (no) oifig.

**SUSPENDED, a.** Crochta, crochte; an chrochadh; air chur a àite.

**SUSPENSE, s.** Eu-cainte, teagamh, iom-chomhairle, ag, ioma-cheist; tomhartaich, turamanaich. In suspense, *ann an teagamh, an iom-cheist, san turamanaich.*

**SUSPENSE, a.** Bacta, grabta; ann an teagamh.

**SUSPENSION, s.** Crochadh; bacadh, cur dheth, dàileachadh, grabadh; sgarachd.

**SUSPICION, s.** Amharus, omhail; dùileachd. Fall under suspicion, *tuit fo amharus.*

**SUSPICIOUS, a.** Amharusach, an-amharusach; eu-cinnteach; fo amharus.

**SUSPICIOUSLY, adv.** Gu h-amharusach, gu h-anamharusach.

**SUSPICIOUSNESS, s.** Amharus, anamharus, amharusachd.

**SUSPIRATION, s.** Osunn, tarraing analach.

**SUSPIRE, v. n.** Tarraing anail; tarraing osunn.

**SUSTAIN, v. a.** Cum suas, giùlain; prop, cum taic ri; tog, araich, beathaich; cum an aghaidh, cuidich, còghain; fuilg, fuilg, fuilg. Sustain a family, cum suas (no) beathaich teaghlach.

**SUSTAINABLE, a.** So-chumail suas, so-ghiùlan; so bheathaichaidh; so còghnath, so fhulang.

**SUSTAINER, s.** Fear a chumas suas, fear togalach, beathachair.

**SUSTENANCE, s.** Biadh, biatachd, lòn, beathachadh, teachd an tìr.

**SUSURRATE, v. n.** Cogair, cagair; dean cogar; dean diurasan.

**SUSURATION, s.** Cogar, cagar, cogarsaich, cagarsaich.

**SUTLER, s.** Samhasaiche, fear a reiceas biadh agus deoch ann an camp.

**SUTTLE, s.** Fìor-thomhas.

**SUTURE, s.** Tàthadh, ceagal, fuaigheal.

**SWAB, s.** Mob, moibeann, toipean.

**SWAB, v. a.** Glan le moibeann.

**SWADDLE, v. a.** Paisg, spaoil, spéil. Swaddler, *paisgte, spaoilte, spèilte.*

**SWADDE, s.** Faicean, faichdean; crios pasgaidh.

**SWADDLING-CLOTH, s.** Crios pasgaidh, aodach pasgaidh, brat spèilidh, faicean, faichdean; streachdan, striolla.

**SWADDLING, s.** Pasgadh, spèilleadh.

**SWAG, v. n.** Croch gu trom; bi trom (no) cothromach.

**SWAGE, v. a.** Ciùinich, furtaich, thoir lasuchadh.

**SWAGGER, v. n.** Dean spagluinn; dean buamsdairachd, bi spagluinneach, bi spaillichdeil, dean bòsd, bragainn.

**SWAGGER, s.** Buamsdair, fear spagluinneach, fear spaillichdeil; fear bòsdail.

**SWAGGY, a.** Trom, an crochadh, leibideach, leobhar.

**SWAIN, s.** Òg, òganach, fleasgach, gille; tuathanach, buachaill, treudaiche, aodhair.

**SWALE, SWEAL, v. n.** Caith air falbh, leagh; las, boisg, dealraich.

**SWALLOW, s.** Gobhlán, gobhlachan, gobhlán gaoithe, gobhlachau gaoithe; (*throat*), slugan, sgornan; gion. One swallow will not make a summer, *cha dean aon smèòrach samhraidh.*

**SWALLOW, v. a.** Shluig, cuir thairis, òl; gabh. Swallowed, *sluigte.*

**SWALLOW-TAIL, s.** Seorsa scilich.

**SWAM, pret. of swim.** Shuamh.

**SWAMP, s.** Bog, boglach, fèith, cathar, curach.

**SWAMPY, a.** Bog, boglach, criathrach.

**SWAN, s.** Eala, ealadh; geis; geill.

**SWAP, adv.** Gu grad, gu cabhagach, gu dian.

**SWARD, s.** Uachdar, sgrath, sod, clod; fear, gorm, foid, foid ghorm.

**SWARDED, a.** Gorm, comhdaichte le fear.

**SWARE, pret. a. of swear.** Mhionn.

**SWARM, s.** Sgaoth, sgann, bròd, sgiùnach.

**SWARM, v. n.** Tionail (no) cruinnich mar sgaoth.

**SWART, SWARTII, a.** Dubh, dorch, donna, ciar, do-neoil, riabhach; gruamach.

**SWART, v. a.** Dubh, dorchach, dean dubh, ciar (no) donn.

**SWARTILY, adv.** Gu dubh, gu dorch, gu ciar.

**SWARTHINESS, s.** Dubhadh, duibhe, doirche, ciarad.

**SWARTHY, a.** Dubh, ciar, donn, dubh-dhonn, dorch, do-neoil.

**SWASH, s.** Pluinne, plubartaich.

**† SWASHER, s.** Buamsdair.

**SWATH, s.** Spagh, ròlag feoir; (*tie*), bann, crios, stiombrat.

**SWATHIE, v. a.** Paisg, spèill, spaoil. Swathed, *paisgte, spèilte, spaoilte.*

**SWATHING, s.** Pasgadh, spèilleadh.

SWAY, *v. a. and n.* Iomairt; riaghail, riaghailtich, smachdaich, orduich, comannt; seòl, sùthair, bi cothromach.

SWAY, *s.* Iomairt lainn; cothrom, truime; comas; cumhachd; seoladh, riaghladh, smachd, comannt, ordugh.

SWEAL, *v. n.* Leagh (no) las air falbh mar ni coinneal.

SWEAR, *v. n. and a.* Mionn, mionnach, dean mionn, dean mionnan; lughach; thoir mionnan; cuir gu mionnan, cuir air mhionnaibh, gabh mionnan. Swear falsely, *thoir mionnan cithich*; swear one, *gabh mionnan neach*, mionnaich neach.

SWEARER, *s.* Mionnachair; fear mhionnan.

SWEARING, *s.* Mionnan; mionnachadh, lughachadh; lughadh; lughachan.

SWEAT, *s.* Follas, fallus, obair ghoirt; greis air obair; smùidrich.

SWEAT, *v. n. and a.* Cuir fallas, fallasaich; cuir am fallas; cuir smùid.

SWEATER, *s.* Fear a chuireas fallas; ni sam bi a thogas fallas.

SWEATY, *a.* Fallasach; follasach, tràilleach, goirt.

SWEDE, *s.* Suaineach.

SWEDISH, *a.* Suaineach.

SWEEP, *v. a. and n.* Sguab, glan; sgiöb; rub, suath, grad-shiubhail. Sweep it off, *sguab as e*; he swept past me, *sguab e seachad orm*.

SWEEP, *s.* Sguabadh; deannadh; sgiöbhadh; sguabair.

SWEEPER, *s.* Sguabair.

SWEEPINGS, *s.* Sguab, sguabadh, trusdaireachd. The house-sweepings, *sguabadh 'n tighe*.

SWEEPNET, *s.* Lion iadhaidh.

SWEEPSTAKES, *s.* Lom-sgriob, sgriob lom.

SWEET, *a.* Sguabach, sgiobach, grad-shiubhlach, seannail.

SWEET, *a.* (*To the taste*), milis, meilis, blasda, deagh-bhlada; (*to the smell*), cubhraidh; (*affable*), caoimhneil, caoin, caomh, beulchar, tlà; (*pleasant*), taitneach, sòlasach, seimh; (*as music*), binn, còlmhor; (*pretty*), ciatach, laoghach, boidheach, lurach, grinn, greannar, mallta. A sweet look, *sealadh tlà*; a sweet face, *aghaidh mhallta*; sweet music, *ceol binn*; a sweet smell, *fàil cubhraidh*.

SWEET, *s.* Millse, millseachd; millsead; focal tlà; bol-trachas.

SWEETBREAD, *s.* Brisgean milis.

SWEETBRIER, *s.* Ròs-phreas fiadhaich.

SWEETEN, *v. a. and n.* Millsich; dean mallta, dean tlà; ciùinich. Sweetened, *millsichte, ciùinichte*.

SWEETENER, *s.* Millseachair, millseadair; millsean.

SWEETHEART, *s.* Ceisdean, ceistean, leannan, graidhean, seircean, annsachd, cèile.

SWEETISH, *a.* Leth-char milis, leth-char blasda.

SWEETLY, *adv.* Gu milis, gu blasda; gu cubhraidh, gu caoimhneil, gu caomh; gu beulchar; gu tlàth, gu min, gu seimh.

SWEETMEAT, *s.* Mealannan; milseanan; aran milis, biadh milis.

SWEETNESS, *s.* Millse, millseachd, millsead; (*of smell*), cubhraidheachd; (*of temper*), malltachd, caoimhne, caomh-alachd; (*of words*), goileam, sgleò, glòr; (*of aspect*), tlàthas, tlàs, ciùneas.

SWEETWILLIAN, *s.* Lus leth 'n t-samhraidh.

SWELL, *v. a. and n.* At, séid, boc, boch, bolg; † siat, † beac, séid suas, bolg a mach; rach an meud, meudaich. He swelled with pride, *dh'at e le h-ardan*; swelled, *air atadh, air séideadh, air bolgadh*.

SWELLING, *s.* At, atadh, séideadh, bochdadh, bocadh, bolgadh, boreadh.

SWELLING, *a.* Atmhor, bocach; bòsdail. Swelling words, *brathran atmhor, ràite*.

SWELTER, *v. a. and n.* Tiormaich, crion, searg.

SWELTRY, *a.* Bruich, ro theth.

SWEEP, *p. part.* of sweep. Sguabta.

SWERVE, *v.* Claon, fiar, rach a thaobh, aom; lùb.

SWERVING, *s.* Claonadh, fiaradh, dol a thaobh, aomadh, lùbadh.

SWIFT, *a.* Luath, siùhlach, lùthar, lùthmhor, grad, discir, deifreach; cliste, eutrom; ullamh, deas, easgaidh.

SWIFT, *s.* Sruth; (*in ornithology*), gobhlan dubh, gobhlan gaincinnh.

SWIFTLY, *adv.* Gu luath, gu siubhlach, gu lùthmhor, gu grad, gu discir, gu deifreach, gu cliste, gu h-eutrom, gu h-ullamh, gu deas, gu h-easgaidh.

SWIFTNESS, *s.* Luathas, luas, deifir, cabhag. The swiftness of the eagle, *luathas na h-iolair*.

SWIG, *v. n.* Shuig, òl gu lonach; gabh balgam mòr.

SWIG, *s.* Balgam, bolgam, làn beòil.

SWILL, *v. a.* Òl gu lonach, pòit; ruit; nigh; cuir air mheisge.

SWILL, *s.* Biadh mhuc.

SWILLER, *s.* Misgear, mcisgear, pòitear, ruitear.

SWILLING, *s.* Òl, pòit, meisge, ruite, pòit.

SWIM, *v. a.* Snamh; bi air luinneanaich, bi air 'n t-snamh, bi eutrom (no) tuainealach.

SWIM, *s.* Bealag, meilag.

SWIMMER, *s.* Snamhair. A good swimmer, *deagh shnamhair, snamhaiche*.

SWIMMING, *s.* Snamh, snamhadh. Between sinking and swimming, *eadar dha lunn*.

SWIMMINGLY, *adv.* Gu ciùin, gu socrach, gu réidh, gun bhac, gun mhoille.

SWINDLE, *v.* Meal, dean feall (no) foille, thoir an car a.

SWINDLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair, fealltair.

SWINDLING, *s.* Mealltaireachd, cealgaireachd, fealltaireachd.

SWINE, *s.* Muc; mucan.

SWINEHEAD, *s.* Seorsa luibh.

SWINEHERD, *s.* Buachail mhuc, mucair; caoiseachan.

SWINEPIPE, *s.* Seorsa lon-duibh.

SWING, *v. a. and n.* Saobain, saobanaich, seògain, seòganaich, luaisg, siùdan, siùdanaich, siùd.

SWING, *s.* Greallag, greollag; saoban, siùdan, seògan, luasgan; luasgadh, comas.

SWINGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, cuipinn, singil, slachduinn, buail, peanasach.

SWINGEBUCKLER, *s.* Dorn-churaidh.

SWINGING, *a.* Mor; sultmhor; cnaparra.

SWINGER, *s.* Luasgair, luasgadair.

SWINGING, *s.* Saobanachd, seòganachd, luasgadh, siùdanachd.

SWINGING, *a.* Saobanach, seòganach, luasganach, siùdanach.

SWINGLE, *v. n.* Saobanaich; seòganaich, luaisg.

SWINGLE-TREE, *s.* (*Scotch*). Amall.

SWINISH, *a.* Mucail; brùideil.

SWITCH, *s.* Slat, slatag, barrag, cuip, sgiùrsadh.

SWITCH, *v. a.* Slàits, buail le slait, cuipinn.

SWIVE, *v. n.* Rach air boirionnach.

SWIVEL, *s.* Udalán, udlan; gunna mòr.

SWOLLEN, SWOLN, *part. pass.* of swell. Air atadh, air séideadh suas, atmhor.



SWOON, *s.* Tuit ann am plath; tuit ann am paisean, tuit ann an neul, rach am plath (no) am paisean, rach an neul.  
 SWOON, *s.* Plath, neul, paisean, suain, taimh-neul, neul.  
 SWOOP, *v. a.* Glac le sic, glac gu h-iongach.  
 SWOOP, *s.* Sic, sichd, sgiòb, ionnsuidh mar bheir seabhag air eun, no fiadh-bheist air cobhartach.  
 SWORD, *s.* Claidheamh, lann; slaighre, cliaranach. A short sword, *duibheagan*; a two-edged sword, *claidheamh da fhaobhair*; a two-handed sword, *claidheamh da laimh*; put up or sheath thy sword, *cuir suas do chlaidheamh*, *cuir do chlaidheamh san truaille*; a sword in the hand of a fool, and a staff in a foolish woman's, *claidheamh an lann amadain*, *is slacan an lannh dinnisich*; a rusty old sword, *greillean*.  
 SWORDER, *s.* Mortair; saighdear.  
 SWORDFISH, *s.* Iasg biorach.  
 SWORDGRASS, *s.* Luachar.  
 SWORDLAN, *s.* Eigin; lann ard, fòirneart.  
 SWORDPLAYER, *s.* Basbair, feannsaair.  
 SWARE, *pret.* of swear. Mhionn.  
 SWUM, *pret.* and *p. part.* of swim. Shnàmh; shnamhta, shnaughte.  
 SWUNG, *pret.* and *p. part.* of swing. Luaisg, luaisgte.  
 SYB, *a.* Cairdeach, daimheil.  
 SYBOW, *s.* Siobard, siobann.  
 SYCAMORE, *s.* Sice.  
 SYCOPHANCY, *s.* Miodal, briondal, sodal, blandar, miolasg.  
 SYCOPHANT, *s.* Sodalaiche, bladair, miodalache, breugair, brassair.  
 SYCOPHANTIC, *a.* Sodalach, miodalach, breugach, lonach, goileamach, miolasgach.  
 SYLLABIC, SYLLABICAL, *a.* Sioladhach.  
 SYLLABICALLY, *adv.* A lion siof' is sioladh.  
 SYLLABLE, *s.* Siol, sioladh, focal; pong, earann.  
 SYLLABUS, *s.* Giorrachadh, sùmhachadh.  
 SYLLOGISM, *s.* Co-arguin, argumaid chuaiteanach mar a leanas, *Gheibh gach duine bàs; is duine an Rìgh; uime sin, gheibh an Rìgh bàs*.  
 SYLPH, *s.* Sithiche.  
 SYLLOGISTICAL, *a.* Co-arguineach.  
 SYLVAN, *a.* Coilleach, coillteil; dubharach.  
 SYLVAN, *s.* Duine fiadhaich; dia coille.  
 SYMBOL, *s.* Samhladh, coslas, comharradh, tuaireasg, tuairisg, samhlachadh; giorrachadh.

SYMBOLICAL, *a.* Samhlachail.  
 SYMBOLICALLY, *adv.* Gu samhachail.  
 SYMBOLIZATION, *s.* Samhlachadh, coslas, eugas, aogas.  
 SYMBOLIZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Samhlach. Symbolized, *samhluichte*.  
 SYMMETRICAL, *a.* Co-fhreagarrach, freagarrach, cumadail.  
 SYMMETRY, *s.* Co-fhreagarrachd; cumadh, cumachd.  
 SYMPATHETIC, *a.* Co-mhothuchail; truacanna.  
 SYMPATHIZE, *v. a.* Gabh truas ri; co-mhothuich, co-fhulaing.  
 SYMPATHY, *s.* Truas, co-mhothuchadh, co-fhulangas, truacantas.  
 SYMPHONIOUS, *a.* Co-sheirmeach.  
 SYMPHONY, *s.* Comh-sheirm.  
 SYMPTOM, *s.* Comhar, comharadh, coslas.  
 SYMPTOMIC, *a.* A tachairt air nairbh.  
 SYNAGOGUE, *s.* Sinagog, eaglais Iùdhach, co-chruinneachadh Iùdhach.  
 SYNCHRONICAL, *a.* Comh-amail, aon amail, a tachairt aig an aon am.  
 SYNCHRONISM, *s.* Co-thachair, nithe.  
 SYNCHRONOUS, *a.* Comh-amail, a tachairt aig an aon am.  
 SYNCOPÉ, *s.* Neul, plath, paisean, suain.  
 SYNOD, *s.* Seanadh, seanaid.  
 SYNODAL, *a.* Seanaideach.  
 SYNODIC, SYNODICAL, *a.* Seanaideach.  
 SYNODICALLY, *adv.* A réir seanaid, le ordugh seanaid.  
 SYNONYMOUS, *a.* Co-chiallach; coslach.  
 SYNOPSIS, *s.* Giorrachadh; cinu teagaisg.  
 SYNTACTICAL, *a.* Tàhta, comh-thàhta.  
 SYNTAX, *s.* Co-thàth, cur ri chéile.  
 SYNTHESIS, *s.* Co-thàth, cuir ri chéile.  
 SYPTION, SIPTION, *s.* Pìoban, pìoban taosgaidh.  
 SYRINGE, *s.* Sgiort, sgùirt, sgùirdan, gunna spùtachain, deallair.  
 SYRINGE, *v.* Sgiort, sgùirt, nigh le sgiort.  
 SYRTIS, *s.* Beò-ghaineamh, beò-ghaineach, boglach.  
 SYSTEM, *s.* Riaghailt; doigh; seòl; innleachd, lathailt.  
 SYSTEMATICAL, *a.* Riaghailteach, a réir riaghailt; lathailteach.  
 SYSTEMATICALLY, *adv.* A réir riaghailt, gu riaghailteach, gu lathailteach.  
 SYSTEMATIZE, *v. a.* Riaghail, thoir gu riaghailt.  
 SYSTOLE, *s.* Crìon cridhe.

## T.

T. Am ficheadamh litir do 'n Aibideal.  
 TAEY, *s.* Seorsa side.  
 TABBY, *a.* Slatach, riabhach; eug-samhuil. A tabby cat, *cat riabhach*.  
 TABEFACATION, *s.* Caitheamh, éiteach.  
 TABEY, *v. n.* Caith, caith air falbh.  
 TABERD, TABARD, *s.* Earradh rìgh-theachdair; gùn leobhar.  
 TABERNACLE, *s.* Pàillìun, bùth, pubull, fionn bhuth, bothùn; caban; ionad aoraidh.  
 TABERNACLE, *v. n.* Pàillìunaich.  
 TABID, *a.* Galarach, gaoideil, caol, tana, éiteachail.  
 TABIDNESS, *s.* Caoile; caitheamh; tainead.  
 TABLE, *s.* Bord; clàr; clàr inneadh; brod, taibhle, bois; (picture), dealbh. A sacrament table, *bord comanaich*;

serve a table, *riaruaich bord*; lay the table, *comhdaich am bord*, *leig am bord*.  
 TABLE, *v. n.* and *a.* Cuir air bhord; bord; biath, beathaich cuir sìos an ordugh, dean clàr-inneadh.  
 TABLE-BEER, *s.* Lìonn caol, lìonn bùird.  
 TABLECLOTH, *s.* Anart bùird, aodach bùird; tubhailt, tuailte, searadair.  
 TABLEMAN, *s.* (At draughts), fear feoirne. A robber, *spuinneadair*.  
 TABLER, *s.* Bordair, fear air bhord.  
 TABLESPOON, *s.* Spàin bùird.  
 TABLETALK, *s.* Comhradh conaltraidh, seanachas bùird.  
 TABLET, *s.* Bordan, brod, clàr; (in medicine), cearnag leigh.  
 TABOUR, *s.* Drum beag, drum laimh.

TABOURER, *s.* Drumair.

TABOURET, TABOURINE, *s.* Guit-dhrum; drum meoir.

TABULAR, *a.* Clàrach; cearnach, ceithir chearnach; leacach.

TABULATE, *v. a.* Leig na clàraibh; dean rèidh; cearnaich.

TABULATED, *a.* Rèidh, comhward, leacach.

TACH, TACHE, *s.* Cromag, fùb, lùbach, lùbag, dul, shùil; eluas crambaid; putan.

TACHYGRAPHY, *s.* Sgrìobhadh luath.

TACIT, *a.* Sàmhach, tosdach, tosd, bìth; balbh; ceithe. A tacit assent is an acknowledgment, *is ionann tosd is aith-eachadh.*

TACITLY, *adv.* Gu sàmhach, gu tosdach, gu tosd, gu bìth; os iosal.

TACITURNITY, *s.* Tosd, sàmhachair, bailbhe.

TACK, *v. a.* Tàth, fuaigh, fuaidh, cnòd, dìong, ie; (*at sea*), tionndadh, fiar.

TACK, *s.* Tacaic, tad, tarrag bheag, pinne; (*at sea*), aonda, fiaradh luag, gabhail, gabhail luing, sinbhal luing an aghaidh na gaoithe.

TACKLE, *s.* Aefuinn, acfuinn, cungaigh, uigheam; cord-raidh.

TACKLING, *s.* Aefhuinn, acfuinn luing, droineap, cungaigh, trealach.

TACTIC, TACTICAL, *a.* Rangachail; a bhuineas dh'ordugh catha.

TACTICS, *s.* Rangachadh, cur an ordugh catha, rang-oilean, rang-còlas.

TACTILE, *a.* A ghabhas beanachd ri.

TACTION, *s.* Beanachd, leantuinn.

TADPOLE, *s.* Ceann simid; ceann-phulag; adag bulgach.

TAFFETA, *s.* Taifeid, seorsa side.

TAG, *s.* Aigilean; othaig; nì suarrach sam bì. The tag-rag people, *am prabar, a ghràisg.*

TAG, *v. a.* Tàth, ceangail, fuaigh.

TAGTAIL, *s.* Seorsa durraig aig am bheil corp is earbull air mhùth datha.

TAIL, *s.* Earbull, earr, feaman, breaman, rumpall; los; ceann deiridh. Turn tail, *ruith air falbh, gabh an teich*; the tail of a garment, *sgior, sgìoball*; cat's-tail, *bodan*; great cat's-tail, *bodan dubh.*

TAILED, *a.* Earbullaich, feamanach, breamanach.

TAILAGE, *See* TALLAGE.

TAILOR, *s.* Tàithlear, tàillear.

TAINT, *v. a. and n.* Salaich, truail, mill; bi salach (no) truailidh. Tainted, *saluichte, truailte.*

TAINT, *s.* Sal, salachar; gaoid; galar; coire, ball, spot.

TAINTLESS, *a.* Gun sal, gun ghaoid, gun bhall, gun choire, gun spot.

TAINTURE, *s.* Sal; gaoid; ball; spot; coire.

TAKE, *v. a. and n.* Gabh, glac, beir air, cuir fàmh air; cuir an sàs. Take care, *thoir aire, thoir an aire*; take down, *thoir sìos, thoir a bhàin*; take down or swallow, *sluig, leig sìos, leig thairis*; take down or subdue, *ceannsuich, smach-daich*; take an oath, *mionn, mionnach, gabh mionn*; take in or cultivate, *thoir a stigh, ruithar, ar, crann*; take in or cheat, *meall, thoir an ear a*; take away, *thoir (no) thabhair air falbh*; take or seize, *glac beir air, cuir an laimh*; take or understand, *tuig*; do you take me? *bheil thu 'g am thigisim?* take after, *lean*; take asunder, *thoir as a chèite, sgar*; take for, *gabh airson, saoil, smuineich*; what do you take me for? *ciod tha thu 'snaillsinn a th' annam?* or, *ciod a tha thu smaoinich gur mi?* as I take it, *a rèir mo bheachd-sa*; take ill, *gabh gu dona, gabh gu soithich*; take on thee, *gabh ort, leig ort, gabh ort fhéin*; take on thee to be deranged, *gabh ort (no) ort fhéin, a*

*bhith giorach*; take to, *gabh gu, rach gu, tog ort dh' ionn-smith*; it will not take to him, *cha tig e ris*; take up or lodge, *cuir suas, cuir 'n àirde*; take notice, *thoir an aire*; take off, *mag, sgrig, thoir dheth, sluig, sguab as*; take a share, *gabh cùbhrionn, gabh comh*; take place, *tachair*; take or succeed, *cirich le, rach le, soirbhich*; it did not take, *cha d' eirich leis, cha dach leis, cha do shoirbhich e*; whether you take it well or ill, *ole air mhath leat e*; you took me up wrong, *thog thu mi gu docharrach*; take in a bad sense, *gabh ann an droch sheadh.*

TAKEN, *p. part.* of take. Glaeta, glacte, air a ghabhail, air a ghlaicadh. Taken, as a female, *air a gabhail, air a glacadh*; he is greatly taken with her, *tha e air a thogail leatha*; taken off (he), *air 'thoir air falbh*; (she), *air a toirt air falbh*; (they), *air an toirt air falbh.*

TAKER, *s.* Glacair, glacadair.

TAKING, *s.* Glacadh, gabhail, glacail; trioblaid.

TALBOT, *s.* Gadhar, gaothar.

TALE, *s.* Sgeul, sgeulachd, naidheachd, nuaidheachd; sgeul ùr, ùr-sgeul; aithris, doiseul, fionnsgeul, faoin-sgeul, breug, sgèlo; spleadh. Tell a tale, *innis sgeul*; a tale to be told, *sgeul ri innseadh, sgeul ri aithris*; a tale not vouched is not heeded, *cha 'n fhiach sgeul gun urraun.*

TALF, *s.* Aireamh; suim; cumntas.

TALEREARER, *s.* Fear tuailais, fear gabhannach; breugair, urr lonach, sgeulaiche. Talkers, *luchd tuailais.*

TALEBEARING, *s.* Tuailais; lonais.

TALENT, *s.* Talann, tàlaint, suim àraidh aigrid; (*of mind*), càile; ceud fath, comas, cumhachd, feart.

TALISMAN, *s.* Dealbh cleasachd, giseag, gisreag, seun.

TALISMANTICAL, *a.* Dubh chleasachdail, giseagach, gisreagach, diomhair, dhruidheach.

TALK, *v. a.* Labhair, bruidhinn, dean comradh, càin. Talk idly, *dean glòirneas*; of whom are you talking? *co mu dheimhin (no) e' uime tha thu 'labhair?* you must speak to him, *feumaidh tu bruidhinn ris*; much talked of, *iomraic-each, ro ionraiteach.*

TALK, *s.* Labhairt, bruidhinn, comradh, cainnt, brosgal, seanachas; (*in a contemptuous sense*), gob, gobais, goileam, cabaireachd, glor, glòirneas; (*chat*), cracaireachd; (*report*), fàbhunn, fàbhar, iomradh. Keep talk to him, *cum comhradh ris*; there is a talk, *tha iomradh ann, tha iad ag radh.*

TALK, *s.* (*In mineralogy*), tale, taile, seorsa cloich.

TALKATIVE, *a.* Bruidheach, cabach, gobach, goileamach, comhraiteach, lonach, cainnteach, gabhannach, beulchar; beulanach, beileanach, brosgulach, beulach, beolach.

TALKATIVENESS, *s.* Bruidheachd, cabaireachd, gob, gobaireachd, gobais, goileam, lonais, beilean, beileanachd, rabhdadh, ràite.

TALKER, *s.* Gobair; urr bhruidheach. An idle talker, *glòirneas, rabhdair.*

TALKING, *s.* Labhairt, bruidhinn, comradh, cainnt, dean-achas.

TALKY, *a.* Taleach, talteach.

TALL, *a.* Ard, mòr, fad. A tall tree, *craobh ard.*

TALLAGE, *s.* Càin, eis.

TALLOW, *s.* Geire, igh; blonag, reamhrachd, gris, grèis.

TALLOW, *v. a.* Geir, slìob le geire (no) igh.

TALLOWCHANDLER, *s.* Fear dheanamh choinnlean, coinnleadair.

TALLY, *v. a. and n.* Dean freagarrach; freagair.

TALMUD, *s.* Leabhar beul-aithris nan Iùdhach.

TALNESS, *s.* Airde.

TALON, *s.* Ionga, crudh, smòg, smàg; spor, cròg.

TAMARIND, *s.* Seorsa meas.

- TAMBOUR, *s.* Drum laimh; greus-obair, obair shnathaid; criathar ro mhin.
- TAMBOURIN, *s.* Drum meòir.
- TAME, *a.* Cùin, soimeach; soirbh; soitheamh; socrach; (*broken*), briste, calta; (*spiritless*), neo-sporadail, meata, tais, cailleachanta.
- TAME, *v. a.* Cùinich, cùinaich, smachdaich; thoir stigh, dean soirbh, dean soimeach, càtaich, dean socrach; bris; claoidh, sàruich, fàirtlich air. Tamed, *cùinichte, smachdaichte, cataichte, briste.*
- TAMEABLE, *a.* So-chùineachadh, so-smachdachadh; so-bhriseadh; a ghabhas briseadh (no) smachdachadh.
- TAMELY, *adv.* Gu cùin, gu soimeach; gu soirbh, gu socrach, gu soitheamh, gu briste; gu neo-sporadail, gu meata, gu tais, gu cailleachanta, gu strìochdach.
- TAMENESS, *s.* Cùineas; cùinas, socair; soimeachd; ceann-sachd.
- TAMER, *s.* Fear smachdaidh; ceannsuchair.
- TAMINY, TAMMY, *s.* Seorsa olainn.
- TAMKIN, *s.* Ploc gunna.
- TAMPER, *v.* Bean ri, bean do, buair.
- TAN, *v. a.* Cairt; buail; dean odhar leis a ghrian.
- TANG, *s.* Blas làidir, droch bhlas.
- TANG, *v. a.* Tarruing mach, fadaich.
- TANGLE, *a.* So-lamhachadh, so-laimhseachadh, a dh' fhaodar lamhachadh.
- TANGLE, *v. a.* Rib, cuir an sàs, cuir air airmheidh, prabh, buair. Tangled, *ribte, prabh.*
- TANGLE, *s.* Prablach; rioblach; (*sea-weed*), slat-mhara, stamh, feaman, roc.
- TANISTRY, *s.* Tànaisteachd, tàinistearachd.
- TANK, *s.* Amar.
- TANKARD, *s.* Tancair; pigidh.
- TANNER, *s.* Fear cartaidh; fear deasachaidh leathair, sutair.
- TANPIT, *s.* Slochd-cartaidh.
- TANSY, *s.* Seorsa luibh chubhraidh. White tansy, *brislean, briosglan.*
- TANTALIZE, *v.* Thoir lon a. You tantalize him, *tha thu 'toirt an lon as.*
- TANTAMOUNT, *a.* Co-ionann.
- TANTIVY, *adv.* Gu cabhagach, le cabhag, le deifir.
- TANTLING, *s.* Faoin-bheachdair.
- TANYARD, *s.* Lios cartaidh, tìonas.
- TAP, *v. a.* (*Strike softly*), maoth-bhuail, bean; (*a hog's head*), bris air, fosgail, leig, buagair.
- TAP, *s.* Maoth-bhuille, buille beag; (*of a hog's head*), goc, pioban taosgaidh, piob leigidh.
- TAPE, *s.* Stiom chaol, crios caol, bann.
- TAPER, *a.* Clogaideach, biorrach, barra-chaol, spiriceach.
- TAPER, *v. a. and n.* Dean barra-chaol, fas barra-chaol.
- TAPER, *s.* Lùchan, leus, coinneal, solus, dreòs, soillsean.
- TAPESTRY, *s.* Greus-obair, obair-ghrèis, greus.
- TAPIOUSE, *s.* Tigh lionna, tigh òsda.
- TAPSTER, *s.* Buidealair.
- TAR, *s.* Teàrr; pic; bith craoibh.
- TAR, *v. a.* Teàrr; (*excite*), brosnuich, buair, brog, stuig, cuir h-uige, farranaich.
- TAR, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche, mairice.
- TARANTULA, *s.* Seorsa damhain alluidh nimhe a tha fàs san Eadailt; cha ghabh a theum slànachadh ach le ceòl.
- TARDATION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, amalachd, moille.
- TARDIGRADE, *a.* Athaiseach, mall-cheumach, mairnealach, slaodach, socrach.
- TARDILOQUENT, *a.* Athaiseach ann an comhradh mall-bhruidhneach; socrach, slaodach.
- TARDILY, *adv.* Gu h-athaiseach, gu mall, gu maidheanach, gu mairnealach, gu slaodach, gu leagach.
- TARDINESS, *s.* Athais, athaiseachd, mairnealachd, slaodachd, maidheanachd, moille, leagairachd.
- TARDY, *a.* Athaiseach, mall, mairnealach, moineasach, aolaiseach, slaodach, fadalach, socrach, einhilt; ionsanach, leibideach, leasg, lunnach, leagach.
- TARE, *s.* Cogall, cagull; roille, dìthean, peasair each; (*in commerce*), cothrom soithech.
- TARGET, *s.* Targaid, sgiath.
- TARGETEER, *s.* Targaidair, targaidiche, fear targaid.
- TARIFF, *s.* Cairteal co-cheannachd.
- + TARN, *s.* Bog, boglach, fèith, cathar, curach, poll, slob, criathrach.
- TARNISH, *v. a.* Salaich, dubh, truail; mill. Tarnished, *salaichte, dubhta, truailte, millte.*
- TARPAULING, *s.* Aodach siùil air a thearradh; seòladair, maraiche.
- + TARRIANCE, *s.* Stadachd, fanachd, fuireach.
- TARRIER, *s.* Abhag.
- TARRY, *v. n.* Fan, stad, fuirich, fèith, dean moille. Tarry all night, *fan (no) fuirich ré na h-oidhche*; I tarried for him, *dh' fheith mi ris.*
- TART, *s.* Garg, searbh, goirt, gcur; (*biting*), beumnach, teumnach.
- TART, *s.* Pithean meas.
- TARTAN, *s.* Cadath; breacan; clò breac.
- TARTANE, *s.* Long a chithear gu minig air muir na Meadhon-thìr le aon chrann agus le seòl trì-oisinneach.
- + TARTAR, *s.* Ifrinn.
- TARTAR, *s.* Tartair, fear mhuinntir na Tart-thìr.
- TARTAR, *s.* Sgràill, sgròill, sgrath cruaithe, sgriseach, deasg-ann, sgrath cruaidh a leanas ris na fiacalan (no) ri taobh stigh togsaidh fionna.
- TARTAREAN, TARTAREOUS, *a.* Ifrinneach, diablhluidh, deamhluidh.
- TARTARY, *s.* An Tart-thìr.
- TARTLY, *adv.* Gu garg, gu geun, gu goirt, gu searbh, gu doirbh; gu beumnach, gu teumnach.
- TARTNESS, *s.* Gairgead, geurad, géire, seirbhe, searbas.
- TASK, *s.* Obair sgéithe; tasg; eallach; cuigealach.
- TASK, *v.* Sgéith obair, cuir obair roimh.
- TASKMASTER, *s.* Maighistir cruaidh.
- TASSEL, *s.* Aigealan, dos, dosal, cluigean, babhaid, balag, baban.
- TASSELLED, *a.* Aigealach, dosach, dosalach, babagach, babhaichean, babanach.
- TASTE, *v. a. and n.* Blais, gabh blas; feuch, fainich, fairich, mothaich.
- TASTE, *s.* Blas; blasdachd; feuchainn, deuchainn, faineach; sgeimh, sgeùim. Take a taste, *blais, gabh blas*; having a good taste, *blasdu, deagh-bhlasdu*; without taste or insipid, *domblasda, leamh.*
- TASTEABLE, *a.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasda.
- TASTED, *a.* Blasda; blaiste. Tasted beforehand, *roimh-bhlaiste.*
- TASTEFUL, *a.* Blasda, deagh-bhlasta; finealta; circachdail.
- TASTEFULNESS, *s.* Blasdachd; finealtachd.
- TASTELESS, *a.* Neo-bhlasda, domblasda, leamh.
- TASTELESSNESS, *s.* Domblasdachd, neo-bhlasdachd.
- TASTER, *s.* Blasdair; copan; cuach, cuachag.



**TASTING**, *s.* Blasdachd, blasadh.  
**TATCH**, *s.* Lùb, crampaid, putan.  
**TATTER**, *v. a.* Reub, srac, strac; streab, leub; roic, stroic, dean na luideagan; ciuitir.  
**TATTLER**, *s.* Luideag, clid, stroic, earb.  
**TATTERDEMLION**, *s.* Luinsear; fear luideagach.  
**TATTLE**, *v. n.* Dean gobais (no) goileam, labhair gu gobach; innis gu lonach.  
**TATTLE**, *s.* Gob, gobais, goileam, eabais, lonais, briot, bris-ghloir, faoin-chainnt, ràite, giorrag.  
**TATTLER**, *s.* Gobair; briotair, lonair; ràite.  
**TATTLING**, *a.* Bìodanach.  
**TATTLING**, *s.* See **TATTLE**.  
**TATTOO**, *s.* Drumairachd chum saighdearan a chur do 'n eairtealaibh, caismeachd oidhebe, caismeachd fheasgair.  
**TAUGHT**, *pret.* and *p. part.* of teach. Theagaisg, dh' ionnsuich; teagaisgte, ionnsuichte, oileanaichte.  
**TAUNT**, *v. a.* Beum, thoir beum air, gearr; sgeig, mag, fochaid air; masluich, cuir air dimeas.  
**TAUNT**, *s.* Beum, beumadh, teum, gearradh, geur-bhriathar, an-fhocal, magadh, sgeig, fanaid; buirte.  
**TAUNTER**, *s.* Beumair, beumadair, bearradair.  
**TAUNTING**, *a.* Beumnach, sgeigeach, sgeigeil.  
**TAUNTINGLY**, *adv.* Gu beumnach, gu fochaideach, gu sgeigeil.  
**TAURICORNOUS**, *a.* Adhairceach.  
**TAUTOLOGICAL**, *a.* Cuairt-bhriathrach, aithriseach, ath-bhriathrach, rasanach.  
**TAUTOLOGICALLY**, *adv.* Gu cuairt-bhriathrach, gu h-ath-bhriathrach, gu leudach, gu rasanach.  
**TAUTOLOGY**, *s.* Cuairt-bhriathar, aithris, ath-aithris, rasanachd.  
**TAUTOLOGIST**, *s.* Ràsanache; fear cuairt-bhriathrach, ath-bhriathraiche.  
**TAVERN**, *s.* Tigh mòr, tigh osda; † tabhairn; tigh mhuirn.  
**TAVERNER**, *s.* Fear tigh osda, òsdair, tabhairnear.  
**TAW**, *v.* Gealaich leathar, falmaich, falm. Tawed leather, *leathar falmta*.  
**TAW**, *s.* Bulag; chluich air bhulagan.  
**TAWDRINESS**, *s.* Leibideachd, sladachd, faoin-bhreaghas.  
**TAWDRY**, *a.* Leibideach, sladach, faoin-bhreag, neo-ghriinn, neo-sgeilleil. *A tawdry girl, cèirteag, tràilleag.*  
**TAWED**, *a.* Falmaichte, falmta.  
**TAWER**, *s.* Fear cartaidh, fear deasachaidh leathar.  
**TAWNY**, *a.* Odhar, donn, leachdunn, eiar.  
**TAX**, *s.* Cìs, càin, màl, millean; àmhladh; gabhail.  
**TAX**, *v. a.* Cìs, càin, leig cìs, leig càin; (*lay to one's charge*), cronaich, coirich, cuir as leth; cuir air. They taxed him with murder, *chuir iad mortadh as a leth*.  
**TAXABLE**, *a.* Buailteach do chis.  
**TAXATION**, *s.* Cìs, càin; cìs-leagadh, umhlachd; coireachadh, cur as leth.  
**TAXER**, *s.* Fear a leigeas cìs.  
**TAX-GATHERER**, *s.* Cìs-nhaor.  
**TEA**, *s.* Lus oirthreach ainneil, air nach urrainn mise Gaidhlig eile a chur ach an sàgh-luibh, an sàgh-lus, *brìgh an t-sàgh luibh*.  
**TEACH**, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsuich, oileanaich, oid, foghlum, muin; innis, thoir fios.  
**TEACHABLE**, *a.* So-theagag, so-ionnsuchadh, so-fhoghlum; furas a theagag, furas ionnsuchadh.  
**TEACHER**, *s.* Oid-ionnsuich, fear teagaisg, teagasgair, maighistir sgoil.

**TEACHING**, *s.* Teagag, teagasgadh, ionnsach, ionnsuchadh, foghlum.  
**TEAGUE**, *s.* Eireannach.  
**TEAL**, *s.* Siolta, darcan, dubh-lacha.  
**TEAM**, *s.* Seisreach. One nail will lame a horse, one horse will break a team, *miidh aon tarrag each, is brisidh aon each seisreach*.  
**TEAR**, *s.* Deur, boinne; (*rcnt*), srac, srachd, strachd, reub, reubadh. Shedding tears, *a sìleadh dheur*.  
**TEAR**, *v. a.* Reub, srac, strac, ring; beubanaich; leub, spion; spiol; thoir as a chèile, thoir na nhireannan; bris, bruan.  
**TEAR**, *v. n.* Dean giosgan; bi air bhoile.  
**TEARFUL**, *a.* Deurach; snitheach, caointeach.  
**TEARING**, *a.* Deurach, reubach, spionach, ringeach.  
**TEARING**, *a.* (*A local word*), briagh, breagh, griinn.  
**TEASE**, *v.* Cìr, spiol; sgriob; buair, farranaich, cuir dragh air, cuir farran air, caig air. He teases me, *tha e 'caig orm*.  
**TEASEL**, *s.* Lus an fhùcadair.  
**TEASER**, *s.* Fear draghalach, fear caige.  
**TEASING**, *s.* Cìreadh, spìoladh; buaireadh, caige.  
**TEAT**, *s.* Sìthne; deala, cìoch.  
**TECHILY**, *adv.* Gu frionasach, gu frìothaireach, gu frìotharach, gu cainnteach, gu crosda, gu sdodach.  
**TECHINESS**, *s.* Frionasachd, frìothaireachd, frìotharachd, sdodachd, diorrasachd.  
**TECHNICAL**, *a.* Faladhianta, ealanta.  
**TECHY**, *a.* Frionasach, frìothaireach, frìotharach, sdodach, dodach, crosda, diorrasach, cainnteach, doirbh; gearr, cas, cablagach, goirrid.  
**TED**, *v.* Ròil fear.  
**TEDDER**, *s.* Teathair, taod, cord, ròp. A tedder's length, *fad teathrach*.  
**TE DEUM**, *s.* Laoidh naomh.  
**TEDIOUS**, *a.* (*Slow*), mall, mairnealach, maidheaneach, aolaisdeach, mothar, fadalach, rithinn; (*as a discourse*), fad, rasanach; (*as a road*), buan; (*irksome*), draghalach.  
**TEDIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu mall, gu mairnealach, gu maidheanach, gu h-aolaisdeach, gu mothar; gu buan; gu draghalach.  
**TEDIOUSNESS**, *s.* Mòille, maille, mairneal, mairnealachd, maidhean, maidheanachd, draghalachd.  
**TEEL-TREE**, *s.* Crann teile.  
**TEEN**, *v.* Beir, thoir mach; bi torrach, bi lan, bi iom-làn, cuir thairis. Teeming with riches, *a cur thairis le beartas*.  
**TEEMFUL**, *a.* Torrach, tarbhach, sìolmhor, làn, iom-làn, dearr-làn.  
**TEEMLESS**, *a.* Neo-thorrach, àinrisg, reasg, neo-tharbhach.  
**† TEEN**, *s.* Mulad, bròn, sprochd, doilghios, tuirse.  
**TEENS**, *s.* Deugan; eadar da bliadhna dheug agus fichead.  
**TEETH**, *pl.* of tooth. Fiadan. See **TOOTH**.  
**TEGMENT**, *s.* Comhdach, rùsg, sgrath, cochull.  
**TEINT**, *s.* Dath, lith, neul.  
**TELEGRAPH**, *s.* Cian-shanasair; inneal araidh trid an cuirear fios o dhùthaich gu dùthaich, ann am beag mhìonaiddibh.  
**TELEGRAPHIC**, *a.* Cian-shanasach, cian-ghrabhach.  
**TELESCOPE**, *s.* Gloine amhaire.  
**TELESCOPICAL**, *a.* Cian-amharcach.  
**TELL**, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, nochd, cuir an cèill, foillsich; abair, cunnt, aicream; thoir fios, cuir fios. Tell me, *innis dhomh*; I cannot tell, *cha'n urrainn mi 'innseadh*, (*no*) 'radh; tell again, *aithris*; tell on, *innis air adhart*.

TELLER, *s.* Fear brathaidh; cunntair.

TELL-TALE, *s.* Lonag, urr lonach.

TEMPERARIOUS, *a.* Brais, dàna, ceann-laidir; obann, cas.

TENERITY, *s.* Braise, dānadas, obainne.

TEMPER, *v. a.* (*Moderate*), ciùinich; measarraich; (*mingle*), measg, measgnaich, coimeasg; (*as steel*), faobhairt, fadh-airt.

TEMPER, *s.* (*Disposition*), nàdur, gné, càile; gear; (*moderation*), measarrachd, stuaim; (*of steel*), faobhar. A man of a good temper, *fear còir, fear caoinneil*; of an easy temper, *soimeach, soitheamh*; of a generous temper, *fiar, mor-chuiseach*; of a surly temper, *doirbh, crosda, cainnt-cach, gnò*; of an even temper, *malta, seimh, nòn, ciùn*; a good temper, *deagh nàdur*; a bad temper, *droch nàdur*; bring to a good temper, *cuir gear maith air*; be of good temper, *caoinne ort*.

TEMPERAMENT, *s.* (*Of body*), cal, càile, staid colna; (*expedient*), seòl, modh, doigh.

TEMPERANCE, *s.* Measarrachd, macantachd, macantas, stuaim, stuamachd, deagh nòs; foighidinn, ciùneas.

TEMPERATE, *a.* Measarra, measarradh, stuama, macanta, cneasta.

TEMPERATELY, *adv.* Gu measarra, gu stuama, gu macanta, gu cneasta.

TEMPERATENESS, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd, cneastachd.

TEMPERATURE, *s.* Staid, càile nàduir; meadhonachd.

TEMPERED, *a.* Fadhairte, faobhairte; nadurrach. Bad-tempered, *droch nadurrach*; good-tempered, *math nadurrach*.

TEMPEST, *s.* Gaillinn, doininn, stòirm, anfhadh, anradh, au-uair. A storm at sea, *anfhadh cuain*.

TEMPEST-TOSSED, *a.* Tonn bhualte.

TEMPESTUOUS, *a.* Gaillinnach, anfhadhach, anrach, stòirmeil, gaillbeach, doininnach, gaohar.

TEMPLE, *s.* Teampullaiche; stuidcar san lagha.

TEMPLE, *s.* Teampull, eaglais; (*of the head*), leth-cheann; canag.

TEMPORAL, *a.* Aimsireach, aimsireil, saoghalta; talmhaidh; leth-cheannach.

TEMPORALITY, *s.* Seilbh thalmhaidh, nithe saoghalta.

TEMPORALLY, *adv.* Gu h-aimsireil, gu talmhaidh, gu saoghalta.

TEMPORALS, *s.* Nithe saoghalta.

TEMPORALTY, *s.* An tuath; seilbh shaoghalta, nithe saoghalta.

TEMPORANEOUS, *a.* Aimsireil, neo-mhaireann, goirrid, neo-sheasmhach, caochlaideach, siùbhlach, rè sealladh, rè aimsir.

TEMPORARINESS, *s.* Aimsirealachd; neo-mhaireannachd, neo-sheasmhachd, neo-bhuanachd.

TEMPORARY, *a.* Aimsireil, neo-mhaireann, neo-bhuan, neo-sheasmhach, caochlaideach, siùbhlach.

TEMPORISE, *v. a.* Cuir dàil, dàilich; aontaich; géill do na h-amannaibh, imich a réir na h-aimsir.

TEMPORISING, *s.* Fear a dh'imicheas a réir na h-aimsir.

TEMPORISING, *s.* Aontachadh, imeachd a réir na h-aimsir.

TEMP, *v. a.* Buair, meall; cathaich; brosnuich, feuch ri, thoir oidhirp. Tempt me not, na buair mi.

TEMPERABLE, *a.* So-bhuairtheadh, so-mhealladh, furas a bhuaireadh (no) bhrosnachadh.

TEMPATION, *s.* Buairaidh, mealladh; cathachadh; brosnachadh.

TEMPTER, *s.* Buairadair; brosnachair, meallair; an t-aibhisear, an t-aibhisdear, an diabol.

TENUCY, *s.* Meisge, misge, daoraiche.

TENUCY, *a.* Meisgeach, misgeach, air a mheisge, air an daoraiche.

TEN, *a.* Deich, deichnear. Ten men, *deich fir, deichnear dhaoine*; ten o'clock, *deich nàirean*; ten times, *deich nàirean, deich cùairte, deich tarraingean*; tenfold, *deich filte*; ten years of age, *deich bliadhna dh'aois*; ten thousand men, *deich mìle fear*; the ten at cards, *an deicheamh*.

TENABLE, *a.* So-ghleidh, so-choimhead, so-chunail, furas gheidh, furas choimhead (no) chunail, a ghabhas gleidh, a ghabhas coimhead (no) cumail.

TENACIOUS, *a.* (*Obstinate*), féin-bhairteach, dòchasach; cumailteach, leanailteach, greimilteach; rithinn; (*niggardly*), gabhaltach; spiocach, iongach, sporach, crion, gann.

TENACIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu cumailteach, gu leanailteach, gu gabhaltach, gu spiocach, gu h-iongach, gu rithinn.

TENACIOUSNESS, *s.* Cumailteachd, leanailteachd, gabhaltachd; spiocaireachd.

TENACITY, *s.* Leanailteachd, rithneachd.

TENANCY, *s.* Cumail; seabbachadh.

TENANT, *s.* Tuathanach; màladair; rudhrach, fear aontaidh, fear gabhail. Tenants are stronger than their lord, *is treise tuath na tighearn*.

TENANT, *v. a.* Àitich; gabh airson mál.

TENANTLESS, *a.* Neo-aiteiche, falamh, fias, uaigneach; gun aitreabh.

TENANTRY, *s.* Tuath.

TENCH, *s.* Seorsa éisg.

TEND, *v. a. and n.* Gleidh, thoir an aire air, cum sùil air, fair, foir; lean, treòrich; fritheil; aom.

TENDANCE, *s.* Gleidheadh, gleidh, frithealachd; fritheal, fair, foir, cumail.

TENDENCE, TENDENCY, *s.* (*Inclination*), aomadh; gabhail; aire; (*drift*), rùn, miann.

TENDER, *a.* Maoth, ùr, anfhann, mall, lag, fann, tais, bog; (*in heart*), caomh, suairc, còir, caoinneil, tuisail, truacanta; (*young*), òg, fùranta, fann; (*scrupulous*), agach, teaganich. Make tender, *maothaich*.

TENDER, *v.* (*Offer*), taig, cuir an taigse, nochd; (*regard*), gabh cùram do; (*value or respect*), meas; gradhaich.

TENDER, *s.* (*Offer*), taigse; (*watch*), fear faire, faire; (*ship*), long bheag.

TENDERHEARTED, *a.* Teò-chridheach, tiom-chridheach, blath-chridheach, tuisail, maoth-chridheach, truacanta, caoinneil, seirceil.

TENDERING, *s.* Taigseachd, taigse, cur an taigse.

TENDERLING, *s.* Ceud adhare feidh, slabhag.

TENDERLY, *adv.* Gu teò-chridheach, gu gradhach, gu h-ionmhuinn, gu gaolach.

TENDERNES, *s.* (*Softness*), maothalachd; maoithe, àiread; anfhainneachd; (*of heart*), caomhalachd, caoinnealachd; tuis, tuisaireachd, caoinneas, truacantas; (*love*), gradh, gaol; (*care*), cùram; (*scrupulousness*), agaileachd.

TENDING, *s.* (*Of cattle*), buachailleachd, cuallach, gleidh spreidhe.

TENDINOUS, *a.* Féitheach, féithear, rùdanach.

TENDON, *s.* Féith, rùdan, féith lùthaidh.

TENDRI, *s.* Maothran, faillean, fùran, gineag.

TENERICOSE, *a.* Dorch, doileir.

TENEROSE, *a.* Dorch, dubh, doileir, gruamach.

TENEROSITY, *s.* Doirche, duirche, dorchadas, doilearachd.

TENEMENT, *s.* Aitreabh, àros, fardach, tigh; cumail, gabhail fearainn.

TENERITY, *s.* Maothalachd.

TENET, *s.* Barail, barail shuidhichte, beachd; teagasg; aobhar.

TENFOLD, *a.* Deich filte.

TENNIS, *s.* Seorsa cluiche air creutair.

TENON, *s.* Tionur.

TENSOR, TENSOR, *s.* (*Meaning*), brìgh, blàth, ciall, seadh; (*intent*, rùn; (*mode*), staid, inbhe; modh; (*course*), aomadh, clàonadh, cùrsa, gabhail; (*in music*), fonn meadhanach.

TENSE, *a.* Teann, rag, tarruingte.

TENSENESS, *s.* Tinnad, raigead.

TESSION, *s.* Teannachadh, teinnead, tinncad.

TENSURE, *s.* Sincadh, ragachadh, teannachadh, tarruing.

TENT, *s.* Bùth, pubull, pàillion; fion-bhuth. Medical tent, *gath cuip*; tent wine, *fionn teinnteach*.

TENTATION, *s.* Deuchainn, feuchainn; oidhirp; buaireadh.

TENTATIVE, *a.* Feuchainneach, deuchainneach, oidhirpeach.

TENTED, *a.* Bùthach, pubullach. The tented field, *mayh nam bùth*.

TENTER, *s.* Cromag, clic, dubhan, lùbag; caman, bac; corran; angair.

TENTH, *a.* Deicheamh. The tenth part, *an deicheamh cuid*.

TENTH, *s.* Deicheamh.

TENTHLY, *adv.* 'San deicheamh àite.

TENTIGINOUS, *a.* Sinte, rag.

TENUITY, *s.* Tainead; caoile; nìead.

TENUOUS, *a.* Tana, caol, min, meabh; seang.

TENURE, *s.* Còir fearainn, ceart fearainn.

TEPEFACTION, *s.* Blàthachadh, blàiteachadh.

TEPID, *a.* Blàth, maoth-bhlàth; meath-bhlàth.

TEPIDITY, *s.* Blàthas, maoth-bhlàthas.

TEPOR, *s.* Meath-bhlàithead, maoth-bhlàthas.

TERATOLOGY, *s.* Glòr, baoth-chainnt.

TEREBINTH, *s.* Crann pion; oladh 'chroinn pionna, ùillidh 'n taibrhinn.

TEREBRATE, *v. a.* Toll. Terebrated, *tollda*.

TEREBRATION, *s.* Tolladh.

TERGEMINOUS, *a.* Tri-filte.

TERGIVERSATE, *v. a.* Muth taobh; rach air ais, cuir gu taobh, cuir dheth.

TERGIVERSATION, *s.* Dol air ais; cùl-cheumnachadh, dol air ais, cur dheth; car; caochlaideachd.

TERM, *s.* (*Bound*), crìoch, iomall, teòradh, ceann; (*word*), focal, briathar; ainm; (*condition*), teirm, cumhnant; (*of time*), teirm.

TERM, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm, goir, abair ri.

TERMAGANCY, *s.* Buairesas, aimhreite, droch cordadh.

TERMAGANT, *a.* Buairesasach, aimhreiteach; tuasaideach.

TERMAGANT, *s.* Sglamhuinn boirionnach, bansgal, baobh, bidse.

TERMINABLE, *a.* So-chrìochnachaidh.

TERMINATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crìochnaich, thig gu crìche. Terminated, *crìochnaichte*.

TERMINATION, *s.* Crìoch; deireadh, ceann.

TERMLESS, *s.* Neo-chrìochnaichte, neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch, gun iomall.

TERMLY, *adv.* O àm gu h-àm, o theirm gu teirm.

TERNARY, *a.* A lion trìuir is trìuir.

TERNARY, *s.* An àireamh trì; àireamh trì.

TERRACE, *s.* Cloidh, barr-bhaladh; put; mullach, comhnard tìghe.

TERRAQUEOUS, *s.* Talmhaidh.

TERRENE, *a.* Talmhaidh, saoghalmhor.

TERRESTRIAL, TERRESTRIOUS, *a.* Talmhaidh, saoghalmhor.

TERRIBLE, *a.* Eagallach, uamhasach, namharra, fuathasach, oilteil, fuasnach, allsgach.

TERRIBLENESS, *s.* Eagallachd, uamhasachd, uamhorrachd, fuathasachd, oilteileachd.

TERRIBLY, *adv.* Gu h-eagallach, gu h-uamhasach, gu h-uamharra, gu fuathasach, gu h-oillteil.

TERRIER, *s.* Abhag.

TERRIFIC, *a.* Eagallach, uamhasach, uamharra, fuathasach, oilteil, gu fuasnach.

TERRIFY, *v. a.* Cuir eagal (no) oillt air, clisg, buail, le h-eagal. You terrified him, *chuir thu oillt (no) eagal air*. Terrified, *fo eagal, fo oillt*.

TERRIFYING, *a.* Eagallach, oilteil, fuathasach.

TERRIFYING, *s.* Tir, fearann, fonn, dùthaich, talamh; rannachd; tàimisteachd rìgh no prionnsa.

TERROR, *s.* Fagal, oillt, crith-oillt, maoin, uamhann, sgaoin; allsga; goirisinn. Strike them with terror, *buail le h-uamhann iad*.

TERSE, *a.* Glan, cuimir, grinn, fìnealta, speisealta, eireachdail.

TERTIAN, *s.* Fiabhruis crìtheannach, crith-fhiabhruis.

TERTIATE, *v. a.* Dean an treas' uair.

TESSELATED, *a.* Daoimeanach.

TEST, *s.* Deuchainn; ceasnachadh; breith. Put to the test, *cuir gu deuchainn*.

TESTACIOUS, *a.* Shìgeach, spairneagach; faochagach, plaosgach.

TESTAMENT, *s.* Tiomnadh; teismcid.

TESTAMENTARY, *a.* Tiomnach, tiomnachail, teismcìdeach.

TESTATOR, *s.* Fear a dli' fhàgas teismcid, fear nì a theismcid, tiomnachair.

TESTATRIN, *s.* Ban tiomnachair.

TESTED, *a.* Deuchainnte; air fhenechainn, air a chur gu deuchainn.

TESTER, *s.* Sè sgillinn; brat, cùbhrainn.

TESTICLE, *s.* Clach; magairle, tiarpan, tiadhan.

TESTIFICATION, *s.* Toir fianuis.

TESTIFICATOR, *s.* Fianuis, teisteanas, teistinneas.

TESTIFIER, *s.* Fianuis.

TESTIFY, *v. a.* Thoir fianuis, dean fianuis, dearbh; thoir teistias.

TESTILY, *adv.* Gu frionasach, gu doirbh, gu crosda, gu cainnteach.

TESTIMONIAL, *s.* Teisteanas, teistias.

TESTIMONY, *s.* Fianuis, teistias, dearbhadh; foirgeall; taisbean; aidhmeil.

TESTINESS, *s.* Frionasachd, cainnteachd, crosdachd.

TESTUDINATED, *a.* Boghach, boghta.

TESTY, *a.* Frionasach, crosda, cainnteach, dranndanach.

TEUCHY, *a.* See TECHY.

TÊTE-À-TÊTE, *s.* Ceann ri ceann; an ceann a chèile; comhnard dèise.

TETHER, *s.* Teathair, eord, taod, ròp, tobha.

TETHER, *v. a.* Teathair; cuir air theathair.

TETRARCH, *s.* Uachdaran Roimheach; uachdaran ceathramh cuid do mhòr-roinn.

TETRARCHATE, TETRARCHY, *s.* Uachdranachd air a cheathramh cuid do mhòr-roinn.

TETRICAL, *a.* Dàn; rag; ceann-laidir; doirbh, crosda, gruamach, guò.

TETTER, *s.* Teine dé; frid, fridcag, guirean, bucaid.

Tew, *v. a.* Buail, gréidh, singil; bogaich.



**Tew, s.** Cord, rop, taod, tobha.  
**Tewtau, v. a.** Buail, gréidh, singil.  
**Tent, s.** Ceann teagaisg, steidh teagaisg.  
**Textile, a.** So-fhigheadh, so-phleatadh.  
**Textuary, s.** Fear eolach air a phibull.  
**Textuary, a.** A réir teagaisg.  
**Texture, s.** Fightheadh, pleatadh, dualadh, figheadaireachd.  
**Than, adv.** Na, is. Nothing is surer than death, *cha 'n 'eil ná 's cianteiche nó 'm bás*; I love her better than myself, *is docha leam í na mi féin*.  
**Thane, s.** Toiseach, tainiste.  
**Thank, Thanks, s.** Taing, buidheachas. Thanks to God, *buidheachas do Dhia*; thanks to you, *tapadh leat*; many thanks to you, *mòran taing dhuit*; little thanks to you, *beag taing dhuit*; without thanks to you, in spite of you, *gun taing dhuit*.  
**Thank, v.** Thoir taing, thoir buidheachas. Thank you, *buidheachas (no) taing dhuit, tapadh leat*; thank God, God be thanked, *buidheachas do Dhia, buidheachas do Ní Math*.  
**Thankful, a.** Taingeil; buidheach.  
**Thankfully, adv.** Gu taingeil, gu buidheach.  
**Thankfulness, s.** Taingealachd, buidheachas.  
**Thankless, a.** Mi-thaingeil, neo-thaingeil, diombach.  
**Thanklessness, s.** Mi-thaingealachd.  
**Thankoffering, s.** Tabhartas buidheachais, iobairt bhuidheachais.  
**Thanks.** See **THANK**.  
**Thanksgiving, s.** Breith-buidheachais, buidheachas.  
**Thankworthy, a.** Airidh air taing.  
**Tharm, s.** Mionach, grealach, caolain.  
**That, demon. pro.** Sin, ud, od. That man, *an duine sin, an duine ud*; that way, *an rathad sin, an car sin*.  
**That, rel. pro. A.** The man that struck me, *an duine a bhuail mi*.  
*The same that or as.* Mar, ceart mar, co-ionann. He is the same that he was, *tha e ceart mar bha e*; God is the same that Christ is, *is co-ionann Dia ri Críost*.  
**That, conj.** Gu, gum, gun, gur, chum, chum as gu, chum as gum, chum agus gu. I say that he will die, *tha mi 'g radh gum fuigh e bás*; they say that he is a bad man, *tha iad ag radh gur olc an duine e*; to the end that, *chum na críche gu*.  
*That—not.* Nach, chum as nach, chum agus nach. That you may not die, *chum agus nach básaich thu*.  
*So—that.* Chum agus nach; cho—as, cho—agus. Are you so ignorant that you know not this? *bheil thu cho níotach as nach aithne dhuit so*.  
**That, adv.** (Because), gu, gum, gum; a chionn gu, chionn gu, do bhrìgh. I am glad that you are come back safe, *tha mi aoibhinn gu bhicil thu air pilltinn slàn*; so that, *ionnas gu*.  
**Thatch, s.** Tubha; tugha; dion.  
**Thatch, v. a.** Tugh, conmhach le tugh, dean tughadair-eachd. Thatched, *tughta, tughte*.  
**Thatcher, s.** Tughadair.  
**Thatching, s.** Tughadh, tughadair-eachd.  
**Thaw, s.** Aiteamh; leaghadh.  
**Thaw, v. a. and n.** Leagh; dean aiteamh. The day thaws, *tha 'n là ris an aiteamh*.  
**The, (the definite article.)** An, am, a, 'n. The man, *an duine, am fear*; the woman, *a bhean*; the Mac Donell, *an Donnallach, Gleamgaradh*; the Mac Gregor, *an Griggarach*; the self-same man, *a cheart duine cheudna*; the one man, the other man, *an t-aon fhear, am fear eile*; from

the one end to the other, *o cheann gu ceann, o 'n t-aon cheann gu ruig an ceann eile, o 'n darua ceann thar a cheann eile*; the more you drink, the worse you will be, *mar is mò dh'olas tu, is ann is moid a bhitheas tu*; the more we have, the more we desire, *mar is mò 'bhitheas againn, is mòid a dh'urras sinn*.

**THEATRE, s.** Tighe cluiche; tigh cruinneachaidh.

**THEATRICALY, adv.** Mar fhear-cluiche.

**THEE, s. pro.** Thu, thusa. To thee, *dhuit, dhuitse, dhut*; of thee, *dhìot*; on thee, *ort*; from thee, *uit*; in thee, *annad*; out of thee, *asad*; under thee, *fodhad*; with thee, *leat*; about thee, *umad*; before thee, *romhad*; over thee, *tharad*; through thee, *tromhad*.

**THEFT, s.** Meirle, meirleadh, gaduidheachd, goide, goideachd, braid; searb.

**THEIR, a. pron.** An, am. Their business, *an gnothuiclean*; their towns, *am bailtean*.

**THEIRS, a. pron.** Leo, leo-sa, leo-san; aca, aca-san. This is theirs, *is leo-sa so*; it is not my house but theirs, *cha n' e mo thigh-se th' ann, ach an tigh aca-san*; it is not my business but theirs, *cha n' e mo gnothach-su e, ach an gnothuck-sa*.

**THEISM, s.** Dia-chreidsinn, Dia-chreidimh.

**THEIST, s.** Dia-chreideach, Dia-chreidimhich.

**THEM, pron.** Iad, iadsan. To them, *dhòibh*; of them, *dhìu, dhìusan*; on them, *orra, orra-san*; in them, *annta, anta-san*; out of them, *asda, asda-san*; at them, *aca, aca-san*; between them, *atorra*; beneath them, *fodhpa, fodhpa-san*; towards them, *h-ucca, h-uccas*; with them, *leo, leo-san*; about them, *umpa, umpa-san*; from them, *uapa, uapa-san*; with them, *riu, riu-san*; before them, *rompa, rompa-san*; over them, *tharta, thairis orra*; through them, *trompa, trompa-san*.

**THEME, s.** Steigh, cùis, aobhar, grunn.

**THEMSELVES, pron.** Iad féin. They themselves, *iadsa féin*.

**THEN, adv.** Air sin, air an àm sin, an deigh sin; (therefore), nime sin, mata, ma seadh. What shall I do then? *cìod a nì mi mata*; now and then, *an thraths' is a ris*; corr uair, corr uairean.

**THENCE, adv.** As sin, as an àite sin, o'n am sin; o sin; airson sin.

**THENCEFORTH, adv.** O sin a mach, o'n am sin, o sin suas.

**THENCEFORWARD, adv.** O sin a mach, o sin suas.

**THEOCRACY, s.** Dia-riaghladh.

**THEOCRATICAL, a.** Dia-riaghlach.

**THEOPOLITE, s.** Inneal tomhasaidh.

**THEOLOGER, THEOLOGIAN, s.** Diadhair.

**THEOLOGICAL, a.** Diadhach, diadhair-each.

**THEOLOGICALLY, adv.** A réir diadhachd (no) diadhair-eachd, gu diadhuidh.

**THEOLOGIST, THEOLOGUE, s.** Diadhair.

**THEOLOGY, s.** Diadhachd, diadhair-eachd.

**THEORDO, s.** Inneal ciùil Eadailteach.

**THEOREM, s.** Barail; radh fìor.

**THEORETIC, a.** Smuainteachail, beachdail, inntinneach.

**THEORETICALLY, adv.** A réir smuaine, a réir beachd.

**THEORIC, a.** Smuainteachail, beachdail, inntinneach.

**THEORIST, s.** Beachdair.

**THEORY, s.** Smuainteachadh, beachd; dealbh inntinn, obair inntinn.

**THERAPEUTIC, a.** Leigheasach, leigheasail.

**THERE, adv.** An sin, an sud, san àite sin; (thither), do 'n àite sin, an sin. What are you doing there? *cìod tha thu 'deanamh an sin*? here and there, *an so 's an sin, thall 's a bhàs*.

**THEREABOUT, adv.** Feadh sin, air feadh sin, mu 'n àite sin, mu sin; mu 'n tuairmeis sin.

**THEREAFTER, adv.** An deigh sin, na dhéigh sin.

**THEREAT, adv.** An sin, aig sin; air son sin; san àite sin.

**THEREBY, adv.** Le sin, air son sin.

**THEREFORE, adv.** Uime sin, air an aobhar sin, le sin, air-son sin.

**THEREFROM, adv.** O sin, o sud, o so, uaith sin, uaith so.

**THEREIN, adv.** Ann sin, ann, stigh an sin.

**THEREINTO, adv.** A steach an sin, a stigh an sin.

**THEREOF, adv.** Do sin, do so, dheth sin.

**THEREON, adv.** Air sin, air so, air sin.

**THEREOUT, adv.** A sin, mach a sin, as.

**THERETO, THERETO, adv.** Thuige sin, a chum sin, chuig sin.

**THEREUNDER, adv.** Fo sin, fu 'sin.

**THEREUPON, adv.** Air sin; air ball, an lorg sin.

**THERewith, adv.** Le sin, leis sin, air ball.

**THERIACAL, a.** Leigheasach, leigheachail.

**THERMOMETER, THERMOSCOPE, s.** Teas-thoimhsean, teas-mheichd.

**THESE, pron.** Sin, iad sin, iad so, iad san. These men, *na duine sin*; not those but these, *ni h-eadh iad sin ach iad-so*; these and those, *iad so is iad sin (no) iad sud*.

**THESES, s.** Argumaid; iom-chomhradh.

**THEWS, s. pl.** Modhannan, àbhaistean.

**THEY, pron.** Iad, iadsan; ad, *provincial*. They who cannot do as they will, will do as they can, *iadsan nach dean mar is àille, ni iad mar dh'fhaotais*.

**THICK, a.** Tiugh, garbh; dòmhail, dumhail; reamhar. Thick and short, *goirrid garbh*; thick of hearing, *leth-char bodhar*; thick or clumsy, *peilliceach*; thick or muddy, *lùbach, salach*.

**THICK, s.** (*Of the leg*), calpa; (*thickness*), tiughad, tiughalachd; (*thicket*), preas, preasarnach.

**THICK, adv.** Gu tric, gu minic; gu dlù, gu luath; gu teann.

**THICKEN, v. a. and n.** Tiughaich; dumhlaich, domhlaich; neartaich, fàs tiugh, fàs domhail. Thickened, *tiughaichte, dumhlaichte*.

**THICKET, s.** Doire tiugh, tom-drise, preasarnach, cabarach; preas; dlù-phreas, dos, † ansairt, † rochdan.

**THICKLY, adv.** Gu tiugh, gu dlù.

**THICKNESS, s.** Tiughad, tiughead, dùmhlas, domhla, gairbhe; (*of edge*), maolad; (*of hearing*), buidhre.

**THICKSET, a.** Tiugh, dlù (no) teann air chéile.

**THICKSET, s.** Seorsa aodaich.

**THICKSKIN, s.** Umaidh, burraidh, guraiceach.

**THICKSKULL, s.** Umaidh, burraidh, guraiceach.

**THICKSKULLED, a.** Tiugh; neo-thuigseach; baoghalta.

**THIEF, s.** Meirleach, gaduiche, goidiche, bradach; bradaiche, ladrán, robair, creachadair, fear reubainn, spuinnead-air, shiomair, sladair, sladuiche, bradaiche. Thieves, *meirlich, gaduichean*. The rogue thinks every man a thief, *snòilidh bradaiche nann brnach gur gaduichean uile càch*.

**THIEF-CATCHER, s.** Fear glachdaidh mheirleach; fear glacaidh, maor rìgh. Thief-catchers, *luchd glacaidh*.

**THIEVE, v. n.** Goid, dean meirleach.

**THIEVERY, s.** Meirleadh, brad, slad, sladachd, slaide, goid, gaduigheachd, shiomaireachd; sloighte, reubainn, robaircachd, togail, creachadh.

**THIEVISH, a.** Bradach, sladach, goideach; bleideil, sloighteil.

**THIEVISHLY, adv.** Gu bradach, gu sladach; gu bleideil, gu sloighteil.

**THIEVISHNESS, s.** Meirleadh, bradaichead, braide, sladachd, sladuigheachd, slaide; sloighte.

**THIGH, s.** Sliasaid, leis. Thigh-bone, *cruachann*.

**THILK, a.** Sin féin, sin fhéin.

**THILL, s.** Tramp cartach.

**THILLHORSE, THILLER, s.** Each deiridh, cas dearg.

**THIMBLE, s.** Meuran.

**THIN, a.** (*Not thick*), caol, neo-thiugh; fínalta; (*few*), gann, tearc, ainmig; (*lean*), tana, truagh, caol, bochd.

**THIN, v. a.** Caolaich, dean caol, tanaich, lughdaich. Thinned, *caolaichte, tanaichte*.

**THIS, adv.** Gu caol, gu tana; gu gann.

**THINE, pron.** Do, d', agad-sa, leat-sa. Thine arm, *do ghairdean*; this is not mine but thine, *cha leum-sa so ach leat-sa*.

**THING, s.** Nì, rud, cùis; gnothuch. It is a bad thing, *is ole an rud e*; *is don' an nì e*; that is another thing, *is rud eile sin*; it is a usual thing with me, *is nìs leam, is cleachd leam*; thou nasty thing, *a rud mhosaiche*; above all things, *os cionn gach uile nì*; any thing, *rud sam bi, rud air bi, nì sam bi, nì air bi*; something, *nì 'gin, rud eigin*; some little thing, *beag nìthe*. Things, *nìthe, nìtheannan, rudan, cun-gaidh*; bull; *coltach*; *cuid*; these things, *na nìthe so, na rudan so, na nìthe-se*. The name without the thing, *an t-ainm gun an tairbhe*.

**THINK, v.** Smuainich, smaoinich, smuaintich, smaoitich; saoil, baralaich, meòraich. I think, *tha mi 'saoilsinn, is i mo bharail*; what think you? *ciod think you? ciod their leat?* what think you of this man? *ciod do bharail do 'n duine so?* when I was thinking on these things, *a smuaineachadh dhomh air na nìthe sin*.

**THINKER, s.** Smuaintear.

**THINKING, s.** Smuaineachadh, smaoineachadh, smuainteachadh; baralachadh; beachdachadh, saoilinn.

**THINLY, adv.** Gu tana; gu tearc, gu h-ainmig; gu caol, gu bochd, gu truagh.

**THINNESS, s.** Tainead; tearcad, teirce, teircead, ainmgead; caoilead.

**THIRD, a.** Treas, triamh. A third part, *trian, treas cuid*.

**THIRD, s.** Trian, an treas cuid.

**THIRDLY, adv.** 'San treas àite.

**THIRL, v. a.** Toll.

**THIRST, s.** Pathadh, tart; iot, iotadh, tiormachd, tiormalachd; (*eagerness*), ro-mhiann, càs.

**THIRST, v. n.** Bi pàiteach (no) air pathadh. I thirst, *thu mi pàiteach, thu pathadh orm*.

**THIRSTINESS, s.** Pathadh, tart, tartmhorachd, iot, iotmhorachd; tiormachd.

**THIRSTY, a.** Pàiteach; tartmhor, iotmhor, tioram.

**THIRTEEN, a.** Trideug. Thirteen men, *tri fr dheug*.

**THIRTEENTH, a.** An triamh deug, an treas deug. The thirteenth man, *an treas fear deug*.

**THIRTY, a.** Deich thar fhichead.

**THIS, a.** So. This man, *an duine so*; this very man, *a cheart duine so*; to this place, *air so, thun so, do 'n àite so*; from this place, *a so, as an àite so*.

**THISTLE, s.** Cluaran, foghnán, foghannan, aigheanach, oigh-eanach, giogan. Sow-thistle, *blochd fochadain*.

**THISTLY, a.** Cluaranach, aigheannach, foghnanach.

**THITHER, adv.** Thun sin, an sin, gu ruig sin, gu nuig sin, do 'n àite sin. Hither and thither, *sios is suas, nuan is a nall*; *chuig is uaith*.

**THITHERTO, adv.** Thun sin, gu ruig sin; chum na crìche sin.

**THITHERWARD, adv.** Gu sin, gu ruig sin; gus a sin.

**THO'. See THOUGH.**

**THONG**, *s.* Iall, iallag. Thongs, *iallan*; a quantity or assortment of things, *iallach*; a thong for leading a dog, *lomhaim*.

**THORACIC**, *a.* Uchdach; maothanach.

**THORAL**, *a.* A bhuineas do 'n leabaidh; uiridheach.

**THORN**, *s.* Droighionn, droigheann, dreas, dris, sgitheach, sgeach, stob. Black thorn, *droighionn dubh*. If one pass through the thorn for me, I will pass through the briar for him, *am fear a theid san droighionn domh, theid mi san dris da*.

**THORNY**, *a.* Droighneach, droigheannach, dreasach, sgitheachail; stobach; deacair.

**THOROUGH**, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe, glan, fior. A thorough rogue, *fior (no) tur chrochuir*.

**THOROUGH**, *prep.* See **THROUGH**.

**THOROUGHFARE**, *s.* Rod, slighe, casan, aisridh.

**THOROUGHLY**, *adv.* Gu h-iomlan, gu tur, gu foirfe.

**THOROUGH-PACED**, *a.* Iomlan, foirfe, fior.

**THOROUGH-STITCHED**, *adv.* Gu h-iomlan, gu tur.

**THORP**, *s.* Baile beag.

**THOSE**, *pron.* Jad sud, iad sin; sud, sin, ud. Not these but those, *ni h-cadh iad so, ach iad sud*; those men, *na daoine ud*.

**THOU**, *s. pron.* Thu, tu. Thou thyself, *thusa féin*.

**THOUGH**, *conj.* Ged; giodh, gidheadh, ged tha. Though he come, *ged thig e*; as though, *mar gum b'ann; mar gum b'eadh*.

**THOUGHT**, *pret. and p. part.* of think. Shaoil; smuainichte. I thought I would have died, *shaoil mi gum faighinn bás*.

**THOUGHT**, *s.* Smuain, smuain, aire, beachd, barail, smuair-ean; seadh, suim, cùram; dùil, dochas. This was his thought, *b' e so 'inntinn (no) aire*; I will speak my thoughts, *labhraidh mi m' inntinn*; idle thoughts, *faoin-smuaintean, faoin-dhòchasan*.

**THOUGHTFUL**, *a.* Smuaineachail, smuainteachail, smuainteachail, smuair-eanach, iomaguineach, cùramach, faicilleach, suidhichte, sicir, erionna, eagnaidheach.

**THOUGHTFULLY**, *adv.* Gu smuaineachail, gu smuainteachail, gu h-iomaguineach.

**THOUGHTFULNESS**, *s.* Iomaguin, cùram, smuair-ean, trom-smuaineachadh, ana-cùram, ro-chùram.

**THOUGHTLESS**, *a.* Neo-smuainteachail, mi-sheadhar, mi-sheadhail, neo-chùramach, mi-chùramach, mi-shuimeil. A thoughtless person, *diudan*.

**THOUGHTLESSLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-smuainteachail, gu mi-sheadhar, gu neo-chùramach.

**THOUGHTLESSNESS**, *s.* Mi-sheadh, mi-sheadharachd, mi-chùram, mi-shuim, diudan.

**THOUSAND**, *a.* Mìl. A thousand men, *mìl fear*; two thousand, *dà mhìl*; a thousand times, *mìl uair, iomad uair*; thousands, *mìltean*.

**THOUSANDTH**, *a.* Mìleamh. The thousandth man, *an mìleamh fear*.

**THOWL**, *s.* Putag, urrachdag, bac, bacal.

**THRALL**, *s.* Tràil; tràilleachd, tràillealachd, daorsa, braighdeanas, bruid.

**THRALLDOM**, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsadh, braighdeanas, bruid. In thralldom, *fu dhaoirsadh, fu bhraighdeanas*.

**THRASH**, *a.* Buail; slachduinn; (*drub*), gréidh; boiceannach, boicnich, puinneanach, dornaich. Thresh the corn, *buail an t-arbhar*; she thrashed him, *ghrèidh e*; he got himself properly thrashed, *fhuaic e 'dheaghr ghrèidh (no) chraiste*.

**THRASHER**, *s.* Fear bualaidh, buailtear, bualadair.

**THRASHING**, *s.* Bualadh, slachduinn; gréidh, boiceannach, caraiste, lundrainn, puinneanach; (*with a flail*), bualadh, sùiteachd.

**THRASHING-FLOOR**, *s.* Urlar bualaidh.

**THRASONICAL**, *a.* Bòsdail, spagtuinneach, ladasach.

**THRAVE**, *s.* Treabh; dà adag, ceithir sguab fhichead arbhair.

**THREAD**, *s.* Toinntean, tainntean, snàthainn, snàth, stiolan, lìn, sreang, sreangan.

**THREAD**, *v. a.* Sreang, sreangaich, snàith.

**THREADBARE**, *a.* Lom.

**THREADEN**, *a.* Toinnteanach, sreangach.

**THREAT**, *s.* Bagairt, bagradh, maoidheadh, maoidheadh, muiseag. A threat requires not a plaster, *cha luidh plàsda air bagairt*.

**THREAT**, **THREATEN**, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh. Threaten him, *bagair air*; he began to threaten me, *thòisich e air bagairt orm*; threaten, but strike not, *bagair is na buail*.

**THREATENER**, *s.* Bagarair, bagrair, bagairtear; fear bagairt.

**THREATENING**, *s.* Bagaradh, bagradh; bagairt; maoidheadh; muiseagadh.

**THREATENING**, *a.* Bagarach, bagairteach; maoidheach, snàdail, muiseagach.

**THREATENINGLY**, *adv.* Gu bagarach, gu bagairteach.

**THREATFUL**, *a.* Bagraich, bagairteach, snàdail.

**THREE**, *a.* Trì, trìuir. Three men, *trì fear; trìuir dhaoine*; the three of troy point at cards or dice, *an triamh*.

**THREEFOLD**, *a.* Trì fillte, trì dualach.

**THREEPENCE**, *s.* Trì sgillinn. Threepence halfpenny, *trì sgillinn is bonnais*.

**THREEPENNY**, *a.* Suarrach; dìblidh.

**THREESCORE**, *a.* Tri-fichead.

**THRENOBY**, *s.* Cumha, tuireadh, coranach.

**THRESHOLD**, *s.* Stairsneach.

**THREW**, *pret.* of throw. Thilg.

**THRICE**, *adv.* Trì uairean, trì chuairt, trì tarraingean.

**THRIFT**, *s.* Sìrd, deagh bheanachas tighe, grunnadal. An herb so called, *tonn a chladaich*.

**THRIFTILY**, *adv.* Gu grunnadal, gu sìrdail; gu gnìomhach, gu deanadach.

**THRIFTINESS**, *s.* Grunnadal, sìrdalachd.

**THRIFTESS**, *a.* Neo-grunnadal, neo-sìrdail, neo-gnìomhach, neo-dheanadach, struidheil, strogbail.

**THRIFTY**, *a.* Grunnadal, sìrdail; cùramach, gnìomhach, deanadach.

**THRILL**, *v. a. and n.* Toll; guin; cuir gaoir ann. Thrilled, *tolta*; it thrilled through me, *chuir e gaoir annam*.

**THRIVE**, *v. n.* Soirbheach; cinn, fàs. He will not thrive, *cha soirbheach e, cha soirbheach leis, cha n'èirich leis; cha tìd leis*.

**THRIVER**, *s.* Fear soirbheasach; mac ratha.

**THRIVING**, *a.* Soirbheasach; rathail, cinneasach, fortanach.

**THRIVINGLY**, *adv.* Gu soirbheasach, gu cinneasach.

**THROAT**, *s.* Sgornan, sgornach, goile, culair. He cut his throat, *ghearr e 'sgornan*.

**THROATPIPE**, *s.* Detiach, steig bhràgad, steic bhràgad.

**THROB**, *s.* Plog, plogaidh, plogail, plogartaich, osmag, ospag; osunn.

**THROB**, *v.* Dean plog (no) plogail, bi sa phlogartaich, frith-bhuail.

**THROBBING**, *s.* Plogaidh; plogail, osmag, ospag, ospagaidh, osunn.

**THROBBING**, *a.* Goirt, guineach, goimheach, craonach.

**THROE**, *s.* Uspag, éigin, grein; tarraing.

**THROE**, *v. a.* Cradh; claidh.

**THRONE**, *s.* Rìgh-chathair, cathair rioghail.



**THRONE**, *v. a.* Cuir air rìgh-chathair.  
**THRONG**, *s.* Domhladas, buidheann, lùd, sluagh, cruinneach.  
**THRONG**, *v. a.* Domhlaich, teannaich; mùch, bruth, pùc, cruinnich. They thronged him, *dhomhlaich iad e.*  
**THRONGED**, *a. and part.* Domhail; *trang*; làn, domhlaichte, teannaichte, mùchta.  
**THROSTLE**, *s.* Smeòrach; truid, truideag; liathruisg.  
**THROTTELE**, *s.* Dettach, steic-bhràgad, sgornach, sgornan, amhach.  
**THROTTELE**, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch.  
**THROVE**, *pret.* of thrive. Shoirbhich.  
**THROUGH**, *prep.* Troimh, tre, trì; roi. Through me, *tronham, tromham-sa, -san*; through thee, *tronhad, tromhad-sa, -san*; through him, *troimhe, troimhse*; through her, *troimpe, troimpe*; through us, *tromhaum, tromhainne*; through you, *tromhaibh, tromhaibh-se*; through them, *trompa, trompasu, -san*; through my means, *da n' thrìda*; through thy means, *da do thrìda*; through his means, *trìdan, da 'thrìdan*; through her means, *da trìdan*; through their means, *da'n trìdan*; through and through, *troimh is troimh, glan troimh.*  
**THROUGH**, *adv.* Troimh; thun na crìche.  
**THROUGH-BRED**, *a.* Ionnsuichte, làn ionnsuichte.  
**THROUGHLY**, *adv.* Gu tur, gu h-ionlan, gu h-uile.  
**THROUGHOUT**, *prep.* Tre, troimh, air feadh, trid a mach.  
**THROUGHOUT**, *adv.* Gu h-ionlan, anns gach àite.  
**THROUGHPEACE**, *a.* Ionlan, foirfe.  
**THROW**, *v. a. and n.* Tilg; their urchair. Throw up or vomit, *tilg, sgèith*; throw all about, *sgap, sgoil*; throw away, *tilg air falbh; caith*; thrown, *tilgte; air 'thilgeadh.*  
**THROW**, *s.* Urchair; tilgeadh, buille; dian-oidhirp; cor, staid.  
**THROWER**, *s.* Tilgear; fear tilge; bonnsair.  
**THROWING**, *s.* Tilgeadh, tilgeil.  
**THRUM**, *s.* Fuidheag, faochag. Thrums, *fuidheagan.*  
**THRUM**, *v. a.* Dreang, dean dreangail, srann.  
**THRUSH**, *s.* Smeòrach, truid, truideag, liathros.  
**THRUSH**, *s.* Briseadh mach air creicinn naoidhein.  
**THRUST**, *v. a. and n.* Sàth; sparr; put, pùc, purr, ding, fuadaich, thoir ionnsuidh.  
**THRUST**, *s.* Sàth, sàthadh, sparradh, put, pùcadh, purradh, foirneadh, ionnsuidh ghùineach. What a thrust he made at him! *is e thug an ionnsuidh air!*  
**THRUST**, *part.* Sàithe, sàtha.  
**THRUSTER**, *s.* Sàthair; fear sàthaidh, sparradair; purradair.  
**THRUSTING**, *s.* Sàthadh; sparradh, putadh, pùcadh, purradh.  
**THRUSTLE**. See **THROSTLE**.  
**THUMB**, *s.* Òrdag. The thumb at strife with the palm, *an òrdag an aghaidh na glaic.*  
**THUMB**, *v. a.* Meuraich, smuraich, smògaich.  
**THUMBAND**, *s.* Siaman òrdag.  
**THUMBSTALL**, *s.* Meuran òrdag.  
**THUMP**, *s.* Buille, gleadh, straidhle, gleg, stear; stràchd, trom-bhuille, dunt.  
**THUMP**, *v. a.* Buail; slachduinn, dornaich.  
**THUMPER**, *s.* Buailtear; cnap (no) bun balaich, cnapanach, bun caile.  
**THUMPING**, *a.* Bunanta, bunach, làidir, cnaparra.  
**THUNDER**, *s.* Tairneanach, torunn; toirneas; stàirn.  
**THUNDER**, *v. a. and n.* Tairneanach; dean tairneanach (no) torunn.

**THUNDERBOLT**, *s.* Dealan, dealanach, teine athair; peilear tairneanach, caor teinntidh.  
**THUNDERCLAP**, *s.* Braidhe toirneanach.  
**THUNDERER**, *s.* Torunnair.  
**THUNDEROUS**, *a.* Torunnach.  
**THUNDER-SHOWER**, *s.* Fras tairneanach; beum sleibh.  
**THUNDERSTRIKE**, *v.* Buail le tairneanach; buail, le h-cagal (no) uamhunn.  
**THURSDAY**, *s.* Dìr-daoine. Next Thursday, *dìr-daoine so 'tighinn*; Maundy Thursday, *dìr-daoine a bhrochain mhòr.*  
**THY**, *adv.* Mar so, air an dòigh so; provincial, mur so. The matter is thus, *is ann mur so tha 'chùis*; thus far, *fhad so*; thus much, *a mheud so.*  
**THWACK**, *v. a.* Buail, slachduinn, slachdanaich, slachdair; grèidh; lunnadrainn.  
**THWACK**, *s.* Buille, straidhle, gleg, steur; garbh-bhuille.  
**THWART**, *s.* Trasd.  
**THWART**, *a.* Crosnach; neo-ionmhuigh; neo-fhrcagarrach, crosda, reasgach, cithich, aingidh.  
**THWART**, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.  
**THWARTING**, *a.* Eithich; crosda; neo-aontachail.  
**THY**, *pron.* Do, d', t'. Thy mother, *do mhàthair*; thy father, *d' athair.*  
**THYNE**, *s.* Mionnt; lus mbic rìgh Bhreathuinn.  
**THYSELF**, *pron. reciprocal.* Thu féin, thu fhein, thusa féin.  
**TIAR**, **TIARA**, *s.* Ceann-cididh, crùn (no) coron a Phàpa.  
**† TICE**, *v. a.* Meall.  
**TICK**, *s.* Creideas; earbsadh; mial chruidh; mial chaorach.  
**TICK**, *s.* (*Of a bed*), toichd.  
**TICKEN**, **TICKING**, *s.* Toichd.  
**TICKET**, *s.* Ticeid; comhar, comharradh.  
**TICKLE**, *v. a.* Cigeall, gigeall, giogall.  
**TICKLE**, *a.* Neo-ghramail, neo-sheasmhach.  
**TICKLISH**, *a.* Neo-sheasmhach, neo-chinnteach, teagamhach; deacair; giogallach, eioigallach.  
**TICKLISHNESS**, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd, teagamhachd; deacaireachd; giogallachd.  
**TID**, *a.* Milis, blasda, taitneach.  
**TID-BIT**, *s.* Crioman milis, millsean.  
**TIDDER**, **TIDDLE**, *v. a.* Dean mùin, dean beadradh; mbinich, breug, pròis.  
**TIDE**, *s.* Am, uine, aimsir; seol mara, lan-mara, tragh-mara; sruth, buinne-shruth. A spring-tide, *reothairt*; the rage of a spring-tide, *mire reothairt*; neap-tide, *contraigh.*  
**TIDE**, *v. a.* Aom mar shruth.  
**TIDEGATE**, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.  
**TIDEWAIVER**, *s.* Oifgeach cusmuin.  
**TIDILY**, *adv.* Gu sgiolta, gu sgiobalta, gu cruinn, gu cearmanta, gu cuimhir, gu sgeimeil, gu grinn, gu deas.  
**TIDINESS**, *s.* Sgioltachd, sgiobaltachd, cearmantachd, sgeimealachd; freagarrachd, deise, deiseachd, gasdachd.  
**TIDINESS**, *s.* Nuaidheachd; sgeul; sgeul ùr.  
**TIDY**, *a.* Sgiolta, sgiobalta, sàmhail, cruinn, cearmanta, cuimhir, sgeimeil, freagarrach, deas; glan; gasda, piollach.  
**TIE**, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaim, snuim, fastach, fastaidh; trus; bac, grab. Tie hand and foot, *ceangail eadar lamhan is chos*; tied, *ceangailte, fastaichte; snaimte, snuimte.*  
**TIE**, *s.* Ceangal, ceangladh, snaim, snuim; cnòd.  
**TIER**, *s.* Sreath, breath, sread; rang.  
**TIERT**, *s.* Bairill gu thrian.  
**TIFF**, *s.* Deoch; (*a pet*), dod, sdod.  
**TIFF**, *v. n.* Droch còird, cuir mach.  
**TIFFANY**, *s.* Seorsa side.

**TIGER**, *s.* Tiogair.  
**TIGHT**, *a.* Teann, daingcann; gramail, cuanta; cuimir; sùmhail, dìongalta. Air tight, or water tight, *dionach*; a tight young man, *smaidseart, gasganach*.  
**TIGHTENING**, *s.* Teannachadh, daighneachadh, gramachadh; sùmhlachadh.  
**TIGHTEN**, *v. a.* Teannaich, gramaich; sùmhlaich, dìonaich, cneasnaich. Tightened, *teannaichte*; sùmhlaichte, *cneasnaichte*.  
**TIGHTLY**, *adv.* Gu teann, gu gramail, gu dìongalta, gu dìonach.  
**TIGHTNESS**, *s.* Teinnead, gramalas, dìongaltas, dìonachas.  
**TIGHTENING**, *s.* Teannachadh, gramachadh, sùmhlachadh, cneasnachadh.  
**TIGRESS**, *s.* Tiogair bhoireann.  
**TIKE**, *s.* Mial chon.  
**TILE**, *s.* Leac shuaine, criadh-leac, teile. Tiles, *slinnteach*.  
**TILE**, *v. a.* Leacaich, criadh-leacaich, tugh le leacaibh. A tiled house, *tigh leacaichte*.  
**TILER**, *s.* Leacadair, criadh-leacadair, tughadair.  
**TILING**, *s.* Leacachadh, tughadh; tughadaireachd.  
**TILL**, *s.* Cobhan; taisgean, cisteach.  
**TILL**, *prep.* Gu, gus, gu ruig. Till now, *gu so*; till then, *gu sin*; till a while ago, *gus a chianamh, gus o cheann ghrathunn*.  
**TILL**, *v. a.* Ar, treabh, crann, ruathar, ruadhar, dean treabh-adh, dearg, saothraich, saothairich.  
**TILLABLE**, *a.* So-threabh, a ghabhas ar (no) treabh.  
**TILLAGE**, *s.* Treabhadh, ar, treabhachas, saothreachadh, tuathanachas.  
**TILLER**, *s.* Treabhaiche, airean, fear croinn, tuathanach.  
**TILMAN**, *s.* Treabhaiche, fear croinn; airean, tuathanach.  
**TILT**, *s.* Sleaghadaireachd; traochluiche; bùth, sgàilean; comhdach; (*of a vessel*), aomadh.  
**TILT**, *v. n.* Rach an dàil, ruith an aghaidh; aom.  
**TILTER**, *s.* Sleahadair.  
**TILTH**, *s.* Treabhadh, treabhachas, ar, tuathanachas.  
**TILTH**, *a.* Treabhadh, a ghabhas ar.  
**TIMBER**, *s.* Fiodh; connadh; maide. Timber for a boat, *fiodhrach*; (for a ship), *reingean*; side timbers for a house, *baircinn*.  
**TIMBERED**, *a.* Togta, dealbhata.  
**TIMBERSOW**, *s.* Rìodan, reudan.  
**TIMBREL**, *s.* Tìompan, buabhall.  
**TIME**, *s.* Ùine, àm, aimsir, uair, tràth, tim, tamul. For a time, *car ùine, re scalladh, re tamul*; you came in good time, *thàinig thu ann deagh tràth*; it is high time to be gone, *is mìthich a bhith fathb*; seasonable time, *am ion-chuidh*; I have no time, *cha 'n' eil ùine agam, cha 'n' eil mi air mo shocair*; how have you been this long time? *cia mar tha thu o cheann fada?* in due time, *ann an deagh tràth*; about that time, *mu 'n' àm sin*; at this present time, *an tràths* (*an tràth so*) *an dràsda*, *air an uair*; at that time, *an sin, air an uair sin, aig an àm sin, san am sin*; from this time forth, *a so suas*; at what time, *c'aine*; in a little time, *ann ùine ghoirid, ann an gradaig*; a chlisgeadh; *ach tamul beag*; in a year's time, *ann an ceann bliadhna*; of late, *a chianamh, o cheann ghoirid*; one time more, *aon tarruing eile, aon uair eile*; in the day-time, *ann àine an latha*; times, *amanna*; in the times of old, *sua h-amanna cin*; *an am o vois*.  
**TIME**, *v.* Cum tim.  
**TIMEFUL**, *a.* Àmail; tràthail.  
**TIMELESS**, *a.* Nco-àmail; neo-thimeil.  
**TIMELINESS**, *s.* Àmailachd; tràthaileachd, deagh àm.

**TIMELY**, *a.* Àmail, ann an deagh tràth, ann an deagh àm.  
**TIMELY**, *adv.* Gu h-àmail, gu tràthail; gu h-ullamh, ann an deagh àm, ann an deagh tràth.  
**TIME-PLEASER**, *s.* Fear làbach; cuilbheartair, ceabhachd-air; fear leam leat.  
**TIMID**, *a.* Eagallach, gealtach, cailleachanta, meath, meath-chridheach, clisgeach; fiat; diùide.  
**TIMIDITY**, *s.* Eagallachd, geallachd, geilt, sgàth, sgàthachd, chadhaireachd.  
**TIMOROUS**, *a.* Eagallach, gealtach, sgàthach.  
**TIMOROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu h-eagallach, gu gealtach, gu sgàthach.  
**TIMOROUSNESS**, *s.* Gealtachd, eagall, sgàth.  
**TIN**, *s.* Iarunn geal, staoin.  
**TINCAL**, *s.* Seorsa méinn.  
**TINCT**, *v. a.* Dath.  
**TINCTURE**, *s.* Dath; lith; tarruing, as-tharruing, boisteachd.  
**TINCTURE**, *v. a.* Dath; tom, tum.  
**† TIND**, *v. a.* Fàdaidh, las; cuir an gabhail; cuir ri theine.  
**TINDER**, *s.* Fàdadh spuinge.  
**TINE**, *s.* Fiacal cleith; forc; triobloid, amhghar.  
**TINE**, *v. a.* Fàdaidh, las, cuir an gabhail; cuir ri theine.  
**TINFOIL**, *s.* Sgragall.  
**TING**, *s.* Dìong, dìongail, gleang, gleangarsaich.  
**TINGE**, *v. a.* Dath, lith; salaich.  
**TINGLE**, *v.* Gleang, dean gleang, dean gleangarsaich. Like a tinkling cymbal, *mar thionbail a nì gleangarsaich*; the pain tingled to my elbow, *chaidh gaoir gu ruig m' uileann*.  
**TINGLING**, *s.* Gleangarsaich, tiong, dìong, tiongail, dìongail, gleangail; (*in the ear*), gaoir, glaom.  
**TINK**, *v.* Gleang, tiong, dìong, gliog.  
**TINKER**, *s.* Ceard. Tinkers, *ceairde*.  
**TINKLING**, *a.* Gleangach, tiongach, dìongach; gaoir, glaom.  
**TINMAN**, **TINNER**, *s.* Ceard iarunn ghil, staoinear, staonair.  
**TINNY**, *a.* Staoineach, staonach.  
**TINSEL**, *s.* Soillean; faoin-bhreaghas, faoineas.  
**TINSEL**, *a.* Soilseach, faoin-bhriagh, drillinneach.  
**TINSEL**, *v.* Soillich, faoin-shoillich, dean drillinneach.  
**TINT**, *s.* Dath, lith, ligh.  
**TINWORM**, *s.* Cnuimheag bheag dhearg.  
**TINY**, *a.* Crìon, crìan, meanbh; meuranda, truagh.  
**TIP**, *a.* Bàrr, fìor bhàrr, mullach, binnean, bior, ceann. The tip of the nose, *bàrr na sròin*; a silver tip, *ceann airgid*.  
**TIP**, *v. a.* Barraich; cuir barr no mullach air; bean ri, buail. A rock tipped with a wreath, *craig barraichte le cuitheamh*.  
**TIPPET**, *s.* Eididh muineil; tubait.  
**TIPPLE**, *v. n. and a.* Òl gu tric, bi trom (no) deigheil air an òl.  
**TIPPLE**, *s.* Òl; deoch.  
**TIPPLED**, *a.* Air an daoraich, air a mheisge.  
**TIPPLER**, *s.* Misgear, pòitear, druipaear.  
**TIPPLING**, *s.* Òl, meisge, druip, meisge, pòite.  
**TIPSTAFF**, *s.* Fear luirg, fear bachuil; lorg a chian airgid.  
**TIPSY**, *a.* Meisgeach, misgeach; air an daoraich, air a mheisge, air a mhisge.  
**TIPTOE**, *s.* Bàrr ladhair, bàrr ordaig; corpag. He is on his tiptoes, *tha e air a chorpagaibh*.  
**TIRE**, *s.* Sread, sreath, breath, rang; (*head-dress*), curachd, aodach cinn, fuiltean, failtean; (*furniture*), aineas; (*of a wheel*), roth cuidhle.

**TIRE**, *v. a.* Sgithich, sgiothaich, dean sgith, fas sgith; fannaich, thoir thairis; (*clothe*), eòid, eudaich, còmhdaich.

**TIRED**, *a.* Sgith, sgithichte, air thoir thairis. I am quite tired of it, *tha mi seachd sgith dheth*.

**TIREDDNESS**, *s.* Sgitheas, sgiothas.

**TIRESOME**, *a.* Sgith; draghalach, fadalach, deairnealach.

**TIRESONENESS**, *s.* Sgitheas; draghalachd, fadalachd, mairnealachd.

**TIREWOMAN**, *s.* Ban-fhuaidhealach; *pron.* banalaiche.

**TIRING-HOUSE**, *s.* Tigh eòide.

**TIR-WIT**, *s.* Seorsa eòin, dilitt; adharcan luachair. 'Tis, *for it is, is e, 'se, is i, 's i; seadh; is ann; 'tis so, tha e mar sin; 'tis to me you are obliged, is ann domhsu tha thu 'n comain, is ann am chomain-se tha thu*.

**TISSUT**, *s.* Greus-obair, obair ghréis; grinneas, greus.

**TISSUE**, *v. a.* Greus, grinnich. Tissued, *greusta*.

**TIT**, *s.* Each beag, gearran; tè; seorsa eòin; ciochan.

**TITBIT**, *s.*, *for* tidbit.

**TITHE**, *s.* Deicheamh, deachamh; càin chléir.

**TITHE**, *v. a.* and *n.* Deicheamhaich, deichmhich; leig deicheamh, cuir deicheamh. Tithed, *deicheamhaichte*.

**TITHER**, *s.* Deicheamhaiche.

**TITHING**, *s.* Deicheamh, deichmhachadh.

**TITILLATION**, *s.* Giogal, gigeal.

**TITILLATE**, *v. a.* Giogail, ciogail, giogall, ciogall.

**TITILLATION**, *s.* Giogal, ciogal, giogail.

**TITLARK**, *s.* Gabhagan.

**TITLE**, *s.* Tiodal, buaidh, ainm, feart; ceann-ghrabadh; eòir, dlighe. Title of honour, *buaidh-ainm*.

**TITLE**, *v. a.* Ainmich, goir, tiodalaich.

† **TITLELESS**, *a.* Gun ainm, gun bhuaidh, gun tiodal.

**TITLE-PAGE**, *s.* Clàr ainmeachaidh.

**TITLING**, *s.* Gabhagan.

**TITMOUSE**, *s.* Ciochan, miondan, miontan.

**TITTER**, *v. a.* Dean sitir, sitrich.

**TITTER**, *s.* Fo-ghàire, snodh gaire, sitrich.

**TITTLE**, *s.* Pong, pung; iota; smad, dad, a bheag, a chuid is lugha. He will not part with a tittle of his right, *cha dhealaich e ri bheag do chòir*.

**TITTLE-TATTLE**, *s.* Goileam; lonais, bòilich, faoin-chomhradh.

**TITTLE-TATTLE**, *v. a.* Dean goileam, dean bòilich (no) lonais.

**TITUBATE**, *v.* Tuit; sleamhuich; tuislich.

**TITUBATION**, *s.* Tuiteam, sleamhnachadh; tuisleachadh, tuisleadh.

**TITULAR**, *a.* Tiodalach.

**TITULARITY**, *s.* Tiodalachd.

**TITULARY**, *a.* Tiodalach.

**TITULARY**, *s.* Fear aig am bleid tiodal; tiodalaiche.

**TIVY**, *adv.* Gu luath, gu h-ealamh, gu grad, ann an cabhaig, ann an ealamhachd.

**To**, *prep.* Do, dh'ionnsuidh; ri, ris; gu; gus; chum, thun; le. He went to the Indies, *chaidh e do na h-Innseachan*; he went to the man, *chaidh e dh'ionnsuidh 'n duine*; it was acceptable to me, *thce, her, them, thainig e, (no) thainn e, riun, riut, rithe, rin, bha e laitheach dhomh, dhuit, dh'i, dhoibh*; to the best of my power, *mar is fhearr a dh'fhaotas mi*; what kind of woman have you to wife? *ciod an seorsa tè is bean dhuit?* I am resolved to go, *tha mi sonnachte air dol (no) falbh*; to-day, *an diugh*; to-morrow, *an màireach*; to-night, *an nochd*; to and fro, *h-nige agus naith*; null *agus a nall*; sios is suas; *thall 's a bhos*; to no purpose, *gu diomhain*; to this end, *chum na crìche so*; thus *a cheann so*; to wit, *is e sin ri radh*; to

what end, *wuige, e'arson, cuine*; to be, *gu bhith, a bhith*; he is not worthy to be free, *cha 'n eil e àirdh (no) toillinn-each air bhith saor*; it is to be sold, *tha e gu bhith air a reic*; according to, *a rìr*; to me, *dhomh*; a n' ionnsuidh, *ga m' ionnsuidh*; to thee, *dhuit*; a d' ionnsuidh, *gu d' ionnsuidh*; to him, *dha*; ga ionnsuidh; to her, *dh'i*; ga h-ionnsuidh, *do h-ionnsuidh*; to us, *dhuinn*; g'ar n-ionnsuidh, *d' ar n-ionnsuidh*; to you, *dhuibh, g' ur ionnsuidh, d' ur ionnsuidh*; to them, *dhoibh, g' an ionnsuidh*; set to, *cuir a ris*.

**To**, *sign of the infinitive*. A. To strike, *a bhuailadh*; to break, *a bhrisadh*; to fill, *a lionadh*.

**TOAD**, *s.* Losgunn nimhe; losgunn, smàigean, màigean. When the toad is staked it screams, *nur theid bior san losgunn ni e sgrèach*.

**TOADSTOOL**, *s.* Balg losguinn, boincid an losguinn; fàs na h-aon oidhche. Great toadstool, *trionan*.

**TOADSTONE**, *s.* Clach, a their iad, a gheibhear ann an ceann losguinn nimhe.

**TOAST**, *s.* (*In drinking*), deoch slànnte; (*at fire*), ròst, ròstadh; (*a female*), rimhinn, àilneag, àilneag.

**TOAST**, *v.* Òl deoch slànnte; slànntich; (*at the fire*), ròist, cruadhach; sgrag; caoinich.

**TORACCO**, *s.* Tombac, tombac cagnaich, tombac seabh.

**TOBACCONIST**, *s.* Fear reic tombac.

**TOBACCO-PIPE**, *s.* Pìob tombac.

**TOBACCO-STOOPER**, *s.* Splùcan, splùcan tombac.

**TOD**, *s.* Ochd puinnt fhichead olla.

**TOE**, *s.* Meur cois, ordag cois, ladhar.

**TOGA**, *s.* Gùn gun mhùileachan ann measg nan sean Roimheach; fearrasaid, earrasaid.

**TOGED**, *a.* Gànaichte.

**TOGETHER**, *adv.* Le chèile, comhlath, comhluth, mar chomhluth, ri chèile, cuideachd; maraon; gu léir. They went both of them together, *dh' imich iad cuideachd le chèile*; gather together, *tionail ri chèile*; they consulted together, *chuir iad an cinn ri chèile*; when shall we be together, *e'aine a bhuithes sinn cuideachd (no) cuid ri chèile*; together with, *maile ri, mar ri, cuid ri*.

**TOIL**, *v. n.* and *a.* Saothraich, saothrich, oibrich; gabh saothair; sgithich, fannaich.

**TOIL**, *s.* (Labour), saothair, obair ghoint, obair; sàruchadh; (snare), rìbe, rìbeadh; gais.

**TOILSOME**, *a.* Saoithreachail, goirt; sgith. Toilsome work, *obair ghoint*.

**TOILSOMENESS**, *s.* Saoithreachas; sgitheas.

**TOKEN**, *s.* Comhar, comharadh; gibhte, tabhartas. A love token, *seadh suiridh*.

**TOLD**, *pret.* and *p. part.* of tell. Dh'innis, thubhairt; dh' aithris; chunnt; air innseadh; aithriste; air a chunntadh. As I told you, *mar dh'innis mi dhuit, mar a thubhairt mi riut*; a thing that may be told, *ni a dh'fhaotar innseadh*; easy to be told, *furas innseadh, so-innseadh*; so-chunntadh; not to be told, *nach fhaodar (no) nach gabh innseadh (no) cuinntadh*; do-innseadh, do-chunntadh; do-labhairt; do-chur an cèill.

**TOLEDO**, *s.* Baile Spàinnteach sònrrichte airson chloidehan.

**TOLEDO**, *s.* Claidheamh do 'n seorsa is fhearr, claidheamh Spàinnteach.

**TOLERABLE**, *a.* (That may be borne), so-fhulang, ion-fhulang, a dh'fhaotar fhulang, a ghabhas fulang; ceard-uichte; (indifferent), meadhonach, an eatorras; an iarraidh, mar sin is mar sin, mar sin fhéin; mu 'n h-ainm.

**TOLERABLY**, *adv.* An eatorras; an iarraidh; gu meadhonach, mar sin is mar sin, mar sin fhéin. Tolerably well,



- an iarruidh ghleusda, an iarruidh mhath*; tolerably pretty, *an iarruidh bhòidheach*.
- TOLERANCE, *s.* Fulangas, foighidinn, faighidinn.
- TOLERATE, *v. a.* Fulaing, fuilig, leig le, giùlain le, cead-  
aich, luidhaig, luathaich. Tolerated, *fulaingte, ceadaichte*.
- TOLERATION, *s.* Fulang, ceadachadh, cead, comas.
- TOLL, *s.* Càin, cis; gearradh.
- TOLL, *v. n.* Buail (no) seinn clag.
- TOLL-BOOTH, *s.* Toll-bùth, carcar, gainntir, prìosun.
- TOLL-BOOTH, *v. a.* Prìosunaich, gainntirich, cuir am prì-  
osun.
- TOLL-GATHERER, *s.* Cìsear, cìseadair.
- TOLUTATION, *s.* Fàlaireachd.
- TOMB, *s.* Uaigh, uaimh, tuam, torr, aite adhlaid, rath adh-  
laidh, cladach.
- TOMBLESS, *a.* Gun uaigh; neo-theortha, neo-adhlaidhte.
- TOMBOY, *s.* Caille bhalach.
- TOM-CAT, *s.* Moth-chat, cat firionn.
- TOME, *s.* Ròl, ill-cabhar, mac-leabhar.
- TOMTIT, *s.* Gabhagan.
- TON, *s.* Tunna. Tons, *tunnaichean*.
- TON, *s.* Nòs, fasan, cleachd, àbhaist. Haut ton, *airde an  
fhasain*.
- TONE, *s.* Fonn, guth; gleus; caoin. A sorrowful tone,  
*ciùrlan, ciùrachdan, acain*.
- TONG, *s.* Crambaid, teanga.
- TONGS, *s.* Clobh, clodh, clobhachan, gramaiche; maide  
briste.
- TONGUE, *s.* Teanga, teangadh; (*language*), cainnt, càinain,  
cànmuinn. Her tongue runs before her wit, *is luaithe a  
teanga na 'ciall*; hold your tongue, *cum do theanga, bi  
sàmhach, bi tòd*; a tongue of land, *rugha, sròin*; he who  
holds his tongue will hold his friend, *am fear a chumas a  
theangadh cumaidh e 'charaid*.
- TONGUE, *v. a. and n.* Troid; tachair ri.
- TONGUED, *a.* Teangach teangaidheach. Double tongued,  
*dùbail, fullsa, cealgach, breugach*; smooth-tongued, *mìo-  
dalach, gòileanach, beulchar, tìd*.
- TONGUELESS, *a.* Gun teanga; balbh.
- TONGUEPAD, *s.* Gobair, gabair, clabair, glagair.
- TONGUETIED, *a.* Manntach, gagach, glugach, liotach.
- TONIC, *a.* Gleusach.
- TONNAGE, *s.* Luchd no (lòd) luing; tunn-chis.
- TONSIL, *s.* Glugan.
- TONSOR, *s.* Bearradair, fear bearraidh, barbar.
- TONSURE, *s.* Bearradh, lomadh, lomair; luime.
- TOO, *adv.* Cuideachd, fòs, mar an ceudna; thuille na còr-  
ach, tuille is, tuille is a chòir, mù's. And I too, *agus  
mise cuideachd*; too full, *tuille is làn, mù's làn*; too much,  
*tuille's a chòir*.
- TOOK, *pret. of take.* Ghabh. See TAKE.
- TOOL, *s.* Inneal, ball, ball achuinn, innsrumaid, taim,  
cungaidh. A graving tool, *sgriobair*; a tool, or convenient  
person, *feumnach*.
- TOOT, *v. n.* Rannuich, gabh geur-bheachd.
- TOOTH, *s.* Fiacail, fiacal. The fore tooth of a horse, *biorag*;  
gag-tooth, *criochdair*; tooth and nail, *le uile neart*; to the  
teeth, *as an aghaidh*; in spite of your teeth, *ge b' oil le  
d' fhiacal e*; shew the teeth, *bagair*; wisdom tooth, *fiacal  
forais*; the tongue may cast a knot which the teeth cannot  
untie, *cuiridh an teangadh snain nach fuasgail an fhiacal*.
- TOOTH, *v. a.* Fiacalach; gròbaich. Toothed, *fiacalaichte,  
fiaclach, gròbach*.
- TOOTHACH, *s.* Cuaimh fhiacail, cnuimh, déide, deud-ith.
- TOOTHLESS, *a.* Gun fhiacal, cabach.
- TOOTHPICK, *s.* Bior fhiacal, dealgan fhiacal.
- TOOTHISOME, *a.* Blasla, deagh-bhlada, milis.
- TOOTHISOMENESS, *s.* Blasdachd.
- TOP, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, binnean, uachdar, druim, bràighe;  
roinn, top; (*a boy's toy*), pìridh, dòtanan. The top of the  
hill, *mullach (no) druim a mhonaidh*; from top to bottom,  
*o mhallach gu bonn*; o mhallach gu bun; the very top, *fior  
mhallach*.
- TOP, *v. a.* Barraich; thoir barrachd, bearraich. Top the  
candle, *smàil a choinneal*.
- TOPARCH, *s.* Prionnsa beag, uachdaran.
- TOPAZ, *s.* Cloch bhuidhe phrìseil.
- TOPE, *v. n.* Òl, òil, pòit, bi trom air an òl.
- TOPEK, *s.* Pòitear, meigear, misgear, druaipear.
- TOP-FULL, *a.* Iom-làn, lom làn, dearr làn.
- TOP-GALLANT, *s.* Seòl mullaich.
- TORHEAVY, *a.* Ceann-throm.
- TORNET, *s.* Ifunn.
- TOPIC, *s.* Cùis; steidh, ceann còmhraidh.
- TOPICAL, *a.* Ionadach.
- TOP-KNOT, *s.* Bad mullaich, dos-cinn, barr-dhos.
- TOPLESS, *a.* Gun bhàrr, gun mullaich.
- TOPMOST, *a.* Uachdaraiche, is àrde.
- TOPPING, *a.* (*A low word*), uallach; grunn.
- TOPPLE, *v. n.* Tuit, tuislich.
- TOP-PROUD, *a.* Uaibhreach, sgòdail.
- TOPSAIL, *s.* Seòl mullaich, seòl uachdrach.
- TOPSTONE, *s.* Clach mhullaich.
- TOPSY-TURVY, *s.* Bun os cionn, thar cheann.
- † TOR, *s.* Torr, tùr.
- TORCH, *s.* Leus, dreos, lòchran, soillsean, blincean, trillesean.
- TORCHBEARER, *s.* Leusair, leusadair, dreòsair.
- TORCHER, *s.* Leusair, leusadair, dreòsair.
- TORCH-LIGHT, *s.* Solus leòis.
- TORE, *pret. of tear.* Shrac, reub.
- TORMENT, *v. a.* Craidh, pian, chaidh, sàruich. Tormented,  
*craidhte, pianta, claidhte, sàruichte*.
- TORMENT, *s.* Cradh, pian, pianadh, claidh, claidheadh;  
amhghar, dòghruinn; peilghuin.
- TORMENTER, TORMENTOR, *s.* Claidhear, ceusadair, fear  
sàruichaidh.
- TORMENTIL, *s.* Leanartach, bàrr braonan nan con.
- TORN, *p. part. of tear.* Sracta, reubta.
- TORNADO, *s.* Srann-ghaoth; iom-ghaoth.
- TORPEDO, *s.* Craimpiag, ore-iasg.
- TORPENT, *a.* Marbh, marbh-lapach, funtuinneach.
- TORPID, *a.* Marbh, marbh-lapach, neo-mhothuchail, gun  
chli, gun chàil.
- TORPIDNESS, TORPIDUDE, *s.* Mairbhe, funntuinn, marbh-  
lapachd.
- TORPOR, *s.* Marbh-lapachd.
- TORREFACTION, *s.* Cruadhachadh, tiormachadh, sgreag-  
achadh.
- TORREFFY, *v.* Tiormaich, cruaidh-thiormaich, sgreagaich.  
Torrefied, *tiormaichte, sgreagaichte*.
- TORRENT, *s.* Buinne-shruth, bras-shruth, maoin sleibhe,  
beum sleibhe.
- TORRID, *a.* Teth, bruich, tioram, dearg-theth; teth dearg.
- TORSEL, *s.* Sniomhan, toimneamh.
- TORSION, *s.* Sniomhadh, toinneamh.
- TORTILE, *a.* Sniomhanach, sniomhte, toimnte.

TORTOISE, *s.* Sligeanach.

TORTUOUS, *a.* Sniomhach, sniomhanach, toinneamhach, cuairteanach, lùbach.

TORTURE, *s.* (*Extreme pain*), cradh, pian, craon, claidh; (*wheel*), rag-roth, cuidhle, cràidh; (*distress*), amhghar, doghruinn.

TORTURE, *v. a.* Craidh, pian, claidh, ceus, cuir gu cradh, gallruich; cuir gu pian; cuir air an rag-roth.

TORTURER, *s.* Pianadair, claidhear, fear claidh, fear sà-ruchaidh.

TORY, *s.* Fear a chumas taobh ris an Eaglais Shasunach; Eircannach fiadhaich; roisg-mheirleach.

TOSE, *v. n.* Cìr (no) spion olainn.

Toss, *v. a.* Luaisg, ghluas, tilg, tilg sìos agus suas, tilg null is a nall; siùdain, seòganaich; crath; buair.

Toss, *s.* Tilge, tilgeadh; luasgadh; urchair.

TOSSED, *part.* Luaisgte, ghlaiste, tilgte. Tossed by the waves, *tonn-luaisgte*.

TOSSING, *s.* Luasgadh, ghlasad, siùdanachd, siùdanaich; seòganaich. Tossing or floundering in water, *luinneanaich*, *plubraich*.

Toss-pot, *s.* Meisgear, misgear.

TOST, *pret.* and *p. part.* of toss. Luaisg; luaisgte.

TOTAL, *a.* Iomlan, uile; làn, slàn. The sum total, *an t-iomlan*.

TOTALLY, *adv.* Gu h-iomlain, gu h-uile, gu fìr, gu tur.

TOTALITY, *s.* Iomlanachd.

TOTTER, *v. n.* Crithich, crith, turamanaich, bi thun tuiteam. The tree totters, *tha 'chraobh san turamanaich*.

TOTTERING, *a.* Critheach, turamanaich, air chrith, gluganach, seòganach, sleamhuinn.

TOUCH, *s.* (*Touching*), beanachd, beantuinn; bmtuinn; (*the feel*), mothach; mothachadh, fàineach; (*of a disease*), car; (*essay*), feuchainn, deuchainn; car; speal, greadan; (*feature*), suaip; (*stroke*), buille; (*hint*), sànas; (*taste*), blas; (*of conscience*), agartas coguis; cronachadh coguis; (*a small quantity*), deannan, beagan, raileigin, beag nithe, rud eigin; (*of the hand on a musical instrument*), lamlach-adh, lamlhseachadh. Have a touch at it, *thoir deuchainn da, thoir car air, thoir speal (no) greadan air*; the beer has a touch of acid, *thar car goirt aig an leann*; I have a touch of your condition that cannot bear the accent of re-proof, *tha rud eigin do d' uailse annam fhéin, nach fhuilg an guth a chraocheas mi*.

TOUCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Bean do, buin do, buin ri, cuir meur air, cuir corag air, lamlachadh, lamlhich; (*affect*), druigh air. Touch me not, *na bean domh, na bean riun*; as far as touches me, *air mo shonsa dheth*; this affair touches you, *buinidh an gnothach so dhuitse*; he is touched or deranged, *tha e giorrach (no) thar a chéill*; touched with liquor, *air an daorach*; we touched at that place, *chaidh sinn air tìr aig an àite sin*; touch up or repair, *càirich, leasaich*; I will touch or affect him, *druighidh mi air*.

TOUCHABLE, *a.* A ghabhas beanachd ri.

TOUCH-HOLE, *s.* Toll chuais, toll chuaisein.

TOUCHINESS, *s.* Fòithearachd, cainnteachas, crosdachd, aith-ghearrachd.

TOUCHING, *a.* Druighreach; muldach.

TOUCHING, *prep.* Mu, mu thinnicholl, a thaobh, mu dhéimhinn.

TOUCHINGLY, *adv.* Gu druighreach; gu mothachail.

TOUCH-STONE, *s.* Dearbh-chlach, dearbhag; doigh-leug; doilag, dearbhadh, deuchainn. Now do I play the touch-stone, *is ann a nis a tha mi 'g ad char gu deuchainn (no) gu dearbhadh*.

TOUCHWOOD, *s.* Caisleach spuing.

TOUCHY, *a.* Cainnteach, crosda, aith-ghearr, frithcarach, eus, cabhsagach.

TOUGH, *a.* Rithian, righinn; buan, rag; (*viscid*), sticcach, leannaitheach; (*hard*), cruaidh; (*difficult*), duilich, deacair.

TOUGHEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Rithnich; dean rithinn, fàs rithinn.

TOUGHNESS, *s.* Rithneachd, rithnead, righneachd, righnead; (*hardness*), cruathas.

TOUFFET, *s.* Ciabh, ciabhag, dual, bachlag.

TOUR, *s.* Chuairt, tìrus. On a tour, *air chuairt*; the tour of the continent, *chuairt na mòr-thìr*.

TOURNAMENT, *s.* Faoin-chomhrag, splacadh-chomhrag; ionnsuidh; traochluiche, sleaghadaireachd.

TOURNIQUET, *s.* Inneal a chosgadh fola.

TOUSE, *v. a.* Slaoid, turning; reub.

TOW, *s.* Pab; ciob, barrach, asgart; (*rope*), taod, robha. The cardings of tow, *beard, beardan*.

Tow, *v. a.* Slaoid, turning, tobh.

TOWARD, TOWARDS, *prep.* and *adv.* Do, chum, thun, dh' ionnsuidh; a thaobh; mu thinnicholl, fagus do, fogus air; an car, an caraibh. Towards the top, *fagus do 'n mhollach (no) do 'n bhàrr*; look towards me, *anhaire am char-sa (no) am rathad-su*; love towards you, *gradh dhuit (no) do d' thoibh*; towards the end, *fagus do 'n chrìoch*; towards the right hand, *chum na laimh deise*.

TOWARD, TOWARDLY, *a.* So-theagach, so-fhoghlum; so-ionnsuchaidh; aontachail.

TOWARDNESS, *s.* Ealamhachd chum teagaisg.

TOWEL, *s.* Searadair, tubhailt, lumb-anart.

TOWER, *s.* Tùr, tor, dùn, turait; caisteal; baideal; daigh-neach.

TOWER, *v. n.* Itcaich gu h-ard.

TOWERED, TOWERY, *a.* Tùrach, turaitheach; baidealach; sgianhaichte.

TOWERING, *a.* Ard; tùrach; baidealach; binneanach; spiriceach. A towering spirit, *uirtion ard*.

TOWN, *s.* Cathair, baile, baile mòr; + brugh, + taim, + poit. From town to town, *o bhàile gu bàile*; towns, *bailean*; a chief town or metropolis, *ard-chathair, ard-bheirthe; baile mòr*.

TOWN-CLERK, *s.* Cléireach sgrìobhaidh baile.

TOWN-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh mòr baile, tigh mòid.

TOWNSMAN, *s.* Comh-bhailiche. Towns-people, *marairteir baile*.

TOWNSHIP, *s.* Buidheann baile.

TOWN-TALK, *s.* Comhradh 'n t-sluaigh.

TOXICA, *s.* Nimhe Inneanach; seorsa nimhe anns an cleachd do na Inneanaich an saighdean a thumadh.

TOXICAL, *a.* Nimheach, nimheil, puinsionta.

TOY, *s.* Ailleagan, deideag; rud loaghach; faoin-dhòchas.

TOY, *v. n.* Cluich; mir; dean mire. Toying with, *a clach-cudh ri, a mireadh ri*.

TOYING, *s.* Cluiche, cluithe, cluicheag, mire.

TOYISH, *a.* Mear; faoin.

TOYISHNESS, *s.* Mire.

+ TOZE. See TOUSE.

TRACE, *s.* (*Mark*), lorg, aile, comhar; sgrìob; slìochd; (*harness*), ac'huinn, beart.

TRACE, *v. a.* Lorgaich; rach an tòir; comharraich a mach, linich. Traced, *lorgaichte*.

TRACER, *s.* Lorgair.

TRACK, *s.* Lorg, aile, comhar; slaodan; rod, rathad.

TRACKLESS, *a.* Do-shiùblhadh, nach gabh coiseachd.

TRACT, *s.* Àirde; ceann; dùthaich; cùrsa; tràchd.

TRACTABLE, *a.* Soitheamh, soimeach; so-theagasg; aontachail, ciùin, socrach, oidheamach.

TRACTABLENESS, *s.* Soimeachas, ciùneas; socair.

TRACTABLY, *adv.* Gu soitheamh, gu soimeach, gu ciùin, gu socrach.

TRACTILE, *a.* A ghabhas bualadh mach, a ghabhas fadhadh.

TRACTION, *s.* Tarruing, slaodadh.

TRADE, *s.* Ceaird; ealadhain; (*commerce*), co-cheannachd, co-chaidramh, malairt; muinntreas; (*custom or way of life*), cleachd; gnàth; àbhaist. Let every one follow his own trade, *leanadh gach fear a cheaird fhèin*; he has turned to his old trade, *thà e air pilltinn gu shean àbhaistean*.

TRADE, *v.* Dean co-cheannachd; malairtich.

TRADED, *a.* Eòlach, cleachda.

TRADER, *s.* Fear malairt, marsanta.

TRADESFOLK, *s.* Luchd ceirde.

TRADESMAN, *s.* Fear ceirde, fear ealadhain.

TRADITION, *s.* Aithris, beul-aithris, iomradh, bculadas, beul-oideas, seann sgeul, fionn-sgeul.

TRADITIONAL, *a.* Aithriseach, beul-aithriseach.

TRADITIONALLY, *adv.* A rèir beul-aithris.

TRADITIONALY, *TRADITIVE, a.* Aithriseach, beul-aithriseach.

TRADEUCE, *v. a.* Cronaich, càin, cul-chàin, dean tàir (no) tarcais, achuhas sanaich. He traduced me, *chàin e mi; rinn e tàir orm*.

TRADUCEMENT, *s.* Cronachadh, càineadh, cùl-chaineadh, tàir, toibheum, tarcais.

TRADUCER, *s.* Fear càinidh, fear cul-chàinidh. Traducers, *luchd càinidh, luchd tàir*.

TRACTION, *s.* Càineadh, cul-chàineadh, tàir, tarcais, toibheum.

TRAFFIC, *s.* Ceannachd, ceannachadh, malairt.

TRAFFIC, *v.* Malairtich, ceannaich, comh-cheannaich.

TRAFFICKER, *s.* Fear malairt, ceannaiche. Traffickers, *luchd malairt; ceannaichean*.

TRAGACANTH, *s.* Seorsa plannt.

TRAGEDIAN, *s.* Tràighiche; slaonasa; bròn-bhard.

TRAGEDY, *s.* Slaonasadh, traighidheachd; bròn-chluiche; dealbh-chluiche bròn.

TRAGIC, *TRAGICAL, a.* Brònach, muladach.

TRAGICALLY, *adv.* Gu brònach, gu muladach.

TRAGI-COMEDY, *s.* Cluiche sam faicear aobhar bròn is aobhneis.

TRAIL, *v. a.* Slaoid, tarruing; lorgaich.

TRAIL, *s.* Lorg; sguain, slaod.

TRAIN, *v. a.* (*Entice*), tarruing; taiteadh; thoir a thaobh; meall; (*rear*), tog, àraich; (*teach*), oid, teagaisg, ionnsuich, oileanaich; (*enure*), cleachd, dean ri.

TRAIN, *s.* (*Artifice*), mealladh; (*retinue*), cuideachd, buidheann; (*of a gown*), earbulla, ean, sguain, sgior, iomall; (*a train or order of things*), ordugh, cùrsa; (*train of artillery*), gunnraidh.

TRAIN-BANDS, *s.* Dion-fheachd.

TRAIN-BEARER, *s.* Sguainear, sguainiche.

TRAINED, *a.* Ionnsuichte, àraichte, oileanaichte; cleachda; deanta.

TRAIN-OIL, *s.* Uille muc-mhara.

TRAIPE, *v. n.* Stràille, draip.

TRAIT, *s.* Buille; beanachd; tuar, suaip.

TRAITOR, *s.* Fear brathaidh, brathadair, traoghtear, arrabhalaich, arra-dhuine.

TRAITOROUS, *a.* Brathach; cealgach, fealltach, traoidheil.

TRAITOROUSLY, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu fealltach, gu traoidheil.

TRAITRESS, *s.* Ban-bhrathadair, ban-traoidhtear.

TRAJECT, *v. a.* Tilg troimh, troimh-thilg.

TRAJECT, *s.* Aiseag.

TRAJECTION, *s.* Tilgeadh troimh.

TRAMMEL, *s.* Lion; geise, rihe, riob; grab; cuibhreach.

TRAMMEL, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an sàs, riob; grab, stad.

TRAMPLE, *v. a.* Saltair, stramp. Trampled, *saltairte*.

TRAMPLER, *s.* Strampair, fear a shaltaireas (no) strampas le chosaibh.

TRAMPLING, *s.* Saltairt; strampail; leumnaich. Trampling of cloth in a tub, *postadh*.

TRANATION, *s.* Snàmhach thairis.

TRANCE, *TRANSE, s.* Neul, platha, paisean. He fell into a trance, *thuit e ann am platha; chaidh e na phaisean*.

TRANCED, *a.* Ann an neul, ann am platha, ann am paisean.

TRANGRAM, *s.* Neònachas, rud neònach.

TRANSEL, *s.* Pinne geur.

TRANQUIL, *a.* Sàmhach, sìochail, ciùin, fèitheil, seimh, tosdh, tosd.

TRANQUILITY, *s.* Samhchair, sìothchath, sìothchaint, ciùneas, fèith, fèithealachd, seimhe.

TRANSACT, *v. a.* Dean gnothuch; cuir air adhairt (no) gu doigh.

TRANSACTION, *s.* Gnothuch, gnìomh, cùis, ni, tùrn.

TRANSCEND, *v. a.* Rach thairis, thoir barrachd.

TRANSCENDENCE, TRANSCENDENCY, *s.* Barrachd, barrachas, barr-mhaise.

TRANSCENDENT, *a.* Barrachdail; bàrrail, bàrr-mhaiseach.

TRANSCOLATE, *v. a.* Siòlaidh. Transcolated, *siòlaidhte*.

TRANSCOLATION, *s.* Siòlaidh.

TRANSCRIBE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh. Transcribed, *ath-sgrìobhta*.

TRANSCRIBER, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhair.

TRANSCRIPT, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh; mac-sgrìobhadh.

TRANSCRIPTION, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.

TRANSCUR, *v. n.* Ruith sìos is suas.

TRANSCURSION, *s.* Ruithe sìos is suas; seabhaid.

TRANSE. See TRANCE.

TRANSFER, *v. a.* Thoir thairis; dean suas; reic.

TRANSFER, *s.* Malairt; toirt thairis, buileachadh.

TRANSFERABLE, *a.* So-thoirt thairis, so-bhuileachadh.

REFERENCE, *s.* Toirt thairis, tabhairt thairis.

TRANSFIGURATION, *s.* Cruth-chaochladh, cruth-atharrachadh.

TRANSFIGURE, *v. a.* Cruth-atharrachadh. Transfigured, *cruth-atharrachadh*.

TRANSFIX, *v. a.* Sàth, lot, troimh-lot; toll troimh.

TRANSFORM, *v. a.* Cruth-atharrachadh, caochail cruth (no) dealbh, mùth.

TRANSFORMATION, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh, cruth-chaochladh, caochladh cruth, snàs-mhùthadh, atharrachadh, caochladh.

TRANSFUSE, *v.* Dòirt (no) taomaich o shoitheach gu soitheach, tar-dhòirt, tar-thaomaich, coimeasg, measg.

TRANSFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomachadh, tar-dhòrtadh, tar-thaomachadh, coimeasgadh.

TRANSgress, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach thairis; bris; peacaich, ciontaich.

TRANSgression, *s.* Coire, cionnt, peacadh, eusontas.

TRANSgressive, *a.* Coireach, ciontach, eusontach.

TRANSgressor, *s.* Cionntach, peacach, peacair.



**TRANSIENT**, *a.* Siùbhlach, diombuan, grad-shiùbhlach, gearr, neo-mhaireann, caochlaideach.

**TRANSIENTLY**, *adv.* Gu siùbhlach, gu diombuan, gu grad-shiùbhlach, gu gearr, gu neo-mhaireann.

**TRANSIENCY**, *s.* Siùbhlachd, diombuainead, diombuanas.

**TRANSIENCE**, **TRANSIENCY**, *s.* Leumardaich o ni gu ni; luameachas.

**TRANSIT**, *s.* Imeachd roit sam bi cadar an talamh is rionnag; cadar-dhol, seach-imeachd. The transit of Venus, *eadar-dhol Bhénnis*; the transit of Mercury, *eadar-dhol Mhercur*.

**TRANSITION**, *s.* Siùbhladh, imeachd, grad-imeachd, caochladh, mùth, atharrachadh.

**TRANSITORILY**, *adv.* Gu siùbhlach, gu diombuan, gu caochlaideach.

**TRANSITORINESS**, *s.* Siùbhlachd, diombuanas.

**TRANSITORY**, *a.* Siùbhlach, diombuan, grad-shiùbhlach, caochlaideach, neo-mhaireann, gearr-shaoghlaich.

**TRANSLATE**, *v. a.* Eadar-theangach; cuir ann am mùth cainnt, cuir gu àite eile, atharruich.

**TRANSLATION**, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh; aisdrìdh; atharrachadh easbuig.

**TRANSLATOR**, *s.* Eadar-theangair.

**TRANSLLOCATION**, *s.* Atharruchadh; mùthadh.

**TRANSLUCENCY**, *s.* Trid-shoilleachd.

**TRANSLUCID**, *s.* Trid-shoilleir, glan.

**TRANSMARINE**, *a.* Allmharach; eil-thìreach; thall thar muir.

**TRANSMIGRANT**, *a.* Tùrsach, taisdealach, siùbhlach, seabhlaideach.

**TRANSMIGRATE**, *v. a.* Rach air inrìch an céin.

**TRANSMIGRATION**, *s.* Cian-inrìch; sìor-inrìch.

**TRANSMISSION**, *s.* Cur, cur o àite gu h-àite.

**TRANSMISSIVE**, *a.* Air a chur sìos.

**TRANSMIT**, *v. a.* Cuir thairis, thoir thairis, thoir suas, liobhair; cuir o àite gu h-àite.

**TRANSMITTAL**, *s.* Cur, cur o àite gu h-àite.

**TRANSMUTABLE**, *a.* Mùttheadh, mùteach, a ghabhas mùth (no) atharrachadh, tur-mhùttheadh.

**TRANSMUTATION**, *s.* Tur-mhùth, tar-mhùth; tur-chaochladh.

**TRANSMUTE**, *v.* Tur-mhùth, tur-chaochail; mùth, caochail.

**TRANSON**, *s.* Tarsuinnean, tarsnan.

**TRANSPARENCY**, *s.* Trid-shoille, glaine, soilleireachd.

**TRANSPARENT**, *a.* Trid-shoilleir, soilleir, glan, lannaireach; tar-shoilleach, lomhar.

**TRANSPICUOUS**, *a.* Trid-shoilleir; a ghabhas faicinn troimh.

**TRANSPIERCE**, *v. a.* Troimh-shàth, troimh-lot, toll.

**TRANSPIRATION**, *s.* Cur smùid; cur follais; dol an ceò.

**TRANSPIRE**, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach an smùid; rach an ceò; bris a mach. The business transpired among the people, *bris an gnothach mach am meas an t-sluaigh*.

**TRANSPLACE**, *v. a.* Atharruich, cuir as àite, cuir dh' àite eile.

**TRANSPLANT**, *v. a.* Atharruich, cuir as àite.

**TRANSPLANTATION**, *s.* Atharruchadh, cur a àite.

**TRANSPORT**, *v. a.* Atharruich, thoir o àite gu h-àite, fogair, cuir air fogradh; cuir air chutach, cuir air mhìre. Transported with anger, *air a bhual, air a bhreathas*.

**TRANSPORT**, *s.* (Vessel), long aig; (carriage), giùlan, iomchar, caraiste; (of passion), boile; breathas, buaireadh; (joy), aoiubheas, eibheas; (exile), fograiche.

**TRANSPORTATION**, *s.* Fògradh, cuir air fogairt; atharrachadh.

**TRANSPORTER**, *s.* Fògarair, fògairtear.

**TRANSPOSAL**, *s.* Atharruchadh, cur a àite.

**TRANSPOSE**, *v. a.* Atharruich, cuir a àite.

**TRANSPOSITION**, *s.* Atharruchadh, comh-atharruchadh.

**TRANSUBSTANTIATE**, *v. a.* Cuir gu mùth deilbh, brigh-atharruich.

**TRANSUBSTANTIATION**, *s.* Brigh-atharrachadh.

**TRANSUDATION**, *s.* Dol an ceò, cur smùid, fallas, follas.

**TRANSCUDE**, *v. n.* Rach am fallas, rach an ceò.

**TRANSCRIPTION**, *s.* Atharruchadh, toirt o àite gu h-àite.

**TRANSECTION**, *s.* Aiseag, aiseagadh, giùlan thairis, toirt thairis.

**TRANSVERSAL**, *a.* Cros-gach, tarsuing.

**TRANSVERSE**, *v. a.* Mùth; cuir air mhùth doigh, atharruich.

**TRANSVERSE**, *a.* Cros-gach, tarsuing.

**TRANSVERSELY**, *adv.* Cros-gach, tarsuing.

**TRAP**, *s.* Ribe, riob, inneal glacaidh, geise, dul, goisim, painitear, trap; -plaid-luidhe; seorsa cluiche.

**TRAP**, *v. a.* Rib, glac; cuir an sàs; (dress), sgiamhaich; uigheamaich. Trapped, *ribte, glacta, nigheamaichte*.

**TRAP-DOOR**, *s.* Dorus diombair.

**TRAPPERY**, *s.* Uigheam; rionhadh; briaghas, breaghas.

**TRAPSTICK**, *s.* Seorsa camain.

**TRASH**, *s.* Ni gun fhù; treallaich, treallais, prabar, trusdaireachd, inosan.

**TRASH**, *v. a.* Bearr, gearr, sgath.

**TRASHY**, *a.* Suarach, diblidh, gun fhiaich, gun fhù.

**TRAUMATIC**, *a.* Leontach.

**TRAVAIL**, *v. n.* and *a.* Bi ri saothair chloinne, bi an luidhe siùbhladh (no) siùl; sàruich, claoidh, pian, sgithich.

**TRAVAIL**, *s.* Saothair, éigin; saothair cloinne, tinneas cloinne, luidhe siùbhladh; (*in ridicule*), coilginn adhaireach.

**TRAVEL**, *v. n.* Dean tùrs, rach air thùrs, triall, siubhail. Travel on foot, *coisich*.

**TRAVEL**, *s.* Tùrs, taisdeal, siubhal, astar, cuairt.

**TRAVELLER**, *s.* Fear tùrais, fear astair, fear siubhail, coisiche, tùrsaiche, tùrsan, taisdealaiche, triallan, triallair, fear gabhail an rathaid.

**TRAVELLING**, *s.* Siubhal, coiseachd, taisdeal, tùrs, imeachd.

**TRAVELLING**, *a.* Siùbhlach, taisdealach, tùrsach.

**TRAVEL-TAINTED**, *a.* Sgith, air toirt thairis, fannaichte.

**TRAVERSE**, *adv.* Cros-gach, tarsuing.

**TRAVERSE**, *s.* Bac, moille, grabhadh; ni na luidhe cros-gach (no) tarsuing.

**TRAVERSE**, *v. a.* Siubhail, triall; coisich, imich; cuir moille, grab, bac; cuir cros-gach, leig tarsuing.

**TRAVERSE**, *s.* (At sea), car-sheòladh.

**TRAVERSING**, *s.* Siubhladh, trialladh, coiseachd; spaisdearachd, spaidsearachd.

**TRAVESTY**, *a.* Neònach; boath, aighearraea.

**TRAY**, *s.* Sgail.

**TREACHEROUS**, *a.* Cealgach, fealltach, fallsa, mealltach, traoighte; brathach, cuilbheartach, carach. A treacherous fellow, *cealgair, traoightear, fear brathaidh, arra-bhataoch*.

**TREACHEROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu cealgach, gu fealltach, gu fallsa, gu mealltach, gu traoidhteil, gu foilleil.

**TREACHEROUSNESS**, *s.* Ceilge, cealgairachd, mealltaireachd, foille, traoidhtearachd.

**TREACHERY**, *s.* Ceilge, traoidhte, traoidhtearachd, brathadh, tagnadh.

**TREACLE**, *s.* Drabhag siucair, tréigéal.

**TREAD**, *v. n.* and *a.* Stamp; ceum, ceumnaich, saltair; (*as a male bird*), cliath.

**TREAD**, *s.* Ceum; slighe, rod, rathad, aisrìdh; lorg.

TREADLE, *s.* Crann coise; cliath. Treadles, *croinn chas*.  
 TREASON, *s.* Foill an aghaidh an rìgh, ceannairc, ar a mach, traoidhtearachd. Petit treason, *meabh-thraoidhte*.  
 TREASONABLE, *a.* Foilleil, fealltach, traoidhteil.  
 TREASURE, *s.* Ionmhas, maoin, stòr, stòras, beartas, saibh-  
 reas.  
 TREASURE, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir seachad; cnusaich, carn,  
 cruinnich.  
 TREASURE-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh stòir (no) stòrais, tigh tasgaidh.  
 TREASURER, *s.* Ionmhasair, fear coimhead, ionmhais, oir-  
 chistear. Lord treasurer, *ard-ionmhasair fleasgan*.  
 TREASURESHP, *s.* Ionmhasachd.  
 TREASURING, *s.* Carnadh, teanaladh, cnusachadh.  
 TREASURY, *s.* Ionmhas, oir-chiste; taisgeach, tigh ionm-  
 hais, aite an ionmhais, aite coimhead ionmhais, saidh.  
 Treasury board, *bord ionmhais*.  
 TREAT, *v.* Socraich, cuir gu doigh; gnàthach; cùmbnunt-  
 aich; gabh ri; thoir cuirm; trachd. He was ill-treated,  
*chaidh a dhroch càranh; you treat me like a friend, tha*  
*thu 'gabhadh rium mar charaid*.  
 TREAT, *s.* Fleagh, féisd, cuirm; bancait.  
 TREATABLE, *a.* Measarra, cùidhseach.  
 TREATISE, *s.* Tràchd, tràchdadh; leabhar; seanachas.  
 TREATMENT, *s.* Càranh; gnàthachadh; *uidhisinn*. Good  
 treatment, *deagh chàranh*.  
 TREATY, *s.* Bann, cùmhnant; cordadh.  
 TREBLE, *a.* Tri fillte; (*in sound*), biun, cruaidh, sgalanta,  
 sgreadach, caol.  
 TREBLE, *v. a.* Dean tri-fillte. Trebled, *tri-fillte*.  
 TREBLENESS, *s.* Tri-fhillteachd.  
 TREBLY, *adv.* Tri fillte, tri uairean.  
 TREE, *s.* Craobh, crann. A fruit tree, *craobh mheus*; a tree  
 whose fruit withers, *craobh shearg-mheasach*; a cotton-tree,  
*craobh chanaich*; an aspen-tree, *craobh chrithream*; a fig-  
 tree, *craobh fhigis, crann figis*; a beech-tree, *crann faibhle*,  
*craobh fhaibhle*; a cherry-tree, *crann siris, craobh shiris*;  
 a rose-tree, *preas ròs*; a vine, *crann fion*; an olive-tree,  
*crann ola*; a fir-tree, *craobh ghluathais, crann gluathais*; a  
 walnut-tree, *craobh ghall-cno*; an alder, *crann fearna*,  
*preas fhearna*; a mulberry-tree, *crann maol-dhearc*; a nec-  
 tarine-tree, *crann neachdair*; a palm-tree, *crann pailm*,  
*craobh phailm*; an elm-tree, *leamhan*; an ash-tree, *craobh*  
*uinneann*; an oak-tree, *craobh dharaich*; a holly-tree,  
*craobh (no) preas chuillean*; a laurel-tree, *crann laithreal*,  
*crann lauidhreal*; a lime-tree, *crann teile*; a medlar-tree,  
*crann meidil*; a wild ash-tree, *craobh chaoren*; an apple-  
 tree, *craobh ubhlan*; a crab-apple-tree, *craobh ubhlan*  
*fiadhain*; a pear-tree, *craobh pheuran*.  
 TREFOIL, *s.* Seamrag, seamhrag.  
 TRELIS, *s.* Cliatan, cliathrach.  
 TREMBLE, *v. a.* Crith, crithich, crìothnach, creathnach.  
 I will make you tremble to your heels, *cuiridh mi crith ad*  
*choisheart ort*.  
 TREMBLING, *a.* Crìtheanach; air crith.  
 TREMBLING, *s.* Crith, crìtheadh, crìothnachadh, crathadh.  
 TREMEFACTION, *s.* Crìtheadh, crìothnachadh.  
 TREMENDOUS, *a.* Uamhasach, fuathasach, eagalach, uamh-  
 aita, oilteil, gailbheach.  
 TREMENDOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-uamhasach, gu fuathasach, gu  
 h-eagalach, gu h-uamharra, gu h-oilteil, gu gailbheach.  
 TREMENDOUSNESS, *s.* Uamhasachd, uamhanachd, oilteil-  
 eachd.  
 TREMOUR, *s.* Crith, crìothnachadh, ball-chrith.  
 TREMULOUS, *a.* Crìtheanach, crìtheadh.  
 TREMULOUSLY, *adv.* Air a crith.

TREN, *s.* Moradh, muireadh.  
 TRENCH, *v. a.* Cladhaich, claisich, tochail, bùraich.  
 Trenched, *cladhaichte, claisichte*.  
 TRENCH, *s.* Clais, staing, claidh, slochd, dig; clais-bhlàir.  
 TRENCHANT, *a.* Geur, beumnach.  
 TRENCHER, *s.* Truinnsear, mias, aisead.  
 TRENCHERFLY, TRENCHERMAN, *s.* Craosair, pòitear, sgim-  
 lear.  
 TRENCHERMATE, *s.* Fear comithe; craosair.  
 TRENDLE, *s.* Tuairneal.  
 TREPAN, *v. a.* Rib, glac, meall; grab; cuir an sàs; toll.  
 TREPAN, *s.* Boireal dearg-leighe; ribe, gais, painntear.  
 TREPANNER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair; fear a ghlacas le cui-  
 lheart.  
 TREPANNINGLY, *adv.* Gu mealltach, gu cuillheartach.  
 TREPIDATION, *s.* Crith, geilt-chrith, crith-eagal; cabhag.  
 TRESPASS, *v. n.* Ciontaich, bris, peacach.  
 TRESPASS, *s.* Ciont, peacadh, diobhail, coire, eusontas,  
 briseadh.  
 TRESSED, *a.* Cnòdaichte; bachlagach, dualach, cairsreagach.  
 TRESSES, *s.* Bachlag, amlag, dual, dualan, cairsreag, ciabhag.  
 TRESSY, *a.* Bachlagach, amlagach, dualach, cairsreagach,  
 ciabhagach.  
 TRESTLE, *s.* Sorchan, sorchan leigidh.  
 TRET, *s.* Lughachadh (no) luathsachadh airson call is  
 caitheimh.  
 TREVET, *s.* Tri chosach.  
 TREY, *s.* An triamh air chairtean (no) air dhisteant.  
 TRIAD, *s.* Trianaid.  
 TRIAL, *s.* Deuchainn; dearbhadh; (*examination*), ceasnach-  
 adh, ceasnach; (*attempt*), oidhirp; (*search*), rannsachadh;  
 (*of skill*), spairn, strìgh; (*temptation*), buaireadh; (*at law*),  
 cuis lagha. It was a terrible trial, *b' fhuathasach an deuchainn*  
*da, fench ris*; he was put to trial, *chaidh 'char gu deuchainn*;  
 I have a trial coming on next week, *tha cuis lagha agam a*  
*teachd air a h-aghaidh thun na h-ath-sheachdain*.  
 TRIANGLE, *s.* Tri-oisneag, tri-chearnag, trì-shlisneag, tri-  
 antan.  
 TRIANGULAR, *a.* Tri-oisneach, tri-chearnach.  
 TRIBE, *s.* Treubh, fine, fineadh, cinne, cinneadh, clann,  
 teaghlach, sliochd, siol; pòr; seòrsa; caslach.  
 TRIBULATION, *s.* Trioblaid, amhgar, teinne, teanntachd,  
 an-shocair, gabhadh, éigin, càs; farran.  
 TRIBUNAL, *s.* Cathair breithenais, cùirt lagha.  
 TRIBUNE, *s.* Treubhan.  
 TRIBUNITIAL, TRIBUNITIOUS, *a.* Treubhanach.  
 TRIBUTARY, *a.* Fo chis, fo cheannsal, ceannsaichte.  
 TRIBUTARY, *s.* Iochdaran; fear a phàigheas cis.  
 TRIBUTE, *s.* Cis, càin, gearradh; ùmhachd, ceannsal.  
 TRICE, *s.* Tiot; sealladh; sealan; gradag. In a trice, *ann*  
*an tiot, gu h-ealamh, gu grad*.  
 TRICK, *s.* Car, cleas, cuillheart, prat, seòl. Trick upon  
 trick, *cleas air cleas*; a false trick, *foill*; full of tricks,  
*carach, eòlach, cuillheartach*.  
 TRICK, *v. a.* and *n.* Meall, thoir an car a; dean prat;  
 (*dress*), sgèadaich, nigheamaich. He tricked me com-  
 pletely, *thug e 'n glan char usam*.  
 TRICKER, *s.* Iarunn leigidh; glacag.  
 TRICKING, *s.* Uigheam, sgèadachadh.  
 TRICKISH, *a.* Carach, pratach, cuireadach, cleasach, cui-  
 lheartach, eòlach, seòla.  
 TRICKLE, *v. n.* Sil, tuit an sìleagan, sruth.

TRICKLING, *a.* Sìleagach, diotagach.  
 † TRICKSY, *a.* Bòidheach, laoghach.  
 TRICKY, *a.* See TRICKISH.  
 TRICORPORAL, *a.* Tri-chorpach, tri-chorporra.  
 TRIDENT, *s.* Muireadh; *perhaps* muir-ghath.  
 TRIDENT, *a.* Tri-thiacleach.  
 TRIDING, *s.* corrupted into RIDING. An treas cuid do shiorrachd.  
 TRIDUAN, *a.* Gach treas lath.  
 TRIENIAL, *a.* Gach treas bhadhna, tri-bhlidhnaich.  
 TRIER, *s.* Deuchainnear, ceasnuchair, dearbhair, dearbhadh.  
 TRIFALLOW, *v. a.* Ar an treas uair ro 'n chur.  
 TRIFID, *a.* Ann an trì earannaibh, trì-roinnte.  
 TRIFISTULARY, *a.* Tri-phiobanach.  
 TRIFLE, *v. n.* Cluich, dean cluich; dean baothaireachd. She trifled with him, *chuir i air bhaothaireachd e*; trifled or spend idly, *caith gu faoin*.  
 TRIFLE, *s.* Faoineas; faoin-rud; beag-nì. I got it for a trifle, *fhuaire mi air bheag-nì e*.  
 TRIFLER, *s.* Urr dhiomhanach; baohair.  
 TRIFLING, *a.* Faoin, suarach, gun fhìù; diomhanach; beag crìon; munaran; fìas, eutrom; neo-chudthromach. A trifling fellow, *fear faoin, fear gun fhìù*.  
 TRIFLINGLY, *adv.* Gu faoin, gu suarach, gun fhìù, gu diomhanach.  
 TRIFLINGNESS, *s.* Faoineas, suarachas, diomhanachd.  
 TRIFOLIATE, *a.* Tri-dhuilleach, trì dhuilleagach.  
 TRIFORM, *a.* Tri-dhealbhadh.  
 TRIG, *v. a.* Grab, gramaich, stad.  
 TRIGGER, *s.* Iarunn leigidh, glacag; (*of a wheel*), gramaiche.  
 TRIGENTALS, *a.* Triceadan, àireamh dheich 'ar fhichead dh'Àifrionna a chuireadh air an cois, san Eaglais Roinn-each, le Griogair an naomh.  
 TRIGON, *s.* Tri oisneag, trì shlisneag.  
 TRIGONAL, *a.* Tri-oisneach, trì-chrannach, trì-shlisneach.  
 TRIGONOMETRY, *s.* Tomhas nan triantan, triantanachd.  
 TRILATERAL, *a.* Tri-shlisneach, trì-shliosnach.  
 TRILL, *s.* Crith, crath, caireall.  
 TRILL, *v. a. and n.* Caireall; crith; (*drop*), sil; sruth; snith.  
 TRILLING, *s.* (*In music*), caireall, crithe; (*dropping*), sil-eadh, sruth.  
 TRILLION, *s.* Muillean mhuillean do mhuilleana, is e sin ri radh, 1 000,000,000,000,000.  
 TRILUMINAR, *a.* Tri-shoilseach, trì-dhealrach.  
 TRIM, *v. a.* Uigheamaich, gleus, cuir gu doigh, cuir sàrd, deasaich; cuir an ordugh; càirich, bearr, snàs, ceartaich. Trimmed, *uigheamaichte, deasaichte, càirichte, bearrta, snàsta, ceartaichte*. I trimmed him, *chuir mi gu doigh (no) gu taic e*.  
 TRIM, *v. n.* Bì an iomchomhairle (no) cadar dha chomhairle.  
 TRIM, *s.* Uigheam, gleus, ordugh; deise, sgeadachadh, aodach, eideadh; deasachadh. A bow in trim, *bogha air ghleus, bogha air lagh*; in good trim, *ann an deagh ordugh; ann an deagh chal*; keep him in trim, *cum gu taic e*.  
 TRIM, *a.* Glan, sgiobalta, giobach, speis-calta, sgeimheil, sgilmeil; cuimir, cuanta, piollach.  
 TRIMLY, *adv.* Gu glan, gu sgiobalta, gu giobach, gu speis-calta, gu sgeimheil, gu sgilmeil; gu cuimir.  
 TRIMMED. See TRIM.  
 TRIMMER, *s.* Bèarradair; fear leam-leat; spealg; geinn.  
 TRIMMING, *s.* Sgiamh, breaghas, briaghas.

TRIMNESS, *s.* Sgiobaltachd, giobachas, sgeimh, sgilmeal-achd.  
 TRINAL, *a.* Trì filte.  
 TRINE, *a.* Trì filte.  
 TRINE, *v. a.* Trianaich. Trined, *trianaichte*.  
 TRINITARIAN, *s.* Trianaidear, trianaidiche.  
 TRINITY, *s.* An Trimaid; Trionaid, (tri-aon-aid.)  
 TRINKET, *s.* Faoim-rud, rud laoghach; cungaiddh.  
 TRIO, *s.* Ceòl thrè phàirt.  
 † TRIBOLAR, *a.* Suarach, diblidh, gun fhìù.  
 TRIP, *v. a. and n.* Cuir camacag; cuir bacag; glac; tuislich, tuit, sleamhnaich; gabh ceum; gabh cuairt (no) tùrs bheag; rach an mearrachd.  
 TRIP, *s.* Bacag, camacag; tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh, mearrachd; fàilinn, tùrs bheag. He fell by a trip, *thuit e le camacag*; he is going to take a trip, *tha e 'dol 'ghabhail cuairt bheag*.  
 TRIPARTITE, *a.* Ann an trì earannaibh.  
 TRIPLE, *s.* Maodal; abhsparag, greallach, mionach; brù.  
 TRIPEDAL, *a.* Trì chosach, trì chasach.  
 TRIPETALOUS, *a.* Tri-dhuilleach, trì-dhuilleagach.  
 TRIPHITHONG, *s.* Trì fhoghair.  
 TRIPLE, *a.* Trì filte, triobailt.  
 TRIPLE, *v. a.* Trioblaich, dean trì filte. Tripled, *trioblaichte*.  
 TRIPLE-CROWN, *s.* Coron a phàp.  
 TRIPLET, *s.* Trì dh'aon seorsa.  
 TRIPPLICATE, *a.* Trioblaichte, trì filte.  
 TRIPPLICATION, *s.* Trioblachadh.  
 TRIPPLICITY, *s.* Trioblachd.  
 TRIPOD, *s.* Stòl trì-chosach.  
 TRIPOLY, *s.* Gaimeamh gheur.  
 TRIPPOS, *s.* Stòl trì-chosach.  
 TRIPPER, *s.* Gleachdair, fear a leigcas le camacag.  
 TRIPPING, *a.* Luath, deas, tapaidh, eutrom, sgairteil, sgealparra, iullagach.  
 TRIPPING, *s.* Dannsadh; beiceis.  
 TRIPPINGLY, *adv.* Gu luath, gu deas, gu tapaidh, gu leutrom, gu sgairteil, gu sgealparra, gu iullagach. Trippingly, and on your tongue, *gu sgairteil, is air ur tean-gadh*.  
 TRIPREME, *s.* Trì ramhach.  
 TRISECTION, *s.* Gearradh ann an trì phàirtibh; trì phàirt-eachadh.  
 TRISTFUL, *a.* Dubhach, muldach, brònach, tuiseach, trom.  
 TRISYLLABICAL, *a.* Tri-shiolach.  
 TRISYLLABLE, *s.* Tri-shiolaidh.  
 TRITE, *a.* Cumanta, cumainte, sean, as an fhasan; caithte.  
 TRITESS, *s.* Cumantas.  
 TRITHEISM, *s.* Tri-Dhiadhadh; an teagamh a tha cumail nach gu bheil gach pearsa ams an Trionaid na Dhia.  
 TRITURABLE, *a.* So-bhruanadh, so-phronnadh.  
 TRITURATE, *v. a.* Pronn, bruan, dean min.  
 TRITURATED, *a.* Pronn, min.  
 TRIUMPH, *s.* Buaidh, caithream, buaidh-chaitream; gloiream.  
 TRIUMPH, *v. n.* Buadhaich, faigh buaidh, dean buaidh-chaitream. He triumphed over them, *bhuadhaich e orra (no) os an ceann*.  
 TRIUMPHAL, *a.* Buadhach, buadh-mhor; caithreamach. A triumphal song, *bràn buaidh, caithream*.  
 TRIUMPHANT, *a.* Buadhach, buadh-mhor, caithreamach.  
 TRIUMPHANTLY, *adv.* Gu buadhach, gu buadh-mhor, gu caithreamach; le buaidh; le caithream.



**TRIUMPHER, s.** Fear buadh-mhor, buadhair, fear buaidh.  
**TRIUMVIRATE, s.** Bann thrìùir.  
**TRIUNE, a.** Tri-aon, mar an trianaid, a tha na trì 's na h-aon gu sìorruidh.  
**TRIVET, s.** Trì-chosag, trì-chosach, trì-chasach.  
**TRIVIAL, a.** Faoin; suarrach; gun fhìù, gun seadh, gun suim, cumanta, cumaint.  
**TRIVIALLY, adv.** Gu faoin, gu suarrach, gun fhìu, gun seadh, gun suim, nach fìach.  
**TRIVIALNESS, s.** Suarrachas, suarraichead, faoinas, 'cumantas.  
**TROAT, v. a.** Roichd mar ni am broc.  
**TROCAR, s.** Inneal dhearg-leigh.  
**TROCHEE, s.** Sioladh fad is té ghoirrid, mar a leanas, bàch-làg, càlà.  
**TRODDEN, p. part.** of tread. Saltairte, air shaltradh, fo chosaibh; strampta.  
**TRODE, pret.** of tread. Shaltair; (*as poultry*), chliath.  
**TROGLodyTE, s.** Aonaran; dìthreabhach.  
**TROLL, v. a.** Druighil, druil, ruidhil; ruith mu 'n cuairt; gead-lasgach.  
**TROLLOP, s.** Draip, sraoileag, dubh-chaile, stràille.  
**TRONAGE, s.** Airgid tomhsaidh.  
**TROOP, v. n.** Triall le cabhaig; ruith.  
**TROOP, s.** Buidheann, bannal, cuideachd, lùd, bròd; trup, cuideachd each; marc-shluagh; marcraidh, feachd; malshluagh, † diorn.  
**TROOPER, s.** Trupair, saighdear marcachd.  
**TROPE, s.** Atharrachadh seadh focail.  
**TROPHIED, a.** Sgeadichte le comharan buaidh.  
**TROPHY, s.** Craobh chosgair, comhar buaidh, cearn-chomhar, triathach.  
**TROPIC, s.** An t-àite sin do na speuran far an tionndadh a ghrian gu deas no gu tuath.  
**TROPICAL, a.** Cruinne-mheadhonach.  
**TROPOLOGICAL, a.** Ùr-labhrach.  
**TROPOLOGY, s.** Ùr-labhradh, ùr-labhairt.  
**TROPEERS, s.** Triubhas, briogan, osain.  
**TROT, v. a. and n.** Trot, cuir na throt, ruith.  
**TROT, s.** Trot, trotail; cailcach.  
**TROTH, s.** Creideas, frinn, focal, briathar. By my troth, air m'fhocal, air mo bhriathar, air nàile, nàile, air Moire, gu dearbh, gu fìor.  
**TROTHLESS, a.** Breugach, fallsa, neo-fhìor.  
**TROTHFLIGHT, a.** Gealltuinte.  
**TROTTER, s.** Trotair; druis-chailleach. Sheep's trotters, cosan caorach.  
**TROUBLE, s.** (*Disturbance*), buaireas, aimhreite; (*pains or labour*), dragh, saothair; (*molestation*), dragh, moille, far-ran, miòthlachd; (*perplexity*), ionmacheist, iom-chomhairle, gabhaidh, éigin, airc, cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, teinne, amlhuath; (*distress*), anlocair, amhghar, truaighe, trioblaid, dosgach, dosgaidh. He gave him much trouble, *chuir e mòran dragh air*; he came through much trouble, *thàinig troimh mhòran anshocair*; you little know her troubles, *is beag tha fhios air a trioblaidhean, is beag is aithne dhuit a trioblaidhean*.  
**TROUBLE, v. a.** Buair; cuir dragh air, farranaich, cuir moille air, cuir gu dragh, trioblaidh, cuir gu trioblaid, cuir air aimhreith; cuir thar a chèile. Do not trouble me, *na cuir dragh orm*; do not trouble yourself, *na cuir dragh ort fèin*; trouble not yourself about him, *na gabh ort e*.  
**TROUBLED, a. and part.** Buairte; fo bhuairleadh, fo amlhuath, fo trioblaid, air chur gu dragh; thar a chèile.  
**TROUBLER, s.** Buairadair.

**TROUBLESTATE, s.** Fear aimhreiteach, fear aimhreite.  
**TROUBLESOME, a.** Draghail, draghalach; buaireasach, trioblaidach, aimhreiteach, uiraiseach. A troublesome fellow, *fear buaireasach*; troublesome times, *amanna trioblaidach (no) aimhreiteach*.  
**TROUBLESOMELY, adv.** Gu draghail, gu draghalach; gu buaireasach, gu trioblaidach, gu h-aimhreiteach.  
**TROUBLESOMENESS, s.** Draghalachd, buaireasachd, trioblaidachd.  
**TROUBLOUS, a.** Buaireasach; trioblaidach.  
**TROUGH, s.** (*For water*), amar; (*for kneading*), sgàl, losaid; (*at sea*), tulg-tuinn, udlanachd.  
**TROUT, v. a.** Druidhil, ruidhil.  
**TROUNCE, v.** Cuir gu taic; peanasach; druinnisich, lunn-draich, lunn-drainn, buail, greidh, puinneanaich, dornaich.  
**TROUNCING, s.** Peanas, lunn-drainn, druinnseadh, grèidh.  
**TROWERS, s.** Triubhas.  
**TROUT, s.** Breac, breachd, bricean. Trouts, *bric*; a salmon-trout, *glas bheac, bradan*.  
**TROVER, s.** Cuis lagha an aghaidh duine a chumas air ais maoin neach eile.  
**TROW, v. n.** Saoil, smuinich, baralaich. I trow, *is e mo bharail*; what does the fool mean I trow? *ciod th' air aire an amadain, an saoil mi?*  
**TROWEL, s.** Spàin-aol, trùghan, lioghan, sìtheal.  
**TROYWEIGHT, s.** Tomhas anns am bheil dà unnsa dheug sa phunt.  
**TRUANT, s.** Leisgean; lunn-dair, lùrdan.  
**TRUANT, a.** Leasg, lunn-dach, diomhanach; mairnealach.  
**TRUANTSHIP, s.** Leisge, lunn-daireachd, diomhanachd, mairnealachd.  
**TRUCE, s.** Fòsadh, eineach, fòsadh comhraig; seasachas; sgurachd.  
**TRUCIDATION, s.** Mortadh, marbhadh, milleadh, àr, beub-anachd.  
**TRUCK, v. n. and a.** Dean malairt, thoir am malairt, mal-airtich.  
**TRUCK, s.** Malairt, malairteachd.  
**TRUCK, s.** Ruithlean beag làidir.  
**TRUCKLE, s.** Ruithlean beag.  
**TRUCKLE, v. n.** Striochd, feachd, lùb, géill.  
**TRUCKLEED, s.** Leabadh ròithein.  
**TRUCULENCE, s.** Buirbe, ain-ìochd.  
**TRUCULENT, a.** Borb, garg, fiadhaich, grumach; gnò, fuilteach, fuileach, millteach.  
**TRUDGE, v. n.** Triall air éigin.  
**TRUE, a.** Fìor, fìreannach, dìleas, treibhdhreach; ceart, dlìgheach, còir; deimhinn, cinnteach, dearbh; math; tarbhaich. He is a true hero, *is fìor ghaishcach e*; true to the king, *dìleas do 'n rìgh*; a true heir, *oighre dlìgheach*; as true as death, *cho fìor ris a bhàs, cho chinnteach ris a bhàs*.  
**TRUEBRED, a.** Fìor do 'n seorsa cheart.  
**TRUEHEARTED, a.** Fìor, ionruic, dìleas, treibhdhreach, còir, glan.  
**TRUENESS, s.** Fìrinn, ionracas, treibhdhreachas.  
**TRUEPENNY, s.** Deagh bhlaach.  
**TRUFFLE, s.** Balg losgainn.  
**TRUG, s.** (*For mortar*), capull.  
**TRULL, s.** Siùrsach, strapaid.  
**TRULY, adv.** Gu fìor, gu fìreannach, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn.  
**TRUMP, s.** Tromp, trompaid, stoc, buabhall; (*at cards*), buaidh-chairt, cairt nam buadh.  
**TRUMP, v.** Coisinn le buaidh-chairt. Trumped up, *cnuas-aich, dean suas*.

**TRUMPERY, s.** Faoineachd, treallaich, treallachd; (*in language*), faoin-chomhradh, glòr, glòirmcas; breig; sgleò.

**TRUMPET, s.** Tromp, trompaid, stoc, buabhall; dùtach.

**TRUMPET, v. a.** Gairm, foillsich, dean aithnichte, dean iomraiteach.

**TRUMPETER, s.** Trompaidcar, stocair, fear trompaid; seorsa éisg.

**TRUNCATE, v. a.** Ciàrr, gearr, bearr, dean cutach.

**TRUNCATION, s.** Bearradh; deanamh cutach.

**TRUNCHEON, s.** Bat cutach; stràicean.

**TRUNDLE, s.** Ruithlean, ròilean.

**TRUNDLE, v. n.** Ruithil, ròil.

**TRUNDLING, s.** Ruithleadh, ròladh.

**TRUNK, s.** (*Of a tree*), stoc, bun craoibh; (*box*), cobhan, ciste, cisteach; (*of an elephant*), gnòs oilleaphaint.

**TRUNKED, a.** Stocach.

**TRUNKHOSE, s.** Seorsa briogais.

**TRUNXION, s.** Cnap gunna mhòir.

**TRUSTION, s.** Pùcadh, sàthadh.

**TRUSS, s.** Trus, trusgan, glacan, buinneal; beairt; braghairt.

**TRUSS, v. a.** Trus, ceangail, tòg suas. Truss up, *trus suas*.

**TRUST, s.** Earbsa, earbsadh, dòchas, muinighinn, creideas. I have trust in him, *tha earbsa agam as*.

**TRUST, v. a. and n.** Earb a, cuir dòchas ann, cuir muinighinn ann, thoir creideas do, bi earbsach, bi cinnteach, bi an dòchas, bi an dàil. I trust you, *tha mi 'g earbsadh asad*, *tha mi 'cur dòchas annad*; I will not trust him for a penny, *cha toir mi creideas da airson sgillinn*; they trusted to their own valour, *dh' earb iad ri 'n gaisge, fèin*; trust in God, *earb ri Dia*, *cur do dhòchas an Dia*; he ought not to be trusted, *cha bu chòr dòchas chur ann*.

**TRUSTEE, s.** Oide; fear earbsaidh. Trustees, *luckd earbsaidh*.

**TRUSTING, a.** Earbsach; muinighinneach.

**TRUSTING, s.** Earbsadh, earbsa, muinighinn.

**TRUSTINESS, s.** Fìreantachd, ionracas.

**TRUSTLESS, a.** Neo-fhìor, neo-dhileas; neo-bhunaiteach.

**TRUSTY, a.** Dileas, trèibhdhìreach, ionraic, fìreannach, fìor, earbsach, dìonghnalta, dìongalta. The trusty man, though passionate, is better than a deceitful tongue, though mild, *is fearr fear foghainteach feargach, na fear min cealgach is e ciùin*.

**TRUTH, s.** Fìrinn, trèibhdhìreach, ionracas. There is not a word of truth in it, *cha 'n eil focal fìor dheth*; you say the truth, *tha thu 'g ràdh na fìrinn*; to speak the truth, *dh' innsadh na fìrinn*; in truth, *gu fìor*; speaking the truth, *fìor, fìreannach*; of a truth, *gu fìor*; truth is pleasing to God, *is buidheach Dia do 'n fhirinn*; truth will out with a vengeance, *thig an fhirinn a mach le tubaid*.

**TRUTINATION, s.** Tomhasadh, còthromachadh.

**TRY, v. a.** Feuch, feuch ri; thoir oidhirp, dean oidhirp, thoir deuchainn; dearbh, cuir gu deuchainn, ceasnaich, rannsuich, sgrud. Try or refine, *glan*; try yourself, *feuch thu fhèin*; try it, *feuch ris*; try another method, *feuch seòl eile*; I will try you, *feuchaidh misc riut*; try gold with a touchstone, *dearbh òr le dearbhadh*.

**TRYING, s.** Deuchainn, feuchainn, oidhirp.

**TUB, s.** Measair, ballan, dabhach, cutainn. As the blind man struck the tub, or as the blind threw his club, *buille an doil mu 'n dabhach, no mar thig an dall a phloc*.

**TUBE, s.** Pìob, pioban, feadan.

**TUBERCLE, s.** Plucan, guircan, frìde.

**TUBEROSITY, s.** Plucanachd, guirneachd.

**TUBEROUS, a.** Plucanach, plucach.

**TUBULAR, a.** Pìobach, piobanach, piobanta, feadanach.

**TUBULATED, TURBULOUS, a.** Pìobach, piobanach, piobanta, feadanach.

**TUBULE, s.** Pioban, feadan.

**TUCK, s.** Claidheamh caol, lann chaol; seorsa lin.

**TUCK, v. a.** Trus, sguiblich, ceangail suas, crios, criosraich.

**TUCKED, a.** Trusta.

**TUCKING, s.** Trusadh, sguibleadh, ceangladh suas, crios-rachadh.

**† TUEL, s.** Toll na tòn.

**TUESDAY, s.** Di Màirt. Shrove-Tuesday, *Di Màirt Inid*.

**TUFT, s.** (*Of feathers or ribands*), dos, dosan, dosrach; (*of wool*), toipean, cruinnean; (*of grass*), tolmán, toman, bad, badan, millteach; (*as of heath*), gasan, goisean; (*of trees*), bad, doire.

**TUFTED, TUFTY, a.** Dosach, dosanach, dosrach; toipeanach; topanach, badach, badanach; gasanach, goiseanach; tomanach, tomanach.

**TUG, v. a.** Spiol, spion, tarrauing, dragh, slaoid.

**TUG, s.** Spiol, spioladh, spion, spionadh, dragh, draghadh.

**TUGGER, s.** Spioladair; draghair.

**TUGGING, s.** Spioladh, spionadh, draghadh, draothadh, tarrauing.

**TUITION, s.** Ionnsuchadh, oilean, oideas, tuitearachd, cìram foghlaim.

**TULIP, s.** Tuilip.

**TUMBLE, v. n. and a.** Thit, tuislich; leig, tilg sìos cuir, car, ruithil. He tumbled headlong, *thuit e 'n comhar a chinn*; tumbled, *car air char, tilgte sìos*.

**TUMBLE, s.** Tuiteam, splad; leig. What a tumble he got, *is e fhuair an splad*.

**TUMBLER, s.** Cleasaiche, car-cleasaiche, fear urlataidh; (*a glass*), copan, gloine-chop, gloine.

**TUMBLER, s.** Cairt innearach.

**TUMFECTION, s.** At, atadh, bochadh.

**TUMFEY, v. n.** At, boch, sìd suas.

**TUMID, a.** Atmhor, air at; làn, lionta; bòsdail, mòr chuis-each, spagluinneach.

**TUMOROUS, a.** Atmhor, mcallanach; spagluinneach.

**TUMOUR, s.** At; meall; spagluinn; mòr-chuis, fearas mhòr.

**TUMP, v. a.** Cuir ùir mu chraobhan.

**TUMULOSE, a.** Cnocach, dùnach, dùnanach.

**TUMULT, s.** Conghair, tabaid, aimhreite, buaireas, mi-riaghailt, bruailean, cullaid, garbhuic, iorgail.

**TUMULTUARILY, adv.** Gu tabaideach, gu h-aimhreiteach, gu buaireasach, gu mi-riaghailteach, gu bruaillanach.

**TUMULTUARINESS, s.** Tabaideachd, buaireasachd, bruaillanachd.

**TUMULTUARY, a.** Conghaiseach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach, bruaillanach, troimh-cheile, thar a chèile.

**TUMULTUATE, v. n.** Tog aimhreite, tog buaireas.

**TUMULTUATION, s.** Tabaid, conghair, aimhreite, buaireas, mi-riaghailt, bruailean.

**TUMULTUOUS, a.** Conghaiseach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach, iorgaileach, borl.

**TUMULTUOUSLY, adv.** Gu conghaiseach, gu tabaideach, gu h-aimhreiteach, gu buaireasach, gu mi-riaghailteach.

**TUMULTUOUSNESS, s.** Conghaiseachd, tabaideachd, aimhreiteachd, buaireasachd, mi-riaghailteachd.

**TUN, s.** Tunna.

**TUN, v. a.** Tunn, bairill, bairillich.

**TUNABLE, a.** Binn, ceòlmhor, fonnmhor, fonnar.

**TUNABLENESS, s.** Binnead, ceòlmhorachd, fonnmhorachd.

TUNABLY, *adv.* Gu binn, gu ceòlmhor, gu fonnmhòr.

TUNBELLIED, *a.* Bronnach, garrach, bagach.

TUNDISH, *s.* Lionadair, tunnadair.

TUNE, *v.* Fonn, séisd; ceòl; co-sheirm. In tune, *air gheus, gleusda*; out of tune, *a fonn, a gleus*.

TUNE, *v. a. and n.* Gleus, cuir am fonn, cuir air gheus, cuir an gleus. Tuned, *gleusda, an gleus, air gheus*.

TUNEFUL, *a.* Binn, ceòlmhor, ceòlar, fonnmhòr, co-sheirm-each.

TUNELESS, *a.* Neo-bhinn, neo-cheòlmhor, neo-fhonnmhòr.

TUNER, *s.* Gleusair, gleusadair, fear gleusaidh.

TUNIC, *s.* Còta, fearrasaid; deacad Roinnheach.

TUNICLE, *s.* Còta, comhdach, sgàilean, sgrath.

TUNNAGE, *s.* Tunu-chis.

TUNNEL, *s.* Simealair; toll simealair, luidheir; lionadair, tunnadair; pìob taosgaidh; pocan lìn.

TUP, *s.* Mult reithe, reithe.

TUP, *v. a.* Purr (no) put mar nì reithe.

TURBAN, *s.* Ceann eiddh Turcach, curachd (no) boineid Thurcach.

TURBANED, *a.* Curachdach, curachdaichte mar Thurcach.

TURBARY, *s.* Còir mòin a dheanamh, còir cùlaig a bhuain-eadh.

TURRID, *a.* Tugh, salach, ruaimleach, neo-shoillear, troimh chéile, thar chéile.

TURBIDNESS, *s.* Ruaimleachd.

TURBINATED, *a.* Toinnte, sniomhta.

TURBINATION, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomhadh, ruidhleadh mun cuairt.

TURBOT, *s.* Turbaid.

TURBULENCE, TURBULENCY, *s.* Buairesas; mi-riaghailt, aimhreite.

TURBULENT, *a.* Buairesasach, mi-riaghailteach, ballartach, aimhreiteach; dhraigh.

TURBULENTLY, *adv.* Gu buairesasach, gu mi-riaghailteach, gu h-aimhreiteach.

TURD, *s.* Tudan cag; cag, inneir, aolach, salachar.

TURF, *s.* Fòid, clod; sgròth; culag; (*for a housetop*), fàl, duibheid.

TURFY, *a.* Fòideach, sgròthach, cùlagach; gorm.

TURGENT, *a.* Atmhor, bochanta, séidte; làn; gaothar.

TURGESCECE, TURGESCENCY, *s.* Atmhorachd, atmhoir-eachd, at; làn, séide.

TURGID, *a.* Atmhor; séidte, gaothar; làn, lionta, spag-luineach. Turgid words, *brìathran atmhor*.

TURGIDITY, TURGIDNESS, *s.* Atmhorachd, atmhoir-eachd, gaotharachd, spagluinn.

TURKEY, *s.* Ean francach. A turkey-cock, *coileach francach*; a turkey-hen, *cearc francach*.

TURKOIS, *s.* Seorsa cloich luachmhoire.

TURNERIC, *s.* Dath buidhe a thig as na h-Innsean.

TURMOIL, *s.* Buairesas, aimhreite, mi-riaghailt, brìonglaid, brùillean.

TURMOIL, *v. a.* Buair, cuir thar chéile; sgithich.

TURN, *s.* (*Act of turning*), tionndadh; (*winding*), lùb, luib, car; (*circuit*), cuairt; (*change*), mùth, atharrachadh; (*turning back*), tionndadh, pilladh, tilleadh, pillinn; (*chance*), teaghlais, tubaist; (*course*), cùrsa; (*while*), grathuinn, tachdain; (*use*), stà, uidhis; gnothuch; (*form*), deallh, cruth; (*action*), turn, gnìomh; (*of a disease*), faochadh. Take a turn (walk) round, *gabh car nu 'n cuairt, gabh ceann nu 'n cuairt*; it is my turn now, *is e mo ghrathuinn-se th' ann a nis*; take your own turn of it, *gabh do ghrathuinn fhèin deth*; it will serve my turn, *nì e mo gnothuch*; he did me a good turn, *rinn e deagh thùrn domh*; the turn of

the river, *lùb na h-aibhne*; by turns, *ma seach, mun seach, turrung mun seach, uair mun seach*.

TURN, *v. a. and n.* Pill, till, tionndaidh; (*become*), fas, ciun; (*shape*), dealbh, cum; (*change*), mùth, atharrach; (*carry*), (*bend*), lùb; (*from vice*), iompaich. Turn him back, *pill e, tionndaidh e*; he will turn good, *fàsaidh e math*; it will turn to mischief, *thig e gu h-olc*; turn a mill, *cuir mu 'n cuairt muileann*; turn upside down, *cuir bun oscionn*; turn your back on him, *cuir cùl ris, fàg e*; turn the edge, *maol-aich*; turn out or get out, *thoir mach ort*; turn up the ground, *ruathair, bùraich*.

TURNCOAT, *s.* Fear leam leat, toin chlomhach.

TURNED, *a.* Pillte, air philltinn, tionndaidhte, mùthta, atharruichte, lùbta. Well turned, *comadaidh*.

TURNER, *s.* Tuaimear.

TURNING, *s.* Tionndadh, car, lùb.

TURNIP, *s.* Neup, neupas, meacan.

TURNPIKE, *s.* Cis-chachliath.

TURNSOL, *s.* Plùr na gréin, grian-ròs.

TURNICK, *a.* Eutrom.

TURNSPITE, *s.* Cù bior.

TURNSTILE, *s.* Bealach gàraidh; geat ruithleanach.

TURPENTINE, *s.* Tairbhint, bith craobh ghiuthais.

TURPTITUDE, *s.* Gràinealachd.

TURRET, *s.* Turait; bianean; baideal; simleair, luidheir.

TURRETED, *a.* Turaitach; binneacan, baidealach.

TURTLE, *s.* Seorsa éisg luachmhoir; (*dove*), fearan, caidhean.

TUSH, *interj.* Bi ad thosd, bi samhach, caisd, éisd.

TUSK, *s.* Tosg, fiacal, fiacal cullaich.

TUSKED, TUSKY, *a.* Tosgach, fiacalach.

TUSSILAGO, *s.* Gallan grèannachair.

TUSSUCK, *s.* Tolman feoir, badan.

TUT, *interj.* Tut, h-ut.

TUTELAGE, *s.* Oideas; fo-aois, gleidheadaireachd, tuitear-achd.

TUTELAR, TUTELARY, *a.* Dionach. A tutelary angel, *ain-geal dìonaidh*.

TUTOR, *s.* Oide-ionnsuich, tuitear, maighistir, cileadair.

TUTOR, *v. a.* Ionnsuich, teagaisg, foghlum, tog. The child whom you will not tutor at your knee, you will not tutor when he comes to your ear, *an leanabh nach foghlum thu ri do ghlàn, chu 'n fhoghlum thu ri do chluais*.

TUTORAGE, *s.* Oideas, tuitearachd.

TUTORSS, *s.* Ban-mhaighistir.

TUZ, *s.* Ciabbag, badan fuilte.

TWAIN, *a.* Dithis, dà, dhà, càraid, deise.

TWANG, *s.* Srann; langan. The arrow flew with a twang, *shìubhail an t-saighead le srann*.

TWANG, *v. n.* Srann, dean srann.

TWANK, *v. n.* Srann.

TWAS, [it was]. B'e.

TWATTLE, *v. n.* Dean goileam, (no) glòrmas.

TWATTLE, *s.* Goileam, gobais, gob; glòrmas, rabhd, ràiteachas.

TWEAK, *v. a.* Pìoc, gòmagach, teannaich.

TWEAK, *s.* Pìoc, gòmag; cùs, cabhag, iom-chomhairle.

TWEEDLE, *v. a.* Meuraich gu h-eutrom.

TWEEDLE-DEF, TWEEDLE-DUM, *s.* Fidhlear, fear ciùil.

TWEEZERS, *s.* Pìocaid; spìoladair; spìoladairean; gramaiche.

TWELFTH, *a.* An dara deug. The Twelfth-day, *an dara là deug*.

TWELVE, *a.* Dhà dheug. Twelve men, *dà fhear dheug*; twelve o'clock, *an dà uair dheug, meadhan làtha*; twelve hundred, *da cheud deug*; twelve thousand, *da mìl dheug*;



- twelve miles, *da mhil dheug*; a twelvemonth, *bliadhna*; this time twelvemonth (past), *an tràth so 'n uiridh*; (future), *an tràth so 'n ath-bhliadhna*.
- TWELFEPENCE, *s.* Sgillinn shasunnach.
- TWELFEScore, *a.* Da cheud is da fhichead.
- TWENTIETH, *a.* Am ficheadamh. The one-and-twentieth, *an t-aon fhear fichead*; the two-and-twentieth, *an dara fhear fichead*.
- TWENTY, *a.* Fichead. Twenty-one, *h-aon 'ar fhichead*; two-and-twenty, *dà 'r fhichead*; three-and-twenty, *tri 'ar fhichead*; two-and-twenty men, *dà fhear thar fhichead*; three-and-twenty men, *tri fir fhichead*; twenty times, *fichead uair*.
- Twice, *adv.* Dà uair; da chnairt; dà tharruing; gu dubailt.
- Twig, *s.* Fàillean, maothan, maotheran, slatag, fiùran, bunsag, caomhan, bailleag, gineag.
- Twigger, *s.* Air a dheanamh le slataibh.
- Twiggv, *a.* Fàilleanach, maothanach, maotheranach, slatagach, bunsagach, bailleagach, gineagach.
- Twilight, *s.* Eadar-sholus, càmhanaich, dubh-thrath, breac-sholus, † tuaileachd, † clab-sholus.
- Twilight, *a.* Doilleir, dorch.
- Twin, *s.* Leth-aon; caraid; toirbeart. Twins, *leth-aonan*.
- Twin, *v. n.* Beir dithis, thoir mach dithis air aon bhreith; caraidich.
- Twine, *v. a.* and *n.* Toinn, pleat, dual, cas, figh. Twined, *toimte, fighite*.
- Twine, *s.* Snàth garbh, sgeinnidh; toinntean; toinneamh, car; glac.
- Twinge, *v. a.* Faisg, toinn, pian, craon, craidh.
- Twinge, *s.* Guin, goimh, pian, cradh; craon, pioc, gòmag.
- + TWINK, *s.* Priob; tiot, briosg, sealan.
- Twinkle, *v.* Boisg; priob.
- Twinkle, *s.* Crith-bhoisge, ghiosgairidh; priobadh; plath.
- Twinkling, *s.* Crith-bhoisge, priobadh; plath.
- Twirling, *s.* Uan leth-aon.
- Twirl, *v. a.* and *n.* Ruidhil mun cuairt, ruith mun cuairt, druithil.
- Twirl, *s.* Ruidhile, ròthladh.
- Twist, *v. a.* Toinn, toinneamh, sniomh, figh, dualaich, pleat, cas. Twisted, *toimte, snionhta, fighite, cas*.
- Twist, *s.* Toinneamh, car; sgeinne, toinntean, sreang, snàthainn, caircheas.

- Twister, *s.* Toinntear, sniomhair, sniomhadair.
- Twisting, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomhadh.
- Twit, *v. a.* Benu; sgeig, mag.
- Twitich, *s.* Spiol, spioladh; draothadh.
- Twitich, *v. a.* Spiol, spion, pioc.
- Twitichgrass, *s.* Seorsa fèbìr.
- Twitter, *v.* Dean djorrassan; sitrich, truitrich, crith; bi san tomlhartaich; sgeig, mag.
- Twitter, *s.* Djorrassan; truitreach, sitrich; sgeigear, fear sgeigil.
- Twittering, *s.* Truitreach, truitrich.
- Twint, *prep.* Eadar. See BETWEEN and BETWEEN.
- Two, *a.* A dhà, dà, dithis; paidhir, carraid. Two by two, *lion dithis is dithis*; one of the two men, *an darua fear dhiubh*; one of the two women, *an darua té dhiubh*; two tied together, *caigean*; two years old, *da bhliadhna dh' aois*, *dà bhliadhnaich*; every two days, *gach dolach lù*.
- TWO-EDGED, *a.* Dà fhaobhrach; dà fhaobhar.
- TWO-FOLD, *a.* Dubailt, dà fhille.
- TWO-HANDED, *a.* Dà lamhach; da laimh. A two-handed sword, *claidheamh da laimh*.
- TWOPENCE, *s.* Dà sgillinn.
- TYE. See TIE.
- TYMBAL, *s.* Tim-buail, tiombal.
- TYMPANUM, *s.* Drum.
- + TYNXY, *a.* Crion, beag, meanbh; girceanta, girceanach.
- TYPE, *s.* Samhladh, comhar, comharradh, sgàil; litir clodh.
- TYPE, *v. a.* Samhladh.
- TYPICAL, Samhlachail.
- TYPICALLY, *a.* Le samhladh, mar shamhladh.
- TYPIFY, *v. a.* Samhlaich. Typified, *samhlaichte*.
- TYPOGRAPHER, *s.* Clodh bhuiladair.
- TYPOGRAPHICAL, *a.* Samhlachail; clodh-bhuilaidh. A typographical error, *meurachd clodh bhuilaidh*.
- TYPOGRAPHY, *s.* Dealbhadh, samhllachadh; clodh-bhuiladh.
- TYRANIC, TYRANNICAL, *a.* An-tighearnail, ain-tighearnail; ain-tighearnach, borb; smachdail, tioranach.
- TYRANNICALLY, *adv.* Gu h-ain-tighearnail, gu smachdail.
- TYRANNICIDE, *s.* Mordadh ain-tighearna.
- TYRANNY, *s.* Antighearnas, ain-tighearnas; tioranas, tioranach; ana-cruathas.
- TYRO, *s.* Sgoilear; foghlumaiche.

## U.

- U. An t-aon litir 'ar fhichead do 'n Aibideal.
- UBERTY, *s.* Pailteas, tairbhichead, tairbhe, torraichead.
- UBIQUITARY, *s.* Ti uile làthaireach.
- UBIQUITARY, *a.* Uile ionadach, uile-lathaireach, anns na h-uile àite.
- UBIQUITY, *s.* Uile-ionadachd, uile-lathaireachd.
- UDDER, *s.* Ùth, ùgh, sinne. Udders, *sinneachan*.
- UDDERED, *a.* Ùthach, ùthar, sinneach.
- UGLY, *adv.* Gu gràda, gu grannada, gu duaichnuidh, gu mosach, gu salach.
- UGLINESS, *s.* Grannadachd, duaichneachd, mosaiche.
- UGLY, *a.* Gràda, grannada, duaichnuidh, mosach, salach; neo-bhoidheach, neo-laoghaich. The ugly beast, *am bèist mosach*.

- ULCER, *s.* Neasgaid, neasg, othras, leannach, leannachadh; iongrachadh; bolg, leus, bucaid, guirean, buinne, brachaid, gearb. A scrofulous ulcer, *silteach*.
- ULCERATE, *a.* Iongaraich, iongraich, leannaich. Ulcerated, *iongaraichte, leannaichte*.
- ULCERATION, *s.* Iongrachadh, leannach, leannachadh, othras.
- ULCEROUS, *a.* Neasgaideach; leannachail, othrasach, silteach.
- ULIGINOUS, *a.* Féitheach, fliuch, bog, làthachail, làbanach, slobach, slobanach, geòtach.
- ULTIMATE, *a.* Deireannach, is deireannaiche.
- ULTIMATELY, *adv.* Mo dheireadh, air a cheann mo dheireadh, air a cheann thall.
- ULTRAMARINE, *a.* All-mharach; eile-threach.

ULTRAMARINE, *s.* Seorsa guirm.  
 ULTRAMUNDANE, *a.* Neo-shaoghalta, neo-thalmhaidh, spior-adail.  
 ULTRONEOUS, *a.* Toileach; buidheach; a dhèoin.  
 UNBELLATED, *a.* Chluiganach.  
 UMBER, *s.* Seorsa lith dhorch, seorsa éisg.  
 UMBERED, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, dubhrach.  
 UNBILICAL, *a.* Imleagach.  
 UMBLES, *s.* Mionach (no) greallach feidh.  
 UMBO, *s.* Cop, còpan, cnap sgeith.  
 UMBRAGE, *s.* (*Shade*), sgàile, dubhar, dubhradh, duibhre; (*pretext*), leithsgeul; (*suspicion*), aumaras, omhail; (*resentment*), corruich, feirge, diom; (*affront*), tàir, masladh, oilbheinn. He took umbrage at it, *ghabh e gu dona* (no) *gu soithich e*.  
 UNBRAGEOUS, *a.* Sgàileach, dubhrach, dorch; duibhreach.  
 UMBRELLA, *s.* Sgàilean, sgàileag; fasgadan, dion-sgath.  
 UMBROSITY, *s.* Duibhre, doirche, duirche, dorchadas, sgàile.  
 UNPIRE, *s.* Breitheamh, breith; ràithe; (*provincial*), brith.  
 UNPIRAGE, *s.* Ràithe.  
 UN-, Neo, mi, eu, as; an, ana; mar, unjust, *neo-cheart*; uncivil, *mi-shuairc*.  
 UNABASHED, *a.* Neo-nàraichte.  
 UNABATED, *a.* Gun sgur, gun sgurachd, gun chàirde, bidheanta; neo-lughaichte; neo-bheagaichte.  
 UNABETTED, *a.* Neo-chuidichte, gun chò-ghnath.  
 UNABRIDGED, *a.* Neo-ghiorraichte; neo-lughdaichte; neo-chuingichte.  
 UNABLE, *a.* Neo-chomasach, eu-comasach, mi-mhurrach; anfhann; gun chomas.  
 UNACCELERATED, *a.* Neo-luathaichte, neo-dheifrichte.  
 UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* Neo-thaitneach; neo-chiatach; neo-fhreagarrach.  
 UNACCEPTED, *a.* Air a dhìultadh; diùlte, air obadh, òbta.  
 UNACCOMMODATED, *a.* Neo-riaruichte; neo-ghoirseasichte.  
 UNACCOMPANIED, *a.* Aonarach, aonararach, na aonar, leis fcin, gun chompanach. She was unaccompanied, *bha i na h-aonar, bha i le fcin* (no) *leatha fcin*; they were unaccompanied, *bha iad na 'n aonar* (no) *le fcin*.  
 UNACCOMPLISHED, *a.* Neo-chriochnaichte, neo-choimhleanta; neo-fhoirfe; (*in mind*), neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsuichte; gun chàil, gun eireachdas inntinn, gun bluaidh, gun fheart, neo-fheartaiche.  
 UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* (*inexplicable*), do-mhineachadh, do-innseadh, do-chur an cèill, do-nochdadh; (*strange*), iongantach, neònach, miorbhuileach, miorbhuilteach; (*not subject to account*), neo-bhuailteach, saor o chunnas, neo-fhreagarrach.  
 UNACCOUNTABLY, *adv.* Gu do-innseadh; (*strangely*), gu h-iongantach, gu neònach, gu miorbhuileach.  
 UNACCURATE, *a.* (*Little used*), neo-phongail, neo-plurpail, neo-chinnteach; neo-cheart, neo-shoilleir.  
 UNACCUSTOMED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta; neo-chleachdach; neo-ghnathaichte; neo-dheanta ri; ùr, neo-chumanta.  
 UNACKNOWLEDGED, *a.* Neo-aidichte; gun ghabhail ri; neo-dheanaichte. Unacknowledged guilt, *ciont neo-aidichte*; an unacknowledged book, *leabhar gun ghabhail ris*.  
 UNACQUAINTANCE, *s.* Aimeolas, cion èolais, cion cleachd.  
 UNACQUAINTED, *a.* Neo-eòlach, aineolach, gun eòlas, gun aithne. Unacquainted with the world, *neo-eòlach* (no) *aineolach air an t-saoghal*.  
 UNACTIVE, *a.* Neo-thapaidh, mi-thapaidh; mi-bheothail; neo-ruaimneach; mi-bheothail; neo-bhèò; neo-ealamh, neo-ghrad, neo-ghniomhach; neo-dheanadach; neo-shurdail;

neo-theòma; leasg, lunnach, leagach; marbh, marbhanta; neo-smiorail; (*inefficient*), neo-éiteachdach, neo-thabhachdach.  
 UNACTUATED, *a.* Neo-bhrosnuichte; neo-bheothaichte.  
 UNADDICTED, *a.* Neo-chleachta. Unaddicted to vice, *neo-chleachta ri òc*.  
 UNADJURED, *a.* Neo-earalaichte.  
 UNADMIRER, *a.* Neo-urramaichte; neo-mheasail; air bheag suim, air bheag seadh, air bheag meas (no) spéis.  
 UNADMONISHED, *a.* Neo-chomhairlichte, neo-earalaichte.  
 UNADORED, *a.* Neo-aorta, neo-aoraichte.  
 UNADORNED, *a.* Neo-sgeadaichte, neo-sgiamhaichte; neo-ghrinnichte; neo-ghreusta; gun sgeadachadh, gun sgiamh, gun ghriuneas, gun bhreaghas, gun ghreus.  
 UNADULTERATED, *a.* Neo-mheasgta, glan, fìor-ghlan; neo-thruaillichte.  
 UNADVENTUROUS, *a.* Mi-chuiseach; neo-mhisneachail; gealtach, meat, neo-dhàn.  
 UNADVISED, *a.* Neo-chomhairlichte; neo-earalaichte; (*rash*), brais, obann, dàn, dian; eu-cionna, gòrach.  
 UNADVISEDLY, *adv.* Gu brais, gu h-obann, gu dàn, gu dian; gu h-eu-cionna, gu gòrach.  
 UNADVISEDNESS, *s.* Eu-crionnachd, brisead, déine, gòraiche.  
 UNAFFECTED, *a.* (*Candid*), fìor, fireannach, neo-chealgach; còir; (*not moved*), neo-ghluaste; (*not laboured*), neo-shaothairichte; simplidh.  
 UNAFFECTEDLY, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu fireannach, gu neo-chealgach, gu simplidh.  
 UNAFFECTING, *a.* Neo-dhrùighteach; neo-ghluasdach; neo-mhuladach.  
 UNAFFIRMED, *a.* Neo-dhearbhta, neo-dhaighnichte, neo-fhoillsichte, neo-aidichte.  
 UNAFFLICTED, *a.* Neo-chraidhte, neo-chlaoidhte, neo-shàruichte; neo-ghonta; gun air, gun truaighe, gun amhghar, gun an-shocair, gun trioblaid.  
 † UNAGREEABLE, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-ìomchuidh, neo-chubhaidh.  
 UNAIDABLE, *a.* Do-chòghnath, do-chuideachadh, nach gabh còghnath (no) duideachadh.  
 UNAIDED, *a.* Neo-chuidichte, gun chòghnath, gun chuideachadh.  
 ALIENABLE, *a.* Neo-bhuileachail, nach gabh buileachadh.  
 UNALLAYED, *a.* Neo-mheasgta, neo-thruaillte, glan, gun choimeasg.  
 UNALLIED, *a.* Neo-chairdeach, neo-dhaimheil, gun daimh ri.  
 UNALLURING, *a.* Neo-mhealtach, neo-thairneach.  
 UNALTERABLE, *a.* Neo-chaochlaideach; do-thionndadh; do-chaochladh, do-atharrachadh, do-mhuthadh; diogalta, maireann.  
 UNALTERABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd.  
 UNALTERABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chaochlaideach; gun chaochladh, gun tionndadh, gun mhùth, gun atharrachadh; gu daingeann, gu maireann.  
 UNALTERED, *a.* Neo-atharraichte; gun chaochladh, gun mhàth.  
 UNAMAZED, *a.* Neo-bhuailte le h-iongantas; gun iongantas, gun uamhann.  
 UNAMBITIOUS, *a.* Neo-mhiannach, neo-thogarach; neo-uallach, mi-chuiseach, mi-aigneach, mi-aigeanntach.  
 UNAMENDABLE, *a.* Do-leasachadh; do-chàramh, nach gabh leasachadh (no) càramh.  
 UNAMELIORATED, *a.* Neo-leasaichte.  
 UNAMENDED, *a.* Neo-leasaichte, neo-chàirichte.  
 UNAMIALE, *a.* Neo-chiatach, neo-lurach, neo-ghreannar, neo-ionmhuinn; neo-ghradhach.

UNANALYZED, *a.* Neo-rannsuichte, neo-bhun-rannsuichte.  
 UNANIMATED, *a.* Neo-bhris, neo-bheò, neo-bheòthail, neo-smiorail, marbh, trom, gun spiorad, gun smiodam.  
 UNANIMATING, *a.* Marbh, marbhanta.  
 UNANIMITY, *s.* Aon-inntinn, aon-inntinneachd, aon-run, aonachd, aonachd inntinn.  
 UNANIMOUS, *a.* Aon inntinneach; aon-runach, aon-bharail-each; aon-sgeulach.  
 UNANIMOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-aon-inntinneach; gu h-aon-sgeulach; a dh' aon inntinn, a dh' aon rùn.  
 UNANIMOUSNESS, *s.* Aon-inntinneachd; aonachd.  
 UNANNULLED, *a.* Air chois, na sheasamh. The law is still unannulled, *tha 'n lagh fhathast na sheasamh (no) air chois.*  
 UNANNOYED, *a.* Neo-uingta, neo-choisrigte.  
 UNANSWERABLE, *a.* Do-fhreagairt, do-fhreagarradh, nach gabh freagairt.  
 UNAPPALED, *a.* Neo-allsgaichte; neo-sgàthach, gun eagal, gun uamhann, gun allsga, treubhanta.  
 UNAPPARELLED, *a.* Neo-eudaichte; neo-chomhdaichte, lom-nochd, ruisgte, lomardach; gun eudach.  
 UNAPPARENT, *a.* Doilleir, dorch, neo-shoilleir, do-thuigsinn, neo-fhaicsinneach.  
 UNAPPEASABLE, *a.* Do-chiosnachadh, do-chiùnachadh, do-chosgadh; do-chosgaidh.  
 UNAPPEASED, *a.* Neo-chiosnaichte, neo-choisgte, neo-thraoghta.  
 UNAPPLICABLE, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach; neo-lathailteach.  
 UNAPPROVED, *a.* Neo-mheasta.  
 UNAPPROHENSIVE, *a.* Aineolach, neo-fhiosrach; neo-thapaich; baoh; baoghalta; àmhasnach; gun smuain, gun omhail, gun amharus. Unapprehensive of danger, *gun smuain nu chunnart.*  
 UNAPPROACHED, *a.* Do-ruigheachd, nach gabh ruigheachd.  
 UNAPT, *a.* Baoghalta, maol; àmhasnach, neo-eanchainneach, tiugh; (*unsuitable*), neo-fhreagarrach; neo-iomchuidh, neo-lathailteach.  
 UNAPPLY, *adv.* Gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu neo-iomchuidh, gu neo-lathailteach.  
 UNAPPTNESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd; mi-lathailt; amhasanachd.  
 UNARGUED, *a.* Neo-arguinnte.  
 UNARMED, *a.* Neo-armaichte; gun airm.  
 UNARRAIGNED, *a.* Neo-chronaichte, neo-choirichte; neo-dhite.  
 UNARRANGED, *a.* Neo-rèitichte; thar a chèile, a ordugh, gun ordugh.  
 UNARRAYED, *a.* Neo-sgeadaichte, neo-nigheamaichte.  
 UNARTFUL, *a.* (*Unskilful*), baoghalta, neo-theòma, neo-sgileil, neo-ealadhanta, neo-ealanta, neo-sheòlta; (*not cunning*), neo-chuillbheartach, simplidh.  
 UNARTFULLY, *adv.* Gu baoghalta, gu neo-theòma, gu neo-sgileil, gu neo-ealanta, gu neo-sheòlta; (*not cunning*), gu neo-chuillbheartach, gu simplidh.  
 UNARTICLED, *a.* Neo-chumhnantaichte, neo-cheangailte; neo-bhanntaichte.  
 UNASKED, *a.* Gun sireadh, gun iarraidh, gun chuireadh. He came unasked, *thàinig e gun iarraidh (no) gun chuireadh.*  
 UNASPIRING, *a.* Neo-mhiannach, mi-chuiseach.  
 UNASSAILABLE, *a.* Do-bhuailadh, do-shàruchadh, air nach gabh ionnsuidh thoirt; dìonta.  
 UNASSAILED, *a.* Neo-bhuailte, neo-shàruichte.  
 UNASSAYED, *a.* Neo-fheuchainnte.

UNASSIGNABLE, *a.* Do-bhuileachadh, neo-bhuileachail.  
 UNASSISTED, *a.* Gun chòghnath, neo-chuidichte.  
 UNASSUMING, *a.* Neo-stràicil.  
 UNASSURED, *a.* Neo-chinnteach.  
 UNATTAINABLE, *a.* Do-ruigheachd, do-ruigsinn, do-fhaotainn, do-fhaghal.  
 UNATTEMPTED, *a.* Neo-fheuchainnte, neo-oidhirpichte, gun deuchainn, gun oidhirp.  
 UNATTENDED, *a.* Gun chuideachd, gun chonaltradh, aon-arnach, aonaranach, na aonar, leis fèin. He went away unattended, *dh' fhalbh e na aonar (no) leis fèin*; pleasure unattended with pain, *subhachas gun dubhachas.*  
 UNATTENDING, *a.* Neo-aireachail, neo-shuimeil.  
 UNATTENTIVE, *a.* Neo-aireachail, neo-shuimeil, neo-churamach, neo-fhuireach, neo-sheadhar, mi-sheadhair.  
 UNAUTHORIZED, *a.* Gun ughdarras.  
 UNAVAILABLE, *a.* Faoin, neo-èifeachdach, gun stà, gun fheum.  
 UNAVAILING, *a.* Faoin, gun stà, gun fheum, gun fhìin.  
 UNAVOIDABLE, *a.* Do-sheachnadh, do-sheachanta; nach gabh seachnadh.  
 UNAVOIDABLENESS, *s.* Do-sheachantach.  
 UNAVOIDED, *a.* Neo-sheachainte.  
 UNAWARE, UNAWARES, *adv.* Gun fhios, gun aire, gun aithne; gu h-obann. He came upon me unawares, *thàinig e orm gun fhios domh.*  
 UNAWED, *a.* Gun agh, gun fhiamh, gun eagal.  
 UNBACKED, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte; neo-chuidichte.  
 UNBALANCED, *a.* Neo-chothromaichte.  
 UNBANDS, *a.* Gun bhann, neo-bhannta; neo-iallaichte, gun iall.  
 UNBAR, *v. a.* Di-chrannaich, thoir crann bhàrr; fosgail. Unbar the door, *thoir an crann bhàrr an doruis.*  
 UNBASHFUL, *a.* Beag-narach, dàna, ladurna, beadaidh.  
 UNBASHFULLY, *adv.* Gu beag-narach, gu dàna, gu ladurna, gu beadaidh.  
 UNBASTE, *v.* Thoir as a chèile.  
 UNBATHED, *a.* Neo-nighte; neo-fhluch. Unbathed with tears, *neo-fhluch le deuraibh.*  
 UNBATTERED, *a.* Neo-bhuailte; neo-ghrèidhte.  
 UNBAY, *v. a.* Fosgail, leig ris.  
 UNBEATEN, *a.* Neo-bhuailte; neo-ghrèidhte; neo-shàruichte; neo-strampata.  
 UNBECOMING, *a.* Neo-chiatach, mi-chiatach, mi-bheusach, neo-aogasach, neo-lathailteach, neo-cireachdail.  
 UNBECOMINGNESS, *s.* Mi-bheusachd, mi-aogasachd, mi-lathailteachd.  
 UNBED, *v. a.* Tog a leabaidh.  
 UNBESITTING, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-lathailteach.  
 UNBIEFIELD, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn; nach deach' fhaicinn.  
 UNBEGOTTEN, *a.* Neo-ghinte; neo-chruthaichte; siorruidd.  
 UNBELIEF, *s.* Ana-creidimh, mi-chreidim; mi-dhiadhadh; eas-cairdeas.  
 UNBELIEVER, *s.* Ana-creideach, ana-creidiche; eas-caraid.  
 UNBELOVED, *a.* Neo-ghradhaichte, neo-ionmhuinn.  
 UNBEND, *v. a.* Fuasgail; dirich.  
 UNBENDING, *a.* Rag, dian; rithinn; do-lùbadh, ailghiosach, dìongalta.  
 UNBENEVOLENT, *a.* Neo-sheirceil, mi-sheirceil, neo-chòir.  
 UNBENIGHTED, *a.* Bith-shoilleir, mar a tha mulcheann deas na cruinne anns a gheamhradh, is am mul-cheann tuath anns t-samhradh.  
 UNBENIGN, *a.* Neo-chaoimhnail, neo-chòir; spideil; mi-runach.



UNBENT, *a.* Neo-lùbta; dìreach; neo-cheannsaichte; neo-shàruichte.  
 UNBEQUEATHED, *a.* Neo-thiomnaichte.  
 UNBESEEMING, *a.* Neo-chiatach, mi-chiatach, neo-bhoidh-each; mi-aogasach; mi-bheusach, mi-eirachdail.  
 UNBESOUGHT, *a.* Gun sireadh, gun iarraidh, gun chuireadh, neo-chuirte. He did this unbesought, *rinne e so gun iarraidh*; he came unbesought, *thàinig e gun chuireadh*.  
 UNBESTOWED, *a.* Neo-bhùilichte.  
 UNBETRAYED, *a.* Neo-bhràtha.  
 UNBOWED, *a.* Neo-chaidhte; gun chaidh.  
 UNBIASED, *a.* Neo-aonta; gun leth-bhreith.  
 UNBIASEDLY, *adv.* Gun chlaon-bhreith, gun leth-bhreith.  
 UNBID, UNBIDDEN, *a.* Gun iarraidh, gun sireadh, gun chuireadh, neo-chuirte; (*he*), d'a dheòin; (*she*), d' a deoin; (*they*), d' an deòin.  
 UNBIND, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail; tualag; sgaoil. Unbound, *fuasgailte, tuasgailte, tualagte, sgaoilte*.  
 UNBITTEN, *a.* Neo-shrianaichte; neo-cheannsaichte; neo-bhriste.  
 UNBLAMABLE, *a.* Neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach, neo-choir-each, glan, gun chiont, gun choire, gun lochd, neo-àirdh air achmhasan.  
 UNBLAMED, *a.* Neo-choirichte, neo-chiontach, neo-lochdach, gun choire, gun chiont.  
 UNBLEMISHED, *a.* Neo-chiurramach; gun lochd, gun chionnt, gun ghaoid.  
 UNBLENCHED, *a.* Glan, gun smàl, gun lochd.  
 UNBLENDED, *a.* Neo-mheasgta, glan.  
 UNBLEST, *a.* Neo-bheannuichte; malluichte; dona, truagh.  
 UNBLOODY, *a.* Neo-bhorb; neo-fhuileach, neo-fhuilteach.  
 UNBLOWN, *a.* Gun bhàth.  
 UNBLUNTED, *a.* Neo-mhaol, neo-mhaolaichte.  
 UNBODIED, *a.* Neo-chorpóra; neo-chorpach, neo-chorp-aichte; spioradail.  
 UNBOILED, *a.* Neo-bhrùichte, neo-bhrùich, amh.  
 UNBOLT, *v.* Fosgail; thoir an crann dhe. *Unbolt the door, thoir an crann bhàrr an dorais*.  
 UNBOLTED, *a.* Fosgailte; di-chrannaichte; (*as corn*), garbh.  
 UNBONNETED, *a.* Gun bhoineid, ceann-lom.  
 UNBOONISH, *a.* Aineolach, neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte.  
 UNBOOTHED, *a.* Gun bhòt, gun bhòtan, neo-bhòtaichte.  
 UNBORN, *a.* Gun bhreith, neo-ghinte, neo-bheirte.  
 UNBOSOM, *v.* Leig ris; fosgail; innis, nochd.  
 UNBOTTOMED, *a.* Gun ghrund.  
 UNBOUGHT, *a.* Neo-cheannuichte.  
 UNBOUNDED, *a.* Tuasgailte, fuasgailte; neo-cheangailte, lasach.  
 UNBOUNDED, *a.* Neo-chriochnach, neo-iomallach o gun chrioch.  
 UNBOUNDEDLY, *adv.* Gun chrioch; gu neo-chriochnach.  
 UNBOUNDEDNESS, *s.* Neo-chriochnaidheachd; *contracted*, neo-chriochnachd.  
 UNBOWED, *a.* Neo-lùbta, dìreach.  
 UNBOWEL, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach a.  
 UNBRACE, *a.* Fuasgail, lasach. Unbraced, *fuasgailte*.  
 UNBRAID, *v.* Fuasgail, thoir as a chèile, tualag.  
 UNBRED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta; neo-ionnsuichte.  
 UNBRIECHED, *a.* Gun bhriogan, gun bhriogais.  
 UNBRIED, *a.* Neo-bhriobta, neo-bhriote; gun bhriob.  
 UNBRIDLE, *v.* Thoir srian de (no) bhàrr. Unbridle my horse, *thoir an t-srian bhàrr m' eich*.  
 UNBRIEDED, *a.* An-srianta; neo-cheannsuichte, neo-chios-naichte.

UNBROKEN, *a.* Slàn; neo-bhriste; (*untamed*), neo-cheann-suichte; neo-chiosnaichte.  
 UNBROTHERLY, *a.* Neo-bhràthaireil.  
 UNBRUISED, *a.* Neo-bhrùithe, neo-chiurra, gun bhruth, gun chiurram.  
 UNBUCKLE, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, tualag.  
 UNBUILD, *v. a.* Tilg sìps, leig.  
 UNBURDEN, *v.* Aotramaich, eutramaich, di-luchdaich; tilg bhàrr.  
 UNBURDENED, *a.* Aotromaichte, eutromaichte.  
 UNBURIED, *a.* Neo-adhlaichte; gun uagh.  
 UNBURNED, UNBURNT, *a.* Neo-loisgte; neo-sheargte.  
 UNBURNING, *a.* Neo-loisgeach.  
 UNBUTION, *v.* Fosgail, fuasgail, tuasgail, tualag.  
 UNCALCINED, *a.* Neo-loisgte.  
 UNCALLED, *a.* Gun chuireadh, gun sireadh, gun iarraidh, neo-ghairme, neo-chuirte. He came uncalled, *thàinig e gun chuireadh*.  
 UNCALM, *v. a.* Buair.  
 UNCANDID, *a.* Neo-fhireannach, dùinte.  
 UNCANDIED, *a.* Neo-channdaichte.  
 UNCARED (for), *v.* Gun spéis, gun suim, neo-mheasail.  
 UNCASE, *v.* Rùisg, leig ris, plaoisg, sgrath.  
 UNCAUGHT, *a.* Neo-ghlata.  
 UNCAUTIOUS, *a.* Neo-àireachail, neo-smuainteachail, mi-fhaiceallach, gun omhail, gun seadh, eu-crionna.  
 UNCEASING, *a.* Gun sgur, bith-bhuan, daonalt, daonann, bitheanta, siorruidh.  
 UNCENSURED, *a.* Neo-achmhasanaichte; gun-achmhasan, neo-chronaichte.  
 UNCERTAIN, *a.* Neo-chinnteach; teagamhach; amharasach, neo-fhiosrach, neo-shuidhichte. I am uncertain what to do, *cha 'n' eil fhios a gam ciod a ni mi*.  
 UNCERTAINTY, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd; neo-chinnteachas; teagamhachd; neo-fhiosrachd.  
 UNCHAIN, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, di-chuibhrich. Unchained, *fuasgailte*.  
 UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* Neo-chaochlaideach, maicannach, bunaiteach.  
 UNCHANGEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd, maireannachd, bunaiteachd.  
 UNCHANGEABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chaochlaideach; gu bunaiteach.  
 UNCHARITABLE, *a.* Neo-sheirceil, mi-sheirceil, neo-thruacanta, neo-charthanach.  
 UNCHARITABLENESS, *s.* Mi-sheircealachd, mi-charthanach.  
 UNCHARITABLY, *adv.* Gu mi-sheirceil, gu neo-charthanach.  
 UNCHASTE, *a.* Neo-gheamnuidh, neo-ghheimidh, neo-ghlan, drùiseil; feòlmhor, sìrsaich, mi-theisteil, mi-bhandaidh, mi-bheusach.  
 UNCHASTITY, *s.* Mi-ghheimnidheachd, drùisealachd, drùis.  
 UNCHECKED, *a.* Neo-cheannsuichte; gun bhac, neo-ghrabta, neo-bhacta.  
 UNCHEERFULNESS, *s.* Mi-shuibhri, dubhachas; bròn.  
 UNCHIEVED, *a.* Neo-chagainnte, neo-chnamhta.  
 UNCHRISTIAN, *a.* Mi-chrìosdail, mi-chrìosduigh; neo-iompùichte; borb.  
 UNCHRISTIANNESS, *s.* Mi-chrìosduigheachd.  
 UNCIRCUMCISED, *a.* Neo-thimchioll-gheartta.  
 UNCIRCUMCISION, *s.* Neo-thimchioll-gheartadh.  
 UNCIRCUMSCRIBED, *a.* Neo-chriochnach.  
 UNCIRCUMSPECT, *a.* Neo-fhaiceallach, eu-crionna.  
 UNCIVIL, *a.* Mi-shuaire, mi-mhodhail, borb, mi-shiobhailte, balachail, bodachail.

UNCIVILIZED, *a.* Borb, fiadhaich; mi-bheusach.  
 UNCIVILLY, *adv.* Gu mi-mhodhail, gu mi-shuaire.  
 UNCLE, *s.* Brathair athair (no) nathar.  
 UNCLEAN, UNCLEANLY, *a.* Salach, mosach, musach, neo-ghlan, gráda, drúiseil.  
 UNCLEANLINESS, UNCLEANNESS, *s.* Neo-ghloine, salachar; drúis.  
 UNCLEANSED, *a.* Neo-nighte; salach, mosach, neo-ghlan.  
 UNCLERICAL, *a.* Neo-chléreachail; neo-chliarach.  
 UNCLINCH, *v. a.* Fosgail dorn.  
 UNCLIPPED, *a.* Neo-bhearrta; slán.  
 UNCLOSE, *v. a.* Eutomaich; fuasgail, leig fa sgaoil.  
 UNCLOSE, *v.* Fosgail. Unclosed, *fosgailte*.  
 UNCLOTHE, *v.* Ruigs, dean lomadaich.  
 UNCLOUDED, *a.* Neo-ghruamach; soilleir.  
 UNCLOUDY, *a.* Soilleir, gun neul.  
 UNCLOUDEDNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd.  
 UNCOAGULATED, *a.* Neo-shlumaichte.  
 UNCOCK, *v.* (*As a gun*), cuir blarr a chocainn.  
 UNCOIL, *v. a.* Thoir a cóil, sgap.  
 UNCOINED, *a.* Neo-chúinte.  
 UNCOLLECTED, *a.* Neo-chruinnichte, neo-thionailte; neo-chnuasainte, neo-shicir.  
 UNCOLOURED, *a.* Neo-dhatlta; neo-lighte.  
 UNCOMBED, *a.* Neo-chirte, gun chircadh.  
 UNCOMELINESS, *s.* Mi-eirachdas; mi-bheus.  
 UNCOMELY, *a.* Mi-chiatach; neo-bheusach, mi-bheusach, neo-eirachdail.  
 UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* Mi-shuaimhneach, doerach, duaich-nidh; neo-chothromach, neo-chomhnard, dubhach.  
 UNCOMFORTABLENESS, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, docair, dubhachas.  
 UNCOMFORTABLY, *adv.* Gun suaimhneas, gu mi-shuaimhneach.  
 UNCOMMANDED, *a.* Neo-aithnichte; gun áithne.  
 UNCOMMON, *a.* Neo-chumanta; neo-ghnáthach, ainneamh; neónach, tearc, gann.  
 UNCOMMONNESS, *s.* Neo-chumantachd, teirce, ainmigead.  
 UNCOMMUNICATED, *a.* Neo-bhuilichte.  
 UNCOMPACT, *a.* Neo-chumir; neo-dhiongmhalta.  
 UNCOMPASSIONATE, *a.* Mi-thruacanta; borb, cruaidh, crudalach.  
 UNCOMPLAISANCE, *s.* Mi-shuaireas, mi-mhodhaileachd, mi-mhodh.  
 UNCOMPLAISANT, *a.* Mi-shuaire; neo-chúirtel, mi-mhodhail.  
 UNCOMPLETE, *a.* Neo-chríochnaichte, neo-fhoirfe, neo-ullamh.  
 UNCOMFOUNDED, *a.* Neo-mheasgta, neo-choimeasgta, singilte.  
 UNCOMPREHENSIBLE, *a.* Do-thuigsinn.  
 UNCOMPREHENSIVE, *a.* Mi-thuigsach, neo-thuigsach.  
 UNCOMPRESSED, *a.* Neo-theannaichte; neo-dhomhlaichte.  
 UNCONCEALED, *a.* Neo-fholaichte; neo-cheilte, nochda; air a leigil ris.  
 UNCONCEIVABLE, *a.* Do-thuigsinn, do-smuaineachadh; nach gabh thuigsinn (no) beachdachadh.  
 UNCONCEIVED, *a.* Neo-smuainichte; neo-bheachdaichte.  
 UNCONCERN, *s.* Neo-aire, neo-chúram.  
 UNCONCERNED, *a.* Neo-chúramach; neo-aireachail, air bheag seadh, air bheag omhail, gun omhail, gun chúram; comadh, coidhis.

UNCONCERNEDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chúramach, gu neo-aireachail, gu coidhis.  
 UNCONCERNEDNESS, *s.* Neo-chúram, neo-chúramachd, coidhisachd.  
 UNCONCLUDED, *a.* Neo-chríochnaichte.  
 UNCONCOTED, *a.* Neo-chnamhta, neo-chnamhte.  
 UNCONDEMNED, *a.* Neo-dhite, gun dhiteadh.  
 UNCONDITIONAL, *a.* Gun chúmhnaht, neo-chúmhnahtach.  
 UNCONFINABLE, *a.* Gun chríoch, neo-chríochnach, gun iomall.  
 UNCONFINED, *a.* Saor; gun bhac; neo-theann; neo-chríochnach; gun iomall.  
 UNCONFIRMED, *a.* Neo-dhaingnichte, neo-dhainghnichte; neo-dhearbhtha.  
 UNCONFORM, *a.* Neo-choslach, eu-coslach, eu-cosmhál; neo-chubhaidh.  
 UNCONFORMABLE, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach; mi-chubhaidh, neo-íomchuidh.  
 UNCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-íomchuidhead.  
 UNCONFUSED, *a.* Riachdail; follaiseach; riaghailteach, pongail.  
 UNCONFUSEDLY, *adv.* Gu riachdail; gu follaiseach, gu riaghailteach, gu pongail.  
 UNCONFUTABLE, *a.* Do-fhreagairt, do chur as áicheadh, do chur mach.  
 UNCONGEALED, *a.* Neo-reòtha.  
 UNCONJUGAL, *a.* Mi-mharaisteach; neo-mharaisteach, mi-chéilidh.  
 UNCONNECTED, *a.* Lasach; tuasgailte, fuasgailte; neo-cheangailte; neo-chairdeach.  
 UNCONQUERABLE, *a.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-sháruchaidh, nach gabh ceannsachadh.  
 UNCONQUERED, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte, neo-sháruichte.  
 UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* Gun choguis, mi-reusonta, mi-choguisach.  
 UNCONSCIONABLY, *adv.* Gu mi-reusonta, gu mi-choguisach.  
 UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* Neo-fhiosrach; aineolach.  
 UNCONSECRATED, *a.* Neo-choisrigte, neo-naomhaichte.  
 UNCONSIDERED, *a.* Neo-smuaintichte, neo-bheachdaichte.  
 UNCONSONANT, *a.* Neo-fhreagarach; neo-íomchuidh.  
 UNCONSTANT, *a.* Neo-sheasamhach, neo-bhunaitheach; mugh-teach, siúblach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte.  
 UNCONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* Neo-laghal.  
 UNCONSTRAINABLE, *a.* Do-earlachadh, do-chomhairleachadh; do-smachdaidh.  
 UNCONSTRAINEDLY, *adv.* Gu débnoch, a dheoin, gu saor.  
 UNCONSTRAINT, *s.* Saorsa-toil, soeair, athais.  
 UNCONSULTING, *a.* Bráis, dàn, obann.  
 UNCONSUMED, *a.* Neo-chaithte; neo-mhillte; gun chaith-eamh.  
 UNCONTENED, *a.* Neo-tharcuisichte.  
 UNCONTENDED, *a.* Neo-thoilichte, diombach, diomach, neo-bhuidheach.  
 UNCONTENTABLE, UNCONTENDED, *a.* Soil.eir, so-thuigsinn, neo-choimsachail, nach gabh cur as áicheadh.  
 UNCONTRITE, *a.* Neo-aithreachail; neo-chrabhach.  
 UNCONTROLLABLE, *a.* Do-smachdachadh, do-cheannsachadh.  
 UNCONTROLLED, *a.* Neo-smachdaichte; gun bhac.  
 UNCONTROLLEDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-smachdaichte.  
 UNCONTROVERTED, *a.* Neo-thaguirte.  
 UNCONTROVERTIBLE, *a.* Nach gabh cur as áicheadh (no) an aghaidh.  
 UNCONVERSIBLE, *a.* Neo-chaidreamhach, neo-bhruidhir eachail, fiata coimeach; fad thall, dúinte.

UNCONVERTED, *a.* Mi-dhiadhaidh; neo-iompaichte.  
 UNCOOKED, *a.* Neo-dheasaichte, neo-ghreadhta, neo-ghreidhte.  
 UNCORD, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, fosgail.  
 UNCORK, *v.* Thoir àrcan a, tarruing àrcan.  
 UNCORRECTED, *a.* Neo-leasaichte; neo-cheartaichte; neo-smachdaichte.  
 UNCORRUPT, *a.* Ionrac; dìreach, treibhdhireach, neo-thruaillte, onorach.  
 UNCORRUPTED, *a.* Neo-thruaillte.  
 UNCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh, nach gabh truaillleadh.  
 UNCORRUPTNESS, *s.* Ionracas; tréibhdhíreas.  
 UNCOVER, *v.* Rùisg, lom; sgrath, plaoisg, leig ris.  
 UNCOVERED, *a.* Rùisgte; lom; plaoisgte.  
 UNCOUNTED, *a.* Do-chunntadh, do-aireamh.  
 UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* Mi-shuaire, mi-mhodhail, mi-chuirteil.  
 UNCOUTH, *a.* Iongantach; neònach, aighearach; neo-chearmanta.  
 UNCOUTHLY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, gu neònach, gu neo-chuimhir.  
 UNCOUTHNESS, *s.* Neònachd, neo-chearmantachd.  
 UNCREATE, *v. a.* Cuir gu neo-bhith.  
 UNCREATED, *a.* Neo-chruthaichte.  
 UNCREDIRABLE, *a.* Mi-chreideasach.  
 UNCREDITABLY, *adv.* Gu mi-chreideasach.  
 UNCROPPED, *a.* Neo-bhearta; neo-ghearra; neo-bhuainte.  
 UNSCROWDED, *a.* Neo-dhomhail.  
 UNSCROWN, *v.* Di-chrùnaich.  
 UNCRUMPLE, *v. a.* Thoir cas, preas (no) liurc a aodach.  
 UNCTION, *s.* Ungadh.  
 UNCTUOUS, *a.* Reamhar, sailleil, sleamhuinn, geireach; gréiseach.  
 UNCTUOUSNESS, *s.* Reamharachd, saille.  
 UNCULLED, *a.* Neo-thionailte, neo-theanailte.  
 UNCULPABLE, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach, glan, neo-lochdach.  
 UNCULTIVATED, *a.* Neo-threabhtha; gun treabhadh, fàs; fàsail, fiadhaich; neo-fhoghluinte, neo-aitichte.  
 UNCUMBERED, *a.* Neo-luchdaichte.  
 UNSCURABLE, *a.* Do-leigheasadh.  
 UNSURED, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte, fuasgailte; ana-cneasta, ain-srianta.  
 UNCURED, *a.* Neo-leighiste, neo-leagheasta.  
 UNSCURRED, *a.* Neo-chasta; neo-chleareach; neo-dhualach, neo-thoinnte.  
 UNCURED, *a.* Neo-mhalluichte.  
 UNCUSTOMARY, *a.* Neo-chumanta, mi-nòsar.  
 UN CUT, *a.* Neo-ghearra; neo-bhuainte.  
 UNDAAGED, *a.* Neo-dhochairichte; neo-dhochannaichte, gun choir, gun dochann.  
 UNDAUNTED, *a.* Neo-ghèaltach; misneachail, dàn, spreigeil.  
 UNDAUNTEDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-ghèaltach, gu misneachail, gu dàna, gu sprigeil.  
 UNDAUNTEDNESS, *s.* Misneach; dàna, treubhantas, treuthantas, spreigealachd.  
 UNDEBAUCHED, *a.* Neo-thruaillte; neo-thruaillichte.  
 UNDECAYED, *a.* Neo-sheargte, neo-sheacta, slàn, fallain.  
 UNDECEIVE, *v.* Cuir ceart, mi-mheall.  
 UNDECEIVED, *a.* Neo-mheallta, air chur ceart.  
 UNDECIDED, *a.* Neo-chinnteach; neo-shonruichte; teagmhach, san turamanaich, san tomhartaich.  
 UNDECISIVE, *a.* Neo-chinnteach, neo-shonruichte.

UNDECKED, *a.* Neo-sgiamhaichte, neo-sgeadaichte, neo-sgiamlach, neo-bhriaghaichte.  
 UNDEDICATED, *a.* Neo-choisrigte, neo-naomhaichte.  
 UNDEFACED, *a.* Neo-mhillte; neo-shalach, glan, neo-thruaillte.  
 UNDEFEASIBLE, *a.* Seasmhach; nach gabh cur air chùil.  
 UNDEFIED, *a.* Neo-dhùlanaichte.  
 UNDEFILED, *a.* Neo-thruaillidh, neo-shalach, glan, neo-thruaillichte.  
 UNDEFINED, *a.* Neo-mhlnichte; gun iomall (no) crìoch.  
 UNDEFORMED, *a.* Ceart-chruthaichte; gun ghaoid, gun chiurt.  
 UNDELIBERATED, *a.* Neo-bheachdaichte.  
 UNDELIGHTED, *a.* Neo-aibhneach, neo-aibhinn, neo-thoileach.  
 UNDELIGHTFUL, *a.* Neo-shòlasach, neo-thaitneach.  
 UNDENOLISHED, *a.* Neo-sgrìosta; neo-leigte; a lathair.  
 UNDEMONSTRABLE, *a.* Do-dhearbhadh, do-chomhdachadh; nach gabh dearbhadh, nach gabh comhdachadh.  
 UNDENIABLE, *a.* Do-àicheadh, nach gabh àicheadh; soilleir, riachdail.  
 UNDENIABLY, *adv.* Cho soilleir is nach gabh àicheadh.  
 UNDEPLORED, *a.* Neo-chaoidhte.  
 UNDEPRAVED, *a.* Neo-thruaillichte.  
 UNDER, *prep.* Fo, fodha, fuidh, fa; an iochdar. Under me, *fodha*; under thee, *fodhad*; under her, *fuidhpe*; under him, *fodha*; under us, *fodhainn*; under you, *fodhaibh*; under them, *fodhpa*; be under, *bi fodha*; bring under, *ceansaich, fàigh lann an uachdar*; brought under, *ceansaichte, ciosaichte*; under ground, *fo 'n talamh*.  
 UNDERBEAR, *v.* Giùlain, fulaing; cum suas, iomchair.  
 UNDER-BEARER, *s.* Fear-iomchair.  
 UNDERBID, *v.* Taig fodha.  
 UNDERCITED, *a.* Fo-radhte, fo-sgrìobhta.  
 UNDERCLERK, *s.* Cléreach iochdarach.  
 UNDER-FELLOW, *s.* Sgionn-bhalaoch, sgleamhsa, ablach.  
 UNDERGO, *v.* Fulaing, fuiling, fuilg, giùlain, iomchair. Underwent, *dh' fhuilg, dh' fhuilg*.  
 UNDERGROUND, *s.* Fo 'n talamh.  
 UNDERGROWTH, *s.* Frith-choille; preasarnach, crìonach.  
 UNDERHAND, *a.* Diomhair, uaigneach; cealgach, fealltach. Underhand dealing, *foill, sloighte*.  
 UNDERHAND, *adv.* Gu diomhair; os isal, gu cealgach, gu fealltach.  
 UNDER-LABOURER, *s.* Fear oibre; traill, sgalar.  
 UNDERLAY, *v. a.* Cuir fodha.  
 UNDERLEATHER, *s.* Leather buinn, leathrach buinn.  
 UNDERLING, *s.* Iochdaran; sìochair; fear gun fhùil.  
 UNDERMINE, *v.* Fo-tholl, fo' bhàraich, cladhaich, fo' chladhaich; tochair, cuir neach as àite gun fhios. Undermined, *cladhaichte, bàraichte, tochairte*.  
 UNDERMINER, *s.* Tochairtear, cladhaiche, nàmhaid diomhair.  
 UNDERMOST, *a.* Is ilse, is isle, iochdarach, is iochdaraiche, an iochdar.  
 UNDERNEATH, *prep.* Fo, fodha, fuidh, fa.  
 UNDER-OFFICER, *s.* Iochdaran.  
 UNDER-PETTICOAT, *s.* Còt iochdair, còt iochdrach.  
 UNDERPIN, *v.* Prop, geinn; cum roimh, cum suas.  
 UNDERPLOT, *s.* Fo-chluiche; cluiche a leth-taobh.  
 UNDERPRAISE, *s.* Di-mhol; fo' mhol.  
 UNDERPRIZE, *v.* Di-mheas.  
 UNDERPROP, *v.* Cum taic, cum suas.  
 UNDERRATE, *v.* Di-mheas. Underrated, *di-mheasta*.



UNDER-SECRETARY, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhair, cleirach iochdrach.  
 UNDERSELL, *v.* Reic ni 's saoire (no) tuille is saor.  
 UNDERSET, *v. a.* Prop, cum taic ri, cum suas.  
 UNDER-SETTER, *s.* Prop, taic, cùl-taic.  
 UNDER-SHERIFF, *s.* Fo-shiarradh, siarradh iochdarach.  
 UNDER-SONG, *s.* Luinneag.  
 UNDERSTAND, *v. a. and n.* Thuig; mothuich, rosg, foghuim.  
 I understand, *tha mi 'tuigsinn*; understand amiss, *tog am mearachd*; give him to understand, *leig dha aithneachadh*;  
 I understood you, *thuig mi thu*.  
 UNDERSTANDING, *s.* Tuigse, toinise; ciall, iantinn; cordadh, deadh rùn, tuigsinn, tuigil, mothuchadh. Of quick understanding, *geur mhothuchail*; a man of little understanding, *fear air bheag toinise*.  
 UNDERSTANDING, *a.* Seòlta, sgileil, tuigseach, toiniseil.  
 UNDERSTANDINGLY, *adv.* Gu seòlta, gu sgileil, gu tuigseach, gu toiniseil, le sgile, le toinise.  
 UNDERTRAPPER, *s.* Fo' sheirbheiseach; iochdaran.  
 UNDERTAKE, *v. a. and n.* Gabh os laimh; gabh ort, dean oidhirp. I will undertake this business, *gabhadh mi an gnothuch so os laimh*; I have undertaken it, *ghabh mi os laimh e*.  
 UNDERTAKER, *s.* Fear-ghnothuich; fear adhlacaidh; adhlacachan, fear ghabhas adhlac os laimh.  
 UNDERTAKING, *s.* Oidhirp; cùis, gnothuch, obair.  
 UNDER-TREASURER, *s.* Fo-ionmhasair.  
 UNDERVALUE, *v.* Dimheas; cuir air mi-shuim.  
 UNDERVALUER, *s.* Di-mheasair.  
 UNDERWENT, *pret.* of undergo. Dh' fhulaing.  
 UNDERWOOD, *s.* Preasarnach, frith-choille, crìonach, meanbh-choille.  
 UNDERWORK, *s.* Ceartaichean.  
 UNDER-WORKMAN, *s.* Fear oibre.  
 UNDER-WRITER, *s.* Cinnteadair; urrasair, neach a theid an geall air ni 'an cunnart.  
 UNDERWRITTEN, *a.* Fo-sgrìobhta, fo-sgrìobhte.  
 UNDESCRIBED, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn, neo-chomharraichte.  
 UNDEWRITE, *v. a.* Fo-sgrìobh, sgrìobh.  
 UNDESERVED, *a.* Neo-thoilteanach, mi-thoilteanach, neo-airidh.  
 UNDESERVEDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-thoilteanach, gu neo-airidh.  
 UNDESERVING, *a.* Neo-thoilteanach, mi-thoilteanach, neo-airidh.  
 UNDESIGNEDLY, *adv.* Gun fhios, gun rùn. He hurt me undesignedly, *chiarr e mi gun fhios da*.  
 UNDESIGNING, *a.* Neo-chealgach, neo-chuilbheartach, ionraic, trèibhdhireach, onorach.  
 UNDESIRABLE, *a.* Neo-thaitneach; nach còrr iarruidh.  
 UNDESIRE, *a.* Gun iarruidh, gun sireadh. He came undesired, *thainig e gun iarruidh*.  
 UNDESIRING, *a.* Coidhis, comadh, neo-thogarach.  
 UNDESTROYED, *a.* Neo-mhillte, neo-sgrìosta.  
 UNDETERMINABLE, *a.* Fo-sgrìobh, sgrìobh.  
 UNDETERMINED, *a.* Neo-shònraichte; neo-shuidhichte; neo-riaghailte.  
 UNDIAPHONOUS, *a.* Dorcha, doilleir.  
 UNDIGESTED, *a.* Neo-chumhla.  
 UNDIMINISHED, *a.* Neo-bheagaichte, neo-laghaichte.  
 UNDIPPED, *a.* Neo-thumta, neo-thomta, neo-bhogta.  
 UNDIRECTED, *a.* Neo-thrèoraichte; gun scol; gun iarruidh.  
 UNDISCERNED, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn, neo-chomharraichte.  
 UNDISCERNIBLE, *a.* Neo-fhaicsinneach, do-fhaicinn, do-chomharachadh.

UNDISCERNING, *a.* Baoghalta, neo-thuigseach.  
 UNDISCIPLINED, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte; neo-smachdaichte; neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsaichte, aineolach.  
 UNDISCORDING, *a.* Neo-fhlegarrach, eu-cordadh.  
 UNDISCOVERABLE, *a.* Do-rannsachadh, do-fhaotainn a mach.  
 UNDISCOVERED, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn, neo-aithnichte; neo-rannsachte.  
 UNDISCREET, *a.* Gòrrach, neo-ghlic, eu-crionna, mi-chiallach, neo-shuairc, mi-shuairc.  
 UNDISGUISED, *a.* Fosgaile; nochda; simplidh; fìor neo-chealgach. My undisguised thoughts, *mi fhìor dhòchasan*.  
 UNDISMAYED, *a.* Dàn, misneachail; treubhanta, treubhanta.  
 UNDISOBLIGING, *a.* Neo-choireach.  
 UNDISPERSED, *a.* Neo-sgapta, neo-sgaoile.  
 UNDISPOSED, *a.* Neo-bhuilichte.  
 UNDISPUTABLE, *a.* Soilleir; neo-chonnasachail, cinnteach, sàr-chinnteach.  
 UNDISSEMBLED, *a.* Neo-chèilte; fìor; neo-chealgach; neo-mhealltach.  
 UNDISSEMBLING, *a.* Fìor; neo-mhealltach.  
 UNDISSIPATED, *a.* Neo-sgapta, neo-sgaoile.  
 UNDISSOLVABLE, *a.* Do-leaghadh, nach gabh leaghadh.  
 UNDISTEMPERED, *a.* Slàn, fallain, slàinteil, gun eucail.  
 UNDISTINGUISHABLE, *a.* Do-fhaicinn, do-fhaicsinn, do-chomharachadh, do-bheachdachadh, do-aithneachadh.  
 UNDISTINGUISHED, *a.* Neo-aithnichte; neo-ionraiteach, neo-chliùiteach.  
 UNDISTRACTED, *a.* Socrach, sìochainnteach, soimeach, neo-bhuairte; neo-ghluaste.  
 UNDISTURBED, *a.* Neo-bhuairte; socrach; seimh, ciùin, samhach, tosdach, sìochainnteach.  
 UNDISTURBEDLY, *adv.* Gu socrach, gu seimh, gu ciùin, gu samhach, gu tosdach.  
 UNDIVIDABLE, *a.* Do-phàirteachadh, do-sgaradh.  
 UNDIVIDED, *a.* Neo-phàirtichte, neo-sgarta, slàn, neo-bhrìste.  
 UNDIVULGED, *a.* Diomhair, cèite.  
 UNDO, *v.* Mill; sgrìos; fuasgail, tuasgail, ath-dhean. Undo this knot, *fuasgail an snam so*.  
 UNDOING, *a.* Sgrìosail, millteach.  
 UNDOING, *s.* Sgrìos, sgrìosadh, milleadh, beud.  
 UNDONE, *a.* Neo-ullamh, neo-chrìochuichte; sgrìosta, caillte. He is undone, *tha e caillte, tha e dhethe*.  
 UNDOUBTED, *a.* Cinnteach; fìor.  
 UNDOUBTEDLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, air chinnte, gun teagamh, gun amharas, gun ag.  
 UNDOUBTING, *a.* Neo-amharasach; cinnteach.  
 UNDRRESS, *v. a.* Neo-sgeadaich; lom; rùsg.  
 UNDRRESS, *s.* Aodach madainn.  
 UNDRRESSED, *a.* Neo-riaghailte; neo-sgeadaichte, neo-ùigheamaichte; neo-dheasaichte; neo-ghrèidhte.  
 UNDRY, *a.* Neo-thiormaichte; neo-thioram.  
 UNDRY, *a.* Gun smùrach, neo-smùirmeach.  
 UNDUBITABLE, *a.* Neo-theagamhach, cinnteach.  
 UNDUCE, *a.* Mi-cheart, neo-cheart, neo-dhligheach, eucorach, mi-laghail.  
 UNULATE, *v.* Tonn, éirich mar thonn; udail.  
 UNULATION, *s.* Tonn-luasgadh, tulg-tuinn.  
 UNULATORY, *a.* Tonn-luasgach; udalach.  
 UNDULY, *adv.* Gu mi-cheart, gu mi-laghail, gu mi-dhleasd-anach, gu mi-dhligheach.  
 UNUTTEROUS, UNUTIFUL, *a.* Mi-dhleasdanach; neo-dhleasdanach, eas-umhal, eas-urramach, mi-mhodhail.

UNDUTIFULNESS, *s.* Mi-dhleasdanas, easumhlachd.  
 UNDUTIFULLY, *adv.* Gu mi-dhleasdanach, gu h-eas-ùmhla.  
 UNDYING, *a.* Neo-bhàsmhor, nach bàsaich.  
 UNEARNED, *a.* Neo-choisinn, neo-bhuidhinte; neo-bhuinnighe.  
 UNEARTHLY, *a.* Mi-thalmhainneach, neo-chorporra, neo-thalmhaidh, neo-shaoghalmhor, spioradail, aogaidh.  
 UNEASINESS, *s.* An-shocair; docair; mi-shuaimhnear, iom-cheist; pian; mi-thaitneas, aimheal, utrais.  
 UNEASY, *a.* An-shocrach, frithearach, mi-shuaimhneach; neo-shocrach, docrach, decair, mi-thoilichte, dubhach; neo-shomeach, iomairteach, aimhealach, utraisach.  
 UNEATEN, *a.* Neo-itthe; neo-chaithte, neo-chnamhta.  
 UNEDIFYING, *a.* Neo-leasachail; neo-tharbhaich chum oilein.  
 UNSELECTED, *a.* Neo-thaghta, neo-roghnaichte.  
 UNELIGIBLE, *a.* Neo-roghnachail; neo-àiridh air roghnachadh.  
 UNEMPLOYED, *a.* Soimeach, gun obair. Are you unemployed? *bheil thu air do shocair, bheil thu air d' athais?*  
 UNENGAGED, *a.* Neo-ghabhata; saor.  
 UNENJOYED, *a.* Neo-shealbhaichte; neo-mhealta, gun mhealtuinn.  
 UNENLARGED, *a.* Neo-mheudaichte; neo-fharsuingichte; cumhang, aimhleathan.  
 UNENLIGHTENED, *a.* Neo-shoillsichte; aineolach; dorch.  
 UNENSLAVED, *a.* Saor, neo-thràilichte, neo-dhaor.  
 UNENTERTAINING, *a.* Neo-aighearrach, neo-shunutach, neo-thaitneach.  
 UNENTOMBED, *a.* Neo-adhlaichte, neo-thiodhlaichte, neo-theorita.  
 UNEQUAL, *a.* Neo-ionann; neo-cho-fhad; neo-fhreagarrach.  
 UNEQUALLED, *a.* Neo-ionannaichte; gun choimeas, gun leth-bhreac, neo-choimeasta, barrach, barr-mhaiseach.  
 UNEQUALLY, *adv.* Gu neo-ionann.  
 UNEQUITABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-cheart; gu neo-chothromach; gu leth-bhreitheach.  
 UNEQUITABLE, *a.* Neo-cheart; neo-chothromach; neo-dhireach; leth-bhreitheach.  
 UNEQUIVOCAL, *a.* Riachdail, soilleir.  
 UNERRABLE, *a.* Neo-mhearachdach; dìreach, cinnteach, neo-sheachranach.  
 UNERRING, *a.* Neo-mhearachdach, cuimseach, dìreach, cinnteach; neo-chlaon.  
 UNERRINGLY, *adv.* Gu neo-mhearachdach, gu dìreach, gu cinnteach, gu neo-chlaon.  
 UNESPIED, *a.* Neo-aithnichte, neo-chomharaichte, neo-fhaicinn.  
 UNESSENTIAL, *a.* Suarrach; neo-fheumail; faoin.  
 UNESTABLISHED, *a.* Neo-shocraichte.  
 UNEVEN, *a.* Neo-chòmhar; garbh, neo-réidh; neo-chomh-fhad, neo-fhreagarrach. Uneven ground, *talamh garbh.*  
 UNEVENNESS, *s.* Neo-chòmharachd.  
 UNEVITABLE, *a.* Do-sheachnadh, do-sheachanta, nach gabh seachnadh, nach fhaodar sheachnadh.  
 UNEXAMINED, *a.* Neo-cheasnuichte, neo-sgrudte, neo-rannsuidhe; gun cheasnachadh, gun sgrudadh.  
 UNEXAMPLED, *a.* Neo-shamlachail, neo-choimeasail.  
 UNEXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* Do nach fhaighear coire.  
 UNENCISED, *a.* Neo-chis-bhuailteach.  
 UNEXCOGITABLE, *a.* Do-rannsuchadh.  
 UNEXECUTED, *a.* Neo-choimh lionta, neo-chriochnuichte.  
 UNEXEMPT, *a.* Neo-shaor.

UNEXERCISED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta; neo-eolach, neo-dheanta ri.  
 UNEXHAUSTED, *a.* Neo-thraighte, neo-thraughta; neo-fhannaichte; neo-chaithte.  
 UNEXHAUSTIBLE, *a.* Do-thraghachadh, do-chaithe.  
 UNEXPANDED, *a.* Neo-sgoilte, neo-spréide.  
 UNEXPECTED, *a.* Gun fhios, obann, gun dùil ri.  
 UNEXPECTEDLY, *adv.* Gun fhios, gun dùil ri, gu h-obann. He came on me unexpectedly, *thainig e orm gun fhios domh (no) gu h-obann.*  
 UNEXPECTEDNESS, *s.* Obainne.  
 † UNEXPEDIENT, *a.* Neo-fheumail; neo-iomchuidh, neo-fhreagarrach.  
 UNEXPERIENCED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta, neo-eòlach, neo-dheanta ri.  
 † UNEXPERT, *a.* Neo-theoma, neo-sgileil, neo-ionnsuidhe; neo-thuigseach.  
 UNEXPLORED, *a.* Neo-rannsuichte; neo-aithnichte.  
 UNEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* Do labhairt, do-chur an cèill, do-innadh.  
 UNEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* Do-mhùchadh, do-chur as; nach gabh cur as, nach gabh mùchadh, nach fhaodar mhùchadh (no) cur as. Unextinguishable fire, *teine nach gabh mùchadh (no) cur as.*  
 UNEXTINGUISHED, *a.* Neo-mhùchta, gun mhùchadh, gun chur as; do-mhùchadh.  
 UNFADED, *a.* Neo-sheargte, neo-chrionta; ùr.  
 UNFADING, *a.* Maireannach, bunaiteach, bith-bhuan, buan.  
 UNFAILING, *a.* Cinnteach; neo-mhearachdach, neo-fhailinneach.  
 UNFAILINGNESS, *s.* Cinnteach, mi-fhàilinn.  
 UNFAIRNESS, *s.* Cuilbheart, cealbhaireachd, foille, ceilge.  
 UNFAIR, *a.* Mi-cheart, eucorach, claon, neo-onorach; cuilbheartach, cealgach, foilleil.  
 UNFAIRLY, *adv.* Gu mi-cheart; gu h-eucorach, gu cuilbheartach, gu claon, gu foilleil.  
 UNFAITHFUL, *a.* Neo-dhileas, mealtach, cealgach; mi-dhiadhuidh, aingidh.  
 UNFAITHFULLY, *adv.* Gu neo-dhileas, gu mealtach, gu cealgach; gu mi-dhiadhuidh.  
 UNFAITHFULNESS, *s.* Cealgairachd, mealtaireachd.  
 UNFAMILIAR, *a.* Fiat, pùtanta; coimheach, neo-chleachdta, neo-eòlach, neo-dheanta ri; mi-nòsar.  
 UNFASHIONABLE, *a.* Neo-fhasanta, neo-chleachdach, sean, sean-fhasanta, as an fhasan, mi-dhealbhadh.  
 UNFASHIONABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-fhasanta; gu neo-theoma; gu neo-chumta; gu mi-dhealbhadh.  
 UNFASHIONED, *a.* Neo-chumta; leibideach, gun dreach, gun chumadh, gun chumachd.  
 UNFASTEN, *v.* Lasaich, fuasgail, tuasgail, tualag.  
 UNFATHERED, *a.* Gun athair, dilleachdach.  
 UNFATHOMABLE, *a.* Gun grunn, gun iochdr; neo-ghrundaichadh; do-thomhas, thàr tomhas.  
 UNFATHOMABLY, *adv.* Gun grunn; thàr tomhas.  
 UNFATHOMED, *a.* Neo-ghrundaichte.  
 UNFATIGUED, *a.* Neo-sgùth; neo-sgùthichte, neo-fhann-aichte.  
 UNFAVOURABLE, *a.* Mi-fhreasdalach, neo-ghoireasach; mi-shealbhar, neo-fhabhorach, neo-choaimhneil.  
 UNFAVOURABLY, *adv.* Gu mi-fhreasdalach, gu mi-shealbhar, gu neo-fhabhorach.  
 UNFAVOURABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhabhorachd, mi-choaimhneas.

UNFEATHERED, *a.* Gun chloimh.  
 UNFEATURED, *a.* Gnò; duaichnìdh.  
 UNFED, *a.* Neo-bhiathta.  
 UNFED, *a.* Neo-thuarasdalaichte, neo-phàighte, gun phàigh.  
 UNFEELING, *a.* Neo-mhothachail, cruaidh-chridheach, neo-thruacanta, neo-bhaighicil, cruadalach, mi-thlusail.  
 UNFEELINGLY, *adv.* Gu neo-mhothachail, gu cruaidh-chridheach, gu cruadalach, gu mi-thlusail.  
 UNFEELINGNESS, *s.* Neo-thruacantachd, cruadhas cridhe.  
 UNFEIGNED, *a.* Fìor, fireannach, neo-chealgach, ionraic.  
 UNFEIGNEDLY, *adv.* Gu fireannach, gu neo-chealgach, gu h-ionraic.  
 UNFELLED, *a.* Neo-ghearrta, neo-bhuainte.  
 UNFELT, *a.* Neo-mhothuichte, neo-fhainichte.  
 UNFENCED, *a.* Neo-dhionta, gun dìon, gun fhàil.  
 UNFERMENTED, *a.* Neo-oibrichte.  
 UNFERTILE, *a.* Neo-thorrach; fàs, neo-shiolmhor.  
 UNFETTER, *v.* Fuasgail; tuasgail; saor, leig fa sgaoil.  
 UNFETTERED, *a.* Neo-chuibhrichte, neo-cheangailte, tuasgailte, saor.  
 UNFILIAL, *a.* Neo-mhacail.  
 UNFILLED, *a.* Neo-lionta, neo-làn.  
 UNFINISHED, *a.* Neo-chrìochnuichte, neo-choi-lionta; neo-ullmh.  
 UNFIRM, *a.* Anfhann, brèit, mall, neo-dhaingean.  
 UNFIT, *a.* Neo-ionchuidh, neo-mhurrach; neo-airidh; neo-fhreagarrach.  
 UNFIT, *v.* Dean neo-mhurrach (no) neo-ionchuidh.  
 UNFITLY, *a.* Gu neo-mhurrach, gu neo-airidh.  
 UNFITNESS, *s.* Neo-ionchuidhead; neo-fhreagarrachd.  
 UNFITTING, *a.* Neo-ionchuidh; neo-fhreagarach, neo-lathailteach, neo-cheart.  
 UNFIN, *v.* Lasaich, fuasgail, tuasgail.  
 UNFINED, *a.* Lasach; fuasgailte, tuasgailte; neo-shuidhichte; luaineach, sìùbhlach, iomrolach.  
 UNFLEDGED, *a.* Gun chloimh.  
 UNFLESHED, *a.* Neo-thrèinte; neo-dheanta ri fuil (no) àr.  
 UNFOILED, *a.* Neo-shàrnuichte.  
 UNFOLD, *v.* Fosgail, leig ris; nochd, innis, cuir an cèill, foillsich. *Unfolded, fosgailte; nochdta, foillsichte.*  
 UNFOREIDEN, *a.* Neo-thoirmisgte, neo-bhacta.  
 UNFORCED, *a.* Neo-èignichte; furas.  
 UNFORESEEN, *a.* Neo-fhàirichte; obann; gun aire, gun fhios.  
 UNFORESKINNED, *a.* Tiomchioll-ghearrta.  
 UNFORFEITED, *a.* Neo-chailte, neo-dhiobairte.  
 UNFORGIVING, *a.* Neo-laghach; nach math; borb; cruadalach.  
 UNFORGOTTEN, *a.* Neo-dhi-chuimhnichte.  
 UNFORMED, *a.* Neo-chruthaichte; neo-dhealbhta, neo-chumadail, gun chruth, gun chumadh.  
 UNFORSAKEN, *a.* Neo-dhiobairte, neo-thrèigte.  
 UNFORTIFIED, *a.* Neo-dhaingnichte; neo-dhionta; anfhann; gun urras.  
 UNFORTUNATE, *a.* Mi-sheallbhar; mi-fhortanach; mi-shoirbheasach; tubaisteach; diblidh; truagh, dona.  
 UNFORTUNATELY, *adv.* Gu mi-sheallbhar, gu mi-fhortanach; gu mi-shoirbheasach.  
 UNFOULED, *a.* Neo-shalaidhte; neo-thruaillichte, glan, gun smàl.  
 UNFOUND, *a.* Gun fhaotainn, gun fhaghail, neo-airmeiste, neo-amaiste.  
 UNFRAMED, *a.* Neo-chumta; neo-dhealbhta; gun fhoir.  
 UNFREQUENT, *a.* Ainmig, neo-thric, teara, gann; ainmcamh, neo-chumanta.

UNFREQUENTED, *a.* Neo-àitichte; fàsail, fàs, dìthreabhach, uaigneach.  
 UNFREQUENTLY, *adv.* Gu h-ainmig; gu teara, gu neo-chumanta.  
 UNFRIENDED, *a.* Gun charaid, gun chairdean, neo-chuidichte, gun chòighnath.  
 UNFRIENDLINESS, *s.* Mi-sheir, neo-chairdeas, mi-chaoimhneas, mi-chaoimhnealas.  
 UNFRIENDLY, *a.* Neo-chaoimhneil, neo-chairdeil, neo-chair.  
 UNFRIENDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chairdeil; gu neo-sheirceil, gu neo-chaoimhneil.  
 UNFROZEN, *a.* Neo-rèòhta.  
 UNFRUGAL, *a.* Neo-ghrùnndail; neo-churamach, caith-teach, strogail, struigheasach.  
 UNFRUITFUL, *a.* Neo-tharbhach; neo-thorrach; seasg, neo-shiolmhor, aimrid.  
 UNFRUITFULNESS, *s.* Neo-tharbhachd; neo-thorraichead, neo-tharbhachead.  
 UNFULFILLED, *a.* Neo-choimhlionta. *A promise unfulfilled, gealladh neo-choimhlionta.*  
 UNFURL, *v.* Sgaoil, fosgail, sprèid. *Unfurl the banner, leig am bratach fa sgaoil.*  
 UNFURNISH, *v.* Fàg gun airneis; lom, ruig.  
 UNFURNISHED, *a.* Gun airneis; neo-uigheamaichte, gun uigheam, neo-dheasaichte; falamh.  
 UNGAINFUL, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, neo-phròidhteach.  
 UNGAINLISS, *a.* Neo-chiatachd.  
 UNGAINLY, *a.* Neo-chiatach; mi-eireachdail.  
 UNGALLED, *a.* Neo-leònta, neo-chiurta.  
 UNGARNISH, *a.* Mi-sgiamaich, mi-sgeadaich.  
 UNGARRISONED, *a.* Neo-dhaingnichte; neo-dhionta, gun ghearasdan.  
 UNGARTERED, *a.* Neo-ghartmaichte, gun ghartan.  
 UNGATHERED, *a.* Neo-thionailte; neo-charnata, neo-chruinnichte; neo-chnuasaichte.  
 UNGENERATED, *a.* Neo-ghinte.  
 UNGENERATIVE, *a.* Neo-thorrach, neo-ghineadail, neo-shiolmhor.  
 UNGENEROUS, *a.* Mi-shuaire, neo-fhial, neo-fhialuidh; spìocach, crìon, neo-uasal.  
 UNGENTIAL, *a.* Neo-ghineadach, neo-ghineadail, neo-fhabhorach.  
 UNGENTEEL, *a.* Neo-eireachdail; neo-bheusach, neo-mhodhail, mi-mhodhail.  
 UNGENTLE, *a.* Neo-shuaire; borb, gnò, cruaidh.  
 UNGENTLEMANK, UNGENTLEMANLY, *a.* Neo-uasal; neo-mhodhail; neo-eireachdail.  
 UNGENTLENESS, *s.* Mi-shuaireas; cruadhas, buirbe; mi-chaoimhneas.  
 UNGENTLY, *adv.* Gu borb, gu neo-shuaire, gu cruadalach, gu mi-chaoimhneil.  
 UNGILDED, *a.* Neo-òraichte, neo-dheiltrichte.  
 UNGIRD, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail; fuasgail giorr.  
 UNGIRT, *a.* Neo-ghiorraichte, neo-chriosraichte, neo-chrioslaichte; tuasgailte, fuasgailte.  
 UNGIVING, *a.* Neo-thabhartach; neo-fhial.  
 UNGLORIFIED, *a.* Neo-ghlòirichte.  
 UNGLOVED, *a.* Gun mbeataig, gun lāmhuinn.  
 UNGLUE, *v.* Thoir as a ghlaodh, thoir as a chile.  
 UNGODILY, *adv.* Gu mi-dhiadhuidh, gu h-aingidh, gu h-òle.  
 UNGODLINESS, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd; aingidheachd ain-diadhachd.



UNGODLY, *a.* Mi-dhiadhuidh, aingidh, ain-diadhuidh, olc; ana-creideach, daoi; bath.  
 UNGORED, *a.* Neo-leonta, neo-chiurta.  
 UNGORGED, *a.* Neo-lionta, neo-shathta, neo-bhuidheach, neo-làn.  
 UNGOT, *a.* Neo-bhuidhimte; neo-choisimte, gun fhaotainn, gun fhaghail; neo-ghinte, neo-bheirsimte.  
 UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-smachdachadh; do-riaghladh; fiadhaich, ain-srianta, borb; duaireasach.  
 UNGOVERABLENESS, *s.* Do-cheannsachd; ain-sriantas, fiadhaichead; duaireas, duaireasachd.  
 UNGOVERNED, *a.* Neo-cheannsuichte, neo-smachduichte; neo-riaghlach; ain-srianta; gun smachd.  
 UNGRAFUL, *a.* Neo-eireachdail; neo-chiatach, neo-ghrinn, neo-speisealta.  
 UNGRAFULNESS, *s.* Neo-eireachdas, neo-chiatachd, neo-speisealtachd.  
 UNGRACIOUS, *a.* Neo-thaitneach; grainil, neo-chiatach; olc, oilteil; fuathach.  
 UNGRAMMATICAL, *a.* Neo-ghramadach.  
 UNGRANTED, *a.* Neo-bhuilichte.  
 UNGRATEFUL, *a.* Mi-thaingil; neo-thaingil; neo-bhuidheach; neo-thaitneach.  
 UNGRATEFULLY, *adv.* Gu mi-thaingil; gu neo-thaingil; gu neo-thaitneach.  
 UNGRATEFULNESS, *s.* Mi-thaingialachd.  
 UNGROUNDED, *a.* Gun bhun, gun aobhar, faoin. An ungrounded report, *fabham faoin*.  
 UNGRUGINGLY, *adv.* Gu suilbhear, gu toileach, gu neo-dhiombach.  
 UNGUARDED, *a.* Neo-dhionta; gun dhion; neo-churamach, neo-sheadhail; neo-omhailleach, mi-omhailleach.  
 UNGUENT, *s.* Ungadh; oladh.  
 UNGUESSED, *a.* Neo-bharalaichte.  
 UNGUIDED, *a.* Neo-theoruite; neo-riaghlach, neo-siùrta.  
 UNHABITABLE, *a.* Fàs; neo-àitichte, di-threabhtha.  
 UNHABITUATED, *a.* Neo-chleachta.  
 UNHACKED, *a.* Neo-shneagaichte; neo-ghearrta, neo-shnaithe.  
 UNHALLOW, *v.* Mi-naomhaich.  
 UNHALLOWED, *a.* Mi-naomh, neo-naomh.  
 UNHAND, *v. a.* Leig as, leig fa sgaòil.  
 UNHANDLED, *a.* Neo-lamhaichte.  
 UNHANDSOME, *a.* Neo-eireachdail, neo-cheanalta, neo-bhòidheach, neo-ghrinn, neo-chiatach, neo-thlachdmhor; crion.  
 UNHANDSOMELY, *adv.* Gu neo-eireachdail, gu neo-bhòidheach; gu neo-chiatach, gu neo-thlachdmhor.  
 UNHANDSOMENESS, *s.* Neo-eireachdas, neo-bhòidheachd, neo-speisealtachd.  
 UNHANDY, *a.* Neo-ìomchuidh; neo-lamhachair, leibideach.  
 UNHANGED, *a.* Neo-chrochta.  
 UNHAP, *s.* Tubaiste, teagmhas, earchall, bochduinn.  
 UNHAPPILY, *adv.* Gu mì-fortanach; gu tubaist, mar bha 'bhoichduinn; gu bochd, gu truagh, gu mì-shona.  
 UNHAPPINESS, *s.* Mì-fhortan, truaghe, bochduinn, earchall, mì-shonas, donas.  
 UNHAPPY, *a.* Mì-fhortanach, truagh, bochd, mì-shona, diblidh.  
 UNHARBOURED, *a.* Gun chàla; gun fhasgadh, gun dìon.  
 UNHARDENED, *a.* Neo-chruadhach; neo-chleachdta.

UNHARDY, *a.* Neo-thuireil, tais; meath, mall, anfhann, meuranda; gealtach.  
 UNHARMED, *a.* Neo-chiurta, neo-dhòchannaichte; gun chiurradh, gun dochann, gun lochd, gun dolaidh.  
 UNHARMFUL, *a.* Neo-chronail.  
 UNHARMONIOUS, *a.* Neo-sheirmeach, neo-cheolmhor, neo-fhonnmhor.  
 UNHARNESSED, *v.* Neo-achduimheir, thoir acfuinn de (no) bhàrr. Unharness the horse, *thoir an acfuinn bhàrr an eich*.  
 UNHEALTHY, *a.* Neo-bheirsimte.  
 UNHEALTHFUL, *a.* Neo-shlainnteil; tinn, euslainteach, eucaileach.  
 UNHEALTHINESS, *s.* Neo-shlainntealachd, euslainnteachd.  
 UNHEALTHY, *a.* Neo-shlainnteil; euslan, tinn, truagh, anfhann, meuranda, brèite.  
 UNHEARD, *a.* Gun fhios; neo-ìomraiteach, samhach. Unheard of, *neo-ìomraiteach*.  
 UNHEATED, *a.* Neo-theòite, neo-bhlathaichte.  
 UNHEEDED, *a.* Gun mheas, gun suim, dì-mheasta.  
 UNHEEDFUL, *a.* Neo-aireachail, neo-smuainteachail, neo-churamach.  
 UNHEEDING, *a.* Neo-aireachail, brais, neo-churamach, dàn, neo-omhachach.  
 UNHEEDY, *a.* Brais, cabhagach, obann, dàn.  
 UNHELPER, *a.* Neo-chuidichte, gun cho-ghnath.  
 UNHELVED, *a.* Gun samhach, gun lamh, gun chas.  
 UNHEWN, *a.* Neo-shnaidhte, neo-ghearrta.  
 UNHINGE, *v.* Cuir bharr nan lùdan; cuir thair chéile; cuir am breisich, cuir gu h-amhladh. I unhinged him, *chuir mi'm breisich e*.  
 UNHOLINESS, *s.* Mi-naomhachd, aingidheachd.  
 UNHOLY, *a.* Mi-naomh; aingidh; truailidh, olc; daor; bath.  
 UNHONOURED, *a.* Neo-onoirichte, neo-mheasta, gun onoir, gun mheas; dì-mheasta.  
 UNHOOP, *v.* Neo-chearlaich; thoir cearcall bhàrr soithche.  
 UNHOPED-FOR, *a.* Gun dùil ri, gun dochas ri. He came unhoped-for, *thainig e gun dùil ris*.  
 UNHORSE, *v.* Tilg bharr eich.  
 UNHOSPITABLE, *a.* Neo-aoidheil, neo-fhial; coimheach; borb, garg.  
 UNHOSPITABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-aoidheil, gu neo-fhial, gu neo-dhaonnachdach; gu coimheach, gu borb.  
 UNHOSTILE, *a.* Neo-naimhdeil, càirdeil.  
 UNHOUSE, *v.* Fògarach, fògair; diobraich.  
 UNHOUSED, *a.* Fògairte; diobraichte, gun dachaidh, gun tigh.  
 UNHUMBLED, *a.* Neo-ìriosaichte; neo-cheannsaichte.  
 UNHURT, *a.* Neo-chiurta; neo-dhòchannaichte, gun chron, gun dochann, gun dolaidh, gun chiuram, gun chiurr; slàn. Much may be said by the head that is unhurt, *is mòr a their ceann slàn*.  
 UNHURTFUL, *a.* Neo-chronail, neo-mhillteach, neo-dhòchannach.  
 UNHUSK, *v.* Plaoisg, faoisg; sgrath. Unhusked, *plaoisgte, faoisgte*.  
 UNICORN, *s.* Aon-adharcach, buabhall.  
 UNIFORM, *a.* Riaghailteach; comh-ionann, aon-chruthach, comh-fhad, aon-dealbhadh.  
 UNIFORMITY, *s.* Riaghailteachd, comh-ionannachd; aon-fhuirm; comh-fhadachd, ionannachd, aondachd.  
 UNIMAGINABLE, *a.* Do-smuainteachadh, do-bheachdachadh, do-bharalachadh.  
 UNIMORTAL, *a.* Bàsmhor.

UNIMPAIRABLE, *a.* Do-dhòchannadh; do-caitheamh, do-mhilleadh.

UNIMPAIRED, *a.* Neo-dhòchannaichte, neo-chaithte, neo-mhille; gun dochann, gun dolaidh, gun chaitheamh.

UNIMPLORED, *a.* Neo-ghuidhte; neo-ghriosta.

UNIMPORTANCE, *s.* Suarraichead; faoinneas.

UNIMPORTANT, *a.* Suarrach, fadharsach, faothairseach, gun dù, gun fhiaich.

UNIMPORTUNED, *s.* Neo-eàraichte.

UNIMPROVABLE, *a.* Do-leasachadh, nach gabh leasachadh (no) cur am feairid.

UNIMPROVED, *a.* Neo-leasaichte; neo-ionnsuichte; neo-oileanaichte.

UNINCLOSED, *a.* Neo-dhionta; gun dìon; gun chailaid; fosgailte.

UNINCREASABLE, *a.* Do-mheudachadh, nach gabh meudachadh, nach gabh deanamh ni 's mo.

UNINDIFFERENT, *a.* Neo-choidhis, deigheil. He is not indifferent to her, *tha e deigheil oirre, tha taobh aig ri.*

UNINDUSTRIOUS, *a.* Neo-easguidh, neo-chùrmach; neo-dhi-chollach; leasg, lunnach; leagach; neo-dheanadach, neo-shùrdail.

UNINFLAMED, *a.* Neo-loisgeach; neo-theinnteach; neo-loisgte, neo-lasda.

UNINFLAMMABLE, *a.* Do-chur ri theine, neo-theinnteach, do-losgaidh, do-lasadh.

UNINFORMED, *a.* Aineolach; ain-fhiosach; neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte, borb.

UNINGENUOUS, *a.* Neo-ionruic, neo-shimplidh, dùbailte.

UNINHABITABLE, *a.* Do-àiteachadh, nach gabh àiteachadh, fàisail.

UNINHABITED, *a.* Neo-àitichte; fàs, uaigneach.

UNINJURED, *a.* Neo-chiurrta, neo-dhòchannaichte, gun chiurrann, gun dochann, gun dolaidh. He is uninjured, *tha e gun dochann.*

UNINSPIRED, *a.* Neo-neamh-ionnsuichte; neo-dheachdta leis an spiorad; neo-bheothaichte, neo-bhrosnuichte.

UNINSTRUCTED, *a.* Neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsuichte, aineolach, ain-fhiosach.

UNINSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Neo-leasachail, neo-ionnsuchail, neo-tharbhach; neo-theagasgail.

UNINTELLIGENT, *a.* Aineolach, neo-ionnsuichte, neo-thoinisgail.

UNINTELLIGIBLE, *a.* Do-thuigsinn, nach gabh tuigsinn, dointe.

UNINTENTIONAL, *a.* Neo-rùnaichte; gun rùn, gun sannt.

UNINTERESTED, *a.* Gun seadh, gun suim, comadh; diombach. I am uninterested about him, *cha n' eil suim agam dheth.*

UNINTERESTING, *a.* Neo-chiatach; neo-chudthromach.

UNINTERMIXED, *a.* Neo-choimh-mheasgta, neo-mheasgta.

UNINTERRED, *a.* Neo-adhlaithe, neo-thiodhlaithe, neo-thorrtta.

UNINTERROGATED, *a.* Neo-cheasnuichte, neo-sgrudta.

UNINTERRUPTED, *a.* Gun sgar; neo-amailte, neo-bhacta.

UNINTERRUPTEDLY, *adv.* Gun sgar, gun chàird, gun bhac.

UNINVESTIGABLE, *a.* Do-sgrudadh; do-rannsuchadh; dolorgachadh.

UNINVITED, *a.* Neo-chuirte, gun chuireadh, gun sireadh, gun iarraidh.

UNION, *s.* Aonachd; co' chòrdadh, co' bhann, caidreamh, daimh, ceangall, bann.

UNIPAROUS, *a.* Aon-bhreitheach.

UNISON, *a.* Aon-ghuthach, aon-fhonnach, co-sheirmeach.

UNISON, *s.* Aon-ghuth; co-sheirm; gleus.

UNIT, *s.* Aonad; aon, h-aon, a h-aon.

UNITABLE, *a.* So-cheangladh, so-thàth.

UNITARIAN, *s.* An-thrianaidiche, fear nach eil creidsinn san Trianaid.

UNITE, *v.* Ceangal; dlùthaich, aontaich, tàth, cuir ri chèile, dìong. United, *ceangailte, dluthaichte, tattha.*

UNITION, *s.* Aontachas; dìongadh, aontachadh.

UNITY, *s.* Aonachd, cordadh, co-chordadh.

UNIVERSAL, *a.* Coitchionn; uileach.

UNIVERSALLY, *adv.* Gu coitchionn, gu h-uile.

UNIVERSE, *s.* An domhan; an cruinne cé.

UNIVERSITY, *s.* Ard thigh-sgoil; ard-sgoil, colaist.

UNIVOCAL, *a.* Aon-ghuthach, cinnteach; riaghailteach.

UNIVOCALLY, *adv.* Gu h-aon-ghuthach, gu cinnteach.

UNJOINTED, *a.* Neo-alltaichte, neo-lùdaichte; as a chèile.

UNJOYOUS, *a.* Tuirseach, trom, neo-aobhinn.

UNJUST, *a.* Eucorach, mi-cheart, neo-chothromach, mi-chothromach; aingidh, olc.

UNJUSTIFIABLE, *a.* Do-fhireannachadh, do-dhionadh. He is unjustifiable in my eyes, *cha 'n urrainn mi a leithsgeul u ghabhail.*

UNJUSTLY, *adv.* Gu h-eucorach, gu mi cheart, gu h-aingidh.

UNKENNEL, *v.* Dùsg; fuadaich.

UNKEPT, *a.* Neo-ghléidhte; neo-chumta, gun ghleidheadh, gun chumail. His house is unkept, *tha thigh gun chumail; his commandments are unkept, tha 'aiteantan gun an gleidheadh (no) gun an eumail.*

UNKIND, *a.* Neo-chaoimhneil, neo-chàirdeil, neo-chòir, neo-sheirceil; neo-fhabhorach, neo-thruacanta, mi-shuairc; neo-bhaigheil.

UNKINDLY, *adv.* Gu mi-chaoimhneil; gu neo-chòir, gu mi-nadurra, gu neo-sheirceil, gu neo-thruacanta.

UNKINDNESS, *s.* Neo-chaoimhneas; mi-run, tùn, farmad, mi-shuairceas.

UNKISSED, *a.* Neo-phògta, neo-phògte.

UNKNIGHTLY, *a.* Neo-mhodhail, mi-mhodhail, neo-chùrteil.

UNKNIT, *v.* Thoir as a chèile; sgar, sgaoil, fosgail.

UNKNOT, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, fosgail, thoir as a chèile. Unknotted, *fuasgailte, tuasgailte.*

UNKNOWN, *a.* Aineolach; neo-chleachta.

UNKNOWNLY, *adv.* Gu h-aineolach.

UNKNOWN, *a.* Neo-aithnichte; dìomhair, folaichte; gun fhios, gun aithne. I am unknown to him, *cha 'n eil aithne aig orm; unknown to me, gun fhios domh.*

UNLABOURED, *a.* Neo-threabhichte; neo-shaothairichte; a dhicòin, da dheòin. The earth produced unlaboured, *thug an talamh uairth da dheòin.*

UNLACE, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.

UNLAD, *v.* Eutromaich, taomaich.

UNLADEN, *a.* Neo-luchdaichte.

UNLaid, *a.* Neo-leigte; neo-chiùinichte, neo-choisgte. An unlaid egg, *bagan.*

UNLAMENTED, *a.* Neo-chaoidhte.

UNLAP, *v.* Fosgail, tuasgail, fuasgail.

UNLASH, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail. Unlashed, *fuasgailte, tuasgailte.*

UNLAWFUL, *a.* Neo-laghail, mi-laghail, an aghaidh 'n lagh, mi-dhlighheach, neo-dhlighheach; neo-cheart; eucorach; diolain. An unlawful child, *urr dhiolain.*

UNLAWFULLY, *adv.* Gu mi-laghail, an aghaidh 'n lagh, gu h-eucorach.

UNLAWFULNESS, *s.* Neo-laghaileachd, euceart; diolanas.  
 UNLEARN, *v.* Dichuimhnich; neo-ionnsuich.  
 UNLEARNED, *a.* Neo-fhoghlumte, neo-ionnsuichte; ain-eolach, borb, ainiosach.  
 UNLEARNEDLY, *adv.* Gu neo-fhoghlumte, gu h-aineolach, gu h-ainiosach.  
 UNLEASH, *v.* Leig as, leig air falbh, leig fa sgaoil, leig fuasgailte.  
 UNLEAVENED, *a.* Neo-thaoisinte, neo-ghoirtichte.  
 UNLESS, *conj.* Saor o, mur. Unless he come, *mur tig e.*  
 UNLESSONED, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte; aineolach.  
 UNLETTERED, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte, neo-fhoghlumte, ain-eolach, borb; neo-litriche.  
 UNLEVELLED, *a.* Neo-chomhnard; neo-réidh.  
 UNLIVIDIOUS, *a.* Neo-dhrúiseil; geannuidh; neo-fhédhmhor.  
 UNLICENSED, *a.* Neo-cheaduichte.  
 UNCLICKED, *a.* Neo-imlichte; *neo-chumta*, do bhrìgh gun abair cuid shluagh, gun imlich ma-ghamhuinn a cuilean-aibh chum cumadh thoirt dhoibh.  
 UNLIGHTED, *a.* Neo-lasda.  
 UNLIGHTSOME, *a.* Dorch, doilleir, uaigneach, neo-shuilbhear, duilbhear.  
 UNLIKE, *a.* Eu-cosmhál, eu-coslach, neo-chosmhálach, neo-choslach.  
 UNLIKELIHOOD, *s.* Eu-cosmhálachd; eucosmhalas, encoslas.  
 UNLIKELY, *a.* Eu-cosmhál, neo-chosmhálach, neo-choslach.  
 UNLIKENESS, *s.* Eu-coslas.  
 UNLIMITABLE, *a.* Neo-chrìochnachaidh, neo-chrìochnuidheach, gun chrìoch, gun ionall.  
 UNLIMITED, *a.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun chrìoch.  
 UNLIMITEDNESS, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd, neo-chrìochnuidheachd.  
 UNLOAD, *v.* Eutromaich; taomaich. Unload the cart, *taomaich a chairt.*  
 UNLOCK, *v. a.* Fosgail. Unlocked, *fosgailte.*  
 UNLOOKED, UNLOOKED-FOR, *a.* Gun dùil bhi ri. He came unlooked-for, *thainig e gun dùil bhi ris.*  
 UNLOOSE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, thoir as a chèile.  
 UNLOVED, *a.* Neo-ghradhaichte, neo-ionmhuinn.  
 UNLOVELINESS, *s.* Granndachd, neo-chiatachd.  
 UNLOVELY, *a.* Mi-chiatach, mi-chiatach, neo-lurach, neo-ionmhuinn, neo-ghradhaichte, neo-ghreannar.  
 UNLOVING, *a.* Neo-ghradhach, neo-chaoimhneil, neo-ghaolach.  
 UNLUCKILY, *adv.* Gu mi-shealbhar; gu mi-fhortanach.  
 UNLUCKINESS, *s.* Mi-shealbharachd; droch-fhortan, donas, doirbheas, truaighe.  
 UNLUCKY, *a.* Mi-shealbhar, mi-shona, neo-fhortanach, mi-fhortanach.  
 UNLUSTROUS, *a.* Dorch, neo-loinnreach.  
 UNMADE, *a.* Neo-dheanta; neo-chruthaichte, neo-ullamh.  
 UNMAINED, *a.* Neo-chiurta, neo-chiurramach.  
 UNMAN, *v.* Spoth; dean tais, dean bog, dean mi-fhearail, mi-mhìnich.  
 UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* Do-smachdachaidh, do-cheannsachadh, do-chur gu taic; trom.  
 UNMANAGED, *a.* Neo-smachdaichte, neo-cheannsaichte, neo-thréinte.  
 UNMANLY, *a.* Neo-fhearail, neo-dhuineil, bog, tais, caill-eachanta, meath.  
 UNMANNERED, *a.* Mi-mhodhail; air bheag oilein; borb.

UNMANNERLINESS, *s.* Mi-mhodhaileachd, neo-shìobhaltachd, buirbe.  
 UNMANNERLY, *a.* Mi-mhodhail, neo-shìobhailte, borb.  
 UNMANURED, *a.* Neo-innearaichte, neo-mhathaichte.  
 UNMARKED, *a.* Neo-chomharaichte, neo-bheachdaichte, neo-fhaicinte.  
 UNMARRIED, *a.* Neo-phòsda; singilte.  
 UNMARRY, *v. a.* Sgar.  
 UNMASK, *v. a.* Leig ris; nochd, rùisg.  
 UNMASKED, *a.* Leigte ris, nochda; rùisgte.  
 UNMASTERABLE, *a.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-smachdachadh, nach gabh ceannsachadh, nach gabh smachdachadh.  
 UNMASTERED, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte, neo-smachdaichte.  
 UNMATCHABLE, *a.* Neo-choimeasta; gun choimeas.  
 UNMATCHED, *a.* Gun leth-bhreac, gun choimeas; ainneamh.  
 UNMEANING, *a.* Gun seadh, gun chiall, mi-chiallachail; gun bhrìgh.  
 UNMEANT, *a.* Neo-rùnaichte.  
 UNMEASURABLE, *a.* Do-thomas, neo-chrìochnachadh, nach gabh tomas; aibheasach.  
 UNMEASURED, *a.* Neo-thomhaiste; pàirt thar tomas, anbiarr.  
 UNMEDICABLE, *a.* Do-leigheas, nach gabh leigheas.  
 UNMEDICATED, *a.* Neo-leighichte.  
 UNMEDITATED, *a.* Neo-bheachdaichte roimh laimh.  
 UNMEET, *a.* Neo-chubhaidh, neo-ionchuidh, neo-fheagarach; neo-airidh, mi-thoillinneach.  
 UNMELLOWED, *a.* Neo-abuich; ùnabuich.  
 UNMELTED, *a.* Neo-leaghta.  
 UNMENTIONED, *a.* Neo-ainmichte.  
 UNMERCHANTABLE, *a.* Nach gabh reic.  
 UNMERCIFUL, *a.* Eu-trocaireach, borb, cruaidh-chridheach, neo-bhaigheil, ain-ìochdmhor, cruadalach.  
 UNMERCIFULLY, *adv.* Gu h-ea-trocaireach, gu borb, gu cruaidh-chridheach, gu neo-bhaigheil, gu h-ain-ìochdmhor.  
 UNMERCIFULNESS, *s.* Eu-trocaireachd, buirbe, ain-ìochdmhoireachd, ain-ìochd.  
 UNMERITED, *a.* Neo-thoillintte; neo-airidh.  
 UNMILKED, *a.* Neo-bhlèothainte, neo-leigte.  
 UNMINDED, *a.* Neo-chuimhnichte; di-mheasta.  
 UNMINDFUL, *a.* Di-chuimhneach, dearmadach, neo-chùramach, neo-omhaileach, neo-shuimeil.  
 UNMINDFULNESS, *s.* Di-chuimhneachd, dearmadachd, neo-omhail.  
 UNMINGLED, *a.* Neo-choimeasgta; glan, fìor.  
 UNMIRY, *a.* Neo-shalach, neo-làbanta.  
 UNMITIGATED, *a.* Neo-chiùimichte; neo-choisgte.  
 UNMIXED, *a.* Neo-choimeasgta, neo-mheasgta, glan, fìor, neo-thruaillichte.  
 UNMOANED, *a.* Neo-chaoidhte.  
 UNMOIST, *a.* Neo-fhluch, neo-àitidh, tioram.  
 UNMOTENED, *a.* Neo-thaislichte.  
 UNMOLESTED, *a.* Gun dragh; samhach, soimeach; co-thromach, neo-bhuairte.  
 UNMORTGAGED, *s.* Neo-ghèalltuinte.  
 UNMORTIFIED, *a.* Neo-chradhaichte; neo-fharranaichte; neo-chlaoidhte; neo-thruaillte.  
 UNMOTHERLY, *a.* Neo-mhathaireil, mi-mhathaireil.  
 UNMOVEABLE, *a.* Do-charrachadh; do-ghlìdeachadh, nach gabh carrachadh, do-ghluasad.  
 UNMOVED, *a.* Neo-charraichte; neo-ghluaste, gun mhothachadh.



UNMOVING, *a.* Seasmhach; neo-ghluasadach; gramail; neo-dhrùiteach.  
 UNMOULD, *v.* Cruth-atharraich; cuir a dealbh.  
 UNMOURNED, *a.* Neo-chaoidhte.  
 UNMOWED, *a.* Neo-ghearrte, neo-bhuainte.  
 UNMUSICAL, *a.* Neo-bhinn, neo-cheòlmhor, searbh, déis-tinneach.  
 UNMUSTED, *a.* Neo-liath, fallain.  
 UNNAMED, *a.* Neo-ainmichte; gun ainm.  
 UNNATURAL, *a.* Mi-nàdurail, mi-nàdurra; mi-ghnéitheil, éignichte, eithich.  
 UNNATURALLY, *adv.* Gu mi-nàdurail, gu mi-nàdurra; gu h-eithich, gu mi-ghnéitheil.  
 UNNAVIGABLE, *a.* Do-sheòladh.  
 UNNAVIGATED, *a.* Neo-sheòlta.  
 UNNECESSARILY, *adv.* Gu neo-fheumail.  
 UNNECESSARINESS, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd.  
 UNNECESSARY, *a.* Neo-fheumail.  
 UNNEIGHBOURLY, *a.* Neo-chòir, neo-chomhhearsnachail; gu mìo-runach.  
 UNNERVATE, *v.* An-fhannaich; anmhunnaich, meathaich.  
 UNNERVATED, *a.* An-fhannaichte.  
 UNNERVE, *v.* An-fhannaich; meathaich.  
 UNNERVED, *a.* An-fhann; an-fhannaichte, tais, bog.  
 UNNOBLE, *a.* Diblidh, suarrach, iosal, truagh, bochd, nìr-easbach.  
 UNNOTED, *a.* Neo-chomharaichte; neo-bheachdaichte, neo-urramaichte, neo-mheasail.  
 UNNOTICED, *a.* Neo-chomharaichte; neo-bheachdaichte; di-mheasta; gun fhios, gun aire. He went away unnoticed by them, *dh'fhalbh e gun aire dhoibh.*  
 UNNUMBERED, *a.* Neo-àireamhta; do-àireamh, do-chunntadh, thar cunntas.  
 UNNUTRITIOUS, *a.* Neo-bhiadhar; neo-tharbhach.  
 UNOBNOXIOUS, *a.* Neo-bhuailteach.  
 UNOBSEQUIOUS, *a.* Eas-umhal; dùr, neo-easguidh.  
 UNOBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* Easumhalachd; dùrad.  
 UNOBSERVABLE, *a.* Do-fhaicinn, do-chomharrachadh, do-bheachdachadh.  
 UNOBSERVANT, *a.* Neo-shuimeil, neo-aireachail, mi-chùramach, baoghalta.  
 UNOBSERVED, *a.* Neo-bheachdaichte; neo-fhaicinn, gun aire, os iosal.  
 UNOBSERVING, *a.* Neo-shuimeil; mi-churamach, baoghalta.  
 UNOBSERVED, *a.* Neo-bhacta, neo-amailte, neo-ghrabta.  
 UNOBTAINABLE, *a.* Do-fhaotainn, do-fhagail, do-ghlacadh, nach gabh faotainn, nach gabh faghail.  
 UNOBTAINED, *a.* Neo-bhuidhinnte, neo-choisinte.  
 UNOCCUPIED, *a.* Neo-shealbhaichte; falamh; neo-ghnath-aichte.  
 UNOFFENDING, *a.* Neo-choireach, neo-chronail; neo-chiontach; neo-dhochannach, neo-chiurrail; soitheamh; soimeach.  
 UNOFFERED, *a.* Neo-thairgsinn, neo-thairgte, gun tairgse.  
 UNOPERATIVE, *a.* Neo-éifeachdach; neo-thabhadhach.  
 UNOPPOSED, *a.* Neo-bhacta; neo-aghaidhichte, gun ghabhail roimh, neo-amailte.  
 UNORDERLY, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach, eas-ordughach, mi-lathailteach.  
 UNORIGINAL, UNORIGINATED, *a.* Neo-ghinte, gun toiseach.  
 UNORTHODOX, *a.* Neo-fhallain; baoh.  
 OWNED, *a.* Gun ghabhail ris; neo-aidichte, neo-aidmichte.

UNPACK, *v.* Fuasgail, fosgail; cutromaich.  
 UNPACKED, *a.* Fuasgailte, cutromaichte, neo-phacainnte.  
 UNPAID, *a.* Neo-phàighite; neo-dhiolta, gun dioladh, gun phàigh.  
 UNPAINED, *a.* Neo-chradhte, gun chradh, gun phian.  
 UNPAINFUL, *a.* Neo-phiantachail, neo-chraidhteach.  
 UNPAIR, *v.* Sgar, cuir o chèile, dealaich. Unpaired, *sgarta; dealaichte.*  
 UNPARALABLE, *a.* Domblasda, neo-bhlasda, grannd, sreabhail, mi-thaitneach, sgleatail.  
 UNPARALLELED, *a.* Neo-choimeasta; gun choimeas; gun leithid, gun lethbhreac.  
 UNPARDONABLE, *a.* Gun leithisgeul, do-laghadh, nach mathar; nach gabh mathadh (no) laghadh.  
 UNPARDONABLY, *adv.* Thar mathanas.  
 UNPARDONED, *a.* Neo-mhathta; neo-laghta.  
 UNPARLIAMENTARY, *a.* An aghaidh nòs na parlamaid.  
 UNPARTED, *a.* Neo-sgarta, neo-dhealaichte.  
 UNPARTIAL, *a.* Direach, neo-chlaon, cothromach, neo-leth-bhreitheach.  
 UNPASSABLE, *a.* Do-shiùbhladh, do-imeachadh, nach gabh siùbhladh, nach gabh imeachd (no) coiseachd.  
 UNPASSIONATE, *a.* Soitheamh, seimh, ciùin, neo-leth-bhreitheach.  
 UNPATHED, *a.* Gun slighe, gun ròd, gun rathad, gun aisridh, neo-aisriche, do-shiùbhladh.  
 UNPAWNED, *a.* Neo-ghèalltuinne.  
 UNPEACEABLE, *a.* Buairesach, tabaideach, aimhreiteach, tuaiseideach, briongladeach, carraideach.  
 UNPENSIONED, *a.* Neo-thuasadalaichte.  
 UNPEOPLE, *v.* Dean fas; dithreabhaich; sgrios.  
 UNPERCEIVABLE, *a.* Do-fhaimeachadh, do-fharachduinn, do-mhòthuchadh.  
 UNPERCEIVED, *a.* Gun fhios; neo-chomharaichte, neo-aithnichte; gun aire.  
 UNPERFECT, *a.* Neo-iomlan, neo-fhoirfe, neo-chiochnaichte.  
 UNPERFECTNESS, *s.* Neo-iomlanachd, neo-fhoirfeachd.  
 UNPERFORMED, *a.* Neo-ghnàthaichte, neo-ullamh, neo-choilionta; neo-dheanta.  
 UNPERISHABLE, *a.* Maireannach, bitlbhuan, siorruidh, do-sgriosadh.  
 UNPERPLEXED, *a.* Gun amhludh; fuasgailte, tuasgailte; gun iomcheist.  
 UNPERSUADABLE, *a.* Do-thionndadh, do-aomadh, do-eàrlachadh; do-chomhairleachadh.  
 UNPETRIFIED, *a.* Neo-cruadhaichte.  
 UNPHILOSOPHICAL, *a.* Neo-fheallsanta.  
 UNPIERCED, *a.* Neo-shàtha, neo-thollta.  
 UNPILLARED, *a.* Gun stùc, gun chomhuinn.  
 UNPILLOWED, *a.* Gun chluasag, neo-chluasagaichte.  
 UNPIN, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.  
 UNPITTED, *a.* Gun truas bhith air ghabhail ri, neo-airidh air truas.  
 UNPITFULLY, *adv.* Gu neo-thruacanta.  
 UNPITYING, *a.* Neo-thruacanta, ain-ìochdmhor.  
 UNPLACED, *a.* Neo-àitichte; neo-shuidhichte.  
 UNPLAGUED, *a.* Neo-bhuairte, neo-chradhta; gun dragh, soimeach, socrach.  
 UNPLANCED, *a.* Neo-ùrlaraichte; neo-phlangaichte, gun phlang, gun ùrlar.  
 UNPLANTED, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-phlannadaichte.  
 UNPLAUSIBLE, *a.* Mi-ghnéitheil, neo-bheulchar.

UNPLEASANT, *a.* Mi-thaitneach, neo-gheannar, doirbh, mi-chiatach; draghail; deacair.

UNPLEASANTLY, *adv.* Gu mi-thaitneach, gu mi-chiatach.

UNPLEASANTNESS, *s.* Mi-chiatachd; doirbheas.

UNPLEASED, *a.* Mi-thoilichte, neo-tholieach, diombuidheach, diombach.

UNPLEASING, *a.* Neo-thaitneach; mi-thaitneach; gràineil, sgréidh.

UNPLIANT, *a.* Do-lùbadh, rag; do-aomadh; do-chomhairleachadh, dùr.

UNFLOWED, *a.* Neo-arta; neo-threabhtha.

UNPOETICAL, *a.* Neo-bhardail; neo-phiileanta.

UNPOLICED, *a.* Neo-riaghailtiche.

UNPOLISHED, *a.* Neo-mhìniche; neo-shoilleirichte; neo-shnàidhte, mi-mhodhail; borb.

UNPOLITE, *a.* Mi-mhodhail; borb; neo-shiobhaile, mi-shuaire.

UNPOLLUTED, *a.* Neo-thruaillichte, neo-thruaillte, neo-shalaidhte, glan.

UNPOPULAR, *a.* Neo-ghradhaichte leis an t-sluagh, neo-ionmhàinn.

UNPORTABLE, *a.* Do-ghiùlan, do-ìomchar.

UNPOSSESSED, *a.* Neo-shealbhaichte.

UNPRACTICABLE, *a.* Do-dheanamh, do chur an gnìomh.

UNPRACTISED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta, neo-còlach, neo-dheanta ri; neo-thrèinte; neo-theoma.

UNPRAISED, *a.* Neo-mholta, gun mhol, gun chliù, mi-chluiteach, gun iomradh.

UNPRECARIOUS, *a.* Cinnteach; cothromach, neo-theag-amhach.

UNPRECEDENTED, *a.* Gun choimeas.

UNPREFERRED, *a.* Neo-arduichte.

UNPREGNANT, *a.* Neo-thorrach; neo-gheur.

UNPREJUDICATE, *a.* Neo-leth-bhreitheach, neo-chlaon.

UNPREJUDICED, *a.* Neo-leth-bhreitheach, gun leth-bhreith; neo-chlaon; gun taobh ri.

UNPREMEDITATED, *a.* Neo-smuaintichte ro' laimh.

UNPREPARED, *a.* Neo-ullamh, neo-dheas.

UNPREPOSSESSED, *a.* Neo-chlaon, dìreach, gun leith-bhreith, gun taobh ri.

UNPRESSD, *a.* Neo-bhrutha; neo-dhumhlaichte, neo-strampta, neo-èignichte.

UNPRETENDING, *a.* Iriosal; neo-uallach, neo-dhàn.

UNPREVAILING, *a.* Neo-éifeachdach.

UNPREVENTED, *a.* Neo-bhacta; neo-amailte.

UNPRINCELY, *a.* Neo-phrionsail, mi-fhlathail.

UNPRINCIPLED, *a.* Gun choguis; olc, aingidh.

UNPRINTED, *a.* Neo-chlòdh-bhuailte, neo-phriontaichte.

UNPRISONED, *a.* Neo-phrionsunnaichte.

UNPRIZED, *a.* Neo-mheasta, di-mheasta.

UNPROCLAIMED, *a.* Neo-ghairme, neo-fhoillsichte.

UNPROFANED, *a.* Neo-thruaillte.

UNPROFITABLE, *a.* Neo-tharbhach, gun stà, neo-eifeachdach, mi-phroiteach.

UNPROFITABLENESS, *s.* Neo-tharbhachd, neo-tharbhachd-each.

UNPROLIFIC, *a.* Neo-tharbhach; seasg, aimrid; neo-shiol-mhor.

UNPROMISING, *a.* Eu-cosmhail, mi-chosmhail, neo-eugasach.

UNPROPER, *a.* Neo-ìomchuidh, neo-cheart, neo-chubhaidh.

UNPROFITIOUS, *a.* Neo-shoirbheasail; neo-fhortanach, droch-mhànach; mi-shealbhar, dubhasach.

UNPROPORTIONED, *a.* Neo-chumadail.

UNPROPPED, *a.* Gun taic, gun chùl-taic; gun *phrop*, neo-*phropainne*.

UNPROSPEROUS, *a.* Mi-shoirbheasach, mi-fhortanach, mi-shealbhar, mi-shoirbheachail.

UNPROSPEROUSLY, *adv.* Gu mi-shoirbheasach, gu mi-fhortanach.

UNPROTECTED, *a.* Gun dìon; neo-dhionta.

UNPROVED, *a.* Gun chomhdach, gun dearb, neo-dhearbhte, neo-chomhdaichte.

UNPROVIDED, *a.* Neo-sholaraichte; neo-riaraichte.

UNPROVOKED, *a.* Neo-bhuairte, neo-bhrosnuichte.

UNPRUNED, *a.* Neo-ghearrta, neo-sholaraichte.

UNPUBLIC, *a.* Diomhair; neo-aithnichte, neo-fhollaiseach, céilte.

UNPUBLISHED, *a.* Neo-aithnichte, neo-ìomraiteach, céilte.

UNPUCKER, *v. a.* Thoir preasg (no) liurc a aodach.

UNPULVERABLE, *a.* Do-phronnadh.

UNPULVERIZED, *a.* Neo-phroinnt, neo-phronn.

UNPUNISHED, *a.* Gun pheanas, neo-pheanasaithe.

UNPURCHASED, *a.* Neo-cheannaichte.

UNPURGED, *a.* Neo-sgùrta, neo-nighte.

UNPURIFIED, *a.* Neo-ghlan; neo-nighte, neo-sgùrta.

UNPURSUED, *a.* Neo-leantuinte.

UNPUTRIFIED, *a.* Neo-ghrod, fallain.

UNQUALIFIED, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-mhurrach.

UNQUALIFY, *v. a.* Dean neo-fhreagarrach (no) mi-mhurrach.

UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* Do-mhùchadh, do-chur as.

UNQUENCHED, *a.* Neo-mhùchta.

UNQUESTIONABLE, *a.* Cinnteach; dearbhta, gun teagamh, gun cheist.

UNQUESTIONABLY, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, air a chinnte.

UNQUESTIONED, *a.* Neo-cheasnaichte; gun cheist, gun sgrud.

UNQUICK, *a.* Mall, athaiseach, mairnealach, leagach, lunn-dach.

UNQUICKENED, *a.* Neo-bheothaichte, neo-bheò.

UNQUIET, *a.* Neo-shocrach, neo-fhoisneach, mi-fhoighidneach; dochrach, air bhuaireadh; thar a chéile, mi-shuaimhneach.

UNQUIETNESS, *s.* Mi-shocair, an-shocair, mi-fhoighidinn, buaireadh, mi-shuaimhneas.

UNRACKED, *a.* Neo-ghrunndaichte, neo-shiolaidhte.

UNRAKED, *a.* Neo-ràsdaichte, neo-chruinnichte, neo-thionailte.

UNRANSACKED, *a.* Neo-spàinnt, neo-spùilte, neo-chreachta.

UNRANSOMED, *a.* Neo-cheannaichte.

UNRAVEL, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, thoir as a chéile, réitich; faigh a mach.

UNRAZORED, *a.* Neo-bhearrta.

UNREAD, *a.* Neo-leughta; neo-innsuichte, neo-fhoghlumite.

UNREADINESS, *s.* Mi-luathailteachd.

UNREADY, *a.* Neo-dheas, neo-ullamh; mall; neo-gheur, neo-thapaidh, baoghala.

UNREAL, *a.* Neo-fhior, faoin, breugach.

UNREASONABLE, *a.* Mi-reusonta, an-reusonta, thar cuimeis, ana-goireasach, ana-barrach. An unreasonable desire, *ain-iarrtas*; ana-miann.

UNREASONABLENESS, *s.* Mì-reusontachd, ana-goireasachd.

UNRECLAIMED, *a.* Neo-ìompuichte; neo-chiosnuichte.

UNRECONCILABLE, *a.* Do-ghuidheadh; nach gabh ciosnachadh, do-dheanamh réidh.

UNRECONCILED, *a.* Neo-chiosnaichte; neo-réidh, mach air.  
 UNRECORDED, *a.* Neo-sgrìobhte.  
 UNRECOUNTED, *a.* Neo-aithrise, neo-innste.  
 UNREDUCED, *a.* Neo-laghadaichte.  
 UNREFORMABLE, *a.* Do-leasachadh, do-iompachadh.  
 UNREFORMED, *a.* Neo-leasaichte, neo-ath-leasaichte, neo-iompachichte.  
 UNREFRESHED, *a.* Neo-àraichte; neo-bheotheachte.  
 UNREGARDED, *a.* Gun suim, gun seadh, gun mbeas, di-mheaste.  
 UNREGENERATE, *a.* Neo-ath-ghinte.  
 UNREGISTERED, *a.* Neo-sgrìobhte.  
 UNREINED, *a.* Neo-shrìanta; neo-smachdaichte; neo-cheannsaichte.  
 UNRELENTING, *a.* Cruaidh-chridheach, borb, ain-ìochd-mhor; neo-thruacanta.  
 UNRELIEVABLE, *a.* Do-chuideachadh, do-choghnath.  
 UNRELIEVED, *a.* Neo-chuidichte, gun cho-ghuath.  
 UNREMARKABLE, *a.* Neo-iongantach; neo-shonruichte, neo-àirdh air beachd (no) air ionradh.  
 UNREMEDIAL, *a.* Do-leighesadh, do-leasachadh.  
 UNREMEMBERED, *a.* Neo-chuimhnichte, di-chuimhnichte.  
 UNREMEMBERING, *a.* Dearnadach, di-chuimhneach.  
 UNREMEMBRANCE, *s.* Dearnad, dearnadachd, di-chuimhne.  
 UNREMITTINGLY, *adv.* Am bidheantas, gun sgarachd, gun chàirde, gun sgar, an comhluidh, daonann.  
 UNREMOVABLE, *a.* Do-charrachadh, do-ghlìdeachadh, do-ghluasad, do-ghluasadh.  
 UNREMOVED, *a.* Neo-charruichte; neo-ghlìdichte, anns an aon aite.  
 UNREPAID, *a.* Neo-dhiolta, neo-phàighte.  
 UNREPEALED, *a.* Air chois.  
 UNREPENTANT, *a.* Neo-aithreachail, neo-bhrònach.  
 UNREPINING, *a.* Neo-ghearanach; foighidinneach, neo-fhìonasach.  
 UNREPLENISHED, *a.* Neo-lionta; gun airneas.  
 UNREPROACHED, *a.* Neo-chronaichte; neo-mhaslaichte; gun chronachadh, gun mhasladh.  
 UNREPROVEABLE, *a.* Neo-chronachail, neo-choireachail.  
 UNREPROVED, *a.* Neo-chronaichte, neo-choirichte, neo-achmhasanaichte; neo-chomhairliche.  
 UNREPUGNANT, *a.* Neo-chontràrtha; freagarrach.  
 UNREPUTABLE, *a.* Mi-chreideasach.  
 UNREQUESTED, *a.* Neo-iarrta; neo-chuirte, gun iarruidh, gun chuireadh.  
 UNREQUITED, *a.* Neo-dhiolta, neo-phàighte.  
 UNRESENTED, *a.* Neo-dhiolta.  
 UNRESERVED, *a.* Saor, fosgailte, suilmhear, cridheil, faoilidh.  
 UNRESERVEDLY, *adv.* Gu saor, gu fosgailte, gu suilmhear, gu faoilidh.  
 UNRESERVEDNESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd, suilmhearachd, faoilidheachd.  
 UNRESISTED, *a.* Gun bhac, gun nhoille, neo-bhaeta, gun ghabhail roimh.  
 UNRESOLVABLE, *a.* Do-fhuasgladh; do-leaghadh.  
 UNRESOLVED, *a.* Neo-shonruichte, neo-rìnaichte; neo-shuidhichte.  
 UNRESOLVING, *a.* Neo-shonruichte; neo-shuidhichte.  
 UNRESPECTIVE, *a.* Neo-aireachail; mi-sheadhar.  
 UNRESTORED, *a.* Neo-dhiolta; neo-aisigte.  
 UNRESTRAINED, *a.* Neo-smachdaichte; an-srìanta; saor; fuasgailte.

UNRESTRAINT, *s.* An-srìantas, saorsainn, saorsadh.  
 UNRETRACTED, *a.* Neo-ghairme air ais; gun bhith air 'thoir air ais.  
 UNREVEALED, *a.* Neo-fhoillsichte; céilte.  
 UNREVENGED, *a.* Neo-dhiolta.  
 UNREVENGING, *a.* Neo-dhioltach, neo-dhioghaltach.  
 UNREVERENT, *a.* Mi-mhodhail.  
 UNREVOKED, *a.* Seasmhach; gun mhùth.  
 UNREWARDED, *a.* Neo-dhiolta, neo-phàighte, neo-thuarasd-akichte, gun dìol, gun phàigh, gun tuarasdail.  
 UNRIDDLE, *v. a.* Fuasgail; tonhais, faigh mach.  
 UNRIG, *v. a.* Thoir aefluinn bhàrr ni; lom, rùisg.  
 UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* Eas-ionraic; neo-fhìreannach, neo-cheart, neo-thrèibhdhreach, mi-dhiadhuigh, eucorach, eucèart, ain-diadhuigh, aingidh, ole.  
 UNRIGHTEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-eas-ionraic; gu neo-fhìreannach, gu h-eucorach, gu h-aingidh, gu h-ole.  
 UNRIGHTOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-fhìreantachd, aingidheachd, eas-ionracas, eucor, eu-cèartas, ain-diadhadh.  
 UNRIGHTFUL, *a.* Neo-dhlìgheach; neo-dhlìgheil; neo-cheart, neo-laghail, mi-dhlìgheach, mi-cheart, mi-laghail.  
 UNRIP, *v. a.* Fosgail, gearr suas.  
 UNRIPE, *a.* Anabuich, neo-abuich, anbh, uaine, ùr, gorm; neo-thràthail, neo-amail.  
 UNRIPEDED, *a.* Neo-abuich, anabuich.  
 UNRIPENESS, *s.* Anabachd, anabuichead, amhad, àiread.  
 UNRIVALED, *a.* Gun choimeas, gun leth-bhreac, neo-choimeasta.  
 UNROL, *v.* Fosgail, fuasgail, thoir, as chéile. Unrolled, *fosgailte*; as a *chéile*.  
 UNROOF, *v. a.* Thoir tugha (no) mullach bhàrr tighe.  
 UNROOST, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr spàradh.  
 UNROOT, *v.* Spion, bun-spion, buain as a bhun.  
 UNROUGH, *a.* Neo-mholach; neo-ghiobach; min.  
 UNROUNDED, *a.* Neo-chruinn.  
 UNRUFFLED, *a.* Samhach; cùin, seimh.  
 UNRULED, *a.* Neo-riaghaichte; neo-smachdaichte, gun riaghailt, gun smachd.  
 UNRULINESS, *s.* Mi-riaghailteachd; an-srìantas.  
 UNRULY, *a.* Mi-riaghailteach; aimhreiteach, tabaideach; tuasaideach, buaireasach.  
 UNSAFE, *a.* Neo-thearuinn; cunnartach.  
 UNSAFELY, *adv.* Gu neo-thearuinn, gu cunnartach.  
 UNSAID, *a.* Neo-ainmichte; gun radh.  
 UNSALEABLE, *a.* Do-reiceadh, nach gabh reiceadh.  
 UNSALTED, *a.* Neo-shailte.  
 UNSALUTED, *a.* Neo-fhàilteach; neo-fhuranaichte.  
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* Mi-naomh; mi-naomhaichte; neo-choisrigte; neo-dhiadhuigh.  
 UNSATIABLE, *a.* Do-shàsachadh; do-shasachaidh, ciocrach.  
 UNSATISFACTORY, *a.* Neo-thaitneach; neo-thoileachail.  
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* Neo-thoillichte, mi-thoillichte, diombach.  
 UNSAVOURINESS, *s.* Bréine; boladh; domblas, seirbhe.  
 UNSAVOURY, *a.* Domblasa; mi-bhlasa; breun, loimh-each, neo-thaitneach; sgreamhail.  
 UNSAY, *v. a.* Thoir air ais focall, rach air ais.  
 UNSCALY, *a.* Neo-lannach, neo-shligeach.  
 UNSCANNED, *a.* Neo-thomhaiste; gun chunntadh.  
 UNSCARRED, *a.* Neo-leòinte, neo-leònta.  
 UNSCHOLASTIC, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte; neo-fhoghlumte.  
 UNSCHOOLLED, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte; neo-oileanaichte, gun sgoil, gun oilean, gun ionnsuchadh.



UNSCORCHED, *a.* Neo-dhòhta, neo-dhòite, neo-sheargta.  
 UNSCOURED, *a.* Neo-sgùrta; neo-sgùrte; neo-nighte, salach.  
 UNSCRATCHED, *a.* Neo-sgriobhte, neo-sgròbta, neo-sgriochta.  
 UNSCREENED, *a.* Neo-dhionta; neo-sgaillichte, neo-chomhd-aichte.  
 UNSCRIPTURAL, *a.* Mi-scriobturail.  
 UNSEAL, *v.* Fosgail, fuasgail, tuasgail.  
 UNSEALED, *a.* Fosgailte; neo-sheulaichte.  
 UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* Do-rannsuchadh, do-rannsuchaidh, do-sgrudadh.  
 UNSEARCHABLENESS, *s.* Do-rannsachd.  
 UNSEARCHED, *a.* Neo-rannsuichte.  
 UNSEASONABLE, *a.* Neo-àmail, neo-thràthail, neo-iom-chuidh.  
 UNSEASONABLENESS, *s.* Mi-thràth; neo-iomchuidhead.  
 UNSEASONABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-àmail, gu neo-thràthail.  
 UNSEASONED, *a.* (*With salt*), neo-shaillte; (*out of time*), neo-àmail, neo-thràthail; (*undried*), neo-thioramaichte.  
 UNSECONDED, *a.* Neo-chuidichte, gun chòghnath, gun chuideachadh.  
 UNSECRET, *a.* Neo-dhiomhair; neo-fholaichte, follaiseach.  
 UNSECURE, *a.* Neo-thearuinte.  
 UNSEDUCED, *a.* Neo-mhealta; neo-thruaillte.  
 UNSEEING, *a.* Dall, neo-leirsinneach.  
 UNSEMLINESS, *s.* Mi-chiatachd, mi-chiataichead, mi-cir-eachdas, mi-bheus.  
 UNSEENLY, *a.* Mi-chiatach; mi-bheusach.  
 UNSEEMLY, *adv.* Gu mi-chiatach, gu mi-bheusach.  
 UNSEEN, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn, am folach; gun fhaicinn; do-fhaicinn; neo-chleachdta.  
 UNSELFISH, *a.* Neo-fhèin-chuiseach, neo-fhèin-speiseil.  
 UNSEPARABLE, *a.* Do-sgaradh, do-sgaraidh, do-sgarach-duinn; do-dhealachadh, do-chur as a chèile.  
 UNSEPARATED, *a.* Neo-sgarta, neo-dhealaichte.  
 UNSERVICEABLE, *a.* Gun stà, neo-fheumail, gun fheum, neo-uidhiseil.  
 UNSERVICEABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd.  
 UNSERVICEABLY, *adv.* Gun fheum, gun stà; gu neo-fheumail.  
 UNSET, *a.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-àidichte.  
 UNSETTLE, *v.* Atharraich; cuir thar chéile.  
 UNSETTLED, *a.* Neo-shocrach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-shonruichte; luaineach, sìbhlach; caochlaideach; neo-àitichte; neo-shocraichte, eutrom, gaoithe.  
 UNSETTLEDNESS, *s.* Teagamhachd; caochlaideachd, luaineachd.  
 UNSEVERED, *a.* Neo-sgarta, neo-dhealaichte.  
 UNSEW, *v. a.* Thoir fuaigheal air ais, sgaoil.  
 UNSEX, *v.* Mi-ghincaich.  
 UNSHACKLE, *v.* Mi-chuibhrich, mi-ghèimhlich, fuasgail.  
 UNSHADOWED, *a.* Neo-sgàilichte, neo-dhuibhrichte; soilleir; neo-dhorch.  
 UNSHAKEN, *a.* Neo-chrathte; daingeann, dìongmhalta, neo-ghluasadach; gun charrachadh, neo-charraichte, neo-ghluaiste.  
 UNSHAMED, *a.* Neo-nàraichte.  
 UNSHAPEN, *a.* Neo-chumadail, duaichnidh, mi-dhreachail, gun chumadh, gun dreach.  
 UNSHARED, *a.* Neo-phàirtichte, neo-riaraichte.  
 UNSHEATH, *v.* Rèisg, tarruing.  
 UNSHED, *a.* Gun dòrtadh, neo-dhòirte.  
 UNSHELTERED, *a.* Neo-dhionta; gun dìon, gun fhasgadh, gun sgàil.

UNSHIELDED, *a.* Neo-dhionta, gun dìon, gun sgàil, gun sgàith.  
 UNSHIP, *v. a.* Thoir a luingeas.  
 UNSHOCKED, *a.* Neo-oilltiche; gun oillt; gun sgreamh, gun déistinn.  
 UNSHOD, *a.* Gun bhògan, gun chruidhean, gun choisbheart.  
 UNSHOE, *v. a.* Thoir brògan (no) caisbheart dhe.  
 UNSHORN, *a.* Neo-bhuainte; neo-bhearrta, neo-sgathte neo-ghearrta.  
 UNSHOT, *a.* Neo-thilgte.  
 UNSHOWERED, *a.* Neo-uisgichte, neo-fhliuchte.  
 UNSHRINKING, *a.* Neo-ghèaltach; neo-eagallach, seasamhach.  
 UNSIFTED, *a.* Neo-chriathairte, neo-chriathraichte, neo-fhaichainnte.  
 UNLIGHTED, *a.* Neo-fhaicinn, do-fhaicinn, as an t-sealladh.  
 UNLIGHTLINESS, *s.* Duaichnidheachd; duaichneachd; déistinneachd.  
 UNSIGHTLY, *a.* Duaichnidh; neo-chiatach, neo-laoghach, neo-aogasach, neo-eireachdail, déistinneach.  
 UNSINCERE, *a.* Eas-ionrac; neo-dhileas, cearlach, fealltach; slaidhteil, neo-fhallain, neo-ghlan.  
 UNSINCERITY, *s.* Eas-ionracas, ceilge, foille.  
 UNSINCE, *v. a.* Aufhannaich, fannaich.  
 UNSINUED, *a.* Anfann, fann, gun treòir, gun lùth.  
 UNSINGED, *a.* Neo-dhòhta; gun dothadh, gun losgadh; neo-loisgte.  
 UNSINKING, *a.* (*As sand*), neo-ghéiltach; neo-shlugach.  
 UNSINING, *a.* Neo-phéacach, neo-chiontach.  
 UNSKILFUL, *a.* Neo-sgileil; aineolach, mi-theoma, neo-sheolta.  
 UNSKILFULLY, *adv.* Gu neo-sgileil, gu h-aineolach, gu neo-sheolta.  
 UNSKILFULNESS, *s.* Aineolas.  
 UNSKILLED, *a.* Aineolach; neo-oileanaichte, neo-eolach; neo-chleachdta.  
 UNSLAIN, *a.* Neo-mharbhta; beò, a làthair.  
 UNSLAKED, *a.* Neo-mhùchta, neo-bhàthta.  
 UNSLATE, *v.* Thoir sgleadan dhe.  
 UNSLATED, *a.* Neo-sgleadaichte.  
 UNSLEEPING, *a.* Gun chodail, am faireach.  
 UNSLIPPING, *a.* Daingeann, seasmhach, neo-thuiseach.  
 UNSMIRCHED, *a.* Neo-shalaichte; neo-thruaillichte, neo-shalach, glan.  
 UNSMOKED, *a.* Gun deatach, gun deatach.  
 UNSMOOTH, *a.* Garbh; neo-chomhnard.  
 UNSOCIABLE, *a.* Neo-chuideachdail, neo-chaidreamhach; neo-chéilidheach; neo-chairdeil, coimheach; doirbh, dùimte, fad thall.  
 UNSOCIABLENESS, *s.* Mi-chaidreamhachd, mi-chairdeas, coimheachas.  
 UNSOCIABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-chaidreamhach, gu doirbh, gu neo-chéilidheach.  
 UNSOILED, *a.* Neo-shalaichte, neo-thruaillichte.  
 UNSOLD, *a.* Neo-cheirte, neo-reicte.  
 UNSOLDIER-LIKE, *a.* Cailleachanta; crion, gealtach.  
 UNSOLID, *a.* Fàs; neo-ghramail, neo-dhiongmhalta.  
 UNSOLVED, *a.* Neo-mhinichte; neo-fhuasgailte.  
 UNSOPHISTICATED, *a.* Ionraic; glan; fìor, fìor-ghlan.  
 UNSORTED, *a.* Neo-riaghailtiche, gun chur gu doigh.  
 UNSOUGHT, *a.* Neo-shirte; neo-chuirt; gun sireadh.

UNBOUND, *a.* Mi-fhallain, neo-fhallain, euslan, euslainnteach; fàs; grod; eas-ionrac; neo-dhiongmhalta.

UNBOUNDED, *a.* Neo-ghrunndaichte; neo-ghrunnaichte; neo-thomhaiste.

UNBOURED, *a.* Neo-ghoirichte, neo-ghoir.

UNBOWN, *a.* Neo-chuirte, gun chur.

UNSPARED, *a.* Neo-chaomhaite.

UNSPARING, *a.* Neo-chaomhantach; fial, neo-bhaigheil, neo-thruacanta.

UNSPEAK, *v. a.* Thoir focal air ais; cuir as àicheadh.

UNSPEAKABLE, *a.* Do-labhairt, do-innsadh, do-chur an cèill; thar iomradh.

UNSPEAKABLY, *adv.* Thar iomradh; gu do labhairt.

UNSPECIFIED, *a.* Neo-ainmichte; neo-shonruichte.

UNSPED, *a.* Neo-ghreasda; neo-choimhlionta.

UNSPENT, *a.* Neo-chaithte, neo-lughd.ichte, neo-thraghta; neo-anfhanhaichte.

UNSPIED, *a.* Neo-chomharaichte; neo-fhaicimte.

UNSPILT, *a.* Gun dòrtadh, neo-thaonaichte.

UNSPIRIT, *a.* Mi-mhisnich, taisich.

UNSPOLED, *a.* Neo-spùnnichte; neo-chreacht, neo-mhillte; neo-thruaillichte, gun mhillteadh, gun chiurradh; gun dochann, gun doaidh.

UNSPOTTED, *a.* Neo-shalaichte, neo-thruaillichte; glan, fìor-ghlan, neo-chiontach; gun smàl, gun smùr, gun chuire, gun ghaid.

UNSPRIGHTLY, *a.* Neo-spoilbhear; neo-bheò, marbh, marbhanta, neo-smiorail, thom, tuirseach.

UNSQUARED, *a.* Neo-chumta.

UNSTABLE, *a.* Neo-sheasamhach, neo-dhaingean, neo-bhunaiteach, caochlaideach, neo-shuidhichte, mìgteach, luaineach, gaoithe.

UNSTAD, *a.* Neo-chrionna; eu-crionna, neo-shuidhichte, neo-schir, mutteach, caochlaideach, luaineach.

UNSTAINED, *a.* Neo-shalaichte; neo-dhathte, neo-lithe, neo-thruaillichte, gun sal, gun lith, gun dath, gun chuire.

UNSTANCIED, *a.* Neo-choisgte.

UNSTEADFAST, *a.* Neo-dhaingean; neo-sheasmhach, neo-bhunaiteach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-shonruichte, mi-steidheil.

UNSTEADILY, *adv.* Gu neo-sheasmhach, gu neo-bhunaiteach; gu luaineach, gu sìbhlach, gu mutteach.

UNSTEADINESS, *s.* Neo-sheasmhach; luaineachd, caochlaideach; sìbhlachd; mutteachd.

UNSTEADY, *a.* Neo-sheasmhach, luaineach, caochlaideach, sìbhlach, mutteach, neo-shuidhichte; mi-steidheil, gaoithe.

UNSTEEPED, *a.* Neo-bhoghaichte, neo-bhogta, neo-thumta.

UNSTINTED, *a.* Neo-ghann, neo-chrion, fial, pailt.

UNSTIRRED, *a.* Neo-charruichte; neo-ghluasda, neo-shuaththa.

UNSTITICH, *v. a.* Sgaoil, thoir as a chèile.

UNSTOOPING, *a.* Rag, do-lùbadh, nach lùb, nach gèill, nach feachd.

UNSTOP, *v. a.* Fosgail.

UNSTOPPED, *a.* Neo-bhacta, gun bhac, gun stad, gun mhoile.

UNSTRAINED, *a.* Neo-fhàsgte; neo-éignichte; furas.

UNSTRAINED, *a.* Neo-chumhann, neo-chughann, neo-aimhleathan, neo-ghann, neo-éignichte; neo-theannaichte.

UNSTRENGTHENED, *a.* Neo-chuidichte; neo-neartaichte; gun chognath, gun chuideachadh.

UNSTRING, *v.* Lasaich, fuasgail.

UNSTRUCK, *a.* Neo-bhuailte; neo-dhruigte; neo-ghluaisde.

UNSTUFFED, *a.* Neo-lionta, neo-làn, neo-dhòmhail.

UNSUBSTANTIAL, *a.* Faoin; gun dù, gun bhrìgh, gun near. Thou unsubstantial air that I embrace, *thusa, àile fhaoin, a tha mi'glacadh.*

UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* Neo-shoirbheasach, mi-shoirbheasach, mi-flhortanach, mi-shealbhar, neo-shoirbheachail.

UNSUCCESSFULLY, *adv.* Gu neo-shoirbheasach, gu mi-shoirbheasach, gu neo-shoirbheachail, gu mi-flhortanach.

UNSUCCESSFULNESS, *s.* Mi-shoirbheas; droch flhortan; tubaist, cearcall.

UNSUCKED, *a.* Neo-shùghata, neo-shùigte.

UNSUFFERABLE, *a.* Do-ghlùlan, do-fhulang, do-ìomchar.

UNSUFFERABLY, *adv.* Gu do-ghlùlan, gu do-fhulang, gu do-ìomchar.

UNSUCCESSFULNESS, *s.* Ea-comas; mi-phailteas, mi-mhurr-àichead.

UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* Ea-comasach, neo-chomasach; neo-fhoghlainteach.

UNSUGARED, *a.* Neo-mhillsichte; neo-mhilis; neo-shucaraichte, gun siucar.

UNSUITING, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-lathailteach.

UNSUITABLE, *a.* Neo-fhreagarrach, neo-ìomchuidh, neo-fheumail, neo-lathailteach.

UNSUITABLENESS, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-ìomchuidhead.

UNSUITABLY, *adv.* Gu neo-fhreagarrach, gu neo-ìomchuidh.

UNSULLIED, *a.* Neo-shalaichte; gun sal, gun truail, glan.

UN Sung, *a.* Gun bhì air a sheinn; neo-ìomruteach, neo-chlùiteach, neo-luaidhte.

UNSUNNED, *a.* Neo-ghrianaichte. Pure as unsunned snow, *glan mar an t-sneachd nach fhaic a ghrian.*

UNSUPERFLUOUS, *a.* Goireasach; gun bhì thuille na còrach.

UNSUPPLIED, *a.* Neo-lionta; gun bhì air cumail ris.

UNSUPPORTABLE, *a.* Do-ghlùlan, do-ìomchar, do-fhulang, nach gabh glùlan, gu do-ìomchar.

UNSUPPORTED, *a.* Neo-chuidichte; gun chò-ghnath, gun chuideachadh; gun taic.

UNSURE, *a.* Neo-chinnteach; teagmhach, neo-sheasmhach, neo-shonruichte.

UNSURMOUNTABLE, *a.* Nach gabh faotainn thairis air; do-smachdachadh, do-cheannasachadh, nach gabh smachdachadh (no) fairteachd air.

UNUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* Neo-ghabhaltach, neo-dhràideach, neo-dhruigteach.

UNSUSPECTED, *a.* Saor o amharus.

UNSUSPECTING, UNSUSPICIOUS, *a.* Neo-amharusach, gun amharus, gun omhail.

UNSUSTAINED, *a.* Neo-chumta suas, neo-chuidichte, neo-phropainnte.

UNSWATH, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail; lasaich.

UNSWAYABLE, *a.* Do-smachdachadh, do-riaghladh.

UNSWAYED, *a.* Neo-cheannsaichte; neo-lamhaichte. Is the chair empty? is the sword unswayed? *bheil a chathair falamh? bheil an claidheamh gun lamh ann?*

UNSWEAR, *v. a.* Thoir (no) gairm air ais miomhan.

UNWEAT, *v.* Fuaraich, fionnaraich, fionn-fhuaraich.

UNSWEET, *a.* Neo-mhilis, domblasda, neo-bhlàsda, garg; searbh, neo-thaitneach, mi-thaitneach.

UNSWERT, *a.* Neo-sguabta.

UNSWORN, *a.* Neo-mhionnuichte.

UNSYMMETRICAL, *a.* Neo-chumadail.

UNTAINTED, *a.* Neo-thruaillichte; neo-shalaichte; gun truail, gun sal, gun spot, gun smùr, glan, gun ghaid, gun chuire, gun chrun, neo-chiontach.

UNTAKEN, *a.* Nach 'eil air ghabhail, neo-ghabhtha.

UNTALKED-OF, *a.* Neo-ìomraiteach, neo-ainmichte.

UNTAMEABLE, *a.* Do-chiosnachadh, do-smachdachadh, do-cheannasachadh.  
 UNTAMEABLENESS, *a.* Do-chiosnachd.  
 UNTAMED, *a.* Neo-chiosnaichte, neo-cheannsaichte, neo-smachdaichte.  
 UNTANGLE, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, tualag, thoir as a chéile. Time, thou must untangle this, not I;—Shakes. *Is tusa, ainisr, a dh'fheumas so fhuasgladh, 's cha mhise.*  
 UNTASTED, *a.* Neo-bhlata, neo-fheuchainnte.  
 UNTAUGHT, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte, neo-fhoghlumte, gun ionnsuchadh, gun oilean; neo-sgileil; neo-oileanaichte, neo-chleachdta.  
 UNTEACHABLE, *a.* Do-theagasdadh, do-ionnsuchadh, dùr.  
 UNTEMPERED, *a.* Neo-oibrichte; neo-chruadaichte, neo-fhaobhairte.  
 UNTEMPTED, *a.* Neo-bhuairte, neo-bhrosnaichte.  
 UNTENABLE, *a.* Nach gabh cumail; nach gabh dìonadh, do-chumail, do-dhionadh.  
 UNTERANTED, *a.* Neo-àitichte; fàs, falamh.  
 UNTERENDED, *a.* Neo-fhrithichte; gun fhrithleadh.  
 UNTENDER, *a.* Neo-shuaire; neo-chaomhneil, neo-chaomh. So young and so untender?—Shakes. *Cho òg is cho neo-shuaire?*  
 UNTERIFIED, *a.* Neo-ghealtach, gun eagall, gun sgàth, gun oilt.  
 UNTETHER, *v.* Cuir bharr na teathrach.  
 UNTHANKED, *a.* Gun taing, gun bhuidheachas.  
 UNTHANKFUL, *a.* Mi-thaingeil; neo-thaingeil, neo-bhuidheach, dìombuidheach; *contr.* dìombach, neo-thoileach, talachail.  
 UNTHANKFULLY, *adv.* Gu mi-thaingeil, gu dìombach.  
 UNTHANKFULNESS, *s.* Mi-thaingeachd, dìombachd.  
 UNTHAWED, *a.* Neo-leaghte; gun aiteamh.  
 UNTHINK, *v.* Dichuimhnich; na creid. Unthink your speaking, and say so no more;—Shakes. *Dichuimhnich do chomhradh, 's na abair sin nì 's mo.*  
 UNTHINKING, *a.* Neo-smuainteachail, mi-sheadhail, neo-chùramach, gun omhail, gun smuain, gun suim, gun seadh.  
 UNTHORNY, *a.* Neo-bhiorach, neo-stobach, gun bhior, gun stob, gun droighionn.  
 UNTHOUGHT-OF, *a.* Gun suim; neo-mheasail; gun mheas, gun spéis.  
 UNTHREAD, *v.* Fuasgail; cuir as chéile. He can unthread thy joints;—Milton. *Is urradh dha d'atton fhuasgladh.*  
 UNTHREATENED, *a.* Neo-bhagaite, neo-ràithe.  
 UNTHRIFT, *s.* Struidhear; caithtiche.  
 UNTHRIFTILY, *adv.* Gu struigheasach, gu stroghail, gu struigheil, gu caithteach, gu sgapach.  
 UNTHRIFTINESS, *s.* Struighe, struigheasachd, stroghalachd, caithemh.  
 UNTHRIFTY, *a.* Struigheasach, stroghasach, struigheil, stroghail, caithteach, neo-chaomhntach, sgapach, neo-chaonnach, neo-ghruindail. An unthrifty person, *dràig.*  
 UNTHRIVING, *a.* Neo-shoirbheasach, mi-shoirbheasach, mi-fhortanach.  
 UNTHRONE, *v.* Di-chathairich, cuir bharr na rìgh-chathrach.  
 UNTIDILY, *adv.* Gu slaodach, neo-ghibeach, neo-chearmanta, neo-chuimir, neo-sgilmeil, neo-ghlan.  
 UNTIDINESS, *s.* Slaodachd, mi-chearmantas.  
 UNTIDY, *a.* Slaodach, neo-ghibeach, neo-ghibach, neo-chearmanta, neo-chuimir, neo-sgilmeil. An untidy person, *flogan, slaod.*  
 UNTIE, *v.* Fuasgail, tuasgail, fosgail, lasaich, tualag.

UNTIED, *a.* Fuasgailte, tuasgailte; fosgailte, lasaichte, tualagte.  
 UNTIL, *prep.* Gu ruig, gu nuig, gu, gus, fa chomhar. Until this time, *gus an am so, gu ruig an am so*; until then, *gu sin*; until now, *gu so*; until when? *cia fhad, cuine?*  
 UNTILLED, *a.* Neo-threabhata, neo-arta, fàs, falamh.  
 UNTIMBERED, *a.* Neo-phlancaichte; brèidte, anfhann.  
 UNTIMELY, *a.* Tràthail, anabich, moch. An untimely death, *bàs tràthail*; he died an untimely death, *is moch fhuair e bàs*; an untimely birth, *luath-bhreith, breith roi 'n mhithich.*  
 UNTIMELY, *adv.* Ro 'n am, roimh 'n am, roimh 'n mhithich, tuille is tràthail.  
 UNTINGED, *a.* Neo-dhathta.  
 UNTIRED, *a.* Neo-sgith.  
 UNTITLED, *a.* Neo-thiodalaichte.  
 UNTO, *prep.* Do, gu, chum, thun, dh'ionnsuidh. See To.  
 UNTOLD, *a.* Neo-fhoillsichte; neo-aithriste, neo-aireamhta, gun innsadh.  
 UNTOLLED, *a.* (*As a bell*), neo-bhuailte. Without a toll, *neo-chàimichte.*  
 UNTOUCHED, *a.* Neo-lamhaichte; slàn, neo-dhòhte.  
 UNTOWARD, UNTOWARDLY, *a.* Rag, reasgach, fiar, eithich, òc; lùdarra, draghail; do-theagag.  
 UNTOWARDLINESS, *s.* Reasgachd; raigead, ludarrachd, draghalachd.  
 UNTRACEABLE, *a.* Do-lorgachadh; do-leanachd, do-leantuin.  
 UNTRACED, *a.* Neo-lorgaichte; neo-leantuinnte.  
 UNTRACED, *a.* Neo-lorgaichte; gun rod, gun slighe, gun aisridh; neo-choisichte.  
 UNTRACTABLE, *a.* Rag, reasgach, ceannlaidir, doirbh, do-smachdachadh; garbh, deacair. The untractable abyss, *an àm dheacair.*  
 UNTRACTABLENESS, *s.* Reasgachd, raigead, ceannlaidir-eachd, daibrhe, deacaireachd.  
 UNTRAINED, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte; neo-oileanaichte; neo-chleachdta, neo-thrènte, neo-dheanta ri. My wit untrained in any kind of art, *m' aigne neo-chleachdta, do-riaghladh, do-smachdachadh, neo-smachdaichte*; *ri gnè sam bi do chuibhcart*; untrained passion, *anamhann neo-smachdaichte.*  
 UNTRANSFERABLE, *a.* Neo-bhuileachail, nach gabh buileachadh.  
 UNTRANSPARENT, *a.* Dorch, doilleir.  
 UNTRAVELLED, *a.* Neo-choisichte, fàs, falamh.  
 UNTREAD, *v.* Ath-lorgaich; ais-cheumnaich, ais-imich.  
 UNTREASURED, *a.* Neo-thaisgte; neo-charnta.  
 UNTREATABLE, *a.* Reasgach, eithich, doirbh.  
 UNTRIED, *a.* Neo-dheuchainnte.  
 UNTRUD, UNTRUDEN, *a.* Neo-choisichte; do-imeachd.  
 UNTRULLED, *a.* Neo-ruidhite, neo-ròlta.  
 UNTRUBLED, *a.* Neo-bhuairte; gun dragh, gun bhuaireas, gun mhoille; samhach, ciùin, seimh, socrach, soimeach.  
 UNTRUE, *a.* Falsa, breugach; cealgach, mealltach; neo-dhileas; neo-fhior.  
 UNTRULY, *adv.* Gu falsa, gu breugach, gu mealltach, gu neo-dhileas.  
 UNTRUTH, *s.* Breug; sgèò; traoidhte.  
 UNTUNABLE, *a.* Neo-cheòlmhor, do-ghleusadh.  
 UNTUNE, *v.* Cuir a gleus.  
 UNTURNED, *a.* Neo-thiondaidhte; gun tionndadh.  
 UNTUTORED, *a.* Neo-ionnsuichte, neo-oileanaichte; ain-eolach.  
 UNTWIST, UNTWIST, *v.* Thoir as chéile, thoir as an fhigheachd.



UNURGED, *a.* Neo-caralaichte, neo-asluichte, neo-ghuidhte; neo-ghriosta; gun earladh, gun asluachadh, gun ghuidh.

UNUSED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta.

UNUSEFUL, *a.* Neo-fhenmail; gun stà, gun fheum; faoin, snarrach.

UNUSUAL, *a.* Ainmigh; teare; neo-chumanta; ainncamh.

UNUSUALLY, *adv.* Gu h-ainmigh, gu teare, to chorr uair.

UNUSUALNESS, *s.* Ainmigh; teircead.

UNUTTERABLE, *a.* Do-labhairt, do-inneadh, do-chur an cèill, nach fhaodar labhairt (no) innseadh.

UNVALUABLE, *a.* Priseil, luachmhor; os cionn pris.

UNVALUED, *a.* Di-measta, air dimeas, neo-mheasta; luachmhor, ro-phriseil.

UNVANQUISHED, *a.* Neo-shàruichte, neo-cheannsuichte, neo-chlaoidhte.

UNVARIABLE, *a.* Bunaiteach, seasmhach, maireannach; neo-chaochlaideach, cinnteach; do-atharrachadh, gun mhùth.

UNVARIABLY, *adv.* Gu bunaiteach, gu seasmhach, gu maireannach; gun chaochladh, gun mhùth.

UNVARIED, *a.* Gun mhùth, gun atharrachadh.

UNVARNISHED, *a.* Neo-sgiamhaichte, neo-bhreagh, gun sgiamh, gun eireachdas.

UNVARYING, *a.* Neo-chaochlaideach, seasmhach.

UNVEIL, *v.* Leig ris, foillsich, feuch, nochd.

UNVEILED, *a.* Foillsichte; nochda, air leigeil ris.

UNVENIAL, *a.* Nach gabh mathadh.

UNVERITABLE, *a.* Fallsa, breugach, neo-fhior.

UNVERSED, *a.* Neo-còlach; neo-sgileil; ain-còlach.

UNVEXED, *a.* Neo-fharanaichte; gun bhuaireadh; gun mhoille.

UNVIOLATED, *a.* Neo-thruaillichte; neo-thruaillte; neo-bhriste.

UNVIRTUOUS, *a.* Dubhaileach, mi-bheusach.

UNVISITED, *a.* Neo-thathiaichte.

UNVOYAGEABLE, *a.* Do-sheòladh.

UNVULNERABLE, *a.* Do-leònadh, nach gabh leònadh.

UNWAKENED, *a.* Neo-dhùisgte; neo-nìhosgailte; gun dùsgadh, gun mhosgadh.

UNWALLED, *a.* Gun bhalladh; neo-dhionta.

UNWARILY, *adv.* Gu neo-fhaiceallach, gu neo-chùramach, gu mi-sheadhail.

UNWARINESS, *s.* Mi-fhaiceallachd, mi-shuim, cion-aire.

UNWARLIKE, *a.* Neo-ghaisgeil, neo-churanta.

UNWARNED, *a.* Gun rabhadh, gun bhardaoinn, gun sànas.

UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* Mi-laghail, neo-laghail, neo-bharr-andach; neo-cheadaichte.

UNWARRANTED, *a.* Neo-cheadaichte; neo-bharrandaichte; neo-chinnteach.

UNWARY, *a.* Neo-fhaiceallach, mi-chùramach, mi-sheadhail, neo-aireachail, gun seadh, gun suim, gun aire; obann, cabhagach, brais.

UNWASHED, *a.* Neo-nìchte; neo-ionnlaidhte, salach.

UNWASTED, *a.* Neo-chaithte, neo-laghaichte, slàn.

UNWATCHED, *a.* Neo-bheachdaichte.

UNWAYED, *a.* Neo-chleachdta ri coiseachd.

UNWEAKENED, *a.* Neo-anfhannaichte; neo-fhannaichte.

UNWEAPONED, *a.* Gun bhall airm.

UNWEARIABLE, *a.* Do-sgitheachadh, do-thoir, thairis, nach gabh sgitheachadh (no) fannuchadh.

UNWEARIED, *a.* Neo-sgith; do-sgitheachaidh.

UNWED, *a.* Neo-phòda, singilte.

UNWEDGEABLE, *a.* Do-ghèinnneadh; cruaidh, do-sgoltaidh, nach gabh sgoltadh.

UNWEEDED, *a.* Neo-ghart-ghlante.

UNWEEPED, *a.* Neo-chaidhte.

UNWEETING, *a.* Ain-còlach, neo-fhiosrach; gun fhios, gun aire.

UNWEIGHED, *a.* Neo-chothromaichte, neo-thomhaiste.

UNWIGHING, *a.* Neo-aireachail; obann, cabhagach, brais; neo-smuainteachail, baoghalta. Without question he was an unweighing fellow, *gun teagamh cha robh ann ach bal-aach baoghalta.*

UNWELCOME, *a.* Neo-thaitneach. You are unwelcome here, *cha 'n e do bheath an so.*

UNWELCOMENESS, *s.* Mi-thaitneachd.

UNWELL, *a.* Tinn, euslan. I am not well, *tha mi tinn, tha mi gu tinn, cha 'n eil mi gu math.*

UNWEPT, *a.* Neo-chaidhte.

UNWET, *a.* Neo-fhluch; neo-àitidh; tiorram.

UNWHIPT, *a.* Neo-sgiursta, neo-chuipimte.

UNWHOLESOME, *a.* Neo-shlainteil, neo-fhallain, òle, deir-easach, dochannach.

UNWHOLESOMENESS, *s.* Neo-fhallaineachd, deireasachd, dochannachd.

UNWIELDILY, *adv.* Gu trom, gu liobasda, gu ludarra.

UNWIELDINESS, *s.* Truime, liobasdachd.

UNWIELDY, *a.* Trom, liobasda, ludarra, neo-ghrad, neo-ealanh; luidseach.

UNWILLING, *a.* Neo-thoileach; ain-deonach; an aghaidh, leasg; neo-thogarach. Make him do it whether he be willing or unwilling, *thoir air a dheanamh a dheoin no dh' aindeoin.*

UNWILLINGLY, *adv.* Gu neo-thoileach, gu diombach, a dh' aindeoin.

UNWILLINGNESS, *s.* Mi-thoil, diombachd, aindeonachd, leisge.

UNWIND, *v.* Thoir as a chèile, thoir as an fhigheadh.

UNWIPE, *a.* Neo-shiabta; neo-ghlan; salach.

UNWISE, *a.* Neo-ghlic, neo-chrionna, eu-crionna, gòrach, amaideach.

UNWISELY, *adv.* Gu neo-ghlic, gu neo-chrionna, gu heucrionna, gu gòrach.

UNWISHED, *a.* Neo-iarrta, neo-thogairte.

UNWISFUL, *a.* Neo-thogarach; neo-shanntach.

UNWITNESSED, *a.* Gun fhianais.

UNWITTINGLY, *adv.* Gun fhios.

UNWONTED, *a.* Teare; neo-chumanta, neo-chleachdta.

UNWORKING, *a.* Soimeach, gun obair; neo-shaothaireachail.

UNWORSHIPED, *a.* Gun aoradh, neo-aorta.

UNWORTHILY, *adv.* Gu neo-àiridh; gu mi-thoilteanach.

UNWORTHINESS, *s.* Mi-thoilteanais.

UNWORTHY, *a.* Mi-thoilteanach; neo-airidh; suarrach; gun fhiù, gun fhiach.

UNWOVEN, *a.* Neo-fhichte, neo-dhualaichte.

UNWOUND, *pret. and pass.* of unwind. Neo-thoinnte, neo-thoinneamhte; neo-thacharaiste.

UNWOUNDED, *a.* Neo-leònta; gun dochann, gun chiurram; slàn.

UNWRAP, *a.* Fuasgail, fosgail, thoir as a chèile.

UNWREATHED, *v. a.* Thoir as an fhighe (no) as an dual.

UNWRITING, *a.* Nach sgrìobh, nach cuir mach, nach bi na ughdar. The peer of the unwriting subject, *sith 'n ioch-darain leis nach àille bhì na ughdar.*—*Arbuthnot.*

- UNWRITTEN, *a.* Neo-sgriobhte, neo-aithriste.
- UNWROUGHT, *a.* Neo-òibrichte.
- UNWRUNG, *a.* Neo-fhàisgte, neo-theannaichte.
- UNYIELDED, *a.* Gun thabhairt suas; neo-striochdta, nach 'eil air a thiomnadh, nach 'eil air a thabhairt suas.
- UNYOKE, *v.* Neo-bheartaich; fuasgail.
- UNYOKED, *a.* Neo-bheartaichte; neo-chliosnaichte; an-srianta; neo-bhriste.
- UNZONED, *a.* Neo-chriosraichte, neo-chrioslaichte, neo-chearelaichte, gun chrios.
- UP, *prep.* 'Nairde, suas, ri bruthach, ris an uchdan. I will drive my horse up hill, *cuiridh mi 'm' each ri bruthach*; he drew up his army, *tharruing e suas 'fheachd*.
- UP, *adv.* Shuas; uthard; gu h-ard; suas; air éiridh, 'naird, mach uthard, eirich, dirich, mosgail. Up (go up), *naird*, *uthard*, *'naird*, *dirich*; I am up (risen), *tha mi air éiridh*; up by the roots, *as an fhreumh*; up betimes, *moch-éiridh*; up on end, *dirreach, na sheasamh*; up to, *gu ruig*; he ran his sword into him up to the hilt, *shuith e 'chlaidheamh ann gu ruig an dorn-chur*; up and down, *sios is suas, 'naird is bhàn*; up hill, *ri bruthach*; from my youth up, *o m' òige suas, o m' òige gu so*; up (awaken), *mosgail, mosglaidh*; he is knocked up, *thu e air toirt thairis*; the sun is up, *tha ghriann air éiridh*.
- UPBEAR, *v. a.* Tog suas, ardaich; cum suas, cum taic, giùlain.
- UPBRAID, *v. a.* Maoidh, cronaich; maslaich, troid, sglamhairich, tarcuisich.
- UPBRAIDER, *s.* Fear tarcuiseach; trodair.
- UPBRAIDINGLY, *adv.* Gu tarcuiseach, gu sglamhairich.
- UPCAST, *a.* Togta, togta suas, air a thogail suas.
- UPCAST, *s.* Urchair, tilgeadh.
- UPHELD, *a.* Air chumail suas, togta, propta.
- UPHILL, *s.* Uchdach, bruthach.
- UPHILL, *a.* Ri bruthach, duilich, deacair, eruaidh, carrach.
- UPHOARD, *v.* Cuasaich, cam suas, tionail ri chèile.
- UPHOLD, *v.* Cum suas, tòg, cum taic ri, prop, propainn; cum ri; mair beò.
- UPHOLDER, UPHOLSTERER, *s.* Taic; fear-chumail suas, fear togalach; airneisiche.
- UPLAND, *s.* Ard; àirde; bràighe; mullach; raon, aonach, cnocdh, cnoc, tulach.
- UPLAND, *a.* Ard, bràigheach; aonachail, monadhail, borb.
- UPLANDISH, *a.* Ard, monadhail, monadail, garbh, cnocdhach, cnocach.
- UPPLAY, *v.* Cam suas, cuasaich; tionail ri chèile.
- UPLIFT, *v.* Tog suas, urdaich.
- UPMOST, *a.* Is airde, is uachdraiche; an uachdar, uachdrach.
- UPON, *prep.* Air, air muin. Upon the right hand, *air an lann dheas*; upon a horse, *air each, air muin eich*; upon record, *air scriobhadh, scriobhte*; upon my honour, *air m' onoir*.
- UPPER, *a.* Uachdrach. He has got the upper hand of him, *fhuaig e lann 'n uachdar air*.
- UPPERMOST, *a.* Is uachdraiche, is airde, uachdrach.
- UPPISH, *a.* Sgòdail, uallach, leòmach, stràiceil, uaimhreach, ardanach, brodail.
- UPPINENESS, *s.* Sgòd; uaille, leoine, stràic, ardan, brod.
- UPRAISE, *v.* Tog suas, ardaich.
- UPREAR, *v.* Tog suas, ardaich, tog gu h-ard.
- UPRIGHT, *a.* Dirreach; ionraic; dirreach na sheasamh, treibhdhreach, onorach, simplidh, ceart, cothromach, fìor, fireannach.
- UPRIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu direach; gu h-ionraic, gu treibhdhreach, gu fireannach.
- UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* Treibhdhreachas, ionracas, fireantachd.
- UPRISE, *v.* Éirich.
- UPRISE, *s.* Éiridh. A lark that gives tidings of the sun's uprise, *uisgeag a bheir nuaidheachd mu éiridh na grèine*.
- UPRISE, *s.* Éiridh.
- UPROAR, *s.* Conghair; buaireas; gàire, garthaich, aimhreite, mi-riaghait.
- UPROOT, *v.* Spion as an fhreumh, buain.
- UPROUSE, *v.* Dùisg, mosgail; buair.
- UPSHOT, *s.* Crioich, finid; deireadh, ceann mu dheireadh, co-dhùnadh, ceann thall.
- UPSIDE, *adv.* An t-uachdar. Upside-down, *bun os cionn, thar a chéile*.
- UPSTAND, *v. n.* Seas direach.
- UPSTART, *s.* Ùr-dhuine; gearra-dhuine; ùranach.
- UPSTAY, *v. a.* Cum suas, cum taic ri, propainn.
- UPTAKE, *v. a.* Gabh suas; glac.
- UPTURN, *v. a.* Tilg suas, tionnadh, cuir an taobh tha'n iochdar an uachdar.
- UPWARD, UPWARDS, *adv.* Suas, gu h-ard, ribruthach 'nairde; mach uthard, oscionn. Upward of twenty years, *oscionn fhichead bliadhna*; twenty years and upwards, *fichead bliadhna is tuille, ficead bliadhna is còrr*.
- URBANE, *a.* Suaire; modhail.
- URBANITY, *s.* Suaireachas; modhaileachd; modhalachd; mire, cridhealas, ealaidh.
- URCHIN, *s.* Gràineag; urrag.
- URETER, *s.* Fual-fheadan, feadan fuail.
- URETHRA, *s.* Fual-fheadan.
- URGE, *v.* Earalaich; sparr; asluich; stuig; cuir h-uige; teannach; faisg, pùchd, pùc.
- URGENT, *s.* Cabbag; earailteachd, feumalachd, feum.
- URGENT, *a.* Dian, earailteach, cabbagach, feumail.
- URGENTLY, *adv.* Gu dian; gu h-earailteach.
- URGER, *s.* Fear earailteach; earalaiche.
- URGEWONDER, *s.* Seorsa eorna.
- URINAL, *s.* Buideal fuail, buideal mùin.
- URINARY, *a.* Fualach, fuailidh. The urinary canal, *an feadan fuailidh, éigin fuail*.
- URINE, *s.* Fual, mùn, maistir, uisge. Difficulty of urine, *galar fuail*.
- URINE, *v.* Mùin; dean uisge, dean mùn.
- URN, *s.* Bior-chann, bior-phoit; poit uisge.
- URRY, *s.* Seorsa creadha.
- US, *pron.* Sinn, sinne. With us, *leinne*.
- USAGE, *s.* Cleachda, nòs, gnà, gnàth; càramh, uidhisinn. Bad usage, *droch càramh*; good usage, *deadh chàramh*.
- USANCE, *s.* Riadh, ocar; ocar-am.
- USE, *s.* Stà, uidhis; math, feum; diol, gnàthachadh, co' ghnath; (*habit*), cleachd, nòs, àbhaist, nàth; (*usury*), riadh. There is no use in him, *cha 'n eil stà ann, cha 'n eil math (no) feum ann*; he will make a bad use of it, *ni e droch uidhis dheth*; use makes perfection, *ni cleachd foirfeachd*; the memory will fail for want of use, *faillinnichidh a chaimhne le dith cleachda*; as was his use, *mar bu nòs da, mar b' àbhaist da*; use of the limbs, *cli nam ball, lùth nam ball*; make use of it, *gnathaich e, uidhisinn e*; bring into use, *thoir san fhasan*; out of use, *a cleachd, as an fhasan*.
- USE, *v.* Gnàthach; buin ri, dean feum; càramh, cleachd; giùlain, iomchair, uidhisinn. Use every means, *gnathaich gach meadhan*; why do you use me so? *c'arson tha thu 'g am chàramh mar so?* as I used to do, *mar a chleachd mi (ao) mar b' àbhaist domh 'dheanamh*; he is used to it, *tha e air a chleachd ris*; they who use it despitely, *adsan tha buntuan ruibh gu nàimhdeil*; you muse as you use, *is*

*ann reir mar chaitheas duine a bheath, bheir e breith air a choinchearsnach.*

**USED, a.** Gnàthaichte, cleachdta, uidhisinnte. I am used to it, *tha mi cleachdta ris, tha mi air mo chleachd ris; I am well used to it, tha mi air mo dheagh chleachd ris.*

**USEFUL, a.** Uidhisicil, feumail, iomchuidh, iomchubhaidh; freagarrach, stàdhar.

**USEFULLY, adv.** Gu feumail, gu h-uidhisicil, gu h-iomchuidh.

**USEFULNESS, s.** Feum, feumalachd, stà.

**USELESS, a.** Gun fheum, gun stà, neo-uidhisicil, neo-fheumail, faoin, neo-tharbhach.

**USER, s.** Gnathachair.

**USHER, s.** Fo' mhaighistir, fa' mhaighistir, fath-oide; gille doruis; treorachair.

**USHER, v.** Thoir steach, thoir stigh, feuch steach, feuch stigh.

**USQUEBAUGH, s.** Uisge na beath; uisge beatha.

**USTION, s.** Losgadh.

**USTORIOUS, a.** Losgach, loisgeach, teinnteach, teinntidh.

**USUAL, a.** Cumanta, tric, minic, gnàthach, gnàthaichte. As usual, *mar a b' àbhaist, mar is àbhaist; at the usual time, air an am is àbhaist.*

**USUALLY, adv.** Gu cumanta, an cumantas, gu minic, a reir àbhaist, mar is tric.

**USUALNESS, s.** Cumantas, cleachd, cleachduinn.

**USUCAPTION, s.** Cleachd-sheibh.

**USURER, s.** Ocarair; riadhair, riadhaidair; uidhisear; ioncair; an-riadhair; ard riadhair.

**USURIOUS, a.** Ocarach; an-riadhach.

**USURP, v.** Glac, gleidh gun chòir; gabh seilbh a dh'aindeoin, mi-shealbhaich.

**USURPATION, s.** Glacadh eucorach; an-sheibh.

**USURPER, s.** An-shealbhadair; rìgh a dh'aindeoin; rìgh air eigin.

**USURPINGLY, adv.** Gun chòir; gu h-eucorach.

**USURY, s.** Ocar, an-riadh, an-dlighe. Lend on usury, *cuir air riadh.*

**UTENSIL, s.** Ball, acfhuiann, cungaidd, ball-acfhuiann; insumaid, gaireas.

**UTERINE, a.** Bolgach, machlagach.

**UTERUS, s.** Bolg, balg, machlag, soir e chloinne.

**UTILITY, s.** Feum; iomchuidheachd; tairbhe, math, maith. This was written for the utility of scholars, *sgriobhadh so air son muith sgoileirean.*

**UTMOST, a.** Iomallach, iomallaiche, deireannach, deireannaiche. The utmost bounds of the earth, *foir iomallach na talmhainn.*

**UTMOST, s.** Meud. I will do my utmost, *ni mi a mhèud 's a's urrainn mi, ni mi na dh' fhaicis mi; he did his utmost, rinn e na bh' aig, chaidh e fhàs a bh' aig.*

**UTTER, a.** Iomallach; ana goircasach, anabharrach; fìor. Utter darkness, *dorchadas iomallach; he is an utter foe to me, tha e na fhuor namhaid dhomh.*

**UTTER, v.** Labhair, innis, nochd, cuir an cèill; reic; sgaoil; cuir a mach.

**UTTERABLE, a.** So-labhairt; so-inneadhl, so-chur an cèill; labhairteach.

**UTTERANCE, s.** Labhairt; guth; uirighioll.

**UTTERER, s.** Fear-labhairt; labhairtear; reiceadair; creiccadair.

**UTTERLY, adv.** Gu tur, gu h-iomlan, gu léir.

**UTTERMOST, s.** A chuid is mò.

**UTTERMOST, a.** Is iomallaiche, is fhaide mach, is deireannaiche.

**UVULA, s.** Glugan; ciòch a mhuineil, ciòch-shlugain.

**UXORIOUS, a.** Deidheil air mnaoi; céil-ghradhach.

**UXORIOUSNESS, s.** Céil-ghradh.

## V.

**V.** An dara litir fheadh do 'n Aibideal.

**VACANCY, s.** Fàslach; aite fàs, aite falamh; failbhe; fois, taimh.

**VACANT, a.** Fàs, falamh; air athais, saor. The chair is vacant, *tha 'chathair falamh.*

**VACATE, v.** Falamhaich, falmhaich; fàg; dean faoin, cuir air chùil.

**VACATION, s.** Uine shaor; sgaoileadh; taimh. Vacation of school, *sgaoileadh sgoil.*

**VACCARY, s.** Bàich (i. e. bà-theach), bo-lann, buaile, bà-thigh.

**VACCINE, a.** Cruidh. Vaccine inoculation, *brec a chruidh.*

**VACILLANCY, s.** Seògnaich, turamanaich, tuainealach, caochlaideach; tomhartaich.

**VACILLATE, v.** Bi 's an turamanaich, bi san tomhartaich.

**VACUATION, s.** Falamhachadh, falmhachadh; taomachadh.

**VACUISM, s.** Faoinnead; failbhe.

**VACUITY, s.** Falamhachd; fàsachd, failbhe.

**VACUOUS, a.** Falamh, fàs, faoin.

**VAD-MECUM, s.** Leabhar pòchd.

**VAGABOND, s.** Fear-fuadain; iomrolaiche, seachranaiche; duine seabhaidheach, luaidreanaiche, bathalaiche, allaban.

**VAGABOND, a.** Seachranach, sìubhlach, iomrolach; seabhaidheach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-sheasmhach, luaineach.

**VAGARY, s.** Faoin-dhòchas, dòchas, faoin-smuain.

**VAGOUS, a.** Sìubhlach, iomrolach, luaineach, fiontrach.

**VAGRANCY, s.** Iomrolachd, seachranachd, faontradh.

**VAGRANT, a.** Sìubhlach; seachranach, iomrolach, seabhaidheach; neo-shuidhichte, faontradhach, fiontrach.

**VAGRANT, s.** Baigeir; fear-fuadain.

**VAGUE, a.** Sgaoilte, sgaoilteach, faontrach.

**VAIL, v.** Leig sìos; islich; gèill, strìochd.

**VAILES, s.** Airgid doruis.

**VAIN, a.** Faoin; neo-èifeachdach, neo-tharbhach; falamh; fàs; diomhain; uallach, suarrach; falsa, neo-fhìor; sgàil-canta; bòsdail, spagluinneach. My labour is vain, *is diomhain mo shaothair; in vain, diomhain, an diomhanas; take not the name of God in vain, na gabh ainm Dhe an diomhanas.*

**VAIN-GLORIOUS, a.** Earra-ghloireach, bòsdail; glòir-ghaillbheach; spaillicil, uallach; faoin rabhdach, rabhdail, ràiteach. A vain-glorious person, *rabhdair.*

**VAIN-GLORY, s.** Earra-ghloir; arra-ghloir, glòir diomhain, faoin-uaille, ràite, ràiteachas, rabhdadh, spailliceadachd.

**VAINLY, adv.** Gu faoin, gu diomhain, gu neo-èifeachdach.

**VAINNESS, s.** Faoinneachd, diomhanachd, uaille; falamhachd.

**VALENCE, s.** Fàlhradh; rìbeag.

**VALE, s.** Gleann, gleannau, srath, srathan.

**VALEDICTION, s.** Beannachd; cead; slainte le, soraidh.

**VALEDICTORY, a.** Beannachdail.



VALENTINE, *s.* Leannan, ceisdean, graidhean.  
 VALERIAN, *s.* Seorsa luibh.  
 VALET, *s.* Gille-frithcalaidh, gille-seomair; gille-cois.  
 VALETUDINARIAN, *a.* Eu-slainnteach, tinn, euslan, anfhann, breòite, truagh, meurada.  
 VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* Urr-thinn, urr-euslainteach, euslan.  
 VALETUDINARY, *a.* Eu-slainnteach, tinn.  
 VALIANT, *a.* Gaisgeil, treun, foghainteach, treubhanta, breuthanta, curanta, calma, laochanta, laidir, treun, neartmhor, misneachail, cridheil, cumhachdach.  
 VALIANTLY, *adv.* Gu gaisgeil, gu treun; gu foghainteach, gu treubhanta, gu curanta, gu laochanta, gu laidir, gu neartmhor.  
 VALIANTNESS, *s.* Gaisge, tréine, treubhantas, treubhantas, misneach.  
 VALID, *a.* Laidir; tàbhachdach; eifeachdach, comasach, cumhachdach; foghainteach, murrach; tarbhach.  
 VALIDITY, *s.* Tàbhachd; eifeachd.  
 VALLANCY, *s.* Piorbhuic mhòr.  
 VALLEY, *s.* Gleann, gleannan, srath; glacan, lag.  
 VALOROUS, *a.* Gaisgeil, laochanta, treun, calma, treubhanta, treubhanta.  
 VALOROUSLY, *adv.* Gu gaisgeil, gu calma, gu treun.  
 VALOUR, *s.* Gaisge, treubhantas, tréine, misneach, cruadal, ceatharnachd.  
 VALUABLE, *a.* Prìseil, luachmhor, costail, daor; ro-mheasail, ion-mheasta.  
 VALUABLY, *adv.* Gu prìseil, gu luachmhor, gu costail, gu daor.  
 VALUATION, *s.* Meas, measadh, luach; fiach.  
 VALUATOR, *s.* Measadair, fear meas, fear measaidh.  
 VALUE, *s.* Prìs, luach, meas, fiach; ciat. It is of great value, is *mor a luach*; I have a great value for him, *tha meas mòr agam dheth*; of little value, *faoin, suarach, air bheag luach*; it is of no value, *cha n' fhiach e*.  
 VALUE, *v.* Meas, prìsich. I will value your goods, *measaidh mi do mhaoin*; I do not value you a straw, *cha 'n 'eil meas sràibh agam ort, cha d' thugainn sràibh ort*.  
 VALUELESS, *a.* Suarach, gun fhiach, air bheag luach.  
 VALUER, *s.* Measadair, fear measaidh.  
 VALVE, *s.* Comhladh; dhuilleag doruis; dor-dhuilleag.  
 VAMP, *s.* Leathar (no) learach uachdair.  
 VAMP, *v.* Càramh, càirich, clùd, clùdaich. Vamped, *càirichte, clùdaichte*.  
 VAMPER, *s.* Clùdair; brògair.  
 VAN, *s.* Toiseach, tùs, toiseach feachd; (*fan*), fuaragan; gaothran.  
 VAN-COURIER, *s.* Gille-ruithe, teachdair.  
 VANE, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe.  
 VANGUARD, *s.* Tùs-feachd; toiseach armait.  
 VANILLA, *s.* Faoinneag; scorsa luibh.  
 VANISH, *v.* Rach as an t-sealladh, deimhich, gabh a ghaoth. He vanished into air, *ghabh e dha fein a ghaoth*. —*Ossian*.  
 VANISHED, *a.* As an t-sealladh.  
 VANISHING, *a.* Siubhlach, caochlaideach, re seall, neo-mhaireann.  
 VANITY, *s.* Diomhanas, faoinneag; deimheas; teagamhachd, bòsd, spiginninn. What is necessary cannot be said to proceed from vanity, *cha b' uailt gun fheum e*.  
 VANQUISH, *v.* Buadhach, ceannsuich, ciosnuich, thoir buaidh, sàruich; claoidh; faigh lamh an uachdar, cuir fo smachd, fàirlich air. Vanquished, *ceannsuichte, sàruichte, claoidhte*.  
 VANQUISHER, *s.* Buadhair; sàruichair.

VANTAGE, *s.* Tairbhe, lamh an uachdar, coisinn; cothrom.  
 † VANTBRASS, *s.* Guail-bheart.  
 VAPID, *a.* Domblasda, neo-bhrigheil, marbh, air dol eug, air bàsachadh, (*mar leann*), air dol dh' aog, droch-bhlasda, leamh.  
 VAPIDNESS, *s.* Domblasdachd, mairbhe, leamhadh.  
 VAPORATION, *s.* Smùideachadh, ceò.  
 VAPORER, *s.* Rabhdair, ràite, buamasdair.  
 VAPORISH, *a.* Cainteach, frithcarach, tamhanach.  
 VAPOROUS, *a.* Smùideach, ceòthar, ceòmhor.  
 VAPOUR, *s.* Deatach, deathach, smùid, ceò, gal; ceo-gréine.  
 VAPOUR, *v.* Cuir smùid; dean bòsd.  
 VAPOURS, *s.* Leanntras, liunntras.  
 VARIABLE, *a.* Caochlaideach, mughteach, neo-sheasmhach; neo-bhunaiteach, eutrom, luaineach, teagamhach.  
 VARIABLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd; eutromachd.  
 VARIABLY, *adv.* Gu caochlaideach, gu mùttheadh; gu sìubhlach, gu neo-sheasmhach, gu h-eutrom, gu luaineach.  
 VARIANCE, *s.* Droch-cordadh, aimhreite, cur mach. They are at variance, *tha iad mach air chèile*.  
 VARIATION, *s.* Caochladh, mùgh, atharrachadh; difir, diubhair. Variation of the compass, *caochladh na cairtùil*.  
 VARIEGATE, *v.* Breachd, breacach, ballaich, eugsamhlaich; ioma-dhath.  
 VARIEGATED, *a.* Breachd, ballach, eugsamhuil, iol-ghneth-cach.  
 VARIETY, *s.* Caochladh, atharrachadh, mùgh, iomadaidh; caochladh; iolar, breacadh, ioldhas, diubhair.  
 VARIOUS, *a.* Ioma, iomad, mòran; eugsamhuil, iomadach, ioma-ghnethach, mùttheadh, breachd, breac; sain, iolarach (*i. e.* iol-thuarach), iol-ghnethach.  
 VARIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu h-eugsamhuil, gu h-ioma-ghnethach, air ioma dòigh.  
 VARIN, *s.* At-fèith.  
 VARLET, *s.* Sgonn-bhalaoch; crochair; rag, garlach.  
 VARLETRY, *s.* Prabar, gràisg.  
 VARNISH, *s.* Sliob-oladh, fàidh.  
 VARNISH, *v.* Sgiamaich, sliobaich, sliob.  
 VARNISHER, *s.* Sgiamaidair, fàidiche.  
 VARY, *v. a. and n.* Mùgh, caochlaidh, caochail, eugsamhlaich, atharraich; breacach.  
 VARY, *s.* Mùgh, caochladh.  
 † VASCULAR, *a.* Seomrach, cósagach.  
 VASE, *s.* Soire, soitheadh; ciolann; stamb.  
 VASSAL, *s.* Iochdran; òglach; tuathanach.  
 VASSALAGE, *s.* Iochdranachd; traillalachd, seirbheis.  
 VAST, *s.* Fàsach.  
 VAST, *a.* Mòr, ro-mhor, anabharrach, anameasarra, fuathasach; an-mhor; aibhseach.  
 VASTATION, *s.* Sgrìos, creach.  
 VASTLY, *adv.* Gu mòr, gu h-an-mhor, gu h-anabharrach.  
 VASTNESS, *s.* Ana-cuimseachd, an-mhorachd, anabharrachd.  
 VASTY, *a.* Mòr, an-mhòr, anabharrach, fuathasach, aibhseach.  
 VAT, *s.* Tubag, stannd, measair; soitheadh-togalach, soitheadh masgaidh.  
 VATICIDE, *s.* Fàidh-mhortair.  
 VATICINATE, *v.* Dean fàidheadaireachd, dean fàistinneachd; fàisnich.  
 VAULT, *s.* Bògha; airse; seileir; uambaidh, tuam, uaghaidh.  
 VAULT, *v.* Cuir suas bogh, tog bogha; leum.  
 VAULT, *s.* Leum; cruinn-leum.  
 VAULTED, *a.* Boghta. A vaulted roof, *drum bhoghta*.

VAULTER, *s.* Leumadair.  
 † VAULTY, *a.* See VAULTED.  
 VAUNT, *s.* Bòsd; carraghloir; brag, uaille rabhdadh, spaghuinn.  
 VAUNT, *v.* Bòsd, dean bòsd, bragainn, dean uaille.  
 VAUNTER, *s.* Bragair; rabhdair.  
 VAUNTFUL, *a.* Bòsdail, uallach, rabhdach, spaghuinneach.  
 VAUNTINGLY, *adv.* Gu bòsdail, gu h-uallach, gu rabhdach, gu spaghuinneach.  
 VEAL, *s.* Laoigh-fheoil.  
 VECTION, VEGETATION, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, caraiste.  
 VECTURE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar, caraiste.  
 VEER, *v. a. and n.* Tionndadh; cuir mu 'n cuairt; cuir tìomchioll, leig a mach.  
 VEER, *s.* Car-sheòladh.  
 VEGETABILITY, *s.* Cìneadachd.  
 VEGETABLE, *a.* Luibheach, lùiseanach.  
 VEGETABLE, *s.* Luibh, lus; lùiseanachd, luibheanachd.  
 VEGETATE, *v.* Fàs, cinn, beothaich.  
 VEGETATION, *s.* Fàs, cinncas.  
 VEGETATIVE, *a.* Fàsanta, cìneadach, cinneasach, so-fhàs. A vegetative soul, *anam fàis*.  
 VEGETE, *a.* Làidir, treun, lùthar, bèò, smiorail, smearail.  
 VEHEMENCE, *s.* Déineas, déine, buirbe, gairgead, foirneart, deothas.  
 VEHEMENT, *a.* Dian; deineachdach, borb, garg, deothasach, dibhireach, loisgeanta, greadanta.  
 VEHEMENTLY, *adv.* Gu dian, gu borb, gu garg, gu deothasach.  
 VEHICLE, *s.* Cairt, feun, carbad, càr, inneal-iomhair.  
 VEIL, *s.* Ghùis-bhrat, sgàile; còmhach, brat. A necromantic veil which makes the wearer invisible, *dichealtair*.  
 VEIL, *v.* Còmhach, folaich, falaich ecil.  
 VEIN, *s.* Cuisle, fèith; gné; cal; stiall; sannt. In a pleasant vein, *eridheil, sìontach*; in the usual vein, *anns an sean chial*.  
 VEINED, VEINY, *a.* Cuisleach, fèitheach; stiallach.  
 VELICATE, *v.* Spion, spiòl; stang, slam, card.  
 VELICATION, *s.* Spionadh, spiòladh, cordadh.  
 VELLUM, *s.* Sreathan, meamram, craicium min, croicium sgrìobhaidh; croicium laogh air a dheasachadh airson sgrìobhadh.  
 VELOCITY, *s.* Luathas, luas, tapachd.  
 VELVET, *s.* Beilbheid.  
 VENAL, *a.* Cuisleach.  
 VENAL, *a.* So-reicadh, ion-reic, briobach.  
 VENALITY, *s.* Briobachd.  
 VENATIC, *a.* Faoghaideach; sealgach.  
 VENATION, *s.* Faoghaid, faoghailt, sealg.  
 VEND, *v.* Reic, creic; tairg.  
 VENDER, *s.* Reiceadair, creiceadair.  
 VENDIBLE, *a.* Reiceadhach, so-reicadh a ghabhas reiceadh.  
 VENDITION, *s.* Reiceadh, creiceadh; ropainn.  
 VENEFIG, *a.* Nimheach, puinnsionta, nimhe, nimheil.  
 VENEFIGE, *s.* Puinnsianachd; buidseachas, druidheachd.  
 VENEFICIAL, *a.* Puinnsionta, nimheach, nimhe; buidseachail, druidheach, druidheil.  
 VENENATE, *v.* Puinnsionach.  
 VENENATION, *s.* Puinnsion, nimhe.  
 VENENE, VENENOSE, *a.* Puinnsionta, nimhe.  
 VENERABLE, *a.* Urramach, measail, oirdheire, ion-mheasta.  
 VENERABLENESS, *s.* Urramachd, measalachd.

VENERABLY, *adv.* Gu h-urramach, gu measail.  
 VENERATE, *v.* Urramaich; thoir onoir.  
 VENERATED, *a.* Urramaichte, onoirichte.  
 VENERATION, *s.* Urram, ard-urram; mòr-mheas, meas, onoir.  
 VENEREAL, *a.* Drùiseil; clapach.  
 VENEROUS, *a.* Drùiseil, macusach, neo-ghheimnidh; sanntach; shatail.  
 VENERY, *s.* Drùis; macusachd; slataireachd, bodaireachd.  
 VENERY, *s.* Sealg, sealgachd, faoghaid, faoghailt.  
 VENESECTION, *s.* Leigil fòla, gearradh chuislean.  
 VENGEABLE, *a.* Dioghaltach, mio-runach, gamhlasach.  
 VENGEANCE, *s.* Dioghaltas; peanas. Taking vengeance, *a deamh dioghaltas*; I will take vengeance on him, *ni mi dioghaltas air*.  
 VENGEFUL, *a.* Dioghaltach; mio-runach, gamhlasach.  
 VENIAL, VENIAL, *a.* So-mhathaidh, so-laghadh, cead-uichte.  
 VENISON, *s.* Sìtheann; fiadhach.  
 VENOM, *s.* Nimhe, puinnsion.  
 VENOMOUSLY, *adv.* Gu nimheil, gu puinnsionta, gu nimheach; gu mio-runach, gu gamhlasach.  
 VENOMOUS, *a.* Nimheil, puinnsionta, nimheach, mio-runach, gamhlasach; aingidh, millteach.  
 VENOMOUSNESS, *s.* Nimhealachd; aingidheachd.  
 VENT, *s.* Simcalair; fosgladh; àile-tholl, leigil mach, àite dol mach.  
 VENT, *v.* Leig mach; abair, labhair; dòirt mach, thoir gaith, foillsich.  
 VENT, *s.* Ropainn, reiceadh.  
 VENT, *v.* Reic, creic.  
 VENTAGE, *s.* Toll-coraig, *mar ann am feadan*.  
 † VENTANA, *s.* Uinneag, fuinneag.  
 VENTER, *s.* Brù; bolg, machlag; mathair.  
 VENTIDUCT, *s.* Toll-gaoithe.  
 VENTILATE, *v.* Fuarach; fionnarach, glan, fàsgain; (*ex-amine*), ceasnuch, rannsuich.  
 VENTILATION, *s.* Fuarachadh; fionnarachadh, fàsgadh.  
 VENTILATOR, *s.* Fuaragan.  
 VENTOSE, *a.* Gaothar.  
 VENTOSITY, *s.* Gaotharachd.  
 VENTRICLE, *s.* Brounag; bolgan.  
 VENTRILOQUIST, *s.* Broun-chainntear.  
 VENTRILOQUY, *s.* Broun-bhruidhinn.  
 VENTURE, *s.* Tuairneas; tuairream; sgiorradh, cunnart, teagamhas, cinncamhuinn. At a venture, *thaobh tuairneis, thaobh tubaist*.  
 VENTURE, *v.* Cuir an cunnart, rach an cunnart; dùraig; dùirig. Never venture never win, *mar dùraig thu, cha bhruidhinn thu*.  
 VENTURESOME, *a.* Misneachail, dàn.  
 VENTROUSLY, *adv.* Gu misneachail, gu dàn.  
 VENS, *s.* Bhéus, ban dia na h-àilhe; drùis, baos.  
 VEROUS, *a.* Fìor; fireannach.  
 VERACITY, *s.* Fireantachd, Grinn.  
 VERB, *s.* † Fearb.  
 VERBAL, *a.* Foclach; briathrach; beulach.  
 VERBALLY, *adv.* Focal air fhocal; ann am focail.  
 VERBERATE, *v.* Fri-bhuail; buail, bruth, straidhidh.  
 VERBERATION, *s.* Fri-bhuaidh; buaidh; straidhilearachd.  
 VERBOSE, *a.* Briathrach, bruidhneach, glòraiseach, rabhdach, ràiteach.

- VERBOSITY, *s.* Briathrachas; bruidhneachd, rabhdadh, ràite.  
 VERDANT, *a.* Gorm; feurach.  
 VERDANTNESS, *s.* Guirme, gorm.  
 VERDICT, *s.* Breith; roisceil, binn; barail. Pass a verdict, *thoir bian.*  
 VERDIGRIS, *s.* Meirg prais.  
 VERDURE, *s.* Gorm, guirme; feur.  
 VERDURIOUS, *a.* Gorm, feurach.  
 VERECUND, *a.* Nàrach, banail, bandaiddh, beanail, malta.  
 VERGE, *s.* Slat; slat-shuaicheantais.  
 VERGE, *s.* Foir, oir, iomall, bruach, fraidhe.  
 VERGE, *v.* Aom; teann. It verges towards night, *tha e canadh f'gus air an oidhche.*  
 VERGER, *s.* Fear slat-shuaicheantais, suaicheantaiche.  
 VERIDICAL, *a.* Fìor, fireannach.  
 VERIFICATION, *s.* Fireannachadh.  
 VERIFIER, *s.* Dearbhair.  
 VERIFY, *v.* Dearbh; fìrinnich; daighnich, comhdaich.  
 VERILY, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu deimhinn, gu fireannach, gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gu dearbh. Yea verily, *seadh gu dearbh.*  
 VERISIMILAR, *a.* Cosmhalach, coslach.  
 VERISIMILITUDE, *s.* Cosmhalachd.  
 VERITABLE, *a.* Fìor, fireannach; cinnteach.  
 VERITABLY, *adv.* Gu fìor, gu fireannach.  
 VERITY, *s.* Fìrinn; dearbhradh.  
 VERJUICE, *s.* Sùgh nan ubhlàn fiadhain.  
 VERMICULAR, *a.* Cuairteagach; daolagach, sniomhanach.  
 VERMICULATION, *s.* Sniomhanachd.  
 VERMICULE, *s.* Durag, cnuimh, cnuimheag, cnaimheag, daolag, doirb, dathag.  
 VERMICULOUS, *a.* Duragach, daolagach, cnuimheagach.  
 VERMIFUGE, *s.* Fùdar dhurag, leigh airson dhathagaibh.  
 VERMILION, *s.* Corcur; luaidh dhearg; seorsa deirge.  
 VERMIN, *s.* Meanbh-bhèistean, mar luchaidh radain, mhalan is an lethidibh s'u.  
 VERMINOUS, *a.* Beisteagach, mialach.  
 VERMIPAROUS, *a.* Dur-bheirteach, cnuimheagach.  
 VERNACULAR, *a.* Dùchasach, dùthchasach, tireach, ducha. The vernacular language of a country, *beargnadh.*  
 VERNAL, *a.* Earrachail, céiteineach; earraich, ceitein.  
 VERNANT, *a.* Blàthmhor.  
 VERNILITY, *s.* Tràillealachd.  
 VERSATILE, *a.* So-thionndadh; mùteach, caochlaideach, luaineach; iol-bheusach.  
 VERSATILENESS, VERSATILITY, *s.* Caochlaideachd, luaineachd.  
 VERSE, *s.* Rann; rann-ghabhail; ceithreamh bardachd; earrann.  
 VERSED, *a.* Teòma, sgileil, eolach, fiosrach, foghlumte, ionnsuichte.  
 VERSEMAN, *s.* Bard, rannair.  
 VERSIFICATION, *s.* Ranntachd, duanaireachd.  
 VERSIFIER, *s.* Bard, rannair.  
 VERIFY, *v.* Cuir am bardachd; dean bardachd.  
 VERSION, *s.* Atharrachadh; eadar-theangachadh; tionndadh.  
 VERT, *s.* Uaine; gorm.  
 VERTEBRAL, *a.* A bhuineas dh'alt na droma.  
 VERTEBRA, VERTEBRE, *s.* Alt na droma.  
 VERTEX, *s.* Mullach; bior; binnean.  
 VERTICAL, *a.* Direach oscionn.
- VERTICITY, *s.* Tionndadh; carrachadh.  
 VERTIGINOUS, *a.* Cuairteanach, tuainealach, eutrom.  
 VERTIGO, *s.* Tuainealach, tuaineal; tuaicheal, clò-ghalar; suathran; buaireadh.  
 VERVAIN, *s.* Trombhod; seorsa luibh. Common vervain, crubh leomhainn.  
 VERY, *a.* Fìor, fireannach; ceart. O that in very deed we may behold it! *O gu faiccamaid e gu fìor!* that very hour. *a cheurt uair sinn.*  
 VERY, *adv.* Ro, sàr, fìor. Very good, *ro mhath, sàr mhath, fìor mhath.*  
 VESICATE, *v.* Leusaich, leus, bolgaich, bolg. Vesicated, *leusaichte.*  
 VESICATION, *s.* Leus; leusachadh; bogdadh.  
 VESICLE, *s.* Leus, bolg, builean, guirean.  
 VESICULAR, *a.* Fàs, tolltach.  
 VESPER, *s.* Reannag feasgair; an fheasrag; a Bhénnas nur luidheas i'n deigh na gréine, neoin-reult, trath nòin.  
 VESPER, *s.* Urnuigh fheasgair, ùrnuigh nòin.  
 VESPERTINE, *a.* Feasgarach.  
 VESSEL, *s.* Soitheach; (*ship*), long, luingeas. A leaky vessel, *bruchog.*  
 VEST, *s.* Peiteag, deacaid, aodach cuirp.  
 VEST, *v.* a. Sgeadaich, comhdaich; éid; (*install*), cuir an seilbh, builich.  
 VESTAL, *s.* Maighdeann, oigh.  
 VENTAL, *a.* Maighdinnel, oighel.  
 VESTIBULE, *s.* Ailear, for-dhorus.  
 VESTIGE, *s.* Lorg; aile; comhar; iarmad.  
 VESTMENT, *s.* Aodach, eudach, éideadh, earradh, trusgan; culaiddh, comhdach.  
 VESTRY, *s.* Seomar chulaiddh; naomh-thaisg; creacar.  
 VESTRY-KEEPER, *s.* Beadal.  
 VESTURE, *s.* Aodach, earradh, éideadh, trusgan, falluing, deise, comhdach.  
 VETCH, *s.* Peasair each, peasair chapull, peasair luch, gall-pheasair.  
 VETERAN, *s.* Seann saighdear.  
 VETERAN, *a.* Deanta ri cogadh.  
 VETERINARIAN, *s.* Each-leigh.  
 VEX, *v.* a. Buair, craidh, claidh, sàruich, cuir dragh air, cuir moile (no) farran air, farranaich. Vexed, *buiрте, cruaidhte, farranaichte, farranach, fo champar, smalanach.*  
 VEXATION, *s.* Buairteachd, doltrum, cùradh, campar, ciapall, farran, utrais, dragh, moile, aimheal, amghar, smalan, sprochd, bioran, *angar.* It gave me great vexation, *chuir e mòran furrain orm.*  
 VEXATIOUS, *a.* Buairteach, doltrumach, ciapallach, farranach, camparach, utraiseach, draghalach, aimhealach, amgharrach, smalanach, trioblaideach. A most vexatious thing, *ni ro fharranach.*  
 VEXATIONOUSLY, *adv.* Gu buairteach, gu ciapallach, gu farranach, gu camparach, gu h-utraiseach, gu draghalach.  
 VEXATIONOUSNESS, *s.* Buairteachd, doltrumachd, ciapallachd, farranachd, trioblaideachd.  
 VEXER, *s.* Buairdeair, fear buairidh.  
 VEXING, *a.* See VEXATIOUS.  
 VIAL, *s.* Searrag, gloine bheag.  
 VIAND, *s.* Biadh, lòn.  
 VIATICUM, *s.* Lòn-siùbhail; tachdar.  
 VIBRATE, *v.* Crath, cas, luaisg; criùh.  
 VIBRATING, *a.* and *part.* A crathadh, a critheadh, seòganach.  
 VIBRATION, *s.* Crathadh, critheadh, luasgadh, seòganach.



**VIBRATORY**, *a.* Fri-luasgach; seòganach.  
**VICAR**, *s.* Comh-arba; pearsa eaglais, fear ionaid.  
**VICARAGE**, *s.* Comharbachadh, beathaichadh.  
**VICARIOUS**, *a.* Ionadach.  
**VICE**, *s.* Dubhaile; aingidheachd; lochd, cron, donas, coire, ole, oleas; arraid. A blacksmith's vice, *gramaich*.  
**VICE-ADMIRAL**, *s.* Rìochd-ard-mharaich.  
**VICEGERENT**, *s.* Rìochd-fhear, fear ionaid.  
**VICE-PRESIDENT**, *s.* Iar-cheann-suidhe.  
**VICEROY**, *s.* Fear ionad-riagh; iar-riagh, iar-fhlath.  
**VICEROYALTY**, *s.* Rìochd-rioghalachd, iar-rioghalachd.  
**VICINAGE**, **VICINITY**, *s.* Nàbachd, nàbuidheachd, comh-easnachd, coir fhearsnachd; dlùthas.  
**VICINAL**, *a.* Fogus, fagus, dlùth air.  
**VICIOUS**, *a.* Ole, aingidh, dubhaileach, lochdach, droch-mhuinnte, guineach, mìosguineach.  
**VICISSITUDE**, *s.* Mùgh, caochladh, atharrachadh, tionadadh.  
**VICTIM**, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt.  
**VICTOR**, *s.* Buadhair, fear buaidh, gaisgeach.  
**VICTORIOUS**, *a.* Bnadhach, buadhmhòr, all-bhuadhach, gaisgeil. Victorious Fingal, *Fionnghal nam buadh*; he was victorious over them, *bhuadhach e orra, dh'fheartlich e orra*.  
**VICTORIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu buadhach, gu buadhmhòr.  
**VICTORIOUSNESS**, *s.* Buadhachd, buadhmhòrachd.  
**VICTORY**, *s.* Buaidh; athas; lamh 'u uachdar; maighistir-eachd; caithream. A shout of victory, *buaidh ghàir*; a complete victory, *buaidh làrach*.  
**VICTUAL**, **VICTUALS**, *s.* Lòn, biadh, biodailt; teachd an tìr, biathachadh, biath.  
**VICTUAL**, *v. a.* Biath, biadh, beathaich, tog, cum suas. Victualled, *biaththa, beathaichte*.  
**VICTUALLER**, *s.* Beathachair; fear tigh osda.  
**VICTUALLING-OFFICE**, *s.* Buth beathachaidh.  
**VIDELICET**, *adv.* Is e sin ri radh; eadhon.  
**VIDUITY**, *s.* Banrachas.  
**VIE**, *v. n.* Strìgh, cuir strìgh, dean spairn.  
**VIEW**, *v. a.* Beachdaich, seall, amhair air, feuch, gabh fradhare, gabh beachd, gabh sealladh.  
**VIEW**, *s.* Beachd, seall, fradharc; rùn, aogas. In the view of the world, *an sealladh an t-saoghail*; I have it in view, *tha e ann mo bheachd, tha e ann am aire*; the view of a deer, *lorg feith*.  
**VIEWER**, *s.* Beachdair, fear beachdaidh.  
**VIEWING**, *s.* Beachdaichadh, amhare.  
**VIEWLESS**, *s.* Dòrach, neo-fhaicinn; neo-leirsneach.  
**VIGESIMAL**, *a.* Fieheadamh.  
**VIGESIMATION**, *s.* Cur gach fichead fear, gu bàs.  
**VIGIL**, *s.* Faire; trasg, trosg, àrnuigh fheasgair, féill, beirbeis.  
**VIGILANCE**, *s.* Faicill, faicallachd, furachras; faire, beachd-alachd, mosgaltachd.  
**VIGILANT**, *a.* Faicallach, furachair, aireach, aireachail, cùramach; airneach.  
**VIGILANTLY**, *adv.* Gu faicallach, gu furachar, gu h-air-eachail.  
**VIGOROUS**, *a.* Treun, làidir, neartmhor, gramail, lùthmhor, lùthar, beothanta; beò; sraanta, beochanta.  
**VIGOROUSLY**, *adv.* Gu treun, gu làidir, gu neartmhor, gu gramail, gu lùthmhor, gu sraanta.  
**VIGOUR**, *s.* Tréine, spionnadh, treoir, neart, lùth, eifeachd.  
**VILE**, *a.* Suarach, grainil; truailidh, diblidh, dimeasda; salach, granda, gràda, mosach; ole, aingidh, dubhaileach.

**VILED**, *a.* Tàireil, tareiseach.  
**VILELY**, *adv.* Gu suarach, gu gràineil, gu truailidh, gu diblidh; gu dimeasta, gu mosach, gu gràda; gu h-ole.  
**VILENESS**, *s.* Suarraichead, gràineileachd, truailidheachd, diblidheachd.  
**VILIFIER**, *s.* Fear tàireil.  
**VILIFY**, *v.* Mashaich; islich, dean tair air, di-mheas, truaillich. Vilified, *masaichte, di-mheasta*.  
**VILLA**, *s.* Tigh dùcha, tigh samhruidh.  
**VILLAGE**, *s.* Baile, baile beag, frith-bhaile, clachan. The villagers, *muinntir bhaile*.  
**VILLAGER**, *s.* Fear mhuinntir baile.  
**VILLAIN**, *s.* Slaoghtir, cealgair, erochair, daoighear; òglach, iochdran.  
**VILLAINAGE**, *s.* Oghuidheachd, tràillealachd.  
**VILLAINIZE**, *v.* Mashaich; islich. Villanized, *masaichte, islichte*.  
**VILLAINOUS**, *a.* Ole, aingidh; diblidh, suarach, slaoghteil.  
**VILLAINOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu h-ole, gu h-aingidh, gu suarach, gu tàireil.  
**VILLAINY**, *s.* Ole, aingidheachd; eiont, droch thùrn, coire, truailidheachd; urchoid, diobhail.  
**VILLATIC**, *a.* Fri-bhaileach.  
**VILLI**, *s.* Ròinne.  
**VILLOSE**, *a.* Molach, ròmach, roinneach, giobach, clèiteagach.  
**VIMINEOUS**, *a.* Maothernach, slatagach.  
**VINCIBLE**, *s.* So-shàruchadh, so-chlaoidh.  
**VINDICATE**, *v. a.* Fireannach, diol; dearbh, dìon, cum suas, gabh leithseugul.  
**VINDICATION**, *s.* Fireannachadh, dioladh, dìonadh.  
**VINDICATIVE**, *a.* Dioghaltach.  
**VINDICATOR**, *s.* Dionair; fireannachair.  
**VINDICATORY**, *a.* Peanasach, dioghaltach.  
**VINDICTIVE**, *a.* Dioghaltach.  
**VINE**, *s.* Fionan, fineamhuin, cranmfiona.  
**VINE-FRETTER**, *s.* Cnuimh fionain.  
**VINEGAR**, *s.* Fion-geur.  
**VINEYARD**, *s.* Garadh-fion, fion-gharadh, fion-lios.  
**VINE-PRESS**, *s.* Fion-amar.  
**VINOUS**, *a.* Fionach, fionar.  
**VINTAGE**, *s.* Fion-fhoghar.  
**VINTAGER**, *s.* Fear fion fhogharaidh.  
**VINTNER**, *s.* Fion-mharson; fear tigh-osda, osdair fiona.  
**VINTRY**, *s.* Fion-mhargad.  
**VIOL**, *s.* Fidheall.  
**VIOLABLE**, *a.* So-chiurradh; so-thruailleadh, so-mhillleadh.  
**VIOLATE**, *v. a.* (Hurt), ciùrr, mill, bris; docharaich, dochannach, dochainn; (deflower), truail, éignich, truaillich. He violated her, *thruaillich e i, dh'èignich e i*; he violated the law, *bhris e 'n lagh*.  
**VIOLATED**, *a.* Chùrrta, docharaichte, briste; (as chastity), truailliche, éignichte.  
**VIOLATION**, *s.* Ciurrann; milleadh, truailleadh, briseadh, do-charachadh; (of chastity), éigneachadh; truailleadh.  
**VIOLATOR**, *s.* Fear brisidh; (of chastity), truaillear, éigneachair.  
**VIOLENCE**, *s.* Ain-neart, foirneart, éigin, breth-air-éigin, ionnsuidh; déineas; déine; deothas, ciurrann; cron, éigneachadh.  
**VIOLENT**, *a.* Dian; ain-neartach; ceann-laidir; garg, foirneartach, borb, deothasach.

**VIOLENTLY**, *adv.* Le-h-ain-neart, gu h-ain-neartach, gu dìon; a dh'aindeoin, gu borb, gu deothasach.

**VIOLET**, *s.* Fail-chuach, sail-chuach.

**VIOLIN**, *s.* Fidheall.

**VIOLIST**, *s.* Fidhlear.

**VIPER**, *s.* Nathair nimhe.

**VIPERINE**, *a.* Nathaircil.

**VIPEROUS**, *a.* Nimheach, nimheach, puinnseanta.

**VIRAGO**, *s.* Ban-ghaisgeach, ban-chùraidh; ban-tuaircap-aiche; tè thagluimeach.

**VIRENT**, *a.* Uain, gorm.

**VIRGIN**, *s.* Oigh, maighdinn; grugach, nighean; h-aon do chomharan na grein-chrios.

**VIRGIN**, *a.* Maighdeannach, maighdinneal, oigheil; òg.

**VIRGINAL**, *s.* Oighe-chòl.

**VIRGINAL**, *a.* Oigheil, maighdinneil, bandaiddh, banail, mallta, gasda, geimnidh.

**VIRGINITY**, *s.* Maighdeannas, maighdinneas.

**VIRGO**, *s.* An oigh, aon do chomharan na grèine-chrios.

**VIRID**, *a.* Gorm, uaine.

**VIRIDITY**, *s.* Guirme, uaine.

**VIRILE**, *a.* Fearail; duineil.

**VIRILITY**, *s.* Fearas; fearalas, duinealas, duineachas, fearachas, fearachd, ciadhas.

**VIRIPOTENT**, *a.* Ion-phosda.

**VIRTUAL**, *a.* Nadurraill.

**VIRTUALITY**, *s.* Eifeachd.

**VIRTUE**, *s.* Subhaile; deagh-bheus, beus; cruadal, fear; brìgh; buaidh; misneach, neart, comas; eifeachd. By virtue of his power, *a* thaobh *a* chumhachd.

**VIRTUELESS**, *a.* Neo-subhaileach; gun bhrìgh, neo-bhrìghmhor, neo-eifeachdach, gun eifeachd.

**VIRTOUS**, *a.* Subhaileach; math, deagh-bheusach; eifeachdach, comasach, cumhachdach, slainnteil; (*chaste*), † cast, gasd, geimnidh.

**VIRTUOSO**, *s.* Fear-ionnsuichte.

**VIRTUOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu subhaileach, gu beusach, gu feartail, gu gasda, gu geimnidh.

**VIRULENCE**, *s.* Nimhe; géire, gairge, gamhlas, mi-run.

**VIRULENT**, *a.* Nimheach; puinnseanta; cnamhtach, garg, geur, gamhlasach, mì-runach.

**VIRULENTLY**, *adv.* Gu nimheach; gu garg, gu geur, gu gamhlash; gu mì-runach.

**VISAGE**, *s.* Aghaidh, eudan, aodann, gnàis, dealbh; sealladh, dreach. What sort of visage has he? *ciod an seorsa aodainn th' aig?* sour-visaged, *gruamach, dorch.*

**VISCERATE**, *v. a.* Thoir mionach a.

**VISCID**, *a.* Rìghinn, rithinn; leanailteach, sticeach, gladh-har, gladhanta.

**VISCIDITY**, *s.* Rìghneachd, rithneachd; leanailteachd.

**VISCOSITY**, *s.* Rìghneachd, rithneachd, leanailteachd.

**VISCOUS**, *s.* Biocas.

**VISCOUSNESS**, *s.* Ban-bhiocas.

**VISCOUS**, *a.* Rìghinn, rithinn; leanailteach, sticeach; gladh-har, gladhanta.

**VISIBILITY**, *s.* Faicsinneachd, soilleireachd.

**VISIBLE**, *a.* So-fhaicsinn, faicimeach, faicsinneach; soilleir.

**VISIBLY**, *adv.* Gu soilleir, gu faicsinneach.

**VISION**, *s.* Fradharc; radhare, seall, sealladh, taisbean, foill-seachadh; (*ghost*), taibhse, tannasg; (*dream*), bradar, aising.

**VISIONAL**, *a.* Fradharcail.

**VISIONARY**, *a.* Faoin, neo-fhior; taisbeanach, baralach, dòchasach.

**VISIONARY**, *s.* Taibhsdear; fear da shealladh, brudaraiche, aisingiche.

**VISIT**, *s.* Céildh; fiosrachadh. On a visit, *air chéildh, air aoidheachd.*

**VISIT**, *v. a.* Fiosraich; faic, amhaire air, tadhail, thoir céildh. He visited me, *thug e céildh dhomh; dh'fhiosraich e mi, thabig e 'g am fhaicinn.*

**VISITANT**, *s.* Aoidhe, fear céildh; rochdar.

**VISITATION**, *s.* Fiosrachadh; amharc.

**VISOR**, *s.* Sgàil; cidhis, gidhis.

**VISORED**, *a.* Sgailte, cidhiste, cèile.

**VISTA**, *s.* Sealladh.

**VISUAL**, *a.* Seallaidh, radhaire, fradharc.

**VITAL**, *a.* Beathach, beathail, beothail. Vital air, *beathàile.*

**VITALITY**, *s.* Beathalachd, beothalachd.

**VITALS**, *s. pl.* Beatha; beothachadh; beathraidh.

**VITIATE**, *v. a.* Mill; truail, truaillich; ciùrr, dochannaich; salaich. Vitiated, *millte, truailte, dochannaichte.*

**VITIATION**, *s.* Truailleadh; coirteachd, dochann.

**VITIOUS**, *a.* Coirbte; òle, aingidh; truailidh, coirpidh, mìosgheach.

**VITREOUS**, *s.* Gloineach, glòinidh.

**VITREY**, *v. a. and n.* Glòinich; dean na ghloine, fàs mar ghloine.

**VITRIOL**, *s.* Cnamh-uisge, uisge loisgeach.

**VITULINE**, *a.* Laoghadh.

**VITUPERABLE**, *a.* Coireach, ciontach, ion-chronachadh.

**VITUPERATE**, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich, troid.

**VITUPERATION**, *s.* Cronachadh, troid, sglàmhradh, coire.

**VIVACIOUS**, *a.* Maireann, buan, beò, sean, aosar, beothail, mear, suilmhear, sgairteil, smiorail.

**VIVACIOUSNESS**, *s.* Maireannachd, buanachd, beothalachd, mire, smioralas, suilmhearachd; aosmhoireachd; sgairteil-eachd.

**VIVARY**, *s.* Seachlag, coincear, broclach.

**VIVACITY**, *s.* Beothalas, suilmhearachd, aosmhorachd, mair-cannachd.

**VIVE**, *a.* Beo.

**VIVID**, *a.* Beò; boiseanta; soilleir.

**VIVIDLY**, *adv.* Gu beò; gu boiseanta, gu soilleir.

**VIVIDNESS**, *s.* Boisge; smioralas.

**VIVIFY**, *v. a.* Thoir beò; beathaich, beothaich.

**VIVIFY**, *a.* Beothail, beathail.

**VIVIFICATE**, *v. a.* Beothaich, dean beò, thoir chum beatha.

**VIVIPAROUS**, *a.* Beothachach; beo-bhreitheach.

**VIXEN**, *s.* Sionnach boirionn; baobh, bidse.

**VIZ**, *adv.* Is e sin ri radh, cadhonn.

**VIZARD**, *s.* Sgàil, cidhis.

**VIZARD**, *v. a.* Sgàilich, folaic, cèil.

**VIZIER**, *s.* Ard fhear-comhairle an Turcaich, Priomh-chomhairleach Turcach.

**VOCABULARY**, *s.* Foclair; abardair.

**VOCAL**, *a.* Guthach, foclach, fonnar, fonnmhor.

**VOCALITY**, *s.* Labhairteachd.

**VOCALLY**, *adv.* Ann am focail; gu labhradh.

**VOCATION**, *s.* Gairm, gairmeadh; (*trade*), ceaird; (*warning*), rabhadh.

**VOCATURE**, *s.* Gairm.

**VOCIFERATE**, *s.* Glaoth, sgairt; beuc, ràn.

**VOCIFICATION**, *s.* Glaohaich, sgairt, beucail, sgairteachd; gaire, gàrthaich; comhair.

**VOCIFEROUS**, *a.* Beucach, sgairteach; stairneach.

**VOGUE**, *s.* Fasan, cleachd, nòs, àbhaist. When this was in fashion, *nur bha so san fhasan*.

**VOICE**, *s.* Guth, ghiodh; focal, fuaim, sgairt, òigh, cubh, radh, labhairt, cainnt. A voice or vote, *tagh-ghuth, guth*; a gentle voice, *guth caoin*; raise your voice, *tog do ghuth*; a loud voice, *guth ard, glaoch, sgairt*.

**VOICED**, *a.* Guthach.

**VOID**, *a.* Falamh, folamh, fàs, faoin, neo-thabhaichdadh, neo-èifeachdadh, dìonhain. A void space, *fànas, faillbhe*.

**VOID**, *s.* Faillbhe, fàsalachd, fànas.

**VOID**, *v. a.* Tilg mach; falubhach. By urine, *mùin*; by stool, *caic*; by spitting, or by vomiting, *sgèith*; make void, *neo-dhean, cur air chùil*; I will make void the law, *neo-ni mi an lath*.

**VOIDABLE**, *a.* So chur air chùil.

**VOIDANCE**, *s.* Falamhachadh.

**VOIDER**, *s.* Cliabhadh.

**VOIDNESS**, *a.* Falamhachd, folamhachd, fàsalalachd.

**VOLATILE**, *s.* Caochlaideach; mùiteach, muthach, luaineach, luainneach, iteach, leumnach, grad-shiubhlach; beò, beothail, spioradail, mear; grad-thioram.

**VOLATILITY**, *s.* Grad-thioramachd; luainneachd, caochlaideachd; iteachladh; luainnachd, beothalachd.

**VOLATION**, *s.* Leumadh, leumnachadh, iteachladh.

**VOLCANO**, *s.* Monadh-loisgeach, monadh losgaidh, beinn teinntidh.

**VOLE**, *s.* Buaidh-ghèarradh.

**VOLERY**, *s.* Sgaoth.

**VOLITATION**, *s.* Iteachladh.

**VOLITION**, *s.* Toil, rùn.

**VOLITIVE**, *a.* Is urrainn roghainn (no) taghadh.

**VOLLEY**, *v. a.* Tilg a mach.

**VOLLEY**, *s.* Lòd; lùmhach; tilgeadh, gunnaireachd, gàir, gaòir, gàrthaich.

**VOLLEYED**, *a.* Tilgte, leigte.

**VOLUBILITY**, *s.* Luainneachd, glagaireachd, mùgteachd, mùiteachd, caochlaideachd; luath-bheulachd; deas-labhairteachd, lùais.

**VOLUBLE**, *a.* Luainneach, luaineach, caochlaideach, luath-bheulach, deas-chainnteach; so-ròiladh; lùthar.

**VOLUME**, *s.* Ròl; mac-leabhar; leabhar.

**VOLUMINOUS**, *a.* Iomadhach; ioma-ròlach.

**VOLUNTARILY**, *adv.* A dheòin, gu toileach.

**VOLUNTARY**, *a.* Saor, toileach, a dheòin.

**VOLUNTEER**, *s.* Saighdear saor-thoil.

**VOLUNTEER**, *v. a.* Gabh 's na saighdearan, tairg. He volunteered his services, *thairg e a sheirbheis*.

**VOLUPTUARY**, *s.* Sòghair; drùisear.

**VOLUPTUOUS**, *a.* Mi-stuama; drùiseil, mi-gheimnidh, sògh-mhor, sòghail.

**VOLUPTUOUSNESS**, *s.* Mi-stuamachd, drùiscileachd, sògh-suaimeachas, seiseachd.

**VOLUTATION**, *s.* Ròladh, aornagaich; luidreadh.

**VOMICA**, *s.* Guirean sganhain.

**VOMIT**, *v. a.* Tilg, sgeith, diubhair.

**VOMIT**, *s.* Tilgeadh, sgeitheamh; sgeith-leigheas; diubhairt.

**VOMITION**, *s.* Sgeitheamh, sgeithe, tilgeadh.

**VOMITORY**, *a.* Tilgeadach, sgeitheach.

**VORACIOUS**, *a.* Cìocrach, gionach; craosach, glamhaireach, glutach, lonach, amblach.

**VORACIOUSLY**, *adv.* Gu cìocrach, gu gionach, gu craosach, gu glutach, gu lonach.

**VORACIOUSNESS**, **VORACITY**, *s.* Cìocras, gion, craosaireachd, glamhaireachd, gionaichead, lon, fàmladh.

**VORTEN**, *s.* Cuairt-shlogan; faochag.

**VORTICAL**, *a.* Tnaicheallach, cuairteagach, faochagach.

**VOTARISS**, *s.* Ban-bhòidiche, ban-mhòidiche.

**VOTARY**, *s.* Bòidich; bòidear, mòidear.

**VOTARY**, *a.* Bòideil, mòideil.

**VOYE**, *s.* Guth, tagh-ghuth.

**VOYE**, *v. n.* Roghnaich, tagh.

**VOTER**, *s.* Taghadair, roghnachair.

**VOTIVE**, *a.* Bòideach, mòideach, miomnach, bòide, mòide.

**VOUCH**, *v.* Dearbh, deimhinich; aicid, thoir fianais.

**VOUCH**, *s.* Fianais; dearbhadh; teisteanas.

**VOUCHER**, *s.* Dearbhadair, teisteanas.

**VOUCHSAFE**, *v. a.* Aontaich, deònaich.

**VOUCHSAFEMENT**, *s.* Aontachadh, deònachadh, buileachadh, tabhartas.

**VOW**, *s.* Bòid, mòid, mionn, miومان; gealladh, geall, guidhe.

**VOW**, *v. a. and n.* Bòidich, mòidich, mionn, thoir miomnan. He vowed to be faithful, *mhionn e a bhith dìleas*.

**VOWEL**, *s.* Foghair, guth.

**VOW-FELLOW**, *s.* Comh-mhionnaiche.

**VOYAGE**, *s.* Seòladh; triall, cuan-thuras, astar cuain; taisdeal.

**VOYAGE**, *v.* Seòl; triall.

**VOYAGER**, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.

**VULGAR**, *a.* Cumanta, neo-luachmhor, coitcheinn, gràiseil; suarach, isal, suarach; tuathail, balachail; neo-shuaire, mi-mhodhail.

**VULGAR**, *s.* Gràisg, prabar. The vulgar, *a ghràisg, am prabar, a cheathearna, na tuath*.

**VULGARISM**, *s.* Suarraichead, suarrachas; iseachd.

**VULGARITY**, *s.* Suarraichead; granndachd, irioslachd, uirioslachd, gràisgealachd.

**VULGARLY**, *adv.* Gu cumanta; gu suarach, gu ceath-eamach; gu neo-shuaire, gu mi-mhodhail.

**VULNERABLE**, *a.* So-leònta; so-leòn, so-dhochannaichte, so-dhochann.

**VULNERATE**, *v.* Leòn; dochainn, dochannaich, ciùrr.

**VULPINE**, *a.* Siannachail.

**VULTURE**, *s.* Preachan; preachan eriosach, preachan iongnach; sreathan eriosach, sreathan iongnach; fang, seobhlag, seablag, conuadach, trodhain; lachar.

**VULTURINE**, *a.* Preachanach.

## W.

**W.** An treas litir fhead do 'n Aibideal.

**WABBLE**, *v. a.* (*A low word*), imich san turamanaich (no) san scòganaich.

**WAD**, *s.* Trusag. A wad of hay, *cuidhleag*.

**WAD**, *v. a.* Tionail; crunnich, cuidhil.

**WADD**, *s.* Luaidh dhubb.

**WADDING**, *s.* (*As hay*), cuidhleadh; (*of a gun*), cuifean.

**WADDLE**, *v. n.* Imich 's an turamanaich, imich gu tònagach.

**WADDLINGLY**, *adv.* Gu turamanaich, gu tònagach.

**WADE**, *v. n.* Rach troimh uisge (no) amhainn.



WAFER, *s.* Abhlán, dearnagan; breacag, gearragan.  
 WAFER, *v. a.* Abhlauaich. Wafered, *abhlanaichte*.  
 WAFT, *v. a.* Grùthain; iomchair ro'n athar, snamh.  
 WAFT, *s.* Crathadh brataich ri gaoithe.  
 WAFTAGE, *s.* Iomchar, caraiste.  
 WAG, *v. a.* Crath, gluais.  
 WAG, *s.* Cleasaiche; sgeigear, fear cuileagach.  
 WAGE, *v. a.* Feuch ri; thoir oidhirp. Wage, or take to hire, *gabh*; wage war, *dean cogadh, feuch ri cogadh*.  
 WAGER, *s.* Geall. I laid a wager, *chuir mi geall*.  
 WAGER, *v. a.* Cuir geall, cuir an geall.  
 WAGES, *s.* Duais, tuarasdál, pàigh; luach-saoithreach; foicheall. One day's wages, *air pàigh latha*.  
 WAGGERY, *s.* Seachachd; sgeigearachd; bearradaireachd.  
 WAGGING, *s.* Crathadh, turamanaich.  
 WAGGISH, *a.* Cleasanta; cuileagach, sgeigeil, sgeigeach, bearradaireach, ain-cheartach.  
 WAGGISHLY, *adv.* Gu cleasanta, gu sgeigeil.  
 WAGGLE, *v. n.* Imich san seòganaich.  
 WAGGON, *s.* Feun; cairt-mhòr, † corb. The beam of a waggon, *sylaigan*.  
 WAGGONER, *s.* Feunair, cairtear.  
 WAGTAIL, *s.* Breachd an t-sil.  
 WAIF, *s.* Faotail.  
 WAIL, *s.* Caoidh, bròn, tuireadh, caoirean, gul, gal, caoin-eachd.  
 WAIL, *v.* Caoidh, caoin, guil, dean tuireadh, dean bròn, gearrain.  
 WAILFUL, *a.* Tuirseach, brònach, muladach, dubbach, deurach.  
 WAILING, *s.* Tuirleadh, bròn, caoine; caoidh; dul-chaoin, cumbadh, gul, gal, caoirean.  
 WAIN, *s.* Feun, cairt. Charles's wain, *† an ceat-cam.—Shaw*; the beam of a wain, *sylaigan*.  
 WAIN-ROPE, *s.* Cord cartach, taod cartach.  
 WAINSCOT, *s.* Linig; linidh; obair clàraich air taobh stigh ballaidh.  
 WAINSCOT, *v. a.* Linig, linich.  
 WAINY, *s.* Cneas, maothan, corp.  
 WAISTCOAT, *s.* Deacaid, peiteag.  
 WAIT, *v. a. and n.* Fan, feith, fuirich, stad. Wait for, *fan ri*; wait upon, *fritheil air*.  
 WAIT, *s.* Luidhe, plaid-luidh; luidheachan.  
 WAITER, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh, fear-frithealaidh; gille-bùird.  
 WAITING-MAID, WAITING-WOMAN, *s.* Ban-fhrithcalaiche, ban-òglach, bean-òglach, searbhanta, nighean.  
 WAIVE, *v. a.* Cuir dhe; cuir gu taobh, trèig, fàg.  
 WAKE, *v. a. and n.* Dùisg, mosgail, fairich.  
 WAKE, *s.* Féill coisrig eaglais; urnuigh oiche; féill bhliadhnail.  
 WAKEFUL, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach; aircachail, gun chodál, tha e 'na fhuireach. *masc.* na faireach, *fem.*  
 WAKEFULNESS, *s.* Furachaireachd, dith codail.  
 WAKEN, *v.* Dùisg, mosgail, fairich. Waken him, *dùisg e*.  
 WAKENED, *part.* Dùisgte; mosgailte. Is he awakened? *bheil e na fhuireach?*  
 WAKEROBIN, *s.* Seòrsa luibh.  
 WALK, *s.* Sràid; roid, rathad, imeachd, ceum sràid, cois-eamachd, *i. e.* cois-imeachd. I am going to take a walk, *tha mi dol a spaisdearachd, tha mi dol ghabhail sràid (no ceum sràid)*.

WALK, *v. a. and n.* Coisich, imich, ceum, spaisdeasach, sraid-imich; falbh, siubhail.  
 WALKER, *s.* Coisiche.  
 WALKING, *s.* Imeachd, coiseachd, spaisdearachd, spaisdearachd, sraid-imeachd, ceumnaich. Quick walking, *sgutach*.  
 WALKING-STICK, *s.* Lorg, bat; euaile.  
 WALK-MILL, *s.* Muileann calcaidh, muileann luathaidh.  
 WALL, *v. a.* Cuairtich le balladh; dion; druid, callaidich, iomadhruid.  
 WALL, *s.* Balladh; callaid; stuagh. Mud wall, *balladh creadha*; stone wall, *balladh, cloich*.  
 WALLET, *s.* Màileid, mailios, mal, balg; brù; bag, pasgan.  
 WALL-EYE, *s.* Sùil-leusach.  
 WALL-EYED, *a.* Leus-shuilleach, leusach.  
 WALL-FLOWER, *s.* Lus-leth 'n t-sambraidh.  
 WALLOP, *v. n.* Luinneanaich, goil.  
 WALLOP, *s.* Meall.  
 WALL-LOUSE, *s.* Corr-chòsach, corr-chosag.  
 WALLOPING, *s.* Luinneach, luidreadh.  
 WALLOW, *v. n.* Luidir, aornagaich, aornagain; aonairt, aoin-eagaich. He wallows in money, *tha e thar a cheann an airgid*.  
 WALNUT, *s.* Geimm-chnò, craobh nan geimm chnò.  
 WALTRON, *s.* Each-nuise.  
 WAMBLE, *v. n.* Goil, ruidhil, ruaimlich, fuch.  
 WAN, *a.* Glas, glasdai; glas-neulach, bàn, odhar.  
 WAND, *s.* Slat, slatag.  
 WANDER, *v. n.* Seachranaich, iomrolaich, seabhaid, rach air seachran, rach air iomrol; rach am mearachd, rach air ainbheidh, rach air faontradh; (*from pasture*), rach air eòlas.  
 WANDERER, *s.* Seachranaiche, iomrolaiche, fògaraiche; derò, deòraich, fear fogairt.  
 WANDERING, *a.* Seachranach, iomrolach, iomralach, fogarach, faontrach; air seachran, am mearachd, siùbhlach, luineach.  
 WANDERING, *s.* Seachran, iomroladh, iomrol, faontradh; seabhaid, allaban, cearachadh.  
 WANE, *v. n.* Beagaich, lughdaich; scarg, rach air ais, caith air falbh.  
 WANE, (of the moon), *s.* Earradhùbh; lughdachadh. The church is on its wane, *tha 'n eaglais dol an lughaid*.  
 WANG, *s.* Fiacall peircill, fiacall cùil.  
 WANNED, *a.* Bànaichte.  
 WANNES, *s.* Bàine, glasdaiheachd.  
 WANT, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, dith, dì, gainne, bochduinn, easbhuidh; inneadh, intreabh, riachdanas, feum, cinneach. There is no want of sense in him, *cha 'n 'eil an dith tuigse air*; want of provision, *gainne bidh, gortas*; if you will not take it want it, *mar gabh thu e, bi as a dhith*.  
 WANT, *v. n. and a.* Bi am feum, bi an dì, bi an uireasbhuidh, bi dh' easbhuidh; (*seek*), sir, iarr; what do you want? *ciod tha thu a sireadh?* I want rest, *tha feum agam air fois*; he wants sense, *tha dith tuigse air*; if you will not take it want it, *mar gabh thu e, bi as a dhith*.  
 WANT, *s.* Ùr-fhamh.  
 WANTING, *a.* A dh' easbhuidh, an dith. Wanting courage, *a dh' easbhuidh misnich*.  
 WANTON, *s.* Drusear, trusdar; siùrsach, strumpaid, striopach, meirdreach.  
 WANTON, *a.* Drùiseil, mi-ghheimnidh, neo-bhanail, macnusach, mear, sògach; meannach; ana-miannach; slatail, stoilleanach, eutrom.

WANTON, *v. n.* Dean mire, bi ri mire; cluich ri.  
 WANTONNESS, *s.* Drùis, drùiseilachd, macnus; macnusachd, mi-ghcimindachd, stoilleanachd.  
 WANT-WIT, *s.* Amadan, baoghlan, baothair, òinnseach.  
 WANTY, *s.* Giort; tarraich, bromach.  
 † WAPED, *a.* Craidhte, tuirseach, dubhach.  
 WAPENTAKE, *s.* Earainn (no) taobh dùcha.  
 WAR, *s.* Cogadh; cònas, comhbhuairadh; cath; (*poetically*), feachd, armailt. A man-of-war, *luingens chogaidh; gaisgeach*.  
 WAR, *v.* Cog; cathaich; dean cogadh.  
 WARBLE, *v.* Cantàirich; cèilicir; seinn.  
 WARBLER, *s.* Cèiliciche; òranaich, cèilicir.  
 WARBLING, *s.* Càntaireachd, cèilicir, cèilicneachd, bururus; guileag.  
 WARD, *s.* (*Watch*), faire; (*fort*), dìon-ait, daingneach, gearrasdan, dìan; (*prison*), gaintir, prìosun; (*pupil*), leanabh fo' thuitearachd, leanabh fo' oide; (*division*), earann, roinn.  
 WARD, *v. a. and n.* Dìon; cum gearrd; cum air falbh.  
 WARDEN, *s.* Coimheadaiche, fear coimheid. Warden of the Cinque Ports, *coimheadaiche nan cuig càludh*.  
 WARDER, *s.* Fear-faire; beachdair fear coimhid.  
 WARDMOT, *s.* Roinn-mhòd.  
 WARDROBE, *s.* Seomar-aodaich.  
 WARDSHIP, *s.* Tuitearachd.  
 WARE, *a.* Faiceallach; furachair.  
 WARE, *v. n.* Thoir an aire.  
 WARE, *s.* Bàthar, earradh; marsontachd.  
 WAREFUL, *a.* Sicir; furachair, faicilleach, faireachail.  
 WAREHOUSE, *s.* Tigh-stòr, tigh-tasgaidh.  
 WAREHOUSEMAN, *s.* Fear tigh stòir.  
 WARELESS, *a.* Neo-snuaitheachail, neo-chùramach.  
 WARFARE, *s.* Cogadh, comhrag.  
 WARILY, *adv.* Gu faiceallach, gu cùramach.  
 WARINESS, *s.* Faiceallachd, cùramachd.  
 WARLIKE, *a.* Gaisgeil, cùranta, treubhanta, treuthanta, eogach; comhragach; cathaicheach, naimhdeil.  
 WARLOCK, *s.* Druidh, druidh; dubh-chleasàiche.  
 WARM, *a.* Blàth; teth; teinnteach; feargach; dian; teochridheach; caoimhneil. Lukewarm, *meudh-bhlàth*; warm and comfortable, *seasgair, clànhor*.  
 WARM, *v.* Blàthaich, blàthaich, teò, teothaich, dean blàth, teasaich.  
 WARMED, *a.* Blathaichte, teothaichte, blàth, teth.  
 WARMING-PAN, *s.* Aghann-theasachaidh.  
 WARMLY, *adv.* Gu blàth, gu teth, gu dian.  
 WARMNESS, *s.* WARMTH, *s.* Blàthas, blàs, teas, déine. Warmth of the sun, *blàs na grèine, grianachd*.  
 WARN, *v.* Thoir sànuis, thoir rabhadh, thoir fur-fhogradh, thoir bardainn (no) bàrlinn.  
 WARNING, *s.* Sànuis, rabhadh, comhairle, fur-fhogradh, faireachadh, seamadh, bàrlinn, bardainn, fios. A fortnight's warning, *fios cheithir bath deug*; take warning, *gabh sànuis (no) comhairle*.  
 WARP, *v. a.* Tionndadh; rach gu taobh; erup; lùb; dlùth; trus.  
 WARP, *s.* Dhùth.  
 WARRANT, *s.* Barrandas; urras, comas.  
 WARRANT, *v. a.* Urrasaich, barrandaich, dean cinnteach, deimhinneach. I'll warrant you, *theid mise an urras ort*; I'll warrant (*in an ironical sense*), *theid mise an urras, bheir mise mo gheall*.

WARRANTABLE, *a.* Barrandaich; laghail; dligheach. Warrantably, *gu barrandach, gu laghail*.  
 WARRANTER, *s.* Urras.  
 WARRANTY, *s.* Urras, gealladh.  
 WARREN, *s.* Broclach; seachlag, seachlan.  
 WARRIOR, *s.* Mìlìdh, curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch; fear feachd; caimpear, òinn-laoh; † àrg, † luan, † galgadh.  
 WART, *s.* Foinneamh.  
 WARTY, *a.* Foinneamhach.  
 WART-WORT, *s.* Seorsa luibh, foinneamh-lus.  
 WARY, *a.* Faicilleach, faicillach, fuireach, furachair, cùramach, crìonna, sicir; gruindail.  
 WAS, *v.* Bu, b', bha, bh'. He was a good man, *bha e na dheagh dhùine, bu mhath an duine e*; all that I had, *na h-uile nì bh' agam*; was he there? *an robh e an sin?* thou wast here, *bha thu a' na*.  
 WASH, *v.* Nigh, glan, ionnlaid, sgùr, sruthail, flinich. What will not wash will not wring, *an nì nach gabh nigheadh, cha ghabh e fàsadh*.  
 WASH, *s.* Bog, boglach, feith; uisge siabuinn; spùt; biadh-mhuc; sluirsich, nigheachan.  
 WASH-BALL, *s.* Ball-siabuinn.  
 WASHED, *a.* Nigte, sruthailte, glan.  
 WASHER, *s.* Nigheadair; sgùradair.  
 WASHERWOMAN, *s.* Bean-nigheachain.  
 WASH-HOUSE, *s.* Tigh-nigheachain.  
 WASHING, *s.* Nigheadh, nigheadaireachd, nigheachan, ionnlaid.  
 WASH-POT, *s.* Soitheach nigheachain, measair.  
 WASHY, *a.* Fliuch, àitidh, uisgidh; bog, tais, lag, spùtach; sluirsich.  
 WASP, *s.* Speach, connspeach.  
 WASPISH, *a.* Speachanta; speacharra, catail; cainnteach, crosd; nìmhil; garg, aingidh, olc.  
 WASSAIL, *s.* Seorsa dibhe dh' àbhlann, shiucar, agus houn, lunnag; pòit, meisge.  
 WASSAILER, *s.* Pòitear, meisgear.  
 WAST, *2d person of was*; which see.  
 WASTE, *v. a. and n.* Caith, sgrios, struigh, mill; caith air falbh, lughadaich, rach an lughad.  
 WASTE, *a.* Fàs; sgriosta, uaigneach, dithreabhach; suarach, gun stà.  
 WASTE, *s.* C. itheamh, ana-caitheamh, struidh, strogh, diombuil; sgrios; lughdachadh, dithreabh. A waste place or common, *dithreabh*.  
 WASTEFUL, *a.* Caitheach; sgriosail; millteach; struigheil, struigheasach, stroghail; uaigneach, dithreabhach.  
 WASTFULLY, *adv.* Gu caitheach, gu sgriosail, gu struigheil, gu stroghail.  
 WASTENESS, *s.* Di-threabhachd, uaignidheachd.  
 WASTER, *s.* Struighear, stroghair; ana-caithiche, miltair; sgriosadair.  
 WATCH, *s.* Faire, faireachadh; (*sentinel*), fear-faire; freiceadan, faire; (*attention*), caithris; beachd, sùil; suidhe; (*timepiece*), uairadair; tràdhadair, àmadair. Keep watch over him, *cum faire air, cum sùil air*; shew me your watch, *feuch d' uairadair*; watching all night, *suidhe ri na h-oidheche, ri faire ré na h-oidheche*.  
 WATCH, *v.* Dean faire, cum faire; cum ad fhairteach; suidh, suidh n' airde; cum sùil, cum gearrd, dean freiceadan. Watch him, *cum sùil air, gabh beachd dheth*; watch, that you may not be robbed, but treat no man as a thief, *biòdh earalas mèirlich agnàd air gach neach, ach na dean mèirleach do neach idir*.  
 WATCHER, *s.* Beachdair; fear faire, fear faireachaidh.

WATCHET, *a.* Gorm eutrom.  
 WATCHFUL, *a.* Furachair, faicilleach, faireil, aireach; cùramach, aireachail, cairseach.  
 WATCHFULLY, *adv.* Gu furachair, gu faicilleach, gu faireil, gu cùramach, gu h-aireachail.  
 WATCHFULNESS, *s.* Furachaireachd, faicilleachd, furachras, faicill, cairseachd.  
 WATCH-GLASS, *s.* Uaireadair gaincinn; gloine uaireadair.  
 WATCH-HOUSE, *s.* Bothan-aire, bothan-airidh; tor faire; (prison), gainntir, toll-buth.  
 WATCHING, *s.* Faire; di-codail; faireachadh, caithris, furachras.  
 WATCHMAKER, *s.* Uaireadairiche.  
 WATCHMAN, *s.* Fear-faire, fear freiceadain.  
 WATCH-TOWER, *s.* Tor-faire.  
 WATCHWORD, *s.* Ciall-chogar; diubhras an airm, focal an airm; sànas.  
 WATER, *s.* Uisge; bhàr; † an, † dobarh, † ean, † lo, † bir. Waters, *uisgeachan.* A water, *amhainn, allt;* a little water or stream, *alltàn;* a fall of water, *spùt, eas;* water, or urine, *màn, fud, uisge;* make water, *dean do mhùn;* water is a waster, *tha fàcal aig an uisge;* medicinal waters, *bùrn leigheis;* rain water, *uisge;* running water, *for uisge, amhann;* salt water, *sàile;* spring water, *uisge fuarain;* a drink of water, *deoch bhùrn, deoch 'n bhùrn, deoch do 'n bhùrn;* snow water, *uisge an t-sneachdaidh;* standing water, *marb-huisge;* high water, *làn-mara;* water-tight, *dionach;* holy water, *uisge coisrigte;* water thickened with oatmeal, *tiorman;* a place where water lodges in winter, *turloch.*  
 WATER, *v. uisgich, fluich, cuir fras, cuir deur.* Water the shirts, *fluich na léintean;* your eyes water, *tha do shuillean a cur nan deur (no) sìleadh.*  
 WATERAGE, *s.* Airgid (no) pàig airsig.  
 WATER-BANK, *s.* Bruach; banc.  
 WATER-BUBBLE, *s.* Bolgan (no) balgan uisge.  
 WATER-CARRIAGE, *s.* Ghàlan air uisge.  
 WATER-CRESSSES, *s.* Biolair; dobarh-lus.  
 WATER-DOG, *s.* Cu uisge.  
 WATERED, *a.* Uisgichte.  
 WATERFALL, *s.* Spùt, eas, leum uisge, buinne-shruth.  
 WATERFOWL, *s.* Eun-uisge.  
 WATERGOD, *s.* Ùraisg.  
 WATERGUEL, *s.* Plodag; deoch bhrochain, easach.  
 WATERIEN, *s.* Cearc uisge.  
 WATERINESS, *s.* Àitidheachd, uisgidheachd.  
 WATERISH, *a.* Àitidh, fluich; uisgidh.  
 WATER-LILY, *s.* Duilleag bhàite, bioras.  
 WATERMAN, *s.* Fear bàta, portair; fear-aiseig.  
 WATERMARK, *s.* Bràigh 'n làin, bràigh an dubh-chladaich; rodh.  
 WATERMILL, *s.* Muileann uisge.  
 WATERMINT, *s.* Mionnt uisge; mionnt fìadhaich.  
 WATER-RAT, *s.* Luchag uisge, radan uisge.  
 WATER-SNAKE, *s.* Nathair uisge; easg.  
 WATER-SPANIEL, *s.* Cù uisge; *pl. coin uisge.*  
 WATER-SPIDER, *s.* Dànnsair dubh 'n uisge.  
 WATERSPOUT, *s.* Spùt; leum uisge; buinne-shruth.  
 WATER-SPRING, *s.* Fuaran, tobar; *pl. tobraichean.*  
 WATER-WILLOW, *s.* Seileach uisge.  
 WATERWORK, *s.* Obair uisge.  
 WATERY, *a.* Fluich, uisgidh, uisgeach, bog, àitidh.  
 WATTLE, *s.* Cliath-shlat; (*of a cock*), cluigean; (*for thatch*), sgolb.

WATTLE, *v. a.* Slat-fhig; figh, dualaich, dual.  
 WATTLED, *a.* Fhigte.  
 WAVE, *s.* Tonn, sumann, sumaid, stuadh, lunn. A great or raging wave, *fiadh-thonn, garbh-thonn.*  
 WAVE, *v. a. and n.* Tonn; crath, luaisg; cuir dhe, fàg, treig, cuir gu taobh, seachainn. He waved his hat, *chrath e 'ada;* he waved the argument, *chuir c 'n argumaid gu taobh.*  
 WAVED, *a.* Luaisgte; air chur gu taobh, seachainnte.  
 WAYER, *v. n.* Bi san turamanaich, bi an ioma-chomhairle, bi air udal, bi cadar da chomhairle, bi ann an teagamh.  
 WAYERER, *s.* Ioma-chomhairliche, fear luaineach, neo-shocrach.  
 WAVERING, *a.* Ioma-cheisteach; neo-chinnteach; caoch-laideach, mughteach; giosgach, san turamanaich. A wavering fellow, *giosgach, giosgair.*  
 WAVERING, *s.* Critheadh, crathadh, caochladh.  
 WAVY, *a.* Tonnach, sumaidach, sumaineach, stuadhach, garbh, anfhadach.  
 WAWL, *v.* Beuc, ghodh, roic, éigh, eubh, sgairt.  
 WAX, *s.* Céir. Bee's-wax, *céir sheillean;* letter-wax, *céir litreach;* ear-wax, *céir cluaise.*  
 WAX, *v. a.* Céirich; céir, dùin le céir, *mar litir, seul, comh-araich.*  
 WAX, *v. n.* Fas, cinn. He waxes old, *tha e fàs sean.*  
 WAXED, *a.* Ceirte, ceirichte.  
 WAXED, *a.* Air fàs, air cinn, air cinntinn. He is waxed fat, *tha e air fàs reamhar;* he is waxed tall, *tha e air fàs ard, tha e air cinn (no) air cinntinn, ard.*  
 WAXEN, *a.* Ceirrach.  
 WAXING, *a.* A fàs, a cinntinn.  
 WAY, *s.* Rod, rad, rathad, slighe; car, bealach; aisridh; (method), modh, seòl, lathail, doigh; meadhan. This way, *an rathad so;* come this way, *thig an car so;* go your way, *gabh do rathad;* by the way, *air an rathad;* by the way, or by the by, le so; in the way, *anns an rathad;* a beaten way, *aisridh chas;* a by-way, *frith-rathad;* you have not the way of it, *cha 'n 'eil an seòl agad air;* cha 'n 'eil an lathail agad air; a highway, *rathad mor;* the king's highway, *rathad mòr an rìgh;* a cart-way, *rathad cartach;* it is but a short way off, *cha 'n 'eil e àch goirrid air astar;* a great way, *fad, am fad;* a great way off, *fad air astar, fad air fulbh;* a direct way, *rathad dìreach;* a deep way, *rathad salach;* by way of sport, *thobh spùirt;* both ways, *gach rathad;* gach doigh; which way shall I go? *ciod an car théid mi? ciod an rathad théid mi? ciod an taobh théid mi?* this is by a deal the nearest way, *is e so an rod mar mhoran is fhaigse;* every way, *h-uile rathad, h-uile seòl, h-uile doigh;* I tried every way, *dli' fheuch mi ri h-uile seòl;* which way soever, *ciod air bith an rathad;* a long way about, *fad mu 'n cuairt;* out of the way, *as an rathad;* out of the way, [wrong] *air dhiochair;* he is on his way home, *tha e air an rathad dhachaidh, tha e air a thùrs dhachaidh;* he went off the way, *chaidh e bhàrr an rathaid;* I lost my way, *chaidh mi air seachran;* go your way, *bi falbh, bi trialladh;* give way, *as an rathad, rach gu taobh, gèill;* give way to the times, *geill do na h-amanna;* make way for me, *dean rathad dhomh;* shew the way, *feuch an rod;* set in the way, *cuir sun rathad;* set on the way, *cuir air an rod;* he comes straightway, *tha e tighinn caol dìreach;* lead the way, *feuch an rathad, treoirich.*  
 WAYFARER, *s.* Fear-tùris, fear siubhail, taisdealach, fear astair, coisiche, fear gabhail an rathaid.  
 WAYFARING, *a.* Tùrsach, triallach, siubhlach.  
 WAYFARING-TREE, *s.* Craobh-fiadhan.  
 WAYLAY, *v.* Dean plaid-luidhe, dean feall-fholach, dean fàth-fheitheamh.



WAYLAYER, *s.* Fear fàth-fheitheamh, fath-fheitheambaiche; fear plaid-luidhe.

WAYLESS, *a.* Gun slighe, gun rod; neo-choisichte.

WAYMARK, *s.* Post roid.

WAYWARD, *a.* Brais, cabhagach, frithearach, dian, obann, reasgach.

WAYWARDNESS, *s.* Braisead, frithearachd, dianad, obainne.

WE, *pron.* Sinn, sinne. We ourselves, *sim-féin*.

WEAK, *a.* Anfhann; amhunn, lag, fann; aihnheartmhor; eighidh, meuranda, breoite; mall, tinn, truagh; brisg; trom, tuirseach; gun chlidh.

WEAKEN, *v.* Lagaich, anfhannaich; fannaich; dean lag, dean anfhann, dean fann. Weakened, *anfhannaichte*.

WEAKLINESS, *s.* Anfhannachd, amhuinneachd, eu-slainnte.

WEAKLING, *s.* Spreòchan.

WEAKLY, *adv.* Gu h-anfhann, gu fann; gu lag, gu breoite.

WEAKNESS, *s.* Anfhannachd, laigse, laigsinn, fàitheachadh.

WEAK SIDE, *s.* Fàilinn; taobh cheart. Get the weak side of him, *faigh an taobh cheart dhe*.

WEAL, *s.* Maith; sonas, soirbheas. Commonweal, *comh-fhlaitheachd*.

† WEALD, *s.* Doire, coille.

WEALTH, *s.* Beartas, beairteas, saibhras, maoin, ionnhas, carras, pailteas; airgid; stòr, stòras; airneis; toic, cuid. Boast not of another man's wealth, *na dean uaille a cuid duine eile*.

WEALTHY, *a.* Beairteach, saibhir; pailt.

WEAN, *v. a.* Cuir air dioghladh [*i. e.* di-dheoghal] cuir bhàrr na cìche, caisg; mi-chleachd.

WEANED, *a.* Bharr na cìche air dioghladh.

WEANEL, *s.* Leanabh bharr na cìche (no) air dioghladh.

WEANEL, *s.* Dioghlagan; urr air chur bharr na cìche.

WEAPON, *s.* Ball airm.

WEAPONED, *a.* Armaichte, armte.

WEAPONLESS, *a.* Gun arm, gun bhall airm, neo-armachte.

WEAR, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.

WEAR, *v. a. and n.* Caith; lughadaich, cuir an lughaid; saruich; cosd. May you wear your clothes and enjoy them, *gun meall's gun caith thu d'adach*; wear out, *thoir thairis, fannaich*.

WEAR, *s.* Caitheamh.

WEARER, *s.* Caithtiche, fear caitheamh.

WEARIED, *a.* Sgith; air fannachadh, air toirt thairis.

WEARINESS, *s.* Sgitheas, sgìos, fannachadh; fadal; curachd, tuirse.

WEARING, *s.* Caitheamh, cosd.

WEARING, *part.* A caitheamh, a cosd.

WEARISH, *a.* Bog; fliuch, fèithear; tana, spùtanta, anfhann, domblasda; doirbh.

WEARISOME, *a.* Sgith; fadalach; seabhasach, draghail; farranach, tuirseach.

WEARISOMENESS, *s.* Sgitheas; fadal; seabhas; draghalachd, farranachd.

WEARY, *a.* Sgith; curach; leadairte. I am tired of him or it, *tha mi sgith dheth*; grow weary, *cinn sgith, fàs sgith*; somewhat weary, *leth-chur sgith*; quite weary, *seachd sgith*.

WEARY, *v.* Sgithich; fannaich; thoir thairis; saruich; oilrich; caith, cuir dragh air.

WEARYING, *s.* Sgitheachadh.

WEASAND, *s.* Detiach, steic-bhràgad, sgornan, sgornach, langan bràghad.

WEASEL, *s.* Neas, nios; nas, casag.

WEATHER, *s.* Aimsir, am, nair; sìon. Fine weather, *aimsir ghriinn*; bad weather, *aimsir olc*; rainy weather, *aimsir fhliuch*.

WEATHER, *v.* Seas ri; rach air fuaradh; cuir fodha; cuir ri gaoth. Weather a storm, *seas ri anradh*; I weathered the headland, *chuir mi fodham an rughadh*.

WEATHERBEATEN, *a.* Sàrnichte; breoite; cruadaichte, cleachdte.

WEATHERBOARD, *s.* Bord-uigse.

WEATHERCOCK, *s.* Coileach gaoithe.

WEATHERGAGE, *s.* Aile-mheidh.

WEATHERGAW, *s.* Sionnachla.

WEATHERGLASS, *s.* Athar-mheidh, àile-mheidh.

WEATHER-WISE, *a.* Sgileil mu 'n aimsir.

WEAVE, *v. a.* Figh, dual, dlùthaich, pleat, cas.

WEAVED, *part.* Fighite; dlùthaichte.

WEAVER, *s.* Figheadair; breabadair. A silk-weaver, *figheadair sìde*; a weaver's trade, *figheadaireachd*; a weaver's shop, *bith figheadair*; a weaver's beam, *gairmain*; a weaver's shuttle, *spàl*; a female weaver, *ban-figheadach, ban-figheadair*.

WEAVING, *s.* Figheadh; figheadaireachd.

WEAVING-LOOM, *s.* Beairt-figheadair, beairt.

WEB, *s.* Eige; eiddh. A linen web, *eiddh anairt*; a cobweb, *eiddh (no) lion an damhain-allaidh*; plaids of the same web, *is ann do'n aon chlà an cadath*.

WEBFOOTED, *a.* Clàr-chosach.

WEBSTER, *s.* Figheadair, breabadair.

WED, *v. a. and n.* Pòs.

WEDDED, *a.* Pòsta, pòsda. Newly wedded, *nuadh-phòsda*; wedded to one's will, *rag, ceann-laidir, dòchasach*.

WEDDING, *s.* Pòsadh; banaais; † nuadhair. Wedding suit, *cùl bainne, cùlaidh bainne*; a wedding day, *bà bainne*.

WEDGE, *s.* Geinn; spile; spalla.

WEDGE, *v. a.* Geinn, geinnich.

WEDLOCK, *s.* Pòsadh, maraiste.

WEDNESDAY, *s.* De-ciadain, Di-eadain. Next Wednesday, *De-ciadain so 'tighinn*; when Hallow-day comes on Wednesday, *nur is Ciadain an t-Samhuinn*.

† WEE, *a.* Beag, erion; cutach.

WEED, *s.* Luibh, lus, luibhneach, salachar. Sea-weed, *rod, feamain*; (dress), aodach bròin; eul adhlac. Weeds on the surface of water, *barrag*.

WEED, *v.* Glan, gart-ghlan.

WEEDED, *a.* Gart-ghlante.

WEEDER, *s.* Gart-ghlanaiche, glanadair.

WEED-HOOK, *s.* Corran gart-ghlan; clobh-urbhair.

WEEDLESS, *a.* Gun luibh, gun lus.

WEEDY, *a.* Lusach, lusnach, salach; luibheanach; fiadhain.

WEEK, *s.* Seachdain. This day week, *seachdain o'n dugh*; a week-day, *bith seachdain*; against next week, *air chrann (no) thum na h-aith-seachdain*; Whitsun-week, *treanadh*; Friday is contrary, be the week foul or fair, *bithuth de h-aois an aghaidh na seachdain*.

WEEKLY, *a.* Gach seachdain, seachduineach.

† WEEL, *s.* Faochag, cuairt-shlugan, coire tunacheall.

† WEEN, *v.* Saoil, smuainich.

WEEP, *v.* Dean gul, dean caoidh, guil, caoin, dean gal, sil. You made me weep, *thug thu orm gul*; the amber weeps, *sìlidh an t-omar*.

WEEPER, *s.* Caointiche; fear-bròin, fear-guil; riobag muinichill.

WEEPING, *s.* Caoidh, gul, caoineadh, càntal.

- WEAVING, *a.* Deurach, fliuch; snitheach; sil dheur. He is weeping, *tha e 'sil dheur*; weeping amber, *omar snitheach*.
- WEERISH, *a.* See WEARISH.
- WEEVIL, *s.* Fionnag; leoman, reudan.
- WEFT, *s.* Inneach.
- WFFAGE, *s.* Fighthead, pleatadh.
- WEIGH, *v. a.* Cothromaich, tomhais, cudthromaich, meidhich, tog; beachd-smuaintich, smuaintich. Weigh this burden, *tomhais an eallach so*; weigh the matter, *smuaintich air a chàis*; how many stones do you weigh without your clothes? *cia meud clach a cothromaicheas tu gun t' aodach*? weigh down, *cothromaich, thoir an cothrom u.*
- WEIGHED, *a.* Tomhaiste, cothromaichte; cleachda, sgileil.
- WEIGHED, *s.* Fear-tomhais, tomhasair.
- WEIGHING, *s.* Tomhasadh; cothromachadh, beachdachadh, smuainteachadh.
- WEIGHT, *s.* Cothrom; tomhas, cudthrom; uallach, eallach. A matter of weight, *gnothach cudthromach*.
- WEIGHTILY, *adv.* Gu trom; gu cudthromach.
- WEIGHTINESS, *s.* Truime, truimead, cudthromachd.
- WEIGHTLESS, *a.* Eutrom; faoin, gun cothrom.
- WEIGHTY, *a.* Trom, cothromach, cudthromach.
- WEICHMAN, *s.* Caimbreach; Gallach.
- WELCOME, *a.* Taitneach; fàilteach. Welcome news, *nuaidheachd taitneach*; you are welcome, *is e do bheath*; you are welcome home, *is e do bheath dhachaidh*; I was made very welcome, *b' e mo ro bheath*.
- WELCOME, *interj.* Fàilte; is e do bheath; is e bhuir beath; do bheath, blur beath.
- WELCOME, *v. a.* Fàillich; aithich beatha, cuir fàilte, furain.
- WELCOMER, *s.* Fear fàilte.
- WELCOMING, *s.* Fàilteachadh, aithachadh.
- WELCOME-TO-OUR-HOUSE, *s.* Lus a chomain.
- WELD, *v. a.* Tàth.
- WELDING, *s.* Tàth, tàthadh.
- WELFARE, *s.* Sonas, maith; slainnte; soirbheas.
- WELK, *v. n.* Dorchaich, doilleirich.
- + WELKIN, *s.* Speuran; gorm.
- WELL, *s.* Tobair, fuanan, tiobairt, + sopair, + bior, + curr. Wells, *tobraichean*. Let the wettest go to the well, *an fear is fliuiche rachadh e do'n allt*.
- WELL, *a.* Math, maith; ecart, slàn, fallain. He is quite well, *tha e slàn fallain*.
- WELL, *adv.* Gu math, gu ceart; gu slàn, gu fallain. It will go well with me, *éiridh gu maith dhomh*; you said well, *is maith thubhairt thu*, is *ceart thubhairt thu*; you may well wonder, *is maith dh' fhaodas tu iongantais ghabhail*; the business goes on well, *tha'n gnothach a soirbheachadh*; all is well that ends well, *is math an nì do'n éirich gu math*; very well, *ro mhath*; well then, *seadh mata*; well well, *seadh seadh*; well well then, *seadh seadh mata*; you very well know, *is maith is aithne dhuit*; as well as you, *cho mhath riutsa*; as well as I can, *cho mhath 's a dh' fhaodas mi*; mar is fhearr as urrainn mi; you do well, *is math gheibhear thu*; whether you take it well or ill, *ole air mhath leat e*.
- WELLADAY, *interj.* Mo chreach! mo thruagh! mo sgar!
- WELL-AINED, *a.* Air dheagh-chuimeisachadh.
- WELLBEING, *s.* Soirbheas; sonas, slainnte, maith.
- WELL-BORN, *a.* Uasal, inbheach, ard.
- WELL-BRED, *a.* Modhail; beusach, deagh-beusach.
- WELL-FAVOUR'D, *a.* Sgiamhach, ciatach, maiseach, eireachdail, buaidheach, bòidheach.
- WELL-NATURED, *a.* Math-nadurach, soimeach, soitheamh, deagh-ghnéitheach, ciùin.
- WELL-NIGH, *adv.* Am fogus; ach beag, air bheag.
- WELL-SPRING, *s.* Tobair, fuanan, tiobairt.
- WELL-WISH, *s.* Deagh-rùn, sean maith, deagh thogar.
- WELL-WISHER, *s.* Deagh-rùnaire, deagh-thogarair.
- WELT, *s.* Faim, foir, oir, iomall.
- WELT, *v. a.* Faim. He welted, *dh' fhaime e*.
- WELTED, *a.* Fainte.
- WELTER, *v. n.* Aornagaich; aonagraich, luidir, aornagain, faragair.
- WELTERING, *s.* Aornagan, aonragaich, luidreadh, faragradh.
- WEM, *s.* Sal, spot; cream; brù, maodal.
- WEN, *s.* Foinneamh, flioghan.
- WENCH, *s.* Siùrsach, striopach; caile, dubh-chaille.
- WENCH, *v. n.* Rach air siùrsachd, siùrsaich.
- WENCHER, *s.* Druisdear, drusdar.
- WEND, *v. n.* Rach, imich, siubhail, coisich.
- WENNY, *a.* Foinneamhach, flioghanach.
- WENT, *pret.* of go. Chaidh, dh' imich. He went away, *dh' fhalbh e*; he went on his way, *dh' imich e air a thùrs*. See Go.
- WEPT, *pret.* and *p. part.* of weep. Ghuil, chaoim; caointe. He wept bitterly, *ghuil e gu goirt*.
- WERE, *v.* Bha, bu, b'. Who were those people? *co b' iad an sluagh ud*? you were there, *bha thusa an sin*; as it were, *mar gun biodh*; were it not, *mar bhiodh*; were it not for me, *mar bhiodh mise*.
- WEST, *s.* An iar, an airde 'n iar, iar, luidhe na greine, an taobh siar. From the west, *o'n iar*, as *an taobh shuas*.
- WEST, *a.* Suas, shuas, siar. I am going west, *tha mi dol suas*; he is west, *tha e shuas*.
- WEST, *adv.* Air an taobh shuas. West of me, *air an taobh shuas dhom*.
- WESTERING, *a.* Siar; gus an airde an iar.
- WESTERLY, WESTERN, *a.* As an airde 'n iar, o'n iar; chum na h-airde an iar; shuas. The westerly wind, *a ghaath shuas*.
- WESTWARD, *a.* Gu 's an airde 'n iar, gu siar; suas.
- WET, *s.* Uisge, àitidheachd, fliuiche.
- WET, *a.* Fliuch, àitidh; bog, tais. A wet day, *lath fliuch*; wet weather, *aimsir fliuch*; let the wettest go to the well, *rachadh am fear is fliuiche do'n allt*.
- WET, *v.* Fliuch, uisgich; bogaich.
- WETHER, *s.* Mult, mult-reith.
- WETNESS, *s.* Fliuichead, àitidheachd.
- WETTED, *a.* Uisgichte, fliuch.
- WETTISH, *a.* Leth-char fliuch, àitidh.
- WHALE, *s.* Muc-mhar; miol-mhòr, + parn.
- WHARF, *s.* Céithe.
- WHARFAGE, *s.* Céith-chis.
- WHARFINGER, *s.* Céithear.
- WHAT, *pro.* Ciod; creud. What say you? *ciod tha thu ag radh*? what a great man he is! *nach mòr an duine e*! that [that which], *na*; do what you can, *dean na dh' fhaodas tu*; mind what you are about, *cuimhniche ciod mu bheil thu*; what is that? *ciod sin*? what with one thing, and what with another, *le h-aon rud, 's le rud eile*; what kind? *ciod an seorsa*? *ciod a gheine*? what countryman is he? *ciod an duthaich da 'm buin e*? to what place? *c'aite?* *i. e. cia aite?* from what place? *co as?* from what place do you come? *co as a thainig thu?* in what place? *c'aite?* *ciod an t-aite?* in what place soever, *ciod air bith an t-aite*; at what time? *c'uine?* *i. e. cia uine?* *ciod an t-am air?* at what time did he die? *c'uine fhuair e bàs?* *ciod an t-am air an d' fhuair e bàs?* for what cause? *c'arson?* *i. e. co*

*arson?* what though, *ciod ged?* what although? *ciod uime?* *ciod mu dheimhin?* *Ciod* *e* is often pronounced as if it were *gu dé*.

WHATEVER, WHATSOEVER, *pron.* *Ciod* air bith, *ciod* sam bith, *ge b'e air bith.* Whatever thing you do, *ge b'e air bith n'a ni sibh.*

WHEAL, *s.* Guirein, bucaid.

WHEAT, *s.* Cruithneachd, cruineachd. Indian wheat, *cruithneachd Iannscanach*; wheat flower, *min phlùr.*

WHEATEN, *a.* Cruineachda, cruithneachda, cruineachdach.

Wheaten bread, *aran cruineachd.*

WHEEDLE, *a.* Meall; meal le briodal, dean blandar; talaidh, taiteadh.

WHEEDLER, *s.* Blandaraiche; briodalair.

WHEEDLING, *s.* Blandar, briodal, goileam, bleid.

WHEELING, *a.* Blandach, beulchar, briodalach, goileamach, bleidil.

WHEEL, *s.* Cuidhil, cuidheal, roithlean, roth, ruidhlean. A cart-wheel, *cuidhil cartach*; a spinning-wheel, *cuidhil*; a winding-wheel, *cuidhil thachrais*; a fishing-wheel, *cuidhil iasgaich*; a turning-wheel, *beairt thuairneir*; a little wheel, *roithlean, ruidhlean*; wheels, *cuidhleoachan.*

WHEEL, *v.* Cuidhil, ruidhil, ròil. Wheel about, *cuir cuidhil dhìot, cuir car dhìot.*

WHEELBARROW, *s.* Cuidhil-bharr, cuidhil-bàrr, barr-rotha.

WHEELWRIGHT, *s.* Saor-chuidhleachan. The wheelwright, *saor nan cuidhleachan.*

WHEELING, *s.* Cuidhleadh, ruidhleadh.

WHEELY, *a.* Cruinn; ròitheach; ruidhleanach, cearelach, cuairteanach.

WHEEZE, *s.* Rùcanaich, carrasanaich, piochanaich.

WHEEZING, *a.* Rùcanach, carrasanach, piochanach.

WHEEZING, *s.* Carrasan, rùcan, piochanaich.

WHULK, *s.* Guirean, pueaid, bucaid, bocaid; *perhaps* bocaid, *a swelled part.*

WHELM, *v.* Comhdaich, cuibhrig, mùch, folaich; adhlac.

WHELP, *s.* Cuilean, measan.

WHEN, *adv.* Cuin, *c'aine*, (*i. e.*) *cia uime*; *cia 'n uair*, *ciod an t-àm.* When will that be? *cuin bhithas sin?*

WHEN, [*at the time when.*] Nur, 'n uair. When they heard that, *nur chual iad sin*; just when you came, *direach nur thàinig thu.*

WHENCE, *adv.* *Cia as*, *co as*, *ciod as.* Whence came you? *co as a thàinig thu?*

WHENCESOEVER, *adv.* *Ciod* air bith an t-àite as, *eia* as sam bith, *cia as air bith.* Whencesoever he comes, *ciod air bith an t-àite as an d' thig e*; *cia as air bith thig e.*

WHENEVER, WHENSÖEVER, *adv.* Nur, nuair, *co luath agus*, *co luath 's*, *ceart cho luath 's*, *ge b'e uair.* As soon as he comes, *co luath 's a thig e*; as soon as ever he came, *ceart cho luath 's a thuing e.*

WHERE, *adv.* *C'aithe?* *ciod an t-àite?* Where in the world is he? *c'aithe air an t-saoghal bheil e?*

WHERE, [*the place in which.*] *adv.* Far. Put it where I can find it, *cuir far am faigh mi e*; any where, *ann aite sam bith.*

WHEREABOUT, *adv.* *C'aithe*, *c'aithe mu.* Whereabout is it? *c'aithe mu bheil e?*

WHEREAS, *adv.* A chionn gu, air a mhead 's gu, air a mhead 's gum, a chionn gum, a chionn gu, on tharladh, do bhrìgh gun, do bhrìgh gum, do bhrìgh gur; a chionn, a chionn gur; ach.

WHEREAT, *adv.* Far; *c'aithe.*

WHEREBY, *adv.* Leis; *co leis.* The knife whereby he cut

*me, an sgian leis an do ghearr e mi*; whereby did he do it? *co leis rinn se e?*

WHEREVER, *adv.* *Cia b'e air bith àite*, *c'aithe air bith*, *c'aithe sam bith.* Wherever I go, *c'aithe air bith an d' thèid mi*, *c'aithe air bith thèid mi.*

WHEREFORE, *adv.* *C'arson?* *ciod arson?* air an aobhar sin, *uime sin.*

WHEREIN, *adv.* Far, anns an; *c'aithe?* *ciod an t-àite anns?* Wherein did he put it? *ciod an t-àite anns an do chuir se e?* the place wherein I put it, *an t-àite far an do chuir mi e.*

WHEREOF, *adv.* *Co dheth*, *co leis.* Whereof is the house built? *co dheth thogadh an tigh?* *co dheth tha an tigh air a thogail?*

WHEREOF, *adv.* Do; leis, as. The water whereof I drank, *an t-uisge do 'n d'òl mi.*

WHEREON, *adv.* *Ciod air.*

WHERESOEVER, *adv.* *C'aithe air bith.*

WHERETO, *adv.* *C'iod fath*; *ciod do?* *ciod chriche do?* *ciod is crìoch do?* Where to serves mercy? *ciod is crìoch do throcair?*

WHEREUPON, *adv.* *Ciod air.*

WHEREWITH, *adv.* *Co leis*, *ciod leis.*

WHEREWITH, *v. a.* Cuir dragh, farranaich, thoir gleog.

WHEREWITH, *s.* Peileid; sgailleach, gleog, gleadhach, sgileafart.

WHEREWITH, *s.* Attrach, arthrach, bàd da chrainn.

WHET, *v.* Geuraich; faobhraich; feargaich. Whetted, *geuraichte, faobhraichte.*

WHET, *s.* Geurachadh; faobhrachadh; feargachadh.

WHETHER, *pron.* *Co aca?* *co dhiubh?* Whether is that your fault or mine? *co aca is tusa na mise is coireach?*

WHETSTONE, *s.* Clach-fhaobhair, clach-geurachaidh; clach nàraidh.

WHETTER, *s.* Geuradair.

WHETTING, *s.* Geurachadh; creanadas; creanas; sneagair-eachd.

WHEY, *s.* Meug, meog.

WHEY, WHEYISH, *a.* Meugach, meugar, meugaidh.

WHICH, *pron. inter.* *Co, cia, ciod.* Which of these would you have? *co dhiubh sin a b'aille leat?* which way? *ciod an rathad?*

WHICH, *rel. pron.* A; nach. The house which I bought, *an tigh a cheannaich mi*; the horse which I did not buy, *an t-each nach do cheannaich mi.*

WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* *Co air bith*, *ciod air bith.* Which way soever, *ciod air bith an roid*, *cia b'e air bith an roid*, *cia b'e air bith roid.*

WHIFF, *s.* Tòth; oiteag, scéideag, siobag.

WHIFFLE, *v. n.* Bi ann iomchomhairle; crath.

WHIFFLE, *s.* Piobair aim; fear trùmp.

WHIFFLING, *a.* Mùgteach; oiteagach.

WHIG, *s.* Meog; blathach; sgathach, cuigse.

WHIGGISH, *a.* Cuigseach.

WHIGGISM, *s.* Cuigseachd.

WHILE, *v. a.* Cuir dheth aimsir.

WHILE, *s.* Grathuinn, tachdan; greis; seal; treis, sealan; uime. A while ago, *o cheann ghraithuinn*, *o cheann tamuinn*; a little while ago, *a chianamh*; for a while, *car grathuinn*; it is not worth while, *cha 'n fhiach an gnothach an dragh*; a long while ago, *o cheann fada.*

WHILE, *WHILST, adv.* Nuair, nur, am feadh, 'n am, fhad 's, am fad 's. While there is life there is hope, *am fad 's a tha beatha tha dòchas*; while he thought on the vision, *am feadh a bha e smuaineachadh air an t-sealladh*; while I am doing this, *'n am dhomh bhith deanamh so.*



WHIM, *s.* Faoinéachd; amaid; faoin-dhòchas, gí, dòchas, amaideachd; neònachas, faoinéas, airleag.  
 WHIMPER, *v. n.* Sgiuganaich.  
 WHIMPERING, *s.* Sgiuganaich.  
 WHIMSEY, *s.* Amaid, faoin-dhòchas, neònachas.  
 WHIMSICAL, *a.* Faoin, neònach, iongantach, amaideach, airleagach, iusanach.  
 WHIN, *s.* Conasg.  
 WHINE, *v. n.* Caoin, gearain; duarmanaich, gul, gal.  
 WHINE, *s.* Gearain, caoin, duarmanachd, gul, gal.  
 WHINING, *a.* Gearanach, caointeach, deurach.  
 WHINNY, *v. n.* Sitrich.  
 WHIP, *s.* Sgiùrsadh, cuip, slat.  
 WHIP, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, cuipinn. Whipped, *sgùrsta, cuipinnite*.  
 WHIP, *v. (move quickly.)* Sguab. She whipped past me, *sguab i seachad orm*.  
 WHIP-CORD, *s.* Cord cuip, cord sgiùrsaidh.  
 WHIP-HAND, *s.* Ceannas; lamh 'n uachdar.  
 WHIPPER, *s.* Sgiùrsair.  
 WHIPPING-POST, *s.* Carradh-sgiùrsaidh, ceap-sgiùrsaidh.  
 WHIP-SAW, *s.* Sabhadh-dùirn.  
 WHIRL, *v. a. and n.* Cuairtich, cuibhlich, ruidhil.  
 WHIRL, *s.* Cuairt, cuibhle, ruidhil; rothladh.  
 WHIRLONE (of the knee), *s.* Failecan a ghluin, falaman a ghluin.  
 WHIRLIGIG, *s.* Gillemirean; pìridh, dòtaman.  
 WHIRLPOOL, *s.* Cuairt-shlugan, faochan, faochag, cuairt-shruth; coire-tuaicheall.  
 WHIRLWIND, *s.* Ioma-ghaoth, cuairt-ghaoth.  
 WHIRRING, *s.* Srann.  
 WHISK, *s.* Sguab, sguabag, sguab aodaich.  
 WHISK, *v.* Sguab. She whisked past me, *sguab i seachad orm*.  
 WHISKER, *s.* Ciabhag, roibeann.  
 WHISKY, *s.* Uisge-beatha, uisge na beatha.  
 WHISPER, *v. a. and n.* Cogair, cagair; dean cogar.  
 WHISPER, *s.* Cogar, cagar, cogarsaich, cagarsaich.  
 WHISPERER, *s.* Fear-cogarsaich.  
 WHIST! *interj.* Caisd! bi 'd thosd! eisd! bi sàmhach, st!  
 WHIST, *s.* Seorsa cluiche air chairtean.  
 WHISTLE, *v.* Fead, dean fead, dean feadaidh, dean fead-aireachd.  
 WHISTLE, *s.* Feadag; feadan.  
 WHISTLING, *s.* Feadailich, feadaireachd.  
 WHISTLER, *s. m.* Fear feadaireachd.  
 WHIT, *s.* Mìr, dad; tiot, iota, smad. He is every whit as bad as I am, *tha e na h-uile mìr cho olc riunna*; it did not trouble me a whit, *cha do chuir e smad orm*; I will not wait a whit, *cha n' fhuirich mi tiot*.  
 WHITE, *a.* Geal; bàn, fionn; liath; glan, fìor-ghlan; † alain. As white as snow, *cho geal ris an t-sneachd*; pure as unsunned snow, *glan mar shneachd nan còs*; somewhat white, *leth-char geal*.  
 WHITE, *s.* Gile, geal. White of an egg, *gealagan*; white of an eye, *gealan* or *gealagan*; white is not the most lovely, nor yellow the most victorious, *cha ghìle a ghradhlaicheas, is cha bhuidhe 'bhuadhlicheas*.  
 WHITE-LEAD, *s.* Luaidhe gheal.  
 WHITE-LIVERED, *a.* Gealtach; mì-runach.  
 WHITEN, *v. a. and n.* Gealtach, bànaich; fàs geal, fàs bàn. Whiten the linen, *gealtach an t-anart*; he whitened when he heard it, *bhànaich e mur chual se e*.

WHITENER, *s.* Gealachair; fear gealachaidh.  
 WHITENESS, *s.* Gile, bàinead, bàine, glaine, glainead.  
 WHITENING, *s.* Gealachan, gealadan; gealachadh.  
 WHITE-WASH, *s.* Plàs-d-aol; ionnlaid.  
 WHITEWASHED, *a.* Fionn aolta.  
 WHITE-WINE, *s.* Fion-geal.  
 WHITHER, *adv.* C'aite? c'ionadh, cia 'n taobh, ciod an car, ciod an rathad; far. Whither did he go? *c'ionadh chaidh e? c'aite an deach e? any whither, dh' aite 'gin, dh' aite eigin*.  
 WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* C'aite air bith.  
 WHITING, *s.* (*In ichthyology*), gealg.  
 WHITING, *s.* (*White*), caile bhog.  
 WHITISH, *a.* Leth-char geal; leth-char bàn, liath.  
 WHITE-LEATHER, *s.* Leathar fabhta.  
 WHITLOW, *s.* Gath-tearra.  
 WHITSTER, *s.* Fear gealachaidh.  
 WHITSUNTIDE, *s.* Cuingis, Bealtuin. Whitsun-week, *Treanadh*; forever is longer than Whitsuntide, *is fhaide gu bràth no Bealtuin*.  
 WHITTLE, *s.* Sgian, corc; golaidh, sgian-dubh.  
 WHIZ, *v. n.* Srann. He whizzed past me, *shrann e seachad orm*.  
 WHIZZING, *s.* Srann, srannail; (*in the throat*), spiochan.  
 WHO, *pron. interrog.* Co. Who is this? *co so? who is he? co e?*  
 Who, *rel. pron.* A; nach. The man who struck him, *an duine a bhuail e*; the man who did not strike him, *an duine nach do bhuail e*.  
 WHOEVER, *a.* Co air bith, co sam bith.  
 WHOLE, *a.* Slàn, fallain; iomlan; uile, gu léir, uile gu léir. He swallowed it whole, *shluig e slàn e*; a whole day, *lath iomlan*; as whole as a trout, *cho fallain ri breachd*; made whole, *slànaithe*; make whole, *slànich*; he is whole and well, *tha e gu bèd slàn*; the whole, *an t-iomlan*; the half yesterday would have been better than the whole to-day, *b' fhearr a leth 'n dé na gu léir an diugh*.  
 WHOLENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, slànachd.  
 WHOLESOME, *s.* Mòr-eànn; an t-iomlan.  
 WHOLESOME, *a.* Slàn, fallain; slainteil; gun choir, gun ghaoid.  
 WHOLESOMENESS, *s.* Fallaineachd.  
 WHOLLY, *adv.* Gu slàn; gu tùr; gu h-iomlan, gu léir, gu baileach, gu tur.  
 WHOM, *pron. rel.* A, nach. The man whom I struck, *an duine a bhuail mi*.  
 WHOM, *pron. interrog.* Co; cia. Whom did you see? *co chunnaic thu?*  
 WHOMSOEVER, *pron.* Co air bith; aon air bith, aon sam bith.  
 WHOEBU, *s.* Othail.  
 WHOOP, *s.* Coileach oidhe; fàirleag; columan caidheach; glaoth, gàir, iolach; gàir chatha; glaothaich, sgairt.  
 WHOOP, *v.* Glaoth; dean gàir, dean glaoth.  
 WHORE, *s.* Siùrsach, siùrtach, striopach, oinigh, strabaid, strumpaid, meirdreach; bidse, beasg, gastag. She is nothing but an arant whore, *cha 'n eil uinte ach an dearg shiùrtach*.  
 WHORE, *v.* Siùrsach, truail, truaillich. He is gone to whore, *dh' fhalbh e shiùrsachadh*; he whored her, *thruaillich e i*.  
 WHORED, *s.* Striopachas, drùis, meirdreachas, neo-ghloine.  
 WHORING, *s.* Siùrsachadh; slataireachd.

**WHOREMONGER, s.** Drùisear, fear-striopachais. Whoremongers, *luclid-striopachais*.

**WHORESON, s.** Mac sìrsrach, mac diolain.

**WHORISH, a.** Sìrsachail, striopachail, drùiseil, mi-gheimnidh, macnusach, bidseach, bidseanta.

**WHORTLEBERRY, s.** Braiseag, fraochan.

**WHOSE, pron. interrog.** Co, co leis. Whose is this? *co leis so?* whose cattle are these? *co leis an crodh sin?*

**WHOSE, pron. rel.** Aig am bheil. He whose heart is hard, *esau aig am bheil cridhe cruaidh*.

**WHOSO, pron.** Co air bith.

**WHOSOEVER, pron.** Co leis air bith.

**WHOSOEVER, pron.** Co air bith, co sam bith.

**WHY, adv.** C'arson; ciod uime, cend fàth, c' uige, c' uime. Why did you it? *c'arson a rinn thu e?* why so? *c'arson sin?* c'arson so?

**WICK, s.** Buiaic, buaichd, buacais.

**WICKED, a.** Ole, aingidh, daoi; coirbte; coirpidh; mal-luichte, ciontach, peacach, dubhaileach. Delay to the wicked is not pardon, *ge dàil do 'n daoi, cha dearmad*.

**WICKEDLY, adv.** Gu h-ole, gu h-aingidh, gu coirbte, gu ciontach, gu peacach.

**WICKEDNESS, s.** Aingidheachd, uilce; ole, drochbheart, peacadh, ciont; oleas, dubhaile.

**WICKER, a.** Slatach, gadach.

**WICKET, s.** Fath-dhorus, fàirleus; fòir-dhorus, bruchag.

**WIDE, a.** Farsuing, leathann, mòr, lachdmhor, leobhar.

**WIDELY, adv.** Gu farsuing, gu leathann.

**WIDEN, v.** Leudaich, farsuingich; leathannaich; leudaich.

**WIDGEON, s.** Amadan mòintich.

**WIDENESS, s.** Farsuingeachd, leud, leithne.

**WIDOW, s.** Bantrach, ban-treabach, bantreach. The bagpipe is a sorry widow, *is ole a bhantrach a phìob*.

**WIDOWER, s.** Aonrachdan, bantrach fhir.

**WIDOWHOOD, s.** Bantrachas; *contr. for* ban-treabhachas, ban-treabhachd.

**WIDTH, s.** Farsuingeachd; leud, leithne.

**WILD, v.** Lamhaich, lamhsaich, laimhsich; stiùir.

**WILDY, a.** So-laimhsachadh, so-lamhsachadh.

**WIFE, s.** Bean; bean-phòda, cèil. A little wife, *beanag, cailleachag*; a new-married wife, *bean nuadh-phòda*; an old wife, *cailleach, sran blean*; marry a wife, *pòs*.

**WIG, s.** Pior-bhuic; gruaig; callaid; *mar an eudna*, scorsa breacaig no caraiceig.

**WIGHT, s.** Neach; bith, urr.

**WIGHTLY, adv.** Luath.

**WILD, a.** Fiaidhach; borb; alluidh; allta; allmharach; (*rough or rocky*), fiadhain; fàs, garbh, neo-aitichte; creagach. A wild man, *duine fiadhach*; lead a wild goose chase, *cuir ruith na cuthaig, cuir air fìridh fairidh*; a wild apple, *ubhal fiadhain*; wild beast, *fiadh-bheist, uile-bheist*.

**WILD, s.** Fàsach, diubreabh.

**WILDER, v. a.** Cuir air seachran.

**WILDERNESS, s.** Fàsach, di-treabh.

**WILDFIRE, s.** Fiaidh-theine.

**WILD-GOOSE, s.** Cadhan.

**WILD-GOOSE-CHASE, s.** Ruite na cuthaig.

**WILDING, s.** Ubhal fiadhain.

**WILDLY, adv.** Gu fiadhach; gu h-alluidh, gu borb.

**WILDNESS, s.** Fiaidhachd; buirbe; alltas; allmharachd.

**WILE, s.** Car, cleas, cealg, cuilbheart; seòl, sligheadair-eachd, ceabhachd.

**WILFUL, a.** Rag, reasgach, ceann-laidir; dàr, doirbh, an-toileil, ain-srianta.

**WILLY, adv.** Gu cealgach, gu scolta, gu carach, gu cuilbheartach, gu ceabhachdach, gu h-còlach.

**WILINESS, s.** Ceilge; cealgachd, scoltachd, cuilbheartachd, ceabhachdairachd.

**WILL, s.** Toile, rùn, àille, gean, miam, togar, réir; deoin. Free-will, *suor-thoile*; I wanted no will, *cho robh dìth toile orm*; what is your will? *ciod b' àille leat?* she must have her own will, *feumaidh si toile fhcin bhi aice*; good-will, *deadh-thoile, gean-maith*; ill-will, *droch rùn*; against my will, *an aghaidh mo thoile, a dh' aindeoin orm*; a last will, *triseid*.

**WILL, v.** Iarr; toilich; miannuich; runaich, sanntaich; togair. Do what you will, *dean na thogairas tu*; be it how it will, *bithheadh e mur thogair e*; it will be whether you will or not, *tachraidh se ole no math leat e*; whether you will or not, *oil or mthath leat e, ge b' oil leat e*.

**WILLING, a.** Toileach, deònach. I am willing, *thu mi toileach*.

**WILLINGLY, adv.** Gu toileach, gu deònach, le deadh thoile.

**WILLINGNESS, s.** Toilleachd, toil, deòntas.

**WILLOW, s.** Seilcach. Sweet willow, *canach*.

**WILY, a.** Eòlach, scolta, cealgach, cuilbheartach, sligheach, ceabhachdach, innleachdach.

**WIMBLE, s.** Boireal, gimleid, toradh.

**WIN, v. a.** Coisinn; buidhinn, buadhach. I will win the horse or lose the saddle, *coisidh mi 'n t-cach no cuillidh mi 'n t-srathair*; to be given to a woman is one-third of the way to win her, *is trian suiridh sunhladh*.

**WINCE, v. n.** Breab; tilg.

**WINCH, s.** Undais.

**WINCH, v. n.** Breab, tilg.

**WIND, s.** Gaoth; soirbheas; anail; feochan, gaotharachd; bramsg. As the wind stands, *mar tha gaoth*; the ship lieth wind-bound, *tha 'n luingear ri port*; the wind favours us, *tha 'n gaoth leinn*; a boisterous wind, *gaoth anradhach, cascair*; a gentle wind, *gaoth chlain, aiteal, fàiteal, feochan*; a slack wind, *gaoth sheimh*; the west wind, *a ghaoth shuas*; the east wind, *a ghaoth shìos*, a ghaoth a near; south-west wind, *gaoth nìar dheas*; south-east wind, *gaoth near dheas*; the north wind, *a ghaoth a tuath*; the north-east wind, *gaoth near-thuath*; the north-west wind, *gaoth nìar thuath*; a whistling wind, *gaoth shrannach*; an eddying wind, *doilean*; take wind, *sgaol*; what comes by wind, goes by rain, *a nì a thig leis a ghaoithe, fàlbhaidh e leis an uisge*; when the wind is still, the shower is blunt, *nur luidheas a ghaoth is maul gach sìan*.

**WIND, v.** Tionndaidh, toin, toinneamh, lùb, trus, tachrais; sniomh; rothainn; fàilich. Wind, as a river, *lùb*; wind into bottoms, *ceartlaich*.

**WIND-BOUND, a.** Ri port.

**WINDED, a.** Tachraiste; ceartlaiche. Short-winded, *gearr-an-lach*.

**WIND-EGG, s.** Ubh gluig, ubh fàs.

**WINDED, (blown), a.** Seidte.

**WINDER, s.** Toinneadair, tointear, fear toinneimh, cuidhil thachrais.

**WINDEFLOWER, s.** Lus na gaoithe.

**WINDGUN, s.** Gann-gaoithe.

**WINDINESS, s.** Gaotharachd.

**WINDING, a.** Lùbach; carach.

**WINDING, s.** Lùbach; car, iadhadh.

**WINDINGSHEET, s.** Aodach marb; leine mairbh; leine-bhàis, marbh-phaisg, taibhse-eudach, eudach aoig.

**WINDLASS, s.** Undais.

**WINDLE, s.** Dealg, dealgan.

**WINDMILL, s.** Muileann gaoithe.

**WINDOW**, *v. a.* Unneagaich. Windowed, *uinneagaichte*.  
**WINDOW**, *s.* Unneag; baideal, fuinneag, feinistear. A glass window, *uinneag ghloine*; a window-shutter, *brod uinneig*.  
**WINDPIPE**, *s.* Dctiach; sgornach.  
**WINDWARD**, *adv.* Fuaradh; an aghaidh na gabithe. Windward side, *fiogha*.  
**WINDY**, *a.* Gaothar; anradhach; anfhadhach; (*giddy*), gaothaidh, eutrom, amadeach.  
**WINE**, *s.* Fion. When the wine is in, the wit is gone, *nur thig fion a stigh, bheir an ciall an doras air*; I have had a bellyful of wine, *fhuair mi làn mo bhronn dh'fhion*; new wine, *fion ùr*; Port wine, *fion dearg*; white wine, *fion geal*; Rhenish wine, *fion na (Rhein) Rêidh-unhaim*; dead wine, *fion marbh*, *fion domblasda*; muddy wine, *fion-druidin-leach*; tart wine, *fion garg*.  
**WINEBIBBER**, *s.* Geòbair, meisgear, ruitear.  
**WINEBIBBING**, *a.* Geòcach, deidheil air fion, ceistil air fion.  
**WINEBIBBING**, *s.* Geòcadh, meisge, ruitearachd.  
**WINEPRESS**, *s.* Fion-amar, amar-fiona.  
**WING**, *s.* Sgiath. A bird on the wing, *eun air sgiathaoibh*, *no eun ag itealach*.  
**WINGED**, *a.* Sgiathach.  
**WINK**, *s.* Priobadh, caogadh, sméid; drùb. I did not get a wink of sleep, *cha d'fhuaire mi drùb chodail*.  
**WINK**, *v.* Caog; piob, sméid; ceadaich, aontaich le. He winked at her, *chaog e ri*; he tipped me the wink, *chaog e shùil rium*.  
**WINKER**, *s.* Fear caog-shuileach; caogair, priobair.  
**WINKING**, *a.* Caogach, priobach; seamach, caog-shuileach.  
**WINKING**, *s.* Caogadh, priobadh, seamadh.  
**WINNER**, *s.* Fear na buidhne.  
**WINNING**, *a.* Tairngeach, dlù-thairngeach, mealltach, ion-mhuinn; maisceach.  
**WINNING**, *s.* Cosnadh; buidhinn.  
**WINNOW**, *s.* Guite; sgaighnean, rillean.  
**WINNOW**, *v. a.* Fasgain; glan, gréidh. Winnowed, *fasgainte*.  
**WINNOWER**, *s.* Fasgnadair, fear fasgnaidh.  
**WINNOWING**, *s.* Fasgnadh. A winnowing fan, *dallanach*.  
**WINNOWINGS**, *s. pl.* Muillean, moll; càth, calg.  
**WINTER**, *s.* Geamhradh; dibhlachd. Next winter, *an ath-gheamhradh*; in the winter-time, *an am a gheamhraidh*; depth of winter, *an dubhlachd a gheamhraidh*; a hard winter, *geamhradh cruadalach*.  
**WINTER**, *v. n.* Geamhraidh, cuir thairis (no) caith an geamhradh.  
**WINTERLY**, *a.* Geamhradail, geamhrail.  
**WINTERY**, *a.* Geamhrail.  
**WIFE**, *v. a.* Glan, cairt, siab; suath, sgùr.  
**WIFE**, *s.* Siabadh, suath; glanadh; (*blow*), buille, gleadhar.  
**WIFER**, *s.* Siabair, glanadair.  
**WIRE**, *s.* Toinntean-iarruinn; teud-mhiodailte, cruaidh-theud.  
† **Wis**, *v. a.* Saoil, smuainich.  
**WISDOM**, *s.* Gliccas, eòlas, ciall, eagnaigh; crionnachd, foghlum, feallsanachd. Bought wisdom is best, *is i chiall a cheannach is fhearr*.  
**Wise**, *a.* Glic, eòlach, sicer, crionna, ciallach, foghlumte, sgileil, fiosrach. What are you the wiser for it? *ciod is glieid thu e?*  
**WISEACRE**, *s.* Baothair, baoghlan.  
**WISELY**, *adv.* Gu glic, gu crionna, gu sicer.  
**WISH**, *v. a.* Miannuich, guidh, togair; sanntaich, iarr.

I could wish, *b' àille leam*; they wish me dead, *is àille leo marbh mi*; he wishes for power, *tha e miannachadh cumhachd*; I wish you well with all my heart, *is aille leam gu math thu le m' uile chridhe*; he wishes me ill, *tha e guidh olc dhomh*; I wish you a good match, *piseach mhath ort*.  
**WISH**, *s.* Miann, àille, togar, togradh; guidh; toile, durachd. I got my wish of it, *fhuair mi mo thoile dheth*; I have a wish to go to Italy, *tha mihiann orm dol do 'n Eadailt*; a bad wish, *droch ghuidh*.  
**WISHER**, *s.* Miannair, togair; guidh'ear.  
**WISHEFUL**, *a.* Togarach, miannach, sanntach, deigheil, cionach.  
**WISHFULLY**, *adv.* Gu togarach, gu miannach, gu deigheil.  
**WISP**, *s.* Sop, boitean. A wisp of straw, *sop fodair*; a wisp from every troop, *sop as gach seide*.  
**WIST**, *pret. of wis*.  
**WISTFUL**, *a.* Dùrachdach, smuainteach, aireach.  
**WISTFULLY**, *adv.* Gu dùrachdach, gu smuainteachail.  
**WISTFULNESS**, *s.* Dùrachd, geur-aire.  
**WIT** (to). Is e sin ri radh.  
**WIT**, *s.* Aigne, ciall, intinn, tuigse, toinise, meannadh. Are you in your wits? *bheil thu ad chiall?*  
**WITCH**, *s.* Buidseach; ban-bhuidseach.  
**WITCHCRAFT**, *s.* Buidseachd, rosachd, druidheachd; dolbh, buidseachd. You are bewitched, *tha buidseachd ort*.  
**WITCHERY**, *s.* Buidseachd, buidseachas, druidheachd.  
† **WITE**, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich.  
† **WITE**, *s.* Coire, cron.  
**WITH**, *prep.* Le, leis, ri, maille ri; mar ri, am fochair. With me, thee, her, him, leam, leat, leth, leis; with us, you, them, leinn, leibh, leo; he killed him with his own hand, *mharbh se e le lamh fèin*; you will come with me, *thig thu mar riumse*; with God's help, *le coghnadh Dhé*; with a good will, *le deagh thoil*; with a bad will, *le droch run*; this is quite the same with that, *is co-ionam so ri sin*; with one-another, *le chèile*; with much ado, *air éigin*; together with, *comh-luath ri, maille ri*; with child, *torrach, leth-tromach*.  
**WITHAL**, *adv.* Osbair; leis.  
**WITHDRAW**, *v. a. and n.* Falbh, rach an ais, thoir air ais, thoir air falbh, rach a thaobh.  
**WITHDRAWING**, *s.* Ais-imeachd, falbh, dol air ais; tabhairt air ais.  
**WITHDRAWMENT**, *s.* Àite diomhair, diomhairachd, uaighneas; dol a thaobh; tabhairt a thaobh.  
**WITHE**, *s.* Gad; reidh.  
**WITHER**, *v.* Searg, seac, crion, caith air falbh; sgreag.  
**WITHERED**, *a.* Seargta, seacta, seac, crionta, crion, sgreagach, air seargadh, air seacadh, air crionadh.  
**WITHERING**, *s.* Seargadh, seacadh, crionadh, sgreagadh.  
**WITHERS**, *s.* Slinneanan.  
**WITHHOLD**, *v.* Cum air ais, cum o, cum uaith.  
**WITHIN**, *adv.* Stigh, steach, an taobh stigh. Is your father within? *bheil d' athair stigh?*  
**WITHIN**, *prep.* An taobh stigh, stigh. Within these few days, *an taobh stigh thri luithean*; within a little, *an ceann-ghoirid*.  
**WITHOUT**, *prep.* Mach, a muigh; gun; as eugmhais. He is without, *tha e a mach*; without friends, *gun chairdean*; without cause, *gun aobhar*; without consideration, *gun smuaine*; without danger, *tearruinte, gun chumart*; without doors, *a mach*; without knowing it, *gun fhios*; without much ado, *gu furas*; without noise, *samhach*; without life, *marbh*.  
**WITHOUT**, *conj.* Mur, saor o. Without you do it, *mur dean thu e, saor o gun dean thu e*.



**WITHSTAND, v.** Cum ris, cum an aghaidh, cum roimh, seas ri, seas an aghaidh.  
**WITHY, s.** Gad; seilcach.  
**WITLESS, a.** Gòrrach; amaideach, eu-cillidh.  
**WITLING, s.** Beumadair; leth-amadan.  
**WITNESS, s.** Fianuis. You are witness to this, *tha thusa fianuiseach air so*.  
**WITNESS, v.** Thoir fianuis, dean fianuis, bi fianuiseach.  
**WITSNAPPER, s.** Beumair, fear beumnach.  
**WITTED, a.** Geur, aigneach, taspullach.  
**WITTICISM, s.** Taspullachd; beumadaireachd, bearradair-eachd; geur-chuis, geur-fhocal.  
**WITTLIV, adv.** Gu geur, gu beumnach, gu taspullach.  
**WITTY, a.** Geur, beumnach, aigneach, taspullach, bearradach.  
**WIFE, v. a.** Pòs, gabh am pòsadh.  
**WIVES, s. pl.** Mnathan.  
**WIZARD, s.** Fiosaiche; buidseach; druidh; baobh.  
**WOAD, s.** Guirmean.  
**WOE, † Wo, s.** Truaighe; anaobhneas, anaobhinn, sprochd. Woe to them! *is anaobhinn doimh! is truaigh dhoibh!* woe be to him who makes mirth of another man's woe! *is maire a dheanadh subhachas ri dubhachas fir eile!*  
**WOFUL, a.** Truagh, dubhach, brònach, muladach, tuirseach, cumhach.  
**WOFULLY, adv.** Gu truagh, gu dubhach, gu brònach, gu muladach.  
**WOLF, s.** Madadh alluidh; mac-tìre; faol.  
**WOLFD OG, s.** Faol-chu.  
**WOLFSBANE, s.** Fuath mhadaidh.  
**WOMAN, s.** Bean; boirionnach, bainnionnach; tè, gruagach, †gean, †coint. Woman-servant, *searbhanta*; a little woman, *banag, brideag*; a tattling woman, *loug*; a married woman, *brideach*; let every man have his fill, and every woman have her will, *an toile do na h-uile duine, is an toil uile do na mnathaibh*; women and priests are natives no where, *cha 'n eil dùchas aig mnanai no sagart*.  
**WOMANISH, a.** Banail; bandaidh; mallta.  
**WOMANKIND, s.** An cinneadh boirionn.  
**WOMANLY, a.** Banail, bandaidh, mallta.  
**WOMB, s.** Brù; bog; machlag, soire na cloinne. A womb with young, *bruighseach*.  
**WOMB, v. a.** Dùin; gin an uaignes.  
**WOMEN, s. pl.** Mnà, mnathan, boirionnach.  
**WONDER, s.** Iongantas, amhladh, nèonachas, miorbhuil, ainmheadh. It struck me with wonder, *chuir e iongantas orm*.  
**WONDER, v.** Gabh iongantas, gabh nèonachas.  
**WONDERFUL, a.** Iongantach, nèonach, miorbhuileach.  
**WONDERFULLY, adv.** Gu h-iongantach, gu nèonach, gu miorbhuileach.  
**WONDERSTRUCK, a.** Air uamhann, fo amhladh, fo iongantas.  
**WONDROUS, a.** Iongantach; nèonach, miorbhuileach.  
**WONDROUSLY, adv.** Gu h-iongantach, gu nèonach, gu miorbhuileach.  
**WONT, s.** Cleachd, nòs, gnàth, gnàs, àbhaist. He returned to his old wont, *phill e dh' ionnsuidh a shean cleachdnu*.  
**WONT, v.** Gnàthaich, cleachd; is àbhaist, is gnath, is nòs. I was wont to do this, *cleachd mi so dheanamh, or b' àbhaist domh so 'dheanamh*.  
**WONTED, a.** Gnàthaichte; cumannta, cleachda.  
**WOO, v.** Suireadh, dean suireadh; iarr, sir, dean mire (no) beadradh.

**WOOD, s. (Timber), fiodh; connadh; maide.**  
**WOOD, s.** Coille; doire. A thick wood, *coille thingh*; a fir-wood, *coille ghiumhais; ghiumhasach*; an oak-wood, *coille dharaich*; split-wood, *casnuid*.  
**WOODBINE, s.** Iadh-shlat; deothlag.  
**WOODCOCK, s.** Coileach coille; crom nan duilleag, udagoc, budagoc.  
**WOODEN, a.** Fiodha, maide. A wooden house, *tigh fiodha*.  
**WOODFRETTER, s.** Cnuimh-fiodha; reudan.  
**WOODHOLT, s.** Toll-chonnaidh.  
**WOODLAND, s.** Coille, coillteach.  
**WOODLARK, s.** Riabhag choillteach, uiseag choille.  
**WOODLOUSE, s.** Reudan.  
**WOODMAN, s.** Gionanach; eunadair, sealgair; maor-coille.  
**WOODMONGER, s.** Fear-reic-fiodha, ceannaiche fiodha.  
**WOODPECKER, s.** Snag, lasair choille.  
**WOODPIDGEON, s.** Smudan, colaman coille, colman fiadh-aich.  
**WOODSARE, s.** Smugaid na cuthaig.  
**WOODSORREL, s.** Glaothran, biadh-eunain, biadh coinein.  
**WOODWARD, s.** Forsair coille, maor-coille.  
**WOODWORM, s.** Cnuimh fiodha.  
**WOODY, a.** Coillteach.  
**WOOF, s.** Suiriche, suirtheiche, graidhean.  
**WOOF, s.** Inneach.  
**WOOLGLY, adv.** Gu taitneach.  
**WOOL, s.** Olainn, oluinn, olladh, Frizzled wool, *casladh, cloimh*; the trouble of spinning it makes the slattern think her wool too bulky, *is mór le donnag a cud abhras, is cha 'n e 'mhòid ock a dhorrad*.  
**WOOLCARD, s.** Card, carla.  
**WOOL-COMBER, s.** Cardair, carlachan, seiclear.  
**WOOLLEN, WOOLLY, a.** Ollach, olladh. Woollen cloth, *eudach olladh*.  
**WOOLPACK, s.** Pac olainn.  
**WORD, s.** Focal, facal, brathar; †fearb, †duan, †bagh, gealladh, fios, cunntas; an scriobtuir. *Don my word, air m' fhocal*; keep your word, *cum do gh. ìladh*; he sent word, *chuir e fios*; a word or two, *focal no dha*; word for word, *focal air fhocal*; I will take you on your word, *gnh-aith mi air d' fhocal thu*; a smart word, *geur-bhriathar*; fair words, *blanndur*; upon my word, *air mo fhocal, air mo (bhriathar) riar*; full of words, *gobach, loinach*; he whose word is not a word, will find his lot sunk to nought, *am fear nach guth a ghuth, cha rath a rath*.  
**WORD, v.** Foclach, deachd; cuir am focail, sgrìobh.  
**WORDY, a.** Briathrach; foelach; cainnteach.  
**WORE, pret. of wear.** Chait.  
**WORK, s.** Obair, saothair, gnìomh, gnothuch; cùis, dragh, †monar, †modh, †baoth. I will go another way to work, *feuchaidh mi seòl eile*; you made a good day's work of it, *is math an obair latha rinn thu dheth*; he who works not at sea will not work by land, *am fear nach treabh air muir, cha treabh e air tìr*.  
**WORK, v.** Oibrich, saothraich. Work him hard, *oibrich gu cruaidh e*; the beet works, *tha 'n lionn ag oibreachadh*; he wrought hard, *dh' oibrich e gu dheth*; he who works not at sea will not work by land, *am fear nach treabh air muir, cha treabh e air tìr*.  
**WORKER, s.** Fear-oibre, oibriche. Workers, *luchd-oibre*.  
**WORKFELLOW, s.** Comh-oibriche.  
**WORKHOUSE, s.** Tigh oibre, tigh eiridinn, tigh nam bochd.  
**WORKINGDAY, s.** Làth-seachduin.  
**WORKMAN, s.** Fear-earde; fear-oibre. Workmen, *luchd-oibre*.

**WORKMANLIKE**, *a.* Teoma, ealadhanta, sgileil.  
**WORKMANSHIP**, *s.* Obair.  
**WORKMASTER**, *s.* Fear ealadhanta, fear oibre.  
**WORKSHOP**, *s.* Tigh oibre, bith oibre.  
**WORKWOMAN**, *s.* Ban-fhuighealaich, banalaich, searbhan.  
**WORLD**, *s.* Saoghal, domhan, an cruinne, an talamh; † linn, budh. A world of people, *b' dhaighe*; (mankind), *an cinneadh daoine*; in the whole world, *air fad an t-saoghail*; since the world began, *o thoiseach an t-saoghail*, *o leigeadh bunaithe an domhain*; there is no use in the world in him, *cha 'n 'eil sti air an t-saoghal ann*; he has the world in a string, *is ann dha chaith an saoghal dheanamh*.  
**WORLDLINESS**, *s.* Saoghaltachd; spiocaireachd.  
**WORLDING**, *s.* Spiocair; duine saoghailta.  
**WORLDLY**, *a.* Saoghalmhor; talmhaidh; saoghaltach, saoghailta, sanntach, spiocach, teann, cruaidh.  
**WORM**, *v. a.* Toinn, sniomh.  
**WORM**, *s.* Cnuimh, cnuimheag, cnaimheag, daolag, durag; biadag, beisteach, doirb, doirbeag. Glow-worm, *cnuimh-shionnachain*; a worm or screw, *scrobha, bidhis*.  
**WORMEATEN**, *a.* Cnuimheach, duragach; crion, sean, seac.  
**WORMWOOD**, *s.* Burmaid; roit; † mormanta; scarbhas.  
**WORMY**, *a.* Cnuimheach, cnuimheagach, daolagach.  
**WORN**, *a.* Caithte; cumanta.  
**WORRIED**, *a.* Reubte, reubta; sàruichte.  
**WORRY**, *v.* Reub; tachd; sàruich. Worried, *reubta, tachdta*.  
† **WORSE**, *v. a.* Dochannach, ciurr, mill.  
**WORSE**, *comp.* Miosa, measa. He is worse than nothing, *is miosa e na neoni*; it can be no worse than it is, *cha 'n urrainn e bhith ni 's miosa na tha e*; he is the worse for that, *is misd e bhith*; how much worse than that is he? *cia mòr is meas na sin ean?* sometimes better and sometimes worse, *na uairean ni 's fhearr, is air uairean ni 's miosa*.  
**WORSHIP**, *s.* Urram, onoir, spéis. Your worship, *d' onoir*.  
**WORSHIP** (Divine), *s.* Aoradh, adhradh; urram, airmid.  
**WORSHIP**, *v.* Dean aoradh, dean adhradh.  
**WORSHIPFUL**, *a.* Urramach.  
**WORSHIPFULLY**, *adv.* Gu h-urramach.  
**WORSHIPPER**, *s.* Adhradair, aoradair, fear aoraidh.  
**WORST**, *a.* Is miosa. You are the worst of all, *is miosa thusa na iad uile*; you got the worst of it, *fhuair thu 'chuid is miosa dhi*; the worst part of any thing, *dùil, didireas*.  
**WORST**, *v.* Sàruich, fàirtlich, claoidh.  
**WORSTED**, *s.* Bursaid.  
**WORT**, *s.* Seorsa cail.  
**WORT**, *s.* (Of beer), brathleis, braithlis. St. John's wort, *caod, allas Muire, caod Cholum chille, eala bhuidhe*.  
**WORTH**, *s.* Fiach, diol, luch, pris; oirdheirceas. Of little worth, *air bheag luch, neo-luachmhor*; a jewel is no better than its worth, *cha 'n fhearr seud no 'luch*.  
**WORTH**, *a.* Fiù, airidh, fach. It is not worth, *cha 'n fhiach e*; I would not think it worth my while, *cha b' fhiach leam e*; he is little worth who has no force nor art, *cha 'n fhiach fear gun neart, gun innealachd*.  
**WORTHILY**, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu toiltinneach, gu h-airidh.  
**WORTHINESS**, *s.* Toiltinneachd; oirdheirceas; subhailc; àiridheachd.  
**WORTHLESS**, *a.* Suarrach, gun fhiù, neo-fhiachail, neo-àiridh daoi. Praise from the worthless, *moladh na daoidh-eachd*.

**WORTHLESSNESS**, *s.* Suarrachas, suarraichead, neo-fhiachalachd, daoidheachd.  
**WORTHY**, *a.* Fhiachail, airidh, fiù, cubhaidh, toiltinneach, cliù-thoiltinneach. A worthy man, *duine còir*; he is worthy of this, *is fhiach e so, thoill e so*; he is well worthy of reward, *is math 's fhiach e duais*.  
† **WOT**, *v. n.* B' fiosrach. Wot you? *an aithne dhuìt?* *bheil fhios agad?*  
**WOVE**, *pret.* of weave. Dh' fhigh.  
**WOVEN**, *part.* Fichte.  
**WOULD**, (of will). B' aille. What would you have? *ciad b' aille leat?* he is as I would have him, *tha e mar b' aille leann e*; would to God! *gun d' thoir Dia!* *gun d' thugadh Dia!* *gun d' thugadh Nì Math, gun leigeadh Dia*.  
**WOULDING**, *s.* Sannt, miann, rùn.  
**WOUND**, *s.* Lot, cneadh, creuchd, dochann, leòn, guin; gearradh, udhar.  
**WOUND**, *v.* Leon, creuchd, reub.  
**WOUND**, *pret. and past. part.* of wind. Tachraiste.  
**WOUNDED**, *part.* Leònta, dochannaichte, reubte.  
**WOUNDER**, *s.* Leònair, leòntair.  
**WOUNDLESS**, *a.* Gun leòn, neo-leointe, slàn.  
**WRACK**, *s.* Briseadh, call, long-bhriseadh.  
**WRANGLE**, *v.* Connsuich, deasboirich; cuir a mach.  
**WRANGLER**, *s.* Fear connsuichaidh; fear aimhreite, deasboiriche, rabair, connspair, connsachair.  
**WRANGLE**, **WRANGLING**, *s.* Connsuadh, tabaid; deasboirich; bruidhinn.  
**WRAP**, *v.* Paisg, trus; fill, ceangail suas, cuairsg.  
**WRAPPED**, *part.* Paisgte, truste, filte, ceangailte suas.  
**WRAPPER**, *s.* Filleag, paisgeag, comhdach.  
**WRATH**, *s.* Corruich; fearg, feirg, cuthach. Stir up wrath, *brosnach fearg*; a smooth tongue breaks wrath, *brisidh teaghadh bhog an cneadh*.  
**WRATHFUL**, *a.* Feargach, cuthaich.  
**WREAK**, *v.* Doirt mach dioghltais, dean dioghltais.  
† **WREAK**, *s.* Dioghltais.  
† **WREAKFUL**, *a.* Dioghaltach, feargach.  
**WREAKLESS**, *a.* Coidheis, mi-sheadhar, comadh, dà chomadh.  
**WREATH**, *s.* Lion-obair.  
**WREATH**, (chaplet), *s.* Bladh-fhleasg, coron, fleasg, figh-eachan.  
**WREATH**, (of snow), *s.* Cuithcamh, cuidhe.  
**WREATH**, *v. n.* Toinn, pleat, dual, cas.  
**WREATHY**, *a.* Snìomhach, snìomhanach, casta.  
**WRECK**, *s.* Call, calladh, earchall, briseadh, longbhriseadh; sgriosadh, léir-sgriosadh, bàthadh. Wrecks are most frequent near the shore, *bàthadh mòr aig oir-thìr*.  
**WRECK**, *v.* Bris, bruan, mill, sgrios le anradh cuain.  
**WRECKED**, *a.* Briste (no) sgriosta le anradh cuain.  
**WREN**, *s.* Dreaghan, dreaghan donn.  
**WRENCH**, *v.* Toinn, toinneamh, snìomh; spion; spiol; leun, leòn.  
**WRENCH**, *s.* Toinneamh; snìomhadh, leunadh; casadh.  
**WREST**, *v.* Spion, toinn, toinneamh.  
**WREST**, *s.* Toinneamh, snìomhadh, car.  
**WRESTLE**, *v.* Gleachd, spairnich.  
**WRESTLER**, *s.* Gleacadar, gleachd air, caruiche, spairniche.  
**WRESTLING**, *s.* Gleachd, gleachdadh, car gleachdadh.  
**WRETCH**, *s.* Truaghan; trù; truaillean; crochair. Poor wretch thou art, *thruaghaigh bhocht tha thu ann*.  
**WRETCHED**, *a.* Truagh; dona, mi-shealbhar, doruinneach, truailidh, gun dùil, crìon, suarrach; sgrèitidh, dearral. A wretched condition, *car truagh*.

**WRETCHEDLY**, *adv.* Gu truagh; gu dona, gu mi-shealbhar, gu suarrach.  
**WRETCHEDNESS**, *s.* Truaighe, donas, bochduinn, doruinn, truaillidheachd.  
**WRIGGLE**, *v.* Fri-oibrich; dean iomairt.  
**WRIGGLING**, *s.* Crathardaich, crathail, iomairt.  
**WRIGHT**, *s.* Saor. A wheel-wright, *saor chuidhlean*; a cart-wright, *saor chairtean*.  
**WRING**, *v.* Fàisg; toinn, toinneamh; sniomh; (*distress*), sàruich; claidh, gabh a dh' aindeoin.  
**WRINGER**, *s.* Faisgeadear, fàsgadair.  
**WRINKLE**, *s.* Preas, preasag, criupag, criupag, liure, cas, rocan.  
**WRINKLE**, *v.* Preas, Preasagaich, criup, cas, liureaich, liure.  
**WRINKLED**, *a.* Preasagach; preasagichte, casach, casta, liureaichte, liureach. A wrinkled face, *aghaidh phreasagach, roc-eudann*.  
**WRIST**, *s.* Caol an dhùirn.  
**WRISTRAND**, *s.* Bann-dhùirn.  
**WRIT**, *s.* Sgrìobhadh. Holy-writ, *scriobtuir*.  
**WRITE**, *v.* Sgrìobh; grabh. Write to me, *sgriobh am ionnsuidh*; write a bad hand, *sgrobh*.  
**WRITER**, *s.* Sgrìobhair, sgrìobhadair, clèireach; (*author*), ughdar.  
**WRITTEN**, *part.* Sgrìobhte, sgrìobhta, air a sgrìobhadh. Written over, *sgriobhte thairis*.  
**WRITHE**, *v.* Toinn, toinneamh, sniomh; cas.  
**WRITING**, *s.* Sgrìobhadh; sgrìobhaireachd. A writing-master, *maighstir-sgrìobhaidh*; a hand-writing, *lamh-sgrìobhaidh*; writings, *sgriobhaichean*; bad writing, *droch-sgrìobhadh*, *sgrobail*.  
**WRONG**, *s.* Eucuir, euceart, mearachd; dochair, coire. He repented of the wrong he did me, *ghabh e aithreachas as an*

*eucuir a rinn e orm*; he is in the wrong, *tha e air a dhochair*; *tha e san eucuir*.  
**WRONG**, *adv.* Air aithreidh, air dhochair.  
**WRONG**, *a.* Encorach, docharach, mearachdach, olc; coir-each, ceart; air aithreadh. I have taken the wrong sow by the ears, *is ann air an each chearr a tha mi'cur na srathrach*; right or wrong, *ceart no cearr*; you are wrong, *tha thu air aithreadh, tha thu air a dhochair*.  
**WRONG**, *v.* Dean eucuir, dochannaich, diùbhalaich, ciùrr.  
**WRONGER**, *s.* Fear eucuir.  
**WRONGFUL**, *a.* Eu-corach, eu-ceart, mearachdach.  
**WRONGFULLY**, *adv.* Gu h-eucorach, gu h-euceart, gu mearachdach.  
**WRONGHEADED**, *a.* Gòrach, amaideach, baoghalta, eu-cèillidh, thar chèile.  
**WRONGLY**, *adv.* Gu neo-cheart, gu h-eucorach, air aithreidh.  
**WROTE**, *pret.* of write. Sgrìobh.  
**WROTH**, *a.* Feargach, ann an corruich; *angrach*.  
**WROUGHT**, *part.* Oibrichte; deante, crìochnuichte, gnàthaichte.  
**WROUGHT**, *pret.* of work. Dh' oibrich, rinn, ghnathaich.  
**WRUNG**, *part.* of wring. Fàisgte; toinnte; sàruichte.  
**WRUNG**, *pret.* of wring. Dh' fhàisg, thoinn. See **WRING**.  
**WRY**, *a.* Cam, fiar, claon. Wry-necked, *geocach*; wry-legged, *cam-chosach*; wry-mouthed, *cam-bheulach, braoisgach*; a wry-mouth, *goille, braoisg*.  
**WRY**, *v. a. and n.* Crom, dean fiar; fiar, claon; cuir car ann. Wry the neck, *cuir car san amhaich*.  
**WRY-LEGGED**, *a.* Cam-chasach, cam-chosach, cam-luing-neach.  
**WRY-MOUTHED**, *a.* Cam-bheulach, braoisgeach.  
**WRY-NECKED**, *a.* Geocach.

## X.

**X**, Is ionann an litir so is deich, agus bu cheart mar sin i am measg nan Roimheach, mar chithear o'n rann a leanas.  
**X** *Supra denos numero tibi dat retinendos.*  
**X**, Co-ionann ri (10,000) deich mil.

**X**. An ceathramh litir fìhead do 'n Aibideal Shasunnach. Cha 'n fhaicear an litir so air toiseach focal Beurla samhi.  
**XIPHOIDES**, *s.* Maathan.

## Y.

**Y**, An cuigeamh litir fìhead do 'n Aibideal Shasunnach. Am measg nan Roimheach bi' onann y is 150 no 159. *Y dat centenos, et quinquaginta novenos.*

A reir an teallsanaich *Pythagoras* b' i 'n litir so dealbh beath 'n duine. Is i lorg na litreach samhldh neach na naoidhean, nuair bhithas e dìreach, trèidhthireach. Ach is e 's ciall do ghoibhal na litreach an taobh ghabhas duine nur thig e gu h-inbhe, an darna cuid chum maith no chum droch-bheart.

Litera Pythagore discrimine secta bicorni,  
 Humane vite specimen præferre videtur.

**Y**, Am measg nan Roimheach co-ionann ri 150,000, ceud agus leth-cheud mìle.

**YACHT**, *s.* Sgòth, sgoth-long.

**YARD**, *s.* Gàradh; iadh-lann, lios, loinn, cùirt, clobhsa. A church-yard, *cladh, cladach*.

**YARD**, *s.* Slat; slat thomhais, trì troidhean air fad; (*of a ship*), slatshùil.

**YARDWAND**, *s.* Slat-thòmhais, slat, stannart.

† **YARE**, *a.* Deas, ullamh, geur-chuisseach, dian; ealamh, bèò.

**YARELY**, *adv.* Gu deas, gu h-ullamh, gu geur-chuisseach, gu h-ealamh, gu bèò.

**YARN**, *s.* Snàth olladh; snàth; calanas.

**YARR**, *v. n.* Diorrasanaich, dranndanaich.

**YARROW**, *s.* Cathair-thalmhainn.

**YAWL**, *s.* Geòl, geòladh, bàt cheithir ramh; còite.

**YAWN**, *s.* Meunan, meunanaich.

**YAWN**, *v.* Dean meunan, dean meunanaich.

**YAWNING**, *s.* Meunanaich.

**YAWNING**, *a.* Meunanaich, codalach.

**YCLAP**, *part.* Sgeadaichte; clùthaichte, comhdaichte, eud-ichte.

**YCLEPED**, *part.* Ainmichte, ris an goirear, do 'n ainm.

**YE**, *pron.* Sibh, sibhshe.



YEA, *adv.* Seadh. Yea, and more than that, *seadh agus tuille na sin*; yea, marry, or, yea, truly, *seadh gu dearbh*.

YEAN, *v. n.* Beir uan.

YEANING, *s.* Uanachd.

YEANLING, *s.* Uanag, uan og, uanan.

YEAR, *s.* Bliadhna. Once a year, *uair 's a bhliadhna*; he is above thirty years, *tha e os cionn dheich bliadhna fichead*; he is growing in years, *tha e fas ann 'inbhe (no) ann am bliadhna*; in the beginning of the year, *ann toiseach na bliadhna*; last year, *a bhliadhna so chaidh, an uiridh*; a year and a-half, *bliadhna gu leth*; every other year, *gach dolach bliadhna*; this time two years, *dha bhliadhna o'n ann so*; a two year old, *da-bhliadhnaich*; up in years, *aosda, sean, aosmhor*; feast of the new year, *calluinn*.

YEARLING, *s.* Bliadhnach, gamhuinn. Yearlings, *gamhuan*.

YEARLY, *a.* Bliadhnail, gach bliadhna, na h-uile bliadhna.

YEARN, *v. n.* Gabh truas, mothuich truas; fàisg.

YEARNING, *s.* Truacantas, truas.

YEAST, *s.* Beirm.

YELK, *s.* Buidheagan uibhe.

YELL, *v. n.* Sgreach, sgrìach, sgàl, dean sgàl, glaoth, sgairt, sgread.

YELL, *s.* Sgreach, sgrìach, sgàl, glaoth, sgairt, ulfhart.

YELLING, *s.* Sgreachail; sgàlartaich; ulfhartaich, glaoth-acha, éighich, eubh.

YELLOW, *a.* Buidhe. As yellow as gold, *cho bhuidhe ris an òr*; grow yellow, *fàs buidhe, cinn buidhe*.

YELLOW-HAIRED, *a.* Buidhe, òr-bhuidhe.

YELLOW-HAMMER, *s.* Buidheag bhealuidh, buidheag bhuachair.

YELLOWIST, *a.* Leth-char buidhe; othar.

YELLOWNESS, *s.* Buidheal, buidhe.

YELP, *s.* Tathun, tathunn, tathunnaich, comhartaich.

YELP, *v. n.* Tathun, tathunn, tathunnaich, comhartaich.

YEOAN, *s.* Tuathanach, ceatharnach; fear gabhail.

YEOANRY, *s.* Tuathanaich; tuath mheasail, tuath-cheatharna.

YERK, *s.* Sgailleag, fri-bhuille, gleog, gleadhar.

YERK, *v. n.* Buail gu grad, fri-bhuail.

YERKING, *s.* Breabardaich.

YES, *adv.* Seadh 'se, tha. The Gael, like the Romans, have no fixed vocable for affirmation as the English have, but they use, both in assertions and in negations, the principal verb of the question.—Did I not say that this would happen? yes, *nach d' thubhairt mi gun tachradh so? thubhairt*; will you go with me? yes, *an d' théid thu maille-rum? théid*; is this your brother? yes, *'a e so do bhrathair? is e*; will you come? no, *an d' thig thu? cha d' thig*.

YEST, *s.* Beirm, deasgann; cobhar, còp.

YESTERDAY, *adv.* An dè. The day before yesterday, *an làth roimh an dè, air bhò'n de*; this time yesterday, *mu'n tràth so'n dè*; the half would have been better yesterday, than the whole to-day, *b' fhearr a leth an dè no gu léir an diugh*.

YESTERNIGHT, *adv.* An raoir, an reidhr.

YESTY, *a.* Beirmeach, deasgannach.

YET, *conj.* Gidheadh, fòs, fathast, fhathast. Though you deny it yet I know it, *ged tha thu 'g a chur as aicheadh, fathast tha fios agam air*.

YET, *adv.* Fathast, fhathast; osbàrr, fòs. He has not come yet, *cha d' thainig e fhathast*; not yet, *fathast*; yet again, *fòs a ris*; yet? 'n ann fhathast? yet again, *sud a ris, uair eile*.

YEW, *s.* Iubhar, iuthar. A place where yews grow, *iutharach*.

† YEWEN, *a.* Iubhrach, iuthrach, iuthair.

YEX, *s.* Aileag.

YIELD, *v.* Géill; strìochd; làbh, feachd; (*produce*), thoir mach; (*give up*), thoir suas. He forced them to yield, *thug e arra géilleadh*; the earth will yield fruit, *bheir an talamh mach torradh*; yield [consent] *antaich, ceadaich*.

YIELDED, *part.* Strìochda, antaichte.

YIELDER, *s.* Strìochdair.

YIELDING, *s.* Strìochd, géilleadh, géilleachdainn; làbadh, feachdadh; tiomnadh, tabhairt suas.

YOK, *s.* Cuinge, ceangal, slabhruidh, caraid; dithis; daorsa, tràilleachd.

YOK, *v.* Beartaich; sàruich, claoidh, ceannsuich, tràillich.

YOKED, *a.* Beartaichte; sàruichte, ceannsuichte.

YOKE-FELLOW, *s.* Céile; comh-oibriche, co-sheirbheiseach.

YOLK, *s.* Buidheagan uibhe.

YON, YONDER, *adv.* Ud, od, sid, sud, *i. e. is sud*, an sud.

Yon man, *an duine ud*; yonder he comes, *sud, [i. e. is ud] e tighinn*; yonder he is, *'s ud e*; he is yonder, *tha e an sud*.

† YOND, *a.* Cuthaich, gòrach; feargach.

YORF, *adv.* O shean, o chian, o aois; roimh so.

YOU, *pron. sing.* Thu, thusa, tu. You must do it, *feumaidh tu 'dheanamh*; yourself, *thu-fèin*; you yourself, *thusa fèin*.

YOU, *pron. pl.* Sibh, sibhse. Yourselves, *sibh fèin*; you yourselves, *sibhse fèin*.

YOUNG, *a.* Òg. A young man, *òganach*; a young woman, *nighean, oigh*; a young bird, *garraig*; a young horse, *searrach*; a young mare, *loth, lothag*.

YOUNG, *s.* Òigridh; macraidh; big. The young of any creature, *àl*; (of a bird), *àl, garraig, isean*; what the young see, they do, *an rud a chì na big ni na big*; though the raven be black, it thinks its young fair, *ged is dubh am fiteach is geal leis 'isean*.

YOUNGER, *a.* Is òige. The younger of the two, *an fear is òige dhe 'n triùir*.

YOUNGEST, *a.* Is òige.

YOUNGISH, *a.* Leth-char òg.

YOUNGLING, *s.* Creutair òg.

YOUNGLY, *adv.* Gu òg; gu òg h-anfhann, gu h-aineolach.

YOUNGSTER, YOUNKER, *s.* Òganach; fleasgach.

YOUR, *pron. sing.* Do, d'. Your book, *do leabhar*; your horse, *d' each*; what put that in your head, *ciod chuir sin ann ad cheann*.

YOUR, *pron. pl.* Bhur, ur 'r. This is your part, *is e so bhur gnothuch-sa*.

YOURS, *pron. sing.* Leat, leatsa. This book is yours, *is leatsa an leabhar so*; is this yours? *an leat so?* this is not yours, *cha leatsa so*.

YOURS, *pron. pl.* Leibh, leibhse.

YOURSELF, *pron.* Thu-fèin. You yourself, *thusa fèin*.

YOURSELVES, *pron.* Sibh fèin. You yourselves, *sibhse fèin*.

YOUTH, *s.* Òganach, gille, gille òg, fleasgach. A manly youth, *abarach*.

YOUTH, *s.* Oige; òigeachd; oigridh.

YOUTHFUL, *a.* Òg, ògail, fùranta.

YOUTHFULNESS, *s.* Ògalachd.

YOUTHY, *a.* Òg.

YULE, *s.* Nollaig.

## Z.

**Z.** An seathamh litir fichead, agus an litir is deireannaiche, do 'n Aibideal Shasunnach. Cha 'n eil fìor-fhocal Sasunnach sam bi a tòiseachadh leis an litir so.

**ZANY, s.** Sgeigear, cleasaiche; baòth-chleasaiche, amadan.

**ZEAL, s.** Miann, eud; dian-dheòthas; blàth-mhiann; dealas, dùrachd, tìoth.

**ZEALOT, s.** Tnùthair, eudair; dealasair.

**ZEALOUS, a.** Mianmhor, eudmhor, dealasach, deòthasach, dùrachdach, dian; teth.

**ZEALOUSLY, adv.** Gu mianmhor, gu h-eudmhor, gu dealasach, gu h-eudmhor, gu dùrachdach, gu dian, gu teth.

**ZEALOUSNESS, s.** Dealasachd, deòthasachd, dèine.

**ZEPHIN, s.** Cùinn Eadailteach is fhiach naoi Sgillinn sasunnach.

**ZED, s.** An litir is deireannaiche do 'n Aibideal shasunnach.

**ZENITH, s.** Focal Arabach, a ciallachadh, an ionad do na speuran a tha dìreach os cionn neach sam bi.

**ZEPHYR, s.** Seimh-ghaoth, seimh-ghaoth 'n iar.

**ZEST, s.** Blas; pranh 'n deigh mheadhion làtha; sgrath oraisde.

**ZEST, v. a.** Dean blasda.

**ZIG-ZAG, a.** Carach; lùbanach.

**ZINC, s.** Speilteir, tutanag.

**ZODIAC, s.** Grian-chrios; is e sin, cuairt mhòr sna speur-aibh anns an triall an cruinne-ce agus na reultan mu 'n cuairt do 'n ghrian.

**ZONE, s.** Crios; ceareal, cuairt; bann.

**ZOOGRAPHER, s.** Fear a sgrìobhas mu ainmhidhean.

**ZOOGRAPHY, s.** Cunntas mu thimchioll deanamh agus nàdair ainmhidhean.

**ZOOLOGY, s.** Cunntas mu ainmhidhibh.

**ZOOPLUTE, s.** Beo-luibh.

**ZOOTOMIST, s.** Cairbh-sgathaiche, snàsadair, corp-shnàsadair.

**ZOOTOMY, s.** Cairbh-sgathadh, corp-shnàsadh.





# A SHORT ACCOUNT

OF THE

## PRINCIPAL PERSONAGES MENTIONED IN THE POEMS OF OSSIAN.

**AGHAIDH-AN-T-SNEACHD**, (AGANDECCA), the daughter of Starno, king of Lochlin, whom her father barbarously slew, for having informed Fingal of a plot which had been laid against his life.

**AINNIR**, (ain-fhear), the father of Erragon, Trothar, and Starno.

**ALLAID**, (all-àite), a Druid, or, as Ossian terms him, a son of the rock, in allusion to his dwelling among rocks and caverns.

**ALENECNA**, an ancient name for Connaught in Ireland.

**ALTHAN**, the son of Conachar, was the chief bard or laureate of Arth, or Art, king of Ireland. On the death of Arth, he attended his son and successor as chief bard.

**ALTHOS**, one of the sons of Usnoth, chief of Etha, by Slissama, the sister of Cuchullin.

**AMUN**, an Irish chieftain, was the father of Fearl, who was slain in single combat by Cuchullin.

**AOIBHIR-ALUINN**, the daughter of Branno, king of Legu in Ireland, and wife of Ossian. Her beauty is celebrated in the fourth book of Fingal, and in other poems of Ossian.

**AOIBHIR-CHAOIMHA**, (Eivircoma), the wife of Gaul, and daughter of Casduconglas, Tem. B. III. Written also Emhir-chaoim.

**ARDAR**, the son of Usnoth, chief of Etha, and Slissama, the sister of Cuchullin. He was slain in battle at an early age, by Swaran, king of Scandinavia.—*Fing.* book i.

**ARTHO**, king of Ireland, was the father of that Cormac who was deposed and murdered by Cairbre the son of Borbarduthul.

**ATHA**. The name of Cairbre's palace in Connaught.

### B.

**BAILE CLUTHA**, signifies the town of the Clyde, and is supposed to be the *Alcluth* of Bede.

**BELTANXO**, the wife of Cairbre the son of Cormac.

**BOLG**. The southern parts of Ireland were so called from the Bolg, or British Belgæ, who settled a colony there.

**BORBAR**, (borb-fhear), the father of Cathmor the generous, and of Cairbre the usurper. He was brother of that Colcuillamh, (Colgulla) who rebelled against Cormac, king of Ireland.

**BORBARDUTHUL**, a name given to the father of Cathmor. See **BORBAR**.

**BOSGEAL**, (fair-hand), was daughter of Colgar, a Connaught chief. She was wife of Cairbre, the son of Cormac, king of Ireland, who was dethroned by Cairbre, the son of Borbarduthul.

**BOSMIN**, (smooth-hand), the only daughter of Fingal, by Clatha, the daughter of Cathula, king of Innistore.

**BRAIGH-GHEAL**, (fair-neck), the wife of Cuchullin.

**BRAIGH-SOLUIS**, the sister of Cairbre, who slew Cridhmor in single combat. Braigh-soluis was secretly in love with Cridhmor: the fatal issue of this contest broke her heart, and hastened her death.

**BRAN**, the name of Fingal's favourite dog. Bran is a common name given to hounds and shepherd's dogs among the Gaidheal of Scotland.

**BRAN, BRANO**. A river in Caledonia, probably a brawling stream of that name, which tumbles into the Tay, near Dunkeld, a village in the county of Perth.

**BRUMO**. A place of worship in Craea, one of the Shetland isles.

### C.

**CAIRBRE**, lord of Atha, in Connaught, and chief of the Firbolg. He was the son of Borbar, or Borbar-duthul. After the violent death of Cormac, king of Ireland, he usurped the government. He was a man of great bravery, but of an insidious and sanguinary disposition; and would make any sacrifice for power. He bore a lurking hatred to Oscar the son of Ossian. At Gabhra, in Ulster, these rival heroes engaged in single combat, and fell by mutual wounds.—*Tem.*

**CAIRERE**, the son of Cormac, king of Ireland. He assumed the government after his father, and reigned but a short while. He was succeeded by his son Artho, the father of that Cormac who was dethroned and murdered by Cairbre the son of Borbarduthul.

**CAITHBAID**, the son of Armui. He was the rival of Dubh-chomar, by whom he was slain.—*Fing.* book i.

**CAITHBAID**, or **CATHBAIT**, was the grandfather of the renowned Cuchullin.

**CALTHONN**, the son of that Rathmor who was murdered by Duntharmo, a prince residing on the Tweed. Calthonn and his brother Colmar were kept in confinement by Duntharmo, but were liberated by Caolmhal, his daughter.

**CAOILTE**, a Scandinavian chief, who was slain by Cairbre.

**CAOL-ABHAINN**, (a narrow river), was the name of the residence of Carrul, and was situated to the south of Agricola's Wall.

**CAOLMHAL**, (a woman with small eyebrows), was the daughter of Duntharmo, a cruel and ambitious prince, residing on the Tweed. She rescued from her father's captivity Calthonn and Colmar, the sons of the chief whom he murdered, and afterwards became the wife of the former.

**CAOMH-MIAL**, the daughter of Sarno, king of the Orkneys.

**CARRAIG-THURA**, (carraig nan tùr), the seat of Cathulla, king of Innistore.

**CARRUIL**, one of the bravest of the sons of Fingal. He was slain in single combat by Gaul, in a dispute of precedence. The bards poured their lamentation over him in the beautiful poem called *Bàs Charruil*. Another person of the same name was the son of Ceanfeadhna, Cuchullin's bard.

**CARTHONN**, the son of Clessamor and Maona. He was slain by his own father in single combat, in which each had engaged, without knowing his opponent.

**CARUNN**, *i. e.* (Car-amhainn), a stream in Scotland, now called Carron: it falls into the Forth near Falkirk.

**CATHAID**, or **CATHAIT**, was grandfather of Cuchullin; another of the same name, was the son of Armin, and the rival of Dubh-chomar, by whom he was slain.

**CATHLINN**, or **GATH-LINN**. The name given to a certain star by the Fingalian mariners. Some apply that name to the north polar-star.

**CATHMOR**, the son of Borbarduthul. Unlike his barbarous brother Cairbre, the usurper, his bravery was of the noblest description. He was not more brave than hospitable and generous. His modesty was such, that he could not bear to hear mention made of his own achievements. He was much attached to his brother, but affection towards such an object was like a crime than a virtue.

**CATHUL**, **CATHUL**, the son of Maronnan, or Moran, was the friend and companion of Oscar, the son of Ossian. He was murdered by Cairbre, the Irish usurper, in consequence of his attachment to the family of the dethroned Cormac.

**CATHULLA**, was king of Innistore, and father of Clatho, the second wife of Fingal.

**CEANN-NAN-DAOINE**, (the head of the people), the son of Duthmarino, or Dubh-mhic-Roinne.

**CLAOIN-MHAL**, an aged bard or druid.

**CLAOIN-RATH**, a district on the shore of Ligo, in Ireland.

**CLATHO**, the daughter of Cathulla, king of Innistore. She was the second wife of Fingal, to whom she bore Reyno, Fillean, and Bosmin.

**CLONAR**, the son of Conglas, of Imdr, one of the Hebrides.

**CLONO**, the son of Sithmhul, of Lora. He became the victim of a jealous Irish chief.

**CLUAN-FHEAR**, (man of the field), was killed in battle by Cormac Mac Cona, king of Ireland, the father of Roscrana, the first wife of Fingal.

**CLUATH**, **CLUTHA**. The river Clyde.

**CLUN-GHEAL**, the wife of Connor, king of Inishuna, and mother of the beauteous Suilmhall.

**COLC-ULLANII**, was the brother of Borbarduthul.

**COLGACH**. One of the ancestors of the tribe of Morni.

**COLGAR**, the oldest of the sons of Trathal, the grandfather of Fingal. Another Colgar was the son of Cathul, and principal bard to Cormac, king of Ireland. The only part of his poems which has come down to posterity, is a tender dialogue on the loves of Fingal, and his first wife Roscrana.

**COMAL**, a Fingalian Chief. He was the unwitting cause of the death of his mistress Gealmhlin. Brooding over his calamity, he became weary of life, and in battle he threw himself, unarmed, into the midst of the enemy, and was slain.

**COMHAL**, or **CUMHAL**, the father of the illustrious Fingal. The accounts of his achievements which have come down to us are but scanty: his life was unfortunate, and his death untimely. He fell in early youth, in an engagement with the tribe of Morni.

**CONAN**, was the Thersites of the Fingalians. Ossian and Ullin never make mention of him but with contempt.

**CONAR**. One of the kings of Ireland: he was the father of that Cormac who was dethroned by Cairbre. Conar was the son of Treunmor, the great grandfather of Fingal. It was

owing to this connexion that the great Caledonian hero was involved in so many Irish wars.

**CON-BAN-CARGLAS**, the daughter of Torcuil-torno, king of Crathlun, in Sweden. Her father was defeated by Stairn, and slain: she was carried off by the conqueror, and was driven to distraction by his brutal treatment of her.

**CONGAL**, a petty king of Ulster.

**CONNOR**, king of Inishuna, was killed in an invasion of his kingdom. His son Cathmor succeeded him.

**CONNAL**, the son of Duth-carron. Another of the same name was a renowned Fingalian, who was slain in battle against Dargo, the Druid. Some say that he fell by the hands of his mistress Cridhmòr.

**CORMAC**, the son of Arth, king of Ireland. He was dethroned and murdered by Cairbre, who usurped the government.

**CORMAR**, one of the warriors who attended Cumhal, the father of Fingal, in his last battle with the sons of Morni.

**CRACA**. One of the Shetland isles.

**CRIDH-MIN**, the second spouse of Dargo. Her premature and sudden death was occasioned by a rash experiment which her husband and his comrades made use of to put her conjugal affection to the test. The catastrophe is related by Ullin, in his pathetic poem, entitled, *Dàn an Deirg*.

**CRIDHMÒR**, the mistress of Connal, the son of Diaran.

**CROMGILAS**, one of the warriors who attended Cumhal, the father of Fingal, in his last battle with the sons of Morni.

**CROMLA**, a mountain in Ulster.

**CROMTHORMOD**, one of the Orkney, or of the Shetland isles.

**CRONAN**. A stream which emptied itself into the Carron, near Stirling.

**CROTHAR**, was the ancestor of Cathmor, and the first of his family who settled in Atha.

**CRUMTHORMOD**, one of the Orkney, or of the Shetland isles.

**CRUTH-GHEAL**, the son of Grugal, was one of Cuchullin's chiefs. He was slain by Swaran, king of Scandinavia.

**CUCHULLIN**. This hero was the son of Seuma, and grandson of Cathbaid, a wise and warlike Druid. In early youth he married Braigh-gheal, the daughter of Sorganlan. His wisdom and bravery procured him the guardianship of Cormac, the young king of Ireland, as well as the management of the war against Swaran, king of Scandinavia. His amazing strength is still proverbial among the Gael. Some say that one of his palaces was in the isle of Skye; the remains of which are still shewn. Campbell asserts that he was slain on the banks of the Legon, in battle with Torlath, a chief of Connaught.

## D.

**DAORGHILAS**. One of Cuchullin's followers: also a name given to Dermid, the primogenitor of the Campbells.

**DARDULENA**, the daughter of Foldath.

**DEARG**, the son of Collath. He was slain by Ubar. Dearg is also the name of a warlike Druid, who vainly attempted to restore the fallen dignity of his order.

**DEO-GHRÉINE**, the daughter of Cairbre, and the wife of that Cruthgheal who was slain in battle by Swaran, king of Scandinavia.

**DEO-GRÉINE**. One of the names of Fingal's standard.

**DEUD-GHEAL**, the adulterous wife of Cairbre. On separating from her first husband she received the one half of his goods, of which, at Cairbre's request, a fair division had been made by Cuchullin. She became afterwards the wife of Feaird, the son of Amun: but being incensed against

Cuchullin, on account of an imagined unfairness in the division of Cairbre's property, she instigated her husband to a single combat with him, in which he (Feaird) was slain.

DIARMAD, the son of Duibhne, a young Fingalian warrior, from whom the Campbells derive their pedigree. His encounter with a wild boar, and his death consequent thereon, are celebrated in a poem by Ossian, in Smith's collection.

DORA, a mountain near Temora.

DUBH-CHOMAR, one of Cuchullin's chiefs. He was Cathbaid's rival for the affections of Morna, and slew him in single combat. He brought intelligence of his fate to the lady; and renewed his addresses, in the hope that his bravery might win her heart. She begged to get his sword still covered with Cathbaid's blood, and plunged into Dubh-chomar's breast. In the agonies of death, he prayed her to extract the weapon. She no sooner did so, than, with a dying effort, he buried it in her bosom.—*Fing.* b. i.

DUBH-MHIC-ROINNE, the son of Stairmor. He was a brave warrior; but the poems which give a detail of his exploits are extinct. He was one of the heroes who attended Cumhal, the father of Fingal, in his last battle against the sons of Morni. He lived in the north-east of Caithness.

DUBH-SRON-GHEAL, one of Cuchullin's horses.

DUBHMOR, DUMOR, the father of that Minshuil who was forcibly taken off by Lamha, one of the leaders of Dumor's army. Minshuil's affections were placed on Ronan, who, on hearing of the forcement, went in pursuit of Lamha, whom he worsted and slew.

## E.

EIRIN (Iar-inn, the Western Isle), Ireland.

EMHIR-ALUINN. See AOIBHIR-ALUINN.

EMHIR-CHAOIMH. See AOIBHIR-CHAOIMH.

ERAGON, the son of Annir.

ETHA. A tract of country in the west of Scotland.

## F.

FÁIL, a name for Ireland.—*Fing.* book i.

FEAIRD, the son of Amun, an Irish chief. He fell in single combat with Cuchullin, against whom he had been instigated by his wife, the infamous Deudgheal.

FEARGUS was the second son of Fingal. From him descended Fergus, the son of Ere or Areath, who is styled, in Scottish annals, Fergus the Second. This Fergus came to the throne about 100 after the death of Ossian, that is, about the beginning of the fourth century. His genealogy is thus recorded by the Gaelic Seanachais:—"Feargus mae Areath, mhic Chongail, mhic Fhearguis, mhic Fhionnghail nam buadh;" Fergus the son of Areath, the son of Congal, the son of Fergus, the son of Fingal the Victorious.

FERRAIT-ARTHO, the son of Cairbre Mac Cormac, king of Ireland, by Baltanno, daughter of Conachar of Ullin.

FINGAL, king of the Caledonians, the hero of one of the most splendid epic poems in any language. He was the son of Cumhal and Morna the daughter of Thaddu. He was the father of Ossian. His grandfather was Trathuil, the son of Treunmòr.

FIDEALLAN, the first king of Innistore.

FILLEAN, the son of Fingal and Clatho. He lost his life in the cause of the family of Conar, king of Ireland. Ossian often calls him the son of Clatho, to distinguish him from the sons which Fingal had by Roscrana.

FIREOLG, supposed to have been a colony of British Belgæ, who, according to Irish antiquarians, settled in the south of Ireland.

FLATHAL, the wife of Learthonn, chief of the Firbolg.

FOLDATH, a conspicuous personage in Ossian's Temora. He was of the race of the Firbolg. He was fierce and fearless; but also generous. He was the friend of the usurper Cairbre, and assisted him in dethroning Cormac, king of Ireland.

## G.

GABHRA, a narrow vale in Ulster, where Cairbre, king of Ireland, and Oscar, the son of Ossian, fought and fell by mutual wounds.

GEALMHIN, the daughter of Conlaech, and the mistress of Comal. She was accidentally slain by an arrow shot by her lover.

GOLL, Gaul, the son of Morni. He headed his clan for some time, and disputed the superiority with Fingal himself. He was at length worsted and brought to submission. After this he became the most faithful friend and ally of Fingal. He was ardently fond of a warrior's reputation; and sometimes, in the absence of the Caledonian chief, he was intrusted with the command of the Fingalian forces; but his valour was too impetuous for conducting an army. He owed his death to the following circumstance:—A party of Fingalians, having gone to plunder the hostile isle of Ibreine, were followed, some short time after, by Gaul, without any attendants. He landed on the island after his friends had pillaged and quitted it. He was surrounded by the exasperated inhabitants, against whom, with his back to a tree, he maintained a desperate conflict; until, amazed at his valour and afraid of his strength, they rolled down upon him a mass of rock which broke his thigh. The hero thus became incapable of further resistance, and fell a sacrifice to his enemies.

GORLO, king of the Orkneys.

GRUMHAL, the lord of Ardrven.

## I.

IDALLA, Iidalla, the chief of Clonrath, on the shores of Lego in Ireland. In Temora, Ossian speaks in praise of his personal beauty and poetical genius.

INNIS-FÁIL, one of the ancient names of Ireland.

INNIS-THOIRNE, an island in Scandinavia.

INNISTORC, the Orkneys.

ITHONS, (the Isle of Waves), one of the Hebrides, perhaps Iona.

## L.

LAMHA, one of the leaders of Dumor's forces. He was an admirer of Dumor's daughter Minshuil, to whom, with her father's consent, he paid his addresses, which were slighted. He carried her off by force; but, being pursued, he slew her. He was slain by Ronan, his rival.

LAMHATH, a small stream running behind the mountain Crommal, (Crom-mheall,) in the West Highlands. The rocky banks of this river afforded a hiding-place to Cairbre, the only remnant of the race of Conar, during the usurpation of Cairbre the son of Borbar-duthul.

LANO, a lake in Scandinavia, the mist of which was said to be pestilential.

LATHMON, supposed to have been a Pictish prince.

LEARTHONN, was chief of the Firbolg, and ancestor of Cairbre and Cathmor.

LEGO, a lake in Ulster.

LOCHLANN, LOCHLINN, Scandinavia.

LODAINN, LODA, a place in Scandinavia. Ossian makes



frequent mention of the spirit of Loda; meaning thereby Odin, the divinity of the northern nations.

**LORA**, a precipitous stream in Argyllshire, near Selma; also the hill where the stream has its source, and which is remarkable for being the place where Cathmor posted himself previously to his engagement with Fingal.

**LORMA**, king of Innishuna. He succeeded his father Connor, and was slain in an invasion of his kingdom.

**LOTHA**, a river in the north of Scotland; perhaps the Lochy.

**LUATH**, (Swift). The favourite dog of Cuchullin.

**LUBAR**, a stream rising in Crom-mheal, a hill in the West Highlands. Near it was fought the first battle in which Gaul, the brave son of Morni, commanded the forces of Fingal. Also a river in Ulster.

**LULAN**, a river in Sweden, now *Lula*.

**LUMAR**, a hill in Innishuna.

## M.

**MAC-AN-LUINN**, (the son of Luno), the sword of Fingal; so called from Luno its maker, a Scandinavian armourer. A traditional account of it says, that every stroke of it was mortal, and that Fingal made use of it only in cases of very pressing danger.

**MALMHIN**, **MALVINA**, the daughter of Toscar. She was the mistress of Oscar, the son of Ossian.

**MANOS**, king of Scandinavia. He invaded the dominions of Fingal, and, in a personal encounter with that hero, was worsted, disarmed, and bound. He regained his liberty on condition that he would either renew the general engagement, or leave the land as a vanquished foe. He embraced the latter condition with gratitude, and embarked, after swearing that he would never re-invade the country of his conqueror. After setting sail, his men, stung with disappointment and defeat, prevailed on him to return and renew the combat. He yielded to their request, and landed on Fingal's territory. A bloody battle ensued, in which Manos and his bravest chiefs were slain.

**MARONNAN**, the brother of Toscar.

**MINGHEAL**, the mistress of Dearg, or Dargo, the son of Collath. Her lament over her husband, who was slain by a boar, is still extant, and is full of pathos and affection.

**MOILENA**, a plain lying between the hills Mora and Lena, through which flowed the stream Lubar.

**MOMAD**, a name given to Gaul, the son of Morni.

**MORA**, a hill in the West Highlands; also a hill in Ireland.

**MÖRHEINN**, **MORVEN**. All the north-west coast of Scotland was so called; yet some learned antiquarians confine the name to the Isle of Mull.

**MORNA**, the wife of Comhal or Cumhal, and the mother of Fingal. Another female, of the same name, was the mistress of Cathbaid, who was slain by Dubhchomar.—*Fing.* book i.

**MORNA**, a district in the south of Connaught, once famous for being the residence of an archdruid. Here was a cavern, supposed to have been haunted by the spirits of the Fírbolg chiefs.

**MORNI**, the father of Gaul. On his death-bed he directed his son to lay his sword (the sword of Strumon) by his side, with injunctions not to take it away but on occasions of imminent danger.

## N.

**NATHOS**, the son of Usnoth and Slisama the sister of Cuchullin.

## O.

**OG-GHOLL**, or **OGUILL**, the son of Gaul, one of Fingal's allies.

**OSSIAN** (a celebrated Caledonian warrior and poet of the third century, was the son of Fingal, the Caledonian king, and Roscrana. He attended his father in most of his wars in Ireland, and succeeded him in the command of the army. At an advanced age he lost his sight, and became of course unfit for the business of the field. He cheered his misfortune and his solitude by celebrating the exploits of other warriors,—the subject of which his poems principally treat. The companion of his loneliness was Malvina, the amiable widow of his son Oscar. It is probable that it is to this female, who committed these poems to memory, that we ought to attribute their dissemination amongst the bards of her time, and their transmission, for fourteen centuries, from one race to another, of appointed rehearsers. They were ultimately collected, arranged, and translated, about the middle of the eighteenth century, partly by James Macpherson, and partly by Dr. J. Smith of Campbellton. The works of Ossian, speedily after their publication, excited the astonishment of every cultivated mind in Europe; and the most enlightened critics placed the bard of Caledonia among the first poets of any age. Ossian has been translated into Italian by Cesarotti; into French by Mons. Le Tournier; and the greater part of them into French verse by Baour-Lormian. The Germans have three different translations of them. Fingal has been translated into Latin hexameters, with very great success, by a Bishop Macdonald, a native of Scotland. The best of Ossian's poems are, of those in Macpherson's collection, Fionnghal and Tighmor;—of those in Dr. Smith's, *Dán an Deirg*, *Tionna Ghuill*, *Diarmad*, *Trathuil*, and *Losga Teamhra*.

## R.

**RONAN**, the lover of Minshùil, the daughter of Dumor. His mistress was forcibly taken away by his rival Lamha. He went in pursuit, and a bloody engagement ensued, in which Lamha was slain by Ronan; but Lamha, anticipating his fate, put Minshùil to death. The circumstances of this deforcement are recorded in the beautiful poem by Orran, entitled, *Cath-lamha*.

**ROSCRANA**, the wife of Fingal, and the mother of the immortal Ossian. She was the daughter of Cormac Mac Conar, king of Scotland.

**RUNMA**, the father of Lamhor.

**RUNO**, **RYNO**, the son of Fingal and Clathro.

## S.

**SEALLAMA**, **SELMA**, the name of a Fingalian palace, of which the ruins are still seen in Argyllshire. There was another Selma in Ulster.

**SITH-ALUINN**, (stately pace,) one of Cuchullin's chiefs, who was slain in battle by Swaran, king of Scandinavia.—*Fing.* book i.

**SITH-FADA**, (long pace), one of Cuchullin's horses.

**SOMXOR** was the father of Borbar-duthul, chief of Atha, and grandfather of Cairbre the usurper.

**STARN**, king of Lochlin, was the son of the barbarous Ainnir. He was the avowed foe of Fingal. Revenge, cunning, and cruelty, were the prominent features of his character.

**STARNMOR**, the father of Dubhmaruno.

**STRUMON**, a place in the neighbourhood of Selma. It was the residence of Gaul, the son of Morni.

**STRUTHIMOR**, one of those warriors who accompanied Cumhal, the father of Fingal, in his last battle against the sons of Morni.

SÜILMHALL was the daughter of Conmor, king of Inisthuna. She fell in love with Cathmor, the brother of Cairbre, king of Ireland, who had sent him to the aid of her father, whose territories had been invaded. On his departure from Inisthuna, she accompanied him in the disguise of a young warrior; but on the death of her lover, which happened a short time after, she returned to her native country.

## T.

TI-FOIRNAL, TIGH-FOIRMELL, the only one of Fingal's palaces that was built of wood. Here the bards met yearly to recite their compositions, previously to their being submitted to the judgment of Fingal and of other chiefs.

TIGHMÖR, TEMORA, was the residence of the supreme kings of Ireland; and the name of one of Ossian's poems.

TLATHMÍN, the mistress of Clonar the son of Conglass, chief of Imör.

TÖNN-THEINE, a star, so called by the Fingalian mariners.

TÖRCUIL-TÖRNO, king of Crathlun, a district of Sweden. He was slain by Starno, king of Scandinavia, in an engagement which took place in consequence of a misunderstanding at a boar-hunt, to which he had invited Starno.

TRATHAL, the son of Treunmor and grandfather of Fingal.

TREC-FHEAR, brother to the king of Inniseon, supposed to have been one of the Orkneys.

TREUNMOR, the great-grandfather of Fingal. Though the poems be extinct which recorded the achievements of Treunmor, he was, without question, one of the first warriors of his time. He collected and joined the warlike Caledonian clans, and opposed their united strength to the Roman invaders; thus forming a barrier, which defeated all the strength and discipline of the legions of Rome.

TÛRA, a castle in Ulster. It was one of Cuchullin's places of residence; hence he is called the Lord of Tura.

## U.

ÛLEIRÍN (iul-Eirin), a star known by that name in Ossian's time, meaning the Guide to Eirin.

ÛSNÖTH, the chief of Etha, a district on the west coast of Scotland.

UTHÖRNO, a bay in Scandinavia.





# A LIST OF PROPER NAMES,

IN ENGLISH AND GAELIC.

## NAMES OF MEN.

ADAM. *Adhamh*.  
 ALBERT. *Ailbeart*.  
 ALEXANDER. *Alasdair*.  
 ALLAN. *Ailean*.  
 ALPIN. *Ailpean*.  
 ANDREW. *Aindrea, Gilliondras*.  
 ANGUS. *Aonghas*.  
 ARCHIBALD. *Gilleasbuig*.  
 ARTHUR. *Art, Artair*.  
 BARTHOLOMEW. *Parlan, Partolan*.  
 BERNARD. *Bearnard*.  
 CHARLES. *Tearlach*.  
 CHRISTOPHER. *Gillecriosd*.  
 COLIN. *Cailean*.  
 COLL. *Colla*.  
 DAVID. *Daibhidh, Dàidh*.  
 DONALD. *Donull*.  
 DRUMMOND. *Drumad*.  
 DUGALD. *Dùghall*.  
 DUNCAN. *Donncha, Donnach*.  
 EDWARD. *Imhear, Eideard*.  
 EUGENE. *Uisdean*.  
 EWEN. *Eoghann*.  
 FARQUHAR. *Fearchar*.  
 FERGUS. *Fearghas*.  
 FILLAN. *Fillean*.  
 FINGAL. *Fionnghal*.  
 FINLAY. *Fionnla*.  
 FRANCIS. *Fraing*.  
 GEORGE. *Seoras, Seòrus, Deòras*.  
 GILBERT. *Gileabart, Gillebride*.  
 GILLES. *Gille Iosa*.  
 GODFREY. *Guaidhre*.  
 GREGOR. *Griogair*.  
 HENRY. *Eanraic*.  
 HECTOR. *Eachann*.  
 HUGH. *Aoidh, Uisdean*.  
 JAMES. *Seumas*.  
 JOHN. *Iain*; (in Scripture), *Eoin*.  
 JOSEPH. *Seòsaidh, Ioseph*.  
 KENNETH. *Coinneach*.  
 LACHLAN. *Lachlann*.

LAWRENCE. *Labhrainn*.  
 LEWIS. *Luthais*.  
 LUDOVICK. *Muoldòmich*.  
 MAGNUS. *Mamus*.  
 MALCOLM. *Calum, Gille calum*.  
 MARK. *Marcus*.  
 MARTIN. *Mairtean, Martuin*.  
 MAXWEL. *Magsal*.  
 MATTHEW. *Mata*.  
 MAURICE. *Gille Moire, Moiris*.  
 MICHAEL. *Michèil*.  
 MOSES. *Maois*.  
 MUNGO. *Mungan, Mungo*.  
 MURDOCH. *Murcha, Muirdheach*.  
 NICHOL. *Neacal*.  
 NIEL. *Niall*.  
 NINIAN. *Ringean*.  
 NIVEN. *Gille Naomh*.  
 NORMAN. *Tormad*.  
 O'KEAN. *Ocein*.  
 OLIVER. *Oilibhreis*.  
 OWEN. *Aoghann*.  
 PARLAN. *Parlan*.  
 PAUL. *Pòl*.  
 PATRICK, PETER. *Padruig, Pàirig, Peadar*.  
 PHILIP. *Philip*.  
 QUINTIN. *Cuintean, Caointean*.  
 RICHARD. *Risèard*.  
 ROBERT. *Roibeart, Raibeart, Rob*.  
 RODERICK, RORY. *Ruaridh*.  
 RONALD. *Raonull, Raonald*.  
 SAMUEL. *Samuel*.  
 SOMERLED. *Somhairle*.  
 SIMON. *Sim, Simon*.  
 SOLOMON. *Solamh*.  
 STEPHEN. *Steaphan*.  
 THOMAS. *Tomas, Tamhus*.  
 WALTER. *Bhaltair*.  
 WEDDERBURN. *Eadarbhurn*.  
 WILLIAM. *Uilleam*.  
 ZACHARY. *Sachair*.

NAMES OF WOMEN.

AMELIA. *Ainil*.  
 ANABELLA. *Anabal, Anabladh*.  
 ANGELICA. *Aingealag*.  
 ANN. *Anna*.  
 BARBARA. *Barabarra*.  
 BEATRICE. *Beitiris*.  
 CATHARINE. *Caitrine, Ceit, Caitir*.  
 CHRISTIAN. *Ciorsdan, Cairistine*.  
 CICELY. *Silis*.  
 CLARA. *Sorcha*.  
 DIANA. *Dianna*.  
 DOROTHY. *Diorbhail, Diormhorguil*.  
 ELGIN. *Eliginn*.  
 ELIZABETH, BETSY. *Ealasaid, Beitidh*.  
 FLORA. *Fionnghal*.  
 FRANCES. *Frangag*.  
 GRACE. *Giòrsal*.  
 HELEN. *Eilidh*.  
 ISABEL. *Iseabal*.

JANET. *Deònaid, Seònaid*.  
 JEAN. *Sim*.  
 JUDITH. *Siubhan*.  
 LOUISA. *Lùsaidh*.  
 LUCRETIA. *Lucreis*.  
 MARGARET. *Mairearad*.  
 MARGERY. *Marsali*.  
 MARION. *Muireal*.  
 MARY. *Màiri*; (in Scripture), *Moire* or *Muire*.  
 MAY. *Maòisidh*.  
 MILDRED. *Malreud*.  
 RACHEL. *Rachull, Raonald*.  
 REBECCA. *Rebeca*.  
 SARAH. *Mòr, Mòrag*.  
 SOPHIA. *Beathag*.  
 SUSAN. *Sùsan*.  
 VERE. *Eanhair*.  
 WILHELMINA. *Uilemhin*.  
 WINIFRED. *Una*.

THE END.















